

THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LTD.

(Incorporated in England.)

Subscribed Capital	...	£1,125,000
Paid-up Capital	... ..	£562,500
Reserve Fund	... ..	£600,000

HEAD OFFICE :

15, GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E. C.

BRANCHES :

BOMBAY, KARACHI, CALCUTTA, HOWRAH, MADRAS,
RANGOON, DELHI, COLOMBO, KANDY, GALLE, SINGAPORE,
KUALA LUMPUR, KHOTA BHARU, PENANG,
HONGKONG, SHANGHAI, MAURITIUS.

LONDON BANKERS :

THE BANK OF ENGLAND,
THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, LIMITED.

CURRENT DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

Interest allowed at 2 per cent. on the daily balances up to Rs. 1,00,000. No interest will be allowed unless the accrued amount on 30th June and 31st December amounts to Rs. 5.

FIXED DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

are received for one year at 5 per cent. per annum and for shorter periods at rates which may be had on application.

Approved bills of exchange purchased and drafts sold on London Office, on all Branches, and on the Bank's Agents in Scotland, Ireland, Australia, Africa, Paris, etc., and forwarded to payees, if requested, free of charge, at the current rates of exchange of the day.

Government Securities bought and sold, dividends collected, custody of securities cared for, and all kinds of General Banking business undertaken.

H. L. PADDAY,

Manager.

Post Box No. 11, 1st Line Beach, Madras.

ADVERTISEMENTS

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LD.

(Incorporated in the United Kingdom.)

Bankers to the Government in British East Africa and Uganda.

Subscribed Capital	...	...	£2,000,000
Paid-up Capital	...	...	£1,000,000
Reserve Fund	...	...	£1,250,000

HEAD OFFICE.—26, Bishopsgate, London, E. C.

BRANCHES.

INDIA.—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Amritsar, Lahore, Cawnpore, Delhi, Chittagong, Tuticorin and Cochin.

CEYLON.—Colombo, Kandy and Newera Eliya.

BURMA.—Rangoon and Mandalay.

ARABIA.—Aden, Steamer Point, Aden.

AFRICA.—Zanzibar, Mombassa, Nairobi, Entebbe, Kampala, Nakuru, Kisumu, Jinja, Tanga and Dar-es-Salaam.

CURRENT DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS.

Interest allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balances from **Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 1,00,000**; but no interest allowed if it amounts to less than Rs. 10 for six months

FIXED DEPOSITS.

Fixed Deposits received on terms to be ascertained on application.

GENERAL BUSINESS.

Drafts granted at the Exchange of the day on the London Office, Branches and Agents, and, when required, the Bank forwards the First of Exchange direct to the payee, free of charge.

Bills payable in Europe, Africa, America, Australia, India, Burma and Ceylon negotiated or collected.

Indian Government Securities, Stocks and Shares purchased or sold.

The Bank undertakes the safe custody of Securities, collects Interest Dividends, Pay and Pensions, and conducts all General Banking Business connected with India and England.

JOHN BLACK, Manager.

MADRAS OFFICE:—National Bank Buildings, North Beach.

Hours of Business:—10 to 3; Saturdays, 10 to 1.

ADVERTISEMENTS

INCORPORATED BY



ROYAL CHARTER

IN 1853.

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China.

Head Office—38, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

PAID-UP CAPITAL, in 60,000 Shares of £20

each £1,200,000

RESERVE LIABILITY OF PROPRIETORS £1,200,000

RESERVE FUND £1,800,000

COURT OF DIRECTORS.

SIR MONTAGU CORNISH

TURNER (*Chairman*).

SIR HENRY STEWART

CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E.

THOMAS CUTHBERTSON, Esq.

SIR ALFRED DENT, K.C.M.G.

WILLIAM HENRY NEVILLE

GOSCHEN, Esq.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD

GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.

WILLIAM FOOT MITCHELL, Esq.

LEWIS ALEXANDER

WALLACE, Esq.

MANAGERS.

T. H. WHITEHEAD AND THOMAS FRASER.

SUB-MANAGER.

W. E. PRESTON.

AUDITORS.

DAVID CHARLES WILSON, Esq., F.C.A., AND HENRY CROUGHTON
KNIGHT STILEMAN, Esq., F.C.A.

BANKERS.

THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

THE LONDON CITY & MIDLAND BANK, LD.

THE LONDON COUNTY & WESTMINSTER BANK, LD.

THE NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK OF ENGLAND, LD.

THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LD.

BRANCHES.

INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON.

STRAITS & MALAY STATES.

CHINA & JAPAN.

BOMBAY.

CALCUTTA.

MADRAS.

KARACHI.

DELHI.

AMRITSAR.

RANGOON.

TAVOY.

COLOMBO.

SINGAPORE.

PENANG.

KUALA LUMPUR.

IPOH.

KLANG.

SEREMBAN.

TAIPING

HONGKONG.

SHANGHAI.

CANTON.

FOOCHOW.

HANKOW.

PEKING.

TIENTSIN.

YOKOHAMA.

KOBE.

JAVA & SUMATRA.

INDO-CHINA.

SIAM.

PHILIPPINES.

BATAVIA

SOURABAYA.

MEDAN.

SAIGON.

HAIPHONG.

BANGKOK.

PUKET.

MANILA.

CEBU.

ILOILO.

NEW YORK.

Agents of all the principal Banks in Australasia.

Bills of Exchange purchased, Drafts granted on the Head Office and the above Branches, also on the Principal Commercial Centres throughout the World.

Current Accounts are opened and Fixed Deposits received on terms which may be ascertained on application.

MADRAS OFFICE,

ESPLANADE.

P. O. Box No. 58.

ARTHUR SCOTT,

Agent.

Office hours 10 a. m. to 3 p. m. and on Saturdays 10 a. m. to 1 p. m.

INDIAN BANK, LD.

Head Office	...	(North Beach Road) MADRAS.
Local Offices	...	ESPLANADE and TRIPLICANE.
Branches	...	MADURA and COCANADA.

Subscribed Capital	...	Rs. 20,00,000.
Paid-up Capital	..	„ 10,00,000.
Reserve Fund	...	„ 3,00,000.

Audited Balance Sheet and Directors' Report sent on Application.

Current Accounts are kept **free of charge** and interest allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on **daily balances** (see Detailed Rules). **No incidental charges made.**

Savings Bank Deposit accounts opened with sums as low as Rs. 5 and interest allowed on **daily balances** at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent per annum.

Fixed Deposits received for 6, 9, 12 and 24 months at 3, 4, 5 and $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum respectively.

Either or Survivor accounts may be opened in the joint names of two persons, Either or Survivor being at liberty to operate.

Loans, Overdrafts and Cash Credits: The Bank grants accommodation on terms to be arranged against approved securities.

Government Securities sold and purchased. Government Securities and Jewellery received for safe custody. Interest and Dividends, Pay and Pension Bills collected. Cheques of out-stations, Hundies, Bills and Promissory Notes bought, collected and discounted.

All general Banking business transacted. For Rules of Business (in English or Vernaculars) and other particulars, please apply to any office.

INDIAN BANK BUILDINGS,)	(By Order of the Board)
Madras, 1916.)	VIDYA SAGAR PANDYA,
	Secretary.

BANK OF MADRAS

Capital (fully paid-up)	....	Rs. 75,00,000.
Reserve Fund	....	Rs. 50,00,000.

Head Office—MADRAS.

BRANCHES:

ALLEPPEY	COCHIN	MANGALORE
BANGALORE	COIMBATORE	MASULIPATAM
BIMLIPATAM		NEGAPATAM
	<i>Outstation—</i>	OOTACAMUND
<i>Outstation—</i>	ERODE	SALEM
VIZIANAGRAM	COLOMBO	TRICHINOPOLY
CALICUT	GUNTUR	TRIVANDRUM
COCANADA		TELLICHERRY
	<i>Outstation—</i>	TUTICORIN
<i>Outstations—</i>	BEZWADA	
NARSAPUR AND	MADURA	
RAJAHMUNDRY		

Current Accounts opened on terms which may be ascertained on application.

Fixed Deposits:—The Bank allows interest at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum on Fixed Deposits for 12 months; interest for shorter terms may be ascertained on application.

Saving Bank: - Small deposits received and interest allowed. Rules on application.

Letters of Credit and Drafts issued on the principal towns in India, Burma, and Ceylon.

Sterling Drafts procured for constituents and remitted free of charge to any given address.

Government and other Securities received for safe custody, purchases and sales effected, and interest and dividends collected and credited to account, or remitted according to instructions.

Loans and Cash Credits granted on Government Securities, Municipal and Port Trust Debentures, Shares in Guaranteed Railways and Goods and Bullion.

Approved Mercantile Bills discounted and Bills of Exchange negotiated.

Copies of Rules, Powers of Attorney, &c., may be had on application at Head Office and at any of the Branches.

(By order of the Directors.)

W. B. HUNTER,
Secy. and Treasurer.

Rattan Bazaar Residence of Proprietor
Telephone No. 748.

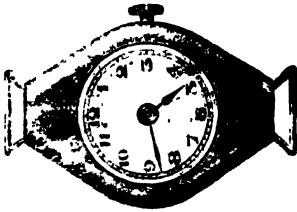
Mount Road, Telephone No. 658.
Telegraphic Address :—"GRAND."

IF YOUR WATCH Should Go Wrong SEND IT TO
GAUTHA & Co.,

WATCH MAKERS,
GOVERNMENT AND RAILWAY SUPPLIERS.
Suppliers to His Highness The MAHARAJAH of Mysore.
Importers of Type-writers, Watches, Clocks and
Time-pieces, Harmoniums and Fountain Pens.

'GRAND ELECTA'
SCREW CASE WATCH.

Specially Recommended for Field Service.



The "Grand" has a screw on back which prevents the perspiration from penetrating the movement. Lying quite flat on the Wrist, it looks neat and is a splendid Time-keeper. Damp and Dust Proof.

We undertake to supply
Watches adjusted and timed correctly

ORDER TO-DAY.

Silver Case, Rs. 50 each. 14-ct Gold, Rs. 125 each. 18-ct. Gold, Rs. 150 each

With illuminated dials, Rs. 10 extra.

"GRAND" Fountain Pens

Are the best in the Market.

Our "GRAND" Pens are renowned for their special qualities and steady flow. All Nibs are of best quality solid Gold (14-ct.) tipped with pure iridium.

Gautha Pen. Rs. 4-8.

PRICES OF "GRAND" PENS.

No. 150	...	...	Rs. 7 14 0
" 50	...	...	" 6 8 0
" 7	...	...	" 4 0 0
" 2	...	...	" 2 8 0
" 3 Rolled Gold Nib	...	...	" 1 4 0
Little Grand	...	...	" 1 4 0
Grand Stylo Pen	...	...	" 1 8 0

Apply to :

GAUTHA & Co.,

HEAD OFFICE : 189 & 190, Mount Road, MADRAS.
BRANCHES : Rattan Bazaar Road & 3/38, Mount Road.
Post Box No. 518. **G. RAMANATHAN, Proprietor.**



PAIN OR NO PAIN?



It is up to you
and AMRUTANJAN
to solve this
simple question -

AMRUTANJAN is
a curative, seda-
tive and preventive
of all ACHES and
PAINS anywhere
in the body - •

Sold at 8 As. everywhere.

AMRUTANJAN DEPÔT

7, Thambu Chetty Street,
MADRAS.

109, Frere Road,
BOMBAY.

The South Indian Export Co.,
LIMITED.

P. O. BOX 37,
MACLEAN STREET, MADRAS.

AUTHORIZED SUPPLIERS TO
South Indian Municipalities

OF
THE
GLENFIELD
ROTARY
WATER
METER.

SPARE PARTS ALWAYS STOCKED.

ALSO
THE
GLENFIELD
HAND-OPERATED
PIPE-SCRAPER.

Full Particulars on Application.

CHETTLÉ, HOLT & Co.,

LIMITED,

MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

9 and 10, SECOND LINE BEACH, MADRAS.

AGENTS FOR:

W. V. Bowater & Sons, Ltd.
 Slater and Palmer.
 Samuel Wills & Co, Ltd.
 J. & J. Colman, Ltd.
 John Player & Sons.
 Westminster Tobacco Co., Ltd.
 William Goodacre & Sons, Ltd
 Sutton & Co.
 "England" Brand Cement
 Bengal Timber Trading Co., Ltd.
 "Ferro-Rok" Roofing.
 H. V. Low & Co.
 Jeyes Sanitary Compounds Co.,
 Ltd.
 Etc. Etc.

INSURANCE AGENCIES:

General Accident Fire & Life
 Assurance Corporation, Ltd.
 Phoenix Assurance Co, Ltd.
 Essex & Suffolk Equitable
 Insurance Society, Ltd.
 West of Scotland Insurance Co.,
 Ltd.
 Triton Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Queen-land Insurance Co., Ltd

Managing Agents:

Madras Leather Co., Ltd.

Piece Goods and Yarns, Timber, Coal, Metals and Hardware,
 Cement, Paper, Paints and Varnishes, Inks, Coir Goods,
 Disinfectants, Roofing Materials, Whiskey, Stores and Pro-
 visions, etc., etc.

Post Box:
 No. 237.

Telegraphic Address:
 "CHETHOLT."

Telephone:
 No. 438.

THE Madras Ayurvedic College.

Deighton's Garden, Cathedral P. O.

Mount Road, Madras.

This is the only Ayurvedic College in Madras. The Science of Ayurveda is taught here side by side with the English system of Medicine including Surgery and the Hospital attached to the College contains also an in-patient ward.

College Staff.

1. Vaidyaratna Pandit D. Gopalacharlu, A.V.S & A.M.B.,
Principal & Senior Physician, Professor of Charaka & Susrutha

On the Reserved Walls

in most of the prominent centres
throughout Madras and Bangalore

Either exhibiting metal sheets or painting illustrated advertisements in attractive style, to grasp the attention of the public.

MODERATE PRICES ON APPLICATION.

KALAPPAN'S ADVERTISING HOUSE,

Audiappa Naick Street, MADRAS, E.,

Phone No. 160.

9. Dr. C. A. Venugopal Naidu, L. M. & S.,
Professor of Physiology, Anatomy & Hygiene.
10. Dr. A. Lakshminpathi, B. A., M. B. & C. M.
Professor of Surgery.
11. Dr. B. Rajagopal Naidu, D. P. H., L.R.C.P. & L.F.P S.,
Professor of Bacteriology.
12. S. Gnanamuthu Pillai Esq, B.A., L.T.,
Professor of Physical Science & Chemistry.

Students	Ayurveda Bhushana	34
Graduated	Bhishagwara	10

Applications for admission to be made to the Principal.

Term begins January every year.

HOME TREATMENT BY AYURVEDIC REMEDIES.

The Ayurvedic system of home treatment affords you a good opportunity, to get rid of diseases. The following remedies of Vaidyaratna Pandit D. Gopalacharlu have stood the test of 20 years time, and are acknowledged to be the best remedies. Our **Plague** and **Cholera** remedies are infallible.

Jeevamrutam

Rs. 3.

This our famous tonic. For mental, physical and cerebral weakness, for nervous and general run down conditions, due to various causes, try this perfected tonic. A phial will do immense good.

Chyavanaprasana Rs. 2-8.

For bronchial affections, for asthmatic troubles and similar complaints, this remedy has no equal. It cures the worst cough almost miraculously. Try it.

Amrutamalaka

As. 12.

This is rightly called the bathing oil of a hundred benefits. Cools the head, cures head sores and dandruff, removes eye strain and irritation and affords a pleasant feeling. Try it for your next bath.

Asokavati

As. 12.

Is called the "corrector" of all functional and uterine irregularities of the fair sex. This remedy is a blessing to women folks, whose difficulties at such times are unimaginable.

Pramehabhanjani Rs. 2-8.

Is called "destroyer of diabetes" This remedy cures positively diabetes of any standing at any stage. While curing diabetes, this remarkable remedy, invigorates the patient's system as well. No relapse.

Asvinivati

Re. 1.

Is the champion fever cure. Any kind of fever, whether scarlet, malarial, remittent or intermittent, is radically cured by this remedy. Get it forthwith.

Packing & Postage Extra.

COMPLETE CATALOGUE POST FREE.

WRITE FOR YOUR COPY TO-DAY

Ayurvedasramam

55, ACHARAPPEN STREET, G.T., MADRAS.

LOCAL AGENTS:

The Indian Industrials Ltd., Esplanade.
Central Swadeshi Stores, Mount Road.

N. DASAI GOWNDER & Co.

179, China Bazaar Road,

George Town, Madras,

'Phone No. 220.

Telegraphic Address " DASGOWD."

The Best, Cheapest and most Reliable Firm

FOR

ALES

BISCUITS

BEER

CONFECTIONERY

BRANDIES

CHOCOLATES

WHISKIES

COCOA

WINES

COFFEE

VERMOUTHS

CANDLES

LIQUEURS

BACON & HAM

CIGARETTES

CHEESE

TOBACCOS

TEA

PATENT MEDICINES

OILMANSTORES

FOODS FOR INFANTS AND

PRESERVED PROVISIONS

INVALIDS

PRESERVED FRUITS

ETC., ETC., ETC.

All Stores are imported direct from the best known Purveyors, and every article we supply is guaranteed fresh and in sound condition.

Prices much cheaper than others.

N. Dasai Gownder & Co.,

179, China Bazaar Road, MADRAS.

ABDOOL HOOSSAIN JEEVAJEE & CO.,Telegram:
"HARDWARE."**9, LINGA CHETTY STREET.**Telephone:
No 9.

Show Rooms at
Sharaf Buildings,
No. 10, Linga Chetty
Street, MADRAS.

**WE HOLD A LARGE STOCK OF—**

Galvanized Corrugated Iron Sheets,
Gillingham Cement, Dorman Long's
Steel Girders, Mild Steel Angles,
Plates, Tees, Channels, Pipes, Pumps
and Fittings, Manilla and Wire
Ropes, Beltings, Gin Parts, Rice
Mill Stores, Mill Gearings, Lubri-
cating Oils, Oil Engines, Irrigation
Pumps, Paints, Varnishes, Fire
Bricks, Boiler Fittings, etc.

HARDWARE BRANCH AT

36, Venkatachella Mudelly Street, MADRAS.

THE MADRAS STATIONERY MART

Loane Square, Madras.

STATIONERY of every description always stocked to suit whole-
sale or retail merchants, superior quality, prices moderate.
Students' requirements always kept in large stock. Tamil, Telugu,
Sanskrit and Canarese books and publications for sale. Leather
bags, money purses, suit cases, etc., stocked in different qualities
and sizes. **Stationery supplied to District and Local Boards
and Municipalities.** Large stock of reliable goods of British and
American manufacture. The American Lead Pencil Co., Eagle
Pencil Co.'s Pencils always kept. Inks and carbon sheets to be had
wholesale or retail. Swan's and Waterman's Fountain Pens and Inks
largely stocked.

Apply for special Price List and Trade Terms to the Proprietors :—

Telephone
No. 132.**R. VENKATESHWAR & Co.,**Printers, Contractors
and Booksellers.**LOANE SQUARE, MADRAS.**

HOPE PRUDHOMME & Co.,

4, Errabaloo Chetty Street, MADRAS, E.

MERCHANTS, COMMISSION AGENTS & EXPORTERS OF INDIAN PRODUCE.

Sole Agents for:—V. Carlhian's Gold & Silver Threads.

RIPOLIN PAINTS.

JOHNSON'S PREPARATIONS.

INSURANCE AGENCIES.

The Motor Union Insurance Company, Ltd.

The London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.

Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation.

The South British Insurance Company, Limited.

The Eagle and British Dominions Insurance Company, Limited.

The British Equitable Assurance Company, Limited.

Scottish Union and National Insurance Company.

(City of Glasgow Life Branch)

INSURANCES OF ALL KINDS, viz. :—

Marine, Fire, Life and Motor Car, are effected at lowest premiums and on most favourable terms.

For rates, terms and other particulars

Apply to HOPE PRUDHOMME & Co.

Post Box No. 125. Telephone No. 422. Tele: Address "FONTENOT."

R. VENKATESHWAR & Co.

ANANDA PRESS, MADRAS.

PRINTERS, PAPER MERCHANTS,

RUBBER-STAMP MAKERS, ACCOUNT-BOOK

MANUFACTURERS, TYPE FOUNDERS,

DIE SINKERS, BOOKSELLERS,

STATIONERS, PUBLISHERS of SANSKRIT,

TAMIL, TELUGU & CANARESE BOOKS, &c.

Proprietors of

The Madras Stationery Mart,

Loane Square,

MADRAS.

OF INTEREST TO ADVERTISERS

The Andhra Patrika

Is the leading Telugu Newspaper of India, having more subscribers for the daily and weekly editions than any other paper.

Is the most influential and up-to-date Telugu medium in S India.

Is the biggest Vernacular paper having a far-reaching advantage, which could be secured in the Telugu Districts.

Is more largely resorted to, by local and mofussil advertisers, than any other paper of its kind.

Is therefore the best medium for advertisements of any and every kind.

Offers advantageous terms for contract advertisements on application.

OFFICES: 7, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.

THE ASYLUM PRESS

ALMANACK

AND

DIRECTORY

1918

No.

CXVII.

THE ASYLUM PRESS
ALMANACK & DIRECTORY
OF
MADRAS
AND
SOUTHERN INDIA
INCLUDING BURMA
1918



Madras:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE MADRAS TIMES PRINTING AND
PUBLISHING CO., LTD., AT THEIR PRESS, 159, MOUNT ROAD
MADRAS.

Prices: Cloth Bound Rs. 8.

Half Morocco Rs. 9.

[All Rights Reserved.]

Postage Extra.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

THE present volume is the 117th annual edition of the **ASYLUM PRESS ALMANACK AND DIRECTORY OF MADRAS AND SOUTHERN INDIA, INCLUDING BURMA**. As usual, the whole Directory has been revised thoroughly, statistics and information being brought up to date in every instance, and the following new and valuable information added.— Indian Income Tax Act (II of 1886) as amended up to 7th March 1917. For the convenience of Bankers, Traders, Merchants and other business people, the alphabetical list of Post Box Holders in Madras, combined with a list of Telegraphic Addresses, has been brought up to date and may be found on pages 370 to 372. It is hoped, therefore, that the 117th edition of this Directory will be as deservedly appreciated by the public as its predecessors.

The continuance of the Great War, with the consequent removal and changes of officials and also of non-officials, has again greatly affected the work of preparing the Almanack and Directory, very many alterations having had to be made in the names of the occupants of certain offices. The Military portion has, under the orders of the Government of India, Army Department, again been entirely omitted, but will be re-inserted in future editions as soon as the restriction is removed. In the case of the Civil Service and other Government officials, the lists have been corrected up to the beginning of January. The Index has again been revised and enlarged.

Though, from its size, the number, variety and complexity of the subjects dealt with therein, the Almanack and Directory *cannot be wholly free from defects and errors, still every effort has been made to reduce them to a minimum. We shall be obliged if readers will bring to our notice such errors and defects as may be discovered by them with a view to their rectification in future editions. We should also welcome any suggestions from readers tending to the improvement of the publication.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

In conclusion, we would express our hearty thanks for the cordia co-operation of numerous correspondents, official and non-official, who have willingly supplied us with information, for incorporation in the Directory, and made valued suggestions. We would especially thank the various Imperial, Provincial and Native State Government Departments for the valued assistance rendered in supplying information respecting their various departments, and who have assisted us in producing a volume which, we believe, maintains the high standard for which the Directory is renowned, and which, we trust, will prove of valuable assistance to all who use it.

MADRAS,
January 1918

CALENDAR FOR 1918.

JANUARY.				FEBRUARY.				MARCH.			
Sun.	6	13	20 27...	Sun.	3	10	17 24...	Sun. ...	3	10	17 24 31
MON....	7	14	21 28...	MON....	4	11	18 25...	MON....	4	11	18 25...
TUE ...	1	8	15 22 29...	TUE	5	12	19 26...	TUE	5	12	19 26...
WED ..	2	9	16 23 30...	WED....	6	13	20 27...	WED....	6	13	20 27...
THUR..	3	10	17 24 31...	THUR. ...	7	14	21 28...	THUR....	7	14	21 28...
FRI ...	4	11	18 25.....	FRI ..	1	8	15 22...	FRI ...	1	8	15 22 29...
SAT ...	5	12	19 26.....	SAT ...	2	9	16 23.....	SAT ...	2	9	16 23 30...
APRIL.				MAY				JUNE.			
Sun.	7	14	21 28...	Sun. ...	5	12	19 26...	Sun.	2	9	16 23 30
MON... 1	8	15	22 29...	MON....	6	13	20 27...	MON....	3	10	17 24...
TUE ... 2	9	16	23 30...	TUE	7	14	21 28...	TUE ...	4	11	18 25...
WED... 3	10	17	24.....	WED ... 1	8	15	22 29...	WED ...	5	12	19 26...
THUR.. 4	11	18	25.....	THUR ... 2	9	16	23 30...	THUR....	6	13	20 27...
FRI ... 5	12	19	26.....	FRI ... 3	10	17	24 31...	FRI	7	14	21 28...
SAT .. 6	13	20	27.....	SAT ... 4	11	18	25.....	SAT .. 1	8	15	22 29...
JULY.				AUGUST.				SEPTEMBER.			
Sun.	7	14	21 28...	Sun. ...	4	11	18 25...	Sun. ...	1	8	15 22 29...
MON... 1	8	15	22 29...	MON	5	12	19 26...	MON..	2	9	16 23 30...
TUE ... 2	9	16	23 30...	TUE ...	6	13	20 27...	TUE..	3	10	17 24...
WED.. 3	10	17	24 31...	WED ...	7	14	21 28...	WED... 4	11	18	25...
THUR. 4	11	18	25.....	THUR.. 1	8	15	22 29...	THUR.. 5	12	19	26.....
FRI ... 5	12	19	26.....	FRI ... 2	9	16	23 30...	FRI .. 6	13	20	27.....
SAT ... 6	13	20	27.....	SAT ... 3	10	17	24 31...	SAT ... 7	14	21	28...
OCTOBER.				NOVEMBER.				DECEMBER.			
Sun.	6	13	20 27...	Sun 3	10	17	24...	Sun. ... 1	8	15	22 29...
MON....	7	14	21 28...	MON..... 4	11	18	25...	MON... 2	9	16	23 30...
TUE ... 1	8	15	22 29...	TUE 5	12	19	26...	TUE ... 3	10	17	24 31...
WED... 2	9	16	23 30...	WED... 6	13	20	27...	WED... 4	11	18	25.....
THUR.. 3	10	17	24 31...	THUR... 7	14	21	28...	THUR 5	12	19	26.....
FRI ... 4	11	18	25.....	FRI ... 1	8	15	22 29...	FRI ... 6	13	20	27.....
SAT ... 5	12	19	26.....	SAT ... 2	9	16	23 30...	SAT ... 7	14	21	28.....

CALENDAR FOR 1919.

JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.		
Sun.	5	12 19 26 ...	Sun.	2	9 16 23 ...	Sun.	2	9 16 23 30
MON.	6	13 20 27 .	MON.	3	10 17 24 ...	MON.	3	10 17 24 31
TUE ...	7	14 21 28 ..	TUE ...	4	11 18 25 ...	TUE ...	4	11 18 25 ...
WED... 1	8	15 22 29 ...	WED... ..	5	12 19 26 ...	WED... ..	5	12 19 26 ...
THUR.. 2	9	16 23 30 ...	THUR.. .	6	13 20 27 ...	THUR.	6	13 20 27 ...
FRI ... 3	10	17 24 31 ...	FRI 7	14	21 28 ...	FRI 7	14	21 28 ...
SAT .. 4	11	18 25 ...	SAT ... 1	8	15 22 ...	SAT .. 1	8	15 22 29 ...
APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.		
Sun. ...	6	13 20 27 .	Sun.	4	11 18 25 ...	Sun.. 1	8	15 22 29 ...
MON.. ...	7	14 21 28 ...	MON.....	5	12 19 26 ...	MON... 2	9	16 23 30 ...
TUE .. 1	8	15 22 29 ...	TUE 6	13	20 27 ...	TUE .. 3	10	17 24 ...
WED... 2	9	16 23 30 ...	WED... .. 7	14	21 28 ...	WED.. 4	11	18 25 ...
THUR.. 3	10	17 24 ...	THUR. 1	8	15 22 29 ...	THUR.. 5	12	19 26 ...
FRI ... 4	11	18 25 ...	FRI ... 2	9	16 23 30 .	FRI ... 6	13	20 27 ...
SAT ... 5	12	19 26 ...	SAT ... 3	10	17 24 31 ...	SAT ... 7	14	21 28 ...
JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER		
Sun ...	6	13 20 27 ...	Sun. ...	3	10 17 24 31	Sun.	7	14 21 28 ...
MON....	7	14 21 28	MON.....	4	11 18 25 ...	MON... 1	8	15 22 29 ...
TUE ... 1	8	15 22 29 ...	TUE... ..	5	12 19 26 ...	TUE .. 2	9	16 23 30 ...
WED... 2	9	16 23 30 ...	WED... ..	6	13 20 27 ...	WED.. 3	10	17 24 ...
THUR.. 3	10	17 24 31 ...	THUR ...	7	14 21 28 ...	THUR.. 4	11	18 25 ...
FRI ... 4	11	18 25 ...	FRI ... 1	8	15 22 29 ...	FRI ... 5	12	19 26 ...
SAT ... 5	12	19 26 ...	SAT ... 2	9	16 23 30 ...	SAT ... 6	13	20 27 ...
OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
Sun.	5	12 19 26 ...	Sun.	2	9 16 23 30	Sun.	7	14 21 28 ...
MON....	6	13 20 27 ...	MON... ..	3	10 17 24 ...	MON... 1	8	15 22 29 ...
TUE 7	14	21 28 ..	TUE 4	11	18 25 ...	TUE ... 2	9	16 23 30 ...
WED... 1	8	15 22 29 ...	WED... ..	5	12 19 26 ...	WED... 3	10	17 24 31 ...
THUR.. 2	9	16 23 30 ...	THUR ...	6	13 20 27 ...	THUR.. 4	11	18 25 ...
FRI ... 3	10	17 24 31 ...	FRI	7	14 21 28 ...	FRI .. 5	12	19 26 ...
SAT ... 4	11	18 25 ...	SAT .. 1	8	15 22 29 ...	SAT ... 6	13	20 27 ...

CONTENTS

	Page
Almanack, Festivals, Eclipses, Holidays, Calendars, &c.	17—171
Government of India	172—181
Indian Finance Department ..	182—188
Various Governments in India	189—216
Indian Orders and Titles, &c.	217—224
Postal Information	225—274
Telegraph Information	275—277
Official Directory, &c.	454—511
Public Offices in the Presidency	512—535
Graduation List of Civil Servants	536—579
Deputy Collectors, &c.	580—599
Various Government Appointments	600—653
Council Regulations and Enactments ..	654—690
Judicial Directory	691—725
Registration Department	726—749
Joint-Stock Companies	750—770
List of Qualified Auditors	771—774
Income-tax Department	775—777
Marine Department	778—786
Madras Custom House	787—810
Sea-borne Trade of the Madras Presidency	811—849
Madras Port Trust	850—877
Educational Information	878—957
Police Department	958—967
Ecclesiastical Information	968—1054
Game Laws, Regulations, &c.	1055—1098

The full General Index will be found at the end of the volume.

	Pages
Railways and Tramways	1099—1120
Travellers' Bungalows and Rest-Houses in the Madras Presidency	1121—1218
Mofussil Directory	1219—1438
Planting Directory of Southern India	1439—1476
Industrial Concerns in Madras Presidency	1477—1520
Zamindars of Southern India	1521—1549
Madras City Directory, &c.	1550—1788
Burma Directory	1789—1921
Residents' Directory	1925—2054

APPENDIX--

New Year (1918) Honours List

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	PAGE
Abdool Hoossain Jeevjee & Co.	x
Amrutanjan Depot, Madras ..	iv
Andhra Patrika, Madras	xii
Ayurvedasramam	Inside
Bank of Madras	ii
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Madras ..	Inside Cover
Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.	iii
City Electric Stores, The	Facing Page 1711
Crompton Engineering Co. The	vi
Cunniah Chetty & Co, M. V., Esplanade, Madras ..	Facing Madras Residents
Dasai Gownder & Co., N, Madras ..	ix
Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.	Inside Cover
G. N. Chetty's Son, Madras	Facing Page 1714
Gantha & Co.	ii
Hope Prullhomme & Co.	vi
Indian Bank, Ltd.	1
Kallappan's Advertising House	xiii
Krishna Rao & Sons, P.	Facing Page 1715
Marshall & Sons	Facing Page 1713
Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., Beach, Madras	Inside Cover
Muir Mills Co., Ltd.	vii
National Bank of India, Ltd. Beach, Madras	Inside Cover
Oakes & Co., Ltd.	Inside Cover
Sawminatha Mudaliyar & Son, A., Madras ..	Front Cover
South Indian Export Co., The	x
Spencer & Co., Ltd., Madras ..	Edge of the Cover
Theosophical Society, Adyar, Madras ..	Facing Indian Residents
Venkateshwar & Co., R., Broadway, Madras	x & xi
Venkiah Bros., R., Mount Road, Madras ..	Inside Cover
Yost Typewriter Agency, The	Facing Residents

DISTANCES FROM MADRAS TO SURROUNDING PLACES OF INTEREST

<i>From Madras to—</i>				MILES.
Chingleput	...	...	...	36
Conjeeveram	...	...	...	59
Coromandel	...	...	...	25 (near Pulicat).
Covelong	...	...	...	20
Ennore	...	...	...	11
Guindy	...	...	...	5
Karunguli	...	...	...	51
Little Mount	...	...	...	4
Mahabalipuram	...	...	...	35 (about 5 miles north of Sadras).
Pallavaram	...	...	...	11
Perumbakkam	...	...	...	59
Poonamallee	...	...	...	13
Pulicat	...	...	...	25 by Canal.
Red Hills	...	...	...	10
Sadras	...	...	...	30
Saidapet	...	...	...	3½
Sembium	...	...	...	6
Sriperumbudur	...	...	...	25
St. Thomas' Mount	...	...	...	7
Tirukalikundram	...	...	...	42
Tiruvallur	...	...	...	22
Tiruvottiyur	...	...	...	5
Uttramerur	...	...	...	41
Wallajahad (or Dandu Sivaram)	...	...	...	51

DISTANCES BETWEEN PRINCIPAL LOCALITIES IN MADRAS

<i>From Fort St. George to—</i>		<i>From Central Railway Station to—</i>	
	M. F.		M. F.
Adyar Toll-bar	... 5 0	Adyar Toll-bar	... 5 1
Ameer Mahal	... 2 0	Ameer Mahal	... 2 1
Baptist Chapel, New Town	... 1 3	Baptist Chapel, New Town	... 0 6
Caladipet Toll-bar	... 4 7	Caladipet Toll-bar	... 4 6
Central Railway Station	... 0 4	Chief Office of the I. G. of Police	... 3 2
Chief Office of the I. G. of Police	... 2 5	Choolay Market	... 1 1
Choolay Market	... 1 6	Cochrane's Basin	... 1 5
Cochrane's Basin	... 2 0	Codambakum Toll-bar	... 3 5
Codambakum Toll-bar	... 3 4	College Hall	... 2 0
College Hall	... 2 1	Mackay's Garden	... 3 2
Mackay's Garden	... 3 4	Kabaliswara Temple	... 3 6
Kabaliswara Temple	... 3 6	Doveton College	... 1 3
Doveton College	... 1 7	Linnote Road Toll-bar	... 4 5
Ennore Road Toll-bar	... 5 0	Fort St. George	... 0 4
Memorial Hall	... 0 1	Memorial Hall	... 0 3
Government Bakery	... 3 7	Government Bakery	... 4 0
Government Central Museum	... 2 0	Government Central Museum	... 1 1
Big Mosque, Triplicane	... 1 3	Big Mosque, Triplicane	... 1 4
Marine Mansion, St. Thome	... 2 1	Marine Mansion, San Thome	... 2 6
Kilpauk Toll bar	... 3 6	Kilpauk Toll-bar	... 3 3
London Mission Burial Ground	... 2 3	London Mission Burial Ground	... 2 0
Imz Church	... 3 7	Imz Church	... 3 7
Madras Club	... 1 6	Madras Club	... 1 7
Loane Square	... 0 5	Loane Square	... 1 0
Medical Stores	... 1 5	Medical Stores	... 1 5
Monegar Choultry	... 1 5	Monegar Choultry	... 2 1
Mount Road Toll-bar	... 1 3	Mount Road Toll-bar	... 4 4
Munro's Bridge	... 3 0	Munro's Bridge	... 2 6
Napier Park	... 0 6	Napier Park	... 0 7
North Georgetown Church	... 1 4	North Georgetown Church	... 1 7
Royapuram Railway Terminus	... 1 5	Royapuram Railway Terminus	... 2 2
Parthasarathy Temple	... 2 2	Parthasarathy Temple	... 2 4
Perambur Barracks	... 3 0	Perambur Barracks	... 2 5
Perambur Railway Station	... 3 5	Perambur Railway Station	... 3 2
Custom House	... 1 1	Custom House	... 1 6
Poonamallee Road Toll-bar	... 3 3	Poonamallee Road Toll-bar	... 3 0
Basin Bridge Railway Station	... 2 2	Basin Bridge Railway Station	... 1 7
Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore	... 1 4	Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore	... 1 1
Pullian Tope	... 2 6	Pullian Tope	... 2 3
Pursewalkum Bazaar	... 2 0	Pursewalkum Bazaar	... 1 4
Pursewalkum Burial Ground	... 2 2	Pursewalkum Burial Ground	... 1 6
Pachaiyappa's Hall	... 0 5	Pachaiyappa's Hall	... 0 6
Revenue Board Office	... 1 1	Revenue Board Office	... 1 5
Rifle Butts, San Thome	... 3 6	Rifle Butts, St. Thome	... 4 2
Royapettah Police Station	... 2 3	Royapettah Police Station	... 2 4
S. I. Ry. Station, Egmore	... 1 3	S. I. Ry. Station, Egmore	... 0 0
St. George's Cathedral	... 2 6	St. George's Cathedral	... 2 6
St. Thome Cathedral	... 3 2	St. Thome Cathedral	... 3 6
St. Peter's R.C. Church	... 2 1	St. Peter's R. C. Church	... 2 5
Salt Cotaurs	... 1 3	Salt Cotaurs	... 1 0
Spur Tank	... 2 1	Spur Tank	... 1 5
Stirling Road Toll-bar	... 3 7	Stirling Road Toll-bar	... 3 2
Sullivan's Garden	... 2 7	Sullivan's Garden	... 3 0
Thousand Lights	... 3 4	Thousand Lights	... 2 5
Tiruvottiyur Toll-bar	... 4 4	Tiruvottiyur Toll-bar	... 1 5
School of Arts	... 1 1	School of Arts	... 0 5
Vizianagram Raja's Fountain	... 1 0	Vizianagram Raja's Fountain	... 1 1
Yegambara Eswara Temple	... 0 6	Yegambara Eswara Temple	... 0 4

DISTANCES BETWEEN PRINCIPAL LOCALITIES IN MADRAS 15

<i>From Madras Club to—</i>		<i>From S. I. Railway Station, Egmore to—</i>	
	M. F.		M. F.
Adyar Toll-bar ...	3 4	Adyar Toll-bar	4 7
Ameer Mahal ...	0 3	Ameer Mahal	1 6
Baptist Chapel, New Town	1 7	Baptist Chapel, New Town	0 4
Caladipet Toll-bar	6 5	Caladipet Toll-bar	5 1
Central Railway Station	1 7	Central Railway Station	0 6
Chief Office of the I.-G. of Police.	2 2	Chief Office of the I.-G. of Police.	1 1
Choolay Market	2 3	Choolay Market	0 6
Cochrane's Basin	3 4	Cochrane's Basin	2 1
Codambakum Toll-bar	0 6	Codambakum Toll-bar	3 0
College Hall	0 7	College Hall	1 2
Mackay's Garden	1 4	Mackay's Garden	2 2
Kabaliswara Temple	2 1	Kabaliswara Temple	3 4
Doveton College	1 7	Doveton College	0 5
Ennore Road Toll-bar	6 1	Ennore Road Toll-bar	5 2
Fort St. George	1 6	Fort St. George	1 3
Memorial Hall	2 2	Memorial Hall	1 2
Government Bakery	2 1	Government Bakery	1 3
Government Central Museum	0 6	Government Central Museum	0 6
Big Mosque, Triplicane	1 0	Big Mosque, Triplicane	1 4
Marine Mansion, St. Thome	2 0	Marine Mansion, St. Thome	2 6
Kilpauk Toll-bar	3 2	Kilpauk Toll-bar	2 3
London Mission Burial Ground	2 1	London Mission Burial Ground	1 2
Luz Church	2 2	Luz Church	3 5
Loane Square	2 5	Madras Club	1 3
Medical Stores	3 5	Loane Square	1 7
Monegar Choultry	3 6	Medical Stores	2 3
Mount Road Toll-bar	2 5	Monegar Choultry	1 7
Munro's Bridge	1 6	Mount Road Toll-bar	5 0
Napier Park	1 1	Munro's Bridge	1 5
North Georgetown Church	3 1	Napier Park	0 6
Royapuram Railway Terminus	3 6	North Georgetown Church	2 3
Parthasarathy Temple	1 3	Royapuram Railway Terminus	3 1
Perambur Barracks	3 5	Parthasarathy Temple	2 1
Perambur Railway Station	4 0	Perambur Barracks	2 1
Custom House	3 3	Perambur Railway Station	3 0
Poonamallee Road Toll-bar	2 7	Custom House	2 1
Basin Bridge Railway Station	3 0	Poonamallee Road Toll-bar	2 1
Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore.	1 0	Basin Bridge Railway Station	1 7
Pullian Tope	3 3	Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore.	0 3
Pursewalkum Bazaar	2 1	Pullian Tope	1 6
Pursewalkum Burial Ground	2 3	Pursewalkum Bazaar	0 6
Pachaiyappa's Hall	2 5	Pursewalkum Burial Ground	1 0
Revenue Board Office	1 3	Pachaiyappa's Hall	1 4
Rifle Butts, San Thome	3 0	Revenue Board Office	1 5
Royapettah Police Station	0 7	Rifle Butts, San Thome	4 4
S. I. Ry. Station, Egmore	1 3	Royapettah Police Station	2 0
St. George's Cathedral	0 7	St. George's Cathedral	2 2
St. Thome Cathedral	3 5	St. Thome Cathedral	4 0
St. Peter's R. C. Church	1 2	St. Peter's R. C. Church	3 4
Salt Cotaurs	2 3	Salt Cotaurs	1 2
Spur Tank	1 1	Spur Tank	0 6
Stirling Road Toll-bar	2 1	Stirling Road Toll-bar	2 4
Sullivan's Garden	1 2	Sullivan's Garden	2 4
Thousand Lights	0 6	Thousand Lights	2 1
Tiruvottiyur Toll-bar	6 6	Tiruvottiyur Toll-bar	5 4
School of Arts	2 4	School of Arts	1 0
Vizianagram Raja's Fountain	0 6	Vizianagram Raja's Fountain	1 0
Yegambara Eswara Temple	2	Yegambara Eswara Temple	1 3

<i>From Loane Square, Broadway, to—</i>		<i>From Loane Square, Broadway, to—</i>	
	M. F.		M. F.
Adyar Toll-bar ..	6 0	Royapuram Railway Terminus ...	1 2
Ameer Mahal ..	2 7	Parthasarathy Temple ...	3 1
Baptist Chapel, New Town ...	1 7	Perambur Barracks ...	2 6
Caladipet Toll-bar ...	4 2	Perambur Railway Station	3 2
Central Railway Station	1 0	Custom House	0 6
Chief Office of the I.-G. of Police.	3 5	Poonamallee Road Toll-bar	4 0
Choolay Market	1 3	Basin Bridge Railway Station ..	1 7
Cochrane's Basin	1 4	Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore	2 1
Codambakum Toll-bar	4 1	Pullian Tope	2 3
College Hall	8 1	Pursewalkum Bazaar ...	2 3
Mackay's Gardens	4 1	Pursewalkum Burial Ground	2 4
Kabaliswara Temple	4 5	Patchappah's Hall ...	0 3
Doveton College	1 7	Revenue Board Office	2 0
Ennore Road Toll-bar	4 3	Rifle Butts, San Thome	1 6
Fort St. George	0 5	Royapettah Police Station	3 2
Memorial Hall	0 5	S. I. Ry. Station, Egmore	1 7
Government Bakery	4 6	St. George's Cathedral	3 4
Government Central Museum	2 5	St. Thome Cathedral...	4 2
Big Mosque, Triplicane	2 2	St. Peter's R. C. Church	1 4
Marine Mansion, St. Thome	3 1	Salt Cotanr	1 0
Kilpauk Toll-bar	4 4	Spur Tank	2 5
London Mission Burial Ground	2 3	Starling Road Toll-bar	4 3
Luz Church	4 5	Sullivan's Garden	3 7
Madras Club	2 5	Thousand Lights	3 3
Medical Stores	1 1	Tiruvottiyur Toll-bar	3 7
Monegar Choultry	1 0	School of Arts	1 7
Mount Road Toll-bar	5 2	Vizianagram Raja's Fountain	1 7
Munro's Bridge	3 3	Yegambara Eswara Temple	0 5
Napier Park	1 5		
North Georgetown Church	0 6		

THE ASYLUM PRESS

ALMANACK & DIRECTORY

OF

MADRAS AND SOUTHERN INDIA

INCLUDING BURMA

CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR 1918

CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES.

Golden Number	17	Dominical Letter	F.
Epact	17	Roman Indiction	1
Solar Cycle	23	Julian Period	6691

EXPLANATION OF CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES AND EPACTS

The Golden Number is that which any given year holds in the lunar cycle, which is a period of 19 years, at the lapse of which the phases of the moon take place on the same day of the months, respectively as at the commencement of the cycle. Therefore, while the sun performs its annual course 19 times, the courses of the moon amount to 235. In the ancient calendar, this number was inscribed on a tablet set up in the market-place of Athens in letters of gold, hence the term *Golden Number*. It was likewise called the *Prime* because it pointed out the first day of the new moon *primum luna*.

The Epact is the number of days of the lunar cycle, over and above all the complete courses of the moon for any number of years, hence the number indicates the age of the moon at the beginning of the year.

The Solar Cycle is a period of 28 years, which, owing to leap year, must necessarily elapse before the days of the month can return respectively to the same days of the week, as at the commencement of the cycle. The first year of the Christian Era was the tenth year of this cycle.

The Dominical Letter is that letter of the alphabet which points out in the calendar the Sundays throughout the year, hence also called the *Sunday Letter* or *Pas Domin*.

The Roman Indiction was a period of 15 years, instituted by Constantine the Great in A.D. 312, for levying certain taxes upon the subjects of his empire. The Popes, since the time of Charlemagne, have dated their acts by the year of the Indiction which was fixed on the 1st of January.

The Julian Period embraces 7,980 years, and is produced by multiplying into each other the solar cycle (28), the lunar cycle (19), and the cycle of the Indiction (15). This period is reckoned from 709 years before the usual date fixed upon for the creation *i. e.* at a time when the three cycles are supposed to have commenced together 1—a circumstance which cannot take place again until A.D. 3267, or the lapse of the entire period.

This style was contrived by Joseph Juste Scaliger in A.D. 1583, for chronological purposes, and is assumed as a fixed era in the calculations of all Astronomers and Chronologists. It is of great importance as the standard or general receptacle of all other epochs, periods and cycles. "Into this, as into a large ocean, all the streams of time discharge themselves, without losing their character, or if historians had recorded the number of each cycle in each year, respectively there would have been no dispute about the date of any event in past ages."

GREGORIAN CALENDAR, OR NEW STYLE.

Up to 1582 the length of the year as computed by Julius Cæsar in B.C. 45 consisted of 365 days and 6 hours, but as the true length of a solar year is only 365 days, 5 hours and nearly 49 minutes, this calculation had produced an error amounting to 10 days. Consequently Pope Gregory XIII—hence the calendar was called Gregorian—undertook in 1582 to rectify that error by making the year to consist of 355 days, ten days between the 4th and 15th October were struck out, and the 5th was reckoned as the 15th October. According to this style, the ordinary year is to consist of 365 days, but the year 1584 and every fourth year afterwards termed leap year to contain 366 days, and the centuries 1700, 1800, 1900, 2100, and so on for those centuries which are not divisible by 400 are to be reckoned, not as leap years, but as ordinary years of 365 days only.

The new style has been gradually adopted throughout Europe, except in Russian and countries in which the Greek Church is the Established Religion.

In Great Britain, the new style was adopted in 1752, by that time the error had amounted to 11 days; it was therefore enacted that September 3 of that year should be reckoned as September 14. During the present century, supposing the new style had not been adopted, the error would be 12 days, and this difference must therefore be allowed in Russian and Greek dates. Thus a Russian bill, dated March 2, must be reckoned as dated March 14.

ROYAL BIRTHDAYS.

HER LATE MAJESTY QUEEN
VICTORIA (Empire Day).... Fri. May 24
The Princess Helena Augusta Sal. " 25
HIS LATE MAJESTY KING
EDWARD VII., Nov 9
The Queen Alexandra... ..Sun. Dec 1
H. M. KING GEORGE V. Mon. June 3
H. M. the Queen Sun. May 26

The Princess Royal Wed. Feb. 20
Queen Maud of Norway... Tues. Nov. 26
The Princess Victoria... Sat. July 6
The Princess Louise.....Mon. Mar. 18
The Prince of Wales . . . Sun. Jun. 23
Prince Arthur (Duke of
Connaught)..... Wed. May 1
The Princess Beatrice . . . Sun. Apl. 14

HINDU, MUHAMMADAN AND JEWISH ERAS.

The year 5020 of the Hindu Era of Kal Yuga commences on April 12th.
The year 1976 of the Hindu Era of Vikramajit commences in the Madras Presidency on April 12th and in Guzerat, Deccan and Concan on November 9th.
The year 1841 of the Hindu Era of Sahvalana commences on April 12th.
The year 52 of Kalayukti commences on April 13th.
The year 50 of the Hindu Digganitham commences on April 12th.
The year 1094 of the Hindu Era of Collum Andu commences in Malabar Provinces on August 16th.
The year 1337 of the Muhammadan Era of Hegra commences on October 7th.
The year 1328 of Fushl commences on July 1st.
The year 5679 of the Jewish Era commences on September 7th.
The year 1324 of the Hindu Bengali Bellalisan Era commences on April 12th.
Ramzan (Month of Abstinence observed by the Muhammadans) commences on June 11th.

FIXED AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS.

Circumcision	Tues.	Jan. 1	Proclamation of H. M.		
Epiphany	Sun.	" 6	King George V.....	Thurs.	May 9
Septuagesima Sunday	"	" 27	Ascension Day (Holy		
Quinquagesima (Shrove			Thursday)	"	" 9
Sunday)	Feb.	10	Whit Sunday.....	Sun.	" 19
Ash Wednesday.....	Wed.	" 13	Trinity Sunday	"	" 26
Quadragesima (1st Sunday			Corpus Christi	Thurs.	" 30
in Lent)	Sun.	" 17	St. John the Baptist (Mid-		
St. Matthias	"	" 24	summer Day).	Mon.	June 24
St. David.....	Fri.	Mar. 1	St. James	Thurs	July 25
St. Patrick	Sun.	" 17	Assumption Day.....	"	Aug. 15
Palm Sunday.....	"	" 24	St. Mathew	Sat.	Sep. 21
Annunciation (Lady Day)	Mon.	" 25	St. Michael (Michaelmas		
Maundy Thursday.....	Thurs.	" 28	Day)	Sun.	" 29
Good Friday.....	Fri.	" 29	All Saints' Day.....	Fri.	Nov. 1
Easter Sunday.....	Sun.	" 31	All Souls' Day.....	Sat.	" 2
Ali Fools' Day	Mon.	Apl. 1	St. Andrew	"	" 30
Low Sunday.....	Sun.	" 7	1st Sunday in Advent.	Sun.	Dec. 2
St. George.....	Tues.	" 23	St. Thomas.....	Sat.	" 21
Rogation Sunday.....	Sun.	May 5	Christmas Day	Wed	" 25
Accession of King George V	Mon.	" 6	St. John the Evangelist ..	Fri.	" 27

HINDU FESTIVALS.

<i>Bhogi Pandagai</i>	Sat. Jan. 12	<i>Gajendra Moksham</i>	Tues. July 23
<i>Pongal Pandagai</i>	Sun. " 13	<i>Tiruvadipuram</i>	Fri. Aug. 9
<i>Tai Pusam</i>	" 27	<i>Naga Panchami</i>	Sun. " 11
<i>Tai Amavasai</i>	Mon. Feb. 11	<i>Audi Pandagai</i>	Tues. " 15
<i>Radasaptami</i>	" Sun. " 17	<i>Varalakshmi Vritham</i> and Collum Andu	Fri. " 16
<i>Molagadi Serval at Tiru-</i> <i>vottiyur</i>	" " 24	<i>Rig Yejur Vedi Upakarmam</i> Wed.	" 21
<i>Masi Makham</i>	Mon. " 25	<i>Sinha Sravanam</i>	" " 21
<i>Mahasivaratri</i>	Mon. " 11	<i>Gokulashtami</i>	" " 28
<i>Mylapore Radotsavam</i>	Sun. " 24	<i>Sri Jayanti</i>	Thurs. " 29
<i>Do. Aruvathimuval</i>	Mon. " 25	<i>Sama Vedi Upakarmam</i>	Sun. Sep. 8
<i>Holi Pandugai & Panguni</i> <i>Uthram</i>	Wed. " 27	<i>Vinayaka Chathurthi</i>	Mon. " 9
<i>Telugu New Year's Day</i>	Fri. Apl. 12	<i>Rushi Panchami</i>	Tues. " 10
<i>Tamil New Year's Day</i>	Sat. " 13	<i>Avani Mulam</i>	Sat. " 14
<i>Sri Rama Navami</i>	Fri. " 19	<i>Anantha Chathurdasi</i>	Thurs. " 19
<i>Chitrapurnami</i>	" " 26	<i>Mahalaya Amavasai</i>	Fri. Oct. 4
<i>Triphala Garudotsavam</i>	Sat. " 27	<i>Ayuda Pujah</i>	Mon. " 14
<i>Do. Radotsavam</i>	Wed. May 1	<i>Vijaya Dakami</i>	Tues. " 15
<i>Narasimha Jayanti</i>	Fri. " 24	<i>Deepavali Pandagai</i>	Sat. Nov. 2
<i>Garudotsavam at Conjee-</i> <i>veram</i>	Sat. " 25	<i>Kethara Gowri Vritham</i>	Sun. " 3
<i>Radotsavam at Conjeeveram</i>	Wed. " 29	<i>Krithika-Vishnu-Deepam</i>	Mon. " 18
<i>Auni Amavasai</i>	Mon. July 8	<i>Karsika Ekadesi</i>	Sat. Dec. 14
<i>Dakshinaynam</i>	" " 15	<i>Aruthra Darshanam</i>	Tues. " 19

—0—

MUHAMMADAN FESTIVALS.

<i>Garveen</i>	Fri. Jan. 25	<i>Bakri-Id</i>	Tues. Sep. 17
<i>Sultan Muhammad Ghazni</i> <i>Urs</i>	Wed. Feb. 6	<i>Sultan Abdul Amthikhan</i> <i>Urs</i>	Fri. " 20
<i>Buthin Shaheed's Urs</i>	Fri. " 22	<i>Muharrum, 1337</i>	Mon. Oct. 7
<i>Qadr Wali's Urs</i>	Mon. Mar. 25	<i>Shaw Ali Ulla Urs</i>	" Nov. 4
<i>Shah Namethulla Urs</i>	Fri. May 3	<i>Shaman Farsie Urs</i>	Sun. " 10
<i>Id-i-Rajab</i>	Wed. " 8	<i>Pier Pielvan's Urs</i>	Fri. " 15
<i>Shaba Barath</i>	Sun. " 26	<i>Thara Thajee</i>	Mon. " 18
<i>Moula Ali's Urs</i>	Wed. June 26	<i>Akhu-i-Chahai Shambah</i>	Wed. Dec. 4
<i>Lingam Pulli Urs</i>	Fri. " 28	<i>Baraqaft</i>	Tues. " 17
<i>Id-i-Ramzan (Kutba)</i>	Wed. July 10		

—0—

TABLE SHOWING THE NEW MOON (AMAVASAI), FULL MOON (PURNAMI), &c., VRITHAMS.

Month	New Moon	Full Moon	Kaithigan	Shashti	Ekadesi	Siva Ratri	Pradosham
January	12	26	21	17	9-22	11	10
February	11	25	17	16	7-21	9	9
March	12	27	17	17	9-23	11	10
April	10	25	13	16	7-21	9	9
May	10	25	11	15	7-21	8	8
June	8	24	7	14	5-20	7	6
July	8	23	4-31	14	4-19	6	5
August	6	21	28	12	2-18	5	4
September	5	20	24	11	1-17-30	3	2
October	4	19	21	11	16-30	3	2
November	3	18	18	9	14-29	2	1-30
December	3	17	15	9	14-28	1-31	30

ECLIPSES.

Of the three Eclipses, two solar and one Lunar, none are visible in India.

MADRAS COMMERCIAL HOLIDAYS.

Notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act.

Pongal.—2 days, Saturday, and Monday, Jan. 12th, and 14th.
Mahasirathri.—1 day Monday Mar. 11th.
Easter.—2 days, Saturday and Monday, Mar. 30th and Apr. 1st.
Telugu New Year's day. 1 day, Friday, Apr. 12th.
Tamil New Year's day 1 day, Saturday, Apr. 13th.
King's Birthday.—1 day in June to be notified by the Government of India.
Ramzan.—1 day, Wednesday, Jul. 10th.
Avani Avittam—1 day, Wednesday, Aug. 21st.

Sri Jayanti.—1 day, Thursday, Aug. 29th.
Vinayakachathurthi.—1 day, Monday, Sept. 9th.
Bakrid.—1 day, Monday, Sept. 16th.
Mahalanu Amavasya—1 day, Friday Oct. 4th.
Agada Puja—1 day, Monday, Oct. 11th.
Mahanam (Last day).—1 day, Wednesday, Oct. 16th.
Dipawali—1 day, Saturday, Nov. 2nd.
Baranafat—1 day, Tuesday, Dec. 17th.
Christmas.—4 days, Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Tuesday, Dec. 26th, 27th, 28th and 31st.

G. Os Nos 774 & 847, Public, dated 4th July 1914 & 31st May 1915, respectively

In supersession of previous orders on the subject, His Excellency the Governor in Council resolves to prescribe the following rules relating to the observance of holidays in public offices, including holidays notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act. —(1) All public offices will be closed on days notified as holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act. (2) The grant of every holiday is subject to the condition that arrangements will be made for the despatch of emergent business. (3) A Government servant who is called on to attend office on a holiday, except as a punishment, should be granted another day in its place when opportunity offers. If possible, a Government servant of the religious persuasion which observes a holiday should not be called upon to work on that day. (4) The closing of public offices in the Presidency town, in the case of holidays which are not notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act, will be subject to the condition that the Sea Customs office and the Reserve and the Currency departments of the Accountant-General's office shall remain open for the transaction of commercial business. In the General Stamp office the rule will be that, except when more than two holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act occur consecutively, the office shall never be wholly closed for more than two consecutive days. Whenever, therefore, a holiday not notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act precedes or follows or falls between two or more holidays under that Act, including Sundays, the Stamp office will be opened on that day from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M. In the case of the two gazetted office holidays at Christmas which are both preceded and followed by holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act, the effect of this rule will be that the Stamp office will be opened from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M. on each of those two days. (5) The Christmas holidays will extend from the 24th December (or from the 23rd, if the 24th is a Sunday) to the 2nd January (or to the 3rd if the 2nd is a Sunday). Of these days, the 25th December and the 1st January are already holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act. The remaining days to be notified under the Act will be the 26th, the 27th, the 29th and the 31st December. (6) The Easter holidays will extend from Thursday, the day preceding Good Friday, to Tuesday, the day following Easter Monday. Good Friday is already a holiday under the Negotiable Instruments Act, and the Saturday before Easter and Easter Monday will in future be notified as holidays under the Act. (7) The day to be notified as a holiday under the Act in honour of the birthday of His Majesty the King will be fixed each year by the Government of India.

A statement of the holidays to be observed in public offices and to be notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act will be found on the next page. All heads of offices will be authorized to grant, in addition, two half-holidays in the year, either for the whole of holidays without the permission of Government is prohibited.

LIST OF SPECIAL LOCAL HOLIDAYS

Districts.	In Substitution for Sri Rama Navami	Days.	In Substitution for the Penultimate Saturday of the Month.	Days.	Occasional or Special.	Days.
Anantapur.			Dasara	1		
			{ Vishu	1		
			{ Onam	2		
Anjengo and Malabar.	Onam.	1	Dasara	2		
			{ Karkatagavavu (in the months of July to December).	1		
South Arcot			Thiruvani day of Desikar festival at Tiruvendipuram.	1		
Bellary			Hanumantha Jayanthi or Dasara	1		
S. Kanara			{ Gourivrittham	1		
			{ Uttanduvasasi	1		
			{ Garuda Utsavam at Conjeeveram.	1		
Chingleput.			{ Sri Bashayakaraswami Sathumurai at Sri-perambuduri.	1		
Chittoor			Garuda Utsavam of Sri Venkateswara Swami on the Tirumalai.	1		
Coimbatore.	...		{ Andia Darisanam	1		
			{ Panguni Uttirani	1		
Cuddapah ...			Dakshinayanam	1		
Ganjam	...		{ Dasara	1		
			{ Kumarapournami	1		
Godavari & Kistna.			{ * Holi (for 3 succeeding penultimate Saturdays), Dasara	3	In Godavari and in the taluks of Narasapur, Bhimavaram, Tanuku, Ellore and Yernagudem of Kistna, Godavari Pushkaram festival which occurs about once in 12 years.	3
				1	In the taluks of Bezvada, Nandigama, Tiruvur, Nuzvid, Gudivada, Kaikalur, Bandari and Divi Kistna Pushkaram.	3
Guntur ...	...		{ Dasara	1	Kistna Pushkaram festival occurring once in 12 years.	3
			{ Mangalagiri Car festival	1		
Madura and Ramanud Salem	...		{ Alagar festival	1		
			{ Car festival of the Perumal temple, Madura.	1		
			Narasimhajayanti	1		
Tanjore ...	...		{ Vijayadasami	1	Mahamahakham festival at Kumbakonam occurring once in 12 years.	2
			{ Kadamukham festival at Mayavaram.	1		
Tinnevely	5th festival in Vaikasi in Ashwathirunagari.	1	Vijayadasami	1		
Trichinopoly			Chittirai Car festival at Srirangam	1		
Visagapatnam.			{ Chandanayatra	1		
			{ Dasara	1		

* For Kshatryas only.

PUBLIC HOLIDAYS.

HOLIDAYS APPLICABLE TO PARTICULAR SECTS.

Holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act.	General Holidays in Public Offices in addition to those specified in Column I	CHRISTIANS.			HINDUS		MUHAMMADANS.
		General to Christians.	Roman Catholics.	General to Hindus.	Vaishnavites.		
Days.	Days.	Day.	Day.	Day.	Day.	Day.	Days.
<i>Prescribed in the Act.</i>	<i>Days.</i>	<i>Days.</i>	<i>Days.</i>	<i>Days.</i>	<i>Days.</i>	<i>Days.</i>	<i>Days.</i>
All Sundays, New Year's Day and Christmas Day, and if either of those two days falls on a Sunday, the next following Monday, and Good Friday	... Easter Christmas In each month, the last Saturday at the Presidency and the last Saturday but one in Mafassal Offices.	2 Ash Wednesday. 3 Ascension Day	1 Assumption Day.	1 Lunar Eclipse.(a)	1 Sui Rama Navami.	1 Bakr-Id (b) 1 Muharram (b) Shaha Barat Ramzan (b)	... 1 1 1 1

(a) When the Sun rises on the Moon sets before the last contact with the Shadow.

(b) In addition to the holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act.

Vaikunta Ekadasi	1
Pongal (Bhogi & Pongal).	2
Manasivaratri	1
Telugu New Year's Day	1
Tamil New Year's Day	1
Avani Avittam	1
Sri Jayanti	1
Vinayaka Chaturthi	1
Mahalaya Amavasi	1
Ayudha Puja	1
Durgah	1
Solar Eclipse (Occasional).	1
Easter	1
Christmas	2
Muharram (last day)	4
Baranufat	1
Ramzan	1
Bakrid	1
King Emperor's Birthday	1
To be fixed by Govt of India.	1

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Quarter.	d. h. m. s.	☽ First Quarter.	d. h. m. s.
☾ New Moon.	5 5 19 36 After.	☽ Full Moon.	19 8 7 54 After.
	13 4 5 48 Morn.		27 8 44 12 Morn

☾ Apogee.	3 4 54 0 After.	☾ Apogee	31 11 18 0 Morn.
☾ Perigee	15 10 30 0 Morn.		

Tamil day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Month	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS	THE SUN		THE MOON	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets.
				Morn. After.	After. Morn.	After. Morn.	
				<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
	18 Tues	1	Circumcision; Empire of India Pro-	6 33	5 52	9 18	9 11
	19 Wed	2	Calcutta capd., 1757 claimed, 1877	6 34	5 53	10 4	9 49
	20 Thur	3	Abyssinian expedition, 1868. . .	6 34	5 53	10 49	10 25
	21 Fri	4	"Amazon" burnt, 1852 . . .	6 35	5 54	11 35	11 0
	22 Sat	5	Capture of Goruckpore, 1854. . .	6 35	5 55	Morn.	11 37
	23 SUN	6	EPIPHANY	6 35	5 55	0 21	0 15*
	24 Mon	7	Kandahar occupied, 1879 . . .	6 35	5 56	1 10	0 57
	25 Tues	8	St George's Cathedral Consecrated 1816	6 36	5 56	2 2	1 43
	26 Wed	9	Marquis of Hastings resigned, 1823.	6 36	5 57	2 56	2 33
	27 Thur	10	Penny Postage instituted, 1840	6 36	5 57	3 53	3 28
	28 Fri	11	Tinianalee captured, 1745 . . .	6 36	5 57	4 50	4 28
	29 Sat	12	Bhoir Pandagar	6 36	5 58	5 48	5 29
Pongala—Margali.	1 SUN	13	Pongal Pandagar	6 37	5 59	6 39	6 30
	2 Mon	14	Duke of Clarence d 1892	6 37	5 59	7 30	7 31
	3 Tues	15	Madras University opened, 1853	6 37	6 0	8 19	8 31
	4 Wed	16	Calcutta University incorporated, 1857	6 37	6 0	9 5	9 28
	5 Thur	17	English Fleet landed at Chittagong.	6 37	6 1	9 50	10 25
	6 Fri	18	Bharpore stormed, 1826 [1609	6 37	6 1	10 25	11 22
	7 Sat	19	Aden taken, 1839	6 38	6 2	11 22	Morn.
	8 SUN	20	3RD SUN AFTER EPIPHANY	6 38	6 2	0 11*	0 19
	9 Mon	21	Australia colonised, 1788. . . .	6 38	6 3	1 3	1 16
	10 Tues	22	KING EDWARD VII ASCENDED THE THRONE, 1901.	6 38	6 3	1 59	2 14
	11 Wed	23	Pitt died, 1806	6 38	6 4	2 54	3 11
	12 Thur	24	H M King GEORGE V and Queen arrived, in Madras, 1906.	6 38	6 4	3 50	4 5
Tel.	13 Fri	25	Garron 1865	6 38	6 5	4 45	4 57
	14 Sat	26	Singapore taken, 1819; Khartoum fell.	6 38	6 5	5 31	5 41
	15 SUN	27	Septuagesima Sunday. <i>Tai Pnam</i>	6 38	6 6	6 24	6 28
	16 Mon	28	The King & Queen conold. visit to Madras.	6 38	6 6	7 12	7 9
	17 Tues	29	First Newspaper published in Calcutta, 1780 Victoria Cross instituted, 1856	6 38	6 7	7 59	7 47
	18 Wed	30	King Charles I. beheaded, 1649	6 37	6 7	8 44	8 23
	19 Thur	31	Valley Mutiny, 1807	6 37	6 8	9 29	8 59

* After

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.	
2	10	30	After.—Earth in Perihelion.
3	2	30	" — Mercury in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun.
4	3	42	" — Moon in conjunction with Mars Moon 8 46 S.
5	0	50	" — Venus at Greatest Brilliancy
11	9	39	" — Moon in conjunction with Mercury. Moon 3 0 S.
14	11	30	Morn.—Mercury Stationary
15	4	12	After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus Moon 1 47 N.
18	10	30	Morn.—Venus Stationary
22	7	19	" — Moon in conjunction with Jupiter. Moon 3 19 N.
25	9	30	After.—Mercury at Greatest Elongation 24 41 W.
27	0	30	Morn.—Jupiter Stationary
27	9	6	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn Moon 4 28 S.
30	8	30	Morn.—Mars in Aphelion
31	11	30	After.—Saturn in Opposition to the Sun.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d. h. m. s.		d. h. m. s.
☾ Last Quarter...	4 1 22 0 After.	☽ First Quarter...	18 6 26 54 Morn.
☾ New Moon...	11 3 34 36 "	☽ Full Moon	26 3 4 36 "

☾ Perigee 12 4 48 0 After. | ☽ Apogee.... 27 8 24 0 After.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After	After	Morn.
				<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>
20	Fri	1	Mysore State Railway opened, 1881...	6 37	6 9	10 15	9 31
21	Sat	2	Funeral of Queen Victoria, 1901 ..	6 37	6 9	11 3	10 12
22	SUN	3	E. I. Ry. opened, 1855.. ..	6 37	6 9	11 52	10 52
23	Mon	4	Battle of Gwalior, 1804 ..	6 37	6 10	Morn.	11 33
24	Tues	5	Bishop Corrie died, 1837 ..	6 36	6 10	0 44	0 22*
25	Wed	6	Sultan Muhammad Ghazni Crs..	6 36	6 11	1 38	1 14
26	Thur	7	Siege of Bangalore, 1791 ..	6 36	6 11	2 34	2 9
27	Fri	8	Lord Mayo assassinated, 1872..	6 36	6 11	3 30	3 9
28	Sat	9	Lahore Treaty, 1846....	6 35	6 12	4 26	4 10
29	SUN	10	SHROVE SUNDAY... ..	6 35	6 12	5 20	5 8
30	Mon	11	Tas Amarasat	6 35	6 12	6 6	6 13
1	Tues	12	Lord Dufferin died, 1902	6 35	6 13	6 54	7 13
2	Wed	13	Ash Wednesday	6 34	6 13	7 41	8 13
3	Thur	14	St. Valentine's Day.	6 34	6 13	8 29	9 12
4	Fri	15	Relief of Kimberley, 1900	6 33	6 14	9 17	10 11
5	Sat	16	Napier of Magdala died, 1890...	6 33	6 14	10 7	11 10
6	SUN	17	1st Sunday in Lent, <i>Radasaplami</i> ..	6 33	6 14	10 59	Morn.
7	Mon	18	Martin Luther died, 1546	6 32	6 14	11 54	0 9
8	Tues	19	Peace with Burma, 1826.	6 32	6 14	0 59*	1 6
9	Wed	20	H. R. H. Princess Royal born 1867.	6 31	6 15	1 46	2 2
10	Thur	21	Withdrawal of the British from Kandahar, 1861.	6 31	6 15	2 40	2 53
11	Fri	22	Bathu Shaheed's Crs.	6 31	6 15	3 33	3 42
12	Sat	23	Order of Star of India instd., 1861..... [<i>Molugadi</i>]	6 30	6 15	4 24	4 26
13	SUN	24	ST. MATTHIAS AP. & M. <i>Tuvattiyu</i>	6 30	6 16	5 13	5 7
14	Mon	25	Masi <i>Molham</i>	6 29	6 16	5 55	5 46
15	Tues	26	Lord Cromer born, 1841.....	6 29	6 16	6 41	6 23
16	Wed	27	Longfellow, Poet, born, 1807.....	6 28	6 16	7 26	6 59
17	Thur	28	Relief of Ladysmith, 1900. Capture of Cronje's Army, 1900.	6 27	6 16	8 12	7 35

* After

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.				
1 9 33	Morn.	—Moon in conjunction with Mars ..	Moon	9 19 S.
4 1 30	"	—Venus in Perihelion.		
4 11 30	After	—Mars Stationary.		
10 4 31	Morn.	—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....	Moon	3 39 N.
10 7 30	"	—Venus in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun		
11 10 2	"	—Moon in conjunction with Venus	Moon	4 39 S.
12 10 30	"	—Mercury in Aphelion.		
18 2 14	After.	—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter ..	Moon	2 57 N.
23 7 30	Morn.	—Jupiter in Quadrature to the Sun		
23 11 6	After.	—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	4 22 S.
28 8 57	Morn.	—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	Moon	9 41 S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

				d. h. m. s.		d. h. m. s.					
☾ Last Quarter.....	6	6	13	36	Morn.	☽ First Quarter.....	19	7	0	24	After.
☾ New Moon	13	1	22	24	„	☾ Full Moon.....	27	9	2	48	„

☾ Perigee. 13 4 18 0 Morn. | ☾ Apogee.... .. 26 8 42 0 After.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FATS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After	After	Morn.
18	Fri	1	St. DAVID	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
19	Sat	2	Ceylon taken, 1815	6 27	6 17	8 59	8 12
				6 26	6 17	9 47	8 51
20	SUN	3	Peace with Persia, 1857	6 26	6 17	10 37	9 32
21	Mon	4	Peace betwe Turkey and Rus-ia, 1878	6 25	6 17	11 29	10 17
22	Tues	5	Bishop Deady died.—1861..	6 25	6 17	Morn.	11 5
23	Wed	6	Battle with Tippu in Coorg, 1799 ..	6 24	6 17	0 22	11 58
24	Thur	7	First Prayer Book of Edward VI, 1549	6 23	6 17	1 17	0 54*
25	Fri	8	Battle of Aboukir Bay 1801	6 23	6 18	2 11	1 51
26	Sat	9	Ex-King of Oudh liberated, 1859..	6 22	6 18	3 4	2 52
27	SUN	10	MARRIAGE OF KING EDWARD VII, 1863	6 22	6 18	3 56	3 52
28	Mon	11	Mahavaratri	6 21	6 18	4 45	4 52
29	Tues	12	Nepal War closed, 1816	6 20	6 18	5 34	5 47
30	Wed	13	Fall of Bloemfontein, 1900.....	6 20	6 18	6 16	6 53
1	Thur	14	Native Press Bill passed, 1878 ..	6 19	6 18	7 3	7 54
2	Fri	15	Lord Cornwallis' Victory at Siranga- patam, 1792.	6 18	6 18	7 56	8 55
3	Sat	16	Ry. Bridge over Nelbudda opened, 1881	6 18	6 18	49	9 56
4	SUN	17	St. PATRICK.....	6 17	6 18	45	10 57
5	Mon	18	Princess Louise born	6 16	6 18	10 42	11 55
6	Tues	19	Final Capture of Lucknow, 1858 ..	6 16	6 19	11 0	Morn.
7	Wed	20	Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727	6 15	6 19	0 36*	0 49
8	Thur	21	Bangalore taken, 1791..	6 14	6 19	1 28	1 39
9	Fri	22	Goethe died, 1832	6 14	6 19	2 17	2 25
10	Sat	23	Viscount Palmer born 1854	6 13	6 19	3 10	3 7
11	SUN	24	Palm Sunday; <i>Ma-lapur Radam</i> ..	6 12	6 19	3 57	3 47
12	Mon	25	Annunciation: Qadirali Urs, <i>Mylapore</i> <i>Aruvatsmurar</i>	6 12	6 19	4 43	4 24
13	Tues	26	Cecil Rhodes died, 1902 (Day)	6 11	6 19	5 28	5 0
14	Wed	27	<i>Holi Pandagay</i>	6 10	6 19	6 9	5 36
15	Thur	28	Maundy Thursday	6 10	6 19	6 56	6 12
16	Fri	29	GOOD FRIDAY	6 9	6 19	7 44	6 51
17	Sat	30	Crimean War ended, 1856..	6 8	6 19	8 33	7 31
18	SUN	31	Easter Sunday...	6 8	6 19	9 24	8 14

* After.

d. h. m.

PHENOMENA.

1	9 30	After.—Venus Stationary.	
10	0 35	.. —Moon in conjunction with Venus...	Moon 2 38 S.
18	5 57	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....	Moon 7 8 N.
13	7 30	.. —Mercury in Superior Conjunction with the Sun.	
15	0 30	After.—Mars in Opposition to the Sun.	
16	10 30	.. —Venus at Greatest Brilliancy.	
18	2 39	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter...	Moon 2 20 N.
21	3 56	After.—Sun enters Aries	
23	2 2	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon 4 27 S.
26	6 56	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	Moon 9 15 S.
28	9 30	Morn.—Mercury in Perihelion.	

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Quarter.....	d. h. m. s.	☽ First Quarter.....	d. h. m. s.
☾ New Moon.....	4 7 3 6 After.	☽ Full Moon	18 9 37 42 Morn.
	11 10 4 18 Morn.		26 1 35 24 After.

☾ Perigee.....	10 8 18 0 After.	☽ Apogee.....	23 4 6 0 Morn.
----------------	------------------	---------------	----------------

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON.	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn	After	After	Morn
				<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
19	Mon	1	All Fools' Day.	6 7	6 19	10 17	9 2
20	Tues	2	Battle of Copenhagen, 1801	6 6	6 19	11 10	9 53
21	Wed	3	Washington Irving born, 1783 ..	6 6	6 19	Morn	10 46
22	Thur	4	Sirangapatam captured, 1799	6 5	6 19	0 3	11 43
23	Fri	5	Commercial Treaty with Siam, 1896..	6 4	6 20	0 55	0 39*
24	Sat	6	Mercara taken, 1894.. ..	6 4	6 20	1 45	1 37
25	SUN	7	LOW SUNDAY	6 3	6 20	2 33	2 35
26	Mon	8	Ganges Canal opened, 1854	6 2	6 20	3 21	3 33
27	Tues	9	Lord Bacon died, 1826.. ..	6 2	6 20	4 8	4 32
28	Wed	10	Genl. Booth born, 1829.. ..	6 1	6 20	4 56	5 27
29	Thur	11	Treaty of Utrecht, 1713.. ..	6 0	6 20	5 45	6 29
30	Fri	12	<i>Thiruvudai New Year's Day</i>	6 0	6 20	6 33	7 37
1	Sat	13	<i>Tamil New Year's Day</i>	5 59	6 20	7 29	8 40
2	SUN	14	H. R. H. Princess Beatrice born, 1857.	5 59	6 20	8 28	9 41
3	Mon	15	President Lincoln Assassinated, 1865	5 58	6 20	9 30	10 39
4	Tues	16	G.I.P. Railway opened, 1853.	5 57	6 20	10 27	11 32
5	Wed	17	Benjamin Franklin died, 1790.	5 57	6 21	11 23	Morn
6	Thur	18	Tamra Topee hanged, 1859.	5 56	6 21	0 14*	0 20
7	Fri	19	<i>Sri Rama Navami</i>	5 56	6 21	1 6	1 5
8	Sat	20	Kandahar occupied British, 1839 ..	5 55	6 21	1 54	1 15
9	SUN	21	Insurrection at Bareilly, 1816	5 55	6 21	2 40	2 23
10	Mon	22	Mulhar Rao Holker deposed, 1875....	5 54	6 21	3 26	3 0
11	Tues	23	St. George's DAY	5 54	6 21	4 11	3 36
12	Wed	24	Russo-Turkish War commenced, 1877.	5 54	6 21	4 57	4 12
13	Thur	25	St. MARK, EVAN.; Suez Canal commenced, 1859.	5 53	6 21	5 44	4 50
14	Fri	26	<i>Chitra Purnami</i>	5 52	6 21	6 29	5 30
15	Sat	27	<i>Trypucane Garudotsavam</i>	5 52	6 22	7 20	6 13
16	SUN	28	Chaucer died, 1400.....	5 51	6 22	8 13	7 0
17	Mon	29	Peace with Russia, 1856	5 51	6 22	9 6	7 50
18	Tues	30	St. George's Cathedral, Madras, open-	5 50	6 22	10 0	8 42

* After.

PHENOMENA.

<i>d.</i>	<i>h.</i>	<i>m.</i>			
7 5	30	After.	Mercury at Greatest Elongation....		19 19 E.
8 6	49	Morn.	Moon in conjunction with Venus ..	Moon	3 14 N.
9 6	30	After.	Saturn Stationary		
12 4	41	"	Moon in conjunction with Mercury ..	Moon	0 32 N.
14 7	49	"	Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Moon	1 38 N.
17 2	30	Morn.	Mercury Stationary		
19 8	14	"	Moon in conjunction with Saturn.		
21 11	30	"	Venus at Greatest Elongation	Moon	4 41 S.
23 0	44	After.	Moon in conjunction with Mars.....		46 15 W.
27 8	30	Morn.	Mercury in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun.	Moon	8 6 S.
27 8	30	"	Mars Stationary.		
29 7	30	"	Saturn in Quadrature to the Sun.		

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d. h. m. s.		d. h. m. s.
☾ Last Quarter	4 8 56 12 Morn.	☽ First Quarter	18 1 44 18 Morn.
☾ New Moon	10 6 30 54 After.	☾ Full Moon	26 4 2 21 „

☾ Perigee 8 9 30 0 After. | ☽ Apogee 20 8 0 0 After.

Tamil day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FESTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn. After	After	After Morn.	
				<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
19	Wed	1	Duke of Connaught born; <i>Tripligan Radotsavam.</i>	5 50	6 22	10 51	9 37
20	Thur	2	Great Cyclone in Madras, 1872.	5 49	6 22	11 41	10 33
21	Fri	3	<i>Shah Niamethulla Urs</i>	5 49	6 23	Morn. 11 30	
22	Sat	4	Tippu killed, 1799. ..	5 49	6 23	0 29	0 36*
23	SUN	5	ROGATION SUNDAY	5 48	6 23	1 15	1 22
24	Mon	6	Accession of King George V. ...	5 48	6 23	2 0	2 18
25	Tues	7	Bareilly taken, 1857.	5 47	6 23	2 46	3 16
26	Wed	8	<i>Id-i-kajab</i> EENSION DAY.	5 47	6 24	3 32	4 16
27	Thur	9	Proclamation of King George V; As-	5 47	6 24	4 33	5 17
28	Fri	10	Indian Mutiny at Meerut, 1857. ...	5 47	6 24	5 16	6 16
29	Sat	11	Delhi Massacre, 1857, Rangoon taken	5 46	6 24	6 9	7 2
30	SUN	12	Escape of Appa Sahib, 1818 ... 1824.	5 46	6 25	7 9	8 27
31	Mon	13	Madras Waterworks opened, 1872. ...	5 45	6 25	8 11	9 19
1	Tues	14	Old May Day.	5 45	6 25	9 10	10 12
2	Wed	15	Daniel O'Connell died 1847.	5 45	6 25	10 6	10 59
3	Thur	16	Mrs. F. D. Hemmer, died, 1835.	5 45	6 25	10 59	11 41
4	Fri	17	1st Tel. between Bombay and Cal-	5 45	6 26	11 49	Morn.
5	Sat	18	Relief of Mafeking, 1900 .. cutta, 1854	5 44	6 26	0 36*	0 21
6	SUN	19	WHIT SUNDAY ..	5 44	6 26	1 21	0 59
7	Mon	20	1st Meeting of Legis. Council of India	5 44	6 27	2 6	1 35
8	Tues	21	Columbus died, 1506. ... 1854.	5 44	6 27	2 52	2 11
9	Wed	22	Vasco de Gama arrived Calcut, 1498	5 44	6 27	3 38	2 48
10	Thur	23	Kutch taken, 1855. <i>Jayanti</i>	5 44	6 28	4 27	3 28
11	Fri	24	Queen Victoria born; <i>Narasimha</i>	5 44	6 28	5 17	4 10
12	Sat	25	Princess Helena Augusta born, <i>Conjee-</i> <i>veram Garudotsavam.</i>	5 43	6 28	6 7	4 55
13	SUN	26	TRINITY SUNDAY; Queen Mary born..	5 43	6 28	7 1	5 44
			<i>Shaba Barath</i>				
14	..	27	Admiral Togo's Naval Victory 1805	5 43	6 29	7 55	6 37
15	Tues	28	Tel. cable laid bet. Suez and Aden, 1859	5 43	6 29	8 48	7 32
16	Wed	29	<i>Conjeeveram Radotsavam</i>	5 43	6 29	9 38	8 29
17	Thur	30	Corpus Christi ..	5 43	6 29	10 27	9 25
18	Fri	31	S. African War ended, 1902 ..	5 43	6 30	11 13	10 21

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.						
7 4 37	After.	—Moon in conjunction with Venus	.....	Moon	6 51	N.
9 3 58	..	—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.	.....	Moon	6 33	N.
9 4 30	..	—Mercury Stationary.				
11 9 30	Morn.	—Mercury in Aphelion.				
12 8 43	After.	—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.	.....	Moon	0 57	N.
16 6 26	..	—Moon in conjunction with Saturn	.....	Moon	4 57	S.
20 1 28	Morn	—Moon in conjunction with Mars	.....	Moon	7 7	S.
24 7 30	After.	—Mercury at Greatest Elongation.	..		25 12	W.
27 6 30	Morn.	—Venus in Aphelion.				

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Quarter....	d. h. m. s.	☽ First Quarter.....	d. h. m. s.
	2 9 50 0 Morn.		16 6 41 42 After.
☾ New Moon	9 3 32 42 ,,	☾ Full Moon....	24 4 8 18 ,,

☾ Perigee..... 5 1 0 0 After. | ☾ Apogee..... 17 2 6 0 After.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After	After	Morn.
				<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
	19 Sat	1	1st Turf B. B & C. I. Ry. cat, 1856. .	5 43	6 30	11 58	11 17
	20 SUN	2	Defence of Warren Hastings, 1791 . .	5 43	6 30	Morn.	0 12*
	21 Mon	3	H. I. M. King George V. born, 1865. .	5 48	6 31	0 42	1 8
	22 Tues	4	Pegu captured, 1852.	5 43	6 31	1 27	2 5
	23 Wed	5	Jhansi Mutiny,, 1857.	5 43	6 31	2 14	3 3
	24 Thur	6	Pradosham	5 43	6 32	3 4	4 3
	25 Fri	7	CORPUS CHRISTI	5 43	6 32	3 58	5 6
	26 Sat	8	The Jhansi Massacre, 1857.....	5 43	6 32	4 53	6 4
	27 SUN	9	Charles Dickens died 1870.	5 43	6 32	5 54	7 4
	28 Mon	10	King and Queen of Servia assntd, '03. .	5 43	6 33	6 54	7 59
	29 Tues	11	St. BARNABAS, Ap., GEORGE I. died, 1727. .	5 43	6 33	7 52	8 50
Kalayukti—Valkasi.	30 Wed	12	Earthquake in India, 1897; Cawnpore Massacre, 1857. .	5 44	6 33	8 47	9 35
	31 Thur	13	Grout Heat Wave in Calcutta, 1905 . .	5 44	6 34	9 39	10 17
	1 Fri	14	The Gwalior Massacre, 1857... 1215. .	5 44	6 34	10 28	10 55
	2 Sat	15	Magna-Charta signed at Bannymede, .	5 44	6 34	11 15	11 32
	3 SUN	16	Bengal made Chief Presidency, 1773 . .	5 44	6 35	0 1*	Morn.
	4 Mon	17	Gwalior captured, 1858.	5 44	6 35	0 46	0 9
	5 Tues	18	Battle of Waterloo, 1815	5 44	6 35	1 33	0 45
	6 Wed	19	Lord Canning died, 1862.....	5 45	6 35	2 10	1 24
	7 Thur	20	Black Hole Massacre, 1756.	5 45	6 35	3 8	2 5
	8 Fri	21	PROCLAMATION OF QUEEN VICTORIA, 1897. .	5 45	6 36	3 59	2 48
	9 Sat	22	Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897. .	5 45	6 36	4 52	3 36
	10 SUN	23	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales born, .	5 46	6 36	5 45	4 28
	11 Mon	24	St. John the Baptist (Midsummer) . .	5 46	6 36	6 40	5 23
	12 Tues	25	Reform Act, 1832, received the Royal Assent. .	5 46	6 36	7 33	6 20
	13 Wed	26	Moula Ali Urs.	5 46	6 37	8 23	7 18
	14 Thur	27	Lord Lawrence died, 1879.. . . .	5 46	6 37	9 11	8 16
	15 Fri	28	Langam Pilli Urs [1898. .	5 47	6 37	9 57	9 12
	16 Sat	29	St. PETER, Ap., Indian Mints closed, .	5 47	6 37	10 41	10 8
	17 SUN	30	Peace with Burma, 1853.	5 47	6 37	11 26	11 4

* After.

d. h. m.

PHENOMENA.

6	4	48	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.	Moon	6	28	N.
7	4	34	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury	Moon	4	34	N.
9	0	13	—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.	Moon	0	18	N.
13	7	41	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	5	11	S.
15	9	30	After.—Jupiter in conjunction with the Sun. . .				
17	4	32	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars	Moon	6	17	S.
21	0	30	—Mars in Quadrature to the Sun.				
22	11	30	—Sun enters Cancer.				
23	2	49	—Mercury in conjunction with Jupiter.	Mercury	0	53	N.
24	9	30	—Mercury in Perihelion.				
27	7	30	—Mercury in Superior Conjunction with the Sun. .				

PHASES OF THE MOON.

		d. h. m. s.			d. h. m. s.
☾ Last Quarter.....	1	2 12 54	☽ First Quarter.....	16	11 54 42 Morn.
☾ New Moon.....	8	1 52 6	☽ Full Moon.....	24	2 4 48
			☾ Last Quarter.....	30	6 43 54 After.

☾ Perigee.....	1	4 55 0	☾ Perigee	27	7 54 0	Morn.
☾ Apogee	15	8 48 0				

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After	—	—
			1905. h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
	18 Mon	1	Standard Time introduced in India,	5 48	6 37	Morn.	M. D.
	19 Tues	2	Madras Volunteer Guards raised, 1857.	5 48	6 37	0 11	0 56*
	20 Wed	3	Quebec founded, 1608.	5 48	6 38	0 57	1 55
	21 Thurs	4	American Independence declared, 1776	5 48	6 38	1 50	2 54
	22 Fri	5	Sir Henry Lawrence died, 1857.	5 49	6 38	2 44	3 54
	23 Sat	6	Princess Victoria Born	5 49	6 38	3 40	4 53
	24 SUN	7	Sheridan died, 1816	5 49	6 38	4 38	5 49
	25 Mon	8	Ant Amarasut.	5 50	6 38	5 36	6 43
	26 Tues	9	Capture of Promé, 1852.	5 50	6 38	6 36	7 27
	27 Wed	10	Ida-Ramzan	5 50	6 38	7 29	8 11
	28 Thurs	11	Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882.	5 50	6 38	8 20	8 51
	29 Fri	12	First steam vessel launched at Cal., '23	5 51	6 38	9 8	9 29
	30 Sat	13	Berlin Treaty, "Peace with Honour,"	5 51	6 38	9 54	10 6
	31 SUN	14	Southal rising, 1855.	5 51	6 38	10 40	10 43
	32 Mon	15	Dakshinayanam	5 51	6 38	11 25	11 20
	1 Tues	16	Sir Joshua Reynold, first P.E.A., born,	5 52	6 38	0 12*	M. N.
	2 Wed	17	Recapture of Cawnpore by Genl. Have- lock, 1857.	5 52	6 38	0 59	Morn.
	3 Thurs	18	Bombay University incorporated 1857.	5 52	6 38	1 49	0 42
	4 Fri	19	Lord Elphinstone died, 1860 ..	5 53	6 38	2 40	1 27
	5 Sat	20	Pope Leo XIII d., 1913	5 53	6 37	3 33	2 17
	6 SUN	21	Robert Burns died, 1796	5 53	6 37	4 26	3 10
	7 Mon	22	Floods in Gujarat, 1905	5 53	6 37	5 19	4 6
	8 Tues	23	Gajendramoksham	5 54	6 37	6 14	5 5
	9 Wed	24	Gibraltar captured, 1839	5 54	6 37	7 4	6 4
	10 Thurs	25	St. JAMES	5 54	6 36	7 52	7 2
	11 Fri	26	Madras Lying-in Hospital opened, 1844.	5 54	6 36	8 35	8 0
	12 Sat.	27	French Revolution, 1830	5 55	6 36	9 23	8 57
	13 SUN	28	Austria declared War on Servia (1914); Battle of the Pyrenees, 1813.	5 55	6 36	10 10	9 54
	14 Mon	29	Spanish Armada dispersed, 1588. .	5 55	6 35	10 58	10 52
	15 Tues	30	Introduction of Quit Rent in Madras,	5 55	6 35	11 47	11 50
	16 Wed	31	Assam annexed, 1839	5 55	6 35	Morn.	0 49*

* After.

d. h. m.	PHENOMENA		
5 1 30	After.—Earth in Aphelion.		
5 7 5	„ —Moon in conjunction with Venus.....	Moon	3 6 N.
7 7 45	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter	Moon	0 19 S.
9 7 49	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.	Moon	5 18 S.
10 10 20	„ —Moon in conjunction with Saturn.	Moon	5 21 S.
15 3 46	„ —Moon in conjunction with Mars	Moon	5 12 S.
17 10 51	„ —Mercury in conjunction with Saturn.	Mercury	0 26 S.
2 23	„ —Venus in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Venus	0 36 S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
New Moon.....	7	1	59	36	Morn.	☉	Full Moon	23	10	32	18 Morn.
First Quarter	15	4	46	24	„	☾	Last Quarter	29	0	57	6 „

Apogee..... 12 2 36 0 Morn. | Perigee 24 8 18 0 Morn.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After	Morn.	After
				<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
	17 Thur	1	Germany declared war on Russia, (1914) ..	5 56	6 35	0 40	1 48
	18 Fri	2	Maharajah Gholab Singh died, 1857 ..	5 56	6 34	1 35	2 41
	19 Sat	3	Mahratta War commenced, 1818.	5 56	6 34	2 31	3 42
Kalyukti-Adi.	20 SUN	4	England declared war on Germany, (1914); Calais surrendered 1847 ..	5 56	6 34	3 28	4 34
	21 Mon	5	Cabul and Chusan taken, 1840	5 56	6 33	4 23	5 22
	22 Tues	6	Great floods at Mangalore, 1870	5 57	6 33	5 17	6 11
	23 Wed	7	British entered Cabul, 1839.	5 57	6 33	6 12	6 48
	24 Thur	8	Earl Canning died, 1827 ..	5 57	6 32	7 1	7 27
	25 Fri	9	Tiruvadipuram ..	5 57	6 32	7 48	8 4
	26 Sat	10	Port Arthur Fleet defeated, 1904 ...	5 57	6 31	8 33	8 41
Avani.	27 SUN	11	Naga Panchami ..	5 57	6 31	9 20	9 18
	28 Mon	12	Anglo-Japanese Treaty signed, 1905 ..	5 58	6 30	10 6	9 56
	29 Tues	13	Queen, Adelaide born, 1792	5 58	6 30	10 53	10 37
	30 Wed	14	Relief of Pekin Legations, 1900 ..	5 58	6 29	11 40	11 20
	31 Thur	15	ASSUMPTION DAY; Ad Pandaga ..	5 58	6 29	0 30*	Morn.
	1 Fri	16	Varalakshmi Vratham, Colham Andn. ..	5 58	6 28	1 22	0 7
	2 Sat	17	Matt. Boulton died, 1809.	5 58	6 28	2 14	0 58
	3 SUN	18	Fort William (Calcutta) founded, 1800. ..	5 58	6 27	3 7	1 52
	4 Mon	19	Ferozapore Mutiny, 1857 ..	5 58	6 27	3 58	2 49
	5 Tues	20	Lord Herbert of Cherbury died, 1843. ..	5 59	6 26	4 44	3 47
Avani.	6 Wed	21	Raj-Fejur Upakarman, Simha Sra. ..	5 59	6 26	5 42	4 46
	7 Thur	22	Warren Hastings died, 1818 ..	5 59	6 25	6 30	5 45
	8 Fri	23	Japan declared war on Germany, 1914. ..	5 59	6 24	7 17	6 44
	9 Sat	24	Malra Museum instituted, 1851 ..	5 59	6 24	8 4	7 48
	10 SUN	25	St BARTHOLOMEW, AP.	5 59	6 24	8 53	8 42
	11 Mon	26	Madras High Court opened, 1862..	5 59	6 23	9 43	9 42
	12 Tues	27	Battle of Crecy, 1346	5 59	6 23	10 36	10 42
	13 Wed	28	First Hydrogen balloon ascent, 1878 ..	5 59	6 22	11 31	11 42
	14 Thur	29	Gokulashtami ..	5 59	6 21	Morn	0 41*
	15 Fri	30	Sri Jayanti ..	5 59	6 21	0 27	1 38
	16 Sat	31	Tibet Mission arrived Lhasa, 1904. ..	5 59	6 20	1 23	2 31
			30 Bat. of Plevna, 1877.	5 59	6 20	1 23	2 31

* After.

d. h. m.

PHENOMENA.

4	1	22	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Moon	0 57	S.
4	4	30	After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus ..	Moon	1 27	S.
5	7	30	„ —Mercury at Greatest Elongation.	Moon	27 21	E.
7	8	30	Morn.—Mercury in Aphelion.			
7	0	55	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn ..	Moon	5 33	S.
11	7	30	„ —Saturn in conjunction with the Sun.			
13	7	32	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars ..	Moon	8 42	S.
18	9	30	After.—Mercury Stationary.			
31	4	41	„ —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter	Moon	1 37	S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

		d. h. m. s.			d. h. m. s.
☉	New Moon.....	5 4 13 42 After.	☾	Full Moon..	20 6 30 54 After.
☾	First Quarter.....	13 8 32 18 ..	☾	Last Quarter.....	27 10 8 36 Morn.
☾	Apogee	8 5 12 0 After.	☾	Perigee.....	21 10 24 0 Morn.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.
				<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
17	SUN	1	Transfer of India to the Crown, 1858.	5 59	6 19	2 18	3 20
18	Mon	2	Battle of Omdurman, 1898.	5 59	6 19	3 12	4 5
19	Tues	3	Madras Supreme Court instituted, 1801	5 59	6 18	4 8	4 47
20	Wed	4	Massacre of British Embassy at Cabul, 1879. Peace signed between Japan and Russia, 1905	5 59	6 17	4 52	5 30
21	Thur	5	Madras University incorporated, 1857.	5 59	6 17	5 40	6 8
22	Fri	6	Arabia proclaimed a Reel, 1882.	5 59	6 16	6 30	6 41
23	Sat	7	Treaty with Llama of Tibet, 1904	5 59	6 15	7 16	7 18
24	SUN	8	Sama Upakaram	5 59	6 14	8 2	7 55
25	Mon	9	Vinayaka Chaturthi	5 59	6 14	8 48	8 35
26	Tues	10	Rushi Pancham	5 59	6 13	9 35	9 17
27	Wed	11	Battle of Delhi, 1858	5 59	6 12	10 24	10 2
28	Thur	12	French took Pondicherry, 1746.	5 59	6 12	11 14	10 50
29	Fri	13	Second advance on Cabul, 1879	5 59	6 11	0 4*	11 41
30	Sat	14	Avani Malam	5 59	6 10	0 55	Morn.
31	Mon	15	Freedom of Indian Press, 1835.	5 59	6 9	1 46	0 35
1	SUN	16	Hydraulic Docks at Hog Island, Bombay, opened, 1872.	5 59	6 9	2 35	1 31
2	Tues	17	Bakri Id	5 59	6 8	3 24	2 29
3	Wed	18	Battle of Bamean, 1840.	5 59	6 7	4 11	3 27
4	Thur	19	Anantha Chaturdasi	5 59	6 7	4 59	4 25
5	Fri	20	Sultan Abdul Amithkhan Urs	5 59	6 6	5 52	5 25
6	Sat	21	St. Matthew, Ap.	5 59	6 6	6 41	6 25
7	SUN	22	The "Emden" raid on Madras, 1914	5 59	6 4	7 33	7 27
8	Mon	23	East India Company formed, 1600.	5 59	6 4	8 27	8 29
9	Tues	24	Ex-Raja of Coorg died, 1859.	5 59	6 3	9 23	9 31
10	Wed	25	Rebel of Lucknow, 1857.	5 59	6 2	10 20	10 33
11	Thur	26	Holy Alliance between Austria, Russia and Prussia, 1815	5 59	6 1	11 18	11 32
12	Fri	27	Strasbourg surrendered to the Prussians, 1870.	6 0	6 1	Morn	0 27*
13	Sat	28	General French born, 1852	6 0	6 0	0 14	1 17
14	SUN	29	St. Michael (Michaelmas Day)	6 0	5 59	1 8	2 4
15	Mon	30	Earl Roberts born, 1832	6 0	5 59	2 0	2 47

* After.

d. h. m.

PHENOMENA.

2	6	30	Morn.—Mercury in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun.			
3	11	30	After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.....	Moon	5	36 S.
4	2	31	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn	Moon	5	48 S.
5	5	52	" —Moon in conjunction with Mercury	Moon	1	43 S.
5	7	11	" —Venus in conjunction with Saturn	Venus	0	5 S.
10	10	30	After.—Mercury Stationary.			
11	2	15	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars	Moon	1	48 S.
15	3	5	After.—Mercury in conjunction with Venus	Mercury	1	20 S.
16	0	30	" —Venus in Perihelion.			
18	0	30	" —Mercury at Greatest Elongation.....		17	52 W.
20	8	30	Morn.—Mercury in Perihelion.			
24	2	16	" —Sun enters Libra.			
25	0	18	After.—Mercury in conjunction with the Earth.....	Mercury	0	20 N.
28	5	44	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Moon	2	13 S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon	d. h. m. s.		○ Full Moon.....	d. h. m. s.	
☾ First Quarter.....	5 8 35 12	Morn.	☾ Last Quarter.....	20 3 4 48	Morn.
	18 10 54 0	"		26 11 5 24	After.
☾ Apogee.....	5 11 54 0	After..	☾ Perigee	19 9 48 0	After.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FESTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn	After	Morn.	After.
				<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
16	Tues	1	Death of the King of Burma, 1878...	6 0	5 58	2 50	8 26
17	Wed	2	City of Glasgow Bank failure, 1878...	6 0	5 58	3 37	4 4
18	Thur	3	Cochin Forest Tramway opened, 1905.	6 0	5 57	4 23	4 41
19	Fri	4	Mahalaya Amavasai.....	6 0	5 56	5 9	5 18
20	Sat	5	Marquis Cornwallis died, 1805	6 0	5 56	5 55	6 0
21	SUN	6	Bishop Cotton died, 1866..	6 0	5 55	6 45	6 35
22	Mon	7	Muharram (1337) commences	6 0	5 54	7 32	7 16
23	Tues	8	Owens Coll., Manch., opened 1873	6 0	5 54	8 20	8 0
24	Wed	9	Nizam's State Ry opened 1874	6 0	5 53	9 20	8 46
25	Thur	10	Order of the Bath instituted, 1809....	6 0	5 53	9 59	9 36
26	Fri	11	Anglo-Bor War commenced, 1899....	6 0	5 52	10 49	10 28
27	Sat	12	America discovered, 1492	6 0	5 51	11 38	11 21
28	SUN	13	The Punjab University incorporated,	6 0	5 51	0 27*	Morn.
29	Mon	14	Ayuda Pujah	6 1	5 50	1 14	0 17
30	Tues	15	Vijaya Dasami	6 1	5 50	2 0	1 12
31	Wed	16	Muharram (Last Day)	6 1	5 49	2 46	2 8
1	Thur	17	Agra taken, 1803	6 1	5 48	3 33	3 7
2	Fri	18	Lord Curzon left India, 1905.....	6 1	5 48	4 21	4 4
3	Sat	19	Siege of Kimberley by Boers, 1899	6 1	5 47	5 17	5 5
4	SUN	20	Battle of Navarino, 1827	6 1	5 47	6 10	6 8
5	Mon	21	Battle of Trafalgar, Nelson died 1805	6 2	5 46	7 7	7 11
6	Tues	22	Failure of Messrs Arbuthnot & Co	6 2	5 46	8 6	8 15
7	Wed	23	Munro's statue erected, 1840... '1906.	6 2	5 45	9 6	9 18
8	Thur	24	King of Servia shot 1882.....	6 2	5 45	10 5	10 17
9	Fri	25	Battle of Balaklava, 1851.....	6 2	5 44	11 2	11 11
10	Sat	26	Court von Moltke born, 1800; died, 24th April 1891.	6 3	5 44	11 55	M.D.
11	SUN	27	Metz surrendered to the Prussians,	6 3	5 43	Morn	0 45*
12	Mon	28	St. SIMON AND JUNE.....	6 3	5 43	0 46	1 26
13	Tues	29	Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618..	6 3	5 43	1 35	2 5
14	Wed	30	Martaban taken, 1824....	6 4	5 42	2 21	2 42
15	Thur	31	Assumption of Mysore by British, 1831.	6 4	5 42	3 7	3 18

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.					
1 4 52	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	6 9	S.	
4 10 13	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus	Moon	6 54	S.	
4 8 27	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....	Moon	7 7	S.	
9 2 30	Morn.—Jupiter in Quadrature to the Sun.				
9 11 24	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	Moon	0 19	N.	
15 5 30	„ —Mercury in Superior Conjunction with the Sun.				
25 4 37	„ —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter....	Moon	2 40	S.	
29 2 2	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	6 31	S.	

PHASES OF THE MOON.

		d. h. m. s.			d. h. m. s.
☉	New Moon.....	4 2 31 36 Morn.	☾	Full Moon.....	18 1 3 0 After.
☾	First Quarter..	11 10 16 12 After.	☾	Last Quarter.....	25 3 55 18 "
☾	Apogee.....	2 1 36 0 Morn.	☾	Apogee	29 0 42 0 After.
☾	Perigee.....	17 9 0 0 "			

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
				Morn	After.	Morn	After.
				<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
	16 Fri	1	ALL SAINTS' DAY.....	6 4	5 42	3 53	2 56
	17 Sat	2	All Souls' Day: <i>Dipavali</i> ..	6 4	5 41	4 39	4 34
	18 SUN	3	Kethana Gouri Vratham. . . .	6 5	5 41	5 26	5 15
	19 Mon	4	Shaw Ali Ulla Urs ..	6 5	5 41	6 15	6 1
	20 Tues	5	Gunpowder Plot, 1605.	6 5	5 40	7 6	6 44
	21 Wed	6	The Hollow N. tract opened 1849	6 6	5 40	7 56	7 33
	22 Thur	7	First Eng. newspaper published, 1665	6 6	5 40	8 46	8 24
	23 Fri	8	John Milton died, 1634.	6 6	5 39	9 36	9 17
	24 Sat	9	His Late Majesty King Edward VII born.	6 7	5 39	10 24	10 10
	25 SUN	10	Stamun Farse Urs ..	6 7	5 39	11 10	11 5
	26 Mon	11	H. M. KING GEORGE and foundation stone of New Museum, Bombay,	6 7	5 39	11 55	11 43
	27 Tues	12	Negapatam taken, 1781.... .. 1806	6 8	5 39	0 35*	Mo n.
	28 Wed	13	Capture of Khelet, 1839 ..	6 8	5 39	1 24	0 54
	29 Thur	14	E B Railway opened 1866.	6 9	5 38	2 9	1 49
	30 Fri	15	Pier Pieluan Urs.....	6 9	5 38	2 57	2 46
	1 Sat	16	Allahabad University incorporated	6 9	5 38	3 49	3 1
	2 SUN	17	Suez Canal opened, 1859 .. . 1887.	6 10	5 38	4 45	4 48
	3 Mon	18	Asthika—Fashan—Leqam; Thera Thayer	6 10	5 38	5 46	5 52
	4 Tues	19	De Gennet received the Cape, 1497	6 11	5 38	6 46	6 57
	5 Wed	20	First North pole reached, 1807.	6 11	5 38	7 48	7 59
	6 Thur	21	Emperor Frederick of Germany born, 1840.	6 12	5 38	8 48	8 57
	7 Fri	22	Lord Clive died, 1774	6 12	5 38	9 45	9 50
	8 Sat	23	First Treaty with Seneca, 1806 ..	6 13	5 38	10 38	10 38
	9 SUN	24	Tashirua discovered, 1822	6 13	5 38	11 28	11 22
	10 Mon	25	Sir Henry Havelock died, 1857....	6 14	5 38	Morn.	0 2*
	11 Tues	26	H R H Queen Maud of Norway born.	9 14	6 38	0 16	0 41
	12 Wed	27	Bishop Gell installed, 1861.	6 15	5 38	1 3	1 17
	13 Thur	28	Campione relieved by Sir Com Campielli, 18 7.	6 15	5 38	1 49	1 54
	14 Fri	29	Battle of Argaum, 1803.	6 16	5 38	2 35	2 33
	15 Sat	30	ST. ANDREW'S DAY	6 16	5 39	3 22	3 12

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.			
3	7	30	Morn.—Mercury in Aphelion.		
3	6	30	After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus	Moon	4 25 S.
3	9	30	„ —Jupiter Stationary.		
5	5	50	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury	Moon	0 24 S.
7	10	50	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars	Moon	2 29 N
21	6	30	Morn.—Saturn in Quadrature to the Sun.		
22	1	9	„ —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.	Moon	2 48 S
24	5	30	„ —Venus in Superior Conjunction with the Sun.		
25	0	9	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn....	Moon	6 46 S.
30	8	30	Morn.—Mercury at Greatest Elongation.....		21 30 E.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d. h. m. a.		d. h. m. s.
☾ New Moon	8 8 49 18 After.	☽ Full Moon.....	18 0 47 30 Morn.
☾ First Quarter.....	11 18 1 24 Morn.	☾ Last Quarter..	25 0 0 26 After.

☾ Perigee 15 1 54 0 After. | ☾ Apogee..... 27 7 24 0 Morn

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON.	
				Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets.
				Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.
				<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
	SUN	1	1st SUNDAY in ADVENT Queen Alexan- dra Born	6 17	5 39	4 10	3 55
	Mon	2	St. Paul's Cathedral opened, 1697..	6 18	5 39	5 0	4 40
	Tues	3	St. Francis Xavier died, 1552..	6 18	5 39	5 51	5 30
	Wed	4	Akhar-i-Chakar Shambah.....	6 19	5 40	6 42	6 20
	Thur	5	Madras Court of S. C. Estd., 1850	6 20	5 40	7 32	7 18
	Fri	6	Battle of Rangoon, 1824.	6 20	5 40	8 22	8 7
	Sat	7	Sir. G. Darwin died, 1912....	6 21	5 40	9 9	9 1
	SUN	8	Mauritius taken, 1856.	6 21	5 41	9 55	9 55
	Mon	9	Colony of Sierra Leone founded, 1786.	6 22	5 41	10 38	10 48
	Tues	10	Luther burnt the Papal Bull, 1520.	6 22	5 41	11 22	11 42
	Wed	11	Battle of Magersfontein, 1899 ..	6 23	5 42	0 5*	Morn.
	Thur	12	Fort St. George captured, 1843..	6 23	5 42	0 50	0 37
	Fri	13	Princess Alice died, 1878 ..	6 24	5 43	1 38	1 33
	Sat	14	Kaishika Ekadasi.....	6 24	5 43	2 30	2 32
	SUN	15	Isaac Walton died, 1799 ..	6 25	5 43	3 26	3 33
	Mon	16	Prince Albert Victoria left Madras.	6 26	5 44	4 26	4 26
	Tues	17	Bararajaf..... [1889.	6 26	5 44	5 27	5 39
	Wed	18	Slavery abolished, U. S. A., 1862...	6 27	5 45	6 28	6 39
	Thur	19	Aruthra Darsanam ..	6 27	5 45	7 28	7 35
	Fri	20	Battle of Mahidpore, 1877.	6 28	5 46	8 21	8 27
	Sat	21	St. Thomas ..	6 28	5 49	9 18	9 11
	SUN	22	Battle of Ferozsha, 1845.	6 29	5 47	10 0	9 57
	Mon	23	Fortress of Deeg taken. 1804.	6 29	5 47	10 56	10 37
	Tues	24	Treaty with Holker, 1805 ..	6 30	5 48	11 43	11 15
	Wed	25	CHRISTMAS DAY.....	6 30	5 48	Morn.	11 52
	Thur	26	St. STEPHEN, MARTYR.	6 31	5 49	0 29	0 30*
	Fri	27	St. JOHN (EVAN.) ..	6 31	5 49	1 16	1 9
	Sat	28	Innocents' Day ..	6 31	5 50	2 3	1 50
	SUN	29	W. E. Gladstone b., 1809.	6 32	5 50	2 52	2 34
	Mon	30	Lord Curzon landed at Bombay, 1898.	6 32	5 51	3 43	3 21
	Tues	31	Disastrous fire at Park Fair, Madras, 1885. Order of the Indian Empire Instituted, 1877.	6 33	5 51	4 34	4 12

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d.	h. m.			
4	1 55	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus	Moon	0 2 N.
5	3 39	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.. ..	Moon	3 31 N.
6	11 58	„ — Moon in conjunction with Mars.	Moon	4 29 N.
9	6 30	Morn.—Mercury Stationary.		
10	8 30	After.—Saturn Stationary.		
16	2 16	„ — Mercury in conjunction with Venus	Mercury	1 47 N.
17	7 30	Morn.—Mercury in Perihelion.		
18	9 30	After.—Mercury in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun		
19	7 1	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.	Moon	2 39 S.
22	9 0	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.	Moon	6 54 S.
22	9 12	„ — Sun enters Capricornus.		
29	3 30	Morn.—Mercury Stationary.		
31	7 11	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury,....	Moon	2 16 S.

TABLE SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING MONTHS AND DAYS OF THE ENGLISH, TAMIL AND MALAYALAM, TELUGU AND CANARESE, AND MUHAMMADAN CALENDAR.

English.		Tamil & Malayalam.		Telugu and Canarese.		Muhammadan.	
1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14
3	15	3	15	3	15	3	15
4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16
5	17	5	17	5	17	5	17
6	18	6	18	6	18	6	18
7	19	7	19	7	19	7	19
8	20	8	20	8	20	8	20
9	21	9	21	9	21	9	21
10	22	10	22	10	22	10	22
11	23	11	23	11	23	11	23
12	24	12	24	12	24	12	24
13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25
14	26	14	26	14	26	14	26
15	27	15	27	15	27	15	27
16	28	16	28	16	28	16	28
17	29	17	29	17	29	17	29
18	30	18	30	18	30	18	30
19	31	19	31	19	31	19	31
English.		Tamil & Malayalam.		Telugu and Canarese.		Muhammadan.	
1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14
3	15	3	15	3	15	3	15
4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16
5	17	5	17	5	17	5	17
6	18	6	18	6	18	6	18
7	19	7	19	7	19	7	19
8	20	8	20	8	20	8	20
9	21	9	21	9	21	9	21
10	22	10	22	10	22	10	22
11	23	11	23	11	23	11	23
12	24	12	24	12	24	12	24
13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25
14	26	14	26	14	26	14	26
15	27	15	27	15	27	15	27
16	28	16	28	16	28	16	28
17	29	17	29	17	29	17	29
18	30	18	30	18	30	18	30
19	31	19	31	19	31	19	31
English.		Tamil & Malayalam.		Telugu and Canarese.		Muhammadan.	
1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14
3	15	3	15	3	15	3	15
4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16
5	17	5	17	5	17	5	17
6	18	6	18	6	18	6	18
7	19	7	19	7	19	7	19
8	20	8	20	8	20	8	20
9	21	9	21	9	21	9	21
10	22	10	22	10	22	10	22
11	23	11	23	11	23	11	23
12	24	12	24	12	24	12	24
13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25
14	26	14	26	14	26	14	26
15	27	15	27	15	27	15	27
16	28	16	28	16	28	16	28
17	29	17	29	17	29	17	29
18	30	18	30	18	30	18	30
19	31	19	31	19	31	19	31
English.		Tamil & Malayalam.		Telugu and Canarese.		Muhammadan.	
1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14
3	15	3	15	3	15	3	15
4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16
5	17	5	17	5	17	5	17
6	18	6	18	6	18	6	18
7	19	7	19	7	19	7	19
8	20	8	20	8	20	8	20
9	21	9	21	9	21	9	21
10	22	10	22	10	22	10	22
11	23	11	23	11	23	11	23
12	24	12	24	12	24	12	24
13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25
14	26	14	26	14	26	14	26
15	27	15	27	15	27	15	27
16	28	16	28	16	28	16	28
17	29	17	29	17	29	17	29
18	30	18	30	18	30	18	30
19	31	19	31	19	31	19	31
English.		Tamil & Malayalam.		Telugu and Canarese.		Muhammadan.	
1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14
3	15	3	15	3	15	3	15
4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16
5	17	5	17	5	17	5	17
6	18	6	18	6	18	6	18
7	19	7	19	7	19	7	19
8	20	8	20	8	20	8	20
9	21	9	21	9	21	9	21
10	22	10	22	10	22	10	22
11	23	11	23	11	23	11	23
12	24	12	24	12	24	12	24
13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25
14	26	14	26	14	26	14	26
15	27	15	27	15	27	15	27
16	28	16	28	16	28	16	28
17	29	17	29	17	29	17	29
18	30	18	30	18	30	18	30
19	31	19	31	19	31	19	31
English.		Tamil & Malayalam.		Telugu and Canarese.		Muhammadan.	
1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14
3	15	3	15	3	15	3	15
4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16
5	17	5	17	5	17	5	17
6	18	6	18	6	18	6	18
7	19	7	19	7	19	7	19
8	20	8	20	8	20	8	20
9	21	9	21	9	21	9	21
10	22	10	22	10	22	10	22
11	23	11	23	11	23	11	23
12	24	12	24	12	24	12	24
13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25
14	26	14	26	14	26	14	26
15	27	15	27	15	27	15	27
16	28	16	28	16	28	16	28
17	29	17	29	17	29	17	29
18	30	18	30	18	30	18	30
19	31	19	31	19	31	19	31
English.		Tamil & Malayalam.		Telugu and Canarese.		Muhammadan.	
1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14
3	15	3	15	3	15	3	15
4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16
5	17	5	17	5	17	5	17
6	18	6	18	6	18	6	18
7	19	7	19	7	19	7	19
8	20	8	20	8	20	8	20
9	21	9	21	9	21	9	21
10	22	10	22	10	22	10	22
11	23	11	23	11	23	11	23
12	24	12	24	12	24	12	24
13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25
14	26	14	26	14	26	14	26
15	27	15	27	15	27	15	27
16	28	16	28	16	28	16	28
17	29	17	29	17	29	17	29
18	30	18	30	18	30	18	30
19	31	19	31	19	31	19	31
English.		Tamil & Malayalam.		Telugu and Canarese.		Muhammadan.	
1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14
3	15	3	15	3	15	3	15
4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16
5	17	5	17	5	17	5	17
6	18	6	18	6	18	6	18
7	19	7	19	7	19	7	19
8	20	8	20	8	20	8	20
9	21	9	21	9	21	9	21
10	22	10	22	10	22	10	22
11	23	11	23	11	23	11	23
12	24	12	24	12	24	12	24
13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25
14	26	14	26	14	26	14	26
15	27	15	27	15	27	15	27
16	28	16	28	16	28	16	28
17	29	17	29	17	29	17	29
18	30	18	30	18	30	18	30
19	31	19	31	19	31	19	31
English.		Tamil & Malayalam.		Telugu and Canarese.		Muhammadan.	
1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14
3	15	3	15	3	15	3	15
4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16
5	17	5	17	5	17	5	17
6	18	6	18	6	18	6	18
7	19	7	19	7	19	7	19
8	20	8	20	8	20	8	20
9	21	9	21	9	21	9	21
10	22	10	22	10	22	10	22
11	23	11	23	11	23	11	23
12	24	12	24	12	24	12	24
13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25
14	26	14	26	14	26	14	26
15	27	15	27	15	27	15	27
16	28	16	28	16	28	16	28
17	29	17	29	17	29	17	29
18	30	18	30	18	30	18	30
19	31	19	31	19	31	19	31
English.		Tamil & Malayalam.		Telugu and Canarese.		Muhammadan.	
1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14
3	15	3	15	3	15	3	15
4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16
5	17	5	17	5	17	5	17
6	18	6	18	6	18	6	18
7	19	7	19	7	19	7	19
8	20	8	20	8	20	8	20
9	21	9	21	9	21	9	21
10	22	10	22	10	22	10	22
11	23	11	23	11	23	11	23
12	24	12	24	12	24	12	24
13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25
14	26	14	26	14	26	14	26
15	27	15	27	15	27	15	27
16	28	16	28	16	28	16	28
17	29	17	29	17	29	17	29
18	30	18	30	18	30	18	30
19	31	19	31	19	31	19	31
English.		Tamil & Malayalam.		Telugu and Canarese.		Muhammadan.	
1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14
3	15	3	15	3	15	3	15
4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16
5	17	5	17	5	17	5	17
6	18	6	18	6	18	6	18
7	19	7	19	7	19	7	19
8	20	8	20	8	20	8	20
9	21	9	21	9	21	9	21
10	22	10	22	10	22	10	22
11	23	11	23	11	23	11	23
12	24	12	24	12	24	12	24
13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25
14	26						

TABLE SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING MONTHS AND DAYS OF THE ENGLISH, TAMIL AND MALAYALAM, TELUGU AND CANARESE, AND MUHAMMADAN CALENDAR—(contd.)

English.	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.	English.	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.	English.	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.	English.	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	18	B. 8	28	1	15	B. 13	26	1	1	B. 13	26	1	1	B. 13	26
2	19	9	29	2	16	14	27	2	2	14	27	2	2	14	27
3	20	10	30	3	17	15	28	3	3	15	28	3	3	15	28
4	21	11		4	18	16	29	4	4	16	29	4	4	16	29
5	22			5	19	17	30	5	5	17	30	5	5	17	30
6	23			6	20	18		6	6	18		6	6	18	
7	24			7	21	19		7	7	19		7	7	19	
8	25			8	22	20		8	8	20		8	8	20	
9	26			9	23	21		9	9	21		9	9	21	
10	27			10	24	22		10	10	22		10	10	22	
11	28			11	25	23		11	11	23		11	11	23	
12	29			12	26	24		12	12	24		12	12	24	
13	30			13	27	25		13	13	25		13	13	25	
14	31			14	28	26		14	14	26		14	14	26	
15				15	29	27		15	15	27		15	15	27	
16				16	30	28		16	16	28		16	16	28	
17				17	31	29		17	17	29		17	17	29	
18				18		30		18	18	30		18	18	30	
19				19				19	19			19	19		
20				20				20	20			20	20		
21				21				21	21			21	21		
22				22				22	22			22	22		
23				23				23	23			23	23		
24				24				24	24			24	24		
25				25				25	25			25	25		
26				26				26	26			26	26		
27				27				27	27			27	27		
28				28				28	28			28	28		
29				29				29	29			29	29		
30				30				30	30			30	30		
31				31				31	31			31	31		

RISING AND SETTING OF THE FIVE PRINCIPAL PLANETS AT MADRAS.

Months and Days.	MERCURY.				VENUS.				MARS.				JUPITER.				SATURN.			
	Rises		Sets		Rises		Sets		Rises		Sets		Rises		Sets		Rises		Sets	
	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.
	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.
Jan. 1	6	55	6	11	9	22	8	50	11	15	11	27	3	8	3	52	8	11	8	51
11	5	24	4	40	8	56	8	30	10	47	10	57	2	26	9	10	7	29	8	9
21	5	0	4	14	8	16	7	56	10	16	10	24	1	45	2	29	6	46	7	26
31	5	7	4	19	7	24	7	6	9	40	9	48	1	5	1	49	6	4	6	44
Feb. 10	5	25	4	39	6	21	6	3	9	1	9	9	0	27	1	11	5	20	6	2
20	5	4	5	6	5	16	4	50	8	15	8	25	11	51*	0	35	4	34	5	16
Mar. 2	6	8	5	38	4	33	4	9	7	25	7	37	11	15	11	59+	3	56	4	38
12	6	26	6	12	4	5	3	39	6	3	6	46	10	48	11	26	3	14	3	56
22	6	41	6	50	3	17	3	21	5	45	5	53	10	7	10	53	2	33	3	15
Apl. 1	7	1	7	31	3	30	3	12	4	42	5	2	9	34	10	20	1	53	2	35
11	6	59	7	37	3	40	3	8	3	52	4	14	9	3	9	49	1	13	1	55
21	6	21	6	59	3	24	3	8	3	7	3	29	8	31	9	19	0	84	1	16
May 1	5	21	5	49	3	20	3	10	2	29	2	49	8	0	8	48	11	56*	0	38
11	4	39	5	1	3	13	3	19	1	54	2	12	7	30	8	18	11	19	0	1
21	4	20	4	40	3	11	3	23	1	24	1	40	6	59	7	49	10	42	11	24†
31	4	17	4	49	3	10	3	30	0	56	1	10	6	30	7	20	10	6	10	48
June 10	4	34	5	16	3	10	3	38	0	32	0	12	6	0	6	50	9	31	10	11
20	5	14	6	4	3	11	3	47	0	10	0	16	5	28	6	18	8	56	9	86
30	6	3	6	55	3	16	3	58	11	53*	11	47+	4	58	5	48	8	21	9	1
July 10*	6	51	7	40	3	24	4	10	11	34	11	24	4	29	5	19	7	46	8	26
20	7	29	8	5	3	34	4	22	11	17	11	1	3	59	4	49	7	13	7	51
30	7	47	8	11	3	45	4	35	11	1	10	41	3	29	4	19	6	39	7	17
Aug. 9	7	47	8	1	3	59	4	17	10	45	10	21	2	58	3	48	6	5	6	41
19	7	21	7	30	4	13	4	57	10	32	10	2	2	28	3	18	5	28	6	4
29	6	25	6	35	4	25	5	5	10	19	9	45	1	56	2	45	4	53	5	29
Sept. 8	5	9	5	29	4	39	5	11	10	8	9	30	1	24	2	14	4	20	4	54
18	4	47	5	11	4	51	5	15	9	58	9	16	0	50	1	40	3	45	4	19
28	5	9	5	23	5	3	5	17	9	48	9	2	0	16	1	6	3	10	3	54
Oct. 8	5	46	5	38	5	14	5	18	9	40	8	52	11	41†	0	31	2	36	3	8
18	6	17	5	53	5	29	5	15	9	32	8	42	11	5	11	53*	2	0	2	32
28	6	12	6	6	5	42	5	18	9	25	8	33	10	28	11	16	1	44	2	6
Nov. 7	7	9	6	23	5	54	5	22	9	20	8	26	9	13	10	86	0	47	1	19
17	7	35	6	41	6	9	5	29	9	13	8	19	9	8	9	56	0	11	0	41
27	7	55	6	59	6	26	5	40	9	6	8	14	8	20	9	10	11	33†	0	3
Dec. 7	7	51	6	57	6	39	5	43	8	59	8	9	7	42	8	32	10	54	11	24*
17	6	44	5	56	6	55	6	3	8	52	8	4	6	57	7	47	10	14	10	44
27	5	15	4	31	7	11	6	19	8	14	8	0	6	12	7	2	9	34	10	4
31	5	2	4	14	7	16	6	26	8	49	7	53	5	54	6	44	9	17	9	49

* Morn.

† After.

RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION OF THE SUN AND PLANETS AT MADRAS.

Months and Days.	SUN.		MERCURY.		VENUS.		MARS.		JUPITER.		SATURN.	
	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.
	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>o.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>o.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>o.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>o.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>o.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>o.</i>
Jan.	1 18 53	S. 23	19 23	S. 21	21 45	S. 15	12 2	N. 4	4 13	N. 20	9 14	N. 18
	11 19 36	23	18 27	20	22 3	11	12 13	3	4 9	20	9 11	18
	21 20 19	20	18 36	21	22 6	8	12 21	2	4 7	20	9 7	16
	31 21 1	18	19 21	22	21 53	7	12 25	2	4 7	20	9 5	18
Feb.	10 21 41	15	20 18	21	21 80	7	12 25	2	4 8	20	9 1	16
	20 22 20	11	21 21	18	21 9	8	12 20	3	4 11	20	8 58	19
Mar.	2 23 8	8	22 27	13	21 1	10	12 10	4	4 15	20	8 55	19
	12 23 35	S. 4	23 35	S. 5	21 10	11	11 57	5	4 20	21	8 53	19
	22 0 12	N. 0	0 45	N. 4	21 31	11	11 42	7	4 26	21	8 51	19
Apr.	1 0 48	4	1 51	12	21 59	10	11 29	8	4 33	21	8 50	19
	11 1 25	8	2 31	17	22 44	9	11 19	8	4 41	21	8 50	19
	21 2 2	12	2 34	17	23 10	6	11 14	9	4 49	22	8 51	19
May	1 2 40	15	2 14	13	23 49	S. 3	11 13	8	4 58	22	8 52	19
	11 3 18	18	2 6	9	0 38	N. 1	11 17	7	5 7	22	8 51	19
	21 3 58	20	2 24	10	1 9	4	11 25	6	5 17	23	8 56	19
	31 4 38	22	3 3	13	1 51	8	11 36	5	5 26	23	8 59	19
June	10 5 19	23	4 3	19	2 34	12	11 49	3	5 36	23	9 3	18
	20 6 1	23	5 25	23	3 19	16	12 4	N. 1	5 46	23	9 7	18
	30 6 42	21	6 59	24	4 6	19	12 21	S. 1	5 56	23	9 11	18
July	10 7 33	22	8 26	22	4 55	21	12 39	3	6 6	23	9 16	18
	20 8 4	21	9 35	16	5 46	22	12 59	6	6 16	23	9 21	17
	30 8 44	19	10 27	10	6 37	23	13 19	8	6 25	23	9 21	17
Aug.	9 9 22	16	11 2	5	7 29	22	13 42	10	6 34	23	9 31	16
	19 10 0	13	11 15	2	8 21	20	14 5	12	6 42	23	9 36	16
	29 10 57	10	10 57	3	9 11	18	14 29	15	6 50	23	9 41	16
Sept.	8 11 13	6	10 30	8	10 0	14	14 55	17	6 57	23	9 46	15
	18 11 49	N. 2	10 44	10	10 47	10	15 22	19	7 3	23	9 51	15
	28 12 25	S. 2	11 39	N. 5	11 31	5	15 50	21	7 9	23	9 55	15
Oct.	8 13 1	6	12 44	S. 2	12 20	N. 0	16 20	22	7 13	24	9 59	14
	18 13 38	9	13 46	9	13 5	S. 5	16 51	23	7 16	23	10 3	14
	28 14 16	13	14 47	16	13 52	9	17 23	24	7 17	22	10 6	14
Nov.	7 14 55	16	15 48	21	14 40	14	17 55	25	7 18	22	10 9	14
	17 15 36	19	16 50	25	15 30	18	18 28	25	7 16	22	10 10	13
	27 16 15	21	17 48	26	16 21	21	19 2	24	7 14	23	10 11	13
Dec.	7 17 2	22	18 25	25	17 15	23	19 36	23	7 10	23	10 12	13
	17 17 45	23	18 0	23	18 9	24	20 9	22	7 5	23	10 12	13
	27 18 30	23	17 17	20	19 4	21	20 41	20	7 0	23	10 11	13
	31 18 47	S. 28	17 18	S. 20	19 27	S. 23	20 54	S. 19	6 57	N. 23	10 11	N. 14

MOON'S RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION AT NOON FOR EACH DAY OF THE MONTH AT MADRAS.

JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.			
R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.		
h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.		
1	9	49	N.	10	12	30	S.	8	13	3	S.	11	16	7	S.	22	18	40	N.	22	22	4	N.	22	22
2	10	34	N.	5	13	15		12	13	49	15	17	1	23	19	35		23	19	35		23	19	35	
3	11	17	S.	0	14	2		16	14	37	19	17	57	23	20	50		16	23	48	N.	8	12	1	
4	12	0		5	14	51		20	15	29	23	18	53	22	21	40		12	0	1		14	1	15	
5	12	44		6	15	43		24	16	20	23	18	49	19	22	36		14	1	15		23	18	49	
6	13	30		11	16	40		24	17	16	24	20	45	15	21	9	S.	1	2	31		18	5	15	
7	14	18		14	18	36		24	18	13	24	21	40	10	6	59		1	2	31		18	5	15	
8	15	9		17	18	36		24	19	3	24	21	40	10	6	59		1	2	31		18	5	15	
9	16	4		20	19	35		24	20	9	24	20	5	1	1	56		1	1	56		1	1	56	
10	17	2		24	20	35		16	21	6	14	0	26	7	2	56		1	1	56		1	1	56	
11	18	2		24	21	33		8	1	23	13	3	58	13	3	58		13	3	58		13	3	58	
12	19	3		25	22	29		2	2	22	17	4	59	17	4	59		2	2	22		17	4	59	
13	20	3		25	23	25		1	3	23	21	6	0	23	1	6	0		1	3	23		21	6	0
14	21	1		1	14	0		10	4	24	23	6	58	10	4	24		10	4	24		23	6	58	
15	21	57	S.	3	2	11		15	5	50	15	5	25	15	5	25		15	5	25		15	5	25	
16	22	51	S.	3	2	11		15	5	50	15	5	25	15	5	25		15	5	25		15	5	25	
17	23	43	N.	9	4	6		21	3	48	22	7	18	21	3	48		21	3	48		22	7	18	
18	0	34		9	4	6		23	4	47	23	8	10	18	10	16		23	4	47		23	8	10	
19	1	31		14	5	3		24	5	45	24	8	58	14	11	0		24	5	45		24	8	58	
20	2	26		18	6	0		24	6	41	22	9	45	10	11	4	S.		22	9	45		10	11	4
21	3	22		21	6	54		22	7	34	20	10	29	5	12	27		20	10	29		5	12	27	
22	4	19		23	7	47		20	8	24	17	11	13	1	13	13		17	11	13		1	13	13	
23	5	16		24	8	35		16	9	1	13	11	50	S.	4	13	59		1	13	59		4	13	59
24	6	12		24	9	28		12	9	57	9	12	40	9	14	48		9	12	40		9	14	48	
25	7	59		22	0	8		8	10	41	N.	4	13	26	13	15	40		4	13	26		13	15	40
26	8	48		19	10	52		3	11	2	14	13	17	16	34	23	20		3	11	2		14	13	17
27	9	35		15	11	36		8	11	3	20	17	3	20	17	3	20		8	11	3		20	17	3
28	10	20		11	12	19		18	38	6	18	16	49	23	19	22	22		18	38	6		18	16	49
29	10	20		6	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...		...	...	
30	11	4		N.	2	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...		...	...		
31	11	47	S.	3	...	...		...	...	...	3	3	N.	20	6	42	N.	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	

PLANETARY PHENOMENA.

MERCURY.—It is an inferior planet nearest the Sun. It is the smallest in size and the swiftest in motion. It shines by a very brilliant and white light. At the time of Superior Conjunction it appears perfectly round but very small, but when near Inferior Conjunction it presents the form of a slender but brilliant crescent. It goes round the Sun in about three months, during which period it assumes all the phases of the Moon. Its proximity to the Sun prevents important discovery being made on its surface. It is in Ascending Node on 23rd March, 15th June, 17th September and 23rd December; and in Descending Node on 2nd February, 1st May, 28th July and 25th October. It is in conjunction with Uranus on 24th February, and with Neptune on 15th July. It is at the Greatest Hel. Lat. N. on 1st January, 7th April, 4th July, 10th September, and at the greatest Hel. Lat. S. on 1st April, 31st May, 17th August, and 23rd November. In the North Declination from the 23rd March, to 4th October, and in the South Declination from 10th May to 28th October. It is at the Greatest Hel. Lat. N. on 25th February, and 23rd October and at the Greatest Hel. Lat. S. on 18th June.

VENUS.—Another inferior planet nearer the Sun than the Earth. It shines with a light extremely pleasant. Its silver brightness far surpasses that of the Moon and is unequalled by any of the heavenly luminaries except Jupiter or Sirius. It is visible to an unaided eye during every time when it attains its greatest brilliancy. It takes nearly $7\frac{1}{2}$ months to go round the Sun, during which period it presents all the phases of the Moon. It is in conjunction with Neptune on 24th August. It is in Ascending Node on 14th August and in Descending Node on 23rd April, and 2nd December. In North Declination from 10th May to 8th October. It is at the Greatest Hel. Lat. N. on 25th February, and 23rd October and at the Greatest Hel. Lat. S. on 18th June.

MARS.—A superior planet next to the Earth in order of distance from the Sun. It has a eddy fiery color. Its motion round the Sun is 2 years. It is the smallest of the Earth—it appears sometimes yellow, sometimes full, and sometimes in all the phases of the Moon like the two inferior planets—Mercury and Venus. It is attended by two satellites. It is in Descending Node on 11th July. In North Declination from 14th June. It is at the Greatest Hel. Lat. S. on 15th December.

JUPITER.—Is, next to Venus, the next brightest of the planets. The most remarkable phenomena in its disc is a number of belts by which it is encircled. It has 8 Moons which not only eclipse each other but are eclipsed by the primary. It is in Ascending Node on 19th December. In North Declination throughout the year. It takes 12 years to go round the Sun.

SATURN.—Next in size to Jupiter, is this superior planet. Like Jupiter, it has belts on its surface. A still more remarkable phenomenon of Saturn is a ring with which it is encircled, which can be seen at the time of Opposition. This ring consists of two concentric rings detached from each other and from the body of the planet. It is in the North Declination throughout the year. It is attended by 9 Moons.

URANUS.—The seventh planet was discovered by Dr. Herschel in 1781. It has about 6 Satellites which require very powerful telescopes to observe them. It is in conjunction with the Moon on 15th January, 11th February, 11th March, 7th April, 4th May, 1st and 24th June, 24th July, 22nd August, 1st and 18th September, 16th October, 12th November and 9th December; and with the Sun on 13th February. It is in Quadrature to the Sun on 17th November; and in Opposition to the Sun on 9th May and 19th August. Stationary on 8th June and 4th November.

NEPTUNE.—A superior planet most distant from the Sun. It has only one Satellite attending on it. Two different Astronomers have independently discovered this planet. It is in Conjunction with the Moon on 27th January, 23rd February, 22nd March, 19th April, 16th May, 12th June, 10th July, 6th August, 2nd and 30th September, 27th October, 23rd November and 21st December; with the Sun on 31st July. It is in Opposition to the Sun on 16th January. It is in Quadrature to the Sun on 25th April, and 2nd November. It is Stationary on 15th April, and 12th November.

MINOR PLANETS.—The supposition that a great number of these lie between Mars and Jupiter, led some Astronomers to draw their attention to find out the truth. Vesta is the only one now visible to the naked eye owing to its white, pure and intense light. The discovery of a planet in 1810 removed the belief that Eros was the nearest to the Earth after the Moon.

HOURLY VARIATIONS OF THE BAROMETER AND THERMOMETER FROM DAILY MEAN. ABOVE + BELOW—

MORNING HOURS.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.
Barometer. Inches	0 00	— 0 01	— 0 01	— 0 01	— 0 01	— 0 01	— 0 01	+ 0 03	+ 0 05	+ 0 06	+ 0 04	+ 0 01
Thermometer. Degrees	— 4	— 5	— 5	— 6	— 6	— 6	— 4	— 1	+ 1	+ 1	+ 6	+ 7
Summer months, April to September.												
Barometer. Inches	0 00	— 0 02	— 0 03	— 0 03	— 0 03	— 0 02	+ 0 02	+ 0 04	+ 0 06	+ 0 06	+ 0 04	+ 0 02
Thermometer. Degrees	— 3	— 4	— 5	— 5	— 5	— 6	— 6	— 5	— 2	+ 1	— 4	+ 6
Winter months, October to March.												
AFTERNOON HOURS.												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Midn.

Barometer. Inches	— 0 01	— 0 04	— 0 06	— 0 07	— 0 06	— 0 05	— 0 05	— 0 03	0 00	+ 0 02	+ 0 03	+ 0 03
Thermometer. Degrees	+ 8	+ 8	+ 7	+ 6	+ 4	+ 1	+ 1	— 1	— 2	— 2	— 3	— 4
Summer months, April to September.												
Barometer. Inches	— 0 01	— 0 04	— 0 05	— 0 06	— 0 05	— 0 03	— 0 03	— 0 01	+ 0 01	+ 0 03	+ 0 02	+ 0 01
Thermometer. Degrees	+ 6	+ 6	+ 6	+ 5	+ 3	+ 2	+ 0	0	— 1	— 1	— 2	— 3
Winter months, October to March.												

EXAMPLES.

1.—Required the Mean Barometric Pressure and Temperature at 7 o'clock in the morning on January 6th? The mean daily values from the table on page 48 are 30.03 inches and 75 degrees. The Winter Hourly Variations for 7 morning are + 0.02 inch and — 5 degrees. Hence the required values are—
Pressure 30.05 inches and Temperature 70 degrees.

2.—Required the Mean Barometric Pressure and Temperature at 3 o'clock in the afternoon on June 5th? The mean daily values from the table are 29.71 inches and 87 degrees. The Summer Hourly Variations for 3 afternoon are — 0.06 inch and + 7 degrees. The required values are therefore 29.65 inches and 84 degrees.

The readings of a metrical Barometer require to be reduced to 32 degrees by the help of tables to be found in every meteorological treatise. Those of an Aneroid, properly adjusted, show reduced Mean Pressure at once without reduction. The Mean Pressure is about 0.01 inch less than the numbers given for every successive rise of nine feet above the mean Sea Level.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY, }
15th November 1917. }
R. L. JONES, }
Dir. Director.

MEAN BAROMETRIC PRESSURE, TEMPERATURE, DIRECTION OF WIND, AND RAINFALL AT MADRAS.

Date	Barometer reduced to 32° and Sea Level	Dry Bulb Thermometer in Shade	Prevailing Direction of Wind	Rainfall from January Ist	Date	Barometer reduced to 32° and Sea Level	Dry Bulb Thermometer in Shade	Prevailing Direction of Wind	Rainfall from January Ist
Inches	Degrees	Points	Inches		Inches	Degrees	Points	Inches	
Jan					May				
1	30.0	75	N. E. by N.	0.0	1	29.81	86	S. S. E.	2.1
6	30.0	75.5	N. E.	0.2	6	29.79	86	E. by E.	2.7
11	30.0	75.5	N. E.	0.3	11	29.77	87	S. by E.	3.2
16	30.0	75.5	N. E.	0.6	16	29.76	87	S. by E.	3.4
21	30.2	75	N. E. by E.	0.7	21	29.74	87	South	3.8
26	30.0	75.5	N. E. by E.	0.8	26	29.72	88	South	4.1
31	30.1	76	E. by N.	0.9	31	29.71	87	S. by W.	4.3
Feb					June				
5	30.00	77	East	1.0	5	29.71	87	S. by W.	4.6
10	30.00	76	East	1.1	10	29.71	87	S. by W.	4.9
15	30.00	77	E. by S.	1.1	15	29.72	87	S. by W.	5.8
20	30.0	77	E. by S.	1.2	20	29.73	86	S. by W.	6.1
25	29.97	77	E. by S.	1.2	25	29.74	86	S. by W.	6.4
March					July				
2	29.97	78	E. S. E.	1.2	2	29.71	85	S. W. by S.	6.9
7	30.05	79	S. E. by E.	1.2	7	29.74	84	S. W.	7.5
12	30.05	79	S. E. by E.	1.2	12	29.74	84	S. W.	8.2
17	29.95	80	S. E. by E.	1.3	17	29.74	84	S. W.	9.6
22	29.91	81	S. E. by E.	1.3	22	29.75	84	S. W.	9.9
27	29.90	82	S. E. by E.	1.1	27	29.75	84	S. W.	10.1
April					August				
1	29.99	82	E. by S.	1.6	1	29.76	83	S. W. by S.	10.9
6	29.87	83	E. by S.	1.7	6	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	11.6
11	29.86	84	E. by S.	1.7	11	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	12.3
16	29.84	84	E. by S.	1.8	16	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	13.0
21	29.83	85	E. by S.	1.9	21	29.78	84	S. W. by S.	13.7
26	29.82	85	E. by S.	2.1	26	29.77	84	S. W. by S.	14.6
May					September				
1	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	1	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	15.3
6	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	6	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	16.0
11	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	11	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	16.7
16	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	16	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	17.4
21	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	21	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	18.1
26	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	26	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	18.8
Oct					October				
1	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	1	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	19.5
6	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	6	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	20.2
11	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	11	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	20.9
16	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	16	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	21.6
21	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	21	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	22.3
26	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	26	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	23.0
Nov					November				
1	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	1	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	23.7
6	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	6	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	24.4
11	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	11	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	25.1
16	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	16	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	25.8
21	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	21	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	26.5
26	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	26	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	27.2
Dec					December				
1	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	1	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	27.9
6	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	6	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	28.6
11	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	11	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	29.3
16	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	16	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	30.0
21	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	21	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	30.7
26	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	26	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	31.4
Jan					January				
1	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	1	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	32.1
6	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	6	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	32.8
11	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	11	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	33.5
16	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	16	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	34.2
21	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	21	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	34.9
26	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	26	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	35.6
31	29.87	85	E. by S.	2.1	31	29.77	83	S. W. by S.	36.3

MEAN HOURLY WIND (AIR MOVEMENT IRRESPECTIVE OF DIRECTION) IN MILES.

Hour	January.	February	March.	April.	May.	June	July.	August	September	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Mt to 1	5.7	2.7	3.3	4.9	8.4	8.4	7.6	7.2	5.9	8.2	4.8	4.6	5.4
1	8.4	2.5	2.9	4.1	7.0	8.1	7.6	7.1	6.0	3.2	4.6	4.5	5.2
2	3.2	2.3	2.6	7.6	7.4	8.1	7.2	7.6	6.0	3.4	4.5	4.3	4.9
3	4	2.3	2.5	3.4	7.2	8.7	6.7	6.5	6.0	3.6	4.7	4.0	4.9
4	3.0	2.2	2.7	3.3	7.0	7.6	6.7	6.1	5.8	3.3	4.7	4.0	4.7
5	3.0	2.2	2.5	3.2	6.8	7.2	6.5	5.8	5.5	3.2	4.5	4.1	4.5
6	3.1	2.2	2.6	3.9	7.5	7.5	6.3	5.7	5.7	3.4	4.6	4.1	4.7
7	3.4	2.6	4.2	6.9	9.8	9.3	8.0	6.8	7.1	4.6	5.6	5.2	6.2
8	5.5	4.7	6.4	8.9	10.6	11.1	9.8	8.4	8.9	5.7	7.1	7.4	7.9
9	7.7	6.4	7.8	9.9	10.8	12.3	11.2	9.5	9.5	6.4	8.7	9.7	9.2
10	9.3	7.4	8.6	10.3	10.8	12.6	11.9	10.1	9.5	7.2	10.0	11.1	10.0
11	10.1	8.4	10.1	12.5	11.8	12.7	12.0	10.1	9.5	7.6	10.8	12.0	10.6
12	10.4	9.5	10.9	13.4	12.4	12.3	11.4	9.9	9.3	8.1	11.2	12.4	10.9
13	11.1	10.1	11.6	11.2	13.1	12.5	11.4	10.0	9.2	8.6	11.4	12.7	11.4
14	11.1	10.2	11.9	11.0	13.4	12.5	10.9	9.6	9.1	8.8	11.3	12.1	11.3
15	11.0	10.1	11.9	13.9	13.3	12.1	10.6	9.2	8.5	8.5	11.3	12.2	11.1
16	10.4	9.8	11.2	13.1	12.5	11.2	9.6	8.0	7.7	7.8	10.1	11.2	10.2
17	8.8	8.5	9.7	11.6	11.6	10.2	8.8	7.1	6.3	5.8	8.2	9.0	8.8
18	6.6	6.4	7.4	9.4	10.4	9.1	7.9	6.3	5.1	4.6	7.0	7.3	7.3
19	5.9	5.3	6.5	8.4	10.0	9.0	7.9	6.0	5.1	4.1	6.6	6.7	6.8
20	5.5	4.9	5.9	7.8	9.8	8.9	7.9	6.1	5.0	3.7	6.0	6.3	6.5
21	4.9	4.5	5.1	7.2	9.7	8.8	8.1	6.7	4.9	3.4	5.7	5.9	6.3
22	4.1	3.7	4.8	6.5	9.3	8.7	7.7	7.0	5.3	3.2	5.3	6.0	6.0
23	4.1	3.3	4.1	5.0	8.9	8.4	7.6	5.6	5.6	3.2	5.0	5.1	5.7
Mid.	6.4	5.5	6.1	8.1	10.0	9.3	8.8	7.6	6.9	5.2	7.2	7.6	7.5

The air movement is a minimum on the 14th February, a maximum on 25th May, a minimum on the 15th October, and a maximum on 4th December.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY,
15th November 1917.

R. LI. JONES,
Dy. Director.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY RAIN REGISTER.

CALENDAR

MADRAS OBSERVATORY RAIN REGISTER.

Showing the Monthly Fall and number of Rainy Days during the 105 years 1813 to 1917 and 100 Year Means.

(COMMUNICATED AND REVISED BY THE DY. DIRECTOR, MADRAS OBSERVATORY, 1917.)

[illegible]

MADRAS OBSERVATORY RAIN REGISTER.

[illegible]

MADRAS OBSERVATORY MEAN DAILY RAINFALL.
Eighty Years' Averages.

Day.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Day.
1	0.02	0.93	1.18	1.60	2.25	4.35	6.50	10.42	15.00	19.80	31.03	44.11	1
2	07	0.97	.19	.61	.32	.42	.60	.60	17	20.03	31.75	44.50	2
3	10	1.00	20	.64	.41	.50	.70	.73	32	22	32.28	44.90	3
4	11	02	20	.65	.50	.58	.81	10.89	48	.44	32.70	45.21	4
5	13	03	21	.68	.62	.64	6.91	11.03	61	.68	33.13	50	5
6	16	.04	22	.69	.73	.69	7.01	20	69	20.89	33.56	.72	6
7	17	06	22	.70	.85	.74	12	34	15.91	21.10	34.00	45.88	7
8	19	07	23	.70	2.99	.79	.26	50	16.08	36	.33	45.02	8
9	22	07	.23	.71	3.09	.83	40	.62	.20	60	34.79	.13	9
10	27	.09	.23	.72	17	4.91	.51	.77	35	21.84	35.20	.23	10
11	30	.10	.24	.73	.20	5.00	.65	11.90	50	22.14	35.65	35	11
12	37	10	.24	.74	.21	.09	.80	12.03	68	.47	36.10	.53	12
13	42	.11	.24	.75	.22	.18	7.92	15	90	22.78	36.55	.70	13
14	49	.12	.24	.77	.24	.25	8.08	.29	17.10	23.02	37.04	46.90	14
15	54	12	.25	.79	.28	.33	20	41	36	.30	37.60	47.10	15
16	57	.13	.26	.80	.36	.42	.31	.57	50	61	38.18	.36	16
17	60	14	.27	.80	.46	.51	43	.70	74	23.96	38.54	.60	17
18	62	15	.28	.81	.58	.60	59	.85	17.92	24.27	39.00	.73	18
19	64	16	.29	.82	.70	.70	74	12.98	18.08	24.68	.40	47.89	19
20	66	16	.30	.83	.76	.78	8.91	13.09	20	25.10	39.80	48.01	20
21	69	17	.31	.87	.83	.84	9.10	22	33	25.60	40.13	11	21
22	71	17	.31	.90	.91	.90	25	38	48	26.21	40.15	20	22
23	74	17	.32	1.95	3.97	5.98	39	52	62	26.60	40.85	31	23
24	77	17	.33	2.00	4.02	6.02	.51	70	75	27.01	41.25	41	24
25	81	17	.36	.04	.08	.08	.61	13.83	18.90	27.40	41.70	50	25
26	82	17	.38	.08	.11	.14	70	14.01	19.03	27.80	42.08	58	26
27	83	17	.40	.10	.14	.20	.80	.20	15	28.14	.50	70	27
28	83	117	43	.11	.18	.28	.88	.40	29	28.51	42.90	78	28
29	86	17	47	.14	.21	.31	9.98	56	40	29.02	43.30	86	29
30	88	17	50	2.18	.23	6.41	10.14	71	19.73	29.60	44.74	48.95	30
31	9.89	1.53	1.53	4.30	4.30		10.28	11.84		30.53		49.02	31

Note.—The rainfall given for any date is the fall up to midnight on that date.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, CLIMATE FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Places at which observations are taken.	RAINFALL.			TEMPERATURE IN SHADE.										CLOUD PROPORTION.							
	June to September.			October to December.			Total.			May.			July.			December.			January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Highest.	Lowest.	Min.	Max.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Min.	Max.	Mean.			
Amni Divi	10.03	52.95	7.41	70.39	92.9	80.0	98.0	72.1	84.8	76.2	89.6	73.5	87.7	71.8	89.6	66.3	88.1	60.3	88	7.7	4.9
Anantapur	0.85	22.37	7.01	30.03	103.6	79.1	108.2	71.3	91.0	73.1	97.0	69.3	84.5	60.3	88.1	50.8	16	6.4	5.7	1.6	4.3
Bellary	3.42	15.52	8.69	27.62	102.4	77.4	107.8	69.7	91.7	74.2	96.5	71.4	84.5	60.0	89.3	58.7	1.6	7.2	4.3	8.5	5.8
Calicut	10.69	88.21	16.60	115.50	89.4	78.3	93.4	73.1	82.9	75.2	85.8	73.8	85.4	69.8	87.5	63.8	3.0	8.5	5.8	4.1	7.2
Canton	2.70	23.12	24.52	49.94	98.8	81.0	105.8	74.1	87.7	77.5	91.8	73.4	80.7	66.0	83.4	61.9	4.1	7.2	4.3	7.2	4.3
Cochin	17.43	80.88	21.97	120.28	90.1	78.0	92.9	72.7	84.9	74.6	87.5	70.3	89.0	71.8	91.8	67.7	2.6	7.6	3.7	2.6	3.7
Coimbatore	3.88	10.59	13.17	27.59	95.7	73.7	98.9	68.1	86.9	71.5	91.0	69.4	84.0	64.2	87.0	55.7	2.6	4.3	4.0	4.3	4.0
Cuddalore	1.75	12.64	36.52	50.91	16.3	80.6	103.3	73.9	92.4	77.6	97.6	71.8	82.8	69.7	85.1	64.6	3.7	5.7	5.7	3.7	5.7
Cuddapah	1.78	29.29	11.99	43.06	107.2	83.7	110.6	75.9	94.0	77.3	96.8	72.5	86.3	66.8	89.8	57.7	1.6	8.1	3.7	1.6	8.1
Guntur	2.76	25.14	23.80	51.30	104.2	81.1	110.5	66.0	90.3	76.2	97.1	73.3	85.5	63.9	89.2	58.0	4.3	1.8	3.7	4.3	1.8
Koraput	5.90	47.82	6.32	59.94																	
Kurnool	1.15	22.24	17.94	41.33	104.1	81.4	107.6	73.6	90.1	75.2	95.2	69.8	84.7	59.5	88.8	50.1	1.9	7.6	8.6	1.9	7.6
Madras	0.69	13.09	33.24	46.33	96.7	81.1	103.5	77.1	93.0	77.6	99.4	73.0	83.9	69.6	85.8	63.9	2.0	4.0	4.8	2.0	4.0
Madura	5.38	12.26	8.46	26.10	98.3	78.5	103.6	69.9	94.1	76.2	100.6	72.7	87.8	70.7	89.9	66.8	5.1	7.6	6.5	5.1	7.6
Mangalore	5.46	103.02	13.93	122.41	90.5	78.1	94.1	70.0	83.8	74.7	87.1	71.5	89.1	69.2	92.9	64.8	2.9	8.2	4.8	2.9	8.2
Masulipatnam	0.32	40.97	24.85	66.14	98.0	81.6	107.4	78.3	88.1	76.3	94.1	71.2	82.7	66.5	85.3	61.2	2.6	7.7	4.4	2.6	7.7
Mercara	8.32	10.48	14.44	128.64	82.2	63.2	86.6	60.0	73.2	62.1	79.8	60.0	74.2	55.0	77.0	51.0	3.3	9.3	8.5	3.3	9.3
Nagapattinam	0.49	15.76	20.42	36.67	95.7	80.8	103.1	78.7	93.7	78.1	94.4	74.1	83.1	71.0	85.2	67.7	4.9	5.7	6.7	4.9	5.7
Nellore	1.48	15.30	20.63	37.41	102.6	79.8	106.6	74.3	94.3	77.9	100.0	73.7	83.4	64.0	85.6	62.1	2.3	7.2	5.9	2.3	7.2
Ootacamund	7.54	28.62	12.11	48.27	71.5	52.4	75.1	48.7	65.7	51.9	69.8	44.2	64.3	40.9	68.9	31.1	3.2	9.0	6.5	3.2	9.0
Pamban	4.15	10.02	17.90	32.07	92.1	81.9	94.2	79.5	88.1	78.8	80.2	76.5	81.0	76.0	84.2	73.8	3.1	3.7	4.2	3.1	3.7
Salem	5.02	22.09	18.40	45.51	101.1	77.1	106.4	66.4	92.1	74.1	100.0	70.1	84.2	64.8	88.7	59.0	2.3	6.6	5.0	2.3	6.6
Tinnevely	7.29	2.42	9.01	18.82																	
Trichinopoly	0.82	18.42	8.93	28.17	103.3	79.9	108.5	73.3	94.2	75.9	101.7	71.8	86.4	69.3	89.9	61.7	2.5	5.3	4.7	2.5	5.3
Yellore	1.20	34.49	22.17	57.86	102.9	78.0	107.7	73.5	92.1	74.3	100.1	71.0	81.2	67.2	84.1	62.3	2.8	5.1	5.5	2.8	5.1
Walair	0.43	21.68	17.76	39.87	93.7	81.1	96.8	78.2	86.3	76.7	90.0	71.9	81.2	68.3	85.8	63.3	2.8	6.8	3.3	2.8	6.8

RAGHU AND GULIKAI KALAMS.

Day of Week.	RAGHU-KALAM				GULIKAI-KALAM			
	Begins		Ends		Begins		Ends	
	After Sunrise at	From about	After Sunrise at	At about	After Sunrise at	From about	After Sunrise at	At about
Sun.	26½ Gat.	4-30 p.m.	30 Gat.	6 p.m.	22½ Gat.	3 p.m.	26½ Gat.	4-30 p.m.
Mon.	24½ "	7-30 a.m.	7½ "	9 a.m.	18½ "	1-30 p.m.	22½ "	3 "
Tues.	22½ "	3 p.m.	26½ "	4-30 p.m.	15 "	12 noon.	18½ "	1-30 "
Wed.	15 "	12 noon.	18½ "	1-30 "	11½ "	10-30 a.m.	15 "	12 noon
Thurs.	18½ "	1-30 p.m.	22½ "	3 "	7½ "	9 "	11½ "	10-30 a.m.
Fri.	11½ "	10-30 a.m.	15 "	12 noon.	8½ "	7-30 "	7½ "	9 "
Sat.	7½ "	9 "	11½ "	10-30 a.m.	6 "	6 "	3½ "	7-30 "

N.B.—1 Gatika=24 minutes. No good or auspicious deed should either be done or attempted to be done during Raghu-kalam and bad or inauspicious deed during Gulikai-kalam.

VARA SULAI.

Day of week	Direction.	Inauspicious time from Sunrise.	
Sunday	Towards West	Till 15 Gatikas.	N.B.—1 Gatika=24 minutes. On these days one should not travel towards the directions specified, but could do so after the expiry of the said periods, in cases of emergency. This is not applicable during nights
Monday	" East	" 8 "	
Tuesday	" North	" 12 "	
Wednesday	" North	" 12 "	
Thursday	" South	" 22 "	
Friday	" West	" 15 "	
Saturday	" East	" 6 "	

KARINALS OR INAUSPICIOUS DAYS.

Tamil Month.	Date	Tamil Month	Date.
Chittirai	6 & 15	Arppesi	6 & 20
Vaikasi	7, 16 & 17	Kartikai	1 & 10
Adai	1 & 6	Margali	6, 9 & 11
Adi	2, 10 & 20	Tai	1, 2, 3, 11 & 17
Avani	2, 9 & 28	Masi	15, 16 & 17
Purattasi	16 & 29	Panguni	6, 15 & 19

A TABLE OF THE NUMBER OF DAYS FROM ANY DAY IN ONE MONTH TO THE SAME IN ANY OTHER MONTH IN ORDINARY (NOT LEAP) YEARS.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
January	365	31	59	90	120	151	181	212	243	273	304	334
February	334	365	28	59	89	120	150	181	212	242	273	303
March	303	337	365	31	61	92	122	153	184	214	245	275
April	275	306	334	365	30	61	91	122	153	183	214	244
May	245	276	304	335	365	31	61	92	123	153	184	214
June	214	245	273	304	334	365	30	61	92	122	153	183
July	184	215	244	274	304	335	365	31	62	92	123	153
August	153	181	212	242	273	304	334	365	30	61	92	122
September	122	153	181	212	242	273	303	334	365	30	61	91
October	92	123	151	182	212	243	273	304	335	365	31	61
November	61	92	120	151	181	212	242	273	304	334	365	30
December	31	62	90	121	151	182	212	243	274	304	335	365

NAMES OF MONTHS.

English.	Tamil.	Telugu or Canarese.	Marathi.	Hindustani or Arabic.	Greek.	Burmese.	Jewish.
January.	Chittirai.	Chitram.	Chaitra.*	Muharran.	Chaitlar *	Pyathau.	Teeshee.
February.	Vaikasi.	Vaisakam.	Veishakha	Safar	Vaysak.	Tabaudway.	Haywan.
March.	Am.	Jeshram.	Jeyshita	Rabi-ul-Aval.	Jeyshir	Talawung.	Keshev.
April.	Adi.	Ahadam.	Ashada	Rabi-ul-Akhir.	Ashad	Tagoo.	Taheth.
May.	Avani.	Savanam.	Shavana.	Jumad-ul-Aval.	Shavan	Katong.	Sabat
June.	Purnatasi.	Bladrapadam.	Bladrapada.	Jumad-ul-Sani or	Shantrapaal.	Ngayong.	Adbai
July.	Aippasi.	Aweetam.	Aswijn.	Rajab.	Aswijn.	Welio.	Nessan.
August.	Kartigai.	Kartigum.	Kartika.†	Shaaban	Kartick	Wahong.	Eyar.
September.	Margali.	Margasirum.	Margasirsha.	Ramaaz.	Margaser	Tanthalen.	Shewun
October.	Thai.	Pusyam.	Pushna.	Shayval	Pushin (Poz).	Tadenkyoot.	Tummus.
November.	Masi.	Magham.	Nakha.	Zilkadeh.	Mali.	Tarsoong mong	Abh.
December.	Panguni.	Phalgumani.	Phalguna	Ziljijah.	Phagan	Naklan	Ellell

* According to the Saka year.

† Sankrat commences with Kartik Suddha 1st.

NAMES OF WEEK-DAYS.

English.	Tamil.	Telugu or Canarese.	Marathi.	Persian or Hindustani.	Guzerati.	Burmese.	Jewish.
Sunday.	Gnyar.	Audivarum.	Adittavara.	Ekshumbah	Auditar.	Ta-non-ganway.	Yomrecahou.
Monday.	Thingal.	Somavaram.	Somavara.	Tho-shumbah	Somavir.	Ta-nou-la.	Yomahizee.
Tuesday.	Sevai.	Mangalavaram.	Mangalavara.	Say-shumbah	Mangalavai	En-ga.	Yomahizee.
Wednesday.	Budan.	Rudhavarum.	Rudhavar.	Chah-shumbah.	Budhavar.	Bood-da-hoo.	Yomrabeehee.
Thursday.	Viyashan.	Brabhaspativaram or	Brabhaspativara.	Paoh-shumbah.	Brabhaspativar.	Kya-tha-pa-day.	Yomrecahee.
		Guruvaram.					
Friday.	Velli.	Sookravaram.	Shukravara.	Jumab	Sukravar	Thouk-kye.	Yomahizee.
Saturday.	Sani.	Sanivaram.	Sanivara.	Shumab.	Sanivir.	Tsa-nay.	Yomahizee.

HINDU CYCLE OF SIXTY YEARS WITH EQUIVALENT DATES PAST AND PRESENT OF ENGLISH, COLLUM, KALI AND SALIVAHANAM.

KEY TO THE PRONUNCIATION.

a, as in *Roman*; —i, as in *father*; —e, as in *it*; —é, as in *police*; —u, as in *push*; —ú, as in *rude*; —e, as in *bey*; —í, as in *grey*; —ai, as in *aisle*; —o, as in *so*; —ou, as *ow* in *now*

PAST.				Names of Hindu Years.	PRESENT.				
Salivahana-sakam.	Kali yugam.	Collum Audu.	English.		English.	Collum Audu.	Kali yugam.	Salivahana-sakam.	
1780	4909	982—	3	1807—	8	1042—	3	4969	1790
1	10	3—	4	1808—	9	1043—	4	70	1
2	1	4—	5	1809—	10	1044—	5	1	2
3	2	5—	6	1810—	1	1045—	6	2	3
4	3	6—	7	1811—	2	1046—	7	3	4
5	4	7—	8	1812—	3	1047—	8	4	5
6	5	8—	9	1813—	4	1048—	9	5	6
7	6	9—	10	1814—	5	1049—	10	6	7
8	7	10—	1	1815—	6	1050—	1	7	8
9	8	1—	2	1816—	7	1051—	2	8	9
41	9	2—	3	1817—	8	1052—	3	9	1800
1	20	3—	4	1818—	9	1053—	4	10	1
2	1	4—	5	1819—	10	1054—	5	11	2
3	2	5—	6	1820—	1	1055—	6	12	3
4	3	6—	7	1821—	2	1056—	7	13	4
5	4	7—	8	1822—	3	1057—	8	14	5
6	5	8—	9	1823—	4	1058—	9	15	6
7	6	9—	1000	1824—	5	1059—	10	16	7
8	7	10—	1	1825—	6	1060—	1	17	8
9	8	1—	2	1826—	7	1061—	2	18	9
50	9	2—	3	1827—	8	1062—	3	19	10
1	30	3—	4	1828—	9	1063—	4	20	1
2	1	4—	5	1829—	10	1064—	5	21	2
3	2	5—	6	1830—	1	1065—	6	22	3
4	3	6—	7	1831—	2	1066—	7	23	4
5	4	7—	8	1832—	3	1067—	8	24	5
6	5	8—	9	1833—	4	1068—	9	25	6
7	6	9—	10	1834—	5	1069—	10	26	7
8	7	10—	1	1835—	6	1070—	1	27	8
9	8	1—	2	1836—	7	1071—	2	28	9
60	9	2—	3	1837—	8	1072—	3	29	10
1	40	3—	4	1838—	9	1073—	4	30	1
2	1	4—	5	1839—	10	1074—	5	31	2
3	2	5—	6	1840—	1	1075—	6	32	3
4	3	6—	7	1841—	2	1076—	7	33	4
5	4	7—	8	1842—	3	1077—	8	34	5
6	5	8—	9	1843—	4	1078—	9	35	6
7	6	9—	10	1844—	5	1079—	10	36	7
8	7	10—	1	1845—	6	1080—	1	37	8
9	8	1—	2	1846—	7	1081—	2	38	9
71	9	2—	3	1847—	8	1082—	3	39	10
1	50	3—	4	1848—	9	1083—	4	40	1
2	1	4—	5	1849—	10	1084—	5	41	2
3	2	5—	6	1850—	1	1085—	6	42	3
4	3	6—	7	1851—	2	1086—	7	43	4
5	4	7—	8	1852—	3	1087—	8	44	5
6	5	8—	9	1853—	4	1088—	9	45	6
7	6	9—	10	1854—	5	1089—	10	46	7
8	7	10—	1	1855—	6	1090—	1	47	8
9	8	1—	2	1856—	7	1091—	2	48	9
89	9	2—	3	1857—	8	1092—	3	49	10
1	60	3—	4	1858—	9	1093—	4	50	1
2	1	4—	5	1859—	10	1094—	5	51	2
3	2	5—	6	1860—	1	1095—	6	52	3
4	3	6—	7	1861—	2	1096—	7	53	4
5	4	7—	8	1862—	3	1097—	8	54	5
6	5	8—	9	1863—	4	1098—	9	55	6
7	6	9—	10	1864—	5	1099—	10	56	7
8	7	10—	1	1865—	6	1100—	1	57	8
1789	4908	1041—	2	1866—	7	1101—	2	5038	1840

SECULAR DIARY OF THE 20TH CENTURY.

GIVING THE DAY OF THE WEEK FOR ANY DATE FROM 1900 TO 2000.

Years.	Jan. 31	Feb. 28	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sep. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31	Years.																		
1901 7 18 29 35	16	2	5	5	1	3	6	1	1	7	2	5	7	1957 63 74 85 91 ...																	
2 13 19 39 41	17	3	6	6	2	1	7	2	5	1	3	6	1	58 69 75 86 97 ...																	
3 14 25 31 42	..	1	7	7	3	5	1	3	6	2	1	7	2	53 59 70 81 87 98																	
5 11 22 33 39	..	7	3	3	6	1	1	6	2	5	7	3	5	50 61 67 78 89 95																	
6 17 23 34 45 1900	1	4	1	7	2	5	7	3	6	1	4	6	..	51 62 78 79 90 ...																	
9 15 26 37 43	..	5	1	1	1	6	2	1	7	3	5	1	3	54 65 71 82 98 99																	
10 21 27 38 49	..	6	2	2	5	7	3	5	1	4	6	2	4	55 66 77 83 94																	
Leap Years.	31	9	31	30	31	30	31	31	30	31	30	31	Leap Years.																		
1901 32	5	1	2	5	7	3	5	1	4	6	2	4	1960 1988																		
8 36	3	6	7	3	5	1	3	6	2	4	7	2	64 92																		
12 40	1	4	5	1	3	6	1	1	7	2	5	7	68 96																		
16 44	6	2	3	6	1	4	6	2	5	7	3	5	72 2000																		
20 48	4	7	1	1	6	2	1	7	3	5	1	3	76 1980																		
24	2	5	6	2	4	7	2	5	1	3	6	1	52																		
28	..	3	1	7	2	5	7	3	6	1	1	6	56 1984																		
Date.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1 .. M	T	W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	Sa																								
2 .. T.	W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M	M																								
3 .. W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T	Th.																								
4 ... Th	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.																								
5 .. F	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa																								
6 .. S	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa																								
7 .. Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M																								
8 .. M	T	W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M																								
9 ... T.	W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T																								
10 .. W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T	Th.																								
11 .. Th	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.																								
12 .. F	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa																								
13 .. S	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa																								
14 .. Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M																								
15 .. M	T	W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M																								
16 ... T	W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T																								
17 .. W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T	Th.																								
18 .. Th	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.																								
19 ... F	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa																								
20 .. S	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa																								
21 .. Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M																								
22 ... M	T	W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M																								
23 .. T	W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T																								
24 ... W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T	Th.																								
25 .. Th	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.																								
26 ... F	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa																								
27 .. S	Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa																								
28 .. Sa	M	T	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M																								
29 .. M	T	W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M																								
30 .. T	W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T																								
31 .. W	Th.	F.	Sa	Sa	M	T	Th.																								

Explanation.—To ascertain any day in any year of the present Century—first look in the Table of Years for the year required and under the months are the figures which refer to the corresponding figures at the head of the column of days for the whole month.

For Example.—To know what day the 25th October will be on in 1940. In the Table of "Leap Years" you will find the year 1940 and under October, the figure 2 which directs you to column 2, in which you will see October 25th to be on Friday.

Explanation.—To ascertain any day in any year of the present Century—first look in the Table of Years for the year required and under the months are the figures which refer to the corresponding figures at the head of the column of days for the whole month.

For Example.—To know what day the 25th October will be on in 1940. In the Table of "Leap Years" you will find the year 1940 and under October, the figure 2 which directs you to column 2, in which you will see October 25th to be on Friday.

A TABLE OF DOMINICAL LETTERS FOR 6,000 YEARS OF THE CHRISTIAN ERA, NEW STYLE.

				100	200	300	400	The dominical letter for any year of the first century is found in the column of letters under 100, opposite to the year. For a year in any century after the first, find the century preceding the year at the top, under thus, and opposite to the year of the century, in the column for years less than 100, is the dominical letter sought.
				500	600	700	800	
				900	1000	1100	1200	
				1300	1400	1500	1600	
				1700	1800	1900	2000	
				2100	2200	2300	2400	
				2500	2600	2700	2800	
				2900	3000	3100	3200	
				3300	3400	3500	3600	
				3700	3800	3900	4000	
				4100	4200	4300	4400	
				4500	4600	4700	4800	
				4900	5000	5100	5200	
				5300	5400	5500	5600	
				5700	5800	5900	6000	
Years less than 100.				C	E	G	BA	EXAMPLES. Under 1800, opposite to 31 in the left hand column, is B, the dominical letter for 1831. (2) Under 1800 opposite to 99 in the left hand column, is A, the dominical letter for 1899. (3) Under 1900, opposite to 2 in the left hand column, is E, the dominical letter for 1902.
1	29	57	85	B	D	F	G	
2	30	58	86	A	C	E	F	
3	31	59	87	G	B	D	E	
4	32	60	88	F E	A G	C B	D C	
5	33	61	89	D	F	A	B	
6	34	62	90	C	E	G	A	
7	35	63	91	B	D	F	G	
8	36	64	92	A G	C B	E D	F E	
9	37	65	93	F	A	C	D	
10	38	66	94	E	G	B	C	
11	39	67	95	D	F	A	B	
12	40	68	96	C B	E D	G F	A G	
13	41	69	97	A	C	E	F	
14	42	70	98	G	B	D	E	
15	43	71	99	F	A	C	D	
16	44	72	...	E D	G F	B A	C B	
17	45	73	...	C	E	G	A	
18	46	74	...	B	D	F	G	
19	47	75	...	A	C	E	F	
20	48	76	...	G F	B A	D C	E D	
21	49	77	...	E	G	B	C	
22	50	78	...	D	F	A	B	
23	51	79	...	C	E	G	A	
24	52	80	...	B A	D C	F E	G F	
25	53	81	...	G	B	D	E	
26	54	82	...	F	A	C	D	
27	55	83	...	E	G	B	C	
28	56	84	...	D C	F E	A G	B A	

THE DOMINICAL LETTER BEING KNOWN, IT IS EASY TO FIND THE
DAY OF THE WEEK ON WHICH ANY MONTH BEGINS,
— BY THE FOLLOWING TABLE.

A	B	C	D	E	F	G
January.	May.	August.	February	June	September.	April.
October.	...	..	March.	..	December.	July.
...			November.	.	...	.

A Table showing at what Days of the months the Letters formerly stood, and where the Dominical Letters now stand.

D. Letters.	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
January 31	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
October 31	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31				
				1	2	3	4
February 28-29	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
March 31	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
November 30	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	
							1
April 30	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
July 31	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31					
			1	2	3	4	5
August 31	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31		
						1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
September 30	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
December 31	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31						
		1	2	3	4	5	6
January begins on Saturday.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
February and March on Tuesday.	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
May 31	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31			
					1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
June 30	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	..

The following couplet is designed to assist the memory. —

*All days decline, great blessings end;
Good Christians find a driving friend.*

The first letters of these twelve words are the same as those at the beginning of each month.

If the letter set at the first day of a month be before or after the dominical letter in any year, the day on which the month begins is before or after the Lord's day, and is as far distant as the commencing letter is distant from the dominical letter.

Thus if A be the dominical letter, January begins on the Sabbath, February and March on Wednesday.

If B be the dominical letter, January begins on Saturday, February and March on Tuesday.

CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS FROM 1900 TO 2000.

Year.	Golden Number.	Egypt.	Solar Cycle.	Dominical Let.	Roman Ind.	Julian Period.	Sundays after Epiphany.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash Wednesday.	FASTS SUN. DAY.	Rogation Sun. day.	Ascension Day.	White Sunday.	Trinity Sunday.	Sundays after Trinity.	Corpus Christi.	Advent Sunday.
1900	1	26	6	G	13	613	5	Feb. 11	Feb. 28	April 15	May 20	May 24	June 8	June 10	June 24	June 14	Dec. 2
1	2	9	7	F	14	11	6	Feb. 18	Mar. 8	April 22	May 27	May 31	June 14	June 16	June 30	June 16	Nov. 1
2	3	10	8	E	15	12	7	Feb. 25	Mar. 15	April 29	May 34	May 38	June 21	June 23	July 6	July 22	Nov. 8
3	4	21	9	D	16	13	8	Feb. 4	Mar. 24	April 11	May 16	May 20	June 3	June 5	June 19	July 5	Nov. 15
4	5	8	10	C	17	14	9	Jan. 31	Mar. 20	April 7	May 12	May 16	June 29	June 31	July 15	July 31	Nov. 22
5	6	18	11	B	18	15	10	Feb. 19	Mar. 9	Mar. 27	May 1	June 5	June 18	June 20	July 4	July 20	Dec. 3
6	7	24	12	A	19	16	11	Feb. 26	Mar. 16	April 4	May 9	May 13	June 26	June 28	July 12	July 28	Dec. 10
7	8	5	13	F	20	17	12	Jan. 27	Mar. 17	April 5	May 10	May 14	June 27	June 29	July 11	July 27	Nov. 17
8	9	16	14	E	21	18	13	Jan. 24	Mar. 14	April 2	May 7	May 11	June 24	June 26	July 8	July 24	Nov. 24
9	10	27	15	D	22	19	14	Feb. 7	Mar. 27	April 15	May 20	May 24	June 7	June 9	July 23	July 29	Dec. 1
10	11	8	16	B	23	20	15	Jan. 23	Mar. 13	April 21	May 26	May 30	June 13	June 15	July 27	Aug. 2	Dec. 8
11	12	19	17	C	24	21	16	Feb. 12	Mar. 2	April 10	May 15	May 19	June 2	June 4	July 16	Aug. 7	Dec. 15
12	13	11	18	A	25	22	17	Feb. 19	Mar. 9	April 17	May 22	May 26	June 9	June 11	July 21	Aug. 12	Nov. 22
13	14	22	19	G	26	23	18	Jan. 26	Mar. 16	April 24	May 29	June 2	June 15	June 17	July 29	Aug. 14	Nov. 29
14	15	3	20	D	27	24	19	Feb. 5	Mar. 25	April 12	May 17	May 21	June 4	June 6	July 18	Aug. 8	Dec. 6
15	16	14	21	C	28	25	20	Jan. 31	Mar. 21	April 29	May 34	May 38	June 21	June 23	July 4	July 20	Dec. 13
16	17	25	22	B	29	26	21	Feb. 11	Mar. 31	April 18	May 23	May 27	June 10	June 12	July 22	Aug. 17	Dec. 20
17	18	6	23	F	30	27	22	Feb. 18	Mar. 8	April 26	May 31	June 4	June 17	June 19	July 29	Aug. 19	Dec. 27
18	19	17	24	E	1	28	23	Jan. 25	Mar. 15	April 23	May 28	June 1	June 14	June 16	July 26	Aug. 21	Nov. 27
19	20	28	25	D	2	29	24	Feb. 4	Mar. 24	April 11	May 16	May 20	June 3	June 5	July 17	Aug. 2	Nov. 3
20	21	9	26	C	3	30	25	Feb. 11	Mar. 31	April 19	May 24	May 28	June 11	June 13	July 23	Aug. 18	Dec. 4
21	22	20	27	B	4	31	26	Jan. 18	Mar. 8	April 27	May 32	June 5	June 18	June 20	July 30	Aug. 25	Dec. 11
22	23	31	28	A	5	32	27	Jan. 25	Mar. 15	April 24	May 29	June 2	June 15	June 17	July 27	Aug. 22	Dec. 18
23	24	12	29	F	6	33	28	Feb. 4	Mar. 24	April 12	May 17	May 21	June 4	June 6	July 16	Aug. 11	Nov. 18
24	25	23	30	E	7	34	29	Jan. 11	Mar. 31	April 20	May 25	May 29	June 12	June 14	July 24	Aug. 19	Dec. 25
25	26	4	31	D	8	35	30	Jan. 18	Mar. 8	April 27	May 32	June 5	June 18	June 20	July 28	Aug. 23	Nov. 30

1926	8	16	8	C	9	6639	3	Jan.	31	Feb.	17	April	4	May	9	May	13	May	23	May	30	25	June	8	Nov.	28
27	9	27	4	B	10	40	5	Feb.	13	Mar.	2	"	17	"	22	"	26	June	5	June	12	"	"	16	"	29
28	10	8	5	A G	11	41	"	Feb.	5	Mar.	9	"	25	"	13	"	17	May	27	June	19	"	"	7	Dec.	2
29	11	19	6	F	12	42	2	Jan.	27	"	13	Mar.	31	"	5	"	9	May	19	May	26	26	May	30	"	1
30	12	30	7	E	13	43	"	Feb.	16	Mar.	5	April	20	"	25	"	29	June	8	June	15	23	June	"	Nov.	30
31	13	11	8	D	14	44	3	"	1	Feb.	18	"	28	"	10	"	14	May	24	May	31	25	"	4	"	29
32	14	22	9	C B	15	45	2	Jan.	24	"	10	Mar	27	"	1	"	5	May	15	June	22	26	May	26	"	27
33	15	1	10	A	16	46	1	Feb.	11	Mar.	1	April	16	"	21	"	25	June	4	June	11	24	June	15	Dec.	3
34	16	11	11	G	17	47	3	Jan.	23	Mar.	14	"	1	"	6	"	10	May	20	May	27	26	May	31	"	2
35	17	23	12	F	18	48	5	Feb.	17	Mar.	6	"	21	"	28	"	30	June	9	June	16	23	June	20	"	1
36	18	6	13	E D	19	49	4	"	9	Feb.	26	"	12	"	17	"	21	May	11	"	19	27	May	23	"	29
37	19	17	14	C	20	50	2	Jan.	24	Mar.	28	"	2	"	22	"	26	June	16	May	28	26	June	16	"	28
38	1	29	15	B	21	51	3	Feb.	13	Mar.	10	April	17	"	14	"	18	May	28	June	4	25	"	8	Dec.	3
39	2	10	16	A	22	52	4	"	6	Feb.	22	"	9	April	28	"	2	"	"	12	May	27	May	"	"	1
40	3	21	17	G F	23	53	1	Jan.	21	"	7	Mar	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	29
41	4	2	18	E	24	54	4	Feb.	9	"	26	April	3	May	18	"	23	June	"	8	24	June	12	Nov.	30	
42	5	11	19	D	25	55	3	"	1	"	18	"	5	"	10	"	14	May	24	May	31	25	"	4	"	29
43	6	24	20	C	26	56	6	"	21	Mar	10	"	25	"	30	June	14	June	13	June	20	"	"	24	"	28
44	7	5	21	B A	27	57	4	"	6	Feb.	23	"	1	May	6	"	18	May	28	June	4	25	"	8	Dec.	3
45	8	16	22	G	28	58	3	Jan.	28	"	14	"	"	"	6	"	10	"	20	May	27	26	May	31	"	2
46	9	27	23	F	29	59	5	Feb.	17	Mar.	6	"	21	"	26	"	30	June	9	June	1	23	June	20	"	1
47	10	8	24	E	30	60	3	"	9	Feb.	19	"	6	"	11	"	15	May	25	"	1	25	"	5	Nov.	30
48	11	19	25	D C	31	61	2	Jan.	25	"	11	Mar.	28	"	2	"	6	June	16	May	23	26	May	27	"	28
49	12	30	26	B	32	62	5	Feb.	13	Mar	2	April	17	"	22	"	26	June	13	June	12	23	June	16	"	27
50	13	11	27	A	33	63	4	"	5	Feb.	22	"	9	"	14	"	18	May	24	"	4	25	"	8	Dec.	3
51	14	23	28	G	34	64	2	Jan.	21	"	27	Mar	25	April	29	"	3	June	13	May	20	27	May	24	"	2
52	15	4	1	F E	35	65	4	Feb.	10	"	7	April	13	May	18	"	22	June	1	June	8	24	June	12	Nov.	30
53	16	14	2	D	36	66	3	"	1	"	18	"	6	"	10	"	14	May	24	May	31	25	"	4	"	29
54	17	25	3	C	37	67	5	"	6	Mar.	8	"	18	"	23	"	27	June	16	June	5	23	"	17	"	28
55	18	6	4	B	38	68	4	"	6	Feb.	23	"	10	"	15	"	19	May	29	"	3	24	"	9	"	27
56	19	17	5	A G	39	69	3	Jan.	29	"	15	"	1	"	6	"	10	"	20	May	27	26	May	31	Dec.	2
57	1	20	6	F	40	70	5	Feb.	17	Mar.	16	"	11	"	26	"	30	June	9	June	16	23	June	20	"	1
58	2	10	7	E	41	71	3	"	2	Feb.	19	"	5	"	11	"	15	May	25	"	1	25	"	23	Nov.	30
59	3	21	8	D	42	72	2	Jan.	26	"	11	Mar.	29	"	3	"	7	"	17	May	24	26	May	24	"	29
1960	4	2	9	C B	43	73	5	Feb.	14	Mar.	2	April	17	"	22	"	26	June	5	June	12	23	June	16	"	27

CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS FROM 1900 TO 2000—concl'd.

Year.	Golden Number.	Rapact	Solar Cycle.	Dominical Let.	Roman Indiction.	Julian Period.	Sundays after Epiphany	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash Wednesday	KASTER DAY.	Rogation Sunday.	Ascension Day.	Whit Sunday.	Trinity Sunday.	Sundays after Trinity.	Corpus Christi.	Advent Sunday.	
1961	5	10	A	14	74	3 Jan.	29 Feb.	15	"	2	"	"	11 May	21 May	28 26	"	1 Dec.	8
62	6	11	G	15	75	6 Feb.	18 Mar.	7	"	22	"	"	31 June	10 June	17 23	"	21 "	9
63	7	5	F	1	76	4 "	10 Feb.	27	"	14	"	"	28 "	2 "	9 24	"	13 "	1
64	8	16	E D	2	77	2 Jan.	26 "	12 Mar.	29	3	"	"	7 May	17 May	24 26	"	26 Nov.	29
65	9	27	C	3	78	5 Feb.	14 Mar.	3 April	18	28	"	"	27 June	6 June	13 23	"	17 "	28
66	10	8	B	4	79	4 "	6 Feb.	23 "	10	15	"	"	19 May	29 "	5 24	"	9 "	27
67	11	19	A	5	80	2 Jan.	22 "	8 Mar.	26 April	30	"	"	4 "	14 May	21 27	"	25 Dec.	8
68	12	30	G F	6	81	4 Feb.	11 "	28 April	14 May	19	"	"	23 June	2 June	9 24	"	13 "	1
69	13	11	E	7	82	3 "	21	19 "	6	11	"	"	25 "	25 "	1 25	"	5 Nov.	30
70	14	22	D	8	83	2 Jan.	25 "	11 Mar.	29	3	"	"	7 "	17 May	24 26	"	28 "	29
71	15	3	C	9	84	4 Feb.	7 "	24 April	11	16	"	"	20 "	30 June	6 24	"	10 "	28
72	16	14	B A	10	85	8 Jan.	30 "	16 "	2	7	"	"	11 "	21 May	28 26	"	1 Dec.	3
73	17	25	G	11	86	6 Feb.	18 Mar.	27	"	22	"	"	31 June	10 June	17 23	"	21 "	2
74	18	6	F	12	87	4 "	10 Feb.	7	"	14	"	"	23 "	2 "	9 24	"	13 "	1
75	19	17	E	13	88	2 Jan.	26 "	12 Mar.	30	4	"	"	8 May	18 May	25 26	"	26 Nov.	30
76	1	29	D C	14	89	5 Feb.	15 Mar.	21 April	18	24	"	"	27 June	6 June	13 23	"	17 "	28
77	2	10	B	15	90	4 "	6 Feb.	23 "	10	15	"	"	19 May	29 "	5 24	"	9 "	27
78	3	21	A	1	91	2 Jan.	22 "	8 Mar.	26 April	30	"	"	4 "	14 May	21 27	"	25 Dec.	8
79	4	2	G	2	92	5 Feb.	11 "	28 April	15 May	20	"	"	24 June	3 June	10 21	"	14 "	2
1980	5	13	F E	3	93	3 "	3 "	29 "	6	11	"	"	15 May	25 "	1 25	"	5 Nov.	30

81	6	24	2	D	4	94	5	"	15	Mat.	4	"	16	"	24	"	28	June	7	"	14	23	18	"	29
82	7	5	3	C	5	95	4	"	7	Feb.	24	"	11	"	16	"	28	May	30	"	6	24	10	"	28
83	8	16	4	B	6	96	3	Jan.	30	"	16	"	"	"	8	"	12	"	22	May	29	25	2	"	27
84	9	27	5	A	7	97	6	Feb.	19	Mar.	7	"	22	"	27	"	31	June	10	June	17	23	21	Dec.	2
85	10	8	6	F	8	98	8	"	3	Feb.	20	"	7	"	12	"	16	May	26	"	2	25	6	"	1
86	11	19	7	E	9	99	2	Jan.	26	Feb.	12	Mar.	30	May	4	May	8	May	18	May	25	26	29	Nov.	30
87	12	30	8	D	10	6700	5	Feb.	15	Mar.	4	April	19	"	24	"	28	June	7	June	14	23	18	"	29
88	13	11	9	C	B	11	1	3	Jan.	31	Feb.	17	"	8	"	8	"	19	May	22	May	29	25	"	27
89	14	22	10	A	12	2	2	2	22	"	8	Mar.	26	April	30	"	4	"	14	"	21	27	26	Dec.	3
90	15	8	11	G	13	3	5	Feb.	11	"	28	April	15	May	20	"	24	June	8	June	10	24	14	"	2
91	16	14	12	F	14	4	2	Jan.	27	"	13	Mar.	31	"	5	"	9	May	19	May	26	26	30	"	1
92	17	25	13	E	D	5	5	Feb.	16	Mar.	4	April	19	"	24	"	28	June	7	June	14	23	18	Nov.	9
93	18	6	14	C	1	1	4	"	7	Feb.	24	"	11	"	16	"	20	May	30	"	6	24	10	"	28
94	19	17	15	B	2	7	3	Jan.	30	"	16	"	3	"	8	"	12	"	22	May	29	25	2	"	27
95	1	29	16	A	3	8	5	Feb.	12	Mar.	1	"	16	"	21	"	25	June	4	June	11	24	15	Dec.	3
96	2	10	17	G	F	9	3	"	4	Feb.	21	"	7	"	12	"	16	May	2	"	2	25	6	"	1
97	3	21	18	E	6	10	2	Jan.	26	"	12	Mar.	30	"	4	"	8	"	1	May	25	26	29	Nov.	30
98	4	2	19	D	6	11	4	Feb.	8	"	25	April	12	"	17	"	21	"	3	June	7	24	11	"	29
99	5	13	20	C	7	12	8	Jan.	31	"	17	"	4	"	9	"	13	"	2	May	30	25	3	"	28
2000	6	24	21	B	A	6731	6	Feb.	20	Mar.	8	"	23	"	28	June	1	June	11	June	18	23	22	Dec.	3

EXPLANATORY NOTES ON FEASTS, FASTS AND FESTIVALS

CHRISTIAN.

Movable.

ADVENT SUNDAY.

Advent Sunday is the first Sunday of the Church's year. The season of advent embraces four Sundays, beginning with what is nearest to St. Andrew's Day. It is intended as a time of penitential devotion, with reference to Christ's first coming in the flesh, and His second coming to judge the world, and was known as the "Lesser Lent."

These Sundays precede the grand festival of Christmas. They take their name from the Latin *adventus*, to come.

SEPTUA, SEXA, QUINQUA, AND QUADRA GESIMA SUNDAYS

When the words Septuagesima, Sexagesima, Quinquagesima and Quadragesima (seventieth, sixtieth, fiftieth and fortieth), were first applied to denote these Sundays, the season of Lent had generally been extended to a fast of six weeks, that is, thirty-six days, not reckoning the Sundays, which were always celebrated as festivals. These days precede Easter.

EMBER DAYS

The first of the four Ember seasons falls usually about the beginning of March, originally these were times of fasting and prayer for a blessing on the fruits of the earth. From a very early time, however, they have been associated with the conferring of holy orders, and then one purpose now is to recall the faithful to fasting and prayer on behalf of those who are to be ordained to the ministry.

There are four sets of Ember days, to wit the Wednesday, Friday and Saturday following—(1) Quinquagesima of the first Sunday in Lent, (2) Whit Sunday, (3) Holy Rood Day, 14th September, and (4) St. Lucia's Day, 13th December.

Ember Day derives its name from the ancient religious custom of fasting on those days, till night and then breaking the fast by taking a cake baked under the embers, called ember bread.

SHROVE TUESDAY.

This day is also called 'Eastern's Een' and Pancake Tuesday. *Shrove* is the pretence of *shrive*, an antiquated word which signifies, to hear or make confession. On this day it was usual for the people to confess, that they might be the better prepared for the observance of the ensuing season of penitence, and for receiving the Sacrament at Easter. After confession, the Members of the church dined on pancakes or fritters, hence 'Pancake Tuesday.'

It was afterwards converted into a day of idle sports and amusements, and in many parts of England, its anniversary was distinguished by riot and drunkenness, by bull-baiting, cock fighting, and such other diversions as were calculated to promote cruelty and inhumanity. The Popish *Carnival* commences from 12th day, and holds till Lent.

LENT.

Lent is not of apostolic institution, nor was it known in the earlier ages of the Christian Church. But it is the name given to those forty days of fasting which the church prescribes to prepare us for Easter.

ASH WEDNESDAY.

This day was formerly called *Caput Jejunii*, the head of the fast, and *Dies Cinerum*, or Ash-Wednesday. The latter appellation is derived from the discipline of the ancient Church, in regard to penitents, who, on the first day of Lent, had ashes thrown upon their heads, and their bodies clothed in sackcloth as a token of humiliation. It is the first day of Lent and was added with the three following days to make up the 40 days of Lent, exclusive of the Sundays which are no part of the fast.

MID-LENT SUNDAY.

The middle or fourth Sunday in Lent was formerly called the Sunday of the five Loaves, the Sunday of Bread, and the Sunday of Refreshment, in allusion to the Gospel appointed for this day. It was also named *Rose-Sunday*, from the Pope carrying a golden rose in his hand, which he exhibited to the people in the streets as he went to celebrate the Eucharist, and at his return. *Mothering Sunday* is another name attached to this day, from the practice, in Roman Catholic times, of people visiting their mother-church on Mid-Lent Sunday. Hence, perhaps, the custom now existing in some parts of England, of children visiting their parents, and presenting them with money, trinkets, or some other trifle. Furmenty is commonly a rural repast on this day. It is made of whole grains of wheat first parboiled, and then put into and boiled in milk, sweetened, and seasoned with spices.

SIXTH SUNDAY IN LENT

Dominica in Passione or Passion Sunday, was the name given to this day in Mediaeval times, as the Church now begins to advert to the sufferings of Christ. In the north it is called *Carling Sunday*, and grey peas, first steeped at night in water, and fried with butter, form the usual repast.

PALM SUNDAY

In the miscals, this day is denominated *Dominica in ramis Palmarum*, or Palm Sunday, and was so called from the palm branches and green boughs distributed on this day, in commemoration of our Lord's triumphal entry into Jerusalem when the multitude strewed palm-branches in the way. Sprigs of box-wood are still used as a substitute for palms in Roman Catholic countries. On this day is still retained the ancient usage of decorating churches, houses, &c., with evergreens.

PASSION WEEK OR HOLY WEEK.

Is the week before Easter, in which our Saviour's sufferings and death took place.

MAUNDY THURSDAY.

This day is called in Latin *Dies Mandati*, the day of the command, being the day on which our Lord washed the feet of his disciples, as recorded in the second lesson. The practice was long kept up in the monasteries. After the ceremony, liberal donations were made to the poor, of clothing out of silver money, and refreshment was given them to mitigate the severity of the fast. On the 15th April 1731 (Maundy Thursday), the Archbishop of York on behalf of the King washed the feet of a certain number of poor persons, and James II was the last king who performed this in person. The King of England now distributes his royal maundy or alms to the poor by his almoner: in Westminster Abbey on this day.

GOOD FRIDAY.

This day commemorates the suffering of Christ as a propitiation for our sins. Holy Friday, or the Friday in Holy Week, was its most ancient and general appellation, the name Good Friday is peculiar to the English Church. It was observed as a day of extraordinary devotion. Bells, with crosses upon them, are usually carried on this day at breakfast. St. Peter's Church at Rome is most superbly illuminated on this night.

The procession on this day, at Barcelona, is thus described by the Rev. Joseph Townsend, in his "Journey through Spain": "I found two images, as large as life, distinguished from the rest as being stationary, and the more immediate objects of their devotion: the one representing Christ as taken from the cross, the other the Virgin in all her best attire pierced by seven swords, and leaning over the recumbent body of her son. Behind these images, a theatre with colonnades, supporting a multitude of wax tapers, dazzled the sight, while the ear was charmed by the harmonious chanting of the choir."

"More than a hundred thousand persons all the morning crowded the streets, hailing from church to church to express the earnestness of their zeal, and the fervor of their devotion, by bowing themselves in each, and kissing the feet of the most revered image. Most of the spectators were natives of the city, but many upon such occasions resort to Barcelona from the adjacent villages, and some from distant provinces."

"Towards the close of day the pageant appeared, moving with slow and solemn pace along the streets, and conducted with the most perfect regularity. The last supper of Christ with his disciples, the treachery of Judas, attended by the priests, together with the guards, the flagellation, the crucifixion, the taking from the Cross, the mounting of the body, and the burial, with every transaction of the closing scene, and the events subsequent to the Passion of our Lord, were represented by images as large as life, placed in proper order on lofty stages, many of which were elegant, and all as handsomely ornamented as carving and gilding, rich silks, brocades and velvets with curious embroidery, all executed by the most skilful artists, could render trees. No expense was spared either in the materials, the workmanship, or the wax lights, which, with the most splendid profusion, were consumed upon this occasion. Each of these stages was supported on the shoulders of six men, who were completely hid by a covering of black velvet hanging round the margin of the stage, and reaching nearly to the ground. This procession was preceded by Roman centurions clothed in their proper armor, and the soldiers of the garrison brought up the rear. The intermediate space was occupied by the group of images above described, attended by eight hundred burgesses, clothed in black blackamit with flowing trains, each carrying a flambeau in his hand. Besides these, one hundred and four score penitents engaged my more particular attention. Like the former, they each carried a flambeau, but their dress was singular, somewhat resembling that of the blue-coat boys of Christ's Hospital, London, being a jacket and coat in one, reaching to their heels, made of dark-brown shalloon, with a bonnet on their head, like what is called a fool's cap, being a cone covering the head and face completely, and having holes for the eyes. The design of this peculiar form is to conceal the penitents and to spare them blushes. These were followed by twenty others who, either from remorse or conscience, or having been guilty of more atrocious crimes, or for hire, or with the most benevolent intention of adding to the common fund of merit for the service of the Church, walked in the procession barefooted, dragging heavy chains, and bearing large roses on their shoulders. Their penance was severe; but, for their comfort, they had assigned to them the post of honour, for immediately after them followed the sacred corpse placed in a glass coffin, and attended by twenty-five priests, dressed in their richest robes. Next the body, a well-chosen band with hautboys, chorionets, French horns, and flutes, played the softest and most solemn music. This part of the procession wanted nothing to be given the effect. I am persuaded that every one who had a soul for harmony felt the stirring team."

His Saviour's Words Going To The Cross.

Have, have ye no regard, all ye
 Who pass this way, to pity me,
 Who am a man of misery?
 A man both bruised, and broke; and one
 Who suffers not here for mine own,
 But for my friends' transgression!
 Ah, Sion's daughters! do not fear
 The cross, the cords, the nails, the spear,
 The myrrh, the gall, the vinegar;
 For Christ, your loving Saviour, hath
 Drunk up the wine of God's fierce wrath,
 Only there's left a little froth,
 Less for to taste, than for to shew
 What bitter cups had been your due,
 Had he not drunk them up for you:—*Herick*

HOLY SATURDAY.

Is the day next to Good Friday and is kept to commemorate the descent of our Saviour to Hades.

EASTER-DAY OR EASTER SUNDAY.

Easter is styled, by the Fathers, the highest of all festivals, the feast of feasts, the queen of festivals, and *Dominica laudis*, the joyous Sunday. Masters granted freedom to their slaves at this season, and valuable presents were made to the poor. This is the first Sunday after Good Friday and is held in commemoration of the Resurrection of Our Lord.

EASTER MONDAY AND TUESDAY.

These are appointed as Holy Days to enable persons to communicate who have been prevented from receiving the Holy Communion on Easter Day according to the rubric. Every day in this week was formerly observed as a religious festival, sermons being preached, and the sacrament administered. In many places, servants were permitted to rest from their usual employments, that they might constantly attend public worship. During fifteen days, of which the paschal solemnity consisted, the Courts of Justice were shut, and all public games, shows, and amusements were prohibited: it is unnecessary to observe that this practice has long ceased, and that the Easter Week is usually devoted to relaxation and amusement, this is particularly the case at Moscow and in Catholic countries.

LOW SUNDAY.

It was a custom among the primitive Christians, on the first Sunday after Easter Day, to repeat some part of the solemnity of that grand festival, whence this Sunday took the name of *Low Sunday*, being celebrated as a feast, though in a lower degree.

ROGATION SUNDAY

This day takes its name from the Latin term *rogare*, to ask, because, on the three subsequent days, *supplications* were appointed by Mamertus, Bishop of Vienne, (South of France) in the year 459, to be offered up with fasting to God, to avert some particular calamities that threatened his diocese. This is the fifth Sunday after Easter. It is so called because on the Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday before Ascension Day, prayers and litanies were used to avert impending evils and to supplicate God's blessings on the fruits of the earth.

ASCENSION DAY (HOLY THURSDAY).

The 40th day after Easter was set apart to commemorate our Saviour's Ascension into Heaven. In London, and in many other places on this day, the minister, accompanied by the churchwardens, and a number of boys, with wands, walk in procession, and *beat the bounds* of their parish. This 'beating the bounds' is the only survival in modern times of the Rogation-tide processions. All processions on this, and the preceding rogation days, were abolished at the Reformation.

WHIT-SUNDAY OR PENTECOST.

The name *Whit-Sunday* means *White Sunday*, because *catechumens*, who were then baptized as well as those who had been baptized before at Easter, appeared, in the ancient Church, in *white garments*. This is a solemn feast in honour of the descent of the Holy Ghost in tongues of fire on the Apostles and falls on the 50th (Pentecost) day (or 7th Sunday) after Easter.

WHIT-MONDAY AND WHIT TUESDAY

In 'ancient times' Whitson Plays were acted at this season. At Chester, these plays were twenty-five in number and were performed for above three centuries, annually. In the year 1600, they were enacted by the craftmen of the twenty-five companies who were all dressed in suitable habits. The subjects were taken from the Scriptures.

Every third year, on Whit-Tuesday, the *Mentem at Eton* is celebrated. It consists of a procession to a small tumulus on the southern side of the Bath road, which has given the name of Salt Hill to the spot, now better known by the splendid Inns that are established there.

TRINITY SUNDAY.

Stephen, Bishop of Liege, first drew up an office in commemoration of the Holy Trinity, about the year 820; but the festival was not formally admitted into the Romish Church till the 14th century, under the pontificate of John XXII. This is the next after Whitsuntide, and appointed for the commemoration of the Mystery of the Holy Trinity. With the last Sunday in Trinity the Ecclesiastical year closes.

CORPUS CHRISTI.

This festival, 'the body of Christ,' was appointed in honour of the Eucharist, and always falls on the Thursday after Trinity Sunday. This day, termed the *Fete Dieu*, is one of the greatest festivals of the Roman Church, beginning on Trinity Sunday, and ending on the Sunday following.

FIXED.

* JANUARY.

The name given to this month by the Romans was taken from *Janus*, one of their divinities, to whom they gave two faces, because on the one side, the first day of this month looked towards the new year, and on the other towards the old one. It was called *wolfmonat* by our Saxon ancestors, on account of the danger they then experienced from wolves.

1.—CIRCUMCISION.

On this day is celebrated the Circumcision of our Saviour, a rite of the Jewish law first enjoined to Abraham as a token of the covenant God made with him and his posterity.

Hark! the merry bells ring round
With clamorous joy to welcome in this day,
This consecrated day
To mirth and indolence.

The ancient custom of going about with the *wassail*, 'a bowl of spiced ale,' is yet retained in many places. The composition was ale, nutmeg, sugar, toast, and roasted crabs or apples and was called lamb's wool.

6 — EPIPHANY.

On the *Epiphany* or *Manifestation* of Christ to the Gentiles, commonly called *Twelfth day*, the Eastern magi were guided by the star to pay homage to their Saviour; and it takes its name from their coming on that day, which was the twelfth after the Nativity. It is interesting to note that the observance of this Festival is older than that of Christmas itself. On the Epiphany the King tolls gold, frankincense and myrrh at the altar. The usual celebration of Twelfth-day, in the Metropolis and in the South of England, is by drawing lots, and assuming fictitious characters for the evening. Formerly the king or queen was chosen by a *bean* found in a piece of divided cake; and this was once a common Christmas gambol in both the English Universities. The day after Twelfth-day was called St. Duff's day.

8.—SAINT LUCIAN.

Saint Lucian, Confessor and Martyr, was born at Samosata in Syria. He was well versed in the Hebrew language, and employed much time in comparing and amending the copies of the Bible. Lucian was put to death by Maximianus II.

13.—SAINT HILARY.

Hilary was born at Poitiers in France, of an illustrious family; and of this place he was chosen bishop in the year 353. He died at Poitiers in 368. Hilary was an excellent orator and poet, he was styled by St. Jerom 'the Trumpet of the Latins against the Arians.'

18 — SAINT PRISCIA.

Priscia, a Roman lady, was early converted to Christianity, but refusing to adjure her religion, and to offer sacrifice when she was commanded, was horribly tortured, and afterwards beheaded, under the Emperor Claudius, in the year 25.

21 — SAINT AGNES.

Agnes, a young Roman lady, of a noble family, suffered martyrdom in the tenth general persecution, under the Emperor Diocletian, in the year 306. Although the executioners wounded her most cruelly with the sword, yet she bore it with incredible constancy, singing hymns all the time. She was then no more than thirteen or fourteen years of age.

22.—SAINT VINCENT.

Vincent, a deacon of the church in Spain, suffered martyrdom in the Diocletian persecution, about the year 308, being extended upon burning coals; and, after his body was broiled there, he was thrown up on heaps of broken tiles.

25.—CONVERSION OF SAINT PAUL.

This day celebrates the miraculous conversion of Saint Paul. He was beheaded under the general persecution of Nero: hence the usual representation of him with a sword in his hand.

30.—KING CHARLES, MARTYR.

King Charles I. martyred at Whitehall at 12 minutes past 1 o'clock, A.D. 1649.

FEBRUARY.

Some etymologists derive February from *Februa*, an epithet given to Juno, as the goddess of purification; while others attribute the origin of the name to *Februa*, a feast held by the Romans in this month in behalf of the manes of the deceased. The Saxons named February *spring kile*, on account of the sprouts of the cole-wort which began to appear in this month.

2.—PURIFICATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This festival is of high antiquity, and the ancient Christians observed it by using a great number of lights, in remembrance, as it is supposed, of our blessed Saviour being declared by Simeon, to be 'a light to lighten the Gentiles'; hence the name of Candlemasday.

3.—SAINT BLAISE.

He was Bishop of Sebaste, in Armenia, and suffered martyrdom in 316, under the persecution of Licinius. Blaise is the principal patron of Ragusa, and also of the wool-combers, who still keep a solemn guild at Norwich, in memory of their tutelary saint.

5.—SAINT AGATHA.

Saint Agatha suffered martyrdom under Decius, in the year 251. She was honourably descended, and very beautiful. Her personal charms soon attracted the notice of Quintianus, prætor or governor of the province; who, being unable to accomplish his base designs, ordered her to be scourged, and then imprisoned, for not worshipping the Pagan deities. After which, still persisting in the faith, she was put to the rack, burnt with hot irons, and had her breasts cut off.

14.—SAINT VALENTINE.

Valentine was an ancient presbyter of the Church; he suffered martyrdom in the persecution under Claudius II. at Rome, being beaten with clubs, and then beheaded, in the *Via Flaminia*, about the year 270.

The day Saint Valentine,

When maids are brisk, and at the break of day
Start up and turn their pillows curious all
To know what happy swain the fates provide
A mate for life. Then follows thick discourse
Of true-love knots and sonnets nicely penned,
But to the learned critic's eye no verse
But prose distracted.—HURDIS.

The custom alluded to in the verse of sending 'valentines' was probably a heathen one taken over like so many others by the Christian Church and cleansed of its loose associations. It would be difficult to imagine anything more vulgar and disgusting than the majority of the valentines exposed for sale now-a-days in England. It is hardly necessary to say that all Christian feeling has passed away from the present observance of this day.

24.—SAINT MATTHIAS.

Matthias was, probably, one of the seventy disciples, and was a constant attendant upon our Lord, from the time of His baptism by St. John until His Ascension. He was afterwards, near the river Ascanus, murdered by some barbarians.

MARCH.

Among the Romans, March, from Mars, was the first month and marriages made in this month were accounted unhappy. The Saxons called March *lent-monath*, or *lenath-moneth*, 'because the days did first begin, in length, to exceed the nights.'

1.—SAINT DAVID.

He is the patron saint of Wales; in the year 519 he was made Bishop of Caldeon, which See he removed to Menivia, ever since called after him St. David's.

2.—SAINT CHAD.

Saint Chad or Chad, educated in the monastery of Lindisfarne, under Saint Aidan was afterwards Bishop of Lichfield, and died in the great pestilence of 672.

7.—SAINT PERPETUA.

Perpetua, a noble lady of Carthage, only twenty-two years of age, suffered martyrdom in 203, by order of Minutius Firmianus, under the persecution of the Emperor Severus. In the amphitheatre, Perpetua was exposed to the attacks of a wild cow, and, after being gored by this animal, she languished for some time under the wounds given her by a young and unskilful gladiator.

12.—SAINT GREGORY.

Saint Gregory, surnamed the Great, was born about the year 540. He was consecrated Pope about the year 590, and died in 604. Before his advancement to the See, Gregory projected the conversion of the English nation; and, although his offer to this effect was at first refused, he accomplished his wishes after he assumed the papal chair, by the Mission of St. Augustine. Whence he is entitled *The Apostle of England*.

17.—SAINT PATRICK.

The tutelar saint of Ireland was born in the year 371, in a village called *Bonaven Tabernios*, probably Kilpatrick, in Scotland, between Dunbarton and Glasgow. His father was a deacon and his grandfather a priest. Being successively ordained deacon, priest, and bishop, he received the apostolical benediction from Pope Celestine, and was sent by him, about the beginning of the year 432, to preach the Gospel in Ireland; whence he is entitled *The Apostle of Ireland*. He died at the good old age of 123, and was buried at Down, in Ulster.

When he preached the Gospel to the Pagan Irish, he illustrated the doctrine of the Trinity by showing them *trefoil*, or three-leaved grass, with one stalk; the illustration touched them, and the *shamrock* was ever afterwards worn upon this saint's anniversary, to commemorate the event.

21.—SAINT BENEDICT.

Benedict, or *Bennet*, was born at Norcia in Italy, about the year 480, and of an honourable family. Being sent by his parents to Rome to complete his studies, he became disgusted with the licentiousness of the Roman youths and retired to the mountain of Subiaco, about forty miles from the city. Bennet was now only fifteen, and lived for three years in a cave, Romanus, a monk, giving him provisions: these were let down by a rope, with a bell affixed, to give notice to the holy recluse. Bennet founded the monastery of Casino in 529; it was built on the brow of a very high mountain, on the top of which there was an old temple of Apollo, surrounded with a grove. The Benedictine order of monks, first instituted by our saint, was, in the ninth century, at its height of glory.

25.—ANNUNCIATION OF THE B. V. M. OR LAY-DAY

This day celebrates the angel's message to the Virgin Mary, respecting our Blessed Lord. She was, probably, an only child, and but fifteen years of age when espoused to Joseph. She died A. D. 48, being about sixty years old. Until 1752 the reckoning of the year of our Lord in the Church of England began with this day. Her emblem is the lily. The dedications of ancient Churches in England in honour of S. Mary far exceed all others.

APRIL.

April is derived from *Aprilis*, or *aperire*, I open; because the earth, in this month, begins to open her bosom for the production of vegetables. The Saxons called this month *oster-monat*, from the goddess *Goster* or because the winds were found to blow generally from the east in this month.

1.—ALL FOOL'S DAY.

On this day everybody strives to make as many fools as he can; the wit chiefly consists in sending persons on what are called sleeveless errands, for the *history of Free's mether*, or *pigeon's walk*, *stirrup oil*, and similar ridiculous absurdities.

4TH.—SAINT AMBROSE.

Our saint was born about the year 340, and was educated in the palace of his father who was Prætorian Prefect of Gaul. He ruled over the See of Milan with great piety and vigilance for more than twenty years; during which time he gave all his money to pious uses and settled the reversion of his estate upon the Church. He converted the celebrated St. Augustine to the faith; he is generally represented carrying a triple scourge in his hand, in reference to his courage in excommunicating the Emperor Theodosius for an unmerciful act of revenge towards the people of Milan. He died, aged fifty-seven, in the year of our Lord 396.

19.—SAINT ALPHEGE.

A native of England, Alphege was first Abbot of Bath, then Bishop of Winchester, in the year 984 and twelve years afterwards, Archbishop of Canterbury. He was stoned to death by the Danes at Greenwich on the spot where the parish church now stands, dedicated to his memory.

21.—SAINT DOMINIC.

Found at Paris thirty of his religious followers in the chapel of St. James, and, in consequence of the name of the Chapel and the street where it stood, he called them *Jacobins*. This was the origin of an Order which exercised great power over kings. St. Louis had so much love for this community, that he wished to be made a Jacobin. He proposed his design to the queen, and conjured her not to oppose it. That princess immediately sent for her children and the Earl of Anjou, brother of the King; she demanded of the first whether they would prefer being the sons of a priest rather than the sons of a King? And, without waiting for their answer, she exclaimed, "The Jacobins have worked on the mind of your father, and persuaded him to abdicate the throne

in order to become a priest and a preacher". At these words, the Earl of Anjou expressed his determination to oppose the King and the priests; and the eldest son of the Monarch swore by St. Denis, that, if ever he came to the throne, he would drive every mendicant idle priest out of his kingdom. The fanatic passion of St. Louis for crusades brought him to his death, near the ruins of Carthage, fighting against *Mussalams* in a country where Dido had established the gods of the Syrians. This King excited that religious enthusiasm which depopulated Europe during two centuries.

23.—SAINT GEORGE.

This illustrious saint, termed, by the Greeks, the 'great martyr,' was born in Cappadocia of noble Christian parents, and was a Tribune or Colonel in the army under Diocletian. He was beheaded in the year 290. Under the name and ensign of St. George, Edward III, in 1330, instituted the *Order of the Garter*, now the most noble order of knighthood in Europe.

25.—SAINT MARK.

St. Mark's Gospel was written in the year 63. The Order of Knights of St. Mark at Venice, under the protection of this evangelist, was instituted in the year 737, the reigning Doge being always Grand Master: their motto was, '*Pas tibi, Marce, Evangelista Meus*'.

MAY.

May is so called from *Maia*, the Mother of Mercury, to whom sacrifices were offered by the Romans on the first of this month; or, according to some, from respect to the senators and nobles of Rome, who were named *Majores* as the following month was termed Junius, in honor of the youth of Rome. The Saxons called May *tri-milki*, because in that month they began to milk their kine three times in a day.

1.—MAY-DAY.

Anciently, all ranks of people went out a-maying early on this day. 'The Juvenile part of both sexes, in the north, were wont to rise a little after midnight, and walk to some neighbouring wood, accompanied with music and the blowing of horns, where they would break down branches from the trees, and adorn themselves with *nosegays* and *crowns of flowers*. After this they would return with their booty homewards, about the rising of the sun, and make their doors and windows to triumph in the flowery spoil. The after-part of the day is chiefly spent in dancing round a tall pole, which is called a *May-pole*, which being placed in a convenient part of the village, stands there, as it were, consecrated to the *goddess of flowers*, without the least violation offered it, in the whole circle of the year.

The custom of *going a-maying* is now confined wholly to the populace; and the 'Milk-maids' garland and 'chimney sweepers' dance are the most remarkable features of this annual celebration.

1.—SAINT PHILIP AND SAINT JAMES.

Philip was born at Bethsaida, near the Sea of Tiberias, the city of Andrew and Peter. He was one of the first disciples and an apostle. James the Less, called also *James the Just*, and, by the Apostle Paul, *James*, the Lord's brother, was the son of Joseph, afterwards husband to the Virgin Mary as is probable by his first wife. The first of these martyrs was stoned to death, and the second, having been thrown from a high place, was killed by a fuller's staff.

3.—INVENTION OF THE CROSS.

The Church celebrates this day as a festival, to commemorate the *invention* or finding of a wooden cross supposed to be the *true, one*, by Empress Helena, the mother of Constantine the Great. See *September 14*.

6.—JOHN THE EVANGELIST, A. P. L.

John the Evangelist was a Galilean by birth, the son of Zebedee and Salome, the younger brother of James; but not of him that was surnamed the Just, and who was the brother of our Lord. Being carried prisoner to Rome, he was condemned to be thrown into a cauldron of boiling oil, but was miraculously preserved, and came out of it alive. He survived to the reign of Trajan, and died about ninety years of age.

19.—SAINT DUNSTAN.

Dunstan was a native of Glastonbury, and nobly descended. He was a skilful painter-musician, and an excellent forger and refiner of metals; he manufactured crosses, vials, and sacred vestments; and also painted and copied good books. He was Bishop of London and afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury. He died in 938.

JUNE.

The Saxons called June *weyd-monat*, because their beasts did then *weyd* or feed in the meadows.

5.—SAINT BONIFACE.

Boniface was born at Crediton in Devon: and after many years of missionary preaching in Germany was created Bishop of Mainz in 745. He was one of the first priests of his day, and was also a great friend and admirer of the Venerable Bede. He was murdered in a barbarous manner by the populace near Utrecht, while preaching the Christian religion.

11.—SAINT BARNABAS.

Our saint's proper name was *Joses*; he was descended of the tribe of Levi, and born at Cyprus. Being shut up all night in the synagogue by some Jews at Salamis, he was the next morning cruelly tortured and afterwards stoned to death. This *Epistle* which he wrote is considered genuine, though not admitted into the canon of the Scriptures.

17.—SAINT ALBAN.

St. Alban, the first Christian martyr in England, suffered in 303.

21.—SAINT JOHN THE BAPTIST AND MIDSUMMER DAY.

The nativity of Saint John the Baptist is celebrated by the Christian Church on this day, because he was the *Forerunner* of our Blessed Lord, and, by preaching the doctrine of repentance, prepared the way for the Gospel. He was imprisoned by Herod for preaching against his marriage with his brother's wife, and was afterwards beheaded by the arts of that enraged woman.

It was formerly customary at Magdalen College, Oxford, on St. John the Baptist's Day, to have a sermon preached in the first court. There was a permanent pulpit of stone inserted in one corner, and the quadrangle used to be furnished round the sides with a large fence of green boughs, that the preaching might more nearly resemble that of John the Baptist in the Wilderness. But, as we grow more tender than our forefathers, it has been thought safer to take shelter under the roof of the chapel. It is to this institution that we owe the admirable 'Consideration on the Life and Death of John the Baptist.'

29.—SAINT PETER.

This apostle's father was Jonah, probably a fisherman of Bethsaida. Peter was first scourged, and then led out to be crucified upon the hill called *Janiculus*, desiring to be fastened to the cross with his head downwards, alleging that he thought himself unworthy to die in the same way as his Lord and Master.

JULY.

This word is derived from the Latin *Julius* the surname of C. Cæsar, the dictator, who was born in it. Mark Anthony first gave to this month the name of July *Quintilis* as being the fifth month in the year, in the old Roman calendar established by Romulus. July was called by the Saxons, *heu-monat*, or *heymonat*, because therein they usually mowed and made their hay-harvest.

3.—VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This festival was instituted by Pope Urban VI, in commemoration of that remarkable journey which the mother of our Lord took into the mountains of Judæa, in order to visit the mother of St. John Baptist.

4.—TRANSLATION OF SAINT MARTIN.

This day was appointed to commemorate the removal or translation of St. Martin's body from one tomb to another much more noble and magnificent, viz., the Cathedral at Tours: an honour conferred upon the deceased saint by Perpetuus, one of his successors in the See. His festival is celebrated on the 11th of November.

15.—SAINT SWITHUN.

Swithun, in the Saxon *Swiðun*, received his clerical tonsure, and put on the monastic habit, in the old monastery at Winchester: he was of noble parentage, and passed his youth in the study of grammar, philosophy, and the Scriptures. Swithun was promoted to holy orders by Helmstan, Bishop of Winchester; at whose death, in 852, King Ethelwolf granted him the See. In this he continued eleven years, and died in 868. He is supposed to be patron Saint of the weather, and is represented in the old Clog almanacks by a shower of rain.

20.—SAINT MARGARET.

She was born at Antioch, and was the daughter of a Pagan priest. She was first tortured and then beheaded in the year 278.

22.—SAINT MARY MAGDALEN.

This day was first dedicated to the memory of St. Mary Magdalen, by King Edward VI; and in his Common Prayer, the *Gospel* for the day is from St. Luke, chap. vii. verse 36. The Reformers, however, upon a more strict inquiry, finding it doubtful whether this woman, mentioned in the Gospel, was really Mary Magdalen, thought it prudent to discontinue the festival.

25.—SAINT JAMES.

James "The Great" was by birth a Galilean, and partner with Peter in fishing, from which our Lord called him to be one of his disciples. Of his ardent zeal, no other proof is necessary, than his becoming the victim of Herod Agrippa. The Spaniards esteem James their tutelar saint. In London and elsewhere on this day boys erect *grotes* of scallop shell in his honour and invite passers-by to remember by an alms the devotions performed at his shrine at *Santiago*.

26.—SAINT ANNE.

The parents of the Blessed Virgin are known in the calendars by the names of St. Anne and St. Joachim.

AUGUST.

Sertilis was the ancient Roman name of this month, being the sixth from March. The Emperor Augustus changed this name, and gave it his own, because in this month Cæsar Augustus took possession of his first consulship, celebrated three triumphs, reduced Egypt under the power of the Roman people, and put an end to all civil wars. 'The Saxons called August *arn-monat* (more rightly *barn-monat*), intending thereby the then filling of their barns with corn.'

1.—LAMMAS DAY.

The name of this day is probably derived from an old Saxon term, signifying *Loaf-Mass* as it was customary for the Saxons to offer oblation of loaves, made of new wheat, on this day as the first-fruits of their new corn.

6.—TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD.

This commemorates the day on which our Lord, taking with Him St. Peter, St. James and St. John, went up into the mountain and was transfigured before them; His countenance becoming white and glistening like lightning. This is one of the very rare occasions on which Christ allowed His Divine nature to shew itself visible during the days of His humiliation.

8.—NAME OF JESUS.

Before the Reformation, this day was dedicated to *Afra*, a woman who had been converted to Christianity by Narcissus, Bishop of Jerusalem, and who afterwards suffered martyrdom; and the Breviary was recognised by Paul V. Afterwards Donatus, who became martyr in the time of Julian, for refusing to sacrifice, was substituted in her place. Our Reformers devoted it to the Name of our Blessed Lord.

10.—SAINT LAWRENCE.

St. Lawrence was, by birth, a Spaniard, and treasurer of the Church of Rome, being deacon to Pope Sixtus, about the year 259. He was laid upon a gridiron, and broiled over a fire.

15.—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This is a festival in the Greek and Roman Churches, in honour of the supposed miraculous assumption of the Virgin Mary into heaven. It was anciently known as the falling asleep of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

21.—SAINT BARTHOLOMEW.

He preached the Gospel in Armenia, converted the Lycaonians, and afterwards visited India. The Dissenters observe this day as the day on which the Nonconformist Ministers were ejected from their livings, and appeal to the Nonconformists' Memorial as a testimony of their wrongs. But the Church also has her memorials to produce in Walker's "Sufferings of the Clergy during the Usurpation." On both sides, no doubt, many suffered unjustly.

23.—SAINT AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO.

Augustine was born at Thagaste, a town in Numidia, in the year 354. He was a judicious divine, and the most voluminous writer of all the Fathers. He died in 430, at the age of 77.

29.—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST BEHEADED.

This day was formerly denominated *Festum Collectionis Sancti Johannis Baptiste*; or, the feast of gathering up St. John the Baptist's relics; but afterwards, by corruption, *Festum Decollationis*, the festival in remembrance of his being beheaded. His nativity is celebrated on the 24th of June.

SEPTEMBER.

September is composed of *septem* seven, and the termination *ber* like *lis* in *Aprilis*, *Quintilis*, *Septilis*. This rule will also apply to the three following months, October, November, December. Our Saxon ancestors called it *Gerst-monat*, 'for that barley which that month commonly yielded was anciently called *gerst*.'

1.—SAINT GILES.

Giles, or Ægidius, was born at Athens, but came to France in the year 715. Charles Martel, when hunting, found him in his hermit's cell, and, pleased with his unaffected piety and sanctity of manners, erected an abbey for him at Nismes, of which he was constituted abbot. He died in the year 795.

7.—SAINT EUNUCHUS.

Eunuchus, or Euvrtius, was bishop of Orleans, and present at the Council of Valentia, A.D. 375.

8.—NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

A concert of Angels having been heard in the air to solemnize this important event, the festival was appointed by Pope Servius about the year 695.

14.—HOLY CROSS DAY.

The origin of this Festival is as follows. On the spot where the Empress Helena found the true Cross, Constantine built a magnificent church, which was consecrated on 13th September 335: the following day, being Sunday, the Cross was elevated for the veneration of the people. See *May* 13.

The recovery of the Holy Rood was celebrated in later ages on the same day. The story is as follows: Osoeroes, King of Persia, having plundered Jerusalem, carried away large pieces of the Cross which had been left there by the Empress Helena. Heraclius, the Emperor, soon afterward engaged and defeated him, and recovered the Cross; but, bringing it back in triumph to Jerusalem, he found the gates shut against him, and heard a voice from heaven, saying, that the *King of Kings* did not enter into that city in so stately a manner, but *meek and lowly, and riding upon an ass*. The Emperor then immediately dismounted from his horse, and walked through the city barefooted, carrying the Cross himself.

17.—SAINT LAMBERT.

Lambert was Bishop of Utrecht, in the time of King Pepin I; but, reproving the King's grandson for his irregularities, he was cruelly murdered at the instigation of an abandoned woman.

21.—SAINT MATTHEW.

In the year 64 or 65 Matthew wrote his Gospel in Hebrew which was afterwards translated into Greek. After many labours and miracles, he closed his life at Nadabar in Ethiopia, probably by martyrdom.

26.—SAINT CYPRIAN.

He was an African by birth, of a good family, and well educated. He suffered martyrdom under Valerianus and Gallienus, in 258.

29.—SAINT MICHAEL.

Saint Michael, the Archangel is specially commemorated from being recorded in Scripture as of great power and dignity, and as presiding and watching over the Church of God, and triumphing over evil. He is the typical champion of good, his name ("Who is like God?") being significant of his office. It is also said of this Saint that he was an archangel who presided over the Jewish nation, and had an army of angels under his command and conduct; he fought with Satan and his angels; and contending with the Devil, he disputed about the body of Moses. This festival has been kept with great solemnity ever since the 5th century.

About this time of the year, in former days it was the custom to elect the governors of towns and cities. On the election of a *baillif* or *Kiddermminster*, the inhabitants assembled in the principal streets to *throw cabbage-stalks at each other*. The custom of having a 'roast goose' for dinner (seasoned with sage and onions and port wine) on Michaelmas Day, is of very ancient standing, yet the reason remains unexplained, though, as Beckwith remarks in his edition of Blount's "Jocular Tenures," it was now probably for no other reason but that Michaelmas Day was a great festival, and geese at that time most plentiful. Poor Robin, in his Almanack for 1695, has the following lines:—

Geese now in their *prime season* are,
Which, if well roasted, are good fare;
Yet, however, friends, take heed,
How too much on them you feed,
Lest, when as your tongues run loose,
Your *discourse* do *smell of Goose*.

30.—SAINT JEROME.

Jerome translated the Old Testament into Latin; this version, now styled the *Vulgate*, is the only one used or allowed by the Roman Church. He died in the eightieth year of his age, A. D. 432.

OCTOBER.

This month was called *Domitsanks* in the time of Domitian; but, after his death by the decree of the Senate, it took the name of October, everyone hating the name and memory of so detestable a tyrant. It was called *wyn-mnat*, or wine-month, by the Saxons.

1.—SAINT REMIGIUS.

Remigius is styled the *French Apostle*. After he had held his bishopric seventy-four years, he died at ninety-six years of age, A. D. 535.

6.—SAINT FAITH.

This virgin martyr suffered death under Diocletian, about the year 290, the most cruel torments being inflicted upon her.

9.—SAINT DENYS.

St. Denys, or Dionysius, the Areopagite, was converted to Christianity by Saint Paul. He was Bishop of Paris about the end of the 3rd century. The French say that he was the first that preached the Gospel among them, and, for that reason, consider him their tutelary saint.

13.—TRANSLATION OF KING EDWARD THE CONFESSOR.

He was the youngest son of King Ethelred; but as all his elder brothers were either dead, or had fled away, he succeeded to the crown of England in the year 1042. He collected all the most useful laws made by the Saxon and Danish Kings. The additional title of Confessor was probably given him by the Pop, for settling what was then called *Rome-Scot*, but now better known by the name of *Peter's Pence*. His body is still preserved in Westminster Abbey behind the High Altar in its ancient shrine, covered by a splendid canopy. At his feet the Regalia are laid before being used at a coronation.

17.—SAINT ETHELDEDEA.

She was a princess of distinguished piety, daughter of Anna, King of the East-Angles and Herewitha his Queen, and was born about the year 630, at Ixning, a small village in Suffolk. In the year 678 she founded the conventual church of Ely, with the adjoining convent. Of this monastery she was constituted abbess, the monks and nuns living in society and regular order; it flourished for nearly two hundred years, but was destroyed with its inhabitants, by the Danes, in 870.

18TH.—SAINT LUKE THE EVANGELIST.

Luke was born at Antioch, the metropolis of Syria, a place celebrated for the study of the liberal arts. The notion that he was a painter is without foundation, as it is not countenanced by ancient writers. Dr. Lardner thinks that he might have been by profession a physician, as, the expression 'beloved physician,' Col. iv. 14, seems to intimate. Luke lived a single life, and died in the eighty-fourth year of his age, about the year of Christ 70, probably a natural death.

25.—SAINT CRISPIN.

Two brothers, Crispinus and Crispianus, were born at Rome, whence they travelled to Soissons in France, about the year 303, to propagate the Christian religion. Being desirous, however, of rendering themselves independent, they gained a subsistence by shoemaking. It having been discovered that they had privately embraced the Christian faith, and endeavoured to make proselytes of the inhabitants, the Governor of the town immediately ordered them to be beheaded about the year 308. From this time the shoe-makers choose them for their tutelar saints.

28.—SAINT SIMON AND SAINT JUDE, Apostles.

Simon is called the *Canaanite*, from the Hebrew word *Cana*, to be zealous; hence his name of *Simon Zelotes*, or the Zealot. After enduring various troubles and afflictions, he, with great cheerfulness, suffered death on the cross.

Jude was of our Lord's kindred; 'Is not his mother called Mary, and his brethren James and Joseph, and Simon and Judas?' *Matt.* xiii. 55. After great success in his apostolic ministry, he was, at last, for a free and open reproof of the superstitious rites of the Magi, cruelly put to death. He has left one epistle of universal concern to Christians.

NOVEMBER.

The Saxons called November *wint-monat*, or wind month, on account of the prevalence of high winds in this month.

1.—ALL SAINTS.

In the early ages of Christianity, the word *Saint* was applied to all *believers* as is evident in the use of it by St. Paul and St. Luke; but the term was afterwards restricted to such as excelled in Christian virtues. In the Romish Church, holy persons, canonized by the Pope are called *Saints*, and are invoked and supplicated by the professors of that religion.

This festival originated in the dedication of the Pantheon in Rome to the honour of all the martyrs, A. D. 607. Sparrow in his *Rationale* writes: "because we cannot particularly commemorate every one of those saints in whom God's graces have been eminent, for that would be too heavy a burden, therefore holy Church appoints this day in commemoration of the Saints in general." Next to St. Mary the Virgin, this dedication is the most common in England, not less than 1,152 churches being so named.

2.—ALL SOULS.

In Catholic countries, on the eve and day of *All Souls*, the Churches were hung with black; the tombs were opened; a coffin covered with black, and surrounded with wax lights, was placed in the nave of the Church, and, in one corner, figures in wood, representing the Souls of the deceased, were half way plunged into the flames.

6.—SAINT LEONARD.

Leonard, or *Lienard*, was a French nobleman of great reputation in the Court of Clovis I. He died about the year 559, and has always been implored by prisoners as their guardian saint.

11.—SAINT MARTIN.

He was a native of Hungary, and, for some time, followed the life of a soldier; but, afterwards, took orders and was made Bishop of Tours, in France, in which See he continued for twenty-six years. Martin died about the year 397, much lamented, and highly esteemed for his virtues. The Bishop was once so popular in France that his feast had an octave, that is, was celebrated a second time in the week following; and it was a rule among his devotees to *roast a goose* for the family dinner on the day of his anniversary. A medal was struck in France in commemoration of this laudable custom; on one side of which was embossed a *goose*, and on the reverse occurs the word *Martinalia*.

The festival of St. Martin occurring when geese are in high season, it is always celebrated with a voracity the more eager, as it happens on the eve of the *petit carême*, when fowls could no longer be presented on the tables of a religious age. A German monk, Martin Schoock, made it a case of conscience whether, even on the eve of the little Lent, it be allowable to eat goose: '*An liceat Martinilibus anserem comedere?*' After having dived into the weedy pool of the casuist's arguments, the delighted devotee emerges with the permission to roast his goose, and thus the goose came to be a standing dish on the Continent at Martinmas, as in England at Michaelmas.

13.—SAINT BRITIIUS.

Britius, or Brice, succeeded St. Martin in the bishopric of Tours in the year 399. He died in 444.

17.—SAINT HUGH.

He was a native of Burgundy, or Gratianopolis, and died on this day, in the year 1200, of an ague. He was Bishop of Lincoln and rebuilder of the glorious Cathedral of that city. In 1220, he was canonized at Rome, and his remains were taken up, 7th October 1282, and deposited in a silver shrine.

20.—EDMUND, KING AND MARTYR.

Edmund, King of the East-Angles, having been attacked by the Danes in 870, and being unable to resist them, heroically offered to surrender himself a prisoner, provided they would spare his subjects. The Danes, however, having seized him, used their utmost endeavours to induce Edmund to renounce his religion; but on his refusing to comply, they first beat him with clubs, then scourged him with whips, and afterwards, binding him to a stake, killed him with their arrows. His body was buried in a town, where Sigebert, one of his predecessors, had built a church; and where afterwards (in honour of his name) a more majestic building was erected, which together with the town, was named St. Edmundsbury; but it is now called Bury. One of the most elegant cemeteries in Europe stands in the centre of two churchyards at Bury St. Edmunds. It is an isolated fragment of the celebrated abbey in which John of Lydgate was a monk and around it are planted shrubs, trees, and a variety of flowers; a profusion of ivy creeps up the sides of the walls on which are placed two or three monuments.

22.—SAINT CECILIA.

Cecilia was a Roman lady, who, refusing to renounce her religion, was thrown into a cauldron of boiling water, and scalded to death. Others say that she was stifled in a bath, a punishment frequently inflicted, at that time, on female criminals of rank. She suffered martyrdom about the year 226. Cecilia is regarded as the patroness of music, and is represented by Raffaele with a regal in her hand.

23.—SAINT CLEMENT.

Clement I. was born at Rome, and was one of the first Bishops of that place. This See he held about sixteen years, from the year 64 or 68 to 81. He was remarkable for having written two Epistles so excellent, and so highly esteemed by the primitive Christians that the first was for some time considered canonical. Clement was sentenced to work in the quarries, and afterwards, having an anchor fastened about his neck, was drowned in the sea.

25.—SAINT CATHERINE.

She was born at Alexandria, and received a liberal education. About the year 305 she was converted to Christianity, which she afterwards professed with the utmost intrepidity, openly reproving the pagans for offering sacrifices to their idols, and upbraiding the Emperor Maximianus, to his face, with the most flagrant acts of tyranny and oppression. She was condemned to suffer death by rolling over her body a wheel stuck round with iron spikes: the wheel is universally her emblem.

30.—SAINT ANDREW.

Andrew was the son of James, a fisherman at Bethsaida and younger brother of Peter. He was condemned to be crucified on a cross of the form of an X, and that his death might be more lingering, he was fastened with cords. He is the patron saint of Scotland.

The Order of the Thistle was instituted by Achaise, King of Scotland, in 787, restored by James V, 1540, revived by King James II in 1687, and re-established by Queen Anne, 1702.

DECEMBER.

December was called *winter monath* by the Saxons; but, after they were converted to Christianity it received the name of *heliġh-monath*, or holy month.

6.—SAINT NICHOLAS.

Nicholas was Bishop of Myra, in Lycia, and died about the year 392. He was of so charitable a disposition, that he portioned three young women, who were reduced in circumstances, by secretly conveying a sum of money into their father's house. A curious font is preserved in the Cathedral of Winchester, the carvings on which are applied to the life and miracles of this saint. S. Nicholas is the patron saint of sailors, and so has been very popular in England where nearly 400 churches are dedicated in his honour. The annual ceremony of the *boy-bishop* was once observed on this day.

8.—CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This festival was instituted by Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, because William the Conqueror's fleet, being in a storm afterwards came safe to shore. The Council of Oxford, however, held in the year 1222, permitted everyone to use his discretion in keeping it.

13.—SAINT LUCY.

This virgin martyr was born at Syracuse. She refused to marry a young man who paid his addresses to her, because she had determined to devote herself to religion, and, to prevent his importunities, gave her whole fortune to the poor. The youth, enraged at this denial, accused her before Paschasius, the heathen judge, of professing Christianity and Lucy, after much cruel treatment, fell a martyr to his revenge, in the year 405.

16.—O SAPIENTIA.

This is the beginning of the first of a set of anthems sung at Magnificat in the Church from this day until Christmas-eve. The hymn 'O Come, O Come, Emmanuel' is a verified form of five or six of these anthems. They are all based on Scripture, and are invocations of our Lord Jesus Christ under different attributes of His.

21.—SAINT THOMAS THE APOSTLE.

Thomas, surnamed *Didymus*, or the Twin, was a Jew, and, in all probability a Galilean. He suffered martyrdom in this city of Madras, being killed by the lances of some people. There has been a handsome Cathedral erected recently by the Portuguese over the alleged grave of this Saint, at Mylapore, in the Madras Presidency. This is the shortest day, and is, at London, 7h. 44m. 17s. allowing 9m. 5s. for refraction.

25.—CHRISTMAS DAY.

The feast of our Saviour's Nativity is named *Christmas-day*, from the Latin *Christ's Missa*, the Mass of Christ; and thence the Roman Catholic Liturgy is termed their *Missa*, or *Mass Book*. In the primitive Church this day was always preceded as now by an *ev* or *vigil*. When the devotion of the eve was completed, our forefathers used to light up candles of an uncommon size, called Christians' candles, and to lay a log of wood upon the fire, called the *yule-log* or *log*.

The *turkey* is now the appropriate dish at the tables of the opulent on Christmas Day. Gay, in his Fable of the "Turkey and Ant," makes the old turkey say—

But man, curst man, on *turkey* prays,
And Christmas shortens all our days,
Sometimes with oysters we combine,
Sometimes assist the savoury chine.

Norfolk being the great place for rearing turkeys, the stage coaches from Norwich London, for some days previous to Christmas day, used to take no human passengers but turkeys only

When *rosemary* and *bays*, the poet's crown,
Are bawled in frequent cries through all the town,
Then judge the festival of Christmas near,
Christmas, the joyous period of the year!
Now with bright *holly* all the temples strew,
With *laurel* green, and sacred *MISTLETOE* —GAY.

26.—SAINT STEPHEN.

Stephen was the first deacon chosen by the Apostles. He was cited by the Sanhedrin, or Jewish Council, for prophesying the fall of the Jewish Temple and economy; and while vindicating his doctrine by several passages of the Old Testament, he was violently carried out of the city, and stoned to death, in the year 33.

27.—SAINT JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

St. John was the son of Zebedee and Salome, and younger brother of St. James the Great. A fisherman by trade, he was attracted by the teaching of John the Baptist first and by him directed to the Divine Teacher whose beloved disciple he became. Of a deeply spiritual and contemplative nature he produced the fourth Gospel as his great legacy to the Christian Church, and the monument of his rare sympathy and insight into the mind and nature of his Divine Master. The question whether he is the John who wrote the Book of the Revelations has never been settled.

29.—INNOCENTS' DAY.

The slaughter of the Jewish children, by Herod, is commemorated on this day. The festival is very ancient, for Tertullian and Saint Cyprian call these Innocents martyrs, and Pseudo-Augustine has written a hymn upon the subject. *Childermas* day is another name for this feast. The lower orders think that everything done on this day must go wrong. John Moody in Vambrugh's *Play of the 'Provoked Husband'*, imputes all the evils which befall the wronghead family on their journey to London, to their setting out on Childermas Day.

31.—SAINT SILVESTER.

He was Bishop of Rome, and succeeded Miltiades in the papacy in 314. Silvester is accounted the author of several rites and ceremonies of the Romish Church as asylums, unctions, palls, corporals, mitres, &c. He died in 334.

HINDU.

The Hindu festivals are so numerous, and the observances of them are so intricate that it is often bewildering to endeavour to describe them. Some of the important ones will be noticed below.

PONGAL PONDAGAL. On this day the Sun enters the sign of "MAKARIM"—a monster having the head and four legs of an antelope, and the body and tail of a fish corresponding to Cancer. It occurs on the 1st of the solar month Tui. Great rejoicings are held among the Hindus on the feast of Makara Sankranti. At the time of the Sun's entrance into the sign, people go to the sea to have a bath; certain in antiquations suited to the occasion are repeated there. The next day, known as 'Kannu Pongal,' is observed by women. This day the working classes are given presents by their masters.

RATHASAPTAMI (*Ratha*, a car, and *Saptami*, 7th day).—The 7th of Magha Sudha. It is dedicated to the worship of the sun. This day is the beginning of the *Manvantara*, or period embracing the Reign of Manu, of which fourteen govern in succession during each *Kalpa*, or grand period of creation and destruction.

MAHA SIVARATHI.—A celebrated festival in honour of Siva, held on the 14th of Magha Bahulam, during which Siva is worshipped. Bahula Chaturdasi, or the 29th of every lunar month, is kept sacred by the Saivites, but Magha Bahula Chaturdasi has obtained the peculiar epithet of Maha Sivarathi, or the great night of Siva. The Hindu legends account for its celebrity among the feast of Sivarathi in the following manner.—In time immemorial an archer of wicked and licentious habits went into a forest on this day for a hunt. He spent the day in pursuit of game and as night came on, he was left at the mercy of the wild beasts. When he found himself in such a condition, he had recourse to a Vilva tree to secure himself from their attack. Having got into the tree, by way of relaxation, or to get a clearer view, he broke off all the branches that hung around and above his head, and flung them down. The twigs fell on a Linga of Siva near the foot of the tree, and Siva was so pleased and satisfied by the accidental worship, that he forthwith sent a heavenly chariot, and took the hunter into Kailas, with acclamations of joy. To commemorate the entrance of this archer into Kailas, the Hindus observe a fast this day and worship Siva in hopes of obtaining a like reward. The Saivites fast and at night repair to Siva temples to perform puja. The Siva Linga is anointed and washed and then decorated with choice flowers. When this is done, the priest repeats Siva's thousand different names, the worshipper flings a ball of the Vilva over the Linga at each name. This kind of puja is performed at four different times and thus no sleep is obtained the whole night. This is styled the puja of the four watches. The Siva temples are thronged by devotees.

NEW YEAR.—The Hindu astronomical year is sidereal. It is called *Samvatsaradi* the first day of the year—the equinoctial point of Aries, into which the Sun enters at the vernal equinox. This event falls on the 13th April and is considered as *Purnyatala*—holy occasion. So on New Year's Day the manes and gods are propitiated by offerings of *tarpana*—oblations—and other allied ceremonies. In other respects, New Year's Day is a gala day.

Though thus the astronomical Hindu year falls on the 13th April, New Year's Day is observed on different days by different sects according as they happen to follow the Lunar, the Lunar-Solar or Solar calendar. The Tamilians follow the Soweramasa and their year is thus the Sidereal or Solar year. The Telugu and Canarese follow the *Chandramana* reckoning, and their year is Lunar-Solar, which begins earlier than the 13th April. The Malaysians follow the Tamilians, though their *Andu*—which is more an agricultural year—begins on the first of Simha—Avanti.

On New Year's Day all take sacred bath in rivers or the sea. The males propitiate the manes and the deities. The nearest temple is attended. In some families children and other members receive new cloths. At evening time the *Panchanga*—the Calendar of the New Year—is read out and expounded. Several people assemble to listen to this exposition. At the end of this ceremony, *atta*, *pan*, *supari*, and dessert are distributed. Sometimes a short entertainment of music is also added to this ceremony. The whole day is spent more in mirth and festivity.

In Malabar, the New Year's Day's festivities are observed on a grander scale. On the eve previous to the New Year's day all the gold coins (more specially, images of god) available in the house, all jewels, all kinds of fruits—such as cucumbers, jackfruits, mangoes,—and *Konnai* flowers and everything considered to be good to look at, are placed in the room set apart for the worship of the family god. The *Kanavan*, the head of the family, first opens this room between 4 and 5 on New Year's morn and worships with a lighted lamp in his hand all these articles. Every member of the house then goes out after the other to the front of the room with eyes shut and there opens them to take a sight of the auspicious articles collected. The *Kanavan* presents each with something,—corn, jewels, flowers, fruits, etc. The present by the *Kanavan* is called *Vishukatu* (*Vishukainatham*).

SRI RAMA NAVAMI.—At about noon on the 9th of Chaitra Suddha, Sri Rama—an incarnation of Vishnu—is said to have been born at Ayodhya or Oudh. The object of his birth was to establish truth in the land by exterminating the wicked. From the first of Chaitra Suddha, the temples are illumined and the image of Sri Rama is adorned with costly ornaments and in the evenings the epic poem, *Ramayana*, is read accompanied by the preachings of the heroic actions of Rama which are listened to with great solemnity by many. In honour of his birth, the whole day is kept in fasting and the fast is broken by some in the same night and by others the next morning.

NAGA PANCHAMI.—It is sacred to certain demi-gods, called *Nagas*, or serpents, and is celebrated on the 5th of Sravana Suddha. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against snake-bites.

GOKULA ASHTAMI.—Instituted to commemorate the birth of Sri Krishna, son of Vasudeva, which is said to have taken place at midnight in the city of Murtia on the 8th of Sravana Suddha. Sri Krishna is reckoned as the 8th incarnation of Vishnu, in which was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceding ones. His uncle, Kamsa, king of Murtia, who, it was predicted by Rishi Narada, would be slain by one of his nephews, endeavoured to ensure the destruction of the infant by placing guards over his pregnant sister, Devaki; but the child was preserved from this and other attempts of his relations, who had been given directions for slaughtering all newly-born infants. There are two sects among the followers of Sri Krishna, and they solemnise the facts on different days. Those belonging to the one adopt *Tri* as the principal factor and the other, the star. Whichever is adhered to, the whole day is kept in fasting. At night they bathe and after worshipping Sri Krishna, in the manner enjoined in the *Shastras*, break the fast.

VINAYAKA CHATHURTHI.—It is held on the 4th of Bhadrupada Sudha to commemorate the birth of Ganapati, God of Wisdom and the remover of all obstacles. He is invoked at the commencement of all undertakings. The manner of his birth is differently told. It is said that as *Kritikavirya* was created by Siva without connubial assistance, so Ganapati was formed by his consort *Parvati* from the turmeric and oil scraped from her body while bathing. The loss of the natural head and the substitution of that of an elephant with one tusk are variously explained. By some, his head is said to have been cut off by Siva when he endeavoured to prevent him from entering the chamber of *Parvati* when performing her ablutions. According to others, it was reduced to ashes by a glance from the eyes of Sani, when all the gods went to look at the newly-born child and its place supplied by that of the animal first found, which happened to be an elephant.

AYUDA PUJA.—It is held on the 9th of Aswija Sudha. Early in the morning, people after bathing perform the puja of their household gods in conjunction with that of all their religious books and professional implements, under a conception that to the propitiousness of these they owe ever prosperity. On the next morning, puja is again performed and people resume their respective professions. This day is considered by them most auspicious for sending their children to school.

DIPAVALI.—A festival celebrated in honour of Vishnu's victory over the demon "Narakasura." The 14th of Aswija Bahula is *Naraka Chaturdasi* on which Vishnu is said to have killed *Narakasura*, a giant, and entered his city early in the morning, when the people illumined the city and received him with great joy and acclamation. This day is kept to commemorate this great conquest. They get up early in the morning, fill the house with lights, and take an oil bath. New clothes and ornaments are put on. *Marwari* merchants close their accounts on this day. New ledgers and day-books are brought and worshipped; new entries are made in the account-books; and writers are sent to different shops with money to credit in their names on this auspicious day. The aid of the gods is invoked to render the following year prosperous, and to be with them throughout it.

KRITHIKA DEEPAM.—It is celebrated in the month of Kartikai. Siva is said to have gained his victory at this season over the monster "Tipurasura." The demon is said to have become so powerful that he defeated almost all the gods and drove them out of their habitations, when they went to Kailas, the abode of Siva, and represented to him their grievances. Siva assured them that the evil would soon be removed, and sent them back to their homes. He made a car of the Earth, the wheels of which were the Sun and the Moon; Brahma was chosen charioteer, the Himalayas formed the bow and Vasuki, the king serpent, the bow-string; Vishnu himself became the quiver. Thus equipped, Siva rode out, and, after a struggle, destroyed the mighty giant. To perpetuate this event, all houses are beautifully illuminated and *pani supari*—sweetmeats, &c., are exchanged in the even *ug* among the relatives. In some places, bonfires in front of temples are kept up for about three days. Vaishnavites celebrate this on the Full Moon day while Saivites on the Krithika day.

MUHAMMADAN

MIRAJ-I MUHAMMAD.—In commemoration of the alleged ascension of Muhammad when the Angel Gabriel mounted him on Burrak and conveyed him to heaven. The ascent is referred to in the 17th Sura of the Koran. It is held on the 26th of Rajab.

SHARA BAHAIN, or 'Night of Record,' is one of the three lesser *Idas*, and is held on the 15th Sha'aban, when they say the actions of men for the ensuing year are recorded. It is passed by lower classes in mirth with illuminations and fireworks. The whole night is spent in visiting the graves of relations and friends and in reading the Koran and a fast is observed the next day. It is something like All Souls' Day among Roman Catholics.

RAMAZAN (MAH).—This Muhammadan fasting month commences from the morning after the new moon is first seen, and the fast is observed, each day throughout the month from 1 a.m., or when the first streak of light borders the eastern horizon, till the stars are clearly discerned in the heavens. During the whole period not the slightest particle of food, not even a single drop of water or any other liquid should pass the lips. Every day during the fast is passed in prayers, besides the usual *namaz*, and in reading the Koran in the lives of the prophet. Every night, all true believers go to Mosque where special prayers called "Taraveeh" are performed under the guidance of the "Imam" up to 10 o'clock, during which the Koran is recited by heart. The fast is first broken by dates or by a cooling draught, such as syrup of rose, pomegranate, pineapple, &c., and after evening prayers, meals are partaken of. From the night of the 19th to that of the 21st, the Muslims celebrate the nights of Al, the cousin and son-in-law of Muhammad, who was assassinated on the night of the 19th and died on the night of the 21st. The night of the 27th is called *Lailat al-Kadar*, or 'night of power,' because it is said the Koran descended from heaven on that night. It should be observed as a *v. gil*.

ID UL-FITR.—The festival of breaking fast, called also the 'Id-i-Ramazan' and "the feast of alms" is celebrated on the first Sha'wal. On this day Muhammadans are required to bathe, put on new clothes, apply annamony to the eyes, and perfume themselves. They distribute the *mu or sukka*, which is 2½ seers of wheat, dates, or any grain used for food, or their value in coin, given to the poor or religious mendicants. All then proceed to the *Idgah*, repeating "God is great." There is no God but God. The Mulla ascends the *minbar* or pulpit, and utters a short thanksgiving, reads the *Khutbah* sermon. He then descends to the lower step (which, with the Sha'ah, is the third, but the fourth with the Sunni) and recounts the virtues of the king, and prays for him. Then a general prayer is made and the congregation rise with a shout of *Dua*—"Faith"—and fire off muskets. The evening is spent in rejoicing and merriment. In every house the same duties are provided. Amusements are indulged in, friendly visits are exchanged for two days and people embrace each other.

BAKRI-ID, or 'ID-I-KURBAN (Ar. *Bakar*, 'a bull'; *Kurban*, 'a sacrifice').—This is a feast held on the 10th Zil Hijjah, in honour, it is said, of Abraham's intention to offer up Ismail, who, they aver, was chosen as the offering to the Almighty, and not Ishak, grounding their assertions on traditions which they deem conclusive evidence on the subject. The offering thus made is annually commemorated by the sacrifice of animals such as camels, cows, sheep, goats according to each person's means, which answer the double purpose of honouring the memory of Abraham and Ismail and as food. The followers of Muhammad believe that the entrance to paradise is guarded by a bridge, *Pul-i-Sirat*, as narrow as a scythe, affording a precarious and unstable footing. They believe that those Muhammadans who offer these annual sacrifices would have a safe and easy passage over it. This festival called by the Arabs 'Id-ul-Zoha, day of sacrifice,' and the 'Id-ul-Fitr, are the two great festivals of the Muslims. In A. H. Muhammad kept the Ashur or Jewish fast of the Atonement on the 10th day of the 7th month, but next year, he substituted for it the 'Id-ul-Zoha, grounded on the ceremonies then enacted at Mekkah, and on the 12th of Zil Hijjah, he sacrificed two fat sucking kids with badding horns—the one for his followers and the other for himself and his family (see Leviticus xvi).

MUHARRAM (Ar. *Muharram*, 'most sacred').—A celebrated mourning held annually in remembrance of the martyrdom of the prophet's grandson, Husain, from whom the whole race of Sayads are descended. Abu Muhammad al Hasan and Abu Abdullah Husain were the two sons of Ali Ibn Abi Taleb, the cousin and Fatimah, the daughter of Muhammad; and after the murder of their father, A. H. 40, at Kufah by the contrivances of Yazid, the son of Mu'awiyeh, they, with their families, removed to Shawm, or Kufah, Medina. The elder, Hasan, voluntarily abdicated to avoid embroiling the State any longer in civil wars; but shortly afterwards he was poisoned at the instance of Yazid, the son of Mu'awiyeh at Medina, A. H. 49. Abu Abdullah Mu'awiyah bin Abi Sufyan, the first of the Ommyades, then began to rule, A. D. 661, and was succeeded by his son Yazid (A. D. 679—683); but after several years the people of Kufah, being tired of King Yazid's tyrannical rule, invited Husain to return to the capital and assume his lawful right as Imam (leader of the faithful). Before accepting this invitation, Husain sent Moslem, his cousin, as a messenger, to report the true state of affairs to him. On his arrival, he was well received by the people, and believing in their fidelity, he made a favourable report to Husain. As soon as this was done he was cruelly put to death together with his two young and promising sons. Husain, relying on Moslem's report and unaware of his subsequent fate, started for Kufa with his whole family and a small retinue. When he reached Kerbella, a small town on the Euphrates in Turkish Arabia, he was surrounded by the troops of Yazid and called upon either to take an oath of allegiance to Yazid or to be prepared for a fight. Husain chose the latter course, and after a hard and brave resistance of three days, during which period the whole party of Husain was deprived of water by Yazid's forces, a pitched battle was fought on the 10th Muharram, in which the little band of Husain showed conspicuous gallantry but was eventually overwhelmed by the large opposing forces of the enemy and every one of the brave resistors was slain on the battlefield. A. H. 61 (9th October A. D. 680). Zain-ul-Abidin, the eldest son of Husain, alone escaped, as he was unable to take the field owing to severe illness. This forms the subject of the ten days' waiting during the Muharram. The Muhammadans are divided into two distinct sects, called the Shi'ahs and the Sunnis: the former regard Ali and his descendants, Hasan, Husain, Zain-ul-Abidin, Muhammad Baqir, Jafar Sadik, as the lawful leaders after Muhammad; and the latter the Kaliphas as Abubakar, Omar, Osman Ali—hence quarrels, animosities and dislikes are kindled up by the lower classes among both sects to be avenged during the Muharram. The festival begins when the new moon of the first month (Muharram) becomes visible. Including the *Ziyarat*, or "visiting the grave," it lasts till the 12th; but the fast is only for 10 days and is hence called *Ashura*, from the Arabic word signifying ten. The Sunnis offer prayer and distribute alms during the period, but the Shi'ahs organize mourning houses called *Ashur Khana*, 'ten-day house,'—*Taziyah Khana*, house of lamentation,—and *Astana*, threshold or *jurat's residence*. The mourning assemblies of the rich are held morning and evening to the Imambars during the Muharram, when the head priest or preacher recites a subject for each day's service from the various books descriptive of the life and sufferings of Hasan and Husain. The *Marsah*, a poetical composition embracing the whole of the subject commemorated, is chanted; the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings. *Taziyas* (a term signifying grief applied to a representation of the martyrdom erected over the remains of Imam Husain at Karbala made of ivory, ebony, sandalwood cedar, and sometimes wrought in silver filigree,—and indeed of every variety of material, from pure silver to bamboo and paper according to the rank and wealth of the party—are exhibited and conveyed in procession through the streets. The moment the new moon is seen, a spade is struck into the earth, this is called *kodak marna*, and at this spot a pit is dug two or three days afterwards, in which a bonfire, called *altarah*, is kindled. At night men dance round the fires, fencing with swords and springing through the flames, crying "Ya Ali! Ya Husain! Ya Husain!"

On the night of the 7th, a representation of *Burak*, the horse on which Muhammad is said to have ascended to heaven, is brought out. On the 10th the *haci*, called *tabut* or *taziyah*, is carried in procession. Before this incense is burnt and other rites are performed. This is peculiar to the Province of Oudh and Bombay and is not practised in the Madras Presidency. The *Tabuts* or *Cages* are common to all places in India, but they are not built by the inhabitants of Persia or Arabia. Many Muhammadans regard them with strong disapprobation, and they are forbidden by religion. These are taken out, and, accompanied with music, carried in procession from midnight of the ninth until three o'clock in the morning of the tenth day, and again from two till six o'clock on the afternoon of the same day, on their way to the beach or bank where the greater number of the *tabuts*, after being stripped of whatever is of value, are cast into the water. The Indian Shi'ah Muhammadans, who do not unite in building the *tabuts*, are accustomed to go upon this occasion to the *Ashoor Khana* for five successive evenings to listen to the account of the death of Husain. On the morning of the 10th of Muharram they resort to the open court of Imambars. A *Mulla* reads the story of the martyrdom, and as he becomes eloquent, the auditors beat their bare breasts and weep aloud, every now and then giving utterance to cries of lamentation—"Wai! Wai! Husain kushid shud!" A kind of ring is meanwhile cleared among the devotees for the passage of a procession, and then, amid intense excitement, three horses are led in. Little children, representing

the children of Husam, with bloodstained clothes, are mounted on these horses, surrounded by large numbers of mourners, wailing and chanting, and as the procession moves forward headed by six banners among which is the green standard of Ali—the riders of the horses throw ashes over their heads. A figure borne on a bier, representing the decapitated body of Husam, covered with blood and wounds, is brought in, from which broken arrows stick out, with a white dove hovering above it. The profoundest grief is now exhibited by the mourners. Walking round and round the ring, they now and again form circular groups of a dozen or twenty; and bending towards the ground, beat their breasts, crying "Wai! Wai! Husam!" Some two or three horsemen bearing eggs, enter the large yard adjoining the Imambara with loud wailings, and are followed by two horses caparisoned, to represent those which were for the use of the fallen Husam. One person on horseback with a long sword, apparently run through his beard and covered with blood, joins in the wailings. A female infant in deep mourning, sitting at the door of a small mausoleum, which is carried on the shoulders of men, constantly casts ashes or cut straw upon her head in token of grief. These pass round in a circle, accompanied or followed by a company on foot, who beat upon their breasts, crying "Hai Hasan! Hai Husam!" These organised demonstrations of mourning are peculiar to Lucknow and are not practised elsewhere as they are strongly resented by the Sunnis who confine themselves to prayer and almsgiving while the lower classes amongst them make it a season of dances and festivities to the great chagrin of the orthodox community. Before the martyrdom of Husam and Husam this last was observed as a feast, and is still reckoned one of the lesser *Idas*.

AKHIR-UL-HAJAR SHAMBAH—A lesser *Ida* or festival held on the last fourth week day, viz., Wednesday of *Safar*, in remembrance of Muhammad having, it is said, recovered a little on this day during his last illness and taken a bath for the last time. It is usual to write out seven benedictions on mango leaves, wash off the writing while the ink is fresh, and drink it.

BARA WAFA (Urd), *Bara*, 'twelve', *Wafat*, 'death'—A feast is held on the 12th of *Rab-ul-Awal*, in memory of the birth and death of Muhammad, A. H. 11. The *Kidari* or *Prphet's* foot is the impression of a foot on stone, or the *mu-amma* or the sacred hair of Muhammad, is brought forth and honoured. On the nights of the 11th and 12th processions take place.

HINDU CEREMONIES

Birth.

Different ceremonies are prescribed by the Shastras to be observed at the period of conception and in the different stages of pregnancy. After the birth of a child, *Jathakarmam*, *Nam* *Karmam* and *Annapachanam* are the principal ceremonies to be observed at different stages. In the case of male, *Chowam* and *Upnayanam* are also to be performed.

MARRIAGE

The male may be married at any time after *Chaturmasyam*—the twelfth year is the sacred *brah* which is done amongst Brahmins within the age of eight and among the Kshatriyas and Vaisyas, after the age of sixteen. The female whose age is less than that of the male should be married within puberty. The Shastras mention eight kinds of marriage, but the one that is generally observed now is "Brahma Vivaham" that is, the charges are severally met by the respective parties. The principal marriage ceremonies are betrothal—the *agropattita*, officiating the day and hour at which the wedding is to take place, the *sapadma*, or walking round the sacred fire three or four times, taking at each time seven steps, after which the contract is irrevocable. The girl is given away by her father or in his absence, a near relative, in his own house, in which she remains till puberty, at which she resides with her husband. Particular months and junction of the planets are prescribed for the celebration of marriages in different castes; also the same castes in different provinces have their peculiar ceremonies.

Death.

On the death of a man, the performance of his funeral obsequies (*Kriyas*) and of the monthly and annual purification ceremonies devolves generally on his heir. The principal times for performing "Sradhas" are eleventh day after death, every month, and on the anniversary day. Brahmins are unclean for ten days after the death of a relation, the Kshatriya for twelve, the Vaisya for fifteen, and the Sudra for thirty. The body of the deceased is generally cremated, but that of an infant under ten years of age is buried. The "Sradha" consists in the offering of rice, flowers, water, &c. to the deceased and to his manes, in order to enable his soul to ascend the heaven where the *Pitrus* are supposed to be.

MUHAMMADAN CEREMONIES.

BIRTH.

During the 7th month of pregnancy, families that have the means celebrate the *salwa* (seventh month) with great rejoicing, i.e., dress the woman in new clothes, and deck her with flowers. In the 9th month, the *Rahya* (from *rat*, night, and *yagna*, to watch,) is similarly kept. After delivery a *kathar* (dagger), a lemon, and nim leaves are placed near her head to ward off misfortune. After swaddling, the summons to prayer must be uttered aloud in the infant's right ear and the Muslim creed in the left. Before it is put to the breast some pious man must dip his finger in date or honey and put it in the infant's mouth. Until the *Chilla* (40th day) the mother is regarded as unclean, and she can neither play, touch the Koran, nor enter the masjid. Certain ceremonies are then performed for her purification, and a sacrifice of two he-goats for a boy or one for a girl is offered. The child is also shaved, the hair is placed on a raft, a prayer repeated over it in the name of Khuzi or Ewas, and then launched into the stream. A lock of hair is sometimes allowed to grow in honour of some saint. Some sect perform the post ceremony on the 7th, 14th or 21st day from the date of birth.

MARRIAGE.

Betrothal takes place at a very early age, and the marriage is celebrated when the bridegroom is 18 and the bride at most 13 or 14. The ceremonies of betrothal are such as the distribution of *pan-sapari*, the bridegroom going on horseback with music to the house of the bride to offer presents, sending sweet cakes from the house of the bride to that of the bridegroom, bridegroom treading the threshold of the bride's house where the bride's mother gives the bridegroom a gold ring, money and a handkerchief, and tasting salt in the bride's house—previous to which the bridegroom must only eat sweet things there. Then follow ceremonies of anointing and bathing, and the preparation of the wedding garments. Among the marriage ceremonies are the conveying of the bridegroom's gifts to the house of the bride, and of the wedding money to that of the bridegroom. Then the bridegroom, early dressed, rides first to the masjid, and after repeating three prayers there, to the bride's house, where, before he is allowed to enter, he must give presents to her friends. He is carried in by a man, whose advance is resisted till further presents are made. The Kazi or his substitute after taking two veils from the bridegroom's face makes him repeat in Arabic certain suras of the Koran, &c. The bridegroom next repeats the marriage contract, and in the evening the hand of the bride is joined in his, an elderly member of either party repeating a prayer that the couple thus wedded may be as loving as Abraham and Sarah. Then the bridegroom and the bride go in procession to the bridegroom's house where she remains afterwards.

DEATH.

When a Muhammadan is dying a reader of the Koran is brought to read the *sura-an-yasin* and two creeds. Sweet sherbet is then poured in the throat of the dying person with the belief that it facilitates the exit of the spirit. After death the body is placed in a coffin, and, with parade suited to the rank of the departed, it is carried to the burial-ground, before this the body is bathed and dried, and powdered camphor rubbed on the hands, feet, knees, and forehead, the parts which daily touch the ground in prayer. The body is then wrapped in a white winding sheet, on which certain suras of the Koran have been written. The religious Mussalman generally prepares his own sheet in his lifetime, adding passages of the Koran from time to time. The coffin is carried to the grave by the relations, repeating as they go, "There is no God but God, and Muhammad is the prophet of God." The Kazi reads the funeral service for the poor, and the nearest relation or other friend, for the wealthy. It consists of four confessions of faith and one benediction. The body is then placed in the grave on its back with the head to the north and the face towards *Mekkah* or the west. Each person takes up a little earth, and repeating the 12th sura or the passage—"We created you of earth and return you to earth, and we shall raise you out of the earth on the resurrection day," then puts the earth gently into the grave. The *Fatihah*, "I offer this prayer for such a one," is then said, first for the person just buried and then for all in the graveyard. Then the 1st and 11th suras are recited and alms distributed. On the 3rd day the whole Koran is read through, and on the 10th, 20th, and 40th days various ceremonies are gone through, after which only annual ceremonies are held.

STANDARD TIMES

The following Standard Times, referred to the Meridian of Greenwich, have been adopted for Railway and other purposes:—

Names of Places.	Time.	Names of Places.	Time.
	<i>h. m.</i>		<i>h. m.</i>
New Zealand	11 30 P.M.	Nigeria	0 30 P.M.
Victoria, New South Wales,		(Greenwich) — Great Britain,	
Queensland and Tasmania	10 0 P.M.	France, Belgium, Spain,	
South Australia	9 30 P.M.	Portugal, Gibraltar, Algeria	
Japan and Corea	9 0 P.M.	and Farø Islands	12 0 Noon
Western Australia, Hong Kong,		Iceland, Madeira, Portuguese	
Philippine Islands, British		Guinea and Sierra Leone	11 0 A.M.
North Borneo, Labuan, Macao,		Azores and Cape Verde Islands,	10 0 A.M.
Portuguese Timor and China		(Atlantic).—Maritime Provinces	
(Coast)	8 0 P.M.	of Canada and Leeward	
Straits Settlements ..	7 0 P.M.	Islands	8 0 A.M.
Burma	6 30 P.M.	(Eastern) — Jamaica, Western	
India	5 30 P.M.	Labrador, Quebec, Ontario	
Mauritius Seychelles	4 0 P.M.	to 82° 3' W. New Brunswick,	
Italian Somaliland	3 0 P.M.	Eastern Zone of the United	
(East Europe).—Bulgaria, Rou-		States, Panama, Peru and	
mania, Turkey, South Africa,		Chile	7 0 A.M.
Egypt, and Portuguese East		(Central).—Central Zones of	
Africa	2 0 P.M.	Canada and United States	6 0 A.M.
(Mid Europe).—Germany, Lux-		(Mountain).—Mountain Zones	
embourg, Austria, Hungary,		of Canada and United States	5 0 A.M.
Denmark, Sweden, Norway,		Pacific).—British Columbia and	
Switzerland, Italy, Bosnia,		Pacific Zone of United States	4 0 A.M.
Servia, Malta, and Portu-		Yukon, Alaska	3 0 A.M.
guese West Africa	1 0 P.M.	Sandwich Islands	1 30 A.M.
		Samoa	0 30 A.M.

GEOGRAPHICAL POSITIONS, ELEVATIONS, &c., OF THE PRINCIPAL STATIONS IN AND NEAR INDIA

Names of Places.	North Latitude	Longitude East of Greenwich.		Height above the Sea Level	East variation of Compass from the North	Dip of the Magnetic Needle.	Mean Annual Temperature
		Arc	Time.				
Agra	27 9	78 2	<i>h. m. s.</i> 5 12 7	<i>Fath.</i> 657	2 46	38 2 N	78
Allahabad..	25 26	81 32	5 27 28	316	1 41	32 30 N	81
Alleppey ..	9 30	76 20	5 5 20	—	—	1 41 S	—
Anantapur.	14 41	77 59	5 10 36	—	—	—	—
Arcot	12 54	79 19	5 17 16	509	0 52	7 0 N	82
Bangalore ..	12 58	77 36	5 10 23	2,989	0 40	7 7 N	74
Beyypore ..	11 10	75 51	5 3 23	—	0 23	4 0	—
Bellary.	15 9	76 54	5 7 35	1,538	0 21	12 0 N	80
Benares	25 18	83 0	5 32 0	347	1 50	32 1 N	80
Bhopal	23 13	77 25	5 9 40	—	0 55	28 0 N	80
Bombay [Colaba Observatory]	18 54	72 49	4 51 15	38	0 19	19 7 N	80
Calcut	34 27	69 8	4 36 32	—	2 15	46 30 N	—
Calcutta	22 33	88 21	5 53 22	18	2 25	28 15 N	78
Calicut	11 15	75 45	5 3 2	0	0 25	3 45 N	81
Cannanore ..	11 51	75 21	5 1 25	0	0 22	5 1 N	81
Cape Comorin	8 3	77 35	5 10 20	—	0 39	3 30 S	—
Cashmere [Srinagar] ..	34 5	74 19	4 59 16	5,146	3 10	46 30 N	57
Chaulukia ..	21 24	75 56	5 3 44	—	1 54	25 42 N	—
Chittooi	13 13	79 8	5 16 32	—	—	—	—
Coimada	16 56	82 17	5 29 8	—	—	—	—
Cochin	9 58	76 14	5 1 54	0	0 22	0 0	81
Combaratore ..	11 1	76 58	5 7 52	1,483	0 50	5 0 N	77
Colombo	6 57	79 50	5 19 19	18	0 40	5 0 S	80
Cuddalore ..	11 44	79 46	5 19 5	0	0 55	5 0 N	85
Cuddapah	14 20	78 48	5 1 11	364	0 50	10 30 N	83
Dacca	23 30	90 30	6 2 0	—	—	—	—
Darjeeling .. .	27 3	88 15	5 53 1	7,168	2 48	37 0 N	54
Delhra Dun.	30 19	78 6	5 12 13	1,289	2 54	11 25 N	—
Delhi	28 39	77 13	5 8 12	827	1 40	37 20 N	74
French Rocks ..	12 31	76 40	5 6 10	2,620	0 30	6 0 N	78
Galle	6 3	80 11	5 26 43	21	0 41	7 41 S	81
Gangam	19 22	85 7	5 40 28	—	1 10	20 0 N	—
Gohatti	26 6	91 44	6 6 55	134	2 0	35 9 N	76
Gooty	15 7	77 38	5 10 32	1,116	0 40	11 41 N	81
Guntoor	16 18	80 26	5 21 19	0	1 5	14 15 N	82
Kodakapal [Observatory]	10 14	77 15	5 9 52	7,688	—	—	59
Kunow	15 50	78 6	5 12 8	900	1 21	13 43 N	—
Lahore	31 31	74 15	4 56 58	839	2 2	43 17 N	76
Lucknow	26 51	80 55	5 23 42	535	2 57	55 19 N	75
Madras [Observatory] ..	13 4	80 14	5 29 50	22	1 0	7 14 N	82
Madura	9 55	78 6	5 12 25	600	0 35	0 0	85
Mangalore ..	12 52	74 49	4 59 17	0	0 20	7 24 N	81
Masulipatam ..	16 9	81 12	5 24 47	0	1 10	14 6 N	84
Meerut	28 59	77 41	5 10 50	0	2 46	59 7 S	—
Moorsheadabad ..	24 12	88 10	5 32 40	0	2 20	32 0 N	80
Moulr. em.	16 30	97 46	6 31 2	0	2 50	17 45 N	—
Mooltan	30 10	71 35	4 46 18	486	0 51	49 0 N	77
Mussoorie .. .	30 28	78 7	5 12 12	6,925	2 50	41 28 N	58
Mysore	12 18	76 42	5 6 47	0	0 20	5 5 N	—
Nagpur	21 10	79 7	5 16 28	935	1 9	24 20 N	82
Nagapatam .. .	10 46	79 53	5 19 32	0	0 55	1 45 N	—
Nellore	14 28	79 58	5 19 53	81	1 0	11 0 N	82
Ootacamund.	11 26	76 43	5 6 53	7,490	0 57	4 27 N	86
Orissa	20 0	84 0	5 36 0	—	—	—	—
Patna in Behar ..	25 37	85 8	5 40 30	170	1 54	33 33 N	78
Penang	5 28	100 22	6 41 28	0	—	—	81
Pondicherry ..	11 56	79 49	5 19 16	0	0 55	5 0 N	85
Poona	18 30	73 52	4 55 28	1,784	0 25	10 2 N	75
Port Blair .. .	11 42	92 57	6 11 48	—	—	—	—
Rajahmundry ..	17 11	81 47	5 27 6	81	1 25	16 24 N	82
Ramaswaram ..	9 18	79 21	5 17 24	4	0 50	1 0 S	—
Rangoon	16 45	96 17	6 25 8	40	2 30	17 45 N	79
Salem	11 39	78 8	5 12 34	907	0 42	4 45 N	81
Secunderabad ..	17 27	78 32	5 13 52	1,800	1 34	17 17 N	77
Simla	31 6	77 0	5 8 38	7,057	2 55	42 30 N	58
Singapore .. .	1 18	103 53	6 55 32	0	—	—	87
Surat	21 10	72 52	4 51 28	0	0 25	24 30 N	—
Tanjore	10 47	79 10	5 16 42	—	0 50	2 0 N	—
Tinnevely .. .	8 44	77 40	5 10 42	120	3 58	2 0 N	—
Trichunopoly ..	10 50	78 41	5 14 44	443	0 45	2 0 N	—
Trivandrum [Observatory] ..	8 31	77 0	5 7 44	0	0 42	2 30 N	—
Umballa	30 20	77 0	5 7 50	—	—	—	—
Visagapatam ..	17 41	83 21	5 33 24	0	1 30	17 0 N	—
Vunporthy .. .	16 22	77 4	5 12 12	1,516	—	—	—
Wellington .. .	11 23	86 40	5 7 4	5,860	0 57	4 0 N	67
Yerkand	11 46	78 15	5 13 0	4,828	—	—	—

GENERAL GARDENING CALENDAR.

By H. E. HOUGHTON, F.L.S., ETC.

General Gardening Calendars are given for the Plains and Hills so that they may be universally useful to the general body of Amateur Gardeners who live in the vast Indian Empire.

The great diversity of climates makes it impossible, in the limited space available, to give full details as to the exact time of sowing, etc., but as the native *Mals* know the proper time for sowing seeds in their own towns, or districts, the information given in the Calendars and in the Cultural Notes for growing vegetables and flowers, will enable Amateurs to instruct their *Mals* what gardening operations they ought to undertake from month to month, according to the nature of the weather.

The times mentioned in the Calendar, I think, are generally suitable.

GARDENING CALENDAR FOR THE PLAINS OF INDIA.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

January—This month belongs to the cold season, and little or no rain falls; if it falls, the average is about 2 inches, but dews are abundant.

In places where there is a heavier rainfall, or when the weather is otherwise favourable, a last sowing of European vegetables should be made, of the kinds that mature early, such as Beans, Cress, Lettuces, Mustard, Radishes, Tomatoes, Turnips, Vegetable Marrow and even Peas. Where there is but little rain, or the season is unfavourable, it will be a waste of time and labour to sow Vegetable seeds, (in consequence of the weather becoming too warm before they mature) they will not attain any perfection, or be worth eating.

In most places careful watering will have to be done, but it should not be done while the sun's direct rays are on the plants, the early morning or the evening is the best time for watering.

Squashes should be liberally watered, Celery should be earthed up for blanching.

Weak liquid manure should be applied once, or twice a week to growing crops, and the ground round them kept constantly hoed and weeds eradicated.

Sow any country vegetables that may be required.

Fig trees and Grape Vines should be pruned and Custard Apples, Pomegranates and Plantains looked after.

Collect and transfer all waste vegetable matter to the leaf manure pit.

FLOWER GARDEN.

During January, the flower garden should be gay with flowers grown from the seeds of European annuals, sown after the rains. Final sowings of the most hardy of these annuals should be made, to supply cut flowers late in the season, *Browallias*, *Cosmea*, *Gaillardias*, *Sunflowers*, *Balsams*, *Tagetes*, *Torenia*, *Zinnias* (of which there are several improved kinds) and similar annuals, will grow during the hot weather months.

Carnations, *Geraniums*, *Silvias* and similar plants will strike readily if cuttings are put in.

The following should be pruned.—*Allamandas*, *Hibiscus*, *Ixoras*, *Bignonia*, *Lagerstromias*, *Quisqualis*, *Tecomas*, &c. The other garden operations consist in keeping everything clean and in perfect order, using the knife amongst the shrubs, where required. Attend to the young shoots of creepers so that they may be properly trained, cut back all plants that may have grown over the edges of the beds, or walks, this should be done neatly, so that the use of the knife may not be discovered, nothing looks worse than plants abruptly cut round the edge of flower beds. Such cuttings of shrubs and roses, as have rooted, should be planted out in beds and well watered and shaded for a few days. Attend to plants in pots; Roses in flower-bud will be improved by frequent watering with liquid manure, it will increase the size of the flowers. Shade tender plants from the mid-day sun. Attend to clipping hedges, keeping the walks in proper trim and mow and roll the lawns.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

February.—This is the last of the cold weather months, towards the end it gradually warms up. There is no rain, but a fair amount of dew in the mornings, but little can be done with European vegetables. All crops in the ground that are maturing should be freely watered. Sowings of Lettuces, Mustard Cress, Country Radishes, Cucumber and Gourds can be made. Drenchings of liquid manure to growing crops will be of benefit. Destroy insects. Sow Parsley in pots for hot weather supply, it also makes a fine foliage plant. Keep the garden clear of decayed leaves. Vegetables

during this month, especially the cabbage tribe, give out a most disagreeable odour if left decaying. See that arrangements are made to keep up a supply of such Country vegetables as may be required. Watering will invariably be requisite throughout the month, commence collecting manure for the next season.

FLOWER GARDEN.

The directions for January are also suitable for this month; little more can be done than attending to watering and cleanliness. Protect tender plants in pots from the mid-day sun. During the course of the month remove and put in pots a good supply of Verbenas and such like, to preserve them during the hot season. Chrysanthemums will have finished flowering, let them rest, or divide them and plant them in a bed, or in small pots.

Several orchids flower in this month; see that the syringe is used with care. Attend to plants in pots, frequently stirring up the soil on the surface. If worms are troublesome, a little clear lime water used occasionally will remove them; keep walks in proper order, mow and roll the lawns.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

March—It is the first of the hot weather months, no rain falls and there is but little dew in the mornings. Watering must be done carefully and freely.

European vegetables can no longer be grown with satisfaction; the cultivation of such native vegetables as may be required should be attended to. Bottle and Snake Gourds, Cucumber, Squashes, Sweet Potatoes (American kinds for preference), Spinach, Tomatoes, Gai, or Double Beans may be grown and Parsley in pots in a shady place.

Herbs will be ready for cutting and drying.

Beets, Carrots, and Onions should be lifted and stored in pots of dry sand.

All vacant spaces in the garden should now be dug and thrown up in ridges, (this is applicable to heavy soils) so as to expose the soil to the influence of the sun during the hot weather. Where the soil is light, let it be dug over level; collect manure without delay, if composed of heating materials, it will require to be watered and turned over frequently; be sure this matter is not overlooked. Encourage Fig trees to go to rest by watering sparingly, attend to watering lately-planted Mango trees, support the stems securely against high winds. Store Yams in sand, or dry oil.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Pay attention to cleanliness, watering shrubs, Roses, &c., freely; such beds as are empty should be neatly dug over; look to the roots of Dahlias, let them be stored in pots of sand, or in the pots they were grown in, if the soil is dry, in any case they must be kept dry. Amaryllis, Lilies, Gloxinia, Achimenes, Caladiums and all bulbs that have flowered require the same treatment, plants growing in pots should be placed, if possible, so that they may receive the morning sun but be shaded during the mid-day.

Prune shrubs that have flowered, do any repotting that may be required. The lawn grass will have stopped growing, in the absence of heavy dew; mow and roll the lawns if necessary.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

April.—In this month a little rain sometimes falls and the dew in the mornings gradually disappears. The crops of European vegetables will have come to an end and only Country vegetables can be grown. Cucumbers, Gourds, Squashes and Melons may be sown and protected from the sun until established, and then watered freely. Yams and Jerusalem Artichokes may be put down to grow. Pines, which will be in fruit, must be carefully attended to.

If any digging work remains unfinished, complete without further delay; attend to general cleaning up.

Collect leaves for the leaf manure pit.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Achimenes and late kinds of Amaryllis also some Orchids flower this month; store away any bulbs that have dried down, examine bulbs already put to rest to see they are not damaged by vermin. Cease to excite Roses to flower. Clean up garden generally.

Water liberally ornamented plants and shrubs in the ground. If you are watering your lawn, use mower and roller, or the grass will grow long and will have to be cut by hand. See that your manure supply for the next season is sufficient.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

May.—Although a few light showers may fall, at stations that get the October to December monsoon, European vegetables cannot be grown, so continue to grow Country vegetables.

Arrowroot, Tapioca and Sweet Potatoes may be planted; continue to attend to Pineapples.

Dig over waste places, re-make water channels and roads, and repair buildings and working implements. Water carefully and liberally. Prepare manure.

At the stations where the rain begins at the end of this month or that get the June to September monsoon; if there are indications of early setting in of rain, get ready to sow Cabbage, Knolkhol, Celery, Beet, French Beans, Carrots, Lettuce, Tomatoes, Maize and Peas.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Where the Monsoon is not expected, hot winds prevail, and nothing can be done by amateurs. Order flower pots and have old empty pots well washed, prepare compost for pot plants.

Repair plant houses, trellis work, and see that the lawn mower, garden pumps, watering cans, etc., are serviceable.

Where the monsoon is expected at the end of this month or beginning of next, annuals such as Hollyhocks, Balsams, Browallias, Gaillardias, Cosmos, Zinnias, &c., may be sown, and if temperature falls, sow other half-hardy annuals. Be prepared to re-pot bulbous plants as they commence growth, prune and manure Roses, watch Orchids and syringe them after they begin to grow, until the monsoon rains fall.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

June.—At non-monsoon places, although rain may fall, this is the midsummer month; except acclimatized Maize and Country vegetables, nothing else can be sown.

Work indicated last month remaining unfinished should be completed. Make sure that the supply of manure is sufficient and in a condition to be used next month if necessary.

At south-west monsoon stations, during the fine weather that succeeds the first part of the monsoon, any kind of European vegetables can be sown, and successional sowings can go on until November 1.

Plant out such seedlings as were raised last month. Plant the crowns of Pineapples.

Look out for noxious insects that attack all kinds of the Cabbage tribe Cauliflower, Knolkhol, Turnips, etc.

FLOWER GARDEN.

At non monsoon stations, pits for planting trees and shrubs may be dug, low places in the lawns levelled up, and any of the unfinished operation commenced last month completed.

At south-west monsoon stations rain having fallen, sowings of half-hardy annuals may be made, except Pansy and the better kinds of Petunias. If seedlings, from seed sown last month are strong enough, transplant them.

Make cuttings of Roses and shrubs and plant them for striking.

Weed your lawns and mow the grass, roll lawns and roadways and keep them clear of weeds.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

July.—In consequence of the June to September monsoon some rain may fall at the non-monsoon places, but no attempt to sow vegetable seeds should be made, everything should be in preparation for sowing in August, if the weather is at all favourable.

If frequent light showers fall towards the end of the month, Celery and Parsley may be sown.

The manure heap should be in fit condition for immediate use.

At south-west monsoon stations, Cabbages, &c., sown last month will now be infested with green-fly which should be destroyed, attend to weeding and hoeing soil round growing crops. Make successional sowings of European vegetables.

FLOWER GARDEN.

At non-monsoon stations, if the weather is still too hot, little can be done during the month further than preparing for the ensuing seed time; let composts be in a perfect state for use before the end of the month. Take care not to be carried into too active operations by good showers of rain, but Hollyhocks, Browallians, Calliopais, Cosmeas, Gaillardias, Sunflowers, Tagetes, Tournias and Zinnias may survive the heat. At south-west monsoon stations make up grass edgings with turf. Do not prune Roses unless they show signs of growth; this can be easily discovered by the swelling and bursting of the buds; if they show signs, prune and manure, though waiting till the following month would be more judicious. Look to the roots of Dahlias, Gloxinias and Achimenes that may have commenced to grow, retard them as much as possible, but bring them to the light; as Dahlias are very impatient, their roots should be divided towards the end of the month into as many divisions as possible with a sharp knife; they should have one shoot upon each division.

Seedlings of annuals transplanted last month will now be ready to go into their flowering pots, or into beds that will not be water-logged. Transplant Chrysanthemums into their flowering pots; continue to sow seeds of such annuals as you require, to keep the beds and the demand for cut flowers going.

Weed the garden thoroughly and attend to cleaning generally. Weed, mow, and roll the lawn; bury all weeds in a pit, they will make good manure for the following season.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

Aug. st.—If the weather has cooled down by the rain that has fallen last month, and what falls during the month, let a first sowing be made in boxes, or pots, of European vegetables. Sow Celery, Parsley, French Beans, Carrots and Radishes and a first sowing of Peas at the end of the month. Of Country vegetables sow Brinjals, Gourds, Cucumbers, Roselles, Greens, Spinach, Beans, Chillies, Snake Gourds, &c.; plant Yams and Jerusalem Artichokes. Attend to top-dressing Asparagus beds, make a fresh bed of Water-cresses in a shady spot near a well or tank, where they can be easily supplied with water twice a day. Put in suckers of Pineapples, prepare stock of Mangoes for grafting. Let the garden soil be levelled, well-manured and dug over, make sure the manure is well-looked after and mixed with lime and ashes before using.

FLOWER GARDEN.

At south-west monsoon stations look after growing crops, hoe and weed daily, continue to sow vegetables, put in seed for main crop.

Now seeds of those flowers that are most suitable for the climate, be careful how small seeds are sown and watered; look to the roots of Dahlias, Gloxinias, &c.; they should be set agrowing in good soil. If no plan has been definitely fixed upon to secure a good supply of flowers, now is the time to look to it; there is no time to spare, propagate Verbenas by layers; sow Hollyhocks, Petunias, Balsams, Celosia, Gomphrena, Marigold, Ipomea, Sunflower, Torenia, and Zinnia, increase your stock of Chrysanthemums and Camas by division or fresh supplies, let the flower garden be well dug and manured, dig and manure round the roots of shrubs on lawns, &c. Let a shaded piece of ground be prepared in which to put cuttings of Roses, shrubs, &c., prepare pits for planting trees and shrubs, make them large and deep. Pits should not be less than 3 feet in diameter and depth. Too much care cannot be taken of seedlings, lest they get drawn during the dull days that may prevail; expose them to the light and air as much as possible. Top-dress all plants in pot, not intended to be re-potted, with fresh soil and manure; re-pot and top dress Roses in pots. Prune and manure garden Roses and put in cuttings, weed and use lawn mower if necessary. Water carefully on dry, clear days.

At south-west monsoon stations, continue to make successional sowings. Give plants that are making rapid growth weak liquid manure, re-plant edgings and clip such edgings as require it. Put in cuttings of Citrons, &c. Attend to cleaning, as directed last month.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

September.—As the north-west monsoon is due next month, this is the proper time to sow a succession of Peas. French beans and Spinach may be put in every week during the month, continue to sow vegetables of all kinds; Onions and Leeks in light rich soil in beds, protected from the rain by mats tied over movable bamboo frame-work. Attend to the seedlings raised last month, some of which will be ready for transplanting in the garden beds, in rows; let them be lifted carefully; disturb the roots as little as possible. Encourage the growth of Celery by slight waterings of liquid manure, look after insects, a slight sprinkling of lime over and under the leaves will arrest their ravages; if this is not used, let them be poked by hand every morning. Lime will in no wise injure the tenderest vegetation, if slaked and cool. Native vegetables sown at the

beginning of last month will be fit for planting out. Commence to graft mangoes; make preparations, such as digging trenches, &c., to prevent the garden being flooded during the monsoon, which should commence about 15th October. Manure Pineapples, remove the suckers and put them into root.

At south west monsoon stations continue to sow Cauliflower, Cabbage, Turnip and Knolkhol for main crop, if this was not done last month.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Hollyhocks, &c., sown last month, should during this be fit for planting out, choosing a dull damp day. Continue to sow Balsams, Hollyhocks and all showy annuals. Attend to cleanliness and keep the soil in flower beds open by hoeing. Layer, bud and put in cuttings of Roses and such shrubs, trees and creepers as may be required. Sow seeds of trees and shrubs, put in pipings of Carnations in boxes filled with fines and mixed with a little red earth. Let all creepers be neatly tied to the posts, or trellises upon which they are trained; prune where required; prune and keep in proper form shrubs, &c., attend to cutting hedges and filling up gaps. Casuarina hedges neatly trimmed would look much nicer round flower gardens than unsightly bamboo trellises; it is astonishing they are not more generally planted, as they combine neatness with economy, and are easily raised, if the seed is not too deeply covered with soil. Use the lawn mower and roller over the lawns.

At south-west monsoon stations, transplant Roses and other shrubs that have finished their rainy season growth.

Small sowings of imported annuals should be made. Cleaning up as indicated above should be undertaken.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

October.—Transplant all vegetables, that are large enough, into the beds, or drills where they are to grow. Trenches should be ready to receive Celery plants; shade if the weather is clear; look after Tomatoes, Onions, Leeks, Carrots and Beetroot; let them be thinned out to proper distances from each other, the thinnings may be planted if required. Continue to sow a few varieties of vegetable seeds. Peas may be sown every week; let the drills in which they are sown be raised above the surface level, continue to sow a succession of French beans. Keep up a supply of Salads, such as Lettuce, Endive, Mustard, Water-cress, &c. Finish early in the month preparations for planting out vegetables; do not wait till wanted, as the soil may not be workable from rain. Let everything about the garden be neat and clean; eradicate weeds on their first appearance. If the weather during the month should prove dry, Peas and the Cabbage tribe will suffer much. A supply of water will be requisite to prevent the crops sustaining a check which would prove very detrimental. When water is applied, let it be in the morning, very early if possible, when it is cool; frequent hoeing up the soil amongst the crops will require to be looked to. If activity is not displayed during the early part of this month in forwarding operations, there is but little chance of success for the season. Take particular care that the crops are not planted on the same piece of ground they were grown last year; alternate them yearly if possible. Graft Mangoes, and plant Pineapples.

At south-west monsoon stations, continue sowings similar to last month, also sow Cucumber and Par-ley.

FLOWER GARDEN.

The operations of last month are applicable to this. Look after Dahlias in pots, stake them and water occasionally with liquid manure. Plant out Verbenas, Heliotropes, and all other budding plants. Keep up a supply of Balsams, Cockscombs, &c. Plant trees and shrubs, attending to training and pruning creepers. This is a good time to get Roses, Fuchsias, Violets, &c., from the hulk. Weed, mow and roll the lawn, and take advantage of dry days to grass it; straighten and trim the edges of walks and beds. Give everything a neat and clean appearance. Protect all newly-planted trees from the wind.

At south-west monsoon stations, the budding of Roses and re-potting of plants should be done, continue to sow seeds as directed last month, and keep garden neat and clean. Put in cuttings.

KITCHEN GARDEN

November.—Attend to transplanting seedlings. Peas and French beans may be sown, every week, or ten days; the main crop must be looked for from seeds sown this month, as Peas sown later may not be good. Sow a small quantity of Cabbage, Knolkhol, Cauliflowers, Tomatoes, &c., likewise a few Salads. Cauliflowers sown during the first week

of the month, if well attended to, may flower during February. Attend to transplanting Onions and Leeks. Thin out Turnips and Carrots to proper distances from each other.

Plant Celery in trenches; look after all details, such as cleanliness, digging trenches to carry off the heavy rain water; put in cuttings of Cabbage sprouts for use during the hot season. Graft Mangoes; put in cuttings of Figs and Vines. Plant Onion for salad.

At south-west monsoon stations, sowings of imported vegetables may be put in for a late crop. Plant out seedlings of previous months' sowings.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Continue to transplant seedlings into pots or boxes. Plant out annuals, Verbenas, Hollyhocks, Phloxes, and Ipomeas, if strong enough. Sow any flower seeds remaining on hand. Sow seeds of trees and shrubs. Decide early in the month positions for ornamental creepers, and plant without delay. Attend to training creepers, and pruning where required. Prune and manure garden Roses and put in cuttings. In pruning, cut the old branches down to three or four eyes from the bottom. Top-dress all plants in pots not requiring re-potting; protect tender plants from heavy rain; activity is required during this month to obtain a good supply of flowers during the three following months. The finer varieties of Roses in pots should be re-potted if necessary; they require a heavy soil mixed with well-decayed horse manure. Support all plants requiring it from the high winds.

At south-west monsoon stations, all seedlings large enough should be transplanted, and transplanted seedlings should go into the beds, or pots in which they are to bloom; such as are making vigorous growth in beds and pots should be given liquid manure once in a week or 10 days.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

December Continue to plant out all vegetable on hand during the first week. Plant Celery in trenches and earth up such as may require it. Keep the soil amongst the growing crops hoed, and eradicate weeds on their first appearance. Blanch Lettuce and Endive by tying up the leaves. Thin out the branches of Tomatoes. Look after insects amongst Cabbage and Cauliflower. Use slaked lime freely on all crops attacked; it will prove a beneficial check. During the month sow Cucumbers, Vegetable marrow, Country vegetables, &c. Early planted vegetables will be fit for use towards the end of the month. French beans and Salads should be in abundance. Attend to staking of Peas, Beans, &c. Continue to make up a manure heap for the ensuing season, let nothing be lost in the shape of vegetable matter. The main work of this month is attention to growing crops and looking to early grafted Mangoes, make incisions gradually on the branches above the grafts.

At south-west monsoon stations, attention should be given to growing crops, thinning out crops to give them more space to grow in. Earth up Celery plants and give water freely if days are clear.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Plant out the remaining stock of annuals; sow a few Hollyhocks, Gaillardias, Zinnias, Torenia, Amaranthus, &c. A last sowing of Balsams may be put in. Sow *Convolvulus* of all kinds and *Petunias* for flowering during the hot months. Attend to Dahlias and encourage them by weekly waterings of liquid manure. Keep the flower beds and walks clean and neat. Water and roll the walks towards the latter part of the month; it will give them a neat appearance, at the same time they will be more comfortable to walk upon, use lawn mower and roller on lawns.

At south-west monsoon stations, attend to growing annuals, and budded Roses, sow last lot of imported annuals and excite flowering plants to make rapid growth, so as to get them in flower during the cold season.

GARDENING CALENDAR FOR HILL STATIONS.**KITCHEN GARDEN.**

January.—If the weather is favourable, sowings of Cauliflower, Broccoli, Lettuces, Parsley, Peas, Radish, Mustard and Cress may be made but must be well protected; in some stations the verandah is used for the early crops, or a glass frame with bottom heat.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Cuttings raised last month should be now ready to be transplanted, or potted off; they should be protected and the watering done sparingly. If the weather is favourable, hardy bulbs such as Anemones, Crocuses, Hyacinths, Ranunculi, &c., may be planted and successional sowings of annuals may be made; seeds of germinaceous plants, may also be sown. Sow Sweet Peas at the end of the month. The roots of shrubs should be protected with straw, leaves, or any rubbish.

KITCHEN GARDEN

February.—Small sowings, by preference in glass frames, or in the verandah, may be made of Asparagus, Beetroot, Carrots, Cabbage, Cauliflower, Cress, Turnips, Parsnips, Knolhol and Onions, sow Peas if not sown last month.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Sow Asters, Cinerarias, Stocks, Calceolarias, Daisies, Phlox, Petunias, Pansies, Primulas, and Mimulus in pans in a sheltered portion of the verandah. Pot on plants that are fit to transplant, also layers of Carnations. Re-pot Roses, Geraniums, Camellias and Fuchsias, put in cuttings of Chrysanthemums.

KITCHEN GARDEN

March.—All kinds of European vegetable seeds should be sown now, but the beds must be protected; transplant seedlings sown during the past two months.

FLOWER GARDEN.

All kinds of "hardy annuals" can be sown this month, seedlings raised in the past two months may be transplanted. Prune Roses and water all plants freely.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

April.—Continue to sow Vegetable seeds and transplant seedlings raised previously, sow Celery. Plant out in beds any seedlings that are strong enough. Plant main crop of Potatoes, give weak liquid manure to growing crops.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Attend to the watering of growing annuals in pots, transplant seedlings, sow seeds of "half-hardy" annuals and continue to sow seeds of "hardy" and "half hardy" annuals to end of May. Plant out Dahlias, and bud Roses. Pot off Floxinas and Begonias.

KITCHEN GARDEN

May.—Make successional sowings of all seeds of European vegetables including Maize, attend to growing crops and keep soil round vegetables well hoed and free from weeds and insects. Make a new Asparagus bed.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Plant out annuals ready to go into beds, or into the pots in which they are to bloom, sow seeds of annuals for autumn flowers. Stake Hollyhocks and other plants. Plant out Dahlias and put Chrysanthemums into pots in which they are to flower.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

June.—For a late crop, Peas and Beans may be sown. To keep up a supply of Cabbages, Cauliflowers, etc., plant seedlings out once in eight, or ten days, and Cress and Mustard once in four, or five days. Water all growing vegetables freely and hoe and weed the beds. Weed Asparagus bed.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Such annuals as Balsams, Marigolds, Torencias, Zinnias, &c., should be sown in anticipation of the rains, Carnation and Rose cuttings may be put in and shaded on clear days.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

July.—Small sowings of Cabbages, Cauliflower, Carrots, Lettuce, Dwarf Runner Beans, Endive and Turnips should be made. Take out Herbs and dry for use in Winter. Hoe the Asparagus beds, thin out Celery and Beet, stake Beans. Give growing crops drenchings of liquid manure.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Put down cuttings of Roses, Geraniums, Fuchsias, and layer Carnations; a small sowing of annuals for flowers in September may be made. Geraniums and Chrysanthemums will be growing freely and should not be over-watered, or manured, but Dahlias may be given liquid manure. See to weeds, lawn grass and pathways.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

August.—If weather is favourable small sowings of Peas, Dwarf Bean, Cabbage, Cauliflower and Lettuce may be made. Onions should be taken up and Celery earthed up.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Sow seeds of Stocks, Petunias, Mimulus, etc., divide and pot off Lilies. If Chrysanthemums are in bud, feed with liquid manure, re-pot Geraniums that have finished flowering. Eradicate weeds, keep walks in order and mow lawns. If you do not put down cuttings of Geraniums and Fuchsias this month, they may not root early enough and be overtaken by Winter.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

September.—A sowing of some well-known early Peas should be put down. In order to keep up a continuous supply of vegetables, sow all kinds once in eight, or ten days, Cress and Mustard once in four or five days. Broccoli to go through the Winter may be sown now, earth up Celery.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Sow seeds of Dianthus, Petunias, Phlox, Sweet Peas, etc. Re-pot any Lilies that may require dividing, or re-potting, plant the bulbs low in the pots, so that they may make strong roots to support their long stems and flowers. Sow Pinks, Pelargoniums, Primulas, Zonal Geraniums, Cinerarias and Calceolarias, so as to get strong plants before Winter. Chrysanthemum buds should be pinched off, if large flowers are wanted and liquid manure given.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

October.—Sow main crop varieties of Peas towards end of this month, sow Cabbages, Cauliflowers and Brussels Sprouts; if weather permits sow Cress, Mustard and Radish, earth up Celery, take up Potatoes, Parsnips, Turnips and Carrots and store them.

FLOWER GARDEN.

If the Hill station is below 4,000 feet, hardy annual seeds may be sown, sow Pansies and Sweet Peas, most of the imported bulbs and roots can be put down. Pot Hyacinths in 7-inch pots and place in a dark room. When the pots are filled with roots and the crowns show signs of growing remove them into a warm place in the house. Allow Achemines to dry off gradually. Take up Dahlias carefully and store in a dry place, attend to removal of lateral roots of Chrysanthemums. Pot off Geraniums from beds. From this month until Spring, most plants should be sparingly watered.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

November.—Put in a sowing of late variety of Peas, Brussels Sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower, etc.

Top dress, with well-rotted manure, Asparagus, Artichoke, Seakale, Rhubarb, etc. All leaves should be put into the leaf mould pit.

FLOWER GARDEN.

All delicate plants and shrubs should be protected. Pansies and rooted Geraniums should be potted off. Dahlias not to be lifted, should be top dressed, and Begonias allowed to go to rest; be careful about watering.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

December.—During this month all plants should be protected with straw, or grass, and water given very sparingly.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Plants that do not flower during this month, should be very sparingly watered. All delicate plants should be kept in a warm place in a glazed verandah, and not put out until after the end of March. Cuttings of Verbenas and Petunias may be rooted and potted.

CULTURAL NOTES ON EASILY CULTIVABLE VEGETABLES.

Artichoke, Globe (*Oynara scolymus*).

Plains.—August to October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Green Globe, and Provence Purple, sow broadcast in well drained bed and cover with three-fourths of an inch of fine soil. Water with can having a fine rose once in two, or three days, when weather is dry; when three, or four leaves appear, transplant four feet apart each way, into a deep dug, well-drained and manured bed of loose sandy loam. At Hill stations off-sets should be planted during the Spring months.

Artichoke, Jerusalem (*Helianthus tuberosus*).**Plains.**—March to May. **Hills.**—February to middle of April.

Plant sets, or tubers, three inches deep in any good garden soil in rows, thirteen inches apart, with thirty inches space between them. When the shoots have grown about a foot in height earth up like the Potato, irrigate between the rows once in five, or six days in dry weather.

At Hill stations, the above is applicable. Only plant as soon after beginning of February as possible.

Beans (French, or Kidney) (*Phaseolus vulgaris*).**Plains.**—August to October. **Hills.**—April to June.

On the plains it is somewhat difficult to raise, as a special position is wanted: the soil should be light, rich and well drained and the bed should be on a spot overshadowed by tall, high branched trees. Early sowings before rains on ridges, seeds should be sown 3 inches from each other, one inch deep, in rows 18 inches apart. After rains sow in beds in rows so as to be irrigated.

At Hill stations, sow during the Spring in beds (ridges are not wanted), otherwise the other instructions are the same as for the Plains.

Beans (Scarlet Runner) (*Phaseolus coccineus*).**Plains**—August to October **Hills.**—April to June.

Runner Beans can be grown similar to French Beans, only sow in single, or double lines 4, or 5 feet apart, and support the plants in the same way as Peas. Some growers pinch off the growing point of each shoot when the plant is in full flower, which forces them into podding.

At Hill stations they may be sown as above at any time during the Spring, and early Summer. They grow quite easily.

Beans (Broad) (*Faba vulgaris*).**Plains**—September to November. **Hills.**—March to May

There are many kinds, the best is the long podded, with pods 6 to 8 inches long and 4 to 6 beans. The Windsor Broad Bean is smaller in pod, with from 1 to 3 large flat beans in each pod.

Sow in drills one foot apart, put the seeds in 6 inches from each other and between 2 and 3 inches deep, flood the drills immediately after sowing.

They grow best in a heavy, rich loose loam, or in a light soil heavily manured.

When the plants are about 3 feet high and in full flower, the point of each shoot should be nipped off; it is the omission of this operation that has resulted in the saying "Broad Beans fail to bear in this country."

At Hill stations, the above instructions may be adopted, only sow in the Spring.

Beet (*Beta vulgaris*).**Plains.**—August to December. **Hills**—March to May.

Sow in an open position in deep-dug ground, well manured. Sow the seeds one inch apart and one inch deep in drills 15 inches asunder. If weather is dry at sowing time, water immediately after sowing. When plants are about 3 or 4 inches high, thin them out to 4 inches apart and about two weeks after, then out to 9 or 10 inches asunder, using the thinnings to replace vacancies.

At Hill stations plant as directed above during the Spring.

Brussels Sprouts (*Brassica oleracea, var. caulata gemmifera*).**Plains.**—September to October. **Hills.**—End of February to middle of May.

Sow broadcast in nursery beds free from shade. Transplant into manured beds when 4, or 5 inches high in rows 2 feet apart and 15 inches between plants.

Transplanting should be carefully done with a large ball of earth round the roots. Decaying lateral leaves as they mature should be removed. Earth up the stem slightly after the plant has grown more than half its usual height.

At Hill stations the same treatment should be adopted, sowing in the Spring.

Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea var capitata*).**Plains.**—August to November.**Hills.**—End of February to end of May, and in the Autumn.

Sow broadcast in nursery beds and cover over with one-eighth inch of fine soil, the young plants should be shaded in the middle of the day as they may be destroyed by heat and excess moisture in August and early in September. When young plants are 4, or 5 inches high they should be transplanted into the beds in which they are to mature, in transplanting the whole of the stem should go into the soil.

The ground should be laid out in drills 4 inches wide, 8 inches deep and 18 inches apart; plant one side of drill only 18 inches from plant to plant, but for the large drum heads provide 3 feet from drill and from plant to plant.

At Hill stations the method of cultivation is the same as on the plains, but when Cabbage heads are wanted in early Summer sow in beds in Autumn and plant out in the open in Spring.

Carrot (*Daucus carota*).

Plains—Middle of August to end of December.

Hills.—End of February to end of May.

The soil should be well worked up with the manure to a depth of 18 inches, surface pulverised and levelled and laid out in beds 6 to 8 feet wide and any length that is most convenient for irrigating; sow in drills one inch deep, 8 inches apart for small kinds and 12 inches for large kinds. Sow seed evenly and cover with an inch of soil; when plants are well above ground thin out to 5 inches apart for small, and 7 inches for long-rooted kinds.

On the Hills follow same procedure, only sow in the Spring months.

Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*, var. *Botrytis cauliflora*).

Plains.—September to end of December.

Hills.—End of February to end of April, and in Autumn.

Sow Cauliflower seeds in the same way as directed for Cabbage; as soon as the seedlings are large enough to handle, transplant into a bed with light rich soil 4, or 5 inches apart each way from plant to plant; as soon as they have made four perfect leaves, transplant them again to another bed with richer soil than the last, 6 inches apart, then move them finally to the beds in which they are to be grown to perfection.

The frequent transplanting induces the plants to make heart early and more fully, if large firm white leaves are not important, the transplanting can be curtailed.

On the Plains, acclimatised seeds can be sown from middle of June to end of August.

On the Hills, imported seeds should be sown as directed above in Spring, or in Autumn; when the weather is severe, protect with matting, or dry grass.

Celery (*Apium graveolens*).

Plains—August to end of October.

Hills.—End of February to end of April.

There are two kinds of Celery, red and white; the sowings made before the rains take a long time to germinate—from four to six weeks; the pans in which the seed is sown in August should be stood in water to keep them cool and excite early germination; some gardeners use wet straw and place it on the seed pans during the day to keep out the heat, removing it at night. The pans should be in a well-lighted verandah or shed, sheltered from sun and heavy rain. When the plants are three or four weeks old, place them gradually in the sun, and when hardened plant out in fully exposed beds in lines 3 inches apart and 3 or 4 inches between plants, when the plants are about 5 inches high transplant them into the permanent beds in which they are to mature.

Celery thrives best in rich well cultivated and well drained loam. Prepare ground by digging trenches 18 inches wide, 12 inches deep and about four feet apart from centre to centre. A good supply of well decayed manure should be placed in the trenches and thoroughly worked into the soil. Plant the seedlings 3 inches apart in one line along the centre of the trench, allow them to grow on, keeping the soil round the plants loosened frequently and remove lateral shoots.

When the plants are a foot high, begin to earth them up gradually, care being taken that the final earthing operation does not cover the middle leaves or crown of the plants.

On the Hills proceed as above, only sowing in the Spring instead of the Autumn.

Cress, Water (*Nasturtium officinale*).

Plains.—During October or in November. **Hills**.—End of February to end of June.

In cold countries it grows naturally in the beds of small streams. When these conditions are imitated, it can be cultivated in the plains of India. One of the simplest ways of growing it on the plains is to make a bed by the side of the channel which conveys water from the well or stand-pipe to irrigate the garden, the soil should be light and porous, if it is stiff or clayey add river sand and manure with leaf mould. The bed should be slightly below the surface of the channel when the latter is full of water and slope in the same direction, an opening should connect the channel with the bed so that when water is flowing it may pass into the bed and run its whole length and an opening at the bottom of the bed should connect it with the channel so that the water may flow again into the channel and thus make a running stream, as Cress will not thrive in stagnant water.

Sow seed in pans of light soil and when about 2 inches high transplant into beds, or pans, with light porous soil with leaf mould and place the latter in a channel.

The treatment at Hill stations is the same, only a natural stream should be used for growing the Cress.

Cucumber (*Cucumis Sativus*).**Plains.**—May to end of July.**Hills.**—Beginning of May to middle of July.

The seeds are sown in single rows 6 inches apart, and 4, or 5 feet asunder and staked like Peas, when 6 inches high. Cucumbers will grow in any good garden soil, with a little manure; when rain is not falling and weather warm, irrigate once in three, or four days and weed the surrounding ground.

At Hill stations sow and treat as directed above for Plains.

Endive (*Cichorium endivia*).**Plains.**—Middle of October to end of November.**Hills.**—Middle of March to end of May and in Autumn.

Broadcast the seeds in a nursery bed and cover lightly with fine soil; when there is no rain, water from a can with a fine rose and shade from midday sun until the plants are well above the ground, when they may be exposed to the full sun. When the plants have made four leaves they should be taken up and replanted in their permanent beds in fairly rich soil in rows twelve inches apart and same distance from plant to plant, watering immediately after planting and continuing to water weekly, except during the rains. The after-cultivation consists in loosening and stirring the soil round the plants.

As soon as they attain full size, commence blanching the most advanced plants.

At Hill stations the same mode of cultivation should be adopted as on the Plains. Sowings may be made during Spring and early Summer months and also in Autumn. It may be used as a Winter Salad on the Hills.

Knolkhol, or Khol Rabi (*Brassica oleracea, var Caulorapa*).**Plains.**—Middle of August to end of October.**Hills.**—End of February to end of May.

Sow the seeds broadcast in nursery beds, and the seedlings when 3, or 4 inches high should be planted out in rich friable soil, in rows 15 inches apart and 9, or 10 inches from plant to plant.

Sowing should be made once a fortnight.

It is cultivated the same as Cabbage and Cauliflower, and reference should be made to details given under these vegetables.

At Hill stations the treatment is the same as on the Plains, only the seed should be sown in the Spring.

Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*).**Plains.**—Middle of August to end of November.**Hills.**—Beginning of March to end of June.

Early sowings from August to September should be made in rows, and when seedlings have made a few leaves, transplant them into well raised beds and protect them from the heavy Monsoon rains. For main crop sow after the rains, sow broadcast in nursery beds and transplant seedlings in rich, well-manured beds in rows 15 inches apart and 12 inches between plants, water freely when the weather is dry and keep ground free of weeds. When plants are large enough, assist them to form heart by tying the leaves together.

At Hill stations, sowings may be made during Spring and early Summer months, and plants allowed to grow on where seed was sown after thinning out, or they may be planted in the open ground in rows.

Sowings may also be made in the rains in boxes and placed under shelter in a well-lighted verandah.

Mushrooms (*Agaricus campestris*).**Plains.**—September to end of February**Hills.**—April to October.

Although during the rains Mushrooms appear spontaneously in the garden at the base of trees it is not easy to grow them artificially during the same season. Generally Mushrooms are difficult to grow on the Plains.

The most suitable time for growing them on the Plains is from September to end of February and from April to October on the Hills.

Select a place that is dry, inside a shed, or godown, free from any draught of air and somewhat dark, the object being to get something that resembles an underground cellar.

The bed should be prepared as follows:—Collect fresh horse droppings daily, remove all foreign matter such as grass, straw, etc., and place it in an oblong heap with a ridge in the centre 16 inches high. The quantity of dung should be sufficient for the proposed bed which may be 10 feet long by 4 feet wide, or 3 feet broad by 6 feet long, or any other convenient size.

The horse dung collected should be allowed to stand for a few days, so that some of the heat generated may be given off. To ascertain the degree of heat, make a hole in the centre of the heap and insert a thermometer and cover with a mat, examine daily until the thermometer indicates 95 or 96°, but not less than 85° Fahr.

On the ground in the shed, or so down, where you propose to place the bed, lay crocks 2 inches thick, cover it with river sand by preference, but ashes, or any fibrous matter will do, this is to drain the bed.

On the above bed mix and pile your horse dung 14 inches high providing a ridge in the centre 12 inches wide, from the foot of the ridge slope both sides, beat down the dung, or get a coolie to trample it down, it must be hard. This done, cover all 2 inches deep with leaf mould and press this also down hard and the bed is ready for sowing.

Sow small pieces of the spawn tablet, or brick about 1 inch square, an inch deep, and from 6 to 9 inches apart and cover bed with mats.

Do not sow on the top of the ridge. If the bed is dry, water from a can with a fine rose until thoroughly soaked. Time for growing mushrooms varies from 2 to 4 months.

When the bed begins bearing, the quantity will be large and it will gradually fall off, when it should be stimulated with liquid manure made of fresh cow and goats dung together 20 lbs., fowl or duck's droppings or pig's dung 1 lb., saltpetre 5 ounces. Mix these in 12 gallons of water, stir the whole together, then allow the mixture to settle, so that the particles of the various manures may settle to the bottom, use the clear liquid at the top.

New beds may be spawned from the bed in bearing by taking handful of the material from the bed in bearing and inserting them in the new bed in the same way as instructed for sowing pieces of mushroom tablets or bricks.

Onion (*Allium cepa*).

Plains.—Middle of October to middle of November.

Hills.—Beginning of March to end of May.

The Onion requires a rich, friable well-manured soil, worked to the depth of about 8 or 10 inches and the ground arranged in beds for irrigation.

Be careful to seed in the bed in rows. As soon as the plants are 6 inches high, thin them out to 5, or 6 inches apart, the thinnings may be planted out in vacant beds. They should be kept free of weeds, watered freely, as Onions are grass feeders, give occasional watering with liquid manure, if when making up the beds cow dung ashes and nightsoil can be worked in, the effect on the crop will be beneficial.

At Hill stations the culture is the same as detailed above, only sow in the Spring instead of in the Autumn.

Peas (*Pisum sativum*).

Plains.—Beginning of October to middle of November.

Hills.—Beginning of March to end of May and in the Autumn.

Manure the ground with well-decayed manure and if you can add wood, or cow dung ashes so much the better, but this must be done a couple of months before sowing. The dwarf varieties may be sown in rows about 15 inches apart and the seeds with a space of one inch between them.

The larger varieties in rows 3 feet apart and the seeds sown with 2 inches space between them. As soon as they are 6 inches high they should be staked.

At Hill stations the culture is the same as above, only sow during the Spring and early Summer, in Autumn, if the garden is on the south side of the hill. In gardens facing north do not sow during the Autumn.

Radish (*Raphanus sativus*).

Plains.—Middle of August to end of January.

Hills.—Beginning of March to end of August.

Highly manured soil and plenty of water are required by radish. The seeds may be sown thinly broadcast in beds, or in lines 6 inches apart. Whether sown broadcast, or in lines they must be thinned out to 3, or 4 inches asunder, sowings should be made once in eight, or ten days, as the roots do not remain tender and crisp for any length of time and soon become unfit for table use.

At Hill stations sowings may be made from beginning of March until end of August, but the seedlings should be protected during heavy showers.

Tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*).**Plains.**—Middle of July to end of October.**Hills.**—Middle of March to end of May.

Broadcast seeds in beds, when plants are a few inches high, transplant into beds in the open ground in any good soil, in rows 3 feet apart, and 18 inches between plants.

Weed when necessary and water once a week when weather is dry.

At Hill stations, sow during the Spring months and when plants are large enough to handle, plant out in well-drained ground sheltered from wind, but not shaded from sun, at the distances given above for the Plains.

Turnip (*Brassica rapa*).**Plains.**—Beginning of September to end of November.**Hills.**—End of February to middle of June or immediately after the rains.

Turnips will thrive in any good soil, but they do best in loose friable soil containing a quantity of sand. In such a soil the seeds may be broadcast and covered with $\frac{1}{2}$ inch of soil, in beds arranged for irrigation and seedlings thinned out to 6, or 8 inches apart. In clay soil sow in rows on ridges 15 or 18 inches apart, thinning to 6, or 8 inches.

If the ground is dry when sowing, water immediately after sowing, but if moist do not water until seedlings appear. Weed ground round crop and water once in 4 or 5 days in dry weather.

At Hill stations the same procedure as above may be observed, only sow from end of February to the middle of June and again in Autumn after the rains.

CULTURE OF A FEW FLOWERING ANNUALS AND PERENNIALS.

Abronia (*Sand Verbena*).**Plains.**—Middle of October to beginning of November.**Hills.**—During April and May.

Trailing annual with verbena-like flowers. Sow in pans, transplant 3 plants to a 12-inch pot, and plant in beds 7, or 8 inches apart.

Acrocalymum (*Eternal-flowering*).**Plains.**—Middle of October to beginning of November.**Hills.**—Middle of March to end of May.

An everlasting does well in any soil and retains color when dried for a long time, so can be arranged in vases with dried grass for decoration. Sow in pans and transplant 5 plants to a 10-inch pot and 6 inches apart in beds.

Adonis (*Pheasant's Eye*).**Plains.**—In September and October. **Hills.**—In March and April.

Sow in pans and transplant 3 plants to a 12-inch pot, or 6 inches apart in beds, in a moist shady situation.

Alonsoa (*Musk Flower*).**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—In March and April.

Plants of open habit densely covered with flowers. Sow in pans and transplant into beds 6 inches apart; they can also be planted in pots as single specimens.

Althaea Rosea (*Hollyhock*).**Plains.**—August to October. **Hills.**—End of March to middle of April.

Sow seeds in small pots and transplant carefully into well-manured beds, or sow seed where they are to grow and thin out to 3, or 4 feet between plants. Occasionally give weak liquid manure and when plants are coming into bud top dress with well-decayed manure.

Alyssum (*The Mad-wort*).**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—Middle of March to end of May.

Dwarf growing pretty annual, which once established will grow yearly from self-sown seeds. Sow in pans and transplant 1 plant to a 12-inch pot or in beds 4 inches from plant to plant.

Amarantus Tricolor (*Joseph's Coat*).**Plains.**—September to November. **Hills.**—April to June.

Sow seed in pans and transplant into well-manured beds when seedlings are 2 or 3 inches high. Should be well fed with weak liquid manure once a week.

Antirrhinum (*Snap-dragon*).**Plains.**—End of September, or beginning of October. **Hills.**—March to June.

Excellent for bedding. For flowering the same season, sow in pans of light soil and place under shelter, prick out when an inch high into pans, harden off and plant out in good soil, 12 inches apart.

Aster (*Star-wort*).**Plains.**—During September and October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Sow thinly in shallow pans, shade from strong sun. Prick out when the seedlings have made two leaves, shade and water. Plant out in favourable weather 1 ft. to 1½ ft. apart. Do not bury the crown of the plant.

As *Asters* damp off easily, pots should be well-drained and watering done carefully.

Balsams (*Impatiens Balsamina*).**Plains.**—August to December. **Hills.**—April to June.

There are two varieties—the Rose flowered, like small roses and the Camellia flowered with petals large and regularly imbricated, like small Camellias. Sow in pans of light soil, scattering the seeds thinly and evenly, and place on sheltered side of verandah. Pot on as soon as the seedlings have made a second pair of leaves. Transplant frequently and at every shift drop the plant lower in the soil.

Bellis Perennis (*Double Daisy*).**Plains.**—September or October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Sow in pans and prick out as soon as they can be handled. Transplant into good rich soil, 3 to a 12-inch pot and 3 inches apart in beds, or borders.

Brachycome (*Swan River Daisy*).**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—In March.

A beautiful bedding annual, of very compact habit, and a profuse bloomer. Sow the seed thinly in pans of light soil, covering very lightly, and place on sheltered side of verandah; plant out 6 inches apart when large enough.

Browallia.**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—In March.

A pretty plant for bedding. Sow in light soil in shallow pans and place on sheltered side of verandah; prick out when strong enough, and plant out in beds. For pot culture shift as necessary, using sandy loam for potting soil. Once established in a bed it will sow itself yearly.

Calandrinia (*Rock Purslane*).**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—March and April.

On the plains sow seed where it is wanted to grow, as they do not stand transplanting. Like *Portulaca* it wants the full sun to open its flowers, will grow best in light rich soil, should be carefully watered.

On the Hills they may be transplanted, 3 or 4 plants in a 12-inch pot and 6 inches apart in beds.

Calliopsis, or Coreopsis.**Plains.**—September and October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Very pretty for beds and borders. Sow in beds in any good garden soil, cover the seed lightly, and thin out, or sow in pans and transplant to 3 or 4 inches apart.

Calandula (*Cape marigold*).**Plains.**—October. **Hills.**—April and May.

The seed should be sown, if possible, where they are wanted to grow; as this belongs to the Marigold family, the native girl must know how to grow it successfully; sow in beds only, not suited for pot culture.

Candy Tuft (*Iberis*).**Plains.**—In September and October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Dwarf plants 6 to 12 inches high bearing toothy tufts of white and purplish flowers. Sow in pans and transplant in light rich soil, 3 or 4 plants to a 12-inch pot, beds 6 inches apart.

Canna (*Indian Shot*).**Plains and Hills.**—Almost all the year round.

There are forty Orchid flowering kinds and an endless variety of Gladioli and other kinds, some with beautiful red leaves. They are best grown from roots in deeply dug beds.

Carnation (*Giant flowered malmaison*).**Plains.**—From September if weather suitable. **Hills.**—June to August.

Sow in pans and cover very lightly with finely sifted soil; or cover with glass, shade from strong sun, give plenty of air, and keep the soil sufficiently moist. When the seedlings come up, expose freely to the air, and when they have made six leaves, transplant into 5-inch pots, and then into the pots, or beds in which they are to flower.

Celosia Pyramidalis Plumosa

(FEATHERED COCKSCOMB).

Plains.—August to December. **Hills.**—June.

Sow in pans of sandy loam covering seeds about an eighth of an inch deep with soil, water through a fine rose, and place on sheltered side of verandah. Pot as soon as the seedlings are strong enough to be handled into small pots of loam, leaf mould, and sand. Do not water too freely, but water occasionally with weak liquid manure.

Chrysanthemum Tricolor.**Plains.**—October. **Hills.**—February to May.

Pretty annuals of easy culture well deserving to be more generally grown, one plant in each 12-inch pot, and in beds 12 inches apart.

Cineraria.**Plains.**—In October, as soon as heavy rains have ended.**Hills.**—August and September and also March and April.

Sow in pans and as soon as seedlings are strong enough to handle, prick out into pans and transplant singly into 8-inch pots with soil composed of leaf mould, loam and well-rotted manure with charcoal dust to cause porosity. Difficult to grow on the Plains except in a long cold season.

Cleome (*Spider flower*).**Plains.**—From October to December. **Hills.**—In April or May.

Sow in shallow pans; prick off when large enough, and finally plant out in beds or borders, in favourable weather. Does not grow well on the Plains.

Cobaea Scandens (*Cups and Saucers*).**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—Sow in October, also April and May.

A splendid climber, suitable either for the conservatory, or for planting out of doors; being of rapid growth it quickly covers a large space. Sow in shallow pans, placing the seeds edgewise; prick out singly into small pots in sandy loam, and plant out in favourable weather.

Convolvulus Major (*Morning Glory*).**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—March and April.

Beautiful climbers for covering trelliswork, fences, &c. Sow in pans and plant out, as soon as strong enough, in light rich soil. Sow also, in the open ground, in favourable weather and afford support as the plants advance in growth.

Convolvulus Minor**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—From March to April.

Very showy climbing plant. Sow in pans, when plants are a week old they should be transferred to nursery pots and later into their flowering pots or in beds where the plants are to remain, in any good garden soil. The seedlings should be planted 6 inches apart; suitable for hanging baskets.

Mammoth Cosmea (*Cosmos*)

(LARGE FLOWERED KIND).

Plains.—October. **Hills.**—April and May.

Sow in shallow pans; prick off when large enough, and finally plant out in beds, or borders, in rich friable soil.

Cyanus Minor.**Plains.**—October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Very showy for borders. Sow in pans, when seedlings can be handled move them into small pots and when these are full of roots shift into their flowering pots, or into well manured beds.

Dahlia.

(ANNUALS WITH PERENNIAL ROOTS.)

Plains.—September or October **Hills.**—March to May.

Beautiful new large-flowered varieties. Sow in pans of sandy loam and place on sheltered side of verandah. When about 2 inches high prick out into small pots, gradually harden off, and plant out in rich soil two, or three feet apart, or if intended to flower in pots, use large Dahlia pots.

Datura (*Thorn Apple*).**Plains.**—September to December. **Hills.**—April and May.

Sow in shallow pans, pot off in Dahlia pots in favourable weather, giving plenty of sunshine and water, also in large teas.

Delphinium (*Larkspur*).**Plains.**—October. **Hills.**—April.

Splendid plants for large masses and shrubby borders. Sow in pans of sandy loam or in any good soil and transplant into the pots in which they are to flower. Difficult to grow on the Plains.

Dianthus.

For early flowering sow in pans and prick out the seedlings, when strong enough, into the pot in which they are to remain and bloom. All other kinds of Dianthus, or Pinks can be grown similarly.

Gaillardia (*Blanket Flower*).**Plains**—From September. **Hills.**—March to May.

Extremely handsome crimson and yellow flowers for large beds, also as cut flowers for vases, &c. Sow in pans and transplant, when large enough to handle, in light rich soil.

Gomphrena Globosa.

(GLOBE AMARANTH.)

Plains.—July to February. **Hills.**—June and July.

One of the everlasting of free blooming habit. Sow in pans and transplant as soon as they are large enough to handle, 3 plants to a 9-inch pot. Water freely. If the flowers are wanted for dry flower decoration, gather them for use just before they mature.

Gypsophila Paniculata.

(THE CHALK PLANT.)

Plains.—In October or November. **Hills**—In March and April.

Elegant perennial forming lush covera with cloud-like white flowers which if cut immediately after opening and dried answer for everlasting flowers. Sow in pans and transplant into containers when old lime or chalk is mixed. It has been grown in the plains successfully as an annual, but does not like transplanting.

Heliotrope (*Cherry Pie*).**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Excellent for beds. Sow in pans and as soon as the seedlings can be handled transplant, or pot separately till well established; gradually harden off and plant out. Give plenty of water in dry weather.

Ipomoea

(MORNING GLORY.)

Plains.—From August to October. **Hills.**—From March to May.

Beautiful plants for training against a wall or over a trellis or arch, with a warm aspect. Sow in light soil, pot off when strong enough to be handled. Plant out in favourable weather in rich soil.

Kochia Trichophila.

(SUMMER CYPRESS.)

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—March to May.

An unusually decorative plant about 30 inches high with graceful foliage, the light green colour of which changes to red on maturity.

Sow in pans, prick out as soon as they are strong enough to handle into pots with light rich soil.

Linaria Alba.

(PERENNIAL TRAILER, WHITE.)

Plains.—From October to November. **Hills.**—From March to May.

A beautiful plant for hanging baskets, bearing on its graceful branches numerous lovely flowers all through the season. Sow in shallow pans, and prick off into 4-inch pots, giving them a light position. The seed being very small, should be very slightly covered.

Lobelia.**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—From March to May.

In colour this Lobelia is quite different from any other variety, being a very rich shade of violet-purple, without any trace of blue, thus showing off very strikingly its large and clear white eye. The habit is semi-compact, not so dwarf as the Pumila varieties, but not at all straggling. Sow in shallow pans and place on sheltered side of verandah; prick out when strong enough.

Marigold.

(TAGETES.)

Plains.—July to October. **Hills.**—March to May.

A fine dwarf variety, suitable for small beds. Sow in pans and prick out, when strong enough to be handled, to the spot where they are intended to bloom; will grow best in moderately rich soil.

Marvel of Peru (Four O'Clock Flower).**Plains.**—In September and October **Hills.**—In April and May.

Highly ornamental long trumpet-shaped flowers, very fragrant, flowers open at night. Sow in pans, pot off when an inch or two high in light soil. The roots may be taken up before the hot weather sets in, and preserved in sand, and re-planted.

Mignonette.**Plains.**—October and November. **Hills.**—March to May.

An attractive and perfectly distinct variety, and one of the best for pot culture. Sow in the open ground in favourable weather, covering the seeds about $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch deep. Thin out before the plants become too crowded. For pot culture sow the seeds thinly and weed out to three plants in a 5-inch pot. They must not be transplanted.

Mina Lobata.**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—March and April.

This beautiful climbing plant is well suited for covering arbours, trellises, &c., on account of its rapid growth. Sow in shallow pans, and plant out in favourable weather in a sunny situation.

Nasturtium.**Plains.**—In October and November. **Hills.**—From March to April.

Dwarf and compact; extremely handsome both for bed and pot culture. Sow in any good garden soil, cover moderately deep, and when well established thin out, or transplant carefully as this plant will not bear transplanting and should be grown in poor soil.

Nicotiana Sanderiana (Flowering Tobacco).**Plains.**—October to December. **Hills.**—April or May.

A beautiful and decorative plant for pot culture. The flowers are delicately scented. Sow the seed in pans and prick out the seedlings, when large enough to handle, into pots, or shallow boxes, finally planting them out in a rich deep soil.

Pansy (*Heartsease*).

(VIOLA TRICOLOR.)

Plains.—Immediately after rains in October.**Hills.**—March to May, also in Autumn.

A well-known flowering plant, rather difficult to grow on the Plains. For pot culture transplant singly into small annual pots. On the Hills for beds plant 9 inches apart, for borders 6 inches apart.

Papaver (*Poppy*).**Plains.**—In October. **Hills.**—From March to May.

Very handsome for beds. Sow in the spot where the plants are intended to remain for blooming, and cover lightly. Thin out to twelve inches apart in beds as soon as the seedlings are strong enough.

Petunia.**Plains.**—Middle of September to November.**Hills.**—From February to April, also in October.

Plants with beautifully coloured trumpet-shaped flowers, splendid for bedding. The seeds being very small, the soil in the pans in which they are to be sown must be made very smooth and level, and watered with a can having a very fine rose. Sow seeds on surface and cover with a glass and keep in a shady situation; if there is too much glare put a piece of thin paper on glass for two, or three days.

Phlox Drummondii.**Plains.**—September to November. **Hills.**—March to May.

Sow in pans, when half an inch high prick out two, or three inches apart in pans, or boxes of light rich soil, harden off gradually and plant out in favourable weather in well-prepared ground. Pinch the leading shoot to make the plants bushy. In the ground plant 6 inches apart, in pots, 3 plants to a 9-inch pot.

Portulaca (*Purslane*).**Plains.**—From October to December.**Hills.**—April or May.

Sow in shallow pans, barely covering the seeds. Pot when strong enough to handle and keep in a dry sunny situation. Requires poor soil, only a little manure and water.

Salvia Splendens (*Flowering sage*).**Plains.**—In October.**Hills.**—In March and April.

A handsome and very free-flowering annual. Sow in sandy loam, prick out when strong enough to handle, either into a bed or in small pots and when well rooted remove into the pots in which they are to flower, or into beds.

Sunflower (*Helianthus*).**Plains.**—July, also in October.**Hills.**—From March to June.

Well known, tall and dwarf annuals, with single and double flowers that can be grown in pots as well as beds and borders. Sow a few seeds where the plants are wanted to bloom, or in pans, or drills, transplanting into pots, or beds: this can be done even when the plants are coming into bud.

Sweet Peas (*Lathyrus Odoratus*).**Plains.**—October.**Hills.**—March to April and October.

Acclimatised seed is best for the Plains, although imported seed also germinates and grows well, but sometimes fails to flower. Sow in the pots in which they are to flower as they do not stand transplanting.

The seeds sown on the Hills in October should be protected from severe cold, or frost; the flowers from this sowing will be out in Spring.

Torenia Fournieri.

(FLOWERS BLuish PURPLE WITH WHITE THROAT.)

Plains.—From August to February.**Hills.**—From March to June.

Sow in pans and transplant as soon as they are large enough to handle, 3 plants to a 9-inch pot and 9 inches apart in beds. Water freely.

Verbena (*Vervain*).**Plains.**—Early in October.**Hills.**—From March to May.

Sow in pans, prick out as soon as the seedlings are strong enough to be handled into small pots; plant out in favourable weather in good rich soil. They grow better in beds than in pots.

Zinnia Elegans.**Plains.**—July to following February.**Hills.**—All the year round.

Splendid annuals for bedding, the flowers exhibiting a great diversity of the most brilliant colours. Sow in shallow pans, pot off as soon as the seedlings are strong enough. All first buds should be pinched off as they appear, for a month, and subsequently allowed to flower. Plants should not be allowed to flower until strong.

EXCHANGE AND OTHER TABLES.

TABLE of the Equivalent value of $3\frac{1}{2}$, 4, 5 and $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government or other Securities, and the Interest arising from each Investment.

$3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	$5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	Interest on Capital.	$3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	$5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	Interest on Capital.
43 $\frac{1}{2}$	50	62 $\frac{1}{2}$	68 $\frac{1}{2}$	8-800	58 1	66-4	83	91-3	6-02
43-000	50-182	62-727	69	7-971	58 333	66-667	83 333	91-667	6
44-1	50-4	63	69-3	7-937	58 548	66-909	83 6	92	5-978
44-545	50-909	63-636	70	7 857	58 625	67	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-970
44-625	51	63 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 $\frac{1}{2}$	7-843	58-8	67-2	84	92-4	5-952
44-65	51-2	64	70-9	7-813	59 181	67-636	84-545	93	5 914
45-161	51-613	64-516	70	7-75	59-5	68	85	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-882
45-181	51-636	64-545	71	7-747	59 818	68-364	85-455	94	5-861
45 $\frac{1}{2}$	52	65	71 $\frac{1}{2}$	7-692	66-2	68-8	86	94-6	5-814
45-818	52-364	65-455	72	7-639	60 375	69	86 $\frac{1}{2}$	95	5-797
45-762	52-3	66	72-3	7-576	60 454	69-091	86-364	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-790
46-375	53	66 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 $\frac{1}{2}$	7-547	60-869	69-565	86-956	95-652	5-75
46-454	53-091	66-364	73	7-534	60-9	69-6	87	95-7	5-747
46-666	53-333	66 667	73-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	7-5	61-090	69-818	87-273	96	5-729
46-9	53-6	67	73-7	7-463	61-25	70	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-714
47 170	53-909	67-273	74	7-432	61-6	70-4	88	96 8	5-682
47 $\frac{1}{2}$	54	67 $\frac{1}{2}$	74 $\frac{1}{2}$	7-407	61 726	70-545	88 182	97	5-660
47-6	54-4	68	74-8	7-353	62 125	71	88 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-644
47-726	54-545	68-182	75	7-333	62-3	71-2	89	97-9	5-618
48-125	55	68 $\frac{1}{2}$	75 $\frac{1}{2}$	7-273	62 363	71-273	89 091	98	5-612
48-275	55-172	68-966	75-862	7-25	63	72	90	99	5-566
48-3	55-2	69	75-9	7-246	63 636	72-727	90 909	100	5-5
48-313	55-273	69-091	76	7-237	63 7	72-8	91	111-1	5-435
49	56	70	77	7-143	64 875	73	91 $\frac{1}{2}$	100 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-479
49-636	56-727	70-909	78	7-051	64 273	73-455	1-818	101	5-445
49-7	56-8	71	78-1	7-042	64-4	73-6	92	101-2	5-435
49-875	57	71 $\frac{1}{2}$	78 $\frac{1}{2}$	7-017	64-75	74	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-405
50 000	57-143	71-429	78 571	7	64 909	74 182	92-72	102	5-392
50-273	57-455	71-111	79	6-962	65 1	74-4	93	102-3	5-376
50-1	57-6	72	79-2	6-944	65 515	74-909	93-636	103	5-340
50-75	58	72 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 $\frac{1}{2}$	6-897	66-625	75	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-333
50 900	58-182	72 727	80	6-875	65 8	75-2	94	103 4	5-319
51-1	58-4	73	80 3	6-849	66 181	75-636	94-515	104	5-288
51-445	58-909	73-636	81	6-790	66 5	76	95	104 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-263
51-625	59	73 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 $\frac{1}{2}$	6-780	66-66	76-19	95-38	104-762	5-25
51-8	59-2	74	81-4	6-757	66-818	76-364	95-455	105	5-238
51-851	59-259	74-074	81-481	6-75	67-2	76 8	96	105-6	5-280
52-181	59-636	74-635	82	6-707	67 375	77	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	105	5-195
52 $\frac{1}{2}$	60	75-445	82 $\frac{1}{2}$	6-667	67-454	77 09 1	96-364	106	5-188
52-818	60-364	75	83	6-627	67-9	77 6	97	106-7	5-155
53 2	60-8	76	83-6	6-579	68-090	77-818	97-273	107 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-140
53-375	61	76 $\frac{1}{2}$	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	6-557	68-25	78	97 $\frac{1}{2}$	107 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-128
53-454	61-091	76-364	84	6-548	68 6	78 4	98	107-8	5-102
53-45	61-636	76 923	84-615	6-65	68 726	78 545	98-18	108	5-093
53-9	61-6	77	84-7	6-494	69 125	79	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	108 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-063
54-090	61-818	77-273	85	6 471	69-3	79-2	99	108-9	5-051
54 $\frac{1}{2}$	62	77 $\frac{1}{2}$	85 $\frac{1}{2}$	6-452	69 363	79-273	99-091	109	5-046
54-6	62-4	78	85-8	6-410	70	80	100	110	5
54-726	62-545	78-182	86	6-395	70 6 6	80-727	100-909	111	4-955
55-125	63	78 $\frac{1}{2}$	86 $\frac{1}{2}$	6-349	70 7	80-8	101	111-1	4 950
55-3	63-2	79	86-9	6-329	70 875	81	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	111 $\frac{1}{2}$	4-938
55 363	63-273	79-091	87	6-322	71-273	81-455	101-818	112	4-911
56	64	80	88	6-25	71-4	81-6	102	112-2	4-902
56-636	64-727	80-909	89	6-179	71 75	82	102 $\frac{1}{2}$	112 $\frac{1}{2}$	4-878
56-7	64-8	81	89-1	6-173	71-909	82-182	102-727	113	4-867
56-675	65	81 $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	6-154	72-1	82-4	103	113-3	4-854
57-273	65 455	81-18	90	6-111	72-545	82-909	103-636	114	4-824
57-4	65 6	82	90-2	6-096	72 625	83	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	114	4-819
57-75	66	82 $\frac{1}{2}$	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	6-061	72 8	83-2	104-0	114-4	4-808
57-909	66-182	82-727	91	6-044	73-1	83-636	104-545	115	4-781

3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	5½ per cent.	Interest on Capital.	3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	5½ per cent.	Interest on Capital.
73½	81	105	115½	4.782	80.5	92	115	128½	4.348
73.68½	84.211	105.263	115.89	4.75	80.816	92.362	115.455	127	4.330
73.818	84.364	105.455	116	4.741	81.2	92.8	116	127.6	4.310
74.2	84.8	106	116.6	4.717	81.375	93	116½	127½	4.301
74.375	85	106½	116½	4.706	81.454	93.091	116.364	128	4.297
74.451	85.091	106.364	117	4.701	81.9	93.6	117	128.7	4.274
74.9	85.6	107	117.7	4.673	82.090	93.818	117.273	129	4.263
75.090	85.818	107.273	118	4.661	82.125	94	117½	129½	4.254
75.25	86	107½	118½	4.651	82.353	94.118	117.647	129.412	4.25
75.6	86.4	108	118.8	4.630	82.6	94.4	118	129.8	4.237
75.726	86.545	108.182	119	4.622	82.726	94.545	118.182	130	4.231
76.125	87	108½	119½	4.598	83.125	95	118½	130½	4.211
76.8	87.2	109	119.9	4.537	83.8	95.2	119	130.9	4.202
76.363	87.273	109.091	120	4.583	83.363	95.273	119.091	131	4.198
77	88	110	121	4.545	84	96	120	132	4.167
77.636	88.727	110.909	122	4.508	84.636	96.727	120.909	133	4.135
77.9	88.8	111	122.1	4.505	84.7	96.8	121	133.1	4.132
77.777	88.889	111.111	122.22	4.5	84.875	97	121½	133½	4.124
77.875	89	111½	122½	4.494	85.273	97.455	121.818	134	4.104
78.273	89.455	111.818	123	4.471	85.4	97.6	122	134.2	4.093
78.4	89.6	112	123.2	4.464	85.75	98	122½	134½	4.082
78.75	90	112½	123	4.444	85.909	98.182	122.727	135	4.074
78.865	90.132	112.727	124	4.436	86.1	98.4	123	135.3	4.065
79.1	90.4	113	124.3	4.425	86.545	98.909	123.636	136	4.044
79.545	90.909	113.636	125	4.4	86.625	99	123½	136½	4.040
79.625	91	113½	125½	4.396	86.8	99.2	124	136.4	4.032
79.8	91.2	114	125.4	4.386	87.181	99.636	124.545	137	4.015
80.181	91.636	114.545	126	4.365	87.5	100	125	137½	4

PROPORTIONAL PARTS.

4 p. cent.	4½ p.c.	5 p.c.	4 p. cent.	4½ p.c.	5½ p.c.	4 p. cent.	4½ p.c.	5½ p.c.	4 p. cent.	4½ p.c.	5½ p.c.
0.073	.091	1	R. 0.24	.3	.33	R. 0.48	6	.66	R. 0.654	.188	.9
0.08	.1	.11	.0291	.364	.4	0.5	.625	.688	0.7	.875	.963
0.1	.125	.138	0.3	.375	.413	0.509	.637	.7	0.72	.9	.99
0.116	.132	2	0.32	.4	.44	0.56	.7	.77	0.727	.909	1.00
0.16	.2	.4	0.364	.455	.5	0.58	.727	.8	0.8	1.000	1.1
0.2	.25	.275	0.4	.5	.55	0.6	.75	.825	0.9	1.125	1.238
0.215	.273	3	.473	.545	.6	0.64	.8	.88			

USES OF THE PRECEDING TABLE.

1.—When Government 4 per cent. Securities sell at 76, what are the equivalent values of the 5 and 5½ per cent. loans?

In the table opposite 76 in the first column are 95, the value of 5 per cent. loan, and 104½, the value of 5½ per cent. loan—the interest in all the three cases being 5.263 or 55.19 per cent

2.—At what price should I purchase 4 per cents. to obtain 5½ per cent. for my money?

In the fourth column opposite 5½ or 5.5 in the column for 4 per cent., stands 72.727 or 728.11, the price required.

3.—What would I gain by selling out Rs 10,000 5 per cent. Government loans at 104 and purchasing 5½ per cent. at 112?

In the third column opposite 104 in the 2nd, is 114.4
112

Gain on Rs. 100 of Capital 2.4

And in the fourth column opposite 112 in the 3rd, is 4.911 per cent.

" " " " 104 " 2nd, 4.808 "

Difference, or gain per cent per annum on Capital 0.108 " or fully 1.10 per cent. being Rs. 10.50. on every Rs. 1,000 invested.

4.—To find the equivalent values of 4 and 5½ per cent. Securities when 5 per cent. are selling at 103½, or Rs. 103.6a.

Opposite 103 in the 2nd column are 82.4 and 113.3 in the 1st and 3rd, and among the "proportional parts" corresponding to 375 or 6a. in the 5 per cent. column are 0.3 R in the 4 per cent. and .418 in the 5½ per cent. column.

Hence 82.4 + .3 = 82.7, the equivalent price of 4 per cent., and 113.3 + .418 = Rs. 113.713, or Rupees 113, 11a. 5p., the equivalent price of 5½ per cents.

Other uses of this Table will readily occur to brokers and others.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE MONTH.

Pr.	At 2 per cent.				At 2½ per cent.				At 3 per cent.				At 3½ per cent.				At 4 per cent.			
RS.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.
1,00,000	166	10	8		208	5	4		250	0	0		291	10	8		333	5	4	
90,000	150	0	0		187	8	0		225	0	0		262	8	0		300	0	0	
80,000	138	5	4		166	10	8		200	0	0		233	5	4		266	10	8	
70,000	116	10	8		145	13	4		175	0	0		204	2	8		233	5	4	
60,000	100	0	0		125	0	0		150	0	0		175	0	0		200	0	0	
50,000	83	5	4		104	2	8		125	0	0		145	13	4		166	10	8	
40,000	69	10	8		83	5	4		100	0	0		116	10	8		133	5	4	
30,000	50	0	0		62	8	0		75	0	0		87	8	0		100	0	0	
20,000	33	5	4		41	10	8		50	0	0		58	5	4		66	10	8	
10,000	16	10	8		20	13	4		25	0	0		29	2	8		33	5	4	
9,000	15	0	0		18	12	0		22	8	0		26	4	0		30	0	0	
8,000	13	5	4		16	10	8		20	0	0		23	5	4		26	10	8	
7,000	11	10	8		14	9	4		17	8	0		20	6	8		23	5	4	
6,000	10	0	0		12	8	0		15	0	0		17	8	0		20	0	0	
5,000	8	5	4		10	6	8		12	8	0		14	9	4		16	10	8	
4,000	6	10	8		8	5	4		10	0	0		11	10	8		13	5	4	
3,000	5	0	0		6	4	0		7	8	0		8	12	0		10	0	0	
2,000	3	5	4		4	2	8		5	0	0		5	13	4		6	10	8	
1,000	1	10	8		2	1	4		2	8	0		2	14	8		3	5	4	
900	1	8	0		1	14	0		2	4	0		2	10	0		3	0	0	
800	1	5	4		1	10	8		2	0	0		2	5	4		2	10	8	
700	1	2	8		1	7	4		1	12	0		2	0	8		2	5	4	
600	1	0	0		1	4	0		1	8	0		1	12	0		2	0	0	
500	0	13	4		1	0	8		1	4	0		1	7	4		1	10	8	
400	0	10	8		0	13	4		1	0	0		1	2	8		1	5	4	
300	0	8	0		0	10	0		0	12	0		0	14	0		1	0	0	
200	0	5	4		0	6	8		0	8	0		0	9	4		0	10	8	
100	0	2	8		0	3	4		0	4	0		0	4	8		0	5	4	
90	0	2	4	8	0	3	0		0	3	7	2	0	4	2	4	0	4	9	6
80	0	2	1	6	0	2	8		0	3	2	4	0	3	8	8	0	4	3	2
70	0	1	10	4	0	2	4		0	2	9	6	0	3	3	2	0	3	8	8
60	0	1	7	2	0	2	0		0	2	4	8	0	2	9	6	0	3	2	4
50	0	1	4	0	0	1	8		0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	8	0
40	0	1	0	8	0	1	4		0	1	7	2	0	1	10	4	0	2	1	6
30	0	0	9	6	0	1	0		0	1	2	4	0	1	4	8	0	1	7	2
20	0	0	6	4	0	0	8		0	0	9	6	0	0	11	2	0	1	0	8
10	0	0	3	2	0	0	4		0	0	4	8	0	0	5	6	0	0	6	4
9	0	0	2	88	0	0	3	6	0	0	4	32	0	0	5	04	0	0	5	76
8	0	0	2	56	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	84	0	0	4	48	0	0	5	12
7	0	0	2	24	0	0	2	8	0	0	3	36	0	0	3	92	0	0	4	48
6	0	0	1	92	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	88	0	0	3	36	0	0	3	84
5	0	0	1	60	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	40	0	0	2	80	0	0	3	20
4	0	0	1	28	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	92	0	0	2	24	0	0	2	56
3	0	0	0	96	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	68	0	0	1	92
2	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	96	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	28
1	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	64
* 8	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	32
7	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	28
6	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	24
5	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	20
4	0	0	0	08	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	16
3	0	0	0	06	0	0	0	07	0	0	0	09	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	12
2	0	0	0	04	0	0	0	05	0	0	0	06	0	0	0	07	0	0	0	08
1	0	0	0	02	0	0	0	02	0	0	0	03	0	0	0	03	0	0	0	04

*Annas.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE MONTH—*concl'd.*

Pr.	At 4½ per cent.				At 5 per cent.				At 5½ per cent.				At 6 per cent.				At 12 per cent.			
RS.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.
1,00,000	875	0	0		416	10	8		458	5	4		500	0	0		1,000	0	0	
90,000	837	8	0		375	0	0		412	8	0		450	0	0		900	0	0	
80,000	800	0	0		333	5	4		366	10	8		400	0	0		800	0	0	
70,000	262	8	0		291	10	8		320	13	4		350	0	0		700	0	0	
60,000	225	0	0		250	0	0		275	0	0		300	0	0		600	0	0	
50,000	187	8	0		208	5	4		229	2	8		250	0	0		500	0	0	
40,000	150	0	0		166	10	8		183	5	4		200	0	0		400	0	0	
30,000	112	8	0		125	0	0		137	8	0		150	0	0		300	0	0	
20,000	75	0	0		83	5	4		91	10	8		100	0	0		200	0	0	
10,000	37	8	0		41	10	8		45	13	4		50	0	0		100	0	0	
9,000	33	12	0		37	8	0		41	4	0		45	0	0		90	0	0	
8,000	30	0	0		33	5	4		36	10	8		40	0	0		80	0	0	
7,000	26	4	0		29	2	8		32	1	4		35	0	0		70	0	0	
6,000	22	8	0		25	0	0		27	8	0		30	0	0		60	0	0	
5,000	18	12	0		20	13	4		22	14	8		25	0	0		50	0	0	
4,000	15	0	0		16	10	8		18	5	4		20	0	0		40	0	0	
3,000	11	4	0		12	8	0		13	12	0		15	0	0		30	0	0	
2,000	7	8	0		8	5	4		9	2	8		10	0	0		20	0	0	
1,000	3	12	0		4	2	8		4	9	4		5	0	0		10	0	0	
900	3	6	0		3	12	0		4	2	0		4	8	0		9	0	0	
800	3	0	0		3	5	4		3	10	8		4	0	0		8	0	0	
700	2	10	0		2	14	8		3	3	4		3	8	0		7	0	0	
600	2	4	0		2	8	0		2	12	0		3	0	0		6	0	0	
500	1	14	0		2	1	4		2	4	8		2	8	0		5	0	0	
400	1	8	0		1	10	8		1	13	4		2	0	0		4	0	0	
300	1	2	0		1	4	0		1	6	0		1	8	0		3	0	0	
200	0	12	0		0	13	4		0	14	8		1	0	0		2	0	0	
100	0	6	0		0	6	8		0	7	4		0	8	0		1	0	0	
90	0	5	4	8	0	6	0		0	6	7	2	0	7	2	4	0	14	4	8
80	0	4	9	6	0	5	4		0	5	10	4	0	6	4	8	0	12	9	6
70	0	4	2	4	0	4	8		0	5	1	6	0	5	7	2	0	11	2	4
60	0	3	7	2	0	4	0		0	4	4	8	0	4	9	6	0	9	7	2
50	0	3	0	0	0	3	4		0	3	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	0
40	0	2	4	8	0	2	8		0	2	11	2	0	3	2	4	0	6	4	8
30	0	1	9	6	0	2	0		0	2	2	4	0	2	4	8	0	4	9	6
20	0	1	2	4	0	1	4		0	1	5	6	0	1	7	2	0	3	4	8
10	0	0	7	2	0	0	8		0	0	8	8	0	0	9	6	0	1	7	2
9	0	0	6	48	0	0	7	2	0	0	7	92	0	0	8	64	0	1	5	28
8	0	0	5	76	0	0	6	4	0	0	7	04	0	0	7	68	0	1	3	86
7	0	0	5	01	0	0	5	6	0	0	6	16	0	0	6	72	0	1	1	44
6	0	0	4	32	0	0	4	8	0	0	5	28	0	0	5	76	0	0	11	52
5	0	0	3	60	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	40	0	0	4	80	0	0	9	60
4	0	0	2	88	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	52	0	0	3	84	0	0	7	68
3	0	0	2	16	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	64	0	0	2	88	0	0	5	76
2	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	76	0	0	1	92	0	0	3	84
1	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	96	0	0	1	92
8	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	96
7	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	84
6	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	72
5	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	60
4	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	48
3	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	36
2	0	0	0	09	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
1	0	0	0	04	0	0	0	05	0	0	0	05	0	0	0	06	0	0	0	12

* Annas.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE YEAR.

Pr.	At 2 per cent.				At 2½ per cent.				At 3 per cent.				At 3½ per cent.				At 4 per cent.			
RS.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.
1,00,000	2,000	0	0		2,500	0	0		3,000	0	0		3,500	0	0		4,000	0	0	
90,000	1,800	0	0		2,250	0	0		2,700	0	0		3,150	0	0		3,600	0	0	
80,000	1,600	0	0		2,000	0	0		2,400	0	0		2,800	0	0		3,200	0	0	
70,000	1,400	0	0		1,750	0	0		2,100	0	0		2,450	0	0		2,800	0	0	
60,000	1,200	0	0		1,500	0	0		1,800	0	0		2,100	0	0		2,400	0	0	
50,000	1,000	0	0		1,250	0	0		1,500	0	0		1,750	0	0		2,000	0	0	
40,000	800	0	0		1,000	0	0		1,200	0	0		1,400	0	0		1,600	0	0	
30,000	600	0	0		750	0	0		900	0	0		1,050	0	0		1,200	0	0	
20,000	400	0	0		500	0	0		600	0	0		700	0	0		800	0	0	
10,000	200	0	0		250	0	0		300	0	0		350	0	0		400	0	0	
9,000	180	0	0		225	0	0		270	0	0		315	0	0		360	0	0	
8,000	160	0	0		200	0	0		240	0	0		280	0	0		320	0	0	
7,000	140	0	0		175	0	0		210	0	0		245	0	0		280	0	0	
6,000	120	0	0		150	0	0		180	0	0		210	0	0		240	0	0	
5,000	100	0	0		125	0	0		150	0	0		175	0	0		200	0	0	
4,000	80	0	0		100	0	0		120	0	0		140	0	0		160	0	0	
3,000	60	0	0		75	0	0		90	0	0		105	0	0		120	0	0	
2,000	40	0	0		50	0	0		60	0	0		70	0	0		80	0	0	
1,000	20	0	0		25	0	0		30	0	0		35	0	0		40	0	0	
900	18	0	0		22	8	0		27	0	0		31	8	0		36	0	0	
800	16	0	0		20	0	0		24	0	0		28	0	0		32	0	0	
700	14	0	0		17	8	0		21	0	0		24	8	0		28	0	0	
600	12	0	0		15	0	0		18	0	0		21	0	0		24	0	0	
500	10	0	0		12	8	0		15	0	0		17	8	0		20	0	0	
400	8	0	0		10	0	0		12	0	0		14	0	0		16	0	0	
300	6	0	0		7	8	0		9	0	0		10	8	0		12	0	0	
200	4	0	0		5	0	0		6	0	0		7	0	0		8	0	0	
100	2	0	0		2	8	0		3	0	0		3	8	0		4	0	0	
90	1	12	9	6	2	4	0		2	11	2	4	3	2	4	8	3	9	7	2
80	1	9	7	2	2	0	0		2	6	4	8	2	12	9	6	3	3	2	4
70	1	6	4	8	1	12	0		2	1	7	2	2	7	2	4	2	12	9	6
60	1	3	2	4	1	8	0		1	12	9	6	2	1	7	2	2	6	4	8
50	1	0	0	0	1	4	0		1	8	0	0	1	12	0	0	2	0	0	0
40	0	12	9	6	1	0	0		1	3	2	4	1	6	4	8	1	9	7	2
30	0	9	7	2	0	12	0		0	14	4	8	1	0	9	6	1	3	2	4
20	0	6	4	8	0	8	0		0	9	7	2	0	11	2	4	0	12	9	6
10	0	3	2	4	0	4	0		0	4	9	6	0	5	7	2	0	6	4	8
9	0	2	10	56	0	3	7	2	0	4	3	84	0	5	0	48	0	5	9	12
8	0	2	6	72	0	3	2	4	0	3	10	08	0	4	5	76	0	5	1	44
7	0	2	2	88	0	2	9	6	0	3	4	32	0	3	11	04	0	4	5	76
6	0	1	11	04	0	2	4	8	0	2	10	56	0	3	4	32	0	3	10	08
5	0	1	7	20	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	80	0	2	9	60	0	3	2	40
4	0	1	8	36	0	1	7	2	0	1	11	04	0	2	2	88	0	2	6	72
3	0	0	11	52	0	1	2	4	0	1	5	28	0	1	8	16	0	1	11	04
2	0	0	7	68	0	0	9	6	0	0	11	52	0	1	1	44	0	1	3	36
1	0	0	3	84	0	0	4	8	0	0	5	76	0	0	6	72	0	0	7	68
* 8	0	0	1	92	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	88	0	0	3	86	0	0	3	84
7	0	0	1	68	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	52	0	0	2	94	0	0	3	36
6	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	16	0	0	2	52	0	0	2	88
5	0	0	1	20	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	80	0	0	2	10	0	0	2	40
4	0	0	0	96	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	68	0	0	1	92
3	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	08	0	0	1	26	0	0	1	44
2	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	96
1	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	48

* Annas.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE YEAR—*conold.*

Pr.	At 4½ per cent.			At 5 per cent.			At 5½ per cent.			At 6 per cent.			At 12 per cent.		
RS.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.	RS.	A.	P. D.
1,00,000	4,500	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,500	0	0	6,000	0	0	12,000	0	0
90,000	4,050	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,950	0	0	5,400	0	0	10,800	0	0
80,000	3,600	0	0	4,000	0	0	4,400	0	0	4,800	0	0	9,600	0	0
70,000	3,150	0	0	3,500	0	0	3,850	0	0	4,200	0	0	8,400	0	0
60,000	2,700	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,300	0	0	3,600	0	0	7,200	0	0
50,000	2,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,750	0	0	3,000	0	0	6,000	0	0
40,000	1,800	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,200	0	0	2,400	0	0	4,800	0	0
30,000	1,350	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,650	0	0	1,800	0	0	3,600	0	0
20,000	900	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,100	0	0	1,200	0	0	2,400	0	0
10,000	450	0	0	500	0	0	550	0	0	600	0	0	1,200	0	0
9,000	405	0	0	450	0	0	495	0	0	510	0	0	1,080	0	0
8,000	360	0	0	400	0	0	440	0	0	460	0	0	960	0	0
7,000	315	0	0	350	0	0	385	0	0	420	0	0	840	0	0
6,000	270	0	0	300	0	0	330	0	0	360	0	0	720	0	0
5,000	225	0	0	250	0	0	275	0	0	300	0	0	600	0	0
4,000	180	0	0	200	0	0	220	0	0	240	0	0	480	0	0
3,000	135	0	0	150	0	0	165	0	0	180	0	0	360	0	0
2,000	90	0	0	100	0	0	110	0	0	120	0	0	240	0	0
1,000	45	0	0	50	0	0	55	0	0	60	0	0	120	0	0
900	40	8	0	45	0	0	49	8	0	54	0	0	108	0	0
800	36	0	0	40	0	0	44	0	0	48	0	0	96	0	0
700	31	8	0	35	0	0	38	8	0	42	0	0	84	0	0
600	27	0	0	30	0	0	33	0	0	36	0	0	72	0	0
500	22	8	0	25	0	0	27	8	0	30	0	0	60	0	0
400	18	0	0	20	0	0	22	0	0	24	0	0	48	0	0
300	13	8	0	15	0	0	16	8	0	18	0	0	36	0	0
200	9	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	0	12	0	0	24	0	0
100	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	6	0	0	12	0	0
90	4	0	9	4	8	0	4	15	2	5	6	4	10	12	9
80	3	9	7	4	0	0	4	6	4	4	12	9	9	9	7
70	3	2	4	3	8	0	3	13	7	2	4	8	8	6	4
60	2	11	2	3	0	0	3	4	9	6	3	9	7	2	4
50	2	4	0	2	8	0	2	12	0	0	3	0	6	0	0
40	1	12	9	2	0	0	2	3	2	4	2	6	4	12	9
30	1	5	7	1	8	0	1	10	4	8	1	12	9	6	4
20	0	14	4	1	0	0	1	1	7	2	1	8	2	6	4
10	0	7	2	0	8	0	0	8	9	6	0	9	7	2	4
9	0	6	5	0	7	2	0	7	11	04	0	8	7	1	8
8	0	5	9	0	6	4	0	7	0	48	0	7	8	15	4
7	0	5	0	0	5	7	0	6	1	92	0	6	8	13	5
6	0	4	3	0	4	9	0	5	8	36	0	5	9	11	6
5	0	3	7	0	4	0	0	4	4	80	0	4	9	9	7
4	0	2	10	0	3	2	0	3	6	24	0	3	10	7	8
3	0	2	1	0	2	4	0	2	7	68	0	2	10	5	9
2	0	1	5	0	1	7	0	1	9	12	0	1	11	0	8
1	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	10	56	0	0	11	52	04
* 8	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5	28	0	0	5	0	1
7	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	62	0	0	5	0	10
6	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	96	0	0	4	0	2
5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	30	0	0	3	0	7
4	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	64	0	0	2	0	5
3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	98	0	0	2	0	4
2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	32	0	0	1	0	2
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	1	44

* Annas.

INCOME TABLES.

FOR ONE DAY.

At Rs.	Per month of 31 days.				Per month of 30 days.				Per month of 29 days.				Per month of 28 days.			
	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.
10,000	323	9	3	48	333	5	4		344	13	2	89	357	2	8	42
5,000	161	4	7	74	164	10	8		172	6	7	44	178	9	1	71
4,000	129	0	6	19	133	5	4		187	14	10	75	142	13	8	67
3,000	96	12	4	64	100	0	0		103	7	2	06	107	2	8	42
2,000	64	8	3	09	68	10	8		68	15	5	37	71	6	10	23
1,000	32	4	1	54	33	5	4		34	7	8	68	35	11	5	14
900	29	0	6	19	30	0	0		31	0	6	62	32	2	3	42
800	25	12	10	83	26	10	8		27	9	4	55	28	9	1	71
700	22	9	3	48	23	5	4		24	2	2	48	25	0	0	00
600	19	5	8	12	20	0	0		20	11	0	41	21	6	10	28
500	16	2	0	77	16	10	8		17	3	10	34	17	13	8	67
400	12	14	5	41	13	5	4		13	12	8	27	14	4	6	85
300	9	10	10	06	10	0	0		10	5	6	20	10	11	5	14
200	6	7	2	70	6	10	8		6	14	4	13	7	2	3	42
195	6	4	7	74	6	8	0		6	11	7	03	6	15	5	14
190	6	2	0	77	6	5	4		6	8	9	93	6	12	6	85
185	5	15	5	80	6	2	8		6	6	0	82	6	9	8	67
180	5	12	10	83	6	0	0		6	3	3	72	6	6	10	28
175	5	10	8	87	5	13	4		6	0	6	62	6	4	0	00
170	5	7	8	90	5	10	8		5	13	9	51	6	1	1	71
165	5	5	1	93	5	8	0		5	11	0	41	5	14	3	42
160	5	2	6	96	5	5	4		5	8	3	31	5	11	5	14
155	5	0	0	00	5	2	8		5	5	6	20	5	8	6	85
150	4	13	5	08	5	0	0		5	2	9	10	5	5	8	67
145	4	10	10	06	4	13	4		5	0	0	00	5	2	10	28
140	4	8	3	09	4	10	8		4	13	2	89	5	0	0	00
135	4	5	8	12	4	8	0		4	10	5	79	4	13	1	71
130	4	3	1	16	4	5	4		4	7	8	68	4	10	8	42
125	4	0	6	19	4	2	8		4	4	11	58	4	7	5	14
120	3	13	11	22	4	0	0		4	2	2	48	4	4	6	85
115	3	11	4	25	3	13	4		3	15	5	37	4	1	8	67
110	3	8	9	29	3	10	8		3	12	8	27	3	14	10	28
105	3	6	2	32	3	8	0		3	9	11	17	3	12	0	00
100	3	3	7	35	3	5	4		3	7	2	06	3	9	1	71
95	3	1	0	38	3	2	8		3	4	4	96	3	6	3	42
90	2	14	5	41	3	0	0		3	1	7	86	3	3	5	14
85	2	11	10	45	2	13	4		2	14	10	75	3	0	6	85
80	2	9	3	48	2	10	8		2	12	1	65	2	13	8	67
75	2	6	8	51	2	8	0		2	9	4	55	2	10	10	28
70	2	4	1	54	2	5	4		2	6	7	44	2	8	0	00
65	2	1	6	58	2	2	8		2	3	10	34	2	5	1	71
60	1	14	11	61	2	0	0		2	1	1	24	2	2	3	42
55	1	12	4	64	1	13	4		1	14	4	13	1	15	5	14
50	1	9	9	67	1	10	8		1	11	7	03	1	12	6	85
45	1	7	2	70	1	8	0		1	8	9	93	1	9	8	67
40	1	4	7	74	1	5	4		1	6	0	82	1	6	10	28
35	1	2	0	77	1	2	8		1	3	3	72	1	4	0	00
30	0	15	5	80	1	0	0		1	0	6	62	1	1	1	71
25	0	12	10	83	0	13	4		0	13	9	51	0	14	3	42
20	0	10	8	87	0	10	8		0	11	0	41	0	11	5	14
15	0	7	8	90	0	8	0		0	8	3	31	0	8	6	85
10	0	5	1	93	0	5	4		0	5	6	20	0	5	8	67
9	0	4	7	74	0	4	9	6	0	4	11	58	0	5	1	71
8	0	4	1	54	0	4	3	2	0	4	4	96	0	4	6	85
7	0	3	7	35	0	3	8	8	0	3	10	84	0	4	0	00
6	0	3	1	16	0	3	2	4	0	3	3	72	0	3	5	14
5	0	2	6	96	0	2	8	0	0	2	9	10	0	2	10	28
4	0	2	0	77	0	2	1	6	0	2	2	48	0	2	3	42
3	0	1	6	55	0	1	7	2	0	1	7	86	0	1	8	67
2	0	1	0	38	0	1	0	8	0	1	1	24	0	1	1	71
1	0	0	6	19	0	0	6	4	0	0	6	62	0	0	6	85
2	0	0	8	09	0	0	8	2	0	0	3	31	0	0	8	42

EXCHANGE TABLES. POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 3 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 3 ³³ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 3 ¹⁷ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ³⁵ / ₆₄ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0 ³⁸ / ₆₄	0 1 0 ³⁷ / ₆₄	Pen. 1	0 1 0 ³⁶ / ₆₄	0 1 0 ³⁵ / ₆₄
0 2 0 ⁷⁷ / ₆₄	0 2 0 ⁷⁴ / ₆₄	2	0 2 0 ⁷² / ₆₄	0 2 0 ⁷⁰ / ₆₄
0 3 1 ¹⁶ / ₆₄	0 3 1 ¹² / ₆₄	3	0 3 1 ⁰⁸ / ₆₄	0 3 1 ⁰⁴ / ₆₄
0 4 1 ⁵⁴ / ₆₄	0 4 1 ⁴⁹ / ₆₄	4	0 4 1 ⁴⁴ / ₆₄	0 4 1 ³⁹ / ₆₄
0 5 1 ⁹³ / ₆₄	0 5 1 ⁸⁷ / ₆₄	5	0 5 1 ⁸¹ / ₆₄	0 5 1 ⁷⁴ / ₆₄
0 6 2 ³² / ₆₄	0 6 2 ²⁴ / ₆₄	6	0 6 2 ¹⁷ / ₆₄	0 6 2 ⁰⁹ / ₆₄
0 12 4 ⁶⁴ / ₆₄	0 12 4 ⁴⁹ / ₆₄	Shilg. 1	0 12 4 ³⁴ / ₆₄	0 12 4 ¹⁹ / ₆₄
1 8 9 ²⁹ / ₆₄	1 8 8 ⁹⁹ / ₆₄	2	1 8 8 ⁶⁹ / ₆₄	1 8 8 ³⁹ / ₆₄
2 5 1 ⁹³ / ₆₄	2 5 1 ⁴⁸ / ₆₄	3	2 5 1 ⁰⁸ / ₆₄	2 5 0 ⁵⁹ / ₆₄
3 1 6 ⁵⁸ / ₆₄	3 1 5 ⁹⁸ / ₆₄	4	3 1 5 ⁹⁸ / ₆₄	3 1 4 ⁷⁸ / ₆₄
3 13 11 ²² / ₆₄	3 13 10 ⁴⁷ / ₆₄	5	3 13 9 ⁷⁸ / ₆₄	3 13 8 ⁹⁸ / ₆₄
7 11 10 ⁴⁵ / ₆₄	7 11 8 ⁹⁵ / ₆₄	10	7 11 7 ⁴⁶ / ₆₄	7 11 5 ⁹⁷ / ₆₄
15 7 8 ⁹⁰ / ₆₄	15 7 5 ⁹⁰ / ₆₄	£ 1	15 7 2 ⁹² / ₆₄	15 6 11 ⁹⁴ / ₆₄
30 15 5 ⁸⁰ / ₆₄	30 14 11 ⁸¹ / ₆₄	2	30 14 5 ⁸⁴ / ₆₄	30 13 11 ⁸⁷ / ₆₄
46 7 2 ⁷¹ / ₆₄	46 6 5 ⁷² / ₆₄	3	46 5 8 ⁷⁶ / ₆₄	46 4 11 ⁸¹ / ₆₄
61 14 11 ⁶¹ / ₆₄	61 13 11 ⁶³ / ₆₄	4	61 12 11 ⁶⁸ / ₆₄	61 11 11 ⁷⁵ / ₆₄
77 6 8 ⁵¹ / ₆₄	77 5 5 ⁵⁴ / ₆₄	5	77 4 2 ⁶⁰ / ₆₄	77 2 11 ⁶⁹ / ₆₄
154 18 5 ⁰⁸ / ₆₄	154 10 11 ⁰⁹ / ₆₄	10	154 8 5 ²¹ / ₆₄	154 5 11 ³⁹ / ₆₄
309 10 10 ⁰⁶ / ₆₄	309 5 10 ¹⁸ / ₆₄	20	309 0 10 ⁴³ / ₆₄	308 11 10 ⁷⁹ / ₆₄
464 8 3 ⁰⁹ / ₆₄	464 0 9 ²⁸ / ₆₄	30	463 9 3 ⁶⁴ / ₆₄	463 1 10 ¹⁹ / ₆₄
619 5 8 ¹² / ₆₄	618 11 8 ³⁷ / ₆₄	40	618 1 8 ⁸⁶ / ₆₄	617 7 9 ⁵⁸ / ₆₄
774 3 1 ¹⁶ / ₆₄	773 6 7 ⁴⁶ / ₆₄	50	772 10 2 ⁰⁷ / ₆₄	771 13 8 ⁹⁸ / ₆₄
1,548 6 2 ³² / ₆₄	1,546 13 2 ⁹⁸ / ₆₄	100	1,545 4 4 ¹⁵ / ₆₄	1,543 11 5 ⁹⁷ / ₆₄

1s. 3 ⁹ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ³⁷ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 3 ¹⁹ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ³⁹ / ₆₄ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0 ³⁸ / ₆₄	0 1 0 ³² / ₆₄	Pen. 1	0 1 0 ³¹ / ₆₄	0 1 0 ³⁰ / ₆₄
0 2 0 ⁶⁷ / ₆₄	0 2 0 ⁶⁵ / ₆₄	2	0 2 0 ⁶² / ₆₄	0 2 0 ⁶⁰ / ₆₄
0 3 1 ⁰¹ / ₆₄	0 3 0 ⁹⁷ / ₆₄	3	0 3 0 ⁹³ / ₆₄	0 3 0 ⁹⁰ / ₆₄
0 4 1 ³⁴ / ₆₄	0 4 1 ³⁰ / ₆₄	4	0 4 1 ²⁵ / ₆₄	0 4 1 ²⁰ / ₆₄
0 5 1 ⁶⁸ / ₆₄	0 5 1 ⁶² / ₆₄	5	0 5 1 ⁵⁶ / ₆₄	0 5 1 ⁵⁰ / ₆₄
0 6 2 ⁰² / ₆₄	0 6 1 ⁹⁵ / ₆₄	6	0 6 1 ⁸⁷ / ₆₄	0 6 1 ⁸⁰ / ₆₄
0 12 4 ⁰⁴ / ₆₄	0 12 3 ⁹⁰ / ₆₄	Shilg. 1	0 12 3 ⁷⁵ / ₆₄	0 12 3 ⁶⁰ / ₆₄
1 8 8 ⁰⁹ / ₆₄	1 8 7 ⁷⁹ / ₆₄	2	1 8 7 ⁵⁰ / ₆₄	1 8 7 ²⁰ / ₆₄
2 5 0 ¹⁴ / ₆₄	2 4 11 ⁶⁹ / ₆₄	3	2 4 11 ²⁵ / ₆₄	2 4 10 ⁸¹ / ₆₄
3 1 4 ¹⁹ / ₆₄	3 1 3 ⁵⁹ / ₆₄	4	3 1 3 ⁰⁰ / ₆₄	3 1 2 ⁴¹ / ₆₄
3 13 8 ²⁴ / ₆₄	3 13 7 ⁴⁹ / ₆₄	5	3 13 6 ⁷⁵ / ₆₄	3 13 6 ⁰¹ / ₆₄
7 11 4 ⁴⁸ / ₆₄	7 11 2 ⁹⁹ / ₆₄	10	7 11 1 ⁵¹ / ₆₄	7 11 0 ⁰⁸ / ₆₄
15 6 8 ⁹⁶ / ₆₄	15 6 5 ⁹⁹ / ₆₄	£ 1	15 6 3 ⁰⁸ / ₆₄	15 6 0 ⁰⁷ / ₆₄
30 13 5 ⁹² / ₆₄	30 12 11 ⁹⁸ / ₆₄	2	30 12 6 ⁰⁶ / ₆₄	30 12 0 ¹⁴ / ₆₄
46 4 2 ⁸⁹ / ₆₄	46 3 5 ⁹⁸ / ₆₄	3	46 2 9 ⁰⁹ / ₆₄	46 2 0 ²¹ / ₆₄
61 10 11 ⁸⁵ / ₆₄	61 9 11 ⁹⁷ / ₆₄	4	61 9 0 ¹² / ₆₄	61 8 0 ²⁸ / ₆₄
77 1 8 ⁸¹ / ₆₄	77 0 5 ⁹⁷ / ₆₄	5	76 15 3 ¹⁵ / ₆₄	76 14 0 ⁸⁶ / ₆₄
154 3 5 ⁶³ / ₆₄	154 0 11 ⁹⁴ / ₆₄	10	153 14 6 ³⁰ / ₆₄	153 12 0 ⁷² / ₆₄
308 6 11 ²⁷ / ₆₄	308 1 11 ⁸⁸ / ₆₄	20	307 13 0 ⁶⁰ / ₆₄	307 8 1 ⁴⁴ / ₆₄
462 10 4 ⁹¹ / ₆₄	462 2 11 ⁸¹ / ₆₄	30	461 11 6 ⁹⁰ / ₆₄	461 4 2 ¹⁶ / ₆₄
616 13 10 ⁵⁵ / ₆₄	616 3 11 ⁷⁵ / ₆₄	40	616 10 1 ²⁰ / ₆₄	616 0 2 ⁸⁸ / ₆₄
771 1 4 ¹⁹ / ₆₄	770 4 11 ⁶⁹ / ₆₄	50	769 8 7 ⁵⁰ / ₆₄	768 12 8 ⁶⁰ / ₆₄
1,542 2 8 ³⁸ / ₆₄	1,540 9 11 ³⁹ / ₆₄	100	1,539 1 3 ⁰⁰ / ₆₄	1,537 8 7 ²⁰ / ₆₄

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPES.

1s. 3 ⁵ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁴ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ² / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ⁴ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ¹ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ⁵ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0 28	0 1 0 27	0 1 0 26	Pen 1	0 1 0 25	0 1 0 23	0 1 0 22
0 2 0 57	0 2 0 55	0 2 0 52	2	0 2 0 50	0 2 0 47	0 2 0 45
0 3 0 86	0 3 0 82	0 3 0 79	3	0 3 0 75	0 3 0 71	0 3 0 68
0 4 1 15	0 4 1 10	0 4 1 05	4	0 4 1 00	0 4 0 95	0 4 0 90
0 5 1 44	0 5 1 37	0 5 1 31	5	0 5 1 25	0 5 1 19	0 5 1 13
6 1 72	0 6 1 65	0 6 1 58	6	0 6 1 50	0 6 1 43	0 6 1 36
0 12 3 45	0 12 3 30	0 12 3 16	Shlg. 1	0 12 3 01	0 12 2 86	0 12 2 72
1 8 6 91	1 8 6 61	1 8 6 32	2	1 8 6 03	1 8 5 73	1 8 5 44
2 4 10 36	2 4 9 92	2 4 9 42	3	2 4 9 04	2 4 8 60	2 4 8 16
3 1 1 82	3 1 1 23	3 1 0 64	4	3 1 0 06	3 0 11 17	3 0 10 89
3 18 5 28	3 13 1 54	3 13 8 80	5	3 13 0 07	3 13 2 34	3 13 1 61
7 10 10 56	7 10 9 08	7 10 7 61	10	7 10 6 15	7 10 4 68	7 10 3 22
15 5 9 12	15 5 6 17	15 5 3 23	£ 1	15 5 0 29	15 4 9 37	15 4 6 44
30 11 6 21	30 11 0 34	30 10 6 46	2	30 10 0 59	30 9 6 74	30 9 0 89
46 1 3 36	46 0 6 52	45 15 9 70	3	45 15 0 89	45 14 4 11	45 13 7 34
61 7 0 48	61 6 0 69	61 5 0 93	4	61 4 1 19	61 3 1 48	61 2 1 79
76 12 9 60	76 11 6 86	76 10 1 16	5	76 9 1 49	76 7 10 65	76 6 8 23
153 9 7 20	153 7 1 73	153 1 8 33	10	153 2 2 99	152 15 9 70	152 13 4 47
307 3 2 40	306 14 3 17	306 9 1 67	20	306 4 5 98	305 15 7 41	305 10 8 95
460 12 9 60	460 5 5 21	459 14 1 00	30	459 6 8 97	458 15 5 11	458 8 1 43
614 6 4 80	613 12 6 95	613 2 9 34	40	612 8 11 96	611 15 2 82	611 5 5 91
768 0 0	767 3 8 69	766 7 5 67	50	765 11 2 95	764 15 0 52	764 2 10 38
1,586 0 0	1,581 7 5 38	1,582 14 11 35	100	1,531 6 5 91	1,529 14 1 05	1,528 5 8 77
1s. 3 ²³ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ⁴ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ¹ / ₁₆ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ⁴ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ²³ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ⁵ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0 21	0 1 0 20	0 1 0 19	Pen. 1	0 1 0 17	0 1 0 16	0 1 0 15
0 2 0 42	0 2 0 40	0 2 0 38	2	0 2 0 35	0 2 0 33	0 2 0 30
0 3 0 64	0 3 0 60	0 3 0 57	3	0 3 0 53	0 3 0 49	0 3 0 46
0 4 0 85	0 4 0 81	0 4 0 76	4	0 4 0 71	0 4 0 66	0 4 0 61
0 5 1 07	0 5 1 01	0 5 0 95	5	0 5 0 89	0 5 0 83	0 5 0 77
0 6 1 28	0 6 1 21	0 6 1 14	6	0 6 1 07	0 6 0 99	0 6 0 92
0 12 2 57	0 12 2 43	0 12 2 28	Shlg. 1	0 12 2 11	0 12 1 99	0 12 1 85
1 8 5 15	1 8 4 86	1 8 4 57	2	1 8 4 28	1 8 3 99	1 8 3 70
2 4 7 73	2 4 7 20	2 4 6 85	3	2 4 6 42	2 4 5 98	2 4 5 55
3 0 10 30	3 0 9 72	3 0 9 14	4	3 0 8 56	3 0 7 98	3 0 7 40
3 13 0 88	3 13 0 15	3 12 11 42	5	3 12 10 70	3 12 9 98	3 12 9 25
7 10 1 76	7 10 0 31	7 9 10 85	10	7 9 9 40	7 9 7 96	7 9 6 51
15 4 8 53	15 4 0 62	15 3 9 71	£ 1	15 3 6 81	15 3 3 92	15 3 1 03
30 8 7 08	30 8 1 23	30 7 7 42	2	30 7 1 62	30 6 7 84	30 6 2 06
45 12 10 59	45 12 1 85	45 11 5 14	3	45 10 8 44	45 9 11 78	45 9 3 09
61 1 2 12	61 0 2 47	60 15 2 85	4	60 14 3 25	60 13 3 68	60 12 4 13
76 5 5 65	76 4 3 09	76 3 0 57	5	76 1 10 07	76 0 7 60	75 15 5 16
152 10 11 80	152 8 6 19	152 6 1 14	10	152 8 8 14	152 1 3 20	151 14 10 32
305 5 10 81	305 1 0 39	304 12 2 28	20	304 7 4 29	304 2 6 41	303 13 8 65
458 0 9 22	457 9 6 59	457 2 3 42	30	456 11 0 44	456 3 9 62	455 12 6 97
610 11 9 23	610 2 0 78	609 8 4 57	40	608 14 8 58	608 5 0 83	607 11 5 30
763 6 8 54	762 10 6 49	761 14 5 61	50	761 2 4 73	760 6 4 04	759 10 3 63
1,586 13 5 08	1,525 5 1 86	1,523 12 11 42	100	1,522 4 9 46	1,520 12 8 07	1,519 4 7 26

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 3 ¹³ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ⁵³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ²⁷ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ⁵⁵ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ⁷ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁵⁷ / ₆₄ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0'14	0 1 0'13	0 1 0'11	Pen. 1	0 1 0'10	0 1 0'09	0 1 0'08
0 2 0'28	0 2 0'26	0 2 0'23	2	0 2 0'21	0 2 0'18	0 2 0'16
0 3 0'42	0 3 0'39	0 3 0'35	3	0 3 0'31	0 3 0'28	0 3 0'24
0 4 0'56	0 4 0'52	0 4 0'47	4	0 4 0'42	0 4 0'37	0 4 0'33
0 5 0'71	0 5 0'65	0 5 0'59	5	0 5 0'53	0 5 0'47	0 5 0'41
0 6 0'85	0 6 0'78	0 6 0'71	6	0 6 0'68	0 6 0'56	0 6 0'49
0 12 1'70	0 12 1'56	0 12 1'42	Shlg. 1	0 12 1'27	0 12 1'18	0 12 0'99
1 8 3'41	1 8 3'12	1 8 2'84	2	1 8 2'55	1 8 2'26	1 8 1'98
2 4 5'12	2 4 4'69	2 4 4'26	3	2 4 3'83	2 4 3'40	2 4 2'97
3 0 6'63	3 0 6'25	3 0 5'68	4	3 0 5'10	3 0 4'58	3 0 3'96
3 12 8'53	3 12 7'81	3 12 7'10	5	3 12 6'38	3 12 5'66	3 12 4'95
7 9 5'07	7 9 3'63	7 9 2'20	10	7 9 0'76	7 8 11'33	7 8 9'91
15 2 10'15	15 2 7'27	15 2 4'40	£ 1	15 2 1'58	15 1 10'67	15 1 7'82
30 5 8'30	30 5 2'54	30 4 8'80	2	30 4 3'07	30 3 9'35	30 3 8'64
45 8 6'45	45 7 9'82	45 7 1'20	3	45 6 4'61	45 5 8'08	45 4 11'46
60 11 4'60	60 10 5'09	60 9 5'60	4	60 8 6'14	60 7 6'70	60 6 7'29
75 14 2'75	75 13 0'36	75 11 10'01	5	75 10 7'68	75 9 5'38	75 8 3'11
151 12 5'50	151 10 0'78	151 7 8'02	10	151 5 3'36	151 2 10'77	151 0 6'23
303 8 11'00	303 4 1'46	302 15 4'04	20	302 10 6'73	302 5 9'54	302 1 0'46
455 5 4'50	454 14 2'20	454 7 0'07	30	453 15 10'10	453 8 8'31	453 1 6'69
607 1 10'00	606 8 2'98	605 14 8'09	40	605 5 1'47	604 11 7'08	604 2 0'92
758 14 3'51	758 2 3'67	757 6 4'11	50	756 10 4'84	755 14 5'85	755 2 7'15
1,517 12 7'02	1,516 4 7'34	1,514 12 8'23	100	1,513 4 9'69	1,511 12 11'71	1,510 5 2'30

1s. 3 ²⁹ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ⁵⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ¹⁵ / ₁₆ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ⁶¹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ³¹ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ⁶³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0'07	0 1 0'05	0 1 0'04	Pen. 1	0 1 0'03	0 1 0'02	0 1 0'01	0 1 0
0 2 0'14	0 2 0'11	0 2 0'09	2	0 2 0'07	0 2 0'04	0 2 0'02	0 2 0
0 3 0'21	0 3 0'17	0 3 0'14	3	0 3 0'10	0 3 0'07	0 3 0'03	0 3 0
0 4 0'28	0 4 0'23	0 4 0'18	4	0 4 0'14	0 4 0'09	0 4 0'04	0 4 0
0 5 0'35	0 5 0'29	0 5 0'23	5	0 5 0'17	0 5 0'11	0 5 0'05	0 5 0
0 6 0'42	0 6 0'35	0 6 0'28	6	0 6 0'21	0 6 0'14	0 6 0'07	0 6 0
0 12 0'81	0 12 0'70	0 12 0'56	Shlg. 1	0 12 0'42	0 12 0'28	0 12 0'14	0 12 0
1 8 1'69	1 8 1'41	1 8 1'12	2	1 8 0'84	1 8 0'56	1 8 0'28	1 8 0
2 4 2'54	2 4 2'12	2 4 1'69	3	2 4 1'26	2 4 0'84	2 4 0'42	2 4 0
3 0 3'39	3 0 2'82	3 0 2'25	4	3 0 1'69	3 0 1'12	3 0 0'56	3 0 0
3 12 4'24	3 12 3'53	3 12 2'82	5	3 12 2'11	3 12 1'40	3 12 0'70	3 12 0
7 8 8'48	7 8 7'06	7 8 5'64	10	7 8 4'23	7 8 2'81	7 8 1'40	7 8 0
15 1 4'97	15 1 2'13	15 0 11'29	£ 1	15 0 8'46	15 0 5'63	15 0 2'81	15 0 0
30 2 9'94	30 2 4'26	30 1 10'58	2	30 1 4'92	30 0 11'27	30 0 5'63	30 0 0
45 4 2'92	45 3 6'39	45 2 9'88	3	45 2 1'38	45 1 4'90	45 0 8'44	45 0 0
60 5 7'89	60 4 8'52	60 3 9'17	4	60 2 9'84	60 1 10'54	60 0 11'26	60 0 0
75 7 0'87	75 5 10'65	75 4 8'47	5	75 3 6'31	75 2 4'18	75 1 2'07	75 0 0
150 14 1'74	150 11 9'31	150 9 1'94	10	150 7 0'62	150 4 8'36	150 2 4'15	150 0 0
301 12 3'48	301 7 6'63	301 2 9'88	20	300 14 1'24	300 9 4'72	300 4 8'80	300 0 0
452 10 5'23	452 3 3'94	451 12 2'82	30	451 5 1'86	450 14 1'08	450 7 0'45	450 0 0
603 8 6'87	602 15 1'26	602 5 7'76	40	601 12 2'49	601 2 9'44	600 9 4'61	600 0 0
754 6 8'72	753 10 10'57	752 15 0'70	50	752 3 3'11	751 7 5'80	750 11 8'76	750 0 0
1,508 13 5'44	1,507 5 9'15	1,505 14 1'41	100	1,504 6 6'22	1,502 14 1'601	1,501 7 5'62	1,500 0 0

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4¹/₆₄d.	1s. 4¹/₃₂d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4³/₆₄d.	1s. 4¹/₁₆d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-98	0 0 11-97	Pen. 1	0 0 11-96	0 0 11-95
0 1 11-97	0 1 11-95	2	0 1 11-93	0 1 11-90
0 2 11-96	0 2 11-93	3	0 2 11-89	0 2 11-86
0 3 11-95	0 3 11-90	4	0 3 11-86	0 3 11-81
0 4 11-94	0 4 11-88	5	0 4 11-82	0 4 11-78
0 5 11-93	0 5 11-86	6	0 5 11-79	0 5 11-72
0 11 11-85	0 11 11-71	Shilg. 1	0 11 11-57	0 11 11-44
1 7 11-71	1 7 11-43	2	1 7 11-15	1 7 10-87
2 3 11-57	2 3 11-15	3	2 3 10-73	2 3 10-81
2 15 11-43	2 15 10-87	4	2 15 10-31	2 15 9-75
3 11 11-29	3 11 10-59	5	3 11 9-89	3 11 9-19
7 7 40-59	7 7 9-10	10	7 7 7-79	7 7 6-39
14 15 9-19	14 15 6-38	£ 1	14 15 3-58	14 15 0-79
29 15 6-38	29 15 0-77	2	29 14 7-17	29 14 1-53
44 15 3-57	44 14 7-15	3	44 13 10-76	44 13 2-38
59 15 0-76	59 14 1-54	4	59 13 2-34	59 12 3-17
74 4 9-95	74 13 7-93	5	74 12 5-93	74 11 3-96
149 13 7-90	149 11 3-86	10	149 8 11-87	149 6 7-93
299 11 3-80	299 6 7-71	20	299 1 11-74	298 13 3-87
449 8 11-70	449 1 11-57	30	448 10 11-61	448 3 11-81
599 6 7-61	598 13 3-43	40	598 3 11-48	597 10 7-75
749 4 3-51	748 8 7-29	50	747 12 11-35	747 1 3-63
1,498 8 7-02	1,497 1 2-59	100	1,495 9 10-71	1,494 2 0-37

1s. 4⁵/₆₄d.	1s. 4³/₃₂d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4⁷/₆₄d.	1s. 4¹/₁₆d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-94	0 0 11-93	Pen. 1	0 0 11-91	0 0 11-90
0 1 11-88	0 1 11-86	2	0 1 11-83	0 1 11-81
0 2 11-82	0 2 11-79	3	0 2 11-75	0 2 11-72
0 3 11-76	0 3 11-72	4	0 3 11-67	0 3 11-62
0 4 11-70	0 4 11-65	5	0 4 11-59	0 4 11-53
0 5 11-65	0 5 11-58	6	0 5 11-51	0 5 11-44
0 11 11-30	0 11 11-16	Shilg. 1	0 11 11-02	0 11 10-88
1 7 10-60	1 7 10-32	2	1 7 10-01	1 7 9-76
2 3 9-90	2 3 9-48	3	2 3 9-06	2 3 8-65
2 15 9-20	2 15 8-64	4	2 15 8-08	2 15 7-53
3 11 8-50	3 11 7-80	5	3 11 7-11	3 11 6-41
7 7 5-00	7 7 3-61	10	7 7 2-22	7 7 0-83
14 14 10-0	14 14 7-22	£ 1	14 14 4-44	14 14 1-67
29 13 8-0	29 13 2-44	2	29 12 8-89	29 12 3-34
44 12 6-0	44 11 9-67	3	44 11 1-33	44 10 5-02
59 11 4-0	59 10 4-89	4	50 9 5-78	50 8 6-69
74 10 2-0	74 9 0-11	5	74 7 10-23	74 6 8-37
149 1 4-0	149 2 0-23	10	148 15 8-46	148 13 4-74
298 8 8-1	298 4 0-46	20	297 15 4-92	297 10 9-48
447 13 0-1	447 6 0-69	30	446 15 1-38	446 8 2-23
597 1 4-2	596 8 0-93	40	595 14 9-84	595 5 6-97
746 5 8-2	745 10 1-16	50	744 14 6-30	744 2 11-72
492 11 4-5	1,491 4 2-33	100	1,489 13 0-61	1,488 5 11-44

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 ⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁵ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹¹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ³ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11 89	0 0 11 88	Pen 1	0 0 11 87	0 0 11 86
0 1 11 79	0 1 11 78	2	0 1 11 74	0 1 11 72
0 2 11 68	0 2 11 65	3	0 2 11 61	0 2 11 58
0 3 11 58	0 3 11 53	4	0 3 11 49	0 3 11 44
0 4 11 47	0 4 11 42	5	0 4 11 36	0 4 11 30
5 11 37	0 5 11 30	6	0 5 11 23	0 5 11 16
0 11 10 74	0 11 10 60	Shilg. 1	0 11 10 47	0 11 10 33
1 7 9 49	1 7 9 21	2	1 7 8 93	1 7 8 66
2 3 8 23	2 3 7 82	3	2 3 7 40	2 3 7 09
2 15 6 98	2 15 6 42	4	2 15 5 87	2 15 5 32
3 11 5 72	3 11 5 03	5	3 11 4 34	3 11 3 66
7 6 11 45	7 6 10 07	10	7 6 8 69	7 6 7 32
14 13 10 90	14 13 8 14	£ 1	14 13 5 39	14 13 2 64
29 11 9 81	29 11 4 29	2	29 10 10 78	29 10 5 28
44 9 8 72	44 9 0 44	3	44 8 4 17	44 7 7 02
59 7 7 63	59 6 8 58	4	59 5 9 56	59 4 10 56
74 5 6 54	74 4 4 73	5	74 3 2 95	74 2 1 29
148 11 1 08	148 8 9 47	10	148 6 5 91	148 4 2 40
297 6 2 16	297 1 6 94	20	296 12 11 82	296 8 4 81
446 1 3 24	445 10 4 41	30	445 3 5 73	444 12 7 22
594 12 4 32	595 3 1 88	40	593 9 11 65	593 0 9 63
743 7 5 40	742 11 11 35	50	742 0 5 56	741 5 0 04
1,486 14 10 30	1,485 7 10 70	100	1,484 0 11 13	1,482 10 0 09

1s. 4 ¹³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹⁵ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹ / ₄ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11 84	0 0 11 83	Pen. 1	0 0 11 82	0 0 11 81
0 1 11 69	0 1 11 67	2	0 1 11 65	0 1 11 63
0 2 11 54	0 2 11 51	3	0 2 11 48	0 2 11 44
0 3 11 39	0 3 11 35	4	0 3 11 30	0 3 11 26
0 4 11 24	0 4 11 19	5	0 4 11 13	0 4 11 07
0 5 11 09	0 5 11 02	6	0 5 10 96	0 5 10 39
0 11 10 19	0 11 10 05	Shilg. 1	0 11 9 92	0 11 9 73
1 7 8 39	1 7 8 11	2	1 7 7 84	1 7 7 56
2 3 6 58	2 3 6 17	3	2 3 5 76	2 3 5 35
2 15 4 77	2 15 4 23	4	2 15 3 68	2 15 3 13
3 11 2 97	3 11 2 28	5	3 11 1 60	3 11 0 92
7 6 5 94	7 6 4 57	10	7 6 3 21	7 6 1 84
14 12 11 89	14 12 9 15	£ 1	14 12 6 4	14 12 3 69
29 9 11 79	29 9 6 31	2	29 9 0 8	29 8 7 38
44 6 11 68	44 6 3 46	3	44 5 7 2	44 4 11 07
59 3 11 53	59 3 0 92	4	59 2 1 6	59 1 2 76
74 0 11 47	73 15 9 78	5	73 14 8 1	73 13 6 46
148 1 10 95	147 15 7 56	10	147 13 4 21	147 11 0 99
296 3 9 91	295 15 3 12	20	295 10 8 43	295 6 1 84
444 5 8 87	443 14 10 68	30	443 8 0 64	443 1 2 76
592 7 7 83	591 14 6 24	40	591 5 4 86	590 12 3 69
740 9 6 79	739 14 1 80	50	739 2 9 07	738 7 4 61
1,481 3 1 58	1,479 12 3 60	100	1,478 5 6 15	1,476 14 9 23

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 ¹⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁹ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁵ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11:80	0 0 11:79	Pen. 1	0 0 11:78	0 0 11:77
0 1 11:60	0 1 11:58	2	0 1 11:56	0 1 11:54
0 2 11:41	0 2 11:37	3	0 2 11:54	0 2 11:51
0 3 11:21	0 3 11:17	4	0 3 11:12	0 3 11:08
0 4 11:02	0 4 10:96	5	0 4 10:90	0 4 10:58
0 5 10:82	0 5 10:75	6	0 5 10:68	0 5 10:62
11 9:64	0 11 9:51	Shilg. 1	0 11 9:37	0 11 9:24
7 7:29	1 7 7:02	2	1 7 6:75	1 7 6:48
2 3 4:94	2 3 4:53	3	2 3 4:13	2 3 3:72
15 2:59	2 15 2:05	4	2 15 1:50	2 15 0:96
11 0:24	3 10 11:56	5	3 10 10:88	3 10 10:20
6 0:46	7 5 11:12	10	7 5 9:76	7 5 8:41
14 12 0:96	14 11 10:25	£ 1	14 11 7:53	14 11 4:82
29 8 1:93	26 7 8:49	2	29 7 3:07	29 6 9:65
44 4 2:90	44 3 6:74	3	44 2 10:60	44 2 2:48
59 0 3:87	58 15 4:99	4	58 14 6:14	58 13 7:31
73 12 4:84	73 11 3:24	5	73 10 1:69	73 9 0:13
147 8 9:63	147 6 8:49	10	147 4 3:36	147 2 0:27
295 1 7:36	294 13 0:99	20	294 8 6:71	294 4 0:55
442 10 5:04	442 3 7:48	30	441 12 10:07	441 6 0:82
590 3 2:73	589 10 1:98	40	589 1 1:43	588 3 1:10
737 12 0:41	737 0 8:47	50	736 5 4:79	735 10 1:37
1,475 8 0:88	1,474 1 4:95	100	1,472 10 9:59	1,471 4 2:75

1s. 4 ³¹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹¹ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ²³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ³ / ₈ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11:75	0 0 11:74	Pen. 1	0 0 11:73	0 0 11:72
0 1 11:51	0 1 11:49	2	0 1 11:47	0 1 11:45
0 2 11:27	0 2 11:24	3	0 2 11:20	0 2 11:17
0 3 11:03	0 3 10:99	4	0 3 10:94	0 3 10:90
0 4 10:79	0 4 10:73	5	0 4 10:68	0 4 10:62
0 5 10:55	0 5 10:48	6	0 5 10:41	0 5 10:35
0 11 9:10	0 11 8:97	Shilg. 1	0 11 8:83	0 11 8:70
1 7 6:21	1 7 5:94	2	1 7 5:67	1 7 5:40
2 3 3:31	2 3 2:91	3	2 3 2:51	2 3 2:10
2 15 0:42	2 14 11:86	4	2 14 11:34	2 14 10:80
3 10 9:53	3 10 8:85	5	3 10 8:18	3 10 7:51
7 5 7:06	7 5 5:71	10	7 5 4:36	7 5 3:02
14 11 2:12	14 10 11:42	£ 1	14 10 8:73	14 10 6:04
29 6 4:24	29 5 10:85	2	29 5 5:46	29 5 0:09
44 1 6:37	44 0 10:27	3	44 0 2:20	43 15 6:13
58 12 8:49	58 11 9:70	4	58 10 10:93	58 10 0:18
73 7 10:62	73 6 9:13	5	73 5 7:06	73 4 6:22
146 16 9:24	146 13 6:26	10	146 11 3:33	146 9 04:5
293 15 6:48	293 11 0:52	20	293 6 6:67	293 2 0:91
440 16 3:73	440 8 6:79	30	440 1 10:90	439 11 1:37
587 15 0:97	587 0 1:05	40	586 13 1:34	586 4 1:83
734 14 13:22	734 3 7:31	50	733 8 4:67	732 13 2:29
1,469 13 8:44	1,468 7 2:63	100	1,467 0 9:35	1,465 10 4:53

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 ²⁵ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹³ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ²⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-71	0 0 11-70	Pen. 1	0 0 11-69	0 0 11-68
0 1 11-42	0 1 11-40	2	0 1 11-38	0 1 11-36
0 2 11-14	0 2 11-10	3	0 2 11-07	0 2 11-04
0 3 10-85	0 3 10-81	4	0 3 10-76	0 3 10-72
0 4 10-57	0 4 10-51	5	0 4 10-45	0 4 10-40
0 5 10-28	0 5 10-21	6	0 5 10-15	0 5 10-08
0 11 8-56	0 11 8-43	Shilg. 1	0 11 8-30	0 11 8-16
1 7 5-13	1 7 4-86	2	1 7 4-60	1 7 4-33
2 3 1-70	2 3 1-30	3	2 3 0-90	2 3 0-50
2 14 10-27	2 14 9-73	4	2 14 9-20	2 14 8-66
3 10 6-84	3 10 6-17	5	3 10 5-50	3 10 4-83
7 5 1-68	7 5 0-34	10	7 4 11-00	7 4 9-67
14 10 3-36	14 10 0-68	£ 1	14 9 10-01	14 9 7-34
29 4 6-72	29 4 1-37	2	29 3 8-02	29 3 2-69
43 14 10-09	43 14 2-05	3	43 13 6-04	43 12 10-03
58 9 1-14	58 8 2-74	4	58 7 4-05	58 6 5-38
73 3 4-81	73 2 3-42	5	73 1 2-06	73 0 0-73
146 6 9-63	146 4 6-85	10	146 2 4-13	146 0 1-46
292 13 7-26	292 9 1-71	20	292 4 8-26	292 0 2-62
439 4 4-89	438 13 8-57	30	439 7 0-40	438 0 4-38
585 11 2-52	585 2 3-42	40	584 9 4-53	584 0 5-84
732 2 0-16	731 6 10-23	50	730 11 8-66	730 0 7-30
1,464 4 0-32	1,462 13 8-57	100	1,461 7 5-33	1,460 1 2-60
1s. 4 ²⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁵ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ³¹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹ / ₂ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-67	0 0 11-65	Pen. 1	0 0 11-64	0 0 11-63
0 1 11-33	0 1 11-31	2	0 1 11-29	0 1 11-27
0 2 11-00	0 2 10-97	3	0 2 10-94	0 2 10-90
0 3 10-67	0 3 10-63	4	0 3 10-59	0 3 10-54
0 4 10-34	0 4 10-29	5	0 4 10-23	0 4 10-18
0 5 10-01	0 5 9-95	6	0 5 9-88	0 5 9-81
0 11 8-03	0 11 7-00	Shilg. 1	0 11 7-76	0 11 7-63
1 7 4-06	1 7 3-80	2	1 7 3-53	1 7 3-27
2 3 0-10	2 2 11-70	3	2 2 11-30	2 2 10-90
2 14 8-13	2 14 7-60	4	2 14 7-07	2 14 6-54
3 10 4-17	3 10 3-50	5	3 10 2-84	3 10 2-18
7 4 8-34	7 4 7-01	10	7 4 5-68	7 4 4-36
14 9 4-68	14 9 2-02	£ 1	14 8 11-37	14 8 8-72
29 3 9-36	29 2 4-05	2	29 1 10-74	29 1 5-45
43 12 2-05	43 11 6-03	3	43 10 10-12	43 10 2-18
58 5 6-73	58 4 8-10	4	58 3 9-49	58 2 10-90
72 14 11-41	72 13 10-13	5	72 12 8-87	72 11 7-63
145 13 10-88	145 11 8-26	10	145 9 5-74	145 7 3-27
291 11 9-67	291 7 4-53	20	291 2 1-48	290 14 6-54
437 9 8-51	437 3 0-79	30	436 12 5-23	436 5 9-81
583 7 7-36	582 14 9-06	40	582 5 0-97	581 13 1-09
729 5 6-18	728 10 5-32	50	727 15 4-72	727 4 4-36
1,458 11 0-37	1,457 4 10-65	100	1,455 14 9-44	1,454 8 8-72

RUPES INTO POUNDS STEELING.

1s. 3 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 3 ³³ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ¹⁷ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ³⁵ / ₆₄ d.
£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.		£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.
0 0 0 0.82	0 0 0 0.82	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.82	0 0 0 0.82
0 0 0 0.64	0 0 0 0.64	2	0 0 0 0.64	0 0 0 0.64
0 0 0 0.96	0 0 0 0.97	3	0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97
0 0 0 1.29	0 0 0 1.29	4	0 0 0 1.29	0 0 0 1.29
0 0 0 1.61	0 0 0 1.61	5	0 0 0 1.61	0 0 0 1.62
0 0 0 1.93	0 0 0 1.93	6	0 0 0 1.94	0 0 0 1.94
0 0 0 3.87	0 0 0 3.87	As. 1	0 0 0 3.88	0 0 0 3.88
0 0 1 3.75	0 0 1 3.75	2	0 0 1 3.75	0 0 1 3.77
0 0 2 3.62	0 0 2 3.63	3	0 0 2 3.64	0 0 2 3.66
0 0 3 3.50	0 0 3 3.51	4	0 0 3 3.53	0 0 3 3.54
0 0 4 3.37	0 0 4 3.39	5	0 0 4 3.41	0 0 4 3.43
0 0 9 2.75	0 0 9 2.78	10	0 0 9 2.82	0 0 9 2.86
0 1 3 2.00	0 1 3 2.06	Rs. 1	0 1 3 2.12	0 1 3 2.18
0 2 7 0	0 2 7 0.12	2	0 2 7 0.25	0 2 7 0.87
0 3 10 2.00	0 3 10 2.18	3	0 3 10 2.37	0 3 10 2.56
0 5 2 0	0 5 2 0.25	4	0 5 2 0.50	0 5 2 0.75
0 6 5 2.00	0 6 5 2.31	5	0 6 5 2.62	0 6 5 2.98
0 12 11 0	0 12 11 0.62	10	0 12 11 1.25	0 12 11 1.87
1 5 10 0	1 5 10 1.25	20	1 5 10 2.50	1 5 10 3.75
1 18 9 0	1 18 9 1.87	30	1 18 9 3.75	1 18 10 1.62
2 11 8 0	2 11 8 2.50	40	2 11 9 1.00	1 11 9 3.50
3 4 7 0	3 4 7 3.12	50	3 4 8 2.25	3 4 9 1.37
6 9 2 0	6 9 3 2.25	100	6 9 5 0.50	6 9 6 2.75

1s. 3 ⁹ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ³⁷ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ¹⁹ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ³⁹ / ₆₄ d.
£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.		£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.
0 0 0 0.82	0 0 0 0.82	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.82	0 0 0 0.82
0 0 0 0.64	0 0 0 0.64	2	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65
0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97	3	0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97
0 0 0 1.29	0 0 0 1.29	4	0 0 0 1.29	0 0 0 1.30
0 0 0 1.62	0 0 0 1.62	5	0 0 0 1.62	0 0 0 1.62
0 0 0 1.94	0 0 0 1.94	6	0 0 0 1.94	0 0 0 1.95
0 0 0 3.89	0 0 0 3.89	As. 1	0 0 0 3.89	0 0 0 3.90
0 0 1 3.78	0 0 1 3.78	2	0 0 1 3.79	0 0 1 3.80
0 0 2 3.67	0 0 2 3.68	3	0 0 2 3.69	0 0 2 3.70
0 0 3 3.58	0 0 3 3.57	4	0 0 3 3.59	0 0 3 3.60
0 0 4 3.45	0 0 4 3.47	5	0 0 4 3.49	0 0 4 3.51
0 0 9 2.90	0 0 9 2.94	10	0 0 9 2.98	0 0 9 3.02
0 1 3 2.25	0 1 3 2.31	Rs. 1	0 1 3 2.37	0 1 3 2.43
0 2 7 0.50	0 2 7 0.62	2	0 2 7 0.75	0 2 7 0.87
0 3 10 2.75	0 3 10 2.93	3	0 3 10 3.12	0 3 10 3.31
0 5 2 1.00	0 5 2 1.25	4	0 5 2 1.50	0 5 2 1.75
0 6 5 3.25	0 6 5 3.56	5	0 6 5 3.87	0 6 6 0.18
0 12 11 2.50	0 12 11 3.12	10	0 12 11 3.75	0 13 0 0.37
1 5 11 1.00	1 5 11 2.25	20	1 5 11 3.50	1 6 0 0.75
1 18 10 3.50	1 18 11 1.37	30	1 18 11 3.25	1 19 0 1.12
2 11 10 2.00	2 11 11 0.50	40	2 11 11 3.00	2 12 0 1.50
3 4 10 0.50	3 4 10 3.62	50	3 4 11 2.75	3 5 0 1.87
6 9 8 1.00	6 9 9 3.25	100	6 9 11 1.50	6 10 0 5.50

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 3 ⁵ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁴¹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ²¹ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ⁴³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ¹¹ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ⁴⁵ / ₆₄ d.
£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.		£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.
0 0 0 0 32	0 0 0 0 32	0 0 0 0 32	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 32	0 0 0 0 32	0 0 0 0 32
0 0 0 0 65	0 0 0 0 65	0 0 0 0 65	2	0 0 0 0 65	0 0 0 0 64	0 0 0 0 65
0 0 0 0 97	0 0 0 0 97	0 0 0 0 97	3	0 0 0 0 97	0 0 0 0 98	0 0 0 0 98
0 0 0 1 30	0 0 0 1 30	0 0 0 1 30	4	0 0 0 1 30	0 0 0 1 30	0 0 0 1 30
0 0 0 1 62	0 0 0 1 62	0 0 0 1 63	5	0 0 0 1 63	0 0 0 1 63	0 0 0 1 63
0 0 0 1 95	0 0 0 1 95	0 0 0 1 95	6	0 0 0 1 95	0 0 0 1 96	0 0 0 1 97
0 0 0 3 90	0 0 0 3 91	0 0 0 3 91	As. 1	0 0 0 3 91	0 0 0 3 92	0 0 0 3 92
0 0 1 3 81	0 0 1 3 82	0 0 1 3 82	2	0 0 1 3 83	0 0 1 3 84	0 0 1 3 85
0 0 2 3 71	0 0 2 3 73	0 0 2 3 74	3	0 0 2 3 75	0 0 2 3 76	0 0 2 3 77
0 0 3 3 62	0 0 3 3 64	0 0 3 3 65	4	0 0 3 3 67	0 0 3 3 68	0 0 3 3 70
0 0 4 3 43	0 0 4 3 55	0 0 4 3 57	5	0 0 4 3 59	0 0 4 3 61	0 0 4 3 64
0 0 9 3 06	0 0 9 3 10	0 0 9 3 14	10	0 0 9 3 18	0 0 9 3 21	0 0 9 3 25
0 1 3 2 50	0 1 3 2 56	0 1 3 2 62	Ra. 1	0 1 3 2 68	0 1 3 2 75	0 1 3 2 81
0 2 7 1 00	0 2 7 1 12	0 2 7 1 25	2	0 2 7 1 37	0 2 7 1 50	0 2 7 1 62
0 3 10 3 50	0 3 10 3 68	0 3 10 3 87	3	0 3 11 0 06	0 3 11 0 25	0 3 11 0 43
0 5 2 2 00	0 5 2 2 55	0 5 2 2 50	4	0 5 2 2 75	0 5 2 3 00	0 5 2 3 25
0 6 6 0 50	0 6 6 0 81	0 6 6 1 12	5	0 6 6 1 43	0 6 6 1 75	0 6 6 2 06
0 13 0 1 00	0 13 0 1 62	0 13 0 2 25	10	0 13 0 2 87	0 13 0 3 50	0 13 1 0 12
1 6 0 2 00	1 6 0 3 25	1 6 1 0 50	20	1 6 1 1 75	1 6 1 3 00	1 6 2 0 25
1 19 0 3 00	1 19 1 0 87	1 19 1 2 75	30	1 19 2 0 62	1 19 2 2 50	1 19 3 0 37
2 12 1 0	2 12 1 2 50	2 12 2 1 00	40	2 12 2 3 50	2 12 3 2 00	2 12 4 0 50
3 5 1 1 00	3 5 2 0 12	3 5 2 3 25	50	3 5 3 2 37	3 5 4 1 50	3 5 5 0 62
6 10 2 2 00	6 10 4 0 25	6 10 5 2 50	100	6 10 7 0 75	6 10 8 3 00	6 10 10 1 25

1s. 3 ²³ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ¹⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ³ / ₁₆ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ⁴⁰ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 3 ²⁵ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ⁵¹ / ₆₄ d.
£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.		£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.
0 0 0 0 32	0 0 0 0 32	0 0 0 0 32	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 32	0 0 0 0 32	0 0 0 0 32
0 0 0 0 65	0 0 0 0 65	0 0 0 0 65	2	0 0 0 0 65	0 0 0 0 65	0 0 0 0 65
0 0 0 0 98	0 0 0 0 98	0 0 0 0 98	3	0 0 0 0 98	0 0 0 0 98	0 0 0 0 98
0 0 0 1 31	0 0 0 1 31	0 0 0 1 31	4	0 0 0 1 31	0 0 0 1 31	0 0 0 1 31
0 0 0 1 63	0 0 0 1 63	0 0 0 1 64	5	0 0 0 1 64	0 0 0 1 64	0 0 0 1 64
0 0 0 1 96	0 0 0 1 96	0 0 0 1 96	6	0 0 0 1 97	0 0 0 1 97	0 0 0 1 97
0 0 0 3 93	0 0 0 3 93	0 0 0 3 93	As. 1	0 0 0 3 94	0 0 0 3 94	0 0 0 3 94
0 0 1 3 85	0 0 1 3 86	0 0 1 3 87	2	0 0 1 3 88	0 0 1 3 89	0 0 1 3 89
0 0 2 3 78	0 0 2 3 80	0 0 2 3 81	3	0 0 2 3 84	0 0 2 3 83	0 0 2 3 84
0 0 3 3 71	0 0 3 3 73	0 0 3 3 75	4	0 0 3 3 76	0 0 3 3 78	0 0 3 3 79
0 0 4 3 64	0 0 4 3 66	0 0 4 3 68	5	0 0 4 3 70	0 0 4 3 72	0 0 4 3 74
0 0 9 3 29	0 0 9 3 33	0 0 9 3 37	10	0 0 9 3 41	0 0 9 3 45	0 0 9 3 49
0 1 3 2 87	0 1 3 2 93	0 1 3 3 00	Ra. 1	0 1 3 3 06	0 1 3 3 12	0 1 3 3 18
0 2 7 1 75	0 2 7 1 87	0 2 7 2 00	2	0 2 7 2 12	0 2 7 2 25	0 2 7 2 37
0 3 11 0 62	0 3 11 0 81	0 3 11 1 00	3	0 3 11 1 18	0 3 11 1 37	0 3 11 1 56
0 5 2 2 50	0 5 2 2 85	0 5 3 0	4	0 5 3 0 25	0 5 3 0 50	0 5 3 0 75
0 6 6 2 37	0 6 6 2 68	0 6 6 3 00	5	0 6 6 3 31	0 6 6 3 62	0 6 6 3 93
0 13 1 0 75	0 13 1 1 37	0 13 1 2 00	10	0 13 1 2 62	0 13 1 3 25	0 13 1 3 87
1 6 2 1 50	1 6 2 2 75	1 6 3 0	20	1 6 3 1 25	1 6 3 2 50	1 6 3 3 75
1 19 3 2 25	1 19 4 0 12	1 19 4 2 00	30	1 19 4 3 87	1 19 5 1 75	1 19 5 3 62
2 12 4 8 00	2 12 5 1 50	2 12 6 0	40	2 12 6 2 50	2 12 7 1 00	2 12 7 3 50
3 5 5 8 75	3 5 6 2 87	3 5 7 2 00	50	3 5 8 1 12	3 5 9 0 25	3 5 9 3 87
6 10 1 8 50	6 11 1 1 75	6 11 3 0	100	6 11 4 2 25	6 11 6 0 50	6 11 7 2 75

RUPES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

$1s. 3^{13}/16d.$	$1s. 3^{53}/64d.$	$1s. 3^{27}/32d.$	AMOUNT	$1s. 3^{55}/64d.$	$1s. 37/8d.$	$1s. 3^{57}/64d.$
S. D. F.D.	£ S. D. F.D.	£ S. D. F.D.		£ S. D. F.D.	£ S. D. F.D.	£ S. D. F.D.
0 0 0.82	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.33	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33
0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.66	2	0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66
0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.99	3	0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 0.99
0 0 1.81	0 0 0 1.81	0 0 0 1.82	4	0 0 0 1.82	0 0 0 1.82	0 0 0 1.82
0 0 1.64	0 0 0 1.64	0 0 0 1.65	5	0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.65
0 0 1.97	0 0 0 1.97	0 0 0 1.98	6	0 0 0 1.98	0 0 0 1.98	0 0 0 1.98
0 0 8.95	0 0 0 8.95	0 0 0 8.96	As. 1	0 0 0 8.96	0 0 0 8.96	0 0 0 8.97
0 1 8.90	0 0 1 8.91	0 0 1 8.92	2	0 0 1 8.92	0 0 1 8.93	0 0 1 8.94
0 2 8.85	0 0 2 8.87	0 0 2 8.88	3	0 0 2 8.89	0 0 2 8.90	0 0 2 8.91
0 8 8.81	0 0 3 8.82	0 0 3 8.84	4	0 0 3 8.85	0 0 3 8.87	0 0 3 8.89
0 4 8.76	0 0 4 8.78	0 0 4 8.80	5	0 0 4 8.82	0 0 4 8.84	0 0 4 8.86
0 9 8.68	0 0 9 8.67	0 0 9 8.60	10	0 0 9 8.64	0 0 9 8.68	0 0 9 8.72
1 8 8.25	0 1 8 8.31	0 1 8 8.37	Rs. 1	0 1 8 8.43	0 1 8 8.50	0 1 8 8.56
2 7 2.50	0 2 7 2.62	0 2 7 2.75	2	0 2 7 2.87	0 2 7 3.00	0 2 7 3.12
8 11 1.75	0 8 11 1.98	0 8 11 2.12	3	0 8 11 2.31	0 8 11 2.50	0 8 11 2.68
5 8 1.00	0 5 8 1.25	0 5 8 1.50	4	0 5 8 1.75	0 5 8 2.00	0 5 8 2.25
6 7 0.25	0 6 7 0.56	0 6 7 0.87	5	0 6 7 1.18	0 6 7 1.50	0 6 7 1.81
13 2 0.50	0 13 2 1.12	0 13 2 1.75	10	0 13 2 2.37	0 13 2 3.00	0 13 2 3.62
6 4 1.00	1 6 4 2.25	1 6 4 3.50	20	1 6 5 0.75	1 6 5 2.00	1 6 5 3.25
19 6 1.50	1 19 6 3.37	1 19 7 1.25	30	1 19 7 8.12	1 19 8 1.00	1 19 8 2.87
12 8 2.00	2 12 9 0.50	2 12 9 3.00	40	2 12 10 1.50	2 12 11 0	2 12 11 2.50
5 10 2.50	3 5 11 1.62	3 6 0 0.75	50	3 6 0 3.87	3 6 1 3.00	3 6 2 2.12
1 9 1.00	6 11 10 8.25	6 12 0 1.50	100	6 12 1 8.75	6 12 3 2.00	6 12 5 0.25

$3^{29}/32d.$	$1s. 3^{59}/64d.$	$1s. 3^{15}/16d.$	AMOUNT	$1s. 3^{61}/64d.$	$1s. 3^{31}/32d.$	$1s. 3^{63}/64d.$	$1s. 4d.$
S. D. F.D.	£ S. D. F.D.	£ S. D. F.D.		£ S. D. F.D.	£ S. D. F.D.	£ S. D. F.D.	£ S. D. F.D.
0 0 0.83	0 0 0 0.83	0 0 0 0.83	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.83	0 0 0 0.83	0 0 0 0.83	0 0 0 0.8
0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66	2	0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.6
0 0 0.99	0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 0.99	3	0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 1.0
0 0 1.82	0 0 0 1.82	0 0 0 1.82	4	0 0 0 1.82	0 0 0 1.83	0 0 0 1.83	0 0 0 1.8
0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.66	5	0 0 0 1.66	0 0 0 1.66	0 0 0 1.66	0 0 0 1.6
0 0 1.98	0 0 0 1.99	0 0 0 1.99	6	0 0 0 1.99	0 0 0 1.99	0 0 0 1.99	0 0 0 2.0
0 0 8.97	0 0 0 8.98	0 0 0 8.98	As. 1	0 0 0 8.98	0 0 0 8.99	0 0 0 8.99	0 0 0 1.0
0 1 8.95	0 0 1 8.96	0 0 1 8.96	2	0 0 1 8.97	0 0 1 8.98	0 0 1 8.99	0 0 0 2.0
0 2 8.92	0 0 2 8.94	0 0 2 8.95	3	0 0 2 8.96	0 0 2 8.97	0 0 2 8.98	0 0 0 3.0
0 8 8.90	0 0 8 8.92	0 0 8 8.93	4	0 0 8 8.95	0 0 8 8.96	0 0 8 8.98	0 0 0 4.0
0 4 8.88	0 0 4 8.90	0 0 4 8.92	5	0 0 4 8.94	0 0 4 8.96	0 0 4 8.98	0 0 0 5.0
0 9 8.76	0 0 9 8.80	0 0 9 8.84	10	0 0 9 8.88	0 0 9 8.92	0 0 9 8.96	0 0 0 10.0
1 8 8.62	0 1 9 8.68	0 1 3 3.75	Rs. 1	0 1 3 3.81	0 1 3 3.87	0 1 3 3.93	0 1 4 0.0
2 7 8.25	0 2 7 8.37	0 2 7 3.25	2	0 2 7 8.62	0 2 7 8.75	0 2 7 8.87	0 2 8 0.0
8 11 2.87	0 8 11 3.06	0 8 11 3.25	3	0 8 11 3.43	0 8 11 3.62	0 8 11 3.81	0 4 0 0.0
5 8 2.50	0 5 8 2.75	0 5 8 3.00	4	0 5 8 3.25	0 5 8 3.50	0 5 8 3.75	0 5 4 0.0
7 2.12	0 6 7 2.43	0 6 7 2.75	5	0 6 7 3.06	0 6 7 3.37	0 6 7 3.68	0 6 8 0.0
3 0.25	0 18 0.87	0 18 3.150	10	0 13 3.212	0 13 3.275	0 13 3.337	0 13 4.0
6 0.50	1 6 1.75	1 6 6.800	20	1 6 7 0.25	1 6 7 1.50	1 6 7 2.75	1 6 8 0.0
9 0.75	1 19 2.62	1 19 10.050	30	1 19 10.237	1 19 11.025	1 19 11.212	2 0 0 0.0
0 1.0	2 13 8.50	2 13 1.200	40	2 13 2.050	2 13 2.300	2 13 3.150	2 13 4.0
8 1.2	3 6 1.87	3 6 4.850	50	3 6 5.262	3 6 6.175	3 6 7.087	3 6 6 0.0
6 2.5	6 12 8.075	6 12 9.800	100	6 12 11.125	6 13 0.350	6 13 2.175	6 13 1.0

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.	1s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	1s. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.	1s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	1s. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.
£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.		£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.
0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33
0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	2	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67
0 0 0 1 11	0 0 0 1	0 0 0 1	3	0 0 0 1	0 0 0 1	0 0 0 1
0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	4	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33
0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67	5	0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67
0 0 0 2	0 0 0 2	0 0 0 2	6	0 0 0 2	0 0 0 2 01	0 0 0 2 01
0 0 1 0	0 0 1 0	0 0 1 0 01	As. 1	0 0 1 0 02	0 0 1 0 02	0 0 1 0 02
0 0 2 0	0 0 2 0 01	0 0 2 0 02	2	0 0 2 0 03	0 0 2 0 03	0 0 2 0 04
0 0 3 0 1	0 0 3 0 02	0 0 3 0 03	3	0 0 3 0 04	0 0 3 0 05	0 0 3 0 07
0 0 4 0 1	0 0 4 0 03	0 0 4 0 04	4	0 0 4 0 06	0 0 4 0 07	0 0 4 0 09
0 0 5 0 2	0 0 5 0 03	0 0 5 0 05	5	0 0 5 0 07	0 0 5 0 09	0 0 5 0 11
0 0 10 0 3	0 0 10 0 07	0 0 10 0 10	10	0 0 10 0 15	0 0 10 0 19	0 0 10 0 23
0 1 4 0 6	0 1 4 0 12	0 1 4 0 18	Rs. 1	0 1 4 0 25	0 1 4 0 31	0 1 4 0 37
0 2 8 0 12	0 2 8 0 25	0 2 8 0 37	2	0 2 8 0 50	0 2 8 0 62	0 2 8 0 75
0 4 0 0 18	0 4 0 0 37	0 4 0 0 56	3	0 4 0 0 75	0 4 0 0 93	0 4 0 1 12
0 5 4 0 25	0 5 4 0 50	0 5 4 0 75	4	0 5 4 1	0 5 4 1 25	0 5 4 1 50
0 6 8 0 31	0 6 8 0 62	0 6 8 0 93	5	0 6 8 1 25	0 6 8 1 56	0 6 8 1 87
0 13 4 0 62	0 13 4 1 25	0 13 4 1 87	10	0 13 4 2 50	0 13 4 3 12	0 13 4 3 75
1 6 8 1 25	1 6 8 2 50	1 6 8 3 75	20	1 6 9 1	1 6 9 2 25	1 6 9 3 50
2 0 0 1 87	2 0 0 8 75	2 0 1 1 62	30	2 0 1 3 50	2 0 2 1 87	2 0 2 3 25
2 13 4 2 50	2 13 5 1	2 13 5 3 50	40	2 13 6 2	2 13 7 0 50	2 13 7 8
3 6 8 3 12	3 6 9 2 25	3 6 10 1 87	50	3 6 11 0 50	3 6 11 3 62	3 7 0 2 75
6 13 5 2 25	6 13 7 1 50	6 13 9 2 75	100	3 13 10 1	6 14 0 8 25	6 14 1 1 50
1s. 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ d.	1s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	1s. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ d.	1s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	1s. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.
£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.		£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.
0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33
0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	2	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67
0 0 0 1	0 0 0 1	0 0 0 1	3	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01
0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 34	0 0 0 1 34	4	0 0 0 1 34	0 0 0 1 34	0 0 0 1 34
0 0 0 1 68	0 0 0 1 68	0 0 0 1 68	5	0 0 0 1 68	0 0 0 1 68	0 0 0 1 68
0 0 0 2 02	0 0 0 2 02	0 0 0 2 02	6	0 0 0 2 02	0 0 0 2 02	0 0 0 2 02
0 0 1 0 03	0 0 1 0 03	0 0 1 0 04	As. 1	0 0 1 0 04	0 0 1 0 04	0 0 1 0 04
0 0 2 0 05	0 0 2 0 06	0 0 2 0 07	2	0 0 2 0 08	0 0 2 0 08	0 0 2 0 09
0 0 3 0 08	0 0 3 0 09	0 0 3 0 10	3	0 0 3 0 11	0 0 3 0 12	0 0 3 0 14
0 0 4 0 10	0 0 4 0 13	0 0 4 0 14	4	0 0 4 0 15	0 0 4 0 17	0 0 4 0 18
0 0 5 0 13	0 0 5 0 15	0 0 5 0 17	5	0 0 5 0 19	0 0 5 0 21	0 0 5 0 23
0 0 10 0 27	0 0 10 0 31	0 0 10 0 35	10	0 0 10 0 39	0 0 10 0 43	0 0 10 0 46
0 1 4 0 43	0 1 4 0 50	0 1 4 0 56	Rs. 1	0 1 4 0 62	0 1 4 0 68	0 1 4 0 75
0 2 8 0 87	0 2 8 1	0 2 8 1 12	2	0 2 8 1 25	0 2 8 1 37	0 2 8 1 50
0 4 0 1 31	0 4 0 1 50	0 4 0 1 68	3	0 4 0 1 87	0 4 0 2 06	0 4 0 2 25
0 5 4 1 75	0 5 4 2	0 5 4 2 25	4	0 5 4 2 50	0 5 4 2 75	0 5 4 3
0 6 8 2 18	0 6 8 2 50	0 6 8 2 81	5	0 6 8 3 12	0 6 8 3 34	0 6 8 3 75
0 13 5 0 37	0 13 5 1	0 13 5 1 62	10	0 13 5 2 25	0 13 5 2 87	0 13 5 3 50
1 6 10 0 75	1 6 10 2	1 6 10 3 25	20	1 6 11 0 50	1 6 11 1 75	1 6 11 3
2 0 3 1 12	2 0 3 3	2 0 4 0 87	30	2 0 4 2 75	2 0 5 0 02	2 0 5 2 50
2 13 8 1 50	2 13 9 0	2 13 9 2 50	40	2 13 10 1	2 13 10 3 50	2 13 11 3
3 7 1 1 87	3 7 2 1	3 7 3 0 12	50	3 7 3 3 25	3 7 4 2 37	3 7 5 1 50
6 14 2 3 75	6 14 4 2	6 14 6 0 25	100	6 14 7 2 50	6 14 9 0 75	6 14 10 8

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 ¹³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁵ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹ / ₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁹ / ₃₂ d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0'83	0 0 0 0'88	0 0 0 0'33	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0'83	0 0 0 0'88	0 0 0 0'33
0 0 0 0'87	0 0 0 0'68	0 0 0 0'68		2 0 0 0 0'68	0 0 0 0'68	0 0 0 0'68
0 0 0 1'01	0 0 0 1'01	0 0 0 1'01		3 0 0 0 1'01	0 0 0 1'01	0 0 0 1'01
0 0 0 1'34	0 0 0 1'35	0 0 0 1'35		4 0 0 0 1'35	0 0 0 1'35	0 0 0 1'35
0 0 0 1'69	0 0 0 1'69	0 0 0 1'69		5 0 0 0 1'69	0 0 0 1'69	0 0 0 1'69
0 0 0 2'02	0 0 0 2'08	0 0 0 2'08		6 0 0 0 2'08	0 0 0 2'08	0 0 0 2'08
0 0 1 0'05	0 0 1 0'05	0 0 1 0'05	As. 1	0 0 1 0'06	0 0 1 0'06	0 0 1 0'07
0 0 2 0'10	0 0 2 0'10	0 0 2 0'11		2 0 0 2 0'12	0 0 2 0'13	0 0 2 0'14
0 0 3 0'15	0 0 3 0'16	0 0 3 0'17		3 0 0 3 0'18	0 0 3 0'19	0 0 3 0'21
0 0 4 2'20	0 0 4 0'21	0 0 4 0'23		4 0 0 4 0'25	0 0 4 0'26	0 0 4 0'28
0 0 5 0'25	0 0 5 0'27	0 0 5 0'29		5 0 0 5 0'31	0 0 5 0'33	0 0 5 0'35
0 0 10 0'50	0 0 10 0'54	0 0 10 0'58		10 0 0 10 0'62	0 0 10 0'66	0 0 10 0'70
0 1 4 0'81	0 1 4 0'87	0 1 4 0'93	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1	0 1 4 1'06	0 1 4 1'12
0 2 8 1'62	0 2 8 1'75	0 2 8 1'87		2 0 2 8 2	0 2 8 2'12	0 2 8 2'25
0 4 0 2'43	0 4 0 2'62	0 4 0 8'81		3 0 4 0 3	0 4 0 8'18	0 4 0 8'37
0 5 4 3'25	0 5 4 3'50	0 5 4 8'75		4 0 5 0 5	0 5 5 0'25	0 5 5 0'50
0 6 9 0'06	0 6 9 0'37	0 6 9 0'68		5 0 6 9 1	0 6 6 1'31	0 6 6 9'162
0 13 6 0'12	0 13 6 0'75	0 13 6 1'37		10 0 13 6 2	0 13 6 2'62	0 13 6 3'25
1 7 0 0'25	1 7 0 1'50	1 7 0 2'75	20	1 7 1 0	1 7 1 1'25	1 7 1 2'50
2 0 6 0'37	2 0 6 2'25	2 0 7 0'12		2 0 7 2	2 0 7 9'87	2 0 8 1'75
2 14 0 0'50	2 14 0 3	2 14 1 1'50		2 14 2 0	2 14 2 2'50	2 11 3 1
3 7 6 0'62	3 7 6 8'75	3 7 7 2'87		3 7 8 2	3 7 9 1'12	3 7 10 0'25
3 15 0 1'25	6 15 1 3'50	6 15 3 1'75		6 15 5 0	6 15 6 2'25	6 15 8 0'50

1s. 4 ¹⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁵ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 4 ²¹ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹¹ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ²³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ³ / ₈ d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0'34	0 0 0 0'34	0 0 0 0'34	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0'34	0 0 0 0'34	0 0 0 0'34
0 0 0 0'68	0 0 0 0'68	0 0 0 0'68		2 0 0 0 0'68	0 0 0 0'68	0 0 0 0'68
0 0 1 0'02	0 0 0 1'02	0 0 0 1'02		3 0 0 0 1'02	0 0 0 1'02	0 0 0 1'02
0 0 1 1'35	0 0 0 1'35	0 0 0 1'35		4 0 0 0 1'35	0 0 0 1'36	0 0 0 1'36
0 0 1 1'70	0 0 0 1'70	0 0 0 1'70		5 0 0 0 1'70	0 0 0 1'70	0 0 0 1'76
0 0 2 0'03	0 0 0 2 0'03	0 0 0 2 0'04		6 0 0 0 2 0'04	0 0 0 2 0'04	0 0 0 2 0'04
0 0 1 0'07	0 0 1 0'07	0 0 1 0'08	As. 1	0 0 1 0'08	0 0 1 0'09	0 0 1 0'09
0 0 1 0'14	0 0 2 0'15	0 0 2 0'16		2 0 0 2 0'17	0 0 2 0'18	0 0 2 0'18
0 0 3 0'22	0 0 3 0'23	0 0 3 0'24		3 0 0 3 0'25	0 0 3 0'27	0 0 3 0'27
0 0 4 0'29	0 0 4 0'31	0 0 4 0'32		4 0 0 4 0'34	0 0 4 0'35	0 0 4 0'37
0 0 5 0'37	0 0 5 0'39	0 0 5 0'41		5 0 0 5 0'43	0 0 5 0'44	0 0 5 0'46
0 0 10 0'74	0 0 10 0'78	0 0 10 0'82		10 0 0 10 0'85	0 0 10 0'89	0 0 10 0'93
1 4 1 1'18	0 1 4 1'25	0 1 4 1'31	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1'37	0 1 4 1'43	0 1 4 1'50
2 8 2 3'7	0 2 8 2'50	0 2 8 2'62		2 0 2 8 2'75	0 2 8 2'87	0 2 8 3
0 4 0 3'56	0 4 0 3'75	0 4 0 3'93		3 0 4 1 0'12	0 4 1 0'31	0 4 1 0'50
5 5 0 5'75	0 5 5 1	0 5 5 1'25		4 0 5 5 1'50	0 5 5 1'75	0 5 5 2
6 9 1 9'8	0 6 9 2'25	0 6 9 2'56		5 0 6 9 2'87	0 6 9 3'18	0 6 9 3'50
13 6 8'87	0 13 7 0'50	0 13 7 1'12		10 0 13 7 1'75	0 13 7 2'37	0 13 7 3
7 1 8'75	1 7 2 1	1 7 2 3'25	20	1 7 2 3'50	1 7 3 0'75	1 7 3 2
0 8 3'62	2 0 9 1'50	2 0 9 8'37		2 0 10 1'25	2 0 10 8'12	2 0 11 1
14 8 3'50	2 14 4 2	2 14 5 0'50		2 14 5 3	2 14 6 1'50	2 14 7 0
7 10 3'37	3 7 11 2'50	3 8 0 1'62		3 8 1 3'87	3 8 1 8'87	3 8 2 8
15 9 2'75	6 15 11 1	6 16 0 8'25		6 16 2 1'50	6 16 3 8'75	6 16 5 2

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 25/64d.	1s. 4 13/32d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 27/64d.	1s. 4 7/16d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0.34	0 0 0 0.34	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.34	0 0 0 0.34
0 0 0 0.68	0 0 0 0.68	2	0 0 0 0.68	0 0 0 0.69
0 0 0 1.02	0 0 0 1.02	3	0 0 0 1.02	0 0 0 1.02
0 0 0 1.36	0 0 0 1.36	4	0 0 0 1.36	0 0 0 1.36
0 0 0 1.71	0 0 0 1.71	5	0 0 0 1.71	0 0 0 1.71
0 0 0 2.04	0 0 0 2.05	6	0 0 0 2.05	0 0 0 2.05
0 0 1 0.09	0 0 1 0.10	As. 1	0 0 1 0.10	0 0 1 0.11
0 0 2 0.19	0 0 2 0.20	2	0 0 2 0.21	0 0 2 0.21
0 0 3 0.29	0 0 3 0.30	3	0 0 3 0.31	0 0 3 0.32
0 0 4 0.39	0 0 4 0.40	4	0 0 4 0.42	0 0 4 0.43
0 0 5 0.48	0 0 5 0.50	5	0 0 5 0.52	0 0 5 0.54
0 0 10 0.97	0 0 10 1.01	10	0 0 10 1.05	0 0 10 1.09
0 1 4 1.56	0 1 4 1.62	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1.68	0 1 4 1.75
0 2 8 3.12	0 2 8 3.25	2	0 2 8 3.37	0 2 8 3.50
0 4 1 0.68	0 4 1 0.87	3	0 4 1 1.06	0 4 1 1.25
0 5 5 2.25	0 5 5 2.50	4	0 5 5 2.75	0 5 5 3
0 6 9 3.81	0 6 10 0.12	5	0 6 10 0.48	0 6 10 0.75
0 13 7 3.62	0 13 8 0.25	10	0 13 8 0.87	0 13 8 1.50
1 7 3 3.25	1 7 4 0.50	20	1 7 4 1.75	1 7 4 3
2 0 11 2.87	2 1 0 0.75	30	2 1 0 2.62	2 1 1 0.50
2 14 7 2.50	2 14 8 1	40	2 14 8 3.50	2 14 9 2
3 8 3 2.12	3 8 4 1.25	50	3 8 5 0.87	3 8 5 3.50
6 16 7 0.25	6 16 8 2.50	100	6 16 10 0.75	6 16 11 3
1s. 4 29/64d.	1s. 4 15/32d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 31/64d.	1s. 4 1/2d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0.34	0 0 0 0.34	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.34	0 0 0 0.34
0 0 0 0.69	0 0 0 0.69	2	0 0 0 0.69	0 0 0 0.69
0 0 0 1.02	0 0 0 1.02	3	0 0 0 1.03	0 0 0 1.03
0 0 0 1.36	0 0 0 1.36	4	0 0 0 1.37	0 0 0 1.37
0 0 0 1.71	0 0 0 1.71	5	0 0 0 1.72	0 0 0 1.72
0 0 0 2.05	0 0 0 2.05	6	0 0 0 2.06	0 0 0 2.06
0 0 1 0.11	0 0 1 0.11	As. 1	0 0 1 0.12	0 0 1 0.12
0 0 2 0.22	0 0 2 0.23	2	0 0 2 0.24	0 0 2 0.25
0 0 3 0.34	0 0 3 0.35	3	0 0 3 0.36	0 0 3 0.37
0 0 4 0.45	0 0 4 0.46	4	0 0 4 0.48	0 0 4 0.50
0 0 5 0.56	0 0 5 0.58	5	0 0 5 0.60	0 0 5 0.62
0 0 10 1.13	0 0 10 0.17	10	0 0 10 1.21	0 0 10 1.25
0 1 4 1.81	0 1 4 1.87	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1.93	0 1 4 2
0 2 8 3.62	0 2 8 3.75	2	0 2 8 3.87	0 2 9 0
0 14 1 1.43	0 4 1 1.62	3	0 4 1 1.81	0 4 1 2
0 5 5 3.25	0 5 5 3.50	4	0 5 5 3.75	0 5 5 6
0 6 10 1.06	0 6 10 1.37	5	0 6 10 1.68	0 6 10 2
0 13 8 2.12	0 13 8 2.75	10	0 13 8 3.37	0 13 9 0
0 7 5 0.25	1 7 5 1.50	20	1 7 5 2.75	1 7 6 0
2 1 1 2.37	2 1 2 0.25	30	2 1 2 2.12	2 1 3 0
2 14 10 0.50	2 14 10 3	40	2 14 11 1.50	2 15 0 0
3 8 6 2.62	3 8 7 1.75	50	3 8 8 0.87	3 8 9 0
6 7 1 1.25	6 17 2 3.50	100	6 17 4 1.75	6 17 6 0

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 29 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Rs. A. P.	1 Rs. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month.	6 Rs. per month.	7 Rs. per month.	8 Rs. per month.	9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.	11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.	Days.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1	0 0 7	0 1 1	0 1 8	0 2 2	0 2 9	0 3 4	0 3 10	0 4 5	0 5 0	0 5 6	0 6 1	0 6 7	0 7 2	0 7 9	0 8 3	1
2	0 1 0	0 2 2	0 3 4	0 4 5	0 5 6	0 6 7	0 7 9	0 8 10	0 9 11	0 11 0	0 12 2	0 13 3	0 14 4	0 15 5	0 16 7	2
3	0 1 8	0 3 4	0 5 0	0 6 7	0 8 3	0 9 11	0 11 7	0 13 3	0 14 11	0 16 1	0 17 3	0 18 10	0 19 6	0 20 11	0 21 10	3
4	0 2 2	0 4 5	0 6 7	0 8 10	0 11 0	0 13 3	0 15 5	1 1 8	1 3 10	1 6 1	1 8 3	1 10 6	1 12 8	1 14 11	1 16 10	4
5	0 3 4	0 5 6	0 8 3	0 11 0	0 13 10	1 0 7	1 3 4	1 6 1	1 8 10	1 11 7	1 14 4	2 1 1	2 3 10	2 6 7	2 9 5	5
6	0 3 4	0 5 6	0 8 3	0 11 0	0 13 10	1 0 7	1 3 4	1 6 1	1 8 10	2 1 1	2 4 5	2 7 9	3 2 10	3 6 4	3 9 11	6
7	0 4 5	0 7 9	0 11 7	0 15 5	1 8 4	1 7 2	1 11 0	1 14 11	2 2 9	2 6 7	3 0 7	3 3 5	3 6 10	4 0 7	4 3 8	7
8	0 4 5	0 7 9	0 11 7	0 15 5	1 8 4	1 7 2	1 11 0	1 14 11	2 2 9	2 6 7	3 0 7	3 3 5	3 6 10	4 0 7	4 3 8	8
9	0 5 6	0 9 11	0 13 3	1 1 8	1 11 7	2 1 1	2 4 5	2 7 9	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	9
10	0 5 6	0 9 11	0 13 3	1 1 8	1 11 7	2 1 1	2 4 5	2 7 9	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	10
11	0 6 7	0 12 2	1 2 2	1 5 6	1 11 7	2 1 1	2 4 5	2 7 9	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	11
12	0 6 7	0 12 2	1 2 2	1 5 6	1 11 7	2 1 1	2 4 5	2 7 9	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	12
13	0 7 2	0 13 3	1 3 10	1 12 8	2 1 1	2 4 5	2 7 9	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	13
14	0 7 9	0 14 4	1 5 6	1 14 11	2 1 1	2 4 5	2 7 9	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	14
15	0 8 3	1 0 7	1 8 10	2 1 1	2 4 5	2 7 9	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	15
16	0 8 3	1 0 7	1 8 10	2 1 1	2 4 5	2 7 9	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	16
17	0 9 5	1 2 9	1 10 6	2 3 4	2 7 9	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	17
18	0 9 5	1 2 9	1 10 6	2 3 4	2 7 9	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	18
19	0 10 6	1 3 10	1 12 2	2 5 6	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	19
20	0 11 0	1 5 0	1 15 5	2 9 11	3 4 5	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	20
21	0 11 0	1 5 0	1 15 5	2 9 11	3 4 5	3 1 8	3 6 7	4 0 7	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	21
22	0 12 2	1 7 2	2 2 9	3 6 10	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	22
23	0 12 2	1 7 2	2 2 9	3 6 10	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	23
24	0 13 3	1 10 6	2 7 9	3 8 5	4 5 6	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	24
25	0 13 3	1 10 6	2 7 9	3 8 5	4 5 6	4 3 8	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	25
26	0 14 11	1 13 10	2 11 7	4 0 7	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	26
27	0 14 11	1 13 10	2 11 7	4 0 7	4 7 9	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	27
28	0 15 5	1 14 11	2 14 4	4 3 10	5 1 6	5 4 7	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	5 7 9	28
29	1 0 6	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	13 0 0	14 0 0	15 0 0	29

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 30 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Days	1 Rs. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month.	6 Rs. per month.	7 Rs. per month.	8 Rs. per month.	9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.	11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.	Days
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1	0 0 6	0 1 1	0 1 7	0 2 2	0 2 8	0 3 2	0 3 9	0 4 3	0 4 10	0 5 4	0 5 10	0 6 5	0 6 11	0 7 6	0 8 0	1
2	0 1 1	0 2 2	0 3 2	0 4 3	0 5 4	0 6 5	0 7 6	0 8 6	0 9 14	1 0 8	1 1 9	1 2 10	1 3 10	1 4 11	1 5 0	2
3	0 1 7	0 3 2	0 4 10	0 6 5	0 8 0	0 9 7	0 11 2	0 12 10	1 1 1	1 2 1	1 3 2	1 4 3	1 5 4	1 6 5	1 7 6	3
4	0 2 2	0 5 4	0 8 0	1 0 8	1 3 4	1 6 5	1 9 7	2 2 10	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4
5	0 2 8	0 6 5	1 0 8	1 3 4	1 6 5	1 9 7	2 2 10	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	5
6	0 3 2	0 6 5	1 0 8	1 3 4	1 6 5	1 9 7	2 2 10	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	6
7	0 3 9	0 7 6	1 1 2	1 4 11	1 7 6	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	7
8	0 4 3	0 8 6	1 2 10	1 5 4	1 8 0	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	8
9	0 4 10	0 9 7	1 3 2	1 6 5	1 9 7	2 2 10	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	9
10	0 5 4	1 0 8	1 5 4	1 8 0	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	10
11	0 5 10	1 1 9	1 7 6	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	11
12	0 6 5	1 2 10	1 8 0	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	12
13	0 6 11	1 3 10	1 8 0	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	13
14	0 7 6	1 4 11	1 9 7	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	14
15	0 8 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	15
16	0 8 6	1 5 4	2 0 0	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	16
17	0 9 1	1 5 4	2 0 0	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	17
18	0 9 7	1 6 5	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	18
19	1 0 2	1 6 5	2 1 1	2 4 10	2 7 6	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	6 1 0	19
20	1 0 8	1 7 6	2 2 1	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	6 1 0	20
21	1 1 2	1 8 0	2 2 1	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	6 1 0	21
22	1 1 9	1 8 0	2 2 1	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	6 1 0	22
23	1 2 3	1 8 0	2 2 1	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	6 1 0	23
24	1 2 10	1 9 7	2 3 2	2 6 5	3 0 0	3 3 2	3 6 5	3 9 7	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 1 0	24
25	1 3 4	2 0 0	2 4 10	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 1 0	25
26	1 3 10	2 1 1	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 1 0	26
27	1 4 11	2 1 1	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 1 0	27
28	1 4 5	2 1 1	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 1 0	28
29	1 5 6	2 1 1	2 5 4	2 8 0	3 1 10	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 0 9	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 1 0	29
30	1 6 0	2 2 0	2 6 0	3 0 0	3 3 2	3 6 5	3 9 7	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 2 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 1 0	6 4 0	30

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.
From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 31 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Days	1 Rs. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month.	6 Rs. per month.	7 Rs. per month.	8 Rs. per month.	9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.	11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.	Days
1	0 0 6	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	1
2	0 0 6	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 9	2
3	0 0 6	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 0	3
4	0 0 6	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	4
5	0 0 6	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 2	5
6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 3	6
7	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 4	7
8	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 5	8
9	0 0 6	0 0 9	0 0 10	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 6	9
10	0 0 6	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 7	10
11	0 0 6	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 8	11
12	0 0 6	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 1 9	12
13	0 0 6	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 0	13
14	0 0 6	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 1	14
15	0 0 6	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 2 2	0 2 2	15
16	0 0 6	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 3	16
17	0 0 6	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 4	17
18	0 0 6	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 5	18
19	0 0 6	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 6	19
20	0 0 6	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 7	0 2 7	20
21	0 0 6	0 2 1	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 7	0 2 7	0 2 8	0 2 8	21
22	0 0 6	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 7	0 2 7	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 9	22
23	0 0 6	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 7	0 2 7	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 0	23
24	0 0 6	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 7	0 2 7	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 1	24
25	0 0 6	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 7	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	25
26	0 0 6	0 2 6	0 2 7	0 2 7	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 3	0 3 3	26
27	0 0 6	0 2 7	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 4	0 3 4	27
28	0 0 6	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 5	0 3 5	28
29	0 0 6	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 5	0 3 5	0 3 6	0 3 6	29
30	0 0 6	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 1	0 3 2	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 5	0 3 5	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 7	0 3 7	30
31	0 0 6	0 3 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 3	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 5	0 3 5	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 7	0 3 7	0 3 8	0 3 8	31

COMMON ABBREVIATIONS.

- A.B., Able-bodied seaman.
 A.C., (*L. Ante Christum*), Before Christ.
 A.C.P., Associate of the College of Preceptors.
 A.D., (*L. Anno Domini*), Year of the Lord.
 A.H. (*L. Anno Hejiræ*), the Year of the Flight.
 A.I.C., Associate of the Institute of Chemistry.
 A.K.C., Associate of King's College, London.
 A.L.S., Associate of the Linnæan Society.
 A.M., (*L. Anno Mundi*), Year of the World; *Ante Meridiem*, Before Noon.
 Ark Mariner.
 A.P.S., Associate of the Pharmaceutical Society.
 A.R.A., Associate of the Royal Academy.
 A.R.S.A., Associate of the Royal Scottish Academy.
 A.S.C., Army Service Corps.
 A.U.C., (*L. Ab Urbe Condita*), from the Building of the City (*i.e.*, Rome).
 B.A., Bachelor of Arts.
 Bart., Baronet.
 B.C., Before Christ.
 B.C.E., Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
 B.C.L., Bachelor of Civil Law.
 B.D., Bachelor of Divinity.
 B.L., Bachelor of Law.
 B.L., Bill of Lading.
 B.O., Buyers option.
 B.Sc., Bachelor of Science.
 B.V., Bureau Veritas (International Shipping Register).
 Cantab., of Cambridge.
 C.B., Companion of the Bath.
 C.E., Civil Engineer.
 Cent., Centum, One Hundred.
 Cf. (*confer*), Compare.
 C.I., Order of the Crown of India.
 C.I.E., Companion of the Indian Empire.
 C.I.F., Charges, Insurance, Freight.
 C.M., Master in Surgery.
 C.M.G., Companion of Saints Michael and George.
 C.S., Civil Service.
 C.S.I., Companion of the Star of India.
 C.V.O., Companion of the Royal Victorian Order.
 Cwt., Centum-weight, Hundredweight.
 D.C.L., Doctor of Civil Law.
 D.D., Doctor of Divinity.
 Del (*L. delineavit*), He, or she, drew it.
 D.G. (*L. Dei Gratia*), by the Grace of God.
 D.G.M., District Grand Master.
 D.Lit., Doctor of Literature.
 D.O.M. (*L. Deo Optimo Maximo*), to God best and greatest.
 D.P.H., Doctor of Public Health.
 D.P.W., Department of Public Works.
 D.Sc., Doctor of Science.
 D.S.O., Distinguished Service Order.
 D.V. (*L. Deo volente*), God willing.
 E.g. (*L. Exempli gratia*), for example.
 Et al., (*L. et alibi*), and elsewhere.
 Etc., &c., Etcetera, and other things.
 Et. Seq. (*L. et sequentes*), and the following.
 Ex Div., Exclusive of dividend.
 F.C.A., Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
 F.C.H., Fellow of Cooper's Hill College (Engineering).
 F.C.P., Fellow of the College of Preceptors.
 F.C.S., Fellow of the Chemical Society.
 F.G.S., Fellow of the Geological Society.
 F.L.S., Fellow of the Linnæan Society.
 F.O.B., Free on Board.
 F.R.A.S., Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
 F.R.C.S., Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
 F.R.G.S., Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
 F.R.H.S., Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; or of the Royal Horticultural Society.
 F.R.Hist. S., Fellow of the Royal Historical Society.
 F.R.I.B.A., Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
 F.R.M.S., Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society.
 F.R.P.S., Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society.
 F.R.S., Fellow of the Royal Society.
 F.R.S.L., Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.
 F.S.A., Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
 F.S.S., Fellow of the Statistical Society.
 F.Z.S., Fellow of the Zoological Society.
 G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Bath.
 G.C.I.E., Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
 G.C.L.H., Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour.
 G.C.M.G., Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
 G.C.S.I., Grand Commander of the Star of India.
 G.C.V.O., Grand Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
 G.M., Grand Master.
 H.B.M., His or Her Britannic Majesty.
 H.E., His or Her Excellency, His Eminence.
 H.H., His Holiness, His or Her Highness, His Honour.
 Hhd., Hogshead.
 H.I.H., His, or Her, Imperial Highness.
 H.M.S., His, or Her Majesty's Ship, or Service.
 H.P., Horse Power.
 H.R.H., His, or Her, Royal Highness.
 I A., Indian Army.
 Ib. (*L. Ibidem*), the same place.
 I.C.S., Indian Civil Service.
 Id. (*L. Idem*), the same, *i.e.* (*L. id est*), that is.
 I.H.S. (*L. Jesus Hominum Salvator*), Jesus the Saviour of Men.
 Imp. (*L. Imperator*), or *Imperatoria*, Emperor or Empress.
 I.M.S., Indian Medical Service.
 I.N.R.I. (*L. Jesus Nazarenus Rex Judæorum*), Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews.
 Inst., Instant, the present month.
 I.O.G.T., Independent Order of Good Templars.
 I.O.U., I owe you.
 I.S.A., Incorporated Society of Authors.

I.S.O., Imperial Service Order.	M.R.A.C., Member of the Royal Agricultural College.	Q.E.F. (L. <i>Quod erat faciendum</i>), which was to be done.
J.P., Justice of the Peace.	M.R.A.S., Member of the Royal Asiatic Society.	Q.E.I. (L. <i>Quod erat invenendum</i>), which was to be discovered.
K.C., King's Counsel.	M.R.C.P., Member of the Royal College of Physicians.	Quant. suff. (L. <i>Quantum sufficit</i>), a sufficient quantity.
K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath.	M.R.C.S., Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.	Q.V. (L. <i>Quod vide</i>), which see.
K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	M.R.C.V.S., Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.	R.A., Royal Academician.
K.C.S.I., Knight Commander of the Star of India.	M.R.I., Member of the Royal Institution.	R.A., Royal Artillery, Royal Arch.
K.C.V.O., Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M.S.G., Merchant Service Guild (for Captains and officers of the Mercantile Marine).	R.A.M., Royal Academy of Music.
K.G., Knight of the Garter.	MSS., Manuscripts.	R.A.M.C., Royal Army Medical Corps.
K.L.H. Knight of the Legion of Honour.	Mus. B., Bachelor of Music.	R.A.S., Royal Agricultural Society.
K.M., Knight of Malta.	Mus. D., Doctor of Music.	R.B.A., Royal Society of British Artists.
K.P., Knight of St. Patrick.	M.V.O., Member of the Royal Victorian Order.	R.C.M., Royal College of Music.
K.T., Knight of the Thistle; Knight Templar.	N.B. (L. <i>Nota Bene</i>), mark well.	R.E., Royal Engineers.
L.C.E., Licentiate of Civil Engineering.	Nem. con. (L. <i>Nemine contradicente</i>), without opposition.	R.I.B.A. Royal Institute of British Architects.
L.C.P., Licentiate of the College of Preceptors.	Nem. dis. (L. <i>Nemine dissentiente</i>), no person disagreeing, unanimous.	R.I.P. (L. <i>Requiescat in pace</i>), May he (or she) rest in peace.
L.D.S. Licentiate in Dental Surgery.	No. (L. <i>numero</i>), number.	R.N.R., Royal Naval Reserve.
L.I., Light Infantry.	Non obst. (L. <i>non obstante</i>), notwithstanding.	R.R.C., Royal Red Cross (Nursing Order).
L.L.A., Lady Licentiate in Arts.	Non seq. (L. <i>Non sequitur</i>), it does not follow.	R.S.I., Royal Sanitary Institute.
L.L.B., Bachelor of Laws.	N.S.W., New South Wales.	R.S.V.P. (Fr. <i>Respondes s'il vous plait</i>), please reply.
L.L.D., Doctor of Laws.	N.U.T., National Union of Teachers.	Rx. Tens of Rupees.
Lloyds, Lloyds Register of British and Foreign Shipping.	N.Y., New York.	Scil. (L. <i>Scilicet</i>), to wit, namely.
L.M.S., Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery.	Ob. (L. <i>Obuit</i>), died.	Seq. (L. <i>Sequentes</i>), the following, or the next.
L.R.C.P., Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.	O.M., Old Measure.	S.J., Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
L.R.C.S., Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.	O.M., Order of Merit.	S.O., Seller's option.
L.S. (L. <i>Locus sigilli</i>), place of the seal.	O.S., Old Style.	S.S.C., Solicitor before the Supreme Court (Scotland).
L.T., Licentiate of Teaching.	Oxon., of Oxford.	S.W., Senior Warden.
L.S.A., Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries.	%, per cent.; in the hundred.	T.O., Turn over.
M.A., Master of Arts.	P.C., Privy Councillor.	T.C.D., Trinity College, Dublin.
M.B., Bachelor of Medicine.	P.C.S., Provincial Civil Service.	U.K., United Kingdom.
M.D., Doctor of Medicine.	P.G.M., Provincial Grand Master.	Ut Dict. (L. <i>Ut dictum</i>), as said.
M.E., Mining Engineer.	Ph.B., Bachelor of Philosophy.	Ut Sup. (L. <i>Ut supra</i>), as above.
M.I.C.E., Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers.	Ph.D., Doctor of Philosophy.	V.A., Royal Order of Victoria and Albert for ladies.
M.I.E.E., Member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers.	Pinx., Pat. (L. <i>Pinxit</i>) he or she painted it.	V.C., Victoria Cross, Vice-Chancellor.
M.I.Min.E., Member of the Institute of Mining Engineers.	P.M. (L. <i>Post Meridiem</i>) afternoon.	V.D., Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
M.I.Mech.E., Member of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers.	Pro tem (L. <i>Pro tempore</i>), for the time being.	V.G. (L. <i>Verbi gratia</i>), for example.
M.M., Master Mason.	P.P.C. (Fr. <i>Pour prendre congé</i>), to take leave, say good-bye.	Viz., Vizc., Viscount.
M.M.M., Mark Master Mason.	P.T.O., Please turn over.	Viz. (L. <i>Videlicet</i>), namely.
M.P., Member of Parliament.	Q.C., Queen's Counsel.	Vs. (L. <i>Versus</i>), against.
M.P.S., Member of the Pharmaceutical Society.	Q.E.D. (L. <i>Quod erat demonstrandum</i>), which was to be demonstrated.	W.M., Worshipful Master.
		W.S., Writer to the Signet (Scotland).

TIME AND WATCH ON BOARD SHIP.

WATCH.—For purposes of discipline, and to divide the work fairly, the crew is mustered in two divisions: the Starboard (right side, looking forward) and the Port (left). The day commences at noon, and is thus divided:—

Afternoon Watch ...	...	...	...	...	noon to 4 p.m.
First Dog " ...	...	...	...	...	4 p.m. to 6 p.m.
Second Dog " ...	...	...	...	...	6 p.m. to 8 p.m.
First " ...	...	...	...	...	8 p.m. to midnight.
Middle " ...	...	...	...	...	Midnight to 4 a.m.
Morning " ...	...	...	...	...	4 a.m. to 8 a.m.
Forenoon " ...	...	...	...	...	8 a.m. to noon.

This makes seven WATCHES, which enables the crew to keep them alternately, as the Watch which is on duty in the forenoon one day has the afternoon next day, and the men who have only four hours' rest one night have eight hours the next. This is the reason for having *Dog Watches*, which are made by dividing the hours between 4 p.m. and 8 p.m. into two *Watches*.

TIME.—Time is kept by means of "Bells," although there is often but one bell on the ship, and to strike the clapper properly against the bell requires some skill.

First, two strokes of the clapper at the interval of a second, then an interval of two seconds; then two more strokes with a second's interval apart, then a rest of two seconds, thus:—

BELL, ONE SECOND; B., TWO SECS., B. s.; B. ss. B. s.; B. ss.; B.

- 1 Bell is struck at 12-30, and again at 4-30, 9-30, and 8-30 p.m.; 12-30, 4-30 and 8-30 a.m.
- 2 Bells at 1 (struck with an interval of a second between each—B. s. B.), the same again at 5, 7 and 9 p.m.; 1, 5 and 9 a.m.
- 3 Bells at 1-30 (B. s. B. ss. B.), 5-30, 7-30 and 9-30 p.m.; 1-30, 5-30 and 9-30 a.m.
- 4 Bells at 2 (B. s. B. ss. B. s. B.), 6 and 10 p.m.; 2, 6 and 10 a.m.
- 5 Bells at 2-30 (B. s. B. ss. B. s. B. ss. B.) and 10-30 p.m.; 2-30, 6-30 and 10-30 a.m.
- 6 Bells at 3 (B. s. B. ss. B. s. B. ss. B. s. B.) and 11 p.m.; 3, 7 and 11 a.m.
- 7 Bells at 3-30 (B. s. B. ss. B. s. B. ss. B. s. B. ss. B.) and 11-30 p.m.; 3-30, 7-30 and 11-30 a.m.
- 8 Bells (B. s. B. ss. B. s. B. ss. B. s. B. ss. B. s. B.) every 4 hours, at noon, at 4 p.m., 8 p.m., midnight, 4 a.m. and 8 a.m.

SHIP'S TONNAGE.

Is described as "Gross" and "Register." Gross Tonnage does not include the entire space available on a ship—for from this measurement all spaces above deck, solely appropriated to the ship's machinery, deck house cabins, deck shelters, the galleys, wheel and chart houses, cable tiers, sail, carpenter's and boatswain's stores and a few minor spaces, are excluded. Register Tonnage excludes in addition to the above, crew space, Masters, Officers and Engineers accommodation, etc., and in the case of steamers, 32 per cent. of the whole is also deducted for engine rooms allowance. In steamers, the difference between gross and register tonnage is often very great, the "Oceanic," for example, has a gross tonnage of more than 17,000 tons, while her register tonnage is only a little over 7,000. A "displacement ton" is 35 c. ft.

HORSE POWER.

One Horse Power is the rate of working when you lift 550 lbs. one foot in one second, or 33,000 lbs. one foot in one minute. It is more than a robust horse can do for any length of time. For a short period, however, a horse can do very much more, but the ordinary work of a horse may be stated as 22,500 lbs. raised one foot in a minute for eight hours a day. One Machinery Horse Power is, therefore, the equivalent of $4\frac{1}{2}$ horses.

$$\begin{aligned}
 1 \text{ French Force de cheval} &= \begin{cases} = 986 \text{ English H. P.} \\ = 75 \text{ Kilogramme Metres.} \end{cases} \\
 1 \text{ German Pferde Starke} &= \begin{cases} = 735 \text{ Watts.} \\ = 542\frac{1}{2} \text{ ft. lbs. per sec.} \end{cases}
 \end{aligned}$$

MONIES OF THE WORLD.

BRITISH IMPERIAL COINAGE.

The authorized Coinage of the United Kingdom consists of the following pieces, some of which, marked *, are issued only on special occasions :—

DENOMINATION.	Standard Weight.	Least Current Weight.	Remedy of Weight.
GOLD.			
Five Pounds *	616.37239	612.500	1.00000
Two Pounds *	246.54895	245.000	0.40000
Sovereign	123.27447	122.500	0.20000
Half-Sovereign	61.63723	61.125	0.15000
SILVER.			
Crown *	486.86363	..	2.000
Double Florin *	349.09090	..	1.678
Half-Crown	218.18181	..	1.264
Florin	174.54545	..	0.997
Shilling	87.27272	..	0.578
Sixpence	43.63636	..	0.316
Groat or 4d. *	29.09090	..	0.262
Threepence	21.81818	..	0.212
Twopence *	14.54545	..	0.144
Penny *	7.27272	..	0.087
BRONZE.			
Penny †	145.63333	..	2.91666
Halfpenny	87.50000	..	1.75000
Farthing	43.75000	..	0.87500

Standard Gold contains eleven-twelfths of fine metal and one-twelfth of alloy; fineness, 916.66, or 22 carats. Twenty troy pounds of standard gold are coined into 93½ sovereigns and one half-sovereign; one troy ounce is, therefore, intrinsically worth £3 17s. 10½d., and one ounce of pure gold, on the same basis, £4 4s. 11½d.

Standard Silver consists of thirty-seven-fortieths of fine metal and three-fortieths of alloy; fineness, 925. One troy pound of standard silver is coined into 66 shillings.

Bronze is an alloy of copper 95 parts, tin 4 parts, and zinc 1 part.

The "Remedy" is the amount of variation permitted in fineness and in weight of coins when first issued from the Mint.

Bank of England Notes are issued for sums of £5, £10, £20, £50; also for £100, £200, £500, and £1,000.

Legal Tender of Money.—The tender of Bank of England Notes is legal in England and Wales for every purpose, and by anyone (except by the Bank of England) No one can be compelled to give change. Gold, if above the least current weight, is a legal tender to any amount. Silver is not a legal tender for sums over two pounds, nor bronze, including farthings, for sums over one shilling.

† It is interesting to note that the legal weight of a penny is one-third, of the half-penny one-fifth, and of the farthing one-tenth of an ounce avoirdupois. Further, the half-penny is one inch in diameter.

BRITISH INDIAN MONEY.

The Gold Coin was the *Mohur* = 16 Rupees, but Silver is now the standard metal of India. Current coins of SILVER are : 1-rupee piece, 8-anna piece, 4-anna piece, and 2-anna piece; NICKEL 1-anna piece; and COPPER : 2-pice or $\frac{1}{2}$ -anna piece, 1-pice or $\frac{1}{4}$ -anna piece, and 1-pie piece. A nickel currency is introduced in replacement of, or in addition to, the copper coinage.

The weight of the Gold Mohur and that of the current Rupee is the same, viz., 180 grains Troy.

BRITISH INDIAN MONEY.

1 Pie		marked P.	par value	...	$\frac{1}{4}$ Farthing.
3 Pies	make 1 Pice	"	Ps.	"	1 "
4 Pice or 12 pies	" 1 Anna	...	A.	"	1 Penny.
16 Annas	" 1 Rupee	...	R.	"	1s. 4d.
15 Rupees @ exchange 1s. 4d.	" 1 Sovereign	...	Sov. or £	...	20 Shillings.

BRITISH INDIAN CURRENCY NOTES are issued for sums of Rs. 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 200, 500, 1,000 and Rs. 10,000.

Cowries (*Cypræa moneta*), or small shells, are also made use of by the peasantry in many districts for fractional payments (not current).

They are reckoned in Bengal.—			In the United Provinces and Oudh.—		
4 Cowries ...	1 Gunda.		2 Adhis	1 Dumree	= 7 Cowries
20 Gundas ...	1 Pun.		2 Dumrees	1 Chādam	= 14 "
5 Puns ..	1 Anna.		2 Chādams	1 Adhala	= 28 "
			2 Adhals	1 Pysa	= 56 "

COLONIAL AND FOREIGN MONIES, WITH ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS.

ALGERIA.—(As France.)

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.—Silver Peso of 100 centesimos = 3s. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Gold Argentino or 5 Peso piece = 19s. 10d.

AUSTRALIA.—(As Great Britain.)

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.—100 kreutzers = 1 florin or gulden = 1s. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Krone of 100 hellers = 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Silver is the standard currency. Gold Ducat = 9s. 4d., 8 florin or gulden piece = 15s. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 10 krone piece = 8s. 4d.

BATAVIA.—(As Java.)

BELGIUM.—(As France.)

BRAZIL.—1,000 reis = 1 milreis = 2s. $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Gold pieces of 10 milreis = £1-2-5 $\frac{1}{2}$.

BRITISH EAST AFRICA.—(As British India.)

BRITISH HONDURAS.—(As Canada.)

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO.—Mexican dollar and 5, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 and $\frac{1}{2}$ cent.

CANADA (THE DOMINION OF).—100 cents = 1 dollar = 4s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Par exchange, 4 dollars 86 $\frac{2}{3}$ cents to the £ sterling.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.—(As Great Britain.)

CEYLON.—The Rupee of British India is the standard, and all accounts are kept in Rupees and cents. Silver coins, Rupee and 50 cent piece, 25 cent piece, 10 cent piece. Copper coins, 5 cents, one cent, half cent, and quarter cent.

CHILE COLUMBIA.—1 peso of 100 centavos = 8s. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Doubloon or 5 peso pieces 8s. 9d.

- CHINA.**—100 conderin=10 mace=1 tael=6s. 6½d.
- COLOMBIA (UNITED STATES OF).**—(As the Argentine Republic.)
- DENMARK.**—100 ore=1 krone=1s. 0½d. Gold coins are of 10 kroner=11s. ½d.
- ECUADOR (REPUBLIC OF).**—The unit is the sucre or dollar, a silver coin about equal to 2s. It is divided into 100 centavos.
- EGYPT.**—1 piastre=2½d. Gold 100 piastre piece=£1 0s. 8½d.=A pound Egyptian. Mexican and Spanish dollars are also in circulation at 20 piastres to the dollar.
- FEDERATED MALAY STATES.**—(As Straits Settlements.)
- FINLAND.**—1 markkaa=100 penni=9½d. Gold 10 markkaa piece=7s. 11½d.
- FRANCE.**—100 centimes=1 franc=9¾d. Par exchange, 25 francs 2½ centimes to the £ sterling. Gold coins are the 100, 50, 20, and 10 franc pieces.
- GERMAN EMPIRE.**—100 pfennige=1 reichsmark or mark=10½d. Gold 1 krone=10 reichsmarks=9s. 9½d.
- GREECE.**—100 lepta=1 drachma nominally=8½d. Par exchange, 28 drachmas 17 lepta to the £ sterling. Gold 20 drachma piece=14s. 6d.
- HAYTI REPUBLIC.**—As Argentine Republic, but the standard coin is called a gourde=1 peso, or dollar.
- HOLLAND.**—100 cents=1 florin or guilder=1s. 8d. Rixdaler of 2½ florins=4s. 2d. Par exchange, 12 florins to the £ sterling. The gold coins are the ducats=9s. 4½d. and the 10 florin piece=16s. 6½d.
- HONGKONG.**—Mexican, British or Hongkong dollar and 50, 20, 10, 5, 1 and 1/16 cent piece.
- INDO-CHINA (FRENCH).**—Piastre = 2 Fcs. and French coinage.
- ITALY.**—100 centesimi=1 lira=9½d. Par exchange, 25 liras 22 centesimi to the £ sterling. The currency is paper. Exchange on London in currency usually about 27 liras, 50 centesimi to the £ sterling.
- JAPAN.**—100 sen=1 yen=4s. 3½d. Gold 20 yen piece=£ 2-0-11½.
- JAVA.**—(As Holland.)
- LABUAN.**—(As Hongkong.)
- MALTA.**—240 grains=12 tari=1 sindo=1s. 7½d. Accounts are kept by the Government in British money, which is also current in the Island.
- MAURITIUS.**—100 cents=1 dollar=4s. 2d. (Government accounts are kept in British money.)
- MEXICO.**—100 centavos=1 peso=1 dollar=4s. 2d. Gold Onza or Doblon=16 dollars; half doblon, quarter doblon; Hidalgo=10 dollars=£ 2-1-8.
- MOROCCO.**—960 flues=40 blankkeels=10 onces=1 mithkal=4s. 3-8-8d. Accounts are kept in Spanish dollars and cents. 54 blankkeels are equivalent to one dollar.
- NEW ZEALAND.**—(As Great Britain.)
- NORWAY.**—(As Denmark.)
- OTTOMAN EMPIRE.**—1 piastre=40 paras=2d. Gold Turkish pound of 100 piastres=18s. ¾d.
- PERSIA.**—20 shahis=1 khran=8½d. Gold coins: the toman, or 10 khran or 200 Shahis (not cur.)=7s. 1d.
- PERU.**—Sol=10 Dineros or 100 cents=8s. 11½d. Gold coin Libra, 10 sols=£1.
- PHILLIPINE ISLANDS.**—Dollar, value same as the British Dollar. United States Money, and the Mexican Trade Dollar are also current.
- PORTUGAL.**—Teston of 100 reis=4½d. Gold Coroa of 10 milreis=£2-4s-4½d.
- ROUMANIA.**—See France. The units are the lei=Franc and bani=centime.

RUSSIA.—100 Kopecks=1 silver rouble=8s. 2d. Tchetyvertak or $\frac{1}{4}$ rouble=9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Gold Imperial=15 roubles=£1-11s-9d.

SARAWAK.—(As Straits Settlements.)

SIAM.—Tical or bat, a silver coin worth about 1s. 2d. 5 ticals=8 Mexican dollars.

SERBIA AND BULGARIA.—See France. The units are the dinar and leva=franc, and the para and stotinki=centime.

SPAIN.—100 centimos=1 peseta=8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. 5 peseta piece=3s. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Gold coins are 25 peseta piece=19s. 10d. and the Doubloon of 10 Escudos=£1-0-7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—S. S. Dollar or British sovereign (7 Sovs.=60 S. S. dollars) also $\frac{1}{2}$ dollar, 50, 20, 10, 5, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ cent pieces.

SWEDEN.—(As Denmark.)

SWITZERLAND.—100 cents or rappen=1 franc. Exchange as France. Gold coin is a 90 fr. piece.

TUNIS.—1 Piastre=6d. Gold 10 piastre piece=4s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. French coinage is always current in Tunis.

TURKEY.—40 paras=1 piastre=2d. Par exchange, 125 piastres to the £ sterling. Gold coin: 100 piastres=1 lira or pound Turkish=18s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—Trade Dollar=4s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Dollar of 100 cents=4s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollar of 50 cents=1s. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Par exchange, 4 dollars 86 $\frac{1}{100}$ cents to the pound sterling. Gold coin: Eagle of 10 Dollars=£2-1-1 $\frac{1}{4}$.

URUGUAY.—(As Chili.)

WEST INDIA ISLANDS, BRITISH.—100 cents=1 dollar=4s. 2d. Gold coins of Great Britain, the United States, and the South American Republics are also current in most of these Colonies. (Colonial Government accounts are all kept in sterling.)

NOTE.—France, Belgium, Italy, Greece, and Switzerland constitute the "Latin" Union, and their coins are alike in weight and fineness, occasionally differing in name. The same system has been adopted by Spain, Serbia, Bulgaria, Russia, and Roumania, but they have not joined the Union. Francs and centimes of France, Belgium, and Switzerland are respectively designated lire and centesimi in Italy; drachmai and lepta in Greece; dinars and paras in Serbia; pesetas and centimos in Spain; leys and banis in Roumania; leva and stotinkis in Bulgaria.

The Scandinavian countries, Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, all employ coins of the same weight and fineness, their names being also alike. Most of the South American States possess a standard coin, equal in weight and fineness to the silver 5-fr. piece, generally termed a "peso." In Hayti, the corresponding coin is a "gouide."

In most of the British Colonies English money is current. The currency of Ceylon, Mauritius, and the East African Protectorate is, however, based on the rupee of British India; that of the Straits Settlements is on a dollar basis. Canada and British Honduras coinage are on the basis of the United States gold dollar. A British dollar, identical in weight and fineness with the Japanese "yen," is legal tender in the Straits Settlements, Hongkong, Sarawak, British North Borneo, and Labuan.

The exchange value of the monies of many countries is determined by the rate of exchange for the day. The rate given in the exchange notes of the newspapers generally represents the number of standard coins that are equivalent to one sovereign. The Spanish rate is given in terms of pence per dollar (=2 escudos), the Russian in pence per rouble, Portuguese in pence per milreis, and the United States rate in pence per dollar.

The exchange value of the Indian rupee depends on the rate for "India Council Bills," but by an Act of 1898, the British sovereign was made legal tender and equivalent to 15 rupees, the rupee being thus rated at 1s. 4d.

In "bimetallic" countries pure gold is generally taken as being worth 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ times its weight of pure silver. This proportion corresponds to giving standard silver a constant Sine of 60 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per oz.

BRITISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

UNIFORMITY.—An edict of King Edgar decreed that there should be but one Standard Measure, that kept at Winchester; and by the 27th section of Magna Charta, there was to be one weight for all England. Nevertheless, numerous customary weights and measures have continued in use—custom was stronger than law, especially with regard to land, corn and wool. In 1824, however, an Act was passed rendering uniformity compulsory from the 1st of January 1826, since which time, the Imperial Statute System of Weights and Measures has been in general use, although some remains of the older form still linger.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drachm.....dr. = 27½ grains (27·84375).	Legal Stone, st. = Horseman's weight = 14 lb.
Ounce.....oz. = 16 drachms, 437½ grains	Quarter.....qr. = 28 lb.
Pound.....lb. = 16 oz., 256 dr., 7,000 grains.	Cental or Quintal, cent. = 100 lb.
	Hundredweight, cwt. = 4 qr., 112 lb.
Customary Stone..st..Butcher's Meat = 8 lb	Ton.....T. = 20 cwt., 2,240 lb.

Avoirdupois weight is used in almost all commercial transactions and common dealings, but in addition to the above, there are special weights for various articles, the chief of which are—

A Quartern Loaf..... = 4 lb.	A Barrel (or pack) of Soft Soap.. = 256 lb.
A Peck of Flour, 2 Gallons..... = 14 „	A Faggot of Steel..... = 120 „
A Firkin of Butter..... = 56 „	A Pig of Ballast..... = 56 „
A Firkin of Soft Soup..... = 64 „	A Fodder of Lead, London & Hull = 19½ cwt.
A Box of Fish, about..... = 90 „	A Fodder of Derby = 22½ cwt.; New.
A Barrel of Gunpowder..... = 100 „	castle = 21½ „
A Barrel of Raisins..... = 112 „	A Cask of Blacklead..... = 11½ „
A Seam of Glass, 24 stones of 5 lb. = 120 „	A Sack—Flour, 280 lb.; Coals, 224 lb.;
A Barrel of Butter—4 firkins.... = 224 „	ton of Coals, 10 sacks.

Troy Weight.

Carat..... = 3·17 grains.	Pound.....lb. = 12 oz., 240 dwt., 5,760
Pennyweight.. dwt. = 24 grains.	Hundredweight, cwt. = 100 lb. [gr.
Ounce.....oz. = 20 dwt., 480 gr.	

Troy is the weight used by goldsmiths and jewellers. The grains Troy, Apothecaries' and Avoirdupois are equal, and the same in England, France, the United States, Holland, and in most other countries; but the carat varies: in France it is 3·18 grains, in Holland 3·0 gr., and in the U. S. 3·2 gr. In the U. K., the jewellery ounce is divided into 161½ carats or 600 pearl grains.

The oz. Troy and Apothecaries' = 1·09714 oz. avoirdupois; but the lb. Troy and lb. Apothecaries' = only 0·82286 lb. avoirdupois; while 175 lb. Troy and Apothecaries' = 144 lb. avoirdupois.

Apothecaries' Weight.

Scruple, ʒ = 20 Grains ... = 20 grs.	Ounce, ʒ = 8 Drachms ... = 48 gr.
Drachm, ʒ = 3 Scruples ... = 60 „	Pound, lb. = 12 Ounces ... = 5,760 „

The avoirdupois oz. of 437½ grains, and the lb. of 7,000 grains, are the weights named in the British Pharmacopœia; drugs are purchased by avoirdupois, but compounded by Apothecaries' weight. The Apothecaries' oz. and lb. may now be considered obsolete.

Apothecaries' Fluid Measure.

	Marked.		Marked.
60 Minims m. (drops) = 1 Fluid		20 Ounces ... = 1 Pint	0
Drachm	f ʒ		
8 Drachms ... = 1 Ounce... f ʒ		8 Pints ... = 1 Gallon... C., or Cong	
1 Drachm = 1 Tea-spoonful.		Prescribing medicine by the spoon, glass or cupful, is unsafe, as all those vessels vary in size. Graduated glass measures may be purchased for a few Annas.	
2 Drachms = 1 Dessert-spoonful.			
Drachms = 1 Table-spoonful.			
2 Ounces = 1 Wineglassful.			
3 Ounces = 1 Teacupful.			

Hay and Straw.

Truss of Straw, 86 lb. Truss of Old Hay, 56 lb.

Truss of New Hay (to September 1st), 60 lb.

Load, 86 Trusses—Straw, 11 cwt. 2 qr. 8 lb. Old Hay 18 cwt; New Hay, 19 cwt, qr. 4 lb.

Wool.

Olive ... <i>cl.</i> = 7 lb.	Pack ... <i>pk.</i> = 240 lb.
Stone ... <i>st.</i> = 2 Oloves 14 lb.	Sack ... <i>sk.</i> = 2 Ways, 18 qr.
Tod ... <i>td.</i> = 2 Stones 1 qr.	Last ... <i>la.</i> = 12 Sacks, 89 cwt.
Way ... <i>wy.</i> = 6½ Tod 1 cwt. 2 qr. 14 lb.	

Since the advent of SHODDY, some of the above weights have become nearly obsolete, although the terms are still in use with different values: thus, 16 lb.=1 *st.*; 28 lb.=1 Tod; 30 lb.=1 Score; 12 Score or 240 lb.=1 Pack.

Worsted Yarn.

Wrap, 80 yards; Hank=560 yards=7 Wraps; Counts or Numbers are the number of hanks in a lb.

Cotton Wool.

Bale variable in U. K.; U. S. A. average 477 lb.; Egyptian, 719 lb.; East Indian 396 lb.; Brazilian, 220 lb.

Cotton Yarn.

Thread=1½ yards.
 Lea, or Skein, *etc.* = 120 Yards.
 Hank, *hk.* = 7 Skeins, or Leas.
 Spindle, *spdl.* = 18 Hanks.

} Also same for Silk.

Counts=the number of Hanks in 1 lb. Bundle Hanks, either of 5 lb. or 10 lb. Reels of Cotton vary from 80 to 1,760 yards, but by the Act must be marked correctly. Bundles of Cotton are chiefly made up for export.

Liquid Measure.

The Gill contains 8·661 cubic inches.	Kilderkin, Rundlet, or	Gals.	Qts.	Pts.
The Pint contains 4 gills (20 ounces) or 34·660 inches.	Barrel.....	18	72	144
Quart = 2 pints = 8 gills.	Tierce (42 gallons).....	42	168	336
Gallon = 4 quarts = 32 gills.	Hogshead of Ale (1½ barrels)	54	216	432
Pin = 4½ Gallons or ½ Barrel.	Punchoon.....	72	288	576
Firkin or Quarter Barrel.....	Butt of Ale.....	108	432	864
Apker (10 gallons).....		10	40	80

Practically the only measures in use are gallons, quarts, pints, and gills, the others are merely nominal, *e.g.*, the hogshead of 54 gallons, *old measure*, contains but 52 gallons, 1 quart, 1 pint, and 8·55 gills imperial measure; and of wine, six nominal quart bottles go to the gallon. Of wines imported in casks, the following are the usual measurements:—

Pipe of Port or Maediell ... = 115 gallons.	Pipe of Sherry and Tent ... = 108 gallons.
" Teneriffe ... = 100 "	Butt of Lisbon and Bucellas = 117 "
" Marsala ... = 93 "	Aum of Hock and Rhenish... = 30 "
" Madeira and Cape ... = 92 "	

Hogshead of Claret, 46; Port, 57; Sherry, 54; Madeira, 46 gallons.

In the United States, the old British or "Winchester" wine gallon of 231 cubic inches is in use; the names of measures are the same, but the capacity of the gill is only 7·21875 cubic inches.

Dry or Corn Measure.

Quart = 2 Pints.	Bushel = 4 Pecks.	Load = 5 Quarters.
Pottle = 2 Quarts.	Strike = 2 Bushels.	Last = 10 Quarters.
Gallon = 4 Quarts.	Coomb = 4 Bushels.	Boll of Meal = 140 lb
Peck = 2 Gallons.	Quarter = 8 Bushels.	2 Bolls = 1 sack.

Wheat and other cereals are commonly sold by weight, the bushel being thus reckoned:—

Wheat, English, 68 lb. Foreign, 62 lb.

Barley, English, 52 and 56 lb. French, 52½ lb. Mediterranean, 50 lb.

Oats, English, 40 and 42 lb. Foreign, 38 and 40 lb.

Rye and Maize, 60 lb.

Buckwheat, 52 lb. to the bushel.

Grain of all kinds is frequently sold by the stone of 14 lb.

Coke, apples, potatoes, and some other goods are sold by leaped measures and the sack of three bushels; of coke, four bushels are usual.

FRUIT.—The Covent Garden bushel basket is 17½ inches in diameter at top, 10 inches at the bottom, and is 10 inches deep. The smaller market baskets are said to vary in size according to the season and the supply.

Cubic or Solid Measure.

Cubic Foot ... = 1,728 Cubic Inches.
 Cubic Yard = 27 Cubic Feet, 21,033 bushels.
 Stack of Wood = 108 Cubic Feet.
 Shipping Ton = 40 Cubic Feet merchandise.

Shipping Ton = 42 Cubic Feet of Timber.
 Ton of displacement of a Ship = 35 Cubic Feet.

Measures of Length.

Mile Geographical, Admiralty Knot, or Nautical Mile, 6,080 Feet = 1,013½ fathoms = 1.15 Mile Statute.

33 Knots = 88 Statute Miles.

League = 3 Miles.

Degree = 60 Geographical, or 69.121 Statute Miles.

Inch, in.	... = 72 Points, or 12 Lines.	Yard ...	... = 36 Inches.
Nail	... = 2½ Inches.	Pace, Military	... = 2 Feet 6 Inches.
Palm	... = 3 Inches.	Pace, Geometrical	... = 5 Feet.
Hand	... = 4 Inches.	Fathom	... = 6 Feet.
Link	... = 7½ Inches.	Rod, Pole, or Perch	= 5½ Yards.
Quarter (or a Span)	= 9 Inches.	Chain (100 Links)	= 22 Yards (4 Poles).
Foot	... = 12 Inches.	Cable's Length	... = 100 Fathoms, 600 Feet.
Cubit	... = 18 Inches.	Furlong	... = 40 Rods, 220 Yards.
		Mile	... = 8 Furlongs.

80 Chains = 320 Rods = 880 Fathoms = 1,760 Yards = 5,280 Feet = 63,360 Inches.

Although no longer sold by that measure, Calicos, &c., are sometimes said to be "Ell wide"—the English Ell being 1½ yard, the Flemish Ell ¾ yard, and the French Ell 1¼ yard.

The old *Scottish Mile* was 5,920 feet; ten *Scots Miles* being about equal to 11½ *Statute Miles*. The *Irish Mile* is 6,720 feet; eleven *Irish Miles* being equal to 14 *Statute Miles*.

Square, Surface, or Land Measure.

The Square Foot contains 144 Square Inches.

Yard = 9 feet = 1,296 inches.

Rod, Pole, or Perch = 30½ yards = 272½ feet.

Chain = 16 rods = 484 yards = 4,856 feet.

Rood = 40 rods = 1,210 yards = 10,890 feet.

Acre = 4 roods = 160 rods = 4,840 yards.

Yard of Land = 30 acres = 120 roods.

Hide = 100 acres = 400 roods.

Mile = 640 acres = 2,560 roods = 6,400 chains = 102,400 rods, poles, or perches, or 8,097,600 square yards.

An Acre roughly stated has four equal sides of 69½ yards; *accurate* measurement gives each side 208.71 feet.

The sides of a square half-acre would be 147.581 feet, and of a square quarter-acre, 104.355 feet.

The above Imperial land Measure is now employed as the standard in the United Kingdom, in Canada, Australia, and the Colonies generally, also in the United States; but occasionally some older measurements are referred to. Of these—

The Lancashire and Irish Acre, each of 160 perches, contains 7,840 sq. yards, equal to 1.619835 Statute. 1 Statute = 0.617847 Lancashire or Irish acre.

The Cheshire Acre of 160 perches, each containing 64 square yards = 10,240 square yards.

The Cunningham Acre, equal to 1.201322 Statute; or 1 Statute Acre is equal to 0.7744 Cunningham.

The Scottish Acre = 1.261183 Statute (nearly 6,104 square yards).

Measures of Time.

60 Seconds ... = 1 Minute.

60 Minutes ... = 1 Hour.

24 Hours ... = 1 Day.

(28h. 56m. 4s.) ... = 1 Sidereal Day.

Days ... = 1 Week.

Days ... = 1 Lunar Month.

28, 29, 30, or 31 Days = 1 Calendar Month.

12 Calendar Months = 1 Year.

365½ Days ... = 1 Common Year.

366 Days ... = 1 Leap Year.

365d. 5h. 48m. 46s. ... = Tropical Year.

Angular Measure.

The Earth rotates at a velocity of 15 degrees an hour (about 1736 miles a minute) at the Equator; 1° is, therefore, equal to 4 minutes.

A Circular Acre is 335.504 feet, a Circular Rod, 117.752 feet in diameter. The Circumference of the Globe is about 24,855 miles, and the Diameter about 7,900 miles.

Stock or kiln bricks	... 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches	Square tiles	... 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 1 inches
Welsh fire-bricks	... 9 x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	"	... 6 x 6 x 1 "
Paving bricks	... 9 x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	Dutch clinker bricks	... 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 3 x 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "

A Rod of Brickwork $16\frac{1}{2}$ feet $\times$ $16\frac{1}{2}$ feet $\times$ $1\frac{1}{2}$ brick thick = 306 cubic feet, or $11\frac{1}{2}$ cubic yards, and contains about 4,500 bricks with about 75 cubic feet of mortar.

A Square of Flooring is 100 square feet.

A Piece of Wall Paper is 12 yards long, 21 in. wide (English), and 9 yd. $\times$ 18 in. (French).

Ordinary bricks weigh about 7 lb. each; a load of 500 weighs over $1\frac{1}{2}$ ton.

Water.

Cubic inch ... = .0361 lb. | Cubic foot = 62.3210 lb. or 6.2321 gallons.
Gallon (277.274 Cub. in.) ... = 10.0000 „ | 35.248 cubic feet (224 gallons) = 1 ton.

Water for Ships: Ton, 210 gals., Butt 110, Puncheon 72, Barrel 86, Kilderkin 18.

Cisterns: A cistern 4 feet by $2\frac{1}{2}$ and 3 deep will hold about 187 gallons, and weigh nearly 16 cwt. in addition to its own weight. An "inch of rain" = 3,650 cubic feet = 100.993 tons.

A TON WEIGHT OF THE FOLLOWING WILL AVERAGE IN CUBIC FEET.

Earth	...	21	Coarse gravel	...	19	River Sand	...	...	19
Clay	...	18	Coal, Welsh	...	40	Marl	...	...	18
Chalk	...	14	Coal, Newcastle	...	43	Shingle	...	...	28
Thames Ballast	...	20	Pit Sand	...	22	Night Soil	...	...	18

A cubic foot of pure gold weighs 1,210 lb., pure silver 655 lb., cast iron 450 lb., copper 550 lb., lead 710 lb., pure platinum 1,220 lb., tin 456 lb., aluminium 163 lb.

Old Scottish Measures.

Liquids.

4 Gills	...	...	= 1 Mutchkin.	2 Pints	...	...	= 1 Quart.
2 Mutchkins	...	...	= 1 Choppin.	4 Quarts	...	...	= 1 Gallon.
2 Choppins	...	...	= 1 Pint.	8 Gallons	...	...	= 1 Barrel.

CORN MEASURE.

4 Lippies	...	...	= 1 Peck.	4 Firlots	...	...	= 1 Boll.
4 Pecks	...	...	= 1 Firlot.	16 Bolls	...	...	= 1 Chaldar.

Old Scottish Weights.

16 Drops 1 Ounce, 16 Ounces 1 Pound, 16 Pounds 1 Stone.

THE ENGLISH MILE COMPARED WITH OTHER EUROPEAN MEASURES.

	English Mile.	English Geog. M.	French Kilom.	German Geog. M.	Russian Verst.	Austrian Mile.	Dutch Ure.	Norweg. Mile.	Swedish Mile.	Danish Mile.	Swiss Stunde
English Statute Mile.	1.000	0.868	1.609	0.217	1.508	0.212	0.289	0.142	0.151	0.212	0.335
English Geog. Mile.	1.150	1.000	1.855	0.250	1.788	0.245	0.333	0.164	0.169	0.246	0.396
Kilometer ...	0.621	0.540	1.000	0.135	0.937	0.132	0.180	0.088	0.094	0.133	0.206
German Geog. Mile.	4.610	4.000	7.420	1.000	6.953	0.978	1.333	0.657	0.694	0.985	1.543
Russian Verst.	0.668	0.575	1.067	0.144	1.000	0.141	0.192	0.094	0.100	0.142	0.222
Austrian Mile.	4.714	4.089	7.586	1.022	7.112	1.000	1.868	0.672	0.710	1.006	1.576
Dutch Ure ...	3.453	3.000	5.565	0.750	5.215	0.734	1.000	0.493	0.520	0.736	1.157
Norwegian Mile.	7.021	6.091	11.299	1.533	10.589	1.489	2.035	1.000	1.057	1.499	2.340
Swedish Mile	6.644	5.764	10.692	1.441	10.019	1.409	1.921	0.948	1.000	1.419	2.224
Danish Mile	4.682	4.062	7.636	1.016	7.078	0.994	1.354	0.667	0.705	1.000	1.537
Swiss Stunde	2.937	2.592	4.806	0.648	4.505	0.634	0.864	0.425	0.449	0.633	1.000

METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The Metric System is based upon the (assumed) length of the direct distance from the Equator to the North Pole. The ten millionth part of this distance, as calculated in 1795, was adopted by the French Government as the unit of length, and called a *mètre*. All other measurements are derived from this unit; the cube of the tenth part of the *mètre* is the unit of capacity, called a *litre*, and the weight of a litre of water, at a certain temperature is the unit of weight, called a *kilogramme*. The unit of land measurement is 10,000 sq. *mètres*, called a *hectare*. The above terms are now used in this country under the English names of meter, liter, kilogram, and hectare.

ROUGH COMPARISONS.

10 centimeters = 4 inches.	8 kilometers = 5 miles.
1 liter = $1\frac{1}{4}$ pints.	1 cubic meter = 220 gallons.
1 kilogram = $2\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.	1,000 kilograms = 1 ton.
1 sq. meter = 10 sq. feet.	1 hectare = $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres.

ACCURATE COMPARISONS.

MEASURES OF LENGTH (UNIT METER).

	Inches.	Feet.	Yards.	Fathoms.	Miles.
Millimeter ..	0.03937	0.003	0.001	0.000	0.000
Centimeter ...	0.39370	0.032	0.010	0.005	0.000
Decimeter ...	3.93700	0.328	0.109	0.054	0.000
METER ...	39.37011	3.280	1.093	0.546	0.000
Kilometer ..	3937.07900	3280.899	1093.638	546.816	0.621

CUBIC, OR MEASURES OF CAPACITY (UNIT LITER).

	Cub. In.	Cub. Feet.	Pints.	Gallons.	Bahls.
Milliliter, or cubic centim ..	0.06108	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000
Centiliter, 10 cubic do. ..	0.61027	0.000	0.017	0.002	0.000
Deciliter, 100 cubic do. ..	6.10271	0.003	0.176	0.022	0.002
LITER, or cubic decimeter ...	61.02705	0.035	1.759	0.220	0.027
Hectoliter, or decister ...	6102.70515	3.531	176.077	22.019	2.75

MEASURES OF WEIGHT (UNIT GRAM).

	Grains.	Troy oz.	Avoir. lb.	Cwt.=112 lb.	Tons=20 cwt.
GRAM ...	15.43235	0.032	0.002	0.000	0.000
Kilogram ...	15482.34880	32.150	2.204	0.019	0.000

SQUARE, OR MEASURES OF SURFACE (UNIT ARE).

	Sq. Feet.	Yards.	Perches.	Roods.	Acres.
Centiare, or sq. meter. =	10.764399	1.196	0.039	0.000	0.000
ARE, or 100 sq. meters. =	1076.429934	119.608	3.953	0.038	0.024
Hectare, or 10,000 sq.m.=	107642.903419	11960.832	395.382	9.864	2.471

The Metrical System is used in Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Norway, and some other countries, the unit of which is the *Gramme*=15.432 grains; the chief multiple of the *Gramme* is the *Kilogramme*=2.204 lb.; in practical use this is found inconvenient for small purchases, and nearly all commodities are sold by the demi or half kilo. The *Centner* of 50 kilos=110 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb., very nearly represents the English cwt.; but heavy goods are sold by the *Tonneau* of 2204.621 lb., about 19 cwt. 77 lb., the *Myriogramme* being ignored.

In the United States and in Canada the cwt. is generally reckoned as 100 lb., and the ton of 20 cwt.=2,000 lbs.

In Russia the *Pood* of 35 lb. is the commercial weight: 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ Poods=1 English ton.

TABLE FOR CONVERTING METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

For the use of this table the following explanation is necessary: The figures in heavier type represent either of the sets of two columns beside them, as the case may be, viz., with Hectares and Acres in the first set of columns, 1 Acre=0.405 Hectares, and vice versa 1 Hectare=2.471 Acres; similarly, with Kilogr. and lb. avoiz. in the 5th set of columns, 100 Kilogr.=220.46 lb. avoiz. and 100 lb. avoiz.=45.359 Kilogr., and so on:—

Hectare.	Acre.	Kilo-mtr.	Eng. mile.	Square.		Meter	Yard.	Kilogr.	lb. avoiz.	Liter.	Gal-lon.
				Kilo-mtr.	Eng. mile.						
1	0.405	2.471	1.609	0.621	2.592	0.386	0.914	1.093	0.454	2.20	0.23
2	0.809	4.942	3.219	1.243	5.184	0.772	1.639	2.187	0.907	4.41	0.44
3	1.214	7.413	4.828	1.864	7.776	1.158	2.748	3.281	1.361	6.61	0.66
4	1.619	9.885	6.438	2.486	10.368	1.544	3.558	4.374	1.814	8.82	0.88
5	2.023	12.356	8.047	3.107	12.960	1.930	4.572	5.468	2.268	11.02	1.10
6	2.428	14.827	9.656	3.728	15.552	2.316	5.486	6.502	2.722	13.23	1.32
7	2.833	17.298	11.265	4.350	18.144	2.702	6.401	7.655	3.175	15.43	1.54
8	3.237	19.769	12.873	4.971	20.736	3.088	7.315	8.749	3.629	17.64	1.76
9	3.642	22.240	14.484	5.592	23.328	3.474	8.229	9.843	4.082	19.84	1.98
10	4.047	24.711	16.093	6.214	25.920	3.860	9.144	10.936	4.536	22.05	2.20
20	8.093	49.423	32.186	12.428	51.840	7.720	18.288	21.873	9.072	44.09	4.40
30	12.140	74.134	48.279	18.641	77.760	11.580	27.432	32.809	13.608	66.14	6.60
40	16.187	98.846	64.373	24.855	103.680	15.440	36.576	43.745	18.144	88.18	8.80
50	20.234	123.557	80.466	31.069	129.600	19.300	45.719	54.682	22.679	110.23	11.00
60	24.286	148.268	96.569	37.283	155.520	23.160	54.863	65.618	27.215	132.28	13.20
70	28.327	172.980	112.662	43.497	181.440	27.020	64.007	76.554	31.752	154.32	15.40
80	32.373	197.692	138.746	49.710	207.360	30.880	73.151	87.491	36.288	176.37	17.60
90	36.420	222.403	144.839	55.924	233.280	34.740	82.295	98.427	40.823	198.42	19.80
100	40.467	247.114	160.932	62.138	259.200	38.601	91.438	109.368	45.359	220.46	22.01

BRITISH INDIAN WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

The Unit of the British Indian Ponderary System is called the *Tola*. It weighs 180 grains English Troy Weight, as does the Rupee. From it upwards are derived the heavy weights called *Masas*, *Ruttees* and *Dhans*.

1 Dhan or grain	...	= $\frac{1}{180}$	grain Troy	= $\frac{1}{180}$ dr. Avoiz.
4 Dhans	= 1 Rutte	= $\frac{1}{45}$	"	= $\frac{1}{45}$ "
8 Ruttees	= 1 Masha	= 15	"	= $\frac{1}{15}$ "
12 Masas	= 1 Tola	= 7 dwt. 12	"	= $\frac{1}{7}$ "
5 Tolas	= 1 Chittack	= 1 oz. 17½ dwt. Troy	= $\frac{1}{5}$ oz.	"
16 Chittacks	= 1 Seer	= 2½ lbs. Troy	= $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	"
40 Seers	= 1 Mun	= 100 lbs. Troy	= 82½ "	"

TO CONVERT INDIAN WEIGHT INTO AVOIRDUPOIS.

Multiply the weight in Seers by 72, and divide by 35; the result will be the weight in lbs. Avoirdupois; or multiply the weight in maunds by 36, and divide by 49 the result will be the weight in cwt. Avoirdupois.

TO CONVERT AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT INTO INDIAN WEIGHT.

Multiply the weight in lbs. Avoirdupois by 35, and divide by 72; or multiply the weight in cwt. by 49, and divide by 36; the result will be the weight; in the former, in Seers in the latter, in Maunds.

A Ton is equal to 27.222 Maunds, or 27½ Maunds nearly.

Bazar Weight.—16 chittacks are one seer, or 2 lb. 0 oz. 13 drs.; and 40 seers, 1 maund, or 82 lbs. 2 ozs. 8 drs. 100 Bazar maunds = 100 Factory; and 1½ Factory maunds = 1 cwt.

Factory Weight.—16 chittacks are 1 seer, or 1 lb. 13 ozs. 14 drs.; and 40 seers, 1 maund or 74 lbs. 10 ozs. 11 drs. The Indian maund = 82½ lb. Avoirdupois Weight.

BENGAL BAZAR WEIGHT.

5 Sicki or Quarter Rupee make	1 Kancha.	To reduce Bazar weight into Factory weight add 1.10th.
4 Kanchas	... " 1 Chittack.	
4 Chittacks, or 20 Tolas	... " 1 Powah.	To reduce Bazar weight into Cwt., add 1.10th, and deduct 1.3rd of that sum, the remainder will be Cwt.
4 Powahs	... " 1 Seer.	
5 Seers	... " 1 Pusseree.	To reduce Factory Maunds into Tons, divide by 30, and the quotient will be the answer.
Pusserees, or 40 Seers	... " 1 Maund.	

INDIAN CLOTH MEASURE.

3 Jobs makes 1 Ungli ... say = $\frac{1}{2}$ Inch. | 8 Girahs make 1 Hath ... say = 18 Inches.
 3 Unglis „ 1 Girah ... „ = $2\frac{1}{2}$ Inches. | 2 Haths „ 1 Guz ... „ = 1 Yard.

N.B.—The Guz varies in different localities from 24 to 36 Inches.

There appears to be no Indian measures of capacity for such Dry and Liquid goods as are sold by weight. Wherever, for the sake of convenience, measures are employed, they are intended to represent some specific weight of a *Seer*, *Chittack*, &c.

LINNAL MEASURE.

Notwithstanding that the cubit or human forearm is the basis or unit in Oriental and Western countries, there is no fixed standard established in India.

In Bengal the measure mostly used is the following:—

1 Hath (Cubit) = 18 Inches; 4 Haths = 1 Danda or = 2 Yards; 2,000 Dandas = 1 Coss
 The Coss or Bengal mile is equal to 1 mile, 1 furlong, 3 poles, $3\frac{1}{2}$ yards English.

The Indian Imperial Coss is equal to $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles nearly.

NOTE.—In the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh the average distance is about 2 miles, but it differs in almost every province in the country. In Agra and Muttra, the coss is about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles; towards the Himalayas, the coss is a little more than a mile, in Bundelkhand, it is three times as long as in other parts and is called a *Pucca coss*; while in the Doab it is the *Gow coss*, or as far as the lowing of a cow can be heard at the dead of night.

BENGAL SQUARE OR LAND MEASURE.

sq. yds.
 1 chittack 45 sq. ft. or 5
 16 chittacks = 1 cottah = 720 „ or 80
 20 cottahs = 1 beegah = 11,400 „ or 1,600
 $3\frac{1}{2}$ beegahs = 1 acre.

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

20 Uswansee = 1 Suswansee; 20 Suswansee = 1 Kuchwansee; 20 Kuchwansee = 1 Biswansee; 20 Biswansee = 1 Biswa, 20 Biswas = 1 Beegah.

There is, however, no fixed standard Beegah; almost every district has its own local measurement.

ASSAM LAND MEASURE.

12 feet = 1 loocer; 20 loocers = 1 cottah; 5 cottahs = 1 hillisah; 4 hillisahs = 1 poorah.

BENGAL LIQUID MEASURE.

5 sicca Rs. weight make 1 chittack; 4 chittacks make 1 powah; 4 powahs make 1 seer; 40 seers make 1 maund.

BOMBAY WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1 Guz (24 Tussoo) = 27 inches; 1 Beegah (20 Pund) = 8,927 sq. yards; 1 Seer (72 Tank) = 7 lb. av.; 1 Maund = 28 lb. av.; 1 Candy = 560 lb. av.; 1 Sattara Candy = 3,055 lb. av.

HINDU ASTRONOMICAL TABLE.

15 matras or twinkles = 1 kashita; 30 kashitas = 1 kala; 30 kalas = 1 mahurta; 30 mahurtas = 1 day and night of mortals; 80 such days = 1 month of mortals; 12 M. or 360 D. = year.

The Hindu Astronomical Year is 5 days, 6 hours, and 48 minutes shorter than ours

INDIAN TIME TABLE.

60 antipala make 1 vipal = 4 seconds.
 60 vipalas or 6 prans make 1 pul = 24 „
 60 puls make 1 dundo or ghurri = 24 mts.
 60 dundos or ghurries make 1 deen = 24 hours.

The Astronomical works of the Hindus follow the *seeragimal*, or sub-division of 60 throughout.

BENGAL TIME TABLE.

60 puls make 1 ghurri = 24 mts.
 7½ ghurris „ 1 prohor = 3 hours.
 8 prohors „ 1 deen = 1 day or 24 hours.
 7 days „ 1 hafta or week.
 15 deens „ 1 pukkho.
 2 pukkhos „ 1 maus or month.
 2 maus „ 1 rittoo.
 6 rittoos „ 1 butsar or year.
 12 butsars „ 1 joug.

BURMESE COMMERCIAL MEASURE OF WEIGHT.

2 small yooway make 1 large yooway.
 4 large yooway „ 1 pai.
 2 pai „ 1 moo.
 2 moo „ 1 mat.
 4 mat „ 1 tical.
 100 tical „ 1 viss.

BURMESE LIQUID MEASURE.

9 lanyoo make 1 lanyet or 1 gal in English.
 9 lanyet „ 1 lamay.
 9 lamay „ 1 zalay.
 9 zalay „ 1 hkwet.
 9 byee „ 1 zayoot or 1 gallon in English.
 9 zayoot „ 1 seit.
 9 seit „ 1 hkwa.
 9 hkwa „ 1 basket or 1 bushel in English.

CONVERSION OF BRITISH WEIGHT INTO INDIAN WEIGHTS.

BRITISH.				BAZAR MAUND.	FACTORY MAUND.				MADRAS WEIGHT.				BURNES WEIGHT.							
Tons.	Cwt.	Qrs.	lbs.	No. of lbs.	Maunds.	Seers.	Chittacks.	Hdths.	Maunds.	Seers.	Chittacks.	Hdths.	Candy.	Maunds.	Visa.	Pollams.	Hdths.	Visa.	Ticals.	Hdths.
			1	1	...	...	1 95		...	...	2 14		...	...	...	3 20		...	...	6 84
			2	2	...	...	3 90		...	...	4 28		...	...	...	6 40		...	...	13 06
			3	3	...	...	5 84		...	...	6 42		...	...	...	9 60		...	...	20 54
			4	4	...	...	7 79		...	...	8 57		...	...	...	12 80		...	...	27 30
			5	5	...	...	15 68		...	...	1 14		...	...	...	25 60		...	...	54 79
			6	6	...	...	1 7 37		...	...	1 9 71		...	...	...	38 40		...	...	82 19
			7	7	...	...	1 15 17		...	...	2 2 28		...	...	...	1 11 26		...	...	1 9 58
			8	8	...	...	2 6 96		...	...	2 10 85		...	...	...	1 24 0		...	...	1 86 98
			9	9	...	...	2 14 75		...	...	3 3 42		...	...	...	1 36 80		...	...	1 64 38
			10	10	...	...	3 6 54		...	...	3 12 0		...	...	...	2 9 60		...	...	1 91 78
			11	11	...	...	3 14 33		...	...	4 4 57		...	...	...	2 22 40		...	...	2 19 17
			12	12	...	...	4 6 12		...	...	4 13 14		...	...	...	2 35 20		...	...	2 46 57
			13	13	...	...	4 13 92		...	...	5 5 71		...	...	...	3 8 0		...	...	2 73 97
			14	14	...	...	9 11 84		...	...	10 11 42		...	...	...	6 16 0		...	...	5 47 94
			15	15	...	...	13 10 18		...	...	15 0 0		...	...	...	1 0 88 40		...	...	7 67 12
			16	16	...	...	27 4 96		...	...	30 0 0		...	...	...	2 1 36 80		...	...	15 34 24
			17	17	...	...	1 0 6 75		...	...	1 4 7 42		...	...	...	3 2 22 40		...	...	22 78 97
			18	18	...	...	1 14 0 94		...	...	1 19 7 42		...	...	...	4 3 20 80		...	...	30 41 9
			19	19	...	...	1 14 8 73		...	...	1 20 0 0		...	...	...	4 3 38 60		...	...	30 68 49
			20	20	...	...	2 28 9 68		...	...	2 39 7 42		...	...	...	8 7 14 40		...	...	61 9 58
			21	21	...	...	2 29 1 47		...	...	3 0 0 0		...	...	...	8 7 27 20		...	...	61 36 98
			22	22	...	...	4 3 2 40		...	...	4 19 7 42		...	...	...	13 3 8 0		...	...	91 78 8
			23	23	...	...	4 3 10 19		...	...	4 20 0 0		...	...	...	13 3 20 80		...	...	92 5 47
			24	24	...	...	5 17 11 13		...	...	5 39 7 42		...	...	...	17 7 1 60		...	...	122 46 57
			25	25	...	...	5 18 2 92		...	...	6 0 0 0		...	...	...	17 7 14 40		...	...	122 78 97
			26	26	...	...	6 32 3 86		...	...	7 19 7 42		...	...	...	1 2 2 35 20		...	...	153 15 6
			27	27	...	...	6 32 11 66		...	...	7 20 0 0		...	...	...	1 2 3 8 0		...	...	153 42 46
			28	28	...	...	13 25 7 33		...	...	15 0 0 0		...	...	...	2 4 6 16 0		...	...	306 84 93
			29	29	...	...	27 10 14 65		...	...	30 0 0 0		...	...	...	4 9 4 32 0		...	...	613 69 86

CONVERSION OF FACTORY WEIGHTS.

Factory Weight.				Avoirdupois Weight.			Bazar Weight.			Factory Weight.				Avoirdupois Weight.				Bazar Weight.		
Chittacks.	Seers.	Maunds.		Cwt.	qrs.	lbs.	oz.	Mds.	Srs.	Chs.	Maunds.	Seers.	Chittacks.	Cwt.	qrs.	lbs.	oz.	Mds.	Srs.	Chs.
4				0	0	0	7	0	0	3										
8				0	0	0	14	0	0	7	7			4	2	18	10	6	14	8
12				0	0	1	6	0	0	10	8			5	1	9	5	7	10	14
16				0	0	1	6	0	0	10	9			6	0	0	0	8	7	4
20				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	10			6	2	18	10	9	3	10
24				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	20			13	1	9	5	18	7	4
28				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	30			20	0	0	0	27	10	14
32				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	40			26	2	18	10	36	14	8
36				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	50			33	1	9	5	45	18	2
40				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	60			40	0	0	0	54	21	13
44				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	70			48	2	18	10	63	25	7
48				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	80			53	1	9	5	72	29	1
52				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	90			60	0	0	0	81	32	11
56				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	100			66	2	18	10	90	36	5
60				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	200			133	1	9	5	181	32	11
64				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	300			200	0	0	0	272	29	1
68				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	400			266	2	18	10	363	25	7
72				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	500			333	1	9	5	454	21	13
76				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	600			400	0	0	0	545	18	2
80				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	700			466	2	18	10	636	14	8
84				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	800			533	1	9	5	727	10	14
88				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	900			600	0	0	0	818	7	4
92				0	0	1	13	0	0	14	1,000			666	2	18	10	909	3	10

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

The Weights in general use throughout the Presidency are the maund of 40 seers of 24 tolas each and its sub-multiples :—

The measures of capacity in use in the Presidency vary greatly. The "Type Madras Measure" has a capacity in fluid ounces of 62·5 and a diameter of 4·5 inches. In some districts it is used fully heaped, and in others is "struck" off.

In Madras the measure is "struck", while in Anantapur, Bellary, Coimbatore, Cuddapah, Kurnool, parts of Chingleput, Madura, North and South Arcot, Salem, Tanjore, Tinnevely, Trichinopoly, it is fully heaped. The following list shows the varying measures of capacity used in other districts of the Presidency :—

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

Measure.—Capacity from 61 to 61 5 fluid ounces. Diameter 4·5 inches.

GANJAM DISTRICT

Tum.—Capacity from 107½ to 131½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 6 to 6½ inches.

Seer.—Capacity 37 fluid ounces. Diameter 4 inches.

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity 41½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

GUNTUR DISTRICT.

Manska.—Capacity 72½ fluid ounces. Diameter 4½ inches.

KISINA DISTRICT.

Manika.—Capacity from 50½ to 104½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 4½ to 6½ inches.

Merkal.—Capacity 123½ fluid ounces. Diameter 7 inches.

Kuncham.—Capacity 201½ fluid ounces. Diameter 8 inches.

Padi.—Capacity 61½ fluid ounces. Diameter 4½ inches.

MALABAR DISTRICT

Nali.—Capacity 20½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3 inches.

McLeod's Seer.—Capacity from 55½ to 62½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 4½ to 5½ inches.

Half McLeod's Seer.—Capacity from 28½ to 30 fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 4½ inches.

Seer.—Capacity from 33½ to 69½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 5½ inches

Dangul's or Seer.—Capacity 61½ fluid ounces. Diameter 5½ inches.

NELLORE DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity from 39½ to 41·7 fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 4 inches

Manika—Capacity 72 fluid ounces. Diameter 4½ inches.

NILGIRIS DISTRICT.

Half Type Madras Measure.—Capacity 31·2 fluid ounces. Diameter 3·5 inches.

Type Seer.—Capacity 41·7 fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity 42 fluid ounces. Diameter from 4 to 5 inches.

Type Seer.—Capacity 41·7 fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

Tarva.—Capacity from 9 to 18½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3 to 5 inches.

Seer.—Capacity from 37 to 42½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 4½ inches.

Manika—Capacity 31½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

SALT MEASURE.

80 Tolas.....	= 1 Seer
40 Seers.....	= 1 Indian Maund.
35 „	= 72 lbs. Avordupois.

SQUARE MEASURE (MADRAS).

144 Inches.....	= 1 Square foot.
2,400 Square feet.....	= 1 Manne or ground.
24 Mannes.....	= 1 Cawne or 57,600 sq. feet.
484 Cawnies.....	= 1 Square mile

The Madras Cawne is in proportion to the English acre as 160 to 121.
In the Mofussil, areas are calculated in acres and cents. (100 = 1 acre).

CLOTH MEASURE (MADRAS).

4 Ungalums or Thumbs.....	= 1 Hand.
3 Hands	= 1 Span.
2 Spans	= 1 Coid or Cubit.
2 Cubits	= 1 Standard Yard.
2 Yards.....	= 1 Thundum or fathom.
2,200 Thundums	= 1 Coss (2½ miles).
4 Coss	= 1 Kadum (10 miles).

RULERS AND PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD, BRITISH AND FOREIGN AMBASSADORS, MINISTERS, ETC., ETC.

RULERS OF THE WORLD.

THE ENGLISH OCTARCHY.

During the Heptarchy, or during the greater part of the time the Heptarchy existed the provincial Kings or Heptarchs acknowledged a leader, or Octarch, entitled *Rex Gentis*, *Anglorum*, of whom Hengist, King of Kent, was the first, and Egbert the last.

	A.D.		A.D.
Hengist, 1st King of Kent	457	Oswao, 8th King of Bernicia	... 644
Wlla, 1st King of the South Saxons	490	Wulthere, 9th King of Mercia	... 670
Cerdic (or Cerdic) 1st King of Wessex	519	Ethelred, 7th King of Mercia	... 675
Kouric, 2nd King of Wessex	534	Cenred, 8th King of Mercia	... 704
Ceawlin, 3rd King of Wessex	560	Celred, 9th King of Mercia	... 709
Ethelbert, 5th King of Kent	598	Ethelbald, 10th King of Mercia	... 716
Redwald, 3rd King of East Anglia	616	Offa, 11th King of Mercia	... 758
Edwin, 4th King of Northumbria	630	Egferth, 12th King of Mercia	... 796
Oswald, 5th King of Northumbria	635	Kenulph, 13th King of Mercia	... 796

THE KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND.

Name.	HOUSE.	Access.	Died.	Age.	Reign.
SAXONS AND DANES.					
Egbert ...	First King of all England ...	827	839	—	12
Ethelwulf ...	Son of Egbert ...	839	858	—	19
Ethelbald	Son of Ethelwulf ...	858	860	—	2
Ethelbert	Second son of Ethelwulf ...	858	866	—	8
Ethelred	Third son of Ethelwulf ...	866	871	—	5
Alfred ...	Fourth son of Ethelwulf ...	871	901	52	30
Edward the Elder ...	Son of Alfred ...	901	925	55	24
Athelstan	Eldest son of Edward ...	925	940	45	15
Edmund ...	Brother of Athelstan ...	940	946	25	6
Edred ...	Brother of Edmund ...	946	955	—	9
Edwy ...	Son of Edmund ...	955	958	18	3
Edgar	Second son of Edmund ...	958	975	82	17
Edward the Martyr...	Son of Edgar ...	975	979	—	4
Ethelred II.	Half-brother of Edward ...	979	1016	48	37
Edmund Ironside ...	Eldest son of Ethelred ...	1016	1016	27	—
Canute ...	By conquest and election ...	1017	1035	40	18
Harold I. ...	Son of Canute ...	1035	1040	—	5
Hardicanute ...	Another son of Canute ...	1040	1042	—	2
Edward the Confessor	Son of Ethelred II. ...	1042	1066	62	24
Harold II.	Brother-in-law of Edward the Confessor ...	1066	1066	—	—
THE HOUSE OF NORMANDY.					
William I. ...	Obtained the Crown by conquest ..	1066	1087	60	21
William II.	Third son of William I. ...	1087	1100	43	13
Henry I. ...	Youngest son of William I. ...	1100	1135	67	35
Stephen ...	Third son of Stephen, Count of Blois, by Adela, fourth daughter of William I. ...	1135	1154	50	19
THE HOUSE OF PLANTAGENET.					
Henry II. ...	Son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, by Matilda, only daughter of Henry I., first "Lord of Ireland."	1154	1189	56	35
Richard I.	Eldest surviving son of Henry II. ...	1189	1199	42	10
John ...	Sixth and youngest son of Henry II. ...	1199	1216	50	17
Henry III.	Eldest son of John ...	1216	1272	65	56
Edward I. ...	Eldest son of Henry III. ...	1272	1307	68	35
Edward II.	Eldest surviving son of Edward I. ...	1307	1327	43	20

Name.	HOUSE.	Access.	Died.	Age.	Reign.
Edward III.	Eldest son of Edward II.	1327	1377	65	50
Richard II.	Son of the Black Prince, eldest son of Edward III.	1377	Dep. 1399	34	22
THE HOUSE OF LANCASTER.					
Henry IV.	Son of John of Gaunt, fourth son of Edward III.	1399	1413	47	13
Henry V.	Eldest son of Henry IV.	1413	1422	34	9
Henry VI.	Only son of Henry V. (died 1471)	1422	Dep. 1461	49	39
THE HOUSE OF YORK.					
Edward IV.	His grandfather was Richard, son of Edmund, fifth son of Edward III.; and his grandmother, Anne, was great grand-daughter of Lionel, third son of Edward III.	1461	1483	41	22
Edward V.	Eldest son of Edward IV.	1483	1483	13	0
Richard III.	Younger brother of Edward IV.	1483	1485	35	2
THE HOUSE OF TUDOR.					
Henry VII.	Son of Edmund, eldest son of Owen Tudor, by Katharine, widow of Henry V., his mother, Margaret Beaufort, was great grand-daughter of John of Gaunt.	1485	1509	53	24
Henry VIII.	Only surviving son of Henry VII.	1509	1547	56	38
Edward VI.	First "King of Ireland."	1517	1553	16	6
Mary I.	Son of Henry VIII, by Jane Seymour.	1553	1558	43	5
Elizabeth	Daughter of Henry VIII, by Katharine of Arragon.	1558	1603	70	44
THE HOUSE OF STUART.					
James I. (VI of Scot.)	Daughter of Henry VIII, by Anne Boleyn.	1568	1603	70	44
Charles I.	Eldest son of Charles I. (restored 1660)	1603	1625	59	22
Charles II.	Only surviving son of James I.	1625	Beh. 1649	48	24
	Commonwealth declared May 19, 1649. Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector, 1653-8. Richard Cromwell, Lord Protector, 1658-9.	1649	1685	55	36
James II. (VII of Scot.)	Second son of Charles I. (died 16 Sep. 1701). Interregnum, Dec. 11th, 1688—Feb. 13, 1689).	1685	Dep. 1688 Dec. 1701	68	3
William III. and Mary II. Anne	Son of William, Prince of Orange, by Mary, daughter of Charles I.	1689	1702	51	12
	Eldest daughter of James II.	1702	1694 1714	33 49	6 12
THE HOUSE OF HANOVER.					
George I.	Second daughter of James II.	1702	1714	47	13
George II.	Son of Elector of Hanover, by Sophia, daughter of Elizabeth, daughter of James I.	1727	1760	77	33
George III.	Only son of George I.	1760	1820	81	59
George IV.	Grandson of George II.	1820	1830	68	10
William IV.	Regency commenced 5th Feb. 1811.	1830	1837	72	6
Victoria (The Good)	Eldest son of George III.	1837	1901	81	63
THE HOUSE OF SAXE-COBURG.					
Edward VII.	Third son of George III.	1901	1910	69	9
GEORGE V.	Daughter of Edward, 4th son of George III.	1910	WHOM GOD LONG PRESERVE.		

SOVEREIGNS OF SCOTLAND FROM A.D. 1057 TO THE UNION OF THE CROWNS.

Names.	Began to Reign.	Names.	Began to Reign.	Names.	Began to Reign.
Malcolm (<i>Ceanmóir</i>)	1057, Apl.	Margaret of Norway,	1286, Mar. 19	James V.	1513, Sept. 3
Donald (<i>Bane</i>)	1093, Nov.	John Balliol	1292, Nov. 17	Mary	1542, Dec. 16
Duncan	1094, May	Robert I. (Bruce)	1306, Mar. 27	Mary	1558, Apl. 24
Donald (<i>Bane</i>) rest.	1095, Nov.	David II.	1329, June 7	Henry and Mary	1565, July 29
Edgar	1097, Sep. 8	Robert II.	(Stewart)	Mary	1567, Feb. 10
Alexander I.	1107, Jan. 8	Robert III.	1390, April 12	James VI.	1567, July 29
David I.	1124, Apl. 27	James I.	1406, April 4	(Ascended the throne of England as James I, 24th March 1603).	
Malcolm (<i>Maiden</i>)	1153, May 24	James II.	1437, Feb. 20		
William (<i>The Lion</i>)	1165, Dec. 9	James III.	1460, Aug. 3		
Alexander II.	1214, Dec. 4	James IV.	1488, June 11		
Alexander III.	1249, July 8				

WELSH SOVEREIGNS AND PRINCES.

INDEPENDENT PRINCES, A.D. 840 to 1282.		Edward the Black Prince, son of Edward III.	
Roderick the Great	840	Richard (Richard II), son of the Black Prince	1377
Anarawd, son of Roderick	847	Henry of Monmouth (Henry V.)	1399
Howel Dda, the Good	942	Edward of Westminster, son of Henry VI	1454
Iefan and Iago	948	Edward of Westminster (Edward V.)	1472
Howel ap Ieuan, the Bad	972	Edward, son of Richard III. (d. 1484)	1483
Madwallon, his brother	984	Arthur Tudor, son of Henry VII.	1489
Mereith ap Owen ap Howel Dda	985	Henry Tudor (Henry VIII.) son of Henry VII.	1503
Idwal ap Meyric ap Idwal Voel	992	Henry F. Stuart, son of James I (d. 1612)	1610
Llewellyn ap Sisyllt	1015	Charles Stuart (Charles I), son of James I.	1616
Iago ap Idwal ap Meyric	1023	Charles (Charles II.), son of Charles I.	1630
Griffith ap Llewellyn ap Sisyllt	1034	George Augustus (George II), son of George I.	1714
Bleddyn	1063	Frederick Lewis, son of George II. (d. 1751)	1727
Trahaearn ap Caradoc	1073	George William Frederick (George III.)	1751
Griffith ap Cynan	1079	George Augustus Frederick (George IV.)	1762
Owain Gwynedd	1136	Albert Edward (Edward VII.)	1841
David ap Owain Gwynedd	1169	George Frederick Ernest Albert (born 3rd June, 1865) (George V.)	1901
Llewellyn the Great	1194	Edward, son of George V (born June 23, 1894)	1910
David ap Llewellyn	1240		
Llewellyn ap Griffith, last Prince, slain	1282		
ENGLISH PRINCES, A.D. 1284 to 1901.			
Edward of Caernarvon (King Edward III.), born 1284; created Prince of Wales	1301		

TRADITIONAL KINGS OF IRELAND.

THE line (or rather lines) of native sovereigns is a very long one, some Irish historians have traced the succession to about the period of the Flood, "before which time, there were many princes," but, unfortunately, "the records have not been preserved." According to Keating, the first sovereigns after the Milesian Conquest, of whom there is any "absolute certainty," were Heber and Heremon, Milesian princes from Galicia in Spain, who conquered Ireland, and gave to its throne a race of 171 kings. These two princes reigned jointly from the year 1300 to 1291 B.C., when Heremon alone ruled. Of their successors, who reigned from the year 1285 B.C. to the Christian Era, about 169 in number, only fifteen died comfortably in their beds; four died of the plague or some malignant distemper, the rest being assassinated, killed in battle, or dying other violent deaths. Home Rule was in existence from the earliest times till after the Conquest of Ireland by Henry II. in 1172, the Home Rulers, however, appear to have had anything but a peaceable, quiet time.

The following is an "authentic" list of—

IRISH SOVEREIGNS AFTER THE BIRTH OF CHRIST.

A.D.		A.D.
	Fearaidhach - Fomfaolta - "a most just and good prince"—slain by his successor	4
	Fiaachadh-Fion—slain by his successor	24
	Fiaachadh-Fionchudh—the Prince with the White Cows: "murdered by the Irish plebeians of Connaught"	27
	Cairbre-Cneait—murdered in a conspiracy	54

IRISH SOVEREIGNS AFTER THE BIRTH OF CHRIST—*concluded*.

	A.D.		A.D.
Éilín—Slain in battle ...	59	Diarmuid and Blathmac—both died of the plague ...	661
Tuathal-Teachtmar—slain by his successor ...	79	Sechnasach—assassinated ...	668
Mal or Mail—slain by his successor ...	109	Cionfaola—succeeded his brother; murdered ...	674
Feidhlimh—“an excellent justiciar”; died a natural death ...	118	Fionachta-Fleadha—murdered ...	678
Cathaire Mor or the Great—had thirty sons ...	122	Loingsiach—killed in battle ...	685
Conn Ceadchadhach called the Hero of the Hundred Battles—slain ...	126	Congal Cionmaghair—“a cruel persecutor of the Irish Church, without mercy or distinction;” sudden death ...	693
Conaire—killed ...	146	Feargal—routed and slain in battle ...	702
Art-Aonfhir, the Melancholy—slain in battle ...	152	Fogartach—slain in battle ...	719
Lughaidh, surnamed Mac Conn—“thrust through the eye with a spear in a conspiracy” ...	182	Cionaoth—defeated and found dead on the battle-field ...	720
Fergus, surnamed Black-teeth—“murdered at the instigation of his successor” ...	212	Flaithbheartach—became a monk ...	724
Cormac-Ubhada—“a Prince of most excellent wisdom, and kept the most splendid court that ever was in Ireland;” choked by the bone of a fish at supper ...	213	Aodh or Hugh Alain—killed in battle ...	731
Eochaidh-Gunnait—killed ...	253	Daniel—“died on a pilgrimage at Joppa” ...	740
Cairbre-Liffeachair—slain in battle ...	254	Niall-Fressach—became a monk ...	752
Fiaichadh—succeeded his father, slain in battle by his three nephews ...	292	Donagh or Donchad—died in battle ...	786
Cairioll or Colla-Uais—dethroned ...	315	Aodh or Hugh—slain in battle ...	815
Muirreadhach-Treach—slain by his successor ...	319	Connor or Conchobar—“died of grief, being unable to redress the misfortunes of his country” ...	847
Caollach—slain by his successor ...	352	Niall Caille drowned in the river Caille ...	851
Eochaidh-Moidhneobhain—natural death ...	353	Tungesus, the Norwegian chief—possessed himself of the sovereign power; expelled the Irish historians, and burnt their books; “made prisoner, thrown into a lough and drowned” ...	866
Criomthan—“poisoned by his sister to obtain the crown for her son” ...	360	Maol Ceachlin or Maelsach I. ...	879
Niall—surnamed of the nine hostages, killed in France, on the banks of the Loire ...	375	Hugh Fionnbata ...	897
Dathu—“killed by a thunderbolt at the foot of the Alps” ...	398	Flann Sienna ...	913
Laoghaire—“killed by a thunderbolt.” ...	421	Niall-Glundubh—“died on the field of honor” ...	951
Oilioll-Molt—slain in battle ...	453	Donnagh or Donogh ...	954
Lughaidh—“also killed by a thunderbolt” ...	473	Congal—slain by the Danes at Armagh ...	974
Murtough—died naturally ...	493	Daniel—became a monk ...	984
Tuathal Maolgarbh—assassinated ...	515	Maol Ceachlin II.—resigned on the election of Brian Boromhe as King of Ireland ...	1002
Diarmuid—fell by the sword of Hugh Dubh ...	528	Brian Boromhe—a valiant and renowned prince, defeated the Danes in the memorable battle of Clontarf, on Good Friday, 1014; assassinated in his tent the same night, while in the attitude of prayer. He was 30 years king of Munster, and 12 years king of Ireland ...	1014
Fergus, in conjunction with his brother Daniel; manner of their deaths unknown ...	550	Maol Ceachlin II, restored ...	1039
Eochaidh, with his uncle Baodan; both slain ...	551	Donogh or Denis O'Brian, third son of the preceding ...	1048
Ainmereach—“deprived of his crown and life” ...	554	Tirloch or Turlough, nephew of Donogh ...	1098
Baodan—slain by the two Cuimins ...	557	Muriertagh or Murtough—resigned and became a monk ...	1110
Aodh or Hugh—killed in battle ...	558	Turlough (O'Connor) II.—the Great ...	1130
Hugh Slaine—assassinated ...	587	Murtough MacNeil MacLachlin—slain in battle ...	1150
Aodh-Uaireobhach—killed in battle ...	591	Roderic or Roger O'Connor ...	1168
Maolcobha—“defeated in a dreadful battle,” in which he was slain ...	618	Henry II. King of England, conquered the country and became “Lord of Ireland” ...	1172
Suibhne-Meain—killed ...	622	[The English Monarch retained the title until the time of Henry VIII, who styled himself “King of Ireland,” this title continued until the Union, 1st January] ...	1801
Daniel—died a natural death ...	635		
Connell Olon, jointly with his brother Ceallach—“the first was murdered, the other drowned in a bog” ...	646		

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Declaration of Independence,	4 July, 1776
General Washington, first President	1789 and 1793
John Adams	1797
Thomas Jefferson	1801 and 1805
James Madison	1809 and 1813
James Monroe	1817 and 1821
John Quincy Adams	1825
Andrew Jackson	1829 and 1833
Martin Van Buren	1837
William Henry Harrison (d. 4 April)	1841
John Tyler (elected as Vice-President)	1841
James Knox Polk	1845
Zachary Taylor (d. 9 July 1850)	1849
Millard Fillmore (elected Vice-President)	1850
Franklin Pierce	1853
James Buchanan	1857

Abraham Lincoln (assas. 14 Apr. 1865)	1861 and 1865
Andrew Johnson (elected as Vice-Pres.)	1865
Ulysses S. Grant	1869 and 1873
Rutherford Burchard Hayes	1877
James A. Garfield (assas. 19 Sep. 1881)	1881
Chester A. Arthur (elected as Vice-President)	1881
Grover Cleveland	1885
Benjamin Harrison (b. 20 Aug. 1833)	1889
Grover Cleveland (elected second time)	1893
William McKinley (assas. 14 Sept. 1901)	1897 and 1901
Theodore Roosevelt (elected as Vice-President) assumed office	1901
Theodore Roosevelt (elected)	1904 and 1905
William Howard Taft—President	1909
Woodrow Wilson	1913
Do. do (2nd time)	1916

FRENCH DYNASTIES AND SOVEREIGNS.

The Merovingians.

Clovis, "The Hairy," King of the Salic Franks	428
Childeric III, last of the race	757

The Carolingians.

Pepin, "The Short," son of Charles Martel	752
Charlemagne, "The Great," Emperor of the West	768
Louis V, "The Indolent," last of the race	986

The Capets.

Hugh Capet, "The Great"	987
Louis IX, "St. Louis"	1226
Philip, "The Hardy"	1270
Philip, "The Fair"	1285
Louis X	1314
John I	1316
Philip, "The Long"	1316
Charles IV, "The Handsome"	1322

The House of Valois.

Philip VI de Valois, "The Fortunate"	1328
John II, "The Good"	1350
Charles V, "The Wise"	1364
Charles VI, "The Beloved"	1380
Charles VII, "The Victorious"	1422
Louis XI	1461
Charles VIII	1483
Louis XII	1498
Francis I	1515
Henry II	1547
Francis II	1559
Charles IX	1560
Henry III, last of the race	1574

The House of Bourbon.

Henry IV, "The Great," King of Navarre	1589
Louis XIII, "The Just"	1610
Louis XIV, "The Great," Dieu-donne	1642
Louis XV, "The Well-beloved"	1715
Louis XVI (guillotined 21 Jan. 1793)	1774
Louis XVII (never reigned)	1793

The First Republic.

The National Convention	first sat, 21 Sept. 1792
The Directory nominated,	1 Nov. 1795

The Consulate.

Bonaparte, Cambacérés and Lebrun,	24 Dec. 1799
-----------------------------------	--------------

The First Empire.

Napoleon I, decreed Emperor,	18 May 1804
Napoleon II, (never reigned), d.	22 July 1832

The Restoration.

Louis XVIII, re-entered Paris,	3 May 1814
Charles X, (dep. 30 July 1830;	d. 6 Nov. 1836)
	1824

The House of Orleans.

Louis Philippe, King of the French (Abd. 24 Feb. 1848; d. 26 Aug. 1850)	1830.
---	-------

The Second Republic.

Provisional Government formed,	22 Feb. 1848
Louis Napoleon, elected President,	19 Dec. 1848

The Second Empire.

Napoleon III, elected Emperor,	22 Nov. 1852
(deposed, 4 Sept. 1870; d. 9 Jan. 1873).	

Third Republic.

Committee of Public Defence,	4 Sept. 1870
M. Thiers, elected President,	31 Aug. 1871
Marshal MacMahon, elected Presdt.,	24 May 1873
Jules Grévy (first) elected President,	30 Jan. 1879
Marie F. S. Carnot, elected President, (assas. 24 June 1894.)	3 Dec. 1887
Jean Casimir Perier, elected President,	27 June 1894
Francois Félix Faure, elected Presdt.,	17 Jan. 1895
Emile Loubet, elected President,	18 Feb. 1899
Armand Fallières, elected President,	18 Jan. 1906
R. Poincaré, elected President	17 Jan. 1913

GERMANY--AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Ferdinand III, son of Emperor	1637	Francis I, husband of Maria Theresa	1745
Ferdinand II	1658	Joseph II, son of preceding	1765
Leopold I, son of Ferdinand	1705	Leopold II, brother of preceding	1790
Joseph I, son of Leopold	1711	Francis II, as last Emperor of Germany	1792
Charles VI, brother of preceding	1740	Francis I, as first Emperor of Austria.	1804
Maria Theresa of Hungary and Bohemia	1742	Ferdinand (abdicated 1848)	1835
Charles VII, Elector of Bavaria	1742	Francis-Joseph (nephew)	2 Dec. 1848
		Charles Francis Joseph	1916

PRUSSIA--GERMANY.

Albert I, First Elector of Brandenburg	1134	Frederick-William I	1713
John-Sigismund, Elector, Duke of Prussia	1616	Frederick II, "The Great"	1740
George-William, Elector, Duke of Prussia	1619	Frederick-William I	1786
Frederick-William, "The Great Elector"	1640	Frederick-William III	1797
Frederick, 1688; Crowned King of Prussia	1701	Frederick-William IV	1840
		William I., 1st German Emperor (1871)	1860
		Frederick, 2nd German Emperor	1888
		William II, 3rd do	1888

EMPERORS OF RUSSIA.

1689 Peter I	d. 28 Jan. 1725	1762 Catherine II, wife of Peter III,	d. 17 Nov. 1796
1725 Catherine I, Mistress of Peter,	d. 17 May 1727	1796 Paul	assas. 34 March 1801
1727 Peter II, d. 1730, 1730, Ann,	d. 29 Oct. 1740	1801 Alexander I	d. 1 Dec. 1825
1740 Ivan VI, imprisoned 1741, assas.	1764	1825 Nicholas I	d. 2 March 1855
1741 Elizabeth	d. 5 Jan. 1762	1855 Alexander II	assas. 13 Mar. 1881
1762 Peter III	assas. 14 July 1762	1881 Alexander III	d. 1 Nov. 1894
		1894 Nicholas II, abdicated	16 March 1917

NOW A REPUBLIC

ITALY.

Victor Emmanuel II	1861	Victor Emmanuel III	1900
Humbert	1878		

SPAIN--From (1808).

Ferdinand III	1808	The Republic	1873
Joseph Bonaparte	1808	Alfonso XII	1875
Ferdinand III (restored)	1814	Maura (Regent)	1886
Isabella II	1833	Alfonso XIII	1902
Amadeo I	1870		

TURKEY--From (1807).

Mu-tapha IV	1807	Murad V	1876
Mahmoud II	1808	Abdul Hamid II	1876
Abdul Medjid	1839	Mahomed V	1909
Abdul Aziz	1861		

DENMARK.

Frederick IV	1699	Christian VIII	1886
Christian VI	1733	Frederick VII	1843
Frederick V	1746	Christian IX	1863
Christian VII	1766	Frederick VIII	1906
Frederick VI	1808	Christian X	1916

POPE'S OF ROME.

Adrian IV (Nicholas Brakespeare the only Englishman elected Pope (b. at St. Albans, d. Sep. 1159). 1154	Pius VI .. Pius VII .. Leo XII .. Pius VIII .. Gregory XVI .. Pius IX .. Leo XIII .. Pius X .. Benedict XV ..	Braschi .. 1775 Chiaramonti .. 1800 della Genga .. 1823 Castiglioni .. 1825 Cappellari .. 1831 Mastai-Ferretti .. 1846 Pecci .. 1878 Sarto .. 1903 Della Chiesa .. 1914
Innocent XIII ... Conti ... 1721		
Benedict XIII .. Orsini .. 1724		
Clement XII .. Corsini ... 1730		
Benedict XIV .. Lambertini ... 1740		
Clement XIII .. Rezzonico ... 1758		
Clement XIV .. Ganganelli ... 1769		

—o—

THE AREA, POPULATION, ETC., OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

THE following table gives the Area, Population, and Revenue of the Principal Countries of the World, with the name of the Ruler and the date of birth and accession:—

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Accessed or Elected.	Area	Population.	Revenue
				Sq. miles.		£
Abyssinia ...	Lij Yasu, G.C.V.O.	1901	19 9	350,000	7,600,000	Not known.
Afghanistan.	Habibullah I. G.C.M.G., <i>Amier</i>	1872	1901	246,000	5,000,000	1,000,000
Andorra	Under the joint suzerainty of France and Spain.	.	.	175	6,000	Not known.
Arabia ..	(1) Turkish Dependencies (2) British ... (3) Independent }	..	..	1,000,000	12,000,000	Do.
Argentine (Republic).	V. de la Plaza ...	..	1910	1,131,841	7,250,000	28,000,000
Australia (Commonwealth of Australia).	Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald C. Munro Ferguson, <i>Governor-General</i> .	..	18th May 1914	3,063,041	5,000,000	20,000,000
The Austro-Hungarian Monarchy.	Francis Joseph I, <i>Emperor</i> ...	18th Aug. 1830	2nd Dec. 1848	241,333	49,856,000	21,462,000
Belgium ..	Albert, <i>King</i> ...	8th April 1875	17th Dec. 1909	11,400	7,500,000	33,000,000
Bhutan ..	Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, K.C.I.E., <i>Raja</i>	..	1907	18,000	400,000	13,000
Bolivia (Republic).	Ismail Montes, <i>President</i> .	..	1913	570,090	2,200,000	1,400,000
Brazil ..	Wenceslao Braz ..	..	1914	3,300,000	23,600,000	30,000,000
Bulgaria ...	Ferdinand I, <i>King</i>	1841	1887	42,000	5,000,000	7,000,000
Canada ...	Duke of Devonshire ..	..	..	3,730,000	7,250,000	24,000,000
Chile (Republic).	Ramon Barros Luce, <i>President</i> .	..	1910	295,000	3,400,000	15,000,000

THE AREA, &c., OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD. 147

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Accessed or Elected.	Area.	Population.	Revenue.
				Sq. miles.		£
China (Republic).	Li Yuan Hung <i>President</i> ...	1859	1913	4,300,000	400,000,000	40,000,000
Columbia (Republic).	Dr. José Vincente Concha, <i>President</i> .	...	1914	462,000	5,450,000	2,500,000
Costa-Rica (Republic).	Don. Alfredo Gonzalez, <i>President</i> .	...	1914	23,000	300,000	9,50,000
Cuba (Republic).	Mario G. Menocal, <i>President</i>	1858	1909	44,178	2,150,000	8,000,000
Denmark	Christian X, <i>King</i>	1870	1912	15,500	2,800,000	9,500,000
Dominica (Republic).	Raimon Baez, <i>President</i> (Provisional).	...	1912	18,750	700,000	1,000,000
Ecuador (Republic)	Leonidas Plaza, <i>President</i> .	...	1912	116,530	1,300,000	1,500,000
Egypt	Sultan Fuad ...	...	1910	368,180	11,300,000	17,750,000
France (Republic).	Raymond Poincaré, <i>President</i> .	20th Aug. 1868	17th Jan. 1913	207,000	40,000,000	190,000,000
France Algeria.	M. Lutand, <i>Govr.-Genl.</i>	...	...	1,120,000	5,600,000	6,000,000
French Colonies	French India } M. P. I. A. Governor, etc. } Depart. etc.	...	...	3,800,000	44,000,000	..
German Empire.	William II, <i>Emperor</i>	27th Jan. 1859	15th Jun. 1888	208,780	65,000,000	154,500,000
Greece	Alexander, <i>King</i>	2nd Aug. 1808	18th Mar. 1913	43,522	5,000,000	5,400,000
Guatemala (Republic)	Manuel Estrada-Cabrera, <i>President</i> .	21st Nov. 1857	Re-elected 15th Mar. 1911	47,500	2,000,000	800,000
Great Britain and Ireland.	George V, <i>King</i>	3rd June 1865	6th May 1910	120,651	42,250,000	186,000,000
Haiti (Republic).	Orestes Zamor, <i>President</i> .	...	Feb. 1914	10,200	2,000,000	1,400,000
Honduras (Republic).	Dr. Francisco Bertrand, <i>President</i> .	...	1913	43,000	560,000	400,000
Hungary	Charles Francis Joseph, <i>King</i>	...	1916	135,400	21,000,000	...
Indian Empire.	George V, <i>Emperor</i>	3rd June 1865	6th May 1910	1,773,170	315,000,000	82,000,000
Italy	Victor Emanuel III, <i>King</i> .	11th Nov. 1869	29th July 1900	110,623	35,000,000	114,000,000
Japan	Yoshihito Harunomiya, <i>Emperor</i> .	1879	1912	140,200	50,000,000	58,000,000

148 THE AREA, &c., OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Accessed or Elected.	Area.	Population.	Revenue.
				Sq. miles.		£
Japan Dependencies. (1) Korea (2) Formosa etc.	Yoshihito, <i>Emperor</i>	... 1879	1912	95,700	15,100,000	...
Liberia ...	Daniel E. Howard	..	1912	40,000	2,000,000	100,000
Luxemburg.	Marie Adelaide, <i>Grand Duchess.</i>	1894	1912	1,000	260,000	750,000
Mexico ..	General Carranza, <i>President.</i>	...	1914	769,000	16,000,000	10,500,000
Monaco ..	Albert, <i>Prince</i>	... 1848	1889	370	19,121	227,000,000
Montenegro.	Nicholas, <i>King</i>	.. 1841	1860	5,800	500,000	125,000
Morocco	Republ. of France Paramount Power Sultan Mulai Yusef.	...	1912	193,000	7,000,000	...
Nepal ..	Tribhubhuna Bir Bikram Maharaja	1906	1911	54,000	4,000,000	Rs 150 lakhs.
Netherlands	Wilhelmina Helena, <i>Queen.</i>	1880	1890	12,761	6,000,000	17,000,000
Newfound-land.	Walter Edward Davidson, <i>Governor.</i>	..	..	162,750	250,000	750,000
New Zealand	Earl of Liverpool, <i>Governor & Comr.-in-Chief.</i>	..	..	105,000	1,100,000	11,000,000
Nicaragua ..	Adolfo Diaz, <i>President.</i>	...	1912	51,700	600,000	250,000
Norway ..	Haakon VII, <i>King</i>	... 1872	1905	124,400	2,400,000	7,200,000
Oman ...	Taimur Bin Seyyid, <i>Sultan.</i>	1834	1888	82,000	550,000	700,000
Panama ..	Dr. Belisario Porras, <i>President.</i>	..	1912	31,890	430,000	670,000
Papacy, The	Benodict XV, <i>Sovereign Pontiff</i>	..	1914	17,218	3,124,688	3,225,000
Paraguay ..	Eduardo Schaerer, <i>President.</i>	...	1912	97,700	800,000	800,000
Perin ..	Ahmed Shah, <i>Sultan</i>	.. 1898	1909	630,000	10,000,000	2,700,000
Peru	Colonel Oscar R Benavides, <i>President.</i>	...	1914	680,026	3,530,000	2,800,000
Portugal	...	1841	1911	35,500	550,000	15,200,000
Roumania ...	Ferdinand, <i>King</i>	1865	1914	52,700	7,500,000	22,000,000
Russia ..	(Republic) ...	6th May 1868	1st Nov 1894	8,400,000	164,000,000	300,000,000
Salvador ..	Dr. Alfonso Quinonez Molina, <i>President</i>	...	1911	7,225	1,200,000	1,000,000
San Marino.	...	...	...	33	11,000	...

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Acceded or Elected.	Area.	Population.	Revenue.
				Sq. miles.		£
Servia ...	Peter I, <i>King</i> ...	1887	1903	84,000	5,000,000	5,250,000
Siam ...	Maha Vajirvudh Mongkut Klas, <i>King</i> .	1880	1910	220,000	6,250,000	4,750,000
Spain ...	Alfonso XIII, <i>King</i>	17th May 1886	17th May 1902	194,700	20,000,000	42,000,000
Sweden ...	Gustavus V, <i>King</i>	16th June 1858	8th Dec. 1907	12,900	5,500,000	14,000,000
Switzerland.	Col. Dr. Arthur Hoffman, <i>President</i> .	..	1912	15,950	3,800,000	7,000,000
Turkey	Mohmed V. <i>Sultan</i>	... 1844	1909	695,000	20,000,000	26,275,000
Union of South Africa	Rt Hon. Lord Buxton	..	...	473,100	6,000,000	17,000,000
United States.	Woodrow Wilson, PH.D., LITT.D., L.L.D. <i>President</i> .	..	4th Mar 1913	3,027,000	92,000,000	2,07,000,000
Uruguay	José Battley Ordóñez, <i>Presi- dent</i> .	1851	1911	72,200	1,100,000	7,500,000
Venezuela...	Dr V. Márquez Bustillo, <i>President</i> .	..	1914	391,843	2,325,000	2,000,000

BRITISH AND FOREIGN AMBASSADORS, MINISTERS, ETC.

Country.	British Representative.	Representative in Great Britain.
Abyssinia ...	Capt. Hon Wilfred G. Thesiger, D.S.O., <i>Env.</i> , <i>Ext. Minister Plen.</i> and <i>Consul-General</i> .	Major C. H. M. Doughty Wylie, C.M.G.
Afghanistan.	Hafiz Suifullah Khan...	(None).
Argentine Republic.	Sir Reginald T. Tower, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., <i>Minister</i> ...	Don Vicente J. Dominguez, 2, Palace Gate, W.
Belgium ...	..	Count de Lalaing, 15, West Halkin St., Belgrave Square, S.W.
Bolivia ...	C. W. G. Gosling	Col. Don Pedro Suarez, 74 Compayne Gardens, N.W.
Brasil ...	...	Senhor A. da Fontoura Xavier, 44 Grosvenor Place, S.W.
Central America.	Lionel E. G. Carden, <i>Ch. d'Af- frères</i> (Guatemala City) Sir Claude C. Mallet, C.M.G., (lives at Panama)	Honduras: M J. Kelly, 8, Idol Lane Nicaragua: C Mendina, 1, York Place. Salvador: M J. Kelly, 8, Idol Lane Costa Rica: W de la Guardia, 10, Strathmore Gardens, W.
Costa Rica...	Sir Claude Mallet, K.C.M.G.	

British and Foreign Ambassadors, Ministers, &c.—contd.

Country.	British Representative.	Representative in Great Britain.
Chile ..	Francis W. Stronge (Santiago)	Senor Don A. Edwards, 48 Grosvenor Square, S.W.
China	Sir John N. Jordan, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., <i>Minister</i> .	His Excellency Sao Ke Alfred Sze, 49, Portland Place, W.
Colombia ...	Percy C. H. Wyndham, <i>Minister</i>	Dr. Ignacio Gutierrez-Ponce, 42 Holland Road, Kensington W.
Congo Free State.	H. G. Mackie	Represented by Belgium.
Crete ..	A. C. Wratistaw, C.M.G., C.B., <i>Con-Gen.</i>	Represented by Turkey.
Cuba ..	Stephen Leech, <i>Minister</i>	Gen. C. G. Velez, Victoria Street, S.W.
Denmark	Sir Henry C. Lowther, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	Monsieur K. Grevenkop-Castenskiold, 29, Pont Street, S.W.
Dominican Republic.	Stephen Leech, <i>Con-Gen.</i>	Don Arturo L. Fiallo, 36, Mark Lane, E.C.
Ecuador	E. A. Rennie, M.V.O., <i>Minister</i>	Celso Nevares, 9, Bishop's Gate, E.C.
Egypt ..		(None)
FRANCE	Right Hon. Lord Bertie, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., <i>Ambassador</i> .	Monsieur Paul Cambon, Albert Gate House, Hyde Park, W.
Greece	Sir F. E. H. Elliot, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., <i>Minister</i> .	J. Gennadius, 14, De Vere Gardens, W.
Guatemala ..	C. Alban Young, M.V.O.	Senor Don Jose M. Lardisabal, 11, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
Haiti ...	Stephen Leech (at Havana)	Dr. A. C. Sansarioq, Artillery Mansions, 70, Victoria St., S.W.
Honduras ...	C. Alban Young, M.V.O.	M. J. Kelly, 8, Idol Lane, E.C.
ITALY ..	Rt. Hon'ble Sir J. Rennell Rodd, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., <i>Ambassador</i> .	Marquis Imperiali, 20, Grosvenor Sq., W.
JAPAN	Right Hon'ble Sir W. Conyngham Greene, K.C.B., <i>Ambassador</i>	Keuch Yamasaki (49), 1, Broad Street Place, E.C., and 72, Kensington Park Road, W.
Liberia ...	R. C. F. Maugham	J. P. Crommelin, 13, Eaton Place, S.W.
Luxemburg.		
Mexico ..	Charles Murray Marling, C.M.G.	Senor Don Miguel Convergias
Monaco ...	J. W. Keogh, <i>Consul</i> (Nice)	Theodore Lumley, 37, Conduit Street, W.
Montenegro.	Count de Salis, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., <i>Envoy</i>	(None).
Morocco ...	<i>vacant</i>	Do.
Netherlands.	Hon'ble Sir Alan Johnstone, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B. <i>Env. Est.</i>	Jonkheer H. de Marées van Swenderren, 32, Green Street, W.
Nicaragua ..	C. Alban Young, M.V.O.	Dr. Don Salvador Castrelli
Norway ...	M. de C. Findlay, C.B., C.M.G., <i>Env. Est.</i>	P. B. Vogt., 25, The Boltons, South Kensington.

British and Foreign Ambassadors, Ministers, &c.—conold

Country.	British Representative.	Representative in Great Britain.
Oman ..	(None)	(None)
Panama	Sir Claude C. Mallet, <i>c.m.g.</i> , <i>Minister.</i>	Senor Don Fabio Arosemena.
Paraguay ...	Sir R. Tower, <i>Minister Buenos</i> <i>Aires.</i>	Alfred James, 18 Eldon Street, E.C.
Persia ...	Sir Walter B. Townley, <i>k.c.m.g.</i> , <i>Ext.</i>	Mirza Mehdi Khan, 47 Bramham Gardens, S.W.
Peru ...	Ernest Amelius Rennci, <i>m.v.o.</i> , <i>Minister</i>	Senor Don E. de la Fuente, 104, Victoria St., S.W.
Portugal ...	Hon L. D. Carnegie, <i>m.v.o.</i>	Senhor M. Texeira Gomes, 12, Gloucester Place, W
Rumania	Sir George H. Barclay, <i>k.c.m.g.</i> , <i>C.V.O. K.C.S.I.</i>	M. Mishu, 4, Cromwell Place, S.W.
RUSSIA ..	.....	
Salvador ..	C. Alban Young, <i>m.v.o.</i>	None.
San Marino.	M. Carmichael (Leghorn)	A Serena, 34 Leadenhall Street, E.C. M. Matheas Boschkovitch, 195, Queen's Gate, S.W.
Servia	Charles Louis Des Graz.	
Siam	Arthur R. Peel, <i>Env. Ext.</i>	Phya Sudham Maitre, 23, Ashburn Place, S.W.
SPAIN ...	Rt. Hon'ble Sir Arthur Hard- ing, <i>c.c.m.g.</i> , <i>k.c.b.</i>	Don Merry Dee Val, 1, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
Sweden ..	Esme W Howard, <i>c.v.o.</i> , <i>c.m.g.</i>	Count H. Wrangel, <i>c.v.o.</i> , 73, Portlan Place, W.
Switzerland.	E M. Grant Duff, <i>c.m.g.</i> , <i>Env. Ext.</i>	Gaston Carlin, 3, Portman Place, W.
Tripoli ...	Justin C. W. Alvarez, <i>Consul- General.</i>	
Tunis ...	Ernest J. L. Berkeley, <i>c.b.</i> , <i>Con- sul-General.</i>	Represented by France.
UNITED STATES.	..	Walter Hinds Page, 123, Victoria Street, S.W. Don F. B. Vidiella, 194, Queen's Gate, S.W.
Uruguay	A. Mitchell Innes ..	
Venezuela ...	F. D. Harford, <i>c.v.o.</i> , <i>Minister Resident.</i>	Dr. Santos A. Dominici.

CHIEF ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

ESTABD.

Bath, England	...	1399
Elephant, Denmark	...	1402
Garter, England	...	1319
Legion of Honour, France	...	1802
Lion and Sun, Persia	...	1808
St. Andrew, Russia	...	1696
St. Patrick, Ireland	...	1788
St. Michael and St. George, England	...	1818
Star of India, England	...	1831
Thistle, Scotland	...	1640

THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY, OUR SOVEREIGN LORD, GEORGE THE FIFTH, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND AND OF ALL THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA, second son of His Late Majesty King Edward VII and of Her Majesty Alexandra Queen Consort; born June 3rd, 1865; succeeded to the Throne, May 6th, 1910; married July 6th, 1898, to VICTORIA MARY, daughter of the Duke of Teck, born May 26th, 1867. Their Majesties have had issue:—

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|
| 1. Prince Edward Albert | ... | ... | Born June 23rd, 1894. |
| 2. Prince Albert Frederick | ... | ... | Dec. 14th, 1895. |
| 3. Princess Victoria Alexandra | ... | ... | April 25th, 1897. |
| 4. Prince Henry William | ... | ... | March 31st, 1900. |
| 5. Prince George Edward | ... | ... | Dec. 20th, 1902. |
| 6. Prince John Charles | ... | ... | July 12th, 1905. |

SISTERS OF THE KING-EMPEROR.

- (1) H. R. H. Princess Louise, Princess Royal; born Feb. 20th, 1867. Married July 27th, 1889 to the late Duke of Fife; has two daughters.
- (2) H. R. H. Princess Victoria, born July 6th 1868.
- (3) H. R. H. Queen of Norway—(Princess Maud) born 26th Nov. 1869. Married July 22nd 1896 to King Haakon VII of Norway.

UNCLES AND AUNTS OF THE KING-EMPEROR.

1. H. I. M. late Empress Frederic of Germany, born Nov. 21st, 1840—died Aug. 5th, 1901.
2. H. R. H. the late Grand Duchess of Hesse, born 25th April 1843—died Dec. 14th, 1878.
3. H. R. H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, born Aug. 6th, 1844—died July 30th, 1900.
4. H. R. H. Princess Helwa, born May 25th, 1846. Married July 5th, 1866 to H. R. H. Prince Xian of Holstein.
5. H. R. H. Princess Louis Duchess of Argyll, born 18th March 1848. Married 21st March 1871 to the 9th Duke of Argyll.
6. H. R. H. Duke of Connaught, born 1st May 1850. Married in 1879 to H. R. H. Princess Louise Margaret of Prussia—Governor-General of Canada.
7. H. R. H. The late Duke of Albany.
8. H. R. H. Princess Beatrice, born April 14th, 1857. Married July 23, 1885 to H. R. H. the late Prince Henry of Battenberg; has 4 issues.

THE ROYAL HOUSEHOLD.

Lord Steward	...	Lord Farquhar, G.C.V.O.
Treasurer	...	James Hope, M.P.
Comptroller	...	Lord Saye and Sele.
Master of the Household	...	Hon. Sir Derek Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Pay Master	...	Col. Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, K.C.V.O.
Lord Chamberlain	...	Rt. Hon. Lord Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.
Vice-Chamberlain	...	Cecil Beck, M.P.
Captain Gentleman at Arms	...	Lord Colebrooke, C.V.O.
Do. Yeomen of the Guard	...	Col. Lord Suffield, C.B., M.V.O.
Controller	...	Rt. Col. Sir Douglas Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Master of the Ceremonies	...	Hon. Sir Arthur Walsh, K.C.V.O.
Poet Laureate	...	Robert Bridges, D.LITT.
Master of the Horse	...	Earl of Chesterfield, K.G., G.C.V.O.
Private Secretary	...	Rt. Hon. Lord Stamfordham, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.
Keeper of Privy Purse	...	Rt. Hon. Sir Fredrick E. G. Ponsonby, K.C.V.O., C.B.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Mistress of the Robes	...	Duchess of Portland.
Lord Chamberlain	...	Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
Treasurer	...	The Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
Private Secretary	...	Col. Sir Henry Strentfield, K.C.V.O., C.B.

H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Comptroller and Treasurer	...	Hon. Sir Sidney R. Greville, K.C.V.O., C.B.
---------------------------	-----	---

THE FAMILY OF EDWARD VII.

HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY EDWARD THE SEVENTH, eldest son of HER LATE MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA and of His late Royal Highness Albert, Prince Consort; born at Buckingham Palace, 9th November 1841; succeeded to the Throne 22nd January, 1901; married 10th March, 1863, Her Royal Highness Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia (QUEEN ALEXANDRA), born 1st Dec., 1844, eldest daughter of His late Majesty King Christian IX of Denmark, died May 6th, 1916. Their Majesties had issue:—

1. *H.R.H. Albert Victor Christian Edward of Wales*, Duke of Clarence and Avondale and Earl of Athlone, born Jan. 8, 1864, died Jan. 14, 1892.

2. *H.R.H. GEORGE Frederick Ernest Albert*, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, Duke of Cornwall and York (Duke of Rothesay, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Duke of Saxony, Earl of Carrick and Inverness, Baron of Renfrew and Killarney, Lord of the Isles and Great Steward of Scotland), Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, &c., &c., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.F., G.C.V.O., L.S.O., General and Vice-Admiral. b. June 3, 1865; m. July 6, 1893, to the Princess Victoria Mary ("May") of Teck (b. May 26, 1867), and has issue—EDWARD, b. June 23, 1894; ALBERT, b. Dec. 14, 1895, VICTORIA, b. April 25, 1897; HENRY, b. March 31, 1900; GEORGE, b. Dec. 20, 1902, and JOHN, b. July 12, 1905. Succeeded to the Throne, May 6, 1910, as King George V.

3. *H.R.H. LOUISE Victoria Alexandra Dagmar*, Princess Royal, Duchess of Fife, b. Feb. 20, 1867, m. July 27, 1889, to Duke of Fife, and has issue—H. H. Princess Alexandra, b. May 17, 1891; and H. H. Princess Maud, b. April 3, 1893.

4. *H.R.H. VICTORIA Alexandra Olga Mary*, b. July 6, 1868.

5. *H.R.H. MAUD Charlotte Mary Victoria*, b. Nov. 26, 1869, m. July 22, 1896, to Haakon VII., King of Norway (1905) and has issue, a son, Alexander Edward Christian Frederick, b. July 2, 1903.

6. *H. R. H. Alexander John Charles Albert*, b. April 6, d. April 7, 1871.

THE FAMILY OF QUEEN VICTORIA.

Her Imperial Majesty VICTORIA, Empress Frederick of Germany, Princess Royal, born November 21, 1840, married January 25, 1858, to Frederick, Crown Prince of Prussia, afterwards German Emperor (born October 18, 1831, died June 15, 1888), died August 5, 1901; her issue being—William, reigning German Emperor, born January 27, 1859, married February 27, 1881, to Princess Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein, and has six sons and a daughter, Charlotte, born July 24, 1860, married February 18, 1878, to the Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Meiningen, Henry, born August 11, 1862, married May 24, 1888, to his cousin, Princess Irene of Hesse; Sigismund, born September 15, 1864, died June 18, 1866; Victoria, born April 12, 1866, married November 19, 1890, to H. S. H. Prince Adolphe of Schaumburg-Lippe, Waldemar, born February 10, 1868, died March 27, 1879; Sophia Dorothea, born June 14, 1870, married October 27, 1883, to the Duke of Sparta; and Marguerit, born April 22, 1872, married January 25, 1893, to Prince Frederick of Hesse-Cassel.

HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII, born 9th November 1841; succeeded to the Throne 22nd January 1901; died 6th May 1910.

Her Royal Highness *Alice Maud Mary*, born April 25, 1843; married July 1, 1862, to His Royal Highness Louis IV., Grand Duke of Hesse (born September 12, 1837, died March 13, 1892), died December 14, 1878, her issue being—Victoria Alberta, born April 5, 1863; married April 30, 1884, to Prince Louis of Battenberg; R.N. Elizabeth, born November 1, 1864; married June 15, 1884, to the Grand Duke Sergei of Russia; Irene, born July 11, 1866, married May 24, 1888, to her cousin Prince Henry of Prussia, brother of the German Emperor; Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse, born November 25, 1868, married April 19, 1891, to Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg; Frederick, born October 7, 1870, died June 29, 1873; Alix Victoria, born June 6, 1872, married November 26, 1894 to H. I. M. the Czar of Russia, and has issue, Olga, born November 1, 1895; Tatiana, born June 1897; Marie, born June 26, 1899; Anastasia, born June 18, 1901; and Alexi (Czarewitsch), born August 22, 1904, and Mary, born May 24, 1874, died November 15, 1878.

His Royal Highness *Alfred Ernest Albert*, Duke of Edinburgh and Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, born August 6, 1844; married January 23, 1871, to the Grand Duchess Marie of Russia (born October 17, 1853); died July 30, 1900, his issue being—Alfred, born October 15, 1874, died February 6, 1899, Maud, born October 29, 1875, married January 10, 1893, to Ferdinand, Crown Prince of Roumania, and has issue—Carol, born October 15, 1893, and a daughter, Victoria Melita, born November 25, 1876, married 1905 (2), to Grand Duke Cyril of Russia, and has issue, Alexandra, born September 1, 1878; married 1896, to Ernest, Hereditary Prince of Hohenzollern-Langenbourg, and has issue, Beatrice, born April 20, 1884.

Her Royal Highness *Helena Augusta Victoria*, born May 26, 1846; married July 5, 1866, to Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein (born January 22, 1831), and has had issue—Christian Victor, born April 14, 1867, *died* October 29, 1900; Albert J., born February 26, 1869, *Victoria L.*, born May 3, 1870; Louise A., born August 12, 1872, married July 6, 1891, to Prince Albert of Anhalt; and Harold, born May 12, *died* May 20, 1876.

Her Royal Highness *Louise Caroline Alberta*, born March 18, 1848; married March 21, 1871, to John, Duke of Argyll (born August 6, 1846).

His Royal Highness *Arthur William Patrick Albert*, Duke of Connaught, born May 1, 1850; Inspector-General of the Forces; married March 13, 1879, to Princess Louise Margaret (born July 25, 1860), daughter of the late Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, and has issue—Margaret, born January 15, 1882; married June 15, 1905, to Prince Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden; Arthur, born January 13, 1883; *Victoria Patricia*, born March 17, 1886.

His Royal Highness *Leopold George Duncan Albert*, Duke of Albany, born April 7, 1853; married April 27, 1882, to Princess Helen (born February 17, 1861), daughter of the late Prince George of Waldeck; *died* March 28, 1884, his issue being—Alice Mary, born February 25, 1883 (married February 10, 1904 to Prince Alexander of Teck, born April 14, 1874); Leopold Charles Edward G. A., Duke of Albany, and Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, born July 19, 1884, married October 11, 1905, to Princess Victoria Adelaide of Schleswig-Holstein-Glücksburg (born 1885).

Her Royal Highness *Beatrice Mary Victoria Lendora*, born April 14, 1857; married July 28, 1885, to Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg (born October 5, 1858; *died* January 20, 1896), and has issue—Alexander Albert, born November 28, 1886; *Victoria Eugénie Julia Ena*, born October 24, 1887, married May 31, 1900, to H.M. King Alfonso XIII of Spain; Leopold Arthur Louis, born May 21, 1889, and Maurice Victor Donald, born October 3, 1891.

Descendants of His Royal Highness the first Duke of Cambridge, His Majesty's Great-Uncle—*Augusta Caroline*, born July 19, 1822; married June 28, 1843, to Frederick Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and has issue—Adolphus Frederick, born July 2, 1848, married, and has several children.

Mary Adelaide, born November 27, 1831, married June 12, 1866, to Francis, Duke of Teck (born August 7, 1837, *died* January 21, 1900), *died* October 27, 1897, her issue being—*Victoria Mary*, born May 26, 1867, married July 7, 1893, to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, Adolphus, *etc.*, born August 13, 1868, married 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, and has issue; Francis, *etc.*, born January 7, 1870, and Alexander, *etc.*, born April 14, 1874.

Descendants of His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover, son of King George III.—His Royal Highness Ernest Augustus George, 3d Duke of Cumberland, born September 21, 1815, married December 21, 1878, to Princess Thyra of Denmark; and has issue, His sisters—*Friedrika*, born January 9, 1848, married April 24, 1880, Freiherr von Paul Rammungen (issue—*Victoria*, born March 7, *died* March 27, 1881 and *Mary Ernestine*, born December 3, 1849).



PARLIAMENT.

In a Limited Monarchy like Great Britain, the Parliament, *viz.*, The House of Lords and the Commons, are the most important factors of Legislature. The Secretaries of State who are also the Members of the Cabinet of the United Kingdom have active participation in the Government of the Dominions of His Majesty. The Houses of Parliament exercise a general control over Indian affairs, through its Secretary of State, who is the Chief Ministerial representative.



THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

THE *Magnum Concilium* of the early chroniclers, consists of the Spiritual Lords of England (the 2 Archbishops and 24 Bishops), the Temporal Peers of England, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom, and of Representative Peers of Scotland and Ireland, together with such Scottish and Irish Peers as have also Imperial titles. No Peer can take his seat if he be under age, of unsound mind, or bankrupt. The *full Assembly* would consist of 8 Princes of the Blood Royal, 2 Archbishops, 21 Dukes, 29 Marquesses, 127 Earls, 50 Viscounts, 24 Bishops, 379 Barons, 16 Scottish, and 28 Irish Representative Peers; total 640. There are also 19 Ladies who are Peeresses in their own right,

OFFICERS.

Lord Chancellor	...	... Lord Finlay of Nairn.
Clerk of the Crown and Principal Secretary	...	.. Sir Claud Schuster.
Clerk of the Parliament	..	.. Sir Arthur Thring, K.C.B.
Librarian	...	.. A. H. M. Butler.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

THE constitution of Parliament, as it now exists, dates back to the time of King John and Magna Charta. In this document there is a provision that "no scutage or aid shall be imposed in our realm save by the Commune Concilium of the realm," and to this Council were to be summoned the Prelates and Greater Barons individually, and the Lesser Barons and Tenants-in-chief collectively. From this groundwork the National Assembly has grown up through the reigns of the various Sovereigns until it has assumed its present shape. The principal landmarks of this growth are, the summons of citizens from Boroughs by Simon de Montfort, the assumption of the maxim "Grievances precede supply," under the Tudors and Stuarts; and the appearance of a Prime Minister, with the Sovereign's desuetude of presiding at Cabinet meetings, under the House of Hanover.

The representation in the Commons varied considerably until 1885, since which date it has stood at 670 — 461 members from England, 34 from Wales, 72 from Scotland, and 103 from Ireland. Previous to the Union with Scotland, in 1707, the House consisted of only 513 members, in that year 45 were added to the new Kingdom. In 1801, when Ireland became part of the Kingdom, 100 members were added, and in 1832 the Reform Act raised the representation of Ireland to 105, and that of Scotland to 53. Between this date and 1885 the Irish representation was reduced to 103 by the disfranchisement of the Boroughs of Cashel and Sligo for corruption, and 7 members were added for Scotland in 1867. Many of the old abuses have been swept away by the different Acts of Reform, but much confusion still remains in the nomenclature of the various divisions and sub-divisions of the constituencies, and the proportionate representation of the three kingdoms grows annually less exact by the increase of population and electors in England and Scotland and their decrease in Ireland.

The allotment of members to the great divisions of the United Kingdom is shown in the following table:—

	Counties.	Bor- oughs.	Univer- sities.	Total Members.
England	284	226	5	465
Wales	19	11		30
Scotland	39	31	2	72
Ireland	85	16	2	103
United Kingdom	377	284	9	670

The total number of electors in 1910 is given below, together with the Registrar-General's estimate of the population in the middle of the year 1910:—

	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Total.	Per Member.	Total.	Per Member.	Total.	Per Member.	Total.	Per Member.
Electors	6,536,062	14,456	820,343	11,983	701,620	6,811	8,058,025	13,028
Population	36,919,339	79,306	4,733,700	65,746	4,382,531	42,549	16,085,570	68,708

OFFICERS.

Speaker	..	Rt. Hon. J. W. Lowther, M.P.
Chairman	..	J. H. Whitley, M.P.
Clerk of the House and of other Clerks	..	Sir C. P. Gilbert, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sergeant at-Arms	..	Admiral Sir John Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Librarian	...	A. Smyth.

ADMISSION OF VISITORS TO PARLIAMENT

Both the Houses of Parliament are open to visitors but permission for admission should be obtained beforehand by personal application to the Administration Order Office in Stephen's Hall. Strangers are accommodated in the Strangers' gallery of the House of Commons.

THE ROYAL GRANTS.

The sources for which the royal income is to be applied are defined as follows:—

	£
Their Majesty's Privy Purse	110,000
Salaries of His Majesty's Household and Retired Allowances	125,000
Expenses of His Majesty's Household works	20,000
Royal Bounty, Alms and Special Services	13,200
Unappropriated Moneys	8,000
	<u>470,000</u>

GRANTS TO THE ROYAL FAMILY.

In addition to His Majesty's income from the Crown Lands and the Duchy of Lancaster, the following grants are made by the Parliament for the support of the Royal Family:—

	£
Queen Alexandra	70,000
King Edward VII's daughters	18,000
Duke of Connaught	25,000
Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll)	6,000
Princess Christian	6,000
Princess Beatrice	6,000
Duchess of Edinburgh	6,000
Duchess of Albany	6,000
	<u>141,000</u>

Note.—The Civil and Royal grants have been modified and revised during the years 1889, 1901, 1910 and 1911.

TAXES ON THE ROYAL INCOME.

The Private Estates of His Majesty are assessed under income tax rules but not the Civil List grants.

The estate of a Member of a Royal Family is subject to the ordinary duties to be paid to Government on that estate.

BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

GOVERNORS, PRIME MINISTERS, AGENTS-GENERAL, &c.

GOVERNORS AND PRIME MINISTERS.	AGENTS, &c, IN LONDON.
INDIAN EMPIRE—Lord Chelmsford, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., <i>Viceroy and Governor-General.</i>	<i>Secretary of State.</i>
BOMBAY—Lord Willington, G.C.I.E., <i>Govr.</i>	"
MADRAS—Lord Pentland, G.C.I.E., <i>Govr.</i>	"
BENGAL—Lord Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E., <i>Govr.</i>	"
UNITED PROVINCES—Sir J. S. Mason, K.C.S.I., <i>Lt. Govr.</i>	"
PUNJAB—Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., <i>Lt. Govr.</i>	"
BUHMA—Hon'ble Sir S. Halcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., <i>Lt. Govr.</i>	"

GOVERNORS, PRIME MINISTERS, AGENTS-GENERAL, &c.—*contd.*

GOVERNORS AND PRIME MINISTERS.	AGENTS, &c., IN LONDON.
BHAR & ORISSA—Hon. Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Lt.-Govr.	Secretary of State.
CENTRAL PROVINCES—Hon. Sir B Robertson, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Ch. Commr.	"
N.-W. FRONTIER PR.—Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. Sir George Ross-Keppl, Ch. Commr.	"
DOMINION OF CANADA—{ The Duke of Devonshire, Governor-General. Rt. Hon. R. L. Borden, Prime Min..	"
ONTARIO—Col. Sir J. M. Gibson, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Govr.	"
QUEBEC—Hon. Sir F.C.S. Langelet	"
MANITOBA—Hon. D. O. Cameron	"
ALBERTA—Hon. G. H. V. Bulyea	"
SASKATCHEWAN—Hon. G. W. Brown	"
P.R. EDWARD ISLAND—Hon. B. Roger,	H. Watson, lgt.-Genl.
NOVA SCOTIA—Hon J. D. McGrieg-	John Howard, Agt.-Genl.
NEW BRUNSWICK—Hon Josiah Wood	Southampton Street, W.C.
BRITISH COLUMBIA—Hon. T. W. Patterson, Lt.-Govr.	J. H. Turner, Agt.-Genl.
NEWFOUNDLAND { Sir W. E Davidson, K.C.M.G., Govr Rt. Hon. Sir E P Morril, P. G., K.C.M.G.	Crown Agents. "
WEST INDIES, &c —	
JAMAICA—Brig.-Genl. Sir W.H Manning, K.C.M.G., Capt.-Genl. and Govr.-in-Chief	"
TURKS & CAICOS Is - G. Whitfield Smith, Commr.	"
BAHAMAS—W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., Govr	"
BARBADOS—Sir Leslie Probyn, K.C.M.G., Govr	"
BERMUDA—Lt.-Genl. Sir George M Bullock, K.C.B., Govr.	"
BRITISH GUIANA—Sir Walter Egerton, K.C.M.G., Govr.	"
BRITISH HONDURAS—Sir W. Collet, K.C.M.G., Govr ...	"
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO—Sir George B. Le Haute, C.M.G., Govr	"
WINDWARD ISLANDS—Sir B. Haddon Smith, K.C.M.G., Govr.	"
ST. VINCENT—Rt. Popham Lobbs, C.M.G., Admr. and Colonial Secretary.	"
ST. LUCIA—Hon. C. G. Murray, Admr.	"
LEEWARD ISLANDS—Sir H. Heskeith Bell, K.C.M.G., Govr.	"
MONTERRAT—Lt.-Col. W. B. D. Houston, C.M.G., Commr.	"
ST. CHRISTOPHER & NEVIS—(Vacant), Admr.	"
VIRGIN ISLANDS—T. L. H. Jarvis, Commr. ...	"
DOMINICA—A. Mahaffy, Admr. ...	"
FALKLAND ISLANDS—W. D. Young, C.M.G., Govr. ...	"
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA { Sir Ronald Munro Ferguson, G.C.M.G., Govr.-Gen. and Com- sn-Chief. Rt Hon. A. Fisher, Premier	{ Rt. Hon. Sir G. H. Reid, G.C.M.G., High Commr.
NEW S. WALES—Sir Gerald Strickland, G.C.M.G., Govr, Hon. W. A. Holman, Premier.	Hon B. C Wise, K.C., Agent-General.
VICTORIA—Hon. Sir A. L. Stanley, K.C.M.G., Hon. Sir A. J Peacock, Premier.	Hon. Sir Peter McBride, Agent-General.
QUEENSLAND—Sir H. J. Gould-Adams, G.C.M.G., C.B. Hon. T. J. Ryan, Prime Min.	Sir T. B. Robinson, K.C.M.G. Agent-General
SOUTH AUSTRALIA—Lt.-Col. Sir H. L. Galway, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Govr. Hon. A. H Peak, Premier	Hon. F. W. Young, Agent-General
TASMANIA—Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. Ellison-Macartney, K.C.M.G., Govr., Hon. A.E. Solomon, Premier	Hon. Sir John McCall, M.D., Agent-General.
WEST AUSTRALIA—Maj.-Genl Sir Harry Barton, K.C.M.G., Govr., Hon J. Scaddan, Premier.	Hon. Sir N. J. Moore, K.C.M.G., Agent-General. 15 Victoria St., S. W.

GOVERNORS, PRIME MINISTERS, AGENTS-GENERAL, &c.—*concl'd.*

GOVERNORS AND PRIME MINISTERS.	AGENTS, &c., IN LONDON.
PAPUA.—J. H. P. Murray, C.D.G., <i>Lt.-Govr.</i>	
DOMINION OF { Earl of Liverpool, K.C.M.G., <i>Govr.</i> , NEW ZEALAND—{ Hon. F. W. Massey, <i>Premier</i> .	Hon. Wm. T. Mackenzie, <i>High Commr.</i> , 13, Victoria St., S.W. Crown Agents.
FIJI ISLANDS—Sir E. B. Sweet-Escott, K.C.M.G., <i>Govr.</i>	
AFRICA—	
UNION OF { Lord Buxton, G.C.M.G., <i>Govr.</i> - SOUTH AFRICA { <i>Genl.</i> CAPE OF GOOD HOPE—Hon. Sir F. de Wail, K.C.M.G., <i>Admr.</i>	<i>High Commissioner.</i>
NATAL—Hon. C. J. Smythe, <i>Admr.</i>	
TRANSVAAL—Hon. J. F. B. Rissik, <i>Admr.</i> ...	..
ORANGE FREE STATE—Hon. C. H. Wessels, <i>Admr.</i> ...	..
SOUTH AFRICA—Lord Buxton, G.C.M.G., <i>High Commr.</i>	
BASUTOLAND—Sir Henry C. Sloly, K.C.M.G., <i>Commr.</i>	Crown Agents.
BECHUANALAND—Lt.-Col. F. W. Panzera, C.M.G., <i>Res.</i> <i>Commr.</i>	"
SWAZILAND—R. I. Coryndon, C.M.G., <i>Res. Commr.</i> ...	"
SOUTHERN RHODESIA—F. D. P. Chaplin, <i>Admr.</i>	"
NORTHERN RHODESIA—L. A. Wallace, C.M.G., <i>Admr.</i>	"
NYASALAND PROTECT.—Sir G. Smith, K.C.M.G., <i>Govr.</i> <i>and Commr.-in-Chief</i>	"
BRIT. EAST AFRICA PROTECT.—Sir H. C. Belfield, C.M.G., <i>Govr. and Commr.-in-Chief</i>	"
SOMALILAND PROTECT.—G. F. Archer, C.M.G., <i>Commr.</i> <i>and Commr.-in-Chief</i>	"
GAMBIA—E. J. Cameron, C.M.G., <i>Govr.</i>	"
GOLD COAST COLONY—Sir Hugh C. Clifford, K.C.M.G., <i>Govr.</i>	"
NIGERIA. { Sir F. J. D. Lugard, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. { <i>Govr. General and Commr.-in-Chief</i> .	"
ST HELENA—Major H. S. Gordenax, C.E., C.M.G., <i>Govr.</i>	"
SIERRA LEONE—Sir E. M. Merewether, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., <i>Govr.</i>	"
UGANDA PROTECT.—Sir F. J. Jackson, K.C.M.G., C.B., <i>Govr. and Commr.-in-Chief</i>	"
ZANZIBAR. { Sir H. C. Belfield, K.C.M.G.— <i>High Commr.</i> { Major F. B. Pearce, C.M.G., <i>British Resident</i>	"
MEDITERRANEAN—	
GIBALTAR—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert S. G. Miles, G.C.B., C.V.O., <i>Govr. and Commr.-in-Chief</i>	"
MALTA AND GOZO—Field Marshal Lord Methuen, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., <i>Govr.</i>	"
CYPRUS—Maj. Sir John Clanson, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., R.F., <i>High Commr.</i>	"
EASTERN—	
CEYLON—Sir Robert Chalmers, K.C.B., <i>Govr.</i>	"
HONG-KONG—Sir F. H. May, K.C.M.G.	"
WAI-HAI-WEI—Sir J. H. S. Lockhart, K.C.M.G., <i>Commr.</i> ..	"
MAURITIUS—Major Sir J. R. Chancellor, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., <i>Govr.</i>	"
SEYCHELLES—Lt.-Col. C. R. M. O'Brien, C.M.G., <i>Govr.</i> <i>and Commr.-in-Chief</i>	"
STRAITS SETTLE- } Capt. Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G., MENTS, LABUAN. } <i>Govr.</i>	"
BORNEO—F. R. Ellis, C.M.G., <i>Govr.</i> ...	"
OTHER DEPENDENCIES—	
ISLE OF MAN—Lord Raglan, C.B., <i>Lt.-Govr.</i>	"
JERSEY—Maj.-Gen. Sir A. N. Rochfort, K.C.B., C.M.G., <i>Lt.-Govr.</i>	"
GUERNSEY—Maj.-Gen. Sir E. O. F. Hamilton, K.C.B., <i>Lt.-Govr.</i>	"

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF COLONIAL TREASURERS, COMMAND
PAYMASTERS AND OTHER IMPERIAL AGENTS IN THE COLONIES
THROUGH WHOM THE ABSENTEE ALLOWANCES AND
PENSIONS OF INDIAN OFFICERS CAN BE ISSUED.

<i>Station.</i>	<i>Designation of Agent and Station.</i>
Bahamas	The Registrar of Records, Nassau, Bahamas
Barbados (including Trinidad, &c.)	The Colonial Treasurer, Barbados.
Bermuda.	The Command Paymaster, Bermuda.
British Columbia	Included in the Dominion of Canada (see below).
British Guiana	The Government Secretary, Georgetown, B. Guiana.
British Honduras	The Treasurer, Belize, British Honduras.
Dominion of Canada	The Other Paying Pensioners, Ottawa *
Newfoundland	The Minister of Finance St. John's Newfoundland.
Cape of Good Hope	Included in South Africa (see below).
Ceylon	The Command Paymaster, Ceylon.
Egypt	" Cairo.
Falkland Islands	The Colonial Treasurer, Falkland Islands
Fiji Islands	The Governor, Fiji Islands.
Gambia	The Treasurer, Bathurst, Gambia.
Gibraltar	The Command Paymaster, Gibraltar.
Gold Coast	The Treasurer, Accra, Gold Coast
Hong Kong	The Command Paymaster, Hong Kong
Jamaica	" Jamaica.
Lagos	" Treasurer, Lagos, Nigeria.
Malta	" Malta.
Mauritius	" Mauritius
Natal	Included in South Africa (see below).
New South Wales	The State Treasurer, Sydney, New South Wales.
New Zealand	The Colonial Treasurer, Wellington, New Zealand.
Nova Scotia	Included in the Dominion of Canada (see above).
Queensland	The State Treasurer, Brisbane Queensland.
Sierra Leone	The Command Paymaster, Sierra Leone, West Africa
South Africa	" Pretoria
South Australia	" The State Treasurer, Adelaide, South Australia.
St. Helena	The Colonial Treasurer, St. Helena.
Strait Settlements	The Command Paymaster, Singapore
Tasmania	The State Treasurer, Hobart, Tasmania.
Transvaal	The Command Paymaster, Pretoria
Vancouver's Island	Included in the Dominion of Canada (see above).
Victoria	" The State Treasurer, Melbourne, Victoria.
Western Australia	" The State Treasurer, Perth, Western Australia.

* See Army Order No. 93, April 1906.

**MILITARY ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT
FOREIGN COURTS.**

Lt.-Col. Hon. M. O'Brien	...	...	...	Brazil.
Do.	do.			Chile
Major D. S. Robertson, C.M.G.				China.
Lt.-Col. J. K. Watson, C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.				Egypt.
Col Hon. Henry Yarde-Fulley, C.V.O., D.S.O.				France, also for France, Col. H. L. Roy Lewis, C.B., D.S.O. (Asst.)
Col. W. E. Fairholme, C.M.G., M.V.O.				Greece.
Col. C. H. Lamb, M.V.O.				Italy.
Lt.-Col. J. A. C. Somerville (temporary)				Japan.
(Vacant)				Mexico.
(Vacant)	...	...	...	Monaco.
Col. G. F. Phillips (temporary)				Montenegro.
Major L. C. F. Oppenheim	..			Netherlands

Gen. Hon. Henry Yarde-Buller, M.V.O., D.S.O.	Norway.
Lt.-Col. G. S. F. Napier	Persia.
Capt. R. Williams, D.S.O. (Acting)	Peru.
Capt. J. C. Grant	Portugal.
Lt.-Col. C. B. Thomson, R.E. (temporary)	Roumania.
Lt.-Col. A. W. F. Knox	Russia.
Lt.-Col. A. P. B. Harrison	Servia.
Capt. J. C. H. Grant (temporary)	Spain.
Brig.-Genl. Edward John Granet, C.B.	Sweden.
Lt.-Col. W. F. G. Wyndham, M.V.O.	Switzerland; also for <i>Switzerland</i> , Capt. E. B. Harrau (Asst.)
Lt.-Col. Hon. M. O'Brien	Uruguay.
Lt.-Col. James D. MacLachlan	United States

APPOINTMENTS HELD DIRECTLY UNDER HIS MAJESTY.

Persia.—Sir C. M. Marling, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Egypt.—General Sir F. R. Wingate, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.

Muskat.—Major Lionel B. Holt, Haworth

Abyssinia.—Hon. Wilfred G. Thesiger, D.S.O., Minister Plenipotentiary and Consul-General.

Portuguese India (Goa).—J. G. R. Marsh, His Britannic Majesty's Consul.

French Territories in India (Pondicherry).—A. H. Deane, His Britannic Majesty's Consul.

POLITICAL PARTIES AT HOME.

LIBERAL GOVERNMENT.

- (1) D. Lloyd George, Prime Minister.
- (2) Arthur Henderson, born 1863, Leader, Labour Party.
- (3) J. E. Redmond, born 1851, Leader, Irish Nationalists.
- (4) W. O'Brien, born October 2nd, 1832, Leader, Independent Nationalists
- (5) Lord Curzon, Leader in the House of Lords.
- (6) Rt. Hon. Andrew Bonar Law, born September 16th, 1858, Unionist Leader in the House of Commons.
- (7) Marquess of Lansdowne, K. G., born January 14th, 1845, Unionist Leader in the House of Lords.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

Premier and First Lord of the Treasury	Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George.
Lord High Chancellor	" Sir Robert Finlay.
Lord President of the Council	" Lord Curzon.
Chancellor of the Exchequer	" Bonar Law.
Secretary of State for Home Affairs	" Sir George Cave, K.C.
" for Foreign Affairs	" Mr. Balfour.
" for the Colonies	" Walter Long.
" for War	" Lord Derby.
" for India	" E. S. Montagu.

Secretary for Scotland	...	...	R. Munro.
First Lord of the Admiralty	...	...	Sir Eric Geddes.
President of the Board of Trade	...	...	Sir Albert Stanley.
" Local Government Board	...	...	Lord Rhondda.
" Board of Agriculture	...	...	Mr. Prothero.
" Board of Education	...	...	H. A. L. Fisher.
Postmaster-General	...	...	Mr. Hlingworth.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	...	...	Mr. Addison.
Chief Secretary for Ireland	...	...	H. C. Duke.
Minister of Munition	...	...	Mr. W. Churchill.
" of Labour	...	...	Mr. G. H. Roberts.
" of Blockade	...	...	Lord Robert Cecil
Food Controller	...	...	Lord Rhondda.
Minister or Pensions	...	...	M. Hodge.
Attorney-General	...	...	Sir F. E. Smith.
Solicitor-General	...	...	Gordon Hewart.
Lord Advocate	...	...	J. A. Clyde.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	...	...	Lord Wimborne.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland	...	...	Ignatius O'Brien.
Solicitor-General for Scotland	...	...	T. B. Morrison.
First Commissioner of Works	...	...	Sir Alfred Mond.

PRIME MINISTERS OF ENGLAND FROM 1702.

Installed.		Prime Minister.	Party.	Duration of Office.
8 May	1702	Earl of Godolphin	T.	
1 June	1711	Earl of Oxford	T.	3
30 July	1714	Duke of Shrewsbury	W.	
5 Oct.	1714	Earl of Halifax	W.	
10 Oct.	1715	Robert Walpole	W.	1
10 April	1717	James (Earl) Stanhope	W.	
16 March	1718	Earl of Sunderland	W.	8
20 March	1721	Robert Walpole	W.	20
11 Feb.	1742	Earl of Wilmington	W.	1
26 July	1743	Henry Pelham	W.	
20 Nov.	1744	H. Pelham ("Broad Bottom Ministry")	W.	1
10 Feb.	1746	E. of Bath ("Short Lived Ministry")		
12 Feb.	1746	Henry Pelham	W.	8
21 April	1764	Duke of Newcastle	W.	2
16 Nov.	1766	Duke of Devonshire	W.	
June	1767	Duke of Newcastle	W.	4
May	1768	Earl of Bute		
April	1768	George Grenville	W.	2
12 July	1768	Marquess of Rockingham	W.	1
2 Aug.	1766	Duke of Grafton	W.	3
28 Jan.	1770	Lord North	T.	12
20 March	1782	Marquess of Rockingham	W.	
3 July	1782	Earl of Shelburne	W.	
2 April	1783	Duke of Portland (Coalition)		
28 Dec.	1783	William Pitt	T.	17
17 March	1801	Henry Addington	T.	3
15 May	1804	William Pitt	T.	1
11 Feb.	1806	Lord Grenville ("All the Talents")	W.	1
31 March	1807	Duke of Portland	T.	2
3 Dec.	1809	Spencer Perceval	T.	2
9 June	1812	Earl of Liverpool	T.	14
24 April	1827	George Canning	T.	
5 Sept.	1827	Viscount Goderich	T.	
25 Jan.	1828	Duke of Wellington	T.	2
22 Nov.	1830	Earl Grey	L.	3
16 July	1834	Viscount Melbourne	L.	
26 Dec.	1834	Sir Robert Peel	C.	
18 April	1835	Viscount Melbourne	L.	6
6 Sept.	1841	Sir Robert Peel	C.	4
6 July	1846	Lord John Russell	L.	5
27 Feb.	1852	Earl of Derby	C.	
28 Dec.	1852	Earl of Aberdeen	L.	2

PRIME MINISTERS OF ENGLAND FROM 1702—(Concluded.)

Installed.	Prime Minister.	Party.	Duration of Office.
10 Feb. ... 1855	Viscount Palmerston	L.	8
25 Feb. ... 1858	Earl of Derby	O.	1
18 June ... 1859	Viscount Palmerston	L.	6
6 Nov. ... 1865	Earl Russell	L.	...
6 July ... 1866	Earl of Derby	O.	1
27 Feb. ... 1868	Benjamin Disraeli	C.	...
9 Dec. ... 1868	W. E. Gladstone	L.	5
21 Feb. ... 1874	Earl of Beaconsfield	O.	6
28 April ... 1880	W. E. Gladstone	L.	5
24 June ... 1885	Marquess of Salisbury	O.	...
1 Feb. ... 1886	W. E. Gladstone	L.	...
26 July ... 1886	Marquess of Salisbury	O.	6
18 Aug. ... 1892	W. E. Gladstone	L.	1
3 March ... 1894	Earl of Rosebery	L.	1
29 June ... 1895	Marquess of Salisbury	U.	7
12 July ... 1902	A. J. Balfour	U.	3
5 Dec. ... 1905	Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman ...	L.	2
6 April ... 1908	H. H. Asquith	L.	...
12 Dec. ... 1916	Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George ...	L.	...

T. Tory. W. Whig. L. Liberal. C. Conservative. U. Unionist.

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA FROM 1867.

Sir S. Northcote	...	...	...	...	1867
Duke of Argyll	...	...	...	...	1868
Marquis of Salisbury	...	...	...	...	1874
Vicount Cranbrook	...	...	...	...	1878
Marquis of Hartington	...	...	...	...	1880
Earl of Kimberley	...	...	...	...	1882
Lord E. Churchill	...	...	...	...	1885
Earl of Kimberley	...	...	...	...	1886
Viscount Cross, &c.&c.	...	...	...	...	1886
Earl of Kimberley	...	...	...	...	1892
Sir H. H. Fowler	...	...	...	...	1894
Lord George Hamilton, &c.&c.&c.	...	...	...	...	1895
Rt. Hon. W. S. T. J. Brodrick (Lord Middleton)	...	...	...	...	1903
Rt. Hon. J. Morley	...	...	...	...	1905
Earl of Crewe, &c.&c.	...	...	...	...	1910
Viscount Morley	...	...	...	...	1911
Earl of Crewe	...	...	...	...	1911
Austin Chamberlain	...	...	...	...	1915
E. S. Montagu	...	...	...	...	1917

—0—

UNIVERSITIES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Name of University.	Date of Estab- lishment.	Name of Chancellor.
ENGLAND.		
Oxford	1249	Earl Curzon, &c.&c.&c.
Cambridge	1257	Lord Rayleigh, &c.&c.
Durham	1831	The Dean of Durham.
London	1836	Earl of Rosebery.
Manchester	1850	Viscount Morley, &c.&c.
Birmingham	1900	(Vacant).
Liverpool	1903	Earl of Derby, &c.&c.&c.
Leeds	1904	Duke of Devonshire, &c.&c.&c.
Sheffield	1905	Duke of Norfolk, &c.&c.
Bristol	1909	Viscount Haldane.
WALES.		
University of Wales	1898	His Majesty The King-Emperor.

UNIVERSITIES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM—*Concl'd.*

Name of University.	Date of Estab- lishment.	Name of Chancellor.
SCOTLAND.		
St. Andrews... ..	1411	Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T.
Glasgow	1450	Earl of Rosebery, K.G.
Aberdeen	1484	Lord Strathcona, G.C.M.G.
Edinburgh	1582	Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour.
IRELAND.		
Dublin	1591	Viscount Iveagh, K.P.
National	1910	Archbishop Welsh.
Belfast	1909	Earl of Shaftesbury.

COUNTRIES FORMING THE TRADE UNIONS OF THE WORLD IN THE
ORDER OF TOTAL MEMBERSHIPS REPRESENTED THEREON.

No. according to Member- ship.	Name of Country.	Total No. of Memberships.
1	German Empire	3,791,665
2	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland ...	3,010,346
3	United States of America	2,810,420
4	France	1,020,338
5	Italy	817,084
6	Austria	421,906
7	Belgium	210,908
8	Netherlands	153,071
9	Denmark	142,786
10	Switzerland	114,530
11	Hungary	97,000
12	Sweden	81,000

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES IN ENGLAND.

Agricultural College	..	West of Scotland Agricultural College, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.— <i>Secretary</i> , John Cathbertson.
Women's Colleges	..	(1) Somerville College. (2) Royal Holloway College.
Technical Colleges	..	Imperial College of Science and Technology. <i>Secretary</i> , Alexander Gow, M.A., B.Sc.
Girls' Schools	..	(1) Lincoln High School. (2) Bedford High School.

HIGHER EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES IN GREAT BRITAIN.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

- Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Roman Catholic. Fees 90 guineas per annum.
 Berkhamstead School, Herts, Boarding. Fees £50 per annum.
 King Edward's School, Birmingham, for Boys and Girls. Fees £15 per annum.
 Blundell's School, Tiverton, Devon. Fees £75 to 85 per annum.
 Bradfield College, Berks. Fees 90 guineas per annum.
 Brighton College, Brighton. Fees £39-6 per annum.
 Charterhouse School, Godalming, Boarding. Fees £34 per annum.
 Cheltenham College, Gloucestershire, Classical, Military and Civil and Modern teachings. Fees £28 to £36 per term.
 Christ's Hospital Boys' School, West Horsham Girls' School, Hertford.
 City of London School, London, E.C. Fees 15 guineas per annum.
 Clifton College, Bristol, Classical, Modern, and Military, Junior and Preparatory Schools, Fees £24 to £72 per annum.
 Dulwich College, Tuition. £24 per annum.
 Epsom College. Fees 65 to 75 guineas per annum.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.—*Contd.*

- Eton College, Eton, near Windsor. *Hd.-Master* Rev. the Hon. Edward Lytton, M.A., D.D.
 Felsted School, Felsted, Essex, Classical, Modern, Engineering and Army Sides.
 Fees £50 to 68 per annum.
 Fettes College, Edinburgh. Fees £109 per annum.
 Glenalmond, Almond, near Perth. Fees 90 to 100 guineas per annum.
 Halingbury College, Hertford. Special Fees for sons of Clergy.
 Harrow School, Harrow. Fees £150 to 195 per annum.
 Lancing College, Sussex. Fees 90 guineas per annum.
 The Leys School, Cambridge. Fees 105 guineas.
 Loretto School, Musselburgh. £105 per annum.
 Malvern College, Worcestershire. Fees 98-9 per annum.
 Manchester Grammar School. Fees £14 per annum.
 Marlborough College, Wiltshire. College Fees £85 per annum; Boarding House £110 per annum.
 Merchant Taylor's School, London. Fees 15 guineas per annum.
 Mill Hill School, London, N. W. Fees 94 to 100 guineas per annum.
 Radley College, Abingdon, Berks.
 Repton School, Derbyshire. Fees £115 per annum.
 Rossall School, Fleetwood, Lancs. Fees 90 to 99 guineas per annum.
 Rugby School, Rugby. Fees £43-12 per term.
 St. Paul's School, London, Classical and Military. Fees £24-9 per annum.
 Sherborne School, Dorsetshire. Fees £100 per annum.
 Shrewsbury School. Fees 100 guineas.
 Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn, Roman Catholic. Fees 65 to 120 guineas per annum.
 Tunbridge School. Fees £69 per annum.
 University College School, Frogual, Hampstead. Fees 30 guineas per annum.
 Uppingham School, Uppingham, Yorkshire. Fees £73.
 Wellington College, Berkshire, Classical and Modern Sides. Fees £114 to 132.
 Westminster School. Fees £68-5.
 Winchester College. Fees £127 per annum.

OTHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- King's College, London, Theology, Arts, Law, Science, Science (Medl.) and Enginrg.
 Faculties.
 University College, London, Faculties of Arts, including Fine Arts, Laws, Science, Engineering, Economics and Medical Science.
 City & Guilds of London Institute, Engineering College, Technical College, School of Technical Art and Department of Technology.
 The Royal School of Mines, London, S. W.
 The London School of Economics and Political Science, Clare Market, London, W. C.
 College of Preceptors, Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C.
 Ruskin College, Oxford.
 The Royal College of Science, London, S. W.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS, LONDON.

- Charing Cross Hospital. Fees 10 guineas entrance, 10 to 15 guineas per annum.
 Guy's Hospital and Medical School. Fees 20 guineas entrance, 35 guineas per annum.
 King's College Hospital, Fees 80 or 150 guineas.
 London Hospital. Fees 21 guineas entrance, 31 guineas per annum.
 London School of Clinical Medicine.
 Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich.
 London School of Dental Surgery, Royal Dental Hospital, Leicester Square. Fees £52-10 to £88-4.
 London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women. Fees £140 to 160.
 London School of Tropical Medicine.
 Seamen's Hospital, Albert Dock, E. Fees £16-16.
 Middlesex Hospital. Fees 120 guineas to 145 guineas, Dental 54 guineas.
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Smithfield, E.C. Fees 165 guineas.
 St. George's Hospital, Entrance Fee 10 guineas. £31-10 per annum.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W. Fees complete course, £140, Clinical £63.
 St. Thomas' Hospital, Albert Embankment, Clinical course, Annual Composition Fee 30 guineas.
 University College Hospital, Gower St., W. C. Fees 80 guineas.
 Westminster Hospital, Caxton St., S. W. Fees 25 guineas per annum, Dental students 50 guineas.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS FOR WOMEN.

- Maria Grey Training College, London, N. W. Fees 24 per session.
 Cambridge Training College for Women. Fees £60 to 75 per annum.
 St. George's Training College, Edinburgh. Fees 26 guineas per annum.
 London Day Training College, London, W. C.
 Cherwell Hall, Oxford. Fees 65 to 78 guineas per annum.

Girton College, Cambridge. Fees £105 per annum.
 Newnham College, Cambridge. Fees £30 to £35 per term.
 Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Fees inclusive £102 per annum.
 Somerville College, Oxford. Inclusive Fees £14 to 105 per annum.
 St. Hugh's College, Oxford. Inclusive Fees 70 to 95 a year.
 St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford. Fees £ 75 and £265 a year.
 Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey. Fee £12 a term.
 Bedford College for Women, London, N. W. Fees 27 to 16½ guineas per session.
 King's College for Women, London, W.
 Westfield College, Hampstead. Fees £105 per annum.
 Victoria University of Manchester, Ashburns Hall. Fees 40 to 50 guineas per annum
 University of Leeds.
 University of Birmingham.
 University of Durham.
 University of Sheffield.
 Trinity College, Dublin.
 St. Andrew's University, University Hall, Fees £15 to 60 per annum.
 University of Aberdeen
 Edinburgh University, Mason Hall.
 Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, Queen Margaret Hall. Fees £23 to 49 a College year.
 University College, Cardiff, Aberdare Hall of Residence Terms £ 34 to £43-10 per annum.
 University College, Bangor, North Wales, University Hostel.
 University College of Wales, Aberystwyth Hall, Alexandra.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES AND INSTITUTIONS IN LONDON DEALING WITH

INDIAN AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENTS, COMMERCE, ETC.

THE JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

The above committee, as it is at present constituted, is the Highest Court of appeal which entertains Judicial appeals from the Indian High Courts and the Colonies. Appeals against the decision of Charity Commissioners are also heard by this Committee.

This tribunal is presided over by Legal Peers and ex-Judges, three of whom are paid for their Services.

Registrar.—C. H. L. Neish, C.B.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.

ST. JAMES' PARK, S.W.

Secretary of State.—The Right Hon. E. S. Montagu.

Under Secretaries of State. { Sir T. W. Holderness, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.
 { Right Hon. Lord Islington, G.C.M.G., D.S.O.

Assistant Under-Secretaries. { Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.M.
 { Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.

COUNCIL.

Vice-President.—Abbas Ali Baig, C.S.I., LL.D.

Members.—Lawrence Currie; Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.; Sardar Daljit Singh, C.S.I.; Sir C. Arnold White; Sir Murray Hamrick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; Sir O. S. Bailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.; W. D. Sheppard, C.I.E.; Sir Marshall F. Reid, C.I.E.; Genl. Sir E. G. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.; J. B. Brunyate, C.S.I., C.I.E.

Clerk of the Council.—Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B. *Dy. Clerk of the Council.*—Jas. H. Seabrooke, C.I.E. *Private Secretary to the Secretary of State.*—C. H. Kisch (temp.). *Asst. Private Secretary*—J. Wilson. *Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State.*—Lt.-Col. Sir J. R. Dandrup Smith, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E. *Private Secretary to Sir T. W. Holderness.*—R. H. A. Carter. *Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Lord Islington.*—R. H. A. Carter (Ag. in place of Mr. S. K. B. own, on Military Service.)

CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENTS, INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S. W.

The title in this instance is sufficiently informative. The departments form a clearing house, as it may be called, for the whole of the correspondence of the highest branches of the Indian Government; and the public will appreciate that division whereby correspondence which has relation to either of the indicated heads, is under the survey of a chief who is expert in that particular province of public life. In a less well-ordered arrangement, it might easily happen that letters having certain reference to military matters, might stray into the office of one whose speciality was administration of Public Works. Such confusion is avoided. The most interesting perhaps, but naturally enough, the least obtruded department, is, that called Political and Secret, political meaning, political in the Indian sense, that is dealing with the relation of India to other States.

SECRETARIES.

Financial.—W. Robinson, F. H. Lucas, C.B., C.V.O.

Judicial and Public.—M. C. C. Seton, C.B.

Military.—Lt. Gen. Sir H. V. Cox, B.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I.

Political and Secret.—John E. Shuckburgh.

Public Works.—H. A. Haines.

Revenue and Statistics.—L. J. Kershaw, C.I.E.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S DEPT., INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W.

This department may be described in a comprehensive word as the Treasury. It is the State's paying department. It is executive purely. It makes no payments, save on express authority received from other departments.

Accountant-General.—Walter Badock, C.S.I.

Deputy Accountant-General.—R. G. Jaquet.

FUNDS DEPARTMENT, INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S. W.

This is an extremely comprehensive department. In fact, one might call it wholly inclusive, for Lord Clive's Fund is the only fund whose administration is not brought within its cognisance and authority.

Director of Funds.—W. Badock (also Official Agent o Administrators-General of India).

Deputy do. R. G. Jaquet

Also Director of Funds and Official Agent to Administrator-General in India.

INSPECTOR OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT AND CLOTHING.

The head of this department deals with such matters as adjustments between this office and the War Office at home. When a regiment arrives in England from India, it brings with it a good deal which has been paid for by India, and the use of which may be continued in this country for a considerable time, representing an important economy to the Home Government. The chief of this Office, therefore, has it incumbent upon him to see that substantial justice is brought about as between the two administrations.

Inspector of Military Equipment and Clothing.—Major-General Sir John Stevens, K.C.B.

Asst. to do do do do.—W. J. Bowden.

INDIA AUDIT OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W.

This department is sometimes humorously spoken of as the "bête noire" of all other departments. Towards them it stands in the relation of the "devil's advocate" of ecclesiastical regulation and practice. Its necessary duty is to find all the fault it possibly can.

Auditor.—H. A. Cooper.

Asst. to Auditor.—W. A. Sturdy.

REGISTRY AND RECORD DEPARTMENT, INDIA OFFICE,
WHITEHALL, S.W.

The duties of this department are manifold. It receives and distributes official correspondence (including that from India), copies and despatches the answers prepared in the various departments. It superintends the receipt and despatch of the Indian mails, the distribution and sale of official publications and maps, and the production of all parliamentary papers relating to India. It also provides books and stationery, and looks after printing and binding. And it is also responsible for the safe custody of official records, which comprise many thousands of volumes, reaching back to the foundation of the East India Company in 1600.

Registrar and Superintendent of Records.—W. Foster, C.I.E.

Asst. Registrar.—H. Mitchell.

Staff Clerks.—M. S. Hall, T. C. Fenton, I.S.O., G. F. Linney and E. W. Jolliffe.

Keeper of Military Records.—W. J. Payne.

INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY, WHITEHALL, S.W.

The Library (founded in 1801) serves for departmental and general reference. The former gives a fairly extensive provision of works, descriptive, historical, political, scientific, etc., originated by European relations with India, and adjacent countries. But a place is found also for large, and in many cases unrivalled, collections of Oriental manuscripts (Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Tamil, Hindustani, etc.), and for the whole range of Philological literature relating to their study. There is a reading room, where any member of the public may, upon obtaining a ticket, consult Books and MSS.

Librarian.—F. W. Thomas, Ph.D., M.A. (Munich).

Asst. Librarian.—A. G. Ellis, M.A. (Cantab).

GOVERNMENT DIRECTOR OF INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANIES,
WHITEHALL, S.W.

Director.—Sir H. P. Burt, K.C.I.E. *Asst. Director*.—G. Deuchars.

**MEDICAL BOARD FOR THE EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS,
INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W.**

(Tuesdays at 11 A.M.)

President.—Surgn.-Genl. Sir R. H. Charles, G.C.V.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.-I., I.M.S. (Retired).

Member.—Lieut.-Colonel J. Anderson, M.D., I.M.S. (Retired).

LEGAL ADVISER AND SOLICITOR TO SECRETARY OF STATE.

Legal Adviser—Sir S. G. Sale, K.C.I.E.

Asst. Solicitor.—F. R. Marten.

INDIA STORES DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL, S.W.

This department purchases and ships all stores required for the Government in India. Indenting Officers, when in England, can obtain information as to the best means of filling their requirements by calling on the Director-General of Stores.

Director-General.—George H. Collier.

Deputy Director-General.—Richard R. Howlett.

Surveyor of Shipping.—Commander T. G. Segrave, R. N. R.

Assistant Surveyor of Shipping.—F. W. Harland.

INDIA STORE DEPOT, BELVEDERE ROAD, LAMBETH, S.E.

This is a Branch Establishment of the Stores Department of the India Office, and is responsible for the inspection and packing for shipment of all stores (except those for State Railways) which are indented for by the several Governments and Departments in India.

Superintendent.—Capt. G. T. Wingfield, R.N.

Deputy Superintendent.—W. Edmondson Phelps, I.S.O.

Inspector of Machinery.—J. Hitchcock.

Inspector of Scientific Supplies.—F. E. Benest.

Examiner of Medical Stores.—Lt.-Col. J. L. VanGeysel, M.B., I.M.S. (Retired).

Examiner of Surgical Instruments.—Lt.-Col. D. Elcum, M.D., M.R.C.S.

**CONSULTING ENGINEER TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA,
8, GREAT GEORGE STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.**

All special State Railway stores are inspected and passed by the Consulting Engineers.

Consulting Engineers.—Messrs. Rendel, Palmer and Tritton.

INDIAN TROOPING SERVICE, THE ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.

The business of this Service is conducted by Rear-Admiral H. W. Savory, M.V.O., R.N., Director of Transports at the Admiralty.

TRADE.

The current publications of the Government of India, and of the various Provincial Governments, dealing with Indian Trade statistics, tariff charges, railways, industries, manufactures, economic products, &c., are kept in the office, and can be consulted free: the various Indian Directories are also filed for reference, including the Asylum, Press Almanac and Directory.

INDIAN STUDENTS.

This is a department newly opened in the India Office, with the chief idea of giving all possible advice and directions to Indian Students proceeding to England to prosecute their Studies.

Educational Adviser to Indian Students in

London T. W. Arnold, C.I.E., Litt. D., M.A.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BRITISH MUSEUM, ORIENTAL SECTION, BLOOMSBURY, W.C.

The Oriental Section contains a very large collection of Indian books and manuscripts and numerous and interesting Indian antiquities are preserved in the Department of British and Medieval Antiquities and Ethnography. In the Department of Coins and Medals a very important collection of Indian Coins can be seen.

Director and Principal Librarian.—Sir F. G. Kenyon, K.C.B., F.R.S., Litt. D.

Assistant Secretary.—A. E. Dryhurst.

Keeper of Oriental Books and Manuscripts.—L. D. Barnett, Litt. D.

Keeper of British and Medieval Antiquities.—Sir C. Hercules Read, LL.D., F.R.S.

Keeper of Coins and Medals.—G. F. Hill, M.A., F.R.S.

Assistant Keeper of Prints (Oriental Section) R. L. Buynon, B.A.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, SOUTH KENSINGTON, INDIAN SECTION.

The Art Museum contains a fine collection of original objects and reproductions, illustrating the various branches of Indian arts, antiquities and industries.

Director.—Sir Cecil Smith, C.V.O., LL.D.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W.

Imperial Institute, South Kensington. (Under the control of the Colonial Office.) Collections illustrating the resources and industries of India and the Imperial Dominions. Open daily (except Sundays) from 10 to 5 in summer, 10 to 4 in winter, free. Central Stand in Exhibition Galleries for answering emigrants and other enquirers. Reference Library and Reading Rooms containing the principal newspapers and official publications of India and Imperial Dominions. Scientific and Technical Research Department, with extensive laboratories and sample rooms. Technical Information Bureau.

The Indian Section contains an extensive collection of Indian economic products and primary manufactures supplied by the Government of India.

Director.—Professor Wyndham R. Dunstan, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW.

Open daily from 10 A.M. to sunset. From 15 May to 15 Oct., from 12 noon to sunset. From 16 Oct., to 14 May on Sundays from 1 P.M. on Tuesdays and Fridays 6d. Other days 1d.

(Museums and Houses open from 1 till 5, or till closing time in winter.)

The Glass Houses, covering 8½ acres, contain an extensive series of living specimens of Indian plants. In the open air and under glass, 20,000 distinct species and varieties are cultivated.

Museums I and II contain, in addition to the Economico-Botanical collections removed from the India Museum at South Kensington, a magnificent series of the vegetable products of India and articles manufactured from them.

Museum III contains a fine collection of Indian Timbers formed by the Indian Forest Department.

The Herbarium contains the largest and most authoritative collection of specimens of Indian plants in existence. In 1858, the Honourable East India Company transferred to Kew "the enormous collection of plants made, under the order of the Indian Government, by officers of their service, and which had been accumulating for thirty years in the cellars of the India House."

On these and other collections, Sir Joseph Hooker's "Flora of British India" (3 vols. 1872-97) was based.

The North Gallery, opened to the public in 1882, contains 182 oil pictures by Miss Marianne North, illustrating characteristic features of Indian vegetation.

Director.—Lt.-Col. Sir David Prain, C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., etc.

Assistant Director.—A. W. Hill, F.L.S.

Keeper of Herbarium and Library.—Dr. O. Stapf, F.R.S.

Keeper of Museums.—J. M. Hillier.

Jodrell Laboratory, Assistant Keeper.—L. A. Boodle, F.L.S.

Curator of Gardens.—W. Watson, A.L.S.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, 22, ALBEMARLE STREET, W.*President.*—Lord Reay, K.T., G.C.S.I.*Secretary.*—Miss Hughes.**NATIONAL INDIA ASSOCIATION** (in aid of social progress and education in India).*Hon. Secy.*—Miss Beck, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W.**THE NORTHBROOK SOCIETY, 21, CROMWELL ROAD, S.W.**

This Society was founded in the year 1880, by the late Earl of Northbrook, for the use and convenience of Indian gentlemen who may come to the United Kingdom, and of others interested in the welfare and progress of India and of the East.

Candidates for membership are elected by the Committee on the recommendation of two members of the Society.

Since September, 1910, the Society has occupied a commodious set of rooms at 21, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, London, S.W., which are close to the South Kensington Station of the Underground Railways, and are easily and quickly reached from all parts of London. Here members have all the advantages of a Club, including a Billiard Room and the use of a well-chosen Library to which additions are constantly being made from a fund which exists especially for this purpose. The leading English and Indian Newspapers and Reviews are at the disposal of members in the smoking room. Refreshments may be had at a reasonable charge.

The Subscription is one guinea yearly, but students from India pay half a guinea a year only. There is no Entrance Fee.

The Society gives an opportunity for Indian gentlemen and Europeans to meet one another, and affords the conveniences of a Club at an exceedingly small subscription. Students coming from India will find it especially useful as their Headquarters in the United Kingdom.

The Secretary will be happy to send any further particulars, an application form for membership and a copy of the regulations on application to him at the above address.

President.—The Rt. Hon. Lord Hardinge of Ponshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., &c.*Chairman of Committee.*—Austin Low, J.P.*Secretary.*—G. R. S. Mead, B.A., M.B.A.S.*Bankers.*—Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.**ANGLO-INDIAN EVANGELISATION SOCIETY.**

General Secretary and Treasurer.—W. Stewart Thompson, 26, Bridge Street, Musselburgh, Scotland. *President.*—The Right Hon'ble Lord Polwarth. *Secretary for India.*—Rev. Arthur Giles, 3 Elphinstone Road, Poona. *Treasurer for India.*—F. J. Page, Pedder Road, Bombay.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS (INDIAN SECTION), 18, JOHN ST., ADELPHI, W.C.*Chairman of Committee.*—Sir William Duke, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.*Secretary.*—S. Digby, C.I.E.**INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION (LONDON), 21, MINCEING LANE, E.C.***Chairman.*—Mr. James Steel.**UNITED PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA,
INCORPORATED.**

Represented on the London Chamber of Commerce by Major Guy Owen, Co. Messrs. Sanderson, 37, Mincing Lane, London, E.C.

**THE BRITISH COMMITTEE OF THE INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS,
No. 14, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W. C. 2, LONDON.**

In Palace Chambers, as stated above, is carried on the work of co-operation with the Indian National Congress, a movement now over thirty years old.

In India, the Congress is outstanding in the public eye, chiefly through its annual meetings, such as was held in its first session at Bombay in 1885 (when Mr W. C. Bonnerjee presided), and in its 22nd session at Lahore, in December 1907, when Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji was president. And in India, the work of the Joint General Secretaries, The Hon. Nawab Sayid Mahomed and Mr. N. Subba Rao is conspicuous. In London, the work of the Congress figures in the public view by way of its political activities; and also journalistically, through the service of the journal entitled "India," which exists for the discussion of Indian affairs. This is published by the "India" Newspaper Coy., Ltd., at 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2, London, and is the main Congress paper.

Chairman.—Sir W. Wedderburn, Bart.

**EAST INDIA SECTION OF THE LONDON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
OXFORD COURT, CANNON STREET, E.C.**

Chairman.—Charles Campbell McLeod (McLeod Russel & Co.).

Deputy Chairman—John M. Dick (Grahams & Co.).

Secretary of the Chamber.—Charles E. Musgrave.

**THE ORIENTAL LIBRARY, CARE OF NORTHBROOK SOCIETY, 21, CROMWELL
ROAD, PUBLISHER JOHN MURRAY, 50-A, ALBEMARLE STREET, W. W.**

This Library was founded by Mr. L. Cranmer-Byng and Dr. S. A. Kapadia. It produces the "Wisdom of the East" Series of Books. The series is very largely purchased by Royalty and by distinguished Oriental Savants and other Scholars. It has issued over 30 volumes of "The Wisdom of the East" Series and these the public have well received.

The Hon'ble Advisory Committee includes distinguished Oriental scholars, and men variously entitled to be ranked as Savants, including—

Professor	Brown (Cambridge).
"	H. Foster (London University College).
"	Giles (Cambridge).
"	Ignaz Goldziher (Budapest).
"	Margoliouth (Oxford)
"	Macdonald (Oxford)
"	Rapson (Cambridge).

Lord Reay, Sir Alfred Lyall, Mr. F. W. Thomas, v.a. (India Office Librarian), etc.

Editors and Hon. Secretaries of the Oriental Library's Hon'ble Advisory Committee—
L. Cranmer-Byng and Dr. S. A. Kapadia

Address—Dr. S. A. Kapadia, Oriental Secretary, Northbrook Society, 21 Cromwell Road, London, W.

**THE RUBBER GROWERS ASSOCIATION (INCORPORATED) 35, EASTCHEAP,
LONDON, E.C.**

Chairman. Sir Edward Rossing

Ag. Secretary.—A. C. Read.

ROYAL AUTOMOBILE CLUB, W.

Ord., J. W., *Secretary* 89—91 Pallmall, W.

IMPORTANT BANKS IN LONDON

THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Governor, The Lord Cunliffe, a. b. e.
Deputy Governor, Sir Brien Cokayne.
Chief Acct., C. N. Lutter
Chief Cashier, Sir J. G. Nairne, Bart.

**THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA, LTD., 33,
BISHOPSGATE.**

**THE NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LTD., No. 26, BISHOPSGATE.
NEWSPAPERS IN LONDON DWELLING MOSTLY ON INDIAN AFFAIRS.**

Daily

- (1) *Times*, Printing House Square, E. C.
- (2) *Daily Express*, 23 Bride Street, E. C.
- (3) *Morning Post*, 34½ Strand, W. C.
- (4) *Daily Mail*, Carmelite House, Tallis Street.

Weekly.

- (1) *Mail*, Printing House Square, E.C.
- (2) *Spectator*, 1, Wellington Street, Strand, W.C.

Magazines.

- (1) *Quarterly Review*, 50a, Albemarle Street, W.
- (2) *National Review*, 23, Ryder Street, St James, S.W.
- (3) *Empire Review*, 17—21, Tavistock Street, W. C.
- (4) *British Empire Review*, Norfolk House, Lawrence Pantary Hill, E. C.

INDIAN RULING CHIEFS.

SALUTE OF 21 GUNS.

Maharaja of Baroda	Area	8,099	Maharaja of Mysore	Area	29,444
Nizam of Hyderabad	"	82,698			

SALUTE OF 19 GUNS.

Tie Begum of Bhopal	"	6,997	Khan of Khelat	"	90,960
Maharaja of Gwalior	"	29,047	Maharaja of Kolhapur	"	2,855
" of Indore	"	9,500	Maharaja of Mewar	"	12,753
" Jammu and Kashmir	"	80,900	Maharaja of Travancore	"	6,750

SALUTE OF 17 GUNS.

Nawab of Bhowalpur	"	15,000	Maharaja of Kera	"	5,684
Maharaja of Bharatpur	"	1,981	Rao of Kutch	"	6,581
" of Bikaner	"	2,220	Maharaja of Marwar (Jodhpur)	"	24,961
Raja of Cochin	"	1,362	" of Patna	"	5,411
Maharaja of Jaipur	"	15,579	" of Rewa	"	12,676
" of Keraul	"	1,242	Nawab of Tonk	"	2,553

SALUTE OF 15 GUNS.

Maharaja of Alwar	"	3,141	Maharwal of Jaisalmer	"	16,062
" of Banswara	"	1,046	Mir of Khanpur	"	6,109
" of Datta	"	1,912	Maharaja of Kishanganj	"	358
Raja of Dewas	"	886	" of Creta	"	2,080
" of Dher	"	1,739	Maharwal of Partabgarh	"	886
Maharaja Bana of Dholpur	"	1,156	Maharaja of Sikkim	"	2,818
Maharwal of Dungarpoor	"	1,447	Maharaja of Sirohi	"	1,964
Maharaja of Idar	"	1,900			

SALUTE OF 13 GUNS.

Maharaja of Benares	"	837	Nawab of Rampur	"	1,011
Nawab of Jaora	"	606	Raja of Tippera	"	1,086
Maharaja of Cochinbhar	"	1,307			

SALUTE OF 11 GUNS.

Maharaja of Ajaigarh	"	771	Raja of Mandi	"	1,300
Thakur Sahib of Bhavnagar	"	2,869	Thakur Sahib of Muru	"	822
Raja of Chamba	"	3,216	Maharaja of Nalhe	"	928
Maharaja of Charkoti	"	703	Jao of Nawenagar	"	3,791
Raja of Chattrapur	"	1,115	Nawab of Patnapur	"	3,171
Raja Sahib of Dharangadra	"	1,156	Maharaja of Panna	"	2,492
Raja of Faridkot	"	612	Raja of Pudukkotta	"	1,110
Thakur Sahib of Gondal	"	1,024	" of Rajgarh	"	880
Nawab of Janjira	"	321	" of Reppit	"	1,511
Raja Bana of Jhalwat	"	810	" of Ratham	"	902
Maharaja of Jhind	"	1,259	" of Sailana	"	110
The Nawab of Junnagarh	"	3,281	" of Simun (Natan)	"	1,198
Maharaja of Kapurthala	"	630	" of Tehri—Garwal	"	1,189

Government of India

His Excellency the Right Honourable Frederic John Napier, **BARON Chelmsford**,
P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.M.I.E.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Assumed charge of office, 5th April 1916.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

J. L. Maffey, C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary.
Lieut.-Colonel R. Verney, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), Military Secy.
H. Austen Smith, M.B., I.M.S., Surgeon.
Major J. Mackenzie, C.I.E., 36th Sikhs, Comptroller of the Household.
B. G. Gould, I.C.S., Assistant Private Secretary.
Capt. C. A. Lord Carnegie, Scots Guards, Aide-de-Camp.
J. A. Denny, Grenadier Guards do.
W. Holland-Hibbert, Herts Yeomanry do.
E. B. Baring, 1-9th Hampshire Regiment do.
Muhammad Khan, Risaldar Major, Sardar Bahadur, 81st (D.C.O.) Lancers, Indian
Aide-de-Camp.
Karam Singh, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, 18th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, Indian
Aide-de-Camp.
Capt. A. Brooke, 18th Lancers, Commandant, Governor-General's Bodyguard.
R. Parsons, Personal Assistant to the Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

COUNCIL.

H. E. Genl. Sir Charles Carmichael Murray, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief in India.

Ordinary Members.

The Hon'ble Sir George Stapylton Barnes, K.C.B., took his seat, 6th April 1916.
(Commerce and Industry.)
William Henry Hoare Vincent, Kt, took his seat, 21st April 1917. (Home.)
Sir William Stevenson Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., took his seat, 30th June 1913.
(Finance.)
Mr. Claude Hamilton Archer Hill, C.S.I., C.I.E., took his seat, 5th July 1915
(Revenue, Agriculture and P. W. D.)
Sir Chettur Sankaran Nair, Kt, C.I.E., took his seat, 2nd November 1915.
(Education and Sanitation.)
Mr. George Rivers Lowndes, took his seat, 20th December 1915. (Law.)

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Official Members.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. E. Couchman (Madras).
Mr. C. A. Kincaid, C.V.O. (Bombay).
Mr. J. J. Motrahan (Bengal).
Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I. (United Provinces).
Lt.-Col. S. L. Aplin, C.S.I. (Burma).
Mr. E. H. C. Walsh, C.S.I. (Bihar and Orissa).
Sir James Walker, K.C.I.E. (Central Provinces).
Sir J. Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (North-West Frontier).
Mr. W. J. Reid, C.S.I. (Assam).
Mr. C. H. Atkins (Punjab).
Mr. H. Sharp, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.
Mr. A. P. Muddiman, C.I.E.
Mr. J. B. Wood, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Mr. C. E. Low, C.I.F.
Surgeon-General Sir C. P. Lukis, K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S.
Sir E. W. Gillan, K.C.S.I.
Mr. C. H. Kesteven.
Mr. A. H. Grant, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sir E. D. MacLagan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Mr. R. A. Mant.
Mr. G. B. H. Fell, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Mr. F. C. Rose.
Mr. R. A. Gamble, Kt.
Major-Genl. A. H. Bingley, C.B., C.I.E.
Mr. H. F. Howard, C.I.E.
Sir James Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

Elected Members.

The Hon'ble	Rao Bahadur B. Narasimheswara Sarma (Madras).
"	Mr. Srinivasa Sastri (Madras).
"	Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E. (Bombay).
"	Sir Dinshaw Eduljee Wacha, Kt., (Bombay).
"	Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu (Bengal).
"	Rai Sika Nath Ray Bahadur (Bengal).
"	Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru (United Provinces).
"	Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya (United Provinces).
"	Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay (Bihar and Orissa).
"	Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda (Assam).
"	Mr. M. B. Dadabhoi, C.I.E. (Central Provinces).
"	Mr. K. Rangaswami Ayyangar (Madras).
"	Khan Bahadur Sayad Allahabadi Shah (Bombay).
"	Maharaja Sir Munindra Chandra Nandi, K.C.I.E., of Kasim Bazaar (Bengal).
"	Baja Sir Ranpal Singh, K.C.I.E., of Korri Sudauli (United Provinces).
"	Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo of Kanika (Bihar and Orissa).
"	Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul (Central Provinces).
"	Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur (Madras).
"	Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah (Bombay).
"	Mr. Abdur Rahim (Bengal).
"	Baja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, K.C.I.E., Khan Bahadur of Mahmudabad (United Provinces).
"	Mr. Mazharul Haque (Bihar and Orissa).
"	Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri Khan Bahadur (Bengal).
"	Mr. Malcolm N. Hogg, (Chamber of Commerce, Bombay).
"	Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sunder Singh Majithia (Punjab).
"	Maung Bah Too, C.I.E., K.S.M. (Burma).
"	Sir E. H. Bray, Kt., (Chamber of Commerce, Bengal)

*Nominated Members.**NON-OFFICIALS.*

The Hon'ble	Sir Fazulbhoi Currimbhoi, Kt.
"	Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E. (Punjab).
"	Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan, C.S.I., of Malerkotla (Punjab).
"	Sub-Major and Hony. Capt. Ajab Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.
"	Sir G. M. Chilnavis, K.C.I.E.

SECRETARIAT.**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

The Hon'ble	Mr. J. B. Wood, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Political Secretary.
"	Mr. A. H. Grant, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Foreign Secretary, (on leave).
C. C. Watson,	C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary (Political).
D. de S. Bray,	C.I.E., I.C.S., Off. Foreign Secretary.
Major M. G. Neale,	(Off. Dy. Secy. (Foreign).
R. B. Macdonachie,	I.C.S., Under Secretary.
Major A. M. Cardew,	R. E., Additional Assistant Secretary.
T. G. B. Wagh,	Off. Assistant Secretary.
Khan Bahadur Maula Bakhsh,	Indian Attaché.
Brigadier-General J. L. Rose,	Officiating Inspector-General, Imperial Service Troops.
E. L. Nile,	Superintendent (On leave.)
D. A. Clarke,	B.A., Superintendent.
C. W. Kirkpatrick,	Off. Registrar.
E. Bertram Higgs,	B.A., Superintendent.
C. O'H. Teeling,	I.S.O., Superintendent.
F. B. Buckner,	Superintendent.
J. W. S. Inglis,	Superintendent.
R. C. Albert,	Superintendent (Acting.)
K. D. Fink,	Superintendent (Acting.)
J. W. Edmondson,	Superintendent (Acting.)
F. A. Emmer,	Superintendent (Acting.)

HOME DEPARTMENT

The Hon'ble	Mr. James DuBois, K.C.I.E., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary.
S. R. Hignell,	C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary.
W. Booth Gravely,	I.C.S., On Special Duty.
G. M. Young,	I.C.S., Under Secretary.
G. F. Winn,	I.S.O., Registrar.
Rai Abinash Chandra Kuar, Bahadur,	Superintendent. On Special Duty.
A. S. Lawrence,	Superintendent.
H. C. Marsden,	Superintendent.

HOME DEPARTMENT—*cont.*

Rai Prasanna Kumar Basu Bahadur, Superintendent.
 Bijay Krishna Banerji, Superintendent.
 Ramani Mohan Ganguli, Superintendent.
 U. C. Stuart, Superintendent. *Sub-pro tem.*

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Sir W. S. Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Finance Member.
 The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. Howard, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary.
 G. Rami, I.C.S., Deputy Secretary (On deputation).
 C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., Offg. Deputy Secretary.
 A. A. L. Parson, I.C.S., Under-Secretary.
 B. N. Mitra, M.A., C.I.E., Assistant Secretary (On deputation).
 A. V. V. Aiyar, B.A., Assistant Secretary, (*Sub-pro tem.*)
 E. W. Baker, I.S.O., Registrar.
 Khan Bahadur Mohammad Hussain Khan, M.A.A.S., Superintendent.
 G. W. C. Bradley, Superintendent.
 G. J. Piper, Superintendent. (On Military Duty.)
 S. V. Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Superintendent.
 C. N. Chakrabarti, B.A., Superintendent.
 V. K. Menon, B.A., Superintendent.
 Shih Muhammad, M.A., Superintendent, *Sub-pro tem.*
 The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Gamble, K.C., I.C.S., Comptroller and Auditor-General.
 M. N. Gubbay, C.I.E., I.C.S., Officiating Controller of Currency (On leave).
 E. M. Cook, I.C.S., Officiating Controller of Currency.

MILITARY FINANCE.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. B. H. Fell, C.I.E., I.C.S., Financial Adviser and Member of the Indian Munitions Board.
 Colonel B. W. Marlow, C.I.E., I.A., Military Accountant-General.
 W. C. Ashmore, C.I.E., Deputy Financial Adviser. (On leave).
 Lt Col. E. B. Percock, I.A., Officiating Deputy Financial Adviser.
 E. Burdon, I.C.S., Additional Deputy Financial Adviser.
 Lt-Col. E. H. Payne, I.A., Deputy Military Accountant-General.
 W. D. Gray, Assistant Financial Adviser.
 W. C. Gleeson, Registrar.
 Captain and Deputy Commissary I. A. Duff, Superintendent (On Field Service).
 G. E. Hodges, Superintendent.
 G. M. Turner, Superintendent.
 A. W. Schönmann, Superintendent. (*Sub-pro tem.*)
 F. J. Woolf, Temporarily Superintendent.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. F. C. Rose, M.I.C.E., Secretary.
 A. J. R. Hoje, Deputy Secretary.
 D. G. Harris, A.S.O., Under-Secretary.
 W. J. Drake, I.S.O., Assistant Secretary.
 W. G. Dollman, Superintendent.
 W. I. Tilden, Superintendent. (On leave).
 R. B. Reaks, Superintendent (On deputation to the Indian Munitions Board).
 H. M. Marchant, Superintendent.
 A. Hydo, Superintendent. *Sub-pro tem.*
 Rai Sahib H. N. Das, Offg. Superintendent.
 T. K. J. Ward, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.C.E., Inspector-General of Irrigation in India.
 J. Begg, F.R.I.B.A., Consulting Architect to the Government of India.
 J. W. Meares, M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., Electrical Adviser to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

The Hon'ble Sir Edward MacLagan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary. (On leave).
 Mr. H. Sharpe, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Officiating Secretary.
 G. Anderson, M.A., Assistant Secretary.
 Rai J. M. Mitra Bahadur, M.A., Assistant Secretary.
 R. H. Blaker, I.S.O., Registrar.
 L. D. Harrington, Superintendent.
 Rai Sahib M. N. Chakrabarti, Superintendent.
 A. H. Bartlett, Superintendent.
 A. F. Scholfield, M.A., Officer in charge of the Records of the Government of India, and *Ex-officio* Assistant Secretary.
 The Hon'ble Mr. H. Sharp, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Edul. Commr. with the Govt. of India.
 G. R. Kaye, F.R.A.S., Curator, Bureau of Education.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Mait, I.C.S., Secretary.
 A. E. Gilliat, I.C.S., Under-Secretary.
 F. Noyes, I.C.S. (On special duty.)
 Major A. T. Gage, I.M.S., M.A., M.B., B. Sc., F.L.S., F.A.S.B.
 C. W. Jacob, I.C.S., Assistant Wheat Commissioner for India.
 J. D. Shapcott, I.S.O., Registrar.
 W. A. Phrealfall, Superintendent.
 C. H. Martin, Superintendent.
 F. McDonnell, Superintendent.
 H. H. Lincoln, Superintendent.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble A. P. Muddiman, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary
 H. Moncrieff Smith, I.C.S., Deputy Secretary.
 S. C. Gupta, Barrister-at-Law, Legal Assistant.
 C. H. F. Pereira, Registrar.
 A. L. Banerjee, B.A., Superintendent.
 E. H. Brandon, Superintendent.
 F. J. Rowland, I.C.S., Attache.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. E. Low, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary.
 A. H. Ley, I.C.S., Deputy Secretary
 I. D. Elliott, I.C.S., Under-Secretary
 G. S. Hardy, I.C.S., Under-Secretary.
 H. G. W. Moikle, F.R.A., Actuary.
 E. P. Jones, B.A., Registrar.
 Rai Bahadur A. K. Sarkar, B.A., Superintendent
 Rai Sahib B. B. Banerji, B.A., Superintendent
 S. N. Banerji, B.A., Superintendent.
 C. H. Baldrey, Superintendent. (On deputation.)
 Khan Sahib Ohaadhri Fateh Din, Superintendent. (On leave)
 D. O'Sullivan, Superintendent.
 K. D. Banerji, B.A., Superintendent. (Sub. *pro tem*)
 P. Wood-Collins, Officiating Superintendent.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Lieut.-General Sir W. R. Birdwood, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.), Secretary.
 The Hon'ble Major-General A. H. Bingley, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary. (Sub. *pro tem*.)
 Lieut. Colonel A. H. O. Spence, Deputy Secretary. (Sub. *pro tem*.)
 Major A. W. Chitty, Assistant Secretary
 A. Whelan, Assistant Secretary (On leave)
 Major G. D. Ogilvie, Assistant Secretary. (Sub. *pro tem*.)
 G. W. Marshall, I.S.O., Officiating Assistant Secretary
 R. Tharle-Hughes, Registrar.
 W. C. Debenham, Superintendent.
 A. B. Kunning, Superintendent.
 P. P. Hypher, Superintendent
 Rai Sahib S. C. Biswas, B.A., Superintendent
 J. C. R. Leslie, Superintendent.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(Railway Board.)

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes, K.C.B., Member of Council of the Governor-General, Simla.
 The Hon'ble Sir Robert Woodburn Gillan, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., President, Simla.
 F. D. Conchman, M.I.C.E., Member, Simla.
 G. C. Godfrey, Ag. Member, Simla.
 F. A. Hadow, Secretary, Simla.
 S. C. Tomkins, Assistant Secretary, Simla.
 A. T. Stowell, Assistant Secretary, Simla.
 G. Richards, B.A., F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Officiating Chief Engineer, Railway Board, Simla.
 B. Stanley, Assistant Secretary, Simla.
 W. B. Horn, Officiating Assistant Secretary, Simla.
 R. McLean, Attached Officer, Simla.
 H. W. Church, B.Sc., F.R.S., Mining Engineer and Metallurgist to the Railway Board, Calcutta.
 R. Thomas, Registrar, Simla.
 H. A. Colin Campbell, Superintendent, Simla.
 Sris Chandra Lahiri, Rai Sahib Superintendent, Simla.
 A. G. Saldanha, Superintendent, Simla.
 Vaman Ganesh Gadgil, Superintendent, Simla.
 W. S. Wood, Officiating Superintendent, Simla.
 C. H. L. Harvey, Superintendent, Simla.

OFFICE OF ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, RAILWAYS.

H. N. Heseltine, Accountant-General, Railways, Simla.
 F. P. B. Wood, Deputy Accountant-General, Railways. (On Inspection duty.)
 W. P. Avery, Assistant Accountant-General, Railways, Simla.
 H. P. Judge, Assistant Accountant-General, Railways, Simla.
 C. Davis, Superintendent, Simla.
 K. S. Gopalan, Superintendent, Simla.
 V. J. Crow, Officiating Superintendent, Simla.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

AJMER MERWARA.

Colvin, Sir Elliot, K.C.S.I. ...	.. Chief Commissioner.
Reynolds, L. W., C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	Commissioner.
Greenfield, H. C., I.C.S. ...	.. Asst. Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
Macwatt, Lieut.-Col. R. C., I.M.S. ...	Civil Surgeon. (Also holds appointment of Chief Medical Officer in Rajputana)
Pandit Brijji Jwan Lal, B.A., Rai Sahib.	.. Extra Assistant Commissioner, Merwara.
Shankar Lal, Munshi ..	.. Extra Asst. Commr., Ajmer (Sub- <i>pro tem</i>)

BALUCHISTAN.

Ramsay, the Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. Sir John, Agent to the Governor-General and K.C.I.E., C.I.E., I.A. ...	Chief Commissioner.
Dobbs, H. R. C., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	Revenue and Judicial Commissioner.
Duke, Lieut.-Col. A. L., M.B., I.M.S. ..	.. Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer in Baluchistan and in charge of Civil Surgeoncy, Quetta.
MacLagan, Col. R. S., C.B., C.S.I. ...	Secretary, Public Works Department.
Chenevix Trench, Major R. H., I.A. ..	First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General.
Walker, Capt. G. B., M.C., I.A. ..	Second Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General.
Jacob, Lieut.-Colonel A. L., C.I.E., I.A. ..	Political Agent, Zhob. On combined leave.
Dankes, Major C. T., I.A. ..	.. Assistant Political Agent, Zhob.
Dew, Lieut.-Col. A. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. Vacant ..	.. Political Agent, Kalat and Bolan Pass.
Harris, Major T. G. M., I.A. ..	.. Assistant Political Agent, Kalat and Bolan Pass.
St. John, Major H. B., C.I.E., I.A. ...	.. Assistant for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and <i>ex-officio</i> Commandant, Mekran Levy Corps.
Biscoe, Major H. V., I.A. ..	.. Political Agent and Dy. Commissioner, Quetta and Pishin.
Hutchinson, Major W. G., I.A. ...	On combined leave.
McConaghey, Lieut.-Colonel F., I.A. ...	.. Political Agent, Chagai.
Atton, T. J. C., I.C.S. ...	.. Political Agent and Dy. Commissioner, Sibi.
Ramsay, Major A. D. G., C.I.E., I.A. ...	Assistant Political Agent, Sibi.
Vacant ...	.. Political Agent, Loralai.
Bruce, Major C. E., I.A. (Offg.) ..	.. Assistant Political Agent, Loralai.
Elwin, Dr. A. C. J. ...	.. Political Agent, Zhob.
Keyes, Major T. H., I.A., C.I.E. ...	.. Civil Surgeon, Sibi.
Holton, Capt. J. E. B., I.C.S., I.A.R.O. ...	.. On combined leave.
Acheson, J. H., I.C.S. ...	.. On Special duty.
McConaghey, Lieut.-Colonel A., C.I.E., I.A. ...	.. Asst. Political Agent and Asst. Commr. Quetta Pishin.
	On combined Leave.

BARODA.

Macdonald, Lieut.-Colonel F. W. P. ...	.. Resident.
Fitze, K. S., I.C.S. ...	.. First Assistant.
Cumming, A.E. ...	.. Assistant-in-charge, Okhamandal.

CENTRAL INDIA.

Boanquet, the Hon'ble Mr. O. V., C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	Agent to the Governor-General.
Jelf, A. R., I.C.S. ...	First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General.
Vacant ...	.. Second Assistant to do do.
Smith, Lt.-Col. F. A., I.M.S. ...	.. Residency Surgeon, Indore, and Administrative Medical Officer.
Jardine, W. E., C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	.. Resident, Gwalior.
Vacant ...	.. Residency Surgeon, Gwalior.

CENTRAL INDIA—(concl'd.).

Davis, W. S. ...	Political Agent, Bhopal.
<i>Vacant</i> ...	Agency Surgeon, Bhopal.
Spence, Lieut.-Col. P. T. A. ...	Political Agent, Bundelkhand.
Lothian, W. A. C., I.C.S. ...	Assistant to the Political Agent, Bundelkhand.
<i>Vacant</i> ...	Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand.
Warburton, P. B., I.C.S. ...	Political Agent, Baghelkhand.
Hunt, Major S., I.M.S. ...	Agency Surgeon, Baghelkhand.
Luard, Major C. E. ...	Political Agent, Southern States.
<i>Vacant</i> ...	Agency Surgeon, Southern States.
Drummond, Lieut.-Colonel A.B. ...	Political Agent, Malwa.

GILGIT.

Smith, Major C. A. ...	Political Agent.
Williams, Captain S. ...	Assistant Political Agent, Chilas.
<i>Vacant</i> ...	Agency Surgeon.

HYDERABAD.

Fraser, The Hon'ble Mr. S. M., C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	Resident.
Cater, A.N.L., I.C.S. ...	First Assistant
Lynch-Blosse, H. B., I.C.S. ...	Second Assistant
<i>Vacant</i> ...	Residency Surgeon

KASHMIR.

Manners-Smith, Lieut.-Col. J., V.C., C.V.O., C.I.E. ...	Resident.
Gabriel, Captain C. H. ...	First Assistant
Field, Major D. M. ...	Assistant for Leh.
Law, H. D. G., I.C.S. ...	Special Assistant
Macartney, Sir G., K.C.I.E. ...	H. B. M.'s Consul-General at Kashgar.
<i>Vacant</i> ...	Residency Surgeon.

KHORASAN AND SISTAN.

Grey, Lieut.-Col. W. G. ...	Consul-General and Agent to the Govt of India.
Prideaux, Lieut.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	Consul for Sistan and Kaim.
Heron, Major D., I.M.S. ...	Medical Officer, Sistan, <i>Ex-officio</i> Vice-Consul, Sistan and Kaim.
<i>Vacant</i> ...	Agency Surgeon, Meshed.

MYSORE.

Cobb, The Hon'ble Mr. H. V., C.S.I., C.I.E., Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner, Coorg. ...	
I.C.S. ...	
James, Major E. H. S. ...	First Assistant.
Cunningham, P. E. ...	District Supt. of Police, Bangalore.
Standage, Lt.-Col. R. F., I.M.S. ...	Offg. Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.
Cox, A. R., I.C.S. ...	Dt. Magistrate and Collector, Bangalore
<i>Vacant</i> ...	Durbar Physician and Surgeon.

COORG.

Hannington, Frank, I.C.S. ...	Commissioner, Mercara.
Brigstocke, Frank Lewis, I.C.S. ...	First Assistant Commissioner, Mercara.
Haller, Gustar ...	Dy. Dir. of L. Rds. and Agri, etc., Mercara.
Ketoli Chengappa, B.A. ...	Assistant Commissioner, Mercara.
Fireman, Henry ...	Dy. Constr. of Forests, Mercara.
Gandon, H. W. A. ...	Extra Assistant Constr. of Forests, Virajpet
Brown, Montague ...	Exec. Engr., P. W. D., Mercara.
Schembry, Frank Edward ...	Honorary Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Mercara.
Grant, Sub-Cond. T. ...	Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Virajpet.
Wright, Lt.-Col. E. Hassell, I.M.S. ...	Civil Surgeon, Mercara.
Bellappa, P. M., I. M. S. ...	Temporary Assistant Surgeon, Mercara.
Stanbury, Gilbert Vivian ...	Asst. Supt. of Police, Mercara.
Steele, Seton Andrew, B.A. ...	Head Master, Central High School, Mercara, Acting Inspector of Schools, 9th Circle, Bangalore.
Savur, R. M., B.A. ...	Assistant Inspector of Schools, Mercara. Acting Head Master, Central High School in addition.
Cariappa, A.B., M.A., Bar-at-Law ...	Subordinate Judge, Treasury Officer and Registrar, Mercara.
Muttanna, C. N., Bar-at-Law ...	Munsif, Virajpet.
Gulvadi Lakshmi Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L. ...	Munsif, Mercara.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT—(concl'd.).

Kidd, H. C., M.I.C.E....	... ..	... ..	... ..	Manager, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.
Marshall, Arthur, F.I.C., F.C.S.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Naini Tal.
McKenne, C. E., Ph. D.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankodu, (Sub <i>pro-tem</i>).
Muttar, T. E.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Deputy Acctt., Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.
Penwarden, C. W. H., M.I.M.M.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Manager, Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbalpore.
Peace, Gordon	... ..	... ..	... ..	Assistant Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Naini Tal.
Sheldon, Norman Lindsay, Ph.D., F.I.C.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory Aruvankadu, (Sub <i>pro-tem</i>).
Grimston, Francis Sylvester, C.I.E., M.I.C.E.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Superintendent, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Harvey, Edward Evans I.S.O.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Chief Accountant, Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.
Woods, O.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Manager, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.
Hall, J. H., M.I.M.L., A.M.I.E.E.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Engineering Manager, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Weston, Arthur Tom, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Civil Engineer, and Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.
Butler, Gerald Snowden, B.A., A.I.C.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Smith, Lionel Leigh, M.A., F.I.C.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Sutton, J. E.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Manager, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.
Williams, F. G., F.C.S.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Steel Works, Manager, Gun and Shell Factory, Ishapore Branch.

MINT AND ASSAY DEPARTMENT

McCormick, Lt.-Col. A.L.C., R.E.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Mint Master, Calcutta.
Willis, Major G. H., M.V.O., R. E., M.I.M.M.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Mint Master, Bombay.
Jones, Lt.-Colonel John Lloyd Thomas, I.M.S., M.B., F.C.S., M.I.M.M., F.C.S.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Assay Master, Bombay.
Bourke, Lieut.-Colonel John Joseph, I.M.S.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Assay Master, Calcutta.
Hughes, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Townshend	... ..	... ..	... ..	Deputy Assay Master, Calcutta.
Cunningham, I.A., F.C.S., M.I.M.M.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Deputy Assay Master, Bombay. (On Military duty)
Drake, Captain H. B., J.M.S.	... ..	... ..	... ..	Sub <i>pro tem</i> Dy. Assay Master, Bombay.

GOVERNORS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Names.	Assumed charge.	REMARKS.
William Hedges	July 1682	
William Gyfford	Aug. 1684	
Sir Charles Eyre	26 May 1700	
John Bead	7 Jan 1701	
Anthony Welldon	20 July 1710	
John Russell	4 Mar. 1711	
Robert Hedges	3 Dec. 1713	
Samuel Freke	12 Jan. 1718	
John Deane	17 Jan. 1723	
Henry E. Frankland	30 Jan. 1726	
Edward Stephenson	17 Sept. 1728	
John Deane	18 Sept. 1738	
John Stockhouse	25 Feb. 1732	
Thomas Braddyll	29 Jan. 1739	
John Foister	4 Feb. 1746	
William Barwell	18 Apl. 1748	
Adam Dawson	17 July 1749	
William Kyte	5 July 1752	
Robert Drake	8 Aug. 1752	
Colonel Robert Clive	27 June 1758	
J. Z. Holwell	28 Jan. 1760	
Henry Vansittart	27 July 1760	
John Spencer	3 Dec. 1764	
Lord Clive	3 May 1765	

(Governors and Governors-General of India)—(conold.).

Names.	Assumed charge.	REMARKS.
Harry Verelst	29 Jan. 1767	
John Cartier	26 Dec. 1769	
The Right Hon'ble Warren Hastings ...	20 Oct. 1774	Was Governor of Bengal from 13th April 1772 and assumed charge as first Governor-General under Act passed in 1773 (18 Geo. III. Ch. 63).
Sir John Macpherson, <i>Bart.</i>	8 Feb. 1785	
Earl Cornwallis, K.G.	12 Sept. 1786	Also Commdr.-in-Chief.
Sir John Shore, <i>Bart.</i>	28 Oct. 1793	
Lieut.-Genl. the Hon'ble Sir Alured Clarke, K.C.B.	17 Mar. 1798	Officiating
The Marquis of Wellesley	18 May 1798	
The Marquis of Cornwallis, K.G.	30 July 1805	Also Commander-in-Chief. Died at Ghazipur, 5th October 1805.
Sir George Barlow, <i>Bart.</i> , K.C.B.	10 Oct. 1805	Confirmed 11th July 1806.
The Earl of Minto	31 July 1807	
The Marquis of Hastings, G.C.B.	4 Oct. 1815	Also Commander-in-Chief
John Adam	13 Jan. 1823	Officiating.
The Earl of Amherst	1 Aug. 1823	
Butterworth Bayley	13 Mar. 1828	Officiating.
Lord William Bentinck, G.C.B.	4 July 1828	
Sir Charles Metcalfe, <i>Bart.</i> , G.C.B.	20 Mar. 1835	Officiating.
The Earl of Auckland, G.C.B.	4 Mar. 1836	
The Earl of Ellenborough	28 Feb. 1842	
William Wilberforce Bird	15 June 1844	
Lord Hardinge, G.C.B.	23 July 1844	
The Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T.	12 Jan. 1848	
Earl Canning, G.C.B., C.S.I.	29 Feb. 1856	
The Earl of Ripon, K.T., G.C.B.	12 Mar. 1860	Died at Dharmasali, 20th November 1863.
Major-General the Hon'ble Sir Robert Napier, K.C.B.	21 Nov. 1863	Officiating.
Colonel Sir William Denison, K.C.B.	2 Dec. 1867	Do.
Sir John Lawrence, G.C.S.I., G.C.B.	12 Jan. 1864	
The Earl of Mayo, K.P.	12 Jan. 1869	Assassinated at Port Blair, 8th Feb. 1872.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Strachey	9 Feb. 1872	Officiating.
Lord Napier of Merchiston, K.T.	23 Feb. 1872	Do.
Lord Northbrook, G.C.S.I.	3 May 1872	
Lord Lytton, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.	12 Apl. 1876	
The Marquis of Ripon, K.G., P.C.	8 June 1880	
The Earl of Dufferin, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C., F.R.S., D.C.S.	18 Dec. 1884	
The Marquis of Lansdowne, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E.	10 Dec. 1888	
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., LL.D.	27 Jan. 1894	
George Nathaniel <i>Baron</i> Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.	6 Jan. 1899	
Arthur Oliver Villiers <i>Baron</i> Amphilh, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	30 Apl. 1904	Officiating.
George Nathaniel <i>Baron</i> Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	13 Dec. 1904	Reappointed.
Sir G. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, <i>Bart.</i> , P.C., G.C.M.G., G.M.S.I., G.C.I.E., Earl of Minto	18 Nov. 1905	
His Excellency the Right Hon. Charles <i>Baron</i> Hardinge of Penshurst, G.C.I.E., G.C.S.I.	23 Nov. 1910	
His Excellency the Right Hon. Frederic John Napier, <i>Baron</i> Chelmsford, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E.	5 Apl. 1916	

INDIAN FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

ORDINARY BRANCH.

The Hon'ble Sir William Stevenson Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India in charge of the Finance Department.—Pay Rs. 6,666-10-8.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. Howard, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department.—Pay Rs. 4,000 a month.

G. Rainy, I.C.S., Deputy Secretary.—Pay Rs. 2,250.

A. A. L. Parsons, I.C.S., Under Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,300.

A. V. V. Aiyar, B.A., Asst. Secretary.—Pay Rs. 700 + L. A. Rs. 250.

E. W. Baker, I.S.O., Registrar.—Pay Rs. 800.

Superintendents.

G. W. C. Brady.—Pay Rs. 700.

G. J. Piper.—Pay Rs. 600. (*On Military duty in England*)

S. V. Aiyar, B.A., B.L.—Pay Rs. 600 + P. A. 100.

C. N. Chakrabarty, B.A.—Pay Rs. 600.

V. K. Menon, B.A., Superintendent.—Pay Rs. 500.

W. Mather, Supdt.—Pay Rs. 500.

Shuh Mahomed, M.A., Offg. Supdt.—Pay Rs. 350 + S.p.t. Alie, 150.

Assistants.

A. T. Bhattacharyya, (L), 400; A. K. Pandit B.A., 400, Ram Nath, B.A., (L), 350; M. N. Mitra, 300; N. C. Mukerjee, (on deputation) 300; Bhagwant Kishore, 300; A. R. Rebello, B.A., 250; J. C. Ghosh, 250; Stal Singh, M.A., 250; B. K. Banerjee, 200; B. Kor, 200; O. Johnson, 200 (On deputation); Feroz ud-din, 200, B. Grice, 170, (On Military duty in India); S. C. Day, 170; A. T. Chatterjee, 170; K. K. Iyer, B.A., 170; M. K. H. Collins, On Military Duty in India, 140; Abdus Satta, M.A., 140; Sham Lal Chowla, M.A., 140; P. Mukerjee, 140; F. M. Callaway, Sub *pro-tem*, 140.

Clerks.

S. Pereira, 250; B. P. Banerjee, 200; P. N. Sen, 200; N. C. Mukerjee, 180; S. N. Raha, 180; L. M. Chatterjee, 180 (On deputation); A. T. Mukerjee, 160 (On deputation); E. G. Dass, 160; B. N. Chowdhury, 160; Jawind Lal, 140; K. K. Mukerjee, 140; G. C. Banerji, 140; P. N. Ganguli, 120; S. N. Bhandari, 120; M. M. Mozundar, 120; S. V. Rungaswamy Iyengar, 100. Maharaj Krishna 100; Trilochan Singh, 100; N. K. Hasra, 100.

Short-hand Writers.

Bishen Das, 190; S. K. D. Bose, 310, D. S. Iyengar, 190.

MILITARY FINANCE BRANCH.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. B. H. Fell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and member of the Indian Munitions Board.—Pay Rs. 3,500.

Col. Benjamin William Marlow, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian Army, Military Accountant General.—Pay Rs. 2,500.

William Caldwell Ashmore, C.I.E., Deputy Financial Adviser.—Pay Rs. 1,700. (*On leave*).

Lt.-Colonel E. B. Peacock, I. A., Offg. Deputy Financial Adviser.—Pay Rs. 1,700.

Ernest Burdon, B.A., I.C.S., Addl; Deputy Financial Adviser.—Pay Rs. 1,600.

Lt.-Col. Edward Henry Payne, Indian Army, Deputy Military Accountant-General.—Pay Rs. 1,900.

W. D. Gray, Assistant Financial Adviser.—Pay Rs. 1,050.

W. C. Gleeson, Registrar.—Pay Rs. 700.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Capt. and Deputy Commissary T. A. Duffy (*On Field Service*).—Pay Rs. 600.

G. E. Hodges.—Pay Rs. 600.

G. M. Turner, S.p.t.—Pay Rs. 600.

A. W. Schonemann, S.p.t.—Pay Rs. 500.

F. J. Woolmer, Temporary.—Pay Rs. 500.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
-----	-------	---------	--------------

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

TABLE No. II.

COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL (1).

		Rs.	
1	The Hon'ble Mr. Reginald Arthur Gamble, B.A., I.C.S.*	4,500	Comptroller and Auditor-General.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, CLASS I (2).—Pay Rs. 2,750.

(Posts reserved for members of the Indian Civil Service.)

1	Walter Henry Michael, I.C.S.	3,000	(On leave.)
2	Mager Frederic Gauntlett, C.I.E., I.C.S.*	3,500	(On deputation under the Board of Admiralty.)

ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL, CLASS II (1).—Pay Rs. 2,500.

2	Arthur Montagu Brigstocke, F.S.S., I.C.S.*	2,500	(On leave.)
---	--	-------	-------------

CLASS III (1).—Pay Rs. 2,250.

3	Vacant.		
---	---------	--	--

(Posts reserved for non-civilian members of the Indian Finance Department.)

CLASS I (1).—Pay Rs. 2,750.

4	Vacant.		
---	---------	--	--

CLASS II. (2).—Pay Rs. 2,500.

5	Lionel Edward Pritchard (Mahomed Akbar Nuzir Ali Hydari, B.A.)	2,500	(On leave.) (On Foreign Service).
6	Alexander Newmarch	2,500	Accountant-General, Madras.

CLASS III (3).—Pay Rs. 2,250.

7	Vincent Clarence Scott, O'Connor, B.A., F.S.S.	2,250	(On leave.)
8	Herbert Gerard Tomkins, F.B.A.S., C.I.E.	2,250	Accountant-General, Bengal.
9	Vincent Cluge French †	2,250	Accountant-General, Post and Telegraphs
	Harry Nelson Hascotne	2,250	Accountant-General, Railways

CHIEF EXAMINERS.

CLASS I (2).—Pay Rs. 2,000.

1	Harold Mackenzie Cortlandt Trotter	2,000	(On leave.)
2	Rao Bahadur K. Balarama Ayyar, B.A.	2,000	Chief Examiner of Accts., E. B. S. Ry.

CLASS II (1).—Pay Rs. 1,800.

3	George William Vitalli de Rho Philipe, F.F.S.	1,800	Offg. Chief Examiner, N.-W. Ry
---	---	-------	--------------------------------

CLASS I (7).—Pay Rs. 1,500—60—1,800.

(Appointments reserved for Officers of the General List—Five.)

Walter James Franklin ... (On Foreign Service.)

Williams, † O. W. K. S.

1	Frederick Dukoff Gordon, M.A.	1,500	Offg. Accountant-General, Burma.
2	Upendralal Majumdar, M.A.	1,680	Offg. Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa.
3	Jyotish Chandra Mitra M.A., B.L.	1,620	Offg. Accountant General, United Provinces.
4	Charles William Charteris Carson	...	(On leave.)
5	William Dixon Woollam	1,500	Assistant Controller of Currency.

(Appointments reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service—Two.)

1	W. Alder, M.A., I.C.S.	1,620	Offg. Accountant-General, Punjab.
2	Edward Mitchener Cook, I.C.S. (United Provinces)	1,500	Offg. Accountant-General, Bombay.

* The second appointment in class I is not to be reserved for a non-civilian until Mr. Brigstocke is the only Civilian Accountant General, class I. Until then there will be no Civilian Accountant-General in class III.

† Holds the appointment against the civilian vacancy in class II.

N.B.—Officers marked † are on the scale of pay sanctioned in 1880. Names of Officers who have not elected the time-scale are printed in italics.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—(contd.).			
TABLE No. II—(contd.).			
Other Audit Account Officers—(a) General List.			
Classes III and IV—(141+3 Temporary appointments) †			
Class III.			
Pay Rs. 300—50—1,250—5"—(biennial)—1,500.			
		Rs.	
1	Wilfred Herbert Eccott Mellor.	...	Attached to C. G.'s Office.
2	Lionel John Woods Worgun	...	(On leave.)
3	Mohini Kanta Ghatak, M.A.	1,300	Offg. Comptroller of Indian Treasuries.
4	John Stuart Milne	1,300	(Offg. Comptroller, Central Provinces.)
5	Richard Waterfield, B.A. (Oxon.)		(On deputation to Mily. Department)
	Dewan Bahadur Jnan Saran Chakravarti, M.A.		(On Foreign Service.)
6	Philip Gordon Jacob, B.A. (Cantab.).	1,200	Offg. Deputy Comptroller-General.
	Gordon Cecil Hart		(On Foreign Service.)
7	Joseph DeVine	1,150	Deputy Comptroller, Central Provinces.
8	Hannamanta Bhimasena Row, B.A.	1,100	Deputy Acct.-Genl., Madras.
9	Charles Frederick Cowie, B.A. (Cantab.).	1,100	Deputy Comptroller, Assam.
10	Oliver John Sykes, B.A. (Oxon.).	..	(On deputation under the War Office.)
11	Francis Anthony Cyril Pebello, B.A.	1,050	Dy. Acct.-General, Bombay.
12	Narasinha Vijayaraghavan, B.A.	1,050	Deputy Acct. General, United Provinces.
13	Arthur Guy Bari	..	(On deputation under the War Office.)
14	Trevor Hartland Worgan	..	(On leave.)
15	Cecil Arthur Glencairn Rivaz, B.A. (Oxon.)	1,000	Examiner, Pres. Accounts.
16	John Davidson, B.A. (Cantab.).	..	(On deputation to Military Department.)
17	Jagat Prasad, M.A., B.Sc.	1,000	Deputy Acct.-General, Posts & Tels., Delhi.
18	Alexander Cyril Anthony	950	Assistant Accountant-General, Bihar & Orissa
19	Bhupendra Nath Mitra, M.A., C.I.E.	..	(On deputation).
20	Clulow Orme Slacke	..	(On deputation under the War Office.)
21	Ashoke Chandra Gupta, M.A.	850	Assistant Accountant-General, Bombay.
22	Lancelot Bangor Ward, B.A.	900	Assistant Accountant-General and Examiner, L. F. Accounts, Punjab.
23	Edward Henry Burke	1,100	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Tels., Nagpur
24	C. W. Sandford	1,100	Auditor of Customs House Accounts.
25	Algernon James Currie	850	Assistant Accountant-General and Cy. Officer, Burma.
26	T. K. Rajagopalan, B.A.	800	Deputy Accountant-General, P. and T., Tel. Br., Calcutta
27	Otho Algernon Travers	...	(On deputation to Military Department.)
28	James Wyldo Eldon, B.A. (Cantab.).	...	(On deputation to Military Department)
29	Jagopal Bhandari, M.A.	800	Assistant Accountant-General and Examiner, Local Fund Accounts Bengal.
30	William Percy Avery	...	(On leave.)
31	Dina Nath Dutt, M.A.	900	Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal.
32	Muhammad Abdul Hafeez, M.A.	750	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Tels., Check Office.
33	Cyril Edryk Gwyther, B.A.	750	Assistant Accountant-General and Currency Officer, Bombay.

† The sanctioned strength of the general list, after excluding Classes I and II appointments, is 145+3 temporary, of which 57 are at present held by Officers on the Public Works List and will be filled gradually by appointments to the General List on the occurrence of vacancies. The number of appointments accounted for here is accordingly 91.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—(contd.).			
TABLE No. III.—(contd.).			
Other Audit and Account Officers—(2) General List.			
		Rs.	
34	Chandra Sekhara Venkataraman, M.A.	750	Assistant Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Calcutta.
35	Jayavant Ramachandra Gunjikar, B.A., B.C.	...	(On leave.)
36	George Henry Bailey	750	Assistant Comptroller and Examiner, Local Fund Accounts, A.
37	B. L. A. Laville, I.A.O.	...	(On leave.)
38	Charles Albert Peters	750	Military Works Services.
39	Neville Bernard Deane	700	Deputy Controller in charge, Paper Currency.
40	Kalle Rama Rau Sudashiva Rau.	700	Assistant Accountant-General, U. P.
41	Leonard Jasper Peck, M.A. (Oxon.).	...	(On deputation to Military Department.)
42	A. V. Venkataramana Aiyer, B.A.	700	Officiating Assistant Secretary.
43	Upendra Lal Baujerjee, Rai Bahadur, M.A.	700	Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal.
44	Thomas Herbert Preece	700	Assistant Accountant-General, Bombay.
45	Vaduvur Shrinivas Sundaram, B.A.	650	Deputy Comptroller, India Treasuries.
46	Pulin Behari Das, M.A.	600	Assistant Accountant-General, P. & T., Cal. (Tel. Br.)
47	Briglal Nehru, M.A. (Oxon.)	650	Assistant Accountant-General & Exr., I. F. Accts., Bn.
48	James Wolstan Young	...	(On deputation.)
49	Khitch Chandra Biswas, M.A.	650	Assistant Accountant-General, P. & T., Cal.
50	Saratkumar Dutta Gupta, M.A., F.R.F.S., F.R.S.	700	Assistant Comptroller, I. T.
51	Maurice E. Watts, B.A.	750	Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal.
52	A. Melville Hayman	...	(On deputation.)
53	Callcott Reilly	750	Assistant Accountant-General, U. P.
54	Maurice Butler	600	Military Works Services.
55	John J. Latta	600	Assistant Controller, Paper Currency.
56	Monung Set, B.A.	600	Assistant Accountant-General, Burma.
57	Ronald Walter Badock	550	Assistant Accountant-General, B & O.
58	Frank Victor Rushforth	...	(On deputation to Military Department.)
59	John William Kelly, B.A.	550	Assistant Accountant-General and Currency Officer, United Provinces.
60	Mangudy Subrahmanyan, B.A.	550	Assistant Accountant-General and Currency Officer, Madras.
61	Pejavar Mohan Rao, M.A.	550	Assistant Accountant-General, Madras.
62	Sheik Taj Muhammad, M.A., M. Sc.	550	Assistant Accountant-General, P and T., Postal Branch, Cal.
63	T. P. R. Russell Stacey	1,050	Asst. Accountant-General, P & T., Madras.
64	William Johnstone Jones	500	Assistant Accountant-General and Exr., I. F. Accts., B. & O.
65	A. G. Hein	600	Audit Officer, Delhi Province.
66	Md. Hasan Khan	700	Asst. Acct. General, Punjab.
67	Pyare Kishan Watal, B.A.	500	Assistant Accountant-General, Bombay.
68	P. Baghavendra Rao, M.A.	500	Asst. Acct. General, United Provinces.
69	F. W. Willy	550	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
70	E. Cornforth	550	North-Western Railway.
71	A. B. Cockburn	500	Assistant Accountant-General and Currency Officer, Punjab.
72	George William Murphy	350	North-Western Railway.
73	K. C. Basanta, M.A.	400	Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal.
74	R. E. G. Wendt	400	Assistant Accountant-General, Punjab.
75	Sachindra Chandra Das Gupta, M.A.	300	Assistant Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Delhi.
76	S. C. Mukerjee, M.A.	400	Eastern Bengal State Railway.
77	E. R. Seahu Ayyar, M.A.	400	Assistant Accountant-General, Burma.
78	S. P. Varma, M.Sc.	400	North-Western Railway.
79	C. V. Srinivasa Rao	400	Assistant Comptroller, Asam.
80	P. G. Bhaik, M.A., B.Sc.	400	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
81	Rang Behari Lal, M.A.	400	Asst. Acct. General, United Provinces.
82	K. M. Abraham, B.A.	400	Assistant Accountant-General, Bombay.
83	T. R. Sadasivam, B.A.	400	Eastern Bengal State Railway.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
-----	-------	---------	--------------

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—(contd.).

TABLE No. III—(contd.).

Other Audit and Accounts Officers—(a) General List.—(concl'd).

Rs.

84	T. R. Panchapagesan, M.A.	400	Examiner, Out-side Audit, Calcutta.
85	F. D. Buxy (Tempy.)		(On leave).

Class IV—Probationers.*

86	Golinda Chait Doss, M.A.	350	Office of Accountant-General, Bombay.
87	Leo Cayley Robertson	350	Office of Accountant-General, Burma.
88	John Andrew Muir Wilson, B. Sc. (Glasgow).	350	Office of Accountant-General, B. and O.
89	Praphulla Chundia Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L.	200	Office of Comptroller, India Treasuries.
90	Hemendra Kumar Bose, B.A.	300	Office of Comptroller, India Treasuries.
91	Shoilendra Chandra Gupta, B.A. (Cantab).	300	Office of Accountant-General, Bengal.

Other Audit and Account Officers—(b) Public Works List.

Classes I and IV.—Pay Rs. 1,500-60-1,800.

1	William Graham Good-enough Bayly.	1,680	Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services
	Charles Stanley Blanchard Sinclair.	1,620	Officiating Chief Examiner, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
3	Philip Traviac Rubie Kelher.		(On deputation under the War Office.)
4	R. Srinivasu Ayyar, M.A.	1,560	Deputy Accountant-General, Madras

Class III.—Pay Rs. 800—50—1,250—50 (biennial)—1,500.

1	Charles Condon Swetenham..	1,500	Deputy Accountant-General, Bombay.
2	William Anstruther Thomson Canduff.	1,400	Comptroller, Assam.
	J. E. Lacey	1,300	Assistant Secretary, P. W. D.
4	John Mathews Hartley	1,300	Government Examiner, East India and Bengal Nagpur Railways.
5	James Patch		(On deputation under the War Office.)
6	Sydney Charles Tomkins	1,300	Assistant Accountant-General, Railways.
7	George Barret Goyder		(On deputation to Military Department.)
8	Gungurama Kaula, B.A.	1,250	Deputy Accountant-General, Punjab.
9	Edgar Dale Chanter	1,250	Deputy Acctt. General, Bihar and Orissa.
10	Frederick Percival Barker Wood.	1,250	Deputy Accountant-General, Railways.
11	Clarence Compagnac Fink	1,250	Eastern Bengal State Railway.
12	Thomas Claude Fisher	1,150	Deputy Acctt.-General, United Provinces.
13	William Hay Scott	1,200	North-Western Railway.
	Barnard Stanley		(On deputation.)
	Thomas Ryan		(On deputation.)
14	Frederick Jervis Preece	1,200	North-Western Railway.
15	Thomas Patrick Farrell	1,200	Government Examiner, Burma Railways.
16	Munindra Kumar Mitra, M.A.	1,150	Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal.
17	Herbert Davies		(On leave.)
18	William Fleming Milne	1,000	Deputy Accountant-General, Burma.
19	Julian Clarke Bell	1,100	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Postal B., Calcutta.
20	Norman Charles McLeod	1,150	Government Examiner, Madras and Southern Mahratta and South Indian Railways.
	Arthur Wernicke Smart	1,150	Government Examiner, Bengal and North-Western and R. K. Railways.
22	Rodrick Augustus O'Connor.		(On deputation to Military Department.)
23	Arthur Dillon Butterfield		(On leave.)

Extract from the Resolution by the Government of India, Finance Department,
No. 3489 F. O. dated 22nd June 1906.

*In the case of Probationers (under the time-scale) the initial pay will be Rs. 300 for those appointed in England, to be raised to Rs. 350 and Rs. 400 on passing examinations by the Lower and Higher Standards; and Rs. 200 for those appointed in India, to be raised to Rs. 300 and Rs. 400 on passing the same examinations.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>).			
TABLE No. III—(<i>concl'd.</i>).			
<i>Other Audit and Accounts Officers—(b) Public Works List—(concl'd.).</i>			
<i>Class II—(concl'd.).</i>			
Rs.			
24	Robert Samuel Jackson ..	1,000	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
25	Joseph O'Brien, B.A. ..	..	(On deputation to Military Department).
26	A. Rajayappa Ayyar, B.A. ..	950	Assistant Comptroller-General.
27	Frederick Joseph Wood ..	..	(On deputation under the War Office).
28	Lewis Seymour Deane ..	900	Eastern Bengal State Railway.
29	Birendra Nath Mitra, B.A. ..	900	Eastern Bengal State Railway.
30	Claude Hubert James ..	..	(On leave.)
31	Roy Forbes Guillian Scott ...	1,050	Government Examiner, Great Indian Peninsula and Bombay-Baroda and Central India Railways.
32	Harry Frederick Percival Judge.	..	(On leave.)
33	Arthur George Fritz Napier.	900	Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal.
34	Walter Buswell Stevenson ..	900	Assistant Controller of Currency, Punjab.
35	K. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A. ..	850	Eastern Bengal State Railway.
36	A. N. John Harrison.	..	(On deputation).
36	William Kelly ..	850	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Madras.
37	Salvador Michael Lahey Beau.	750	Assistant Accountant-General and Examiner, Local Fund Accounts, United Provinces.
38	Reginald George Vernon ..	800	North-Western Railway.
39	John Henry Griffin-Williams.	..	(On deputation to Military Department.)
40	Bengavami Sundarachari ..	750	Assistant Accountant-General, Bombay.
41	John Howard Egan ..	750	North-Western Railway.
42	Stephen Robert Ewing ..	700	North-Western Railway.
43	C. Subramanya Ayyar, B.A. ..	700	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
44	William Alan Wilbraham Ford.	750	Assistant Accountant-General and Examiner, Local Fund Accounts, Madras.
45	Archibald Stuart Butterworth Bayley.	700	Assistant Accountant-General, Punjab.
46	T. R. Vriddhagiri Sima ..	700	Assistant Accountant-General.
47	Edward Lawrence Gulighan.	..	(On deputation to Military Department.)
48	Arthur Westmorland Wood ..	..	(On deputation under the Board of Admiralty.)
49	Brian Alfred Harris ..	700	Assistant Accountant-General, Burma.
50	Cyril Vivian Bayliss ..	600	Assistant Accountant-General, P. and T., Nagpur.
51	Richard Harry Dracott Lacey ..	600	Assistant Accountant-General, P.
52	Timonevly Sellamier Sankara Ayyar.	600	North-Western Railway.
53	Taj-ul-din Malak, B.A. ...	600	Assistant Accountant-General, P.
TABLE No. IV.			
(a)— <i>Chief Superintendents.</i>			
<i>Class I—Four.—Pay Rs. 600-750.</i>			
1	Rao Bahadur Gobind Chintamon Chhatre.	690	C. P., for audit of L. F. Accounts.
2	Sris Chandra Mitra, M.A., B.L.	690	C. I. T.
3	H. R. Jones ..	..	Accountant-General, Burma (on leave).
4	Kailas Chandra Das, M.A. ..	680	C. A.
<i>Class II—17. Pay—Rs. 450-600.</i>			
1	Gopal Chandra Ghose, M.A. ..	600	Accountant-General, B. and O.
2	H. S. Katrak ..	600	Accountant-General, Bombay.
3	F. D. Buxy ..	..	..
4	A. Aukim ..	600	Accountant-General, Burma
5	C. W. Lawder ..	600	Currency Office, Karachi.
6	Bipindra Kumar Ray Chaudhuri, M.A.	600	Accountant-General, Bengal.
7	R. Sethurama Ayyar, B.A.	..	Accountant-General, Madras (on leave)
8	Rai Sahib Mulhiv Prasad Sinha, M.A.	570	Accountant-General, U. P.
9	J. K. Snaw ..	600	Commr., P. Cy, Bombay
	Charles Mark Correa, B.A.	..	Accountant-General, Bombay, for L. F. Accounts (On deputation)
10	E. W. Saxton ..	540	Deputy Accountant-General, P. and T., M.
11	Francis Louis Silva (Prov.)	540	Accountant-General, Bombay, for L. F. Accounts.

No.	Name	Salary.	Designation.
-----	------	---------	--------------

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—(concl'd.).

TABLE No. IV—(concl'd.).

(a)—Chief Superintendents

	Rs.	
A. St. Pourcain *		(On Foreign Service).
12 Pramatha Nath Mukerji, M.A., F.R.E.S., F.S.S.	540	Accountant-General, Bengal.
J. C. Chatterjee		(On Foreign Service).
13 F. C. Rosair (Provl.)	540	Accountant-General, Burma, for L. F. Accounts.
14 Rai Mata Lal Ganguly Bahadur.	510	Controller of Currency (Paper Currency).
15 R. K. Mukherji, M.A.		Accountant-General, Punjab (on leave).
16 T. K. Acharya, B.A., 1st L.L.B.		(On deputation)
17 Vacant.		
A. K. Rao Mudaliar (sub pro tem.).	480	C. C. P.
N. Seturama Ayya, B.A. (sub pro tem.).	450	A. G. M.
A. G. N. Clark (Offg.)	450	A. G. P.
V. Parthasarathy Mudaliar (Offg.)	350	C. C. P.
S. C. Bhattacharya (Offg.)	450	Accountant-General, Burma.
D. Datta (Offg.)	450	Accountant-General, U. P.
J. Chaman Lal (Offg.)	400	Accountant-General, Punjab
K. Jagdishan	280	Exr. of Press Accounts.

PUBLIC WORKS.

(b) Chief Accountants, Travelling Auditors and Workshop Accountant.

	Class I—Two.	Pay Rs. 600-750.
1 James William Fellingner	690	Accountant-General, U. P.
2 Dinshaw Manockji Sutaria	660	Accountant-General, Bombay.

Class II—Six—Pay Rs. 450-600.

1 R. C. D. Calder	600	Accountant-General, Bengal.
2 T. R. Maslamoni	570	Accountant-General, Burma.
3 Herbert Charles O'Brien		(On leave)
4 Rai Sahib K. S. Kothandaram Ayyar, B.A.	540	Accountant-General, Madras.
5 W. H. J. Lett	570	Accountant-General, Punjab.
J. C. Connell (Offg.)	450	Examiner, Military Works Services.
H. P. Sinha (Offg.)	400	A. O., Delhi.
L. Lakshmi Lal (Offg.)	410	Accountant-General, Punjab.
J. E. Walsh (Offg.)	450	C. C. P.
G. J. C. Hodson	300	Accountant-General, Madras.

RAILWAYS.

Class I—One. Pay Rs. 600-800-750.

1 Narayan Chandra Roy	690	Chief Examiner, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
-----------------------	-----	--

Class II—Five Pay Rs. 450-600-600.

1 Rai Sahib Bisheshwar Nath Razdan	600	Chief Examiner, North-Western Railway.
2 Harry O'Callaghan	600	Chief Examiner, North-Western Railway. (On deputation to Military Department.)
3 R. C. Keating		Chief Examiner, Eastern Bengal State Ry.
4 A. B. George	480	Govt. Examiner, Assam-Bengal Railway.
5 F. S. Vaughan	510	Chief Examiner, North-Western Railway.
J. A. Shaw, S. p. t.	450	Chief Examiner, Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry.
R. C. Mukherji (Offg.)	370	Accountant-General, Railways.
H. deLange	725	

TRAVELLING AUDITORS.

Indian State Railways—Two. Pay Rs. 500-600-800.

1 Vacant		
2 Vacant		

Workshop Accountant—One Pay Rs. 600-50-800.

1 T. E. Mutter	650	Ch. Exr., N. W. Ry. (on leave).
----------------	-----	---------------------------------

* In the event of this officer's return to the Department, the junior officer in the grade will revert.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

COUNCIL OF FORT SAINT GEORGE.

GOVERNOR AND PRESIDENT IN COUNCIL.

His Excellency the Right Honourable JOHN, *Baron PENTLAND*, of LYTH, F.C., G.C.I.E.
Took his seat, 30th October 1912.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Thomas Eyebrow Moir, C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary, 28th March 1916.
Capt. W. S. E. Money, 22nd Cavalry, Military Secretary, 4th October 1917.
Major Frederick Fenn Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S., Surgeon to H. E. the Governor, 14th November 1914.
Capt. Lionel Meredith Peet, 6th Jat Light Infantry, Offg. A. D. C., 19th October 1916.
Capt. R. G. S. Hale, 1st Garrison Bn, Somersetshire Light Infantry, Offg. A.D.C., 17th November 1917.
Commander A. S. Baltour, R.I.M., Hony. A.D.C., 1st January 1917.
Risaldar-Major Malik Sher Bahadur Sirdar Bahadur, 26th K. G. O. Light Cavalry, Indian Aide-de-Camp, 10th October 1913.
Capt. W. S. E. Money, 22nd Cavalry, Tempy. Commandant, H. E. the Governor's Bodyguard, 16th October 1917.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., 26th August 1914.
" Mr. Herbert F. W. Gillman, C.S.I., I.C.S., 15th November 1916.
" Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopala Achariyar, C.I.E., 27th February 1917.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT.

His Excellency the Right Honourable JOHN, *Baron PENTLAND*, of LYTH, F.C., G.C.I.E.
Took his seat, 30th October 1912.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Second in Council. Took his seat, 26th August 1914.
The Hon'ble Mr. Herbert Francis Webb Gillman, C.S.I., I.C.S., Third in Council. Took his seat 15th November 1916.
The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur Perungavar Rajagopala Achariyar, C.I.E., Fourth in Council. Took his seat, 27th February 1917.

OFFICIAL MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Muhammad Aziz ud-din Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khem Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O.
" Surgeon-General Gerald Godfrey Giffard, C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.B.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S.
" Mr. Llewellyn Addison Buckley
" Mr. Alan Butterworth, C.S.I.
" Sir Robert Bailey Clegg, K.C.I.E.
" Mr. Malcolm Edward Couchman.
" Mr. Lionel Davidson, C.S.I.
" Mr. William John Joseph Howley.
" Mr. Arthur Rowland Knapp.
" Mr. Stewart Binny Murray.
" Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao Ramachandra Rao
" Mr. Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangar (*Advocate-General*).
" Mr. Joseph Henry Stone, C.I.E.
" Mr. Charles George Todhunter.

ELECTED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. Tiruvengada Ranga Achariyar.
" Rev. George Pittendrigh.
" Mr. Akella Suryanarayana Rao Pantulu.

ELECTED MEMBERS—(concl'd.).

The Hon'ble	Rao Bahadur Mocherla Ramachandra Rao Pantulu.
"	Mr. Amaucheria Subba Krishna Rao Pantulu.
"	Mr. Pulamati Siva Rao.
"	Diwan Bahadur Agaram Subbarayalu Reddiyar.
"	Mr. Bhavani Venktagiri Ayyar Narasimha Ayyar.
"	Mr. Kasargod Sadasiva Bhat.
"	Rao Bahadur Valuttur Krishna Ayyangar Ramanuja Achariyar.
"	Mr. Krishnaswami Rama Ayyangar.
"	Mr. Kochcharlakota Ramachandra Venkata Krishna Rao Pantulu.
"	Mr. B. Raja Rajeswara Setupati alias Mutturamalinga Setupati, Raja of Ramnudi.
"	Mr. Bhupatiraju Venkatapati Raju.
"	Mr. Krishnaswami Chidambaramatha Mudaliyar.
"	Mr. Karekatt Kumaran Raman Kavalappara Muppil Nayar.
"	Yaqub Hasan Sahib Bahadur.
"	Khan Bahadur Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi Marakkayar Sahib Bahadur.
"	Mr. Gordon Fraser.
"	Mr. Charles Herbert Higginbotham.
"	Sir Edward Parless Barber.

NOMINATED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble	Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., Amritsar.
"	The Most Reverend John Aclen, D.D.
"	Rao Bahadur Sathappa Chetta Ramanathan Chettiyar Muthayya Chetta Annamalai Chettiyar.
"	Mr. Thomas Richmond.
"	Sir Francis Joseph Edward Spring, K.C.I.E.
"	Rao Bahadur Kommi Reddi Suryanarayana Murthi Nayudu.
"	Sri Sobha Chandra Singh Deo, Zamindar of Seruguda.
"	Raja Sri Ravi Venkata Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao Bahadur of Bobbili.

SECRETARIAT.

The Hon'ble	Mr. Alun Butterworth, C.S.I., I.C.S., Chief Secretary. (On other duty)
The Hon'ble	Mr. Lionel Davidson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Ag. Chief Secretary
David Norman Strathie, I.C.S.	.. Under Secretary, also French Translator to Govt.
L. E. Kershaw	.. Asst. Secretary.
V. Sekhara Menon	.. Registrar, Chief Secretariat.
The Hon'ble	Mr. Lionel Davidson, C.S.I., Secretary, Revenue Department.
I.C.S.	(On other duty.)
The Hon'ble	Mr. A. R. Knapp, I.C.S. Ag. Secretary, Revenue Dept.
G. H. Jackson, I.C.S.	.. Under Secretary.
Rao Bahadur	V. A. Anantarama Ayyar. Registrar, Revenue Secretariat. (On leave).
Rao Bahadur	V. Ponnaya, B.A. Ag. Registrar.
R. A. Graham, I.C.S.	.. Secretary, Local and Municipal Departments.
V. T. Krishnama Achariyar, Rai Sahib	.. Under Secretary.
N. Chengal Rao	.. Registrar, Local and Municipal Secretariat.
The Hon'ble	Diwan Bahadur K. Ramachandra Rao
R. G. Courtenay, I.C.S.	.. Secretary, Home Department.
C. H. Brown, I.C.S.	.. Under Secretary. (On other duty.)
C. Ramanuja Achariyar	.. Acting Under Secretary.
The Hon'ble	Mr. Stewart Binny Murray .. Registrar, Home Secretariat
	Chief Engr., 1st Class, and Secretary to Govt., P. W. D.
The Hon'ble	Mr. W. J. J. Howley
D. Marshall	.. Ch. Engr., 2nd Class, and Jt. Secretary, P. W. D., Genl. Buildings, Roads & Eys.
W. G. Molesworth	.. Dy. Secy., P. W. D.
F. E. Morgan	.. Dy. Chief Engr. and Under Secretary, P. W. D.
George Day Plummer	.. Asst. to Chief Engr. for Irrigation and Under Secretary, P. W. D.
	Registrar, P. W. Secretariat.

GOVERNORS OF FORT ST. GEORGE.

Names.	Assumed charge.	REMARKS.
Aaron Baker ...	1 Sep. 1652	
Sir Thomas Chamber ...	1659	
Sir Edward Winter, <i>Kt.</i> ..	1661	
George Foxcroft ...	June 1665	Imprisoned by Sir Edward Winter.
Sir Edward Winter, <i>Kt.</i> ..	16 Sep. 1665	
George Foxcroft ...	22 Aug. 1666	
Sir William Langhorne, <i>Bart.</i> ..	1670	
St. eynsham Master ...	27 Jan. 1678	
William Gyfford ...	3 July 1681	
Edihu Yale ...	8 Aug. 1684	Acting.
William Gyfford ...	26 Jan. 1685	
Edihu Yale ...	25 July 1687	
Nathaniel Higginson ...	23 Oct. 1692	
Thomas Pitt ...	7 July 1698	[1709.
Gulstone Addison ...	18 Sep. 1709	Died at Madras, 17th Oct.
Edmond Montague ...	17 Oct. 1709	Acting.
William Fraser ...	3 Nov. 1709	Acting.
Edward Harrison ...	11 July 1711	
Joseph Collet ...	8 Jan. 1711	
Francis Hastings ...	18 Jan. 1720	Acting.
Nathaniel Elwick ...	15 Oct. 1721	
James Macrae ...	15 Jan. 1725	
George Morton Pitt ...	14 May 1730	
Richard Benyon ...	23 Jan. 1735	
Nicholas Morse ...	17 Jan. 1744	Fort St. George captured, 10th Sep. 1746.
John Hinde ...	.....	Deputy Governor of Fort St. David Appointed President and Governor, 24th Jan. 1747, but died before receipt of despatch.
Charles Floyer ...	16 Apl. 1747	Dismissed 6th July 1750.
Thomas Saunders ...	19 Sept. 1750	Seat of Government re-established at Fort St. George, 5th Apl 1752.
George Pigot ...	14 Jan. 1755	Afterwards Lord Pigot.
Robert Palk ...	14 Nov. 1763	
Charles Bourchier ...	25 Jan. 1767	
Josias Du Pre ...	31 Jan. 1770	
Alexander Wynch ...	2 Feb. 1773	
Lord Pigot ...	11 Dec. 1775	Placed under arrest by majority of his Council 24th Aug. 1776.
George Stratton ...	23 Aug. 1776	Suspd. from the Service.
John Whitehill ...	31 Aug. 1777	Acting.
Thomas Rumbold ...	8 Feb. 1778	
John Whitehill ...	6 Apl. 1790	Acting. Suspended.
Charles Smith ...	8 Nov. 1780	Acting.
Lord Macartney ...	22 June 1781	
Alexander Davidson ...	18 June 1785	Acting.
Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell, <i>K B</i> ..	6 Apl. 1786	Also Commr.-in-Chief.
John Holland ...	7 Feb. 1789	Acting.
Edward John Holland ...	13 Feb. 1789	Acting.
Major-General William Meadows ...	20 Feb. 1790	Also Commr.-in-Chief.
Sir Charles Oakley, <i>Bart.</i> ..	1 Aug. 1792	
Lord Hobart ...	7 Sep. 1794	
Lieutenant-General George Harris ...	21 Feb. 1798	Acting.
Lord Clive ...	21 Aug. 1798	
Lord William Cavendish Bentinck ...	30 Aug. 1803	
William Petrie ...	11 Sep. 1807	Acting.

Governors of Fort St. George—(concl'd.).

Names.	Assumed charge.	REMARKS.
Sir George Hilary Barlow, <i>Bart.</i> , K.C.B. ...	24 Dec. 1807	Commander-in-Chief and temporary Governor.
Lt.-Genl. the Hon'ble John Abercromby ..	21 May 1813	
Hugh Elliot ...	16 Sep. 1814	Died at Pattikonda, 6th July 1827.
Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas Munro, <i>Bart.</i> , K.C.B..	10 June 1820	
Henry Sullivan Graeme ...	10 July 1827	Acting.
Stephen Rumbold Lushington ..	18 Oct. 1827	
Lt.-Genl. Sir Frederick Adam, K.C.B.	25 Oct. 1832	Acting.
George Edward Russell ..	4 Mar. 1837	
Lord Elphinstone, G.C.H. ...	6 Mar. 1837	Was also Commander-in-Chief.
The Marquis of Tweeddale, <i>Kt.</i> ..	24 Sep. 1842	
Henry Dickinson ..	23 Feb. 1848	Acting.
Major-Genl. Sir Henry Pottinger. .	7 Apl. 1848	
Daniel Elliott ...	24 Apl. 1854	Acting.
Lord Harris ...	28 Apl. 1854	
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	28 Mar. 1859	Acting.
William Ambrose Morehead ..	8 June 1860	
Sir Henry George Ward, <i>Kt.</i> ..	5 July 1860	Died at Madras, 6th August 1860.
William Ambrose Morehead ..	4 Aug. 1860	Acting.
Col. Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B. ..	18 Feb. 1861	
Edward Maltby ..	26 Nov. 1863	Acting.
Lord Napier of Merchiston, <i>Kt.</i> ..	27 Mar. 1866	
Alexander John Aibuthnot, C.S.I.	19 Feb. 1872	Died at Madras, 27th April 1875.
Lord Hobart ..	15 May 1872	
William Rose Robinson, C.S.I. .	29 Apl. 1875	Acting.
The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I. ...	23 Nov. 1875	
William Patrick Adam ...	20 Dec. 1880	Died at Ootacamund, 24th May 1881.
William Hudleston, C.S.I. ...	24 May 1881	Acting.
Mount Stuart Elphinstone Grant Duff	5 Nov. 1881	
The Hon'ble Robert Bourke, G.C.I.E.	8 Dec. 1886	Created Baron Connemara.
John Henry Garstin, C.S.I. .	1 Dec. 1890	Acting.
Lord Wenlock, G.C.I.E. .	23 Jan. 1891	
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 Mar. 1896	Offg. as Governor-Genl.
Arthur Oliver Villiers, <i>Baron</i> Amptill, G.C.I.E. ..	28 Dec. 1900	
Sir James Thomson, M.A., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.	1 May 1904	Acting.
Arthur Oliver Villiers, <i>Baron</i> Amptill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ..	1 Dec. 1904	
Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	28 Mar. 1906	Acting.
Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, <i>Bart.</i> , G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G. ..	3 Nov. 1911	
Sir Murray Hamrick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	30 Mar. 1912	Acting.
Lord Pentland, P.C., G.C.I.E. ..	30 Oct. 1912	

THE INDIAN PRINCES OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

RULER.—

His Highness Asaf Jah, Muzaaffar-ul-Mulk-wal-Mamalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam-ud-Daula, Nawab Mirru Osman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fattah Jung, G.C.S.I., the Nizam of Hyderabad, (Deccan) born 6th April 1886, ascended the *Musnad* of Hyderabad on the 29th August 1911.

His Highness's sons:—Sahibzada Mir Himayat Ali Khan, born 21st February 1907, and Sahibzada Mir Shujaat Ali Khan, born 2nd December 1907, Sahibzada Mir Ahmed Ali Khan, born 4th March 1912, and Sahibzada Mir Kazim Ali Khan, born 21st July 1912.

MYSORE.

RULES.—

Colonel His Highness Sir Sri Kriahna Raja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Mysore, born 4th June 1884, installed 1st February 1895. Assumed the reins of Government on 8th August 1902.

Brother Yuvaraj: His Highness Prince Sir Sri Kantirava Narasimha Raja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., born 5th June 1888.

TRAVANCORE.

RULES.—

His Highness Sri Padmanābha Dasu, Vanchu Pāla, Sir Rama Varma, Kulasekhara Kiritapati, Manney Sultan, Maharaja Raja, Ramaraja Bahadur, Shamsher Jung, Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, London, Fellow of the Madras University, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, Maharaja of Travancore, born 25th September 1857, ascended the *Masnad*, 19th August 1885.

Great-Grand-Nephew of H. H. the Maharaja—H. H. Rama Varma, Elaya Raja of Travancore, born 7th November 1912.

Grand Nieces of H. H. the Maharaja.—Her Highness Sētu Lakshmi Bayi, Senior Rani of Travancore, born 19th November 1895, Her Highness Sētu Parvati Bayi, Junior Rani of Travancore, born 8th November 1896.

Great-Grand Niece of His Highness the Maharaja.—Her Highness Princess Karthika Thirunal, daughter of Her Highness the Junior Rani, born 14th September 1916.

Grand Nephews-in-law of H. H. the Maharaja.—Rama Varma, Valiya Koil Tampuran, married to H. H. the Senior Rani; Ravi Varma, B.A., Kochu Koil Tampuran, married to H. H. the Junior Rani.

COCHIN.

RULES.—

His Highness Sri Rama Varma.

THE CARNATIC FAMILY.

Azim Jah, Umdat-ul-umara, Ameer-ul-umara, Siraj-ul-umara, Madar-ul-mulk, Umdat-ul-mulk, Azim ud-daulah, Siraj-ud-daulah, Asad-ud-daulat-ul-angliz, the Honourable Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Khan Bahadur, Zulfiqar Jung, Sipah Salar, Amir-i-Arcot, G.C.I.E., Prince of Arcot.

Ghouse Yar Jung, Nawab Ghulam Muhammad Ghaus Khan Bahadur, and Abdul-Ali Khan Bahadur, uncles of the Prince of Arcot.

Abdul Majid Khan Bahadur, Muhammad Anwar Khan Bahadur and Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Khan Bahadur, brothers of the Prince of Arcot.

PUDUKKOTTAI.

His Highness Sree B. Jhadambin Das Raja Sir Marthanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Raja of Pudukkottai, born 25th November 1875, succeeded to the Chiefship, 16th April 1880, and invested with the powers of Administration, 27th November 1894.

BANGANAPALLE.

The Banganapalle State lies within the Kurnool district. Its extent is 275 square miles and the population according to the Census of 1911 is 39,356.

2. Nawab Saiyed Ghulam-i-Ali Khan Bahadur, Ruler of the State, was formally installed, on the 19th December 1908, by His Excellency Sir Arthur Lawley, the then Governor of Madras. His age is 44.

3. Khan Bahadur Khaja Akbar Hussain Sahib Bahadur is Diwan.

4. Khan Bahadur Haji Khaja Mohammad Hussain Sahib is the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.

5. Mohammad Hyathoddsha Sahib Ghataab is the Private Secretary to H. H. the Nawab and Officer in charge of the Department of Industries.

6. Abdur Rahman Khan Sahib is the Tahsildar.

7. Ghulam Ghouse Khan Sahib, P. W. D. Overseer.

8. G. Sriram Sastri (Gau), Municipal Chairman.

9. L. Venkatesam Naidu, B.A., Forest Officer.

10. Syed Ali Naghi Sahib, Police Inspector.

11. Moulvi Md. Hashim Khan Sahib, State Munsiff.

SANDUR.

Raja Srimant Venkatarao Rao Sahib, Hindu Rao, Ghorapade, Kamalakut-madar, Senapati, Raja of Sandur, born 10th July 1892, succeeded to the Chiefship on 4th December 1892, recognised 6th April 1893, and married Princess Tara Pajé of Aftalkot on 7th June 1913. Installed on the Gadi on the 19th July 1913.

Mother of the Chief.—Ranee Rukma Bai Sahib, daughter of Kasi Rao, connected by marriage with the Baroda family.

Step-mother of the Chief.—Ranee Lakshmi Bai Sahib.

Paternal aunts of the Chief.—Ranee Sundara Bai Sahib (widow of Raja Sivashamukha Rao Ghorpade and Parwati Bai Sahib)

Diwan.—A. Subraya Mudaliyar.

JEYPORE.-- (Madras).

Maharaja Sri Sir Vikrama Deo, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of Jeypore, was born in 1774 succeeded Maharaja Ramachandra Devo, on 27th August, 1869. The title of Raja is hereditary but Maharaja is a personal one conferred on January 1st, 1896.

BOBRILI.

The Hon'ble Raja Sri Rao Venkata Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, born 28th March 1880.

VIZIANAGARAM.

Mirza Raja Sri Pushavati Vizirama Gajapatiraj Manya Sultan Bahadur Garu, Raja of Vizianagaram, born 27th September 1868. Succeeded Maharaja Sir Ananda Gajapati Patz, G.C.I.E., on 28rd May 1897.

VENKATAGIRI.

Raja Velugoti Govinda Krishna Yachendra Bahadur, Panchahazur Mansabdar, Raja of Venkatagiri, Nellore District. Born 1879. Installed 1st February 1917.

NOTE.—For other Rajas and Zamindars please see list of Zamindars and Title-holders.

SHERIFFS OF MADRAS FOR 115 YEARS

William Fraser	...	1800	
John Binny (Senior)	...	1801	
John Hughes	...	1802	
Kirkby Dalrymple	...	1803	
James Rees	...	1804	
John Oakes	...	1805	
James William Miller	...	1806	
Terence Fitzgerald	...	1807	
James William Miller	...	1808	Died, 11th March 1808, at Bellary.
William McTaggart	...	1808	26th March, sworn.
William McTaggart	...	1809	
Sebastian Halford Greig	...	1810	
William Olphett	...	1811	
William John White	...	1812	Died, 18th May 1812.
Richard Jebb (LL. D.)	...	1813	31st Dec. 1812.
Kirkby Dalrymple	...	1814	20th Dec. 1813.
John McKerrell	...	1815	20th Dec. 1814.
Charles Henry Clay	...	1815	18th Sep. 1815.
Kirkby Dalrymple	...	1816	20th Dec. 1815.
William Brown	...	1817	20th Dec. 1816.
Charles Henry Clay	...	1817	8th July 1817.
Kirkby Dalrymple	...	1818	23rd Dec. 1817.
Samuel Ibbetson	...	1819	21st Dec. 1818.
William Thomas Blair	...	1820	6th Dec. 1819.
George Lys	...	1821	11th Dec. 1820.
James Graham	...	1822	20th Dec. 1821.
John Goldingham	...	1823	20th Dec. 1822.
Thomas Gellibrand	...	1824	20th Dec. 1823.
John Savage	...	1824	25th June 1824.
John Savage	...	1825	10th Dec. 1824.
Edward Gordon	...	1826	20th Dec. 1825.
Robert Wright Norfor	...	1827	20th Dec. 1826.
George Lys	...	1828	20th Dec. 1827.
William Bensely Anderson	...	1829	20th Dec. 1828.
Robert Eden	...	1830	19th Dec. 1829.
Thomas Keighly	...	1831	20th Dec. 1830.
Patrick Grant	...	1832	21st Dec. 1831.
John Younge Fullerton	...	1833	20th Dec. 1832.
William Hamilton Hart	...	1834	20th Dec. 1833.

Sheriffs of Madras for 115 years—(concl.).

Arthur Rowlandson	...	...	1884	17th Jan. 1884.
John Findley McKensie	...	...	1885	20th Dec. 1884.
Arthur Henry Harris	...	...	1886	20th Dec. 1885.
John Younge Fullerton	...	...	1887	20th Dec. 1886.
Arthur John Macleane	...	...	1888	20th Dec. 1887.
John Younge Fullerton	...	...	1889	20th Dec. 1888.
John Lewis Johnson	...	...	1840	19th Feb. 1840.
Duncan Montgomerie	...	...	1841	20th Dec. 1840.
William Gardiner Burn	...	...	1842	20th Dec. 1841.
Christopher Biden	...	...	1843	20th Dec. 1842.
John Bruce Norton	...	...	1844	20th Dec. 1843.
John Findley McKensie	...	...	1845	20th Dec. 1844.
Leonard Cooper	...	...	1846	20th Dec. 1845.
Mars Morphet	...	...	1847	21st Dec. 1846.
John James Franklin	...	...	1848	20th Dec. 1847.
Richard Burgess	...	...	1849	20th Dec. 1848.
Arthur Macdonald Ritchie	...	...	1849	6th Sep. 1849.
Leonard Cooper	...	...	1850	20th Dec. 1849.
Arthur Macdonald Ritchie	...	...	1851	20th Dec. 1850.
Leonard Cooper	...	...	1852	20th Dec. 1851 to 24th July 1852.
Richard Burgess	...	...	1852	10th Aug. 1852.
Richard Burgess	...	...	1853	20th Dec. 1852 to 12th Aug. 1853.
Edward Salmon	...	...	1853	16th Aug. 1853.
Christopher Biden	...	...	1854	20th Dec. 1853.
H. D. E. Dalrymple	...	...	1855	20th Dec. 1854.
Frederick Orme	...	...	1856	20th Dec. 1855.
John Findley McKensie	...	...	1857	20th Dec. 1856.
John James Franklin	...	...	1858	20th Dec. 1857.
William Sydney Wright	...	...	1859	20th Dec. 1858.
Eyre Burton Powell	...	...	1860	20th Dec. 1859.
H. D. E. Dalrymple	...	...	1861	20th Dec. 1860.
Col. John Impett	...	...	1862	to 1866 Died, 3rd Dec. 1866.
H. D. E. Dalrymple	...	...	1866	to 3rd May 1870, resigned.
John Charles Loch	...	...	1870	4th May 1870.
H. D. E. Dalrymple	...	...	1870	to 20th Dec. 1873.
John Charles Loch	...	...	1874	and 1875 11th May 1875.
Clement Simpson	...	...	1875	and 1876 26th May 1875.
William Walker Munroe	...	...	1877	and 1878 20th Dec. 1876.
Robert Chillingworth Walker	...	...	1879	and 1880 20th Dec. 1878.
Basil Lavery	...	...	1881	and 1882 7th Dec. 1880.
E. J. Firth	...	...	1883	and 1884 5th Dec. 1882.
Lieut. J. H. Taylor, R.N.R.	...	...	1885	and 1886 20th Dec. 1884.
Sir S. Ramasamy Mudaliar, Rao Sahib, Kt., C.I.E.	...	...	1886 and 1888	20th Dec. 1886 to 19th Dec. 1888.
J. Higginbotham	...	...	1889 and 1890	20th Dec. 1888 to 19th Dec. 1890.
R. G. Orr	...	...	1891	20th Dec. 1890 to 19th Dec. 1891.
Rai Bahadur P. Ranganada Mudaliar, M.A.	...	...	1892	20th Dec. 1891 to 19th Dec. 1892.
F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B.	...	...	1893	20th Dec. 1892 to 19th Dec. 1893.
Cowasji Edulji Panday	...	...	1894	20th Dec. 1893 to 19th Dec. 1894.
J. P. Nicholas	...	...	1895	20th Dec. 1894 to 28th July 1895.
D. E. W. Leighton	...	...	1896	20th Dec. 1895 to 19th Dec. 1896.
Sayid Mohammed Sahib Bahadur	...	...	1897	20th Dec. 1896 to 19th Dec. 1897.
E. J. Firth	...	...	1898	20th Dec. 1897 to 19th Dec. 1898.
W. E. Smith	...	...	1899	20th Dec. 1898 to 19th Dec. 1899.
Diwan Bahadur Pulicat Ramasami Chetty	...	...	1900 & 1901	20th Dec. 1899 to 19th Dec. 1901.
H. K. Beauchamp	...	...	1901 & 1903	20th Dec. 1901 to 25th Nov. 1903.
Khan Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdul	...	...	1904	26th Nov. 1903 to 19th Dec. 1904.
Hadi Badsha Sahib.	...	...	...	...
Charles J. Higgs	...	...	1905	20th Dec. 1904 to 19th Dec. 1905.
Raja Sir S. Ramasamy Mudaliar, Kt., C.I.E.	...	...	1906	20th Dec. 1905 to 19th Dec. 1906.
Muhammad Anwar-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib.	...	...	1907	20th Dec. 1906 to 19th Dec. 1907.
W. Donald Smith	...	...	1908 & 1909	20th Dec. 1907 to 19th Dec. 1909.
M. Venkatasamy Naidu, Diwan Bahadur	...	...	1910	20th Dec. 1909 to 19th Dec. 1910.
A. E. Lawson	...	...	1911	20th Dec. 1910 to 13th Dec. 1912.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Kuddus	...	...	1912	14th Dec. 1912 to 19th Dec. 1913.
Badsha Sahib Bahadur.	...	...	...	...
Dewan Bahadur Govindas Chaturbhujas Dos	...	...	1913	20th Dec. 1913 to 19th Dec. 1914.
The Hon'ble Sir Hugh S. Fraser, Kt.	...	...	1914	20th Dec. 1914 to 1915.
The Hon'ble Tanjore Zain-ud-Abidin Sahib	...	...	1916	...
Shifa ul-Mulk.	...	...	...	...
Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty	...	...	1917	...
W. A. Beardsell	...	...	1918	...

BENGAL GOVERNMENT.

GOVERNOR AND PRESIDENT IN COUNCIL.

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS,
EARL OF RONALDSHAY, G.C.I.E.

PERSONAL STAFF.

William Robert Gourlay, C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor, Rs. 1,500.
Captain Henry George Vaux, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Military Secretary,
Rs. 1,000.

Captain J. D. Sandes, Surgeon to H. E. the Governor, Rs. 1,000.
Captain the Hon'ble C. D. Finch-Knightley the Rifle Brigade, Aide-de-Camp.
Captain E. K. Stephenson, Coldstream Guards, Aide-de-Camp.
Second Lieut. D. Balfour, Lothian and Border Horse, Extra Aide-de-Camp.
Captain W. P. O'Cook, 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Extra Aide-de-Camp.
Risaldar Fais Muhammad Khan, I. O. M.; Indian Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel Ernest Algernon Constable, B. N., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel Robert Glen, V.D., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Honorary Colonel C. Routh, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Col. C. M. Pearce, V.D., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut.-Col. (Hony. Col.) E. S. Hawkins, V.D., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Captain D. F. Vines, R. I. M., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. A. Tyre, V.D., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut.-Col. G. F. Stoddart, V.D., N.B.M.E., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Capt. O. F. Smith, 9th Horse, Commandant, His Excellency the Governor's Bodyguard.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

			Date of Appointment.
The Hon'ble Mr. N. D. Beaton Bell, C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	...	1st Nov. 1914
"	Sir H. Wheeler, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	...	9th April 1917.
"	Sir Satyendra Basanna Sinha, Kt	...	(On leave.) 8th June 1917.
"	Mr. J. C. Cumming, C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	24th Sep 1917.

NOMINATED MEMBERS

Officials.

The Hon'ble Surgn. Genl. William Rice Edwards, C.B., C.M.G., M.D.,			
I.M.S.	...	...	28th June 1916.
" Mr. L. S. S. O'Malley	...	...	17th Oct. 1917.
" Mr C. J. Stevenson-Moore, C.V.O.	...	...	15th Nov 1916.
" Mr John Henry Kerr, C.I.E.	...	...	24th June 1916.
" Mr. James Donald	...	...	Do.
" Mr. T. C. P. Gibbons	...	...	14th Nov. 1917.
" Mr. Francis Arthur Addams Cowley	...	...	28th Feb. 1917.
" Mr. Cecil Henry Bompas	...	...	Do.
" Mr W. C. Wordsworth	...	...	7th Nov 1917.
" Mr. Charles Frederick Payne	...	...	Do.
" Mr. E. B. H. Pantou	...	...	28th Mar. 1917.
" Rai Priya Nath Mukharji Bahadur	...	...	28th June 1916.

Non-Officials

The Hon'ble Ihtasham-ul-Mulk Rasim-Daula Amir-ul-Omrab Nawab			
Sir Asif Qudr Sa'id Wasit Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur,			
Mahabubjung, K.C.V.O., Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad.	...	...	28th June 1916.
" Sir Rajendra Nath Mookerjee, K.C.I.E.	...	...	Do.
" Mr James Mackenzie	...	...	Do.
" Dr. Nilratna Sarkar, M.D.	...	...	Do.
" W. H. H. Arden-Wood, C.I.E.	...	...	20th June 1917.
" Raja Hrishikesh Laha, C.I.E.	...	...	28th June 1916.
" Mr Robert Glen	...	...	Do.
" Mr. Aminur Rahman	...	...	Do.

ELECTED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. Provash Chandra Mitter	...	...	16th June 1916
" Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M., Maha-	...	...	Do.
rajachinaja Bahadur of Burdwan	...	...	Do.
" Kumar Shib Shekharaswar Ray	...	...	Do.
" Babu Brajendra Kishore Roy Chaudhuri	...	...	Do.
" Babu Arun Chandra Singh	...	...	Do.
" Dr. Deba Prasad Sarbadhikari, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D.	...	...	Do.
" Rai Debendra Chandra Ghosh Bahadur	...	...	Do.
" Rai Radhacharan Pal Bahadur	...	...	Do.

ELECTED MEMBERS.—(concl'd.)

	Date of Appointment.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. W. Carter	7th Feb. 1917.
" Mr. Archibald Birkmyre	16th June 1916.
" Mr. Ernest Bruce Eden	Do.
" Mr. Edward Adair Martin	Do.
" Mr. Henry Raikes Alexander Irwin	Do.
" Dr. Abdulla-ul-Mamun Suhrawardy	28th Feb. 1917.
" Maulvi Abul Kasem	16th June 1916.
" Mr. Ashraf Ali Khan Chaudhuri	Do.
" Maulvi Abdul Kasem Faisalul-Haq	Do.
" Khan Sahib Aman Ali	3rd Oct. 1817.
" Babu Bhabendra Chandra Roy	16th June 1916.
" Rai Mahendra Chandra Mitra Bahadur	Do.
" Mr. Altaf Ali	Do.
" Rai Sri Nath Roy Bahadur	Do.
" Babu Akhil Chandra Datta	Do.
" Babu Surendra Nath Roy	Do.
" Babu Mahendra Nath Roy, C.I.E.	Do.
" Mr. Kshirod Bihari Dutta	Do.
" Babu Kishori Mohan Chaudhuri	Do.
" Babu Ambika Charan Mazumdar	Do.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

The Hon. Mr. J. G. Cumming, C.I.E.	Chief Secy., Judic. , Political and Appointment Departments. (On deputation.)
" Mr. J. H. Kerr, C.I.E.	Secretary, Revenue Department, (Off. Chief Secretary.)
Mr. L. Birley, C.I.E.	Secretary, Rev. Dept., (Off.)
The Hon'ble Mr. L. S. S. O'Malley	Secretary, General Department.
" Mr. J. Donald	Secretary, Financial Department.
N. G. A. Edgley	Under Secy., Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.
H. B. Wilkinson	Additional Under Secretary, Political Department.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Momen	Under Secy., Revenue Dept.
C. W. Gurner	Do. General Department.
H. P. V. Townsend	Do. Financial Department.
A. W. Watson	Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Legislative Dept., and Secy. to the Bengal Legislative Council.
A. M. Hutchison	Assistant Secy. to the Government of Bengal and Assistant Secy. to the Bengal Legislative Council.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. A. A. Cowley	Secretary, Irrigation and Marine Departments and Chief Engineer.
C. P. Walsh	Secretary, P.W.D. (Roads and Buildings and Railways) and Chief Engineer.
G. A. Easson	Under Secretary, P.W.D. (Civil Buildings Branch) and Assistant to Chief Engineer.
C. B. Bayley	Assistant Secretary, P.W.D. (Establishment and Marine).
Rai Sahib Brojendra Mohan Gupta	Registrar, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.
Narendra Nath Chatterji	Registrar, Revenue Dept.
Relati Mohan Das	Do. General Dept.
Rai Sahib Gyanendra Nath Mitra	Do. Financial Dept.
J. W. McKay	Do. Legislative Dept.
A. W. Davis	Do. P.W.D.) Irrigation, Railway and Marine Branches).

ECCLIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Most Revd. George Alfred Lefroy, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India.
Rev. W. K. Firminger, M.A., B.D., Archdeacon of Calcutta.
The Rev J. Godber, M.A., Domestic Chaplain.
H. G. Pearson, (Bar-at-Law.) Registrar of the Diocese.
Rev. William Thomson, M. A. Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland.
Revd. D. H. Gillan, Off. Senior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church.
The Most Rev. Dr. Brice Meuleman, S.J., Roman Catholic Archbishop.

SUCCESSION LIST OF GOVERNORS OF BENGAL.

Lord Carmichael, K.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., First Governor of Bengal after the Annulment of the Bengal Partition.

CHIEF JUSTICE OF BENGAL.

Sir Lancelot Sanderson.

JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA, BENGAL.

The Hon'ble Sir Lancelot Sanderson, Kt., K.C., Chief Justice.—Pay Rs. 6,000.

PUISNE JUDGES.

- The Hon'ble Sir J. G. Woodroffe, Kt., M.A., B.C.L. (*Bar-at-Law*).—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 „ Sir Ashutosh Mukharji, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L.—Pay Rs. 4,000 (on Spl. Duty).
 „ Sir C. W. Chitty, Kt., (*Bar-at-Law*).—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 „ Mr. E. E. Fletcher (*Bar-at-Law*).—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 „ Mr. Nalini Ranjan Chatterji, M.A., B.L.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 „ Mr. W. Tennon, I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 „ Mr. T. W. Richardson, I.C.S., (*Bar-at-Law*).—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 „ Mr. Ashutosh Chaudhuri—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 „ Mr. C. P. Beachcroft, I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 „ Mr. H. Wainmley, I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 „ Mr. W. E. Greaves (*Bar-at-Law*).—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 „ Mr. B. B. Newbould, I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
 „ Nawab Sir Syed Shamsul Huda, M.A., B.L., K.C.I.E., Pay Rs. 1000.
 „ Mr. M. Smither, I.C.S., Pay Rs. 1,000.
 T. C. P. Gibbons, K.E., (*Bar-at-Law*), Advocate-General.
 The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Kesteven, Government Solicitor.
 C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Trustee and Official Assignee (on leave).
 A. Kinney (Offg.)
 K. K. Shelley Bonuerjee, (*Bar-at-Law*), Sub. *pro tem*, Official Receiver.
 J. H. Hechle, Registrar, Original Side, Keeper of Records, Taxing Officer, &c.
 W. A. Bonnaud (*Bar-at-Law*), Clerk of the Crown for Criminal Sessions.
 M. Remfry, Deputy Registrar, Original Side.
 Babu Ram Chandra Mitra, Secretary to the Chief Justice and Head Clerk, Decree Dept.
 F. K. Dobbin (*Bar-at-Law*), Coroner of Calcutta and Third Judge, Calcutta Small Causes Court.
 N. M. Chatterji (*Bar-at-Law*), Master and Official Referee.
 H. M. Veitch, I.C.S., Registrar, Appellate Side.
 F. B. Counsell, Dy. Registrar, Appellate Side.
 P. S. Paulit, Asst. Registrar.
 The Hon'ble Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., Suplt. and Remembrancer.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, CALCUTTA.

- Dr. T. Thornhill, LL.D. (*Bar-at-Law*), Chief Judge.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
 G. D. Panioty (*Bar-at-Law*), Second Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 F. K. Dobbin (*Bar-at-Law*), Third Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,300.
 Zuhhadur Rahim, Zahed Subrawardy, M.A., B.L., (*Bar-at-Law*), 4th Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,125.
 Bankim Chandra Mitra, M.A., B.L., Fifth Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 Jaundra Chandra Gupta (*Bar-at-Law*), Sixth Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 Babu Bipin Behari Das Gupta, Regr. and Chief Ministerial Officer.—Pay Rs. 780.
 H. H. Nuttall, Clerk of the Court.—Pay Rs. 620.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

- D. Swinhoe (*Bar-at-Law*), Chief Presidency Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
 E. H. Keays (*Bar-at-Law*), Second Presidency Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
 Abdus Salam, Khan Bahadur, Presidency Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 750.
 K. Kamud Bandhu Das Gupta, Presidency Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 650.
 N. N. Gupta, Municipal Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 750.
 Khan Bahadur Abu Noor Muhammad Ali, Second Municipal Magte.—Pay Rs. 500.

BENGAL MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

- McAlpin, M. C., Director of Land Records.
 S. Miligan, Offg. Director of Agriculture (on leave).
 J. T. Donovan, Registrar, Co-operative Societies.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. A., Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.
 Kerr, P. J., M.B.C.V.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, (on deputation to Military duty). Lt.-Col. A. Smith is holding charge of the duties in addition to his own.
 Banks, Charles, M.D., C.M., D.P.H., Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration, Bengal; also Medical Inspector of Emigrants, Calcutta (Inland Emigration).
 Peake, C. W., M.A., (Oxon.), Meteorologist, Calcutta (on leave).
 D. B. Meek, M.A., B.S.C. (Glasgow), Offg. Meteorologist, Calcutta.

* Contract Allowance.

Gage, Lt.-Colonel Andrew Thomas, I.M.S., Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta. (*On special duty.*)
 H. G. Carter, Offg. Superintendent.
 Oalder, Charles Canning, Curator of Herbarium, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.
 Shaw, George Elliott, Quinologist to the Government of Bengal.
 Adams, R. P., A.M.I.M.E., Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.
 Girid, Robert George, I.C.S., Collector of Income-tax.
 Cowan, J. M., I.M.E., Inspector of Factories, Bengal, (*on leave*); E. W. Hammond, Offg.
 Nityananda Bhar, Collector of Stamp Revenue, Calcutta.
 Norton, Alfred John, Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.
 Crouch, Henry Arthur, Consulting Architect, Bengal.
 Browne, B. J., Electric Inspector, Bengal.
 Walsh, Mr. C. P., Chief Engineer, P. W. D.
 Cowley, Hon'ble F. A. A., Chief Engineer, Irrigation and Marine.
 Sir Henry Farrington, Offg. Conservator of Forests, Bengal.
 Mobely, The Hon'ble Mr. A. N., Commr of Excise and Salt.
 Cotton, C. W. E., I.C.S., Collector of Customs.
 Rogers, Philip Graham, I.C.S., Postmaster General, Bengal (*on leave*); H. L. Duncan, Offg.
 Mayston, Henry, Director of Telegraphs, Calcutta.
 Hurst, Major F. C., I. A., Director of Surveys.
 Tomkins, H. G., Accountant-General.
 Buchanan, J. Col., Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons.
 Mukharji, The Hon. P. N., Rai-Bahadur, Inspr.-Genl. of Registration.
 Plowden, C. W. C., C.I.E., Inspector-General of Police.
 Vine, Commander D. F., R.I.M., Port and Shipping Master, Calcutta.
 Horrell, The Hon'ble Mr. W. W., M.A., M.B.A.S., Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.
 Edwards, The Hon'ble Mr. W. R., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S., Surgeon-General to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal.

BOMBAY GOVERNMENT.

GOVERNOR AND PRESIDENT IN COUNCIL.

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Freeman Freeman-Thomas Baron Willingdon of Ratton, G.C.I.E. Took his seat, 5th April 1918.

PERSONAL STAFF.

James Cleaver, M.A., I.C.S., Private Secretary.

Capt. G. K. Greenway, 26th King's Own Light Cavalry, Military Secretary and Commandant.

Captain C. M. Rigby, R.A.M.C., Surgeon to H. E. the Governor.

Captain A. K. McEwan, 255th Brigade, R. F. A., Aide-de-Camp (temporary).

Lieut. G. A. Laverton, 2nd/4th Battalion, Wiltshire Regiment, Extra Aide-de-Camp.

The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. P. R. Cadell, C.I.E., I.C.S., Commanding Volunteer Rifles, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Commander R. W. Huddleston R.I.M., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Meharban Abdul Majid Khan, Diler Jang Bahadur, Nswab of Savanur, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Maharawal Sri Ranjitsinghji Mansingji, Raja of Baria, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Melheban Sir Parashramrav Ramchandrarav alias Babu Saheb Patvardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of Jamkhandi, Hon. Aide-de-Camp.

Capt. Nigel F. Paton Bombay Volr. Rifles, Hon. Aide-de-Camp.

Subedar-Major Balkrishna Rao, 110th Mahrattas, Indian Aide-de-Camp.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

		<i>Date of Appointment.</i>
The Hon'ble	Mr. Mahadeo Bhasker Chaudh. C.S.I., B.A., LL.B.	1st Oct. 1915.
"	Mr. George Carmichael, C.S.I., I.C.S.	6th Aug. 1915.
"	Mr. George Seymour Curtis, C.S.I., I.C.S.	17th Apr. 1916.

ELECTED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble	Mr. Dattatraya Venkatesh Belavi, B.A., LL.B.	29th May 1916.
"	Mr. Ghulam Muhammad Khan, <i>Walad</i> Khan Bahadur	
"	Wali Muhammad Bhurgri, <i>Bar-at Law</i>	Do.
"	Mr. Sheriff Devji Kanji	Do.
"	Mr. Pandurang Anant Desai, LL.B.	Do.
"	Sardar Syed Ali El Edross	Do.
"	Mr. Siddhanath Dhonekdev Garav	Do.
"	Shaikh Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah, LL.B.	Do.
"	Mr. Ibrahim Husein Jaffar	31st Oct 1916.
"	Sardar Dulahawa Raisingji	29th May 1916.

ELECTED MEMBERS (<i>concl'd.</i>).		Date of Appointment.
The Hon'ble	Mr. Chunilal Vijbhukundas Mehta, M.A., LL.B.	17th July 1916
"	Sardar Shrinivas Coopoooswami Mudaliar ...	29th May 1916.
"	Mr. William Underwood Nicholas ...	8th Aug. 1916.
"	Raghunath Parushottam Paranjpye, B.Sc. ...	29th May 1916.
"	Mr. Gokuldas Kalandas Parekh, B.A., LL.B. ...	Do.
"	Mr. Vitthalbhai Patel, <i>Bar-at-Law</i> ...	Do.
"	Mr. Abdul Kadir <i>alias</i> Fakir Mohd <i>valad</i> Ibrahim ...	Do.
"	Sir Dinshaw Maneckjee Petit, <i>Bar</i> ...	Do.
"	Mr. Munmohandas Ramji Harji ...	Do.
"	Mr. W. M. Ross ...	9th May 1917
"	Mr. Harchandrai Vishindas, B.A., LL.B. ...	29th May 1916.

NOMINATED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble	The Advocate-General, Mr. Thomas Joseph Strangman, (<i>Bar-at-Law.</i>)	
"	Mr. Sigismund Rayner Arthur, I.C.S. ...	29th May 1916.
"	Mr. Salehulhai Karimji Barodawala ...	Do.
"	Mr. Patrick Robert Cadell, C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	Do.
"	Mr. James Gargrave Covernton, C.I.F., ...	29th Apr. 1917.
"	Dr. Cajetan Fernandes, M.D. ...	29th May 1916
"	Dewan Bahadur Kashinath Ramchandra Godbole ...	Do.
"	Muhammad Hayi Bhai ...	5th March 1917.
"	Lieutenant-Colonel James Jackson, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ...	29th May 1916.
"	Mr. J. D. Jenkins ...	Do.
"	Mr. Balakrishna Sitaram Kamat ...	Do.
"	Mr. Gerald Francis Keatinge, C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	Do.
"	Mr. Henry Staveland Lawrence, I.C.S. ...	Do.
"	Surgeon-General Robert William Steele Lyons, M.D., I.M.S. ...	Do.
"	Khan Bahadur Pir Bakhsh <i>valad</i> Mian Muhammad ...	Do.
"	Mr. Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, C.I.E. ...	Do.
"	Rao Bahadur Venkatesh Shrinivas Naik ...	Do.
"	Mr. Frederick Griville Pratt, I.C.S. ...	29th May 1917.
"	Rao Bahadur Ganesh Krishna Sathe, C.I.F. ...	Do.
"	Mr. Phiroze K. Sethna ...	Do.
"	Mr. Walter Curzon Shepherd, I.C.S. ...	29th March 1917.
"	Mr. Parashotamdas Thakurdas ...	29th May 1916.
"	Rao Bahadur Tekchand Udhavdas ...	Do.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

Lawrence Robertson, C.S.I., I.C.S.	.. Secretary, Political, Special and Judicial Departments.
John Edwin Clapham Jukes, B.A., I.C.S.	... Deputy Secretary, Political, Special and Judicial Dept. (<i>Temporary</i>)
Arthur Fasken Kindersley, B.A., I.C.S.	... Under-Secretary, Political, Judicial and Special and Separate Departments.
Arthur Willa d ...	.. Senior Assistant Secretary, Political Dept. (On Priv. leave.)
William Thomas Conway ..	... Junior Asst. Secy., Judicial Department. (Ag. Senior Asst. Secretary.)
J. A. Arratoon ..	... (Off.) Junior Assistant Secretary, Political Dept.
The Hon'ble Mr. Patrick Robert Cadell, C.I.E., I.C.S.	} Chief Secretary, Revenue, Financial and Separate Departments.
George Arthur Thomas, B.A., I.C.S.	.. Deputy Secretary, Revenue and Financial Department.
James Alister Pope, B.A., I.C.S. ...	Under-Secy., Revenue and Financial Departments (On Military duty.)
Albert Frederic Lucas Brayne, M.A., I.C.S. ..	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> Under Secretary, Revenue and Financial Departments.
Shamrao Dinanath Mankar, B.A. ..	Senior Assistant Secretary, Revenue and Financial Departments.
Manchershaw Kavusji Gasdar ..	... Junior Assistant Secretary, Revenue and Financial Departments.
George Arthur Thomas, B.A., I.C.S.	... Secretary, General, Educational, Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments. (On Special Duty.)
James Rea Martin ...	.. Assistant Secretary, General, Educational, Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments.
Edalji Jamshedji Unwalla, B.A. ...	.. Assistant Secretary, General, Educational, Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments.

George Douglas French, B.A., I.C.S.	... Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Secy., Legal Dept.
Joseph Nissim, M.A., LL.B., <i>Bar-at-Law</i> , I.C.S.	Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and <i>ex-officio</i> Secretary of the Council. (On combined leave.)
Robert Blair Milne, M.A., I.C.S., J. P.	... Acting ditto
Shankar Govind Karlikar, B.A., LL.B.	... Assistant Secretary, Legal Department.
Fredrick St. John Gebbie ..	... Ag. Secretary, Public Works Department.
Robert Jackson Kent, A.M.I.C.E.	... Acting Joint Secretary, P. W. D.
Denis Robert Howe Browne ..	... Under-Secretary, Public Works Dept., Roads and Buildings. (On Military duty.)
Wilfred Neville Cartland ..	... Under Secretary, Public Works Department, Railways and Irrigation Branches.
Vincent Felix Barker ..	... Assistant Secretary, P. W. Department, General Branch. Officiating Under Secy., Roads and Railways.
Khan Bahadur Gustadji Dhanjishah Kapadia.	Asst. Secretary, P. W. Dept. (Irrigation and Railways), Acting Assistant Secretary, P. W. Dept., General Branch.
Chandraydyanand S. Pandya ..	... Ag. Asst. Secy., P. W. Dept. (Irrig. and Railways.)

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Scott, The Hon'ble Sir Basil, Kt., M.A.	Chief Justice.
(<i>Bar-at-Law</i>)	
Batchelor, The Hon'ble Sir Stanley Lockhart, Puisne Judge.	
Kt., B.A., I.C.S.	
Beaman, The Hon'ble Sir Frank Clement	Do.
Offey, Kt., I.C.S.	
Heaton, The Hon'ble Sir Joseph John, Kt., I.C.S.	Do. (On Priv. leave.)
McLeod, The Hon'ble Mr. Norman Cranstoun, B.A. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).	Do. (On furlough.)
Lallubhai Asharam Shah, The Hon'ble Mr., M.A., LL.B.	Do.
Marten, The Hon'ble Mr. A. B., M.A., LL.D., (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).	Do.
Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kasiji, The Hon'ble Mr., B.A., LL.B., (<i>Bar-at-Law</i> .)	Do. (Offg.)
Strangman, The Hon'ble Mr. Thomas Joseph, Advocate-General. (<i>Bar-at-law</i>)	
French, George Douglas, B.A., I.C.S....	Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.
Nissim, Joseph, M.A., LL.B., <i>Bar-at-Law</i> , I.C.S.	Asst. Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, (On furlough.)
Milne, Robert Blair, M.A., I.C.S., ...	.. Acting Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.
Nicholson, Eustace Ferrers ..	.. Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor.
Campbell, Henry, <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	Clerk of the Crown. (On leave.)
Tyabji, Faiz B., M.A. ...	Ag. Clerk of the Crown.
Weldon, Walter Langford, <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	.. Reporter to the High Court.
Lang, Basil Norman, <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	Official Assignee, Insolvent Debtors' Court.
Slater, John Sanders, B.A., <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	Administrator-General and Official Trustee.
Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kasiji, B.A., LL.B., (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).	Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar.
Hirjibhai Hormasji Wadia, M.A., <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	Master and Registrar in Equity and Commr. for taking Accounts and Local Investigations, and Taxing Officer.
Phirozshah Behramji Malbari, <i>Bar-at-Law</i> ..	Head Assistant, Prothonotary's Office and Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Offg. Prothonotary and Registrar, &c.
Gellet, Edwin ..	.. Assistant Commissioner for taking Accounts and Asst. Taxing Officer.
Ranchoodbhai Bhaibabhai Patel, B.A., LL.B.	Chief Clerk, Insolvent Debtors' Court.
Howard, William James ..	.. First Deputy Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits, etc., Offg. Head Asst. to the Prothonotary, &c.
Kunlanmal Alamel Bhojwani, LL.B., <i>Bar-at-Law</i> .	Second Deputy Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Ag. First Dy. Registrar, &c.
Dorab, N. D. Khandalavala, LL.B., <i>Bar-at-Law</i> .	Ag. Second Dy. Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits.

Edulji Jahangir Davar, LL.B.	...	...	Third Deputy Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits.
Fahay, E.	...	...	Senior Judge's Clerk, Commissioner for taking Affidavits and to sit in Court and in Chambers. (On Priv. leave.)
Chinoy, A. F. J.	...	...	Do. (In charge.)
Birkett, T. W.	...	...	Sheriff.
Ardeshir Phirosh Mehta	...	...	Deputy Sheriff.
Allison, Frederick William, B.A., I.C.S.	...	...	Registrar, Appellate Side.
Nasirwanji Dinshahji Gharda, B.A., LL.B.	...	...	Deputy Registrar and Sealer, Appellate Side.
Lambert, E. T.	...	...	Coroner. (On leave.)
Nunan, Dr. W.	...	...	Acting Coroner.
Regnaud, Edward Jelles	...	...	Chief Clerk, and Clerk to His Majesty's Justices of the Peace.

COURT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF SIND.

Pratt, Edward Millard, I.C.S.	...	Judicial Commissioner.
Crouch, Henry Newton, LL.B., <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	...	Additional Judicial Commissioner.
Hayward, Maurice Henry Weston, LL.B., <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	...	Adtl Judicial Commissioner.

SMALL CAUSE COURT, BOMBAY.

Kamp, Norman Wright, <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	...	Chief Judge. (On Furlough.)
Atmaram Anant Chitre, B.A., LL.B.	...	Acting Chief Judge.
Krishnalal Mohanlal Javeri, M.A., LL.B.	...	Second Judge.
Hussain Badrud-din Tyabji, M.A., LL.M.	...	Third Judge.
<i>Bar-at-Law</i>	...	
Sorabji Framji Bilimoria, LL.B.	...	Fourth Judge.
Manekji Dorabji Kanga, LL.B.	...	Fifth Judge.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE.

Aston, Arthur Henry Southcote, M.A., <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	...	Chief Magistrate and Revenue Judge. (On furlough.)
Chunilal Harilal Setalvad, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E., <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	...	Second Magistrate. Acting Chief Magistrate.
Oliveira, Frank, LL.B....	...	Third Magistrate. Acting Second Magistrate.
Ghulam Hussain Rahmat-ul-lah Khairaz, <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	...	Fourth Magistrate. Acting Third Magistrate.
Bapu Narayan Athavale	...	Acting Fourth Magistrate.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

G. P. Millet, Conservator of Forests.	
The Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Arthur, I.C.S., Commissioner of Customs, Salt, etc.	
H. S. H. Pilkington, Postmaster-General, Bombay.	
Sir F. L. Sprott, Kt., Chief Engineer and Chairman, Bombay Port Trust.	
W. Alder, Accountant-General	
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. J. Jackson, M.B., I.M.S., Insp.-General of Prisons.	
F. G. H. Anderson, Inspector-General of Registration.	
W. L. B. Souter, C.I.E., Insp.-General of Police	
R. H. H. Hopkins, Shipping Master, Bombay.	
J. E. P. Curry, Deputy Shipping Master.	
Hon. Mr. H. Sharp, M.A., Director of Public Instruction.	
Ven'ble C.M. Barham, M.A., Archdeacon and Senior Presidency Chaplain.	
Hon. Surg.-Genl. R. W. S. Lyons, M.B., I.M.S., Surgeon-General.	
W. C. Shepherd, B.A., I.C.S., Commissioner of Income Tax and Supt. of Stamps and Stationery.	
L. W. Hantley, Collector of Income Tax.	
Ernest Edwin Coombe, Superintendent, Govt. Central Press.	
A. H. Fell, R. N. B., Chief Inspector of Smoke Nuisance	
George Wittet, Consulting Architect.	
C. D. de V. Babington, Meteorologist.	
Donald Roderick MacIntosh, Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers.	
John David Frederick Engel, Chief Inspector of Factories.	
Kenneth Hewlett, M.B.C.V.S., Principal and Professor of Veterinary Science, Bombay Veterinary College.	
M. H. Sowerby, M.B.C.V.S., Assistant Principal, Bombay Veterinary College.	
Hon. Mr. G. F. Keatinge, C.I.E., I.C.S. Director of Agriculture.	
SUCCESSION LIST OF CHIEF JUSTICES OF BOMBAY.	
Sir C. F. Farran, Kt. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>), 5th July 1895.	
Hon. H. Parsons, B.A. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>), Ag. 1899.	
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, Kt., K.C.I.E., (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>), M.A., 1900.	
n. Sir Basil Scott, 1909.	

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.

FROM 1667 TO 1913.

Gerald Aungier ..	1667	The Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphin-	1819
Thomas Bolt ..	1677	stone.	
Sir John Child, <i>Bart.</i> ..	1680	Sir John Malcolm ..	1827
John Vaux ..	1690	Sir T. S. Beekwith ..	1830
Bartholomew Harris ..	1690	John Romer ..	1831
Samuel Annesley ..	1692	Earl of Clare ..	†1831
Sir John Gayer ..	1698	Sir Robert Grant ..	1835
Sir Nicholas Waite ..	1702	James Farish ..	†1838
Sir H. Oxendon, <i>Bart.</i> ..	1707	Sir James Rivett-Curnac, <i>Bart.</i> ..	1839
William Aislabie ..	1709	Sir W. H. Macnaghten, <i>Bart.</i> ..	§1841
Charles Boone ..	1724	The Hon'ble G. W. Anderson ..	1841
William Phipps ..	1731	Sir George Arthur, <i>Bart.</i> ..	1842
Robert Cowan ..	1734	The Hon'ble L. R. Reid ..	1846
John Horne ..	1734	Sir George Russell Clerk ..	1847
Stephen Law ..	1739	Viscount Falkland ..	1848
William Wake ..	1742	Rt. Hon. John, Lord Elphinstone ..	1853
John Gockia ..	1742	Sir George Russell Clerk ..	1860
Richard Boucher ..	1750	Sir Bartle Frere ..	1860
Charles Crommelin ..	1760	Sir Seymour FitzGerald ..	1867
Thomas Hodges ..	1767	Sir Philip Wodehouse ..	1867
William Hornby ..	1776	Sir Richard Temple, <i>Bart.</i> ..	1877
Rawson Horr Bodham ..	1784	The Hon. L. B. Ashburner ..	1880
Andrew Ramsay ..	1788	Sir James Ferguson, <i>Bart.</i> ..	1880
Sir W. Meadows ..	1790	Lord Reay ..	1885
Sir Robert Abercrombie ..	1790	Lord Harris, G.C.I.E. ..	1890
George Dick ..	1794	Lord Sandhurst, G.C.I.E. ..	1895
John Griffiths ..	1795	Lord Northcote ..	1899
Jonathan Duncan... ..	1795	Lord Lamington ..	1903
George Brown ..	1811	Sir George Sydenham Clarke, after-	
* Sir Evan Nepean <i>Bart.</i> ...	1811	wards Lord Sydenham. ..	1907
		Lord Willingdon ..	1913

PUNJAB.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

The Hon'ble Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. Appointed 26th May 1913.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Lt.-Col. Edward Charles Bayley, C.I.E., I.A., Private Secretary.

Mr. A. C. Macnabb, I.C.S., On spl. duty.

Lieut.-Col. W. T. Wright, 1st P.E., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Honorary Captain Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Sardar Bahadur, late 29th Mountain Battery, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.

Honorary Captain Surja, late 48th Pioneer-, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Honorary Captain Bishen Singh, Subadar Bahadur, late 57th Wilde's Rifles, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB FOR

MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS

President.

The Hon'ble Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Lieutenant-Governor.

Vice-President.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. J. Maynard, C.S.I., I.C.S. 20th June 1916.

Official Members.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. J. Maynard, C.S.I., I.C.S. 1st June 1916.

" " P. J. Fagan, C.S.I., I.C.S. Do.

" " J. P. Thompson, I.C.S. Do.

" " O. F. Lumsden, I.C.S. Do.

NOTE.—* Officiating, died in Bombay, 11th Aug. 1811.

† Died 15th Jan. 1831.

‡ Died at Dapuri, near Poona, 9th July 1841.

§ Appointed 4th Aug. 1841, but before he could take charge was assassinated in Cabul on 28th September 1841.

					<i>Date of Appointment.</i>
The Hon'ble Mr. H. D. Craik, I.C.S.	...	...	...	...	1st June 1916.
" S. W. Gracey, I.C.S.	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Colonel H. Hendley, M.D., I.M.S.	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Mr. C. A. H. Townsend, I.C.S.	...	...	...	...	Do.
" D. W. Aikman, C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	14th Dec. 1916.
" J. A. Richey	...	...	...	...	17th Apl. 1917.

Non-official Nominated Members.

The Hon'ble Sardar Bahadur Gajjan Singh	...	...	...	...	1st June 1916.
" Rai Bahadur Ram Saran Das, C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Rai Bahadur Pandit Sheo Narain	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Nawab Sir Bahram Khan, K.C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Mr. E. W. Parker, Advocate, Chief Court, Punjab	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Sardar Bahadur Risaldar Partab Singh	...	...	...	...	18th Aug. 1916.
" Khan Bahadur Khawaja Yusuf Shah	...	...	...	...	Do.

Elected Members

The Hon'ble Lala Jowahar Lal, Bhargava, B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Hissar (Cis-Sutlej group of Municipalities).	...	...	...	...	1st May 1916.
" Rai Bahadur Rajsada Bhagat Ram, (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>) Jullundur (Central group A of Municipalities).	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Sayad Mahidum Rajin Shah of Multan, (Central group B of Municipalities).	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daulat Rai, Pleader Rawalpindi (North-western group of Municipalities).	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Khan Bahadur Malik Muhammad Amin Khan, Jagirdar of Shamsabad, (Rawalpindi District Board group).	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Chandhri Lal Ohand, B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Rohtak (Ambala District Board group).	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Rai Bahadur Bakshi Sohan Lal, (Jullundur District Board group).	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Khan Sahib Mirza Ikramullah Khan, Wazirabad (Lahore District Board group).	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Khan Bahadur Sayad Medhi Shah Gojra, (Multan District Board group).	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Khan Bahadur Main Fazel-i-Hussain, M.A., <i>Bar-at-Law</i> . (Punjab University).	...	...	...	...	Do.
" Mr. James Currie, (Punjab Chamber of Commerce)	...	...	...	...	Do.

Secretary, Legislative Council.

The Hon'ble Mr. S. W. Gracey, I.C.S.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

The Hon'ble John Perrouet Thompson, Chief Secretary.	
M.A., I.C.S.	
The Hon'ble Henry Duffield Craik, I.C.S.	Revenue Secretary.
The Hon'ble Oswald Farnham Lumsden, I.C.S.	Financial Secretary
Lewis French, C.I.E., I.C.S.	Additional Secretary.
Donald Johnstone, I.C.S.	Under Secretary.
James Downing Penny, I.C.S.	Under Secretary, Revenue Department.
Charles Bissell Barry, I.C.S.	Under Secretary, Financial Department.
Lieut.-Col Hector Travers Denny, C.I.E.	Under Secretary, Police Department.
The Hon'ble Mr. James Alexander Richey, M.A.	Under Secretary, Education Department.
James Alfred Weston	Registrar.
The Hon'ble S. W. Gracey, I.C.S.	Secretary, Legislative Council.
David Wann Aikman, C.I.E.	Secretary, P. W. D., Buildings and Roads Branch.
Arthur Ralph Astbury	Under Secretary, P. W. D., Buildings and Roads Branch.
Reginald Theodore Spier	Assistant Secretary, P.W.D., Buildings and Roads Branch.
William Frederick Holms	Secretary, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch.
Frank Wavering Woods	Do.
Joseph William Beeson Loughran	Under Secretary, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch.

Raymond Patrick Hadow, A.M.I.C.E.	... Under Secretary, P. W. D., Irrigation Branch.
Samuel Serle James Atkin Corrigan	... Assistant Secretary, P. W. D., Irrigation Branch.
The Hon'ble Herbert John Maynard, C.S.I., I.C.S.	Financial Commissioner.
The Hon'ble Patrick James Fagan, I.C.S.	Financial Commissioner.
Vincent Connolly, I.C.S.	... Senior Secy. to Financial Commr.
Nawab Malik Talib Mehdi Khan	... Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioner.
William Robert Pearce	... Assistant Secretary to Financial Commr.

CHIEF COURT OF THE PUNJAB.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. A. B. Rattigan, <i>(Bar-at-Law)</i> , Chief Judge.	—Pay Rs. 4,000.
" " Mian Muhammad Shih Din, K.B., <i>(Bar-at-Law)</i> , Judge.	—Pay Rs. 3,500.
" " W. Ohevis, I.C.S., Judge.	—Pay Rs. 3,500.
" " H. S. Smith, I.C.S. Judge.	—Pay Rs. 3,500.
" " Shadi Lal, Rai Bahadur, <i>(Bar-at-Law)</i> , Judge.	—Pay Rs. 3,500.
" " W. A. Le Rossignol, I.C.S. First Temporary Addl. Judge.	—Pay Rs. 3,500.
L. H. Leslie Jones, I.C.S., Second Temporary Addl. Judge.	—Pay Rs. 3,500.
A. B. Broadway, <i>(Bar-at-Law)</i> , Third Temporary Addl. Judge.	—Pay Rs. 3,500.
J. A. Ferguson, I.C.S., Registrar.	—Pay Rs. 1,200 + L. A. 10j.
F. A. LeMeur, Dy. Registrar.	—Pay Rs. 700.
The Hon'ble S. W. Gracey, B.A., I.C.S., Legal Remembrancer.	—Pay Rs. 2,000.
C. B. Petman, B.A. <i>(Bar-at-Law)</i> , Govt Advocate.	—Pay Rs. 1,380 and fees.
H. A. Herbert <i>(Bar-at-Law)</i> , Asst. Legal Remembrancer.	—Pay Rs. 640.
Lala Shibbu Mal, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Lahore.	—Pay Rs. 500.
Lala Ganga Ram Wadhiwa, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Amritsar.	—Pay Rs. 500.

MISCELLANECUS APPOINTMENTS.

Tyson, T., Supt., Govt. Printing, Punjab.	
Durrant, Rt. Rev. H. B., M.A., Lord Bishop of Punjab.	
Pease, Colonel Henry Thomas, M.B.C.V.S., F.L.S., C.I.E., Principal, Veterinary College, and Professor of Sanitary Science, Lahore.	
Pool, William Arthur, M.B.C.V.S., Post Graduate Professor, I.A.B.O.	
Taylor, Walter, M.B.C.V.S., D.V.H., Professor of Pathology and Parasitology.	
Burke, Edmund, D.V.M., G.B.V.C., F.L.S., F.R.S., I.S.O., Professor of Surgery, Veterinary College.	
Farmer, Lieut-Colonel John, C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S., Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Lahore.	
Meadows, D., M.B.C.V.S., Supdt., Civil Veterinary Dept., North Punjab and N.W.F. Province, Rawalpindi.	
Taylor, George, M.B.C.V.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, South Punjab, Ferozepur.	
Branford, Richard, M.B.C.V.S., Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm, Hissar.	
Cross, Henry Eustace, M.B.C.V.S., D.V.H., A.Sc., Camel Specialist, Sohawa, (Services at disposal of Army Department).	
Major E. L. Ward, I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons.	Rs. 1,800
Watson, W. T., M.L.M.E., Boiler Inspector, Lahore.	
R. McIntosh, M.A., F.S.I., Conservator of Forests.	
W. Alder, I.C.S., Accountant-General.	Rs. 2,250.
F. D. Reid, Superintendent, Salt Department.	Rs. 500.
Harrison, C. H., B.A., I.C.S., Postmaster-General, Punjab and N. W. P.	
Goode, John Melvill, Director of Telegraphs and Engineering.	
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Rahim Bakhsh, Inspector-General of Registration.	Pay Rs. 1,000.
Lt.-Col. H. T. Denny, C.I.E., Inspector-General of Police.	Pay Rs. 2,800.
Hon'ble J. A. Richey, M.A., Director of Public Instruction.	Rs. 2,000.
Col. H. Hendley, M.D., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals.	Rs. 2,250, and an allowance of Rs. 300.
Lt.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, Principal, Medical College, Lahore.	Rs. 1,500, with allowances amounting to Rs. 300.
Sir Robert Gales, Agent, N. W. Ry.	Rs. 3,000.
The Hon'ble Mr. O. A. H. Townsend, B.A., I. C. S., Director of Agriculture and Industries.	
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Rahim Bakhsh, Director of Land Records.	
R. Colvert, I.C.S., Registrar, Co-operative and Provident Insurance Societies and Joint Stock and Indian Life Assurance Companies.	
Col. W. J. Bythell, B.E., Superintendent, Punjab Survey.	<i>(On leave).</i>
Major C. L. Robertson, C.M.G., R.E., Officiating.	

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

The Hon'ble Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Appointed 19th November (Afternoon) 1915.

PERSONAL STAFF.

J. C. B. Drake, I.C.S., Private Secretary.
 Second Lieut. Thomas White Lovelace, R.F.A., Aide-de-Camp, and Commandant of His Honour's Escort.
 Hon'y. Capt. Hira Singh, Sarkar Bahadur, late 16th Rajputs, Hon'y. Aide-de-Camp.
 Subadar-Major Sita Ram Singh, late 16th Rajputs, Hon'y. Aide-de-Camp.
 Major A. T. Pappes, V.D., 190th Neggar Light Horse, Hon'y. Aide-de-Camp.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Date of
Appointment.

The Hon'ble Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Lieut.
 Governor—President
 „ Mr. Walter Maule, C.S.I., I.C.S., Vice-President and*
 Member of Council. Pay Rs. 5,000. „ 17th April 1917.
 „ Mr. Haviland LeMessurier, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.—Member
 of Council. Pay Rs. 5,000. „ 1st Nov. 1917.
 „ Mr. Sayid Sharf-ud-din, (Bar-at-law), Member of
 Council. Pay Rs. 5,000 „ „ 6th Nov. 1917.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

The Hon'ble Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Lieut.
 Governor.—President
 „ Mr. Walter Maule, C.S.I., I.C.S.—Vice-President.

COUNCILLORS.

EX-OFFICIO.

The Hon'ble Mr. Haviland LeMessurier, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. „ 1st Nov. 1917.
 „ Mr. Sayid Sharf-ud-din, (Bar-at-law) „ „ 6th Nov. 1917.

NOMINATED.

Official.

The Hon'ble Mr. Ahsan-ud-din Ahmad, I.S.O. „ 29th June 1916.
 „ Mr. Henry James McIntosh, I.C.S. „ 29th June 1916.
 „ Mr. Charles Evelyn Abuthnot William Oldham, I.C.S. „ 25th Oct. 1916.
 „ Mr. Hugh McPherson, I.C.S. „ 27th Dec. 1916.
 „ Mr. Edward Gower Stanley „ 29th June 1916.
 „ Mr. Leonard Frederick Morehead, I.C.S. „ „ Do.
 „ Mr. Blanchard Foley, I.C.S. „ „ 2nd Oct. 1916.
 „ Mr. Herbert Coupland, I.C.S. „ „ 29th June 1916.
 „ Mr. Frank Clayton „ „ „ Do.
 „ Mr. James David Sifton, I.C.S. „ „ 5th Sep. 1917.
 „ Colonel George James Hamilton Bell, C.I.E., I.M.S. „ 29th June 1916.
 „ Mr. Robert Thomas Dundas, C.I.E. „ „ „ Do.

NOMINATED.

Non-Officials.

The Hon'ble Maharaja Bahadur Sir Ravaneswar Prasad Singh, K.C.I.E. 29th June 1916.
 „ Mr. Madhu-sudan Das, C.I.E. „ „ „ Do.
 „ Rev. Andrew Campbell, D.D. „ „ „ „ Do.
 „ Rai Bahadur Nishi Kanta Sen „ „ „ „ Do.

ELECTED MEMBERS				Date of Appointment.
The Hon'ble	Raja Harhar Prashad Narayan Singh	...	...	29th June 1916.
"	Babu Maheshvar Prasad	...	...	Do.
"	Raja Kritynand Singh	...	...	Do.
"	Kumar Thakural Giriwar Prasad Singh	...	...	Do.
"	Mr. William Allan Ironside	...	...	Do.
"	Mr. Donald James Reid	...	...	Do.
"	Manlavi Saiyid Nurul Hasan	...	...	Do.
"	Khan Bahadur Sayid Ahmad Hussain	...	...	Do.
"	Mr. Sayid Muhammad Naim, Bar-at-Law	...	...	Do.
"	Khan Bahadur Khwaja Muhammad Nur	...	...	Do.
"	Babu Bishun Prashad	...	...	Do.
"	Rai Bahadur Dvarika Nath	...	...	Do.
"	Rai Bahadur Lachmi Prashad Sinha	...	...	Do.
"	Babu Braja Sundar Das	...	...	Do.
"	Rai Bahadur Sharat Chandra Sen	...	...	Do.
"	Rai Bahadur Purnendu Narayan Sinha	...	...	4th October 1916.
"	Babu Adit Prasad Singh	...	...	29th June 1916.
"	Kumar Shivanandan Prasad Singh	...	...	Do.
"	Babu Gopabandhu Das	...	...	Do.
"	Mr. Shyam Krishna Sahay, Bar-at-Law	...	...	Do.

SECRETARIES, UNDER SECRETARIES, ASSISTANT SECRETARY,
&c., TO GOVERNMENT.

H. McPherson	...	...	Chief Secy. to Govt., Political, Appt. and Educational Departments.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. D. Saffron	..	...	Secy. to Govt., Financial and Munici. Depts.
" Mr. H. Coupland	..	...	Do. Revenue and Judl. Depts.
W. B. Brett	...	...	Under Secy. to Govt., Political, Appt., and Edn. Departments.
A. C. Davies	...	...	Under Secy. to Govt., Finl. and Mpl. Depts.
A. P. Middleton	...	...	Under Secy. to Govt., Rev. and Judl. Depts.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. G. Stanley	...	...	Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., (Roads and Buildings Branches, and Chief Engineer.
" Mr. F. Clayton	...	...	Secy. to Govt., Public Works Department, (Irrigation, Marine and Railway Branches), and Chief Engineer.
N. G. Dunbar	...	...	Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., (Roads and Buildings Branches), and Assistant to Chief Engineer.
Vacant	..	..	Under Secy. to Govt., Public Works Dept., (Irrigation, Marine and Railway Branches) and Asst. to Chief Engineer
W. Albert-Sammuel	...	...	Asst. Secy. to Govt., Public Works Dept.
J. C. Cuzen	...	...	Reg., Political, Appt. and Edn. Depts.
* Hari Sadhan Mukharji, M.A.	...	...	Reg., Financial and Munici. Departments.
Raj Sahib Surendra Nath Ray, B.A.	..	...	Registrar, Revenue Department.
Raj Sahib Sharat Chandra Chakravarti	...	...	Reg., Public Works Dept.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF JUSTICE.

The Hon'ble Mr. Thomas Frederick Daws Miller, K. C.

PUISNE JUDGES.

The Hon'ble Mr Justice	Edmund P. Chapman	I.C.S.	
"	"	"	Basanta Kumar Mallick, I.C.S. 2nd August 1868.
"	"	"	Francis Reginald Roe, I.C.S. 5th August 1869.
"	"	"	C. Atkinson, K.C. 23rd October 1876.
"	"	"	J. Prashad. 25th March 1875.
"	"	"	Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, K.C. s.l., (Bar-at-Law). 11th Feb. 1869.
William Strachan Coutts,	I.C.S.,	(Bar-at-Law).	Registrar.
Babu Amrita Nath Mitra,	M.A., B.L.,		Asst. Registrar.
Babu Surendranath Mukharji,	M.A., B.L.,		Assistant Registrar.
Babu Amar Nath Chattarji,	B.A., B.L.,		Assistant Registrar, Orissa Circuit Court.

LAW OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT.

Mr. S. Sultan Ahmad (*Bar-at-Law*), Government Advocate.
 Mr. Mamohar Lal, (*Bar-at-Law*), Asstt. Government Advocate.
 Khan Bahadur Saiyid Fakhr-ud-din, B.L., Government Pleader.
 The Hon'ble Mr. T. S. MacPherson, I.C.S., Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Secy. to the Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

J. F. Munnings, Government Architect.
 Collins, B.A., I.C.S., Officiating Registrar, Co-operative Societies.
 D. Quinlan, M.A.C.V.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.
 C. Duvivier, Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Eastern Circle.
 Richard Percival Adams, Chief Inspector of Factories.
 E. E. Hill, Superintendent, Government Press.
 H. H. Haines, F.C.S., F.L.S., Conservator of Forests.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Ahsan-ud-din Ahmad, Inspector-Genl. of Registration, Commissioner of Excise and Salt.
 P. W. Murphy, I.C.S., Director of Land Records and Surveys.
 Vincent Clarence Scott O'Connor, B.A., F.S.S., Acct.-Genl.
 Lt.-Col. B. J. Singh, I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons.
 The Hon'ble Mr. R. T. Dundas, Inspector-General of Police.
 W. G. Mayston, Port Officer, Bihar and Orissa.
 G. E. Fowcus, M.A., Director of Public Instruction.
 C. Russell, M.A., Principal, Patna College. (*On leave*)
 V. H. Jackson, M.A., (Offg.).
 The Hon'ble Col. G. J. H. Bell, C.I.E., I.M.S.
 L. E. B. Cobden Ramsay, C.I.E., Political Agent, Orissa. (*On leave*) C. L. Philip (Offg.).
 Hon. Mr. E. G. Stanley, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government.
 Hon. Mr. F. Clayton, do. Irrigation.
 G. Milne, I.C.S., Director of Agriculture.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

The Hon'ble Sir James Scobie Meaton, K.C.S.I., LL.D., V.D. Appointed 16th September 1912.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

C. W. Gwynne, I.C.S., Private Secretary.
 H. A. Carless, I.P., Aide-de-Camp.
 Lt.-Col. P. H. Clutterbuck, (2nd Northern) Regt., U P. Horse, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
 Lieut.-Colonel J. H. E. Beer, C.I.E., V.D., Mussoorie Rifles, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
 Lieut.-Colonel J. Walker, V.D., B. and N. W. Railway, Rifles, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
 Hony. Captain Subadar-Major Chamu Singh Barathuki I.O.M., Sardar Bahadur, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
 Risaldar-Major Quadrat Khan Bahadur, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

OFFICIAL AND ELECTED MEMBERS.

	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>
The Hon'ble Mr. John Mitchell Holmes, C.S.I., <i>Vice-President</i>	16th April 1916.
" Kunwar Aditya Narayan Singh, of Benares	Do.

MEMBERS :

The Hon'ble Mr. John Mitchell Holmes, C.S.I., Member, Board of Revenue	16th April 1916.
" Mr. Frederick James Pert, Commr., Benares Divn.	16th Nov. 1917.
" Nawab Mumtaz-ud-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. C.S.I., of Pahasu	16th April 1916.
" Raja Sir Muhammad Tasadduq Rasul Khan, K.C.S.I., of Jahangirabad	Do.
" Mr. William Hey Cobb, Commr. Rohilkand Divn.	11th Nov. 1918.
" Mr. Henry Cecil Ferard, C.I.E., Commissioner, Allahabad Division	16th April 1916.

MEMBERS.—(continued).

The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Mayne Reid Hopkins, Commissioner of the Meerut Division	...	24th Feb. 1917.
" Mr. Samuel Perry O'Donnell, Chief Secretary	...	10th Nov. 1917.
" Mr. Michael Keane, Secretary to Government	...	1st Sep. 1917.
" Mr. Atul Chandra Chatterji, Secretary to Government	...	14th April 1917.
" Mr. George Gale Sim, Secretary to Government	...	14th July 1917.
" Mr. George Thomas Barlow, C.I.E., Secretary to Government, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch	...	5th Sept. 1916.
" Mr. Herbert Morton Willmott, Secretary to Government, P.W.D., B. and E. Branch	...	21st Oct. 1916.
" Colonel Charles Mactaggart, C.I.E., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals	...	16th April 1916.
" Mr. Claude Fraser de la Fosse, M.A., Director of Public Instruction	...	Do.
" Mr. Hercules de Lantour Ross, Offg. Inspector-General of Police	...	10th Nov. 1917.
" Mr. Hammett Reginald Claude Hailey, C.I.E., Director of Land Records and Agriculture	...	16th April 1916.
" Mr. Sidney Reginald Daniels, Legal Remembrancer to Government	...	15th Sep. 1917.
" Mr. Farquhar Mackinnon of Bahlnaali (Gorakhpur district)	...	16th April 1916.
" Mr. W. E. Crawshaw, Lucknow	...	Do.
" Rai Anand Sarup Bahadur, Vakil, Cawnpore	...	Do.
" Mirza Sami Ullah Bag (Bar-at-Law), Advocate, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Oudh	...	Do.
" Rai Pandit Tara Das Gairola, Bahadur, Vakil, Garhwal	...	Do.
" Rai Janki Prasad Bahadur, of Khurja, Bulandshahr	...	27th Jan. 1917.
" Nawab Muhammad Muraimul-ullah-khan, Khan Bahadur, of Bhikampur, Aligarh district	...	10th Feb. 1917.
" Sir Sundar Lal, Kt., Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.D., C.I.E.	...	16th April 1916.
" Pandit Jagat Narayan, Lucknow	...	Do.
" Pandit Moti Lal Nehru, Advocate, High Court, Allahabad	...	Do.
" Lala Madhusudan Dayal, Honorary Magistrate, Meerut	...	Do.
" Manshi Narayan Prasad Ashthana, M.A., LL.B., Vakil of Agra	...	Do.
" Maharaja Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Balrampur, Gonda district	...	Do.
" Raja Kushalpal Singh, M.A., LL.B., Honorary Magistrate and Landowner of Kotla, Agra district	...	Do.
" Rai Sadanand Pande Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate, Ghazipur	...	Do.
" Rai Ashtbhuja Prasad Bahadur of Basti	...	Do.
" Rai Shankar Sahai Sahib, Vakil, Jhansi	...	Do.
" Pandit Radha Krishan Das, B.A., LL.B., Moradabad	...	Do.
" Lala Sukhbir Singh, Honorary Magistrate and Landowner of Musaffarnagar	...	Do.
" Mr. C. Y. Chintamani, Editor of "The Leader" of Allahabad	...	Do.
" Pandit Gokaran Nath Misra, M.A., LL.B., Advocate, Judicial Commissioner's Court Oudh, Lucknow	...	Do.
" Raja Chandra Chur Singh, of Atra-Charandapur, Rai Bareilly district	...	Do.
" Babu Moti Chand, C.I.E., of Benares	...	Do.
" Nawab Muhammad Abdul Majid, C.I.E., Bar-at-Law, of Allahabad	...	Do.
" Saïyid Ali-i-Nabi, Khan Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., Agra	...	Do.
" Saïyid Basm Ali, B.A., LL.B., Moradabad	...	Do.
" Saïyid Wazir Husain, B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Oudh, Lucknow	...	Do.
" Mr. L. P. Watson of Cawnpore	...	Do.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. R. Burn, C.S.I., I.C.S.	Chief Secretary, (on combined leave)
The Hon'ble Mr. S. P. O'Connell, I.C.S.	Offg. Chief Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. A. W. Pim, I.C.S.	Financial Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. M. Keane, I.C.S.	Offg. Judicial Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. G. Sim	Financial Secretary.

A. G. Shirreff, I.C.S.	...	...	Under Secretary.
B. J. K. Hallows, I.C.S.	...	...	Under Secretary.
Panna Lal, I.C.S.	...	...	Under Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. T. Barlow, C.I.E.	...	...	Secretary, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. M. Willmott	...	...	Secretary, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads and Railway Branches.
A. Woods...	...	...	Under Secretary, Public Works Department Buildings and Roads and Ry. Branches.
W. Roche	...	...	Under Secretary, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.
C. B. Anthony	...	...	Assistant Secretary, Public Works Department.
F. E. Lowe, V.D.	...	...	Registrar, General Branch.
A. Grant	...	...	Registrar, Financial Branch. Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Mil. Finance
A. M. Jelly	...	...	Registrar, Judicial Branch.
C. St. L. Teyen	...	...	Officiating Registrar, Financial Branch.
F. C. Richardson	...	...	Registrar, Public Works Department.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Sir H. G. Richards, K. C., Kt.	Chief Justice, High Court, Allahabad.
" Sir G. E. Knox, Kt., I.S.O., LL.D., I.C.S.	Puisne Judge — Pay Rs. 4,000.
" P. C. Banerji, B.A., B.L., Puisne Judge.	— Pay Rs. 4,000.
" Mr. Justice W. Tudball, I.C.S.	Puisne Judge. — Pay Rs. 4,000.
" Muhammad Rafiq (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>),	Puisne Judge. — Pay Rs. 4,000.
" Theodore Caro Piggott,	Puisne Judge. — Pay Rs. 4,000.
" C. Walsh (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>),	Puisne Judge. — Pay Rs. 4,000.
B. H. Bourdillon, I.C.S.,	Registrar. — Pay Rs. 1,600.
C. L. M. Smith, Dy. Registrar	— Pay Rs. 800. On combined leave on Medl Cer.
E. P. Blanchett, Offg. Deputy Registrar	— Pay Rs. 500.
S. E. J. Mills, Offg. Assistant Registrar,	Pay Rs. 380.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. R. Daniels, I. C. S.,	Legal Remembrancer. — Pay Rs. 2,500.
W. K. Porter, (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>),	Law Reporter. — Pay Rs. 400.
J. M. Banerji, (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>),	Asst. Law Reporter
Lalit Mohan Banerji, Government Pleader.	— Pay Rs. 300.
A. E. Ryves, B.A. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>),	Govt. Advocate. — Pay Rs. 1,500 (<i>On other duty</i>)
E. Malcolmson, Asst. Govt. Advocate	— Pay Rs. 750.
Babu Kunwar Sen,	Small Cause Court Judge, Allahabad. — Pay Rs. 800.
L. S. White, I.C.S.,	Small Cause Court Judge, Dehra Dun.
R. C. A. S. Hobart, I.C.S.,	Small Cause Court Judge, Rohtak.

COURT OF JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF OUDH, LUCKNOW

B. Lindsay, I.C.S.,	Judicial Commissioner.
L. Stuart, I.C.S.,	First Additional Judicial Commissioner.
Rai K. Kanhaiya Lal Bahadur, M.A., LL.B.,	Second Additional Judicial Commissioner.
H. Cordeux, <i>Bar-at-Law</i> ,	Registrar, (<i>Temporarily</i>).
Rai Nagendra Nath Ghoshal Bahadur, B.A., B.L.,	Government Pleader.

Miscellaneous Appointments.

Hartless, Amos Charles,	Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur
Davies, Henry James,	Superintendent, Horticultural Gardens, Lucknow.
Clutterbuck, P. H., V.D.	Chief Conservator of Forests.
Billson, H. G.,	Conservator of Forests, Western Circle.
Williamson, R. M.,	Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle.
Peirce, W. F.,	Conservator of Forests, Kumaun Circle.
T. A. H. Wae, I.C.S.,	Excise Commissioner
Mitra, J. C.,	Acct-General.
Macaggart, The Hon. Col. Charles, M.A., M.B., C.I.E., I.M.S.,	Inspector Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
Lt.-Col. S. H. Henderson, M.B., I.M.S.,	Inspector-Genl of Prisons.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. R. C. Hailey, C.I.E., I.C.S.,	Director of Land Records and Agriculture.
G. B. Lambert, I.C.S.,	Inspr.-Genl. of Registration.
The Hon'ble W. S. Morris, C.I.E., I.C.S.,	Inspr.-Genl of Police. (Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India, Home Department).
H. de L. Ross, Offg. Inspr.-Genl. of Police.	

The Hon'ble Mr. C. F. De la Fosse, M.A., Director of Public Instruction.
 The Rt. Revd. G. H. Westcott, M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Lucknow
 W. G. Wood, C.S.I., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.
 Badgery, Rupert, Superintendent, Raj and other Gardens, Agra.
 Gill, Norman, Superintendent, Kumaun Government Gardens.
 Johnson, Finlay, Overseer, Memorial and other Gardens, Cawnpore.
 Head, William, Superintendent, Allahabad Gardens.
 Abel, W. C., Superintendent, Government Press.
 Hankin, Dr. Ernest Hanbury, M.A., D.Sc., Chemical Examiner, Government Analyst
 and Bacteriologist for the United Provinces and Central Provinces.
 Parker, L. A., Factory Inspector.
 Higginbottom, S., Superintendent, Government Leper Asylum, Naini.
 Gibb, T., Excise Distillery Expert. (On leave.)
 Oliver, Edward William, Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, U. P.
 Hickey, S. G. M., Second Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, U. P.
 Kitchen, E. A., Secretary to the Sanitary Board, United Provinces.
 Ormerod, T. P., Principal, Govt. Central Weaving Institute, Benares.
 Heard, N., Principal of the School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow.
 Kinns, H. E., Principal of the School of Carpentry at Bareilly.

THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

The Hon'ble Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., I.C.S.—Pay
 Rs. 9,100 + Supp. Allowance, Rs. 500. Appointed, 3rd August 1912.
 J. Collier, Personal Assistant.

SECRETARIES TO THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

The Hon'ble Mr. F. S. A. Slocock, C.I.E., Chief Secretary.
 I.C.S.
 The Hon'ble Mr. J. Hullah, B.A., I.C.S. .. Second Secretary.
 The Hon'ble Mr. J. F. Dyer, M.A., I.C.S. .. Third Secretary.
 The Hon'ble Mr. C. S. Findlay, M.A., I.C.S. .. Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the
 Legislative Council, C. P.
 A. McDonald, B.A., I.C.S. .. Under Secretary.
 A. Macleod, B.A., I.C.S. .. Under Secretary.
 C. E. Higher .. Offg. Assistant Secretary.
 F. P. Noronha .. Offg. Registrar.
 Abdul Aziz Khan, Khan Sahib, B.A. .. Oriental Translator.
 The Hon'ble Mr. A. J. Wadley .. Secretary, Public Works Dept. (Irrigation
 Branch).
 Lt.-Col. S. G. Rivett-Carnac, R.E. ... Joint Secretary, Public Works Department
 (Roads and Buildings Branch).
 B. C. Dube Under Secretary, Public Works Department
 (Roads and Buildings, and Irriga-
 tion in addition.)
 L. A. Bailey Assistant Secretary, Public Works Depart-
 ment.

COUNCIL OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

A. NOMINATED MEMBERS.

(i) Officials.

The Hon. Mr. Henry Ashbrooke Crump, C.S.I., J.P., I.C.S. (Vice-President in Council),
 the Hon. Mr. Bertram Prior Standen, C.I.E., I.C.S., the Hon'ble Mr. Francis Samuel
 Alfred Slocock, C.I.E., I.C.S., the Hon. Mr. John Hullah, B.A. (Cantab.) J.P., I.C.S., the
 Hon'ble James Ferguson Dyer, M.A., (Glas), I.C.S., the Hon. Mr. Charles Stewart
 Findlay, M.A. (Edin.) J.P., I.C.S., the Hon. Col. William Henry Banner Robinson, C.B.,
 I.M.S., the Hon. Mr. Robert Curzon Henry Moss King, J.P., I.C.S., the Hon. Mr.
 Arthur Innes Mayhew, B.A., the Hon'ble Mr. George Paris Dick, C.I.E., Bar-at-Law,
 the Hon. Mr. Alfred John Wadley.

(ii) Non-Officials

The Hon. Khan Bahadur Nawab Muhammad Salamullah Khan, C.I.E., the Hon.
 Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna Bose, Kt., C.I.E., the Hon'ble Mr. Sorabji Bazonji
 Mehta, the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Madho Rao Ganesh Deshpande.

B.—ELECTED.

The Hon'ble Mr. Pyarelal Misra, *Bar-at-Law*, the Hon. Mr. Moreswar Rao Dixit, B.A., *Bar-at-Law*, the Hon. Mr. Maroharpant Krishna Rao Golwalkar, *Pleader*, the Hon. Rao Bihadur Narayan Krishna Kelkar, *Pleader*, the Hon'ble Rai Sahib Govindlal Parothit., the Hon'ble Rai Sahib C. M. Thacker, (*Bar-at-Law*), the Hon'ble Beohar Baghubar Sahu., the Hon'ble Mr. Shripad Bahwant Tambe, *Pleader*, the Hon'ble Rao Sahib Ramchandra Vishnu Mahajani, *Pleader*, the Hon'ble Mr. Yashwant Govind Deshpande, *Pleader*.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS

The Hon'ble Mr. H. A. Crump, c.s.i. I.C.S., Financial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 8,500.
 Sir H. V. Drake-Brockman, Kt., I.C.S., M.A., LL.M., (*Bar-at-Law*), Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
 J. K. Batten, I.C.S., First Addl. Judicial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
 H. F. Hallifax, I.C.S., Second Addl. Judicial Commissioner (on Military duty)
 F. W. A. Pridaux, Second. Addl. Judicial Commissioner, *S. pro. tem.* Pay Rs. 3,000.
 J. Mittra, *Bar-at-Law*, Third Addl. Judicial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
 R. J. Jackson, I.C.S., Registrar to the Judicial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 1,000 + D.A. 100.
 The Hon'ble Mr. B. P. Standen, c.i.e., I.C.S., Commissioner, Berni. Pay Rs. 2,500 + T. A. Rs. 250.
 H. F. Myles, I.C.S., Commissioner, Jabulpore Division.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + T. A. Rs. 250.
 E. R. K. Blenkinsop, c.i.e., I.C.S., Commissioner, Provincial Chhattisgarh Division.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + T. A. Rs. 250.
 The Hon'ble Sir James Walker, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Commr., Norbulda Dn.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + T. A. Rs. 250.
 F. F. Sly, c.s.i., I.C.S., Nagpur Division.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + T. A. Rs. 250.
 F. L. Crawford, Political Agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories. Pay Rs. 1,800 + A. A. 450 + D. A. Rs. 250.
 P. Hemingway, I.C.S., Commissioner of Settlement and Director of Land Records.—Pay Rs. 1,800 A. A. 450 + D. A. Rs. 250.
 A. E. Nelson, I.C.S., Commissioner of Excise.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + D. A. 250.
 Lieut-Col. T. C. Plowden, I.A., Inspector-General of Assessed Taxes, Stamps, Registration, etc.—Pay Rs. 2,250 + D. A. Rs. 150. (on combined leave)
 G. Sherlock Hubbard, Offg. I. G. of Assessed taxes, etc.
 Gopal Waman Bapat, B.A., LL.B., Judge, Small Cause Court, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 500.
 M. R. Pathak, M.A., B.L., Judge, Small Cause Court, Jabulpore.—Pay Rs. 600.
 Yogesh Chandra Chaturji, B.A., LL.B., Judge, Small Cause Court, Akola.—Pay Rs. 700.
 Sayid Alai Hasan, Judge, Small Cause Court, Amraoti.—Pay Rs. 400.
 Farmanuz Bastimi, M.A., Judge, Cantt., Khamptee.—Pay Rs. 300.
 The Hon'ble Mr. R. H. M. King, I.C.S., Insp.-Genl. of Police.—Salary Rs. 2,550.
 Lieut-Col. C. H. Bensley, I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons. *S. p. t.*—Pay Rs. 1,500.
 The Hon'ble Mr. A. I. Mayhew, B.A. (Oxon), Director of Public Instruction.—Pay Rs. 1,700.
 A. C. Sells, M.A., Principal, Government College, Jabulpore.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
 R. Mc. G. Spence, M.A., Principal, Training College, Jabulpore.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
 M. Hill, c.i.e., Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.—Pay Rs. 2,100.
 A. V. Mouro, Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 1,900 + T. A. Rs. 150.
 H. H. Forreath, Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Jabulpore.—Salary Rs. 1,700.
 F. Trafford, Conservator of Forests, Berar Circle.—Pay Rs. 1,500 + A. A. Rs. 200.
 P. G. Rogers, I.C.S., Postmaster-General.—Pay Rs. 2,000 + A. A. 250.
 J. O' B. Donaghey, Extra Asst. Supt., Survey of India, No. 6 Party.—Pay Rs. 600.
 P. R. Anderson, Extra Asst. Supt., Survey of India, in charge No. 5 Party.—Pay Rs. 600.
 J. S. Milne, Comptroller.—Pay Rs. 1,350 + A. A. 200.
 K. G. Parande, Rao Sahib, Dy. Registrar. Pay Rs. 500.
 Abone Latif Khan B.A., LL.B., Registrar, Small Cause Court, Nagpur Pay Rs. 175.
 W. S. Sharpe, Director of Telegraphs, Southern Circle, Bombay.—Pay Rs. 1,400.
 W. S. Mc Millan, Asst. Supt., in Charge Telegraph Engineering Nagpur Division.—Pay Rs. 500.
 J. De Vine, Dy. Comptroller, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 1,200.
 The Right Rev. E. Chatterton, D.D., Bishop.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 The Ven'ble C. Price, M.A., Archdeacon.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
 The Hon'ble Col. W. H. B. Robinson, c.b., I.M.S., Inspector General of Civil Hospitals and Sanitary Commissioner in addition Pay Rs. 2,250 + 450
 C. W. Wilson, M.B.C.V.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Dept., Central Provinces, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 940.
 E. R. Powell, Senior Inspector of Steam Boilers and Factories.—Pay Rs. 650.
 C. G. Lettwich, I.C.S., Director of Agriculture and Industries.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + A. A. 450 + D. A. Rs. 150 (on special duty).
 D. Clouston M.A., B.S.C., (Edia.) Dir. of Agri. and Industries (Offg.)
 F. J. Plymou, A.C.G.I., Agricultural Chemist.—Pay Rs. 1,000 (on military duty)
 A. Sankar Padmanabha Iyer, B.A., (Offg.) Agricultural Chemist, C.R.

R. G. Allan, M.A., (Edin.), Principal, Agricultural College.—Pay Rs. 950 + D. A. Rs. 100
 T. G. Green, Superintendent, Government Printing Press, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 600.
 T. P. Richardson, Deputy Supt., Government Printing Press, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 280.
 Charles Durviselle, Offg. Supt., Archaeological Survey, Eastern Circle.—Pay Rs. 650.
 C. P. Maya Das, Asst. Director of Agri.—Pay Rs. 350.

ASSAM.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

The Hon'ble Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E. Pay Rs. 5,000 and Sump. Allowance, Rs. 500. Appointed 1st April 1912.

PERSONAL ASSISTANT.

Capt. W. Lowry-Corry, Personal Assistant.

COUNCIL OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

NOMINATED MEMBERS.

Officials.

The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. P. B. T. Gordon, C.S.I.	20th June 1916	Vice-President.
" Col. H. E. Banatyaia, C.S.I.	..	Do.
" Mr. F. O. Oertel	..	Do.
" Lieut.-Col. D. Herbert	..	Do.
" Mr. J. F. Graham	..	Do.
" Mr. A. W. Botham	..	Do.
" Mr. J. R. Cunningham	..	Do.
" Mr. J. E. Webster, C.I.E.	.. 17th April 1917	

Non-Officials.

The Hon'ble Munshi Riaz Baksh	..	20th June 1916
" Mr. Rajendra Narayan Chaudhuri	..	Do.
" Rai Nabin Kanta Ray Dastidar Bahadur	..	Do.
" Mr. A. B. Hawkins	..	Do.

ELECTED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Rai (Ghanasyam	20 June 1916.	By the Local Boards of the Assam Valley Districts Division.
" Rai Bahadur Phauidhar	Do	By the Municipalities of the Assam Valley Districts Division.
" Chulih	Do.	By the Landholders of the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division.
" Babu Ramani Mohan Das.	Do.	By the Surma Valley Branch of the Indian Tea Association.
" Mr. R. St. J. Hickman.	Do.	By the Muhammadan community of the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division.
" Khan Bahadur Maulvi Saiyid Abdul Majid.	Do.	By the Local Boards of the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division.
" Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bakht Mazumdar	Do.	By the Assam Branch of the Indian Tea Association.
" Mr. H. Miller.	Do.	By the Landholders of the Assam Valley Districts Division.
" Mr. Tarun Ram Phukan	Do.	By the Muhammadan community of the Assam Valley Districts Division.
" Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Saadulla.	Do.	By the Municipalities of the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division.
" Babu Radha Bund	30 Aug. 1916.	By the Surma Valley Branch of the Indian Tea Association.
" Walter Mason	19th Sept. 1917.	

SECRETARIES TO THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. E. Webster, C.I.E.	..	Chief Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. A. W. Botham	..	Second Secretary
O. S. Gunning	..	Under Secretary in the Departments under the Chief Secretary.
G. F. Smith	..	Under Secretary in the Departments under the Second Secretary (Sub. pro tem).

Mr. F. E. Bull	Secretary, Public Works Department.
B. F. Taylor	Under Secretary, Public Works Department.
M. K. Gupta	Registrar, Assam Secretariat (Civil).
C. A. S. Perry	Registrar do. P. W. D.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

- J. C. Higgins, Offg. Political Agent in Manipur—Pay Rs. 1,500 + L.A. Rs. 200. W. C. M Dundas.
—Pay Rs. 1,500 + L. A. Rs. 250. Political Officer, Central and Eastern Sections, N. E. Frontier.
- Capt. G. A. Nevill, Political Officer, Western Section, N. E. Frontier—Pay Rs. 800 + L.A. Rs. 250.
- The Hon'ble Mr J. F. Graham, Offg. Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
- H. C. Liddell, District and Sessions Judge, Sylhet and Cachar.—Pay Rs. 2,000 + A. A. 500.
- Mr. Abdul Majid, B.A., LL.B. (*Bar-at-Law*), Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs. Pay Rs. 1,600 (On leave).
- A. Mellor, Judge, Assam Valley Dists.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
- Purna Chandra Basu M.A., B.L., Addl. Dt. and Sess. Judge, Sylhet and Cachar. Pay Rs. 1,200.
- Babu Anara Prasad Mukharji, B.L., Sub-Judge, Sylhet and Cachar. Pay Rs. 600.
- Babu Upendra Chandra Mukherji, B.L., Sub-Judge, Sylhet. Pay Rs. 600.
- Khan Bahadur Maulvi Muhammad Ahmad, B.L., Sub-Judge, Assam Valley Districts. Pay Rs. 700 + L. A. Rs. 100.
- The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. D. Herbert, I. A., Inspector-General of Police —Pay Rs. 2,250 + L. A. Rs. 250.
- Major A. Vickers, I. A., Offg. Commandant, Military Police, Kohima, Naga Hills.—Pay Rs. 940-14-0.
- Lt.-Col. G. R. Row, I.A. (retired), Commandant, Darrang Military Police, Manipur.
- Major H. D. Clotte, I.A., Offg. Commandant, Lakhimpur Military Police.
- Capt. H. L. F. Falkland, I.A., Offg. Comdnt Lushai Hills Mily. Police—Pay Rs. 700 + L.A. Rs. 100.
- J. McSwiney, M.A., I.C.S., Director of Land Records and Agriculture.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + L. A. Rs. 150.
- S. N. Mackenzie, I.C.S., Offg. Commr. of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration, &c.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + L. A. Rs. 150.
- Hon'ble Col. H. E. Banatvala, c.s.i. I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, and Insp.-General of Civil Hospitals.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
- Major T. C. McCombe Young, I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner—Pay Rs. 1,250-1,750.
- W. Harris, M.B.C.A.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department—Pay Rs. 940.
- E. C. Horder, Marine Department.—Pay Rs. 400.
- The Hon. Mr J. R. Cunningham, M.A., Director of Public Instruction—Pay Rs. 1,250 —1,500.
- P. G. Jacob, Comptroller, Financial Department.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
- C. F. Cowie, B.A., Dy. Comptroller, Financial Department.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
- W. F. L. Tottenham, O.W.E.S., Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle.—Pay Rs. 1,700.
- A. W. Blunt, Conservator of Forests, Western Circle—Pay Rs. 1,700 + A. A. Rs. 200.
- G. B. Clarke, I.C.S., Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
- H. L. Duncan, Dy. Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam (Postal)—Pay Rs. 1,320.
- Lieut.-Col. R. T. Crichton, C.I.E., Supdt., Eastern Circle, Survey of India, in charge Assam Survey Department.
- Dr. D. B. Spooner, B.A., Ph. D., Superintendent, Archaeological Survey.—Pay Rs. 700.
- R. P. Adams, A.M.I.M.E., Chief Inspector of Factories.—Pay Rs. 800—50—1,000.
- H. H. King, Superintendent, Government Press, Assam.
- J. Cowan, M.I.M.E., Inspector of Factories.—Pay Rs. 400—30—700.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER :

The Hon'ble Sir George Roos-Keppl, C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
Assumed charge 4th June 1908.

PERSONAL STAFF.

G. Cunningham, I.C.S. ... Personal Asst. to the Chief Commissioner.
Bisilal Mogal Baz Khan, I.O.M. ... Personal Asst. to the Chief Commissioner.

SECRETARIES TO THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

E. H. Kealy, I.C.S. ... Secretary.
Lieut.-Col. D. B. Blakeway, C.I.E. ... Revenue Secretary.
Lt.-Col. G. J. Davis, D.S.O. ... Military Secretary.
Major G. F. W. Anson ... Assistant Secretary.
Bhai Sundar Singh .. Assistant Financial Secretary.
A. G. Lincoln, I.S.O. ... Registrar.
Muhammad Yakub Mufti .. Personal Asst. to Revenue Commissioner.
M. Asadulla Shah .. Mun Munshi
Lt. Col. J. S. Kumball, I.A. ... Inspg Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F.P.
R. C. Boyle ... Commandant, Frontier Constabulary.
Col. W. J. D. Dundee, C.I.E., R.E. ... Secretary, Public Works Department.
P. W. Carne ... Secretary, Irrigation Branch, P. W. D.

DELHI.

The commencement of Delhi as an imperial city commences with the visit of His Majesty King George V. Emperor of India, on 12th December 1911, and the subsequent consecration of it as the Capital of India and the Head-quarters of the Imperial Government. It is situated on the West Bank of the river Jumna, in Lat. 28°39'N. and Long. 77°10'E., almost due North of Cape Comorin. Its early history traces back to the epic Mahabharata from a perusal of which we glean that the town was the scene of many a noted incident recorded and referred to therein. The Muhammadans who were the subsequent occupiers of this city and rulers thereof loved it no less than the Hindu Kings referred to in the epic and we have this day, preserved by the British Government, many buildings of historic interest which are sufficient evidence of Indian art and architecture as existing in those days. The City walls 54 miles in circumference, the ten gates, the Jumna Masjid, the Kutb-Minar, Akaka's pillar, etc., need no mention, inasmuch as every history of Delhi never fails to make mention of them. Like other thriving cities Delhi had its vicissitudes. Its present history commences from 1638 when Emperor Shah Jehan founded the Modern Delhi and called it "Shahjahanabad" after himself. This we can confidently say is the present Delhi which was visited in 1876 by his late Majesty King Edward VII. as "Prince of Wales" whose coronation in 1902 was subsequently proclaimed at a great Durbar in 1903 by Lord Curzon, the Viceroy of India. This, too, is the Imperial city where Lord Lytton proclaimed at a Durbar on 1st Jan. 1877, Her Late Majesty Queen Victoria as Empress of India. But the Durbar of 1911 is considered to have surpassed all these in greatness and eminence owing to the personal attendance of His Majesty the King Emperor George V. who rode the journey to India on account of his deep affection and sympathy to his 360 millions of loving and loyal subjects. Delhi is at present connected with all parts of India by several systems of railway, chief among them being the North-Western, East India, Rajputana and Malwa, Oudh and Rohilkhand and Southern Punjab and G.I.P. lines which converge here and render it an important and commercial junction. It is 906 miles from Calcutta, 482 miles from Bombay and 1,569 miles from Madras. Its population at the last Census was 232,859 against 208,575 in 1901, and consisted of various nationalities. This city is famous for its public gardens and has a flourishing trade. The city is garrisoned by a Military force. The Electric Tramway affords facilities for easy access to most of the interior parts of the city. The construction of New Imperial Delhi is in the hands of expert City Engineers and Town Planners from Home but in the meanwhile temporary accommodation has been made for the location of Public Offices in the Durbar grounds. The formal State entry into the Imperial Capital was made on 28th December 1912 by His Excellency Lord Hardinge, Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER AND PRESIDENT, IMPERIAL
DELHI COMMITTEE.**

William Malcolm Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Appointed 1st October 1912.

PERSONAL STAFF.

D. Johnstone, I.C.S.	...	...	Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner.
Lieut.-Colonel H. C. Beadon, I.A.	...	...	Deputy Commissioner and President of the Municipality.
M. M. L. Currie, I.C.S.	...	...	Additional District Magistrate.
Major R. W. E. Knollys	...	...	District and Sessions Judge.
Sohan Lal, B.A.	...	...	City Magistrate, and Secretary of the Notified Area Committee.
R. B. L. Nathaniel	...	...	Secretary of the Municipal Committee.
J. K. M. Topp	...	...	Senior Sub-Judge.
Mali Barkat Ali Khan	...	...	Subordinate Judge.
Lala Topan Ram	...	...	Judge, Small Cause Court.
Lala Bishan Das	...	...	Treasury Officer.
Ch. Nabi Ahmed	...	...	Revenue Assistant.
Malita Lekhrāj	...	...	Registrar, Small Cause Court.
M. Zahir-ad-din	...	...	Munsiff.
Suraj Narain (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>)	...	...	Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

D. S. Hadow	...	...	Senior Superintendent of Police.
P. L. Orde	...	...	Additional Superintendent of Police, C.I.D.

MEDICAL.

Lt.-Col. C. H. James, C.I.E., I.M.S.	...	...	Chief Medical Officer.
Major J. M. Holmes, M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, New Capital.
Assistant Surgeon Dhanpat Rai Varma	...	...	Plague Medical Officer.
Dr. K. S. Sethna, D.P.H.	...	...	Health Officer, Delhi City.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

H. T. Keeling, C.S.I.	...	...	Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner.
H. W. Milner	...	...	Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer.
J. C. Stronach	...	...	2nd Do do do.
A. Ma D. House, C.I.E.	...	...	Superintending Engineer, 2nd Circle.
C. G. Barnett	...	...	Executive Engineer, 5th and 6th Project Divisions.
H. J. Glenn	...	...	Executive Engineer, 4th Project Division.
T. Harvey	...	...	Executive Engineer, 1st Project Division.
W. E. A. James	...	...	Executive Engineer, Provincial Division.
T. S. Malik	...	...	Assistant Engineer, Provincial Division.
C. G. Blomfield	...	...	Assistant Architect.
C. J. Braudon	...	...	Temp. Do.
W. F. Symes	...	...	Officiating Electrical Engineer.
H. E. Parker	...	...	Sanitary Engineer.
Abdul Hamid	...	...	Temporary Engineer, 6th Project Division.
Rt S. Bishan Singh	...	...	Do. 5th do.
Bhagat Ram	...	...	Do. 4th do.
P. L. Hands	...	...	Do. 3rd do.
H. W. Long	...	...	Do. 4th do.
L. D. Looma	...	...	Do. Chief Engineer's Office.
T. B. Madnani	...	...	Do. do
E. C. B. Walton	...	...	Temporary Engineer, in charge 3rd Project Division, and Electrical Inspector, Delhi Province.
Wazir Dayal	...	...	Temporary Engineer, 1st Project Division.
Mohamed Soliman	...	...	Temporary Engineer, 6th Project Division.
P. Bourne	...	...	Sub-Engr., 3rd Grade, 1st Project Division.
A. E. P. Griesse	...	...	Superintendent, Arboricultural Operations
W. B. Cairns	...	...	Works Foreman, 3rd Project Division.
J. D. Marklew	...	...	Loco. Foreman, do.
Conductor C. Posth	...	...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Camps and Bungalows Sub-Division.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Rev. A. B. F. Cole	...	...	Chaplain.
L. Bhagwati Sahai	...	...	Officiating District Inspector of Schools.
E. H. Looke	...	...	Superintendent of Gardens.
Captain P. Mortimer	...	...	Transport Registration Officer.

INDIAN ORDERS AND TITLES.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

[INSTITUTED 1861. ENLARGED 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1902, 1911 and 1915.]

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, 44 (22 British and 22 Indian) Knights Grand Commanders, 100 Knights Commanders, and 200 Companions; with such Extra and Honorary Members as may from time to time be appointed.

SOVEREIGN.

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER.

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, the Right Honourable Sir Frederic John Napier Thesiger, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E. Baron Chelmsford, (5th April 1916.)

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Registrar.—Col. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.

The Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James' Palace, London, S.W.

Secretary.—The Hon'ble Mr. J. B. Wood, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department.

(APPOINTED 4TH MARCH 1915).

PREVIOUS GRAND MASTERS OF THE ORDER.

The Right Honourable Charles John Viscount Canning (afterwards Earl Canning), K.G.	From May 1861 to 12th March 1862
The Right Honourable the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.T., G.C.B.	From 13th March 1862 to 20th Nov. 1863.
The Right Honourable Sir John Laird Mair Lawrence (afterwards Lord Lawrence), Bart., G.C.B.	From 13th Jan. 1864 to 12th Jan. 1869.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Mayo, K.P. ...	From 13th Jan. 1869 to 8th Feb. 1872.
The Right Honourable Baron Northbrook of Stratton (afterwards Earl of Northbrook), G.C.S.I.	From 3rd May 1872 to 12th April 1875.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	From 13th April 1876 to 7th June 1880.
The Most Honourable the Marquess of Ripon, K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	From 8th June 1880 to 12th Dec. 1884.
The Most Honourable the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	From 13th Dec. 1884 to 9th Dec. 1888.
The Most Honourable the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	From 10th Dec. 1888 to 26th Jan. 1894.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	From 27th Jan. 1894 to 5th Jan. 1899.
The Right Honourable Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	From 6th Jan. 1899 to 17th Nov. 1905.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Minto, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	From 18th Nov. 1905 to 22nd Nov. 1910.
The Right Honourable Sir Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	From 23rd Nov. 1910 to 4th April 1916.

PREVIOUS SECRETARIES OF THE ORDER.

Colonel Sir H. M. Durand, K.C.B., R.E., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From Aug. 1661 to 11th June 1865.
Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 12th June 1865 to 5th March 1868.
Sir R. Temple, Bart., C.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 6th March 1868 to 9th Aug. 1868.
W. S. Seton-Karr, Esq., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 10th Aug. 1868 to 6th Oct. 1869.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 7th Oct. 1869 to 8th Feb. 1876.
T. H. Thornton, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S., Officiating Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 9th Feb. 1876 to 1st Nov. 1877.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 2nd Nov. 1877 to 25th April 1878.
Sir A. C. Lyall, C.C.I.E., K.C.B., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 26th April 1878 to 9th Sep. 1881.
Sir O. Grant, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 10th Sep. 1881 to 21st Feb. 1885.
Sir H. M. Durand, C.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 22nd Feb. 1885 to 17th April 1894.
Sir W. J. Cunningham, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 18th April 1894 to 23rd Dec. 1900.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 24th Dec. 1900 to 16th March 1903.
Sir L. W. Dane, C.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 20th March 1903 to 26th February 1908.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 27th Feb. 1908 to 14th Nov. 1910.
J. B. Wood, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 15th Nov. 1910 to 15th Feb. 1911.
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, C.C.M.G., C.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 16th Feb. 1911 to 3rd March 1915.

EXTRA KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VIII OF THE STATUTES OF 1866.)

Her Imperial Majesty the Queen-Empress—14th December 1911.

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Prince ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.F., G.C.V.O., V.D., A.D.C.—1st January 1877.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VII OF THE STATUTES OF 1866.)

His Royal Highness SUITAN Sir MASSOUD MIRZA YEMIN-ED-DOWLEH ZIL-ES-SULTAN, of Persia.—1st November 1887.

Prince and Duke Auguste Louis Alberic D'Arenberg, Member, Institute of France, and President, Suez Canal Company.—1st January 1909.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE III OF THE ADDITIONAL STATUTES OF 1897.)

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan, C.C.I.E., Sardar-i-Arif, Amir-i-Nuyun, Shaikh of Mohammerah and dependencies—22nd June 1914.

Prince Ismail Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, son of His Royal Highness Sultan Sir MAHRUD Mirza, Yemin ed-Dowleh, Zil-es-Sultan of Persia.—9th May 1916.

General Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung Bahadur, Rana, K.C.V.O., of Nepal.—1st January 1917

HONORARY COMPANIONS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE III OF THE ADDITIONAL STATUTE OF 1897.)

Shaikh Esa Bin Ali Al Khalifa of Bahrain.—22nd June 1914.

His Excellency Shaikh Jabir bin Mubarak as Subah, Shaikh of and Kuwait and dependencies—3rd June 1916.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
FIRST CLASS, OR KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G. O. S. I.)	
(BRITISH MEMBERS)—22.	
The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., LL.D.—[Europe]—[Additional] ...	10th Dec. 1888.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Donald James, Baron Reay, K.T., G.C.I.E.—[Europe] ...	18th Mar. 1890.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Victor Alexander, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.I.E.—[Europe]—[Additional] ...	27th Jan. 1894.
Temporary Colonel Right Hon'ble Sir George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.I.E.—[Europe] ...	25th May 1895.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick, Baron MacDonnell, of Swinford, K.C.V.O., Retired—[Europe] ...	22nd June 1897
The Right Hon'ble Sir George Nathaniel, Earl Curzon, of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.I.E.—[Europe]—[Additional] ...	6th Jan. 1899.
The Right Hon'ble Sir William, Baron Sandhurst, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.—[Europe] ...	9th Mar. 1900.
The Right Hon'ble Lord George Francis Hamilton—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1903.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amptihill, G.C.I.E.—[Europe] ...	2nd Sep. 1904
The Right Hon'ble Sir Charles, Baron Hardinge Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.—[Europe]—[Additional.]	12th Oct. 1910.
Sir Stuart Colvin Bayley, C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
General the Right Hon'ble Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Eg.—[Europe] ...	20th June 1911.
Brevet-Colonel Sir George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., R.E.—[Europe] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
General Sir Garrett O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
General Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B.—[Europe] ...	18th Feb. 1916.
(INDIAN MEMBERS)—22.	
His Highness Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishta, Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gackwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsier Bahadur, of Baroda—[Baroda] ...	15th Feb. 1887.
His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Udaipur—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
Hony. Major-General His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Bajindar Sri Maharajadhiraja Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Jaipur—[Rajputana] ...	1st Jan. 1888.
His Highness Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanyu Sir Bala Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritipata Mani Sultan Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Shamsier Jang, G.C.I.E., of Travancore—[Madras] ...	24th May 1888.
Hony. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.I.E., of Jammu and Kashmir ...	25th May 1892.
Hony. Colonel His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D., of Kolhapur—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1895.
Hony. Major-General His Highness Mukhtar-ul-Mulk Azim-ul-Iktidar Rafi-ush-Shan Wala Shukoh Mohtasham-i-Dauran Umdat-ul-Umara Maharajadhiraja Alijah Hisam-us-Saltanat Maharaja Sir Madho Rao Scindia Bahadur Srinath Mansur-i-Zaman Fidvi-i-Hazrat-i-Malik-i-Mauzzama-i-Rafi-ud-Darja-i-Inglistan G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., A.D.-C. of Gwalior—[Central India] ...	25th May 1891.
Hon. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Venkut Raman Singh Bahadur, of Rewa—[Central India] ...	22nd June 1897.
Hony. Lieut.-General His Highness Maharaja Bahadur Sir Pertab Singh, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., A.D.-C., of Jodhpur—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
FIRST CLASS, OR KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS—concl'd.	
His Highness Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., late Raja of Cochin—[Madras]	1st Jan 1903.
Hon. Lieut.-General His Excellency Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jang, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister of Nepal [Nepal]	2nd Jan. 1905
His Highness Saranand-i-Rajab-i-Bundelkhand Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Orchha—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1906.
Hony. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, of Mysore—[Mysore]	1st Jan 1907
Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begam, G.C.I.E., C.I., of Bhopal—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1910.
Hony. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., A.-D.-C., of Bikaner—[Rajputana]	12th Dec. 1911.
Hony. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Kotah—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
His Highness Furzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajgaur Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, of Kapurthala, (Punjab)	Ditto.
Hon. Colonel His Highness Asaf Jah Musaffur-ul-Mulk wal Mamalik, Nizam-ul-mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang, of Hyderabad—(Hyderabad)	Ditto.
His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.I.E., (Bombay)	Ditto.
His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jang, G.C.I.E., of Tonk—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1913.
SECOND CLASS, OR KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—100.	
The Right Hon'ble Sir Evelyn, Earl of Cromer, G.C.B., G.M., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., R.A.—[Europe]	4th Aug. 1883.
Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., B., G.I.E., Retired—[Europe]	20th July 1885.
Sir David Miller Barbour, K.C.M.G., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1889.
Sir Philip Percival Hutchins, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	30th May 1891.
Sir Henry Edward Stokes, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	25th May 1892.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, G.C.V.G., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1894.
Major-General Sir Oliver Richardson Newmach, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	26th May 1894.
Sir Frederick William Richards Fryer, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1895.
His Highness Maharajahiraja Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Sirolu—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert, G.C.B., C.I.E., <i>Barrister-at-Law</i> —[Europe]	Ditto
Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Alfred Swaine Lettbridge, Kt, M.D., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	20th May 1896
His Highness Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bundi—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1897.
Sir William Mackworth Young, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	22nd June 1897.
Sir Charles James Lyall, C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Robert Joseph Crosthwaite, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir William John Cunningham, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Richard Uday, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Sir Howard Melliss, I.A. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Arthur Charles Trevor, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1898.
Sir John Frederick Price, I.C.S. Retired—[Nilgiris, Madras]	Ditto.
Sir Charles Montgomery Rivaz, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Sir James John Digges LaTouche, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	9th Nov. 1901.
Sir Henry Martin Winterbotham, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1908.
Sir James Monteath, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Donald Robertson, I.A. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS— <i>contd.</i>	
Sir Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe].	1st Jan. 1913
Sir Hugh Shakespear Burnes, K.C.V.O., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe].	Ditto.
Hon'y. Colonel Sir William Roe Hooper, R. B. S., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Arundel Tagg Arundel, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1904.
Sir Thomas Raleigh, Retired—[Europe] ...	18th Mar. 1904.
His Highness Maharaja Sir Bhavsinhji Takhtsinhji, of Bhavnagar—[Bombay] ...	24th June 1904.
Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe].	Ditto.
Sir James Thomson, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	2nd Sep. 1904.
Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe].	1st Jan. 1906.
His Highness Raja Sir Bhure Singh, C.I.E., of Chamba—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.—[Europe] ...	19th Mar. 1906.
Sir Thomas William Holderness, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe].	28th June 1907.
Sir Lancelot Hare, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, G.C.I.E., I.S.O., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	26th June 1908.
His Highness Raj-Rana Sir Bhawan Singh, Banadur, of Jhalawar—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Tasadduk Rasul Khan, of Jahangirabad, —[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Sir James Wilson, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1909.
* Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaja Sir Jay Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Alwar, Rajputana—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Erle Richards, K.C.—[Europe] —[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Sir Gabriel Stokes, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* His Highness Farsand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad, Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajagan, Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Bahadur, C.I.E., of Jind,—[Punjab]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Sir George Stuart Forbes, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	25th June 1909.
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Raja Sir Sajjan Singh, of Butlam—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir James Lyle, Baron Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1910.
Sir Harvey Adamson, K.T., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Mahabat Jang, K.C.V.O., Nawab Bahadur, of Murshidabad—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant Colonel Sir James Robert Dunlop-Smith, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir John Ontario Miller, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	2nd Jan 1911.
Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Murray Hammick, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Krishna Govinda Gupta, I.C.S., Retired—[Bengal] ...	20th June 1911.
Sir Leslie Alexander Selim Porter, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
The Hon'ble Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Hon'y. Major His Highness Umdac Rajabae Baland Mahan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Kishengarh,—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, I.C.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Sir James McCrone Douie, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir James George Meston, M.L.D., V.D., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., M.L.D., I.C.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Sir Richard Amphlett Lamb, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., I.O.M., of Burdwan—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—contd.	
The Hon'ble Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, I.C.S.—[Rajputana] ..	18th Dec. 1911.
Sir Trevorlyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.I.E., V.D., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Surgeon-General Sir Charles Pardey Lukis, M.D., F.R.C.S., R. B. S., I.M.S.—[India] ..	Ditto.
Sir George Casson Walker, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Udaji Rao Puar, of Dhar—[Central India] ..	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, of Dewas [Senior Branch]—[Central India] ..	Ditto.
Surgeon-General Sir Francis Woollaston Trevor, C.B., M.B., K.H.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
His Highness Maharaja 5 Sris Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, K.C.I.E., of Bhutan ..	Ditto.
Sir John Nathaniel Atkinson, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	11th June 1912.
Sir William Thomson Morison, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Sir George Head Barclay, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.,—[Europe] ..	1st Jan. 1913.
General Sir James Willcocks, G. C. M. G., K. C. R., D. S. O.,— [Europe] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, I.C.S.,—[Punjab] ..	3rd June 1913.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Olaf Roos-Keppel, K.C.I.E.—[North-West Frontier Province] ..	Ditto.
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam—[Bihar and Orissa] ..	1st Jan. 1914.
Sir Duncan Colvin Baillie, Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Michael William Fenton, I.C.S.,—[Punjab] ..	22nd June 1914.
Hon'ble Sir Harold Arthur Stuart, K.C.V.O.,—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Colonel Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, F.R.S., R. E.—[India] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Solomon, K.C.M.G., K.L.,—[South Africa] ..	1st Sept. 1911.
Lieutenant-General Sir William Riddell Birdwood, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., I.A.—[Europe] ..	1st Jan. 1915.
The Hon'ble Sir Puzhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar (I.E., B.A., B.L.,—[Malacca]) ..	3rd June 1915
Sir Frederick William Duds, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Albert Gait, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa] ..	Ditto.
His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, Chief of Maler Kotla—[Punjab] ..	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, Chief of Sirmur [Nahan]—[Punjab] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Clark, C.M.G.—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir William Stevenson Meyer, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.— [India] ..	Ditto.
Lieutenant General Sir Arthur Arnold Barrett, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. [Additional]—[India] ..	29th Oct. 1915.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Percy Zachariah Cox, K.C.I.E., I.A.—[Persian Gulf]—[Additional] ..	29th Oct. 1915.
Sir Steynning William Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.—[Europe] ..	1st Jan. 1916.
The Hon'ble Sir Harrington Verney Lovett, I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Robert Woodburn Gillan, I.C.S.—[India] ..	Ditto.
Maharaj Sir Sir Bhairon Singh, Bahadur—[Rajputana] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, M.A., I.C.S.— [Madras] ..	3rd June 1916.
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.I.E., I.A.—[Retired] —[Europe] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hamilton Archer Hill, C.I.E., I.C.S.— [India] ..	1st Jan. 1917.
His Highness Raja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Sahab Puar, of Dewas [Junior Branch]—[Central India] ..	Ditto.
His Highness Maharaja Sir Jitendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, of Cooch Behar—[Bengal] ..	Ditto.
Hon. Major His Highness Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhajji, Jam Sahab of Navanagar—[Kathiawar]—[Bombay] ..	Ditto.
His Highness Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Raj Sahab of Dhrangadhra—[Kathiawar]—[Bombay] ..	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS— <i>concl'd.</i>	
Lieutenant Colonel Sir Francis Edward Younghusband, K.C. I.E., I.A. [Retired]—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1917.
Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.I.E., M.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General (temporary Lieutenant-General) Sir George Macaulay Kirkpatrick, C.B.—[India]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major-General Sir Robert Charles Ochiltree Stuart—[India]—[Additional]	Ditto
THIRD CLASS, OR COMPANIONS (C.S.I.)—200.	
Lieutenant-Colonel William Dickinson, I.A., Retired—[Europe]...	2nd June 1869.
General Sir Peter Stark Lumsden, G.C.B., I.A.—[Europe] ...	26th Mar. 1870.
Major-General Beresford Lovett, C.B., R.E., Retired—[Europe]...	6th Feb. 1873.
Major-General Philip Durham Henderson, Madras Cavalry—Retired [Europe]	7th Mar. 1876.
Colonel Leopold John Herbert Grey, I.A., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1877.
Sir George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, K.C.I.E., M.D.—L.L.D., Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General Henry Wylie, B., G.L.J.—[Europe]	22nd Feb. 1881.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry William Prinrose, K.C.B., I.S.O.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1885.
Lieut.-General Michael Weekes Willoughby, I.A.—[Europe] ...	6th June 1885.
Raja Piari Mohun Mukharji, of Uttarpara—[Bengal]	15th Feb. 1887.
Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
Colonel Charles Edward Yate, C.M.O., I.A.—Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
William Rudolph Henry Merk, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
Raja Chhatrapati Jagirdar of Alipura—[Central India]	Ditto.
Colonel John Clerk, C.V.O.—[Europe]	14th Oct. 1889.
James Richards Naylor, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	20th May 1890.
David Robert Lyall, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1891.
Sardar Jivan Singh—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Colonel George Herbert Trevor, I.A.—[Europe]	30th May 1891.
Colonel Frederick Jervis Home, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	25th May 1892.
Lieut.-Colonel Henry St Patrick Maxwell, I.A.—[Retired] Europe	Ditto.
Sir Jervoise Athelstane Baines, Kt., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1894
Sir Thomas Salter Pyne, Kt., M.I.C.E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Alan Cadell, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	25th May 1895.
Arthur Forbes, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir A. thur Upton Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1896.
Colonel George Fletcher Ottley Doughty, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	21st Jan. 1896.
James Fairbairn Finlay, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	20th May 1896.
Joseph Parker, Esq.—[Europe]	17th Sep. 1896.
Charles Walter Bolton, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	22nd June 1897.
Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moulé, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Surgeon-General James Oleghorn, M.D., R.B.S., I.M.S.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Thomas Gracey, R.E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel James Aloysius Miley, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Henry Babington Smith, K.C.B.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Henry Aiken Anderson, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., I.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Henry Evan Murchison James, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1898.
James Knox Spencer, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Charles William Odling, Esq., M.I.C.E., M.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Alexander Walmesley Cruickshank, Esq., I.C.S., Retired.—[Europe]	Ditto.
David Norton, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Thomas Stoker, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	21st May 1898.
Sir Edward Richard Henry, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., I.C.S., Retired—Europe]...	Ditto.
Lucas White King, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Mackenzie Dalsell Chalmers, K.C.B., Bar-at-Law—[Europe]...	31st Dec. 1898.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.	
Surgeon-General David Sinclair, M.B., I.M.S.—Retired [Europe]	31st Dec. 1898.
Henry Farrington Evans, Esq., I.C.S.,—Retired [Europe]	3rd June 1899.
Lieut.-Colonel John Muir Hunter, I.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Richard Gillies Hardy, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1900.
Sir Frederick Robert Upcott, K.C.V.O., M.I.C.E., Retired [Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Herbert Charles Fanshawe, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Frederic Styles Philipin Lely, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
George Robert Irwin, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut. General Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B., C.I.E., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	24th July 1901.
Robert Burton Buckley, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	9th Nov. 1901.
Arthur Frederick Cox, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Charles Gerwien Bayne, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Hartley Kennedy, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1902.
Sir Edwin Grant Burs, Kt.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General Trevor Bruce Tyler, R.A., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1903.
William Charles Macpherson, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired—Europe	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, I.A.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-General Henry Doveton Hutchinson, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Raja Ban Behari Kapur Bahadur, of Burdwan—[Bengal]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Nawab Mumtaz-ud-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., of Bahau—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Sardar Badan Singh—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Sir Thomas Gordon Walker, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1903.
Colonel James White Thimburn, R.E.—[Residing out of India]	Ditto.
Alfred Brereton, Esq.—Retired [Europe]	1st Jan. 1904
William Thomas Hall, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Richard Townsend Greer, I.C.S.—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Robert Henry Jennings, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	24th June 1904.
Sir Alfred Macdonald Bulteel Irwin, Kt., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel James Bird Hutchinson, I.A.—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Raja Ram Pal—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Hermann Michael Ki ch, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	2nd Jan. 1905
Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, Kt., I.C.S.—[Retired—Europe]	1st Jan. 1906.
Herbert Bradley, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Mitchell Holms, I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Percy Seymour Vessey Fitzgerald, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Willoughby Pittman Kennedy, I.A. Retired—[Europe]	29th June 1906.
Raja Narendra Chand—[Punjab]	28th June 1907.
Arthur Delaval Younghusband, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Oscar Theodore Barrow, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Howard Goad, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Francis Alexander Slacks, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1908.
Sayid Husain Bilgrami, Esq.—[Vikarabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Percy Conyn Lyon, I.C.S.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Algernon Robert Sutherland, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir George Watson Shaw, Kt., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1908.
William Arbuthnot Inglis, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Romeo Edward Younghusband, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General Herbert Mullaly, C.B., R.E.—[Europe]	14th Aug. 1908.
John Alexander Brown, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1909.
Colonel Henry Finnis, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
* Major-General Sir Alfred William Lambert Bayly, K.C.B., D.S.O., I.A., Retired—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.
* Maurice Walter Fox-Strangways, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.	
* William Lochiel Sapte Lovett Cameron, Esq., A.M. I.C.S., Retired [Europe]—[Additional]	1st Jan. 1909.
* The Hon'ble Sir Edward Douglas MacLagan, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., India—[Additional]	Ditto.
* Raja Madho Lal of Benares—United Provinces—[Additional] ..	Ditto.
* The Hon'ble Mr. John Stratheden Campbell, C.I.E., I.C.S.,—[United Provinces]—[Additional]	Ditto.
* Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert, I.A., Retired—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Ashutosh Mukharji, Kt., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.—[Bengal]	25th June 1909.
Major-Genl Sir Henry Montague Pakington Hawkes, K.C.B., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Rash Behary Ghose, Kt., C.I.E., D.I.,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Francis Capel Harrison, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Commander Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, Kt., R. N. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1910.
Andrew Edmund Castle Stuart Stuart, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Norman Goodford Cholmoley, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Walter Francis Rice, I.C.S.—[Burma]	24th June 1910.
Havilland Le Mesurier, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—Europe	Ditto.
Major-General Reginald Henry Mahon, C.B., Retired—Europe	2nd Jan. 1911.
Capt. Allan Thomas Hunt, R.N.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Henry Walter Badcock, Esq.,—[Europe]	Ditto.
James W. Molham, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Pragjao Bapu Sahib (Ghatge, C.I.E., of Nagal (Senior Branch)—[Bombay]	Ditto.
John Walter Rose, Esq., I.C.S.—On leave—[Europe]	12th Dec. 1911.
Charles Ernest Vear Goumont, Esq., Retired—Europe	Ditto.
Herbert Lovely Eales, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—Europe	Ditto.
Frederick Bendon Bryant, Esq. Retired—Europe	Ditto.
Frank George Sly, Esq., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
George Moss Harriott, Esq., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Retired—Europe	Ditto.
Ernest Herbert Cooper Walsh, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Vere Levinge, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Robert Nathan, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Aicher, C.I.E., I.A. [Baluchistan]	Ditto.
James Peter Orr, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Herbert Alexander Casson, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
William Axel Hertz, Esq., F.R.G.S.—[Burma]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Mahadev Bhaskar Chaulal, B.A., LL.B.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. George Seymour Curitts, I.C.S.—[Bombay] ..	Ditto.
Brevet-Lieutenant Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Francis A. Innes Maxwell, V.C., D.S.O.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel Olive Wigram, C.V.O., Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Herbert Thompson, I.C.S.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Nanak Chand, C.I.E.—[Central India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Surgeon-General William Burney-Bannerman M.D., B.Sc., K.H.P., I.M.S.—[Madras]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., J.A.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Stuart Lockwood Maddox, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Dr. Gilbert Thomas Walker, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.—[India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Philip Richard Thornhugh Gurdon, I.A.—[Assam]	Ditto.
Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Surgeon-General George Francis Angelo Harris, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Temporary Major Edmund Vivian Gabriel, Esq., C.V.O., I.C.S., [Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir. John Stuart Donald, K.C.I.E.—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>contd.</i>	
Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, Esq.	12th Dec. 1911.
Arthur Crommelin Hankin, Esq., C.I.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Nawab Sir Faridoun Jang Bahadur, or Faridoonji Jamshedji, K.C.I.E. — [Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
Maulvi Ahmad Hussain—[Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
Horace Charles Mules, Esq., M.V.O., [Bombay]	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Bijje Chand, of Kahlur, Bilaspur—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Russell Aldridge, M.B., R.A.M.C., Retired, [Europe]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Mathew Richard Henry Wilson—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
John Charles Burnham, Esq.—(On leave)	Ditto.
Colonel Thomas Bruce Renny-Tailyour, R.E.—[India] ..	Ditto.
Michael Kennedy, Esq.	Ditto.
Thakor Karansinhji Vajiraji, of Lakhtar—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Col. (Temp., Brigadier-General) Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere Joly de Lotbiniere, C.B., C.I.E., R.E.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Major-General Sir Herbert Vaughan Cox, K.C.M.G., C.B.—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Brevet-Colonel Robert Smelton MacLagan, C.B., R.E.—[India]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Mowbray Dallas, I.A.—Retired—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, Esq., C.I.E. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc. Retired—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Abbas Ali Baig, Esq.—[Europe]	14th June 1912.
Oswald Campbell Lees, Esq., M.I.C.E. Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Paul Gregory Melitus, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe].	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Edward Woods, I.A.—[Assam]	Ditto.
William Bzall Tempest Bennett, Esq., M.I.C.E. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Honorary Major Nawabzada Haji Hafiz Obaidullah Khan—[Central India]	Ditto.
William Ogilvie Horne, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
William Harrison Moreland, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Dewan Bahadur Chaube Raghunath Das—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Lestock Hamilton Reid, Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Surgeon-General Henry Wickham Stevenson, I.M.S. —[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Raja Jai Chand, of Lumbagraon—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1913.
The Hon'ble Mr. Lionel Davidson, I.C.S.—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. George Carmichael, I.C.S.—[Bombay].	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Donald John Campbell Macnabb, I.A.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Walter (George Cole, I.A.—[Assam]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Colonel (Honv.) Stuart Mitford Fraser, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Hyderabad] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E., M.A., LL.B., I.C.S.—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald Godfray Giffard, M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[On leave]	3rd June 1913.
Frederic William Johnston, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[On leave]—[Europe]	Ditto.
William Henry Lucas, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Thakor Sahab Vakhatsinhji Kesrinhji, of Sayla—[Bombay]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Arthur Leclie Saunders, I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.—[On leave]—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1914.
Francis Wells Newmarch, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Raja Daljit Singh, of Jullundur—[Punjab]	22nd June 1914,
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Raj Kumar Bir Bikram Singh, C.I.E. of Birmur—[Punjab]	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>concl'd.</i>	
The Hon'ble Mr. Walter Maude—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	22nd June 1914.
Bertram Sausunarez Carey, Esq., C.I.E., V.D.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
Michael Nethersole, Esq.—[India] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Ashbrooke Crump, I.C.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. William James Reid, I.C.S.—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
Mysore Kantharaj Urs, Esq., B.A.—[Mysore] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
Walter Gunnell Wood, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Cornwallis Godley, M.A.,—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Alan Butterworth, Esq., I.C.S.—[On leave] ...	3rd June 1915.
Stephen Meredyth Edwards, Esq., C.V.O., I.C.S.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Nicholas Dodd Beatson-Bell, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Hurlinge Elliott, I.A.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Herbert John Maynard, I.C.S.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Reginald Pemberton Russell—[India] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. James Bennett Brunyate, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Armius Brereton Dew, C.I.E., I.A.—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
William Malcolm Hailey, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Delhi] ...	Ditto.
Hugh Trowbridge Keeling, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.—[Delhi] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Alfred Hamilton Grant, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Sharp, C.I.E.—[India] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
Ludovic Charles Porter, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[On leave]—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Robert Russel Scott, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Baron Montagu of Beauchamp—[India]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Rear-Admiral Arthur Hayes-Sadler, R.N.—[Europe]—[Additional] ...	4th May 1916.
Laurence Robertson, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay] ...	3rd June 1916.
John Ghest Cumming, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen Lushington Aplin, I.A.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir James Houssemayne DuBoulay, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Barry Wood, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Henry Robert Conway Dobbs, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[On leave]—[Europe]—[Additional] ...	18th Aug. 1916.
Major-General Arthur Wigram Money, C.B.—[Mesopotamia]—[Additional] ...	23rd Dec. 1916.
Colonel (temporary Major-General) Lochinvar Alexander Charles Gordon, C.B.—[Mesopotamia]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Thomas Andrew Chalmers, Esq.—[Assam]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Richard Burn, I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1917.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Henry Kerr, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Godfrey Butler Hunter Fell, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Brigadier-General Wyndham Charles Knight, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., I.A.—[Bombay]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Cecil Kaye, C.I.E., I.A.—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Herbert Francis Webb Gillman, I.C.S.—[Madras] ...	4th June 1917.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

[INSTITUTED 31st DECEMBER 1877. ENLARGED 1886, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902,* 1911 and 1915.]

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, 40 Knights Grand Commanders, 120 Knights Commanders, and an indefinite number of Companions; with such Extra and Honorary Members as may from time to time be appointed. It is ordained that appointments to the class of regular Companions shall not exceed 40 in any successive year, exclusive, in every case, of promotion to a higher class of the Order.†

SOVEREIGN.

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER.

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, the Right Honourable Sir Frederic John Napier Thesiger, P.C., G.V.S.L., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., Baron Chelmsford.

(5TH APRIL 1916).

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Registrar.—Col. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., The Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, London, S. W.

Secretary.—The Hon'ble Mr. J. B. Wood, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department.

[APPOINTED 4TH MARCH 1915].

PREVIOUS GRAND MASTERS OF THE ORDER.

The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	From 1st January 1878 to 7th June 1880.
The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Ripon, K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	From 8th June 1880 to 13th December 1884.
The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	From 13th December 1884 to 9th December 1888.
The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	From 10th December 1888 to 26th January 1894.
The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	From 27th January 1894 to 5th January 1899.
The Right Hon'ble Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	From 6th January 1899 to 17th November 1905.
The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Minto, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.	From 18th November 1905 to 22nd November 1910.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.M.O.	From 23rd November 1910 to 4th April 1916.

PREVIOUS SECRETARIES OF THE ORDER.

Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 1st January 1878 to 25th April 1878.
Sir A. C. Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 26th April 1878 to 9th September 1881.
Sir C. Grant, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 10th September 1881 to 21st February 1885.
Sir H.M. Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 22nd February 1885 to 17th April 1894.
Sir W. J. Cunningham, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 18th April 1894 to 23rd December 1900.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 24th December 1900 to 16th March 1903.
Sir L. W. Dene, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 20th March 1903 to 26th February 1908.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 27th Feb. 1908 to 14th November 1910.
J. B. Wood, Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 15th November 1910 to 15th February 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. H. McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 16th February 1911 to 3rd March 1915.

* A special Statute, dated the 22nd July 1901, provided for the admission into the Order, as Additional Members, of persons selected for the honour in consideration of their services rendered during the military operations in South Africa and China.

† This means that 40 C. I. E. appointments may be made in each year, in addition to such appointments as are made to vacancies caused by promotion to a higher class.—(Vide Statutes, dated 28th October 1911.)

EXTRA KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VIII OF THE STATUTES OF 1886).

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D., A.D.C.—21st June 1887.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VII OF THE STATUTES OF 1897).

H.I.M. The Ex-Emperor of Korea, 17th December 1900
His Excellency Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan, K.C.S.I., Sarjar-i-Arfa-Amir-i-Nuyau, Shaikh of Muhammerah and dependencies.—3rd June 1916.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VII OF THE STATUTES OF 1897).

Sir Léon Emile Clément-Thomas, Officer of the Legion of Honour, late Governor of the French Settlements in India—31st August 1893.
His Excellency Sir Hussein Kuli Khan Mokhber-ed-Dowlet, Persian Minister of Telegraphs—26th June 1902.
Doctor Sir Sven Von Hedin—9th November 1909.
His Highness Sultan Sir Ghalib Bin Awadth Al-Kayti, Sultan of Shehr and Mokalla—8th October 1914.
Cavaliere Sir Filippo De Filippi—1st January 1916.
General Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal—16th February 1916.
His Excellency Sir Abdul Aziz bin Abdur Rahman bin Faisal-as-Saud, Ruler of Najd and Hessa and Katif—16th November 1916.
General Sir Judit Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal—1st January 1917.

HONORARY COMPANIONS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VII OF THE STATUTES OF 1897).

His Excellency Monsieur Laurent Marie Emile Beauchamp, Governor of Reunion and its Dependencies—30th July 1897.
Doctor Jean Etienne Justin Schneider, Principal Doctor of First Class, French Army, Chief Doctor to His Imperial Majesty, the late Shah of Persia, and President of the Sanitary Council of Persia—28th June 1907.
Haji Mohammad Ali Rais-ut-Tajjar, of Muhammerah 22nd June 1914.
Revd. Dr. James Coruthers Rhea Ewing, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Principal of the Forman Christian College, Lahore, Punjab—1st January 1915.
Sheikh Abdulla Bin Esa, son of the Sheikh of Bahrein—1st January 1915.
Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Daud, Persian Gulf—1st January 1917.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
FIRST CLASS, OR KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G. C. I. E.)	
The Right Hon'ble Sir Donald James, Baron Reay, Kt., G.C.S.I.—[Europe]—[Additional]	21st June 1887.
His Highness Maharaj Shri Mirza Raja Sawai Sir Khengari Bahadur, of Cutch—[Bombay]	30th June 1887.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.—[Europe]—[Additional]	10th Dec. 1888.
Temporary Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George Robert Cann- ing, Baron Harris, G.C.S.I.—[Europe]—[Additional]	20th May 1890.
His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Bahadur, Saulat Jang, G.C.S.I., of Tonk—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Victor Alexander, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.S.I.—[Europe]—[Additional]	27th Jan. 1891.
His Highness Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, of Kalat —[Baluchistan]	10th Aug. 1894.
The Right Hon'ble Sir William, Baron Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O.—[Europe]—[Additional]	20th Feb. 1895.
His Highness Maharaja Sir Bhauwar Pal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal, of Kurault—[Rajputana]	22nd June 1897.
His Highness Thakor Sahib Sir Bhagvatsinhji Sagramji, of Gondal—[Bombay]	Ditto.
His Highness Thakor Sahab Sir Waghji Ravaji, of Morvi— [Bombay]	25th July 1897.
Sir George Faudel Faudel-Phillips, Bart.—[Europe]	15th Oct. 1897.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS—<i>contd.</i>	
His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, of Benares—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1898.
His Highness Nawab Sir Sher Muhammad Khan, Zorawar Khan, of Palanpur—[Bombay]	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir George Nathaniel, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.S.I.—[Europe]—[Additional]	6th Jan. 1899.
Hony. Major-General His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindar Sir Maharajadhiraja Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., of Jaipur—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundelkhand Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Orchha—[Central India]	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Arthur Oliver Villiers, Born Ampthill, G.C.S.I.—[Europe]—[Additional]	28th Dec. 1900.
His Highness Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., of Bundi—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1901.
General Sir Alfred Gaselec, G.C.B., I.A. * (Retired)—[Europe]—[Additional]	24th July 1901.
His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., of Sirahi—[Rajputana]	9th Nov. 1901.
His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.S.I.—[Bombay]	26th June 1902.
His Highness Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanni Sir Bala Rama Vanna Kulasekhara Kiritapati Manni Sultan Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur, Shamsheer Jang, G.C.S.I., of Travancore—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1903.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Charles Wallace Alexander Napier, Colclach Baillie, Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G.—[Europe]—[Additional]	12th Dec. 1903.
Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., C.I., of Bhopal—[Central India]	24th June 1904.
Lieut.-Genl. Sir Edmund Roche Elles, K.C.B., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1906.
His Highness Nawab Sidi Sir Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim Khan, of Janjira—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, <i>Bart.</i> , I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	19th Mar. 1906.
The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.—[Europe]—[Additional]	28th Mar. 1906.
Hony. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Su Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., A.D.C., of Bikaner—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1907.
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Kotah—[Rajputana]	28th June 1907.
Brevet-Colonel Sir George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., R.E., Retired—[Europe]—[Additional]	18th Oct. 1907.
The Hon'ble Colonel (Honorary) His Highness Alijah Farzand-i-Dilpuzir-i-Daulat-i-Jughishna Mukhlis-ud-Daula, Nasir-ul-Mulk, Amir-ul-Umma, Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jung, G.C.V.O., A.D.C., of Rampur—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1908.
Maharaja Poshkar Sir Kishan Parshad, Yamin-us-Sultan—[Hyderabad, Deccan]	24th June 1910.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.—[Europe]—[Additional]	12th Oct. 1910.
His Excellency Sir Thomas David, Baron Carmichael of Skirling, <i>Bart.</i> , K.C.M.G.—[Bengal]—[Additional]	16th Sep. 1911.
Hony. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., of Jammu and Kashmir]	12th Dec. 1911.
Sir Louis William Dauce, C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Honorary Colonel His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Lt. V., of Kolhapur—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Maharaja Sri Rao Sir Venkatasvetachalapati Rangt Rao Bahadur, of Bobbili—[Madras]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.—[Europe]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute of 22nd July 1901.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT
KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS—<i>conold.</i>	
The Right Hon'ble Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—[Europe] ...	12th Dec 1911.
His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir John Newell Jordan, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—[China] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Maharajahdiraja Maharana Sir Fatch Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Udaipur—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Farzan-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglisha-Mansur-i-Zaman Amir ul-Umara Maharajahdiraja Rajeshwar Sri Maharaja-i-Rajagan Sri Bhupindra Singh Muhindar Bahadur, of Patiala—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Mir Sir Imam Baksh Khan Talpur, of Khairpur—[Bohay] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., late Raja of Cochin—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John, Baron Pentland of Lyth—[Madras]—[Additional] ...	4th Sep 1912.
His Highness Sri Sir Brahadamba Das Raja Martanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, of Pudukkottai—[Madras] ...	1st Jan. 1913.
His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Baron Willington, of Ratton—[Bombay]—[Additional] ...	12th Mar. 1913.
Sri Sir Kantirava Narasimharaja Wadiyar, Bahadur, Yavaraja of Mysore—Mysore ...	1st Jan. 1915
Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	3rd June 1915.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Rameshwar Singh, Bahadur, of Darbhanga—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglisha Raja-i-Rajagan, Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Bahadur K.C.S.I., of Jind—[Punjab] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
The Hon'ble Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot—[Madras] ...	4th June 1917.
SECOND CLASS, OR KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.	
Sir Alexander Meadows Rendel, M.I.C.E.—[Europe] ...	15th Feb. 1887.
Sir George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, K7, C.S.I., M.D., LL.D., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Surgeon-General Sir Benjamin Simpson, M.D., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Albert James Leppoe Cappel, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace, K.C.V.O.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Alfred Woodley Croft, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Bradford Leslie—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Arthur, Baron Carnock, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.C.V.O.—[Europe] ...	20th Mar. 1888
Sir Guilford Lindsay Molesworth, Retired—[Europe] ...	24th May 1898.
Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, G.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1889.
Sir Arthur George Macpherson, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Henry Stuart Cunningham, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Maharana Shri Raja Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalalsinghji, of Lunawara—[Bombay] ...	24th May 1889.
Sir Roper Lethbridge Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1890
Sir Henry Hoyle Howorth—[Europe] ...	25th May 1892
Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Henry Seymour King—[Europe] ...	15th Aug. 1892
The Right Hon'ble Sir James Lyle, Baron Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1894.
Colonel Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, R.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1895.
Sir William Robert Brooke, Retired—[Europe] ...	25th May 1895.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur, of Gidhaur—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Adelbert Cecil Talbot, I.A., Retired—[Europe] ...	12th Aug. 1895
His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir Ranjor Singh Bahadur, of Ajaigarh—[Central India] ...	1st Jan 1897.
Sir Henry William Bliss, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	22nd June 1897.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—contd.	
Nawab Sir Amih-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, of Loharu— [Punjab]	22nd June 1897.
Sir John Jardine, Bart, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Rear-Admiral Sir John Hext, R.N., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Mancherji Merwanji Bhownagjee—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Andrew Wingate, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	31st Dec. 1898.
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia,—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Sir Subaiyar Subbramania Aiyar, L.D., Retired —[Madras]	1st Jan. 1900
Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas Cunningham, I.C.S., Retired— [Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Sir Henry Evan Murchison James, C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired— [Europe]	Ditto.
Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan, Bugti—[Baluchistan]	9th Nov. 1910
Sir James George Scott, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins Kt., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1903.
Sir Herbert Thirkell White, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Surgeon-General Sir Benjamin Franklin, R.B.P., I.M.S., Retired— [Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, C.V.O., C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired— [Europe]	Ditto.
Raja-Dhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, of Shahpura—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
Meherban Sir Gangadharas Ganesh, of Miraj (Senior Branch)— [Bombay]	Ditto.
Brevet Colonel Sir Buchanan Scott, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	24th June 1901.
Colonel Sir John Walter Ottley, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Jaswant Singh Bahadur, of Sailana— [Central India]	Ditto.
Major-General Sir James Ronald Leslie Macdonald, C.B., R.F.E., Retired—[Europe]	16th Dec. 1904.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Francis Edward Younghusband, Retired— [Europe]	Ditto.
His Highness 5 Sris Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, K.C.S.I., of Bhutan— [Bhutan]	2nd Jan. 1905.
Sir Frederick Styles Philpin Lely, C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired— [Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.W.G., C.V.O., C.S.I.— [Europe]	1st Jan. 1906
General Sir Donald James Sim McLeod, K.C.B., D.S.O., I.A.— Retired—[Europe]	29th June 1906.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh Bahadur, of Balrampur—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1907.
The Hon'ble Nawab Mumtaz-ud-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., of Pahasu—[United Provinces]	28th June 1907.
Sir Thomas Gordon Walker, C.S.I., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1908.
Sir Arthur Naylor Wollaston, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Thomas Henry Holland, F.G.S., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Retired— [Europe]	26th June 1908.
Nawab Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-Daula Afsar-ul-Mulk Bahadur, Honorary Lieut.-Colonel Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, M.V.O., Honorary A.D.C.—[Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Olaf Roos-Keppele— K.C.S.I.—[North-West Frontier Province]	14th Aug. 1906.
* Honorary Major His Highness Umdas Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., of Kishangarh—[Rajputana]—[Additional]	1st Jan. 1909.
* The Hon'ble Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mahmudabad—[United Provinces]— [Additional]	Ditto.
* Sir Trevellyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.S.I., Retired—[Europe]— [Additional]	Ditto.
* Sir Richard Morris Dane, I.O.S., Retired—[China]—[Additional]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS— <i>contd.</i>	
* The Hon'ble Maharajahdiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, K.C.S.I., I.O.M., of Burdwan—[Bengal]—[Additional] ..	1st Jan. 1909.
* Raja Sir Baldeo Singh, of Poonch—[Kashmir]—[Additional] ..	Ditto.
* The Hon'ble Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot—[Madras]—[Additional]...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir William Stevenson Meyer, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—[India] ...	25th June 1909.
Sir William Schlich Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Theodore Morrison—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1910.
Lieut.-General Sir Robert Irvin Scullion, K.C.B., D.S.O., I.A.,—[India] ...	24th June 1910.
Sir John David Rees, C.V.O.—Retired [Europe] ...	Ditto.
Rear-Admiral Sir Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.V.O., R.N.,—[Europe] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Sir John Benton, F.C.H., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Sir Frederick William Duke, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.,—[Europe] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
The Hon'ble Sir Archdale Earle, I.C.S.,—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-General Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley Grover, K.C.B., I.A.,—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
Sir Charles Raitt Cleveland, I.C.S.,—[India] ...	Ditto.
Field Marshall Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.,—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.S.I., I.A. Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Henry Parsall Burt,—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir James Houssemayne DuBoulay, C.S.I., I.C.S.,—[India] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Rajendra Nath Mukharji [Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, I.A., Retired—[Residing in India] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Madho Chitnavis—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Honorary Major His Highness Fakhr-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Muhammad Ittihar Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jung, of Jaora—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Ram Singh, of Sitaman, —[Central India] ..	Ditto.
Rai Sahib Sir Amarsinhji Banarsihi, of Vankar, —[Bombay] ..	Ditto.
Dr. Sir Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, M.A., LL.D.—[Bombay] ..	Ditto.
Sir Michael Filose, K.S.S.—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
Rear-Admiral Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., R.N.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir John Stanley, K.C., K7, Retired [Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Saint-Hill Barclay-Wilmo, Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel Sir Percy Zachariah Cox, K.C.S.I., I.A.,—[Persian Gulf] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Francis Joseph Edward Spring—[Madras] ..	Ditto.
Maharaja Sir Sri Vikrama Deo, of Jeypore,—[Madras] ..	Ditto.
Rana Sir Sheoraz Singh—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaja Sir Jey Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., of Alwar—[Rajputana]...	Ditto.
His Highness Maharawat Sir Raghubathi Singh Bahadur, of Parbhani,—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur Seth Sir Kasturehand Daga—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, of Bijawal,—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
General Sir Mowbray Thomson, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir John Twigg, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	14th June 1912.
Sir George Abraham Grierson, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Sir Marc Aurel Stein, Ph.D., D.Litt., D.Sc.—[North-West Frontier Province] ...	Ditto.
Major-General Sir Francis Henry Rutherford Drummond, C.B., I.A., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Ravi-Rayan Maharawai Sri Sir Bijaya Singh Bahadur, of Durgapur—[Rajputana] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Nawab Sir Bahram Khan—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—<i>conold.</i>	
Sir Henry Alexander Kirk, Retired—[Europe]	14th June 1912.
Sir Alfred Gibbs Bourne, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S., Retired—[Europe].	1st Jan. 1918.
Meherben Sir Parashramarav Ramachandrarav, <i>alias</i> Bhanu Sahab Patwardhan, Chief of Jamkhandi—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir George Macartney—[Kashgar]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Douglas MacLagan C.S.I., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
Major-General Sir George John Younghusband, K.C.M.G., C.B.— [Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Brian Egerton—[Hyderabad]	22nd June 1914.
Maharaja Sir Girija Nath Ray Bahadur, of Dinajpur—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
Sir Stephen George Sale, M.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Prabhashankar D. Pantani—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi, of Kasim- bazar—[Bengal]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel Sir John Ramsay, C.S.I., I.A.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Sir William Maxwell, M.V.O., I. C. S.—[India]	Ditto.
Nawab Sir Faridoon Jang Bahadur, or Faridoonji Jamshedji, C.S.I.—[Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
Sir Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, B.A., I.C.E., M.I.C.E.—[Mysore]	Ditto.
His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Chief of Sam- thar—[Central India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir John Stuart Donald, C.S.I.—[North-West Fron- tier Province]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brig.-Genl.) Sir Percy Molesworth Sykes, C.M.G.—[Persia]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Vera Levinge, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1916.
The Hon'ble Nawab Sir Syed Shams-ul-Huda, M.A., B.L.— [Bengal]	3rd June 1916.
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Rampal Singh—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Sir Alexander Henderson Diack, C.V.O., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Sao Mawng, K.S.M., Sawbwa of Yawng Hwe— [Burma]	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Arjun Singh, Chief of Narsingarh— [Central India]	Ditto.
Honorary Captain Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, M.V.O.—[Punjab —Additional]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Robert Bailey Clegg, I.C.S.—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1917.
Sir Henry Wheeler, C.S.I., I.C.S. (On leave)—[Europe]	Ditto.
EX-OFFICIO COMPANIONS.	
(UNDER THE OLD STATUTES.)	
Cromer, The Right Hon'ble Sir Evelyn, Earl of, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., R.A., late Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India—[Europe]	27th Dec. 1880.
Ihert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., late Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India—[Europe]	11th May 1882
THIRD CLASS, OR COMPANIONS, (O.I.E.)	
Richard Kaye Puckle, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1878.
General William Gordon, I. A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Thomas Mitchell Gibbon, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
George Smith, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel John Henry Rivett-Carnac, V.D., I.C.S., Retired— [Europe]	Ditto.
Roscoe Bocquet, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Monsieur Pierre François Henri Nanquette—[Europe]	30th June 1879
Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan Luke, Esq., M.I.E.E., Retired— [Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Charles James Lyall, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1880.
	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT
COMPANIONS— <i>cont</i>	
Charles Edward Pitman, Esq., M.L.E.E. Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1880.
Richard Isaac Bruce, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	5th Feb. 1881.
Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, G.C.S.I., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] ...	24th May 1881.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles William Owen, C.M.G., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
George Felton Mathew, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1882.
Sir Henry Christopher Mance, Kt., M.L.C.E. Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1882.
Major-General Thomas Ross Church, I.A.—[Europe] ...	24th May 1883.
Thakur Bichu Singh—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
John Faithfull Fleet, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1884.
The Rev. William Miller, M.A., LL.D., D.D.—[Europe] ...	23rd May 1884.
Benjamin Lewis Rice, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Mortimer Sloper Howell, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1886.
Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra Dass—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Honorary Major-General Sir Hugh Richard, Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O., C.B., Retired—[Europe] ...	10th Mar. 1886.
Sir George Watt, Kt., M.B., Retired—[Europe] ...	28th June 1886.
Joseph Ralph Edward John Royle, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Rai Mehta Panna Lalji—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
William Wordsworth, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Saiyid Amir Ali, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
William James Maitland, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Charles Wemyss Muir, C.B., I.A., Retired—[Europe] ...	15th July 1887.
Sir Frank Forbes Adam, Kt.—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1888.
Frederick Thomas Granville Walton, Esq., M.L.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Major-General Charles Smith Maclean, C.B., I.A., Retired—[Europe] ...	20th Mar. 1888.
Major-General James Cavan Berkeley, Retired—[Europe] ...	24th May 1888.
Charles Henry Tawney, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Henry Irwin, Esq., M.L.C.E., Retired—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
Arthur Hedding Hildebrand, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir James Lewis Walker, Kt.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Surgeon-Major John Findlay, M.B., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1889.
Rayner Childe Barker, Esq.—[Europe] ...	10th April 1889.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Henry Ellison Adamson, I.A., Retired—[Europe] ...	24th May 1889.
Colonel William Merriman, R.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1890.
General William Percival Tomkins, R.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Berthold Ribbentrop, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Langton Prendergast Walsh, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Jeremiah Garnett Horsfall, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	20th May 1890.
Edmund Neel, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Lindsay Holford, K.C.V.O., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Major-General Louis Henry Emile Tucker, B., G.L.I., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1891.
James Edward O'Connor, Esq., M.S.S., M.L.S.I., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Thomas Holbein Hendley, I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Ernest Octavius Walker, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir John Prestcott Hewett, G.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	30th May 1891.
Khan Bahadur Mancharji Kavasji Murzban, F.R.I.B.A., A.M.L.C.E.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Henry Percy Poindestre Leigh, I.A., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1892.
Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir William Turner Threlton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.—[Europe] ...	25th May 1892.
George Pringle Rose, Esq., C.B., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Diwan Ganpat Rai—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
Major-General George Frederick Leycester Marshall, R.E., (Retired)—[Europe] ...	2nd Jan. 1893.
Edward Horace Man, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Bertram Sausmarez Carey, Esq., C.S.I., V.D.—[Burma] ...	2nd June 1893.
Lieut.-General Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., I.A.—[Europe] ...	28th July 1893.
Paul Gregory Melitus, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1894.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>contd.</i>	
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Richard Carnac Temple, <i>Bart.</i> , I.A., Retired— [Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1891.
Edward Clandius Scotney George, Esq., I.C.S., Retired— [Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. John Manners-Smith, v.c., c.v.o., I.A.—[Kashmir] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Frank William Chatterton, B.I.—[Europe] ...	26th May 1894.
Rao Bahadur Sriram Bhikhai Jatar—[Berar] ...	Ditto.
Fazulbhai Visram, Esq.—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1895.
Colonel Henry Sullivan Jarrett, I.A., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Arthur Crommelin Hankin, Esq., c.s.i., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Adam Gillies Tytler, Esq., Retired ...	Ditto.
Charles Edward Buckland, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	25th May 1895.
Alexander Bleakley Patterson, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Harry Arbuthnot Acworth, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Charles Arkeol Porteous, I.A.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Clayton Turner Lane, I.A., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Steyning William Edgerley, k.c.s.i., k.c.v.o., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Nawab Abdul Jabbar, Khan Bahadur—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Colonel William Richard Yelding, c.b., D.S.O., I.A.—Retired— [Kashmir] ...	Ditto.
Honorary Colonel Henry John Stunyon, V.D., Barrister-at-Law —[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Frederick John Johnstone, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1896.
Colonel Samuel Haslett Browne, m.b., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Rash Behary Ghose, Kt., c.s.i., D.L.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Frank Henry Cook, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Francis Erskine Dempster, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel John Shakespear, c.m.g., D.S.O., I.A.—On leave— [Europe] ...	20th May 1896.
Lieut.-Colonel James John Macleod, v.c.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Captain Norman Ffanks, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Honorary Colonel Sir William Earnshaw Cooper, Kt.—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1897.
Maharaj Rajashri Sankar Subbaiyar—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur bin Naoraji Pestanji, Wakil, Kt.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Russell Richard Pufford, R.F., Retired—[Europe] ...	22nd June 1897.
Colonel Algernon George Arnold Daund, c.b., I.A., Retired— [Europe] ...	Ditto.
General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., k.c.v.o.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Robert Alexander Wauhope, c.b., c.v.o., R.E., Retired— [Europe] ...	Ditto.
Edwin Darlington, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
James Strachan, Esq., m.i.c.e.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Dr. Waldemar Mordecai Haffkine ...	Ditto.
Dr. Augustus Frederick Rudolf Hoernle Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Rustanji Dhanjibhai Mehta, Esq.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Charles Godolphin William Hastings, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Mauchherji Rustanji Dhola ...	Ditto.
Colonel John Charles Frederick Gordon, I.A., Retired [Europe] ...	31st July 1897.
The Hon'ble Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., LL.D., I.C.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1898.
Sir Duncan James Macpherson, Kt., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
John Campbell Arbuthnot, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Cecil Ferard, I.C.S.—[United Pro- vinces] ...	Ditto.
Robert Batson Joyner, Esq., m.i.c.e., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Charles George Palmer, Esq., m.i.c.e., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Samuel John Thomson, I.M.S., Retired— [Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Fitzgerald MacCurtic, m.b., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Sir Bepin Krishna Bose, Kt., m.a., B.L.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Philip Chicheley Hyde Snow, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	21st May 1898.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>contd.</i>	
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Raj Kumar Bir Bikram Singh, C.S.I., of Sirpur—[Punjab] ...	21st May 1898.
Major Alfred Beckett Minchin, I.A., [Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
William Taylor Van Someren, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Charles Still, Esq., Retired—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Colonel Henry Kellock McKay, C.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]..	31st Dec. 1898.
Alexander Izat, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Dhanpat Rai, Sardar Bahadur—[Rajputana], ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Winthrop Benjamin Browning, I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel John Joseph Holdsworth, V.D. ...	Ditto.
Francis Jack Needham, Esq., Retired—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
Robert Giles, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	3rd June 1899.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, Esq., B.A.—[Baroda]	Ditto.
Colonel Walter Gawen King, M.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
James Sykes Gamble, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir George William Forrest, Kt., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Frank Popham Young, I.A.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Kazi Jalal-ud-din Khan—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
John Sturrock, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1900.
John Stuart Beresford, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Malcolm John Meade, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Edward Louis Cappell, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Lancelot Hare, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
George Moss Harriott, Esq., C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Frederick George Branton Trevor, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Pakam Rajaratna Mudaliyar, Retired—[Madras]..	23rd May 1900.
Sir Walter Charleton Hughes, Kt., F.R.C.S., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Edmund Penny, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Henry Marsh, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Bertrand Evelyn Mellish Gordon, D.S.O., I.A.—On leave—[Europe]	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Sir Kailash Chandra Basu, Kt., L.M.S.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Henry Felix Hertz, Esq.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
Sir Courtenay Walter Bennett, Esq.—United States, America]..	21st June 1900.
His Highness Raja Sir Bhure Singh, K.C.S.I., of Chambha—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge, R.N., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Solomon Charles Frederick Peile, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Bertram Prior Standen, I.C.S.—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Henry Alexander Sinn, Esq., I.C.S.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir James Robert Dunlop-Smith, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel John Crummin, V.C., C.B., V.D., & H.F., I.M.S.—Kohat	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Granville Henry Loch, I.A., Retired—[Europe]..	Ditto.
Fardunji Kuwari Tarapurvala, Esq., L.C.E.—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
Babu Kahi Nath Mitter—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Sir William Jameson Southby, Kt., C.B.—[Europe]	Ditto.
*Colonel William John Reed Ramsford, R.A.M.C.—[Retired—Europe] [Additional]	24th July 1901.
*Colonel Oswald Claude Radford, C.B., I.A.—[Retired—Europe] [Additional]	Ditto.
*Major-General Sir George Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff, K. C. B., R. E.—[Europe] [Additional]	Ditto.
*Brigadier-General Thomas Edwin Scott, D. S. O., I. A.—[India—[Additional]	Ditto.
*Lieut.-Colonel Lawrence Austine Waddell, C.B., M.B., I. M. S., Retired—[Additional]	Ditto.
*General Mir Ausaf Ali Khan—[Punjab]—[Additional]	Ditto.
*Subadar-Major Sardar Khan, Khan Bahadur—[United Provinces]—[Additional]	Ditto.

*Appointed under Special Statute, dated 22nd July 1901.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>contd.</i>	
*Hony. Captain Subadar-Major Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.—[N.-W. Frontier Province]—[Additional] ..	24th July 1901.
*Commander (Temp. Col.) Gerald Edward Holland, C.M.C., D. S. O., R. I. M.—[Europe]—[Additional] ..	Ditto.
Sidney Preston, Esq., A. M. I. C. E., Retired—[Central India] ..	9th Nov. 1901.
Sir Murray Hammick, K. C. S. I., I. C. S.—Retired [Europe] ..	Ditto.
Sir Alexander Pedler, Kt., F. R. S.—Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Sir Richard Amphlett Lamb, K. C. S. I., I. C. S.—Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, Esq., I. C. S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao, Retired—[Madras] ..	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel John Clibborn, I. A., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Colonel George Wingate, I. A. ..	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel George Hart Desmond Gimlette, M. D., I. M. S. (Re-employed)—[Mysore] ..	Ditto.
Arthur Henry Wallis, Esq., [Europe] ..	Ditto.
Alexander Johnstone Dunlop, Esq.—[Hyderabad, Deccan] ..	Ditto.
George Herbert Dacres Walker, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Nanak Chand, C.S.I.,—[Central India] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Burma] ..	Ditto.
Lieut. Colonel Frank Cooke Webb-Ware, I. A.—On leave—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Honorary Major Thomas Henry Hill, I. S. M. D., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Alexander Porteous, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired Europe ..	26th June 1902.
Colonel Thomas Elwood Lindsay Bate, I.M.S. Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Lockhart Mathew St. Clair, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.—[Retired—Europe] ..	Ditto.
Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, Kt.—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Rao Bahadur Pandit Sukdeo Parshad—[Rajputana] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Colonel (Honorary) Stuart Mitford Fraser, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Hyderabad] ..	Ditto.
Major-General Francis Edward Archibald Channer, C.B., I.A.—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Lieut.-General Sir Ernest DeBrath, K.C.B., I.A.—Retired—Europe ..	1st Jan. 1903.
Rai Bahadur Sir Pratul Chandra Chatterji, Kt., M.A., LL.D.—[Punjab] ..	Ditto.
Walter Bernard deWinton, Esq.—[Retired—Europe] ..	Ditto.
Algernon Elliott, Esq.—[Retired—Europe] ..	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Arnold Kemball, I. A.—[Baluchistan] ..	Ditto.
Colonel John Hodding, V. D.—[Assam] ..	Ditto.
Edward Giles, Esq., M.A.—[Retired—Europe] ..	Ditto.
Haviland Lemesurier, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S.—Bihar and Orissa ..	Ditto.
Robert Nathan, Esq., C.S.I., I. C. S.—Retired—Europe ..	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Alfred William Alcock, M.B., I. M. S., F.R.S. (Retired—Europe) ..	Ditto.
Arthur Hill, Esq., F.C.H., M.I.C.E.—[Retired—Europe] ..	Ditto.
Douglas Donald, Esq.—[Punjab] ..	Ditto.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.Sc.—[Retired—Bengal] ..	Ditto.
Mehtar Shuja-ul-Mulk, of Chitral—[N.-W. Frontier Province] ..	Ditto.
Raja Muhammad Nazim Khan, Mir of Hunza—[Kashmir] ..	Ditto.
Raja Sikandar Khan, of Nagar—[Kashmir] ..	Ditto.
Sir William Dickson Cruickshank, Kt.—[Retired—Europe] ..	Ditto.
Thomas Jewell Bennett, Esq.—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Henry Wendou, Esq.—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Charles Henry Wilson, Esq.—[Bombay] ..	Ditto.
Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal, M.A.—[Central India] ..	Ditto.
Robert Herriot Henderson, Esq.—[Assam] ..	Ditto.
Mir Mehrulla Khan—[Baluchistan] ..	Ditto.
Nawab Fateh Ali Khan—[Punjab] ..	Ditto.
Charles Henry West, Esq.—Retired [Europe] ..	Ditto.
John Pollen, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Charles Brown, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ..	26th June 1903.
George Hadleston, Esq.—[Europe] ..	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated 22nd July 1901.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>contd.</i>	
Lieut.-Col. Montagu William Douglas, I.A.—[Andamans] ...	26th June 1908.
Charles James Keene, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Major-General Havelock Hudson, C.B., I.A.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Bannerman, C.V.O., I.A.—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Lala Ganga Ram, M.V.O., Retired—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Robert Douglas Hare, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1904.
William Bell, Esq., M.A., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hamilton Archer Hill, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, Esq., C.S.I., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Webster Boyle Gordon, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. James Walker, I.C.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Arthur Edward Benn, I.A.—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Madhu Sudhan Das—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.
George James Perrin, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Hyderabad] ...	Ditto.
Raja Partab Bahadur Singh—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Chettur Sankaran Nayar, Kt., B.A., B.L.—[India] ...	24th June 1904
William Ninnis Porter, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Stephen Finney, Kt., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Edward Waller Stonely, Esq., M.E., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
Walter Home, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Charles Willoughby Waddington, Esq., M.V.O., M.A.—[Ajmer] ...	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji Patel—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
John Claude White, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	16th Dec. 1904
Lieut.-Colonel William Frederick Travers O'Connor, R.A.—(On leave)—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lionel Truninger, Esq.—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Robert Bird, M.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., M.B.—[M.S.—[Bengal] ...	2nd Jan. 1905.
David Bayne Horn, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H. Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Brooke Rawlinson, I.A., On leave—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Richard Grant Peter Purcell McDonnell, Esq.—Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Commander George Wilson, R.I.M., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Captain Thomas Webster Kemp, R.N.—[India] ...	Ditto.
William Harrison Moreland, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Edward Sneade Boyd Stevenson, Esq., Retired—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
Pirajirao Bapu Sahib Ghatge, C.S.I., of Kagal, Senior Branch—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Henry Robert Conway Dobbs, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S.—(On leave)—[Europe] ...	31st May 1905.
Surgeon-General William Richard Browne, M.D., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1906.
The Hon'ble Mr. Montague De Pomeroy Webb—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Hugh William Orange, Esq., C.B., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Archer, C.S.I.—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
Lionel Maling Wynch, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Arthur William Uglow Pope, Esq.—[China] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Nicholas Dodd Beaton Bell, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Dr. George Frederick William Thibant, Ph.D., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Major-General William Arthur Watson, C.B., I.A.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere Joly de Lotbiniere, C.B., C.S.I., R.E.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Major Aubrey John O'Brien, I.A.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Herbert Cunningham Clogstoun, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Thomas Robert John Ward, Esq., M.V.O., M.I.C.E.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Ferguson Campbell, I.A., Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	19th Mar. 1906.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>contd.</i>	
Colonel (tempy. Brigadier-General) Harry Davis Watson, C.M.G., M.V.O., I.A., Esq.—[Europe] ...	19th Mar. 1906.
The Hon'ble Sir Derek William George Keppel, O.C.V.O., C.M.G., E.—[Europe] ...	15th May 1906.
Commander Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bart., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., R.N., E.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir David Prain, Kt., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	29th June 1906.
Colonel William John Daniel Dundee, R.E.—[North-West Frontier Province] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt.—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1907.
The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Sir Sundar Lal, Kt., B.A., LL.D.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.
Robert Graig Kennedy, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Arthur Hills (Gleadowe-Newcomen), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., V.D.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Edward Anthony Doran, Esq.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Henry Thomas Pease—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Malcolm Sydenham Clarke Campbell, R.A.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, D.S.O., I.A.—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Stratheden Campbell, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	28th June 1907.
Frederick Palmer, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Srimant Anand Rao Gaekwar—[Baroda] ...	Ditto.
Thomas Henry Stillingfleet Biddulph, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Surgeon-Lieut.-Colonel Sir Warren Roland Crooke-Lawless, Kt., M.B., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Alexander John Maunsell MacLaughlin, V.D.—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
George Claudius Beresford Stirling, Esq.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
Francis St. George Manners-Smith, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel David Melville Buntington, R.A.—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
Samuel Digby, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., B.A., B.L.—[Madras] ...	1st Jan. 1908.
Francis Guy Selby, Esq.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-General Sir William Riddell Birdwood, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., I.A.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
William Herbert Dobbie, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Alfred Hamilton Grant, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel John Norman Macleod, M.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Rear-Admiral George Hayley Hewett, R.N., Retired—[Europe] ...	26th June 1908.
Ralph Butler Hughes-Butler, Esq., I.C.S.—Bengal—[On leave] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Francis Frederic Perry, F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Francis Grauville Beville—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daya Kishon Kaul—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Stuart Hill Godfrey—[Central India] ...	14th Aug. 1908.
Lieut.-Colonel Denys Brooke Blakeway—[North-West Frontier Province] ...	Ditto.
Nawab Khan Bahadur Sahibzada Abdul Qayyum Khan—[North-West Frontier Province] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Maung-Bah-Too, K.S.M.—[Burma] ...	1st Jan. 1909.
Colonel Ernest William Stuart King Maconochy, C.B., D.S.O., I.A., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
William Ellis Jardine, Esq., I.C.S.—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
Thomas Corby Wilson, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
* The Hon'ble Major-General Alfred Horsford Bingley, C.B., I.A.—[India]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, Kt. M.V.O. (On leave)—[Europe]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>contd.</i>	
* Percy Wyndham, Esq., I. C. S.—[United Provinces]—[Additional] ...	1st Jan. 1909.
* Hugh Spencer, Esq., I.C.S.—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* The Hon'ble Mr. Charles Ernest Low, I.C.S.—[India]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Cecil Ward Chichele-Plowden, Esq.—[Bengal]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* William King-Wood, Esq.—[Persia]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Lieut.-Colonel Richmond Trevor Crichton, I.A.—[Assam]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Hkun-Lai, K.S.M., Sawbwa of Laihka—[Burma]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Albert Claude Verrieres, Esq.—[United Provinces]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Chariar Avergal—[Madras]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Khan Bahadur Maulvi Rahim Baksh—[Punjab]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Muhammed Asiz-ud-din, Khan, C.V.O. Retired—[Punjab]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Bala Nilambar Mukharji, M.A., B.L.—[Bengal]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Rai Bahadur Kali Prasanna Ghosh—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Godfrey Butler Hunter Fell, c.s.i., I.C.S.—[India] ...	25th June 1909.
John Newlands, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel James Henry Elias Beer, V.D.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Parkin, I. A. Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Robert Neil Campbell, c.b., m.b., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Montagu Sherard Dawes Butler, Esq., c.v.o. (c.b.), I. C. S.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Stuart George Knox—[Persian Gulf] ...	Ditto.
Captain Cecil Godfrey Rawling—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Edgar Thurston, Esq., L.B.C.P., L.S.A., F.A.M.S., C.M.B.S.,—Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Buta Singh—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. James Bennett Brunyate, c.s.i., I.C.S.—[India] ...	1st Jan. 1910.
Reginald Edward Euthoven, Esq., I. C. S.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Wilfrid Malleson, c.b., I.A.—[India] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, c.s.i., M.A., LL.B., I. C. S.—[Mysore] ...	Ditto.
Reginald Hugh Brereton, Esq., I. C. S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Nriya Gopal Basu—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
William Lochiel Berkeley Souter, Esq.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Joseph John Mullaly, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	24th June 1910.
The Hon'ble Mr. William Didsbury Sheppard, I.C.S.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Roderick Macrae, m.b., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Oswald Vivian Bosanquet c.s.i., I. C. S.—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
Tanjore Madava Rao Ananda Rao, Esq., B.A.—[Mysore] ...	Ditto.
Sir John Hubert Marshall, Kt., M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Sir William Arthur Johns, Kt., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Charles Michie Smith, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., Retired—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Grey, V.D. Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Barry Wood, c.s.i., I.C.S.—[India] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Lieutenant-Colonel George Grant Gordon, V.D.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Frank Goodwin, V.D., A.D.C.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel George Frederick Chenevix-Trench Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, Esq., B.A., I. C. S.—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
Temporary Major Andrew Bigos Barnard—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
James Adolphus Guider, Esq.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
John Paul Warburton, Esq.—[Retired—Punjab] ...	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1906.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>contd.</i>	
James William Douglas Johnstone, Esq.—[Retired, Europe] ..	2nd Jan. 1911.
James Herbert Seabrooke, Esq.—[Europe]	12th Dec. 1911.
Walter Culley Madge, Esq.,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Wallace Christopher Ramsay Stratton, I A,— —[United Province]	Ditto.
James Scott, Esq.—[Retired, Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Edward Charles Bayley, I. A.,—[Punjab] ..	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Lala Sheo Prasad,—[Delhi]	Ditto.
Frederick William Johnston, Esq., c.s.i., I.C.S.,—(On leave)— [Europe]	Ditto.
Major Arthur Louis Bickford, I. A.,—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Edward Gelson Gregson, Esq.—[Persian Gulf]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. William Malcolm Hailey, c.s.i., I.C.S.,— [Delhi]	Ditto.
Colonel Benjamin William Marlow, I. A.,—[India]	Ditto.
Herbert Gerard Tomkins, Esq., F.R.S.,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Henry Whitby Smith, Esq.—[Retired, Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Francis Beville Pridaux, I. A.,—[Sistan] ...	Ditto.
Major Arthur Prescott Trevor, I. A.,—[Persian Gulf] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Ramsay Frederick Clayton Gordon, I.A. ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Colonel Charles Mactaggart, M.A., M.B., I.M.S.,— [United Provinces]	Ditto.
Nawab Mirza Mahdi Husain, Khan Bahadur,—[United Province]	Ditto.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, Esq., I.C.S.,—[Madras]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Leonard Rogers, Kt., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., M.B.C.P., I.M.S.,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Nawab Muhammad Abdul Majid, Bar-at-Law,— [United Provinces]	Ditto.
Ludovic Charles Porter, Esq., c.s.i., I.C.S., (On leave)—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Sharp, c.s.i.,—[India]	Ditto.
Dr. Arthur Venis, M.A., D. Litt.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Mahamahopadhyaya Hara Prasad Shastri, F.A.S.B.,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Allen McConaghey, I.A.,—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Nawab Kaiser Khan, of the Magasei Tribe—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamiat Rai—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Robert Charles Francys Volkers, Esq.,—[Retired, Europe] ...	Ditto.
Henry Hubert Hayden, Esq.,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Alexander Muirhead,—[Madras]	Ditto.
Alexander Emanuel English, Esq., I.C.S.,—[Burma]	Ditto.
George Frederick Arnold, Esq., I.C.S.,—[Burma]	Ditto.
Maung Myat Tun Aung, x s m., T.D.M.,—[Burma]	Ditto.
Sir George Cunningham Buchanan, Kt., M.I.C.E.,—[Burma]	Ditto.
William Rucker Stikeman, Esq.	Ditto.
Edward Robert Kaye Blenkinsop, Esq., I.O.S.,—[Central Pro- vinces]	Ditto.
George Sanky Hart, Esq.,—[India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Nawab Muhammad Salamullah,— [Central Provinces]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Henry Kerr, c.s.i., I.C.S.,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Colonel George Henry Evans, F.L.S., M.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D., A.D.C.,— [Burma]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Burden, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.,—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Maharaj Raghunath Singh—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
George William Kuehler—[Retired, Europe]	Ditto.
John Ghest Cumming, Esq., c.s.i., I.C.S.,—(on leave)	Ditto.
The Reverend John Anderson Graham, M.A., D.D.,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Sir Francis Hugh Stewart Kt.,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Louis James Kershaw, Esq., I.O.S.,—[Retired, Europe] ...	Ditto.
William Taylor Oathcart, Esq.	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Maneckjee Byramjee Dadabhooy Bar-at-Law [Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Hugh Murray, Esq., [Retired, Europe]	Ditto.
Rao Raja Raghunath Rao Dinkar Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur, Madar- ul-Moham—[Central India]	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—<i>contd.</i>	
Pandit Kailas Narayan Haksar, B.A.—[Central India]	12th Dec. 1911.
Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest Douglas Money—[India]	Ditto.
Major Hugh Rodenok Stockley, B.E.—[Madras]	Ditto.
Major John Mackenzie, I.A.—[India]	Ditto.
Lieutenant Colonel Richard Godfrey Jones, I.A.	Ditto.
Colonel J. Desraj Urs, M.V.O.—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Armine Brereton Dew, c.s.i., I.A.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Diwan Amar Nath—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir James Reed Roberts, Kt., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[India]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Lawrence Impey, I.A.—[Baroda]	Ditto.
Colonel Alexander William Macrae, V.D.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Arthur Ernest Lawson, Esq.,—[Madras]	Ditto.
Albion Rajkumar Banerji, Esq., M.A., I.C.S.—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Major Frederick Fenn Elwes, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., I. M. S.,—[Madras]	Ditto.
Colonel William Burgess Wright, V.D.—[Madras]	Ditto.
Cecil Archibald Smith, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Shamsher Singh, Ahkhar-i-Ala—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Baba Sir Gurbaksh Singh Bedi, Kt.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Colonel Gilbert Walter Fain, c.s., I.A.,—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Honorary Colonel Robert Edward Pemberton Pigott, V. D.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Honorary Colonel William Daniel Henry, V.D., A.D.C.,—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Gerald Francis Keatinge, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Major John Glennie Greig, I.A.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Sardar Naoroji Pudamji—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Vala Lakshman Meram, of Thana-Devli—[Bombay]	12th Dec 1912
Major (Flight Commander, Royal Flying Corps) Rudolph Edward Tower Hogg—[Europe]	Ditto.
Claude Alexander Barron, Esq., F.R.G.S., I.C.S.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Leonard William Reynolds, Esq., M.C., I.C.S.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Charles Archibald Walker Rose, Esq.	Ditto.
Major Arthur Denny Gilbert Ramsay, I.A.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Pierce Langrishe Moore, Esq., I.C.S.—[Madras]	14th June 1912.
Alfred Chatterton, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., I.E.S.—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Major Arthur Abercromby Duff—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel John Lawrence William French-Mullen, I.A.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Bernard Okes Coventry, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
Albert John Harrison, Esq.—[Assam]	Ditto.
Richard Hamilton Campbell, Esq., I. C. S. Retired—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Rao Bahadur Bangalore Perumal Annaswamy Moodellar—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Frederick George Wigley, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Prafulla Chandra Ray, Esq., D.Sc.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Colonel Francis Raymond, F.R.C.V.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General Sir Michael Joseph Tighe, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) William Bernard James, M.V.O.—[India]	Ditto.
Major Sydney D'Aguiar Crookshank, M.V.O., R. E.	Ditto.
Edward Denison Ross, Esq., F.R.D. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
John Hugh Cox, Esq., I.C.S.—[Central India]	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan—[Central India]	Ditto.
Major (temporary Lt.-Col.) Reginald O'Bryan Taylor	Ditto.
David Wann Aikman, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Pundit Hari Kishan Kaul—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Frederic William Wodehouse—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Richard Henry Ewart, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., I.A.	Ditto.
Major-General Maitland Cowper, C.B., I.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Thomas Walker Arnold, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.	
Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Henry James, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.— [Punjab]...	14th June 1912.
Rana Hira Singh, of Dhami—[Punjab]...	1st Jan. 1913.
Alexander Blake Shakespear, Esq.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
John Hope Simpson, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Major Hugh Stewart, I.A.—(on leave)—[Europe]...	Ditto.
Major William Glen Liston, M.D., D.P.H., I.M.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Edwin Henry de Vette Atkinson, R.E.— [United Provinces]...	Ditto.
Walter Stanley Talbot, Esq., I.C.S.—[Kashmir]...	Ditto.
Frank Adrian Lodge, Esq., Retired—[Hyderabad]	Ditto.
Colonel Robert William Layard Dunlop, V.D.—Bombay	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Walter James Buchanan, M.D., I.M.S.—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Raja Hrishikesh Laha—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
Mr. Nalini Bhushan Gupta, Barr.-at-Law—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
Joseph Terence Owen Barnard, Esq.—[Burma]...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Townley Richard Filgate, V.D.—[Bihar and Orissa]...	Ditto.
Alexander Macdonald Bouse, Esq., F.R.C.S.—[Delhi]...	Ditto.
Charles Cahill Sheridan, Esq.—[Punjab]...	Ditto.
Major Herbert de Lisle Pollard-Lowsley, R.E.	Ditto.
Major William Wilfrid Bickford, I.A.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Honorary Colonel John George Knowles, V.D., A.D.C.—[Assam]	Ditto.
Henry Cuthbert Streetfeild, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Cecil Kaye, C.S.I.—[India]...	Ditto.
William Foster, Esq.—[Europe]...	Ditto.
Major George Kemp Walker, F.R.C.V.S.—[Bombay]	3rd June 1913.
Sardar Bahadur Arur Singh—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Victor North Hickley, V.D.—[Bihar and Orissa]...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Joseph Henry Stone, M.A.—[Madras]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel George Standish Gage Cranford, D.S.O.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major Henry Beauchamp St. John—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sardar Appaji Rao Sitole Ankhar—[Central India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Alexander Phillips Muddiman—[India]...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Fraser Howard—[India]	Ditto.
Lawrence Mercer, Esq.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Captain William Lachlan Campbell—[N.-W. Frontier Province]	Ditto.
William Charles Michael Dundas, Esq.—[Assam]	Ditto.
Bhupendra Nath Mitra, Esq., M.A.—[India]	Ditto.
John Henry Loe, Esq., F.L.S.—[Retired]	Ditto.
Patrick Robert Cadell, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Charles Cunningham Watson, Esq., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Abanindra Nath Tagore, Esq.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
William Henry Heton Arden-Wood, Esq.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
James Rae Pearson, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Robert James Blackham—[India]	Ditto.
William Caldwell Ashmore, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
Hugh Edward Clerk, Esq.—[Retired]	Ditto.
Percy James Mead, Esq., B.A., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1914
The Hon'ble Deba Prosad Sarbadhikari, M.A., LL.D.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Frank Charles Daly, Esq.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Mir Shams Shah, I.S.O.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Khan Sahib Haji Baksh Ellahie—[Delhi]	Ditto.
Frank Edwin Gwyther, Esq.	Ditto.
James Gargrave Covernton, Esq., M.A., F.R.N.S., I.E.S.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Louis Eveleigh Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
William Pell Barton, Esq., I.C.S.—[North-West Frontier Pro- vince]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Raa Bahadur Ranganath Narsing Mudholkar— [Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Hebbalalu Velar Nanjundayya, Esq., M.A., M.L.—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel James Curry Robertson, M.B., I.M.S.—[Europe]..	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—<i>contd.</i>	
The Hon'ble Mr William Sinclair Marris, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1914.
Rao Bahadur Ragunath Venkaji Sabnis—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel William Molesworth, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.H.S., I.M.S.—[India] ...	22nd June 1914.
Phillip Glynn Messent, Esq., M.L.C.E.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Leonard Birley, Esq., I.O.S.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Babu Mohendra Nath Ray—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Frank Frederick Lyall, Esq., I.C.S., [on leave] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Colonel George James Hamilton Bell, M.B., I.M.S.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.
Frank Currie Lowie, Esq.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
Lewis French, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Sidney Mercer Bennet, R.A.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Captain Walter Hugh Jeffery, I.A.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Richard Meredith, Esq.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Albert Howard, Esq., M.A., A.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.L.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Major Edward David Wilson Greig, M.B., B.S., I.M.S.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Harold Arden Close, Esq.—[North-West Frontier Province] ...	Ditto.
Richard Hugh Tickell, Esq., M.L.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, I.C.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Fitz Warren Lloyd, V.D.—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
Major Arthur Leslie Jacob, I.A.—[on leave]—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Nawab Khair Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
Thomas Summers, Esq., D.Sc., M.L.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Henry James Wakely Fry, Kt., B.A.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Kiran Chandra De, Esq., B.A., I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	1st June 1915.
Frank Willington Carter, Esq.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Charles Montague King, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Sheikh Raiz Hussain—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Edward Rawson Gardiner, Esq. ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. George Thomas Barlow—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Frederick Samuel Philip Swann, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Berkeley John Byng Stephens ...	Ditto.
Mir Kamal Khan, Jam of Las Bela—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
Captain Walter Lumsden, C.V.O., R.N., A.D.C.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Major-General Dewan Bishan Das—[Kashmir] ...	Ditto.
Major Frederic Gauntlett, Esq., I.C.S.—[On leave]—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Major Samuel Richard Christophers, M.B., I.M.S.—[Mesopotamia] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Colonel George William Patrick Denny, I.M.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
William Peter Sangster, Esq., A.M.L.C.E.—[On leave] ...	Ditto.
Montague Hill, Esq., F.L.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Temporary Major Frederick Marshman Bailey, I.A.—[North-West Frontier Province] ...	Ditto.
Sahibzada Abdus Samad Khan, of Rampur—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Cecil Bernard Cotterell, Esq., I.C.S.—[Madras] ...	3rd June 1915.
Alfred Windham Lushington, Esq., Retired—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji Kasim Mitha—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Captain George Frideaux Millet—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Ram Charan Mitra, Esq.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Walter Thomas Grice, V.D., A.D.C.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Hector Travers Denny, I.A.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Selwyn Howe Fremantle, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Dr. Zia-ud-Din Ahmed, M.A., D.Sc.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Abdul Karim Abdul Shakur Jamal, [Burma] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. Cecil Charles Stewart Barry, I.M.S.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
John Frederick Gruning, Esq., I.O.S.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—contd.	
Lieut.-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Benjamin Hol- loway, I.A.—[India]	3rd June 1915.
Major (temporary Lieut.-Colonel) Cyril Mosley Wagstaff, D.S.O., R.E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Arthur Robert Anderson, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
Colonel Charles Henry Cowie, R. E.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Kanwar Maharaj Singh, M.A., Barrister-at-Law—[India]	Ditto.
David Petrie, Esq., M.A.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Godfrey Charles Denham, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Joseph Windham, I. A.—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
Herbert George Chick, Esq.—[Persia]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Henry Dudley Ryder, D.S.O., R. E.— [Bengal]	Ditto.
Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency, Esq., I.C.S.—[Delhi]	Ditto.
Raja Pratab Singh, Chief of Ah Rajpur—[Central India]	Ditto.
Colonel (temporary Major-General) Vere Bonamy Fane, C.B.— (North West Frontier Province)—[Additional]	22th Oct. 1915.
Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Cecil John Lyons Allan- son, I.A.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1916.
Rao Bahadur Chumhal Hari Lal Setalvad, Barrister-at-Law— [Bombay]	Ditto.
John Andrew Turner, Esq., M.D., C.M., D.P.H.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Suresh Prosad Sarbadhikary, Esq., M.D.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
John Norman Taylor, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Din Muhammad Khan, Laghari— [Punjab]	Ditto.
Lionel Linton Tomkins, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Douglas Marshall Straight, Esq.—(United Provinces)—[On leave].	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Bahu Moti Chaud—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Matthew Hunter, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.—[Burma]	Ditto.
John Tarlton Whitty, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Moses Mordecai Simeon Gubbay, Esq., B.A., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Augustus Muspiatt Williams, R.A.— [India]	Ditto.
Raja Bhagwat Raj Bahadur Singh, of Sohawal—Central India].	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Charles MacWatt, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
George Paris Dick, Esq., Barrister-at-Law—[Central Pro- vinces]	Ditto.
Horatio Norman Bolton, Esq., I.C.S.—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.
Major William John Keen, I.A.—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel William Magill Kennedy, I.A.—[Assam]	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Sheikh Maghul Husain, B.A., Barrister-at-Law— [Kashmir]	Ditto.
Brigadier-General Cyril Harcourt Roe—[India]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Brigadier-General Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless Shore, C.B., D.S.O., I.A.—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel George Sim Ogg, B.A.—[Indian]—[Addi- tional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Hugh Hodges Nugent, R.E.—[India] —[Additional]	Ditto.
Commander Michael Warren Farewell, R.N.—[Bombay]—[Ad- ditional]	Ditto.
Major John Bertram Cunliffe—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Evelyn Berkeley Howell, Esq., I.C.S.—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Colonel William Montague Ellis, R.E.—[Madras]	3rd June 1916.
Raja Vongunad Vasudeva Raja Avargal, Valiya Nambidi— [Madras]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel James Jackson, M.B., I.M.S.— [Bombay]	Ditto.
James Anderson Dickson McBain, Esq. [Bombay]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Ganesh Krishna Sathe—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Christopher Addams-Williams, Esq.—[On leave]	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS— <i>contd.</i>	
Rai Bahadur Banshidhar Banerji, B.L.—[Bengal] ...	8rd June 1916.
The Hon'ble Mr. Hammett Reginald Clode Hailey, I.C.S.— [United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Robert Thomas Dundas, Esq.—[Bihar and Orissa—[On leave, ...	Ditto.
Reginald George Kilby, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa,— [On leave] ...	Ditto.
Robert Egerton Purves, Esq., (Retired)—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Arthur Bradley Kettlewell, Esq., I.C.S.—[On leave] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das—(Punjab)	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, Barrister- at-Law—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Hugh Aylmer Thornton, Esq., B.A., I.C.S.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Charles Stewart Middlemiss, Esq., B.A., F.G.S., F.A.S.B.— [Calcutta] ...	Ditto.
Major Frederick Norman White, M.D., I.M.S.—[India]	Ditto.
John Loader Maffey, Esq., I.C.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Tiwari Chhajuram—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
Seth Chandmul Dhudha—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
Stewart Edmund Pears, Esq., I.C.S.—[North-West Frontier Province] ...	Ditto.
William Nawton Maw, Esq., I.C.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
John Edward Webster, Esq., I.C.S.—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
Captain Alexander Gillian Johnson MacIlwaine, M.B., R.A.M.C.— (Bombay)—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Herbert Alexander Kaye Jennings, B.A.—(India)— [Additional] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas George Peacocke—Bombay)— [Additional] ...	Ditto.
Major Edward William Crawford Ridgeway, I.A.—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Captain Edwin James Mollison, I.A.—[Additional]	Ditto.
Thomas Avery, Esq.—(Bombay)—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Commander Ernest Whiteside Huddleston, R.I.M.—(Bombay)— [Additional] ...	Ditto.
Temporary Lt-Col. Richard Alexander Steel, 17th Cavalry, I.A.— [England)—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel John Walter Berensford Merewether, I.A.— (Bombay)—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) William George Lawrence- Beynon, C.B., D.S.O., I.A.—(India)—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) d'Arcy Charles Brownlow, I.A.—(Basra)—[Additional] ...	18th Aug. 1916
Major-General Evelyn Leachman—Basra—[Additional]	Ditto.
Reader William Bullard, Esq.—(Basra)—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Major (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel) Frederick Walter Radcliffe— [England)—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Edward Leonard Bagshawe, Esq.—(Basra)—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Charles John Emile Clerici, Esq.—(Basra)—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Kennedy Rawlins, D.S.O., I.A.— [Egypt)—[Additional] ...	25th Aug. 1916.
Major Ambrose Boxwell, I.A.—[Mesopotamia)—[Additional]	22nd Dec. 1916.
Lieutenant-Colonel Nathaniel Robert Radcliffe, D.S.O.—[England)— [Additional] ...	Ditto.
Major William Gillit, M.D., I.M.S.—[Mesopotamia)—[Additional]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. William John Keith, M.A., I.C.S.—[Burma] ...	1st Jan. 1917.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Miller—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
Robert Briskins Holland, Esq., I.C.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel James Graham Hojel, M.B., I.M.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel John Farmer, F.R.C.V.S.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Arthur James Warburton Kitchin, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
William Robert Gourlay, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
William Strachan Coutts, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Muhammad Asis-ud-din Husain Sabib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur I.S.O.—[Madras] ...	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—<i>concl'd.</i>	
Major Westwood Norman Hay, I.A.—[Baluchistan]	1st Jan. 1917.
Temporary Major Robert Searth Farquhar Macrae—[India] ...	Ditto.
Charles Augustus Tegar, Esq., M.V.O.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Captain Ralph Edwin Hotchkin Griffith, I.A.—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.
Percy Albert Churchward, Esq.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Lala Bishesar Nath—[Central India]	Ditto.
Rao Bahadur Appaji Ganesh Dandekar—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Charles Francis Fitch, Esq.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Dr. Morris Yudlevitz Young—[Persian Gulf]	Ditto.
Stephen Montagu Burrows, Esq.—[London]	Ditto.
Philip Joseph Hartog, Esq., M.A.—[London]	Ditto.
Captain Drury St. Aubyn Wake, Royal Navy—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Colonel) Henry Alfred Young, B.A.—[India]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Norborne Kirby, R.E.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant Colonel John Herbert Dickson, I.A.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Commander William Ramsay Binny Douglas, R.I.M.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major Hugh Alan Cameron N.-W. Railway—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) William Edmund Ritchie Dickson, R.E.—[Simla]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major William Edmund Pye, I.A.S.O.—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Sidney Mervyn Rice, I.A.—[Army Head-quarters]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major Claude Bayfield Stockes, I.A.—[Army Head-quarters]—[Simla]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major Edward Scott Gillett, Army Veterinary Corps—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant Edgar Clements Withers, R.I.M.—[Additional]	Ditto.
Captain (temporary Major) Edmund Walter, I.A.—[Army Head-quarters]—[Simla]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant Duncan William Wilson, I.A.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Francis Sylvester Grimston, Esq.—[Additional]	Ditto.
Victor Bayley, Esq.—[Additional]	Ditto.
William Alexander, Esq.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
John Dillon Flynn, Esq.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Thomas Eyebrow Moir, Esq., I.C.S.—[Madras]	4th June 1917.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

THE decoration or BADGE consists of Her late Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher "V.R.I." in diamonds, pearls and turquoises, encircled by a border set with pearls surmounted by the Imperial Crown, jewelled and enamelled in proper colours, attached to a light blue watered ribbon edged white, of one inch and-a-half inch width, tied in a bow, and is worn on the left shoulder.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA was instituted by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, on the 1st January 1878, to commemorate the assumption of Her Majesty's Imperial title of Empress of India, and to consist of the Sovereign and of such Princesses of Her late Majesty's Royal and Imperial House, the Wives or other Female Relatives of Princes of the Indian Empire and other Indian Ladies, and of the Wives or other Female Relatives of any of the persons who have held or may hold the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governors of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India, or of Commander-in-Chief of India, as the Sovereign may think fit.

The first day of January in every year is the Anniversary of the institution of the Order.

Sovereign of the Order.—HIS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE
CROWN OF INDIA.*Instituted 1st January 1878.*

Names.	DATE OF ADMISSION TO THE ORDER.
SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.	
THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.	
LADIES OF THE ORDER (C. I.)	
H. M. Queen Alexandra	1st January 1878.
H. M. the Queen of Norway	6th August 1887.
H. R. H. the Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein	1st January 1878.
H. R. H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg	Ditto.
H. I. and R. H. the Dowager Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel Rammingen	27th June 1878.
H. R. H. the Dowager Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz	1st January 1878.
H. R. H. the Duchess of Connaught	13th March 1879.
H. R. H. the Duchess of Cumberland	25th February 1879.
H. R. H. the Princess Royal (Duchess of Fife)	6th August 1887.
H. R. H. the Princess Victoria	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Duchess of Albany	26th April 1882.
H. R. H. the Princess Ferdinand of Roumania	11th December 1893.
H. I. and R. H. the Grand Duchess Cyril of Russia	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Hereditary Princess of Hohenlohe Langenburg	15th October 1897.
H. R. H. the Crown Princess of Sweden	15th January 1900.
H. H. the Princess Victoria of Schleswig Holstein	25th May 1889.
H. H. the Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig Holstein	11th December 1893.
Mary, Baroness Kinloss	1st January 1876.
Mrs. Charles Coates	Ditto.
Lady Jane Emma Crichton	Ditto.
Anne Jane Charlotte, Dowager Baroness Napier and Ettrick	Ditto.
Edith, Dowager Countess of Lytton	Ditto.
Harriette Katherine, Dowager Baroness Lawrence	Ditto.
Mary Augusta, Lady Temple	Ditto.
Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness Napier of Magdala	31st May 1879.
Anna Julia, Lady Grant Duff	24th May 1883.
Harriet Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava	15th December 1884.
Mrs. George Cornwallis West (formerly Lady Randolph Churchill)	18th August 1885.
Fanny Georgiana Jane, Baroness Reay	Ditto.
H. H. Maharani Suniti Devi, of Cooh Behar	18th March 1887.
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne	10th December 1888.
Lucy Ada, Baroness Harris	14th April 1890.
H. H. Maharani Sakhiya Raja Sahibi Sindia, Ahjah Bahadur, of Gwalior	1st January 1891.
Constance Mary, Baroness Wenlock	27th January 1891.
H. H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaekwar	2nd August 1892.
H. H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhagwat Sinh, Jareja, Rani Sahib of Gondal	Ditto.
H. H. the Dowager Maharani of Mysore	3rd June 1893.
Constance Mary, Countess of Elgin	27th January 1894.
Ellen, Lady Fowler	20th March 1895.
Lady George Hamilton	20th November 1895.
H. H. the Maharani Sahiba, Consort of the Maharana Dhiraaj Fateh Singh, of Udaipur	15th October 1897.
Alice, Baroness Northcote	17th February 1900.
Marina Katherine, Dowager Lady Stewart	6th March 1900.
Amelia Maria, Lady White	Ditto.
Mary Katherine, Lady Lockhart	30th November 1900.
Margaret, Baroness Amphilhill	28th December 1900.
Mary, Countess of Minto	9th November 1909.
Winifred Selina, Baroness Hardinge of Penshurst	23rd November 1910.
The Marchioness of Crewe	11th December 1911.
H. H. the Begum of Bhopal	Ditto.
Maharan Shri Nundkanyarra, wife of H. H. the Maharajah of Bhowanagar	Ditto.

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA was instituted by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, on the 10th April 1900, as a reward for important and useful services rendered in Her Majesty's Indian Empire in the advancement of public interest.

The medal consists of an oval-shaped Badge or Decoration—in gold for the First Class and in silver for the Second Class—with the Royal Cypher in the centre on one side and on the reverse, the words "Kaisar-i-Hind, for Public Service in India," and is suspended on the left breast by a dark blue ribbon.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE FIRST CLASS.	
Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E.—[United Provinces] ..	14th June 1912.
Ahmad, Qazi Khalil-ud Din, Khan Bahadur—[Central India] ..	1st Jan. 1915.
Allnutt, the Reverend Samuel Scctt, M.A.—[Delhi]	1st Jan. 1903.
Amarchand, Kannarayana, Rao Bahadur—[Bombay]	3rd June 1913.
Amphill, Margaret, Baroness, C.I.—[England]	29th June 1906.
Ashton, Albert Frederick, Esq.—[Retired, Europe]	1st Jan. 1903.
Barber, Benjamin Russell, Esq., Ph. B.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1909.
Barnes, Major Ernest, I.A.—[Retired, Europe]	2nd Jan. 1905.
Basu, Sir Kailash Chandra, Rai Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E.—[Bengal] ..	25th June 1909.
Beatty, Francis Montagu Algernon, Esq.—[Baluchistan]	1st Jan. 1907.
Beck, Miss Emma Josephine	12th Dec. 1911.
Bell, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Thornhill, I.A.—[Central Provinces] ..	3rd June 1915.
Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt.—[Europe]	3rd June 1913.
Bentley, Dr. Charles Albert, M.B., D.P.H.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1915.
Bhandari, Gopal Das, Rai Bahadur—[Punjab]	3rd June 1915.
Bhavnagar, Maharani of—See "Kunverba." (No. 112)	
Bijni, Rani Abhayeswari Debi of—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1916.
Bikaner, Colonel His Highness Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Shromani Sri Sir Gunga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., A.D.C., L.L.D. of—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Bingley, The Hon'ble Major-Genl., Alfred Horsford, C.B., C.I.E., I.A.— [India]	Do.
Biwalkar, Sardar Parashram Krishna Rao, of Aliabagh—[Bombay] ..	3rd June 1915.
Bonig, Max Carl Christian, Esq.—[Port Blair]	12th Dec. 1911.
Booth-Tucker, Frederick, St. George deLantour, Esq.—[Punjab] ..	3rd June 1913.
Bosanquet, The Hon'ble Mr. Oswald Vivian, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.— [Central India]	23rd May 1900.
Bramley, Percy Brooke, Esq.—[United Provinces]	14th June 1912.
Bray, Denys deSaumarez, Esq., I.C.S.—[India]	12th Dec. 1911.
Broadway, Alexander, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Brunton, James Forest, Esq., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Buchanan, Reverend John, B.A., M.D.—[Central India]	3rd June 1913.
Burn, The Hon'ble Mr. Richard, C.S.I., M.B.A.S., M.A.S.B., F.R.N.S., F.A.U., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1909.
Burnett, General Sir Charles John, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.—[Retired Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Calnan, Denis, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Campbell, Colonel Robert Neil, C.B., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.—[Retired] ..	Ditto.
Campion, John Montrion, Esq., M.I.C.E.—[Retired]	26th June 1902.
Carleton, Dr. Marcus Bradford, M.D.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1914.
Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.—[Europe] ..	3rd June 1915.
Carmichael, Lady, wife of Lord Carmichael, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.S.— [Bengal]	1st Jan. 1917.
Carter, Edward Clark, Esq.—[Bengal]	3rd June 1915.
Chandra, The Hon'ble Hari Mohan, Rai Bahadur—[Bengal]	12th Dec. 1911.
Chatterton, Alfred, Esq., B.Sc., C.I.E.—Mysore	23rd May 1900.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1910.
Chetty, Krishnarajapuram Pollegondai Puttanna, Dewan Bahadur —[Mysore]	22nd June 1914.
Chinai, Ardesbir Din-shahi, Khan Bahadur—[Central Provinces] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Chitnavis, Shankar Madho, Esq., B.A.—[Central Provinces]	9th Nov. 1901.
Coldstream, William, Esq., I.O.S.—[Retired, Europe]	22nd June 1914.
Comley, Mrs. Alice—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1910.

NAME,	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE FIRST CLASS— <i>contd.</i>	
Copeland, Theodora Benfey, Esq., M.A., I.C.S.—[North-West Frontier Province]—[On leave]	1st Jan. 1916.
Cousens, Henry, Esq., M.B.A.C.—[Bombay]	24th June 1904.
Cowasjee, The Hon'ble Mr. Mervanjee—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1903.
Cox, Arthur Frederick, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Retired Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Crawford, Francis Colomb, Esq.—[Hyderabad]	25th June 1909.
Cullen, the Reverend Doctor Peter, M.B., Brigade Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel, Indian Medical Service Retired—[Central Provinces]	3rd June 1916.
Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I.—[Europe]	3rd June 1913.
Darbhanga, The Hon'ble Maharaja Bahadur Sir Kameshwar Singh, G.C.I.E., of—[Bihar and Orissa]	23rd May 1900.
Das, The Hon'ble Ram Saran, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1914.
Davies, Arthur, Esq., M.A., Bar-at-Law—[Madras]	22nd June 1914.
Davies, Mrs. Edwin—[India]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Dawson, Brevet Colonel Charles Hutton, I.A.—Retired—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1903.
Deane, Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Edward, M.A.M.C.—[Retired]—[Europe]	9th Nov. 1901.
DeLotbiniere, Lieutenant-Colonel (Temp. Brigadier-General) Alain Chartier DeLotbiniere Joly, C.B., C.S.I. (I.E.), R.E.—Bengal	1st Jan. 1903.
Dewas (Junior Branch), His Highness Raja Sir Mulhar Rao Bahadur Salub Puar, K.C.S.I., of—[Central India]	11th June 1912.
Dhar, Her Highness the Rani Sahiba Laxumbai Puar of—[Central India]	3rd June 1916.
DuBern, The Hon'ble Mr. Jules Emile—[Burma]	12th Dec. 1911.
Dyal Singh Man, Sardar, Sardar Bahadur—[Punjab]	3rd June 1913.
Dyson, Colonel Thomas Edward, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., I.M.S.—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
Earle, The Hon'ble Sir Archdale, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1901.
Egerton, William, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]—[On leave]	26th June 1908.
Ewing, The Reverend Dr. James Carruthers Bhea, M.A., D.D., LL.D., C.I.E.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1906.
Feraud, Mrs. Ida Margaret, wife of the Hon'ble Mr. H. C. Feraud, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1916.
Firth, Mrs. E. J.—[Madras]	9th Nov. 1901.
Francis, Edward Belcham, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	3rd June 1915.
Gandhi, Mohandas Karanchand, Esq., Barrister-at-Law—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Ghosal, Mr. Jyotannath, I.C.S.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1913.
Glasbrook, N. S., Esq., J. P. Retired—[Europe]	9th Nov. 1901.
Glenn, Henry James Heamey, Esq.—[Delhi]	1st Jan. 1916.
Gonsaga, Reverend Mother—[Bengal]	22nd June 1914.
Graham, Mrs. Kate, wife of Dr. J. A. Graham, C.I.E.—[Bengal]	3rd June 1916.
Graham, The Revd. John Anderson, C.I.E., D.D.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1903.
Grattan, Lieut.-Col. Henry William, M.A.M.C.—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1913.
Guilford, The Revd. Edward—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1908.
Gwalior, Major-General His Highness Maharajahiraja Sir Madho Rao Scindia Bahadur, G.C.V.O., G.C.S.I., LL.D. (Contab.), A.D.C., of—[Central India]	2nd May 1900.
Gwyther, Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[Bengal]—[On leave]	12th Dec. 1911.
Hahn, The Revd. Ferdinand	1st Jan. 1906.
Haig, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick Balfour, M.B., I.M.S.—[N. W. F. Province]	3rd June 1913.
Hall, Harold Fielding Patrick, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	12th Dec. 1911.
Hamilton, Major Robert Edward Archibald, I.A.—[Persian Gulf]	2nd Jan. 1905.
Harvest, Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert de Vere, I. A.—[Central India]	25th June 1909.
Hildesley, The Reverend Alfred Herbert, M.A., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1913.
Hodgson, Edward Marsden, Esq.—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Hogan, Honorary Captain William John Alexander—[United Provinces]	22nd June 1914.
Holderness, Sir Thomas William, K.C.S.I., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Home, Walter, Esq., C.I.E., Retired—[Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Howard, Mrs. Gabrielle Louise Caroline, M.A.—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1913.
Hume, The Revd. R. A.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1901.
Husband, Major James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	1st Jan. 1915.
Hutchinson, Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper, K., A.M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	9th Nov. 1910.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE FIRST CLASS—contd.	
Hutchinson, Major William Gordon, I.A.—[Baluchistan] ...	24th June 1910.
Hutwa, The Maharani Juan Manjari Kuorio of—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	23rd May 1900.
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, wife of M. A. Hydari, Esq.—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1909.
Irvine, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Walter, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.— [North-West Frontier Province]—[On leave] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Ismail, Muhammad Yusuf—[Burma] ...	23rd May 1900.
Ives, Harry William Maclean, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.—[Punjab] ...	14th June 1912.
Jackson, The Rev. James Chadwick—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1917.
Jacob, Colonel Sir Samuel Swinton, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., I. A., Retired— [Europe] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
James, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry, C.I.E. F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[Punjab] ...	23rd May 1900.
Jankibai, widow of Daulatram Umarsingh—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1906.
Kapur, Raja Ban Bihari, C.S.I.—[Bengal] ...	1st Jan. 1914.
King, Mrs. D.—[England] ...	26th June 1908.
Kirkpatrick, Clarence, Esq., Barrister-at-law—[Delhi] ...	1st Jan. 1908.
Klopsch, Dr. Louis, Ph. D.—[New York] ...	1st Jan. 1904.
Ko, Taw Sein, I.B.O., M.R.A.S., F.R.A.L., M.B.S.A.—[Burma] ...	26th June 1908.
Kothari, The Hon'ble Mr Jehangir Hormusji—[Bombay] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Kunverba, Her Highness Shri Nund, Maharani of Bhavnagar— [Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1917.
Laub, The Hon'ble Sir Richard Amphlett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] ...	23rd May 1900.
Lindsay, d'Arey, Esq.—[Bengal] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Ling, Miss Catharine Frances—[Madras] ...	14th June 1912.
Lovett, The Hon'ble Sir Harrington Verney, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.— [United Provinces] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
Luck, Wilfred Henry, Esq.—[Bombay] ...	26th June 1902.
Lukis, Lady, wife of the Hon'ble Surgeon-General Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., K.H.B.—[India] ...	3rd June 1915.
Lyall, The Hon'ble Mr. Frank Frederick, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]—[On leave] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Lyons, The Hon'ble Surgeon-General Robert William Steele, M.D., I.M.S.—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1903.
Maclean, Reverend James Muir, B.D.—[Madras] ...	4th June 1917.
Macwatt, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Charles, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.— [Rajputana] ...	1st Jan. 1908.
Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar, Esq., C.I.E.—[Mysore] ...	23rd May 1900.
Madhavan Nair, The Hon'ble Dr. T. M. D.—[Madras] ...	14th June 1912.
Mahdi Husain, Nawab Mirza, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.—[United Pro- vinces] ...	1st Jan. 1907.
Mahomad Ajmal Khan, Hakim, Hazik-ul-malk—[Delhi] ...	1st Jan. 1915.
Malegaon, The Hon'ble Sardar Raje Sambhusingh Amarsingh Jadhav- rao, Raja of—[Bombay] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Malvi, Mr. Tribhuvandas Narottamdas, B.L., L.L.B.—[Bombay] ...	22nd June 1914.
Mann, Dr. Harold, D.S.C.—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1917.
Manners-Smith, Francis St. George, Esq., C.I.E. Retired—[Europe] ..	23rd May 1900.
Mary of St. Paula, Revd. Mother—[Mysore] ...	14th June 1912.
Mayes, Herbert Frederick, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, I.C.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
McCarrison, Major Robert, M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S. ...	24th June 1910.
McCloghry, Colonel James, F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
Miller, The Reverend William, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., D.D.—[Europe] ..	23th June 1907.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I.—[England] ...	Ditto.
Morgan, George, Esq.—[Bengal] ...	1st Jan. 1910.
Morrison, Honorary Captain James, I.S.M.D., Retired—[Central Pro- vinces] ...	1st Jan. 1908.
Muhammad Hussain Khan, Nawab Arbab, of Landai Varghajo, Khan Bahadur—[North-West Frontier Province] ...	3rd June 1915.
Muir Mackenzie, Lady, widow of the late Sir John Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.—[Europe] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Naidu, Mrs. Sasojini, wife of Captain M. G. Naidu [Hyderabad] ...	1st Jan. 1909.
Nanak Chand, C.S.I., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur—[Central India] ...	23rd May 1909.
Nariman, Dr. Temulji Bhikay, L.M., F.R.M.S.—[Bombay] ...	25th June 1909.
Narsingarh, Her Highness The Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba, of—[Cen- tral India] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
Neve, Dr. Arthur, L.B.C.P., M.C.S.—[Kashmir] ...	1st Jan. 1901.
Newton, Dr. Henry Martyn, F.R.C.S.—[Punjab] ..	3rd June 1916.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE FIRST CLASS— <i>contd.</i>	
Nichols, The Revd Dr. Charles Alvord, D.D.—[Burma] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
Nicholson, Sir Frederick Augustus, K.C.I.E. Retired—[Madras] ..	1st Jan. 1917.
Nisbet, John, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1908.
Noyce, William Florey, Esq., M.B.S.A., M.B.A.S., Retired—[Burma] ..	9th Nov. 1901.
O'Byrne, Gerald John Evangelist, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ..	1st Jan. 1917.
Oldham, The Hon'ble Mr. Charles Evelyn Arbuthnot William, I.C.S. —[Bihar and Orissa] ...	26th June 1902.
O'Donnell, Dr. Thomas Joseph, Retired—[Ireland] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
O'Meara, Major Eugene John, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1909.
Pandit, Sitaram Narayan, Esq., Bar-at-Law—[Bombay] ...	14th June 1912.
Panna, Her Highness the Maharani of—[Central India] ...	3rd Jan. 1916.
Paranjpye, The Honourable Mr. Raghunath Purushottam, B.Sc.— [Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
Pedley, Dr. Thomas Franklin, M.D., V.D.—[Burma] ...	3rd June 1915.
Phelps, Edwin Ashby, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1915.
Pitcher, Colonel Duncan George, I.A. Retired—[England] ...	28rd May 1900.
Plant, Captain William Charles Trew Gray Gambier Retired— [Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1907.
Poynder, Lieutenant-Colonel John Leopold, I.M.S. Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1902,
Reid, Frederick David, Esq.—[Punjab] ...	2nd Jan. 1905.
Reynolds, Leonard William, Esq., C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S.—[Ajmer]	Ditto.
Robson, Dr. Robert George, M.A., M.D., C.M.—[Ajmer] ...	3rd June 1916.
Rondy, The Very Reverend the Abbe Noel—[Madras] ...	1st Jan. 1913.
Rost, Lieut-Colonel Ernest Reinhold, I.M.S.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
Row, Dr. Raghavendra, M.D., D.Sc.—[Bombay] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Roy, Babu Harendra Lal—[Bengal] ...	2nd Jan. 1905.
Roy, Rao Jogendra Narayan, Raja Bahadur—[Bengal] ..	3rd June 1913.
Sailana, His Highness Raja Sir Jaswant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E. of— [Central India] ...	1st Jan. 1901.
Samthar, His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E. of—[Central India] ...	1st Jan. 1907.
Sell, The Reverend Canon Edward, D.D., M.B.A.S.—[Madras] ...	1st Jan. 1906.
Semple, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir David, Kt., M.D., R.A.M.C., Retired— [Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1903.
Sharp, The Hon'ble Mr. Henry, M.A., C.S.I., C.I.E.—[India] ...	23rd May 1900.
Sharpe, Walter Samuel, Esq.—[Bombay] ..	1st Jan. 1916.
Shepherd, The Reverend James, M.D., D.D.—[Rajaputana] ...	1st Jan. 1914.
Sheppard, Mrs. Adeline B. ...	28th June 1907.
Sheppard, Mr. William Didsbury, C.I.E., I.C.S., J.P. Retired— [Europe] ...	23rd May 1900.
Shillidy, The Reverend John, M.A., D.D. Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
Shore, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert, M.D., I.M.S. Retired—[Europe] ..	1st Jan. 1906.
Shoubridge, Major Charles Alban Grevis, I.A.—[N. W. F. Province] ..	1st Jan. 1909.
Singh, Manshi Ajit, Pleader—[Punjab] ...	1st Jan. 1917.
Singh, Raja Bhagwan Baksh, of Amethi—[United Provinces] ...	26th June 1902.
Singh, Bai Hira—[Punjab] ...	22nd June 1914.
Singh, Kamalleshwari Pershad, Raja—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
Sinha, Purnendu Narayan, Bai Bahadur, M.A., B.L.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	1st Jan. 1906.
Skinner, The Reverend Dr. William, M.A., D.D.—[Madras] ...	3rd June 1916.
Stra Bai,—[See Wadhwan—No. 215].	
Skrefsrud, The Reverend Larsosen ...	29th June 1906.
Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel Heury, M.D., I.M.S.—[Punjab] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Sorabji, Miss Cornelia—[Bengal] ...	25th June 1909.
Southon, Major Charles Edward, M.B., I.M.S. ...	23rd June 1914.
Spence, The Hon'ble Mrs. Christina Philippa Agnes—[India]	3rd June 1913.
St Leger, William Douglas, Esq.—[Madras] ...	1st Jan. 1915.
St. Lucia, Revd. Mother—[United Provinces] ...	3rd June 1915.
Stanes, Robert, Esq.—[Madras] ...	3rd June 1913.
Stokes, Dr. William, M.B.—[Madras] ...	1st Jan. 1914.
Sukhdeo Prasad, Pandit, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E., Retired—[Rajputana] ..	1st Jan. 1901.
Surat Kuar, Rani Sahiba.—[United Provinces] ...	3rd June 1916.
Tabard, The Reverend Antoine Marie—[Mysore] ...	1st Jan. 1915.
Talati, Edalji Dorabji, B.A.—[Retired]—[Bombay] ...	24th June 1904.
Taylor, The Reverend George Pritchard, M.A., D.D.—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Taylor, Dr. Herbert F. Lechmere, M.B., Ph.D., M.A.—[Punjab]	Ditto.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE FIRST CLASS—concld.	
Thomas, The Reverend Stephen Sylvester—[Delhi]	1st Jan. 1909.
Thurston, Edgar, Esq., C.I.E., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., F.R.M.S., C.M.B.S.— [Retired]—[Europe]	26th June 1902.
Tilly, Harry Lindsay, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.—[Retired]—[Europe]	24th June 1904.
Tudall, Christian, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1917.
Tucker, Major William Hancock, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., I.M.S.	12th Dec. 1911.
Turner, Dr. John Andrew, C.I.E., M.D., C.M., D.P.S.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1918.
Tyndale-Biscoe, The Reverend Cecil Earle, M.A.—[Kashmir]	12th Dec. 1911.
Tyrrill, Major Jasper Robert Joly, M.B., I.M.S.	Ditto.
Vandyke, Fredrick Reginald, Esq.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1916.
Vaughan, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Charles Stoelke, M.B., I.M.S.— [Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1910.
Venugopala, Raja Bahadur—[Madras]	23rd May 1900.
Wadhwan, The Ran Sahib Sita Bai of—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1916.
Wadia, Hormaji Atdeshir, Esq., J.P.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1917.
Wagner, The Reverend Paul—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1914.
Wake, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward St Aubyn—[Retired]—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1904.
Wakefield, George Edward Campbell, Esq.—[Hyderabad]	1st Jan. 1910.
Walker, Lady, wife of Sir George Casson Walker, K.C.S.I.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1909.
Walter, Major Albert Elijah, I.M.S.—[United Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Ward, Major Ellacott Leaman, I.M.S.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1918.
Waterhouse, Miss Agnes May, R.R.C., Chief Lady Superintendent, Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India—[India]	1st Jan. 1917.
Wheeler, The Reverend Edward Montague, M.A.	24th June 1910.
Whitehead, Mrs. Elizabeth—[Madras]	4th June 1917.
Whitton, The Reverend David—[Retired]—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1908.
Wilkins, Colonel James Sutherland, D.S.O., I.M.S.—[Retired]— [Europe]	1st Jan. 1911.
Wilkinson, Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[Retired]— [Europe]	9th Nov. 1901.
Willingdon, The Lady, wife of Lord Willingdon, G.C.I.E.—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
Wilson-Johnston, Joseph, Esq., B.A., Bar-at-Law, I.C.S.—[Punjab]	12th Dec. 1911.
Winter, Edgar Francis Limer, Esq., I.C.S.—[Retired]—[Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Wool, Arthur Robert, Esq.—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1909.
Young, The Reverend John Cameron, M.B., C.M.—[Aden]	12th Dec. 1911.
Younghusband, Arthur Delaval, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Retired]— [Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Younghusband, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Francis Edward, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.A.—[Retired]—[Europe]	Ditto.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS.	
Abdul Fath, Maulvi Saiyid—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1912.
Abdul Ghani, Munshi—[Punjab]	25th June 1909.
Abdul Hassan, Mian Bhai—[Central Provinces]	23rd May 1900.
Abdul Kadir, Esq.—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1906.
Abdul Majid Khan, Muhammad, Colonel, Khan Bahadur—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1904.
Abdul Majid Khan—[Punjab]	14th June 1912.
Abdur Rahim, Maulvi—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1908.
Abdur Razzak Khan, I.S.M.D.—[Baluchistan]	12th Dec. 1911.
Advani, Mohram Showkram, Esq., M.A., Bar-at-Law—[Bombay]	26th June 1902.
Advani, Mrs. Motiram, wife of Mr. Motiram S. Advani—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1916.
Agha Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Karim—[Persian Gulf]	12th Dec. 1911.
Ahmed, Mr. Mukhtar, Barrister-at-Law—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1916.
Ali Shabash, Shaikh, I.S.M.D.—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Allen, Reverend Frank Van, M.D.—[Madras]—[On leave]	22nd June 1914.
Amar Nath, Lala, Rai Bahadur—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1918.
Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1904.
Anastase, Sister—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1914.
Anderson, Andrew, Esq.—[Baluchistan]	12th Dec. 1911.
Andrew, The Reverend Adam—[Madras]—[On leave]	1st Jan. 1908.
Auscamb, Major Allen Mollers, I.S.O., V.D.—[Retired]—[Europe]	2nd Jan. 1915.
Antia, Jamshedi Merwanji, Esq.—[Bombay]	3rd June 1916.
Apte, Hari Narayan—[Bombay]	23rd May 1900.
Askwith, Miss Anne Jane—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1907.
Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1914.
Augustin, The Reverend Father	1st Jan. 1918.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS— <i>contd.</i>	
Aung, Ers. Hla (Ma Mya May)—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1916.
Asiz Humain, Mir, Khan Sahib—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1903.
Badri Parshad, Rai Sahib—[Punjab]	23rd May 1900.
Bahmanji Manoharji—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Baker, Honorary Major Thomas—[Retired]	Ditto.
Banerji, Professor Jamini Nath—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1910.
Banks, Dr. Charles, M.D., C.M., D.P.H.—[Bengal]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Bapat, Rissalder Sadashiva Krishna—[Bombay]	23rd May 1900.
Bardale, Miss Jane Blissett—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1913.
Barnett, Miss Maude—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1917.
Barton, Mrs. Sybil, wife of Mr. Percy Barton of Bangalore—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Baw, Maung Kan—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1915.
Bayley, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Charles, C.I.E., I.A.—[Punjab]	24th June 1910.
Beatson-Bell, The Hon'ble Mr. Nicholas Dodd, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bengal]	23rd May 1900.
Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Fridun, Esq., Retired—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1906.
Best, James Theodore, Esq., M.A.—[Burma]	22nd June 1914.
Beville, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Granville, C.I.E.—[Central India]	23rd May 1900.
Bhagwandas, Baf Zaoerbai, widow of the late Bhagwandas Narotamdas—[Bombay]	28th June 1914.
Bhajan Lal, Babu, —[Rajputana]	14th June 1912.
Bhan, Senior Assistant Surgeon Lala Udhai, I.S.M.D.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1916.
Bhide, Ruoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, B.A.—[Central India]	23rd May 1900.
Bhutt, Chhotelal Goverdhan—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1901.
Bisheshar Nath, Lala, Dewau Bahadur—[Central India]	23rd May 1900.
Biswas, Babu Annoda Mohan—[Bengal]	24th June 1910.
Blackham, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert James, C.I.E., D.P.H., R.A.M.C.	2nd Jan. 1911.
Blackwood, John Ross, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bengal]—[On leave]	9th Nov. 1901.
Blake, The Reverend William Henry, B.A.—[Madras]	26th June 1902.
Blenkinsop, Edward Robert Kaye, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1903.
Bolster, Miss Anna, Q.A.M.N.S.I., Retired—[Europe]	14th June 1912.
Borah, Mr. Halinarayan Retired—[Assam]	23rd May 1910.
Bose, Miss Kiroth—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1916.
Bose, Miss Mona—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1915.
Bowen, Griffith, Esq.—[Retired]	1st Jan. 1909.
Brahmanand, Pundit—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Brande, Mrs Isabel [Europe]	1st Jan. 1904.
Bray, Mrs. Constance, wife of the Honorable Mr. E. H. Bray—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1917.
Bremner, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grant, M.C., R.E.	1st Jan. 1901.
Brock, Miss Lillian Winifred, B.A.—[Bengal]	22nd June 1914.
Brough, The Reverend Anthony Watson—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1906.
Browne, Charles Edward, Esq., I.S.O.—[Retired]—[Burma]	27th June 1904.
Brown, Dr. Edith—[Punjab]	12th Dec. 1911.
Burt, Bryce Chudleigh, Esq., B.Sc. F.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Cain, Mrs. Sarah, wife of the Reverend John Cain, C.M.S.—[Madras]	25th June 1909.
Campbell, The Hon'ble and Reverend Andr'w, D.D.—[Bihar and Orissa]	23rd May 1900.
Campbell, Miss Kate—[Central India]	9th Nov. 1901.
Campbell, Miss Susan, L.R.C.P. & S. [Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Campbell, Miss Mary Jane—[Punjab]	8rd June 1915.
Campbell, The Reverend Thomas Vincent, M.A., M.B., C.M.—[Mysore]—[On leave]	1st Jan. 1908.
Carr, Miss Emma—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1906.
Carr, Thomas, Esq.	25th June 1909.
Cassels, Mrs. Laura Mary Elizabeth, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel G. B. Cassels—[England]	1st Jan. 1917.
Catherine, Sister—[Burma]	8rd June 1913.
Cattell, Major Gilbert Lansale, I.A.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1913.
Cecilia, Sister Fannie—[Retired]—[Europe]	14th June 1912.
Chamberlain, The Reverend William Isaac, P.H.D.	1st Jan. 1904.
Chandler, The Reverend John Scudder—[Madras]—[On leave]	13th Dec. 1911.
Chatterji, The Reverend K.C.—[Punjab]	9th Nov. 1901.
Chaudhuri, Babu Purna Chandra—[Bengal]	8rd June 1915.
Chaudhuri, P.S.R.—[See No. 354].	

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—contd.	
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, Esq.—[Bombay]	14th June 1912.
Churchward, Percy Albert, Esq., C.I.E.—[Burma]	22nd June 1914.
Chye, Leong—[Burma]	23rd May 1900.
Clancey, John Charles, Esq., I.S.O., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.I.—[Retired] —[Europe]	1st Jan. 1904.
Clark, Herbert George, Esq.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1916.
Clerke, Honorary Major Louis Arthur Henry, I.M.S.D.—[Retired] —[India]	8rd June 1913.
Clutterbuck, Peter Henry, Esq., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., F.M.S.—[United Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Coombs, George Oswald, Esq.—[United Provinces]	3rd June 1915.
Coombes, Josiah Waters, Esq., B.A., L.T., A.M.S.T.—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1917.
Correa, Miss Mari—[Hyderabad]	25th June 1909.
Corthorn, Miss Alice, M.D., B.Sc.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Cottle, Mrs. Adela—[Bengal]	3rd June 1915.
Coxon, Stanley William, Esq.—[Retired]	1st Jan. 1901.
Crow, Assistant Surgeon Charles George—[Burma]	3rd June 1916.
Cumming, James William Nicol, Esq. [Baluchistan]	1st Jan. 1913.
Cummings, The Reverend John Ernest, M.A., D.D.—[Burma]	3rd June 1913.
Cutting, Reverend William—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Dadabhoy, Mrs. Jernbanoo, wife of the Honourable Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy, C.I.E., Bar at-Law—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1917.
Dalrymple-Hay, Charles Vernon, Esq.—[Retired]—[Madras]	3rd June 1913.
Dann, Reverend George James—[Bihar and Orissa]	3rd June 1916.
Das, Ram, Lala—[North-West Frontier Province]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Das, Mathura, Lala, I.S.M.D.—[Punjab]	12th Dec. 1911.
Das, Niranjan, I.S.M.D., 32nd Pioneer	Ditto.
Datta, Dr. Dina Nath Pritha, M.D., C.M.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1909.
Dawe, Miss Ellen—[Bengal]	25th June 1909.
Dawson, Mrs. Charles Hutton, wife of Colonel C. Hutton Dawson —[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1901.
Deane, Assistant Surgeon George Archibald, I.M.S.D.—[Bombay]	22nd June 1914.
Deodhar, Mr. Gopal Krishna, M.A.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1915.
Deoji, Haji Ahmed, Khan Sahib—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1907.
De Kantzow, Mrs. Mary Aphrasia—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1908.
Desmond, J., Esq.—[Central Provinces]	23rd May 1900.
Duwes, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Joseph, I.M.S.—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1909.
Dexter, Thomas, Esq.	1st Aug. 1910.
Dhanput Rai, C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1901.
Dharm Chand, Lala—[Punjab]	12th Dec. 1911.
Dilshad Begum, wife of Jafar Kadar Saiyid Muhammad Fateh Ali of Murshidabad—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Douglas, The Rev. John M.A.—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1901.
Dun, Maung Ne, K.S.M.—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1909.
Dundas, Charles Lawrence, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
Dunlop, Alexander Johnstone, Esq., C.I.E.—[Hyderabad]	23rd May 1900.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1903.
Dutta, Assistant Surgeon Mehta Harnam, I.S.M.D.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1915.
Duval, Mrs. Ethel Aldersey, wife of the Hon'ble Mr. E. H. Duval— [Bengal]	1st Jan. 1917.
Dwane, Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Dwane—[Hyderabad]	1st Jan. 1916.
Eagles, Thomas Casaly, Esq., Retired—[Bihar and Orissa]	3rd June 1915.
Eaglesome, George Esq.—[Retired]	1st Jan. 1903.
Edgell, Lieut.-Col. Edward Arnold, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	9th Nov. 1901.
Elwes, Mrs. Aline—[Madras]	4th June 1917.
Emanuel, Mrs., wife of A. R. L. Emanuel, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
Evans, The Rev. John Ceredig—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1901.
Evans, Miss Josephine Annie—[Bengal]	14th June 1912.
Faridoonji, Mrs. Hilla, wife of Mr. Rustomji Faridoonji—[Central Provinces]	8rd June 1916.
Farrer, Miss Ellen Margaret, M.B., B.S., Lond.—[Punjab]	8rd June 1913.
Farzand Ahmad, Kazi Saiyid, Khan Bahadur—[Bihar and Orissa]	26th June 1902.
Ffrench, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Flashman, Thomas Charles, Esq.—[Punjab]	22nd June 1914.
Fleming, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant James Francen, I.S.M.D.—[Punjab]	8rd June 1916.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—contd.	
Fletcher, Miss—[Punjab]	12th Dec. 1911.
Forman, The Rev. Henry—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1909.
Fox, Alfred Charles, Esq.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Frances, Sister Jane—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1910.
Fraser, Robert Thomson, Esq., V.D.—[Assam]	8rd June 1915.
Freyne, The Rev. Father Etienne—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1909.
Fyson, Hugh, Esq., B.A., I.C.S.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1915.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1914.
Galibai, Bai, widow of Seth Khachilal Subhagchand of Badhanpur—[Bombay]	8rd June 1915.
Gandhy, Mr. Pestonji Jamsetji—[Retired]	1st Jan. 1916.
Garthwaite, Liston, Esq.—[Retired Europe]	23rd May 1900.
George, Miss Jessie Eleanor, L.B.C.P., (Edin.)—[Berar]	21th June 1916.
Gilman, Edward Philip Reuben, Esq., J.P., V.D.—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1916.
Godfrey, Thomas Leonard, Esq.—[Hyderabad]	14th June 1908.
Gosnka, Baijnatha Bai Bahadur—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1903.
Goodbody, Mrs., wife of Major C. M. Goodbody, I.M.S.	26th June 1905.
Gorman, Patrick James, Esq.—[Retired]	1st Jan. 1909.
Goswami, Sri Sri Naradev Dakshinpat Adhikar—[Assam]	9th Nov. 1901.
Gowardhaadas, Chattrabhai—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1914.
Grant, Lieut.-Col., John Weymis, M.B., I.M.S.—[United Provinces]	23rd May 1900.
Grant, Mrs. nee Miss Lillian Blong M.D.	1st Jan. 1908.
Grant, Miss Jean, M.B., C.B.—[Central Provinces]	22nd June 1914.
Grant, Miss Maria Alice—[United Provinces]	8rd June 1916.
Gray, (Commissary) Honorary Major) William David—[India]	12th Dec. 1911.
Gleauy, Peter Mawe, Esq.—[Hyderabad]	28rd May 1900.
Greenfield, Miss R.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1904.
Griessen, Albert Edward Pierre, Esq.	12th Dec. 1911.
Gulliford, The Rev. Henry—[Mysore]	8rd June 1916.
Gumbley, Mr. Douglas—[Persian Gulf]	1st Jan. 1913.
Gune, Tribhuk Raghunath, Esq., L.M., & S.—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Gyi, Maung Pet—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1915.
Haiyati Malik—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1909.
Haurahan, William George, Esq.—[India]	12th Dec. 1911.
Harrison, Henry, Esq. Retired—[England]	9th Nov. 1901.
Harrison, Robert Tullis, Esq., F.C.S., J.P.—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Hart, Miss Louisa, M.D.—[America]	1st Jan. 1909.
Harvey, Miss Rose—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
Hatch, Miss Sarah Isabella—[Madras]	24th June 1910.
Haworth, Major Lionel Berkeley Holt, I. A.—[Persian Gulf]	28rd May 1900.
Hayes, Miss Mary Lavina	12th Dec. 1911.
Henderson, Miss Agnes, M.D.—[Central Provinces]	27th June 1904.
Higby, Miss Sarah J.—[Burma]	9th Nov. 1901.
Higgins, Andrew Frank, Esq., M.I.C.E. (Retired)	23rd May 1900.
Hill, Elliott, Esq.—[Retired, Europe]	26th June 1902.
Hill, Henry Francis, Esq.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1916.
Hoffmann, The Rev. Father John, S.J.	8rd June 1913.
Holbrooke, Major Bernard Frederick Roper, I. A.	1st Jan. 1901.
Holuen, Major (Bt. Lt.-Col.) Hyia Napier, I.A.	28rd May 1900.
Holland, Dr. Henry Tristram, M.B.—[Bombay]	24th June 1910.
Homer, Charles John, Esq.—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1914.
Hope, Dr. Charles Henry Staudish—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Hughes, Frank John, Esq.—[Persian Gulf]	8rd June 1916.
Hunter, Honorary Captain James Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1902.
Hutchison, Dr. John—[Punjab]	22nd June 1914.
Ibrahim, Maulvi Muhammad—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1916.
Ihsau Ali, I.S.M.D.—[United Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Jaijee Bai, Mrs. Petit, wife of Mr. Jehangir Bomanji Petit—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
Jainath Atal, Pandit—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Jambusavali, Mr. Antoldas Horgovandas, B.A., LL.B.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1914.
Jivandan, Brigadier, Salvation Army—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1917.
Joglekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadur—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
John Beverand Brother—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1917.
Johnston, Augustus Frederick, Esq.—[Punjab]	12th Dec. 1911.
Johnstone, Mrs. Rosalie, widow of the late Chaplain of Chodarghat—[Hyderabad]	1st Jan. 1917.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—contd.	
Jones, The Rev. John Peter, M.A., D.D.—[Retired, America] ...	1st Jan. 1909.
Jones, The Rev. Robert, B.L.—[Assam] ...	1st Jan. 1908.
Jones, The Rev. John Pengwern—[Assam] ...	1st Jan. 1914.
Joshi, Trimbak Waman, Esq., L.M. & S.—[Central Provinces] ...	24th June 1910.
Joss, Miss F.—[Punjab] ...	1st Jan. 1908.
Joti Parshad, Lala, Bai Bahadur—[Punjab] ...	1st Jan. 1908.
Judd, C. B., Esq.—[Rajputana] ...	23rd May 1900.
Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur—[India] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
Jwala Prasad, (Mrs. Srimati Purnima Devi) wife of Pandit Jwala Prasad, M.A.—[United Provinces] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Jwala Singh, Sirdar—[Punjab] ...	23rd May 1900.
Kalubava, Asam Kesarkhan—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1915.
Kanow, Yusuf—[Persian Gulf] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Kapadia Miss Motibai, F.R.C.S.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Karve, Dhand Keshav, Esq.—[Bombay] ...	14th June 192.
Kastur Chand Daga Seth, Sir, K.C.I.E., Diwan Bahadur—[Central Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1901.
Kelavkar, Miss Krishnubai, L.M. & S.—[Bombay] ...	26th June 1908.
Kelly, Miss Eleanor Sarah—[United Provinces] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Kelly, Assistant Surgeon Claude Cyril, I.S.M.D.—[Persian Gulf] ...	12th Dec. 1901.
Ker Thomas, Esq., Retired—[India] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
Khujoorila, Nadirshah Nowrojee—[Punjab] ...	1st Jan. 1906.
Kidarnath, Lala, M.A., Retired—[Punjab] ...	2nd Jan. 1905.
King, Robert Stewart, Esq.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	25th June 1909.
Kirloskar, Mr. Lakshman Kashinath—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
Knollys, Major Robert Walter Edmund, I.A.—[Punjab] ...	1st Jan. 1901.
Knox, Major Robert Welland, M.B., I.M.S. ...	1st Jan. 1909.
Kothewala, Mulla Yusuf Ali—[Central Provinces] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Kreyer, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick August Christian, I.A.—[Retired]—[Europe] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Kugler, Miss Annasarah, M.D.—[Madras] ...	2nd Jan. 1905.
Kyaw, Maung—[Burma] ...	14th June 1912.
Lajjo Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar—[Punjab] ...	1st Jan. 1917.
Lang, The Hon'ble Mr. John, I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	1st Jan. 1901.
Langborne, Frederick James, Esq.—[Central Provinces] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Laister, Dr. Arthur Colborne, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.—[Central India] ...	26th June 1908.
Langhin, Miss Louise Helen Maude—[Burma] ...	8rd June 1915.
Lawrence, Captain [Tommy] Major Henry Rundle, I.A. ...	1st Jan. 1915.
Lawrence, The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Staveley, I.C.S. J.R.—[Bombay] ...	23rd May 1900.
Leslie-Jones, The Hon'ble Mr. Leicester Hudson, I.C.S.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Lloyd, Miss Elizabeth, B.A.—[Assam] ...	1st Jan. 1915.
Locke, Robert Henry, Esq.—[Delhi] ...	14th June 1912.
Low, The Hon'ble Mr. Charles Ernest, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India] ...	1st Jan. 1901.
Lund, George, Esq., J.P.—[Retired]—[Europe] ...	23rd May 1900.
MacAlister, The Reverend G., M.A., D.D.—[Retired]—[Scotland] ...	Ditto.
Mackenzie, Alexander McGregor, Esq.—[Rajputana] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Mackenzie, Howard, Esq.—[Kashmir] ...	8rd June 1913.
Mackinnon, Miss Grace, L.R.C.P. & S. [Edin]—[England] ...	29th June 1906.
Nucleod, Lieutenant-Colonel John Norman, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. & L.M.S.—[Retired]—[Europe] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
MacKellar, Dr. Margaret—[Central India] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Macphail, The Reverend James Merry, M.S.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.
Macphail, Miss Alexandrina Matilda, L.R.C.P. & S.—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
Maorao, The Reverend Alexander, M.A., M.D., CH. B., D.T.N. & R.—[Aden] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
Madan, Mr. Hastamji Hormusji, L.C.R.—[Retired]—[Bombay] ...	8rd June 1913.
Madeley, Mrs. Edith Mary—[Madras] ...	4th June 1917.
Maddox, Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph Henry, M.B., I.M.S.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	26th June 1902.
Mahadevi, Srimati—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1906.
Mahommed Allamur Khan, Munshi—[Rajputana] ...	24th June 1910.
Maiden, John William, Esq.—[Madras] ...	1st Jan. 1914.
Maitra, Babu Bhuvan Mohan—[Bengal] ...	27th June 1904.
Mallik, Babu Shashi Bhushan—[Bengal] ...	1st Jan. 1914.
Marnican, Esmail Kadir—[Burma] ...	1st Jan. 1913.
Marie, Sister—[Burma] ...	1st Jan. 1907.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—contd.	
Marler, The Reverend Frederick Lionel, [Madras]—[On leave]	3rd June 1916.
Mary, of St. Vincent, Sister—[Ceylon]	1st Jan. 1906
Mary, Sister Eleanor—[Bombay]	3rd June 1916.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, Esq., M.A., J.P.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Matthews, Reverend Father—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1917.
McCowan, Oliver Hill, Esq., B.A., LL.B.—[Burma]	28th June 1907.
McDonald, Assistant-Surgeon Joseph James, I.S.M.D.—[India]	1st Jan. 1914.
McGregor, Duncan, Esq.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
McKensie, Miss Alice Learmouth, M.D.—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1916.
Mead, Reverend Cecil Silas, B.A., M.B., CH.B.—[Bengal]	22nd June 1914.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lalubhai, Esq.—[Bombay]	3rd June 1916.
Mitcheson, Miss E.—[North-West Frontier Province]	1st Jan. 1903.
Mitra, Rajeswar, Esq., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.—[Central Provinces]	26th June 1902.
Mitter, Mrs.—[Punjab]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Moens, Mrs. Agnese Swettenham, wife of Major A. W. H. M. Moens [England]	1st Jan. 1917.
Mohammed Khan, Khan Sahib, Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, I.S.M.D., 24th Punjab	1st Jan. 1914.
Mottra, Babu Akhoy Kumar—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1915.
Moore, Nursing Sister Dora Louisa Truelove	1st Jan. 1908.
Moore, Miss Eleanor Louisa—[Bengal]	13th Dec. 1911.
Morris, Major Robert Lee, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Motilal, Seth, of Piparia—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1914.
Mount, Captain [Tempy, Lieut.-col. Alan Henry, R.E.	12th Dec. 1911.
Moxon, Miss Lais—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Mozumdar, Jadu Nath, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.L.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1913.
Mudaliar, Bangalore Pe umal Annaswami, C.I.E., Rao Bahadur—[Mysore]	1st Jan. 1906.
Mudali, Vallappakkam Daivasigomoni Thandavaroyan—[Hyderabad]	3rd June 1913.
Muhammad Yusuf, Maulvi, Shams-ul-ulam. Khan Bahadur—[Bengal]	9th Nov. 1901.
Mukharji, Babu Jogendra Nath—[Bengal]	22nd June 1914.
Mukharji, Babu Nagendranth—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1915.
Muller, Miss Jenny, M.D.—[Delhi]	1st Jan. 1914.
Murli Dhar, Rai Sahib—[Punjab]	27th June 1901.
Murphy, Honorary Lieutenant and Senior Assistant Surgeon Edwin Joseph, I.S.M.D.—[Burma]	3rd June 1915.
Myat, Maung Htoon—[Burma]	27th June 1909.
Nabi Baksh, Munshi—[Central Provinces]	26th June 1908.
Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi—[Bengal]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Naimullah, Mohamed	12th Dec. 1911.
Nasom Abbo—[Persian Gulf]	4th Mar. 1915.
Napier, Alan Bertram, Esq. I.C.S.—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1904.
Narain, Sub-Assistant Surgeon Har. I.S.M.D.—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1915.
Narayan Prasad, Rai Sahib—[Bihar and Orissa]	23rd May 1900.
Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib—[Punjab]	18th Feb. 1916.
Nariman, Manekji Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur, B.A.—[Bombay]	26th June 1902.
Narpat Singh, Babu—[Bengal]	23rd May 1900.
Nasrulla Khan, Mirza—[Persian Gulf]	12th Dec. 1911.
Norris, Miss Margaret, M.D.—[United Provinces]	26th June 1902.
O' Maung Po—[Burma]	29th June 1906.
O'Brien, Major Edward, I.A.—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
O'Connor, Brian Edward, Esq., B.A., Barr-at-Law—[United Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
O'Hara Miss Margaret, M.D.—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1903.
Old, Frank Shepherd, Esq.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
Orman, Honorary Captain Charles Henry, I.S.M.D.—[United Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Orr, Adolphe Ernest, Esq.—[Punjab]	23rd May 1900.
Orr, Mr. James Peter, C.S.I., L.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Orr, Mrs. Amy, wife of the Honourable Mr. J. P. Orr, C.S.I., L.C.S.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1917.
Outram, The Reverend A.—[Rajputana]	9th Nov. 1901.
Owen, Senior Military Assistant Surgeon Captain Robert James, I.S. M.D.—[North West Frontier Province]	29th June 1900.
Owen, C. B., Esq.	12th Dec. 1911.
Pal, Babu Barada Sundar—[Bengal]	14th June 1912.
Palin, Major Bandle Harry, I.A.—[Baluchistan]	1st Jan. 1915.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—contd.	
Pandit, Vasudeo Ramakrishna, Rao Bahadur, Bar-at-Law—[Central Province]	1st Jan. 1907.
Parbati Bai Mussammat—[Central Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Park, The Reverend George W.—[Bombay]	26th June 1902.
Parsons, Richard, Esq., Retired—[Madras]	27th June 1904.
Parsons, Ronald, Esq.—[India]	12th Dec. 1911.
Patel, Barjorji Dorabji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.—[Baluchistan]	1st Jan. 1901.
Patel, Jeona—[Central Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Pathak, Vithal Narayan, Rao Bahadur Retired—[Bombay]	27th June 1904.
Pathak, Ram Sahai, Pandit—[United Provinces]	2nd Jan. 1906.
Paterson, Miss Rachel—[Rajputana]	3rd June 1912.
Patrick, Sister—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1914.
Perroy Rev. Father—[Burma]	14th June 1912.
Pennell (nee Sorabji), Mrs. Alice Maude, M.B., B.S. (London), B.Sc.—[North-West Frontier Province]	1st Jan. 1913.
Peters, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Thomas, I.M.S., Retired—[Bengal]	3rd June 1913.
Phalbus, Miss Rose Margaret—[Bengal]	12th Dec. 1911.
Phelps, Mrs. Maude Marion, wife of Mr. H. Phelps [Punjab]	1st Jan. 1917.
Pierce, Miss Ada Louise	3rd June 1918.
Pillay, M.R.Ey. Chinappa Singaravulu, Retired—[Burma]	23rd May 1900.
Piuney, Major John Charles Digby, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Pinto, Miss Preciosa—[Hyderabad]	25th June 1909.
Plowden, Lieut.-Colonel Trevor Chichele, I.A.—[Central Provinces]	9th Nov. 1901.
Powell, John, Esq.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1914.
Prabhu, Anantav Raghunath—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
Prasad, Captain Tulsi, of Nepal	9th Nov. 1915.
Prihhdas Shevakram—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1908.
Price, the Reverend Eustace Dickinson—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1915.
Prideaux, Frank Winckworth Austice, Esq., Bar-at-Law—[Central Provinces]	9th Nov. 1901.
Purahotundas Thakurdas, Esq.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1913.
Pyo, Maung Tet—[Burma]	26th June 1908.
Rai, Babu Ram Kinkar—[Bengal]	3rd June 1916.
Rai Chaudhuri, Farbati Sankar—[Bengal]	14th June 1912.
Raikes, Mrs. Alice—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Rait, Miss Helen Anna Macdonald—	12th Dec. 1911.
Raj Bahadur, Pandit—[United Provinces]	28th June 1907.
Ram, Mr. Bhagat, Bar-at-Law—[Punjab]	3rd June 1913.
Ramchandra, Daji, Rai Sahib, I.S.M.D., Retired—[Central Provinces]	14th June 1912.
Ram Gopal, Mallani, Seth—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1901.
Ram Singh, Sardar Bahadur, M.V.O.—[Retired]	Ditto.
Ranade, Mrs. Ramabai—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1913.
Ranjit Singh, Dr., I.M.S.—[United Province]	26th June 1908.
Ratten Chand, Hakim—[Baluchistan]	1st Jan. 1917.
Rattens Mulji, J.P.—[Bombay]	23rd May 1900.
Raushan Lal, Munshi, Rai Bahadur—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Ray, Harendra Nath, Rai Sahib—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Ray, Bahu Sarat Chandra—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1913.
Raza Ali Khan, Sardar—[Punjab]	26th June 1908.
Reed Lady, wife of Dr. Sir Stanley Reed—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
Richardson, Mrs. Catherine Stuart, wife of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. W. Richardson—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1915.
Rita, Stiffani Edward, Esq. Retired—[Assam]	3rd June 1915.
Roberts, Captain Stuart Hamilton, I.A.	1st Jan. 1909.
Robinson, James, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.—[Bihar and Orissa]	23rd May 1900.
Robinson, Lieutenant-Colonel William Henry Banner, C.B., I.M.S.	1st Jan. 1901.
Rooke, Captain Cyril Edmund Alan Spencer, I.A.	1st Jan. 1916.
Roe, Colonel Cyril Harcourt, C.I.E., B.E.—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1901.
Roe, Mrs. Edith Mary, wife of Colonel R. B. Roe, I.M.S.	1st Jan. 1909.
Rukhmabai, Dr.—[Bombay]	24th June 1910.
Ruslah, Reverend George Bernard—[United Provinces]	3rd June 1916.
Rustomji Faridoonji, Esq.—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1901.
Sadler, Honorary Captain and Senior Assistant Surgeon Arthur Willoughby Woodward, I.S.M.D.—[Rajputana]	3rd June 1915.
Sahai, Ram, Sub-Assistant Surgeon—[Central India]	3rd June 1915.
Sahan Ram Kali—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1913.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—contd.	
Sahay, Lala Deonath—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1901
Saint Monica, The Reverend Mother—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1915.
Salkield, Tom, Esq.—[Delhi]	14th June 1912.
Samarth, Wasudeo Mahadeo, Diwan Bahadur—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
Samuels, Joseph, Esq.—[Retired]	26th June 1902.
Savidge, The Reverend Frederick William—[Assam]	3rd June 1916.
Schultze, The Reverend Frederick Volkmar Paul—[Repatriated to Germany]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Scotland, Lieutenant-Colonel David Wilson, M.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	28rd May 1900.
Shah, Babu Lalbehari—[Bengal]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Shah, Muhammad Kamal, Sayid, Khan Bahadur—[Bihar and Orissa]	9th Nov. 1901.
Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim—[Punjab]	23rd May 1900.
Shah, Reverend Ahmad—[United Provinces]	8rd June 1915
Shannath, Pandit, Rai Bahadur—[Central India]	2nd Jan. 1905.
Shaw, Mrs. Hawthorne, wife of Major-General D. G. Shaw—[England]	1st Jan. 1917.
Sheore, Raghunath Balwant—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1909.
Shroore, William, Esq.—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1916
Shyam Rikh, Raja Francis Xavier—[United Provinces]	23rd May 1900.
Shyam Sunder Lal, Rao Bahadur, B.A. (I.E.)—[Central India]	Ditto.
Simcox, Arthur Henry Addenbrooke, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Simkus, Charles Wykins, Esq.—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1906.
Simou, Sister M.—[Punjab]	24th June 1910.
Sinclair, Reginald Leaby, Esq.—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
Singh, Apji Dhal—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Singh, Mr. Didar—[Punjab]	3rd June 1915
Singh, Babu Harnath—[Bihar and Orissa]	12th Dec. 1911
Singh, Makkhan, I.S.M.D.	1st Jan. 1918
Singh, Rai Sahib Thakur Ramdhar—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Singh, Bhui Takht—[Punjab]	3rd June 1916.
Singh, Nithu Bakhsh, Rai Bahadur—[United Provinces]	28rd May 1900.
Singh, Sher, Subadar—[Retired]	3rd June 1913.
Singh, Risaldar-Major (Honorary Captain) Hanwant, Sirdar Bahadur—[Punjab]	22nd June 1914.
Smith, Miss Ellen—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Smith, The Reverend Frederick William Ambery	12th Dec. 1911.
Smith, Mrs. Henry, M.D.—[Punjab]	23rd May 1900.
Sommerville, The Reverend Dr. James—[Rajputana]	27th June 1904.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1909.
Starte, Oliver Harold Baptist, Esq., B.A., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Steel, Alexander, Esq.—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1915.
Steele, The Reverend John Ferguson, M.A.—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Stephens, John Hewitt, Esq. Retired—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Stephens, Mrs. Grace—[Central India]	3rd June 1915.
Stevens, Mrs. Ethel, wife of Thomas Harry Goldsworthy Stevens, Esq.—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1910.
Stevenson, Surgeon-General Henry Wickham, C.S.I., I.M.S. Retired—[Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Stewart, Major Hugh, C.I.E., I.A.—[On leave]	Ditto.
Stewart, Mrs. Lillian Dorathea—[United Provinces]	14th June 1912.
Stewart, Thomas, Esq.	24th June 1910.
St. Joseph, J. D., Esq.	23rd May 1900.
Strip, Samuel Algernon, Esq., Retired—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Stuart, Miss Gertrude, M.B.—[Baluchistan]	3rd June 1916.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur—[Punjab]	9th Nov. 1901.
Sunder Lal, Rai Sahib—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1906.
Sundrabai, Bai, wife of Mr. Dattaraya Narayan Sirur—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
Surebhan Janji—[Central Provinces]	25th Jan. 1909.
Swainson, Miss Florence—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1910.
Swiss, Miss Emily Constance—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1916.
Taleyarkhan, Mr. Manekshah Cawasha—[Bombay]	3rd June 1913.
Talib Mehdi Khan, Malik, Nawab—[Punjab]	23rd May 1900.
Tambe, Dr. Gopulrao Ramachandra, M.A., B.Sc., L.M. & S.—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1907.
Tarapurvalia, Fardunji Kuvarji, C.I.E., L.C.E.—[Bombay]	23rd May 1900.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—concl'd.	
Taylor, Reverend Alfred Prideaux—[Central India]	9th Nov. 1901.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence Prideaux, wife of Mr. Alfred Taylor—[Central India]	14th June 1912.
Taylor, John Norman, Esq., C.I.E.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
Tha, Maung Po—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1917.
Tha, Maung Shwe, Bar at-Law—[Burma]	22nd June 1914.
Thein, Maung Po—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1914.
Theotold, Miss—[Delhi]	28th May 1900.
Thomas, Mrs. Mabel Fox, wife of the Revd. S. S. Thomas—[Delhi] ..	1st Jan. 1916.
Thomas, Samuel Gilbert, Esq.—[United Provinces]	22nd June 1914.
Thompson, Richard Christopher, Esq.—[Berar]	28th May 1900.
Thomson, Robert Douglas, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1914.
Thomssen, The Reverend George Nicholas—[Madras]—(On leave) ..	22nd June 1914.
Thorn, Miss Bertha—[Delhi]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Thoy, Herbert Dominick, Esq.—[Persian Gulf]	4th March 1915.
Timothy, Samuel, Esq.—[Rajputana]	8rd June 1918.
Tok, The Hon'ble Maung Ba—[Burma]	3rd June 1913.
Tok, Maung Po—[Burma]	12th Dec. 1911.
Tomkins, Lionel Linton, Esq., C.I.E.—[Punjab]	26th June 1902.
Tudball, Miss Emma—[Bombay]	22nd June 1914.
Turner, Mrs. Vera, wife of Dr. J. A. Turner, C.I.E.—[Bombay] ..	1st Jan. 1917.
Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1901.
Vaughan-Stevens, Dudley Lewis, Esq.	3rd June 1916.
Vijayaragava Achariar, Rao Bahadur T., M.A.—[Madras]	4th June 1917.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokhagundam, K.C.I.E., B.A., Retired—[Mysore] ..	1st Jan. 1914.
Wait, Robert William Hamilton, Esq.—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1915.
Wakefield, George Edward Campbell, Esq.—[Hyderabad]	1st Jan. 1901.
Walewalker, P. Baburao, B.A., LL.B.—[Central India]	23rd May 1900.
Waller, Frederick Chighton, Esq.—[Delhi]	22nd June 1914.
Wanless, Dr. William James—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1910.
Wares, Donald Horne, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1914.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. Dorothy, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Ware, C.I.E.—[Europe]	22nd June 1914.
Weighell, Miss Anna Jane—[England]	3rd June 1915.
Weir, Henry, Esq.—[Assam]	3rd June 1918.
Western, Miss Mary Priscilla—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1914.
Wildman, Miss Elisabeth Annie, M.B.C., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Retired—[Europe]	12th Dec. 1911.
Wiseman, Honorary Captain Charles Sheriffe, Retired—[Bombay] ..	8rd June 1913.
Woerner, Miss Lydia, M.D.—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1913.
Wood, The Reverend Canon A.—[Central Provinces]	9th Nov. 1901.
Wyness, Mrs. Ada, wife of Mr. J. Wyness—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1917.
Yerbury, Miss J. M.D.—[United Provinces]	9th Nov. 1901.
Young, Dr. Morris Yudlevitz, C.I.E.—[Persian Gulf]	12th Dec. 1911.
Zahur-Husain, Muhammad—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1903.

MADRAS HONOURS LIST.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
-------	-------	------------	----------

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA, KNIGHT
GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

His Highness Maharaja Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Pala Sir Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritapati Manne Sultan Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur Shamsher Jang, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Travancore.	1 June 1888	Travancore.	
His Highness Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., late Raja of Cochin.	1 Jan. 1903	Cochin.	

KNIGHT COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer ..	3 June 1915	...	Member Viceroy's Exec. Council.
Sir Pashamarneri Sundaram Ayya Sivaswami Ayyar, C.I.E., B.A., B.L.	Do.	Madras	...
The Hon. Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, I.C.S.	3 June 1916	Do.	Member and Vice-President of the Executive Council of the Governor of Madras.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

The Hon. Surgn.-Genl. William Burney Bannerman.	12 Dec. 1911	Madras	Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras.
John Charles Burnham ...	Do.	..	Manager, Cordite Factory, The Nilgiris. (Left India on leave.)
The Hon. Mr Lionel Davidson, I.C.S.	1 Jan. 1913	Madras	Ag. Chief Secretary to Govt.
Lt.-Col. Gerald Godfrey Giffard, M.R.C.F., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	3 June 1913	..	On Military duty.
The Hon. Mr. Allan Butterworth, I.C.S.	3 June 1915	..	Ag. First Member, Bd. of Rev., Madras.
The Hon. Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E.	...	Bangalore	Resdt. in Mysore.
The Hon. Mr. Herbert Francis Webb Gillman, I.C.S.	4 June 1917	Madras	Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE, KNIGHT
GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

His Highness Maharaja Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Pala Sir Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritapati Manne Sultan Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur Shamsherjang, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Travancore.	1 Jan. 1903	Travancore.	
Maharaja Sri Rao Sir Venkataswetalapathi Ranga Rao Bahadur of Bobbili.	12 Dec. 1911	Bobbili.	
His Highness Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., late Raja of Cochin.	Do.	Cochin.	
His Excellency the Right Hon'ble John, Baron Pentland of Lyth, P.C.	4 Sept. 1912	Madras.	
His Highness Sri Brahadamba Das Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, Raja of Pudukottai.	1 Jan. 1913	Pudukottai	
The Hon. Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur Khan Bahadur Prince of Aroot.	4 June 1917	Madras	Addl. Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
KNIGHT COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).			
Diwan Bahadur Sir Subba Ayyar Subramanya Ayyar, B.L., LL.D.	1 Jan. 1900	Madras	Retired Judge, High Court.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, I.C.S., (Retd.) Madras.	1 Jan. 1908	..	Hony. Director of Fisheries, Madras.
The Hon. Sir Francis Joseph Edward Spring.	12 Dec. 1911	..	Chairman, Port Trust.
Maharaja Sir Sri Vikrama Deo of Jeypore.	Do. ..	Jeypore	.. Vizagapatam Agency.
The Hon. Sir Robert B. Clegg, I.C.S.	1 Jan. 1917	Madras	First Member, Board of Rev., Madras. On Spl. Duty.
COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).			
Henry Irwin, M.I.C.E. ..	1 June 1888	Ootacamund ..	Retired.
Pukam Rajaratna Mudaliyar, Diwan Bahadur.	23 May 1900	Madras	Retired Inspector- General of Regu.
Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao, Diwan Bahadur.	9 Nov. 1901	Do. ...	Retired Diwan of Travancore and Govt. pensioner.
The Hon. Sir C. Sankaran Nayar, Kt., B.A., B.L.	24 June 1904	Delhi ..	Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council.
Edward Waller Stoney, M.E., M.I.C.E.	Do.	Coonoor	.. Retired.
Lt.-Col. David Melville Babington, R.A.	28 June 1907	Wellington	.. Supt., Cordite Fac- tory, Aruvankadu.
Sir P. S. Sivaswami Ayyar, K.C.S.I., B.A., B.L.	1 Jan. 1908	Madras	..
The Hon. Diwan Bahadur P. Raja- gopala Achariyar.	1 Jan. 1909	Do. ..	Member of the Executive Council.
Charles Michie Smith, B.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.E.S.E.	24 June 1910	Kodaikunai.	..
Archibald Young Gibbs Campbell, I.C.S.	2 Jan. 1911	Kistna	.. Collector.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, I.C.S. ...	12 Dec. 1911	Kuruool	.. Collector and Dis- trict Magistrate and Political Agent for Banganapalle.
The Hon. Mr. Alexander Murrehead.	Do. ...	Trichinopoly.	Agent, South Indian Railway.
Arthur Ernest Lawson	Do. ...	..	..
Albion Rajkumar Banerji, I.C.S. ...	Do. .	..	On Foreign Service as Second Coun- cillor, Mysore.
Major Frederick Fenn Elwes, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., I.M.S.	Do. .	Madras	.. Profr., Medl. College, and Surgn., 3rd Dt.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—<i>concl.</i>			
Pierce Langrishe Moore, I.C.S. ...	14 June 1912	Madras	... Insp.-Genl. of Police
Alfred Chatterton, B.Sc., A.M. I.C.E.	14 June 1912	Bangalore	... Director of Industries. (<i>On deputation in Mysore.</i>)
Richard Hamilton Campbell, I.C.S.	Do.	.. Mysore	... Retired.
Frank Adrian Lodge ...	1 Jan. 1913	...	... Conservator of Forests, Hyderabad.
The Hon. Mr. Joseph Henry Stone, M.A.	3 June 1913	Madras	... Director of Public Instruction.
Lieut.-Col. William Molesworth, M.B., I.M.S.	22 June 1914	...	... On Military duty.
Cecil Bernard Cotterell, I.C.S. ...	3 June 1915	Ganjam	... Collr. and Dist. Magt., Ganjam.
A. W. Lushington ...	3 June 1916	Vizianagaram	... Retired Conservator of Forests.
The Hon. Col. William Montague Ellis, R. E.	Do.	... Madras	... Chief Engr. & Secy. to Govt., P.W.D.
Raja Venganad Vasudeva Raja Avargal, Valiya Nambidi of Kollegal.	Do.	... Malabar	... Landholder, Palghat, Malabar.
The Hon. Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	1 Jan. 1917	Madras	... Collr. of Madras.
Thomas Eyebon Moir, I.C.S. ...	4 June 1917	Do.	... Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor of Madras.

LIST OF COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER (I.S.O.).

Ananji Ayyangar Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Diwan Bahadur.	12 Dec. 1911	Triplicane, Madras.	Retired Dy. Commr., Salt, etc.
Canchi Sarvothama Rao	Do.	... Saidapet	... Retired Dist. Regr.
Bhimanakunte Hanumantha Rao.	Do.	... Mysore, Madras.	Retired Prof., Engineering College.
The Hon. Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	14 June 1912	Madras	... Collr. of Madras.
Rao Bahadur Tandalam Sundara Rao.	1 Jan. 1913	...	Retd. Dy. Collr., Coonoor.
Rao Bahadur Annu Chidambaram Pratharthithara Ayyar, B.A.	3 June 1913	Madras	... Retired Inspector of Schools.
Thomas Fisher ...	Do	... Do.	... Supt., Govt. Press.
Edward Holroyd Gadsden	22 June 1914	Ootacamund	... Insp.-Genl. of Prisons.
Dewan Bahadur Lewis Dominic Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B.	4 June 1917	Nellore	... Collector.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
LIST OF PERSONS TO WHOM KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS HAVE BEEN AWARDED.			
FIRST CLASS.			
Alfred Chatterton, C.I.E., B.Sc. ...	28 May 1900	Bangalore ...	Dir. of Industries. (On deqn. to the Mysore State.)
Raja Venugopala Bahadur ...	Do. ...	Venkatagiri ...	
Mrs. E. J. Firth ...	9 Nov. 1901	Madras ...	Permitted to wear a bar with the Medal, 2 Jan. 1911.
Rev. Canon Edward Sell, D.D., M.R.A.S.	1 Jan. 1906	Do. ...	Secy. of the Madras Committee of the Church Missionary Society.
Major William Handcock Tucker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., I.M.S.	12 Dec. 1911	Trivandrum ...	On Military duty.
Dr. T. Madhavan Nayar, M.D. ...	14 June 1912	Madras ...	Private Medical Practitioner.
Miss Catharine Frances Ling ...	Do. ...	Ootacamund	Member, Zenana Mission.
The Very Reverend the Abbe Noel Rondy.	1 Jan. 1913	Coimbatore	Vicar-General.
Robert Stanes ...	8 June 1913	Ootacamund ...	Merchant.
Dr. William Stokes, M.B. ...	1 Jan. 1914	..	Chief of the Basel German Medical Mission, Calicut.
Arthur Davies ...	22 June 1914	Madras ...	Principal, Law College.
William Douglas St. Ledger ...	1 Jan. 1915	Do.	Organist, St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
The Bani Sahib Sita Bai of Wadh- wan.	1 Jan. 1916	Vizagapatam.	Proprietrix of Ana- kapalle, &c., Estates.
The Rev. Dr. William Skinner, M.A., D.D.	3 June 1916	Madras ...	Principal of the Christian College, Madras.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson. K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Retired)	1 Jan. 1917	Ootacamund ..	Hony. Director of Fisheries, Madras, residing in Coonoor.
Mrs. Isabel Whitehead ...	4 June 1917	Do. ...	Wife of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Whitehead, D. D., Bishop of Madras.
Rev. James Hair Maclean, B. D. ..	Do. ..	Chingleput .	United Free Church of Scotland Mission.
SECOND CLASS.			
Rev. William Henry Blake	26 June 1902	Tanjore	Principal, St. Peter's College, Tanjore.
Rev. Adam Andrew	1 Jan. 1903	Chingleput ..	Missionary, United Free Church of Scotland. Awarded on 1st Jan. 1915 the bar to the K. I. H. Medal of the Second class. (On leave.)

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
LIST OF PERSONS TO WHOM KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS, Etc.— <i>contd.</i>			
Miss Anna Sarah Kugler, M.D.	2 Jan. 1905	Guntur	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission. Awarded on Jan. 1917 the Bar to the K. I. H. Medal of the 2nd class.
Rev. Anthony Watson Brough	1 Jan. 1906	Erode	Pastor of the London Mission.
Miss Anne Jane Askwith...	1 Jan. 1907	Palamcottah.	Principal & Manager, Schools for the Blind, Palamcottah. Awarded on 1st Jan. 1915 the bar to the K. I. H. Medal of the Second class.
Rev. Thomas Vincent Campbell, M.A., M.B., C.M.	1 Jan. 1908	Mysore State.	(On furlough). Awarded on 1 Jan 1916 the bar to the K. I. H. Medal of the Second class.
Miss Louisa Hart, M.D.	Do.	America.	
Mrs. Sarah Cain	25 June 1909	Dummagudem	Wife of the Rev. John Cain, C.M.S. Missionary at Dummagudem.
Miss Florence Swainson	1 Jan. 1910	Tinnevely	Manager, School for the Deaf, Mylapore. Awarded on 1 Jan. 1915 the bar to the K. I. H. Medal.
Miss Sarah Isabel Hatch ...	24 June 1910	Ramachandrapuram.	Canadian Baptist-Telugu Mission.
Rev. Frederick Volkmar Paul Schultze.	2 Jan. 1911		Supt., Leper Asylum, Salem, Salur (Visagapatam). Repatriated to Germany.
Miss Alexandrina Matilda Macphail, L.R.C.P. & S.	12 Dec. 1911	Conjeeveram.	United Free Church Mission.
The Rev. John Scudder Chandler	Do.	Madras.	American Madura Mission. Now in the Lexicon Office, Senate House, Madras.
Miss Lydia Woerner, M.D.	1 Jan. 1913	Rajahmundry	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.
Charles Vernon Dalrymple-Hay	8 June 1913	...	Retired Asst. Commr. Salt, Akkari and Customs Department.
John William Maiden ...	Do.	Masulipatam.	Chairman, Municipal Council.
Rev. George Nicholas Thomassen	22 June 1914	Guntur	American Baptist Mission. (On leave.)

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
LIST OF PERSONS TO WHOM KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS, Etc.--Concl'd.			
Rev. Frank Van Allan, M.D. ...	22 June 1914	...	American Madura Mission.
Alexander Steel	1 Jan. 1915	Coimbatore ..	Agent, Messrs. A. & P. Harvey & Co., Coimbatore Dist.
William Robert Hamilton Wait	Do.	Bellary	Agent of the Bombay Co., Ltd.
The Rev. Frederick Lionel Marler...	3 June 1916	...	London Mission, Kadiri.
Jesiah Waters Coombes, B.A., L.T., A.M.S.T.	1 Jan 1917	Chingleput ..	Supt., Reformatory School, Chingleput.
Mrs. Aline Elwes ...	4 June 1917	Madras	Wife of Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S., Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras.
Mrs. Edith Mary Madeley	Do.	Do.	Wife of Mr. J. W. Madeley, Special Engineer to the Madras Corporation.
Rao Bahadur T. Vijayaraghava Achariyar, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Ag. Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Revenue Settlement.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO WERE GRANTED THE KING'S POLICE MEDALS.

Edward Hugh Hawson Lewis ...	19 Nov. 1909	Erode ..	Dy. Supt.
M. Paupa Rao Nayudu, Rai Bahadur	Do. ...	Madras ...	Retd. Dy Supt.
B. N. Krishnaswami Nayudu, Rao Bahadur.	Do. ..	Salem ...	Do.
K. Rama Rao	Do. ...	...	Retired Inspector.
Manickam Pillai ...	Do. ..	Tinnevely ..	Head Constable.
G. Bhimayya	Do. ...	Bellary ...	Do.
Yusuf Ali Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	9 Jan. 1911	Balliguda	Inspector.
Narayanaswami Nayudu ...	Do. ..	Trichinopoly	Head Constable.
Frederick Fawcett . .	12 Dec. 1911	...	Retired D.I G. of Police.
Frank Armitage ...	Do. ..	Madras ..	D.I.G. of Police and Commr. of Police, Madras City.
C. S. Sundara Mudaliar	Do. ...	...	Retired Dy. Supt. of Police.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
LIST OF OFFICERS WHO WERE GRANTED THE KING'S POLICE MEDALS— <i>conold</i> .			
Veerabhadra Pillai ...	12 Dec. 1911	Madura	Head Constable.
Mahim Shah Chamnad ...	Do.	South Canara.	Sub-Inspector of Police.
Percy Beart Thomas ...	1 Jan. 1913	Coimbatore	D. I. G. of Polies.
Frederick Arnold Hamilton ...	Do.	Do.	Supt. of Police.
T. Venkoba Rao, Rao Bahadur	Do.	Madura	Dy. Supt. of Police.
George Robert Humphreys	Do.	Coimbatore	Insp. of Police.
Tyagaraja Ayyar...	Do.	N. Arcot	Sub-Inspector of Police.
Arthanam ...	Do	Do.	Head Constable.
Khan Sahib Muhammad Abdul	6 Jan. 1914	...	Dy. Supt. of Police.
Karim Sahib Farukhi.			
Joseph McLaughlin ...	Do.	...	Ag. Supt. of Police. (Retired.)
N. S. Manickam Pillai ...	Do.	...	Inspector of Police.
Sankara Nayar ...	Do.	...	Constable.
Govindaswamy ...	Do.	...	Do.
Shaik Meya Sahib	Do.	...	1st Gr. Hd. Constable.
Daniel Reilly ...	12 Jan. 1915	...	Sergeant.
L. E. Saunders	Do.	...	Asst. Supt. of Police.
B. H. Hitchcock	1 Jan. 1916	Calicut	Supt. of Police.
L. Withinsaw ...	Do.	Madras	Dy. Commissioner of Police.
Lakshman Rao ...	Do.	...	Proby. Sub-Insp. of Police.
Ellati Valiagatti Amu ...	Do.	...	Sub-Insp. of Police.
John Moore ...	Do.	...	Supt. of Police.
Jack Elliott ...	Do.	Mallapuram	Asst. Supt. of Police.
T. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Do.	Dharmapuram, Mayavaram	Inspector of Police.
A. K. Raja Ayyar	Do.	Trichinopoly	Dy. Supt. of Police.
Govinden Nayar	Do.	...	Head Constable.
E. H. Sullivan	Do.	Chattrapur	Offg. Supt. of Police.
Cyril Edward Sweeney	13 Feb 1917	Konspat	Ag. Supt. of Police.
Alfred Francis Bulkeley	Do.	Palghat	Asst. Supt. of Police.
Kandaswamy Mudali	Do.	Chingleput	Head Constable.
Muhammad Ali ...	Do.	Do.	Constable.
Vepa Kummah Subrahmanya Iyer.	Do.	Cuddapah	Head Constable.
LIST OF OFFICERS WHO WERE GRANTED THE IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDALS.			
P. Guffar Khan ...	14 June 1912	Pudupet, Madras.	Jamadar, Board of Revenue, Madras.
Muhammad Sad-ud-din ...	Do.	Iskapalle, Nellore Dt.	Retired Jamadar, Iskapalle Circle.
Kolapanjeri Subraya Mudali	Do.	G.T., Madras.	Retd. Peon, Covelong Circle.
Triplicane Rama Prasad ...	1 Jan. 1913	Madras	Retd. Duffadar, L. and M. Sectt.
Rayappen Michael	Do.	Do.	Anatomical Attendant, Madras Medical College.
Saiyid Hyder ...	Do.	Chittoor	Peon, Taluk Office, Palmaner, in Chittoor District.
Lakshmana Rao ...	3 June 1913	...	Late 1st Gr. Duffadar, Office of the Dy. Commissioner of Salt, Ahkari and Customs Department, Southern Division.
Pathan Qasim Khan	Do.	...	Late Amin, District Court, North Malabar.

TITLES AND TITLE-HOLDERS

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.	Authority for original grant.	Nature of such authority and date.
NATIVE					
A.—HINDUS. I.—Hereditary Maharaja.	Rama Varma ...	1857	Trivandrum		...
Raja ...	Rama Varma ..	1852	Cochin	Used in treaty.	..
	Martanda Bhairava Tondiman.	1875	Pudukottai	Do.	Ancient
	Venkatrao	1892	Sandur	British Govt. Government.	Sanad, dated 24 Jan. 1876.
	Rama Varma ...	1858	Cochin		...
Rani ...	Setu Lakshmi Bai	1895	Travancore	Local custom.	Ancient ...
	Setu Parvati Bai	1896	Do.	Do.	Do.
Jang ..	Rama Varma ..	1857	Trivandrum	Mughal Government.	Do
Manne Sultan	Rama Varma	1857	Do.	Do.	Do*
MUHAMMADAN. Hereditary Nawab.	Saiyid Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur.	1874	Banganapalle.	British Government.	Sanad, dated 24 Jan. 1876, G.I., 7 June 1905.
ZAMINDARS AND					
A.—HINDUS. I.—Hereditary Raja.	Pushavati Visiarama Gajapati Razu Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu.	1883	Vizianagaram.	Ancient custom recognized.	Notfn. of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., No. 4282-I, dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Sri Vikrama Deo	1874	Jeypore	Do.	Do.
	Govinda Krishna Yachendraluvaru.	...	Venkatagiri	Do	...
	Damara Kumara Thimma Nayani Bahadur Varu.	1856	Kalahasti, Chittoor Dist.	Do.	Notification of the Govt. of India, Foreign Department No. 4282-I, dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipathi Surya Rao Bahadur.	1885	Pithapuram, Godavari Dist.	Do.	Do.
	Raja Kumara Venkata Perumal Raju Bahadur Garu.	1903	Kaivetanagar	Do.	Do.

IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Date of assumption of title by present holder.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
CHIEFS.		
19 Aug. 1885 ..	H. H. the Maharaja of Travancore.	The full style and titles are as follow: H. H. Maharaja Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Pala Sir Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritapati Sultan Manne Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur, Shamsheer Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Travancore.
23 Oct. 1835 ..	H. H. the Raja of Cochin ..	The full style and titles are as follow: H. H. Raja Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Raja of Cochin.
16 Apl. 1886 ...	H. H. the Raja of Pudukottai.	The full style and titles are as follow: H. H. Sri Bhahadamba Das Raja Sir Martanda Bhaisave Pondiman Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Raja of Pudukottai.
4 Dec. 1892	The Raja of Sandur ..	The full style and titles are as follow: Raja Srimant Venkutrao Rao Sahib, Hindu Rao Gholapade Mamlukamada, Senapati, Raja of Sandur.
	The Eklaya Raj. of Cochin.	
3 June 1901	H. H. Setha Lakshmi Bai (Rani) Avargal.	Senior Rani of Travancore
Do.	Setu Parvati Bai (Rani) Avargal.	Junior Rani of Travancore
19 Aug. 1885	As above under No. 1.	
Do.	Do.	
9 July 1905	The Nawab of Banganapalle..	The full name and titles are as follow: Nawab Saiyid Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Banganapalle.
NOBLEMEN		
23 May 1897	The Raja of Vizianagaram	
27 Aug. 1889 ..	Maharaja Sir Sri Vikrama Deo, K.C.I.E., of Jeypore. Raja Sahib Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmag Mukhsan Umdul-Rajala Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yashendralavara Bahadur, Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatasgiri	The title is at present merged in the higher personal title of Maharaja.
5 Aug. 1905 ...	The Raja of Kalabasti.	
1906	The Raja of Pithapuram.	
1907	The Raja of Karvetnagar.	

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.	Authority for original grant.	Nature of such authority and date.
A.—HINDUS. I.—Hereditary Raja.	Sri Ravu Venkata Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao.	1880	Bobbili	... Ancient custom recognised.	Notfn. of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., No. 4282-I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Raja Rajeswara Sethupathy <i>alias</i> Muthuramalinga Sethupathy.	1889	Ramnad	... Do.	Foreign Dept. Notfn., No. 4575-I., dated 19 Nov. 1891.
	Patinnare Kovilagam Maavikrama <i>alias</i> Ettan Raja.	1845	Calicut	... Do.	Foreign Dept. Notfn. No. 4282-I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Padinnare Kovilagath Maunvikrama Raja <i>alias</i> Kuttuni Tamburan.	..	Do.	... Do.	Do. and letter No. 4283-I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Udaya Varma Raja	... 1870	Malabar	... Ancient custom recognised.	Do.
	Krishna Varma Raja	.. 1854	Do.	... Do.	Do.
	Kishaki Meledathil Kombi Acoban	1830	Do.	... Do.	Do.
	Ayranazhe Kovilagam Unikavu <i>alias</i> Valabha Raja.	1846	Do.	... Do.	Do.
	Thekke Kovilagath Vira Varma Raja.	1860	Do.	... Do.	Do.
	Rama Varma Raja	1881	Do.	... Do.	Do.
	Kerala Varma Raja	1837	Do.	... Do.	Do.
	Gada Varma Raja	... 1855	Do.	... Do.	Do.
	Sriranga Bhupala Bhale Rao.	1840	Nellore	... ..	Letter from the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., No. 4283-I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
MUHAMMADAN Hereditary Raja	Bommadevara Venkata Narasimha Nayudu.	1851	Pangidigudem.	... ..	Do.
	Ahmad Ali	... ..	Cananore	... ..	Govt. of India, Foreign Dept. No. 4282-I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
A.—HINDUS. I.—Hereditary Manne Sultan.	Pushavati Viziarama Gujapati Razu Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu.	1888	Vizianuagram	... Mughal Govt.	Notfn. of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., No. 4282-I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Vasireddi Sri Chandra Mowliswara Prasada Nayudu.	1881	Kistna	... Do.	Do. ...

Date of assumption of title by present holder.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Nov. 1916 ...	The Hon Raja Sri Ravi Venkatakumara Krishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, Raja of Bobbili.	
8 Dec. 1903 ...	The Raja of Ramnad	The term <i>Setupati</i> is affixed to the name of the head of the family as a complimentary address. In full: B. Raja Rajeswara Sethupathy Avargal alias Muthumalinga Sethupati Avargal, Raja of Ramnad.
3 Dec. 1912 ...	The Zamorin of Calicut	The full style and titles are as follow: Raja Sri Manavikrama Raja Avargal, Zamorin of Calicut.
Do. ...	The Second Raja of Calicut.	In full: M.R.Ry. Erupad or Second Raja Avargal of Calicut. He is the heir of the Zamorin. The term Raja is recognized as a complimentary form of address only.
20 Mar. 1911	The Valiya Raja of Chirakkal.	In full: M.R.Ry. Udaya Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Chirakkal.
8 July 1897 ...	The Valiya Raja of Kadattanad.	In full: M.R.Ry. Porlattiri Krishna-Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Kadattanad.
21 Feb. 1911 ...	The Valiya Raja of Palghat	In full: M.R.Ry. Sekhari Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Palghat.
8 May 1903 ...	The Valiya Raja of Walavanad.	In full: M.R.Ry. Ayranazhe Kovilagam Unikavalius Vallabha Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Walavanad.
4 June 1888 ...	The Valiya Raja of Kottayam.	In full: M.R.Ry. Vira Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Kottayam.
8 Nov. 1912 ...	The Valiya Raja of Kurumbranad.	In full: M.R.Ry. Rama Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Kurumbranad.
8 Jan. 1913 ...	The Valiya Raja of Parappanad.	In full: M.R.Ry. Valuputty Kovilagam Kerala Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Parappanad.
..	The Valiya Raja of Beypore... <i>Raja Sriwanga Bhupala Bhal Rao Garu, Zamindar of Mutyalapud.</i>	In full: M.R.Ry. Gada Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Beypore. The term Raja is recognized as a complimentary form of address only.
...	<i>Raja Sri Bomnadevara Venkata Narasimha Nayudu Bahadur, Zamindar of North Valluru.</i>	Do. do.
..	Sultan Ali Raja Ahmad Ali, Raja of Cannanore.	(1) When the head of the family is a male—Sultan Ali Raja (Here enter Muhammad Ali or Ahmad Ali or whatever the name is), Raja of Cannanore. (2) When the head of the family is a female—Sultan Ali Raja (Here enter Imbichi or whatever the name is) Bibi of Cannanore.
1897 ...	The Raja of Visianagram.	
11 Nov. 1887 ..	M.R.Ry. Vasireddi Sri Chandra Mouliswara Prasad Nayudu Bahadur, Manne Sultan Garu, Zamindar of Chintalapati Vanta Estate.	

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.	Authority for original grant.	Nature of such authority and date.
A.—HINDUS. I.—Hereditary Manne Sultan. Mirsa.	Pushavasi Viziamama Gajapati Razu Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu.	1883	Vizianagram	Mughal Govt.	Notfn. of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., No. 4282—I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
II.—Personal Panchhazari Mansabdar.	Govinda Krishna Yachen-drulavaru.	...	Venkatagiri ...	Do. ...	..
Maharaja	Sri Vikrama Devu	1875	Jeypore	British Govt.	1 Jan. 1896 ...
	Venkatavetacualapati Ranga Rao.	1862	Bobbili	Do.	23 May 1900 ...
Raja	Venganaid Raja Vasudeva Raja, Vaitya Nambudi.	1863	Kollungode, Malabar.	Do.	1 Jan. 1901 ...
	Vairicherla Virabhadra Razu.	1877	Waltair	Do.	29 June 1906 ...
	Killakke Govilagam Manavedan Raja.	1855	Malabar	Do.	26 June 1908 ...
	Sri Madana Mohana Simha Devu Garu.	1875	Dharakota	Do.	12 Dec. 1911 ...
Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.		
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal Mahamahopadhyaya.	Ramasubrahmanya Sastrya	..	1837	Tiruvananthapuram (Kumbakonam).	
	V. Swaminatha Ayyar	..	1856	Madras	
	Pandit Chandrasekhara Sastrial	...	1854	Do.	
	Vaha Godavarma Raja of Oranganore	...	1859	Oranganore	
	Kilmangalathu Natuvathu Narayanan Nambooripad.	...	1855	Kilmangalam	
	Tata Subburaya Sastri Garu	...	1866	Vizianagram	
	Srimushnam Vyakarna Acharya.	Subbaraya	1837	Tirupati	
	Brahmaneri Pashamarneri Panchapagesa Sastri	Vembaiyer	1855	Tirupunithora (Cochin) ...	
	Chidambaram Dandapaniswami Dikshitar	...	1859	South Arcot	
	Kapisthalam Desika Acharyar	...	1856	Tirupathi	
	Pandit Lakshmana Sui	...	1859	Madras	
Vaidyaratna ...	Pandit Aradagandy Gopala Acharlu	...	1874	Bellampur	
	Pandit Dewi Gopala Acharlu	...	1872	Madras	

Date of assumption of title by present holder.	Official form of address by Local Government	Remarks.
1897	The Raja of Vizianagram.	
1 Jan. 1896	Raja Sahib Mushfiq Mehrban Karnia Farmaji Mukshan Undu Raja Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yach- endrabharu Bahadur Panch- bazasari Mannsuhbadur of Venkatagiri	The hereditary title is Raja. The title Maharaja is personal to the present holder.
23 May 1900	Maharaja Sri Sri Rao Sir Venkataswetachalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur, C.I.F., of Bobbili.	
1 Jan. 1901	Raja Vengannad Vasudeva Raja Avargal, Valiya Nam- bidu of Kollengode, C.I.F.	
29 June 1906	Raja Vairicherla Virabhadra Razu, Zamindar of Kurupam.	The full title and form of address is as follows:— Mahabun-i-Dostan Raja Vairicherla Virabhadra Razu Bahadur Garu, Zamindar of Kurupam.
26 June 1908	Raja Kallakka Covilagam Manavolu Raja Avargal.	Retired District Judge.
12 Dec 1911	Raja Sri Madama Molana Simha Deva Garu, Zamindar of Dhanakota.	
Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India</i> , 9 Nov 1901	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Raina- subramanya Sastriyar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1906	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya V. Swami- natha Ayyar Avargal.	Tamil Pandit, Presy. College, Madras.
25 June 1909	M.R. Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Chandrasekhara Sastriar Avargal.	Senior Sanskrit Pandit, Sanskrit College, Mysapore.
24 June 1910	M.R. Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Valia Godayamma Raja Avargal of Oranganore.	
Do.	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Kilimangala- thunathu Natayana Nambooripad Ayl	
2 Jan. 1911	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Tuta Subbaraya Sastri Garu	
12 Dec. 1911	M.R. Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya S. V. Subba- raya Achariya Avargal.	
8 Jan. 1916	M.R. Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Brahmasri S. V. Panchapagesa Sastriar Avargal.	Principal of the Raja's Sanskrit College at Tirupunthi (Cochin).
3 June 1916	M.B.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Chudambaram Dandapaniswami Dikshitar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1917	M.B.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya K. Desika Achariyar Avargal.	Principal, Devasthanam Sanskrit College, Tirupathi.
4 June 1917	M.R. Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Lakshman Suri Avargal.	Sanskrit Pandit, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.
14 June 1912	M.R. Ry. Vaidyaratna Pandit A Gopala Achari Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1918	M.R. Ry. Vaidyaratna Pandit D. Gopala Achari Avargal.	

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDU. II.—Personal. Vaidyaratna. Diwan Baha- dur.	Tripurangode Parameswaram Moosad ...	1848	Malabar
	Pakam Rajaratna Mudaliyar ..	1839	Madras
	Sir Subba Ayyar Subrahmanya Ayyar .	1842	Do.
	Aleixo Pinto	1840	Mangalore
	Padur Sitarama Krishnaswami Ayyar ..	1859	Kotimangalam (Tanjore) ...
	Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao	1845	Madras
	Vembukam Raghava Acharlu ...	1851	Saidapet
	Vijayapurapu Ananta Rao ...	1854	Vizianagaram
	Ammembala Venkataratnam Po ..	1845	Kannur
	Buddhavarapu Narayanamurti Pantulu	1850	Vizagapatam
	Lalapet Arunachala Ayyar Govinda Raghava Ayyar.	1867	Madras
	Mandayam Osuri Parthasarathi Ayyangar ...	1854	Do.
	Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar ..	1861	Do.
	Dumseti Seshagiri Rao Pantulu	1864	Cocanada.
	A. Ramachandra Ayyar	1849	Panangudi, Namtilam Taluk .
	Triplicane Muppur Ranga Achariyar	1850	Madras
	Annaji Ayyangar Krishnaswami Ayyangar .	1851	Triplicane, Madras
	Lewis Domingo Swanikanni Pillai	1865	Nellore
	Tumparti Rama Rao	1849	Dharmavaram, Anantapur ..
	Yellepeddi Janakiramayya Pantulu...	1854	Beswada
	Telagani Kothandarama Nayudu .	1844	Sandur
	Tiruvallur Thata Ranga Achariyar .	1854	Chingleput
	Mangalore Mundappa Bangera	1855	Mangalore
	Raghunatha Rao Ramachandra Rao	1871	Nellore
	Coshisseri Karunakara Menon ..	1863	Madras
	Tirumala Desika Achariyar .	1868	Trichinopoly
	Attukal Govinda Pillai	1849	Trivandrum
	Thyagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar ...	1861	Madras
	Calamur Viravalli Kumaraswami Sastri ..	1870	Do.
	Govindas Chatterbooj Das .	1878	Do.
	Sittappa Ramanatha Muttaiya Ramaswami Chettiyar.	1872	Chidambaram
	Venkataswami Ramabhadra Nayudu ...	1873	Vadagarai (Madura)
	Krishnarajapuram Pollegondai Puttanna Chetti.	..	Bangalore

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks
<i>Gazette of India.</i>		
1 Jan. 1914 ...	M.R.By. Vaidyaratna T. Parameswaram Moosad Avargal.	
20 May 1890 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudaliyar Avargal, C.I.E.	Retired Insp.-Genl. of Registration.
1 Jan. 1891 ...	Diwan Bahadur Sir S. Subramaniya Ayyar, S.C.I.E.	Retired Judge, High Court.
1 Jan. 1892 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur A. Pinto Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector.
1 Jan. 1894 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur P. S. Krishna-swami Ayyar Avargal.	Retired Inam Settlement Superin-tendent.
25 May 1895 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur K. Krishna-sawmi Rao Avargal, C.I.E.	Retired Diwan of Travancore and Govt. Pensioner.
20 May 1899 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur V. Raghava Achariy Avargal.	Retired Regr., Local and Municipal Secretariat.
2 Jan. 1897 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur V. Ananta Rao Pantulu Garu.	
1 Jan. 1903 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur A. Venkata-ramana Poi Avargal.	Retired District Judge.
1 Jan. 1906 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur B. Narayana-murti Pantulu Garu.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur L. A. Govinda- raghava Ayyar Avargal.	High Court Vakil, Madras.
1 Jan. 1907 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur M. O. Partha-sarathi Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., M.L.	Retired District Judge.
28 June 1907 ...	M.R.By. the Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopala Achariyar Avargal, C.I.E.	Member of the Executive Council.
28 June 1910 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur D. Seshagiri Rao Pantulu Garu, B.A., B.L.	High Court Vakil, Cocanada.
2 May 1900 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur A. Ramachandra Ayyar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1908 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur T. M. Ranga Achariyar Avargal.	Retired District Judge.
1 Jan. 1909 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur A. Krishna-swami Ayyangar Avargal, I.S.O.	Retired Dy. Commr., Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept
Do. ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swami-kannu Pillai Avargal, I.S.O.	Collector, Nellore.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur T. Rama Rao Garu.	Retired Deputy Collector.
25 June 1909 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur Y. Janakiramayya Pantulu Garu.	Retired District Judge.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur T. Kothandarama Nayudu Garu.	Retired Tahsildar, Diwan of Sandur.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur T. T. Ranga Achariyar Avargal.	Retired District Judge.
24 June 1910 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur M. Mundappa Bangera Avargal.	Do.
Do. ...	The Hon. Diwan Bahadur R. Ramachandra Rao Avargal.	Secy. to Govt., Home Dept.
2 June 1910 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur C. Karunakara Menon Avargal.	Editor, <i>Indian Patriot</i> , Madras.
25 June 1909 ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur T. Desika Achari- yar Avargal.	High Court Vakil, Trichinopoly.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur A. Govinda Pillai Avargal.	Retired Judge of the High Court in the Travancore State.
12 Dec. 1911 ...	The Hon. Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Ayyar Avargal, Diwan Bahadur.	Judge, High Court, Madras.
Do. ...	The Hon. Mr. Justice C. V. Kumara-swami Sastriar, Diwan Bahadur.	Do.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur Govindas Chat- terbooja Das Garu.	Merchant.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur S. R. M. Rama-swami Chettiyar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Diwan Bahadur K. P. Puttanna Chetti Garu.	Retired Senior Member of Council, Mysore State.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal. Diwan Bahadur.	Paramagudi Ramaswami Narayana Ayyar ...	1857	Madura
	Varenasi Subramanyam Pantulu	1860	Cuddapah
	Pagadala Kaveripakam Jagannadha Chettiyar.	1843	Conjeeveram
	Cheruvari Krishnan	1868	Chetput, Madras
	Muthu Ramaswami Kalinga Bayar	1864	Uttukuli, Coimbatore
	Pasupulati Parankusam Nayadu	1865	Madras
	Shankara Narayana Ayyar Padmanabha Ayyar Avargal.	1856	Trivandrum
	Vettah Keln Erudi	...	Calicut
	Mannath Krishnan Nair	1870	Trivandrum
	George Thomas Vergese	1855	Calicut
	Chittoor Gopalan Nayar	1859	... ..
	Agaram Subbaiyulu Reddiyar	1855	Cuddalore N. T.
	Chitrapu Venkatachalam Pantulu	1865	Rajahmundry (Godavari)
	Puttu Kesava Pillai	1860	Gooty, Anantapur
	Tennattupuli Nallakutti Siva Subramanya Tevar Tirthapati.	1872	Singampatti, Tinnevely
	Mandayam Andanda Pillai Parthasarathi Ayyangar	1867	Madras
	Thirumangala Kanthiratan Narayana Kurup .	1863	Tellichery, North Malabar
	Pennukonda Rama Rao	1851	Bellary
	Satyavada Suryanarayana Prasada Rao	1861	Anantapur
	Janardhan Singh	1855	Madras
Rai Bahadur...	Manepanda Muttanna	1855	Bangalore
	C. Subaraya Mudaliyar	1857	Chintadripet, Madras
	Manjeshwar Raghunatha Rao	1859	Puttur
	Bangalore Mopurappah	1863	Madras
	Tinnevely Nellappa Pillai Sivagnanam Pillai.	1861	Madura
	Nallatambi Chakkarni Mandradiyar	1846	Coimbatore
	Nandagiri Lakshmana Rao Pantulu	1856	Berhampur
	Autoor Vengu Ayyar Ramalinga Ayyar	1868	Madras
	Kadambi Ranga Achariyar	1868	Coimbatore
	Jagarlamudi Lakshmayya Nayudu	1867	Bapatla, Guntur
	M. Paupu Rao Nayudu	1857	Madras
	Ramalinga Swaminatha Vijaya Thevar	1866	Tanjore
	V. Murgesa Mudaliyar	...	Do.
	T. R. Lakshmanaperumal Pillay	1870	Trichinopoly... ..

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India.</i>		
14 June 1912 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. R. Narayana Ayyar Avargal.	Retired Dy. Director, Rev. Survey.
1 Jan. 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur V. Subramaniam Pantulu Garu.	Retired District Judge.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. K. Jagannadha Chettiyar Avargal.	
3 June 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Krishnan Avargal.	Chief Judge of the Court of Small Causes Tempy. Addl. Judge, High Poligar of Uttukuli. [Court.]
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur M. Ramaswami Kalinga Bayar Avargal.	
22 June 1914 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Parankusam Nayadu Garu.	Dy. Commissioner of Police, Madras.
1 Jan. 1915 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Shankara Narayana Ayyar Padmanabha Ayyar Avargal.	Senior Diwan-Peishkar, Travancore (Retired). Taluk Board.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Vettah Kolu Eradi	Non-official President of the Calicut Diwan of Travancore.
3 June 1915 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur M. Krishnan Nair Avargal.	
8 Jan. 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur George Thomas Vergoso Avargal	Vice-President, District Board, Malabar. Retired Deputy Collector.
3 June 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Gopalan Nayar, Avargal.	Retd. Dy. Collector. Employed in Military Finance Dept., at Bolaram.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. the Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur A. Subbarayalu Reddiar Garu.	Chairman of the Cuddalore Municipal Council and Non-official Member of the Madras Legislative Council.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Venkateshchellam Pantulu Garu	Government Pleader.
1 Jan. 1917 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Puttu Kesava Pillai Avargal.	Pleader.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Tennattupuli Nallakutti Siva Subramanya Tevar Tirthapathi Avargal.	Zamindar of Singampatti.
4 June 1917 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur M. A. Pathasaraathi Ayyungar Avargal.	Head Cashier, Bank of Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur T. K. Narayana Kuruh Avargal.	Govt. Pleader & Public Prosecutor, North Malabar.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Rama Rao	Govt. Pleader & Public Prosecutor, Retired Deputy Collector. [Bellary.]
1 Jan. 1892 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur S. Suriyanarayana Prasada Rao Pantulu Garu.	
1 Jan. 1896 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur Jinardhan Singh Garu.	Senior Hospital Assistant.
3 June 1899 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur M. Muttanna Garu.	Retired Extra Dy. Conservr. of Forests.
1901	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur C. Subaraya Mudaliyar Avargal.	Retired Head Store-keeper, Commissariat Dept., Port Blair.
1 Jan. 1908 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur M. Raghunatha Rao Avargal.	Retired Asst. Inspector of Schools. []
1 Jan. 1910 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur B. Mopurappa Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur T. N. Sivaguanam Pillai Avargal.	Deputy Collector.
14 June 1912 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur N. Chakkai Mandraiyar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur N. Lakshmana Rao Pantulu Garu.	Retired Sub-Judge.
3 June 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur A. V. Ramalinga Ayyar Avargal.	Superintending Engineer, P.W.D.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur K. Ranga Achariyar Avargal.	Lecturing Botanist, Coimbatore.
1 Jan. 1914 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur J. Lakshmayya Nayudu Garu.	Landholder.
22 June 1914 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur M. Paupu Rao Nayudu Garu.	Retired Dy. Supt. of Police.
1 Jan. 1915 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur B. Swaminathan Vijaya Thevar Avargal.	Zamindar of Papanad.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur V. Murugesu Mudaliyar Avargal.	Head Store-keeper, Commissariat Dept., Port Blair.
8 June 1915 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur T. R. Lakshmanaperumal Pillay Avargal.	Civil Surgeon and Acting D. M. and S. O., North Arcot.

TITLES AND TITLE-HOLDERS.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A. HINDUS II.—Personal. Rai Bahadur.	D. Venkoba Rao Pantulu	1858	Triplicane, Madras
	A. Raghunatha Rao Pantulu	1860	Cocanada
	Tadepalli Venkata Krishnayya Pantulu	1880	Ganjam (Chattrapur)
	Thaiyar Madabasi Narasimha Achariyar	1870	Cuddapah
	Pakala Srikrishnulu Pantulu	1868	Bobbili
	Patri Venkata Srinivasa Rao Pantulu	1877	Guntur
	Balajepalli Suryanarayana Sastrulu	...	Vizagapatam
	Kurma Venkata Reddi Nayudu	1875	Ellore
Rao Bahadur.	Subramaniya Appu Sastryar	1855	Kumbakonam
	Pakala Gopala Rao	1856	Berhampur
	Muthukarappa Arumugam Pillai	1860	Ramnad
	Kandukuri Viresalingam Pantulu	1818	Rajahmundry
	Appadurai Krishnaswami Ayyar	1856	Mylapore, Madras
	Trichinopoly Venkataswami Nilamagam Pillai.	1854	Bangalore
	Arcoth Thoppa Tiruvenkataswami Mudaliyar.	1856	Coimbatore
	Kannanur Narayana Ayyar	..	Madura
	Padakandla Rama Rao	1849	Madanapalle
	Palghat Iyyenar Kutti Pillai Chinnasami Pillai	1860	Kunnanur, Palghat
	Ottur Vasava Menon	1855	Palghat
	Cumaswami Murugesam Pillai	1842	Jaffna
	C. Hanumantha Gowd	1858	Bellary
	Tittagudi Subramanya Aiyar	1850	Madras
	Valuttur K. Bamanuja Achariyar	1851	Kumbakonam
	Nallam Chakravarti Rajagopala Achariyar	1869	Madras
	Yathunatha Narayana Rao	1854	Trichinopoly
	Puranam Venkatappayya Pantulu Garu	1850	Kistna (Masulipatam)
	Vemur Alwar Chetti	1866	Madras
	Gopala Rao Srinivasa Rao	1857	Madura
	Appaswami Annaswami Tovar	1872	Tanjore
	Calaga Sundara Ayyar Subramanya Ayyar	1862	Bellary
	Kilapalur Sivachidambaram Pillai Srinivasa Pillai.	1852	Tanjore
	V. Dharmalinga Mudaliyar... ..	1860	Tinnevely... ..
	Savur Mangesh Rao	1853	Madras
	Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti	1852	Do.

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India.</i>		
8 Jan. 1916 ...	M.R.By. Rai Bahadur D. Venkoba Rao Pantulu Garu	Retired Dist. and Sess. Judge.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Bahadur Arni Raghunatha Rao Pantulu Garu.	Retired Sub-Judge.
3 June 1916 ...	M.R.By. Rai Bahadur T. V. Krishnayya Pantulu Garu.	Landholder, Ganjam.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Bahadur T. M. Narasimha Achariyar Avargal.	Vice-President, Dist. Board, Cuddapah.
1 Jan. 1917 ...	M.R.By. Rai Bahadur Pakala Srikrishnulu Patulu Garu.	Dy. Collector and Diwan to the Maharaja of Bobbili.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Bahadur Patri Venkata Srinivasa Rao Pantulu Garu.	Vice-President, District Board, Guntur.
4 June 1917 ...	M.R.By. Rai Bahadur B. Sriyanarayana Sasbrulu Garu.	Public Prosecutor & Govt. Pleader, Visagapatnam.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Bahadur K. Venkata Reddi Nayudu Garu.	High Court Vakil. President, Elore Taluk Board, Kistna Dist.
21 May 1889 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur S. Appu Sastriyar Avargal.	Manager, Native High School, Kumbakonam.
22 June 1914 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur P. Gopala Rao Pantulu.	Pleader.
1 Jan. 1892 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur M. Arumugam Pillai Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector.
3 Jan. 1893 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur K. Viresalingam Pantulu Garu.	Retired Pandit., Presidency Collge.
1 Jan. 1895 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur A. Krishnaswami Aiyar Avargal.	Retired Asst. Commr. of Police.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur T. V. Nilamagam Pillai Avargal.	Hospital Assistant.
23 June 1897 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur A. Thiruvengkataswami Mudaliyar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1898 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur K. Narayana Ayyar Avargal.	Pensioner.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur P. Rama Rao Avargal.	
21 May 1898 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur P. I. K. Chinnaaswami Pillai Avargal.	
31st Dec. 1898 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur O. Vasava Menon Avargal.	Retired Inspector of Police.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur C. Murugesam Pillai Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector.
1 Jan. 1903 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur C. Hanumantha Gowd Garu.	
1 Jan. 1904 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur T. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.	Vakil, High Court, Madras.
1 Jan. 1906 ...	The Hon. M. R. By. Rao Bahadur V. K. Raminuja Achariyar Avargal.	Retired Secy., Bd. of Rev., Settlt. Dept., and Non-Official Member of the Madras Legislative Council.
29 June 1908 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur N. C. Rajagopala Achariyar Avargal.	Managing Director, <i>Madras Times</i> .
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur Y. Narayana Rao Avargal.	Head Cashier, S. I. Railway.
1 Jan. 1907 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur P. Venkatappayya Pantulu Garu.	First-grade Pleader.
28 June 1907 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur V. Alwar Chetty Garu.	[Forests] Retired Extra Deputy Conservator of
1 Jan. 1908 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur G. Srinivasa Rao Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur A. Annaswami Tevar Avargal.	
20 June 1908 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur C. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur K. S. Srinivasa Pillai Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur V. Dharmalinga Mudaliyar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1909 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur S. Mangesh Rao Avargal.	Retired Professor, Presidency Collge, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur P. Thyagaraya Chetti Garu.	

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal. Rao Bahadur.	Desirazu Krishnayya Pantulu	1861	Guntur
	Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma	1867	Madras
	Gopathi Narayanaswami Chetti	1881	Do.
	William Loughton Venkataramayya	1861	Nellore
	Narasimhachariyar Krishnaswami Ayyangar.	1868	Kumbakonam
	Thodla Raghavayya	1872	Chittore
	Lalgudi Duraiswami Venkatarama Ayyar ...	1869	Bellary
	Tanjore Sambasiva Balakrishna Ayyar ...	1862	Coimbatore
	Kommi Roddi Suryanarayana Murti Nayudu.	1869	Cocanada
	Tadanki Venkata Narasayya Pantulu... ..	1860	Bezwada
	Conjeeveram Krishnaswami Rao	1867	Ramnad
	Tandalam Sundara Rao	1858	Nilgiris
	Naimpalli Subba Rao	1868	Mangalore
	Vangapuram Ramaswami Ayyangar	1857	Salem
	Kadiresar Vaithialingam Pillai	...	Madras
	Asur Rangaswami Ayyangar	...	Mysore
	Deshmukh Shama Rao	...	Do.
	Kilambi Ramauja Achariyar	1858	Vizianagram... ..
	Komad Seshappa Ayya: Venkatarama Ayyar.	1871	Negapatam
	Raghupathi Venkataratnam Nayudu ...	1862	Cocanada
	Seshadri Ayyangar Ramaswami Ayyangar ..	1858	Madras
	Ragadi Rama Rao	1851	Mangalore
	Annu Chidambara Prunatharthihara Ayyar.	1867	Madras
	Kuttuputhur Subrahmanya Ganapati Ayyar.	1867	Trichinopoly
	Anantarama Sastri Sundara Sastri	1864	Tinnevely
	Velliyur Appadurai Anantarama Ayyar ..	1863	Triplicane, Madras
	Parichiappa Chettiya Somasundra Chettiya.	1861	Ramnad
	Sarvepalli Venkata Narasimha Rao ..	1873	Kurnool
	Pannimadai Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	1864	Tanjore
	Cayanur Venkatarama Muniswami Ayyar .	1868	Mambalam, Saidapet
	Bargur Nallappa Nayudu Krishnaswami Nayudu.	1857	Bargur, Salem
	Madura Ramachandra Govinda Rao ..	1859	Madura
	Sathappa Chetti Ramanathan Chettiya Muthiah Chetti Anamalai Chettiya.	1881	Kanadkathan
	Mocheria Ramachandra Rao	1868	Ellore
	Kosavapalli Narasimha Rao	1858	Visagapatam... ..
	Bhavani Seshadri Venkataramana Sarma ...	1866	Parlakimedi... ..

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India.</i> 25 June 1909 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur D. Krishnayya Pantulu Garu.	Retired Special Settlement Officer.
Do. ...	The Hon. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur B. Narasimhaswami Sarma Garu.	
1 Jan. 1910 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti Garu.	Merchant.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur W. L. Venkata-ramayya Garu.	District Judge.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur N. Krishnaswamy Ayyangar Avargal.	
24 June 1910 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Raghavayya Pantulu Garu.	Collector, Chittoor.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur L. D. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal.	Executive Engineer and Offg. Suptg. Engineer.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. S. Balakrishna Ayyar Avargal.	Government Pleader, Coimbatore.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. the Hon. Rao Bahadur K. Surya-narayana-murti Nayudu Garu.	Non-official Member of the Madras Legislative Council.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Venkata Nara-sayya Pantulu Garu.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Bezawada.
2 Jan. 1911 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur C. Krishnaswami Rao Avargal.	District Judge, Ramnad.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Sundara Rao Avargal, I.S.O.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur N. Subba Rao Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Ramaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Vaithalingam Pillai Avargal.	Presidency Post Master, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	Revenue Commissioner of Mysore.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur D. Shama Rao Avl.	
12 Dec. 1911 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Ramanuja Achari-yyar Avargal.	Principal, Maharaja's College, Vizian-gram.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. S. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Negapa-tam.
12 Dec. 1912 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur R. Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu.	Principal, Pithapuram Raja's College
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Ramaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	Retired Third Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur B. Rama Rao Avl.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. C. Pranathar-thilasa Ayyar Avargal, I.S.O.	Retired Inspector of Schools.
14 June 1912 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. S. Ganapati Ayyar Avargal.	Government Pleader.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Sundara Bastriyar Avargal.	Do.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. A. Anantarama Ayyar Avargal.	Registrar, Revenue Secretariat.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. C. Somasunda-ram Chettiar Avargal.	Managing Director, Spinning and Weaving Company.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. V. Narasimha Rao Garu.	Chairman, Municipal Council.
1 Jan. 1918 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.	Superintendent, Dist. Jail, Tanjore.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur C. V. Muniswami Ayyar Avargal.	Reporter, <i>Madras Mail</i> .
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur B. N. Krishnaswami Nayudu Garu.	Retired Dy. Supt. of Police.
3 June 1918 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. R. Govinda Rao Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	The Hon. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiar Avargal.	Merchant. Non-official Member of the Madras Legislative Council.
Do. ...	The Hon. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur M. Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Garu.	Non-official Member of the Legislative Council, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Narasimha Rao Pantulu Garu.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur B. S. Venkata-ramana Sarma Avargal.	Deputy Collector.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal. Rao Bahadur.	Bamblasseri Kammara Nayar	1847	Calicut
	Satyamangalam Subba Sastri Sesha Sastri	1868	Kurnool
	Erode Sesha Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar ...	1858	Salem
	Chemitiganti Venkata Subrahmanya Sastri ..	1864	Tenali, Guntur
	Kaniyur Subbaraiyar Ramaswami Ayyar. ...	1878	Kaniyur, Udumalpet Taluk ...
	Erupatur Narasinga Rao	1851	Salem
	Arni Krishnaswami Rao	1858	Madras
	M. G. Arogyaswami Pillai	1859	Coimbatore
	S. Kumaraswami Reddi	1879	Tinnevely
	T. Vijayaraghava Achariyar	1875	Madras
	A. Duraiswami Ayyar	1866	Chidambaram
	K. S. Rangachariar	...	Bangalore
	Pydah Venkatachalapati	1865	Cocanada
	T. Venkoba Rao	1869	Madura
	Viacalathur Ramaswami Venkatarama Ayyar.	1859	Guntur
	Mailapur Gopalaswami Mudaliyar	1873	Bellary
	Brahmalesam Chidambi Raghavayya	...	North Arcot, Chittoor ...
	T. Sankara Rao	1857	Tanjore
	R. N. Arogyaswami Mudaliyar	1870	Royapuram, Madras
	Tikkani Balaji Rao Nayudu	1862	Venkatagiri
	Kottayi Krishnan	1864	Palghat
	Saravana Bavanandan Pillai	1864	Madras
	Periakottai Subbaraya Ayyar	1860	Madura
	Mankada Covilagath Krishna Varma Raja	1879	Mankadu, Walavanad, Malabar.
	Rebala Lakshminaras Reddi Garu	1869	Stonehousepet, Nellore ...
	Duggirala Ramalingaswami Pantulu Garu. ...	1848	Vizianagram (Vizagapatam district).
	Pishaka Sanyasayya Nayudu	1865	Vizagapatam
	Viswanatha Krishnaswami Jatavallabhar ..	1865	Vadghar Subraya Mudali Street, Saidapet.
	Kottur Gopala Mudaliyar Srinivasa Mudaliyar.	1867	Mannargudi, Tanjore
	Virya Appaswami Vandayar	1867	Tanjore
	Tamarappakkam Vardarajulu Nayudu	1863	Godavari
	Mattur Subrahmanya Ayyar Natesa Ayyar. ...	1871	Mayavaram, Tanjore District.
	Dharmavaram Sesha Acharlu	1865	Triplicane, Madras
	Kunnathur Krishnama Achariya	1864	Masulipatam
	Kothandarama Sesha Ayyar	1870	Mayavaram

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India</i>		
1 Jan. 1914 ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur B. Kamnaran Nayar Avargal.	Retired Sub-Judge.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Sesha Sastri Avl.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur E. S. Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur C. V. Subrahmanya Sastri Avargal.	
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. S. Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal.	
22 June 1914	M R Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Narasinga Rao Garu	Retired Chief Accountant, 1st Class,
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Krishnaswami Itao Garu.	Indian Finance Dept.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. G. Arogyaswami Pillai Avargal.	Municipal Chairman, Coimbatore.
Do. .	M.R. Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Kumaraswami Reddi Garu.	Municipal Chairman, Palamcottah.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal.	Ag. Secy. to the Commissioner, Bd. of Rev., Settlement.
Do. ...	M.R. Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Duraiswami Ayyar Avargal.	Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. S. Rangachariar Avargal.	Postmaster, Bangalore.
1 Jan. 1915 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Venkatachalapati Garu.	Merchant, Cocanada
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Venkoba Rao Avargal.	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
Do .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. R. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal.	Retired Inspector of Schools.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. Gopalaswami Mudaliyar Avargal.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Bellary
Do	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Brahmadhesam Chidambali Raghavayya Avargal.	Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader of North Arcot and Chittoor District Courts.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Sankara Rao Avargal.	...
3 June 1915	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur R N Arogyaswami Mudaliyar Avargal.	Executive Engineer.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Balaji Rao Nayudu Garu.	Deputy Collector. Dewan to the Raja of Venkatagiri.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Krishnan Avargal.	Civil Apothecary.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Bavannandan Pillay Avargal.	Asst. Commissioner of Police.
8 Jan. 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Perinkottai Subbaraya Ayyar Avargal.	President of the Madura Taluk Board.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Mankada Covilagath Krishna Varma Raja Avargal.	Vice-President, Malappuram Taluk Board.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Rehala Lakshminaras Reddi Garu.	Landholder and Merchant, Nellore.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Duggirala Ramalingaswami Pantulu Garu.	Retired Inspector of Police and Non-official President, Taluk Board.
8 June 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Sanniyasayya Nayudu Garu.	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Krishnaswami Jatavallabhar Avargal.	Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. G. Srinivasa Mudaliyar Avargal.	Merchant and Mirasidar, Mannargudi, Tanjore district.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Appaswami Vandyar Avargal.	Mirasidar, Tanjore district.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Varadarajulu Nayudu Garu.	Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Natesa Ayyar Avargal.	Ag. District Judge.
1 Jan. 1917 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur D. Sesha Acharlu Garu.	Mirasidar and Chairman of the Municipal Council, Tanjore district.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Kunnathur Krishnama Achariyar Avargal.	Assistant Director of Survey, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Sesha Ayyar Avargal.	Subordinate Judge.
		Hd. Master, Municipal High School, Mayavaram, Tanjore Dist.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS.			
II.—Personal.			
Rao Bahadur.	Kumbakonam Virasaghava Rangaswami Ayyangar.	1880	Trivandrum, Travancore
	Columaran Kutti Bangalore Rama Rao	1862	.....
	Vethanuthu Ponnayya	1876	Madras
	Kuthur Balakrishnan Ramanathan	1864	Do.
	Kodavasal Ramayya Kunji, thapatham Ayyar	...	Negapatam
	Ayyaswami Srinivasa Ayyar	...	Tinnevely
	Kumbakonam Rangaswami Tiruvengkata Achariyar.	1866	Madras
	Saidapet Chandrasekhara Mudaliar	1861	Godavari
	Paruvakkattil Narayana Menon	1864	Puttur, South Kanara
Rao Sahib.	Maharaja Thammon Singh Hassari	1840	(Chulai) Madras
	Peter Muniswami Pillai	1842	Coimbatore
	Vellore Arjuna Parthasarathi Mudaliyar	...	1855 Madras
	Tatikonda Namberumal Chetti	1856	Do.
	Namavala Kondalarayadu	1846	Rajahmundry (at present residing at Nakkapalli, Vizag. Dist.)
	Joseph Gnanayutham Swamidas Nadar	...	1862 Vanyambadi
	Muttada Rama Rao	1865	Trichinopoly
	Cocum Mariyappa Mudaliyar	1850	Madras
	Sangiseti Venkatanarayana Nayudu	...	1850 Ganjam, Chicasole
	N. Narasimha Ayyangar	1848	Salem
	D. Diravia Nadar	1869	Trichinopoly
	Karumathil Puthia Vitti Govinda Menon	...	1861 South Arcot
	Gante Venkataramayya Pantulu	1874	Madras
	M. Abraham Pandithar	1860	Tanjore
	Godmarie Sanbhog Bhimasena Rao	...	1870 Rayadrug
	Pondicherry Masilamoni Mudaliyar	...	1860 Madras
	Karnam Raghappa	1864	Rayadrug
	Devarakonda Subrahmanyam Pantulu	...	1857 Cocanada
	Tanjore Raja Rama Rao	1864	Bezwada
	T. Latchmana Nayakar	1857	Madras
	Srirangam Madhava Rao Rajaram Rao	...	1876 Srirangam
	Singanallur Narayanachar Vadi Rajachar	...	1868 Madras
	Joisa Seenam Bett	1862	Huvina Hadagalli
	D. Markandeya Sastrulu	1857	Ongole
	Kalapatti Dharma Raja Ayyar Subramanya Ayyar.	...	1865 Salem
	Pulameci Adimurti Rao	1872	Anantapur
	Pananganam Raman	1864	Calicut
	Pengalay Ramachandra Rao	1856	Madras

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India.</i>		
1 Jan. 1917 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur Kumbakonam Viraraghava Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	Profr. of History and Economics, Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur C. B. Rama Rao Avargal.	Civil Surgeon and Ag. D. M. & S. O., Tanjore.
4 June 1917 ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur V. Ponnayya Avargal.	Deputy Registrar, Rev. Secretariat, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan Avargal.	Professor of English, Pachaiyappa's College Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur K. R. Kunjithapathan Ayyar Avargal.	Chairman of the Municipal Council, Negapatam, Tanjore District.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur A. Srinivasa Ayyar Avargal.	Principal, Hindu College Tinnevely
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur K. R. Tinuvankata Achariyar Avargal.	Judge, City Civil Court, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur Chandra Sekhara Mudaliyar Avargal.	Civil Surgeon, and Ag. D. M. & S. O. Godavari.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Bahadur P. Narayana Menon Avargal.	Deputy Collector.
20 May 1896 ..	M.R.By. Rao Sahib M. Thammam Singh Hassari Garu.	Retired Civil Surgeon
21 May 1898 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. Muniswami Pillai Avargal.	Retired Assistant Surgeon.
21 Dec. 1898 ..	M.R.By. Rao Sahib V. A. Parthasarathi Mudaliyar Avargal.	Retired Forest Asst., Bd. of Rev. (L.R.), (Forests).
9 Nov. 1901 ..	M.R.By. Rao Sahib T. Namburumal Chetti Garu.	Building Contractor.
27 June 1902 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib N. Kondalarayudu Garu.	Retired Deputy Tahsildar.
1 Jan. 1906 ..	M.R.By. Rao Sahib J. G. Swamidas Nadar Avargal.	Hospital Assistant.
29 June 1906 ..	M.R.By. Rao Sahib M. Rama Rao Avargal.	Dist. Forest Officer.
1 Jan. 1907 ..	M.R.By. Rao Sahib C. Mariyappa Mudaliyar Avargal.	Retired District Registrar.
1 Jan. 1908 ..	M.R.By. Rao Sahib S. Venkatanarayana Nayudu Garu.	Deputy Tahsildar.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib N. Narasimha Ayyangar Avargal.	Manager, Hosur Remount Depot Office.
6 June 1908 ..	M.R.By. Rao Sahib D. Diravia Nadar Avargal.	Deputy Collector.
1 Jan. 1908 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib K. P. Govinda Menon Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector.
1 Jan. 1909 ..	M.R.By. Rao Sahib G. Venkatramayya Pantulu Garu.	
25 June 1909 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib M. Abraham Pandithar Avargal.	Merchant.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib G. S. Bhimasena Rao Garu.	Landholder.
1 Jan. 1910 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. Masilamoni Mudaliyar Avargal.	Contractor.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib K. Raghappa Garu ..	Landholder.
24 June 1910 ..	M.R.By. Rao Sahib D. Subrahmanyam Pantulu Garu.	Pleader, Cocanada.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib I. Rajaram Rao Garu.	Pleader, Bezvada.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib T. Latchmana Nayar Avargal.	Retired Head Clerk, Supply and Transport Corps.
2 Jan. 1911 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib S. M. Raja Ram Rao Garu.	Editor and Proprietor, the <i>Wednesday Review</i> .
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib S. N. V. Rajuachar Avargal.	Presidency Magistrate, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib J. Seenam Batt Garu...	Chairman, Hadagalli Union.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib D. Markandeya Sastrulu Garu.	Proprietor of Uppaladinne.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib K. D. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.	Secretary, Salem Municipality.
12 Dec. 1911 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. Audimurti Rao Garu.	Municipal Councillor.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. Raman Avargal ..	Retired District Munsif.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. Ramachandra Rao Avargal.	Retired Chief Interpreter, High Court.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal. Rao Sahib.	Hoskote Krishna Sastri	1870	Ootacamund
	Ponna Ayyar Subba Ayyar	1857	South Arcot
	Colappanjeri Candaswami Mudaliyar	1860	Madras
	Pavur Krishna Ayyar Subba Ayyar	1875	Do.
	Chadalavada Bhakthavatsaludu Nayudu	1858	Guntur
	Kunnam Kallath Madathil Madhava Menon	1874	Coimbatore
	Lalgudi Ayya Ayyar Rangaswami Ayyar	1853	Chidambaram
	Kaujirakam Ranga Achariyar	1863	Madras
	Kalpathi Ayya Pattar Ramaswami Ayyar	1856	Kalpathi (Palghat)
	Yerramilli Venkata Rao Pantulu	1859	Cocanada
	Kamararu Mannaru Krishna Rao Pantulu	1872	Guntur
	Kalavala Kannan Chetti	...	Madras
	Vittal Das Anandji Sait	1868	Coimbatore
	Malikanjee Chandappan Koman	1865	Madras
	Panduranga Sita Rao	1853	Visagapatam
	Thottakadu Ramakrishna Pillai	1854	Madras
	Thiaganja Mudaliyar	1854	Negapatam
	Gidugu Venkata Ramamurti Pantulu	1863	Parlakimedi, Ganjam
	Muthuswami Ayyar Venkatanama Ayyar	1869	Nellore
	Namasivayam Pillai Velayudham Pillai	...	Ellore
	Coka Sobhanadri Rao Nayudu	1860	Kayachoti, Cuddapah
	Grandhi Subbiah Chetti	1868	Adyar
	Gopiseti Narayanaswami Nayudu	1863	Ellore
	Amarchand Kupchand Ji	1869	Nellore
	Adujari Chathu	1850	Tellicherry
	Sundaram Ayyar Ramachandra Ayyar	1855	Puthur, Palghat
	T. M. Chockalungam Pillai	1860	Trichinopoly
	Narasimha Ayyangar Rajagopala Ayyangar	1858	Madras
	Vergheze Vergheze	1865	Mangalore
	Thota Perayya Nayudu	1862	Dowlaiswaram
	Krishnaswami Ayyar Vaidyanatha Ayyar	1858	Mayavaram
	Somasundaram Arokiyaswami Pillai	1857	Trichinopoly
	Mekail Ramen Kelappan	1844	Calicut
	Atmakam Lakshman Shirgaoker	1868	Cochin

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India</i> , 12 Dec. 1911 ...	M.R.By Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastriyal Avargal.	Asst. Archaeological Superintendent for Epigraphy.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. Subba Ayyar Avargal.	Retired Dy. Superintendent of Police.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib C. Candaswami Muda- liyar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. K. Subba Ayyar Avargal.	Manager, Office of Chief Engineer for Irrigation.
2 Jan. 1912 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib C. Bhakthavatsaludu Nayudu Garu.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib K. Madhava Menon Avargal.	Asst. to D. M. and S. O.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib L. A. Rangaswami Ayyar Avargal.	Hony. Asst. Engineer, Madras Presi- dency.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib K. Ranga Achariyar Avargal.	Supt., Madras Record Office.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib K. A. Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal.	Inspector, Salt, etc., Department.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib Y. Venkata Rao Pan- tulu Garu.	Tahsildar, Kistnn.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib K. M. Krishna Rao Pantulu Garu.	Government Pleader, Guntur.
14 June 1912 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib K. Kannan Chetti Garu.	Merchant.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib V. Anandji Sait Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib M. O. Koman Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. Sita Rao Pantulu Garu.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai Avargal, F. R.S.	Retired Sub-Asst. Regr., High Court, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib Thiagaraja Mudaliyar Avargal.	Station Master, S. J. Railway.
1 Jan. 1913 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib G. N. Ramanautti Pantulu Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib M. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal.	Asst. Commissioner of Salt, &c., Dept.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib N. Velayudham Pillai Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib C. Sobhanadri Rao Nayudu Garu.	
3 June 1913 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib G. Subbayya Chetti Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib G. Narayanaswami Nayudu Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib A. Kupchand Ji Avargal.	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib A. Chathu Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib S. Ramachandra Ayyar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib M. Chockalingam Pillai Avargal.	Varagaveri.
1 Jan. 1914 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib N. Rajagopala Ayyan- gar Avargal.	Hony. Asst. Engineer.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib V. Verghese Avargal.	Asst. Engineer.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib T. Perayya Nayudu Garu.	Do.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib K. Vaidyanatha Ayyar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib S. Arokiyaswami Pillai Avargal.	Government Pensioner.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib M. R. Kelappa Avar- gal.	
22 June 1914 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib A. L. Shirgaokar Avargal.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Cochin.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal. Rao Sahib.	Maruthi Narayana Rao .. .	1869	S. Arcot .. .
	Krishna Ayyangar Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	1858	Srivilliputtur ..
	Ramaswami Pillai Narayanaswami Pillai	1852	Dindigul
	Ebenezer Rangaswami Adiyappa Pillai	1862	Ootacamund
	Joseph D'Cruze ...	1857	Pudupet, Madras
	Arduti Ranga Rao	1865	Manganallur
	Sundara Sabhapati Velayudan Pillai ..	1870	Madura
	Pondicherry Ponnu Krishnaswamy Pillai	1873	Tirupattur... ..
	Calavala Ramanujam Chetty Garu ...	1875	Madras
	Srinivasa Thirumala Ayyangar ..	1868	Ramnad
	Narayana Swaminatha Ayyar ...	1878	Tittagudi, Vriddhachalam taluk, South Arcot district.
	Udipi Rama Rao	1874	Vepery, Madras ...
	Vedantam Ramanadham Pautulu Garu	1879	Kunchavaram, Tenali taluk Kistna.
	Seshagiri Raghavendra Rao ..	1866	Triplicane, Madras
	Neelum Ramaswami Nayudu Garu ...	1848	Do.
	Manjakuppam Ganapati Mudaliyar ..	1858	Manjakuppam ...
	Muthia Chidambaram Muthiah Chettiyar	1867	Vepery, Madras
	Sripoti Sripati Rao Pautulu ...	1874	Parvatipur, Visagapatnam dist.
	Hoobathalay Jogee Gowder Bellea Gowder	1872	Hobbatthalay, Coonoor taluk, Nilgiri district.
	Pillur Devanayaga Rajaratna Mudaliyar	...	South Arcot district ...
	Narayana Srirama Rajagopal Nayudu	1859	Tanjore
	Pammal Sambanda Mudaliyar ...	1887	Georgetown, Madras
	Cuddalore Narayana Ramkrishna Reddi	...	.. ..
	Punduseri Krishna Nambiyar ...	1871	South Canara
	Canjapalli Subbarayar Ramachandrarayar	1865	Madras
	Harihara Venkateswara Iyer ...	...	Madura
	Coimbatore Lakshminarasappa Venkata Narasappa.	...	...
	Manikkath Appu Menon	1869	Calicut
	Natteri Krishnama Achariyar ...	1873	Vellore
	Ayatham Gopalan	1866	Calicut
	Ganesan Ramachandra Shenoy ...	1875	Tellicherry
	Ravanni Edath Sekhara Menon ...	1870	Palghat

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India</i> , 22 June 1914	M.R.By. Rao Sahib M. Narayana Rao Avargal.	Deputy Tahsildar.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib K. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal.	Municipal Vice-Chairman, Srivilliputtur.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib R. Narayanaswami Pillai Avargal.	Secretary, Dindigul Municipal Council.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib E. R. Adiyappa Pillai Avargal.	Manager, Office of Insp.-Genl. of Prisons.
1 Jan 1915 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib Joseph D'Cruse Avargal.	Sub-Asst. Surgn., Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib Arduti Rama Rao Avargal.	Manager, Agricultural Department, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib Sundara Sabhapati Velayudam Pillai Avargal.	Inspector of Police.
3 June 1915 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. Ponuswami Pillai Avargal.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Tirupattur.
8 June 1916 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib C. Ramamjam Chetty Garu.	Merchant, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib S. Tirumalai Ayyangar Avargal.	Deputy Collector, Diwan to the Raja of Ramnad.
8 Jan. 1916 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib N. Swaminatha Ayyar Avargal.	Executive Engineer.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib Udipti Rama Rao Avargal.	Private Medical Practitioner, Madras.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib V. Ramanadham Pantulu Garu.	Special Tahsildar on Palm Duty, Kistna district.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib S. Raghhavendra Rao Avargal.	Inspector of Police, C.I.D.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib Neelum Ramaswami Nayudu Garu.	Retired Senior Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib Monjakuppam Ganapathi Mudaliyar Avargal.	Manager, Messrs. Parry & Co. Agency in Cuddalore.
8 June 1916 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib M. O. Muthiah Chettiar Avargal.	Banker, Madras.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib S. Sitapathi Rao Pantulu Garu.	Vice-President, Taluk Board, Parvati-pur, Vizagapatam.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib Hoobhathalay Jodge Gowder Bellee Gowder Avargal.	Contractor, Nilgiri district.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. D. Rujara'sna Mudaliyar Avargal.	Chairman of the Panruti Union, South Arcot district.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib N. S. Rajagopal Nayudu Garu.	Sarishtadar of the District and Sessions Court, Madura.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. Sambanda Mudaliyar Avargal.	High Court Vakil, Madras.
Do.	M.R.By. Rao Sahib C. N. Ramakrishna Reddiar Avargal.	Assistant Superintendent, Railway Mail Service.
1 Jan. 1917	M.R.By. Rao Sahib P. Krishna Nambiyar Avargal.	Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib C. S. Ramachandraiyyer Avargal.	Asst. Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib H. Venkateswara Ayyar Avargal.	Inspector of Police.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib C. L. Venkatanarasayya Garu.	Hony. Assistant Engineer, P.W.D.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib M. Appu Menon Avargal.	Health Officer, Calicut Municipality.
4 June 1917 ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib N. Krishnama Acharyar Avargal.	President, Vellore Taluk Board.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib A. Gopalan Avargal ..	Senior Grade Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Lunatic Asylum, Calicut.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib G. Ramachandra Shanory Avargal.	Head Clerk, Port Office, Tellicherry.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rao Sahib R. E. Sekharu Menon Avargal.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Palghat.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	Remarks.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal Rao Sahib.	Adanakottai Gangadhara Krishnaswamy Ayyar.	1866	Pudukkottai
	Sakottai Krishnaswamy Ayyangar . .	1871	Madras
Bao Sahib.	S. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar	...	Mayavaram
	Ramanujapuram Anantam Pillai Srinivasa Ayyangar.	1864	Madras
	Anthur Chandu Nambiyar	1854	Malabar
	Conjeeveram Varadarajoo Mudaliyar	1855	Secunderabad . . .
	Troop Hari Rao	1866	Madras
	Batlagunda Rama Ayyar Viraraghava Ayyar ...	1871	Mylapore
	Madireddi Venkatasnam Nayudu ..	1856	Rajahmundry
	Kiunattinkare Krishnan Nayar	1862	Mangalore
	Karsala Arulaiya Nayudu ..	1861	Kilacheri, Tiruvallur Taluk ...
	Mathura Muttu Pillai	1864	Secunderabad ...
	Samineni Adinarayana Rao Nayudu . .	1873	Chicacole
	Karai Gowndan Maraua Gowndan	1849	Kalikanayakanpalaiyam, Coim- batore.
	Ramayyar Subba Ayyar ..	1865	Tinnevely
	Coimbatore Muthuswami Madurainayakam Pillai.	1862	Madras
	Gulnadi Rama Rao . .	1862	Cochin
	Kavattolur Ramaswami Ayyar ..	1868	Madura
	Vengal Tiruvankata Krishnama Acharya	1881	Madras
	Emmanuel Cajetan Martin Mascarenhas.	1865	Mangalore, S. Canara .
	Kuttalam Subba Ayyar, Kodandarama Ayyar.	1860	Madras
	Anantarama Ayyar Seturama Ayyar ...	1872	Nidamangalam
	Perala Ramamurthi Chetti Garu ...	1876	Vizianagram, Vizagapatam district.
	Lala Atmaram Gopal	1853	Pallavaram
	Vepa Lakshmi Narasimham Pantulu Garu .	1847	Vizagapatam
	Devamani Koyil Pillai . .	1873	San Thome High Road, My- lapore.
	S. Seshayya	.	Madras
	Mandapati Lakshmi Narayana Rao Pantulu ...	1858	Bezpada
	Lalgudi Satharishi Ayyar Panchapakasa Sarma.	1849	Lalgudi, Trichinopoly district.
	Gummudur Venkataranga Rao	1868	Trplicane, Madras .. .
	Bonigal Raghavendra Rao	1864	Madras
	Arabolu Gurumurti Nayudu ..	...	Berhampore

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India</i>		
4 June 1917 ..	M.R.By. Rao Sahib A. G. Krishnaswamy Ayyar Avargal.	Dy. Supt. of Police, Pudukkottai.
Do. .	M.R.By. Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswamy Ayyangar Avargal.	Professor of Indian History and Archaeology, University of Madras.
1886 ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib S. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.	Retired Executive Engineer.
1887 .	M.R.By. Rai Sahib R.A. Srinivas Ayyangar Avargal.	Executive Engineer, Chingleput Divn.
Patent, 1 Jan. ..	M.R.By. Rai Sahib A. Chandu Nambiyar Avargal.	Tahsildar, Malabar District.
1 Jan. 1907 ..	M.R.By. Rai Sahib C. Varadarajoo Mudaliyar Avargal.	Contractor, Conjeeveram.
14 June 1912 ..	M.R.By. Rai Sahib T. Hari Rao Avargal. ..	Supt., Madras Govt. Secretariat.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib B. R. Viraraghava Ayyar Avargal.	Dy. Superintendent of Police.
1 Jan. 1918...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib M. Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu.	
3 June 1918 ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib K. Krishnan Nayar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib K. Arulaiya Nayudu Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib Mathura Muthu Pillai Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1914 ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib S. Adinarayana Rao Nayudu Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib K. Marana Gowndan Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib R. Subba Ayyar Avargal.	
22 June 1914 ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib C. M. Maduranayagam Pillai Avargal.	Retired Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests
Do. ..	M.R.By. Rai Sahib G. Rama Rao Garu.	Civil Surgeon.
1 Jan. 1915	M.R.By. Rai Sahib Kava Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.L.	High Court Vakil, Madura.
3 June 1915 .	M.R.By. Rai Sahib V. T. Krishnama Acharya Avargal, B.A., B.L.	Under Secy. to Government.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib E. C. M. Mascarenhas Avargal.	Extra Dy. Conservator of Forests.
Do. ..	M.R.By. Rai Sahib K. S. Kodandarama Ayyar Avargal.	Chief Accountant, 2nd Class, Office of the Accountant-General, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib A. Seturama Ayyar Avargal.	Mirasidar of Nidamaugalam.
8 Jan. 1916 ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib Perala Ramamurthi Chetti Garu.	Landholder and Merchant.
	M.R.By. Rai Sahib Lala Atmaram Gopal Avargal.	
3 June 1916 ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib Vepu Lakshmi Narasimham Pantulu Garu.	Retired District Munsif, Honorary Suits Dy. Collector, Vizagapatam.
Do. .	M.R.By. Rai Sahib D. Koil Pillai Avargal.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras
Do. .	M.R.By. Rai Sahib S. Seshayya Avargal.	Accountant, Harbour Trust Board, Madras.
1 Jan. 1917 .	M.R.By. Rai Sahib M. Lakshmi Narayana Rao Avargal.	Retired Tahsildar and Hony. Suits Dy. Collector, Bezvada.
Do. ..	M.R.By. Rai Sahib L. S. Panchapakesa Sarma Avargal.	Sub-Engineer and Hony. Asst. Engineer, Public Works Dept.
Do. ...	M.R.By. Rai Sahib Gummudur Venkataranga Rao Garu.	Secretary to the Madras Landholders Association.
4 June 1917	M.R.By. Rai Sahib B. Ragavendra Rao Avargal.	Civil Apothecary, Madras.
..	M.R.By. Rai Sahib A. Gurusimurti Nayudu Garu.	Retired Dy. Collector and Hony. First class Magistrate, Berhampore, Ganjam District.

TITLES AND TITLE-HOLDERS.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.	Authority for original grant.	Nature of such authority and date.
B.— ~~MUHAM-~~ MADANS. I.—Heredi- tary. Amir-i-Areot.	Ghulam Muhammad Ali ...	1862	Madras ...	British Government.	<i>Gazette of India</i> , 2 Aug. 1876, and Her Majesty's Warrant, 1886.
Raja ...	Ahmad Ali ...	1863	Cannanore ...	British Government.	Notification of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No. 4282, I., dated 16th December 1873.
	Ahmad Ali ...	...	Do. ...	Recognised by Government	Foreign Dept. Notfn. No. 298 I. A., dated 5 Feb 1909, G. O. No. 124 Pol., dated 2 Mar. 1909. Foreign Dept. Notfn. No. 4282 I., dated 16 Dec. 1909. G. O. No. 44 Pol., dated 24 Jan. 1891.
II.—Personal. Khan Bahadur	Muhammad Zakir Ali ...	1825	Madras ...	Conferred by the last Nawab of the Carnatic	Notification of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No. 4282 I., dated 16th December 1890.
Khan ...	Aziz-ud-din ..	1850	Hyderabad ... (Deccan).	Do.	Do.
	Qadir Hussain ...	1841	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
Nawab ...	Rahmat-un-nisa Begum ...	1863	Madras ...	...	Order of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No. 2618 I., dated 26th June 1892.

TITLES AND TITLE-HOLDERS.

295

Date of as- sumption of title by pre- sent holder.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India,</i> 1908 ...	The Prince of Arcot ...	The full name and titles as given by the English Government of the Prince are as follows:— The Hon. Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., AMIR-I-ARCOT or PRINCE OF ARCOT.
2 Dec. 1911	Sultan Ali Raja Ahmad Ali, Raja of Cannanore.	The representative of the Ali Rajas.
...	. . .	<i>The correct form of Address.</i> (1) <i>When the head of the family is a male:</i> Sultan Ali Raja (Here enter Muhammad Ali or Ahmad Ali or whatever the name is), Raja of Cannanore. (2) <i>When the head of the family is a female:</i> Sultan Ali Raja (Here enter Ambichi or whatever the name is), Bibi of Cannanore. <i>Vide D.O. from M.G., dated 5th September 1908.</i>
...	Muhammad Zabir Ali Khan Bahadur.	Servant of the last Nawab of the Carnatic.
...	Aziz-ud-din Khan	Relative of the last Nawab of the Carnatic.
..	Qadir Husain Khan ...	Servant of the last Nawab of the Carnatic.
...	Nawab Bahmet-un-nisa Begam	Nikahi wife of the late Sir Muhammad Munawar, K.C.I.B., Khan Bahadur.

Title.	Name of present holder	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
B.—MUHAMMADANS. II.—Personal. Nawab.	Saiyid Muhammad...	1869	Adyar, Saidapet ...
	Ghulam Muhammad Ghans	1862	Shadi Mahal, Triplicane ...
Shams-ul-ulama.	Moulvi Hafiz Muhammad Lutfullah Sahib	1840	Madras ...
	Moulvi Qazi Muhammad Ubeidullah Sahib	1854	Do. ...
	Moulvi Saiyid Hasan Raza Sahib	1847	Do. ...
	Moulvi Abdul Wahab Sahib	1831	Vellore ...
	Moulvi Syed Shah Abdul Latif Sahib Kadiri.	1881	Do ...
	Tanjore Zyn-ul-abdin Sahib	1861	Madras ..
Shifa-ul-mulk. Khan Bahadur	Muhammad Rahmatullah	1862	} Do. ...
	Muhammad Ibadullah	1839	
	Muhammad Fuzlullah	1868	} Do. ...
	Abd-ul-'Ali Sahib	1863	
	Muhammad Abd-ul-bari	1858	Hyderabad ...
	Tajammul Hussain	1864	Madras .
	Mirza Muhammad Ismail	1851	Do. ...
	Muhammad Quadir Nawas	1856	Madura ..
	Muhammad Sharif...	1851	Madras .
	Abd-us-subhan	1841	Madura ...
	Hakim Saiyid Abdul alius Manjumiyan	1854	Cuddapah ..
	Ghulam Muhammad Ali	1882	Amir Mahal, Triplicane ...
	Abdul Majid	1882	Do. ...
	Muhammad Anwar	1888	Do. ...
	Ghulam Muhi-nd-din	1890	Do ...
	Kurimaniai Valliamania Chey Kutti	1854	Ernad ...
	Lalji Walji Sait	1858	Madras ...
	Muhammad Abdul Wahab	1858	San Thomé ...
	Ghulam Mahmud	1850	Triplicane ...
	Haji Muhammad Abdul Aziz Badsha	1859	Do. ...
	Abdul Rahman Haji Fakir Muhammad Sait.	1859	Ootacamund ...

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India</i> , 22 June 1897 ...	Nawab Saiyid Muhammad Sahib Bahadur.	
30 June 1899 ..	Nawab Ghulam Muhammad Ghaus, Khan Bahadur.	Political Pensioner.
16 Feb. 1887 ...	Moulvi Hafis Muhammad Lutfullah Sahib, Shams-ul-ulama.	Retired Persian and Hindustani Master, Presy. College, Madras.
22 June 1897	Moulvi Qasi Muhammad Ubeidullah Sahib, Shams-ul-ulama.	Kazi of Madras.
2 May 1898	Moulvi Saiyid Hasan Raza Sahib, Shams-ul-ulama.	Retired Sub-A-st. Insp. of Muhammadan Schools, Madras Presidency.
1 Jan. 1907 ..	Moulvi Abdul Wahab Sahib, Shams-ul-ulama.	Arabic College, Vellore
8 Jan. 1916 ...	Moulvi Sayyid Shah Abdul Latif Sahib Kadiri Shams-ul-ulama.	High Priest of the Hazarath Makhan, Vellore.
12 Dec. 1911	T. Zynulabdin Sahib, Shifa-ul-Mulk ..	Medical Practitioner.
8 Oct. 1875 {	Muhammad Rahmatullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur. Muhammad Ibadullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur. Muhammad Fasilullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	{ Sons of Prince Zahir-ud-daulah
3 Mar. 1876 .	Abd-ul-Ali Sahib, Khan Bahadur ...	Son of Mnazagr Ud-daulah, fourth son of the Prince of Arcot.
30 Mar. 1876	Muhammad Abd-ul-bari Sahib Khan Bahadur.	Grandson of Rashid-ud-daulah, &c.
1 Jan. 1887	Tajammul Husain Sahib, Khan Bahadur ..	Son-in-law of Prince Intizam-ul-mulk.
1 Jan. 1890 .	Mirza Muhammad Ismail Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
1 Jan. 1891 ..	Muhammad Qasim Nawaz Khan Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Retired Collector.
Do. ..	Muhammad Sharif Sahib, Khan Bahadur	Commissioner, Madras Corporation.
30 May 1891 ...	Abd-us-subhan Sahib, Khan Bahadur ...	Retired Inspector of Police.
6 May 1894	Hakim Saiyid Abdul Majid alias Manjumiyan Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
23 June 1897 ..	The Hon. Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot, K.C.I.E.	Prince of Arcot.
Do. ...	Abdul Majid Sahib, Khan Bahadur ..	{ Sons of Sir Muhammad Munawar Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot.
Do. .	Muhammad Anwar Sahib, Khan Bahadur	
Do. ...	Ghulam Mubi-ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
1 Jan. 1898 ...	Kurimaniai Valliamania Chey Kutti Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Inspector of Police.
21 May 1896 ...	Lalji Walji Sait Sahib, Khan Bahadur ...	Merchant, Madras.
31 Dec. 1898 ...	Muhammad Abdul Wahab Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Carnatic Stipendiary.
1 Jan. 1901 ...	Ghulam Mahmud Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
9 Nov. 1901 ...	Haji Muhammad Abdul Asis Badaha Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Merchant and Turkish consul.
Do. ...	Abdul Rahman Haji Fakir Muhammad Sait Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
B.—MURHAM-KADAMS.	Kurnool Abdul Karim Sahib	...	Bellary
	Muhammad Habibulla Sahib . .	1867	Vellore
II.—Personal. Khan Bahadur	Rauf Ahmed Sahib	1865	Madras (Mylapore)
	Muhammad Safdar Hussain	1858	Chingleput
	Muhammad Asiz-ud-din Hussain	1862	Madras
	Mir Muhammad Habibullah Sahib ...	1855	Krishnagiri
	Shaik Mirala Vapuchi Marikayar Usman Sahib.	1868	Anantapur
	Puthia Maliakkal Saiyid Hassan Bin Saiyid Ahmed Jaffiri Muthukoya Tangal.	1857	Calicut
	Mir Asad Ali Khan	1879	Madras
	Haji Ismail Sait	...	Bangalore
	Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib	1865	Madras
	Haji Khaja Muhammad Hussain Sahib .	1858	Banganapalle
	Muhammad Aminuddin Sahib	1863	Coimbatore
	Dharapuram Mathay Sahib Syed Abdul Rasook Sahib.	1869	Kurnool
	Periya Madar Sahib Marakkayar Kasim	1866	Mandapam, Ramnad
	Muhammad Marakkayar Sahib.	...	...
	Nurthed Muhammad Usman Sahib ..	1860	Shadi Mahal, Triplicane
	Malang Hyath Barcha Sahib	1865	Pallavaram, Chingleput Dist.
	Ovinagathu Mammi Kunhi Haji ...	1871	Cannanore
	Khaja Akbar Hussain Sahib Bahadur ...	1865	Banganapalle
	Haji Badruddin Sahib	1854	Vaniambadi
	Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Thambi Marakkayar.	1876	Tanjore
	Muhammed Beg	...	Bellary
	Khaja Latifuddin	1865	Madras.
	Tiruppetur Aminuddin Sahib	...	North Arcot
	Muhammed Bazil-ul-lah Sahib	1875	Madras
Khan Sahib.	Muhammad Sultan	1843	Kurnool
	Muhammad Munir ..	1867	Cuddapah
	Maulvi Saiyid Ali-ud-din ..	1852	Chettawadigi, Hospet Taluk
	Muhammad Anwaruddin ..	1864	Madras
	Yusuf Ali Sahib	1855	Chittoor
	Saiyid Muhi-ud-din Sahib .	1856	Madras
	Mirza Muhammad Beig Sahib ..	1879	Yemmiganur
	Hajee Abdullah Qasim Sahib	1883	Udipi
	Jafar Hussain Khan Sahib... ..	1864	Madras

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India</i> , 1 Jan. 1904 ..	Kurnool Abdul Karim Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
2 Jan. 1905 ..	Muhammad Habibulla Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
1 Jan. 1907 ...	Bauf Ahmed Sahib, Khan Bahadur	Grandson of Nawab Azim Jah, the first Prince of Arcot.
Do. ...	Muhammad Safdar Hussain Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Retired Deputy Collector.
1 Jan. 1908 ...	The Hon' Muhmad. Asis-ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, C. I. E., I. S. O.	Ag. Fourth Member, Board of Revenue
24 June 1910 ...	Mir Muhammad Habibullah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	
Do. ...	S. M. V. M. Usman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Ag. Collector.
Do. ...	Puthia Maliakkal Saiyid Hassan Bin Saiyid Ahmed Jaffiri Muthukoya Tangal Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	
2 Jan. 1911 ...	The Hon. Mir Asad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur.	Addl. Member, Impl. Legl. Council.
Do. ...	Haji Ismail Sait Sahib, Khan Bahadur	Merchant.
12 Dec. 1911 ...	Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
1 Jan. 1913 ...	Haji Khaja Muhammad Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	
Do. ...	Muhammad Aminuddin Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
3 June 1913 ...	D. M. Saiyid Abdul Rasack Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Contractor.
1 Jan. 1914 ...	P. M. Kasim Muhammad Marakkayar Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Landholder.
1 Jan. 1915 ...	Nuthed Muhammad Usman Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Retired Civil Surgeon.
3 June 1915 ..	Malang Hyath Bateba Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
8 Jan. 1916 ..	Ovinagathu Mammi Kunhi Haji, Khan Bahadur.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Cannanore, Malabar District.
Do. ...	Khaja Akbar Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Diwan of Banganapalle State, Kurnool district.
Do. ...	Haji Badruddin Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Landlord and Merchant of Vaniyambadi, North Arcot district.
3 June 1916 ...	The Hon. Khan Bahadur Admad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Admad Tambi Marakkayar.	Merchant, Negapatam, Tanjore District and Non-official member of the Madras Legislative Council.
Do. ..	Honorary Captain Mahomed Beg, Sardar Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Late Risaldar-Major, 1st Madras Lancers, Indian Overseer, Indian Cavalry, Bellary Grass Farm, Bellary.
1 Jan. 1917 ...	Khaja Latifuddin, Khan Bahadur	Civil Surgeon and Ag. D. M. & S.O., South Arcot.
Do. ...	Tiruppatur Aminuddin, Sahib Khan Bahadur...	Mittadar and Merchant of Vaniyambadi, North Arcot District.
4 June 1917 ...	Muhammad Bazi-ul-lah Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras.
1 May 1898 ...	Muhammad Sultan Sahib, Khan Sahib.	
31 Dec. 1898 ...	Muhammad Munir Sahib, Khan Sahib	Deputy Collector.
3 June 1899 ...	Maulvi Saiyid Ali-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib.	
1 Jan. 1906 ...	Muhammad Anwaruddin Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Grandson of the late second Prince of Arcot.
23 June 1907 ...	Yusuf Ali Sahib, Khan Sahib	Inspector of Police.
26 June 1908 ...	Saiyid Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib	Senior Grade Hospital Assistant.
1 Jan. 1909 ...	Mirza Muhammad Beig Sahib, Khan Sahib.	
25 June 1909 ...	Abdullah Hajee Qasim Sahib, Khan Sahib	Landholder and Merchant.
Do. ...	Jafar Hussain Khan Sahib, Khan Sahib	Inspector of Police.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
B.—MUHAM- MADANS. II.—Personal. Khan Sahib.	Ghulam Ahmed Ghulam Hussain Sahib ...	1866	Coimbatore
	Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib Faruki .	1866	Madras
	Jafar Muhi-ud-din Badshah Sahib .	1869	Salem
	Mir Riazuddin Sahib ...	1866	Masulipatam
	Kammura Imamudin Sahib .	1867	Anantapur
	Sufdar Hussain Sahib	1854	Madras
	Khaji Khaja Muhi-ud-din Sahib ..	.	Nandyal
	Muhammad Rassack Marakayar	1865	Cuddalore, Old Town ...
	Yasan Peru Sahib	1854	Kamalapuram, Bellary
	Abdus Subban Khan	1858	Madras
	Sheik Ismail	1867	Trichinopoly... ..
	Saiyid Ahmed Kabir Sahib	1860	Chingleput
	Villipuram G. Muhammed Khan Sahib ...	1867	Tanjore
	Madhi Hussain Sahib .	1857	N. Arcot
	Thana Salar Sahib	1866	Tiruppattur
	Syed Dewan Abdul Razak Sahib .	1872	Udamalpet, Coimbatore ..
	Allah Din	1849	Sialkot, Punjab ...
	Haji Abdul Khadar Marakkayar	1850	S. Arcot
	Khaja Ahmadulla Khazi of Rajahmundry ..	1853	Godavari
	Sayid Muhi-ud-din Sahib Chinna Sahib ...	1841	Negapatam
	Vappu Maricair Malummar Sinna Maricair	1841	Nagore
	Jamsetjee Eduljee Battivala ..	1864	14, Arathoon Road, Royapuram, Madras.
	Valiya Jarathuigal Saiyid Muhammed Bin Mustafa Hydros Attakoya Tungal	1884	Ponnani
	Khaja Khan Sahib..	1862	Royapettah, Madras ...
	Puvattan Kondi Acharath Ammu Sahib ..	1869	Tellicherry, Malabar District
	Sinnatambi Marakkayar Kadirakannu Marak- kayar alias Muhi-ud-din Kadirsha Marak- kayar.	1857	Landowner and Merchant in Marakkayar Mahal, Tuticorin
	Muhammad Asadulla Sahib	1864	Madras
	Muhammad Azizulla Sahib	1877	Do.
	Bangi Abdul Razak Sahib	.	Ambur, North Arcot ...
	Muhammad Jamal Mohideen Sahib	1856	Tanjore
	Muhammad Fasil-ul-lah Sahib	1874	Polavaram, Godavari District.

Nature of such authority and date	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
<i>Gazette of India.</i>		
3 Jan. 1910 ..	Ghulam Ahmed Ghulam Hussain Sahib, Khan Sahib.	
2 Jan. 1911 ...	Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib Faruki, Khan Sahib.	Deputy Supt. of Police.
Do.	Jafar Muhi-ud-din Badshah Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Merchant, Salem.
12 Dec. 1911 ...	Mir Riasuddin Sahib, Khan Sahib ..	Asst. Commr. of Salt, &c., Department.
Do. ...	K. Imamuddin Sahib, Khan Sahib ..	Chairman, Municipal Council.
Do. ...	Safdar Hussain Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	Retired Supt. of Post Offices.
12 Dec. 1911 .	Khazi Khaja, Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Khazi of Nandyal.
Do. ..	Muhammad Razack Markaya, Khan Sahib.	Municipal Councillor, Cuddalore.
Do. ..	Yassan Peru Sahib, Khan Sahib	Chairman, Kamalapuram Union.
Do. ...	Abdus Subban Khan, Khan Sahib ...	Sub-Asst. Surgn., Madras Presidency.
14 June 1912	Sheik Ismail, Khan Sahib ..	Contractor.
Do ..	Sayid Ahmed Kabir Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	Sheristadar, District Court.
Do. ..	V. G. Muhammad Khan Sahib, Khan Sahib	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
1 Jan. 1913	Madhi Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib	Retired Deputy Collector
Do. ...	Thana Salar Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib.	
Do. ...	Saiyid Dewan Abdul Razak Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib.	
1 Jan. 1914 ...	Allah Din, Khan Sahib.	
22 June 1914 ...	Haji Abdul Khadar Marakkayar, Khan Sahib	Merchant and Landholder, Porto Novo.
Do.	Khaja Ahmadulla Khan, Khan Sahib, Khazi of Rajahmundry.	Khazi of Rajahmundry, Godavari District.
1 Jan. 1915 ...	Sayid Muhi-ud-din Sahib Chinna Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Landholder of Negapatam.
3 June 1915 ...	Vappu Maricair Malumiar or Sinna Maricair Malumiar, Khan Sahib.	Merchant, Nagore.
Do. ..	Jamsetjee Eluljee Batlivala, Khan Sahib	Asst. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry.
8 Jan. 1916 ...	Valiya Jarathaigal Saiyid Muhammad Bin Mustafa Hydros Attakoya Tungal Sihb Bahadur, Khan Sahib	Union Chairman, Ponnani, Malabar.
Do.	Khaja Khan Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib ...	Retired Asst. Inspector of Schools.
3 June 1916 ...	Purattan Kondi Acharath Ammu Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib.	Union Chairman, Ponnani, Malabar.
Do. ...	Sinnatambi Marakkayar Kadirakannu Marakkayar alias Muhi-ud-din Kadirakatt Marakkayar, Khan Sahib.	Landowner and Merchant in Tuticorin.
1 Jan. 1917 ...	Muhammad Asadulla Sahib, Khan Sahib .	Clerk, Office of the Insp.-General of Police, Madras.
...	Muhammad Azizulla Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	First Asst. to the Chemical Exmr., Madras.
.	Bangi Abdul Razak Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	Merchant.
	Muhammad Jamal Mohideen Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Merchant, Madras.
4 June 1917 ...	Muhammad Fasil-ul-lah Sahib, Khan Sahib	Deputy Collector.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA.

(*Vide* ROYAL WARRANT, 10th December 1898, and subsequent additions thereto.)

1. Governor-Genl. and Viceroy of India.
2. Govrs. of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General
4. Lieutenant-Governor when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
14. Members of the Executive Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa, when within their own jurisdiction; General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies; Chief of the General staff.
15. Members of the Executive Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa when without their jurisdiction; Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore; Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, and North-West Frontier Province
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
20. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations; and the Chairman of the Railway Board.
21. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
22. Secretaries to the Government of India and the Joint Secretaries to the Government of India and Members of the Railway Board.
23. Commissioner in Sind.
24. Judges of a Chief Court, Recorder of Rangoon, and Judcl. Commrs., Burma.
25. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
26. Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay, Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma; Inspector-General of Irrigation and Director-General, Indian Medical Service, when holding the Military rank of Lt.-Genl., he ranks in article 18 of the Warrant—Govt of India, Home Dept. (Public), Notification No. 70-C, dated 5th January 1917.
27. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces and Sind, and Financial Commissioner, Central Provinces.
28. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal for making Laws and Regulations, and Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Governor
29. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

FIRST CLASS.

30. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
31. Advocates General, Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
32. Commissioners of Divisions, the Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan, when in British Baluchistan and the Agency territories; the Superintendent of Port Blair, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their respective charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments, other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India; Director-General of Post and Telegraphs in India and of Railways; Chief Engineers, first class; Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Departments; Director, Royal Indian Marine; Manager, North-Western Railway; and Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
37. Brigadier-Generals.
- 37 (a). Consuls-General.
38. Commissioners of Divisions, and the Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan when in Kalat or Las Bela, or elsewhere outside the limits of his charge.
39. Commissioners of Northern India, Salt Revenue; Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar; and Director, Central Criminal Intelligence Department.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments; Private Secretary to the Viceroy; and Members of the Legislative Council of a Chief Commissioner.
41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 28 years' standing, and Colonels.
- 41 (a). Consuls.

NOTE.—For Dress Regulations please see G. O. No. 1061, Public, dated 7th October 1911; G. O. No. 23, Public, dated 8th January 1912; G. O. No. 747, Public, dated 24th June 1912; G. O. No. 1063, Public, dated 24th August 1912; G. O. No. 1270, Public, dated 12th October 1912; and G. O. No. 819, Public, dated 3rd March 1915.

SECOND CLASS.

42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).

44. Inspector-General of Forests in India; Director of the Geological Survey; Director-General of Education in India; and Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

45. Standing Counsel to the Government

46. Directors of Public Instruction, and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments; Accountants-General and Director of the Indian Institute of Science.

47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioners of Settlements, and Controllers of Military Accounts.

48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.

49. Chief Engineer, second and third classes; Deputy Surveyor-General, Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India, and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department, and Secretary to the Railway Board.

THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 15 years' standing, and Lieutenant Colonels

57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.

59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.

60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2,000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts); District Judges in Lower Burma and Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, within their own charges; and Political Agent in Kalat.

61. Secretaries to Local Administrations other than those already specified and First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, Rajputana and Central India and to the Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.

62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways; Chief Inspector of Explosives in India, and Consulting Architect to the Government of India.

63. Private Secretaries to Governors.

64. Military Secretaries to Governors.

65. Administrators General.

66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments; Postmasters-General; the Comptroller, Post Office; Conservators of Forests, first grade; and Collectors of Customs at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon and Karachi.

50. Divisional and District and Sessions Judges; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges, Officers in charge of the Zhoob, Quetta, Peshawar and Thal-chotab Districts throughout their respective charges, whether British or Agency territory, Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur Chairman of the Boards of Trustees for the improvement of the Cities of Bombay and Calcutta, and President, Rangoon Municipal Committee, within their respective charges.

51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur.

52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India, and Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.

53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras and Bombay.

54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments; the Chief Conservators of Forests; and President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.

55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations; and Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General and Deputy Director, Criminal Intelligence.

68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway. Chairmen of the Port Trust, Bombay, Calcutta, Bangoon and Madras.

69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta, Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department, Director of Telegraphs, first class; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue establishment of State Railways, first class, first grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, first class; Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, first grade; Electrical Engineer-in-Chief Telegraph Department, and Chief Examiners of Accounts, North-Western Railway, Eastern Bengal State Railway and Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

70. Inspectors-General of Registration Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Governments. Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies under Local Governments; and Comptroller of Patents.

71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

72. Sheriffs within their own charges.

73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for

29, 41, 66. For the purpose of Warrant of Precedence, the service of Members of the Indian Civil Service should be calculated from the date of commencement of their service as shown in the Civil List (G. O. No. 914, Public, dated 12th November 1904).

78. For the purpose of Warrant of Precedence the Officer in charge of the Immigration Agency at Benares should informally be allowed the same rank, namely, in article 73 of the warrant at all official functions (G. O. No. 1446, Public, dated 18th October 1915).

THIRD CLASS—(concluded).

Members of the Indian Civil Service.* Principals of Government Colleges, officers of the Indian Agricultural Service or of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or of the superior Revenue establishment of State Railways or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Mines, Postal, Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific Departments, or officers of the Indian Institute of Science, or Sanitary Engineers, not being Superintending Engineers, or Consulting Architects to Local Governments

drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards, officers of the Police Department drawing Rs. 1,200 a month and upwards, Deputy Controllers of Military Accounts, Director of Survey, Madras, Electrical Adviser to the Government of India, Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur, Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Dept. Officers of the Public Works Engr. establishment of 19 years' standing who hold the rank of Ex. Engr.

FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing, and Majors, District Judges in Lower Burma and Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, when without their respective charges.

74 (a). Vice-Consuls.

75. Lieutenants of over eight years' standing, and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine; the Chief Accountant in the office of the Director of Ordnance Factories.

76. Government Solicitors.

77. Inspectors-General of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under local Administrations, Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies and Excise Commissioners under Local Administrations and the Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories.

78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service. Principals of Government Colleges, officers of the Indian Educational Service and the graded Educational Service, or of the Indian Agricultural Services, or Sanitary Engineers, or Consulting Architects, or Electrical Inspectors, drawing Rs. 1,100 a month and upwards; and officers of the General List of the Indian Finance Department or officers

of the higher branch of the Military Accounts Department or of the Superior Revenue establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Police, Mines, Postal, Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific departments, drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards; Assistant Commissioners, Northern India Salt Revenue, drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards; Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta; Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgium; First Assistant Superintendent, Port Blair; Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India; officers of the Archaeological Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards; officers of the Excise and Salt Departments drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards; officers of the Provincial Service of not less than 18 years' standing drawing Rs. 600 a month and upwards, Registrar of the Chief Court, Lower Burma; and Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Civil Service. Officers of the Public Works Engineer establishment of 12 years' standing who hold the rank of Exec. Engr.

The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not apply to the non-official community resident in India, including retired officials, the members of which shall take their place according to usage.

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, will have the same rank with reference to Civil Servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table will take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor-General in Council is empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers, and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons: such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Council of the Governor-General.

* Political Agents and Superintendents in Baluchistan, drawing less than Rs. 2,000 when outside their respective charges, rank in Article 78, unless their army rank or standing in the Civil Service gives them a higher place. The same is the case with the Political Agent in Harauti and Tonk.

**SUPPLEMENTARY GRADED LIST OF CIVIL OFFICES NOT RESERVED
FOR MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE PREPARED UNDER
THE ORDERS OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.**

-(1) FIRST CLASS—(No. 55 of the Warrant).

Assay Masters of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.
Chief Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.
Commissioners of Police, Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Rangoon.
Controller of Printing and Stationery.
Deputy Comptroller-General.

Director-General of Archaeology.
Director-General of Statistics.
Director of the Botanical Survey of India.
Inspector-General of Agriculture in India.
Masters of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of India.
Superintendent, Trigonometrical Surveys.

(1) SECOND CLASS—(No. 78 of the Warrant).

Actuary to the Government of India.
Adviser on Chinese Affairs in Burma.
Agent-General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa under the administration of the Foreign Office.
Chief Collector of Customs, Burma.
Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay.
Chief Inspector of Mines in India.
Chief Presidency Magistrates.
Collector of Customs and Salt Rev., Sind.
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts, and Deputy Commissioners of Districts and of Settlements.
Deputy Controller of Military Accounts.
Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair.
Directors of the Persian Gulf Section, and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Director of Survey, Madras.
Divisional and District Sessions Judges.
Electrical Adviser to the Govt. of India.
Emigration Agents, Madras.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.
Government Astronomer, Madras.
Government Emigration Agent at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius.
Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur.
Librarian, Imperial Library.
Officer in charge of the Records of the Government of India.
Officers of the Indian Educational Service

and of the Graded Educational Service drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards.
Officers of the Police Department drawing Rs. 1,200 a month and upwards.
Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service or of the General list of the Indian Finance Department or of the Public Works Engineer Establishment or of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Mines, Postal, Telegraph, Customs or Scientific Departments or Officers of the Indian Institute of Science or Sanitary Engineer not being Superintending Engineer or Consulting Architects to Local Governments drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards.
Principals of Government Colleges drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards.
Principal of the Mayo College at Ajmer.
Principal of the Rajkumar College at Rajkot.
Reporter on Economic Products.
Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council and Asst. Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Dept.
Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta.
Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment, Bombay.
Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.
Under-Secretaries to the Govt. of India.

(1) THIRD CLASS—(Number 78 of the Warrant).

Agricultural Chemist.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms.
Assistant Commissioners, Northern India Salt Revenue, drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India.
Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise.
Collector of Income Tax, Calcutta.
Collector of Stamp Revenue, Superintendent of Excise Revenue, and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta.
Commander of the Steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Constructors of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyards at Bombay and Kidderpore.
Deputy Administrator-General of Bengal.
Deputy Collector of Salt Rev., Bombay.
Deputy Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue.
Deputy Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.

Deputy Commissioners of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Madras.
Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras.
Deputy Directors of Revenue Settlements and Revenue Surveys, Madras.
Deputy Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.
Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum.
Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Dept., 4th class, 1st and 2nd grades.
First Assistant Superintendent, Port Blair.
Inspector-General of Railway Mail Service.
Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras.
Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes, and First Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon.
Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India.
Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Officers of the Archaeological Department.

(1) The entries in the Supplementary Lists are arranged in alphabetical order.

(1) THIRD CLASS—No. 78 of the Warrant)—(concluded).

or of the Excise and Salt Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Graded Educational Service or of the Indian Agricultural Service or Sanitary Engineers or Consulting Architects or Electrical Inspectors drawing Rs. 1,000 a month and upwards.
 Officers of the General list of the Indian Finance Department or Officers of the higher Branch of the Military Accounts Department or of the Public Works Engineer Establishment or the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Police, Mines, Postal, Telegraph, Customs or Scientific Departments drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards.
 Officers of the Provincial Services of not

less than 18 years standing drawing Rs. 600 a month and upwards.
 Palaeontologist, Geological Survey of India.
 Principals of Government Colleges drawing Rs. 1,000 a month and upwards.
 Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration, Calcutta.
 Public Prosecutor in Sind.
 Registrars to the High Courts and to the Chief Courts, Punjab and Lower Burma.
 Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Dept. or Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service.
 Sub-Deputy Opium Agents drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.
 Superintendent of Land Records and Agriculture in Sind.
 Superintendent of the Indian Museum.
 Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.

TABLE SHOWING THE RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY, ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

[G.I., Home Dept. (Public), Notn. No. 551, dated 10th March 1904, as amended by Notn. No. 1475, dated the 6th July 1904, and No. 715, dated the 14th March 1905 and Notn. No. 1236, Public, dated 26th May 1911]. G. O., No. 719, Public, dated 17th June 1914.
Captains under 3 years and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.

Lieutenant-Colonels.	Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine ...	But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels.
	Assistant do. do. ...	
	Commanders, Royal Navy ...	
	Do. Royal Indian Marine ...	
	Staff Commanders and Officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy ...	
	Insprs. of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine, ...	
	Chief Engrs., Royal Indian Marine ...	

Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.

Majors	Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine, over 8 years' seniority.	But junior to all Majors.
	Engineers, Royal Indian Marine, of ...	
	and over 9 years' seniority.	

Lieutenants under 8 years and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.

Captains	Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine, under 8 years' seniority.	But junior to all Army Captains.
	Engineers, Royal Indian Marine, under 9 years' seniority.	
	Indian Military Officers who have retired with the Honorary rank of Capt.	

Sub-Lieutenants and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.

Lieutenants.	Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine.	But junior to all Lieutenants.
	Assistant Engineers, Royal Indian Marine.	
	Indian Military Officers who have retired with the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant.	

OFFICIAL ORDER OF PRECEDENCE IN MADRAS.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 3. Governor. | 18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General. |
| 11. Chief Justice. | 25. Chief Secretary to Government. |
| 12. Bishop. | 26. Major-Generals (including the Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras). |
| 13. Ordinary Members of Council. | Members of the Board of Revenue. |
| 14. General Officer Commanding the Southern Army. | 28. Additional Members of Council for making Laws and Regulations. |
| 15. Resident in Mysore. | 29. Vice-Chancellor, Madras University. |
| 16. Puisne Judges. | |

NOTE.—Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank :—(Government of India Home Department, Public, Notification No. 1014, dated 9th July 1915). G. O. No. 1119, Public, dated 28th July 1915.

FIRST CLASS.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 30. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
31. Advocate-General.
32. Resident of Travancore within his charge.
34. Chief Engineers, First Class. | 35. Bishop (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
36. Archdeacon.
37. Brigadiers-General.
40. Secretaries and Joint-Secretaries to Government. |
|---|--|

SECOND CLASS.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
41a. Consuls.
43. Resident in Travancore and Cochin
46. Director of Public Instruction.
„ Inspector-General of Police.
„ Inspector-General of Prisons.
„ Accountant-General.
„ Dir. of the Indian Institute of Science.
47. Commissioner of Settlement.
„ Controller of Military Accounts.
49. Chief Engineers, Second and Third Classes.
50. District and Sessions Judges } within their respective charges. | 50 Collectors and Magistrates of Districts } within their respective charges
„ The President of the Madras Corporation within his charge.
53. Presidency Senior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland.
54. Government Advocate.
55 Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.
„ Chief Judge of Presidency Court of Small Causes.
„ Commissioner of Police. |
|--|---|

THIRD CLASS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 yrs. standing and Lieut.-Colonels.
59. Commanders, Royal Indian Marine
61. First Asst. to the Resident in Mysore
63. Private Secretary to Governor.
64. Military Secretary to Governor.
65. Administrator-General
66. Sanitary Commissioner.
„ Postmaster-General
„ Conservators of Forests, First Grade.
„ Coll. of Customs.
68. Chairman of the Port Trust.
69. Examiner of Accounts, Public Works Department, First Class.
„ Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, First Class, First Grade.
„ Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, First Class.
70. Inspector-General of Registration.
„ Directors of Land Records and Agriculture.
„ Registrar of Co-operative Societies.
71. Senior Chaplains.
72. Sheriff.
73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service | 73 Chief Presidency Magistrate
„ Collectors and Magistrates of Districts outside their charges
„ Director of Survey
„ District and Sessions Judges outside their charges.
„ Examiner of Accounts, Public Works Dept., Second and Third Classes
„ Government Auctioneer.
„ Principals of Government Colleges, Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service, or of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Postal, Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific Depts or Officers of the Indian Institute of Science, or Sanitary Engrs not being Suptg. Engrs or Consgr. Architect drawing Rs 1,250 a month and upwards, officers of the Police Dept. drawing Rs 1,200 a month and upwards. Officers of the Public Works Engr. establishment of 19 years standing who hold the rank of Executive Engineer.
„ Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, Second and Third Classes |
|---|---|

FOURTH CLASS.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing, and Majors.
„ Vice-Consuls.
75. Lieutenants of the Royal Indian Marine of over eight years' standing.
76. Government Solicitor.
78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service
„ Deputy Commissioners of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department
„ Deputy Directors of Revenue Surveys and Settlements.
„ Examiner of Accounts, P. W. Dept., 4th Class, First and Second Grades. | 78 Judge of the City Civil Court.
„ Judges of Presidency Court of Small Causes.
„ Manager of the Condite Factory, Aruvankadu
„ Officers of the Archaeological Department or of the Exche and Salt Department drawing Rs 800 a month and upwards.
„ Principals of Government Colleges, Officers of the Indian Educational Service and the Graded Educational Service, or of the Indian Agricultural Service, or Sanitary Engineers, or Consulting Architect or Electrical |
|---|--|

FOURTH CLASS—(concluded).

Inspector, drawing Rs. 1,000 a month and upwards; officers of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or of the Superior Revenue establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Police, Postal, Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific Departments, drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards, officers of the Provincial Services of not less than 18 years' standing drawing Rs. 600 a month and upwards; Secretary to the Board of Revenue in

the Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Civil Service; Officers of the Public Works Engineer establishment of 12 years' standing who hold the rank of Exec. Engr.

78. Presidency Magistrates.
 „ Registrar of the High Court.
 „ Superintendent of the Government Central Indian Museum.
 „ Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.

PRIVATE ENTREE LIST.

All officials in the warrant of Precedence down to and including warrant No 55 and officials holding the following appointment :—

Collector of Chingleput.
 Officer Commanding, Fort St. George.
 Officer Commanding, Indian Infantry, St. Thomas' Mount.
 Officer Commanding, R. F. A. Brigade, Madras.

The Sheriff of Madras.
 Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras.
 Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy.
 do do to the Governor.

NON-OFFICIAL GENTLEMEN AND LADIES.

Roman Catholic Archbishop of Madras.
 Roman Catholic Bishop of Mylapore.
 Diwan Bahadur Sir S. Subramanayam.
 Ayyar, K.C.I.E.
 Rajah Venugopal Bahadur.

Abdul Ali Sahib, Khan Bahadur.
 The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur.
 P. Ramarayaningar, M.A.
 Mrs. A. Firth.

To the following Native Chiefs, Maharajas, Rajas, Zamindars and Nawabs the privilege of the Entrée will be accorded when in Madras :—

His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
 His Highness the Raja of Cochin.
 His Highness the Raja of Pudukotrai, G.C.I.E.
 The Nawab of Bangampalle.
 The Raja of Sandur.
 The Zamorin of Calicut.
 Maharaja Sri Vikrama Deo of Jeypore, K.C.I.E.
 The Raja of Venkatagiri.
 The Raja of Vizianagram.
 The Raja of Kalahasti.
 The Raja of Pithapuram.
 The Raja of Karvetagur.
 The Raja of Ramanad.
 The Raja of Cannanore.
 The Raja of Dharakota.

The Valiya Raja of Chirakkal.
 The Valiya Raja of Kadattanad.
 The Valiya Raja of Palghat.
 The Valiya Raja of Walavanad.
 The Valiya Raja of Kottayam.
 The Valiya Raja of Kurumbranad.
 The Valiya Raja of Parappanad.
 The Valiya Raja of Beypore.
 Nawab Syed Muhammad Sahib Bahadur.
 Nawab Ghulam Muhammad Ghouse, Khan Bahadur.
 Raja V. Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode.
 Raja V. Virabhadra Razu, Zamindar of Kurupam.
 Raja Kellakka Covilagam Manavedau Raja.
 Srimant Raja Y. M. Prasada Nayudu.
 Zamindar of Devanakota.

The Entrée cards granted in accordance with this list give admission to the holder's carriage through the Chepuak gates or the Park to the Private entrance south door of the Banqueting Hall on occasions of *Lévees*, Balls and Receptions.

Cards must be shown to the police on duty at the end of the avenue in the Chepuak Park and at the Mount Road end of the road to Government House.
 Officers entitled to the Private Entrée at Calcutta or Bombay are granted the privilege at Madras, when passing through, or on temporary duty at, the Presidency.

A copy of the list is furnished to the Commissioner of Police for guidance in the control of carriages on special occasions.

NOTE.—Such gentlemen as have not received, or have lost their cards, are requested to apply to the Military Secretary to the Governor, Government House.

SALUTES.

Artillery Salutes.

The rules laid down in the K. R. under this heading will, with the following modifications, be observed. Salutes may be fired at any station in India where there are guns suitable for the purpose:—

101 guns, *Imperial salute.*

The Sovereign in person.

31 guns, *Royal salute.*

(i) Members of the Royal Family. The Viceroy

(ii) The Royal Standard when passing in a vessel.

(iii) Anniversaries:—Birthday, Accession, Coronation of Sovereign, Birthday of Consort of Sovereign, Proclamation day.

19 guns.

Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field-Marshal).

17 guns.

The President of the Council of the Governor-General. Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General).
Governors of Presidencies. Governor of the French Settlements in India
Governor of Portuguese-India

15 guns.

Lieutenant Governors. Ordinary Members of the Council of Govern-
Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General. nents. (a)
Army Commander. (b)

13 guns.

Agents to the Governor-General. The Commissioner in Sind.
Residents. Lieutenant-Generals and Major-Generals
Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar. Commanding Divisions. (b)
Chief Commissioners.

11 guns.

Political Agents. (c). Major-Generals and Brigadier-Generals
The Governor of Damann. Commanding Brigades. (b)
The Governor of Diu.

Native Chiefs are entitled to the following salutes:—

Salutes of 21 guns.

Baroda. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of— Mysore. The Maharaja of—
Hyderabad. The Nizam of—

Salutes of 19 guns.

Ropal. The Begum (or Nawab) of— Kalat. The Khan of—
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Sindhia) of—* Kolhapur. The Maharaja of—
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of— Mewar* (Udaipur). The Maharaja of—
Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of— Travancore* The Maharaja of—

Salutes of 17 guns.

Bahawalpur. The Nawab of— Kota. The Maharao of—
Bharatpur. The Maharaja of— Kutch. The Rao of—
Bikaner. The Maharaja of— Marwar (Jodhpur). The Maharaja of—
Bundi. The Maharao Raja of— Patiala. The Maharaja of—
Cochin. The Raja of— Rewa. The Maharaja of—
Jaipur.* The Maharaja of— Tonk. The Nawab of—
Kashmir. The Maharaja of—

Salutes of 15 guns.

Alwar. The Maharaja of— Idar.* The Maharaja of—
Banswara. The Maharawal of— Jayalmer. The Maharawal of—
Dahanu. The Maharaja of— Khanpur. The Mu of—
Dewas (senior branch). The Raja of Kishangarh. The Maharaja of—
Dewas (junior branch). The Raja of Orchha.* The Maharaja of—
Dhar. The Raja of— Patlabagath. The Maharawal of—
Dholpur. The Maharaj Rana of Sikhm. The Maharaja of—
Dungapur. The Maharawal of— Sirahi. The Maharao of—

Salutes of 13 guns.

Benares. The Raja † of— Rampur. The Nawab of—
Jaora. The Nawab of— Tuppera. The Raja of—
Kuch Behar. The Maharaja of—

* See table of personal salutes.

(a) Within their own presidencies.

(b) No military officer shall receive an Artillery Salute unless he is in actual Military Command and is the Senior military officer on the spot.

(c) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached

Salutes of 11 guns.

Ajaigarh. The Maharaja of—
 Baoni. The Nawab of—
 Bhatnagar.† The Thakur Sahib of—
 Bijawar. The Maharaja of—
 Cambay. The Nawab of—
 Chamba. The Raja of—
 Charkhari. The Maharaja of—
 Chhatarpur. The Raja of—
 Dhrangadra. The Raja Sahib of—
 Faridkot. The Raja of—
 Gondal. The Thakur Sahib of—
 Janjira. The Nawab (Habshi) of—
 Jhabua. The Raja of—
 Jhalawar. The Raja Rana of—
 Jind. The Raja of—
 Junagarh.* The Nawab of—
 Kahlur (Bilaspur). The Raja of—
 Kapurthala. The Raja of—
 Mandi. The Raja of—

Manipal. The Raja of—
 Morvi. The Thakur Sahib of—
 Nabha.* The Raja of—
 Narsingarh. The Raja of—
 Nawagarh. The Jam of—
 Palanpur. The Diwan of—
 Panna. The Maharaja of—
 Porbandar. The Rana of—
 Pudukota. The Raja of—
 Radhanpur. The Nawab of—
 Rajgarh. The Raja of—
 Rajpipla. The Raja of—
 Ratlam. The Raja of—
 Sailana. The Raja of—
 Samthar. The Raja of—
 Sirmur (Nahan). The Raja of—
 Sitaman. The Raja of—
 Suket. The Raja of—
 Tehri (Garhwal). The Raja of—

Salutes of 9 guns

Alirajpur. The Rana of—
 Balasinor. The Nawab (Babi) of—
 Bansda. The Raja of—
 Baranadha. The Raja of—
 Baria. The Raja of—
 Barwani. The Rana of—*
 Chhota Udaipur. The Raja of—
 Dharampur. The Raja of—
 Dhrol. The Thakur Sahib of—
 Fadthli. The Sultan of—
 Hsi Paw. The Sawbwa of—
 Karond (Kalahandi). The Raja of—
 Keng Tung. The Sawbwa of—
 Khilchipur. The Rao of—
 Kishn and Socotra. The Sultan of—
 Lahej. The Sultan of—

Limri. The Thakur Sahib of—
 Lunawara. The Raja of—
 Mahar. The Raja of—
 Maler Kotla.* The Nawab of—
 Mong Nai. The Sawbwa of—
 Nagod. The Raja of—
 Palitana. The Thakur Sahib of—
 Rajkot. The Thakur Sahib of—
 Sachin. The Nawab of—
 Sawantwari. The Si Desai of—
 Shehr and Mokalla.* The Sultan of—
 Smith. The Raja of—
 Wadhwan. The Thakur Sahib of—
 Wankanei. The Raja Sahib of—
 Yawnghe. The Sawbwa of—

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

Gwalior. His Highness the Maharaja (Scindhu) of—
 Jaipur. Col. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Sir Madho Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharaja of—
 Kolhapur. His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Maharaja of—
 Mewar (Udaipur). His Highness Maharajadhiraja, Sir Fetah Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of—
 Travancore. His Highness Maharaja Raja Sir Bala Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—

Salutes of 19 guns.

Mysore. Her Highness Kempa of Nanjammam Avaru Vanivilas, C.I., Maharani of—
 Nepal. Major-General the Mahanajah Sir Chandra Sham Shere Jang, Prime Minister of—

Salutes of 17 guns.

Idar. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Partab Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of—
 Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Malundra Sawai Sir Partab Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—

Salutes of 15 guns.

Nabha. Col. His Highness Sir Hira Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Raja of—
 Junagarh. His Highness Sir Rasulkhanji Mohaba Khanji, G.C.S.I., Nawab of—

Salutes of 11 guns.

Barwani State, the Chief of—
 Maler Kotla. His Highness Ahmed Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of—
 Shehr and Mokalla, the Sultan of—

Salutes of 9 guns.

Bhor. Shanker Rao Chinnaji, Pant Sachiv of—
 Las Bela—Mir Kamal Khan, Jam of—
 Loharu. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of—
 Mudhol—Meherban Valogirao Vyankatrao Raja Ghorpade alias Nana Sahab, of—

* See table of personal salutes.

† The present Raja of Benares and the present Chiefs of Bhaunagar and Ohattapur enjoy the title of *Maharaja* as a personal distinction.

Salutes of 6 guns.

Kanker. The Chief of—

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns permanently within their own territories.

Bhopal. The Begam (or Nawab) of— } Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of—
 Gwalior. The Maharaja (Scindhia) of— } Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of—
 Salutes will not be fired on Sunday except to foreign ships of war. In other cases they will be fired the following day. From the 15th April to 15th October salutes will not be fired in the plains between 8 A.M. and 5 P.M. unless specially ordered.

The salutes which officials and others receive from H. M.'s ships are laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

FLAG STATIONS.

The "National Flag" (Union Jack) will be flown daily at the head-quarters of the Army commands and districts; on inland forts, the forts at Attock, Dhulipgarh, Jamrud, Peshawar, Rawalpindi, Quetta (Miri Fort) and on Arsenals.

The Royal Standard, being the personal flag of the Sovereign, will only be hoisted when the Sovereign is actually present, or when any member of the Royal Family is present representing the Sovereign. It will also be used for H. M. the Queen in the same manner as for the Sovereign.

The National Flag is not to be struck, or replaced, in doing honour to the Representative of a Foreign Power.

THE CARNATIC AND ARCOT FAMILIES.

List of Independent and Titular Nawabs of the Carnatic and Princes of Arcot.

1. Zul-Faqar Ali Khan, appointed 1692—1703
 2. Daud Khan, appointed 1703—1710
 3. Saib ul-lla Khan or Muhammad Saïyed, appointed 1710—1732
 4. Ali Dost Khan, succeeded his uncle 1732—1740
 5. Saldar Ali Khan, succeeded his father and was murdered by his uncle.. . . . 1740—1742
 6. Mooltis Ali Khan, succeeded his father and was murdered 1742—1743
 7. Khaja Abdulla, appointed by the Nizam, was murdered by his Dewan. 1742—1744
 8. Muhammad Anwar-ud-din, appointed by the Nizam, killed in battle by Chattraj Sahib 1744—1749
 9. Muhammad Ali *alias* Nawab Wallajah, appointed by the Nizam to succeed his father, supported by the British and made independent (1765) 1749—1795
 10. Umdat-ul-Umrâh, succeeded his father 1795—1801
 (Ali Husain, his son, would have succeeded, but would not agree to the British terms, died 1801).
 11. Azim-ud-daulah, succeeded his uncle, by appointment of the British Government, as the 1st Titular Nawab, and was brought to Madras. 1801—1819
 12. Azam Jah Bahadur, succeeded his father and died 1825 1819—1825
 13. Ghulam Muhammad Ghouse Khan, succeeded his father, as a child, and died without issue, 1855 1825—1855
- Azim Jah, his uncle, acted during his minority from 1825 to 1842, and on his death was appointed by Royal Letters Patent, 1st Prince of Arcot, dated 19th January 1867.

PRINCES OF ARCOT.

1. Azim Jah Died 14th January 1874.
2. Sir Zahir-ud-daulah, G.C.S.I. 16th June 1879.
3. Intizam-ul-mulk 16th May 1889.
4. Sir Muhammad Munawar Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.F. at Delhi, 3rd Jan. 03.
5. Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.F. Born February 1882.

THE CARNATIC STIPENDS is the designation of a series of Political pensions paid to the descendants of the Nawabs of the Carnatic, and of their servants and dependents. The first series date from 1801, when the Nawab Umdat-ul-Umrâh was brought to Madras and ceased to have any political power as a Ruler. Henceforth, the Nawabs were described as Titular Nawabs of the Carnatic, and resided at the Chexpauk Palace in Madras. In 1855, the last Nawab, Ghulam Mahomed Ghouse, died, and was succeeded by his uncle, Prince Azim Jah, under the designation of Prince of Arcot.

A new series of pensions was then commenced, payable to the Chief Officers of the Nawab's entourage and their descendants, to a limited number of lives. Prince Azim Jah died in 1874, when it was finally arranged that Rs. 1,50,000 per annum should be paid to his direct descendants in perpetuity, of which Rs. 50,000 per annum should always go with the title, the remainder being divided between the other members of the first Prince of Arcot's family and their descendants, failing direct heirs, in any branch, the share of such reverts to the title also. These stipends have always been paid by a special officer formerly known as the Government Agent at Chexpauk, and now as the Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends. The Collector of Madras is now Paymaster, and has been so since 1st April 1911 and he is assisted by a Dy. Collector.

The **PRINCIPAL** of Arcot receives Rs. 6,092-9-2 per mensem, and resides in a house called the Amir Mahal, which is provided and maintained for him by Government; Rs. 6,510-10-6 is paid monthly, in perpetual stipends, to the Arcot family; Rs. 4,182-15-0 is paid per mensem to other stipendiaries, being descendants of collateral members of the Carnatic Family, and to the descendants of the Old Chief Officers and other dependents and servants of the Carnatic and Arcot families.

FORMS OF ADDRESS.

IN CEREMONIOUS COMMUNICATIONS WITH PERSONS OF TITLE OR OFFICIAL POSITION.

AMBASSADOR.—The title 'Excellency' belongs specially to ambassadors, as well as to governors of colonies, and the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Address letters 'His Excellency' (with name or distinctive title following), His Britannic Majesty's Ambassador and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of—. Begin: 'Sir,' 'My Lord,' according as the ambassador possesses title or not. When personal reference is made, say 'Your Excellency.' An envoy extraordinary or chargé d'affaires, though inferior to an ambassador strictly so called, also usually receives the title 'Excellency'; and the wives of ambassadors are generally addressed similarly during their husband's tenure of office and while residing abroad.

ARCHBISHOP.—Address: 'His Grace the Lord Archbishop of—.' Begin: 'My Lord Archbishop.' Refer to as 'Your Grace.' The most formal method of addressing the Archbishop of Canterbury is as follows: 'The Most Reverend Father in God, James (or whatever the Christian name is), by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan.' The Archbishop of York is addressed as 'The Most Reverend Father in God,—' by Divine Permission Lord Archbishop of York, Primate of England and Metropolitan. All Metropolitans are styled 'Most Reverend—.' . . . 'The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.' An Archbishop may be addressed as 'The Right Honourable and Most Reverend the Archbishop of—' if he has a claim to be called 'Right Hon.' apart from his ecclesiastical position. The wife of an Archbishop has no special title in right of her husband's dignity, being only plain 'Mrs.'

ARCHDEACON.—An Archdeacon is styled 'Venerable.' 'The Venerable the Archdeacon of—.' Begin: 'Venerable Sir,' or 'Reverend Sir,' or 'My Archdeacon' (especially in speaking).

BARON.—Address: 'The Right Hon. Lord—,' less formally 'The Lord—.' Begin: 'My Lord.' Refer to as 'Your Lordship.' **BARON'S DAUGHTER.**—Baron's daughters are all entitled to be called 'Honourable.' Unmarried: they are addressed as 'The Hon. A—B—,' with Christian name and surname. They retain the title 'Hon.' after marriage: the wife of a commoner being 'The Hon. Mrs.' with husband's surname, the wife of a knight or baronet being 'The Hon. Lady,' with husband's surname. Begin: 'Madam;' refer to as 'Your Ladyship,' if so entitled by marriage. If a higher rank is conferred by the husband, the title of course corresponds. **BARON'S SON.**—All the sons are 'Honourable,' with Christian name and surname. In Scotland, the eldest son is addressed as 'The Hon. the Master of' (peerage title), or 'The Hon. (John), Master of.' Begin: 'Sir.' The wife of a Baron's son is 'The Hon. Mrs.' with husband's surname or both Christian name and surname. Begin: 'Madam.' If the daughter of an earl, marquis, or duke, she must be addressed accordingly. **BARONESS.**—Address: 'The Right Hon. the Baroness—,' or 'The Right Hon. Lady—,' or 'The Lady—.' Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

BARONET.—Address: 'Sir A—B—' Part, giving Christian name and surname. The Christian name *must* be given, it is quite wrong to speak, for instance, of 'Sir Vernon Harcourt' where 'Vernon' is merely one of the surnames. Begin: 'Sir.' A baronet's wife is addressed as 'Lady' with husband's surname (her Christian name would also be used if the daughter of a duke, marquis, or earl, and in this case she would also be 'Right Hon.') Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

BISHOP OF THE CHURCHES OF ENGLAND OR IRELAND.—Address: 'The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of—,' or 'The Right Rev. A—B—, Lord Bishop of—,' or simply 'The Lord Bishop of—.' Begin: 'My Lord Bishop;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' In formal documents a bishop is styled 'The Right Reverend Father in God John, By Divine Permission, Lord Bishop of—.' The Bishop of Meath and the Primate of the Scottish Episcopal Church are styled 'Most Reverend;' The Bishop of Madras is 'The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras,' but the Bishop of Calcutta being a Metropolitan is 'The Most Reverend.' A retired Bishop is still addressed as 'Right Reverend' and 'My Lord.' In America, the form of address to a Bishop is generally 'The Right Rev. A. B.' Bishop's wives have no special title in right of their husbands' office.

CANON.—Address: 'The Rev. Canon—.' Begin: 'Reverend Sir.'

CARDINAL.—The special title is 'His Eminence.' Begin: 'Your Eminence.'

CHARGE D'AFFAIRES.—See *Ambassador*.

CLERGY.—The general form of address is 'The Reverend A—B—.' Begin: 'Rev. Sir,' or simply 'Sir.'

CONSUL.—There is no special form of address to a person as such. 'A—B—, Esq. H. B. M.'s Consul,' 'Consul-General,' or as the case may be. In the U. S. A., a consul is called 'Honourable.'

COUNTESS.—Address: 'The Right Honourable the Countess of—.' Begin: 'Madam;' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

DEAN.—Address: 'The Very Reverend the Dean of—.' Begin: 'Very Rev. Sir,' more familiarly 'Mr. Dean' (used in oral communications).

DOCTOR.—The initials denoting the particular degree are placed after the usual form of address, whether D D., LL.D., M.D., D.Sc., &c. 'The Rev. A—B—, D.D.'; 'A—B—, Esq., M.D.' Less formally: 'The Rev. Doctor B—;' 'Doctor A—B—.'

DOWAGER.—When the holder of a title marries the widow of a previous holder of the same title, becomes 'dowager,' this being often inserted in addressing her: 'The Right Hon. the Dowager Countess of—,' 'The Dowager Lady—.' Instead of 'Dowager' to which some ladies object, the Christian name may be used; 'The Right Hon. Mary Countess of—.' Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

DUKE.—Address: 'His Grace the Duke of—.' Begin: 'My Lord Duke;' refer to as 'Your Grace.' Royal dukes are different. **DUCHESS.**—Address: 'Her Grace the Duchess of—.' Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Grace.' The eldest son of a Duke takes his father's second title, all the other children of a Duke are styled 'Lord Edward,' 'Lady Caroline,' etc.—Then wives take corresponding title. Address as 'The Rt. Hon. Lord or Lady.'—Begin: 'Sir,' or 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Lordship,' or 'Your Ladyship.'

EARL.—Address: 'The Right Honourable the Earl of—,' or 'The Earl of—.' Begin: 'My Lord,' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' The wife of an earl is a countess. **EARL'S CHILDREN.**—The eldest son takes a courtesy title from his father. The younger sons are all called 'Honourable.' The daughters are all addressed as the daughters of a Duke.

ENVOY.—See *Ambassador*.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, MEMBERS OF (in Indian and Colonial Governments). Generally addressed as 'The Honourable A—B—.'

GOVERNOR.—Indian and Colonial Governors have the title of 'Excellency,' in virtue of their office. Address: 'His Excellency' 'A—B—, Esq. (Sir A—B—). The Right Honourable the Earl of, &c.' 'Governor of—' Begin according to rank; refer to as 'Your Excellency.' A duke holding such a position would, however, be 'His Grace,' 'Your Grace.' A Governor's wife is by courtesy styled 'Her Excellency.' Lieutenant-Governors, as in India and the Dominion of Canada, are styled 'Honourable,' 'His Honour,' 'Your Honour.'

GOVERNOR OF STATE (U. S. A.). Usually addressed as 'His Excellency.' 'His Excellency A—B—, Governor of—,' or 'His Excellency the Governor of—.' A Lieutenant-Governor is called 'Honourable.'

JUDGE.—This, in Britain, has not a very distinctive meaning. In England and Ireland the Judges of the Supreme Courts are called Lords Justices and Justices; in Scotland the Judges are the Lords of Session. (See *Justice, Lord Justice, Lords of Session*.) In England, the County Court Judges, however, are regularly called 'Judge' 'His Honour Judge—' (surname), on the bench referred to as 'Your Honour.' In the Punjab and Burma and in many British colonies, the members of the higher courts are called Judges and addressed as 'Honourable,' 'Your Honour.' In the U. S. A., the term 'Judge' is regularly applied to all such functionaries; and all are addressed in the same way.

JUSTICE.—Judges of the High Court of Justice in England, in the Chancery and other divisions, and of the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay in India, are called 'Justices.' Address: 'The Honourable Mr. Justice—;' or if a knight, 'The Hon. Sir A—B—.' Begin in both cases 'Sir.' On the bench he is addressed as 'My Lord;' and referred to as 'Your Lordship.'

JUSTICE OF PEACE.—(J. P.) In England is formally addressed in documents as 'The Worshipful,' and on the bench is referred to as 'Your Worship.'

KING.—To be addressed as 'The King's Most Excellent Majesty.' Begin: 'Sir,' or 'May it please Your Majesty,' refer to as 'Your Majesty.'

KING'S COUNSEL.—Ordinary address with the addition of 'K. C.'

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Treated as a baronet, but 'Kt' is not usually appended to the name in addressing a letter. As in the case of a baronet, carefully avoid using a surname instead of a Christian name.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH, ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE, STAR OF INDIA, INDIAN EMPIRE, VICTORIAN ORDER, &c.—Address: 'Sir A—B—, G.C.B.,' or 'K.C.B., K.O.M.G., G.C.S.I., or as the case may be. Begin: 'Sir.'

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, THISTLE, ST. PATRICK.—As above, with the initials K.G., K.T., K.P., respectively following the name.

KNIGHT'S WIFE (of any class).—As baronet's wife.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, MEMBERS OF.—Those under the Indian and Colonial Governments are generally addressed as the 'Honourable A—B—.'

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.—See *Governor*.

LORD ADVOCATE OF SCOTLAND.—Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Advocate.' Begin: 'My Lord;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

LORD CHANCELLOR.—Address: 'The Right Hon. the Lord High Chancellor;' or 'The Right Hon. Earl—' (or as the case may be), 'Lord High Chancellor.' Begin: 'My Lord,' etc., refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.—(England). Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Chief Justice,' or 'The Right Honourable Sir A—B—, Lord Chief Justice.' Begin: 'My Lord' or 'Sir,' as the case may be. In India, 'The Honourable the Chief Justice,' otherwise, as Justices.

LORD JUSTICE.—(English Supreme Court of Appeal). Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Justice—,' or 'The Right Honourable Sir A—B—.' Begin: 'Sir.' When on the bench they are addressed 'My Lord,' 'Your Lordship.'

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Address: 'His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant,' or if a Duke, 'His Grace the Lord-Lieutenant.' How to begin and refer will also be determined by rank ('My Lord Duke,' 'My Lord Marquis').

LORD MAYOR.—Only London, York, and a few other cities have a Lord Mayor. Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor of—,' or 'the Right Hon. A—B—, Lord Mayor of—.' Begin: 'My Lord,' refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

The Lord Mayor's wife is addressed: 'The Right Honourable the Lady Mayoress of—.' Begin: 'My Lady,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

LORD PROVOST.—Address: 'The Right Hon. the Lord Provost of Edinburgh,' 'The Hon. the Lord Provost of Glasgow,' 'The Lord Provost of Aberdeen,' 'Perth,' of Dundee. Begin: 'My Lord,' or, 'My Lord Provost,' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' The Lord Provost's wife has no share in the title.

LORDS OF APPEAL.—(in Ordinary). These are judicial members of the House of Lords, who rank as barons and are so addressed. Their wives are baronesses; their children are not specially distinguished.

LORDS OF SESSION.—These are the Judges of the Supreme Court of Scotland. Some of these lords decide to retain their surname when elevated to the bench ('Lord Young'), others substitute the name of an estate. Address: 'The Honourable Lord—.' Begin: 'My Lord,' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' Their wives take no title.

MAID OF HONOUR.—Address: 'The Honourable Miss—.' Begin: 'Madam.'

MARQUIS.—Address: 'The Most Hon. the Marquis of—.' Begin: 'My Lord Marquis,' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' **MARCHIONESS.**—Address: 'The Most Honourable the Marchioness of—.' Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.' **MARQUIS'S CHILDREN.**—All are 'Right Honourable' like those of a Duke. The eldest son takes a courtesy title like the eldest son of a Duke, and is similarly addressed. Younger sons and daughters are like those of a Duke.

MAYOR.—Address: 'The Mayor of—,' or in formal documents 'The Right Worshipful the Mayor of—.' Address: 'Sir,' refer to as 'Your Worship.' In the United States Mayors are usually styled 'Honourable,' 'The Hon. A—B—, Mayor of—.'

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.—Not specially recognized except by adding 'M.P.' to ordinary address: 'A—B—, Esq., M.P.' 'Sir A—B—, Bart., M.P.'

MINISTER.—See *Ambassador, Clergy*.

MODERATOR OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Scotland). 'The Right Rev.' the assembly itself is 'The Venerable.'

OFFICERS, MILITARY AND NAVAL.—Their professional rank is put before any title they may independently possess. 'General' or 'Admiral the Right Hon. the Earl of—,' 'Colonel the Honourable A—B—.'

PREMIER.—No special title or address as such.

PRESIDENT (U.S.A.)—Address: 'His Excellency the President of the United States,' 'His Excellency A—B—, President of the United States.' The Vice-President and ex-Presidents are 'Honourable,' 'The Hon. the Vice-President,' 'The Honourable A—B—.'

PRINCE.—Address: 'His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales,' 'His Royal Highness Prince A—(Christian name).' If a royal duke: 'His Royal Highness the Duke of—.' Begin in any case: 'Sir,' refer to as 'Your Royal Highness.'

PRINCESS.—Address: 'Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales,' 'Her Royal Highness the Princess A—(Christian name),' or if a duchess: 'Her Royal Highness the Duchess of—.' Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Royal Highness.'

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—All members of the privy council are entitled to be addressed as 'Right Honourable,' 'The Right Honourable A—B—, P.C.' (omit 'Esq.'). Otherwise according to rank.

QUEEN.—Address: 'The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.' Begin: 'Madam,' or 'May it please Your Majesty,' refer to as 'Your Majesty.'

RECORDER.—Addressed as 'The Worshipful,' in London 'The Right Worshipful.' Begin: 'Sir,' refer to as 'Your Worship.'

SENATORS (Canada and U. States).—Addressed as 'The Honourable A—B—.'

SERJANT-AT-LAW.—Address: 'Serjeant—,' or 'Mr. Serjeant—.' (Title is now extinct.)

SHERIFF.—Address as 'Mr. Sheriff.'

SHERIFF OF LONDON.—As Recorder of London.

VISCOUNT.—Address: 'The Right Hon. the Lord Viscount—,' or 'The Right Hon. Lord—' or 'The Lord Viscount—.' Begin: 'My Lord,' refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

VISCOUNTS.—Address: 'The Right Honourable the Viscounts—,' or 'The Viscountess—,' 'The Right Hon. Lady—.' Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

VISCOUNT'S CHILDREN.—Are addressed in the same way as those of a Baron.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.—Address: 'His Excellency,' 'May it please your Excellency,' to His Excellency the Right Honourable,—Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FROM 1696 TO 1895.

*In the earlier years the Commissions of Governors also bore the title of
Commanders-in-Chief].*

Date of Commission.	Date of assuming Command	Names.
5th Jan. 1697	7th July 1698	Thomas Pitt. Also Governor. Embarked for England 20th October 1709.
30th Jan. 1708	18th Sept. 1709	Gulston Addison. Also Governor. Died at Madras 17th October 1709.
22nd Dec. 1710	11th July 1711	Edward Harrison. Also Governor. Embarked for England 8th January 1717.
19th Dec. 1719	15th Jan. 1720	Francis Hastings. Also Governor. Embarked for England 15th October 1721.
14th April 1721	15th Oct. 1721	Nathaniel Elwick. Also Governor. Embarked for England 17th January 1725.
27th Jan. 1724	15th Jan. 1725	James Macrae. Also Governor. Embarked for England 21st January 1731.
5th Dec. 1729	14th May 1731	George Morton Pitt. Also Governor. Embarked for England 23rd January 1735.
29th Jan. 1735	23rd June 1735	Richard Benyon. Also Governor. Embarked for England 17th January 1744.
24th July 1747	10th Sept. 1747	John Hinde. Also Governor at Fort St. David, where he died 14th April 1747, previous to receipt of Commission and the orders creating Fort St. David the Head Settlement, in consequence of the capture of Fort St. George by the French.
24th Dec. 1747	16th April 1748	Charles Ployer. Also Governor. Dismissed the service 6th July 1750.
31st Aug. 1751	19th Sept. 1751	Thomas Saunders. Also Governor. Embarked for England 14th Jan. 1755.
15th Feb. 1754	14th Jan. 1755	George Pigot. Also Governor. Embarked for England 14th November 1763. (See below).
14th Nov. 1764	...	Brigadier-General John Caillaud, Commander of the Forces on the Coromandel Coast.
4th Jan. 1765	14th Nov. 1765	Robert Palk. Also Governor. Embarked for England 25th January 1767.
12th Jan. 1768	25th Jan. 1768	Charles Bonrelier. Also Governor. Embarked for England 8th February 1770.
17th Mar. 1769	31st Jan. 1770	Josias Du Pré. Also Governor. Embarked for England 2nd February 1778.
12th April 1774	2nd Feb. 1775	Alexander Wynch. Also Governor. Embarked for England 15th February 1776.
12th April 1774	.	Brigadier-General Joseph Smith, Commander of the Forces on the Coromandel Coast.
4th April 1775	11th Dec. 1775	Right Hon. Lord Pigot. Also Governor. Placed under arrest by the majority of his Council. Died 20th May 1777. (See under Governors).
25th June 1777	.	Major-General Hector Munro, Commander of the Forces on the Coromandel Coast.
5th Jan. 1781	22nd June 1781	Lord Macartney, K.B. Also Governor. Resigned 8th June 1785.
24th Nov. 1784	June 1785	Lieutenant-General Sir Robert Sloper, K.B. Died 13th August 1802 at West Green, Hunts.
21st Sept. 1784	21st July 1785	Lieutenant-General Sir John Dalling, Bart., K.B. Commander of the Forces at Madras. Commissioner revoked 21st April 1786.
7th Sept. 1785	6th April 1786	Lieutenant-General Sir Archibald Campbell, K.B. Also Governor. Embarked for England 7th February 1789. Died March 1791 in London.
25th Nov. 1789	20th Feb. 1790	Major-General Sir William Medow, K.B. Also Governor. Was Commander-in-Chief in Bombay. Quitted command and embarked for England 1st August 1792. Died 14th November 1818 in England.

316 COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Date of Commission.	Date of assuming Command.	Names.
3rd June 1790	1st Aug. 1792	Sir Charles Oakeley, <i>Bart.</i> Also Governor, Embarked for England 29th September 1791.
12th Feb. 1793	7th Sep. 1794	Right Hon. Lord Hobart. Also Governor. Embarked for England 20th February 1798.
1st May 1795	15th Jan. 1796	Major-General Sir Alfred Clarke, K.C.B., Commander of the Forces, Madras. Governor of Bengal 6th August 1796. Governor-General of Bengal and Commander-in-Chief of India 17th May 1798. Died September 1832 in England.
11th Oct. 1797	27th Mar. 1797	Major-General George (afterwards Lord) Harris, C.C.B., Commander of the Forces. Also Governor 21st February 1798. Quitted command 21st August 1798. Died 31st May 1829 at Belmont, Kent.
10th Dec. 1800	1st Aug. 1801	Lieut-General John Stuart. Quitted command 17th October 1804.
16th Mar. 1803	30th Aug. 1803	Lord William Cavendish Bentinck. Also Governor. Embarked for England 29th September 1807. Died 17th June 1839.
7th May 1804	17th Oct. 1801	Major-General Sir John Francis Cradock, C.C.B., K.H., (afterwards Lord Howden). Commander of the Forces. Quitted command 17th September 1807. Died July 1839 in England.
3rd June 1807	17th Sep. 1807	Lieutenant-General Sir Hay M'Dowall, Commander of the Forces. Quitted command 10th April 1810.
6th Jan. 1807	10th April 1807	Lieutenant-General Sir George Hewitt, C.C.B. Quitted command 27th September 1810.
23rd Mar. 1810	27th Sep. 1810	Major-General Sir Samuel Auchmuty, C.C.B., Commander of the Forces. Governor and Commander-in-Chief 15th October 1811. Quitted command 21st May 1813. Died 31st August 1822 while in command at Dublin.
3rd May 1809	21st May 1813	Lieutenant-General the Hon. John Abercromby, C.C.B. Also Governor. Was Commander-in-Chief at Bombay. Quitted command 25th May and embarked 20th October 1814. Died Feb. 1819 in England.
21st Dec. 1813	25th May 1814	Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas Hislop, C.C.B. Was Commander-in-Chief at Bombay. Captured on his voyage to Madras. Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Fort St. George, 2nd July 1817. Quitted command 15th June 1821. Died 3rd May 1843 at Charlton, Kent.
6th Dec. 1819	10th June 1820	Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, <i>Bart.</i> , K.C.B. Also Governor. Died at Pattikonda in Kurnool district 6th July 1827.
12th Feb. 1821	15th June 1821	Lieutenant-General Sir Alexander Campbell, <i>Bart.</i> , K.C.B., Commander of the Forces. Died 11th December 1824.
11th Dec. 1821	11th Dec. 1824	General Broussier. Assumed command as Senior Officer.
25th May 1825	3d Mar. 1826	Lieutenant-General Sir George Townsend Walker, <i>Bart.</i> , C.C.B. Quitted command 11th May 1831. Died at Chelsea Hospital 15th November 1842.
17th Oct. 1834	11th May 1831	Lieutenant-General Sir Robert William O'Callaghan, C.C.B., K.C.H. Quitted command 11th October 1836. Died 2th June 1840 in London.
17th April 1836	11th Oct. 1836	Lieutenant-General Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., Quitted command 21st September 1838. Governor at the Cape of Good Hope 19th December 1843. Died 30th May 1854 in London.
16th July 1838	21st Dec. 1839	Lieutenant-General Sir Jasper Nicolls, K.C.B. Quitted command 7th December 1839, and became Commander-in-Chief in India. Died 4th May 1849 at Goodrist, Reading.
18th Sep. 1839	1st Aug. 1840	Lieutenant-General Sir Samuel Ford Whittingham, K.C.B., K.C.H. Died 19th Jan. 1841 at Madras.

Date of Commission.	Date of assuming Command.	Names.
3rd July 1841	Jan. 1841	Major-General Sir Hugh Gough (afterwards Lord Gough), G.C.B., appointed temporarily, but did not assume command. Became Commander-in-Chief in India 11th August 1848. Died 2nd March 1869 at Dublin.
20th Jan. 1841	20th Jan 1841	Major-General Sir James Allen, K.C.B., Temporary command. Died 17th February 1853 at Cheltenham.
11th Feb. 1841	11th Feb. 1841	Major-General Sir Robert Henry Dick, K.C.B., K.C.H. Temporary command. Killed at Sobraon 10th February 1846.
20th April 1842	20th Sep. 1842	Lieutenant-General the Marquis of Tweeddale, K.T., G.C.B., G.C.H. Also Governor. Embarked for England 23rd February 1848. Died 10th October 1876.
29th Sep. 1847	18th Mar. 1848	Lieutenant-General Sir George Henry Frederick Berkeley, K.C.B. Quitted command 29th September 1851. Died 12th February 1863.
20th May 1851	29th Sep. 1851	Lieutenant-General Sir Richard Arm-trong, K.C.B., K.T. and G. Quitted command 27th October 1854. Died 3rd March 1854 on his voyage home on board the "Barham."
7th Sep. 1853	27th Oct. 1853	Lieutenant-General Sir William Staveley, K.C.B. Died at Ootacamund 4th April 1856.
23rd Sep. 1854	23rd Sep 1854	Lieutenant-General the Hon. George Anson. Removed to Bengal. Commander-in Chief in India 28th January 1856. Died of cholera 27th May 1857.
23rd Jan. 1856	23rd Jan 1856	Major-General Marcus Baresford, Temporary command. Died 16th March 1876 at Leamington.
24th April 1856	10th June 1856	Lieutenant-General Sir Patrick Grant, K.C.B.
10th June 1856	26th Feb. 1861	H. E. Lieutenant-General Patrick Grant, G.C.B.
27th Feb. 1861	25th Dec. 1861	Major-General Richard Budd.
Dec. 1861	21st May 1865	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B.
25th May 1865	7th Nov. 1867	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G.
8th Nov. 1867	4th Mar. 1871	H. E. Lieutenant-General W. A. McCleverty.
5th Mar. 1871	21st May 1871	Major-General Richard Shubrick.
22nd May 1871	24th Dec. 1875	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir Frederick Paul Haines, K.C.B.
25th Dec. 1875	1st Feb. 1876	Major-General Charles Elmhirst, C.B.
2nd Feb. 1876	2nd Feb. 1881	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.
3rd Feb. 1881	27th Nov. 1881	Major-General W. Payn, C.B.
28th Nov. 1881	17th Aug. 1880	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir Frederick Skigh Roberts, Bart., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E.
18th Aug. 1885	28th Feb 1886	Major-General Hugh Rowlands, V.C., C.B.
1st March 1886	20th Oct. 1886	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir Herbert Taylor Macpherson, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.
21st Oct. 1886	8th Dec. 1886	Major-General Hugh Rowlands, V.C., C.B.
5th Dec. 1886	5th Mar. 1891	H. E. General Sir Charles George A. Southcot, K.C.B.
6th Mar. 1891	3rd May 1893	H. E. Lieutenant-General the Hon'ble Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B.
4th May 1893	19th June 1893	Major-General R. C. Stewart, C.B.
5th June 1893	27th Oct. 1893	Major General C. J. East, C.B.
18th Oct. 1893	31st Mar. 1895	H. E. Lieutenant-General C. M. Clarke, C.B. The Madras and Bombay Armies Act, 1893 (56 & 67 Vict. C. 62) abolished the offices of Commanders-in-Chief of the Madras and Bombay Armies.

LIEUT.-GENERALS COMMANDING THE FORCES, MADRAS.

Date of Commission.	Date of assuming Command.	Names.
1st April 1895	28th Oct. 1898	Lieutenant-General Sir C. M. Clarke, K.C.B.
29th Oct. 1898	7th Mar. 1901	Lieutenant-General Sir G. B. Wolsley, K.C.B.
8th Mar. 1901	11th Nov. 1901	Major-General (Temporary Lieutenant-General), U. J. Burnett, C.B.
12th Nov. 1901	18th July 1902	Lieutenant-General Sir G. B. Wolsley, K.C.B.
19th July 1902	18th Oct. 1902	Major-General Sir G. T. Pretymann, K.C.M.G., C.B.
19th Oct. 1902	27th Oct. 1903	Lieutenant-General Sir G. B. Wolsley, K.C.B.
28th Oct. 1903	30th Nov. 1904	Major-General Sir G. T. Pretymann, K.C.M.G., C.B.
	1st Dec. 1904	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O.
	30th Oct. 1908	General Sir Edmund Barrow, K.C.B., D.S.O., G.C.B.
	1912	Lieutenant-General Sir J. Nixon, K.C.B.

MEDICAL DISTRICTS AT THE PRESIDENCY.

NOTIFICATION.—*Public Department, dated 4th June 1897.*—Consequent upon recent changes in the Medical Department, and the abolition of the appointment of Garrison Surgeon at the Presidency, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be the limits of the several Medical Districts at the Presidency; and that the dependent duties of the District Surgeons shall henceforward be as herein detailed:—

1st DISTRICT.

Lt.-Col. R. BRYSON, I.M.S.

Limits.

All places lying north of the General Hospital, and of the Northern Esplanade, and situated within Municipal limits, are included in this District.

Dependent duties on District Surgeons.

Superintendent Govt. Royapuram Hospital, and Rajah Sir Ramaswami Mudaliar's Lying in Hospital, Medical Inspector of Emigrants; also Superintendent, Medical School, Royapuram, Madras.

2nd DISTRICT.

Major F. F. ELWES, C.I.E., I.M.S.

All places within Municipal limits lying north of the Poonamallee Road, and west of Cochrane's Canal, are included in this District.

First Physician, Government General Hospital, Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Madras Also Ag. Surgeon to H. E. the Governor.

3rd DISTRICT.

Major J. J. ROBE, I.M.S. *Acting.*

All places within Municipal limits and lying between the Poonamallee and Mount Roads, are included in this District.

Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College, and Second Surgeon, Government General Hospital, with Port and Marine duties. Also Medl. Officer, The Penitentiary, Madras

4th DISTRICT.

Lieut.-Colonel C. DONOVAN, J. M. S.

All places within Municipal limits south of the Mount Road and the houses south of the Adyar, on the understanding that the duty of affording Medical attendance to Public Officers residing at the Club, the Club Chambers and Patter's Gardens shall be performed by the Surgeon, 4th District, during the absence of H. E. the Governor's Surgeon.

Professor of Physiology, Medical College, and Superintendent, Royapettah Hospital, Madras.

MARINE DISPENSARY.

Lt.-Col. T. H. SYMONS, I.M.S.—*On other duty.*

Major J. J. ROBE, I.M.S.—*Acting.*

Madras Marine

Second Surgeon, Government General Hospital, Madras, with Port and Marine duties and Professor of Materia Medica Medical College, Madras.

CIVIL MEDICAL LIST.

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications.	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
1.—COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS IN ORDINARY CIVIL EMPLOY.		
(i) SURGEON-GENERAL (I.M.S.).		
William Burney Bannerman, M.D., C.S.I., K.H.P., D.S.C. (Pub. Health), F.R.S.M.; Edinburgh University, Royal Infirmary, Edin. and Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine.	Surgn-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras, Madras, 1 June 1911.	Confirmed in the appt. on 26 July 1911. Also Chairman, St. John Ambulance Association, S.I. Branch. Fellow of the Madras University.
	Govt. of India have sanctioned his retention of service up to 6 July 1918, the date on which he attains the age of 60 years. Granted Priv. leave for 3 months and leave on private affairs thereafter up to 6 July 1918, with effect from 3 Jan. 1918.	
(ii) DEPUTY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (I.M.S.).		
Gerald Godfrey Giffard, C.S.I. M.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.	Offg. Surgeon-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras, Madras, 3 Jan. 1918.	
Charles Donovan, M.A., M.D., B.C.H., B.A.O., R.F.I., F.R.S.; Membre correspondant de la Société de Pathologie Exotique, Queen's College, Cork, and School of Physic and Trinity College, Dublin. Fellow, Asiatic Society of Bengal.	Prof. of Physiology, Medl. Coll. and Surgn., 4th Dt., Madras, 28 Aug. 1911.	Member, Board of Examiners, Chepauk. Fellow of the Madras University.
Robert King Mitter, B.A., M.B. (Cal.); L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.); L.F.S.S. (Glas.); School of Medicine, Edinburgh, & St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O., Salem 11 Aug. 1905. Ag D.M. & S.O. with Medl. charge of Central Jail, Trichinopoly, 12 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on the 30 Nov. 1914.
Thomas Howard Foulkes, D.M. & S.O. and Supt., Medl. School, Vizagapatam, 30 June 1908.		Seconded in his appt.—vide G.O. No. 116, Pub., dated the 28 Jan. 1913. On other duty as Durbar Physician, Mysore, from 1 June 1912. Reverted Military duty.
Edmund Mortiz Illington, M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Ed.); D.T.M. (Liverpool); St. Mary's Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O. and Supt., Medl. School, Vizagapatam, 1 May 1911. Also Supt., Lunatic Asylum, and M.O., Central Jail, Vizagapatam. Ag. D.M. and S.O., the Nilgiri, 30 June 1917.	Confirmed in the appt. on 1 June 1912.
* William James Niblock, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., B.U.I., F.R.C.S. (Ire.); Queen's College and Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, and Meath Hospital, Dublin.	Prof. of Surgery, Medl. Coll., and First Surgn., Govt. Genl. Hl., Madras, 26 Aug. 1912.	Also Professor of Biology, Medical College. Fellow of the Madras University.
Thomas Henry Symons, M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Charing Cross Hospital, London.	Second Surgeon, Govt. Genl. Hl., with Port and Marine duties, Madras, 26 Aug. 1912.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 10 Nov. 1914.

* Honorary Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications.	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
(ii) LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (I.M.S.)— <i>conold.</i>		
Alfred Miller, M.B. (LOND.); F.I.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); Guy's Hospital and King's College, London.	Prof. of Chemistry, Medl. Coll. and Chemical Examiner, Madras, 9 July 1911. Also Ag. Prof. of Medl. Jurisprudence, 16 Jan. 1917, and Principal, Medl. College, Madras, Sub. <i>pro-tem</i> , 14 June 1917.	Fellow of the Madras University. Also President, Board of Examiners, Medical College, Madras.
Reginald Bryson, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Ed.); I.F.P.S., (GLAS.); Royal College of Surgeons and Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.	Surgn., 1st Dt., Medl. Inspi. of Emigrants, and Supt., Medl. School, Royapuram, 2nd Jan. 1913.	
(iii) MAJORS (I.M.S.).		
Henry Kirkpatrick, B.A., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.; University of Dublin and Trinity College, Dublin.	Prof. of Ophthalmology, Medl. College, Supt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hl. and Medl. Officer, Civil Orphan Asylum Madras, since 19 Apl. 1915.	
Thomas Spinks Ross, F.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.); D.P.H. (CANTAB.); Queen's College, Belfast, and University College, London	D.M. & S.O., Malabar, and Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Calicut 1 June 1912. Second and Third Physician, General Hospital, and Surgn., 3rd District, Madras, sub. <i>pro-tem</i> , and Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College, Madras, 6 Nov. 1915.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 4 June 1917.
David Claude Kemp, M.R.C.S., (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); L.S.A., D.T.M. (LOND.); University College Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O., Tinnevely, with medical charge of Dt. Jail, Palamcottah, 27 Dec. 1912. Ag. D.M. & S.O., N. Arcot, with medical charge of Central Jail, Vellore, 20 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 30 Nov 1914.
William Hancock Tucker, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); St. Thomas's Hospital, London.	— vide G.O. No 1579, Pub., dated 24 Dec. 1912. Transferred to foreign service for employment as Durbar Physician, Travancore, for 3 years. Relieved on the 20 Aug. 1912. Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 17 Aug 1914.	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, First Class. Seconded in his appt.
Manmutha Nath Chandhuri, M.B., C.M., University of Edinburgh, Calcutta Medical College and St Thomas's Hospital, London	D.M. & S.O., with Medical charge of Central Jail Trichinopoly	Reverted to Military duty on 19 Nov. 1911.
Frederick Fenn Elwes, C.I.E., M.B. (LOND.); M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P., (LOND); University College and Hospital, Middlesex, London.	Prof. of Medicine, Medl College, 1st Physician, General Hospital, and Surgeon, 2nd District, Madras 30 June 1913. Also Acting Surgn. to His Excellency the Governor from 15 Nov. 1914.	Fellow of the Madras University.
Alexander Chalmers, M.B.E. (H., F.R.C.S.I., L.V.); Meath and Coombe Hospitals, Dublin; University of Aberdeen and Leipzig School.	D.M. & S. O., and Supt., Dt. Jail, Madras. Ag. Professor of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. College, 8 Nov. 1916, and 2nd Surgeon, Genl. Hospital, with Port and Marine duties from 16 Nov. 1914.	Also Acting Medl. officer, Penitentiary, Madras, from 1 Jan. 1915. Granted combined privilege leave and leave on Medical
Certificate for 6 months from 16 Jan 1917. Further extension granted for 6 months.		
Shaikh Abdur Razzack, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); Guy's Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O., Nellore, 5 Sept. 1909. Ag. D.M. & S.O., Ganjam, and Supt. of Jail, Berhampur, 9 Mar. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 17 Aug. 1914.

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
(iii) MAJORS (I.M.S.)— <i>contd.</i>		
Robert Basil Boothby Foster, B.A., M.B., B.CH., B.V.O. (DUB.); D.P.V. (CANTAB.); L.M.; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.	D.M. & S.O., Cuddapah, 30 June 1913. Ag. D.M. & S.O., Malabar, and Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Calcutt, 7 Jan. 1913.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 28 Oct. 1914.
Edward Wemyss Browne, M.B.C.P. (LOND.); M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); St. Thomas' Hospital, London.	Profr. of Materia Medica, Medl. College, and Fourth Physician, Genl. Hl., Madras, 7 May 1908. Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund, 2 Apl. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 31 Oct. 1914.
Satia Bose, M.B., C.M.; University of Edinburgh, and Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital.	D.M. & S.O., Godavari, 23 Mar. 1913.	Confirmed in the appt. on 27 Dec. 1912. Rejoined from Military duty. Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 14 Aug. 1915.
Patrick Lawrence O'Neill, B.A.H. (DUB.); Mater Misericordia Hospital, Dublin, and School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin.	D.M. & S.O., Bellary, 11 June 1908. Ag. D.M. & S.O., Ganjam, and Supt. of Jail, Berhampur, 19 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 28 Sept. 1914.
Robert Durant Wilcocks, M.B., B.CH. (VIC.); D.M. LIVERPOOL; University College, Liverpool.	D.M. & S.O., Kunnool, Ag. D.M. & S.O., S. Arcot, with Medl. charge of Dt. Jail, Cuddalore, 15 Apl. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 16 Aug. 1914.
William North John Scroggie, M.B.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); University College Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O. Ganjam, and Supt. Dt. Jail, Berhampur, 5 Nov. 1908. Ag. D.M. & S.O., S. Canara, 11 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 20 Sept. 1914.
William Adolphus Justice, M.B., C.M. (AMB); D.P.H. (CANTAB.)	Sanitary Commissioner for Madras, 1 Feb. 1912.	Major W. A. Justice's services for leave and pension count from 26 Jan. 1895
—vide Secretary of State's Despatch No. 71 Fml., dated 5 June 1905, communicated with D. G.'s letter No. 144, dated 24 Sept. 1908.		
Leonard Hirsch, M.B.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); Guy's Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O., and Supt., Reformatory School, Chingleput, 23 Aug. 1912. Ag. D.M. & S.O., Tinnevely, with Medl. charge of Dist. Jail, Palamcottah, 1 Aug. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 19 Sept. 1914.
Edward Charles Cecil Maunsell, M.B., C.H.B., D.T.M. and H., University of Edinburgh.	Chief Surgeon, Govt. Genl. Hospital, Madras.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 13 Aug. 1914. Confirmed in the appointment on 27 April 1916.
John Warwick Illius, M.B.O.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); F.R.C.S.E. (EDIN.); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.	D.M. & S.O., S. Arcot, with Medl. charge of Dt. Jail, Cuddalore, 18 Mar. 1913. On deputation at the Ophth. Hosp., Madras, for training, 8 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 1 Dec. 1914.
Thomas William Hailey, B.A., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.; University of Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin.	D.M. & S.O., and Supt., Medical School, Tanjore.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 28 Oct. 1914.
Diwan Ganpat Rai, L.R.C.P. (LOND.); L.R.P.S. (GLAS.); University of Punjab, Medical College, Lahore, and Royal College, Edinburgh.	D.M. & S.O., N. Arcot, 22 Feb. 1910. Ag. D.M. & S.O., and Supt., Dt. Jail, Madura, 31 Aug. 1915.	

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
(iii) MAJORS (I.M.S.)— <i>conold.</i>		
John Forrest, M.B., B.Ch.; University of Glasgow.	D.M. & S.O., Kistna, 13 Nov. 1909. Ag. D.M. & S.O., Coimbatore, 10 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 26 Oct. 1914.
Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius O'Keeffe, M.B., B.Ch., B.U.I., and Queen's College, Cork, Dublin	D.M. & S.O., S. Canara, 26 Aug. 1912. Ag. D.M. & S.O., Kurnool, 15 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 17 Sept. 1914.
James Kirkwood, M.D., F.R.C.S.L.; Edinburgh University, and Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh	D. M. & S. O., Anantapur	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 14 Aug. 1914. Confirmed in the appointment on 10 Feb. 1916.
Frederick Colin Rogers M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), St Mary's Hospital, London.	Civil Surgeon Cochin Ag. D. M. & S. O., and Supt., Reformatory School, Chingleput, 10 Aug. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 20 Sept. 1914.
Clayton Alexander Frazer, Hingston, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), Middlesex Hospital, London	Professor of Midwifery, Medl. College, and Supt., Govt. Maternity Hosp., Madras since 29 May 1917. Also Personal Asst. to Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras, 6 May 1910	Hon'y. Secy. and Treasurer, St. John Ambulance Association S.I. Centre Asst. Commr. No. IV Dist., The St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas.
Arthur Charles Ingram, M.D., B.C., D.P.H. (CANB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), University of Cambridge and Charing Cross Hospital, London	Professor of Pathology, Medical College, and 3rd Physician, Govt. Genl. Hl., Madras, 8 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 4 Nov. 1915.
Ernest William Charles Bradfield, M.S., M.B. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), St Mary's Hospital, London	Ag. Professor of Biology, Medl. Coll., 3rd Surgn., Genl. Hospital, Madras, 26 May 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 1 Nov. 1914.
Michael Joseph Quirke, M.B., Ch.B., University of Birmingham, D.P.H.	Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, and Inspector of Vaccination, Central Range, Madras, 13 May 1912. Also in charge of Deputy Sanitary Commr. S Range, 8 April 1914	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 18 Sept. 1914.
Edmund Arthur Roberts, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); King's College Hospital, London	D.M. & S.O., Coimbatore	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 13 Aug. 1914. Confirmed in the appointment on 27 Jan. 1916.
James William Herbert Babington, M.D., B.Ch. (EDIN.), Edinburgh University and Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital	Ag. D.M. & S.O., Kistna, 14 Feb. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 24 Nov. 1914.
William Cowan Gray, M.B., B.Ch. (ABD.); Marischal College, and Genl. Hl., Aberdeen, Victoria University, Manchester, Rotunda Hl., Dublin.	Asst. Supt., Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 23 Nov. 1914.
(iv) CAPTAINS (I.M.S.)		
Patrick Heffernan, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., Royal University of Ireland.	Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Medl. Coll., and Supt., Govt. Lun. Asy., Madras, 11 Nov. 1908.	Confirmed in the apptt. with effect from 9 July 1911. Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 22 April 1915.

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications.	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
(iv) CAPTAINS (I.M.S.).—concluded.		
Robert George Gibbon Orolv, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., Royal University of Ireland, Queen's College, Cork, and Richmond Hospl. Dublin.	Ag. Asst. Supt., Govt. Maternity Hospital, and Lecturer on Midwifery to female students of the Medl. Coll., Madras, 1 July 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 14 Aug. 1914.
James MacGregor Skinner, M.B., B.CH., Victoria University and Owens' College, Manchester.	D. M. & S. O., Guntur	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 1 Nov. 1915. Confirmed in the appointment on 29 June 1916.
Andrew Smith Leslie, M.A., M.B., CH.B., Aberdeen University.	Ag. R.M.O., Genl. Hospital, Madras, 18 July 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 13 Aug. 1914.
Alexander Patrick Gordon Lorimer, M.B., B.CH., Edinburgh University, Royal Infirmary.	Resident Medical Officer, General Hospital.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 20 Oct. 1914. Confirmed in the appointment on 10 April 1916.
Frederick Charles Fraser, M.B.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); Guy's Hospital, London.	Spl. duty for 9 months in connection with the drawing up of preliminary plans and estimates for the construction of the new General Hospital and Medl. College, 1 April 1914.	Extr. of special duty for 2 months. Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 12 Aug. 1914.
Alexander James Hutchison Russell, M.A., M.D., CH.B. St. Andrew's University, D.T.M. (LIVERPOOL).	Profr. of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medl. College, and Resident Medl. Officer, Govt. General Hospital, Madras, sub. <i>pro tem</i> 2 July 1917.	Member, Board of Examiners, Chepauk. Granted combined privilege leave and furlough on Medl. certificate for 1 year from 1 Nov. 1917.
Robert Ernest Wright, B.A., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (Dublin University), Trinity College, Dublin.	Ag. Professor of Pathology, Medical College, and Special duty for 4 months in addition to his professional duties at the Medl. College.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 20 Aug. 1914.
II.—COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF OTHER PROVINCES SPECIALLY DEPUTED.		
MAJOR (I.M.S.).		
Ernest Charles Hodgson, M.B., C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); D.Phil., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.	On Special Malaria duty, Madras Corporation, 17 Nov. 1913.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 19 Sep. 1914.
CAPTAINS (I.M.S.).		
Claude Harold Cross, M.B.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.	Ag. Professor of Chemistry, Medl. College, and Chemical Examiner, Madras, 31 July 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 2 Dec. 1914.
Hugh Stott, M.B., B.S. (LOND.); M.B.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); Guy's Hospital, University of London.	Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor of Madras, 5 Feb. 1913. Relieved of the appointment on 14 Nov. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty from 10 Nov. 1914.
John Howard Horne, M.B., CH.B., Edinburgh University, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.	(Bengal) Special Officer for the investigation of Malaria in the Madras Presidency for 3 years, 15 Feb. 1912.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 12 August 1914.

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications.	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
---	---	----------

III.—COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS IN THE BACTERIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL (I.M.S.).

John Wolfran Cornwall, M.A., M.D., B.C. (CANTAB.); D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CANTAB.); F.L.S., Trinity College and St. Thomas' Hospital, London.	Director of Pasteur Institute of Southern India, Coonoor, 12 July 1906.	
---	---	--

MAJOR (I.M.S.).

Walter Scott Patton, M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.); Universities of Edinburgh and Marburg.	Asst. Director, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, 19 Aug. 1905.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 21 Nov. 1914.
--	--	--

IV.—COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS IN THE JAIL DEPARTMENT.

MAJORS (I.M.S.).

James Jackson Robb, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H., Royal University of Ireland, Queen's University, Belfast, and Queen's College, Belfast.	Supt., Central Jail, Trichinopoly. Ag. Professor of Maternal Medicine, Medl. Coll., sub. <i>pro tem</i> , 28 June 1917. Second Surgeon, Govt. Genl. Hospital, with Port and Marine duties, 28 June 1917, and Acting Surgeon, 3rd District, Madras. Also Medl. Officer, the Penitentiary, Madras, 7 Aug. 1917.	
John Philip Cameron, M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.); L.F.P.S. (GLAS.); D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.); Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, Universities of London and Edinburgh.	Supt. of Prisons, Madras, and Medl. Officer, the Penitentiary, 11 June 1916. Ag. Supt., Central Jail, Coimbatore 18 Aug. 1913.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 21 Nov. 1914.
Gordon William Macdonachie, M.B., Ch.B. Aberdeen University.	Supt., Central Jail, Rajahmundry, Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 17 Oct. 1914.

CAPTAINS (I.M.S.)

Frederic Allan Barker, M.B.	Ag. Supt., Central Jail, and Lunatic Asylum, Vizagapatam, Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 24 Oct. 1914.
William Leonard Forsyth, M.B., Ch.B., Glasgow University and King's College, London.	Supt., Central Jail, Salem, sub. <i>pro tem</i> , 4 Apr. 1913. Ag. Supt. of Prisons and Medl. Officer, the Penitentiary, Madras, 8 May 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 22 Oct. 1914.

POSTAL INFORMATION.

INDIAN POST OFFICE.

Chief Officers of the Department.

The Hon'ble Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.		
M.V.O., I.C.S.		
G. W. Schoneman	...	Deputy Director-General.
D. J. Murtrie, I.S.O.	...	Do. do.
A. W. Lane Ryan	...	Assistant Director-General.
Bai Bahadur Kadhika Mohan Lahiri, B.A.	...	Do. do.
R. W. Harrison	...	Do. do.
A. J. Hughes	...	Do. do. (on Field Service.)
C. G. Hamilton	...	Sub <i>pro-tem.</i> do.
Manindra Nath Banerji	...	Personal Asst. to the Director General.
Paresh, Nath Mukerji M.A., M.R.S.A., F.R.	...	Offg. Personal Asst to the Director-Genl.
Met. Soc. (London.)		

Postmasters-General.

C. H. Harrison, I.C.S.	...	Postmaster-General, Punjab & N.W.F.
G. R. Clarke, I.C.S.	...	Do Bengal and Assam.
H. N. Hutchinson, I.C.S.	...	Do. (On leave.)
H. A. Sams, I.C.S.	...	Do. (On Field Service.)
P. G. Rogers, I.C.S.	...	Do. Central Circle,
H. S. H. Pilkington, C.I.E., M.V.O.	...	Do. Bombay.
M. P. C. Byrne	...	Do. Bihar and Orissa.
G. W. Talbot	...	Do. Burma.
L. Truninger, C.I.E.	...	Offg. Do. United Provinces.
J. Montath, I.C.S.	...	Offg. Do. Madras.

Deputy Postmasters-General.

H. L. Duncan	...	Deputy Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam (Shillong.)
A. B. Thompson	...	... Deputy Postmaster-General, Bombay.
Ahan Bahadur D. S. Captain, B.A. ...		(On leave.)
S. C. W. Rose	...	Offg. Deputy Postmaster-Genl., Bombay.
J. Hogan	...	Deputy Postmaster-General, Punjab and N.W.F.
Hemanta Kumar Bha, M.V.	...	Deputy Postmaster-General, United Provinces.
J. B. Mac. N. Gorman	...	Deputy Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam (Calcutta.)
Kali Prasanna Sen, B.A.	...	Deputy Postmaster-General, Madras
	...	Deputy Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam (Dacca.)

INSPECTORS-GENERAL, R. M. S & S.

W. A. Ronssac	...	Inspector-General, Western Circle.
C. A. Stowell	...	Do. Northern "
M. J. Stephen	...	Do. Eastern "

PRESIDENCY POSTMASTERS.

J. J. F. Rodrigues	...	Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta.
G. W. Love	...	Do. Bombay.
Rao Bahadur K. V. Lingham Pillai	...	Do. Madras.

Postmasters.

E. F. Connor	...	...	...	Postmaster, Rangoon.
N. W. Vaughan	..	...	...	Do. Lahore

Postmaster-General's Office, Madras

(Including Dead Letter Office).

MOUNT ROAD—11 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

J. Monteath, B.A., I.C.S.			Offg. Postmaster-General.
J. B. MacN. Gorman	...	...	Deputy Postmaster-General (on deputation.)
James Ernest Home	...	...	Offg. Deputy Postmaster-General.
C. Srinivasa Rao, M.A.	...	...	Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General.
Mir Musheruddin, B.A.	.	..	Do. do.
Walter Gawan King	..	..	Do. do.
D. I. Jesudasan	...	...	Suplt., Postmaster-General's Office.
Syed Murtaza Hussain	...	...	Manager, Dead Letter Office.

PRESIDENCY POSTMASTER'S OFFICE, MADRAS.

BRACH—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Rao Bahadur K. Vithialingham Pillai	...	Presidency Postmaster.
M. R. Mahima Das	.	Deputy Postmaster.
S. Narasinga Rao	..	1st Assistant Postmaster.
C. Singaravelu Mudaliar	..	2nd Assistant Postmaster
F. T. Peters, B.A....	..	Superintendent of Post Offices, Madras City.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF POST OFFICES.

1ST GRADE.

J. E. Home	...	..	Nilgiri Division (Coonoor).
------------	-----	----	-----------------------------

2ND GRADE.

O. Srinivasa Rao, M.A.	...	(Madras).
K. Amirthalangam Pillai, B.A.	...	Nellore Division (Nellore).

3RD GRADE.

Mir Musher-ud-din, B.A.	...	(Madras).
Muhammad Abdur Rahim	...	Madura Division (Madura).
W. G. King	..	(Madras).
R. D. Nash	...	Mysore Division (Mysore).
W. A. Smith	..	Shimoga Division (Shimoga).
F. T. Peters, B.A.	.	Madras City (Madras).
R. R. Ricketts	..	Bangalore Division (Bangalore).
V. Desikachari	.	Tinnevely Division (Palamcottah) (on leave)

4TH GRADE.

K. C. Rangaswamy Iyengar, B.A.	...	B.L. Chingleput Division (Madras.)
K. M. Aslam, B.A.	.	Vizagapatnam Division (Vizagapatnam).
N. S. Varadacharya, B.A.	...	Travancore Division (Quilon).
S. M. Asmat-ul-lah	...	Trichinopoly Division (Trichinopoly).
G. Narasimhulu Naidu, B.A., B.L.	...	Godavari Division (Bajahmundry) (on leave).
R. B. Wright	...	Guntur Division (Guntur) (on deputation).

5TH GRADE.

T. Marimuthu Pillai, B.A.	...	Tanjore Division (Tanjore).
K. Venkata Rao Naidu, B.A.	...	Malabar Division (Cannanore).
J. H. King	...	Reserve (on Field Service).
K. Narayanan Nair, B.A.	...	Vellore Division (Vellore).
K. S. Sheppard	...	In charge, Guntur Division.
O. R. Ranganatha Rao	...	do. Godavari Division.
K. Narayana Rao	...	do. Bellary Division.
M. C. Gopalachari	...	do. Tinnevely Division.

PROBATIONARY SUPERINTENDENTS.

K. S. Sheppard	...	...	Madras.	Rs. 100.	(On deputation.)
M. K. Raman	...	...	Do.	Rs. 100.	(do.)

HEAD POSTMASTERS.

M. R. Mahima Das	...	...	Deputy Postmaster, General Post Office, Madras	Rs. 400, H. R. A. Rs. 50.
G. G. H. Combes	...	...	Postmaster, Hyderabad, Rs. 360.	
S. R. Narasinga Rao	...	...	1st Asst. Postmaster, General Post Office, Madras	Rs. 300, H. R. A. Rs. 50.
H. J. Nicholas	...	...	Postmaster, Bangalore, Rs. 360.	
C. Amos	...	...	Postmaster, Trichinopoly, Rs. 300.	
C. Singaravelu Mudaliar	...	...	2nd Asst. Postmaster, G.P.O., Madras, Rs. 80,	H. R. A., Rs. 50.
A. Narayana Rao	...	...	Postmaster, Dhanushkodi, Rs. 260, L. A., Rs. 50.	
T. J. Park	...	...	Postmaster, Ootacamund, Rs. 280, L. A., Rs. 40.	
T. Ayyaswami Pillai	...	...	Postmaster, Calicut, Rs. 230.	
C. V. Vijayaragavachari, M.A.	...	...	Postmaster, Mysore, Rs. 220.	

POSTAGE STAMPS, ENVELOPES, POST-CARDS AND WRAPPERS.

1. Postage stamps, envelopes, post-cards and wrappers for newspapers and packets for the use of the public are sold in any quantity, however small, at all Post Offices and Telegraph Offices at any time at which the office is open to the public. Quarter-anna, half-anna, one-anna and two-anna stamps, half-anna embossed envelopes, and inland post-cards are also sold by village postmen.

Note.—British penny postage stamps are sold by the Indian Post Office, at the rate of one anna each, at stations where there are many Europeans. They cannot be used for the pre-payment of postage on articles posted at an Indian Post Office.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

2. (1) Postage stamps of the following values are issued by the Post Office :—

1 anna *	2 annas *	4 annas *	12 annas.	3 rupees.	15 rupees *
1 " *	2 1/2 " "	6 " *	1 rupee *	5 " *	25 " *
1 " *	3 " "	8 " *	2 rupees *	10 " *	

(2) Stamp-booklets, containing half-anna, one-anna and half-anna together with one-anna postage stamps but relieved with waxed paper so as to preserve the stamps in good condition during all seasons of the year, are sold at all head post offices and town sub-offices, and also at other important offices. The half-anna booklets contain eight pages of four stamps each, or 32 stamps in all, the one-anna booklet contains four pages of four stamps each, or 16 stamps in all, and the half-anna together with one-anna booklets contain four pages of half-anna stamps, and two pages of one-anna stamps, each page containing four stamps, or 24 stamps in all. The booklets are sold for the value of the stamps contained in them without any additional charge on account of the cost of manufacture. The sale price of each of the booklets is thus Re 1, and they may be obtained at that price.

EMBOSSSED ENVELOPES.

3. (1) Embossed envelopes bearing a half-anna stamp are of three kinds, viz., oblong ($4\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{1}{2}$ inches), thick square ($4\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches), and commercial ($6 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches). The oblong envelopes are sold at the value of the stamp embossed on them. The prices of the square and of the commercial envelopes are as follows :—

THICK SQUARE.				COMMERCIAL.			
For	Rs. A. P.	For	Rs. A. P.	For	Rs. A. P.	For	Rs. A. P.
1	0 0 8	5	0 3 0	1	0 0 7	5	0 2 9
2	0 1 3	10	0 6 0	2	0 1 2	10	0 5 6
3	0 2 0	15	0 9 0	3	0 1 9	15	0 8 3
4	0 2 6	20	0 12 0	4	0 2 3	20	0 11 0

It will be observed that it is advantageous to buy the thick square and the commercial envelopes in quantities of 5 or of multiples of this number.

(2) Registration envelopes bearing a two and a half-anna embossed stamp, to denote the registration fee and the initial rate of letter postage, are of two sizes, and are sold at the following prices :—

Size $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches	...	Re. 0 2 8 each, or Re. 2 10 6 per packet of 16.
" $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ "	...	" 0 8 2 " " " 1 9 8 " " " 8.

* Also issued for official correspondence with the letters "On H. M. S." or "Service" impressed in black ink. Stamps issued for official correspondence are called service stamps.

† May be utilised either for postal purposes or for the payment of stamp duty in all cases in which one-anna adhesive stamps are required under the provisions of the Indian Stamp Act 1899 (VI of 1899).

POST-CARDS AND WRAPPERS.

4. (1) *Post-cards, single and reply*, are of two kinds, viz., Inland and International post-cards. Inland post-cards measure $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches and bear a quarter-anna impressed stamp, or, in the case of a reply card, a quarter-anna impressed stamp on each half. International single post-cards measure $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches and bear a one-anna impressed stamp and the reply cards measure $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches and bear a one-anna impressed stamp on each half. Post-cards, both Inland and International, are sold at the values of the stamps impressed on them.

Inland postcards (single and reply in sheets can also be obtained on application to the Presidency Postmasters of Calcutta and Madras, the Postmaster, Rangoon, and the Superintendents of Stamps, Bombay and Karachi. They are sold only in quarter reams of 120 sheets. Each sheet contains 28 postcards in the case of the single cards and 12 cards in that of the reply card. The face value of the stamp impressed is alone charged for.

Note.—A quarter-anna single post-card is also issued for inland official correspondence with the letters "On H. M. S." or "On Service" printed above the impressed stamp. This card is called a *service post-card*.

(1) *Wrappers* for newspapers and packets are sold at the following prices:—

Bearing half-anna stamp.

Bearing one-anna stamp.

For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.				
...	0	0	7	4	...	0	2	4	1	...	0	1	1	4	...	0	4	4	
2	...	0	1	2	5	...	0	2	11	2	...	0	2	2	5	...	0	5	5
3	...	0	1	9	6	...	0	3	6	3	...	0	3	3	6	...	0	6	6

The wrappers can only be used for the transmission of newspapers and packets by either the inland or foreign post, and additional adhesive stamps can be affixed to them when the weight is not covered by the stamp printed upon them.

SERVICE STAMPS, ETC.

5. Service stamps and post-cards are not sold at post offices; they can be obtained by Government officials at Government treasuries. Service stamps are also sold to the public, by the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India, Calcutta, provided that the value of the stamps sold to any person at one time shall not be less than Rs 25 and that an extra charge of two annas in the Rupee calculated on the face value, shall be made to cover incidental expenses. These stamps cannot be used for the payment of postage on private correspondence.

SOLDIERS' AND SEAMEN'S ENVELOPES.

6. The envelopes embossed with a nine-pies stamp (surcharged one-anna) for the use of soldiers and seamen are not sold at post offices. They can be obtained for the surcharged value of the stamp, through the Officers Commanding Regiments or His Majesty's Ships or from other officers specially authorised in this behalf.

SPOILT OR DEFACED STAMPS.

7. (1) Postage stamps (whether adhesive, embossed, or impressed) which have been obliterated, defaced, torn, cut, or otherwise rendered imperfect, or which have any word, letter, figure, or design written, printed or impressed upon them otherwise than by the authority of Government before posting, or which have been cut or otherwise separated from embossed envelopes, post-cards or wrappers, cannot be recognised in payment of postage. The special registration envelopes provided by the Post Office, bearing embossed stamps denoting the registration fee, and the initial rate of letter postage, cannot be used for the transmission of unregistered postal articles.

Note.—The perforation of postage stamps with initials, or other identifying marks, traced in minute holes is not prohibited.

(2) The using for the payment of postage or postal fees, with intent to cause loss to the Government, of a stamp that has already been used for that or any other purpose, is an offence punishable with two years' imprisonment, or with fine, or with both.

(3) Any person, residing at a place which is not served daily by the postmen, who sends his own messenger regularly to the post office to take delivery of correspondence received to his address or to the address of members of his family, can have his letters and other unregistered articles delivered to the messenger, who must pay the postage due on the unpaid articles, unless the addressee deposits money in advance to pay the postage, in which case an account will be kept with him and adjusted at regular intervals.

(4) (1) If the addressee specially authorises the postmaster to do so in writing (in the following form), the postmaster will also deliver to the messenger all registered and insured articles and pay him the value of all money orders which may arrive for the addressee or his family; provided that no value-payable articles will be delivered other wise than as prescribed in para. 55.

"I authorise the postmaster of—to deliver registered and insured articles and parcels, and pay money orders to my messenger named—, and on the postmaster delivering such articles and paying such money orders to the messenger, and obtaining the latter's receipt, I free the Post Office from all responsibility in respect of such articles and money orders."

(5) If the addressee does not authorise his messenger to sign, on his behalf, the receipts and acknowledgments in the case of registered and insured articles and notices, with acknowledgments and coupons, in the case of money orders, will be handed under receipt to the messenger for delivery to the addressee. When the receipts and acknowledgments are returned to the post office duly signed, and the notices endorsed with receipts of payment, the articles and the amounts of the money orders will be made over to the messenger.

(6) It is not necessary that the authority granted to the postmaster should apply to all classes of articles: it may be restricted to uninsured registered articles, in which case insured articles will be delivered and money orders paid, only on the return of the receipts, acknowledgments and notices signed by the addressee.

(7) The Post Office will, if desired, provide, at the addressee's expense, a bag furnished with a lock, in which all articles, cash, receipts, acknowledgments, notices and coupons to be conveyed by the messenger will be placed by the post office together with a memo. of the contents. One key of the bag will be kept by the postmaster and the other by the addressee. The same bag may be used for the conveyance by the messenger to the post office of articles to be posted.

Notes for Public Information.

8. (1) When intimating change of address to the Post office, do not omit to mention the old address.

(2) Senders should give addressee's full address on letters, etc., i.e., the number of the house, name of street or road and locality and the Postal District.*

(3) Private letter-boxes (affixed to the doors of, or otherwise provided in, houses, public offices, etc.) for the reception of unregistered paid articles, will facilitate delivery.

(4) Letters on which postage is not fully prepaid are subject to delay in delivery.

(5) Special registered letter envelopes are provided by the Post Office with a two-and-a-half-anna stamp embossed on the flap in payment of the registration fee. They are available in two sizes. The use of these envelopes is recommended.

(6) The address on a postal article ought to be legible and complete. It should include the number of the house, name of the street or road and the name of the Post Office which serves the locality where the addressee resides.

Inland Postage Rates.

9.

WHEN THE POSTAGE IS PREPAID.

POST-CARDS.					LETTERS.		BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.		REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS (PREPAYMENT COMPULSORY).			PARCELS (PREPAYMENT COMPULSORY).		
					Not exceeding 4½ tolas.		Exceeding 440 tolas (Registration compulsory).							
Single.	Reply.	Not exceeding 1 tola.	Exceeding 1 tola, but not exceeding 10 tolas.	Every additional 10 tolas, or part of that weight.	Every 10 tolas, or part of that weight.	Not exceeding 8 tolas.	Exceeding 8 tolas, but not exceeding 40 tolas.	For every additional 40 tolas, or part of that weight.	Every 40 tolas, or part of that weight.	Exceeding 440 tolas but not exceeding 490 tolas.	Every additional 40 tolas, or part of that weight up to 800 tolas.			
A.	A.	A.	A.	A.	A.	A.	A.	A.	AS.	RS.	AS			
$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4			

Inland Post.

10. Subject to such exceptions as may be notified by the Government of India, the term "Inland Post" means the post maintained by the Government of India, either by land or by sea:—

(1) between any places in British India;

(2) between any places in British India and places beyond the limits of British India at which there are Indian Post Offices; and

* Articles intended for delivery from suburban offices, viz., Vepery, Mount Road, Egmore, etc., may be subject to delay in delivery if addressed to Madras without addition of the name of the suburban office or that of the Postal District.

(3) between any places beyond the limits of British India at which there are Indian Post Offices.

The term "Postal articles" is used to describe, for the purposes of the Inland Post, the following five classes, for each of which a distinctive rate of postage is prescribed:—

Letters.	|	Registered Newspapers.
Post-cards.	|	Parcels.

Book and pattern packets.

Letters and Post-cards.

11. Single and reply post-cards for transmission by the inland post are issued by the Post Office for the use of the public. A single post-card has a stamp of the value of a $\frac{1}{2}$ anna impressed on it; a double, or reply post-card has a stamp of the value of a $\frac{1}{2}$ anna impressed on each portion. The first portion of a double post-card is intended to contain the sender's communication; the second, or reply portion, is intended to contain the addressee's answer, and, when detached and posted by the latter, will be entitled to free transmission to destination. Single and reply cards of private manufacture, may be transmitted by post as post-cards, provided that the postage is prepaid in full by means of adhesive postage stamps affixed to them; that, as regards size, they are not more than $5\frac{1}{2}$ by $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches or less than $4\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and that, as regards substance, they are neither thinner nor more flexible than the inland post-cards issued by the Post Office.

12. (1) All reply post-cards of private manufacture must display the title "Post-card" on the address-side, but this title is not obligatory for single cards of private manufacture. Reply halves of reply-paid cards must bear the words "Post-card" and "Reply." Whatever is printed on the address-side of the inland or international official post-cards issued by the Post Office is also permissible on the address-side of cards of private manufacture.

A post-card must not be folded, cut, or otherwise altered, except that the impressed postage stamp (if any) may be perforated with initials, nor may a post-card be enclosed in a cover of any kind.

The right-hand half of the address-side of a post-card is in all cases reserved for the address of the recipient, for the postage stamp necessary for prepayment, which should, so far as possible, be affixed in the upper right-hand corner, and for postal directions "Registered," and "Acknowledgment due," but the left-hand half of the address-side, as well as the back, may be used by the sender for the purpose of a written communication or may be otherwise disposed of, subject to the restrictions mentioned in sub-para. (2) of para. 12.

Note.—A small space marked off by fine lines or minute dots to indicate the place where the postage stamp should be affixed is allowed on the upper right-hand corner of the address-side of post-cards.

(2) Nothing may be attached to a post-card except—

- (a) Stamps in payment of postage or stamp duty;
- (b) A gummed label (not to exceed 2 inches in length and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in width), bearing the name and address of the person to whom the card is sent;
- (c) A similar label, bearing the name and address of the sender of the card; and,
- (d) Engravings, illustrations, drawings, and photographs on very thin paper and completely adherent to the card.

Stamps in payment of stamp duty may be affixed only to the back of post-cards. The articles specified in paragraphs (c) and (d) may be affixed either to the back or to the left-hand back of the address-side.

(3) The reply halves of reply-paid cards cannot be registered by the original senders of such cards.

(4) The sender of a reply post-card is recommended to indicate his name and address on the address-side of the reply-half. The reply post-card should be folded so that the portion bearing the addressee's name shall be outside.

13. Should a post-card be posted without the postage having been prepaid in full, it will be forwarded to the Dead Letter Office to be destroyed forthwith. Should either portion of a reply post-card be posted without the postage having been prepaid, that portion will be forwarded to the Dead Letter Office to be destroyed forthwith.

Should any of the other conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs be infringed, the post-card will be treated as a letter and the amount of postage prepaid on a single post-card or on the first half only of a reply post-card will be taken into account in assessing the postage to be charged on delivery. If an inland post-card be addressed to a country served by the foreign post, it will be disposed of under para. 68 (2).

Book Packets.

14. (1) A book packet may contain any of the following articles:—

- (a) Newspapers and publications of all kinds; books, whether blank or printed; engravings; photographs, drawings, plans, maps, printed music, and proof sheets with or without the manuscript relating thereto; blank paper, parchment, or card-board, and, generally, anything on paper, parchment, or card-board, which is printed, engraved, lithographed, or papyrographed, or produced by any other mechanical process easy to recognise, except the copying press and the typewriter;

Provided that no card bearing the heading "Post-card" shall be allowed to be transmitted open by post as a book packet:

- (b) business papers, written or drawn wholly or partly by hand, not being of the nature of a letter or having the character of a personal communication, such as deeds, bills-of-lading, invoices, accounts, proposals and policies of assurance, powers-of-attorney, licenses, statistical returns submitted by or to public officers in their official capacities and manuscript of all kinds, including manuscript music not being of the nature of personal correspondence;
 - (c) written letters of old date which have previously passed through the post and served their original purpose;
 - (d) reproductions of a manuscript or type-written original obtained by a mechanical process of polygraphy (chromography, mimeography, etc.), provided they are handed in at the post office counter and number at least 20 copies precisely identical;
 - (e) circulars, i.e., printed notices and printed letters, provided they contain nothing in writing except (i) corrections of press errors, (ii) the date of despatch and the name and address and description of the sender and the name of the addressee, and (iii) the place, date and hour, when the circular is a notice of meeting, or appointment, and in the case of a notice of meeting the objects of the meeting.
- (2) With any of the abovementioned articles may be sent anything that is necessary for their safe transmission through the post, such as rollers, etc., and with any of the articles mentioned in sub-para. (a) may be sent any legitimate binding, mounting, or covering, loose or attached, and anything that ordinarily appertains to such articles, as pens and pencils in the case of a pocket-book, photographs in the case of a photograph-book, and card-plates in the case of visiting cards.
- (3) Manuscript for the press shall not be reckoned as having the character of personal correspondence within the meaning of sub-para. (b), and may be sent as a book packet.

15. No communication of the nature of a letter, or having the character of a personal communication, may be enclosed with, or written upon, the contents of a book packet: provided that nothing in this para. shall be held to prohibit inscriptions or entries stating who the sender is or to whom the articles are to be given, or to prohibit purely complimentary greetings from being entered, in writing or otherwise, on Christmas, New Year and Birthday cards and similar articles.

16. A book packet may not contain "paper-money," which, for the purposes of this para., includes unobliterated postage or other stamps, currency notes, hundies, cheques, bank-notes, bankpost bills, bills of exchange, and all orders or authorities for the payment of money.

Explanation.—This para. does not apply to a book packet containing a stamped and addressed envelope, post-card, or wrapper, forwarded by the sender of the packet in order that such envelope, card, or wrapper may be returned through the post to the sender or sent to some other person designated by him.

17. The dimensions of a book packet, which may be of any shape, must not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth. When, however, the packet is in the form of a roll, the length must not exceed thirty inches; provided that if the length exceeds twenty-four inches (two feet), the diameter must not exceed four inches.

18. A book packet must be posted without a cover, or with a cover entirely open at both ends, or in an unfastened envelope, or in a cover which can be easily removed, so as to admit of a ready examination of the contents; the ends of the packet, however, may be tied with string.

Illustration.—A closed envelope notched at the sides or ends does not admit of a ready examination of its contents and does not therefore fulfil the conditions prescribed by this para.

19. If a book packet is found to contain anything not permitted by the rules, or to be in excess of the prescribed size, or to be packed in a manner not in accordance with the rules, it will be charged on delivery with letter or parcel postage, whichever may be less.* Any postage stamps that may be affixed to it will, however, be recognised in assessing the charge.

20. In cases where the transmission or delivery of letters would be delayed, were the whole mail indiscriminately dealt with, book packets (other than newspapers) may be kept back in the office of posting for a period, not exceeding one day, and in the office of delivery till the next delivery.

Pattern Packets.

21. A pattern packet may contain *bona fide* trade patterns or samples of merchandise not having any saleable value, together with, or without, any matter which may be sent as a book packet. There must be no writing upon or in a pattern packet, except the name and address of the sender, the name and address of the person for whom it is intended, a trade mark, numbers, prices, and indications as to the weight, size, or quantity to be disposed of.

22. Objects of natural history, dried or preserved animals and plants, geological specimens and other similar objects will also be admitted to transmission by post at the

rates of postage for pattern packets, provided that they are not sent for a commercial purpose, and that they are packed in the manner prescribed for pattern packets generally.

23. A pattern packet must be posted without a cover or with a cover open at both ends, or in an unfastened envelope, or other cover, which can be easily removed, so as to admit of a ready examination of the contents; and the dimensions must not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth, and the weight must not exceed 200 tolas.

Registered Newspapers.

The following is the definition given in the Post Office Act of newspapers which may be registered and posted for transmission by the Inland post, as "Registered Newspapers":—

24. Every publication, consisting wholly or in great part of political or other news or of articles relating thereto, or to other current topics, with or without advertisements, shall be deemed a newspaper, subject to the following conditions, namely:—

- (1) that it is published in numbers at intervals of not more than thirty-one days; and
- (2) that it has a *bona fide* list of subscribers.

An extra or supplement to a newspaper, bearing the same date as the newspaper and transmitted therewith, shall be deemed to be part of the newspaper: provided that no such extra or supplement shall be so deemed, unless it consists wholly or in great part of matter like that of the newspaper and has the title and date of publication of the newspaper printed at the top of each page.

25. The following rates of postage will be charged on registered newspapers when posted for transmission by the Inland post or to Ceylon in accordance with the conditions set forth below:—

For every copy of a newspaper.	{	Not exceeding 8 tolas in weight.....	anna.
		Exceeding 8 tolas but not exceeding 40 tolas in weight {	"
		For every additional 40 tolas or part of that weight	"

Conditions.

26. (a) The newspaper shall be registered in the office of the Postmaster-General, or other officer exercising the powers of the Postmaster-General, of the postal circle in which it is published. Such registration shall cease to have effect at the close of the calendar year following that in which it was effected and must be renewed if a continuance of the privilege conferred by the system beyond that time is desired. The first application for the registration of a newspaper shall be accompanied by a certificate from the District Magistrate of the District in which the newspaper is published, or from the Chief Presidency Magistrate in the case of a Presidency town, to the effect that the security required by Section 8 of the Indian Press Act 1910, (I of 1910), has been deposited or dispensed with, as the case may be.

(b) The postage shall be prepaid by postage stamps.

(c) The newspaper shall bear in print immediately above the address, the word "Registered" followed by the Registration-number, which shall be assigned to it by the Postmaster-General or other officer referred to in condition (a).

(d) The newspaper shall be posted at the place of publication by the proprietor, manager, or publisher.

(e) The newspaper shall be posted without a cover or in a short cover open at the ends.

(f) There shall be no word printed on the newspaper after its publication, or upon the cover (if any) thereof, nor shall any writing or mark be made upon it or upon the cover (if any) thereof, except the name and address of the person to whom it is sent, and, if desired, the name and address of the newspaper, or of the sender.

(g) There shall be no paper or thing enclosed in or with any such newspaper other than an extra or supplement as specified in para 24.

Explanation 1.—A packet containing two or more registered newspapers is in no circumstances chargeable with a higher rate of postage than would be chargeable on a book packet of the same weight; provided always that the conditions relating to book packets are not infringed in any respect.

Explanation 2.—To ensure that condition (d) shall be complied with, registered newspapers must be handed in at the window or door of the post office selected for the purpose by the proprietor, manager, or publisher. Only one post office may be selected for the purpose in the case of each registered newspaper and copies of the paper will not be accepted at any other post office for transmission as registered newspapers, except with the special permission of the Postmaster-General. Newspapers posted in letter-boxes are not admissible to the reduced rates of postage for registered newspapers.

27. The proprietor, manager, or publisher of any newspaper, wishing to adopt the system of registration for such newspaper should address the Postmaster-General of the Postal Circle in which the newspaper is published. He will then be furnished with a printed form of application* showing the information required by the Post Office which he should fill in and return forwarding at the same time a copy of the newspaper. The Postmaster-General, on receiving the application with the copy of the newspaper, will

* These forms may also be obtained at any head Post Office.

satisfy himself that the newspaper is entitled to be registered in accordance with these rules, and for this purpose will make such enquiry as he may think proper. When the application is accepted, he will assign to the newspaper a registration-number with the initial letter of the postal circle prefixed, and communicate this number to the proprietor, manager, or publisher. The fact that the newspaper has been registered, and the registration-number assigned to it, will be communicated at the same time to the Post Office at the place where the newspaper is to be posted. Written notice of intention to renew the registration of the newspaper should be given to the Postmaster-General three weeks before the expiry of the calendar year following that in which the existing registration was effected.* With this notice should be sent a fresh form of application bearing the same date as the notice. The Postmaster-General will deal with the application for renewal in the same way as the original application, and he may, if he thinks proper, require a fresh copy of the newspaper to be forwarded to him. It will not, however, be necessary to assign a fresh registration number to the newspaper.

Parcels.

A fee of 2 annas, for registration, is charged in the case of registered parcels. Parcels weighing over 440 tolas must be registered.

28. A parcel must not exceed 440 tolas in weight, unless it is registered, in which case the weight must not exceed 10 seers (800 tolas). A parcel must not be of a kind which, owing to size, shape, manner of packing or any other cause, cannot be carried by post without serious inconvenience or risk.

29. The postage on a parcel, and also the registration fee, if the parcel is to be registered, must be fully prepaid by means of postage stamps which must be affixed either to the cover of the parcel or to an official label which can be obtained free at the Post Office. In either case, the sender or his messenger must affix the stamps himself, postal officials being strictly forbidden to affix them. Should an official label be used, it must be pasted to the parcel; and if the sender does not do this himself, he is recommended to see it done in his presence before he leaves the Post Office. It is advisable that the stamp should always be affixed to the label. Every parcel (including service parcels) intended for transmission by post must be presented at the window of the post office. Any parcel found in a letter-box will be treated and charged as a registered parcel.

Prohibited Articles.

30. (1) No explosive, dangerous, filthy, noxious or deleterious substance, nor any sharp instrument not properly protected, or any living creature or other thing which is either noxious or likely to injure postal articles in course of transmission by post or any officer of the Post Office, may be sent by the Inland post.

Explanation—Pins may not be used to fasten together the two halves of a reply post-card or to fasten the cover of packets or other postal articles as they are liable to injure other mail matter.

(2) (a) Nothing of which the import by post or the transmission by post is prohibited by or under any enactment for the time being in force and nothing on which duty is owing to Government may be sent through the inland post. Opium may not be transmitted through the post otherwise than on Government account. Bhang, ganja, siddhee, or other preparations of hemp may not be transmitted through the post to any part of Burma, Port Blair or Nancowry, nor may hypodermic syringes or needles for hypodermic injections be transmitted by post to any place in Burma.

(b) The skins and feathers of any species of bird other than domestic birds except (a) feathers of ostriches, and (b) skins and feathers exported *bona fide* as specimens illustrative of natural history, may not be sent by post from places in British India to any Native State or foreign possession in India.

(c) The transmission by post within the Province of Burma, of arms, ammunition or military stores, as defined below, is prohibited.

"Arms" includes fire-arms, bayonets, swords, daggers, spears, spear-heads, and bows and arrows, also cannon and parts of arms, and machinery for manufacturing arms.

"Ammunition" includes all articles specially designed for torpedo service and submarine mining, rockets, guncoiton, dynamite, lithofracture and other explosive or fulminating material, gunflints, gunwads, percussion caps, fuses and fiction tubes, all parts of ammunition and all machinery for manufacturing ammunition, but does not include lead, sulphur or saltpetre.

"Military Stores" includes all lead, sulphur and saltpetre and any other material which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time include in this term.

Note.—The prohibition referred to in sub-clause (c) does not apply to arms or to articles, other than explosives, included in the term "ammunition," when sent on account of Government.

(3) No indecent or obscene printing, painting, photograph, lithograph, engraving, book, or card, or any other indecent or obscene article may be sent by the inland post, nor may any letter, post-card, newspaper, packet or parcel be sent having on it any words, marks, or designs of an indecent, obscene, seditious, scurrilous, threatening or grossly offensive nature.

* If a newspaper be registered in December 1893, the registration will cease to have effect on the 31st December 1899.

Re-direction.

(4) A Postal article which cannot be delivered by the Post Office to which it is addressed, owing to the addressee being elsewhere, may be re-directed free of charge to another Post Office for delivery to him.

Registration.

31. Registration makes the transmission of an article more secure, as it passes through the hands of special postal officers, under special precautions. But the Post Office is not responsible for the loss of a registered article, or for any injury which its contents may sustain during its transmission through the post. The risk of injury is diminished by the use of registration envelopes (sold at all Post Offices).

32. Letters, post-cards, book and pattern packets and parcels may be registered at any Post Office for transmission by post to any other post office. In addition to the postage, a fee of two annas will be charged for the registration of any postal article. The prepayment of the postage and registration fee is compulsory in the case of all registered articles, and must be made by means of postage stamps affixed to the articles. Articles intended for registration must be presented at the window of the post office. No such article will be accepted for registration if it is so small or so covered with writing or sealing wax on the address-side, or otherwise made up in such a manner, as to render it impracticable to affix to the article the prescribed official label of the Post office.

Note.—The sender of a postal article is recommended to write his name and address on the cover in the lower left-hand corner, so that the postal article, in case of non-delivery, may be returned to him *unopened and without delay*.

33. A receipt will be given to the person who presents an article for registration at the Post Office window during the hours prescribed for posting registered articles.

34. No registered article will be delivered to the addressee, unless and until he or his agent has signed a receipt for it, in the prescribed form, which will be presented to him, for signature by the postman who delivers the registered article.

35. The sender of a registered article is entitled to obtain an acknowledgment of its delivery, signed by the addressee, by paying a fee of one anna, in addition to the postage and registration fee, at the time of posting the article. The fee for a special acknowledgment must be paid by means of postage stamps affixed to the article.

Exception.—The fee for a special acknowledgment is two annas in the case of a registered letter, post-card or packet addressed to or from Bagdad, Basrah, Bandarabas, Bushire, Jask, Linga, or Mohammerah.

Note.—The sender may himself fill up the form of acknowledgment to be signed by the addressee, and is recommended to do so. Copies of the prescribed form of acknowledgment may be obtained free of charge at the Post office.

36. The sender of a registered article may obtain an attested copy of the original receipt signed by the addressee on payment of a special fee of three annas, provided that he makes his application for it within six months of the date on which the addressee signed the original receipt.

37. Registration is obligatory in the case of—

- (1) any parcel exceeding 440 tolas in weight;
- (2) any insured parcel; and
- (3) any parcel addressed to a place for which a Customs declaration is required.*

38. (1) Registration is compulsory in the case of the following postal articles:—

- (a) An article containing postage or other stamps or labels, or a cheque, hundi, bank-note, bank-post bill, bill-of-exchange, or the like, if the contents are either superscribed upon the cover, or are known or manifest to the officers of the Post Office owing to the transparency, insecurity, or insufficiency of the cover, or to any other cause.
- (b) An article bearing the word "registered" or any other word, phrase or mark to the like effect, written or impressed on the cover.
- (c) A registered article which is re-posted after having been delivered.

Exception.—Nothing in this rule shall be held to render registration of a packet compulsory only by reason that it contains a stamped envelope, post-card, or wrapper as provided by the explanation to para. 16.

(2) Twice the fee for registration will be levied on the delivery of any postal article required under this para. to be registered on which the fee for registration has not been prepaid.

Compensation.

39. (1) The Postmaster-General may grant to the sender, or, at his request, to the addressee, solely as an act of grace and not in consequence of any legal liability, compensation up to a limit of Rs. 25 for the loss of any Inland letter, packet or parcel, or its con-

* Under this rule registration is obligatory in the case of (1) parcels from India for Aden, Pasm, and the Indian offices at Bagdad and Basrah, Bahrein, Bandarabas, Bushire, Guadur, Jask, Linga, Mahommerah and Muscat, and (2) parcels for India from Aden, Pasm and the Indian offices at Bagdad, Basrah, Bahrein, Bandarabas, Bushire, Guadur, Jask, Linga, Mahommerah and Muscat.

tents, or for any damage caused to it in course of transmission by post, subject to the following conditions:—

- (a) That the prescribed registration fee shall have been prepaid in addition to the postage.
 - (b) That the application for compensation shall have been made within three months of the date of posting of the article in the case of loss of the article, and within one month of the date of delivery of the article in the case of loss of contents or damage.
 - (c) That the amount of compensation shall not exceed the actual amount of the loss or damage, and that such amount can be referred directly to some loss or damage.
 - (d) That the decision of the Director-General on all questions of compensation shall be final.
- (2) No compensation will be given in the following cases:—
- (a) *For loss or damage*,—in cases in which this has been caused by the fault or negligence of the sender, or in which the contents of the registered article were articles which are not allowed to be sent by the Inland post.
 - (b) *For damage*,—in cases in which the contents of the registered article are liquids or perishable articles, or articles of an exceptionally fragile nature.

Insurance.

40. Insurance is of two kinds, complete and partial. *Complete* insurance covers all risks in course of transmission by post. *Partial* insurance covers all risks in course of transmission by post in British territory, and all risks except those arising out of highway robbery, in course of transmission by post in such Native State or territory as is specified in this behalf.

41. Registered letters, value-payable registered letters, registered parcels, and value-payable registered parcels may be insured up to the value of Rs. 600 at such branch Post Offices, and up to the value of Rs. 2,000 at such other Post Offices, as are authorized to accept articles for insurance: provided that in no case shall such value exceed the real value of the contents of the article insured; provided also, that no postal article containing gold coin or gold bullion of a value in excess of Rs. 800 shall be insured. These postal articles may be insured, even though the contents, such as legal documents, do not possess any intrinsic value.

42. In addition to the postage and the fee for registration, the following further fees are charged for insurance.—

When the value insured does not exceed Rs. 50 .. 1 anna.

For every additional Rs. 50 or fraction thereof ... 1 ..

Partially insured articles are charged only half the above rates.

The prepayment of all charges on insured articles is compulsory.

43. (1) Every letter tendered for insurance must be enclosed in a strong cover, which must be securely fastened and sealed with fine wax bearing a private mark, in such a way that it cannot be opened without either breaking the seals or leaving obvious traces of violation. Envelopes with black or coloured borders must not be used. Seals must be placed on each flap or seam of the cover; and if the cover is tied round with string or tape, a seal must be placed on the ends where they are tied. As an additional precaution (if the contents admit of it) a thread should be passed through the cover and its contents and tied, the knot being placed under the central seal.

(2) Every parcel intended for insurance must be packed securely and substantially, with due regard to the nature of the contents and the length of the journey, and must be sealed with wax or lead bearing a private mark, in such a way that it cannot be opened without either breaking the seal or leaving obvious traces of violation. Seals must be placed over each joint or loose flap of the covering of a parcel; and, if string be used in packing, a seal must be placed on the ends of the string where they are tied.

(3) All the seals affixed to an insured article must be of the same kind of wax and must bear distinct impressions of the same private device. The device must not be that of a current coin or merely a series of straight, curved, or crossed lines.

Note.—It is recommended that registration envelopes (sold at all Post Offices) be used for insured letters.

44. The prepayment of all charges on insured articles namely, Postage, Registration, and Insurance fees is compulsory. Payment in all cases must be made by means of postage stamps affixed to the articles.

45. An article intended for insurance must be presented at the window of the Post Office with the amount for which the sender wishes it to be insured, clearly written, in words and figures, on the cover. The name and address of the sender must also be written on the cover in the lower left-hand corner, or on a separate slip of paper, to be presented with the article, should there be no room for his name and address on the cover.

46. The sender of an insured article is entitled to obtain, free of charge, an acknowledgment of its delivery signed by the addressee.

47. There will be payable to the sender of an insured postal article compensation not exceeding the amount for which the article has been insured, for the loss of the postal article or any of its contents or for any damage caused to it in course of transmission by post: provided that the compensation in no case exceeds the value of the article or any of its contents lost, or the amount of the damage caused, and provided that, in

the case of loss, the sender furnished full particulars of the contents of the postal article and their value: provided, also, that no compensation will be payable—

- (a) where there has been misdelivery arising out of incorrectness or incompleteness of the address written by the sender;
- (b) where there has been fraud on the part of the sender or addressee;
- (c) where the insured article has been delivered * to the addressee, and he has signed and returned the receipt therefor;
- (d) where the sender has not given intimation of the loss within three months from the date of posting;
- (e) where the loss or damage was due to improper or insecure packing;
- (f) where there is no visible damage to the cover or seals, it being understood that the sender must so pack the letter or parcel that its contents cannot be touched without visible damage, as aforesaid, being caused;
- (g) in the case of partially insured articles, where the loss or damage was caused by highway robbery during the transit in respect of which the insurance is partial only;
- (h) in the case of the loss of halves of currency notes, where the halves which are safe have not been made over to the Post Office;
- (i) in the case of damage arising from the nature of the article insured; or
- (j) when the contents of the insured postal article were gold coins or gold bullion of a value exceeding Rs. 300.

48. Compensation will be payable one month after the date on which intimation of loss is given by the sender to the Post Office, except in cases in which the Postmaster-General may consider that the circumstances demand the withholding of payment pending inquiry. If, after compensation has been paid for the loss of a postal article or of any portion of its contents, the contents or any portion thereof are subsequently recovered, the recovered contents will be dealt with as follows, namely:—(a) if the value of the recovered contents added to the amount of compensation paid is not in excess of the amount of the loss, the recovered contents will be restored to the sender; (b) if the value of the recovered contents added to the amount of compensation paid is in excess of the amount of the loss, the Post Office will be entitled either to restore the recovered contents to the sender on his re-paying the amount of such excess, or to retain and dispose of so much of the recovered contents as may be held by the Postmaster-General to represent such excess and restore the rest of the recovered contents, if any, to the sender.

49. Coin, bullion, precious stones, jewellery, currency notes or any portion thereof, and articles of gold or silver may be sent by post only in insured registered letters or insured parcels. If a letter or parcel presented at the Post Office window is found to contain any such object of value, it will not be accepted for transmission by post, unless the sender insures it; and, if an uninsured article manifestly containing any such object of value is found in course of transmission by post, it will be either intercepted and returned to the sender or forwarded to destination and delivered to the addressee subject to the payment of a fee of one rupee. The payment of this fee will not impose any liability on Government.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression “articles of gold or silver” includes articles made wholly or partly of gold or silver, but not electro or other plated goods. The expression “currency notes” does not include defaced notes, i.e., notes from which the signature has been cut off after cancellation, remitted on behalf of the Currency Department.

Note.—A letter, packet or parcel for or from Aden shall not contain coin or bullion exceeding £5 in value (except coin clearly intended for purposes of ornament). If such an article, in course of transmission by post, is actually found to infringe these conditions, it will be sent to the Dead Letter Office for return to the sender.

Value-payable Articles.

50. (1) The value-payable system is designed to meet the requirements of persons who wish to pay for articles sent to them at the time of receipt of the articles or of the bills or railway receipts relating to them, and also to meet the requirements of traders and others who wish to recover, through the agency of the Post Office, the value of articles supplied by them.

51. Registered and unregistered parcels, registered letters, registered book-packets, newspapers prepaid at newspaper rates of postage, and fully prepaid unregistered book-packets may be transmitted by the inland post as value-payable postal articles, provided that the amount specified for remittance to the sender in the case of any such postal article does not exceed 1,000 rupees, and does not contain a fraction of an anna except in the case of postal articles sent by, or addressed to, any department of the Government or a District, Local, or Municipal Board, provided that such parcels, letters and packets do not contain coupons, tickets, certificates, or introductions designed for the sale of goods on what is known as the “Snowball system.”

* *Meaning of the term delivery.*—The delivery of a postal article at the house or office of the addressee, or to the addressee or his servant or agent or other person considered to be authorised to receive the article according to the usual manner of delivering postal articles to the addressee, is deemed to be delivery to the addressee under the Post Office Act.

Explanation.—The words “any department of the Government” include any official department of the Government of a Native State, the Posts of which have been amalgamated with the Imperial Post.

52. (1) Postal articles as aforesaid, with the exceptions noted below, may be transmitted by post to Ceylon, Portuguese India, the Somaliland Protectorate, and the Straits Settlements as value-payable postal articles, provided that the amount specified for remittance to the sender in respect of any such postal articles does not exceed Rs. 600 and does not contain a fraction of an anna and provided that such parcels, letters and packets do not contain coupons, tickets, certificates or introductions designed for the sale of goods on what is known as the “Snowball system.”

Exceptions—

Ceylon—Unregistered parcels and open railway receipt-notes.
Portuguese India—Unregistered parcels, open railway receipt-notes, unregistered book packets, and newspapers prepaid at the newspaper rates of postage.

Somaliland Protectorate—Unregistered parcels, open railway receipt-notes, newspapers prepaid at the newspaper rates of postage, and unregistered book packets.

Straits Settlements—Bills of lading, unregistered parcels, open railway receipt-notes, newspapers prepaid at the newspaper rates of postage, and unregistered book packets.

Note.—Value-payable parcels for Ceylon, Portuguese India, the Somaliland Protectorate and the Straits Settlements are subject to the general rules of the foreign parcel post and the special conditions which apply to parcels for those countries. Value-payable articles for the Straits Settlements are also subject to a delivery fee, to be recovered from the addressee, calculated at the following rates:—

When the amount to be remitted to the sender does not exceed Rs. 75	15 cents.
When the amount exceeds Rs. 75 but does not exceed	150 ... 25 cents.
For each additional Rs. 75 or fraction thereof	10 cents.

(2) No such postal article as aforesaid will be accepted at any Post Office for transmission by post as a value-payable postal article, unless the sender declares that it is sent in execution of a *bona fide* order received by him. At any Post Office notified from time to time in this behalf by the Director-General of the Post Office, the sender will in addition, be required to declare that the article is one the transmission of which by post as a value-payable postal article is permitted. No postal article as aforesaid will be accepted at these offices without such further declaration.

Explanation.—An article may be sent by the value-payable post even though it possesses no intrinsic value. Thus, legal documents, bonds, policies of insurance, promissory notes, railway goods and parcel receipts, bills of lading, or ordinary bills for collection may be sent as value-payable postal articles. In the case of a railway receipt or bill of lading sent as a value-payable postal article, it will be sufficient for the purposes of this rule if the article to which the railway receipt or bill of lading relates, has been sent in execution of a *bona fide* order. In the case of the other documents specified, the document must be sent in execution of a *bona fide* order to send the document itself.

53. Value-payable postal articles may be posted at any Post Office that is a Money Order Office (with a few exceptions) for transmission to any other Post Office that is a Money Order Office.

54. (1) Every postal article intended to be transmitted by post as a value-payable postal article must be presented at the Post Office with the prescribed printed form in which the sender must specify the sum to be remitted to him-self, fill in the required entries and sign the declaration required by para. 52 (2). If the article is an unregistered parcel, unregistered book packet, or newspaper prepaid at newspaper rates of postage, a fee calculated according to the schedule below on the amount specified for remittance to the sender must be prepaid by the sender by affixing postage stamps of the value of the fee to the article itself. The sender must also write clearly on the face of the article itself—

- (a) in the upper left-hand corner—the letters “V. P.” followed by an entry, in figures and words, of the amount for remittance to himself,
- (b) and in the lower left-hand corner—his own name and full address.

Note 1.—The sender's name and address may be indicated by the clear impression of a stamp on the value-payable article.

2.—No receipt will be given to the sender of a value-payable unregistered parcel or book-packet, or value-payable newspaper prepaid at newspaper rates of postage, though a certificate of posting can be obtained.

Schedule of Fees.

(2) Amount specified for remittance to sender not exceeding Rs. 5	...	1 anna.
“ exceeding Rs. 5 but not exceeding Rs. 10	“	2 annas.
“ “ Rs. 10 “ “ Rs. 15	“	3 “
“ “ Rs. 15 “ “ Rs. 25	“	4 “
“ “ Rs. 25 “ “	“	4 “
for each complete sum of Rs. 25 and 4 annas for the remainder, provided that, if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 5, the charge for it shall be only 1 anna; if it does not exceed Rs. 10, the charge for it shall be only 2 annas; and if it does not exceed Rs. 15, the charge for it shall be only 3 annas.		

(8) The form, prescribed to be filled up by the senders of value-payable articles, can be obtained gratis at the Post Office. Books containing 50 forms, with counterfoils, can also be obtained at a cost of one anna per book.

Note.—Firms which post value-payable articles in large numbers can also avail themselves of the advantages of a special procedure under which they will assign, in special journals which will be supplied to them, their own numbers to the value-payable articles posted by them and will thus have no difficulty in tracing each article in payment of which a money order is received. Firms desirous of adopting this arrangement should apply to the local Post Office for detailed instructions regarding the procedure to be followed.

55 If the amount to be recovered on a value-payable registered article exceeds Rs. 25, an intimation of its arrival will be sent by the office of destination to the addressee. Such articles will be delivered at the Post Office on payment of the amount entered in the form of receipt on the reverse of the intimation, and on presentation at the Post Office of the intimation with the receipt on the reverse duly signed. If the amount to be recovered on a value-payable registered article does not exceed Rs. 25, the article will be delivered by the postman at the addressee's residence on payment of the amount recoverable, and on the addressee signing the receipt on the reverse of the intimation presented with the article. If the article is an unregistered parcel, book-packet, or a value-payable newspaper prepaid at newspaper rates of postage, it will be delivered by the postman at the addressee's residence on payment of the amount recoverable; no receipt will be taken from the addressee.

56 (1) The amount to be recovered from the addressee will be the sum specified by the sender for remittance to himself *plus*, in the case of registered parcels, registered letters, and registered book-packets, a fee calculated as in para. 54 (2). When this amount is recovered from the addressee, the sum for payment to the sender will be remitted to him by means of a money order.

(2) If the addressee of a value-payable article refuses it, or if, after a notice of its arrival has been delivered to him, he omits to take delivery of the article within the time specified in the notice, it will be returned to the sender, who will be required to pay any charges that may be due on it and to acknowledge receipt of the article by signing the form presented by the postman. In no circumstances will the fee prepaid in stamps in the case of a value-payable unregistered parcel, unregistered book-packet, or newspaper be refunded.

Note (1).—A Postmaster is authorized to comply with a written request from the sender of a value-payable article to deliver such article to the addressee free, or to alter the sum originally specified for remittance to himself, provided that such requests are communicated through the office of posting and that the value-payable article has not been returned to the office of posting when the request of the sender reaches the office of delivery.

(2) A postal article which cannot be delivered by the Post office to which it is addressed owing to the addressee being elsewhere, may be re-directed, free of charge, to another Post Office for delivery to him.

(3) If a postal article or a notice of its arrival has once been tendered to the addressee by the Post Office, it will not be re-directed to his address elsewhere.

57. After the expiration of six months from the date of despatch of a value-payable article, no claims in respect thereof will be entertained by the Post Office.

58. The sender of a value-payable registered parcel or registered letter can also insure it under the rules relating to Insurance (see para. 40, *et seq.*). The value declared for insurance need not correspond with the amount specified by the sender for remittance to himself. Thus, in the case of a watch returned after repairs per value-payable post to its owner, the amount to be remitted to the sender of the watch would be only the cost of repairs, while the sum insured would represent the value of the watch itself.

Railway Receipt Notes sent Value-payable.

59. A Railway receipt-note for goods may be transmitted by post open as a value payable postal article: provided that—

- (1) the goods to which the Railway receipt-note relates do not exceed Rs. 1,000 in value;
- (2) the Railway receipt-note shows, on its face, that the goods to which it relates have been consigned to the sender himself, is endorsed to the person to whom the goods are to be delivered, and is signed by the sender;
- (3) the entries required to be made by the sender of a value-payable article on the article itself are made either on the back of the railway receipt-note or on a separate piece of paper securely affixed by the sender to the back of the railway receipt-note.

Note (1).—It is recommended that the endorsement should contain the following advice:—“As the consignment is addressed to ourselves, you will not receive an arrival notice from the Railway. Please, therefore, enquire for the consignment at the station.”

Note (2).—Open Railway receipt-notes cannot be sent by the value-payable post to Ceylon, Portuguese-India, the Somaliland Protectorate or the Straits Settlements.

60. The open railway receipt-note should be presented at the Post Office with the printed form prescribed for registered value-payable postal articles, in which the sender must specify the sum to be remitted to himself, fill in the required entries and sign the declaration that the article is sent in execution of a *bona fide* order received by him.

61. A fee of two annas must be paid on each railway receipt-note presented for transmission by post open. The fee must be paid in postage stamps, which must be affixed by the sender to the receipt-note.

62. The Post Office will transmit the open railway receipt-note to the Post office of destination, and will deliver it to the person to whom it has been endorsed by the sender, in the manner prescribed for the delivery of registered value-payable postal articles, on his paying the amount recoverable.

63. When the amount is recovered, the sum for payment to the sender will be remitted to him in accordance with the ordinary rules relating to registered value-payable postal article.

Example.—Messrs. Brown & Co., Lucknow, wish to despatch certain articles to J. Smith, Calcutta, under these rules; Messrs. Brown & Co. should address the consignment thus:—

“M^{RS}S. BROWN & Co,
Calcutta.”

and sign the railway receipt-note, which should then be endorsed to “J. Smith,” and presented open at the post office (accompanied by the prescribed form in which the amount to be remitted to themselves should be stated) for transmission to J. Smith. The Post Office will not deliver up the railway receipt-note without payment by J. Smith of the amount recoverable on it, and the Railway Administration will not grant him delivery of the goods without production of the railway receipt-note as evidence of his right to the consignment addressed to Messrs. Brown & Co.

64. The Post Office will not be responsible for any delay or demurrage that may arise or for the delivery of the goods or parcels to which the receipt-note relates; the responsibility of the Post Office is confined solely to the collection of the value of the consignment, and it will rest with the consignee, after receiving delivery of the railway receipt-note, to obtain the article from the Railway Administration.

65. These rules apply also to receipt-notes for goods conveyed by steamer within the limits of British India

Foreign Post.

FOREIGN POSTAGE RATES.

66. The postage on letters for the United Kingdom, the British Possessions specified in the list, para. 73, and Egypt, including the Soudan, is one anna for each ounce or part of that weight. The postage on letters for all other countries, colonies or places served by the foreign post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India is two-and-a-half annas for the first ounce, and one-and-a-half annas for every additional ounce or part of that weight. The postage on letters for Ceylon and Portuguese India is the same as the postage on inland letters.

Note. The postage on letters for officers and men of His Majesty's ships of war is one anna for each ounce or part of that weight. Such letters will be forwarded in accordance with the addresses which they bear.

67. (1) International post-cards, single and reply, are issued for the use of the public, they may be sent to any Union country, and also to any non-Union country with the exception of those into which they are shown as specially prohibited in the Foreign Post Directory, see *Post Office Guide*, page 135. International post-cards addressed to other non-Union countries will not be forwarded.

(2) The schedule under this para. gives complete information relating to the rates of postage, limits of size and weight and other conditions applicable to articles of the letter mail for all foreign countries.

(3) *Post-cards*—Single, 1 anna each; Reply paid, 2 annas each.

Printed papers—To Ceylon and Portuguese India, Indian inland rates; to all other destinations, $\frac{1}{2}$ anna per 2 ounce.

Business papers—To Ceylon and Portuguese India, Indian inland rates; to all other destinations, $\frac{3}{4}$ annas for first 10 ounce, and $\frac{1}{2}$ anna per 2 ounce thereafter.

Samples—To Ceylon and Portuguese India, Indian inland rates; to all other destinations, 1 anna for first 4 ounce, and $\frac{1}{2}$ anna per 2 ounce thereafter.

Registration fee—2 annas for each letter, post-card, or packet.

Acknowledgment fee—(For Registered Articles only)—1 anna in the case of Ceylon or Portuguese India; 2 annas for all other countries.

Insurance fees (for registered letters and parcels only)—To Ceylon or Portuguese India, 2 annas for Rs. 100 and 2 annas for every additional Rs. 100.

To Mauritius and the British East Africa, Uganda or the Somaliland Protectorates, 4 annas for Rs. 100; and 4 annas for every additional Rs. 100.

To all other countries or places to which insurance is available (see *Post Office Guide*, page 135), 3 annas for £5; and 3 annas for every additional £5.

To Seychelles and Zanzibar (for parcels only)—4 annas for Rs. 100, and 4 annas for every additional Rs. 100.

LIMITS OF WEIGHT.

(4) *Printed papers and business papers*—To the United Kingdom, British Australasian Colonies, Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Protectorate—5 lbs.

To Ceylon—No limit.

To all other destinations—4 lbs., 6 ounce.

Samples—To the United Kingdom, Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Protectorate—5 lbs.

To Ceylon—80 tolas.

To all other destinations—12 ounce.

Parcels—11 lbs.

LIMITS OF SIZE

(5) *Printed papers and business papers*—To Ceylon—2 ft. in length by 1 ft. in width or depth; and to all other destinations, 1½ ft. in length by 1½ ft. in width or depth.

If packed in the form of a roll, 30 inches in length and 4 inches in diameter.

Samples—To the United Kingdom, Ceylon, Hong Kong, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Protectorate, 2 ft. in length by 1 ft. in width or depth.

To all other destinations, 1 ft. in length by 8 inches in width and 4 inches in depth, or if packed in form of a roll, 1 ft. in length and 6 inches in diameter.

68. (1) A single post-card has a stamp of the value of one anna impressed on it; a double, or reply post-card has a stamp of the value of one anna impressed on each portion.

(2) Inland post-cards (with the quarter anna impressed stamp) posted to any Union country, or to any non-Union country to which post-cards can be sent, will be forwarded to destination as post-cards, whether additional adhesive postage stamps have or have not been affixed to them. Should the postage prepaid be less than one anna in the case of a single post-card, or two annas in the case of a reply post-card, double the deficiency, at the rate of post-cards, will be charged on delivery.

69. The registration fee is two annas in all cases, and must be prepaid in stamps. In the case of post-cards, the stamps representing the fee must be affixed to the post-card by the side of the stamp or stamps representing the postage.

70. (1) The sender of a registered article addressed to any Union country can obtain an acknowledgment of its delivery by paying a fee, in addition to the postage and registration fee, of one anna in the case of a registered article addressed to Ceylon or Portuguese India, and of two annas in the case of a registered article addressed to any other Union country.

Note—The fee for an acknowledgment of delivery, if asked for at the time of posting of the article, must be paid by means of postage stamps affixed to the article.

(2) When the sender of a registered article addressed to a Union country has not paid the fee for an acknowledgment of its delivery, and desires to have an enquiry made by the Post Office regarding the disposal of the article, he will be entitled to this service on payment of the same fee as that chargeable for an acknowledgment of delivery.

71. The postage on a packet of printed papers for the United Kingdom and for all other countries and places served by the Foreign Post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India, is half-an-anna for every two ounces or part of that weight. The postage on packets of printed papers for Ceylon and Portuguese India is the same as the postage on inland book-packets.

72. (1) In size, a packet of printed papers must not measure more than 18 inches in any one direction, and in weight it must not exceed five pounds in the case of the United Kingdom, the British Colonies in Australasia, the British Colonies of Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Rhodesia, or four pounds six ounces in the case of other countries served by the Foreign Post, with the exception of Ceylon. Packets of printed papers in the form of a roll not exceeding 4 inches in diameter and 30 inches in length may, however, also be posted for transmission by the Foreign Post.

In the case of Ceylon, there is no limit of weight for a packet of printed papers; and in size such a packet must not exceed the maximum dimensions prescribed for an inland book-packet.

(2) Postage on printed papers must be prepaid at least partly (in cases where full prepayment is not compulsory). Printed papers for any Union country, if not fully prepaid, will be charged on delivery with double the amount of the deficiency. The public, however, are advised to prepay postage in full as insufficiently paid articles are subject to delay in delivery, and are, moreover, liable to be refused by the addressees.

(3) The postage on a packet of business papers for the United Kingdom and for all other countries and places served by the Foreign Post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India, is half-an-anna for every two ounces or part of that weight, subject to a minimum charge of two-and-a-half annas for each packet, however small the weight. The postage on packets of business papers for Ceylon and Portuguese India is the same as the postage on inland book-packets.

(4) In size, a packet of business papers must not measure more than 18 inches in any one direction, and in weight it must not exceed five pounds in the case of the United Kingdom, the British Colonies in Australasia, the British Colonies of Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Rhodesia, or four pounds six ounces in the case of other countries served by the Foreign Post, with the exception of Ceylon. Packets of business papers in the form of a roll not

exceeding four inches in diameter and 30 inches in length may, however, also be posted for transmission by the Foreign Post.

(5) In the case of Ceylon, there is no limit of weight for a packet of business papers; and in size such a packet must not exceed the maximum dimensions prescribed for an inland book-packet.

(6) Postage on business papers must be prepaid at least partly (in cases where full prepayment is not compulsory). Business papers for any Union country, if not fully prepaid, will be charged on delivery with double the amount of the deficiency.

(7) The postage on a packet of samples for the United Kingdom and for all other countries and places served by the Foreign Post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese-India, is half-an annua for every two ounces or part of that weight, subject to a minimum charge of one anna for each packet, however small the weight. The postage on packets of samples for Ceylon and Portuguese India is the same as the postage on inland pattern packets.

(8) In size, a sample packet must not exceed 12 inches in length by 8 inches in width and 4 inches in depth, or if it is in the form of a roll, 12 inches in length and 6 inches in diameter; and in weight, it must not exceed twelve ounces.

In the case of the United Kingdom, the British Colonies of Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Rhodesia, a sample packet must not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth, and in weight, it must not exceed five pounds. The conditions as to size and weight in the case of a sample packet addressed to Ceylon are the same as the conditions which apply to an inland pattern packet (see para. 23).

Note.—As regards the limits of weight for sample packets of spirits, tea, and un-manufactured tobacco, addressed to the United Kingdom, see *Post Office Guide*, page 206.

(9) Postage on samples must be prepaid at least partly (in cases where full prepayment is not compulsory). Samples for any Union country, if not fully prepaid, will be charged on delivery with double the amount of the deficiency.

List of British Possessions referred to in para. 66.

73. Antigua.	British East Africa and	Gibraltar.
Ascension.	Uganda).	Gilbert Islands.
* Australia (including the	British Guiana.	Gold Coast.
States of New South Wales,	British Honduras.	Grenada.
Queensland, South Australia,	British North Borneo.	Hong Kong [with agencies
Tasmania, Victoria,	British Somaliland.	at Shanghai, Liu Kwang
and Western Australia;	Brunei.	Tau (Wei-Hei-Wei), Han-
also Papua (British New	Canada.	kow, Ningpo, Foochow,
Guinea) and Norfolk Island.	Cayman Islands.	Anoy, Swatow, Tientsin,
Bahamas.	Cyprus.	Canton, Chefoo and Hoi-
Barbados.	Dominica.	how.
* Basutoland.	Falkland Islands.	Jamaica.
* Bechuanaland Protectorate	Fiji.	Malay States Federated (viz.,
Bermuda.	Friendly (or Tonga) Islands]	Negri Sembilan, Pahang,
* British Bechuanaland.	Gambia.	Perak and Selangor).
Malay States of Johore,	(Ararua), Savage (Nine)	St. Kitts.
Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis	Dangei (Pukapuku),	St. Lucia.
and Trengganu	Rakuauga, Manabiki, and	St. Vincent.
Malta.	Perrhyn (Tongareva).	Seychelles.
Mauritius.	Nigeria (Northern), includ-	Sierra Leone.
Montserrat.	ing Borgu, Idida and	Solomon Islands.
Morocco, British Post Office	Lakojia.	* South Africa, [Union of,
Agencies in—	Nigeria (Southern), includ-	comprising the Provinces
Nevis.	ing Akasa, Asaba, Benin.	of Cape of Good Hope,
Newfoundland.	Bonny, Brass, Burutu,	Natal, Orange Free State
New Hebrides (including	Calabar (New and Old),	and Transvaal.
the Banks and Torres	Foreados, Onitsha, Opobo	Straits Settlements.
Islands).	and Warree.	Tortola.
New Zealand (including	Nyasaland Protectorate	Trinidad and Tobago.
Cook or Hervey Islands,	(British Central Africa).	Tristan d'Acunha.
Swarrow Islands, Fanning	* Rhodesia.	Turks and Caicos Islands.
Islands, and the	Sarawak.	Zanzibar.
Islands of Palmerston,	St. Helena.	

74. (1) If letters for transmission by the foreign post are posted unpaid or insufficiently paid, they are charged on delivery with double postage, or double the amount of the deficiency. Prepayment of postage is compulsory in certain cases (see *Post Office Guide* page 182).

* The postage rate on letters from these possessions to India is a penny per $\frac{1}{4}$ ounce.

Insurance.

(2) Insurance is available for foreign registered letters only, and then only provided that (1) they contain papers representing a money value, such as bank-notes, bonds, coupons, securities, and other documents of the kind; (2) they are addressed to one of the countries and places under which a limit of insured value is entered in the Foreign Post Directory, (page 135), *Post Office Guide*, subject to the limitations mentioned therein (in no case can a foreign registered letter be insured at a branch office for more than £25 when the value to be insured is expressed in sterling, or Rs. 500 when the value is expressed in Indian currency); and (3) the value insured shall in no case exceed the real value of the contents of the letter.

(3) In addition to the postage and the registration fee, the following further fees are charged for insurance:—

		Annas.
(a) To Ceylon and Portuguese India	When the value insured does not exceed Rs. 100 ...	2
	For every additional Rs. 100 or fraction thereof ...	2
(b) To the British East Africa and Uganda Protectorates, Mauritius and the Somaliland Protectorate.	When the value insured does not exceed Rs. 100 ...	4
	For every additional Rs. 100 or fraction thereof ...	4
(c) To the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions or foreign countries (other than those mentioned above), to which insurance is available.	When the value insured does not exceed £5 ...	3
	For every additional £5 or fraction thereof ...	3

(4) The prepayment of all charges on insured foreign registered letters, namely, the postage and the registration and insurance fees, is compulsory. Payment in all cases must be made by means of postage stamps affixed to the letters. As few postage stamps as possible must be used. The stamps must not be folded over the edge of the cover of the letter, and when more stamps than one are used, they must be affixed apart from one another so that they may not serve to conceal injuries to the cover. No label of any kind may be affixed by the sender to the cover of an insured foreign registered letter.

Foreign Letters of Soldiers and Seamen.

75. Letters can be prepaid, at the rate of 1 anna each, by the persons belonging to the classes mentioned in para. 76 and subject to the conditions mentioned in that para. for transmission to any British possession not belonging to the Imperial Penny Postage Union.

Letters prepaid at this privileged rate are forwarded only by routes over which they can be conveyed by sea wholly by British services.

Note.—The special rates and conditions prescribed in this section do not apply to letters posted by soldiers and seamen for transmission to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions named in para. 73 as they can be prepaid as ordinary letters at the rate of 1 anna per ounce.

76. (1) The persons entitled to the privilege of sending letters at these special rates are Non-Commissioned Officers, Band Masters, Army School Masters, Army School Mistresses, Military Hospital Apprentices, Private Soldiers and School Masters, Writers and Seamen belonging to His Majesty's Ships, provided that the person claiming the privilege shall be at the time actually employed in the service of His Majesty, and shall not be either a Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer in the Army, or an Assistant Engineer, Gunner, Boatswain or Carpenter in the Navy. The privilege, however, has been specially extended to Non-Commissioned Officers, not being Warrant Officers and Soldiers serving in India on the "Unattached List" (see Section II, Division III, Part I, of the Pay Code for British Troops in India).

(2) The conditions to be observed with respect to letters sent at special rates are as follows:—

(a) They must not exceed an ounce in weight.

(b) They must be on the private concerns of the Soldiers or Seamen.

(c) The cover must show on its face the name of the writer and his class or description in the Vessel, Regiment, Corps, or Detachment to which he belongs, and must also bear the signature of the Officer Commanding the Vessel, Regiment, Corps, or Detachment, together with the name in full of such Vessel, Regiment, Corps, or Detachment, as in the specimen below.

In case of a letter despatched by a Soldier on the "Unattached List," the cover must show on its face the name of the writer, his regimental rank and the designation of the office held by him, together with the signature, army rank (when necessary), and official designation of the Head of the Department † in which he is serving, as in the specimen below:—

For Soldiers or Seamen.

Comdy. Officer's Signature, Regt. or Ship	Via _____
	To _____
	A. B.,
	Sender's Name, Rank, or Class. } Regt., Ship or Office. }

For Soldiers on "Unattached List."

Signature Army Rank (if any) Official Designation—	Via _____
	To _____
	A. B.,
	Sender's Name and Rank. } Office. }

† Note.—The heads of Departments referred to are as follows:—

Adjutant-General, India.
Deputy Adjutant-General.
Assistant Adjutant-General.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
Deputy Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Assistant Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Deputy Assistant Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.
Inspector-General of Supply and Transport Supply and Transport Officers.
Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Deputy Quartermaster-General.
Assistant Quartermaster-General.
Superintendent, British Army Schools.
Inspector-General of Ordnance.
Deputy Inspector-General of Ordnance.
Assistant Inspector-General of Ordnance.
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Factories.
Ordnance Officers.
Proof Officer and Assistant Proof Officer.
Secretaries, Government, Public Works Department.
Chief, Superintending, Executive and Assistant Engineers in charge.
Director-General of Railways.
Chief and Executive Engineers, State Railways.
Inspector-General, Military Works.
Accountant-General, Public Works Department.

Examiners, Public Works Accounts.
Director, Army Remount Operations.
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents, Remount Depôts.
Superintendents, Army Clothing Dept.
Brigade-Majors.
Inspector, Gymnasias.
Deputy Adjutant-General, R. A.
Quartermaster-General, India.
Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum.
Principal, Lawrence Memorial Asylum.
Principal, Thomason College.
Commissioner, Police, Calcutta.
Superintendents, Telegraphs.
Surveyor or Deputy Surveyors-General.
Cantonment Magistrates.
Also the following additional designations belonging to the Madras Presidency, viz.:—
Principal, Civil Engineering College.
Commandants, Convalescent Depôts.
Medical Officer, Garrison Hospitals.
Commandants, Volunteer Corps.
Also the following additional designations belonging to the Bombay Presidency, viz.:—
Commandants, Sanitaria.
Commandants, Colaba Depôt.
Commandant, Deolali Depôt.
Assistant Inspector, Gymnasias.
Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon.
Commandants, Volunteer Corps.
Military Secretary, Governor.
Commissioner, Police, Bombay.
Honorary Secretary, Abu Lawrence Asylum.

(2) The privileged classes described above are also entitled to receive letters at special rates, which can be ascertained on application at the Post Office of the countries from which such letters may be sent. As a general rule, the special rate for privileged letters forwarded by British Packet from British Possessions is one penny for a letter not exceeding an ounce in weight.

The conditions to be observed with respect to letters received by privileged classes are as follows:—

- (a)—They must not exceed an ounce in weight.
- (b)—They must be on the private concerns of the Soldiers or Seamen to whom they are addressed.
- (c)—The postage must be prepaid if they are posted in the United Kingdom.
- (d)—They must be addressed directly to the Soldier or Seamen for whom they are intended, and not to the care of an agent or other person.

FOREIGN PARCEL POST.

- (e)—The address must show the name of the Soldier or Seaman, his class, description or rank, and the name in full of the Vessel, Regiment, Corps, or Detachment to which he belongs, as in the specimen below:—

If the letter be addressed to a Soldier on the "Unattached List," the address must show his regimental rank and his official designation, as in the specimen below:—

To Soldiers or Seamen.

To Soldiers on "Unattached List."

To	A. B.,	Regiment
	Private, etc.,	
	(or) Seaman, H. M. S.	

To	A. B.,	Regiment.
	Private, etc.,	
	Official Designation—	

Foreign Parcel Post.

PARCELS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

77. Parcels addressed to the United Kingdom are divided into two classes, viz., (i) those not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight, and (ii) those exceeding 11 lbs. but not exceeding 50 lbs. in weight:—

- (i)—Parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight are forwarded as mails to the British Post Office. They may, at the option of the sender, be posted for despatch either by the sea route *via* Gibraltar or by the overland route across the Continent of Europe, the following being the rates of postage applicable, respectively, to the two routes:—

For a parcel—	Via	
	Gibraltar.	Overland.
	RS. A.	RS. A.
Not over 8 lbs. ...	0 12	1 8
Over 8 lbs., but not over 7 lbs. ...	1 8	2 4
Over 7 lbs., but not over 11 lbs. ...	2 4	3 0

The sender must specify clearly on the cover of the parcel or on the official label pasted to it the route by which it is to be forwarded. Parcels may be sent to the United Kingdom and to countries served through the United Kingdom either by the sea route *via* Gibraltar or by the overland route across the Continent of Europe, the postage being higher by the latter than by the former route. The sender must specify clearly by which route the parcel is to be forwarded, by writing on the cover of the parcel or on the official label pasted to it either the words "*via* Gibraltar" or the word "Overland." These parcels are delivered by the Post Office, and the postage paid carries them to destination. As regards the insurance of these parcels, see clauses 232 to 239, *Post Office Guide*.

Notes.—Uninsured parcels for transmission overland across the Continent of Europe are forwarded either *via* Brindisi or *via* Marseilles, according to the route which is considered to be the more suitable one for each despatch. Insured parcels for transmission by the overland route are always forwarded *via* Brindisi.

All insured parcels for the United Kingdom and countries served through the United Kingdom intended for transmission by the overland route will be forwarded *via* Brindisi, as insured parcels cannot be sent to the United Kingdom *via* Marseilles.

- (ii)—Parcels which exceed 11 lbs. but which do not exceed 50 lbs. (the maximum allowed) in weight are forwarded from India through the medium of the P. & O. S. N. Co., and are delivered at destination under arrangements made by that Company. The postage charge applicable to such parcels is eight annas for each pound, or fraction of a pound. The parcels are delivered free of charge within a radius of one mile from the Company's Head Office in London; if addressed to any place beyond that radius, carrier's charges are levied from the addressees on delivery. Parcels thus forwarded through the P. & O. S. N. Co. cannot be insured during transit beyond India, but must, if they contain coin, etc., be insured during transit in India under the rule laid down in clause 242, *Post Office Guide*.

Note.—39 tolas are reckoned as the equivalent of 1 lb.

78. (1) At all Head and Sub-Post Offices, all charges, including customs duty, may, if desired by the senders, be prepaid in full, at the time of posting, on parcels for the United Kingdom, whether insured or uninsured, which do not exceed 11 lbs. in weight, subject to the following special conditions:—

- (a) A parcel in respect of which the sender wishes to prepay all charges should be presented at the Post Office plainly superscribed with the words "To be delivered free of all charge."

- (b) The customs declaration presented with the parcel should state clearly the weight of the contents.
- (c) The sender will be required to deposit in advance the equivalent in Indian currency, at the rate of Rupees fifteen for one pound sterling, of the charges leviable on the parcel in the United Kingdom, according to the British Customs Tariff. He will also be required to pay a fixed fee of 4 annas for the service to be rendered by the Post Office, and to sign a form of agreement declaring his willingness to pay any sum over and above the amount of his deposit that may be found to be due when the charges actually levied on the parcel in the United Kingdom have been ascertained.
- (d) The Post Office, on the other hand, will refund to the sender any portion of his deposit found to be in excess of the charges actually levied on the parcel in the United Kingdom, and in the event of the parcel being returned to India as undeliverable, will refund the whole amount of the deposit. In no case will the postal fee of 4 annas be refunded.
- (2) Parcels with all charges prepaid are subject to the same rates of postage and to the same general rules and conditions as other parcels sent from India to the United Kingdom through the agency of the British Post Office.

PARCELS FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM.

79. (1) The British Post Office receives parcels for India if they do not exceed 11 lbs. in weight, and arrangements exist under which the senders of such parcels may, if they so desire, prepay at the time of posting all charges including Customs duty, leviable on them in India. Parcels above that weight are received by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company at its offices in London. The rules governing the despatch of parcels from the United Kingdom are published in the *British Post Office Guide*, and exhibited at every British Post Office; but enquiries in the United Kingdom should, in the case of parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight, be addressed to the Secretary, G. P. O., London, and enquiries regarding parcels above that weight should be addressed to the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, 122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.

- (2) The rates of postage for parcels forwarded to India are as follows, *viz.*—

<i>Parcels forwarded by the British Post Office</i>					
		<i>Via</i>		<i>Overland.</i>	
		<i>Gibraltar.</i>			
		<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For a parcel—	Not over 3 lbs.	1	0	2	0
„	Over 3 lbs. but not over 7 lbs.	2	0	3	0
„	„ 7 „ „ „ 11 „	3	0	4	0
<i>Parcels forwarded through the P. & O. S. N. Co.</i>					
				<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For each lb. or fraction of a lb. (up to the limit of 50 lbs.)				1	0

80. (1) A foreign parcel may not contain any enclosure intended for delivery to a person other than the addressee of the parcel itself. If the parcel is addressed to any part of Australia, or to the United Kingdom, Canada, British Central Africa, the Union of South Africa, or other parts of South Africa, the Falkland Islands, Fiji, Jamaica, Bahamas, Barbados, Malta, Mauritius, New Zealand, the New Hebrides, Banks Islands, Santa Cruz Islands, Seychelles, Sarawak, Straits Settlements, Hong Kong, or Trinidad (including Tobago), or to any foreign (as distinguished from a British) country or possession, it may not contain a letter or communication of the nature of a letter even if addressed in the same way as the parcel; but it is permissible to enclose in any parcel an open invoice confined to the particulars which constitute an invoice and also a sample copy of the address of the parcel with the addition of the address of the sender.

(2) A foreign parcel may not contain coin or bullion exceeding £5 in value (except coin clearly intended for purposes of ornament), liquids (unless securely packed in proper cases as described in clause 221, *Post Office Guide*), the skins and feathers of all birds other than domestic birds, except (a) feathers of ostriches, and (b) skins and feathers exported *bona fide* as specimens illustrative of natural history, human or other viscera, cultures or bacteriological specimens or any article which is not allowed to be sent by the inland parcel post by the prohibitions in para. 30 (1 to 4).

(3) Furthermore, a foreign parcel may not contain any article or substance specially prohibited from importation into the particular country or colony to which it is addressed: for particulars regarding articles thus specially prohibited, reference should be made to the Foreign Post Directory, page 182, of the *Post Office Guide*.

Inland Money Orders.

80 (a). A "Money Order" is an order granted by the Post Office for the payment of a sum of money through the agency of the Post Office. A "Remitter" is the person who sends money by means of a money order. A "Payee" is the person named in a money order as the person to whom the money is to be paid.

81. All Post Offices are Money Order Offices except those that are distinguished in the list of Post Offices by the letter D against their names—for which see *Post Office Guide*, pages 214 to 449.

82. The amount for which a single money order may be issued must not exceed Rs. 600 and must not include a fraction of an anna, except in the case of money orders issued by, or in favour of, any Department of the Government, or by, or in favour of, a District, Local or Municipal Board.

Explanation.—The words "any Department of the Government" include any official Department of the Government of a Native State, the posts of which have been amalgamated with the Imperial Post.

83. Money orders may be issued on the following Native States with which special arrangements have been made for the exchange of money orders, but the amount for which a single money order may be issued on these States must not exceed Rs. 600:—

Chamba.
Gwalior.

Jhind.
Nabha.

Patiala.

Explanation.—The exception in the preceding para applies also to money orders issued by, or in favour of, any official Department of any of these States.

84. A commission on the issue of Inland Money Orders will be charged at the following rates, namely:—

On any sum—		On any sum—		On any sum—		On any sum—		On any sum—		On any sum—	
Not over	Commission	Not over	Commission	Not over	Commission	Not over	Commission	Not over	Commission	Not over	Commission
Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.
5	0 1	105	1 1	205	2 1	305	3 1	405	4 1	505	5 1
10	0 2	110	1 2	210	2 2	310	3 2	410	4 2	510	5 2
15	0 3	115	1 3	215	2 3	315	3 3	415	4 3	515	5 3
25	0 4	125	1 4	225	2 4	325	3 4	425	4 4	525	5 4
30	0 5	130	1 5	230	2 5	330	3 5	430	4 5	530	5 5
35	0 6	135	1 6	235	2 6	335	3 6	435	4 6	535	5 6
40	0 7	140	1 7	240	2 7	340	3 7	440	4 7	540	5 7
50	0 8	150	1 8	250	2 8	350	3 8	450	4 8	550	5 8
55	0 9	155	1 9	255	2 9	355	3 9	455	4 9	555	5 9
60	0 10	160	1 10	260	2 10	360	3 10	460	4 10	560	5 10
65	0 11	165	1 11	265	2 11	365	3 11	465	4 11	565	5 11
75	0 12	175	1 12	275	2 12	375	3 12	475	4 12	575	5 12
80	0 13	180	1 13	280	2 13	380	3 13	480	4 13	580	5 13
85	0 14	185	1 14	285	2 14	385	3 14	485	4 14	585	5 14
90	0 15	190	1 15	290	2 15	390	3 15	490	4 15	590	5 15
100	1 0	200	2 0	300	3 0	400	4 0	500	5 0	600	6 0

Note.—In the case of money orders issued from the post offices named below, the special rates of money order commission shown against them are charged.

Name of office.	Class of office.	Head office of each sub and branch office.	Account office of each branch office.	Rate per cent.
Turbat ...	Sub ...	Karachi ...	.....	
Panjour ...	Branch... ..	Do. ...	Turbat ..	22
Bahrain ...	Sub ...	Bushire ...	.....	23
Linga ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	.....	22

These special rates are not charged in the case of money orders issued in payment of sums recovered from addressees of value-payable articles.

85. The remitter of a money order must fill in, in ink, on a money order form (which will be supplied to him *gratis* by the Post Office) the necessary entries, adding his signature at foot. He must also enter on the "acknowledgment" portion of the form his own name and address, the amount of the order, and the payee's name. All the entries made in the form must be legible, and may be written in English or in the current vernacular of the district, either by the remitter himself or by any one on his behalf. The remitter may write on the "coupon" any communication he desires to make to the payee. The money order form duly filled in, together with the amount of the money order and commission, must be presented at the Post Office window during the prescribed hours.

86. The name and address of the payee must be entered with such completeness as shall secure identification and prevent risk of wrong payment. In the case of money orders payable in presidency and other large towns, the name of the street and the number of the house in which the payee resides should invariably be given. The occupation, rank, trade, or profession of the payee, and any other particulars calculated to help in identifying him, should be added. The name of only one person may be entered as payee, except in the case of firms or corporations, whose usual designation must be given. A money order payable to a Government official, bank manager, or an editor of a newspaper, etc., in his *public capacity*, should contain the designation, not the name, of the person for whom the order is intended.

87. The Post Office will not be responsible for the wrong payment of a money order caused by incorrect or incomplete information given by the remitter as to the name and address of the payee, or for the payment of a money order being refused or delayed by or on account of any accidental neglect, omission or mistake by, or on the part of, an officer of the Post Office, or for any wrong payment of a money order after the expiration of one year from the date of the issue of the order.

88. A receipt will be given to the remitter for the amount paid by him on account of the money order and commission. Any error or omission in the receipt should be pointed out at once by the remitter, otherwise the Post Office will not be responsible.

89. Any person residing at a place which is not served daily by the postmen, who sends his own messenger at regular intervals to the Post Office to take delivery of correspondence received to his address *see para. 7 (3 and 4)*, may authorize the Postmaster, in writing, to pay money orders to the messenger, and the Postmaster will accept the signature on the money orders of the messenger, named in the written authority so given, and pay him the amount. In cases where this authority is not given to the Postmaster, notice of the arrival of the money order will be sent to the payee under **Clause 270** of the *Post Office Guide*.

90. The remitter of a money order is entitled to obtain, free of charge, an acknowledgment of the payment of the amount of the order signed by the payee. Should the remitter fail to receive an acknowledgment in due course, he should represent the matter to the Post Office, and he will obtain a certificate of payment, free of charge, signed by the Postmaster of the office of payment.

91. If the payee of a money order has removed from the place at which the order was originally payable, and has left written instructions with the Post Office for the re-direction of articles to his address, the money order will be re-directed to him and will be payable at the revised address without any extra charge.

Note.—This rule applies also to the re-direction of inland money orders to any Native State or to any of the foreign countries or places, with which money orders are exchanged.

If the payee of a money order is illiterate, it will be necessary for him to make his mark on the money order in the presence of a witness whose signature must be obtained in the order.

92. The remitter of a money order which has not been paid may require that the address of the payee shall be altered or that the name of the Post Office, at which the order was originally made payable, shall be changed. The required change will be made, without additional charge, on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at

which the order was issued. The remitter of a money order which has not been paid may require that the amount be paid to some person other than the payee named in the order. The required change will be made, on payment of a second commission equal to the first, on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at which the order was issued, and producing the receipt granted to him for the order.

93. The remitter of a money order which has not been paid, may stop payment and require that the money be re-paid to himself. This will be done without additional charge on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at which the money order was issued and producing the receipt and giving full particulars of the payee's address as entered in the money order. Payment can be stopped by telegram if the remitter pays for it. In no case, however, will the Post Office be responsible for inability or failure to stop payment of a money order in compliance with the remitter's request.

94. If the payee of a money order cannot be found, or if the payee refuses to take payment, the amount of the order will be returned at once to the remitter free of charge. The commission will in no case be refunded.

95. If payment of a money order to the payee cannot be effected and the amount cannot be re-paid to the remitter owing to the latter not being found, the order will become void and its value will be credited to Government. But if the payee or remitter subsequently applies for payment, the amount of the order will be paid to him on the authority of the Audit Officer, provided that application is made before the expiration of one year from the date of issue of the original order.

Note.—When payment of a void order is to be made in a foreign settlement in India, or in a country, or at a place outside of India with which money orders can be exchanged, a fresh commission is deducted from the amount of the order at the rates applicable to inland money orders or money orders expressed in sterling, according as the settlement, country, or place where payment is to be made is one on which money orders are drawn in *rupee* currency or in *sterling* currency.

96. The Director-General may, at any time, suspend the issue of money orders upon or by any particular Post Office, or group of Post Offices, or direct that money orders should not be so issued except on payment of special rates of commission higher than the ordinary rates.

Telegraphic Inland Money Orders.

97. Every Post Office which is a Money Order Office may issue and pay Telegraphic money orders, with the exception of the offices specially excepted in the list at the end of the *Post Office Guide*. If there be no Government Telegraph Office at the station of issue, the order will be sent by post to the nearest Post Office at which there is a Government Telegraph Office. If there be no Government Telegraph Office at the station of payment, the Telegraphic money order will be sent by post from the nearest Post Office at which there is a Government Telegraph Office.

The amount for which a single Telegraphic money order may be issued must not exceed Rs. 600 and must not include any sum less than a rupee.

98. A fee for the issue of a telegraphic money order will be charged at the rate of commission on an ordinary inland money order for the same amount, added to a telegraph charge calculated at the rates for inland telegrams for the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance, according as the telegram is to be sent as an "Express" or as an "Ordinary" message.

99. (1) The remitter of a telegraphic money order must fill in, in ink, on an ordinary inland money order form, the entries for the remitter, and write across the form the words "By telegraph express" or "By telegraph ordinary" according as to whether he wishes the telegram advising the remittance to be signalled as an express, or as an ordinary message. If he desires to have a private communication to the payee added to the telegram advising the remittance, he should write it on the coupon of the money order and pay for the additional words at the rate of 2 As. or half-an-anna a word, according as the telegram is to be sent "Express" or "Ordinary." Abbreviated addresses, or Code words to represent the name of the remitter or the name and address of the payee, must not be used. The money order form duly filled in, together with the amount to be remitted and the fees for the T. M. O. and private communication (if any), must be presented at the Post Office window during the hours notified for telegraphic money order business (see next sub-para. 2 and 3, and also para. 104).

(2) Telegraphic money orders are issued and paid on all days, including Sundays and other Post Office holidays, at any time at which work is going on in the Post Office between the hours of 6 A.M. and 6 P.M. (or such longer hours as may be notified locally) and telegrams are received from the public at any time during either postal or telegraph business hours subject to the following conditions:—A.—*At post offices situated at places where there are no telegraph offices.* Inland telegraph money orders and telegrams are received for transmission by post to the nearest telegraph office during the hours fixed for registration work. *At post offices situated at telegraph stations.* (1) *Ordinary* telegraphic money orders and telegrams are not transmitted on Sundays or other Post Office holidays,

or during hours when the despatching or terminal telegraph office is closed on any other day. (ii) *Express* telegraphic money orders and telegrams presented for issue during hours when the despatching or terminal telegraph office is closed will be accepted on payment of an extra fee of Rs. 2 if both the telegraphic office of origin and the terminal telegraph office are closed, or of Re. 1 if only one of these offices is closed, on the understanding that the transmission of the telegraphic money order or telegram will depend on whether the attention of the terminal office can be secured. If this is not secured, the transmission of the telegraphic money order or telegram will be delayed, but the extra fee of Re. 1 paid in respect of the terminal office will be refunded.

(3) New Year's Day, Good Friday, the King's Birthday, Christmas Day, certain Indian festival days as notified in the *Post Office Guide* and all Sundays are Post Office holidays. Telegraphic money orders are issued and paid on every day of the year on the conditions described in sub-para. 1 of this para. and postage stamps, post-cards, and embossed envelopes are always sold on the day on which the mail for Europe is closed; but otherwise no business is done with the public on Post Office holidays.

100. A receipt will be given to the remitter, showing the total amount paid by him, the payee's name and the hour at which the telegraphic money order was presented.

101. The remitter of a telegraphic money order is entitled to obtain free of charge, by post, an acknowledgment of the payment of the amount of the order signed by the payee.

102. Telegrams advising remittances are sent "express" or "ordinary" as noted by the remitter on the money order form, and Postmasters are prohibited from giving any assurance to the remitter as to the time within which the remittance will reach its destination or be paid to the payee. If the order is issued at a station where there is a Government Telegraph Office and the Telegraph Office is closed at the time, the order is presented at the Post Office for despatch, and if there is any likelihood of the message being delayed in transmission, the remitter will be informed accordingly.

Note.—An "express" telegraphic money order is signalled sooner than one that is sent "ordinary," but in the Post Office of payment both "express" and "ordinary" telegraphic money orders are paid as soon as practicable after receipt of the telegraphic advice without any distinction being made between the two classes of orders.

103. The payment of a telegraphic money order will ordinarily be made as soon as practicable after receipt of the telegraphic advice by the office of payment, at the residence of the payee, on his signing a receipt for the amount and the acknowledgment and returning these documents to the postman.

104. (1) The sender of an inland telegraphic money order payable at a village where there is no Post Office, and which is served by a village postman, may require that if the village postman cannot proceed at once to the payee at his residence, an intimation of the arrival of the order shall be sent by the office of payment to the payee by a special messenger. The remitter must pay in advance for the hire of the special messenger and write across the money order form, in addition to the words "By Telegraph" and in continuation of them, "A. P. . . annas." Any amount may be paid in advance for the purpose.

(2) If the amount advanced is found by the office of payment to be insufficient for the hire of a special messenger, a special messenger will not be employed and the telegraphic money order will be paid in the ordinary way.

(3) If the amount or any part of the amount paid for a special messenger is not used by the office of payment, the amount left undrawn will be repaid to the remitter if he applies to the Accountant-General, Post Office and Telegraphs, Calcutta, within one year from the date of issue of the telegraphic money order.

(4) In every case in which an intimation of the arrival of a telegraphic money order is sent to the payee by a special messenger at the remitter's request, the money order will not be sent out for payment by the village postman and it will be necessary for the payee to call or send an agent or messenger to receive payment at the post office.

105. If the payee of a telegraphic money order has removed from the place at which the order was originally payable, and has left written instructions with the Post Office for the re-direction of articles to his address, the telegraphic money order will be re-directed to him by post and will be payable at the revised address without any extra charge.

106. The remitter of a telegraphic money order which has not been paid, may require that the address of the payee shall be altered, or that the name of the office at which the order was originally made payable, shall be changed. The required alteration will be made in the ordinary course of post, without additional charge, on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at which the money order was issued.

The remitter of a telegraphic money order which has not been paid, may require that the amount be paid to some person other than the payee named in the order. The required change will be made in the ordinary course of post, on payment of the commission chargeable on an ordinary money order for the same amount, on the remitter's applying in writing to the post office at which the order was issued, and presenting the receipt granted for the original order.

107. The remitter of a telegraphic money order which has not been paid, may stop payment and require that the money be re-paid to himself. This will be done on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at which the money order was issued, producing the receipt and giving full particulars of the payee's address as entered in the money order. Payment may be stopped by telegram, the remitter paying the necessary charges at the ordinary rates for it. In no case, however, will the Post Office be responsible for inability or failure to stop payment of a money order in compliance with the remitter's request.

108. If the payee of a telegraphic money order cannot be found, or should the payee refuse to take payment, a reference will be made to the office of issue by telegraph, in order to obtain instructions from the remitter regarding the disposal of the telegraphic money order. These instructions will be communicated to the office of payment, by telegraph if the remitter pays the cost of the telegram, otherwise by post. The telegraphic money order, if still undeliverable, but not any private communication that may have been added to it, will then be re-issued by telegraph, free of any further charge, for payment to the remitter. The fees will, in no case, be refunded.

109. If payment of a telegraphic money order to the payee cannot be effected and the amount cannot be re-paid to the remitter owing to the latter not being found, the order will be void and its value credited to the Government. But, if the payee or remitter subsequently applies for payment, the amount of the void order will be paid to him on the authority of the Audit officer, provided that application is made before the expiration of one year from the date of issue of the original order.

Note.—See the Note under para. 95.

Foreign Money Orders.

RUPEE MONEY ORDERS

110. (1) Money orders expressed in rupees may be exchanged with the countries and places named in the following list:—

COUNTRIES OR PLACES.	Offices on which money orders may be drawn.
British East Africa Protectorate (including Uganda Protectorate).	Eldoma Ravine, Port Hull, Kericho, Kisumu, Kisumu, Kyambu, Lamu, Makindu, Malindi, Mombasa, Muhoroni, Mundas, Nkuru, Nairobi, Nairasha, Njoro, and Voi (British East Africa), and Entebbe, Hoima, Jinja, Kampala, Masindi and Nimule (Uganda).
British North Borneo.	
* Caroline Islands (through Hong Kong).	
Ceylon.	
China (through Hong Kong)	
Federated Malay States (Negri-Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, and Selangor).	Chennilpo, Fusan, Mukho, Seo I and Yuensan, Jelebu, Kuala, Pilah, Mantin, Port Dickson, Seremban, and Tampin in the Negri-Sembilan State; Bentong, Kuala Lipis, Raub, and Tras in the Pahang State; Bagan Serai, Batu Gajah, Chanderiang, Gopeng, Ipoh, Kampar, Kuala Kangsar, Kuala, Kulaw Lalat, Matang, Menglembu, Padang Rengas, Papau, Parit Buntar, Port Weld, Selama, Siputeh, Sungai Siput, Taipeng, Tanjung Malim, Tapah, Tapah Road, Telok Anson, Temoh and Tronoh in the Perak State; and Jugra, Kajang, Klang, Kuala Kubu, Kuala Lumpur, Kuala Selangor, and Serendah in the Selangor State.
Formosa (through Hong Kong)	... Anping, Keelung, Taichu, Tainan, Taipah, Taitotai, Takaw, and Tamsui.
German East Africa.	
* German New Guinea (through Hong Kong).	
* German Protectorate of Kiangtsehou (through Hong Kong).	
* German Protectorate of Samoa (through Hong Kong).	

Mail communication temporarily suspended.

* An extra charge of $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. will be deducted from the amount of each order at Hong Kong for its onward transmission.

COUNTRIES OR PLACES.	Offices on which money orders may be drawn.
Hong Kong [with agencies at Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hankow, Hoikow, Liu-Kang-Tau (Wei-Hei-Wei), Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, and Tientsin].	
Japan (<i>through Hong Kong</i>).	
Japanese agencies at Changsha, Chinkiang, Hangchow, Kinkiang, Nanking, Peking, Newchwang, Shanhaikwan, Shasi, Soochow, Tongku and Wnhai (<i>through Hong Kong</i>).	
Japanese agencies in Manchuria (<i>through Hong Kong</i>).	Antoken (Antung), Bujun (Fushan), Choshan (Changchuen), Dairen (Talien), Daisekkio (Tashchiao), Daitoks (Tatungkon), Furanten (Pulantica), Gaihei (Kaiping), Ginkaton (Newchatun), Gwaboten (Wafangtien), Hsiehka (Pitsuwo), Honkeiko (Penbaidu), Hotsen (Mukden), Howojo (Fenghuangcheng), Kaigen (Kaiyuen), Kaijo (Haicheng), Kinsu (Chinchow), Koshurei (Kungchmling), Riojun (Port Arthur), Kioyo (Liaoyang), Kiuuton (Liushutun), Shiheigai (Supingchieh), Shinminfu (Singmingfu), Shoto (Changtu), Sokako (Tsaohekow), Sokaton (Suchiatun), Taikosan (Takushan), Tetsurei (Tieling), Yendai (Yentai), Yugakujo (Hsianzocheng).
Karafuto [Japanese Saghalien] (<i>through Hong Kong</i>).	
Kedah (<i>through Straits Settlements</i>).	
Korea (<i>see</i> Corea).	
Labuan (<i>see</i> Straits Settlements).	
* Macao (<i>through Hong Kong</i>).	
* Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands (except Guam) (<i>through Hong Kong</i>).	
* Marshall Islands (<i>through Hong Kong</i>).	
Mauritius.	
* Palaos (or Pelew) Islands (<i>through Hong Kong</i>).	
Portuguese India (Goa and Damann).	
Sarawak.	
Seychelles.	
Siam	Avuthia, Bangkok, Chaiya, Chantaboon, Chiengmai, Chiengrai, Choompon, Korat, Lampang, Makeng, Nan, Pachim, Paknampoh, Patani, Patiew, Pharapathom, Pitsanuloke, Puket, Raheng, Rathburee, Singora, and Ubon.
Somaliland Protectorate	
Straits Settlements (including Labuan).	
Zanzibar.	Berbera, Bulhar, and Zeila.

(2) Money orders may also be drawn on the following Native States, *viz.* —

Chamba, Gwalior, Jhind, Nabha, and Patiala.

(3) The amount of a money order issued under this para. must not exceed Rs. 600 nor include a fraction of an anna.

Note.—All money order offices (*see* para. 81) are authorised to issue and pay money orders payable in, or received from, the countries named above.

111. Subject to the exceptions in the notes below this para., the foregoing rules, applicable to inland money orders, apply generally to money orders exchanged with the countries named in para. 110. The rates of commission for such money orders are the same, as in the case of inland money orders. The names of remitters and payees of money orders for the British East Africa Protectorate, German East Africa,† the Seychelles, the

* An extra charge of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. will be deducted from the amount of each order at Hong Kong for its onward transmission.

Straits Settlements and Zanzibar must, in the case of Europeans, include the surname and at least the initial of one Christian name, and in the case of Natives of India, the name, tribe or caste, and father's name.

Note 1.—In the case of money order drawn on the German Protectorate of Kiautschou,* Macao, Japan, Corea, Formosa, or any of the Japanese postal agencies in China, the names of the payees, when the latter are Natives of Japan, should be given in full, without abbreviations of any kind. When both the remitter and the payee of such a money order are Natives of Japan or China, the remitter should present along with the money order a separate slip of paper containing the full name and address of the payee written in Japanese or Chinese characters, as the case may be.

Note 2.—The re-direction to any of the countries or places referred to in paras. 110 and 118 with the exception of the Native States named in para. 110 (2), of money orders originally received from any of those countries or places for payment in India is subject to a fresh charge on account or commission at *half* the rates of commission applicable to inland money orders or money orders expressed in sterling, according as the country or place to which the order is re-directed is one on which money orders are drawn in rupee currency or in sterling currency. Should the amount of this fresh charge, however, calculated at the rates mentioned, include a fraction of an anna, the amount will be raised to the next complete anna.

112. Coupons attached to money orders payable in Ceylon or Portuguese India should not be filled up by the remitters, as the coupons will not be delivered to the payees.

* Service temporarily suspended.

STERLING MONEY ORDERS.

113. Money orders expressed in sterling may be exchanged with the countries and towns named in the following list. But the amount of a money order issued under this para. may not include a fraction of a penny. Also, until further notice, the maximum amount for which any one remitter may obtain foreign sterling money orders in one day is limited to £100:—

COUNTRIES OR TOWNS.	Maximum amount of a single money order.	COUNTRIES OR TOWNS.	Maximum amount of a single money order.
	£		£
* Anguilla ... A. P.	40	Dutch Guiana (Surinam)	
* Antigua ... A. P.	40	(through British	
Argentine Republic (through		Guiana)§ ... A. P.	40
Italy) ...	40	Egypt .. A. P.	40
* Bahamas ... A. P.	40	* Falkland Islands A. P.	40
* Barbados ... A. P.	40	†† Fiji (through New South Wales,	40
* Belgian Congo (Banana, Boma		France (including Algeria	
and Matadi) A. P.	40	and the Principality of	
* Bermuda A. P.	40	Monaco) ... A. P.	40
Beyrout (through United King-		* French Colonies—	
dom) ... A. P.	40	Dahomey, French Congo,	
* Bosnia (through Austria.) A. P.	40	French Guinea, Ivory Coast,	
* Brazil † ... A. P.	40	Senegal, Upper Senegal and	
British Guiana ... A. P.	40	Niger (through France).	20
Cameroon and Togo A. P.	40	* Gambia ... A. P.	40
Canada ... A. P.	40	* Gibraltar ... A. P.	40
Cape Colony (including Basu-		* Gold Coast .. A. P.	40
toland and British Bechnana-		Greece ... A. P.	40
land) A. P.	40	* Grenada ... A. P.	40
Cayman Islands † ... A. P.	40	†† Hawaii [Sandwich Islands]	
Chili ... A. P.	40	(through New South Wales).	20
* Costa Rica ... A. P.	40	Holland ... A. P.	40
* Cuba ... A. P.	20	* Honduras (British) A. P.	40
* Curacao ... A. P.	40	* Honduras (Republic) ... A. P.	40
* Cyprus ... A. P.	40	* Hungary ... A. P.	40
* Danish West Indies ... A. P.	40	Italy [including Eritrea,	
Denmark (including Iceland		Massowa and Assab] and § §	
and Farø Islands) A. P.	40	Benadir Italian Somali-	
* Dominica ... A. P.	40	land .. A. P.	40

Sterling Money Orders—continued.

COUNTRIES OR TOWNS.	Maximum amount of a single money order.	COUNTRIES OR TOWNS.	Maximum amount of a single money order.
Italian offices at Tripoli (<i>Barbary</i>), Bengasi (<i>Tripoli</i>) and Genoa (<i>Cyete</i>) [<i>through Italy</i>] A. P.	40	* Portugal (including Madeira and the Azores) .. A. P.	40
Jamaica ... A. P.	40	* Portuguese Colonies—	
Lagos ... A. P.	40	Angolo, Cape Verde Islands, Portuguese Guinea, and St. Thomas and Principe A. P.	10
* Liberia ... A. P.	40	Portuguese East Africa §§§ (<i>through Transvaal</i>) A. P.	40
*** Luxemburg (<i>through Germany</i>). A. P.	40	Queensland ... A. P.	40
* Madagascar ... A. P.	20	Rhodesia (North-Eastern North-Western and Southern) (<i>through Transvaal</i>) A. P.	40
Malta .. A. P.	40	* Roumania ... A. P.	40
* Mexico ... A. P.	20	* Russia ... A. P.	30
* Montenegro,†† .. A. P.	40	* St. Helena .. A. P.	40
† Montserrat .. A. P.	40	* St. Kitts .. A. P.	40
Morocco.—		* St. Lucia ... A. P.	40
* British Postal Agencies at Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Munkesh and Saffi only A. P.	40	* St. Vincent ... A. P.	40
French Postal Agencies at Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat Tangier, Oudjda, and Tetuan only (<i>through France</i>) A. P.	40	Salonica (<i>through United Kingdom</i>) ... A. P.	40
Natal (including Inland) A. P.	40	* Salvador .. A. P.	40
* Nevis .. A. P.	40	* Sevia .. A. P.	40
* Newfoundland .. A. P.	40	* Sierra Leone .. A. P.	40
New South Wales ... A. P.	40	Smyrna (<i>through United Kingdom</i>) ... A. P.	40
New Zealand (including Cook Islands (Aitutaki, Mangaia, and Rarotonga), Savage Island (Niue), Fanning Island, Penrhyn Island and Chatham Islands) .. A. P.	40	South Australia ... A. P.	40
* Nigeria (Northern)†† .. A. P.	40	Sweden (<i>through Germany</i>) .. A. P.	40
* Nigeria (Southern) .. A. P.	40	Switzerland .. A. P.	40
* Norway .. A. P.	40	Tasmania .. A. P.	40
Nyasaland Protectorate (or British Central Africa) A. P.	40	* Tobago ... A. P.	40
Orange River Colony .. A. P.	40	†† Tonga (Friendly Islands) (<i>through New South Wales</i>) .. A. P.	40
Panama (<i>through United Kingdom</i>) ... A. P.	40	Transvaal .. A. P.	40
† Papua (British New Guinea) (<i>through Queensland</i>). .. A. P.	20	Trinidad ... A. P.	40
* Peru .. A. P.	40	* Tunis .. A. P.	40
* Porto Rico	20	* Turks Islands .. A. P.	40
		United Kingdom (including the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man) .. A. P.	40
		* United States of America ..	20
		* Uruguay A. P.	40
		Victoria .. A. P.	40
		* Virgin Isles (Tortola) .. A. P.	40
		Western Australia .. A. P.	40

* In the case of money orders drawn on these countries, a deduction will be made by the London Post Office from the amounts payable to the payees at the following rates:—

For any sum not exceeding £5 3d.
 „ every additional £5 or fraction thereof 3d.

Example.—It is desired to remit £8 14s. 10d. to one of the countries marked with an asterisk. To ensure the payment of this sum in full, the amount (6d.) of the deduction to be made by the London Post Office should be added to it and the money order should be for £8 15s. 4d.

A. P.—Advice of Payment is available (*see para 122*).

† An extra charge at the rate of 1 per cent. on the sum advised will be deducted from the amount of each order at Munich for its onward transmission to Belgium, Sweden or Holland.

† Money orders can be issued on the following places only, viz., Bahia (or São Salvador), Belem (or Pará), Ceara (Fortaleza), Curitiba, Desterro (or Florianópolis or Santa Catharina), Florianópolis (or Desterro or Santa Catharina), Fortaleza (Ceara), Manaus, Pará (or Belem), Pernambuco (or Recife), Port Alegre, Recife (or Pernambuco), Rio De Janeiro, Santa Catharina (or Desterro or Florianópolis), São Paulo de Salvador.

114. All money order offices (*see* para. 81) are authorised to deal with money orders exchanged with the countries referred to in para. 113.

115. The rate of commission on money orders drawn on the countries named in para. 113 are as follows. —

						RS.	A.
On any sum not exceeding £ 1	...	...	...	...	...	0	3
" " exceeding £ 1 but not exceeding £ 2	...	...	...	...	...	0	5
" " " " " 2 " " " 3	...	...	...	...	...	0	8
" " " " " 3 " " " 4	...	...	...	...	...	0	10
" " " " " 4 " " " 5	...	...	...	...	...	0	12
" " " " " 5 ...	...	...	...	...	...	0	12

complete sum of £ 5 and 12 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed £1, the charge for it shall be 3 annas; if it does not exceed £2, the charge for it shall be 5 annas; if it does not exceed £3, the charge for it shall be 8 annas; and if it does not exceed £4, the charge for it shall be 10 annas.

Note.—In the case of money orders issued from certain Indian Post Offices, special rates of money order commission may be charged. When special rates are in force the offices concerned are indicated, and the rate of commission in each case is stated in the list of Post Offices, pages 216 to 451 of the *Post Office Guide*.

116. A table of conversion, calculated at the rate of fifteen rupees for one pound sterling, is given at para. 140 (1) from which the cost in Indian money of a foreign sterling money order can be at once ascertained. The amount to be paid in Indian money will be the equivalent, as shown by the Table, of the sterling value of the order, plus the commission calculated at the rates given in para. 115.

117. The remitter must apply for a Foreign money order form (which will be supplied to him *gratis* by the Post Office), and fill in the necessary entries, adding his signature at foot. The amount of the money order (whatever be the country of destination) must be stated by the remitter in British (sterling) money, and the equivalent of this amount in Indian currency will be entered in the form by the Post Office. If the country of destination has a different currency, the sterling amount will be converted by it into the local currency for the purpose of payment. The remitter must write his own name and address on the "intimation" portion of the form. All the entries made by the remitter should be legibly written in ink. The money order form must be presented, with the money and commission, at the Post Office window during the prescribed hours.

Note.—A money order payable in the United Kingdom may be crossed for payment only through a bank. When a remitter desires to make use of this privilege, he should write across the money order form the name of a particular bank or merely the words "& Co." between parallel lines.

† Money orders can be issued on Georgetown (Grand Cayman) only.

§ Money orders can be issued on the following places only, *viz.*, Albina, Coronie, Nieuw-Nickerie and Paramaribo. An extra charge of 1d. in respect of every 10 shillings or fraction thereof will be deducted from the amount of each order at Georgetown for its onward transmission to Dutch Guiana.

†† An extra charge at the rate of 3d. for each £5 or fraction thereof will be deducted from the amount of each order at Sydney for its onward transmission to Fiji, Hawaii or Tonga.

|||| An extra charge at the rate of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the sum advised will be deducted from the amount of each order at Munich and a further charge at the rate of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the remainder will be deducted at Malmo for its onward transmission to Finland.

*** An extra charge at the rate of 1 per cent. on the sum advised will be deducted from the amount of each order at Paris for its onward transmission to destination.

§§ Money orders can be issued on Madagascar only.

*** An extra charge at the rate of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the sum advised will be deducted from the amount of each order at Munich for its onward transmission to Luxemburg.

†† Money orders can be issued on the following places only.—Andrievitsa, Chavnik, Cettigne (Cettinje), Danilovgrade, Dulcigno, Grahovo, Kolachine Nigouchie, Nikchitch Podgoritz, Pristans (Antivari), Rucka, Velimlien, and Wirpazar.

††† Money orders can be issued on the following places only, *viz.*, Lokojo, Zaria and Zanguru.

||||| An extra charge at the rate of 3d. for each £5 or fraction thereof will be deducted from the amount of each order at Brisbane for its onward transmission to Papua (British New Guinea.)

§§§ Money orders can be issued on the following places only, *viz.*, Angoche, Bella Vista, Chitrio, Chinde, Inhambane, Lorenzo Marques, Magude, Menh ca, Mozambique, Quilimane, Sabie, Tete, and Villa Luiza.

118. The name of the payee should include the surname and at least the initial letter of one Christian name. If the payee be a firm or company, the usual designation of the firm or company will suffice. The address of the payee should be full and precise, as on it depends the determination of the particular Money Order Office in the Foreign country at which the money order will be made payable. The surname, and at least one initial of the Christian name, of the remitter should be given; if the remitter be a native of India, his tribe or caste and his father's name should be stated in addition to his own name. The name and address of the payee should be given with such completeness as shall secure identification and prevent risk of wrong delivery.

119. It will be necessary for the remitter of a Foreign money order to write to the payee informing him of his (the remitter's) name as entered in the order. The payee will receive the money order direct from the Head Money Order Office of the country of payment.

120. If the Post Office at which application is made for a Foreign money order expressed in sterling be a Branch Post Office, it will be necessary for it to forward the money order form, filled up by the remitter, to its Account Office for examination, and in order to ensure the correct calculation of the amount payable for the order. On return from the Account Office, the money order form will be delivered to the applicant, who may then present it accompanied by the required amount.

121. The remitter will be furnished by the Post Office with a receipt for the amount paid by him on account of the money order and commission. The remitter should examine the receipt to ascertain that the particulars have been correctly entered. Any error or omission should be pointed out at once by the remitter to the Post Office; if he omits to do so, the responsibility of any mistake will rest with him.

122. (1) The remitter of a foreign money order to the United Kingdom or any of the other countries or places against the names of which the letters A. P. appear in the list at para. 113 can obtain an advice of it—payment by paying a fee of two annas in addition to the commission chargeable on the money order.

(2) The remitter of a foreign money order expressed in sterling from any Post Office (except that at Aden) will, unless the money order is one for which an advice of payment, as provided for in sub-para. (1) preceding, can be had, receive, free of charge, an intimation from the Indian Post Office of exchange (at Bombay or Madras, as the case may be) that the money order has been communicated to the country of payment.

(3) When the remitter of a foreign money order expressed in sterling has not paid the fee for an advice of payment and desires to have an enquiry made by the Post Office regarding the disposal of the money order, he will be entitled to this service on payment of the same fee as that chargeable for an advice of payment.

Note.—The fee for an advice of payment, if asked for at the time of issue of the money order, must be paid by means of postage stamps which should be affixed in the space provided for the purpose in the sterling money order form.

123. If the remitter of a Foreign money order, expressed in sterling, desires to alter the name or address of the payee or to cancel the money order and have the money refunded to him, he should address the Deputy Postmaster, Bombay,* enclosing the receipt granted to him by the office of issue, or the intimation received by him under para. 122.

(2) The Bombay Post Office* will communicate with the Foreign country concerned and intimate the result. In the case of the cancellation of an order after reference to the Foreign country of payment, the amount to be refunded will be the value of the order, but not the commission. No second commission will be charged for the services mentioned in this para.

124. If a money order is returned by the Foreign country of payment as undeliverable, the value of the money order, but not the commission, will be refunded to the remitter.

125. Money orders issued in the Foreign countries referred to in para. 113, and payable in India, will be prepared by the Bombay Post Office,* the amount of the Foreign orders being converted into Indian currency at the rates shown in the Table of conversion at para. 140 (1). Subject to the exceptions in the notes below this para., the rules governing the delivery and payment, etc., of inland money orders are applicable also to these Foreign orders payable in India, but an order cannot be paid after it has been treated as void or returned to the country of issue.

Note 1.—The re-direction to any of the countries or places referred to in paras. 110 and 113, with the exception of the Native States, named in para. 110 (2), of money orders originally received from any of those countries or places for payment in India is subject to a fresh charge on account of commission at half the rates of commission applicable to inland money orders or money orders expressed in sterling, according as the country or place to which the order is re-directed is one on which money orders are drawn in rupees

* Or { the Madras Post Office in the case of orders dealt with by that Office.
the Aden Post Office in the case of orders dealt with by that Office (see para. 126).

currency or in sterling currency. Should the amount of this fresh charge, however, calculated at the rates mentioned, include a fraction of an anna, the amount will be raised to the next complete anna.

Note 2.—The provisions of Note 1 above apply also to the exceptional case of re-direction to a foreign settlement in India, or to a country or place outside of India, of a foreign money order originally issued in India, but which is re-issued by the country of payment to India for repayment to the remitter, or for the repayment of which the remitter himself has applied.

126. The names of the Indian offices of exchange for the various Foreign countries, and Foreign settlements in India, are mentioned in the Foreign Post Directory and those of Native States are shown below:—

Gwalior State	.	...	...	...	Agra, Bina, Gwalior R.S., Jhansi, Neemuch, and Ujjain R.S.
Patiala	„	.	...	...	Amballa, Delhi and Ferozepore.
Nabha	„	..	...	...	Ambala, Delhi, and Bhatinda R.S.
Jhind	„	.	...	...	Ambala and Delhi.
Chamba	„	.	...	...	Dalhousie.

Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic Money Orders.

127. Telegraphic money orders expressed in rupees may be exchanged with Ceylon. Every Post Office that is authorized to issue and pay inland Telegraphic money orders may issue and pay Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic money orders. (See para. 97).

128. The amount of a single Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic money order may not exceed Rs. 600 or include any fraction of a rupee.

129. The fee for a telegraphic money order issued in India for payment in Ceylon will be charged at the rate of commission applicable to an ordinary money order drawn on Ceylon for the same amount, *plus* a telegraph charge calculated, on the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance, at the rate of one rupee for the first twelve words and two annas for each additional word.

130. The application for a Telegraphic money order for payment in Ceylon must be made out by the remitter on an ordinary inland money order form, as in the case of an inland telegraphic money order, with the words "By telegraph" written across the particulars. The word "Ceylon" must always be added after the post-town in the address of the payee.

If the remitter desires to have a private communication to the payee added to the telegram advising the remittance, he should write it on the coupon of the Money Order and pay for the additional words in excess of twelve at the rate of two annas a word.

131. If the post-town at which payment is to be made is not at a telegraph station, the Post Office of issue will not undertake to determine the Telegraph Office through which the Post Office of payment is served; but in every case the remitter will be required to specify in the application the name of the Telegraph Office to which the order is to be signalled, as is required in the case of an ordinary telegram. The name of this office must always be entered on the money order form after the address of the payee as follows:—

"Telegraph Office — — — — —."

132. A Telegraphic money order received from Ceylon for payment in India will be paid to the payee according to the rules for the payment of inland telegraphic money orders, but payment will be made only at the Post Office on which the order was originally drawn. If payment cannot be made at that Post Office owing to the payee having changed his address, or from any other cause, the order will be re-issued, free of any further charge, by telegraph on Ceylon for repayment to the remitter.

Exception.—The above prohibition against re-direction does not apply to telegraphic money orders payable in the Madras and Burma circles which may be re-directed by post within the limits of those circles (1) when the payee has left written instructions for the re-direction of articles received to his address or when, in the absence of such instructions, it is known *beyond doubt* that the payee has changed his address to a place served by another Post Office; and (2) when a telegraphic money order is drawn on a wrong office owing to ignorance on the part of the remitter of the latest postal arrangements made for serving the locality in which the payee resides.

Foreign Orders telegraphed to Offices of Exchange.

133. The Telegraphic money order system does not apply to any Foreign money order exchange except those with Ceylon and the Seychelles, but the remitter of a Foreign money order drawn on any other country referred to in paras. 110 or 111, can have the particulars telegraphed to the Indian office of exchange concerned (*see para. 126*), and that office will, on receipt of the telegraphic advice, issue a money order on the Foreign country of payment under the Foreign money order rules. It should be understood that the money order will be telegraphed to the Indian office of exchange only, and not to the Foreign country of payment. Applications made at Branch Offices will be subject to the conditions laid down in para. 120.

134. Except that the remitter will not be entitled to have a private communication added to the telegram advising the remittance, the fees, the limit of value, and the other conditions laid down in the rules relating to inland telegraphic money orders apply, subject to the above para., to money orders payable in the countries and places referred to in para. 110.

135. The following conditions apply to money orders payable in the United Kingdom or any other countries and places referred to in para. 113.—

- (a) The maximum amount for which a single Foreign sterling money order can be telegraphed under these rules to the Indian Office of exchange concerned is £40, and no such order may include a broken sum less than £1.
- (b) A fee for the issue of a foreign sterling money order telegraphed to the office of exchange will be charged at the rate of commission on a foreign sterling money order for the same amount, added to a telegraph charge calculated at the rates for inland telegrams for the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance, according as the telegram is to be sent as an "Express" or as an "Ordinary" message.
- (c) The remitter must fill up the necessary entries in a sterling money order form, and write across the form the words, "*By Telegraph Express*" or "*By Telegraph Ordinary*" according as to whether he wishes the telegram advising the remittance to be sent as an express or as an ordinary message. He should then present the form at the window of the Post Office, together with the amounts of the order and commission.
- (d) Foreign money orders intended for payment in any country to which mails are sent from Bombay by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's weekly mail steamers will not be accepted for the purpose of being telegraphed to Bombay if presented at any Post Office on Saturday, i.e., the day of departure of those mail steamers.

British Postal Orders.

136. British postal orders, for fixed sums, from 5s. to £ 1-1-0, are available for sale to the public at all head and sub-post offices in places where a large European community exists or where there is a demand for the orders. Other post offices to which application may be made for British postal orders, will obtain them and deliver them to the purchasers. Until further notice, the issue of British postal orders to any single individual in one day is limited to £ 20.

137. (1) British postal orders sold in India are payable at any money order office in the United Kingdom (including the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man), and the under-mentioned Colonies, Possessions and British Post Office Agencies in Foreign Countries:—

Anguilla.	British Bechuanaland	† Canada.	* Falkland Islands.
* Antigua.	* British East Africa and Uganda.	* Cayman Islands.	* Fanning Island.
Ascension	* British Guiana.	* Ceylon.	* Federated Malay States.
* Bahamas.	* British Honduras	Chatham Islands.	* Fiji.
* Barbados.	* British North Borneo.	* Cook Island.	* Gambia
Basutoland.		* † Cyprus.	* Gibraltar.
* Bechuanaland Protectorate.	British Solomon Islands Protectorate.	* Dominica	* Gold Coast.
* Bermuda.		Egypt (including the Sudan.)	* Grenada.

† British postal orders are payable only at the following chief post offices.—Charlotte Town (Prince Edward Island), Halifax (Nova-Scotia), St. John and Fredericton (New Brunswick), Sherbrooke, Quebec, and Montreal (Quebec), Ottawa, Kingston, Toronto, Hamilton, Brantford, London, Windsor, Fort William, Port Arthur and Peterboro (Ontario), Winnipeg and Brandon (Manitoba), Regina (Saskatchewan), Calgary and Edmonton (Alberta), Vancouver and Victoria (British Columbia). British postal orders are not sold in Canada.

‡ The payment of British postal orders is temporarily suspended.

BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

Hong Kong and its Agencies in China.	Leish, Masagan, Rabat, Mogador, Saffi, Tetuan and Tangier).	Penrhyn Island.	Orange Free State and Transvaal).
* Jamaica.		* Rhodesia (Northern and Southern).	St. Helena.
Johore (Malay States)	* Nevis.	Sarawak.	* St. Kitts.
Kedah (do.)	* Newfoundland.	Savage Island.	* St. Lucia.
Labuan.	* New Zealand.	* Seychelles.	* St. Vincent.
* Malta.	* Nigeria, Northern.	* Sierra Leone	* Straits Settlements.
* Mauritius.	* Nigeria, Southern.	* Somaliland Protectorate.	Swaziland.
* Montserrat.	* Nynsaland Protectorate (or British Central Africa)	* South Africa, Union of, (comprising the Provinces of Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Or-	* Trinidad and Tobago.
* Morocco (British Postal Agencies at Casablanca, Fes, Larache, Marra-	* Panama (British Agency).		* Turks and Caicos Islands.
			* Virgin Islands.
			* Zanzibar.

(2) British postal orders sold in India, the United Kingdom, and the above Colonies, Possessions, and Agencies are also payable at any Indian Post office, but orders presented for payment at a branch Post Office in India will be paid after an order of payment has been obtained by the branch office from its account office.

(3) Postage stamps of the United Kingdom and of the countries and colonies marked * in the list given under paragraph (1) are paid up to the value of 5d. or 5 annas (excluding fractions of a penny or an anna) when affixed to British postal orders. In calculating the amounts to be paid in Indian money in respect of postage stamps, the face values of which are expressed in British currency, one anna is taken as the equivalent of one penny, while in respect of certain colonial postage stamps the face values of which are not expressed in British or Indian currency, the following table of equivalents is used:—

Colony.	Currency.	EQUIVALENT OF				
		1 anna	2 annas	3 annas	4 annas	5 annas
British East Africa and Uganda.	Rupees and cents	6 cents	12 cents	19 cents	25 cents	31 cents
British Guiana	Dollars and cents	2	4	6	8	10
British Honduras	Ditto	2	4	6	8	10
British North Borneo	Ditto	4	8	12	16	20
Ceylon	Rupees and cents	6	12	19	25	31
Cyprus	Piastres and paras (1 piastre = 40 paras.)	30 paras.	60 paras.	2 pias- or 1½ piastres.	3 pias- and 10 paras.	3 pias- and 30 paras.
Federated Malay States	Dollars and cents	4 cents	7 cents	11 cents	14 cents	18 cents
Mauritius	Rupees and cents	6	12	18	24	30
Newfoundland	Dollars and cents	2	4	6	8	10
Seychelles	Rupees and cents	6	12	18	24	30
Straits Settlements	Dollars and cents	4	7	11	14	18
Zanzibar	Ditto	6	12	19	25	31

138. The following are the denominations of British postal orders sold in India, and the British poundage chargeable in respect of each order is shown against it:—

Amount of Order.	British poundage charged.	Amount of Order.	British poundage charged.	Amount of Order.	British poundage charged.
s. d.	Anna.	s. d.	Anna.	s. d.	Anna.
0 6	½	7 6	1	14 6	1
1 0		8 0		15 0	
1 6		8 6		15 6	
2 0		9 0		16 0	
2 6	1	9 6	1½	16 6	1½
3 0		10 0		17 0	
3 6		10 6		17 6	
4 0		11 0		18 0	
4 6	1½	11 6	2	18 6	2
5 0		12 0		19 0	
5 6		12 6		19 6	
6 0		13 0		20 0	
6 6	2	13 6	2½	20 6	2½
7 0		14 0		21 0	

139. Broken amounts up to five pence (but not including fractions of a penny) may be made up by affixing to the face of any British postal order unused Indian postage stamps, not exceeding three in number of equivalent value—one anna being equal to a penny. The only Indian postage stamps which may be used for the purpose are those of the values of

1, 2, 3 and 4 annas. British penny postage stamps may also be used for the purpose of making up broken amounts, but in this case the broken amount may not exceed three pence as not more than three stamps may be affixed to a British postal order. Defaced stamps are not accepted for this purpose and perforated stamps are recognised only on orders presented by banks (see Note to para. 1).

Note.—A postage stamp or stamps affixed to a British postal order presented for payment will not be regarded as defaced, when it is clear that the defacement has taken place after the stamp or stamps were affixed to the order, and when such defacement consists merely in the stamp or stamps being encroached upon by a portion of the issuing officer's signature, or of the date stamp of the issuing office, or of the entries made by the payee in filling in or receipting the order or of the crossing of the Bank stamp.

140 A table of conversion, calculated at the rate of fifteen rupees for one pound sterling, is given below from which the cost in Indian money of a British postal order can be at once ascertained. The amount to be paid for a British postal order will be the equivalent of its value in Indian money, as shown by the Table, plus the British poundage at the rates given in para. 138.

(1) TABLE I SHOWING THE EQUIVALENTS IN INDIAN MONEY OF THE VALUES OF FOREIGN STERLING MONEY ORDERS AND BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

FOREIGN STERLING MONEY ORDERS.								BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.			
Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.
£.	R.	£.	R.	s.	Rs. A.	d.	A.	s. d.	Rs. A.	s. d.	Rs. A.
1	15	21	315	1	0 12	1	1	0 6	0 6	11 0	8 4
2	30	22	330	2	1 8	2	2	1 0	0 12	11 6	8 10
3	45	23	345	3	2 4	3	3	1 6	1 2	12 0	9 0
4	60	24	360	4	3 0	4	4	2 0	1 8	12 6	9 6
5	75	25	375	5	3 12	5	5	2 6	1 14	13 0	9 12
6	90	26	390	6	4 8	6	6	3 0	2 4	13 6	10 2
7	105	27	405	7	5 4	7	7	3 6	2 10	14 0	10 8
8	120	28	4 0	8	6 0	8	8	4 0	3 0	14 6	10 14
9	135	29	435	9	6 12	9	9	4 6	3 6	15 0	11 4
10	150	30	450	10	7 6	10	10	5 0	3 12	15 6	11 10
11	165	31	465	11	8 4	11	11	5 6	4 2	16 0	12 0
12	180	32	480	12	9 0	...	...	6 0	4 8	16 6	12 6
13	195	33	495	13	9 12	...	...	6 6	4 14	17 0	12 12
14	210	34	510	14	10 8	...	...	7 0	5 4	17 6	13
15	225	35	525	15	11 4	...	...	7 6	5 10	18 0	13 8
16	240	36	540	16	12 0	...	...	8 0	6 0	18 6	13 14
17	255	37	555	17	12 12	...	...	8 6	6 6	19 0	14 4
18	270	38	570	18	13 8	...	...	9 0	6 12	19 6	14 10
19	285	39	585	19	14 4	...	...	9 6	7 2	20 0	15 0
20	300	40	600	...	...	...	...	10 0	7 8	21 0	15 12
								10 6	7 14	...	...

(2) TABLE II SHOWING THE EQUIVALENTS IN FOREIGN CURRENCIES OF THE VALUE OF FOREIGN STERLING MONEY ORDERS.

Sterling money			* Belgian Congo, * Belgium, Bulgaria, Serbia, Switzerland, * Luxembourg, Tunis.	France, including Algeria, and French colonies, * Luxembourg, Tunis.	* German Empire possessions, &c.	* Austria, * Austrian Agencies, * Hungary, * Bosnia, Herzegovina.	Denmark including Iceland and Farøe Islands, Sweden.	Holland, Dutch Guiana, Dutch West Indies.	Norway.	Egypt	United States of America, Canada, Hawaii, Cuba, West Indies (American), Philippine Islands.									
£	s.	d.	Francs.	Cents.	Francs.	Cents.	Marks.	Pfen.	Kronen.	Hel or fil.	Kroner.	Ore.	Florins.	Cents.	Kroner.	Ore.	Pounds, Egyptian.	Mail.	Dollars.	Cents.
0	0	1	0	10	0	12	0	08	0	10	0	07	0	05	0	07	0	004	0	02
0	0	2	0	20	0	24	0	17	0	20	0	14	0	09	0	14	0	008	0	04
0	0	3	0	30	0	35	0	25	0	30	0	21	0	14	0	21	0	012	0	06
0	0	4	0	40	0	46	0	34	0	40	0	28	0	19	0	28	0	016	0	08
0	0	5	0	50	0	58	0	42	0	50	0	34	0	24	0	34	0	020	0	10
0	0	6	0	60	0	69	0	51	0	60	0	41	0	28	0	41	0	024	0	12
0	0	7	0	70	0	81	0	59	0	70	0	48	0	35	0	48	0	028	0	14
0	0	8	0	80	0	93	0	68	0	80	0	55	0	38	0	55	0	032	0	16
0	0	9	0	90	1	04	0	76	0	90	0	62	0	42	0	62	0	037	0	18
0	0	10	1	00	1	16	0	85	1	00	0	69	0	47	0	69	0	041	0	20
0	0	11	1	10	1	27	0	93	1	10	0	76	0	52	0	76	0	045	0	22
0	1	0	1	20	1	39	1	02	1	20	0	83	0	56	0	83	0	049	0	24
0	2	0	2	50	2	78	2	04	2	89	1	65	1	13	1	65	0	097	0	49
0	3	0	3	70	3	17	3	06	3	59	2	88	1	69	2	48	0	146	0	73
0	4	0	4	00	4	56	4	08	4	79	3	30	2	26	3	30	0	195	0	97
0	5	0	5	20	5	95	5	10	5	99	4	18	2	82	4	18	0	244	1	22
0	6	0	6	40	6	34	6	12	7	19	4	95	3	33	4	95	0	292	1	46
0	7	0	7	50	7	73	7	14	8	38	5	78	3	85	5	78	0	341	1	71
0	8	0	8	00	8	12	8	16	9	58	6	60	4	52	6	60	0	390	1	95
0	9	0	9	20	12	51	9	18	10	78	7	43	5	08	7	43	0	439	2	19
0	10	0	12	50	13	90	10	20	11	98	8	25	5	65	8	25	0	487	2	44
0	11	0	13	70	15	29	11	22	13	18	9	08	6	21	9	08	0	536	2	64
0	12	0	15	00	16	68	12	24	14	37	9	90	6	78	9	90	0	585	2	92
0	13	0	16	20	18	07	13	26	15	57	10	74	7	84	10	74	0	634	3	17
0	14	0	17	50	19	46	14	28	16	77	11	55	7	91	11	55	0	682	3	41
0	15	0	18	70	20	85	15	30	17	97	12	38	8	47	12	38	0	731	3	65
0	16	0	20	00	22	24	16	32	19	17	13	20	9	04	13	2	0	780	3	90
0	17	0	21	20	23	63	17	34	20	36	14	03	9	60	14	03	0	829	4	14
0	18	0	22	50	25	02	18	36	21	56	14	85	10	17	11	85	0	877	4	38
0	19	0	23	70	26	41	19	38	22	76	15	68	10	73	15	68	0	926	4	63
1	0	0	25	00	27	80	20	40	23	98	16	50	11	30	16	50	0	975	4	87
2	0	0	50	00	55	60	40	80	47	92	33	00	22	60	33	00	1	1950	9	74
3	0	0	75	00	83	40	61	20	71	88	49	50	33	90	49	50	2	2925	14	61
4	0	0	100	00	111	20	81	60	95	84	66	00	45	20	66	00	3	3900	19	48
5	0	0	125	00	139	00	102	00	119	80	82	50	56	50	82	50	4	4875	24	35
6	0	0	150	00	166	80	122	40	143	70	99	00	67	80	99	00	5	5850	29	22
7	0	0	175	00	194	60	142	80	167	72	115	50	79	10	115	50	6	6825	34	09
8	0	0	200	00	222	40	165	20	191	68	132	00	90	40	132	00	7	8000	38	96
9	0	0	225	00	250	20	183	00	215	61	148	50	101	70	148	50	8	8975	43	83
10	0	0	250	00	278	00	204	00	239	67	165	00	113	00	165	00	9	9750	48	70

* Serræ temporarily suspended.

141. (1) The purchaser of a British postal order must, before parting with it, fill in the name of the person to whom the order is to be paid, and may fill in the name of the Money Order Office at which the amount is to be paid. If the name of a Money Order Office is not entered by the purchaser, the order will be payable at any Money Order Office named by the payee.

(2) The purchaser should keep a record of the Serial No. and date and name of the office of issue of the order, to facilitate enquiry if the order should be lost. In case of the miscarriage or loss of a British postal order, unless proof can be given to the satisfaction of the British Post Office that the name of the payee was inserted in the order before the holder parted with it, and unless the number of the order can be furnished, the British Post Office cannot undertake to trace the order with a view to accounting for the miscarriage or loss thereof.

142. After a British postal order has once been paid, to whomsoever it is paid, the Post Office will not be liable for any further claim.

143. If any erasure or alteration be made, or if the order is not stamped or signed by the Postmaster of the issuing office, or if the order is cut, defaced, or mutilated, payment may be refused and when payment is refused on any of these grounds, no refund of the value of the order can be granted in India.

144. The purchaser of a British postal order is recommended not to delay its transmission to the payee. Similarly no time should be lost by the payee of a British postal order in presenting the order for payment. If a British postal order be not paid within three months from the last day of the month of issue, a commission equal to the original poundage will be charged, which must be paid in Indian postage stamps affixed to the back of the order. British postal orders presented for payment more than six months after the last day of the month of issue cannot be paid until a reference has been made to the chief office in London.

Post Office Savings Bank.

OBJECT OF GOVERNMENT IN ESTABLISHING POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

145. The object of Government in establishing Post Office Savings Banks is to provide a ready means for the deposit of savings, and so to encourage thrift. Savings Banks are not to be used for the purpose of keeping a current account, and the Accountant-General is empowered to close accounts, or in the case of accounts opened on behalf of minors, to stop the receipt of further deposits, should he have reason to believe that the accounts are being used for a purpose for which the Savings Bank was not intended.

BUSINESS HOURS.

146. Post Office Savings Banks will be open for the transaction of business between the hours of noon and 4 p.m. every day, with the exception of Sundays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday and the King's Birthday. These hours may, under the authority of the Postmaster-General, be altered to suit local circumstances.

POSTAL OFFICIALS BOUND TO SECRET.

147. The officers of the Post Office engaged in the receipt or payment of deposits are not allowed to disclose the name of any depositor, or the amount deposited or withdrawn by him, except to the Postmaster-General or other officers of the Department engaged in carrying out the provisions of these rules.

PERSONS WHO MAY DEPOSIT MONEY.

148. Any person may deposit money in a Post Office Savings Bank (a) on his own behalf, or (b) on behalf of any minor relative, or (c) on behalf of any minor of whom he is the guardian.

Exception.—A Government official may not open an account on behalf of a minor of whom he is the official guardian.

Minors are allowed to deposit money in their own names, and women, whether married or single, are allowed to deposit money in their own names, but subject, in the case of married women, to the limitation laid down in para. 149 (3).

LIMITATIONS AS TO OPENING ACCOUNTS AND DEPOSITS.

149. (1) Any person may open an account in his own name, but may not have more than one such account open.

(2) In addition to the account which a person may open in his own name, he may open any number of separate accounts on behalf of any minors who are related to him or of whom he is the guardian, provided that he shall not open more than one account on behalf of each such minor.

(3) The fact that an account has been opened on behalf of a minor shall not prevent such minor from opening an account in his own name; nor shall the fact that a married man has an account in his own name prevent his wife from opening a separate account in her own name, provided the money to be deposited by her is her own property or earnings.

Notes.—If, through any cause, an account has been opened in contravention of the provisions of this rule, the depositor shall not be entitled to claim interest on the account and the Accountant-General may require him to close it at once.

Deposits in trust are not allowed and cannot be recognised.

150. Money cannot be deposited in the name of two or more persons jointly, provided that nothing in this rule shall prevent the deposit of money in the name of a known firm.

151. The smallest sum of money that can be deposited at any time is four annas; and no sum can be deposited that includes a fraction of an anna.

152. The total amount which may be deposited in any one official year—from the 1st April to the 31st of March inclusive—may not exceed Rs. 1,500, of which not more than

Rs. 500 may remain at call. The excess above Rs. 500, together with any further sum at the depositor's credit, which he may wish to invest (being a sum in whole rupees and not less than Rs. 10 in all), will be invested for him in Government Securities (under para. 174).

Example.—A depositor has deposited Rs. 500 from April 1st to November 10th, and on November 20th brings Rs. 5 As. 3 to the Post Office to be deposited. The Rs. 5 As. 3 will be accepted as a deposit provided that the depositor at the same time signs a form of application requesting that out of the Rs. 505 As. 3 any specified sum in whole rupees, not being less than Rs. 10 (e.g., Rs. 10 or Rs. 11) may be invested for him. In this way the depositor may continue to make deposits up to Rs. 1,500 in all during the year.

Note 1.—The annual limit of Rs. 500 for deposits remaining at call will be reckoned irrespective of withdrawals, that is, withdrawals will not be deducted in applying the limit. But amounts (1) deposited for purposes of immediate investment will be deducted in applying the limit.

The proceeds of the sale of Government securities credited to a depositor's account [under para. 175 (3)], will also be deducted in applying the limit in all cases in which such proceeds are withdrawn before interest becomes due on them (under para. 161).

Note 2.—When an account is transferred from one Post Office Savings Bank to another, only such portion of it as was deposited in the current official year shall be included in calculating the limit for Rs. 500.

153. The total amount which a depositor may have at any time, whether at call, or invested, exclusive of interest for the current year, is Rs. 5,000 in the case of an adult and Rs. 4,000 in the case of an account opened on behalf of a minor by his relative or guardian, provided that, out of these total amounts of Rs. 5,000 and Rs. 4,000, not more than Rs. 2,000, in the case of an adult and Rs. 1,000 in the case of a minor may remain at call and that the balance in excess of these sums (i.e., in excess of Rs. 2,000 or Rs. 1,000 as the case may be) is invested on behalf of the depositor under para. 174. Provided also that only sums in whole rupees and not less than Rs. 10 can be invested at any time.

Example.—A depositor has Rs. 1,950 at his credit in the Savings Bank and brings Rs. 58 As. 5 to be deposited. The Rs. 58 As. 5 will be accepted as a deposit provided that the depositor at the same time signs a form of application requesting that out of the Rs. 2,008 As. 5 any specified sum in whole rupees not being less than Rs. 10 may be invested for him. In this way the depositor may continue to make deposits up to Rs. 1,500 each year until his deposit at call and his investments amount together to Rs. 5,000.

Note.—The maximum balance of Rs. 2,000 (or Rs. 1,000 if the account was opened on behalf of a minor) which may remain at call, may be increased by the addition from year to year of interest calculated on the maximum limit of Rs. 2,000, or Rs. 1,000, as the case may be, and also by interest on investments credited under para. 177.

POWERS TO WITHDRAW MONEY AND LIMITATIONS AS TO WITHDRAWALS.

154. A depositor may withdraw money from his account only once a week. By the term "week" is meant the period from Monday to Saturday, both days inclusive. A depositor may, therefore, withdraw money from his account on Saturday and again on the following Monday.

155. A minor may only withdraw money deposited by him in his own name. Money deposited on behalf of a minor may only be withdrawn during his minority by his guardian.

156. Women, whether married or single, may withdraw money deposited by them in their own names; and married women may also withdraw money deposited by them as single women, in their own names, their marriage notwithstanding. The fact that a female minor, on whose behalf money has been deposited, is married, or becomes married after the account has been opened on her own behalf, shall not prevent her from withdrawing the money so deposited on attaining majority.

157. A depositor may not withdraw a smaller sum than four annas, and he may not withdraw any sum which includes a fraction of an anna unless it be to close his account, in which case he may withdraw the whole balance at his credit.

HOW TO OPEN AN ACCOUNT.

158. Any person wishing to open an account should apply to the nearest Post Office that is a Savings Bank. Application need not necessarily be made in person; but the applicant must state his name, his occupation or profession, and his place of residence. If he be a Native he must also state his father's name and caste.

159. The intending depositor must sign a declaration that he has read and accepted the Post Office Savings Bank's rules.

160. Women may open accounts in their own names through their agents, or, if they are married, through their husbands or agents. The agent or husband will be required to produce a letter of authority in the prescribed form from the depositor and to sign the declaration that the depositor understands and accepts the rules. No postal official may under this rule be the agent of any woman, except his own wife, in respect of an account held in the post office in which he is employed.

161. When the declaration is presented, duly signed, with the amount of the first deposit, or when it has been signed by a depositor attending in person to make a deposit, the amount of the deposit will be entered in a Pass-book which will be supplied to the depositor and the entry will be initialled by the Postmaster and stamped with the office stamp. The depositor will be required to sign a receipt for the Pass-book.

PASS-BOOK AND ITS IMPORTANCE.

162. The Pass-book will show, in the vernacular of the district or in English, as the depositor may wish, the number of his account, with the name of the office from which the book is issued, his own name, occupation or profession, and address. No deposit can be made and no money can be withdrawn from an account without its production, and the Post Office will not be responsible for any sum not acknowledged in the pass-book. Depositors should carefully examine their books before leaving the office, and ascertain that the entries are correct. They should also be careful to keep their pass-books in their own possession, as the Post Office does not accept responsibility for any loss caused to a depositor, if, through his negligence, any person shall obtain possession of the book and fraudulently obtain the payment of any sum belonging to the depositor.

Note.—In the case of an account opened at a sub or branch Post Office, the pass-book will be sent to the head office as soon as possible after the 15th June, when the pass-book is presented for entry of interest. The depositor will obtain a receipt in exchange for his pass-book, and he must give up this receipt when his pass-book is returned to him.

LOSS OF PASS-BOOK.

163. No charge will be made for the pass-book at first supplied to a depositor, or for any book issued to him in continuation of the original book which will be retained by the Post Office. But if a pass-book be lost or spoiled (except under circumstances over which the depositor has no control), or if an account be re-opened with the permission of the Accountant-General (under para. 169), before the expiration of three months from the date of closure, the depositor will have to pay one rupee for a fresh book.

MODE OF DEPOSITING MONEY AFTER AN ACCOUNT HAS BEEN OPENED.

164. (1) A depositor may deposit money at the Post Office at which his account stands as often as he wishes, so long as the prescribed yearly and maximum limits are not exceeded. All that he is required to do is to take or send the amount to be deposited with his pass-book. The amount of his deposit will be entered in the pass-book and the balance struck. The entry will then be initialled by the postmaster and stamped with the date-stamp of the office, and the pass-book returned to the depositor or his messenger.

A depositor whose account stands at a head office may deposit money at any of the sub-offices under that head office which are Savings Banks, and a depositor whose account stands at a sub-office may deposit money at the head office of the sub-office or at any of the sub-offices of that head office which are Savings Banks. Similarly, a depositor at a branch office may deposit money at the office to which it is subordinate and if such office is a sub-office, he may also deposit money at the head office of such sub-office. With these exceptions a depositor may deposit money only at the Post Office at which his account stands.

Note 1.—No deposit may be made to an account which has been ordered to be closed.

2.—No deposit may be made to an account opened on behalf of a minor after he has attained the age of 18 years.

MODE OF WITHDRAWING MONEY.

165. When a depositor wishes to withdraw money, he must present his pass-book personally or by agent at the Post Office at which his account stands, with a printed form of application for withdrawal, which can be obtained at the Post Office, signed by himself, and showing the balance at his credit and the amount which he wishes to withdraw. If the pass-book and application for withdrawal are presented by an agent, the name and signature of the agent should be entered in the application for withdrawal before it leaves the depositor's custody, and in any case, the entries must be made before the application is presented at the Post Office. If the depositor is unable to write, he must attend personally and affix his mark or seal to the application. Should he be absolutely unable to attend personally, he must have his mark or seal affixed to the application and attested by some respectable witness, and the postmaster will make payment to the person presenting this application with the pass-book, after satisfying himself, by such enquiry as he may think proper, of the inability of the depositor to attend and of the genuine character of the application. The mark or seal of the depositor or messenger who cannot write must, at the time he receives payment of a withdrawal, be attested by the signature of a respectable witness (other than the paying officer) who is personally acquainted with the depositor or messenger (as the case may be) and also known to the postmaster or some member of the Post Office establishment.

Note.—If a depositor desires to withdraw the whole of the balance shown to his credit in his pass-book, he will be required to close his account.

In the case of withdrawals from the accounts of female depositors by their authorised agents, the agent must sign the following certificate on the application for withdrawal:—
“Certified that the depositor is on this day alive and sane.”

INTEREST.

166. Interest will be allowed, until further orders, at the rate of 3 per cent. per annum on all deposits, subject to the condition stated in this Rule. This interest will be allowed for each calendar month on the lowest balance at credit of an account between the close of the fourth day and the end of the month: provided that interest shall be allowed only on sums of complete rupees, and that it shall be calculated to the nearest

pie: provided also that interest shall not be allowed on any sum in excess of Rs. 2,000 (or of Rs. 1,000 if the account was opened on behalf of a minor).

Note 1.—When an order has been issued to close an account, interest ceases to accrue from the first day of the month in which the order is issued.

2.—Interest on the account of a deceased depositor ceases to accrue from the first day of the month in which notice is issued to the person or persons recognised by the Postmaster-General as entitled to receive the balance of the account. No interest will be allowed on money deposited after his death in the account of a deceased depositor.

TRANSFER OF ACCOUNTS.

167. A depositor may have his account transferred, free of charge, to any Post Office that is a Savings Bank, *provided that the account shall have been in existence for three months previous to the transfer.* If he should wish to transfer his account, he must present his pass-book personally, or send it to the post office, and must in either case make a written application for transfer. The pass-book will be returned to the depositor, who should present it as soon as possible at the Post Office to which his account has been transferred, with a specimen of his signature.

Note 1.—Accounts cannot be transferred from one head Post Office to another between the 16th and 31st March, both days inclusive.

2.—Accounts ordered to be closed cannot be transferred; nor can an account be transferred after the death of the depositor.

3.—The pass-book of a depositor in a sub or branch Post Office who wishes to transfer his account will first be sent to the head office to have the orders authorising the transfer entered in it.

CLOSING AN ACCOUNT.

168. When a depositor wishes to close his account, he must present his pass-book with a form of application for withdrawal of the amount shown at his credit in the pass-book. The amount of interest due on his account up to the end of the calendar month preceding the date of presentation will be entered in the pass-book and a final balance struck. The amount will then be paid to the depositor and his receipt taken on the warrant of payment. The pass-book will be retained in the Post Office. If the application to close an account be presented at a sub or branch office, the same procedure will be followed as in the case of an ordinary withdrawal, except that the pass-book will be retained and that the application and pass-book will, when interest is due, be in all cases sent to the head office for the warrant of payment.

Note.—The rule (*see para. 154*) which prevents a depositor from withdrawing money from his account more than once a week does not apply to the closing of an account, that is to say, an account may be closed within the week in which a withdrawal has been made.

RE-OPENING AN ACCOUNT.

169. A depositor who has once closed an account cannot open another account until after the expiration of three months from the date of closure without the permission of the Accountant-General, and a depositor whose account has been closed by order cannot open a fresh account in any case without the permission of the authority which ordered it to be closed.

DEAD ACCOUNTS.

170. Accounts in respect of which no transactions have taken place for the period specified below will be treated as "dead" and no subsequent deposit or withdrawal will be allowed in the case of such accounts without the previous orders of the Accountant-General.

When the balance of the account	And when no sum has been deposited or withdrawn and no interest added for
does not exceed Rs. 10	3 complete years.
" " " 100	6 " "
" exceeds " " 100	12 " "

Note 1.—By "transaction" in this rule is meant not only a deposit or withdrawal but also the presentation of the pass-book for the entry of interest.

2.—A dead account does not lapse to Government, but may be re-opened at any time on the application of the depositor, and the interest that has accumulated will be added to the principal when the account is revived.

PROCEDURE TO BE FOLLOWED IN CASES OF SUCCESSION AND GUARDIANSHIP.

171. If a depositor should die, leaving in a Post Office Savings Bank a balance, whether in cash or in Government securities, or both, not exceeding one thousand rupees, and if probate of his will or letters of administration of his estate or a certificate granted under Act VII of 1889, be not produced to the Postmaster-General within three months of the death of the said depositor, the Postmaster-General may pay the said sum of money to any person appearing to him to be entitled to receive it, or to administer the estate of the deceased.

Note.—If the deceased depositor was a minor in whose name more accounts than one stand open, the balances at credit of those accounts will be added together for the purpose of applying this rule.

172. Balances, whether in cash or Government securities, or both, in excess of Rs. 1,000 may only be paid on production of probate, letters of administration, or a certificate under Act VII of 1889, unless otherwise ordered by the Director-General, who has discretionary power to dispense with such evidence in cases where he is of opinion that to require it would cause hardship, and that to dispense with it would involve no appreciable risk. If the balance in excess of Rs. 1,000 be that of a cash deposit account opened on behalf of a deceased minor—the balance of which, excluding interest, cannot under these rules exceed Rs. 1,000—the discretionary power may be exercised even if the condition of hardship be not established.

173. If any depositor becomes insane or otherwise incapable of managing his affairs, and if such insanity or incapacity be proved to the satisfaction of the Postmaster-General, then the Postmaster-General may, from time to time, make payment out of the deposits to any proper person. Where a Committee or Manager has been duly appointed to administer the depositor's estate, nothing in this rule authorises payments to any person other than such Committee or Manager.

PURCHASE OF GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.

174. (1) Any person whether previously a depositor in the Post Office Savings Bank or not may invest through the Post Office in Government securities, in one of the 3½ per cent. loans, specifying in his application either the sum to be invested or the nominal value of the security to be purchased: provided that the sum to be invested or the nominal value of securities to be purchased shall be in whole rupees, and not less than Rs. 10: provided also that the total amount invested in any one financial year from the 1st of April to the 31st of March shall not exceed Rs. 1,000 and that the total amount invested through the Post Office, after deducting any sum sold through the Post Office, shall not exceed Rs. 5,000 in the case of an adult or Rs. 4,000 in the case of a minor.

(2) If the nominal value of securities purchased is less than Rs. 100, an Investment Certificate will be issued. If the nominal value of the securities is Rs. 100, the investor may have either an Investment Certificate or a whole piece of Government paper for the amount, and if the nominal value of the securities is above Rs. 100, he may have either (i) an Investment Certificate for the entire amount, or (ii) whole pieces of Government paper of Rs. 100, or any multiple of Rs. 100, and an Investment Certificate for the remainder, provided that the remainder is not less than Rs. 10.

Note.—In the case of all applications for the purchase of Government securities, either the whole or a portion of the balance standing at the credit of the depositor's Savings Bank account may be made available, or a special deposit made, for the purpose of providing the amount required.

(3) When whole pieces of Government paper are required, the investor has the option of requesting, in his application, that the paper should remain in the custody of the Accountant-General or be delivered to him. In the former case, a receipt from the Accountant-General for the paper will be delivered to the investor. When paper is to be delivered to the investor, it will be encased for payment of interest at the district treasury and be forwarded to the Post Office for delivery to the investor. In the case of Government securities represented by an Investment Certificate, the securities will remain in the custody of the Accountant-General, and no paper can be delivered to the investor or encased for payment of interest at the treasury.

(4) Applications for Investment Certificates and Government Promissory Notes must be made on separate forms of application prescribed by the Director-General. If the applicant is already a depositor in the Post Office Savings Bank, he should present his pass-book with his application, if he is not already a depositor, a pass-book will be prepared and delivered to him.

(5) When an application for an Investment Certificate is presented at a head or a sub-post office, an Investment Certificate, signed by the head or sub-postmaster as the case may be, will be handed to the investor *across the counter of the Post Office*. When the application is presented at a branch Post Office, an Investment Certificate will be obtained for the investor from the head office or the sub-office to which the branch office is subordinate. The Accountant-General will fix the rate at which Government securities represented by Investment Certificates can be purchased. This rate will be communicated to head and sub-postmasters and will remain in force until it is changed by the Accountant-General.

(6) Two or more Investment Certificates may, at any time, be exchanged for a single certificate of their aggregate value, also one or more Investment certificates of the nominal value of not less than Rs. 100 may at any time be exchanged for a whole piece of Government paper of Rs. 100 or any multiple of Rs. 100. The certificates to be exchanged must be presented at the local post office, entered in the appropriate form of application prescribed for the purpose by the Director-General.

Separate forms are provided for exchanging—

(a) two or more certificates for a single one, and

(b) one or more certificates for a whole piece of Government paper.

(7) Applications for Government Promissory Notes presented at any Post Office will be forwarded to the Accountant-General at Calcutta, who will take the necessary steps for the purchase. *The investor will be charged with the actual price paid for the Government Promissory Notes.* The entries in connection with the investment will be noted in the pass-book by the head office.

Notes.—The annual limit of Rs. 1,000 and the maximum limit of Rs. 5,000 for investments through the Post Office do not apply to investments in connection with public accounts, with regimental, police, and other conjoint accounts, or with security deposit accounts.

SALE OF GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.

175. (1) Any depositor may apply for sale through the Post Office of the whole, or of any portion, of any Government securities which may have been purchased for him through the Post Office, whether held by himself or held for him by the Accountant-General: provided that, if only a portion of the Government securities is specified for sale, the nominal value of this portion must not be (1) less than Rs. 10, or (2) such a sum as would leave a balance of securities of the nominal value of less than Rs. 10.

(2) Applications for the sale of (i) Investment Certificates, and (ii) Government Promissory Notes, must be made on separate forms of application prescribed by the Director-General of the Post Office. In the former case, the application must be accompanied by the Investment Certificates, and the securities will be sold at the same rate as that fixed by the Accountant-General for the purchase of securities represented by Investment Certificates. In the latter case, such of the Government Promissory Notes to be sold as are not held by the Accountant-General must be presented with the application endorsed in favour of the Accountant-General and these, together with any Government Promissory Notes in the custody of that officer which are specified for sale, will be sold at the current market rate.

(3) The results of sale will be intimated to the depositor by the Accountant-General through the postmaster concerned with the least possible delay after the receipt of the application. The proceeds of sale, together with any interest that may be due, will be credited to the depositor's Savings Bank account in the first instance and, if the annual or total cash limit of his account is thereby exceeded, the excess will not bear interest and must be withdrawn by the depositor. When, however, such sale proceeds are withdrawn by the depositor before interest becomes due on them, they will not be taken into account in calculating the annual and total cash limits of the account.

Notes.—Securities purchased in the name and on behalf of a minor cannot be sold during the minority except by the minor's legally constituted guardian, and the definition of guardian given below does not apply to the sale of such securities.

Guardian includes a father, or, if the father be dead, a mother, or, if both parents be dead, and no guardian of the minor has been appointed, by will or deed or under any enactment for the time being in force in British India, any adult relation of the minor with or by whom the minor is residing or being maintained.

SALE CUSTODY OF GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES.

176. (1) A depositor may tender at a Post Office Savings Bank for safe custody by the Accountant-General, Government Promissory Notes which have been purchased for him through the Post Office. The tender must be made on the form prescribed by the Director-General, and the notes tendered must be endorsed to the Accountant-General. A receipt for the notes from the Accountant-General will be delivered to the depositor.

(2) A depositor may also, at any time, apply through the local Post Office for the delivery to him of any Government Promissory Notes which have been purchased for him through the Post Office. The application must be made in the form prescribed by the Director-General. The notes will be delivered to the depositor on his surrendering the receipt originally granted to him by the Accountant-General, duly endorsed in acknowledgment of his having received back the notes.

INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.

177. So long as Government securities purchased through the Post Office remain in the custody of the Accountant-General, under paras 174 (3) and 176 (1), interest when due* will be drawn and advised to the local Post Office Savings Bank by the Accountant-General, for credit to the depositor's account. If the annual or total cash limit of the account is exceeded, the excess will not bear interest.

178. No fee, commission, or brokerage of any kind is charged for the purchase, sale, safe custody or delivery out of custody of Government securities bought through the Post Office or for the realisation and remittance of interest on such securities. So long as Government securities purchased through the Post Office remain in the custody of the Accountant-General, under paras 174 (3) and 176 (1), the interest thereon is exempt from income tax.

POWER OF GOVERNMENT TO ALTER RULES.

179. The Governor-General in Council reserves the right to alter or add to these rules at any time.

* *NOTE.*—In the case of Government securities represented by Investment Certificates, interest will, for the present, be due on the 1st May and 1st November of each year.

List of Town Sub-Post Offices in Madras.

Serial No.	Name of Office.	Locality in which Sub-Post Office situated.	HOURS DURING WHICH THE TELEGRAPH BRANCH IS OPEN.	
			On Week Days.	On Sundays and Post Office holidays.
1	Adyar †	6, Brodie's Road	7 A.M. to 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. to 7 P.M.	Non-Combined Office.
2	Broadway *	163, Broadway	...	Do.
3	Brodie's Road *	1, Brodie's Road, Mylapore	...	8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M.
4	Cathedral *	131, Mount Road, (West)	...	...
5	Chepauk *	Revenue Board Office	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	...
6	Chetput *	9/3, Spur Tank Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	8-30 to 9-30 A.M. and 4-30 to 5-30 P.M.
7	Chinnampet *	96, Sany Naicken Street	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	...
8	Cholai *	1185 Choolai Bazaar Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	...
9	Egmore	39, Egmore High Road	7 A.M. to 11 A.M. and 3 to 7 P.M.	Non-Combined Office.
10	Egmore Railway Station *	9 Whannel's Road	...	Do.
11	Flower Bazaar *	51, 52 Rattan Bazaar Road	...	Do.
12	Fort St. George	St. George's Street, Fort	...	} Open day and night on all days.
13	Madras Governor's Camp, Mount Road †	Government House, Mount Road	...	
14	Madras Govt's Camp, Guindy	Government House, Guindy	11 A.M. to 6 P.M.	Non-Combined Office.
15	High Court Buildings *	High Court Buildings, (North View)	7 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 1 P.M. to 6 P.M.	...
16	Jam Bazaar *	180 Jani Jan Khan Street	7 A.M. to 9 P.M.	...
17	Kilbuck	16, Orme's Road	7 A.M. to 9 P.M.	Non-Combined Office.
18	Mannady *	78, 74 and 75, Mannady Bazaar Street	7 A.M. to 9 P.M.	8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M.
19	Mint Buildings *	270, Mint Street	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	Non-Combined Office.
20	Mount Road	Mount Road, (West)	...	8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M.
21	Mylapore	45, Cutcherry Road	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	Non-Combined Office.
22	Nungumbankum *	11, Nungumbankum High Road	...	Non-Combined Office.
23	Park Town	92/94 Adam's Park	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	8-30 to 9-30 A.M. and 4-30 to 5-30 P.M.
24	Parthasarathy Covil *	1, Venaragava Mondaly Street, Triplicane.	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	...
25	Perambur Barracks *	1, Perambur Main Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	Non-Combined Office.
26	Pudupet *	25, Strahan's Road	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M.
27	Rajapuram	67, Harris Road	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	...
28	Ripon Buildings	16 East Madha Church Street	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	...
29	Royapettah	Ripon Buildings, Front View	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	...
30	Saidpet	2 + 3 34 Peter's Road	7 A.M. to 11 A.M. and 2 P.M. to 6 P.M.	8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M.
31	San Thomé *	8, Jeenes Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	...
32	Sowcarpet *	55, San Thomé High Road	7 A.M. to 10-30 P.M.	...
33	Spencer's Buildings *	398, Mint Street	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	...
34	Teynampett *	1152, Mount Road	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	...
35	Triplicane	1/92, Mount Road, (Pally Teynampet)	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	...
36	Vepery	1183, High Road, Triplicane	7 A.M. to 11 A.M. and 3 to 7 P.M.	8-30 to 9-30 A.M. and 4-30 to 5-30 P.M.
37	Washermanpetta *	112, Pursewakum High Road	...	...
		357, Teroorattayoor High Road	...	...

* No Delivery is made from these Offices.

† Season Post Office, open only during the time when H. E. the Governor is in Madras.

‡ The Telegraph Branch of the Adyar combined Office will work also between 8-30 and 9 P.M. when the Government of Madras are in Madras.

Numerical List of Post-Box Holders in Madras.

Box
No.

- 1 The Manager, *Madras Mail*.
- 2 Messrs. Wilson & Co.
- 3 The Deccan Company.
- 4 The Grasoj Company.
- 5 Messrs. Burn & Co., Limited.
- 6 Messrs. Dymos & Co., Limited.
- 7 Messrs. W. A. Beardsell & Co.
- 8 The Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co., Limited, Madras Branch
- 9 Messrs. M. S. Darwin & Co.
- 10 Messrs. C. R. N. & Brothers.
- 11 The Mercantile Bank of India.
- 12 Messrs. Parry & Co.
- 13 The Presidency Port Officer.
- 14 Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co.
- 15 Messrs. Hyath Batcha Saib & Co.
- 16 The Secretary & Treasurer, Bank of Madras.
- 17 Messrs. Sri Ranga & Co.
- 18 Messrs. Roberts Newton & Co
- 19 Messrs. S. Radha & Co.
- 20 Messrs. Lakshmi Ratnas Ltd.
- 25 The Madras Import Co.
- 36 Messrs. McDowell & Co., Limited.
- 37 The South Indian Export Co., Limited.
- 38 The Superintendent of Stationery.
- 39 *New India*, The
- 40 Messrs. Alfred Young & Co.
- 42 Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.
- 45 Messrs. Volkart Bros.
- 46 Messrs. Cutler, Palmer & Co.
- 51 Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co.
- 52 The Medical Storekeeper to Government.
- 56 Messrs. Ramsay & Co.
- 57 Messrs. Carl Simon Soshone.
- 58 The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.
- 59 The Inspector-General of Registration.
- 60 Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., Broadway.
- 62 Messrs. Tetley and Whitley.
- 63 Messrs. Best & Co.
- 64 The National Bank of India.
- 65 Messrs. M. Lazaro & Co.
- 66 Messrs. Binny & Co., Limited.
- 67 Messrs. Oakley, Bowden & Co.
- 70 Messrs. Walker & Co.
- 77 Messrs. John Dickinson & Co., Limited
- 78 The Registrar, High Court of Judicature.
- 86 Messrs. V. Perumall Chetty & Sons, and Proprietors of Hoe & Co.
- 88 Messrs. Ibrahim Sulaiman Salehjee & Co.
- 89 P. Abdul Rahman & Co.
- 90 Messrs. Ramaswamy & Co.
- 91 Messrs. Alexander & Co.
- 97 Messrs. Hajee Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co.
- 98 Messrs. Jamal Moddeen Saib & Co.
- 100 Messrs. Chambers & Co.
- 101 The South India Industrials.
- 103 Mr. T. M. Manickam Pillai.
- 109 The Bombay Co., Limited.
- 115 The Standard Oil Co. of New York.
- 118 Dr. G. A. Krishnasamy Naidu
- 119 Messrs. Chas. H. Parsons & Co.
- 120 Madras Export Co.
- 121 Messrs. King & Partridge.
- 122 Messrs. Scott & Todd
- 125 Hope, Prudhomme & Co.
- 126 The *Svadesamitran* Office.
- 132 Messrs. Holland & Moss, Limited.

Box
No.

- 135 Henke's Tile Works, Peroke, Agent, Madras Branch.
- 139 The Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Limited.
- 140 R. Kasivisvanatha Mudaliar.
- 141 Messrs. Marshall Sons & Co., Limited.
- 143 Hajee Tar Mohammad Ayub Saib.
- 153 Messrs. Ralli Bros. Agency.
- 156 The Indian Medical Syndicate.
- 157 Messrs. Yakub Hassan & Co.
- 161 The Law Reports Office.
- 162 Commercial Union Assurance Co., Limited.
- 163 Messrs. S. T. R. Diamond & Co.
- 164 C. V. Krishna Book Depot.
- 165 The Durbar General Trading Co.
- 166 Messrs. Sri Krishna Bros.
- 167 Superior Watch Co.
- 168 General Insurance Bureau and House Property Agency.
- 170 Emperor Watch Co.
- 171 The General Electric Co., India.
- 172 T. S. A. Manickam Pillai & Co.
- 175 Mr. K. Porunga Mudaliar.
- 176 Messrs. S. K. Govindarajulu Chetty
- 177 Mr. V. P. Puckrisaswamy Pillai.
- 180 The Nestle's & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.
- 181 Geo. D'Emden, Esq. [Co.]
- 182 Mr. Hajee Ali Mahomed Osman Sahib.
- 186 Messrs. Huson and Robinson.
- 188 Messrs. N. S. Venkataswamy & Co.
- 189 Mr. A. Appadurai Mudaliar.
- 190 R. S. Lakshminathan.
- 191 The American Consul, Madras, India.
- 192 H. White, Wilson & Co.
- 194 Messrs. S. Hajee Abdulla Saib & Co.
- 197 Remington Typewriter Co., Limited.
- 203 Messrs. D. L. Sastri & Co.
- 205 The Crompton Engineering Co.
- 206 Messrs. R. S. Manian & Co.
- 208 Messrs. P. S. Bomiah & Co.
- 211 The Eastern Advertising Agency, and Proprietor, V. Ramakrishna & Co.
- 22 The *Andra Patrika*.
- 213 The Madras Company, Ltd.
- 215 T. Rajavelu & Co.
- 217 British Watch Company.
- 218 Messrs. Abbas Hussain & Co.
- 219 Messrs. A. Narayanaswami Naicker & Sons.
- 220 The *Indian Patriot*.
- 221 The Madras Snuff Co.
- 222 Messrs. Amritam & Co.
- 224 Messrs. Louis D'Arzol & Co.
- 225 Messrs. Turnbulls (Glasgow) Ltd.
- 226 J. Murray & Co.
- 228 M. R. Rameshandra Naidu.
- 229 Mr. Nandivada Narayanaswami.
- 230 Messrs. A. S. Rama & Co.
- 231 Mr. A. Subaswamy Nainar.
- 232 P. Rajaram & Co.
- 233 Messrs. Featherstone & Co.
- 234 Messrs. M. Doraiswamy Iyengar and Brothers.
- 235 The Standard Adjustment Company.
- 236 Mr. T. S. Kuppuswamy Chetty.
- 237 Messrs. Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.
- 239 Messrs. P. V. Sastri & Co.
- 240 The American Optical Agency.
- 241 G. Narayanaswamy Naidu.
- 242 The Imperial Tobacco, Co. of India, Ltd.

NUMERICAL LIST OF POST-BOX HOLDERS IN MADRAS—concluded.

Box

- No.
 243 Singer Sewing Machine Co.
 245 Messrs. Mahadev & Co.
 246 Messrs. K. Wellson & Co.
 247 Messrs. A. M. Yousoof & Co.
 248 Messrs. G. Murti & Co.
 249 Messrs. Weightworth, Morgan & Co.
 250 H. F. Pelton, Esq., Auditor (Standard Oil Company of New York).
 251 Messrs. Doraisawmy & Co., Proprietors of the English Drug Stores.

MOUNT ROAD POST OFFICE.

- 301 Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd.
 302 Messrs. Misquith & Co., Limited.
 303 Messrs. Simpson & Co., Ltd.
 304 Messrs. Whitesway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.
 305 R. MacIure, Esq.
 306 Messrs. Oakes & Co., Limited.
 307 Messrs. G. D'Angelis & Son.
 308 Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd.
 309 Haji Syed Abdul Ghafur Saib.
 311 Messrs. Higginbothams, Limited.
 312 Messrs. Ghent Bros.
 313 Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Limited.
 314 Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., Limited.
 315 Messrs. T. R. Tawker & Sons.
 316 The Hindu Office.
 317 Messrs. P. Orr & Sons., Ltd.
 318 The Madras Times Printing and Publishing Co., Limited.
 319 Messrs. Chellaram Gianchand.
 320 Hajee Ismail Sait & Sons.
 322 The Postmaster-General, Madras.
 324 J. W. Roberts, Esq.
 326 The M. E. Publishing House.
 333 Messrs. C. Meera Sahib & Co.
 335 Mrs. H. E. Gow.
 336 The Law Printing House.
 337 The Jagirdar of Arni
 338 Messrs. Mason Smith & Co.
 340 MacVenver & Co.
 341 Uberoi Limited.
 342 Indian Pharmacy Stores.
 343 The Graphotone Co.
 344 Uberoi & Co.

TRIPPLICANE POST OFFICE

- 402 The Conservator of Forests, Central Circle.
 403 The Commissioner of Salt, Abkari, Customs and Separate Revenue.
 404 The Director of Madras Survey.
 405 The Chief Engineer for Irrigation.
 406 The Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Land Revenue Department and Court of Wards.
 407 The Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Department of Revenue Settlement and Survey, Land Records and Agriculture.
 409 Messrs. C. S. Kumarasawmy Chetty & Co.
 410 Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, P. W. D., Chepauk.

VEPEBY POST OFFICE

- 451 { The Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Co., Limited.
 Messrs. Karsaudos Mooljee Jaitha.
 453 The Superintendent of the Archaeological Survey Department.

Box
No.

- 454 The Director of Industries, Dept. of Industry.
 455 The S. P. C. K. Press.
 456 The Supdt., School of Arts, Madras.
 461 Madras Electric Tramways, Limited.
 463 The Washington Co.
 464 T. S. Sabapathy Pillay.

PARK TOWN POST OFFICE.

- 501 The Christian Literature Society for India.
 502 The Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, Madras Auxiliary.
 503 The Superintendent of Prisons, The Penitentiary.
 504 The Indian Trading Co.
 505 Messrs. C. Abdul Hakim & Co.
 507 Messrs. William & Co.
 508 Messrs. N. R. Bagdy & Co.
 509 Hajee Fakcer Mohamed & Co.
 510 Guru Basava & Co.
 512 A. Govindarajulu Nayagar.
 514 Iyucannoo Mudaliar.
 516 Messrs. Palani Brothers.
 517 Messrs. V. G. Sawmy & Co., Park Town.
 518 Messrs. T. Pillay & Co.

RAYAPURAM POST OFFICE.

- 551 The Agent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railways, Limited.
 553 The Reliance Foundry and Engineering Works.
 554 Messrs. Massey & Co., Limited.
 555 Messrs. N. V. Shunmukam & Co.
 556 Italian Watch Co., Rayapuram.

MYPALORE POST OFFICE.

- 601 The Inspector-General of Police.
 602 The Dy. Inspector-General of Police, C. I. D. and Railways.

ROYAPETTAH POST OFFICE.

- 651 The Secretary, Madras Club.
 652 The Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras, or Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.
 655 Mrs. Samuel.

CATHEDRAL POST OFFICE.

- 701 The Superintendent of Government Railway Police.

EGMORE POST OFFICE.

- 751 The Commissioner of Police.
 754 The Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital.

FORT ST. GEORGE POST OFFICE.

- 801 The Accountant-General.

PERAMBUR POST OFFICE.

- 851 The Superintendent of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry

ADYAR POST OFFICE.

- 901 The Theosophical Publishing House.
 902 K. R. Charri Bros.
 903 The Chief Agent, The Empire of India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Bombay, Adyar.

SAIDAPET POST OFFICE.

- 1052 The Collector of Chingleput.

Alphabetical List of Post-Box Holders in Madras.

Names.	P. B. No.	Telegraphic Address.	Names.	P. B. No.	Telegraphic Address.
A			Director of Industries, Industries Dept.		
Abbas Hussain & Co. ...	218	Hussainbas.	Director of Madras Survey, The	404	Survey Madra
Abdul Hakin & Co., C. ...	505	...	Doraiswamy Iyengar & Bros.	234	...
Abdul Rahman & Co., P. ...	89	...	Doraiswamy & Co., Messrs.	251	...
Accountant-General, The	301	Accts. Madras.	Proprietors of the English Drug Stores	...	...
Addison & Co. ...	308	Addisonco.	Durbar General Trading Co.	165	...
Agent, M. & S. M. Railway.	551	Freight.	E		
Alexander & Co. ...	91	Maglonia.	Eastern Advertising Agency.	211	...
Alfred Young & Co. ...	40	Orestes.	Ebrahim Sulaiman Salehjee & Co.	88	Salehjee.
American Consul, Madras	191	...	Emperor Watch Co. .	170	...
American Optical Agency.	240	...	F		
Amritam & Co. ...	222	...	Featherstone & Co. ...	233	...
Andra Patrika, The	212	Patrika	G		
Appadurai Mudaliyar, A. ...	189	...	General Electric Co. India, Ltd.	171	Kilowatt.
B			General Insurance Bureau and Home Property Agency	163	Agency.
Bagdy & Co., N. R.	508	Tincture.	Ghent Bros. ...	312	...
Beardsell & Co., W. A. ...	7	Cement.	Gordon, Woodroffe & Co. .	42	Woodroffe.
Best & Co. ...	63	Best.	Govindarajulu Chetty & Co., S. K.	176	...
Binnay & Co., Ltd. ...	66	Binnacle.	Govindarajulu Nayagar, A. ...	512	Cheapest.
Bombay Co., Ltd. ...	109	Cabrouade.	Gow, H. E., Mrs.	335	...
Borniah & Co., P. S. ...	208	...	Graphotone Co., The	343	...
British Watch Co.	217	...	Grasol Company, The	4	...
Burn & Co., Ltd. ...	5	Burn.	Guru Basava & Co. ...	510	Medicated.
C			Guruswami Nandivada	239	...
Carl Simon Soehne	57	Nordlloyd.	H		
Chambers & Co. ...	100	Hides.	Hajee Abdulla Sahib & Co., S.	194	Chakuvoy.
Charles H. Parsons & Co. ...	119	Centipede	Hajee Ali Mahomed Oosman Sahib	182	Rubbania.
Charri Bros., K. R. ...	902	...	Hajee Fakeer Mohamad & Co., P.	509	Barakalla.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	58	...	Hajee Ismail Sait & Sons	320	Ismail.
Chellaram Gianchand	319	Silver.	Hajee Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co.	97	...
Chettle, Holt & Co. ...	237	Chetholt.	Hajee Tar Mohammad Ayoob Sait.	148	Hanaphia.
Chief Agent, The Empire of India Life Insurance, Ltd., Bombay-Adyar.	903	...	Haji Syed Abdul Ghafur Saib & Son.	309	...
Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt., Chepauk.	410	C. E, Madras.	Henke's Tile Works, Feroke, Agent, Madras Branch, Madras.	135	Henkenies.
Chief Engineer for Irrigation.	415	Madras Irrign.	Higginbothams, Ltd. ...	311	Booklover.
Christian Literature Society, The	501	...	Holland & Moss, Ltd. ...	182	Whitebach.
Collector of Chingleput, Saidapet.	1052	...	Hope Prudhomme & Co. ...	125	Fontenoy.
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.	162	Cuaco.	Hindu Office, The	816	Hindu.
Commissioner of Police, Egmore. ...	751	Policom.	Huson and Robinson	186	Syntax.
Commissioner of Salt, Abkari, Customs and Separate Revenue.	408	Excise Madras.	Hyath Batcha Sahib & Co., M. A.	15	Kaiser.
Conservator of Forests, Central Circle.	402	Forests.	I		
C. R. N. & Brothers	10	...	Imperial Tobacco* Co. of India, Ltd., The	242	Powhattan.
Crompton Engineering Co....	205	Cromptonco.	Indian Medical Syndicate	156	...
Cutler, Palmer & Co. ...	46	Companion.	Indian Patriot, The	220	Patriot.
D			Indian Pharmacy and Stores, Mount Road.	342	...
D'Angelis & Son, G. ...	307	Dangelis.	Indian Trading Co. ...	504	Degree.
Darwin & Co., M. S. ...	9	Winda.			
Deccan Company, The	8	...			
D'Emden George	18	...			
Deputy Inspector-General of Police and Rys., C.I.D.	60	Intellierim.			

Names.	P. B. No.	Telegraphic Address.	Names.	P. B. No.	Telegraphic Address.
Inspector-General of Police ...	601	Police.	N		
Insp-General of Registration.	59	Registration.	Narayanaswamy Naicker & Sons.	219	..
Italian Watch Co., Royapuram	556	...	Narayanaswamy Naidu, G	241	...
Iyacannoo Moodelliar ...	614	..	National Bank of India, Ltd.	64	National.
J			Nestle's and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.	180	Nestanglo.
Jagirdar of Arni ...	337	Tulia.	New India, The ...	39	New India.
Jamal Moideen Saib & Co., M.	98	Jamal	Non-Brahmin, The ..	21	...
John Dickinson & Co., Ltd.	77	Lionbrand.	O		
K			Oakes & Co., Ltd., Broadway	60	Bonami.
Kasivisvanath Mudaliar, R...	140	...	Oakes & Co., Ltd., Mount Road	306	Oakes.
King and Partridge ...	121	Regal.	Oakley, Bowden & Co. ..	67	Warehouse.
Krishna Book Depot, C. V. ...	184	.	Oriental Govt. Security Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch	8	Oriental.
Krishnaswamy Naidu, Dr. G. N.	118	..	Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.	139	Oakenpin.
Kumarasamy Chetty & Co., C. S.	409	..	Orr & Sons, P.	317	Orr.
Kuppuswamy Chetty, T. S. ...	236	.	P		
L			Packirisawmy Pillay, V. P.	177	...
Lakshmi Ratnas, Ltd.	20	..	Palani Brothers	516	...
Lakshmiratnam, R. S.	190	..	Parry & Co.	12	Parry.
Law Printing House	380	Lawsunjiv.	Pelton, H. F.	250	...
Law Reports Office (High Court).	161	.	Perumall Chetty & Sons, V., and Proprietors of Hoe & Co., Madras	86	Hoe.
Lazaro & Co., M. ...	65	..	Pillay, & Co., T.	518	...
Louis D. Arzel & Co.	224	..	Ponrungam Mudaliyar, K.	175	...
M			Postmaster-General, Madras	322	P. M. G.
Maclure, R. ...	305	Purity.	Presidency Port Officer, Madras	13	Paxillum.
MacVenner & Co. ...	340	Sculpture.	R		
Madras Bank	10	Europa.	Rajaram & Co., P.	382	...
Madras Company, Ltd., The	218	Macold.	Rajuvolu & Co, T.	215	Magpie.
Madras Electric Tramways, Ltd., The.	46	Tramways	Ralli Bros. Agency, Madras	153	Ralli.
Madras Export Co. ...	120	Skinco.	Rama & Co., A. S. ...	230	...
Madras Import Co. ...	35	Veritas	Ramachandra Naidu, R. ...	228	...
Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Co., Ltd.	451	Evergreens.	Ramasawmy & Co.	90	...
Mahadev & Co. ...	245	..	Ramsay & Co.	56	Screwjack.
Manager, "Madras Mail," Madras.	1	Mail.	Rathia & Co., S.	19	...
Manager, "Madras Times," Mount Road.	318	Times.	Registrar, High Court of Judicature, Madras	78	High Court.
Manickam Pillai & Co., T S. A.	172	...	Reliance Foundry & Engr. Works	553	Reliance.
Manickam Pillai, T. M. ...	103	...	Remington Typewriter Co., Limited	197	Remingtons.
Marian & Co., R. S.	206	...	Roberts, J. W. ...	324	Billiards.
Marshall Sons & Co., Ltd. ...	141	Engine.	Roberts Newton & Co. ...	18	...
Mason Smith & Co.	388	Footwear.	S		
Massey & Co., Ltd.	554	Massey.	S. P. C. K. Press ...	455	...
McDowell & Co., Ltd.	36	McDowell.	Sabapathy Nainar, A.	231	...
Medical Storekeeper to Govt. of Madras.	52	Stores Med.	Sabapathy Pillai, T. S.	227	...
Meera Sahib & Co.	333	...	Samuel, Mrs.	655	Exporter.
Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	11	Paradise.	Sastri & Co., D. L.	208	Machinists.
Methodist Publishing House.	326	Methodist.	Sastri & Co., P. V.	239	...
Misquith & Co ...	302	Philomel.	Sawmy & Co., V. G.	517	Druggist.
Murray & Co, Ltd., J.	226	Indorient.	Scott & Tod, Madras	122	Wideawake.
Murtie & Co., G.	248	Bliss.	Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Madras.	16	Europa.

Names.	P. B. No.	Telegraphic Address.	Names.	P. B. No.	Telegraphic Address.
Secretary, British & Foreign Bible Society, Madras Auxiliary.	502	Testaments.	Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras, or Personal Asstt. to the Surgeon-General.	652	Hospitals.
Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Land Revenue Dept. and the Court of Wards.	406	Board.	Swadesamitran Office, The Editor.	126	Swadessa.
Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Dept. of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture	407	Board Settlement.	T Tawker & Sons, T. R. ... 315 Runganath. Taylor & Co., T. A., Madras 51 Taylors. Tetley and Whitley, Madras. 62 Shipment. "Theosophical Publishing House," The 901 ... Turnbills (Glasgow) Ltd. ... 225 Warble-		
Secretary, Madras Club. ...	651				
Shaw, Wallace & Co. ...	14	Shawlace.			
Shunmugam & Co., N. V. ...	555	Mooknuthool			
Simpson & Co. ...	308	Simpsons.			
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	243	Singer.	U Uberoi & Co ... 344 Sports. Uberoi, Ltd. ... 341 Uberoi.		
Smith & Co., Ltd., W. E. ...	314	Kardyl.			
South Indian Export Co., Ltd.	37	Xebec.			
South Indian Industrials, Ltd.	101	Industrial.			
Spencer & Co., Ltd. ...	301	Torpedos,			
Sri Krishna Bros. ...	166	...	V Volkart Bros. . . . 45 Volkort.		
Sri Ranga & Co. ...	17	...			
Srinivasayya & Co., N. ...	188	...			
Standard Adjustment Co., The	285	...			
Standard Oil Co. of New York, Madras.	115	Socouy.			
Sandaram & Co. B. ...	468	Reflex.	W Walker & Co. . . . 70 Woodslee. Washington Co. ... 462 ... Weightworth Morgan & Co. 249 ... Wellson & Co. ... 246 ... White Wilson & Co., H. ... 192 Dobbles. Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co. 304 Whiteaways. William & Co. ... 507 ... Wilson & Co. ... 2 Wilson Wrenn, Bennett & Co. ... 313 Munition.		
Superintendent, Archaeological Survey Dept.	453	...			
Superintendent, Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital.	751	Ophthalmic.			
Superintendent, Govt. Railway Police.	701	Gipsy.			
Superintendent, Govt. School of Arts	456	...	Y Yakub Hasan & Co. ... 157 Progress. Youssoff and Co., A. M. ... 247 Bounaq.		
Superintendent of Prisons for the Town of Madras.	503	...			
Superintendent of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry.	851	...			
Superintendent, Stamps and Stationery, Madras.	38	Stationery.			
Superior Watch Co.	167	...			

List of Delivery Post Offices in Madras and the principal localities served by them.

NOTE.—The general rule to be followed in addressing articles for transmission through the Inland post is to write the name of the post town as clearly as possible at the bottom of the address, and in order to avoid the risk of delay, an article for delivery in the City of Madras, where there are 16 Delivery Post Offices, should be addressed to the Delivery Post Office which serves the locality where the addressee resides.

Name of delivery post office.	Principal localities served by the post office named in column 1.	Name of delivery post office.	Principal localities served by the post office named in column 3.
Madras General Post Office.	1. Attapallayam. 2. Beach. 3. Big Parachery. 4. Broadway. 5. Byragi Matam. 6. Chekkumodu. 7. Chenga Bazaar.	Madras General Post Office.	8. China Bazaar. 9. Esplanade Row. 10. Georgetown. 11. Government Press. 12. Harbour. 13. High Court. 14. Invalid Barracks.

Name of delivery post office.	Principal localities served by the post office named in column 1.	Name of delivery post office.	Principal localities served by the post office named in column 3.
Madras General Post Office.	15. Katchaleswarar Agraharam. 16. Konditope. 17. Kothawal Bazaar. 18. Linghi Chetty Street. 19. Mannady. 20. Medical Stores. 21. Mint Buildings. 22. Mint Street (from Nos. 91 to 438). 23. Mafushkan Garden or Davadee. 24. Muthialpet. 25. Odayawar Chery. 26. Peddunaickenpet. 27. Perumal Covil Garden. 28. Perumal Covil Parachery. 29. P. W. Workshops and Stores. 30. Ranga Pillai Thoddy. 31. Sanikulam. 32. Seven Wells. 33. Sowcarpet. 34. Thumbu Chetty Street. 35. Vasapumadai.	Mount Road.	7. Komaleswaranpetta. 8. Meran Sahib's Garden. 9. Mount Road (from the Island to Messrs. Spencer & Co.'s premises). 10. Napier Park. 11. Narasingapuram. 12. Nariangadu. 13. Pudupet. 14. Suparee Gunta. 15. Tiruvattiswaranpetta.
Adyar	1. Alwarpet. 2. Bhemanpet. 3. Brodie's Road. 4. Kosapet (Mylapore). 5. Munthawalli. 6. Mylapore. 7. Pelathope. 8. Robertsonpetta. 9. San Thomé. 10. The Lux.	Mylapore ...	1. Central Station. 2. Edapalayam. 3. Ekambarar Eswarar Agraharam. 4. Evening Bazaar. 5. Flower Bazaar. 6. General Hospital. 7. Gujarattipetta. 8. Guzzili Bazaar. 9. John Pereira's or John Pereira's Garden. 10. Medical College. 11. Memorial Hall. 12. Mint Street, Nos. 1 to 90 and 439 to 510. 13. Moore Market. 14. New Town. 15. Ordnance Lines. 16. Othawadai Rice Mundy. 17. Park Town. 18. Park Railway Station. 19. Pereamet. 20. Penitentiary. 21. People's Park. 22. Periacadai. 23. Poonamallee High Road Nos. 1 to 4 and 51 to 86. 24. Rattan Bazaar. 25. Ripon Buildings. 26. Ramasawmy Mudaliar Choultry. 27. School of Arts. 28. Supply and Transport Lines. 29. Vepery High Road Nos. 1 to 20 and 38 to 54. 30. Wall Tax Road (from Nos. 10 to 92 including Rice Mundies and Iron Shops; except Timber Depôts which are served by G. P. O.).
Cathedral ...	1. Adyar. 2. Blavatsky Garden. 3. Saint Patrick's Orphanage. 4. Theosophical Society's Head Quarters. 5. Wooreoor. 1. Agri-Horticultural Gardens. 2. Mackay's Garden. 3. Mount Road from Nos. 36 to 151 (from Spencer Hotel to Toll-gate).	Park Town ..	
Egmore ...	4. Naugambaukam. 5. Observatory. 6. Old College. 7. Saint George's Cathedral. 8. Teynampett. 9. Thousand Lights. 10. Thulukkan Thotam. 1. Egmore. 2. Ophthalmic Hospital or Eye Infirmary. 3. The Maternity Hospital. 4. The Museum. 5. Seethapet. 6. Victoria Crescent.		
Fort Saint George.	1. Fort Saint George. 2. Napier Battery. 1. Chetput. 2. Civil Orphan Asylum. 3. Jagannathapuram. 4. Kilpauk. 5. Kottichery. 6. Lunatic Asylum. 7. Modavakum. 8. Poonamallee Road, Nos. 16 to 37.		
Kilpauk ...	1. Begum Bazaar. 2. Body Guard Lines. 3. Chetty Thotom. 4. Chiptadripetta. 5. Government House. 6. Gymkhana.		
Mount Road ...		Perambur ..	1. Agraharam. 2. Ohinna Chembarambakam. 3. Erukancherry. 4. Jambuli.

TELEGRAPH INFORMATION.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Direction.

Director-General—Rs. 3,500—100—4,000.

The Hon'ble Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S., Director-General of
Posts and Telegraphs.

Directors.

Coode, J. M., Lahore.
Goodall, H. C. A., A.I.F.E. (On leave).
Mayston, H. (On leave).
Truninger, L., C.I.E., Lucknow.
Sharpe, W. S., Bombay (Provincial).
Thompson, M. A., Lahore.
Roy, G. P., Calcutta.
Talbot, G. W., Rangoon.

Superintendents and Assistant.

Superintendents.

Sewerby-Coo, C. W. (On leave).
O'Connell, M. J., Rangoon (Provincial).
de V. Babington, C. D., Bombay.
Morgan, J. G., Akyab (Provincial).
Macrae, J. D., Ajmer.
Bagshawe, E. L., C.I.E. (On deputation).
Wiensko, B. C., Karachi.
Mallik, P. N., B.A., A.I.E.E., Mandalay (Provincial).
Banerji, D. D., M.A., A.I.E.E., on leave.
Sunder Singh, Baba, A.I.E.E., Calcutta.
Berrie, J. G., Madras.
Nigel-Jones, M. E., Madras.
Shields, J. C., Bangalore.
de Monte, F. T., Bombay.
Whitting, J. M. (On deputation).
Singh, G. B., Lucknow (Provincial).
Banerji, A. C., M.A., Darjeeling (Provincial).
MacGregor, W. D., A.M.I.E.E., Delhi.

McNeil, J., Rangoon.
Reynolds, M. H., Lahore.
Pasricha, M. L., Calcutta.
Hopkins, G. A., Bombay.
Sice, M. F. D. J., Calcutta.
Mukerji, J. N., Calcutta (Provincial).
James, T. L., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E., Maymyo.
Wood, S. R. A., Calcutta.
J. Fairley, B. S. C.,—Shillong, Calcutta.
Landon, C., Trichinopoly.
Prance, H. C. N., Calcutta.
Finch, H. M., Madras.
Burlingham, G. (On deputation).
Green, E., Lucknow.
Biswas, P. N., B.A., A.M.I.E.E. (Provincial).
(On leave)
Mitra, P. N., Lucknow (Provincial).
Board, A. C., Nagpur.
Power, G. B., (C.I.E. (On deputation).
Manning, A. P., (Do.).
Rau, L. L., Madras (Provincial).
Cameron, J. G. P. (On deputation).
Brokenshaw, A., Lahore.
McMillan, W. S., Nagpur.
deSmidt, G. E. O. (On deputation).
Garnier, C. N. (On deputation).
Mitra, S. C., Calcutta (Provincial).
Sur, H. K., Agra (Provincial).
Kewalramani, K. C. M., Allahabad (Provincial).
Banerji, N. N., Dacca (Provincial).
Monon, K. C., A.M.I.E.E. (On leave, (Do.)).
Batalia Ram, Allahabad (Provincial).

Workshops.

Thompson, E., Calcutta.

Engineering.

Meredith, R., C.I.E., Chief Engineer,
Telegraphs.
Crawford, M. N., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E.,
Assistant to Chief Engineer.
C. Lawson, Chief Electrician.

Bhaumik, H. P., Assistant Electrician.
Parker, J. N., Attached Officer for Wire
less Telegraphs.
Purcell, R. S., Personal Assistant to the
Director-General.

TRAFFIC.

Sutherland, W., V.D., M.I.E.E., Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

Charles, H. R. W., Assistant do. do.

Bunyan, S. W., Assistant do. do.

GENERAL RULES FOR DEFERRED FOREIGN TELEGRAMS.

The sender of a private telegram may obtain the benefit of a reduction of 50 per cent. in the charge on condition that the telegram is written in plain language, as defined hereafter, and that it is not transmitted until after telegrams charged for at full rates or at Press rates. Such telegrams are termed "*Deferred Foreign telegrams.*"

FORM OF HANDING IN.

Declaration by sender.—The sender of a Deferred Foreign telegram must sign, when handing in the telegram, a declaration giving a formal assurance that the text is entirely in plain language and that it does not bear any meaning other than that which appears on the face of it. The declaration must specify the language in which the telegram is written.

Supplementary instructions.—The sender of a Deferred Foreign telegram at half rates must insert before the address the supplementary instruction L C completed as is laid down in Rule 363. This instruction is counted in the number of words charged for.

Form.—The text of Deferred Foreign telegrams must be written entirely in plain language and must not contain any figures, commercial marks, groups of letters, or groups of signs of punctuation, or abbreviated expressions (Rule 163). Any telegram containing a succession of isolated letters, groups of signs of punctuation, numbers, names or words without connected meaning and, generally, any telegram which does not in the opinion of the Telegraph service bear any intelligible meaning on the face of it, is not admitted to the benefit of half rates. Registered addresses are accepted if accompanied by a text which makes their nature clear. Numbers must be written in words.* Telegrams without text are not admitted.

Deferred Foreign telegrams at half rates must be written in French, or in one of the languages† of the country of origin or destination specified by the Administrations concerned and authorised for International telegraphic correspondence in plain language. According as the language employed is (1) French, (2) a language of the country of origin, or (3) a language of the country of destination, the supplementary instruction L C is to be completed and becomes L C F, L C O or L C D. The use of two or more languages in the same telegram is not allowed.

The wording of the address and the signature of these telegrams are governed by the rules in force for full rate telegrams.

Counting of words.—The words in the address, in the text and in the signature are counted according to the rules in force for full rate telegrams.

Places between which Deferred telegrams are admitted.—The countries to which Deferred Foreign telegrams may be sent at half rates are indicated in the tariff tables published in the Telegraph Guide.

Application of full rates to irregular telegrams.—The Telegraph Administrations reserve the right to refuse to receive at half rates any telegram which, in their opinion, is not in accordance with the foregoing conditions.

When the delivery office observes that a telegram bearing one of the supplementary instructions L C F or L C D does not comply with these conditions, the telegram is treated in the same way as one containing irregular combinations (Rules 231 and 232).

Order of transmission.—Deferred Foreign telegrams ‡ are only transmitted after Private telegrams at full rates and Press telegrams. Those which have not reached their destination within a period of 24 hours from the time of handing in are transmitted in turn with telegrams charged for at the full rate.

Delivery.—Deferred Foreign telegrams at half rates are delivered in turn with telegrams at full rates.

* Figures when they occur in the address of a Deferred Foreign telegram, should be permitted in ordinary numerical form and charged for accordingly.

† The languages of the country of origin are English, French or Portuguese in the case of India (*Portuguese suspended.*) The additional languages permissible as the languages of the country of destination are indicated in Section IV of Indian Telegraph Guide.

‡ Deferred foreign telegrams are accepted during the working hours of offices on Sundays and Holidays.

Special services.—Deferred Foreign telegrams at half rates may bear any of the supplementary instructions referred to in Rule 174(d). The rates applicable to the various special services desired by the sender of a Deferred Foreign telegram (paid service telegrams, conditions of delivery, RP, *TC, &c.) are the same as in the case of full rate telegrams. The corresponding supplementary instructions are charged for at half rates. Telegraph money orders and maritime telegrams † are not admitted at the deferred rate.

Refunds.—The period during which a refund can be claimed on account of delay in the case of a Deferred Foreign telegram is fixed at 72 hours [Rule 348(c)].

General Conditions.—Deferred Foreign telegrams at half rates are subject to all the conditions of the International Telegraph regulations which do not conflict with the foregoing conditions.

* If the sender of a deferred foreign telegram wishes to prepay a reply of a certain number of words at the deferred rate, the number to be announced in the telegram must invariably be that at the full rate, e. g., if he wishes to prepay a reply of six words at the deferred rate, the indication in the telegram must be RP6 and the addressee will be able to send a reply of either three words by the full rate service or six words by the half rate service. Replies at the deferred rate can only be prepaid on an even number of words, such as 6, 8, 10, 12, etc.

† Maritime telegrams are telegrams exchanged with ships at sea through the intermediary of semaphores or radio-telegraph stations established on land or on board ships permanently moored (coast stations).

Telegrams exchanged by means of semaphores are called semaphore telegrams; telegrams exchanged through coast radio-telegraph stations are designated radio-telegrams.

SUMMARY OF CHARGES.

Inland (Private and State) Telegrams.

CLASS.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional word.	Address.
Express	12	RS. A. 1 0	RS. A. 0 2	Charged for.
Ordinary	12	0 8	0 1	Ditto.
Additional Charges—				RS. A.
Reply-paid telegrams.				
Minimum				0 6
Acknowledgment of Receipt.				0 6
Multiple telegrams. Each 100 words or less				0 4
Collation				One quarter of charge for telegram.
Signalling by flag or semaphore to or from ships. Para. 115, per telegram				
Boat hire. Para. 72.				0 8
Copies of telegrams, each 100 words or less. Para. 127				0 4

* Maritime telegrams are telegrams exchanged with ships at sea through the intermediary of Semaphores or radio-telegraph stations established on land or on board ships permanently moored (Coast Stations).

Telegrams exchanged by means of Semaphores are called Semaphore telegrams; telegrams exchanged through coast radio-telegraph stations are designated radio-telegrams.

(For detailed Rules regarding Inland Telegrams, see Paras. 1—136.)

Inland Press Telegrams.

CLASS.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional six words.	Address.
Express	48	RS. A. 1 0	RS. A. 0 2	Free.
Ordinary	48	0 8	0 1	Do.

Foreign (Private and State) Telegrams.

			PER WORD.	
			FROM INDIA OR BURMA.	
			Private.	State.*
			RS. A.	RS. A.
All countries in Europe (except Russia and Turkey) <i>via</i> Turkey ...			1 6	...
Ditto	ditto	Indo ...	1 4	0 12
Ditto	ditto	„ Eastern.	1 4	0 10

For details of rules and rates for Foreign Telegrams, *see* Sections III and IV, *Indian Telegraph Guide*. The division of India and Burma is between Ramu and Maungadaw. Ramu office is in India. Maungadaw office is in Burma.

Deferred Foreign private telegrams in plain language are accepted at half the usual rates for the places and by the routes indicated in Section IV. For conditions, *see* Rules 559 to 571. Week-end cable letter Telegrams in plain language are accepted at special rates for certain places which are specified in Section IV.

For detailed Rules for Inland Press Telegrams, *see* Paras. 116—123.

Rules for telegrams sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council under Gazette Notification, C. and I. Dept., No. 6975—187, dated the 16th September 1909, and as subsequently amended.

RULES FOR INLAND TELEGRAMS.

7. *Inland telegrams* are those which are sent to, or received from, places within Indian limits. Such telegrams are subject to the regulations laid down from time to time by the Government of India.

8. *The accuracy of telegrams is not guaranteed*, and the Sender and Receiver must accept all risks arising from non-delivery, errors, or delays.

9. *Legibility and Forms*.—To secure accuracy and rapidity of transmission, Senders of telegrams are advised to write them in a clear and unmistakable hand, and on the proper forms, which can be obtained free of charge at all Telegraph and Post Offices. (Rule 4). Telegrams written on plain paper are, however, accepted at all Offices.

NOTE.—Books containing 100 forms for Inland telegrams can be purchased at the principal Government Telegraph Offices; price with counterfoils, two annas and without counterfoils, one anna each.

10. *Offices where Inland telegrams are accepted*.—Inland telegrams are accepted at all Telegraph Offices and Post Offices in India, except at some Branch Post Offices. They are also accepted under certain conditions at Military Field Telegraph Offices.

11. *Postal Combined Offices* are Postal Telegraph Offices in telegraph connection with other Telegraph Offices or Post Offices which receive Inland telegrams, and despatch them by telegraph messenger without additional charge to the nearest Telegraph Office for onward transmission.

12. *Postal Receiving Offices* are Post Offices which are not in telegraph connection with Telegraph Offices, but which receive Inland telegrams and despatch them by post to a Telegraph Office. Such telegrams are sent registered and postage free by first post.

13. *Inland telegrams may be also posted by the Sender to the nearest Telegraph Office*, together with Postage stamps sufficient for their payment, and in this case a receipt for the amount will be returned post free to the Sender. In the case of a telegram sent by post to a Telegraph Office, under the preceding or this rule, with stamps of insufficient value, the deficiency will be recovered from the addressee (Rule 72).

14. *Licensed Offices*.—All paid telegrams, except Press (Rule 135), can be sent from any Government Telegraph Office to any Licensed Telegraph Office which is open for paid traffic (Section VI), or *vice versa*, without additional charge.

15. *Objectionable telegrams*.—Telegraph Offices are required to refuse to accept any telegram which may be of a decidedly objectionable or alarming character. Should the character of a telegram be open to doubt, the matter shall be referred to a Secretary to Government if the telegram be tendered at a seat of Government, or to the Chief Civil or Military Officer if tendered at another place.

* For British Indian and Colonial Government Telegrams.

16. *General Division.*—Inland telegrams are divided into four classes :—

- (a) State (or Government) telegrams (Rules 36 to 42).
- (b) Service telegrams (Rules 43 to 46).
- (c) Private telegrams.
- (d) Press telegrams (Rules 129 to 136).

All these telegrams are transmitted according to their classification, *Express* or *Ordinary* (see Rules 61, 62 and 129) and in the order in which tendered.

MODE OF WRITING, ETC.

17. *Characters.*—Inland telegrams must be legibly written in characters which have their equivalents in telegraphic signals. These characters or signals are the following :—

(a) Letters.

A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

The combination "ch" counts as one character of the Morse Alphabet, except in Code and Letter cipher (Rules 18d and 37) when it counts as two.

(b) Figures.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0.

There are no telegraphic signals for numerals, such as I, II, etc.

(c) Stops and other signs.

Full-stop (.), Comma (,), Semicolon (;), Colon (:), Note of interrogation (?), Note of exclamation (!), Apostrophe ('), Hyphen or dash (-), Brackets or sign of a parenthesis (), Inverted commas (" "), Bars of division (/), or (—), Underline.

(d) Special Instructions and Conventional Signs.

(See Rules 21 to 23.)

Abbreviated form.

English meaning.

BPD ...	Boat paid (Rule 84).
BPDN ..	Boat paid night (Rule 84).
Reply paid ..	Reply paid—rupees or annas (Rule 93).
TC ..	Collation or repetition (Rule 103).
PC ..	Telegrams with Telegraphic Acknowledgment of Receipt (Rule 106).
Express ...	Express (Rules 115 and 116).
XP ..	Express paid (Rule 117).
XP Rs.—	Express paid—rupees or annas (Rule 117).
Post ...	Post (Rules 116, 119 and 120).
PR ...	Post Registered (Rule 120).
Open ...	To be delivered open (Rule 81).
MP ...	To be delivered into the hands of the Addressee himself (Rule 80).
MTF ...	More to follow (Rule 131 (8)).
TR ...	To be kept at Telegraph Office till called for (Rule 82).
GP ...	To be kept at Post Office till called for (Rule 82).
CTA ..	Communicate all addresses

18. *Language, etc.*—The text of Private telegrams may be in Plain language, in Code language, or in Figure Cipher, or partly in one and partly in the other. Letter Cipher is not admitted in Private telegrams.

- (a) *Plain language* is that which offers an intelligible sense in English, or in any foreign language, or in any of the Vernacular languages subject to the conditions of Rule 17.
- (b) By "*Telegram in Plain language*" is understood those of which the text is written entirely in Plain language. Nevertheless, the presence of Code addresses, Exchange quotations, Commercial marks, letters representing the signals of the International Code of Signals employed in maritime telegrams, of abbreviated expressions currently used in ordinary or commercial correspondence, such as *exp.*, *job.*, *ch.*, *cif.*, *cas.*, *sup.*, *c/o.*, *b/l.*, *mo.*, *vpp.*, *am.*, *pm.*, &c., or any other analogous expression, the meaning of which is understood at the office of origin, does not alter the character of a telegram in Plain language.
- (c) If in telegrams in which the text is written entirely in Plain language, any single word, or authorised compound contains more than 15 characters according to the Morse alphabet, the excess is counted separately as one word.
- (d) *Code language* is that which is composed of words which do not form intelligible phrases in one or more of the languages authorised for telegraphic correspondence in Plain language. The words, whether genuine or artificial, must be formed of syllables, capable of pronunciation according to the current usage of one of the following languages:—English, French, German, Italian, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, or Latin. Artificial words must not contain the accented letters ä, å, Æ, Æ, ö, ü. Genuine vernacular words are also admissible.

- (e) Words in Code language must not contain more than ten characters according to the Morse alphabet (Rule 17), the combinations ae, aa, ao, oe, ue, being counted as two letters each. The combination "oh" is also counted as two letters in artificial words.
- (f) Combinations which do not fulfil the conditions of clauses (d) and (e) are not admitted, neither are compounds composed of two or more words in Plain language contrary to the usage of the language. (See also Rule 51, *et seq.*)
- (g) *Figure Cipher language* is that which is composed either of Arabic figures or of groups or series of Arabic figures having a secret meaning.
- (h) *Mixed Telegrams*—Words in Plain language inserted in the text of a mixed telegram, i.e., a telegram composed of words in Plain language and words in Code language must not contain more than ten characters according to the Morse alphabet, and any excess is counted separately as one word in each case.
- (i) If the mixed telegram contains, in addition, Cipher language, the passages in Cipher are counted according to the stipulations of Rule 55.
- (j) If the mixed telegram is composed only of passages in Plain language and of passages in Cipher language, the passages in Plain language are counted according to the stipulations of clause (c), and the passages in Cipher language according to those of Rule 55.
- (k) The Address or Sender's name in telegrams of which the text is written wholly or partly in Code language is charged according to the stipulations of Rule 53 and clause (c).
- (l) Registered Abbreviated Addresses are treated as Plain language [clause (c)] when occurring in the Address or as the Sender's name in both Plain and Code language telegrams, and also in the text of Plain language telegrams. When in the text of a Code language telegram, they are treated according to clause (h).

19. *Erasure, etc.*—Every interlineation or insertion, reference, erasure, or re-written word, must be authenticated by the Sender or by his representative.

20. *Parts of a telegram.*—The different parts forming an Inland telegram should be written in the following order:—

(a) The Address (Rules 24 to 33). (b) The Text. (c) The Sender's name (Rule 33)

21. *Special Instructions*—The Sender should write upon the form in the space provided, his instructions regarding prepayment of reply, if any. Other instructions regarding delivery at destination, acknowledgment of receipt, collation (or repetition), open-delivery, or delivery only to the Addressee himself, etc., may be written in any blank space at the end of the text of the telegram (But see Rules 116, 119 and 120).

22. In the case of a Multiple telegram, the Special Instructions which concern each Addressee should be written immediately before his name; but in the case of a Collated Multiple telegram, it is sufficient if the Special Instruction for Collation precedes the first Address.

23. Special Instructions may be written in the abbreviated forms given in Rule 17 (d). In this case the counter clerk should place each of them between double dashes, thus = T.C. = The Special Instructions are not charged for.

24. *Address.*—Every address must contain at least two words, the first designating the addressee, the second indicating the name of the Telegraph office of destination, (or the office to which the telegram is to be transmitted). The name of the office of destination is counted as one word, irrespective of the actual number of words and initials which it may contain [Rule 53 (a)]. For instance, "Basin Bridge Junction M. S. M." will count as one word. Care should be taken that the office to which the telegram is to be transmitted is written as given in the list of Telegraph Offices published in the *Telegraph Guide* (Section VI), but the letters, names of districts and provinces, printed in *italics* after the names of offices, need not be given.

25. The Address must contain all the particulars necessary to ensure the delivery of the telegram without search or enquiry.

26. For large towns the name of the street and the number of the house must be given, or in the absence of these particulars, the profession of the Addressee or any other relevant information.

27. Even for small towns, the name of the Addressee must, if possible, be accompanied by additional particulars to guide the office of destination in effecting delivery.

28. When a telegram is addressed to one person, care of another, the Address must contain immediately after the name of the real addressee, the words "care of," "C/o," or any other equivalent.

29. *Insufficient Address*—Telegrams, the addressees of which do not satisfy the conditions laid down in the preceding rules, are nevertheless accepted and transmitted at the Sender's risk.

30. In all cases, the Sender has to bear the consequence of an insufficient Address which, after the telegram has been despatched, can neither be completed nor altered, except by a paid Service Advice (Rule 44).

31. *Abbreviated Addressee.*—The Addressee's name and Address may be written in an abbreviated form. But the right of an Addressee to have a telegram thus addressed, delivered to him, is subject to an arrangement made between such Addressee and the Telegraph Office which has to deliver the telegram.

32. *Abbreviated Addresses* * may be registered under the following conditions :—

(1) Application for the registration of such addresses† should be made to the officer in charge of the Telegraph Office at which it is proposed to register an address. The Telegraph Department cannot arrange for the registration of an address at any place in a foreign country.

(2) No address may consist of more than one word in addition to the name of the town where registration is effected.

(3) The word should contain not more than ten letters, and should be easy to read and easy to telegraph. Proper names can only in rare cases be accepted, and in no case can a proper name be registered for a person of a different name.

(4) The names of professions, trades, countries, states, towns, telegraph stations, well-known streets, and registered newspapers may not be used as registered addresses.

(5) Numbers may not be registered.

(6) To prevent inconvenience to the public, the Telegraph Department has to reject words which, either in writing or in telegraph symbols, so closely resemble other registered words as to be liable to be mistaken for them. It is desirable, therefore, that any application should not merely offer one word for acceptance, but should give several words from which a selection may be made.

(7) No address may be registered in one town for the delivery of telegrams in another town.

(8) A registered address is available for telegrams from other countries, as well as for inland telegrams.

(9) The Telegraph Department reserves to itself the right to cancel an address. In such a case a part of the registration fee, proportionate to the unexpired period, is returned, or a new address may be substituted free of charge for the one cancelled.

(10) In the event of a change in the title of a firm for which an address is recorded, the consent, in writing, of all the partners of the firm must be produced before the records can be altered.

(11) The fee for the registration of an abbreviated address, which should be paid to the officer in charge of the Telegraph Office at which registration is effected, is Rs. 10 yearly, or Rs. 5 half-yearly, payable in advance. When, however, a number of abbreviated addresses are registered by a single firm either at the same Telegraph Office or at different Telegraph Offices, ‡ the fee for registration is :—

For the first ten abbreviated addresses	..	...	Rs. 10 each.
For the second ten abbreviated addresses	...	...	" 5 "
For each subsequent abbreviated address	...	...	" 3 "

(12) An additional fee, equal to half the registration fee, is charged for every change of the word selected, or for every transfer to another Telegraph Office, within the period of registration, but not for change of residence within the delivery limits of the registering office, or for change of name or title of firm or person, so long as the identity is the same (see Condition 10), and it is not a case of transfer from one firm to another; if it is a case of such transfer, the full fees are charged.*

* The List of Public Abbreviated Address of Firms and Individuals, price two annas per copy, can be obtained from the principal Telegraph Offices or from the Office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Publication Branch, Calcutta.

† Abbreviated addresses may be registered at all Licensed Telegraph offices opened for paid telegraph traffic.

‡ When more than ten addresses are required to be registered at the same Telegraph Office or at different Telegraph Offices, application should be made to the Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office.

* An Abbreviated Address, registered by a firm for "all time" under the rules in force prior to 1st July 1904, cannot be transferred to any other firm as an "all time" address. If it is transferred, it will have to be registered yearly and paid for as laid down in Condition 11. The fee of five rupees is charged for every change of the word or words selected for an Abbreviated Address registered for "all time" or for transfer of such address to another Telegraph Office.

Managers of Courts of Wards come under this class.

(13) The Telegraph Department accepts no responsibility in respect of the delivery of any telegram having an Abbreviated Address if such address has not been registered, or for delay in delivering such telegram. Registration is essential in all cases of persons who frequently receive telegrams addressed to them by an abbreviated name, and Telegraph Officials can decline to deliver such telegrams if, after notice has been given, the address has not been registered.

33. *Sender's name or designation*.—The Sender's name or designation may be in an abbreviated form in customary use, or may be replaced by a registered address, or may be omitted altogether.

34. *Text*.—No Private telegram or series of telegrams, containing more than five hundred words, can be sent at any one time by any individual or firm, and no subsequent telegram by the same individual or firm till after the lapse of three hours, unless the telegraph lines be free of all other traffic. Regarding the length of Press telegrams, see Rule 131 (8).

35. *Signature*.—The true signature and address of the Sender (which are not charged for or transmitted) must always be written at the foot of the telegram. The Sender of a Private telegram can always be called upon to prove that the signature attached to it is genuine. In the case of telegrams from a mercantile firm, if the name of the firm is written, it will be accepted, but if stamped, it must be attested by the signature, or initials of a responsible member of the firm.

STATE TELEGRAMS.

36. *Definition*.—A State telegram is a telegram sent by an official of the British Government on British Government business.

Municipal Commissioners and the officials and servants of a Municipality or of a Guaranteed or Private Railway are not entitled to send State telegrams, nor are the officials and servants of Native States.†

37. *Language*.—The text of State telegrams may in all cases be composed of secret language (i.e., Code and Cipher). Cipher language may be formed either of groups or series of figures, or of groups or series of letters having a secret meaning; but a combination in the same telegram of figures and of letters having a secret meaning is not admitted.

38. *Collation*.—State telegrams, when they are written in Figure or Letter cipher, are always repeated in their entirety (Rule 105) by the Receiving Office in the same manner as is done with "collated" telegrams (Rule 102). When partially written in cipher, the cipher portions only are repeated.

39. *Payment, etc.*—State telegrams must be marked *State* by the Sender, and, as a rule, paid for in service stamps or in cash prior to despatch. The charges are the same for State as for Private telegrams. The rule regarding prepayment (Rule 61) will be relaxed in case of great emergency; but whenever *Express* State telegram is tendered for transmission under this permission, the Sender must take the necessary steps to ascertain the charges on it, and pay them into the Telegraph Office within 24 hours. The rule cannot be relaxed in case of *Ordinary* State telegrams.

40. *At Railway Offices*.—State telegrams are not accepted at Railway offices at places where there is also a Government office, except in cases of emergency, or when the Sender's office or residence is much closer to a Railway office than to a Government office.

41. *Abbreviated Addresses*.—The conditions for the registration of abbreviated addresses laid down in Rule 32 do not apply to the abbreviated addresses of Government officials. These are registered free of charge, and without any restriction as to the number of words used. Applications for the registration of abbreviated addresses of Government officials should be made to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

42. *Clear-the-Line Telegrams*.—On emergent occasions of great importance, the officers named below may "clear the line" within India limits, i.e., may suspend the receipt and despatch of all telegrams until the one for which the line is cleared is passed on:—

Such clear-the-line telegrams shall be accepted only if signed by one of the said officers.

The power to clear the line shall not be delegated and "clear-the line" telegrams signed "by order" shall not be accepted.

Any of the said officers may, in sending a "clear-the-line" telegram, authorise "a clear the line" reply, but no "clear the line" reply shall be accepted in the absence of such authority.

"Clear-the-line" telegrams shall be paid for as State (*Express*) telegrams. The word '*Clear-line*' should be written before the address and will be transmitted free.

Officers authorised to clear the line :—*

- (1) Military Secretary to the Viceroy, by special order of the Viceroy.
- (2) Private Secretary to the Viceroy, by special order of the Viceroy.
- (3) Private Secretary to the Governor of Madras, by special order of the Governor.
- (4) Private Secretary to the Governor of Bombay, by special order of the Governor.
- (4) (a) Private Secretary to the Governor of Bengal, by special order of the Governor.
- (5) (a) Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, by special order of the Commander-in-Chief.
- (b) The Chief of the General Staff, Army Head-Quarters.
- (c) The Senior Staff Officer at Head-Quarters in the absence of the Commander-in-Chief from the Head-Quarter Station.
- (6) The General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies.
- (7) Private Secretaries to the Lieutenant-Governors, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab and Burma, by special order of such Lieutenant-Governors.
- (8) Ordinary Members of the Governor-General's Council.
- (9) Secretaries to the Government of India.
- Note.*—Also the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department in the absence of the Foreign Secretary on tour with the Viceroy.
- (10) Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.
- Note.*—The Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Political, Judicial and Special Departments is authorised to clear the line instead of the Chief Secretary whose authority has been cancelled.
- (11) Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, Assam and the North-West Frontier Provinces.
- Note.*—Also the Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam during the absence of the Chief Commissioner from Head-Quarters.
- (12) Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
- (13) Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan.
- (14) The General Officers Commanding the Peshawar, Rawalpindi, Lahore, Quetta, Mhow, Poona, Meerut, Lucknow, Secunderabad and Burma Divisions, and the Kohat, Derajat, Bannu and Aden Brigades.
- Note.*—The power of clearing the line is limited in the case of these officials to messages addressed to the Army Department, to Army Head-Quarters and to the General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies.
- (15) Officer Commanding a Force in the Field.
- (16) Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.
- (17) Maharaja of Patiala (from Patiala office only).
- (18) Residents in Hyderabad and Mysore.
- (19) Comptroller and Auditor-General.
- (20) President of the Railway Board.
- (21) Members of the Railway Board.

SERVICE TELEGRAMS.

43. *Service telegrams* are divided into *Service telegrams* properly so called, and *Service Advice*. The former classification includes—

- (a) those on the service of the Government Telegraph and Postal Departments, which are sent free to and from any Telegraph office;
 - (b) those sent free on the service of certain Foreign Governments, regarding which the Government of India prescribes special instructions in each case.
- Paid Service Advice* are *Service Telegrams* exchanged between Telegraph offices under Rules 44 and 45.

PAID SERVICE ADVICE.

44. The Sender and Addressee (or the authorized representative of either of them) of any telegram already transmitted or in course of transmission, may, during the period of preservation of records (Rule 137), and after they have proved, if necessary, their right and identity, cause enquiry to be made, or instructions to be given respecting it by telegraph. They must deposit the following amounts :—

- (a) The cost of the telegram making the request, which may be classed *Express* or *Ordinary* at the sender's option.
- (b) The cost of a telegram for the reply, if a reply by telegraph is necessary which may also be classed as in (a) above.

They may also, with the object of rectification, have a telegram which they have sent or received, repeated entirely or in part, either by the office of destination or origin or by a transit office.

In case of a repetition asked for by the addressee, he must pay the charge for the transmission of a telegram (*Express* or *Ordinary* according to his wishes) to cover the

* The following officers have also been authorised to "clear-the-line":—(1) Adjutant-General in India, (2) Quarter Master General in India, (3) Director, Royal Indian Marine, both in his capacity as Director, Royal Indian Marine, and as Naval Intelligence Officer, (4) Deputy Chief Censor in India, (5) Wheat Commissioner, Bombay or Karachi, and (6) Controller of Currency.

cost of the number of words to be repeated, viz., if the part to be repeated contains 12 words or less one rupee if classed *Express* or six annas if classed *Ordinary* with two annas or half an anna per word, respectively, if the number of words is greater than 12. This charge includes the cost of the call and the reply.

A telegram sent at the request of the addressee, in order to obtain the repetition of a passage suspected to be erroneous implies always a telegraphic reply, which will be of the same class as the telegram making the request, and the insertion of the indication—*Reply paid*—is not necessary. In other cases in which a telegraphic reply is requested, this indication must be employed.

45. Rectifying, completing, or cancelling telegrams, and all other communications relating to a telegram already transmitted or in course of transmission, when they are addressed to a telegraph office, must be exchanged exclusively between the offices under the form of paid service *Advises* at the cost of the Sender or the Addressee making the demand.

46. The charges for service *Advises* necessitated through errors of the Telegraph Service are refunded under Rules 145 (h) and 148.

47. When the words to be repeated are written in a doubtful manner, the office of origin consults, in the first instance, the Sender. If he cannot be found, the office of origin adds to the repetition a note "Writing doubtful."

COUNTING OF WORDS.

48. *What is counted.*—All that the Sender writes upon the form to be transmitted to his correspondent is included in calculating the charge, with the exception of the Special Instructions referred to in Rule 21 and the name of the Telegraph office of origin, which are transmitted free. No other words may be transmitted unless paid for.

49. *Stops, etc.*—Dashes which only serve to separate upon the form the different words or groups of a telegram, are neither charged for nor transmitted. Signs of punctuation, apostrophes, and hyphens are only transmitted and, consequently, charged for, on the formal request of the Sender.

50. *Preamble.*—Words, numbers and signs added by Telegraph officials for official purposes are not charged for. The hour and minute (Standard time) at which a telegram is handed in are added by the Telegraph Office and transmitted free.

51. *Combinations or alterations of words* contrary to the usage of the language are not admitted (except in the case of registered abbreviated addresses under Rule 32, condition 8). The same applies to combinations or alterations sought to be concealed by reversing the order of letters or syllables. Nevertheless the names of towns and countries; patronymics * (family names) of one and the same person, the names of places, squares, boulevards, streets, and any other kinds of public places, the names of vessels, whole numbers, fractions, decimal or fractional numbers written entirely in words, and all expressions which, by the usage of the English language, are written as single words shall be accepted as single words in inland telegrams, whether they appear in a dictionary or not, and be charged for accordingly. The benefit of any reasonable doubt is to be given to the sender of the telegram, but such manifestly improper combinations as "verywell," "allright" (or alright), or "goodbusiness" must be charged for as two words each.

The words *halfpenny*, *twopence*, *threepence*, etc., up to *elevenpence* may be written as single words.

52. The following are examples of combinations of words admissible and inadmissible as single words—

(a) Examples of combinations admissible as single words:—

Cowhide.	Rapeseed.
Gingellyseed.	Sheepskin.

(b) Examples of combinations inadmissible as single words:—

Tapestry patterns.	Sail insurance.	Steamer cargo.
Counteroffer.	Steamcoals.	Consailing.
Bankaction.	Tuesday morning.	Hull steamer.
Wire answer.	Wheat cargo.	Alright.
Inner harbour.	Beerbox.	Allright.
Bourse credit.	Discharging day.	

53. The following are each counted as one word only:—

(a) The name of the Telegraph Office of destination when written as given in Section VI (Rule 24).

(b) Every Code word which fulfils the requirements of Rule 18, clauses (d) and (e).

(c) Every isolated character, letter or figure, as well as every sign of punctuation, apostrophe, or hyphen, transmitted at the request of the Sender.

(d) Underline.

* Honorary titles in Burma—The word "Maung," "Maung-Maung," "Ko," "Ko-Ko," "Koyin," "Pa," "Pe," and "U" (Masculine); "Ma," "Ma-Ma," "Mi," "Mi-Mi," "Me," "Me-Me," "Ame," "Daw," "Daw-Daw," "Pwa," "Pwa-Pwa," "Ayi," "Tin-Tin," "Teiktin," "Kin," "Kin-Kin," "Su-Su," "Nu-Nu," "Pu-Pu," and "Feik-Su" (Feminine) are honorary prefixes to names of persons and should be counted and charged for separately in the same way as Mr., Capt., etc. They cannot be joined up with the names of persons. When "Maung-Maung" is the name of a person, it may be combined and charged as one word.

(e) Parenthesis (the two signs which serve to form).

(f) Inverted commas, i.e., the two signs placed at the commencement and end of one and the same passage.

(g) In Telegraphic Money Orders, the name of the postal issuing office, the name of the postal paying office, and that of the locality where the payee resides.

54. *Use of Apostrophes and Hyphens*—Words separated by an apostrophe (except in the case of certain names—see Rule 57-A) and words joined by a hyphen are counted as so many separate words.

55. *Figures, Letter-Cipher Commercial Marks, etc.*—Groups of figures or of letters, commercial marks * composed of figures and letters are counted as one word for each five figures or letters which they contain, plus one word for any excess. Each of the combinations *ae, aa, ao, oe, ue, and ch*, is counted as two letters. When Commercial marks form part of the text of a telegram, the Sender should certify them to be such at the foot of the form.

56. *Signs, etc., used with figures or letters.*—Decimal points or full stops, commas, colons, dashes, and bars of division are each counted as a figure or a letter in the group in which they occur. This also applies to each letter added to groups of figures to form ordinal numbers, as well as to letters or figures added to the number of a house in an address, even in the case of an address in the text or in the signature (i.e., "Person From") of a telegram.

57. *Abbreviations.*—Common titles, which in their full form are expressed by a single word, such as *Captain, Reverend* and *Esquire*, may be written in their usual abbreviated forms, such as *Capt., Rev., and Esq.*, each of which counts as one word. Similarly, common abbreviations of single words, such as *Rs.* (for *Rupees*), *lbs.* (for *pounds*), are admissible and count each as one word.

57A. *Surnames.*—Names, such as *Macdonald* (or *McDonald*), *FitzGerald*, *O'Neil*, *DeMorgan*, *D'Oruz*, *De la Rue*, *St. John*, *Van de Brande*, *Du Bois*, will be counted as one word each, even though written with capital medial letters. They will be signalled as written.

CHARGES.

59. *Classes.*—There are two classes of telegrams—*Express* and *Ordinary*. These classes* apply equally to State and Private telegrams. The corresponding charges between any two offices in India or Burma are as follows:—

Class.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.		Each additional word.		Address.
		RS.	A.	RS.	A.	
Express ..	12	1	0	0	2	Charged for.
Ordinary ..	12	0	6	0	½	Do.

60.—Cancelled

PRECEDENCE.

61. *Express telegrams* have precedence over *Ordinary telegrams* in transmission and are delivered by messengers at any time during the day or night.

62. *Ordinary telegrams* are transmitted in their turn after *Express telegrams*, and delivery is effected by messengers between 6 hours and the time of closing of a telegraph office, but not later than 23 hours.

63. *Ordinary telegrams* are not accepted on Sundays and the four principal holidays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday and the King's Birthday.

PAYMENT OF CHARGES.

64. *Charges how paid*—With the exceptions provided for in Rules 39, 70, 71 and 128, all charges on telegrams must be prepaid in Cash or Postage Stamps. If the class of the telegram is not stated by the Sender, it will be classed and charged for as *Ordinary* (Rule 59).

65. At Departmental Telegraph Offices, telegrams can be accepted on the Deposit Account System on the following conditions:—

- (i) A minimum deposit of a sum of money equivalent, approximately, to the cost of ten days' telegrams, may be made to the Departmental Telegraph Office from which telegrams are required to be sent. At the end of each week, the Telegraph Office concerned will submit a detailed account to the depositor showing the amount expended on his telegrams, in order that he may renew his deposit, if necessary, by paying into the Telegraph Office the amount shown in the account. If the deposit is exhausted and the depositor does not renew it, no further telegrams will be accepted from him except on payment.
- (ii) If the account is to be rendered at intervals greater than a week, the deposit required will be increased accordingly.
- (iii) A fee for the upkeep of accounts will be levied at the rate of twelve annas for every 25 telegrams, or fraction thereof, despatched by the depositor during each quarter, subject to a minimum of Rs. 10 per annum.

* In Inland State telegrams, all references composed of figures and letters will be counted in the same way as commercial marks, i.e., at the rate of five characters (figures or letters) to a word.

66. *Postage Stamps.*—Postage stamps are of the following values:—

$\frac{1}{2}$ anna	2 annas.	4 annas.	12 annas.	3 rupees.	15 rupees.
$\frac{1}{4}$ "	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	6 "	1 rupee.	6 "	25 "
1 "	3 "	8 "	2 rupees.	10 "	

Service Postage Stamps, i.e., Postage Stamps overprinted with "On H. M. S." should be used in payment of State telegrams.

67. *Affixing Stamps.*—The Stamps must be affixed by the Sender to the telegram form in the space allotted for the purpose, and he should see that the Stamps are defaced by the Counter Clerk with the Name and Date stamp of the office.

68. *Spoilt or defaced Stamps.*—Postage Stamps which have been obliterated, defaced, torn, cut or otherwise rendered imperfect, or which have any word, letter, figure, or design written, printed, or impressed upon them, otherwise than by the authority of Government before being affixed, or which have been cut or otherwise separated from embossed envelopes, post-cards or wrappers, cannot be recognized in payment of telegrams.

Note.—The perforation of Postage Stamps with initials, or other identifying marks, traced in minute holes is not prohibited.

69. *Receipt.*—A receipt containing particulars of the number of the telegram and the charges paid can be obtained for each telegram rendered for transmission at a Telegraph or Postal Receiving Office. Duplicate copies of receipts for telegrams are never given.

70. *Telegrams from ships.*—Telegrams arriving by mail steamers and other vessels for onward transmission by telegraph may be transmitted without payment; but no such telegram, whether prepaid or not, will be transmitted until the name of the vessel from which it is received is known at the Telegraph Office.

71. *Telegrams from Field Telegraph Offices.*—When at a Field Telegraph Office prepayment is impracticable, Private telegrams, addressed to any office other than a Field Telegraph Office, will be accepted "bearing," but such telegrams will not be delivered to the Addressee until they have paid the charges due on them (Rule 72).

72. *Recovery of bearing and other charges from Addressee.*—In every case where charges have to be collected on delivery (Rules 13, 70, 71, 84, 86, and 128) the telegram is only handed to the Addressee on payment of the amount due.

73. *An undercharge made in error, and charges and expenses not recovered from the Addressee in consequence of his refusal to pay them, or the impossibility of finding him, must be made good by the Sender.*

74. *An overcharge made in error or the value of stamps in excess affixed by the refunded to the person entitled to it. (Rules 135j and 148.)*

INTERRUPTION OF TELEGRAPHIC COMMUNICATION TRANSMISSION IN DUPLICATE.

75. When an interruption to the regular means of telegraphic communication occurs during the transmission of a telegram, the office beyond which the interruption exists, or an office situated further back and having at its disposal an alternative telegraph route, immediately sends the telegram by such a route, or failing that, by special messenger or by post (*regis erred*, if possible).

76. If a telegram is retransmitted by means other than telegraphic, it will be addressed by the retransmitting office either to the nearest telegraph office able to retransmit it or to the office of destination, or to the addressee himself. As soon as communication is re-established, the telegram is transmitted afresh by telegraph, unless its receipt has been previously acknowledged, or unless, on account of an exceptional accumulation of traffic, this retransmission would be manifestly prejudicial to the general service.

CANCELLATION.

77. If the Sender of an Inland telegram or his authorized representative wishes to cancel the telegram before transmission has begun, he can do so, and the charges, less a fee of two annas, will be returned. If the telegram is in course of transmission, or has already been despatched it can be cancelled only by a paid Service Advice addressed under Rule 44 to the office of destination. If, in addition, the Sender wishes to be informed by telegraph in what manner his request has been acted upon, he must deposit the cost of the return telegram, otherwise he is informed by post. If the telegram has been delivered to the Addressee, the latter is informed of its cancellation unless the Service Advice contains instructions to the contrary.

DELIVERY AT DESTINATION.

78. *According to Address and Order.*—Telegrams are, according to their Addressee either delivered at the residences of the Addressees, or kept at the Telegraph Office or Post Office till called for.* They are, in all cases, delivered at, or sent to, their destinations in order of receipt.

79. *Free Delivery Limits.*—Telegrams are delivered free of charge within five miles of a Telegraph office. Beyond this free delivery limit, telegrams are sent by post without charge, or by such other means as the Sender may arrange and pay for (Rules 115 to 120). For telegrams to be delivered by boat, † see Rule 84.

* They can also be delivered at the window of the Despatching office to the persons or servants of firms or individuals who have purchased a window delivery ticket, price Rs. 1 per annum.

† If a place cannot be reached except by boat owing to floods or to any other cause, the directions in Rule 84 as to delivery by boat, apply.

80. *Persons to whom telegrams may be delivered.*—A telegram taken to the Addressee's place of residence may be delivered either to the Addressee, the adult members of his family, any person in his service, to his lodgers or guests, or to the porter of the hotel or house, unless the Addressee has named in writing a special person, or the Sender has requested by writing on the form, the Special Instruction *Addressee only* or (*M.P.*)—see Rule 17 (*d*),—that the telegram may be delivered only into the hands of the addressee himself. In this case the office of destination writes the instruction "Addressee only" in full on the envelope and gives the necessary instructions to the messenger.

81. *Open delivery.*—The Sender may also request that the telegram may be delivered open, by writing on the form the Special Instruction "Open"—see Rule 17 (*d*). This request is reproduced on the copy handed to the Addressee, which is delivered without an envelope, simply folded, with the Address written on the back.

82. *Telegrams to be kept till called for.*—When the telegram bears the Special Instruction to be kept at the Telegraph Office till called for or (*T.R.*), it is delivered to the Addressee or his duly authorised representative over the telegraph counter. Telegrams bearing the Special Instruction to be kept at the Post Office till called for or (*G.P.*) are handed to the Post Office by the Telegraph Office of destination. The latter are, as regards delivery and period of preservation, subject to the same rules as postal correspondence.

83. *Delivery on ships.*—Telegrams addressed to passengers on board a vessel arriving at a port are delivered, if possible, before disembarkation.

84. *Delivery by boat.*—When an Inland telegram has to be delivered on board a ship which cannot be reached without a boat (i.e., when the ship is not alongside a wharf, pier or jetty) or at a place which cannot be reached without a boat, the boat hire must be paid by the Addressee if the Sender omits to prepay it. The indication *Boat-hire paid* or (*B.P.D.*), or *Boat-hire paid night* or (*B.P.D.N.*)—if the Sender has paid the boat hire and wishes the telegram sent on board at night—should be entered on the form. Boat hire prepaid, but not expended, will be refunded. Rules 145 (*g*) and 148. Information regarding fixed express charges for boat-hire for certain places in India can be obtained from the Telegraph Office.

85. *Reply given to messenger.*—Save in the case of delivery by the ordinary post beyond the free delivery limit, the messenger who delivers a telegram may be entrusted with the Reply, provided he be not detained for this purpose more than five minutes. The fact of the reply having been given to the messenger, and the amount paid to him should be mentioned on the receipt signed for the original telegram.

86. *Re-direction.*—Telegrams can be re-directed to a second address, either by an official of the Telegraph Office or by an agent of the Addressee. When Official re-direction of telegrams is required, a notice to that effect must be given to the Telegraph Office concerned, printed form for the purpose can be obtained from the local Telegraph Office. The person who gives notice is responsible for any charges that may be incurred. No additional charge will be levied for re-direction, if the two addresses are within the same town, but if in different towns, the full Inland rate, according to the class of the telegram, will be charged for the re-direction. If the sum due has not been paid at the Office where the telegram has been re-directed, the amount will be recovered from the Addressee before delivery. All State telegrams to whomsoever addressed and all Private telegrams addressed to officers of Government by official designation only, will be re-directed free. Instructions left at the Telegraph Office regarding the re-addressing or re-direction of telegrams will be considered to be in force for a month only, after that period, they will be liable to the fees prescribed by Rule 92. When a telegram has been re-directed to a second address without an order to transmit it by telegraph, the telegram will, subject to the provisions of this rule, if re-directed to any place to which the Indian Inland Postal rates apply, be posted as an un-registered letter free of charge, to its new destination and a remark to this effect added to the notice of non-delivery prescribed by Rule 88.

87. *Inland telegrams* may also be retransmitted to Ceylon at the request of the Addressee or some responsible resident acting on the Addressee's behalf. In that case the full charge for the telegram from India to Ceylon will, when possible, be recovered from the Addressee.* Requests for retransmission must be made in writing, and any one making such request must undertake to pay the charges which may not be collected by the Delivery Office. When no such undertaking accompanies a request to retransmit, the telegram will be posted and the Sender advised. Telegrams returned unopened with a new address in Ceylon will be similarly dealt with.

88. *Undelivered telegrams.*†—When a telegram cannot be delivered, the Office of destination, after a brief delay, sends a Service telegram to that effect to the office of origin and the Sender is informed, except in the case of—

(a) telegrams addressed *To await arrival, Telegraphie restanté, Poste restante, or Care of Telegraph or Post Office, and*

* A mail boat leaves Tuticorin daily for Colombo and a responsible person acting on the addressee's behalf may require the telegram to be re-directed to Tuticorin to be posted thence to its destination in Ceylon. In this case, he must prepay the re-direction charges up to Tuticorin at Indian Inland rates Express or Ordinary according to the class of the telegram. There will be no charge for postage between Tuticorin and Ceylon (under Rules 118 and 119).

† Under this Rule non-delivery is not reported on telegrams addressed *C/o Station Master*, except when a charge has to be collected when the Service Advice is sent by post under para. (b) of this Rule.

- (b) telegrams to places beyond the free-delivery radius which have been duly posted and are subsequently returned as undelivered by the Post Office to the Telegraph Office which posted them. In cases (a) and (b) when a charge has to be collected, the Service Advice of non-delivery is sent by post at the expiration of the period for retaining such correspondence.

89. When in consequence of an inexact or insufficient Address or of the Addressee's absence or refusal, bearing charges have not been paid at destination, the amount of these charges is mentioned in the Service telegram and the Sender is bound to make them good.

90. If the messenger finds no one at the address given, who will consent to receive a telegram for the Addressee, a notice is left at the residence indicated, and the telegram is brought back to the Telegraph Office to be delivered to the Addressee, or to any person authorised by him to take delivery of it upon application from either. When the addressee, duly advised as above of the arrival of a telegram, does not take delivery within 24 hours, non-delivery is reported in accordance with Rule 88.

91. *Unclaimed telegrams.*—Telegrams unclaimed, or not delivered, are not kept after two weeks by the Office of destination.

92. *Directions about delivery.*—For the registration of standing instructions regarding the delivery of telegrams during fixed hours, the same fee as for the registration of an abbreviated address is levied (*vide* Rule 82). If the fee for a registered abbreviated address has already been paid, that fee will cover the registration of special delivery instructions. In the case of Government Officials no charge is made for the registration of abbreviated addresses, but they will be required to pay the prescribed fee for the registration of standing instructions regarding the delivery of telegrams during fixed hours.

SPECIAL TELEGRAMS.

(A) *Prepaid Replies.*

93. The sender of a private telegram, or of a State telegram, addressed to a person other than a British Government official, may prepay a reply, but the amount so prepaid shall be not less than six annas. The Sender of a Reply-paid telegram should write the words "Reply-paid" in the space provided on the form (Rules 17 (d) and 21).

94. At destination, the Telegraph Office delivers to the Addressee a Reply telegram form, which entitles him to send free of charge from any Telegraph or Receiving Office in India, and within the value of the amount prepaid, a telegram to any destination in India. Two or more Reply telegram forms may be used in payment of one Inland telegram, but one Reply telegram form cannot be used in payment of two or more telegrams. A Reply telegram form can prepay the cost of a telegram and its reply if necessary.

95. If the reply exceeds the amount notified in the Reply telegram form, the difference must be paid in cash or stamps by the Sender of the reply (Rule 67). If, on the other hand, the amount notified on the Reply telegram form exceeds that of the Reply, the difference, if it be not less than eight annas, will be refunded to the Sender of the original telegram on application to the *Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta*. No refund will be given on a Reply telegram form which has been prepaid by another Reply telegram form and not by cash or stamps.

96. The Reply telegram form is available for only two months (date of issue included) after which it lapses.

97. When the addressee has not made use of the Reply telegram form or has refused it, the money deposited for the reply can be refunded to the Sender under the conditions of Rules 145 (d) and 148.

98. Should it be impossible to effect delivery of a Reply-paid telegram, the Office of destination sends a Service telegram to that effect and the Sender is informed (Rule 88). The Reply telegram form remains attached to the telegram during the period of retention fixed by Rule 91, after which it is sent to the Check Office to await any application for refund of the amount prepaid that may be preferred by the Sender according to Rule 148.

99. When a telegram to which a Reply is prepaid is addressed to a place where there is no Telegraph Office, the telegram and Reply telegram forms are forwarded to destination from the nearest Telegraph Office by ordinary post free of charge.

100. It is not compulsory on the Addressee to send a reply. The duty of the office of destination consists simply in the delivery of the Reply telegram form for the amount prepaid, and the Addressee is at liberty to do what he pleases with it.

101. The sender of a State telegram addressed to a Government official cannot prepay a reply. In the case of a State telegram addressed to other than a Government Official, any sum deposited by the Sender under Rule 93 must be intended for no other purpose than to cover the cost of a return telegram.

(B) *Collated (or Repeated) Telegrams.*

102. *Collation* consists in the entire telegram (including the Preamble) being repeated back immediately on its receipt by each Office concerned in its transmission.

103. The Sender of any telegram can require it to be collated, or repeated, to insure correctness. In this case he must write the Instruction *T. C.* [Rules 17 (d) and 23].

104. The charge for collation is equal to one-fourth the charge for the telegram; in calculating this charge, fractions of half an anna will be reckoned as half an anna.

105. State and Service telegrams written in Cipher are invariably collated free of charge (Rule 88).

(C) *Acknowledgments of Receipt.*

106. The Sender of a telegram can require that a notice of the date and time at which his telegram is delivered to the Addressee shall be notified to him as soon as possible after its delivery. He should write on the form the abbreviation (P C)—see Rule 17 (d). When the telegram is forwarded to its final destination by post, deposited *poste restante*, or delivered to any intermediate agency, this notice mentions the date and time of such forwarding, deposit, or delivery. This acknowledgment of Receipt may be addressed to him at any place he may name.

107. The charge for an Acknowledgment of Receipt by telegraph is six annas.*

108. *Cancelled.*

109. In the case of non-delivery provided for in rule 88, the Acknowledgment of Receipt is preceded by the Service Advice required by that rule. The Acknowledgment of Receipt is detained during the period prescribed in Rule 91, or is transmitted after the delivery of the telegram, if that becomes possible. At the expiration of this period, if the telegram has not been delivered, the charge for the Acknowledgment of Receipt is refunded to the Sender of the telegram under the conditions of Rule 115 (g), if he has not already applied for such refund.

110. An Acknowledgment of Receipt when it reaches the office of origin, or the office indicated in the telegram (Rule 106), is notified to the Sender. When the Acknowledgment of Receipt has reference to a telegram which has been re-addressed (Rule 86), the office of origin recovers from the Sender any charges that may be due.

(D) *Multiple Telegrams.*

111. *Addressed to one Telegraph Office.*—Except as provided for in Rule 120, a telegram addressed to several persons in the same locality, or in different localities served by the same Telegraph Office, or to the same person at several addresses in the same locality, or in different localities served by the same Telegraph Office, is charged for as a single telegram; but a copying fee of four annas per 100 chargeable words, plus four annas for the excess, is charged for each destination after the first.*

Copies of a multiple telegram will only be delivered by post from the Terminal Telegraph Office when addressed to places beyond the telegraph lines. Such copies cannot be posted to places where there are Telegraph Offices.

112. *Addressed to more than one Telegraph Office.*—A telegram addressed to several persons, or to the same person, in localities where delivery is to be effected by different offices, is charged for as so many separate telegrams, and shall be written on separate telegram forms. Telegrams addressed to stations which are local telegraph offices within the free delivery radius of the Central Office are, however, treated as laid down in Rule 111. Press telegrams addressed to more than one Telegraph Office are invariably treated as in Rule 111 (see Rule 129).

113. In the case provided for in Rule 111, each copy of the telegram delivered will bear its own particular Address only, unless the Sender has requested the contrary. In the latter case, the Sender should write the words *Communicate all Addresses*, or =C. T. A. [Rule 17 (d)], which are not charged for.

114. Replies cannot be prepaid on multiple telegrams.

(E) *Telegrams to be delivered by Post or Special Messenger.*

115. *Post or Special Messenger.*—Telegrams addressed to places where there are no Telegraph Offices may be delivered at destination, according to the request of the Sender, either by Post or by special messenger.

116. The address of telegrams to be conveyed beyond the telegraph lines should be written as follows:—

(a) If the message is to be posted from the nearest Telegraph Office—

To—John Doe, Esq.,

Sherghotty, Post Gya.

(b) If the message is to be sent by special messenger—

Office of Origin and Service Instructions. Calcutta=X. P., Rs. two.

To—John Doe, Esq.,

Nyan Express Hooghly Point.

The instructions (Post) or (X. P. Rs. two) are not charged for (Rules 23 and 48).

117. Express or portage charges must be prepaid by the Sender. If the charges are fixed the telegram bears the Sender's Special Instruction *Express paid* or (X P) only. If not the Sender must pay such sum as he thinks sufficient and the telegram must bear the special instruction *Express R*——— or (XP—R). If the sum deposited is found to be insufficient at the Office of destination, the difference is recovered from the Addressee. Information regarding fixed Express or portage charges for certain places in India can be obtained from the Telegraph Office.

* An Inland telegram intended for two or more persons at the same address will not be treated as a multiple telegram unless the Sender expresses a wish that a copy should be delivered to each Addressee.

118. *Postage*.—No charge is made for postage on a telegram addressed to a place in India where there is no Telegraph Office, or to a place out of India to which Indian Inland Postal rates apply, *i. g.*, Aden and Ceylon, but on telegrams* to be posted to a place beyond the limits of the Indian Inland Postal Tariff, the following additional charges must be paid to cover postage and registration:—

- (i) On a telegram to be posted to the United Kingdom, or any British Possession which has joined the Penny Postal Union †—
one anna, if the message is to be posted unregistered, and three annas, if it is to be posted registered.
- (ii) On a telegram to be posted to a country which has not joined the Penny Postal Union—

2½ annas, if the message is to be posted unregistered, and 4½ annas, if it is to be posted registered.

119. *Inland telegrams posted from India to Ceylon*.—Inland telegrams to be posted to Ceylon may be addressed ‡ to Tuticorin, from which place a daily mail boat leaves for Colombo.

EXAMPLE.

To—Young,
Oriental Hotel,
Colombo, Post Tuticorin.

Text.

Start by first Steamer.

From—W. Collins.

The charge for such a telegram is the usual Inland rate according to class, and, as stated in Rule 118, there is no charge for postage. The word *Post* is also not charged for. (Rules 23 and 48).

120. *Inland telegrams posted from Indian ports*. §—An Inland telegram telegraphed to an Indian port to be posted under Rule 18 to a place beyond Indian limits must have the name of the port entered in the Address † and the Instructions *Post*, or *Post Registered* [Rules 17 (d), 21 and 23] before the name of the Telegraph Office from which to be posted.

EXAMPLE.

To—Mrs. Johnson,
20, Cambridge Terrace,
Hyde Park,
London, ‡ *Post* Bombay.

Text.—Afraid my letter missed mail. Am quite well.

From—Johnson.

The charge for such a telegram would be the usual Inland rate according to the class (*Express* or *Ordinary* at Sender's choice) plus one anna for postage under Rule 118. If the Sender desires the message to be registered before being posted, he should insert the Special Instruction *Post Registered* (or *P. R.*) before the name of the Telegraph Office from which to be posted. The charge for postage and registration would then be three annas under Rule 118.

Telegrams as in this rule may also be multiple (Rule 111), but in such case the Sender must pay the copying fee for each additional Address, and also an additional fee for each for postage, or for postage and registration, as the case may be, according to the charges laid down in Rule 118. But such telegrams cannot be addressed partly to persons beyond the sea, and partly to persons at the port itself. If the Sender wants the telegram also delivered to a person at the port itself, he must send it as a separate telegram.

121. *Mixed Postal and Telegraph Service between India and the United Kingdom*.—Communications intended for places in the United Kingdom may be telegraphed to Bombay for despatch by registered post to London and telegraphed thence to destination. The charges for such communications will be:—

- (1) The charge for the telegram in India at *Express* or *Ordinary* rates, according to the wishes of the Sender,
- (2) one anna for Postage, and
- (3) the British Inland telegram rate of ¼d. or half an anna per word with a minimum of six pence or six annas.

* On Inland State telegrams which are to be posted to places in Persia from Bombay (Baluchistan), *i.e.*, addressed "*Post Kabul*" no charge for postage should be levied.

† These British Possessions are named in the Schedule of Foreign Postage Rules in Section III of the *Indian Post Office Guide*.

‡ Registered abbreviated telegraphic addresses should not be used in telegrams which are to be posted to Ceylon or other places beyond Indian limits.

§ For the purposes of calculating the postage rate according to Rule 120, Aden is considered an "Indian Port." The *Telegraph* rates to Aden are given in Section IV.

¶ At present the English mail leaves every Saturday, and the latest hours for posting at the General Post Office, Bombay, on that day are:—

- (i) If to be posted *registered*, 12 noon, Indian Standard time.
- (ii) If to be posted *unregistered*, 1 P.M., Indian Standard time.

The communications should be addressed as shown below :—

To—Mrs. Wilcox,
18, Goldspink Lane,
Newcastle, *c/o* Telegraphs Bombay.

Text—Afraid my letter missed mail, Am quite well.
From—Wilcox.

The words "*c/o* Telegraphs Bombay" will be charged for on the Indian section. On arrival at Bombay, the Central Telegraph Office will score out the words "*c/o* Telegraphs Bombay" and arrange to forward the telegram by post in a registered packet to the Central Telegraph Office, London, from whence it will be telegraphed to its destination.

The charges for the above telegram will be :—

	Express.		If sent as—	
	RS.	A.	RS.	A.
(1) On Indian Section—18 words (including the instruction " <i>c/o</i> Telegraphs Bombay")	1	12	0	9
(2) Postage (including registration) from Bombay to London	0	1	0	1
(3) On British section—10 words excluding the instruction " <i>c/o</i> Telegraphs Bombay") ...	0	7½	0	7½
Total ..	2	4½	1	1½

The following are not admitted in the mixed postal and telegraph service :—

- (a) Telegrams with Reply paid (Rule 93).
- (b) Collated telegrams (Rule 102).
- (c) Telegrams with Acknowledgment of Receipt (Rule 106).
- (d) Multiple telegrams (Rule 111).
- (e) Telegrams for delivery by Special Messenger (Rule 115).
- (f) Semaphore telegrams (Rule 123).

122. *Employment of Post*.—In case of telegrams for places five miles distant from the Telegraph Office of destination, that office is entitled to post such telegrams.—

- (a) in the absence of directions in the telegram as to the means of delivery to be employed, or
- (b) when there is an unpaid claim against the Addressee for delivery charges on a previous telegram, which he has refused to pay.

Telegrams for places over five miles distant from the Telegraph Office of destination must be posted by that Office—

- (a) when such has been the request expressly made by the Sender (Rule 115) or the Addressee (Rule 86). The Office of destination may, however, effect delivery by special messenger, even for telegrams bearing the instruction *Post*, if the Addressee has expressed a desire to receive his telegrams by special messenger;
- (b) when the Office of destination has no more rapid means of delivery at its disposal.

(F) *Semaphore Telegrams.*

123. *Semaphoric telegrams* are telegrams exchanged with ships by means of semaphore established on shore.

124. *Semaphore Stations*.—The following are the Government Telegraph Offices which are Semaphore Stations :—

Achipur.	Diamond Island.	Saugor Island.
Amherst.	Elephant Point.	Table Island.
Budge-Budge.	Houghly Point.	
Diamond Harbour.	Mud Point.	

125. *Language*.—Semaphore telegrams must be written in *English* or by means of groups of letters of the International Code of Signals.

126. *Address*.—When a Semaphore telegram is for a ship at sea, the Address must contain, in addition to the ordinary directions, the name or official number of the vessel for which it is intended, and its nationality.

127. *Preamble*.—The word *Semaphoric* should be written and signalled after the Office of Origin, i.e., in the space marked "Service Instructions" on every telegram received from a ship at sea. When it is addressed to a ship at sea, this instruction is not inserted.

128. *Charges, etc*.—The charge for Semaphore telegrams is the usual charge, plus a fixed fee of eight annas. In case of Semaphore telegrams addressed to ships, the charges must be paid by the Sender; in case of such telegrams received from ships, the charges must be paid by the Addressee * before delivery.

* Except in cases where the Agent of any steamship Company has undertaken, in writing, to pay for any messages that may be transmitted by Semaphore from their ships to any of the Semaphore stations in India or China, when the charges due should be debited to that Company, and the messages transmitted as fully paid and without the word 'semaphoric' in Official Instructions as mentioned in Rule 127.

PRESS TELEGRAMS.

129. *Rates.*—The following are the rates charged for Press telegrams:—

Class.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.		Each additional six words.		Address.
		RS.	A.	A.	P.	
Express	48	1	0	2	0	Free.
Ordinary	48	0	8	1	0	..

Multiple Press messages will be charged for as in Rule 111, whether all the addresses are in the same town or not. The Address in a Press telegram includes the name of the office to which the telegram is to be transmitted, the name of the correspondent, and the name and address (if necessary) of the newspaper or news agency.

130. Press telegrams at Ordinary rates are not accepted on Sundays and the four principal holidays—Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday and the King's Birthday.

131. *Conditions.*—A Press telegram to be accepted at Press rates must fulfil the following conditions:—

(1) It must be addressed to a newspaper or news agency, the names of which has been registered by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs*. The official Gazette, published by the Government of India, by Provincial Governments and by Native States will not be registered under this rule. A list of such registered newspapers and news agencies is published in the *Telegraph Guide*.† A news agency must on registration, and annually thereafter, submit to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs a list of its *bona fide* subscribers to whom it issues news. Applications for the registration of newspapers or news agencies should be made on forms to be obtained at Government Telegraph Offices.

(2) It must be addressed to the newspaper or news agency in accordance with its registered title, and to the town at which the newspaper or news agency is registered.

(3) It must, except as provided hereafter in Condition (5), contain only intelligence which is clearly intended for publication in registered newspapers. The news which a news agency receives and disseminates at Press rates may only be given to duly registered newspapers or other registered news agencies.

(4) It must be written in plain English so as to be intelligible to the Transmitting Offices, and must contain nothing of concealed meaning either in Code language or Cipher. In Press telegrams, ordinary English words may be abbreviated.

(5) It may also be a telegram sent from or to the newspaper or news agency by its registered title (but not in the name of the editor, publisher, manager, or any other person), to or from its correspondents or employes on the subject of a telegram published or to be published, or to an Official‡ of the Telegraph Department on matters of Press business.

(6) If a Press telegram be addressed to the editor, publisher, manager, or any other person connected with the newspaper or news agency by name or designation, it is chargeable at the full inland rates.

(7) Whenever demanded, a copy of every newspaper in which a Press telegram is published must be furnished to the Telegraph Office from which that Press telegram was delivered.

(8) Long news messages should be broken up into pages of about 75 words each. All the pages must be numbered consecutively and each of them, except the last, should conclude with the words "*More to follow*" or (M. T. F.) The last page should conclude with the words "*End of message*." These words and the numbers are not charged for. The name of the Sender should be written at the top of each page, and the last word of each page should be repeated at the top of the next page. The interval between the handing in of the different pages should not exceed an hour. When this interval is exceeded, the pages handed in late will be treated as a fresh message and charged accordingly. In telegrams addressed to more than one newspaper, or news agency, the full list of addresses need only be furnished with the first page, and each of the consecutively numbered pages will be considered to be addressed to all the newspapers and news agencies.

Note.—Attention is specially directed to the necessity of writing as legibly as possible, and it is recommended that, whenever practicable, the copy should be written in ink, and not in pencil.

(9) When a Press message is addressed to more than one office, a sufficient number of copies of the text should, when practicable, be supplied to allow of its being telegraphed simultaneously to each office. Information as to the number of copies required can always be obtained beforehand from the Telegraph Office from which the news is to be sent.

(10) At least 8 hours' previous notice should, when possible, be given of the intention to send long news messages of a greater length than 1,000 words. The notice should be

* Applications for such registration should be addressed to the *Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic Branch* of the Circle in which the newspapers is published or the news agency exists.

† See Section VIII.

‡ Such telegrams should invariably be addressed to the *Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic Branch* of the Circle in which the newspaper is published or the news agency exists.

given to the Telegraph Office at which the news will be handed in, together with the following particulars :—

(i) Time at which messages will be handed in; (ii) length; and (iii) addresses.

132. *Stops*.—In Press telegrams, where the sense so often depends upon the punctuation, especially in the case of long messages, full-stops will be signalled free of charge, but this privilege will not be extended to other signs of punctuation.

133. The Press telegram rates apply only to telegrams which satisfy all the conditions of Rule 131, and any subsequent claim made by the Telegraph Department for the difference between Press and full Inland rates must be satisfied immediately on demand.

134. *Press telegrams accepted without prepayment*.—Press telegrams may be accepted without prepayment provided that any newspaper or news agency which may desire the facility obtains previous sanction from the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs* and deposits a sum of money in Cash, or Government Promissory Notes, as detailed below :—

(i) If the accounts are to be rendered monthly, the equivalent of eight weeks' transactions subject to a minimum of Rs 50.

(ii) If the accounts are to be rendered fortnightly, the equivalent of six weeks' transactions subject to a minimum of Rs. 50.

The accounts for the messages sent without prepayment will be rendered by the Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta, and must be paid within one week of the date on which they are received.

135. *Railway Offices*.—Except in the case of such Railway Administrations as may be willing to accept Press messages for transmission within the limits of their respective Railways, when the wires are not occupied by telegrams on the business of the Railways, the Press Telegram Rules do not apply to Licensed Telegraph Offices. Press messages cannot be transferred from one telegraph system to another† (Rule 14).

136. *Delivery*.—Press telegrams of either class are sent out for delivery as soon as received, by day or by night.

RECORDS.

137. *Period of preservation*.—The originals of telegrams and documents relating to them are kept for seven days only in Government Telegraph Offices, after which time they are sent to the Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta, where they are preserved for three months (except in the case of offices situated on the Frontier beyond Kashmir and on the extreme limits of Burma, the records of which are preserved for four months) from the month following that in which the telegram was handed in, and then destroyed.

138. *Secrecy*.—The originals or copies of telegrams can only be communicated to the Sender or to the Addressee after proof of identity, or to the authorized representative of either of them.

139. *Copies*.—The Sender or the Addressee of a telegram, or the authorized representative of either, has a right to be furnished with a certified copy of the original telegram or of the copy delivered at destination,‡ on application to the Telegraph Office within seven days, or to the Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta, within the period of preservation (Rule 137). This right lapses after the expiration of the time fixed for preserving the records.

140. A fixed charge of four annas is made for every copy furnished in conformity with Rule 139, if the telegram does not exceed 100 words. Over 100 words, this charge is increased by four annas for each 100, or fraction of 100 words.

141. Copies cannot be supplied unless the Senders, the Addressees, or their authorized representatives furnish the necessary information to enable the telegrams to which their requests refer to be found.

142. *Extended preservation*.—On the ground of pending or contemplated judicial proceedings, application may be made by an interested party to the Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta, for the preservation of specified telegrams exchanged between other persons. Such application must be made within the period of preservation, and such telegrams will then be preserved for a period of three months beyond the ordinary date for destruction under Rule 137; at the expira-

* Postmasters-General are authorised to sanction the acceptance without prepayment of press telegrams except in the case of telegrams intended for the Indian News Agency, the Associated Press or Reuter's Telegram Company, and applications for such sanction should be addressed to the Postmaster-General (Traffic Branch) of the Circle in which the newspaper is published or the news agency exists.

† Inland Press telegrams are, however, transferred between the Portuguese Government Telegraph Offices referred to on page 114 and all the Indian Government Telegraph Offices.

‡ In messages received by the Baudot system and by typists, no copies are retained by the office of destination. Certified copies can only be supplied by the Office of Origin and the Check Office. In the former case, the applicant would be required to pay the cost of a Telegram to the Office of Origin making the request and the cost of the telegram in reply, instead of the copying fee referred to in Rule 140.

§ In the case of telegrams accepted or delivered by Railway or Canal Telegraph Offices, applications for copies of telegrams should be made to the Examiner or Auditor of the Railway or Canal Telegraph System. The correct address of the official concerned can be obtained from the Railway or Canal Telegraph Office which accepted or delivered the telegram.

tion of this further period they will, in default of a renewed application, be destroyed. It must be understood that the duty of the Telegraph Department in the matter is confined to making the search and preserving the telegrams, if found. No information as to the result of the search will be furnished, and any telegrams answering the description given, which may be found, will be produced only on the order of a competent Court of Law or other competent authority.

148. *Fees for searching for telegrams.*—Should the particulars furnished be insufficient to enable the Check Office at once to trace the telegrams applied for under either Rule 139 or Rule 142, the cost of searching for them must be deposited by the applicant. A fee of one rupee is charged for searching through the telegrams of any Telegraph Office for one day: thus, if it be required to examine the telegrams of two Telegraph Offices over a period of five days, the searching fee will be ten rupees.

REFUNDS.

144. *State telegrams.*—No refunds will, under any circumstances, be made for a State telegram of any class, except in the case of overcharge provided for in Rule 149.

145. *Private telegrams.*—Refunds of the following charges on Private telegrams are made to those who originally paid them on receipt of an application for such refund, or of a complaint against the service:—

(a) The full charge paid for every telegram which, through the fault of the Telegraph service, has failed to reach its destination.

(b) The full charge paid for every *Express* telegram which has been subjected to serious delay through the fault of the Telegraph service.

(c) The full charge paid for every Collated telegram (Rule 108) which, owing to errors made in transmission, has manifestly failed to accomplish its object, unless the errors have been rectified by paid Service Advices under Rule 44. No refund is granted for errors made in the transmission of uncollated telegrams.

In the cases provided for in clauses (a), (b) and (c), the refund applies only to the charge of the actual telegrams not delivered, delayed or mutilated, including the supplementary charges not utilised, but not to telegrams necessitated or rendered useless by such non-delivery, delay or mutilation.

(d) The full amount of every sum prepaid for a reply (Rule 93) when the Addressee has not made use of the Reply telegram form or has refused it (Rule 97), or, when the Reply telegram form has been used, the difference, if it be not less than eight annas, between the value of the Reply telegram form and the cost of the reply (Rule 95).

(e) The full amount of every sum prepaid for a reply to a telegram which has not been delivered (Rule 98). The Sender should forward with his application for refund—see Rule 148—the receipt granted for the original telegram, and the report of non-delivery received by him.

(f) The full charge for every telegram with prepaid reply which has manifestly been unable to fulfil its object owing to a service irregularity which warrants the return of the charges for the reply; also the full charges for every prepaid reply which has manifestly been unable to fulfil its object owing to a service irregularity which warrants the return of the charges for the original telegram.

(g) The supplementary charges pertaining to any special service which has not been rendered, as well as the charge for the corresponding supplementary instructions.

(h) The full charge paid for every paid Service Advice sent under Rules 44 and 45, if the repetition shows that the word or words repeated were transmitted incorrectly at first.

(i) The full charge for every other paid Service Advice sent under Rules 44 and 45, necessitated by an error of the Telegraph Service.

(j) The value of excess stamps affixed by the Sender (Rule 74).

(k) The value of the stamps affixed to a telegram cancelled before transmission less a fee of two annas (Rule 77).

146. No refund is made for the telegram which has given occasion to a request for correction, nor are any refunds made for rectifying or completing telegrams exchanged direct between the Sender and Addressee (Rule 45).

147. In case of a partial refund on account of a Multiple telegram, the total charge collected is divided by the number of copies, and the quotient represents the charge appertaining to each copy, the telegram itself counting, in this respect, as one copy.

148. (1) Every claim for refund respecting telegrams should be addressed to the Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta, and every complaint respecting telegrams to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Traffic Branch, Calcutta, within two months from the date of the telegram. Provided that the claims for refunds on account of (1) Paid Service Advices (Rule 46), (2) overcharges or of telegrams stamped in excess by the sender (Rule 74), and (3) telegrams stamped and cancelled before transmission has begun (Rule 77) may, if made within seven days from the date of the telegram, be presented at the Telegraph Departmental Offices and combined Post and Telegraph Offices at which such advices or telegrams were handed in.

(2) Every such claim and complaint shall be accompanied by documentary evidence, namely:—

(a) in case of non-delivery or of delay, by a written statement from the office of destination, or from the Addressee;

- (l) in case of alteration or omission, by the copy of the telegram delivered to the Addressee ;
 (c) in case of an unused Reply telegram form (Rule 97), by the Reply telegram form delivered to the Addressee ;
 (d) in case of Paid Service Advices (Rule 4-), by the receipt for the repetition message and the correction memorandum granted in connection therewith by the Telegraph Office of delivery ; and
 (e) in case of telegrams stamped in excess by the Sender (Rule 74), or stamped and cancelled before transmission has begun (Rule 77), by the receipt (Rule 69) granted for the telegram.*

149. *State and Private*.—When no doubt exists as to an overcharge having been made on an Inland State or Private telegram by the mistake of an official at any Telegraph Office, the overcharge is to be at once refunded by such Office (Rule 74).

Charges for Telegrams to Europe.

To	CHARGE PER WORD.				
	From India.		From Burma.		From India or Burma.
	Private.	State.	Private.	State.	Prices
EUROPE †—	Rs. A.	Ris. A.	Rs. A.	Ris. A.	Ris. A.
All countries, ‡ except Russia and Turkey—					
Via—Turkey	1 6		1 6		
„ Indo	1 4 (a)	0 12 (b)	1 4 (a)	0 12 (b)	0 9 (d)
„ Eastern	1 4 (a)	0 10 (b)	1 4 (a)	0 12 (b)	0 4 (c)
RUSSIA § (in Europe), including Caucasus.					
Via—Indo	1 3		1 3		
„ Eastern	1 4	0 10 (b)	1 4	0 10 (b)	
„ Turkey	1 10		1 10		
„ Turkey—Odessa	1 13		1 13		
TURKEY † (in Europe)—					
Via—Fao	1 7		1 7		
„ Eastern	1 4	0 10 (b)	1 4	0 10 (b)	
„ Indo—Roumania	1 13		1 13		
„ Indo—Odessa	2 0		2 0		
„ Indo—Batoum	2 2		2 2		

* Letters containing complaints may be transmitted by the Inland Post, free of postage, provided that it is certified on the cover, under the full signature of the Sender, that they are complaints against the Telegraph Department. (Notification of the Government of India, Commerce and Industry, No 5179-13 Post Office, dated 7th July 1906.) All applications to the Telegraph Check Office for refunds must be paid for by the public in postage stamps.

† Private telegrams in secret language for the Austrian Province of Dalmatia, for Crete, Servia, Bulgaria, Bosnia-Herzegovina, cannot be accepted. Private telegrams in secret language can be admitted in Servia subject to the production of Code books.

Private telegrams in Cipher language cannot be accepted for Roumania, but private telegrams in Code language can be admitted subject to the production of Code-books.

Private Telegrams in Code language (i. e., Code or Cipher are not admitted in Turkey).

Telegrams bearing the instructions — *MP* — and *Open* or *Open* (Rules 266 and 267, *Indian Telegraph Guide*) are not admitted in Great Britain, Gibraltar and Crete. Telegrams bearing the instruction — *MP* — (Rule 266, *Indian Telegraph Guide*) are not admitted in Spain and Turkey. "Telegrams to follow" (Rule 293, *Indian Telegraph Guide*) are not admitted in France.

Government of Greece have suspended Telegraphic Correspondence in Code or Cipher. Private telegrams in secret language (i. e., Code or Cipher) are not admitted in Turkey. Telegrams for Turkey are accepted at Sender's risk. State or Service telegram in secret language, other than those of the Turkish Government, are admitted for Turkey in Europe except for Smyrna, Constantinople, Gallipoli, Dardanelles and other places on the basin of Marmora. However, messages exchanged with diplomatic missions at Constantinople are not subject to any restriction.

‡ Rates for Great Britain via Madras-Pacific Cable are Rs 3-14-0 for private messages and Rs. 2-1-0 for British, Indian and Colonial Government messages.

§ The Russian Administration notify that Private telegrams in secret language are not admitted in Russia. Telegrams in Code language are admitted in Russia subject to the production of Code-books at the Russian Telegraph Office.

(a) Deferred foreign private telegrams in plain language are accepted at half the usual rates. In the case of Europe these rates apply to Austria, Belgium, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Denmark, France, Germany, Gibraltar, Greece, Holland, Hungary, Italy, Luxemburg, Malta, Norway, Portugal, Servia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom.

(b) British, Indian and Colonial Government messages

(c) This press rate applies only to United Kingdom via Eastern, but to France and Germany via Eastern add one anna more.

(d) This press rate is for United Kingdom and France via Indo, but for Germany via Indo add three annas more.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESSES

OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN INDIA TO BE USED IN TELEGRAMS.

[NOTE.—These Abbreviated Addresses of Government Officials are considered as registered at all Telegraph Offices in India and Burma.]

PREFIXES TO OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS.

Assistant	...	...	...	...	Asst.
Deputy	..	...	...	...	Dy.
Head	..	...	...	...	Hd.
Military	...	...	...	...	Mily.
Officiating	...	...	...	...	Offg.
Officer in charge of Office of--	...	...	...	...	Office.
Secretary	...	...	...	...	Secy.

FULL ADDRESS.					ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa...	...	..	..	..	Accounts, Bihar.
" " or Comptroller	...	..	..	..	Accts.
" " Post Office and Telegraphs	...	..	..	..	A. G. P. T.
" " Public Works Department	...	..	..	..	Accts., Works.
" " Railways	...	..	..	..	Accounts, Railway.
Adjutant	...	..	..	..	Adjt.
Adjutant-General in India	...	..	..	..	A. G.
Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade	...	..	..	..	Adminstaff Bde.
" " " Division	...	..	..	..	Adminstaff Dvn.
Administrator-General	...	..	..	..	Admr. Gl.
Advocate-General, Bengal	...	..	..	..	Acatel.
Agency Engineer, Kathiawar	...	..	..	..	Kathenger.
Agency Surgeon, Alwar	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Alwar.
" " Baghelkhand	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Sutna.
" " Baluchistan	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Baluchistan.
" " Bhopal	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Sehore.
" " Bhopawar	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Sirdarpur.
" " Bundelkhand	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Nowgong.
" " Eastern Rajputana States, Bharatpur	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Bharatpur.
" " Goona	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Goona.
" " Gwalior	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Gwalior.
" " Haraothi and Tonk, Deoli	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Deoli.
" " Kotah and Jhalawar	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Kotah.
" " Western Malwa	...	..	..	..	Surgeon, Agar.
Agent	...	..	..	..	} Agent.
" and Chief Engineer	...	..	..	..	
" and General Manager	...	..	..	..	
" for Government Consignments, Calcutta	...	..	..	..	
" " " Madras	...	..	..	..	} Consignments.
" " " Rangoon	...	..	..	..	
Agent-General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa, administered by the Colonial Office	...	..	..	..	Pivot.
Agent in charge Shipping Section, Supply and Transport, Mandalay	...	..	..	..	Supply Shipping.
Agent in India for the Uganda Railway and Emigration	...	..	..	..	Uganda.
Agent at Karachi for the East Africa, Uganda and British Central Africa Protectorates	...	..	..	..	

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Agent to the Governor, Gaujam	Gentam.
" " " Godavari	Govent.
" " " Vizagapatam	Vagent.
" " Governor-General in Baluchistan	Baluchistan.
" " " in Central India	Central India.
" " " in Rajputana, and Chief	
Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara	Rajputana.
Agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand (State) Railway	Oregon.
Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India	Agriculture India.
Agricultural Chemist, Agricultural College Buildings, Poona	Agricultural Chemist.
Agricultural Engineer, Agricultural Department, Bombay, Poona	Pumpenger.
Agricultural Engineer, Department of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces	Hydraulic.
Aide-de-Camp	A. D. C.
To H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India	A. D. C., Chief
To His Excellency the Viceroy	A. D. C., Viceroy.
To the General Officer Commanding	A. D. C., Gl. Comdg.
" " " " Northern Army	A. D. C., Northern.
" " " " Southern Army	A. D. C., Southern.
To the Lieutenant Governor, Burma	A. D. C., Burma.
" " " " Bihar and Orissa	A. D. C., Bihar.
Archdeacon of Madras, The Ven'ble the	Arrhalem.
Assistant Accountant-General, Post and Telegraphs.	A. A. G. P. T.
Assistant Accountant-General, or Assistant Comptroller-General (in Calcutta) in charge of Paper Currency	Asst. Currency.
Assistant Adjutant-General	A. A. G.
" " " for Musketry	A. A. G., Musketry
" " " for Royal Artillery	A. A. G., Arty.
" " " for Royal Engineers	A. A. G., R. E.
Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue—	
Coast Guard Service, Bombay Presidency	Coast Guard, Salt.
Goa Frontier, Bombay Presidency	Goa, Salt.
Kanara Range, Bombay Presidency	Kanara, Salt.
Kharaghoda Range, Bombay Presidency	Kharaghoda, Salt.
Northern Frontier, Bombay Presidency	Northern Frontier, Salt.
Ratnagiri Range, Bombay Presidency	Ratnagiri, Salt.
Surat Range, Bombay Presidency	Surat, Salt.
Thana Range, Bombay Presidency	Thana, Salt.
Uran Range, Bombay Presidency	Uran, Salt.
Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer	Asst. Comdg. R. E.
Assistant Comptroller-General (in Calcutta) or Asst. Accountant-General (elsewhere), in charge of Paper Currency	Asst. Currency.
Assistant Comptroller of Printing Accounts—	
Central Jail Press, Yeravda (Poona)	} Press Accounts.
Commissioner in Sind's Press, Karachi	
Government Central Press, Bombay	
" " " Mint Buildings, Madras	
" " " Branch Press, Simla	
" " " Press, Strand Road, Rangoon	
Mysore Residency Press, Bangalore	
North-West Frontier Secretariat Press, Peshawar	
North-Western Railway Press, Lucknow	
Postal Workshop, Aligarh	
Punjab Secretariat Press, Lahore	
Secretariat Press, Nagpur, Central Provinces	
United Provinces Government Press, Allahabad	
Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Northern Circle	Nordairies
" " " Southern Circle	Soudairies.
" " " Grass Farms	Adfodder.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Assistant Director, Medical Services (British Service) ..	{ A. D. M. S., India.
" " " (Indian ") ...	
" " " (Sanitary) ...	
" " of Agriculture	
" " of Ordnance Stores	
" " of Supplies	{ Divl. Supply.
" " of Supplies and Transport ..	
" " of Transport	Divl. Trans.
Assistant Engineer in charge, Poona and Kirkee Water Supply, Poona	Water Works, Poona.
Assistant Engineer in charge, Waterworks and Drainage, Muttra	Waterworks.
Assistant Engineer, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey	Indoburmas.
Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	Assteuger.
Assistant Engineer, Sanitary Branch	Asanger.
Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer—	Gnostus.
Canals, P. W. D., Burma	Gnostia.
Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma	Gnostas.
Assistant in charge, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India ...	Asst. India Revenue.
" " Finance Treasury Buildings	Asst. Finance.
" " Foreign Office, Simla	Foreign Records, Simla.
" " Legislative Dept., Govt. of India ...	Asst. Legislative.
" " Public Works Department, Government of India	Asst. Works.
" " Railway Department (Railway Board).	Asst. Railways.
Assistant Inspecting Officer—	
Central India Imperial Service Cavalry	Assistant, Pindhari.
Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery	Assistant, Golandaz.
" " " Infantry	Assistant, Dogra.
Punjab Imperial Service Infantry	Assistant, Sikh.
Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry	Assistant, Rathor.
" " " Infantry	Assistant, Rajput.
Assistant Inspector, Miscellaneous Stores	Inspector, Miscellaneous.
" " of Local Accounts	Asst., Local Funds.
" " of Schools	Aslector.
" " Inspectress of Girls' Schools	Aslectress
" " Manager of Forms, Bengal	Forms.
" " Military Secy. to Commander-in-Chief in India.	A. M. S., Chief
" " " Northern Army	A. M. S., Northern.
" " " Southern Army	A. M. S., Southern.
" " Paymaster-in-charge, Royal Naval Depot, Arsenal, Bombay	Charge.
" " Political Agent	Asst. Pol.
" " " Kalat Agency	Assistico
" " " Loralai	Apalora
" " " Mekran	Assistico, Mekran.
" " " Sibi	Apasib.
" " Principal, Bengal Veterinary College (Belga-chia), Calcutta	Bencol.
" " Quartermaster-General	A. Q. M. G.
" " " Intelligence Branch	A. Q. M. G., Intelligence.
" " Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces	Assistant, C. P.
" " " Government of India—	
Army Department	Asst., Army.
Foreign and Political Department	Foreign Assistant. &
Marine Department	Asst., Marine.
Military Works Branch	Asst., M. W.
Assistant Secretary to Government, United Provinces, Public Works Department	{ Assistant Secretary, U. P.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS
Assistant Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province ...	Asst. N.-W. F.
Assistant Secretary to the Government of Madras ...	Sanster.
" " " of the Punjab, Financial Department.	Asst., Punjab. Inspection.
" State Railways' Coal Superintendent ...	Punjab Stud
" Superintendent, Horse-Breeding Operations, Punjab ..	Asst. Surgeon.
" Surgeon of a Hospital ...	Assistant Criminal. Asst. Delegate.
" to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, Criminal Branch ...	Acid, Punjab.
" to the British Delegate for the Portuguese Treaty	Cidup.
Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police—	Agrario.
Railways and Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab	Asst. Crime, Bihar.
Criminal Investigation Department, Criminal Branch, United Provinces ...	Asst. Crime, Bengal. Asst., D. M. E.
Criminal Investigation Department, United Provinces ...	Acremo. Personal, Police.
Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa	Cop.
" to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Crime and Railways, Bengal ...	Secral.
" to the Director of Criminal Intelligence	Asst., Mysore. Asst. Wheat.
" to the Director of Military Education ...	Andr.
" to the Inspector-General of Police	Audicus.
" to the Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces, Criminal Investigation Department	Confutet.
" to the Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces, Special Branch ...	Bishopcot Bde Major.
" to the Resident in Mysore, and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg ..	Bde. Major Arty. Bde. Major Cavy.
" Wheat Commissioner	Brigr.
Auditor ...	Consul.
Auditor of Custom-House Accounts in India ...	Trade, Gyantse. Trade, Yatung.
Bishop of Madras, The Right Reverend the Lord	Canarese.
" Bangoon, " " " "	C. M.
Brigade-Major ...	Capt.
" Royal Artillery, Army Head-quarters	Censicommr.
" to the Inspector General of Cavalry	Disboard.
Brigadier-General ...	Portrust.
British Consul, Pondicherry ...	Council.
" Trade Agent at Gyantse	Patchouli.
" " at Yatung	Analysis.
Canarese Translator to the Government of Madras	Cheml. Exr., Punjab. Patchouli, Karachi.
Cantonment Magistrate ...	Exlab.
Captain ...	Test.
Census Commissioner for India ...	Salt Accounts.
Chairman, District Board ...	C. Au
" Madras Port Trust	Assam.
" Municipal Council ...	N.-W. F.
Chemical Analyser to Government, Government Laboratory, Byculla, Bombay	
" Examiner to the Government of Madras	
" " of Punjab	
" Analyser for Sind	
" Examiner for Customs and Excise	
" Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department	
Chief Account Officer of Customs, Salt and Opium, Bombay Presidency	
Chief Auditor	
" Commissioner of Assam	
" " and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province.	

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Commandant, Prisoners of War Camp	Prisoners.
Commandant, Branch Schools of Musketry	Musketry.
Commander-in-Chief in India	Chief.
Commander of S. S. "Brahmakund," Assam	Brahmakund.
Commanding Royal Artillery	Comdg. Arty.
Commanding Royal Engineers	Comdg. Engineers.
" " and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department	C. R. E.
Commanding Royal Engnr., Quetta District, and Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan	Jacetanos.
Commissioner	Commr.
" Central Division	Central Divn.
" of Chinese Customs at Yatung	Customos.
" of Customs, etc.	Commr., Customs.
" Eastern Division	Eastern Divn.
" of Excise, Bengal	Excise, Bengal.
" " Bihar and Orissa	Excise, Bihar.
" " and Miscellaneous Revenue, Cen- tral Provinces	Excise, C. P.
" " Assam	Excise.
" for Government Examinations, Madras	Examina.
" Northern Division	Northern Divn.
" of Northern India Salt Revenue	Salt.
" (or Deputy Commissioner) of Paper Currency	Currency.
" of Police, Calcutta	Sanctum.
" of Police, Madras	Pollicom.
" of Settlements and Land Records, Burma... ..	Land Records.
" of Settlements, Central Provinces	Settlement Commr.
" Presidency Division	Compres.
" Southern Division	Southern Divn.
Comptroller, Assam	Accounts.
Comptroller-General	Compt. Gl.
" of His Excellency the Viceroy's Household	Household.
" of India Treasuries	Accts., India.
" of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta	Patents.
Conductor	Condr.
Conservator of Forests	Forests.
" " Eastern Circle, Assam	Forests, East.
" " Western Circle, Assam	Forests, West.
Consulting Architect, Punjab	Architecture, Punjab.
Consulting Architect to Government	Architect.
" Engineer for Railways	Con. Eng.
" Surveyor to the Govt. of Bombay	Consurveyor.
Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms	Contractor.
Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division.	Cr. Mily., Peshawar.
" " " 2nd (Rawalpindi) Divn..	Cr. Mily., Rawalpindi.
" " " 3rd (Lahore) Division ...	Cr. Mily., Lahore.
" " " 4th (Quetta) Division ...	Cr. Mily., Quetta.
" " " 5th (Mhow) Division ...	Cr. Mily., Mhow.
" " " 6th (Poona) Division ...	Cr. Mily., Poona.
" " " 7th (Meerut) Division ...	Cr. Mily., Meerut.
" " " 8th (Lucknow) Division.	Cr. Mily., Lucknow.
" " " 9th (Secunderabad) Divn.	Cr. Mily., Bolarum.
" " " Burma Division ...	Cr. Mily., Maymyo.
" Printing, Stationery and Stamps	Pleximon.
Corporal	Corpl.
Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Postal Branch	D. A. G. P.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Telegraph Branch ...	D. A. G. T.
" " Public Works Branch, Madras and Coorg ...	Dy. Accts., Works.
" " Telegraph Check Office ...	T. C. O.
" Adjutant General ...	D. A. G.
" " Northern Army ...	D. A. G., Northern.
" " Southern Army ...	D. A. G., Southern.
" Assistant Adjutant-General ...	D. A. A. G.
" " British Army Schools ..	D. A. A. G., Schools.
" " Northern Army ...	D. A. A. G., Northern.
" " Southern Army ...	D. A. A. G., Southern.
" " for Musketry, Imperial Service Troops ...	Metford.
" " Director of Supplies ...	Supply, Contracts.
" " of Transport ...	Asst. Trans.
" " Quartermaster-General ...	D. A. Q. M. G.
" " Intelligence Branch.	D. A. Q. M. G., I. B.
" Collector in charge of Revenue Division, Orissa Canals ...	Canal, Revenue.
" " Revenue Division, Sone Canals ...	Revenue, Sone.
" Commissioner ...	Dy. Comr.
" " Northern India Salt Revenue, Agra. of Excise and Salt, Calcutta Divn.	Deputy Salt, Agra.
" " of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Bombay ...	Dy. Excise.
" " of Police, Special Branch, 25 Royd Street, Calcutta ...	Bocid.
" " or Commissioner of Paper Currency Salt and Abkari Revenue, Northern Division ...	Caspel.
" " or Commissioner of Paper Currency Salt and Abkari Revenue, Northern Division ...	Currency.
" Conservator of Forests, Andamans ...	Dy. Abkari.
" " in charge of the Resin Forest Division, Punjab ...	Forests, Port Blair.
" Director, Medical Services in India ...	Resin, Punjab.
" " of Agriculture, Bombay Presidency ...	Dy. D. M. S., India.
" " of Criminal Intelligence ...	Dy., Agriculture.
" " of Fisheries, Bengal ...	Decreto.
" " of Public Instruction, Madras ...	Fisheries, Bengal.
" " of the Royal Indian Marine ...	Deptin.
" Examiner of Accounts, State Railway Stores ...	Marine, East.
" Inspector-General in charge of Hyderabad Railway Police ...	Exr. Stores, S. B.
Deputy Inspector-General of Civil Police—	Vestigare.
Eastern Range, Burma ...	Deputy Police, Eastern
Western Range, Burma ...	Deputy Police, Western
Deputy Inspector-General of Military Police ...	Dymple.
" " of Police ...	Dy. Police.
" " Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa ...	Crime, Bihar.
" " Criminal Investigation Department, United Provinces ...	Digup.
" " Dacca Range ...	Digpol, Dacca.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police—	Crime, Bengal.
For Crimes and Railways, Bengal ...	Intellcricim.
For Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency ...	Crimbo.
For Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency	Quern.
For Railways and Criminal Investigation, Burma	Dy. Police, Supply.
For Supply and Clothing	Northpol.
Northern Range, Bombay Presidency	

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police—	
Presidency Range	Digpol, Calcutta.
Railways and Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab.	Cid, Punjab.
Rajahahi Range	Digpol, Rajahahi.
Southern Range, Bombay Presidency	Southpol.
Deputy Judge Advocate-General	D. J. A. G.
" " " " Northern Army	D. J. A. G., Northern.
" " " " Southern Army	D. J. A. G., Southern.
" Legal Remembrancer, Bihar and Orissa	Delebo.
" Quartermaster-General	D. Q. M. G.
Deputy Registrar—	
Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras	Sextant.
Educational Department, Government of Madras	Educast.
Legislative Department, Government of Madras	Legislast.
Public Works Secretariat, Government of Madras	Publicast.
Deputy Sanitary Commissioner	Dy. Sanitary.
Deputy Sanitary Commr., 1st Range, United Provinces ..	Depsantab.
" " " " 2nd " " " " ..	Depsantoc.
" " " " 3rd " " " " ..	Depsantid.
" " " " 4th " " " " ..	Depsantof.
" Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department	Foreign Deputy.
Director	Dtr.
" Aerological Observatory, Agra	Aero.
" Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay	Research.
" Central Research Institute, Kasauli	Problemi.
" Department of Land Records, Assam	Land Records.
" Land Records	Land Records.
Director-General—	
Army Remount Department	D. G. Remounts.
Indian Observatories and Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India	Weather, Simla.
Director of Agriculture	Agriculture.
" of Industries and Registrar, Joint Stock Companies, Punjab	Agriculture.
" Agricultural Research Institute and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa	Director, Pusa.
" Army Clothing	Director, Clothing.
Director-General of Archaeology in India	Archæology.
" Commercial Intelligence	Commint.
" Education in India	D. G., Education.
" Indian Medical Service	Hospitals, India.
" Military Works	Mily. Works.
" Observatories	Weather, Simla.
" Ordnance in India... ..	Ordnance, India.
" Posts and Tels., Engineering Branch	D. G. E.
" Posts and Telegraphs, Postal Branch	D. G.
" Posts and Telegraphs, Traffic Branch... ..	D. G. T.
" Statistics	D. G. Statistics.
Director, Government Cinchona Plantations, Madras,	
" Ootacamund	Cinchonic.
" Medical Services in India	D. M. S., India,
" North-Western Railway	D. N.-W. Ry.
" of Criminal Intelligence	Criminare.
" the Department of Agriculture, Assam	Agriculture.
" Farms	Dir., Farms.
" Fisheries, Punjab	Fisheries, Punjab.
" Geological Survey of India	Geological.
" Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore	Science.
" Industrial Enquiries and Education, United Provinces	Industrial, Cawnpore.
" Industries, Madras	Chromium.

FULL ADDRESS.				ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Director of Ordnance Factories	...	...	...	Ordnance Factories.
"	"	"	Inspection	Ordnance Inspection.
"	"	"	Stores	Ordnance Stores.
"	"	"	Pasteur Institute and Government Bacteriological Laboratories, Rangoon	Virus.
"	"	"	Public Instruction...	Instruction.
"	"	"	" Bihar and Orissa	Instruction.
"	"	"	Statistics with the Government of India	Statistics.
"	"	"	Surveys, Bengal and Assam	Cadastrs.
"	"	"	" Bihar and Orissa	Surveys, Bihar
"	"	"	Temporary Works, Delhi	Director, Delhi.
"	"	"	the Royal Indian Marine	Director, Marine.
"	"	"	Survey, Madras	Survey, Madras.
"	"	"	Pasteur Institute of India	Pasteur.
"	"	"	" of Southern India, Coonoor	Lyssa.
"	"	"	Persian Gulf section, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Karachi	D. P. G.
"	"	"	Persian section, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Teheran (T.H.N.)	D. P.
"	"	"	Telegraph Engineering Circle...	Tels.
"	"	"	Vaccine Institute,	Vaccine.
District Engineer, Public Works Department	...	...	...	Distenger.
"	"	"	Forest Officer	Defo.
"	"	"	Judge	Dt. J.
"	"	"	"	Civil.*
"	"	"	Magistrate	Distrate.†
"	"	"	Medical and Sanitary Officer	Disurgeon.*
"	"	"	Munsif	Distat.*
"	"	"	Officer, Frontier Constabulary	Constabulary.
"	"	"	Superintendent of Police	S. Police.
Divisional Accounts Officer	...	...	...	Divl. Accts.
"	"	"	Commanding Royal Engineer	Divl. C. R. E.
"	"	"	Engineer of the Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces	Divlenger.
"	"	"	Engineer Sanitary Branch	Divsanger.
"	"	"	Forest Officer	Divfo.
"	"	"	" Assam	Deputy Forests.
"	"	"	Judge	Divl. J.
Economic Botanist, Agricultural College Buildings, Poona.	...	...	...	Ecobotan.
"	"	"	to the Botanical Survey of India	Narycios.
Electrical Adviser to Government of India	...	...	...	Electrical Adviser.
"	"	"	Engineer, Military Works Services, Roorkee	Electrical, Roorkee.
"	"	"	" P. W. D., Bombay	Electrology.
"	"	"	Temporary Works, Delhi	Electenger.
"	"	"	Inspector, Government of Bengal	Electricity, Bengal.
"	"	"	" P. W. D., Burma	Electrique.
"	"	"	to Government, United Provinces	Electropon.
"	"	"	to the Punjab Government	Electrical.
Embarkation Commandant	...	...	...	Embarkation.
Emigration Agent at Karachi for the East Africa, Uganda, and British Central Africa Protectorates, and Agent in India for the Uganda Railway	...	...	...	Uganda.
Engineer and Secretary, Indus River Commission	...	...	...	Indus.
Engineer-in-Chief	...	...	...	En. C.
"	"	"	Construction, N.-W. Railway, Lahore	Construction, Lahore.
"	"	"	" Coonoor-Ootacamund Railway	Coralway.
"	"	"	" Lower Ganges Bridge	Viaduct.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

† Applies only to Officers in Bengal, Bombay and Madras Presidencies.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Engineer-in-Chief, Construction, Madras State Ry. Surveys.	En. C., State Ry. Survey.
" Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey ...	Indo-Bursary.
Examiner ...	Exr.
" Government Press Accounts, the Treasury,	
" Calcutta ...	Press Accounts.
" of Local Fund Accounts ...	Local Funds.
" " Ordnance Accounts ...	Exr., Ordnance.
" " Accounts, Military Works Services ...	Correct.
" " Marine Accounts ...	Exr., Marine.
" " Ordnance Factory Accounts in India ...	Exr., Factories.
" " Post Office Accounts ...	Exr., Post.
" " Public Works Accounts ...	Exr., Works.
" " " " United Provinces ...	Fact.
" " State Railway Accounts ...	Exr., Rwy.
" " Supply and Transport Accounts ...	Exr., Supply.
" " " " and Paymaster, Rangoon ...	Exr., Paymr., Rangoon.
Executive Engineer ...	K. En.
" " 1st Division, Indo-Burma Connection	
" " Railway Survey ...	Indobursen.
" " 2nd Division Railway Survey ...	Indobursix.
" " 3rd Division " " ...	Indobursox.
" " 4th Division " " ...	Indobursux.
" " 1st Project Charge... ..	Xen. 1.
" " 2nd " " " " ...	Xen. 2.
" " 3rd " " " " ...	Xen. 3.
" " 4th " " " " ...	Xen. 4.
" " 5th " " " " ...	Xen. 5.
" " 6th " " " " ...	Xen. 6.
" " Akhayaped-Jajpur Division, P. W. D.,	
" " Bihar and Orissa ...	Jajenger.
" " Aligarh Division, Ganges Canal, Aligarh	Canals A. Aligarh.
" " Anupshahr Division, Ganges Canal,	
" " Meerut ...	Canals A. Meerut.
" " Backerganj Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Backerganj, Engineer.
" " Bankipore Special Works Division,	
" " P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa ...	Specenger.
" " Betwa Canal Division, Orai ...	Canals, Orai.
" " Bharno Division, P. W. D., Burma	Exenger, Bharno.
" " Bhimgoda Weir Division, Dehra Dun.	Canals B. Dehra Dun.
" " " " Hardwar ...	Canals B. Hardwar.
" " Bhognipur " Division, Lower Ganges	
" " Canal, Etawah ...	Canals B, Etawah.
" " Brahmini Byturni Division, P. W. D.,	
" " Bihar and Orissa... ..	Brahmenger.
" " Bulandshahr Division, Ganges Canal,	
" " Bulandshahr ...	Canals, Bulandshahr.
" " Burdwan Division, P. W. D., Bengal...	Burdwan Engineer.
" " (Canals) ...	Xencas.*
" " Canals, P. W. D., Burma ...	Engenio.
" " Cawnpore Division, Lower Ganges	
" " Canal, Cawnpore... ..	Canals C, Cawnpore.
" " Champaran Division, P. W. D., Bihar	
" " and Orissa ...	Champaran Engineer.
" " Chittagong Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Chittagong Engineer.
" " Circular and Eastern Canals Division,	
" " P. W. D., Bengal ..	Canals Engineer.
" " Construction Division, P. W. D.,	
" " Burma. ...	Gramtruck.
" " Cossye Division, P. W. D., Bengal ...	Cossye Engineer.
" " Dacca Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Dacca Engineer.

* Applies only to Officers in the Punjab and North-West Frontier Provinces.

FULL ADDRESS.		ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Executive Engineer,	Darjeeling Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Darjeeling Engineer.
"	Dhassan Canal Division	Canals, Nowgong
"	Divi Pumping Project Division,	
"	P. W. D., Madras	Pompe.
"	Duars Road Division	Duars Engineer.
"	Eastern Sone Division, P.W.D., Bihar	
"	and Orissa	Sone Engineer.
"	Electrical Division, Calcutta	Executive Electrical.
"	Etawah Division, Lower Ganges Canal,	
"	Etawah	Canals E, Etawah
"	Fatehpur Division, Lower Ganges	
"	Canal, Cawnpore.	Canals F, Cawnpore.
"	First Allahabad Division, Buildings	
"	and Roads Branch, P. W. D., United	
"	Provinces	First Allahabad Engr.
"	First Calcutta Division, P.W.D. Bengal	First Calcutta Engineer.
"	Godavari Eastern Division, P. W. D.,	
"	Madras	Anicuts.
"	Hathras Branch Division, Ganges	
"	Canal, Muttra	Canals H, Muttra.
"	in charge, Boring Works	Borenger.
"	in charge of Tholudur Project Divi-	
"	sion, Tittagudy	Projectol.
"	Irrawaddy Embankment Division	Grambank.
"	(Irrigation)	Irrenger.*
"	Jalpaiguri Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Jalpaiguri, Engineer.
"	Jessore Drainage Division, P. W. D.,	
"	Bengal	Drainage Engineer.
"	Jhansi Division, Betwa Canal, Jhansi...	Canals, Jhansi.
"	Kanhan Irrigation Division, Central	
"	Provinces	Kanhan.
"	Karun Irrigation Division, Central	
"	Provinces	Karun.
"	Ken Canal Division, Banda... ..	Canals, Banda.
"	King Edward Memorial Divn., Lahore.	Memorial.
"	Kistna Central Divn., P.W.D., Madras	Ephosca.
"	Lake Whiting District	Whitenger.
"	Lower Division, Agra Canal, Muttra...	Agra Canal, Muttra.
"	" " Eastern Jumna Canal,	
"	Delhi	Eastern Canals, Delhi.
"	Mahanadi Division, P. W. D., Bihar	
"	and Orissa	Mahanger.
"	" Canal Head Works Divi-	
"	sion, Central Provinces...	Mahanadi.
"	Mainpuri Division, Lower Ganges	
"	Canal, Mainpuri	Canals, Mainpuri.
"	Mandalay Division, P. W. D., Burma.	Exenger, Mandalay.
"	Mat Branch Division, Ganges Canal,	
"	Muttra	Canals M, Muttra.
"	Maymyo Division, P. W. D., Burma ...	Exenger, Maymyo.
"	Meerut Division, Ganges Canal, Meerut	Canals M, Meerut.
"	Mirzapur Canal Division	Canals, Mirzapur.
"	Myitkyina Division, P. W. D., Burma.	Exenger, Myitkyina.
"	Nadia Rivers Division, P. W. D.,	
"	Bengal	Nadia Engineer.
"	Narora Division, Lower Ganges Canal,	
"	Aligarh	Canals N, Aligarh.
"	Northern Division, Ganges Canal,	
"	Roorkee	Canals, Roorkee.
"	Northern Drainage and Embankment	
"	Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Embankment Engineer.

* Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Executive Engineer, of Divisions in Assam	Exenger, Assam.
" " Patna Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa	Patenger.
" " Power Division, Lower Ganges Bridge Project	Amperes.
" " Provincial Division	Xen. Provl.
" " P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa	Exenger.
" " Quarries Division, Lower Ganges Bridge, Paksey	Quarries, Paksey.
" " Railways, P. W. D., Burma	Grammatum.
" " Railway Surveys, P. W. D., Burma	Gramina.
" " Rajshahi Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Rajshahi Engineer.
" " Ranchi Special Works Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi Special Engineer
" " Bangoon Division, P. W. D., Burma... ..	Gramgoon.
" " (Roads and Buildings)	Roadenger.*
" " Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma.	Grammatist.
" " Rohilkand Canals Division, Bareilly	Canals R, Bareilly.
" " Sarda Ganges Survey Division, Bareilly	Canals S, Bareilly.
" " Second Calcutta Dn., P.W.D., Bengal.	Second Calcutta Engineer.
" " Shwabo Canal Division, Burma	Shwenger.
" " Shwabo Division, P. W. D., Burma	Exenger, Shwabo.
" " Sikkim Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Sikkim Engineer.
" " Special Works Charge	Xen Special.
" " Survey and Construction in Sind	Extendo, Sind.
" " Syriam Division, P. W. D., Burma	Gramsram.
" " Tandula Lower Division, Central Provinces	Aludnat.
" " " Upper Division, Central Provinces	Tandula.
" " Tank Restoration Scheme Division, Fifth Circle, P. W. D., Madras Presidency	Tank Five.
" " " Restoration Scheme Division, Fourth Circle, P.W.D. Madras Presidency	Tank Four.
" " " Restoration Scheme Division, Sixth Circle, P.W.D., Madras Presidency	Tank Six.
" " " Restoration Scheme Division, Third Circle, P.W.D., Madras Presidency	Tank Three.
" " Tarai and Bhabar Government Estates Division, Haldwani	T. B. Haldwani.
" " Town Lands Reclamation Works Division, P. W. D., Burma	Gramclam.
" " Twaute Canal Division, P. W. D., Burma	Gramcanal.
" " Upper Division, Agra Canal, Delhi	Agra Canal, Delhi.
" " " Eastern Jumna Canal, Saharanpur	Canals, Saharanpur.
" " Well Boring Operations Division	Borings.
" " Yeu Canal Division, Burma	Yenger.
Extra Assistant Commissioner	E. A. C.
" " " Barkhan	Abarkhan.
" " " Duki	Aduki.
" " " Namiranao	Desert.
" " " Sherani country, Daraban (Dera iamaul Khan)	Sherani Daraban.

*Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sibi	Sevistan.
" " Resident, Hyderabad	Treasury.
Factory Labour Commission	Fax.
Financial Commissioner	F. C.
" Secretary to the Government of the Punjab	Punjab Finance.
First Assistant Adjutant-General	First A. A. G.
" " Resident	Buntuntum.
" " to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan	Secretary, Baluchistan.
" " " " Governor-General in Central India	Secretary, Central India
" " " " Rajputana and Chief Commissioner, Ajmere-Merwara	Secretary, Rajputana.
" " to the Resident at Hyderabad	Secretary, Hyderabad.
" " " " in Mysore	Assistant, Mysore
" " Physician, Cama and Albless Hospitals, Bombay	Camphos.
Foreman Engineer, Viceregal Estate, Simla	Electro.
Fort Adjutant	Fort Adjt.
Fort Commandant	Fort Comdt.
Fourth Presidency Magistrate	Fourth Magistrate.
General	Gl.
General Officer Commanding Brigade	Genl. Bde.
" " " Cavalry Brigade	Genl. Cavalry Brigade.
" " " Division	Genl. Division.
" " " Divisional Area	Area.
" " " Infantry Brigade	General Infantry.
" " " Northern Army	G. O. C., Northern
" " " Southern Army	G. O. C., Southern.
" " Staff of the Army, Northern	Genstaff Northern.
" " " Southern	Genstaff Southern.
" " Officer of the Brigade	Genstaff Bde.
" " " of Division	Genstaff Dvn.
General Superintendent, P. Works Stores and Workshops	Stores, S. R.
" " Public Works Workshops, Madras	Supernahops.
Government Advocate	G. A.
" " Punjab	Adv., Punjab.
" " Agricultural Chemist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore	Chemistry.
" " Botanist, Coimbatore	Botanist.
" " Emigration Agent, Benares	Colonial.
" " Entomologist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.	Entomology.
" " Epigraphist for India	Epigraphy.
" " " Madras	Nexneras.
" " Examiner of Guaranteed Railway Companies' Accounts	Govt. Exr.
" " Expert in Handwriting, Calcutta	Handwriting.
" " Inspector, Boot Factory, Cawnpore	Chaussure.
" " " of Railways	Ipr. Rys.
" " Lecturing Botanist, College of Agriculture, Coimbatore	Lecture.
" " Mycologist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.	Mycology.
" " Solicitor	G. S.
" " Sugarcane Expert, College of Agriculture, Coimbatore	Sugarcane.
Governor-General of India	Viceroy.
" " of Portuguese India	Portugal.
Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal	Governor.
Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire	Indian Empire.
Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	Star.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESSES OF GOVT. OFFICIALS, &c. . 409

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Head Assistant of Commissioner, Kumaun Division ..	Hack.
" " Office of Sanitary Commissioner ...	Santoff.
" " Office of the Superintending Engineer, Sone Circle, P.W.D., Bengal ...	Ilaze -
Head Clerk and Head Accountant, Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department ...	Hedact.
" " Educational Secretariat, Government of Madras ...	Educlerk
" " Legislative Secretariat, Government of Madras ...	Legiclerk.
" " Office of the Commissioner, Delhi Division ...	Hoco.
" " Office of the Director-General of Observatories of the Conservator of Forests, Berar Circle, C.P. ...	Weather Office, India. Head Forests.
" " Political Agent, Kalat's Office ...	Hedico.
Head Commissioner of Paper Currency ...	Head Currency.
Head Master, Government Sresht Niti High School, Rawal- pindi ...	Sresht.
" " Government Technical School ...	Technical.
Hindustani Translator to Government of Madras ...	Hindustani.
His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India ...	Chief.
Honorary Assistant Engineer in charge of the Calcutta P. W. D. Stores Sub-Division ...	Stores, Calcutta.
" Director for Fisheries, Madras ...	Fisheries, Madras.
Imperial Bacteriologist ...	I. B. L.
" Forest Botanist ...	Forest Botany.
" " Chemist ...	Forest Chemistry.
" " Economist ...	Forest Economy.
" " Silviculturist ...	Silviculture.
" " Zoologist ...	Forest Zoology.
" " Meteorologist ...	Weather, Punjab.
" " Serologist, Medical College, Calcutta ...	Serologist.
Inam Commissioner, Madras ...	Inam.
Inspecting Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services.	Electrical Inspector Military.
" " Officer of Cantonments ...	Cantonments.
Inspecting Officer—	
Central India, Imperial Service Cavalry ..	Pindhari.
Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province ...	Frontier Corps.
Hyderabad and Mysore Imperial Service Cavalry ...	Deccani.
Imperial Service Camel Corps ...	Shutar.
" " Sappers ...	Grenade.
Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery ..	Golandaz.
Kathiawar Imperial Service Infantry... ..	Dogra.
" " Cavalry ..	Kathi.
Punjab Imperial Service Cavalry ...	Ghorchurra.
" " Infantry ...	Sikh.
Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry and Transport ...	Rathor.
" " Infantry ...	Rajput.
Inspecting Veterinary Officer ...	I. V. O.
Inspector-General, Imperial Service Troops ...	Imperial.
" " of Civil Hospitals ...	Civil Hospls.
" " of Civil Veterinary Department ...	C. V. D.
" " of Education, Central Provinces ...	Education, C. P.
" " of Excise and Salt, India ..	Exalt.
" " of Forests ..	I. G., Forests.
" " of Police ...	Police.
" " of Prisons ..	Prisons.
" " of Registration ...	Registration.
" " of Registration, Punjab ...	Records.
Inspector-General, R. M. S.* and Sorting ...	Mails.
Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 Charge) ...	Inspector, Ammunition.

* Railway Mail Service.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle	Army Schools, 1st Circle.
" " " 2nd Circle	Army Schools, 2nd Circle.
" " " 3rd Circle	Army Schools, 3rd Circle.
" " " 4th Circle	Army Schools, 4th Circle.
" " " 5th Circle	Army Schools, 5th Circle.
" " " 6th Circle	Army Schools, 6th Circle.
" Cavalry in India	Cavy.
" European and Training Schools	Eslector.
" Factories and Boilers, United Provinces	Factor.
" Factories, Burma	Factories.
" Guns and Rifles (No. 1 Charge)	Inspector, Guns.
" Guns, Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 Charge)	Inspector, Carriages.
" Gymnasia, India	Gymnasia.
" Mines	Minspector.
" New Zealand Department of Agriculture, Calcutta	Huia.
" Ordnance Machinery	I. O. M.
" Post Offices	Ipr. P.
" Registration Offices attached to the office of the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.	Inspection.
" River Police	Riverin.
" Royal Garrison Artillery in India	Guncaae.
" Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery in India	Gunlock.
" Schools	Schools.
" Signalling, Imperial Service Troops ..	Marconi.
" Steam-Boilers and Prime-Movers, Government of Madras	Boilers.
" Submarine Defences in India	I. S. D.
" Technical Schools	Instech.
" Volunteers in India	Vols.
Inspectress of Girls' Schools	Slectress.
" " " Presidency, Burdwan and Orissa Divisions ...	Saraswat.
Irrigation Circle, P. W. D., Central Provinces—	
Executive Engineer, Mul Irrigation Division ..	Erai.
" " Nerbudda Irrigation Division ..	Nerbudda.
" " Weinganga Irrigation Division ...	Weinganga.
Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Circle .	Irrigation, Nagpur.
Irrigation Officer in Baluchistan	Irribaln.
Jam of Las Bela, Kalat Agency ..	Jam.
Joint Auditor	Audr.
" and Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur and Indian Midland Railways ...	Jnt.
Joint Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General, Baluchistan, Public Works Department...	Joint Works, Baluchistan.
" " Government, Public Works Department... ..	Joint Works.
" " Government of Bengal in the Irrigation Department.	Bengal Irrigation.
" " " Bengal in the Railway Department ...	Bengal Railway.
Judge Advocate-General in India	J. A. G.
Judicial Commissioner	Judl. Commr.
" " North-West Frontier Province ...	Judicial, N.-W. F.
Judicial Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces ..	Judicial, C. P.
Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1 ...	Bailiwick.
" " " " " No. 2 ..	Bairam.
" " " " " No. 3 ..	Bait.
" " " " " No. 5 ...	Baka.
" " " " " No. 6 ...	Bakery.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 7 ...	Baking.
" Secretary to the Board of Revenue, L. P., in charge of the Miscellaneous Revenue Department ...	[laneous. Revenue Board Miscel.
Legal Remembrancer... ..	L. R.
" Bihar and Orissa	L. R., Bihar.
Librarian, Imperial Library	Librarian.
Lieutenant	Lt.
Lieutenant-Governor of Burma, United Provinces, or Punjab... ..	Lt.-Govr.
Locomotive Superintendent	Loco.
Magistrate	Mgte.
Malayalam Translator to the Government of Madras ...	Malayalam.
Manager	} Mgr.
" and Engineer-in-Chief	Ebenezer.
" Eastern Bengal State Railway	Creamery.
" Government Creamery, Ahmedabad	Monotype.
" Government Monotype Press, Simla	Mgr., Jorhat.
" Jorhat State Railway	Noverca.
" North-Western (State) Railway	Type.
" of the Government Branch Press, Ootacamund ..	
" Sleeper Treating Works, United Provinces, Ku- man Circle.	Sleepers.
" Tanks Division, Jhansi	Canals T., Jhansi.
Managers of Military Dairy Farms	Mildairy.
" Military Grass Farms	Grass.
Marine Officer in temporary charge of Bombay Dockyard	Marine, West.
" Transport Officer, Mandalay	Shipping Maudalay.
Master of the Mint	Mint.
Mechanical Engineer	M. E.
Medical Officer (at)	M. O.
" Dungarpur State, Kherwara	Surgeon, Kherwara.
" in charge, Government Bovine Lymph Depôt, Patwa Dangar via Jeolikote, U. P.	Lymph, Jeolikote.
" West Hospital, Rajkot	Mohos.
" Storekeeper to Government	Stores, Med.
Meteorological Observer (at any station)	Weather (Name of that station).
Meteorologist, Allahabad	Weather, U. P.
" Bombay	Weather, Bombay. [pore.
" Calcutta	Weather, Calcutta, Ali-
" Madras, and Deputy Director of the Madras Observatory	Weather, Madras.
Military Accountant-General	Accts., Mily.
" Secretary to the Governor of Bengal	M. S. G., Bengal.
" " " Bombay	M. S. G., Bombay.
" " " Madras	M. S. G., Madras.
" to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India. ...	M. S. Chief.
" to H. E. the Viceroy	M. S. V.
" to Resident, Hyderabad	M. S. Res.
Mining Engineer, Railway Board	Merb.
Mobilisation Branch	Mobn.
Native Assistant Jhalawan, Kalat Agency	Jhalapin.
" Sarawan, Kalat Agency	Sarawat.
" to the Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay... ..	Native Salt.
" " Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan	N. A., Baluchistan.
" to Political Officer in charge of Ex- Amir of Kabul	Asst. Epipedos.
" to the Political Officer with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan	Assistant Formatos.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Naval Commander-in-Chief	Navycom.
Nazim at Mekran	Nasim.
Officer	Offr.
Officer Commanding	O. C.
" " Aeroplano Flying Depôt, Bombay ...	Aviation.
" " Field Veterinary Hospital ...	Field Vety. Hospital.
" " Station	O. C., Stn.
" " Station Hospital	O. C., Hospital.
" " " Veterinary Hospital ...	Vety. Hospital.
" " Viceroy's Body-Guard	O. C., Body-Guard.
Officer in Charge, Calcutta Surveys	Town Survey, Calcutta.
" " Drawing Office	Drawing.
" " Finger Print Bureau	Finger Prints.
" " Government of India Biological Laboratory, General Hospital Grounds, Calcutta	Biological.
" " Horticultural Department, New Capital, Delhi	Horti.
" " Malaria Survey	Malaria.
" " of a Civil Police Station or Outpost, Assam	Daroga
" " of a Police Station	Police Station.
" " of a Currency Chest	Currency Chest.
" " of the Fruit Experimental Station, Quetta ...	Experiment.
" " of a Railway Police Station, Assam ...	Ry. Daroga.
" " of Pensioners	Offr., Pensions.
" " of Provincial Chemical and Bacteriological Laboratory, Dacca ...	Laboratory.
" " of River Police Station	River.
" " of the Press Commissioner's Office ...	Press Commr.
" " of Treasury or Treasury Officer ...	Treasury.
" " Ordnance Depôt	Ordnance Depôt.
" " Public Works Department, Central Stores Depôt, Rangoon	Abacot.
" " Small Com Depôt	Depôt.
" " Submarine Defences	Submarine Defences.
" " Supplies	Supply.
" " Supply Reserve Depôt	Supply Reserve.
" " Transport	Army Transport.
" " Traverse Section, Bihar and Orissa ...	Traverse, Bihar.
" " Veterinary Store Depôt	Vety. Stores.
" " Viceroy's Camp Stores	Viccamp (Delhi or Dehra Dun).
Opium Agent	Opium.
Ophthalmic Surgeon, Bombay	Opthos.
Oriental Translator to the Government of Bombay, Bombay	Translator
Overseer	Ovr.
Overseer in charge, Lake Whiting District Store ...	Whitstore.
Overseer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department	Subdivor.
Pay Examiner	Pay Exr.
Paymaster, Carnatic Stipends, Madras	Stipends.
Persian Interpreter to Commander-in-Chief in India ...	Interpreter, Chief.
Personal Assistant	P. A.
" " to Chief Engineer	P. A. C. E.
" " " " and Under Secretary to Government, U. P., I. B. ...	Under Irrigation, U. P.
" " to the Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province	P. A., Agent, G. G.
" " to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces	Personal, C. P.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Personal Assistant to the Commissioner, Northern India	
Salt Revenue, Agra ...	P. A. Salt, Agra.
" " to the Chief Commissioner of Assam	P. A. Assam.
" " to the Commissioner, Ranchi	P. A., Ranchi.
" " to the Deputy Inspector-General of Military Police ...	Pamily
" " to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency.	Asticrim.
" " to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways, and Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency, Poona ...	Pooler.
" " to the Director, Criminal Intelligence	Pacrimo.
" " to the Director of Public Instruction, Madras ...	Astruction.
" " to the Insp.-Genl. of Police	Personal Police
" " to the " of Registra- tion, Madras	Assistation.
Physician, Bai Mohibai and Petit Hospitals, Bombay	Mothos.
" St. George's Hospital Bombay ...	Phygchos.
<i>Plague Branch, Punjab—</i>	
Assistant Plague Medical Officer, Punjab ...	Asst., Plague.
Chief Plague Medical Officer, Punjab ...	Deputy Plague, Punjab.
District Plague Medical Officer, Punjab	Plagne.
Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals (Plague Branch), Punjab ...	Plague, Punjab.
Plumbing Expert, Bengal ...	Plumbing, Bengal.
Political Advisor to H. H. the Khan of Kalat	Advertis.
" Agent ...	Political.
" " in Baghelkhand ...	Political, Baghelkhand.
" " in Bhopal ...	Political, Bhopal.
" " in Bhopawar ...	Political, Bhopawar.
" " in Bundelkhand ...	Political, Bundelkhand.
" " Chhattisgarh Feudatories, Central Pro- vinces, ...	Blennum.
" " in Malwa ...	Political, Malwa.
" " Kalat ...	Domensio.
" Assistant, Goona ...	Goona.
" Officer in charge of the ex-Amir ...	Political, Yakub.
" " in Sikkim ...	Political, Sikkim.
" " with Sardar Ayub Khan ...	Political, Ayub.
" Superintendent, Hilly Tracts, Mowar, Kherwara	Poshtam.
Port Health Officer ...	Quarantine.
" Officer ...	Port Offr.
" Storekeeper ...	P. Skp.
" " State Railway Department ...	Storos, S. R.
Post Commander, Southern Shan States Battalion	Rations.
Postmaster or Sub-Postmaster ...	Post.
Postmaster-General ...	P. M. G.
" " Engineering Branch, Burmah	P. M. G. E.
" " Circle Telegraph Traffic Branch ...	P. M. G. T.
Presidency Paymaster, Bombay ...	Paymaster, Bombay.
" Port Officer, Madras ...	Paxillum.
" Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal	Standrews.
" " " " Madras ...	Admordet.
" Surgeon (in the Madras Presidency only)	Presurgeon.
" " 1st District, Bombay ...	" 1st.
" " 2nd " " ...	" 2nd.
" " 3rd " " ...	" 3rd.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Provident Insurance Societies and Life Assurance Companies, Madras. " of the High Court " of the University " Punjab Civil Secretariat Registration Officer Remount Agent, Presidency	Companies. High Court. Registrar, University Registrar, Punjab. R. O. Reint. Agt. Abneta. Acatos. Administro. Adulto. Advena. Advoco. Affectatos. Affultam. Agonia. Albicant. Alcedo. Alscendos. Alicam. Alienabunt. Altani. Altioribus. Altius. Alumno. Amabiliter. Amatio. Amotos. Antias. Anaxagoras. Andromache. Angustiora. Animalibus. Annosa. Annoto. Annuentium. Antestat. Anthum. Antiquaria. Antris. Aphyam. Apicis. Apostolico. Applosorum. Appugnetis. Arabam. Arbitrator. Archimedes. Arcuem. Aridam. Arride. Arrosa. Artato. Asinam. Aspero. Avecti. Axonis. Corona. Deluge. Doldrums. Drizzle.
<i>Reverted</i>	

FULL ADDRESS.				ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
<i>Reserved</i> ...	...	...	...	Drought. Duststorm. Halo. Squall. Typhoon.
Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer,	Rajputana.			Medical, Rajputana.
"	"	Indore ..	...	Chief Medical, Indore
"	"	Jaipur ..	...	Surgeon, Jaipur.
"	"	Mewar, Udaipur ..	...	Surgeon, Udaipur.
"	"	Western Rajputana States, Jodhpur ..	...	Surgeon, Jodhpur.
Resident at	Baroda ..	...	...	Resident, Baroda.
"	at Gwalior ..	...	...	Political, Gwalior.
"	at Hyderabad ..	...	...	Resident, Hyderabad.
"	in Kashmir ..	...	...	Political, Indore.
"	in Mysore ..	...	...	Resident, Kashmir.
"	in Nepal ..	...	...	Resident, Mysore.
"	in Travancore and Cochin ..	...	...	Resident, Nepal.
"	Transport Officer, Bombay ..	...	...	Rapicbam.
"	"	Calcutta ..	...	Transports, West.
Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan				Transports, East.
"	Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province			Commissioner, Balu- chistan.
"	Secretary to the Government of Burma, Revenue			Revenue, N.-W. F.
"	Department ..	...	...	Revenue.
"	Secretary to the Government of the Punjab			Punjab Revenue.
Royal Artillery ..		...	...	R. A.
Royal Commission on Decentralization ..		...	...	Decentralization.
Sanitary Board, Government of Madras ..		...	...	Sanbard.
"	Commissioner ..	...	...	Sanitary.*
"	"	Bengal ..	...	Sanitary, Bengal.
"	"	Bihar and Orissa ..	...	Sanitary, Bihar.
"	"	Central Provinces ..	...	Sanitary, C. P.
"	"	Government of Bombay ..	...	Sanitary, Bombay.
"	"	"	India ..	Sanitary, India.
"	"	"	Madras ..	Sanitary, Madras.
"	"	Punjab ..	...	Sanitary, Punjab
"	"	United Provinces ..	...	Sanitary, U. P.
"	Engineer, Bengal ..	...	...	Sanenger.
"	"	Bihar and Orissa ..	...	Sanenger, Bihar.
"	"	to Government of Bombay ..	...	Bombay S a n i t a r y Works.
"	"	"	Madras ..	Tarem.
"	"	"	Punjab ..	Punjab Sanitary Works.
"	"	"	United Provinces ..	Santenger.
"	"	P. W. D., Burma ..	...	Saneng.
"	Officer (of a Division) ..	...	...	Sany. Offr., Dn.
Second Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for	Central India ..	...	...	Bopyrus.
"	"	Resident, Hyderabad ..	...	Botanicum.
"	"	to the Governor-General's Agent in		
"	Baluchistan ..	...	...	Bovillorum.
"	Presidency Magistrate ..	...	...	
"	Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central			Second Magistrate.
"	Provinces ..	...	...	Second, C. P.
"	"	to the Chief Commissioner of Assam ..	...	Second Secretary.
Secretary, Bombay Provincial Advisory Committee				Advisory, Bombay
"	Civil and Military Examination Committee,			
"	Bombay ..	...	...	Replevin.
"	General to the Govt. of Portuguese India		...	Secretary, Goa.

* Applies only to Officers in the Assam and Burma Provinces.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Secretary, Imperial Delhi Committee	Aedifico.
" Provincial Malarial Committee, Old General	
" Hospital Buildings, Rangoon	Malaria, Rangoon.
" Railway Board	Railways.
" Scientific Advisory Board, Indian Research	
" Fund Association	Scientific.
" to the Agent, Governor-General, Central India,	
" Public Works Department	Central India Works.
" to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana,	
" Public Works Department	Rajputana Works.
" to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta	Board, Examiners.
" " " Madras	Languages.
" " of Revenue (Land Revenue)	Board.
" " " Bihar and Orissa	Board, Bihar.
" " " Revenue Settlement,	
" " " Land Records and	
" " " Agriculture	Board Settlement.
" " " (Salt, Abkari, and	
" " " Separate Revenue)	
" to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, P.W.D.	Separate Revenue.
" " of Coorg, P. W. Dept.	Works, C. P.
" " and Agent to the Govr.-Genl.,	Coorg Works.
" " N.W. Frontier Province	
" " and Agent to the Govr.-Genl.,	Secretary, N.-W. F.
" " N. W. Frontier Province.	
" " in the Public Works Dept.	
" " of Assam in the Public Works	Works, N.W.F.
" Department and Chief Engineer	Worksam.
" to the Defence Committee	Defences.
" to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service,	Secy., Hospl., India.
" to the Financial Commissioner, Punjab	Revenue Board, Punjab.
" to the Govt. of Bengal, in the Appointment Dept.	Bengal, Appointment.
" " " Financial Dept.	Bengal, Financial.
" " " General Dept.	Bengal, General.
" " " Judicial Dept.	Bengal, Judicial.
" " " Legislative Dept.	Bengal, Legislative.
" " " Marine Dept.	Bengal, Marine.
" " " Political Dept.	Bengal, Political.
" " " Public Works Dept.	Bengal, Works.
" " " Revenue Dept.	Bengal, Revenue.
" " " Statistical Dept.	Bengal, Statistical.
" " of Bihar and Orissa—	
" " " Financial Dept.	Financial, Bihar.
" " " Public Works Dept.,	
" " " Irrigation Branch	Bihar Irrigation
" " " P. W. Dept., Roads	
" " " and Buildings Branch.	Bihar Works.
" " " Revenue Dept.	Revenue, Bihar.
" " of Bombay, Financial Dept.	Bombay, Financial.
" " " General Dept. (Plague).	Bombay, Plague.
" " " General, Educational,	
" " " Marine, and Ecclesiastical Departments	Bombay, General.
" " " Legal Dept.	Bombay, L. D.
" " " Political, Secret,	
" " " Legislative and Judicial Departments	Bombay, Political.
" " " Public Works Dept.	Bombay, Works.
" " " in the Railway Dept.	Bombay, Works Rwy.
" " " Revenue Dept.	Bombay, Revenue.
" " " Special Dept.	Bombay, Special.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Secretary to the Government of Burma ...	Secretary.
" " " Public Works Dept. ...	Works.
" " " of India, Army Department.	Army.
" " " Department of Commerce	
and Industry ...	Commerce.
" " " Department of Military	
Supply ...	Mily. Supply.
" " " Finance Department ...	Finance.
" " " of India, Foreign and Political	
Department ...	Foreign.
" " " Home Department.	Home.
" " " Legislative Dept. .	Legislative.
" " " Marine Dept. ...	Marine.
" " " Public Works	
Department, Ir-	
rigation, Roads	
and Buildings ..	Works.
" " " Revenue and Agri-	
cultural Dept. ...	India, Revenue.
" " " of Madras, Educational Dept.	Madras, Educational.
" " " Judicial Department...	Madras Judicial.
" " " Legislative Dept. ..	Madras, Legislative.
" " " Local and Municipal	
Dept. ...	Madras, Local.
" " " in the Marine Dept. ...	Madras, Marine.
" " " Public Works Dept. ...	Madras, Works.
" " " P. W. D., Railway	
Branch ...	Madras, Works Railway.
" " " Revenue Dept. ...	Madras, Revenue.
" " " of the Punjab—	
Irrigation Branch ...	Irrigation, Punjab
" " " Public Works Department ...	Punjab Works.
" " " United Provinces, Fincl. Dept.	U. P., Financial.
" " " " Judicial Dept ...	U. P., Judicial.
" " " " Public Works Dept.	U. P., Works.
" " " Legislative Council of Burma ...	Legislative.
" " " Madrasah Committee ...	Madrasah.
" " " to Resident in the Public Works Department,	
Hyderabad ...	Hyderabad, Works.
" " " to Surgeon-General, Government of Bombay ...	Secy., Hospls., Bombay.
" " " " Madras ...	Secy., Hospls., Madras.
" " " to the Trustees of the Indian Museum ...	Museum Trustees.
Senior Assistant, Department of Commerce and Industry,	
Govt. of India ...	Asst., Commerce.
" British Naval Officer ...	Navy.
" Controller, Military Supply Accounts, Central	
Section, Calcutta ...	Cr. Mily., Supply.
" Government Inspector of Railways ...	
" " " " Circle No. 1 ...	Sr. Ipr., Rys.
" " " " " No. 2 ...	Balsam.
" " " " " No. 3 ...	Baluster.
" " " " " No. 4 ...	Bambine.
" " " " " No. 5 ...	Bamboo.
" " " " " No. 6 ...	Ban.
" " " " " No. 7 ...	Banana.
" " " " " " No. 7 ...	Banco.
" " " " Medical Officer (at) ...	Senior Medical.
" " " " " General Hospital, Madras ...	Genosptal.
" " " " " J. J. Hospital, Bombay ...	Jambos.
" " " " Veterinary Officer of Division ...	Senior Vety.
Sergeant ...	Sergt.
Sessions Judge ...	Sess. J.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Sessions Judge	Sessions.*
Settlement Commissioner, Bombay Presidency	Land Records.
Settlement Officer	Settlement.
Signal Company Commander, Group I	Signals, 2nd Divn.
" " " " II	" 3rd Divn.
" " " " III	" 4th Divn.
" " " " IV	" 6th Divn.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Central Branch.	Families, Central.
" " " " of Brigade	Families, Brigade.
" " " " of Division	Families, Division.
Special Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa.	Special Bihar.
" Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Eastern Bengal	Specidep.
" Superintendent of Police in charge of Criminal Investigation Department, Assam	Oida.
" Veterinary Inspector, Madras Presidency	Anima.
State Railways Coal Superintendent	Fuel.
Station Master	S. M.
" Staff Officer	Station Staff.
Statistical Officer to the Government of India in the Sanitary and Medical Departments	Ornatulum.
Store and Shipping Officer, Calcutta	Shipping Stores.
Storekeeper	Skp.
Store Officer, Cawnpore	Stores, Cawnpore.
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Boys' Schools	Baslector.
" Inspector of Girls' Schools	Baslectress.
" Surgeon	Submedics.
" " on general or other duties (except dispensary duties)	Hospice.*
Sub-Divisional Officer	Sub-divl. Offr.
" " Civil Works, Bhamo, P. W. D., Burma.	Subdivow, Bhamo.
" " " " Katha, " "	Subdivow, Katha.
" " " " Lashio, " "	Subdivow, Lashio.
" " " " Mandalay, " "	Subdivow, Mandalay.
" " " " Maymyo, " "	Subdivow, Maymyo.
" " " " Mogok, " "	Subdivow, Mogok.
" " " " Myitkyina, " "	Subdivow, Myitkyina.
" " " " Sagaing, " "	Subdivow, Sagaing.
" " " " Shwebo, " "	Subdivow, Shwebo.
" " Dehri Workshops, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa... ..	Workshops.
" " Edilpur, Burdwan	Burdwan Canal Officer.
" " (Irrigation)	Subcanals. †
" " 1st Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Hardwar	Sub-Canals, Myapur.
" " 2nd Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Roorkee	Sub-Canals, Solani.
" " 3rd Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Muzaffernagar	Sub-Canals, Hindan.
" " Government House, Darjeeling	Shrubbery.
" " Light House Sub-Dvn., P. W. D., Burma	Flashlight.
" " Military Works	S. D. O., Mily. Wks.
" " or Assistant Engineer of the Northern Irrawaddy Embankment Sub-Division	Gnosnord.

* Applies only to Officers in the Central Provinces.

† Applies only to Officers in the Central Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Sub-Divisional Officer or Assistant Engineer of the Southern Irrawaddy Embankment Sub-Division ...	Gnossud.
" " Public Works Department ...	Subdiverge.
" " Tank (Dera Ismail Khan) ...	Hissas, Tank.
Sub-Inspector of Police ...	Sipol.
" " of the Criminal Investigation Department, Tuticorin Beach ...	Isus.
Sub-Judge ...	Subjudge.
Sub-Storekeeper, Lower Ganges Bridge, Narcooldanga, Calcutta ...	Link.
Superintendent ...	Supdt.
" Ammunition Factory ...	Ammunition.
" Archaeological Survey, Burma Circle ...	Burmology.
" " Eastern Circle ...	Eastology.
" " Frontier Circle ...	Frontology.
" " Southern Circle ...	Southology.
" " Western Circle ...	Westology.
" Army Clothing Factory, Alipore ...	Clothing, Alipore.
" " Madras ...	Clothing, Madras.
" Army Remount Department, Baluchistan Circle ...	Studs, Baluchistan.
" " Chenab Canal Colony Circle ...	Studs, Chenab.
" " Deccan Circle ...	Studs, Deccan.
" " Jhelum C. C. Circle ...	Studs, Jhelum.
" " Lahore Circle ...	Studs, Lahore.
" " Rawalpindi Circle ...	Studs, Rawalpindi.
" " United Provinces Circle ...	Studs, U. P.
" of Census Operations (in a Province or State) ...	Census.
" Central Disinfection Depôt, Punjab ...	Disinfectants.
" " India Agency Jail ...	C. I. A. Jail.
" " Jail ...	Central Jail.
" " Seed Depôt, Dacca, Bengal ...	Seeds, Dacca.
" Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras ...	Superat.
" Civil Veterinary Department ...	Veterinary.
" " Provincial Circle ...	Veterinary.
" " North Punjab ...	Veterinary, North Punjab.
" " South Punjab ...	Veterinary, South Punjab.
" Common Prison, Bombay ...	Common Jail.
" Cordite Factory ...	Cordite.
" District Jail ...	Jail.
" Ethnographic Survey, Madras ...	Ethnos.
" Excise Intelligence Bureau, Calcutta ...	Excise Bureau.
" of Family Payments and Pensions ...	Family Pensions.
" Female Jail ...	Female Jail.
" General of Police, Rajputana ...	Force, Rajputana.
" of Government Cattle Farm ...	Farm.
" Government Central Museum ...	Madras Museum.
" " Madras, S. I. het ...	Madrasallah.
" " Horticultural Gardens, Lucknow ...	Govt. Gardens.
" " Maternity Hospital ...	Maternity.*

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Superintendent, Government of Bihar and Orissa Secretariat Press ...	Press, Bihar.
" " Ophthalmic Hospital ...	Ophthalmic. *
" " Photo-Zinco Department, Poona. ...	Zinco, Poona.
" " Press, Madras ...	Basimus.
" " Printing, Bengal ...	Typography.
" " Central Printing Office ...	} Printg.
" " Printing ...	} Printg.
" " Ry. Police, Central Provinces. ...	Centrail.
" " " East Indian Ry., Howrah ...	Speir.
" Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore ...	Shell.
" Gun-Carriage Factory ...	Carriage.
" of Gymnasia ...	Supdt., Gymnasia.
" Harness and Saddlery Factory ...	Harness.
" Hindu and Buddhist Monuments, Northern Circle ...	Northology.
" House of Correction, Bombay ...	Correction Jail.
" Imperial Gazetteer, Baluchistan ...	Gazetteer.
" in charge, Foreign Office, Calcutta ...	Foreign Records, Calcutta.
" in charge of Intelligence Branch* of the Criminal Investigation Department, Bengal ...	Intelligence, Bengal.
" in charge, Punjab Civil Secretariat ...	Punjab Secretariat.
" in charge of Telegraph Stores ...	S. S.
" in charge of Telegraph Workshops ...	S. W.
" King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras ...	Institute.
" of Land Records and Registration in Sind ...	Records, Sind.
" Leper Asylum, Assam ...	Lepers.
" Local Manufactures and Government Test House ...	Slim.
" Lunatic Asylum ...	Lunacy.
" " Tezpur ...	Lunacy, Tezpur.
" of Marine Surveys to the Government of India ...	Coast Surveys.
" * Medical School ...	Esculapian.
" " Dibrugarh ...	Medical School, Dibrugarh.
" Muhammadan and British Monuments, Northern Circle ...	Unology.
" Northern Shan States ...	Shan State, North.
" Office of the Commissioner of the Irrawaddy Division ...	Supdt., Irrawaddy.
" Office of the Deputy Inspector-General, Government Railway Police, United Provinces, Allahabad ...	Sodig.
" Office of Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces ...	Hoplice.
" of Political Pensions ...	Pensions.
" Port Blair and the Nicobars ...	Port Blair.
" Postal Press ...	Postal Press.
" " Workshops ...	Postal Workshops.
" " Workshop and Press, Aligarh ...	S. P. W.
" of Post Offices ...	S. P.
" Public Works Stores, Madras ...	Workstores.
" of Railway Police, B. B. and C. I. Railway.	Bobepol.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Superintendent of Railway Police, G. I. P. and M. and S. M. Railways	Gipsy.
" Railway Police, Chittagong	Railway Police.
" " Saidpur	Eypsaid.
" " Sealdah	Eypseal.
" Remount Depôt	Remounts.
" Rifle Factory	Rifle.
" River Police, Bengal	River Pol.
" R. M. S.*	S. R. M.
" E. M. S.* F. M. Division	S. E. M. F. M.
" Sanitary Laboratory	Bacteria.
" Secretariat Press, Assam	Printing, Assam.
" Southern Shan States	Shan State, South.
" of Stamps, Central Stamp Office, Karachi.	Stamps, Karachi.
" of Stationery, Madras	Stationery.
" of the Punjab Irrigation Department Canal Workshop at Amritsar	Canal Workshop, Amritsar.
" of Telegraphs in charge of Division	S.
" of Telegraphs, North-Western Railway, Lahore	S. T. R.
" Vaccine Depôt	Vaccipot.
" " Institute	Vaccine.
" Viceregal Estates, Bengal	Supercab.
" " Simla Sub-Division	Viceregal, (Simla, Delhi or Dehra Dun).
" of Way and Works	W. W.
" of Works, Simla Imperial Circle	Supt., Works, Simla.
Superintending Engineer	S. E.
" " "	Supenger.†
" " 1st Circle	S. E. 1.
" " 2nd Circle	S. E. 2.
" " I Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.	Irrigation 1.
" " II Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.	Irrigation 2.
" " III Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.	Irrigation 3.
" " IV Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.	Irrigation 4.
" " Assam Circle	Construction, Assam.
" " Central Circle, P. W. D., Bengal	Central Construction.
" " Chindwin Circle, P. W. D., Burma	Granoes.
" " Deccan Irrigation Division	Supirrar ger.
" " Eastern Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.	Eastern Construction.
" " Eastern Irrigation Circle, Central Provinces	Canals, Raipur.
" " Indus Left Bank Division	Sind, Left.
" " Indus Right Bank Division	Sind, Right.
" " Irrigation	Sencavals. ‡
" " Maritime Circle, P. W. D., Burma.	Maritime.
" " Military Works Department, Baluchistan Circle	S. E. Q.
" " Military Works Department, Presidency and Oudh Circle.	S. E. P.
" " Military Works Department, Sirhind and Lahore Circle	S. E. L.

* Railway Mail Service.

† Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

‡ Applies only to Officers in the Punjab and North-West Frontier Provinces.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Superintending Engineer, Northern Circle, P.W.D., Bengal.	Northern Construction.
" " Pegu Circle, P. W. D., Burma ...	Grampian.
" " Presidency Circle, P.W.D., Bengal.	Presidency Construction.
" " P. W. D., Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces.	Suptenger Works.
" " P W D, Bihar and Orissa ..	Construction.
" " P. W. D., Burma ...	Granfia.
" " Rangoon Circle, P. W. D., Burma.	Granfia, Rangoon.
" " South-Western Circle, P. W. D., Bengal	South-Western Con- struction.
" " Western Irrigation Circle, Central Provinces	Tanks, Nagpur.
Supervising Mechanical Engineer, Military Works Services.	Mechanical, M. W.
" Medical Officer, Travelling Dispensaries ...	Supervising Plague.
Supply and Transport Officer on Special Duty in Kashmir ...	Supply, Kashmir.
Surgeon to the Cokkudas Tejpal Hospital, Bombay ...	Gohos.
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay ...	Hospitals, Bombay.
" " " of Madras ...	Hospitals, Madras.
<i>Survey of India—</i>	
Officer in charge, Surveyor-General's Office... ..	Surveys, Office.
" Forest Map Office... ..	Surveys, Forest Maps.
" Mathematical Instrument Office ...	Surveys, Inst.
" No. ——— Party	Surveys, Field—
Superintendent, Eastern Circle	Surveys, Eastern.
" Map Publication	Surveys, Maps.
" Northern Circle	Surveys, Northern.
" Southern Circle	Surveys, Southern.
" Trigonometrical Surveys	Surveys, Trig.
Surveyor-General of India	Surveys
Talukdari Settlement Officer	Talukdari.
Tamil Translator to Government, Madras	Tamil.
Telugu " " " " " " "	Telugu.
Third Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for Central India " " " " " "	Braconorum.
Third Presidency Magistrate	Third Magistrate.
Third Secy. to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.	Third, C. P.
Traffic Manager or Superintendent	T S.
" Officer, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey ...	Indoburato.
Under-Secy. to the Chief Commr., Central Provinces ...	Under, C. P.
Under-Secretary to the Government of—	
Bihar and Orissa, Financial Department	Under Financial, Bihar.
Bihar and Orissa, Political and Educational Dept. ...	Under, Bihar.
Bihar and Orissa, Revenue Department	Under Revenue, Bihar.
Bombay, Public Works Department	Bombay Under Works.
India, Department of Commerce and Industry	Under, Commerce.
India, Foreign and Political Department	Foreign Under.
Burma Irrigation Circle, Maymyo, P. W. D.	Irrigation, Maymyo.
Burma Mandalay Circle, P. W. D.	Gransen.
Madras Chief Secretariat... ..	Secunder.
The Punjab	Under, Punjab.
The Punjab, Revenue Dept.	Under, Revenue, Punjab
The United Provinces, Scarcity Department	U. P. Scarcity.
Vakil of the Las Bela State at Karachi	Valerio.
Veterinary Adviser to Government Military Dairies ...	Vetdairy.
Wazir of Las Bela, Kalat Agency	Wazir.
Wheat Commissioner	Cornwheat.

TITLES IN FULL CORRESPONDING TO THE ABBREVIATED ADDRESSES OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SENT IN TELEGRAMS.

PREFIXES TO OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS.

Asst.	... Assistant.	Offg.	... Officiating.
Dy.	... Deputy.	Office	.. Officer in charge of Office.
Hd.	... Head.	Secy.	... Secretary.
Mily.	... Military.		

[Note.—These Abbreviated Addresses of Government Officials are considered as registered at all Telegraph Offices in India and Burma.]

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
A. A. G. ...	Assistant Adjutant-General.
A. A. G., Arty. ...	" " for Royal Artillery.
A. A. G., Musketry ...	" " for Musketry.
A. A. G. P. T. ...	Assistant Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
A. A. G., R. E. ...	" " for Royal Engineers.
Abacot ...	Officer in charge, Public Works Department, Central Stores Depot, Bangoon.
Abarkhan ...	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Barkhan.
Abneta ...	Reserved.
Acatel ...	Advocate-General, Bengal.
Acatos ...	Reserved.
Accounts ...	Comptroller, Assam.
Accounts, Bihar ...	Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa.
Accounts, Railways ...	" " Railways.
Accts. ...	" " or Comptroller.
Accts., India ...	Comptroller of India Treasuries.
Accts., Mily. ...	Military Accountant-General.
Accts., Works ...	Accountant-General, Public Works Department.
Acid, Punjab ...	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab.
Acremo ...	Assistant to Director of Criminal Intelligence.
A. D. C. ...	Aide-de-Camp.
A. D. C., Bihar ...	" to Lieutenant-Governor, Bihar and Orissa.
A. D. C. Burma ...	" to the Lieutenant-Governor, Burma.
A. D. C., Chief ...	" to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India.
A. D. C., Gl. Comdg. ...	" to the General Officer Commanding.
A. D. C., Northern ...	" " " North-ern Army.
A. D. C., Southern ...	" " " South-ern Army.
A. D. C., Viceroy ...	" to H. E. the Viceroy.
Adfodder ...	Assistant Director, Grass Farms.
Adjt. ...	Adjutant.
Administro ...	Reserved.
Adminstaff Bde. ...	Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.
Adminstaff Divn. ...	" " " Division.
Admordet ...	Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras.
Admr. Gl. ...	Administrator-General.
A. D. M. S., India ...	Assistant Director, Medical Services (British Services).
	" " " " (Indian Services).
	" " " " (Sanitary).

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Adnki . . .	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Duki.
Adulto . . .	<i>Reserved.</i>
Advena . . .	"
Adviser . . .	Political Adviser to H. H. the Khan of Kalat.
Advisory, Bombay . .	Secretary, Bombay Provincial Advisory Committee.
Advoco . . .	<i>Reserved.</i>
Adv., Punjab . . .	Government Advocate, Punjab.
Aedifico . . .	Secretary, Imperial Delhi Committee.
Aero . . .	Director, Aerological Observatory, Agra.
Affectatos . . .	<i>Reserved.</i>
Afultam . . .	"
A. G. . . .	Adjutant-General in India.
A. G. P T . . .	Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs.
Agent . . .	{ Agent. Agent and Chief Engineer. Agent and General Manager.
Agoma . . .	<i>Reserved.</i>
Agra Canal, Delhi . .	Executive Engineer, Upper Division, Agra Canal, Delhi.
Agra Canal, Muttra . .	" Lower Division " Muttra.
Agrario . . .	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, United Pro- vinces.
Agricultural Chemist .	Agricultural Chemist, Agricultural College Buildings, Poona.
" College . .	Principal of the Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
" College, Bombay . .	" " " " Bombay Presidency
Agriculture, India . .	Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India.
Agriculture . . .	Director of Agriculture.
Agriculture . . .	" " Director of Industries and Regis- trar, Joint Stock Companies, Punjab.
Albicant . . .	<i>Reserved</i>
Alcedo . . .	"
Alescendos . . .	"
Alicam . . .	"
Alienabunt . . .	"
Altani . . .	"
Altioribus . . .	"
Altius . . .	"
Aludnat . . .	Executive Engineer, Tandula Lower Division, Central Provinces.
Alumno . . .	<i>Reserved.</i>
Amabiliter . . .	"
Amatio . . .	"
Ammunition . . .	Superintendent, Ammunition Factory.
Amotos . . .	<i>Reserved.</i>
Amperes . . .	Executive Engineer, Lower Division, Lower Ganges Bridge Project.
A. M. S., Chief . . .	Assistant Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief in India.
A. M. S., Northern . .	" " " Northern Army.
A. M. S., Southern . .	" " " Southern Army.
Analysis . . .	Chemical Examiner to the Government of Madras.
Analyst . . .	Public Analyst to Government.
Anatis . . .	<i>Reserved.</i>
Anaxagoras . . .	"
Andromache . . .	"
Angustiora . . .	"
Anicuts . . .	Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern Division, P. W. D., Madras.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Animalibus ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Animals ...	Special Veterinary Inspector, Madras Presidency.
Annosa ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Annoto ...	"
Annuentium ...	"
Antesta ...	"
Anthum ...	"
Antiquaria ...	"
Antris ...	"
Apalora ...	Assistant Political Agent, Loralai.
Asasib ...	" " Sibi.
Aphyam ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Apicis ...	"
Apostolico ...	"
Applosorum ...	"
Appugnetis ...	"
A. Q. M. G. ...	Assistant Quartermaster-General.
A. Q. M. G., Intelli- gence.	" " " Intelligence Branch.
Arabam ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Arbitrator ...	"
Archæology ...	Director-General of Archæology in India.
Archimedes ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Architect ...	Consulting Architect to Government.
Architecture, Punjab ...	Consulting Architect, Punjab.
Arouem ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Area ...	General Officer Commanding Divisional Area.
Aridam ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Army ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department
Army Records ...	Clerk in Charge, Army Department, Government of India.
Army Schools, 1st Circle	Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle.
Army Schools, 2nd Circle	" " " 2nd "
Army Schools, 3rd Circle	" " " 3rd "
Army Schools, 4th Circle	" " " 4th "
Army Schools, 5th Circle	" " " 5th "
Army Schools, 6th Circle	" " " 6th "
Army Transport ...	Officer in charge, Transport.
Arrhalem ...	The Venerable the Archdeacon, Madras.
Arride ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Arrosa ...	"
Arsenal ...	Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.
Artot ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Artercrafts ...	Principal, School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow.
Asanger ...	Assistant Engineer, Sanitary Branch.
Asinam ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Aslector ...	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
Aslectress ...	" " of Girls' Schools.
Aspero ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Assam ...	Chief Commissioner of Assam.
Assistant Agriculture ...	Assistant Director of Agriculture.
Assistant, C. P. ...	Assistant Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Assistant Crime, Bihar	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa.
Assistant Criminal ...	" to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, Criminal Branch.
Assistant, Dogra ...	" Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Infantry.
Assistant, Formatos ...	Native Assistant to the Political Officer with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Assistant, Golandaz ...	Assistant Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery.
Assistant, Mysore ...	First Assistant to the Resident in Mysore.
Assistant, Pindhari ...	" " " Central India Imperial Service Cavalry.
Assistant, Rajput ...	Assistant Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Infantry.
Assistant, Rathor ...	" " " Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry.
Assistant Secretary, U.P.	" Secretary to Government, United Provinces Public Works Department.
Assistant, Sikh ...	" Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Infantry.
Assistico ...	" Political Agent, Kalat Agency.
Assistico, Mekran ...	" " Mekran.
Assistation ...	Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.
Asst., Army ..	Assistant Secretary, Government of India Army Dept
Asst. Comdg. R. E. ...	" Commanding, Royal Engineers.
Asst. Commerce ...	Senior Assistant, Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India.
Assistant Crime, Bengal.	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Crime and Railways, Bengal.
Asst. Currency ...	" Comptroller-General (in Calcutta) or Assistant Accountant-General (elsewhere), in charge of Paper Currency.
Asst. Delegate ...	" to the British Delegate for the Portuguese Treaty.
Asst. D. M. E. ...	" to the Director of Military Education.
Asst. Epipedos ...	Native Assistant to the Political Officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul.
Asst. Finance ...	Assistant in charge, Finance Treasury Buildings.
Asst. India Revenue ...	" in charge, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India
Asst. Legislative ...	" in charge, Legislative Department, Government of India.
Asst. Local Funds ...	" Inspector of Local Accounts.
Asst. Marine ...	" Secretary, Government of India, Marine Department.
Asst. M. W. ...	" Secretary to the Government of India, Military Works Branch.
Asst. Mysore ...	" to the Resident in Mysore, and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg.
Asst. N.-W. F. ...	" Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province
Asst. Plague ..	" Plague Medical Officer, Punjab.
Asst. Pol. ...	" Political Agent.
Asst. Punjab ...	" Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Financial Department.
Asst. Railway ...	" in charge, Railway Department (Railway Board).
Asst Surgeon ...	" Surgeon of a Hospital.
Asst. Trans. ...	Deputy Assistant Director of Transport.
Asst without ...	Assistant Wheat Commissioner.
Asst Works ...	" in charge, Public Works Department, Government of India
Assurances ..	Registrar of Assurances (Madras Presidency).
Asticrim ...	Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Astruction	Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Madras.
Asttenger	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Dept.
Audicus	Auditor of Custom House Accounts in India.
Audr.	Auditor.
Avecti	Joint Auditor.
Aviation	Reserved.
Axonia	Officer Commanding Aeroplane Flight Depot, Bombay.
Backerganj Engineer	Reserved.
Baetria	Executive Engineer, Backerganj Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Bailwick	Superintendent, Sanitary Laboratory.
Bairam	Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1.
Bait	" " " " " No. 2.
Baku	" " " " " No. 3.
Bakery	" " " " " No. 5.
Baking	" " " " " No. 6.
Balsam	" " " " " No. 7.
Baluchistan	Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1.
Baluster	Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan.
Bambine	Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2.
Bamboo	" " " " " No. 3.
Ban	" " " " " No. 4.
Banana	" " " " " No. 5.
Banco	" " " " " No. 6.
Basector	" " " " " No. 7.
Basectress	Sub-Assistant Inspector of Boys' Schools.
Bde. Major	Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Girls' Schools.
Bde. Major, Arty.	Brigade-Major
Bde. Major, Cavy	" " " " " Royal Artillery, Army Head-quarters.
Bebepol	" " " " " to the Inspector-General of Cavalry
Bencol	Superintendent of Railway Police, B. B. and C. I. Railway.
Bengal	Principal, Bengal Veterinary College, and Assistant
Bengal Appointment	Principal, Bengal Veterinary College (Belgachia), Calcutta
Bengal Finnerd	Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.
Bengal General	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Appointment Department.
Bengal Irrigation	Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal, Financial Dept.
Bengal Judicial	" " " " " General Dept.
Bengal Legislative	Joint Secretary " " " Irrigation Dept.
Bengal Marine	Secretary " " " Judicial Dept.
Bengal Political	" " " " " Legislative Dept.
Bengal Railway	" " to the Govt. of Bengal, Marine Dept
Bengal Revenue	" " " " " Political Dept.
Bengal Statistical	Joint Secretary " " " Railway Dept.
Bengal Works	Secretary " " " Revenue Dept.
Bihar	" " " " " Statistical Dept.
Bihar Irrigation	" " " " " PublicWorks Dept.
Bihar Works	Chief Secretary to Government, Bihar and Orissa.
Biological	Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch
Bishopport	Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Public Works Dept., Roads and Buildings Branch.
Bleunum	Officer in charge, Government of India Biological Laboratory, General Hospital Grounds, Calcutta.
Blizzard	The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Rangoon.
Blizzard	Political Agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, Central Provinces.
Blizzard	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> , * App. X.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Board	Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Land Revenue).
Board, Bihar	" " Bihar and Orissa
Board Examiners	Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta.
Board Settlement	Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agriculture.
Bocid	Deputy Commissioner of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Bombay.
Boilers	Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers, Govern- ment of Madras
Bombay	Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay.
Bombay Financial	Secretary to the Govt. of Bombay, Financial Dept
Bombay General	" " General, Educational, Marine and Eccle- siastical Dept
Bombay, L. D	" " Legal Department.
Bombay Plague	" " General Department (Plague).
Bombay Political	" " Political, Secret, Legis- lative and Judicial Depts.
Bombay Revenue	" " Revenue Dept.
Bombay Salt	Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay.
Bombay Sanitary Works	Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Special Depart- ment
Bombay Special	Under-Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Public Works Department.
Bombay Under Works	Secretary to the Govt. of Bombay, Public Works Dept.
Bombay Works	" " in the Railway Dept.
Bombay Works Rwy	" " "
Bopyrus	Second Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for Central India.
Boronger	Executive Engineer in charge Boring Works.
Bornings	Ex cutive Engineer, Well Boring Operations Division.
Botanicum	Second Assistant Resident, Hyderabad
Botanist	Government Botanist, Combatoore.
Bovillorum	Second Assistant to the Governor General's Agent in Balu- chistan
Bovillus †	President, District Board.
Bracatorum	Third Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for Cen- tral India.
Brahmakund	Commander of S S. "Brahmakund," Assam.
Brahmenger	Executive Engineer, Brahmini-Bytuni Division, P. W. D. Bihar and Orissa
Brigr.	Brigadier-General.
Bump	Commandant, Border Military Police.
Buntuntum	First Assistant Resident.
Burdwan Canal Officer.	Sub-Divisional Officer, Edilpur, Burdwan
Burdwan Engineer	Executive Engineer, Burdwan Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Burma	Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma
Burmology	Superintendent. Archaeological Survey, Burma Circle.
Cadastre	Director of Surveys, Bengal and Assam.
Camphos	First Physician, Cama and Alibless Hospitals, Bombay.
Canals A., Aligarh	Executive Engineer, Aligarh Division, Ganges Canal, Aligarh.
Canals A., Meerut	Executive Engineer— Anupshahr Division, Ganges Canal, Meerut.
Canals, Banda	Kon Canal Division, Banda.
Canals B., Dehra Dun	Bhimgoda Weir Division, Debra Dun.
Canals B., Etawah	Bhogaiapur Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Etawah.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Canals B., Hardwar	Executive Engineer - Bhimgoda Weir Division, Hardwar.
Canals, Bulandshahr	Bulandshahr Division, Ganges Canal, Bulandshahr.
Canals C., Cawnpore	Cawnpore Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Cawnpore.
Canals E., Etawah	Etawah Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Etawah.
Canals Engineer	Circular and Eastern Canals Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Canals F., Cawnpore	Fatehpur Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Cawnpore.
Canals H., Muttra	Hathras Branch Division, Ganges Canal, Muttra.
Canals, Jhansi	Jhansi Division, Betwa Canal, Jhansi.
Canals, Mainpuri	Mainpuri Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Mainpuri.
Canals, Mirzapur	Mirzapur Canal Division.
Canals M., Meerut	Meerut Division, Ganges Canal, Meerut.
Canals M., Muttra	Mat Branch Division, Ganges Canal, Muttra.
Canals N., Aligarh	Narora Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Aligarh.
Canals, Nowgong	Dhasan Canal Division.
Canals, Orai	Betwa Canal Division, Orai.
Canals, Rampur	Superintending Engineer, Eastern Irrigation Circle, Central Provinces.
Canals R., Bareilly	Executive Engineer, Rohilkhand Canal Division, Bareilly.
Canal, Revenue	Dy. Collector in charge of Revenue Division, (Rissu) Canals.
Canals, Roorkee	Executive Engineer, Northern Division, Ganges Canal, Roorkee.
Canals, Saharanpur	" " Upper Division, Eastern Jumna Canal, Saharanpur.
Canals S., Bareilly	" " Sarda Ganges Survey Division, Bareilly.
Canals T., Jhansi	Manager, Tanks Division, Jhansi.
Canal Workshop, Amritsar	Superintendent of the Punjab Irrigation Department, Canal Workshop at Amritsar.
Canarese	Canarese Translator to the Government of Madras.
Cantonments	Inspecting Officer of Cantonments.
Capt.	Captain.
Carriage	Superintendent, Gun-Carriage Factory.
Cascade	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> , * App. XI.
Caspiel	Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, 25, Royd Street Calcutta.
C. Au.	Chief Auditor.
Causes †	Chief Judge, Small Cause Court.
Cavalry	Inspector of Cavalry in India.
C. C. M. A.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.
Cens. Commr.	Census Commissioner for India.
Census	Supdt. Census Operations (in a Province or State).
Central	Superintendent, Govt. Railway Police, Central Provinces.
Central Construction	Superintending Engineer, Central Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Central Divn.	Commissioner, Central Division.
Central India	Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
Central India Works	Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General, Central India, Public Works Department.
Central Jail	Superintendent, Central Jail.
Champaran Engineer	Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Charge	Assistant Paymaster-in-charge, Royal Naval Depot, Arsenal, Bombay.
Chaussure	Government Inspector, Boot Factory, Cawnpore.
Chemistry	Government Agricultural Chemist, Agricultural College, Combatore.

* The Telegraph Traffic Instructions is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

† Applies only to Officers in Bengal.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Cheml. Exr., Punjab ...	Chemical Examiner to the Government of the Punjab.
Chief ...	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.
Chief Court, Punjab ...	Registrar, Chief Court, Punjab.
Chief Forests ..	Chief Conservator of Forests.
Chief Genstaff ...	Chief of the General Staff.
Chief Inspectress, Lucknow.	Chief Inspectress of Girls' Schools, United Provinces.
Chief Magistrate ...	Chief Presidency Magistrate.
Chief Medical, Indore ..	Residency Surgeon, Indore.
Chief Plague ...	Chief Plague Officer, United Provinces.
Chief Secretary ...	„ Secretary to the Chief Commissioner.
Chieftice ..	„ Justice, High Court, Bengal.
Chittagong Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Chittagong Division, P.W.D., Bengal.
Chromium ...	Director of Industries, Madras.
C. I. A. Jail ...	Superintendent, Central India Agency Jail
Cida ...	Special Superintendent of Police in charge of Criminal Investigation Department, Assam
Cid. Punjab ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab.
Cidup ...	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Criminal Branch, United Provinces.
Cinchonic ...	Director, Government Cinchona Plantations, Madras, Ootacamund.
Civil * ...	District Judge.
Civil Hospls. ...	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals.
Clothing, Alipore ...	Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.
Clothing, Madras ...	„ „ „ Madras.
C. M. ...	Cantonment Magistrate.
Coast Guard Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Coast Guard Service, Bombay Presidency.
Coast Surveys ...	Supdt. of Marine Surveys to the Government of India
Col. ...	Colonel.
Col. Commanding ...	Colonel-on-Staff (at).
College ...	Principal of a College.
Colonial ...	Government Emigration Agent, Benares.
Comdg. Arty. ...	Commanding Royal Artillery.
Comdg. Engineers ...	„ Royal Engineer.
Comdt. ...	Commandant.
Comdt., C. I. H. ...	„ Central India Horse.
Comdt., Constabulary ..	„ Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province.
Commandant ...	„ Military Police, Assam.
Commandant, Dacca ...	„ Dacca.
Commerce ..	Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.
Commint ...	Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
Commr., Baluchistan ...	Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan.
Common Jail ...	Superintendent, Common Prison, Bombay.
Commr. ...	Commissioner.
Commr., Customs ...	Commissioner of Customs, etc.
Companies ...	Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Provident Insurance Societies and Life Assurance Companies, Madras.
Compres ..	Commissioner, Presidency Division
Compt. Gl. ...	Comptroller-General.
Comwheat ...	Wheat Commissioner.
Condr. ...	Conductor.
Con. Eng. ...	Consulting Engineer for Railways.
Confutet ...	The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Consignments...	Agent for Government Consignments, Calcutta.
	" " " Madras.
	" " " Rangoon.
Construction ..	Superintending Engineer, P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa.
Construction, Assam ...	" " " Assam Circle.
Construction, Lahore ...	Engineer-in-Chief, Construction, N.-W. Railway, Lahore.
Consul *	British Consul, Pondicherry.
Constables' School ..	Principal, Constables' Training School, Bengal.
Constables' School, Silchar	" " " " Silchar.
Constabulary...	District Officer, Frontier Constabulary.
Consulting Surveyor	Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay.
Contractor ..	Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms.
Control ..	Quartermaster-General in India.
Co-operation ..	Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies
Coorg ...	Chief Commissioner of Coorg.
Coorg Works ..	Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Public Works Department.
Cop ...	Assistant to the Inspector General of Police, Central Provinces, Criminal Investigation Department.
Corn railway ..	Engineer-in-Chief, Coonoor-Ootacamund Railway
Cordite ..	Superintendent, Cordite Factory
Corona...	<i>Reserved</i>
Corpl. ...	Corporal.
Corporato ..	President of the Corporation, Madras.
Correct ..	Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services.
Correction Jail	Superintendent, House of Correction, Bombay
Cossye Engineer	Executive Engineer, Cossye Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Council *	Chairman, Municipal Council.
C. P. ...	Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
C. R. E. ...	Commanding Royal Engineer and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department.
Creamery ...	Manager, Government Creamery, Ahmedabad.
Cr. Mily., Bolarum	Controller of Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) Divn.
Cr. Mily., Lahore	" " " 3rd (Lahore) Division.
Cr. Mily., Lucknow	" " " 8th (Lucknow) " "
Cr. Mily., Maymyo	" " " Burma " "
Cr. Mily., Meerut	" " " 7th (Meerut) " "
Cr. Mily., Mhow	" " " 5th (Mhow) " "
Cr. Mily., Peshawar	" " " 1st (Peshawar) " "
Cr. Mily., Poona	" " " 6th (Poona) " "
Cr. Mily., Quetta	" " " 4th (Quetta) " "
Cr. Mily., Rawalpindi	" " " 2nd (Rawalpindi) " "
Sr Mily., Supply	Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Central Section, Calcutta.
Crimbo ..	Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency.
Crime, Bengal	" " " " Crime and Railways, Bengal.
Crime, Bihar ..	" " " " Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa.
Criminare ...	Director of Criminal Intelligence.
Currency ..	Commissioner (or Dy. Commissioner) of Paper Currency.
Currency Chest	Officer in charge of Currency Chest.
Customs ..	Commissioner of Chinese Customs at Yatung.
Customs ...	Collector of Customs.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
C. V. D. ...	Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department.
Cyclone ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> ,* App. XI.
D. A. A. G. ...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
D. A. A. G., Northern ..	" " " " Northern Army.
D. A. A. G., Schools ...	" " " " British Army Schools.
D. A. A. G., Southern ...	" " " " Southern Army.
Dacca Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Dacca Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
D. A. G. ...	Deputy Adjutant-General.
D. A. G., Northern ...	" " " " Northern Army.
D. A. G. P. ...	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Postal Branch.
D. A. G., Southern ...	Deputy Adjutant-General, Southern Army.
D. A. G. T. ...	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs (Telegraph Branch).
D. A. Q. M. G. ...	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.
D. A. Q. M. G., I. B. ...	" " " " Intelligence Branch.
Darjeeling Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Darjeeling Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Daroga ...	Officer in charge of a Civil Police Station or Outpost, Assam.
Deccani ...	Inspecting Officer, Hyderabad and Mysore Imperial Service Cavalry.
Decentralization ..	Royal Commission on Decentralization.
Decreto ...	Deputy Director of Criminal Intelligence.
Defences ...	Secretary to the Defence Committee.
Defo ...	District Forest Officer.
Demensio ...	Political Agent, Kalat
Depôt ..	Officer in charge, Small Coin Depôt.
Delebo ..	Deputy Legal Remembrancer, Bihar and Orissa.
Deluge ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Depsantab ...	Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, 1st Range, United Provinces.
Depsantco ...	" " " " 2nd Range, United Provinces.
Depsantid ..	" " " " 3rd Range, United Provinces.
Depsantof ...	" " " " 4th Range, United Provinces.
Deptin ...	Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras. ●
Deputy Agriculture ...	" " of Agriculture.
Deputy Forests ...	Divisional Forest Officer, Assam.
Deputy Plague, Punjab.	Chief Plague Medical Officer, Punjab.
Deputy Police, Eastern.	Deputy Inspector-General of Civil Police— Eastern Range, Burma.
Deputy Police, Western.	Western Range, Burma.
Deputy Salt, Agra ...	Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, Agra.
Desert ...	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nasirabad.
D. G. ...	Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, Postal Branch.
D. G. E. ...	" " " " Engineering Branch.
D. G. Education ...	" " of Education in India.
D. G. Remounts ...	" " of Army Remount Department.
D. G. Statistics ...	" " of Statistics.
D. G. T. ...	" " of Posts and Telegraphs, Traffic Branch.
Digpol, Calcutta ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range.
Digpol, Dacca ...	" " Dacca Range.
Digpol, Rajshahi ...	" " Rajshahi Range.
Digup ...	" " Criminal Investigation Department, United Provinces.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Director, Clothing ...	Director of Army Clothing.
Director, Delhi ...	" of Temporary Works, Delhi.
Director, Marine ...	" of the Royal Indian Marine.
Director, Pusa ...	" of the Agricultural Research Institute and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa.
Dir. Farms ...	" of Farms.
Disboard ...	Chairman, District Board.
Disinfectants ...	Superintendent, Central Disinfection Depot, Punjab.
Distenger ...	District Engineer, Public Works Department.
Distrato * ...	" Magistrate.
Distsif † ...	" Munsif.
Disurgeon ...	" Medical and Sanitary Officer.
Divfo ...	Divisional— Forest Officer.
Divl. Accts. ...	Accounts Officer.
Divl. C. B. E. ...	Commanding Royal Engineer.
Divlenger ...	Engineer of the Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces.
Divl. J. ...	Judge.
Divl. Supply ...	{ Assistant Director of Supplies. " and Transport.
Divl. Trans. ...	" of Transport.
Divsanger ...	Divisional Engineer, Sanitary Branch.
D. J. A. G. ...	Deputy Judge Advocate-General.
D. J. A. G., Northern ...	" " Northern Army.
D. J. A. G., Southern ...	" " Southern Army.
D. M. S. India ...	Director of Medical Services in India.
D., N.-W. Ry. ...	" of North-Western Railway.
Dogra ...	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Infantry.
Doldroms ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Downpour ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> , † App. XI.
D. P. G. ...	Director, Persian Gulf Section, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Karachi.
D. P. ...	Director, Persian Section, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Teheran (T. H. N.)
D. Q. M. G. ...	Deputy Quartermaster-General.
Drainage Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Jessore Drainage Division, Public Works Department, Bengal.
Drawing ...	Officer in charge, Drawing Office.
Drizzle ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Drought ...	"
Dt. J. ...	District Judge.
Dtr. ...	Director.
Duars Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Duars Road Division.
Duststorm ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Dy. Abkari ...	Deputy Commissioner, Salt and Abkari Revenue, Northern Division.
Dy. Accts. Works ...	" Accountant-General, Public Works Branch, Madras and Coorg.
Dy. Comr. ...	" Commissioner.
Dy. D. M. S., India ...	" Director, Medical Services in India.
Dy. Excise ...	" Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Calcutta Division.
Dympo ...	" Inspector-General of Military Police.
Dy. Police ...	" Inspector-General of Police.
Dy. Police Supply ...	" " " for Supply and Clothing.
Dy. Sanitary ...	" Sanitary Commissioner.
E. A. C. ...	Extra Assistant Commissioner.

* Applies only to Officers in Bengal, Bombay and Madras Presidencies.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

‡ The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Eastern Canals, Delhi ...	Executive Engineer, Lower Division, Eastern Jumna Canal, Delhi.
Eastern Construction ..	Superintending Engineer, Eastern Circle, Public Works Department, Bengal.
Eastern Divn. ...	Commissioner, Eastern Division.
Eastology ...	Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Eastern Circle.
Ebenezer ...	Manager, Eastern Bengal State Railway.
Ecobotan ...	Economic Botanist, Agricultural College Buildings, Poona.
Educast ...	Deputy Registrar, Educational Department, Government of Madras.
Education, C. P. ...	Inspector-General of Education, Central Provinces.
Educational, Madras ...	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Educational Department.
Education Clerk ...	Head Clerk, Educational Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Electenger ...	Electrical Engineer, Temporary Works, Delhi.
Electrical ...	Electric Inspector to the Punjab Government.
Electrical Adviser ...	Electrical Adviser to Government of India.
Electrical Inspector, Military.	Inspecting Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services.
Electrical, Roorkee	Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services, Roorkee.
Electricity, Bengal ...	Electrical Inspector, Government of Bengal.
Electricque ...	" " P. W. D., Burma.
Electro ...	Foreman Engineer, Viceregal Estates, Simla.
Electrology	Electrical Engineer, P. W. D., Bombay.
Electropen	Electrical Inspector to Government, United Provinces.
Embankment Engineer.	Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Embarkation ...	Embarkation Commandant.
En. C. ...	Engineer-in Chief.
En. C. State Ry. Survey.	" Madras State Railway Surveys.
Engenio ...	Executive Engineer, Canals, P. W. D., Burma.
Enschool ...	Principal, Government School of Engineering, Rssul.
Entomology ...	Government Entomologist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
Ephesos ...	Executive Engineer, Kistna Central Division, P. W. D., Madras.
Epigraphy ...	Government Epigraphist for India.
Erai ...	Executive Engineer, Mal Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Esculapian ...	Superintendent of a Medical School.
Eslector ...	Inspector of European and Training Schools.
Ethnos ...	Superintendent, Ethnographic Survey, Madras.
Exalt ...	Inspector-General of Excise and Salt, India.
Examine ...	Commissioner for Government Examinations, Madras.
Excise ...	" of Excise, Assam.
Excise, Bengal ...	" " Bengal.
Excise, Bihar ...	" " Bihar and Orissa.
Excise Bureau	Superintendent, Excise Intelligence Bureau, Calcutta.
Excise, C. P. ...	Commissioner of Excise and Miscellaneous Revenue, C.P.
Executive Electrical	Executive Engineer, Electrical Division, Calcutta.
Exenger ...	" " P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa
Exenger, Assam	" " of Divisions in Assam.
Exenger, Bhamo	" " Bhamo Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exenger, Mandalay	" " Mandalay Division, P.W.D., Burma.
Exenger, Maymyo	" " Maymyo Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exenger, Myitkyina	" " Myitkyina Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exenger, Shwebo	" " Shwebo Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Erlab	Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Experiment ...	Officer in Charge of the Fruit Experimental Station, Quetta
Explosives ...	Chief Inspector of Explosives.
Exr. ...	Examiner.
Exr., Factories ...	" of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.
Exr., Marine ...	" of Marine Accounts.
Exr., Ordnance ...	" of Ordnance Accounts.
Exr., Paymr., Rangoon...	" of Supply and Transport Accounts and Paymaster, Rangoon.
Exr., Post ...	" of Post Office Accounts.
Exr., Rwy. ...	" of State Railway Accounts.
Exr., Stores, S. R. ...	Deputy Examiner of Accounts, State Railway Stores.
Exr., Supply ...	Examiner of Supply and Transport Accounts.
Exr., Works ...	" of Public Works Accounts.
Extendo, Sind ...	Executive Engineer, Survey and Construction in Sind.
Factor ...	Inspector of Factories and Boilers, United Provinces.
Factories ...	" " " " " Burma.
Factories, Bengal ...	Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.
Families, Brigade ...	Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association of Brigade.
Families, Central ...	" " " " " Central Branch
Families, Division ...	" " " " " of Division.
Family Pensions ...	Superintendent of Family Payments and Pensions.
Farm ...	" of Government Cattle Farm.
Fax ...	Factory Labour Commission.
F. C. ...	Financial Commissioner.
Female Jail ...	Superintendent, Female Jail.
Field Vety. Hospital ...	Officer Commanding Field Veterinary Hospital.
Finance ...	Secretary to the Govt. of India, Finance Dept.
Financial, Bihar ...	" " of Bihar and Orissa, Financial Department
Finger Print ...	Officer in charge, Finger Print Bureau.
First A. A. G. ...	First Assistant Adjutant-General.
First Allahabad Engineer	Executive Engineer, First Allahabad Division, Buildings and Roads Branch, P. W. D., United Provinces.
First Calcutta Engineer	" " " " " First Calcutta Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Fisheries, Bengal ...	Deputy Director of Fisheries, Bengal.
Fisheries, Madras ...	Honorary Director for Fisheries, Madras.
Fisheries, Punjab ...	Director of Fisheries, Punjab.
Flashlight ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Light House Sub-Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Floods ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> ,* App. XI.
Flying ...	Commandant, Indian Central Flying School, Sitapur.
Force, Rajputana ...	Superintendent-General of Police, Rajputana.
Foreign ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department.
Foreign Assistant ...	Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department.
Foreign Deputy ...	Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department.
Foreign Records, Calcutta.	Superintendent in charge, Foreign Office, Calcutta.
Foreign Records, Simla.	Assistant in charge, Foreign Office, Simla.
Foreign, Under ...	Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department.
Forest Botany ...	Imperial Forest Botanist.
Forest Chemistry ...	" " " " " Chemist.
Forest College ...	Principal, Forest College, Coimbatore.
Forest East ...	Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle, Assam.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Forest Economy ...	Imperial Forest Economist.
Forest West ...	Conservator of Forests, Western Circle, Assam.
Forest Zoology ...	Imperial Forest Zoologist.
Forestry ...	President, Forest Research Institute and College.
Forests ...	Conservator of Forests.
Forests, Port Blair	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Andamans.
Forms ...	Assistant Manager of Forms, Bengal.
Fort Adj't. ...	Fort Adjutant.
Fort Comdt. ...	Fort Commandant.
Fourth Magistrate	Fourth Presidency Magistrate.
Frontier Corps	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province.
Frontology ...	Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Frontier Circle.
Fuel... ..	State Railways' Coal Superintendent.
G. A. ...	Government Advocate.
Gazetteer ...	Superintendent, Imperial Gazetteer, Baluchistan.
General Cavalry Brigade.	General Officer Commanding Cavalry Brigade.
General Infantry Brigade	" " Infantry Brigade.
Genl. Bde. ...	" " Brigade.
Genl. Divn. ...	" " Division.
Genospital ...	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, Madras.
Genstaff ...	General Staff of the Army, Northern.
Genstaff ...	" " Southern.
Genstaff Bde... ..	" " Officer of the Brigade.
Genstaff Dva... ..	" " Division.
Gentam ...	Agent to the Governor, Ganjam.
Geological ...	Director of the Geological Survey of India.
Ghorchurra ...	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Cavalry.
Gipsy ...	Superintendent of Railway Police, G. I. P. and M & S. M. Railways.
Gistrar ...	Registrar, Chief Secretariat, Madras.
Gl. ...	General.
Gnoscas ...	Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer of Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma.
Gnosuord ...	Sub-Divisional Officer or Assistant Engineer of the Northern Irrawaddy Embankment Sub-Division.
Gnossiu ...	Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Canals, P. W. D., Burma.
Gnosud ...	Sub-Divisional Officer or Assistant Engineer of the Southern Irrawaddy Embankment Sub-Division.
Goa Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Goa Frontier, Bombay Presidency.
G. O. C., Northern	General Officer Commanding, Northern Army.
G. O. C., Southern	" " Southern Army.
Gohos ...	Surgeon to the Gokuldas Tejpal Hospital, Bombay.
Golandaz ...	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery.
Goona ...	Political Assistant, Goona.
Govent ...	Agent to the Governor, Godavari.
Governor ...	Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal.
Govt. Exr. ...	Government Examiner of Guaranteed Railway Companies' Accounts.
Govt. Gardens	Superintendent, Government Horticultural Gardens, Lucknow.
Grambank ...	Executive Engineer, Irrawaddy Embankment Division.
Gramcanal ...	" Twante Canal Division P. W. D., Burma.
Gramclam ...	" Town Lands Reclamation Works Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Gramgoon ...	" Rangoon Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Gramina ...	" Railway Surveys, P. W. D., Burma.
Grammatist ...	" Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma.
Grammatum ...	" Railways, P. W. D., Burma.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Grampian ...	Superintending Engineer, Pegu Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Gramsram ...	Executive Engr., Syriam Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Gramtruck ...	Construction Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Granfia ...	Superintending Engineer, P. W. D., Burma.
Granfia, Rangoon	Rangeon Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Granos ...	Chindwin Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Gransen ...	Mandalay Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Grass ...	Managers, Military Grass Farms.
Grenade ...	Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers.
G. S. ...	Government Solicitor.
Guncase ...	Inspector of Royal Garrison Artillery in India.
Gunlock ...	Horse and Royal Field Artillery in India.
Gust ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> , * App. XI.
Gymnasia ..	Inspector of Gymnasia, India.
Hack ..	Head Assistant Commissioner, Kumaun Division.
Halo ..	Reserved.
Handwriting ..	Government Expert in Handwriting, Calcutta.
Harness ...	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory.
Haze ...	Head Assistant, Office of the Superintending Engineer, South Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Head Currency ...	Head Commissioner of Paper Currency.
Head Forests ...	Head Clerk of the Conservator of Forests, Berar Circle, C.P.
Hedact ...	and Head Accountant, Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department.
Hedico ...	Political Agent, Kalat's Office.
High Court ...	Registrar of the High Court.
Hindustani ...	Hindustani Translator to Government of Madras.
Hissas, Tank ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Tank (Dera Ismail Khan).
Hoco ...	Head Clerk, Office of the Commissioner, Delhi Division.
Home ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.
Hoplice ...	Superintendent, Office of Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces.
Horti ...	Officer-in-charge, Horticultural Department, New Capital Delhi.
Hospice † ...	Sub-Assistant Surgeon on general or other duties (except dispensary duties).
Hospitals, Bombay	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.
Hospitals, India	Director-General of Indian Medical Service.
Hospitals, Madras	Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.
Household ..	Comptroller of His Excellency the Viceroy's Household.
Huia ..	Inspector of New Zealand Department of Agriculture, Calcutta.
Hyderabad Works	Secretary to the Resident in the P. W. D., Hyderabad.
Hydraulic ...	Agricultural Engineer, Department of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces.
I. B. L. ...	Imperial Bacteriologist.
I.-G., Forests ..	Inspector-General of Forests.
Imperial ...	Imperial Service Troops.
Inam ...	Inam Commissioner, Madras.
Incotax ‡ ...	Collector of Income Tax.
Indian Empire	Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
India Revenue ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph Officials only.

† Applies only to Officers in the Central Provinces.

‡ Applies only to Officers in Bengal.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Indobursas	Assistant Engineer, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursen	Executive Engineer, 1st Division, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursix	Executive Engineer, 2nd Division, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursox	Executive Engineer, 3rd Division, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursry	Engineer-in-Chief, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursto	Traffic Officer, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursux	Executive Engineer, 4th Division, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indus	Engineer and Secretary, Indus River Commission.
Industrial, Cawnpore ..	Director of Industrial Enquiries and Education, United Provinces.
Inspection	Assistant State Railways' Coal Superintendent.
Inspector, Ammunition ..	Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 Charge).
Inspector, Carriages ...	" of Guns, Carriages and Vehicles, (No. 3 Charge).
Inspector, Guns	" of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 Charge).
Inspector, Miscellaneous	Assistant Inspector, Miscellaneous Stores.
Inspection	Inspector of Registration Offices attached to the Office of the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.
Instech	" of Technical Schools
Institute	Superintendent, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras.
Instruction	Director of Public Instruction.
Instruction	" Bihar and Orissa.
Intelligence	Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency.
Intelligence, Bengal ...	Superintendent-in-charge of Intelligence Branch of the Criminal Investigation Department, Bengal.
Interpreter, Chief ...	Persian Interpreter to Commander-in-Chief in India.
I. O. M.	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.
Ispr. P.	" of Post Offices.
Ispr. Rys.	Government Inspector of Railways.
Irrerger *	Executive Engineer (Irrigation).
Irribala	Irrigation Officer in Baluchistan.
Irrigation 1	Superintending Engineer, I Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.
Irrigation 2	" II Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.
Irrigation 3	" III Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.
Irrigation 4	" IV Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.
Irrigation, Maymyo ...	" Irrigation Circle, Maymyo, P. W. D., Burma.
Irrigation, Punjab ...	Secretary to the Government of Punjab, Irrigation Branch.
Irrigation, U. P.	Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Government, United Provinces, Public Works Dept., Irrigation Branch.
I. S. D.	Inspector of Submarine Defences in India.
Isus	Sub-Inspector of Police of the Criminal Investigation Department, Tuticorin Beach.
I. V. O.	Inspecting Veterinary Officer.
Jacetanos	Commanding Royal Engineer, Quetta District, and Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan.
J. A. G.	Judge Advocate-General in India.

* Applies only to Officers of the Bombay Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS
Jail	Superintendent, District Jail.
Jajenger	Executive Engineer, Akhayapada Jajpur Division, P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa.
Jalapin	Native Assistant, Jhalawan, Kalat Agency.
Jalpaiguri, Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Jalpaiguri Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Jam	Jam of Las Bela, Kalat Agency.
Jamhos	Senior Medical Officer, J. J. Hospital, Bombay.
Jnt.	Joint Auditor and Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur and Indian Midland Railways.
Joint Works	Joint Secretary to Government, Public Works Department.
Joint Works, Baluchistan	Joint Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Public Works Department, Baluchistan.
Judicial, C. P.	Judicial Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Judicial, N.-W. F. ..	Judicial Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
Judl. Commr.	Judicial Commissioner.
Kanara Salt	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Kanara Range, Bombay Presidency.
Kanhan	Executive Engineer, Kanhan Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Karun	Executive Engineer, Karun Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Kathenger	Agency Engineer, Kathiawar.
Kathi	Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar Imperial Service Cavalry.
Kharaghoda Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Kharaghoda Range, Bombay Presidency.
Killa	Principal, Police Officers' Training School, Saugor.
Laboratory	Officer in charge of Provincial Chemical and Bacteriological Laboratory, Dacca.
Land Records ... {	Director, Department of Land Records, Assam.
	Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma.
	Director of Land Records.
	Director of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Langunges	Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records, Bombay Presidency.
	Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Madras.
Lecture	Government Lecturing Botanist, College of Agriculture, Coimbatore.
Legisclerk	Head Clerk, Legislative Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Legislat	Deputy Registrar, Legislative Dept, Govt. of Madras.
Legislative	Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.
Legislative	Secretary to the Legislative Council of Burma.
Lepers	Superintendent, Leper Asylum, Assam.
Librarian	Librarian, Imperial Library.
Link	Sub-Storekeeper, Lower Ganges Bridge, Narcooldanga, Calcutta.
Local Funds	Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.
Local, Madras	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Local and Municipal Department.
Loco	Locomotive Superintendent.
L. R.	Legal Remembrancer.
L. R., Bihar	Legal Remembrancer, Bihar and Orissa.
Lt.	Lieutenant.
Lt.-Govr.	Lieutenant-Governor of Burma, United Provinces or Punjab.
Lunacy	Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.
Lunacy, Tespur ...	" " " Tespur.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Lymph, Jeolikote ...	Medical Officer in charge, Government Bovine Lymph Depôt, Patwa Dangar <i>via</i> Jeolikote, U. P.
Lyssa ...	Director, Pasteur Institute of Southern India, Coonoor.
Madras ...	Chief Secretary to the Government of Fort St. George.
Madrasalish ...	Superintendent of Government Madrasa, Sylhet.
Madras, Educational ..	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Educational Department.
Madras, Irrigation ...	Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Joint Secretary to the Government, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Madras.
Madras, Judicial ..	Secretary to the Government of Madras— Judicial Department.
Madras, Legislative ...	Legislative Department.
Madras, Local ...	Local and Municipal Department.
Madras, Marine ..	in the Marine Department.
Madras, Museum ..	Superintendent, Government Central Museum.
Madras, Public ..	Secretary to the Government of Madras— Public Department.
Madras, Revenue ...	Revenue Department.
Madras, Works ...	Public Works Department.
Madrasah ...	Secretary to the Madrasah Committee.
Magazines, Lucknow ...	Chief Storekeeper, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow.
Mahanadi ..	Executive Engineer, Mahanadi Canal Head Works Division, Central Provinces.
Mahenger ..	Executive Engineer, Mahanadi Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Mails ..	Inspector-General, R. M. S.* and Sorting.
Malaria ...	Officer in charge, Malaria Survey.
Malaria, Rangoon ..	Secretary, Provincial Malarial Committee, Old General Hospital Buildings, Rangoon.
Malayalam ...	Malayalam Translator to the Government of Madras.
Marconi ...	Inspector of Signalling, Imperial Service Troops.
Marine ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Marine Department.
Marine, East ..	Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine.
Marine, West...	Marine Officer in temporary charge of Bombay Dockyard.
Maritime ...	Superintending Engineer, Maritime Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Maternity † ...	Superintendent, Govt. Maternity Hospital.
M. E. ...	Mechanical Engineer.
Mechanical, M. W. ...	Supervising Mechanical Engineer, Military Works Services.
Medical, N.-W. F. ...	Chief Medical Officer, North-West Frontier Province.
Medical, Rajputana ..	Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer, Rajputana.
Medical School, Dibrugarh.	Superintendent, Medical School, Dibrugarh.
Medicine, Paksey ...	Chief Medical Officer, Lower Ganges Bridge Project.
Medico ...	Civil Assistant Surgeon.
Medicol ...	Principal, Grant Medical College, Bombay.
Memorial ...	Executive Engineer, King Edward Memorial Division, Lahore.
Merb ...	Mining Engineer, Railway Board.
Metford ...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry, Imperial Service Troops.
Mgr. ...	{ Manager.
Mgr., Jorhat ...	{ Manager and Engineer-in-Chief.
	{ Manager, Jorhat State Railway.

* Railway Mail Service.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Mgte.	Magistrate.
Mildairy	Managers of Military Dairy Farms.
Militia Fort, Sandeman.	Commandant, Zhob Militia.
Mily. Supply	Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Military Supply.
Mily. Works	Director-General of Military Works.
Mines	Chief Inspector of Mines in India.
Minspector	Inspector of Mines.
Mint	Master of the Mint.
M. O.	Medical Officer (at).
Mchn.	Mobilization Branch.
Mohos	Medical Officer, West Hospital, Rajkot.
Monotype	Manager, Government Monotype Press, Simla.
Mothos	Physician, Bai Motlibai and Petit Hospitals, Bombay.
M. S. Chief	Military Secretary to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India.
M. S. G., Bengal	" " to the Governor of Bengal.
M. S. G., Bombay	" " to the Governor of Bombay.
M. S. G., Madras	" " to the Governor of Madras.
M. S. Resdt.	" " to Resident, Hyderabad.
M. S. V.	" " to H. E. the Viceroy.
Museum Trustees	Secretary to the Trustees of the Indian Museum.
Musketry	Commandants, Central School of Musketry.
Mycology	Commandants, Branch Schools of Musketry.
N. A., Baluchistan	Government Mycologist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
Nadia Engineer	Native Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan.
Narycios	Executive Engineer, Nadia Rivers Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Native Salt	Economic Botanist to the Botanical Survey of India.
Navy	Native Assistant to the Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay.
Navycom	Senior British Naval Officer.
Nazim	Naval Commander-in-Chief.
Nerbudda	Nazim at Mekran.
Nexueras	Executive Engineer, Nerbudda Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Nordairies	Government Epigraphist, Madras.
Northern Construction...	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Northern Circle.
Northern Divn.	Superintending Engineer, Northern Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Northern Frontier Salt..	Commissioner, Northern Division.
Northology	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Northern Frontier, Bombay Presidency.
Northpol	Superintendent, Hindu and Buddhist Monuments, Northern Circle.
Noverca	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Northern Range, Bombay Presidency.
N.-W. F.	Manager, North-Western (State) Railway.
O. C.	Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province.
O. C. Body-Guard	Officer Commanding.
O. C. Hospital	" " Viceroy's Body-Guard.
O. C. Stn.	" " Station Hospital.
Offr.	" " Station.
Offr. Pensrs.	Officer.
Ophthalmic *... ..	Officer in charge of Pensioners.
Opium	Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital.
Opthos	Opium Agent.
Ordnance Depôt	Ophthalmic Surgeon, Bombay.
	Officer in charge, Ordnance Depôt.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Ordnance Factories ...	Director of Ordnance Factories.
Ordnance, India ...	Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Ordnance Inspection ...	Director of Ordnance Inspection.
Ordnance Stores ...	" " " Stores.
Oregon ...	Manager, Oudh and Rohilkand (State) Railway.
Ornatulum ...	Statistical Officer to the Government of India in the Sanitary and Medical Departments.
Ovr. ...	Overseer.
P. A. ...	Personal Assistant.
P. A. Agent, G. G. ...	Personal Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
P. A. Assam ...	Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, Assam
P. A. C. E. ...	Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer.
Palwat ...	Chief Storekeeper, Lower Ganges B'dge.
Family ...	Personal Assistant to Deputy Inspector-General of Military Police.
Patchouli, Karachi ...	Chemical Analyser for Sind.
Pact ...	Examiner of Public Works Accounts, United Provinces.
Pacremo ...	Personal Assistant to the Director, Criminal Intelligence.
P. A., Ranchi... ..	" " to the Commissioner, Ranchi.
P. A., Salt, Agra ...	" " to the Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, Agra.
Pasteur ...	Director, Pastour Institute of India.
Patchouli ...	Chemical Analyser to Government, Government Laboratory, Byculia, Bombay.
Patonger ...	Executive Engineer, Patna Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Patents ...	Comptroller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.
Paxillum ...	Presidency Port Officer, Madras.
Pay Exr. ...	Pay Examiner.
Paymaster, Bombay ...	Presidency Paymaster, Bombay.
P., B. V. C. ...	Principal, Bombay Veterinary College.
Peeler ...	Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency, Poona.
Pensions ...	Superintendent of Political Pensions.
Personal, C. P. ...	Personal Assistant to Chief Commr., Central Provinces.
Personal Police, {	Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.
	Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.
Phygelios ...	Physician, St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
Pilgrim ...	Protector of Pilgrims, Bombay.
Pindhar ...	Inspecting Officer, Central India Imperial Service Cavalry.
Pivot ...	Agent-General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa administered by the Colonial Office.
Plague ...	District Plague Medical Officer, Punjab.
Plague, C. P....	Chief Plague Medical Officer, Central Provinces and Benar.
Plague, Punjab ...	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Plague Branch, Punjab.
Pleximon ...	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.
Plumbing, Bengal ...	Plumbing Expert, Bengal.
P. M. G. ...	Postmaster-General.
P. M. G. E. ...	" Engineering Branch, Burma.
P. M. G. T. ...	" —Circle Telegraph Traffic Branch.
P. M. O., Bde. ...	Principal Medical Officer (of a Brigade).
P. M. O., Dn. ...	" (of a Division).
Police ...	Inspector-General of Police.
Police College ...	Principal, Police Training College, Bengal.
Police Station ...	Officer in charge of Police Station.
Policom ...	Commissioner of Police, Madras.
Poliscol ...	Principal, Central Police Training School, Bombay Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Political ...	Political Agent.
Political, Ayub ...	" Officer with Sardar Ayub Khan.
Political, Baghelkhand ...	" Agent in Baghelkhand.
Political, Bhopal ...	" " in Bhopal.
Political, Bhopawar ...	" " in Bhopawar.
Political, Bundelkhand ...	" " in Bundelkhand.
Political, Gwalior ...	Resident at Gwalior.
Political, Indore ...	" at Indore.
Political, Malwa ...	Political Agent in Malwa.
Political, Sikkim ...	" Officer in Sikkim.
Political, Yakub ...	" Officer in charge of the ex-Amir.
Pompe ...	Executive Engineer, Divi Pumping Project Division, Public Works Department, Madras.
Port Blair ...	Superintendent, Port Blair and the Nicobars.
Port Offr. ...	Port Officer.
Portrust ...	Chairman, Madras Port Trust.
Portugal ...	Governor-General of Portuguese India.
Poshtam ...	Political Superintendent, Hilly Tracts, Mewar, Kherwar.
Post ...	Postmaster or Sub-Postmaster.
Postal Press ...	Superintendent, Postal Press.
Postal Workshops ...	" " Workshops.
Presidency Construction.	Superintending Engineer, Presidency Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
President, N. C. Lines ...	President, Punjab, Bengal Native Cavalry Lines Committee.
Press, Bihar ...	Superintendent, Government of Bihar and Orissa Secretariat Press.
	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts—
	Central Jail Press, Yeravda, Poona.
	Commissioner in Sind's Press, Karachi.
	Government Central Press, Bombay.
	" " " Mint Buildings, Madras.
	" " " Branch Press, Simla.
	" " " Press, Strand Road, Rangoon.
Press Accounts ...	Mysore Residency Press, Bangalore.
	North-West Frontier Secretariat Press, Peshawar.
	North-Western Railway Press, Lucknow.
	Postal Workshop, Aligarh.
	Punjab Secretariat Press, Lahore.
	Secretariat Press, Nagpur, C. P.
	United Provinces Government Press, Allahabad.
Press Accounts ...	Examiner, Government Press Accounts, the Treasury, Calcutta.
Press Commr. ...	Officer in charge of the Press Commissioner's Office.
Presurgeon ...	Presidency Surgeon (in the Madras Presidency only).
Presurgeon, 1st ...	" " 1st District, Bombay.
Presurgeon, 2nd ...	" " 2nd " "
Presurgeon, 3rd ...	" " 3rd " "
Prexam ...	President, Board of Examiners, Madras.
Printg. ...	Superintendent of Government Central Printing Office.
	" " Printing.
Printing, Assam ...	Superintendent, Secretariat Press, Assam.
Prisons ...	Inspector-General of Prisons.
Prisoners ...	Commandant, Prisoners of War Camp.
Problem ...	Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
Proculture ...	Professor of Agriculture, Agricultural College Buildings, Poona.
Projectol ...	Executive Engineer in charge of Tholudur Project Division, Tittagudi.
Proof ...	Proof Officer.
Prosecutor * ...	Public Prosecutor.

* Applies only to Officers in Bengal.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Protector ...	Protector of Emigrants, Madras.
P. S....	Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor of Burma.
P. S., Bengal ...	" " " Governor of Bengal.
P. S., Bihar ...	" " " Lieutenant-Governor, Bihar and Orissa.
P. S., Bombay ...	Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay.
P. S., Madras ...	" " Governor of Madras.
P. S., Punjab ...	" " Lieutenant-Governor of Punjab.
P. S., U. P. ...	" " Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
P. S. V. ...	Private Secretary to Viceroy.
P. Skp. ...	Port Storekeeper.
Publicast ...	Deputy Registrar, Public Works Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Pumpenger ...	Agricultural Engineer, Agricultural Department, Bombay, Poona.
Punjab ...	Chief Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Punjab, Finance ...	Financial Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Punjab, Revenue ...	Revenue Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Punjab, Sanitary Works ...	Sanitary Engineer to Government of Punjab.
Punjab, Secretariat ...	Superintendent in charge, Punjab Civil Secretariat.
Punjab, Stud ...	Assistant Superintendent, Horse-breeding Operations, Punjab.
Punjab, Works ...	Secretary to the Government of Punjab, Public Works Department.
Q. M. ...	Quartermaster.
Q. M. G. ...	Quartermaster-General in India.
Quarantine ...	Port Health Officer.
Quarries, Paksey ...	Executive Engineer, Quarries Division, Lower Ganges Bridge, Paksey.
Quern ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Criminal Investigation, Burma.
R A. ...	Royal Artillery.
Rafo ...	Range Forest Officer.
Railway Police ...	Superintendent, Railway Police, Chittagong.
Railways ...	Secretary, Railway Board.
Rainless ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> , * App. XI.
Rajput ...	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Infantry.
Rajputana ...	Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
Rajputana Works ...	Secretary to the Governor-General's Agent in Rajputana, Public Works Department.
Rajshahi Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Rajshahi Division, P.W.D., Bengal.
Ranchi Special Engineer ...	" " Ranchi Special Works Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Rapiebam ...	Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
Basimus ...	Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.
Rathor ...	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry and Transport.
Rations ...	Post Commander, Southern Shan States Battalion.
Ratnagiri Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Ratnagiri Range, Bombay Presidency.
Reclusus ...	Railway Staff Officer (at).
Records ...	Inspector-General of Registration and Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Punjab.
Records, Sind ...	Supt. of Land Records and Registration in Sind.
Recruiting ...	Recruiting Staff Officer.
Registrar, Punjab ...	Registrar, Punjab Civil Secretariat.
Registrar, University ...	" " of the University.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Registration ...	Inspector-General of Registration.
Registreno ...	Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Madras.
Remounts ...	Superintendent, Remount Depôt.
Remt. Agt. ...	Remount Agent, Presidency.
Replevin ...	Secretary, Civil and Military Examination Committee, Bombay.
Research ...	Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay.
Resident, Baroda ...	Resident at Baroda.
Resident, Hyderabad ..	" at Hyderabad.
Resident, Kashmir ...	" in Kashmir.
Resident, Mysore ...	" in Mysore.
Resident, Nepal ...	" in Nepal.
Resin, Punjab ...	Deputy Conservator of Forests in charge of the Resin Forest Division, Punjab.
Revenue ...	Revenue Secretary to the Govt. of Burma, Revenue Department.
Revenue, Bihar ...	Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Revenue Department.
Revenue Board, Miscellaneous.	Junior Secretary to the Board of Revenue, L. P., in charge of the Miscellaneous Revenue Department.
Revenue Board, Punjab.	Secretary to the Financial Commissioner, Punjab.
Revenue, N.-W. F.	Revenue Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
Revenue, Sone ...	Deputy Collector, Revenue Division, Sone Canals.
Riding ...	Commandant, Cavalry School, Saugor.
Rifle ...	Superintendent, Rifle Factory.
River ...	Officer in-charge of River Police Station.
Riverin ..	Inspector, River Police.
Riverpol ...	Inspector, River Police, Bengal.
R. O. ...	Registration Officer.
Roadenger ...	Executive Engineer (Roads and Buildings).
R. T. O. ...	Railway Transport Officer.
Rypaid ...	Superintendent, Railway Police, Saidpur.
Rypsal ...	" " Sealdah.
Ry. Daroga ...	Officer-in-charge of a Railway Police Station, Assam.
S. ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs in charge of Division.
Salt ...	Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue.
Salt Accounts ...	Chief Account Officer of Customs, Salt and Opium, Bombay Presidency.
Sanbard ...	Sanitary Board, Government of Madras.
Sanctum ...	Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.
Saneng ...	Sanitary Engineer, P. W. D., Burma.
Sanenger ...	" " P. W. D., Bengal.
Sanenger, Bihar ...	" " P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Sanitary * ...	" Commissioner.
Sanitary, Bengal ...	" " Bengal.
Sanitary, Bihar ...	" " Bihar and Orissa.
Sanitary, Bombay ...	" " Government of Bombay.
Sanitary, O. P. ...	" " Central Provinces.
Sanitary, India ...	" " Government of India.
Sanitary, Madras ...	" " Government of Madras.
Sanitary, Punjab ...	" " Punjab.
Sanitary, U. P. ...	" " United Provinces.
Sanster ...	Assistant Secretary to the Government of Madras.
Sanstenger ...	Sanitary Engineer to Government, United Province.
Santoff ...	Head Assistant, Office of Sanitary Commissioner.
Sany. Offr., Dn. ...	Sanitary Officer (of a Division).
Saraswat ...	Inspectress of Schools, Presidency, Burdwan and Orissa Divisions.

* Applies only to Officers in the Assam and Burma Provinces.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Sarawat	Native Assistant, Sarawan, Kalat Agency.
Schools	Inspector of Schools.
Science	Director of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore.
Scientific	Secretary, Scientific Advisory Board, Indian Research Fund Association.
S. D. O., Mil. Wks. ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Military Works.
S. E.	Superintending Engineer.
S. E. 1.	Superintending Engineer, 1st Circle.
S. E. 2.	" " " " 2nd Circle.
Second Calcutta Engineer.	Executive Engineer, Second Calcutta Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Second, C. P.	Second Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Second Magistrate	Second Presidency Magistrate.
Second Secretary ...	Second Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam.
Secral	Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces, Special Branch.
Secretariat	Registrar, Assam Secretariat.
Secretary	Secretary to the Government of Burma.
Secretary, Baluchistan	First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan.
Secretary, Central India.	" " " " in Central India.
Secretary, Goa	Secretary-General to the Govt. of Portuguese India.
Secretary, Hyderabad	First Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad.
Secretary, N. W. F. ..	Secretary to the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province.
Secretary, Rajputana ...	First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
Secunder	Under-Secretary to Government of Madras, Chief Secretariat.
Secy., Hospls., Bombay.	Secretary to Surgeon-General, Government of Bombay.
Secy., Hospls. India ...	" " to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.
Secy., Hospls., Madras ..	" " to Surgeon-General, Government of Madras.
Seeds, Dacca	Superintendent, Central Seed Depôt, Dacca, Bengal.
S. E., L.	Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department, Sirhind and Lahore Circle.
Sencanals *	Superintending Engineer, Irrigation.
Senior Medical	Senior Medical Officer (at).
Senior Vety.	Senior Veterinary Officer of Division.
S. E., P.	Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department, Presidency and Oudh Circle.
Separate Revenue	Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue).
S. E., Q.	Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department, Baluchistan Circle.
Sergt.	Sergeant.
Serologist	Imperial Serologist, Medical College, Calcutta.
Sessions †	Sessions Judge.
Sess. J.	" " " "
Settlements	Settlement Officer.
Settlement Commr. ...	Commissioner of Settlements, Central Provinces.
Servistan	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sibi.
Sextant	Deputy Registrar, Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Shan States, North ...	Superintendent, Northern Shan States.
Shan States, South ...	" " Southern Shan States.
Shell	" " Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

* Applies only to Officers in the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Sherani, Daraban ...	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sherani Country, Daraban (Dera Ismail Khan).
Shipping, Mandalay ...	Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay.
Shipping Stores ...	Store and Shipping Officer, Calcutta.
Shrubbery ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Government House, Darjeeling.
Shutar ...	Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Camel Corps.
Shwenger ...	Executive Engineer, Shwabo Canal Division, Burma.
Signals, 2nd Divn. ...	Signal Company Commander, Group I.
Signals, 3rd Divn. ...	" " " " II.
Signals, 4th Divn. ...	" " " " III.
Signals, 6th Divn. ...	" " " " IV.
Sikh ...	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Infantry.
Sikkim, Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Sikkim Division. P. W. D., Bengal.
Silviculture ...	Imperial Forest Silviculturist.
Simoom ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> ,* App. XI.
Sind, Left ...	Superintending Engineer, Indus Left Bank Division.
Sind, Right ...	" " " " Indus Right Bank Division.
Sipol † ...	Sub-Inspector of Police.
Skp. ...	Storekeeper.
Electress ...	Inspectress of Girls' Schools.
Sleepers ...	Manager, Sleepor Treating Works, United Provinces, Kumau Circle.
Slim ...	Superintendent of Local Manufactures and Government Test House.
S. M. ...	Station Master.
Sodig ...	Superintendent, Office of the Deputy Inspector-General, Government Railway Police, United Provinces, Allahabad.
Sonenger ...	Executive Engineer, Eastern Sone Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Sondairies ...	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Southern Circle.
Southology ...	Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Southern Circle.
Southern Divn. ...	Commissioner, Southern Division.
Southpol ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Southern Range, Bombay Presidency.
South-Western Construction. C o n- ...	Superintending Engineer, South-Western Circle, P. W. D., Bengal
Specenger ...	Executive Engineer, Bankipur Special Works Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Special, Bihar ...	Special Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa
Specidep ...	Special Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Eastern Bengal.
Speir ...	Superintendent of Government Railway Police, East Indian Railway, Howrah.
S. P. ...	Superintendent of Post Offices.
S. Police ...	District Superintendent of Police.
S. P. W. ...	Superintendent, Postal Workshop and Press, Aligarh.
Squall ...	<i>Reserved.</i>
Sresht ...	Head Master, Government Sresht Niti High School, Hawalpindi.
Sr. Ipr., Rys ...	Senior Government Inspector of Railways.
S. R. M. ...	Superintendent, R. M. S.†
S. R. M. F. M. ...	" " R. M. S.† F. M. Division.
S. S. ...	Superintendent-in-charge of Telegraph Stores.
Stamps, Karachi ...	Superintendent of Stamps, Central Stamp Office, Karachi.
Standrews ...	Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal.
Star ...	Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

† Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency,

‡ Railway Mail Service,

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Station Staff ...	Station Staff Officer.
Stationery ...	Superintendent of Stationery, Madras.
Statistics ...	Director of Statistics with the Government of India.
Stipends ...	Paymaster, Carnatic Stipends, Madras.
Stores, Calcutta ...	Honorary Asst. Engineer in charge of the Calcutta P. W. D. Stores Sub-Division.
Stores, Cawnpore ...	Store Officer, Cawnpore.
Stores, Lahore ...	Chief Storekeeper, North-Western Railway, Lahore.
Stores, Med... ..	Medical Storekeeper to Government.
Stores, S. R. ...	{ General Superintendent, Public Works Stores and Workshops.
S. T. R. ...	{ Port Storekeeper, State Railway Department.
	Superintendent of Telegraphs, North-Western Railway, Lahore.
	Superintendent, Army Remount Department—
Studs, Baluchistan ...	Baluchistan Circle.
Studs, Chenab ...	Chenab Canal Colony Circle.
Studs, Deccan ...	Deccan Circle.
Studs, Jhelum ...	Jhelum C. C. Circle.
Studs, Lahore ...	Lahore Circle.
Studs, Rawalpindi ...	Rawalpindi Circle.
Studs, United Provinces.	United Provinces Circle.
Sub Canals *	Sub-Divisional Officer—
	(Irrigation.)
Sub-Canals, Hindan ...	3rd Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Muzaffarnagar.
Sub-Canals, Myapur ...	1st Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Hardwar.
Sub-Canals, Solani ...	2nd Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Roorkee.
Sub-diverge ...	Public Works Department.
Sub-divl. Offr. ...	Sub-Divisional Officer.
Sub-divo ..	Overseer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Kathiawar Agency.
	Public Works Department.
	Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works—
Subdivow, Bhamo ...	Bhamo, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Katha ...	Katha, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Lashio ...	Lashio, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Mandalay ..	Mandalay, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Maymyo ...	Maymyo, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Mogok ...	Mogok, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Myitkyina ..	Myitkyina, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Saguing ...	Saguing, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Shwebo ...	Shwebo, P. W. D., Burma.
Subjudge †	Sub-Judge.
Submarine Defences ...	Officer in charge, Submarine Defences.
Submedics ...	Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Sugarcane ...	Government Sugarcane Export, College of Agriculture, Coimbatore.
Supdt. ...	Superintendent.
Supdt., Gymnasia ...	" of Gymnasia.
Supdt., Irrawaddy ..	" Office of the Commissioners of the Irrawaddy Division.
Supdt., Works, Simla ..	" of Works, Simla, Imperial Circle.
Supenger ‡	Superintending Engineer.
Superat ...	Superintendent, Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Supercab ...	Viceregal Estates, Bengal
Supershops ...	General Superintendent, Public Works Workshops, Madras.

* Applies only to Officers in the Central Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

‡ Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Supervising Plague ...	Supervising Medical Officer, Travelling Dispensaries.
Superintending Engineer ...	Superintending Engineer, Deccan Irrigation Division.
Supply ...	Officer in charge, Supplies.
Supply Contracts ...	Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies.
Supply Kashmir ...	Supply and Transport Officer on special duty in Kashmir.
Supply Reserve ...	Officer in charge, Supply Reserve Depot.
Supply Shipping ...	Agent in charge Shipping Section, Supply and Transport Mandalay.
Suptenger Works ...	Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces.
Surat Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Surat Range, Bombay Presidency.
Surgeon * ...	Civil Surgeon.
Surgeon, Agar ...	Agency Surgeon, Western Malwa.
Surgeon, Ajmer ...	Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
Surgeon, Alwar ...	Agency Surgeon, Alwar.
Surgeon, Baluchistan ...	" " Baluchistan.
Surgeon, Bharatpur ...	" " Eastern Rajputana States, Bharatpur.
Surgeon, Bikaner ...	Civil Surgeon, Bikaner.
Surgeon, Deoli ...	Agency Surgeon, Haraoti and Tonk, Deoli.
Surgeon, Goona ...	" " Goona.
Surgeon, Gwalior ...	" " Gwalior.
Surgeon, Jaipur ...	Residency Surgeon, Jaipur.
Surgeon, Jodhpur ...	" " Western Rajputana States, Jodhpur.
Surgeon, Kherwara ...	Medical Officer, Dungarpur State, Kherwara.
Surgeon, Kotah ...	Agency Surgeon, Kotah and Jhalawar.
Surgeon, Nowgong ...	" " Bundelkhand.
Surgeon, Sehore ...	" " Bhopal.
Surgeon, Sirdarpur ...	" " Bhopawar.
Surgeon, Sutna ...	" " Baghelkhand.
Surgeon, Udaipur ...	Residency Surgeon, Merwar, Udaipur.
Survey, Madras ...	Director of Survey, Madras.
Surveyors ...	Surveyor-General of India.
Surveys, Eastern ...	Superintendent, Eastern Circle.
Surveys, Field—	Officer in charge, No.— Party.
Surveys, Forest Maps ...	" " Forest Map Office.
Surveys, Inst. ...	" " Mathematical Instrument Office.
Surveys, Maps ...	Superintendent, Map Publications.
Surveys, Northern ...	" " Northern Circle.
Surveys, Office ...	Officer in charge, Surveyor-General's Office.
Surveys, Southern ...	Superintendent, Southern Circle.
Surveys, Trig. ...	" " Trigonometrical Survey.
S. W. ...	Superintendent-in-charge of Telegraph Workshops.
Taboard ...	President, Taluk Board.
Talukdari ...	Talukdari Settlement Officer.
Tamil ...	Tamil Translator to Government, Madras.
Tandula ...	Executive Engineer, Tandula Upper Division, Central Provinces.
Tank Five ...	Executive Engineer, Tank Restoration Scheme Division—Fifth Circle, P. W. D., Madras Presidency.
Tank Four ...	Fourth Circle, P. W. D., Madras Presidency.
Tank Six ...	Sixth Circle, P. W. D., Madras Presidency.
Tanks, Nagpur ...	Superintending Engineer, Western Irrigation Circle, Central Provinces.
Tank Three ...	" " Third Circle, P. W. D., Madras Presidency.
Tareem ...	Sanitary Engineer to Government of Madras.

* Applies only to Officers in Assam and Burma Provinces and Bengal, Bombay and Madras Presidencies.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
T. B. Haldwani	Executive Engineers, Tarai and Bhabhar, Government States Division, Haldwani.
T. O. O.	Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office.
Technical	Head Master, Government Technical School.
Technics	Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur Botanic Garden.
Tels.	Director, Telegraph Engineering, — Circle.
Telugu	Telugu Translator to Government, Madras.
Tempest	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> ,* App. XI.
Tenens	Clerk in charge of Political Agent, Kalat's Office.
Test	Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department.
Thana Salt	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Thana Range, Bombay Presidency.
Third C. P.	Third Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Third Magistrate	Third Presidency Magistrate.
Thunder	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> ,* App. XI.
Tornado	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> ,* App. XI.
Torrents	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> ,* App. XI.
Town Survey, Calcutta	Officer in charge, Calcutta Surveys.
Trade, Gyantse	British Trade Agent at Gyantse.
Trade, Yatung	" " Yatung.
Training, Dacca	Principal, Training College, Dacca.
Transfer	Public Works Department Forwarding Agent at Thazi.
Translator	Oriental Translator to the Government of Bombay, Bombay.
Transports, East	Resident Transport Officer, Calcutta.
Transports, West	" " Bombay.
Traverse, Bihar	Officer in charge, Traverse Section, Bihar and Orissa.
Treasury	Officer in charge of Treasury, or Treasury Officer.
T. S.	Extra Assistant Resident, Hyderabad.
Type	Traffic Manager, or Superintendent.
Typhoon	Manager of the Government Branch Press, Ootacamund.
Typography	<i>Reserved.</i>
Uganda	Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.
Under, Bihar	Agent in India for the Uganda Railway and Emigration Agent at Karachi for the East Africa, Uganda and British Central Africa Protectorates.
Under, C. P.	Under Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Political and Educational Department.
Under, Commerce	Under Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Under, Financial, Bihar..	Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.
Under Irrigation, U. P.	Under Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Financial Department.
Under Punjab	Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer and Under Secretary to Government, U. P., I. B.
Under Revenue, Bihar...	Under-Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Underworks	" " " Bihar and Orissa Revenue Department.
Unology	Under-Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Public Works Department.
U. P.	Superintendent, Muhammadan and British Monuments, Northern Circle.
U. P., Financial	Chief Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
U. P., Judicial	Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces — Financial Department.
	Judicial Department.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
U. P., Works ...	Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces— Public Works Department.
Under, Revenue, Punjab	Under-Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Re- venue Department.
Uran Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Uran Range, Bombay Presidency.
Vaccine ...	Superintendent, Vaccine Institute.
Vaccipot ...	Director, Vaccine Institute.
Vagant ...	Superintendent, Vaccine Depôt.
Valexio ...	Agent to the Governor, Visagapatam.
Vestigaro ...	Vakil of the Las Bela State at Karachi.
Vetdairy ...	Deputy Inspector-General in charge of Hyderabad Rail- way Police.
Veterinary ...	Veterinary Adviser to Government, Military Dairy Farms.
Veterinary, North Punjab	Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.
Veterinary, South Pun- jab.	Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Dept.
Vety., Hospital ...	" " " Provincial Circle.
Vety., India ...	" " " North Punjab.
Vety. School ...	" " " South Punjab.
Vety. Stores ...	Officer in charge, Veterinary Store Depôt.
Vicecamp (Delhi or Dehra Dun).	Officer in charge, Viceroy's Camp Stores.
Viceregal (Simla, Delhi or Dehra Dun).	Superintendent, Viceregal Estates, Simla Sub-Division.
Viceroy ...	Governor-General of India.
Viaduct ...	Engineer-in-Chief, Lower Ganges Bridge.
Virus ...	Director, Pasteur Institute and Government Bacteriologi- cal Laboratories Rangoon.
Vols ...	Inspector of Volunteers in India.
Waterspout ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> , * App. XI.
Waterways ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> , * App. XI.
Waterworks ...	Assistant Engineer in charge, Waterworks and Drainage, Muttra.
Waterworks, Poona ...	Assistant Engineer in charge, Poona and Kirkee Water Supply, Poona.
Wazir ...	Wazir of Las Bela, Kalat Agency.
Weather (name of that station).	Meteorological Observer (at any station).
Weather, Bombay ...	Meteorologist, Bombay.
Weather, Calcutta, Ali- pore.	" Calcutta.
Weather, Madras ...	" Madras, and Deputy Director of the Madras Observatory.
Weather, Office, India ...	Head Clerk, Office of the Director-General of Observa- tories.
Weather, Punjab ...	Imperial Meteorologist.
Weather, Simla ...	Director-General of Observatories.
Weather, U. P. ...	Meteorologist, Allahabad.
Weinganga ...	Executive Engineer, Weinganga Irrigation Division, Cen- tral Provinces.
Westology ...	Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Western Circle.
Whirlwind ...	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> , * App. XI.
Whitenger ...	Executive Engineer, Lake Whiting District.
Whitstoro ...	Overseer in charge, Lake Whiting District Store.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Windy Works	See <i>Telegraph Traffic Instructions</i> ,* App. XI. Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, Irrigation, Roads and Buildings.
Works	Burma, Public Works Department. Secretary to the Chief Commissioner— of Assam in P. W. D. and Chief Engineer.
Worksam	Central Provinces, Public Works Department.
Works, O. P.	and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Fron- tier Province in the Public Works Department.
Works, N.-W. F.	Sub-Divisional Officer, Dehri Workshops, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Workshops	Chief Presidency Magistrate.
Worshipful*	Superintendent, Public Works Stores, Madras.
Workstores	Superintendent of Way and Works.
W. W.	Executive Engineer.
X En.	1st Project Charge.
Xen. 1	2nd " "
Xen. 2	3rd " "
Xen. 3	4th " "
Xen. 4	5th " "
Xen. 5	6th " "
Xen. 6	Provincial Division.
Xen. Provl.	Special Works Charge.
Xen. Special	(Canals).
Xenocas †	Yen Canal Division, Burma.
Yenger	Superintendent, Government Photo-Zinco Department.
Zinco, Poona	

* Applies only to Officers in Bengal.

† Applies only to Officers in the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.

LIST OF IMPERIAL WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS IN INDIA.

In India.—1. Allahabad, 2. Bombay, 3. Calcutta, 4. Delhi, 5. Jutogh, 6. Karachi,
7. Lahore, 8. Madras, 9. Nagpur, 10. Rangoon, 11. Sandheads, and 12. Victoria Point.
In Burma.—13. Diamond Island, 14. Port Blair and 15. Table Island.

THE MADRAS TIMES		GOOD WORK.
 MODERN PLANT. 	Printing and	QUICK DESPATCH.
	Publishing Co.,	LOWEST PRICES.
	Ltd., Madras.	ESTIMATE FREE.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

THE territory included within the Presidency of Fort St. George, or the Madras Presidency, is the southernmost of the Indian provinces. The coast line extends on the east of the peninsula from Orissa in Bengal to Cape Comorin. On the west the narrow strip of country formed by the Native States of Travancore and Cochin gives the coast line from Cape Comorin as far as the town of Cochin. After that Madras territory again forms the coast line until the Bombay Presidency is reached at the northern extremity of the South Canara district. In the centre of the peninsula thus enclosed are the Nagpore country and Berar, the territories of the Nizam, known generally as the Deccan, and the province of Mysore; but all the country south and east of Mysore belongs to the Madras Presidency.

The Presidency occupies an area of 139,698 square miles; but within this is included 1,383 square miles belonging to the Pudukota territory, which is situated in the middle of one of the revenue districts.

The Presidency has a coast line of about 1,700 miles, and consequently there is a large area of country but little elevated above the level of the sea. Mountain ranges run northward from Cape Comorin along the Western Coast, attaining an elevation in some parts of from 1,000 to nearly 9,000 feet. Ranges of hills follow also the general line of the East Coast; but these, as a rule, are of lower elevation than the Western Ghats. The drainage of the peninsula is for the most part from west to east into the Bay of Bengal, the area of country drained by rivers running westward being only the narrow strip of territory between the Western Ghats and the sea. As a rule the country slopes gradually from the eastern base of the western mountain chain down to the Coromandel Coast, while the fall is sudden and precipitous on the western side of the mountains. The centre of the peninsula consists generally of undulating tablelands from 1,000 to 3,000 feet above the level of the sea.

The peculiar physical geography of the peninsula of India, with a huge mountain chain running from north to south along its western boundary, is of importance in regard to climate and the productions of the various districts. These hills have the effect of arresting the lower strata of rain clouds brought up from the Indian Ocean by the periodical winds of the south-west monsoon, and of causing excessive rain precipitation on the narrow strip of coast line on the western side of the peninsula. Where the mountain range is of great height, as between Malabar and Coimbatore, the rain clouds are almost entirely diverted from the districts immediately below the mountains on the eastern side, and while the annual rainfall on the western side may be 150 inches, not more than 20 inches will be registered on the eastern side, immediately within the influence of the mountain ranges. Where the mountain chain is of lower elevation, the rain clouds pass over the hills, and rain is precipitated in uncertain and varying amount over the peninsula to the east of the Western Ghats; but, except in the northern districts, where the rainy season approximates to that of Bengal, the heaviest rainfall of the southern portion of the eastern division of the peninsula occurs during the period of the north-east monsoon. During the continuance of this monsoon, the western ranges of mountains have a similar effect in arresting the rain clouds, so that at the season of the year when the Carnatic is deluged by heavy rain, the Western Coast districts enjoy fine clear weather.

To the physical barrier of the Western Ghats must be attributed, not only the vast differences of climate, but also those in the nature of the productions, in the eastern and western divisions of the peninsula. In the former the uncertainty and capricious character of the rainfall has taught the cultivators of the soil the necessity of making provision for the storage of water for irrigation purposes, and the existence of innumerable tanks or reservoirs, scattered all over the country, testify to the fact that, from periods of the remotest antiquity, the inhabitants of the tracts of country, which receive an irregular rainfall have exercised great ingenuity and readiness of resource in the construction of

public works for the artificial irrigation of the soil. On the western side of the mountains, however, the necessity for such works has never arisen. There the periodical rains fall with great regularity as to time and quantity, and the earth yields her fruits so abundantly that, although in certain exceptional years there may be partial failures of crops, absolute famine, as a result of bad seasons, is unknown. Only three of the 26 districts of which the Madras Presidency is composed lie within the influence of the never-failing rains of the south-west monsoon. In the remaining 23 districts nature demands the assistance of art in the collection, storage, and distribution of the condensed moisture of the heavens. In some of these 23 districts, however, as in the northern coast area, the periodic rains fall more regularly than in others, while in several of them the rivers running eastward, swelled by the south-west monsoon rains, are utilized in the fertilization of districts in which the natural moisture is defective.

The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholam (a kind of maize), cumboo (a kind of millet), ragi, and varagu amongst food-grains; gingelly amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugar-cane, plantains, and betel leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton, as a special crop, is cultivated to an extent almost equalling that of ragi. The trees most grown for their fruits are cocoanuts, areca-nut, jack, tamarind, and mango. Rice, as might be expected, is produced in largest quantities in the alluvial and highly-irrigated districts of Tanjore, Godavari, Kistna and Guntur on the East Coast, and in Malabar and Canara on the West Coast, where the rainfall is so abundant as to render irrigation by artificial means almost unnecessary. Cholam is most abundant in the tableland districts of Bellary and Kurnool, while cumboo and ragi are most extensively grown in the other inland, but less elevated, districts, such as Salem and Coimbatore. Coconut palms flourish most luxuriantly on the banks of the estuaries and backwaters or salt-water lagoons of the western districts of Malabar and Canara and areca-nut palms in the valleys intersecting the lower slopes of the Western Ghats.

Within the Madras Presidency there are six well-defined linguistic boundaries. In the northernmost district of Ganjam is included a portion of the Ooriya-speaking population. The Telugu language is commonly spoken by the people of the Northern Circars, and in a portion of the Nizam's country, Kurnool, Cuddapah, part of North Arcot, Nellore and some parts of Bellary. Tamil is the common language of the districts from a few miles north of Madras to the extreme south of the eastern division of the peninsula. Malayalam is the language of the Native States of Travancore, Cochin, and the Malabar district. Tulu is spoken in a limited portion of the South Canara district; and Canarese in certain portions of the Bellary, Coimbatore, Salem, and South Canara districts. Besides these six Dravidian languages, the hill tribes of certain districts have dialects of their own, also of a Dravidian type. From time to time colonies of Telugu and Canarese-speaking people have found their way down to the southern or Tamil country. In some cases they have been invited to settle as cultivators in localities where waste lands were available. In others they followed probably in the train of invading armies. In the same way people from the Mahratta country have settled in the south, and in all the large towns there are colonies of silk-weavers from Gujerat, who still speak a language of their own amongst themselves. Along the border lines of the prevailing languages two or more languages are indifferently spoken by the people. There is no instance of the Tamil people pushing their colonies up towards the north. The migrations appear to have been always from north to south. In the large military cantonments of Secunderabad and Bangalore there are Tamil-speaking populations, but these people have settled as camp-followers.

The earliest inhabitants of Southern India of whom any traces now remain were the prehistoric builders of the cairns, barrows, kistvans, and dolmens found in many districts; the makers of the rude stone weapons discovered in considerable quantities on the tops of the rocky hills of the Deccan; and the authors of the more finished utensils and implements now in course of excavation at the wonderful burial-grounds which have recently been discovered in Adichanallur and other places in Tinnevely. Except that they may be declared to have passed from a Paleolithic, through a Neolithic, to an Iron age, little is known or can be conjectured regarding these ancient peoples. Presumably they were of the stock named Dravidian, which is distinguished from more northern ethnic families by its comparatively low stature, its dark skin, its high nasal index, and its use of the languages, so prominent in the Presidency, known as the Dravidian family.

The great gulf which yawns between them and the earliest historical data is vaguely bridged by legends and traditions, such as the story of Rama's expedition through the Deccan and across Adam's Bridge to Ceylon in quest of his wife Sita (whom Ravana, the ten-headed king of that island, had carried off), or the many local puranas which remain in the keeping of the temple priests. Some of these legends have been held to refer to the great immigration of conquerors and settlers from Northern India which undoubtedly took place at an early period; but they are scarcely serious history, and not until the Muhammadans appear upon the scene is the literature of the country of any real value to the annalist.

The gap is filled to some extent by the many inscriptions on stone which record gifts to temples, by coins, and by grants of by-gone dynasties engraved on copper. The

transcription and examination of these is now proceeding under expert supervision and in a systematic fashion, but the work has not yet proceeded far enough to enable any final account to be written of the early fortunes of the South of India.

The earliest historical evidence is that furnished by the edicts of the Buddhist Emperor Asoka which have been discovered at Jangade in Ganjam and at a village in Mysore close to the border of Bellary. These perhaps go to show that about 250 B. C. at least the northern half of the Presidency formed part of the Mauryan dominions.

The south of it was divided between the Pandiyas of Madura, who governed the extreme south; the Cholas, who held the country north and east of them; and the Cheras (Keralas), who ruled the West Coast. At some period subsequent to Asoka, the dynasty of the Pallavas of Conjeevaram rose into prominence and extended its sway along the east coast as far north as Orissa.

In the north, Mauryans were succeeded by the Andhras. They were Buddhists, and by them were erected the splendid marble stupas at Amaravati and the other Buddhist buildings of which the ruins occur in Kistna and Guntur Districts. Their curious leaden coins are still found in some numbers in these parts. About the fifth century after Christ the Chalukyas, who were immigrants from more northern parts, began to grow in importance in the Western Deccan. In the seventh century they divided into two branches, a Western and an Eastern. The latter conquered the Pallava kings of the Vengi country—the tract between the Kistna and Godavari rivers and south of Kalinga—and settled in that locality, while the former remained in its original home.

Alongside it, in the south-west of the Deccan and the north of Mysore, the Kadambas, whose capital was at Bhuvanasi in North Canara, now rose to power. They defeated the Pallavas of Conjeevaram and continually harassed the Western Chalukyas.

The latter were also vigorously opposed by the Rastrakutas of Malkhed in the present Nizam's Dominions, who eventually overthrew them and were supreme in the Western Deccan from about A. D. 750 to 950.

At the end of this period the Western Chalukyas once more rose to prominence and maintained their position until A. D. 1189, when they were finally overthrown by two of their own feudatories, the Yadavas of Deogiri and the Hoysalas of Dorasamudra, the modern Halebid in Mysore.

Meanwhile, in the south and the east, the Cholas of Tanjore were rapidly extending their boundaries. By 999 they acquired by conquest the whole of the coast possessions of the Eastern Chalukyas. They had already subverted both the Pallavas and the Pandyas, annexing the dominions of the former and controlling the destinies of the latter. These events form the first great landmark in the history of Southern India. But the Chola expansion westwards was checked by the Hoysalas, and towards the end of the twelfth century their territory in the north was taken from them by the Ganapathis of Warrangal (Orangal).

Thus at the end of the thirteenth century the three greatest dynasties of Southern India were the Hoysalas, the Cholas, and the Pandyas. At the beginning of the 14th century, however, a new power—the Mussalmans of Delhi—appeared suddenly upon the scene. In 1308 the ruling king of the Khilji dynasty of Delhi sent his first expedition into the Deccan; and seven years later, a date which makes the second landmark in the history of Southern India, the armies of his general, Malik Kafur, swept like a torrent down the peninsula. The Yadavas, Hoysalas, Ganapathis, Cholas, and Pandyas were in turn defeated and suppressed. Anarchy followed over the whole south—Mussalman Governors, representatives of the old ruling families, and local chiefs struggling for supremacy, until out of the confusion rose the kingdom of Vijayanagar, which from its capital at Hampi in the Bellary District for the next two centuries and a half checked the southward expansion of Muhammadan power.

The rise of this dynasty was dramatically rapid. The several Hindu chieftains everywhere admitted its sovereignty, the more willingly in that the only alternative was a despotism of Mussalmans; and from chiefs its rulers quickly grew into kings, and from kings into emperors. Within a century and a half from the foundation of the capital at Vijayanagar they governed the whole of the peninsula from the Kistna to Cape Comorin. The empire reached the height of its power under Krishna Deva (1509-1530), the greatest of monarchs, contemporary with Henry VIII of England.

The chief opponents of Vijayanagar had been the Sultans of the Bhamini dynasty, founded in 1447 by a rebellious subordinate of Delhi, whose capital was at Gulbarga in what is now the Nizam's Dominions. This line crumbled to pieces at the end of the fifteenth century and was followed by five separate Mussalman kingdoms. For many years the mutual jealousies and animosities of these rendered it easy for the Vijayanagar kings to play off one of them against the other; but at length they combined, and in 1565 at the great battle of Talikota, the third historical landmark, they utterly defeated the Hindu forces and followed up their victory by razing the city of Vijayanagar to the ground and forcing its king to flee. The empire never recovered from the blow. One by one its local governors threw off their allegiance, and established themselves as independent rulers;

and Southern India passed through a second period of anarchy, during which all local power fell in many places into the hands of small chieftains called Naiks or Poligars, who usually harassed their subjects mercilessly.

The only governors of the fallen empire who established themselves in any permanency were the Naiks of Madura, and the suzerainty of the rest of the country fell gradually into the hands of the Sultans of Bijapur and Golconda. The former marched upon the country directly south of the Tungabhadra river and the latter took a line farther to the eastward. By the middle of the seventeenth century the Bijapur Sultans had possessed themselves of most of the Carnatic which lay above the Ghats and of much territory below.

It was under this dynasty that the Marathas first came into prominence. Serving first as military vassals, they eventually, in 1646, revolted openly against them and under the famous Sivaji established their independence.

In 1686 Aurangzeb, the Mughal emperor of Delhi, marched south to reduce Bijapur and Golconda, and to crush the growing power of the Marathas. He took Bijapur in that year and Golconda in the next, and the territories which had been won by these two kingdoms from the Hindus thus became a portion of the Mughal empire. But with the Marathas he was less successful. He seized Sivaji's son, Sambhaji, and put him to death in 1689; but the power of the race increased rather than declined, and they levied tribute throughout the Deccan and in other parts of the South as well, and do not disappear from Madras history until the beginning of the nineteenth century.

In 1724 Asaf Jah, the viceroy whom the Mughal emperor had appointed to govern his conquests in the South and who bore the title of Nizam-ul-mulk, threw off all real allegiance to his sovereign and made himself virtually independent. He and his successors are known in history as the Nizams or Subahdars of the Deccan; and their chief subordinate in the South was the Nawab of the Carnatic, otherwise called the Nawab of Arcot.

Meanwhile the Hindu kingdom of Mysore, which had arisen from small beginnings on the ruins of the Vijayanagar empire, had become more and more powerful, owing largely to the exploits of a soldier of fortune in its army named Haidar Ali. By methods which were none too scrupulous, he rapidly gained supreme authority in the kingdom, and in 1761 he usurped its throne and began with more energy than ever to extend its possessions.

In the middle of the eighteenth century, therefore, the native powers in the South which had to be reckoned with were the Mussalmans under the Nizam, Mysore under Haidar Ali, and the Marathas. Meanwhile, however, various European powers had begun to establish a footing within its limits.

The Portuguese were the first nation to form a settlement there. By the beginning of the sixteenth century they had occupied Calicut and Goa on the West Coast. Vasco de Gama, the pioneer of maritime adventure, had visited that part of the country as early as 1498. For a century they prospered; but they were feebly supported at home after the union of Portugal with Spain, and eventually fell before the progress of the Dutch.

From the beginning of the seventeenth century the Dutch, who had long been powerful in the Eastern Archipelago, settled at Pulicat, Sadras, and other places along the East and West Coasts. They rapidly ousted the Portuguese; but their ideas were commercial rather than imperial, the remoteness of their headquarters at Batavia hampered them, and they soon dropped out of the race.

Another European nation attracted by the wealth of the East was the French. Their original settlement had been in Madagascar. This they abandoned in 1672 in favour of Mauritius and Bourbon. Later they came on to India; and in 1674 Francois Martin founded and fortified the town of Pondicherry, which has since been the French headquarters in the peninsula. In 1742 the famous Duplex succeeded to the governorship of the place, and rendered it the one European settlement in the South which was capable of offering any real resistance to the English East India Company.

The earliest settlements of the English within the Presidency were at Nizampatam and Masulipatam, at which places Captain Hippon of the ship *Globe* landed in 1611 and founded factories. Five years later, settlements were planted on the West Coast at Oranganur and Calicut by the permission of the Zamorin. In 1619 another settlement was effected at Pulicat, but the jealousies of the Dutch compelled its abandonment. In 1625, two years after the massacre of the English by the Dutch at Amboyna, the Company's agents at Bantam in Java despatched a vessel to Armagon in the present Nellore District and set up a small trading establishment there.

In 1639, owing partly to the annoyances caused to the Company's officers at Masulipatam by the subordinates of the Sultan of Golconda, within whose territories that place lay, and partly to the desire to possess a factory nearer to the real centres of the weaving and dyeing industries of the country, Francis Day, the chief official of Armagon, sought for and obtained through a subordinate of the last representative of the old Vijayanagar dynasty, who was then living at Chandragiri in North Arcot, the grant of the land on which Fort St. George now stands. A small fort was at once erected, and two years later

the place became the Company's headquarters on the Coromandel Coast. In 1668 Fort St. George was raised to the rank of a Presidency, independent of Bantam, and in 1668 the factories in Bengal were placed under its orders. In 1690 the Company purchased from the Marathas the land on which Fort St. David, near Cuddalore, now stands; and at the end of the century there were also English factories within the present limits of the Madras Presidency at Porto Novo, Madapollam, Vizagapatam, Aijengo, Tellicherry and Calicut.

Up to 1740 the Company's agents had managed to keep themselves clear of the wars between the various native governments which were going on around them, and free from serious trouble with the other Europeans who had stations in the South. But in 1741 the War of the Austrian Succession lit the first flame of a conflict between them and the French, which lasted until the capture of Pondicherry in 1761, followed by the Peace of Paris in 1763.

The first notable event in this contest was the capture of Madras by La Bourdonnais in 1746. Under the orders of Dupleix, who was then in command of the French possessions, the Governor and the chief merchants were taken prisoners to Pondicherry. Fort St. David became for the time the Company's headquarters in the South. Madras was, however, restored to the English under the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1749, and the Company set themselves vigorously to work to render it more defensible than it had been at the time of the French attack.

Peace being declared between the two nations, the forces which each of them had collected in the South engaged on opposite sides in the struggles between the native powers. Each espoused the cause of a different claimant for the Nawabship of the Carnatic, and each supported its own candidate for the office of Nizam of the Deccan. The stirring details of the severe conflicts which ensued fill many pages in the histories of the period, and concern themselves with the exploits of many Englishmen—Clive and Eyre Coote among the number—whose names will ever be famous.

In 1757 news reached India that war had again broken out in Europe between England and France and the forces of the two nations in the South were once more at each other's throats. The advantage at first lay with the French. They captured successively the English Ports of Vizagapatam, Fort St. David and Devanota (which last had been granted to the Company by the Marathas of Tanjore) and in 1758 they besieged Madras. Here, however, they were unsuccessful and eventually withdrew, and meanwhile Col. Ford, who had been despatched by Clive from Bengal to the Northern Circars, had signally defeated them at Condore and captured Masulipatam. This victory resulted in the cession to the Company of a considerable tract round about the latter town which led eventually, after many vicissitudes, to the whole of the Northern Circars being granted to the British by the Mughal emperor in 1765. Farther south the struggle culminated in the battle of Wandiwash, in which Eyre Coote utterly routed the French under Lally. Gingee, Arcot, and other minor French settlements fell in quick succession; and in May, 1760, the English were in a position to attack Pondicherry itself. Lally called in the help of Haidar Ali of Mysore, but events in his own territory prevented the latter from taking any important part in the contest. Pondicherry surrendered in January, 1761. With the other French possessions, it was restored by the Peace of Paris in 1763, but the power of the French in Southern India was never again formidable, and it was thus in the Madras Presidency that the question was decided which of the European nations should be supreme in India.

We have now reached the middle of the 18th century, when, as has been said, the native powers which had to be reckoned with were the Mussalmans under the Nizam of the Deccan and the Nawab of the Carnatic, Mysore under Haidar Ali, and the Marathas. The only European force of any consequence was that of the English, and between these four the struggle for the possession of the peninsula now lay. The Nizam and the Marathas invited the English to assist them in clipping the wings of Haidar who was encroaching upon their territories. Haidar, however, bought off both Mussalmans and Marathas, and then made a descent upon the English possessions in the Carnatic. Fighting followed on both coasts of the Peninsula; but the operations were indecisive and peace was eventually concluded in 1769 by a treaty based on a mutual restitution of conquests.

In 1780 broke out the next war with Haidar, who was again befriended by both the Mussalmans and the Marathas. He descended upon the plains of the Carnatic in July of that year, burning crops and devastating villages, so that a cordon of blackened desert was formed all round the town of Madras, from Pulicat on the north to Pondicherry on the south and extending 50 miles inland.

Warren Hastings, then Governor-General of Bengal, despatched Sir Eyre Coote to Madras with reinforcements. His ability soon caused the tide of fortune to return; but age had sapped his old energy and it was not until after three years of severe fighting in every part of the peninsula that peace was at length made in 1784. As before, the basis of the treaty was a mutual restoration of conquests. Haidar Ali had died during the operations in 1782, and was succeeded by his son, Tipu Sultan, a man in every way his inferior,

Six years later war once more ensued with Mysore, Tippu having provoked hostilities by raiding the native state of Travancore, which was in alliance with the British. Lord Cornwallis, the Governor-General, commanded the forces in the field in person, and this time the British were assisted by the Nizam and the Marathas. After two years' fighting, Seringapatam, the Mysore capital, was besieged; and thereupon Tippu, in 1792, agreed to cede to the allies one-half of his territories, and to pay an indemnity of three crores and fifty lakhs of rupees. The British share of the territory thus ceded included the country round Dindigul and the districts of Salem and Malabar.

Tippu then began to intrigue to draw to his own side the allies of the British, and even sent an embassy to Mauritius to invoke the aid of the French. Lord Mornington, now Governor-General, realised the danger to British supremacy in India which such action involved, and came south to deal with the situation. The Nizam and the Marathas again joined the British. Tippu, after a feeble resistance in the field, retired to Seringapatam. The fortress was stormed on May 4th, 1799, and Tippu's body was found among the slain. A representative of the Hindu dynasty, whose rights had been usurped by Haider in 1761, was placed upon the throne of Mysore proper, and the rest of Tippu's territories were divided between the allies. The share of the British included Canara, Coimbatore, and Wynnad.

In the same year, 1799, the Maratha Raja of the principality at Tanjore, in return for aid received in gaining the throne, executed a treaty resigning the administration of his kingdom to the Company in consideration of an annual payment. In 1800 the Nizam ceded to the Company, in return for a subsidiary force to be established in his dominions, all the territories he had acquired from Mysore at the partitions of 1792 and 1799. These tracts included the present districts of Bellary, Anantapur, Cuddapah, and part of Kurnool, which are still known as the "Ceded Districts." When Seringapatam fell in 1799 a treasonable correspondence had been discovered between Tippu and the Nawab of the Carnatic, who was nominally the ally of the Company. In consequence, after many negotiations, a treaty was concluded with the Nawab in 1801, under which he resigned the government of his country to the Company, but retained the titular dignity and received a considerable stipend. The existing representative of the family bears the title of Prince of Arcot and has the position of the first native nobleman of Madras.

The Company had thus obtained possession of the whole of the present Madras Presidency from Cape Comorin to the Northern Circars, except a part of the Kurnool District, the Dutch station of Pondicherry, the existing French settlements at Pondicherry and other places, and the territories of the five native states still in subordination to the Madras Government, the history of which will be found in the separate articles regarding them.

In 1839 internal mismanagement and treasonable intrigue on the part of the Nawab of Kurnool led to the annexation of his country. Tranquebar was purchased from the Danes in 1845. In 1852 the district of North Arcot was transferred to Bombay. Since then no alterations of importance in the limits of the Presidency have occurred.

The territories thus rapidly acquired at the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century were in most cases reduced to order with little trouble. The poligars in the Ceded Districts had to be suppressed by an armed force, and the turbulence of those in the extreme south necessitated more than one regular campaign. In the Northern Circars the hill chieftains gave trouble as late as 1836. The last occasion on which the employment of regular troops was necessary was the rebellion in the Rampa hill tracts of the Godavari Agency in 1879.

After the paleolithic and neolithic implements which have been discovered in scattered sites, the oldest objects of archaeological interest in the Presidency are the pre-historic burrows, earthenware, and dolmens found in almost all districts, the first three of which frequently contain pottery, ashes, arms, implements, personal ornaments, etc. The chief remains of historic times consist (beside coins) of inscriptions, temples, and forts. During the last twenty years much has been done to survey, describe, and preserve these links with the past. In 1842 the first list of antiquities in the Presidency was published and about the same time Archaeological Survey in charge of a specialist was set on foot, while a few years later a Government Epigraphist was appointed. These two officers make annual reports of the results of their work and also publish the more important of their discoveries in the Imperial Series of *Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India* and in *South Indian Inscriptions*, the *Epigraphia Indica* and elsewhere. The Epigraphist is systematically translating and publishing the countless inscriptions on the thousands of temples in the Presidency, and his work is doing much to eliminate the existing darkness of its early history. The Archaeological Survey embraces both pre-historic and historic remains. Such pre-historic antiquities as the Madras Museum contains including the well-known collection made in the Nilgiris by Mr. Brooks, have been catalogued and described by Mr. Bruce Foote and lately some extensive burial places had been discovered at Adichanallur in Tinnavelly, the extraordinary variety and richness of the finds made in which are referred to in the notice of that place.

The Madras Presidency, according to existing boundary divisions, is made up of 23 districts, namely,—Northern, including Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna and Guntur;

East Central, including Nellore, Madras, Chingleput, Chittoor, North Arcot and South Arcot; Ceded Districts, including Kurnool, Bellary, Cuddapah and Anantapur; West Central, including Salem, Coimbatore and Nilgiris; Southern, including Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madurai, Ramnad and Tinnevely; West Coast, including South Canara, Malabar and Anjengo.

The first four districts and the fifth which was recently carved out of the 3rd and 4th with a small portion of Nellore are known as the "Northern Circars." Prior to 1859 and 1810 these Circars consisted of five districts, but in that year the three districts of Rajahmundry, Masulipatam and Guntur were divided to form the Godavari and Kistna Districts, with effect from 1st October 1931; the latter have been again split up into three districts, known as Godavari, Kistna and Guntur. To the first have been added the Nagar, Alibekatcharla Taluks of the Sironchi Tahsil of the Chandu District in the Central Provinces and to the last, the Ongole Taluk which belonged to the Nellore District. The northern districts were formerly under the Nizam's Government, and in that time the divisions were as follows. Guntur, Condapilly, Ellore, Rajahmundry and Chicacole. They came finally into British possession in the year 1823, by the payment to the Nizam's Government of Rs. 11,66,696 in lieu of an annual tribute. When these districts fell into the hands of the East India Company they consisted chiefly of large estates, held by rautors or zemindars, of lands called "Havelly," which were the old demesnes, or private estates, of former rulers; and of tracts near the principal towns which had been resumed by the Muhammadan Governors of the districts, and appropriated for the support of their numerous bands of soldiers and public establishments. For some years prior to 1855-56 these Northern Circars were under the charge of a separate Commissioner, but each district had then also its own revenue and judicial establishments. The appointment of Commissioner of the Northern Circars was abolished in June 1856.

The part of the Presidency, usually known as the Carnatic, appears to have been originally formed of three divisions, namely, Northern, extending from the river Pennar to the river Gundegama, and consisting of a portion of the Nellore District; Central, extending from the Coleroon to the Pennar river, and containing a portion of Trichinopoly, Chingleput, North Arcot, South Arcot, Madras and Nellore districts; and Southern, consisting of a portion of the Trichinopoly and the whole of Tanjore, Tinnevely and Madurai districts. These districts came into the possession of the British between the years 1799 and 1801.

In the year 1859-60 the two districts of Madras Town and Chingleput were amalgamated into a single district, the collection of Sea Customs revenue being separately provided for. In the year 1870 the Chingleput district was again divided as before, leaving the administration of the Madras Town district in the hands of the Sea Customs Collector. The Chingleput District was obtained from the Nawab of Arcot in 1763 in return for services rendered to him and his father by the Company. The grant was confirmed by the Great Moghul in 1765, and for a long time the district was known as the "Jaghire" of the East India Company. The site of the Town of Madras was obtained in the year 1640, by a grant from the descendants of the Vijayanagar rulers, subsequently confirmed by the Moghul Government.

The districts of Bellary and Cuddapah were ceded to the English by the Nizam in the year 1800 for the maintenance, in perpetuity, of a body of troops known as the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, and as payment for troops furnished during the Mysore wars. The territories so made over are still known as the Ceded Districts.

In 1800 the rights of sovereignty exercised by the Nizam over the Kurnool country as Subadar of the Deccan became vested in the East India Company. The Nizam, in the treaty of partition, gave over to the British all his possessions south of the Tungabhadra and Kistna rivers below their junction. At this time the ruler of the Kurnool country paid a yearly tribute of one lakh of rupees to the Nizam. In 1839 the Kurnool district, through the rebellion of the then ruler of the country, was placed under British administration.

The districts of Salem and Coimbatore came into British possession, the former in 1792 by the treaty of Seringapatam, and the latter in 1799 after the final defeat of Tipu and the partition of his territory between the British, the Nizam, and the legitimate successor to the Mysore Government—the Maharajah of Mysore.

The Nilgiri Hills, formerly a taluk of the Coimbatore District, was constituted a separate district under Act I of 1868.

The two districts of Malabar and Canara, on the western side of the Ghats, fell into the possession of the British in 1792 and 1799, respectively. Canara was in 1859 divided into North and South Canara for administrative purposes, and in 1860 North Canara was transferred, for convenience of administration, from the Madras to the Bombay Presidency. The taluk of Coondapoor which formerly belonged to North Canara, is now attached to South Canara.

THE CIVIL DIVISIONS OF SOUTH INDIA.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

In Twenty-six Districts and Five Native Principalities.

1. Anjengo. *Taluk*:—Anjengo, Tangasseri.
2. Anantapur. *Taluk*:—Dharmavaram, Tad-patri, Gooty, Anantapur, Hindupur, Madakasira, Penukonda, Kalyandrug and Kadiri.
3. Bellary. *Taluk*:—Bellary, Adoni, Hospet, Alur, Rayadrug, Hadagali, Harpanahalli, Kulligi and Srugappa.
4. Chingleput. *Taluk*:—Madurantakam, Conjeeveram, Saidapet. Tiruvallur, Ponneri and Chingleput.
5. Chittoor. *Taluk*:—Chittoor, Palmaner, Madanapalle, Vayalpad, Punganur, Chandragiri, Kalahasti, Puttur, Tiruttani, Kangundi.
6. Coimbatore. *Taluk*:—Erode, Palladam, Coimbatore, Dharapuram, Kollegal, Pollachi, Udumalpet, Bhavani, Avanashi, and Gopichettipalayam.
7. Cuddapah. *Taluk*:—Cuddapah, Pullumpet, Jammalamadugu, Pulvendi, Proddatur, Badvel, Siddhuvattam, Rayachoti and Kamalapuram.
8. Ganjam. *Taluk*:—Berhampur, A mindivi Island, Ganjam, Chucacole, Chalakimedi, Goomsur, Aska, Ichohapuram, Purushottapur, Sompeta, Russelkonda, Surada, Tekkali, Balliguda, Ramagiri and Udayagiri.
9. Godavari (Rajahmundry). *Taluk*:—Kamachandrapuram, Amalapuram, Bhadrachalam, Rajahmundry, Peddapuram, Cocanada, Pittapur, Tuni, Polovaram, Chodavaram, Yellavaram, Rasolu and Nugur.
10. Guntur. *Taluk*:—Tenali, Bapatla, Ongole, Narasarpot, Repalle, Vinukonda, Sattenapalle, Guntur and Palnad.
11. Kistna (Masulipatam). *Taluk*:—Gudivada, Bandar, Divi, Bewada, Nandigama, Nuzvid, Nussapur, Tanuku, Bhimavaram, Ellore, Yernagudem, Tiruvur and Kaikalur.
12. Kurnool. *Taluk*:—Koilkuntla, Nandyal, Pattikonda, Nandikotkur, Cumbum, Markapur, Sirvel, Dhone and Kurnool.
13. MADRAS CITY.—The seat of the Governor of Madras. *Taluk*:—Madras.
14. Madras. *Taluk*:—Madras, Dindigul, Tirumangalam, Melur, Palni, Periyakulam, Nilakkottai and Kodaikanal.
15. Malabar (Calicut). *Taluk*:—Ponani, Ernad, Kurumbanad, Palghat, Waluvanad, Wynad, Calicut, Chirakkal, Kottayam, and Laccadive Islands.
16. Nilgiris (Ootacamund). *Taluk*:—Coonoor, Ootacamund, and Gudalur.
17. Nellore. *Taluk*:—Nellore, Gudur, Atmakur, Kandukur, Kavali, Udayagiri, Kaugiri, Rapur, Darsi, Podili, Polur, Venkatagiri and Kovur.
18. North Arcot (Chittoor). *Taluk*:—Wandi-wash, Gudiyattam, Vellore, Polur, Arni, Cheyar, Wallajah, Arkonam, Tirupattur and Tiruvannamalai.
19. Ramnad. *Taluk*:—Ramnad, Mudukulattur, Paramagudi, Aruppukottai, Tirupattur, Tiruvadan, Sivaganga, Srivilliputur and Satur.
20. Salem. *Taluk*:—Salem, Tiruchengodu, Atar, Hosur, Krishnagiri, Uttankarai, Dharmapuri, and Omalur.
21. South Arcot (Cuddalore). *Taluk*:—Chidam-barum, Villupuram, Cuddalore, Tindivanam, Tirunukkoyilur, Vriddhachalam, Kallakurchi and Gingee.
22. South Canara (Mangalore). *Taluk*:—Mangalore, Udipi, Kasaragod, Uppinangadi, Coondapoor and Mudbidri.
23. Tanjore. *Taluk*:—Kumbakonam, Nannilam, Negapatam, Tanjore, Mayavaram, Tiruturaiappundi, Pattukkottai, Mannargudi, Shiyali, Papanasam and Arantanghi.
24. Tinnevely (Palamcottah). *Taluk*:—Srivakuntam, Ambasamudram, Tinnevely, Nanguneri, Sankaranainarcoil, Tenkasi, Trichendur and Kolipatti.
25. Trichinopoly. *Taluk*:—Trichinopoly, Musiri, Udaiyarpalayam, Perambalur, Kulittalai, Namakkal and Karur.
26. Visagapatam. *Taluk*:—Golconda, Sarvasiddhi, Palkonda, Anakapalle, Veeravalli, Visagapatam, Srungavarapukota, Bimlipatam, Vizianagaram, Gajapatiagaram, Saluru, Bobbili, Chipurupalli, Parvathipuram, Gunupur, Jeypore, Bissunkatak, Malkanagiri, Korapat, Nowrangpur, Boyagada, Pottangi and Padwa.

Native Principalities under the Government of Madras.

- | | | |
|----------------|------------------|------------|
| 1. Cochin. | 3. Pudukota. | 5. Sandur. |
| 2. Travancore. | 4. Banganapalle. | |

HYDERABAD AND BERAR.

HYDERABAD STATE.

In Four Subas under Subedars.

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| (1) <i>Suba Aurungabad.</i>
In Four Districts:—
1. Aurangabad.
2. Bir.
3. Parbhani.
4. Nander. | (3) <i>Suba Warungal.</i>
In Three Districts:—
1. Warangal.
2. Karimnagar.
3. Adilabad. | (2) <i>Suba Gulbarga.</i>
In Four Districts:—
1. Gulbarga.
2. Raichur. | (4) <i>Suba Gulshanabad, Medak.</i>
In Four Districts:—
1. Medak. | (2) Nizamabad (Indur).
3. Mahbubnagar.
4. Nalgunda. | (1) <i>East Berar</i>
In Three Districts:—
1. Amraoti.
2. Ellichpur.
3. Wan. |
| | | | | BERAR
or The Hyderabad As-
signed Districts:—
In two Divisions. | (2) <i>West Berar.</i>
In Three Districts:—
1. Akola.
2. Buldana.
3. Basim. |

MYSORE AND COORG.

- | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| (1) <i>Ashtagram Divi-
sion.</i>
In Two Districts:—
1. Mysore.
2. Hassan. | (2) <i>Nagar Division.</i>
In Three Districts:—
1. Chitaldrug.
2. Kadur.
3. Shimoga. | (3) <i>Nandidrug Dn.</i>
In Three Districts:—
1. Bangalore.
2. Kolar.
3. Talas. | Coorg, a British
District (under
the Resident in
Mysore). |
|--|--|---|--|

HEAD-QUARTERS OF GAZETTED OFFICERS.

No.	District.	1. Collector. 2. Assistant Collector. 3. Treasury Deputy Collector. 4. Head-quarters Sub-Collector and Deputy Collector 5 Superintendent of Police.(1)	Civilian Divisional Officers.	Deputy Collector on General duties.
1	Ganjam ..	Chatrapur	Berhampur, Chicacole, Balliguda.	Rasalkonda.
2	Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam	Vizianagram, Parvatipuram, Narsapatam, Koraput (2), Bhadrachalam.(8)	Polavaram. Peddaparam.
3	Godavari ...	Cocanada	Rajahmundry, Bhadrachalam.(8)	Elkore, Gudivada.
4	Kistna ...	Masulipatnam	Bezwada, Narasapur	Tenali, Narasapur.
5	Guntur ...	Guntur ..	Ongole ...	
6	Nellore ...	Nellore	Gudur (4) ..	Atmakur, Kandukur, Kavali.
7	Kurnool ..	Kurnool	Nandyal ..	Markapur, Dhone.(5)
8	Anantapur...	Anantapur	Pennakonda ..	Koilkuntla. Gooty, Dharmavaram.
9	Bellary ...	Bellary	Hospet ...	Adoni, Rayadrag.
10	Cuddapah ...	Cuddapah	Sidhout (7) ..	Jammalamadugu. Rayachoti.
11	Madras	Madras ..		Madras.
12	Chingleput ..	Saidapet ..	Chingleput ...	Tiruvallur.
13	Chittoor ..	Chittoor	Madanapalle, Chandragiri.	
14	South Arcot.	Cuddalore ..	Tirdivanam	Tirukkoyilur. Chidambaram.
15	North Arcot.	Nellore ..	Tiruvannamalai,(8) Tirupattur	Cheyar, Rampettai. Dharmapuri.
16	Salem ..	Salem ..	Hosur ..	Sankaridrug. (9)
17	Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly ..	Karur (10)	Ariyalur. Namakkal.
18	Tanjore ...	Tanjore	Negapatam, Kumbakonam.	Pattukottai (11) Maunargudi.
19	Madur	Madura ..	Dindigul ..	Mayavaram. Nelur.(12)
20	Ramnad ...	Ramnad(13) ...	Ramnad, Sattur ...	Usilampatti. Devakottai.

(1) Superintendent of Police.—Chingleput (St. Thomas' Mount)—S. Malabar (Calicut)—N. Malabar (Tellicherry)—Jeypore (Koraput)—Superintendents, Railway Police (Madras and Trichinopoly)—Godavari—(Rajahmundry until suitable accommodation is provided at Cocanada—G. O. No. R. 1072 Judicial, dated 29th November 1909).

(2) Vizagapatam during rainy season.

(3) Rajahmundry, during the three months the Divisional Officer is permitted to stay there until permanent residence is constructed at Bhadrachalam.

(4) Transferred temporarily to Nellore.

(5) Head-quarters temporarily fixed at Kurnool—G. O. Mis. No. 2179, Revenue, dated 30th June 1910.

(6) Transferred temporarily to Bellary.

(7) Head-quarters Rajampet; temporarily at Sidhavattam until a residence is provided at Rajampet—G. O. No. 1049, Revenue, dated 1st June 1911.

(8) Temporary head-quarters at Vellore.

(9) Temporary head-quarters at Salem.

(10) Temporary head-quarters at Trichinopoly until quarters are ready at Karur—G. O. No. 2993, dated 10th September 1910.

(11) Head-quarters at Tanjore.

(12) Head-quarters of the Melur Division—G. O. 1518, Revenue, dated 9th May 1910.

(13) Temporarily at Madura. The head-quarters of the Superintendent of Police, Ramnad, is Ramnath.

No.	District.	1. Collector. 2. Assistant Collector. 3. Treasury Deputy Collector. 4. Head-quarters Sub-Collector and Deputy Collector. 5. Superintendent of Police. (1)	Civilian Divisional Officers.	Deputy Collector on General duties.
21	Tinnevely.	Palameottali (2)	Tinnevely, Tuticorin, Ebernadevi	Koilpatti.
22	Coimbatore.	Coimbatore	Pollachi	Erode, Kollegal, Gopichettipalayam.
23	The Nilgiris	Ootacamund	Coonoor	Manantoddy.
24	Malabar	Calicut ..	{ Tellicherry, Palghat, Malappuram	Cochin.
25	Canara	Mangalore ..	Coondapoor (3) ..	Puttur.

(1) Superintendent of Police—Chingleput (St. Thomas' Mount)—S. Malabar (Calicut)—N. Malabar (Tellicherry)—Jeyore (Koraput)—Superintendents, Railway Police (Madras and Trichinopoly)—Godavari (Rajahmundry until suitable accommodation is provided at Cocanada—G.O. No. R. 1072, Judicial, dated 29th November 1909).

(2) Collector of Tinnevely, "Tinnevely Bridge," Deputy Inspector General of Police, Northern Range, including the districts 1 to 6 and Jeyore. Western Central Range, including the Districts 7 to 10 and 12 to 16 (Villiers B.); Southern Range including the Districts, 17 to 25 (Combatores).

(3) Mangalore when the Sub-Collector stays there on account of the monsoon.—G.O. No. 1265, Revenue, dated 9th December 1903.

No.	District.	District Judge.	Subordinate Judge.	Assistant and Deputy Superintendents of Police.	District Forest Officer.
1	Ganjam	Berhampur	Berhampur	Engellikonda Pailakin edi	Chattrapur.
2	Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam..	Vizagapatam	{ Parvatipuram .. Narasapuram .. Koraput	{ Vizagapatam.
3	Godavari ..	Rajahmundry	{ Rajahmundry Cocanada ..	Bladrachalam (1)	{ Cocanada (2) Kunavaram. (1)
4	Kistna	Masulipatam.	{ Ellore .. Masulipatam }	Ellore ..	Masulipatam.
5	Guntur ..	Guntur ..	Guntur ..	Ongole	Guntur.
6	Nellore ..	Nellore ..	.....	Kandukur	Nellore.
7	Madras	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Chingleput ..	Chingleput	Chingleput	.....	Sandapat.
9	Bellary	Bellary ..	.....	{ Hospet .. Penukonda ..	Bellary.
10	Anantapur }	Bellary ..	.....	Jammalamadugu	Anantapur.
11	Cuddapah	Cuddapah	..	{ Nandyal .. Markapur .. }	Cuddapah (5)
12	Kurnool ..	Kurnool ..	.....	.....	Kurnool. (6)

(1) Rajahmundry during rainy season for 6 weeks.

(2) Head-quarters of the District Forest Officer, Lower Godavari.

(3) Temporarily created.

(4) Head-quarters of the District Forest Officer, Upper Godavari.

(5) Head-quarters of the District Forest Officer, East and North Cuddapah.

(6) Do. do. do. East, West and South Kurnool.

No.	District.	District Judge.	Subordinate Judge.	Assistant Superintendent of Police.	District Forest Officer.
18	Bangalore ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Trichinopoly..	Trichinopoly...	Trichinopoly ..	Kair ..	Trichinopoly.
15	South Arcot	Cuddalore ...	... ..	Tirukkoyilur ...	Cuddalore.
16	North Arcot..	...	...	Tiruvannamalai..	Vellore. (1)
17	Chittoor ..	Chittoor	Chittoor ..	Madanapalle. .	Chittoor.
			Tanjore ..		
			Kumbakonam.		
18	Tanjore ...	Tanjore ..	Negapatam ...	Negapatam ..	Trichinopoly(2)
			Mayavaram ...		
19	Madura ...	Madura	Madura	Dindigul ...	Madura.
20	Ramnad	Madura	Madura(8)	Sivakasi ...	Madura.
21	Tinnevely ..	Palamcottah {	Tinnevely	Tuticorin.	Palamcottah.
			Tuticorin	Courtallam	
22	Coimbatore ..	Coimbatore .	Coimbatore ..	Erode	Coimbatore(4)
					Kollegal (5).
23	The Nilgiris ...	.....	Ootacamund ..		Ootacamund.
24	Salem ...	Salem	.....	Hosur ..	Salem. (6).
25	Coorg		...		.....
26	Malabar ..	{ Tellicherry.	Calicut ..	Malappuram	Manantoddy(7)
		{ Calicut	Palghat	Palghat	Nilambur(8).
27	S. Canara	Mangalore ..	Mangalore	.....	Mangalore.

(1) Head-quarters of the District Forest Officer, North and South Vellore.

(2) Tanjore and Trichinopoly form one Forest Division.

(3) Subordinate Judge's Court of Ramnad held at Madura for the present and Temporary Subordinate Judge's Court of Ramnad, also held at Madura.

(4) Head-quarters of the District Forest Officers, North, South and Central Coimbatore.

(5) Do. do. Kollegal Division.

(6) Do. do. North and South Salem.

(7) Do. do. Officer, North Malabar.

(8) Do. do. do. South Malabar.

FOREST CIRCLES.	Comprising the Forest Districts of—
Northern Circle (Head-quarters, Waltair).	(1) Ganjam, (2) Visakhapatnam, (3) Upper Godavari, (4) Lower Godavari, (5) Central Godavari, (6) Kistna, (7) East Kurnool, (8) West Kurnool and (9) South Kurnool.
Central Circle (Head-quarters, Madras) ...	(1) Bellary, (2) Anantapur, (3) Guntur, (4) Nellore, (5) East Cuddapah, (6) North Cuddapah, (7) Chittoor and (8) Chingleput.
Southern Circle (Head-quarters, Trichinopoly).	(1) North Vellore, (2) South Vellore, (3) South Arcot, (4) North Salem, (5) South Salem, (6) Trichinopoly cum Tanjore, (7) Madura and (8) Tinnevely cum Ramnad.
Western Circle (Head-quarters, Coimbatore).	(1) Kollegal, (2) North Coimbatore, (3) Central Coimbatore, (4) South Coimbatore, (5) North Malabar, (6) South Malabar, (7) The Nilgiris, and (8) South Canara.

INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

HEAD-QUARTERS.

1st Circle.—Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari	...	...	Waltair.
2nd Circle.—Kistna, Guntur and Nellore	...	...	Guntur.
3rd Circle.—Bellary, Kurnool, Anantapur and Cuddapah	...	...	Bellary.
4th Circle.—Madras, Chingleput and Bangalore	...	...	Madras.
5th Circle.—Coimbatore, Salem, N. Arcot, Chittoor and Nilgiris	...	...	Coimbatore.
6th Circle.—South Arcot, Tanjore and Trichinopoly	...	...	Tanjore.
7th Circle.—Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevely	...	...	Madura.
8th Circle.—Malabar, South Canara and Coorg	...	...	Cannanore.

INSPECTRESSES OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Northern Circle	—Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Kurnool, Bellary, Anantapur and Cuddapah	...	Waltair.
Central Circle.	—Nellore, Madras, Chingleput, North Arcot, Chittoor, South Arcot, Salem, Bangalore and Tanjore	...	Madras.
Southern Circle.	—Trichinopoly, Madura, Ramnad, Tinnevely, The Nilgiris, Coimbatore, Malabar and South Canara	...	Coimbatore.
N. Cir.	{ Ganjam—Vizagapatam, Girls' Range—Ganjam and Vizagapatam	...	Waltair.
	{ Godavari Girls' Range—Godavari district and the taluks Narasapur, Tanuku, Bhimavaram and Yerragudem of the Kistna District...	...	Rajahmundry.
	{ Kistna—Guntur Girls' Range—Kistna district with the exception of 4 taluks and the Guntur district...	...	Guntur.
	{ Ceded Districts Girls' Range—Kurnool, Anantapur, Bellary and Cuddapah	...	Bellary.
O. Cir.	{ Madras Girls' Range (Nellore, Madras and Chingleput)	...	Madras.
	{ North Arcot—Salem Girls' Range—North Arcot, Chittoor and Salem	...	Chittoor.
	{ South Arcot—Tanjore Girls' Range—South Arcot and Tanjore	...	Cuddalore.
S. Cir.	{ West Coast Girls' Range—South Canara, and Malabar districts and Coimbatore, Pollachi, Udampalpet, Dharampuram, Palladam and Kollegal taluks of the Coimbatore District	...	Cannanore.
	{ Trichinopoly—Madura Girls' Range (Madura, Ramnad, and Trichinopoly districts and Erode, Bhawani and Satyamangalam taluks of the Coimbatore district)	...	Trichinopoly.
	{ Tinnevely Girls' Range—Tinnevely	...	Palamcottah.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

District.	Head-quarters.	District.	Head-quarters.
<i>Provl. Educl. Service.</i>		<i>Subordinate Educl. Service.</i>	
{ Ganjam	... Berhampur	{ Vizagapatam	... Vizagapatam.
{ Godavari	... Rajahmundry	{ Kistna	... Masulipatam.
{ Kurnool	... Kurnool	{ Guntur	... Guntur.
{ Chingleput	... Madras	{ Nellore	... Nellore.
{ North Arcot	... Vellore	{ Bellary	... Bellary.
{ South Arcot	... Cuddalore	{ Anantapur	... Anantapur.
{ Trichinopoly	... Trichinopoly	{ Cuddapah	... Cuddapah.
{ Madura	... Madura	{ Chittoor	... Chittoor.
{ Tinnevely	... Palamcottah	{ Tanjore	... Tanjore.
{ Coimbatore	... Coimbatore	{ Ramnad	... Ramnad.
		{ Salem	... Salem.
		{ Malabar	... Calicut.
		{ S. Canara	... Mangalore.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS OF SALT AND ABKARI REVENUE.

Sub-division and station.	District.
Waltair Sub-Division (Waltair) ...	Ganjam and Vizagapatam portion.
Cocanada Sub-Division (Cocanada) ...	Vizagapatam portion, Godavari and Kistna portion.
Masulipatam Sub-Division (Masulipatam).	Kistna portion and Guntur portion.
Nellore Sub-Division (Nellore) ...	Nellore and Guntur portion.
Chingleput Sub-Division (Madras) ...	Madras and Chingleput.
Bellary Sub-Division (Bellary)	Bellary, Anantapur and Kurnool Districts.
Arcot Sub-Division (Vellore) ...	Cuddapah, Salem, Chittoor, N. Arcot portion.
Cuddalore Sub-Division (Cuddalore New Town).	South Arcot, N. Arcot portion and Tanjore portion.
Negapatam Sub-Division (Negapatam)	Tanjore portion and Ramnad portion.
Tinnevely Sub-Division (Tinnevely)	Ramnad portion and Tinnevely.
Trichinopoly Sub-Division (Trichinopoly).	{ Coimbatore, Trichinopoly, The Nilgiris portion, Tanjore portion, Madras, Malabar portion.
Calicut Sub-Division (Calicut) ...	S. Canara, Malabar portion and the Nilgiris portion.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Deputy Commissioner of Salt and Abkari Revenue, N. Division ...	Including the local areas under the control of the Waltair, Cocanada, Masulipatam and Nellore—Asst. Commrs.—Waltair.
Do. do C. Division...	Including the local areas under the control of the Chingleput, Bellary, Arcot and Cuddalore—Asst. Commrs.—Madras.
Do. do S. Division...	Including the local areas under the control of the Negapatam, Tinnevely, Trichinopoly and Calicut—Assistant. Commrs.—Trichinopoly.

REVENUE SETTLEMENT.		REVENUE SURVEY.	
Party and station.	District.	Party and station.	District.
No. I Party, (Vellore in the N. Arcot Dt.)	North Arcot	No. I Party (Berham-pur).	Ganjam and Vizagapatam.
No. II Party (Tanjore)	Tanjore and South Arcot.	No. II Party (Madanapalle).	Chittoor.
No. III Party (Madanapalle).	Cuddapah, Anantapur and Chittoor.	No. III Party (St. Thomas' Mount).	Anantapur
No. IV Party (Madura).	Tinnevely, Madura and Ramnad.	No. IV Party (Trichinopoly).	Trichinopoly.
No. V Party (Berham-pur).	Ganjam and Vizagapatam.	No. V Party (Chittoor)	S. Arcot.
		No. VI Party (Namakkal).	Trichinopoly.

Deputy Director of Agriculture, Southern circle—Trichinopoly.

Do. do. Northern do.—Bellary.

Assistant do. do. do.—Berasavada.

Do. do. Southern do.—Trichinopoly.

Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Northern Range, comprising Ganjam, Godavari, Vizagapatam, Kistna, Guntur, Nellore—Waltair.

Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Central Range, comprising Bellary, Anantapur, Cuddapah, Kurnool, Madras, Chingleput, North Arcot, South Arcot, Salem—Vellore.

Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Southern Range, comprising The Nilgiris, Coimbatore, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura, Tinnevely, Malabar, South Canara—Coimbatore.

O. M. No.
993—1 L.
dated 19th
Apl. 1910.

Not yet given effect to.

THE MADRAS CENSUS OF 1911 AND 1901.

I—The Population of each District in the Madras Presidency, including Native States, according to the Census of 1911 and 1901.

Districts.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1901.	Districts.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1901.
Ganjam	1,870,826	1,689,754	Coimbatore	2,116,564	1,979,464
Agency Ganjam	850,466	821,114	South Arcot	2,362,568	2,105,809
Vizagapatam	2,169,670	2,082,662	Tanjore	2,362,689	2,245,020
Agency Vizagapatam	1,020,151	850,376	Trichinopoly	2,107,029	1,965,119
Godavari	1,445,957	1,280,119	Madura	1,932,862	1,718,188
Agency Godavari	206,902	180,060	Ramnad	1,658,453	1,519,204
Kistna	1,997,535	1,744,138	Tinnevely	1,790,619	1,658,495
Guntur	1,697,551	1,490,635	Nilgiris	118,618	112,662
Nellore	1,328,152	1,274,831	Malabar	3,015,119	2,795,788
Cuddapah	893,928	680,080	Anjengo	5,572	4,817
Kurnool	935,199	872,070	South Canara	1,195,227	1,134,713
Bellary	969,436	947,214	Total, British Territory	41,405,434	38,229,654
Anantapur	968,223	933,757			
Madras	518,660	509,346	Pudukottah	411,886	380,440
Chingleput	1,406,008	1,310,106	Banganapalle	39,344	82,264
Chittoor	1,238,742	1,172,886	Sandur	13,526	11,200
North Arcot	1,960,960	1,750,566	(ii) Feudatory states..	461,756	423,904
Salem	1,766,680	1,699,482	Grand Total	41,870,190	38,653,558

II.—Population of Districts by Taluks according to the Census of 1911 and 1901.

District.	Taluk.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1901.	District.	Taluk.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1901.
Ganjam.	Aska	131,917	115,883	Vizagapatam— concluded.	Palkonda	217,198	215,376
	Berhampore	386,082	344,368		Parvatipuram	122,243	116,583
	Chitacole	266,117	254,922		Salur	96,595	92,717
	Ganjam	103,563	95,882		Sarvasiddhi	168,941	160,761
	Goomsur	230,422	200,837		Srungavarappukota	142,543	137,724
	Ichchapuram	90,849	83,500		Viravilli	222,532	209,228
	Parlakimedi	278,642	257,057		Vizagapatam	114,217	110,632
	Purushottapur	115,462	102,396		Vizianagram	186,896	185,570
	Rascolkonda	...	...	Total ..		2,169,670	2,082,662
	Sompeta	110,449	97,229	Agency Vizagapatam.	Bissemcuttack	62,628	59,445
Agency Ganjam.	Surada	21,471	18,662		Golgonda	40,136	33,929
	Tekkali	135,852	119,498		Gunupur	122,235	113,070
	Total	1,870,826	1,689,754		Jeypore	173,952	133,831
	Balliguda	111,898	104,714		Koraput	54,294	73,818
	Parlakimedi	61,218	55,120		Malkanagiri	40,563	35,856
Vizagapatam.	Ramagiri	86,140	76,007		Navarangapur	180,920	104,146
	Sompeta	5,901	5,461		Padwa	96,888	64,415
	Surada	3,570	2,861		Palkonda	8,947	11,245
	Udayagiri	81,730	76,858		Parvatipuram	45,735	43,990
	Total	350,466	321,114		Pottangi	77,930	73,018
Vizagapatam.	Anakapalle	169,751	165,478		Rayagada	93,908	86,610
	Bimlipatam	130,371	126,354		Salur	4,800	5,126
	Bobbili	142,667	133,577		Srungavarappukota	5,682	4,293
	Chipurupalle	173,217	170,532		Viravilli	11,238	7,590
	Gajapatinagarum	142,209	134,553	Total ..		1,020,151	850,376
	Golgonda	137,295	123,507				

POPULATION OF DISTRICTS BY TALUKS.

District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1911.	Popu- lation in 1901.	District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1911.	Popu- lation in 1901.
Godavari.	Amalapuram ...	215,710	189,105	Cuddapah —concl'd.	Prodattur ...	96,359	94,285
	Cocanada ...	223,888	213,758		Puliwendla ...	106,950	103,896
	Peddapuram ...	188,846	167,020		Pullampet ...	145,280	143,521
	Pithapuram ...	96,824	84,089		Rayachoti ...	113,982	113,912
	Rajahmundry ...	189,260	161,070		Siddhavattam ...	64,338	68,087
	Ramachendrapuram ...	238,774	217,772		Total ...	893,998	880,080
	Razole ...	217,919	194,543				
Agency Godavari	Tuni ...	70,736	58,762	Kurnool.	Cumbum ...	125,598	115,881
	Total ...	1,445,957	1,286,119		Dhone ...	95,724	88,807
	Bhadrachallam ...	55,952	48,658		Koilkuntla ...	92,681	88,162
	Chodavaram ...	23,610	23,229		Kurnool ...	140,315	132,637
	Nagar ...	19,358	20,218		Markapur ...	99,030	94,293
	Polavaram ...	65,727	58,214		Nandikotkur ...	100,519	97,172
	Yellavaram ...	36,655	29,681		Nandyal ...	91,299	87,009
	Total ...	206,902	180,060		Pattikonda ...	111,501	99,722
Kistna.	Bander ...	115,509	102,751	Bellary.	Sirvel ...	78,532	73,387
	Bezawada ...	147,323	124,170		Total ...	935,199	872,070
	Bhimavaram ...	166,533	144,615		Adoni ...	177,207	164,705
	Divi ...	134,008	111,665		Alur ...	100,181	84,849
	Ellore ...	208,167	182,027		Bellary ...	134,203	149,548
	Gudivada ...	162,306	142,056		Hadagalli ...	92,974	92,139
	Kaikalur ...	64,500	56,813		Halpanahalli ...	98,072	95,646
Guntur.	Nandigama ...	158,186	139,958	Anantapur.	Hospet ...	92,132	101,902
	Narasapur ...	171,124	151,842		Kudligi ...	109,986	103,985
	Nuzvid ...	162,166	140,817		Rayadurg ...	84,234	82,789
	Tanuku ...	269,858	238,758		Sriguppa ...	80,447	71,651
	Tiruvur ...	79,175	69,219		Total ...	969,436	947,214
	Yernagudem ...	158,680	140,048		Anantapur ...	106,131	106,706
	Total ...	1,997,535	1,744,138		Dharmavaram ...	89,848	86,158
Nellore.	Bapatla ...	241,999	215,153	Chingleput.	Gooty ...	149,139	142,965
	Guntur ...	230,928	200,557		Hindupur ...	97,314	92,088
	Narasaraopet ...	195,137	168,547		Kadiri ...	147,402	145,503
	Ongole ...	246,273	223,055		Kalyandurg ...	88,135	76,977
	Palnad ...	161,197	153,635		Madakasira ...	82,121	81,457
	Repalle ...	139,812	111,732		Penukonda ...	93,860	92,482
	Sattanaipalli ...	184,474	159,645		Tadpatri ...	114,273	109,421
Cudda- pah.	Tenali ...	203,262	172,815	Chittoor.	Total ...	969,223	934,757
	Vinukonda ...	94,469	82,493		Madras ...	518,660	509,346
	Total ...	1,697,551	1,490,635		Chingleput ...	165,796	155,213
	Atmakur ...	105,114	110,906		Conjeeveram ...	172,309	152,892
	Darsi ...	92,502	82,459		Madurantakam ...	308,851	278,561
	Gudur ...	102,924	104,607		Ponneri ...	238,050	229,918
	Kandukur ...	153,055	151,417		Saidapet ...	881,697	812,115
Cudda- pah.	Kanigiri ...	125,917	110,813	Chittoor.	Tiruvallur ...	194,406	181,907
	Kavali ...	92,773	87,015		Total ...	1,406,008	1,310,106
	Kovur ...	124,671	115,919		Chandragiri ...	117,488	113,550
	Nellore ...	167,806	162,813		Chittoor ...	232,850	208,868
	Podili ...	69,122	58,937		Kalabasti ...	101,199	94,132
	Polur ...	64,754	63,781		Madanapalle ...	137,496	136,977
	Rapur ...	66,215	70,130		Palmaner ...	50,619	51,575
Cudda- pah.	Udayagiri ...	98,991	95,173	Chittoor.	Punganuru ...	107,051	96,562
	Venkatagiri ...	65,408	60,861		Puttur ...	179,638	170,235
	Badvel ...	95,896	89,361		Tiruttani ...	185,881	171,005
	Cuddapah ...	100,535	101,958		Vayalpad ...	126,575	128,692
	Jammalamadugu ...	106,860	103,692		Total ...	1,288,742	1,172,886
	Kamalapur ...	64,850	61,922				

POPULATION OF DISTRICTS BY TALUKS.

469

District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1911.	Popu- lation in 1901.	District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1911.	Popu- lation in 1901.
N. Arcot.	Arkonam	164,412	135,212	Madura.	Dindigul	379,186	336,789
	Arni	108,944	96,542		Kodaikanal	21,961	19,677
	Cheyyar	148,355	128,590		Madura	263,780	223,820
	Gudiyattam	206,835	196,665		Melur	171,511	154,381
	Kangundi	68,210	61,446		Nilakottai	199,262	178,255
	Polur	169,557	152,475		Palni	220,149	214,972
	Tirupattur	207,262	205,986		Periyakulam	365,190	320,098
	Tiruvannamalai	285,641	244,085		Tirumangalam	311,823	265,396
	Vellore	222,329	203,739		Total	1,932,862	1,713,188
	Walaja	216,795	191,231				
	Wandiawash	162,620	132,595				
	Total	1,960,960	1,760,566				
Salem.	Atur	207,818	199,475	Ramanad.	Aruppukkottai	187,146	166,769
	Dharmapuri	224,961	206,332		Mudukulathur	159,213	146,255
	Hosur	195,627	181,971		Paramagudi	154,422	142,665
	Krishnagiri	180,795	174,998		Ramanad	125,819	112,851
	Omair	153,290	141,965		Sivaganga	195,077	185,170
	Salem	352,213	360,830		Sattur	248,305	220,082
	Tiruchengodu	295,251	271,492		Srivilliputtur	201,917	181,030
	Uttankarni	156,725	159,419		Tirupattur	228,017	209,036
	Total	1,766,680	1,699,482		Tiruvadanai	158,477	155,316
					Total	1,658,463	1,513,204
Coimbatore.	Avanashi	167,872	153,354	Tinnevely.	Ambasamudram	193,406	182,481
	Bhavani	162,388	146,982		Koilkatti	336,706	324,143
	Coimbatore	261,474	243,020		Naungneri	209,719	202,512
	Dharapuram	281,781	271,127		Sankaranayinat- koyil	228,795	208,542
	Erode	289,089	275,460		Srivaikuntam	201,899	165,600
	Gopichettipalayam	203,969	196,018		Tenkasi	195,026	174,430
	Kollegal	118,017	114,512		Tinnevely	211,517	194,647
	Palladam	258,520	234,103		Tiruchendur	213,556	206,110
	Pollachi	208,080	195,608		Total	1,790,610	1,665,495
	Udamalpet	159,304	150,480				
	Total	2,116,564	1,979,464				
South Arcot.	Chidambaram	320,190	294,868	Nil- giri.	Coonoor	52,704	50,152
	Cuddalore	386,604	361,776		Gudalur	23,332	21,139
	Gingee	199,470	165,671		Ootacamund	42,582	41,591
	Kalakurichi	305,418	269,377		Total	118,618	112,882
	Tindivanam	217,329	188,164				
	Tirukkoyilur	328,968	285,068				
	Villupuram	338,903	298,745				
	Vridhdachallam	266,984	242,140				
	Total	2,362,566	2,108,809				
Tanjore.	Arantangi	113,859	...	Malabar.	Calicut	271,032	255,912
	Kumbakonam	279,178	268,101		Ohirakkal	338,579	320,107
	Mannargudi	196,983	188,107		Cochin	21,741	21,012
	Mannilam	217,267	213,752		Ernad	392,607	357,142
	Mayavaram	261,686	247,019		Kottayam	226,682	209,516
	Negapatam	233,210	217,607		Kurumbanad	353,983	327,310
	Papanasam	186,324	175,722		Laccadive Island	10,600	10,274
	Pattukottai	254,712	...		Palghat	414,009	390,096
	Shiyali	128,895	116,563		Ponnani	529,383	478,376
	Tanjore	295,626	281,465		Walavanad	373,954	351,112
	Tirutturaiyudi	194,949	185,091		Wynaad	82,549	75,149
	Total	2,362,689	2,245,029		Total	3,015,119	2,796,738
Trichino- poly.	Karur	241,252	220,843	Anj- engo.	Anjengo	8,779	3,084
	Kulitalai	235,206	263,831		Tangasseri	1,793	1,733
	Musuri	311,835	294,388		Total	5,572	4,817
	Namakkal	311,333	299,506				
	Perambalur	219,932	204,257				
	Trichinopoly	419,027	382,091				
	Udayarpalayam	318,444	300,708				
	Total	2,107,029	1,966,119				
				South Canara.	Amindivi Islands	3,955	3,608
					Coondapoor	139,599	131,858
					Kasaragod	247,467	231,280
					Mangalore	276,515	261,915
					Mudbidri	110,174	109,584
					Udipi	272,756	253,766
					Uppinangadi	144,761	143,712
	Total	1,106,227	1,134,713		Total	1,106,227	1,134,713

III.—The Population of each Municipality of the Madras Presidency according to the Census of 1911 and 1901.

Municipalities.	1911.	1901.	Municipalities.	1911.	1901.
<i>Ganjam.</i>			<i>North Arcot.</i>		
Berhampore ...	31,456	25,729	Vellore ...	49,746	43,537
Parlakimedi ...	18,370	17,336	Gudiyatham ...	23,390	21,335
Chicacole ...	17,852	18,196	iruvarnamalai ...	21,244	17,069
<i>Vizagapatam.</i>			Vaniyambadi ...	20,406	12,005
Vizagapatam ...	43,413	40,892	Tirupattur ...	10,470	18,589
Vizianagaram ...	37,550	37,270	Wallajapet ...	9,926	10,067
Anakapalle ...	20,625	18,539	<i>Salem.</i>		
Bimlipatam ...	9,814	10,212	Salem ...	59,153	70,621
<i>Godavari.</i>			<i>Coimbatore.</i>		
Cocanada ...	54,110	48,096	Coimbatore ...	47,007	53,080
Rajahmundry ...	48,417	36,408	Erode ...	16,701	15,529
<i>Kistna.</i>			<i>South Arcot.</i>		
Masulipatam ...	42,123	39,507	Cuddalore ...	56,574	52,216
Ellore ...	37,819	33,521	Chidambaram ...	21,327	19,909
Bezawada ...	32,867	24,224	<i>Tanjore.</i>		
<i>Guntur.</i>			Kumbakonam ...	64,647	59,673
Guntur ...	40,529	30,833	Tanjore ...	60,341	57,870
Tenali ...	18,195	12,583	Negapatam ...	60,168	57,190
Ongole ...	13,286	12,864	Mayavaram ...	27,121	24,276
<i>Nellore.</i>			Mannargudi ...	21,898	20,440
Nellore ...	33,246	32,040	<i>Trichinopoly.</i>		
<i>Cuddapah.</i>			Trichinopoly ...	123,512	104,721
Cuddapah ...	17,807	16,432	Srirangam ...	24,799	23,089
<i>Kurnool.</i>			Karur ...	17,674	12,769
Kurnool ...	26,040	25,876	<i>Madura.</i>		
Nandyal ...	16,230	15,137	Madura ...	184,130	105,984
<i>Bellary.</i>			Dindigul ...	23,052	25,182
Bellary ...	34,956	53,247	Kodaikanal ...	2,906	21,912
Adoni ...	31,645	30,416	Periyakulam ...	18,715	17,960
<i>Anantapur.</i>			Palm ...	13,211	17,168
Anantapur ...	8,457	7,938	<i>Ramnad.</i>		
<i>Madras.</i>			Srivilliputtur ...	9,066	26 2
Madras ...	518,660	509,346	<i>Tinnevely.</i>		
<i>Chingleput.</i>			Palamcottah ...	44,909	39,545
Conjeeveram ...	53,864	46,164	Tinnevely ...	44,805	40,469
Chingleput ...	11,636	10,551	Tuticorin ...	40,185	28,048
<i>Chittoor.</i>			<i>Nilgiris.</i>		
Tirupati ...	16,701	15,485	Ootacamund ...	18,829	18,596
			Coonoor ...	9,983	8,525
			<i>Malabar.</i>		
			Calicut ...	78,417	76,981
			Palghat ...	44,819	44,177
			Tellicherry ...	32,258	27,868
			Cannanore ...	28,957	27,811
			Oochin ...	20,083	19,374
			<i>South Canara.</i>		
			Mangalore ...	43,412	44,108

SCALE OF CIVIL ALLOWANCES, MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

	Monthly. Rs.
Government.	
Governor (I).....	10,000
Private Secretary.....	1,500
Supt. Private Secretary's Office	120-200
Supt., Governor's Hand	220-10-270
Military Secretary	1,000
Manager, Military Secretary	200
Member of Council	5,338-5-4

Secretariat.

I.	
Chief Secretary.....	3,750
Under Secretary	1,000
Secretary to Govt. House Dept. (3)	
Asst. Secy.....	800
Registrar	400—20—500
Senior Superintendent.....	375—20—375
Asst. Superintendent	175—20—275
2. Do.	250
4. Do.	300
5. Do.	150

II.

Revenue Secretary.....	3,000
Under Secretary.....	1,000
Registrar.....	450—40—650
Dy. Registrar	275—20—375
Senior Superintendent.....	250
1. Superintendent	200
2. Do.	175
3. Do.	150

III.

Secretary to Government, Local and Municipal and Legislative Depts. (3)	
Under Secretary.....	(2)
Registrar.....	450—40—650
Senior Superintendent.....	250—20—300
Superintendent.....	200—10—250
3 Dy. Superintendents	150 each.

IV.

Chief Engineers—	
Imperial and Provincial Service.	{ 1st Class 2,750(4) 2nd do. 2,500
Superintending Engineers—	
Imperial Service	{ 1st Class 2,000 2nd do. 1,750 3rd do. 1,500
Provincial Service	{ 1st Class 1,800 2nd do. 1,400 3rd do. 1,200
Executive Engineers—	
Imperial Service ..	800—50—1,250
Provincial Service ..	535—35—850

	Monthly. Rs.
Assistant Engineers—	
Imperial Service ..	380—40—750
Provincial Service ..	250—25—475
Apprentice Engineers—	
Provincial Service.....	100
(after 6 months satisfactory service, Rs. 150).	

UPPER SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT.

		Consolidated Salary of Civilians, &c.	
Sub-Engineers:—			
	Rs.		Rs.
1st Grade	250	.....	500
2nd do.	200	.....	450
3rd do.	150	.....	400
4th do. ....		.....	350
5th do. ....		.....	300
6th do. ....		.....	250

Supervisors:—

1st Grade	150	200
2nd do.	100	150

Overseers:—

1st Grade	85	100
2nd do.		80
3rd do.		60

Judicial.

Chief Justice	5,000
Puisne Judge, High Court	4,000
Registrar, H. C.	1,500—60—1,800
Dy. Regr., Appellate Side..	700—60—1,000
Dy. Regr., H. C., Original Side.	1,000 + L.A. 100
Assistant Regr., do.	400—20—500 + L.A. 100
Asst. Regr., Appellate Side.	400—500.
Chief Interpreter, High Court	400
Interpreters ..	300, 250, 200, 175, 120
Sub-Asst. Registrar, Judicial Department.....	300
Sub-Asst. Registrar, Administrative Dept.....	300
Bench Clerks.....	200, 150, 125, 100
Advocate-General	1,800
Government Solicitor	1,100
Government Pleader	850
Crown Prosecutor and Public Prosecutor	500
Law Reporter	450
Asst. Do.	200
Junior Reporter.....	150
Administrator-General.....	1,400—1,800
Sheriff.....	500
Judge, Madras City Civil Court	1,200
Sheristadar do.	150

(1) Draws also Household and Tent allowance of Rs. 94,000 a year + Rs. 7,500 or furniture (Public Works Department).

(2) Pay of Dy. Collector's grade + Local allowance of Rs. 200

(3) Pay of Collector's grade + Local allowance Rs. 250.

Draws a Local allowance of Rs. 250 a month.

	Monthly.	Rs.
<i>Post Office—(consolid.)</i>		
Supt. of Post Offices and Railway Mail Service.—		
11 1st Grade.	500—600	
33 2nd do.	400—500	
48 3rd do.	300—400	
47 4th do.	250	
32 5th do.	200	

Telegraph.

10 Directors.	Rs. { 1,500
	to { 2,250
38 Superintendents	380
	to { 1,250
42 Asst. Supts.	1,500
1 El. Engr.-in-Chief.	to { 2,250
	380
5 Electrical Engineers.	to { 1,250
	700
1 Supt. of Workshops.	to { 1,250
	380
1 Supt. of Stores	to { 1,250

Forests.

UPPER CONTROLLING STAFF.

Conservator, 1st Grade	1,900
Do. 2nd do.	1,700
Do. do.	1,700
Do. 3rd do.	1,500
Dy. Conservator.	580 to 1,250
Extra Dy. Conservator	575 to 850
Assistant Conservator.	380 to 540

LOWER CONTROLLING STAFF.

Extra Asst. Conservators.	250 to 550
-----------------------------------	------------

SUBORDINATE FOREST AND DISTRICT ESTABLISHMENT.

Rangers . . . Rs. 150, 125, 100, 80, 60 & 50	
--	--

Revenue Settlement.

Secretary to Commr. of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records, and Agriculture	1,000
First Assistant to do.	400
Director of Land Records. Pay in the regular line + A. A. + L. A. + T.	
Director of Agriculture. Pay of the present officer. (Ag. Allowance not yet decided).	1,850
Uncovenanted Assistants	250
Supervisors	150
Agri. Farm Managers, 1st Grade 100 to 150	
Do. do. 2nd do. 50 to 100	

Monthly Rs.
(Civil Veterinary Department.)

	Indian Mily. Pay and Allowances.	Civil Allowances.
Lieutenant—	Rs.	Rs.
Under 5 years' service	450	150
Captain—		
After 5 years' service.	57	200
After 7½ do.	570	300
After 10 do.	600	350
After 20 do.	755	350
Major—		
After 15 years' service.	700	350
After 20 do.	800	500
After 25 do.	800	500
Lieut.-Colonel	1,020	500

The Supt., Civil Vety. Dept., also draws House Rent of Rs. 50 a month with his Grade pay.
The candidates appointed by the Secretary of State direct from the English Veterinary Colleges will draw pay as follows:—
On arrival in India Rs. 500 a month, rising by Rs. 40 each year to Rs. 1,100, which rate will continue from the beginning of the 10th to the end of the 20th year of service; after the beginning of the 21st year Rs. 1,200 a month

Revenue Survey.

Director	1,200—1,400
Dy. Director. 1st Class	1,100
Do. 2nd do.	(2) 900
Do. 3rd do.	(2) 750
Do. 4th do.	550
Asst. Director. 4th do.	(2) 425
Do. 5th do.	(3) 300
Sub-Assistants.	250, 200

Salt and Abkari Revenue.

Secretary to Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue	1,500—60—1,800
Dy. Commissioners.	1,200—40—1,400
Assistant Commr., 1st Grade.	1,000
Do. 2nd do.	900
Do. 3rd do.	500—30—800
Inspector, Salt, 1st Grade	400
Do. 2nd do.	350
Do. 3rd do.	300
Do. 4th do.	250
Assistant Inspectors, 1st Grade	175
Do. 2nd do.	150
Do. 3rd do.	125

Customs.

Collector of Customs, Imperial Customs Service, Class II.	2,050
Assistant Collector of Customs, Imperial Customs Service, Class.	500, 550, 600
Head Appraiser.	500—20—600—L.A. 30

An Extra Assistant Conservator doing duty as Forest Assistant in the Board of Revenue draws a local allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem.

	Monthly. Rs.
<i>Customs.—(contd.)</i>	
2nd Grade Appraiser	450
3rd do.	350
4th do. (2)	250
5th do. (3)	200
Auditor	400—10—500
Superintendent, Preventive Service	200—10—250
Preventive Officer (3)	150
Do. (2)	125
Do. (3)	100
Superintendent of Statistics	150—10—200
Head Clerk, Correspondence Section ..	150
Head Accountant	125
Cash-keeper	100

Registration.

Inspector-General	1,250
District Registrars* { 1st and 2nd—500, 400	
{ 3rd and 4th—350, 300	
{ 5th and 6th—250, 200	
Sub-Registrars:—	
1st Grade	150
2nd do.	125
3rd do.	100
4th do.	90
5th do.	80
6th do.	70
7th do.	60
8th do.	50

Jails.

Inspector-Genl. of Prisons.	1,800—50—2,000
Superintendents of Central Jails †	
Supts. of Dist. Jails (Special).	350—20—450

ALLOWANCE TO SURGEON FOR GENERAL CHARGE OF

District Jails, 1st Class, 500 prisoners or more	150
Do. 2nd do. 300 & under 500, 100	
Do. 3rd do. 150 & under 300, 75	
Do. 4th do. 50 & under 150. 50	
Jailors, Central Jails, 1st Grade ..	250
Do. do. 2nd „ ..	200
Do. do. 3rd „ ..	175
Do. District Jails, 1st „ ..	150

Cantonment Magistrates.

On first appointment	200
On passing the departmental L. S. Examination	250

	Monthly. Rs.
<i>Cantonment Magistrates.—(contd.)</i>	
On passing Higher Standard Examination	300
After 5 years' substantive service as Cantonment Magistrate	400
After 10 years' substantive service as Cantonment Magistrate	500
Cantonment Magistrates, Second Grade	600
Do. do. First Grade	700
Promotion to the first and second grades will be made entirely by selection. The receipt of an increased rate of pay, after 5 or 10 years' substantive service, will depend upon the manner in which a Magistrate is reported upon.	

Police.

Inspector-General	2,500 to 3,000
Deputy Inspectors-General, 1st and 2nd Grades	1,500—1,800
Assistant Inspector-General. Pay in the regular line + I. A.—200	
Manager	250—10—300
Store-keeper	150—10—200
Commissioner of Police	1,800
Deputy Commissioners of Police.	
Pay in the regular line + I. A.—100	
Assistant Commissioner of Police.. (2)	
Pay in the regular line + I. A.—50	
Manager, do. do. + H. R. Rs 40	
do. do. 150—10—200	

SUPERINTENDENTS OF POLICE.

Superintendents, 1st Grade (3)	1,200
Do. 2nd do.	1,000
Do. 3rd do.	900
Do. 4th do.	800
Do. 5th do.	700
Asst. Superintendents, 1st Grade.. (3)	500
Do. 2nd do. ..	400
Do. 3rd do. ..	300
Do. Probationers.	300
Dy. Supts. of Police, 1st Grade....	500
Do. 2nd do.	400
Do. 3rd do.	300
Do. 4th do.	250

INSPECTORS OF POLICE.

Inspector of Police, 1st Class	300
Do. 2nd do. ..	250
Do. 3rd do.	200

* The Registrar doing duty as Personal Assistant in the Inspector-General's Office draws a local allowance of Rs. 50 a month; and the District Registrar, Madras, draws a local allowance of Rs. 50 a month.

† If not Medical Officers, 1st Class, Rs. 600—50—1,000, 2nd Class, Rs. 450—50—600 and Rs. 100 to Surgeons for Medical charge. Pay of Commissioned Medical Officers, 1st Class, combined Executive and Medical charge, Rs. 650 to 1,550, 2nd Class, Rs. 550 to 1,450, according to rank and length of service.

(2) The Commissioner of Police has been graded with the Deputy Inspectors-General and the Assistant Commissioner with Deputy Superintendents.

(3) The following Local allowances are also drawn:—
Superintendents of Railway Police, Rs. 150 each.

Superintendents, Jeypore and Trichinopoly, Principal, Provincial Police Training School, Vellore; Personal Asst., D. I. G., Railways and C. I. D., and Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, Rs. 100 each.

Asst. Superintendents, Jeypore, Balliguda, Bhadrachalam, Coorg and Railway Police, Rs. 100 each.

Monthly. Rs.		Monthly. Rs.	
Marine.		Ecclesiastical—(contd).	
PAY OF RANK.		Senior Chaplain (1) 850—1,000	
First Grade Commander	500	Junior do.	530—680
+ Staff allowance as above.		Probationers	480
Second do.	400	Ministers paid by Government.....	100
Third do.	350	Marriage Registrar.....	50
Presidency Port Officer.....	1,370	Railway Chaplains	150 and 100
Dy. Conservator of the Port of Madras (Madras Port Trust).....	900	Allowances as follows are granted to Ministers nominated by the Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland or by the General Supt. of the Wesleyan Church for service in any Station:—	
Agent for Govt. Consignments and Personal Assistant to the Presy. Port Officer	800	Whenever 100 Presbyterian	
Manager, Presidency— Port Office	150—10—250	or	
PORT OFFICERS.		Whenever 100 Wesleyan soldiers are quartered at any Station... 100	
First Grade	700	Whenever the number exceeds	
Second do.	650	200	
Third do.	300—30/2—600	Whenever the number is less than	
House Allowance to Agent, Govern- ment Consignments.....	100	100, Rs. 1 a month for each soldier.	
Education.		Medical.	
Director of Public Instruction 2,000 to 2,500		Surgeon-General.....	2,500
Indian Educational Service, Pay—Rs. 500—		Personal Asst to Surgeon-General ...	900
50—1,000		Manager	200
Principal, Law College	1,000—1,250	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor.....	1,000
Professor do.	500	Sanitary Commissioner ..	1,500—60—1,800
Asst. Professor	250	Sanitary Engineer to Govt. 1,000—50—1,350	
Inspector of Girls' Schools ..	500 to 600	Asst. do. do.	350—30—500
Do. do.	450 to 500	Manager, Sanitary Commr.'s Office..	200
Do. do.	400 to 450	Principal, Medical College, a senior	
Provincial Educational Service—		Professor of this College—Allow-	
First Grade 700 Sixth Grade 350		ance Rs. 150, Senior Medl. Officer,	
Second do. 600 Seventh do. 300		Genl. Hospl. a Senior Physician or	
Third do. 500 Eighth do. 250		Surgn. of the Genl. Hospl.—Allow-	
Fourth do. 450 Ninth do. 200		ances Rs. 150.	
Fifth do. 400		Professor of Medicine and First	
Principal, C. E. College. 1,000—50—1,250		Physician, Genl. Hospl. and Surge-	
Principal, Teachers' College.. 500—1,000		on, 2nd District.	
Vice-Principal, Teachers' College, 500-50-		Professor of Surgery and First	
1,000		Surgeon, Genl. Hospital.	
Superintendent, Presidency Training		Professor of Ophthalmology and	
School for Mistresses	350—10—450	Supt. of Ophthalmic Hospital.	
Sub-Asst. Inspectors of Schools* 75, 100		Professor of Physiology, including	
125, 150, 175		Practical and Chemical Physio-	
Sub-Asst. Inspectresses of Girls'		logy, &c.; Surgn., 4th District.	
Schools	125, 150, 175	Professor of Midwifery and Supt.	
Supervisors of Elementary		of Maternity Hospital.	
Schools†	Rs. 50, 40 and 30	Professor of Medical Jurisprudence	
Ecclesiastical.		and 2nd Surgeon Genl. Hospl. (c)	
Lord Bishop	2,133-5-4	Surgeon, 1st Dist., † and Inspector	
Archdeacon	266-10-8	of Emigrants. (c)	
Registrar of the Diocese	213-5-4		

* Sub-Asst. Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools draw also fixed travelling allowance of Rs. 25, Rs. 37-8-0 and Rs. 50, as the case may be.

† Supervisors of Schools draw a fixed Travelling Allowance of Rs. 12-8-0 and Rs. 15.

(1) Chaplains in the Presidency Town draw a house-rent of Rs. 130 a month each. The Domestic Chaplain draws house-rent of Rs. 75 whether he is at the Presidency Town or with the Bishop at Ootacamund.

The Chaplains of Trimulgherry and Secunderabad draw conveyance allowance of Rs. 50 each.

The Chaplain in charge of Pallavaram draws an extra allowance of Rs. 150, and house-rent of Rs. 75.

The Chaplain of Bolaram draws a conveyance allowance of Rs. 30 a month.

The Chaplain of Wellington draws a conveyance allowance of Rs. 30 a month for visiting the Cordite Factory.

The Junior Chaplain at Ootacamund draws house-rent at Rs. 100 per mensem.

The Chaplain of Mysore and Mercara draws a local allowance of Rs. 100 a month for 9 months in each year during which he resides at Mercara.

The Senior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland draws a special allowance of Rs. 150.

† Draws also a local allowance of Rs. 200 a month as Superintendent, Medical School, Rayapuram, and Rs. 150 as Medical Inspector of Emigrants.

Monthly. Rs.	Monthly. Rs.
<i>Medical—(contd).</i>	
Professor of Pathology and 3rd Physician, Genl. Hospital, (c)....	
Professor of Biology and 3rd Surgeon, Genl. Hospital. (c)	450—1,350
Professor of Materia Medica and 4th Physician, Genl. Hospital (c)	
Resident Medical Officer, Genl. Hospl.	500—700
Professor of Dental Surgery	400
Professor of Anatomy, Medical College.	700—100/3 1,200
Deputy Sanitary Commr. and Inspector of Vaccination.	700—1,600
Deputy Sanitary Commr. and Inspector of Vaccination outside the ranks of I. M. S.	500—900
The Lecturer on Mental Diseases and Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Madras, draws rates of staff salary in addition to pay of rank.	
Lieuts and Captains of less than 5 years' service.....	300
Captain of 5 and less than 12 years .	350
Major of 12 and less than 20 years...	400
Lieut.-Col. of 20 and 1 ss than 25 years	500
Do. 25 or more years' service.....	550
The following are the superior appointments in the Madras Presy. which belong to the Bacteriological Department:—	
1. Director of King Institute, Madras	
2. Asst. to Dir., King Inst., Madras.	
3. Director of Pasteur Institute, Southern India, Coonoor.	
4. Asst. to Director of Pasteur Institute, Southern India, Coonoor	
The scale of allowance in addition to pay of rank.	
Under 5 years' service	300
„ 5 to 12 years' service	350
„ 12 to 20 do.	400
Over 20 years' service	600
District, Medical and Sanitary Officer, 1st class *	550 to 1,450
District Medical and Sanitary Officer, 2nd class	450 to 1,350
Residency Surgeon—as First or 2nd Class Civil Surgeon, at the rates admissible to D. M. & S. Officers, 1st or 2nd Class.	
Milv. Asst. Surgeon.....	100—450
Civil Asst. Surgeon promoted as Civil Surgeon	400 to 500
Civil Asst. Surgeons † ..	100—300—325—1,350
<i>Medical—(contd).</i>	
1st Asst. Chemical Exmr. (d).....	200—600
2nd Asst. do. (d) Rs. 150—350	
<i>Political.</i>	
Resident, Travancore.....	2,800
Assistant Resident	600
with a local allowance of Rs. 25—100	
His Majesty's Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal	
Local allowance.....	350
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Supt., Government Press ‡. ...	600 to 1,000
Dy. Supt., do.	350 to 500
Asst. Supt., do.	300 to 350
Protector of Emigrants.....	300
Translators { Tamil..... } 400—500	
to Govern- { Telugu..... } 350—400	
ment. { Persian and Hindu- stani §	500
Do { Canarese..... } 250	
{ Malayalam..... } 250—350	
Director of the Kodakkanal and Madras Observatories.....	1,200
Meteorologist, Madras, and Dy. Dir., Madras Observatory.....	300
Supt., Govt. Central Museum (a) 500—50—800	
Registrar of Books.....	150
Curator, Oriental Library, Presidency College.....	100
Registrar, Madras University. 850—50—1,000	
Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations	350
Secretary to the Board of Examiners. 150	
Government Botanist. (b) 500—50—1,000	
Curator of Govt. Parks and Gardens, Ootacamund.....	200—425
Director of the Govt. Cinchona Plantation	500—50—1,000
Superintendent of the Reformatory School, Chingleput.....	100
Health Officer and Supt., Voluntary Venereal Hospital.....	100
Medical Inspector of Emigrants.....	150
Supt. of Archaeological Survey.....	500—25—850
Asst. Archaeological Supt. for Epigraphy.....	300—25—500
Inspector of Boilers, Madras Presidency .. 500—40—700 and C.A. 50	
Additional .. do.	350—450
Do. do.	300—350
<i>Special Appointment.</i>	
Compiler, Administration Report....	200

* The District Medical and Sanitary Officers, Vizagapatam and Tanjore draw a local allowance of Rs. 150 a month each as Superintendent, Medical School, Vizagapatam and Tanjore.

† With a local allowance of Rs. 30, 50, 100, &c.

‡ With a conveyance allowance of Rs. 30.

§ Also draws an additional allowance of Rs. 200 as Examiner in Hindustani.

(a) Also draws local allowance of Rs. 400 as Librarian of the Connemara Free Library and Superintendent of Ethnography.

(b) With house-rent of Rs. 125

(c) Draws Rs. 200 a month for professorial duties.

(d) For an officer who is not a Civil Assistant Surgeon.

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE.

(Revised up to 31st March 1915.)

NOTE (1).—The rules contained in this notification shall in no wise affect the promotion of persons who, on the 30th June 1894, held permanent appointments in the Government service, provided that their promotion to posts carrying a salary of more than Rs. 20 was not already barred by any rules previously in force, or that they have passed the Middle School Examination in the first class and are otherwise deemed fit for such further promotion.

Persons who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University and who held permanent appointments in the Government service on the 31st July 1913 are eligible for promotion to posts carrying a salary of more than Rs. 20 *per mensem*, provided that they are otherwise qualified.

NOTE (2).—Expressions such as “ministerial officer,” “pay,” “salary,” “superior service” and “inferior service” which occur in the Civil Service Regulations are used in this notification in the sense in which they are used in the Civil Service Regulations.

NOTE (3).—For the purposes of this notification progressive salaries shall be calculated at the maximum pay of the appointment.

NOTE (4).—These rules apply, unless otherwise expressly provided, to all appointments, whether pensionable or non-pensionable, temporary or acting.

GENERAL EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.

1. Subject to the provisions of articles 2 and 4, no person shall be eligible, on or after the 1st April 1911, for appointment to any post in the superior service, the sanctioned pay of which exceeds Rs. 20 *per mensem* (the maximum pay being taken as the standard in the case of appointments on progressive scale as required by note 3, *supra*), unless—

(1) he is a graduate, or

(2) he has obtained a completed Secondary School-leaving certificate issued under the authority of Government showing that the candidate possesses sufficient knowledge in the ordinary subjects and in two optional subjects, or

NOTE.—For the purposes of this article the Secondary School-Leaving certificates issued by the States of Travancore, Cochin, Mysore and Hyderabad, will be treated as equivalent to the Secondary School-Leaving certificate of the Government of Madras;

(3) he has passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras prior to 1910 or the Madras Upper Secondary Examination with English as his first language, or

NOTE.—Persons who produce satisfactory evidence that they were pupils in the sixth form of a recognized school in 1909 and passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras in 1911, 1912 or 1913 will also be considered to be eligible under clause (3);

(4) he produces evidence that he has attended for three years a High School situated outside the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Instruction in Madras but recognized by the University of Madras and has passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras, or

(5) he has passed any of the examinations accepted by Government for the purpose of this notification, namely,—

(1) The late Higher Examination for Women.

(2) The Oxford or Cambridge Senior Local Examinations (in the case of students who pass those examinations outside the limits of India and Ceylon).

(3) The Matriculation Examination of the London University.

(4) The School Final Examination of the Allahabad University.

(5) The Entrance or the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University.

(6) The Senior Commercial Examination of the London Chamber of Commerce.

(7) The School Final Examination of the Bombay Presidency.

(8) The High School Examination for Europeans under the Code of Regulations for European Schools.

(9) The Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University.

(10) The Matriculation Examination of the Punjab University.

(11) The School Final Examination of Burma.

The cases of persons who have passed other examinations of a similar character may be referred for the special orders of Government.

Persons not being natives of India who have passed no public examination and natives of India who have not attended any secondary school will be eligible if they satisfy Government that they have received an education at least up to the standard of the late Upper Secondary Examination or the Matriculation Examination.

In the case of candidates presenting school-leaving certificates, heads of departments and others making appointments are expected to see that preference is given to those who hold the best certificates.

2. (1) The persons specified in column A of the table below in respect of the appointments therein specified are exempted, and

(2) the posts specified in column B of the table are excluded from the operation of article 1 :—

A	B
Persons exempted.	Appointments excluded.
(1) Pensioned native officers of the rank of jemadar or subadar, and other military pensioners and soldiers who have been retired or discharged and possess (a) certificates of education granted by the Presidents of half-yearly Garrison Boards, (b) certificates under paragraph 209 of the Hand-book of Instructions for British Army schools "in India (1907)" or (c) certificates as Army schoolmasters, for appointment to the following posts, viz. :— (i) the posts of Inspector and Sub-Inspector in the Police dept (ii) the posts of bailiff and court-keeper ; (iii) the posts of storekeeper in Government hospitals and lunatic asylums ; (iv) the post of Sub-Inspector in the Salt and Abkari department ; (v) the posts of Chief and Reserve Head warders in the Jail department ; (vi) the post of draftsman in the Survey department ; (vii) the post of clerk in the Marine department ; (viii) the posts of storekeeper, lock superintendent, channel superintendent, wharf superintendent, and, in the case of native officers and non-commissioned officers in the corps of sappers and miners, the post of temporary lower subordinate, in the Public Works department ; (ix) the posts of amin in courts ; (x) the posts of quit-rent kanakka-pillai in the town of Madras and gunastah for stamping weights and measures in taluk offices, in the Revenue department ; (xi) the posts of forester and of temporary subordinates not being clerks, on pay exceeding Rs. 20 <i>per mensem</i>, but below the grade of deputy ranger, in the Forest department ; (xii) superior appointments in District Presses ;	GENERAL. I. Appointments in the Agency tracts of Ganjam, Vinagapatam and Godavari. II. Appointments of copyists and of typewriters in all departments, except the appointments of copyists and typewriters in Collectors' offices. NOTE.—In the case of the appointment of copyist in Divisional and Taluk offices, preference should be given to candidates who have qualified according to article I, and have passed the Elementary examination in type-writing or who hold approved secondary school-leaving certificates containing satisfactory entries under Shorthand and Type-writing. DEPARTMENTAL. <i>Revenue Department—</i> (1) Village officers. (2) Minor Irrigation sub-overseers. (3) Minor irrigation maistries. Preference shall be given to candidates who possess certificates of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the course prescribed for the Lower Subordinate Class, College of Engineering, Madras, to agricultural students who have passed in agricultural engineering and surveying and to those who have passed the Government Technical Examinations in mensuration (elementary), building construction (intermediate), plan drawing and estimating (elementary) and surveying and levelling (intermediate). (4) Shroffs, clerk-shroffs and assistant shroffs. (5) Farm clerks attached to the agricultural stations in the northern division. <i>Survey Department—</i> (1) Photo-lithographers, plate correctors, field surveyors and deputy surveyors, Draftsmen, Computer Draftsmen, Mechanics and Compositors. (2) Temporary appointments in the Survey department. <i>Settlement Department—</i> (1) Classifiers and head classifiers on the field establishments of Settlement Parties (subject, however, to the condition that the sanction of the Commissioner is obtained). (2) Extra and temporary hands in the Revenue Settlement department. <i>Forest Department—</i> (1) Appointments which are of a temporary character and of which the pay is chargeable to "Conservancy and Works."

A	B
Persons exempted.	Appointments excluded.
(xiii) appointments to the Presidency Light-house service. (2) Passed students of the Imperial Forest School, Delhi Dun, for appointment to the Forest department. (3) Persons possessing a draftsman's certificate of the College of Engineering or the draftsman's group certificate in mechanical drawing awarded under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations, for appointment as tracers in the Public Works department. (4) Candidates possessing the draftsman's group certificate in mechanical drawing awarded under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations for appointment as draftsmen in any department. (5) Candidates for the posts of draftsman and surveyor in all departments, except the Madras Survey department, who can produce a certificate of a suitable grade from the College of Engineering, Madras, when such posts carry pay exceeding Rs. 20 <i>per mensem</i>. (6) Candidates possessing either the certificate of proficiency in practical agriculture or the diploma granted by the College of Agriculture, Coimbatore, for appointment to the subordinate posts in the Agricultural department.	DEPARTMENTAL—(contd.). (2) Direct appointments on probation to the class of Deputy Rangers whether in acting, temporary or permanent vacancies. Candidates for these should have been educated up to a standard not lower than that of the Matriculation examination of the Madras University. Jails— Chief and Reserve Head warders Police— (1) Head Constables, Sergeants and Reserve Inspectors. (2) Sub-Inspectors appointed by promotion from an acting Head Constables. Marine Department— (1) Godown-keepers, boat overseers, signallers, light-keepers and catamaran maistries. (2) Temporary appointments. Educational Department— Sewing mistresses and sewing masters, pandits and munshis, gymnastic instructor, laboratory assistants, gas superintendents and industrial teachers. Medical Department— (1) Hospital assistants and head-keepers in lunatic asylums (2) Deputy inspectors of vaccination who are required to possess such qualifications only as are mentioned in the Vaccination Code. Political Department— Appointments of mustering women attached to stipend pay offices. Presses— In the Government Press, Madras— (i) appointments, except those of clerks, in the composing, the press and machine, and the binding departments; (ii) appointments in the type foundry; (iii) the appointment of warehouseman in the store and stock department; (iv) appointments except those of store-keeper and proof-reader in the Penitentiary Branch; and (v) appointments in the examining department. In Jail and District Presses—appointments of Foremen and Compositors.
Public Works Department— (1) Sub-Overseers and River Conservancy Inspectors. (2) Appointments, the pay of which is chargeable to "Works." (3) Ledger-keeper in the Public Works Stores Division. (4) Tracers. Railways— (1) Appointments of all persons employed on Railway Surveys. (2) Appointments in the offices of the (a) Senior Government Inspector of Railways and Secretary to Government, Public Works Department (Railways), Madras; (b) Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Madras and Dharwar; and (c) Government Examiner of Railway Accounts. Miscellaneous— (1) Taxi-fermiets in the Government Museum. (2) Head-keeper of the Marine Aquarium.	

SPECIAL TESTS.

8. In addition to the general education qualification mentioned in article 1, candidates before appointment to particular posts, or before promotion to or confirmation in such, shall be required to pass such tests of a special, professional, or technical nature as may, from time to time, be declared by Government to be applicable. A list of these particular posts and of the qualifying tests required for each is given in the appended table.

NOTE.—For information as to the subjects and scope of the Special tests, please see the Special Tests Notification published on pages 341 to 352 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27TH APRIL 1915. Copies of this notification are procurable at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Madras. Price Royal 8vo (As. 4, postage 6 pies). In the case of the professional and technical tests referred to in the following table, footnotes indicate where similar information is procurable.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service' for which Special, Professional or Technical Tests are prescribed.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
A.—GENERAL.		
Type-writing clerks ...	Government Technical Examination in Type-writing. *	Those who have passed the elementary examination
or those who hold approved school-leaving Certificates containing satisfactory entries under shorthand, type-writing will be granted a pay of Rs. 20—1—25; those who have passed the intermediate examination, Rs. 25—1—30; and those who have passed the advanced examination, Rs. 30-1-35.		
B.—GOVERNMENT SECRETARIAT.		
(1) Registrar in the Revenue Secretariat.	Revenue Test, Higher Grade.	This rule applies only to permanent appointments.
(2) Deputy Registrar	Account Test.	
(3) Superintendent	Revenue Test, do.	
(4) Head Clerk	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(5) Clerks on Rs. 80 and upwards in the Revenue Secretariat.	Account Test.	
(6) Superintendent, Budget section, in the Chief Secretariat.	Do.	
(7) Clerks on Rs. 75 and upwards in the Local and Municipal and Educational and Legislative Secretariat.	Revenue Test, Higher Grade.	
(8) All clerks on Rs. 100 and upwards in the Chief Secretariat.	Account Test, do.	
	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade. †	
	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
C.—REVENUE DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Uncovenanted Assistants in the Office of the Board of Revenue.	Précis-writing Test.	Deputy Collectors are also required to pass before appointment—(a) in the case of Europeans and Eurasians, a language test corresponding to the examination
	Revenue Test, Higher Grade.	
	Account Test.	
	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
	Précis-writing Test.	
(2) Deputy Collectors ...	Revenue Test, Higher Grade.	
	Account Test.	
	Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade ‡	

of the Covenanted Civil Servants by the Higher Standard and in the case of others, the Compulsory Vernacular Test in two languages, and (b) the Equitation Test.

Note.—Persons whose certificates of general education are evidence of a knowledge of a vernacular need pass in only one additional vernacular; but they will not be declared to have passed the test in the second vernacular unless they satisfy the examiner that they can read fluently and with facility manuscripts written in the vernacular in which they are exempted from passing.

* Revised Syllabus procurable at the Government Press, Madras. (Price 1 anna, postage 6 pies.)

† Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B. L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL. B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

‡ Or the Pleaders' Test, First Grade, or the B. L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL. B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
C.—REVENUE DEPARTMENT—(contd.)		
(8) Huzur Sheristadars ...	{ Revenue Test, Lower Grade. Account Test. Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(4) English Head Clerks } in Col- (5) Vernacular Head } lectors' Clerks } Offices.	{ Revenue Test, Lower Grade. Account Test. Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(6) Record-keepers } Do. (7) Translators }	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(8) Head Accountants in Collec- tors' Offices.	Account Test.	
(9) The Second Accountant on Rs. 50 in the Nilgiri Collector's office.	Do.	
(10) Head Clerks in the Offices of Revenue Divisional Officers.	{ Revenue Test, Lower Grade Account Test. Translation Test, Lower Grade	
(11) Tahsildars (including Land Records Tahsildars) and Deputy Tahsildars (includ- ing Stationary and Town Sub-Magistrates).	{ Revenue Test, Lower Grade. Account Test. Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.* Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(12) Taluk Sheristadars and Taluk Head Accountants (except in Madras).	{ Revenue Test, Lower Grade. Account Test. Translation Test, Lower Grade.	{ Taluk Sheristadars when they are also Magistrates, are required to have passed the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.
(13) Revenue Inspectors (including Land Records Inspectors).	Revenue Test, Lower Grade.	{ See article 5, clause (4).
(14) Accountants on Rs. 50 and upwards in the office of the Board of Revenue (except in the Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agri- culture department, where the inferior limit of pay is Rs. 100).	Account Test	Accountants in the Separate Revenue Department of the
(15) All appointments (not being Secretariat appointment) to which salaries of Rs. 50 and upwards are attached in the office of the Board of Re- venue.	Office of the Board of Revenue who are required to pass Salt and Abkari Test C, are not required to pass the Account Test. Translation Test, Lower Grade.	Officers in the Separate Revenue Branch of the office of the Board of Revenue who have to pass Salt Test B, are not re- quired to pass the Translation Test, Lower Grade.
(16) Translators in the office of the Board of Revenue.	Do. do.	
(17) Accountants on Rs. 50 and upwards in the office of the Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.	Account Test.	

* Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
C.—REVENUE DEPARTMENT—(contd.).		
(18) Minor Irrigation Supervisors and Overseers.	Diploma of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the College and practical courses prescribed for the Upper Subordinate Class, College of Engineering, Madras.*	Persons who have passed the examinations prescribed for the old Engineer Subordinate (Overseer) Class, College of Engineering, will also be deemed qualified for appointment as Minor Irrigation Supervisors and Overseers.
	(i) Certificate of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the course prescribed for the Lower Subordinate Class, College of Engineering, Madras,* or	(Preference will be given to persons qualified under clause (i).)
	(ii) Examinations in Agricultural Engineering † and Surveying and Levelling ‡ prescribed for the Diploma in Agriculture under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations, or	Persons who have passed the Examinations prescribed for the old Subordinate and Surveyor Class, College of Engineering, Madras, or who hold certificates as lower subordinates of the College of Engineering, Roorki, or as Sub-Overseers, the College of Engineering, Sibpur or Poona, will also be deemed qualified for appointment as Minor Irrigation Sub-Overseers.
(19) Minor Irrigation Sub-Overseers.	(iii) Examinations in the Intermediate Grade § in— (a) Building, Drawing and Estimating, (b) Surveying and Levelling, (c) Building Materials and Construction, (d) Hydraulics and Irrigation Works, and (e) Earth-work and Road-making under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations.	
(20) Assistant Directors of Agriculture.		
(21) Teaching Assistants at the College of Agriculture, Coimbatore.	Diploma in Agriculture conferred by the College of Agriculture and Research Institute, Coimbatore. ¶	
(22) Managers of Agricultural stations.		
(23) Village karnams, assistant karnams, munsifs & monegars	Village Officers' Special Test. ¶¶	See article 5, clause (6).
(24) Clerks in the offices of the Director of Land Records and Land Records Superintendents.	Revenue Draftsman's Test	(u) Entertained before July in a year will be required to qualify by passing the test at one of

the examinations held in the two succeeding years and those entertained in July or later in the year to qualify by passing the test at one of the examinations held in three succeeding years provided that they may appear at only two of these examinations.

- (b) Candidates wishing to qualify only for these posts will be exempted from answering questions on process No. 12 of the test, provided they produce a certificate of having satisfied the examiners in the first eleven processes.

*Vide Calendar of the College of Engineering. Procurable at the Government Press, Madras. Price 12 annas.

† and ‡ Syllabus revised up to 1st October 1903. Procurable at the Government Press, Madras. Price 1 anna 6 pies and 9 pies, respectively.

§ Syllabus on sale separately at the Government Press, Madras. Price ranges from 1 to 3 annas each, postage 6 pies.

¶ Vide prospectus of the Agricultural College (G. O. No. 1857, Revenue, dated 8th May 1911) published on pages 369—392 of Part I-B of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 4th July 1911.

¶¶ For rules—Vide pages 144-145 of the Village Officers' Manual.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
C.—REVENUE DEPARTMENT— (concl'd.).		
(25) Draftsmen in the Offices of Land Records Tahsildars.	Revenue Draftsman's Test ...	Men entertained before July in a year will be required to qualify by passing the test at one of the examinations held in the two succeeding years and those entertained in July or later in the year to qualify by passing the test at one of the examinations held in the three succeeding years provided that they may appear at only two of these examinations.
D.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Draftsmen. ...	Revenue Draftsman's Test ...	(a) Men entertained before July in a year will be required to qualify by passing the test at one of the examinations held in the two succeeding years and those entertained in July or later in the years to qualify by passing the test at one of the examinations held in the three succeeding years provided that they may appear at only two of these examinations.
(b) The test is also open to all clerks in the Survey Dept.		
(2) Field Surveyors ...	The departmental test entitled the Field Surveyor's Test.	
(3) Deputy Surveyors ...	The departmental test entitled the Deputy Surveyor's Test.	
E.—FOREST DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Forest Officers ...	Forest Officers, not belonging to the Indian Forest Service, are set out in the Forest Code.	The qualifications prescribed for
(2) Head Clerks of District Forest officers.	Translation Test, Lower Grade (*); Account Test, Higher Grade; Departmental Test prescribed in section 68 of the Forest Code, third edition (†).	
(3) Managers and Second Clerks of Conservators' offices.	Account Test, Departmental Test prescribed in section 68 of the Forest Code, third edition. †	
(4) Accountants	Do. do.	
(5) Clerks on Rs. 50 and upwards.	Translation Test, Lower Grade. *	

* Candidates for the offices for which Translation Test, Lower Grade, is prescribed must have passed in the recognised language of any district in the Circle in which they seek employment; but preference will be given to those who have passed the test in all or more than one of such languages.

† Procurable at the Government Press, Madras. Price Rs. 2, postage 8 annas.

NOTES.—(1) Officers who have passed the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher or Lower Grade, or any other equivalent examination will be exempted from passing "Salt Test A—Criminal Law," in the Higher Grade.

(2) Officers who have passed the Account Test, Higher Grade, in the Special Test examinations will be exempted from passing "Salt Test C—Accounts."

(3) Clerks and Accountants in the Salt and Abkari Department drawing less than Rs. 50 and Sub-Inspectors drawing less than Rs. 60 and officers in the Customs Department drawing Rs. 30 and less (excepting those in independent charge of out-ports) will not be required to pass any test.

(4) All officers below the grade of Assistant Inspector, sub. *pro tem.* (except those in the Salt and Abkari Department, referred to in note (3) above and Customs Officers drawing less than Rs. 50) shall pass Test E in two languages, unless they are employed as clerks or as Preventive Officers in the Madras Custom House, or their own vernacular is one of the vernaculars spoken in the presidency, in either of these cases they shall pass in one language. Officers of the grade of Assistant Inspector (including those appointed sub. *pro tem.*) and of Inspector will be required to pass Test E in two languages—one of which must be Tamil or Telugu. For the purposes of this rule, Hindustani shall not be reckoned as one of the vernaculars of the presidency.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
F.—SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT. *		
<i>Salt and Abkari Department.</i>		
(1) Inspectors and Assistant Inspectors, First Grade.	All the tests except Test G by the Higher Grade (including Test E in two languages) before promotion to the rank of Assistant Inspector, First Grade.	Any officer who is specially promoted or appointed to the class of Inspector or Assistant Inspector, First Grade, in
advance of his having passed the prescribed tests, will be allowed two years within which to pass tests A, B and F by the Higher Grade and Test E in one vernacular other than the officer's own vernacular and a further period of two years to pass Tests C and D and Test E in a second language.		
(2) Assistant Inspectors, Second and Third Grade.	Tests A, B and F by the Lower Grade and Test E in one vernacular other than the officer's own vernacular, before promotion to the post of Assistant Inspector, Third Grade, and Tests C and D, within two years of their appointment* to the rank of Assistant Inspector, Third Grade, and Test E in a second language.	Any officer who is specially promoted or appointed to the Third Grade of Assistant Inspector in advance of his having passed the prescribed tests will be allowed two years within which to pass Tests A, B and F by the Lower
Grade, and Test E in one vernacular other than his own vernacular, and a further period of two years within which to pass Tests C and D, and Test E in a second language.		
(3) Clerks and Accountants drawing Rs. 100 and upwards.	Tests A, B and F by the Lower Grade and Tests C and E before promotion to the grades of Clerks and Accountants drawing Rs. 100 and upwards; and Test D within two years thereafter.	Officers or others newly appointed to these posts will be allowed two years within which to pass Tests A, B and F by the Lower Grade, and Tests C and E, and a further period of two years within which to pass Test D.
(4) Sub-Inspectors drawing Rs. 60 and upwards.	Tests A, B and F by the Lower Grade and Test E before promotion to the post of Sub-Inspector on Rs. 60 and upwards.	Officers or others newly appointed as such will be allowed two years within which to pass these tests.
(5) Clerks and Accountants drawing Rs. 50 and upwards.	Tests B and F by the Lower Grade, and Tests C and E before promotion to the post of Clerk or Accountant on Rs. 50 and upwards.	Officers or others newly appointed in this grade will be allowed two years within which to pass these tests.
<i>Customs Department.*</i>		
(6) Officers, Clerks and Accountants drawing more than Rs. 80, and less than Rs. 80.	Test G by the Lower Grade and those getting Rs. 50 and above, Test C also.	No officer will be posted to independent charge of an out-post before he has passed Test C and Test G by the Lower Grade.

* Vide pages 1015-1018 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 6th September 1910, and page 647 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 11th July 1911, for the rules relating to the special tests to be passed by the officers of the Salt, Abkari and Customs department.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
F.—SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT—(concl'd.) <i>Salt and Abkari Department—(concl'd.)</i>		
(7) Officers drawing Rs. 80 and above.	Tests C and G by the Higher Grade.	Appraisers in the Madras Custom House need not Pass Test C.
(8) Officers drawing Rs. 50 and above, except Appraisers.	Test E	Any officer newly appointed or promoted to any of the posts specified in (6) (7) or (8) in advance of his having passed the prescribed tests will be allowed two years within which to pass them. Preventive officers in the Madras Custom House need not pass Test E in a second Vernacular language.
G.—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.*		
(1) Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs.	Précis-writing Test	The qualifications prescribed for the posts of Subordinate Judge and District Munsif are set out in the Provincial Civil Service Rules.
(2) Registrar, Deputy Registrar, Examiner, Record-keeper or Clerk in the Correspondence Department in any Court other than the High Court drawing salaries of Rs. 50 and upwards.	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(3) Sheristadars in District Courts.	{ Civil Judicial Test,† Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.† Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(4) Sheristadars in Subordinate Judges' Courts.	{ Civil Judicial Test.† Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(5) Head Clerks in District Courts.	{ Civil Judicial Test.† Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.† Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(6) Head Clerk in the City Civil Court.	{ Civil Judicial Test.† Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(7) Head Clerk in the Court of Small Causes, Madras.	{ Civil Judicial Test.† Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(8) Head Clerks in the Subordinate Judges' Courts and District Munsifs' Courts.	{ Civil Judicial Test.† Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(9) Chief Clerk or Manager in the Presidency Magistrates' Courts.	{ Précis-writing Test. Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade.§ Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(10) Appeal Examiner in the High Court.	Civil Judicial Test.†	
(11) Criminal Appeals Clerk in the High Court.	{ Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.†	
(12) Criminal Revision Cases Clerk in the High Court.	{ Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.†	
(13) Accountant, Appellate Side, High Court.	Account Test.	
(14) Accountants in the Presidency Magistrates' Courts.	{ Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade.§. Account Test.	
(15) Central Naibs and the Naib in the City Civil Court.	{ Civil Judicial Test.† Translation Test, Lower Grade.	

* Officers of the Judicial Department who have passed the old Civil Higher or Civil Lower Grade Test, or the Pleaders' Test are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test. † Or the Pleaders' Test.

‡ Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

§ Or the Pleaders' Test, First Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
G.—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—(concl'd.)*		
(16) Translators in the High Court.	Translation Test, Higher Grade.	
(17) Translators in District Courts	Do.	Translators in certain District Courts are required to have passed the Translation Test, Lower Grade, in a second language.
(18) Translators in the City Civil Court.	Translation Test, Higher Grade.	Candidates for these offices must pass the Translation Test, Higher Grade, in both Tamil and Telugu, except the Hindustani Translator in the City Civil Court who must pass the test in Hindustani.
(19) Interpreters in the High Court (other than Persian, Hindustani and Guzerati Interpreters).	Do. .. .	
(20) Interpreters in the Court of Small Causes, Madras, (other than Persian, Hindustani and Guzerati Interpreters).	Do. ...	
(1) Interpreters in the Presidency Magistrates' Courts.	Do.	Candidates for these offices must pass the Translation Test, Higher Grade, in either Tamil or Telugu, and Lower Grade in the other Language.
(22) Manager in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	{ Civil Judicial Test † Precis-writing Test. Account Test.	Candidates should be qualified lawyers with some experience of practice or graduates in arts; the former will not be required to have passed the special tests.
(23) Head Clerk in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	Civil Judicial Test.†	Candidates should ordinarily be graduates in arts or at least persons otherwise qualified under the articles of this notification, the latter possessing three years' experience of official correspondence and precis-writing.
(24) Accountant ...	{ In the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras. Account Test.	
(25) Ledger-keeper.		
(26) Second clerk ..		
(27) Shroff ...		
(28) Surveyor in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	Certificate of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the course prescribed for the Lower Subordinate Class, College of Engineering, Madras.†	
(29) Shorthand clerk and typist in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	Government Technical Examinations in shorthand (b) and in type-writing (§), in the elementary grade.	

* Officers of the Judicial Department who have passed the old Civil Higher or Civil Lower Grade Test, or the Pleaders' Test are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test.

† Or the Pleadership Examination.

(†) Vide Calendar of the College of Engineering procurable at the Government Press, Madras, price 12 annas.

(§) and (||) Syllabuses procurable at the Government Press, Madras, price 9 pies and 1 anna, respectively.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
H.—REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.		
(1) District Registrars ..	{ Civil Judicial Test. * { Account Test.	Registrars are not required to pass in Civil Rules of Practice or in the Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907. Sub-Registrars who have passed the old Civil Higher or Civil Lower Grade Test or the Pleaders' Test are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test for promotion to District Registrarships.
(2) Sub-Registrars ..	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.†	
(3) The Manager and Accountants on Rs. 50 and upwards in the office of the Inspector-General of Registration.	Account Test.	The test is compulsory only in the case of Sub-Registrars appointed on or after 1st April 1912, and they will be allowed two years from date of appointment to pass the test.
I.—JAIL DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Jailors (other than those merely in charge of sub-jails.)	Jail Test ..	Candidates who have passed the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, and the old Account Test (Higher or Lower Grade) or the new Account Test will not be required to pass the Jail Test to qualify for the post- for which it is prescribed.
(2) Deputy Jailors ...	Jail Test	
(3) Executive Assistant Jailors..	Jail Test.	
J.—POLICE DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Police Inspectors (except Reserve Inspectors).	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade. †	Police Inspectors are required to pass after appointment a test in Police Departmental Orders and Practice. (§)
(2) The Managers in the offices of the Inspector-General of Police and the Commissioner of Police, Madras.	{ Précis-writing Test. { Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade. ‡ { Account Test, Higher Grade. { Departmental Test in Police Orders and Practice. §	

* Or the Pleaders' Test.

† Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Examination of the University of Bombay.

‡ Or the Pleaders' Test, First Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Examination of the University of Bombay.

§ The rules relating to the departmental test in Police Orders and Practice will be found in Police Order 242 published on page 118 of Part I of the *Police Gazette*, dated 12th November 1904.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Services,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
J.—POLICE DEPARTMENT—(contd.)		
(3) Head Clerk in the office of the Inspector-General of Police.	Précis-writing Test. Account Test. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Practice. *	
(4) All Clerks and others on Rs. 50 and upwards in the Offices of the Inspector-General of Police, the Commissioner of Police, Madras, and the Deputy Inspector-General of Police Railways and Criminal investigation department except Store-keeper in the office of the Inspector-General of Police.	Account Test. Departmental Test, in Police Orders and Practice. †	
(5) Managers and Accountants in District Police offices and the Manager of the Finger Print Bureau.	Criminal Judicial Test. Lower Grade. ‡ Account Test. Higher Grade. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Practice. †	
K.—MARINE DEPARTMENT.		
Manager, Hd. Clerk and 2nd Clerk of the Presidency Port Office, Madras.	Account Test.	

L.—EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

(1) Sub-Assistant Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools.	The Sub-Assistants' Test. § Account Test.	Upper Secondary passed candidates who are Europeans or Eurasians are exempted from passing the Compulsory test prescribed in the notification issued under G.O. No. 573, Educational, dated 15th September 1896, if their second language at the Upper Secondary Examination was a vernacular.
(2) Clerks in receipt of Rs. 50 and upwards, except clerks in Colleges.	The Sub-Assistants' Test, excluding the Linguistic Test. §	
(3) Teachers in Government Colleges and Schools.	L. T. Degree Examination † or Teachers' Certificate Examination ‡ of the grade corresponding to their general educational attainments.	
(4) Gymnastic Instructors.	Gymnastic Instructors' Certificate Examination. **	
(5) Teachers of Agriculture for classes of the intermediate standard.	The examination prescribed for the Diploma in Agriculture under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations. ††	

*The rules relating to the departmental test in Police Orders and Practice will be found in Police Order 242 published on page 113 of Part I of the *Police Gazette*, dated 12th November 1904.

† Police Order 242 published on page 113 of Part I of the *Police Gazette*, dated 12th November 1904.

‡ Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

§ Vide pages 370 and 371 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st July 1913.

¶ Vide the Madras University Calendar.

** Vide page 595 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 19th September 1911.

†† Vide page 524 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 25th October 1910, also rule 163 of the Madras Educational Rules.

‡‡ Syllabuses revised up to 1st October 1908, procurable at the Government Press, Madras. (Price varies from 9 pies to 1 anna 6 pies according to the subject.)

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
M.—MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
(1) Civil Assistant Surgeons	Examinations for the Degree of M.D., M.B. & C.M., or L.M. & S., of the Madras or other University. *	
(2) Civil Hospital Assistants	Examination prescribed for the Students of the Civil Hospital Assistant Grade.	
N.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.		
<i>(Executive Branch.)</i>		
(1) Assistant Engineers	... Diploma of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the college and practical courses prescribed for the Civil and Mechanical Engineer classes, College of Engineering, Madras.*	Candidates who have passed the examination prescribed for the old Sub-Overseer and Surveyor class or the old Surveyor class of the College of Engineering, Madras, will also be deemed qualified for appointment as Sub-Overseers and Surveyors in the Public Works Department.
(2) Upper Subordinates	... Diploma of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the college and practical courses prescribed for the Upper Subordinate class, College of Engineering, Madras. †	
(3) Lower Subordinates comprising— (i) Sub-Overseers (ii) Surveyors. (iii) River Conservancy Inspectors. (iv) Draftsmen.	} Certificate of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the course prescribed for the Lower Subordinate class, College of Engineering, Madras. ‡ Government Technical Examination of the Elementary Grade in - (1) Geometrical Drawing, (2) Building, Drawing and Estimating, and (3) Free hand Outline Drawing.	Candidates who have passed the examinations prescribed for the old Engineer Subordinate or Overseer class or the Draftsman class, College of Engineering, Madras, or the special examination for a group certificate in Mechanical Drawing which has been
(4) Tracers		prescribed for Draftsmen in the notification regulating the Government Technical examinations, are considered qualified for appointment as Draftsmen.
O.—MISCELLANEOUS.		
(1) The Assistant to the Hindustani Translator to Government.	Translation Test, Higher Grade.	
(2) Munshis in the offices of the Translators to Government.	Do. do.	
(3) Clerks in the offices of the Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Canarese Translators to Government.	Do. Lower Grade.	
(4) The Manager and Treasury officer and the Head Accountant in the office of the Resident in Travancore and Cochin.	Account Test.	
(5) Clerks in the office of His Britannic Majesty's Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal.	Do.	

* Vide the Madras University Calendar.

† Vide page 524 of Part I-B of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 25th October 1919; also rule 163 of the Madras Educational Rules.

‡ Vide College of Engineering Calendar.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
O.—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.		
(6) Accountant in the Government Press.	Account Test.	
(7) Proof-readers including the Gazette indexer in the Government Press.	The examination in proof-readers' work, elementary grade, under the notification regulating the Government Technical examinations.	
(8) Examiners in the Government Press.	The examination in proof-readers' work, intermediate grade, under the notification regulating the Government Technical examinations.*	
(9) Clerks on Rs. 75—2½—100 in the office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.	Government Technical Examinations in Shorthand † and in Typewriting ‡ in the Advanced Grade.	
(10) Clerks on Rs. 50—2—70 in the office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.	Government Technical Examinations in Shorthand † and in Typewriting ‡ in the Intermediate Grade.	
(11) Clerks on Rs. 35—2—35 in the office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.	Government Technical Examinations in Shorthand † and in Typewriting ‡ in the Elementary Grade or approved secondary school-leaving certificates containing satisfactory entries in shorthand and typewriting.	

* Syllabuses procurable at the Government Press, Madras. Price 9 pies.

† and ‡ Syllabuses procurable at the Government Press, Madras. Price 9 pies and 1 anna six pies, respectively.

POWERS OF EXEMPTION.

4. The following authorities and officers may sanction exemption from the provisions of article 1 to the extent specified in each case —

(1) Government may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in any appointment or class of appointments, such orders issuing in the Educational Department.

(2) The Members of the Board of Revenue may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in the departments severally or jointly administered by them.

(i) In permanent posts, the sanctioned pay of which is not more than Rs. 30 per mensem, and

(ii) without limit of time or salary in acting and *Sub. pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(3) The Honourable the Judges of the High Court, the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, the Director of Public Instruction, the Surgeon-General, the Inspector-General of Police, the Inspector-General of Prisons, the Director of Industries, the Presidency Port Officer, and the Inspector-General of Registration, as regards the departments administered by them, the Sanitary Commissioner for Madras as regards the establishments in his own office and in the office of the Director of the King Institute at Guindy, the Secretaries to Government in regard to the establishments in their own offices, and the Chief Secretary to Government as regards also the appointments in the Government Press, Madras, may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and *sub. pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts without limit of time when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 30 per mensem, and for a period not exceeding twelve months when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 50 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(4) Collectors of districts may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in the Revenue and Magisterial departments—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed twelve months in duration;

(b) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 80 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(5) District Judges, Conservators of Forests, the Directors of Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, and Deputy Commissioners of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed twelve months in duration;

(b) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 25 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(6) Assistant Commissioners of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, as regards appointments under them, may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed three months in duration;

(b) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 25 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(7) Revenue Divisional Officers may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in the Revenue and Magisterial Departments—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed twelve months in duration;

(b) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 80 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(8) Special Settlement Officers may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates as acting and sub. *pro tem.* classifiers without limit of time.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(9) Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools, the Superintendents of the School of Arts, Madras, and the Reformatory School, Chingleput, and Heads of Colleges may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in their offices and in the offices and institutions under their control—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed three months in duration;

(b) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 30 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

Note.—The powers of exemption granted in clauses (2) to (9) above may be exercised in respect also of acting or sub. *pro tem.* appointments in permanent vacancies.

(10) The Inspector-General of Police may sanction the exemption of European Inspectors of Police for employment as manager or clerk in the special Branch of the Criminal Investigation Department, provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(11) Superintending Engineers may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts—

(a) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 25 per mensem for a period not exceeding twelve months, and

(b) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment exceeds Rs. 25 but is not more than Rs. 30 per mensem for a period not exceeding three months.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(12) The Registrar of Co-operative Societies may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in the department administered by him—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed twelve months in duration;

(b) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 30 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

5. The following authorities and officers may sanction exemption from the provisions of article 3 to the extent specified in each case.—

(1) Government may sanction the exemption of any person or any class of persons, such orders issuing in the Educational Department.

(2) The Members of the Board of Revenue may sanction the exemption of persons in the departments severally or jointly administered by them—

(i) for employment in permanent posts, the sanctioned pay of which does not exceed Rs. 50 *per mensem*, and in the posts of minor irrigation, sub-overseer, assistant farm manager and forest accountant, whatever their pay, and

(ii) until the publication of the results of the next examination for employment in other posts, the total period of exemption in which case shall not exceed one year.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain qualified candidates.

(3) The Honourable the Judges of the High Court, and the Directors of Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, may sanction the exemption of subordinates in their respective departments; and the Inspector-General of Police may sanction the exemption of unqualified clerks in the Police Department until the publication of the results of the next examination, provided that the total period of such exemption shall not exceed one year.

(4) The Collectors and Agents to the Governor in Ganjam and Vizagapatam, the Collectors of Kurnool and South Canara and the Agent to the Governor in Godavari may sanction the exemption of persons who have not passed the Revenue Test, Lower Grade, for employment in acting vacancies in the grade of Revenue Inspector.

(5) Collectors of districts may sanction the exemption of persons who have not passed the Revenue Tests, Lower Grade, for employment in acting or sub. *pro tem.* vacancies in the grade of Revenue Inspector up to a period of six months.

(6) Collectors and Revenue Divisional Officers may sanction the exemption from the Village Officers' Special Test of candidates for appointment to the offices of karnam, assistant karnam, village munisif and monegal.

(7) The Superintendent, Government Press, may sanction the exemption from the examination in Proof-readers' work, elementary grade, under the Government Technical Examination Scheme, of proof-readers and examiners employed by him until the publication of the results of the next examination, provided that the total period of such exemption shall not exceed one year.

(8) Collectors of districts may sanction the exemption from the Special Tests of special revenue inspectors whose pay does not exceed Rs. 50 *per mensem*, employed under Special Settlement Officers, until the publication of the results of the next examination, provided that the period of such exemption shall not exceed one year.

(9) The Inspector-General of Police may sanction the exemption of European Inspectors of Police for employment as manager or clerk in the special Branch of the Criminal Investigation Department, provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(10) Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools, the Superintendents of the School of Arts, Madras, and the Reformatory School, Chingleput, and Heads of Colleges may sanction the exemption of unqualified candidates for employment in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in their offices and in the offices and institutions under their control for a period not exceeding three months when the sanctioned pay of the appointment does not exceed Rs. 30 *per mensem*, provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain qualified candidates.

(11) Superintending Engineers may sanction the exemption of candidates for employment as draftsmen, surveyors and sub-overseers in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts for a period of three months when the sanctioned pay of the appointments does not exceed Rs. 50 *per mensem* in the case of draftsmen and surveyors and Rs. 35 *per mensem* in the case of sub-overseers, provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

The Director of Public Instruction may sanction the exemption of subordinates in his department for a period not exceeding two years, provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

RULES FOR ADMISSION TO MADRAS PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE

PART I.

General Rules issued by the Government of India.

(Home Department Resolution Nos. 1046-1068, dated 19th August 1910.)

The Governor-General in Council has had, under consideration, the recommendation made by the Royal Commission on Decentralization at the end of paragraph 128 of their Report on the subject of framing rules for the recruitment of Provincial services. The majority of the Commission consider it unnecessary that rules for the recruitment of those services should, as is now the case, require the sanction of the Government of India, and they express the opinion that the functions of that Government should be limited to laying down a few general principles as to eligibility for appointment, etc., on which detailed provincial rules would be based.

2. In the present Resolution, the Governor-General in Council proposes to deal only with the Provincial Civil Services (executive and judicial). The case of other provincial services will be separately considered.

3. The present system under which the previous sanction of the Government of India is required to making or altering the rules for the recruitment of the Provincial Civil Services was introduced in 1892 as the result of the Report of the Public Service Commission. The Governor-General in Council has now decided to accept in substance the recommendation of the Decentralisation Commission and is pleased accordingly to invest local Governments with the power to make rules for the recruitment of the Provincial Civil Services without the previous sanction of the Government of India, but subject to their general control. The general conditions which should govern such recruitment have been already fully considered in connection with the inquiries made by the Public Service Commission, and the Governor-General in Council, upon a further consideration of the subject, sees no reason to modify the conclusions then arrived at. It will, however, be convenient to re-state them in the present connection as follows:—

I.—The rules must be adapted on the one hand to obtain thoroughly efficient candidates, and, on the other, to secure the due representation in the public service of the different classes of the community.

II.—Every candidate for appointment by recruitment must furnish satisfactory evidence—

- (a) that he is not over 35 years of age, except in the case of Barristers, Advocates, or Pleaders appointed to the Judicial Branch: these excepted cases will be governed by article 51 of the Civil Service Regulations;
- (b) that he has attained a prescribed preliminary standard of general education to be fixed by local Governments with reference to local conditions, the object being to secure men qualified by as high a standard of general education as the conditions and requirements of the local administration permit. In particular, qualification in one or more of the vernacular languages of the province in which he is to be employed is to be insisted on. The vernacular standard should be a high one, involving a thorough knowledge of the language and ability to write and read the written character with facility;
- (c) that he is of sound health, good physique, and active habits; and
- (2) that he is of good character.

III.—Every person appointed to the Provincial Civil Service by direct recruitment shall be subject to a period of probation of training during which time his appointment will be probationary only, unless in special cases, the local Government declared such probation or training to be unnecessary.

IV.—The subjects of Native Princes in alliance with His Majesty shall be eligible for appointment, provided they are qualified in other respects.

V.—Admission to the Provincial Civil Service should usually be confined to persons who are natives of the province or have definitely settled in it; in the case of candidates who are not natives of the province, recent residence of at least three years in the province should, as a general rule, be an essential condition of admission. No Barrister, Advocate or Pleader should be appointed as such, unless he has been at least three years actually practising his profession in India, and can speak the provincial vernacular.

VI.—Europeans who are not statutory natives of India shall be eligible for appointment, if qualified according to the above conditions, with the sanction of the Government of India.

VII.—The local Government should reserve to itself the right to make promotion to the superior grades of the Provincial Civil Service without regard to seniority, and seniority alone should not give a claim to appointment to the grade of Rs. 500 a month and higher grades.

VIII.—The Government of India retain power in very special cases to make direct appointments to offices in the higher grades of the Provincial Civil Services, and whenever the Government of India exercise this power in the case of judicial officers, it will be confined to Barristers, Advocates, or Pleaders of the High Courts who have shown distinguished ability in the exercise of their profession for not less than ten years and have a thorough knowledge of the vernacular.

IX.—No member of the Provincial Civil Service shall be dismissed otherwise than on the result of a judicial or formal departmental inquiry.

4. The Governor-General in Council directs that any change made in the rules from time to time should be forthwith communicated to the Government of India in the Home Department, in order that they may be in a position to exercise effective general control. His Excellency in Council considers it desirable, moreover, that this Resolution should be published by the local Governments and Administrations as part of the respective provincial rules.

PART II.

Rules framed by the Madras Government.

The following appointments to fill which members of the Civil Service of India have hitherto been recruited, are open to members of the Provincial Civil Service, subject to the rules for the time being in force under 33 Vic., Cap. 3, Sec. 6:—

		Rs.
District and Sessions Judges (4) ...	1st Grade ..	2,000
	2nd " ..	1,600
	3rd " ..	1,500
	4th " ..	1,200
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts (3) ...	1st Grade ..	1,600
	2nd " ..	1,500
	3rd " ..	1,200
Secretary to the Board of Revenue (1) ...		1,000
Under Secretary to Government (1) ...	Grade pay as Deputy Collector plus a local allowance of Rs. 200 subject to a total emolument of Rs. 700.	
* Deputy Magistrates and Collectors, 2nd Grade [corresponding to Sub-Collector] (2)		700
* Deputy Magistrates and Collectors, 4th Grade [corresponding to Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate] (4)		500
* Deputy Magistrate and Collector, 6th Grade [corresponding to passed Assistant Collector] (1)		300

The Provincial Civil Service shall consist of two branches—(1) Executive; (2) Judicial—and shall include the following appointments:—

A = Executive.		B = Judicial.]	
	Rs.		Rs.
A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (2) ...	800	A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (22) ...	100
B.—Subordinate Judges (3) ...	800	B.—District Munsifs (31) ...	400
II.		VII.	
A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (5) ...	700	A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (20) ...	300
B.—Subordinate Judges (5) ...	650	B.—District Munsifs (31) ...	300
III.		VIII.	
A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (6) ...	600	A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (19) ...	250
IV.		IX.	
A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (21) ...	500	B.—District Munsifs (30) ...	200
B.—Subordinate Judges (8) ...	500		

II. Vacancies in the list of Deputy Collectors shall be filled, as heretofore, mainly by selection from the subordinate service of persons who have passed the examinations prescribed for those posts and from persons, whether in the service of Government or not, of proved merit and ability.

III. The appointments of Sub-Judges shall be made entirely by selection, but only Barristers, Advocates, High Court Vakils, Attorneys of the High Court and District Munsifs shall be eligible for these posts.

IV. The appointment of District Munsifs lies, under Act III of 1873, in the hands of the High Court, the qualifications required being regulated by rules made by the Honourable the Judges, subject to the approval of Government.

With effect from the 1st January 1911, the following persons only shall be eligible for appointment as District Munsifs outside the Scheduled districts and except when the appointment of District Munsif is held with an appointment in the Revenue department, viz:—

(1) Advocates and Attorneys of the High Court and persons duly qualified for admission as Advocates or Attorneys of the High Court;

(2) Persons who have obtained the degree of Bachelor of Laws at the University of Madras, Calcutta, Bombay or Allahabad, provided that no Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras who passed the examination qualifying for that degree after the year 1899 shall be eligible under this paragraph unless he has also passed the examination in the Law of Practice and Procedure, Civil and Criminal, provided for in the rules for the qualification and admission of Vakils of the High Court;

* Note.—These appointments are subject to the claims of officers in the Indian Civil Service appointed before 1880. If no fit and competent member of the Provincial Civil Service is available, or if the preponderant administrative needs of the Province require it, an Indian Civil Servant may be appointed to any of these appointments or to any of the 14 appointments of Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors in Grade VIII.

- (3) Persons who have passed the Pleaders Examination in the first grade;
 (4) Persons already in the service of the Government in the Judicial Department who passed at any of the Special Test Examinations held before or in the year 1889, the tests imposed by the rules, dated 29th July 1869, for appointment as a District Munsiff;
 (5) Persons who, before the 1st January 1911, have acted as District Munsiff of any Munsiff outside of the Scheduled districts other than Anjengo, Gudalur, Kollegal and Tangasseri.

V. Every candidate for appointment who is not already in Government service must furnish satisfactory evidence—

(a) that he is not over 25 years, except in the case of persons appointed to the Judicial Branch. In these excepted cases, article 51 of the Civil Service Regulations fixes the maximum age;

(b) that he fulfils the conditions prescribed in the rules for admission to the Public Service;

(c) that he is of sound health, good physique, and active habits;

(d) that he is of good character; and

(e) that he has passed the third-class vernacular test prescribed for European and Eurasian civil officers other than members of the Indian Civil Service or has graduated in a vernacular.

VI. Every person appointed to the Provincial Civil Service who is not already in Government service shall be subject to probation for a period of two years, unless in special cases the Government declares such probation to be unnecessary. During this period he must complete the vernacular and other tests prescribed for the appointment which he may hold and his appointment shall be probationary only until he has done so. His confirmation shall be conditional on his passing the prescribed examinations and giving satisfaction in the performance of his duties during the term of probation.

VII. The subjects of Native Princes in alliance with His Majesty shall be eligible for appointment to the Provincial Civil Service, provided they are qualified in other respects.

VIII. Admission to the Provincial Civil Service shall usually be confined to persons who are natives of the Madras Presidency or have definitely settled in it: in the case of the candidates who are not natives of the Presidency, recent residence of at least three years therein shall, as a general rule, be an essential condition of admission. No Barrister, Advocate, Vakil, Attorney or Pleader shall be appointed as such, unless he has been at least three years actually practising his profession in India.

IX. Europeans who are not Statutory Natives of India, shall, if qualified by the above conditions, be eligible with the sanction of the Government of India for appointment to posts in the Provincial Civil Service other than the listed appointments declared open to that service by notification, in regard to which the sanction of the Secretary of State will be required.

X. No member of the Provincial Civil Service shall be dismissed otherwise than on the result of a judicial or formal departmental inquiry.

XI. Government reserve to themselves the right to make promotions to the superior grades of the Provincial Civil Service carrying a salary of Rs. 500 a month, and above, without regard to seniority and seniority alone shall not give a claim to appointments to the grade of Rs. 600 a month or to higher grades. Every such promotion will be based wholly upon fitness and merit, seniority being regarded only when the claims of two or more officers who are equally fit, come into competition.

XII. Candidates for the post of Deputy Collector are required to pass the following tests before appointment:—

- (1) Revenue, Higher.
- (2) Criminal, Higher.
- (3) Account Test, Higher.
- (4) Pencil-writing Test.

Full particulars regarding tests (1), (2), (3) and (4) will be found on pages 359—360 of the *Port St. George Gazette*, Part I-B, dated 26th July 1910.

- (5) (a) For Europeans and Eurasians—A language test corresponding to the examination of the Covenanted Civil Servants by the Higher Standard.
- (b) For others—The Compulsory Vernacular Test in two languages.

The following is the Compulsory Vernacular Test referred to under sub-head (b):—

(1) Reading aloud fluently and construing with readiness and accuracy not less than an octave page of the under-mentioned works:—

In Tamil	...	...	{ 1. Pratapa Mudaliar Charitram, by S. Vedanayagam Pillai. 2. Nanrianiya Magan, by C. R. Srinivasa Aiyangar.
In Telugu	...	...	{ 1. The neglected Karnataka Kingdom (Krishnadevaraya Charitram) by Chitlukuri Virabhadra Rao, or Satyavati Charitram by Rao Bahadur K. Virasalingam Pantulu. 2. 100 selected Vemana verses.
In Canarese	...	...	{ 1. Panchatantram. 2. Seemantant, by G. Venkat Rao.
In Malayalam	...	...	{ 1. Indulekha or Sarada, by O. Chandu Menon. 2. Kanakamalika, by P. T. Kannan.
In Uriya	...	...	{ 1. Chomono Attogonto, by Pandit Fakir Mohan Sanapati. 2. Utakala Kahani, by Gopal Chandra Probaraj.

The candidate shall also be required to read aloud and construe passages from any current vernacular newspaper.

(ii) Translating in writing into English, with accuracy, a passage of modern vernacular prose from a book (not being a text-book) or a newspaper written in the ordinary colloquial language.

(iii) Translating in writing, with fair accuracy of idiom and grammar, an easy piece of English relating to Indian subjects and containing no words that have not familiar vernacular equivalents and bearing, as far as possible, upon questions connected with the department to which the candidate belongs.

(iv) Reading aloud fluently, and translating correctly and readily, two or three manuscripts written in the language in which the examination is held, in a plain running office-hand.

(v) Conversing with the Examiners, or with natives of India, on such subjects proposed by them as are calculated to test colloquial facility, both as regards scholarlike expression and knowledge of terms and phrases as commonly used by the poorer and uneducated classes.

Note.—Graduates and Under Graduates of the Madras University who have taken up one of the vernaculars specified as their Optional language in the University examination have to pass in only one vernacular other than the Optional Language of their examination; but they will not be declared to have passed the test in the second vernacular unless they satisfy the Examiner that they can read fluently and with facility manuscripts written in the vernacular in which they are exempted from passing.

The Compulsory Vernacular Test Examination is conducted by the Board of Examiners half-yearly at Madras in the months of January and July, or at such other time as the Board of Examiners may direct.

(6) *Equitation Test.*—The test prescribed is ability to ride 8 miles in the hour along an ordinary country cart-track without unduly distressing the rider himself or his horse. The test is conducted by the Equitation Board at Madras, half-yearly, in the months of January and July.

Note 1.—No officer may appear either for the compulsory vernacular test or for the equitation test unless (a) he has passed the Revenue Higher, Criminal Higher, Account Test and Precise writing Tests, and (b) he holds a post, whether acting or substantive, carrying a salary of Rs. 150 *per mensem* or upwards.

Note 2.—Candidates of the class referred to in Rule V need not necessarily have passed the tests above mentioned before appointment. They will, however, be expected to complete all the tests specified in this Rule within the probationary period of two years alluded to in Rule VI.

After Appointment.

(6) *Equitation Test.*—Officers will be required to obtain from the Equitation Board appointed in G. O., No. 575, dated 8th August 1905, within 4 months from a date to be fixed in each case by the Secretary to Government, Revenue Department, a certificate of ability to ride eight miles in the hour along an ordinary country handy-track without unduly distressing themselves or their horses. The Government will be prepared to sanction exemptions from this test in special cases. If any officer not specially exempted from the test fails to obtain a certificate within a year from the date of his appointment, he will be required to undergo a course of training at the Body Guard Riding School, Madras, taking leave for the purpose. Such training will not, however, exempt him from the necessity of subsequently obtaining a certificate from the Equitation Board.

Note.—(1) Applications for postponement of the Riding test are dealt with by the President of the Equitation Board.

(2) The period of one year prescribed in the above rule will be reckoned from the date of first substantive appointment as Deputy Collector whether substantive *pro tem.* or permanent.

XIII. A reward of Rs. 500 will be granted to Deputy Collectors serving in the district of Ganjam and Vizagapatnam, who, having already passed the compulsory vernacular test in two languages other than Uriya, succeed in passing the second-class test in Uriya within two years from the date of their appointment to one of those districts.

XIV. Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs are required to pass the following tests before appointment:—

(1) Third-class Vernacular test.

Note.—Persons who have graduated in one of the vernaculars of the Presidency or who have passed the Language branch of the B. A. Degree Examination of the Madras University with a vernacular as their optional language are exempt from this test.

(2) Precise-writing test.

Native Subordinate Judges permanently appointed after the issue of this rule are required to pass in two languages the vernacular test laid down in Rule XII (5) (b). The examination is conducted by the Board of Examiners and is held half-yearly at Madras in January and July, or at such time as the Board of Examiners may direct. Subordinate Judges are required to pass this test at or before the third (or, in the case of officers who have to pass in two languages, the fifth) half-yearly examination after their appointment. An officer failing to pass the examination within the prescribed time will be required to vacate his appointment in the grade unless the period is specially extended by Government. Native Subordinate Judges and Native District Munsifs will be permitted to appear for the compulsory vernacular test before confirmation.

European and Eurasian Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs are also required to pass, in the language of the district in which they are employed, either before entering on their duties after appointment, or within one year thereafter on pain of loss of promotion, or within two years thereafter on pain of loss of appointment, the second-class test prescribed for European and Eurasian Civil officers other than members of the Indian Civil Service. It is not, however, incumbent on an officer to pass in a second vernacular either on transfer from one district to another, or when two vernaculars are recognized as the language of a district. This test is the same as that laid down in Rule XII (5) (b). The examination is conducted by the Board of Examiners and is held twice a year in January and July.

RULES FOR THE CONSTITUTION OF THE NEW PROVINCIAL SERVICE OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

The Provincial Service of the Survey of India is open only to persons who are natives of India as defined in the Statute 33 Vict., Cap. 3, Section 6.

2. There will be four methods of admission to the Service:—

- (1) by competitive examination of candidates nominated by the Surveyor-General (Rules 3—6);
- (2) by direct appointment of persons possessing certain educational qualifications (Rules 7—8);
- (3) by promotion from the Upper Subordinate Service (Rule 10);
- (4) by transfer from the existing service (Rules 12—13).

3. The Surveyor-General will, about the beginning of April in each year, publish a notice specifying the number of vacancies offered for competition.

4. Only candidates who have been nominated by the Surveyor-General will be permitted to appear at a competitive examination for admission to the Service. For the present no candidate will be nominated for the competitive examination, who does not possess the qualifications required for admission to the entrance examination of the Thomson Civil Engineering College or equivalent qualifications in Provinces other than the United Provinces or the Punjab. Persons desirous of appearing at the competitive examination must apply to the Surveyor-General, Calcutta, when a form of application will be supplied. On receipt of the form duly filled in and after such further enquiries and examination as he may consider necessary, the Surveyor-General will, if he thinks the applicant suitable for service in the Survey of India, give him a nomination which will entitle him to appear at a competitive examination to be held under the following rule.

5. The Surveyor-General may arrange to have the competitive examination conducted by the authorities of such College or Colleges as he may select, or a special examination of nominated candidates may be held by the Survey Department. If only one examination is held in a year those candidates who obtain the greatest number of marks will be appointed in order of passing up to the number of probationary appointments offered for competition. If more than one examination is held in the same year, the Surveyor-General will allot the number of appointments to be given at each examination, and the candidates who stand highest on the list of passed candidates at each examination will be selected up to the number of vacancies allotted to the examination for which they appear.

6. Candidates selected after examination under the foregoing rules will be on probation for three years, and will receive salary at the rate of Rs. 100 per mensem for the first year, Rs. 125 per mensem for the second year, and Rs. 150 per mensem for the third year.

7. The Surveyor-General may, subject to the approval of the Government of India, appoint on probation a candidate who has graduated, taking mathematics as a subject for his degree, or who has passed as a Bachelor of Engineering or possesses the Roorkee Engineering College certificate or other equivalent qualification. Such a candidate must be under 24 years of age.

8. Candidates appointed under Rule 7 will be on probation for two years and will receive a salary of Rs. 100 per mensem for the first year, and Rs. 150 per mensem for the second year.

498 RULES FOR THE UPPER SUBORDINATE SERVICE, SURVEY OF INDIA.

9. A candidate appointed on probation may be discharged by the Surveyor-General at any time during the period of probation, and no probationer will be permanently appointed to the Provincial Service until he has completed his period of probation and has satisfied the Surveyor-General that he is duly qualified and that his health is good. The term of probation may be prolonged by the Surveyor-General to the extent of any period or periods of leave passed on medical certificate. Probationary service, if followed by a permanent appointment, will count for leave and pension.

10. The Surveyor-General may, subject to the approval of the Government of India, promote specially deserving officers from the Upper Subordinate Service to the Provincial Service; ordinarily no such promotion will be given to any officer after he has attained the age of 40 years.

11. On being permanently appointed to the new Provincial Service after completion of the periods of probation prescribed in Rules 6 and 8, or on promotion from the Upper Subordinate Service under Rule 10, an officer will be designated Extra Assistant Superintendent and will receive pay at the rate of Rs. 250 per mensem rising by triennial increments of Rs. 50 to Rs. 400, subject to the condition that the Surveyor-General shall have power to stop any increment for unsatisfactory work or conduct. The service will also include a number of posts of Extra Deputy Superintendents, promotion to which will ordinarily be made by selection from among the Extra Assistant Superintendents on Rs. 600. The Government of India, however, reserve the right to select any Extra Assistant Superintendent for promotion to the rank of Extra Deputy Superintendent.

At present the following posts of Extra Deputy Superintendents have been sanctioned:—

4 posts on Rs.	650	per mensem.
2 " on Rs.	700	" "
2 " on Rs.	800	" "
2 " on Rs.	1,000	" "

12. Members of the existing Provincial Service appointed after 1st May 1905 may, at the discretion of the Surveyor-General, be transferred, subject to such tests (if any) as the Surveyor-General may prescribe, to the new Provincial Service and on such transfer will receive their present rates of pay (including such increments as they may earn under the existing scheme) until they have completed three years from the date of their present appointment to the existing service, and thereafter will receive pay at the rate of Rs. 250, subject to the increase provided by Rule 11 above.

13. The Government of India may at any time transfer any member of the old Provincial Service to the new Provincial Service under such conditions as they think fit.

Note.—The Surveyor-General of India in his communication No. 5—250, dated 15th November 1913, informs us that recruitment to the above service has been stopped for the present.

— o —

RULES FOR THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UPPER SUBORDINATE SERVICE, SURVEY OF INDIA.

1. On being permanently appointed to the Upper Subordinate Service, an officer will be designated Sub-Assistant Superintendent and will receive pay at the rate of Rs. 80 per mensem, and his pay will rise by triennial increments of Rs. 15 to Rs. 200; but the Surveyor-General may at any time stop an increment in the case of an officer whose work or conduct is unsatisfactory. The service will also include eventually nine posts on Rs. 250.

2. All appointments to the Upper Subordinate Service are made by direct nomination by the Surveyor-General, there being no competitive examination.

3. The Surveyor-General may make appointments to this service—

(a) by promotion from the Lower Subordinate Service of Surveyors who have rendered specially good service and are qualified for the practical duties they will be called upon to perform;

(b) by selection from among candidates who possess the qualifications required for admission to the Entrance Examination of the Thomason Civil Engineering College or other equivalent qualification.

4. Lower subordinates selected for promotion under Rule 3 (a) will start on the nearest time-scale rate in the Upper Subordinate Service, provided that they shall in no case lose pay by promotion. Thus a lower subordinate drawing not more than Rs. 80 will start on Rs. 80 on promotion to the Upper Subordinate Service. A lower subordinate drawing more than Rs. 80 and not more than Rs. 95 will start on Rs. 95 on promotion to the Upper Subordinate Service. A lower subordinate drawing more than Rs. 95 will start on Rs. 110 on promotion to the Upper Subordinate Service.

5. Candidates selected under Rules 3 (b) will be appointed on probation for two years with a salary of Rs. 50 per mensem, and will not be permanently appointed to the Upper Subordinate Service until they have completed their period of probation and satisfied the Surveyor-General that they are duly qualified. The term of probation may be prolonged by the Surveyor-General to the extent of any period or periods of leave passed by the probationer on medical certificate. Probationary service under this rule if followed by a permanent appointment will count for leave and pension.

— o —

RULES FOR THE ADMISSION OF STATUTORY NATIVES OF INDIA TO THE ENROLLED LIST OF THE FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Rules for the examination of the candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department

I.—A register of candidates will be kept, from which not less than three candidates for each vacancy will be nominated by the Government of India from time to time as vacancies are expected. Only candidates so nominated will be entitled to compete.

II.—Names will ordinarily be entered in the register only on the recommendation of a Local Government.

III.—On or before the first of May in each year, Local Governments will send to the Government of India the names of any persons whom they desire to recommend for entry in the register. The list should be accompanied in the case of each person by copies of certificates of character and education, by a statement of age and by information regarding any services that may have been rendered to the State by his parents or family. Before being recommended by a Local Government, each applicant must give satisfactory proof that he is a native of India within the meaning of the Statute 33 Vict., cap. 3, section 6.*

IV.—The Government of India will also be prepared occasionally to receive direct applications for registration from suitable candidates. Such applications should be submitted in the applicant's own handwriting to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department and should contain the information required by rule III.

V.—The names of persons not possessed of high educational qualifications will not be registered. Clear and distinct handwriting and a business familiarity with the English language are indispensable.

VI.—The Government of India reserve an absolute discretion not only in regard to the selection of persons to be entered on the register of candidates, but also as to the nomination of candidates to compete at the examination. It must be clearly understood that registration of a candidate's name does not in any way imply that he will be nominated for admission to examination.

VII.—The name of a registered candidate will be struck off the register when he has reached the age of 25, or has failed in two examinations.

VIII.—A candidate nominated for admission to one examination will not be admitted to a later examination unless again nominated.

IX.—The age of a candidate, on the first day of the month in which the examination is held must not be less than twenty-two and not more than twenty-five years. A candidate who has been continuously in Government employ since before the age of 25 may, however, at the discretion of the Government of India, be allowed to compete at the examination up to the age of 30, provided that he is satisfactorily recommended by the Head of his Department.

X.—A nominated candidate before appearing at the examination must produce a certificate in the annexed form by a Commissioned Medical Officer or by a Medical Officer in charge of a Civil station.

* The words "Native of India" shall include any person born and domiciled within the dominions of His Majesty in India of parents habitually resident in India and not established there for temporary purposes only.

500 ADMISSION OF STATUTORY NATIVES TO THE FINANCIAL DEPT.

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify that I have examined A. B., a candidate for employment in the Indian Finance Department, and that I cannot discover that he has any disease, constitutional affection or bodily infirmity unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the public service in any part of India.

XI.—Such candidate must also, before appearing for examination, produce a certificate of age from the Officer in charge of the District in which his family reside, or if they reside in a Presidency Town or a Native State, from the Presidency Magistrate or Political Agent, respectively. To obtain this certificate the date and place of the candidate's birth must be proved before the District Officer, Presidency Magistrate, or Political Agent, as the case may be, by documentary evidence, supplemented, where this is not conclusive proof, by statements of relatives and others on oath or solemn affirmation.

XII.—Nominated candidates will be examined in the subjects described in the Schedule attached to this Resolution. No candidate will be admitted to the Department who fails to show a competent knowledge of the compulsory subjects, and the Government reserves the right of declining to make any appointment when no candidate reaches a high standard of proficiency.

XIII.—The examination will be mainly by written questions and answers. The questions will be prepared and the examination conducted in such manner as the Governor-General in Council from time to time directs.

XIV.—Some months before an examination is to be held, its date and place, and the conditions of examination, will be notified in the *Gazette of India*, and the number of vacancies open to competition will at the same time be stated.

XV.—Subject to the above conditions, candidates will be appointed to the posts thrown open to competition according to their order of merit at the examination.

SCHEDULE.

SUBJECTS FOR EXAMINATION.

<i>Compulsory.</i>					Marks.
Writing and Composition	.	...	...	...	300
<i>Optional.</i>					
Any two of—					
(a) Political Economy and Economic History.					} each, 40
(b) Mathematics (pure and mixed).					
(c) Physics.					
(d) Chemistry.					
(e) History (Indian and English).					
(f) One classical language with its literature, viz., Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Sanskrit, Arabic or Persian.					
Total					1,100

In the optional subjects the standard required will be that of the B.A. Honours degree in any Indian University where these subjects are prescribed.

The successful candidates will be required, before appointment to the Department, to pass a qualifying examination in—

- (i) Elementary Mathematics (*viz.*, Geometry, Algebra, Plane Trigonometry and the use of logarithms)
- (ii) Book-keeping by single entry.
- (iii) Political Economy.

Candidates who have taken Mathematics or Political Economy for the competitive examination will be exempted from (i) and (iii), respectively. These qualifying examinations will be held twice a year if necessary: one being always arranged for about three months after the declaration of the results of the competitive examination. If a candidate who has succeeded in the competitive examination fails, on two occasions, to pass the qualifying examination, he will not receive an appointment in the Department.

**RULES REGARDING THE COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, SELECTION
AND APPOINTMENT OF CANDIDATES FOR DIRECT
APPOINTMENT TO THE PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.**

The course of instruction, which will be of two years' duration, and the selection and appointment of candidates will be conducted under the following arrangements:—

The Secretary of State has drawn attention to the principle now accepted as the basis of the recruitment of the Imperial Forest Service, that all candidates in addition to a good general education must have passed with honours in a public examination for a degree in some branch of natural science held by a university in England. It has been found that, without a preliminary training in science, probationers are not able to complete an advanced forest course within a limited time, and his Lordship considers it will be found essential, if English experience is at all applicable, that every probationer should have a good general education and a substantial knowledge of one or more branches of natural science. The Government of India desire that this point should be borne in mind in connection with the selection of candidates.

Considering the class of officials required for forest work and the various degrees of education prevailing in the different provinces, the Government of India do not think it necessary or advisable to prescribe for candidates any of the established educational qualifications, and they accordingly leave to Local Governments full authority to select candidates in such a manner as they think best, subject to the condition that only candidates who are in all respects qualified by previous education, more especially in English and Mathematics, thoroughly to follow and profit by the course of instruction, should be nominated. Information regarding the degree of qualifications required in English and Mathematics will be found in the new rules for the course prescribed for the Provincial Forest Service, which are being circulated separately to Local Governments. The President of the Forest Research Institute and College will be empowered to subject any candidate about whom he has a doubt to a special examination in these subjects. He will also have authority, either as a result of such an examination or at any time during the course, to remove from the College any candidate whom he considers unable to follow the course prescribed. A physical test will be undergone by candidates on their arrival at Delhi, followed by an examination conducted by a Medical Board. Local Governments will decide the extent of practical training probationers should go through prior to joining the College and the allowance to be given to them during this training. It is left to Local Governments to award stipends or scholarships to probationary students at the College in such manner as they consider suitable, subject to the condition that the amount granted shall not exceed Rs. 2,400 for the two years' course. The age of the candidates is also left to the discretion of Local Governments, subject to the proviso that without the special orders of the Local Government no candidates of less than 18 or more than 25 years of age should be sent for instruction. Similarly, it is left to each Local Government to decide as to the length of the period of probation to be required from candidates after the completion of the course and before appointment to the Provincial Service, provided that no such officer may be appointed substantively to the Provincial Service until there is an actual vacancy in that service for him, but candidates who have completed the course should, while on probationary service, be classed not (as has hitherto been sometimes the case) as Rangers but as Probationary Extra Assistant Conservators, on the scale of pay sanctioned in Circular Resolution No. 31-F-16-4, dated 9th October 1910. Any candidate who is not appointed permanently to Government service before attaining the age of 25 may be allowed to count, as service towards pension, any period of training or probation served after attaining that age. The number of candidates to be sent for instruction will be fixed in each year for each Local Government and, so long as the number of candidates prescribed is not exceeded, Local Governments will be at liberty to send either candidates for direct appointment or Rangers. Full discretion is left to Local Governments as regards the age at which Rangers may be sent, but they should be educationally qualified to follow and profit by the course of instruction and, as in the case of direct candidates, the President will have power to examine and remove any Rangers whom he considers unfitted to follow the course.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

G. O. No. 1457 M., 30th July 1913.

ACTS AND RULES.

Confirming, with remarks, the rules for regulating the schemes for the extension of towns and the provision of house accommodation undertaken by municipal councils and ordering the publication of the necessary notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette* and in all the District Gazettes.

The following notification will be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* in English and in all the district gazettes in English and the vernacular language of the district:—

NOTIFICATION.

Under clause (n) of sub-section (1) of section 250 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1894, the Governor in Council is pleased to issue the following rules for regulating the schemes for the extension of towns and the provision of house accommodation undertaken by municipal councils:—

Rules.

No scheme for the extension of a town or for the acquisition of land for the provision of house accommodation shall be undertaken by a municipal council unless the site selected by it for such extension or acquisition has been previously approved by the District Medical and Sanitary Officer or the Sanitary Commissioner with special reference to the suitability of the soil for building construction, facilities for drainage and water-supply and other matters.

2. The site for an extension should be open to the prevailing winds. It should be elevated above surrounding lands wherever possible and should have a gravel or sandy sub-soil and when such a site is not available an open site possessing a sufficient slope either from one end to the other or from the centre outwards should be selected and the site should not be liable to be flooded. The sub-soil should be of as porous a character as possible, clay being the worst and gravel the best and the sub-soil water level should not rise during the rains to a height less than 6 feet from the ground level.

3. Streets shall be marked out on the site and shall as far as possible run in straight lines crossing one another at right angles. The main exclusive of lateral drains shall be not less than 40' in width and the secondary streets not less than 30'. In the case of long streets, cross streets shall be provided at intervals of from 1,000 to 1,500 feet so as to secure perfusion of air and easy exit.

4. All streets shall, unless the Government otherwise direct, be metalled throughout their entire width from side to side and not merely the centre of the roadway.

5. Conservancy lanes 10' in width exclusive of lateral drains shall be formed along the backs of houses to enable conservancy carts and scavengers to enter for the purpose of cleansing backyards and for the laying of drainage pipes in the event of the town being provided with underground drainage.

6. Streets shall be provided on both sides with open and impervious U-shaped drains without joints to carry off storm water. No such drain shall on any account be rectangular or shall be less than $2\frac{1}{2}' \times 2'$ in main streets, $2' \times 1\frac{1}{2}'$ in secondary streets and $1\frac{1}{2}' \times 1'$ in conservancy lanes, or shall be constructed so close to the outer limits of houses facing the street as to allow water from the eaves to fall on to the road surface between the side drains. If the drains are constructed of Cuddapah slabs, their joints shall be well cemented: in other cases their sides shall be plastered with cement sloping to the bottom.

7. The formation of streets and drains must form part of the scheme for laying out the site and should ordinarily be put in hand simultaneously with the execution of the scheme instead of being deferred to a future date.

8. In all cases where the width of the main streets exceeds 50' municipal councils shall, as far as possible, plant and maintain suitable avenue trees on both sides of the street.

9. Suitable places for the construction of public latrines shall be selected and set apart for the purpose.

10. Where there is no pipe water-supply, suitable sites shall be selected for the sinking of public wells.

11. The land acquired for the extension of a town shall be plotted into house-sites, the size of which shall ordinarily be not less than $45' \times 60'$. Ordinarily also the sites so laid out shall, unless the Government otherwise direct, be sold in public auction subject to such conditions and penalties for failure to comply with them as may be stated in the sale-deed.

12. Every sale-deed in respect of a building-site by a municipal council shall contain a condition (which shall also be embodied in the notice of sale published by the council) requiring the purchaser to complete the construction of the house within a period of one year from the date of purchase and providing that unless the time is extended by the municipal council for good cause shown to the satisfaction of the council, the purchaser's title to the site shall come and determine at that time and the site shall revert in the municipal council and that the purchaser shall be entitled only to a refund of 90 per cent. of the price originally paid by him to the municipal council.

13. No house-sites shall be built upon unless and until the purchaser submits a plan of the building to the municipal council and furnishes the particulars required by section 180 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, including—

(a) a statement showing the dimensions of the building and the levels at which it is intended to lay the foundation and lowest floor; and

(b) a statement showing the means of ventilation and drainage and the privies which it is intended to provide.

14. No sub-division of house-sites or construction of more than one house on each site shall be permitted.

15. Houses shall be constructed with frontage facing the streets and shall have an open space of five feet all round.

16. The construction of houses lying back to back shall be strictly prohibited.

17. No house or out-house shall under any circumstances be allowed to be constructed with thatch.

18. The main walls of the house shall not be less than 10' high. The eaves must not be less than 8' above the plinth.

19. The provision for ventilation shall comprise suitable windows in the rooms.

20. No house shall be built on a basement of less than 2' from the ground and such basement shall be of masonry or some rat-proof material.

21. All backyards of houses shall be provided with a gateway so as to give access to municipal officers for the purpose of inspection and to the private scavenging staff.

22. All backyards of houses shall be provided with a suitable impervious lathing platform for the inmates of the house. Each house shall be provided with a latrine to be made to a standard pattern supplied by the municipal office or any other pattern approved by the municipal chairman.

23. All sullage water from a house and its backyard shall be drained into the municipal drain in the conservancy lane and not into the drain in front of the house which is provided to carry off storm water.

24. All cattle yards shall be flagged and properly drained.

25. All houses shall be enclosed by durable compound walls or fences of such description as the council may prescribe.

26. Except in so far as may be necessary for the excavation of foundations or wells or the levelling or sloping of the ground, no purchaser of a house-site shall remove earth from the site for building or any other purpose so as to leave a hollow in it.

27. Rules 13 to 26 *supra* should also be embodied as conditions of sale in the notice of sale published by the council and in the sale-deed before possession of a site is given. In case of breach of any of these conditions the council shall call upon the owner of the plot to make the necessary alterations or provision within a period of three months, in default of which the municipal council shall be authorized to make them itself and recover the cost from the owner.

28. No relaxation of rules 14 to 26 shall be permitted without the prior approval of the Sanitary Commissioner which will be given only on special grounds.

HIGH COURT PLEADERSHIP EXAMINATIONS.

The following consolidated and amended rules made by the High Court of Judicature at Madras by virtue of the powers conferred by sections 6, 7, 8 and 27 of the Legal Practitioners' Act XVIII of 1879, and all other powers therunto enabling are hereby notified, for general information, in supersession of the notification and circulars specified in paragraph 55 hereof. They shall come into force on the 1st day of September 1910.

Preliminary.

1. Unless the High Court for special reasons directs otherwise, Pleaders' certificates will not be granted to persons other than those duly qualified under these rules, except in the case of those persons qualified under the old rules whose names have been already registered for the issue of such certificates.

2. The right to practise in the Presidency Court of Small Causes is confined to the Pleaders at present duly enrolled therein and to Advocates, Vakils and Attorneys of the High Court.

Classes of Pleaders.

3. Pleaders in the Courts subordinate to the High Court shall be classed as—

- (a) Pleaders of the First Grade.
- (b) Pleaders of the Second Grade.

4. Pleaders of the first grade shall be entitled to appear, plead and act in all the Civil and the Criminal Courts of the districts in which their certificates authorize them to practise.

5. Pleaders of the second grade shall be entitled to appear, plead and act in any District Munsif's Court in which they are enrolled and in the Court of any District or Subordinate Judge exercising the powers of a Court of Small Causes under section 28 of the Madras Civil Courts Act 1873, in which they are enrolled.

Pleaders of the second grade shall also be entitled to appear, plead and act in any Court of Criminal Jurisdiction in the district in which they are enrolled, other than the Sessions Court of the Division.

Note — In these rules and in the forms appended thereto the word "District" denotes the territorial jurisdiction of a District Judge.

(Qualifications of Pleaders.)

6. The following persons may be admitted as Pleaders of the first grade :—

(a) Any person who has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of one of the Universities of Madras, Calcutta, Bombay or Allahabad.

(b) Any person who has passed the examination qualifying for the degree of Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras and whose name has appeared in the list of successful candidates published by the University in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

(c) Any person who produces a certificate from the Examination Board that he has passed the examination prescribed from time to time by the High Court for the First Grade Pleadership Examination.

In cases coming under clause (a), application for admission must be made within one year from the date of obtaining the said Degree of Bachelor of Laws, or, if the applicant has become an apprentice with a view to enrolment as a High Court Vakil, within two years from the date of obtaining the said degree.

In cases coming under clause (b) application for admission must be made within one year from the date of the publication of the results of the examination in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, or if the applicant has become an apprentice with a view to enrolment as a High Court Vakil and has not taken the Degree of Bachelor of Laws, within two years from that date.

In cases coming under clause (c), the application for admission must be made within one year from the date of the certificate of passing the Pleadership Examination issued by the Pleadership Examination Board.

Provided that it shall be competent to the High Court to grant further time for any special reason.

7. Candidates for a Pleadership of the first grade shall until further orders of the Court, be examined in the following branches of the Law in force in British India :—

- (1) Law of Landlord and Tenant and Transfer of Property.
- (2) Civil Procedure Code and Law of Evidence.
- (3) Criminal Procedure Code and Law of Evidence.
- (4) Indian Penal Code.
- (5) Hindu Law.
- (6) Law of Contracts and Specific Relief.
- (7) Law of Torts and Easements.

8. To qualify for a Pleadership of the first grade, a candidate is required to obtain not less than 40 per cent. of the marks assigned by the Examination Board to each of the subjects Nos. 2, 3 and 4, not less than 33 per cent. of the marks assigned by the Board to subject No. 5 and not less than 40 per cent. of the aggregate of the marks assigned to all the subjects of examination.

9. The examination of the candidates in all subjects shall be conducted in the English language only.

10. No person will be entitled to appear for the First Grade Pleadership Examination unless he produces a certificate showing that he has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts of one of the British Indian Universities, or has passed such examination at one of the English, Irish or Scotch Universities, as may hereafter be declared to entitle him to appear for the said examination, and also a certificate signed by the Principal of the Madras or Trivandrum Law College showing that he has undergone the prescribed course of instruction at the College, or a certificate signed by the head of his office showing that he has rendered approved active service for at least five years in some one or more of the appointments mentioned below :—

- (1) the appointment of Interpreter, or Bench Clerk, in the High Court, Presidency Small Cause Court, or City Civil Court;
- (2) the appointment of Sarishtadar, Head Clerk, or Translator, in a District Court;
- (3) the appointment of Sarishtadar, or Head Clerk, in a Subordinate Judge's Court.

Provided that—

- (a) articleed clerks applying for examination under rule 18 of the rules for the qualification and admission of persons as Attorneys of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, dated the 14th day of May 1906, may be admitted to the First Grade Pleaders' Examination on production of certificates showing that they have the permission of the High Court to appear; and
- (b) it shall be competent to the High Court to exempt any person from the operation of this rule on sufficient cause being shown.

11. Applicants for the examination for the First Grade of Pleaders' must be above 20 years of age.

12. Nothing in these rules shall affect the right of any candidate to qualify for the Second Grade Pleaders' in 1915 under the rules heretofore in force.

Examinations.

13. Every candidate for the Pleaders' Examination shall, unless the High Court or a Judge otherwise orders on or before the 15th day of February, apply to the Examination Board for leave to present himself at the ensuing examination, and he shall establish to their satisfaction that he possesses the qualifications prescribed for such candidates.

Candidates for the examination will be allowed time up to the 10th day of April preceding to produce the certificate of attendance at the Law College. Such certificate, if not filed with the application, must be sent direct to the Deputy Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side.

14. Such application is not to be transmitted to the Board direct, but it is to be filed on or before the 15th day of February in the Court of the District Judge within whose jurisdiction the candidate resides or is employed, and, in the case of candidates residing or employed within the limits of the Original Jurisdiction of the High Court, in the office of the Deputy Registrar of the High Court, Appellate Side, or of the Principal of the Madras Law College. In the case of candidates residing in foreign territory, the application must be forwarded direct to the Deputy Registrar of the High Court, Appellate Side, so as to reach the Deputy Registrar on or before the 15th day of February, accompanied by a treasury receipt for the payment of the admission fee into any treasury authorized to receive fees from candidates for the University or Special Test Examinations in the Madras Presidency. The application must be accompanied by the necessary documents and papers in original with the receipt of the Officer in charge of a Government Treasury for the full fee for the examination, required by rule 23 of the Rules.

The Judges or Deputy Registrar or Principal, as the case may be, shall thereupon satisfy himself as to the identity of the candidate; and he shall, on or before the 1st day of March, transmit to the Examination Board all such applications with the documents accompanying, together with the list of the applications and annexures, and any other information which he may think it needful in any case to communicate.

Candidates applying under proviso (a) to rule 10 shall present their applications on or before the 15th February to the Deputy Registrar of the High Court, Original Side, who will forward them to the Examination Board before the 1st March, with the certificates showing that the applicants have the permission of the High Court to appear for the examination.

15. The Board shall thereupon take the case of each candidate, with the report of the District Judge or Deputy Registrar or Principal into their consideration, and shall determine whether or not the candidate is possessed of the necessary qualifications. If the candidate is found qualified, the Examination Board shall cause his name, the name of his father, his age, place of residence and other needful particulars to be entered in a register of persons permitted to appear at the examination.

16. An extract from the register shall be forwarded to the District Judge or Deputy Registrar or Principal, with a declaration that the candidate is permitted to appear at the next ensuing examination, for delivery to him. The Judge or Deputy Registrar or Principal shall cause a notice of his having received such extracts to be posted on a Notice Board in the Court-house or Law College, and shall deliver them to the candidate on application; and it shall be the duty of the candidate on the day fixed for the examination to produce such extract, when called upon, to the officer appointed by Government to preside and superintend at the examination.

The District Judge, in carrying out these rules, shall conform to such instructions as he may receive from the Examination Board through their President or Secretary.

Admission.

17. Any persons who shall have qualified under these rules and who shall desire to be admitted to practise, shall pay into the Government treasury of the district in which he

shall intend ordinarily to practise, the admission fee prescribed, and shall, on presentation of the certificate of the Examination Board or of his diploma, or in the case of a

* (Under the General Stamp Act, G.O. No. 2061 Judicial, dated 18th August 1884, and H. C. Circular No. 558, dated 24th February 1885.)

person who has passed the examination qualifying for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras but has not taken degree of a declaration in the form appended to these rules, duly signed by him, that he has passed the said examination, on the receipt for the said fee, and of a stamp paper* of the necessary value for his first certificate of practice, be entitled to apply to the High Court for admission, stating in what Court he desires to practise with reference to Part I of the second Schedule of Act XVIII of 1879.

Form of application for a Peadership Certificate.

To

THE REGISTRAR OF THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

Application on behalf of

for a Peadership Certificate of the

Grade,

with

enclosure, admission fee receipt

(Rupees

) and stamp paper (Rupees

).

Applicant's	Name in full	1	
	Present place of abode	2	
Applicant's father's	Name in full	3	
	Place of abode	4	
Examinations passed (giving date, number and page of the Gazette)		5	
Applicant's past and present occupation, whether employed under Government or carrying on trade or other business.		6	
Courts in which applicant intends to practise <i>habitually</i>		7	
Remarks of forwarding officer		8	District Judge.

18. The application, together with the certificate or diploma or declaration, the receipt and the stamp paper required by rule 17, shall be presented to the Judge of the district in which the applicant intends ordinarily to practise, and shall be forwarded by the Judge to the Registrar of the High Court, with such remarks as he may think fit to make thereon. The name of the applicant and his place of abode, together with his father's name and place of abode, shall be affixed in some conspicuous place in the Court-house of the Judge to whom the application is sent, and also in the High Court at least six weeks before the applicant is admitted to practise.

19. The High Court may call for evidence of the respectability of the applicant, in any case in which it may be deemed necessary.

Certificate.

20. Upon the applicant being admitted by the High Court, the Registrar of the High Court shall cause his name to be entered in the proper register and shall issue to him a certificate as required by section 7 of Act XVIII of 1879, authorizing him to practise, up to the end of the calendar year, in the Courts specified therein.

Provided that—

- (a) in no certificate issued to a Pleader of the First Grade shall Courts in more than three adjacent districts be specified: and
- (b) in no certificate issued to a Pleader of the Second Grade shall Courts in more than one district be specified.

On the renewal of certificates, except with the special sanction of the High Court, those districts and Courts only shall be entered which were entered in the certificate in the preceding year subject to the foregoing provisions.

21. The certificate shall bear the number assigned to it in the register and shall be signed by the Registrar and forwarded to the District Judge to be delivered to the applicant.

The certificate shall be taken to authorize enrolment in the Courts specified therein. The holder can take it to any Court therein mentioned, and may, with the approval of the presiding Judge, be enrolled in such Court. The approval should not be withheld

unless the Judge is aware of circumstances which, in his judgment, affect the professional character of the applicant; and in any case in which enrolment is refused, the fact and the reasons for it should be communicated forthwith to the High Court.

Renewals.

22. Every application for the renewal of a certificate must be made through the Judge presiding in the Court in which the Pleader ordinarily practises, and unless the High Court or a Judge thereof otherwise orders, shall be made not later than November 16th and shall be forwarded by the District Judge to the Registrar of the High Court not later than the 30th idem. The renewed certificates shall be issued as soon as possible, and unless the High Court or a Judge thereof otherwise orders, shall be dated January 1st of the year to which they relate.

Printing of Renewed Certificates.

Renewed certificates will be issued from the High Court in printed forms, similar to those used for the original certificates. District Judges are accordingly requested to submit the blank stamp papers produced by all applicants for renewed certificates to the High Court as early as possible. The prescribed forms will thereupon be printed in the High Court on the stamp papers and these will be returned to the District Courts for issue to the applicants. In case an applicant submits more than a single stamp paper for his renewed certificate, the paper of the highest value alone must be sent to the High Court with the words first or second grade Pleader, as the case may be, written on the back.

Pending the receipt of the renewed certificate, practitioners may continue to practise, subject to such precautions as to identification as the District Judge may think fit to prescribe.

Note.—Change of district is not allowed in the middle of the year—H.C. Cur. No. 355 of 1896.

23. The fees payable previous to examination and on application for enrolment shall be as follows.—

	First Grade Pledership.	Second Grade Pledership.
	RS.	RS.
For examination	35	...
For admission	7	5

Refund of Fees.

No refund either of Pledership admission (enrolment) fees or of Pledership Examination fees shall be made without the sanction and authority of the High Court.

No refund of examination fees will be granted except in cases in which the candidate shall have been declared disqualified to appear at the examination.

Refund of admission (enrolment) fees may be granted at any time by the High Court of its own motion or on reference from a District Judge. Refunds of Examination fees may be granted at any time after the candidate is declared by the Pledership Examination Board to be eligible for the examination.

Penalties.

24. If any person, having passed the examination entitling him to be admitted and enrolled as a Pleader, shall fail to apply for such admission and enrolment for a period of one year from the time of passing the examination, he shall not be admitted and enrolled, except by special order of the High Court.

25. If any person, having obtained a certificate, shall fail to renew it for a period of two years, it shall not be renewed, without the orders of the High Court, and he shall be required to produce satisfactory testimonials to his character during the interval.

26. If any person shall hold any appointment under Government, or be a student at any school or college, or shall carry on any trade or other business at the time of his application for admission as a Pleader, he shall state the fact in his application for admission, and the High Court may refuse to admit such person or pass such orders thereon as it thinks proper. Save on the condition mentioned hereunder, the High Court will not grant Pledership certificates to persons holding judicial or other office under Government:—

(1) The applicant must be prepared to resign his appointment on receipt of his Pledership certificate.

(2) The applicant must obtain leave of absence from his official superior with the object of practising as a Pleader. In this case the certificate is granted only on condition of its being returned for cancellation should the applicant revert to his appointment under Government.

27. If any person, having been admitted as Pleader, accepts any appointment under Government, becomes a student of any school or college for purposes of pursuing his

shall intend ordinarily to practise, the admission fee prescribed, and shall, on presentation of the certificate of the Examination Board or of his diploma, or in the case of a person who has passed the examination qualifying for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras but has not taken degree of a declaration in the form appended to these rules, duly signed by him, that he has passed the said examination, on the receipt for the said fee, and of a stamp paper* of the necessary value for his first certificate of practice, be entitled to apply to the High Court for admission, stating in what Court he desires to practise with reference to Part I of the second Schedule of Act XVIII of 1879.

* (Under the General Stamp Act, G.O. No. 2061 Judicial, dated 18th August 1884, and H. C. Circular No. 558, dated 24th February 1885.)

Form of application for a Pledership Certificate.

To

THE REGISTRAR OF THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

Application on behalf of _____ Grade, _____ with _____ for a Pledership Certificate of the _____
(Rupees) and stamp paper (Rupees) enclosure, admission fee receipt).

Applicant's	Name in full	1	
	Present place of abode	2	
Applicant's father's	Name in full	3	
	Place of abode	4	
Examinations passed (giving date, number and page of the Gazette)		5	
Applicant's past and present occupation, whether employed under Government or carrying on trade or other business.		6	
Courts in which applicant intends to practise <i>habitually</i>		7	
Remarks of forwarding officer		8	District Judge.

18. The application, together with the certificate or diploma or declaration, the receipt and the stamp paper required by rule 17, shall be presented to the Judge of the district in which the applicant intends ordinarily to practise, and shall be forwarded by the Judge to the Registrar of the High Court, with such remarks as he may think fit to make thereon. The name of the applicant and his place of abode, together with his father's name and place of abode, shall be affixed in some conspicuous place in the Court-house of the Judge to whom the application is sent, and also in the High Court at least six weeks before the applicant is admitted to practise.

19. The High Court may call for evidence of the respectability of the applicant, in any case in which it may be deemed necessary.

Certificate.

20. Upon the applicant being admitted by the High Court, the Registrar of the High Court shall cause his name to be entered in the proper register and shall issue to him a certificate as required by section 7 of Act XVIII of 1879, authorizing him to practise, up to the end of the calendar year, in the Courts specified therein.

Provided that—

- (a) in no certificate issued to a Pleader of the First Grade shall Courts in more than three adjacent districts be specified: and
- (b) in no certificate issued to a Pleader of the Second Grade shall Courts in more than one district be specified.

On the renewal of certificates, except with the special sanction of the High Court, those districts and Courts only shall be entered which were entered in the certificate in the preceding year subject to the foregoing provisions.

21. The certificate shall bear the number assigned to it in the register and shall be signed by the Registrar and forwarded to the District Judge to be delivered to the applicant.

The certificate shall be taken to authorize enrolment in the Courts specified therein. The holder can take it to any Court therein mentioned, and may, with the approval of the presiding Judge, be enrolled in such Court. The approval should not be withheld

unless the Judge is aware of circumstances which, in his judgment, affect the professional character of the applicant; and in any case in which enrolment is refused, the fact and the reasons for it should be communicated forthwith to the High Court.

Renewals.

22. Every application for the renewal of a certificate must be made through the Judge presiding in the Court in which the Pleader ordinarily practises, and unless the High Court or a Judge thereof otherwise orders, shall be made not later than November 15th and shall be forwarded by the District Judge to the Registrar of the High Court not later than the 30th idem. The renewed certificates shall be issued as soon as possible, and unless the High Court or a Judge thereof otherwise orders, shall be dated January 1st of the year to which they relate.

Printing of Renewed Certificates.

Renewed certificates will be issued from the High Court in printed forms, similar to those used for the original certificates. District Judges are accordingly requested to submit the blank stamp papers produced by all applicants for renewed certificates to the High Court as early as possible. The prescribed forms will thereupon be printed in the High Court on the stamp papers and these will be returned to the District Courts for issue to the applicants. In case an applicant submits more than a single stamp paper for his renewed certificate, the paper of the highest value alone must be sent to the High Court with the words first or second grade Pleader, as the case may be, written on the back.

Pending the receipt of the renewed certificate, practitioners may continue to practise, subject to such precautions as to identification as the District Judge may think fit to prescribe.

Note.—Change of district is not allowed in the middle of the year—H.C. Cur. No. 355 of 1896.

23. The fees payable previous to examination and on application for enrolment shall be as follows:—

	First Grade Pleadership.	Second Grade Pleadership.
	rs.	rs.
For examination	35	...
For admission	7	5

Refund of Fees.

No refund either of Pleadership admission (enrolment) fees or of Pleadership Examination fees shall be made without the sanction and authority of the High Court.

No refund of examination fees will be granted except in cases in which the candidate shall have been declared disqualified to appear at the examination.

Refund of admission (enrolment) fees may be granted at any time by the High Court of its own motion or on reference from a District Judge. Refunds of Examination fees may be granted at any time after the candidate is declared by the Pleadership Examination Board to be eligible for the examination.

Penalties.

24. If any person, having passed the examination entitling him to be admitted and enrolled as a Pleader, shall fail to apply for such admission and enrolment for a period of one year from the time of passing the examination, he shall not be admitted and enrolled, except by special order of the High Court.

25. If any person, having obtained a certificate, shall fail to renew it for a period of two years, it shall not be renewed, without the orders of the High Court, and he shall be required to produce satisfactory testimonials to his character during the interval.

26. If any person shall hold any appointment under Government, or be a student at any school or college, or shall carry on any trade or other business at the time of his application for admission as a Pleader, he shall state the fact in his application for admission, and the High Court may refuse to admit such person or pass such orders thereon as it thinks proper. Save on the conditions mentioned hereunder, the High Court will not grant Pleadership certificates to persons holding judicial or other office under Government:—

(1) The applicant must be prepared to resign his appointment on receipt of his Pleadership certificate.

(2) The applicant must obtain leave of absence from his official superior with the object of practising as a Pleader. In this case the certificate is granted only on condition of its being returned for cancellation should the applicant revert to his appointment under Government.

27. If any person, having been admitted as Pleader, accepts any appointment under Government, becomes a student of any school or college for purposes of pursuing his

studies or enters into any trade or other business, or accepts employment as a Law Agent other than a Pleader, Mukhtiar or Agent certified under Act XVIII of 1879 and these rules, he shall give immediate notice thereof to the High Court who may thereupon suspend such Pleader from practice or pass such orders as the said Court may think fit.

Provided that when a Pleader is appointed by or under the authority of the High Court to the office of District Munsif, whether temporarily or permanently, it shall not be necessary to give the notice prescribed in the first part of this rule; but no Pleader while employed as District Munsif shall be permitted to practice or do any business as a Pleader before any Court.

Suspensions and Dismissals.

28. Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs are required to bring to the notice of the District Judge every case in which a Pleader is guilty of misconduct for which he is liable to be suspended or dismissed under the provisions of the Legal Practitioners' Act

In every case in which a report is received under section 14 of the Legal Practitioners' Act or the High Court, after perusal of the records, considers the proceedings of a Subordinate Court should be revised under section 15 of the Act, the Registrar shall set the case down for hearing by a Bench of three Judges, and shall give reasonable notice to the Pleader, and to the person (if any) on whose complaint proceedings were instituted, of the day on which the report or order will be considered, and such Pleader and complainant may appear in person or by counsel or vakil to show cause against or support the report or order.

29. Any wilful violation of any of the above rules shall subject a Pleader to suspension or dismissal.

Forms of Certificates.

56. The certificates and renewed certificates to be issued to Pleaders under the Legal Practitioners' Act, 1878, shall be in the following forms:—

I

ACT XVIII OF 1879.

CLAUSE (c), PART I, SCHEDULE II.

Pursuant to the Legal Practitioners' Act, 1879, I hereby certify that

, son of , has been admitted a Pleader of the first grade, and is authorized to appear, plead and act in the District Courts of and in all Courts of Civil Jurisdiction subordinate to such District Courts, and in all Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction in the said districts of up to the end of the current calendar year.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of

II

ACT XVIII OF 1879.

CLAUSE (d), PART I, SCHEDULE II.

Pursuant to the Legal Practitioners' Act, 1879, I hereby certify that

, son of , has been admitted a Pleader of the second grade, and is authorized to appear, plead and act in all the District Munsifs' Courts in the district of and on the Small Cause Sides of the District and Subordinate Judges' Courts in the said district of and in all Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction in the said district of other than the Sessions Court of the division, up to the end of the current calendar year.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of

III

ACT XVIII OF 1879.

CLAUSE (c), PART I, SCHEDULE II.

The certificate issued under the signature of

day of to , son of on the a Pleader of the first grade, having been cancelled and retained by me, this renewed certificate is issued, authorizing the said to appear, plead and act in the District Courts of and in all Courts of Civil Jurisdiction subordinate to such District Courts, and in all Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction in the said districts of up to the end of the current calendar year.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of

IV.

ACT XVIII of 1879.

CLAUSE (d), PART I, SCHEDULE II.

The certificate issued under the signature of _____ on the _____ day of _____ to _____, son of _____ a Pleader of the second grade, having been cancelled and retained by me, this renewed certificate is issued, authorizing the said _____ to appear, plead and act in all the District Munsiffs' Courts in the district of _____ and on the Small Cause Sides of the District and Subordinate Judges' Courts in the district of _____ and in all Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction in the said district of _____ other than the Sessions Court of the division, up to the end of the current calendar year.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this _____ day of _____

Form of declaration of having passed the examination qualifying for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras.

I _____ do hereby declare that I have duly passed the examination qualifying for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras held in _____ and that my name is shown in the list of successful candidates published at page _____ of Part _____ of the _____ issue of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the _____

CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST DEPARTMENT.

1. *Students qualifying as Chemists and Druggists.*—Candidates desirous of receiving instruction for this qualification must apply before the 5th May to the Principal, Medical College, for admission to the classes of *Materia Medica*, *Chemistry*, *Practical Chemistry* and *Practical Pharmacy*. The fee for each course is Rs. 10. Candidates, for the Chemist and Druggist class should produce a certificate of having passed the Matriculation examination, the School Final or the European High School Examination.

2. The following is the curriculum corresponding to the Government Technical Examination, Intermediate Grade, for this department—Two autumn and two Spring Sessions Courses including one year's attendance in Chemist and Druggist shop.

FIRST YEAR OF STUDY.

Autumn	...	{	Botany (special).
			Elementary Inorganic Chemistry.
			Materia Medica.

Examination in Botany (special) and elementary Inorganic Chemistry to be passed in April.

SECOND YEAR OF STUDY.

Autumn	...	{	Materia Medica.
			Inorganic Chemistry (special).

Examination in Inorganic Chemistry (special) and Practical Chemistry to be passed in April.

Autumn or Spring		{	Special laboratory course, 8 hours a day, thrice a week for 3 months.
------------------	--	---	---

3. Final Examination in *Materia Medica*, *Practical Pharmacy* and in the Special Laboratory Course of Instruction to be passed in March.

NOTE.—The diploma for Chemists and Druggists will be granted only to the successful candidates producing a certificate of having satisfactorily served for one year at any time after his first year of study in a Chemists' and Druggists' shop approved by the Council of Madras Medical College.—*Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 29th August 1899, Part I-B., page 462.

SANITARY INSPECTORS' DEPARTMENT.

TRAINING OF SANITARY INSPECTORS

1. The class for the training of Sanitary Inspectors in the College will be held for six months from July to December.

1 Proceedings of the Director of Public Instruction, Dis. No. 6693/03, dated 21st October 1907.

2. Candidates who have passed the Matriculation prior to 1910 or any higher Examination are eligible for admission. Those who have obtained the best Secondary School Leaving Certificate issued under the authority of Government showing that the candidate possesses sufficient knowledge in the ordinary subjects and two optional subjects other than Shorthand and Typewriting are also eligible. In the selection of candidates preference will be given to those who belong to this Presidency and have passed the higher educational tests.

3. The fee prescribed for the course is Rs. 30 (thirty rupees).

4. Applications from candidates must be made to the Principal on printed forms which can be had from the Senior Assistant, Medical College, on sending a half-anna postage stamp. Such applications will not be registered unless accompanied by a registration fee of Rs. 5; the sum will be allowed to count towards the tuition fee in the case of candidates who are selected and who will be required to pay the balance of Rs. 25 only to complete the payment. No refund of the registration fee will be allowed under circumstances to selected candidates.

The registration fee as well as the balance must be paid into a Government Treasury to the credit of the "Madras Medical College," and the treasury receipt sent to the Principal.

5. The course of training under the revised scheme comprises physiology, hygiene and bacteriological demonstrations, and the standard corresponds to the intermediate technical examination in physiology and hygiene under the Government Technical Examinations scheme.

6. The applications will be received by the Principal from the 1st April to 15th May. Selected candidates should remit the balance of the fee and send the treasury receipt to the Principal after intimation of selection.

7. The following documents (in original) should be submitted with the application:—
Qualification certificate.
Conduct certificate.
Transfer (or leaving) certificate.
Vaccination certificate.
Permission from superior officer (if in Public service).

Applications defective in any way or which have not been received on the 15th May will be rejected.

8. Any selected candidate who may fail to join the class within three days after work commences, will be refused admission and no claim for refund of the fee will be entertained.

9. Students will not be granted leave to get married during working days of the session, unless under most exceptional circumstances, when permission must be obtained, before arrangements for the marriage are definitely made.

10. Before obtaining their certificates as Sanitary Inspectors, candidates are required to satisfy the Sanitary Commissioner of their ability to ride and cycle. No one will be promoted to the post of a Deputy Inspector of Vaccination, unless he has a speaking and reading knowledge of both Tamil and Telugu.

MINOR SANITARY ENGINEERING CLASS.

This class is held for the purpose of imparting a course of instruction in Sanitary Engineering (1) to Civil Assistant Surgeons nominated by the Surgeon-General and (2) to candidates for the post of Civil Assistant Surgeon. In selection of candidates for the latter appointments, preference is given to those who have undergone this course. The course extends over a period of two months, usually May and June of each year. For private students the fee fixed for the course is Rs. 15, a treasury receipt for which should be submitted along with the application for admission. Only qualified medical men can be admitted to this class. Applications should be made to the Principal not later than the date of publication of the University results (Degree examination).

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION FOR THE SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE ACCOUNTS BRANCH, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT (ACCOUNTANTS, 5th GRADE).

REVISED RULES.

Based on Government of India, Public Works Department Code, Appendix C, and Madras Government Order, No. 2502 W., dated 7th September 1892.

1. Admission to the Subordinate Establishment of the Accounts Branch, Public Works Department, will, as a rule, be obtained in the English Grade of Accountants.

2. G. O. No. 491, Educational, dated 9th August 1898.

Appointments may be made direct or from the Establishment of Accounts clerks in the offices of Examiners and Executive Engineers. All candidates for admission to the Accounts Branch must pass the examination described in paragraph 6 below, and must, unless they are in Government employ, be in a service jurisdiction by Government, be under 25 years of age at the time of appointment. Five appointments, as accounts clerks in Executive Engineers' Office, will be reserved for persons who have passed the Entrance Examination, and who are willing to accept general service.

2. The qualifications of a candidate for appointment as Accountant, English Grade, will be attested by a certificate from the Principal, College of Engineering.

3. Candidates will be examined annually on the first Monday in September. The examination will be *pro facto* invalidated, if it be not begun and completed on that date; but the officer superintending the examination may make his own arrangements regarding place and hour of examination, with the candidates.

4. The examination for candidates from the Madras Presidency will be held at the College of Engineering, Madras, and provincially at the office of any Superior Officer of the Public Works Department. Candidates for examination at the College will forward their applications direct to the Principal on or before the last Monday in August. Provincial candidates should apply to a Superior Officer of the Public Works Department, not later than thirty days previous to the date fixed for the examination, and should obtain his consent to conduct the examination. Each application must be forwarded by the candidate, not direct to the Principal but through the Officer. Every application must be accompanied by a fee of ten rupees (Rs. 10), paid in cash, or currency notes, or by money order, and the following certificates—

- (a) Certificate of good character, covering a period of not less than two years immediately preceding the application, from a superior under whom the candidate has served, or to whom he is well known, or by whom he has been educated.
- (b) Certificate that the candidate is under 25 years of age (not required if candidate is in permanent Government employ or in a service which is pensionable by Government).
- (c) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's handwriting.

These certificates may be submitted in original, or by authenticated copies, but none will be returned.

5. The Principal will decide from the certificates whether an application should be registered or rejected.

6. Examination papers for registered candidates will be sent from the College to Superintending Officers in time for the examination. The following are the subjects of examination and the marks for each. In order to pass, a candidate must obtain the minimum marks in each subject and, independently, two-thirds (40) of the total marks:—

	Maximum Marks.	Minimum Marks to pass.
Writing (<i>neatness, clearness, and rapidity</i>) ..	100	50
Dictation (<i>spelling, punctuation, etc.</i>) ..	100	50
Arithmetic (<i>the whole</i>) ..	240	160
Mensuration (<i>the whole</i>) ..	60	30
Book-keeping (<i>mercantile</i>) ...	100	50
	600	340

TEXT-BOOKS.—*Book-keeping* by Inglis (Chambers Course); *Mensuration for Beginners* by Todhunter.

7. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate who fails at an examination and wishes to appear at a subsequent one, must furnish a fresh fee and certificates and undergo the full examination.

8. The College of Engineering acts solely as an examining agency. Passed candidates should apply (1) to the Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Madras, for direct appointment as Accountant, or for appointment as Accounts clerk in the Examiner's Office, (2) to Superintending Engineers for appointment as Accounts clerk in Executive Engineers' Offices. The passing of the examination does not give any claim to appointment, and in the selection of candidates for appointment care will be taken that different races and castes are fairly represented.

9. After each examination, lists of successful candidates are forwarded to the Accountant-General to the Government of India, Public Works Department, to the Examiner at Madras, and to the Superintending Engineers of Circles in the Madras Presidency.

PUBLIC OFFICES IN THE PRESIDENCY.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Charles' and James' Street, Fort, Post Box No. 49, Madras, E.

Hours of Business—10-45 A.M. to 4-45 P.M.

A. Newmarch	Accountant-General and Commissioner of Paper Currency.
R. Srinivasa Ayyar, M.A. ...	} Dy. Do.
H. B. Rao, B.A. ...	
W. A.W. Ford, Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.	
M. Subramaniam, B.A. ...	} Assistant Accountants-General.
P. Mohan Rao, M.A. ...	
T. B. Panchapagesan, M.A. ...	
R. Sethurama Aiyar, B.A. ...	} Chief Superintendents.
T. K. Acharya, B.A. ...	
K. S. Kothandarama Aiyar, B.A., Rai Sahib.	
N. Sethurama Aiyar, B.A. ...	Chief Accountant.
	Chief Superintendent.

CIVIL BRANCH.

T. Rangaswamy Mudaliyar	..	... Superintendent
S. Rajasunoo Mudaliyar, B.A.	..	... Do.
S. Ramannjam Iyengar, B.A.	..	... Do.
A. A. Kuppuswamy Iyengar, B.A. . .	..	... Do.
B. S. Gopala Aiyar	...	... Do. (On leave.)
S. Vinayaga Mudaliyar, B.A.	..	... Do.
T. Balasubramania Ayyar, B.A.	..	... Do. *
P. C. Chetti	..	... Do.
S. Appadurai Chetty, B.A.	..	... Do.
K. Natesa Aiyar	..	... Do. (On leave.)
M. Narasimhachari, B.A.	...	Assistant Superintendent. (On leave.)
C. Thangavelu Mudaliyar	..	... Do.
S. Ananthakrishna Iyer, M.A.	..	... Do.
V. K. Aravamudan Ayyangar, M.A.	...	... Do.

PUBLIC WORKS BRANCH.

G. J. C. Hodson	...	Accountant.
M. Satchitanandam Pantulu	..	... Do.
N. Lokanatha Ayyar, B.A.	...	... Do.
R. Sriranga Rajan	...	... Do.
D. E. Jeremiah	...	... Do.
S. Seshayya, Rai Sahib	...	... Do.
G. W. Wilkins	..	... Do.
S. V. Sankara Aiyar	...	... Do.
P. G. King	...	... Do.
M. Atchayya Pantulu	..	... Do.
C. N. Subramania Ayyar	..	... Do.
D. Lokayya	...	... Do.
H. F. Humphreys	...	... Do.
V. R. Krishnasami Mudaliyar	...	... Do.
S. Kuppusawmi Naidu	...	... Do.
I. Ramasawmi Naidu	...	... Do.

OUTSIDE AUDIT BRANCH.

T.S. Venkatesa Ayyar	...	... Assistant Superintendent.
----------------------	-----	-------------------------------

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE. --(concl'd.)**LOCAL AUDIT BRANCH**

S. Subbuswami Ayyar	..	Superintendent.
U. Kanary	...	Do.
B. Sivasanker Rao	...	Asst. Inspector

CURRENCY BRANCH.

Rai Bahadur T. T. Cundaswami Mudaliyar.	Treasurer.
O. N. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A.	Superintendent
J. V. Ranganatha Rao	Asst. Do
T. Ragavelu Mudaliyar	Accountant.
C. Dinadayal Muudaliyar	Dy. Treasurer.
T. Aravamudan Mudaliyar	Asstt. Do.
M. Thiruvengadam Pillai	Do.
T. Ramalinga Mudaliyar	Do.

ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, MADRAS.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Mount Road, Madras, S.C.

Major W. H. Bowden, I.A.	Superintendent.
Lt. D. Stuart Prince, I. A. R. O.	Asstt. Superintendent.
Lt. I. G. M Garson	Do.
Lt. T. Nickels, I. A. R. O.	Do.
2nd Lt. A. G. Buck, I. A. R. O.	Do.
R. F. Johnson	Head Clerk.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. E. Couchman, I.C.S., *President.*J. W. Grestorex, *Secretary.**Members.*

N. E. Marjoribanks, I.C.S.
 J. F. Bryant, I.C.S.
 M. Young, I.C.S. (On leave).
 V. Venugopal Chetty, B.A., I.C.S.
 E. W. Legh, I.C.S.
 A. R. Knapp, I.C.S.
 R. A. Graham, I.C.S.
 A. R. Cumming, I.C.S.
 G. F. Paddison, M.A., I.C.S.
 A. Edgington, I.C.S.
 Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bazlullah
 Subh Bahadur.
 C. K. Srinivasa Rao.
 J. M. Lacey.
 G. T. Boag, I.C.S.
 N. Macmichael, I.C.S.

T. Raghavaya Pantulu, B.A., Rao Bahadur.
 Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S.
 G. A. D. Stuart, I.C.S.
 Capt. A. J. H. Russell, I.M.S.

(Ex-officio).

The Chief Presidency Magistrate, Madras.
 The Registrar of the High Court, Madras.
 The Accountant-General, Madras.
 The Professor of Medical Jurisprudence,
 Medical College, Madras.
 The Conservators of Forests, North, South,
 West and Central Circles.
 The Director of Land Records.
 The Inspector-General of Police.
 The Translators to Government.

BOARD OF REVENUE, MADRAS.

LAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Serial No.	Name.	Designation.	Pay. Rs.	Remarks.
MEMBERS.				
1	The Hon'ble Sir Robert Bailey Clegg, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.	1st Member and Comr. of Land Revenue	8,750	(On other duty.)
...	The Hon'ble Mr. A. Butterworth, C.S.I., I.C.S.	Ag. 1st Member and Comr. of Land Revenue	8,500	
2	The Hon'ble Mr. L.L. E. Buckley, I.C.S.	2nd Member and Comr. of Revenue Sett., Survey, Land Records and Agriculture	3,500	(On leave.)
3	J. P. Bedford, I.C.S.	3rd Member	3,000	
...	The Hon'ble Mr. C. G. Todhunter, I.C.S.	Ag. 3rd Member and Comr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue	3,000	
4	The Hon'ble Mr. C. G. Todhunter, I.C.S.	4th Member	3,000	(On other duty.)
...	The Hon'ble Mr. M. E. Couchman, I.C.S.	Ag. 4th Member and Commissioner of Land Revenue and Forests	2,850	
SECRETARIES.				
1	G. T. H. Bracken, I.C.S.	Secretary to the Comrs. of Land Revenue	1,560	(On Milly. duty.)
...	H. R. Pate	Ag. Secretary	1,500	
2	P. T. Srinivasa Achari, B.A., B.L.	Asst. Secretary	500 + L. A. 200	Also Secretary to the Board of Examiners. L. A. Rs. 150.
3	E. Graham, I.C.S.	Secy. to the Comr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.	1,500	
4	J. W. Grestorex	Asst. Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue	650	
5	T. Raghavayya, B.A., Rao Bahadur.	Secy. to the Comr. of Rev. Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture	1,600	(On other duty.)
...	T. Vijayaraghava Acharya, M.A., Rao Bahadur.	Ag. Secretary to the Comr. of Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agriculture	900	
...	P. Narayana Menon, B.A., Rao Bahadur.	Acting	900	On Special duty under the Dir. of Industries.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office—Chepauk, Post Box No. 54, Madras, S.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. G. Todaunter, I.C.S.	...	...	Ag. 3rd Member, Board of Revenue, and Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.
E. Graham, I.C.S.	...	...	Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.
J. W. Grealorex	...	...	Asst. Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT—(Conold).

T. R. Barter	...	...	...	Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Northern Division. Headquarters, Visagapatam.
B. G. A. Thomson	...	...	...	Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Central Divn.—Headquarters, Madras.
B. W. B. T. Fleming	...	...	...	Ag. Deputy Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Southern Divn.—Headquarters, Trichinopoly.
C. J. O'Callaghan, B.A.C.	...	...	...	Dy. Commr. of Abkari. (On probation.)
M. Rajaratna Mudaliyar, B.A.	...	...	...	First Asst., Bd. of Rev., Sep. Rev.
S. Muttu-swami Ayyar, B.A.	...	...	...	2nd Asst., Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue).
D. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A.	...	...	...	Head Acct., Board of Revenue, (Sep. Rev.).
M. Ethirajulu Pillai, B.A.	...	...	...	Clerk, Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue).
C. Nilakanta Mudaliyar	...	...	...	Do. do.
T. Venkateswari Nayudu, B.A.	...	...	...	Do. do. (Separate Revenue).
M. Desika Achari	...	...	...	Do. do.
T. K. Anantarama Ayyar, B.A.	...	...	...	Do. do. (On other duty).
C. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	...	...	Do. do. (On other duty).
T. Kumaradeva Mudaliyar	...	...	...	Do. do.
T. K. Kasturiranga Ayyar, B.A.	...	...	...	Do. do. (Separate Revenue).
F. W. Borebank	...	...	...	Do. do. do.

CARNATIC STIPENDS OFFICE.

Office—Old High Court Buildings, Madras.

Telegraphic Address: "Stipends," Madras.

The Hon. Mr. M. Asis-ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O.	...	Paymaster.
M. S. Mascarenhas (Dy. Collector)	...	Asst. do.
V. B. Doraiswamy Mudaliyar, B.A.	...	Manager.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER TO GOVERNMENT.

Office—Medical College, Madras, E.

Lt.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C., I.M.S.	Chemical Examiner.
Civil Asst. Surg. Muhammad Asisullah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib, B.A., M.B., C.M.	1st Asst. do.
T. R. Subramania Iyer, B.A.	2nd Asst. do.
S. Raghavachari	3rd Asst.
N. Manickavasagam Pillai	Clerk.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Office—Royapettah, Madras, S.E.

F. Ware, M.B.C.V.S.	...	Superintendent, Madras.
H. C. Sampathu Ayyangar	...	Dy. do. Southern Circle, Madras.
R. Narasinga Rao	...	Dy. do. Northern do. Bewada.
A. M. Richards	...	Veterinary Inspector, VIII Circle, Madras.
		(On other duty in Madras.)
K. Kulasam Ayyar	...	Do. do. VII Circle, Trichinopoly.
G. Krishnaswamy Mudaliar	...	Do. do. I do. Vizagapatam.
A. Rajappa	...	Do. do. in charge of the Cattle Quarantine Depot, Tuticorin

MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE,

Vepery, Madras, N.C.

The Madras Veterinary College admits students who are Matriculates under the old regulations and those who have obtained 45 per cent. of marks in English and 35 per cent in other subjects in the School Final Examination. The tuition is given free to all students who execute an agreement binding themselves to serve Government for 5 years if required, after completing their course in the College satisfactorily. All others will be required to pay tuition fees in advance of each term at the rate of Rs. 400 per annum. The course ordinarily extends over at least three years and each class consists of 40 students. Government awards forty scholarships in each class annually, 2 of the monthly value of Rs. 20 each which will be reserved for graduates of a University, preferably those who have taken a Science degree, and the remaining 38 scholarships each of the value of Rs. 10 per mensem. There is a large scope for appointment in the Civil Veterinary Department, Madras, as Veterinary Inspectors and Assistants for those who graduate from this College. A hostel is also attached to this College for the convenience of students.

D. A. D. Atchison, M.B.C.V.S., M.P.S., I.C.V.D.	Principal.
G. T. D'Silva, C.B.V.C.	.. Asst. Principal.
V. Krishnamurthi Iyer, G.M.V.C.	.. 1st Lecturer.
M. Anantnarayan Rao, G.M.V.C.	.. 2nd Lecturer.
C. Venkataratnam Chetty	.. 3rd Lecturer. (On probation.)
H. N. Chelva Iyengar, G.M.V.C.	.. Assistant Lecturer.
M. A. Ranga-wamy Iyer B.A., G.M.V.C.	Do.
C. M. Sastri, G.M.V.C.	.. Hospital Surgeon

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Commissioner's Road, Madras, S.C.

F. Armitage, J.P.	.. ..	.. Commissioner of Police, Presidency Magistrate.
S. Bhavanandam Pillai, J.P., Rao Bahadur	..	Asst. Commr. of Police.
S. Raghava Sastri, B.A.	..	Manager.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, NORTHERN RANGE—North Beach.

P. Parankusam Nayudu, J.P., Diwan Bahadur, Dy. Commissioner of Police.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, SOUTHERN RANGE—Nungumbankam.

L. Withnashaw, J.P. .. Dy. Commr. of Police.

COMMISSIONER FOR GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

"Old College," Nungumbankam, Madras, S.W.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.S., C.I.E.	..	Commissioner.
D. A. Hobday, B.A.	..	Secretary.
R. Krishna Rao Bhonsle	..	Manager.

CORPORATION OF MADRAS.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

"Ripon Buildings," Park Town, Madras.

H. H. Burkitt, I.C.S.	..	Ag. President.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib Bahadur, B.A.	..	Revenue Officer.
S. Dandapani Aiyar, B.A.	..	Asst. do.
James R. Coats, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	..	Engineer.
E. R. Sreenivasachariar, B.A., B.C.E.	..	1st Asst. Engr., South Range.
C. V. Krishnaswami Chetty, B.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	..	2nd do. North Range.
W. H. Perrin	..	Supdt. of Workshop & Stores.
Dr. K. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., M.B., and C.M.	..	Ag. Health Officer.
Dr. C. Singaravelu Mudaliar, L.R.C.P. & S (Edin)	..	1st Asst. Health Officer.
Dr. G. Raman Pillai, M.B., C.H.B.	..	2nd Asst. do.
Dr. S. Isaac, B.A., M.B. & C.M.	..	3rd Asst. do.
P. Sivabhushana Mudaliar, B.A.	..	Manager.
E. Nicholas	..	License Officer.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, MADRAS.

The Registrar's Office is open from 10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

High Court Buildings, Esplanade, Madras, E.

Diwan Bahadur C. Krishnan, M.A. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>)	...	Chief Judge.
Sir V. O. Desikachariar, Kt., B.A., B.L.	...	2nd Judge.
Rao Bahadur T. Varadarajulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	...	3rd Judge. (On other duty.)
Kodandaramanjulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	...	Ag. 3rd Judge.
J. Krishna Rau, B.A. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>)	...	Registrar, with Judicial powers in suits not exceeding Rs. 20 in value.
T. C. Adikesavulu Pillai, B.A.	...	Head Clerk.
R. Bhujanga Rao, B.A.	...	Chief Interpreter and Commissioner.
G. H. Howden	...	Head European Bailiff.
B. Marutha Rao	...	Treasurer.

COURT OF WARDS, MADRAS.

Newington, Teynampet.

C. Morrison, M.A., LL.B.	...	.. Tutor and Guardian
C. De la Hay, B.A.	...	.. Asst. do.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF POLICE.

(RAILWAYS AND CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT.)

Office—South Beach, Madras, S.

P. Hannington	...	...	Dy. Inspector-General of Police.
H. E. Williams	...	...	Personal Asst. to do.

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES, 9TH (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Office—Ootacamund.

Surgeon-General T. M. Corker, M.D., C.B., K.H.F., British Service.	...	Dy. Director, 9th Division.
Captain A. A. McNeight, M.B., I.M.S.	...	Dy. Asst. Director, (Mobilization).
Major W. W. Browne, B.A.M.C.	...	Dy. Asst. Director, (Sanitary).
Sergt. E. Chatfield, M.S.C.	...	Off. Head Clerk.

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M. and to 4 P.M. on Saturdays.

"Old College," Nungunbankum, Madras, S.W.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.H.S., C.I.E. Director of Public Instruction.	...	Dy. do. do.
E. G. Grieve, M.A.	...	Dy. do. do.
V. Krishnasawmi Jatusvallabhar, B.A., Rao Bahadur	...	Personal Asst. to do. do.
S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A.	...	Manager.

EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

Office—Beach, Madras, E.

The Hon. Mr. M. Aziz ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O.	...	Protector of Emigrants.
Lt.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S.	...	Acting Medical Inspector of Emigrants.
C. W. Doorly	...	Emigration Agent for Fiji, British Guiana, Trinidad Jamaica and Mauritius
Parry & Co.	...	Emigration Agents for Natal.
Frank Gordon Smith	...	Govt. Emigration Surveyor
G. M. Ramaswami Naidu	...	Manager.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

Chingleput Division, P.W.D.,

Chepauk, Madras.

Rai Sahib R. A. Srinivasa Aiyangar	...	Executive Engineer.
S. Venkataratnam Naidu	...	Sub-Engineer, Trivellore Sub-division.
Sub-Cond. T Grant	...	Sub-Engineer, South Buckingham Canal Sub-division.
V. R. Venkatarama Iyer	...	Overseer, North Section, Buckingham Canal.
T. S. Krishna Aiyar	...	Overseer, South Section, Buckingham Canal.
A. B. Srinivasa Row	...	Accountant and Manager.
B. Krishnaswami Iyer	...	Head Draftsman.
P. V. Gopala Ayyangar	...	Head Clerk.

GOVERNMENT ENTOMOLOGIST.

Office—Agricultural College, Coimbatore.

E. Bullard, B.A., F.E.S.	...	Entomologist (<i>On Military duty</i>).
T. V. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S.	...	1st Assistant (Ag. Entomologist).
J. A. Muliyl, B.A.,	...	Ag. Assistant.
Y. Ramachandra Row, M.A. F.E.S.,	...	Asst. (On deputation to Pusa).
T. V. Subramanian, B.A.,	...	Ag. Assistant.
P. V. Isaac, B.A.	...	Assistant (<i>Sub pro tem.</i>)

GOVERNMENT EXAMINER OF RAILWAY ACCOUNTS.

M. & S. M. RAILWAY.

Office—Rayapuram, Madras, N.E.

N. C. McLeod	...	Govt. Examiner.
H. C. Raeburne	...	Head Accountant.
S. Murugaiya Chetty	...	Accountant.
C. R. Clarke	...	Do.
S. M. Duraiswami Mudaliar	...	Accounts Clerk.

GOVERNMENT MARINE AQUARIUM.

South Beach (opposite the Presidency College.)

Open daily except on Friday.

Admission—From 7 to 11 A.M. one anna, from 2 to 6 P.M. half an anna.

Gosha Day.—The last Monday of each month.

Director.—J. R. Henderson, M.B., C.M., F.I.S.

GOVERNMENT MEDICAL STORES.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Saturdays 7 to 10 A.M.

Old Gun Carriage Factory Buildings, Post Box No. 524, Madras,

Lt.-Col. W. D. Hayward, M.B., I.M.S.	Medical Storekeeper to Govt.
Asst. Surgeon P. T. Duckworth, I.S.M.D.	Manager.
Do. G. K. A. Bartels, I.S.M.D.	Supdt., Preparation Dept
J. C. Ghosh, B.Sc., F.C.S.	Asst. Supdt., Preparation Dept.
S. Sivandalingam Pillay, B.A.	Office Supdt.
T. Venugopala Nayudu	Supdt., Drug Section.

GOVERNMENT MUSEUM AND CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Pantheon Road, Madras, S. C.

Open daily except on Friday. Admission free.

Government Museum—7 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Connemara Public Library—7 A.M. to 6 P.M., 1st April to 30th September; 7 A.M. to 5-30 P.M., 1st October to 31st March.

Gosha Day.—The first Saturday of each month from 12 Noon to 5 P.M.*Superintendent and Principal Librarian*—J. R. Henderson, M.B., C.M., F.L.C.**GOVERNMENT PRESS AND DEPOT FOR SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.**

Mint Buildings, Madras E.—9 A.M. to 5-30 P.M., Saturdays, 9 A.M. to 3-30 P.M.

Depôt for Sale of Govt. Publications, Mount Road Branch, Madras, S.C.—8-45 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Saturdays, 8-45 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

T. Fisher, I.S.O.	...	...	Superintendent.
F. L. Gilbert	...	.	Dy. do.
A. J. Chapple	...	...	Asstt. do.
A. G. Green	...	...	Do.

GOVERNMENT RAILWAY POLICE, MADRAS.

Superintendent's Office :—Egmore.

Post Box No. 755, Madras, W.

H. R. G. Hasted	...	...	Superintendent.
T. V. Venkatarama Iyer B.A.	.	.	Manager.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

High Court Buildings, Esplanade—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Post Box No. 78, Madras, E.

The Hon. Sir J. E. P. Wallis, <i>Kt.</i> , M.A. (<i>Barrister-at-Law</i>), Chief Justice.	
" Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A. (<i>Barrister-at-Law</i>).	} Puisne Judges.
" Sir W. B. Ayling, <i>Kt.</i> I.C.S.	
" Mr. Justice F. D. P. Oldfield, I.C.S.	
" T. Sudasiva Ayyar, B.A., M.L., Dewan Bahadr.	
" C. (i. Spencer, I.C.S.	
" V. M. Coutta-Trotter.	
" T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	
" J. H. Bakewell, (<i>Barrister-at-Law</i>)	
" W. W. Phillips, I.C.S. (<i>Barrister-at-Law</i>)	
" C. F. Napier (<i>Barrister-at-law</i>),	
" C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, B.A., B.L.	
C. G. Mackay, M.A., I.C.S.	Registrar.
G. S. White (Solicitor) ...	Dy. Registrar (Appellate Side).
J. R. Atkinson (<i>Attorney-at-Law</i>) ..	... Dy. Registrar (Original Side) and Chief Clerk, Insolvency Court.
C. K. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A., B.L. ...	... 1st Asst. Registrar (Original Side) and Clerk of the Crown.
Anin-ud-din, M.A., L.L.B. (<i>Barrister-at-law</i>)	2nd Asst. Registrar (Original Side).

HIGH COURT OFFICE, APPELLATE SIDE.

B Venkata Rao, B.A. ...	...	Bench Clerk, (On other duty).
P. N. Vijayaraghavachari, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do
V. Apathdhrana Aiyar, B.A. ...	...	Do.
P. K. Ramaswamy Aiyar, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do.
M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do.
V. K. Rangachari, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do. (On other duty).
T. M. Gopala Achari, B.A. ...	...	Do.
M. S. Krishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do.
C. Parthasarathi Chetti, B.A. ...	...	Do.
O. Sankaran, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do.
R. Narayana Menon, B.A. ...	...	Do.
K. Srinivasachari, B.A. ...	...	Do. (On other duty).
E. Somasundara Iyer, B.A. ...	...	Do.
M. Parthasarathi Mudali, B.A. ...	...	Do.
E. Ganapati Rao, B.A. ...	...	Do.
P. Vyasa Rao, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do. (On other duty.)
M. Elayalwar Naidu, B.A. ...	...	Do.
E. S. Kappuswami Iyengar, B.A. ...	...	Do. (Acting).
V. Atmanabha Iyer ...	...	Do. (Temporary).
S. P. Vydyanatha Iyer, B.A. ...	...	Do. (Acting).
J. C. Sengappa Chetty, B.A. ...	...	Do. (Temporary).
P. Theinurungam Nayudu ...	...	Appeal Examiner.
V. S. Shanmukam Pillai, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Assistant Appeal Examiner.
N. Subrahmanya Iyer, B.A., M.L. ...	...	Head Clerk (Statistics), (On other duty.)
P. Vyasa, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do. (Acting).
L. V. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do. (Correspondence).

HIGH COURT OFFICE, ORIGINAL SIDE.

K. Chengalraya Ayyar ...	...	Chief Interpreter.
R. Balaji Singh ..	...	Manager, Original Side.
T. Tanikachella Mudaliar ...	...	Do. Insolvency Office.

CROWN LAW OFFICERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Advocate-General.
C. F. Napier, <i>Barrister-at-Law</i> ...	...	Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor. (Offg. as Puisne Judge).
C. Sidney Smith, <i>Bar.-at-Law</i> ...	...	Ag. Crown Prosecutor.
E. B. Osborne, <i>Barrister-at-Law</i> ...	...	Acting. Govt. Public Prosecutor.
V. Ramesam, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do. Pleader.

SECRETARY TO THE RULE COMMITTEE.

Dr. S. Swaminadhan, M.A., Ph. D. (*Madras*), LL.B (*London*), B.Sc. (*Edin.*), *Bar-at-Law*.

OFFICIAL LAW REPORTERS.

Percy B. Grant, <i>Barrister-at-Law</i> ...	...	Law Reporter.
C. Sidney Smith, <i>Bar.-at-Law</i> ...	...	Asstt. Law Reporter (On other duty).
N. Rajagopala Achariyar, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Junior Law Reporter.
K. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do.
S. Venkatachari, B.A., M.L. ...	...	Do.

GOVERNMENT SOLICITOR.

H. Brightwell, *Attorney-at-Law*, Messrs. Brightwell and Moresby).

OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE.

F. H. Wilson, *Attorney-at-Law*.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS (INSOLVENCY JURISDICTION).

Office—High Court Buildings, Madras, E.

J. R. Atkinson (<i>Attorney-at-Law</i>)	... Deputy Registrar & Commissioner.
Francis H. Wilson (<i>Attorney-at-Law</i>)	... Official Assignee.

INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT.

Office—Southern Wing of the Stamp Office, North Beach, Madras, E.

M. S. Mascarenhas	... ..	Collector of Income-tax, Madras.
S. Vythianatha Iyer, B.A., B.L.	... ..	1st Income-tax Inspector.
Muhammed Ismail Sahib, B.A.	... ..	2nd do. do.
N. Lukshmana Rao, B.A.	... ..	3rd do. do.
C. P. Varadachari	... ..	Manager, Income-tax Collector's Office.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF POLICE, MADRAS.

Post Box No. 601, Madras, S.

Office—South Beach.

P. L. Moore, C.I.E., I. C. S.	..	Inspector-General.
J. T. W. Filson	...	Asst. Inspector-General.
A. Vittal Rao, B.A.	...	Manager.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF PRISONS, MADRAS.

Office—Ootacamund.

A. R. Cumming, I.C.S.	..	Ag.:Inspector-General of Prisons.
E. R. Audiappa Pillai, Rao Sahib	...	Manager.
C. M. Antony Muthu Pillai	...	Head Accountant.
V. Srinivasa Rao	...	First Asst., Statistical Branch.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF REGISTRATION.

Head Office—North Beach. Post Box No. 59, Madras, E.

C. E. M. Schmidt	... ..	Inspector-General and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.
T. S. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A.	...	Personal Assistant.
A. V. Nagarnja Rao, B.A.	...	Inspector of Registration Offices.
T. B. Setu Rao, B.A.	... ..	Asst. to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Registrar of Provident Insurance Societies and Life Assurance Companies.

DISTRICT REGISTRARS.

Office—Murtigal Lane, Georgetown, Madras, E.

M. Sibgathulla Sahib	... ..	District Registrar.
P. D. Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, B.A.	...	{ Joint Sub-Registrars.
M. J. Venkatakrishna Pillai.	...	

SUB-REGISTRY OFFICE—Pycroft's Road, Royapettah.

T. S. Swaminatha Ayyar, B.A.		Sub-Registrar.
------------------------------	--------	----------------

SUB-REGISTRY OFFICE—Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.

A. N. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, B.A.		Sub-Registrar.
-------------------------------	--------	----------------

INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, FOURTH CIRCLE.

Nungumbaukum, Madras, S.W.

H. A. Hart, M.A., L.T.	...	Inspector of Schools, (<i>On other duty.</i>)
H. W. Callaghan B.A., L.T.		Acting do.
M. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar		Head Clerk.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS.

H. W. Callaghan, B.A., L.T.	...	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Chingleput District. (<i>On other duty.</i>)
G. S. Raghunatha Chariya, B.A., L.T.	...	Acting do.

SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTORS.

Abdul Rahim Sabib, B.A., L.T.	...	Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Madras Muhammadan Range. (<i>On deputation.</i>)
Muhammad Abdulla Sahib (Sub. <i>potem</i>)	Ag.	do.
G. Rama Ayyangar, B.A., L.T.	...	Do. Triplicane Range. (<i>On other duty.</i>)
S. Swetarama Sastri, B.A., L.T.	...	Acting do.
N. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A., L.T.	...	Sub-Asst. do. Georgetown Range.

INSPECTRESS OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS, CENTRAL CIRCLE.

Office: "The Old College," Nungumbaukum, S. W.

Miss C M. Lynch	..	..	Inspectress.
H. Ramachandra Row, B.A., L.T.	...	..	Personal Assistant to the Inspectress.
C. V. Ramanuja Charlu	...		Head Clerk.

ASSISTANT INSPECTRESS OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS, MADRAS GIRLS' RANGE.

Mrs. M. A. Srinivassa, B.A., L.T.	...	..	Assistant Inspectress. (<i>On other duty.</i>)
Miss T. Lazarus, B.A., L.T.	...	..	Ag. do.

SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTRESS OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Mrs. J. Nery	..	..	..	Ag. Sub-Asst. Inspectress, South Arcot-Tanjore Girls' Range, Tanjore.
Miss W. Philip Smith	...	...	...	Sub-Assistant Inspectress, North Arcot-Salem Girls' Range, Nellore.

MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

High Court Buildings, Madras, E.

C. R. Tiruvengkatachariar, Rao Bahadur, B.A., B.L.	Judge.
T. R. Srinivasa Aiyar	... Sheristadar.
V. Subbaraya Aiyar	... Head Clerk.

MADRAS METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

"The Observatory"—College Road, Nungumbaukum, Madras, S. W.

R. L. Jones, M.A., F.R.A.S.	...	..	Meteorologist.
G. Narayanasawmy Naidu	...	...	Head Clerk and 1st Assistant.
V. Dorasamy Iyer	...	...	Second Assistant.
P. E. Chidambara Iyer	...	...	Rainfall Clerk.
W. Ethirajulu Raju	...	..	Head Draughtsman.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY.

College Road, Nungumbaukum, Madras, S.W.

John Evershed, F.R.A.S.	...	...	Director (resident at Observatory. Kodaikanal).
B. Ll. Jones, M.A., F.R.A.S.	..	...	Dy. Director of the Madras Observatory.
S. Solomon Pillai	...	...	Computer.
C. Chengalvaraya Mudaliar	...	..	1st Assistant.

SOLAR PHYSICS OBSERVATORY, KODAIKANAL

J. Evershed, F.R.A.S.	...	...	...	Director of the Madras and Kodaikanal Observatories.
T. Royds, D.Sc.	..	...	...	Asst. Director.
S. Sitarama Aiyar, B.A.	...	...	...	1st Assistant.
G. Nagaraja Aiyar	...	...	...	2nd do.
A. A. Narayana Aiyar, B.A.	.	.	.	3rd do.

MADRAS PORT TRUST.

North Beach, Madras, E.

GOVERNED BY MADRAS ACT II OF 1905, AMENDED BY ACT II OF 1915.

The Hon'ble Sir Francis J. E. Spring, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E. Chairman and Chief Engineer.

W. W. Robinson	...	...	Traffic Manager.
J. G. Lord	..	...	Asst. Traffic Manager.
S. Narayana Aiyar, M.A.	...	...	Office Manager.
S. Ramaswami Aiyangar, B.A.	..	.	Cashier.
H. H. G. Mitchell, M.I.C.E.	.	..	Deputy Chief Engineer.
A. C. Wernigg	...	...	Assistant Engineer.
K. Ganapathy Kudwa, B.A., M.C.E.	...	...	Do. and Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer.
S. Seahiah, Rai Sahib	...	...	Accountant and Manager, Chief Engineer's Office.
Messrs. Bendel, Palmer & Tritton	..	...	London Agents.

MADRAS SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

D. G. Hatchell	...	...	Director of Survey. (On combined leave)
W. A. Hasted	..	.	Ag. Director of Survey.
D. Seshachari, Rao Bahadur, B.A., B.L., B.C.E.	...	...	Asst. Director, 3rd Class (acting).
T. A. Sundaram Ayyar	...	...	Do. do. 5th Class. (On combined leave).
S. P. Venkatarama Ayyar	...	...	Asst. Director of Survey.
R. Seshier	...	...	Sub-Asst., 1st Class.
T. S. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A.	...	...	Do. 2nd Class Suptt.
C. Kesava Rao Naidu, B.A.	...	...	Publication Manager.
K. Srinivasa Achary	...	...	Store Manager.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 4-30 P.M.

9th (Secunderabad) Division, Bolarum.

Major H. C. Szecepanski, I. A.	..	..	Controller of Military Accounts.
G. R. O'Dowd, B.A.	..	..	Divisional Disbursing Officer.
A. J. Currie	..	..	Attached do. (On deputation).
2nd Lieut. E. J. Mare (I.A.B.O.)	..	..	Attached do.
2nd Lieut. L. H. Blick, (I.A.R.O.)	..	..	Attached do.
E. deSouza	..	..	Dy. Examiner do.
J. Browne	..	..	Dy. Examiner do.
C. Gopalan Nayar, Dewan Bahadur (Retired Officer, Madras Provincial Service).			Asst. Audit Officer (Tempy).
A. Royal	..	..	Superintendent.

List of Pension Stations and Paying Officers in the Secunderabad

Division, and in the States of Mysore, Hyderabad,

Travancore and Cochin.

Paying Officers.	Stations.	Paying Officers.	Stations.
Secunderabad Division.		Stations in the Nizam's Dominions.—(contd.)	
Pension Paymasters.	{ Bangalore, Madras and Secunderabad and Bolarum	Tdvs. in charge of Pensioners.	{ Hingoli, Jalna and Mominabad.
	{ Anantapur, Bellary, Chingleput, Coimbatore, Cuddapah, Chittoor, Ganjam, Godavari, Guntur, Kurnool, Kistna, Madras, Malabar, Nellore, North Arcot, The Nilgiris, Ramnad, Salem, South Arcot, South Canara, Tanjore, Tinnevely, Trichinopoly and Visagapatnam Districts.	3rd Talukdar and Superintendent, Saddar Treasury, in charge of Pensioners.	{ Raichur.
Treasury Deputy Collectors in charge of Pensioners.	{	Stations in the Central Provinces.	
	{	Treasury Officers in charge of Pensioners.	{ Akola, Amraoti, Buldana and Yeotmal.
Stations in the Mysore Province.		Stations in the Travancore State.	
	{	Deputy Tahsildar, Tangasseri, in charge of Pensioners.	{ Quilon.
Treasury Officers in charge of Pensioners.	{ Bangalore District, Bowringpet, Chittaldroog, French Rocks, Hassan, Kadur, Kolar, Mysore, Shimoga and Tumkur Districts.	Regimental Officer in charge of Pensioners.	{ Trivandrum.
Stations in the Nizam's Dominions		Station in the Cochin State.	
Treasury Officer in charge of Pensioners.	{ Hyderabad.	Tahsildar in charge of Pensioners.	{ Trichur.
		Station in Coorg.	
		The Treasury Officer in charge of Pensioners.	{ Mercara.

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNMENT MYCOLOGIST.

Office—Agricultural College and Research Institute, Lawley Road, P.O. Coimbatore.

William McRae, M.A., B. Sc., F.L.S.	...	Govt. Mycologist.
S. Sundararaman, M.A.	...	1st Assistant in Mycology.
T. R. Ranganath	...	2rd do. do.
S. R. Venkatakrishna Mudaliar, B.A.	...	3rd do. do.

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNMENT SUGARCANE EXPERT.

Office—Agricultural College, Coimbatore.

Dr. C. A. Barber, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.	...	Sugarcane Expert.
T. S. Venkataraman, B.A.	...	Botanical Assistant.
K. Krishnamurti Rao	...	Chemical do.
M. Mangesha Rao	...	Farm Manager, IV Grade.
U. Vittal Rao	...	Botanical Assistant.

OFFICE OF THE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN CIRCLE, MADRAS.

Office—"Lanark Hall," Rundall's Road, Vepery. *Tele. Address:* "Southology."
Post Box No. 458. Telephone No. 5050.

A. H. Longhurst ... Superintendent.

OFFICE OF THE VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MADRAS.

Hours of Attendance—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Dr. G. Raman Pillai, M.B., C.H.B.	...	Asst. Health Officer in charge of Vaccination, South Range, Madras.
Dr. S. Isaac, B.A., M.B. and C.M.	...	Do. do. North Range
V. D. Surya Narayana Dikshit	...	Head Clerk.
P. G. Manickam Pillay, Sub.-Asst. Surgn.	...	Medical Vaccinator, 10 & 11 Divisions
Govindasawmy Chetty	do. ...	Do. 6 & 7 do.
M. T. Abraham	do. ...	Do. 1 & 4 & 5 do.
M. Sivaprakasa Mudaliar	do. ...	Do. 8 & 9 do.
T. Govindasawmy Mudaliar	do. ...	Do. 2 & 3 do.
B. N. Raja Mudaliar	do. ...	Do. do.
P. Tirumalai Rao	do. ...	Do. 17 & 18 do.
Vasudeva Murti Naik	do. ...	Do. 18 & 16 do.
Kothandaramaswamy Naidu	do. ...	Do. 12 & 14 & 15 do.
S. Subba Rao	do. ...	Do. 19 & 20 do.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER, P.W.D.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Murray	...	Chief Engr. & Secy. to Govt. P. W. D.
D. Marshall	...	Dy. Secy. to Govt., P. W. D.
W. G. Molesworth	...	Dy. Chief Engr. & Under Secy. to Govt.
W. H. Nicholls	...	Consulting Architect to Government.
G. D. Plummer	...	Registrar, P. W. D. Sectt.
B. Jackson	...	Asst. to Consulting Architect. to Govt.
A. S. Visvanatha Ayyer	...	Sub-Engr., in charge of Technical Section, Chief Engr.'s Office.
C. L. Narasimhaiyya B.C.E.	...	Sub-Engineer.
R. Krishnamachariar, B.A., ..	...	Dy. Registrar, P. W. D. Sectt.
T. S. Ramasawmy Ayyar, B.A.,	...	Superintendent, P. W. D. Sectt.
A. S. Narayana Rao, B.A.,	...	Do. do.
S. Gnanapragasam Pillay, B.A.,	...	Do. do.
P. Padmanabha Rao, B.A.,	...	Do. do.
K. Gopala Rao, B.A.,	...	Do. do.
T. V. Nataraja Ayyar, B.A.,	...	Do. do.
P. C. Gopala Naicker	...	Supervisor.
T. M. Devasigamani Aary	...	Do.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER FOR IRRIGATION.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. J. Howley, A.M.I.C.E. ...	Chief Engineer for Irrigation.
F. E. Morgan ...	Assistant Chief Engineer for Irrigation.
T. B. Narasimha Achari, B.A., B.E., ...	Temporary Sub-Engineer.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR OF EUROPEAN AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Office—"Old College," Nungumbaukum, Madras, S.W.

J. H. Melville ...	Inspector of European and Training Schools (<i>Provisional</i>).
M. S. H. Thompson, B.A. ...	Asst. do. do.
T. Vaidyanatha Aiyar ...	Head Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE MILITARY SECRETARY TO H. E. THE GOVERNOR.

Capt. W. S. E. Money, 22nd Cavalry ...	Military Secretary.
H. R. Bird, M.B.E., ...	Manager.

OFFICE OF THE PRIVATE SECRETARY TO H. E. THE GOVERNOR.

Government House, Madras, S.C.

T. E. Moir, C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	Private Secretary.
C. Parthasarathy Nayudu ...	Superintendent

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF BOOKS.

Office—"Old College," Nungambakam, Madras, S.W.

Rao Bahadur A. C. Pranatarthiara Ayyar, B.A., I.S.O. ...	Registrar.
F. Satakopa Acharya, B.A. ...	Ag. Head Clerk and Librarian.
S. G. Rasul Sahib ...	Hindustani and Persian Reader.
T. K. Satakopa Acharya ...	Tamil and Sanskrit Reader.
V. Subrahmanyan ...	Telugu Reader.

POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Mount Road, Post Box No. 108, Madras, S.C.

J. Monteath, B.A., I.C.S. ...	Postmaster-General. (<i>Offy</i>).
J. B. M. Gorman ...	Dy. do. (<i>On deputation</i>).
J. E. Home ...	Offg. Dy. do.
C. Srinivasa Rao, M.A. ...	Personal Asst. to the Postmaster-General.
Mir Muzhereddin, B.A. ...	Do. do.
W. G. King ...	Do. do.
D. I. Jesudasan ...	Superintendent.
P. Venkatachalam Chetty ...	Head Clerk.

PRESIDENCY POSTMASTER'S OFFICE.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office.—North Beach, Madras, E.

Rao Bahadur K. Vaithia Lingham Pillai ...	Presidency Postmaster.
M. E. Mahima Doss ...	Deputy Postmaster.
S. Narasinga Rao ...	1st Asst. Postmaster.
F. T. Peters, B.A. ...	Superintendent of Post Offices, Madras City.
Singaravelu Mudaliar ...	2nd Asst. Postmaster.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Egmore and Georgetown, Madras.

J. C. Adam	...	...	...	Ag. Chief Presidency Magistrate.
S. N. V. Bajachar, Rao Sahib	...	...	Second	do.
Mahomed Ibrahim Sahib	...	...	Third	do.
G. N. Bower	...	...	Fourth	do.

PRESIDENCY PORT OFFICE.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office—Old High Court Buildings, Beach. Post Box No. 13, Madras, E.

Capt. C. B. Henley, R. I. M.	Presidency Port Officer, Registrar of Shipping and Marine Transport Officer.
Capt. A. S. Balfour, R. I. M.	Dy. Conservator of the Port of Madras.
F. G. Smith	Agent for Govt. Consignments, Govt. Surveyor, Personal Assistant to the Presy. Port Officer, and Registrar of Shipping.
D. Venkatarammayya, B.A.	Manager.
C. Gnanapragasam	Head Clerk.

PUBLIC WORKS WORKSHOPS DIVISION.Hours of Business { Workshops—7-30 A.M. to 4-30 P.M.
Office—10-30 A.M. to 4-30 P.M.

W. P. Roberts, A.M.I. MECH. E.	General Superintendent
F. A. Naughton	Asst. Supt.
J. H. Ritchie	General Foreman
L. S. Floate	Foreman, Instrument Department.
W. E. Sydenham	Do. Machine Shop.
M. R. Sivalamakrishna Iyer, B.A.	Accountant.
R. Doraiswamy Aiyangar	Head Clerk.

PUBLIC WORKS STORES DIVISION.Hours of Business { Stores—7-30 A.M. to 4-30 P.M.
Office—10-30 A.M. to 4-30 P.M.

H. F. DeCoursey, A.M.I.C.E.	Superintendent.
J. B. Trotter	Storekeeper.
D. E. Jeremiah	Accountant.
A. J. C. Pulman	Head Clerk.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.

"Cathedral House," Mount Road, Madras, S.W.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Major W. A. Justice, M.B., C.M., D.Ph., I.M.S.	Sanitary Commissioner for Madras.
Major M. J. Quirke, I.M.S.	Dy. Sanitary Commissioner, Central and Southern Range, Madras. (On other duty.)
Dr. K. T. Matthew, D.Ph., D. Hy. (Cantab.)	Dy. Sanitary Commissioner, Northern Range; also in charge of Central and Southern Ranges.
N. Annaji Rao, B.A.	Manager and Assistant.
A. P. Dique	Head Clerk.

SANITARY ENGINEER TO GOVERNMENT.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

William Hutton, A.M.I.C.E.	...	...	Sanitary Engineer to Government and Superintending Engineer, 2nd Class.
F. A. Adlard	...	...	Dy. do. (On Mily. duty)
J. R. Thurasingham, A.E.C.	...	...	Dy. do. (Tempy.)
V. S. Gnanaprakasam Pillai	...	...	Asst. do.
S. D. Shroff, B.Sc.	...	...	Asst. do.
J. Mathai	...	...	Asst. do.
P. S. Krishnasami Aiyar	...	...	Personal Assistant.
J. R. Sivasubramania Aiyar, F.I.S.E.	...	...	Technical Superintendent.
J. Savirimuthu, B.Sc.	...	...	Temporary Supervisor.
N. Ganapathi Pillai, B.E.	...	...	Overseer 1st Grade. (Posted to Divn.).
K. Narayana Aiyangar, B.A., L.C.E.	...	...	Tempy. Supervisor.
A. Durasami Pillai	...	...	Manager. (On leave).
B. Gopalan	...	...	Ag. Manager.
R. Nerasimha Aiyangar	...	...	Head Clerk.

SANITARY BOARD.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

PRESIDENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. Stewart Binny Murray, A.M.I.C.E. Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt., P. W. D.

MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. G. G. Giffard, Surg.-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras C.S.I., M.R.C.P., (Lond.), M.B.C.S. (Eng.),
 R. A. Graham, I.C.S. ... Acting Secretary to Govt., Local and Municipal Department.

SECRETARY.

Walter Guy Molesworth ... Dy. Chief Engineer and Under Secy., P. W. D.

SEA CUSTOMS.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

North Beach, Madras, E.

P. Eccles, B.A., I.C.S.	...	...	Collector of Customs.
G. N. Bower, B.A.	...	...	Assistant Collector (Imperial Customs Service).
P. W. Singleton	...	...	Do. do.
S. R. Beeson	...	...	Offg. Asst. Collector.
C. F. Deane	...	...	Head Appraiser.
H. H. Graves	...	...	Auditor.
A. H. Jackman	...	...	2nd Grade Appraiser.
E. Hunt	...	...	3rd do.
H. A. Perrin	...	...	4th do.
C. G. Taylor	...	...	4th do.
E. E. Greene	...	...	5th do.
B. Subba Rao, B.A.	...	...	5th do.
M. Munuswami Nayudu	...	...	5th do.
A. J. Giddurs	...	...	Superintendent, Preventive Service (S. p.t.)
W. A. Pugh	...	...	Preventive Officer. (On deputation)
K. Rajaram Pillai	...	...	Do.
M. F. Sacre	...	...	Do.
A. W. Kennedy	...	...	Do.
R. F. Gunther	...	...	Do.
V. Duraswami Pillai	...	...	Do.
B. S. J. Bardy	...	...	Do.
H. Hunt	...	...	Do.

C. Daivasikhamani Naicker, B.A.	...	..	Superintendent of Statistics and Ag. 5th Grade Appraiser.
N. Runganatham Pillai	...	...	Head Clerk (Corresp. Section) and Ag. Supt. of Statistics.
C. V. Ramayya, B.A.	...	...	Head Accountant, Ag. Head Clerk (Corresp. Section).
D. Raghavendra Rao	...	..	Cashier.
W. G. Kumalakur	..	..	Head Clerk (Accountant and Audit Section) Head Accountant.

SECRETARIAT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.
Cornwallis Square, Fort, Madras, E.

CHIEF SECRETARIAT.

A. Butterworth, C.S.I., I.C.S.	..	..	Chief Secretary (On other duty).
The Hon'ble Mr. L. Davidson, C.S.I., I.C.S.	..	..	Ag. Chief Secretary.
D. N. Strathine, I.C.S.	..	...	Ag. Under Secretary, also French Translator.
L. E. Kershaw	..	...	Assistant Secretary.
V. Sekhara Menon, B.A.	..	..	Registrar.

REVENUE SECRETARIAT.

The Hon'ble Mr. L. Davidson, C.S.I., I.C.S.	..	..	Secretary to Govt. (On other duty).
The Hon'ble Mr. A. R. Knapp, I.C.S.	..	..	Ag. Secretary to Govt.
G. H. Jackson, I.C.S.	...	..	Under Secretary.
V. A. Anantarama Ayyar, B.A., Rao Bahadur	..	..	Registrar. (On leave).
V. Ponnaiya, Rao Bahadur	..	..	Acting Registrar.

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL SECRETARIAT.

R. A. Graham	...	..	Secretary to Government, Local and Municipl. and Legal Depts.
V. T. Krishnama Acharyar, Rai Sahib	..	..	Under Secretary.
N. Chengal Rao, B.A.	..	..	Registrar.

HOME DEPT.

The Hon. Dewan Bahadur R. Ramachandra Rao	..	..	Secretary to Govt., Home Dept.
R. H. Courteney, I.C.S.	..	..	Under Secretary. (On other duty).
C. H. Brown, I.C.S.	..	..	Ag. Under Secretary.
C. Ramamuja Acharyar	..	..	Registrar.

PUBLIC WORKS SECRETARIAT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S. E.

The Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Murray	..	..	Chief Engineer, 1st Class, and Secretary to Govt., P.W.D.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. J. Howley	...	..	Joint Secy. to Government P.W.D., General Buildings, Roads and Railways.
D. Marshall	..	..	Deputy Secretary to Govt., P.W.D.
W. G. Moleworth	..	...	Deputy Chief Engineer and Under Secretary to Govt., P. W. D.
F. E. Morgan	..	..	Assistant to the Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Under Secretary to Govt., P.W.D.
G. D. Plummer	..	..	Registrar

SUPERINTENDENT OF PRISONS FOR THE TOWN OF MADRAS.

Office—Penitentiary Road. Post Box No 32, Madras N.E.

G. W. Deane, Indian Police	...	..	Superintendent of Prisons
V. Narasu Mudaliar	..	..	Head Clerk.
S. Appadorai Mudaliar	...	..	Storekeeper.
E. A. Balasubramania Iyer	..	..	Remission Clerk.
Narayanasami Pillai	..	..	Asst. Storekeeper.
Ramanujachari	..	..	Stationery Clerk.
T. Abdulaziz Tusi	...	..	Sub-Asst. Surgeon.
W. Webber	...	..	Chief European Warder.
Miss Davis	..	..	Matron.
Rajagopalachari	..	..	Typist.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STAMPS AND STATIONERY.

Hours of Business—11 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Office—1st Line Beach. Post Box No. 38, Madras, E

The Hon'ble Mr. M. Asisuddin Sahib,	..	Superintendent.
Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O.	..	Asst. Superintendent of Stationery.
A. Upendra Pai, B.A.	..	Manager, Stationery Office.
K. Desikachari, B.A.	..	Storekeeper, Stationery Office (on leave).
N. Doravelu Asari	..	Ag. Storekeeper do.
N. G. Narayana Rao	..	

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER, 5TH CIRCLE, MADRAS

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

J. M. Lacey	...	Superintending Engineer.
K. B. Krishnasawmy Iyer	...	Personal Asst. to the Supdg. Engineer.
Alfred A. Lacey	...	Manager.
A. K. Anantachariar	...	Accountant.
M. V. Srinivasa Aiyar	...	Supervisor, 2nd Grade.

STATION SUPPLY DEPOT, MADRAS.

Office—Second Line Beach, Madras, E.

Lieut. W. H. Penn	...	Officer in charge, Station Supply Depot, Madras.
-------------------	-----	--

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

C. Viraswamy Mudaliar	...	Head Clerk.
J. T. Kondappa Naidu	...	Clerk.
Habibulla Qureshi Sahib	...	do.
M. C. Vasudeva Mudaliar	...	do.
E. K. Nataraja Mudaliar	...	do.

RAILWAY ESTABLISHMENT.

C. Rajarat na Mudaliar	...	Railway Agent.
------------------------	-----	----------------

WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Conductor—F. W. Pargreaves.

Sergeant.—R. E. Bowell.

Sergeant.—A. Thomas.

INDIAN STOREKEEPERS.

Rai Bahadur C. Soobooraya Mudr.	|	P. Shunmugasundara Mudaliar.
M. Abdul Rahiman Saib.	|	T. K. W. Hardy Pillay.
A. P. Thiruvangadaswami Mudr.	|	M. C. Theenathayalu Naidu.

SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

"Temple Gardens," Royapet, Madras.

The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. G. G. Giffard, C.S.I.,	..	Surgeon-General.
M.B.C.P. (Lond.), M.B.C.S. (Eng.) I.M.S.	..	Personal Asst. to the Surgeon-General.
Major C. A. F. Hingston, I.M.S.	..	Manager.
H. Theodore, B.A.	..	

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT.

W. J. Prendergast, B. Litt., New College.	Persian and Hindustani Translator and Examiner in Hindustani.
C. N. Saravana Mudaliar, B.A.	.. Tamil Translator.
C. Bhanumurti Pantulu, B.A., L.T.	.. Telugu Translator.
Kerala Varma Tampuran, B.A.	.. Malayalam Translator. (On leave).
B. Rama Rao, M.A., L.T.B	.. Canarese Translator.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

Office—Senate House, Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

Francis Dewsbury, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.)	..	Registrar.
J. J. Hensman, B.A.	..	.. Manager.
V. M. Gopalachari	..	.. Head Clerk.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

F. B. Hemingway, I.C.S.	..	Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras.
A. Vedachala Aiyar, B.A.	...	Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Salem.
P. Minakshisundaram Pillai, B.A.	...	Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madura.
K. Nageswara Rao Pantulu, B.A.	...	Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Coimbatore.
T. Srinivasa Rao	..	Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Anantapur.
P. K. Kunhuni Menon, B.A.	...	Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Calicut.
D. Arulandasam Pillai, B.A., B.L.	..	Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Chingleput.
M. K. Venkatachari, B.A.	...	Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Cuddalore.
V. S. Lakshminarasimha Rao, Pantulu Garu	...	Deputy Collector on Special duty, Madras.
D. Ananda Rao	...	Deputy Collector on Special duty, Madras.
K. Devasikamany Mudaliar	..	Chief Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Madras.
K. Vedachala Aiyar	...	Manager (Sub <i>pro tem</i>) Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras.

With a view to encourage thrift, self-help and co-operation, the Government of India was pleased to enact Act V of 1904 (now the amended Act 11 of 1912) chiefly to benefit agriculturists and persons of limited means. The Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, prescribes a very cumbersome procedure resorted to for small co-operative societies. The societies are of several types, many of them are cash banks and attracting money by loans and deposits, lend it on favourable terms to their own members, some of them are distributive stores. The societies are financed in several ways, some, chiefly Urban Societies, get enough share capital and work on their own deposits, some borrow from the Central Urban Bank, Madras, or other District Banks similarly constituted. The indirect advantages, especially in rural villages, are manifold as the Societies teach co-operation to the people and reduce faction. An officer styled 'The Registrar' assisted by seven Assistant Registrars has been appointed to publish to the people the wishes of Government, to consider applications for the starting of societies, to supervise in a general way their work and to audit the accounts. Government help in money is limited to small loans originally advanced at the inception of the movement to some of the societies on favourable terms, but the chief help is the provision of competent officers to mature the growth of societies, and to audit their accounts annually. On the 30th June 1917, the number of societies working was 2,216, the total number of members 161,121; the reserve fund of the societies amounted to Rs. 9,62,790. During the year ending 30th June 1917, the net profit of all the societies amounted to Rs. 1,98,983.

2. Besides the Madras Central Urban Bank, Limited, which has converted itself into a Provincial Bank, having thrown open its shares to Societies in the whole of the Madras Presidency, and the Christian Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd., twelve other central Banks have been registered at Salem, Trichinopoly, Coimbatore, Tenali, Kumbakonam, Pettur, Conjeevaram, Masulipatam, Madura, Vicanagaram, Berhampur and Vellore, with the object of financing registered societies chiefly in their respective districts. In the City of Madras, there are besides the Madras Central Urban Bank, Ltd., and the Christian Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd., twenty-six Co-operative Societies, of which one is a Provincial Corporation Union and two are stores. A quarterly journal called the "Madras Bulletin of Co-operation" in English, Tamil and Telugu is issued by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union.

3. The Government has sanctioned several valuable concessions in favour of the societies, such as exemption from stamp and registration fees and from income-tax.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund, October 2, 1915.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 43 of the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912, and in supersession of all rules heretofore issued by the Governor-in-Council under the Co-operative Credit Societies Act, 1901, the Governor-in-Council is pleased to make the following rules to carry out the purposes of the Act, namely—

In these rules—

- (a) the expression "the Act" means the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912;
- (b) terms defined in the Act shall bear the meanings respectively assigned to them therein.

RULES.

1. Any body of persons desirous of applying for registration as a Co-operative Society under section 5 of the Act shall apply to the Registrar of Co-operative Societies in the form prescribed in the schedule appended to these rules.

2. With every application for registration, the applicants shall submit a draft of the bye-laws agreed upon by them. The bye-laws shall be consistent with the Act and with the

rules made by the Government thereunder and they shall deal with the matters specified in clauses (a) to (v) below and may deal with such other matters incidental to the organisation of the society and the management of its business as may be deemed necessary:—

- (a) the name and address of the society;
- (b) the area of its operations;
- (c) the objects of the society;
- (d) the purpose to which its funds are applicable;
- (e) the qualifications for admission to membership and the payment, if any, to be made or interest to be acquired as a condition of exercising the right of membership;
- (f) the nature and extent of the liability of the members for the debts contracted by the society;
- (g) the circumstances under which withdrawal from membership shall be permitted;
- (h) the procedure to be followed in case of withdrawal, ineligibility and death of members;
- (i) under what conditions, if any, the transfer of a share or the interest of a member shall be permitted;
- (j) the nature and amount of the share capital, if any, of the society and where there is a share capital, the maximum share capital which a single member can hold;
- (k) the circumstances under which the society may borrow funds and the procedure to be followed in so borrowing;
- (l) the entrance and miscellaneous fees and fines, if any, to be collected from members;
- (m) the maximum loan admissible to a member and the procedure to be followed in granting loans and extensions or renewals and in recovering loans from members;
- (n) the conditions on which loans may be granted to members;
- (o) the consequences of default in payment of any sum due by a member;
- (p) the maximum dividend payable on subscribed share capital to members;
- (q) the rates of interest payable by the society on borrowed funds and by members on loans granted to them;
- (r) in the case of productive and distributive societies the procedure to be followed in purchasing and selling stores, raw material and finished products;
- (s) the mode of holding meetings, the right of voting, and, subject to rule III, the manner of making, altering and abrogating by-laws;
- (t) the mode of appointment and removal of the managing committee and of other officers, if any, and the duties and powers of the committee and such officers;
- (u) the mode of custody and investment of the funds and, subject to rules V and VII, the mode of keeping the accounts;
- (v) the disposal of the net profits.

III. The Registrar shall satisfy himself that the proposed society does not contravene any of the provisions of the Act, that its draft bye-laws are suitable and that it has reasonable chances of success with reference to local conditions. The Registrar may, before passing final orders, call for such further information or make such enquiry as he may deem necessary. It shall also be competent to the Registrar, before registering a society, to make such alterations in the draft bye-laws submitted with the application for registration as he may deem advisable, provided that the consent of the applicants to such alterations is obtained. When the Registrar registers a society, he shall issue to it, free of cost, a certificate of registration signed by himself and bearing his official seal, and he shall also issue to the society along with the certificate of registration a certified copy of the draft bye-laws as approved and registered by him and these bye-laws shall, subject to the result of any orders passed by the Board of Revenue on appeal under rule IV or by the Board or the Government in revision, be the bye-laws of the society. Should the Registrar refuse to register a society, he shall record a brief statement of his reasons for such refusal and the applicants shall be given free of cost a copy of the Registrar's order of refusal. Where officers subordinate to the Registrar have been empowered to exercise any powers of the Registrar, their orders under this rule shall be subject to revision by the Registrar and all orders of the Registrar under this rule shall be open to revision by the Board of Revenue and the Government.

IV. If the Registrar refuses to register a society or any draft bye-law or draft amendment of a bye-law of a society, an appeal shall lie to the Board of Revenue within two months from the communication of such refusal to the applicants and it shall be competent to the Board to direct the Registrar to register the society or the draft bye-law or the draft amendment of a bye-law or to pass such other order as they may think fit.

V. Every society shall, before the 15th of July or such other special date as may in the case of societies applying for the same be fixed by the Registrar, prepare (a) a statement showing its receipts and disbursements during the year ending the 30th June preceding, (b) a statement showing its assets and liabilities as they stood on the 30th June, and (c) a statement showing the profit and loss as it stood on 30th June. These three statements shall be submitted to the Registrar without delay. After the Registrar has verified the statements and granted his audit certificate, the society shall publish the statements in a manner approved by the Registrar. For the 30th June referred to above, the Registrar may fix such other date as seems to him suitable.

VI. Copies of such entries in the books of a society as may be required for the purpose of section 26 of the Act shall be made by the President or the Secretary of the society and shall be certified by not less than three members of its managing body, including such President or Secretary and shall bear the society's seal.

VII. Co-operative societies shall keep the following accounts and books for the purpose of recording the business transacted by them:—

(a) *Books to be maintained by credit societies:—*

- (1) Minute book, recording the proceedings of the board of management and of the general body of members
- (2) Admission book, showing the name and address of each member, the date of his admission and shares taken by him.
- (3) Cash book, showing daily receipts and expenditure, and the balance at the end of each day.
- (4) Receipt book, containing forms in duplicate, one of each set to be issued for money received by the society and the other to serve as counterfoil.
- (5) Loan ledger, showing the number and date of disbursement of each loan issued to members, the amount of loan, the purpose for which it is granted and the date or dates of repayment, distinguishing principal and interest.
- (6) Ledger of borrowings, showing deposits and other borrowings of all kinds.
- (7) Liability register, showing the indebtedness of each member to the society whether on account of loans taken directly by him or on account of loans for which he stands as a surety.
- (8) Monthly register of receipts and disbursements.
- (9) Such other accounts and books as may be required or proscribed by the Registrar.

(b) *Books to be maintained by central banks:—*

In addition to books to be maintained as above by credit societies, all central banks, that is, societies which lend money to other societies, shall keep the following accounts:—

- (1) Interest register, showing interest payable and paid by each borrower.
- (2) Reserve fund register, showing reserve funds of societies invested in the central bank.
- (3) Suspense accounts.

(c) *Properly statement to be maintained by unlimited liability societies:—*

Every society based on unlimited liability shall keep a statement showing the assets and liabilities of each individual member at the date of admission as well as on the last day of each co-operative year.

(d) *Books to be maintained by distributive and productive societies:—*

The books for the credit branch of such societies shall be the same as for credit societies other than central banks. In addition, the following books shall be maintained by distributive and productive societies:—

- (1) Goods ledger, containing a classification of goods stocked and sold.
- (2) Stock purchase book, showing the daily purchase of articles.

(e) *The following returns shall be submitted to the Registrar by all co-operative societies annually as soon as practicable after the end of each co-operative year:—*

- (1) Statement of receipts and disbursements
- (2) Statement of assets and liabilities
- (3) Statement of profit and loss

(f) *The following return shall be submitted every year to the Registrar by distributive and productive societies only:—*

Statement of verification of stock on hand at the close of the co-operative year.

VIII. The Registrar shall keep:—

- (1) a register of the names and addresses of all societies;
- (2) a register of the bye-laws of societies, with true translations in English where the originals are in the vernacular, in the order of registration of the societies;
- (3) a register of amendments and alterations in the bye-laws of societies, with true translations in English where the originals are in the vernacular, in the order in which the same are certified by him as approved.

IX. (a) In societies with shares and unlimited liability, not less than one-half of the net profits shall be set apart as a reserve fund until that fund is equal to one-half of the total liabilities of the society other than reserve and share capital. When that proportion has been reached, not less than one-third of the net profits shall be added to the reserve fund, provided that if, by any increase in liabilities other than reserve and share capital, the proportion of reserve fund to such liabilities is again reduced below one-half, the share of the net profits to be credited to the reserve fund shall be raised to one-half until the proportion is restored. The balance of the net profits, after one-half or one-third has been credited to the reserve as above provided, may be divided among the shareholders, subject to a maximum of 4 per cent per annum on the paid-up value of each share. No dividend shall be distributed with out the previous sanction of the Registrar.

In societies with shares and limited liability, not less than one-quarter of the net profits shall be carried to the reserve fund, after which dividends may be declared up to a maximum of 9 per cent per annum of the paid-up value of each share and 7½ per cent of the net profits may be set apart for a common good fund. Until the reserve is equal

to at least 12½ per cent. of the total liabilities of the society at the close of the year, the balance, if any, of the net profits, after allowing to be carried forward a sum, not exceeding three months working expenses based on the average of the previous year and any other charges expressly permitted by the bye-laws of the society, shall be credited to reserve.

Note.—"The term" net profits in this rule means net profits as certified by the Registrar under Rule V.

(b) Societies with shares and unlimited liability, registered as urban societies under India Act X of 1904, may continue to divide profits in accordance with their bye-laws as they stand at the present date, but they shall not increase the proportion of net profit to be divided among the members except in accordance with the foregoing provision.

(c) No bonus, which, when added to the dividend, brings the total of bonus and dividend above the maximum laid down in clauses (a) and (b) shall be allowed, but in the case of societies with shares and unlimited liability, the Registrar may sanction the payment of honoraria, on a moderate scale, to the office bearer of the society.

(d) Should a society, whether with limited or unlimited liability, which is competent either under the Act or under the present rules to divide a part of its net profits among its members elect to appropriate such portion or part thereof to a "common good fund," the purpose designated by the expression "common good" shall be clearly defined in the bye-laws of the society, and it shall not be other than a charitable purpose as defined in section 2 of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890.

X. The reserve fund in a registered society shall be invested or deposited in one or more of the modes mentioned in section 32, sub-section (1), clauses (a), (b), (c) and (d) of the Act.

XI. Where a liquidator has been appointed under section 32, sub-section (1) of the Act, the following procedure shall be adopted:—

(a) The appointment of a liquidator shall be notified by the Registrar in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

(b) The liquidator shall at once publish by such means as he may think proper a notice requiring all claims against the dissolved society to be submitted to him within three months of publication of the notice. All liabilities recorded in the account books of a society shall be deemed *ipso facto* to have been duly notified.

(c) The liquidator shall submit once in every three months a progress report to the Registrar in such form as the Registrar may require.

(d) All funds in the charge of the liquidator shall be deposited either in the Post Office Savings Bank or in a Central Co-operative Bank, and shall stand in his name.

(e) No appeal shall lie from any order of the liquidator.

(f) At the conclusion of the liquidation, a general meeting of the dissolved society shall be called at which the liquidator shall summarise the results of his Proceedings, shall point out the causes of the failure of the society, and shall take a vote as to the disposal of any cash balance that may remain with him, and dispose of it accordingly.

XII. (1) In the case of a dispute touching the business of the society between members or past members of the society or persons claiming through a member or past member or between a member or past member or person so claiming and the committee or any officers, a reference in writing may be made by any party to the Registrar. Similarly, in the case of a dispute relating to a debt due to a society by a member or a past member or persons claiming through a member or a past member, a reference in writing may be made by either party to the Registrar.

(2) The Registrar shall have power on receipt of such reference either to decide the dispute himself or to refer it for decision to an arbitrator appointed by him with the consent of the parties or to several arbitrators of whom one may be appointed by him and one other by each of the parties to the dispute.

(3) The Registrar, the arbitrator or arbitrators shall have power to administer oaths, to require the attendance of all parties concerned and of witnesses and to require the production of all books and documents relating to the matter of the dispute.

(4) After hearing the parties to the dispute and examining such witnesses and documentary evidence as may be produced, the Registrar or arbitrator or arbitrators shall give a decision or award in writing, and where there are several arbitrators the opinion of the majority shall prevail.

(5) On application to the Civil Court having jurisdiction over the subject matter of the decision or award that Court shall enforce the decision or award as if it were a decree of the Court.

XIII. Every member of a society may nominate a person to whom under section 22 of the Act his share or interest shall be transferred or the sum specified in that section shall be paid. Such member may from time to time revoke or vary such nomination by writing under his hand. Such nomination shall, in the event of his death, be given effect to by the society, provided that:—

(1) the nomination was signed by the deceased in the presence of at least two witnesses, attesting the same,

(2) the nomination has been registered in the books of the society kept for the purpose, and

(3) the nominee may become a member only if admitted by the board of management.

The sum representing the share or interest of a deceased member in the capital of a society with unlimited liability shall for the purpose of section 22 (1) be the amount actually paid up towards the value of the share or shares held by him.

SCHEDULE.

Form of application for registration as a Co-operative Society under Act II of 1912 (India).

1. Name of proposed society.
2. Situation of village or town where society is to be located (district, taluk, nearest railway station or well-known place and distance therefrom).
3. Address of society (including nearest post office).
4. State whether liability of members is to be limited or unlimited
5. Application to register a society under the above name is hereby made by the persons whose names are submitted hereunder with their signature and particulars of age, profession, residence, etc.
6. With this application is sent a copy of the draft bye-laws accepted by the applicants and signed by them.

N.B.—Ordinarily at least ten applicants should attest this application and the bye-laws, and when a registered society is one of the applicants a duly authorized person on behalf of such society should sign the application and the bye-laws.

(1)

The draft bye-laws.

(2)

Number.	Name of applicant.	Father's name.	Age.	Tribes, class or caste.	Profession.	Place of residence.	* Property to which applicant has absolute right.	* His debts.

* These two columns need not be filled up (1) by applicants for limited liability societies, and (2) by applicants for unlimited liability societies who do not propose to borrow from the societies within three months after registration.

—o—

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES WORKING IN THE CITY OF MADRAS.

1. The Triplicane Urban Co-operative Society, Ltd. ... No. 15, Triplicane.
2. The Madras Central Urban Bank, Limited ... No. 18, "Padma Vilas," The Luz, Mylapore.
3. The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Employees' Urban Bank ... No. 52, Royapuram.
4. The Madras City Co-operative Bank, Ltd ... No. 900-12, Kannappa Mudaly Street, Vepery.
5. The Madras Government Servants Co-operative Society ... No. 980, Triplicane.
6. The Madras Salt Loaders Co-operative Society ... No. 1006, Madras.
7. The Madras Telegraph Co-operative Credit Society ... No. 1031, Madras.
8. The Madras Provincial Co-operative Union, Ltd. ... No. 1150, Madras.
9. The Madras Nallancheri Co-operative Credit Society ... No. 1165, Teynampet, Madras.
10. The Anglo-Indian Co-operative Society, Ltd. ... No. 1854, White Memorial Hall, Egmore, Madras.
11. The Madras Co-operative Building Society, Ltd. ... No. 1355, Triplicane, Madras.
12. The Elementary Teachers' Co-operative Society, Ltd. ... No. 1361, Triplicane, Madras.
13. The Obbaravapalayam Co-operative Credit Society ... No. 1419, Royapettah, Madras.
14. The Chintadripet Co-operative Society, Ltd. ... No. 1628, Chintadripet.
15. The Igumore Co-operative Society, Ltd. ... No. 1635, Igumore.
16. The Perambore Cobblers Co-operative Credit Society ... No. 1436, Perambore.
17. The Royapet Co-operative Credit Society ... No. 1637, Royapettah.
18. The Triplicane Madhya Co-operative Society, Ltd. ... No. 1814, Triplicane.
19. The Christian Central Co-operative Society, Ltd. ... No. 1875, George Town.
20. The Madras Nariangadu Co-operative Credit Society ... No. 1909, Egmore.
21. The Madras Telugu Baptist Co-operative Credit Society, Ltd. ... No. 2089, "Bishop Villa" Vepery.
22. The Vepery Indian Christian Co-operative Society Ltd. ... No. 2094, Vepery.
23. The Madras Pudupet Co-operative Society, Ltd. ... No. 2096, St. John's Compound, Egmore.
24. The Semmencheri Co-operative Credit Society ... No. 2193, Kilpauk.
25. The Flower Lane Co-operative Credit Society ... No. 2194, Near Kilpauk.
26. The Kasimode Christian Co-operative Credit Society ... No. 2195, Northern End of Compound, Royapuram.
27. The Kalinancheri Co-operative Credit Society ... No. 2252, Mount Road.
28. The Suparigunta Co-operative Credit Society ... No. 2253, Mount Road.

GRAD TION LIST OF INDIAN AND STATUTORY

Corrected up to

The rank of Civil Servants commences from the date of arrival at Madras of the first under 12 years' standing, to Class I; of 12 years' standing to Class IV; of 18 years' and above

Column 3.—The names of Indian Civil Servants on Long Leave or serving under and the mark after their names shows

Column 4.—The commencement of service is reckoned from the date of the Covenant, or The date against the names of Statutory Civilians

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics)	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
CLASS I OF 30 YEARS'					
1	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	<i>The Hon. Sir William Stevenson Meyer</i> , B.A., K.C.I.F., K.C.S.I., University College, London.	16 Sept. 81 25 Dec 81	36 0 7 32 1 1	Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General—30 June 1913.
2	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, M.A., K.C.S.I., Queen's College, Oxford.	13 Sept. 81 7 Dec 82	35 0 25 32 0 26	* Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras—26 Aug. 1914.
3	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Sir Robert Bailey Gregg, K.C.I.F., Balliol College, Oxford.	11 Sept. 84 12 Jan 85	32 11 30 27 5 2	First Member, Board of Revenue—6 Oct. 1914.
4	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Mr. Alan Butterworth, C.S.I., Balliol College, Oxford	28 Sept. 85 15 Dec 85	32 0 17 25 8 4	Chief Secretary to Government—26 Aug. 1914.
5	1st. L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	The Hon. Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, M.A. LL.B., C.S.I., Trinity College, Cambridge.	24 Sept. 85 18 Nov. 86	31 1 14 25 5 20	Resident, 1st Class,—4 May 1916. Resident in Mysore and Chief Commr of Coorg.
	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	<i>The Hon. Sir James Walker</i> , K.C.I.F., J.P., Univy. of Aberdeen and Balliol College, Oxford.	14 Sept. 86 1 Dec. 86	31 1 0 27 4 19	Commr., Nerbudda Divn. —17 May 1912.

* Temporary Member of Council, from 11th April 1914.

CIVIL SERVANTS ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT

1st January 1918.

Civil Servant of their year; and, being thus determined, all Civil Servants belong, while standing to Class III; of 23 years' standing to Class II; and those of 30 years' standing to Class I.

other Governments or Administrations, and of all Statutory Civilians, are printed in italics that they received certificates in Survey.

the Secretary of State's despatch announcing the officer's appointment, whichever is earlier. in column 2 in italics is date of confirmatum.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
--	---------------------------	--	----------

STANDING AND ABOVE.

	RS. A. P.		
	P. 6,666 10 8	DELHI— 30 June 1913.	
	P. 5,333 5 4	MADRAS— 11 April 1914.	Member and Vice-President of the Council of the Governor of Fort St. George.
...	P. 3,750 0 0	MADRAS— 8 Jan. 1915	On Special duty in Local and Muni- cipal Secretariat for 3 months from 16 October 1917.
1st Member. Board of Rev.	P. 3,750 0 0	MADRAS— 15 Oct. 1917.	
...	P. 4,000 0 0 SUMP. A. 500 0 0	BANGALORE— 7 Apl. 1916.	
	4,500 0 0		
...	P. 2,750 0 0 T. A. 250 0 0	NERBUDDA DIVN., HOSE- ANGABAD.	Permanently transferred to Central Provinces—G.O. No. 509 A., Pub., dated 2 April 1898. Addl. Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General.

Number.	Languages passed, with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).			Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y	M	D.	
	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	<i>John Kaye Batten</i> , J.P., Oriel College, Oxford.	8 Sept. 87 29 Nov. 87	30 27	1 1	3 0	1st Addl. Judl. Commr.—17 Dec. 1906
6	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Mr. Llewellyn Eddison Buckley, New College, Oxford.	19 Sept. 87 17 Nov. 87	30 27	1 3	14 26	Second Member, Board of Revenue—13 July 1917.
7	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Hin.	<i>The Hon. Mr. Oswald Vivian Bosanquet</i> , C.I.E., C.S.I., New College, Oxford.	17 Sept. 87 17 Nov. 87	30 26	1 11	14 6	Resident, 1st Class, Agent to the Governor-General, Central India.—15 Nov. 1913.
8	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Arthur Trevor Forbes, Christ's College, Cambridge	18 Oct. 87 29 Nov. 87	30 25	1 3	3 1	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 1st Grade—21 Dec. 1915.
CLASS II OF 28							
9	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. <i>Sans. High Profy.</i>	The Hon. Mr. Lionel Davidson, M.A., C.S.I., J.P., Balliol College, Oxford.	1 Sept. 88 22 Dec. 89	28 24	0 8	10 17	Secretary to Government, Rev. Dept.—9 Oct. 1914.
10	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Sir William Bock A., lng. Kt., Magdalene College, Cambridge.	18 Oct. 88 30 Jan. 89	28 24	11 8	2 2	Judge, High Court—19 June 1912.
11	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Mr. Herbert Francis Webb Guilman, C.S.I., Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	31 Aug. 88 1 Dec. 88	29 25	1 11	0 10	* Ordinary Member of the Council of the Govr. of Madras—15 Nov. 1916.
12	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	<i>William Ellis Jardine</i> , C.I.E., Trinity College, Cambridge.	5 Sept. 88 20 Feb. 89	28 26	10 1	13 13	Pol. Agent, 1st Class—23 May 1908.
13	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Mr. <i>James Perch Bedford</i> , Balliol College, Oxford.	27 Sept. 89 14 Dec. 89	28 23	0 7	19 9	Third Member, Board of Revenue—13 July 1917.

* Temporary Member of Council from 12 Oct. 1916.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
	P. 3,500 0 0	CENTRAL PROVINCES, NAGPUR—23 Sept 1913.	Permanently transferred to Central Provinces—vide G. O., No. 601, Public, dated 6 July 1907.
	P. 3,500 0 0	MADRAS—24 Dec 1913	Member, Board of Examiners.
	P. 4,000 0 0 SUMP.A. 250 0 0	INDORE—15 Nov. 1913.	
	4,250 0 0		
	P. 3,000 0 0	VIZAGAPATAM—21 Dec 1915.	Member, Board of Examiners.
YEARS' STANDING			
Chief Secy. to Govt.	P. 3,000 0 0 A.A. 750 0 0	MADRAS—11 Apl. 1917.	
	3,750 0 0		
	P. 4,000 0 0	MADRAS—14 July 1913.	
	P. 5,333 5 4	MADRAS—12 Oct. 1916.	
Resident, 2nd Class.	P. 2,400 0 0 L.A. 150 0 0	GWALIOR.	
	2,550 0 0		
	P. 3,000 0 0 ABS A. 1,411 1 5 subject to the maximum of £1,000 per annum.		On Priv. leave for 3 months from 11 April 1917 and Furlough without Medical Certificate for 9 months from 11 July 1917.

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
...	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, M.A., B.L., C.I.E., Madras University.	18 Feb. 88 2 May 90	39 10 14 27 9 7	Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras—27 Feb. 1917.
14	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam. <i>Sans. High Profy.</i>	Vengal Venugopala Chetti, M.A., Madras University and Christ College, Cambridge.	8 Sept. 90 21 Nov. 90	27 1 12 25 3 12	Dist. and Ses. Judge, 1st Grade—3 Aug. 1917.
15	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Mr Justice Charles Gordon Spencer. Keble College, Oxford.	28 Aug. 90 26 Nov. 90	27 1 7 23 0 28	Judge, High Court—20 July 1914.
16	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Mr. Charles George Todhunter, J. P., King's College, Cambridge.	1 Sept. 90 26 Nov. 90	27 1 7 25 0 25	Fourth Member, Board of Rev.—13 July 1917.
17	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Mr Justice William Watkin Phillips, J.P. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>), New College, Oxford.	9 Sept. 90 25 Nov. 90	27 1 8 24 1 13	Judge, High Court—3 Aug. 1917.
18	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uri. <i>Uriya Spl. Test.</i>	Percival Stanley Pitcairn Rice, New College, Oxford.	2 Oct. 90 8 Dec. 90	27 0 25 22 7 20	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 1st Grade—18 Dec. 1915.
19	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Mr Justice Francis DuPre Oldfield, Trinity College, Cambridge	10 Sept. 90 11 Nov. 90	27 1 23 23 9 16	Judge, High Court—16 July 1918.
20	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Mr. Arthur Rowland Knapp, Christ Church, Oxford.	7 Sept. 91 20 Nov. 91	26 1 13 21 7 10	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 1st Grade—12 Jan. 1916.

Offg. appoint- ment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P. P. 5,883 5 4	MADRAS— 22 Jan. 1916.	
...	P. 3,000 0 0	CHINGLEPUT— 9 Mar 1914.	Member, Board of Examiners.
Third Member, Board of Revenue.	P. 4,000 0 0	MADRAS— 28 Nov. 1917.	
	P. 3,000 0 0	MADRAS— 28 Nov. 1916.	
...	P. 4,000 0 0	MADRAS— 17 July 1917.	
...	P. 2,500 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	GODAVARI, COCANADA— 5 Nov. 1917.	
..	P. 4,000 0 0	MADRAS— 27 Mar. 1916	Govt. Member of the Victoria Technical Institute.
Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept.	P. 2,500 0 0 A.A. 500 0 0	MADRAS— 28 Jan. 1917.	
	3,000 0 0		

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan 1917 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	<i>The Hon. Mr. Francis Samuel Alfred Slocuck, J.P., C.I.E.,</i> Trinity College, Oxford.	28 Sept. 91 10 Dec. 91	25 0 22 24 2 28	Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class—18 August 1914 and Chief Secretary to the Honourable the Chief Commr., C.P., Nagpur—13 Dec. 1915. (Seconded).
21	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Mr Robert Arthur Graham, Brasenose College, Oxford.	23 Sept. 91 11 Nov. 91	26 1 21 23 3 6	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 1st Grade—18 Nov 1916.
22	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Alexander Robertson Cumming, Aberdeen University and Balliol College, Oxford.	14 Sept. 92 18 Dec. 92	25 0 15 21 4 19	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 1st Grade—15 Feb. 1917.
23	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Lewis Grenville Moore, J. P., Worcester, Oxford.	21 Sept. 92 12 Dec. 92	25 0 21 21 7 23	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—21 July 1914.
24	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Stewart William Graham Iver Maciver, J. P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	20 Oct. 92 20 Dec. 92	25 0 13 21 5 23	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 1st Grade—1 Dec. 1916.
25	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	<i>Matthew Young,</i> Trinity College, Cambridge.	3 Oct. 92 25 Nov. 92	25 1 8 21 3 0	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 1st Grade—27 Feb. 1917.
26	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	John William Hughes, J.P., Clare College, Cambridge.	16 Sept. 92 25 Nov. 92	25 1 8 24 2 7	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—17 Nov. 1914.
27	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can.	Julian James Cotton, M.A., J.P., Corpus Christi College, Oxford.	19 Nov. 93 24 Dec. 93	24 0 8 19 6 13	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—29 June 1915.
28	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	James Thomas Gillespie, B.A., J.P., Royal University of Ireland and Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	27 Oct. 93 21 Dec. 93	24 0 10 21 5 21	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—23 Feb. 1916.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	Rs. A. P.		
	P. 2,750 0 0	CENTRAL PROVINCES, NAGPUR—24 Dec. 1908.	Permanently transferred to Central Provinces.
Secy. o Govt., L. and M. Dept.	P. 2,500 0 0 L.A. 250 0 0 2,750 0 0	MADRAS— 28 Nov. 1916	Member, Board of Examiners
	P. 2,500 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	THE NILGIRIS— 22 Feb. 1917.	Do
	P. 2,500 0 0	SOUTH CANARA (MANGALORE) —25 June 1917.	
..	P. 2,500 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	TINNEVELLY— 16 Aug. 1917.	
..	P. 2,500 0 0 ABS A. 1,227 9 10 subject to the maximum of £1,000 a year.		On Priv. leave for 1 month and 8 days from 11 April 1917 and Furlough on medl. cert. for 4 months and 22 days from 19 May 1917. Extension 6 months.
	P. 2,500 0 0	CUDDAPAH— 9 August 1915.	
...	P. 2,500 0 0	KISTNA, MASULI PATAM— 27 Oct. 1916	Member, Board of Examiners.
	P. 2,500 0 0	SALEM— 2 Oct. 1913.	

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics.)	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
29	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Mr. Malcolm Edward Couchman, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford.	28 Oct. 98 7 Dec. 98	24 0 26 20 7 24	Collr. and Dist. Magt. 2nd Grade—11 March 1918.
30	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Norman Edward Marjoribanks, Royal University of Ireland (Queen's Coll., Belfast) and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.	2 Sept. 98 29 Oct. 98	24 2 4 24 0 28	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—30 June 1913.
31	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Arthur Lionel Vibert, J.P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	3 Oct. 98 8 Nov. 98	24 1 24 20 0 14	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—4 July 1913.
32	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Leonard Tatham Harris, J.P., New College, Oxford.	8 Oct. 98 10 Dec. 98	24 0 22 21 0 28	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—26 Aug. 1914.
33	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Sydney Gordon Roberts, J.P., Pembroke College, Cambridge.	23 Sept. 93 27 Nov. 93	24 1 6 20 4 7	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—21 Sept. 1916.
34	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Neil Macmichael, M.A., J.P., Edinburgh Univ. and Balliol College, Oxford.	1 Nov. 94 2 Dec. 94	23 1 0 20 7 10	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—6 October 1914.
35	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	John Gunn Buin, B.A., LL.B. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>), St. John's College, Cambridge.	2 Nov. 94 4 Dec. 94	23 0 9 19 8 26	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—3 Aug. 1917.
36	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Ernest Sampson Lloyd, B.A., J.P., Lincoln College, Oxford.	7 Nov. 94 21 Dec. 94	23 0 12 20 5 8	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—9 Oct. 1914.
37	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Arthur Edgington, B.A. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>), J.P., New College, Oxford.	2 Nov. 94 21 Dec. 94	23 0 12 19 10 5	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade—23 May 1915.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	Rs. A. P.		
Fourth Member, Bd. of Rev.	P. 2,350 0 0 A. A. 600 0 0 2,850 0 0	MADRAS— 2 Oct. 1916.	President, Board of Examiners.
Collector and Dist. Magte. 1st Grade.	P. 2,350 0 0 A. A. 250 0 0 T. T. 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	SOUTH ARCOT, CUDDALORE— 18 Oct. 1917.	
Do.	P. 2,250 0 0 A. A. 250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	SOUTH CANARA, MANGALORE— 20 Mar. 1916.	
.	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0 ABS. A. 1,125 0 0 <i>per mensem</i> <i>subject to the</i> <i>maximum of</i> <i>£1,000 per</i> <i>annum.</i>	..	On Priv. leave for 1 month and 22 days from 13 Apl. 1916 and Furlo. for 10 months and 9 days from 4 June 1916 Extension 6 months.
..	P. 2,500 0 0	S. ARCOT, CUDDALORE— 4 Oct. 1915.	
..	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	COIMBATORE— 19 Mar. 1917.	Member, Equitation Board.
...	P. 2,500 0 0	TRICHINOPOLY— 5 Dec. 1916.	
...	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	TRICHINOPOLY— 28 Feb. 1916.	
Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade.	P. 2,350 0 0 A. A. 250 0 0 2,500 0 0	TINNEVELLY— 7 Aug. 1915.	

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics.)	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics.)	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics.)	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
38	1st L. Uri. 2nd L. Tel. <i>Uriz Spt.</i> <i>Test, Khond</i> <i>Coll. Test.</i>	Francis Arthur Cole- ridge, J.P., Univer- sity College, London.	2 Nov. 94 <i>5 Dec. 94</i>	23 0 28 <i>20 9 28</i>	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade—29 June 1915.
CLASS III OF 18					
39	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	John Forbes Bryant M.A., J. P., Clare College, Cambridge	30 Oct. 95 <i>16 Dec. 95</i>	22 0 17 <i>19 2 9</i>	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—17 April 1915.
40	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Richard Boardman Wood, B.A., J. P., Hertford College, Oxford.	29 Oct. 95 <i>6 Dec. 95</i>	22 0 23 <i>18 3 14</i>	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—18 Dec 1915.
41	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam. 3rd L. Tel.	Percy Abbey Booty, B. A., J. P., Trinity College, Cambridge.	31 Oct. 95 <i>16 Dec. 95</i>	22 0 17 <i>18 2 28</i>	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade—23 Feb. 1916.
42	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	<i>Albion Rajkumar</i> <i>Banerji, M.A., C.I.E.,</i> Calcutta University and Balliol College, Oxford.	28 Oct. 95 <i>19 Dec. 95</i>	22 0 14 <i>20 4 25</i>	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—21 Dec. 1915.
43	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Julius Mathison Turing, B.A., Cor- pus Christi Col- lege, Oxford.	28 Oct. 95 <i>7 Dec. 95</i>	21 0 4 <i>19 2 2</i>	Collr. and District Magt., 2nd Grade— 12th Jan. 1916
44	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Archibald Young Gibbs Campbell, B.A., C.I.E., Trinity Col- lege, Cambridge.	29 Oct. 95 <i>8 Dec. 95</i>	21 0 29 <i>18 7 21</i>	Collr. and District Magt., 2nd Grade— 15 Nov. 1916.
45	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Edward Hamilton Wallace, M.A., J.P., Glasgow University and Balliol College, Oxford.	29 Oct. 95 <i>16 Dec. 95</i>	21 0 16 <i>16 9 4</i>	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade—14 Dec. 1916.
46	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, B.A., C.I.E., Oriol College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 95 <i>7 Dec. 95</i>	20 0 26 <i>18 8 19</i>	Collr. and District Magt., 2nd Grade— 1 Dec. 1916.
47	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Harold Lithgow Bradwood, B.A., J. P., Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Uni- versity College, London.	27 Oct. 95 <i>3 Dec. 95</i>	21 0 29 <i>18 2 28</i>	Resident in Travancore and Cochin.—15 Feb. 1917.
48	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tel.	<i>Robert Erskine Hol-</i> <i>land, B.A., C.I.E.,</i> Oriol Col., Oxford.	28 Oct. 95 <i>10 Dec. 95</i>	21 0 23 <i>19 9 5</i>	Dy. Secy., Foreign and Pol. Dept., G. of I.—1 April 1914.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto,	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	Rs. A. P.		
	P. 2,250 0 0	MADURA— 4 Aug. 1915.	

YEARS STANDING

P. 2,250 0 0	CHINGLEPUT	Member, Board of Examiners.
T. 50 0 0	23 Feb. 1916.	
2,300 0 0		
P. 2,250 0 0	..	On special duty under the Munitions Board as Controller of Training Staffs, Madras Presidency, from 10th Dec. 1917.
P. 2,250 0 0	NORTH ARCOT, CHITTOOR—	
F.T. 50 0 0	9 Nov. 1916.	
2,300 0 0		Services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Foreign Department, for employment as Addnl. Member of Council of H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore on a net salary of Rs. 3,000 per mensem from 13 Mar. 1916.
P. 2,250 0 0	BELLARY—	
T. 50 0 0	4 Sept. 1916.	
2,300 0 0		
P. 2,250 0 0	KISTNA	
T. 50 0 0	(MASULI- PATAM—	
2,300 0 0	9 Jan. 1917	
P. 2,250 0 0	TANJORE—	
	11 Sept. 1916.	
P. 2,250 0 0	KURNOOL—	
T. 50 0 0	27 Nov. 1915.	
2,300 0 0		
P. 2,800 0 0	THIRUVENDRAM	
	15 Feb. 1917.	
P. 2,150 0 0	...	On special duty under the Government of India, Political Department.
P.A. 250 0 0		
D.A. 10 0 0		
per diem.		

Number.	Languages passed, with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).		Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.		
49	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel.	David Grierson Waller, B.A., J.P., Trinity College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 96 30 Dec. 96	21 0 8 17 0 0	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 8rd Grade—3 Aug. 1917.	
50	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Edmund Willoughby Legh, B.A., J.P., University College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 97 6 Dec. 97	20 0 27 13 10 19	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—27 Feb. 1917.	
51	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can. <i>Uriya Spl. Test.</i>	Pierce Langrishe Moore, C.I.E., Christ Church, Oxford.	22 Oct. 97 21 Nov. 97	20 1 11 18 4 8	Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Madras—1 Aug. 1914.	
52	1st L. Tel 2nd L. <i>Uriya</i> <i>Uriya Spl. Test.</i>	George Frederick Paddison, M.A., J.P., Queen's College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 97 6 Dec. 97	20 0 27 18 2 25	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—13 July 1917.	
53	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Boteler Chernocke Smith, B.A., J.P., Keble College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 97 6 Dec. 97	20 0 27 18 0 10	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade—29 June 1915.	
54	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. <i>Mal.</i> <i>Mal. High Profy.</i>	Alexander Robert Loftus-Tottenham, M.A., J.P., Queen's College, Oxford.	22 Oct. 97 6 Dec. 97	20 0 27 18 9 20	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 3rd Grade—15 Nov. 1916.	
55	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam. <i>Can. High Profy. Sans.</i> <i>High Profy.</i>	Alexander Francis George Moscardi, J. P., Balliol College, Oxford, and University College, London.	23 Oct. 97 22 Nov. 97	20 1 10 17 0 14	Collr. and District Magt., 3rd Grade—1 Dec. 1916.	
56	1st L. <i>Mal.</i> 2nd L. Tam.	Frederick Buisson Evans, M.A., J.P., Trinity College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 98 5 Dec. 98	19 0 28 17 0 12	Collr. and District Magt., 3rd Grade—15 Jan. 1917.	
57	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Frederick John Richards, M.A., J.P., Exeter College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 98 5 Dec. 98	19 0 28 16 3 6	Collr. and District Magt., 3rd Grade—13 July 1917.	
58	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. <i>Mal.</i>	Charles Alexander Innes, J. P., St. John's College, Oxford	27 Oct. 98 5 Dec. 98	19 0 28 17 11 19	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—19 June 1912.	

* Special duty in the Department of Industries sanctioned for 6 months and held by 1916. The special duty has been extended until 23 May or until such time as the Service cadre is sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

Offg. appoint- ment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
...	RS. A. P. P. 2,250 0 0	COIMBATORE— 9 Aug. 1915.	
	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0	SALEM—6 Nov. 1914.	Member, Bd of Examiners.
...	2,300 0 0 P. 2,500 0 0	MADRAS— 25 July 1914.	
...	P. 2,250 0 0 P.T. 50 0 0	MADURA— 15 Jan 1915.	Member, Bd of Examiners.
	2,300 0 0		
Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade.	P. 2,000 0 0 A.A. 250 0 0	GANJAM— 13 Jan. 1916.	
	2,250 0 0		
	P. 1,800 0 0 A.A. 450 0 0	MADRAS— 29 Oct. 1917.	On Special duty.
	2,250 0 0		
Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade.	P. 1,800 0 0 A.A. 450 0 0 T. 50 0 0	RAMNAD— 25 Oct. 1917	
	2,250 0 0		
Do.	P. 1,800 0 0 A.A. 450 0 0 T. 50 0 0	MALABAR, CALI- CUT— 19 Oct. 1915.	
	2,300 0 0		
	P. 1,800 0 0 A.A. 450 0 0 D.A. 10 <i>per diem</i> .	MADRAS— 1 Nov. 1916.	Deputy Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept. (sanctioned for 6 months from 1 Nov. 1916. Extended up to 15 April 1918). To draw salary in the regular line <i>plus</i> Depn. (duty) allowance Rs. 10 <i>per diem</i> . Granted Priv. leave for 6 weeks.
	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 700 0 0 F.T. 50 0 0 D.A. 10 <i>per diem</i> .	MADRAS— 26 Oct. 1916.	Government Member of the Victoria Technical Institute On Special duty* in the Department of In- dustries. To draw salary in the regular line <i>plus</i> a Depn. (duty) allowance of Rs 10 <i>per diem</i> . Also Controller of Munitions Madras Circle, under the Indian Munitions Board.

Mr. Couchman from 22 May to 25 October 1916 and by Mr. Innes from 26 October inclusion of the appointment of Director of Industries and Fisheries in the Indian Civil

Number	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
59	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can.	Hugh Rosser Bardswell, M.A., J.P., Lincoln College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 98 15 Dec. 98	19 0 18 16 3 6	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade—23 Feb. 1916.
60	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Richard Arthur Jenkins, B.A., J.P., Brasenose College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 98 21 Nov. 98	19 1 12 13 11 14	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade—21 Sept. 1916.
61	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Frederick Bicketts Henningway, B.A., J.P., New College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 98 5 Dec. 98	19 0 27 15 6 11	Collr. and District Magt., 3rd Grade—18 June 1917.
62	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya.	Harold Anselm Bel- lamy Vernon, St. John's College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 98 8 Dec. 98	19 0 25 17 6 16	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—16 July 1913.
63	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. <i>Hin. and Pers. High Profy.</i>	Frank Hannyngton, B.A., J.P., Trinity College, Dublin.	30 Dec. 98 30 Jan. 99	18 11 2 17 3 27	Commr. of Coorg—15 Nov. 1912.
64	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam. <i>Sans. High Profy.</i> 3rd L. Tel.	Thomas Eyebrow Moir, C.I.E., Wadham College, Oxford.	19 Nov. 98 26 Dec. 98	19 0 7 17 1 19	Private Secy. to H.E. the Governor of Fort St. George—28 March 1916
65	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Charles William Egerton Cotton, B.A., J.P., Univer- sity College, Ox- ford.	26 Oct. 98 8 Dec. 98	19 0 25 18 8 16	Collr. of Customs, Class III, Imperial Customs Service—12 Oct. 1915.
66	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Henry D'Arcy Cor- nelius Reilly, J.P., Corpus Christi College, Oxford.	28 Oct. 99 20 Nov. 99	18 1 13 15 4 3	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade—14 Dec. 1916.
67	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya <i>Uriya Spl. Test.</i>	Cecil Bernard Oct- terrell, B.A., C.I.E., Balliol College, Oxford.	21 Oct. 99 16 Nov. 99	18 1 17 16 3 3	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—28 March 1916.
68	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	Gilbert Hollinshead Blomfield Jackson, M.A., J.P., Merton College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 99 5 Dec. 99	18 0 28 16 5 3	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade.—3 Aug. 1917.

Offg. appoint- ment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
..	P. 2,000 0 0	BELLARY— 16 July 1917.	
..	P. 2,000 0 0	KIRKNOOL— 27 Sept. 1916.	
Collr. and Dist. Magt. 2nd Grade.	P. 1,300 0 0 A.A. 450 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,350 0 0	MADRAS— 18 June 1917.	Registrar, Co operative Societies.
Do.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 700 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,950 0 0	VIZAGAPATAM— 23 June 1916.	
..	P. 2,000 0 0	COORG— 12 Dec. 1916.	
..	P. 1,500 0 0	MADRAS— 25 Nov. 1915	
...	P. 2,050 0 0 D.A. 200 0 0	DELHI—	On special duty under the Govt. of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.
..	P. 2,000 0 0	N. MALABAR, TRILICHERY— 18 Nov. 1916.	
Collr. and Dist Magt., 2nd Grade.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 700 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,950 0 0	GANJAM, CHATRAPUR— 20 April. 1917.	
...	P. 2,000 0 0	S. MALABAR, CALICUT— 25 June 1917.	

Number.	Language passed, with rewards, if any (latter in italics.)	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
69	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Jotindra Nath Roy, Calcutta University and Christ Church, Oxford.	30 Oct. 99 25 Dec. 99	<i>T. M. D.</i> 18 0 8 16 0 15	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade— 17 Apl. 1915.
70	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can.	Arthur Joseph Curgenren, B.Sc., London New College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 99 16 Nov. 99	18 1 17 16 0 2	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade— 29 June 1915.
71	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	John Reginald Huggins, Lincoln College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 99 20 Dec. 99	18 0 13 16 3 11	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade— 10 Aug. 1915.
72	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Eric Alan Davis, Magdalene College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	24 Oct. 99 5 Dec. 99	18 0 28 15 10 11	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade— 18 Dec. 1915.
73	1st L. Uriya 2nd L. Tel. <i>Uriya High Profy.</i>	Pratap Chandra Dutt, Calcutta University and New College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 99 25 Dec. 99	18 0 8 18 0 8	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade— 12 Jan. 1916.
74	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Ernest Pakenham-Walsh, Dublin University.	14 Nov. 99 26 Dec. 99	18 0 7 15 11 1	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade— 23 Feb. 1916.
75	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Alexander Fotheringham, B.A.; LL.B. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>), J.P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	13 Nov. 99 30 Dec. 99	18 0 3 15 9 27	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade— 21 Sept. 1916.
CLASS IV OF 12					
76	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Arthur Mario Agricola Collier Galletti di Cadillac, Trinity College, Oxford.	29 Oct. 00 10 Dec. 00	17 0 22 14 11 28	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade— 15 Nov. 1916.
77	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. <i>Khond Coll. Test.</i>	John Charles Molony, University of Dublin.	29 Oct. 00 3 Dec. 00	17 0 29 15 1 5	President, Corporation of Madras—24 July 1914.
78	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	David Thomas Chadwick, Sidney, Sussex College, Cambridge.	29 Oct. 00 3 Dec. 00	17 0 29 16 5 6	

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowance.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade.	RS. A. P. P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 700 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,950 0 0	N. ARCOT, VELLORE - 29 Oct. 1916.	
...	P. 1,200 0 0 A.B. 820 0 10		On Priv. leave for 3 months from 3 Jan. 1917 and Furlo. for 9 months from 3 April, 1917.
Collr. and Dist. Magt., 3rd Grade.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 400 0 0 P.A. 200 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,850 0 0	TANJORE 12 Sept. 1916.	
Do.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 400 0 0 P.A. 200 0 0 F.T. 50 0 0 1,850 0 0	GUNTUR— 16 Oct. 1916.	
Do.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 400 0 0 P.A. 200 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,850 0 0	CUDDAPAH— 6 May 1916.	
	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 800 0 0 2,000 0 0	BELLARY— 23 July 1917.	Addl. Sessions Judge, Bellary. Sanc- tioned up to 31 Dec. 1917. Sub <i>pro-tem</i> Dist. Judge, 4th Grade, from 3rd Aug. to 31 Dec. 1917.
Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 533 5 4 P.A. 66 10 8 T. 35 0 0 1,835 0 0	SALEM— 11 Nov. 1917.	
Collr. and Dist. Magt., 3rd Grade.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 400 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,650 0 0	CHITTOOR— 25 Sept. 1917.	
...	P. 1,800 0 0 H.B. 200 0 0 2,000 0 0	MADRAS— 24 July 1914.	On Foreign Service of first kind as President, Corporation of Madras. On Mily. duty.
...	£1,350 0 0 <i>per annum.</i>		Trade Commissioner in England from 8th Oct. 1917.

Number.	Languages passed, with rewards, if any (latter in italics)	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics)	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918, from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointments or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y M. D.	
79	1st. L. Can. 2nd L. Tam. 3rd L. Tel. (L.S.)	Robert William Davies, Emmanuel College, Cam- bridge	25 Oct. 00 3 Dec. 00	17 0 29 13 5 22	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade— 1 Dec. 1916.
80	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Can.	Richard French Lawrence Whitty, J.P., Jesus Col- lege, Cambridge.	29 Oct. 00 3 Dec. 00	17 0 28 14 0 7	Collr., Class I, Impl. Customs Service.
81	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Rajapaya Narayana Ayyar, M.A., (Bar- at-Law), University of Madras and King's College, Cambridge.	5 Nov. 00 25 Dec. 00	17 0 8 14 11 19	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade —14 Dec. 1916.
82	1st L. Tel 2nd L. Uriya	Harold Hamilton Burkitt, B.A., J.P., University of Dub- lin.	31 Oct. 00 3 Dec. 00	16 7 29 15 2 4	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade —15 Jan 1917.
83	1st L. Uriya 2nd L. Tel.	Frederick William Rowntree Robert- son, J.P., St. John's College, Cam- bridge.	25 Oct. 00 3 Dec. 00	17 0 29 15 8 14	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade (Seconded)—27 Feb. 1917
84	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Charles Alexander Souter, Edinburgh University, Caius College, Cam- bridge, and Uni- versity College, London.	21 Oct. 01 25 Dec. 01	16 0 8 13 4 0	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade —27 Feb. 1917.
85	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Charles Gordon Mackay, M.A., Edinburgh Univer- sity and Christ Church, Oxford.	29 Oct. 01 2 Dec. 01	16 1 0 15 8 15	Registrar, High Court— 18 Oct. 1918.
86	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Henry Hewey Francis Macdonald Tyler, Selwyn College, Cam- bridge.	5 Nov. 01 2 Dec. 01	16 1 0 15 7 24	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade —13 July 1917.
87	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal. Can. (L.S.) Tel. (L.S.)	John Kenneth Lanca- shire, J.P., Brase- nose College, Oxford.	29 Oct. 01 2 Dec. 01	16 1 0 15 0 15	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade —18 Augt. 1917.

Offg. appointment or grade with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
...	RS. A P. P. 1,200 0 0 P.A. 400 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,635 0 0 P. 2,500 0 0 L.A. 250 0 0	GANJAM, BERHAMPUR— 31 Oct. 1917. BOMBAY— 25 Oct. 1916.	
President Cor- poration of Madras	P. 1,200 0 0 P.A. 400 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,635 0 0 P. 1,800 0 0 H.A. 200 0 0	TANJORE— 29 April 1916 MADRAS— 9 Nov. 1917.	Head-quarters Sub-Collector Acting as President, Corporation of Madras, and drawing while so em- ployed a salary of Rs. 1,800 per mensem, and house-rent allowance of Rs. 200 per mensem.
	P. 1,200 0 P.A. 400 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,635 0 0		On foreign service of the first kind for employment as Trustee, Vizianaga- ram estate, from 5 Dec. 1916. To draw salary in the regular line subject to a maximum of Rs. 1,200 per mensem plus special allowance Rs. 100 per mensem.
	P. 1,200 0 0 P.A. 300 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,525 0 0	KISTNA, MASULIPATAM— 26 Sept. 1916	Head quarters Sub-Collector.
	P. 1,740 0 0	MADRAS— 14 July 1918.	Pay, Rs. 1,500—00—1,800.
...	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 300 0 0 1,500 0 0		On Mily. duty.
	P. 1,200 0 0 P.A. 300 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,535 0 0	S. ARCOT TINDIVANAM— 12 Nov. 1917.	

Number.	Languages passed, with rewards, if any (latter in italics.)	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics.)	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
88	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey, M.A., Calcutta University and St. John's College, Cam- bridge.	23 Oct. 01 23 Dec. 01	16 0 10 12 5 10	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 2nd Grade —6 Oct. 1914.
89	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. Uriya (L.S.)	William Gregg McFarland, J. P., University of Dublin.	24 Oct. 01 25 Nov. 01	16 1 8 13 9 15	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 2nd Grade —1 Dec. 1915.
90	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can. 3rd L. Tam. (L.S.)	Hugh Tempest Reilly, J.P., St. John's College, Oxford, and Uni- versity College, London.	23 Oct. 01 20 Dec. 01	16 0 18 13 6 19	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 2nd Grade —9 Oct. 1914.
91	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel.	George Archibald Douglas Stuart, B.A., J.P., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.	23 Oct. 02 26 Nov. 02	15 1 7 14 0 8	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade— 17 April 1915.
92	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam. 3rd L. Uriya (L.S.)	Joseph William Bhoré, B.A., Uni- versity of Bombay, and University College, London.	22 Oct. 02 13 Dec. 02	15 0 20 14 9 27	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade— 29 June 1915. Seconded 15 Jan. 1915.
93	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can. 3rd L. Mal.	Frank Noyce, B.A., J.P., St. Catharine's, Cambridge.	24 Oct. 02 1 Dec. 02	15 1 1 12 10 1	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 2nd Grade —14 July 1916.
94	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Alexander Ranken Cox, B.A., J.P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	22 Oct. 02 31 Dec. 02	15 0 1 14 2 22	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—6 Nov. 1917.
95	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Geoffrey Thomas Hirst Bracken, J.P., Oriel College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 02 30 Nov. 03	14 1 2 12 10 5	Secy, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue—1 Dec. 1915.
96	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Maurice Gaskell Sykes, J.P., St. John's College, Cambridge.	21 Oct. 03 7 Dec. 03	14 0 26 10 8 20	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—18 Dec. 1915.

Offg. appointment or grade with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
...	RS. A. P. P. 900 0 0 T. 85 0 0 ABS.A. 416 10 8	...	On Priv. leave for 1 month from 13 Dec. 1916, and Furlo. on Medl. Certificate for 5 months from 13 Jan. 1917. Extension 6 months.
...	P. 900 0 0 T. 35 0 0 985 0 0 ABS.A. 822 5 4		On Priv. leave for 8 months from 1 Sept. 1915 and Furlo. for 6 months from 1 Dec. 1915. Permitted to accept a temporary Commission in the Army for a period that will enable him to return to duty in India not later than 31 Aug 1917. Gazetted out of the army on account of ill-health from 18 Jan. 1917, and granted extension of Furlo. on Medl. Certificate up to 3 Nov. 1917.
Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 D.A. 360 0 0 T. 85 0 0 1,535 0 0	MADURA, DINDIGUL — 7 July 1917.	
Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Gr. Director of Agriculture. Sub. pro tem.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 900 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,850 0 0	MADRAS — 15 June 1916.	Member, Board of Examiners Director of Land Records Granted Priv. leave and Furlo. for 6 months.
..	P. 1,600 0 0 P. 1,600 0 0	COCHIN, TRICHUR — 2 Mar. 1914.	On Foreign Service as Dewan of Cochin.
Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 260 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,435 0 0 P. 1,500 0 0	PENUKONDA, ANANTAPUR — 15 Nov. 1917	On special duty under the Govt. of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture. Secretary, Cotton Committee.
..	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 1,300 0 0	...	Pay, Rs. 1,500-60-1,800. On Military duty.
..	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 1,300 0 0	.	On Mily. duty.

Number.	Languages passed; with awards, if any (latter in italics).	Name	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
97	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. Mal. (L.S.).	Robert Hawkes Miles. B.A., J.P., Trinity College, Dublin.	27 Oct. 03 30 Nov. 03	14 1 3 12 10 14	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—12 Jan. 1916.
98	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	John Charles Hill Fowler, J.P., Magdalen College, Oxford.	24 Oct. 03 27 Nov. 03	14 1 6 12 3 7	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—21 Sept. 1916.
99	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya <i>Khond Coll. Test.</i>	Charles D'Arcy Crofton, Pembroke College, Cambridge, and University Coll., London.	23 Oct. 03 1 Dec. 03	14 1 0 12 6 20	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—21 Sept. 1916.
100	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. Mal. (L. S.)	Vombatkere Pandurang Rao, B.A. (Bar. at Law), University of Madras, and St. John's College, Cambridge	21 Oct. 04 19 Dec. 04	13 0 14 13 0 14	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—15 Nov. 1916.
101	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. M.L.	Edward Francis Thomas, J.P., Trinity College, Oxford.	20 Oct. 04 28 Nov. 04	13 1 5 12 7 0	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—21 July 1917.
102	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam 3rd L. Uriya (L.S.) <i>Khond Coll. Test.</i>	Samuel Henry Slater, J.P., University of Oxford and University College, London	26 Oct. 04 28 Nov. 04	13 1 5 13 6 6	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—1 Dec. 1916.
103	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Henry Reginald Pate, B.A., King's College, Cambridge.	24 Oct. 04 30 Nov. 04	13 1 3 12 0 16	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—14 Dec. 1916. Secretary, Board of Rev (Land Rev.) Sub. <i>pro tem</i> —7 June 1916.
104	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	James Carlyle Stodart, B.A., J.P., Brasenose College, Oxford, and Trinity College, Dublin	25 Oct. 04 30 Nov. 04	13 1 2 12 1 3	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—15 Jan. 1917.
105	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Cecil Fabian Brackenbury, J.B., Selwyn College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	1 Nov. 05 11 Dec. 05	12 0 22 11 3 13	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—27 Feb. 1916.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks
	RS. A. P P. 900 0 0 T. 35 0 0 ABS. A. 603 11 2		On Priv. leave for 8 months from 26 Oct. 1916 and Furlor. for 9 months from 26 Jan 1917 Extension 2 months and 22 days. Services lent to the War Office during leave.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 1st Grade.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 1,300 0 0 P. 1,300 0 0	VIZAGAPATAM— 14 Dec. 1916	Services placed at the disposal of the High Court for Judicial training under the District Judge, Vizagapatam, from 14 Dec. 1916.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 1st Grade.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,335 0 0		Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Army Dept. (Asst. Censor, Bombay). Draws Rs. 1,300 plus compensatory local allowance Rs. 5 per diem.
...	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 1,300 0 0		On Priv. leave for 3 months from 26 Sept. 1917 (with Christmas to affix to leave).
...	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 1,300 0 0		Services placed at the disposal of the Govt of India from 19 May 1917. On Military duty.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 1st Grade	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 P. 35 0 0 1,335 0 0 P. 900 0 0 A.A. 660 0 0 1,600 0 0	VIZAGAPATAM, VIZIANAGRAM— 2nd July 1917.	Addl. Sessions Judge, Vizianagram Agency (Sessions Division)
		MADRAS— 7 June 1916.	Pay, Rs. 1,500-60-1,800.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 1st Grade.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,335 0 0	TANJORE, NEGAPATAM— 10 Nov. 1915.	
Do.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 60 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,235 0 0	NILGIRIS, COONLOOR— 6 April 1916.	

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
106	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	John Tudor Gwynn, Trinity College, Dublin.	25 Oct. 05 11 Dec. 05	Y. M. D. 12 0 22 9 11 15	Special Settlement Officer Ganjam and Visagapatam—23 Oct. 1917.
107	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. Mal. (L.S.)	John Frederick Hall, J.P., Clare College, Cambridge.	25 Oct. 05 11 Dec. 05	12 0 22 12 0 22	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade— 3 Aug. 1917.
108	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. Mal. (L.S.)	Sydney Burn, J.P., Queen's College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 05 11 Dec. 05	12 0 22 11 8 25	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 3rd Grade— 11 March 1918.

CLASS V—UNDER 12

109	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya.	Charles Alexander Henderson, J.P., Exeter College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 05 11 Dec. 05	12 0 22 10 11 19	Sub.-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, 3rd Grade— 15 Sep. 1914.
110	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Alfred McGowan Coomaraswami Tampoe, Clare College, Cam- bridge, and Uni- versity College, London.	23 Oct. 05 13 Dec. 05	12 0 20 12 0 20	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 3rd Grade— 21 March 1918.
111	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	John Gray, M.A., B.Sc., J.P., Aber- deen University & Trinity College, Cambridge.	23 Oct. 06 29 Nov. 06	11 1 3 9 11 22	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 3rd Grade— 21 July 1914.
112	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	John Wharton Glas- son, J.P., Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and, St. John's College, Oxford.	22 Oct. 06 29 Nov. 06	11 1 3 7 124	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 3rd Grade— 6 Oct. 1914.
113	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can.	Robert Florian Ber- nard Lechmere Guppy, Pembroke College, Oxford, and University College, London.	23 Oct. 06 8 Dec. 06	11 0 25 10 5 7	Sub.-Collr. and Joint Magt., 3rd Grade— 9 Oct. 1914.

561

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowance.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P. P. 900 0 0 S.A. 150 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 60 0 0 T. 85 0 0 1,385 0 0	BERHAMPORE— 23 Oct. 1917.	
Sub-Collr and Jt. Mgt., 1st Gr.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 60 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,235 0 0	MALABAR, CALICUT— 4 April 1912.	Head-quarters Sub-Collector, Mala- bar.
Supt of Pudu- kottai State, —18 Oct. 1915	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 333 5 4 P.A. 166 10 8 S.A. 250 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,485 0 0	..	On Foreign Service.

YEARS STANDING.

Sub-Collr. and Jt Magt., 1st Gr.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 33 5 4 P.A. 166 10 8 L.A. 250 0 0 F.T. 35 0 0	MADRAS— 28 June 1916.	Ag Director of Land Records.
Do.	1,235 0 0 P. 700 0 0 A.A. 33 5 4 P.A. 166 10 8 T. 35 0 0	CHITTOOR. MADANAPALLE— 15 Nov. 1917.	
Do.	1,235 0 0 P. 700 0 0 A.A. 33 5 4 P.A. 166 10 8 T. 35 0 0	TRICHINOPOLY, KARUR— 14 Nov 1917	
...	1,235 0 0 P. 700 0 0 A.A. 455 11 11 <i>subject to the minimum of £ 500 a year.</i>	..	On Priv. leave for 2 months and 9 days from 5 Aug 1914, and Furlo on Medl Cert. for 3 months and 21 days from 14 Oct 1914. Extension for 9 months and 1 day, and Extraordinary leave without allowances for 11 months and .9 days. Leave without allowances extended until end of war.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 1st Grade.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 33 5 4 P.A. 166 10 8 T. 35 0 0	SOUTH CANARA, COONDAPOOR— 2 Feb. 1916.	
	1,235 0 0		

Number	Languages passed, with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
114	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can. 3rd L. <i>Uriya</i> (L.S.) <i>Khond</i> <i>Coll. Test.</i>	Archibald Craigmire Duff, J.P., New College, Oxford, and University College, London.	19 Oct. 07 6 Dec. 07	Y. M. D. 10 0 26 9 3 15	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Gr.—17 Nov. 1914.
115	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Charles Greenaway Austin, J.P., St. John's College, Oxford.	21 Oct. 07 11 Dec. 07	10 0 21 8 9 17	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—17 April 1915.
116	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Duncan Royston Matheson, J. P., Edinburgh Univer- sity and Christ Church, Oxford.	21 Oct. 07 11 Dec. 07	10 0 21 9 10 7	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—28 August 1917.
117	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. <i>Uriya</i>	James Ironside Smith, J.P., Aber- deen University, and University College, London.	28 Oct. 07 14 Dec. 07	1 0 18 9 6 19	Sub-Coll. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—29 June 1915.
118	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Can. 3rd L. Mal. (L.S.).	Percy Macqueen, Selwyn Coll., Cam- bridge, and Trinity College, Dublin.	5 Nov. 07 11 Dec. 07	10 0 21 8 7 26	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—21 Sept. 1916.
119	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Harold Argyll Wat- son, J. P., Queen's College, Cam- bridge.	20 Oct. 08 24 Nov. 08	9 1 9 8 8 9	Spl. Settl. Officer, North Arcot and South Arcot.
120	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	George Townsend Boag, Trinity Col- lege, Cambridge, and University Col- lege, London.	20 Oct. 08 24 Nov. 08	9 1 9 9 1 9	Spl. Settl. Officer, Tin- nevely, Ramnad and Madura, and Spl. Asst. to the Collrs. of those districts.
121	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Henry Sopwith Shield, J.P., Christ Church, Oxford.	20 Oct. 08 24 Nov. 08	9 1 9 9 1 9	Sub. Collr. Jt. and Magt., 3rd Grade (Seconded)— 15 Nov. 1916.
122	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. <i>Uriya</i> .	Arthur Henry Ash- worth Todd, New College, Oxford, and University Col- lege, London.	20 Oct. 08 24 Nov. 08	9 1 9 8 6 14	Spl. Settl. Officer, Nilgi- ris, Malabar and Wynaad, and Spl. Asst. to the Collrs. of Nilgiris and Malabar Distrs.

Offg. appoint- ment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks
	Rs A P P. 700 0 0 A.A. 83 5 4 T. A. 63 10 8		Magt., 1st Class. On Military duty.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 1st Gr.	1,100 0 0 P. 700 0 0 A.A. 383 5 4 T. A. 66 10 8 T. 35 0 0	SALEM, HOSUR— 28 April 1914.	
Do.	1,135 5 4 P. 700 0 0 A.A. 383 5 4 T.A. 66 10 8 T. 35 0 0	COIMBATORE POLLACHI— 31 Aug. 1916.	Magt., 1st Class.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Gr.	1,135 5 4 P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 P.A. 200 0 0 T. 35 0 0	KISTNA, BEZ- WADA— 22 July 1916.	Do.
Do.	1,135 0 0 P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 P.A. 200 0 0 T. 35 0 0	MALABAR, PAL- GHAT— 12 July 1915.	Do.
...	1,185 0 0 P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 S.A. 150 0 0 P.A. 100 0 0 T. 35 0 0	CUDDALORE— 13 July 1917.	Till 31st March 1918.
	1,185 0 0 P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T.A. 100 0 0 S.A. 150 0 0 T. 35 0 0	TINNEVELLY, RAMNAD AND MADURA— 28 Sep. 1912.	Magt., 1st Class, till 31 Mar. 1918.
...	1,185 0 0 P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T.A. 100 0 0 S.A. 100 0 0 T. 35 0 0		Magt., 1st Class. On Foreign service as Estate Collector of the Sivaganga Estate for a period of 3 years from 5 Oct. 1914. Extension 2 years from 6 Oct. 1917.
...	1,135 0 0 P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 P.A. 100 0 0 S.A. 150 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,185 0 0	NILGIRIS— 10 July 1917.	Magt., 1st Class.

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
123	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam	Theodore James Tasker, J. P., Trinity College, Cambridge.	21 Oct. 08 21 Nov. 08	9 1 9 8 10 9	Collr. and Dist. Magt., C. and M. Station, Bangalore—7 Nov. 1917.
124	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal	John Ratnam Krishnamma, Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	23 Oct. 08 24 Nov. 08	9 1 9 8 4 1	Sub-Collector and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade 1 Dec. 1916.
125	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya.	Ernest Graham, Lincoln College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 09 23 Nov. 09	8 1 9 7 10 9	Secy. to the Commr., Salt, Abkari and Sep. Revenue—17 July 1917.
126	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. Mal. (L. S.)	Thomas Henry Hill, J.P., Trinity College, Dublin.	1 Nov. 09 7 Dec. 09	8 0 2½ 6 5 0	Sub-Collector and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—15 Jan. 1917.
127	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Francis William Stewart, Trinity College, Cambridge.	25 Oct. 09 24 Nov. 09	8 1 8 7 5 18	Sub Collector and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—27 Feb. 1917.
128	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Hugh Meggison Hood, Jesus College, Cambridge.	25 Oct. 09 23 Nov. 09	8 1 9 7 10 13	Assistant Collector and Magt.—16 Dec. 1909.
129	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Arthur Gordon Leach, J.P., New College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 09 24 Nov. 09	8 1 9 7 10 18	Assistant Collector and Magt.—10 Oct. 1917.
130	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal	Frank Lewis Brigstocke, J.P., Lincoln College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 10 26 Nov. 10	7 1 5 7 1 5	First Asst. Commr. and Dist. Magt., Coorg.
131	1st L. Tel 2nd L. Uriya	Thomas George Rutherford, M.A., Edinburgh and University College, London.	24 Oct. 10 1 Dec. 10	7 1 0 7 1 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt. —23 Dec. 1910.
132	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Reginald Herbert Courtenay, J.P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	11 Nov. 10 15 Dec. 10	7 0 17 7 0 17	Under-Secy. to Govt.—8 Nov. 1915.

Offg. appoint- ment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
..	P. 1,200 0 0	BANGALORE— 7 Mar. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class.
	P. 700 0 0 T. 35 0 0 AR.SA. 416 10 8		Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 1 month and 4 days from 19 March 1917 and Furl. for 1 year, 4 months and 27 days from 23 April 1917.
	P. 1,500 0 0	MADRAS— 19 May 1917.	Pay Rs. 1,500—60—1,800
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Gr.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 F.T. 35 0 0	MALABAR, TELLI- CHERRY— 26 Oct. 1916.	Magt., 1st Class.
	935 0 0		
..	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 10 8	...	Magt., 1st Class. On Mily. duty.
	9 0 0 8		
...	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 P.A. 135 5 4		On Mily. duty.
	900 0 0		
	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 P.A. 133 5 4		Magt., 1st Class. On Mity. duty in the Indian Defence Force
	900 0 0		
...	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 L.A. 100 0 0	COORG— 9 Nov. 1915.	Magt., 1st Class.
	866 10 8		
	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8	..	Ag., 1st Class. On Military duty.
	766 10 8		
Addl. Under Secy. to Govt. of India (Home Dept)	P. 1,000 0 0 A.A. 260 0 0	DELHI—	Magt., 1st Class. Services placed at the disposal of the Govt of India (Home Dept).
	1,260 0 1		

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				T. M. D.	
133	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can.	Gerard William Wells, J.P., Peterhouse College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	24 Oct. 10 1 Dec. 10	7 1 0 7 1 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 22 Dec. 1910.
134	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Frank Gregory Butler, Peterhouse College, Cambridge.	23 Oct. 11 2 Dec. 11	6 1 0 6 1 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 5 Jan. 1912.
135	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	David Norman Strathie, M.A., J.P., Glasgow University and Balliol College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 11 22 Nov. 11	6 1 9 6 1 9	Under Secy. to Govt.— 10 July 1917.
136	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Guy Howland Jackson, King's College, Cambridge.	24 Oct. 11 4 Dec. 11	6 0 28 5 7 3	Under Secy. to Govt.— 8 Oct. 1917.
137	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Archibald John King, Lincoln College, Oxford.	24 Oct. 11 22 Nov. 11	6 1 9 5 1 14	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 22 Dec. 1911.
138	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Thomas Austin, J.P., Jesus College, Cambridge.	24 Oct. 11 4 Dec. 11	6 0 28 6 0 28	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 4 Jan. 1912.
139	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam. 3rd L. Can. (L.H. S.)	David Geoffrey Bles, Merton College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 11 20 Nov. 11	6 1 11 5 7 30	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 15 Dec. 1911.
140	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	George Malcolm Robertson, Hertford College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 11 23 Nov. 11	6 1 10 4 7 30	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 1 Dec. 1911.
141	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Fortescue Jerman Nubes, Clare College, Cambridge.	23 Oct. 11 2 Dec. 11	6 1 0 6 1 0	Spl. Settlement Officer, Tanjore and South Arcot.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Gr.	RS. P. A. P. 510 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 85 0 0 801 10 8	CHICACOLE— 19 May 1915.	Magt., 1st Class. Addl. Sessions Judge, Ganjam Agency Sessions Court.
Do.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 85 0 0 801 10 8	VIZAGAPATAM, KORAPUT— 15 Sep. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class.
..	P. 1,000 0 0	MADRAS— 21 May 1917.	Also French Translator to Govt. L. A. Rs. 40.
.	P. 1000 0 0	MADRAS— 26 Sept. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class.
.	P. 500 0 0 T. 85 0 0 Abs.A. 771 13 8 <i>per mensem subject to the minimum of £500 a year.</i>	...	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 1 month and 9 days from 9 March 1917, and Furlo. on Medl. Cert. for 4 months and 22 days from 18 Apl 1917. Extension 6 months.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Grade.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 85 0 0 801 10 8	RAMNAD (RAMNAD—) 9 Sep. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class
Do.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 766 10 8	...	On Military duty.
Do.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 85 0 0 801 10 8	CHITTOOR CHANDRAGIRI— 6 Feb. 1917	Magt., 1st Class.
...	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 S.A. 150 0 0 T. 85 0 0 951 10 8	TANJORE— 1 April 1917.	Magt., 1st Class, Settlement Party No. 1 till 31 March 1918.

Number.	Language passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
142	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel	Sonu Venkata Ramanurthi, B.A., Madras University and Trinity College, Cambridge.	21 Oct. 12 23 Nov. 12	Y. M. P. 5 1 8 5 1 8	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 24 Dec. 1912.
143	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal. <i>Profy. Test</i> <i>Mal.</i> <i>Hgh Prof</i> <i>Mal.</i>	John Anderson Thorne, Balliol College, Oxford.	20 Oct. 12 23 Nov. 12	5 1 8 5 1 8	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 28 Dec. 1912.
144	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uryia <i>Khond Coll</i> <i>Test.</i>	Lawrence Henry Amdt (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>), King's College and Univ. College, London.	21 Oct. 12 6 Dec. 12	5 0 26 5 0 26	Asst. Collr. and Magt. —21 Dec. 1912.
145	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Mal.	Michael McGilligan, B.A., Univ. College and Trinity College, Dublin.	1 Nov. 12 7 Dec. 12	5 0 25 5 0 25	Asst. Collr. and Magt —1 Jan. 1913.
146	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam	Gerald William Priestley, Trinity College, Cambridge.	23 Oct. 12 29 Nov. 12	5 1 2 5 1 2	Spl. Asst. Sett. Offr., IV Party, Madras, Ramnad and Tinnevely.
147	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Mal	Thomas Brian Russell, B.A., Univ. College, London, and Trinity College Dublin.	23 Oct. 12 7 Dec. 12	5 0 25 5 0 25	Asst. Collr. and Magt. —1 Jan. 1913.
148	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam	Francis Harry Sennecke, New College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 12 23 Nov. 12	5 1 8 5 1 8	Asst. Collr. and Magt. —20 Dec. 1912.
149	1st L. Tam	Ewan Moore Gawne, J. P. Brasenose College, Oxford.	16 Oct. 13 8 Dec. 13	4 0 24 4 0 24	Asst. Collr. and Magt. —2 Jan. 1914.
150	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Sidney Wadsworth, Jesus College, Cambridge.	20 Oct. 13 8 Dec. 13	4 0 24 4 0 24	Asst. Collr. and Magt. —29 Dec. 1913.
151	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam. (L. S.)	Benegal Rama Rao, B.A., Madras University and King's College, Cambridge.	20 Oct. 13 17 Nov. 13	4 1 14 4 1 14	Asst. Collr. and Magt. —18 Dec. 1913.
152	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Charles Hilton Brown, M.A., St. Andrew's Univ. and Univ. College, London.	28 Oct. 13 2 Dec. 13	4 1 0 4 1 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt. —31 Dec. 1913

Offg. appoint- ment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks																														
Sub-Collr., and Jt Magt., 2nd Grade.	<table><tr><td>Rs</td><td>A.</td><td>P</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10 8</td></tr><tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td colspan="3"> </td></tr><tr><td></td><td>801</td><td>10 8</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10 8</td></tr><tr><td>S.A.</td><td>100</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0 0</td></tr></table>	Rs	A.	P	P.	500	0 0	A.A.	266	10 8	T.	35	0 0					801	10 8	P.	500	0 0	A.A.	266	10 8	S.A.	100	0 0	T.	35	0 0	TINNEVELLY, SHERNADEVI— 27 March 1915	Magt., 1st Class. Magt., 1st Class. Estate Collector, Malabar, from 17 Sept. 1915.
Rs	A.	P																															
P.	500	0 0																															
A.A.	266	10 8																															
T.	35	0 0																															
	801	10 8																															
P.	500	0 0																															
A.A.	266	10 8																															
S.A.	100	0 0																															
T.	35	0 0																															
Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade.	<table><tr><td>Rs</td><td>A.</td><td>P</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10 8</td></tr><tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td colspan="3"> </td></tr><tr><td></td><td>801</td><td>10 8</td></tr></table>	Rs	A.	P	P.	500	0 0	A.A.	266	10 8	T.	35	0 0					801	10 8	GANJAM, BAL- LIGUDA— 17 Jan 1915.	Magt, 1st Class												
Rs	A.	P																															
P.	500	0 0																															
A.A.	266	10 8																															
T.	35	0 0																															
	801	10 8																															
Do.	<table><tr><td>Rs</td><td>A.</td><td>P</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10 8</td></tr><tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td colspan="3"> </td></tr><tr><td></td><td>801</td><td>10 8</td></tr></table>	Rs	A.	P	P.	500	0 0	A.A.	266	10 8	T.	35	0 0					801	10 8	MALABAR, MALAPPURAM— 21 Apl 1916.	Do.												
Rs	A.	P																															
P.	500	0 0																															
A.A.	266	10 8																															
T.	35	0 0																															
	801	10 8																															
...	<table><tr><td>Rs</td><td>A.</td><td>P</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10 8</td></tr><tr><td>S.A.</td><td>100</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td colspan="3"> </td></tr><tr><td></td><td>801</td><td>10 8</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>700</td><td>0 0</td></tr></table>	Rs	A.	P	P.	500	0 0	A.A.	266	10 8	S.A.	100	0 0	T.	35	0 0					801	10 8	P.	700	0 0	MADRASA— 8 Nov 1916.	Magt, 1st Class, till 31 March 1918.						
Rs	A.	P																															
P.	500	0 0																															
A.A.	266	10 8																															
S.A.	100	0 0																															
T.	35	0 0																															
	801	10 8																															
P.	700	0 0																															
	<table><tr><td>Rs</td><td>A.</td><td>P</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>T.</td><td>700</td><td>0 0</td></tr></table>	Rs	A.	P	P.	500	0 0	T.	700	0 0	M. R. ARU -- 2 Nov. 1915	Magt, 1st Class, Second Assistant to the Agent to the Govr. Genl, Raj- putana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmere-Merwara																					
Rs	A.	P																															
P.	500	0 0																															
T.	700	0 0																															
Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade.	<table><tr><td>Rs</td><td>A.</td><td>P</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10 8</td></tr><tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td colspan="3"> </td></tr><tr><td></td><td>801</td><td>10 8</td></tr></table>	Rs	A.	P	P.	500	0 0	A.A.	266	10 8	T.	35	0 0					801	10 8	KANNAD, SIVAKASI— 28 Oct. 1915.	Magt, 1st Class.												
Rs	A.	P																															
P.	500	0 0																															
A.A.	266	10 8																															
T.	35	0 0																															
	801	10 8																															
Do.	<table><tr><td>Rs</td><td>A.</td><td>P</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10 8</td></tr><tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td colspan="3"> </td></tr><tr><td></td><td>801</td><td>10 8</td></tr></table>	Rs	A.	P	P.	500	0 0	A.A.	266	10 8	T.	35	0 0					801	10 8	TINNEVELLY, TUTICORIN—	Do.												
Rs	A.	P																															
P.	500	0 0																															
A.A.	266	10 8																															
T.	35	0 0																															
	801	10 8																															
Do. ..	<table><tr><td>Rs</td><td>A.</td><td>P</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10 8</td></tr><tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td colspan="3"> </td></tr><tr><td></td><td>801</td><td>10 8</td></tr></table>	Rs	A.	P	P.	500	0 0	A.A.	266	10 8	T.	35	0 0					801	10 8	MADRAS — 17 Sept. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class. Placed on special duty in the Home Dept. for 3 months from 17 Sept. 1917 for pre- paration Annual Administration Re- port, 1916-17.												
Rs	A.	P																															
P.	500	0 0																															
A.A.	266	10 8																															
T.	35	0 0																															
	801	10 8																															
Do. ...	<table><tr><td>Rs</td><td>A.</td><td>P</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10 8</td></tr><tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td colspan="3"> </td></tr><tr><td></td><td>801</td><td>10 8</td></tr></table>	Rs	A.	P	P.	500	0 0	A.A.	266	10 8	T.	35	0 0					801	10 8	S. ABCOT, TINDIVANAM— 1 Aug. 1916.	Magte., 1st Class.												
Rs	A.	P																															
P.	500	0 0																															
A.A.	266	10 8																															
T.	35	0 0																															
	801	10 8																															
Under Secy. to Govt.	<table><tr><td>Rs</td><td>A.</td><td>P</td></tr><tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>A.A.</td><td>333</td><td>5 4</td></tr><tr><td colspan="3"> </td></tr><tr><td></td><td>888</td><td>5 4</td></tr></table>	Rs	A.	P	P.	500	0 0	A.A.	333	5 4					888	5 4	MADRAS — 23 Oct. 1917.	Do.															
Rs	A.	P																															
P.	500	0 0																															
A.A.	333	5 4																															
	888	5 4																															

Number.	Language passed, with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from: date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
153	1st L. Tel.	William Ramsay Corson Callander M.A., St. Andrew's Univ. and Univ. College, London.	20 Oct. 13 2 Dec. 13	<i>r. m. d.</i> 4 1 0 4 1 0	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—31 Dec. 1913.
154	1st L. Tam.	James Birch Brown, B.A., J. P., Trinity College, Dublin.	20 Oct. 13 25 Nov. 13	3 1 6 3 1 6	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—16 Dec. 1913.
155	1st L. Tel.	Herbert Rex Uzielli Pembroke College, Cambridge.	19 Oct. 14 12 Dec. 14	3 0 20 3 0 20	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—15 Jan. 1915.
156	1st L. Tam.	William Scott Brown, M.A., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford.	19 Oct. 14 12 Dec. 14	3 0 20 3 0 20	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—15 Jan. 1915.
157	1st L. Tam.	Robert Lucian McKernan, M.A., University College, Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin	19 Oct. 14 12 Dec. 14	3 0 20 3 0 20	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—14 Jan. 1915.
158	1st L. Tam.	George Richard Frederick Tottenham, J. P., New College, Oxford.	22 Oct. 14 3 Dec. 14	3 0 29 3 0 29	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—12 Jan. 1915.
159	1st L. Tam. (L.S.)	Christopher Hughes Masterman, Trinity College, Oxford	21 Oct. 14 12 Dec. 14	3 0 20 3 0 20	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—13 Jan. 1915.
160	1st L. Tel.	John Hunter Davies, Brasenose College, Oxford.	16 Oct. 14 5 Jan. 15	2 11 27 2 11 27	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—18 Jan. 1915.
161	1st L. Can. (L.S.)	Percy Instan Painter, Jesus College, Oxford.	24 Oct. 14 12 Dec. 14	3 0 20 3 0 20	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—18 Jan. 1915.
162	1st L. Tam (L.S.).	Cyril Edgar Jones, Jesus College, Cambridge.	25 Oct. 15 10 Dec. 15	2 0 22 2 0 22	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—10 Jan. 1916.
163	1st L. Tam.	E. C. Smith	1 Nov. 15 1 Nov. 15	2 1 1 2 1 1	Asst. Collr. and Magt.
164	1st L. Tel. (L.S.).	Ernest Clement Wood, New College, Oxford.	22 Oct. 15 10 Dec. 15	2 0 22 2 0 22	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—5 Jan. 1916.

Offg. appointment or grade with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining	Remark																				
	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>RS.</td><td>A.</td><td>P.</td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>766</td><td>10</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	P.	RS.	A.	P.		500	0	0	A.A.	266	10	8						766	10	8		On Military duty
P.	RS.	A.	P.																				
	500	0	0																				
A.A.	266	10	8																				
	766	10	8																				
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Grade	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>801</td><td>10</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	266	10	8	T.	35	0	0						801	10	8	TINNEVELLY— 24 Apl. 1915	Magt., 1st Class. In charge of Tinnevely Division.
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	266	10	8																				
T.	35	0	0																				
	801	10	8																				
Do.	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>8</td><td>10</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	266	10	8	T.	35	0	0						8	10	8	VIZAGAPATAM, PARVATIPURAM 26 Sept. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class.
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	266	10	8																				
T.	35	0	0																				
	8	10	8																				
Do.	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>8</td><td>10</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	266	10	8	T.	35	0	0						8	10	8	CHINGLEPUT— 23 Feb. 1917.	Do.
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	266	10	8																				
T.	35	0	0																				
	8	10	8																				
Do.	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>266</td><td>10</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>801</td><td>10</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	266	10	8	T.	35	0	0						801	10	8	SALEM—	Do.
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	266	10	8																				
T.	35	0	0																				
	801	10	8																				
Asst. Resident in Travancore and Cochin.	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>200</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>700</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	200	0	0						700	0	0	TRIVANDRUM— 6 Sep. 1917.	Do.				
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	200	0	0																				
	700	0	0																				
	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>200</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>700</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	200	0	0						700	0	0	..	Do. (On Mily. duty).				
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	200	0	0																				
	700	0	0																				
	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>200</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>700</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	200	0	0						700	0	0		Do.				
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	200	0	0																				
	700	0	0																				
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade.	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>200</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>T.</td><td>35</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>735</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	200	0	0	T.	35	0	0						735	0	0	BELLARY, HOSPET— 19 Apl. 1917.	Do.
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	200	0	0																				
T.	35	0	0																				
	735	0	0																				
	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>200</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>700</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	200	0	0						700	0	0	..	Do. (On Mily. duty).				
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	200	0	0																				
	700	0	0																				
	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>200</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>700</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	200	0	0						700	0	0		On Military duty.				
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	200	0	0																				
	700	0	0																				
	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>200</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>700</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	200	0	0						700	0	0		Magistrate, 2nd Class. Passed Lower Standard Examin. (On Mily. duty.)				
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	200	0	0																				
	700	0	0																				
	<table> <tr><td>P.</td><td>500</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>A.A.</td><td>200</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="4"> </td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>700</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	P.	500	0	0	A.A.	200	0	0						700	0	0						
P.	500	0	0																				
A.A.	200	0	0																				
	700	0	0																				

Number.	Language passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1 Jan. 1914 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
165	1st L. Mal. (L.S.).	Lionel Clifford Horwill, Royal College of Science and University College, Oxford, and Wadham College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 15 10 Dec. 15	2 0 22 2 0 22	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 10 Jan. 1916.
166	1st L. Tam. (L.S.).	Ernest Barham Cobbold, Queen's College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 15 10 Dec. 15	2 0 22 2 0 22	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 7 Jan. 1916.
167	1st L. Uriya (L.S.).	William Oswald Newsam, Jesus College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 15 10 Dec. 15	2 0 22 2 0 22	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 8 Jan. 1916
168	..	Benjamin George Holdsworth Branson College, Oxford.	21 Oct. 16 6 Dec. 16	1 0 25 1 0 25	Asst. Collr. and Magt. 6 Dec. 1916.
169	..	Elder Gaul Bartel Sidney Sussela College, Cambridge, University College, London	1 Nov. 16 6 Dec. 16	1 0 25 1 0 25	Do
170	..	Subramanya Ranganathan.			...

STATUTORY CIVILIAN HOLDING APPOINTMENT ORDINARILY

1	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, M.A., B.L., C.I.E., Madras University.	18 Feb. 88 2 May 90	19 10 14 27 9 7	Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras—27 Feb. 1917.
---	----------------------------	--	------------------------	--------------------	--

INDIAN CIVIL SERVANTS ATTACHED TO MADRAS

1	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Sir Wilham Stevenson Meyer, B.A., K.C.I.E., M.A., B.L., University College, London.	16 Sep. 81 25 Dec. 81	36 0 7 32 1 1	Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General—30 June 1913.
2	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	The Hon. Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, M.A., LL.B., C.I.E., Trinity College, Cambridge.	24 Sep. 85 18 Nov. 86	31 1 14 25 5 20	Resident, 1st Class—4 May 1916 Resident in Mysore and Chief Commr. of Coorg.
3	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Mr. James Walker, C.I.E., J.P., University of Aberdeen and Balliol College, Oxford.	14 Sept. 86 1 Dec. 86	31 1 0 27 4 19	Commissioner, Nerbudda Divn.—17 May 1912.
4	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	John Kaye Batten, J.P., Oriel College, Oxford.	8 Sept. 87 29 Nov. 87	30 1 3 27 1 0	1st Addl. Judl. Commr.—17 Dec. 1906.
5	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Hind.	The Hon. Mr. Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, C.I.E., C.S.I., New College, Oxford.	17 Sept. 87 17 Nov. 87	30 1 14 26 11 6	Resident, Class I. Agent to the Govr.-Genl. in Central India.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P. P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 700 0	...	Magistrate, 3rd Class. On Military duty.
	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T. 35 0 0 735 0 0 P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0	TANJORE— 7 Jan. 1916	Magistrate, 1st Class.
	700 0 0 P. 450 0 0 T. 11 1 9 461 1 9 P. 450 0 0 T. 11 1 9 461 1 9	..	Do. On Military duty.
			Magistrate, 2nd Class. Passed Lower Standard Examin. On Military duty.
			Do. do.

RESERVED FOR INDIAN CIVIL SERVANTS.

P. 5,883 5 4 MADRAS—
22 Jan. 1916.

EMPLOYED UNDER OTHER GOVERNMENTS.

P. 6,666 10 8 DELHI—
30 June 1913.

P. 4,000 0 0 BANGALORE—
S.A. 500 0 0 7 April 1916.

4,500 0 0
P. 2,750 0 0 NERBODDA DIAN,
T.A. 250 0 0 HOSHANGABAD

3,000 0 0

P. 3,000 0 0 CENTRAL PRO-
VINCES, NAGPUR
—23 Sept. 1913.

P. 4,000 0 0 INDORE—
SUMP. 250 0 0 15 Nov 1913.

Permanently transferred to Central Provinces.—G.O., No. 509-A, Pub., dated 2 April 1898. Addl. Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General.

Permanently transferred to Central Provinces.—G.O., No. 601, Public, dated 26 July 1897.

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
6	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel.	William Ellis Jardine, C.I.E., Trinity College, Cambridge	5 Sept. 88 20 Feb. 89	Y. M. D. 28 10 18 26 1 18	Pol. Agent, Class I—23 May 1908.
7	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Mr. Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, C.I.E., J.P., Trinity Col. Oxford.	28 Sept. 91 10 Dec. 91	26 0 22 24 2 28	Dy. Commr., Class I—18 Aug. 1914, and Chief Secy. to the Hon'ble the Chief Commr., C.P., Nagpur—18 Dec. 1915. (Secended).
8	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tel.	Robert Eskine Holland, B.A., C.I.E., J.P., Onel Col., Oxford.	28 Oct. 91 10 Dec. 96	21 0 28 19 9 5	Dy. Secy., Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India—1 April 1914.
9	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel. Hind. and Pers. High Profy.	Frank Hanington, B.A., J.P., Trinity College, Dublin.	30 Dec. 98 30 Jan. 99	18 11 3 17 9 27	Commr. of Geogr.—15 Nov. 1912.
10	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Charles William Egerton Cotton, B.A., J.P., Univ. College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 98 8 Dec. 98	19 0 25 18 8 16	Collr. of Customs, Class III, Impl. Customs Service—12 Oct. 1915.
11	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Can.	Richard French Lawrence Witty, J.P., Jesus College, Cambridge.	2 Oct. 00 3 Dec. 00	17 0 28 14 0 7	Collr., Class I, Impl. Customs Service—15 May 1915.
12	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Kan. 3rd L. Mal.	Frank Noyce B.A., J.P., St Catherine's, Cambridge	24 Oct. 02 1 Dec. 02	15 1 1 12 10 1	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Gr.—14 July 1916.
13	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Urdu <i>Khind Coll. Test.</i>	Charles D'Arcy Crofton, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London.	23 Oct. 03 1 Dec. 03	14 1 0 12 6 20	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Gr.—23 Feb. 1916.
14	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Edward Francis Thomas, J.P., Trinity College, Oxford.	20 Oct. 04 23 Nov. 04	13 1 5 12 7 0	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—17 July 1917.
15	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Frank Lewis Brigstocke, J. P., Lincoln College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 10 26 Nov. 10	7 1 5 7 1 5	First Asst. Commr. and Dist. Magt., Coorg.
16	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Edmund Herbert Courteney, J. P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	11 Nov. 10 15 Dec. 10	7 0 17 7 0 17	Under Secy. to Govt.—8 Nov. 1915.
17	1st L. Tam (L.S.) 2nd L. Mal.	Thomas Brian Russell, B.A., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity College, Dublin.	23 Oct. 12 7 Dec. 12	5 0 25 5 0 25	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—1 Jan. 1918.
INDIAN CIVIL SERVANTS FROM OTHER PRESIDENCIES					
1		Percy Eccles, B.A. (Oxon.)	20 Oct. 05 27 Nov. 05	12 1 4 11 6 4	Collr., Impl. Customs Service, Class III.

ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENTS.

575

Offg. appoint- ment or grade with date of promotion thereto	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
Resident, 2nd Class.	ES. A. P. P. 2,400 0 0 L.A. 150 0 0	GWALIOR.	
..	2 550 0 0 P. 2,750 0 0	CENTRAL PRO- VINCES, NAGPUR —24 Dec. 1908.	Permanently transferred to Central Provinces.
..	P. 2,150 0 0 P.A. 250 0 0 D.A. 10 0 0 <i>per diem.</i> P. 2,000 0 0	.. COORG— 12 Dec. 1916.	On special duty under the Govern- ment of India, Political Dept.
...	P. 2,950 0 0 Depn. A. 800 0 0	DELHI	On special duty under the Govt. of India, Dept. of Commerce and Industry.
...	P. 2,500 0 0 A.A. 250 0 0	BOMBAY— 25 Oct. 1916.	
...	P. 1,600 0 0	..	On special duty under the Govt. of India, Dept. of Rev. and Agri Secy., Cotton Committee.
...	P. 1,800 0 0	..	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India in the Army Dept. Asst. Censor, Bombay. Draws Rs. 1,800 plus Compensatory Local Allowance of Rs. 5 per diem.
..	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 60 0 0	...	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India from 19 May 1917.
...	1,200 0 0 P. 500 0 0 A.A. 260 10 0 L.A. 100 0 0	COORG— 9 Nov. 1915.	
Addl. Under Secy., Govt. of I., Home Dept.	860 10 0 P. 1,000 0 0 A.A. 260 0 0	DELHI.	Magt., 1st Cl. Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India Home Dept.
..	1,260 10 0 P. 700 0 0	MOUNT ABU— 2 Nov. 1915.	Magt., 1st Class. 2nd Asst. to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmere-Merwara, from 2 Nov. 1915.
SERVING IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.			
Collr., Impl. Customs Ser- vice, Class II.	P. 2,050 0 0 A.A. 250 0 0 2,250 0 0	MADRAS— 6 Nov. 1916.	

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE HOLDING SUBSTANTIVELY OR OFFICIATING IN POSTS ORDINARILY RESERVED FOR THE CIVIL SERVICE OF INDIA, LISTED AS OPEN TO THE PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Number.	Name of officer.	Name of appointment.	Date of appointment.	Salary and allowances	Remarks.
COLLECTORS - 3.					
1	The Hon'ble Mr K Ramachandra Rao, B.A., Diwan Bahadur	Collr., 1st Grade ...	11 Apr. 1917	P. 1,600 L.A. 160	Secy. to Govt., Home Department.
2	The Hon'ble Mr. Muhmd. Azizuddin Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., C.I.E.	Do Madras	8 Oct. 1917	P. 1,600 L.A. 128	Fellow of the Madras University
3	L. D. Swamikisna Pillai, Dewan Bahadur, I.S.O., M.A. B.L., (Madras) L.S.B. (London).	Collr. and District Magistrate, 1st Grade, Nellore.	18 Sept. 1917	P. 1,600 T 50	Fellow of the Madras University.
	<i>Acting.</i> T. Raghavayya, B.A., Rao Bahadur.	Collr. and District Magistrate, 3rd Grade		P. 1,000 A.A. 200	On Priv. leave. Posted to Anantapur.
	S. M. V. M. Usman Sahib, B.A., B.L., Khan Bahadur.	Collr. and District Magistrate, 3rd Grade, Anantapur.	27 May 1917	P. 800 A.A. 200-10-8 T. 50	
DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES—1.					
1	The Hon'ble Justice C. V. Kumarasame Sastri, B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade.	18 Feb. 1912	P. 1,600 A.A. 400	Addl. Temp. Judge, High Court, Madras (On deputation).
2	Joseph Custodius Fernandez, B.A., M.L.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade, Ag. in 2nd Grade, Godavari.	17 Nov. 1914	P. 1,500	
3	C. K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade, Guntur.	9 Feb. 1914	P. 1,500	
4	W. L. Venkataramayya, Rao Bahadur.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade, Nellore. Ag. in 3rd Grade.	23 May 1915	P. 1,200 A.A. 300	
..	<i>Sub. pro tem.</i> — C. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> , Ramnad.	3 Jan. 1916	P. 1,200	
SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF REVENUE—1.					
1	T. Raghavayya, B.A., Rao Bahadur.	Secy. to the Comm. of Rev. Settl., Sur., L. R. and Agri.	6 Dec. 1913.	P. 1,000	(On other duty.)
	<i>Acting.</i> — T. Vijayaraghava Acharaya, M.A., Rao Bahadur.	Do. ...	19 May 1917	P. 700 A.A. 200	On special duty.
..	P. Narayana Menon, B.A., Rao Bahadur.	Do.	12 Oct. 1917	P. 700 A.A. 200	

Date of		Name.	Appointment at the time of retirement.
Appt.	Annu- ity.		
1879	1911	Andrew, James	Fourth Member, Board of Revenue.
1865	1906	Arundel, Sir Arundel Tagg, K.C.S.I. ...	Member, Governor-General's Council.
1878	1914	Atkinson, Sir John Nathaniel, K.C.S.I. ..	Member of Council, Madras.
1873	1895	Benson, Sir Ralph Sillery, Kt. ...	Judge, High Court.
1864	1890	Bird, Charles Augustus	District and Sessions Judge.
1868	1898	Blies, Sir Henry William, K.C.I.E. ...	Member of Council, Madras.
1878	1909	Bradley, Herbert, C.S.I.	Chief Secretary to Government.
1862	1887	Brandt, Francis	Judge, High Court.
1886	1917	Brodie, Norman Somerville	Second Member, Board of Revenue.
1877	1909	Brodie, Vernon Alexander	District and Sessions Judge.
1864	1889	Burrows, Leonard Robert	Collector and District Magistrate.
1885	1913	Campbell, Richard Hamilton, C.I.E. .	Do.
1885	1916	Carr, Reginald Childers Culling... ..	Second Member, Board of Revenue
1865	1882	Car-Gomm, Francis Culling	District and Sessions Judge.
1885	1915	Cowie, Donald William Garden	Collector and District Magistrate.
1871	1906	Cox, Arthur Frederick, C.S.I.	Comptroller and Auditor-General.
1887	1913	Cumming, John Arthur	Collector and District Magistrate.
1881	1908	Dance, George Whitmore	Do.
1883	1908	Elwin, Edgar Alfred	Do.
1890	1917	Elwin, Ernest Porries	Do.
1868	1896	Farmer, Henry Richard	District and Sessions Judge.
1872	1909	Forbes, Sir George Stuart, K.C.S.I.	Member of Council, Madras.
1890	1916	Francis, Walter	Collector and District Magistrate.
1868	1894	Galton, Charles Arthur	Secretary to Government, Revenue Dept.
1863	1888	Glenny, William Henry	Collector and District Magistrate.
1877	1913	Hamnick, Sir Murray, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	Member of Council, Madras.
1879	1914	Hamnett, Frederick Harper	District and Sessions Judge.
1891	1917	Hannay, Alexdar Liddersdale	Do.
1830	1906	Hewetson, John	Do.
1876	1908	Higgins, Alfred William Buckle	Second Member, Board of Revenue.
1877	1902	Holmes, William Cuthbert	District and Sessions Judge.
1882	1914	Horne, William Ogilvie, C.S.I.	First Member, Board of Revenue.
1860	1890	Horsfall, Jeremiah Garnett, C.I.E. .	Collector and District Magistrate.
1885	1912	Houghton, Bernard	Commissioner of Division, Burma.
1865	1888	Hughesdon, Joseph Charles	District and Sessions Judge.
1867	1893	Hutchins, Sir P. P., K.C.S.I.	Member, Governor-General's Council.
1863	1891	Irvine, George Duncan	District and Sessions Judge.
1863	1889	Kelsall, John	Do.
1867	1894	Kough, Charles	Collector and District Magistrate.
1864	1890	Lee Warner, John	Do.
1865	19 0	LeFanu, William Joseph Henry	Second Member, Board of Revenue.
1863	1891	McCarthy, Samuel Trant	District and Sessions Judge.
1855	1882	MacGregor, Atholl... ..	Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
1869	1904	MacKenzie, Gordon Thomson	Do.
1880	1905	Macleod, Bannatyne	Collector and District Magistrate.

Date of		Name.	Appointment at the time of retirement.
Appt.	Annu- ity.		
1875	1905	Martindale, Sir Arthur Henry Temple, K.C.S.I.	Resident, First Class.
1862	1880	Master, John Henry	Collector and District Magistrate.
1887	1917	Michael, Walter Henry	Accountant General, Class I.
1883	1914	Miller, Sir Leslie Creery, Kt.	Judge, High Court, Madras.
1880	1915	Moberly, Henry	District and Sessions Judge.
1884	1912	Morris, Robert, V.D.	Collector and District Magistrate.
1879	1906	Mullaly, Charles Mylne	Do.
1886	1911	Munro, James Hume	Judge, High Court.
1872	1908	Murdoch, David Doig	Collector and District Magistrate.
1889	1904	Nicholson, Sir Frederick Augustus, K.C.I.E.	First Member, Board of Revenue.
1875	1902	O'Farrell, Horace Handley	District and Sessions Judge.
1887	1912	Partridge, John George Denman ..	Collector and District Magistrate.
1889	1914	Parsous, Francis Cotton	Do.
1862	1888	Pennington, James Burn	Do.
1884	1910	Pinhey, Sir John Francis ..	District and Sessions Judge.
1862	1897	Price, Sir John Freuerick, K.C.S.I. ...	Chief Secretary to Government.
1875	1900	Rees, Sir John David, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., M.P.	Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
1885	1886	Reid, John William	District and Sessions Judge.
1863	1884	Roupell, Norton Aylmer	Collector and District Magistrate.
1877	1904	Russell, Samuel	District and Sessions Judge.
1878	1908	Sim, Henry Alexander, C.I.E. ...	Second Member, Board of Revenue.
1886	1912	Scott, Edwin	Collector and District Magistrate.
1860	1891	Sewell, Henry	Do.
1868	1894	Sewell, Robert	Do.
1872	1897	Sewell, Ebenezer James	District and Sessions Judge.
1888	1910	Shipley, Reginald Heber ..	Collector and District Magistrate.
1860	1889	Stokes, Henry John	District and Sessions Judge.
1871	1908	Stokes, Sir Gabriel, K.C.S.I. ...	Member of Council, Madras.
1863	1893	Stokes, Sir Henry Edward, K.C.S.I. ...	Do.
1879	1912	Stuart, A. E. Castlestuart, C.S.I. ...	First Member, Board of Revenue.
1863	1884	Stuart, Andrew John	Collector and District Magistrate.
1881	1916	Stuart, Sir Harold Arthur, K.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.	Member of Council, Madras.
1864	1899	Sturrock, John, C.I.E.	First Member, Board of Revenue.
1879	1906	Tate, Alexander Chambers	District and Sessions Judge.
1871	1906	Thomson, Sir James, K.C.S.I. ...	Member of Council, Madras.
1875	1902	Thorburn, Walter Miller	District and Sessions Judge.
1891	1916	Thornton, Edward Labouchere ...	Do.
1864	1895	Turner, Edward	Collector and District Magistrate.
1864	1890	Turner, Henry Gribble	Do.
1879	1912	Twigg, Sir John, K.C.I.E. ...	Second Member, Board of Revenue.
1887	1912	Vaughan, Ernest Llewellyn ...	District and Sessions Judge.
1887	1887	Webster, Edmond Forster	Chief Secretary to Government.

Date of		Name.	Appointment at the time of retirement.
Appt.	Annuity.		
1879	1911	Weir, Charles James	First Member, Board of Revenue.
1876	1901	Walsh, William Henry	District and Sessions Judge.
1869	1898	Willock, William Alexander	Fourth Member, Board of Revenue.
1869	1903	Winterbotham, Sir Henry Martin, K.C.S.I.	Member of Council, Madras.
1885	1914	Wynch, Lionel Maling, C.I.E.	Secy to Govt., Revenue Dept.

Appt.	In- valid pen- sion.	ON INVALID PENSIONS.	
1900	1914	Doig, William Aitkenhead	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate.
1877	1886	Frazer, Robert Watson, LL.D.	Assistant Collector and Magistrate.
1892	1912	Ghose, Mahimohan	District and Sessions Judge.
1891	1908	Grimley, Reginald Fearn	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate.
1876	1900	Horsfall, Thomas Mendelssohn	District and Sessions Judge.
1857	1870	Hutchins. A. R. ... ..	.....
1868	1892	Knox, Hubert Thomas	District and Sessions Judge.
1862	1872	Lilly, William Samuel, LL.D. ... ..	.....
1893	1909	Lys, William	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate.
1867	1880	Maltby, Thomas James	Assistant Collector and Magistrate.
1868	1885	Molver, Sir Lewis, Bart	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate.
1857	1879	McQuhae, William ... ..	... ..
1891	1912	Murphy, Mathew Joseph	District and Sessions Judge.
1889	1915	Robertson, John Herbert	Collector and District Magistrate.
1894	1906	Thompson, Arthur	Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate.
1863	1883	Wallace, John	District and Sessions Judge.

STATUTORY CIVILIANS WHO HAVE RETIRED ON PENSION.

1911 Kollakka Covilagom Manavedan Raja, Raja.

DEPUTY

Notes for Col. 2.—The languages—Tam, Tel., Mal., Can., and Uriya.—

- (a) If printed in ***Antique***, indicate a pass by the full test in the language or Test for Deputy Collectors published on page 614 of Part I of the *Fort Saint*
- (b) If printed in *Italics*, indicate a pass in reading MSS. only in the language or
- () If printed in ordinary type indicate merely a knowledge of the language or Deputy Collectors on General duties draw tentage allowance of Rs. 11-1-9
- (d) § Stands for Magistrate, first class. * Stands for Justice of the Peace.

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	District.
FIRST GRADE—No. 3— Pay Rs. 801.				
1	Tel., Hind., Tam.	S. M. Vapuchi Maricayar Usman Sahib Bahadur. B.A., B.L., Khan Bahadur §	11 May 1915	Anantapur ...
2	Tam., Mal., Can.	A. Ramacha Nedungadi, B.A., B.L. §	7 Aug. 1917	Salem ...
3	Tel., Can. Tam.	P. Sitaramayya, M.A. §	16 Aug. 1917	Kistna ...
SECOND GRADE—No. 6— Pay Rs. 700.				
1	Tam., Tel.	K. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A. §	11 May 1915	Salem ...
...	H. S. Tam. H. S. Tel.	Willoughby, Samuel Marshall ...	23 Mar. 1916	
2	Tel., Tam.	T. Vijayaraghava Acharya, M.A., Rao Bahadur. §	1 Jan. 1917	Madras
3	Tel., Tam., Hind.	T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai, B.A., Rai Bahadur §	7 Aug. 1917	Ramnad ...
4	Tam., Mal., Can.	P. Narayana Menon, B.A., Rai Bahadur §	16 Aug. 1917	Madras ...
THIRD GRADE—No. 9— Pay Rs. 600.				
1	Can., Tam.	A. Upendra Poi, B.A. § ...	1 Apl. 1915	Madras ...
2	Tel., Can., Tam., Hind.	U. Rama Rao, B.A. § ...	30 Apl. 1915	Kistna ...
3	Tam., Can., Tel., Hind.	M. S. Mascarenhas, B.A. §	11 May 1915	Madras ...
...	Tel., Uriya, ...	P. Srikrishnulu Patralu, B.A., Rai Bahadur (Seconded). §	3 Oct. 1915	...
4	Can., Tel.	P. Nagesa Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L. §	3 Oct. 1915	Godavari ...
5	H.S. Tam, Mal., H.S. Tel.	L. A. Cammiade, B.A., B.L., Bar- at-Law. §	23 Mar. 1916	Coimbatore ...
6	Tel., Tam.	A. Vedachala Aiyar, B.A. §	19 Apl. 1916	Salem ...
7	Tel., Tam Can.	K. Raghavendra Rao, B.A. §	1 Aug. 1917	Trichinopoly
8	Tam., Tel.	Muhammad Yakub Sahib Bahadur. B.A. §	1 Aug. 1917	Nellore

COLLECTORS.

languages specified as prescribed in the notification regarding the compulsory Vernacular *George Gazette*, dated 4th July 1911.

languages specified as prescribed in the notification above referred to.

languages specified.

per mensem.

‡ Stands for Magistrate, Third class.

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
...	Anantapur ...	Fellow of the Madras University. Acts as Collr.
General duty ...	Salem.	
Do. ...	Ellore.	
General duty ...	Salem	Personal assistant to the Collector.
	..	On deputation to the Military Finance Department. Lien suspended from 26 Nov. 1917.
...	Madras	On special duty to Assist the Director of Industries.
General duty ...	Devakottai.	
Do. ..	Madras	Ag. Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Settlement Dept.
General duty ...	Madras	Assistant Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.
Do. ...	...	
Do. ...	Madras	Collector of Income-tax.
...	..	Services lent to the Maharaja of Bobbili for a further period of three years from 26 June 1917. (<i>Vide</i> G.O., No. 411, Rev., dated 13th February 1917).
Treasury ...	Cocanada	
General duty ..	Kollegal	Also Dist. Munsiff, Kollegal. Remunerative L.A. Rs. 100.
Special duty ...		Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Salem Circle. Draws remunerative L.A. Rs. 100.
Treasury	Trichinopoly ..	
Do. ...	Nellore	

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	District.
FOURTH GRADE—No. 31— PAY Rs. 500.				
1	Tel., Tam. ...	V. Ramaswami Ayyar, M.A. § ..	1 Oct. 1911	Madura ...
2	Tel., Tam., Uriya., Can.	E. Sitarama Rao Nayudu, B.A. § ...	1 Oct. 1911	Kistna ...
3	Tam., Tel. ...	A. Rajabadar Mudaliyar, B.A. § ...	20 Dec. 1911	S. Arcot ...
4	Tam., Mal., Tel.	C. S. Anantarama Ayyar, B.A. § .	1 Apl. 1913	Madura ...
5	Tam., Can., Mal.	V. T. Krishnama Acharya, Mai Sahib, B.A., B.L. §	1 Apl. 1913	Madras ...
6	Tel., Tam. ..	K. S. Srinivasa Acharya, M.A., B.L. §	1 Apl. 1913	Guntur ...
7	Tam., Tel., Can.	N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar, B.A., B.L. §	11 May. 1913	Salem ...
8	Tel., Can., Hind.	Muhammad Basulilahi Sahib Bahadur, B.A., Khan Bahadur (Seconded). §	6 Dec. 1913	Madras ...
...	Tam., Tel. ...	B. S. Venkataramana Saikma, B.A., Rao Bahadur (Seconded). §	20 Nov. 1914	...
9	Tel., Tam., Can.	S. N. V. Rajachar, B.A., Rao Sahib §	20 Nov. 1914	Madras ...
10	Tam., Tel. ...	V. Srinivasa Acharya, B.A. § ..	13 Dec. 1914	...
11	Tam., Tel. ...	J. Narayana Reddi, B.A. § ...	24 Dec. 1914	Nellore ...
12	Tam., Tel. ... Uriya.	P. Minakshi Sundaram Pillai, B.A.	29 Jan. 1915	Madura ...
13	Tam., Tel. ...	R. Nagasundaram Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	8 Mar. 1915	South Arcot ...
14	Tam., Tel., Can.	T. Rangaswamy Ayyangar, M.A. §	1 Apl. 1915	Chingleput ...
15	Tel., Tam.,	C. Tiruvengadu Achariyar, B.A. §	1 Apl. 1915	Godavari
16	Tam., Tel. ...	A. Duraiswami Ayyar, B.A., Rao Bahadur §	4 Apl. 1915	S. Arcot .
17	Tel., Can., Tam.	S. Srinivasa Rao Pantulu, B.A. §	9 Apl. 1915	N. Arcot ...
18	Mal., Tam., Hind. Can., Mah., Tulu.	P. Kunhayam Sahib § ...	30 Apl. 1915	Malabar ...
19	Tam., Tel. ...	T. N. Ramachandra Rao, B.A. § ..	11 May 1915	Coimbatore ...
20	Tam. (H.S.), Tel. (H.S.).	William Henry Hart Chatterton, B.A. §*	1 Aug. 1915	The Nilgiri ...
21	Tam., Tel. ..	K. Rugaswami Ayyangar, B.A. §	3 Oct. 1915	Godavari ...
22	Tam., Tel., Can.	A. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A., B.L. §	28 Oct. 1915	South Arcot ...
23	Tel., Tam. ...	V. Parabrahma Sastri § ...	28 Mar. 1916	Beliary ...
24	Tam. (H.S.). Tel. (H.S.).	Edward Henry Mitchel Bower, B.A. §	19 Apl. 1916	Madras ...
25	Uriya, Tel. ...	N. Ramamurti Naidu, B.A. § ...	30 Dec. 1916	Kurnool ...
26	Tel. (H.S.), Tam. (H.S.), Hind., Uri., Can.	Edwin Wilfred Killockaleay Green.	2 June 1917	...
27	Tam., Tel. ...	P. T. Srinivasa Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	29 June 1917	Madras ...
28	Tel., Tam., Hind. Can., Mah.	T. Srinivasa Rao ..	7 Aug. 1917	Anantapur ...
...	Tam., Tel. ...	F. V. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A. § (Seconded).	16 Aug. 1917	...
29	Tel., Uriya.	Muhamamad Ibrahim Sahib ...	16 Aug. 1917	Madras ...
30	Mal., Tam. ...	C. S. Subrahmnnya, Ayyar, B.A.	21 Aug. 1917	Chittoor ...

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
Special duty ...	Madura	For trial of suits under Estates Land Act.
Treasury ...	Masulipatam.	
Do.	Cuddalore.	
General duty .	Usilampatti.	
...	Madras	Under-Secretary to Government. Remunerative L.A. Rs. 200.
General duty ..	Tenali.	
Do.	Dharmapuri.	
...	Madras	Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras.
...	..	On Foreign Service as Manager of the Parlakmedi Estate from 11 July 1910. Lien suspended from 26 April 1913.
...	Madras	Secoud Presidency Magistrate, Madras. Remunerative L.A. Rs. 100.
..	...	Services lent to the Municipal Council, Madura, for employment as Chairman.
General duty ...	Kavali	On combined Priv. leave and leave on Medical Certificate for 7 months, from 26 July 1917.
Special duty .	Madura	Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Societies. Remunerative L. A. Rs. 100.
General duty ...	Cuddalore	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
Treasury ...	Saidapet	
Do. ...	Cocanada	On combined Priv. leave and Furlo. for 1 year, 8 months and 18 days from 1 Feb. 1917.
General duty .	Cuddalore.	
Do. ...	Ranipet.	
Treasury ...	Calicut.	
Do. ..	Coimbatore.	
Do. ...	Otacamund.	
General duty ...	Cocanada	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
Do. ..	Cuddalore	On combined Priv. leave and leave on Medical Certificate for 6 months from 30th Oct. 1917.
Treasury .	Bellary	On combined Priv. leave and furlo for 2 years from 1 May 1917.
...	Madras	Fourth Presidency Magistrate. Remunerative L.A. Rs. 100.
General duty ...	Kurnool	
..	..	On Military duty in connection with recruitment for Labour Corps.
...	Madras	Asst. Secy. to the Commsrs. of Land Rev. Remunerative L.A. Rs. 200.
Special duty ...	Anantapur	Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Anantapur Circle. Remunerative L. A. Rs. 100.
...	..	Services placed at the disposal of the Dist. Board, Tanjore, as Chattram Deputy Collector. Lien suspended from 17 July 1914.
...	Madras	Third Presidency Magistrate, Madras. Remunerative L. A. Rs. 100.
Treasury ...	Chittoor	Posted to Coimbatore Treasury.

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	District.
FIFTH GRADE—No. 85. PAY Rs. 400.				
1	Tam., Tel. Hind. Can.	Mahommed Ghouse Sahib ...	6 Dec. 1913	Tinnevely ...
...	Tam. (H.S.), Mal. (H.S.).	Joseph Alphonsus deRosario B.A., LL.B (Edin.), <i>Bar-at-Law</i> §§ (Seconded).	21 Jan. 1914	...
2	Tam., Hind., Tel., Pers.	Saiyid Ahmed Badshah Sahib, B.A.	25 Feb. 1914	Chittoor ..
3	Tel., Tam. ...	S. V. Narasimha Acharya § ...	1 Apl. 1914	Guntur ...
4	Mal., Tam., Hind.	P. N. Muhammad Miran Sahib, B.A. §	28 Aug. 1914	Chittoor ..
5	Tam., Tel. ...	R. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A. § ...	20 Nov. 1914	Anantapur ...
6	Tam., Tel. ... Can., Hind.	C. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar § ..	13 Dec. 1914	Coimbatore ..
7	Uriya, Tel. ...	K. Nageswara Rao Pantulu, B.A. §	15 Dec. 1914	Godavari ..
...	Tam., Tel., ...	S. Tirumalai Ayyangar, B.A., Rao Sahib §	13 Jan. 1915	...
8	Tam., Tel. ...	R. Sadagopa Ayyangar, B.A. ...	15 Feb. 1915	Chingleput ..
9	Tam., Mal. ...	N. David Nadar, B.A., B.L., §*	15 Feb. 1915	Trichinopoly .
10	Tam., Tel., Can. Hind., Mal.	T. Vasudeva Rao, B.A. § ..	8 Mar. 1915	N. Arcot ...
11	Tam., Tel., Can., Tulu.	P. Venkataramanujam Chetti	1 Apl. 1915	S. Arcot and N. Arcot .
12	Tam., Tel., Can.	K. E. Chidambaram Ayyar, B.A. § .	4 Apl 1915	Anantapur ...
13	Tam., Tel. Hind	J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	9 Apl. 1915	Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari and Kistna.
14	Tam. (H.S.), Mal. (H.S.)	George Lawrence D'Cruz, B.A., B.L. §	30 Apl. 1915	Malabar ...
15	Tel., Tam. ...	P. Kasivisvalingam Pillai, B.A., B.L.	11 May 1915	Madura ...
16	Tel., Tam. ...	P. Kamaraju, B.A. § ...	28 May. 1915	Guntur ...
17	Mal., Tam. ...	P. Krishnan Nambiyar, Rao Sahib, B.A. §	1 Aug. 1915	S. Canara .
18	Tam., Mal. ...	T. A. K. Perumal Pillai § ...	29 Sept 1915	Ramanad .
19	Tam., Mal. Tel.	M. Sundararaja Ayyar, B.A. §	3 Oct. 1915	Vizagapatam.
20	Tel., Uriya, Hind.	Muhammad Habibullah Khan Sahib §	28 Oct. 1915	Ganjam ...
21	Tam., Tel.	V. Ramakrishnayya, B.A.	11 Jan. 1916	Chittoor ...
22	Tel., Tam. Pers., Hind.	Muhammad Munir Sahib, Khan Sahib, B.A. §	23 Mar. 1916	Cuddapah ..
23	Tam., Tel. Mal., Can	M. K. Venkata Acharyar, B.A. § .	19 Apl. 1916	Madras ...
24	Mal., Tam. ...	S. Gopala Ayyangar, B.A. § ..	15 June 1916	Tinnevely .
25	Tam., Mal. Hind.	B. Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi Sahib.	3 Dec. 1916	Coimbatore ...
26	Tam., Tel.	M. Ramanuja Acharyar, B.A. § ..	1 Jan. 1917	Cuddapah ..
27	Tam., Mal.	D. Diraviya Nadar, Rao Sahib, B.A. §	2 Oct. 1917	Trichinopoly..

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
Treasury ...	Tinnevely.	
	Madras ..	On other duty as First Asst., Board of Revenue (Land Revenue).
General duty ...	Chittoor.	
Treasury ...	Guntur	
Do.	Chittoor	
(General Duty) ..	Anantapur	On combined Priv. leave and Furl. for 2 years from 10 Aug. 1916.
Do	Coimbatore	Posted to Act as Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madura.
Special duty ..	Cocanada ...	Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Cocanada Division. Remunerative L.A. Rs. 100.
...		Services lent to the Raja of Ramnad for a period of 3 years.
General duty ...	Saidapet	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
Do.	Trichinopoly	Do. do.
Treasury	Vellore.	
Special duty	Uddalote	Spl. Dy. Collr. and Asst. Settl. Officer, No. II Party. Draws remunerative Local Allee. Rs. 100.
General duty	Gooty	Posted as Spl. Asst. Settl. Officer of No. IV Party and Spl. Dy. Collector, Tinnevely, Madura and Ramnad.
Special duty ...	Manalipatam ...	Spl. Dy. Collr. and Settl. Officer, No. V Party. Draws remunerative Local Allee Rs. 100. Posted to No. III Party, Bellary.
General duty ...	Cochin	
Treasury	Madura.	
Do.	Guntur.	
Do.	Mangalore.	
Do.	Madura.	
Do.	Vizagapatam.	
General duty ...	Russelkonda ...	Compensatory L.A. Rs. 100.
Special duty ...	Chittoor	For trial of Suits.
General duty ...	Jammalamadugu.	
Special duty ...	Madras * ...	Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Tanjore, cum S. Arcot section. Duty Allowance Rs. 100.
General duty ...	Tinnevely	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
Do.	Erode.	
Do.	Rayachoti.	
Do.	Namakkal.	

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	District.
28	Tam., Tel. ...	B. Suryanarayana Rao Pantulu, B.A. §	29 June 1917	Anantapur ...
29	Tam., Mal.	P. K. Kunhunnai Menon, B.A. § ..	7 Aug. 1917	Malabar ...
30	Tam., Mal. ...	C. R. Baghava Achariyar ...	9 Aug. 1917	Tanjore ...
31	Tam., Tel., Hind.	V. K. Anantakrishna Ayyar, B.A. §	16 Aug. 1917	Bellary ...
32	Tam., Can., Mal.	Albert Cyril Woodhouse, B.A. §	21 Aug. 1917	Malabar ...
33	Tel. Tam., Can., Hind.	D. V. Srikantayya, B.A., §	7 Sept 1917	Vizagapatam.
SIXTH GRADE—No. 31— PAY Rs. 800.				
1	Can. (H.S.) Tam. (H.S.) Hind	Silvester Norbert Saldanha, B.A. †	10 Oct. 1914	Bellary ..
2	Tel., Can., Tam.	A. Narayana Ayyar § ...	13 Jan. 1915	Cuddapah ..
3	Tam., Tel.	T. Sitaramayya, B.A. § ...	29 Jan. 1915	Kistna ...
4	Tam., Tel. ..	V. Venkanna, M.A. ...	15 Feb. 1915	Do. ...
5	Tel., Tam.	P. N. L. Narasimha Acharya, B.A. §	8 Mar. 1915	South Arcot...
6	Tam., Tel.	S. V. Nargunam, B.A. §	1 Apl. 1915	Madura ...
7	Tam., Mal.	C. V. Swaminatha Ayyar ...	4 Apl. 1915	Tinnevely, Madura and Ramnad.
8	Tel., Tam., Hind., Urya.	D. Umamaheswara Rao Pantulu, B.A.	26 Apl. 1915	Bellary ..
9	Tam., Mal.	V. S. Aswatham Ayyar, B.A. ...	11 May 1915	Madras ..
10	Tam., Tel. ...	S. Ramayya Pantulu, B.A.	28 May 1915	Ganjam ..
11	Tam., Mal., Tel.	D. Anandanadai Pillai, B.A., B.L. ...	1 Aug. 1915	Madras ...
12	Tam., Can., Tel.	K. Sundaram Ayyangar, B.A. ...	13 Aug 1915	Trichinopoly...
13	Tel., Can.	I. Venkatasayanna Pantulu, B.A.	29 Sept. 1915	Guntur ..
14	Tam., Mal.	H. Subba Rao ..	18 July 1916	Tinnevely, Madura and Ramnad.
15	Tam., Tel.	V. N. Narasinga Rao, B.A. § ..	24 Dec. 1915	Kurnool ...
16	Tam., Tel.	M. Venkanna Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	11 Jan. 1916	Kistna ..
17	Tel., Tam.	A. Iyannaja Achariyar ...	1 Apl. 1916	Nellore ...
18	Tel., Can.	K. Srinivasa Rao, Rao Sahib ...	19 Apl. 1916	Salem ..
19	Tel., Tam.	A. Appaturai Pillai §	1 May 1916	Kistna ..
20	Tam., Mal.	P. N. Chathapurni Panikkar ...	15 June 1916	Tanjore ..
21	Tam., Mal. Hind.	M. Verghese §	23 Nov. 1916	Chingleput ..
22	Tam., Tel., Hind.	Muhammad Kuzlullah Sahib, Khan Sahib. §	30 Dec. 1916	Godavari ..
23	Tel., Can.	K. Venkataramanayya Pantulu ...	1 Jan. 1917	Bellary ...
24	Tam., Tel.	O. N. Ramaswami Ayyar §	2 Apl. 1917	Godavari ..
25	Tam., Tel., Mal.	C. R. Venkata Ramana Ayyar ..	2 June 1917	Chittoor and Bellary.
26	Tel., Can.	V. S. Lakshminarasimha Rao Pantulu.	29 June 1917	Madras ..
27	Tam. (H.S.), Tel.	Richard A. Nurse	7 Aug. 1917	Anantapur ..
28	Tam.	Henry Edward Lewis D'Sena	9 Aug. 1917	Nellore ...
29	Tam., Tel.	T. N. Venkataswami Nayudu	16 Aug. 1917	Anantapur ...
30	Tam., Mal. Tel. Can. Hind.	S. Krishnamurti Ayyar	21 Aug. 1917	Kurnool ...
31	Mal., Tam.	T. Sekhara Kurup	7 Sep. 1914	Tanjore ...
SEVENTH GRADE—No. 32— PAY Rs. 250.				
1	Mal., Tam.	P. O. Chinnananja Pandiyan	16 Dec. 1914	Madura ..
2	Tam., Mal.	K. C. Manavedan Raja	18 Jan. 1915	Coimbatore ...
3	Tel., Tam.	E. S. Sundaram Ayyar	10 Apl. 1915	S. Arcot ...
4	Mal. (H.S.), Tam. (H.S.)	A. V. deRosario ..	24 Apl. 1915	N. Arcot ...

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
Treasury	Anantapur.	
Special duty ..	Calicut	Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies. Draws Remunerative L.A. Rs. 100.
Treasury ..	Tanjore.	
Do. ..	Bellary	On combined Priv. leave and Furlo for 1 year and 6 months from 24th January 1917.
General duty ..	Wynaad	Compensatory L. A. Rs. 150.
Treasury ..	Vizagapatam ..	
General duty ..	Adoni.	
Treasury	Cuddapah	
General duty	Blumavaram	Posted to Kurnool.
Special duty ..		Spl. duty in connection with the localization of irrigable areas in the Kistna Eastern delta.
General duty	Tirukoilar.	
Do.	Madura.	
Special duty ..	Do.	Spl. Dy Collr. and Asst. Settlr Officer, No. IV Party. Draws remunerative L A. Rs. 100.
General duty	Bellary.	
Special duty	Madras	On Spl. duty under the Director of Agriculture, Madras
Treasury	Chattrapur	Granted Priv. leave for 1 month from 3 Jan. 1918
Special duty	Madras	Asst Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Chingleput D. A. Rs. 100.
General duty	Ariyalur.	
Special duty	Guntur	For the revision of adangal accounts.
Do	Madura	Sub <i>pro tem</i> . Spl. Dy Collr. and Asst. Settlr. Officer No. IV Party. Draws remunerative L. A. Rs. 100.
Treasury	Kurnool.	
General duty	Narasapur.	
Do.	Gundur	In charge of I.C.S. Division
Do.	Sankaridrug.	
Do.	Masulipatam.	
Do.	Maunargudi.	
Do.	Saidapet	
Do.	Polavaram	Compensatory L. A. Rs. 100.
Treasury	Bellary.	
General duty	Cocanada	Posted to Vizagapatam.
Special duty ..	Chittoor	Sub <i>pro tem</i> Special Deputy Collector and Assistant Settlement Officer, No. III Party. Draws remunerative L. A. Rs. 100.
Do.	Madras	Under the Registrar of Co-operative Societies.
General duty ..	Anantapur.	
Do.	Kavali	On probation.
Do.	Dharmavaram	On Priv. leave for 2 months from 22 Nov. 1917.
Do.	Markapur.	
Do.	Pattukottai.	
Do.	Malur	On probation.
Do.	Coimbatore	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
Do.	Chidambaram.	
Do.	Tiruvannamalai.	

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	District.
SEVENTH GRADE—No. 32— PAY Rs. 250—(conold.).				
5	Tam., Tel., Mal.	C. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar	25 Apl. 1915	Kistna ...
6	Tam., Tel. ...	N. Lakshminarasimha Rao	3 May 1915	Kurnool ...
7	Tam. ...	E. W. Clarke	22 May 1915	Kistna ...
8	Tam., Can.	A. L. Pinto	24 May 1915	Tanjore
9		J. Hussain Khan Sahib	28 May 1915	Kurnool
10		C. Muhiuddin Khan Sahib Bahadur.	1 Aug. 1915	Nellore ..
11	Tel., Tam.	N. Runganatha Acharyar	18 Aug. 1915	Ganjam
12	Can., Tel. ...	T. Bhagavantam Gupta	29 Sep. 1915	N. Arcot
13	Tel., Tam.	S. Raghavendra Rao	3 Oct. 1915	Anantapur
14		Abhimanyu Patnaik	28 Oct. 1915	Godavari.
15	Can., Tam., Mal.	D. Ananda Rao	24 Dec. 1915	Madras
16	Tel., Tam.	U. A. Abdur Rahim Sahib	5 Jan. 1916	Salem
17	Mal., Tam.	Muhammad Karimullah Farukki Sahib.	11 Jan. 1916	Tanjore
18	Tam., Tel.	V. N. Viswanatha Rao, M.A., B.L.S.	23 Mar. 1916	Trichinopoly ..
19	Tam., Mal.	M. Pichchu Ayyar	1 Apl 1916	Ramanad ..
20	Tel., Tam.	N. Viraraghava Acharya	19 Apr. 1916	Cuddapah ..
21	Can., Mal.	K. Rama Varma Raja	30 Apr. 1916	South Kanara.
22	Tam., Mal.	P. Kunham Menon	15 June 1916	Malabar
23	..	X. Colaco	2 July 1917	Tanjore*
24	Tam., Tel., Kan.	D. Mahant	19 Mar 1917	Guntur
25	Mal., Tam., Tel.	N. V. Ramayya, B. A.	2 Apr 1917	Do. ...
26	Tam., Mal.	George Batty, B. A.	23 Apr. 1917	Nellore ...
27	Tam., Tel.	A. K. Govindan, B. A.	6 Aug. 1917	Coimbatore
28	Tel., Tam., Kan.	T. Abboy Nayudu, B. A.	7 Aug 1917	Bellary
29	Hind., Mal., Uria.	T. N. Krishnaswamy Ayyar	9 Aug. 1917	Nellore
30	Tam., Tel.	Muhammad-Tamiz ud-din Qundhr Sahib.	16 Aug. 1917	S. Arcot
31	Tam., Tel.	N. Samuel	21 Aug. 1917	Visagapatam.
32	Tam., Tel.	T. V. Theagaraya Ayyah, M. A.	7 Sep. 1917	Guntur
33	Urdu, Tam.	Shariff Ahmad Ali Sahib, B. A.	21 Sep. 1917	Godavari
34	}	Vacant	..	..
35		..	..	..
..	..	Probationary Deputy Collector. S. Narasimha Rao, B.A., LL.B., (Cantab.) Bar-at-law.	..	Trichinopoly.
...	..	J. Hussain Khan Sahib, Bar- at-law.	..	Visagapatam.

OFFICERS WHO ARE ACTING

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Permanent appointment.	Date of joining the present district.
1	...	P. A. Ammoo Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Tahr., Malabar	9 Apr. 1917
2	Tam., Tel. ...	T. S. Jambunatha Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Huzur Shr., Tinnevely.	23 Oct. 1917
3	Third-class Test, Tam., Tel.	R. G. Yegnarama Ayyar	Hazur Shr., Kurnool.	28 March 1917
4	Tam., Tel. ...	K. Duraiswami Mudaliyar, B.A.	Hazur Shr., Chittoor.	16 Apr. 1917

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

589

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
General duty ...	Gudivada	On probation.
Do. ...	Dhone.	
Do. ...	Masulipatam ..	Do. Addl. Dy. Collector.
Do. ...	Kumbakonam ..	
Do. ...	Koilkuntla ..	Granted Priv. leave for 2 months.
Do. ...	Nellore.	
Do. ...	Chattrapur	On probation. Posted to Ganjam Treasury
Do. ...	Vellore.	
Do. ...	Peddapuram	
Special duty ...	Madras ..	On probation. Under the Registrar of Co-operative Societies.
Treasury	Salem	On probation
Do.	Mayavaram	Do.
Do.	Trichinopoly.	
Special duty	Ramnad	Do. For suits work.
General duty	Cuddapah ..	Do.
Do.	Mangalore	Do.
Treasury	Calicut	Do.
Special duty	Tanjore ..	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> Spl. Asst. Settlement Officer, No. 1 Party and Spl. Dy. Collr., Tanjore. Draws Remunerative L. A. Rs. 100.
General duty	Guntur	On probation for three years.
Do.	Ongole	On probation. In charge of I.C.S. Division.
Do.	Nellore	Do. Under training.
Do.	Coimbatore ..	Do. Undergoing treasury training.
Do.	Adoni	Do.
Do.	Kandukur	Do.
Do.		Do.
Do.	Vizagapatam	Do. Personal Asst. to the Collector.
Do.	Guntur	Do.
Do.	Badrachalam ..	In charge of I.C.S. Division.
...		
	Trichinopoly	Under training.
	Vizagapatam	Do

AS DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Total service as Acting Deputy Collector.	District.	Charge.	Station.	Remarks.
1 0 8	Malabar ..	General duty.	Calicut.	
0 11 25	N. Arcot	Do.	Vellore	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
0 11 5	Kistna ...	Do.	Ellore	Do.
0 8 15	Cuddapah ..	Do.	Rajampet	In charge I.C.S. Division.

No	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Permanent appointment.	Date of joining the present district.
5	Tel., Tam.	B. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A.	Tahr., Guntur	3 May 1917
6	Tel., Tam.	R. Muttuswami Ayyar, B.A.	Tahr., North Arcot	7 Sep. 1917
7		U. Manjappa	Uncov. Asst., Rev. Settlt. Party.	4 June 1917
8	Kan., Tel.	P. Srihari Rao	Huzur Shr., Kistna	17 Sep. 1917
9	Tam., Tel.	P. R. Parameswara Ayyar	Tahr., Salem	14 June 1917
10	Tel., Tam.	C. Chalapati Pantulu, B.A.	Huzur Shr., Vizagapatam.	15 June 1917
11	Uriya, Tel.	J. Ramamurti Pantulu	Huzur Shr., Ganjam.	16 July 1917
12	Tel., Tam.	P. Ramachandra Ayyar	Tahr., Tinnevely	27 Nov. 1917
13	Uriya, Tel.	V. Atchutam Pantulu	Dy. Tahr., Ganjam	27 July 1917
14	Tel., Tam.	R. Subbaya Nayudu, B. A.	Tahr., Nellore	26 Nov. 1917
15	Tel., Tam.	M. Narasimham Pantulu	Tahr., Godavari	2 Sep. 1917
16	Tam., Tel., Can.	T. G. Krishnaswami Nayudu	Tahr., Bellary	3 Sep. 1917
17	Tel., Can.	M. Sunyasi Rasu Pantulu	Tahr., Vizagapatam.	5 Sep. 1917
18	Tel., Kan.	P. Apparao Pantulu	Tahr., Kistna	7 Sep. 1917
19	Tam., Tel.	N. Narayanaswami Nayudu	Huzur Shr., Salem	11 Sep. 1917
20	Tam., Mal.	M. Govindan Nayar	Huzur Shr., The Nilgiris.	18 Sep. 1917
21	Tam., Tel., Mal.	G. S. Krishna Ayyar	Land Records Tahr., Tanjore.	15 Nov. 1917
22	Tam. Mal.	G. Srinivasaraghava Acharyar.	Tahr. Coimbatore	14 Nov. 1917
23	Tam. Tel.	C. Sambasiva Mudaljar, B.A.	Do.	10 Oct. 1917
24	Tam. Tel.	E. V. David, B.A.	Huzur Shr., Tanjore.	16 Oct. 1917
25	Tam., Tel.	K. K. Hanumantha Rao	Huzur Shr., Anantapur.	22 Oct. 1917
26	Mal.	L. E. Hurtis	Huzur Shr., Malabar.	24 Oct. 1917
27	Tam., Tel.	C. K. Vecraswami Ayya, B.A.	Tahr., Chittoor	2 Nov. 1917
28	Kan., Tel.	N. Seshagiri Rao Nayudu, B.A.	Tahr., Nellore	5 Nov. 1917
29	Tam., Tel.	M. R. Sankaranarayana Ayyar.	Tahr., Tinnevely	18 Nov. 1917
30	Tam., Mal.	C. K. Matthai, B.A.	Tahr., Malabar	24 Nov. 1917

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

591

Total service as Acting Deputy Collector.			District.	Charge.	Station.	Remarks
0	7	29	Nellore	Do.	Atmakur.	
0	7	17	Do.	Do.	...	
0	6	27	South Arcot.	Special duty.	Cuddalore	Special Assistant Settlement Officer, No. VI Party, and Special Deputy Collector, North and South Arcot Districts. Settlement allowance Rs. 100.
0	6	17	Guntur	General duty.	Narasaraopet.	
0	6	17	Cuddapah	Do.	Cuddapah	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
0	6	16	Visagapatam.	Do.	Narasapatam	In charge of I.C.S., Division.
0	5	16	Ganjam	Special duty.	Chatrapur	For Suits work.
0	5	8	Chingleput	General duty	Tiruvallur	
0	5	5	Godavari	Do.	Rajahmundry.	In charge of I.C.S. Division.
0	4	10	Guntur	Do.		Undergoing Treasury Training
0	3	29	Godavari	Do.	Cocanada.	
0	3	28	Bellary	Do.	Adoni.	
0	3	26	Ganjam	Do.	Chatrapur	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
0	3	24	Kistna	Do.	Bezpada	Posted to Anantapur
...	...	...	N. Arcot	Do.	Cheyar	
0	3	18	Ramanad	Special duty.	Mandapam	Permit Issuing Officer
0	3	16	Tinnevely	General duty	Koilkatti	
0	2	24	S. Arcot	Do	..	
0	2	22	Coimbatore	Do	Gobichettipaliyam.	
0	2	16	Trichinopoly.	Do.	Ariyalur.	
0	2	10	Visagapatam.	Do.	..	
0	2	8	S. Kanara	Do.	Puttur.	
0	1	29	Kurnool	Do.	Nandyal.	In charge of I.C.S., Division.
0	1	26	Ganjam	Do.	Chatrapur	
0	1	18	Tinnevely	..		Services lent to Court of Wards as Manager of the Uttumalai Estate.
0	1	17	Tanjore	Do.	Tanjore	

HONORARY DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Note.—To hold Office for three years. For disposal of such business as may be assigned by the Collector, under Madras Land Act I of 1908.

No.	Name.	District.	Remarks.
1	M. V. Lakshminarayana Rao	Kistna	
2	K. Ramakrishna Brahmam	Do.	
3	P. Venkataramaniah	Visagapatam	

MEMBERS OF THE SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

TAHSILDARS.

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
ANANTAPUR.			RS.	
1	Tadpatra ..	G. Jagannayakulu Nayudu, B.A.	175	
2	Kadiri ...	S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A.	150	
3	Gooty ...	S. C. Srinivasa Acharya, B.A.	225	
4	Hindupur ...	E. S. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A.	175	
5	Anantapur ...	H. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., Ag.	150	
6	Penukonda ...	P. Narasinga Rao ...	200	
7	Kalyandrug ...	K. Arunachala Rao, B.A.	150	
8	Dharmavaram ...	A. D. Gundu Rao ...	150	
9	Madakasira ...	B. Basappa		
10	...	G. Sankaranarayana Ayyar, B.A.	150-10 -200	Land Records Tahsildar
11	...	C. Raghavendra Acharya	225	Huzur Sarishtadar
ARCOT, NORTH.				
1	Wandiwash	V. Seshu Ayyar, Ag.	150	Permanent Dy., Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate on Rs. 150.
2	Gudiyattam	C. V. Arumuga Mudaliyar	200	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 175.
3	Aikonam ...	C. Subbaya Mudaliyar	200	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 150.
4	Wallajah	C. K. Sambasiva Ayyar, Ag.	150	Permanent Head Clerk, Collector's Office, on Rs. 150.
5	Tiruvannamalai.	K. Narayanaswami Ayyar	250	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 200.
6	Polur	N. C. Seshu Ayyangar	175	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 150.
7	Tiruppattar ...	M. V. Venkoba Rao, Ag.	150	Permanent Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate on Rs. 125.
8	Cheyyar	V. Kadirvelu Mudaliyar	154	
9	Vellore ...	J. J. Christmas Pillai	175	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 150.
10	...	R. Subrahmanya Ayyar	100	Land Records Tahsildar.
11	...	S. Sachidananda Sastriar	225	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 200. Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
<i>Absentees.</i>				
...	...	V. Jagadiswara Mudaliyar	250	On leave.
...	...	Rajaratna Mudaliar	225	On other duty as Mangr. Arni Estate.
...	...	R. Muttaswami Ayyar	175	On other duty as Deputy Collr. on Genl. Duty.
ARCOT, SOUTH.				
1	Tirukkoyilur ...	M. Padmanabha Acharya, Ag.	150	
2	Villupuram ...	Muhammad Taj-ud-din Sahib	225	
3	Tindivanam ...	T. Ramakrishnayya, B.A.	175	Ag. on Rs. 200.
4	Cuddalore ...	J. D. S. Asirvatham Pillai, B.A.	150	Ag. on Rs. 175.
5	...	S. K. Sundara Acharlu, M.A.	200	Huzur Sarishtadar.
6	Vridhdachalam	V. T. Bangaramanuja Acharya, B.A., Ag.	150	
7	...	M. S. Ratnasabapathy Pillai, B.A.	150	Ag. on Rs. 175. On leave.

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
ARCOOT, SOUTH—				
<i>cont.</i>			Rs.	
8	Gingee	Rao Sahib M. Narayana Rao	150	
9	Kallakurichi	V. Chokkalingam Pillai, B.A.	200	Ag. on Rs. 225.
10	...	A. Gopala Ayyangar, B.A.	175	Doing duty as Special Tahsildar, Rs. 175+50.
11	...	T. S. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A.	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
12	...	...	...	...
13	Chidambaram	C. R. Desika Acharya, B.A. Ag.	150	...
BELLARY.				
1	Alur	I. Ekambarayya	225	
2	Rayadrug	P. K. Vaidiwarar Ayyar	150	Acting.
...	...	T. G. Krishnaswami Nayudu	175	On other duty as Deputy Collector.
3	Hospet	K. Innayya Reddi, B.A.	200	
4	Bellary	T. Ramachandra Ayyar	150	
5	Siruguppa	M. Baha-ud-din Sahib	175	On privilege leave.
...	Do.	M. Madhava Rao	150	Acting.
6	Adoni	B. Bhima Rao	200	
7	Madagali	K. V. Subba Rao	225	
8	Harpanahalli	S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A.	175	Acting.
9	...	A. S. Venkoba Rao	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
...	Kudligi	B. Govinda Acharya	150	Acting.
CHINGLEPUT.				
1	Madurantakam	S. Vaidianatha Ayyar	150	
2	Conjeevaram	T. K. Ranga Rao	150	
3	Chingleput	V. S. Somasundaram Pillai	200	
4	Tiruvallur	P. Srinivasa Achariyar	225	
5	Ponneri	C. Jagannatha Mudaliyar	200	
6	Saidapet	V. Narayanaswami Jatavallabar	175	
7	Do.	N. Koil Pillai	150	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
8	Sriperumbudur.	M. Srinivasa Acharya	150	
CHITTOOR.				
	Tahsildar attached to Collr.'s office.	B. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar	175	
1	Vayalpad	Mir Nazir Ali Sahib Bhadur	225	
2	Chittoor	T. V. Jagannatha Rao Nayudu.	150	
3	Chandragiri	V. N. Thiruvengada Mudaliyar.	200	
4	Palmaner	C. Krishnaswami Sastri	150	
5	Mudanapalle	S. A. Krishna Ayyar	150	
6	Chittoor	D. Seshagiri Rao	150	Land Records Tahsildar. Local allowance Rs. 20.
COIMBATORE.				
1	Avanashi	R. Sarangapani Ayyangar, Ag.	150	
2	Bhevani	R. Venkataramana Ayyar	250	
3	Coimbatore Dt.	U. M. Sivasubrahmanya Pillai	175	Acting in Rs. 200.
4	Dharapuram	C. H. Kadirvelu Pillai	225	
5	Erode	P. Thangavelu Mudaliyar	225	
6	Gopichettipalayam.	B. Sadasivam Chettiyar	150	Acting.
7	Kollegal	C. T. Kupdaiwami Mudaliyar.	150	Local allowance Rs. 50
8	Palnadu	E. S. Jesudasan	200	On leave.
...	...	K. R. Anantakrishna Ayyar	...	Acting on Rs. 175.
9	Pollachi	G. Srinivasaraghava Achariyar.	200	Acting as Deputy Collector, South Arcot.
...	...	P. R. Ramanatha Ayyar	...	Acting on Rs. 200.

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
COIMBATORE— cont.			RS.	
10	Udamalpet	L. Settu Ayyar	150	Land Records Tahsildar. Local allowance Rs. 20 (10-10-50).
11	Coimbatore	B. K. Sambamurti Ayya	150	
12	Do.	K. N. Nageswara Ayya	150	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar. Acting on Rs. 175.
CUDDAPAH.				
1	Proddatur	M. Varada Acharlu	150	On sick leave. Acting.
2	Rajampet	P. Venkataswami Mudaliar	150	
3	Cuddapah	A. Krishnaswami Nayudu, B.A.	225	
4	Jammalamadugu.	W. Swamayya	225	
5	Puliwenda	A. Sambasiva Ayyar, M.A. K. Srinivasa Acharya, B.A., Stationary Sub-Magistrate.	175	
6	Badvel	C. Jayaram Nayudu	175	
7	Rayachoti	T. B. Kamalanatha Mudaliyar.	200	
8	Sidhout	K. Rama Acharlu	200	
9	Kamalapuram	G. T. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A.	150	
10	...	K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A.	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
GANJAM.				
1	Goomsur	M. Gunnayya Pantulu	175	Land Records Tahsildar.
2	Berhampur	V. Eatchanna Pantulu	150	
3	Chatrapur	P. Rama Rao Pantulu	150	
4	Chitacole	V. Narasingadoss Pantulu	225	
5	Aska	S. Venkatasarasu Pantulu	200	
6	Parlakimedi	V. Appanna Sastri	150	
...	...	N. S. Nayanamurti Pantulu	150	
GODAVARI				
1	Bhadrachalam	Ch. Venkataramayya, B.A.	150	On privilege leave. L.A. 25
2	Ramachandra- puram.	T. V. Gopal Rao Nayudu, B.A.	175	
3	Rajahmundry	T. Subba Rao Nayudu, B.A.	225	
4	Razole	A. Sattenna Pantulu, B.A.	200	
5	Peddapur	P. V. Siva Rao, B.A.	225	
6	Cocanada	Shaik H. saib Sahib	175	
7	Amalapuram	P. Rama Rao, B.A.	150	
8	Nugur	P. Seshadri Sastri, B.A., B.L.	150	
9	Huzur	Md. Azhimatulla Khan	150	Head Clerk.
10	...	K. Mallikharjuna, B.A.	150	Huzur Sarishtadar on Rs. 175.
...	...	R. Venkateswarlu, B.A.	...	Land Records Tahsildar.
11	...	K. Pattabiramayya, B.A.	150	Special Tahsildar on Palm duty.
GUNTUR				
1	...	K. Manikya Rao	250	In charge of Ongole taluk.
...	...	C. L. Narayana Prasad, A.G.	150	In charge of Guntur taluk. Acts on Rs. 175.
2	...	Muhammad Imam Muhi-ud-din Sahib	125	In charge of Bapatla taluk. Acts on Rs. 150.
3	...	R. V. Chalapati Rao	200	Acts on Rs. 225. On privilege leave. (Be- fore his leave he was in charge of Sattana- palle taluk).

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
	GUNTUR.—cont.		Rs.	
4	...	S. Vitaraghavasami Nayudu	200	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar. Acts on Rs. 225.
5	...	P. Nageswaram	175	In charge of Repalle taluk.
6	...	P. V. Somayazula	175	In charge of Narasaraopet taluk Acts, on Rs. 200.
7	...	S. Rustam Singh	150	On privilege leave. Acts on Rs. 175.
8	...	K. Subnamanya Ayyar	150	On other duty as Dt. Asst. Recruiting Officer Acts on Rs. 175.
9	...	G. Nilchalam Chetty, Agt	125	In charge of Palnad taluk Acts on Rs. 150.
10	...	V. Brahmayya Pantulu	175	Acting on Rs. 200. In charge of Tenali taluk.
11	...	V. Gopal Rao	150	Tahsildar. In charge of Vinukonda taluk. Ag. on Rs. 175.
12	...	J. Venkatesam	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
13	...	R. V. Kotayya	125	In charge of Sattanapalle taluk. Acts on Rs. 150.
	KANARA, SOUTH.			
1	Mangalore	D. Ananda Rao, B.A.	200	On other duty as Dy. Collector. On probation. Doing duty at Kasaragod.
		B. Manjunatha Baliga, B.A., Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	...	
2	Kasaragod	K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A.	225	Acts as Land Records Superintendent
...	...	M. Achutayya, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	...	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
3	Uppinangudi	M. Achutayya	175	On other duty.
		P.N. Krishna Rao Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	...	Doing duty at Coonda. poor
4	Udipi	K. Rama Varma Raja, B.A.	200	On other duty as Dy. Collector. On probation.
...	...	M. Ananthan Nayar, B.A., Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	...	Doing duty at Mangalore.
5	Coondapoor	B. Manjunatha Baliga, B.A.	150	On other duty.
		Marian S. Pais, B.A., Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	...	Doing duty at Mangalore (on privilege leave.)
		B. Krishna Achariya, Agt.	...	Doing duty at Udipi.
6	Karkal	M. Ananthan Nayar, B.A.	150	On other duty.
		T. Bhavani Shankar Rao, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	...	Doing duty at Karkal.
7	...	H. Shankar Rao, 5th Grade Tahs.	150	Doing duty at Uppinangudi.
8	...	K. Raman Nayar, B.A.	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
	KISTNA.			
1	Nusvid	Chintalacheruvu Hanumayya Pantulu.	200	
2	Narasapur	Vakkalanka Lakshminarasimham Pantulu.	150	
3	Ellore	Kamaraju Venkatappayya Pantulu.	150	
4	Tanuku	K. Sadagoparamanuja Achariyar.	250	
	Kovvur	P. R. N. S. M. Jagannada Rao Pantulu.	200	
6	Bandar	Muhammad Mahiuddin Hussain.	175	

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
KISTNA—cont.			Rs.	
7	Beswada ..	Lakkaraju Lakkaraju	150	Working as Huzur Sherishtadar.
8	Nandigama ...	B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar	150	
9	...	Muhammad Humayun Sahib	175	
10	Kaikalar ..	A. Ramakrishnamraju	230	
11	Gudivada ..	Y. V. Subba Rao Pantulu	225	
12	Divi ..	M. Gangarao Nayudu	175	
13	Bhimavaram ..	Rallapalli Surya prakasa m Pantulu.	225	
KURNOOL.				
1	..	K. R. Sundararaja Ayyangar	225	Does duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
2	Kurnool	Muhammad Sultan Sahib	175	On other duty as Deputy Collector.
3	Dhone ...	R. Yegnarama Ayyar	225	
...	..	V. Seshagiri Rao	125+25	
4	Nandyal	K. Kuppuswami Ayya	150	Acts for Rs. 175
5	Pattikonda ..	K. Narasimham Pantulu	200	
6	Nandikotkur	K. Subrahmanya Ayyar	150	
7	Sirvel ..	P. Rajagopal Nayudu	200	
8	Cumbum ...	D. Narayana Rao	175	Acts for Rs. 225. On leave.
9	Markapur	Vacant	...	
...	...	V. Nagarathnam Ayyar	125+25	
10	Koilkuntla ..	A. R. Thiruvengada Mudaliar, Ag.	150	
11	Land Records Tahsildar.	A. A. Venkatarama Ayyar	150	
MADRAS.				
1	Madras	N. Natesa Sastri, B.A.	200	On other duty as Land Records Superintendent, Coimbatore.
..	..	N. H. Sankara Ayyar	170	Conveyance allowance Rs. 40.
MADURA.				
1	Periyakulam ...	V. S. Gopala Achariya, B.A.	225	
2	Melur ...	M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar	200	
3	Nilakottai ...	L. Kalyanarama Ayyar, Ag.	150	Ag. on Rs. 200
4	Tirumangalam...	K. S. Narasimha Achariya, B.A.	175	
5	Madura ...	V. Venkata Subba Ayyar, B.A.	200	On Furlough.
...	...	N. Subrahmayya Ayyar, Ag.	150	
..	..	B. Muttayya Mudaliyar, B.A.	150	On other duty as Manager, Court of Wards. (Additional.) On deputation as Tahsildar. Nandigama, from 13 Aug. 1917.
...	...	B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A.	150	
...	...	P.R. Rangaswami Ayyar, B.A., Ag.	150	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
6	Dindigul ..	S Arumugam Pillai, Ag.	150	On 3 months' privilege leave. Acting on Rs. 175. Doing duty at Dindigul.
...	...	Rao Bahadur V. Ramanatham Pantulu.	...	Land Records Tahsildar. On Priv. leave for 1 month and 15 days from 2 August 1917.
...	Palni	A. Jagaraya Pillai, B.A.	175	
...	..	V. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A.	150-100	Acting Deputy Tahsildar on Rs. 150.
...	..	D. Manikkam Pillai, B.A., Ag.	-200	

TAHSILDARS.

527

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
MALABAR.			Rs.	
...	Walluvanad ...	M. Ittunnirema Paniker ...	150	
1	Ponnani ...	M. Narayana Kini, B.A., B.L., Ag.	150	
2	Palghat	K. P. Sankunni Menon, B.A. .	250	
...	...	N. Kelu Nayar, B.A., Ag. ...	175	Tahsildar doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
3	Ernad	M. Karunakaran, B.A.	175	
4	Kottayam	A. Byru Nambiyar, B.A.	175	
5	Kurumbraud ...	K. N. Chcyikutti, B.A., Ag	175	
6	Calicut	Pilo Paul, B.A., Ag. ...	250	On Priv. leave.
7	Chirakkal	T. S. Subramanya Ayyar, B.A...	200	
8	Wynaad	P. R. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., Ag.	150	
9		C. V. Venkatanarayana Ayyar, B.A.	150 L.A. 30	Land Records Tahsildar
NELLORE				
1	Kavali	M. Purnashottama Rao, B.A. ..	250	
		2nd Grade.		
2	Kovur	V. Anantnarayana Sastri, B.A.,	225	
		3rd Grade.		
3	Gudur	M. Selvapati Rao Nayudu ..	200 + P.A. 25	
4	Kanigiri	D. Venkatachalayya, B.A. ..	200	
		4th Grade		
5	Udayagiri	C. G. Ranganatha Mudali, B.A..	175	On combined leave. J. S. Natesa Sastri, Acting.
6	Nellore	T. J. Abbayi Nayudu . .	175	On deputation as District Assistant Recruiting Officer, VII Circle, Beswada.
...	...	M. K. Tiruvenkadathan Ayyan- gar, Ag.		
7	Rapur	R. Subbayya Nayudu, B.A.,	150	On deputation as Special Deputy Collector, Godavari.
	Do.	R. Subrahmayya, B.A., B.L.	150	
8	Kandukur	R. Doraiswami Ayyar B.A..	150	
9	Atmakur	M.T.V. Duraiswami Ayyangar, Ag.	150	
10		M. Kulasain Ayyar	150	Working as Huzur Sarishtadar.
11	Nellore district	N. Seshagiri Rao Nayudu, B.A	150	Land Records Tahsildar. On other duty as Acting Deputy Collector, Gan- jam.
...	...	Vacant.		
NILGIRIS, THE.				
1	Coonoor	K. Ganapathi Ayyar, B.A.,	175	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
...	...	Fourth-grade Tahsildar.	L.A. 25	
...	...	K. Lakshmana Ayyangar, B.A.,	150	In charge of Coonoor taluk.
...	...	Fifth grade Tahsildar. Ag.	L.A. 25	
RAMNAD.				
1	Srivilliputtur	I. A. Pir Muhammad Sahib, B.A.	225	
2		B. Ramaswami Pillai, B.A. ..	175	On leave.
3	...	T. N. Chockalingam Mdr., B.A.	150	Ag. on Rs. 175 and doing duty as Huzur Sarista- dar, Collector's Office.

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
	RAMNAD- cont.		RS.	
4		P. Rama Ayyangar, B.A.	150	On other duty as District Asst. Recruiting Officer.
5	Sattur ..	V. R. Sitarama Ayyar, B.A.	150	
6	Devakottai ..	P. O. Sivarama Ayyar, B.A.	150	Income-tax Tahsildar.
7	Tiruputtur ..	G. Tirunagalinga Mudaliar	150	
8		S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A.	150	Land Records Tahsildar
9	Sivaganga ..	E. Sriivasu Ayyangar, B.A., Ag.	10-200 150	
10	Ramnad	P. P. Govindan, B.A., Ag.	150	Acting.
	SALEM.			
1	Krishnagiri ..	R. V. Venkataratnam Ayyar	150	Acting (Rs. 125 + Rs. 25.)
2	Attur ..	R. Tyagaraja Ayyar	200	
3	Tiruchengode ..	T. C. Ramaswami Ayyar	200	
4	Uttankarai ..	P. Govinda Menon	225	
5	Dharmapuri ..	S. K. Vembu Ayyangar	175	
		S. David Nadar	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
6	Omair ..	P. V. C. Pandyan	175	
	Salem ..	S. Swaminidos	150	
7	Hosur ..	A. K. Kuppuswami Ayyar	150	
	TANJORE.			
1	Tanjore	G. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, Ag.	175	Doing duty as H u s u Sarishtadar.
2	Do. ..	C. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A.	150	Land Records Tahsildar. Appointed to act as Deputy Collector.
	Do. ..	T. S. Muttaya Pillai	150	Ag. as Ld. Records Tahr.
3	Negapatam ..	T. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A.	200	Acting.
4	Papanasam ..	M. Subbapathi Mudaliyar, B.A.	225	
5	Mayavaram ..	A. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A.	200	On leave
...		P. Rajaram Ayyar	175	Acting.
6	Kumbakonam ..	S. Manikkam Pillai	250	Do.
7	Tanjore ..	R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A.	175	On other duty as District Asst. Recruiting Officer.
		K. Narayanaswami Ayyar	150	Acting.
8	Nanniam ..	M. Tamiz-ud-din Sahib.	175	On other duty. as Dy. Collector.
		C. Chakrapani Ayyar	150	Acting.
9	Pattukottai ..	A. S. Daniel Joseph Pillai, B.A.	225	Do.
	Shiyali ..	W. Lamech, Ag.	175	
10	Tirutturai ..	T. S. Srinivasa Ayyar	200	
11	Mannargudi ..	A. Arunachalam Ayyar	150	Acting.
12	Arantangi ..	A. Ratnasabhapathi Mudaliyar, B.A.	225	On leave.
18		T. Kathakrishna Ayyar	150	Acting.

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
TINNEVELLY.			RS.	
1	Sankaranainarkovil.	R. Narayanavarada Nayudu, B.A.	250	
2	Tiruchendur	S. Ramaswami Pillai	225	
3	Tinnevelly	M. R. Sankaranarayana Ayyar	175	On other duty.
4	...	M. S. Visvanatha Ayyar, Ag.	150	
5	Nanguneri	T. S. Sesha Ayyar, M.A.	175	
6	Koilpatti	M. G. Subramanya Pillai B.A.	150	Acting for P. Ramachendrapra Ayyar, B.A., Rs 150, on other duty.
6	Tenkasi	T. S. Jambunatha Ayyar B.A.	250	On other duty.
7	...	C. Duraisami Mudaliar, Ag.	150	
7	Sarishtadar	T. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A.	200	
8	Land Records	A. G. Subrahmanya Sastri	150	
9	Ambasamudram.	D. Ambudayan Nadar, B.A.	175	
10	Srivakuntam	C. Chandrasekhara Ayyar, B.A.	200	
TRICHINOPOLY.				
1.	Trichinopoly	N. Harihara Ayyar	175	Acting on Rs. 225 vice M. R. Ry. Pichu Ayyar as Deputy Collector.
2	Musiri	Md. Zindah Sahib Mohajair	150	Acting. On other duty as District Assistant Recruiting Officer.
3	Musiri...	N. Subrahmanya Mannadiar	150	Acting.
3	Namakkal	Ghulam Muhammad Sahib	200	Acting on Rs. 225 vice M. R. Ry. Ganasivamani Nadar as Chairman.
4	Udaiyarpalayam	E. V. Sesha Ayyar	150	Acting on Rs. 175.
5	Perambalur	M. Balakrishna Ayyar	150	Acting.
6	Collector's Office.	P. Bhaskiyam Ayyangar	150	Acting for Rs. 175. Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
7	Karur	T. G. Virabhadra Pillai	175	Acting for Rs. 200.
8	Kulittalai	G. P. Venkataruma Sastri	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
		S. V. Ramalinga Ayyar	150	
VIZAGAPATAM.				
1	Palkonda	M. R. Ry. T. N. Krishnaswami Ayyar.	150	On other duty as Deputy Collr.
2	Visianagrain	A. Gopalani, B.A., Ag.	150	On other duty as Deputy Collector.
3	Sarvasiddhi	M. Sanyasiraju, B.A.	150	On other duty as Land Records Superintendent.
4	Vizagapatam	B. Ramamurti, Ag.	150	
5	Parvatipur	L. Gokuldas, B.A.	150	
6	Golgonda	E. V. Krishna Rao Nayudu B.A., Ag.	150	
7	Chiparupalli	Vacant	150	
8	Anakapalli	P. Seshagiri Rao, B.A., B.L., Ag.	225	On other duty as Deputy Collector.
9	...	C. Chalapati Pantulu, B.A.	150	
10	...	V. Sitaramayya B.A., Ag.	150	
11	...	G. S. Prakash Rao, B.A.	150	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
12	...	K. C. Sankaravva, Ag.	175	Land Records Tahsildar.
13	...	P. Gurumurti Nayudu	150	
14	...	C. S. Prakash Rao, B.A.	150	

FOREST DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.

The Hon. Mr. M. E. Couchman, I. C. S., Ag. Fourth Member, Board of Rev., and Commr. of Land Rev., and Forests.—Salary Rs. 2,850-0-0. A. W. Lushington, C.I.E. Temp. Asst. to the Forest Commissioner.—Salary Rs. 700-0-0 in addition to pension.

The scale of Controlling Establishment sanctioned by H. M.'s Secretary of State for India is as follows:—

1.—IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.				RS.
1 Conservator, 1st Grade	...	...	...	1,900
2 Conservators, 2nd do.	...	...	each ..	1,700
1 Conservator, 3rd do.	...	...	...	1,500
29 Deputy and Assistant Conservators.*				

* Pay varying from Rs. 380 to Rs. 1,250 by annual increments of Rs. 30 in the first year of service, Rs. 40 from the 2nd to 9th year of service, and Rs. 50 from the 10th to the 20th and following years of service.

An officer is styled Assistant Conservator up to and until he draws Rs. 540 a month. An officer is styled Deputy Conservator, when he draws Rs. 580 per mensem.

2.—PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.

8 Extra Deputy Conservators, Pay Rs. 575—25—650, 700, 800 and 850.

31 Extra Assistant Conservators (Pay Rs. 350—20—550).

According to this Scale the Officers of the Department have been graded as under:—

No.	Name.	Pay.	Allow- ance.	Districts where serving
IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE				
	<i>Conservator, 1st Grade (1)—Pay Rs. 1,900</i>	Rs.	Rs.	
	P. M. Lushington ...	1,900	...	S. Circle, Trichinopoly.
	<i>Conservators, 2nd Grade (2)—Pay Rs. 1,700.</i>			
1	O. D. A. McCarthy	1,700	...	W. Circle, Coimbatore
2	H. B. Bryant	1,700	..	C. Circle, Madras.
	<i>Conservator, 3rd Grade (1)—Pay Rs. 1,500.</i>			
1	(Vacant.)			
2	H. A. Latham	...	...	N. Circle, Waltair (Offg.).
	<i>Depty. and Asst. Conservators, (28)*—Pay Rs. 580 to Rs. 1,250.</i>			
1	A. B. Jackson	1,250	...	Madura. Dist. Forest Officer.
2	C. M. Hodgson	1,250	...	N. Coimbatore. Dist. Forest Officer.
3	G. F. F. Foulkes	1,250	...	On Military duty.
4	F. L. C. Cowley-Brown	1,250	..	Coimbatore. Principal, Forest College, L. A. Rs. 150.
5	H. A. Latham	1,250	...	On other duty as Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, in charge of N. Circle.

* Includes two India List appointments.—vide G. I. No. 5897-Ex. Fin., dated 29th September 1911, communicating G. I. Cir. No. 22 F. 2109—8, dated 15th September 1911. Also G. O. No. 3024, Revenue, dated 11th October 1911.

No.	Name.	Pay.	Allow- ance.	Districts where serving.
	IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE—(contd.)	Rs.	Rs.	
6	S. Cox	1,250	...	Sent for employment under the Ministry of Munitions, England, for the period of the War.
7	H. F. A. Wood	1,250	...	S. Coimbatore. Dist. Forest Officer. Also Working Plan Officer, Western Circle.
8	H. Tireman	1,250	...	Coorg. Chief Forest Officer.
9	C. E. C. Fischer	1,250	...	Nellore. Dist. Forest Officer, Posted to Chittoor.
10	J. S. Scot	1,250	...	North Salem. Dist. Forest Offr.
11	C. B. Dawson	1,050	L. A. 100	Instructor, Madras Forest College, Coimbatore.
12	R. D. Richmond	1,100	...	Nilgiris. Dist. Forest Officer.
13	H. C. Bennett	950	L. A. 100	Instructor, Forest College, Coimbatore.
14	B. F. Rigold	950	..	On Mily. duty from 27th Oct. 1917, I. A. R. O.
15	D. T. Barry	900	...	Tinnevely cum Ramnad. Dist. Forest Officer.
16	A. Wimbush	...	..	Instructor, Forest College, Dehra Dun. Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India from 5th June 1915 to serve as Instructor, Forest College, Dehra Dun.
17	T. A. Whitehead	890	..	On Mily. duty from 7th Oct 1917, I. A. R. O.
18	C. C. Wilson, B.A.	750	...	On Mily. duty.
19	T. Clear, M.A.	750	...	On special duty as Asst. Dy. Director of Grass farms.
20	A. A. F. Minchin	750	...	Ganjam. Dist. Forest Officer.
21	R. Bourne, M.A.	620	...	South Malabar. Dist. Forest Officer.
22	F. R. Madan	620	...	West Kurnool. Dist. Forest Officer.
23	J. H. Longrigg	500	...	S. Mangalore. Dist. Forest Officer.
24	D. L. Sathe	500	...	Chittoor. Dist. Forest Officer, Posted to Nellore.
25	G. C. Robinson	500	...	Trichinopoly, Working Plans Officer, Southern Circle.
26	J. A. Master	450	...	Bellary, Dist. Forest Officer.
	SPECIAL FOREST OFFICER FOR THE PARLAKIMEDI MALIHAS, GANJAM.			
...	G. H. Welchman	700	L. A. 100	Ganjam. On Military Duty.
	PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE. Extra Deputy Conservators (8).			
1	F. A. Seager	700	...	Lower Godavari. Dist. Forest Officer.
2	V. Subramanya Ayyar, M.A., F.L.S.	825	...	On Foreign Service at Travancore.
3	E. C. M. Mascarenhas, Rai Sahib	650	...	S. Salem. Dist. Forest Officer.

No.	Name.	Pay.	Allow- ance.	Districts where serving.
PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE—contd.		RS.	RS.	
4	G. W. Thompson	650		S. Kurnool Dist. Forest Officer.
5	A. B. Myers	625		Anantapur Dist. Forest Officer.
6	M. Panchipakesu Ayyar	625		Guntur Dist. Forest Officer, Posted to S. Arcot cum Tanjore as Dist. Forest Officer.
7	V. Raman Menon	625		Trichinopoly District Forest Officer, Posted to Guntur on return from leave.
8	K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar	600		S. Vellore Dist. Forest Officer
<i>Extra Asst. Conservators (30).</i>				
1	T. N. Hensley	550		Vellore. On Special duty for the investigation of spike in the sandal forests of Salem and Trichinopoly.
2	A. M. C. Littlewood	390		C. Coimbatore Dist. Forest Officer Extra Dy. Conservator of Forest (Sub-pro tem) Pay Rs 575
3	D. A. Stracey	390		Under the Dist. Forest Officer, N. Circle.
4	H. W. A. Gaudouin			Services lent to the Chief Commissioner, Coorg from 3rd Aug. 1915
5	E. M. Crothers	370		Instr., Forest College, Coimbatore
6	K. A. Cheungappa	370		S. Arcot cum Tanjore Dist. Forest Officer, Posted to West Vellore.
7	K. Gujaraja Mudaliar	370		East Kurnool District Forest Officer
8	J. Sadasiva Aiyar, B.A.	350		Mangalore North. Dist. Forest Officer.
9	G. Venugopal, B.A.	350		W. Vellore. Dist. Forest Officer. Posted to Trichinopoly.
10	P. Venkatarumanan, B.A.	330		Upper Godavari. Dist. Forest Officer.
11	R. B. Cornwell	330		On Military Duty.
12	A. Raju Nuteker, B.A.	330		Vizagapatam District Forest Officer.
13	Mahomed Habibullah Sahib	330		Coimbatore South. Under the Dist. Forest Officer, South Coimbatore.
14	Saiyid Abdul Kadir Sahib, B.A.	310		N. Cuddapah. Dist. Forest Officer.
15	G. S. Lasrado	310		N. Malabar.
16	S. V. Devadasan	310		Chingleput.
17	W. C. Hart	310		Coimbatore. Instructor, Forest College, Coimbatore.
18	M. R. Sundram Ayyar, B.A.	250		Chittoor. Dist. Forest Officer.
19	K. G. Belliappa, B.A.	290		S. Cuddapah.
20	L. S. Jones	270		Kollegal.
21	S. Ramaswami Ayyar	250		S. Kurnool.
22	E. B. Ramachandra Rao	290		Kistna.
23	E. V. Padmanabha Pillai	270		W. Cuddapah.
24	E. K. Krishnan	250		Vellore.
25	M. A. Karim Sahib, B.A.	270		N. Coimbatore.
26	W. H. Woodhouse	250		Madura. Under the District Forest Officer.
27	A. R. Narasimha Ayyangar	270		Nilgiris (On probation) under the Dist. Forest Officer.
28	A. Hanumanta Rao	250		Ganjam. On probation under the Dist. Forest Officer.

No.	Name.	Pay.	Allow- ance.	Districts where serving.
PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE <i>—(concl'd.)</i>		Rs.	Rs.	
29	M. C. Chaudy, B.Sc., (Edin.)	250		Trichinopoly Dist. Forest Office, Posted to W. Circle
30	Syid-uddun Ahmed Sa b	250		Gaujam. Special Officer for the Parlakimedi Mahals
<i>Special Veterinary Inspector.</i>				
1	F. X. Mascarenhas	240		Nilambur.
<i>Special Officer in connection with the preparation of Forest Maps.</i>				
	Alexander Descubes	300		Ootacamund In addition to his pension.

PROBATIONARY EXTRA ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

		Rs.		
1	M. R. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A.	150		Coimbatore Under the special Working-plans Officer Western Circle.
2	M. C. Chandy, B.Sc. (Edin.)	150		Coondapoor range Probationary Extra Asst. Conservator.
1	Muhammad 'Abd-ul-Hafiz.	150		S. Cuddapah. Probationary Under the Dist. Forest Officer.
2	Roland Mitchell	150		Coimbatore. Under the Forest Officer.
3	Arthur Brand	150		On Mily. duty.
4	P. Govinda Menon	150		S. Malabar. Prob. Extra Asst. Conservator under the Dist. Forest Officer.
5	L. S. Krishnan	150		Thiruvelli. Under the Dist. Forest Officer.

SPECIAL VETERINARY INSPECTOR- PAY-Rs. 125-174-300.

1	F. X. Mascarenhas		Nilambur. Draws Rs. 247-5-0 from 6 March 1917
---	-------------------	--	---

PROBATIONERS-PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.

1	T. A. Venkateswara Ayyar		} Deputed to Dehra Dun, Stipend Rs. 80.
2	B. S. Kesava Vittal		
3	C. J. Van Haeften		
4	C. M. Kushalappa		
5	R. A. Narayanan		Post'd to the Northern Circle.
6	Sayad Riaz-ud-din Sahin		Do. Central Circle.
7	H. H. Krishnaswamy		Do. Western Circle.
8	M. Amir Badsha Sahib		Do. Southern Circle.

GRADUATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT ATTACHED TO THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	REMARKS.
EXECUTIVE BRANCH.					
Chief Engineer, First Class.					
<i>D S T</i> <i>L S</i>	The Hon. Col. W. M. Ellis, R.E., C.I.E.	Y. M. 33 9	Jan. 84	Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Secretary to Government, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch.	
<i>D S T e</i>	The Hon. Mr. S. B. Murray, A.M.I.C.E.	33 0	Sep. 84	Chief Engr. and Joint Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., Genl. Buildings, Roads and Railways.	
Superintending Engineers, First Class.					
<i>D S T e</i>	H. T. Keeling, A.M.I.C.E., C.S.I.	30 3	Oct. 87		On deputation as Chief Engr., Delhi.
<i>D S T e</i>	W. J. J. Howley, A.M.I.C.E.	28 0	Oct. - 89	IV Circle, Coimbatore.	
<i>D S T e</i>	D. Marshall	27 0	Oct. 90	Deputy Secy. to Govt., P.W.D.	House-rent allowance Rs. 60 when at Madras.
Superintending Engineers, Second Class.					
<i>D S T e</i>	C. Mildred, A.M.I.C.E.	29 11	Feb. 88	.....	Comb. leave.
<i>D S T</i>	D. Marshall	27 0	Oct. 90	Deputy Secy. to Govt., P.W.D.	Supdg. Engr., 1st Class. House-rent allowance Rs. 60 when at Madras.
<i>D S T</i>	W. Hutton, A.M.I.C.E.	26 0	Oct. 91	Sanitary Engineer to Govt.	House-rent allowance Rs. 60 a month.
<i>D S T e</i>	J. M. Lacey B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E.	26 9	Jan. 91	V Circle, Madras	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> House rent allowance Rs. 60 a month.
...	A. V. Ramalinga Ayyar, B.A., B.C.E., Ras Bahadar.	23 11	Jan. 93	VII Circle, Madras	Temporary. House-rent allowance Rs. 60 a month.

Superintending Engineers, Third Class.

D S Te	A. H. Morin	..	..	26 0	Oct.	91	V Circle, Madras	Military duty from 18 Oct. 1914.
D S Te	J. M. Lacey, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E....	...	...	26 9	Jan.	91	V Circle, Madras	Superintending Engineer, 2nd Class, S.p.t. House-rent allowance Rs. 60 a month.
D S Te	J. M. Parker	...	...	25 0	Oct	92	I Circle, Waltair	On Military duty from Dec. 1915.
D S Te	M. R. Kharegar, A.M.I.C.E.	...	...	23 0	Oct.	94	I Circle, Waltair	S.p.t.
D S Te	L. D. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur.	...	...	23 9	Jan.	94	III Circle, Bellary	Do.
L S U	J. B. Lutma	...	...	22 0	Oct.	95	II Circle, Bezwada	Do
D S Te	C. T. Mullings	...	...	22 0	Oct.	95	VI Circle, Trichinopoly	Temporary.

Executive Engineers, Imperial and Provincial.

D S Te	R. A. Srinivas Aiyangar, B.A., B.C.E., Rai Sahib	...	...	30 6	April	86	V Circle, Chingleput Division, Madras.	House-rent allowance Rs. 45 a month.
D S T	A. R. deChazal	...	...	25 0	Oct	92	V Circle, Nellore Division, Nellore	Supdg. Engr., 2nd Class (Temp.) S.p.t.
...	A. V. Ramalinga Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E., Rai Bahadur.	...	...	23 8	Jan.	93	Supdg. Engr., VII Circle, Madras.	House-rent allowance Rs. 60 a month.
D S Te	M. R. Kharegar, A.M.I.C.E.	...	...	23 0	Oct.	94	Supdg. Engr., I Circle, Waltair	Supdg. Engr., 3rd Class, S.p.t.
D S Te	P. Hawkes, M.I.C.E.	...	...	23 0	Oct.	94	...	Comb. leave.
D S Te	L. D. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur.	...	...	22 9	Jan	94	Supdg. Engr., III Circle, Bellary.	Supdg. Engr., 3rd Class, Sub. pro tem.
L S U	J. B. Lutman	...	...	22 0	Oct	95	Supdg. Engr., II Circle, Bezwada.	Do.
D S Te	M. Brown	...	...	23 0	Oct	95	IV Circle, Coorg Division, Mercara.	Local allowance Rs. 100.
D S Te	C. T. Mullings	...	...	22 0	Oct.	95	Supdg. Engr., VI Circle, Trichino- poly.	Supdg. Engr., 3rd Class, Temp.
D S T	W. G. Molesworth	...	...	21 0	Oct.	96	Under Secy. to Govt., P. W. D., Madras.	Duty allowance Rs. 100 a month. House- rent allowance Rs. 45 a month when at Madras. Secretary, Sanitary Board.
D S Te	G. S. Rama Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E.	...	...	20 11	Jan.	95	VII Circle, South Arcot division, Guddalore.	
L S U, D S Te	R. N. Arogyaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur.	...	...	30 11	Jan.	96	II Circle, Kistna Western division, Bezwada.	
D S Te	P. V. Manikam Nayakar, B.E.	...	...	20 7	Mar	96		Provincial Service. Extraordinary leave without allowances.

GRADUATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT. &c—*contd.*

Lingual Attainments	NAME	Service	Date of first Appointment to the Department	Circle, Division or Office in which employed	REMARKS
Executive Engineers, Imperial and Provincial—<i>contd.</i>					
D S T	R F. Stoney	20 0	Oct	VI Circle, Madras Special Division, Madras	Holds charge of Madras Drainage Division in addition to his own duties during the absence of Mr. J. S. Westerdale on privilege leave
D S Te	S Bhaskara Aiyar, B.A., B.E.	18 8	Jan	97 I Circle, Gollavani Conservancy Division, Pochampet, Warangal.	Provincial Service
D S Te	C. Peddie	19 0	Oct.	95 IV Circle, West Coast Division, Calcutta	
D S Te	A. S. Laurie	18 0	Oct.	99 III Circle, Kurnool Division, Kurnool.	On Military duty from Nov. 1915
D S Te	P. N. A. Lucas	17 0	Oct	90 V Circle, North Presidency Division, Madras.	House-rent allowance Rs. 45.
D S Te	L. H. Greg	17 0	Oct	90 I Circle, Ganjam Division, Berhampur.	
D S Te	C. L. Bushell, A.M.I.C.E.	14 8	Jan.	93 III Circle, Bellary division, Bellary.	
D S Te	F. E. Morgan, A.C.G.I.	14 9	Jan	93 Under Secretary to Government P. W. D., Irrigation Branch	Duty allowance Rs. 100; also House rent allowance Rs. 45 when at Madras.
D S T	V. Gopalayya, B.A., B.E.	16 8	Feb.	90 VII Circle, Venma Division, Tanjore.	Provincial Service.
D S T	A. E. Ferns	16 0	Oct.	91 I Circle, Godavari Eastern division Dowlaishwaram	
D S Te	E. W. P. Walsh	16 0	Oct.	91 III Circle, T. R. S. Divn., Bellary.	
D S Te	N. Swaminatha Ayyar, B.A., B.E., Rao Sahib.	15 6	Apl.	91 VII Circle, Tolundur Project Divn., Tuttagudi.	Provincial Service L. A. Rs. 100.
D S Te	H. A. Shore...	15 0	Oct.	92	Comb. leave. Provincial Service.
D S Te	V. Hart, A.M.I.C.E.	14 0	Oct.	93 IV Circle, Coimbatore Division, Coimbatore.	
D. S. T.	A. W. Robert	14 0	Oct.	93 VII Circle, North Arcot Division, Vellore.	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

	K. F. B. Treasurer, A.M.I.C.E.	14	0	Oct.	05	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
D S T	H. F. Dawson	16	0	Oct.	01	IV Circle, Salem Division, Salem.
D S T	R. Narasimha Ayyangar, B.A., B.E.	12	8	Feb.	04	II Circle, Kistna Central Divn., Bewada.
D S T	F. C. L. Clift	12	0	Oct.	05	III Circle, Kistna Eastern Divn., Bewada.
D S T	E. W. Lacey, A.M.I.C.E.	12	0	Oct.	05	VI Circle, Tank Restoration Scheme Division, Trincomopoly.
D S T	G. Ramsawami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	11	8	Jan.	97	VI Circle, Tinnevely Division, Palamcottah.
D S T	T. P. Dillon	11	5	Jan.	06	.. ..
D S T	J. D. Way	11	0	Oct.	08	.. ..
D S T	H. S. Northey	11	0	Oct.	92	III Circle, Cuddapah Division, Madanapalle.
D S T	V. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.C.E.	11	9	Apr.	06	I Circle, Vizagapatnam Division, Waltair.
D S T	M. O'Brien, A.M.I.C.E.	11	0	Oct.	07	I Circle, Godavari Northern Divn., Dowlisheream.
D S T	F. M. Wainwright	10	9	Jan.	07	II Circle, In charge of the work of Localization are as in the Godavari and Kistna Deltas.
D S T	C. B. Connell, A.M.I.C.E.	10	9	Jan.	07	.....
D S T	F. M. Dowley, A.M.I.C.E.	10	9	Jan.	03	V Circle, South Presidency Division, Madras.
D S T	J. J. O'Reilly, B.A. ...	10	8	Jan.	04	VII Circle, Offg. Executive Engr., T. R. S. Divn., II Circle, Madras.
D S T	K. V. Sankara Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	10	8	Jan.	03	.. ..
D S T	H. W. Minor, A.M.I.C.E.	10	8	Jan.	07	VI Circle, Trincomopoly Division, Trincomopoly.
D S T	A. Vipani	10	0	Oct.	07	.. ..
D S T	W. J. Davis	10	0	Oct.	07	.. ..

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT. &c.—*contd.*

Language Attainment.	NAME	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	REMARKS.
Assistant Engineers, Imperial and Provincial.					
D S Ts	M. Nalakanta Ayya ..	14 7	Feb 02	III Circle, Kurnool Division, Nandyal Sub-division, Nandyal.	Provincial Service
D S T	G. R. Ramaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.E.	13 7	Feb 03	IV Circle, Coimbatore Division, Erode Sub-Division, Erode.	Do.
"	A. G. Ronald, A.M.I.C.E.	11 0	Oct 06	III Circle, Kurnool Divn., Upper Canal Sub-division.	Do.
D S Ts	N. Parameswaram Pillai, B.A., B.E.	9 8	Feb 07	VII Circle, Cauvery Division, Tanjore	Provincial Service. Holds the rank of Executive Engineer.
"	P. Rangasayakulu Naidu, B.C.E.	9 7	May 35	V Circle, Mopad Project Division, Mopad.	Provincial Service. Holds the rank of Executive Engineer.
D S Ts	A. W. Nightingale ...	9 0	Oct. 08	"	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
D S T	G. G. Barber ...	9 0	Oct. 08	"	Do.
D S Ts	P. V. George, B.A., B.E.	8 7	Feb. 08	VI Circle, Madura Division, Madura.	of Executive Engineer.
D S Ts	T. Harvey, A.M.I.C.E.	8 0	Oct. 09	"	Provincial Service. Holds the rank of Executive Engineer.
D S Ts	H. R. Dogra, S.I.C.E.	8 0	Oct	I Circle, Offg. Executive Engineer, Head Works Division, Dowlaish-weram.	Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India for employment in Delhi for 6 years from 6th March 1918.
D S T	J. S. Westerdale, A.M.I.C.E.	8 0	Oct	VI Circle, Offg. Executive Engineer, Madura Drainage Works Division, Madura.	"
D S M.	R. T. S. Sneyd, S.I.C.E.	8 0	Oct.	"	"
D S T	R. H. Smith, S.I.C.E.	8 0	Oct.	"	"
"	T. Perayya Nayudu, Rao Sahib.	7 9	May 09	II Circle, Offg. Exec. Engr., Guntur Divn., Guntur.	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander in Chief. Do.
					Provincial Service.

		V Ayyadurai Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	7	7	Feb.	09	II Circle, Offg. Exec. Engr., Godavari Western Divn	Do.	
<i>D S Te</i>									Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief. Local allowance Rs. 100.
<i>D S T</i>		F. W. Ireland, A.M.I.C.E.	7	0	Oct.	10			
<i>D S Te.</i>		D. W. Gollan, S.I.C.E.	7	0	Oct.	10	I Circle, Offg. Executive Engineer, Kolar division.		Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
<i>D S T</i>		M. G. Platts, S.I.C.E.	7	0	Oct.	10	...		
<i>D S Te.</i>		S. C. Majumdar	7	0	Oct.	10	IV Circle, In charge of the Godavari (guaraging Operations, Mysore.		Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
<i>D S Te.</i>		S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.E.	6	8	Feb.	10	VI Circle, Madras Division, Peigar Sub-division, Madras.	Provincial Service	
<i>D S T</i>		A. G. G. Barclay, A.M.I.C.E.	6	0	Oct.	11			Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
...		D. Koyil Pillai, B.A., B.E., Raj Sahib.	5	9	Mar.	00	V Circle, South Presidency division, Engineering College Sub-division, Madras.	Provincial Service.	Provincial Service. House-rent Rs. 30.
<i>D S Te.</i>		B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	5	3	June	11	II Circle, Kistna Central Division, Stock-taking of Stores, Bezwada (Posted).		
<i>D S T</i>		T. I. S. Mackay, A.M.I.C.E.	5	0	Oct.	12			Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
<i>D S Te.</i>		L. Venkatakrishna Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	2		July	12	I Circle, Godavari Eastern Division, No. 1 Sub-division, Ganna-varani.	Provincial Service.	
<i>D S Te.</i>		C. R. S. Richardson	4	0	Oct.	13	I Circle, Godavari Northern Division, Dummagudem Sub-Division, Dummagudem.		
<i>D S T</i>		E. Howe, A.C.G.I.	4	0	Oct.	13	.....		Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
<i>D S Te.</i>		N. Keshava Rao, B.A.	3	3	July	13	II Circle, Kistna Eastern Division, Northern Sub-division, Bezwada.	Provincial Service.	
...		E. E. Mariette, A.M.I.C.E.	..		...		...		Appointed by the Secretary of State, but retained in England for Military duty.
...		C. F. Randall, A.M.I.C.E.	8	0	16 Oct.	14	...		Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
.		J. Tate	3	0	16 Oct.	14	...		On probation for one year. Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.

GRADUATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—*contd*

Lingual Attainments	Names.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	Remarks.
Assistant Engineers, Imperial and Provincial—<i>contd</i>					
D S Te.	N. Govindarajan, B.A., B.E.	X. M. 2 4	16 June 14	II Circle, Kistna Eastern Division. Personal Assistant to the Exec. Engineer, Bezawada.	Provincial Service.
"	H. G. Jackson, S.I.C.E.	2 0	1 Oct. 15	IV Circle, Cauvery Gauging Party, Coimbatore Division.	On probation for 2 years.
"	W. H. Sawyer	1 9	Feb. 05	III Circle, Bellary Division, Anantapur Sub-division, Anantapur.	Provincial Service
"	N. Durairaja Ayyar, M.A., B.E.	1 0	13 Oct. 15	I Circle, Godavari Eastern Division, Northern Sub-division, Dowlaishwaram.	Do.
"	S. D. Shroff, M.R.S.I.	1 0	7 Oct. 16	Asst. Sanitary Engineer, Madras.	Do.
"	M. K. Ranganathan	0 3	16 June 16	I Circle, Godavari Head Works Division. (For stock-taking in Dowlaishwaram Workshops.	Do.
Apprentice Engineer.					
"	A. R. Venkatacharya	...	..	I Circle, Godavari Head Works Division, Dowlaishwaram Workshops.	
Consulting Architect to Government.					
"	W. H. Nicholls	...	10 3	July 07	
Assistant Consulting Architect to Government.					
"	R. Jackson	...	2 6	2 Mar. 15	Office of the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras. On a three years' covenant.

General Superintendents, P. W. Workshops.

H. B. Perce, M.I.M.E.	11 11	Nov. 05	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief. In charge. House-rent allowance Rs. 30.
W. P. Roberts, A.M.I.M.E.	9 10	Dec. 07	V Circle, Public Works Workshops, Madras.

Assistant Superintendents, P. W. Workshops.

W. R. Willis	4 8	Feb. 13	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief. Sub. <i>pro tem</i> .
Fred. Naughton	2 9	Jan. 15	....

Superintendent, P. W. Stores.

Urdu	H. F. deCourcey, A.M.I.C.E.	11 7	May 06	...
------	-----------------------------	------	--------	-----

Government Electrical Inspector.

...	E. J. B. Greenwood, A.M.I.E.E.	4 8	25 Feb. 13	Madras	...	Conveyance allowance Rs. 30.
-----	--------------------------------	-----	------------	--------	-----	------------------------------

Inspectors of Steam Rollers and Prime Movers.

...	G. L. W. O'Brien	14 4	Apr. 03	...	Senior Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers. Pay Rs. 500-40-700. Conveyance allowance Rs. 50 per mensem.
...	J. L. Thompson	3 9	Jan. 14	...	Second Inspector. Pay Rs. 350-20-450. Services placed at the disposal of the Royal Indian Marine.
...	C. F. W. O'Brien	1 7	Feb. 16	...	Second Inspector (Sub. <i>pro tem</i>).
...	J. G. Basket	8 0	Sept. 09	....	Third Inspector. Pay Rs. 300-10-350.

Temporary Engineers.

...	W. P. Roberts, A.M.I.M.E.	9 10	Dec. 07	On other duty.
...	J. R. Thursingham	10 2	Aug. 07	Deputy Sanitary Engineer, Southern and Western Circles, Madras
...	F. A. Aclard	2 10	Nov. 14	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—*contd*

Lingual Attainments	NAMES.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	REMARKS.
Temporary Engineers—(contd.)					
—	V. S. Guanaprakasam Pillai ..	V. M. 8 11	Nov. 08	Deputy Sanitary Engineer, Northern Circle, Madras.	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
..	O. R. Scott	11 5	May 06	..	
..	C. V. Stephens, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.	7 4	June 10	II Circle, Gunter Division, Tank and Embankment Sub-division, Ellore.	In charge of Divi Pumping Station.
..	W. D. LeFaucheur ..	9 5	May 13	II Circle, Krishna Central Division, Divi Sub-division, Puligadda.	
..	R. Savarinathan, B.A., B.E., A.C.G.I.	9 4	June 08	V Circle, South Presidency Division, No. II Sub-division.	House-rent allowance Rs. 30.
..	S. D. Shroff, M.R.S.I.	3 5	May 13	Assistant Sanitary Engineer, Madras.	
..	Jacob Mathai	1 8	Feb. 16	Assistant Sanitary Engineer, Madras in charge of the Sanitary Investigation in the Southern Districts.	House-rent allowance Rs. 20.
..	Teja Singh Randhawa	1 8	Feb. 16	Assistant Sanitary Engineer, Madras, Northern Circle.	
Sub-Engineers, First Grade					
Tel.	G. E. Brand, Hony. Captain and Company.	24 9	Jan. 93	..	Asst., Engr. super-numerary. Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief. Rs. 250 Staff salary 300 Mily. pay 550

Bar.	F. E. Schembry	27	6	Mar.	90	IV Circle, Coorg Division, North Coorg, No 1 Sub-division, Mer- cana.	Asst. Engr., Honorary rank. Local allowance ..	80
...	R. V. Narayana Ayyar, B.A.E.	30	6	Mar.	87	V Circle Personal Asst. to the Suptg Engineer.	Asst. Engr., Honorary rank. Presidency allowance .. House-rent ...	50 ... 20
Sub-Engineers, Second Grade.								
Tel. Hind	J. O. G. Phulani, Hony. Lieut. and Asst. Comm'y.	22	8	Jan.	95	V Circle, North Presidency Divi- sion, No. II Sub division, Madras.	Asst. Engr., supernumerary. Staff salary .. Military pay .. Presidency allowance .. House-rent ..	Rs. 270 180 50 20 520
...	U. Venkata Rao ...	26	8	Jan.	91	IV Circle, Salem Division Salem Sub-division, Salem.	Asst. Engr., Honorary rank.	
...	L. S. Panchapakesa Sanna	26	9	Jan.	91		Asst. Engr., Honorary rank. Combined leave for 2 years from 21 Janu- ary 1916.	
...	R. Cuthbert, Hony. Lieut. and Asst Comm'y., A.I.E.E.	21	3	July	96		Asst. Engr., supernumerary. Services placed at the disposal of the Marine Department. Staff salary .. Military pay ..	Rs. 970 180
...	G. Narayana Rao	26	9	Jan.	91	VI Circle, Tinnevely Division, Sher- madevi Sub-division, Shermadevi.	Asst. Engr., Honorary rank.	450
...	C. L. Venkatanarasayya Rao Sdheh.	25	8	Jan.	92	VII Circle, North Arcot Division. Rampet Sub-division Ranipet	Do.	
Sub-Engineers, Third Grade								
...	G. Srinivasa Ayyangar	26	9	Jan.	91	VII Circle, Canvey Division, Maya- varan sub-division, Mayavaram.	Sub-Engr., 2nd grade, tempy. and Asst. Engr., Honorary rank. do.	
...	S. Rajagopalaswami Mudaliyar, B.C.F.	23	8	Jan.	94	I Circle, Personal Asst. to the Suptg. Engr., Walair.	Do.	
...	H. E. R. Dunhill ..	2	10	Nov	14	Superintendent, Madura Technical Institute, Madura.		

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—*contd.*

Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	REMARKS.
Sub-Engineers, Third Grade—(concl'd.)					
	P. A. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.C.E.	25 6	Apr. 92		Asst. Engineer, Honorary rank. Combined leave for 1 year and 6 months from 2 August 1914.
Tam., Hind.	M. Power, Conductor	21 9	Jan. 96	II Circle, Kistna Central Division—Head-quarters and Workshops sub-division.	As. Staff salary 300 Military pay ... 100 400
..	A. Rajam Ayyar, B.C.E.	24 6	Mar. 98	V Circle, Nellore Division, Gudur sub-division, Nellore.	Asst. Engr., Honorary rank.
..	J. S. Mahony, Conductor	20 2	July 97	V Circle, South Presidency Division No. I sub-division. Mad' as.	Staff salary ... 300 Military pay ... 100 Presidency allowance ... 50 House-rent ... 20 470
..	W. T. Jacob	16 3	July 01	IV Circle, West Coast Division, Shoranur sub-division, Shoranur.	Asst. Engr., Honorary rank.
Sub-Engineers, Fourth Grade.					
..	C. H. Brant, Hony. Capt. and Asst. Commy.	23 9	Jan 94	I Circle, Koraput Division, Koraput sub-division, Koraput.	Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, S.p.t., and Asst. Engr., supernumerary. As. Staff salary ... 350 Military pay ... 225 475

...	M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar	24	9	Jan.	98	VI Circle, Tinnevely Division, Head-quarters Sub-division, Posted.	Asst. Engr., Honorary rank.	
...	P. H. England, Condr., A.M.I.E.E.	18	9	Jan.	99	Instructor in Civil Engineering, College of Engineering, Madras.	Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, temporary. Staff salary ... 800 Military pay ... 100 Presidency allowance ... 80 House-rent ... 20	
...	V. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar	22	9	Jan	95	VII Circle, Cauvery Division, Coimbatore Conservancy Sub-division, Tanjore.	Sub-Engr., 3rd grade, tempy, and Asst. Engr., Honorary rank.	470
...	M. R. Natesa Ayyar	21	9	Jan.	96	III Circle, Kurnool Division, Siddapur Sub-division, Siddapur.	Do.	do.
...	R. Sundaram Ayyar, B.C.E.	24	4	May	93	I Circle, (Godavari Eastern Division, Southern Sub-division, Ramachandrapur.	Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, temporary.	
...	M. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar	26	8	Jan.	91		Asst. Engr., Honorary rank. On combined leave for 2 years from 3 Jan. 1916.	250
...	J. Whittaker, Condr.	20	8	Jan.	97	VI Circle, Tinnevely Division, Srivaikuntam Sub-division.	Staff salary ... 250 Military pay ... 100	350
...	D. S. Sankara Ayyar	22	10	Nov.	94	VI Circle, T.R.S. Division No. 1 Sub-division, Trichinopoly.		
...	W. P. Clay	16	5	Apr.	01	IV Circle, Coimbatore Division, Nilgiris Sub-division		
...	R. A. Lisle, Sub-Condr.	17	8	Jan.	00	III Circle, Cuddapah Division, Cuddapah Sub-division, Cuddapah	Staff salary ... 250 Military pay ... 100	350
...	N. Kandaswami Pillai	21	7	Feb.	96	VI Circle, Tank Restoration Scheme Division, No. II Sub-division, Palamcottah.		

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—*contd.*

Lingual Attainments	Names.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	REMARKS.
Sub-Engineers, Fifth Grade.					
...	J. S. Muthuysa ..	Y. M. 21 2	July 96	VI Circle, Trichinopoly Division, North Trichinopoly Sub-division, Trichinopoly.	Sub-Engr., 4th grade, tempy. To Officiate as Exec Engr., Trichinopoly Division.
...	K. Narayana Hebbar ..	21 2	July 96	V Circle, North Presidency Division, No. I Sub-division, Madras.	Sub-Engr., 4th grade, tempy. Presidency allowance .. House-rent .. 20
..	M. Krishnaswami Ayyangar ..	21 0	Sept 96	VII Circle, Tolundar Project Division, No. II Sub-division, Irttagudy	Sub-Engr., 4th grade, tempy. Local allowance .. 60
..	V. K. Kuppuswami Ayyar ..	20 8	Jan 97	VI Circle, Trichinopoly Division, Paupapatti Project Works, Panjapetti.	Sub-Engr., 4th grade, tempy.
..	T. R. Srinivasavaghava Acharyar ..	20 8	Jan. 97	II Circle, Kistna Eastern Division, Gudivada Sub-division, Gudivada	Do.
..	T. Rama-swami Ayyar ..	20 7	Feb 97	V Circle, Nellore Division, Kandukui Sub-division, Kandakut.	
...	F. E. Gwynn, Sub-Condr.	15 5	Apr. 02		Leave on medical certificate. Staff salary .. 220 Military pay .. 80
...	K. Pauchanatha Ayyar ..	19 6	Apr. 98	II Circle, Guntur Division, Ongole Sub-division	800

...	...	19 6	Mar.	98	VII Circle, South Arcot Division, Cuddalore Sub-division, Cuddalore.	Staff salary ... 220 Military pay ... 80 Presidency allowance ... 50 House-rent ... 10
...	Swami Natesa Ayyar	17 6	Mar.	00	II Circle, Kistna Eastern Division, Southern Sub-division, Masulipatanam.	...
...	M. Ramaswami Pillai	22 10	Nov.	94	II Circle, Kistna Western Division, River Conservancy Sub-division, Bezvada.	...
...	A. F. Baker, Sub-Comdr.	13 7	Feb.	04	IV Circle, Coorg Division, Posted.	...
...	A. R. Subbuswami Ayyar	18 7	Feb.	98	VII Circle. Personal Assistant to the Supg. Engr., Madras.	Presidency allowance ... 360 House-rent ... 50
...	S. Siva Rao	17 6	Mar.	00	V Circle, Chingleput Division, Mount Sub-division, St. Thomas' Mount.	...
...	N. Thangavadivelu Mudaliyar.	17 6	Mar.	00	VII Circle, Tank Restoration Scheme Division, Tindivanam Sub-division, Tindivanam	...
...	S. Venkataratnam Nayudu	16 7	Feb.	01	V Circle, Head Works Sub-division, Mopad Project Division, Mopad.	Local allowance ... 80
Sub-Engineers, Sixth Grade.						
...	N. Madhava Menon	19 6	Mar.	98	IV Circle, Salem Division, Tirupattur Sub-division.	...
...	S. Subrahmanya Ayyar	18 7	Feb.	99	I Circle, Ganjam Division, Berhampore Sub-division, Berhampore.	Sub-Engineer, 5th grade, temporary

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—*concl'd.*

Lingual Attainments	Names.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	REMARKS.
Sub-Engineers, Sixth Grade.—(concl'd.)					
..	A. S. Viswanatha Ayyar	Y. M. 28 9	Oct. 89	Technical Section, Office of the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department.	Presidency allowance House-rent 50 20
..	P. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar	4 4	May 13	Personal Assistant to the Sanitary Engineer to Government, Madras.	Presidency allowance House-rent 50 20
..	M. N. Ramakrishna Ayyar	21 8	Jan. 96	VI Circle, Madura Drainage Divn., Madura.	Sub-Engr., 5th grade, tempy. 70
..	T. Venkatarama Ayyar	22 10	Nov. 94	III Circle, (uddapah Division, Madanapalle Sub-division, Madanapalle.	Do.
..	C. B. Day, Sub-Cond.	12 7	Feb. 05	VI Circle, Madura Division, Dindigul Sub-division, Dindigul.	Sub-Engr., 5th grade, tempy. Staff salary Military pay 230 80 300
..	V. Sundaram Ayyar	17 6	Mar. 00	VI Circle, Madura Special Division, South Sub-division, Madura.	Sub-Engr., 5th grade, tempy.
..	C. L. Narasimhayya	17 5	Apr. 00	Chief Engineer's Office, Consulting Architect's Section, Madras.	Presidency allowance House-rent 50 20

...	R. Annadurai Ayyangar	14 1	Aug.	03	VII Circle, Toludur Project Division, No. I Sub-division, Toludur.	Local allowance ...	...	50
...	V. S. Ramakrishna Ayyar	13 0	Sept.	04		Services lent to the Revenue Department (Court of Wards).	...	
	T. Grant, Sub-Cond.	12 8	Jan.	06	V Circle, Posted ..	Staff salary ..	...	170
						Military pay ..	...	80
						Local allowance ..	...	80
								330
...	E. T. Jordan	16 7	Feb.	01	I Circle, Godavari Conservancy Division, Rahamundry Sub-division, Rahamundry.			
...	H. S. Taylor, Sub-Cond.	10 6	Mar.	07		Staff salary ..	...	170
						Military pay ..	...	80
								250
...	H. A. Furnell, Cond.	21 8	Jan.	96	II Circle, Krishna Eastern Division, Masulipatam Water-works, Masulipatam.	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.	...	150
						Staff salary ..	...	100
						Military pay ..	...	250
...	S. Krishnaaswami Ayyar	18 7	July	01	VII Circle, North Arcot Division, Vellore Sub-division, Vellore.			
...	P. S. Natesa Sastri	21 7	Feb.	96	VI Circle, Trichinopoly Division, South Sub-division, Trichinopoly.			
...	M. Ganapathi Ayyar	16 7	Feb.	01	II Circle (Special duty).			
...	B. M. Visvanatha Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	12 6	Mar.	05	III Circle (Posted).			
...	J. S. Mullen ..	23 10	Nov.	93	III Circle, Bellary Divn., Bellary Sub-division, Bellary.			
...	...	...	...	...	...			
...						J. Narayanamurti, Supervisor, 1st grade, holds temporary rank against this appointment.		

DISTRIBUTION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE P. W. DEPARTMENT, MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
-----------	--------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------

SECRETARIAT.

The Hon'ble Col. W. M. Ellis, R.E., C.I.E. ...	Chief Engr. for Irrign. and Secy. to Govt., P.W.D.	Madras	Sep. 18	
The Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Murray	Chief Engr. and Joint Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., General, Buildings, Roads and Railways.	Do. ...	Feb. 14	
D. Marshall ...	Tempy. Dy. Secy. to Govt., P.W.D.	Do.	Dec. 11	
W. G. Molesworth ...	Dy. Chief Engr and Under-Secy. to Govt.	Do. ...	Oct. 11	Secy. Sanita Board.
F. E. Morgan ...	Asst. to Chief Engr for Irrign. and Under-Secy. to Govt., P. W. D. (Irrign. Branch).	Do. ...	Dec. 11	
G. D. Plummer ..	Registrar	Do. ...	Jan. 10	

Office of the Chief Engineer, P W. D.

A. S. Viswanatha Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade ..	Madras	May 18
A. Varadaraja ...	Overseer 1st Grade	Do.	May 17

Office of the Chief Engineer for Irrigation

T. R. Narasimha Achari ...	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Tempy. and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Madras	Nov. 15
N. L. Ramachandra Rao ...	Supervisor, 1st Grade	Do.	May 18
A. V. Rajabathar ...	Do. 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do.	Jan. 17
S. Purandara Rao	Overseer, 1st Grade, Tempy.	Do.	May 18
T. Dharmarajulu Nayudu	Overseer, 2nd Grade ..	Do. ...	Mar. 15
M. Balasubbarayulu Chetti.	Do. 2nd Grade	Do.	May 51
.Thyagaraja Asari ...	Do. 3rd Grade ..	Do.	Aug. 15

Consulting Architect to Government.

W. H. Nicholls ...	Consulting Architect ..	Madras	July 07
R. Jackson ...	Asst. do. ...	Do.	Mar. 15
C. L. Narasimhayya ..	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade Tempy.	Do.	Jan. 15
T. S. Krishnaswami Iyengar.	Overseer, 1st Grade Tempy.	Do.	Sep. 15

Electrical Inspector to Government.

E. J. B. Greenwood	...	Madras	Feb. 18
--------------------	-----	--------	---------

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
-----------	--------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------

EXECUTIVE CHARGES.**No. 1 CIRCLE—HEAD-QUARTERS, WALTAIR**

M. R. Kharegat	Suptg. Engr., Sub. <i>pro</i> Waltair <i>tem.</i>		Oct. 14	
S. Rajagopalaswami Mudaliyar.	Sub-Engr., 2nd Grade Tempy.	Do.	July 15	In charge of the Drawing Office, and Personal Asst. to the Suptg. Engr. Posted.
G. P. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	...	...	

(1) Ganjam Division.

L. H. Greg	Exec. Engr.	Berhampur	May 14	Posted for the construction of Tiloko Nulla Bridge.
S. Ramanujachari	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary.	Do.	Mar. 17	
V. Venkatasuryanarayana Sarma.	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Tempy. and Tempy. Sub-Engineer.	Russellikonda	Jan. 15	
T. M. Ratnasabhapathi Pillai.	Overseer, 2nd Grade, Temporary.	Do.	July 18	
T. L. Ramaswami Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	July 16	
S. Kameswara Rao	Do.	Do.	Dec. 12	
P. Ganga Raju	Do	Do.	Sept. 15	
S. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade, Temporary	Berhampur	June 17	
M. V. Ramaswami Ayyar	Supr., 2nd Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Nov. 13	
C. R. Padmanabha Ayyar	Overseer, 2nd Grade	Do.	July 10	
S. Raghava Achari	Do. 3rd Grade	Do.	July 12	
R. Srinivasa Ayyangar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Oct. 11	
K. Jagannatha Sastri	Do.	Do.	June 15	
B. Virabhadrayya	Supervisor, 2nd Gr., and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Chinnacole	May 10	
S. Seshadri Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Apl. 15	
C. V. Subba Rao	Tempy. Upper Subte	Do	Dec. 13	
V. S. Swaminatha Ayyar	Supr., 1st Gr., Tempy. and Sub-Engr., 6th Gr., officiating.	Kalinga Ghat Road (Tempy).	June 12	
R. Madhuvachari	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Apl. 14	
P. Govindan	Do	Do.	Oct. 16	
N. S. Krishnaswami	Do.	Do.	Oct. 16	

(2) Vizagapatam Division.

M. O'Brien	Exec. Engr.	Waltair	Mar. 17	
M. K. Ranganatham	Asst. Engr.	Do.	June 17	
V. Rangaswami Ayyangar	Supr., 1st Gr., Tempy. and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	New Civil Hospital Division (Temporary) (Vizagapatam).	May 17	
B. Lakshminarayana Rao	Supr., 2nd Grade and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Yellamanchili.	Oct. 12	
Y. Harinarayana	Supr., 2nd Gr., Tempy.	Do.	June 16	
G. S. Ayyaswami Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Aug. 16	
V. P. Sambasiva Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Nov. 14	
M. Balasubrahmaniam Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade, Temporary.	Vizianagaram	July 14	
V. Suryanarayana Rao	Over., 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Dec. 06	
E. Sundararaja Ayyangar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Aug. 17	
L. D. Ramachandra Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade, and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Nagavalli Project (Tempy.).	Aug. 15	
S. M. Kamakeswandra Sastri.	Tempy Upper Subte.	Do.	Feb. 18	
T. K. Ramayya	Do.	Do.	Feb. 18	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
-----------	--------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------

(3) Koraput Division.

D. W. Gellan ...	(Offg.) Exe. Engr. ...	Koraput	July 16	
Hony. Captain and Deputy Comy. C. E. Braut	Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., sub. <i>pro tem.</i> and Asst. Engr., (supy.)	Do	Dec. 13	
A. S. Krishna Ayyar ...	Over., 1st gr. ...	Do	Jan. 14	
O. G. Rangaswami Nayudu ..	Overseer, 2nd Grade Tempy.	Do	Feb. 16	
G. Viswanatha Ayyar ..	Do.	Do	Feb. 16	
S. V. Srinivasa Rao ..	Overseer 3rd Grade.	Do	June 17	
J. W. Wilson, Sub-Cond'r. ..	Supr., 2nd Gr., Tempy., and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Jeyapore	Nov. 16	
M. S. Bhaskara Ayyar ..	Overseer, 1st Gr.,	Do.	Dec. 13	
S. A. Sumbasiva Pillai ..	Do. 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do	Feb. 16	
P. Narayanaswami Ayyar ...	Tempy. Upper Subte. ...	Do	Jan. 13	
T. R. Visvanatham ..	Do.	Do.	Aug. 16	
P. R. Nann Ayyar ..	Do.	Do.	June 17	

(4) Godavari Northern Division.

F. M. Wainwright ...	Exe. Engr. ...	Dowlaiswaram.	July 15	
C. V. Krishna Ayyar ...	Tempy. Upper Subte. ...	Do.	Sept. 17	
T. Krishna Rao ..	Supr., 2nd Grade	Do.		Posted.
G. Krishnamurti ..	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do	July 12	
K. Brahmanandamurti ..	Do.	Do.	June 17	Posted.
M. Butchiraji ...	Supr., 1st Gr., Tempy., and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Rajahmundry	Jan. 13	Posted.
V. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	July 14	
L. S. Ramachandra Ayyar ...	Do.	Do.	April 15	
C. R. S. Richardson ...	Asst. Engr.	Dummanugudem ..	Dec 14	Incharge of Godavari N. Div. from 16th Aug. 17, in addition to his own duties, during the priv. leave of Mr. F. M. Wainwright.
Y. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	Overseer, 2nd Grade	Do	Sept. 12	
S. V. Balasubrahmanya Ayyar.	Tempy Upper Subte.	Do	June 17	
V. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	Do.	Do.	July 17	
P. N. Ranganatha Ayyar ...	Do.	Do.	June 17	
C. S. Gopalakrishna Rao	Subvar., 1st Gr., Tempy., and Tempy., Sub-Engr	Venkatapuram	Aug. 16	
V. Ramachandra Ayyar ..	Overseer, 1st Grade	Do.	Oct. 16	
R. Panchapakasa Ayyar ..	Sub-Engr., VI Grade Tempy	Rajahmundry ...	Nov. 13	
P. Srinivasa Ayyar ..	Overseer, 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Dec. 09	
A. Chidambaram Pillai ..	Overseer, 2nd Grade Tempy.	Do.	April 14	

(5) Godavari Head Works Division.

H. R. Dogra	Off. Exec. Engr. ...	Dowlaiswaram.	Apr. 16	
T. V. Saptarishi Sastri ...	Subvar., 1st Gr., Tempy. and Tempy., Sub-Engr.	Do.	Dec. 16	
S. C. Srinivas Achari...	Overseer, 2nd Grade	Do.	June 16	
O. V. Tatachari ...	Tempy. Upper Subte. ...	Do.	Nov. 16	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
-----------	--------------	---------------	-------------------------	----------

(6) Godavari Eastern Division.

M. Ferns	Exec. Engr.	Dowlaiswaram	Dec. 12	
Krishnaswami Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	May 15	
Durairaja Ayyar	Assistant Engineer	Northern Dowlaiswaram	Oct. 16	
Butchi Raju	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Sept. 15	
Sundaram Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 3rd Grade, Temporary	Southern Ramachandrapur	Nov. 15	
Sundarasiva Rao	Overseer 1st Grade, and Supervisor 2nd Grade, Temporary	Do.	June 04	
Venkatkrishna Ayyar	Assistant Engineer	No. I, Gunnavaram	Aug. 12	
Panchapakasa Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	July 14	
Dakshinamurti Sastri	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade, Temporary	No. II, Thotaramudy	Dec. 14	
Nataraja Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte	Do.	Apl. 14	

(7) Godavari Conservancy Division.

Bhaskara Ayyar	Executive Engineer	Dowlaiswaram	Mar. 11	
Panchapagesu Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do	July 14	
Venkatachalam	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary	Do	Feb. 17	Posted on Special duty for the fixing of permanent stations in the Lakes of the Godavari.
M. Venkatachalapathi	Overseer, Temporary	Do.	Apl. 09	
E. T. Jordan	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade	Gowtami Dowlaiswaram	Aug. 15	
Kuppuswami Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 11	
Sanagasabhai Pillai	Supr., 1st Grade, temporary and temporary Sub-Engineer	Vasista Raoles.	Jan. 08	
Satyaharayanamurti	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Nov. 13	
V. Kama Sastri	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 15	

No. 2 CIRCLE—HEAD-QUARTERS, BEZWADA.

B. Lintman	Superintending Engineer, Bezwada sub-division.	Nov. 10	
------------	--	---------	--

(1) Godavari Western Division.

V. Ayyadurai Ayyar	Executive Engineer	Chettipet	Do.	
A. Rama Ayyar	Supr., 2nd Grade and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Do.	Nov. 07	Personal Asst. to the Exec. Engr.
S. Raghunatha Achari	Overseer, 2nd Grade	Do.	Jan. 15	
N. Raghava Ayyangar	Supr., 1st Grade and Tempy Sub-Engr.	No. I, Ellore	Aug. 16	
T. Venkatachalapathi	Overseer, 2nd Grade, Temporary	Do.	May 16	
G. Seturama Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade, temporary and temporary Sub-Engineer	No. II, Undi	Dec. 16	
M. Krishnamurti Rao	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Oct. 16	
K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade, temporary and temporary Sub-Engineer	No. III, Tanuku.	Mar. 17	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
-----------	--------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------

(1) Godavari Western Division.—(concl'd).

K. Krishnamurti Ayyar	Over., 2nd Gr., Tempy..	No. III Tanuku.	Oot. 11	
K. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade, temporary and temporary Sub-Engineer	No. IV, Narnasapur.	May 17	
N. S. Ramachandra Sastri	Supr., 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	May 18	
R. Rajagopala Achari	Supr., 1st Grade, temporary and temporary Sub-Engineer	Ellore Town & Water-works Temporary ..	June 16	
G. Kasturiranga Dikshitar	Overseer, 1st Grade temporary rank	Do.	July 16	

(2) Kistna Eastern Division.

F. C. L. Clift	Exec. Engr.	Bezwada	Aug. 17	
B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar	Asst Engr.	Do.	July 12	On special duty for the revision of ayacut registers.
N. V. Suryanarayana Ayyar.	Supervisor, 1st Grade Temporary and Temporary Sub-Engi.	Do.		Posted. Personal Asst. to the Exec. Engr.
T. V. Suryanarayana	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 17	On special duty.
G. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Do.	Do.	June 15	Posted.
N. Kesava Rao	Asst. Engr.	Northern (Bezwada.)	Aug. 14	
Swami Natesa Ayyar	Sub Engr., 5th Grade	Southern (Masulipatam.)	Feb 15	
M. B. Krishnaswami Ayyan-gar.		Do.	Nov. 17	
G. V. Lakshminarayana Ayyar.	Overseer, 2nd Grade	Do.	Mar. 17	
W. D. Joseph	Tempy Upper Subte.	Do.	Jan. 17	On special duty.
N. Venkatesh Naidu		Gudivada	May 18	Do.
H. Sankaranarayana Ayyar.	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary and Temporary Sub-Engr.	Cowtaram	Aug. 15	
R. Sanjiva Rao	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Jan. 17	Do.
Condr. H. A. Farnell	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade	Masulipatam water-works (temporary.)	Dec. 44	
K. Ganesan	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	May 14	

(3) Guntur Division.

O. V. Stephens	Offg. Exec. Engr.	Guntur	Nov. 14	
V. Nataraja Mudaliyar	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary and Temporary Sub-Engineer.	Do.	Nov. 16	
G. G. Annadurai Raj	Tempy. Upper Subte. Rs. 100.	Do.	Aug. 09	
K. Ranga Rao	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Apr. 14	
K. Pauchanada Ayyar	Sub-Engr, 6th Grade on	Ongole (Temporary.)	July 17	
A. R. Ramanarayana Ayyar	Overseer, 1st Grade, Temporary.	Do.	Jan. 17	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
(3) Guntur Division.— <i>contd.</i>				
1. A. Srinivasa Achari ...	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary and Temporary Sub-Engineer.	Muniyuru (Bezwađa)	July 16	
2. Natesa Ayyar ...	Tempy. Upper Suble	Do.	July 18	
3. Rajagopalan ..	Do.	Do.	April 17	
4. V. Suryanarayana Ayyar.		Tank and Embankment (Ellore.)	Nov. 17	
5. Krishnappa ...	Do.	Do.	May 14	
6. Sundaresa Ayyar ...	Do.	Do.	July 18	
7. Subrahmanga Ayyar ..	Do.	Do.	May 14	
8. L. Sankaranayana Pillai.	Do.	Do.	May 17	Under suspension.

(4) Kistna Western Division.

R. N. Arogyaswami Mudaliyar Rao Bahadur.	Exec. Engr.	Bezwađa	July 16	
Swami Ayyar Natesa Ayyar	Sub-Engr. 4th Grade, Tempy.	Do.	Oct. 15	Under suspension with effect from 4th June 1917.
M. Ganapathi Ayyar ...	Sub Engineer, 6th gr.	Do.	Jan. 18	On special duty to work jointly with the special revenue staff for the revision of adangals in the Guntur dist. and the correction of ayasut registers of Kistna Western delta.
A. S. Rajagopala Ayyangar .	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary and Temporary Sub-Engineer.	Eastern (Repalli.)	May 17	
h. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Supr., 1st gr., and temporary Sub-Engr.	Central (Dug-girala).	May. 18	
G. Lakshmana Rao .	Over., 1st gr., temporary.	Do	March 14	
K. G. Lakshminarayana Ayyar.	Supr., 1st gr., and temporary Sub-Engineer.	Western (Bapatla).	June 11	
D. R. Kirshnaswami Ayyar ...	Temporary Sub-Engineer.		Aug. 10	
M. Sankara Ayyar	Tempy Upper Suble ..		Jan. 15	
M. Ramaswami Pillai	Sub-Engr., 5th gr	River Conservancy (Bezwađa)	April 12	
S. Krishna Ayyar ..	Supr., 2nd gr, temporary.	Do.	Aug. 11	In charge of Pratur breach work.
G. Tiruvengalados ..	Tempy Upper Suble ..	Do.	May 14	
A. C. Krishnaswami Ayyar .	Tempy Upper Suble ..	Do.	May 14	
L. Ramasubrahmanyam	Tempy Upper Suble ..	Do.	June 15	
N. Jagannatha Rao ..	Tempy Upper Suble ..	Do.	March 17	
A. Rangaswami Chetti	Tempy Upper Suble ..	Do.	July 17	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
(5) Kistna Central Division.				
E. Narasimha Ayyangar ...	Executive Engineer ...	Bezawada ...	Jan. 16	Posted for stock taking.
N. Govindaraja Ayyangar ...	Assistant Engineer ...	Do. ...	July 15	
Condr. M. Power ...	Sub-Engineer, 3rd gr ...	Head quarters (Bezawada).	July 17	
T. mbat, K. R. ...	Supr., 2nd gr., and temporary Sub-Engr.	Divi (Puligadda)	Mar. 09	Made susper vision.
P. K. Gopalaratnam Ayyar ...	Tempy Upper Subte ...	Do.	July 11	
K. R. Rajagopala Ayyangar ...	Tempy Upper Subte ...	Do.	Feb. 17	
K. Govindam. ...	Tempy Upper Subte ...	Do.	June 15	On special duty In charge of Divi Pumping station.
W. D. LeFaucaud ...	Assistant Superintendent.	Do.	May 08	

No. 3 CIRCLE—HEAD-QUARTERS, BELLARY.

Bao Bahadur L. D. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Superintending Engineer, sub-pro tem.	Bellary ...	Aug. 14	Sub-Pro tem.
K. J. Rangaswami Ayyangar.	Supr., 1st gr., and temporary Sub-Engineer.	Do.	Oct 14	In charge of the Drawing office and Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer.
B. M. Visvanatha Ayyar ...	Sub-Engr.	Do. ...	Oct. 17	
P. Natesa Ayyar ...	Supr., 1st gr., temporary	Do.	Jan. 17	
N. S. Subrahmonya Ayyar ...	Tempy Upper Subte	Do.	Nov 13	
P. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	Tempy Upper Subte	Do.	April 14	
P. Krishna Ayyar ...	Tempy Upper Subte	Do.	March 17	
V. Subrahmanya Sastri ...	Tempy Upper Subte	Do.	July 11	
C. L. Bushell	Executive Engineer	Do.	Mar. 15	
J. S. Mullen	Sub-Engr., 6th gr	Do.	May 13	
P. Venkata Rao	Tempy Upper Subte	Do.	June 15	
P. S. Visvanatha Ayyar	Supr., 2nd gr., temporary.	Do.	Oct. 12	In charge of the Drawing office and Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer.
R. Krishnamurti Ayyar ...	Tempy Upper Subte	Do.	Jan. 13	
S. L. Narasimha Rao	Tempy Upper Subte	Hospet	Aug. 15	
G. V. Koppuswami Ayyar ...	Supr., 1st gr., temporary	Do.	Aug. 15	
C. Kameswara Rao	Over., 1st gr.	Do.	Nov. 15	
K. B. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Over., 2nd gr., temporary	Anantapur ...	Jan. 16	
W. H. Sawyer	Assistant Engineer	Do.	April 15	
R. Dakshinamurti Ayyar ...	Over., 1st gr.,	Do.	Sep. 15	

(1) Cuddapah Division.

Condr. R. A. Lisle ...	Sub-Engr. 4th Grade ..	Cuddapah	Dec. 11	In charge of the Drawing office and Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer.
R. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	Overseer 2nd Grade ...	Do.	Mar. 11	
P. Subbaraya Mudaliyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Jan. 10	
C. D. Ganapathi Pillai ...	Do.	Do.	Nov. 13	
M. A. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	Supr., 1st Gr. (tempy.) and tempy Sub-Engr.	Proddatur ...	Nov. 14	
T. S. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	Over., 1st Gr tempy.	Do.	May 15	
G. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Nov. 13	
K. Venkatarama Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Oct 11	
M. K. Eipe	Do.	Do.	Oct. 16	
T. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade (temporary).	Madanapalle	Sep. 14	
S. Ramayya	Supr., 1st Gr. (tempy.).	Do.	June 15	
M. P. Visvanatha Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr. (tempy.).	Do.	Nov. 13	
P. Venkatasubhaya	Over., 2nd Gr.	Do.	Nov. 09	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
-----------	--------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------

(2) Kurnool Division.

A. S. Laurie	Executive Engr.	Kurnool	Jan. 17	Posted.
Z. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Oct. 14	
K. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Supr., 1st gr. (tempy.) and tempy. Sub-Engr.	Do.	Sept. 12	
F. N. Atmanatha Ayyar	Over. 1st gr. (tempy.)	Do.	Nov. 13	
F. C. Narayanaswami Ayyar.	Do. 2nd Grade	Do.	Dec. 10	On privilege leave for 2 months from 21st July 17.
M. C. Pauchapakesi Ayyar	Asst. Engineer	Do.	May 18	
A. G. Ronald	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Upper Canal (Kurnool).	May 16	
T. N. Viswanatha Sastri	Do.	Do.	Feb. 15	
T. S. Ramaswami Chelliyar.	Do.	Do.	Dec. 16	
B. Venkatasubrah	Do.	Do.	June 17	
V. S. Krishna Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Feb. 17	
M. Nilakanta Ayyar	Assistant Engineer	Nandyal	May 17	
R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	Supr., 2nd Grade	Do.	May 14	
R. S. Mahadevi Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 18	
N. Gopalan	Do.	Do.	Dec. 16	
M. R. Natesa Ayyar	Sub-Engr. 3rd Grade (tempy.) and Hony. Assistant Engineer	Siddapur Tank Project (tempory).	Jan. 10	
P. S. Padmanabha Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr. (tempy.).	Do.	Dec. 13	

(3) Tank Restoration Scheme Division.

E. W. P. Walsh	Exec. Engineer	Bellary	Nov. 17	
C. J. Rangaswami Ayyangar.	1st Grade	Do.	Oct. 14	
C. A. Rajagopala Ayyangar.	Supr., 1st grade (tempory) and tempy. Sub-Engineer.	Investigation (Temporary) (Bellary).	Aug. 11	
G. G. Krishna Ayyar	Supr., 2nd gr. (tempy.).	Do.	July 11	
G. Devavararam	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Dec. 18	
C. Sriramulu	Do.	Do.	Oct. 16	
P. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Over., 2nd Grade	Penukonda (Temporary)	Aug. 14	
V. Sambasiva Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 15	
K. Potharasu	Do.	Do.	Aug. 16	
T. G. Krishna Ayyar	Supr., 1st gr. (tempy.) and temporary Sub-Engineer.	Hindupur (Temporary) (Hindupur)	July 16	
A. Ramaswami Ayyar	Over., 1st gr. (tempy.) rank).	Do.	Dec. 15	
C. Rangaswami Ayyangar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	May 15	
S. Venkataraju Chetti	Do.	Do.	Dec. 14	
A. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Oct. 11	

No. 4 CIRCLE—HEAD-QUARTERS, COIMBATORE.

C. T. Mullings	Supt., Engineer	Coimbatore	Aug 16	Personal Assistant. Also in charge of the Supt. Engr. Drawing Office.
T. N. Venkatarama Ayyar	Supr., 1st gr (tempy.) and temporary Sub-Engineer.	Do.	July 17	
P. Rangaswami	Supr., 1st grade.	Do.	...	

CAUVERY GAUGING PARTY, MYSORE.

S. C. Majumdar	Assistant Engineer	Mysore	May 17	
G. Srinivasa Achari	Over., 2nd gr. (tempy.).	Do.	...	
V. Sekhara Menon	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	...	
S. Suryanarayana	Do.	Do.	...	
K. Vasudeva Bhakta	Do.	Do.	June 15	
G. Srinivasa Ayyangar	Do.	Do.	Oct. 16	

OFFICERS	Designation.	Sub divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
(1) Coimbatore Division.				
V. Hart ...	Executive Engineer ...	Coimbatore ...	Dec. 13	
P. S. Ramaswami Ayyar ...	Supr., 1st grade, and temporary Sub-Engr.	Coimbatore (Temp.)	Oct. 14	
A. Krishnamurti	Over., 2nd gr. tempy.	Do.	June 16	
K. S. Srinivasa Ayyar	Tempy Upper Subte.	Do.	Dec. 12	
A. Kasturirangan ...	Do	Do.	July 17	
Staff Sergt. J. A. MacAlister.	Supr., 1st gr. (tempy.) and temporary Sub-Engineer	Udamalpet ...	June 11	
C. Balakrishna Mannadiar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	July 15	
C. Hari Rao ...	Do.	Do.	Aug. 16	
G. B. Ramaswami Ayyangar.	Assistant Engineer	Erode ...	July 16	
A. B. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	Tempy. Upper Subte	Do.	Oct. 16	
N. B. Raghunatha Rao	Over., 2nd gr. (tempy.)	Do.	Jan. 17	
G. Venkatarama Ayyar	Tempy Upper Subte	Do.	June 12	
W. P. Clay	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade	The Nilgiris (Ootacamund)	Jan. 17	
S. R. Sambastva Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	July 15	
K. N. Viraraghava	Do.	Do.	Nov. 16	
(2) Salem Division.				
H. F. Dawson	Executive Engineer ...	Salem ...	Mar. 16	
U. Venkata Rao ...	2nd Grade, and Hony. Asst. Engineer.	Do.	Dec. 12	
B. Ramachandra Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr. (Tempy.)	Do.	Feb. 17	
G. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 12	
C. Ratna Mudali	Do.	Do.	Aug. 17	
N. Madhava Menon	Sub-Engineer	Tiruppattur	June 15	
M. Visvanatha Ayyar	Tem. Upper Subordinate.	Do	June 15	
C. S. Subramanya Ayyar	Do.	Do.	May 16	
(3) West Coast Division.				
C. Peddie	Executive Engineer ...	Calicut ...	Feb. 17	
V. S. Praneetharthihara Ayyar	Supr., 1st Gr., tempy., and tempy. Sub-Engr.	South Kanara (Mangalore).	Mar. 15	
U. S. Hanumantha Rao	Over., 2nd Grade	Do.	July 10	
M. S. Parasuraman	Tempy. Upper Subordinate.	Do.	June 15	
P. Rangaswami Ayyangar	Sub-Engr., 3rd Grade, and Hony. Asst. Engr	Cannanore ...	Sept. 17	
K. Panduranga Rao	Supr., 1st Gr., (tempy.)	Do.	Aug. 04	
P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	Over., 2nd Grade	Do.	July 16	
T. P. Anantarama Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade, and tempy. Sub-Engineer.	Calicut	July 16	
C. Koran	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 5	
M. Ramasesha Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Jan. 16	
W. T. Jacob	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade (temporary).	Shoranur	Jan. 91	
B. Srinramulu Nayudu	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	May 14	
N. Agastya Sastri ...	Do.	Do.	Dec. 12	
S. Adaikaleswami Pillai	Over., 1st Grade	Do.	Apl 16	
M. Narasimha Rao	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Oct. 17	
(4) Coorg Division.				
M. Brown	Exec Engineer	Mercara	Nov. 14	
F. E. Schembra	Sub-Engr., 1st Gr. and Asst. Engr. (Hony.)	North Coorg No. I Mercara.	June 97	
G. Devadasan	Tempy. Upper Subte	Do.	June 16	
A. F. Baker	Sub-Engr.	South Coorg No. II Virajpet.	Sep. 17	
M. Sanjiva Rao	Supr., 1st Gr. Tempy.	Do.	March 08	
B. Ramachandra Rao	Do.	Do.	April 15	
S. Ramanujulu Chetti	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Aug. 16	
P. Ramachandra Ayyar	Supr., 1st Gr. and Tem. Sub-Eng.	N. Coorg No. III Somwarpet	July 1	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS
-----------	--------------	----------------	-------------------------	---------

No. 5 CIRCLE.—HEAD-QUARTERS MADRAS.

M. Lacey	Supdr. Engr., 2nd class (sub. pro tem.)	Madras	Oct. 14	
V. Narayana Ayyar	Sub-Engr. 1st Gr. and Hony. Asst. Engr.	Do.	Dec. 16	In charge of Suptg. Engineer's Drawing Office and Personal Assistant.
Narayana Rao	Supg. Engr.	Do.		
Vedantachari	Do.	Electrical Temporary.	May 16	
Subrahmanya Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Feb. 11	
Venkatarama Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Aug. 17	Posted.

(1) North Presidency Division.

N. A. Lucas	Exec. Engr.	Madras	May 15	
Narayana Hebbur	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade Tempy.	No. I Madras	Sept. 16	
Ramaswami Ayyar	Over., 2nd Gr. Tempy.	Do.	June 11	
X. Araujo	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	April 09	
K. Govinda Menon	Do.	Do.	May 17	
ony. Lieut J. O'C. Phelan	Sub-Engr., 2nd Grade and Asst. Engr. (Snpy).	No. II Madras	June 13	
V. Ramanathan	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	April 14	
Radhakrishna Ayyar	Do.	Do.	June 15	
Mahadeva Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade, Tempy.	No. III Madras	May 16	
Tirumalachari	Over., 1st Grade	Do.	June 15	
M. Sundaresa Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 13	

(2) South Presidency Division.

J. O'Reilly	Exec. Engr.	Madras Tempy.	April 13	
S. Mahony, Condr.	Sub-Engr., 3rd Grade	No. I (Madras).	Apl. 15	
V. Ganapathi Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Feb. 13	
Devanayagam Ayyangar	Do.	Do.	June 15	
Savarimuthan	Temporary Engineer	No. II (Madras).	Aug. 16	
I. V. Prasada Rao	Tempy. Upper Subte.		Nov. 15	
Sahib D. Koyil Pillai	Asst. Engr.	No. III New Engrg. College Works (Tempy)	Jan. 16	
Narasimham	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 17	
S. Visvanatha Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Jan. 13	

(3) Government House Division.

Staff Sergt. W. S. Foster	Overseer, 1st Grade	Madras (Temporary). Do.	Aug. 15	In charge of Government House, Ottamund.
Staff Sergt. T. Bertrum	Do.	Do.	June 15	In charge of Government Houses, Guindy and Madras.

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
(4) Nellore Division.				
A. B. de Chazal	Exec. Engr.	Nellore	Apl. 14	Posted.
K. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Over., 2nd Gr., (Tempy.)	Do.	Aug. 17	
T. Ramaswami Ayyar	Sub-Engr. 5th Grade	Kandukur	Aug. 15	
V. C. Govindarajulu Nayudu	Over., 1st Gr., (Tempy.)	Do.	Dec. 12	
N. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade, Temporary.	Sangam (Buchi-reddipalem.)	Aug. 14	
A. Kuppuswami Ayyar	Supr., 1st Gr., (Tempy.)	Do.	May 18	
A. Narasimha Rao	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 15	
A. Rajam Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 3rd Gr., and Hony. Asst. Engr.	Gudur (Nellore).	Aug. 14	
K. Palaniappa Pillai	Supr., 1st Gr., (Tempy.)	Do.	Apl. 08	
S. Gopalan	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	July 17	
(5) Chingleput Division.				
R. A. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Rai Sahib.	Exec. Engr.	Chingleput	Aug. 11	
S. Siva Rao	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade	The Mount	Jan. 14	
P. S. Narasimhaachari	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Oct. 16	
P. S. Sundaram Ayyangar	Do.	Do.	June 15	
M. S. Seshadri Ayyangar	Do.	Do.	July 17	
T. Grant, Sub-Cond.	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade	Tiruvallur (Madras).	Sept. 17	
P. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Sept. 15	
P. Ayyadurai Pillai	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Aug. 16	
K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Supervisor, 1st Grade, and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Chingleput	Apl. 16	
G. Ranga Achari	Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do.	Feb. 13	On special duty in connection with cyclone damages.
M. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar	Overseer, 1st Grade	Do.	Dec. 14	
C. K. Sivaramakrishna Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Nov. 16	
P. Achuta Menon	Do.	Do.	Mar. 17	
C. V. Shanmuga Mudaliar	Supervisor, 1st Grade, and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	North Buckingham Canal (Ramanapatam).	Feb. 13	
N. A. Jagannathachari	Overseer, 1st Grade	Do.	Nov. 16	
B. S. Venkatarama Ayyangar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 15	
T. A. Venkateshala Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade, Tempy. and Tempy. Sub Engr.	South Buckingham Canal (Madras).	Dec. 16	
V. R. Venkatarama Ayyar	Overseer, 1st Grade	Do.	Nov. 13	
T. S. Krishna Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Aprl 14	
(6) Mopad Reservoir Project Division.				
P. Ranganayakulu Naidu	Exec. Engineer	Mopad Tempy	Sept. 16	
K. C. Subbiah Chetti	Overseer, 1st Grade	Do.	April 15	
K. Srinivasa Ayyar	Supvr., 2nd Grade and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Do.	Jan. 11	
S. Venkataratnam Nayudu	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade	Head-works (Mopad) (Tempy.).	Dec. 14	
M. P. Natesa Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Aug. 15	
T. K. Srinivasa Ayyar	Do.	No. II (Channel) (Tempy) (Pillaperu).	Oct. 17	On privilege leave for 8 months from 2nd July 17 afternoon.
C. Ramaswami Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Jan. 13	
S. Venkatarama Ayyar	Do.	Do.	May 11	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
-----------	--------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------

(7) Public Works Workshops Division.

P. Roberts	Tempy. Engr. (Supt. in charge)	Madras	Aug. 15	
A. Naughton	(Sub. pro tem.) Asst. Supt.	Do.	Jan. 15	

(8) Public Works Stores Division.

F. deCourcy	Tempy. Engr. (Supt. in charge).	Madras.	Jan. 15	
-------------	---------------------------------	---------	---------	--

No. 6 CIRCLE—HEAD-QUARTERS, TRICHINOPOLY

Hudkins	Supt. Engr., Tempy. rank.	Trichinopoly	Nov. 17	
Staff Sergeant, A. Young	Supvr., 1st Grade and Tempy., Sub-Engr.	Do.	Aug. 17	Posted. In charge of the Supg. Engr's Drawing Office and Personal Asst. to the Supg. Engr.
A. J. Janadkan	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade	Do.	Posted.	
I. R. Srinivasanagava Achari	Do.	Do.	Posted.	

(1) Trichinopoly Division.

A. Vipan	Exec Engr.	Trichinopoly	Feb. 12	
K. Alagiri Rao	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.		Posted.
P. S. Natesa Sastri	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade	South Trichinopoly.	Feb. 17	
O. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar	Supvr., 2nd Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Sept. 11	
V. Kuppuswami Ayyar	Overseer, 2nd Grade Tempy.	Do.	June 15	
R. Panchanada Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 13	
K. Sadasivumurti	Do.	Do.	Sept. 17	
J. S. Muttaya	Sub-Engr., 4th Gr., Tempy.	North Trichinopoly.	Sept. 10	
N. Krishnama Achari	Over., 1st Grade Tempy.	Do.	June 15	
V. Sudarsana Achari	Do.	Do.	April 17	
S. Appa Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Nov. 10	
V. K. Kuppuswami Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	July 16	
A. Maria Susai Pillai	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade Tempy.	Karur (Tempy) (Panjapatti)	July 13	
S. Thiruvengadathan Ayyangar	Over., 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	July 07	
J. Narasimha Rao	Do.	Do.	Nov. 13	
	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Aug. 16	

(2) Madura Division.

P. V. George	Exec. Engr.	Madura	May 17	Posted.
V. Venkatarama Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subordinate	Do.	June 17	
S. Venkatarama Ayyar	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Tempy. and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Uthamapalayam (Temporary).	Feb. 14	
S. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Asst. Engr.	Periyar (Madura).	Mar. 11	
M. S. Ramaswami Ayyar	Overseer, 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do.	Apr. 16	
K. R. Ganapati Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte...	Do.	July 15	
M. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Jan. 15	
Sub-Conductor, C. B. Ray	Sub-Engineer, 5th Grade, (Tempy.)	Dindigul	Nov. 14	
S. Ramaswami Ayyar	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Tempy.	Do.	Dec. 13	
N. A. Sankara Ayyar	Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do.	June 11	
T. S. Ramaswami Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Sept. 16	

OFFICERS.	Designation	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
(3) Madura Drainage Division.				
J. S. Westerdale ..	Offg. Exec. Engineer	Madura, Tempy	Oct. 13	
M. N. Ramakrishna Ayyar ...	Sub-Engineer 5th Grade (tempy.)	Do. ...	Mar. 14	
B. Ramamoorthy Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do. ...	June. 18	
R. V. Amirthalinga Ayyar	Do. ...	Do. ...	Mar. 14	
V. Sethasarma	Do. ...	Do. ...	...	
G. Shiva Rao	Do. ...	Do. ...	June 15	
(4) Madura Special Division.				
R. F. Stoney ...	Exec. Engr.	Madura, Tempy.	Nov. 14	
N. Rangachari ...	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade, (tempy.)	Ramnad (Temporary) (Madura).	Dec. 14	On privilege leave for one and a half months from 30 July 1917
M. K. Srinivasa Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr. Tempy ...	Do. ...	July 17	
S. Narayanaswami Sastri	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do. ...	July 11	
M. Viswanatha Ayyar	Do. ...	Do. ...	Feb. 17	
V. Sundaram Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade, (tempy.)	Madura ...	June 15	
S. Ramaswami Ayyangar	Tempy. Upper Subte	Do. ...	Jan. 18	
T. K. Mahalinga Ayyar	Do	Do. ...	Apr. 14	
C. R. Sama Rao	Do.	Do. ...	Nov. 14	
(5) Tinnevely Division.				
T. P. Pillou	Exec. Engr. ...	Palamcottah ...	Oct. 11	
M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 4th Gr., and (Hony. rank).	Head-quarters (Palamcottah)	July 16	
A. Raghavendra Rao	Supervisor, 1st Gr, (tempy.)	Do. ...	Apr. 14	
T. V. Ramaswami Ayyar	Overster, 2nd Grade (tempy.)	Do. ...	June 15	
M. Ramanatha Ayyar	Asst. Engr. ...	Shermaldevi	Dec. 14	
R. Parthasarathy Ayyangar	Tempy. Upper Subte	Do. ...	Feb. 18	
T. R. Subbaya	Do.	Do. ...	June 10	
V. V. Ramaswami	Do.	Do. ...	Aug 15	
Condr. J. Whittaker	Sub-Engr, 4th Grade	Srivakuntam Pudukudi.	June 17	
P. S. Venkatarama Ayyar	Over., 1st Grade	Do. ...	July 12	
C. V. Subrahmanyam Ayyar	Over, 2nd Grade	Do. ...	June 16	
T. S. Subbiah Pillai	Tempy. Upper Subte	Do. ...	Feb. 17	
(6) Tank Restoration Scheme Division.				
G. Ramaswami Ayyar	Exec. Engr.	Trichinopoly	Mar. 17	(a) Chief Engr. for Irrigation's No. 15 O., 24 Apr. 1906, and G.O. No. 513 W., 29 Mar 1916.
D. S. Sankara Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade	Do. ...	Aug. 16	
S. J. Balraj	Tempy. Upper Subte. ...	Do. ...	May 14	
A. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar	Do.	Do. ...	Jan. 17	
N. Kandaswami Pillai	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade	Palamcottah ...	Feb. 16	
D. Mahalinga Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte. ...	Do. ...	June 17	
K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade, and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	No. inh. Salem.	Aug. 16	
P. K. Srinivasa Ayyar	Supr., 2nd Gr. Tempy.	Do. ...	Feb. 17	
A. Somasundara Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do. ...	Feb. 17	
M. S. Venkateswaran	Do.	Do. ...	June 15	
A. Narayanaswami Ayyar	Do.	Do. ...	June 17	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
No. VII CIRCLE—HEAD-QUARTERS, MADRAS.				
V. Ramalinga Ayyar, Rai Bahadur	Supg. Engr., 2nd class (tempy.)	Madras	Nov. 10	
R. Subbuswami Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 5th Gr.	Do.	July 14	Per Asst. to the Suptg. Eng. and officer in charge of the Drawing Office.
J. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	Over, 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do.	Oct. 11	
J. Ramaswami Ayyangar	Do. 1st Grade.	Do.	....	Posted.
(1) North Arcot Division.				
A. W. Robert	Exec. Engr.	Vellore	March 15	Posted. Services placed at the disposal of the Rev. Dept. for repairs to damages caused by cyclone in N. Arcot.
U. Subba Rao,	Tempy Upper Subte.	Do.	..	
Sayid Abdul Hakim	Overseer, 2nd Gr., tempy.	Do.	..	
S. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	April 14	
S. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade.	Vellore	Dec. 16	
M. Gopala Ayyar	Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do.	June 12	
R. Panchapakasa Ayyar	Over, 2nd Grade	Do.	April 1	
D. Venkatarama Ayyar	Do. do	Do.	Sept. 17	
S. Gopalakrishna Rao	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	July 13	
T. K. Srinivasa Ayyar	Do.	Do.	July 17	
Rao Sahib C. L. Venkatarasayya	Sub-Engr., 2nd Grade, and Hony. Asst. Engr.	Ranipet	Oct. 10	
S. Muthukrishna Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	March 17	
R. Sundaram Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Aug. 13	
S. Narayanaswami Ayyar	Do.	Do.	May 13	
A. Rajagopalan	Do.	Do.	Oct. 16	
Sub-Cond'r. J. H. Thomas	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade (Tempy.).	Arni (Arni)	Aug. 14	
A. Narayanaswami Odayar	Over., 1st Grade	Do.	Nov. 13	
T. G. Ramaswami Ayyar	Over., 1st Grade (Tempy.)	Do.	Nov. 16	
K. Srinivasa Ayyangar	Tempy Upper Subte	Do	May 14	
(2) South Arcot Division.				
G. S. Rama Ayyar	Exec. Engr.	Cuddalore	May 16	On special duty for repairs to minor irrigation works in the South Arcot Dist.
B. Ramaswami Ayyangar	Overseer, 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do.	Feb. 17	
A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade	Do.	Feb. 16	
K. S. Krishnama Achari	Over., 2nd Gr. (Tempy.)	Do.	Feb. 16	
R. Sundaram Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Apr. 12	
A. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Do	Do	July 12	
N. S. Ramachandra Ayyar	Do.	Do.	June 15	
Krishnan Kallat	Do.	Do.	Apr. 17	
A. Sivaswamy Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade (tempy.).	Chidambaram	Apr. 12	
P. V. Parabrahma Sastri	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Apr. 16	
P. S. Sundaram Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Apr. 14	
V. Ganapathi Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Aug. 13	
N. S. Venkatarama Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Vridhdhachalam	Feb. 12	
N. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr., (Tempy.)	* Do.	Dec. 18	

OFFICERS.	Designation	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
(3) Toludur Project Division.				
N. Swaminatha Ayyar, Rao Subh.	Exec. Engr.	Tittagudi	Nov. 15	
B. Annadurai Ayyangar	Sub-Engr. 6th grade	Tempy. No. 1 Toludur	July 12	
C. S. Sivarama Ayyar	Overseer, 1st Grade,	Do.	Nov. 13	
N. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	Overseer, 2nd Grade,	Do.	Sep. 07	
M. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade,	No. 2 Tittagudi	Aug. 14	
B. Kaleswara Ayyar	Overseer, 1st Grade tempy.	Do.	Oct. 11	
S. Pauchapakasa Ayyar	Do. do.	Do.	Mar. 16	
T. V. Sundaresa Ayyar	Do. do.	Do.	Oct. 15	

(4) Cauvery Division.

N. Parameswaram Pillai	Exec. Engineer	Tanjore	Apl. 17	
K. Venkatacharlu	Overseer, 1st Grade tempy	Do	Oct. 14	Posted.
P. Ayyaswami Ayyar	Over. 2nd gr., tempy. and Sub-Engr., 6th grade, officiating.	Do	Jan. 17	On special duty for Cauvery dam gauging.
T. A. Daud Badshaw	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Dec. 10	Do.
V. L. Srinivasa Ayyangar	Supr., 1st gr., tempy, and tempy. Sub-Engr.	Do.	May 13	Posted.
N. Ganapati Pillai	Supr., 1st Grade.	Do.	Nov. 16	
U. Narasinga Rao	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Apl. 17	
A. S. Ramaswami Ayyar	Supr., 2nd Grade, and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Nanniam	Feb. 13	
K. S. Sitarama Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 17	
S. P. G. ala Sas'ri	Do.	Do.	Apl. 13	
V. Venkatarama Ayyar	Supr., 2nd grade, tempy.	Mayavaram	Oct. 15	
M. Krishna Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Apl. 14	
P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Sub-Engr 8rd gr. tempy and Hon'y. Asst. Engr	Do.	Oct. 17	
R. Lingham Ayyar	Overseer, 2nd grade, tempy.	Coleroon Con- servancy (Tanjore.)	June 16	
R. Narasimhachari	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Feb. 12	
C. P. Kesava Rao	Do.	Do.	Jan. 13	

(5) Vennar Division.

V. Gopalayya	Ex. Engr.	Tanjore	June 18	
P. V. Srinama Ayyar	Supr., 1st gr., tempy, and tempy. Sub-Engr	Nagapatam	July 18	
C. Krishna Ayyar	Overseer, 1st Grade, Temporary.	Do.	Oct. 12	
N. Ramaswami Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	June 15	
M. B. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	Supr., 1st gr., tempy. and tempy. Sub-Engr.	Tirutturai-pundi.	Feb. 10	
R. Vardyanatha Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	..	Posted.
V. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.	Do.	Do.	July 18	
B. S. Rajangam Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade and Tempy. Sub-Engineer	Mannargudi	Jan. 14	
S. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Supervisor, 1st Gr.	Do.	Apl. 17	
K. S. Nallaperumal Pillai	Overseer, 1st Grade, Tempy.	Do.	Oct. 15	
A. Ramaswami Ayyangar	Over., 2nd Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Oct. 17	
S. Ramasami Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.	Do.	Apl. 14	
N. A. Ramasubba Ayyar	Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Tempy., and Tempy. Sub-Engineer.	Vannar Tanjore.	Feb. 12	
V. Radhakrishna Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subordi- nate.	Do.	Apl. 14	
K. Satyavagiswara Ayyar	Do.	Do.	Apl. 14	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
-----------	--------------	---------------	-------------------------	----------

Tank Restoration Scheme Division, VII Circle.

V. Sankara Ayyar	Exec. Engr.,	Tindivanam	Sep. 16	
Thangavadivelu Mudaliar.	Sub-Engineer, 5th Grade.	Do.	July 15	
Ramaswami Ayyar	Overseer, 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Oct. 16	
R. Subramanya Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subordinate	Do.	Aug. 15	
Ranganatha Ayyangar	Supervisor, 1st Grade, and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Chittoor	Aug. 15	
S. Muthuswami Sastri	Over., 1st Gr. (Tempy.)	Do.	Apl. 16	
S. Ramachandra Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subordinate.	Do.	Apl. 16	
C. K. Visvanatha Ayyar	Do. do. ...	Do.	Dec. 16	
J. Sundaresa Ayyar	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Tempy. and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Tirukkoyalar	Jan. 14	
J. R. Narayana Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subordinate.	Do.	Apl. 14	
T. R. Nambi Ayyangar	Do.	Do.	Apl. 14	
K. Raghava Achari	Do.	Do.	June 15	

Sanitary Engineer to Government.

W. Hutton	Sanitary Engineer	June 04	
P. S. Krishnasami Aiyar	Sub-Engineer, 6th Gr.	May 13	Pers Asst. to the Sany. Engr.
J. R. Thuraiyngam	Temporary Engineer.	Aug. 07	Dy. Sany. Engr., S. and W. Circle, Madras.
V. S. Gnanapragasam Pillai	Do.	Nov. 08	Offg. Dy. Sany. Engr. N and C. Circle, Madras.
S. D. Shroff	Assistant Engineer	May 15	Asst. Sany. Engr., Hdqrs., Madras.
J. Mathai ...	Temporary Engineer	Feb. 16	Asst. Sany. Engr., Madras, in charge of the Sany. investigation in the central Dt.
Teja Singh Bandanawa	Do.	Feb. 16	Do Southern dist.
J. B. Sivasubramanyam	Supervisor, 1st Grade ..	May 13	
K. Narayana Ayyangar	Supr., 1st Gr., Tempy. ..	May 13	
M. Singaravelu Chetty	Over., 1st Grade, Tempy. ..		
T. S. Subramanya Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subordinate	Oct. 17	

College of Engineering, Madras.

Conductor, P. H. England	Sub-Engr., 3rd Grade, tempy.	Dec 16	
K. Lakshmana Ayyar	Supr., 1st Gr., tempy.	July 15	
S. Siva Rao	Do.	July 15	
G. Venkatachala Ayyar	Do.	July 15	
D. Venkatesha Ayyar	Over., 1st Grade	Sept. 13	
S. Nataraja Ayyar	Do.	July 16	
M. S. Srinivasa Rao	Do.	July 17	
K. Somaskanda Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr., tempy. ..	Jan. 17	
K. Venkatarama Ayyar	Do.	Dec. 13	
P. V. Krishna Ayyar	Do.	Sept. 14	
T. V. Sesha Ayyar	Do.	June 14	
D. N. Somayajulu	Do.	Oct. 16	
B. N. Sarma	Over., 2nd Grade	July 16	
A. Muthurama Ayyar	Over., 2nd Gr. (tempy.)	July 17	
N. K. Gopala Ayyangar	Do.	Sept. 17	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS.
Department of Industries.				
J. Narayanamurti	Sub-Engr., 6th Gr., Temp.		Aug. 14	
C. S. Ramachandra Ayyar	Supr., 2nd Gr. tempy.	..	Aug. 17	
D. V. Sundaram Dikshitar	Tempy. Upper Subte	..		
Department of Agriculture.				
V. Rangachari	Overseer, 1st Grade			Sub. pro tem. Assistant Agricultural Engineer.
H. Venkataramaswamy	Do	..	Aug. 14	
C. Sundarama Ayyar	Do.	..	Aug. 14	
V. A. Varadaraja Mudaliar	Do.	..	Aug. 14	
K. G. Menon	Do.	..	Aug. 14	
S. Rajagopala Nayudu	Overseer, 2nd Grade		Aug. 14	
P. K. S. Ramanujam Pillai	Overseer, 2nd Gr., Tempy.		Aug. 14	
B. Akkayya Nayudu	Overseer, 3rd Grade	..	Aug. 17	On leave without allowances for one year from 20 May 1917.
V. R. Venkatarama Ayyar	Tempy. Upper Subte.		Oct. 14	
N. S. Yegnanarayana Sastri.	Do.		Oct. 14	
J. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Do		Mar. 17	
A. Viswanathan	Do.	..	Dec. 15	

SALT, ABKARI AND SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. G. Todhunter, I.C.S., Acting 3rd Member, Board of Rev., and Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.—Salary Rs. 3,000.

B. Graham, I.C.S., Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, etc., Rev.—Pay Rs. 1,500.*

J. W. Greatorex, Asst. Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, etc., Rev.—Pay Rs. 710 † + H. R. Rs. 60 L. A. Rs. 150. Secy., Bd of Examiners.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS OF SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

1. B. W. B. T. Flemyng, Ag. Dy. Commr., Southern Division.

2. T. R. Barter, Dy. Commr., Northern Division—Salary Rs. 1,400.‡

3. R. G. A. Thomson, Dy. Commr., Central Division—Salary Rs. 1,280.‡ (On leave).

G. E. Johnston (Ag.)

R. M. Thurley, Dy. Commr. of Abkari. Draws Rs. 750. (a)

INSPECTORS OF FACTORIES.

1. Henry Thomas Walters, Inspector of Factories for the Madras Presidency—(b)

2. Samuel A. Cartledge, Asst. Inspector of Factories—(c)

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS OF SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Sub-division.	Station, etc.	REMARKS.
FIRST GRADE—No. 2—PAY Rs. 1,000.						
1	Tel., Tam.	Baldwin Buchanan Flemyng.	Walter Tull 31 Oct. 1915	Cocanada Sub-divn.	Cocanada	On other duty.

* Pay Rs. 1,500 rising to Rs. 1,800 by five annual increments of Rs. 60.

† Pay Rs. 500—30—800.

‡ Pay Rs. 1,200—40—1,400.

(a) Pay Rs. 650—50—1,800.

(b) Pay Rs. 700—30—1,000.

(c) Pay Rs. 400—30—700.

Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Sub-division.	Station, etc.	REMARKS.
----------------------	-------	-------------------------------------	---------------	---------------	----------

SECOND GRADE—No. 2—PAY Rs. 900.

Tam., Mal. Tel., Tamil.	George Edward Johnston.	31 Oct. 1915	Chingleput Sub-divn.	Madras.	On other duty as Deputy Commr., (Central Division).
	Francis William Gooch.	18 June 1916	Arcoot Sub-divn.	Vellore.	

THIRD GRADE—No. 3—PAY Rs. 500—30—400.

Tam., Tel., Tamil.	Charles Stewart Roland.	25 Feb. 1912	Tinnevely Sub-divn.	Tinnevely	Pay Rs. 710.
Tam., Tel., Tamil.	Robert Penton Tillard.	14 Aug. 1912	Cuddalore Sub-divn.	Cuddalore	Pay Rs. 680.
Tam., Tel., Tamil.	Melville George Kirby Waite.	4 Sept. 1912	Trichinopoly Sub-divn.	Trichinopoly.	Pay Rs. 710.
Tel., Tamil. Hin.	James William Grextorex.	22 Oct. 1912	..	Madras	Pay Rs. 710. Asst. Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, &c., Rev. H.B. Rs. 60. Also Secy. to Bd. of Exrs. L.A. Rs 150
	H. W. M. Brown	1 Apl. 1911			On other duty in the Cochin State. Lien suspended.
Tel., Tamil. Per., Hin., Tamil., Tel.	Hugh Bambridge Bendle.	25 Sept. 1914	Malabar Sub-divn.	Cannanore	Pay Rs. 650. On leave.
	Mir Riazuddin Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib.	7 Oct. 1914	Masulipatam Sub-divn.	Masulipatam.	Pay Rs. 590. On leave.
Tel., Tamil., Hin.	Richard Augustus Kingston Maybury.	8 Feb. 1915	Cocanada Sub-division.	Cocanada.	Pay Rs. 590.
Tam., Tel., Cau., Mal.	M. Venkatarama Ayyar, Rao Bahadur.	8 Aug. 1915	Nellore Sub-divn.	Nellore	Pay Rs. 590.
Tam., Tel., Mal.	Cristopher Bradnell Beadnell	18 June 1916	Bellary Sub-divn.	Bellary	Pay Rs. 590.

Sub pro-tem.

1	Tam., Tel.	George Wilson	18 June 1916.	Negapatam Sub-divn.	Negapatam.	Draws Rs. 560.
1	Tam., Tel.	Edwin John Bower.	14 Aug. 1916.	Malabar Sub-divn.	(Acting.) Cannanore.	
2	Tam., Tel.	H.P. St Clair Berlie.	4 Oct. 1917.	Masulipatam Sub-division.	Masulipatam	
3	Tam., Tel.	F. Hodding	14 July 1917	Waltair Sub-division	Vizagapatam	

INSPECTORS OF SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Circle where employed.	REMARKS.
-----	-------	---------------------------------------	------------------------	----------

FIRST GRADE—No. 19—PAY Rs. 460.

1	George Wilson	1 Apl. 1910	Cannanore Circle.	On other duty as Sub pro tem Asst. Commr.
2	Alexander Bruce Campbell	1 Oct. 1911	Madanapalle Circle.	
3	P. T. Ramasami Ayya, B.A.	1 Apl. 1912	Ranipettai do.	
4	Edwin John Bower	1 Apl. 1912	Ennore do.	On other duty as Ag. Asst. Commr.
5	Samuel Richard Beeson	1 Oct. 1912	Northern Customs Circle.	On other duty in the Madras Custom House as Offg. Asst. Collr.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Circle where employed.	REMARKS.
FIRST GRADE—No. 19—PAY Rs. 400—(contd.)				
6	Victor George Shunker	22 Oct. 1912	Ennore Circle.	
7	Noel James Ernest Hereford	1 Apl. 1913	Madras Town do.	
8	James Brough Andrews	26 Apl. 1913	Polavarani do.	
9	A. O. Oliver	5 June 1914	Rajahmundry do.	On leave.
10	P. Duraiyappa Ayyar, B.A.	25 Sep. 1914	Covelong do.	
11	John William O'Shaughnessy	8 Feb. 1915	Chittoor do.	
12	A. J. H. White	16 June 1915	Supt. of Excise, Bangalore.	
13	Thomas Anthony Kenneth Taylor	8 Aug. 1915	Tinnevely Circle.	
14	Henry Percie St. Clair Berlie	17 Aug. 1915	Madras Town do.	On other duty.
15	P. Taiyanni Menon	1 Mar. 1916	Ponnani do.	On leave as Ag. Asst. Commr.
16	Alfred Edward Marriott	18 June 1916	Mogulurru do.	On Military duty.
17	James William Borchank	5 Mar. 1917	Central Customs Circle No. I	
18	S. L. Narayana Rao	12 June 1917	Rajahmundry Circle.	
19	Charles Frederick Sharp	12 July 1917	Pakali do.	
SUB PRO TEM.				
1	E. H. J. Eames	12 June 1917	Surla Circle	
2	F. Hodding	12 July 1917	Iskappalle do.	On other duty as Ag. Asst. Commr.
SECOND GRADE—No. 21—PAY Rs. 350				
1	Ernest Henry James Eames	1 July 1915	Surla Circle.	On other duty as Insp. 1st Grade, S. p. t.
2	Charles William Vickas	1 Apl. 1913	Merkanani do.	
3	Frederic Hodding	26 Apl. 1913	Iskappalle Circle.	On other duty as Insp. 1st Grade, S. p. t.
4	S. Desika Ayyangar	30 Aug. 1913	Salem do.	
5	P. A. Madhava Ayyar	25 Apl. 1911	Tiruvahur do.	
6	Bortie Miller Marriott	19 Aug. 1913	Surla do.	On Military duty.
7	Ernest William Truter	5 Mar. 1914	Cuddalore do.	
8	Francis Fairly Quinn	1 Apl. 1911	Penuguduru do.	
9	N. V. Raja Rao, B.A.	5 June 1914	Markaput do.	On leave.
10	Charles James Bradbury	25 Sept. 1914	Vellore do.	
11	George Oswald DeSouza	7 Oct. 1914	Krishnapatam do.	
12	Leonard Keary Fearon	8 Feb. 1915	Surla do.	On other duty in the Travancore State.
13	C. S. Srinivasa Achari	8 Aug. 1915	Adampattanam do.	
14	P. K. Krishna Ayyar	17 Aug. 1915	Combatore do.	
15	A. E. Ramsbotham	1 Mar. 1916	Central Customs Circle No. II.	
16	S. J. Subbayya Nayudu	18 June 1916	Kavali Circle.	
17	V. Sessa Ayyangar	3 Mar. 1917	Ellora do.	
18	E. Swaminatha Ayyar	5 Mar. 1917	Vedamarayam do.	
19	Muhammad Sudukh Ali	1 Apl. 1917	Nanpada do.	
20	William Arthur Brito	12 June 1917	Madras Depot	
SUB PRO TEM				
1	T. S. Smith	5 Mar. 1917	Penukonda Circle	
2	P. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A.	1 Apl. 1917	Cuddapah do.	
3	M. Rajaratna Mudaliyar, B.A.	13 May 1917	First Asst. Central Office.	
4	J. B. Chatterton	12 June 1917	Dhannshkodi Custom House.	
5	C. Spitteler, B.A.	12 July 1917	Udipi Circle.	
THIRD GRADE—No. 23—PAY Rs. 300.				
1	William George Oliver	1 Apl. 1904	Nannilam Circle.	
2	Tredgar Sidney Smith	9 Aug. 1913	Penukonda do.	On other duty as Insp. 2nd Grade, S. p. t.
3	P. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A.	30 Aug. 1913	Cuddapah do.	Do.
4	M. Rajaratna Mudaliyar, B.A.	1 Sept. 1913	First Asst., Central Office.	Do.
5	Ernleigh Carroll Ward, B.A.	1 Oct. 1913	S. Disty. do.	On duty in Ceylon

Name.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Circle where employed.	REMARKS.
-------	---------------------------------------	------------------------	----------

THIRD GRADE, No. 23—PAY Rs. 300.—(Contd.)

John Balsir Chatterton	5 Mar. 1914	Dhanushkodi Custom House.	On other duty as Insp., 2nd Grade, S. p. t. Do.
C. Spitteler, B.A.	5 June 1914	Udipi Circle.	
M. S. Ramachandra Ayyar	25 Sep. 1914	Konada do.	
V. Ramanuja Ayyangar	11 Nov. 1914	Tanjore do.	
Arthur Henry Harper	8 Feb. 1915	S. Trichmopoly do.	On Military duty.
T. K. Sivaram Sastri, B.A.	1 July 1915	Sattur do.	
R. S. Sheppard	8 Aug. 1915	Erode do.	
Charles Robert Mackinnon	1 Oct. 1915	Kayalpatnam do.	
Joseph Francis William Johnson	1 Oct. 1915	Chittoor do.	On leave.
Hubert Lionel Prager	3 Nov. 1915	Kanuparti do.	
Edward Davis Atkins	1 Mar. 1916	Suria do.	On Military duty
P. W. Pell	1 Apl. 1916	Tranquebar do.	
A. A. Deighton	18 June 1916	Tada do.	On Military duty.
C. Kesava Pillai	3 Mar. 1917	Nizampatnam do.	
V. Sankunni Menon, M.A.	5 Mar. 1917	Nagapatnam do.	
J. A. C. Brown	1 Apl. 1917	Tada do.	
S. Ramachandra Rao, M.A.	7 Oct. 1914	Jammalamadugu Circle.	
W. G. Baldrey	12 June 1917	N. Disty do.	

FOURTH GRADE, No. 25—PAY Rs. 250.

J. D. F. Lemerle	16 June 1916	Kasaragod Circle.	On other duty as Insp., 3rd Grade, S. p. t. Do.
I. Narayanaswamy Ayyar	26 June 1916	Kuttangudi do.	
W. A. Frazer	5 Mar. 1917	Markapur do.	
E. J. A. Macmillan	1 Apl. 1917	Chittoor do.	Do.
R. S. Swami Ayyar	Do.	Tuticorin do.	Do.
S. Narasimharao Nayudu	13 May 1917	Calingapatam do.	Do.
I. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Do.	Cheyur do.	Do.
T. Jagannatha Ayyangar	12 June 1917	Kayalpatnam do.	Do.
K. V. Kannan Nayar	12 July 1917	Mangalore do.	Do.
F. N. Dawes	19 July 1917	S. Disty do.	Do.
C. H. Gilby	14 Nov. 1914	Bellary do.	
B. D. Court	8 Feb. 1915	W. Customs do.	
W. A. R. L. Evans	1 July 1915	Markapur do.	On leave.
C. J. Barton	8 Aug. 1915	Dindigul do.	
K. C. Macbride	1 Oct. 1915	Malappuram do.	On Military duty
T. N. Viraswami Pillay	Do.	N. Trichmopoly do.	
A. Balakrishna Ayyar	9 Nov. 1915	Mogalturru do.	
S. Ratnaswami Pillai	1 Mar. 1916	Anantapur do.	
P. Md. Ali Roomi	1 Apl. 1916	Hosur do.	
C. S. B. Striche	1 July 1916	Ganjam do.	
S. Appayya	3 Mar. 1917	Bobbili do.	
A. A. Connor	5 Mar. 1917	M. Town do.	
A. Venkataswami Nayudu	1 Apl. 1917	Narasa do.	
S. Balaramakrishnulu	12 June 1917	Narasimmet do.	

Sub-pro tem.

E. Brito	1 Mar. 1916	E.I. for Rys. & Supt., Excise Intelligence Bureau.	
S. Muthuswami Ayyar	24 Mar. 1916	2nd Asst., Central Office.	
Abdul Mukarran	1 Apl. 1916	Madura Circle.	
K. S. Viswanatha Ayyar	1 July 1916	Palghat do.	
K. Ranga Ayyar	Do.	Tirukkoyilur do.	
D. C. Eberhardie	5 Mar. 1917	Vedaranniyam do.	
K. Viraraghava Acharya	1 Apl. 1917	Nandyal do.	
J. W. Ward	13 May 1917	Malappuram do.	On other duty under the Munitions Board.
A. J. Giddens	Do.	N. Customs do.	
N. Guru Rao	12 June 1917	Kurnool do.	
T. Sundaram Ayyar	12 July 1917	Arni do.	
E. A. Crampton	19 July 1917	Manginapudi do.	

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE SETTLEMENT, SURVEY, LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE AND INAM COMMISSION.

Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, Survey & Land Records.

The Hon'ble Mr. L. E. Buckley, I.C.S.	Commr., 2nd Member, Board of Revenue. Also Inam Commissioner.
Rao Bahadur T. Raghavayya, B.A....	Secretary on other duty as Collector.
Rao Bahadur P. Narayana Menon, B.A.	Acting.
S. Krishnama Achariar, B.A.	1st Assistant.
A. K. Govindan, B.A.	2nd Asst. on other duty as Deputy Collector.
U. Gopalan, B.A. (Head Acctt) ..	Do. Sub <i>pro tem</i> .
A. Swaminatha Ayyar (2nd Acctt.)	Sub <i>pro tem</i> . Head Accountant.

Settlement Party, No. I.

F. J. Nobes, I.C.S.	Special Settlement Officer.
X. Colaco	Special Assistant Settlement Officer.
U. Mangappa	Uncovenanted Assistant (on other duty).
M. R. Rajagopal Ayyangar, B.A.	Do. Acting.

Settlement Party, No. II.

H. A. Watson, I.C.S.	Special Settlement Officer.
P. Venkataramanujam Chetti ..	Special Assistant Settlement Officer.
U. Mangappa	Do. do.
H. Subba Rao, B.A.	Uncovenanted Assistant (on other duty.)
T. A. Rama Pattar	Acting.

Settlement Party, No. III.

C. R. Venkataramana Ayyar	Special Asst. Sett. Officer-in-charge.
---------------------------	--

Settlement Party, No. IV.

G. T. Boag, I.C.S.	Special Settlement Officer.
G. W. Priestley, I.C.S.	Special Assistant Settlement Officer
C. V. Swaminatha Ayyar, B.A. .	Do. do.
H. Subba Rao, B.A.	Do. do.
K. E. Chidambara Ayyar, B.A. ...	Do. do.
X. Colaco	Uncovenanted Assistant (on other duty)
V. Karunakara Menon	Do. Acting.

Settlement Party, No. V.

G. T. Gwyne, I.C.S.	Special Settlement Officer.
A. H. A. Todd, I.C.S.	Special Settlement Officer, Nilgiri and Malabar, Wynad.
J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu ...	Spec. Sett. Officer, South Vallur Estate.

Director of Land Records.

C. A. Henderson, I.C.S.	Director of Land Records
-------------------------	--------------------------

Department of Agriculture.

D. T. Chadwick, M.A., I.C.S.	Dir. of Agri. Now Trade Commr. in Engl.
G. A. D. Stuart, I.C.S.	Director of Agriculture, Sub <i>Pro tem</i> .
V. S. Aswartha Ayyar	Personal Assistant to the D. A.
R. C. Wood, M.A.	Principal, Agri. Coll. and Research Institute and Supt., Central Farm, Coimbatore.
H. C. Samlson	Dy. Director of Agriculture, V & VII Circles (also in charge of VI Circle.)
G. R. Hilson	Dy Director of Agri., I, II & III Circles.
Roger Thomas, B.Sc.	Do. VI Circle (on deputation to Mesopotamia.)
J. Celvaranga Raju	Ag. Dy. Director of Agriculture, IV Circle.
F. T. T. Newland	Government Agricultural Engineer.
V. Banga Acharyan, B.A., A.C.M	Assistant Agricultural Engineer.
Dr. C. A. Barber, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S	Government Sugarcane Expert.
Rai Bahadur K. Rangachariar, M.A., L.T.	Lecturing Botanist.
F. B. Parnell	Government Economic Botanist.
M. R. Ramaswami Sivan	Ag. Govt. Agricultural Chemist.
W. McKee, M.A., B.Sc.	Government Mycologist.
Edward Ballard	Government Entomologist (on Milly. duty.)
T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar, B.A.	Acting do.
D. Ananda Rao, B.Sc.	Asst. Principal, Agri. College, Coimbatore.
K. Ramasastrulu Naidu, B.Sc.	Asst. Director of Agri., II & III Circles.
D. Balakrishna Murti	Asst. Dir. of Agriculture, I Circle.
M. Govinda Kidaru	Do. VII Circle.

MADRAS SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

NOMINAL ROLL OF THE MADRAS SURVEY DEPARTMENT ARRANGED
ACCORDING TO SURVEY PARTIES.

No.	Name.	Appointment.	REMARKS.
<i>Central Survey Office.</i>			
1	D. G. Hatchell	Director, Madras Survey	On leave.
2	W. A. Hasted	Ag. Director of Survey.	
3	Rao Bahadur D. Sessa Acharya, B.A., B.L., B.C.E.	Asst. Director, 3rd Class, Ag. ...	In charge of Central Survey Office.
4	T. A. Sundaram Ayyar	Do. 5th do.	On leave.
5	S. P. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do. 5th do.	
6	R. Sessa Ayyar	Sub-Assistant, 1st Class.	
7	T. S. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A.	Do. 2nd Class	Sub. <i>pro-tem</i>
8	C. Kesava Rao Nayudu, B.A.	Publication Manager.	
9	K. Srinivasa Achari	Store Manager.	
10	P. Arunachala Mudali	Head Computer	
11	R. Sreenivasa Ayyar	Head Draftsman	Deputed to No. V Party, Cuddalore.
12	S. Kalyanarama Ayyar	Head Accountant.	
13	S. Ramaswami Sastri	Record-keeper	
14	T. Parthasarathi Nayudu.	Head Clerk	
15	C. M. Ramaswami Mudali.	Draftsman	
16	D. Khande Rao	Computer.	
17	K. Andikesava Pillai	Photo-Lithographer	
18	A. D'Vas	Mechanic.	
19	R. Rangaswathi Rao	Computer	
20	Y. Jagannayakulu Nayudu	Computer.	
21	M. G. Padmanabha Mudali	Photo-Lithographer.	
22	V. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Draftsman	
23	K. Venkatasayya	Cash-keeper.	
24	D. Mariasulai Achari	Draftsman.	
25	A. D. Samuel, B.A.	Clerk.	
26	T. Krishnaswami Naidu	Acct. Sub. <i>pro tem</i>	On leave.
27	P. A. Singaraya Pillay	Photo-Lithographer	
28	A. C. Doraiswami Ayyengar	Computer.	
29	C. Alwarswami Nayudu	Do.	Temporary.
30	N. A. Kesava Mudali	Draftsman	
31	T. Rajabathar Mudali	Do.	
32	S. Thiruvangada Achari	Clerk.	
33	T. Ramanjulu Nayakar	Photo-Lithographer	
34	C. Gopala Rao	Do.	
35	K. Venkata Rao	Draftsman	Temporary.
<i>No. I. Survey Party.</i>			
1	R. H. L. Lushington	Dy. Director, 2nd Class, Ag.	On leave.
2	F. V. Gompertz	Do. 1st Class, Ag.	
3	M. Raman, B.A.	Asst. Director, 5th Class	Temporary. In charge of T. S. Section.
	P. N. Sundararaja Ayyar, B.A.	Do. 5th Class, Ag.	
5	D. Venkatachaliah, B.A.	Sub-Asst. Dir. 1st Class	Temporary
6	P. Margabandu Ayyar, B.A.	Do. 2nd Class	Do.
7	P. Kunhi Raman	Do. 3rd Class	Sub. <i>pro-tem</i> .
8	G. Shoma Holla	Head Surveyor, 1st Class	Temporary.
9	G. S. Panchapakasa Aiyar.	Do. 1st do.	Do.
10	V. Venkatarayar	Do. 1st do.	Sub. <i>pro-tem</i> .
11	P. Govinda Menon	Do. 1st do.	Do.
12	D. V. Krishnama Raju	Do. 1st do.	Sub. <i>pro-tem</i> . Deputed to the Anamalais.
13	P. Ramunni	Do. 3rd do.	Temporary.
14	Y. Raghavendra Rao	Do. 3rd do.	Do.

*Nominal Roll of the Madras Survey Department arranged according to
Survey Parties—contd.*

No.	Name.	Appointment.	REMARKS
<i>No. I Survey Party—contd.</i>			
15	Pudiyadathu Narayana Menon, B.A.	Probationary Head Surveyor.	Temporary.
16	C. Ratnavelu Udayar, B.A.	Do. do.	Do.
17	P. V. Srinivasa Achari, B.A.	Do. do.	Do.
18	P. Narayanan Nayar, B.A.	Do. do.	Do.
19	K. Govindan	Computer-Draftsman	Do.
20	K. Venkataramayya	Do.	Do.
21	M. Subbarayan	Clerk	Do.
<i>No. II Survey Party, Nellore.</i>			
1	W. F. Bateman	Dy. Director, 2nd Class (Ag.)	
2	K. S. Gopala Ayyar, B.A.	Asst. Director, 5th Class	Temporary.
3	P. Tiruvenkata Achari, B.A., B.L.	Sub. Asst. 2nd Class	Sub. pro tem.
4	P. Kunjambo	Do. 3rd Class	Temporary.
5	K. Govindasami Naidu	Do. 2nd Class	Sub. pro tem.
6	V. V. Krishna Rao	Head Surveyor, 2nd Class	Do.
7	S. Raghava Ayyangar, B.A.	Do. 2nd do.	Temporary.
8	S. Venkataswaramu	Do. 2nd do.	Sub. pro tem.
9	T. S. Srinivasa Ayyar	Do. 3rd do.	Temporary.
10	P. S. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do. 3rd do.	Do.
11	P. S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A.	Pro. H. S.	Do.
12	S. Ranganatha Ayyar, B.A.	Do.	Do.
13	T. Arunachalaya	Computer-Draftsman	Do.
14	P. Venkataraghavayya, B.A.	Clerk	Do.
<i>No. III Survey Party, Trichinopoly.</i>			
1	L. G. B. Firth	Asst. Director, 3rd Class	Acting.
2	P. Govindarajulu Naidu	Sub-Asst., 1st Class	Do.
3	K. S. Lakshmana Pillai, B.A.	Do. 2nd do.	Temporary.
4	K. N. Narasimha Achari, B.A.	Do. 3rd do.	Do.
5	Samuel Devagnanam Nadar, B.A.	Do. 3rd do.	Do.
6	Krishna Venkatarama Ayyar	Hd. Surveyor, 3rd Class	Do.
7	P. K. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do. do.	Sub. pro tem.
8	A. Annamalai Pillai	Do. do.	Temporary.
9	Joseph Asirvadam, B.A.	Probationary Head Surveyor	Do.
10	T. K. Viswanatha Iyer, B.A.	Hd. Surveyor, 3rd Class	Sub. pro tem.
11	K. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Do.	Do.
12	K. Nilakanta Ayyar	Clerk.	
13	D. Krishna Ayyar	Computer-Draftsman.	
<i>No. IV Survey Party, Trichinopoly.</i>			
1	K. S. Curtis	Asst. Director, 4th Class (Ag.).	
2	K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do. do.	Temporary.
3	S. Gopala Achari	Asst. Director, 5th Class	Temporary, in charge of Town Survey Section.
4	C. S. Panchapakesa Aiyar.	Sub-Asst., 3rd do.	On leave.
5	R. Sankararama Ayyar, B.A.	Sub-Asst., 3rd Class	Temporary.
6	C. V. Srinivasa Rao	Do.	Sub. pro tem.
7	R. Gopala Achari	Head Surveyor, 1st Class	Temporary.
8	P. Sarvothama Rao	Do. do.	Do.
9	P. Sundaresa Ayyar, B.A.	Do. do.	Do.
10	C. Rajagopala Ayyangar	Do. do.	Do.

Nominal Roll of the Survey Department arranged according to Survey Parties—contd.

No.	Name.	Appointment.	REMARKS.
-----	-------	--------------	----------

No. IV Survey Party, Trichinopoly.—contd.

11	K. Ganesa Ayyar	Head Surveyor, 3rd Class	Temporary.
12	K. Gopalaswami Ayyar	Do. do.	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>
13	V. Chitambaram Ayyar	Do. do.	Do.
14	P. Guruswami Nayudu	Do. do.	Temporary.
15	K. Doraiswami Ayyar	Do. do.	Do.
16	T. S. Subramania Ayyar	Do. do.	Do.
17	O. T. V. Ananthan Nambi- yar.	Do. do.	Do.
18	Perampulavil Narayana Menon, B.A.	Probationary Head Surveyor	Do.
19	G. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A.	Do.	Do.
20	S. Sinaramakrishna Ayyar, B.A.	Do.	Do.
21	P. Venkata Rao	Computer-Draftsman	Do.
22	V. Narayanaswami Ayyar.	Clerk	Do.

In charge No. V Survey Party, Cuddalore N. T.

1	H. S. Mullins	Dy. Director, 2nd Class	On Military duty.
2	R. H. A. Johnson	Asst. Director, 2nd Class, Ag.	
3	P. D. Thiruvengada Achari, B.A.	Sub-Asst., 1st Class	On leave.
4	R. Srinivasa Ayyar	Sub-Asst., 1st Class, Ag.	
5	R. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A.	Do. 2nd Class	Temporary.
6	B. Ananta Achari	Do. 3rd Class	Do.
7	M. Parathasarathi Naidu.	Head Surveyor 2nd Class	Do.
8	Peter Menezes	Do. 3rd Class	Do.
9	P. Radhakrishna Rao	Do. do.	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>
10	A. Ramaswami Ayyar	Do. do.	Temporary.
11	G. Sundarasa Ayyar, B.A.	Prob. Head Surveyor	Do.
12	K. Padmanatha Ayyar, B.A.	Do.	Do.
13	T. Masilamoni Mudali	Computer-Draftsman.	
14	B. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Clerk.	

No. VI Survey Party, Tanjore.

1	M. N. Ramaswami Ayyar, M.A.	Asst. Director, 2nd Class, Ag.	In charge, No. VI.
2	J. F. Alwa	Sub-Asst., 1st Class.	
3	A. Panchanatha Aiyar	Do. do.	Temporary.
4	A. V. Stephen Pillai	Do. do.	Do.
5	T. Krishnamurti Ayyar	Head Surveyor, 2nd Class	Do.
6	K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	Do. do.	Do.
7	P. Vaidyanadha Ayyar	Do. do.	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>
8	P. Arthanari Ayyar, B.A.	Do. do.	Temporary.
9	C. Subbarama Ayyar	Do. 3rd Class	Do.
10	K. S. Venkatarayya, B.A.	Prob. Head Surveyor	Do.
11	N. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Computer-Draftsman	Do.
12	G. S. Venkatrama Ayyar.	Clerk.	

GRADATION LIST OF THE SURVEY ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Dept.	Date of present Appointment	District or other duty on which now employed.	REMARKS.
1 Tel.	D G. Hatchell ...	... Uncovenanted ...	14 Sep. 1885	20 Mar. 1905	Madras	(On combined leave.)
	Vacant.					
1 Tel.	W. A. Hasted	... Uncovenanted ...	19 Nov. 1884	26 Nov. 1900	...	Ag. Director of Survey- On combined leave.
2 Tam.	H. S. Mullins ...	... Do.	10 Nov. 1885	26 Nov. 1900	...	
1 Tel.	R. H. L. Lushington	... Uncovenanted ...	3 Aug. 1887	26 Nov. 1900	Ganjam and Vi- zagapatam.	Deputy Director, 1st Class.
2 Tel. Uriya.	F. V. P. Gompertz	... Do.	6 April 1893	1 July 1912	South Arcot	In charge of No. I }
1 Mad.	W. F. Bateman ..	... Uncovenanted ...	15 Nov. 1892	1st July 1909	Chittoor and Nellore.	In charge of No. II Survey Party, (Ag. in 2nd Class.)
1 Tel.	R. H. A. Johnston	... Uncovenanted ...	12 May 1898	1 July 1912	Triehinopoly and Madras.	In charge of No. V Survey Party (Ag. in 2nd Class.)
2 Tam.	M. N. Ramaawami Ayyar, M. A.	Do.	15 Sep. 1902	26 Oct. 1912	Tanjore	In charge of No. VI Survey Party. (Ag. in 2nd Class.)
1 Tel. Tam.	Rao Bahadur D. Seshu Acharya, B.A., B.L., B.C.E.	Uncovenanted ..	17 Aug. 1889	26 Nov. 1906	Madras	In charge of Central Survey Office. (Ag. in 3rd Class.)
2 Tam.	L. G. B. Firth	Do.	25 Mar. 1911	25 Mar. 1911	Cuddalore, N.T.	In charge of No. III Survey Party.

Director of Survey.

Deputy Directors, 1st Class.

Deputy Directors, 2nd Class.

Deputy Directors, 3rd Class.

Deputy Directors, 4th Class.

Assistant Directors, 5th Class.

3	Tam. Tel.	T. A. Sundaram Ayyar	Do.	... 27 April 1886	20 Oct. 1911	Madras	...	On combined leave.
4	Tam.	K. S. Curtis	Do.	... 26 Oct. 1912	26 Oct. 1912	Cuddalore, N.T.	...	In charge of No. IV Survey Party.
5	Tam.	V. Mahadeva Aiyar, B.A. (Provisional).	Do.	... 23 July 1890	26 Oct. 1912	Madras	...	In charge of Special Survey and Land Records operations in the City of Madras.
1	Tam.	K. S. Gopala Aiyar, B.A. (Temporary).	Do.	1 Oct. 1900	1 July 1912	...	...	Attached to No. II Survey Party
4	Tam.	S. P. Venkatarama Aiyar	Do.	26 Nov. 1884	11 July 1912	...	...	Central Survey Office.
3	Tam. Tel.	K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do.	1 Nov. 1898	16 July 1915	Madura	...	Attached to No. IV Survey Party.
3	Mal. Uriya	M. Raman, B.A.	Do.	... 15 Nov. 1899	4 Oct. 1913	...	...	In charge of the Town Survey Section, No. I Survey Party.
5	...	S. Gopala Achari B.A., B.E. Acting.	Do.	... 7 Sept. 1890	24 Sept. 1917	...	...	In charge of the Town Survey Section, No. IV Survey Party.
6	Tam. Tel.	P. N. Sundararaja Ayyar.	Do.	... 11 Apl. 1904	13 Nov. 1915	Trichinopoly	...	Attached to No. I Survey Party.
7	...	N. Natesa Sastri, B.A.	Uncovd. Temp.	7 Mar. 1891	Sept. 1914	Coimbatore, Nil-giris, Malabar & South Canara.	...	Doing duty as Land Rcds. Supt., Group No. V.
8	...	A. R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, B.A. (Provisional.)	Do. Sub pro tem.	2 Jan. 1899	9 Feb. 1913	Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madurai, Ramnad and Tinnevely.	...	Doing duty as Land Rcds. Supt., Group No. IV.
1	...	K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A.	Do. Temp.	23 May 1892	19 Dec. 1913	Nellore, Madras, N. Arcot, S. Arcot & Salem	...	Do. do. Group No. III.
2	...	T. P. Krishnaswami Sastri, M.A.	Do. Sub pro tem.	27 Oct. 1891	22 Dec. 1914	Kurnool, Bellary, Anantapur, Cudappah and Chittoor	...	Do. do. Group No. II.
3	...	L. Gokul Das	Asst. Director, V Class, Ag. ...	2 May 1897	24 May 1917	Ganjam, Visagapatnam, Godavary, Kistna, and Guntur.	...	Do. do. Group No. I.

LOCAL FUND ENGINEERS.

Number.	Name.	Date of appointment to the present grade.	District.	Station	Grade.	Pay of the Grade.	Pay actually drawn by the present incumbent.	Travelling allowance.	Remarks.
FIRST GRADE, RS. 700-1,000.									
1	Major Percy Bingham Arbuthnot.	1 Apl. 1912	Visagapatnam.	Visagapatnam	1st Grade.	Rs. 760-20-1,000	..	Rs. 4 a day.	On combined privilege leave and furlough.
2	G. R. Leonard, Ag.	25 May 1915	Do.	Do.	Do.	700-20-1,000	700	Do.	
3	V. Gopala Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	1 Apl. 1914	Guntur	Guntur	Do.	700-20-1,000	740	Rs. 150 p.m.	
4	W. E. Haldwell	1 Apl. 1915	Tanjore	Tanjore	Do.	700-20-1,000	740	Do.	
5	Rai Sahib K. Krishnan Nayar, B.A., B.E.	11 Apl. 1916	Malabar	Calcut	Do.	700-20-1,000	700	Rs. 4 a day.	
6	T. K. T. Viraraghava Achariyar, B.A., A.C.E.	25 June 1916	Kistna	Masulipatam	Do.	700-10-1,000	700	Do.	
7	G. Nagarathnam Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	31 May 1917	Godavari	Cocanada	Do.	700-20-1,000	700		
SECOND GRADE, RS. 500-700.									
8	G. H. Vaughan, C.E.	1 Apl. 1906	Salem	Salem	2nd Grade.	500-20-700	640	Rs. 150 p.m.	Allowed to be on Rs. 600-20-900 which is personal.
9	R. L. Molloy	1 Apl. 1906	Coimbatore	Coimbatore	Do.	500-20-700	640	Rs. 4 a day.	On other duty from 24 May 15.
10	Eliaz Mathew D'Mello	1 Jan. 1912	Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly	Do.	500-20-700	600	Rs. 150 p.m.	
11	Charles Sigismund Selumidt	15 Aug. 1914	Madura	Madura	Do.	500-10-700	740	Rs. 4 a day and As. 8 mileage.	
12	G. R. Leonard	1 Apl. 1915	Ganjam	Chatrapur	Do.	500-20-700	540	Rs. 4 a day.	
13	E. Satyanaraya Sarma (sub. pro tem).	24 May 1915	Do.	Do.	Do.	500-20-700	500	Do.	
14	V. Sunadram Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	1 Dec. 1915	Tinnevely	Kokkarakula m.	Do.	500-20-700	520	Rs. 120 p.m. and Rs. 15 motor allowance.	
15	P. Desika Achariyar, B.A., B.C.E.	8 Feb. 1916.	South Arcot.	Cuddalore	Do.	500-20-700	520	Rs. 4 a day.	
16	U. Sanjiva Rao, A.M.I.C.E.	19 July 1916.	South Kanara	Mangalore	Do.	500-20-700	500	Do.	
17	B. Ganapathi Shenoi, B.E. (sub. pro tem).	5 May 1917.	Ramanad	Madura	Do.	500-20-700	500	Rs. 150 p.m.	

THIRD GRADE, Rs. 400—600.									
No.	Name	Date	Place	Grade	Salary	Remarks	Pay	Remarks	Remarks
16	W. Ward	4 April 1906.	The Nilgiris, Ootacamund	3rd Grade.	400-20-000		500	Rs. 150 p.m.	On Military duty as Commandant, Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.
17	D. Daniel (sub. <i>pro tem.</i>).	28 July 1915.	Do.	Do.	400-20-600		420	Do.	
	T. Surveswara Dikshitulu, B.A., B.E.	24 Dec. 1908	Cuddapah	Do.	400 10-600		470	Rs. 4 a day.	
18	R. Natarama Aiyar, B.A., B.E.	7 June 1912.	North Arcot, Vellore	Do.	400-20-600		460	According to C.S.R. with Rs. 4 a day halting allowance.	
19	C. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.E., B.E.	1 April 1914.	Chittoor	Do.	400-20-600		460	Rs. 120 p.m.	
20	M. V. Tirumalai Ayyangar, B.A., B.E.	5 June 1916	Nellore	Do.	400-20-600		400	Do.	
21	S. P. Ayyaswami Mudaliyar	1 April 1917.	Chingleput	Do.	400-20-600		400	Rs. 4 a day.	
FOURTH GRADE, Rs. 350—500.									
22	V. R. Prantharthihara Ayyar, B.A., B.C.E.	12 April 1918.	Anantapur	4th Grade.	350-15-500		350	Rs. 4 a day.	
23	A. Nageswara Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	25 Nov. 1915.	Bellary	Do.	350-15-500		350	Do.	
24	M. K. Duraiswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	26 Feb. 1917.	Kurnool	Do.	350-15-500		350	Do.	On probation for 1 year.
LOCAL FUND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.									
FIRST GRADE, Rs. 250—300.									
1	A. V. Krishna Menon	12 Aug. 1906	Malabar	1st Grade	250-10-300		300	Rs. 80 p.m.	
2	C. J. M. Sullivan	1 Apr. 1908	Tellicherry	Do.	250-5-300		285	Rs. 3 a day.	
3	U. Sanjiva Rao, A.M.I.C.E.	3 Jan. 1911	Beavada	Do.	250-5-300		...	...	On other duty as Dist. Bd. Engr., S. Kanara, on prob.
...									
4	K. Parthasarathi Nayudu (sub. <i>pro tem.</i>).	10 July 1916	Guntur	1st Grade	250-5-300		290 + 20 A.A.	Rs. 75 p.m.	
5	R. A. Pereira	15 Jan. 1913	Godavari	Do.	250-5-300		270 + 50 L.A.	Rs. 3 a day.	
6	S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	6 June 1913	Tanjore	Do.	250-10-300		270	Rs. 75 p.m.	
7	U. Devapattini	8 May 1915	Visagapatam.	Do.	250-5-300		260	Rs. 3 a day.	
...							265	Rs. 3 a day and As. 4 mileage.	

LOCAL FUND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.—cont.

Number.	Name.	Date of appointment to the present Grade.	District.	Station.	Grade.	Pay of the Grade.	Pay actually drawn by the present incumbent.	Travelling allowance.	Remarks.
SECOND GRADE, Rs. 200—10—250.									
8	G. S. Ramabhedra Acharya	12 June 1903	Malabar	Malapuram	2nd Grade.	Rs. 200-10-250	Rs. 250	Rs. 60 p.m.	
9	J. Mallappa Raju	15 July 1909	Godavari	Amalapuram	Do.	200-5-250	230	Rs. 2 a day.	
10	K. Parthasarathi Nayudu	15 Aug. 1910	Guntur	Narasaraopet	Do.	200-5-250	230	Rs. 75 p.m.	Acting as 1st Grade Asst. Engr.
...									
...	K. Sundara Rama Murthi	10 July 1916	Do.	Bapatla	Do.	200-5-250	165 + 35 A.A.	Rs. 60 p.m.	
11	Pantulu (sub. <i>pro tem.</i>)	12 Mar. 1913	Tanjore	Tanjore	Do.	200-10-250	220	Rs. 60 p.m.	
12	N. Krishna Pillai	4 Apr. 1913	Kistna	Gudivada	Do.	200-5-250	210	Rs. 2 a day.	
13	M. J. Sampath Kumara Acharya B.A., A.C.E.	10 June 1913	Ramanad	Sattur	Do.	200-10-250	230	Rs. 60 p.m.	Acting as Dist. Bd. Engr.
...	B. Ganespati Shenoi, B.E.								
...									
14	T. K. N. Pillai, Ag.	8 May 1917	Do.	Do.	Do.	200-10-250	200	Do.	
15	S. Dakshinamurthi Ayyar, B.A., C.E.	16 Nov. 1913	Tinnevely	Koipatti	Do.	200-10-250	225	Do.	
16	V. S. Srinivasaraghava Achari, B.E.	22 Dec. 1913	S. Arcot	Tindivanam	Do.	200-10-250	220	Rs. 2 a day.	
...	E. Satyanarayana Sarma	1 Apr. 1914	Ganjam	Chicacole	Do.	200-5-250	215	Do.	On other duty.
...	S. Narayana Ayyar (sub. <i>pro tem.</i>)	11 June 1915	Do.	Do.	Do.	200-5-250	200	Do.	
17	L. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	12 Mar. 1915	S. Arcot	Chidambaram	Do.	200-10-250	220	Do.	
18	T. B. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	18 Apr. 1915	N. Arcot	Vellore	2nd Grade	200-10-250	205	Rs. 60 p.m.	
19	N. Balakrishna Ayyar	20 May 1915	Vizagapatam.	Anakapalli	Do.	200-5-250	205	Rs. 2 a day.	
20	A. Lakshminarayana Rao, B.A., B.E.	27 June 1915	Cuddapah	Jamalamadugu	Do.	200-5-250	210	Do.	
21	S. Swaminatha Sastri, B.A., B.E. Civil and (Mechanical), A.M. T.P.I. (London).	5 Oct. 1915	Salem	Salem	Do.	200-10-250	230	Do.	
22	G. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	27 Oct. 1915	Nadura	Usilampatti	Do.	200-10-250	215	Rs. 60 p.m.	
23	K. Lashminarayana Ayyar	1 Jan. 1916	Trichinopoly.	Arivayalur	Do.	200-10-250	210	Rs. 75 p.m.	
24	R. Srinivas Baliga, B.A., A.C.E.	1 Apr. 1916	Chittoor	Tirupati	Do.	200-10-250	210	Rs. 60 p.m.	
25	M. R. Ghadiali	1 Apr. 1917	Chingleput	Saidapet	Do.	200-10-250	200	Rs. 2 a day.	
26	U. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., B.E.	9 May 1917	S. Kanara	Kasaragod	Do.	200-10-250	200	Rs. 2 a day.	
27	Vacant						...	...	
...	Shankar Rao Panji, Spt.	22 Nov. 1915	Malabar	Palghat	Do.	200-10-250	200	Rs. 60 p.m.	

THIRD GRADE, Rs. 150—200.

28	A. B. Colkers	...	16 Oct. 1896	Nellore	...	3rd grade.	150-5-200	180	Do.	
29	D. Viraswami Nayudu	...	13 Oct. 1906	Kistna	...	Do.	150-5-200	200	Rs. 3 a day.	
30	B. Sundara Rao, B.A., B.E.	...	10 June 1908	Godavari	...	Do.	150-5-200	185	Do.	
31	Shankar Rao Panji	...	17 Oct. 1908	Malabar	...	Do.	150-10-200	180+50	R. 75 p.m.	On other duty as 2nd Grade Asst. Engineer.
...	T. S. Gundu Rao, S.p.t	...	28 Nov 1915	Do.	Do.	Do.	150-10-200	150+50	Do.	
32	M. Gnaneswara Pillai	...	1 May 1910	Coimbatore	...	Do.	150-5-200	L. A.	Rs. 3 a day.	
33	T. C. Anantaram Ayyar	...	9 Sep. 1911	Do.	...	Do.	150-5-200	170	Do.	
34	M. A. Singara Ayyangar	...	26 Oct. 1911	Do.	...	Do.	150-5-200	165	Do.	
35	C. S. Visvanatha Ayyar	...	16 Apr. 1912	Tanjore	...	Do.	150-10-200	170	Rs. 60 p.m.	
36	C. S. Venkateswara Brahmamony Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	...	8 Sep. 1912	Tinnevely	...	Do.	150-10-200	170	Do.	
37	P. Jayaram Chetti	...	26 Oct. 1912	Chingleput	...	Do.	150-10-200	170	Rs. 2 a day.	
38	K. Sundaramamurti Pantulu, B.A., B.C.E.	...	30 June 1913	Guntur	...	Do.	150-5-200	165	Rs. 60 p.m.	2nd Grade Assistant Engr., Sub pro tem.
...	P. G. Mathew, Ag.	...	2 Sep 1916	Do.	...	Do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	
39	Babu P. K. Mukerji	...	7 Aug. 1913	Ganjam	...	Do.	150-5-200	160	Rs. 2 a day.	
40	R. Krishnamurti Ayyar	...	15 Feb. 1914	Anantapur	...	Do.	150-5-200	160	Do.	
41	J. Rangavadhanulu Garu, B.A., A.C.E.	...	1 Apr. 1914	Kistna	...	Do.	150-10-200	165	Do.	
42	R. Krishnaaswami Ayyar	...	3 Apr. 1914	Kurnool	...	Do.	150-10-200	160	Do.	
43	T. V. Sitaraswami Sastri...	...	6 May 1914	Tanjore	...	Do.	150-5-200	170	Rs. 60 p.m.	
44	K. Tirumalaiswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	...	27 Sept. 1914	Guntur	...	Do.	150-10-200	160	Do.	
45	S. Ramayya Sastri, B.A., C.E.	...	6 Dec. 1914	S. Arcot	...	Do.	150-10-200	170	Rs. 2 a day.	
46	A. Sadashiva Ayyar	...	10 Feb. 1915	Bellary	...	Do.	150-10-200	160	Do.	
47	J. D. B. David Nader, B.A., B.E.	...	1 Apr. 1915	Tinnevely	...	Do.	150-10-200	160	Rs. 60 p.m.	
48	S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	...	23 Apr. 1915	Ramnad	...	Do.	150-10-200	160	Do.	
49	P. Venkateswara Brahmamony, B.A., A.C.E.	...	18 June 1915	Chittoor	...	Do.	150-10-200	170	Do.	
50	R. R. Soni	...	18 June 1915	Nellore	...	Do.	150-5-200	150	Do.	

LOCAL FUND ENGINEERS—contd.

Number.	Name	Date of appointment to the present grade.	District.	Station.	Grade.	Pay of the Grade.	Pay actually drawn by the present incumbent.	Remarks.
THIRD GRADE Rs. 150—200—cont.								
61	N. P. Sundaram Pillai, B.A., B.E.	3 Aug. 1915	Tinnevely	Srivairunkam	3rd Grade	Rs. 150-10-200	Rs. 150	Rs. 60 p.m.
53	K. V. Ganapath Ayyar.	13 Aug. 1915	Kurnool	Nandyal	Do.	150-10-200	160	Rs. 2 a day.
54	M. Tiruvankata Achari, B.A.	23 Oct. 1915	Salem	Hosur	Do.	150-10-200	170	Do.
63	S. Amirthanayagam Pillai	28 Oct. 1915	Do.	Salem	Do.	150-10-200	150	Do.
55	R. Subrahmanya Ayyar	1 Jan. 1916	Trichinopoly	Kuttalai	Do.	150-5-200	150	Rs. 60 p.m.
56	T. S. Venkateshaperumal P. al., B.A., B.E.	2 Jan. 1916	Madura	Madura	Do.	150-10-200	150	Do.
57	K. Parthasarathy Ayyangar, B.A., B.E.	10 July 1916	N. Arcot	Ranipet	Do.	150-10-200	160	Do.
58	S. R. Palenle	12 Jan. 1917	Visagapatnam.	Parvatipur	Do.	150-5-200	150	Rs. 2 a day.
59	D. V. Narasimha Rao, B.E.	6 June 1917	Kanara, South.	Coondapur	Do.	150-10-200	150	Do.
60	Vacant							
61	A. Sathyavagavara Ayyar	29 Aug. 1915	N. Arcot	Tiruvannamalai	3rd Grade	150-10-200	...	Rs. 60 p.m.
	J. Savarimuthu (on probation)	1 Aug. 1917	Chittoor	Chittoor	Do.	150-10-200	150	Do.

SUPERVISORS IN INDEPENDENT CHARGE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	District.	Station.	Grade.	Pay of the grade.	Pay actually drawn by the present incumbent.	Travelling allowance.
1	M. F. D'Rosario,	1 Oct. 1913	S. Canara	Coondapur	2nd class	Rs. 150	Rs.	Rs. 2 a day.
2	G. Natesam Pillai	19 June 1913	Coimbatore...	Follechi	"	100-5-150	150	Do.
3	T. A. Ramaswami Ayyar	1 June 1914	"	Coimbatore	"	Do.	105	Do.
4	A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar	13 Jan. 1914	Ramanad	Paranagudi	1st Grade	150	100	Do.
	C. C. Someasundaram Mudaliyar.	10 Apl. 1914	N. Arcot	Vellore	"	100	100	Rs. 1-8-0 per diem.
5	Babu P. K. Mettery	7 Aug. 1913	Gaujam	Rusellkonda	3rd Grade	100-5-150	150	Rs. 2 per diem.
6	G. Sundaram Ayyar	2 May 1914	Coimbatore	Gopichetti-palayam	"	100	100	Tempy. Supr. Rs. 2 per diem.

THE PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT

Includes Paper Currency Office, Branch Reserve Treasury, and Small Coin Depot.

Office—Accountant-General's Office, Fort.

A. Newmarch Commissioner of Paper Currency.
M. Subrahmanyam, B.A. Assistant Accountant-General in charge of Paper Currency.

For public business, Office opens at 11 A.M. and closes at 3 P.M.; on Saturdays at 1 P.M.

PAPER CURRENCY.

Nature of Arrangements.

(1) The Madras Circle of Issue consists of all the districts in the Presidency, with the Town of Madras as head-quarters, for the issue of notes for the Circle, and also Coorg and Bangalore Residency.

(2) The Exchange Department, at the head-quarters of each Circle of Issue, issues Home notes for coin or other notes, and coin for notes. Other, or foreign Circle notes for Rs. 5, 10, 50 and 100 are cashed unconditionally, but those of higher denominations are not cashed under any circumstances. Current notes will at all times be cashed at the Office at Madras. The Exchange Department also issues small silver and copper coin in exchange for coin.

(3) Although no person has a legal claim to obtain cash for notes except at the Currency Office of Issue, notes are cashed freely at monies' treasuries when the treasury officers are satisfied that no inconvenience can be caused to their treasuries by the encashment.

(4) At every place other than the Office of Issue, notes of the Home Circle are a legal tender in satisfaction of any claim against Government, though ordinarily no person is pressed to take notes in part or full of his demand.

Entire Notes lost.

(1) Entire notes lost are not paid. The loss of notes is not registered. In respect to notes which are alleged to have been completely lost or destroyed, the loss is advertised in the *Fort Saint George Gazette* and in the *Gazette of India*, but the Government acknowledge no liability. When completely satisfied that the notes can never be produced, the evidence of the claimant will be received, and the claim admitted or rejected at once; if admitted, the value of the note is to be invested, and no further proceedings taken, nor interest paid till five years.

(2) Intimation of the destruction or mutilation of a note, or portion of a note must be sent to the office where the note is payable thus—

- (a) If it be a Calcutta Circle note, notice should be sent to the Deputy Controller of Currency, Calcutta.
- (b) If a Cawnpore Circle note, notice should be sent to the Assistant Accountant-General of Paper Currency, Cawnpore.
- (c) If a Lahore Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Lahore.
- (d) If a Bombay Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Bombay.
- (e) If a Karachi Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Karachi.
- (f) If a Nagpore or Akola Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Bombay.
- (g) If a Madras Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Madras.
- (h) If a Rangoon Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Rangoon.

(3) Throughout these rules, the expression "lost note" includes a stolen note, and the expression "destroyed note" includes a note lost under such circumstances as render recovery physically impossible.*

RESOLUTION—No. 4034, dated the 23rd September 1891—By the Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department.

Read again the following letters to the Head Commissioner of Paper Currency:—

- No. 3458, dated the 29th October 1879;
- No. 914, dated the 15th February 1882; and
- No. 3308, dated the 21st August 1882.

Note.—Any person desiring to claim on a half-mutilated Currency Note should apply to the nearest Paper Currency Office for a copy of the statement in form I to be answered along with his application.

* *Vide* Appendix to the "State Paper Currency of India," by G. W. Cline, LL.D., F.R.S., Barrister-at-Law.

Resolution.—Mismatched Currency notes, that is, notes of which the right half of one is joined to the left half of another, when presented to the Currency Office for payment are dealt with in accordance with the orders contained in the letters read in the preamble. Under these orders no claim for the payment of the value of mismatched notes can be admitted by the Currency Office, but all claims are registered, and if the corresponding halves have already been received or should afterwards be received in the form of a mismatched note, the Currency Office, by joining together the proper halves and paying the entire notes, meets the claims as far as possible. Such notes are held in deposit in the Currency Office for three years awaiting the receipt of the corresponding halves, but thereafter the full value of both the halves is credited to Revenue.

2. The Governor-General in Council is now pleased to decide that in future, instead of crediting the value of both the halves of mismatched notes to Government after they have remained unclaimed for three years, the value of one half should be credited to Government and that of the other half to the depositor of the mismatched note.

(Signed) J. F. FINLAY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Instructions to claimants of value on Currency notes.

Notes how described.—Each currency note has a serial letter and number and a general number thus: Y 10106—serial letter "Y," serial No. "16," general No. 10106. No action can be taken with reference to any note until it has been thus fully described, or identified in all these details.

Notes when payable across the counter.—A currency note that has the same series and numbers on both halves, and is neither mutilated nor altered nor forged, is payable to the bearer on demand at the office of the Circle from which it was issued; and, if a sub-circle note—at the office of the head circle also.

Notes lost or stolen.—The payment of a genuine currency note cannot be "stopped," as all entire currency notes are payable to bearer on demand. The Currency Department does not register the loss of notes.

Wholly destroyed notes.—When a currency note has by any accident been totally destroyed, full description of the note and of the circumstances of its destruction should be sent to the Currency Office of the circle of issue to which the note belonged. Government are under no legal liability to pay the value of such a note, but payment after five years is sometimes made as a concession.

Half notes.—A half note represents no value, nor has a person holding only one-half of a note any claim to recover value when the other half has been transferred, either by him or by the last legal holder of the entire note, to the legal possession of another person. When one-half of a note is lost, the other half should be sent to the Currency Office of the circle of issue to which the note belongs, and an application for refund of the value of the note made by the person who last held simultaneously both halves of it. Government are under no legal liability to refund value on half notes, but payment may be made as a concession, if the Commissioner or Head Controller of Currency thinks such a course warranted by the facts of the case.

Mutilated or charred notes.—A mutilated or charred note represents no value. Payment can be made only as a concession, and the decision rests in the first instance with the Currency Officer, and then, in cases of doubt or appeal, with the Commissioner of Paper Currency or the Controller of Currency.

Mismatched notes.—A mismatched note represents no value, but the Currency Department is willing to hold such notes on behalf of depositors, and to pay value on them on receipt of either one or both of the corresponding halves. Further, if a mismatched note remains in deposit for one year and no payment has been made on it, in the meantime, its value is paid on the expiration of the above period.

Altered notes.—When any portion of a note has been erased, inked over, cut out, burnt through, or otherwise altered, so as to throw doubt on the identity of the note, or to make it appear another note, payment on it is refused altogether, and the note is impounded under rule.

Claims for value on half notes are required to answer the questions embodied in the accompanying form before their claims are proceeded with by the Commissioner of Paper Currency.

QUESTIONS.			ANSWERS.
1.	Name of claimant	...	1
2.	Residence	... ..	2
3.	Occupation	... ..	3

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
4. Were you ever proprietor of the entire note? (i.e., of both halves simultaneously or successively.)	4
5. When did you receive it?	5
6. From whom did you receive it? ...	6
7. On what account did you receive it?	7
8. If mutilated, how was it mutilated?	8
9. If it is a half note, by whom was it divided?	9
10. For what purpose was it divided?	10
11. If the whole note, on half of which a claim is now made, was received in halves or was a cut note pasted together, state whether, on receipt, the series and the numbers on both halves were compared and found to agree.	11
12. By whom were they so compared?	12
13. If half of the note has been lost, state the time and circumstances of the loss.	13
14. If lost in transit by post, when, where and by whom was the cover posted?	14
15. To whom was the cover addressed? A declaration should be furnished by the person to whom the cover containing the half note was addressed that he did not receive the letter.	15
16. If the cover was registered, quote the Post Office Registration number assigned to it.	16
17. When was complaint of the loss made to the Post Office?	17
18. What was the result of the enquiry by the postal authorities?	18
19. State the name and address of any person who can give evidence either as to your possession of the entire note or as to the circumstances of the loss of the half.	19
20. If there has been any delay in applying for payment, explain why?	20
21. Have you ever before made a claim upon a half or mutilated note?	21
22. If so, when?	22

I certify that the above declarations truly state the facts of the case and the grounds on which I claim payment of currency Note. No. ———— value ————

IMPERIAL LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

REGULATIONS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Regulations for the Nomination and Election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General* published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, on November 16th, 1912.

I. The additional members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General shall ordinarily be sixty in number and shall consist of—

A.—Members elected by the classes specified in Regulation II, who shall ordinarily be twenty-seven in number; and

B.—Members nominated by the Governor General, who shall not exceed thirty-three in number, and of whom—

(a) not more than twenty-eight may be officials, and

(b) three shall be non-official persons to be selected—

(i) one from the Indian commercial community,

(ii) one from the Muhammadan community in the Punjab, and

(iii) one from the landholders in the Punjab;

Provided that it shall not be lawful for the Governor-General to nominate so many non-official persons under these regulations that the majority of all the members of the Council shall be non-officials.

II. The twenty-seven elected members specified in Regulation I, shall be elected as follows, namely:—

- | | |
|---|------------|
| (i) By the non official additional members of the Council of the Governor of Fort St George | 2 members. |
| (ii) By the non- official additional members of the Council of the Governor of Bombay | 2 members. |
| (iii) By the non-official additional members of the Council of the Governor of Fort William in Bengal | 2 members. |
| (iv) By the non-official members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 2 members. |
| (v) By the non-official members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab | 1 member. |
| (vi) By the non-official members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma | 1 member. |
| (vii) By the non-official additional members of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa | 1 member. |
| (viii) By the non official members of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of Assam | 1 member. |
| (ix) By the non-official members of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces | 1 member. |
| (x) By landholders in the Presidency of Fort St. George | 1 member. |
| (xi) By landholders in the Presidency of Bombay | 1 member. |
| (xii) By landholders in the Presidency of Bengal | 1 member. |
| (xiii) By landholders in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1 member. |
| (xiv) By landholders in Bihar and Orissa | 1 member. |
| (xv) By landholders in the Central Provinces | 1 member. |
| (xvi) By the Muhammadan community in the Presidency of Fort St. George | 1 member. |
| (xvii) By the Muhammadan community in the Presidency of Bombay | 1 member. |
| (xviii) By the Muhammadan community in the Presidency of Bengal | 1 member. |
| (xix) By the Muhammadan community in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1 member. |
| (xx) By the Muhammadan community in Bihar and Orissa | 1 member. |
| (xxi) By the Bengal Chamber of Commerce | 1 member. |
| (xxii) By the Bombay Chamber of Commerce | 1 member. |

In addition to the members specified in the foregoing part of this Regulation, a second member shall be elected at the first, third and succeeding alternate elections by the Muhammadan members of the class specified in sub-head (xiii) and at the second, fourth and succeeding alternate elections by the class specified in sub-head (xviii).

Explanation.—The expression "alternate elections" shall not be deemed to include elections to fill casual vacancies or vacancies occurring by reason of elections of nominations being declared void or seats being declared vacant.

III. The election of the members specified in Regulation II shall be effected by the electorates and in accordance with the procedures respectively prescribed in the schedules to these regulations.

IV. No person shall be eligible for election as a member of the Council if such person—

- (a) is not a British subject, or
 - (b) is an official, or
 - (c) is a female, or
 - (d) has been adjudged by a competent Court to be of unsound mind, or
 - (e) is under twenty-five years of age, or
 - (f) is an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent, or
 - (g) has been dismissed from the Government service, or
 - (h) has been sentenced by a Criminal Court to imprisonment for an offence punishable with imprisonment for a term exceeding six months, or to transportation, or has been ordered to find security for good behaviour under the Code of Criminal Procedure, such sentence or order not having subsequently been reversed or remitted, or the offender pardoned, or
 - (i) has been debarred from practising as a legal practitioner by order of any competent authority, or
 - (k) has been declared by the Governor-General in Council to be of such reputation and antecedents that his election would, in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council, be contrary to the public interest:
- Provided that in cases (a), (g), (h), (i) and (k) the disqualification may be removed by an order of the Governor-General in Council in this behalf.

V. No person shall be eligible for election under any sub-head of Regulation II unless he possesses the qualifications prescribed for candidates in the schedule regulating elections under that sub-head.

VI. No person shall be qualified to vote at any election held under these regulations if such person—

- (a) is a female, or
- (b) is a minor, or
- (c) has been adjudged by a competent Court to be of unsound mind

VII. Every person, who is elected or nominated under these regulations to be a member of Council, shall before taking his seat make, at a meeting of the Council, an oath or affirmation of his allegiance to the Crown, in the following form, namely:—

I, A.B., having been elected or nominated an additional member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, His heirs and successors, and that I will faithfully discharge the duty of the office upon which I am about to enter.

VIII. (1) If any person,—

- (a) not being eligible for election, is elected under these regulations, or,
- (b) having been elected or nominated, subsequently becomes subject to any of the disabilities stated in clause (d), (f), (g), (h), or (i) of Regulation IV, or fails to make the oath or affirmation prescribed by Regulation VII within such time as the Governor-General in Council considers reasonable, or
- (c) is elected or nominated, who is or subsequently becomes a member of the Legislative Council of any province and fails to resign his office as member of such Provincial Council within seven days of the date on which he is member of both Councils,

the Governor-General shall, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare his election or nomination to be void or his seat to be vacant:

Provided that nothing in clause (c) shall apply to any election or nomination already made of any additional member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, who is, on the 24th day of January 1914, also a member of the Legislative Council of any Province.

(2) When any such declaration is made, the Governor-General shall, by notification as aforesaid, call upon the electorate concerned to elect another person within such time as may be prescribed by such notification, or shall nominate another person, as the case may be.

(3) If any person elected at such fresh election is not eligible for election, the Governor-General may nominate any person who is eligible for election by the electorate concerned.

IX. (1) If any person is elected by more than one electorate, he shall, by notice in writing signed by him and delivered to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department, within seven days from the date of the publication of the result of such elections in the *Gazette of India*, choose, or in his default the Governor-General shall declare for which of these electorates he shall serve, and the choice or declaration shall be conclusive.

(2) When any such choice or declaration has been made, the votes recorded for such person in any electorate for which he is not to serve shall be deemed not to have been given, and the candidate, if any, who, except for the said votes, would have been declared elected for such electorate, shall be deemed to have been duly elected for the same.

X. (1) *Save as otherwise provided in these regulations, the term of office of an additional member shall be three years commencing from the date of the publication in the Gazette of India of the result of the election or of the notification nominating him, as the case may be, or when such publication has been made before the vacancy has occurred, from the date on which such vacancy occurs.*

Provided that official members and members nominated as being persons who have expert knowledge of subjects connected with proposed or pending legislation shall hold office for three years or such shorter period as the Governor-General may at the time of nomination determine.

Provided further that the Governor-General may, by notification as aforesaid, extend for a period of not more than six months the term of office of additional members or additional member elected or nominated under these regulations in.

(2) A member elected or nominated upon an election or nomination being declared void or a seat being declared vacant, or to fill casual vacancy occurring by reason of absence from India, inability to attend to duty, death, acceptance of office or resignation duly accepted, or otherwise, or a member nominated on failure of an electorate to elect an eligible person, shall hold office so long as the member whose place he fills would have been entitled to hold office if the election or nomination had not been declared void or the vacancy had not occurred, as the case may be.

XI. (1) When a vacancy occurs in the case of a nominated or elected member or at any time within three months of the date when such a vacancy will occur in the ordinary course of events, the Governor-General by notification as aforesaid—

(a) may in the case of a nominated member, nominate a person to the vacancy; or,

(b) shall in the case of a member who represents any interest specified in Regulation II, call upon the electorate concerned to elect a person for the purpose of filling the vacancy within such time as may be prescribed by such notification:

Provided that—

(a) in the case of an elected member, the election shall, subject to the provisions of Regulation II, relating to alternate elections by members of the classes specified in sub-heads (xiii) and (xviii) of that Regulation, always be made by the same electorate as that which elected the member whose place is to be filled and shall be subject to the same conditions in respect of eligibility of candidates for nomination as those which governed the election of such member, and

(b) in the case of a member nominated as representing any class specified in Regulation I, sub-head B, clause (b), the person nominated shall be selected from the same class.

XII. If within the time prescribed by a notification issued under Regulation VIII, clause (2), or Regulation XI, the electorate concerned fails to elect, the Governor-General may nominate at his discretion any person who is eligible for election by such electorate.

XIII. The power of making laws and regulations, and of transacting other business vested in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General shall be exercised only when fifteen more additional members of the Council are present.

XIV. (1) No election shall be valid if any corrupt practice is committed in connection therewith by the candidate elected.

(2) A person shall be deemed to commit a corrupt practice within the meaning of these regulations—

(i) who, with a view to inducing any voter to give or to refrain from giving a vote in favour of any candidate, offers or gives any money or valuable consideration, or holds out any promise of individual profit, or holds out any threat of injury, to any person, or,

(ii) who gives, procures or abets the giving of a vote in the name of the voter who is not the person giving such vote or,

(iii) who makes any payment or promise of payment on account of the conveyance of any voter, other than himself, to or from any place for the purpose of recording a vote at any election held under these Regulations, or

(iv) who lets, lends, employs, hires, borrows or uses, for the purpose of conveying any voter to or from any place for the purpose of recording any such vote, any vehicle, horse or other animal which is kept or used by any person for the purpose of letting out on hire or conveying passengers by hire; provided that nothing in this clause shall apply to—

(a) any such letting to or hiring by a voter at his own cost, or by several voters at their joint cost, for his or their own use; or

(b) any such use by a voter of his own vehicle to convey himself.

And a corrupt practice shall be deemed to be committed by a candidate if it is committed with his knowledge and consent, or by a person who is acting under the general or special authority of such candidate with reference to the election.

Explanation.—A "promise of individual profit" includes a promise for the benefit of the person himself, or of any one in whom he is interested.

XV. No election shall be invalid by reason of a non-compliance with the rules contained in the schedules to these regulations, or any mistake in the use of forms annexed thereto, if it appears that the election was conducted in accordance with the principles laid down in such rules and that such non-compliance or mistake did not affect the result of the election.

XVI. (1) If the validity of any election is brought in question by any person qualified either to be elected or to vote at such election on the ground of the improper rejection or reception of a nomination or of a vote, or of any corrupt practice in connection with such election, or for any other cause, such person may, at any time within fifteen days from the date of the publication of the result of such election in the *Gazette of India*, apply to the Governor-General in Council to set aside such election.

(2) The Governor-General in Council shall, after such enquiry (if any) as he may consider necessary, declare, by notification as aforesaid, whether the candidate whose election is questioned or any or what other person was duly elected, or whether the election was void.

(3) If the election is declared void, the Governor-General shall, by notification as aforesaid, call upon the electorate concerned to elect another person within such time as may be prescribed by such notification.

(4) If within the time so prescribed the electorate fails to elect, the Governor-General may nominate any person who is eligible for election by such electorate.

XVII. The decision of the Governor-General in Council on any question that may arise as to the intention, construction or application of these regulations shall be final.

XVIII. (1) As soon as conveniently may be after these regulations come into force, a council shall be constituted in accordance with their provisions.

(2) For this purpose the Governor-General shall, by notification as aforesaid, call upon the electorates referred to in Regulation III to proceed to elect members in accordance with these regulations within such time as may be prescribed by such notification.

(3) If within the time so prescribed any such class fails to elect, the Governor-General may nominate at his discretion for a period not exceeding six months any person who is eligible for election by such class.

SCHEDULE 1.

(See Regulation II, sub-heads (i), (ii) and (iv), and Regulation III.)

Rules for the Election of an Additional Member or Members by the Non-official Members of the Legislative Councils of the Governors of Fort St. George and Bombay and of the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh :—

Preliminary.

1. "Returning Officer" means such officer as the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, appoint to perform all or any of the duties of the Returning Officer under these rules, and includes any officer deputed for the time being by the Returning Officer to perform his duties.

Electors.

2. (1) The member or members specified in Regulation II, sub-heads (i), (ii) and (iv), shall be elected by the votes of the non-official members of the Councils of the Governors of Fort St. George and Bombay and of the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, respectively.

(2) Every such member shall have one or two votes according as one or two candidates are to be elected.

(3) In the case of the election of two candidates, the member may record both his votes in favour of one candidate.

3. On such date and at such time and place as may be appointed by the Local Government in this behalf, the non-official members of each of the said Councils shall meet for the purpose of electing the member or members whom they are called upon to elect.

4. (1) At such meeting the Returning Officer shall attend, and after explaining the rules shall deliver to each member present a voting paper in Form I annexed to this schedule and shall thereafter withdraw.

(2) The members present shall then proceed to elect from among themselves a chairman, who shall in the first instance state the number of candidates to be elected and call upon the members to nominate candidates.

Qualifications for nomination of candidates.

5. (1) Any person, not ineligible for election under these regulations and having a place of residence within the Province concerned and such practical connection with that Province as qualifies him to represent it, may be nominated as a candidate :

Provided that the chairman is satisfied that such person is willing to be so nominated.

(2) Such nomination may be made by any two members as proposer and seconder, and the names of all candidates so nominated and their respective proposers and seconds shall thereupon be entered by the chairman in a list which shall be read out and signed by him.

Voting.

6. (1) If the number of candidates duly nominated does not exceed the number of candidates to be elected, the candidate or candidates so nominated shall be declared to be elected, and the chairman shall forthwith inform the Returning Officer of the name and address of such candidate or candidates.

(2) If the number of candidates duly nominated exceeds the number of candidates to be elected, the members present, including the chairman, shall record their votes on the voting papers in accordance with the instructions thereon.

(3) Neglect on the part of the member to comply with any of these instructions shall render the vote invalid.

(4) If any such member is unable to read or write or is by reason of blindness or other physical defect incapacitated from recording his vote as required by the foregoing provisions of this rule, the chairman shall assist him in such manner as may be necessary to do so.

7. The chairman shall then inform the Returning Officer, who shall thereupon return to the meeting, and the chairman shall make over to him the list of candidates nominated.

Counting of votes and Declaration of result.

8. (1) The Returning Officer shall then collect the voting papers from the members present and shall examine them to see whether they have been correctly filled up.

(2) The Returning Officer shall endorse "rejected" on any voting paper which he may reject and mark "discarded" against any vote which he may discard on the ground that it is invalid under these rules and save as provided in rule 9 (4) or in Regulation XVI such rejection or discarding shall be final.

(3) The Returning Officer shall then fold the lower portion of every paper, whether valid or invalid, along the dotted line on the back, so as to conceal the name of the elector and shall seal down the portion thus folded with his official seal.

9. (1) The Returning Officer shall thereupon count the votes in the presence of the members.

(2) Every candidate may be present in person, or may send a representative, duly authorised by him in writing, to watch the process of counting.

(3) The Returning Officer shall show the voting papers, sealed as provided by rule 8, to the candidates or their representatives.

(4) If an objection is made to any voting paper or vote on the ground that it is invalid under these rules, or to the rejection or discarding by the Returning Officer of any voting paper or vote, it shall be decided at once by the Returning Officer, whose decision shall be final, save as provided in Regulations VIII and XVI.

(5) In such cases the Returning Officer shall record on the voting paper the nature of the objection and his decision thereon.

10. (1) When the counting of the votes has been completed, the Returning Officer shall forthwith declare the candidate or candidates to whom the largest number of votes has been given to be elected.

(2) Where an equality of votes is found to exist between any candidates and the addition of a vote will entitle any of the candidates to be declared elected, the determination of the person or persons to whom such one additional vote shall be deemed to have been given shall be made by lot to be drawn in the presence of the Returning Officer and in such manner as he may determine.

11. Upon the completion of the counting and after the result has been declared by him, the Returning Officer shall seal up the voting papers and all other documents relating to the election, and shall retain the same for a period of six months, and thereafter cause them to be destroyed unless otherwise directed by an order of competent authority.

Publication of result.

12. The Returning Officer shall without delay report the result of the election to the Local Government and also to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department, and the name or names of the candidate or candidates elected shall be published in the local official *Gazette* and in the *Gazette of India*.

Appointment of dates, times and places.

13. The Local Government shall appoint such date, time and place as it may think suitable for the meeting of members under rule 3, and shall notify the same in such manner as it thinks fit.

Rules regarding Enquiries.

The following appeared in a *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated Delhi, Dec. 27th, 1916:—

"In exercise of the power conferred by Section 72 of the Government of India Act, 1915, the Governor-General is pleased to make and promulgate an ordinance called Indian Legislative Council Elections Inquiries Ordinance, 1916, which enacts that when desirable that an enquiry be held connected with the election to the Indian Legislative Council, the Governor-General in Council may, by order in writing, appoint any specified person to be Commissioner for holding such enquiry, the said Commissioner having same powers as a Court under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1888, in regard to enforcing the attendance of witnesses and examining them, compelling the production of documents, and issuing commissions for examination of witnesses."

MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Legislative Councils in India were constituted under the Indian Councils Act, 1861, and enlarged by the Indian Councils Act, 1892, and the Indian Councils Act, 1909. The statute of 1861 prescribed that the Council of the Governor of Fort St. George for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations should be composed of the Ordinary Members of the Governor's Council and a number of Additional Members, including the Advocate-General, to be nominated by the Governor, provided that the number so nominated should be not less than four nor more than eight in addition to the Advocate-General, and that not less than half of the additional members should be non-official persons. By the statute of 1892 the minimum and the maximum numbers of additional members were raised to eight and twenty respectively, in addition to the Advocate-General, and the Governor was empowered to nominate all of them subject to regulations framed by the Governor-General in Council with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council. Under these regulations the maximum number of official additional members, including the Advocate-General, was fixed at nine; seven non-official members were nominated respectively on the recommendation of (1) the Commissioners of the Corporation of Madras, (2) the northern and (3) southern groups of district municipalities, (4) the northern and (5) southern groups of district boards, (6) the Madras Chamber of Commerce and (7) the Senate of the University of Madras; the other non-official members were nominated in such a manner as to secure a fair representation of the different classes of the community: one seat being ordinarily for a *samindar* paying not less than Rs. 20,000 as *peshkash* annually to Government. The statute of 1909 further enhanced the maximum number of additional members to fifty and directed that they should be partly nominated by the Governor and partly elected. The number of members to be nominated or elected, and the conditions and methods of nomination and election, the term of office and other minor questions were relegated to subsidiary regulations framed by the Governor-General. The regulations applicable to the Madras Presidency, as amended in 1912, provide for 42 additional members, excluding the Advocate-General, of whom 21 are to be elected and 21 nominated. The twenty-one elected members are chosen by the following constituencies:—

(i) The Corporation of Madras ..	...	...	1 member.
(ii) The University of Madras ..	...	...	1 "
(iii) Municipal councils and district and taluk boards ..	...	...	9 members.
(iv) Zamindars ..	...	...	2 "
(v) Landholders other than zamindars ..	...	...	3 "
(vi) The Muhammadan community ..	...	...	2 "
(vii) The Madras Chamber of Commerce ..	...	...	1 member.
(viii) The Madras Traders' Association ..	...	...	1 "
(ix) The Planting community ..	...	...	1 "

Of the 21 nominated members, not more than 16 may be officials and one must be a non-official member selected from the Indian commercial community. In addition to these 42 additional members and the Advocate-General, two experts, either official or non-official, may also be nominated when necessary, subject to the condition that the total number of official members shall in no circumstances constitute a majority of the Council. The following general conditions regulate the eligibility of candidates for election:—

No person shall be eligible for election as a member of the Council, if such person—

- (a) is an official, or
- (b) is not a British subject, or
- (c) is a female, or
- (d) has been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind, or
- (e) is under twenty-five years of age, or
- (f) is an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent, or
- (g) has been dismissed from the Government service, or
- (h) has been sentenced by a criminal court to imprisonment for an offence punishable with imprisonment for a term exceeding six months, or to transportation, or has been ordered to find security for good behaviour under the Code of Criminal Procedure, such sentence or order not having subsequently been reversed or remitted, or the offender pardoned, or

(i) has been debarred from practising as a legal practitioner by order of any competent authority, or

(j) has been declared by the Governor in Council to be of such reputation and antecedents that his election would, in the opinion of the Governor in Council, be contrary to the public interest;

Provided that in the last four cases the disqualification may be removed by an order of the Governor in Council in this behalf. Every candidate must also possess the qualifications as to residence, property and other matters prescribed in the special rules applying to the electorate by which he seeks election. Disputes as to the validity of an election are settled by the Governor in Council whose decision in regard to the intention, construction or application of the regulations is final. Every additional member is

required to take an oath or the affirmation of allegiance to the Crown before assuming his seat in the Council. The term of office is ordinarily three years from the date of nomination or election, but a member appointed to fill a casual vacancy holds office only for the unexpired portion of the original member's three-year period. Acceptance of an appointment under the Crown automatically renders the seat of a non-official member vacant; the Governor is required to declare a seat vacant if the holder fails to take the oath or affirmation of allegiance within a reasonable period, or subsequent to his appointment becomes subject to the more important of the disabilities enumerated above as disqualifying candidates for election. The Governor has also power to remove any member who is absent from India or unable to attend to the duties of his office for a period of two consecutive months. At meetings of the Council the Governor, or in his absence the Vice-President appointed by him, presides and in that capacity has a casting-vote. Ten members in addition to the presiding officer form a quorum for the transaction of business.

The Council is empowered to make laws and regulations for the peace and good government of the whole Presidency and for that purpose may repeal or amend any law or regulation made prior to 1861 by any authority in India in so far as it is applicable to this Presidency; with the previous sanction of the Governor-General, it may also repeal or amend as to this Presidency any law or regulation made at any time by any other authority in India, but no alteration of any Act of Parliament may be effected. No measure affecting the public revenues or imposing any charge on them may be introduced without the previous sanction of the Governor; and the previous sanction of the Governor-General is prescribed with respect to all laws and regulations—

- (1) affecting the public debt of India, or the customs duties, or any other tax or duty now in force and imposed by the authority of the Government of India for the general purposes of the Government;
- (2) regulating any of the current coin, or the issue of any bills, notes, or other paper of currency;
- (3) regulating the conveyance of letters by the post office or messages by the electric telegraph within the Presidency;
- (4) altering in any way the Indian Penal Code (India Act XLV of 1860);
- (5) affecting the religion or religious rites and usages of any class of His Majesty's subjects in India;
- (6) affecting the discipline or maintenance of any part of His Majesty's military or naval forces;
- (7) regulating patents or copyright; or
- (8) affecting the relations of Government with foreign princes or states.

No law or regulation passed by the Legislative Council is valid until both the Governor and the Governor-General have assented to it and such assent has been formally published. Any such law or regulation may be disallowed by the Crown, but if it is disallowed, it becomes null and void only from or after the day on which the Governor makes known by proclamation or by signification to the Council that he has received notification of the disallowance.

The ordinary rules for the conduct of business in the Legislative Council as originally framed by the Governor, subject to the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, may be amended by the Council itself subject to the assent of the Governor, but the Governor-General in Council has power to disallow any such rules. The special rules relating to the discussion of the annual financial statement, to discussion of matters of general public interest and to the asking of questions are made by the Governor in Council subject to the sanction of the Governor-General in Council and may not be altered or amended by the Council.* The times and places of meetings are fixed

* Under the Indian Councils Act, 1861, 1893 and 1909, the following rules have the force of law in this Presidency:—

(1) Regulations for the nomination and election of additional members of the Legislative Council published in the Notification of the Government of India, Legislative Department, No. 15, dated 15th November 1909.

(2) Rules for the conduct of business at meetings of the Legislative Council, passed at the meeting held on the 14th November 1893 and amended on the 18th December 1893, 7th March 1894, 9th December 1896, 5th April 1910, 4th April 1911, and 13th March 1912.

(3) Rules for the discussion of matters of general public interest in the Legislative Council published in the Notification of the Government of Madras, Legislative Department, No. 21, dated 30th November 1909.

(4) Rules for the asking of questions in the Legislative Council published in the Notification of the Government of Madras, Legislative Department, No. 22, dated 30th November 1909.

(5) Rules for the discussion of the annual financial statement in the Legislative Council published in the Notification of the Government of Madras, Legislative Department, No. 36, dated 31st December 1909.

by the Governor and the Secretary notifies the same in the *Fort St. George Gazette* and to each member by letter. Any member may at a meeting of the Council apply for leave to introduce a bill. As soon as such leave is granted he is required to send a copy of the bill with connected papers and a statement of the objects and reasons for the proposed measure to the Secretary to the Council who causes them to be printed and furnished to all the members. The bill and the statement of objects and reasons are published in the official gazette in English and in such vernacular languages as the Governor directs. Fifteen clear days must intervene between publication and introduction. When a bill is introduced, the principle of the bill and its general provisions may be discussed and, if necessary, it may be referred to a Select Committee for report. Reports of Select Committees must, unless the Committee otherwise directs, be published in the official gazette in the languages in which the original bill was published and copies are distributed to the members before a measure is brought up for final consideration.

While the Indian Councils Act, 1861, restricted the business of the Legislative Councils to the discussion of bills and the passing of Acts, the Indian Councils Act, 1892, extended their functions and authorized them also to discuss the annual financial statement of the Province and to ask questions subject to certain reservations. The Indian Councils Act, 1909, further authorizes the consideration of resolutions on matters of general public interest and the rules framed under the same statute for the discussion of the annual financial statement also confer on the Council enhanced power to examine the details of the Provincial budget. This examination is carried out by a Finance Committee consisting of 12 members, of whom not more than six are nominated and at least six are elected by the non-official members. The Committee consider the draft financial statement and may make recommendations to Government. The statement is then revised, if necessary, and discussed at a meeting of the Legislative Council at which resolutions may be brought forward by the members, provided that no discussion shall be permitted in regard to any of the following subjects, namely :—

(a) any subject removed from the cognizance of the Legislative Council of the Governor by section 43 of the Indian Councils Act 1861 :

(b) any matter affecting the relations of His Majesty's Government, or of the Governor-General in Council, or of the Governor in Council with any Foreign State or any Native State in India, or relating to the internal affairs of any such Native State ;

(c) except with the sanction of the Governor, any matter which is the subject of discussion between the Governor-General in Council or the Secretary of State and the Local Government ; or

(d) any matter under adjudication by a Court of Law having jurisdiction in any part of His Majesty's dominions.

No resolution shall be moved which does not comply with the following conditions, namely :—

(a) it shall be in the form of a specific recommendation addressed to the Governor in Council ;

(b) it shall be clearly and precisely expressed and shall raise a definite issue ;

(c) it shall not contain arguments, inferences, ironical expressions or defamatory statements, nor shall it refer to the conduct or character of any person except in his official or public capacity ;

(d) it shall not challenge the accuracy of the figures of the revised financial statement ;

(e) it shall be directly relevant to some entry in revised financial statement ;

(f) it shall not criticize any decision of the Government of India in respect of Provincial finance ; and

(g) if it would in itself have the effect of causing the total expenditure of the Presidency to exceed the amount sanctioned by the Government of India, it must propose some counterbalancing reduction in the estimate so as to avoid such excess.

Resolutions may also be disallowed on the ground that they cannot be moved consistently with public interests or that they should be moved in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General. The revised financial statement as amended with reference to any resolutions passed in regard thereto and approved by the Government of India forms the budget and this is further discussed at a later date. It is not subject to the vote of the Council and members cannot move any resolution in regard to it, but they may offer any observations they may wish to make, the discussion being limited to those branches of revenue and expenditure subject to the control of the Local Government. Any criticism of Imperial finance is forbidden. Resolutions as to matters of general public interest are, in respect to their form and subject-matter, liable to the same restrictions as resolutions relating to the revised financial statement and like the latter have merely the effect of recommendations to the Governor in Council. When a resolution has been discussed at a meeting of the Council or has been disallowed or withdrawn, no resolution raising substantially the same question shall be moved within one year. In respect of interpellations it is

laid down that no question shall be permitted in regard to any matter affecting the relations of His Majesty's Government or the Governor-General in Council, or of the Governor in Council with any Foreign State or any Native State in India, or relating to the internal affairs of any such Native State, or any matter under adjudication by a Court of Law having jurisdiction in any part of His Majesty's dominions. The President may disallow a question if it can not be answered consistently with public interests or is one that should be put in the Council of another Local Government or of the Governor-General. Questions must also be so framed as to be merely a request for information, and they must not be of excessive length or contain arguments, interferences, ironical expressions, or defamatory statements or refer to the conduct or character of persons except in their official or public capacity or ask for an expression of an opinion or the solution of a hypothetical proposition. In matters which are, or have been, the subject of controversy between the Governor-General in Council or the Secretary of State and the Local Government no question may be asked except as to matters of fact, and the answer must be confined to a statement of facts. No discussion is permitted in respect of a question or of an answer given to a question; but a member is allowed the privilege of putting supplementary questions which are subject to the same restrictions as the original questions.

Petitions to the council must (1) relate to some matter actually under the consideration of the council; (2) be addressed to the "Governor in Council"; (3) be dated and signed by the petitioner or petitioners; (4) be in respectful and temperate language, and (5) conclude with a distinct prayer. The Secretary will bring the petition or an abstract of the same, and the Council shall then deal with the petition in such manner as it may deem proper.

Persons desirous of admission into the Council Chamber during the sittings of the Council shall make application to the Secretary through a member two days before the meeting. If a bill affecting private interests comes under the consideration of the Council or of the Select Committee, and if any person whose interests are so affected apply to the Council or the Select Committee for permission to be heard either personally or by Counsel on the subject of the bill, the Council or the Select Committee may, upon the motion of any member, direct that the petitioner or Counsel be heard at the meeting at which the motion is made or at some future specified time.

For purposes of election of additional members by the non-official members of Municipal Councils and District and Taluk Boards and certain other electors, the Presidency is divided into nine "electoral areas," each area to elect one member. The following are such areas:—(1) Ganjam and Vizagapatam, (2) Godavari, Kistna and Guntur, (3) Nellore, Cuddappah and Chittoor, (4) Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur, (5) Chingleput, North Arcot and South Arcot, (6) Salem, Coimbatore and the Nilgiris, (7) South Canara and Malabar (including Anjengo and Tangasseri), (8) Tanjore and Trichinopoly, and (9) Madras, Ramnad and Tinnevely. Similarly for the election of two members by the Zamindars, the following two electoral areas are arranged: (1) Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Nellore, North Arcot, Chittoor, Cuddappah, Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur. (2) Madras, Chingleput, Salem, Coimbatore, South Canara, Malabar (including Anjengo and Tangasseri), the Nilgiris, South Arcot, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madras, Ramnad and Tinnevely. For the election of three members by landholders other than Zamindars the following are the three electoral areas:—(1) Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Nellore, North Arcot, Chittoor, Cuddappah, Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur; (2) Madras, Chingleput, Salem, Coimbatore, the Nilgiris, South Arcot, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madras, Ramnad and Tinnevely; (3) Malabar (including Anjengo and Tangasseri) and South Canara. The "electoral areas" for the election of two members by the Muhammadan community are the following two: (1) Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Nellore, Madras, Chingleput, North Arcot, Chittoor, Cuddappah, Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur, (2) Salem, Coimbatore, South Canara, Malabar (including Anjengo and Tangasseri), the Nilgiris, South Arcot, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madras, Ramnad and Tinnevely. Commissioners of the Madras Corporation are the electors for the representation of the Corporation. Members of the Senate and honorary Fellows of the University of Madras having a place of residence in India can vote for the representation of the University. In the case of the election of additional members by non-official members of Municipal Councils, and District and Taluk Boards and certain other electors, the election shall be made by all persons who (a) on the 30th November preceding the publication of the electoral roll were non-official members of a municipal council or a district or taluk board within the electoral area concerned or (b) have been non-official members of a municipal council or a district and taluk board within the electoral area concerned for an aggregate period of not less than three years during the decade expiring on the said date or (c) are not qualified to vote at an election held under any other schedule annexed to these regulations and are holders of any title conferred or recognized by the Government higher in rank than the title of Rao Sahib, or are members of the order of the Star of India or of the order of the Indian Empire or are holders of the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal. No elector shall have more than one vote in any electoral area and he shall be entitled to vote only in the district under which his name is entered in the revised electoral roll. The qualification for electors in the Zamindari

groups are (a) possession of an annual income of not less than Rs. 3,000 derived from an estate situated within the Presidency of Fort St. George, or (b) receipt from Government a *Maikana* allowance the annual amount of which is not less than Rs. 3,000. No person shall be allowed to vote except in the district in which he resides and no elector shall have more than one vote. The qualification for electors in the land holder's (other than Zamindars) group is possession of an annual income of not less than Rs. £1,000 derived from land situated within the Presidency of Fort St. George and not forming an estate. No person shall be entitled to vote except in the district in which he resides.

In the case of the Muhammadan group, the election shall be made by all Muhammadans qualified to vote and having a place of residence within the electoral area concerned, who (1) are landholders possessing an annual income from land situated within the Presidency of not less than Rs. 500; or (2) have during the financial year immediately preceding that in which the election is held paid on their own account incometax on an income of not less than Rs. 2,000; or (3) are ordinary or honorary fellows or registered graduates of the University of Madras; or (4) are holders of any title conferred or recognised by the Government or are Members of the Order of the Star of India or the Order of the Indian Empire or holders of the Kaiser-i-Hind medal; or (5) are in receipt of pensions of Rs. 15 per mensem and upwards, for service as gazetted or commissioned officers of Government. No person shall be entitled to vote except in the district in which he resides and no person shall be given more than one vote. The members of the Madras Chamber of Commerce and the Madras Trades Association shall elect their respective members. The member to be sent by the Planting community is elected by the Planters' Associations affiliated to the United Planters' Association of South India.

(1) In all cases any person not ineligible for election under the regulations who is qualified to vote in the respective groups may be nominated as a candidate for election provided the Returning officer is satisfied that such person is willing to be so nominated. Such nomination shall be made by means of a nomination paper which shall be signed by the Returning officer appointed by the Government in each case and sent by him by registered post on or before the date appointed to each elector. Each nomination paper shall be subscribed by two electors as proposer and seconder provided that no elector shall subscribe more than one nomination paper. Nomination papers which are not received by the Returning officer before the day appointed for the scrutiny of nomination papers shall be rejected. A candidate who has been duly nominated for election may withdraw his candidature by a written and signed communication delivered to the Returning officer not less than 14 days before the date fixed for the recording of votes or later than the date fixed for the scrutiny of nomination papers. A candidate who has withdrawn his candidature shall not be allowed to cancel the withdrawal or to stand as a candidate for the same election. After the Returning officer has scrutinised the nomination papers, if he finds that only one candidate stands for election, he shall forthwith declare such candidate to be elected. If more than one candidate has been duly nominated for election, the Returning officer shall forthwith publish their names and addresses in such manner as the Local Government may prescribe and shall further cause their names to be entered in voting papers in the prescribed form. The voting papers shall then be sent to each elector on the date and time appointed by the Government. Every elector desirous of recording his vote in the presence of the Returning officer shall attend for the purpose and after recording his vote on the voting paper in the manner prescribed therein shall deliver the same to the Returning officer. If an elector is unable to read or write or is blind or physically unfit to record his vote, the Returning officer should assist him. Any elector not desirous of recording his vote in the presence of the Returning officer may send his voting paper by registered post to the Returning officer after recording his vote thereon in due form, so as to reach the Returning officer before the day appointed for the counting of votes. When the counting of votes has been completed, the Returning officer shall forthwith declare the candidate to whom the largest number of votes has been given to be elected. When there is an equality of votes between any candidates, the determination of the person to whom an additional vote shall be deemed to have been given shall be made by lot to be drawn in the presence of the Returning Officer. In the case of the following groups there are what are called electoral rolls:—

(1) "Non official members of municipal councils and district and taluk boards and certain other electors; (2) Zamindars; (3) landholders other than Zamindars; and (4) the Muhammadan community. The draft electoral roll in each case is published in the month of July of each year in the official gazette of each district. The Collector shall then fix a date not later than 30th September for hearing objections. On the 1st of October the Collector shall send a copy of the electoral roll as revised to the Returning officer who shall publish the final electoral roll in the *Fort St. George Gazette* and in the official gazettes of the districts concerned on or before 31st October. Such electoral roll will continue in force until the publication of the next final electoral roll. The electoral roll in force at the date of the notification issued by the Governor calling upon the electorate to elect a member under these rules shall be conclusive evidence for the purpose of determining whether any person is or is not qualified to vote at such election.

* The mode of election in the case of the Madras Chamber of Commerce, the Madras Trades Association and the Planting Community is different and is given separately.

The rules in regard to the elections by the Madras Chamber of Commerce and the Madras Trades Association shall be carried on in such manner as a trustee for the Port of Madras is for the time being elected by the said Chamber and the Trades Association, respectively, under the Madras Port Trust Act. As regards the election by the Planting Community, the Secretary of the United Planters' Association, on receipt of an intimation that an election is to be held, shall without delay send by registered post to the Secretary of each affiliated Planters' Association a notice that an election is to be held on or before such date. Upon receipt of such notice the Secretary to each of the said Associations shall without delay send to each member of his association a notice that a meeting of the members of the affiliated association will be held at a specified place and time and on a specified date. At a meeting held under such notice each member of the affiliated association shall be entitled to give one vote for one candidate. In case of an equality of votes for two or more persons, the presiding member shall have a second or casting vote. Immediately after the election the Secretary of the affiliated association should report the result by registered post to the Secretary to the United Planters' Association, who on receipt of all the results shall assign the value of the vote of each affiliated association according to the rules framed by the United Planters' Association of South India, and determine which candidate has received the largest number of votes as so valued. In the event of an equality occurring in the number of votes secured by any candidate, the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman of the Association shall have a casting vote. The result shall then be communicated to the Secretary to Government, Legislative Department, and the name of the candidate elected shall be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

No election shall be valid if any corrupt practice is committed in connection therewith by the candidate elected. A person shall be deemed to commit a corrupt practice (i) who with a view to inducing any voter to give or refrain from giving a vote in favour of any candidate offers or gives any money or valuable consideration or holds out any promise of individual profit or holds out any threat or injury to any person or (ii) who gives, procures or abets the giving of a vote in the name of a voter who is not the person giving such vote or (iii) who makes any payment or promise of payment on account of the conveyance of any voter, other than himself, to or from any place for the purpose of recording a vote at any election held under the regulations or (iv) who lets, lends, employs, hires, borrows or uses for the purpose of conveying any voter to or from any place for the purpose of recording any such vote, any vehicle, horse or other animal which is kept or used by any person for the purpose of letting out on hire or conveying passengers by hire; provided nothing in this clause shall apply to (a) any such letting to or hiring by a voter at his own cost or by several voters at their joint cost, for his or their own use; or (b) any such use by a voter of his own vehicle to convey himself. And a corrupt practice shall be deemed to be committed by a candidate if it is committed with his knowledge and consent or by a person who is acting under the general or special authority of such candidate with reference to the election.

If the validity of any election is brought in question by any person qualified either to be elected or to vote at such election on the ground of an improper rejection or reception of a nomination or of a vote, or of any corrupt practice in connection with such election or for any other cause such person may at any time within fifteen days from the date of publication of the result of such election in the gazette apply to the Local Government to set aside such election. The Governor in Council shall, after such enquiry (if any) as he may consider necessary, declare whether the candidate whose election is questioned or any or what other person was duly elected or whether the election was void. If the election is declared void, a new election shall take place.

LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS.

THE PRESS ACT.

ACT No. I OF 1910.*

[9th February 1910.]

[AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE BETTER CONTROL OF THE PRESS.]

(With foot-notes.)

Whereas it is necessary to provide for the better control of the Press; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Press Act, 1910.

* For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see "Gazette of India" 1910, Pt. V, p. 13; for Report of Select Committee, see *ibid.*, p. 15; and for Proceedings in Council, see *ibid.*, Pt. VI, pp. 19 and 28.

(3) It extends to the whole of British India, inclusive of British Baluchistan, the Santhal Parganas and the Pargana of Spiti.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

- (a) "book" includes every volume, part or division of a volume, and pamphlet, in any language, and every sheet of music, map, chart or plan separately printed or lithographed;
- (b) "document" includes also painting, drawing or photograph or other visible representation;
- (c) "High Court" means the highest Civil Court of Appeal for any local area except in the case of the provinces of Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg where it means the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces and the High Court of Judicature at Madras respectively;
- (d) "Magistrate" means a District Magistrate or Chief Presidency Magistrate;
- (e) "Newspaper" means any periodical work containing public news or comments on public news; and
- (f) "printing-press" includes all engines, machinery, types, lithographic stones, implements, utensils and other plant or materials used for the purpose of printing.

3. (1) Every person keeping a printing-press who is required to make a declaration under section 4 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, shall, at the time of making the same, deposit with the Magistrate before whom the declaration is made security to such an amount, not being less than five hundred or more than two thousand rupees, as the Magistrate may in each case think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India:

Provided that the Magistrate may, if he thinks fit, for special reasons to be recorded by him, dispense with the deposit of any security or may from time to time cancel or vary any order under this sub-section.

(2) Whenever it appears to the Local Government that any printing-press kept in any place in the territories under its administration, in respect of which a declaration was made prior to the commencement of this Act under section 4 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, * is used for any of the purposes described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Local Government may, by notice in writing, require the keeper of such press to deposit with the Magistrate with in whose jurisdiction the press is situated security to such amount, not being less than five hundred or more than five thousand rupees, as the Local Government may think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India.

4. (1) Whenever it appears to the Local Government that any printing-press in respect of which any security has been deposited as required by section 3 is used for the purpose of printing or publishing any newspaper, book or other document containing any words, signs or visible representations which are likely or may have a tendency, directly or indirectly, whether by inference, suggestion, allusion, metaphor, implication or otherwise—

- (a) to incite to murder or to any offence under the Explosive Substances Act, 1908, † or to any act of violence, or
- (b) to seduce any officer, soldier or sailor in the Army or Navy of His Majesty from his allegiance or his duty, or
- (c) to bring into hatred or contempt His Majesty or the Government established by law in British India or the administration of justice in British India or any Native Prince or Chief under the suzerainty of His Majesty, or any class or section of His Majesty's subjects in British India, or to excite disaffection towards His Majesty or the said Government or any such Prince or Chief, or
- (d) to put any person in fear or to cause annoyance to him and thereby induce him to deliver to any person any property or valuable security, or to do any act which he is not legally bound to do, or to omit to do any act which he is legally entitled to do, or
- (e) to encourage or incite any person to interfere with the administration of the law or with the maintenance of law, and order, or
- (f) to convey any threat of injury to a public servant, or to any person in whom that public servant is believed to be interested, with a view to inducing that public servant to do any act or to forbear or delay to do any act connected with the exercise of his public functions, the Local Government may, by notice in writing to the keeper of such printing-press, stating or describing the words, signs or visible representations which in its opinion are of the nature described above, declare the security deposited in respect of such press and all copies of such newspaper, book or other document wherever found to be forfeited to His Majesty.

* Genl. Acts, Vol. I.

† Genl. Acts, Vol. VI.

Explanation I.—In clause (c) the expression “disaffection” includes disloyalty and all feelings of enmity.

Explanation II.—Comments expressing disapproval of the measures of the Government or of any such Native Prince or Chief as aforesaid with a view to obtain their alteration by lawful means, or of the administrative or other action of the Government or of any such Native Prince or Chief or of the administration of justice in British India without exciting or attempting to excite hatred, contempt or disaffection do not come within the scope of clause (c).

(2) After the expiry of ten days from the date of the issue of a notice under sub-section (1), the declaration made in respect of such press under section 4 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, † shall be deemed to be annulled.

5. Where the security given in respect of any press has been declared forfeited under section 4, every person making a fresh declaration in respect of such press under section 4 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, † shall deposit with the Magistrate before whom such declaration is made security to such amount, not being less than one thousand or more than ten thousand rupees, as the Magistrate may think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India.

6. If after such further security has been deposited the printing-press is again used for the purpose of printing or publishing any newspaper, book or other document containing any words, signs or visible representations which in the opinion of the Local Government are of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Local Government may, by notice in writing to the keeper of such printing-press, stating or describing such words, signs or visible representations, declare—

- (a) the further security so deposited,
- (b) the printing-press used for the purpose of printing or publishing such newspapers, book or other document found in or upon the premises where such newspaper, book or other document is, or at the time of printing the matter complained of was, printed, and
- (c) all copies of such newspaper, book or other document wherever found,

to be forfeited to His Majesty.

7. (1) Where any printing-press is or any copies of any newspaper, book or other document are declared forfeited to His Majesty under this Act, the Local Government may direct any Magistrate to issue a warrant empowering any police-officer, not below the rank of a Sub-Inspector, to seize and detain any property ordered to be forfeited and to enter upon and search for such property in any premises—

- (i) where any such property may be or may be reasonably suspected to be, or
 - (ii) where any copy of such newspaper, book or other document is kept for sale, distribution, publication or public exhibition or reasonably suspected to be so kept.
- (2) Every warrant issued under this section shall, so far as relates to a search, be executed in manner provided for the execution of search-warrants under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.*

8. (1) Every publisher of a newspaper who is required to make a declaration under section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, † shall, at the time of making the same, deposit with the Magistrate before whom the declaration is made security to such an amount, not being less than five hundred or more than two thousand rupees, as the Magistrate may in each case think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India.

Provided that if the person registered under the said Act as printer of the newspaper is also registered as the keeper of the press where the newspaper is printed, the publisher shall not be required to deposit security so long as such registration is in force:

Provided further that the Magistrate may, if he thinks fit, for special reasons to be recorded by him, dispense with the deposit of any security or may from time to time cancel or vary any order under this sub-section.

(2) Whenever it appears to the Local Government that a newspaper published within its territories, in respect of which a declaration was made by the publisher thereof prior to the commencement of this Act, under section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, † contains any words, signs or visible representations of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Local Government may, by notice in writing, require the publisher to deposit with the Magistrate, within whose jurisdiction the newspaper is published, security to such an amount, not being less than five hundred or more than five thousand rupees, as the Local Government may think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India.

9. (4) If any newspaper in respect of which any security has been deposited as required by section 8 contains any words, signs or visible representations which in the opinion of the Local Government are of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Local Government may, by notice in writing to the publisher of such newspaper,

* Genl. Acts, Vol. V.

† Genl. Acts, Vol. I.

‡ For notification by the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, authorizing all District Magistrates under the section, see “Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette” Extraordinary, dated 28th February 1910.

stating or describing such words, signs or visible representations, declare such security and all copies of such newspaper, under section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, wherever found, to be forfeited to His Majesty.

(2) After the expiry of ten days from the date of the issue of a notice under sub-section (1), the declaration made by the publisher of such newspaper under section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867*, shall be deemed to be annulled.

10. Where the security given in respect of any newspaper is declared forfeited, any person making a fresh declaration under section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, as publisher of such newspaper, or any other newspaper which is the same in substance as the said newspaper, shall deposit with the Magistrate before whom the declaration is made security to such amount, not being less than one thousand or more than ten thousand rupees, as the Magistrate may think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India.

11. If after such further security has been deposited the newspaper again contains any words, signs or visible representations which in the opinion of the Local Government are of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Local Government may, by notice in writing to the publisher of such newspaper, stating or describing such words, signs or visible representations, declare—

(a) the further security so deposited, and

(b) all copies of such newspaper wherever found, to be forfeited to His Majesty.

12. (1) Where any newspaper, book or other document wherever printed appears to the Local Government to contain any words, signs or visible representations of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, stating the grounds of its opinion, declare such newspaper, book or other document to be forfeited to His Majesty, and thereupon any police-officer may seize the same wherever found, and any Magistrate may by warrant authorize any police-officer, not below the rank of Sub-Inspector, to enter upon and search for the same in any premises where the newspaper, book or other document may be or may be reasonably suspected to be.

(2) Every warrant issued under this section shall, so far as relates to a search, be executed in manner provided for the execution of search warrants under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.

13. The Chief Customs-officer or other officer authorized by the Local Government in this behalf may detain any package brought, whether by land or sea, into British India which he suspects to contain any newspapers, books or other documents of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), and shall forthwith forward copies of any newspapers, books or other documents found therein to such officer as the Local Government may appoint in this behalf to be disposed of in such manner as the Local Government may direct.

14. No newspaper printed and published in British India shall be transmitted by post unless the printer and publisher have made a declaration under section 5 of the Press and the Registration of Books Act, 1867,† and the publisher has deposited security when so required under this Act.

15. Any officer in charge of a post-office or authorized by the Postmaster General in this behalf may detain any article other than a letter or parcel in course of transmission by post which he suspects to contain—

(a) any newspaper, book or other document containing words, signs or visible representations of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), or

(b) any newspaper in respect of which the declaration required by section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, has not been made, or the security required by this Act has not been deposited by the publisher thereof, and shall deliver all such articles to such officer as the Local Government may appoint in this behalf to be disposed of in such manner as the Local Government may direct.

16. (1) The printer of every newspaper in British India shall deliver at such place and to such officer as the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, direct, and free of expense to the Government, two copies of such issue of such newspaper as soon as it is published.

* For notification by the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, authorising all District Magistrates under the section, see "Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette" Extraordinary, dated 28th February 1910.

† For notification by the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, see "Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette" Extraordinary, dated 28th February 1910.

‡ Genl. Acts, Vol. I.

§ For notification by—

(1) Government of Madras, see Fort St. George Gazette, 1910, Pt. 1, p. 266.

(2) Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, see Central Provinces Gazette, 1910, Pt. 1, p. 112.

(3) Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, see Gazette of India, 1910, Part II, p. 932.

(4) Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, see Gazette of India, 1910, Pt. II, p. 869.

(2) If any printer of any such newspaper neglects to deliver copies of the same in compliance with sub-section (1), he shall, on the complaint of the officer to whom the copies should have been delivered or of any person authorized by that officer in this behalf, be punishable on conviction by a Magistrate having jurisdiction in the place where the newspaper was printed with fine which may extend to fifty rupees for every default.

17. Any person having an interest in any property in respect of which an order of forfeiture has been made under section 4, 6, 9, 11, or 12 may, within two months from the date of such order, apply to the High Court to set aside such order, on the ground that the newspaper, book or other document in respect of which the order was made did not contain any words, signs or visible representations of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1).

18. Every such application shall be heard and determined by a Special Bench of the High Court composed of three Judges, or, where the High Court consists of less than three Judges, of all the Judges.

19. (1) If it appears to the Special Bench that the words, signs or visible representations contained in the newspaper, book or other document in respect of which the order in question was made were not of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Special Bench shall set aside the order of forfeiture.

(2) Where there is a difference of opinion among the Judges forming the Special Bench, the decision shall be in accordance with the opinion of the majority (if any) of those Judges.

(3) Where there is no such majority which concurs in setting aside the order in question, such order shall stand.

20. On the hearing of any such application with reference to any newspaper, any copy of such newspaper published after the commencement of this Act may be given in evidence in aid of the proof of the nature or tendency of the words, signs or visible representations contained in such newspaper which are alleged to be of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1).

21. Every * High Court shall, as soon as conveniently may be, frame rules to regulate the procedure in the case of such applications, the amount of the costs thereof and the execution of orders passed thereon, and until such rules are framed the practice of such Court in proceedings other than suits and appeals shall apply, so far as may be practicable, to such applications.

22. Every declaration of forfeiture purporting to be made under this Act shall, as against all persons, be conclusive evidence that the forfeiture therein referred to has taken place, and no proceeding purporting to be taken under this Act shall be called in question by any Court, except the High Court on such application as aforesaid, and no civil or criminal proceeding, except as provided by this Act, shall be instituted against any person for anything done or in good faith intended to be done under this Act.

23. (1) Whoever keeps in his possession a press for the printing of books or papers without making a deposit under section 3 or section 8, when required so to do, shall on conviction by a Magistrate be liable to the penalty to which he would be liable if he had failed to make the declaration prescribed by section 4 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867. †

(2) Whoever publishes any newspaper without making a deposit under section 8 or section 10, when required so to do, or publishes such newspaper knowing that such security has not been deposited, shall, on conviction by a Magistrate, be liable to the penalty to which he would be liable if he had failed to make the declaration prescribed by section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867.

24. Where any person has deposited any security under this Act and ceases to keep the press in respect of which such security was deposited, or being a publisher, makes a declaration under section 8 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, he may apply to the Magistrate within whose jurisdiction such press is situate for the return of the said security; and thereupon such security shall, upon proof to the satisfaction of the Magistrate and subject to the provisions hereinbefore contained, be returned to such person.

25. Every notice under this Act shall be sent to a Magistrate, who shall cause it to be served in the manner provided for the service of summonses under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898. †

26. Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to prevent any person from being prosecuted under any other law for any act or omission which constitutes an offence against this Act.

* For rules by the—

(1) High Court, Calcutta, see Gazette of India, 1910, Pt. II, p. 407.

(2) High Court at Allahabad, see U. P. Gazette, 1910, Pt. II, p. 159 A.

(3) High Court at Bombay, see Bombay Government Gazette, 1910, Pt. I, p. 549.

(4) Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, see U. P. Gazette, 1910, Pt. II, p. I 80.

† Genl. Acts, Vol. V.

DEFENCE OF INDIA ACT.

[ACT No. IV OF 1915.]

An Act to provide for special measures to secure the public safety and the defence of British India and for the more speedy trial of certain offences.

Whereas owing to the existing state of war it is expedient to provide for special measures to secure the public safety and the defence of British India and for the more speedy trial of certain offences; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India including British Baluchistan, the Southal Parganas and the district of Angul.

(3) This section and section 2 shall come into operation at once. The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct that the rest of the Act shall come into operation in any province or part thereof on such date as may be specified in such notification.

(4) This Act shall be in force during the continuance of the present war and for a period of six months thereafter:

Provided that the expiration of this Act shall not affect the validity of anything done in pursuance of it and any person convicted under this Act may be punished as if it had continued in force, and all prosecutions and other legal proceedings pending under this Act at the time of the expiration thereof may be completed and carried into effect, and the sentences carried into execution as if this Act had not expired.

2. (1) The Governor-General in Council may make rules for the purpose of securing the public safety and the defence of British India and as to the powers and duties of public servants and other persons in furtherance of that purpose.

In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, rules under this section may be made—

(a) to prevent persons communicating with the enemy or obtaining information which may be used for that purpose;

(b) to secure the safety of His Majesty's forces and ships and to prevent the prosecution of any purpose likely to jeopardise the success of the operations of His Majesty's forces or the forces of His Allies or to assist the enemy;

(c) to prevent the spread of false reports or reports likely to cause disaffection or alarm or to prejudice His Majesty's relations with Foreign Powers or to promote feelings of enmity and hatred between different classes of His Majesty's subjects;

(d) to empower any civil or military authority to issue such orders and take such measures as may be necessary to secure the safety of railways, ports, dockyards, telegraph, post offices, works for the supply of gas, electric light or water, sources of water-supply, all means of communication and any areas which may be notified by such civil or military authority, as areas which it is necessary to safeguard in the public interest;

(e) to enable any naval or military authority to take possession of any property, moveable or immovable, for naval or military purposes, and to issue such orders and do such acts in respect of any property as may be necessary to secure the public safety or the defence of British India or any part thereof;

(f) to empower any civil or military authority where, in the opinion of such authority, there are reasonable grounds for suspecting that any person has acted, is acting or is about to act in a manner prejudicial to the public safety, to direct that such person shall not enter, reside or remain in any area specified in writing by such authority, or that such person shall reside and remain in any area so specified, or that he shall conduct himself in such manner or abstain from such acts, or take such order with any property in his possession or under his control, as such authority may direct;

(g) to prohibit or regulate the possession of explosives, inflammable substances, arms and all other munitions of war;

(h) to prohibit anything likely to prejudice the training or discipline of His Majesty's forces and to prevent any attempt to tamper with the loyalty of persons in the service of His Majesty or to dissuade persons from entering the military or police service of His Majesty;

(i) to empower any civil or military authority to enter and search any place if such authority has reason to believe that such place is being used for any purpose prejudicial to the public safety or to the defence of British India and to seize anything found there which he has reason to believe is being used for any such purpose;

(j) to provide for the arrest of persons contravening or reasonably suspected of contravening any rule made under this section and prescribing the duties of public servants and other persons in regard to such arrests;

(k) to prescribe the duties of public servants and other persons as to preventing any contravention of rules made under this section and to prohibit any attempt to screen persons contravening any such rule from punishment; and

(l) otherwise to prevent assistance being given to the enemy or the successful prosecution of the war being endangered;

(m) to require that there shall be placed, at the disposal of the Governor-General in Council, the whole or any part of the output of any factory, workshop, mine or other industrial concern for the manufacture, preparation or extraction of any article or thing which, in his opinion, can be utilised in the prosecution of the present war;

(n) to take possession of, and use for the purpose of the Governor-General in Council, any such factory, workshop, mine or industrial concern or any appurtenances or plant thereof;

(o) to require any work in any such factory, workshop, mine or industrial concern to be done in accordance with the directions of the Governor-General in Council;

(p) to regulate or restrict the carrying out of work in any such factory, workshop, mine or industrial concern, or to remove the plant therefrom with the object of increasing the output of any other such factory, workshop, mine or industrial concern;

(q) to provide for any other action which may be necessary to regulate the possession, or to facilitate the collection, manufacture, preparation, or extraction of any article or thing, which can, in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council, be utilised in the prosecution of the present war; and

(r) to regulate the sailings of British steamers from any port in British India, and to reserve, for the use of the Governor-General in Council, all or any accommodation of whatever kind for the carriage of persons, animals or goods on any such steamers.

(2) Rules made under this section may provide that any contravention thereof or of any order issued under the authority of any such rule shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years, or with fine, or with both, or if the intention of the person so contravening any such rule or order is to assist the King's enemies or to wage war against the King, may provide that such contravention shall be punishable with death, transportation for life or imprisonment for a term which may extend to ten years, to any or which punishments fine may be added.

(3) All rules made under this section shall be published in the Gazette of India and shall thereupon have effect as if enacted in this Act.

3. (1) The Local Government may by order in writing direct that any person accused of anything which is an offence in virtue of any rule made under section 2, or accused of any offence punishable with death, transportation or imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years, or of criminal conspiracy to commit, or of abetting, or of attempting to commit or abet any such offences shall be tried by Commissioners appointed under this Act.

(2) Orders under sub-section (1) may be made in respect of all persons accused of any offence referred to in that sub-section, or in respect of any class of person so accused, or in respect of persons or classes of persons accused of any particular offence therein referred to or accused of any class of such offences.

(3) No order under sub-section (1) shall be made in respect of or be deemed to include any person who has been committed under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, for trial before a High Court, or in whose case an order for trial has been made under section 6 of the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1908, but, save as aforesaid, an order under that sub-section may be made in respect of or may include any person accused of any offence referred to therein whether such offence was committed before or after the commencement of this Act.

4. (1) Commissioners for the trial of persons under this Act shall be appointed by the Local Government.

(2) Such Commissioners may be appointed for the whole province or any part thereof or for the trial of any particular accused person or class of accused persons.

(3) All trials under this Act shall be held by three Commissioners, of whom at least two shall be persons who have served as Sessions Judges or Additional Sessions Judges for a period of not less than three years, or are persons qualified under section 2 of the Indian High Courts Act, 1861, for appointment as Judges of a High Court or are advocates of a Chief Court or pleaders of ten years' standing.

5. (1) Commissioners appointed under this Act may take cognisance of offences without the accused being committed to them for trial, and, in trying accused persons, shall, subject to any rules made by the Local Government in this behalf, follow the procedure prescribed by the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, for the trial of warrant cases by magistrates:

Provided that such Commissioners shall make a memorandum only of the substance of the evidence of each witness examined, and shall not be bound to adjourn any trial for any purpose unless such adjournment is in their opinion necessary in the interests of justice.

(2) In the event of any difference of opinion between the Commissioners the opinion of the majority shall prevail.

6. (1) The judgment of the Commissioners appointed under the Act shall be final and conclusive and such Commissioners may pass upon any person convicted by their any sentence authorised by law for the punishment of the offence of which such person is

convicted and no order of confirmation shall be necessary in the case of any sentences passed by them.

(3) If in any trial under this Act it is proved that the accused person has committed any offence whether referred to in section 8 or in any order under that section or not, the Commissioners may convict such accused person of such offence and pass any sentence authorised by law for the punishment thereof.

7. The provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, so far as they are inconsistent with the special procedure prescribed by or under this Act, shall not apply to the proceedings of Commissioners appointed under this Act, but save as otherwise provided, that Code shall apply to such proceedings and the Commissioners shall have all the powers conferred by the Code on a Court of Session exercising original jurisdiction.

8. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, or of any other law for the time being in force, or of anything having the force of law by whatever authority made or done, there shall be no appeal from any order or sentence of Commissioners appointed under this Act, and no Court shall have authority to revise any such order or sentence, or to transfer any case from such Commissioners, or to make any order under section 491 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, or have any jurisdiction of any kind in respect of any proceedings under this Act.

(2) Nothing in sub-section (1) shall be deemed to affect the power of the Governor-General in Council or the Local Government to make orders under section 401 or 402 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, in respect of persons sentenced by the Commissioners under this Act.

9. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, where the statement of any person has been recorded by a Magistrate, such statement may be admitted in evidence in any trial before Commissioners appointed under this Act if such person is dead or cannot be found or is incapable of giving evidence, and the Commissioners are of opinion that such death, disappearance or incapacity has been caused in the interest of the accused.

10. The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, make rules providing for

- (i) the times and places at which Commissioners appointed under this Act may sit;
- (ii) the procedure of such Commissioners including the appointment and powers of their President, and the procedure to be adopted in the event of any Commissioner being prevented from attending throughout the trial of any accused person;
- (iii) the manner in which prosecutions before such Commissioners shall be conducted, and the appointment and powers of persons conducting such prosecution;
- (iv) the execution of sentences passed by such Commissioners;
- (v) the temporary custody or release on bail of persons referred to or included in any order made under sub-section (1) of section 8, and for the transmission of records to the Commissioners; and
- (vi) any matter which appears to the Local Government to be necessary for carrying into effect the provisions of the Act relating or ancillary to trials before Commissioners.

11. No order under this Act shall be called in question in any court, and no suit, prosecution or other legal proceeding shall lie against any person for anything which is in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

THE MADRAS MOTOR-VEHICLES RULES, 1916.

TITLE, EXTENT AND DEFINITIONS.

1. (1) These rules may be called the Madras Motor-Vehicles Rules, 1916.
- (2) They shall extend to the whole of the Madras Presidency.
- (3) In these rules—
 - (a) "The Act" means the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914.
 - (b) "Motor-cycle" means a two, three or four-wheeled motor-vehicle, fitted with a seat or seats, but without a carriage body (which includes a side car) and weighing not more than 5 cwt.
 - (c) "Registering authority" and "licensing authority" mean the Commissioner of Police in the City of Madras and the District Superintendent of Police elsewhere.

REGISTRATION.

2. (a) No motor-vehicle shall be used in a public place unless it has been registered in accordance with these rules or any other rules under the Act having application to the Madras Presidency.

Provided that no person shall be liable to penalty for breach of these rules if the motor-vehicle was being used in a public place for the purpose of being registered in accordance with these rules.

Provided further that every motor-vehicle which was registered under the rules formerly in force under the Madras Motor Vehicles Act, 1907, such registration being still in force on the date from which these rules take effect, shall be deemed to have been registered under these rules.

(b) Registration of a motor-vehicle in the Madras Presidency will be dispensed with on production of evidence of registration in another province which is still in force.*

(c) After the expiration of three months from the date of publication of these rules, motor-vehicles which have been registered under the rules made under the Madras Motor Vehicles Act, I of 1907, but which do not comply in all respects with the requirements of these rules, shall not, except for the purpose of being registered, be used on any road or street until they have been registered anew.

Provided that such vehicles shall be registered free of charge.

PROCEDURE IN RESPECT OF REGISTRATION.

3. Every application for registration shall contain the particulars entered in form A annexed to these rules.

4. Every registering authority shall keep a register in form B annexed to these rules and shall, on receipt of an application containing the particulars required by rule 3 for the registration of a motor vehicle, and on payment of the prescribed fee, unless some reason to the contrary exists, assign a separate number to the motor-vehicle, register it, and issue to the applicant a certificate of registration in form C annexed to these rules. If the registering authority declines to register the vehicle, he shall record his reasons in writing and shall communicate them to the applicant.

FEE FOR REGISTRATION.

5. The fee payable in respect of registration shall be Rs. 4 for motor-cycles and Rs. 16 for all other motor-vehicles.

TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP.

6. Every transfer of ownership, and every transfer of possession, whether temporary or otherwise, of a motor-vehicle registered under these rules, must forthwith be reported to the registering authority by the registered owner and by the transferee.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

7. Whenever the registered owner of a motor-vehicle changes his address, he must report the new address to the authority who registered the vehicle.

VALIDITY OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATES.

8. Certificates of registration granted under these rules shall be valid throughout the Madras Presidency and certificates of registry in other Provinces will also be accepted as valid in Madras †

* The Governor in Council has exempted from further registration in the Madras Presidency all motor vehicles registered under the regulations in force for the time being in the Native States of Travancore and Cochin and in the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.

† Note.—Under the corresponding rules in force in other Provinces, certificates of registry in Madras are accepted as valid there also.

MOTOR-VEHICLES OF MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS.

9. In the case of a manufacturer of, or dealer in, motor-vehicles, a general number to be used on any motor-vehicle, belonging to such manufacturer or dealer, on trial after completion or on trial by an intending purchaser, may be assigned by the registering authority on payment of an annual fee of Rs. 30.

10. Such manufacturer or dealer shall distinctly mark every such vehicle by a letter or letters in addition to the dealer's general number under rule 9. He shall, if so required by the registering authority, keep in such form as the registering authority may direct, a register showing the name of the driver in charge of each of the motor-vehicles when allowed to leave his premises and the hours and dates on which he was in charge of the vehicle. Such register shall be open to inspection on demand by any police officer of or above the rank of Sub-Inspector.

DISTINGUISHING MARKS.

11. The distinguishing letter or letters prescribed for registering authorities under these rules shall be as shown below:—

AN for Anantapur.
AJ „ Anjengo.
NA „ North Arcot.
SA „ South Arcot.
BE „ Bellary.
SO „ South Canara.
CH „ Chingleput.

CT for Chittoor.
CO „ Coimbatore.
CU „ Cuddapah.
GA „ Ganjam.
GO „ Godavari.
GU „ Guntur.

KI	for Kistna.	MN	for The Nilgiris.
KU	„ Kurnool.	RD	„ Ramanad.
MD	„ Madura.	S	„ Salem.
MO	„ Madras City.	TAN	„ Tanjore.
NML	„ North Malabar.	TIN	„ Tinnevely.
SML	„ South Malabar.	TRI	„ Trichinopoly.
NK	„ Nellore.	V	„ Vizagapatam.

12. Whenever a motor-vehicle is in a public place, the number assigned thereto by the registering authority, preceded by the distinguishing letters denoting that authority, shall be shown in a prominent position both at the front and rear of the motor-vehicle. The letters and numbers shall be shown in white on a black ground; they shall be in an upright position and shall be not less than $\frac{3}{4}$ inches high and perfectly legible.

Provided that in the case of motor-cycles, with or without side-cars attached, they may be not less than 2 inches in height and the front number plate shall have duplicate faces and shall be fixed to the front of the cycle so that, from whichever side the vehicle is viewed, the letter or figures on one or other face of the plate may be easily distinguishable.

13. Whenever a motor-vehicle is in a public place, the distinguishing marks prescribed in the preceding rule shall not in any way be obscured or rendered or allowed to become not easily discernible at a reasonable distance.

CONDITIONS OF REGISTRATION OF MOTOR-VEHICLES.

14. Before registering a motor-vehicle, the registering officer shall be satisfied that the following conditions are satisfied:—

(1) The motor-vehicle, if it exceeds in weight unladen 7 cwt. must be capable of being so worked that it may travel either forwards or backwards.

(2) The motor-vehicle must have two independent brakes in good working order and of such efficiency that the application of either will promptly stop the motor-vehicle.

(3) The motor-vehicle and all its fittings must be in such a condition as not to cause, or be likely to cause, danger to any person.

(4) The motor-vehicle must be so constructed and used that no smoke, visible vapour or incandescent material is emitted therefrom in such quantity as to cause annoyance or danger to the public except from some temporary or accidental cause.

(5) The motor-vehicle must be fitted with a silencer, expansion chamber or other contrivance, suitable and efficient for reducing as far as may reasonably be practicable the noise which is caused by the escape of the exhaust gases from the engine.

(6) If the motor-vehicle is propelled by steam, it shall consume its own smoke and shall be fitted with efficient spark arresters.

SUBSEQUENT DEFECTS.

15. Where any District Superintendent of Police or the Commissioner of Police, Madras, at any time after a motor-vehicle has been registered, has reason to believe that it has ceased to comply with the requirements of the Act or the rules made thereunder, or that it is not maintained in such a condition as to prevent danger to the public, such officer may, after notice to the registered owner, direct that the registration be cancelled until such time as the defects are rectified to his satisfaction. Where such officer himself is not the authority who registered the vehicle, he shall report the fact that registration has been cancelled, to the authority who registered the vehicle.

16. (a) No person may cause or permit a motor vehicle to stand or be used in a public place between half an hour after sunset and half an hour before sunrise, or may drive a motor-vehicle when so used, unless it carries three lighted lamps of suitable design and illumination and so attached thereto as to prevent their movement; one of which shall be attached on either side of the front of the motor-vehicle, exhibiting a white light in the direction in which the motor-vehicle is proceeding or is intended to proceed, and the third at the back of the vehicle exhibiting a red light in the reverse direction and a white light at right angles thereto so placed and so efficient as to illuminate and render easily distinguishable the registered number of the motor-vehicle at a reasonable distance.

Provided that in the case of a motor-cycle, one headlight exhibiting a white light in the direction in which the motor-cycle is proceeding so placed and so efficient as to illuminate and render easily distinguishable the registered number of the motor-cycle and one red rear light exhibiting a red light in the reverse direction or a reflector so constructed and attached to the motor-cycle as to reflect a red light from any light carried on another vehicle approaching from behind shall be carried.

When a side car is attached to such motor-cycle, the side car shall also carry a white light showing to the front.

(b) The District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police, as the case may be, may by notice published in the District Gazette or the *Fort St. George Gazette* prohibit within any local limits—

(i) the use of acetylene or electric lamps of any description giving a powerful and intense light, or

(ii) the use of such lamps unless they are properly hooded or screened to the satisfaction of the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police as the case may be.

USE OF CUT-OUTS AND SIMILAR DEVICES.

17. No cut-out, fitting or other apparatus or device which will allow the exhaust gases from the engine of the motor-vehicle to escape into the atmosphere without first passing through a silencer, expansion chamber or other contrivance suitable and sufficient for reducing, as far as may reasonably be practicable, the noise which would otherwise be caused by the escape of the said gases shall be used in any place, road or street where the use of such devices has been prohibited in the City of Madras by the Commissioner of Police and elsewhere by the District Magistrate.

USE OF HORNS, sirens AND WHISTLES.

18. Every person driving a motor-vehicle in a public place shall have ready and available for immediate use a suitable horn capable of giving sufficient warning of the approach or position of the motor-vehicle. Provided that no siren nor any form of horn or whistle worked off the exhaust nor any horn sounding more than a single note shall be used in any place, road or street where the use of such devices has been prohibited in the City of Madras by the Commissioner of Police and elsewhere by the District Magistrate.

DRIVING LICENCES.

19. A licence to drive a motor vehicle shall be granted in the City of Madras by the Commissioner of Police and elsewhere by the District Superintendent of Police to any person who can satisfy such authority that he is a competent and careful driver.

20. Every licensing authority shall keep a register of driving licences in form E annexed to these rules and on receipt of the prescribed fee, and subject to the provisions of the rule following, shall, unless the applicant is disqualified under sections 3 (i), 18 (1) (i), 18 (1) (ii) or 18 (6) of the Act or under any other Act or rule having the force of law for the time being in force, grant him a licence in form F1 annexed to these rules.

PROVISIONAL LICENCES.

21. No licence shall be granted until the applicant has satisfied the licensing authority as to his ability to drive a motor-vehicle without danger to the public safety. Provided that an applicant who wishes to undergo instruction in driving may be given a provisional licence to drive in form F2 on condition of which shall be that when so driving he shall invariably be accompanied by the holder of a substantive licence.

VALIDITY OF LICENCES.

22. Every licence granted or renewed under these rules shall, subject to the provisions of the Act as regards cancellation and suspension, be in force for one year from the date of issue and shall be valid throughout the Madras Presidency. The holder of a licence to drive current in a Province other than Madras shall not during the currency of his licence be required to take out a fresh licence to drive in the Madras Presidency.

* NOTE.—Under the corresponding rules in force in other Provinces, driving licences which are current in Madras are accepted as valid there also.

FEES FOR THE GRANT OF LICENCES.

23. The fee for the grant or renewal of a licence shall be Rs. 2. On sufficient cause being shown a duplicate thereof may be granted by the original licensing authority on payment of a fee of Re. 1. The word "Duplicate" shall be clearly shown in red ink across a duplicate licence.

LEAVING MOTOR VEHICLES IN PUBLIC PLACES.

24. No person in charge of a motor-vehicle shall allow it to stand in a public place so as to cause or be likely to cause unnecessary obstruction to traffic, nor unattended by a person licensed under the Act unless all reasonable precautions have been taken to prevent its moving or being moved.

SPEED LIMITS.

25. The local Government may by notification in the official Gazette prohibit the driving of motor vehicles altogether in any public place or places or may restrict the driving of motor vehicles in such place or places to such maximum speed as may be indicated upon notice boards erected at the limits of such public place or places.

RULE OF THE ROAD.

26 (a). A motor-vehicle shall be driven in accordance with the rules of the road which require a vehicle to keep on the left of the road except when passing horses and other vehicles going in the same direction which should be passed on the right and provided that it should ordinarily pass a tram-car on the left or near side whether it be going in the same or the contrary direction.

(b) The driver of a motor-vehicle when turning into a side street, if to the left shall keep close to the corner, if to the right shall make a wide curve. He shall further when about to turn to the right hold out his right hand horizontally to the right of the vehicle and when about to stop raise his hand vertically, palm to the front.

(c) A motor-vehicle entering a main road from a branch or side road should enter the main road slowly and give way to vehicles travelling on the main road.

DRIVERS TO OBEY DIRECTIONS OF POLICE OFFICERS.

27. The driver of a motor-vehicle shall obey every direction of a police officer for the time being in charge of the regulation of traffic in any public place.

A direction to stop may be made by a police officer raising his hand above the level of his head as a signal or at night in such manner as the licensing authority may direct.

COMPETITIONS, RELIABILITY TRIALS, ETC.

28. No competition, reliability trial, display or exhibition in which more than five motor-vehicles are expected to take, or actually take, part shall be permitted in a public place without the written permission of the District Superintendent of Police, or in the City of Madras, of the Commissioner of Police, who may impose such special restrictions as he may think fit.

DRIVERS OF MOTOR CYCLES NOT TO CARRY PASSENGERS OR TOW OTHER CYCLISTS.

29. Within the limits of the City of Madras or of any municipality, no driver of a motor-cycle shall carry a passenger thereon nor shall he tow any other cyclist thereby.

LETTING OR PLYING FOR HIRE.

30. (1) Motor-vehicles which are intended to be let or to ply for hire in any local area or along any public road in the Presidency shall possess special permits in form G annexed to these rules granted by the Commissioner of Police in the City of Madras or the District Magistrate elsewhere, and shall be subject to the conditions prescribed in such permits.

(2) Every motor-vehicle which is let or plies for hire shall be registered annually.

(3) The fee payable for the first registration of such motor-vehicle shall be Rs. 16 and the fee payable for renewal of registration shall be Rs. 8.

HEAVY MOTOR-VEHICLES.

The following additional rules shall apply to heavy motor-vehicles. —

DEFINITION.

31. In these additional rules—

(a) the expression "heavy motor-vehicle" means a motor-vehicle exceeding two tons in weight, unladen;

(b) the expression "trailer" means any vehicle drawn by or attached to a heavy motor-vehicle;

(c) the expression "axle-weight" means, in relation to an axle of a heavy motor-vehicle, the aggregate weight transmitted to the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor-vehicle or trailer moves or rests, by the several wheels attached to that axle when the heavy motor-vehicle, or the trailer, is loaded;

(d) the expression "registered axle-weight," in relation to an axle of a heavy motor vehicle, means the axle-weight of that axle as registered by the registering authority in pursuance of these rules;

(e) the expression "weight," when used in relation to a heavy motor-vehicle or trailer attached to it, means (i) when the vehicle or trailer is unladen, the weight of the vehicle including all parts, equipment, stores, fuel, water and accumulators which are necessary for, or are ordinarily used with, the vehicle or trailer when working: provided that where alternative parts or bodies are used, the heaviest shall be taken for the purpose of calculating the weight; and (ii) when the vehicle or trailer is laden, its weight when unladen plus its lawful load including the weight of the driver;

(f) the expression "width," in relation to the tire of a wheel, means the distance measured horizontally and in straight line across the circumference of the wheel and between the two points in the outer surface of the tire which are farthest apart;

(g) the expression "diameter," in relation to a wheel, means the diameter measured between the two opposite points in the outer surface of the tire which are farthest apart.

ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS TO BE FURNISHED WITH APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION.

32. In addition to the particulars prescribed by rule 3 above, the following particulars shall be furnished with an application for the registration of a heavy motor-vehicle:—

- (1) weight of heavy motor-vehicle or trailer, unladen;
- (2) axle-weight of each axle;
- (3) diameter of each wheel.

FEE FOR REGISTRATION.

33. The fee payable in respect of registration of a heavy motor-vehicle shall be Rs. 32. Such registration shall continue in force for a period of not more than twelve months from the date thereof. Registration may be renewed annually on payment of a fee of Rs. 16.

SPECIAL CONDITION TO BE FULFILLED.

34. The registering authority shall decline to register a heavy motor-vehicle unless he is satisfied that it fulfils all the conditions special to heavy motor-vehicles laid down by rules made under the Act and in order that he may so satisfy himself, he may require the production of the heavy motor-vehicle and the axle-weight of each axle to be ascertained in such manner as he may by general or special order direct.

REGISTERING AUTHORITY MAY CAUSE THE AXLE-WEIGHT FOR THE TIME BEING OF ANY AXLE OF A HEAVY MOTOR-VEHICLE TO BE ASCERTAINED.

35. When the registering authority or any officer duly authorised by him in this behalf has reasonable ground for suspecting that the axle-weight for the time being of any axle of any heavy motor-vehicle or trailer drawn thereby exceeds the registered or marked axle-weight of that axle he may cause the axle-weight for the time being of any such axle to be ascertained.

The person driving or in charge of such motor-vehicle shall to the best of his ability afford all such facilities as may reasonably be necessary for the purpose of ascertaining the axle-weight as aforesaid.

REGISTERED WEIGHT TO BE PAINTED ON VEHICLE.

36. Unless he declines in accordance with rule 34 to register a heavy motor-vehicle, the registering authority shall proceed in accordance with rule 4 above and upon receiving the certificate in Form C, the owner of the motor-vehicle shall cause—

- (a) the highest rate of speed at which, in conformity with these rules, the heavy motor-vehicle may be driven,
 - (b) the registered weight of the heavy motor-vehicle unladen, and
 - (c) the registered axle-weight of each axle
- to be painted or otherwise plainly marked in letters not less than one inch in height, and in such a manner as to be legible at a reasonable distance, upon some conspicuous part of the left or near side of such heavy motor-vehicle in the case of (a), and in the case of (b) and (c) of the right or offside.

CONDITIONS FOR THE USE OF HEAVY MOTOR-VEHICLES.

37. No person shall cause or permit a heavy motor-vehicle to stand or be used in a public place or shall drive or have charge of a motor vehicle when so used unless the following conditions are satisfied :—

- (1) (i) The axle-weight of any axle of a heavy motor-vehicle shall not exceed the registered axle-weight.
- (ii) The registered axle-weight of any axle of a heavy motor-vehicle shall not exceed eight tons and the axle-weight of a trailer shall not exceed four tons.
- (iii) The sum of the registered axle weights of all the axles of a heavy motor-vehicle shall not exceed twelve tons.
- (2) The tires of each wheel of a heavy motor-vehicle, unless the tires are pneumatic or made of a soft or elastic material, shall be smooth and shall, where the tire touched the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor-vehicle moves or rests, be flat, provided that the edges of the tire may be bevelled or rounded to the extent in the case of each edge of not more than half an inch.

Provided also that—

(i) if the tire is constructed of separate plates, the plates may be separated by parallel spaces which shall be disposed throughout the outer surface of the tire so that nowhere shall the aggregate extent of the space or spaces in the course of a straight line drawn horizontally across the circumference of the wheel exceed one-eighth part of the width of the tire;

(ii) the driving wheels of a heavy motor-vehicle shall be cylindrical and smoothsoled or shod with diagonal cross-bars of not less than three inches in width nor more than three-quarters of an inch in thickness, extending the full breadth of the tire, and the space intervening between each such cross-bar shall not exceed three inches;

(3) the width of the tire of each wheel of a heavy motor-vehicle shall be determined by such of the following conditions as may apply to the circumstances of the case; that is to say—

- (a) the width shall in every case be not less than five inches;
 - (b) the width shall be not less than that number of half inches which is equal to the number of units of registered axle weight of the axle to which the wheel is attached.
- The unit of registered axle-weight shall vary according to the diameter of the wheel and the rules set forth in the subjoined scale; that is to say—

- (i) if the wheel is three feet in diameter the unit of registered axle-weight shall be $7\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.,
- (ii) if the wheel exceeds 3 feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle-weight shall be $7\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. with an addition of weight in the proportion of one hundredweight for every 12 inches by which the diameter is increased beyond 3 feet; and in the same proportion for an increase which is greater or less than 12 inches, and
- (iii) if the wheel is less than 3 feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle-weight shall be $7\frac{1}{2}$ cwt., with a deduction of weight in the proportion of one hundred-

weight for every 6 inches by which the diameter is reduced below 8 feet, and in the same proportion for any reduction which is greater or less than 6 inches.

Provided that this clause shall not apply to any tire which is pneumatic or which is made of a soft or elastic material.

(4) The diameter of a wheel of a heavy motor-vehicle, if the wheel is fitted with a tire which is not pneumatic or is not made of a soft or elastic material, shall be not less than 2 feet.

(5) A heavy motor-vehicle shall, when measured between its extreme projecting points, be of a width not exceeding 7 feet 6 inches, and no heavy motor-vehicle or train made up of a motor-vehicle with one or more trailers attached to it shall be used in any public place if such motor-vehicle or train exceeds 36 feet in length. The height of a heavy motor-vehicle when loaded and measured from the ground level to the highest point of the hood or load whichever is higher shall not exceed 10 feet.

(6) The heavy motor-vehicle shall be constructed with suitable and sufficient springs between each axle and the frame of the heavy motor-vehicle.

OPENING OF CYLINDER TAPS AND BLOWING OFF OF STEAM.

38. The cylinder taps of a heavy motor-vehicle propelled by steam shall not be opened within sight of any person driving, riding, leading or in charge of any horse upon the road or street, nor shall the steam be allowed to attain such a pressure as to exceed the limit fixed by the safety-valve so that no steam shall blow off when the vehicle is upon the road or street.

CONDITIONS FOR THE USE OF TRAILERS.

39. No person shall haul, by means of a heavy motor-vehicle, in any public place more than three trailers at a time, nor any trailer, unless the following conditions are satisfied.

(i) Each trailer shall satisfy the conditions laid down for heavy motor-vehicles as to registered maximum axle-weight, tires, width of tire, size of wheels, width of vehicle and springs, save that, in the case of a trailer, the registered maximum axle weight shall not exceed four tons and that the minimum width of the shall be three inches save in the case of trailers not exceeding one ton in weight unladen which shall be exempted from the prescribed requirements as to width of tire;

(ii) each trailer attached to a heavy motor vehicle shall have a brake approved by the registering authority and each trailer shall carry upon it a person competent to apply the brake efficiently, provided that, where the brakes upon the motor-vehicle to which any trailer is attached are so constructed and arranged that neither of them can be used without bringing into action simultaneously the brake attached to the trailer, or if the brakes of the trailer can be applied from the motor-vehicle independently of the brakes of the latter, this rule shall not apply;

(iii) the heavy motor-vehicle shall not at the time be in use as a public conveyance.

DRIVING ON BRIDGES.

40 (i) Where any duly constituted authority affixes or sets up in suitable and conspicuous positions, on each approach to a bridge, forming part of a highway, notices stating the carrying capacity of the bridge which, as regards all their contents or subject matter, are clearly and distinctly legible and visible by persons approaching the bridge, the owner of a heavy motor-vehicle, the combined registered axle-weight of which exceed the carrying capacity of the bridge as specified in the said notice shall not cause or suffer the motor-vehicle to be driven, and the person driving or in charge of the motor-vehicle shall not drive the motor-vehicle upon the bridge.

(ii) The owner of a heavy motor-vehicle shall not cause or suffer the motor-vehicle to be driven and the person driving or in charge of a heavy motor-vehicle shall not drive the motor-vehicle, upon a bridge forming part of a highway at any time when another heavy motor-vehicle is on the bridge, if the combined weights of the vehicles exceed the carrying capacity of the bridge.

SPEED LIMITS.

41. No person shall drive a heavy motor-vehicle in any public place at a speed exceeding seven miles an hour.

Provided that—

- (a) if the weight of the motor-vehicle unladen exceeds three tons, or
 - (b) if the registered axle-weight of any axle exceeds six tons, or
 - (c) if a trailer is attached to the heavy motor-vehicle,
- the speed shall not exceed 5 miles an hour.

Provided also that—

if the heavy motor-vehicle has all its wheels fitted with pneumatic tires or with tires of a soft or elastic material, the speed shall not exceed—

- (a) twelve miles an hour where the registered axle-weight of any axle does not exceed six tons,
- (b) seven miles an hour where such registered axle-weight exceeds six tons.

FORMS.

A

Application for registration of a motor vehicle.

- (1) Full name of owner.
- (2) Postal address of usual residence of owner.
- (3) Name of maker with any particulars useful for identification.
- (4) Type of motor-vehicle.
- (5) Type of body of vehicle.
- (6) Horse-power.
- (7) Number of cylinders.
- (8) Weight of vehicle unladen.
- (9) Whether intended for—
 - (a) private use,
 - (b) use for trade purposes,
 - (c) use as a public conveyance.

Dated

B

Signature.

*Register of motor-vehicles registered in the**district.*

Number assigned.	Full name of owner.	Postal address of usual residence of owner.	Name of maker with any other particulars useful for identification.	Type of motor-vehicle.	Type of body of vehicle.	Horse-power.	Number of cylinders.	Weight of vehicle unladen.	Whether intended for— (a) private use. (b) use for trade purposes. (c) use as a public conveyance.	Date of registration.	Particulars of any change of ownership or alteration of particulars with date.	If cancelled, date of cancellation.	Amount of fee.	Remarks.

C

Certificate of registration of a motor-cycle granted under rule 4 of the Madras Motor Vehicles Rules, 1916.

No.

of 191 .

Fee Rs.

This is to certify that a motor-vehicle of the description given below, owned by _____ of _____ has been registered by me on _____ and has been assigned by the distinguishing number _____. (Note.—This certificate will be accepted as evidence of registry throughout British India.)

Name of maker,
 Type of vehicle with any other
 particulars useful for
 identification. }
 Type of body of vehicle
 Horse-power
 Number of cylinders
 Number stamped on engine.
 Use for which intended

Note.—On sufficient cause being shown, a duplicate of the certificate will be granted by the original registering authority on payment of half the original registration fee.

Dated

Superintendent of Police,District.Commissioner of Police, Madras.

D

Application for licence to drive motor-vehicles.

1. Full name of applicant.
2. Postal address of residence of applicant.
3. Age of applicant.
4. Whether applicant holds or has at any time previously held a licence.
5. Particulars of any licence which applicant holds or has previously held.
6. Particulars of any cancellation or suspension of, or endorsement on, any licence which applicant holds or has previously held.
7. Whether applicant is disqualified from holding a licence.

Dated

E

Signature.

Register of licences to drive granted under the Madras Motor Vehicles Rules, 1916.

Serial number and date.	Name of license-holder	Address.	Dates of renewal or renewal number.	Endorsements.	Remarks.

F1

Licence to drive motor vehicles granted under section 6 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914

No. of 191 . Fee Rs. 2 (Rupees Two) only
(Full name) of (address)

is hereby licensed to drive a motor-vehicle for a period of twelve months from this date

Station Superintendent of Police, District.
Date. Commissioner of Police, Madras.

[Ruled spaces for renewals of, or endorsements on the licence to be attached.]

F2

Provisional licence granted to an applicant who wishes to undergo instruction in driving motor-vehicles.

No. of 191 . Fee Rs. 2 (Rupees Two) only.
(Full name) of (address)
is hereby provisionally licensed to drive a motor-vehicle in order to receive instruction in driving for a period of three months from this date.

The holder of this provisional licence shall not drive a motor-vehicle unless he is accompanied by the holder of a substantive licence.

Station Superintendent of Police, District.
Date. Commissioner of Police, Madras.

G

Permit for the letting or plying for hire of motor-vehicles, granted under rule 30 of the Madras Motor Vehicles Rules, 1916.

I, the District Magistrate of _____, hereby permit within the _____ district
I, the Commissioner of Police, Madras, along the marginally-noted road
the letting or plying for hire of the motor-vehicle described below, belonging to _____
whose head office is at _____ subject to the following conditions.—

[Here enter description of motor-vehicle.]

Conditions.

(1) The permit is granted subject to the provisions of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914, and the rules made under section 11 thereof. It shall be in force for a period of twelve months from this date.

(2) Not more than _____ passengers in addition to the driver and conductor shall be carried in the vehicle with luggage not exceeding in all _____ lbs., but in place of each passenger short of the prescribed maximum, goods or luggage to the weight of _____ lbs. may be carried. The conductor shall stop issue of tickets when the maximum number of passengers the vehicle is allowed to carry has been reached.

(3) The permit shall be carried by the driver of the car whenever the vehicle is in motion and the number of persons and weight of luggage specified in condition (2) shall be painted on a conspicuous part of the vehicle.

(4) The owner of the vehicle, if it be a motor bus, shall arrange for its examination once in every six months by a person approved by the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police as to its structural strength, condition and running order generally, and his certificate as to its fitness for use on the road should be submitted by the owner to the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police as the case may be. The vehicle shall not be let or ply for hire for a period exceeding six months without its being examined and certified in the manner specified above.

(5) The vehicle shall at all times be open to inspection by (i) any magistrate of or above the second-class or (ii) any police officer not below the rank of Inspector of Police. If any such officer considers the vehicle to be unfit for use on the road he shall record his reasons in writing and shall communicate them to the owner as well as to the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police as the case may be. The vehicle shall not then be let or ply for hire without the special permission of the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police as the case may be, certificate as to its fitness has been produced from a person approved by that authority.

(6) This permit may be cancelled by the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police for any breach of its conditions or for any infringement of the provisions of any Act or of any rule having the force of law. When any permit has been cancelled the holder thereof shall forthwith return it to the officer who issued it.

(7) The vehicle shall be driven only by a person certified by the licensing authority to be competent to drive the particular vehicle.

(8) The weight of the vehicle when fully loaded shall in no case exceed six tons.

(9) The speeds at which the vehicle may be driven shall be subject to the following conditions:—

[Here enter condition.]

(10) This permit shall not be transferred to any other person without sanction duly endorsed thereon by the licensing authority.

NOTE.—For the purposes of these conditions, a motor bus shall be taken to mean a motor-vehicle which is let or plies for hire and has seating accommodation for eight or more passengers.

Station.

District Magistrate

District.

D

Commissioner of Police, Madras.

THE INDIAN INCOME-TAX ACT.

[ACT NO. II OF 1886.]

An Act for imposing a tax on income derived from sources other than agriculture.

[As amended up to the 7th March 1917.]

Whereas it is expedient to impose a tax on income derived from sources other than agriculture; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

PRELIMINARY.

1. (1) This Act extends to the whole of British India, and applies also, within the dominions of Princes and States in India in alliance with Her Majesty, to British subjects in those dominions who are in the service of the Government of India or of a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Governor General in Council in that behalf; and

(2) It shall come into force on the first day of April, 1886.

(3) [*Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1891 (XI of 1891).*]

2. On and from the day on which this Act comes into force the enactments specified in the first schedule to this Act shall be repealed, except as to fees payable and other sums due under those enactments and the mode of recovering the same.

3. In this Act, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context,—

(1) "local authority" means any municipal committee, district board, body of port commissioners or other authority legally entitled to, or entrusted by the Government with, the control or management of any municipal or local fund;

(2) "company" means an association carrying on business in British India, whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares and transferable, whether the company is incorporated or not, and whether its principal place of business is situate in British India or not;

(3) "prescribed" means prescribed by the Governor General in Council by notification in the Gazette of India, or by the Governor General in Council or a Local Government by rules made under this Act.

(4) "salary" includes allowances, fees, commissions, perquisites or profits received; in lieu of or in addition to a fixed salary, in respect of an office or employment of profit, but, subject to any rules which may be prescribed in this behalf, it does not include travelling, tentage, horse or sumptuary allowance, or any other allowance granted to meet specific expenditure;

(5) "income" means income and profits accruing and arising or received in British India, and includes, in the case of a British subject within the dominions of a Prince or State in India in alliance with Her Majesty, any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity payable to that subject by the Government or by a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Governor General in Council in that behalf;

(6) "Magistrate" means a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first or second class;

(7) "person" includes a firm and a Hindu undivided family;

(8) "defaulter" includes a company or firm making default under this Act.

(9) "Collector" means the chief officer in charge of the revenue-administration of a district, and, in a presidency-town, any officer whom the Local Government, by notification in the official Gazette, may, by name or by virtue of his office, appoint to be a Collector for the purposes of this Act; in the case of a company or firm, it means the Collector, as here defined, of the district or presidency-town in which its principal place of business in British India is situate; and, in the case of any other person chargeable under this Act, it means the Collector, defined as aforesaid, of the district or presidency-town in which the person has his residence;

(10) "principal officer," used with reference to a local authority or a company or any other public body or association not being a local authority or company, means—

(a) the secretary, treasurer, manager or agent of the authority, company, body or association; or

(b) any person connected with the authority, company, body or association upon whom the Collector has caused a notice to be served of his intention of treating him as the principal officer thereof; and

(11) "Part" means a Part of the second schedule to this Act.

LIABILITY TO TAX.

4. Subject to the exceptions mentioned in the next following section, there shall be paid, in the year beginning with the first day of April, 1916, and in each subsequent year, to the credit of the Government of India, or as the Governor General in Council directs, in respect of the sources of income specified in the first column of the second schedule to this Act, a tax at the rate specified in that behalf in the second column of that schedule.

5. (1) Nothing in section 4 shall render liable to the tax—

(a) any rent or revenue derived from land which is used for agricultural purposes and is either assessed to land-revenue or subject to a local rate assessed and collected by officials of the Government, as such; or

(b) any income derived from—

(I) agriculture, or

(II) the performance by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of any process ordinarily employed by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind to render the produce raised or received by him fit to be taken to market, or

(III) the sale by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of the produce raised or received by him, when he does not keep a shop or stall for the sale of such produce; or

(c) any building owned and occupied by the receiver of the rent or revenue of any such land as is referred to in clause (a), or by the cultivator, or the receiver of rent-in-kind, of any land with respect to which or the produce whereof any operation mentioned in clause (b) is carried on;

Provided that the building is on or in the immediate vicinity of the land, and is a building which the receiver of the rent or revenue, or the cultivator or the receiver of the rent-in-kind, by reason of his connection with the land, requires as a dwelling-house, or as a Shore house, factory or other out building; or

(d) any profits of a shipping company incorporated or registered out of British India and having its principal place of business out of India and its ships ordinarily engaged in seagoing traffic out of Indian waters; or

(e) any income derived from property solely employed for religious or public charitable purposes; or

- (f) any income which a person enjoys as a member of a company or of a firm or of a Hindu undivided family when the company or the firm or the family is liable to the tax; or,
 - (g) subject to any conditions and restrictions which may be prescribed in this behalf, such portion, not exceeding one-sixth, of the income in respect whereof a person would, but for this exception, be chargeable under this Act, as is deducted from the salary of the person under the authority or with the permission of the Government for the purpose of securing a deferred annuity to him or a provision to his wife or children after his death or is paid by the person to an insurance company in respect of an insurance or deferred annuity on his own life or on the life of his wife; or
 - (h) any interest on stock-notes; or
 - (i) the salary of any officer, warrant officer, non-commissioned officer or private, of Her Majesty's Forces or of Her Majesty's Indian Forces who is not in an employment which, according to the ordinary practice, is held indifferently by military persons and civilians, and whose salary does not exceed five hundred rupees per mensem; or
 - (j) any company or person whose income from all sources is less than [one thousand] rupees per annum.
- (2) An officer or servant is not exempt from taxation under this Act by reason only of the income of his employer being exempt therefrom under this section.
6. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, exempt from liability to the tax the whole or any part of the income of any class or tribe, or of any persons residing in any specified area, and may, by a like notification, revoke the exemption.

ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION

A.—Salaries and Pensions.

7. In the case of a person receiving any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity from the Government, any sum payable to him by the Government in respect of the salary, annuity, pension or gratuity shall be reduced by the amount of the tax to which he is liable under Part I in respect thereof.

8. (1) In the case of a person receiving any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity from a local authority, the tax to which he is liable under Part I shall at the time of the payment to him of any of the salary, annuity, pension or gratuity, be deducted therefrom by the officer whose duty it is to make the payment, and be paid by that officer within the prescribed time to the credit of the Government of India or as the Governor General in Council directs.

(2) If that officer does not deduct and pay the tax as required by sub-section (1), he shall, without prejudice to any other consequences which he may incur, be deemed to be personally in default in respect of the tax.

(3) If, when any payment is made, the tax is from any cause not deducted, it may, and on the requisition of the Collector shall, be deducted when any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity is subsequently paid to the person liable to the tax.

(4) The power to deduct under this section shall be without prejudice to any other mode of recovery.

9. (1) The tax to which a person receiving any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity from a company, or from any other public body or association not being a local authority or company, or from a private employer, is liable under Part I shall be payable by him at the time when any part of the salary, annuity, pension or gratuity is paid to him.

(2) The Collector may, subject to such conditions as may be prescribed, enter into an arrangement with any company, or any such body or association as aforesaid, or any private employer, with respect to the recovery on behalf of the Government by the company, body, association or employer of the tax to which any person receiving any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity from the company, body, association or employer is liable under Part I.

10. The principal officer of every local authority, and of every company, and of every other public body or association not being a local authority or company, shall prepare, and, on or before the fifteenth day of April in each year, deliver or cause to be delivered to the Collector, in the prescribed form, a return in writing, showing—

- (a) the name of every person who is receiving at the date of the return any salary, annuity or pension, or has received during the year ending on that date any gratuity, from the authority, company, body or association, as the case may be, and the address of every such person so far as it is known; and
- (b) the amount of the salary, annuity pension or gratuity so received by each such person, and the time at which the same becomes payable or, in the case of a gratuity, was paid.

B.—Profits of Companies.

11. The principal officer in British India of every company shall prepare, and, on or before the fifteenth day of April in each year, deliver or cause to be delivered to the Collector, a statement in writing signed by him of the net profits made in British India by the company during the year ending on the day on which the company's accounts have been last made up, or, if the company's accounts have not been made up within the year ending on the thirty-first day of March in the year immediately preceding that for

which the assessment is to be made, then of the net profits so made during the year ending on the said thirty-first day of March.

12. (1) If the Collector has reason to believe that a statement delivered under section 11 is incorrect or incomplete, he may cause to be served on the principal officer of the company a notice requiring him, on or before a date to be therein mentioned, either to attend at the Collector's office and produce, or to cause to be there produced for the inspection of the Collector, such of the accounts of the company as refer to the year to which the statement relates and as are in his possession or power.

(2) On the day specified in the notice, or as soon afterwards as may be, the Collector shall, by an order in writing, determine the amount at which the company shall be assessed under Part II, and the time when the amount shall be paid, and, subject to the provisions of the Act, that amount shall be payable accordingly.

C.—Interest on Securities.

13. (1) The tax payable under Part III in respect of the interest on any of the securities mentioned in that Part shall, at the time when and place where any of the interest is paid, be deducted therefrom by the person empowered to pay the interest, and be paid by that person within the prescribed time to the credit of the Government of India or as the Governor General in Council directs.

(2) If that person does not deduct and pay the tax as required by sub-section (1), he shall, without prejudice to any other consequences which he may incur, be deemed to be personally in default in respect of the tax.

D.—Other Sources of Income.

Ordinary Mode of Assessment and Collection.

14. The Collector shall, from time to time, determine what persons are chargeable under Part IV, and the amount at which every person so chargeable shall be assessed.

14a. (1) In the case of any person whose income is, in the Collector's opinion, not less than one thousand rupees, the Collector may cause a notice to be served upon him requiring him to furnish, within such period as may be specified in the notice a return in the prescribed form setting forth (along with such other particulars as may be provided for in the notice) the income accruing to such person during the year ending on the day on which his accounts have been last made up or, if his accounts have not been made up within the year ending on the 31st day of March in the year immediately preceding that for which the assessment is to be made, then the income accruing to him during the year ending on the said 31st day of March.

(2) A person making a return required by sub-section (1) shall add at the foot thereof a declaration that the income shown in the return is truly estimated on each of the sources therein mentioned, that it has actually accrued within the period therein stated, and that the person making the return has no other source of income.

15. (1) The assessment shall be made upon the income accruing to the person during the year ending on the day on which his accounts have been last made up, or, if his accounts have not been made up within the year ending on the thirty-first day of March in the year immediately preceding that for which the assessment is to be made, then upon the income accruing to him during the year ending on the said thirty-first day of March.

(2) In the case of a person for the first time becoming chargeable under Part IV within the year for which the assessment is to be made, or within the year next before that year, the assessment shall be made according to an average of his income for such period as the Collector, having regard to the circumstances, directs.

16. (1) The Collector shall in each year prepare a list of the persons chargeable under Part IV whose annual income does not, in his opinion, amount to two thousand rupees.

(2) The list shall be in the prescribed language or languages, and shall state in respect of every such person the following particulars, namely:—

(a) his name, and the source or sources of the income in respect of which he is chargeable;

(b) the year or portion of the year for which the tax is to be paid;

(c) the place or places, district or districts, where the income accrues;

(d) the amount to be paid; and

(e) the place where, and the person to whom, the amount is to be paid.

(3) The list shall be filed in the office of the Collector, with a notification prefixed thereto requiring every person mentioned in the list to pay, within sixty days from a date specified in the notification, the amount stated in the list as payable by him, or to apply to the Collector, within thirty days from that date, to have the assessment reduced or cancelled.

(4) The list so filed shall be open to inspection at all reasonable times without any payment.

(5) The list, or such part or parts thereof as the Collector thinks fit, with the notification prefixed thereto, shall be further published in such manner as the Local Government may consider to be best adapted for giving information to all persons concerned.

(6) The list to be prepared in each year may be the list of the previous year with such amendments as the Collector finds to be necessary.

17. In the case of a person chargeable under Part IV whose annual income is, in the Collector's opinion, two thousand rupees or upwards, the Collector shall cause a notice

to be served on him stating the particulars (a) to (e) both inclusive, mentioned in section 16, sub-section (2), and requiring him to pay, within sixty days from a date specified in the notice, the amount stated therein as payable by him, or to apply to the Collector, within thirty days from that date to have the assessment reduced or cancelled.

18. The Collector may include in a list under section 16 any person who is liable to be served with a notice under section 17 instead of or in addition to serving him with such a notice, and may serve a notice under section 17 on any person liable to be included in a list under section 16 instead of or in addition to including him in such a list.

19. Every amount specified as payable in a list or notice prepared or served under section 16 or section 17 shall be paid within the time, at the place, and to the person, mentioned in the list or notice.

Trustees, Agents, Managers and Incapacitated Persons.

20. A person being the trustee, guardian, curator or committee of any infant, married woman subject to the law of England, lunatic or idiot, and having the control of the property of the infant, married woman, lunatic or idiot, whether the infant, married woman, lunatic or idiot resides in British India or not, shall, if the infant, married woman, lunatic or idiot is chargeable under Part IV, be chargeable under that Part in like manner and to the same amount as the infant would be chargeable if he were of full age, or the married woman if she were sole, or the lunatic or idiot if he were capable of acting for himself.

21. Any person not resident in British India, whether a subject of Her Majesty or not, being in receipt, through an agent, of any income chargeable under Part IV, shall be chargeable under that Part in the name of the agent in the like manner and to the like amount as he would be chargeable if he were resident in British India and in direct receipt of that income.

22. Receivers or managers appointed by any Court in India, the Courts of Wards, the Administrators General of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and the Official Trustees shall be chargeable under Part IV in respect of all income officially in their possession or under their control which is liable to assessment under that Part.

23. When a trustee, guardian, curator, committee or agent is, as such, assessed under Part IV,

or when a receiver or manager appointed as aforesaid, a Court of Wards, an Administrator General or an Official Trustee is assessed under that Part in respect of income officially received,

the person or Court so assessed may, from time to time, out of the money coming to his or its possession as trustee, guardian, curator, committee or agent, or as receiver, manager, Court of Wards, Administrator General or Official Trustee, retain so much as is sufficient to pay the amount of the assessment.

Occupying Owners.

24. (1) Where a building is occupied by its owner, it shall be deemed a source of income within the meaning of this Act, and, if liable to be assessed under this Act, shall be assessed at five-sixths of the gross annual rent at which it may reasonably be expected to let, and, in the case of a dwelling-house, may be expected to let unfurnished.

(2) "Owner," as used in this section with reference to a building, means the person who would be entitled to receive the rent of the building if the building were let to a tenant.

CHAPTER IV.

REVISION OF ASSESSMENT.

25. (1) Any person objecting to the amount at which he is assessed, or denying his liability to be assessed, under Part IV may, unless he has knowingly and wilfully failed to comply with the requirements of any notice served upon him under section 14A, apply by petition to the Collector to have the assessment reduced or cancelled.

(2) The petition shall ordinarily be presented within the period specified in the notification prefixed to the list filed under section 16, or in the notice served under section 17, as the case may be. But the Collector may receive a petition after the expiration of that period if he is satisfied that the objector had sufficient cause for not presenting it within that period.

(3) The petition shall, as nearly as circumstances admit, be in the form contained in the third schedule to this Act, and the statements contained in the petition shall be verified by the petitioner or some other competent person in the manner required by law for the verification of plaints.

26. The Collector shall fix a day and place for the hearing of the petition, and on the day and at the place so fixed, or on the day and at the place, if any, to which he has adjourned the hearing, shall hear the petition and pass such order thereon as he thinks fit.

27. Subject to the control of the Local Government, the Commissioner of the Division, on the petition of any person deeming himself aggrieved by an order under Section 12, sub-section (2), or section 25 shall, if the amount of the assessment to which the petition relates is two hundred and fifty rupees, or upwards, and may in his discretion if the amount of the assessment is less than two hundred and fifty rupees, call for the record of the case, and pass such order thereon as he thinks fit.

28. The Collector or Commissioner may, for the purpose of enabling him to determine how the petitioner or the company which he represents should be assessed, summon and enforce the attendance of witnesses and compel them to give evidence, and compel the production of documents, by the same means and, as far as possible, in the same manner, as is provided in the case of a Civil Court by the Code of Civil Procedure: Provided that the Collector or Commissioner shall not call for any evidence except at the instance of the petitioner or in order to ascertain the correctness of facts alleged by him.

CHAPTER V.

RECOVERY OF ARREARS OF TAX.

29. The tax chargeable under this Act shall be payable at the time appointed in that behalf in or under this Act, or, if a time is not so appointed, then on the first day of June in each year.

30. (1) In any case of default under this Act the Collector, in his discretion, may recover a sum not exceeding double the amount of the tax either as if it were an arrear of land-revenue or by any process enforceable for the recovery of an arrear of any municipal tax or local rate imposed under any enactment for the time being in force in any part of the territories administered by the Local Government to which he is subordinate, or may pass an order that a sum not exceeding double that amount shall be recovered from the defaulter.

Provided that, where a person has presented a petition under section 25, such sum shall not be recoverable from him unless, within thirty days from the passing of the order on the petition, he fails to pay the amount, if any, required by that order.

(2) The Local Government may direct by what authority any powers or duties incident under any such enactment as aforesaid to the enforcement of any process for the recovery of a municipal tax or local rate shall be exercised or performed when that process is employed under sub-section (1) for the recovery of the tax chargeable under this Act.

(3) An order passed by the Collector under sub-section (1) shall have the force of a decree of a Civil Court in a suit in which the Government is the plaintiff and the defaulter is the defendant; and the order may be enforced in manner provided by the Code of Civil Procedure for the enforcement of decrees for money; and the procedure under the said Code in respect of the following matters, namely,—

- (a) sales in execution of decrees,
- (b) arrest in execution of decrees for money,
- (c) execution of decrees by imprisonment
- (d) claims to attached property, and
- (e) execution of decrees out of the jurisdiction of the Courts by which they were passed,

shall apply to every execution issued for levying the sum mentioned in the order; save that all the powers and duties conferred and imposed by the said Code upon the Court shall be exercised and discharged by the Collector by whom the order has been made or to whom a copy thereof has been sent for execution according to the provisions of the said Code, sections 223 and 224.

(4) The Local Government may direct, with respect to any specified area, that the tax chargeable under this Act shall be recovered therein with, and as an addition to, any municipal tax or local rate by the same person and in the same manner as the municipal tax or local rate is recovered.

(5) No proceedings for the recovery of any sum payable under this Act shall be commenced after the expiration of three months from the last day of the year in respect of which the sum is payable.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROVISIONS.

Composition.

31. (1) If a company or person desires to compound for the tax assessable under Part II or Part IV, as the case may be, the Collector may, subject to such rules as may be prescribed in this behalf, agree with the company or person for a composition for the tax on such terms and for such period as he thinks fit.

(2) The agreement shall provide for the payment in each year of the period comprised in the agreement of the amount of the composition; and that amount shall be recoverable in the same manner and by the same means as any other assessment made under Part II or Part IV, as the case may be.

(3) Any agreement made in accordance with the provisions of this section shall be determined, as regards any tax not already due thereunder, by any change, subsequent to the making of such agreement, in the rates at which the tax is assessable under Part II or Part IV, as the case may be, with effect from the date on which such change comes into force.

Receipt.

32. When any money is paid under this Act to the Collector or is recovered thereunder by him, shall give a receipt for the same, specifying—

- (a) the date of the payment or recovery of the money;
- (b) the amount paid or recovered;

- (c) the person who was liable to the tax, and the source or sources of income in respect of which the tax was payable;
- (d) the year or part of the year for which the tax was payable;
- (e) the place or places, district or districts, where the income accrues; and
- (f) such other particulars, if any, as may be prescribed.

Amendment of Assessment.

38. If a company or person assessed under Part II or Part IV ceases to carry on the trade or business in respect whereof the assessment was made, or if any such person dies or becomes insolvent before the end of the year for which the assessment was made, or if any such company or person is, from any other specific cause, deprived of or loses the income on which the assessment was made, then the company or person or its or his representative in interest may apply to the Collector * * * and the Collector, on proof to his satisfaction of any such cause as aforesaid, shall amend the assessment as the case may require, and refund such sum, if any, as has been overpaid.

Penalties.

34. (1) If a person fails—
- (a) to deduct and pay any tax as required by section 8, sub-section (1), or section 13, sub-section (1), or
 - (b) to deliver or cause to be delivered to the Collector in due time the return or statement mentioned in section 10 or section 11, or
 - (c) to produce, or cause to be produced, on or before the date mentioned in a notice under section 12, such accounts as are referred to in the notice,
 - (d) to furnish within the specified period a return required of him under section 14A,

he shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be punishable with fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day during which the default continues.

(2) The Commissioner of the Division may remit wholly or in part any fine imposed under this section.

35. If a person makes a statement in a declaration required under section 14A, sub-section (2), which is false, and which he either knows or believes to be false or does not believe to be true, he shall be deemed to have committed the offence described in section 177 of the Indian Penal Code.

36. A person shall not be proceeded against for an offence under section 34 or section 35, except at the instance of the Collector.

37. Any proceeding under section 12 or Chapter IV of this Act shall be deemed to be a "judicial proceeding" within the meaning of sections 193 and 228 of the Indian Penal Code.

Power to make rules.

38. (1) The Governor General in Council may make rules consistent with this Act for ascertaining and determining income liable to assessment, for preventing the disclosure of particulars contained in documents delivered or produced with respect to assessments under Part IV for prescribing the procedure to be followed on applications for refund of the tax chargeable under this Act, and generally for carrying out the purposes of this Act, and may delegate to a Local Government the power to make such rules so far as regards the territories subject to that Government.

(2) In making a rule for preventing the disclosure of any particulars referred to in sub-section (1), the Governor General in Council may direct that a public servant committing a breach of the rule shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 166 of the Indian Penal Code.

(3) But a person committing any such offence shall not be liable to be prosecuted therefor without the previous sanction of the Local Government.

(4) Rules made under this section shall be published in the official Gazette.

Miscellaneous.

39. No suit shall lie in any Civil Court to set aside or modify any assessment made under this Act.

39A. No claim for refund of tax under this Act shall be allowed, unless it is made within one year from the end of the year to which the claim relates.

40. All or any of the powers and duties conferred and imposed by this Act on a Collector or on a Commissioner of Division may be exercised and performed by such other officer or person as the Local Government appoints in this behalf.

41. An officer or person exercising all or any of the powers of a Collector under this Act may, by notice, require any person to furnish a list, in the prescribed form, containing, to the best of his belief,—

- (a) the name of every inmate or lodger resident in any house used by him as a dwelling-house or let by him in lodgings;
- (b) the name of every other person receiving salary or emoluments amounting to (eighty-three rupees five annas and four pies) per mensem, or [one thousand] rupees per annum, or upwards, employed in his service whether resident in any such house as aforesaid or not; and

- (c) the place of residence of such of those persons as are not resident in any such house, and of any inmate or lodger in any such house who has a place of residence elsewhere at which he is liable under this Act to be assessed and who desires to be assessed at that place.

42. An officer or person exercising all or any of the powers aforesaid may, by notice, require any person whom he has reason to believe to be a trustee, guardian, curator, committee or agent to deliver or cause to be delivered a statement of the names of the persons for or of whom he is trustee, guardian, curator, committee or agent.

43. An officer or person exercising all or any of the said powers may, by notice, require a trustee, guardian, curator, committee or agent, or a receiver or manager appointed by any Court in India, or a Court of Wards, Administrator General or Official Trustee, to furnish such returns of income liable to assessment under Part IV as may be prescribed.

44. An officer or person exercising all or any of the said powers may, at the instance of any person respecting whose assessment or the amount thereof any doubt exists, require any person to furnish such information as he deems to be necessary for the purpose of ascertaining facts relevant to the assessment or its amount.

45. A person required to furnish any information under section 41, section 42, section 43 or section 44 shall be legally bound to furnish the same in such manner and within such time as may be specified in the requisition for the information.

46. (1) A notice under this Act may be served on the person therein named either by a prepaid letter addressed to the person and registered under Part II of the Indian Post Office Act, 1866, or by the delivery or tender to him of a copy of the notice.

(2) If a notice is served by registered letter, it shall be presumed to have been served at the time when the letter would be delivered in the ordinary course of post, and proof that the letter was properly addressed and put into the post shall be sufficient to raise the presumption that the notice was duly served at that time.

(3) If the notice is to be served otherwise than by registered letter, the service shall, whenever it may be practicable, be on the person named in the notice, or, in the case of a firm, on some member thereof, or, in the case of a Hindu undivided family, on the manager of the joint estate of the family.

(4) But when the person, member or manager cannot be found, the service may be made on any adult male member of his family residing with him; and, if no such adult male member can be found, the serving officer shall fix the copy of the notice on the outer door of the house in which the person, firm or family therein named ordinarily resides or carries on business.

47. (1) When a company or firm has several places of business in territories subject to different Local Governments, the Governor General in Council may declare which of those places shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be the principal place of business.

(2) When a company or firm has several places of business in the territories subject to a single Local Government, that Government may declare which of them shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be the principal place of business.

(3) When a person has several places of residence in territories subject to different Local Governments, the Governor General in Council may declare which of those places shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be his residence.

(4) When a person has several places of residence in the territories subject to a single Local Government, that Government may declare which of those places shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be his residence.

(5) The powers given by this section may be delegated to, and exercised by, such officers as the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, appoints in this behalf.

48. Where a person is in respect of any period liable to the tax under this Act, he shall not in respect of that period be assessed to the capitation-tax, or the land-rate in lieu thereof, levied in British Burma under the Burma Land and Revenue Act, 1876.

49. Every person deducting, retaining or paying any tax in pursuance of this Act or of any arrangement under section 9, sub-section (2), in respect of income belonging to another person, is hereby indemnified for the deduction, retention or payment thereof.

50. All powers conferred by, or conferrable under, this Act may be exercised from time to time as occasion requires.

50a. The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, delegate all or any of the powers conferred on it by sections 16 (5), 18 (1) (a), (b), (c), 30 (2), (4), 38 (8) and 40 to the Chief Revenue authority, by which expression is meant the Board of Revenue or the Financial Commissioner in those provinces where these authorities exist and in any other case such authority as the Local Government may declare to be the Chief Revenue authority.

SCHEDULE I.
ENACTMENT REPEALED.
(See section 2.)

ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

Number and year.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
Act No. II of 1878.	The Northern India License Act, 1878	So much as has not been repealed.
Act No. VI of 1880.	The Indian License Acts Amendment Act, 1880.	The whole.

ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR OF FORT ST. GEORGE IN COUNCIL.

Number and year.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
Act No. III of 1878.	The Madras License Act, 1878	So much as has not been repealed.
Act No. III of 1880.	An Act to amend Madras Act III of 1878, as amended by Act VI of 1880.	The whole.

ACT OF THE GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY IN COUNCIL.

Number and year.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
Act No. III of 1878.	The Bombay License Act, 1878	So much as has not been repealed.

ACT OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL IN COUNCIL.

Number and year.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
Act No. II of 1880.	The Bengal License Act, 1880	The whole.

SCHEDULE II.
SOURCES OF INCOME AND RATES OF TAX.
(See section 4.)

Sources of income.	Rate of tax.
--------------------	--------------

PART I.

Salaries and Pensions.

1. Any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity paid in British India to, or on behalf of, any person residing in British India or serving on board a ship plying to or from British Indian ports whether on account of himself or another person.
 2. Any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity paid by the Government, or by a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Governor-General in Council in that behalf, to or on behalf of a British subject within the dominions of a Prince or State in India in alliance with His Majesty.
- (a) If the income amounts to Rs. 1,000 per annum or Rs. 88-5-4 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 2,000 per annum or Rs. 166-10-8 per mensem—four pies in the rupee.
 - (b) If the income amounts to Rs. 2,000 per annum or Rs. 166-10-8 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 5,000 per annum or Rs. 416-10-8 per mensem—five pies in the rupee.
 - (c) If the income amounts to Rs. 5,000 per annum or Rs. 416-10-8 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 10,000 per annum or Rs. 833-5-4 per mensem—six pies in the rupee.
 - (d) If the income amounts to Rs. 10,000 per annum or Rs. 833-5-4 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 25,000 per annum or Rs. 2,083-5-4 per mensem—nine pies in the rupee.
 - (e) If the income amounts to Rs. 25,000 per annum or Rs. 2,083-5-4 per mensem or upwards—one anna in the rupee.

Sources or income.	Rate of tax.
--------------------	--------------

PART II.

Profits of Companies.

One anna in the rupee on the whole of the net profits made in British India by the company during the year ending on the day on which the company's accounts have been last made up, or, if the company's accounts have not been made up within the year ending on the thirty-first day of March in the year immediately preceding that for which the assessment is to be made, then on the whole of the net profits so made during the year ending on the said thirty-first day of March :

Provided that a shareholder in the company who satisfies the Collector that his annual income from all sources in the income-tax year last preceding that in which his share of such profits was received, was less than any one, as the case may be, of the amounts tabulated below, shall be entitled to a refund, calculated on any dividend paid him by the company in regard to the profits made during the period mentioned in the first clause at the rates specified against each such amount, namely :—

Amount.	Refund.
1. Less than Rs. 1,000	... One anna in the rupee.
2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000.	Eight pies in the rupee.
3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000.	Seven pies in the rupee.
4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000.	Six pies in the rupee.
5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000.	Three pies in the rupee.

PART III.

Interest on Securities.

Interest becoming due on or after the first day of April, 1916, and payable in British India, on— (a) promissory notes, debentures, stock or other securities of the Government of India (including securities of the Government of India whereon interest is payable out of British India by draft on any place in British India), or (b) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company.	One anna in the rupee on such interest : Provided that if the owner of the security satisfies the Collector that his annual income from all sources in the income-tax year last preceding that in which the interest is paid was less than any one, as the case may be, of the amounts tabulated below, he shall be entitled to a refund, calculated on any such interest, at the rates specified against each such amount, namely :—												
	<table><tr><th>Amount.</th><th>Refund.</th></tr><tr><td>1. Less than Rs. 1,000.</td><td>One anna in the rupee.</td></tr><tr><td>2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000.</td><td>Eight pies in the rupee.</td></tr><tr><td>3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000.</td><td>Seven pies in the rupee.</td></tr><tr><td>4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000.</td><td>Six pies in the rupee.</td></tr><tr><td>5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000.</td><td>Three pies in the rupee.</td></tr></table>	Amount.	Refund.	1. Less than Rs. 1,000.	One anna in the rupee.	2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000.	Eight pies in the rupee.	3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000.	Seven pies in the rupee.	4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000.	Six pies in the rupee.	5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000.	Three pies in the rupee.
Amount.	Refund.												
1. Less than Rs. 1,000.	One anna in the rupee.												
2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000.	Eight pies in the rupee.												
3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000.	Seven pies in the rupee.												
4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000.	Six pies in the rupee.												
5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000.	Three pies in the rupee.												

Sources of income.	Rate of tax.
--------------------	--------------

SCHEDULE II—*Concl'd.*

PART IV.

Other Sources of Income.

Any source of income not included in Part I, Part II or Part III of this schedule.

- (a) If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 1,000 but less than Rs. 1,250, the tax shall be Rs. 20;
Not less than Rs. 1,250 but less than Rs. 1,500, the tax shall be Rs. 28;
Not less than Rs. 1,500 but less than Rs. 1,750, the tax shall be Rs. 35;
Not less than Rs. 1,750 but less than Rs. 2,000, the tax shall be Rs. 42.
- (b) If the annual income is assessed at Rs. 2,000, or upwards but is less than Rs. 5,000—five pies in the rupee.
- (c) If the annual income is assessed at Rs. 5,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 10,000—six pies in the rupee.
- (d) If the annual income is assessed at Rs. 10,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 25,000—nine pies in the rupee.
- (e) If the annual income is assessed at Rs. 25,000 or upwards—one anna in the rupee.]

SCHEDULE III.

FORM OF PETITION.

(See section 25.)

TO THE COLLECTOR OF

The day of 188 .

The petition of A. B. of

SHEWETH as follows—

1.—Under Act No. II of 1896, your petitioner has been assessed in the sum of rupees for the year commencing the first day of April, 188 .

2.—Your petitioner's income and profits accruing and arising from [here specify petitioner's trade or other source or sources of income or profits and the place or places at which such income or profits accrue or arise] for the year ending the day of last were rupees [as will appear from the documents of which a list is presented herewith*].

3.—Such income and profits actually accrued and arose during a period of months and days [here state the exact number of months and days in which the income and profits accrued and arose].

4.—During the said year your petitioner had no other income or profits.

Your petitioner therefore prays that he may be assessed accordingly [or that he may be declared not to be chargeable under the said Act].

(Signed) A. B.

Form of Verification.

I, A. B., the petitioner named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

(Signed) A. B.

* These words are to be inserted if the petitioner relies on documents. The list, if the petitioner so wishes, may be presented in a sealed envelope.

JUDICIAL DIRECTORY.

JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENT.

THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

Name.	Office.	Salary.	Date of first appointment to the Government service.	Date of appointment to present office.	YEARS.	
					Total service.	Age.
The Hon'ble Sir John E. P. Wallis, Kt., M.A. (<i>Barister-at-Law</i>).	Chief Justice	Rs. 5,000	22 Mar. 1900	18 July 1914	17	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A. (<i>Barister-at-Law</i>).	Puisne Judge	4,000	23 July 1908	23 July 1908	8	8
The Hon'ble Justice Sir W. B. Ayling, Kt., I.C.S.	Do.	4,000	18 Oct. 1888	18 July 1910	28	5
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Aiyar, B.A., M.L., Dewan Bahadur.	Do.	4,000	17 Mar. 1887	12 Feb. 1912	30	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. Du P. Oldfield, I.C.S.	Do.	4,000	10 Sep. 1890	27 Nov. 1912	26	6
The Hon. Mr. Justice C. G. Spencer, I.C.S.	Do.	4,000	28 Sep. 1890	21 July 1914	26	6
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Conntz-Trotter (<i>Barister-at-Law</i>).	Do.	4,000	11 Feb. 1915	11 Feb. 1915	2	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seahagiri Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Do.	4,000	11 Feb. 1914	2 Nov. 1915	3	2
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice James Herbert Bakewell, L.L.B. (Oantab.), <i>Barister-at-Law</i> .	Do.	4,000	11 May 1896	23 Jan. 1912	20	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. W. Phillips, I.C.S., <i>Bar.-at-Law</i> .	Do.	4,000				
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. F. Napier.	Do.	4,000	27 Apl. 1909	13 July 1914		
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriar, B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur. (On deputation.)	Do.	4,000	1 Apl. 1905	18 July 1914		
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. Krishnan (<i>Acting</i>).						

Appellate Side.

G. S. White (<i>Attorney-at-Law</i>).	Dy. Regr., A. S.	700	15 July 1911	2 Feb. 1915	5	8
C. S. Ramachandra Aiyar.	Asst. Regr., App. Side.	1000	9 Sep. 1886	17 Aug. 1910	27	0
S. Andisundarachari, B.A., B.L.	Sub.-Asst. Regr., App. Side, Administrative Branch.	800	8 May 1908	28 Apl. 1916		
V. Venkataramana Aiyar	Sub.-Asst. Regr., Appl. Side.	300	1 Nov. 1897	1 Nov. 1903	18	0
K. Kuppaswamy Iyer	Manager, T. & P. Dept.	225	2 Dec. 1892	28 Apl. 1915		
P. S. Anantanarayana Iyer.	Manager, B. & C Dept.	200	1 Oct. 1892	1 Nov. 1915		
N. Subramaniya Ayyar, B.A., M.L.	Hd. Clerk, Statistics.	100	1 Nov. 1907	1 Sept. 1914	8	0
L.V. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L.	Ag. Hd. Clerk, Correspondence.	100	26 Oct. 1908	1 Apl. 1915	7	9

Name.	Office.	Salary.	Date of first appointment to the Government service.	Date of appointment to present office.	YEARS.	
					Total service.	Age.
Original Side.						
J. R. Atkinson (<i>Attorney-at-Law</i>).	Depty. Registrar, Comr. and Taxing Officer and Chief Clerk, Insolvency Court.	Rs. 1,000	25 Feb. 1888	12 Oct. 1907	Y.M. 19 0	Y.N. ...
C. K. Mahadeva Ayyar ..	1st Asst. Registr.	400	1 Nov. 1909	18 Dec. 1913	...	...
Mir Amiruddin, M.A., I.C.S., (<i>Barrister-at-Law</i>).	2nd Asst. Registr.	320	...	...	..	...
K. Changulvarnya Iyer,	Chief Interpreter	250	21 Oct. 1899	3 Mar. 1916	...	...
M. B. Bathena ...	Guzarathi Interpreter.	200	23 Oct. 1898	8 Jan. 1907	21 0	43 0
A. Hameed Hassan ...	Persian Interpreter.	200	1 July 1881	15 Aug. 1904	33 3	50 0
K. Venkatarungam Naidu	Deputy Interpreter	175	1 July 1896	3 Mar. 1916	15 0	...
C. Rajagopala Mudaliar ...	Record-keeper...	80	...	...	.	...
C. Narasimha Chari ...	Decree Clerk .	80	1 Apl. 1896	7 Jan. 1908	18 0	41 0
C. Srinivasa Nayagar ..	Manager, Crown Office.	70	1 Nov. 1889	1 Sep. 1908	25 0	46 0
A. Embaru Naidu	Asst. Decree Cl.	60	1 Aug. 1893	1 Sep. 1908	19 0	42 0
Sergeant John Byrne ...	Court-keeper and Crier.	75	9 Jan. 1903	23 Aug. 1908	10 0	59 0
Conductor William Perkins	Asst. do. ...	54 1/2	5 Sep. 1908	5 Sep. 1908	6 0	52 0
Insolvent Court.						
F. H. Wilson (<i>Attorney-at-Law</i>).	Official Assignee. *	250	2 Dec. 1908	2 Dec. 1908	6 0	...
T. Thanikachala Mudaliyar.	Head Clerk .	100	8 Oct. 1891	1 Oct. 1906	23 0	45 0
REGISTRAR'S OFFICES.						
O. G. Mackay, M.A., I.C.S.	Registrar and <i>Ex-officio</i> Hon'y. Secy. to the Council of Law Reporting for Madras.	1,500-60-1,800	29 Oct. 1901	14 July 1913	14 0	...
LAW OFFICERS.						
The Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Advocate-General.	1,800	10 Jan. 1916	2 Oct. 1916	...	...
M. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar..	Manager	100 to 125	1 July 1894	18 Aug. 1910	23 0	45 0
U. F. Napier (<i>Barrister-at-Law</i>), (<i>Ag. Puisne Judge</i>).	Govt. Pleader & Public Prostr.	350	23 Apl. 1909	23 Apl. 1909	5 7	...
V. Ramasam ..	Ag. Government Pleader.	350	...	...	...	...
E. R. Osborne .	Ag. Public Prosecutor.	350	...	..	...	...
W. E. Odgers, M.A., B.C.L. <i>Own. (Barrister-at-Law)</i> .	Administrator-General and Offl. Trustee.	1,500	23 Jan. 1911	23 Jan. 1911	..	..

* Paid also by Commission.

LAW OFFICERS—concluded.

Name.	Office.	Salary.	Date of first appointment to the Government service.	Date of appointment to present office.	YEARS.	
					Total service.	Age.
P. E. Grant (Barrister-at-Law).	Law Office. Law Reporter, Madras Series.	Rs. 400	27 Mar. 1905	27 Mar. 1905	Y. M. 9 8	Y. M. ...
W. A. Beardsell	Sheriff	500	...	Jan. 1918	...	...
Henry Brightwell	Ag. Govt. Solicitor.	..	..	4 Jan. 1916	...	...

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES.

Chief Judge.—Dewan Bahadur C. Krishnan, M.A. (Barrister-at-Law). (On other duty).

O. E. Odgers, M.A., B.C.L., (Barrister-at-Law), (Acting).

2nd Judge.—Sir V. V. Desikachariar, Kt., B.A., B.L.

3rd Judge.—Rao Bahadur T. Varadarajulu Naidu, B.A., B.L.

Registrar.—J. Krishna Rau, B.A. (Barrister-at-Law).

Head Clerk.—T. C. Adikesavalu Pillai, B.A.

Chief Interpreter and Commissioner.—R. Bhujanga Rao, B.A.

Head European Bailiff.—S. H. Howden.

HIGH COURT COMMISSIONERS.

COMMISSIONERS of the High Court at Madras appointed to take affidavits on solemn affirmations or declarations in all suits, matters and proceedings in the Court, and also to take the acknowledgments of married women in respect of property in India; the Commission to remain in force so long as they shall reside or carry on business at the place or places mentioned below, or within 10 miles thereof, or until the same shall be revoked:—

2nd September 1881.

Monier Faithfull Monier-

Williams

F. T. Aston

...6 & 7, Great Tower Street, London, E.C.

61, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, London, E.C., and Westfield and Surbiton, Surrey.

F. Parish

...6, Lawrence Pountney Hill, E.C.

19th September 1881.

C. Sanderson

46, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.

26th July 1882.

W. B. Paterson

Solicitor and Notary Public, 101, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow

24th April 1885.

J. G. C. Minchin

...22/23, Lawrence Pountney Hill, E.C.

2nd September 1885.

J. Williamson

...180, West Regent Street, Glasgow.

6th April 1886.

R. C. Anderson

...Collins Street, West Melbourne (Victoria), Australia.

23rd July 1886.

F. C. Greenfield

...3, Lancaster Place, Strand, London, W.C.

4th February 1887.

T. E. Pennington

...Westminster Chambers, Dale Street (Entrance Cross Hall Street) Liverpool.

6th August 1887.

John Ferrier Hamilton

Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

5th September 1888.

A. C. Mead

...48, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., and Chelsea, S.W.

10th January 1890.

H. Maxwell

...7, George Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.

19th July 1893.

F. Brinsley Harper

...15, Old Jewry Chambers, London.

James Wigton

...Normandy Buildings, Chancery Lane, Melbourne, Australia.

11th August 1894.

C. J. Cooper

...94-A, King Street, Manchester, England.

J. W. Watkin

9/10, Railway Approach, London Bridge. S. E., and Streatham Hill.

10th October 1894.

W. B. Glasier

...47, Essex Street, (Temple) Strand, London.

7th August 1895.

E. H. Butler

...Hobart, in the Colony of Tasmania.

HIGH COURT COMMISSIONERS—*contd.*

10th October 1895.	Lewis Ward	.. Central Buildings, North John Street, Liverpool, England.
11th December 1895.	Henry Cecil Geare ...	.. <i>Solicitor</i> , No. 57, Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, England.
26th April 1896.	Joseph Fitzgerald	.. <i>Barrister and Solicitor</i> , No. 108, Queen Street, Melbourne, in the Colony of Victoria, Australia.
10th March 1898.	T. Otto Worsfold ...	.. No. 9, Staple Inn, London, W.C.
25th January 1899.	Frank Osborne	.. Marlborough Chambers, No. 2, O'Connell Street, Sydney, Australia.
6th September 1899.	Charles George Farr	.. Daahwood House, 9, New Broad Street, London, E.C.
6th September 1900.	Nathaniel Arthur Heywood ...	.. 10, Norfolk Street, Strand, London, W.C.
12th September 1900.	Frederick W. Walker	.. No. 86, Castlereage Street, Sydney, Australia.
17th July 1901.	William John Vanderbergh	.. <i>Barrister-at-Law</i> , 81 & 82, The Exchange (First floor), Pirie Street, Adelaide, South Australia.
27th August 1901.	Godfrey Lawford	.. 28, Austin Friars, London, E.C.
10th September 1902.	Coryndon Mathews ...	.. <i>Solicitor</i> , Frankfort Chambers, Plymouth.
28th September 1903.	George May Simmonds	.. <i>Solicitor</i> , No. 18, Austin Friars, London, E.C.
3rd December 1903.	Robert C. Nesbitt	.. <i>Solicitor</i> , 7, Devonshire Square, London, E.C.
3rd March 1904.	Christopher Tait Rhodes	.. <i>Solicitor</i> , 3, Commercial Street, Halifax, Yorks.
16th March 1904.	George Eugene Solomon	.. <i>Solicitor</i> , No. 5, Waterlane, London, E.C.
	Henry Clifden Perhouse	.. <i>Solicitor</i> , Wilts and Dorset Bank Chambers, Corn Street, Bristol.
19th July 1906.	Sidney Francis St. Jermain Stedman	.. 4, Suffolk St., Pall Mall, East London, S. W.
6th December 1906.	William Keanes Eddis	.. 46, Queen Victoria Street, London.
16th February 1907.	Francis George Clark	.. Exchange Corner, 63, Pitt Street, Sydney.
3rd December 1908.	John Josselyn	.. Ipswich, in the County of Suffolk, England.
9th July 1909.	A. G. Herbert	.. 10, Cork Street, Bond Street, London, W.
10th December 1909	Thomas Stodart Whyte Smith..	.. 45, Queen Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.
16th December 1909.	F. H. Gardaner Tyndall	.. 95, Colmore Row, Birmingham, England.
27th April 1910.	John Charles Brookhouse. of Queen's House.	.. 8 & 9, Queen's Street, Cheapside, London, and 22, Rodway Road, Bromley, in Kent, England.
21st July 1910.	Percy Braby	.. Haselwell Road, Putney, London.
27th October 1910.	J. B. Beaman	.. Equitable Buildings., 120, Broadway, N. Y.
11th January 1911.	G. Hamilton	.. Trogmorton House, 15, Copthall Avenue, London.
2nd May 1911.	H. Rumney	.. 12, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W. C.
30th April 1912.	J. R. Q. Bartlett	.. 26 and 27, Bush Lane, Common Street, London.
24th July 1912.	O. E. Arnold, <i>Solicitor</i>	.. 10, New Court Lincoln Inn, London. W. C.
24th July 1912.	C. S. Clarke <i>Solicitor</i>	.. A partner of Hewlett and Clarke, No. 8, Shop Street Brighton, Sussex.
18th March 1914.	P. R. Wotzer <i>Solicitor</i>	.. Supreme Court, 28, Great James Street, Bedford Row London, England.
15th March 1916.	A. C. Knight, <i>Solicitor</i>	.. Queen Victoria Street, Bank, London, E.C., England.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

I.C.S. OFFICERS.

OFFICERS OF THE
PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
FIRST GRADE—Pay	3,000	0	0	2,000	0	0
SECOND GRADE—Pay	2,500	0	0	1,800	0	0
THIRD GRADE—Pay	2,250	0	0	1,500	0	0
FOURTH GRADE—Pay	2,000	0	0	1,200	0	0

Total Number—22.

No.	Name.	District.	Remarks.
FIRST GRADE—2.			
1	A. T. Forbes	Visagapatam.	
2	V. Venugopal Chetti	Ohingleput.	
SECOND GRADE—7.			
1	L. G. Moore	South Kanara.	
2	J. W. Hughes	Cuddapah.	
3	J. J. Cotton	Kistna.	
4	J. T. Gillespie		On priv. leave.
5	S. G. Roberts	South Arcot.	
6	The Hon. Mr. Justice C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Diwan Bahadur		On other duty as Tempy. Addl. Judge, High Court.
7	J. G. Burn	Trichinopoly.	
1	J. C. Fernandez	Godavari.	
2	A. Edgington	Tinnevely.	
THIRD GRADE—7.			
1	J. C. Fernandez		Ag. in 2nd Grade.
2	A. Edgington		Do.
3	F. A. Coleridge	Madura.	
4	P. A. Booty	N. Arcot.	
5	C. K. Srinivasa Rao	Guntur.	
6	E. H. Wallace	Tanjore.	
7	D. G. Waller	Coimbatore.	
1	W. L. Venkataramayya, Rao Bahadur.	Nellore.	
2	B. C. Smith	Gangam.	
FOURTH GRADE—6.			
1	W. L. Venkataramayya, Rao Bahadur.		Ag. in 3rd Grade.
2	B. C. Smith		Do.
3	H. R. Bardswell.	Bellary.	
4	R. A. Jenkins	Kurnool.	
5	H. D'A. C. Reilly	N. Malabar.	
6	G. H. B. Jackson	S. Malabar.	
1	A. Fotheringham	Salem.	
2	C. Krishnaswamy Rao, Rao Bahadur.	Ramnad.	Sub. pro tem.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

First Grade—No. 4—Pay Rs. 800.

C. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., B.L., Rao Baha-Sub. pro tem. Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade.	
K. Krishnana Achariyar, B.A., B.L. Rao Bahadur	Masulipatam.
A. S. Balasubramania Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	Trichinopoly.

Second Grade—No. 5—Pay Rs. 650.

G. Kodandaramanujulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	Coimbatore.
T. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Madura.
A. Narayana Namblar, B.A., B.L.	Sivaganga.
B. Anusawmy Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	Cuddalore.

Third Grade—No. 10—Pay Rs. 500.

C. V. Viswanatha Sastri, B.A., B.L.	.. Kumbakonam.
P. S. Sesha Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	... Mayavaram Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 2nd Grade.
T. Krishnaswami Naidu, B.A.	.. Berhampore.
S. Ranganatha Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Tanjore, Exercises the power of Asst. Sess. Judge.
T. S. Thiagaraja Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Coosada.
M. G. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L.	.. Coimbatore.
K. Kristama Achariar, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Coenada.
T. Jivaji Rao, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Mangalore.
P. C. Lobo (<i>Cantab.</i>) (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>) ..	.. Ootacamund.
P. C. Tiruvankata Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	... Chingleput.

Temporary and Acting.

B. Gopala Rao, M.A., B.L. ...	... Negapatam. S. p. t. in 3rd Grade.
T. V. Narayanan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	... Palghat.
P. N. Sadagopa Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	... Chittoor. Also Asst. Sessions Judge.
K. V. Karunakara Menon, B.A., B.L.	.. Madura.
V. R. Kuppuswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Ellore.
P. Subbaya Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Madura.
T. Rajaram Rao, B.A., B.L. ...	... Rajahmundry.
T. A. Narasimha Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Viragapatam.
V. S. Narayana Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Tellicherry.
G. Gangadhara Somayajulu, M.A., B.L.	.. Ellore.
R. A. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Trichinopoly.
Muhammad Fazluddin Sahib, B.A., B.L.	.. Tinnevely, Exercises the power of Asst. Sess. Judge.
A. Venkataramayya, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Rajahmundry.
V. Dandapani Pillai, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Madura.
S. Ragava Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	... Bezwada.
Camillo Damien Joseph Pinto, B.A., B.L.	... Kumbakonam.
K. Sundaram Chetti, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Nellore.
S. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Mangalore.
G. Anantanarayana Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	.. Tanjore.
K. A. Kannan, B.A., B.L. ...	... Calicut.
V. S. Krishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Tanjore.
A. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar ...	... Guntur.
Thomas Munro French	.. Vellore.
P. S. Sitarama Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	... Calicut.
K. S. Kodandarama Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	... Tuticorin.

DISTRICT MUNSIFS.

FIRST GRADE—No. 33—Pay Rs. 400.

P. N. Sadagopa Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	...	... On other duty as Sub-Judge.
K. S. Kodandarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do
T. A. Narasimha Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
P. C. Lobo, B.A. (<i>Cantab.</i>), (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).	...	Do.
P. C. Tiruvankata Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
B. Gopala Rao, M.A., B.L.	...	Do.
T. V. Narayanan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
K. V. Karunakara Menon, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
V. R. Kuppuswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
P. Subbaya Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
T. Rajaram Rao, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
V. S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
G. Gangadhara Somayajulu, M.A., B.L.	...	Do.
R. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
Muhammad Fasil-ud-din Sahib, B.A., B.L.	...	... On other duty as Special Small Cause Judge, Trichinopoly.
V. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	... On other duty as Sub-Judge.
A. Venkataramayya, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
V. Dandapani Pillai, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
S. Ragava Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
Camillo Damien Joseph Pinto, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
	...	... On other duty as Special Small Cause Judge, Kumbakonam.

FIRST GRADE—No. 38—Pay Rs. 400—(concl'd.).

K. Sendaram Chetti, B.A., B.L.	...	...	On other duty as Sub-Judge.
S. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., B.L.	...	...	Do.
G. Anantanarayana Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	...	...	Do.
K. A. Kannan, B.A., B.L.	...	...	Do.
A. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	...	Do.
A. Bhimeswara Rao, B.A., B.L.	...	Berhampur (Principal).	...
Thomas Munro French (Bar-at-Law)	...	...	On other duty as Sub-Judge.
P. S. Sitarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	...	Do.
C. Ranganayakulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	...	Oocanada	Do.
A. Narayana Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	...	Conjeeveram	Do.
R. Narasimha Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	...	Tindivanam	Do.
V. Bhaskara Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	...	Kumbakonam	Do.
T. K. Subbayya, B.A., B.L.	...	Sattur	Do.
K. S. Lakshminarasappa Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Tiruvannamalai	Do.

SECOND GRADE—No. 38—Pay Rs. 300.

N. S. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., M.L.	...	Cuddapah	Sub. pro tem. in 1st Gr.
K. Sambasiva Rao Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	...	Chittoor	Do.
T. N. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Arni	Do.
N. Balaram Das, B.A., B.L.	...	Vizagapatam (Addl.)	Do.
P. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Karur	Do.
N. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Madura (Principal)	Do.
S. Nilakantam Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	...	Beawada (Principal)	Do.
M. Narasinga Rao, B.A., M.L.	...	Parapanangudi	Do.
S. Subbayya Sastri, B.A.	...	Tirupati	Do.
L. R. Anantanarayana Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Tellicherry (Principal)	Do.
K. S. Venkatachela Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Tanjore	Do.
C. S. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Tinnevely (Principal)	Sub. pro tem. in 1st Gr.
B. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L.	...	Cuddalore	Do.
K. Gopalan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	...	Valangiman	Do.
S. Narasinga Rao Pantulu, B.A.	...	Bhimavaram (Principal)	Do.
P. Narayana Rao Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	...	Gudivada	Do.
Alexander Paul Peter Saldanha, B.A., B.L.	...	Vellore	Do.
C. R. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Taliparamba	Do.
M. S. Ananta Pattar, B.A., B.L.	...	Ponnani	Do.
B. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L.	...	Kavali	Acting in 1st Gr.
K. Appaji Rao, B.A., B.L.	...	Gooty	Sub. pro tem. in 1st Gr.
B. Venkateswara Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	...	Rajahmundry (Principal)	Do.
C. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Chingleput (Principal)	Do.
P. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L.	...	Guntur (Principal)	Do.
U. Govindan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	...	Salam (Principal)	Sub. pro tem. in 1st Gr.
K. S. Ramaswami Sastri, B.A., B.L.	...	Srirangam	Acting in 1st Gr.
C. V. Sampath Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	...	Masulipatam	Do.
T. N. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L.	...	Trichinopoly	Do.
K. S. Gopalakrishnam Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Tiruvadi	Do.
T. G. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Kulittalai (Principal)	Do.
G. R. Subbaraya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Chingleput (Addl.)	Do.
R. S. Sankara Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Palghat	Do.
N. Kallasa Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Coimbatore (Principal)	Do.

THIRD GRADE—No. 38—Pay—Rs. 250.

K. Sourirajulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	...	Ariyalur	Sub. pro tem. in 2nd Gr.
T. Bhujanga Rao, B.A., B.L.	...	Kerkal	Do.
P. G. Rama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Cannanore	Do.
M. R. Sankara Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Dindigul (Principal)	Do.
S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Tirumangalam	Do.
T. M. Venkataraghava Achari, B.A., B.L.	...	Bellary	Do.
S. R. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Gannavaram	Do.
Manlavi Ghulam Jilani Quirashi Sahib, Shiyali	...	at Beawada.	Do.
J.A., B.L.	...	...	Do.
A. V. Ratnayudu Pillai, B.A., B.L.	...	Chidambaram	Do.
B. Gururaja Rao, B.A., B.L.	...	Mysavaram	Do.

THIRD GRADE—No. 38—Pay Rs. 250—(concl'd).

B. Nageswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Calicut (Principal) ...	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 2nd Gr.
C. Viraswami Reddi, B.A., B.L.	... Kurnool ...	Do.
P. B. Govinda Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Sivaganga (Principal).	Do.
N. Narasimham Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	... Peddapuram ...	Do.
C. Varadarajulu, B.A., B.L.	... Nandalur ...	Do.
M. Narayanan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	... Mannargudi ...	Do.
Buntwal Venkata Rao, B.A., M.L.	... Alatur ...	Do.
C. Govindan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	... Erode (Principal) ...	Do.
H. V. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., M.L.	... Negapatam ...	Do.
S. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	... Ambasanundram ...	Do.
P. Sankuni Menon, B.A., B.L.	... Tirur (Addl.) ...	Do.
L. Narayana Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Chodavaram ...	Do.
J. Venkata Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	... Poonamallee. ...	Do.
S. Rajagopala Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	... Koilpatti. ...	Do.
T. Sama Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Nandyal ...	
P. Venugopal Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	... Nellore ...	Acting in 2nd Gr.
U. Ramunni Menon, B.A., B.L.	... Tirunlkoyilur ...	Do.
K. Narasimham, B.A., B.L.	... Rajahmundry (Addl.).	
N. Ramasami, B.A., B.L.	... Markapur.	
P. M. Anantanarayana Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Badagara (Principal).	
R. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Periyakulam.	
T. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Tiruvellore.	
K. B. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	... Srivaikuntam.	

FOURTH GRADE—No. 31.—Pay Rs. 200.

C. Gomaji Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Sholinghur	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 3rd Gr.
V. K. Krishnan Nambiyar, B.A., B.L.	... Chowghat	Do.
S. T. Jagannatha Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	... Mangalori	Do.
T. Krishnan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	... Tirur	Do.
U. Ramappa, B.A., B.L.	... Kuttuparamba	Do.
P. T. Jagannatha Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	... Madura (1st Addl.)	Do.
T. Rajagopala Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	... Kovvur (Principal)	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 3rd Gr.
K. Karu Nayar, B.A., B.L.	... Kasargod	Do.
K. Kalyanaswami, B.A., B.L.	... Ongole	Do.
P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Masamadura	Do.
T. V. Narayanaaya, B.A., B.L.	... Gudur (Temporarily at Nellore).	Do.
K. A. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Nadapuram	On probation. Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 3rd Gr.
B. Audinarayana Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	... Chucacole	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 3rd Gr.
P. Kunda Pannikar, B.A., M.L.	... Krishnagiri	On probation. Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 3rd Gr.
K. A. Verghese, B.A., B.L.	... Salem (Addl.)	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 3rd Gr.
R. Venkatachalam Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Walluvanad	Do.
V. Purnaya Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	... Narasapur (Addl.)	Do.
K. L. Venkata Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Parvatipur	On probation. Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 3rd Gr.
M. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Payyohi	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 3rd Gr.
T. B. Malayappa Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Tiruppur	Do.
T. B. Narasimha Murti Sastri, B.A., B.L.	... Avangadda at Masulipatam.	Do.
A. S. Viraswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Narasapur (Principal).	Do.
T. N. Krishnamurti Vajapayar, B.A., B.L.	... Tinnevely (Addl.)	On probation. Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 3rd Gr.
S. G. Srinivasaraghava Achariar, B.A., B.L.	... Panruti	On probation.
V. V. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Yellamanchili.	
K. M. Krishna Kurup, B.A., B.L.	... Quilandi	On probation.
M. Anantagiri Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Udipi	Do.
N. Gopala Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Tenali (Principal)	Do.
K. W. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Villupuram (Addl.)	Do.
M. Manjunatha Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Ramaghandrapur	
Vacant	...	

FOURTH GRADE (Sub. *pro tem.* and Acting).

T. Narasimha Acharys, B.A., B.L.	... Melur	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in 4th Gr.
B. Gopalakrishnayya, B.A., B.L.	... Puthur	Do.
T. Ananta Achari,	... Villupuram (Principal.)	Do.
M. C. Krishnan Nambiyar, B.A., B.L.	... Manjeri	Do.
A. Venugopala Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Guntur (Addl.)	Do.

FOURTH GRADE (Sub. *pro tem* and Acting) — (concl'd).

P. C. Tyagaraja Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Vishunagram	Sub <i>pro tem</i> in 4th Gr.
P. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	... Bapatla (Principal)	Do.
S. Varada Acharya, B.A., M.L.	... Tirupattur	Do.
C. N. Kuppaswami Ayyar, B.A., M.L.	... Coimbatore	Do.
	(Second Addl.)	
V. Kunhiraman Nayar, B.A., B.L.	... Tellicherry (Addl.)	Do.
M. V. Hayagriva Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Bapatla (Addl.)	Do.
B. V. Varma, B.A., B.L. 13th Tampuran	... Coimbatore (First	Do.
of Cochin.	Addl.)	
K. G. Panchapakesa Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Udumalpet	Do.
S. Gopala Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Vriddhachalam	Do.
T. C. Ratho, B.A., B.L.	... Aska	Do.
A. Seshagiri Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Srivilliputtur (Addl.)	Do.
C. R. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Madanapalle	Do.
M. Venkataramayya, B.A., B.L.	... Proddatur	Do.
T. R. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Vayalur	Do.
V. K. Ranga Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	... Dharmapuri	Do.
P. Rajagopala Acharya, B.A., B.L.	... Tenali (Addl.)	Do.
B. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	... Dindigul (Addl.)	Do.
S. V. Padmanabha Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	... Paramagudi	Do.
C. S. Devaraja Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Ottapalam	Do.
P. K. Rammuni Medoni, B.A., B.L.	... Calicut (Addl.)	Do.
C. Bashyam Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	... Bhimavaram (Addl.)	Do.
K. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	... Tirutturappundi	Do.
S. P. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Erode (Addl.)	Do.
G. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Narasaraopet	Do.
K. K. Srinivasa Acharya, M.A., M.L.	... Tiruvallur (Principal)	Do.
T. V. Krishnan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	... Sivaganga (Addl.)	Do.
M. Krishnama Achariyar, M.A., M.L.	... Tanuku	Do.
P.H.D., M.R.A.S.		
N. S. Narasimha Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	... Mannargudi	Do.
N. A. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	... Badagara (Addl.)	Do.
N. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., M.L.	... Kulitalai (Addl.)	Do.
B. Vembu Ayyar	... Tuticorin	Do.
K. Purushottam Pantulu	... Amalapuram	Do.
D. Chidambara Rao Pantulu	... Sompeta	Do.
A. Ramanatha Ayyar	... Raniyur	Do.
K. R. Ramakrishna Ayyar	... Tinnevely (Tempy Addl.)	Do.
M. Zahir-ud-din	... Razole at Amalapuram.	Do.
J. Srinamamurti	... Berhampur (Addl.)	Do.
V. D. Chellappa	... Madura (2nd Addl.)	Do.
T. K. Govinda Ayyar	... Srivilliputtur (Principal)	Do.
K. Balaji Rao	... Coondapur	Do.
B. Balasubramanya Ayyar	... Pattukkottai	Do.
B. Venkata Rao Pantulu	... Ellore	Do.
M. H. Ispahani	... Kanigiri	Do.
A. Venkatarama Ayyar	... Kovur (Addl.)	Do.
S. Subrahmanya	... Namakkal	Do.
P. Narayana Menon	... Hospet	Do.
C. Kumarachakravathi Ayyangar	... Pudukonda	Do.
T. A. Subbayya Pillai	... Tiruvallur (Addl.)	Do.
R. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar	... Kallakurichi	Do.
K. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	...	Do.
K. K. Madhava Ayyar	...	Do.
C. V. Gopalan	...	Do.
M. Purushottam Nayudu	...	Do.
J. Janakiramayya	... Razam	Do.
P. Parthasarathi Ayyangar	...	Do.
P. M. Srinivasa Ayyangar	...	Do.
C. C. O. Alipi Sahib Bahadur	...	Do.
U. Vaman Nayak	...	Do.
A. C. Kunhuni Raja	...	Do.

OTHER OFFICERS EXERCISING THE POWERS OF DISTRICT MUNSHI.

L. A. Cammiade	... Kollegal	... L. A. Rs. 100. Also Dy. Collector.
V. Rama Ayyar	... Anjengo	... L. A. Rs. 80. Also Sub-Magistrate.
S. Sundaram Ayyar	... Gudalur	... Also Dy. Tahsildar.
P. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar	... Tangasseri	... L. A. Rs. 30. Also Sub-Magistrate.

CHIEF JUSTICES AND PUISNE JUSTICES OF MADRAS.

From 1800 to 1st January 1915.

[The Mayor's Court, which had existed at Madras since 1687, was abolished in 1797, and in its place was established a Recorder's Court, under Act 87 of George III., Chap. 142. In 1800 a Supreme Court of Judicature was established, under 39 and 40 of George III., Chap. 79, to consist of a Chief Justice and two Puisne Justices. Letters Patent granting a Charter of Justice were issued on the 28th December 1801.]

Date of Appointment.	Names.
Chief Justices.	
Dec. 26, 1800	Hon'ble Sir Thomas Andrew Strange, <i>Kt.</i> Resigned 4th June 1817.
Sept. 6, 1815	" " John H. Newbolt, <i>Kt.</i> Resigned 31st Aug. 1820. Died March 1823.
May 17, 1820	" " Edmund Stanley, <i>Kt.</i> Resigned 28th Jan. 1825.
Jan. 28, 1825	" " Ralph Palmer, <i>Kt.</i> Resigned 25th Oct. 1835. Died 25th Jan. 1838.
Dec. 31, 1831	" " Robert Buckley Comyn, <i>Kt.</i> Resigned 17th Jan. 1842. Died 23rd May 1853.
May 22, 1842	" " Edward J. Gambier, <i>Kt.</i> Resigned June 1848. Died 31st May 1879.
April 15, 1850	" " Christopher Rawlinson, <i>Kt.</i> Resigned 14th Feb. 1859.
Mar. 11, 1859	" " Henry Davidson, <i>Kt.</i> Died at Ootacamund, 4th Nov. 1860.
1861	" " Colley Scotland, <i>Kt.</i>
1871	" " Walter Morgan, <i>Kt.</i>
1879	" " Charles Turner, <i>Kt.</i>
1885	" " Arthur Collins, <i>Kt.</i> , Q.C. Retired 10th July 1899.
1899	" " Arnold White, <i>Kt.</i> Retired 12th October 1914.
1914	" " John Wallis, <i>Kt.</i> , M.A.
Puisne Justices.	
Dec. 26, 1800—1808 ..	Hon'ble Sir Henry Gwillim, <i>Kt.</i> Resigned 28th Oct. 1803. Died 12th Sept. 1837.
" 26, 1800—1809 ..	" " Benjamin Sullivan, <i>Kt.</i> Resigned 7th May 1809. Died Nov. 1810.
May 7, 1809—1815 ..	" " Francis M'Naughten, <i>Kt.</i> (Baronet 1836). Removed to Bengal 3rd July 1815. Resigned 2nd March 1825. Died in 1876.
" 30, 1810—1815 ..	" " John H. Newbolt, <i>Kt.</i> Chief Justice, 6th Sep. 1815.
July 8, 1815—1820 ..	" " Edmund Stanley, <i>Kt.</i> Chief Justice, 17th May 1820.
Sept. 6, 1815—1816 ..	" " Anthony Buller, <i>Kt.</i> Removed to Bengal 10th Apl. 1816. Resigned 1st Jan. 1827. Died in June 1866.
April 15, 1817—1821 ..	" " Andrew George Cooper, <i>Kt.</i> Died 30th Aug. 1821.
May 17, 1820—1824 ..	" " Charles E. Grey, <i>Kt.</i> Removed to Bengal 18th Aug. 1824. Chief Justice, 29th June 1825. Resigned 2nd July 1832. Died June 1865.
April 12, 1822—182 ..	" " Willingham Franklin, <i>Kt.</i> Died May 1824.
Aug. 18, 1824—25 ..	" " Ralph Palmer, <i>Kt.</i> Chief Justice, 28th Jan. 1825. Resigned 25th Oct. 1835.
Jan. 28, 1825—31 ...	" " Robert Buckley Comyn, <i>Kt.</i> Chief Justice, 31st Dec. 1831. Resigned 17th Jan. 1842.
Mar. 7, 1825—32 ...	" " George W. Bicketts, <i>Kt.</i> Died at sea 14th July 1832.
Nov. 28, 1830—42 ..	" " Edward J. Gambier, <i>Kt.</i> Chief Justice, 22nd May 1842. Resigned June 1848. Died 31st May 1879.
April 5, 1842—43 ...	" " John David Norton, <i>Kt.</i> Died at sea 24th Sep. 1848.
Aug. 23, 1844—57 ..	" " William Westbrooke Burton, <i>Kt.</i> Resigned 15th March 1857.
Mar. 16, 1857—59 ..	" " Henry Davidson, <i>Kt.</i> Chief Justice, 11th Mar. 1859.
July 26, 1858	" " Adam Bittleston, <i>Kt.</i>
1862—1870	" " Adam Bittleston, <i>Kt.</i> Resigned 3rd April 1870.
1860	" " G. S. Hooper.
1862—1863	" " G. T. Beauchamp.
1862—1865	" " Thomas Lumsden Strange.
1862—1865	" " Henry Dominic Phillips.

PUISNE JUSTICES OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY—(concl'd.).

Date of Appointment.	Names.
Puisne Justices—(concl'd.).	
1862—1865	Hon'ble Hatley Fiere
1862—1876	William Holloway.
1864—1882	Lewis Charles Innes
1866—1871	Charles Collett.
1868—1869	George H. Ellis.
1868—1869	David F. Carmichael.
1870—1889	James Korman, Q.C., <i>Barrister</i> .
1869—1889	John Robert Kindersley.
1869—1886	Sir F. Muttusami Iyer, K.C.I.E.
1878—1893	L. Forbes.
1893	H. J. Tarrant, <i>Barrister</i>
1882	Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I.
1883—1886	F. Brandt.
1885—1894	G. A. Parker.
1887—1892	F. H. Wilkinson
1888—1900	Sir H. H. Shephard, <i>Kt., Barrister</i>
1889—1892	J. W. Handley, <i>Barrister</i> .
1891—1906	Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.I.E., LL.D., <i>Dewan Br</i>
1892—1894	J. W. Rest.
1895—1905	Sir J. A. Davies, <i>Kt.</i>
1897—1918	Sir B. S. Benson, <i>Kt.</i>
1896—1907	H. T. Boddam, <i>Barrister</i> .
1898—1905	L. Moore.
1899	H. H. O'Farrell.
1899	R. B. Mitchell, <i>Barrister</i>
1900—1902	Sir V. Bhushyram Aiyangar, <i>Kt. C.I.E., Dewan Br.</i>
1903	S. Russell.
1904—1916	Sir C. Sankaran Nair, <i>Kt. C.I.E.</i>
1906—1914	Sir L. C. Miller, <i>Kt. Retired</i>
190—1914	Sir J. L. P. Wallis, <i>Att., Chief Justice 1911.</i>
1907—1911	J. H. Munro.
1908	Abdur Rahim, M.A., <i>Barrister-at-Law.</i>
1909—1910	V. Krishnaswami Iyer.
1909—	J. H. Bakewell, <i>Barrister-at-Law.</i>
1910—	Sir W. B. Ayling, <i>Kt.</i>
1911—1913	P. R. Sundara Iyer, <i>Died 1912.</i>
1911—	C. G. Spencer
1911—1916	W. W. Phillips.
1911—	C. F. Napier, <i>Barrister-at-Law</i>
1912	F. D. P. Oldfield
1912	T. Sadasiva Iyer, <i>Dewan Bahadur</i>
1913—1915	F. H. B. Tyabji, <i>Barrister-at-Law.</i>
1914—	T. V. Seshaguni Aiyar
1914—	C. V. Kumarasami Sastri, <i>Dewan Bahadur.</i>
1914—1916	A. L. Hannay.
1915—1916	L. G. Moore.
1916—1916	J. G. Burn.
1917	C. Krishnan, M.A., (<i>Barrister-at-Law</i> , <i>Dewan Br</i>)

ADVOCATES-GENERAL OF MADRAS.

Mr. Benjamin Sullivan, Attorney-General, (afterwards *Puisne Justice and Knighted*). 20-6-1781 to 3-9-1801.

Mr. Randle Jackson was appointed Advocate and Attorney-General in 1801 but he declined to proceed to India.

Mr. Robert Williams	Ag.	4-9-1801 to 25-10-1802.
Mr. Alexander Anstruther		26-10-1802 to 7-1-1813.
Sir Samuel Toller		8-1-1813 to 19-11-1821.
Mr. Herbert A. D. Compton	Provisionally.	"3-11-1821 to 30-1-1823.
Do.	Confirmed.	31-1-1823 to 23-3-1828.
Mr. George Norton		24-3-1828 to 15-12-1832.
Mr. W. Bathie	Ag.	16-12-1832 to 28-2-1843.
Mr. George Norton		1-3-1833 to 10-3-1853.
Mr. R. Burgess	Ag.	11-3-1853 to 30-6-1857.
Mr. T. Sydney Smith		1-7-1853 to 21-5-1858.

ADVOCATES-GENERAL OF MADRAS.—(contd.)

Leave was granted for 15 months to Mr. T. S. Smith from 22-5-1856 and it was ordered that the Hon'ble Company's Solicitor should obtain the opinion of some member of the Bar during the period.

Mr. T. S. Smith	...	22-8-1857 to 14-6-1863.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. B. Norton	Ag...	15-6-1863 to 14-12-1868.
Mr. T. S. Smith	...	15-12-1863 to 12-5-1864.
Mr. J. B. Norton	Ag	13-5-1864 to 18-7-1864.
Do.	Confirmed	19-7-1864 to 27-2-1866.
Mr. J. D. Mayne	Ag	28-2-1866 to 27-5-1867.
Mr. J. B. Norton	...	28-5-1867 to 18-2-1871.
Mr. J. D. Mayne	Ag	19-2-1871 to 14-8-1871.
Mr. J. B. Norton	...	15-8-1871 to 23-10-1871.
Mr. J. D. Mayne	Ag...	24-10-1871 to 24-2-1872.
Mr. H. S. Cunningham	...	1-5-1872 to 19-10-1876.
Privilege leave for 40 days from 20-10-1873		
Mr. H. S. Cunningham (afterwards Puisne Justice, Calcutta, and K.C. I.E.)	...	30-11-1873 to 19-1-1877.
Mr. P. O'Sullivan	Ag	20-1-1877 to 15-1-1878.
Mr. P. O'Sullivan	Confirmed	16-1-1878 to 23-3-1885.
Mr. H. H. Shephard	Ag	24-3-1885 to 22-9-1886.
Mr. P. O'Sullivan	...	23-9-1886 to 25-2-1887.
Mr. J. H. Spring Branson	Ag	9-3-1887 to 3-1-1888.
Mr. H. H. Shephard (afterwards Puisne Justice, Legal Adviser and Solicitor, India Office, Knighted)	...	4-1-1888.
Mr. J. H. Spring Branson	Ag	5-1-1888 to 1-9-1889.
Do.	Confirmed	5-9-1889 to 20-4-1891.
Mr. H. G. Wedderburn	Ag	27-4-1891 to 9-2-1892.
Mr. J. H. Spring Branson	...	10-2-1892 to 1-2-1897.
Mr. V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, C.I.E.	Ag	1-2-1897 to 20-3-1898.
Mr. C. Arnold White (afterwards Chief Justice and Knighted)	...	21-3-1898 to 20-9-1899.
Mr. V. Bhashyam Aiyangar C.I.E., (afterwards Puisne Justice 1900-1902) Ag.	...	21-9-1899 to 21-3-1900.
Mr. J. E. P. Wallis	...	22-3-1900 to 19-7-1902.
Extra leave for 7 days from 20-7-1902		
Mr. J. E. P. Wallis	...	21-7-1902 to 28-4-1904.
Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, Kt. C.I.E., Diwan Bahadur 29-4-1904 to 29-12-1904.	...	
Mr. J. E. P. Wallis (afterwards Puisne Justice, Knighted, and Chief Justice)	...	30-10-1904 to 11-8-1906.
Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, Kt. C.I.E. Diwan Bahadur 12-8-1906 to 17-7-1907.	...	
Mr. C. Sankaran Nair, (afterwards Puisne Justice, Knighted, and Member of Viceroy's Council)	...	18-7-1907 to 18-10-1907.
Mr. P. S. Sivaswami Iyer	Ag.	9-10-1907 to 31-10-1907.
Mr. C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E., (afterwards Member of Viceroy's Executive Council, and K.C.S.I.)	...	1-11-1907 to 20-11-1907.
Mr. P. S. Sivaswami Iyer, C.I.E., (afterwards Member, Executive Council, Madras, and K.C.S.I.)	...	21-11-1907 to 26-2-1912.
Mr. C. F. Napier (afterwards Temporary Puisne Justice, Madras) Ag	...	27-2-1912 to 14-7-1912.
Mr. J. L. Rosario	Ag.	15-7-1912 to 20-10-1912.
Mr. F. H. M. Corbet	...	21-10-1912 to 1916.
Mr. S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L.,	...	10-1-16 to

ADVOCATES OF THE HIGH COURT.

N.B.—Below, in Column 3 (Inn), M stands for Middle Temple, G for Gray's Inn, I for Inner Temple, and L for Lincoln's Inn.

Date of admission.	Name	Inn.	Date of call in England.	Designation of office held, if any, and other remarks.
1867 Oct. 28	E. H. Power	G	26 Jan. 1868	J. P., <i>Middx. St. & Ea t Circ.</i>
1868 Feb. 18	A. G. Gover	G	18 Nov. 1867	<i>Cochin, S. Malabar and Travancore.</i>
1869 Oct. 20	G. E. Borradaile	M	26 Jan. 1867	

Date of admission.	Name	Inn.	Date of call in England	Designation of office held, if any, and other remarks.
1869 Aug. 2	W. H. Mackell	M	7 June 1869	<i>Madras.</i>
Oct. 18	W. H. Craig, B.A. ..	L	30 Apl. 1869	<i>Europe</i>
1870 May 10	E. B. Powell, M.A.,	Ireland	Hilary Term 1870	<i>Retired.</i>
1872 Apl. 3	W. J. H. LeFanu B.A., L.C.S.	Ireland.	Hilary Term. 1872.	<i>Hyderabad.</i>
July 23	R. C. Miller	M	30 Apl. 1872	<i>Dead.</i>
Oct. 23	T. C. Ponnau, B.A.	I	6 June 1872	<i>Retired.</i>
Oct. 23	W. L. T. Clarke, B.A.	M	30 Apl. 1872	<i>Do.</i>
Oct. 28	Sir H. H. Shepherd, Kt.	I	13 Nov. 1867	<i>Do.</i>
	M.A.			
1873 Feb. 3	W. F. Hooper, L.B. & S.	M & G	6 June 1872	
1874 Jan. 7	A. E. Pole	L	17 Nov. 1873	<i>Europe.</i>
Feb. 10	R. B. Mitchell, M.A.	L	30 Apl. 1872	<i>Retired.</i>
July 10	H. A. Brett	M	6 June 1872	
1875 Feb. 8	Thomas Fuller, M.A., LL.B.	M	27 Jan. 1873	
Dec. 10	H. G. Wedderburn, M.A.	I	30 Apl. 1875	<i>Europe.</i>
1877 Feb. 5	J. H. Temple, B.A.	I	17 Nov. 1876	<i>Europe.</i>
Nov. 1	G. W. Clune, LL.D., F.G.S.	M	6 June 1874	
Dec. 21	C. H. Lascelles	I	6 June 1864	
1878 Aug. 2	F. Normandy	M	17 Nov. 1874	<i>Europe.</i>
Sep. 27	E. S. Wilkins	L	3 July 1878	
1879 July 14	E. J. Norton, B.A.	L	10 May 1876	<i>Calcutta.</i>
1882 Sep. 1	C. W. Burroughs, B.A., LL.D.	M	26 Jan. 1882	
1883 Feb. 13	Syed Abdul Rahman, F.S.S.,	I	9 June 1880	Judge, S. C. Court
	I.R.C.S., M.B.A.S.			<i>Calcutta.</i>
Mar. 11	Josiah England Thomas, B.A.	I	26 Jan. 1883	<i>Europe</i>
Mar. 20	Nanda Lal Ghosh ..	I	17 Nov. 1882	<i>Calcutta.</i>
1884 Oct. 7	M. O. Parthasarathy Aiyangar, M.A., LL.B., Diwan Bahadur.	Madras		<i>Madras</i>
1885 May 1	Chella Venkata Narasaiya ..	I	26 Jan. 1884	<i>Combatore</i>
Nov. 16	Kenworthy Brown, M.A., ...	I	17 June 1885	<i>Temple Garden, London</i>
1886 Jan. 4	Stephen Andry, M.A., LL.B.	I	17 Nov. 1885	<i>Madras.</i>
July 20	J. H. M. Ryan	M	26 Jan. 1886	<i>Europe.</i>
Aug. 6	H. C. Brown, B.A., LL.B.	L	17 Nov. 1883	
1888 Aug. 9	T. W. Barton	I	17 Nov. 1883	<i>Madras.</i>
1891 Jan. 29	K. P. Krishna Menon ..	I	17 Nov. 1890	<i>Madras.</i>
Nov. 23	C. Krishnan, M.A.	M	18 June 1890	Ag. Chief Judge, S. C. Court, <i>Madras.</i>
1892 May 3	I. K. Anderson, LL.B.	M	17 Nov. 1894	<i>Bombay.</i>
1893 Mar. 1	I. Sreenivas	G	26 Jan. 1893	<i>Tynnerilly.</i>
May 3	S. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., LL.B.	Bombay		<i>Bombay</i>
July 24	W. A. N. Battenburg ..	M	26 Jan. 1893	<i>Europe.</i>
July 25	John A. David	M	26 Jan. 1893	<i>Guntoor.</i>
Aug. 24	S. B. Ramaswami Aiyangar	I	17 Nov. 1886	
1894 Mar. 19	I. S. Sidney, M.A. ...	M	17 June 1885	<i>Europe.</i>
July 11	P. Kelummi Nambiar, B.A.	I	18 Apl. 1894	<i>Penang.</i>
1895 Jan. 21	R. A. Nelson, M.A., LL.M.	I	7 July 1886	<i>Dead.</i>
Mar. 4	The Hon James H. Bakewell, LL.B.	L	7 July 1886	Puisne Judge, High Court, <i>Madras</i> (Addl.)
Aug. 29	J. J. Fernandez	I	28 Jan. 1895	<i>Mangalore.*</i>
Dec. 4	Syed Hashim Bilgrami ..	I	18 Apl. 1894	<i>Hyderabad.</i> Puisne Judge, H. H. the Nizam's High Court.
1896 Jan. 26	Charles E. M. Russell ..	I	26 Apl. 1893	<i>Europe.</i>
Dec. 17	Nizamuddeen Ahmad ..	I	18 Nov. 1895	<i>Calcutta</i>
1897 Mar. 5	Lalabaiya Ram Mohun Ray	I	17 June 1896	<i>Mangalore.</i>
July 21	Perey Richard Grant ..	I	12 May 1897	Law Reporter, <i>Madras.</i>
1898 Jan. 10	F. J. R. Hunt	Ireland.		<i>Retired.</i>
Mar. 21	Sir Charles Arnold White, Kt.	I	17 Nov. 1883	<i>Do. (India office)</i>
July 15	Paul Peter Pillai	L	26 Jan. 1898	<i>Madura.</i>
Aug. 22	I. M. French, B.A. ...	L	22 June 1898	District Munsiff.
1899 Jan. 19	D. Chauner	I	10 June 1891	<i>Madras.</i>
1900 Feb. 20	K. W. Bounerjee	M	26 Apl. 1899	<i>Rangoon.</i>
Mar. 22	The Hon. Sir J. E. P. Walsh, M.A.	M	26 Jan. 1886	Chief Justice, <i>Madras.</i>

* Does not practise.

Date of admission.	Name.	Inn.	Date of call in England.	Designation of office held, if any, and other remarks.
July 17	The Hon. C. F. Napier	M	17 Nov. 1885	Puisne Judge (Addl.), High Court, Madras.
Sep. 5	C. Sidney Smith	G	27 June 1900	Madras.
Sep. 18	S. Swaminadhan, M.A. LL.B., B.Sc., Ph.D.	G	14 June 1899	Secy., Rule Committee.
1901 July 16	The Hon. T. Richmond, B.A.	M	10 June 1901	Madras.
July 24	N. C. Grant	I	1 May 1901	Ag. Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor.
Sep. 27	The Hon. J. C. W. Pereira.	M	26 Jan. 1887	Puisne Justice, Colombo, Ceylon.
1902 Jan. 8	B. Nagappa	G	18 Nov. 1901	Sub-Judge, Shinoga.
Mar. 1	A. S. Cowdell	M	27 Jan. 1902	Ootacamund.
Mar. 13	J. Krishna Rao, B.A.	G	27 Jan. 1902	Registrar, S.C.C., Madras.
Sep. 4	W. A. Stephens	M	11 June 1902	Comptroller.
Nov. 17	P. C. Lobo, B.A.	G	23 Apl. 1902	Sub Judge, Ooty.
1903 Feb. 9	M. A. Thimmarayansharia, B.A., M.L.	Madras.		Madras.
Mar. 15	C. T. Machaya	M	16 June 1902	Coorg.
Apl. 1	The Hon. M. Rafiuddin Ahmad.	M	11 May 1892	Bombay.
	N. W. Kemp	I	18 Nov. 1895	Presidency Magistrate, England.
Dec. 22	H. D. Cornish	I	11 June 1902	Bombay.
1904 Jan. 4	Archibald Read	I	21 June 1895	4 Paper Bldgs, Temples, London.
Jan. 7	C. Madhavan Nair, B.A.	M	17 Nov. 1903	Madras.
Jan. 12	A. B. Karapa, M.A.	M	17 Nov. 1902	Madras.
Feb. 2	E. R. Osborne	G	17 Nov. 1903	Madras.
Aug. 12	Paul Appasamy, M.A., LL.B.	I	15 June 1904	Vice-Principal, Law College, Madras.
1905 Jan. 11	B. W. S. Lawrence, B.A.	I	15 June 1904	Bangalore.
Feb. 20	J. Collyer Adam	M	26 Jan. 1905	Crown Prosecutor, Madras.
Mar. 10	C. N. Muttanah	M	17 Nov. 1904	Munsiff, Coorg.
Mar. 13	K. P. M. Menon, B.A.	M	17 Nov. 1904	Madras.
Apl. 29	Arthur Davies, M.A.	L	27 Jan. 1900	Principal, Law College, Tellicherry, Madras.
July 21	K. S. Menon, B.A., F.L.S.	M	26 Jan. 1905	
1906 Feb. 22	M. Chengalvarayulu Naidu.	L	5 July 1904	Rangoon.
Mar. 5	H. L. Lubeck, B.A., B.L.	L	5 July 1904	Bangalore.
Aug. 10	M. Govindarajulu Naidu	M	27 June 1906	Madras.
Oct. 8	K. Ramanath Shenai, B.A., Madras. M.L.			Madras.
1907 Mar. 7	T. Prakasam	G	28 Jan. 1907	Madras.
Mar. 19	K. Rameshender	M	28 Jan. 1907	Bellary.
Oct. 10	P. R. Srinivasa Iyengar, Madras M.A., M.L.	Madras	..	Madras.
Dec. 8	C. E. Odgers, B.C.L. M.A., ..	M	24 Nov. 1899	Administrator - General, Madras, and Official
1908 Jan. 21	D. M. C. Downing	Ireland.	24 Nov. 1898	Ireland. (Trustee.
Oct. 9	S. Venkateshriar, B.A., M.L.	Madras.		Jr. Law Reporter, Madras
Oct. 26	K. K. Chakko	M	1 July 1908	Cochin.
Nov. 9	K. Ramunni Nair	G	1 July 1908	Catcut.
1909 Jan. 4	S. T. Srinivasagum	I	1 July 1908	Tinnevely.
Mar. 28	P. Kunda Pamoker, B.A., Madras. M.L.	Madras.		Dist. Munsiff, Madras.
Mar. 25	B. Narayana Rao, B.A., M.L.	Madras.	...	Madras.
Apl. 7	S. T. Srinivasagopalachari, Madras. B.A., M.L.	Madras.	..	Madras.
Apl. 20	A. V. Doss	G	26 Jan. 1909	Vizagapatam.
Apl. 22	G. Joseph	M	17 Nov. 1908	Madras.
July 21	K. P. Gopal Menon	M	26 Jan. 1909	Madras.
Aug. 2	M. D. Devadas	I	28 June 1909	Madras.
Aug. 30	K. N. Gopala Pillai	M	3 June 1909	Madras.
Apl. 5	J. A. deRosario	G	26 Jan. 1910	Deputy Collector and Sub-Judge, Cochin.
Apl. 14	Mir Fuzlai Ali	G	26 Jan. 1910	Trichinopoly.
Apl. 15	Meherban Hormusji Hakim	M	17 Nov. 1910	Rajahmundry.
July 27	V. Ratna Somanathan	M	6 Jan. 1910	Madras.
Sept. 14	K. V. L. Narasimham	M	8 June 1910	Madras.
Sept. 20	V. Subramanyam	M	8 June 1910	Vizagapatam.
Sept. 20	A. Sundaram, B.A.	M	28 June 1909	Madras.

Date of admission.	Name.	Inn	Date of call in England.	Designation of office held, if any, and other remarks.
Dec. 16 E	S. W. Senethi Raja, L.L.B.	M	26 June 1888	Madras
1911 Feb. 9	K. Viraraghavaswami	L	27 Nov. 1911	Rajahmundry.
Aug. 31	K. Raman Menon B.A., B.L.	I	28 June 1911	Cochin.
Oct. 6	K. Santanam, B.A., B.C.L.	I	8 June 1910	Punjab.
Oct. 25	R. N. Aingar	L	26 Jan. 1911	Madras.
1912 Feb. 19	G. K. Narayan	L	Do.	Madras.
Feb. 15	K. C. Subramaniam	M	26 Jan. 1912	Madras.
Mar. 22	A. T. Panuirseltam	G	26 Jan. 1912	Tanjore.
Apl. 29	K. Ramaswamy	G	26 Jan. 1912	Madras.
July 19	M. S. Mohidin	L	19 June 1912	Madras.
July 26	K. P. Shanmukham Pillai.	L	25 Jan. 1912	Madras.
1912 Aug. 16	V. Jagannadhu Row	M	17 Nov. 1911	Madras.
Sep. 7	Abbas Ali Khan, M.A., LL.B.	L	19 June 1911	Madras.
Sep. 3	G. K. Gopala Pillai	M	17 Nov. 1912	Coimbatore.
Oct. 22	The Hon'ble Mr F. H. M. Corbet.	G.	26 Jan. 1897	Advocate-Genl., Madras.
Oct. 23	E. Lakshmana Iyer, B.A.	G	26 June 1897	Madras.
1912 Nov. 29	M. Narasimham	I	17 Nov. 1911	Madras.
Dec. 13	V. Gopalakrishna Iyengar, M.A., LL.B.	L	19 June 1912	Guntur and Bezwada.
1913 Jan. 11	Mir Zynuddin	L	19 June 1912	Madras.
Feb.	S. Varadachari, B.A., M.L.	Madras	...	Dt. Munsiff, Cuddalore.
Apl.	G. Bapanna	L	18 Nov. 1911	Rajahmundry.
Apl. 29	Kolluri Somayajulu	...	Do.	Do.
July 16	Durisetty Appa Rao	...	4 June 1913	Madras.
July 18	P. Chenchiah, B.A., M.L.	Madras.	...	Madras.
July 25	Silam Jagannath Row, M.A.	L	27 Jan. 1913	Masulipatan.
July 28	R. M. Palat, B.A., B.C.L.	I	27 Jan. 1913	Madras.
July 28	O. Latchmanaswami M.A.	L	4 June 1913	Kurnool.
Aug. 4	K. Subba Reddi, B.A.	G	27 Jan. 1913	Madras.
Aug. 4	Rangaswamy Naidu, and Seshachala Nayudu.	I.	27 Jan. 1913	Madras.
Aug. 8	Mir Anwaruddin, PH D. LL.D.	L	...	Madras.
Aug. 18	K. Jaggarayudu.	L	4 June 1913	Madras.
Aug. 18	F. A. Tisseverasinghe.	M	8 Nov. 1912	Ceylon.
Aug. 18	T. C. K. Kurup M.A., LL.D.	G	4 June 1913	Calicut.
Aug. 19	K. Krishna Pandalai, B.A., B.L. LL.D.	M	47 Jan. 1913	Madras.
1913 Aug. 27	C. S. Bhasker, M.A.	L	21 Jan. 1914	Trivandrum.
Aug. 29	Bhagwandas Pessunai Samtani.	L	4 June 1913	...
Sep. 10	V. Siva Ramakrishna Iyer.	L	...	Upper Burma.
Oct. 2	M. Ramaswami	...	4 June 1913	Madras.
Nov. 25	V. L. Ethiraj	...	4 June 1913	Madras.
1914 Jan. 5	Malimohan Ghose, I.C.S.	L	...	Calcutta.
Jan. 16	Retired.	...	22 June 1898	...
Jan. 16	C. Sankaraya Row	...	...	...
Jan. 19	T. O. Muhammad Ali B.A.	L	17 Nov. 1913	Madras.
Jan. 21	M. A. Candeth, B.A., LL.B.	I	17 Nov. 1911	Madras.
Feb. 11	P. Nelakanta Menon, B.A.	I	1 May 1912	Cochin.
1914 July. 17	T. Chennakesava Rao	M	6 May 1914	Masulipatan.
July. 23	Mir. Amiruddin, M.A., LL.B.	L	16 Apl. 1913	Madras.
July. 24	K. Unimanan Luke, M.A.	L	17 Nov. 1913	Do.
July. 27	P. Muthukrishnaiah	M	24 June. 1914	Cuddapan.
July. 28	S. N. Rao, B.A., LL.B.	L	17 Nov. 1913	...
July. 30	K. Koti Reddy, B.A., LL.B.	M	24 June 1913	Madras.
July. 31	C. Venkatacharama Rao	G	6 May 1914	...
Aug. 31	Mantappa Narayana Menon.	M	24 June 1914	Madras.
1915 Jan. 20	U. Lakshmana Reddy	M	20 Jan. 1914	Do.
Mar. 5	M. Ali Basa	M	26 Jan. 1914	Kurnool.
Apl. 26	F. Mangammal Giani	M	17 Nov. 1913	...
Aug. 4	P. Kesava Menon	M	16 June 1915	Calicut.
Aug. 17	B. N. Vijaya Deva, M.A.	G	26 Jan. 1915	C. Court, Mysore
1915 Oct. 25	T. Krishna Katur	G	17 Nov. 1913	Calicut.
1916 Jan. 19	M. Basit Ali B.A., (cam.)	...	...	...
Jan. 27	M. Ramachandra Rao	...	...	...
Mar. 22	N. U. L. Narasimha Rao, M.A., LL.B.	M	...	...

PRACTISING SOLICITORS, ATTORNEYS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC.

MADRAS ATTORNEYS' ASSOCIATION.

President—Sir H. C. King.

Hon'y. Secy.—V. Tirumalai Pillai

- Alasingara Chari, M. O., India, Sept. 1882,
2, Annamtharayan Cowl Street, Triplicane.
- Bewes, Leonard Henry, Notary Public
India, September 1904, England 1898. *See*
Short, Bewes & Co., Notaries Public, The
Luz, Mysapore.
- Brightwell, H., India, 24th Oct. 1892,
Madras Club. *See* David and Brightwell.
- Brightwell and Moresby, Solicitors and
Notaries Public, High Court House-
Partners.—H. Brightwell and C.
Moresby.
- Chapman & Gonsalves, Solicitors, Oriental
Chambers, Ootacamund. *Partner.*—S. J.
Gonsalves, B.A., B.L.
- Edge and Genge. *Partners*—S. V. Edge
and H. A. P. Genge, Ootacamund.
- Edge, S. V., 3rd Sept 1896. *See* Edge and
Genge.
- Genge, H. A. P., India, 30th April 1901
See Edge and Genge.
- Gordon, L. 27th Nov. 1878. Dy. Sheriff.
- Graham, H. J. 6th Sept. 1912. Oota-
camund.
- Grant and Greatorex, Solicitors and Notar-
ies Public 4, North Beach Road, Madras
and Bangalore. *Sole Partner.*—E. F.
Greatorex. *Asst.*—N. I. Shanmanna, B.A.,
B.L.
- Greatorex, E. F., Notary Public, India 24th
April 1891. "Sans bouci," Montaitth
Road, Egmore. *See* Grant and Greatorex.
- Hignett, H. A. DuC, M. A. Oxon,
King and Partridge, India, 1910.
England 1883.
- Kandaswami, P., 5th Sept 1913. *Office*—
Konda Chetty Street.
- King and Partridge, Solicitors and Notar-
ies Public. *Partners.*—P. W. Partridge
and A. Du C Hignett, Parry's Buildings,
Madras. *Asst.*—W. H. Sell and T. S.
Narasimha.
- Moresby, C., India 9th Nov. 1896, "War-
ratak," Nungumbakum. *See* David,
Brightwell and Moresby.
- Morgan, J. T., Notary Public, India, 30th
June 1875, England, 1874, Mercara, Coorg.
- Narasimha, T. S., India, 27th Sept. 1883,
George Town. *See* King and Partridge.
- Partridge, P. W., Victoria Crescent. *See*
King and Partridge. India, 3rd Decr.
1903, England, 5th November 1903.
- Rajamanikka Mudaliar, S. B.A., B.L.,
27th Nov. 1916 *Manager*, Messrs. Short
Bewes & Co.
- Ramanathan, P., B.A., M.B.A.S., India, May
1910, Parry's Buildings, Madras.
- Ramaswamy Aiyar, M. K., 20th April 1906,
327, Thambu Chetty Street, Muthalpett
Madras.
- Rencontre and Tirumalai Pillai, Solicitors,
No 1 Armenian Street. *Partners.*—A. E.
Rencontre and V. Tirumalai Pillai.
Articled Clerks.—V. A. Ranganadham
Pillai, T. V. Jagannadha Rao Naidu,
and P. V. Sudarsana Raju, B.A.
- Rencontre, A. E., 10th July 1889, Palm-
wood Kilpauk.
- Rowlandson, F., B.A., LL.B., Ootacamund
India, 30th April 1873, England, 1872.
Registrar of the Diocese of Madras and
Secy. to the Lord Bishop, Ootacamund.
- Sell, W. H., India, 10th August 1911. Eng-
land, 10th April 1907. *Asst.*, King and
Partridge.
- Shadagopa Mudaliar, S. G., Sep. 1916,
"Neela Vilas" Poornamallee Road,
Egmore.
- Short, Bewes & Co., Solicitors and Notaries
Public. Christian College Buildings
Partners.—Leonard H. Bewes and O.
Thamkachalam Chetty, B.A., B.L.
Articled Clerk.—O. Mathusamy Pillay.
- Subbaya Chetty, S., India, 7th May 1883,
Armenian Street, George Town.
- Thamkaiahellam Chetty, O., B.A., B.L., India,
May 1910. (*See* Short, Bewes & Co.).
- Tirumalai Pillai, V., 25th April 1892. (*See*
Rencontre and Tirumalai Pillai), Hon'y.
Secretary, Madras Attorneys' Associa-
tion, "Richmond House," Pantheon
Road, Egmore.
- Varadaraja Mudaliar, V., 6th Sept. 1912.
Office—Patel's Building Esplanade;
Residence—Komaleswaranpetta.
- Vijayaragavulu Naidu, C., India, 22nd
April 1892. *Office*—336 Thambu Chetty
Street, Georgetown. *Residence*, Thiru-
vutiyoor High Road, Madras, N. E.
- Walker, S. A., India, 1897, Court Cham-
bers, Ootacamund.

MADRAS BAR ASSOCIATION.

HIGH COURT BUILDINGS, MADRAS.

MEMBERS OF THE BAR COUNCIL.

T. W. Barton, *President*.
N. Grant
K. P. M. Menon.
Dr. K. K. Pandalai.
V. L. Ethiraj, *Hon'y Secretary*.

MEMBERS OF THE BAR ASSOCIATION

RESIDENT IN MADRAS.

M. O. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.A., M.L., Dewan Bahadur, Advocate, No. 7, Cai Street, Triplicane.
T. W. Barton, Barrister-at-Law, 3, Harrington's Road, Chetput.
D. Channer, Barrister-at-Law, Leith Castle, San Thome.
C. Sidney Smith, Barrister-at-Law.
Dr. S. Swaminadhan, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc., Ph. D., Barrister-at-Law, Secretary, Rule Committee, Gilchrist Gardens, Chetput.
The Hon. Mr. T. Richmond, Barrister-at-Law, Liondon Towers, Nungambakum.
N. Grant, Barrister-at-Law, Government Pleader, Poonamallee High Road, Chetput.
C. Madhavan Nair, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, Station View, Egmore.
K. P. M. Menon, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, 11, Kennett's Road, Egmore.
K. Ramanatha Shenai, B.A., M.L., Advocate, The Luz, Mylapore.
T. Prakasam, Barrister-at-Law, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
C. E. Odgers, M.A., B.C.L., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Nungambakum High Road, Nungambakum.
B. Narasimha Rao, B.A., M.L., Advocate, Mylapore.
S. T. Srinivasagopalachari, B.A., M.L., Advocate, Poonamallee Road.
M. D. Devadoss, B.A., B.L., Barrister-at-Law, Sylvan Lodge, Luz, Mylapore.
K. V. L. Narasimham, M.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, North Mada St., Mylapore.
M. H. Hakim, 4 Graemes Road, Nungambakum.
A. Sundaram, B.A., Barrister-at-Law (*Hon'y. Secretary*), 'Pauhall House' Vepery.
R. N. Ayyangar, Barrister-at-Law, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
K. C. Subramaniam, Barrister-at-Law, 23, Chapel St., Vepery.
M. S. Mohideen, Barrister-at-Law, Royapettah.
K. P. Shanmugam Pillai, Barrister-at-Law, Georgetown.
Mr. Zynuddin, Barrister-at-Law, Kilpauk.
D. Appa Rao, Barrister-at-Law, "Venkabhavan," Mylapore.
P. Chenchiah, B.A., M.L., Advocate, No. 9, Hall's Road, Egmore.
E. L. Ethiraj, Barrister-at-Law, Waverley House, Egmore.
Dr. K. K. Pandalai, Barrister-at-Law, Poonamallee High Road.
E. L. Thornton.
K. Kotti Reddi.
E. L. Iyer.
C. Sambasiva Rao.
N. Narasimham.
K. P. Padmanaba Pillay, Egmore.
B. C. Sankara Narayana.
Dr. T. C. K. Kurup, Mylapore.
U. N. Luke, Royapetta.

LIST OF MOFUSSIL MEMBERS.

A. S. Cowdell, Barrister-at-Law, Ootacamund.
K. S. Reddi, B.A., Barrister-at-Law (Ouddapah).
P. Muddukrishnayya do.
K. Jagarajudu, Rajahmundry.

MADRAS HIGH COURT VAKILS' ASSOCIATION (THE).

ESTABLISHED 1869; INCORPORATED UNDER ACT XXI OF 1860: 1908.

High Court Buildings, Madras.

President.—The Hon'ble the Advocate-General (Mr. S. Srinivasa Iyengar).
Joint Secretaries.—T. V. Gopulaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., Mylapore, Luz; V. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Police Raghavachari St., Georgetown. *Librarian.*—B. Sitharama Row, B.A., B.L., Kutcherry Road, Mylapore. *Members of the Council.*—V. Ramasam Pantulu B.A., B.L., Triplicane, T. Rangachariar, B.A., B.L., Vepery; M. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., B.L., Madras. T. Ethiraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., Egmore, C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., "The Grove," Teynampet, Divan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghata Iyer, B.A., B.L., (Palm Lodge) Mylapore; Hon'ble Mr. B. N. Sarma, B.A., B.L.

VAKILS.

Abdul Hameed Hassan B.A., B.L., 4th May 1908, Madras.
 Ahmad Hussain Saib Bahadur, M.A., B.L. 24th March 1890, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Aiva, K. N., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1894, Madras.
 Aiyar P. N., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1904, Madras.
 Aiyasami Aiyar, T. A., B.A., B.L., 13th July 1897, Madras.
 Aiyasami Sastri, C., B.A., B.L., 4th March 1904, Madras.
 Alasingh Chari, S., B.A., B.L., 14th July 1903, Madras.
 Anantakrishna Aiyar, C. V., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1898, Madras.
 Aniribalingam, T., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1906, Madras.
 Ananda Rao, R., B.A., B.L., 7th April 1893, Hd. Sircar Vakil, Travancore.
 Anantaramaiah, A. E., B.A., B.L., 19th January 1914, Calcut.
 Ananthanarayana Aiyar, J. R., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1898, District Munsif.
 Ananthanarayana Aiyar, P. K., B.A., B.L., 9th August 1906, Travancore.
 Ananthanarayana Aiyangar, G., 1st April 1898, District Munsif.
 Anantharam Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 10th January 1896, Salem.
 Anantharam Aiyar, A. K., B.A., B.L., 26th April 1901, Calcut.
 Anantaramer, T. A., B.A., B.L., Govt. Advocate and Law Officer, Ernakulam Cochin, 1918.
 Anantha Chari, T., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1908, District Munsif.
 Anantharama Aiyar, K., M.A., B.L., 2nd October 1901, Tanjore.
 Ananthanarayana Aiyar, A. N., B.A., B.L., 13th September 1894, Sub-Judge.
 Ananthanarayana Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., Madras, 16th August 1915.
 Annaji Row, G., M.A., B.L., 5th December 1905, Madras.
 Annaswamy Aiyar, P., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1884.
 Annaswami Aiyar, A. B.A., B.L., 7th March 1881.
 Annaswami Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 3rd April 1889, District Munsif.
 Appadurai Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 12th December 1910, Trichinopoly.
 Appu Nedungadi, T. M., 1st May 1895, Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Calcut.
 Appala Narasiah, A., B.A., B.L., Berhampur, 5th January 1914.

Appadurai Aiyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., Madras, 5th January 1914.
 Appu Nair, G., B.A., B.L., Madras, 24th November 1912.
 Appaswami, P. N., B.A., Madras, 12th February, 1917.
 Aravamudan Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1896, Hyderabad.
 Aravamudu Iyengar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 22nd February 1915, Madras.
 Arumainathan, T., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1906, Madras.
 Arunachala Mudaliar, S. P., B.A., B.L., 7th December 1906, Madras.
 Atchuta Menon, K., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1900, Ernakulam.
 Babu Bow Naidu, K., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1908, B. Ramapore.
 Babu Rao, U., B.A., B.L., 20th November 1903, Mangalore.
 Babu Rao, K. G., B.A., B.L., Madras, 2nd February 1914.
 Balakrishna Aiyar, Hon'ble T. S., B.A., B.L., 14th March 1887, Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader, Coimbatore.
 Balakrishna Aiyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., 9th August 1906, Ernakulam.
 Balakrishna Bhutt, T., B.A., B.L., 9th April 1900, Madras.
 Balakrishna Rao, H., B.A., B.L., 21st September 1904, Madras.
 Balakrishna Chetty, T., B.A., B.L., Madras, 14th August 1911.
 Balakrishnan, S. A., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1894, Mayavaram.
 Balasubkunda Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 12th November 1894, Madras.
 Balakrishnan Menon, T. K., B.A., B.L., Madras, 16th August 1911.
 Balaram Das, N., B.A., B.L., 24th May 1901, District Munsif.
 Balarama Rao, C., B.A., B.L., 15th April 1892, Madras.
 Balasubramania Iyer, A. S., B.A., B.L., 17th April 1899, Sub-Judge.
 Balasubramania Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., Chingleput, 14th October 1910.
 Bangaraya Chetty, W., B.A., B.L., 11th April 1894, Vizagapatnam.
 Banuayya, M., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1902, Bellary.
 Balasubramania Aiyar, P., B.A., B.L., Mayavaram, 22nd December 1910.
 Bhashyam, K., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1906, Mylapore, Madras.
 Bhashyam Aiyangar, V., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1900, District Munsif.

- Balasubramania Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., Madras, 22nd July 1910.
- Bhashyam Aiyangar, G., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1907, District Munsif.
- Bhaskara Menon, M., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1897, Parur in Travancore.
- Chakkara Chetty, B., B.A., B.L., 22nd April 1909, Madras.
- Chakradhara Rau, C., B.A., B.L., 1st July 1907, Elore.
- Champakosa Ayyangar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1916, Madras.
- Chandrasekara Iyer, N., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1910, Madras.
- Chelvaiyengar, N., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1884, Bangalore.
- Chengappa, M., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1902, Govt. Pleader and Pub. Prosecutor, Nellore.
- Chidambaram Rao, D., B.A., B.L., 15th March 1909, Cooanada.
- Chidambaram Pillai, S., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1896, Tinnevely.
- Chidambaram, A., B.A., B.L., Madras, 15th December, 1913.
- Chidambaram Pillai, E. S., B.A., B.L., Madras, 26th July 1911.
- Chinnaswami Chetty, P., B.A., B.L., 16th July 1903, Madras.
- Chockalingam Mudaliyar, V. N., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1908, Madras.
- Cochin Menon, V. K., B.A., B.L., 27th March 1885, District Judge, Cochin State.
- Dakshinamurti Sastri, D. S., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1907, Bellampore.
- Desikachariar, S., B.A., B.L., 27th July 1914, Madras.
- Desika Chari, K. C., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1898, Madras.
- Desika Chari, P. C., B.A., B.L., Madras, 9th November 1911.
- Desika Chari, T., B.A., B.L., 4th May 1898, Trichinopoly.
- Desika Chari, Sir V. C., *Lt.*, B.A., B.L., 11th March 1887, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras.
- Desika Chariyar, V. K., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1885, Sub-Judge.
- Deva Doss, M. D., B.A., B.L., *Bar-at-law*, 1st April 1892, Madras.
- Devappa Punja, A., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1889, Tahsildar, Udipi, S. Canara.
- Devaraju Aiyar, C. S., B.A., B.L., 21st July 1905, Coimbatore.
- Devarajulu Nayudu, B. P., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1904, Cuddapah.
- Devarajulu Nayudu, M., B.A., B.L., 26th April 1897, Madras.
- Devasagayam, G., B.A., B.L., 10th August 1896, Madras.
- Duraisami Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 4th May 1908, Madras.
- Duraisami Aiyangar, M. B., B.A., B.L., 16th July 1903, Madras.
- Duraisami, E., B.A., B.L., 28th November 1910, Madras.
- Durai Rajah, D. M., B.A., B.L., 26th April 1906, Madras.
- Duraisami Mudaliyar, P. V., B.A., B.L., 27th April 1896, Madras.
- Duraisami Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1906, Madras.
- Duraiswami Aiyangar, M. N., B.A., B.L., 7th July 1909, Madras.
- Duraiswami Aiyangar, P., B.A., B.L., 25th April 1898, Madras.
- Duraiswami Mudaliyar, P., B.A., B.L., 23rd March 1891, Madras.
- Eapen, P. K., B.A., B.L., 22nd November 1910, Coimbatore.
- Elayalwar Aiyangar, P., B.A., B.L., 30th July 1902, Madras.
- Eroman Umi, B.A., B.L., 4th August 1913, Madras.
- Ethimaja Mudaliyar, T., B.A., B.L., 19th March 1886, Madras.
- Fernandes, V. M., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1882, South Canara.
- Fernandez, J. C., B.A., M.L., 15th October 1939, Sub-Judge.
- Ganapathi Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 6th September 1900, Calicut.
- Ganapathi, P. R., B.A., B.L., 2nd May 1895, Madras.
- Ganapathi Aiyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., 6th January 1914, Madras.
- Ganasa Aiyar, K. S., 31st July 1912, Madras.
- Ganapathi Aiyar, K. S., M.A., M.L., 3rd August 1899, Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Trichinopoly.
- Ganipathi, V., B.A., B.L., 1st December 1910, Madras.
- Ganesa Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 19 4, Madras.
- Ganesa Aiyar, M. S., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1895, Madras.
- Gangadhrna Somayajulu, G., M.A., B.L., 4th September 1899, District Munsif.
- Gangatharen, P., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1903, Madras.
- Gnanasambandam, R., B.A., B.L., Tinnevely, 9th January 1914.
- Gnaniyar Nadar, J. S., B.A., B.L., 28th March 1889, Sub-Judge.
- Gonsalves, S. J., B.A., B.L., 4th November 1906, The Nilgiris.
- Gopala Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 23rd November 1910, Chittoor.
- Gopala Chari, P. R., B.A., B.L., 27th March 1885, Madras.
- Gopala Chariyar, A. V., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1895, Trichinopoly.
- Gopala Desikachari, T., B.A., B.L., 9th March 1906, Madras.
- Gopala Iyengar, R., B.A., B.L., 12th December 1907, Madras.
- Gopala Menon, M., B.A., B.L., 2nd May 1894, Calicut.
- Gopala Rao, M., B.A., B.L., 27th March 1877, District Munsif in Coorg.
- Gopalakrishna Rao, R., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1896, Trichinopoly.
- Gopala Nair, K., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, District Munsif.
- Gopalartnam, K. S., B.A., B.L., 16th July 1903, District Munsif.
- Gopala Sarma, S., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1909, Madras.
- Gopalaswami Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 10th March 1890, Madras.
- Gopalaswami Iyengar, K., B.A., B.L., 12th January 1914, Tinnevely.
- Gopalaswami Mudaliar, M., B.A., B.L., 4th December 1900, Bellary.

- Gopalaswami, T. V., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1902, Madras.
- Govinda Aiyar, T. K., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1907, Madras.
- Govinda Charari, V. S., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1907, Madras.
- Govinda Marar, K., B.A., B.L., 26th September 1907, Madras.
- Govinda Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1887, Madras.
- Govinda Menon, K., B.A., B.L., 17th December 1913, Madras.
- Govinda Raghava Aiyar, Hon'ble L. A., B.A., B.L., 8th August 1895, Madras.
- Govindan Nambiyar, B., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1892, Madras.
- Govindarsaja Mudaliar, C. S., B.A., B.L., 12th August 1908, Madras.
- Gemaji Rao, C., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1904, District Munsif.
- Govinda Menon, A.V., B.A., B.L., 18th July 1904, Calicut.
- Govindan Nair, M., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1904, Assistant Superintendent of Police.
- Govindan Nair, U., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1902, District Munsif.
- Govindan Nair, C., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1905, District Munsif.
- Gundu Rao, K., B.A., B.L., 24th September 1903, Cuddapah.
- Gurusamy Chetty, Salla, B.A., B.L., 22nd March 1889, Madras.
- Guruswami Aiyar, K. R., B.A., B.L., 1st March 1900, Madras.
- Hanumantha Rao, D., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1909, Guntur.
- Harihara Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 6th May 1896, Sub-Magistrate.
- Harihara Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1909, Madras.
- Hari Rao, P., B.A., B.L., 10th March 1915, Madras.
- Itty Cheria, M. U., B.A., B.L., 22nd December 1908.
- Jagadisa Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 22nd November 1916, Madras.
- Jaganatha Aiyar, G., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1891, Sub-Magistrate.
- Jaganadha Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 4th May 1899, Madras.
- Janakiram Reddyar, C., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1897, Madras.
- Jayarama Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., Madras, 6th August 1912.
- Jivaji Gopala Gandikar, T., B.A., B.L., 21st July 1892.
- Kallabhiran Aiyangar, V. S., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1908, Madras.
- Kaliyana Krishna Aiyar, T. A., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1887, Calicut.
- Kaliyana Rama Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1884, Tinnevely.
- Kaliyanasama Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 2nd November 1900, District Munsif.
- Kalyanasundaram Aiyar, G. R., B.A., B.L., 11th December 1903, Kumbakonam.
- Kalyanasundaram, C. R., B.A., B.L., 24th April 1907, Coimbatore.
- Kannan Nayar, V., B.A., B.L., 7th April 1898, Calicut.
- Kannan Nambiar, M., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1896, Tellicherry.
- Kannan, K. A., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1890, District Munsif.
- Karunakara Menon, P., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1897, Quilon.
- Karunakara Menon, K. V., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1896, District Munsif.
- Kelappa Kurup, P. K., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1885, Tellicherry.
- Koman Nair, K., B.A., B.L., 31st August 1903, Palghat.
- Koppunni Nayar, K. D., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1896, Tellicherry.
- Koteswara Gupta, S., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1904, Guntur.
- Kothandarama Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 11th December 1896, District Munsif.
- Kothandarama Aiyar, T. P., B.A., B.L., 30th January 1890, Retired.
- Kothandarama Aiyangar, T., B.A., M.L., 2nd April 1897, Tanjore.
- Kotilingam, K., B.A., B.L., 10th Dec. 1908.
- Krishna Aiyar, M. R., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1899, Malabar.
- Krishna Aiyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1898, Madras.
- Krishna Aiyar, M.N., B.A., B.L., 4th September 1912, Madras.
- Krishna Aiyar, K. A., B.A., B.L., 27th July 1903, Palghat.
- Krishna Aiyar, N. A., B.A., B.L., 19th December 1910, Madras.
- Krishna Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 16th July 1903, Kumbakonam.
- Krishna Aiyar, V. R., B.A., B.L., 2nd April 1889, Coimbatore.
- Krishna Bhat, U. C., B.A., B.L., 6th May 1885, Mangalore.
- Krishna Kurup, K. K., B.A., B.L., 26th April 1889, Tellicherry.
- Krishna Marar, K. K., B.A., B.L., 2nd May 1894, Lecturer, Law College, Trivandrum.
- Krishna Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L., 30th April 1908.
- Krishna Menon, K. T., B.A., B.L., 1st May 1895, Nellore.
- Krishna Menon, T. C., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1877, Judge, Cochin.
- Krishna Ramachandran, B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1902, Madras.
- Krishna Rao, A. S., B.A., B.L., 8th July 1907, Nellore.
- Krishna Kurup, K. M., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1907, Calicut.
- Krishna Rao, G., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1893, Mangalore.
- Krishna Rao, P., B.A., B.L., 22nd April 1902, Deputy Collector.
- Krishna Rao, N., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1898, Rajahmundry.
- Krishna Rau, D. V., B.A., B.L., 4th December 1907, Rajahmundry.
- Krishnan, C., B.A., B.L., 17th December 1903, Calicut.
- Krishnan, B. V., B.A., M.L., 18th March 1907, District Munsif.
- Krishnan, O., B.A., B.L., 19th April 1896, Calicut.
- Krishnan Nayar, M., B.A., B.L., 4th April 1894, Calicut.
- Krishnan Nair, C., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1889, Calicut.
- Krishnan Nair, T., B.A., B.L., 14th September 1903, Palghat.

Krishnan Nambiar, V. K., B.A., B.L., 20th September 1901, Tellicherry.
 Krishnan Nayar, C., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1901, Madras.
 Krishnama Chari, M. C., B.A., B.L., 9th April 1895, Madras.
 Krishnama Chari, G., B.A., B.L., 24th March 1890, Hyderabad.
 Krishnama Chari, K., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1887, Sub-Judge.
 Krishnama Chari, K., B.A., B.L., 1st May 1895, District Munsif.
 Krishnama Chariar, M., M.A., M.L., 15th December 1908, Madras.
 Krishnama Chariar, C., B.A., B.L., 15th March 1909.
 Krishnama Chariyar, S., B.A., B.L., 31st July 1911, Madras.
 Krishnamachariar, G. S., B.A., B.L., 2nd September 1901, District Munsif.
 Krishnamachariar, A. K., B.A., B.L., 22nd January 1914, Calicut.
 Krishnamachariyar, V., B.A., B.L., 21st March 1907, Cuddapah.
 Krishnamoorthi Aiyar, W., B.A., B.L., 6th May 1908.
 Krishnamoorthi Rao, J., B.A., B.L., 5th May 1908, Mysore.
 Krishnamurti, S., B.A., B.L., 26th July 1907, Madras.
 Krishnasami Aiyangar, I., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1896, Kumbakonam.
 Krishnasami Aiyangar, B. S., B.A., B.L., 19th March 1886, Sub-Judge, Mysore.
 Krishnasami Aiyangar, Hon'ble N., B.A., B.L., 13th July 1886, Kumbakonam.
 Krishnaswami Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 13th December 1906, Trichinopoly.
 Krishnasami, G., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1903, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Rao, C., B.A., B.L., 24th April 1889, Sub-Judge.
 Krishnaswamy, A., B.A., B.L., 18th July 1907, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Aiyer, V., B.A., B.L., 19th December 1906, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Aiyar, R. A., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1896, District Munsif.
 Krishnaswami Aiyar, A. S., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1899, District Munsif.
 Krishnaswami Aiyar, T. R., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, District Munsif.
 Krishnaswami Aiyar, P., B.A., B.L., 18th July 1907, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Aiyangar, K. R., B.A., B.L., 25th July 1902, District Munsif.
 Krishnaswami Aiyangar, B. R., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1898, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Aiyangar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 20th April 1909, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Aiyangar, K., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1913, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Pillai, P., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1886, Madras.
 Krishnaswami, C. V., B.A., B.L., 3rd May 1901, District Munsif.
 Krishnaswami, M., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1908, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 8th August 1911, Madras.

Krishnaswami Aiyangar, N., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1914, Madras.
 Krishnaswami, T. M., B.A., B.L., 25th April 1907, Madras.
 Krishnaswami, K. V., B.A., B.L., 25th April 1907, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, T. B., B.A., B.L., 18th March 1915, Madras.
 Krishna Row, Rao Bahadur P. S., B.A., B.L., 3rd Apr. 1884, Judge, Chief Court, Mysore.
 Kumarachakravarti, C., B.A., B.L., 6th October 1910, Trichinopoly.
 Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V., B.A., B.L., 2nd April 1894, Temporary Acting Judge of the High Court.
 Kumaraswami Aiyar, K.N., B.A., B.L., 29th July, 1914, Madras.
 Kumara Tata Chari, N. R., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1905, Madras.
 Kunhunnai Nayar, K., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, Trichur.
 Kunjitapadman Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1915, Madras.
 Kunjunnai Nayar, M., M.A., B.L., 14th July 1903, Madras.
 Kuppaswami Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 1st May 1894, Negapatam.
 Kuppaswami Aiyar, V. R., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1894, Sub-Judge.
 Kuppaswami, V. N., B.A., B.L., 25th January 1904, Madras.
 Kuppaswami Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1892, Madras.
 Kuppaswami Aiyar, D. K., B.A., B.L., 9th April 1900, Madras.
 Kurupathi Kuthukrishna Menon, B.A., B.L., 26th November 1913, Madras.
 Lakshmana Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1904, Madras.
 Lakshmana Chetty, K., B.A., B.L., 22nd March 1889, Madras.
 Lakshmanamurti, D., B.A., B.L., 16th June 1906, Vizagapatam.
 Lakshmana Row, K. P., B.A., B.L., 4th July 1910, Madras.
 Lakshmana Sastri, G. V., B.A., B.L., 30th July 1900, Tanjore.
 Lakshmana, G., B.A., B.L., 4th December 1907, Rajahmundry.
 Lakshmi Narasimhan, R., B.A., B.L., 17th August 1905, Acting Head Clerk, District Court, Trichinopoly.
 Lakshmi Narayana Row, K., B.A., B.L., 3rd April 1894, Mangalore.
 Lakshmi Narayanan, A., B.A., B.L., 26th July 1904, Madras.
 Lakshminarayana Iyengar, C. B., B.A., B.L., 26th October 1910, Kumbakonam.
 Lawrence, John C. S., B.A., B.L., 4th February 1884, Bangalore.
 Lazar, Matchado, B.A., B.L., 11th September 1898, Tinnevely.
 Lobo, A. J., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1894, Government Pleader, Mangalore.
 Madhavachar, A. B., B.A., B.L., 2nd November 1906, Kurnool.
 Madhava Rao, K. F., B.A., M.L., 7th April 1892, Madras.
 Madhava Rao, A. K., B.A., B.L., 11th August 1902, Madras.
 Madhavan Nair, C. R., B.A., B.L., 21st July 1915, Madras.

Madana Gopal, B., B.A., B.L., 30th April 1908, Madras.
Madhu Aiyar, M., B.A., B.L., 23rd December 1892, Madras.
Mahadeva Aiyar, C. K., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1905, 1st Assistant Registrar, and Commissioner Arignul sals and Clerk of the Crown, High Court, Madras.
Mahadeva Aiyar, C. S., B.A., B.L., 2nd September 1901, District Munsif.
Mahadeva Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 19th January 1914, Tinnevely.
Mahadeva Menon, V., B.A., B.L., 4th December 1913, Palghat.
Mahadeva Sastri, S., B.A., B.L., 29th March 1889, Sub-Judge.
Mandappa Bungera, M., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1880, District Judge.
Manilamany Pillai, V., B.A., B.L., Official Referee, 26th March 1890, Madras.
Minakshinndram Pillai, A., B.A., B.L., 28rd November 1910, Coimbatore.
Mohana Bangann, N. K., B.A., B.L., 25th August 1915, Madras.
Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib, B.A., B.L., 9th April 1900, Madras.
Muthaya, S., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1906, Madras.
Muthukrishnan, T. V., B.A., B.L., 12th October 1903, Madras.
Muthuswami Aiyar, P. N., B.A., B.L., 27th March 1890, Madras.
Nagabushanani, P. M. A., B.L., 21st January 1897, Madras.
Nageswara Aiyar, P. N., B.A., B.L., 16th August 1915, Madras.
Nageswara Aiyar, C. S., B.A., B.L., 15th September 1915, Madras.
Nageswaran, R., M.A., B.L., 17th July 1905, District Munsif.
Naganatha Aiyar, R. A., B.A., B.L., 6th January 1905, Tellicherry.
Nallaswami Pillai, J. M., B.A., B.L., 19th April 1887, District Munsif.
Nallaswami Pillai, T., B.A., B.L., 6th January 1904, Tinnevely.
Nanabhoj Devay, A., B.A., B.L., 5th December 1905, Madras.
Nanjappa, K., B.A., B.L., 21st March 1890, Trichinopoly.
Nanniah, A. K., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1904, Trichinopoly.
Narasimha Chariy, P., B.A., B.L., 8th August 1902, Bangalore.
Narasimha Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 24th April 1906, Madras.
Narasimha Aiyangar, T., B.A., B.L., 3rd May 1898, Madras.
Narasimha Aiyagar, N., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1895, Munsif, Hassan, Mysore.
Narasimha Chari, T., B.A., B.L., 23rd January 1906, Madras.
Narasimha Chari, V. S., B.A., B.L., 31st August 1915, Madras.
Narasimha Chariar, C., B.A., B.L., 6th January 1905, Madras.
Narasimhan, N. S., B.A., B.L., 26th July 1911, Madras.
Narasimha Chariyar, T. A., B.A., B.L., 29th August 1892, District Munsif.
Narasimha Charlu, C. B.A., B.L., 4th December 1893, Cuddapali.
Narasimha Chariar, A., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1914, Madras.

Narasimha Chariyar, N. C., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1894, Coimbatore at Karur.
Narasimha Chari, A., B.A., B.L., 4th December 1913, Madras.
Narasimha Rao, B. S., B.A., B.L., 17th December 1908, Rajahmundry.
Narasimma Aiyar, B. V., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1904, Salem.
Narasimhan, R., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1900, Masulipatam.
Narasimha Sastri, M. G., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1912, Madras.
Narasimham, V., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1900, Masulipatam.
Narasimheswara Sarma, B., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1899, Madras.
Narasimha Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 22nd August 1912, Madras.
Narayana Aiyar, L., B.A., B.L., 15th September 1902, District Munsif.
Narayana Aiyar, Kailat R., B.A., B.L., 29th January 1903, Ottapaleni.
Narayana Aiyar, V. S., B.A., B.L., 15th April 1898, District Munsif.
Narayana Ayyangar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 30th August 1915, Madras.
Narayana Knup, T. C., B.A., B.L., 18th March 1887, Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader, Tellicherry.
Narayana Menon, P., M.A., B.L., 2nd April 1897, Calicut.
Narayana Menon, V., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1896, Calicut.
Narayana Muthi, P., B.A., B.L., 20th September 1915, Madras.
Narayanan Nambiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 24th March 1890, District Munsif.
Narayanan Nayar, T., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1906, Tellicherry.
Narayana Pishorati, K., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1905, Ernakulam.
Narayana Rao, H., B.A., B.L., 13th April 1896, Editor, "Voice of India," Bombay.
Narayana Sarma, A., B.A., B.L., 13th August 1912, Madras.
Narayana Sastri, T. S., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1899, Madras.
Narayana Sastri, K., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1889, Coimbatore.
Narayanan Nair, M., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1900, District Munsif.
Narayanan Nair, T. V., B.A., B.L., 13th September 1895, Sub-Judge.
Narayanan Nayar, E., B.A., B.L., 15th September 1903, Calicut.
Narayana-swami Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 1st May 1885, Sub-Judge.
Narayanasawmy Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 18th January 1905, Trichinopoly.
Narayanaswami Aiyar, P. R., B.A., B.L., 6th July 1909, Madras.
Narayanaswami Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 10th December 1908, Madras.
Narayanaswami Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1899, District Munsif.
Narayanaswami Naidu, B., B.A., B.L., 7th September 1915, Madras.
Narayanaswami, M., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1904, Madras.
Narayanaswami Sastri, K., B.A., B.L., 9th October 1900, Rajahmundry.
Narayanaswami Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 10th December 1908.

Narayanawami Aiyar, O. S., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1908, Madras.
 Nataraja Sastriar, B. S., B.A., B.L., 6th December 1898, Negapatam.
 Natesa Aiyar, T., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1894, Madras.
 Natesa Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1897, Palghat.
 Natesa Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 4th May 1899, Madras.
 Natesa Aiyar, P. R., B.A., B.L., 27th April 1885, Tanjore.
 Natesa Sastri, T. S., B.A., B.L., 29th March 1901, Madras.
 Natesan, S., B.A., B.L., 1st August 1912, Madras.
 Natesaiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1903, Madras.
 Natesan, K., B.A., B.L., 13th August 1902, Salem.
 Nilakanta Aiyar, A., M.A., B.L., 10th April 1900, Madras.
 Nilakantam, S., B.A., B.L., 20th July 1903, District Munsif.
 Nilakantam Mulaihar, C. L., B.A., B.L., 17th February 1916, Madras.
 Nilameshaachari, D. V., B.A., B.L., 20th November 1909, Madras.
 Padmanabha Aiyangar, S. V., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1907, Madras.
 Padmanabha Chari, R., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1905.
 Padmanabha Iyengar, C., B.A., B.L., 27th July 1910, Madras.
 Padmanabha Chariyar, C. M., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1888, Coimbatore.
 Padmanabha Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1885, Cochin.
 Padmanabha Nayudu, D., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1897, Madras.
 Padmanabhan, A., B.A., B.L., 28th July 1904, Public Prosecutor, Pudukotah.
 Palanappa Mudalhar, B.A., B.L., 2nd February 1914, Calicut.
 Palanisawmi Pillai, T. S., B.A., B.L., 17th April 1891, Trichinopoly.
 Panangatan Ramau, B.A., B.L., 15th April 1887, District Munsif.
 Panchapagesa Aiyar, C., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1899, Kumbakonam.
 Panchapagesa Aiyar, K. G., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1906, Madras.
 Panchapagesa Sastriar, S., B.A., B.L., 9th September 1914, Madras.
 Panchapagesa Sastri, B., B.A., B.L., 21st March 1890, Madras.
 Parasurama Doss Patro, A., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1907, Berhampur.
 Parthasaradhi Aiyangar, C. R., B.A., B.L., 2nd May 1898, Chittoor.
 Parthasaradhi Aiyangar, P. S., B.A., B.L., 8th October 1900, Kurnool.
 Parthasarathi Aiyangar, M. K., B.A., B.L., 19th April 1894.
 Parthasarathu Aiyangar, M. A., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1892, Cashier, Bank of Madras.
 Parthasarathi L. S., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1912, Madras.
 Parthasarathi Aiyangar, K., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1907, Madras.
 Parthasarathy Iyengar, V., B.A., B.L., 1st March 1909.

Patanjali Sastri, M., B.A., B.L., 5th January 1914.
 Parthasarathy Aiyangar, S. K., B.A., B.L., 26th August 1915, Madras.
 Pattabhirama Aiyangar, C., B.A., B.L., 18th January 1906, Madras.
 Pattabhirama Aiyar, T., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1900, Madras.
 Pattabhatnaga Rao, A., B.A., B.L., 17th November 1898.
 Pattabhirama Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1915, Madras.
 Pattabhiramayya, T., B.A., B.L., 17th December 1907, Berhampur.
 Ponnuswami, K. S., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1899, Tinnevely.
 Ponnuswami, Aiyar, S., 26th July 1912, Madras.
 Purnapragua Rao, S., M.A., B.L., 31st August 1900, Bellary.
 Purushothama Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1908, Madras.
 Purushotham Kaza, B.A., 20th November 1913, Vizagapatam.
 Radhakrishnaia, V., B.A., B.L., 13th July 1904, Madras.
 Raghava Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 9th April 1897, District Munsif.
 Raghava Rao, Hon'ble G., B.A., B.L., 18th February 1892, Berhampur.
 Raghavan Nambiyar, B. K., B.A., B.L., 23rd August 1902, District Munsif, Trichur.
 Raghavayya, B. C., B.A., B.L., 8th August 1895, Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Chittoor.
 Raghavendra Rao, D., B.A., B.L., 5th March 1883, Retired Sub-Judge, residing at Mangalore.
 Raghavendra Rao, T. R., B.A., B.L., 31st August 1916, Madras.
 Raghava Chari, V., B.A., B.L., 2nd September 1912, Madras.
 Raghunatha Sastriyar, V., B.A., B.L., 13th October 1893, Madras.
 Raghunatha Rao, T. R., B.A., B.L., 9th January 1908, Kumbakonam.
 Rajagopala Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 26th February 1915, Madras.
 Rajagopala Aiyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1906, Rayapuram, Madras.
 Rajagopala Chari, P., M.A., B.L., 8th July 1886, Secy., Govt. of Madras, Madras.
 Rajagopala Chari, P., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1908, Chingleput.
 Rajagopalachari, T., B.A., B.L., 26th July 1907, Madras.
 Rajagopalachari, P., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1908.
 Rajagopala Chariar, C., B.A., B.L., 14th December 1906, Salem.
 Rajagopalachariar C. V., B.A., B.L., 20th December 1915, Madras.
 Rajaha Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 6th August 1912, Madras.
 Rajagopalacharry, S. C., B.A., B.L., 14th December 1910, Chittoor.
 Rajagopala Chariar, S. P., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1906, Mysore Civil Service.
 Rajagopala Chariar, T., B.A., B.L., 12th March 1896, Asst. Professor, Law College, Madras.
 Rajagopala Pillay, C., B.A., B.L., 9th April 1888, Chief Judge, Pudukotah.

- Rajagopalacharry, Narasimha, B.A., B.L., 24th July 1901, Madras.
- Rajagopalan, S., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1903, District Munsif.
- Rajagopalan, A., B.A., B.L., 7th July 1908, Mayavaram.
- Rajagopala Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 26th February 1915, Madras.
- Rajaram Rao, S., B.A., B.L., 10th Dec. 1885.
- Rajaram Rao, T., B.A., B.L., 25th November 1898, District Munsif.
- Rama Aiyar, B.K., B.A., B.L., 26th March 1890, Tinnevely.
- Rama Aiyar, M. S., B.A., B.L., 11th December 1900, Palghat.
- Rama Aiyangar, K., B.A., B.L., 14th November 1901, Madras.
- Rama Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 12th March 1907, Calicut.
- Rama Rao, K. P., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1887, Mangalore.
- Ramabhadra Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 11th January 1915, Madras.
- Ramachandra Aiyar, L. S., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1887, Trichinopoly.
- Ramachandra Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 10th November 1898, Public Prosecutor, Madras.
- Ramachandra Aiyar, A., B.L., 13th April 1870. (Retd. Chief Judge, Mysore.)
- Ramachandra Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1906, Madras.
- Ramachandra Aiyar, T. R., B.A., B.L., 1st May 1885, Madras.
- Ramachandra Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 5th January 1914, Madras.
- Ramachandra Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 28th April 1915, Madras.
- Ramachandra Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1896, Madras.
- Ramachan Nedungadi, A. K., B.A., B.L., 13th April 1896, Deputy Collector and District Munsif, Kollegal.
- Ramachendra Raju, P. V., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1908, Madras.
- Ramachandra Rao, T., B.A., B.L., 28th August 1900, Madras.
- Ramachandra Rao, C., B.A., B.L., 6th May 1885, Cuddapah.
- Ramachandra Rao, Hon'ble M., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1894, Ellore and Masulipatam.
- Ramachandra Rao, T. R., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1894.
- Ramachandra Rao, V., B.A., B.L., 8th February 1881, Kumbakonam.
- Ramachendra Aiyar, G. S., B.A., B.L., 31st July 1903, Madras.
- Ramachendra Rao, M., B.A., B.L., 7th September 1903, Masulipatam and Bangalore.
- Ramachandra Bhatje, P. M., B.A., B.L., 25th January 1909.
- Ramadoss, V., B.A., B.L., 8th September 1908, Madras.
- Ramakrishna Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 6th January 1904, Tinnevely.
- Ramakrishna Lal, W., B.A., B.L., 27th July 1904, Madras.
- Ramalingeswara Saima, P. V., B.A., B.L., 15th April 1901, Cocanada.
- Ramanathan, A., B.A., B.L., 17th August 1906, Salem.
- Raman Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L., 7th April 1891, Calicut.
- Raman Menon, C., B.A., B.L., 21st April 1898, Palghat.
- Raman Nair, K., B.A., B.L., 28th August 1907, Calicut.
- Raman Nayar, V., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1892, Palghat.
- Ramanujain Chetty, S., M.A., B.L., 2nd April 1894, Madras.
- Ramanujaswami, N., B.A., B.L., 24th April 1907, Berhampur.
- Ramaswami Aiyar, E. S., B.A., B.L., 6th May 1885, Salem.
- Ramaswami Aiyar, M., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1895, Cuddalore.
- Ramaswami Aiyar, N. K., B.A., B.L., 12th March 1897, Tanjore.
- Ramaswami Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 3rd May 1894, Madras.
- Ramaswami Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 6th September 1900, District Munsif.
- Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P., B.A., B.L., 14th July 1908, Madras.
- Ramaswami Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 3rd April 1884, Madras.
- Ramaswami Aiyangar, N., B.A., B.L., 2nd December 1897.
- Ramaswami Iyengar, V., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1910, Madras.
- Ramaswami Sastri, K. S., B.A., B.L., 28th July 1902, District Munsif.
- Ramaswami Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1907, Madras.
- Ramaswami Aiyar, P., B.A., B.L., 12th December 1907, Kurnool.
- Ramaswami Aiyar, P. K., B.A., B.L., 1th December 1907, Dindigul.
- Ramaswami Iyer, A., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1908, Madras.
- Ramaswami Aiyar, E., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1914, Madras.
- Ramaswami Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 11th August 1915, Madras.
- Ramaswami Iyengar, S., B.A., B.L., 4th December 1914, Madras.
- Ramaswami Mudaliar, A., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1912, Madras.
- Ramaswamy Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 12th October 1905, Coimbatore.
- Ramaswami Iyer, T. S., B.A., B.L., 22nd November 1911, Madras.
- Ramayya Punja, A., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1879, District Judge, Bangalore.
- Ramesam, V., B.A., B.L., 17th April 1896, Madras.
- Ramunni Marar Patat, B.A., B.L., 26th September 1907, Tellicherry.
- Ramunni Menon, U., B.A., B.L., 8th August 1906, District Munsif.
- Rangachari, K., B.A., B.L., 19th December 1910, Tinnevely.
- Rangachari, B. M., B.A., B.L., 10th November 1911, Chingleput.
- Ranga Chari, T., B.A., B.L., 23rd March 1891, Madras.
- Ranga Chari, V. K., B.A., B.L., 20th July 1899, District Munsif.
- Ranga Chari, P. B., B.A., B.L., 4th May 1899, Cuddalore.
- Ranga Chari, C., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1885, Kurnool.

Ranga Chariyar, C., B.A., B.L., 11th January 1907, Vellore.
 Ranga Chariyar, D. S., B.A., B.L., 2nd April 1888.
 Ranga Chariyar, M.A., B.A., B.L., 17th September 1896, Chingleput.
 Ranga Chariyar, T. T., B.A., B.L., 21st April 1880, Retired District Judge.
 Rangachari, S., B.A., B.L., 20th January 1915, Madras.
 Ranga Ramanuja Chari, T., B.A., B.L., 27th April 1891, Madras.
 Ranga Rao, V., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1880, (Retired Sub-Judge).
 Ranganathan, S., B.A., B.L., 28th November 1904, Madras.
 Ranganathan Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 29th March 1892, Mayavaram.
 Ranganathan Aiyar, K. B., B.A., B.L., 14th July 1901, Madras.
 Ranganathan Aiyar, N. S., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1903, Trichinopoly.
 Ranganathan Mudaliyar, S., B.A., B.L., 7th April 1893, District Munsif.
 Rangaswami Iyengar, C. V., B.A., B.L., 22nd October 1906, Coimbatore.
 Rangaswami Iyengar, K. R., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1907, Trichinopoly.
 Rangaswami Aiyangar, W. V., B.A., B.L., 21st September 1905, Madras.
 Rangaswami Aiyangar, P., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1906, Pursuwalkum, Madras.
 Rangaswami Aiyar, S. T., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1885, Trichinopoly.
 Rangaswami Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 25th October 1900, Public Prosecutor, Ramnad.
 Rangaswami Aiyangar, R., B.A., B.L., 14th September 1905, District Munsif.
 Rangaswami, S., B.A., B.L., 4th August 1913, Madras.
 Rangavadivelu, C., B.A., B.L., 22nd November 1909, Madras.
 Ratnam, M. V., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1892, Masulipatnam, Ellore and Rajahmundry.
 Rengasayee Aiyangar, M. K., B.A., B.L., 8th April 1897, Madras.
 Ryr Nambiar, V., B.A., B.L., 24th April 1889, Madras.
 Sadagopal Chariyar, B., B.A., B.L., 18th February 1880, Madras.
 Sadagopa Nayudu, P. N., B.A., B.L., 24th April 1889, Sub-Judge.
 Sadasiva Blat, K., B.A., B.L., 11th January 1907, Mangalore.
 Sadasiva Aiyar, T. Dewan Bahadur B.A., M.L., 3rd April 1882, Punes Judge of the High Court, Madras.
 Sadasiva Rao, T., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1897, Tanjore.
 Sadra Ganapati, B.A., B.L., 4th November 1910, Tinnevely.
 Sukkaram Rao, P., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1914, Tinnevely.
 Sambamurti Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1888.
 Sambamurti Aiyar, C. S., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1899, Coimbatore.
 Sambamurti Rao, T., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1898, Tanjore.
 Sambandam, T., B.A., B.L., 2nd December 1904, Madras.

Sambanda Mudaliyar, Hon'ble M., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1907, Coimbatore.
 Sambasiva Rao, P., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1902, Rajahmundry, Ellore and Masulipatnam.
 Sambasiva Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1891, Trichinopoly.
 Sambandam, P., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1898, Madras.
 Sampath Aiyangar, C. V., B.A., B.L., 8th March 1904, District Munsif.
 Sankara Aiyar, P. A., B.L., 3rd May 1894, Kumbakonam.
 Sangappa, A., B.A., B.L., 7th August 1907, Madras.
 Sankara Aiyar, M. R., B.A., B.L., 29th March 1901, District Munsif.
 Sankara Aiyar, S. E., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1906, Madras.
 Sankaram, K. S., B.A., B.L., 13th August 1912, Madras.
 Sankara Menon, A., B.A., B.L., 4th January 1906, Ernakulam.
 Sankara Menon, V., B.A., B.L., 28th March 1889, Calicut.
 Sankara Pillai, G., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, District Munsif, Quilon.
 Sankaran Nayar, The Hon'ble C., B.A., B.L., 21st March 1880, Judge of the High Court of Judicature of Madras.
 Sankarar, R. S., B.A., B.L., 29th November 1904, District Munsif.
 Sankara Aiyar, S., 4th March 1914, Talparamba District Munsif's Court.
 Sankunni Menon, P., B.A., B.L., 30th July 1901, District Munsif.
 Satyamayana, B., B.A., B.L., 16th August 1915, Madras.
 Satyamurti, S., B.A., B.L., 12th October 1917.
 Saranganaja Aiyangar, K. G. B.A., B.L., 6th January 1913, Madras.
 Sesha Aiyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., 29th March 1889, District Munsif.
 Sesha Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 21st July 1905, Trichinopoly.
 Sesha Chari, V. C., B.A., B.L., 27th April 1891, Madras.
 Seshachala Aiyar, B. C., B.A., B.L., 13th December 1915, Madras.
 Sesha Aiyangar, K. V., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1915, Madras.
 Sesha Aiyangar, K., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1907, Tinnevely.
 Seshadri Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 26th July 1907, Mayavaram.
 Seshagiri Aiyar, Hon'ble T. V., B.A., B.L., Temporary Acting Judge of the High Court, Madras.
 Seshagiri Rao, Rao Bahadur D., B.A., B.L., 18th February 1892, Cocanada.
 Seshagiri Row, R. V., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1905, Madras.
 Seshagiri Sastri, C. A., B.A., B.L., 31st January 1912, Madras.
 Seshiah, T. V., B.A., B.L., 17th December 1909, Calicut.
 Seshayya, A. V., B.A., B.L., 19th January 1914, Calicut.
 Shama Rao, K. U., B.A., B.L., 10th December 1903, Madras.
 Shamauna, N. T., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, Madras.

- Singaravulu Chetti, M., B.A., B.L., 22nd November 1907, Madras.
- Sitarama Aiyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., 2nd October 1901, District Munsif.
- Sitarama Rao, B., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1904, Madras.
- Sitaram Ayyar, C., B.A., B.L., 27th November 1913.
- Sitarajna Reddi, K., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1913, S. Arcot.
- Sitarajmaiya, T., B.A., B.L., 18th August 1903, Madras.
- Siva Rao, P., B.A., B.L., 25th July 1902, Bellary.
- Siva Rama Menon, A., B.A., B.L., 18th July 1907, Madras.
- Sivagana Mudaliyar, P. M., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1887, Madras.
- Sivagana Mudaliar, P. S., B.A., B.L., 25th September 1906, Trichinopoly.
- Sivagurunatha Chettyar, S., B.A., B.L., 4th April 1892, Kumbakonam.
- Sivarama Aiyar, K. A., B.A., B.L., 27th August 1894, Calcut.
- Sivarama Aiyar, T. K., B.A., B.L., 5th November 1902, Kumbakonam.
- Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1906, Madras.
- Sivasankara Chetty, S., B.A., B.L., 20th March 1907, Madras.
- Sivaswami Aiyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., 17th April 1885.
- Somasundaram Pillai, N. A. V., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1890, Tinnevely.
- Somasundaram, P., B.A., B.L., 31st July 1911.
- Somiya, B., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1913, Madras.
- Somasundaram Pillai, S., B.A., B.L., 17th January 1908, Madras.
- Somayagi Aiyar, G., B.A., B.L., 12th December 1906, Madras.
- Soobrayalu Reddiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1879, Cuddalore.
- Srinivasa Rao, B., B.A., B.L., 1st August 1917, Madras.
- Srinivasa Rao Sahib, C., B.A., B.L., 11th November 1904, Madras.
- Srinivasa Raghavan, S. G., B.A., B.L., 28th August 1907, District Munsif.
- Sreenivasa Charlu, P., B.A., B.L., 3rd December 1903, Madras.
- Srinivasa Aiyar, C., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1894, Madras.
- Srinivasa Aiyar, K. V., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1898, Coimbatore.
- Srinivasa Aiyangar, P. R., M.A., M.L., 24th July 1905, Advocate, Madras.
- Srinivasa Aiyangar, C. K., B.A., B.L., 25th April 1892, Kumbakonam.
- Srinivasa Aiyangar, K., B.A., B.L., 29th April 1892, Madras.
- Srinivasa Iyengar, T. A., B.A., B.L., 19th December 1910, Tinnevely.
- Srinivasa Aiyangar, V. V., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1898, Madras.
- Srinivasa Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1895.
- Srinivasa Aiyangar, V. K., B.A., B.L., 5th January 1914, Madras.
- Srinivasa Aiyangar, T., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1892, Sub-Judge.
- Srinivasa Aiyangar, T. V., B.A., B.L., 1st February 1906, Trichinopoly.
- Srinivasa Aiyangar, P. M., B.A., B.L., 14th August 1912, Madras.
- Srinivasa Aiyangar, R., B.A., B.L., 8th January 1915, Madras.
- Srinivasa Chari, P. T., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1896, English Head Clerk, Godavari Collectorate.
- Srinivasachari, V., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1895, Cuddalore.
- Srinivasachariya, N., B.A., B.L., 26th November 1906, Coimbatore.
- Srinivasa Gopala Chari, R., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, Madras.
- Srinivasamurti, C., B.A., B.L., 80th December 1911, Madras.
- Srinivasa Gopalachariar, S. T., B.A., M.L., 11th July 1906, Advocate, Madras.
- Srinivasa Raghavan, R., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1906, Trichinopoly.
- Srinivasa Raghava Chari, S. C., B.A., B.L., 28th August 1907, Madras.
- Srinivasa Sastri, K. V., B.A., B.L., 19th April 1895, Madras.
- Srinivasa Pai, A., B.A., B.L., 25th July 1902, Mangalore.
- Srinivasan, S., B.A., B.L., 6th January 1915, Mayavaram.
- Srinivasan, C., B.A., B.L., 23rd August 1915, Madras.
- Srinivasagam Pillay, J. T., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1889, Tinnevely.
- Srinivasa Sastri, D., B.A., M.L., 18th January 1906, Vizagapatam.
- Sriramulu Sastri, R., B.A., B.L., 25th March 1891, Madras.
- Srirangam, A., B.A., B.L., 2nd August 1912, Madras.
- Subba Aiyar, T. K., B.A., B.L., 25th April 1899, District Munsif.
- Subba Rao, A., B.A., B.L., 2nd May 1877, Mangalore.
- Subba Rao, Hon'ble N., B.A., B.L., 30th April 1886, Rajahmundry.
- Subba Rao, P., B.A., B.L., 13th April 1894, Mangalore.
- Subbarama Aiyar, L. A., B.A., B.L., 29th March 1901, Palghat.
- Subbaramayyer, N. V., B.A., B.L., 4th January 1906, Acting District Judge, Trichur.
- Subbarayan, M., B.A., B.L., 27th July 1910, Madras.
- Subbaraya Aiyar, G. R., B.A., B.L., 25th July 1902, District Munsif.
- Subbaraya Aiyar, M. D., B.A., B.L., 19th December 1900, Salem.
- Subbarayudu, G., B.A., B.L., 8th November 1910, Cocanada.
- Subbayya Mudaliar, P., B.A., B.L., 22nd April 1897, District Munsif.
- Subramaniam, M., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1907, Madras.
- Subramaniam, C. R., B.A., B.L., 10th December 1908.
- Subramaniam Aiyar, D. L., B.A., B.L., 10th December 1903.
- Subramania Aiyar, K. I., B.A., B.L., 25th July 1915, Madras.
- Subramanyam, M., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1906, Madras.

Subramaniam, M., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1907, Madras.
 Subrahmanyam, P., B.A., B.L., 22nd December 1908, Madras.
 Subrahmanyam, A., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1902, Nellore.
 Subramanian, K. A., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1908, Tinnevely.
 Subrahmanya Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 21st April 1886, Madras.
 Subrahmania Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1898, District Munsif.
 Subrahmanit Aiyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1907, Madras.
 Subramaniya Aiyar, P. N., B.A., B.L., 10th August 1894, Tanjore.
 Subramaniya Aiyar, G. P., B.A., B.L., 11th April 1894, Tanjore.
 Subramaniya Iyer, S. V., B.A., B.L., 9th November 1905, Salem.
 Subramaniya Aiyar, T., B.A., B.L., 2nd April 1890, Madras.
 Subramaniya Aiyar, A. V., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1898, Madras.
 Subramaniyam, C. S., B.A., B.L., 21st March 1890, Bellary.
 Subramanya Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 21st March 1890, Madras.
 Subbaratnam, N., B.A., B.L., 18th January 1915, Madras.
 Subramanya Aiyar, P. K., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1895, Palghat.
 Subramania Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1914, Tinnevely.
 Sundara Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1900, District Munsif.
 Sundara Sastri, A., B.A., B.L., 3rd May 1900, Government Pleader, Tinnevely.
 Sundaram Aiyar, A. K., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1901, Tinnevely.
 Sundaram Aiyar, G., B.A., B.L., 25th September 1916, Madras.
 Sundaram Ramaier, B.A., B.L., 5th December 1904, Calicut.
 Sundaram Aiyar, T., B.A., B.L., 7th December 1906, District Munsif.
 Sundaram Aiyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1880, Madras.
 Sundara Raja Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1906, Madras.
 Sundara Rao, K., B.A., B.L., 1st August 1912, Madras.
 Sundara Bagava, S. V., B.A., B.L., 14th September 1908, Tinnevely.
 Sundaram Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 18th August 1896, Madras.
 Sundaranana Rao, J., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1899, District Munsif.
 Sundram Aiyar, M. S., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1894.
 Suryanarayana Pantulu, G., B.A., B.L., 17th April 1896, Vizagapatam.
 Suryanarayana Row, V., B.A., B.L., 5th September 1893, Masulipatam.
 Suryanarayana Sastri, B., B.A., B.L., 11th August 1893, Vizagapatam.
 Suryanarayana, Y., B.A., B.L., 5th August 1907, Vizagapatam.
 Suryanarayana, H., B.A., B.L., 30th October 1908, Madras.
 Swaminatha Sastri, C. S., B.A., B.L., 30th September 1896, Quilon.

Swaminathan, A., B.A., B.L., 27th October 1911 Madras.
 Swaminatha Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 14th February 1907, Colombo.
 Tanikesam Pillai, B.A., B.L., 28th July 1916, Madras.
 Theagaraja Aiyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1893, District Munsif.
 Timmakrishna Rao, H., B.A., B.L., 24th March 1890, Bellary.
 Tirumalachar, P., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1905.
 Tiruvengadaswami, P., B.A., B.L., 28th November 1907, Madras.
 Tiruvankata Chari, C. R., B.A., B.L., 27th April 1891, City Civil Judge, Madras.
 Tyagaraja Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 4th September 1891, Sub-Magistrate.
 Vaidianatha Aiyar, V. R., B.A., B.L., 1st Aug. 1902, District Munsif, Cochin State.
 Vaidyanatha Aiyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1908.
 Vaidyanatha Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 8th August 1916, Madras.
 Vaidisvara Aiyar, P. R., B.A., B.L., 19th April 1895, Tinnevely.
 Vamana Naik, U., B.A., B.L., 28th August 1906, Mangalore.
 Vanugopala Chettiar, S., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1903, Madras.
 Vapuchi Maricayar Woothamamsah, S. M., B.A., B.L., 11th April 1893, Presidency Magistrate, Madras.
 Varadachari K. B.A., B.L., 6th January 1916, Madras.
 Varada Chari, N., B.A., B.L., 2nd May 1894.
 Varadachari, S., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1908, Madras.
 Varadappa Nayakar, T., B.A., B.L., 10th December 1903, Madras.
 Vardaraja Aiyangar, R., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1907, Salem.
 Varugas, P. L., B.A., B.L., 11th October 1904, Cochin.
 Vedachala Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 21st October 1896, Madras.
 Vengu Aiyar, A. S., B.A., B.L., 6th October 1911, Madras.
 Veeraraghava Aiyar, L. S., B.A., B.L., 22nd April 1909, Madras.
 Velayuda Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L., 28th August 1907, Madras.
 Vembai, R., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1905, Madras.
 Venkata Chari, S., B.A., B.L., 8th September 1903, Madras.
 Venkata Chariar, V., B.A., B.L., 29th September 1899, Madras.
 Venkatachari, C. R., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1907, Coimbatore.
 Venkatapati Mudaliar, S. B.A., B.L., 23rd February 1916, Madras.
 Venkata Rama Sarma, E., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1891, Madras.
 Venkata Row, J., M.A., B.L., 4th December 1905, Berhampur.
 Venkata Rao, K. L., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1904, Salem.
 Venkata Reddi, K., B.A., B.L., 20th September 1905, Masulipatam.
 Venkatachala Mudaliar, B., B.A., B.L., 20th January 1896, Coimbatore.

- Venkatachallam, C. L., B.A., B.L., 18th Oct. 1893, Govt. Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Venkatachallam Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 3rd October 1899, Nellore.
- Venkatakrishnaiyah, T., B.A., B.L., 4th December 1905, Berhampur.
- Venkata Krishna Raju, Datla, B.A., B.L., 11th October 1900, Vizagapatam.
- Venkatalingam, K., B.A., B.L., 21st March 1890, Madras.
- Venkataraghava Aiyar, L., B.A., B.L., 30th April 1902, Chittoor.
- Venkatanarasinga Rao, L., B.A., B.L., 5th January 1909.
- Venkatanarayanaia, T., B.A., B.L., 5th December 1904, Madras.
- Venkatapathi Raju, B., B.A., B.L., 22nd April 1897, Vizagapatam.
- Venkataraghava Chariyar, O. P., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1910, Madras.
- Venkatarama Aiyar, G. S., B.A., B.L., 9th September 1901, Madras.
- Venkatarama Aiyar, K. R., B.A., B.L., 7th December 1906, Tuticorin.
- Venkatarama Aiyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., 27th March 1885, Madras.
- Venkatarama Sastri, T. R., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1899, Madras.
- Venkatarama Sastri, C. S., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1894, Kumbakonam.
- Venkataramsaiya, M., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1905, Kurnool.
- Venkataramana Aiyangar, C. V., B.A., B.L., 8th April 1897, Coimbatore.
- Venkataramanan, S. S., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1897, Erode.
- Venkataramanarao Naidu, P., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1907, Madras.
- Venkataramanuja Rao, I., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1895.
- Venkatarama Aiyar, P., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1900, District Munsif.
- Venkatarama Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 2nd December 1907, Madras.
- Venkataramsiah, W. L., B.A., B.L., 26th March 1891, Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Berhampore.
- Venkataramsiah, G., B.A., B.L., 11th October 1907, Madras.
- Venkatarao, U., B.A., B.L., 10th August 1896, Salem.
- Venkatarayalish, A., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1911, Madras.
- Venkatasubba Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1904, Madras.
- Venkatasubba Mudaliar, A., B.A., B.L., 21st December 1916, Madras.
- Venkatasubba Rao, M., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1903, Madras.
- Venkatasubba Rao, S., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1896, District Munsif.
- Venkatasubba Rao, A., B.A., B.L., 5th January 1909.
- Venkatasubbaramniya, C., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1894, Madras.
- Venkatesa Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 18th May 1874.
- Venkatesvara Iyer, M. K., B.A., B.L., 19th August 1903, Palghat.
- Venkateswara Aiyar, C. R., 9th April 1897, District Munsif, Tellicherry.
- Venkataravada Aiyangar, B., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1906, Madras.
- Venkoba Rao, D., B.A., B.L., 7th July 1885, Sub-Judge.
- Venkoba Rao, K., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1887, Bellary.
- Venugopal Nayudu, P., B.A., B.L., 29th November 1904, District Munsif.
- Venugopala Nayudu, V. K., B.A., B.L., 16th July 1906, Madras.
- Vijayaraghavan, N. C., B.A., B.L., 13th August 1913, Madras.
- Vikraman Unni Nair, K., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1900, Calicut.
- Viraraghava Aiyar, M. J., B.A., B.L., 16th July 1901, District Munsif.
- Viraraghava Aiyar, C., B.A., B.L., 11th January 1915, Madras.
- Visvanatha Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 7th October 1910, Madras.
- Vijayaraghavachari, T. A., B.A., B.L., 18th August 1915, Madras.
- Visvanatha Sastri, A. V., B.A., B.L., 7th August 1914, Madras.
- Visvanatha Sastri, V., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1899, Madras.
- Visvanatha Sastri, C. V., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1895, District Munsif.
- Viswanathan, A., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1907, Madras.
- Visvanathan, A., B.A., B.L., 18th February 1914, Calicut.
- Visvanatha Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 4th August 1913, Madras.
- Vyasarayachar, B. R., B.A., B.L., 20th July 1906, Mangalore.
- Yagnanarayana Adiga, K., B.A., B.L., 30th July 1906, Madras.
- Zaccheus, A., B.A., B.L., 26th March 1896, Munnady, Madras.

MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

COURT HOUSE—High Court Buildings.—11 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

C. R. Tiruvenkatachari, B.A., B.L., Judge.

This Court was constituted on the 1st December 1892, by order of the Government of Madras, under Act VII of 1892. It exercises pecuniary jurisdiction within the City of Madras up to Rs. 2,500, except in cases which fall within the jurisdiction of the Small Cause Court, Madras.

Sheristadar:—T. R. Srinivasa Iyer

Head Clerk:—V. Subbaraya Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, MADRAS.

COURT HOUSE—High Court Buildings.

Court sits daily except on Sundays and authorized holidays.

The Registrar's Office is open every day from 10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M., except on Saturday, when the Office will be closed at 2 P.M.

Dewan Bahadur C. Krishnan, M.A.

(Cautab.), (Bar-at-Law).

Chief Judge.

Sir V. C. Desikacharyar, Kt.

...2nd Judge.

Rao Bahadur T. Varadarajulu Naidu, B.A., B.L.

...3rd Judge.

J. Krishna Rao, B.A. (Bar-at-Law)

Registrar.

TABLE OF FEES UNDER ACT XV OF 1882.

Fees for Summonses and other Processes.

When the amount or value of the subject matter exceeds	But does not exceed	Fee for summonses.			Fee for other processes.		
		RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
0	10	0	2	0	0	2	0
10	20	0	4	0	0	4	0
20	50	0	8	0	0	8	0
50	100	1	0	0	1	0	0
100	200	1	4	0	2	0	0
200	300	1	8	0	3	0	0
300	400	1	12	0	4	0	0
400	500	2	0	0	5	0	0
500	600	2	4	0	6	0	0
600	700	2	8	0	7	0	0
700	800	2	12	0	8	0	0
800	900	3	0	0	9	0	0
900	1,000	3	4	0	10	0	0
1,000	1,100	3	6	0	10	8	0
1,100	1,200	3	8	0	11	0	0
1,200	1,300	3	10	0	11	8	0
1,300	1,400	3	12	0	12	0	0
1,400	1,500	3	14	0	12	8	0
1,500	1,600	4	0	0	13	0	0
1,600	1,700	4	2	0	13	8	0
1,700	1,800	4	4	0	14	0	0
1,800	1,900	4	6	0	14	8	0
1,900	2,000	4	8	0	15	0	0

**SCALE OF FEES TO BE LEVIED IN DISTRAINTS FOR HOUSE RENT UNDER CHAP. VII OF
ACT XV OF 1882.**

Sums sued for		Affidavit and Warrant to distrain.	Order to sell.	Commission.	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1 and under	5	0 4 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 4 0
5	10	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	2 0 0
10	15	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	2 8 0
15	20	0 8 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 8 0
20	25	0 12 0	1 0 0	2 8 0	4 4 0
25	30	1 0 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0
30	35	1 0 0	1 0 0	3 8 0	5 8 0
35	40	1 0 0	1 8 0	4 0 0	6 8 0
40	45	1 4 0	2 0 0	4 8 0	7 12 0
45	50	1 0 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	8 8 0
50	60	2 0 0	2 0 0	6 0 0	10 0 0
60	80	2 8 0	2 8 0	6 8 0	11 8 0
80	100	3 0 0	3 0 0	7 0 0	18 0 0
Upwards of	100	3 0 0	3 0 0	7 per centum.	

The above scale includes all expenses, except in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena for sums under Rs. 40 must be paid for at four annas each, and twelve annas above that amount; and also where peons were kept in charge of property distrained, four annas per day must be paid per man.

The following scale of allowances to witnesses attending the Court was sanctioned by the Judges under the new Rules of the Court, 1st May 1912:—

—	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Europeans, East Indians and Natives ...	2 0 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 4 0

Production of Documents, 8 annas.

<i>Expert Witnesses.</i>					Rs. Rs.
For qualifying to give evidence	...	...	...	..	5 to 15.
Attending Court on trial per diem	...	...	...	.	5 to 15.

MAGISTERIAL DEPARTMENT.

L. C. Adan Bar-at-Law, Chief Presidency Magistrate for the Town of Madras.
Edward H. M. Bower, 4th Presidency Magistrate, Egmore.
S. Sivaji Rao, Interpreter.
C. Sabapathi Mudaliyar, B.A. Chief Clerk, Egmore.
Rao Sahib S. N. V. Rajachar, 2nd Presidency Magistrate, Georgetown.
Muhammed Ibrahim Sahib Bahadur, 3rd Presidency Magistrate, Georgetown.
K. Rangachari, Interpreter.
P. Radhakrishna Ayyar, Chief Clerk, Georgetown.

HONORARY MAGISTRATES.

Presidency Magistrates' Court, Egmore.

Vellore Damodaram Mudaliar.
Marupakkam Kandedai Lakshmana Achariyar.
Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur.
Muhammad Anwarudin Sahib Bahadur
Khan Sahib
Muhammad Anwar Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.
J. H. Thonger.
V. S. Ranganatham Pillai, B.A.
S. Ramanujam Chetty, M.A., B.L.
Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., F.R.S.

Rao Bahadur N. C. Rajagopala Achariar.
P. V. Krishnaswami Chetti.
T. Gopalasami Ayyar, B.A.
Sesha Aiyangar Soundararaja Aiyangar.
Hugh Paddon Meredydd Rao.
John Oakshott Robinson.
Charles Herbert Higginbotham.
Dewan Bahadur Vembakkam Raghava-
charlu.
Edward Sellaiiah Hensman.
Rao Sahib Oocum Mariappa Mudaliyar.
Muhammad Yoonus Sait, Sahib Baha-
dur.

Presidency Magistrates' Court, Georgetown.

Diwan Bahadur Govindoss Chaturbhujadoss.
Pondicherry Krishnaswami Mudaliyar.
Rao Bahadur Mandayam Anandampillay
Parthasarathi Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
Athepedu Custoree Parthasarathi Naidu.
Khan Bahadur Walji Lalji Sait, Sahib Bahr.
Maulvi Zianuddin Muhammad Sahib Baha-
dur.

Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan Sait Sahib Bahadur.
Bandi Chitti Baboo Nayudu.
Cumulum Rathna Mudaliyar Murugesam Mudaliyar.
Tanjore Rajagopalachariyar.
Muthuswami Aiyar Krishnaswami Aiyar, M.D.

List of Honorary Magistrates for the City of Madras (Egmore and Georgetown Courts).

K. Raghavachariar.
M. Sambasiva Rao Naidu.
Tanjore Shaik Abdul Khadir Sahib Bahadur.
C. Subbapathi Mudahar.
Mulanu Abdus Subhan Sahib Bahadur.
Bahmatulla Veerji Sait Sahib Bahadur.
T. Annamalai Mudaliar.
L. D. D'Vaz.
T. Gopalakrishna Pillai.
J. W. Crusha.
J. R. Unger.
Rauf Ahmad Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.
Hajee Mahomad Nasiruddin Sahib Bahadur.
C. Gopala Menon.
Muhammad Sharif Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.
Muhammad Abdul Qadir Sahib Baha-
dur.
F. Chatterton.
S. D. Pears.
M. Venkataratnam.
A. Venkatasubba Rao.
Rao Bahadur A. Kristnaswami Rao.
B. Venkataramanjulu Naidu.
Rao Sahib M. Ct. Muthiah Chetti.
M. Krishnan.
Mahamed Sadulla Badsha Sahib Bahadur.
Mir Serajuddin Sahib Bahadur.
A. J. Leech.
Rao Sahib U. Rama Rao.
S. Raghavachariar.
B. Ramaswami Naidu.

V. Mahomed Abdul Shakar Sahib Bahadur
T. Mahomed Ghouse Sahib Bahadur.
Mahomed Usman Sahib Bahadur.
Graham Ross.
S. Thanakoti Raju.
D. Raghavendra Rao.
R. Swaminatha Ayyar.
P. R. Rama Ayyar.
R. S. F. Simeson.
C. Rajagopalachari.
N. M. Usman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.
Evelyn Nicholas.
V. Shanmuga Modaliyar.
P. Balasundram Chettiar.
J. V. Ramaswami Nayudu.
N. Chelvapillai Chetti.
V. E. Sudarsana Mudaliyar.
M. Abdullahoy Shaik Mahomed Alii Sahib Bahadur.
A. Somasundra Mudaliar.
A. H. MacDougall.
B. J. C. Robertson.
T. Kesava Achariyar.
V. Parthasarathy Chetti.
T. P. Venkata Raghava Achariyar.
Moulavi Muhammad Abdur Rahman Sait.
H. W. Wilson.
B. Venugopal Naidu.
T. Sabapatty Mudaliar.
B. N. Dhanapaul Mudaliar.
Mirza Abdul Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.

REGULATIONS OF PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES' COURTS, MADRAS.

Approved G.O. No. 848, Judicial, dated 8th June 1901, and 890, Judicial, dated

28th February 1907.

RULES OF PRACTICE IN THE PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES' COURTS AT MADRAS.

1. *Hours of Business*.—The Office Hours are 11 A.M. to 5 P.M. The Summons Office will open at 10 A.M. The Magistrates will ordinarily sit from 11 A.M. to 5 P.M. The Chief Presidency Magistrate shall make such arrangements as may be necessary for the despatch of emergent business or the clearing off of any arrears, which may have accumulated owing to holidays.

2. *Magistrates*.—Before commencing the Judicial work of the day, the Magistrate sitting in the Second Court will hear all complaints and applications for processes.

As soon after 11, as work in Chambers may permit, the Magistrate presiding over the First Court will take his seat on the Bench and attend to applications for adjournments and such other applications as parties may desire to make.

3. *Order of hearing charges*.—Cases will be taken, so far as practicable, in the following order:—

1st.—Night charges and prisoners in custody.

2nd.—Summons and Warrant cases, subject to any cases being specially appointed for a particular hour.

(i) Ordinarily night charges and summons cases will be tried by the Second Court, charge sheets and warrant cases being disposed of in the First Court

(ii) In the event of one Court getting through all the cases on its list at an early hour, reference should be made to the other Court for the transfer of some of the cases there awaiting trial.

4. *Transfer and Distribution of Cases*.—It shall be the duty of the other Presidency Magistrates to inform the Chief Presidency Magistrate of any unusual stress of business in their Courts and thereupon or of his own motion, the Chief Presidency Magistrate shall provide for such distribution or transfer of cases as will tend to prevent the disposal of any one case being unduly delayed by stress of business in a particular Court.

If, in any case there exist special circumstances, which in the opinion of any party concerned or interested in such case, require a departure from the ordinary procedure prescribed by these rules, such party may bring such special circumstances to the notice of the Chief Presidency Magistrate, who shall thereupon make such lawful order in the matter as he shall think fit.

5. *Complaints, Applications for Process, &c.*—Ordinary applications for process, copies, certificates, &c., are to be made to the Magistrates on their first taking their seats on the Bench in the morning. Applications which are shown to involve urgency may be made at any time during the sitting of the Court.

(i) All applications must be presented in person or by pleader. The Magistrates will not undertake to reply to written communications. Whenever a pleader [as defined in Section 4 (r) of the Code of Criminal Procedure] representing a party to any criminal proceeding does not file in court a vakalat from his client, such pleader shall be required to file a memorandum of appearance containing a declaration that he had been duly instructed to appear by or on behalf of the party whom he claims to represent. (ii) Professional gentlemen applying on behalf of their clients for the issue of any process are requested to have their cases entered in the register of applications and also to furnish the Summons Clerk with a draft of the charge they wish to be entered in the process. (iii) Complaints and applications should, as a general rule, be made in writing with proper stamp affixed. In each complaint, the names of the complainant and of the accused parties and also of the witnesses and the section of the law alleged to have been infringed should be legibly written with such particulars of the facts as may be necessary to support the complaint. (iv) Subpoenas for witnesses must be applied for three clear days before the day of hearing, unless the Magistrate sees reason to order otherwise. (v) Applications for subpoenas will not ordinarily be received after 1 P.M. Any emergent application made subsequent to that hour should be brought to the notice of the Magistrate for orders.

6 *Copying fees.*—Copies of records will be granted to persons authorized to receive them upon payment of the copying and examining charges, which will be levied in the form of two-anna copy stamp papers, at the rate of one paper for every 175 words or fraction thereof, except in cases where, under the law, such copies should be furnished free of cost. The payment of these charges does not affect the payment of fees under the Court-fees Act, or the exemptions from such payment, when the copies are exhibited in Court. No suitor or pleader will be allowed to make copies of records either personally or by agent.

(i) Translations made by the Court Interpreters will be charged for at As. 8 per 90 words or fraction thereof. (ii) Applications for copies of records must bear a Court-fee stamp, value one anna. Forms can be obtained on application to the Chief Clerk.

7. *Reports, returns, and record of cases.*—The Magistrates shall submit such forms, records, reports and returns as may be called for by the Chief Presidency Magistrate.

8. *Benches of Magistrates.*—(i) The Chief Presidency Magistrate may, of his own motion or on the application of any Presidency Magistrate, refer any case or classes of cases, triable by a Presidency Magistrate, for trial by a Bench of two or more Magistrates and may, by his order, appoint the time and place at which such Bench shall sit.

(ii) The Chief Presidency Magistrate shall, if present, officiate as chairman. In his absence, the Senior Magistrate present shall officiate as chairman. (iii) The chairman shall conduct the proceedings of the Court and exercise all the functions in that behalf usually exercised by a Presidency Magistrate when sitting alone; but it shall be competent to any member of the Bench to put any question to a witness either direct or through the chairman, as the latter may deem advisable, and to suggest any matter for the chairman's consideration. (iv) Each member of the Bench shall have a voice in the finding and sentence. In a Bench of three or other uneven number, the opinion of the majority shall prevail. When the numbers are even, the chairman shall have a casting vote. (v) In regard to the recording of evidence and the judgment, the proceedings shall be conducted in a manner similar to proceedings before a single Magistrate and subject to the provisions of Act V of 1898.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Rules framed under Section 21, Code of Criminal Procedure.

1. The Honorary Presidency Magistrates shall sit as Benches to try such cases or classes of cases and to undertake such business as may be made over to them by the general or special order of the Chief Presidency Magistrate.

2. Each Bench will ordinarily consist of three Magistrates selected by the Chief Presidency Magistrate from the list of those appointed by Government. A Bench will sit in the Magistrates' Court at Egmore and another in the Court at Georgetown from 7-80 to 9-30 A.M. or till the work of the day is over, if earlier, on all days, except Sundays and close holidays.

3. Not less than ten days before the end of each month, the Chief Presidency Magistrate will arrange the order in which and the days on which the Honorary Presidency Magistrates shall sit during the following month and communicate the same to the Honorary Presidency Magistrates concerned. If any Honorary Presidency Magistrate is unable to attend on a day for which he has been named, he shall give timely notice to the Chief Presidency Magistrate, mentioning, where possible, a substitute who is willing to take his place. The Chief Presidency Magistrate may depute such substitute in his place or make such other arrangement as he thinks fit. If occasion arises, the Chief Presidency Magistrate may alter any arrangements he has made under this rule.

4. The Chief Presidency Magistrate or any salaried Presidency Magistrate may, with the permission of the Chief Presidency Magistrate, sit as a member of a Bench of Honorary Presidency Magistrates.

5. In order to form a quorum, at least two Magistrates shall be present from the beginning to the end of a trial or inquiry as members of the Bench; provided that if a salaried Magistrate be present throughout the inquiry or trial, a case may be proceeded with to a decision notwithstanding that a quorum was not present throughout the proceedings. If a Bench is unable to sit for any particular day, the cases set down for hearing before it on that day may be put up before a Stipendiary Magistrate or adjourned to the Bench's next working day, as the Chief Presidency Magistrate may direct.

6. Any case before a Bench remaining unheard at the close of a sitting, may be either adjourned to the next working day or sent back to be disposed of as the Chief Presidency Magistrate directs.

7. The Chief Presidency Magistrate shall, if present, officiate as Chairman of the Bench. In his absence, the Stipendiary Presidency Magistrate (if any) present, shall officiate as Chairman of the Bench. In the absence of any Stipendiary Presidency Magistrate, the Bench shall, as often as may be necessary, elect a Chairman from among the Magistrates present. If the votes should be equal, the Chief Presidency Magistrate shall decide which Honorary Magistrate shall preside.

8. The Chairman shall conduct the proceedings of the Court and exercise all the functions in that behalf, usually exercised by a Stipendiary Magistrate when sitting alone. He shall decide upon the admissibility of evidence and maintain order in the Court, but it shall be open to any member of the Bench to put any question to the witnesses, either direct or through the Chairman, as the latter may deem advisable, and to suggest any matter for the Chairman's consideration.

9. The Chairman shall generally record the evidence and judgment in cases in which a record of evidence and judgment are necessary; but such duty may, with his consent, be performed by any one of his colleagues.

10. Each member of the Bench who has been present throughout the proceedings shall have a voice in the finding and sentence. In a Bench of three or other uneven number, the opinion of the majority shall prevail; when the numbers are even, the Chairman shall have a casting vote.

11. Notwithstanding any arrangement made as provided in rule 8, any quorum that may have heard part of a case which stands adjourned at the rising of the Court shall proceed with such case till the conclusion of the trial or inquiry, as the case may be, at sittings held either from day to day or, if the case stands adjourned for more than one day, then on the days to which it stands adjourned. In such case, the Chief Presidency Magistrate may, for as long as shall be necessary, set aside or vary any arrangement made under rule 8.

12. Every Honorary Presidency Magistrate will sign the daily calendar of the day's proceedings at which he is present.

13. The Chief Presidency Magistrate may, at any time, transfer for disposal any case whether part-heard or not from the file of any Bench to his own file or to the file of any salaried Magistrate or Bench of Honorary Magistrates.

14. The Chief Presidency Magistrate may, at any time, delegate any of his powers under these rules to any salaried Magistrate subordinate to him.

15. These rules shall also apply to any additional benches of Honorary Presidency Magistrates which the Governor in Council may be pleased to appoint.

(Signed) G. STOKES,
Chief Secretary.

List of persons who have been appointed Justices of the Peace.

92

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

C. B. M. SCHMIDT—Inspector-General of Registration.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 138 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881 (XXVI of 1881), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 436, dated the 28th February 1912, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint the persons for the time being holding the under-mentioned offices in the Madras Presidency to be Notaries Public, and to exercise their functions as such within the districts and sub-districts to which their jurisdiction as Registrars or Sub-Registrars respectively extends :—

1. The Registrar of Madras-Chingleput	..	
2. " Sub-Registrar of Chingleput	..	
3. " " Conjeevaram	..	
4. " " Madurantakam	...	
5. " " Ponneri	..	
6. " " Poonamallee	..	
7. " " Saidpet	..	
8. " " Sembiam	..	
9. " " Sriperumbudur	...	
10. " " Tiruvallur	..	
11. " " Uthamerur	...	
12. " " Walajabad	..	
13. The Registrar of Bellary	..	
14. " Sub-Registrar of Adoni	..	
15. " " Anantapur	..	
16. The Registrar of Coimbatore	..	
17. " Sub-Registrar of Dharapuram	..	
18. " " Erode	..	
19. " " Kollegal	..	
20. " " Pollachi	..	
21. " " Tiruppur	..	
22. " " Udumalpet	..	
23. " " Ootacamund	..	
24. " " Coonoor	..	
25. The Registrar of Cuddapah	..	
26. " Sub-Registrar of Proddatur	..	
27. " " Kurnool	...	
28. " " Nandyal	..	
29. The Registrar of Ganjam (Berhampore)	..	
30. " Sub-Registrar of Berhampur	..	
31. " " Chicacole	...	
32. The Registrar of Godavari (Coonada)	..	
33. " Sub-Registrar of Amalapuram	..	
34. " " Rajahmundry	...	
35. " " Ramachandrapuram	..	
36. The Registrar of Vizagapatam	..	
37. " Sub-Registrar of Anakapalle	...	
38. " " Bimlipatam	..	
39. " " Parvatipur	..	
40. " " Salur	..	
41. " " Vizianagram	..	
42. The Registrar of Guntur	..	
43. " Sub-Registrar of Ongole	...	
44. " " Tenali	..	
45. The Registrar of Nellore	..	
46. " Sub-Registrar of Gudur	...	
47. The Registrar of Kistna (Masulipatam)	..	
48. " Sub-Registrar of Baswada	...	
49. " " Bhimavaram	..	
50. " " Ellore	...	
51. " " Gudivada	...	
52. " " Narsapur	...	
53. " " Tanuku	..	
54. The Registrar of Madura	..	
55. " Sub-Registrar of Bodinayakanur	...	
56. " " Dindigul	...	
57. " " Kodaikanal	..	
58. " " Mélor	..	
59. " " Nattam	...	
60. " " Nilakkottai	..	
61. " " Palni	...	
62. " " Periyakulam	..	

Madras-Chingleput district.

Bellary and Anantapur districts.

Coimbatore-Nilgiris district.

Cuddapah-Kurnool district.

Ganjam district.

Godavari district.

Vizagapatam district.

Guntur district.

Nellore district.

Kistna district.

Madura district.

63. The Sub-Registrar of Sholavandan	...	...	...	Madara district.
64. " " Tirumangalam	...	...	...	
65. " " Uttamapalayam	...	...	...	
66. The Registrar of Ramnad (Teppakulam)	...	...	...	
67. " Sub-Registrar of Aruppukottai	...	...	...	Ramnad district.
68. " " Dévakóttai	...	...	...	
69. " " Kamudi	...	...	...	
70. " " Manamadurai	...	...	...	
71. " " Paramakudi	...	...	...	
72. " " Ramnad	...	...	...	
73. " " Sattur	...	...	...	
74. " " Sivaganga	...	...	...	
75. " " Sivakasi	...	...	...	
76. " " Tirupattur	...	...	...	
77. " " Tiruppuvanam	...	...	...	North Arcot district.
78. " " Tiruvadanai	...	...	...	
79. " " Virudupatti	...	...	...	
80. The Registrar of North Arcot (Chittoor)	...	...	...	
81. " Sub-Registrar of Gudiyattam	...	...	...	North Arcot district.
82. " " Tirupati	...	...	...	
83. " " Tirupattur	...	...	...	
84. " " Vellore	...	...	...	
85. " " Walajanagar	...	...	...	
86. The Registrar of North Malabar (Tellicherry)	...	...	...	North Malabar district.
87. " Sub-Registrar of Badagara	...	...	...	
88. " " Ballapatam	...	...	...	
89. " " Cannanore	...	...	...	
90. " " Quilandi	...	...	...	
91. " " Taliparamba	...	...	...	Salem district
92. The Registrar of Salem	...	...	...	
93. " Sub-Registrar of Krishnagiri	...	...	...	
94. " " Rasipuram	...	...	...	
95. The Registrar of South Arcot (Cuddalore)	...	...	...	
96. " Sub-Registrar of Chidambaram	...	...	...	South Arcot district
97. " " Mannargudi	...	...	...	
98. " " Nellikuppam	...	...	...	
99. " " Panruti	...	...	...	
100. " " Porto Novo	...	...	...	
101. " " Tindivanam	...	...	...	
102. " " Tirukkottur	...	...	...	
103. " " Valavanur	...	...	...	South Kanara district.
104. " " Villupuram	...	...	...	
105. " " Viddhachalam	...	...	...	
106. The Registrar of South Kanara (Mangalore)	...	...	...	
107. " Sub-Registrar of Brahmavar	...	...	...	
108. " " Coondapoor	...	...	...	
109. " " Karkala	...	...	...	
110. " " Udipi	...	...	...	South Malabar district.
111. The Registrar of South Malabar (Calicut)	...	...	...	
112. " Sub-Registrar of Alattur	...	...	...	
113. " " Chavakkat	...	...	...	
114. " " Cochin	...	...	...	
115. " " Feroke	...	...	...	
116. " " Anduvayur	...	...	...	
117. " " Kollengode	...	...	...	
118. " " Malappuram	...	...	...	
119. " " Manjeri	...	...	...	
120. " " Mannarakkat	...	...	...	Tanjore district
121. " " Palghat	...	...	...	
122. " " Parli	...	...	...	
123. " " Ponnani	...	...	...	
124. " " Tanur	...	...	...	
125. " " Tirur	...	...	...	
126. " " Vandur	...	...	...	
127. " " Walavanad	...	...	...	
128. The Registrar of Tanjore	...	...	...	Tinnevely district.
129. " Sub-Registrar of Negapatam	...	...	...	
130. The Registrar of Tinnevely (Palamcottah)	...	...	...	Trichinopoly district
131. " Sub-Registrar of Tuticorin	...	...	...	
132. The Registrar of Trichinopoly	...	...	...	Trichinopoly district
133. " Sub-Registrar of Ariyalur	...	...	...	
134. " " Aravakurichi	...	...	...	

135. The Sub-Registrar of Jayankondasolapuram	...	...	...
136. " " Karur	...	...	...
137. " " Kulistalai	...	...	...
138. " " Lalgudi	...	...	...
139. " " Manapparai	...	...	...
140. " " Nainkal	...	...	...
141. " " Srirangam	...	...	...
142. " " Turaiyur	...	...	...

Trichinopoly district.

*Under Act XVI of 1908 for the Registration of Documents.***HEAD OFFICE.**—North Beach, Madras, E.

C. R. M. Schmidt, Inspector-General of Registration.

T. S. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A., Personal Assistant.

A. N. Nagaraja Rao, B.A., Inspector of Registration Offices.

T. B. Setu Rao, B.A., Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

OFFICE.—First Line Beach

M. Sibgathulla Sahib Chida, Registrar, Madras-Chingleput.

P. D. Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, B.A., Joint Sub-Registrar, I, Madras.

M. J. Venkatakrishna Pillai, B.A., Joint Sub-Registrar, II, Madras.

OFFICE.—Pycroft's Road, Royapettah.

T. S. Swaminatha Ayyar, B.A., Sub-Registrar, South Madras.

Office, Poona Malice High Road, Egmore.

A. N. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, B.A., Sub-Registrar, West Madras.

List of District Registrars.

Names of Districts.	Limits of Districts	Stations of District Registrars.	Registrars.
1 Ganjam	Conterminous with the Collectorate and Agency of Ganjam.	Berhampur	Y. Venkateswarudu, B.A.
2 Vizagapatam	Do. do. of Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam	C. J. Stracey.
3 Godavari	Do. do. of Godavari	Cocanada	M. Narayana Rao.
4 Kistna	Do. do. of Kistna	Masulipatam	A. Kantayya, B.A.
5 Guntur	Do. do. of Guntur	Guntur	B. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A.
6 Nellore	Do. do. of Nellore	Nellore	C. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A.
7 Cuddapah—Kurnool	Do. do. of Cuddapah and Kurnool	Cuddapah	M. Subbarayar, B.A.
8 Bellary and Anantapur.	Do. do. of Bellary and Anantapur	Bellary	Muhamamad Saiyid-ud-din Sahib, B.A.
9 Madras—Chingleput.	Do. do. of Madras and Chingleput.	Madras	M. Sibgathulla Sahib Chida.
10 North Arcot	Do. do. of North Arcot and Chittoor.	Chittoor	Gbulam Muhiuddin Sahib.
11 South Arcot	Do. do. of South Arcot.	Cuddalore	M. Muhamamad Hussain Sahib, B.A.
12 Tanjore	Do. do. of Tanjore	Tanjore	T. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A.
13 Tinnevely...	Do. do. of Tinnevely	Tinnevely	T. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A.
14 Madura	Do. do. of Madura	Madura	P. Srinivasa Achari, B.A., B.L.
15 Ramnad	Do. do. of Ramnad and of a portion of Madura.	Madura	V. Subbaraya Ayyar, B.A.
16 Trichinopoly	Do. do. of Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly	A. Raghava Achari.
17 Salem	Do. do. of Salem	Salem	T. R. Rangaswami Pillai, B.A.
18 Coimbatore.—Nilgris.	Do. do. of Coimbatore and Nilgris.	Coimbatore	A. V. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A.
19 South Kanara	Do. do. of South Kanara	Mangalore	M. Narayana Rao, B.A.
20 N. Malabar	The revenue districts of Malabar and Anjengo are divided between these districts.	Tellicherry	T. K. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A.
21 S. Malabar		Calicut	K. C. Thomas, B.A.

The Registration Act extends to the whole of British India, except such districts or tracts of country as the Local Government may, from time to time, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, exclude from its operation.

In Bengal, the Garo, Khasia, Jynteah, and Nagah Hills, the Chittagong Hill Tracts and the Tributary Mehals of Orissa and Chota-Nagpore have been excluded from the operation of the Act.—(*Beverley's Registration Manual*, p. 1.)

The whole of the Scheduled Districts of the Madras Presidency enumerated in Part I. of the First Schedule annexed to Act XIV of 1874, except the revenue taluks of Bhadrachalam and Nagur, is exempted from the operation of the Act.—(*vide Notification published in Fort St. George Gazette, dated 28th November 1905, Part I, page 991.*)

The Act has been applied to the Province of Mysore and to the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Cantonment of Secunderabad by the Governor-General in Council.—(*Notifications, 27th June 1877, Foreign Department, Simla, 20th July 1871, No. 146.*)

What documents must be registered.

1. The registration of the following documents is compulsory :—

i.—Instruments of gift.

ii.—Other non-testamentary instruments which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish, whether in present or in future, any right, title or interest, whether vested or contingent of the value of 100 rupees and upwards, to or in immovable property.

iii.—Non-testamentary instruments which acknowledge the receipt or payment of any consideration on account of the creation, declaration, assignment, limitation, or extinction of any such right, title or interest.

Nothing in clauses ii. and iii. of this paragraph applies to any Composition Deed, nor to any instrument relating to shares in a Joint Stock Company, notwithstanding that the assets of such Company consist in whole or in part of immovable property, nor to any debenture issued by any such Company and not creating, declaring, assigning, limiting or extinguishing any right, title or interest to, or in immovable property except in so far as it entitles the holder to the security afforded by a registered instrument whereby the Company has mortgaged, conveyed or otherwise transferred the whole, or part of its immovable property or any interest therein to Trustees upon trust for the benefit of the holders of such debentures, nor to any endorsement upon or transfer of any debenture issued by any such Company, nor to any document not itself creating, declaring, assigning, limiting or extinguishing any right, title or interest of the value of 100 rupees and upwards to or in immovable property, but merely creating a right to obtain another document, which will, when executed, create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish any such right, title or interest, nor to decrees and orders of Courts and awards, grants of immovable property by Government, instruments of partition made by Revenue Officers, orders granting loans, and instruments of collateral security granted under the Land Improvement Act, 1871, or the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, or orders granting loans under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, and instruments for securing the repayment of loan made under that Act, or any endorsement on a mortgage deed acknowledging the payment of the whole or any part of the mortgage money, and any other receipt for payment of money due under a mortgage when the receipt does not purport to extinguish the mortgage, or a certificate of sale granted to the purchaser of any property sold by public auction by a Civil or Revenue officer.

iv.—All Leases* of immovable property except—(1) agricultural leases for a term, not exceeding one year, and (2) agricultural leases executed in any district of the Madras Presidency, the terms granted by which do not exceed 5 years, and the annual rents reserved by which do not exceed 50 rupees. The "Puttals" granted by Zemindars to their ryots, as well as the "Muchilkas" (or counterparts) executed by the ryots under Section 8 of Act VIII of 1865, are defined to be leases for the purposes of the Registration Act, and all those not coming within the terms of the preceding exceptions, if executed after the 1st July 1871, must be registered.

v.—Authorities to adopt a son, executed after the 1st January 1872, and not conferred by a Will.

vi.—Deeds of sale and mortgage of immovable property of value less than Rs. 100 are also compulsorily registrable under the Transfer of Property Act, 1882.

2. No man, having a nephew or niece or any nearer relative, has power to bequeath any property to religious or charitable uses, except by a Will executed not less than twelve months before his death, and deposited within six months from its execution in a Registry office. This is not applicable to Hindus, Mahomedans or Buddhists.—(*Indian Succession Act, No. X of 1865, Sections 106 and 381.*)

What other documents may be registered.

8. The registration of the following documents is optional :—

i.—Instruments (other than instruments of Gifts and Wills) which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish, whether in present or in future, any right, title or interest, whether vested or contingent, of a value of less than 100 rupees to or in immovable property.

* Lease includes a counterpart, a Kabulyat, an undertaking to cultivate or occupy and an agreement to lease.

ii.—Instruments acknowledging the receipt or payment of any consideration on account of the creation, declaration, assignment, limitation or extinction of any such right, title or interest.

iii.—Agricultural Leases of immovable property coming under the exceptions in clause iv of paragraph 1.

iv.—Instruments, other than Wills, which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish any right, title or interest to or in movable property.

v.—Wills.

vi.—All other documents, not required by paragraph 1 to be registered.

4. But although the registration of these documents is not compulsory, the advantages of registering them are—

i.—That all documents, not testamentary, duly registered and relating to any property, whether movable or immovable, take effect against any oral agreement or declaration relating to such property, unless where the agreement or declaration has been accompanied or followed by delivery of possession.

ii.—That every document of the kinds mentioned in clauses i, ii, iii, iv and vi, of paragraph 1, and clause i and ii of paragraph 3, if duly registered, takes effect as regards the property comprised therein against every unregistered instrument relating to the same property, and not being a decree or order, whether such unregistered document be of the same nature as the registered document or not.

iii.—The period of limitation for a suit on a promise or contract in writing registered, and for the execution of any decree or order of any Civil Court of which a certified copy has been registered under the Registration Act, is six years instead of three (*Nos. 116 and 183, 1st Schedule, Limitation Act, IX of 1908*)

Deposit of Wills.

5. Any testator may either personally or by duly authorized agent, deposit with any Registrar his Will in a sealed cover superscribed with the name of the testator and that of his agent (if any) and with a statement of the nature of the document.

Description required in document relating to immovable property.

6. "No non-testamentary document relating to immovable property shall be accepted for registration unless it contains a description of such property sufficient to identify the same

i.—"Houses in towns shall be described as situate on the north or other side of the street or road (mentioning it) to which they front, and by their existing and former occupancies, and by their numbers, if the houses in such street or road are numbered. Other houses and lands shall be described by their name, if any, and as being in the territorial division in which they are situate, and by their superficial contents, the roads and other properties on which they abut, and their existing occupancies and also, whenever it is practicable, by reference to a Government map or survey.

ii.—"No non-testamentary document, containing a map or plan of any property comprised therein, shall be accepted for registration unless it be accompanied by a true copy of the map or plan, or in case such property is situate in several districts, by such number of true copies of the map or plan as are equal to the number of such districts."

(a) Where it is in the opinion of the Local Government practicable to describe houses, not being houses in towns, and lands by reference to Government map or survey, the Local Government may, by rule, require that such houses and lands as aforesaid shall, for purposes of paragraph 6, be so described.

The following rules have been sanctioned by the Madras Government under clause (a) and are in force in all surveyed tracts in the Madras Presidency:—

(1) Every non-testamentary document presented for registration and relating to land shall, if the land comprises one or more entire survey fields or sub-divisions, specify the number of each field or sub-division as given in the Government village map.

(2) If the land has no separate number assigned to it in the Government village map, the document shall specify the number assigned in such village map to survey the field or sub-division in which the land is situated, together with such description of the land as is sufficient for its identification.

(b) Save as otherwise provided by any rule made under (a); failure to comply with the provisions contained in clause (i) of this paragraph, will not disentitle a document to be registered if the description of the property is sufficient to identify such property.

7. "The term 'territorial division,' as used in the Indian Registration Act, 1908, shall, as far as practicable, include—

(1) The Registration District.

(2) The Registration Sub-District.

- (8) The Taluk, Jaghire, Zemindary or Proprietary Estate.
- (4) Any well-known division thereof, such as a Mootah, Hoondah, Khundum, Firka, Magany, Amshom, &c., and
- (5) The village, hamlet, or suburb in which the property referred to in a registrable document is situated."

But if the property is described in the document relating thereto by a specific reference to an instrument which has been already registered, or of which a true copy has been filed in the office in which the document is presented for registration and in which the above particulars and such a description of the property as is required by the rules in force, are already given, they need not be repeated.

Time prescribed for Registration.

6. "No document, other than a Will, shall be accepted for registration unless presented for that purpose to the proper officer within four months from the date of its execution; or in the case of a copy of a decree or order, within four months from the day on which the decree or order was made, or where it is appealable, within four months from the day on which it becomes final.

"Where there are several persons executing a document at different times, such document may be presented for registration and re-registration within four months from the date of each execution."

If owing to urgent necessity or unavoidable accident, the presentation is not made within the prescribed time, the Registrar, where the delay does not exceed four months, may direct acceptance on payment of a fine, not exceeding ten times the proper registration fee.

When a document purporting to have been executed by all or any of the parties out of British India is not presented till after the expiration of four months, the registering officer, if satisfied—

- (1) that the instrument was so executed, and
- (2) that it has been presented for registration within four months after its arrival in British India, may, on payment of the proper registration fee, accept such document for registration.

A Will may at any time be presented for registration, or deposited

9. No document, other than a Will, shall be registered unless the persons executing such document, or their representatives, assigns, or authorized agents appear before the registering officer within the time allowed for presentation under paragraph 8.

Provided that if owing to urgent necessity or unavoidable accident all such persons do not so appear, the Registrar, in cases where the delay in appearing does not exceed four months, may direct that on payment of a fine, not exceeding ten times the amount of the proper registration fee, in addition to the fine, if any, payable under paragraph 8, the document may be registered.

Such appearances may be simultaneous or at different times.

Provided, further, that it is not necessary for any officer of Government, or for the Administrator-General of Bengal, Madras, or Bombay, or for any Official Trustee, or Official Assignee, or for the Sheriff, Receiver or Registrar of a High Court to appear in person or by Agent at any Registration Office in any proceeding connected with the registration of any instrument executed by him in his official capacity.

Place of Registration.

10. The ordinary place for registering every document mentioned in paragraph 1, clauses i, ii, iii and iv, and paragraph 3, clauses 1, ii and iii, is the office of a Sub-Registrar within whose Sub-District the whole or some portion of the property to which such document relates is situate; but the Registrar of a District including a Presidency Town, (e.g., the Registrar of Madras), and the Registrar of the Lahore District may receive and register any document of this description without regard to the situation in any part of British India of the property to which the instrument relates, and any Registrar may, at his discretion, receive and register any instrument which might be registered by any Sub-Registrar subordinate to him.

11. Every other document may be presented for registration in the office of the Sub-Registrar, in whose Sub-District the document was executed, or in the office of any Sub-Registrar under the Local Government, at which all the persons executing and claiming under the document, decree or order, desire the same to be registered. A copy of a decree or order may be presented for registration in the office of the Sub-Registrar in whose sub-district the decree or order was made or where the decree or order does not affect immoveable property in the office of any other Sub-Registrar under the Local Government at which all the persons claiming under the decree or order desire the copy to be registered.

12. Wills must be deposited with the Registrars of Districts.

13. In ordinary cases, the registration or deposit of documents under the Indian Registration Act, 1908, must be made only at the office of the officer authorized to accept the same for registration or deposit; but such officer may, on special cause being shown, attend at the residence of any person desiring to present a document for registration or to deposit a Will, and accept for registration or deposit such document or Will.

Presentation of documents for Registration.

14. Except in the case mentioned in last preceding paragraph, every document shall be presented at the proper registration office by some person executing or claiming under the same, or in the case of a copy of a decree or order claiming under the decree or order, or by the representative or assign of such person, or by the agent of such person, representative or assign, duly authorized by power-of-attorney executed and authenticated in manner hereinafter mentioned.

15. For the purpose of paragraph 14, the powers of attorney hereinafter mentioned shall alone be recognized:

(a) if the principal at the time of executing the power-of-attorney resides in any part of British India in which this Act is in force, a power executed before and authenticated by the Registrar or Sub-Registrar within whose district or sub-district the principal resides;

(b) if the principal at the aforesaid time resides in any other part of British India, a power executed before and authenticated by any Magistrate;

(c) if the principal does not reside in British India, a power executed before and authenticated by a Notary Public, or any Court, Judge, Magistrate, British Consul or Vice-Consul, or representative of His Majesty or of the Government of India.

16. Every officer granting a loan under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1888, shall send a copy of his order to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole, or any part of the land to be improved, or of the land to be granted as collateral security is situate, and such registering officer shall file the copy in his book No. 1.

17. Every Court granting a certificate of sale of immovable property under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, shall send a copy of such certificate to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the immovable property comprised in such certificate is situate, and such officer shall file the copy in his book No. 1.

18. Every officer granting a loan under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, shall send a copy of any instrument whereby immovable property is mortgaged for the purpose of securing the repayment of the loan, and, if any such property is mortgaged for the same purpose in the order granting the loan, a copy also of that order, to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the property so mortgaged is situate, and such registering officer shall file the copy or copies, as the case may be, in his book No. 1.

19. Every Revenue officer granting a certificate of sale to the purchaser of immovable property sold by public auction, shall send a copy of the certificate to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the property comprised in the certificate is situate, and such officer shall file the copy in his book No. 1.

TABLE OF REGISTRATION FEES.

The following revised table of fees, prepared under section 78 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XVI of 1908), and approved by the Governor-General in Council, is hereby published for general information in accordance with the provisions of section 79 of the Act.

1. (a) Registration of documents in books 1 and 4—	Rs. A. P.
(1) When the value does not exceed Rupees 10	0 4 0
(2) When the value exceeds Rupees 10 but does not exceed Rupees 25	0 6 0
(3) When the value exceeds Rupees 25, but does not exceed Rupees 50	0 8 0
(4) When the value exceeds Rupees 50, but does not exceed Rupees 75	0 12 0
(5) When the value exceeds Rupees 75, but does not exceed Rupees 100	1 0 0
(6) When the value exceeds Rupees 100, but does not exceed Rupees 250	1 8 0
(7) When the value exceeds Rupees 250, but does not exceed Rupees 500	2 0 0
(8) When the value exceeds Rupees 500, but does not exceed Rupees 1,000	3 0 0

- (9) When the value exceeds Rupees 1,000, but does not exceed Rupees Rs. 5,000, for the first Rs. 1,000 as under sub-clause (8) and for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,000 1 0 0
- (10) When the value exceeds Rupee- 5,000, but does not exceed Rupees 50,000 for the first Rs. 5,000 as under sub-clause (9) and for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 5,000 .. 1 0 0
- (11) When the value exceeds Rupees 50,000 for the first Rs. 50,000 as under sub clause (10) and for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 50,000 0 8 0
- (12) For the registration of powers of attorney 2 8 0

(b) The consideration expressed in a document shall generally be taken to be its value for determining the registration fee. Where no consideration is expressed, the value of the property dealt with as shown in the document shall be taken.

(c) The provisions of sections 5, 6, 20, 21, 23 and 25 of the Indian Stamp Act II of 1899 shall, *mutatis mutandis*, apply to calculations of value for the purpose of determining the registration fee.

(d) In the case of agreements to render service for hire, or to let movable property for hire, the value of the document shall not be taken at a higher amount than the hire for one year.

(e) In the case of leases, the value shall be taken—

- (1) at the total rent for the whole term when the lease is for one year or less :
- (2) at the average annual rent when the lease is for periods exceeding one year ;
and
- (3) at one-fifth of the whole amount of rent payable in the first fifty years when the lease is perpetual. When a fine or premium is paid or is made payable, or money is advanced, that amount also should be added to the value. When a lessee undertakes to pay assessment, quit-rent, &c., in addition to the rent, the said payment should also be added to the rental value. If the rent is payable in kind and its money value is not specified in the lease, its value shall be taken to be the highest amount which the stamp borne by the document shall suffice to cover. If the document is exempt from stamp duty, the money value of the produce rent shall be calculated at the current market rates.

(f) In the case of deeds of partition, the value of the separated share or shares on which stamp duty is payable shall be taken as the value for consideration.

(g) In the case of all other documents in which neither the consideration for the transaction nor the value of the property affected is expressed, or in which it is only partially expressed, the value shall be the maximum amount which the stamp borne by the document shall suffice to cover, if the document is one which is liable to stamp duty at *ad valorem* rates. If the value cannot be determined from the stamp, as for instance, when the deed is not liable to stamp duty, or is liable to duty at a fixed amount irrespective of the value of the transaction, or when the transaction is not susceptible of money valuation, the fee leviable shall be Rs. 5, provided that in cases where the value of only a portion of the property or consideration is given and that value exceeds Rs. 2000 the fee shall be levied on the value so expressed.

Note.—In the case of documents evidencing petty transactions incapable of valuation, the Inspector-General may, if he considers that the levy of a fee of Rs. 5 would be productive of hardship, authorize registering officers to levy a lower fee, which, however, shall not be less than 4 annas.

(h) The registration fee leviable upon a document purporting to give a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or security by way of further assurance, where the principal or primary mortgage is proved to the satisfaction of the registering officer to have been duly registered, shall be the same as for the principal or primary mortgage, if the same does not exceed Rs. 2; otherwise it shall be Rs. 2.

(i) The registration fee leviable upon a document acknowledging receipt or payment of consideration on account of any previously registered document and upon any receipt acknowledging payment of debts or rents due under previously registered mortgages, leases, etc., shall be *ad valorem* as prescribed in article 1 (a) subject to a maximum of Rs. 2.

(j) When a duplicate or counterpart of a document is presented for registration on the same day as the original document, the registration fee for such duplicate or counterpart shall, if the original document be also registered, be—

- (1) for each duplicate a fixed fee of annas eight,

(2) for the counterpart, the rate prescribed for certified copies; provided that if the rate of annas eight or the copying fee is higher than the ordinary fee for registration, the latter shall be charged.

(k) No registration fee shall be leviable upon a mortgage deed executed by an officer of Government in Civil or Military employ for securing the repayment of an advance received by him from the Government for the purpose of constructing or purchasing a dwelling house or for the purpose of purchasing a motor-car or motor-boat for his own use.

2. Filing a translation (section 19)—

An extra fee of Rs. A. P. 1 0 0

3. (1) Registration by a District Registrar under section 30 (1) unless the document is registered in consequence of the Sub-Registrar being a party interested in the transaction to which such document relates—

Extra fee of Rs. A. P. 5 0 0

(2) Registration by the Registrar of Madras under section 30 (2)—

Extra fee of 10 0 0

Note.—No additional extra fee shall be levied under clauses (1) and (2) for the registration of a counterpart or a duplicate of a document in respect of which the extra fee has been paid if such counterpart or duplicate is presented for registration on the same day as the original document, when the original document is also registered.

4. Memorandum under sections 64, 65, 66 and 67—

For each copy required Rs. A. P. 0 4 0

5. Registration of wills and authorities to adopt (Book 3)—

(1) Opening a sealed cover and entering the contents in the register 2 0 0
Plus copying fee at the prescribed rate.

(2) Will or authority to adopt presented open 4 0 0

Provided that in the case of wills in which the value of the property dealt with is mentioned and that value does not exceed Rs. 1,000, the registration fee shall be as per *ad valorem* scale in article 1 (a)

6. Sealed covers (Book 5)—

(1) Deposit of a sealed cover purporting to contain a will 2 0 0

(2) Withdrawal of any such sealed cover 2 0 0

7. Attesting powers-of-attorney—

(1) Special power 0 8 0

(2) General power 1 0 0

8. Issue of commission or attendance at a private residence or jail—

(1) For every attendance at a private residence—

(a) for registration of one or more documents executed by one and the same individual, or

(b) for the acceptance for registration of one or more documents executed in favour of one and the same individual, or

(c) for the attestation of one or more powers-of-attorney executed by one and the same individual, or

(d) for the examination of one and the same individual under section 33 or 36 there shall be paid, besides travelling allowance, an extra fee of Rs. 10.

(2) For attendance at a jail—

(a) for registration of one or more documents executed by a person confined in a jail, or

(b) for acceptance of one or more documents executed in his favour, or

(c) for attestation of one or more powers-of-attorney executed by such person, or

(d) for examination of such person under section 33 or 36; the fee to be paid, besides travelling allowance, shall be Rs. 5.

(3) For the services of a female, if required, a further fee of Rs. 3 shall be paid.

Provided that where two or more persons who are parties to the same document and who are entitled to exemption from attending the registration office reside together, only one attendance or commission fee shall be charged so far as those persons are concerned; and that when an attendance fee has been paid for attendance at the private residence of one or more persons, or at a jail where one or more persons are confined, such person or persons shall be entitled to present for registration or attestation at such attendance any number of documents or powers-of-attorney, or to admit execution of any number of documents presented for registration, without payment of any further attendance fee.

Note.—The Registrar may, in his discretion, remit the fees under (1), (2) and (3) when it appears to him that their exaction would be productive of hardship.

9. No fee will be levied for the safe custody of a document which remains unclaimed for fifteen days after registration, or after registration is refused; but for every fifteen days or part thereof after such first period calculated from the date on which the document is ready for delivery, a fee of As. 4 shall be levied, provided that the maximum fee leviable under the clause shall not exceed Rs. 2.

Note.—A Registrar is empowered in his discretion to remit in whole or in part fees leviable under this article by himself or by Registering officers subordinate to him in cases in which it appears to him that their exaction would be productive of injustice or hardship.

10. The fees for serving summonses issued and for the remuneration of executants and witnesses summoned under section 86 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908, shall be regulated according to the scale prescribed for the Courts of District Munsifs, and in the case of the district of Madras, for the Courts of the Presidency Magistrates. The fees for processes issued by Registrars under section 75 shall be levied according to the scale in force in the Principal Court of Original Civil jurisdiction.

11. (1) Registrars shall be allowed their actual travelling expenses up to a maximum of As. 4 a mile for proceeding to, and returning from, any residence or jail; and Sub-Registrars for similar journeys shall be allowed their actual travelling expenses up to a maximum of As. 3 a mile.

(2) Peons or other inferior Government servants accompanying Registrars and Sub-Registrars shall be allowed daily allowance at the rate of As. 2 per diem when the distance each way exceeds 5 miles.

12. Any person deputed by a Registrar or Sub-Registrar to make an examination at a private residence shall be allowed travelling allowance at the rate of As. 2 a mile.

RS. A. P.

13. (1) Search for or inspection of a single entry or document—

For the first year in the books of which search is made, for each entry or document ...	...	1 0 0
For every other year in the books of which search is continued, for each entry or document ...	...	0 4 0

(2) General search for or inspection of any number of entries or documents relating to one and the same property, or executed by or in favour of one and the same individual—

RS. A. P.

For the first year in the books of which search is made ...	2 0 0
For every other year in the books of which search is continued ...	0 8 0

Provided that a fixed fee of 1 rupee only shall be charged without reference to the number of years in the books of which search is made, when a general search is made on the application of a public officer with a view to granting an encumbrance certificate—

(a) In respect of property offered as security for a loan under the Land Improvement Loans Act or Agriculturists' Loans Act, when the loan does not exceed Rs. 750 in amount, or

(b) In respect of property offered as security by a public servant for the due performance of his duties.

Note.—(1) Every application for the continuance of a search made after one week from the date of completion of that search, will be treated as a fresh application and the higher fees of Re. 1 and Rs. 2, respectively, will be charged for the first year in the books of which the search is desired to be continued.

(2) Every application for the grant of a certified copy unless made at the time of registration of a document shall be considered as an application for search and charged accordingly, provided, however, that a second search fee shall not be levied for granting copies of entries found in the course of a single or general search for which proper search fees had been levied, if the applicant mentions in the application, the number and year of the entry, the names of parties and the nature of the document.

(3) The Inspector-General of Registration may, in his discretion, remit in part the fee leviable under this article when it appears to him that the exaction of full fee would be productive of hardship.

14. Making or granting copies of reasons, entries or documents, for the benefit of any person or for transmission to any office—

(1) In English or in the vernacular of the registration sub-district—	
Every 100 words or portion of 100 words ...	1 anna.
(2) In any other vernacular—	
Every 100 words or portion of 100 words ...	3 annas.

Note.—In reckoning the number of words, every figure, initial or abbreviation shall count as a word.

(8) In the case of copies of maps or plans, a reasonable fee to be specially fixed by the Registering officer.

(a) Provided that when there is present in the registration office a clerk conversant with a vernacular language referred to in clause (2) of this rule, the charge for copies of documents in such vernacular language shall be the same as that prescribed by clause (1).

(b) Provided also that in calculating the charge to be made for copies of entries or documents at the rates prescribed, it shall not be necessary, unless the applicant challenges the accuracy of the charge made, actually to count the number of words in such entries or documents, but the charge may be made on a reasonable estimate framed by the Registering officer of the number of words which the entries or documents are considered to contain.

Note.—Government officers who may require to search the registers or to take copies of entries for *bona fide* public purposes shall be permitted to do so without payment of any fee.

(4) When a copy is printed at the expense of an applicant, or when an applicant presents a printed copy of a document already registered and applies for a certified copy of the same, only the portion added in manuscript in the certified copy shall be charged for, at the ordinary rates for copying and, in addition, a fixed fee of two annas shall be levied for comparing and certifying each copy.

REGULATIONS UNDER THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT, 1913.

FORT SAINT GEORGE GAZETTE

PART I, DATED 4TH JULY 1916, PAGES 725 TO 734

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Onacamund, June 6, 1916.

No. 515.—His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following regulations under section 248 (2), (4) and (5) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913.—

Regulations under section 248 (2), (4) and (5) of the Indian Companies Act.

1. *Definition.*—In these regulations (a) “the Act” means the Indian Companies Act, 1913 and sections wherever quoted refer to sections of that Act; (b) the expression “Registrar” does not include “Assistant Registrar.”

2. *Powers of the Registrar and Assistant Registrar.*—The Registrar may authorise his Assistant to register any company which is registrable by any other Assistant Registrar or any document registrable by the Registrar.

3. The Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Registration, who is an ex-officio Assistant Registrar of the Joint Stock Companies, shall, during the absence of the Assistant to the Registrar, exercise all the functions assigned to the Assistant.

4. All Assistant Registrars shall be subordinate to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies who shall exercise a general supervision over all the offices established for the registration of companies.

5. *Registration of companies and documents.*—Documents filed under section 277 of the Act shall be registered in the Office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Madras.

6. (a) When a company which would ordinarily be registrable by an Assistant Registrar outside Madras City is registered by the Registrar, the records of the company so registered shall be transferred to the Assistant Registrar in whose jurisdiction the registered office of the company is situate and an intimation thereof shall be given to the company.

(b) The office of the Assistant Registrar to whom the records are so transferred shall be the office to which the company shall forward its subsequent records.

7. The certificate of incorporation granted under section 23 of the Act shall be in Form 1 and a copy of such certificate shall be entered upon the Memorandum of Association of the company concerned, or where there is no space on the memorandum for such entry, shall be attached to it.

8. (a) On every document registered, recorded or filed there shall be endorsed the following particulars :—

- (i) The number borne by the company on the register (regulation 10).
- (ii) The name of the company.
- (iii) The name of the document.
- (iv) The serial number of the document.

(v) The date of registration, recording or filing, and the Registrar or Assistant Registrar shall affix his signature and the seal of his office thereto.

(b) If there is no space on the document for entering the particulars referred to in clause (a) the entries shall be made on a separate paper which shall be attached to the document and a note of the fact shall be made on the document itself and signed by the Registrar or Assistant Registrar.

9. When a document is registered, recorded or filed, the Registrar or Assistant Registrar shall give intimation of the same to the company in Form 2.

10. *Register of companies and index.*—(a) There shall be maintained in each office a "Register of Companies" in Form 3 in which shall be entered the names of the registered companies in the order of their registration. Each company shall be assigned a number in a consecutive series commencing and terminating with each official year. In the pages allotted to each company shall be entered a note of every registration effected or document filed or record made relating to the company and the Registrar or Assistant Registrar shall affix his signature to each note. The register shall contain such other particulars as may from time to time be prescribed by the Registrar.

(b) A similar register shall be maintained in respect of companies established outside British India which file documents under section 277 of the Act.

(c) An alphabetical index shall be maintained of the companies entered in the registers.

11. *Receipt for and account of fees and documents.*—A receipt in Form 4 shall be granted for all fees paid.

12. An account of fees shall be maintained in each office.

13. *Audit of receipts and documents.*—The receipts of fees and of documents in the office of the several Assistant Registrars shall be checked periodically by the Registrar or under his directions by his Assistant.

14. *Enforcement of penal provisions.*—Whenever it is found necessary to enforce the penal provisions of the Act against any company the Registrar or Assistant Registrar, as the case may be, shall request the Government Solicitor if the registered office of the company in default is situated in Madras, or in other cases the Magistrate of the District in which the registered office of the company is situated to take the necessary steps.

15. *Seal.*—Every certificate or copy granted under the provisions of the Act shall in addition to being signed and dated by the Registrar or Assistant Registrar bear his seal.

16. The seal to be used shall bear the words
 Registrar of Joint Stock
 Assistant Registrar
 Madras.
 Companies, name of district

17. *Fees.*—The following fees shall be charged for the inspection of documents and the grant of certificates of incorporation and of certified copies or extracts of documents:—

Rs. A. P.

(1) An inspection of one or more of the documents relating to a single company	...	...	1	0	0
(2) Certificate of incorporation of any company	...	...	3	0	0
(3) Certified copy or extract of any specified document or any part of such document for every 100 words or fractional part thereof	...	...	0	6	0

Note.—Where application is made for a certified copy and a printed one is supplied by the applicant for the preparation of such copy, only the portion added in manuscript in the certified copy shall be charged for at the ordinary rate for copying and in addition a fixed fee of six annas shall be levied for comparing and certifying each copy where the total number of words including printed matter exceeds 100.

18. A person applying for inspection of documents shall, on payment of the prescribed fee, be allowed to inspect under the supervision of the Registrar or Assistant Registrar but he shall not be permitted to take a copy of any record inspected.

19. *Inspection of registered office of companies.*—(a) The offices of companies situated at the headquarter stations of the Assistant Registrars of Joint Stock Companies or of Sub-Registrars of Assurances shall be visited by the Assistant Registrar or under his direction by a Sub-Registrar of Assurances for the purpose of seeing that the provisions of sections 72, 73 and 136 of the Act have been complied with. In the case of companies whose registered offices are situated in outlying villages information regarding compliance with those provisions shall be obtained by the Assistant Registrar from the District Magistrate. A list of the registered offices of the companies in outlying villages shall, for this purpose, be forwarded annually to the Magistrate of each district by the Assistant Registrar showing therein which companies should be visited twice during the year in order to ascertain that the provisions of section 136 of the Act have been complied with. The District Magistrate shall also be informed from time to time of any alteration to be made in the list.

(b) The Registrar shall arrange for similar visits to the offices of companies situated in Madras City.

20. *Administration report.*—The Registrar shall submit to Government sons to reach them on or before the 1st of June in each year a report on the working of the Indian Companies Act during the official year ending the 31st March preceding.

21. *Preservation and destruction of records.*—The documents of each company shall be placed together and kept distinct from those of other companies.

22. (a) The register of companies (Regulation 10), the register of mortgages and the index thereto (sections 112 and 113) and documents and correspondence filed with them under the Act shall be preserved permanently.

(b) All other records shall be preserved in such manner and for such period as the Registrar may, from time to time, direct.

REGISTRATION OF JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

Under the Indian Companies' Act No. VII of 1913 and Act No. XXI of 1880, an Act for the registration of Literary, Scientific and Charitable Societies.

C. M. Schmidt, Registrar.

T. B. Setu Rao, B.A., Asst. Registrar (Madras City).

Office—North Beach Road, Georgetown.

Summary of Act No. VII, The Indian Companies' Act, 1913.

CONSTITUTION AND INCORPORATION.

4 (1) No company, association or partnership consisting of more than ten persons shall be formed for the purpose of carrying on the business of banking unless it is registered as a company under this Act, or is formed in pursuance of an Act of Parliament or some other Act of the Governor-General in Council, or of Royal Charter or Letters Patent.

(2) No company, association or partnership consisting of more than twenty persons shall be formed for the purpose of carrying on any other business that has for its object the acquisition of gain by the company, association or partnership, or by the individual members thereof, unless it is registered as a company under this Act or is formed in pursuance of an Act of Parliament or some other Act of the Governor-General in Council or of Royal Charter or Letters Patent.

Memorandum of Association.

5. Any seven or more persons (or, where the company to be formed will be a private company, any two or more persons) associated for any

Mode of forming incorporated company.

lawful purpose may, by subscribing their names to a memorandum of association and otherwise complying with the requirements of this Act in respect of registra-

tion, form an incorporated company, with or without limited liability (that is to say), either—

(i) a company having the liability of its members limited by the memorandum to the amount, if any, unpaid on the shares respectively held by them (in this Act termed a company limited by shares); or

(ii) a company having the liability of its members limited by the memorandum to such amount as the members may respectively thereby undertake to contribute to the assets of the company in the event of its being wound up (in this Act termed a company limited by guarantee); or

(iii) a company not having any limit on the liability of its members (in this Act termed an unlimited company).

Memorandum of company limited by shares.

6. In the case of a company limited by shares—

(1) the memorandum shall state—

- (i) the name of the company, with "Limited" as the last word in its name;
- (ii) the province in which the registered office of the company is to be situate;
- (iii) the objects of the company;
- (iv) that the liability of the members is limited;
- (v) the amount of share capital with which the company proposes to be registered, and the division thereof into shares of a fixed amount.

(2) no subscriber of the memorandum shall take less than one share:

(3) each subscriber shall write opposite to his name the number of shares he takes.

Memorandum of company limited by guarantee.

7. In the case of a company limited by guarantee—

(1) the memorandum shall state—

- (i) the name of the company, with "Limited" as the last word in its name;
- (ii) the province in which the registered office of the company is to be situate;
- (iii) the objects of the company;
- (iv) that the liability of the members is limited;
- (v) that each member undertakes to contribute to the assets of the company in the event of its being wound up while he is a member, or within one year afterwards, for payment of the debts and liabilities of the company contracted before he ceases to be a member, and of the costs, charges and expenses of winding up, and for adjustment of the rights of the contributories among themselves, such amount as may be required, not exceeding a specified amount.

(2) if the company has a share capital—

- (i) the memorandum shall also state the amount of share capital with which the company proposes to be registered and the division thereof into shares of a fixed amount;
- (ii) no subscriber of the memorandum shall take less than one share;
- (iii) each subscriber shall write opposite to his name the number of shares he takes.

Memorandum of unlimited company.

(8) In the case of an unlimited company—

(1) the memorandum shall state—

- (i) the name of the company;
- (ii) the province in which the registered office of the company is to be situate;
- (iii) the objects of the company;

(2) if the company has a share capital—

- (i) no subscriber of the memorandum shall take less than one share;
- (ii) each subscriber shall write opposite to his name the number of shares he takes.

Signature of memorandum.

9. The memorandum shall be signed by each subscriber in the presence of at least one witness who shall attest the signature.

Restriction on alteration of memorandum.

10. A company shall not alter the conditions contained in its memorandum except in the cases and in the mode and to the extent for which express provision is made in this Act.

11. (1) A company shall not change of name.

the course of being dissolved and signifies its consent in such manner as the registrar requires.

(2) If a company, through inadvertence or otherwise, is, without such consent as aforesaid, registered by a name identical with that by which a company in existence is

previously registered, or so nearly resembling it as to be calculated to deceive, the first-mentioned company may, with the sanction of the registrar, change its name.

(3) A company shall not be registered by a name which contains any of the following words, namely:—"Crown", "Emperor", "Empire", "Empress", "Imperial", "King", "Queen", "Royal", or words expressing or implying the sanction, approval or patronage of the Crown or the Government of India or a Local Government except where the Governor-General in Council signifies his consent to the use of such words as part of the name of the company by order in writing under the hand of one of the Secretaries to the Government of India:

Provided that nothing in this sub-section shall apply to companies registered before the commencement of this Act.

(4) Any company may, by special resolution and subject to the approval of the Local Government signified in writing, under the hand of one of the Secretaries to such Government, change its name.

(5) Where a company changes its name, the registrar shall enter the new name on the register in place of the former name, and shall issue a certificate of incorporation altered to meet the circumstances of the case. On the issue of such a certificate, the change of name shall be complete.

(6) The change of name shall not affect any rights or obligations of the company, or render defective any legal proceeding, by or against the company; and any legal proceeding that might have been continued or commenced against it by its former name may be continued or commenced against it by its new name.

Articles of Association.

17. (1) There may, in the case of a company limited by shares, and there shall, in the case of a company limited by guarantee or unlimited, be registered with the memorandum, articles of association signed by the subscribers to the memorandum and prescribing regulations for the company.

(2) Articles of association may adopt all or any of the regulations contained in Table A in the First Schedule.

(3) In the case of an unlimited company or a company limited by guarantee, the articles, if the company has a share capital, shall state the amount of share capital with which the company proposes to be registered.

(4) In the case of an unlimited company or a company limited by guarantee, if the company has not a share capital, the articles shall state the number of members with which the company proposes to be registered, for the purpose of enabling the registrar to determine the fees payable on registration.

18. In the case of a company limited by shares and registered after the commencement of this Act, if articles are not registered, or, if articles are registered, in so far as the articles do not exclude or modify the regulations in Table A in the First Schedule, those regulations shall, so far as applicable, be the regulations of the company in the same manner and to the same extent as if they were contained in duly registered articles.

Form and signature of articles. 19. Articles shall—

- (a) be printed,
- (b) be divided into paragraphs numbered consecutively, and
- (c) be signed by each subscriber of the memorandum of association in the presence of at least one witness who must attest the signature.

20. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Act and to the conditions contained in its Alteration of articles memorandum, a company may by special resolution alter or add to its articles, and any alteration or addition so made shall be as valid as if originally contained in the articles, and be subject in like manner to alteration by special resolution.

(2) The power of altering articles under this section shall, in the case of any company formed and registered under Act No. XIX of 1857 and Act No. VII of 1860 or either of them, extend to altering any provisions in Table B annexed to Act No. XIX of 1857, and shall also, in the case of an unlimited company formed and registered under the said Acts or either of them, extend to altering any regulations relating to the amount of capital or its distribution into shares, notwithstanding that those regulations are contained in the memorandum.

General Provision

22. The memorandum and the articles (if any) shall be filed with the registrar for the province in which the registered office of the company is situated, and he shall register them.

Associations not for Profit.

26. (1) Where it is proved to the satisfaction of the Local Government that an association capable of being formed as a limited company has been or is about to be formed for promoting commerce, art, science, charity, or any other useful object, and applies or intends to apply its profits (if any) or other income in promoting its objects, and to prohibit the payment of any dividend to its members, the Local Government may, by license under the hand of one of its Secretaries, direct that the association be registered as a company with limited liability, without the addition of the word "Limited" to its name, and the association may be registered accordingly.

(2) A license by the Local Government under this section may be granted on such conditions and subject to such regulations as the Local Government think fit, and those conditions and regulations shall be binding on the association, and shall, if the Local Government so directs, be inserted in the memorandum and articles, or in one of those documents.

(3) The association shall on registration enjoy all the privileges of limited companies, and be subject to all their obligations, except those of using the word "Limited" as any part of its name, and of publishing its name, and of filing lists of members and directors and managers with the registrar.

(4) A license under this section may at any time be revoked by the Local Government, and upon revocation the registrar shall enter the word "Limited" at the end of the name of the association upon the register, and the association shall cease to enjoy the exemptions and privileges granted by this section:

Provided that, before a license is so revoked, the Local Government shall give to the association notice in writing of its intention, and shall afford the association an opportunity of submitting representation in opposition to the revocation.

**SHARE CAPITAL, REGISTRATION OF UNLIMITED COMPANY AS LIMITED
AND UNLIMITED LIABILITY OF DIRECTORS.**

Distribution of Share Capital.

32 (1) Every company having a share capital shall once at least in every year make a list of all persons who, on the day of the first or only ordinary general meeting in the year, are members of the company, and of all persons who have ceased to be members since the date of the last return or (in the case of the first return) of the incorporation of the company.

(2) The list shall state the names, addresses, and occupations of all the past and present members therein mentioned, and the number of shares held by each of the existing members at the date of the return, specifying shares transferred since the date of the last return or (in the case of the first return) of the incorporation of the company by persons who are still members and persons who have ceased to be members respectively and the date of registration of the transfers, and shall contain a summary distinguishing between shares issued for cash and shares issued as fully or partly paid up otherwise than in cash, and specifying the following particulars:—

- (a) the amount of the share capital of the company, and the number of the shares into which it is divided;
- (b) the number of shares taken from the commencement of the company up to the date of the return;
- (c) the amount called up on each share;
- (d) the total amount of calls received;
- (e) the total amount of calls unpaid;
- (f) the total amount of the sums (if any) paid by way of commission in respect of any shares or debentures, or allowed by way of discount in respect of any debentures, since the date of the last return;
- (g) the total number of shares forfeited;
- (h) the total amount of shares or stock for which share-warrants are outstanding at the date of the return;
- (i) the total amount of share-warrants issued and surrendered respectively, since the date of the last return;
- (k) the number of shares or amount of stock comprised in each share-warrant;
- (l) the names and addresses of the persons who at the date of the return are the directors of the company and of the persons (if any) who at the said date are the managers of the company; and
- (m) the total amount of debt due from the company in respect of all mortgages and charges which are required to be registered with the registrar under this Act.

(3) The above list and summary shall be contained in a separate part of the register of members, and shall be completed within seven days after the day of the first or only ordinary general meeting in the year, and the company shall forthwith file with the

registrar a copy signed by a director or by the manager or the secretary of the company, together with a certificate from such director, manager or secretary that the list and summary state the facts as they stood on the day aforesaid.

(4) If a company makes default in complying with the requirements of this section, it shall be liable to a fine, not exceeding fifty rupees for every day, during which the default continues, and every officer of the company who knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits the default shall be liable to the like penalty.

MANAGEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION.

Meetings and Proceedings.

76. (1) A general meeting of every company shall be held once at least in every year, and more than fifteen months after the holding of the last preceding general meeting, and, if not so held, the company and every officer of the company, who is knowingly a party to the default, shall be liable to a fine, not exceeding five hundred rupees.

(2) When default has been made in holding a meeting of the company in accordance with the provisions of this section, the Court may, on the application of any member of the company, call or direct the calling of a general meeting of the company.

77. (1) Every company limited by shares and registered after the commencement of this Act shall, within a period of six months from the date at which the company is entitled to commence business, hold a general meeting of the members of the company which shall be called the statutory meeting of the company.

statutory meeting.

(2) The directors shall, at least ten days before the day on which the meeting is held, forward a report (in this Act called "the statutory report") to every member of the company and to every other person entitled under this Act to receive it.

(3) The statutory report shall be certified by not less than two directors of the company or, where there are less than two directors, by the sole director and shall state—

- (a) the total number of shares allotted, distinguishing shares allotted as fully or partly paid up otherwise than in cash, and stating in the case of shares partly paid up the extent to which they are so paid up, and in either case the consideration for which they have been allotted;
- (b) the total amount of cash received by the company in respect of all the shares allotted distinguished as aforesaid;
- (c) an abstract of the receipts of the company whether from its share capital or from debentures, and of the payments made thereout, up to a date within seven days of the date of the report, exhibiting under distinctive headings the receipts of the company from shares and debentures and other sources, the payments made thereout and particulars concerning the balance remaining in hand and an account or estimate of the preliminary expenses of the company;
- (d) the names, addresses and descriptions of the directors, auditors (if any), managers (if any) and secretary of the company;
- (e) the particulars of any contract, the modification of which is to be submitted to the meeting for its approval, together with the particulars of the modification or proposed modification.

(4) The statutory report shall, so far as it relates to the shares allotted by the company and to the cash received in respect of such shares and to the receipts and payments of the company on capital account, be certified as correct by the auditors (if any) of the company.

(5) The directors shall cause a copy of the statutory report certified as by this section required, to be filed with the registrar forthwith after the sending thereof to the members of the company.

(6) Every director of the company who knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits a default in complying with the provisions of sub-section (2) or sub-section (5) shall be liable to a fine, not exceeding twenty rupees for every day during which the default continues.

(7) The directors shall cause a list showing the names, descriptions and addresses of the members of the company, and the number of shares held by them respectively, to be produced at the commencement of the meeting, and to remain open and accessible to any member of the company during the continuance of the meeting.

(8) The members of the company present at the meeting shall be at liberty to discuss any matters relating to the formation of the company, or arising out of the statutory report, whether previous notice has been given or not, but no resolution of which notice has not been given in accordance with the articles may be passed.

(9) The meeting may adjourn from time to time, and at any adjourned meeting any resolution of which notice has been given in accordance with the articles, either before or subsequently to the former meeting, may be passed, and the adjourned meeting shall have the same powers as an original meeting.

(10) If a petition is presented to the Court in manner provided by Part V for winding up the company on the ground of default in filing the statutory report or in holding the statutory meeting, the Court may, instead of directing that the company be wound up, give directions for the statutory report to be filed or a meeting to be held, or make such other order as may be just.

(11) The provisions of this section as to the forwarding and filing of the statutory report shall not apply in the case of a private company.

Return as to allotments. 104. () Whenever a company having a share capital makes any allotment of its shares, the company shall, within one month thereafter,—

- (a) file with the registrar a return of the allotments, stating the number and nominal amount of the shares comprised in the allotment, the names, addresses and descriptions of the allottees, and the amount (if any) paid or due and payable on each share; and
- (b) in the case of shares allotted as fully or partly paid up otherwise than in cash, produce for the inspection and examination of the registrar a contract in writing constituting the title of the allottee to the allotment together with any contract of sale, or for services or other consideration in respect of which that allotment was made, such contracts being duly stamped, and file with the registrar copies verified in the prescribed manner of all such contracts and a return stating the number and nominal amount of shares so allotted, the extent to which they are to be treated as paid up, and the consideration for which they have been allotted.

(2) Where such a contract as above mentioned is not reduced to writing, the company shall, within one month after the allotment, file with the registrar the prescribed particulars of the contract stamped with the same stamp-duty as would have been payable if the contract had been reduced to writing, and these particulars shall be deemed to be an instrument within the meaning of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, and the registrar may, as a condition of filing the particulars, require that the duty payable thereon be adjudicated under section 31 of that Act.

(3) If default is made in complying with the requirements of this section, every officer of the company who is knowingly a party to the default shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees for every day during which the default continues :

Provided that, in case of default in filing with the registrar within one month after the allotment any document required to be filed by this section, the company, or any person liable for the default, may apply to the Court for relief, and the Court, if satisfied that the omission to file the document was accidental or due to inadvertence or that on other grounds it is just and equitable to grant relief, may make an order extending the time for the filing of the document for such a period as the Court may think proper.

Information as to Mortgages, Charges, etc.

Certain mortgages and 109. Every mortgage or charge created after the charges to be void if not commencement of this Act by a company and being registered.

- either—
- (a) a mortgage charge for the purpose of securing any issue of debentures; or
 - (b) a mortgage or charge on uncalled share capital of the company; or
 - (c) a mortgage or charge on any immoveable property wherever situate, or any interest therein; or
 - (d) a mortgage or charge on any book debts of the company; or
 - (e) a floating charge on the undertaking or property of the company;

shall, so far as any security on the company's property or undertaking is thereby conferred, be void against the liquidator and any creditor of the company, unless the prescribed particulars of the mortgage or charge, together with the instrument (if any) by which the mortgage or charge is created or evidenced, or a copy thereof verified in the prescribed manner are filed with the registrar for registration in manner required by this Act within twenty-one days after the date of its creation, but without prejudice to any contract or obligation for repayment of the money thereby secured, and when a mortgage or charge becomes void under this section, the money secured thereby shall immediately become payable:

Provided that—

- (i) in the case of a mortgage or charge created out of British India comprising solely property situate outside British India, twenty-one days after the date on which the instrument or copy could in due course of post, and if despatched with due diligence, have been received in British India shall be substituted for twenty-one days after the date of the creation of the mortgage or charge, as the time within which the particulars and instrument or copy are to be filed with the registrar; and
- (ii) where the mortgage or charge is created in British India but comprises property outside British India, the instrument creating or purporting to create the mortgage or charge of a copy thereof verified in the prescribed

manner may be filed for registration notwithstanding that further proceedings may be necessary to make the mortgage or charge valid or effectual according to the law of the country in which the property is situate; and

- (iii) where a negotiable instrument has been given to secure the payment of any book debts of a company, the deposit of the instrument for the purpose of securing an advance to the company shall not for the purposes of this section be treated as a mortgage or charge on those book debts; and
- (iv) the holding of debentures entitling the holder to a charge on immoveable property shall not be deemed to be an interest in immoveable property.

110. Where a series of debentures containing, or giving by reference to any other instrument, any charge to the benefit of which the

Particular in cases of series of debentures entitling holders *pari passu*. debenture-holders of that series are entitled *pari passu* is created by a company, it shall be sufficient for the purposes of section 109 if there are filed with the registrar within twenty-one days after execution of

the deed containing the charge or, if there is no such deed, after the execution of any debentures of the series, the following particulars:—

- (a) the total amount secured by the whole series; and
- (b) the dates of the resolutions authorising the issue of the series and the date of the covering deed (if any) by which the security is created or defined; and
- (c) a general description of the property charged; and
- (d) the names of the trustees (if any) for the debenture-holders;

together with the deed or a copy thereof verified in the prescribed manner containing the charge, or if there is no such deed, one of the debentures of the series, and the registrar shall, on payment of the prescribed fee, enter those particulars in the register;

Provided that, where more than one issue is made of debentures in the series, there shall be filed with the registrar for entry in the register particulars of the date and amount of each issue, but an omission to do this shall not affect the validity of the debentures issued.

Statements, Books and Accounts.

134. (1) After the balance-sheet has been laid before the company at the general meeting, a copy thereof signed by the manager or secretary of the company shall be filed with the registrar at the same time as the copy of the annual list of members and summary prepared in accordance with the requirements of section 32.

(2) If the general meeting before which a balance-sheet is laid does not adopt the balance-sheet, a statement of that fact and of the reasons therefor shall be annexed to the balance-sheet and to the copy thereof required to be filed with the registrar.

(3) This section shall not apply to a private company.

(4) If a company makes default in complying with the requirements of this section, the company and every officer of the company who knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits the default shall be liable to the like penalty as is provided by section 32 for a default in complying with the provisions of that section.

Inspection and Audit.

144. (1) No person shall be appointed or act as an auditor of any company other than a private company unless: he holds a certificate from the Local Government entitling him to act as an auditor of companies.

Qualifications and appointment of auditors. Provided that the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare that the members of any institution or association specified in such notification shall be entitled to be appointed and to act as auditors of companies throughout British India.

(2) The Local Government shall, by notification in the local official *Gazette*, make rules providing for the grant of certificates entitling the holders thereof to act as auditors of companies and may by such rules provide the conditions and restrictions on and subject to which such certificate shall be granted. The holder of such a certificate shall be entitled to act as an auditor of companies throughout British India unless such certificate restricts or limits the exercise of the right.

(3) Every company shall at each annual general meeting appoint an auditor or auditors to hold office until the next annual general meeting.

(4) If an appointment of an auditor is not made at an annual general meeting, the Local Government may, on the application of any member of the company, appoint an auditor of the company for the current year, and fix the remuneration to be paid to him by the company for his services.

(5) The following persons: that is to say,

- (i) a director or officer of the company; and
- (ii) a partner of such director or officer; and
- (iii) in the case of a company other than a private company any persons in the employment of such director or officer,

shall not be appointed auditors of the company.

(6) A person, other than a retiring auditor, shall not be capable of being appointed auditor at an annual general meeting unless notice of an intention to nominate that person to the office of auditor has been given by a member of the company to the company not less than fourteen days before such annual general meeting, and the company shall send a copy of any such notice to the retiring auditor, and shall give notice thereof to its members either by advertisement or in any other mode allowed by the articles not less than seven days before the annual general meeting.

Provided that, if after notice of the intention to nominate an auditor has been given to the company, an annual general meeting is called for a date of fourteen days or less after the notice has been given, the requirements of this section as to time in respect of such a notice shall be deemed to have been satisfied, and the notice to be sent or given by the company may, instead of being sent or given within the time required by this section, be sent or given at the same time as the notice of the annual general meeting.

(7) The first auditors of the company may be appointed by the directors before the statutory meeting, and if so appointed shall hold office until the first annual general meeting, unless previously removed by a resolution of the members of the company in general meeting, in which case such members at that meeting may appoint auditors.

(8) The directors may fill any casual vacancy in the office of auditor, but while any such vacancy continues, the surviving or continuing auditor or auditors (if any) may act.

(9) The remuneration of the auditors of a company shall be fixed by the company in general meeting, except that the remuneration of any auditors appointed before the statutory meeting, or to fill any casual vacancy, may be fixed by the directors.

Service and Authentication of Documents.

Service of documents
on registrar.

149. A document may be served on the registrar by sending it to him by post, or delivering it to him, or by leaving it for him at his office.

WINDING UP.

Preliminary.

Mode of winding up.

155. (1) The winding up of a company may be either—

- (i) by the Court; or
- (ii) voluntary; or
- (iii) subject to the supervision of the Court.

(2) The provisions of this Act with respect to winding up apply, unless the contrary appears, to the winding up of a company in any of those modes.

236. If any director, manager, officer or contributory of any company being wound up destroys, mutilates, alters or falsifies or fraudulently secretes any books, papers or securities, or makes, or is privy to the making of, any false or fraudulent entry in any register, book of account or document belonging to the company with intent to defraud or deceive any person, he shall be liable to imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years, and shall also be liable to a fine.

Penalty for falsification
of books.

Removal of Defunct Companies from Register.

247. (1) Where the registrar has reasonable cause to believe that a company is not carrying on business or in operation, he shall send to the company by post a letter inquiring whether the company is carrying on business or in operation.

Registrar may strike defunct
company off register.

(2) If the registrar does not, within one month of sending the letter, receive any answer thereto, he shall, within fourteen days after the expiration of the month, send to the company by post a registered letter referring to the first letter and stating that no answer thereto has been received and that, if an answer is not received to the second letter within one month from the date thereof, a notice will be published in the local official Gazette with a view to striking the name of the company off the register.

(3) If the registrar either receives an answer from the company to the effect that it is not carrying on business or in operation, or does not within one month after sending the second letter receive any answer, he may publish in the local official Gazette, and send to the company by post a notice that, at the expiration of three months from the date of that notice, the name of the company mentioned therein will, unless cause is shown to the contrary, be struck off the register and the company will be dissolved.

(4) If, in any case where a company is being wound up, the registrar has reasonable cause to believe either that no liquidator is acting or that the affairs of the company are fully wound up, and the returns required to be made by the liquidator have not been made for a period of six consecutive months after notice by the registrar demanding the returns has been sent by post to the company, or to the liquidator at his last known place of business, the registrar may publish in the local official Gazette and send to the company a like notice as is provided in the last preceding sub-section.

(5) At the expiration of the time mentioned in the notice the registrar may, unless cause to the contrary is previously shown by the company, strike its name off the register, and shall publish notice thereof in the local official Gazette, and, the publication in the local official Gazette of this notice, the company shall be dissolved.

Provided that the liability (if any) of every director and member of the company shall continue and may be enforced as if the company had not been dissolved.

(6) If a company or any member or creditor thereof feels aggrieved by the company having been struck off the register, the Court, on the application of the company or member or creditor, may if satisfied that the company was at the time of the striking off carrying on business or in operation, or otherwise that it is just that the company be restored to the register, order the name of the company to be restored to the register, and thereupon the company shall be deemed to have continued in existence as if its name had not been struck off; and the Court may by the order give such directions and make such provisions as seem just for placing the company and all other persons in the same position as nearly as may be as if the name of the company had not been struck off.

(7) A letter or notice under this section may be addressed to the company at its registered office, or, if no office has been registered, to the care of some director, manager or other officer of the company, or, if there is no director, manager or other officer of the company whose name and address are known to the registrar may be sent to each of the persons who subscribed the memorandum addressed to him, at the address mentioned in the memorandum.

COMPANIES ESTABLISHED OUTSIDE BRITISH INDIA.

277. (1) Every company incorporated outside British India which at the commencement of this Act has a place of business in British India, and every such company which after the commencement of this Act establishes such a place of business within British India shall, within six months from the commencement of this Act or within one month from the establishment of such place of business, as the case may be, file with the registrar in the province in which such place of business is situated,—

- (a) a certified copy of the charter, statutes or memorandum and articles of the company, or other instrument constituting or defining the constitution of the company, and, if the instrument is not written in the English language, a certified translation thereof;
 - (b) the full address of the registered or principal office of the company;
 - (c) a list of the directors and managers (if any), of the company;
 - (d) the names and addresses of some one or more persons resident in British India authorised to accept on behalf of the company service of process, and any notices required to be served on the company;
- and, in the event of any alteration being made in any such instrument or in such address or in the directors or managers or in the names or addresses of any such persons as aforesaid, the company shall, within the prescribed time, file with the registrar a notice of the alteration.

(2) Any process or notice required to be served on the company shall be sufficiently served, if addressed to any person whose name has been so filed as aforesaid and left at or sent by post to the address which has been so filed.

(3) Every company to which this section applies shall in every year file with the registrar of the province in which the company has its principal place of business—

- (i) in a case where by the law, for the time being in force, of the country in which the company is incorporated such company is required to file with the public authority an annual balance-sheet,—a copy of that balance-sheet; or
- (ii) in a case where no such provision is made by the law, for the time being in force, of the country in which the company is incorporated,—such a statement in the form of a balance-sheet as such company would if it were a company formed and registered under this Act, be required to file in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

Provided that the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* subject to such restrictions and conditions, if any, as he may therein prescribe, exempt any such company or any class of such companies from this requirement.

(4) Every company to which this section applies and which uses the word "Limited" as part of its name, shall—

- (a) in every prospectus inviting subscriptions for its share or debentures in British India state the country in which the company is incorporated; and
- (b) conspicuously exhibit on every place where it carries on business in British India the name of the company and the country in which the company is incorporated in letters easily legible in English characters, and also, if any place where it carries on business is beyond the local limits of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of a High Court, in the characters of one of the vernacular languages used in that place; and

- (c) have the name of the company and of the country in which the company is incorporated mentioned in legible English characters in all bill-heads and letter paper, and in all notices, advertisements and other official publications of the company.

(5) If any company to which this section applies fails to comply with any of the requirements of this section, the company, and every officer or agent of the company, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees or, in the case of a continuing offence, fifty rupees for every day during which the default continues.

(6) For the purposes of this section—

- (a) the expression “certified” means certified in the prescribed manner to be a true copy or a correct translation;
- (b) the expression “place of business” includes a share transfer or share registration office;
- (c) the expression “director” includes any person occupying the position of director, by whatever name called, and
- (d) the expression “prospectus” means any prospectus, notice, circular, advertisement or other invitation, offering to the public for subscription or purchase any shares or debentures of the company.

(7) There shall be paid to the Registrar for registering any document required by this section to be filed with him a fee of five rupees or such smaller fee as may be prescribed.

Stamp of Memorandum of Association. 5. The Memorandum of Association shall bear a stamp of 15 rupees. (See Article 39 of Schedule I of Act II of 1899, page 37.)

Stamp, &c., of Articles of Association. 7. The Articles of Association shall be printed and they shall bear a stamp of 25 rupees.—*Vide* Article 10 of Schedule I of Act II of 1899, page 31.

I.—SPECIAL RESOLUTION.

The following opinion of the Government Solicitor, No. 125, dated 5th March 1898, is published for general information :—

In calculating the interval of 14 days referred to in section 77 of the Indian Companies Act, 1882, the date of the first general meeting at which a resolution is passed and the date of the subsequent general meeting at which it is confirmed so as to constitute it into a ‘Special Resolution’ should both be excluded.

List of documents to be forwarded by all registered Companies, Associations and Societies to the Registrar or Assistant Registrars of Joint-Stock Companies under the provisions of Acts VII of 1913, and XXI of 1860 and under the orders of the Government of India.

I. —BY COMPANIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

(a).— *Under Act VII of 1913.*

List of documents to be produced before or filed with the Registrar by a company or its liquidator.

1. Certified copy of the order of the Court confirming alteration in the objects of a company together with a printed copy of the altered Memorandum of Association.—Section 15 (1).

(To be filed within 3 months from the date of the Court’s order.)

2. Certified copy of the order of the Court confirming the transfer of the registered office of a company from one province to another.—Section 15 (2).

(To be filed within 3 months from the date of the Court’s order.)

3. Annual list of members and summary, in the case of companies having a share capital. [Section 32].

(To be made to the day of the annual general meeting and to be completed within seven days therefrom and to be forthwith filed with the Registrar.)

4. Notice of rectification of Register of Members. Section 39.

(To be filed.)

5. Notice of situation of office where the British Register is kept.—Section 41 (2).

6. Notice of consolidation of share capital, conversion of shares into stock, etc.,—Section 51 (1).

7. Notice of increase of share capital.—Section 53 (1).

(To be filed within 15 days after the passing or in the case of a special resolution the confirmation of the resolution authorising the increase.)

8. Notice of increase of members in the case of a company not having a share capital.—Section 58 (1).

(To be filed within 15 days after the increase was resolved on or took place).

9. (a) Order of Court confirming the reduction of the share capital of a company.
(To be produced).
(b) Certified copy of (a) and of a minute approved by the Court.—Section 61 (1).
(To be filed).
 10. Notice of the situation of the registered office and of any change therein.—Section 72 (2).
 11. Copy of statutory report certified as required by Section 77.
(To be filed ten days before the statutory meeting).—Section 77 (5).
 12. Copy of every special and extraordinary resolution.
(To be printed or typewritten and filed within 15 days from the confirmation of the special resolution or the passing of the extraordinary resolution).—Section 82 (1).
 13. Consent to act as director in cases where he is appointed by the articles.—Section 84 (1).
(To be filed).
 14. List of Directors and changes therein.—Section 87.
(To be filed).
[Associations registered under Section 26 are exempt from filing the list].
 15. Copy of every prospectus, issued by or on behalf of a company.—Section 92.
(To be filed).
 16. Statement in lieu of prospectus.
(To be filed in the case of new companies which do not issue a prospectus).—Section 98.
 17. Declaration duly verified to the effect that the conditions in Section 103 (1) (a) and (b) have been complied with [Section 103 (c.)]
(To be filed)
 18. Return of allotment and in the case of shares allotted otherwise than in cash, a contract in writing constituting the title of the allottee to be produced; copy thereof to be filed; if no written contract, particulars to be filed.—Section 104.
(To be filed within one month after allotment).
 19. Particulars of mortgage or charge together with the instrument (if any) by which the mortgage or charge is created or evidenced or a copy thereof.
(To be filed within 21 days after the date of its creation).—Sections 109-110.
 20. Copy of Balance Sheet.
(To be filed at the same time as the copy of the list of members).—Section 184.)
 21. Copy of winding up order by the Court.—Section 172 (1).
(To be filed forthwith.)
 22. Notice of liquidator of his appointment.—Section 208 (1).
Return of the holding of final meeting.
(To be filed within one week after the meeting.—Section 217 (3).
- (b).—Under the Orders of the Government of India.
- (1) Half-yearly statement of paid-up capital. Date of submission to Registrar.
30th June—4th July
31st December—4th January.
 - (2) Annual Statement of Capital up to 31st March—1st April (containing particulars of authorised capital, subscribed capital and paid-up capital.)

II.—BY LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC AND CHARITABLE SOCIETIES.

Under Act XXI of 1860.

Annual List of the Managing Body. (Sec. 4.)

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND COMMERCE.

NOTIFICATION.

Statistics and Commerce.

STATISTICS.

SIMLA, the 20th July 1888.

No. 3991.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the fee to be paid under section 40 of the Indian Companies' Act, 1882, and Table C in the first Schedule to that Act for the registration of an Association not for profit as a Company with limited liability under section 26 of the said Act shall, when the number of members is stated in the Articles of Association to exceed twenty or to be unlimited, be fifty rupees. The above Notification has been published at page 588 of the *Fort Saint George Gazette*, dated 7th August 1888.

Separate Revenue—Stamps—Non-Judicial—Exemptions, etc.

SIMLA, the 18th July 1890.

No. 3517.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 8 of the Indian Stamp Act 1 of 1879, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit the duty chargeable under

the said Act on the Memorandum and Articles of Association of any Association registered under section 26 of the Indian Companies' Act VI of 1882.—(Published at page 604 of the *Fort Saint George Gazette*, dated 12th August 1890); and also *vide* exemption under Article 39, Schedule I of Act II of 1899.

SUMMARY OF ACT XXI OF 1860.

An Act for the registration of Literary, Scientific and Charitable Societies.

1. Any seven or more persons associated for any Literary, Scientific or Charitable purpose, or for any such purpose as is described in Section 20* of this Act, may, by subscribing their names to a Memorandum of Association, and filing the same with the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies form themselves into a Society under this Act.

† Memorandum of Association. 2. The Memorandum of Association shall contain—

The name of the Society.

The objects of the Society.

The names, addresses, and occupations of the Governors, Council, Directors, Committee, or other governing body to whom, by the rules of the Society, the management of its affairs is entrusted.

A copy of the rules and regulations of the Society, certified to be a correct copy by not less than three of the members of the governing body, shall be filed with the Memorandum of Association.

3. Upon such Memorandum and certified copy being filed, the Registrar shall certify under his hand that the Society is registered under this Act. There shall be paid to the Registrar for every such registration a fee of fifty rupees, or such smaller fee as the Governor-General of India in Council may from time to time direct; and all fees so paid shall be accounted for to Government.

4. Once in every year, on or before the 14th day succeeding the day on which, according to the rules of the Society, the Annual General Meeting of the Society is held, or if the rules do not provide for an Annual General Meeting, in the month of January, a list shall be filed with the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies, of the names, addresses, and occupations of the Governors, Council, Directors, Committee or other governing body then entrusted with the management of the affairs of the Society.

5. The property, movable and immovable, belonging to a Society registered under this Act, if not vested in Trustees, shall be deemed to be vested, for the time being, in the governing body of such Society, and in all proceedings, civil and criminal, may be described as the property of the governing body of such Society by their proper title.

6. Every Society registered under this Act may sue or be sued in the name of the President, Chairman, or Principal, Secretary, or Trustees as shall be determined by the rules and regulations of the Society, and in default of such determination, in the name of such person as shall be appointed by the governing body for the occasion: Provided that it shall be competent for any person having a claim or demand against the Society, to sue the President or Chairman, or Principal, Secretary or the Trustees thereof, if on application to the governing body, some other officer or person be not nominated to be the defendant.

7. Any person may inspect all documents filed with the Registrar under this Act on payment of a fee of one rupee for each inspection; and any person may require a copy or extract of any document or any part of any document to be certified by the Registrar, on payment of words of such copy or extract; and such certified copy shall be *prima facie* evidence of the matters therein contained in all legal proceedings whatever. (Sec. 19.)

* Section 20.—The following Societies may be registered under this Act:—Charitable Societies, the Military Orphan Funds or Societies established at the several Presidencies of India, Societies established for the promotion of Science, Literature, or the Fine Arts, for instruction, the diffusion of useful knowledge, the foundation or maintenance of Libraries, or Reading-rooms for general use among the members, or open to the public, or public Museums and Galleries of Paintings and other Works of Art, Collections of Natural History, Mechanical and Philosophical Inventions, Instruments, or Designs.

† Not liable to stamp duty—*vide* Inspector-General's Circular, No. 33, dated 18th Nov. 1879.

Note—The Indian Companies Act of 1862 has been replaced by the new Act, VII of 1913 which came into force from the 1st April 1914.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES AT WORK ON THE 31ST MARCH 1917.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
1 — BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE.			
(a) <i>Banking and Loan.</i>		Rs.	Rs.
Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited, Madras.	Collecting monthly savings for investing in landed or other property and for granting loans to members	48,99,932	17,34,848
Pursewalkum Hindu Santhatha Sanga Nidhi, Limited.	Do.	3,00,000	59,179
Madras Native Permanent Fund Limited, Madras.	Granting loans to members.	2,10,000	11,402
Pursewalkum Hindu Santhatha Sanga Nidhi, First Branch, Ltd.	Saving money and granting loans to members.	3,90,000	78,587
Sriman Madhwa Sidhantha On-nahini Nidhi, Limited.	To lend money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.	3,00,000	2,87,488
Madras Pursewalkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	Do.	8,00,000	1,40,930
Bellary Brucepettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited Bellary.	Do	1,99,980	77,196
Nungambakkum Saswatha Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited, Madras.	Mutual Loan Company	2,05,000	47,218
Conjeevaram Audisonpettah Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited, Conjeevaram.	Do.	12,00,000	1,54,682
Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Banking Company	2,50,000	1,51,440
Chingleput Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited, Chingleput.	Mutual Loan Company	2,50,000	52,795
Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limited, Madras.	Banking Company	50,000	50,000
Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited, Madras.	Mutual Loan Company	15,00,000	3,71,665
Trichinopoly Tinnanore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited, Tennore, Trichinopoly.	Banking Company	2,99,970	1,68,864
Salem Dhanopakara Nidhi, Ltd., Salem.	Do.	80,000	64,925
Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited, Anantapur.	Mutual Loan Company	2,99,970	1,77,490
Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund, Limited, Bellary.	Do.	99,984	62,848
Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi, Limited, Madras.	Do.	7,84,948	6,10,874
Nellore Permanent Fund, Limited, Nellore.	Do.	6,00,000	1,52,954
Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Banking Company	2,47,980	76,531
Salem Town Bank, Limited, Salem.	Do.	99,800	73,680

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorized Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.— BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—contd.			
(a) Banking and Loan—contd.		RS.	RS.
Penukonda Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited, Penukonda.	Mutual Loan Company	1,49,985	46,925
Tiruvallur Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Tiruvallur.	Do.	1,99,920	16,434
Adoni Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited, Adoni.	Do.	3,99,960	61,614
Cuddalore Hindu Permanent Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited, Cuddalore.	Do.	5,40,000	2,17,066
Malabar Bank, Limited, Cannanore Cant.	Banking Company	2,00,000	1,5,000
Srirangam Janopakara Nidhi, Ltd., Srirangam.	Do.	3,75,900	1,10,676
Gooty Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited, Gooty.	Do.	99,990	34,334
Madura Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited, Madura.	Mutual Loan Company	25,50,000	6,74,354
Woroore Commercial Bank, Limited, Woroore	Banking Company	3,49,970	7,810
Bellary Brucepettah Benefit Society, Limited, Bellary.	Do.	99,984	65,436
Madanapalle Lakshmi Kanta Nidhi, Limited, Madanapalle.	Do.	2,39,910	56,813
Muthalpet Benefit Fund, Limited, Madras.	Mutual Loan Company	1,49,970	25,772
Salem Mercantile Bank, Limited, Salem.	Banking Company	50,000	32,267
Podanur Bank, Ltd.	Do.	30,000	8,824
Villupuram People's Mutual Benefit Society, Limited, Villupuram.	Mutual Loan Company.	3,09,867	30,667
Sri Rameswara Swami Permanent Fund, Limited, Kudligi.	Do.	49,995	7,785
Purasewalkum Dhama Vaidhana Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Madras.	Do.	2,49,900	7,575
Tinnevely Bank, Limited, Tinnevely.	Banking Company	2,00,000	1,71,600
Srivilliputtur Permanent Fund, Limited, Srivilliputtur.	Mutual Loan Company.	16,80,000	1,40,975
Tennore Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Tennore, of Trichinopoly.	Do.	1,17,990	3,819
Chithambaram Hindu Saswatha Jananukoola Nidhi, Limited, Chidambaram.	Do.	7,99,920	1,97,222
Walajabad Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Walajabad.	Do.	11,19,562	1,35,137
T. K. S. M. Nidhi Company, Limited, Kunnathur village, Tinnevely District.	Do.	1,57,400	60,635
Trichinopoly Varakaneri Subramania Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Varakaneri, of Trichinopoly.	Banking Company	1,50,000	80,980
Bank of Trichinopoly, Limited, Tennore, Trichinopoly.	Mutual Loan Company	1,40,000	18,152
Coimbatore Sarva Jana Sankyabhi-virdhini Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Banking Company	1,50,000	1,11,940

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—contd.			
(a) Banking and Loan—contd.		RS.	RS.
Walajabad Dhana Sekara Sasawatha Nidhi, Limited, Walajabad.	Mutual Loan Company...	7,76,000	4,23,008
Trichinopoly Kottai Hindu Jananukula Ela Nidhi, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Do. ..	1,12,510	21,689
Pretoria Victors Bank, Ltd. ...	Banking Company	2,00,000	2,885
Tanjore Permanent Fund, Limited, Tanjore.	Do.	27,00,000	9,36,294
Woreore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Ela Nidhi, Limited, Woreore.	Do.	1,99,800	11,266
Adoni Hindu Fund, Limited, Adoni.	Do.	99,990	38,024
Krishna Mercantile and Agricultural Bank, Limited, Guntur.	Do. ...	4,20,000	19,569
Bapatla Mutual Benefit Company, Limited, Bapatla, Guntur Dist.	Mutual Loan Company...	1,00,000	13,427
Trichinopoly Surva Jana Fund, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Do.	1,87,000	17,289
Udumalpet Nidhi, Limited, Udumalpet.	Do.	2,00,000	1,14,835
Coimbatore Dravida Sahaya Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Do.	2,00,000	1,75,708
Kumara Gurupara Kadavul Ela Nidhi Company, Limited, Veppilankulam, of Nanguneri.	Do.	50,000	20,500
Trichinopoly Palakarai Fund, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Banking Company ...	2,19,240	64,540
Negapatnam Permanent Fund, Limited, Negapatnam.	Mutual Loan Company	1,99,980	76,804
Erode Bank, Limited, Erode.	Banking Company	2,00,000	1,45,184
South Indian Bank, Limited, Tinnevely.	Do.	3,00,000	3,00,000
Shiyali Janapakara Nidhi, Limited, Shiyali, Tanjore District.	Do.	1,99,980	1,64,385
Bhagavathi Vilasam Ela Nidhi Company, Limited, Veppilankulam, of Nanguneri.	Do.	50,000	15,925
Madras Christian Benefit Fund, Ltd. Madras.	Mutual Loan Company	1,93,500	53,962
Kumbakonam Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited. Kumbakonam, Tanjore District.	Do.	11,25,000	5,82,109
Chittoor Sasvitha Nidhi, Limited, Chittoor.	Do.	6,28,992	2,36,823
Srirangamachiyar Sasvitha Nidhi, Limited, Srirangam.	Do.	99,990	23,942
Sithakaliyana Sasvitha Nidhi, Limited, Singarakottai, Pudukulayan, Srivilliputhur.	Do.	1,30,000	28,650
Coimbatore Town Bank, Limited, Coimbatore.	Banking Company ..	2,00,000	1,51,250
Vellore Commercial Bank, Limited, Vellore, North Arcot District.	Do.	20,00,000	19,62,800
Kumbakonam Bank, Limited, Kumbakonam.	Do.	2,50,000	1,62,718
Kanji Bank, Limited, Tenkasi	Do.	1,00,600	29,520

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—contd.			
<i>(a) Banking and Loan—contd.</i>			
Mettupalaiyam Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Mettupalaiyam, Coimbatore District.	Mutual Loan Company.	RS. 1,00,000	RS. 59,659
Tirupur Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Tirupur, Coimbatore District.	Do.	1,00,000	97,444
Madura Zilla Arupukottah Hindu Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Chockalingapuram, Arupukota, Madura District.	Do.	1,31,964	12,455
Vidhachalam Janapakara Nidhi, Limited, Vidhachalam, South Arcot District.	Do.	1,49,940	22,340
Coimbatore Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Do.	3,94,000	1,20,427
Mettupalaiyam Sri Sarada Nidhi, Limited, Mettupalaiyam, Coimbatore District.	Do.	2,00,000	1,03,673
Kuniamuthur Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited, Kuniamuthur, Coimbatore District.	Do.	2,69,932	1,09,617
Trichinopoly Catholic Permanent Fund, Limited, Trichinopoly Fort.	Do.	1,50,000	38,940
Avanashi Brahat Karunambigai Nidhi, Limited, Avanashi, Palladam Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Do.	50,000	41,087
Coimbatore Hindu Krupakara Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Do.	5,49,924	2,83,027
Hindu Mahajana Sahaya Nidhi, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District.	Do.	40,000	3,526
Veghu Janapakara Chit Nidhi Company, Limited, Kadayanallur, Tenkasi taluk, Tinnevely District.	Do.	2,50,000	1,30,043
Madura Hindu Labha Nidhi, Limited, Madura.	Do.	3,61,200	2,29,150
Canara Banking Corporation, Udipi, Limited, Udipi, South Canara District.	Banking	3,20,000	27,380
Tirupatur Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Tirupatur, North Arcot District.	Money-lending (Mutual).	1,50,000	1,06,430
Coimbatore Sri Kistna Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Do.	2,00,000	1,00,400
Ambravati Agricultural Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Kolumam Varadarajapuram, Udumalpet Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Do.	1,87,000	56,160
Canara Bank, Limited, Mangalore, South Canara District.	Do.	3,00,000	2,00,000
Chalapuram Bank, Limited, Chalapuramkasha, Calicut, South Malabar District.	Banking	40,000	25,000
Pappampatti Subramanya Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited, Pappampatti, Palladam Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Money-lending (Mutual).	1,65,000	41,075
Idikarai Devalaya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited, Tinnevely District, Idikarai, Coimbatore Taluk.	Do.	1,00,000	89,525

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorized Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I — BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—contd			
(a) <i>Banking and Loan—contd</i>		RS.	RS.
Worur Alliance Bank, Limited, Worur, Trichinopoly District.	Banking	1,49,085	32,400
Indian Bank, Limited, Madras.	Do.	20,00,000	10,00,000
Sivaganga Sri Minakshi Swadesi Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Sivaganga, Madura District.	Money-lending (Mutual).	1,51,500	38,537
Kulittalai Dravida Sahaya Nidhi, Limited, Kulittalai, Trichinopoly District.	Do.	1,00,000	53,842
Sri Sirappiambril Vilasa Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Melattur, Tanjore District.	Do.	29,970	2,846
Pappanaiampalayampudur Ramavilasa Nidhi, Limited, Pappanaiampalayampudur, Coimbatore District.	Do.	2,00,000	1,08,240
Dharapuram Janapakara Nidhi, Limited, Dharapuram, Coimbatore District.	Do.	2,00,000	1,47,712
Bhuvanagiri Hindu Saswatha Paropakara Nidhi, Limited, Kil Bhuvanagiri, South Arcot District.	Do.	1,99,980	16,736
Coimbatore Sri Raagamathar Karunakaran Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore District.	Do.	1,00,000	1,00,000
Walgahad Banking Company, Limited, Walgahad, Chingleput District.	Banking	2,02,000	82,854
Chennai Sri Kumbareswara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Madras.	Money-lending (Mutual).	2,94,000	67,504
Vellore Mercantile Fund, Limited, Vellore, North Arcot District.	Do.	6,50,000	3,99,375
Union Bank, Limited, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District.	Banking	2,00,000	1,00,000
Sri Venkataramana Vilasa Bank, Limited, Paruvakkani, Nannilam Taluk, Tanjore District.	Do.	19,980	1,608
Calicut Bank, Limited, Calicut, South Malabar.	Do.	1,00,000	78,470
Sri Sitarama Mercantile Bank, Limited, Kurnool Petta, Ramalakotta Taluk, Kurnool District.	Do.	4,00,000	32,154
Viravandi-pudur Sri Lakshmi Karuna Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Viravandi-pudur, Coimbatore Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Money-lending (Mutual).	1,00,000	66,100
Vellore Mercantile Bank, Limited, Vellore, North Arcot District.	Banking	7,00,000	6,30,712
Thiruvai-swarar Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Madras.	Do.	20,000	20,000
Kanaka Sabapathi Dravida Sahaya Prize Nidhi, Limited, Nanguneri, Tirunelveli District.	Money-lending (Mutual).	40,000	33,310
Satyamangalam Kaipaka Nidhi, Limited, Satyamangalam, Coimbatore District.	Do.	2,00,000	77,646
Idigaram Majira Govindanaiken Palayam, Sri Kothandarama Kripa Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Idigaram Coimbatore District.	Do.	1,00,000	91,450

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—contd.			
<i>(a) Banking and Loan—cont</i>		Rs.	Rs.
Pappanaickenpalayampudur Sri Venkatasa Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Pappanaickenpalayampudur, Coimbatore District.	Money-lending (Mutual)	2,00,000	1,84,015
Kuttambakam Sri Kaliyugarayaperumal Janasahaya Dhana Sekhara Sasvatha Nidhi, Limited, Kuttambakam, Saidapet.	Do.	1,68,000	53,266
Govindanaickenpalayam Tirumala Paripalana Nidhi, Limited, Govindanaickenpalayam of Idigari, Coimbatore District.	Do.	1,00,000	60,062
Commercial Association, Limited, Walsajabad, Chingleput District.	Do.	1,99,980	1,22,565
Oonjappalayam Vivasaya Nidhi, Limited, Oonjappalayam, Palladam Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Do.	20,000	14,525
Trichinopoly City Bank, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Do.	19,995	7,081
Periyanaickenpalayam Sri Karivarada Perumal Devulaya Paripalana Nidhi Ltd., Periyanaickenpalayam, Coimbatore District.	Trading in Cotton, etc.	1,00,000	51,773
Bringimamalai Porul Sabaya Chaturtha Nidhi, Limited, Alandur, Saint Thomas' Mount, Chingleput District.	Money-lending (Mutual)	49,980	9,400
Athur Sasvatha Dravida Sekara Nidhi, Limited, Athur, Chingleput District.	Do.	10,995	14,862
Hindu Bank, Limited, Mannargudi, Tanjore District.	Banking	39,995	349
Madukkarai Jananukula Nidhi, Limited, Madukkarai, Coimbatore District.	Money-lending (Mutual).	1,00,000	67,925
Ootacamund Sri Kistna Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Ootacamund.	Banking	1,00,000	53,975
Adoni Public Fund, Limited, Adoni.	Money-lending (Mutual)	1,99,980	64,922
Tirupati Sri Padma Sarowara Veda-sastra Patasala Nidhi, Limited, Tirupati, N. Arcot District.	Do.	30,000	4,079
Coonoor Subramania Vilasa Upakara Nidhi, Limited, Coonoor, The Nilgiris.	Do.	1,00,000	54,725
Madras Hindu Permanent Fund, Ltd., Madras.	Banking	1,64,000	2,306
Adampakam Hindu Janapakara Nidhi, Limited, Adampakam, Chingleput District.	Money-lending (Mutual).	1,28,000	61,466
Vellore Sri Sarva Janapakara Nidhi Branch, Limited, Vellore.	Do.	1,25,000	83,682

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—contd.			
(a) Banking and Loan—contd.			
		Rs.	Rs.
Lakshminaikkenpalayam Sri Venugopala Thevanayaki Alaya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited, Lakshmi Naickenpalayam, Coimbatore District.	Banking and Trading	1,00,000	55,100
Coimbatore Amba Vilasa Nidhi, Ltd., Coimbatore.	Money-lending (Mutual).	2,00,000	668'68
Indian Mutual Benefit Society, Ltd., Madras.	Do ..	20,000	88
Kalungal Sri Kalyana Venkata Ramanaswami Vilasa Nidhi, Ltd., Kalungal, Palladam Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Do.	1,00,000	69,200
Sri Kadambadi Amman Jana Sahaya Dhana Sekara Saswatha Nidhi, Ltd., Karugambakam, Chingleput District.	Do	25,000	13,790
Kunnathur Dhana Sekara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Kunnathur, Saidapet Taluk, Chingleput District.	Do	2,09,040	61,179
Srivilliputtur Sri Venkatachalapatti Permanent Fund, Limited, Srivilliputtur, Madura District	Do.	5,51,812	45,390
Sidhanthaikanpalayampudum Sri Rukmani Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Kalungal, Palladam Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Do.	2,00,000	71,600
Iluppai Sri Sitaramanjaneya Nirantara Nidhi, Limited, Iluppa, North Arcot District.	Do.	13,9,920	26,199
Papanaikannpalayam Dhana Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Papanaikannpalayam, Coimbatore Dist.	Do.	1,00,000	89,000
Viravandi Sri Ranganathaunkula Dravia Sekhara Nidhi, Limited, Viravandi Coimbatore, District.	Do.	1,00,000	31,200
Nedungudi Bank, Limited, Calicut.	Banking Company	10,00,000	2,23,445
Coimbatore Sabapathi Bank, Limited, Coimbatore.	Banking and Trading	1,00,000	52,950
Telliserry Bank, Limited.	Banking	50,000	7,158
Gooty Sri Kanyaka Parameswari Fund, Limited.	Do.	99,990	34,932
Valapad Bank, Limited.	Do.	50,000	15,120
Chettipalayam Sri Kalyana Venkatas Perumal Jananukula Nidhi, Limited, Chettipalayam, Coimbatore District.	Mutual Money-lending	1,00,000	80,250
Tirunageswaram Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Tirunageswaram, Saidapet Taluk.	Do.	2,10,000	27,247
Sri Kalahasti Jana Upakara Sukha Dana Adaya Chit Limited, Kalahasti, North Arcot District.	Do.	65,000	10,850
Athipalayam Srimath Ramanuja Kriyavilasa Nidhi, Limited Athipalayam, Coimbatore Taluk.	Do.	1,00,000	29,050
Madras Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited, Madras.	Do.	99,990	18,642

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—contd.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) Banking and Loan—contd.			
Athipalayam Narasingaperumal Devalaya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited, Athipalayam, Coimbatore Taluk.	(Mutual) Money-lending.	1,50,000	33,650
Chennai Sri Andal Dhana Sekhara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Madras.	Do.	3,60,000	54,632
Sri Janaki Manohara Hindu Saswatha Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited, Kolathur, Chingleput Taluk.	Do.	19,387½	1,274
Kolathur Sri Ramakrishna Sahaya Nidhi Hindu Saswatha Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited, Kolathur, Chingleput Taluk.	Do.	19,781½	3,434
Chennai Komaleswarapettai Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited, Madras.	Do.	29,970	4,941
Chintadripet Saswatha Ela Nidhi Limited, Madras.	To facilitate saving of money and to lend money on low interest	89,505	13,878
Vellore Madhavara Nidhi Branch, Limited, Vellore.	Raising money by shares and letting it out in auction to the highest bidder.	10,00,000	4,49,775
The Coimbatore Raja Rajeswari Nidhi Limited, Coimbatore.	Banking and Loan	1,00,000	51,000
Sri Janaki Vilasa Nidhi Limited.	Do.	1,00,000	65,900
Sootathupetiankuppam Sri Rama Sahaya Nidhi, Limited,	Raising Funds, lending money and helping to improve a Theosophical School.	99,990	4,095
Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, 7th Branch, Limited.	Mutual Loan Company	1,68,000	18,296
Sri Navantha Krishna Sahaya Prize Nidhi, Limited.	Prize chit	50,000	3,947
Mutual Investment Fund, Limited, Madras.	Banking, Loan and Trading.	6,00,000	4,300
Coimbatore Union Bank, Limited.	Banking and Loan	3,00,000	78,985
Adambakam Hindu Thansackhara Nidhi, Limited.	Mutual Loan	1,23,000	18,434
Karur Vysia Bank, Ltd, Karur, Technipoly District.	Banking and Loan	1,00,000	66,104
(b) Insurance.			
Northern Circars Provident Company, Limited, Naupada, Ganjam District.	Life Assurance	10,000	1,000
United India Life Assurance Company, Limited, Madras.	Do.	2,00,000	67,855
South Indian Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Cocanadu.	Marine Insurance	2,00,000	30,000
II.—TRADING.			
(a) Navigation.			
Canal Transit Company, Limited, Negapatam.	To facilitate travelling and trade communication by means of the launch in the Vedarniyam Canal, Negapatam.	20,000	...

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
II.—TRADING—contd.			
(c) Co-operative Associations.		RS.	RS.
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Co-operative Society, Limited, Madras.	Purchasing necessities of life for retail to the employes of the Madras & S. M. Ry. Company.	1,00,000	81,452
Tanjore National Co-operative Emporium, Limited, Tanjore Fort.	Co-operative Stores	20,000	4,425
Swadesi Vastu Paripalana Sabah, Limited, Srivaikuntam, Tinnevely District.	Trading in Swadesi goods.	20,000	1,225
South Indian Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited, Trichinopoly Junction.	Co-operative Stores ...	1,00,000	55,799
Bapatla Co-operative Association, Limited, Bapatla, Guntur District.	Trading in Swadesi goods	50,000	8,957
Tirupattur Hindu Co-operative Stores, Limited, Tirupattur, North Arcot.	Co-operative Stores	40,000	4,585
(d) Shipping, Landing and Warehousing.			
Mofussil Warehouse and Trading Company, Limited, Madras.	Warehousemen, wharfingers and coal factors	3,00,000	2,79,500
(e) Printing, Publishing and Stationery.			
Sri Vaishnava Grandha Mudrapaka Sabha, Limited, Madras.	Printing, etc.	20,000	3,900
Madras Times Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd., Madras.	Printers, Publishers, Sellers of Newspapers, Books, Journals, etc., Madras.	2,00,000	1,76,500
Andhra Bashabhi Vridhini Sangam, Limited, Bundar, Kistna District	Publishing Books in the Andhra language.	10,000	6,184
Higginbothams, Limited, Madras.	Printing, etc ...	5,00,000	3,96,800
Addison & Company, Limited.	Printers ...	10,00,000	10,00,000
(f) Merchants and Traders.			
Coimbatore Varthaka Vridhi Dhananjaka Sangam, Limited, Coimbatore.	Enabling members to carry on trade.	2,00,000	1,41,275
Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam, Limited, Trichinopoly.	To deal in cloths, grain, leather, salt, &c.	1,00,000	98,570
Coringa Company, Limited, Cocanada.	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, milling rice and ginning cotton.	2,00,000	1,17,500
Anapura Coffee Works Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	To carry on the business of coffee curers.	50,000	49,250
Oakes and Company, Limited, Madras.	General merchants and auctioneers.	10,00,000	10,00,000
Spencer and Company, Limited, Madras.	General merchants, storekeepers, dealers in tobacco, &c.	45,00,000	40,00,000
Masulipatam Salt Company, Limited, Masulipatam.	To deal in, purchase, sell and dispose of, salt, wholesale or retail.	50,000	37,500

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
II.—TRADING—contd.			
<i>(f) Merchants and Traders—contd.</i>		RS.	RS.
McDowell and Company, Limited, Madras.	General merchants, wine, spirit, tobacco and cigar merchants, commission agents and warehousemen.	8,00,000	8,00,000
Indian Aluminium Company, Limited, Madras.	To manufacture and sell all sorts of aluminium ware.	10,00,000	5,09,925
Massey and Company, Limited, Madras.	Engineers, Iron Founders, Contractors, &c.	8,00,000	6,15,000
Oriental Trading Bank, Limited, Vishnugaram, Vizagapatam Dist.	Trading and Banking	2,00,000	1,111
Presidency Manure Works, Limited, Madras.	Selling manures	14,000	14,000
Ranganadhaswami Dravida Sahaya Vyapara Company, Limited, Samugarangapuram, Tinnevely District.	General Merchants	28,000	28,000
Cocanada Trading Company, Ltd., Cocanada.	General Merchants, Commission Agents and Contractors.	21,000	5,000
W. E. Smith & Company, Limited, Madras.	Chemists and Druggists.	10,00,000	10,00,000
Dharapuram Sultanin Company, Limited, Dharapuram, Coimbatore.	General Merchants	45,000	28,325
Trichinopoly National Emporium, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Trading in Indian Manufactures and maintaining Industrial Schools.	20,000	6,149
Dymes and Company, Limited, Madras.	General Merchants	13,00,000	7,80,000
Indian Industrial Company, Limited, Madras.	Encouraging Indian Manufactures, Industries, etc.	1,00,000	12,300
Oriental Salt Company, Limited, Cocanada, Godavari District.	Salt trade	1,50,000	1,50,000
Misquith and Company, Limited, Madras.	Dealers in organs, harmoniums, pianos and musical instruments of every description.	2,30,000	2,30,000
Andhra Lakshmi Industrial Company, Limited, Bezvada, Kistna District.	Dealers in paddy, skins and iron and manufacturers of candles, soaps, etc.	2,00,000	1,88,091

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
II.—TRADING—contd.			
(f) Merchants and Traders—contd.		Rs.	Rs.
Sri Bhuvaneswari Vilasa Industrial Company, Limited, Peruvakkurai, Tanjore District.	Encouraging Indian manufactures and industries.	20,000	1,120
Indian Weaving Company, Limited, Ohingleput.	Trading in cotton, woollen and silken piece-goods.	20,000	850
Indian Siegwart Beam Company, Limited, Madras.	Engineers, stone masons, brick and tile makers, timber merchants, etc.	2,00,000	75,000
Madras Automobiles, Limited, Madras.	Motor car and cycle manufacturers, repairers, etc.	50,000	49,725
Tiruvannamalai National Mercantile and Industrial Company, Limited, Tiruvannamalai.	Encouraging Indian manufactures and industries.	10,000	3,949
Milligan and Company, Limited, Tuticorin.	Trading in Cotton	1,00,000	1,00,000
Bharata Bhandur, Limited, Madras.	Selling articles of Indian manufacture.	20,000	8,055
T. Stanes and Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	General merchants, commission agents, etc.	4,50,000	3,87,200
Aspinwall and Company, Limited, British Cochin, South Malabar District.	Merchants and Traders.	15,00,000	11,29,950
Best and Company, Limited, Madras.	East India merchants, manufacturers and commission agents, etc.	15,00,000	15,00,000
South Indian Match Factory, Limited, Madras.	Establishing a Match Factory.	2,00,000	31,405
South Indian Commercial Corporation, Limited, Madras.	To run motor cars carrying passengers, &c.	1,00,000	29,300
Madras Catholic Supply Society, Limited, Madras.	Purchasing and selling religious books, &c.	10,000	2,125
Transports, Limited, Madras	Manufacturers of Motor Cars, Cycles, etc.	1,00,000	45,112
Madras City Emporium, Limited, Madras.	To purchase necessities of life for retail to the public.	20,000	2,860
Canara Public Conveyance Company, Limited, Mangalore.	To acquire Motor omnibuses and transit Cars for the benefit of the public and for travelling and to carry on all business in connection therewith.	1,00,000	57,400

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital.
II.—TRADING—contd.			
(f) <i>Merchants and Traders—contd.</i>		RS.	RS.
Dharapuram Indian Motor Industries Company, Limited, Dharapuram, Coimbatore District.	To run Motor Cars carrying passengers, &c.	50,000	31,500
W. A. Beardsell & Company, Limited, Madras.	General Merchants	15,00,000	7,50,200
Simson Brothers, Ltd., Cochin	Do. ...	4,00,000	2,50,000
Thathankulam Vinayakamurthi Motor Service Company, Limited, Aruppukottai, Ramnad Dt.	To run Motor Cars	50,000	12,800
Chikadi Trading Company, Limited, Itchapuram, Ganjam Dt.	Trading business	10,000	2,002
Swadesi Industries, Limited, Big Conjeevaram.	Selling Manures	25,000	3,850
J. W. Wilson & Co., Ltd., Madras.	Chemists and Druggists	2,00,000	2,00,000
V. T. N. & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore	Trading in cotton, silk and lace cloths and also in coffee, jaggery and other commodities.	50,000	9,700
Gurunath and Appa Rao, Limited, Vizagapatam.	Manufacture and Trade in Salt.	45,000	34,800
Chettle Holt & Co., Ltd., Madras	General Merchants	5,00,000	50,000
P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., Madras	Jewellers	12,00,000	5,52,500
N. Sundaram & Sons, Ltd., Madras.	Manufacture of Writing Cases, Brief bags, Stationery boxes.	20,000	3,600
Madras Leather Co., Ltd., Madras.	Leather Manufacturers ...	2,00,000	68,959
Malabar Economic Union, Limited, Cochin.	Export and Import Trade and improvement of Industries	1,00,000	17,000
Calicut Industrial Corporation, Ltd., Calicut.	Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles.	20,000	1,410
Mangalore Stores, Ltd., Mangalore.	General Merchants ...	25,000	.
Mannargudi Emporium, Limited, Mannargudi.	Advancement of indigenous Industries.	20,000	3,725
Sri Rama Electricity Supply Co., Ltd., Tenali.	Manufacture of Electricity, etc.	15,000	13,200
Lakshmi Ratnas, Ltd., Madras	General Merchants	50,000	10,000
Malabar Cannaries, Ltd., Madras ...	Fish Merchants	1,00,000	30,000
Nellore Motor Service Company, Limited, Nellore.	Conveyance of passengers by Motor.	30,000	17,000
Guru Basava & Co., Ltd., Madras ...	General Merchants	5,000	2,000

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorized Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.			
(a) Cotton Mills.			
Buckingham Mills Company, Limited, Madras.	Buying raw cotton, wool, silk, jute and other fibres and spinning, weaving and selling the same.	Rs. 14,00,000	Rs. 14,00,000
Caruatic Mills Company, Limited, Madras.	To purchase apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill.	10,00,000	10,00,000
Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, Calcut.	To carry on the manufacture of cotton twi- and cloth by the erection of a spinning and weaving mill	6,00,000	6,00,000
Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited, Ambasamudram	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and furnishing cotton and other goods of the like kind.	12,00,000	12,00,000
Coral Mills Company, Limited, Tuticorin.	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and dealing in cotton, wool, silk and other products.	15,00,000	15,00,000
Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	Ginning, spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, wool, silk and other fibres.	9,00,000	9,00,000
Madura Mills Company, Limited, Madura.	Spinning and Weaving.	20,00,000	20,00,000
Kistna Jute and Cotton Mills Company, Limited, Bezwada, Kistna District.	Spinning, weaving and working raw cotton, jute, silk, hemp, &c.	5,00,000	4,51,840
Guntur Cotton, Jute and Paper Mills Company, Limited, Guntur, Guntur District.	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, silk, hemp, &c.	6,00,000	2,84,981
South India Industrials, Limited, Madras.	Spinning, bleaching and dyeing cotton, jute, flax and hemp, milling rice, manufacturing cement and tiles, &c.	30,00,000	15,00,000
Kaliswarar Mills Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	Spinning and Weaving Cotton, etc.	9,00,000	6,40,810
Guntur Hosiery Mills, Limited, Guntur.	Do. ...	50,000	13,578
Coimbatore Mill Mills Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	Do. ...	1,70,000	1,44,755

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.			
<i>(a) Cotton Mills—conold.</i>			
		RS.	RS.
Lakshmi Mills Company, Limited, Naranapuram of Kistnarajapuram, Coimbatore District.	Spinning and Weaving, Cotton, etc.	1,00,000	59,200
Sri Chithambara Vinayakar Mills, Ltd., Koilpatty.	Do.	7,00,000	5,12,100
Madras Company, Limited, Madras.	Do.	3,00,000	31,850
Madura Sourashtra Sri Ram Mills Company, Limited, Madras.	Do.	6,00,000	850
<i>(d) Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.</i>			
Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited, Madras.	To buy and sell on commission yarn, cloth and other articles and to press, clean and sell cotton	70,000	70,000
Tinpur Press Company, Limited, Madras.	Purchasing and pressing cotton and selling on commission yarn, cloth and other materials.	70,000	70,000
Ripon Press and Sugar Mills Company, Limited, Bellary.	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.	1,25,000	50,000
Sabapathy Press Company, Limited, Bellary.	To purchase kuppas, cotton and other produce and trade in the same	2,50,000	2,50,000
Tinnevely Cotton Press Company Limited, Madras.	Purchasing press, mills, lands, work, machinery, plant and stock in trade situate in Virudupatti and pressing cotton, jute, etc.	2,00,000	1,45,000
Tadpatri Cotton Press Company, Limited, Madras	Pressing cotton, jute and other similar materials.	1,50,000	1,50,000
Ruchur Press Company, Limited Madras.	Do.	60,000	60,000
Guntur Merchants Cotton Press Company, Limited, Guntur.	To erect a factory at Guntur for pressing cotton, etc.	1,20,000	77,700
Adoni Press Company, Limited, Madras.	Pressing cotton, jute and other materials.	2,00,000	1,50,000
Sri Krishna Cotton Press Company, Limited, Guntur.	Pressing cotton	75,000	75,000

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorized Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.			
<i>(d) Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.—concl.</i>		RS.	RS.
Bimlipatam and Kalingapatam Jute Baling Company, Limited, Bimlipatam.	Pressing jute and other materials	1,50,000	1,50,000
Coromandel Baling Company, Limited, Cocanada, Godavari District.	Baling and pressing	3,00,000	1,50,000
Cocanada Jute Press, Limited, Cocanada, Godavari District.	Pressing cotton, jute, etc	1,50,000	79,400
Sri Tripura Sundari Cotton Press Limited, Bezvada, Krishna District.	Do.	85,000	75,250
Virudupatti Gins, Limited, Virudupatti, Sattur Taluk, Tinnevely District.	Ginning cotton, etc	3,00,000	2,00,000
Best's Pressing and Ginning Factory, Limited, Madras.	Do.	1,20,000	85,800
Western Cotton Company, Limited, Madras.	Do.	2,50,000	37,850
Sri Ramai Ginning Factory, Limited, Attipalayam, Coimbatore District.	Do.	20,000	8,750
Sri Narasimha Cotton Press Company, Limited, Narasaraopet, Guntur District	Do.	1,00,000	1,00,000
Vizianagaram Press and Mills Company, Limited, Vizianagaram.	Baling fibres and oil extracting	3,00,000	1,50,000
Saravanampatti Gowri Vilasa Mills, Limited, Saravanampatti, Coimbatore District.	Ginning Cotton and Trading.	20,000	4,100
Sulur Sri Krishna Vilasa Ginning Factory, Limited, Sulur, Coimbatore District.	Ginning Cotton and other products.	20,000	8,500
<i>(f) Rice Mills</i>			
Swadesi Manufacturing Rice and Oil Mills and Trading Company, Limited, Kasibugga, Gaurjam District.	Milling rice, etc.	15,625	14,150
United Rice Mills Company, Limited, Cocanada, Godavari District.	Do.	1,00,000	48,250
Sri Venugopala Rice Mill Company, Limited, Tenali Guntur District.	Do.	56,100	56,100
Sri Lakshmi Narasimha Ginning and Rice Factory, Limited, Guntur.	Do.	65,000	35,902

LIST OF JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES.

765

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—concl'd.			
(f) Rice Mills (concl'd.)		RS.	RS.
Sri Varada Lakshmi Ginning Factory, Limited, Govindanakkampalayam of Itigari, Coimbatore Dt.	Milling rice, etc.	20,000	9,900
Peelamedu Thirumagal Vilasa Mills, Limited, Pulamedu, Coimbatore District.	Do. ...	25,000	18,350
Champak Rice Mill Co., Limited, Mannargudi, Tanjore District.	Do. .	2,16,000	1,20,000
South Indian Mills and Forest Development Company, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Do. .	1,50,000	3,895
Lakshmi Narayana Rice Mills Company, Limited, Guntur.	Do. ..	15,000	15,000
Sri Malleswara Ginning and Rice Factory, Limited, Guntur.	Do. ...	26,500	26,500
(h) Saw and Timber Mills.			
New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw mills, Limited, Madras.	Sawing Timber, etc. ...	1,50,000	1,50,000
(i) Other Mills and Presses.			
Mutyalpalli Oil Manufacturing Company, Limited, Mutyalpalli, Kistna District.	Establishing an oil mill, etc.	50,000	8,614
Pollachi Vellala Union Mills, Company, Limited, Pollachi, Coimbatore District.	Extracting Oil from Groundnuts, Ginning Cotton, etc.	1,00,000	51,538
Coimbatore Ginning and Oil Manufacturing Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	Ginning Cotton and extracting Oil from groundnuts, etc.	1,00,000	38,100
IV.—TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES.			
(a) Tea.			
Eddivanna Rubber and Tea Company, Limited, Nagaram, Calicut.	Cultivation of Tea, etc.	3,75,000	3,47,036
Cochin Shelayar Chimon Company, Limited, Ootacamund, the Nilgiris.	Do. ..	4,00,000	1,33,600
Bayly and Brock and Company, Ltd., Kotagiri, the Nilgiris.	Do. ..	1,00,000	82,600
Peria Karamalai Tea and Produce Company, Limited, Calicut.	Do. ...	3,75,000	3,58,500

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
IV.—TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—concl'd.			
<i>(a) Tea.—concl'd.</i>		Rs.	Rs.
Siruvani Tea and Produce Company, Limited, Ootacamund.	Cultivation of Tea, etc.	1,00,000	83,000
Peermade Tea Company, Limited, British Cochin.	Do.	6,00,000	6,00,000
Manantoddy Tea Co., Ltd., Madras.	Do.	5,00,000	75,000
<i>(b) Coffee and Cinchona.</i>			
United Coffee Supply Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	Coffee Curers and Suppliers.	3,00,000	3,00,000
<i>(c) Others.</i>			
Wilson's Estates Company, Limited, Madras.	To carry on the business or trade of coffee, tea or cinchona planting or other business of a like nature.	75,000	75,000
Sirumalai Kanaka Sahbhappa Pathy Poonjolai Company, Limited, Ammayanayakkanur, Madura District.	To plant and grow plantains, chillies, mustard, etc.	1,00,000	77,200
Thia Shola Estates Company, Limited, Kulkundals, Nilgiri District.	For the cultivation of coffee, tea and other products.	75,000	43,980
Thodapuzha Rubber Company, Limited, Madras.	Planting rubber, etc.	5,00,000	3,63,500
Kombai Swadesi Cardanion Planting Company, Limited, Kombai, Periyakulam Taluk, Madura District.	Planting cardanion, etc.	1,00,000	23,564
Pudukad Rubber Company, Limited, British Cochin, South Malabar.	Planting India-rubber, etc.	2,40,000	2,40,000
Kinalur Rubber Company, Ltd., Madras.	Planting rubber, etc.	5,00,000	4,00,000
Kuttiyadi Rubber Company, Ltd., Madras.	Do.	3,00,000	2,55,264
V.—MINING AND QUARRYING.			
<i>(a) Gold</i>			
Sankara Mining Syndicate, Limited, Madras.	Mining, gold etc.	2,00,000	1,42,800
<i>(b) Others.</i>			
Trichinopoly Treasure Trove Co., Limited, Trichinopoly.	Mining, etc.	80,000	6,800
Vizagapatam Commercial Mining Syndicate, Limited, Vizagapatam.	Mining and quarrying.	50,000	10,850

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—concl'd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
V.—MINING AND QUARRYING—concl'd.			
(b) <i>Others.</i> —concl'd.		RS.	RS.
Mysore Minerals, Ltd., Madras	Searching for Ores	30,000	25,350
Travancore Mining and Trading Co., Ltd., Tuticorin.	Developing Mining properties in India.	2,00,000	...
VI.—BREWERIES.			
Vizagapatam Commercial Corporation, Limited, Kaancharapalem, of Vizagapatam.	Brewers, Distillers, Malters, etc.	96,000	96,000
United Breweries, Limited	Do.	10,00,000	10,00,000
VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURE.			
Deccan Sugar and Alkali Company, Limited, Madras	To manufacture sugar and spirits and sell the same.	13,66,672	13,66,200
VIII.—OTHERS.			
Calcutt Cosmopolitan Club Company, Limited, Calcutt.	To establish a club for the accommodation of members and their friends and to promote social intercourse among them.	20,000	12,625
The Brand's Hotel, Limited, Madras.	Hotel-keepers, etc.	4,75,000	25,000
Educational Association, Mudikondan, Nannilam Taluk, Tanjore District.	For the maintenance of the Edward Secondary School, Mudikondan.	20,000	12,077
Guntur District Atmakur Lift Irrigation Company, Limited, Atmakur, Guntur District	Construction of irrigation channels.	12,200	11,984
Vadhiswaram and Kelanukonda Lift Irrigation Company, Limited, Vadhiswaram, Guntur District.	Construction of irrigation channels for watering fields from the Kistna canal.	22,950	10,977
South Indian Peoples Association, Ltd., Madras.	Promotion of Material & Moral progress of non-Brahmana Hindu Community in Madras.	1,00,000	19,550

**Companies limited by Guarantee at work on the 31st
March 1917 in the Presidency of Madras.**

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company	Number of members.
IX—BANKING, LOAN & INSURANCE.		
(a) Insurance.		
Tanjore Life Assurance Company, Limited, Tanjore.	Life Assurance	20
National Assurance Company, Limited, Vizianagaram.	Do.	20
Kumbakonam Provident Fund, Limited, Kumbakonam.	Do.	7
Easwara Vilasam Provident Fund, Limited, Calicut, South Malabar.	Do.	Unlimited.
Presidency Provident Fund, Limited, Madras.	Do.	200
X—OTHERS.		
The Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Madras.	To promote political, social, moral and intellectual advancement of the members of the Association and of the classes eligible for membership.	2,000
The Madras Christian College, Madras.	To establish and carry on at Madras or elsewhere schools or colleges where students may obtain on moderate terms a sound, liberal, Christian and general education of the highest order.	20
The Ootacamund Club, Ootacamund.	To establish a club for the promotion of Social intercourse among its members and their friends and for their accommodation.	Unlimited.
The Town High School, Kumbakonam.	To maintain the Town High School, Kumbakonam, and its feeders and branches and to advance the cause of education.	15
Ootacamund Gymkhana Club, Ootacamund.	To provide for the accommodation of members and their friends and the encouragement of sports and games.	300
The Malabar Club, Calicut ...	Vide objects of the Ootacamund Club.	Unlimited
The Madras Students' Hostels, Madras.	To establish and maintain hostels for the use of students in Madras	12
The United Planters' Association of Southern India, Madras.	To promote and protect the interests of the various planting industries in Southern India.	Unlimited

Companies limited by Guarantee at work on the 31st March 1917 in the Presidency of Madras—contd.

Classification and Name of Company	Objects of the Company.	Number of members.
X.—OTHERS—contd.		
The Coonoor Club, Coonoor ...	To establish a club for the accommodation of members and their friends and for the promotion of entertainments and pastimes in connection with the club.	Unlimited.
The Sourashtra Sabha, Madurai	To promote the cause of education among the Sourashtra community.	2,000
The Yercaud Club, Yercaud	<i>Vide</i> Objects of the Coonoor Club	Unlimited.
The Kotagiri Club, Kotagiri, Nilgiri District	<i>Vide</i> Objects of the Ootacamund Club	Do.
The Madras Trades' Association, Madras.	To promote the interests of the Trading community in all possible ways	100
The Salem Club, Hastempath of Salem.	To provide accommodation for the members of the Salem Club and their friends and to assume management of the Club.	Unlimited.
Srivaikuntam Maha Jana Agricultural Improvement Company, Limited, Srivaikuntam	For improving the condition of the Agricultural classes	1,000
The Basel Mission Educational Council, Calicut.	To establish at Calicut or elsewhere schools and colleges where students may obtain on moderate terms a sound, liberal, Christian and general education, and to provide for the delivery of lectures to advance the cause of education.	20
Srivaikuntam Sri Venkataschalapati Sahaya Vyavasaya Company, Limited, Srivaikuntam.	Repairing irrigation channels, advancing the cause of education and affording medical aid for malarial diseases.	700
Waltair Club, Waltair, Vizagapatam District.	To establish a club for the accommodation of members and their friends and to promote social intercourse among them.	Unlimited.
Madurai College Board, Madurai ...	To conduct and manage the Madurai Native College, the Setupathi High School and their feeders and branches.	66
Visvabrahmana Mahajana Sabha, Limited, Kumbakonam.	To manage the property of Kali temple belonging to Karamnallas and to instruct Karmalam boys in Art, Science, etc.	500
S. A. V. School Committee, Ltd., Tuticorin.	To impart education ...	14
The South Indian Athletic Association, Limited, Madras.	Encouragement of athletic sports and games and promotion of social intercourse among the members.	Unlimited.

Companies limited by Guarantee at work on the 31st March 1917 in the Presidency of Madras—concl'd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Number of members.
X.—OTHERS—concl'd.		
Hindu High School Committee, Triplicane.	For the management of the Hindu High School and Anglo-Vernacular Primary School, Triplicane.	9
Mannathul Islam Mappila Association, Ponnam Nagaram, South Malabar District.	To promote the interests of the Islam community by imparting education, etc.	Unlimited.
Banathorai Secondary School Committee, Kumbakonam, Limited, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District.	To promote the cause of education	20
Rajah Setupathi Secondary School Committee, Paramakudi, Paramakudi, Ramnad Zamin, Madras District.	To impart education	7
Committee of Education, Papanasam, Tanjore District.	Maintenance of the Victoria Secondary School, Papanasam, its feeders and branches, and the encouragement of moral and technical education	Unlimited.
Southern India Chamber of Commerce, Madras.	To promote and protect the trade, commerce and manufactures of India and encourage union among commercial men.	200
Muthalankurichi Mahajana Vivasaya Sangam, Limited, Muthalankurichi of Srivaikuntam, Tinnevely District.	Construction of Irrigation Channels for watering fields.	300
Adyar Club, Madras	For accommodation of the Members of the Adyar Club and for the promotion of entertainments and pastimes in connection with the Club.	Unlimited.
South Indian Motor Union, Madras.	To encourage and facilitate Motor touring and to protect the rights and privileges of its Members.	Do.
Muthalpet High School, Madras.	To impart education and deliver lectures.	9
Chintadriwet Secondary School Association, Limited, Madras.	Imparting education and maintaining library and reading room.	100
Cochin Club, British Cochin	Promotion of social intercourse	Unlimited.
Vallanad Mahajana Agricultural Company, Ltd., Srivaikuntam, Tinnevely Dist.	Improving Agriculture	400
Viruducatti Kshetriya Vidya Sabha Managing Board, Ltd., Virudupatty, Ramnad Dist.	Management of High School established by the Hindu Nadars.	17
Sivakasi Hindu Nadars' Victoria High School Committee, Sivakasi, Ramnad Dist.	To Impart Education	15

LIST OF QUALIFIED AUDITORS.

The following is a list of Auditors entitled to audit the accounts of Limited Companies in accordance with the provisions of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 and of Societies under the Prudent Insurance Societies Act, 1912:—

I.

Entitled by notification of the Governor-General in Council in the Gazette of India under Section 144 (1).—

Messrs. FRASER & ROSS, Chartered Accountants,
No. 17, Armenian Street, Madras.

II.

Entitled by Certificates granted by the Madras Government in accordance with the Rules made under Section 144 (2).—

Name.	Address.	Whether unrestricted or restricted.	Permanent or Temporary.	Language or languages of accounts in which the holder is entitled to audit.	Date of expiry of temporary certificates.
Pandit Vidya Sagar Pandya.	Secretary, Indian Bank (Limited), Madras.	Unrestricted.	Permanent.		...
F. H. Oakley	27 8, Second Line Beach, Madras.	Do.	Do.	...	...
D. R. Balaji Rao	36, Singaraiah Street, Triplicane Madras.	Restricted.	Do.	English, Marathi, Telugu & Canarese	...
P. B. Lakshman Ram Ayyar.	Srinivasa A. Subbaram, Triplicane, Madras.	Do.	Temporary.	English, Tamil and Malayalam.	31 Dec. 1917.
G. Narasimham	3, South Coom Road, Madras.	Do.	Do.	English and Telugu.	Do.
T. S. Visvanatha Rao.	18, Arakara Street, Mylapore, Madras.	Do.	Do.	Tamil.	Do.
K. V. Venkataramana Ayyar.	Assistant Master, M. H. School, Karur.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
M. K. Rajagopalachariyar.	Theosophical Head-quarters, Adyar.	Do.	Permanent.	English, Tamil and Telugu.	..
A. Varada Rajam Ayyangar.	Auditor, Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited, Madras	Do.	Temporary.	English and Tamil.	31 Dec. 1917.
M. Narayan Singh	21, Kelava Chetti Street, Chintadripet, Madras, S C.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
K. V. Ramaswami Ayyar.	Secretary, Sri Krishna Vilas Nidhi (Limited), Coimbatore.	Do.	Do.	Tamil.	Do.
J. C. Subbayya Nayudu.	Pensioner, Oopanakara Street, Coimbatore.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
G. Venkatachalam Chetti.	Government Pleader, Bellary.	Do.	Do.	English, Telugu, and Canarese.	Do.

LIST OF QUALIFIED AUDITORS.

Name.	Address.	Whether unrestricted or restricted.	Permanent or temporary.	Language or languages of accounts in which the holder is entitled to audit.	Date of expiry of temporary certificates.
B. L. Naresimhaswami	Raja's College, Parakkimedi.	Restricted.	Temporary.	English, Telugu and Uriya.	31 Dec. 1917
U. Ananda Rao	Superintendent, Bank of Madras, Bangalore.	Do.	Do.	English and Canarese.	Do.
C. Barbosa	Accountant, Messrs Madura Company (Limited), Calicut.	Do.	Do.	English.	Do.
D. Ross	Accountant, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Limited, Ootacamund.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
J. Gnanamuthu	Assistant Master, S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.	Do.	Do.	English and Tamil.	Do.
R. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Teacher, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, East Chitra Street, Srirangam.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Rao Bahadur A. Krishnaswami Rao.	No. 3, Nagappier Street, Tiruvateeswararnpet, Mount Road, Madras.	Unrestricted.	Permanent.		...
J. V. A. Rajendram.	Head Clerk and Chief Accountant, Madras Christian College, No 20, Murugappa Mudaly Street, Purasawalkum, Madras, S. C.	Restricted.	Temporary.	English and Tamil.	Do.
N. Ramachandra Ayyar.	Accountant and Head Clerk, Magnesite Syndicate, (Limited), Suramangalam.	Do.	Do.	English and Tamil.	Do.
I. A. Algie	Manager, National Bank of India, Limited, Tuticorin.	Do.	Do.	English	Do.
T. C. Ranganatha Rao	Public Accountant and Auditor, Srirangata P.O., Trichinopoly.	Do.	Do.	English and Tamil.	31 Dec. 1917
P. Shanmugam Mudaliyar.	18, Muthu Mudaliyar Street, Royapettah, Madras.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
J. A. Hart	Government Pensioner, Bungalow No. 35, Officers Lines Pallavaram.	Do.	Do.	English ...	Do.
T. S. Bangaswami Ayyar.	Public Accountant and Auditor, 38, Armenian Street, Georgetown, Madras.	Do.	Permanent.	English, Guzerati, Marathi, Tamil and Hindi.	..
B. R. Sivappa Setty.	Manager, Public Fund, Limited, Adom.	Do.	Temporary.	English, Telugu and Canarese.	31 Dec. 1917
T. M. Sankaranarayana Pillai.	Agent, Empire of India Life Assurance Company, Limited, Tachanallur, Timmevelly Bridge.	Do.	Do.	Tamil.	Do.
N. Bhagavan Sarma	Accountant and Auditor, No. 3, Wells, Vagapatam.	Do.	Do.	English and Telugu.	Do.
N. N. Guruswami Ayyar.	Public Accountant and Auditor, 296, Linghi Chetty Street, Madras.	Do.	Do.	English and Tamil.	Do.
K. Krishna Rao	Public Accountant and Auditor, Messrs. Innes & Co., Cocanada.	Do.	Do.	English and Telugu.	Do.

LIST OF QUALIFIED AUDITORS.

773

Name.	Address.	Whether unrestricted or restricted.	Permanent or temporary.	Language or languages of accounts in which the holder is entitled to audit.	Date of expiry of temporary certificate.
S.N. Krishna Ayyangar.	Public Accountant and Auditor, 105, Armenian Street, Madras.	Restricted	Temporary.	English and Tamil.	31 Dec. 1917.
N. S. Ramaswami Ayyar	Public Accountant and Auditor, Court View, Coimbatore.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.	Do.
K.A. Sankara Ayyar	Accountant and Auditor and also Head Master of Dubah Kader's Commercial School, 1815, New Street, Madras.	Do. ...	Do.	English, Tamil and Malayalam.	Do.
M. B. Balasubramania Ayyar.	Public Accountant and Auditor, 2, Attamangala Street, Mayavaram.	Do.	Do.	English and Tamil.	Do.
W. J. Siromani	Assistant Accountant, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd. "Stanes Cottage," Coimbatore.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.	Do.
W. Doughty	Auditor, Colworth, Ootacamund.	Do.	Do.	English ..	Do.
N. Paramasiva Ayyar.	Headmaster, Pachaiyappa's High School, Conjeevaram.	Do. ..	Do.	English and Tamil.	28 Nov. 1916.
P. Venkatsadri Ayyar.	Commercial Instructor, St. Michael's High School, Coimbatore.	Do. ...	Do.	Tamil and Malayalam.	31 Dec. 1916.
V. Shangaran	Import Head Clerk, Messrs. Pierce Leslie & Co. (Limited), Calcut.	Do. ..	Do.	Malayalam.	10 Dec. 1916.
T. Gopalaaswami Ayyar.	Retired Deputy Collector, Sanskrit College Street, Mylapore, Madras.	Do.	Permanent.	English, Tamil and Malayalam.	...
M. S. Krishna Rao.	Agent, Canara Banking Corporation (Limited), No. 2, Coclico Street, Mangalore.	Do	Temporary.	English, Canarese and Tamil	3 Feb. 1917.
E. A. Gillon	Care of Messrs. Chas. H. Parsons & Co., North Beach, Madras.	Do.	Do.	English ...	25 Feb. 1917.
F. S. G. Bayly	Manager, The Rose and Crown Brewery Company (Limited), Kaiti P.O., the Nilgiri.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.
S. Ananthapudmanaba Ayyar.	Commercial Instructor, Madura College, Madras.	Do. ..	Do.	English and Tamil.	31 Dec. 1918.
B. C. Garudachariyar.	Retired Accountant, Office of the Government Examiner of Accounts, South Indian Railway, Trichinopoly.	Do.	Do.	English, Telugu and Canarese.	25 Feb. 1917.
J. Boxall	Secretary, Messrs. Dymes & Co. (Limited), Madras.	Do. ...	Permanent.	English ...	.

LIST OF QUALIFIED AUDITORS.

Name.	Address.	Whether unrestricted or restricted	Permanent or temporary.	Language or languages of accounts in which the holder is entitled to audit.	Date of expiry of temporary certificates.
P. B. Daroowala ...	Residing at No 12 Oil Monger Street, George-town, Madras.	Restricted.	Temporary.	English and Guzerati.	1 May 1917.
W. H. Haldwell ...	Agent, Bangalore Bank, (Limited), 12, South Parade, Bangalore.	Do.	Do.	English ...	12 Aug. 1917.
G. Somasundram Ayyar.	Commercial Instructor, St. Peters High School, Tanjore.	Do. ...	Do.	Tamil .	8 Sep. 1917
T. S. Kuppusami Mudaliyar.	Assistant to the Accountant, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Madras.	Do.	Do.	English and Tamil.	6 Aug. 1917.
G. Sitarama Chetti.	Merchant, Bellary ...	Do. .	Do.	English, Telugu and Canarese.	Do.
D. V. Hanumantha Rao Pantulu Garu.	Honorary Chairman, Municipal Council, Bezwada	Do.	Do.	English and Telugu.	Do.
T. S. Subramania Ayyar, B.A., B.L., L.T.	Native High School, Kumbakonam.	Do.	Do.	English, Tamil and Telugu.	1 Dec. 1917
J. H. Thonger ...	Managing Director, Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., Madras.	Do.	Permanent.	English ..	..
K. R. Subramanyam Pillai.	11, Swami Chetti Street, Komale swa n p e t, Madras.	Do.	Temporary	Tamil ...	22 May 1917.
G. Srinivasa Rao ..	Retired Dt. Registrar, c/o Jt. Sub-Registrar, Bellary.	Do.	Do.	English ... Telugu, Tamil and Canarese,	Do.
S. B. Subramanya Ayyar.	Head Master Technical Institute, Tuticorin.	Do.	Do.	Tamil	12 June 1917.
V. Krishnasami Ayyangar.	Retired Supt., Accountant-General's Office, 23, Tholasingaperumal Coil Street, Triplicane.	Do.	Do.	English and Tamil.	22 Aug. 1917.
C. Thiruvenkatachari.	Govt. Pensioner, West Chitra Street, Sirran-gam.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.

INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT MADRAS.

he Hon'ble Mr. M. Azisuddin, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O.	... Commissioner of Income-Tax.
M. S. Mascarenhas, B.A.	... Collector of Income-Tax.
C. P. Varadachariar	... Manager.

The Commissioner assesses incomes of Rs. 10,000 and upwards (except salaries), as well as the profits of Companies. The Collector assesses all incomes below Rs. 10,000, and all salaries paid by local authorities and private firms. The Commissioner's Office is on the Beach in the southern wing of the building formerly occupied by the High Court. The Collector's Office is in the northern wing of the same building.

SOURCES OF INCOME AND RATES OF TAX.

Source of Income.	Rate of Tax.
-------------------	--------------

PART I.

Salaries and Pensions.

1. Any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity paid in British India to or on behalf of any person residing in British India or serving on board a ship plying to or from British Indian ports, whether on account of himself or another person

2. Any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity paid by the Government, or by a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Governor-General in Council in that behalf, to or on behalf of a British subject within the dominions of a Prince or State in India in alliance with His Majesty.

(a) If the income amounts to Rs. 1,000 per annum, or Rs. 83-5-4 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 2,000 per annum or Rs. 166-10-8 per mensem—four pies in the rupee.

(b) If the income amounts to Rs. 2,000 per annum, or Rs. 166-10-8 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 5,000 per annum or Rs. 416-10-8 per mensem—five pies in the rupee.

(c) If the income amounts to Rs. 5,000 per annum or Rs. 416-10-8 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 10,000 per annum or Rs. 833-5-4 per mensem—six pies in the rupee.

(d) If the income amounts to Rs. 10,000 per annum or Rs. 833-5-4 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 25,000 per annum or Rs. 2,083-5-4 per mensem—nine pies in the rupee.

(e) If the income amounts to Rs. 25,000 per annum or Rs. 2,083-5-4 per mensem or upwards—one anna in the rupee.

PART II.

Profits of Companies.

Profits of a Company

One anna in the rupee on the whole of the net profits made in British India by the Company during the year ending on the day on which the company's accounts have been last made up, or, if the company's accounts have not been made up within the year ending on the thirty-first day of March in the year immediately preceding that for which the assessment is to be made, then on the whole of the net profits so made during the year ending on the said thirty-first day of March:—

Provided that a shareholder in the company who satisfies the Collector that his annual income from all sources in the income-tax year last preceding that in which his share of such profits was received, was less than any one, as the case may be, of the amounts tabulated below, shall be entitled to a refund, calculated on any dividend

SOURCES OF INCOME AND RATES OF TAX—*Continued.*

Source of Income.	Rate of Tax.												
Profits of a Company	paid him by the company in regard to the profits made during the period mentioned in the first clause at the rates specified against each such amount, namely:— <table> <tr> <th>Amount.</th><th>Refund.</th></tr> <tr> <td>1. Less than Rs. 1,000.</td><td>One anna in the rupee.</td></tr> <tr> <td>2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000.</td><td>Eight pies in the rupee.</td></tr> <tr> <td>3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000.</td><td>Seven pies in the rupee.</td></tr> <tr> <td>4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000.</td><td>Six pies in the rupee.</td></tr> <tr> <td>5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000.</td><td>Three pies in the rupee.</td></tr> </table>	Amount.	Refund.	1. Less than Rs. 1,000.	One anna in the rupee.	2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000.	Eight pies in the rupee.	3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000.	Seven pies in the rupee.	4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000.	Six pies in the rupee.	5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000.	Three pies in the rupee.
Amount.	Refund.												
1. Less than Rs. 1,000.	One anna in the rupee.												
2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000.	Eight pies in the rupee.												
3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000.	Seven pies in the rupee.												
4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000.	Six pies in the rupee.												
5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000.	Three pies in the rupee.												

PART III.

Interest on Securities.

Interest becoming due on or after the first day of April 1916, and payable in British India on—	One anna in the rupee on such interest.												
(a) promissory notes, debentures, stock or other securities of the Government of India (including securities of the Government of India whereon interest is payable out of British India by draft on any place in British India), or	Provided that, if the owner of the security satisfies the Collector that his annual income from all sources in the income-tax year last preceding that in which the interest is paid was less than any one, as the case may be, of the amounts tabulated below, he shall be entitled to a refund, calculated on any such interest, at the rates specified against each such amount, namely:— <table> <tr> <th>Amount.</th><th>Refund.</th></tr> <tr> <td>1. Less than Rs. 1,000.</td><td>One anna in the rupee.</td></tr> <tr> <td>2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000.</td><td>Eight pies in the rupee.</td></tr> <tr> <td>3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000.</td><td>Eight pies in the rupee.</td></tr> <tr> <td>4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000.</td><td>Six pies in the rupee.</td></tr> <tr> <td>5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000.</td><td>Three pies in the rupee.</td></tr> </table>	Amount.	Refund.	1. Less than Rs. 1,000.	One anna in the rupee.	2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000.	Eight pies in the rupee.	3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000.	Eight pies in the rupee.	4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000.	Six pies in the rupee.	5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000.	Three pies in the rupee.
Amount.	Refund.												
1. Less than Rs. 1,000.	One anna in the rupee.												
2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000.	Eight pies in the rupee.												
3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000.	Eight pies in the rupee.												
4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000.	Six pies in the rupee.												
5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000.	Three pies in the rupee.												
(b) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company.													

PART IV.

Other Sources of Income.

Any source of income not included in Part I, Part II or Part III of this Schedule.	(a) If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 1,000, but less than Rs. 1,250, the tax shall be Rs. 20; If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 1,250, but less than Rs. 1,500, the tax shall be Rs. 24; If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 1,500, but less than Rs. 1,750, the tax shall be Rs. 28; If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 1,750, but less than Rs. 2,000, the tax shall be Rs. 32; If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 2,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 5,000—five pies in the rupee. (b) If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 5,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 10,000—six pies in the rupee. (c) If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 25,000—seven pies in the rupee. (d) If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 25,000 or upwards—eight pies in the rupee. (e) If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 25,000 or upwards—nine pies in the rupee.
--	---

INCOME-TAX READY CALCULATOR.

No. I.—Ready Calculator of Income-tax payable by persons whose annual incomes are 2,000 rupees and upwards at 5 pies in the rupee.

Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	0	5	35	0	14	7	69	1	12	9	400	10	6	8
2	0	0	10	36	0	15	0	70	1	13	2	500	13	0	4
3	0	1	8	37	0	15	5	71	1	13	7	600	15	10	0
4	0	1	8	38	0	15	10	72	1	11	0	700	18	8	8
5	0	2	1	39	1	0	8	73	1	14	5	800	20	18	4
6	0	2	6	40	1	0	8	74	1	14	10	900	23	7	0
7	0	2	11	41	1	1	1	75	1	15	8	1,000	26	0	8
8	0	3	1	42	1	1	6	76	1	15	8	2,000	52	1	4
9	0	3	9	43	1	1	11	77	2	0	1	3,000	78	2	0
10	0	4	2	44	1	2	4	78	2	0	6	4,000	104	2	8
11	0	4	7	45	1	2	9	79	2	0	11	5,000	130	3	4
12	0	5	0	46	1	3	2	80	2	1	4	6,000	156	4	0
13	0	5	5	47	1	3	7	81	2	1	9	7,000	182	4	8
14	0	5	10	48	1	4	0	82	2	2	2	8,000	208	5	4
15	0	6	3	49	1	4	5	83	2	2	7	9,000	234	6	0
16	0	6	8	50	1	4	10	84	2	3	0	10,000	260	6	8
17	0	7	1	51	1	5	8	85	2	3	5	20,000	520	13	4
18	0	7	6	52	1	5	8	86	2	3	10	30,000	781	4	0
19	0	7	11	53	1	6	1	87	2	4	3	40,000	1,041	10	8
20	0	8	4	54	1	6	6	88	2	4	8	50,000	1,302	1	4
21	0	8	9	55	1	6	11	89	2	5	1	60,000	1,562	8	0
22	0	9	2	56	1	7	1	90	2	5	6	70,000	1,822	14	8
23	0	9	7	57	1	7	9	91	2	5	11	80,000	2,083	5	4
24	0	10	0	58	1	8	2	92	2	6	4	90,000	2,343	12	0
25	0	10	5	59	1	8	7	93	2	6	9	1,00,000	2,604	2	8
26	0	10	10	60	1	9	0	94	2	7	2	2,00,000	5,208	5	4
27	0	11	3	61	1	9	5	95	2	7	7	3,00,000	7,812	8	0
28	0	11	8	62	1	9	10	96	2	8	0	4,00,000	10,416	10	8
29	0	12	1	63	1	10	3	97	2	8	5	5,00,000	13,020	13	4
30	0	12	6	64	1	10	8	98	2	8	10	6,00,000	15,625	0	0
31	0	12	11	65	1	11	1	99	2	9	3	7,00,000	18,229	2	8
32	0	13	4	66	1	11	6	100	2	9	8	8,00,000	20,833	5	4
33	0	13	9	67	1	11	11	200	5	3	1	9,00,000	23,437	8	0
34	0	14	2	68	1	12	4	300	7	13	0	10,00,000	26,041	10	8

No. II.—Ready Calculator of Income-tax for incomes below 2,000 rupees a year at 4 pies in the rupee.

Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	0	4	23	0	7	8	46	0	15	0	67	1	6	4
2	0	0	8	24	0	8	0	46	0	15	4	68	1	6	8
3	0	1	0	25	0	8	4	47	0	15	8	69	1	7	0
4	0	1	4	26	0	8	8	48	1	0	0	70	1	7	4
5	0	1	8	27	0	9	0	49	1	0	4	71	1	7	8
6	0	2	0	28	0	9	4	50	1	0	8	72	1	8	0
7	0	2	4	29	0	9	8	51	1	1	0	73	1	8	4
8	0	2	8	30	0	10	0	52	1	1	4	74	1	8	8
9	0	3	0	31	0	10	4	53	1	1	8	75	1	9	0
10	0	3	4	32	0	10	8	54	1	2	0	76	1	9	4
11	0	3	8	33	0	11	0	55	1	2	4	77	1	9	8
12	0	4	0	34	0	11	4	56	1	2	8	78	1	10	0
13	0	4	4	35	0	11	8	57	1	3	0	79	1	10	4
14	0	4	8	36	0	12	0	58	1	3	4	80	1	10	8
15	0	5	0	37	0	12	4	59	1	3	8	81	1	11	0
16	0	5	4	38	0	12	8	60	1	4	0	82	1	11	4
17	0	5	8	39	0	13	0	61	1	4	4	83	1	11	8
18	0	6	0	40	0	13	4	62	1	4	8	84	1	12	0
19	0	6	4	41	0	13	8	63	1	5	0	85	1	12	4
20	0	6	8	42	0	14	0	64	1	5	4	86	1	12	8
21	0	7	0	43	0	14	4	65	1	5	8	87	1	13	0
22	0	7	4	44	0	14	8	66	1	6	0	88	1	13	4

MARINE.

PORT DEPARTMENT.

GENERAL PORT ADMINISTRATION.

PRESIDENCY PORT OFFICE.

OFFICE.—North Beach. Hours of Business, from 10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Captain G. B. Henley, R.I.M. Presidency Port Officer, Registrar of Shipping
and Marine Transport Officer.
Salary, Rs. 1,370,

F. G. Smith.. . . . Personal Assistant to the Presidency Port
Officer and Registrar of Shipping.
Salary, Rs. 540 + 100 H.A.

Lieut. R. Outhbert, A.I.E.E.. . . . Inspector of Lighthouses.

D. Venkataramanayya, B.A. Manager.

O. Gnanaprakasam Head Clerk

COAST PORTS, PORT OFFICERS AND CONSERVATORS.

PORT OFFICERS.

F. G. Smith Personal Assistant to the Presidency Port
Officer and Agent for Government Con-
signments, Madras.

G. Leverett Cochin.

H. J. Boas Negapatam.

J. Heard White. Tuticorin.

T. Clapton (On leave.)

Lieut.-Comdr. W. L. Kelly, R.N.R. (Retired.)... On Foreign Service under the Travan-
core State

Lieut.-Commander F. H. Cooke, R. N. R. Cuddalore.

Lieut. do. T. A. Bassett, R. N. R.
(Retired). (On leave.)

Lieut. do. A. E. Grosholz, R.N.R.
(Retired) Calicut.

Lieut. do. W. J. Swan, R.N.R. Pamban.

A. G. Bradley Vizagapatam.

Lieut.-Commander H. F. Heycock, R. N. R.
(Retired) Mangalore.

Lieut. L. L. Scott, R.N.R. Gopalpore.

L. B. Clarke, ... Cocanada.

MADRAS PORT CONSERVANCY.

Captain A. S. Balfour, R. I. M. Dy. Conservator of the Port (Sub. *pro tem.*)

GOVERNMENT CONSIGNMENTS AGENCY.

F. G. Smith... Agent for Government Consignments.

V. Kylesapathy Mudaliar, B.A., ... Manager.

PILOT SERVICE.

Rs.

H. Garland, Senior Harbour Master	600
Lieut.-Commander E. W. Cooper, R. N. E. (Retired), 2nd Harbour Master	450
S. P. Congdon, 3rd Harbour Master (<i>On leave</i>)	400
A. Mackenzie, 3rd Harbour Master (<i>Ag.</i>)	350

PORT SURGEONS.

The undermentioned officers are appointed Health Officers at the respective ports, viz. :—

1. Gopalpur ...	Port Health Officer ...	The Local Civil Apothecary.
2. Barnva ...	Do. ...	The Sub-Asst Surgeon of Sompeta.
3. Celingapatam ...	Do. ...	The Local Civil Apothecary.
4. Eimlipatam ...	Do. ...	The Local Civil Asst. Surgeon.
5. Visagapatam ...	Do. ...	The District Medical and Sanitary Officer, or, in his absence, the Asst. to the Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer.
6. Cocanada ...	Do. ...	Do. do. do.
7. Narsapur ...	Do. ...	The Local Sub-Asst. Surgeon.
8. Masulipatam ...	Do. ...	The District Medl. and Sany. Officer, or, in his absence, the Asst. to the Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer.
9. Madras.	Do. ...	The Port and Marine Surgeon.
10. Cuddalore ...	Do. ...	The District Medical and Sany. Officer, or, in his absence, the Asst. to the Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Officer.
11. Porto Novo ...	Do. ...	The Local Sub-Asst Surgeon.
12. Tranquebar ...	Do. ...	The Local Civil Apothecary.
13. Negapatam ...	Do. ...	The Civil Surgeon, or, in his absence, the Asst Surgeon in charge.
14. Tirumalavasal ...	Do. ...	The Civil Apothecary of Shiyali.
15. Topputhurai ...	Do. ...	The Sub-Asst. Surgeon of Vedaramyam.
16. Point Calimere ...	Do. ...	Do. do
17. Muthupet ...	Do. ...	The Local Sub Asst. Surgeon.
18. Adirampatnam ...	Do. ...	Do. do.
19. Annmapatnam ...	Do. ...	The Sub-Asst. Surgeon of Mannamkudi.
20. Kottaiapatnam ...	Do. ...	The Sub-Asst. Surgeon of Minisal.
21. Tondi ...	Do. ...	The Local Civil Apothecary.
22. Devipatam ...	Do. ...	The Civil Asst. Surgeon of Raimnad
23. Pambau ...	Do. ...	The Civil Asst. Surgeon.
24. Danushkodi ...	Do. ...	Do. Rameswaram.
25. Kilakarui ...	Do. ...	The Local Sub-Asst. Surgeon.
26. Tuticorin ...	Do. ...	A Sub-Asst. Surgeon
27. Kayalpatnam ...	Do. ...	Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Kayalpatnam.
28. Cochin ...	Do. ...	The Civil Surgeon, or, in his absence, the Asst. Surgeon in charge.
29. Calicut ...	Do. ...	The District Medl. and Sany. Officer, or, in his absence, the Asst. to the Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer.
30. Tellicherry ...	Do. ...	The Civil Surgeon, or, in his absence, the Asst. Surgeon in charge.
31. Cannanore ...	Do. ...	The Civil Surgeon.
32. Mangalore ...	Do. ...	The District Medl. and Sany. Officer, or, in his absence, the Asst. to the Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer.
33. Malpe ...	Do. ...	The Local Sub-Asst. Surgeon.
34. Hungercotta ...	Do. ...	Do. do.
35. Coondapoor ...	Do. ...	The Civil Apothecary of Coondapoor.
36. Baindur ...	Do. ...	The Local Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

The Indian Ports Act, X of 1889, is in force at Madras and at the following Ports:—

Eastern Group.

Districts.	No.	Names of Ports.	Districts.	No.	Names of Ports.
GANJAM ..	1	Gopalpur.	TANJORE— (concl'd.)	17	Velangani.
	2	Baruva.		18	Topputhurai.
	3	Calingsapatam.		19	Point Calimere.
VIZAGAPATAM..	4	Bimlipatnam.		20	Mutapet.
	5	Vizagapatam.		21	Adirampatnam.
GODAVARI.....	6	Cocanada.		22	Krishnajiapatnam.
				23	Ammapatnam.
KISTNA	7	Masulipatam.	RAMNAD	24	Vattanam.
GUNTUR..	8	Nizampatnam.		25	Tondi.
	9	Kottapatnam.		26	Pudupatnam.
MADRAS..	10	Madras.		27	Devipatnam.
CHINGLEPUT.....	11	Covelong.		28	Alagayankolam.
SOUTH ARCOT. {	12	Cuddalore.		29	Pamban.
	13	Porto Novo.		30	Dhanushkodi.
TANJORE. ... {	14	Tirumalavasal.		31	Rameswaram.
	15	Tanquebar.		32	Vedalai.
	16	Negapatam.		33	Muttupettai.
			TINNEVELLY..	34	Kilakarai.
				35	Vembar.
				36	Vaippar.
				37	Tuticorin.
				38	Kayalpatnam.
				39	Kulasekharapatnam

Western Group.

Districts.	No.	Names of Ports.	Districts.	No.	Names of Ports.
MALABAR....	40	Cochin.	MALABAR— (concl'd)	53	Cannanore.
	41	Chavakkut.		54	Pudhyangadi.
	42	Ponnani.		55	Azhikal.
	43	Tanur.			
	44	Calicut.		56	Kasaragod.
	45	Kappatta.		57	Mangalore.
	46	Quilandi.	SOUTH KANARA {	58	Mulki.
	47	Kottakal.		59	Malpe.
	48	Badagara.		60	Hangarkatta or Barkur
	49	Muttankal.		61	Oondapoor.
	50	Chompayi.		62	Baindur.
	51	Kallayi.			
	52	Tellicherry.			

781

[illegible]

99

BOAT RULES FOR MADRAS PORT.

Rules made by the Government of Madras under section 6 of the Indian Ports Act, (XV of 1908), for licensing and regulating catamarans plying for hire, and flats, cargo, passenger and other boats plying, whether for hire or not and whether regularly or only occasionally, in, or partly within and partly without the Port of Madras, and for determining the quantity of cargo or the number of passengers to be carried by any such vessels.

No person, either as owner or servant, shall use any boat or catamaran to carry goods

Boats plying within the port to be licensed. or passengers to or from any ship or vessel at the port, as defined for the time being, or from place to place within the limits of the port, unless such person or persons shall hold a license granted by the registering officer so to use such boat or catamaran, and unless the boat or catamaran so used shall have been registered. This rule is not to be considered as interfering with boats forming part of the vessel's equipment or maintained solely for purposes of pleasure.

2. Should the owner of a boat be a minor, the license may be obtained by the guardian of the minor. Should the owner of a boat be a female, who owing to the custom of the country cannot appear in public, the license may be obtained on her behalf by her duly constituted agent. In such cases the guardian or the agent

Minor and female owners. shall be deemed to be the owner for the purposes of these rules.

3. Owners of licensed boats shall supply the tidal of each of their registered boats with the boat's license, which shall be kept in the boat when plying and shall be produced at any time when demanded by any duly authorized person. A printed copy of these rules, and of any written directions issued by the registering officer for carrying the same into effect, shall be supplied by the owner to the tidal, and shall be shown by such tidal to any consignor or passenger by such boat who shall demand to see them.

4. Every boat being a steam launch having engines of under 50 nominal horse-power shall, when plying, whether for hire or not, have on board in charge of the engines a person possessing a certificate of competency as an engine-driver granted under the Indian Steam

Steam launches.

Ships Act, 1884, or under the Inland Steam Vessels Act, 1884. When application is made to the registering officer for a license for a steam launch, of which the owner or master does not hold a certificate of Survey under the Indian Steam Ships Act, 1884, or the Inland Steam Vessels Act, 1884, the application shall be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 25.

5. (a) Every boat having engines driven by electricity, oil or petrol shall, when in use, whether plying for hire or not, have on board in charge of her engines a person experienced in his work and able to prove to the registering officer's satisfaction, by starting, stopping, reversing

Electric, oil and petrol launches. and slowing the Engines, that he is competent to be in charge; and a second person who has had sea experience and understands how to handle a boat in a seamanlike manner. The owner or owners of such boats shall keep them clean and free from oil refuse.

(b) Owners of power-propelled launches, other than steam launches, must submit their engines for inspection not less frequently than once a year. For such inspection the registering officer will obtain a competent inspector from the Port Conservator. The registering officer may, at his discretion, insist on more frequent inspection of such engines.

6. Every boat used for the purpose of fishing not being a catamaran, shoe-dhoni or canoe used exclusively for fishing shall be registered and the owner or owners of every such boat shall obtain a license, and every such boat shall carry on one of its sails and on each of its sides, a number to be assigned to it by the registering officer at the time of registration, together with the name of the port at which it was registered, and no person shall use any such boat for the purpose of fishing until it has been registered and a license obtained for it and a number and port name have been placed upon it as described above. Registration and licensing for fishing in one port shall free every such boat for fishing in all other ports in the Madras Presidency.

7. Every owner of a registered boat, not being a catamaran, shoe-dhoni or canoe used exclusively for fishing, shall paint upon a white ground, in black English figures not less than six inches in length, on a conspicuous part of the bow of such boat on one side and of the quarter on the other, the number and tonnage of such boat as given in the register and in his license. The number of the boat shall be placed over the figure of the tonnage, a space of not less than three inches dividing the two—example e.g. No person shall paint or cause to be painted or counterfeited upon any boat not duly registered any such figures as aforesaid or other mark likely to induce the belief that such boat has been registered.

8. For the better prevention of fraud and omission in figuring registered boats, the number and tonnage of each boat on it being registered shall be cut or branded thereon in Tamil characters and the owner or owners of every such boat shall keep cut or branded and painted on his or their boat, the English and Tamil registered

Precautions in regard to numbering.

figures, and shall not hide or obliterate them, or any of them. No person, whether an owner of a registered boat or boats or not, shall alter or erase, or shall assist in altering or erasing any such figures as aforesaid. On the license granted in respect of a registered boat being withdrawn, all numbers painted or branded on such boat shall be effaced by the owner.

9. No boat which has (a) changed ownership, or (b) been mortgaged or been out of the owner's control, shall ply without in case (a) obtaining a fresh license, or in case (b) having the license endorsed by the registering officer within six days after the change of possession.

Changes of ownership or of control.

10. Whenever the tindal of any registered boat or the number of its crew shall be changed, or any alteration in the boat shall be made so as to affect any of the particulars contained in the license granted for it, such change or alteration shall be reported within 48 hours after it has occurred, by the owner or owners, of such boat to the registering officer, who will amend such license, except in cases in which such alteration affects the carrying capacity of such boat, in which cases the boat shall be re-measured and the original license held by the owner or owners thereof shall be cancelled and a fresh license be issued, and no such boat shall ply until such fresh license shall have been issued. If a boat is absent from the port at the time when such change takes place, the change should be reported within 48 hours of its return to the port.

Changes in crew or of structure.

11. The owner of every registered boat shall be required to produce the tindal and crew of his boat, whenever required by the registering officer, for the purpose of their names being registered in a book to be kept for the purpose. Except with the permission of the registering officer, the owner shall not employ any person as a tindal or boatman in a registered boat, or permit his registered boat to be used, until such tindal or boatman shall have been registered by the registering officer on the application of the owner of such registered boat. Provided that if the boat is absent from the port on the date fixed, the owner shall produce the tindal or boatmen within 24 hours after it has returned.

12. All owners of registered boats shall submit their boats together with their licenses for inspection every year during the month of January. In addition to the January general inspection, special or partial inspections may be held by the registering officer or by any person duly authorized by him, at any time he may consider necessary.

Registration of tindals and of boatmen.

At these musters each boat shall have its full complement of crew and equipment, and no person who, in the opinion of the registering officer, is unaccustomed to the use of boats, or is inefficient, shall be employed either as a tindal or as a boatman.

13. Owners of registered boats shall execute such repairs to their boats as the inspecting officer shall direct in order to render them efficient, and no owner or other person shall use any such boat until such repairs shall have been duly executed thereto and the registering officer shall have granted permission for their use.

Annual and special inspections of boats and crews.

14. The owner or owners of a registered boat shall provide the boat with such full complement of crew and with such equipment as may have been determined upon by the registering officer and noted in the license. The tindal of the boat shall be responsible that the boat, when plying and under weigh, is always manned by the full complement of crew and equipment as prescribed in the license and, if so required, he shall carry the full number of passengers or quantity of goods entered in the license granted in respect of the boat of which he is in charge.

15. The owner or owners of a registered boat shall cause the tindal and every boatman employed in such boat to wear, when afloat in such boat, a metal badge engraved with the registered number of such boats. These badges will be supplied by the registering officer of the port free of charge in the first instance, and shall be returned to him in the event of the boat being sold or broken up, or of the license of the boat or of the tindal or of the boatman being cancelled. Boat owners may transfer these badges to tindals or boatmen employed temporarily to relieve the men registered for the boat, a written request of such transfer being sent with the names and thumb prints of the substitutes to the registering officer within 48 hours from the time of the transfer.

Repairs of boats ordered on inspection.

Owner responsible for crews, Tindal for working boat.

16. If any tindal or boatman serving in any registered boat shall, by wilful neglect of his duty or by any unlawful action, cause any impediment to the service of such boat, or to any person employed therein or to any public servant in the execution of his duty, or to the boat traffic generally, the license of such boat shall be liable to be withdrawn.

Badges of crews.

17. No tindal or boatman serving in any registered boat shall, without reasonable excuse, obstruct or hinder the loading, discharge or service of such boat or of any other boat or obstruct or hinder the boat traffic in the port.

Refractory or obstreperous crews.

liable to be withdrawn.

18. Obstructing boat traffic.

18. Should either the owner or the tindal in charge of a registered boat plying for hire, without reasonable excuse, of which, subject to the appeal provided in Rule 28, the registering officer shall be the sole judge, refuse to allow such boat to ply for hire when required to do so, the license of such boat shall be liable to be withdrawn.
- Refusal to ply with-
out lawful excuse.
19. Without the special permission of the registering officer no registered boat shall ply when the signals indicating bad weather or high sea are displayed from the Harbour office flagstaff. When the Great Danger Signal is hoisted, all small craft and lighters must at once go into Springhaven Basin for safety.
- Bad weather as affect-
ing the working of
boats.
20. No person shall overload or cause to be overloaded any registered boat with passengers or cargo beyond the number or quantity specified in its license by the registering officer; and no such boat other than a steam boat shall be allowed to carry both passengers and cargo at the same time to or from any ship or vessel at the port.
- Permissible load of
boats in fine and bad
weather.
21. Whenever the number of passengers or the quantity of cargo in a boat, exceeds the number or quantity entered in the license, the tindal or owner may, before starting from the vessel or from the shore, require any passenger to leave the boat or any consignor, consignee or shipping or landing agent concerned to remove from the boat the whole or any part of the cargo.
- Power of owner or
tindal to prevent over-
loading.
22. No tindal or other person in charge of or navigating any registered boat shall attempt to make such boat fast to any mooring buoy, or shall take it alongside of a vessel approaching an anchorage before such vessel shall have come to anchor or been moored to a buoy.
- Boats intertering
with vessels' mooring
or with buoys.
23. (a) All goods shall be landed or shipped within the limits of the port as determined by Government. All passengers, whatever their class, will embark or disembark at such place or places as may be defined from time to time by the Chairman, Madras Port Trust. No person shall ship or land passengers or goods beyond the limits of the port unless the sanction in writing of the Chief Customs Officer at the port has previously been obtained.
- Landing of pas-
sengers and goods to be in
port limits.
- (b) All passengers coming under the Native Passenger Ships Act or under the Emigration Act, when embarking or disembarking not directly at a quay but by boat, must use the Springhaven Steps for embarking and disembarking. Officers and crews of vessels in the harbour and first and second class passengers may use either the Springhaven Steps or the Anchor Steps opposite the Harbour Office. At the Springhaven Steps shelters have been provided for all classes of passengers, and the disinfecting shed and the plague passport office are close by. At the Anchor Steps also there are all conveniences for waiting passengers.
- (c) Any licensed jolly boat or catamaran embarking passengers at any other place in contravention to the above rules will be liable on conviction to be deprived of its license by the Deputy Port Conservator.
24. No owner of a registered boat licensed to ply for hire, or person deputed by the owner of such boat to carry passengers for hire, shall demand a rate beyond that sanctioned from time to time by Government for the carriage of such passengers.
- Rates of boat hire.
25. The tindal of every registered boat shall be responsible that when his boat is at anchor or moored, with cargo on board, by day or by night, at least one member of the crew remains on board as watchman, whose duty it shall be to guard the boat from leakage, collision or other danger, and to raise the alarm should assistance be required.
- Watchmen on moored
or anchored boats.
26. No boat of any description shall be hauled up for repairs without the permission of the registering officer, and such boats shall be beached only where he shall direct.
- Permission for haul-
ing boats up for repairs.
27. The registering officer may cancel the license or licenses held in respect of any or all boats by a boat owner who has been convicted of a breach of any of the foregoing rules; and the registering officer may also require a boat owner, on pain of cancellation of his license, to dismiss from his boat a tindal or any member of the crew who has been convicted of a breach of these rules.
- Withdrawal of li-
cense.
28. Upon any matter in connection with these rules an appeal shall lie from the decision of the registering officer to the Conservators of the Port, provided that such appeal be preferred in writing within seven days after the decision of the registering officer shall have been communicated in writing to the party or parties concerned. The decision of the Conservators of the Port of Madras shall be final.
- Appeal from the re-
gistering officer to the
Conservators.

Fees for survey, registration, licensing and inspection.

29. The following fees shall be leviable for survey, registration, licensing and inspection of boats and of catamarans plying for hire :—

Service rendered.	Boats other than canoes and shoe-dhories.	Canoes and shoe-dhories.	Catamarans plying for hire.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
For each survey and measurement as required by the Boat rules, provided the boat is found seaworthy ...	1 0 0	0 8 0	...
For each boat that on submission for survey proves unseaworthy ...	0 8 0	0 4 0	...
For registration on each occasion prescribed by the Boat rules ...	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0
For granting a license on each occasion prescribed by the rules ...	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0
For each annual inspection ...	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0

No fee is leviable for amending a license or register. For the grant of a duplicate license when the original license is lost, mislaid or rendered illegible, half the principal fee may be levied.

NOTE.—*Attention is called to Section 54 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908 (XV of 1908) as amended by Act VI of 1916.*

Penalty for disobedience to rules and orders of the Local Government. " 54. If any person disobeys any rule or order which a Local Government has made in pursuance of this Act and for the punishment of disobedience to which express provisions have not been made elsewhere in this Act, he shall be punished for every such offence with fine which may extend to Rs. 100."

SUPPLEMENT TO THE BOAT RULES FOR THE PORT OF MADRAS.

1. It will be the duty of the Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras to see that the Boat Rules—framed by Government under the authority of section 6, clause (k) of Act XV of 1908—of the Port are complied with. The Deputy Conservator is the *Registering Officer* referred to in the following rules. It rests with him, *vide* Boat Rule No. 14, to prescribe the proper complement of crew for each class of boat.

2. Upon the application of the owner or owners of a boat, and upon such boat being brought by him or them to such place as the registering officer shall appoint for that purpose, the registering officer shall survey and measure such boat, or cause it to be surveyed and measured, in the presence of the owner or owners thereof or of any other person duly appointed for that purpose by such owner or owners. On being satisfied that a boat is seaworthy and fit for the service of the port, and on the owner or owners delivering to him a document signed by such owner or owners specifying his or their name or names, occupation or respective occupations, and place or respective places of residence, and subscribing to a declaration, in the presence of the registering officer or of any person duly authorized by him, that he or they fully understand these rules, the registering officer will grant a license, in a form approved by Government, to such owner or owners to use the boat for the purpose of carrying goods and passengers, or goods or passengers, whether for hire or not, within the limits of the port.

3. Every boat license shall express the dimensions of the boat, its rig, its equipment, the number of crew considered necessary by the registering officer, the number of passengers and weight of cargo, or the weight, on an assumed basis, of both combined, it is to be permitted to carry, and whether it is for hire or not. Every such license shall also contain a number for such boat and the name or names, occupation or occupations, and place or places of residence of the owner or owners thereof, and the name and place of residence of the kind of such boat. All of these particulars shall be entered by the registering officer in a book or register, to be kept by him for that purpose.

4. Every boat being a steam launch, the owner or master of which does not hold a certificate of survey under Act VI or Act VII of 1834, before being licensed as hereinbefore provided, shall be surveyed by a person, to be selected for the purpose by the registering officer, holding a first-class certificate of competency as a marine engineer. The person so selected shall report to the registering officer as to the condition of the hull and machinery of such boat and the time for which her hull and machinery will probably be sufficient, and the registering officer shall not license any such boat until her hull and machinery shall have been declared by the engineer so selected to be sufficient for the service intended and in good condition, and the license granted under these rules in respect of such boat shall, unless forfeited as hereinafter provided, be in force for one

year from the date of survey of the hull and machinery, if such boat shall be reported to the registering officer as sufficient for so long, otherwise such license shall be granted only for the time for which the hull and machinery of such boat shall be reported sufficient. The fee of Rs. 25 referred to in Boat Rule No. 4 to be paid in advance by the owner of any such launch to the registering officer before any such survey shall be made, shall be paid by the registering officer to the person making the survey on receipt of his report.

5. The Deputy Port Conservator may remove or cause to be removed any boat, timber, raft, wreck or any other thing, floating or being in any part of the port or hauled up on the beach, which in his opinion obstructs or impedes the free navigation of the port or the lawful use of any pier, jetty, landing place, wharf, quay, basin, dock, mooring or other work, on any part of the shore or beach that shall have been declared to be within the limits of the port and is not private property. The owner of any such boat, timber, raft, wreck or other thing shall thereupon be called upon to pay the expenses of the removal thereof. Should such owner or any other person have caused any such obstruction or impediment as to create any public nuisance affecting or likely to affect such free navigation, or the lawful use of the harbour works or foreshore, he will be liable to fine as laid down in section 54 of Act XV of 1908. Should any owner, who shall have caused any such obstruction, impediment or public nuisance, neglect to pay the expenses incurred in the removal thereof, such expenses shall be recovered as provided for in section 11 of Act XV of 1908, the Indian Ports Act. Permission to repair boats on the beach, inside the artificial harbour, will only be given when it is apparent that the boat to be repaired is in so unseaworthy a condition as to be unable to reach the beach outside the harbour in safety.

6. Notices of a general nature by the Deputy Port Conservator to boat owners or tindals will be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, on the notice board at the Deputy Port Conservator's office, and in two prominent places within the Port Trust's premises; and such publication will be considered sufficient notice. Owners or tindals, disregarding such notices will be dealt with for disobedience as provided in section 54 of Act XV of 1908.

7. Prosecutions under the Boat Rules will be conducted by the Deputy Port Conservator or by any person deputed by him.

Note.—The attention of the Deputy Conservator is called to the provisions of Section 54 of Act XV of 1908, which are as follows:—

“If any person disobeys any rule or order which a local Government has made in pursuance of this Act and for the punishment of disobedience to which express provisions have not been made elsewhere in this Act, he shall be punished for every such offence with fine which may extend to Rs. 100.”

THE MADRAS LIGHT-HOUSE.

On July 25th, 1898, the new Light-house was formally handed over by the Public Works Department to the Port Office. Captain H. A. Street, the Acting Presidency Port Officer, went over the building and inspected all arrangements, after which the formal transfer of control was made. The Light-house is located on the main tower of the High Court. The optical apparatus is a 3rd order, double-flashing, 8-sided apparatus of 80° verticle angle, with a 3-wick, new pattern, French burner in the focus. The focal plane is about 166 feet above high water level, and the corresponding geographical range, assuming a co-efficient of refraction of 0.08 and that the observer's eye is 15 feet above water level, is about 19 miles; the luminous range should be 19 marine miles. The following gives the official particulars of this light:—

Location	Main tower of High Court.
Latitude, N.	13° 05'.
Longitude, E.	80° 17'
Number and relative position of lights.....	1.
Colour of lights.....	White.
Fixed, flashing, intermitting, altering or revolving.	Gp. Fl.
Interval of revolution or flash or occultation....	Half minute.
Miles visible in clear weather	20.
Arc of illumination. (Bearings are magnetic and from seaward)	Visible all directions seaward.
Nature of construction, colour, or any peculiarity of light-house.....	Octagonal tower, gilded dome.
Height, in feet, of centre of lantern above high-water	166.
Height, in feet, of building from base to vane. ...	175.
Character and order of illuminating apparatus ...	Dioptric, 3rd Order.
Year lighted	1st June 1894
Candle-power in units of 1,000 candles.....	40.
Remarks	Shows flash 2 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; flash 2 seconds; eclipse 2½ seconds.

MADRAS CUSTOM HOUSE.

OFFICES—NORTH BEACH.

Open for the transaction of business every day (Sundays and holidays excepted)
from 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.

**A brief account of Customs procedure for the instruction of parties
having business at the Custom House in connection with the
Landing and Shipping of Goods or Baggage.**

The administration of the Customs Department is governed by Act VIII of 1878, as amended by Acts IV and XII of 1911. Under this Act ports may be declared either as ports for the landing and shipping of goods under section 11 or as ports for the carrying on of coasting trade only under section 12. The following is a list of the ports under section 11 :—

1. Gopalpur.	14. Negapatnam.	27. Kulasekarapatnam.
2. Calingapatnam.	15. Velanganni.	28. Cochin.
3. Bimlipatam.	16. Toppatturai.	29. Ponnani.
4. Vizagapatnam.	17. Point Calimere.	30. Calicut.
5. Cocanada.	18. Muttupet.	31. Badagara.
6. Masulipatam.	19. Adirampatnam.	32. Tellicherry.
7. Nizampatam.	20. Ammapatnam.	33. Cannanore.
8. Kottapatnam.	21. Tondi.	34. Mangalore.
9. Madras.	22. Divipatnam.	35. Malpe.
10. Covelong.	23. Pamban.	36. Hangarakatta.
11. Cuddalore.	24. Kilakarai.	37. Coondapoor.
12. Porto Novo.	25. Tuticorin.	38. Dhanushkodi.
13. Tirumalavasal.	26. Kijalpatnam.	

The ports declared under section 12 are 26 in number. A list of them will be found in the Pamphlet of Notifications and Rules published under section 204 of the Sea Customs Act. The Chief Customs Authority is the Board of Revenue. The administration of Customs in this Presidency is directed by a Collector and three Assistant Collectors belonging to the Imperial Customs Service and by six Inspectors of Customs.

The following are the Chief Officers of Customs at the port of Madras :—

P. Eccles, B.A., I.C.S.	Offg. Collector of Customs.
G. N. Bower, B.A.	Assistant Collector.
P. W. Singleton	Do.
S. R. Beeson	Offg. Do.
C. F. Deane	Head Appraiser.
H. H. Graves	Auditor.
A. H. Jackman	Second Grade Appraiser.
R. Hunt	Third do. do.
H. A. Perrin	Fourth do. do.
C. G. Tayler	Do. do. do.
E. E. Greene	Fifth do. do.
B. Subba Rao	Do. do. do.
M. Munaswami Naidu	Do. do. do.
G. T. Auston (on leave)	Supt of Preventive Service. (On Military duty.)
W. A. A. Pugh	Ag. Supt of Preventive Service.

The following is a list of Customs Collectors at the more important outports :—

Gopalpur	... C. R. Srinivasulu Naidu (On leave).
Bimlipatam	... K. Rangaswami Ayyangar.
Vizagapatnam	... M. Sadagopa Mudaliar.
Cocanada	... P. D. D'unha.
Masulipatam	... M. Duraisami Ayyangar.
Cuddalore	... T. V. Ramasami Ayyangar.
Porto Novo	... M. A. Thyagaraja Ayyar.
Negapatnam	... N. S. Rangasami Ayyangar.
Muttupet	... T. S. Ramachandra Ayyar (Ag.)
Adirampatnam	... P. C. Rajam Ayyangar.
Ammapatnam	... E. Veerabhadra Naidu.
Tondi	... K. K. Sivarama Ayyar.

Customs Collectors at outports—(contd.).

Pamban	..	M. B. Narayana Rao.
Tuticorin	...	S. Raghavachari.
Kulasekarapatnam	...	B. S. Vythianatha Ayyar.
Cochin	...	J. C. Upshen.
Ponnani	...	K. Sankunni Menon.
Calicut	...	P. A. Doraiswami Mudaliar.
Badagara	...	P. Govindan.
Tellicherry	...	T. B. Ramaswami Ayyar.
Cananore	...	V. K. Govindan.
Mangalore	...	M. Srinivasa Rao.
Malpe	...	R. Venkatasubba Ayyar.
Coondapoor	...	H. Vittal Rao.

The law under which Customs duties are levied is the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as amended by Acts XVI of 1894, III of 1896, XIV of 1899, VIII of 1902, XII of 1903, XI of 1904, I of 1906, Act VIII of 1910 and Act, I of 1916. Under this Act the majority of the articles imported into India are taxed at $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.; but certain metals and manufactures of metals are taxed at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., vinegar in casks and green copperas at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Special duties are imposed on arms and ammunition and military stores, liquors, opium, salt and salted fish, tobacco, silver (except Govt. of India coins) and petroleum. The export duty is levied on rice, but cotton goods produced in the country are liable to a duty of excise; Jute (raw and manufactured) and in the case of tea, an addition to the Export fees of $\frac{1}{2}$ pie per pound is levied under Act I of 1908, (The Indian Tea Cess Act).

Tariff values are fixed for many articles under section 22 of the Sea Customs Act and exemptions are granted under section 23. All the tariff values and the majority of the exemptions are embodied in the schedules to the Tariff Act, which are appended.

Information regarding prohibitions and restrictions on importation and exportation, drawback, entry and clearance of vessels, discharge of cargo, entry inwards of goods, warehousing, transshipment, coasting trade and other matters governed by the Sea Customs Act will be found in the Pamphlet of Notifications and Rules published under the authority of the Board of Revenue.

Rules relating to particular classes of goods, more especially petroleum, explosives, including carbide of calcium, and arms and ammunition will be found in the rules under the Acts relating to those subjects, copies of which may be obtained on application to the Superintendent, Government Press.

Parties having goods to clear through the Custom House may do so either personally or through authorized agents. Instructions regarding procedure in clearance may be obtained on application to the Collector of Customs, at whose office a list of authorized agents will be found posted. Parties are advised that it is their business to declare goods brought to the Custom House and that the Customs officers do not undertake to advise consignees of the existence of goods which are brought there. Goods left uncleared for four months are forfeited to Government and sold by auction.

Under section 85 (b) of the Sea Customs Act, goods, at the port of Madras, are landed into the custody of the Madras Port Trust, who are responsible for seeing that they are delivered to the rightful owners. Bills of lading or other proofs of ownership in goods should be produced to the Port Trust.

Goods imported must be declared at the real value as defined in the Act. Undervaluation of goods renders the owner liable to penalties as well as to have his goods taken over by Government at the price put upon them.

Under section 196 of the Sea Customs Act, the unshipping, carrying, shipping and landing of all goods, and the bringing of them to the proper place for examination or weighing, and the putting of them into or out of the scales, and the opening, unpacking, bulking, sorting, lotting, marking and numbering of goods, when such operations are necessary or permitted, and the removing of goods to and the placing of them in the proper place of deposit, shall be performed by and at the expense of the owner of such goods.

The rules governing shipment are similar to those governing the landing of goods.

Special arrangements are made for the passing of passengers' baggage in regard to which the following rules are the most important.

(1) The *bond fide* baggage of a passenger is exempt from duty when it accompanies him; does not form part of the cargo; and is not included in the manifest.

(2) *Bond fide* baggage shall include wearing apparel and personal effects, provided that the articles are not for sale and are imported for the personal use of the passenger or for the use of members of his family travelling with him; but it shall not include the following articles on which duty must be paid in all cases.

(a) Arms, ammunition and all other articles enumerated in schedule II of the Tariff Import Schedule.

(b) Alcoholic liquor exceeding two quarts, perfumed spirit exceeding one quart, and all other articles enumerated in Schedule III.

(c) Cigars and cigarettes exceeding 100 in number, whether in open or unopened boxes, and other tobacco exceeding 1 lb. in weight.

- (d) Pianos, pianolas, carriages, motor cars and motor cycles.
 (e) Articles for household use such as furniture, pictures, carpets, glass, crockery, cutlery, and silver and plated ware except such articles (other than furniture or carpets) as shall appear to the Customs authorities to be imported in a moderate quantity and to be required for the personal use of the passenger whilst travelling or immediately upon his arrival at his destination.
 (3) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in rule (1), *bond fide* baggage landed at any Customs Port within one month before or after the arrival of a passenger in India, may, subject to the exceptions specified in rule (2), be passed free at the discretion of the Collector of Customs.

CUSTOM HOUSE PUBLICATIONS.

For the convenience of the mercantile public, a daily list and a monthly statement of imports and exports with supplement for outports are published by the Statistical branch of the Custom House and may be obtained on payment. Copies of import and export manifests are also supplied. Every endeavour is made to supply other statistical information as desired.

The following are the rates of subscription for single copies of the undermentioned publications of the Madras Custom House:—

	PER COPY.
	RS. A. P.
1. Daily list of imports and exports ...	0 4 0
2. Monthly statement of imports and exports for Madras port with its supplement for outports ...	2 8 0
3. Manifests of vessels sailing to foreign countries ...	0 12 0
4. Manifests of vessels arriving from foreign countries ...	0 12 0

Publication No. 1 gives the number of packages, quantity and value of all imported goods cleared from the Custom House, Madras, and of those exported to foreign countries, together with the names of importers and exporters, as well as the arrival and departure of vessels into and from the Port of Madras
 Publication No. 2 shows the total imports and exports of several articles of foreign trade separately for all the ports of Madras Presidency together with abstracts of export manifests and a comparative statement of trade.

Subscriptions for regular supply, which include postage, must be paid half-yearly in advance as follows:—

	RS. A. P.
I. Daily List ...	40 0
II. Monthly Statement of Imports and Exports for the Madras Port with supplement for the subordinate ports ...	16 0 0
III. (a) General Export Manifests of Foreign Steamers... ..	47 0 0
(b) Export Manifests of Steamers sailing to London only ...	32 0 0
IV. General Import Manifests of Foreign Steamers ...	67 0 0

[The publication of Nos. 1 to 4 has ceased for the present.]
 The lump sum shown against each publication represents the probable cost for the half-year. Should the actual cost amount to less, the balance will be carried to the credit of the subscriber at the beginning of the next half-year.

Back numbers will be issued if spare copies are available.
 The following publications may be obtained either direct from the Superintendent, Government Press, or through the Collector of Customs at the prices noted against each, which are exclusive of postage:—

	RS. A. P.
V. Annual Review of the Sea-borne Trade of the Madras Presidency ...	0 8 0
VI. Annual Volume of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Madras Presidency ...	6 0 0
VII. Notifications and rules published as required by section 204 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878 ...	1 4 0

IMPORT TARIFF.—SCHEDULE II. GENERAL DUTIES.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation	Duty.
1.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.				
			RS. A. P.	
1	Fish— Fish, salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	..	Such rates or rates of duty not exceeding 12 annas

as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time prescribe.

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
2	Fishmaws, including singally and sozilles and sharkfins	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
8	Fish, excluding salted fish (see No. 1) .	...	"	"
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—				
4	Fruits and vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved—		RS. A. P.	
	Almonds without shell	cwt.	80 0 0	"
	" in the shell	"	20 0 0	"
	" (kagazi) { Persian	"	75 0 0	"
	" { European	"	45 0 0	"
	Cashew or cajon kernels	"	25 0 0	"
	Coccanuts, Straits	thousand	75 0 0	"
	" other	"	60 0 0	"
	" kernel (khopra)	cwt.	21 0 0	"
	Currants	"	28 0 0	"
	Dates, dry, in bags	"	7 12 0	"
	" wet, in baskets and bundles ...	"	5 8 0	"
	" in pots, boxes, tins & crates	"	8 0 0	"
	Figs, Persian, dried	"	12 0 0	"
	Garlic	"	6 0 0	"
	Pistachio nuts	"	45 0 0	"
	Prunes, Bussora (alu-Bokhara) ...	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Raisins, black	"	"	"
	" kishmiah, Persian Gulf	"	"	"
	" Munakka "	cwt.	12 0 0	"
	" other sorts "	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Walnuts, all descriptions .	...	"	"
	All other sorts of fruits & vegetables, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.	...	"	"
GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR—				
5	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (see No. 6).	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent
6	Flour	...	...	7½ "
LIQUORS—				
7	Ale, beer and porter	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.	...	0 4 6
	Cider and other fermented liquors ...	"	...	0 4 6
	Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	"	...	14 10 0
	(a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	"	...	14 10 0
	(b) If tested	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	...	11 4 0 and the duty to be increased or reduced
				in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
10	Perfumed spirits	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.	...	18 12 0
11	Spirit, which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
12	All other sorts of Spirit	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	...	11 4 0 and the duty to be increased or reduced
				in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

IMPORT TARIFF--SCHEDULE II--*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES—contd.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
18	WINE— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All sorts of Spirit.")	"	Bs. A. P. "	4 6 0 1 12 0
14	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES— Vinegar, in casks	...	ad valorem	2½ per cent
15	Provisions, Oilman's Stores, and Gro- ceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (see No. 14)— Bacon Beef and Pork Beche de mer Butter Cassava, tapioca or sago Cheese China preserves in syrup " dry, candied Cocum Ghi Margarine Vinegar not in casks— Persian Indian All other sorts of provisions, oilman's stores and groceries.	" " " lb. cwt. " cwt. (nett) lb. cwt. " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " 1 6 0 11 0 0 ad valorem 25 0 0 0 5 0 5 0 0 70 0 0 ad valorem " " " " "	7½ per cent " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
16	SPICES— Spices, all sorts— Betelnuts, raw, whole, split, or sliced, from Goa Straits and Dutch East Indies. Betelnuts, whole, from Ceylon " raw, split (sun-dried) from Ceylon all other sorts Chillies, dry Cloves " exhausted " stems and heads " in seeds, narlawang Ginger, dry Mace Nutmegs " in shell Pepper, black " white All other sorts of spices	cwt. " " " cwt. " " " " " lb. " " " cwt. " " "	14 0 0 9 0 0 11 8 0 25 0 0 15 0 0 36 0 0 14 0 0 10 0 0 13 0 0 15 0 0 1 6 0 0 5 0 01 0 34 0 0 60 0 0 ad valorem	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
17	SUGAR.— Confectionary	.	ad valorem	"
18	Sugar all sorts, including Molasses and Saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionary (see No. 17) Sugar, crystallised, beet " " and soft, refined in China. " " from Japan " " from Egypt.	cwt. " " " " "	15 12 0 15 12 0 15 12 0 15 12 0	10 10 10 10

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation	Duty.
	All other sorts of sugar—		RS. A. P.	
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft, from Java, 28 Dutch standard and above.	cwt.	14 12 0	10 per cent
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft, from Java, 16 to 22 Dutch standard.	"	18 4 0	10 "
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft, from Java, 15 Dutch standard and under.	"	11 0 0	10 "
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft, from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch standard and over.	"	15 4 0	10 "
	Molasses from Java	"	0 2 8	10 "
	" " other countries ...	"	0 2 8	10 "
	Sugar, all other sorts, including saccharine produce of all kinds.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	10 "
	TEA—			
19	Tea, black	lb.	0 10 0	7½ "
	" green	"	0 9 0	7 "
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK—			
20	Coffee	cwt.	45 0 0	7½ "
21	Hops	...	...	Free.
22	Salt	Indian maund of 82 2/7 lb. avoirdupois weight.	...	The rate at which exercise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.
23	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufactures of glazed stone-ware, also salt imported into any port in the Provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.	...	..	Free.
24	All other sorts of food and drink not otherwise specified.	..	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
	TOBACCO—			
25	Tobacco, unmanufactured	lb.	..	1 0 0
26	Cigars and cigarettes	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	50 per cent
27	All other sorts of tobacco, manufactured	lb.	...	1 8 0
	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
	COAL, ETC.—			
28	Coal, coke and patent fuel ...	ton.	..	0 8 0
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC.—			
29	Gums, resins and lac, all sorts—			
	Copal	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
	Cutch and gambier (natural) ...	cwt.	20 0 0	"
	Gamboge	lb.	1 12 0	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS A. P.	
	Gum Ammoniac	cwt.	30 0 0	7½ percent
	" Arabic	"	16 0 0	"
	" Bdellium	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" Benjamin, ras	cwt.	34 0 0	"
	" " cowrie	"	80 0 0	"
	" Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	"	24 0 0	"
	" Olibanum or frankincense	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" Persian (false)	cwt.	10 0 0	"
	Myrrh	"	80 0 0	"
	Roain	"	11 0 0	"
	All other sorts of gums, gum-resins, and articles made of gum or gum- resin.	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
30	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW— Hides and skins, raw or salted	...	...	Free.
	METALLIC ORES, AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE—			
81	Iron or steel, old	cwt.	2 8 0	2½ percent
32	Metallic ores, all sorts	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	OILS—			
83	Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of sock-oil, Bangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petrolene, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, peat or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the follow- ing classes of petroleum.	imperial gallon.	...	0 1 6
	Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degree of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is pro- ved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use ex- clusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ percent
	Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	...	"	"
34	All other sorts of animal, essential, mineral and vegetable non-essential oils— Cocoanut oil	cwt	28 0 0	"
	All other sorts of oils	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	SEEDS—			
35	Oil-seeds, imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Princes or Chief in India.	...	...	Free.
86	Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds specified in No. 35.	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ percent
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX—			
87	Tallow and stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts, not otherwise specified.	"	"	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—contd.
GENERAL DUTIES—contd.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS—		RS. A. P.	
38	Cotton, raw	...	...	Free.
39	Wool, raw	...	...	Free.
40	Textile Materials, the following:—			
	Silk waste and raw silk, including cocoons:—			
	Bokhara	lb.	6 0 0	7½ per cent
	Floss	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Raw silk—Yellow Shanghai, including re-reeled	lb.	5 0 0	"
	„ from Indo-China, and places in China other than Shanghai including re-reeled.	„	5 2 0	"
	Mathow	„	3 8 0	"
	Panjam	„	2 8 0	"
	Persian	„	4 8 0	"
	Siam	„	3 6 0	"
	White Shanghai, Thonkoon or Duppon.	„	3 8 0	"
	„ other kinds including re-reeled.	„	5 10 0	"
	White other kinds of China, including re-reeled.	„	6 10 0	"
	Waste and Kachra	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	All other sorts, including cocoons.	...	"	"
	Raw Flax, Hemp, Jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.	..	"	"
	WOOD AND TIMBER—			
41	Firewood	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent
42	Wood and timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.	...	"	7½ per cent
	MISCELLANEOUS—			
43	Canes and rattans	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
44	Cowries and shells, including Tortoise-shell—			
	Chanks—large shells, for cameos	...	"	"
	„ white, live	...	"	"
	„ „ dead	...	"	"
	Cowras „	...	"	"
	Cowries, bazar, common	cwt.	4 0 0	7½ per cent
	„ yellow, superior quality	„	5 0 0	"
	„ Maldiva	„	7 0 0	"
	„ Sankhli	„	125 0 0	"
	Mother-of-pearl, naore	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Nakhla	cwt.	105 0 0	"
	Tortoise-shell	lb.	13 0 0	"
	„ nakh	„	5 0 0	"
	All other sorts, including articles made of shell, not other wise described.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—			
52	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 55, Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores, that is to say,—			RS. A. P.
	(1) Fire-arms other than pistols, including gas and air guns and rifles.	Each.	...	50 0 0
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	...	30 0 0
	(3) Pistols.	"	...	15 0 0
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	...	10 0 0
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	"	...	8 0 0
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	"	...	5 0 0
	(7) Revolver cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	"	...	2 8 0
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms.)	"	...	1 8 0
	(9) Machines for marking, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	"	...	10 0 0
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	"	...	2 8 0
	<i>Proviso 1.</i>—No duty in excess of 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles specified in items Nos 1 to 10 of this entry when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same. <i>Proviso 2.</i>—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under items Nos. 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Collector of Customs for refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.			
53	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	20 per cent

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—contd.
GENERAL DUTIES—contd.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—contd.		RS. A. P.	
54	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 55 all articles, other than those specified in entry No. 52, which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 68), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> declare to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	20 per cent
55	The following classes of Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores :— (a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th item of No. 52 when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm ; (b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform ; (c) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment ; (d) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge ; (e) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's army ; (f) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes ;	..	...	Free.

IMPORT TARIFF.—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES.—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—<i>concl'd.</i>		RS. A. P.	
	(g) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service;			
	(h) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.			
56	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts including detonators and blasting fuse.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS—			
57	Carriages and carts including motor-cars, motor-cycles and motor-wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheelbarrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.	...	"	"
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES—			
58	Anti-plague serum	...	.	Free.
59	Copperas, green	.	<i>ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent
60	Opium and its alkaloids	Seer of 80 tolas.	...	RS. A. P. 24 0 0
61	Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.	...		Free.
62	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts not otherwise specified—			
	Acid sulphuric	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
	Alkali, Indian (sajji-khar)	cwt.	3 0 0	"
	Alum	"	6 8 0	"
	Arsenic (China mansil)	"	17 0 0	"
	" other sorts	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Sal ammoniac	cwt.	35 0 0	"
	Soda ash	"	4 0 0	"
	Soda bicarbonate	"	5 8 0	"
	Sulphate of copper	"	20 0 0	"
	Sulphur (brimstone), flour	"	7 0 0	"
	" " roll	"	6 0 0	"
	" " rough	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	All other sorts of chemical products and preparations not otherwise specified.	...	"	"
	Aloes, black	...	"	"
	" Socotra	...	"	"
	Aloe-wood	...	"	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES — <i>concl'd.</i>			RS. A. P.	
	Asafetida (hing)	cwt.	120 0 0	7½ per cent
	„ „ coarse (hingra)	„	30 0 0	„
	Atary, Perdan	„	<i>ad valorem</i>	„
	Banslochan (bamboo camphor) ..	lb.	0 6 0	„
	Brimstone (amalsara)	„	<i>ad valorem</i>	„
	Calumba root	cwt.	7 0 0	„
	Camphor, refined, other than powder.	lb.	1 4 0	„
	Camphor, in powder	„	<i>ad valorem</i>	„
	Cassia lignea	cwt.	17 0 0	„
	China root (chobehini), rough ..	„	10 0 0	„
	Do. „ scraped	„	19 0 0	„
	Cocaine	„	<i>ad valorem</i>	„
	Cubebs	cwt.	85 0 0	„
	Galangal, China	„	10 8 0	„
	Pellitory (akalkara)	„	<i>ad valorem</i>	„
	Peppermint, crystals	„	140 0 0	„
	Salep „	cwt.	<i>ad valorem</i>	„
	Senna leaves	„	40 0 0	„
	Storax, liquid (rose melles or salaras)..	cwt.	<i>ad valorem</i>	„
	All other sorts of drugs, medicines, and narcotics	„	„	„
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.—				
63	The following Agricultural Implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.	...	...	Free.
64	Clocks and watches, and parts thereof ..	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
65	Cutlery	...	„	„
66	The following dairy appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.	...	...	Free.
67	Electro-plated ware	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
68	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	„	„
69	Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	...	...	Free.

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*
GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—<i>concl'd.</i>		RS. A. P.	
70	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent
71	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	..	...	Free.
72	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances, and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
	DYES AND COLOURS—			
73	Dyeing and tanning substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painters' materials, all sorts—			
	Alizarine dye, dry, 40 per cent	lb.	5 0 0	7½ per cent
	" " " 50 "	"	5 8 0	"
	" " " 60 "	"	6 0 0	"
	" " " 70 "	"	6 8 0	"
	" " " 80 "	"	7 0 0	"
	" " " 100 "	"	7 8 0	"
	" " moist, 10 "	"	2 12 0	"
	" " " 16 "	"	8 4 0	"
	" " " 20 "	"	4 0 0	"
	Aniline " moist	...	2 0 0	"
	" " dry	...	4 0 0	"
	" salts	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Ayer bark	...	3 12 0	"
	Buzgand (gulgista)	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Cochineal	lb.	1 4 0	"
	Gallnuts (myrabolams)	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" Persian	cwt	70 0 0	"
	Madder or manjit	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Orchilla weed	...	"	"
	Sappan wood and root	...	"	"
	Turmeric	...	"	"
	All other sorts of dyeing and tanning materials.	...	"	"
	Lead, red, dry	cwt.	25 0 0	"
	" white, dry	"	28 0 0	"
	Ochre, other than European, all colours.	"	3 0 0	"
	Paints, composition	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" patent driers	...	"	"
	Turpentine	imperial gallon.	3 4 0	"
	Verdigris	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Vermilion, Canton	box of 90 bundles.	150 0 0	"
	Zinc, white, dry	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	all other sorts of paints, colours and painters' materials not otherwise specified, including glue and putty.	...	"	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD—		Rs. A. P.	
74	Furniture, cabinetware, and all manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE—			
75	Glass and glassware, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, China and porcelain.	...	"	"
	HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER.—			
76	Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	"	"
	MACHINERY—			
77	Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.	..	"	2½ per cent
	Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power not being manual or animal labour or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.			
	Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.			
	<i>Note.</i> —This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under Nos. 78, 79 and 80.			
78	Machinery and component parts thereof as defined in No. 77 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.	...	...	Free.

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	MACHINERY—<i>concl.</i>		Rs. A. P.	
79	The following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), read pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks.	...	...	Free.
80	Drawing-in frames imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.	...	...	"
81	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
	METALS, IRON AND STEEL—			
82	Iron—			
	Angle—			
	Angle T. Lowmoor or Swedish and similar qualities.	..	<i>ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent
	" other than Lowmoor or Swedish and similar qualities.	ton	145 0 0	"
	" other than Lowmoor or Swedish and similar qualities, if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	All other sorts	...	"	"
	Bar, Rod and Channel, including Channel for Carriages—			
	Bar, Lowmoor and similar qualities ...	.		
	" Swedish and similar qualities ...	ton	200 0 0	"
	" Do. do. nail-rod, round rod and square under ½ inch in diameter.	"	210 0 0	"
	" Swedish and charcoal, if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" other kinds ...	ton	145 0 0	"
	" " nail-rod, round-rod and square under ½ inch in diameter.	"	155 0 0	"
	" other kinds if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Channel, including channel for carriages.	...	"	"
	All other sorts	.	"	"
	Pig	...	"	"
	Rice Bowls	...	"	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—contd.
GENERAL DUTIES—contd.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	METALS, IRON AND STEEL—contd.		By A. P.	
8	Iron or Steel—		<i>ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent
	Anchors and Cables	...	"	"
	Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw-piles, bridge work and other such descriptions of iron or steel imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering and continuous roofing.	...	"	"
	Bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	...	"	"
	Hoops and strips—			
	Hoops, Lowmoor or Swedish and similar qualities.	...	"	"
	" other than Lowmoor or Swedish if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	...	"	"
	" other kinds	ton	180 0 0	"
	Strips, Lowmoor or Swedish and similar qualities.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	" if galvanised, tinned, lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.	...	"	"
	" other kinds	ton	150 0 0	"
	Nails, Rivets and Washers, all sorts—			
	Iron nails, rose, wire and flat-headed.	cwt.	14 0 0	"
	" other kinds, including galvanised, tinned or lead coated.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Steel nails, all sorts	...	"	"
	Rivets and Washers, iron or steel ..	...	"	"
	Pipes and Tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, hoots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges and the like.	...	"	"
	Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, spikes (commonly known as dog spikes), switches, and crossings, other than those described in No. 94, also lever boxes, clips and tie-bars.	...	"	"
	Sheets and plates, all sorts excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 85.			
	Sheets and plates, Lowmoor and similar qualities.	..	"	"
	" " Swedish and charcoal.	...	"	"
	" " Swedish and charcoal, if galvanised, tinned or lead coated.	...	"	"
	Plates, other kinds, above ¼ inch thick.	ton	150 0 0	"
	Sheets, " " up to ¼ "	"	155 0 0	"
	Sheets (other than corrugated), and plates, other kinds, if galvanised, tinned, lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.		<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Sheets, corrugated, galvanised or black.	ton	240 0 0	"
	Wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire-netting (which is dutiable under No. 86).	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—contd.
GENERAL DUTIES—contd.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	METALS, IRON AND STEEL—concl'd.		RS. A. P.	
84	Steel—			
	Angle—			
	Angle, T	ton	145 0 0	2½ per cent
	„ „ if galvanised, tinned or lead coated	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	„
	„ „ all other sorts	..	„	„
	Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages—			
	Bar (other than cast steel)	ton	145 0 0	„
	„ Swedish and similar qualities	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	„
	„ nail-rod, round-rod, and square, other than Swedish or similar qualities, under ½ inch in diameter.	ton	155 0 0	„
	„ galvanised, tinned, lead coated, planished or polished.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	„
	„ all other sorts	...	„	„
	Channel including channel for carriages.	...	„	„
	Cast including spring, blistered and tub steel.	...	„	„
	Ingots, Blooms, Billets and Stabs ...	..	„	„
85	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified—			
	Iron or steel cans or drums, when imported containing petroleum, which is separately assessed to duty under No. 83, namely:—			
	Iron or steel cans, tinned, other than petrol tins of two gallons capacity.	can	0 3 6	7½ per cent
	Iron or steel cans or drums, not tinned, of two gallons capacity.	„	0 2 0	„
	Iron or steel drums of four gallons capacity.			
	(a) with faucet caps	drum	1 0 0	„
	(b) ordinary	„	0 8 0	„
	Iron or steel, and other sorts, including discs or circles and wire-netting.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	„
	METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL—			
86	Current silver, nickel, bronze, & copper coin of the Government of India.	.	...	Free.
87	Gold Bullion and coin	..	...	„
88	Lead, sheets, for tea-chests	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent
89	Silver, Bullion or coin, not otherwise specified. (See Nos. 86 and 136).	ounce	...	RS. A. P. 0 4 0

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i>		Rs- A. P.	
90	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	15 per cent
	Provided that where the silver contained in an article can be ascertained, or where an official or recognised certificate of assay, in such form as the Government of India may prescribe, is presented showing the amount of silver contained in an article, the Collector of Customs shall levy duty at the rate of 4 annas per ounce on the amount of silver so determined, and at the rate of 7½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> on the difference between the value of such silver calculated at the market value of silver and the real value of the article.			
91	All sorts of metals other than Iron and Steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified—			
	Brass, orsidue and leaves, European.	...	"	7½ per cent
	Do. do. China	...	"	"
	Do. patent or yellow metal, sheets and sheathing, weighing 1 lb. or above per square foot, and braziers, and plates.	cwt.	65 0 0	"
	Do. patent or yellow metal old	"	35 0 0	"
	Do. sheets, flat or in rolls, and sheathing, weighing less than 1 lb. per square foot.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Do. wire	...	"	"
	Do. all other sorts	...	"	"
	Copper, bolt and bar, rolled	...	"	"
	Do. braziers, sheets, plates and sheathing.	cwt.	65 0 0	"
	Do. nails and composition nails ...	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Do. old " ...	cwt.	45 0 0	"
	Do. pigs, tiles, ingots, cakes, bricks, and slabs.	"	63 0 0	"
	Do. China, white, copperware ...	lb.	2 4 0	"
	Do. foil or dankpana, white 10 or 11 in. x 4 to 5 in.	hundred leaves.	3 8 0	"
	Do. foil or dankpana, coloured, 10 to 11 in. x 4 to 5 in.	"	8 12 0	"
	Do. wire, including phosphor-bronze.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Do. all other sorts, unmanufactured and manufactured, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free.	.	"	"
	German silver	...	"	"
	Gold leaf	...	"	"
	Lametta	...	"	"
	Lead, all sorts except sheets for tea chests.	..	"	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL—<i>conold.</i>		RS. A. P.	
	Quicksilver	lb.	3 0 0	7½ per cent
	Shot, bird	cwt.	26 0 0	"
	Tin, block	"	125 0 0	"
	Tin foil, and other sorts	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	Zinc or spelter, nails	"	"	"
	Do. tiles or slabs, soft ...	cwt.	50 0 0	"
	Do. do, hard	"	40 0 0	"
	Do. all other sorts includ- ing boiler tiles.	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
	All other sorts of metals, and manufac- tures thereof.	"	"	"
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY—			
92	Trade catalogues and advertising circu- lars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	"	"	Free.
93	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste- paper and old newspapers for packing; but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK—			
94	Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlock- ing apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, car- riages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof, also the following articles when im- ported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks and stan- dards, wire and other materials for fencing. Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a Native State under the suzerainty of His Majesty and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , specifically include therein.	"	<i>ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*
GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK—<i>concl'd.</i> Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.		RS. A. P.	
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS—			
95	Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.	...	..	Free.
96	Cotton piece-goods, hosiery, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	3½ per cent
97	Second-hand or used Gunny Bags made of jute.			Free.
98	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say—			
	Flax twist and yarn and manufactures of flax	.	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
	Haberdashery and Millinery	.	"	"
	Hemp manufactures	.	"	"
	Hosiery, excluding cotton hosiery (<i>see</i> No. 96)	...	"	"
	Jute twist and yarn and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (<i>see</i> No. 97).	..	"	"
	Silk yarn, noils, and waps, silk thread, silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk.		"	"
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool and other manufactures of wool including felt,	...	"	"
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.	...	"	"
	MISCELLANEOUS—			
99	Art, the following works of:—(1) statutory and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction whether worked or not.	...	...	Free.
100	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 99	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	MISCELLANEOUS— <i>contd.</i>		RS. A. P.	
101	Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.	...	...	Free.
102	Brushes and brooms	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.	...	"	"
104	Candles	"	"	"
105	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre	...	"	"
107	Fireworks	"	"	"
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, railway, rowing and other vessels.	"	"	"
108	Ivory, manufactured ...	...	"	"
109	Jewellery and Jewels, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (<i>see</i> No. 90).	"	"	"
110	Matches	...	"	"
111	Mats and Matting ...	"	"	"
112	Oil-cakes ...	"	"	"
113	Oil-cloth and floor cloth ...	...	"	"
114	Packing—Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in No. 77 and No. 94.	...	"	"
115	Perfumery, excluding perfumed spirits (<i>see</i> No. 10)—			
	Gowla husked and unhusked ...	cwt.	110 0 0	"
	Kapurkachri (sedoary) ...	"	20 0 0	"
	Patch leaves (patchouli) ...	"	12 0 0	"
	Rose-flowers, dried	"	25 0 0	"
	Rose-water ...	imperial gallon.	2 8 0	"
116	Pitch, tar and dammer ...	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	"
117	Polishes and compositions ..	"	"	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—contd.
GENERAL DUTIES—contd.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.		RS. A. P.	
118	Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines gold blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (see No. 93).	..	<i>ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent
119	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture-cards.	..	"	7½ "
120	Backs for the withering of tea leaf ..	...	"	2½ "
121	Rubber tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
122	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges, imported entire or in sections.	...	"	2½ "
123	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (see Nos. 25 to 27)	...	"	7½ "
124	Soap ...	...	"	"
125	Starch and farina	...	"	"
126	Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.	...	"	"
127	Tea-chests of metal or wood whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.	...	"	2½ "
128	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
129	Toys, playing cards and requisites for games and sports	..	"	"
130	Umbrellas, including parasols and sun-shades, and fittings therefor.	..	"	"
131	The following articles, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton or the baling of woven cotton goods:— Aniline blue, Bisulphate of soda, China clay, Chloride of magnesium, Chloride of zinc, Dressalin, Epsom salts, Farina, Farinina, Flannel, Flannel tapping, Glauber salts, Glutina, Glycerine substitutes, Heald varnish, Hoop iron, Hoop steel, Rivets for bales, Sewing needles, Sising wax, Soda ash, Starch, Velvet pulp.	...	...	Free.
132	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—concl'd.
GENERAL DUTIES—concl'd.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.		RS. A. P.	
133	Animals, living, all sorts	.	...	Free.
134	Coral		<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ percent
135	Fodder, bran and pollards	...	"	"
137	Specimens illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.	...	...	Free.
137	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.	..	<i>ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent

EXPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE III.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	Jute other than Bimlipatam Jute—			RS. A. P.
1	Raw Jute—			
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lb. ...	...	0 10 0
	(2) All other descriptions	" "	.	2 4 0
2	Jute manufactures when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods.			
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lb. ...	.	10 0 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified	" " . . .	..	16 0 0
3	RICE—			
	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free	Indian maund of 82 2/7 lb. avoirdupois weight.	..	0 8 0
4	TEA—			
	Tea	100 lb.	..	1 8 0

REVIEW OF THE SEA-BORNE TRADE OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR THE YEAR 1916-17.

General Summary.—The following table summarises the value of the sea-borne trade, both foreign and coasting, inclusive of Government transactions, for the year ending 31st March 1917, compared with the value for the preceding two years and with the average for the five years ending 1915-14:—

	Average for five years ending 1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	Percentage of difference in 1916-17.
A.—PRIVATE.						
I. Foreign Trade.						
Imports—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Merchandise ...	12,23,71,697	12,52,30,108	11,53,20,382	12,85,58,826	+ 1,32,38,444	+ 11.48
Gold ...	38,30,362	95,333	437	—	— 437	—
Silver ...	18,48,769	17,92,600	2,86,799	1,99,583	— 87,216	— 30.31
Total, Imports	12,80,50,828	12,71,18,041	11,56,07,618	12,87,58,409	+ 1,31,50,791	+ 11.37
Exports—						
Foreign merchandise re-exported.	18,86,677	15,14,468	21,58,536	21,68,676	+ 10,150	+ 0.46
Indian produce	22,72,09,537	21,46,04,567	24,36,68,590	25,63,57,963	+ 32,59,378	+ 5.45
Gold	5,09,566	23,62,915	2,32,863	7,955	— 2,24,908	— 96.60
Silver	19,12,071	43,93,942	32,23,269	89,90,210	+ 57,66,921	+ 178.93
Total, Exports	23,55,17,851	22,28,75,790	24,92,83,268	26,81,24,004	+ 1,88,41,586	+ 7.56
Total, Foreign Trade	36,35,68,679	34,99,93,831	36,48,90,886	39,68,82,213	+ 3,19,92,327	+ 8.76
II. Coasting Trade.						
Imports—						
Indian produce	7,90,89,687	6,70,32,011	5,86,65,298	5,30,95,873	— 55,69,425	— 9.49
Foreign merchandise.	1,08,40,465	78,95,172	73,66,371	81,79,029	+ 8,12,658	+ 11.04
Gold ...	8,346	—	—	—	—	—
Silver	2,63,239	4,06,797	3,08,131	5,45,526	+ 2,37,395	+ 76.94
Total, Imports	9,02,01,797	7,58,33,980	6,63,39,860	6,18,20,428	— 45,19,372	— 6.81
Exports—						
Indian produce	5,61,37,136	5,44,47,157	4,78,02,511	5,41,47,821	+ 63,45,290	+ 13.27
Foreign merchandise	12,96,336	9,30,961	10,59,133	16,95,153	+ 6,06,020	+ 55.65
Gold ...	7,500	—	—	—	—	—
Silver	2,12,440	3,80,000	2,90,500	5,41,000	+ 2,50,500	+ 86.25
Total, Exports	5,76,53,412	5,57,58,118	4,91,82,164	5,63,83,974	+ 72,01,810	+ 14.64
Total, Coasting Trade	14,78,55,149	13,10,92,098	11,55,21,964	11,82,04,402	+ 26,82,438	+ 2.32
Grand Total, Private Trade..	51,14,23,828	48,10,85,929	48,04,12,650	51,50,87,615	+ 3,46,74,765	+ 7.22
B.—GOVERNMENT.						
Foreign—						
Imports	36,97,722	36,26,518	63,13,429	97,11,908	+ 33,98,479	+ 53.88
Exports	1,41,064	8,56,962	1,54,939	1,79,23,146	+ 1,77,68,207	...
Coasting—						
Imports	60,44,038	11,44,048	6,71,231	20,44,112	+ 13,73,181	+ 204.62
Exports	26,64,719	5,66,568	10,26,137	7,29,906	— 2,96,331	— 28.95
Total, Government Transactions	1,25,47,533	56,94,096	81,65,736	3,04,09,372	+ 2,22,43,636	+ 272.40
Total, Trade..	52,39,71,361	48,67,80,025	48,85,78,586	54,54,96,987	+ 5,69,18,401	+ 11.65

The aggregate value of the sea-borne trade of the Presidency was nearly Rs. 5,455 lakhs, showing an increase of Rs. 569 lakhs, or 12 per cent., as compared with that of the preceding year, and an increase of Rs. 215 lakhs, or 4 per cent, when compared with the average for five years ending 1913-14, and only Rs. 361 lakhs, or 6 per cent below the record figures of 1913-14. Government transactions amounted to Rs. 804 lakhs, or Rs. 222 lakhs more than those of 1915-16.

Foreign trade continued to feel the effects of the war and in view of the difficulties of obtaining tonnage and the very high rates of freight, coupled with the restrictions extended to most commodities and exchange difficulties it is remarkable that the total value of our sea-borne trade considerably exceeded that of the average for the five years immediately preceding the war. It must be borne in mind, however, that this increase was largely due to the high prices prevailing almost everywhere and that the quantity of trade borne by sea was in most cases materially less than in previous years.

The United Kingdom has increased her trade with Madras both in imports and exports, and this is also true in the case of the United States of America and Japan.

Foreign trade, including Government transactions, improved from Rs. 3,714 lakhs to Rs. 4,245 lakhs, or by 14 per cent. Coasting trade increased from Rs. 1,172 lakhs to Rs. 1,210 lakhs, or by 3 per cent. Excluding Government transactions, foreign trade improved by 9 per cent and coasting trade by 2 per cent.

Under foreign trade, imports of private merchandise expanded from Rs. 1,153.20 lakhs to Rs. 1,785.59 lakhs, or by 11 per cent, due to increased values under cotton manufactures, paper and pasteboard, cotton twist and yarn, motor vehicles, spices, metals, chemicals sugar, machinery and millwork, provisions, woollen manufactures and soap, while under railway materials, matches and cement there was a decrease.

Exports improved from Rs. 2,458.27 lakhs to Rs. 2,591.27 lakhs, or by 5 per cent, and if the figures for tanned cow hides shipped under Government control from September 1916 be added the total exports show an increase of 13 per cent. The increase in value chiefly occurs under leather, raw cotton, oils, drugs and medicines, raw skins, raw rubber, spices, sugar, fish, manures, postal articles, raw jute and living animals. These increases were partly counterbalanced by decreases under grain and pulse, seeds, indigo, coffee and cotton twist and yarn.

Imports of treasure declined from Rs. 2.87 lakhs to Rs. 2 lakhs, or by 80 per cent, while exports improved from Rs. 34.6 lakhs to Rs. 89.98 lakhs, or by 160 per cent, owing to larger shipments of Rupees to Ceylon and the Straits Settlements.

Under coasting trade, imports of private merchandise declined from Rs. 600.32 lakhs to Rs. 612.75 lakhs, or by 7 per cent, owing to smaller imports of grain and pulse, while exports improved from Rs. 488.92 lakhs to Rs. 558.43 lakhs, or by 14 per cent, in consequence of larger shipments of coffee, coconuts, groundnut oil, manures, sugar, seeds and spices.

Balance of trade.—The following table shows the balance of trade in merchandise and treasure under foreign trade during the past five years:—

	Private.			Private and Government.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Excess of exports over imports.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess of exports over imports.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912-13 ..	18,25,89,917	25,30,74,134	12,05,34,217	13,58,12,420	25,32,01,645	11,73,89,225
1913-14 ...	16,53,08,244	26,84,87,492	10,34,69,248	16,97,76,951	26,90,28,740	9,92,46,789
1914-15 ...	12,71,14,041	22,98,75,790	9,57,57,749	13,07,44,559	22,32,32,752	9,24,88,193
1915-16 ...	11,66,07,618	24,32,83,268	13,36,75,650	12,19,21,047	24,94,33,207	12,75,17,160
1916-17 ...	12,67,58,409	26,81,24,804	13,93,66,395	18,84,70,317	28,60,47,950	14,75,77,633

Customs Revenue.—The following table shows the gross and net customs duty, inclusive of the duty on imported salt, realised in the Madras Presidency:—

	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Import duty (excluding duty on salt) ..	69,72,151	59,90,689	86,96,947	+ 27,06,248
Import duty on salt ..	5,681	3,010	5,785	+ 2,775
Export duty ...	8,46,806	13,98,087	14,18,660	+ 20,573
Total, Gross duty	77,24,140	73,91,796	1,01,21,392	+ 27,29,596
Refunds and Drawbacks—	95,473	96,514	1,92,492	+ 95,978
Imports ...	80,150	55,908	51,148	+ 4,760
Exports ...				
Total ...	1,26,623	1,52,422	2,43,640	+ 91,218
Total, Net duty ...	75,98,517	72,39,374	98,77,752	+ 26,38,378

The total gross revenue was Rs. 101.21 lakhs, an increase over the previous year of Rs. 27.80 lakhs, or 37 per cent. The amount of import duty realised improved from Rs. 59.94 lakhs to Rs. 87.03 lakhs, or by 45 per cent, partly as a result of enhanced rates of duty leviable under the revised tariff of March 1916 and partly as the result of the high prices of the articles. Larger payments of duty were received on manufactured articles (+ Rs. 11.69 lakhs or 89 per cent), sugar (+ Rs. 8.74 lakhs or 151 per cent), articles of food and drink (+ Rs. 3.02 lakhs or 80 per cent) and cotton manufactures (+ Rs. 2.40 lakhs or 80 per cent.) The increase of Rs. 0.21 lakh, or 1.5 per cent, under export duty was the net result of larger collections on tea by Rs. 2.86 lakhs and smaller collections on rice by Rs. 2.67 lakhs.

STANDARD PRICE LEVEL.

The following table shows the variations in the average prices of the more important articles of commerce. The mean for the years 1898-1899, 1899-1900 and 1900-1901 has been taken as the standard price level, viz., 100 :—

	Average for three years ending 1900-1901.	1910-11	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
Imports.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Metals and ores :—							
Copper	100	94.60	101.18	104.25	107.99	124.72	208.24
Iron and Steel	100	93.85	105.24	94.72	113.12	148.86	211.00
Oils, Kerosene	100	101.45	95.64	96.12	97.82	110.90	126.63
Spices : Betelnuts	100	114.91	154.38	164.91	148.25	188.60	148.86
Sugar (1 Dutch standard and above)	100	77.81	76.98	72.00	91.14	118.94	135.45
Textiles : Cotton—twist and yarn ...	100	154.13	142.93	140.70	143.51	156.63	218.14
Cotton piece-goods—							
Grey	100	138.27	140.46	151.91	147.33	141.22	193.18
White	100	133.74	130.06	143.56	144.78	133.31	189.57
Coloured	100	122.70	126.99	125.73	127.00	138.65	212.27
Silver (Bullion)	100	99.46	110.71	108.28	105.50	96.84	127.77
Exports.							
Coffee	100	87.47	104.66	105.37	102.46	100.06	99.41
Coir manufactures	100	117.28	123.30	124.59	129.51	127.47	123.39
Grain and pulse—							
Rice in the husk	100	124.84	153.15	150.00	140.35	146.00	151.83
Rice not in the husk	100	118.72	146.86	153.61	153.06	166.08	171.05
Skins, raw	100	144.73	131.41	124.40	138.01	134.26	205.33
Leather—							
Hides, tanned or dressed ...	100	136.14	146.43	152.02	135.52	186.80	227.34
Skins, tanned or dressed ...	100	145.12	142.17	144.08	138.66	143.31	212.82
Manures	100	159.99	154.62	172.54	201.98	207.57	243.26
Oils : Coconut	100	145.78	160.87	172.16	163.71	155.27	175.81
Oil-cakes	100	138.19	126.13	139.07	136.73	117.82	137.10
Seeds—							
Castor	100	138.62	115.94	115.60	113.22	103.33	119.04
Copra	100	170.29	181.91	198.00	187.06	177.33	181.29
Groundnuts	100	121.71	121.40	130.61	121.97	106.04	123.31
Sesamum (til or junjili)	100	144.36	150.68	157.87	151.16	136.03	136.31
Spices : Pepper	100	88.50	102.91	99.03	90.93	93.85	141.74
Sugar (15 Dutch standard and below).	100	132.35	140.47	110.07	125.17	169.72	143.74
Tea	100	96.32	97.03	93.46	93.35	95.05	99.86
Textiles—							
Cotton, raw	100	180.39	161.29	166.84	157.18	130.47	184.00
Cotton twist and yarn	100	146.28	157.62	154.01	118.29	120.23	178.67
Cotton piece-goods	100	180.45	180.38	125.60	125.25	131.74	140.96

As already pointed out, prices of both imported and exported goods were high. Under exports, however, the prices of coffee, coir manufactures and sugar showed declines.

FOREIGN TRADE.

The following table shows the value of the import and export trade of the Presidency:—

	Imports.				Exports.			
	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
I. Food, drink, and tobacco.	145.92	157.49	184.88	+ 26.89	624.09	811.89	755.40	- 56.49
II. Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.	84.04	77.45	82.05	+ 4.60	976.19	706.99	784.24	+ 77.95
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	1,082.89	884.89	981.90	+ 97.60	646.89	875.61	977.01	+ 101.53
IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	22.54	33.97	37.17	+ 3.80	57.35	61.64	74.69	+ 10.05
Total ...	1,994.89	1,153.20	1,285.59	+ 132.89	2,305.42	2,458.27	2,591.27	+ 133.00

Imports.—The increase under group I was due to larger imports of spices, sugar and provision, and that under group III to increased values under cotton manufactures, cotton twist and yarn, metals, machinery, paper and pasteboard, motor cars, chemicals and soap, partly set off by smaller imports of railway materials, cement and matches.

Exports.—Smaller shipments of grain and pulse and coffee, partly counterbalanced by large shipments of spices, fish and sugar brought about a decline under group I. The increase under group II was caused by increased shipments of raw cotton, raw rubber, oils, raw skins, manures, and mica. Only exports of seeds showed a decline. Under group III large increase was accounted for by heavy shipments of leather, drugs and medicines. These were partly counterbalanced by smaller shipments of indigo and cotton twist and yarn.

FOREIGN IMPORTS

The following table shows the relative importance of the principal foreign articles, including treasure, imported into the Madras Presidency:—

Foreign imports.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	Percentage of total imports in 1916-17.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	
Cotton manufactures ...	8,92,04,987	2,29,54,767	2,76,28,496	+ 46,73,729	21.49
Cotton twist and yarn ...	1,06,73,578	1,28,80,301	1,43,46,272	+ 14,65,971	11.16
Metals and ores ...	1,87,82,321	1,09,86,882	1,17,10,594	+ 7,74,212	9.11
Sugar ...	52,65,012	58,86,809	65,02,548	+ 6,63,739	5.06
Oils ...	58,74,598	57,88,602	58,19,228	+ 81,826	4.68
Spices ...	43,77,804	48,19,459	56,68,390	+ 8,49,181	4.41
Machinery and millwork ...	54,77,083	38,08,082	44,88,454	+ 6,80,372	3.49
Paper and pasteboard ...	20,43,869	22,05,980	28,52,815	+ 16,46,835	3.06
Apparel (excluding hosiery, boots and shoes).	36,19,091	38,84,423	46,10,287	+ 2,74,186	2.81
Railway plant and rolling-stock ...	80,94,981	68,51,019	35,56,410	- 33,94,609	2.77
Provisions and oilman's stores ...	23,18,864	24,48,970	30,57,508	+ 6,08,538	2.38
Motor cars and motor cycles ...	14,63,747	18,63,279	30,48,830	+ 11,86,551	2.87
Hardware ...	33,09,461	25,14,230	27,05,757	+ 1,91,527	2.10
Articles imported by post...	16,62,235	21,71,638	26,18,390	+ 4,41,752	2.03
Chemicals and chemical preparations.	9,78,599	16,61,030	24,40,945	+ 7,79,915	1.90

FOREIGN IMPORTERS.—continued.

Foreign imports.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	Percent- age of total imports in 1916-17.
	Rupees.	Rupees	Rupees.	Rupees.	
Liquors, methylated and perfumed spirits.	19,49,609	18,77,789	21,10,393	+ 2,32,805	1.65
Soap ...	9,89,915	12,90,985	17,38,268	+ 4,57,338	1.85
Jute, raw and manufactures ...	9,81,481	13,99,859	15,40,369	+ 1,41,010	1.20
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	13,86,466	11,43,248	13,90,762	+ 2,47,504	1.06
Building and engineering materials	11,35,254	18,76,712	11,54,069	- 7,22,643	0.90
Drugs and medicines	11,34,735	10,81,503	11,87,439	+ 55,936	0.88
Arms and ammunition ...	10,86,823	9,83,788	10,85,182	+ 1,01,894	0.84
Stationery, excluding paper	7,43,614	7,02,433	10,60,329	+ 3,57,896	0.82
Animals, living	5,17,818	10,60,422	10,20,940	- 39,482	0.79
Wool, raw and manufactures	6,65,991	2,85,213	8,34,867	+ 5,49,654	0.65
Glass and glassware ...	16,15,995	5,10,252	8,24,619	+ 3,14,367	0.61
Rubber, raw and manufactures	2,51,630	7,31,170	7,39,471	+ 68,301	0.62
Haberdashery and millinery	8,69,578	6,72,891	7,36,785	+ 63,894	0.57
Paints and painters' materials	6,05,682	6,54,869	7,06,515	+ 51,646	0.55
Dyeing and tanning substances	13,39,948	2,88,634	6,60,994	+ 3,92,330	0.53
Silk, raw and manufactures	4,86,717	4,98,851	6,67,003	+ 1,68,152	0.52
Tobacco, raw and manufactures	4,26,341	4,50,142	6,59,173	+ 2,09,031	0.51
Wood and timber	8,12,877	7,21,784	6,09,636	- 1,12,141	0.47
Books and printed matter	4,12,348	6,48,082	6,00,557	- 47,475	0.47
Tea chests, entire or in sections	3,33,793	4,22,925	5,62,690	+ 1,39,765	0.44
Matches ...	11,43,724	11,31,008	5,35,474	- 5,95,534	0.42
Hides and skins, raw	5,47,524	8,57,630	5,00,138	+ 1,42,898	0.39
Fruits and vegetables	3,33,507	3,48,338	3,37,711	+ 91,373	0.34
Toys and requisites for games	3,23,565	3,42,728	8,82,963	+ 40,240	0.30
Beltng for machinery	3,03,951	3,09,186	3,73,077	+ 63,891	0.29
Leather	3,94,936	3,70,620	3,49,885	- 20,735	0.27
Cycles ...	5,99,760	4,37,848	4,10,588	- 26,060	0.27
Gums and resins	2,59,241	2,52,940	2,99,367	+ 46,427	0.23
Clocks and watches	1,58,759	1,47,747	2,56,520	+ 1,08,773	0.20
Candles	2,88,090	1,79,341	2,50,220	+ 70,879	0.19
Earthenware and porcelain	3,45,974	2,62,517	2,15,236	- 47,281	0.17
Boots and shoes	2,03,044	1,72,655	1,60,358	- 22,297	0.12
Furniture and cabinetware	2,30,847	1,76,548	1,48,016	- 27,632	0.12
Manures	3,53,832	1,33,282	1,44,313	+ 11,031	0.11
Printing and lithographing materials.	2,36,779	1,60,621	1,43,175	- 17,446	0.11
Jewellery and plate of gold and silver.	3,20,089	1,07,829	1,11,828	+ 3,999	0.09
Coal, coke and patent fuel	3,03,476	2,31,297	42,428	- 1,88,869	0.03
Other articles	28,48,086	23,06,901	29,07,581	+ 6,01,680	2.26
Total, Merchandise	12,84,69,466	11,56,20,382	12,85,58,826	+ 1,32,38,444	100.00
Treasure—					
Gold	16,59,464	437	—	437	...
Silver	17,98,708	2,86,799	1,99,583	- 87,216	...
Total, Treasure	34,58,167	2,87,236	1,99,583	- 87,653	...
Total, Foreign Imports	13,19,47,633	11,56,07,618	12,87,58,409	+ 1,31,50,791	...

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

Liquors.—The total value under the above head increased from Rs. 157·99 lakhs to Rs. 184·88 lakhs:—

Liquors.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or Decrease in 1916-17.	
	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.
Ale, beer and porter, etc. ..	414,816	4·82	204,560	3·19	132,633	2·87	- 71,987	- 0·32
Spirits—								
Whisky ...	77,784	4·80	85,045	5·53	61,225	5·96	- 23,820	+ 0·43
Brandy ...	47,857	3·36	57,739	4·03	49,570	5·02	- 8,169	+ 0·99
Other potable spirits ...	26,856	1·33	22,462	1·41	29,319	2·40	+ 6,887	+ 0·99
Total, Spirits ...	152,497	9·49	165,246	10·97	140,114	13·88	- 25,102	+ 2·41
Wines ...	51,528	2·84	45,929	2·47	38,462	2·48	- 7,467	+ 0·01
Total, Liquors	618,841	17·15	415,735	16·63	311,229	18·73	- 104,506	+ 2·10

The total imports of *liquors* showed a decline of 25 per cent. in quantity, but the value rose by 13 per cent.

Imports of *malt liquors* fell by 35 per cent in quantity, those from the United Kingdom having decreased by 78,949 gallons, or by 40 per cent. Japan, Holland and Denmark, supplied 9,321, 4,633 and 759 gallons of *beer* against 837, 2,770 and 2,023 gallons respectively, in the previous year.

Imports of *spirits* declined by 15 per cent, *whisky* showing a decrease of 28 per cent and *brandy* of 14 per cent. Twenty-nine thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven gallons of *brandy* came from France, 14,920 gallons from Holland and 4,713 gallons from the United Kingdom compared with 40,467, 7,836 and 8,987 gallons respectively, in the previous year.

Imports of *other sorts* of spirits increased by 32 per cent. Eighteen thousand six hundred and thirty-one gallons of *gin*, 8,833 gallons of *essences*, 1,644 gallons of *rum* and 741 gallons of *liqueurs* were imported against 16,415, 8,431, 1,950 and 676 gallons respectively, in 1915-16.

Imports of *wines* fell by 15 per cent, the decline being most marked under *port* and *still red wines* from the United Kingdom and France.

Provisions and oilman's stores.—Imports under this head totalled Rs. 30·58 lakhs compared with Rs. 21·49 lakhs in 1915-16. Supplies from the United Kingdom were valued at Rs. 22·94 lakhs and from the Straits Settlements at Rs. 4·24 lakhs. *Biscuits and cakes* improved from Rs. 4·86 lakhs to Rs. 6·88 lakhs, *farinaceous and patent foods* from Rs. 7·69 lakhs to Rs. 9·52 lakhs, *condensed milk*, from Rs. 3·85 lakhs to Rs. 8·89 lakhs, *canned and bottled provisions* from Rs. 2·19 lakhs to Rs. 2·66 lakhs and *other sorts* of provisions from Rs. 5·90 lakhs to Rs. 7·63 lakhs.

Spices.—Imports of *spices* advanced from Rs. 48·19 lakhs to Rs. 56·69 lakhs. *Betelnuts*, which are the chief spices imported, rose from 263,191 cwt. valued at Rs. 46·46 lakhs to 287,884 cwt. valued at Rs. 52·94 lakhs, of which Ceylon and the Straits Settlements sent almost equal quantities. Imports of *pepper* increased threefold from 2,397 cwt. valued at Rs. 0·85 lakh to 6,331 cwt. valued at Rs. 2·81 lakhs; consignments from the Straits Settlements again showing an increase.

Sugar.	Sugar.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
		Hundred-weights.	Rupees. Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees. Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees. Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees. Lakhs.
Refined sugar (16 Dutch standard and above)—									
From Java	...	306,995	94.05	252,553	41.97	163,543	30.68	90,009	10.44
" Straits Settlements ..	...	7,579	0.96	6,897	1.28	60,308	10.90	53,351	9.63
" Mauritius ..	...	41,358	4.18	15,815	2.69	4,714	0.90	11,101	1.79
" United Kingdom ..	...	983	0.18	588	0.18	145	0.65	448	0.12
" Egypt ..	...	...	...	4,003	0.66	...	...	4,000	0.65
" Germany ..	...	611	0.06	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Austria—Hungary ..	...	87,889	3.80	...	0.05	258	0.05	18	...
" other countries ..	...	888	0.05	276	...	...	...	...	...
Total ..	...	395,692	43.23	280,093	45.93	227,868	43.54	52,225	3.89
Unrefined sugar (15 Dutch standard and below)—									
From Philippines ..	...	8,480	0.63	102,078	8.09	188,000	15.77	138,000	15.77
" Mauritius ..	...	19,240	1.44	1,000	0.15	...	...	102,078	8.09
" Java ..	...	260	0.02	27	...	25	...	1,000	0.15
" other countries ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total ..	...	27,980	1.98	108,105	8.24	198,025	15.77	34,920	7.53
Molasses—									
From Java ..	...	129,101	2.78	48,873	0.69	171,256	3.13	127,883	3.44
" other countries ..	...	181	0.01	...	...	10	...	10	...
Total ..	...	129,282	2.79	48,873	0.69	171,266	3.13	127,893	3.44
Confectionery—									
From United Kingdom ..	...	13,232	4.92	7,647	8.31	6,241	3.50	1,406	0.19
" other countries ..	...	180	0.15	117	0.06	116	0.08	1	0.02
Total ..	...	13,412	4.47	7,764	3.37	6,357	3.58	1,407	0.21
Saccharine									
..	...	47	0.16	13	0.16	lb. 8	0.01	13	0.15
Total, Sugar ..	...	566,413	52.65	484,848	58.89	548,515	65.08	109,168	6.64

Imports of sugar improved by 25 per cent in volume and 11 per cent in value. Refined sugar declined by 18 per cent in quantity and 7 per cent in value. Under the arrangements made by the Royal Commission appointed to control sugar supplies, Java sent large quantities of raw sugar to the refineries in the United Kingdom. As a result Java, which is our chief source of supply, was unable to send such large quantities as usual in India and imports thence declined by 14 per cent in quantity and 2 per cent in value. The local prices of "Java white" rose from Rs. 35 per bag of 2 cwt. to Rs. 38½ in May 1916, and to Rs. 41 at the end of November, but thereafter gradually declined the closing price being Rs. 40½. The decrease of 69 per cent in supplies from Mauritius was likewise due to purchases by the Commission on behalf of the French Government.

Imports of unrefined sugar advanced by 84 per cent. This was to some extent the natural outcome of the shortage under refined sugar. Two large consignments were received for the first time from the Philippine Islands and landed at Cuddalore and Cocanada. There were no imports either from Java or Mauritius. Imports of molasses from Java increased fourfold and were used principally for distillery purposes.

Tobacco.—

Tobacco.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Pounds.	Rupees Lakhs.	Pounds.	Rupees Lakhs.	Pounds.	Rupees Lakhs.	Pounds.	Rupees Lakhs.
Unmanufactured	83,436	1.16	90,531	1.20	71,979	1.16	- 18,552	- 0.18
Manufactured—								
Cigarettes	69,962	2.58	65,865	2.61	184,052	4.69	+ 68,187	+ 2.08
Cigars	1,458	0.04	478	0.02	328	0.02	- 150	...
Other sorts	23,011	0.48	25,264	0.58	25,713	0.72	+ 440	+ 0.14
Total	177,867	4.26	182,188	4.50	282,072	6.59	+ 49,934	+ 2.09

The total imports of tobacco improved by 27 per cent in quantity and 46 per cent in value; although the quantity imported was much below the pre-war average yet the value showed a 87 per cent advance.

Imports of raw tobacco showed a decline of 21 per cent in quantity and 10 per cent in value, those from the United Kingdom and Holland having fallen from 42,708 and 41,425 lbs. to 36,594 and 31,705 lbs. respectively, while those from Ceylon increased from 56 to 642 lbs. A consignment of 1,908 lbs. was imported from the United States of America for the first time.

Imports of cigarettes improved by 103 per cent in quantity. The United Kingdom supplied 133,044 lbs. compared with 65,765 lbs. in 1915-16. Egypt sent 906 lbs., whereas none was sent in the previous year.

II—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

The total value under this head improved from Rs. 77.45 lakhs to Rs. 82.05 lakhs.

Oil.

Mineral Oils.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Gallons.	Rs. Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rs. Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rs. Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rs. Lakhs.
Kerosene oil—								
From United States	6,810,394	29.35	4,667,888	24.00	5,681,415	29.10	+1,014,027	+ 5.10
Straits Settlements	2,323,891	9.03	6,072,67	25.16	2,946,351	16.01	-3,127,016	- 9.15
Borneo (Dutch)	1,035,181	3.96	615	0.01	...	...	- 516	- 0.01
Sumatra	615,913	2.31	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	650,127	2.38	...	...	...	...	...	...
other countries	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Kerosene oil	11,435,521	47.04	10,740,270	49.17	8,626,766	45.11	-2,113,504	- 4.06
Liquid fuel	1,359,579	1.25	1,699,511	2.04	2,801,101	4.26	+1,101,590	- 2.22
Lubricating oils	446,920	3.43	609,449	5.13	677,024	7.07	+ 67,525	+ 2.54
Other kinds	97,131	0.70	8,670	0.07	7,815	0.14	- 845	- 0.07
Total, Mineral oils	18,339,151	52.42	18,057,950	56.41	12,112,706	57.18	- 945,234	- 0.77

The quantity of mineral oils showed a fall of 7 per cent, but there was a slight rise, amounting to 1 per cent, in the value.

The figures for *Kerosene oil* show a decrease of 23 per cent in quantity and 8 per cent in value. The average price has risen by one anna per gallon in each of the last two years and now stands at 8 annas 4 pies.

Imports *Borneo oil* showed a further drop of 51 per cent, but imports of *American oil* rose by 22 per cent. This increase is due to consignments intended for Pondicherry and Karaikal being landed at Madras and sent by rail instead of being imported by sea direct. About four-fifths of the kerosene oil was carried in bulk and the remainder in cases. The decrease in the imports of foreign oil was partly met by larger imports of *Burma oil* which increased by about half a million gallons to 19 million gallons valued at Rs. 65.29 lakhs.

Liquid fuel showed an increase of over a million gallons, or 65 per cent.

Lubricating oils showed a rise of 11 per cent. There have been no imports of *foreign petrol* during the past four years. Coastwise imports of *petrol* advanced from 930,496 gallons to 1,337,200 gallons owing to the large number of motor vehicles which have been imported in the last two years.

Textile materials.—The imports of *raw silk*, from China, showed a recovery and its value amounted to Rs. 4.84 lakhs against Rs. 2.83 lakhs in 1915-16.

Wood and timber.—The cessation of imports of *jarrah wood* from Western Australia brought about a fall from Rs. 4.58 lakhs to Rs. 8.92 lakhs, or 14 per cent. under this head. Imports of *teak-wood* from Siam, which ceased during the previous two years, revived and amounted to Rs. 1.67 lakhs. Fewer *Palmyra rafters* were received from Ceylon.

Miscellaneous.—The imports of *artificial and mineral manures*, consisting of basic slag, sulphate of potash, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, and superphosphates, declined from Rs. 1.31 lakhs to Rs. 1.27 lakhs, the average imports before the war being Rs. 3.36 lakhs.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

The total value of the imports under this head increased from Rs. 884.39 lakhs to Rs. 981.99 lakhs.

Apparel.—The fall of Rs. 2.96 lakhs, or 7 per cent, in the total value under this heading was due to smaller imports of *gold and silver thread* from France which decreased from Rs. 32.30 lakhs to Rs. 29.94 lakhs and resumed normal. The imposition of a higher rate of duty in 1916 does not appear therefore to have had much effect on the total imports. The imports of *gold thread* by land from Pondicherry declined from Rs. 6.63 lakhs to Rs. 6.81 lakh. Smaller quantities of *drapery, hats* and *caps* were imported.

Imports of *boots and shoes* further declined from Rs. 1.73 lakhs to Rs. 1.5 lakhs.

Carriages including cycles and motor-cars.—Imports of *carriages and carts* improved from Rs. 0.72 lakh to Rs. 1.60 lakhs. *Motor vehicles and accessories* rose from Rs. 18.00 lakhs to Rs. 30.49 lakhs. The number of motor cars imported increased from 44 to 560. Imports of motor vehicles would have been considerably greater but for the embargo placed on them towards the close of December last. The demand for cheap cars still continues as will be seen from the following table.—

	1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.	
	No.	Average value per car.	No.	Average value per car.	No.	Average value per car.	No.	Average value per car.
Motor cars.								
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
From United States								
of America	163	2,373	101	2,198	341	2,563	505	2,860
„ United Kingdom.	285	4,351	201	4,000	106	3,810	49	3,715

The number of *motor cycles* also went up from 279 to 360, of which 305 were of British manufacture. One hundred and seven *motor wagons* (57 from the United States of America and 20 from the United Kingdom) valued at Rs. 6.69 lakhs were imported against 6 valued at Rs. 0.43 lakh in the previous year.

Imports of *cycles and accessories* further declined from Rs. 4.38 lakhs to Rs. 3.41 lakhs: most of the consignments came from the United Kingdom.

Chemicals, drugs and medicines.—The value of chemicals imported (other than chemical manures) again showed a remarkable increase. In 1914-15, Rs. 11.88 lakhs' worth were imported, in 1915-16 Rs. 16.61 lakhs and this year Rs. 24.41 lakhs. The main factor in this increase was the large quantity of *soda compounds* (especially cyanide of sodium for the Mysore gold mines) which was imported. Eighty-two per cent of the chemicals came from the United Kingdom. Under *drugs and medicines* imports of *camphor* decreased by 81 per cent in quantity and 23 per cent in value; practically the whole coming from Japan.

Proprietary and patent medicines improved from Rs. 1.15 lakhs to Rs. 1.87 lakhs.

Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments.—*Clocks and watches* improved from Rs. 1.48 lakhs to Rs. 2.57 lakhs and *cutlery* from Rs. 0.78 lakh to Rs. 1.1 lakhs.

There was an increase of 8 per cent in the value of *hardware* but imports were still far below the average imports before the war, showing that other countries have not yet taken the place formerly held by Germany and Austria in this trade. Seventy-three per cent of the imports came from the United Kingdom, 11 per cent from the United States and 4 per cent from Japan.

Electricals and apparatus showed an increase of Rs. 2.48 lakhs to Rs. 13.91 lakhs. This was mainly due to the increase in the number of electrical appliances received.

Dyes and Colours.—When compared with the previous year there was some recovery in *dyeing and tanning substances* imports of which amounted to Rs. 6.61 lakhs against Rs. 2.89 lakhs, but they were far below the pre-war averages. The present position of the imports of alizarine and aniline dyes is given in the following table :—

	Alizarine.				Aniline.			
	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1915-16.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.
	LB.	LB.	LB.	LB.	LB.	LB.	LB.	LB.
From United Kingdom.	122,218		50,772	+ 50,772	4,510	3,008	46,717	+ 42,709
Belgium ...	597,817	20,720		- 20,720	51,944	3,422	...	- 3,422
Germany ...	566,906	10,528		- 10,528	235,595	4,084	...	- 4,084
other countries..	2,150	..		...	6,175	891	8,528	+ 2,683
Total ...	1,289,181	81,248	50,772	+ 19,524	328,234	11,355	49,240	+ 87,885

Imports of *alizarine* amounted to 50,772 lbs. valued at Rs. 8.04 lakhs and these came from the United Kingdom. In 1915-16 10,528 lbs. were imported from Germany and 20,720 lbs. from Belgium by prize vessels, and there were no imports from the United Kingdom. Prices of both alizarine and aniline were phenomenally high, the average price per lb. of the former rising from As. 8 in 1914-15 to about Rs. 4 in 1915-16 and to Rs. 6 in the current year.

Imports of *aniline dyes* amounted to 49,240 lbs. valued at Rs. 2.26 lakhs against 11,355 lbs. valued at Rs. 0.48 lakh. A small quantity of *synthetic indigo* amounting to 4 cwt. valued at Rs. 940 was imported from the United Kingdom.

Imports of *paints and painters' materials* improved from Rs. 6.55 lakhs to Rs. 7.07 lakhs.

Glassware and earthenware.—Although there was some recovery in the imports of *glassware* from Rs. 5.10 lakhs to Rs. 8.23 lakhs, yet they represented only 49 per cent of the annual average imports before the war. The United Kingdom supplied 53 per cent. and Japan 20 per cent against 48 and 38 per cent respectively, in the previous year. Before the war the shares of these two countries were only 11 and 1 per cent.; Austria-Hungary, Germany and Belgium's shares being 55, 15 and 18 per cent respectively. Imports of *bottles and glass* rose in value from Rs. 1.36 lakhs to Rs. 2.85 lakhs and those of *sheets and plates* from Rs. 1.15 lakhs to Rs. 3.02 lakhs. Imports of *glass bangles and beads*, including *false pearls*, have been considerably affected by the war: their average imports before the war were Rs. 7.48 lakhs and Rs. 2.8 lakhs respectively, but have now dwindled down to Rs. 0.33 and 0.92 lakh respectively.

Imports of *earthenware* amounted to Rs. 2.15 lakhs compared with Rs. 2.68 lakhs in 1915-16.

Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery.—

Machinery, etc.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
Textile machinery ...	6.04	6.55	+ 0.51
Sewing and knitting machines	2.93	6.29	+ 3.36
Electrical machinery ...	8.65	6.13	+ 2.48
Mining machinery ...	5.19	6.09	+ 0.90
Prime-movers, other than electrical ...	7.98	4.43	- 3.50
Belting for machinery ...	8.09	8.73	+ 0.64
Tea factory machinery ...	1.69	2.10	+ 0.41
Rice and flour mill machinery	0.97	1.72	+ 0.75
Typewriters ...	1.01	1.01	...
Boilers ...	1.20	0.82	- 0.38
Sugar mill machinery ...	0.61	0.52	- 0.09
Agricultural machinery ...	0.02	0.01	- 0.01
Other sorts ...	71.15	9.21	+ 2.06
Total	41.48	48.61	+ 7.13

Imports of *machinery* improved by Rs. 7.13 lakhs, or 17 per cent. With the exception of *prime-movers* (other than electrical), boilers and sugar machinery, all the sub-heads showed increases. The increase under electrical machinery, was due to the larger demands for electric installations, and that under sewing and knitting machines to local stocks having reached a low level. The United Kingdom sent 84 per cent of the machinery and the United States of America 12 per cent.

Metals—Iron and Steel. —

Iron and Steel.	1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons	Rupees Lakhs.
Iron—						
Bars and channel	2,108	4.35	3,328	13.07	+ 1,220	+ 5.72
Steel—						
Bars and channel	5,907	9.45	1,753	5.02	- 4,154	- 4.43
Angle and spring	1,105	1.76	698	1.94	- 412	+ 0.18
Cast	285	1.02	365	1.95	+ 80	+ 0.98
Iron or steel—						
Sheets and plates	10,439	26.26	6,644	26.78	- 3,795	+ 0.52
Pipes and tubes	7,221	14.14	8,359	18.81	+ 1,137	+ 4.69
Nails, screws, rivets and washers,	3,396	11.13	2,521	10.77	- 875	- 0.86
Hoops and strips	1,550	3.29	2,770	3.96	+ 1,220	+ 5.67
Wire	527	2.01	560	3.53	+ 33	+ 1.52
Rails, chairs and fish plates.	425	0.90	1,082	1.94	+ 657	+ 1.04
Beams, pillars, etc.	3,227	5.62	780	1.88	- 2,447	- 3.64
Bolts and nuts	361	1.18	293	1.74	- 68	+ 0.26
Other sorts	1,734	3.11	1,494	2.35	- 240	- 0.76
Total	38,285	84.42	80,641	95.76	- 7,614	+ 11.34

The extension of Government control over iron and steel industries in the United Kingdom, the high prices at the supplying centres and the shortage of tonnage, all combined to bring about a decline of 20 per cent in quantity. The urgent demand for the available material however brought about a rise of 13 per cent in value; and the local price of iron has more than doubled since the commencement of the war. During the five years ending 1913-14 the average value of iron was Rs. 140 per ton and rose to Rs. 170 in 1914-15, to Rs. 220 in 1915-16 and to Rs. 310 in 1916-17. Previous to the war the United Kingdom supplied 45 per cent of the iron and steel imported into this Presidency. This share increased to 66 per cent in 1914-15, to 70 per cent in 1915-16 and to 80 per cent in 1916-17. Belgium prior to the war sent 40 per cent. Supplies from America have fallen from 22 per cent in 1915-16 to 13 per cent.

Imports of bar iron improved by 58 per cent in volume and 131 per cent in value. The prevailing high prices of imported bars gave an impetus to bars of Pondicherry manufacture and these rose from 4,100 tons valued at Rs. 5.23 lakhs to 5,115 tons valued at Rs. 8.33 lakhs.

On the other hand, steel bars showed a decline of 70 per cent and plates and sheets of 86 per cent. The increase under pipes and tubes was due to larger imports for the Madras water works, and that under hoops and strips to larger demands for baling cotton and coir yarn.

Metals, other than iron and steel. —

Metals (other than iron and steel).	Average for five years ending 1914-15		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Hundred- weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred- weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred- weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred- weights.	Rupees Lakhs.
Copper—								
Mixed or yellow metal.	58,722	28.62	10,770	6.19	4,158	4.24	- 6,612	- 1.95
Brasiers and sheets	7,446	4.31	2,726	1.76	372	0.37	- 2,354	- 1.39
Other sorts	6,346	4.19	8,848	3.18	1,839	2.22	- 2,009	- 0.96
Total, Copper	72,514	37.12	17,344	11.13	6,369	6.83	- 10,975	- 4.30
Tin	2,945	4.17	2,898	3.83	3,945	5.54	+ 947	+ 1.71
Lead	12,515	2.14	12,019	3.03	13,439	4.21	+ 1,410	+ 1.18
Brass	874	0.58	585	0.23	1,519	1.54	+ 904	+ 1.21
Zinc or spelter	6,830	1.57	1,989	1.09	1,655	1.29	- 334	+ 0.20
Solder	446	0.38	736	0.51	893	0.74	+ 157	+ 0.24
Quicksilver	111	0.20	158	0.51	147	0.61	- 11	+ 0.10
German Silver	1,985	1.48	163	0.14	69	0.16	- 94	+ 0.02
Aluminium	8,092	5.92	4,442	3.85	2	-	- 4,440	- 3.85
Metals, unenumerated.	981	2.42	672	0.53	604	0.42	- 65	- 0.11
Total, Metals, other than iron and steel.	117,293	55.33	41,116	24.94	28,672	21.34	- 12,444	- 8.60

There was an unprecedented demand for copper both in Europe and America for the huge munition requirements and consequently exports to India diminished greatly. There was a fall of 63 per cent in quantity and 38 per cent in value. The price in England of standard copper rose from £100 per ton in February 1916 to £145 in middle of May, but receded to £88 in July and again rose to £155 early in February 1917. The United Kingdom supplied 82 per cent against 73 per cent in 1915-16, and Japan 18 per cent against 7 per cent. Imports of yellow metal sheets showed a decline of 61 per cent and those of braziers and sheets 86 per cent. The opening price per candy of 500 lb of yellow metal sheets was Rs. 375 and the closing price Rs. 505. Imports of tin expanded by 31 per cent as a result of larger receipts from the Straits Settlements. Large quantities of lead sheets for tea chests were received from the United Kingdom and imports of this metal increased by 11 per cent. Only 2 cwt. of aluminium, valued at Rs. 347, were imported.

Paper, pasteboard and stationery.--

		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
		Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.
Paper and Pasteboard							
Printing paper	Cwt.	63,449	9.58	47,071	15.85	- 16,378	+ 6.22
Writing "	"	..	4.84	..	13.61	..	+ 8.77
Packing "	Cwt.	6,382	0.78	5,221	1.17	- 1,161	+ 0.39
Other kinds of paper	"	48,157	5.61	17,638	6.70	- 30,519	+ 1.09
Pasteboard, millboard, etc.	"	14,336	1.30	9,159	1.20	- 5,177	- 0.10
Total	..	..	22.06	..	38.53	..	+ 16.47

The total value of imports of paper and pasteboard amounted to Rs. 38.53 lakhs against Rs. 22.06 lakhs, an increase of 74 per cent. This increase in value was the result of inflated prices of the articles, whereas the quantities imported declined.

The decrease in the quantity of printing paper was the net result of smaller imports from the United Kingdom, Norway and Sweden, and larger imports from the United States. The market value for the last year has been about As. 6 per lb. against the pre-war average of As. 2.4 per lb. The decrease in the imports from Norway and Sweden was due to abnormal imports of cheaper kinds of paper in 1915-16, and the increase in the case of imports from the United States was due to the merchants seeking a new source of supply in anticipation of shortage from the United Kingdom as a result of the restrictions placed there on imports of paper-making materials. Of the total imports of paper and pasteboard the United Kingdom's share was the same as in the previous year, viz., 71 per cent, and that of Norway and Sweden 16 per cent against 23 per cent, in 1915-16. The shares of the United States and Japan, whose trade in previous years in these articles was inconsiderable, amounted to 7 and 4 per cent respectively.

Imports of stationery improved from Rs. 7.02 lakhs to Rs. 10.6 lakhs, of which Rs. 8.26 lakhs' worth came from the United Kingdom and Rs. 1.47 lakhs' worth from Japan, as against Rs. 6.14 lakhs' and Rs. 0.41 lakhs' worth respectively in 1915-16.

Railway plant and rolling-stock.—The total imports again declined from Rs. 68.61 lakhs to Rs. 35.56 lakhs, or by 48 per cent. Carriages and wagons falling from Rs. 30.27 lakhs to Rs. 18.71 lakhs, locomotive engines and tenders from Rs. 23.35 lakhs to Rs. 4.04 lakhs and materials for construction from Rs. 14.69 lakhs to Rs. 12.82 lakhs. Of the total imports 75 per cent from the United Kingdom and 25 per cent from the United States against 95 and 5 per cent respectively in 1915-16.

(Cotton goods.—Yarns and textile fabrics)—The value of imports under this head improved from Rs. 386.10 lakhs to Rs. 434.42 lakhs.

Cotton goods.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.
	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	
I. Twist and yarn--	POUNDS.		POUNDS.		P OUNDS.		POUNDS.
From United Kingdom	10,403,992	102.71	11,802,648	127.00	9,468,936	143.98	+ 16.28
“ other countries	382,637	4.63	567,663	1.80	62,929	0.18	— 1.62
Total, Twist and yarn	10,786,669	107.34	12,370,311	128.80	9,531,865	144.16	+ 14.66
II. Piece-goods--	YARDS.		YARDS.		YARDS.		YARDS.
Coloured, printed or dyed --							
From United Kingdom	46,753,075	96.16	25,411,992	56.89	31,314,631	108.58	+ 51.79
“ other countries	277,870	0.28	411,277	1.28	455,243	1.43	+ 0.15
Total, Coloured	47,030,945	96.44	25,823,269	58.17	31,769,874	110.01	+ 51.94
Grey--							
From United Kingdom	70,715,700	152.03	57,141,538	105.60	85,176,330	89.09	— 16.57
“ other countries	106,717	0.21	249,840	0.37	128,381	0.24	— 0.13
Total, Grey	70,822,417	152.24	57,391,378	105.97	85,304,711	89.33	— 16.72
White--							
From United Kingdom	24,185,061	76.08	27,628,123	59.44	22,689,531	69.93	+ 10.49
“ other countries	433,620	1.21	589,740	1.54	201,782	0.66	— 0.88
Total, White	24,618,681	77.29	28,217,863	60.98	22,891,313	70.59	+ 9.61
Other sorts of piece-goods	214,111	0.43	431,000	0.70	337,077	0.73	+ 0.03
Total, Piece-goods	101,706,204	327.90	111,739,570	225.84	110,352,925	270.73	+ 44.89
Other cotton fabrics		4.15		3.71		5.56	+ 1.85
Grand Total		438.79		358.35		419.75	+ 61.40

The total value of imports of *cotton goods*, representing 33 per cent of the total foreign imports, increased by 17 per cent. The market at Madras showed considerable fluctuations during the year and it often happened that piece-goods, bought in a moment of considerable activity, actually arrived to a deadly dull market. The chief feature of the year was the speculative purchases of coloured yarns and goods owing to the general view that the scarcity of dye stuffs would cause a considerable rise in the price of dyed goods. Large stocks were carried forward from the previous year's purchases and these, added to the continual rise of prices in Manchester, tended to reduce the imports in grey and white piece-goods. Fairly brisk sales took place as usual from September to November and though prices were high a fair amount of buying from Manchester took place to replenish stocks. A sudden rise in prices at home, however, put further buying out of the question and business practically ceased from January to March 1917. During these last months local prices rose 25 to 50 per cent owing to shortages of certain qualities in the bazaar.

Imports of *cotton twist and yarn* declined by 20 per cent. in quantity, but rose by 11 per cent. in value, the average value per lb. having risen from Rs. 1-1-0 to Rs. 1-8-0. *Mule Yarn* declined by 86 per cent., the high rates prevailing in Manchester for mule yarn, coupled with the absence of dyes to colour these grey yarns, enabled Indian mills to compete successfully in producing yarns, especially counts 31 to 40, at a cheaper rate than home supplies. Under *coloured yarns*, the common counts (1 to 20 and 31 to 40) were in good demand and as there were no dyestuffs to colour the country-made yarns, weavers often resorted to using imported 40s doubled in place of the usual country-dyed 20s. Imports of other descriptions of yarn failed to maintain the improvement of the previous year and declined by 24 per cent.

The total imports of *cotton piece-goods* further decreased by 19 per cent. in quantity, but increased by 20 per cent. in value. The decrease in quantity was the net result of smaller imports of *grey and white piece-goods*, partly set off by larger imports of *coloured goods*, which expanded by 23 per cent. in quantity and 89 per cent. in value. *Saris and scarves* rose by Rs. 27-4 lakhs, *prints and chints* by Rs. 13-9 lakhs, *cambrics* including *madapolams* by Rs. 2-75 lakhs, and *shirtings* by Rs. 1-99 lakhs. Under *grey goods* there was a decline of 38 per cent. in quantity and 16 per cent. in value. *Longcloths and shirtings* declined by Rs. 15-06 lakhs owing to the substitution of country-made cloth manufactured in the mills at Bombay, Sholapur, Ahmedabad, etc. *Dhotis, saris and scarves* fell away by Rs. 9-36 lakhs; most of the poorer classes favour the use of grey dhotis with coloured borders and the coarser Indian woven cloth with plenty of substance in it suits their requirements admirably. *Jaconets, madapolams, muils and cambrics* improved by Rs. 7-48 lakhs, and suffered less than other grey goods, because it is not so easy to replace these fabrics, made of finer yarn, by locally-made substitutes. Under *white goods* *jaconets* including *madapolams*, increased by Rs. 16-20 lakhs, and *dhotis, saris and scarves*, which are not produced locally to any extent, increased by Rs. 1-85 lakhs, while *nainsooks* decreased by Rs. 5-38 lakhs and *longcloths and shirtings* by Rs. 3-94 lakhs, as these can be replaced easily by bleaching the grey cloths, and therefore when prices are high these goods always show a falling off. The net result shows an increase of Rs. 9-61 lakhs, or 16 per cent. in the value of white goods although the quantity declined by 19 per cent. The considerable increase under *coloured goods* is due to the continued demand arising from the desire to have bright coloured goods whatever the price may be. As it has been very difficult to obtain dyeing materials locally there have been increased importations from home.

The trade in cotton piece-goods was almost entirely confined to the United Kingdom, only 1 per cent coming from other sources.

There was an increase under *other cotton fabrics* as there were larger imports of hosiery from the United Kingdom and Japan and sewing thread from the United Kingdom.

Haberdaasery and millinery.—Imports improved from Rs. 6-73 lakhs to Rs. 7-87 lakhs. Rs. 5-05 lakhs' worth came from the United Kingdom, Rs. 0-96 lakhs' worth from Japan and Rs. 0-85 lakhs' worth from France.

Jute and Wool.—Imports of *jute manufactures*, which consisted almost entirely of rein ports of old rice gunny bags from Ceylon, rose from Rs. 13-99 lakhs to Rs. 15-4 lakhs. There were large consignments of woollen piece-goods from the United Kingdom, and therefore imports of *woollen manufactures* expanded from Rs. 2-85 lakhs to Rs. 8-35 lakhs.

Other minor items.—Imports of *arms, ammunition and military stores* improved from Rs. 0-83 lakhs to Rs. 10-85 lakhs.

Imports of *cement*, mainly from the United Kingdom, declined from Rs. 16-04 lakhs to Rs. 8-58 lakhs owing to the high cost and the difficulty of obtaining supplies. Imports of *safety matches* declined from Rs. 6-13 lakhs to Rs. 3-94 lakhs and other matches from Rs. 5-18 lakhs to Rs. 1-41 lakhs. Japan sent Rs. 3-01 lakhs' worth of matches, Sweden Rs. 1-21 lakhs, and Norway Rs. 0-63 lakh against Rs. 4-40, Rs. 4-77 and Rs. 1-60 lakhs respectively in 1915-16. Imports of *soap* improved from Rs. 12-81 to Rs. 17-38 lakhs. Household and laundry soaps increased by Rs. 2-71 lakhs and toilet soap by Rs. 1-89 lakhs, the imports being almost entirely from the United Kingdom.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

The total value of imports under this head rose from Rs. 33-27 lakhs to Rs. 37-17 lakhs.

Imports of *living animals* showed a decrease of Rs. 0-4 lakh. One thousand seven hundred and thirty-four horses valued at Rs. 9-85 lakhs were imported against 2,180 valued at Rs. 10-38 lakhs in 1915-16. One thousand six hundred and ninety horses came from Victoria, 80 from the Straits Settlements, and 14 from Ceylon.

Articles imported by post amounted to Rs. 26.18 lakhs against Rs. 21.72 lakhs. The United Kingdom sent to the value of Rs. 12.32 lakhs, Japan Rs. 4.91 lakhs, Ceylon Rs. 4.88 lakhs, the Straits Settlements Rs. 1.62 lakhs, and France Rs. 1.88 lakhs against Rs. 5.65, 8.45, 7.65, 1.36 and 1.79 lakhs respectively, in the previous year.

FOREIGN EXPORTS.

The following table gives the value and relative importance of the principal articles of Indian produce and manufacture, including treasure, exported from the Madras Presidency to foreign countries:—

Indian produce and manufactures.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	Percentage of total exports in 1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Leather	3,60,66,498*	4,40,72,985	5,87,23,728	+ 1,87,50,748	22.85
Grain and pulse	2,05,98,352	4,05,97,512	3,40,22,174	- 75,75,338	12.85
Cotton, raw	3,49,52,663	1,74,09,668	2,39,33,311	+ 65,23,653	9.32
Seeds	4,13,65,07	2,86,62,155	2,14,19,999	- 72,42,156	8.34
Tea	1,34,75,675	1,73,76,053	1,75,85,430	+ 2,09,388	6.84
Cotton manufactures	93,86,908	1,24,54,434	1,21,76,035	- 2,78,399	4.74
Rubber, raw and manufactures	41,82,518	56,11,284	1,14,43,059	+ 18,01,773	4.45
Oils	43,61,940	53,67,618	77,81,866	+ 24,14,238	8.03
Coffee	1,45,24,777	92,42,013	75,36,078	- 17,05,935	2.93
Spices	58,89,288	59,58,274	75,00,638	+ 15,42,389	2.92
Dyeing and tanning substances	14,02,451	1,16,68,650	73,84,380	- 42,84,270	2.47
Coir, raw and manufactures	75,93,309	68,70,600	64,98,489	- 3,71,811	2.4
Oil-cakes	50,24,821	51,51,367	48,92,633	- 2,59,304	1.90
Articles exported by post	30,68,393	40,38,667	46,86,055	+ 6,47,388	1.82
Hides and skins, raw	33,38,900	26,72,416	46,53,900	+ 19,81,484	1.81
Drugs and medicines	8,21,685	12,69,283	34,97,059	+ 22,27,771	1.36
Fruits and vegetables	27,55,581	33,38,292	31,70,273	- 1,68,019	1.23
Fish (excluding canned fish)	23,50,087	23,26,243	30,58,420	+ 7,32,177	1.19
Animals, living	24,58,681	15,86,238	19,98,383	+ 4,12,145	0.78
Fibre for brushes and brooms	14,48,519	17,27,545	19,84,718	+ 2,57,168	0.77
Jute, raw and manufactures	23,70,411	12,69,163	17,11,080	+ 4,42,517	0.67
Sugar	11,52,468	5,16,548	17,07,848	+ 11,91,000	0.66
Wood and timber	17,52,419	14,35,018	15,37,870	+ 1,02,852	0.61
Manures	4,74,218	8,05,201	11,90,682	+ 3,86,481	0.58
Cotton, twist and yarn	26,14,620	25,86,190	11,68,905	- 14,17,294	0.46
Hemp, raw and manufactures	7,16,624	7,86,098	9,54,243	+ 1,68,145	0.37
Tobacco, raw and manufactures	8,04,987	8,04,257	9,51,463	+ 87,206	0.37
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,44,063	7,91,705	9,29,118	+ 1,37,413	0.36
Mica	5,82,008	3,75,116	6,05,161	+ 2,30,045	0.4
Silk, raw and manufactures	3,82,256	3,16,489	5,73,010	+ 2,56,521	0.22
Building and engineering materials	2,70,501	3,77,517	5,08,892	+ 1,30,875	0.20
Wool, raw and manufactures	3,79,561	3,61,890	3,59,114	- 2,776	0.14
Metals and ores	3,41,217	37,134	2,61,105	+ 2,23,971	0.10
Fodder, bran and pollard	2,98,675	1,27,969	58,165	- 74,794	0.02
Horn and hornmeal	2,74,639	25,870	24,666	- 1,204	0.01
Other articles	24,22,113	11,61,072	12,53,884	+ 92,792	0.50
Total, Merchandise	23,05,41,958	24,36,68,590	25,69,57,968	+ 1,32,89,373	100.00
Treasure—					
Gold	9,81,645	2,32,863	7,955	- 2,24,908	...
Silver	52,79,935	32,23,269	89,90,210	+ 57,66,921	...
Total	62,61,400	34,56,162	89,98,165	+ 55,42,013	...
Total, Exports	63,68,03,353	24,71,24,742	26,59,56,128	+ 1,88,31,386	...

* Excludes Rs. 1,78,63,434, the value of exports of tanned cow hides shipped on Government account.

I.—FOOD. DRINK AND TOBACCO.

The total value under this head declined from Rs. 811 lakhs to Rs. 754.7 lakhs.

Grain, pulse and flour.—

Grain and pulse.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916 17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Hundred-weights	Rupees Lakhs	Hundred-weights	Rupees Lakhs	Hundred-weights	Rupees Lakhs	Hundred-weights	Rupees Lakhs
Rice in the husk—								
To Ceylon	372,885	12.09	250,148	8.64	440,616	15.84	+ 190,478	+ 7.20
„ other countries	156	0.01	24	..	20	..	— 4	—
Total	373,041	12.10	250,167	8.64	440,636	15.84	+ 190,469	+ 7.20
Rice not in the husk—								
To Ceylon	2,336,309	165.42	4,301,019	360.21	8,213,340	331.11	+ 1,057,709	+ 79.10
„ Mauritius, etc.	229,663	0.25	349,000	24.29	318,069	21.36	+ 11,881	+ 2.03
„ Straits Settlements	66,448	4.96	64,374	4.75	50,898	4.07	— 13,476	— 0.68
„ United Kingdom	2,544	0.16	21,712	1.40	2	..	— 21,710	— 1.40
„ Reunion	61,209	3.87	..	..	47,184	3.18	+ 47,184	+ 3.18
„ other countries	85,955	16.67	47,378	3.13	22,916	1.85	— 24,462	— 1.58
Total	2,735,243	191.33	4,784,463	391.08	8,681,859	341.57	+ 1,102,604	+ 82.51
Total Rice			5,034,180	402.72	13,124,495	327.41	+ 912,186	+ 75.31
Pulse	35,195	1.94	33,768	2.10	35,420	2.50	+ 1,652	+ 0.10
Gram	11,942	0.47	10,186	0.45	12,060	0.49	+ 1,814	+ 0.01
Jawar and bajra	851	0.04	1,234	0.03	174	0.01	— 1,060	— 0.05
Other grains	1,900	0.11	5,496	0.55	351	0.07	— 4,745	— 0.54
Total Grain and pulse	3,159,172	2.05.99	5,181,914	405.98	13,170,440	330.22	+ 914,474	+ 75.76

The exports of *grain and pulse* decline by 18 per cent. in quantity and 19 per cent. in value. Exports of *paddy* (rice unhusked) improved by 76 per cent. in quantity and 83 per cent. in value, while those of *rice* (rice husked) declined by 23 per cent. in quantity and 21 per cent. in value. Shipments of rice and paddy to Ceylon, represented 90 per cent. of the total exports under this head, and declined by 19 per cent. both in quantity and value. This was partly due to want of tonnage and partly to larger supplies from Burma to that colony. The average value of rice rose from Rs. 8-3-9 to Rs. 8-7-5 per cwt. Shipments to the Straits Settlements declined by 22 per cent. and those to Mauritius by 9 per cent. The variations under *other grains* are small and call for no remarks.

Spices.—

Spice.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916 17.		Increase or decrease in 1916 17.	
	Pounds	Rupees Lakhs	Pounds	Rupees Lakhs	Pounds	Rupees Lakhs	Pounds	Rupees Lakhs
Pepper	12,000,850	35.12	13,147,710	38.19	11,920,958	52.21	— 1,226,752	+ 14.02
Chilies	7,856,535	12.41	8,050,911	15.31	9,960,141	18.43	+ 1,909,233	+ 3.12
Ginger	2,939,893	9.20	2,003,456	3.65	1,326,188	2.73	— 677,318	— 0.92
Cardamoms	83,440	1.47	108,021	1.79	59,367	0.95	— 48,751	— 0.54
Other sorts	172,357	0.70	149,129	0.61	160,061	0.64	+ 10,636	+ 0.02
Total	24,083,075	58.90	23,459,327	59.58	23,126,572	75.01	— 32,755	+ 15.49

There was a very slight decline in the quantity of *spices* exported, but the value rose by 26 per cent. During the first nine months of the year under review shipments of *pepper* fell away by 47 per cent. in quantity and 21 per cent. in value when compared with those in the corresponding period of 1915-16. During the last three months, however, shipments increased sixfold in quantity and ninefold in value. The final figures for the whole year showed a decline of 9 per cent. in quantity and a rise of 36 per cent. in value, the average value having risen from As. 4-8 to As. 7-0 per lb. The 1916 crop was a good one and the demand was very brisk, consequently, pepper fetched high prices. Shipments to

the United States and the United Kingdom decreased from Rs. 18.24 and Rs. 15.22 lakhs to Rs. 16.90 and Rs. 14.21 lakhs respectively, the pre-war average shipments to these countries being Rs. 5.31 and Rs. 3.7 lakhs. Shipments to France and Italy, however, showed a marked recovery from Rs. 1.51 and Rs. 2.13 lakhs to Rs. 13.21 and Rs. 4.95 lakhs respectively.

Exports of *ginger* receded by 33 per cent in quantity and 25 per cent in value.

There were larger shipments of *chillies* to Ceylon and the Straits Settlements.

Sugar—There was a great recovery in the exports of *sugar* (mostly unrefined sugar) from 60,897 cwt. valued at Rs. 5.17 lakhs to 220,684 cwt. valued at Rs. 17.08 lakhs, and exports almost reached the level of 1912-13. The area of sugarcane under cultivation increased by 20 per cent, and the total yield by 81 per cent. The outturn would have been still larger had not the crop suffered by the unusually heavy north-east monsoon rains in the Circars and by the devastations of the severe cyclone in South Arcot in November 1916. The price of *jaggery* in 1914-15 and 1915-16 in different districts varied from 25 to 60 per cent. above that which prevailed in 1913-14, but in 1916-17 this high level was not maintained and the average price fell during the year from Rs. 8.40 to Rs. 7.80 per cwt. Shipments to Ceylon improved from Rs. 8.53 lakhs to Rs. 14.77 lakhs. A large quantity of palm jaggery was exported to Ceylon on account of Ceylon sugar refineries. Shipments of unrefined sugar to the United Kingdom, which before the war amounted to Rs. 8.5 lakhs, practically ceased.

Tea—The total exports amounted to 24.91 million lb. valued at Rs. 175.85 lakhs against 25.84 million lb. valued at Rs. 173.76 lakhs, a decrease of 4 per cent in quantity and an increase of 1 per cent in value. The decrease is ascribed to want of tonnage. In March restrictions were placed on exports to the United Kingdom but the effect of these restrictions was only felt in 1917-18. The average price rose from Rs. 11.9 to Rs. 11.4 per lb. The acreage under tea was reported to be 78,402 in 1916 against 68,238 acres in 1915. Shipments to the United Kingdom and Ceylon declined from 82 and 16 per cent to 67 and 15 per cent respectively, while those to Canada rose from 1 per cent. to 17 per cent.

Coffee.—

Coffee.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.
To United Kingdom	84,578	50.06	78,596	45.82	65,060	37.69	-13,590	-7.63
„ France	109,135	58.95	46,141	25.71	34,701	19.54	-11,440	-6.17
„ Ceylon	11,702	6.11	13,777	6.89	14,453	7.09	+ 1,176	+ 0.20
„ Victoria	5,715	3.24	6,983	4.89	5,548	3.10	-1,435	-1.29
„ New South Wales	2,893	1.67	3,213	2.00	4,110	2.30	+ 897	+ 0.30
„ Native States in Arabia other than Muscat.	2,407	1.30	7,101	3.47	3,511	1.73	-3,590	-1.74
„ Asiatic Turkey	4,811	2.66			2,195	1.10	-2,195	-1.10
„ Bahrain Islands	4,314	2.44	4,795	2.23	2,027	0.93	-2,768	-1.30
„ Austria Hungary	11,145	6.72						
„ Belgium	7,021	4.02						
„ Germany	7,963	4.66						
„ Other countries	6,277	3.42	4,245	2.86	3,313	1.83	-932	-6.53
Total	358,679	145.25	164,371	92.42	131,894	75.36	-29,457	-17.06

The season's crop was delayed by tardy blossoming showers and late rains in October and November, but when it was harvested it turned out better than that of the previous season. Prices which were high at the beginning of the season, subsequently declined, and as freights to consuming countries were also high, exports declined 17 per cent in quantity and 18 per cent in value. During March 1917 more than half the quantity exported during the whole year was shipped. As in the previous year 48 per cent went to the United Kingdom, whereas France increased her receipts from 24 to 26 per cent.

Tobacco—Exports of *tobacco* increased by nearly a million lb. and amounted to 3.95 million lb. The value likewise rose by almost a lakh and reached Rs. 9.51 lakhs. The trade in *leaf tobacco* amounted to 3.44 million lb. valued at Rs. 6.11 lakhs. As usual, the chief consumers were the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States. A quantity of 850,120 lb. valued at Rs. 1.14 lakhs, was sent to the United Kingdom. Shipments of *cigars*, 80 per cent of which went to the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States, further declined from 743,903 lb. to 463,846 lb. in quantity and from Rs. 4.26 lakhs to Rs. 3.11 lakhs in value. Higher grade cigars to the value of Rs. 0.22 lakh were exported to the United Kingdom against Rs. 3.66 lakhs worth in 1915-16.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED

The total value of exports under this head increased from Rs. 706'03 lakhs to Rs. 749'18 lakhs.

Hides and skins, raw.—

Hides and skins, raw.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.
Hides, raw	1,857	0 52	609	0 38	677	0 50	+	68 + 0 12
Skins, raw—								
To United Kingdom	3,109	3 34	4,754	4 60	9,558	16 17	+	4,799 + 11 57
„ United States	9,572	10 93	14,215	14 27	10,909	15 05	—	3,812 + 0 78
„ France ...	8,188	7 62	3,619	2 98	3,266	5 17	+	647 + 2 34
„ Victoria ...	2,730	2 30	2 063	2 05	2,927	4 81	+	984 + 2 76
„ New South Wales	...	...	1,627	1 87	3,076	4 67	+	1,449 + 3 30
„ Germany	7,655	7 22	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ other countries...	1,439	1 46	875	1 12	92	0 17	—	783 — 0 95
Total ...	32,538	32 87	26,153	26 34	29,887	46 04	+	3,794 + 19 70
Total, Hides and skins.	34,395	33 89	17,548	26 72	36,564	46 54	+	3,802 + 19 83

Exports of *raw hides* from the Madras Presidency are comparatively unimportant, but there was an improvement of 11 per cent in quantity and 31 per cent in value. The whole quantity went to the United Kingdom.

Raw skins, consisting almost entirely of goat skins, expanded by 15 per cent in weight and 75 per cent in value, the average value having risen from Rs. 14-4 to Rs. 1-6-0 per lb. The marked increase in price is ascribed to the large demand for tanned skins at the London sales which reacted on raw skins locally. The share of the United Kingdom rose from 18 to 32 per cent, while that of the United States fell from 53 to 36 per cent.

Metallic ores.—Shipments for *manganese ore* to the United Kingdom, which as usual formed the chief item under this head, amounted to 9,450 tons valued at Rs. 1'05 lakhs against 2,000 tons valued at Rs. 0'18 lakh.

Oils.—There was again a considerable increase in the quantity of oil exported and the value rose by Rs. 24 14 lakhs to Rs. 77 82 lakhs.

Animal Oils, consisting almost entirely of fish oils, have fallen away very considerably. In 1914-15 220,830 gallons were shipped, in 1915-16 29,080 gallons, but in the year under review only 10,500 gallons, valued at Rs. 6'00, were shipped. Under *essential oils* and *lemongrass oil* from South Malabar improved from 39,975 gallons to 34,991 gallons valued at Rs. 4 81 lakhs. The value of shipments to France more than doubled, while those to the United States and the United Kingdom both declined. Other essential oils, consisting mostly of *sandal wood oil* amounted to 4, 91 gallons valued at Rs. 7 73 lakhs, practically the whole of which went to the United Kingdom.

Under *vegetable oils*, exports of *cocoanut oil*, representing more than half the quantity of all oils advanced amounted to the same quantity as in the previous year, namely 2 02 million gallons, but the value rose from Rs. 38 57 lakhs to Rs. 42 51 lakhs, a rise of 10 per cent, or from Rs. 1 14-0 to Rs. 2 20 per gallon. The value of shipments to the United Kingdom improved from Rs. 21 54 lakhs to Rs. 34 25 lakhs, the average exports before the war being valued at Rs. 6 15 lakhs. Shipments to the United States, which before the war were valued at Rs. 8 60 lakhs, almost doubled in 1915-16, but declined to Rs. 7 69 lakhs in the year under review, as the export to that country has been prohibited since July 1916.

Exports of *castor oil* increased from 384,305 gallons valued at Rs. 5 08 lakhs to 1,016,9 5 gallons valued at Rs. 14 3 lakhs. The United Kingdom absorbed to the value of Rs. 18 07 lakhs against Rs. 8 92 lakhs. Shipments of *groundnut oil* also increased from 262,641 gallons to 418,812 gallons valued at Rs. 4 18 and 6 94 lakhs respectively. The increase was particularly marked in the case of consignments to the United Kingdom.

Seeds.—

Seeds.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.
Groundnuts—								
To France	2,688,332	221.13	2,897,602	265.35	1,191,097	97.40	-1,706,515	-107.95
„ Italy	23,381	2.00	53,165	1.26	60,941	5.69	+ 7,476	+ 1.43
„ Straits Settlements	1,426	0.31	1,731	0.08	54,357	2.81	+ 52,633	+ 3.73
„ United Kingdom	11,145	0.61	15,890	1.26	18,719	1.64	+ 2,829	+ 0.38
„ Spain	3,289	0.27	47,451	2.98	6,450	0.47	- 41,001	- 2.51
„ Egypt	21,255	1.94	218	0.01	—	—	- 218	- 0.01
„ Austria-Hungary	129,046	9.97	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Germany	55,080	4.75	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Belgium	121,467	10.42	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ other countries	4,001	0.28	8,398	0.12	6,398	0.35	- 2,000	- 0.07
Total	3,057,324	253.68	3,021,728	214.36	1,337,932	109.36	-1,689,796	-105.00
Opium or coconut kernel								
To France	59,090	19.83	173,438	30.10	119,171	77.99	+ 215,039	+ 47.89
„ United Kingdom	52,660	9.72	131,013	26.01	61,943	11.99	- 72,070	- 14.02
„ Norway	—	—	—	—	13,009	2.80	+ 13,999	+ 2.80
„ United States	—	—	1,611	0.28	9,098	1.50	+ 7,487	+ 1.22
„ Holland	19,045	3.71	2,998	0.65	—	—	- 2,998	- 0.65
„ Germany	468,421	77.26	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Russia	46,312	8.93	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Austria-Hungary	4,520	0.95	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ other countries	41,744	8.15	—	—	7	1	+ 7	—
Total	631,884	119.65	312,460	56.04	503,518	94.28	+ 192,458	+ 37.24
Essential-oil seeds	41,572	3.57	30,089	3.90	34,695	1.31	+ 6,006	+ 0.41
Mustard—								
To United Kingdom	111,604	10.58	32,132	2.05	19,068	3.60	- 16,936	- 1.55
„ Italy	3,950	1.22	7,135	0.44	930	0.6	- 6,505	- 0.38
„ United States	29,877	2.11	41,998	2.52	—	—	- 11,998	- 2.52
„ France	16,719	3.33	7,012	0.43	—	—	- 7,012	- 0.46
„ other countries	20,999	1.51	23,643	1.33	18	—	- 20,925	- 1.13
Total	259,149	13.79	108,620	6.90	50,013	3.66	- 58,604	- 3.24
Bottom—								
To Ceylon	33,114	1.42	35,320	1.40	35,823	1.38	+ 503	+ 0.02
„ United Kingdom	198,337	3.84	6,762	0.21	—	—	- 6,762	- 0.21
„ other countries	1,192	0.03	1,138	0.01	871	0.01	- 261	—
Total	144,649	5.34	43,220	1.65	36,700	1.12	+ 6,523	+ 0.23
 Sesamum (til or jujili) —								
To Ceylon	17,231	1.72	20,039	1.80	8,198	0.75	- 11,871	- 1.05
„ France	15,998	1.57	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Austria-Hungary	14,394	1.46	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ other countries	4,291	0.41	25	0.03	97	0.01	- 158	- 0.01
Total	53,118	5.16	20,321	1.83	8,295	1.76	- 12,029	- 1.07
Other sorts	96,044	7.46	12,071	0.94	3,430	0.41	- 3,644	- 0.53
Total, Seeds	4,233,701	413.65	3,551,115	286.02	1,977,566	214.20	-1,573,529	-72.42

Seeds form one of the principal exports from the Madras Presidency and before the war were exported in a larger quantity than any other produce. In 1916-17 the quantities declined by 44 per cent and the value by 25 per cent and represented only 8.34 per cent for the total foreign exports.

Groundnuts.—The trade in groundnuts represented 68 per cent of the total exports of seeds. Before the war the exports annually averaged 197,318 tons valued at Rs. 344.49 lakhs and France was the chief consumer. During 1914-15 there was a decline of 43 per cent in quantity and 45 per cent in value, but much of the unshipped balance went to Calcutta. In 1915-16, however, the trade with foreign countries revived and large consignments of nuts were sent to Marseilles. The shortage of tonnage to Mediterranean ports gave rise to considerable anxiety as to the disposal of the season's harvest, which was above the average, and prices dropped considerably. The position improved somewhat towards the close of the official year and an outlet was found by considerable exports to the Straits Settlements and coast-wise to Bengal and by rail to Bombay for shipment thence and consequently the prices hardened to some extent. The figures for the whole year disclose a fall of 56 per cent in quantity and 49 per cent in value. The high prices prevailing in 1915-16 induced cultivators to sow more crops and the area under groundnuts in 1916-17 increased by 60 per cent. This is particularly marked in the Deccan where groundnut cultivation is extending to black cotton soils. The estimated yield is 30 per cent above that of the previous year and is given as 825,000 tons. At the beginning of April 1916 the price was Rs. 35 per candy of 5 0 lb., at the end of that month it was Rs. 38-3-0, but in the middle of July it fell to Rs. 34 and again rose to Rs. 37 at the end of September from which date there was, on the whole, a gradual decline, the closing price being Rs. 26-8-0. Fully 90 per cent of the exports of groundnuts was consigned to Marseilles, and it is interesting to note the phenomenal rise in freight rates to that port since the outbreak of the war. In July 1914 the rate quoted was 23s. 9d. per ton and in November 84s. 10d. In November 1915 195s. was quoted, but by November 1916 as much as 275s. per ton was paid. Since then rates have been nominal, but as much as 450s. per ton has been paid. Exports to France (59,561 tons) declined by 59 per cent in quantity and 53 per cent in value. Shipments to Italy and the United Kingdom increased by 14 and 19 per cent. Exports coastwise remained about the same and amounted to 25,286 tons.

The following table compares the foreign export trade in groundnuts of the principal ports of this Presidency:—

Groundnuts.	1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Percentage.
	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	
From Madras ...	38,704	58.21	75,636	110.52	38,403	63.98	57.4
„ Cuddalore ...	38,874	60.00	42,923	56.20	13,562	20.90	20.3
„ Nagapatam ...	16,647	29.24	19,805	30.27	7,444	12.18	11.1
„ Porto Novo ...	20,717	36.36	12,476	16.97	5,700	9.47	8.5
„ other ports ...	8,215	8.94	396	0.40	1,788	2.88	2.7
Total ...	115,157	187.75	151,236	214.36	66,897	109.36	100.0

The total quantity, both foreign and coasting, shipped at Madras was 56,819 tons compared with 97,535 tons in 1915-16, a decrease of 42 per cent.

Exports from Pondicherry amounted to 19,568 tons against 42,238 tons in 1915-16, a decrease of 54 per cent.

Copra or coconut kernels.—Inasmuch as Germany was formerly by far the largest importer of copra, with Belgium and Russia standing next, it was only to be expected that the complete cessation of exports to these countries would have a very serious effect on the trade in this product. This was early realized and manufacturers in England turned their attention to producing "vegetable butter." They also bought large quantities of coconut oil. France increased her imports of copra and, whereas before the war only 8 per cent went to that country, during the last two years her share has been 56 and 83 per cent and the United Kingdom's share 43 and 12 per cent respectively. During 1916-17 exports of copra improved by 61 per cent in quantity and 65 per cent in value, the average value having risen from Rs. 18-4-0 to Rs. 18-11-0 per cwt.

The following table shows the foreign export trade in the several products of the coconut palm:—

Coconut products.	1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.
Copra ... Cwts.	684,722	132.97	812,060	57.01	504,518	94.28	+ 192,458	+ 37.24
Coin manufactures ...	470,701	58.27	536,157	63.19	557,848	68.54	+ 21,686	+ 0.35
Coconut oil ... Galls.	1,788,523	35.96	2,015,657	38.57	2,012,587	42.53	+ 2,830	+ 3.96
Coin rope ... Cwts.	9,178	1.03	13,575	1.48	12,543	1.16	- 1,032	- 0.32
Coin fibre ...	4,698	0.50	5,230	0.52	4,406	0.45	- 824	- 0.07
Coconuts ... No.	66,982	0.03	163,150	0.07	32,050	0.01	- 131,100	- 0.06
Coconut Poonac Cwts.	60,968	2.78	1,328	0.05	1	—	- 1,327	- 0.05
Total ...	—	219.54	—	160.92	—	201.97	—	+ 41.05

Essential oilseeds.—In 1915-16 exports of *coriander seed* to Ceylon declined, but this trade has since revived and consequently shipments under this head increased by 28 per cent.

Castor seed.—For the past two seasons the castor seed crop has been very poor and exports have now dropped far below those of any previous year and were only about half those of 1915-16, though the quantity in that year was the smallest on record. The situation, however, is not as bad as it would appear as much of the seeds which were formerly crushed in Europe are now crushed in India and the very large quantities of castor oil exported during the last two years have more than compensated for the small quantity of castor seeds shipped.

Cotton seed.—There was a decrease of 15 per cent in the quantity of *cotton seed* exported and the increase to the United Kingdom noticed last year was not maintained.

Sesamum (oil or jingili).—The cultivation of *jingili* declined by 16 per cent and was supplanted by groundnuts and indigo. The outturn was 12 per cent less than in the previous year and exports decreased 60 per cent in quantity and 58 per cent in value.

Niger seeds.—Exports in 1914-15 amounted to 1,762 tons, but declined in 1915-16 to 810 tons and in 1916-17 to 120 tons valued at Rs. 14,000.

Textile materials.—The total value under this head improved from Rs. 196.27 lakhs to Rs. 298.12 lakhs.

Cotton, raw.—

Cotton, raw.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.
To Japan	305,762	120.77	232,170	69.72	380,395	166.84	+ 148,225	+ 97.12
„ Italy	52,845	21.84	147,844	46.68	113,777	48.60	— 27,567	+ 1.92
„ United Kingdom ..	143,783	60.72	111,566	84.73	22,190	10.68	— 89,776	— 24.05
„ China	16,069	6.60	30,149	9.00	8,954	4.06	— 21,195	— 4.94
„ France	33,070	12.67	7,877	2.84	6,815	2.86	— 1,062	+ 0.32
„ Spain	11,951	4.94	16,668	5.40	4,555	2.32	— 12,013	— 3.08
„ Indo-China	1,870	.78	7,630	2.68	4,729	2.13	— 2,905	— 0.65
„ Ceylon	3,364	1.24	7,189	2.04	376	0.20	— 6,813	— 1.84
„ Switzerland	198	.07	5,513	1.51	1,766	0.86	— 3,747	— 0.65
„ Holland	11,986	4.66	...	...	2,589	0.78	+ 2,589	+ 0.78
„ Belgium	163,862	63.59	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Germany	62,919	25.37	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Austria-Hungary ...	49,237	19.16	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Russia	1,845	.75	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ other countries ...	2,007	.87	...	...	1	...	+ 1	...
Total	860,768	349.63	566,406	174.10	552,143	239.33	— 14,263	+ 65.28

Exports of *raw cotton* showed a decline of 2 per cent in volume and a rise of 37 per cent in value. Shipments during the first nine months amounted to 548,080 cwt. valued at Rs. 237.04 lakhs against 504,698 cwt. valued at Rs. 158.64 lakhs, an increase of 8 per cent in quantity and 54 per cent in value. Owing to scarcity of tonnage shipments during January 1917 amounted only to 4,063 cwt. against 14,737 cwt. in January 1916, and there were no shipments during February and March. The area under cotton cultivation was estimated at 2,288,000 acres, an increase of 11 per cent. The estimated yield was 377,000 bales, an increase of 6 per cent.

The distribution and output of the different trade descriptions of *cotton* were as follows:—

Cotton, raw.	Estimated area under cotton.		Estimated yield.		Total shipments.	
	1915-16 Acres.	1916-17 Acres.	1915-16 Bales.	1916-17 Bales.	1915-16 Cwt.	1916-17 Cwt.
Tinnevelly	568,000	707,000	145,900	182,000	372,921	428,144
Salem, including Cambodias ...	279,610	335,000	47,700	85,000	115,922	83,789
Northern and Westerns ...	319,800	937,000	114,700	60,000	77,563	40,190
Cocanadas	251,200	289,000	46,400	48,000	...	20
Others	19,500	20,000	1,800	2,000	...	...
Total	2,038,100	2,288,000	356,500	377,000	566,406	552,143

There was a further rise in price. The spot price of middling American cotton at Liverpool, which was 57d. in April 1915 and 76d. in April 1916, rose to 12½d. at the close of November but declined to 10½d. at the beginning of February 1917 and again rose to 12½d. at the close of the year. The local average *f.o.b.* price per cwt. of 500 lb. of cotton Westons was Rs. 180 in April 1916 and Rs. 243 in March 1917. Shipments to Japan expanded by 61 per cent, while those to the United Kingdom and Italy declined by 80 and 19 per cent respectively. The increase in the exports to Japan was due partly to low freights and partly to the expansion in the trade in cotton textiles, yarns, hosiery and other cotton goods in that country, while the decrease in the case of the United Kingdom and Italy is attributed to high freights and scarcity of tonnage. As in the case of groundnuts, large quantities of raw cotton were sent by rail to London for shipment thence to foreign countries.

Hemp, raw.—Exports declined slightly from 2,500 tons to 2,793 tons while the value rose from Rs. 7·85 lakhs to Rs. 9·53 lakhs. Eighty-five per cent of the export went to the United Kingdom and 14 per cent to Italy.

Jute, raw.—No jute, properly so called, is exported from this Presidency but the *Hibiscus* fibre usually grown in the coast districts north of Madras is technically known as jute, e.g., Bimbatam, Gopalpore and Kottapattam jute, and is classified as such. Exports of this fibre improved from 5,867 tons to 6,090 tons in quantity and from Rs. 12·60 lakhs to Rs. 16·04 lakhs in value. Exports were almost entirely restricted to the United Kingdom.

Wood and timber. With an increase of Rs. 1·25 lakhs the total value stood at Rs. 15·44 lakhs. Exports of *teak* and other timber amounted to Rs. 1,841 decreasing to Rs. 1,192 lakhs and of *sandalwood* to Rs. 13·9 lakhs against Rs. 12·27 lakhs. The United Kingdom and the United States received sandalwood to the value of Rs. 7·66 and 5·15 lakhs respectively, against Rs. 3·52 and 8·28 lakhs in the previous year. The average value of exports to Germany before the war was Rs. 5·85 lakhs.

Miscellaneous.—Rubber.

Year	Average price per lb.		Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.
	Rs.	A.		
1909-10	4	11	376	1·95
1910-11	5	2	1,414	8·13
1911-12	4	3	4,806	22·98
1912-13	4	2	8,888	10·78
1913-14	3	7	15,959	61·81
1914-15	2	12	23,886	72·98
1915-16	2	7	35,593	95·96
1916-17	2	3	16,715	114·18

Exports of *raw rubber* have shown large increase every year and in 1916-17 further improved by 31 per cent in quantity and 19 per cent in value. This was brought about by larger areas of rubber trees coming into bearing. Shipments to the United Kingdom, Ceylon and the United States amounted to Rs. 77·89, 29·70 and 6·01 lakhs respectively, against Rs. 64·04, 28·99 and 3·39 lakhs in 1915-16.

Fibre for brushes and brooms, consisting chiefly of palm-leaf fibre shipped from Coimbatore, Tuticorum and Calicut amounted to Rs. 19·05 lakhs against Rs. 17·28 lakhs in 1915-16 the chief consumer being the United Kingdom.

Exports of *manures* amounted to Rs. 11·91 lakhs against Rs. 8·05 lakhs. Shipments of *bones* amounted to Rs. 3·44 lakhs, *fish manures and guano* to Rs. 8·82 lakhs and *other manures* to Rs. 2·65 lakhs against Rs. 3·08, 2·16 and 1·26 lakhs respectively, in 1915-16. The increase under fish manures was due to larger catches of sardines for manure.

The quantity of *meat* exported improved from 27 to 279 tons, or by 9 per cent, and the value from Rs. 3·75 lakhs to Rs. 6·05 lakhs, or by 61 per cent. Shipments were confined to the United Kingdom.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

The total value under this head increased from Rs. 862·03 lakhs to Rs. 963 lakhs.

Chemicals, drugs and medicines.—Exports of *cinchona bark* amounted to 688,143 lbs. valued at Rs. 1·78 lakhs against 607,807 lb. valued at Rs. 1·60 lakhs in 1915-16. Shipments were confined to the United Kingdom. Consignments of *ura tozica* declined from 2,225 tons valued at Rs. 3·28 lakhs to 2,172 tons valued at Rs. 3·53 lakhs and were consigned to the United Kingdom and the United States. Shipments of *seena* have again shown a considerable increase, and rose from 1,539 tons to 4,751 tons and from Rs. 7·49 lakhs to Rs. 29·03 lakhs. Rupees 20·11 lakhs' worth was sent to the United Kingdom compared with Rs. 5·83 lakhs' worth in 1915-16 and the United States and France increased their supplies from Rs. 0·91 and 0·35 lakhs to Rs. 4·41 and 3·03 lakhs respectively. Large crops of *seena* are grown in the Tanjore and Ramanad districts, and early in the year high prices were offered in England even for the lower grades of leaves and pods. The market at home however became heavily overstocked with *seena* of poor quality and this will probably affect the exports for the year 1917-18.

Dyes and colourants.—The remarkable expansion referred to in last year's report under the head of *dyeing and tanning substances* was not maintained and exports declined from Rs. 116·69 lakhs to Rs. 73·84 lakhs.

Exports of indigo receded from 1,308 tons to 614 tons, or by 53 per cent, and from Rs. 108.77 lakhs to Rs. 67.55 lakhs, or by 38 per cent. The average value from Rs. 116 to Rs. 550 per cwt. Shipments to the United Kingdom, representing 60 per cent of the total exports, declined from Rs. 89.98 lakhs to Rs. 41.86 lakhs, while those to Egypt, the United States and Italy improved from Rs. 9.53, 3.95 and 1.87 lakhs to Rs. 15.26, 6.02 and 2.62 lakhs respectively. The market opened with brisk demands from Egypt and with enquiries from the United States, and competitors were forced to pay higher prices every day. Owing to large stocks in London, offers from that centre were not encouraging and the high price of indigo, coupled with high freight rates, restricted trading. Speculative shipments to Egypt however continued. The area under indigo in 1916-17 is reported to have been 449,900 acres, or double the actual area sown in 1915-16. The yield was estimated at 2,951 tons, or about 2½ times last year's estimate. Heavy rains in the Ganjam district and the Deccan caused serious damage to the crops so that the yield per acre has been poor and the quality is reported to be indifferent. In the North Arcot, Salem and Chittoor districts, however, the harvest has been favourable. Exports coastwise declined from 1.6 tons to .68 tons.

Exports of *mupablass*, the major portion of which went to the United Kingdom, declined from Rs. 2.52 lakhs to Rs. 0.48 lakh. Exports of *turner* rose from Rs. 3.83 lakhs to Rs. 4.65 lakhs. This was due to the United States taking fifty times as much as in the previous year. Shipments to Ceylon increased whilst those to the Straits Settlements decreased.

Hides and skin, tanned or dressed, and leather. The total exports of *tanned hides and skins* on private account decreased by 16 per cent in quantity but increased by 30 per cent in value. Exports on private and Government account combined showed an increase of 24 per cent in weight and 70 per cent in value.

	Average for five years ending 1914-15		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.
Hides and skins.								
Hides, tanned or dressed—								
To United Kingdom—								
Private	155,242	185.45	222,536	236.48	112,923	185.04	- 79,113	- 51.44
Government					131,746	178.63	+ 131,746	+ 178.63
To other countries	669	0.56	82	0.10	31	0.03	- 51	- 0.07
Total, Hides—								
Private	155,911	186.01	222,418	236.58	112,954	185.07	- 79,461	- 51.51
Government					131,716	178.63	+ 131,716	+ 178.63
Skins, tanned or dressed—								
To United Kingdom	84,039	171.57	12,560	126.01	81,382	261.67	+ 18,822	+ 135.66
United States	11,512	28.24	5,140	72.01	43,444	113.41	+ 8,004	+ 41.37
Japan	8,129	13.96	1,821	8.91	5,585	15.34	+ 761	+ 6.43
Straits Settlements	24,08	1.29	1,717	3.69	1,588	4.36	- 159	- 0.67
other countries	2,805	6.90	495	0.86	957	2.69	+ 462	+ 1.83
Total, Skins	111,918	221.46	105,066	211.51	132,956	397.47	+ 27,890	+ 185.96
Total, Hides and skins—								
Private	267,824	360.47	327,484	418.09	275,910	582.54	- 51,574	+ 134.45
Government					131,746	178.63	+ 131,746	+ 178.63

The above table includes 131,746 cwt. of tanned cow hides valued at Rs. 178.63 lakhs purchased on Government account since September 1916 and shipped by private exporters. In the general returns these amounts have been classified under Government stores; for purposes of comparison however, they are taken into consideration here. The total shipments of *tanned hides* showed an expansion of 28 per cent in quantity and 54 per cent in value. If we exclude the cow hides referred to above then exports of tanned hides declined by 26 per cent in weight and 21 per cent in value.

The increased demand for war materials improved the trade under *cow hides* by 21 per cent in quantity and 53 per cent in value. High prices at home induced larger shipments of tanned *buffalo hides* and these "buffs" rose by 29 per cent in quantity and 61 per cent in value.

Exports of all tanned hides were almost entirely confined to the United Kingdom.

Exports of *tanned skins* improved by 27 per cent in weight and 88 per cent in value. There was an extraordinary demand from Europe and America during the year under review and prices rose steadily until December 1916. At the end of the year the export of tanned skins was prohibited to the United States of America, and from January 1917 a fall has taken place. The high prices obtainable for goat and sheep skins however, prompted tanners to tan skins on a far larger scale, and new tanneries were opened. Under *goat skins* the United Kingdom increased her imports by 25 per cent and the United States by 18 per cent.

Under *sheep skins* the United Kingdom received skins valued at Rs. 108.81 lakhs, the United States Rs. 38.81 lakhs, Japan Rs. 15.03 lakhs, and the Straits Settlements Rs. 4.36 lakhs against Rs. 48.78, 19.66, 8.83 and 3.69 lakhs respectively, in the previous year.

Calf skins and other skins improved from 7,189 cwt. to 12,470 cwt. owing to increased demand and these were, as usual, almost entirely confined to the United Kingdom.

The following table shows in detail the quantity and average price of the different kinds of hides and skins exported:—

Tanned hides and skins.	1915-16.			1916-17.		
	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rate per pound	Hundred weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rate per pound.
Hides, tanned or dressed—			RS. A. P.			RS. A. P.
Cow hides—						
Private ...	198,900	215.59	0 15 6	112,537	151.06	1 3 2
Government ...	...	...	...	181,746	178.63	1 3 6
Buffalo hides ...	23,504	20.98	0 12 9	30,369	33.94	1 0 0
Other hides ...	14	0 01	0 10 5	68	0.07	1 2 4
Total, Hides—	232,418	236.58	0 15 3	142,954	185.07	1 2 6
Private	...	...	...	181,746	178.63	1 3 6
Government	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, tanned or dressed—						
Goat skins ...	57,045	122.00	1 14 7	68,597	212.35	2 12 3
Sheep skins ...	40,832	81.47	1 12 4	51,889	165.96	2 13 8
Other skins ...	7,189	8.04	1 0 0	12,470	19.16	1 5 11
Total, Skins ...	105,066	211.51	1 12 9	132,956	397.47	2 10 8
Total, Hides and skins—						
Private	327,464	418.09	1 4 0	275,910	582.54	1 14 2
Government	...	...	...	181,746	178.63	1 3 6

Yarns and textile fabrics.—Exports of *cotton twist and yarn* declined in quantity from 5.96 million lbs to 1.81 million lb. or by 70 per cent in quantity, and from Rs. 25.86 lakhs to Rs. 11.69 lakhs, or by 55 per cent in value. The trade with Shanghai, which was considerable in 1915-16, was not maintained. Exports of *cotton piece-goods* slightly declined and amounted to 28.36 million yards valued at Rs. 117.36 lakhs, a fall of 1 per cent. in quantity and a rise of 6 per cent. in value. *Grey goods*, chiefly to Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States declined from Rs. 2.67 lakhs to Rs. 1.73 lakhs. Under *coloured goods* the value of lungis and saris rose from Rs. 108.50 lakhs to Rs. 108.55 lakhs, and other sorts from Rs. 4.05 lakhs to Rs. 6.05 lakhs. The Straits Settlements absorbed coloured goods to the value of Rs. 81.40 lakhs, Ceylon Rs. 24.72 lakhs, Sumatra Rs. 4.02 lakhs, and the Federated Malay States Rs. 2.85 lakhs against Rs. 72.54, 23.75, 6.71 and 3.97 lakhs respectively, in the previous year. The export trade in Madras *handkerchiefs* made by handlooms, declined from Rs. 18.73 lakhs to Rs. 4.19 lakhs, partly owing to the restriction placed on the import of these goods into the United Kingdom. Shipments to other countries were unimportant.

Exports of *woollen goods* amounted to the same value as in the previous year, viz., Rs. 8.59 lakhs. Carpets and rugs amounted to Rs. 2.02 lakhs and other sorts to Rs. 1.57 lakhs against Rs. 2.03 and 1.46 lakhs respectively, in the previous year.

Miscellaneous.—Exports of *coir manufactures*, consisting chiefly of coir yarn and matting, amounted to Rs. 63.54 lakhs against Rs. 63.19 lakhs in 1915-16. Exports to the United Kingdom, France and Ceylon increased considerably, while those to the United States, Portugal and Italy declined.

Oil-cakes to the value of Rs. 48.92 lakhs were exported against Rs. 51.51 lakhs in 1915-16. Sesamum cake amounted to Rs. 26.19 lakhs, groundnut cake to Rs. 17.20 lakhs and castor cake to Rs. 5.48 lakhs. The exports of cocoanut cake practically ceased.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

The total value of exports under this head rose from Rs. 57.64 lakhs to Rs. 67.70 lakhs.

Animals, living.—

Animals.	1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Number.	Rupees Lakhs.	Number.	Rupees Lakhs.	Number.	Rupees Lakhs.
Sheep and goats	95,119	9.57	112,609	11.39	+ 17,490	+ 1.82
Cattle (excluding sheep and goats)	12,128	5.33	13,287	7.58	+ 1,159	+ 2.25
Poultry	162,409	0.91	156,416	0.90	— 5,993	— 0.01
Horses	12	0.04	22	0.10	+ 10	+ 0.06
Other kinds	770	0.01	219	0.01	— 551	...
Total	270,438	15.84	282,553	19.98	+ 12,115	+ 4.12

The value of living animals shipped from this Presidency to foreign countries amounted to Rs. 19.98 lakhs compared with Rs. 15.86 lakhs in the previous year, nearly two-thirds going to Ceylon and one-third to the Straits Settlements.

Articles exported by post improved from Rs. 40.39 lakhs to Rs. 46.86 lakhs.

RE-EXPORTS.

The total value of *re-exports* amounted to Rs. 21.69 lakhs against Rs. 21.59 lakhs in the previous year and exceeded the figure for 1913-14 by Rs. 1.08 lakhs. Cotton piece-goods sent to the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States and Ceylon accounted for Rs. 8.43 lakhs, or 39 per cent, articles by post for Rs. 6.92 lakhs, or 32 per cent, and hardware for Rs. 1.42 lakhs, or 7 per cent.

TREASURE.

Gold.—There were no imports of gold during the year under review, whereas the average imports of gold prior to the war amounted to Rs. 38.3 lakhs and declined to Rs. 437 in 1915-16.

Exports of gold declined from Rs. 2.31 lakhs to Rs. 0.08 lakhs, of which sovereigns to the value of Rs. 4,950 and other gold coins to the value of Rs. 2,900 were sent to Ceylon.

Silver.—Imports of silver declined from Rs. 2.87 lakhs to Rs. 2 lakhs. The quantity of bar silver amounted to 66,175 ounces, valued at Rs. 1.56 lakhs, against 141,760 ounces, valued at Rs. 2.57 lakhs. Imports from the United Kingdom declined from Rs. 2.53 lakhs to Rs. 0.01 lakh, while those from the Straits Settlements rose from Rs. 48 to Rs. 1.53 lakhs. Imports of Government of India rupees amounted to Rs. 43,300 against Rs. 28,000 in the previous year.

Exports of silver, consisting mostly of rupees shipped to Ceylon (Rs. 80 lakhs), the Straits Settlements (Rs. 8.9 lakhs) and the Federated Malay States (Rs. 1 lakh), were valued at Rs. 89.9 lakhs compared with Rs. 32.2 lakhs in 1915-16.

GOVERNMENT TRANSACTIONS

The total value of *Government stores* imported and exported amounted to Rs. 97.11 lakhs and Rs. 179.28 lakhs respectively, compared with Rs. 63.18 lakhs and Rs. 1.55 lakhs in the previous year. The increase of Rs. 33.98 lakhs under imports was brought about by larger receipts of apparel (+ Rs. 17.77 lakhs), cotton goods (+ Rs. 16.98 lakhs), hardware (+ Rs. 3.04 lakhs), and drugs and medicines (+ Rs. 2.15 lakhs), but imports of chemicals declined by Rs. 4.58 lakhs. Imports were mostly from the United Kingdom. The increase under exports was due to the shipment of Rs. 178.68 lakhs' worth of tanned cow hides to the United Kingdom on Government account.

SHIPPING-FOREIGN TRADE.

Vessels.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.
Entered—								
With cargoes { British	712	1,352,452	868	925,400	861	884,045	- 7	- 41,375
{ British Indian.	115	19,903	107	17,742	121	14,312	+ 14	- 3,110
{ Foreign	111	336,804	36	103,391	25	52,744	- 11	- 50,747
{ Native Craft	244	15,722	188	11,285	216	19,424	+ 28	+ 2,139
Total	1,182	1,718,881	1,199	1,057,928	1,223	964,525	+ 24	- 93,403
In ballast, { British	121	118,099	288	139,703	247	105,454	- 41	- 34,249
{ British Indian	106	11,161	105	11,407	192	18,137	+ 87	+ 6,740
{ Foreign	5	11,643	4	9,908	1	2,167	- 3	- 7,731
{ Native Craft	288	15,416	291	10,948	97	2,993	+ 106	+ 8,048
Total	520	156,359	688	147,963	437	150,754	+ 149	- 27,212
Total, Entered	1,702	1,875,240	1,887	1,205,891	2,060	1,115,279	+ 178	- 121,615
Cleared—								
With cargoes { British	559	1,449,309	1,189	1,163,411	1,104	991,015	- 78	- 167,429
{ British Indian	290	22,585	197	23,496	283	33,811	+ 86	+ 9,125
{ Foreign	94	273,553	44	123,384	32	80,850	- 12	- 47,534
{ Native Craft	561	33,261	508	34,194	657	49,659	+ 149	+ 14,916
Total	1,515	1,778,669	1,934	1,319,157	2,076	1,115,279	+ 145	- 190,722
In ballast { British	97	121,366	11	12,257	4	8,438	- 7	- 23,818
{ British Indian	18	2,216	15	1,674	2	368	- 13	- 1,803
{ Foreign	2	2,433	3	5,853			- 3	- 5,853
{ Native Craft	75	2,386	33	1,664	19	952	- 14	- 652
Total	192	128,401	62	41,381	25	9,758	- 37	- 31,626
Total, Cleared	1,707	1,907,070	1,996	1,360,538	2,101	1,125,037	+ 108	- 232,348
Grand Total	3,409	3,782,250	3,883	2,566,429	4,161	2,240,316	+ 281	- 342,963

The particulars given in the above table are for the whole Presidency and relate to *shipping* entering from, and clearing to, foreign ports. Vessels calling at Madras *en route* to Calcutta are treated as foreign entries and clearing clearances and *vice versa*.

Previous to the war the total tonnage averaged 396 million tons per annum. In 1914-15 there was a decrease of a million tons and during the past two years a further drop to 228 million tons. On the other hand the actual number of vessels has steadily increased and amounted to 4,161 against a pre-war average of 3,741. The average tonnage per vessel consequently declined and was 549 tons against 677 in the previous year and less than half the average for the five years ending 1913-14. This result was due to the larger number of Native craft now employed. Excluding the ferry steamers plying daily between Phannshkodi and Talumman, the average tonnage of British vessels entering and clearing was 185 and that of foreign vessels 2,311 tons. Of the 26 vessels which entered under foreign colours five were Norwegian, five Dutch, four Russian, four Swedish, two French, two Greek, two Italian, one American and one Arabian. The tonnage of British vessels amounted to 87 per cent of the whole against 86 per cent in 1914-15. British Indian vessels and native craft claimed 7 per cent against 5 per cent in the previous year. The number of Native craft engaged in foreign trade rose from 1,020 to 1,289 and their tonnage from 63,980 to 88,431.

DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE BY COUNTRIES.

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.		Total of imports and exports.		Percentage when the total of one country bears to the whole.	
	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1915-16.	1916-17.
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
British Empire—	85876	70270	85089	1,00492	1,70927	1,86181	4733	4802
United Kingdom	5816	6915	12451	60353	71374	67821	1976	1750
Ceylon	3255	7163	10525	12739	19902	25843	557	576
Straits Settlements	..	..	3315	255	355	2901	057	075
Canada	..	..	1757	2800	3887	2804	108	073
Mauritius	468	1087	1757	887	3157	2061	030	053
Victoria	616	1370	740	1303	1377	1686	038	043
Federated Malay States	015	080	1092	977	1015	1609	029	022
Egypt	025	068	500	306	593	374	016	024
New South Wales	121	027	411	345	721	229	009	010
Bahrein Islands	..	..	352	371	593	029	020	006
Natal	044	908	314	515	721	081	002	002
Aden and Dependencies	006	003	149	065	068	013	001	001
Hongkong	152	019	164	002	021	047	010	001
Western Australia	596	309	047	041	350	042	010	001
Other British possessions.	048	032	408	418	450	406	012	013
Total, British Empire	98558	93429	1,29685	1,86849	2,73458	2,89613	7312	7471
Foreign countries—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Europe—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
France	3916	1235	34505	27914	32149	27618	890	713
Italy	925	170	3898	6193	6803	6745	176	176
Sweden	1075	1389	496	0504	1889	760	038	030
Norway	218	455	048	349	337	740	015	019
Switzerland	145	187	019	376	563	628	036	018
Holland	439	445	3026	744	1189	400	033	010
Spain	020	023	547	091	903	310	025	008
Germany	6345	364	19753	380	364	046	010	001
Belgium	4098	178	10163	..	173	033	006	001
Austria-Hungary	2261	020	4111	..	092	020	004	001
Russia	608	001	1014	152	153	015	004	001
Portugal	..	005	307	203	208	004	008	008
Other countries	022	050	071	011	091	013	003	..
Total, Europe	18945	7499	76927	36685	44684	37362	1391	961

DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE BY COUNTRIES—continued.

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.		Total of imports and exports.		Percentage which the total of one country bears to the whole.	
	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16. 1916-17. 1915-16. 1916-17.		1915-16. 1916-17.	
	Ruppes Lakhs.	Ruppes Lakhs.	Ruppes Lakhs.	Ruppes Lakhs.	Ruppes Lakhs.	Ruppes Lakhs.	Ruppes Lakhs.	Ruppes Lakhs.
Asia—								
Japan	10.57	23.70	141.43	92.52	187.01	213.88	2.95	5.52
China (excluding Hong-kong and Macao).	30.92	42.15	1.76	1.55	1.96	34.84	1.21	0.90
Philippines	0.01	0.01	0.84	31.58	13.90	19.26	1.08	0.50
Arabia (excluding Aden)	0.45	0.01	4.91	7.02	6.10	15.77	..	0.41
Turkey (Asiatic)	1.11	2.00	3.95	0.27	1.27	6.10	0.19	0.16
Sumatra	2.44	0.75	1.07	5.77	1.24	5.51	0.06	0.14
Siam	1.15	0.75	2.42	0.09	0.17	4.21	0.16	0.11
Indo-China	1.07	0.01	1.38	3.02	2.41	2.41	1.65	0.06
Malacca (Dutch)	0.28	0.01	2.00	4.99	1.27	1.27	0.08	0.06
Other countries	64.35	73.55	188.29	139.81	317.43	305.77	0.18	0.03
Total Asia	115.30	135.30	317.43	317.43	634.86	634.86	5.91	7.89
Africa—								
Reunion	0.5	0.08	4.17	0.25	0.25	3.36	..	0.09
Other countries	0.11	0.02	0.55	0.53	0.61	0.65	0.01	0.01
Total Africa	0.16	0.08	4.72	0.53	0.61	4.01	0.01	0.10
America—								
United States	45.35	70.29	73.75	151.77	190.51	298.26	6.15	7.69
Other countries	..	..	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.05	..
Total America	45.35	70.29	73.77	151.79	190.53	298.33	6.15	7.69
Total Foreign countries	200.31	218.91	1,036.05	657.88	722.78	940.78	103.84	25.29
GRAND TOTAL	1,254.89	1,153.20	2,332.90	2,158.27	3,491.27	3,491.27	100.00	100.00

Imports and exports of treasure and Government stores are excluded from the above table.

Of the aggregate trade in the Madras Presidency the *British Empire's* share, which before the war amounted to 63 per cent, improved to 75 per cent both in 1915-16 and 1916-17. The value of imports advanced by Rs. 98.85 lakhs, or by 10 per cent, and that of exports by Rs. 68.2 lakhs, or by 4 per cent, giving a total increase of trade of Rs. 161.55 lakhs, or 6 per cent. The trade with other countries also improved by Rs. 108.84 lakhs, or by 12 per cent, made up of Rs. 39.04 lakhs under imports and Rs. 64.8 lakhs under exports.

BRITISH EMPIRE.

United Kingdom.—The trade with the United Kingdom represented 48 per cent. of the total trade compared with 47.53 per cent. in 1914-16 and expanded by Rs. 152.54 lakhs or 4 per cent. If we include the tanned cow hides shipped under Government control the total trade would show an expansion of Rs. 31.17 lakhs, or 19 per cent. Under foreign imports 57 per cent came from the United Kingdom against 66 per cent in 1915-16 and the value increased by Rs. 94.19 lakhs, or 12 per cent. There were larger receipt of cotton piece-goods (+Rs. 45.77 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+Rs. 16.28 lakhs), metal (+Rs. 11.91 lakhs), paper and paste-board (+Rs. 11.75 lakhs), articles by post (+Rs. 6.07 lakhs), woollen goods (+Rs. 5.45 lakhs), chemicals (+Rs. 4.98 lakhs), dyeing and tanning substances (+Rs. 4.91 lakhs), soap (+Rs. 4.71 lakhs), provisions (+Rs. 3.80 lakhs), machinery (+Rs. 5.21 lakhs), arms and ammunition (+Rs. 2.69 lakhs), tea chests (+Rs. 2.22 lakhs), tobacco (+Rs. 2.21 lakhs), glass and glassware (+Rs. 2.21 lakhs), stationery (+Rs. 2.12 lakhs), and drugs and medicines (+Rs. 1.57 lakhs). These increases were partly counterbalanced by smaller receipts of railway plant and rolling-stock (-Rs. 38.74 lakhs), cement (-Rs. 6.28 lakhs), patent fuel (-Rs. 1.62 lakhs), and cycles (-Rs. 1.06 lakhs). Exports to the United Kingdom represented 39 per cent of the total exports as compared with 38 per cent in 1915-16, and improved by Rs. 58.35 lakhs, or 6 per cent. There were increased shipments of tanned skins (+Rs. 15.66 lakhs), oils (+Rs. 13.28 lakhs), senna leaves (+Rs. 14.34 lakhs), raw rubber (+Rs. 11.24 lakhs), raw goat skins (+Rs. 11.58 lakhs), cow manufactures (+Rs. 9.85 lakhs), raw jute (+Rs. 4.28 lakhs), sandalwood (+Rs. 4.16 lakhs), unwrought leather (+Rs. 2.99 lakhs), urea (+Rs. 2.30 lakhs) and leaf tobacco (+Rs. 1.12 lakhs). Against these, decreases were recorded under tanned hides, excluding cow hides shipped on Government account (-Rs. 51.41 lakhs), indigo (-Rs. 18.07 lakhs), raw cotton (-Rs. 21.05 lakhs), tea (-Rs. 21.08 lakhs), seeds (-Rs. 12.72 lakhs), coffee (-Rs. 7.63 lakhs), raw hemp (-Rs. 3.19 lakhs), spices (-Rs. 2.01 lakhs), myrobolans (-Rs. 1.82 lakhs), and rice (-Rs. 1.4 lakhs).

Ceylon.—The import trade with Ceylon advanced by Rs. 5.63 lakhs due to increased arrivals of betelnuts, jute, gunny bags and raw skins, while the export trade declined by Rs. 41.06 lakhs, in consequence of smaller shipments of rice and paddy (-Rs. 71.92 lakhs), fresh vegetables (-Rs. 5.21 lakhs), tea (-Rs. 3.21 lakhs), raw cotton (-Rs. 1.83 lakhs), and oil-cakes (-Rs. 1.59 lakhs), partly set off by larger shipments of sugar (+Rs. 11.51 lakhs), fish (+Rs. 7.87 lakhs), manures (+Rs. 6.76 lakhs), postal tickets (+Rs. 4.63 lakhs), chillies (+Rs. 2.95 lakhs), coloured piece-goods (+Rs. 1.47 lakhs) and cow manufactures (+Rs. 1.02 lakhs).

Strait Settlements.—Imports from the Straits Settlements improved by Rs. 9.13 lakhs, increases being recorded under sugar (+Rs. 9.62 lakhs), betelnuts (+Rs. 4.09 lakhs), farinaceous foods (+Rs. 1.60 lakhs), pepper (+Rs. 1.55 lakhs) and tin (+Rs. 1 lakh), but there was a deficit of Rs. 9.16 lakhs under kerosene oil. Exports further advanced by Rs. 15.28 lakhs, larger shipments of coloured piece-goods (+Rs. 8.86 lakhs), groundnuts (+Rs. 3.73 lakhs), and living animals (+Rs. 2.98 lakhs), mainly contributed to this improvement.

Other British Possessions.—Smaller imports of sugar reduced the trade with *Mauritius* by Rs. 10.81 lakhs. The *Federated Malay States* share improved by Rs. 5.23 lakhs as a result of larger shipments of living animals, rice and silk goods. *Canada* received more tea and *Egypt* more indigo and for these reasons our trade with these countries improved by Rs. 26.46 lakhs and Rs. 5.64 lakhs respectively. Larger shipments of raw goat skins increased the trade with *New South Wales*. The decline in trade with *Victoria* was due to smaller imports of horses from, and smaller shipments of coffee to, that colony.

THE CONTINENT OF EUROPE.

Prior to the outbreak of the war the trade of the Madras Presidency with the *Continent* amounted to 28 per cent of the total foreign trade; in 1914-15 it dropped to 20 per cent, in 1915-16 to about 12 per cent and in 1916-17 to 10 per cent. Imports declined by Rs. 13.16 lakhs, or 17 per cent, and exports by Rs. 55.01 lakhs, or 15 per cent, making a total deficit of Rs. 64.22 lakhs, or 16 per cent.

France.—Trade with France, which amounted to 7 per cent. of the total foreign trade, fell away by Rs. 45 lakhs, or 14 per cent. Imports declined by Rs. 1.74 lakhs in consequence of smaller receipts of gold and silver thread and haberdashery, and exports by Rs. 43.27 lakhs as a result of smaller shipments of groundnuts (-Rs. 107.95 lakhs) and coffee (-Rs. 6.17 lakhs), partly counterbalanced by larger exports of copra (+Rs. 47.89 lakhs), pepper (+Rs. 11.70 lakhs), cow manufactures (+Rs. 2.76 lakhs), senna leaves (+Rs. 2.48 lakhs), raw skins (+Rs. 2.24 lakhs), oils (+Rs. 1.65 lakhs) and tanned skins (+Rs. 1.46 lakhs).

The trade with *Italy* improved by Rs. 3.82 lakhs as there were larger shipments of pepper, raw cotton and groundnuts but shipments of raw hemp declined. Smaller arrivals of matches and iron and steel reduced the trade with *Sweden* by Rs. 6.29 lakhs. There have been no exports to that country during the past two years. The expansion of Rs. 2.03 lakhs in the trade with *Norway* was due to larger shipments of copra to that country. *Holland* received less cow manufactures and *Spain* less raw cotton and groundnuts than in the previous year, and the trade with these two countries was reduced by Rs. 7.89 lakhs and Rs. 5.93 lakhs respectively. There was very little variation in the trade with

Switzerland which amounted to Rs. 5.38 lakhs; larger imports of watches having been counterbalanced by smaller shipments of raw cotton. There were no imports from *Russia* and exports to that country declined from Rs. 1.52 lakhs to Rs. 0.15 lakh.

The small quantity of imports from enemy countries represents goods landed from prize vessels.

ASIA.

The trade with Asiatic ports, other than British ports, improved by Rs. 92.41 lakhs, or 43 per cent., and represented 8 per cent. of the aggregate trade. The trade with *Japan* expanded by Rs. 107.68 lakhs, or 101 per cent. Larger arrivals of articles by post, stationery paper and pasteboard, haberdashery and cotton hosiery, partly set off by smaller receipts of camphor and matches improved the imports from that country by Rs. 3.17 lakhs. Exports were larger by Rs. 104.49 lakhs, raw cotton (+ Rs. 97.12 lakhs), tanned sheep skins (+ Rs. 6.17 lakhs) and articles by post (+ Rs. 1.87 lakhs) contributing to the increase. By sending two large consignments of sugar the *Philippine Islands* increased their trade with *Madras* at the expense of *Java*. The trade with *China* declined by Rs. 19.19 lakhs due to smaller supplies of cotton twist and yarn (—Rs. 15.84 lakhs) and raw cotton (—Rs. 4.93 lakhs) to that country.

AFRICA.

The trade with *Africa*, excluding *Egypt*, improved from Rs. 0.61 lakh to Rs. 4.01 lakhs on account of large shipments of rice to *Reunion*.

AMERICA.

There was a further expansion of Rs. 76.25 lakhs, or 35 per cent., in the trade with *America*, practically the whole of which was confined to the United States. The total trade amounted to Rs. 298.33 lakhs against Rs. 232.08 lakhs in 1915-16 and was nearly double the share held by *America* before the war, and accounted for 7.69 per cent. of the total trade. Imports showed an increase of Rs. 37.36 lakhs, or 53 per cent., chiefly under motor vehicles (+ Rs. 11.08 lakhs), railway plant and rolling-stock (+ Rs. 7.52 lakhs), mineral oils (+ Rs. 6.76 lakhs), machinery (+ Rs. 3.11 lakhs), paper and pasteboard (+ Rs. 2.65 lakhs), instruments (+ Rs. 2.30 lakhs) and chemicals (+ Rs. 1.86 lakhs). Imports of iron and steel however, declined by Rs. 2.11 lakhs. Exports expanded by Rs. 38.89 lakhs as there were larger shipments of tanned skins (+ Rs. 41.37 lakhs), senna leaves (+ Rs. 3.50 lakhs), raw rubber (+ Rs. 3.18 lakhs), indigo (+ Rs. 2.07 lakhs), turmeric (+ Rs. 1.93 lakhs), palmyra fibre (+ Rs. 1.28 lakhs), tea (+ Rs. 1.28 lakhs), and raw skins (+ Rs. 1 lakh), and smaller shipments of coconut oil (—Rs. 8.94 lakhs), sandalwood (—Rs. 2.80 lakhs), pepper (—Rs. 1.84 lakhs) and seeds (—Rs. 1.30 lakhs).

COASTING TRADE.

The aggregate value of coasting trade improved from Rs. 1,172 lakhs to Rs. 1,210 lakhs, or by 3 per cent; Rs. 1,171 lakhs representing private merchandise and Rs. 39 lakhs *Treasure* and *Government stores*.

The following table shows the distribution of the coasting trade in private merchandise only:—

		Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17	
		Rupces Lakhs.	Rupces Lakhs.	Rupces Lakhs.	Rupces Lakhs.		
Bombay	{ Imports	233.91	181.12	179.91	—	1.21	
	{ Exports	191.92	189.38	289.53	+	11.15	
	Total	425.86	370.50	410.44	+	39.94	
Barnia	{ Imports	310.60	336.83	298.80	—	38.03	
	{ Exports	120.72	97.13	108.10	+	10.97	
	Total	431.32	433.96	406.90	—	27.06	
British Ports ^a within the Presidency.	{ Imports	92.19	61.70	85.70	+	21.00	
	{ Exports	91.90	62.04	85.23	+	28.19	
	Total	184.09	123.74	170.93	+	44.19	

COASTING TRADE—cont.

				Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.
				Rupces Lakhs.	Rupces Lakhs.	Rupces Lakhs.	Rupces. Lakhs.
Bengal	{ Imports	...	...	155.93	42.08	25.73	- 16.35
		{ Exports	...	139.13	150.23	90.90	- 9.32
	Total		..	295.09	142.30	116.63	- 25.67
Sind	{ Imports	...	...	44.84	24.14	12.09	- 12.35
		{ Exports	..	14.20	11.68	12.10	+ 0.42
	Total		...	59.04	35.82	24.19	- 11.93
Bihar and Orissa	{ Imports	...	...	2.09	...	...	...
		{ Exports	...	..	...	...	..
	Total		...	2.09	...	...	..
Non-British Indian Ports.	{ Imports	...	...	6.41	11.15	10.52	- 0.63
		{ Exports	..	28.50	28.47	31.57	+ 3.10
	Total		..	34.91	39.62	42.09	+ 2.47
Total	{ Imports	...	...	846.03	650.32	612.75	- 47.57
		{ Exports	...	586.37	498.92	558.43	+ 69.51
	Total		...	1,432.40	1,149.24	1,171.18	+ 21.94

Imports coastwise of Indian produce declined from Rs. 586.65 lakhs to Rs. 530.96 lakhs or by 9 per cent, while those of foreign merchandise increased from Rs. 73.66 lakhs to Rs. 81.79 lakhs, or by 11 per cent. Exports of both Indian and foreign produce increased by 13 and 56 per cent. respectively, the figures for the former being Rs. 541.48 lakhs and the latter Rs. 16.95 lakhs against Rs. 478.01 lakhs and Rs. 10.69 lakhs respectively, in the previous year.

Bombay.—The decline of Rs. 1.21 lakhs in imports from Bombay was the net result of smaller receipts of grain and pulse by Rs. 5.82 lakhs, coffee by Rs. 1.90 lakhs, cotton twist and yarn by Rs. 1.80 lakhs, salt by Rs. 1.41 lakhs, coriander seeds by Rs. 1.37 lakhs and copper by Rs. 1.22 lakhs, partly counterbalanced by larger imports of raw cotton by Rs. 8.20 lakhs, sugar by Rs. 2.69 lakhs and paper and pasteboard by Rs. 1.17 lakhs. The expansion in the case of exports to Bombay was due to increased shipments of coffee by Rs. 12.29 lakhs, groundnuts by Rs. 9.28 lakhs, cocoanuts by Rs. 8.49 lakhs, drugs and medicines by Rs. 4.48 lakhs, copra by Rs. 3.48 lakhs, dried fruits by Rs. 2.98 lakhs, timber by Rs. 3.59 lakhs, betelnuts by Rs. 2.35 lakhs, pepper by Rs. 1.74 lakhs, groundnut oil by Rs. 1.70 lakhs, sandalwood by Rs. 1.04 lakhs, and ginger and manures by Rs. 1 lakh each, but shipments of raw cotton and rice declined by Rs. 11.78 lakhs and Rs. 1.91 lakhs respectively.

Burma.—There was a decrease of Rs. 39.03 lakhs in the imports from Burma, the net result of smaller imports of grain and pulse (— Rs. 59.13 lakhs), partly met by larger receipts of teakwood (+ Rs. 11.86 lakhs), petrol (+ Rs. 4.34 lakhs), kerosene oil (+ Rs. 1.70 lakhs), and raw hides (+ Rs. 1.29 lakhs). The increased exports to Burma were brought about by heavier shipments of groundnut oil (+ Rs. 7.18 lakhs), jingili seeds (+ Rs. 4.59 lakhs), coconut oil (+ Rs. 2.95 lakhs), coffee (+ Rs. 1.32 lakhs) and air manufactures (+ Rs. 1.28 lakhs), but shipments of cotton piece-goods and groundnuts declined by Rs. 4 lakhs and Rs. 2.72 lakhs respectively.

Bengal—Smaller imports of coal (—Rs. 13.23 lakhs) and jute gunny bags (—Rs. 3.77 lakhs), reduced the *imports* from Bengal by Rs. 16.35 lakhs, and smaller shipments of rice (—Rs. 9.51 lakhs), coconut oil (—Rs. 3.03 lakhs), groundnuts (—Rs. 2.86 lakhs), cotton manufactures (—Rs. 1.55 lakhs) and indigo (—Rs. 1.48 lakhs), partly set off by larger shipments of cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 5.41 lakhs), raw cotton (+ Rs. 3.81 lakhs) and salt (+ Rs. 1.94 lakhs) brought about a decrease of Rs. 9.32 lakhs in the *exports* to Bengal.

Other ports.—The decline in *imports* from *Sind* was due to smaller receipts of grain and pulse, and the slight improvement in *exports* was the net result of larger shipments of coconut oil and smaller shipments of copra. Larger shipments of rice to Goa improved the export trade with *non-British Indian ports*.

Shipping.—The number of *entries* from coasting ports increased from 12,705 with a tonnage of 3,621,937 to 13,028 of 2,665,843 tons. The number of *clearances* to coasting ports was 13,151 of 2,633,189 tons against 12,705 of 2,464,488 tons in 1915-16. The total number of vessels which entered and cleared was 26,173, and of these 1,951 were British, 202 British Indian, 73 Foreign and 23,953 Native craft compared with 2,836, 283 103 and 22,191 respectively, in the previous year. Of the entries and clearances of Native craft 38 were British, 22,712 British Indian and 1,303 Foreign against 29,21,290 and 866 respectively, in 1915-16.

TRADE OF IMPORTANT PORTS.

The following table shows the total trade (excluding Government transactions) and comparative importance of the principal ports in the Madras Presidency—

Ports	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	Percentage of trade of the whole Presidency for 1916-17
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
1. Madras	2,038.31	2,027.75	2,311.75	+ 284.00	14.8
2. Tutacorum	878.70	775.48	830.17	+ 54.69	16.11
3. Cochin	641.34	555.29	556.89	+ 1.60	10.81
4. Dhanushkott	14.90	241.87	299.72	+ 57.85	5.82
5. Calicut	240.85	228.51	259.16	+ 30.65	5.03
6. Mangalore	188.52	176.31	214.76	+ 38.45	4.77
7. Negapatam	186.32	175.56	149.08	— 26.48	2.90
8. Coarada	280.02	208.77	126.62	— 80.15	2.46
9. Cuddalore	167.38	108.41	78.07	— 29.34	1.51
10. Tellicherry	128.83	80.47	74.68	— 5.79	1.45
11. Kulesekhmapatnam	21.48	23.35	33.59	+ 10.24	0.65
12. Badagara	48.68	20.07	29.08	+ 8.01	0.56
13. Cannanore	17.06	19.36	15.55	— 3.81	0.30
14. Porto Novo	50.18	24.50	14.55	— 9.93	0.28
15. Bimlipatam	34.50	12.87	13.06	+ 0.19	0.25
16. Masulipatam	12.17	6.16	10.33	+ 4.17	0.20
17. Pamban	17.41	15.08	9.07	— 6.01	0.17
18. Visagapatam	26.32	8.67	8.77	+ 0.10	0.17

The relative importance of the trade of the outports remained much the same as in the previous year. Cochin, which occupied the sixth place in 1915-16, ranked eighth in the year under review. The volume of trade at Negapatnam, Cochin, Ondaalor, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Porto Novo and Pamban declined, but at all the other principal ports there was an improvement.

Chief Port (Fort St. George).—Sea-borne trade on private account at the port of Madras represented 45 per cent of the trade of the whole Presidency compared with 42 per cent. in the previous year, and improved in value from Rs. 2,027.75 lakhs to Rs. 2,311.75 lakhs, or by 14 per cent.

Foreign trade.—Private trade with foreign countries rose from Rs. 1,824.7 lakhs to Rs. 2,023.80 lakhs, or by 12 per cent. Imports of merchandise improved by Rs. 21.27 lakhs, to Rs. 1,017.86 lakhs, or by 13 per cent. The trade in cotton goods rose by Rs. 50.24 lakhs, or 23 per cent. There were also increases under paper and pasteboard (+ Rs. 10.25 lakhs), motor vehicles (+ Rs. 11.81 lakhs), metals (+ Rs. 9.79 lakhs), oils (+ Rs. 8.53 lakhs), chemicals (+ Rs. 6.98 lakhs), machinery and millwork (+ Rs. 6 lakhs), provisions (+ Rs. 5.52 lakhs), wool manufactures (+ Rs. 5.29 lakhs), sugar (+ Rs. 4.34 lakhs), postal articles (+ Rs. 3.75 lakhs), soap (+ Rs. 3.45 lakhs), hardware (+ Rs. 3.29 lakhs), stationery (+ Rs. 3.24 lakhs), glassware (+ Rs. 3.13 lakhs), liquor (+ Rs. 2.31 lakhs), instruments (+ Rs. 2.36 lakhs), tobacco (+ Rs. 2.12 lakhs), spices (+ Rs. 1.51 lakhs), clocks and watches (+ Rs. 1.09 lakhs), arms and ammunition (+ Rs. 1.03 lakhs), and haberdashery (+ Rs. 1 lakh). On the other hand there were decreases under railway plant and rolling stock (—Rs. 50.36 lakhs), cement (—Rs. 6.03 lakhs), and matches (—Rs. 3.54 lakhs).

Exports amounted to Rs. 965.13 lakhs against Rs. 869.66 lakhs, an increase of Rs. 95.45 lakhs, or 11 per cent. (If the value of tanned hides shipped under Government control be added the exports from Madras show an increase of Rs. 274.08 lakhs, or 31 per cent.). There were heavier shipments of tanned skins (+ Rs. 193.69 lakhs), raw skins (+ Rs. 19.82 lakhs), oils (+ Rs. 14.39 lakhs), cotton piece-goods (+ Rs. 5.80 lakhs), mica (+ Rs. 2.30 lakhs), and fresh vegetables (+ Rs. 2.13 lakhs), but against these should be set reduced shipments of tanned hides, excluding hides shipped under Government control (—Rs. 49.21 lakhs), groundnuts (—Rs. 16.54 lakhs), indigo (—Rs. 41.88 lakhs), handkerchiefs (—Rs. 9.55 lakhs), and oil-cakes (—Rs. 1.13 lakhs).

Treasure.—There were no imports of gold, and imports of silver declined from Rs. 2.60 lakhs to Rs. 1.56 lakhs. Exports of gold declined from Rs. 2.07 lakhs to Rs. 0.05 lakh, while those of silver improved from Rs. 2.28 lakhs to Rs. 9.90 lakhs.

Government transactions.—The total value of Government stores amounted to Rs. 276.01 lakhs against Rs. 614.48 lakhs, an increase of Rs. 211.53 lakhs, or 328 per cent. Imports rose from Rs. 63.07 lakhs to Rs. 97.04 lakhs and exports from Rs. 141 lakhs to Rs. 178.63 lakhs, of which Rs. 178.63 lakhs worth represent the shipments of tanned hides under Government control.

Coasting trade.—The total private trade increased by Rs. 62.67 lakhs, to Rs. 287.95 lakhs or 28 per cent. Imports improved from Rs. 125.49 lakhs to Rs. 183.79 lakhs, or by 46 per cent, as a result of larger arrivals of kerosene oil (+ Rs. 2.44 lakhs), teakwood (+ Rs. 11.18 lakhs), petrol (+ Rs. 8.44 lakhs), grain and pulse (+ Rs. 5.57 lakhs), and raw hides (+ Rs. 2.07 lakhs), but imports of coal and coke declined by Rs. 2.36 lakhs.

Exports increased by Rs. 4.37 lakhs in consequence of larger shipments of sugar (+ Rs. 8.21 lakhs), hardware (+ Rs. 4.42 lakhs), coffee (+ Rs. 2.18 lakhs), tanned skins (+ Rs. 1.37 lakhs) and salt (+ Rs. 1.19 lakhs), partly set off by smaller shipments of cotton piece-goods (—Rs. 4.21 lakhs), groundnuts (—Rs. 3.94 lakhs), rice (—Rs. 2.17 lakhs), indigo (—Rs. 1.48 lakhs), provisions (—Rs. 1.33 lakhs) and fresh vegetables (—Rs. 1.17 lakhs).

Shipping.—The number of vessels entering declined from 354 aggregating 1,021,443 tons to 351 of 911,504 tons, while the number clearing rose from 341 of 1,006,949 tons to 344 of 925,307 tons.

Tuticorin.—In spite of the alternative route to Ceylon offered via Dhanushkodi, Tuticorin still maintains its place at the head of the outports. The total trade improved from Rs. 765.48 lakhs to Rs. 830.17 lakhs, or by 8 per cent.

Foreign trade improved from Rs. 610.95 lakhs to Rs. 695.37 lakhs, or by 14 per cent. Imports rose from Rs. 32.87 lakhs to Rs. 99.41 lakhs, or by 13 per cent. The chief articles contributing to the increase were cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 11.84 lakhs), raw silk (+ Rs. 2.09 lakhs) and jute gunny bags (+ Rs. 1.89 lakhs), but there were smaller imports of betelnuts (—Rs. 3.98 lakhs), tea chests (—Rs. 2.11 lakhs), kerosene oil (—Rs. 1.88 lakhs) and sugar (—Rs. 1.39 lakhs). Exports rose by Rs. 73.85 lakhs to Rs. 601.96 lakhs, or by 14 per cent. The chief items of increase were raw cotton (+ Rs. 75.47 lakhs), treasure consisting chiefly of Government of India rupees (+ Rs. 50 lakhs), sunna leaves (+ Rs. 21.53 lakhs), raw rubber (+ Rs. 10.18 lakhs), sugar (+ Rs. 6.63 lakhs), oil-cakes (+ Rs. 5.91 lakhs), chillies (+ Rs. 2.64 lakhs) and fish (+ Rs. 1.28 lakhs). On the other hand there were decreases under rice and paddy (Rs. 74.33 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (—Rs. 14.56 lakhs), tea (—Rs. 6.74 lakhs), fresh vegetables (—Rs. 5.16 lakhs), articles by post (—Rs. 3.45 lakhs) and seeds (—Rs. 1.44 lakhs).

Coasting trade declined from Rs. 154.53 lakhs to Rs. 134.80 lakhs, or by 13 per cent. *Imports* receded by Rs. 33.29 lakhs as a result of shortages of grain and pulse (— Rs. 33.50 lakhs), kerosene oil (— Rs. 4.16 lakhs), timber (— Rs. 1.91 lakhs), coal (— Rs. 1.20 lakhs) and salt (— Rs. 1.13 lakhs), but imports of sugar and raw cotton improved by Rs. 6.48 and Rs. 6.15 lakhs, respectively. *Exports* improved by Rs. 13.56 lakhs, due to larger shipments of cotton twist and yarn by Rs. 5.96 lakhs and drugs and medicines by Rs. 5.24 lakhs.

Shipping.—The number of vessels that entered at Tuticorin was 1,260 with a tonnage of 415,479, and the number that cleared was 1,304, of 415,181 tons, compared with 1,403 entries of 564,700 tons and 1,334 clearances of 556,285 tons in 1915-16.

Cochin.—*Cochin* is the most important port on the West Coast and is the chief centre of the coconut industry. The total trade showed a slight increase from Rs. 555.29 lakhs to Rs. 555.89 lakhs.

Foreign trade improved from Rs. 277.64 lakhs to Rs. 309.95 lakhs. *Imports* declined by Rs. 3.63 lakhs owing to smaller receipts of cotton piece-goods (— Rs. 2.10 lakhs) and sugar (— Rs. 2.03 lakhs), but the value of kerosene oil imported increased by Rs. 1.71 lakhs. *Exports* improved by Rs. 35.91 lakhs owing to heavier shipments of copra (+ Rs. 15.56 lakhs), pepper (+ Rs. 9.74 lakhs), raw rubber (+ Rs. 4.30 lakhs), coconut oil (+ Rs. 9.82 lakhs), groundnut oil (+ Rs. 2 lakhs), and turmeric (+ Rs. 2 lakhs), but shipments of tea declined by Rs. 4.31 lakhs.

Coasting trade declined from Rs. 277.65 lakhs to Rs. 244.94 lakhs. *Imports* showed a falling off of Rs. 41.73 lakhs due to smaller receipts of grain and pulse (— Rs. 29.11 lakhs), kerosene oil (— Rs. 12.91 lakhs) and petrol (— Rs. 1.84 lakhs). *Exports* showed an increase of Rs. 14.02 lakhs as a result of larger shipments of groundnuts (+ Rs. 4.67 lakhs), provisions (+ Rs. 1.92 lakhs), copra (+ Rs. 1.61 lakhs), coconut oil (+ Rs. 1.59 lakhs) and groundnut oil (— Rs. 1.36 lakhs).

Shipping.—One thousand and fifty-three vessels with a tonnage of 330,974 entered against 989 vessels of 401,169 tons, and there were 1,079 clearances against 1,045 in the previous year.

Dhanushkodi.—The trade of this port was almost entirely confined to foreign trade and rose from Rs. 211.87 lakhs to Rs. 239.72 lakhs, or by 24 per cent. *Imports* expanded from Rs. 20.74 lakhs to Rs. 33.60 lakhs owing to larger receipts of betelnuts (+ Rs. 6.92 lakhs), postal articles (+ Rs. 1.50 lakhs), raw skins (+ Rs. 1.40 lakhs) and jute gunny bags. *Exports* improved from Rs. 221.13 lakhs to Rs. 266.12 lakhs in consequence of heavier shipments of rice (+ Rs. 30.63 lakhs), postal articles (+ Rs. 11.46 lakhs) and salted fish (+ Rs. 6.07 lakhs), but shipments of oil cake declined by Rs. 3.71 lakhs.

Shipping.—Six hundred and eighty-two vessels with an average tonnage per vessel of 255 tons entered compared with 723 entries with an average tonnage of 236 in 1915-16.

Calicut.—The total trade expanded by Rs. 39.65 lakhs to Rs. 259.16 lakhs.

Foreign trade improved from Rs. 141.72 lakhs to Rs. 166 lakhs. *Imports* declined by Rs. 5.44 lakhs as a result of smaller receipts of sugar (— Rs. 2.32 lakhs), patent fuel (— Rs. 1.46 lakhs) and railway materials. *Exports* improved by Rs. 29.72 lakhs to which tea contributed Rs. 14.44 lakhs, copra Rs. 6.91 lakhs, raw rubber Rs. 3.64 lakhs, sandalwood Rs. 3.43 lakhs, pepper Rs. 2.94 lakhs, fish manure Rs. 2.41 lakhs and coffee Rs. 2.29 lakhs, but shipments of tanned hides and skins declined by Rs. 8.77 lakhs.

Coasting trade—Improved from Rs. 86.79 lakhs to Rs. 93.16 lakhs. *Imports* declined by Rs. 1.51 lakhs, as the net result of smaller imports of grain and pulse (— Rs. 6.82 lakhs) and salt (— Rs. 2 lakhs), and larger imports of manures (+ Rs. 3.12 lakhs) and raw cotton (+ Rs. 2.06 lakhs). *Exports* improved by Rs. 7.88 lakhs due to larger shipments of coconuts, timber, tea and ginger.

Shipping.—Two thousand six hundred and eight vessels aggregating 264,810 tons entered and 2,529 vessels of 265,844 tons cleared. The figures for the previous year were 1,336 vessels of 306,818 tons under entries and 1,362 vessels of 310,078 tons under clearances.

Mangalore.—The total trade expanded from Rs. 176.31 lakhs to Rs. 214.76 lakhs, or by 21 per cent.

Foreign trade improved from Rs. 52.86 lakhs to Rs. 54.38 lakhs. *Imports* receded by Rs. 3.04 lakhs, smaller arrivals of kerosene oil and metals, mainly contributing to the decrease. *Exports* rose by Rs. 4.56 lakhs as the net result of heavier shipments of copra (+ Rs. 13.12 lakhs), pepper (+ Rs. 3.74 lakhs) and manures (+ Rs. 1.71 lakhs), partly set off by smaller shipments of coffee (— Rs. 15.63 lakhs).

Coasting trade expanded from Rs. 123.45 lakhs to Rs. 160.38 lakhs. *Imports* rose by Rs. 4.70 lakhs, the result of increased supplies of manures, cotton twist, copra and coffee, and *exports* by Rs. 23.28 lakhs, as there were heavier shipments of coffee (+ Rs. 18.45 lakhs), groundnuts (+ Rs. 4.02 lakhs), betelnuts (+ Rs. 2.78 lakhs), rice (+ Rs. 2.29 lakhs), pepper, coconuts and cardamoms.

Shipping.—Two thousand five hundred and thirty-one vessels with an average tonnage of 50 per vessel entered and 2,572 cleared against 2,206 with an average of 60 tons per vessel both under entries and clearances in the previous year.

Negapatam.—The total trade declined from Rs. 175.51 lakhs to Rs. 149.09 lakhs.

Foreign trade receded from Rs. 148.34 lakhs to Rs. 128.01 lakhs. **Imports** declined by Rs. 2.09 lakhs due to smaller receipts of railway materials, sugar and jute gunny bags, and **exports** by Rs. 18.24 lakhs in consequence of smaller shipments of groundnuts (— Rs. 1.59 lakhs), coloured piece-goods (— Rs. 3.27 lakhs), rice (— Rs. 3.16 lakhs), and turmeric (— Rs. 1.29 lakhs), partly counterbalanced by larger shipments of sugar (+ Rs. 2.67 lakhs), living animals (+ Rs. 2.38 lakhs) and silk goods (+ Rs. 1.65 lakhs).

Coasting trade declined from Rs. 27.22 lakhs to Rs. 21.07 lakhs. **Imports** declined by Rs. 3.89 lakhs, the decrease being mainly under coal, and **exports** by Rs. 2.26 lakhs, smaller shipments of groundnuts and tobacco leaf chiefly contributing to the decrease.

Shipping.—The number of vessels that entered at Negapatam rose from 378 to 406 but their tonnages declined from 377,950 to 340,577.

Cocanada.—There was a considerable fall in the total trade of this port from Rs. 206.77 lakhs, to Rs. 126.62 lakhs, or by nearly 40 per cent.

Foreign trade declined from Rs. 140.83 lakhs to Rs. 85.87 lakhs. **Imports** receded by Rs. 8.45 lakhs as a result of smaller receipts of kerosene oil (— Rs. 6.37 lakhs) and metals (— Rs. 2.50 lakhs), and **exports** by Rs. 46.51 lakhs in consequence of smaller shipments of rice (— Rs. 37.11 lakhs), raw cotton (— Rs. 9.42 lakhs), castor seeds (— Rs. 4.13 lakhs) and oil-cakes (— Rs. 2.45 lakhs), but shipments of castor oil, raw hemp and palmyra fibre increased by Rs. 2.95, 1.58 and 1.18 lakhs respectively.

Coasting trade fell from Rs. 65.91 lakhs to Rs. 49.75 lakhs. The decline of Rs. 8.69 lakhs under **imports** was brought about by smaller arrivals of kerosene oil (— Rs. 7.74 lakhs) and petrol (— Rs. 1.80 lakhs), but **imports** of teakwood rose by Rs. 1.35 lakhs. The decrease of Rs. 16.50 lakhs under **exports** was the net result of reduced shipments of rice (— Rs. 9.32 lakhs), raw cotton (— Rs. 7.80 lakhs) and tobacco leaf (— Rs. 1.86 lakhs) and larger shipments of injili seeds (+ Rs. 4.70 lakhs).

Shipping.—One hundred and twenty-one vessels entered and 114 vessels cleared compared with 116 and 158 respectively, in 1915-16. The average tonnage per vessel was 411 tons as against 1,898 tons in the previous year.

Cuddalore.—The trade of this port further receded from Rs. 103.11 lakhs to Rs. 78.07 lakhs.

Foreign trade had a set-back from Rs. 80.46 lakhs to Rs. 57.40 lakhs. **Imports** improved by Rs. 10.63 lakhs, betelnuts (+ Rs. 7.23 lakhs) and sugar (+ Rs. 2.38 lakhs) mainly contributing to the increase, while **exports** fell by Rs. 33.69 lakhs owing to a shortage of Rs. 35.29 lakhs under groundnuts, but shipments of coloured piece-goods rose by Rs. 2.25 lakhs.

Coasting trade declined from Rs. 22.95 lakhs to Rs. 20.67 lakhs. Smaller imports of coal and jute gunny bags resulted in a decrease of Rs. 1.39 lakhs under **imports** and smaller shipments of sugar, partly counterbalanced by larger shipments of groundnut oil, brought about a decline under **exports**.

Shipping.—Seventy-seven vessels entered during the year with an average tonnage of 2,426 compared with 101 vessels of 2,389 tons per vessel in 1915-16.

Tellicherry.—The total trade dropped from Rs. 80.47 lakhs to Rs. 74.63 lakhs.

Foreign trade declined from Rs. 61.37 lakhs to Rs. 56.49 lakhs. **Imports**, declined by Rs. 0.25 lakh and **exports** by Rs. 4.63 lakhs. The decline under exports mainly occurred under coffee (— Rs. 3.44 lakhs) and pepper (— Rs. 2.48 lakhs), but copra showed an increase of Rs. 2.26 lakhs.

Coasting trade amounted to Rs. 18.14 lakhs against Rs. 19.10 lakhs in 1915-16. Smaller imports of grain and pulse were counterbalanced by larger shipments of pepper and coffee.

Shipping.—Five hundred and fifty-two vessels with a tonnage of 86,911, entered the port against 495 vessels of 119,129 tons in 1915-16.

Kulasekarapatnam.—The total trade improved by Rs. 10.24 lakhs as a result of larger imports of treasure and larger exports of sugar coastwise.

Badagara.—The increase of Rs. 3.01 lakhs in the trade of Badagara was brought about by larger coastwise exports of copra and cocoanuts which compensated for the reduced coastwise imports of grain and pulse.

Cannanore.—Smaller imports of grain coastwise reduced the trade of Cannanore by Rs. 3.81 lakhs.

Porto Novo.—The total trade declined from Rs. 24.50 to Rs. 14.55 lakhs in consequence of smaller shipments of groundnuts (— Rs. 7.59 lakhs) and rice (— Rs. 2.34 lakhs) to foreign countries.

Masulipatam.—The increase of Rs. 4.17 lakhs in the trade of Masulipatam was due to larger shipments of rice to foreign countries.

Pamban.—Smaller coastwise imports of coal reduced the trade of Pamban from Rs. 15.08 lakhs to Rs. 9.07 lakhs.

ADMINISTRATION.

Receipts.—The following table shows the detailed Customs revenue of the several ports and Land Customs stations for the past three years:—

	1914-15.				1915-16.				1916-17.			
	Import duty.	Export duty.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Rupees.	Import duty.	Export duty.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Rupees.	Import duty.	Export duty.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Rupees.
Madras (Chief Port)	58,94,703	675	2,13,154	47,58,044	8,012	2,34,353	70,95,921	36,071	3,18,619			
Outports—												
Vishakhodi	15,624	1,55,166	859	72,096	4,35,901	936	2,05,252	5,69,694				
Tuticorin	3,53,356	1,60,395	1,746	5,50,387	3,37,069	4,905	3,72,311	2,02,863				
Cochin	3,58,161	9,570	8,733	3,44,875	5,543	6,165	3,30,045	54,404				
Neyyattam	1,16,526	2,107	2,107	1,07,747	1,57,237	2,045	1,53,788	1,39,720				
Calicut	1,51,483	114	3,777	1,47,537	19,132	4,907	1,51,414	90,573				
Cuddalore	1,23,575	4,51,959	2,046	1,58,560	2,92,230	2,299	1,02,366	1,82,139				
Mannar	78,311	14	1,729	51,879	232	2,215	3,132,489	437				
Mannar	1,104	31,910	361	660	94,382	251	14,322	58,876				
Mangalore	36,378	15,896	1,419	51,738	17,712	1,935	23,471	2,233				
Tuticorin	40,967	174	573	26,981	34	323	17,782	523				
Other ports	42,840	1,23,558	20,643	30,135	1,10,543	4,550	41,950	1,11,783				
Total Outports	13,18,295	10,80,727	59,463	12,32,655	13,90,075	30,481	16,01,626	13,82,589				
Land Customs	2,54,769	27,842	3,463	2,57,918	17,617	2,352	2,13,074	28,391				
Grand Total	74,67,757	10,89,945	2,65,100	62,48,637	14,15,704	2,67,186	89,10,921	14,2,051				

The total revenue receipts for the Presidency increased from Rs. 79,31,327 to Rs. 1,07,06,467, or by 35 per cent.

Chief Port (Port of Madras).—The duty collected on imports at Madras improved by Rs. 23,72,277, or 49 per cent, the increase being mainly under manufactured articles and silver manufactures (+ Rs. 10,57,422), cotton piece-goods (+ Rs. 2,50,961), sugar (+ Rs. 2,32,888), tobacco (+ Rs. 1,63,441), metals (+ Rs. 1,36,173), cutlery, hardware, implements, and instruments (+ Rs. 1,33,694), articles of food and drink (+ Rs. 1,05,097), raw materials, (+ Rs. 71,654), machinery (+ Rs. 68,746), railway plant and rolling-stock (+ Rs. 66,452), petroleum (+ Rs. 43,794), and liquors (+ Rs. 28,540), but there was a decrease under silver bullion and coin. Excise duty on cotton manufactured amounted to Rs. 2,57,954 against Rs. 1,92,607 in the previous year, and formed the greater part of the miscellaneous receipts.

Exports.—The increase of Rs. 3,68,971 under *import duty* was due to increased collections at Cuddalore (+ Rs. 1,61,090), Dhanushkodi (+ Rs. 1,32,256), Tuticorin (+ Rs. 1,31,824), Negapatam (+ Rs. 46,041) and Calicut (+ Rs. 3,887), but there were smaller collections at Cocanada (—Rs. 56,594), Mangalore (—Rs. 37,416), Tellicherry (—Rs. 8,199) and Cochin (—Rs. 4,830). The decrease of Rs. 7,486 under *export duty*, was the net result of smaller collections at Cocanada (—Rs. 1,60,091), Tuticorin (—Rs. 1,84,297) and Negapatam (—Rs. 18,507), which were partly set off by increased collections at Dhanushkodi (+ Rs. 1,43,793), Calicut (+ Rs. 71,421) and Masulpatam (+ Rs. 38,998).

Land Customs.—Receipts at the Land Customs stations showed a decrease from Rs. 2,77,907 to Rs. 2,38,553. Receipts on the Pondicherry frontier fell from Rs. 1,08,513 to Rs. 91,239 and those at Karaikal from Rs. 1,64,323 to Rs. 1,42,709. The Mahé and Yanam frontiers accounted for Rs. 1,126 and Rs. 779 against Rs. 4,422 and Rs. 650 respectively, in the previous year.

Disbursements.—The total disbursements on account of customs for the whole Presidency amounted to Rs. 7,01,480 compared with Rs. 5,77,094 in 1915-16. Rs. 7,14,887 was charged under *Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies* for the chief port and Rs. 2,14,132 for the outports and Land Customs stations. Disbursements under *Refunds and Drawbacks* for the whole Presidency amounted to Rs. 2,72,460 compared with Rs. 1,62,316 in 1915-16.

Customs offences.—The number of offences dealt with under the Sea Customs Act during the year was 1,194 against 1,188 in the previous year. Penalties realized Rs. 27,019 against Rs. 17,281 in 1915-16. The sum of Rs. 27,019 includes Rs. 4,000 paid in instalments in connection with the large seizure of feathers mentioned in last year's review. Eight hundred and ninety-four cases occurred at Madras and 600 at the outports.

At Madras there were three cases of smuggling of opium. In one of these the quantities seized was 512 tolas and the offenders, two in number, were convicted by the Presidency Magistrate and each sentenced to two months' rigorous imprisonment. In the second case the quantity seized was small and the two offenders were sentenced in the Police Court to pay a fine of Rs. 70 collectively. In the third case the quantity was very small. In all three cases the opium was confiscated.

At Negapatam two cases of smuggling were detected, 55 seers of opium and 46 seers of ganja were seized in a Native craft which cleared at dead of night but was overtaken by the Customs and Excise officers. The accused, consisting of the twelve men found on board, were convicted in both cases by the Joint Magistrate. In the first case they were each sentenced under the Opium Act to rigorous imprisonment for one year and to pay a fine of Rs. 250. In the second case they were each sentenced under the Abkari Act to six months' rigorous imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs. 250. On appeal the judgments were upheld by the District and Sessions Judge.

At Santiamangalam, on the Karaikkal frontier, a case of smuggling of 7,000 bars of silver valued at about Rs. 92,000 was detected. The silver was confiscated.

At Pondicherry there was a case of smuggling of forty bars of silver which were confiscated.

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act.—There were 255 infringements of the Act against 130 in 1915-16. Of these, 254 occurred at Madras and only 1 at outports. The following table in the prescribed form shows the nature of the offences and the manner in which they were dealt with—

Class of cases	I	II	III	IV	Total
	Passed without correction of marking or penalty.	Passed on correction of marking without penalty.	Passed with nominal penalty.	Passed with heavier penalty or reshipped, or confiscated, subject to fine in redemption.	
A. Application of counterfeit trade mark or false indication in respect of the person by whom goods were made or produced.	...	...	...	...	...
B. Application of false trade description or other indication in respect of the country in which goods were made or produced—					
(1) as between the United Kingdom or British India and a foreign country.	17	25	61	39	142
(2) as between two foreign countries	..	...	...	...	...

Class of cases.	I	II	III	IV	Total.
	Passed without correction of marking or penalty.	Passed on correction of marking without penalty.	Passed with nominal penalty.	Passed with heavier penalty or reshipped, or confiscated, subject to fine in redemption.	
C Application of trade description that is false in other respects, namely—					
(1) as to the number, quantity, measure, gauge or weight of the goods.	..		..		..
(2) as to the time at which the goods were made or produced.	..			..	..
(3) as to the mode of manufacture or production.	..			..	..
(4) as to the material of which the goods were composed.	..			..	..
(5) as to the goods being the subject of an existing patent, privilege or copyright.	..	..	1	9	10
D. Length not properly stamped on piece-goods.	2	7	78	16	103
Total ..	19	32	149	61	255

The majority of the infringements were as usual under clause B (1), in which goods manufactured chiefly in Japan and the United States of America bore descriptions suggestive of British origin unaccompanied by a distinctive and permanent indication of the country of origin.

The more important of the cases are summarised below—

(i) A small consignment of toilet powder was imported from Japan put up in imitation of the product of a well-known English manufacturer without the necessary indication of the country of origin. It was confiscated but subsequently released on payment of a redemption penalty of Rs. 100.

(ii) Two consignments of Japanese matches bore the counter-indication of the country of origin in such minute type as to be scarcely visible. They were passed on payment of penalties of Rs. 25 and Rs. 75.

The increase in the number of cases under class D from 53 to 103 was due to the inclusion in the revised list of piece goods (published under section 19 of the Merchandise Marks Act) of a number of new items which formerly did not require to be stamped with yardage, and to the importers not having taken proper steps to advise the suppliers of the additions to the list.

Penalties amounting to Rs. 1,451 were imposed in 204 cases. In the previous year there were 83 cases and the penalties amounted to Rs. 712.

Cotton Duties Act.—The total production of *garni* in the Presidency was 44,196,907 lb. during the year under review, against 44,303,811 lb. in 1915-16, showing a decrease of less than $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.

The total quantity of *cloth* produced in the mills of the Presidency was 13,927,193 lb. against 11,959,884 lb. in the previous year. Of the total production, the mills in the City of Madras were responsible for 12,258,611 lb., the bulk of which consisted of khaki cloth for the military authorities.

The *excise duty* collected during the year amounted to Rs. 2.87 lakhs against Rs. 2.11 lakhs in 1915-16, an increase of 26 per cent.

The amount of *drawback* paid on account of shipment to foreign ports was Rs. 2,239 compared with Rs. 2,610 in the previous year.

Documents.—There was an increase of 1 per cent in the total number of documents dealt with during the year. These comprised 43,651 bills of entry, 62,587 shipping bills, 17,591 import manifests and 17,474 export manifests, against 42,185, 65,017, 16,249 and 16,154 respectively, in the previous year. The number of documents amended was 3,823 and the amount of fees realised was Rs. 2,645 against Rs. 4,103 and Rs. 2,349 respectively, in 1915-16. The number of bonds executed for goods warehoused during the year was 337 compared with 351 in the previous year.

Administration.—During the year the Motor Spirit (Duties) Act II of 1917 provided for an imposition of an excise duty of 6 annas on each Imperial gallon of motor spirit either manufactured or imported. Act VI of 1917 further amended the Indian Tariff Act, and under it the import duty on cotton piece-goods and other manufactured cotton goods was raised from 3½ per cent to 7½ per cent, and that on silver manufactures was fixed at 10 per cent *ad valorem*. The export duty on jute and jute manufactures was doubled.

Statistical Publications.—The sale-proceeds of statistical publications amounted to Rs. 6,766 against Rs. 6,676 in 1915-16, the cost incurred in preparing them (excluding the monthly statement of imports and exports from the chief port and the supplement for outports, which are printed at the Government Press) was Rs. 4,996 against Rs. 5,129 in the preceding year.

Administration of outports.—With the exception of a few ports in the Western Customs Circle, all the outports and principal land customs stations were inspected by the Collector or Senior Assistant Collector.

On the Pondicherry frontier, Karadikuppam Chauki has been converted temporarily for one year into an outgate. On the West Coast the sub port of Shirur was closed as such and made a wharf of Bairdur.

The Northern Customs Circle was in charge of Mr. J. B. Chatterton until 8th June 1916 when Mr. S. B. Beeson from Cuddalore took charge. Mr. Beeson was promoted soon afterwards to be Assistant Collector of Customs, Madras, and handed over charge to M. R. Ry. P. Duraiyappa Ayyar.

At the beginning of the year the Central Customs Circle No. I was in charge of Mr. S. B. Beeson, but about the middle of June Mr. J. W. Borebank from Dhanushkodi relieved him.

M. R. Ry. Duraiyappa Ayyar held charge of the Southern Customs Circle until 7th September 1916 when M. R. Ry. S. Raghava Acharyar was promoted to act as Inspector and to hold charge with Tuticorin as his headquarters.

Dhanushkodi, including the administrative control of the ports of Panbani, Devipatnam and Kilakarai, changed hands on 12th June 1916 from Mr. J. W. Borebank to Mr. J. B. Chatterton.

Mr. A. E. Ramsbotham and B. D. Court continued to hold charge of the Central Customs Circle No. II and the Western Customs Circle respectively.

Assistant Inspector M. R. Ry. M. R. Natesa Ayyar, who had been supervisor of the Bonded Factory at Dindigul since its inauguration in 1912, was relieved by Assistant Inspector M. R. Ry. K. R. Srinivas Chari on 10th October 1916.

Establishment.—Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., who assumed charge as Collector of Customs, Madras, on the 27th October 1915 went on privilege leave for six weeks from 26th April 1916. Mr. G. N. Bower, the Senior Assistant Collector, was appointed Officiating Collector during Mr. Cotton's absence on leave and again when the latter was transferred to Calcutta on 8th September 1916. On 5th November 1916 Mr. Bower was relieved by Mr. P. Eccles, I.C.S.

On 31st January 1917, Mr. Eccles proceeded on five weeks' privilege leave and Mr. Bower again officiated as Collector.

Mr. P. W. Singlet n, Assistant Collector, went on privilege leave for one month from 18th June 1916. Mr. T. H. Potts from Bombay was appointed Assistant Collector at Madras on 20th June 1916, but on account of ill-health he was granted long leave from 11th July 1916, and Mr. S. B. Beeson, an Inspector of the Salt, Akkari and Customs Department, was appointed to officiate as an Assistant Collector and posted to Madras on 7th September 1916.

Mr. Bower again supervised the preparation of this report and has done most of the inspection of the outports.

CUSTOM HOUSE, MADRAS, }
19th May 1917.

P. ECCLES,
Offg. Collector of Customs.

THE MADRAS PORT TRUST.

GOVERNED BY MADRAS ACT II OF 1905.

OFFICE ADDRESS.—Harbour, Madras.

The Hon'ble Sir Francis J. E. Spring, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., *Engineer-Chairman.*

Trustees—P. Eccles, B.A., I.C.S., Captain C. B. Henley, R.I.M., J. M. Lacey, A.M.I.C.E., the Hon. Mr. G. Fraser, Sir Hugh S. Fraser, Kt., A. P. Symonds, H. P. M. Rae, A. Murhead, R. Todd, R. J. C. Robertson, Rao Bahadur P. Theagaraya Chetty, B.A., Khan Bahadur Mahomed Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib, Diwan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetty & C. Gopal Menon, *Traffic Manager*.—W. W. Robinson, *Asst. Traffic Manager*.—J. G. Iord, *Office Manager*.—S. Nanyana Aiyar, M.A. *Deputy Chief Engineer*.—Col. H. H. G. Mitchell, M.I.C.E. *Assistant Engineers*.—A. C. Wernig and K. Ganesapathy Kudva, B.A., B.E. *Engineer's Accountant and Office Manager*.—Rai Sahib S. Seshiah.

THE ARTIFICIAL HARBOUR AT MADRAS.

1. Nature having done absolutely nothing for the provision at Madras of any kind of shelter for shipping, it has been necessary artificially to provide such shelter as the trade could afford, and that at an expense of about two millions sterling. The following is a sketch of the provision so made. Needless to say, in view of the flatness of the ground on the land side as far as the visible horizon, no shelter at all from winds is practicable. But very little of this is needed for modern vessels, and the engineer's task has been to keep out the waves, which interfered with the working of cargoes in and out of lighters and were liable to break ships' own mooring lines, though not the Trust's moorings. following is a description of how this task has been accomplished.—

2. The construction of an artificial harbour for Madras was sanctioned by the Secretary of State for India in March 1875, chiefly through the warm support accorded by Lord Hobart, then Governor of Madras. The works, as originally constructed, were designed by Mr. William Parkes, M.I.C.E., a well-known harbour engineer, who had designed the Munora breakwater at Karachi which was completed in 1874.

3. The harbour was commenced in June 1875, under the superintendence of the late Mr. James May, M.I.C.E., who, like Mr. Parkes, had been an assistant and colleague of the late Mr. James Walker, M.I.C.E., an eminent harbour engineer much employed by Government in the design and construction of harbours on the British coasts. On the 15th December 1875, a memorial stone of the commencement of the works was laid on the east side of the beach road, opposite the old High Court, now the Madras Collectorate, by H. R. II. the Prince of Wales (the late King, Edward VII), on the occasion of his visit to this Presidency. This stone was removed from its original site on the 15th December 1913 and, with another stone of like size commemorating the landing at Madras of King George V when Prince of Wales, on the 21st January 1906, nowadays flanks the main entrance beneath the signal tower of the new harbour offices. In January 1876 the root of the north breakwater was commenced, and in December of the same year the first concrete block was laid. At the end of the fair season of 1881, the two breakwaters were nearly finished, forming an artificial enclosed harbour with a 500-feet opening at the entrance in the centre of the eastern side. From the beach road each arm extends nearly a mile into the sea.

4. On 12th November 1881, a cyclone wrecked both the eastern breakwaters, from the elbows to the entrance, but did not affect seriously the rest of the work. Mr. Parkes, the Engineer-in-Chief, visited Madras shortly afterwards, and, after a careful examination, submitted his report to Government on the state of the works, with his recommendations for the reconstruction of the damaged portions. The Secretary of State for India referred the question to a committee, formed of the two well-known harbour engineers, Sir John Hawkshaw and Sir John Cooke, with whom was associated Professor Stokes. The work of reconstruction on the amended design was commenced in July 1884, and on the 9th May 1896 the Board's engineer reported that the artificial harbour had been completed according to the sanctioned design, at a total cost of about Rs. 1,27,00,000.

5. The harbour had been vested in Trustees by Act II of 1886; but, later, a new Act, II of 1905, was passed, altering the status of the Harbour Trust, and making it the Madras Port Trust. This Act was amended in 1915.

6. The artificial harbour so constructed being only a bare enclosure, mitigating the strength of the waves but little and providing no traffic or landing facilities at all, various projects for developing and improving it have been under consideration since 1896; and in 1908 the Secretary of State for India approved of estimates, amounting to about Rs. 46,00,000, for constructing a new entrance to the harbour at its north-east corner, to be protected by a massive breakwater about 1,600 ft. long, and for closing the then existing eastern entrance. The actual work of building the new protecting arm was commenced in February 1906: the new entrance was opened for the use of ships on 3rd January 1910;

and the old entrance was completely closed on 9th September 1910. The estimates for these important developments—chiefly because of the addition of new works—were, later, brought up to Rs. 60,00,000. of which Rs. 20,00,000 were supplied by a free grant from Government, and the balance by a loan repayable by the Trust by equated payments of principal and 4 per cent. interest to cease in 1952. The whole of the work covered by these estimates was completed by July 1912.

7. In connection with the harbour alteration work just referred to, a 9-acre boat basin was excavated in the south accretion for the protection of the floating craft employed on the works, but it now serves for the safe harbourage of all the small craft, from 1,000 tons downwards, working in the harbour. It is equipped with 1,600 feet of shallow quay walling, alongside of which barges and cargo boats can lie, and is now extensively used for the landing and shipping of iron and stone as well as for non-draftable coasting cargo, for the handling of which 18 hydraulic cranes have been provided.

8. A canal from the boat basin leads into a 2-acre timber pond, equipped with small jetties and cranes and with all facilities for handling the timber trade, for which a large storage area is reserved around the pond. The boat basin shelters the Trust's own fleet of some 17 vessels of 1,000 tons and downwards, and, in addition, accommodates as many 40 to 100-ton lighters as private enterprise sees fit to supply for the needs of the landing and shipping business.

9. There has also been constructed in the boat basin a slipway capable of taking vessels up to 500 tons deadweight, and an area has been reserved with a ramp leading to it on which the smaller barges and boats may be built and repaired. Close alongside the boat basin and its slipway the Trust has built its new and convenient permanent workshops, which are able to undertake all reasonable repairs to its own extensive plant and occasionally to render assistance to shipping. During the war, very valuable services were rendered to a large number of small river crafts intended for Mesopotamia, by the slipway and the waterboys.

10. At two places, at which vessels can lie alongside the breakwaters cranes are available for picking weights up to 38 tons direct from steamers' holds. There is also a 15-ton crane for use with barges. The port also has a piece of floating plant capable of picking up a 30-ton load from the bottom of the harbour in case of accident.

11. The port does a large trade in bulk oils, and is adequately provided with piping, through which the oil may be pumped into the merchants' installations from vessels lying at their moorings.

12. Horses and cattle can walk straight ashore into, or can embark from, paddocks, without the intervention of railway wagons.

13. Until quite recently the only conveniences available for the landing as well as for the shipment of cargo at the port—besides the primitive one-ton surt or masulah boats—was a screw pile pier, built before the days of the artificial harbour, and therefore much too high for present conditions. For those interested in archaeology, the history of this structure, now half a century old, will be found in previous numbers of this Almanac, for 1907 and earlier. This old pier now no longer exists, having been dismantled in 1913. A second, a third and a fourth pier have since been finished and equipped with a number of hydraulic cranes; there was also provided a length of 700 feet of a ferro-concrete quay for lighters, similarly equipped. However, all these very useful, but temporary, pieces of equipment have now disappeared, by dismantlement, in favour of the West Quay.

14. This last work, the West Quay, the Port Trust's most important scheme, now completed, consists of the quaying of the whole of the western face of the harbour by sinking wells to a depth of 50 to 60 feet below low water and dredging in front of them from 26 to 30 feet below low water, so that ships may lie alongside and work their cargo direct with the shore. The whole length of this work is now ready and sufficient length of quay to accommodate four vessels has been completed and is in use. The West Quay provides berthing for four, or in an emergency, e.g. during mobilization, for six, vessels of 24 to 26 feet draft. Back of the four berths are four transit sheds of an area of about 7 acres. Between the ship berths, spaces, equipped with 30 one-ton hydraulic cranes, have been reserved for working cargo in and out of lighters. Large portal cranes are under supply for working cargo direct in and out of the holds of ships lying at the quay; these, however, like many other things, are delayed because of the war. Before the construction of this West Quay the 200-acre harbour enclosure afforded about half its area, with a depth of 26 to 35 feet, as a mooring space for shipping, while the other half shallowed off to the western shore in the form of a shelving strand. Now the whole of the area is available for steamers of Suez Canal drafts.

15. Besides the four berths available for ships to lie at the West Quay, there have, for the last few years, been available three other ship-quays, namely, the Outer Quay, used chiefly for the discharge of case oil and petrol on the north-eastern sheltering breakwater; the East Quay, used for coal, at the old, now closed, harbour entrance; and the South Quay, used chiefly by Rangoon and Singapore passenger vessels, as well as by horse and cattle boats. All these three quays, as well as the West Quay berths, are connected up by rail, on both the metre and the standard gauge, with all parts of the harbour. Everywhere troops and passengers can pass from rail to ship's side in half a dozen paces.

Until two or three years ago the whole of the coal trade of Madras used to be done on the north beach, chiefly by masulah boats, and the coal dust caused much annoyance to the offices situated at that front of the City. But now the whole of this coal business, except a little bunkering coal which has not yet been specially dealt with, has been removed to a new yard on the south of the south breakwater, and coal vessels lying at the East Quay are able to work their cargoes at the rate of 1,000 to 1,400 tons per day into the new yard without their trains of wagons interfering with, or being interfered with, by the other traffic of the port.

16. When vessels carrying Burma, Singapore and other such passenger traffic are unable for the moment to find accommodation at the South Quay, their passengers are conveyed, for a fixed charge collected at their port of origin, to what are called the "Springhaven Steps" in the boat basin, where convenient waiting accommodation and disinfecting arrangements have been provided. When, on the other hand, such vessels come up to the South Quay, trains convey passengers to and from ship's side, and medical and disinfecting arrangements are to be found conveniently near.

17. The Port of Madras has always been very defective in accommodation for cargo awaiting the arrival of vessels for export. For this purpose many old and inconvenient godowns in the town have long been in use, as well as certain sheds made available for the purpose by the Railways. But now the Port Trust has entered on a policy of spending Rs. 12 lakhs on the provision of warehouses for lease to merchants wherein produce intended for export and, to some extent also, if desired, the same merchants' imports, may be stored at a fixed rate per unit of area. Two out of three such warehouses has already been completed and the whole of it is leased. Part of the steel work for the third has arrived, but the balance is held up owing to war conditions. It is believed that the provision of this class of accommodation will have a very beneficial effect on the development of the export trade of Madras, and particularly on that of the groundnut trade. Already they are largely used by Government for munition supplies. The warehouses when complete will have a total floor area of about 5½ acres in which exports can be graded, bagged and marked in preparation for shipment. Moreover the flat roofs are available for drying and graving purposes.

18. On the night of November 22-23, 1916, Madras port was attacked by a violent cyclone. The centre of the wind storm passed inland, perhaps 100 miles south of the port; but the heavy seas resulting from the cyclonic winds—winds which though violent in the path of the storm were of comparatively low magnitude at Madras—underrated and overturned the 5,000-ton monolithic bastion block, forming the end of the outer sheltering breakwater and supporting a small lighthouse. Thereupon, deprived of its head, the structure of the breakwater was unable to stand up against the violence of the waves though composed of 20 to 33-ton concrete blocks with a 5-foot capping of solid concrete, and about 180 feet of it was destroyed and lies under water while another 100 feet of it—out of the whole length of 1,600 feet—is badly shaken. The restoration of the damage and the formation of a new and impregnable bastion will probably cost not less than Rs. 15 lakhs, and the work will probably occupy fully three years. During the year which has elapsed since the cyclone, good progress has been made with the repairs of the damage. But the most important adjunct to the completion of the restoration, a 330-ton steel caisson is hung up in England because of war conditions

RULES TO REGULATE THE LANDING AND EMBARKING OF ALL CLASSES OF PERSONS PASSING BETWEEN THE SHORE AND STEAMERS LYING AT MOORINGS IN MADRAS HARBOUR.

[NOTE.—These Rules do not apply to Steamers at the Quays.]

1. (a) All third class passengers from and to Rangoon and the Straits Settlements, and all emigrants, must use the Springhaven steps for embarking and disembarking. The steps in question are reached from Springhaven Road which leaves the "South Beach Road" opposite the "Fraser Bridge Road," or else by the "Harbour Station Road" which leaves the "North Beach Road" opposite the Collectorate and the Indian Bank.

(b) First and second class passengers may disembark at, and embark from, either the Anchor steps or the Springhaven steps.

(c) Hackney carriages are allowed to ply for hire within the harbour premises, at the Springhaven steps and at the Anchor steps only.

2. (a) All bum-boat men, hawkers and petty traders dealing with vessels in the harbour must embark and disembark at the Springhaven steps and there only. Should such a person be found using any other place for landing or embarking he will be liable to have his license cancelled.

(b) Ships' stores and provisions must be shipped either from No. 1 berth of the West Quay or from the Springhaven steps. The Anchor steps are not to be used for this purpose, being intended only for passenger traffic.

3. Captains and officers of vessels in the harbour and shipping agents and their clerical staff may use either the Anchor steps or the Springhaven steps for embarking and disembarking.

4. Coolies employed on board ships in the harbour will be mustered and discharged as follows:—

(a) Messrs. Binny & Co.'s labour; at that firm's boat repair yard at the south-west corner of Springhaven basin.

(b) Labour employed by all other firms or by consignees handling their own cargo; at the stone steps at the north end of the West Quay, close by the boat repair yard ordinarily used by Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.

5. Port Trust bye-laws Nos. 13, 14, 15 and 16, prohibiting the obstruction of quays, wharves and landing places by jolly boats or other craft, will be strictly enforced.

6. The police must be careful to see that the landing places, and especially the Anchor steps, are at all times kept clear of jolly boats, etc., and to prevent loafers from loitering about such landing places or under the archway of the Harbour Offices. At the Anchor steps a clear semi-circle of a radius of not less than 100 yards must be kept free of jolly boats, whether plying for hire or not, except at such times as a boat is in the act of taking in or setting down a passenger.

IDENTIFICATION TICKETS FOR THE ADMISSION INTO THE HARBOUR OF PERSONS WHO HAVE BUSINESS TO TRANSACT.

To be brought into force from 15th November 1914 in supersession of the temporary system previously in use.

During working hours, no one will be allowed into the Madras Harbour premises who is not in possession of either an identification ticket, or a metal token, or a license issued either by the Customs Department or by the Port Trust. During non-working hours, no one may enter the harbour except on personal passes issued by the Chairman, the Deputy Port Conservator or the Traffic Manager. Persons found in the harbour during either working or non-working hours, without either the identification tickets, the metal tokens the licenses or the passes above specified, will be liable to prosecution as trespassers under the Port Trust bye-laws.

2. Identification tickets will be issued, free of cost, in two forms—A, for the permanent staff of the various firms and bodies, as well as for Government officials, who have business in the harbour but are not licensed by the Collector of Customs; and B, for cartmen and dealers who visit the harbour to clear goods sold and delivered to them by importers.

3. The following are the two kinds of identification tickets which will be used in future:—

(a) FORM A will be issued to:—

- (i) *The permanent staff of firms* who are not licensed by the Collector of Customs to transact business in the harbour but need to come into the harbour occasionally.
- (ii) *Shippers and their clerks* who transact business on their own account and do not employ agents licensed by the Collector of Customs.
- (iii) *Owners of goods* who are also importers and do not possess licenses but wish to supervise the delivery of their goods.
- (iv) *Dubashes, labour contractors and cart maintainers.*
- (v) *Motor lorry drivers* in permanent employment.
- (vi) *Government officials* having business in the harbour.

(b) FORM B will be issued to:—

- (i) *Cartmen* not in permanent employment.
- (ii) *Dealers* who come into the harbour occasionally to take delivery of goods purchased by them from importers.

4. The following system will be followed in issuing identification tickets:—

- (i) Application for identification tickets should be made in the official form.
- (ii) Tickets in form A will be issued over the signature of the Traffic Manager, Madras Port Trust.
- (iii) Tickets in form B will bear the name of the person to whom they have been issued, the name of the firm or person who issued them and the date of issue, a fresh entry being made for each day of issue. These tickets will be in books of a dozen ruled pages so that they can be issued over and over again, one line only being necessary for each day of a ticket's issue.

5. The following procedure will be adopted in the case of daily-paid labour:—

- (i) *Aluminium tokens*, bearing serial numbers and the words "Madras Port Trust," will be issued, free of cost, to all employers of labourers, temporary or otherwise, such as shore coolies, stevedores' coolies, lightermen, etc. These tokens will be issued in separate series according to the requirements of each employer.
- (ii) Employers of labour will be held responsible for seeing that a record is kept, as a means of identification, of the name of each person to whom a token has been issued each day. This record should take the form of a register which

- can be inspected, at any time, by the harbour police. Should tokens be lost, a fee of Rs. 2 will be charged for each token replaced by the Port Trust.
- (iii) *Brass tokens* as used at present will continue to be recognized as the means of identifying labour employed by the Trust's traffic department, and *sinc tokens* for workmen employed by the engineering department. In both cases daily entries will be made in a register of the names of the persons to whom the tokens have been issued.
- (iv) Tokens will only be recognized by the police as an authority to enter the harbour during working hours. Persons found loitering in the harbour during non-working hours, even though in possession of tokens, are liable to be treated as trespassers.

6. All persons in possession either of *tokens* or of *identification tickets* in Form A or B must enter and leave the harbour by gates Nos. 4 and 8. The police have received orders not to allow such persons to enter or leave the harbour by any other gate.

7. These rules do not apply to licensed hackney carriage drivers, or to persons licensed by the Chairman to angle in the harbour or to jolly-boat men in possession of metal badges issued by the Deputy Conservator, or to members of the Madras Sailing Club and friends accompanying them, to whom special tickets have been issued. The admittance of such persons into the harbour will be governed by the rules issued from time to time by the licensing authorities.

8. Customs officials are excluded from the operation of these rules. The Customs appraisers are well known to the police and to the Port Trust staff, the preventive officers, tide-waiters and beach-peons all wear uniform and the Customs peons have badges.

9. *Passengers embarking*.—A steamer-passenger's ticket will be accepted as a pass, if presented to the police at the gate. Friends and relations of third class deck passengers will be allowed on quay tickets sold at annas four per ticket by the Trust near the passenger enclosure on the day of the arrival and departure of passenger vessels.

10. Officers and crews of vessels cannot, for obvious reasons, be brought within the scope of these rules, and the police must therefore use their discrimination in passing them in and out of the gates at all hours.

MADRAS PORT BYE-LAWS.

Fort St. George Gazette Notification, dated 20th February 1914.

No. 12.—The following bye-laws, which the Madras Port Trust Board have made under sections 95 and 97 of the Madras Port Trust Act, 1905 (II of 1905), in supersession of all previous bye-laws and submitted for the approval of Government under section 96 of the said Act, are published for information. In these bye-laws, the term Port Trust Act means the Madras Port Trust Act II of 1905 and the term Port Trust means the Madras Port Trust Board.

1. *Working hours*—(i) *Landing and shipping of cargo*.—The landing and shipping of cargo shall be carried on only on the days and within the hours allowed and appointed under section 72 of the Sea Customs Act (VIII of 1878), or on other days and at other hours with the permission of the Collector of Customs.

(ii) *The Port Trust's working hours*.—The hours during which work may be carried on in each of the several sections into which for traffic working purposes the harbour premises are divided, will be fixed by the Port Trust from time to time to suit the varying exigencies of working. During the non-working hours of any section that section will be in charge of the Government police on behalf of the Port Trust.

2 *Trespassers*—(i) *During working hours*.—Any person found trespassing upon the harbour premises in the vicinity of cargo which is being landed or shipped, or which is stored therein or thereon shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs 20.

(ii) *During non-working hours*.—Any person found trespassing in any section of the harbour premises, during the hours other than those fixed by the Port Trust for work in such section, shall, on conviction of such trespass before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20.

(iii) *Use of the harbour premises by the general public*.—But when certain parts of the harbour premises shall, from time to time, have been thrown open by the Port Trust, with or without restriction, for the use and enjoyment of the public, the presence therein of persons not having harbour business to transact shall not be deemed to be trespass.

(iv) *Persons connected with ships*.—The passage through certain parts of the harbour premises appointed from time to time by the Port Trust for the purpose of such passage, of the officers, crews and passengers of vessels in the harbour, and of the public having lawful business with them, shall not be deemed to be trespass.

(v) *Onus of proof*.—The onus of proof that their business on the harbour premises is lawful shall lie on persons believed by the Port Trust's officials and police to be trespassing.

3. *Production of the Manifest*.—(i) The master or agent of any merchant vessel arriving at the port, whether loaded or in ballast, shall, on requisition by the Port Trust, furnish the Port Trust's Traffic Manager with a copy of the vessel's Import Manifest within 24 hours of such requisition.

(ii) The agent of any merchant vessel departing from the port, whether loaded or in ballast, shall within five days of her departure furnish the Traffic Manager with a copy of her Export Manifest. Should a vessel departing from the port have no Madras agent, the master shall send to the Traffic Manager a copy of her Export Manifest by post on his arrival at his next port of call.

(iii) Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

4. *Deposit of goods landed or for shipment.*—No goods may be landed or shipped except at the places appointed by the Port Trust for each class of cargo. Whoever deposits goods within the harbour premises, except at such places as may be set apart for the purpose by the Port Trust shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 50 for each offence.

5. *Receipt and delivery of cargo.*—When the Port Trust undertakes the reception, removal, portage or storage of cargo under section 39 of the Port Trust Act, it shall deal with such cargo promptly and in an orderly manner and shall deliver it or permit its shipment after all dues shall have been paid. In the case of cargo of which the Port Trust does not elect to undertake the reception, removal, portage or storage, no steamer agent, shipper or consignee may remove any part of such cargo from the Port Trust's premises until authorized by the Port Trust so to do, after dues shall have been paid.

6. *Payment of dues.*—Harbour dues on goods shipped or landed, together with all cooly-hire and charges for carrying, packing and storing and all godown rent, wharfage or demurrage payable under these bye-laws, shall be charged in accordance with the scale of rates fixed by the Port Trust and sanctioned by Government under the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44, of the Port Trust Act. Such dues, whether on exports or on imports, shall be paid previous to the removal of goods from the harbour premises to such person as the Port Trust may depute to receive and grant receipts for them.

7. *Documents to be produced by shippers and consignees.*—All applications for permission to export or to import goods shall be on forms approved by the Port Trust, and such forms shall in all cases be correctly filled in and signed by the shipper or consignee of the goods or by his agent. Whenever required by the person authorised by the Port Trust to call for and inspect them, all necessary documents shall be produced by shippers or consignees or their agents at the time of the shipping or landing of goods. Whenever cargo is shipped by a vessel other than that entered on the application for permission to ship it, a fresh application must be submitted to the Port Trust for the cargo in question and any person failing to submit such fresh application shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 10 for each default.

8. *Opening of packages—(i) Restrictions.*—No package shall be opened upon the harbour premises by the importer or owner, for appraisement, examination, or survey, without the permission of the Port Trust. All workmen employed for opening packages on the harbour premises for appraisement, examination or survey, shall be licensed by the Port Trust, and any workman not so licensed found opening any package on the harbour premises shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 50.

(ii) *Packages opened at owner's risk.*—Goods opened by order of the Customs Department for examination or appraisement, or for survey at the request of the steamer agents or of the owners of the goods, remain at the risk of the owner until, with the permission of the Customs Department, if opened for appraisement or for Customs examination, or at the written request of the owner if opened for survey, they shall have been returned definitely to the Port Trust by the owner for custody and a receipt for them shall have been granted.

(iii) *Removal of opened packages.*—Goods opened for appraisement, examination or survey, which the owner does not intend to return to the Port Trust as laid down in clause (ii) above, must be removed from the Trust's premises immediately after the appraisement, examination or survey shall have been completed.

9. *Port Trust not responsible when notice of loss has not been given within one month.*—The Port Trust will not be in any way responsible for loss of or damage to goods handed into its custody on the harbour premises, unless notice of such loss shall have been given within one month of the date of the receipt granted for them by the Trust under section 40 (1) of its Act.

10. *Floating timber.*—All floating timber discharged from vessels inside the harbour must be properly rafted and towed or floated into the timber pond. Any floating timber which the importer or his landing agent is unable to transport to the timber pond on the day of discharge must be properly rafted and secured in the south-westernmost corner of the harbour or as may be directed by the Port Trust. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 50 for each offence.

10 (a). The master of any vessel discharging timber into the sea at the port of Madras shall cause such timber to be actually lowered into the water and shall not allow it to be thrown overboard. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

11. *Works of art, bullion, etc.*—The Port Trust will not accept responsibility in respect of any package containing a work of art or an article of vertu of which the value including

that of the package exceeds Rs. 500, or containing specie, bullion, gold or silver articles, jewellery, precious stones or coral, unless six hours at least before the package is landed or shipped, written notice is given to the Port Trust by the owner or consignee, and the package is specially delivered to the Port Trust and a receipt therefor obtained. Should any package containing any of the articles above referred to be brought to any wharf or pier in the possession or occupation of the Port Trust without written notice thereof as hereinbefore provided being given to the Port Trust, the package, if for export, shall be shipped or, if imported, shall be removed to the Custom House or to the Port Trust's sheds at the sole risk of the owner and shall remain at his risk until cleared.

12. *Unrestricted working permitted only during certain hours.*—In the absence of a duly-signed permit from the Port Trust, no work may be carried on, within the harbour premises, outside the regular working hours prescribed for the particular section from time to time by the Port Trust. Any person found at work and refusing to close work or to leave the premises, when called on to do so either by the Port Trust's servants or by the police on duty in the yard, shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

13. *Boats and other craft to keep clear of pier ladders.*—Any person being a tindal or a member of the crew of any boat or other craft who fails to keep such boat or other craft clear of the pier ladders shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

14. *Boats and other craft not to make fast to piers, wharves or jetties.*—No boats, lighters or rafts shall be permitted to lie alongside of, or make fast to, the piers, wharves or jetties, except when loading or unloading, or for the purpose of taking off or landing passengers or baggage. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

15. *Tindals and crews to remain in boats.*—Tindals and the men composing the crews shall remain in their respective boats and lighters when alongside the piers, wharves or jetties, and shall obey the orders and directions of the Traffic Manager or his assistants. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine of Rs. 20 for each offence.

16. *Mooring of craft when not working.*—When afloat and unemployed, lighters, boats and rafts shall be securely moored at a distance of not less than one hundred yards from the piers. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

17. *Lighters, boats and other craft to be beached only at places assigned.*—No lighters, boats or other craft shall be brought ashore or beached for the purpose of repair, except at such places as may be assigned by the Port Trust for that purpose. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

18. *Admission of catamarans inside the harbour.*—No catamaran shall enter the harbour without a license from the Deputy Conservator of the Port. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20.

19. *The sinking of any boat in the harbour to be reported by the Master of the boat.*—The Master of any cargo, masulah or other boat which shall from any cause be sunk in the harbour shall forthwith report the fact of such sinking and the place where it occurred, to the Deputy Conservator of the Port, if between the hours of 10 A.M. and 4 P.M., and to the Senior Harbour Master, if between the hours of 4 P.M. and 10 A.M. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

20. *The sinking of a boat to be reported by the Master of a vessel in certain circumstances.*—The Master of any vessel in the harbour, alongside of which any cargo, masulah or other boat shall from any cause be sunk whilst taking in cargo or passengers from or discharging cargo or passengers into such vessel, shall forthwith report the fact of such sinking and the place where it occurred to the Deputy Conservator of the Port, if between the hours of 10 A.M. and 4 P.M., and to the Senior Harbour Master if between the hours of 4 P.M. and 10 A.M. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

21. *Loss of cargo overside.*—Should any article likely to be dangerous to shipping, or exceeding 10 cubic feet in measurement or 4 cwt. in weight, be dropped overboard alongside a vessel in the harbour, the Master of the vessel shall at once buoy the place and shall report having done so by letter or signal to the Deputy Conservator of the Port. The Master of every vessel in the harbour, on leaving port, shall furnish to the Deputy Conservator, either direct or through the vessel's agents, a list of all cargo dropped overside, whatever their measurement or weight. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence. But this bye-law shall not apply to coal cargo in bulk.

22. *Public excluded from harbour premises, except on business.*—The general public cannot claim to be admitted to the harbour premises when traffic or work is going on. At such times those persons only who have business to transact can claim to be admitted.

23. *Sites set apart for coolies and boatmen to obtain food.*—Certain sites shall, from time to time, be set apart as occasion may require, by order of the Chairman of the Port Trust at his discretion, to enable boatmen or coolies to obtain their food, and all persons bringing such food shall be restricted to these sites and the pathways leading thereto and therefrom, which shall be indicated by notice-boards.

24. *Use of fires or naked lights prohibited.*—(i) *On shore.*—Any person, without permission previously obtained from the Traffic Manager, kindling or making use of fire or a naked light on the piers or jetties, or in any godown or enclosure or open space used for the time being for the storage of goods within the harbour premises, shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence. Any employee of the Port Trust is empowered to put out such fire or naked light. Any person smoking in or near any godown or enclosure or open space used for the storage of cargo shall be deemed to have infringed this bye-law.

(ii) *Afloat.*—If any person kindles or makes use of a fire or a light on board a barge, or lighter, carrying cargo, the registered tindal of such craft will be held responsible that such fire or light is kindled only in a safe fire-place, stove or lantern. Any such tindal or any member of his crew contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine of Rs. 50 for each offence.

25. *Masters of vessels to report immediately outbreak of fire, explosion, collision or leak.*—Should any vessel lying in the harbour spring a leak, suffer collision or catch fire, or should an explosion occur on board of her, the Master of such vessel shall immediately report the occurrence to the Deputy Conservator of the port by the quickest available means. If this report is made by signal, a written or verbal report shall follow as soon as possible. In the case of fire or leak, the Master shall make the International code urgent signal by day, and by night the port signal, signifying his condition, and shall keep the same hoisted until the fire is extinguished, or the leak stopped. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

26. *Landing of explosives.*—No package containing gunpowder or other explosive shall be landed within the limits of the port without permission first obtained from the Collector of Sea Customs and from the Chairman of the Port Trust, or, in his absence, from the Traffic Manager, and in the landing or shipping thereof, all rules or directions from time to time made or given by the Port Trust or by the Chairman, to ensure safety, shall be rigidly adhered to and observed. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

27. *Prosecutions require sanction of the Chairman.*—All prosecutions, under the provisions of these bye-laws, shall be instituted by, or by order of, the Chairman of the Port Trust.

THE MADRAS PORT TRUST'S SCALE OF RATES.

In force from 20th July, 1917.

PART I (A).—STATEMENT OF THE CHARGES FOR CERTAIN SERVICES WHICH THE TRUST IS PREPARED TO RENDER TO THE PUBLIC, AND OF THE CONDITIONS ATTACHING TO SUCH SERVICES.

1. *THE TRUST'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR GOODS PASSING THROUGH ITS PREMISES.*—(a) *Accommodation and watching.*—For the convenience of its clients, whether importers, exporters or steamer agents, the Port Trust provides and polices accommodation, covered, uncovered, locked or unlocked, as required, for imports in process of transit between ship or lighter and cart or wagon, and for exports in the reverse direction.

(b) *Trust not responsible unless goods be definitely tendered to it for custody.*—But the passage of goods into or through the Trust's premises, or its handling of them or its storing of them for the convenience of its clients, whether under roof or not, or locked or not, does not bring such goods under the bailiership of the Trust, as contemplated in section 41 (1) of the Madras Port Trust Act, unless and until, in compliance with a request by the tenderers, a receipt relating thereto, as specified in section 40 (1) of that Act, shall have passed from the Trust to those tendering the goods to it for custody. In the case of export cargo, the prescribed receipt will not be granted until the tenderer shall have complied with the conditions noted on the reverse of the Port Trust form called the "Export Application".

(c) *Additional dues on exports taken into the Trust's custody.*—On all goods intended for export which, at the owner's request, the Trust takes definitely into its custody under sections 40 and 41 of its Act, and gives a receipt for, an extra charge will be levied of 2½ annas per ton over and above the charges shown in Part II, Schedule of Rates.

(d) *Owner responsible for packages under appraisement.*—Goods opened by order of the Customs Department or removed by the Trust, under the instructions of the Customs Department, for examination or appraisement, will remain at the risk of the owner until, with the permission of the Customs Department, they shall have been returned definitely by the owner to the Trust for custody and a receipt for them shall have been granted.

(e) *Conditions of Trust's acceptance of bailiership.*—Goods tendered for custody to the Trust as bailees, by importers, exporters or steamer agents, must be tendered at such places and be stacked in such manner as the Trust may appoint for the purpose, from time

to time, or may direct to the tenderer; and until so placed, and the prescribed receipt shall have passed from the Trust to the owner, such goods shall continue to be at the owner's sole risk.

(f) *Conditions on which exports in Trust's custody may pass out.*—Exports which have passed into the Trust's custody, as per clause 1 (b) and (e), may not be moved for shipment, or from the harbour premises, until the receipt given for them by the Trust to the exporter, or an acquittance of equivalent validity, shall have passed to the Trust from the exporter. But from the moment of the surrender of such receipt or of such acquittance by the owner to the Trust, such goods shall be at the owner's sole risk notwithstanding their being in the Trust's premises and enjoying such conveniences as those referred to above in clause 1 (a).

2. *THE TRUST'S OPTION TO PERFORM SERVICES.*—(a) *To carry goods by water.*—Under section 39 of its Act, the Trust has the option to land, ship or tranship goods between vessels in the port and its wharves, piers or docks. But it does not at present perform any such services.

(b) *To take charge of goods for delivery or shipment.*—Under section 39 of its Act, the Trust has the option to undertake, or to refuse to undertake, the reception, removal, portage or storage of goods brought within its premises. For goods of which it consents to take charge, the Trust is bound, under section 40 (1) of its Act, to give a receipt if thereunto required.

(c) *Goods of which the Trust does not take charge.*—But at present the Trust does not take charge of the following classes of goods, whether in the open or under such shelter looked or unlocked, as it may have placed at owners' or steamer agents' disposal, viz.:—(i) exports not specifically tendered for custody under clause 1 (b) and for which a receipt has, therefore, not been granted; (ii) iron and steel, etc., the handling of which has been relinquished by the Trust to steamer agents, (iii) non-dutiable coasting cargo of which the handling has been relinquished by the Trust to steamer agents—other than the combustibles that must be landed under the Trust's combustibles permit, (iv) Government stores; (v), free goods, (vi) goods enumerated in Part II (B) of the Scale of Rates; and (vii) all goods landed outside the harbour.

3. *PORTAGE OF IMPORTS.*—(a) *Rates and charges.*—The rates given in Part II (A) of the Scale of Rates cover portage of imports by the Trust. The rates quoted in that part of the Scale do not cover the handling of goods landed outside the harbour. Part II (B) of the Scale enumerates certain goods, the portage of which by the Trust is not covered by the rates quoted. Whenever, at the request of importers, the Trust handles any goods not ordinarily so handled, it will levy an additional charge equal to the actual cost incurred in such handling, with 4 annas per ton as a minimum, and also craning charges if incurred, but will accept no responsibility in respect of cargo so handled.

(b) *Relinquishment of portage by Trust to steamer agents.*—Whenever the Trust agrees with steamer agents to relinquish to the latter, the portage of non-dutiable coasting cargo, the rates of harbour dues payable by owners of such cargo will be 4 annas less per ton than those quoted in the Schedule of Rates; this reduction will not, however, apply to the exceptions given above, viz., to items in Part II (B) of the Scale, to goods landed outside the harbour, and to goods of which the rate is per "coach." Whenever the Trust agrees with steamer agents to relinquish to the latter the portage of iron or steel, etc., whether coasting or foreign, consigned to others than to Government, and landed at the boat basin iron yard, the rate of harbour dues thereon will be 8 annas per ton less than that quoted in the Schedule of Rates.

(c) *Trust may collect steamer agent's portage charges.*—Should an agreement be come to between the Trust and a steamer agent that the latter shall handle cargo ordinarily handled by the former, at an agreed rate, both parties to the agreement will be at liberty to arrange, mutually, for the Trust to collect from owners, and to pay to the steamer agent, the agreed rate for portage, without the steamer agent being thereby constituted the Trust's contractor or agent.

4. *PORTAGE OF EXPORTS.*—(a) *Trust passes out exports at exporter's risk.*—The portage of exports by the Trust is not covered by the rates given in the scale. But in order to avoid the confusion that must occur if the carrying and craning of exports passing out for shipment through its sheds and over its piers or wharves, are left to exporters themselves, the Trust ordinarily supplies the labour and machinery for handling and craning cargo so passing out, under a general charge of 4 annas per ton, per passage, whether its cranes are used or not. Exports so handled for shipment do not, however, pass thereby into the Trust's custody, but are at the risk of the owner. Should any part of them have been in the Trust's bailment under clause 1 (c), prior to their passing out for shipment, they will already have left such custody under clause 1 (f) before being handled.

(b) *Services covered by the 4-anna per ton charge.*—With the exception of goods intended for export that require the use of cranes for their unloading from wagons or carts and for which the rate of craning will be that laid down in clause 11 (a), the 4-anna charge specified in clause 4 (a) is intended to cover the use not only of labour but also of such shedding, wharves, cranes, trollies, etc., as has been provided by the Trust for the general convenience of its clients, whether their goods may have come into its custody or not. But the 4-anna per ton charge will not be levied on goods removed from a ware house leased to a shipper and shipped by him on board a vessel lying at a quay.

(c) *Rebate if owners handle exports.*—Should owners of exports desire to do so, they may, with the Trust's permission endorsed on the "application," handle their goods themselves, and in that case they will be granted a rebate of 2 annas off the above 4-anna charge. But such permission will be given for the handling of the whole, not a part, of the exports covered by one "application."

(d) *Unloading exports.*—Exports arriving by road must be unloaded and stacked by owners. Exports arriving by rail, other than ores, coal, kerosine-oil, rough stone, ballast, timber and such like, will be dealt with as per clause 2 of Part I (B).

(e) *Conditions.*—For the purpose of assessing dues, all exports must be suitably stacked for count, weight or measurement at places pointed out by the Trust. No exports may be moved forward for shipment until all dues thereon shall have been paid.

5. **SPECIAL PORTERAGE.**—For portorage, other than that for exports as per clause 4 (a), done by the Trust and not covered by harbour dues, the charge will be the actual cost to the Trust of such portorage, with 4 annas per ton as a minimum.

6. **TRANSIT DUES ON IMPORTS LEFT LYING IN THE TRUST'S PREMISES.**—(a) The Trust's intention, in imposing transit dues on imports is not to act as warehousemen for profit, but to prevent the congestion of its sheds which experience shows to take place if its charges for shelter are too low. Such congestion is found seriously to interfere with the speedy transit through the harbour premises of goods of which owners desire to take early delivery. In order to prevent congestion the following transit dues are imposed:—

On goods not cleared within six working days following the date on which the vessel concerned shall have completed discharge of her cargo, and excluding Sundays and Chamber of Commerce holidays, transit dues will be charged at the following rates:—

For the first week, or portion thereof—

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| (i) On consignments, actually landed, whose actual invoiced weight or measurement covers 50 tons and over | } 2 annas per ton per day. |
| (ii) On consignments, actually landed, whose actual invoiced weight or measurement covers 10 tons and over, but less than 50 tons | |
| (iii) On consignments, actually landed, whose actual invoiced weight or measurement covers less than 10 tons | } 8 annas " " |

For the second week or portion thereof—twice the above rates.

For the third and succeeding weeks or portions thereof—thrice the rate for the first week.

(b) *Salvaged goods.*—In the case of salvaged goods, the six free days mentioned in clause 6 (a) will be calculated from the day following the notification of salvage by the Receiver of Wrecks in the *Port St. George Gazette*.

(c) *Dangerous goods.*—On the undernoted dangerous goods, if landed at a quay and not cleared from the Trust's premises by consignees within (excluding Sundays and holidays) 24 hours after the day of landing, transit dues will be levied at double the full rates quoted in clause 6 (a).—Matches; sulphur; glycerine; pitch; tar; creosote; acids other than sulphuric, nitric, carbolic, muriatic and hydrochloric acid; nitrate of potash and similar alkalis.

(d) *Goods on which dues are quoted "per each."*—On goods for which a special rate of harbour dues "per each" is quoted, the rate of transit dues, after the free days mentioned in clause 6 (a), will be calculated as a percentage of the harbour dues, thus:—For the first week or part thereof 25 per cent, for the second week or part thereof 50 per cent, and for the third and succeeding weeks or parts thereof 100 per cent.

(e) *Other Conditions.*—(i) With the exception of dangerous goods, half the above rates will be charged if goods lie in the open without covering of tarpaulin or roof. (ii) Goods remaining uncleared at the expiry of the free days will be liable to the "special portorage" fee specified in clause 5, if shipped by the Trust in the interests of cargo generally. (iii) After transit charges begin to accrue, no allowance will be made for Sundays or holidays.

(f) *Goods from unknown vessels.*—On goods from vessels whose names are unknown, transit dues will be charged up to a maximum of two months only.

7. **STORAGE OF EXPORTS.**—(a) *Convenience for exporters.*—In return for its ordinary harbour dues, as per the schedule, the Trust provides accommodation, as per clause 1 (a) for the use of exporters for a period long enough, ordinarily—vide (b) below—to enable them to effect the shipment of their goods. Also, see clause 9, it places certain spaces, at a rental, at exporters' disposal. But in order to prevent, in the interest of all exporters equally, the abuse of the privilege of free accommodation and the congestion resulting therefrom, the Trust is obliged to impose penalty charges as per clause (c). But in imposing these penalty charges the Trust does not thereby offer to act as warehousemen for gain; for by allowing the very liberal free days noted in the clause it hopes to minimise its penalty collections.

(b) *Free accommodation for exports.*—Exports may stand within the Trust's premises, free of storage charges, for a period of six working days, excluding Sundays and Chamber of Commerce holidays, before that of the arrival in port of the vessel in which shipment is effected, with, in addition, the days the vessel remains in port.

(c) *Penalty charges.*—But for periods longer than the aforesaid free days, penalty charges will be levied at the following rates in order to prevent congestion :—

For the first week or portion thereof—1 anna per ton per day.

For the second week or portion thereof—2 annas per ton per day.

For each of the third and following weeks, or part thereof—4 annas per ton per day.

Half the above storage rates will be charged if the goods lie in the open, without covering of tarpaulin or roof.

(d) *Exports that have to be shifted.*—Goods remaining on hand at the expiry of the free days will be liable for the "special portorage" fee specified in clause 5, if shifted by the Trust in the interest of cargo generally.

(e) *Goods shut out from shipment.*—No free days will be allowed on goods brought into the Trust's premises and removed therefrom without being shipped or without being waterborne for shipment. But intended shipments which have been waterborne for shipment and have been shut out, if removed from the premises, will receive the benefit of the free days as if they had been shipped. If removed from the premises after the departure of the vessel by which they were shut out, the total number of free days allowed will be the six days before the arrival in port of the vessel by which the goods were shut out, in addition to the stay of the vessel in port and 24 hours, excluding Sundays and holidays, after her departure. But for goods waterborne for shipment by one vessel and subsequently shipped to another vessel, after having been shut out by the first vessel and left in the Trust's premises, the free period as laid down in clause 7 (b) will count only from the date of the arrival of the vessel by which the goods were actually shipped.

5. *STORAGE OF EXPLOSIVES.*—For such explosives as the Trust is licensed to store and does store in its magazine, the following scale of storage will be charged after the expiry of the same number of free days as are allowed to other imports :—

Two pice per pound per month or part of a month for the first year.

For the second year—twice the above rates.

For the third and subsequent years—three times the above rates.

Storage will be charged on the gross tonnage of consignments and must be paid monthly. The first year will be considered as commencing from the date of the reception of the explosives in the magazine.

9. *RENTED SPACE.*—(a) *Allotment of space.*—Persons requiring to rent space for the storage of their goods on the Trust's premises may obtain it, if available, by making application in writing for a permit in the form prescribed by the Trust from time to time. But it will be in the Trust's discretion to consent or to refuse to allot such space, and an allotment will, ordinarily, be refused unless the application has been made before the deposit of the goods. Rented space may not be sub-let.

(b) *Owners' risk.*—In applying to be let to store goods on space available for rent, owners must state that they understand that they accept all risks and responsibility for goods so stored.

(c) *Open space.*—For rough goods stored in the open, such as ashes, coal, coke, minerals, timber, scrap iron, firewood, redwood, stone, etc., rent will be charged for at the rate of 2 annas per day per 1,000 square feet allotted, or part thereof, from the date of allotment.

(d) *Covered space.*—For cargo stored in certain of the transit sheds allotted by the Trust for such purpose from time to time, the rent will be at the rate of Rs. 3-12-0 per calendar month, or *pro rata* for part thereof, per 100 square feet allotted or part thereof, whether the sheds are locked by the Trust or by the owners of the cargo. For space allotted in Port Trust shed No. 5 for the storage of country-pressed vegetable oils, intended for export, which cannot be stacked more than one cask high, the rent leviable on the whole area of the compartment allowed for such storage shall be Rs. 2 instead of the above Rs. 3-12-0 per 100 square feet per mensem or part thereof. But before he can be allotted space on these terms the lessee must put it in writing that he understands clearly that the locking by the Trust of sheds thus partly or wholly rented to him does not avail to make it bailee of the goods so stored unless the receipt specified in clause 1 (b) shall have passed from the Trust to him.

(e) *Merchants' warehouses.*—The Trust has provided certain covered sheds for lease to merchants for the storage by them, at their own entire risk, primarily of goods intended for export. The rent to be charged for these warehouses will be at the rate of Rs. 3-12-0 per calendar month or *pro rata* for part thereof per 100 square feet allotted or part thereof.

(f) *Timber.*—For timber allowed to lie in the sorting enclosures of the timber yard beyond the free time allowed by the Trust's timber-yard rules from time to time, rent, payable by the landers of such timber, will be charged at 4 annas per day or part thereof per 1,000 square feet or part thereof on the whole area of the enclosures allotted to them. But for such timber the permit referred to in clause 9 (a) is not necessary. The transit dues leviable under clause 6 will be recovered, from landers, on timber left afloat in the timber pond beyond the expiry of such free days as the Trust may see fit to grant. A consignee of timber landed in the floating or non-floating timber yard failing

to pay his dues within seven days (Sundays and holidays not to count), including the date of the departure of vessel from which his timber has been landed, will be liable for transit dues under clause 6 up to the date of payment of dues.

(g) *Conditions.*—The occupation of space under rental terms will be subject to the conditions set forth in the permit. In the absence of the permit, double the above rents will be charged from the date of allotment.

10. **ADDITIONAL CHARGES ON IRON AND STEEL.**—(a) After allowing for such free days, exclusive of Sundays and Chamber of Commerce holidays, as the Trust may see fit to grant, the following transit charges per ton per day will be made on undelivered balances of consignees' iron, or steel, handled by steamer agents at the boat basin iron yard, as worked out from day to day. The first month will be considered as commencing from the date of the sailing of the vessel concerned:—

First month	...	1 pie.	Third month	...	2 annas.
Second "		1 anna.	Later months	...	4 "

(b) On goods stored under cover in the shed allotted for sheltering certain kinds of iron and steel, transit charges will be recovered at four times the above rates.

(c) If, in the interests of the Trust's business, it is found necessary to shift any of such iron or steel, the charge to the consignee for its removal will be 8 annas per ton for each shift. Iron or steel remaining unmoved beyond the end of the day following delivery, will have to pay 8 annas per day or part of a day for each 100 square feet or part thereof occupied.

11. **CRANAGE.**—(a) *Rates per ton.*—For the cramage of goods at any wharf, pier, dock, land or building in the possession or occupation of the Board, or into or from any truck or railway vehicle, the charge for each package, by measurement at 50 cubic feet to the ton, or by weight at the Trust's option per ton per hoist, will be as follows:—

	RS. A. P.		RS. A. P.
Up to 1 ton	0 4 0	Over 5 tons and up to 10 tons	4 0 0
Over 1 ton and up to 2 tons	1 8 0	Over 10 tons and up to 15 tons	5 0 0
Over 2 tons and up to 5 tons	2 8 0	Over 15 tons	6 0 0

(b) *Exception.*—But when, in the scale, a rate is quoted per package or per animal, such rate shall cover only one cramage when the goods are landed or shipped. All other cramage, if incurred, must be paid for at the rate of Rs. 1 8 0 per hoist, per package or per animal.

(c) *Iron and timber.*—All goods passed in at the boat-basin iron-yard, and all timber handled at the floating or non-floating boat basin timber-yard measuring 5 cubic feet and over for each piece, will pay 1 anna per ton cramage, whether the cranes that have been provided are used or not. When timber measuring less than 5 cubic feet per piece is cramed, cramage at 4 annas per ton will be charged. Iron, steel and timber landed elsewhere than at the boat-basin iron or timber yards must pay cramage charges, as per clause 11 (a).

(d) *Use of cranes.*—Cranes, if available, of 5 tons capacity or under, hired to merchants for a special purpose, outside the ordinary routine of landing and delivery, will be charged for at the rate of one rupee per crane per hour or part thereof for hand cranes and at double this rate for steam cranes. The use of the wagon-loading cranes in the timber yards is free.

(e) *Cramage on liquids.*—For the calculation of cramage on liquids, whose rates of harbour dues are fixed in the scale per 54 gallons, one ton will be considered as equivalent to 216 gallons, or to 50 cubic feet, at the Trust's discretion.

12. **LOCAL ENGINE HAULAGE AND HANDLING DONE IN THE HARBOUR.**—(a) *Haulage and handling charges.*—For export produce railed from sheds rented by exporters in Trust's premises, for direct shipment from wagon to steamer or from wagon to boat, the Trust will charge Rs. 6 8 0 per loaded trip for each 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 3-8-0 per loaded trip for each 12-ton broad gauge wagon, and proportionately to carrying capacity for smaller wagons if employed. The loading of such wagons must be done at their own expense by the exporters concerned. But when, with the Trust's permission, the unloading of wagons at the ship's side and the shipment into the steamer or into lighters is done by exporters, they will be given a rebate of Rs. 4-4-0 per 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 3 per 12-ton broad gauge wagon for goods shipped direct from wagons into a steamer and Rs. 3 per 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 1-8-0 per 12-ton broad gauge wagon for goods unloaded from wagons into boats. If smaller wagons are employed the rates of rebate per wagon will be in proportion to the carrying capacities of such wagons. For handling of cargo by the Port Trust, at the request of owners, in connection with the shipment of export produce from warehouses, the rates will be Rs. 6 for each 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 3 for each 12-ton broad gauge wagon and proportionately for wagons of smaller carrying capacity. In the case of goods, other than export produce from a warehouse, loaded and unloaded by the Trust, at the request of owners, into and out of Port Trust wagons, the rates for handling will be Rs. 6 for each 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 3 per each 12-ton broad gauge wagon and proportionately for smaller wagons, for each operation, and the haulage charge on such wagons, for each loaded trip, will be Rs. 3 for each 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 1-8-0 for each 12-ton broad gauge wagon and proportionately for smaller wagons.

(b) *Hire of Port Trust wagons.*—Port Trust wagons, if available, will be hired to the public at the rate of Rs. 10 for each 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 5 for each 12-ton broad gauge wagon, per midnight-to-midnight, day or part of such day. Vehicles hired from the Port Trust will be hauled, on behalf of the hirers, at the rate of Rs. 3 per 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Re. 1-8-0 per 12-ton broad gauge wagon for each loaded trip.

13. **TRANSHIPMENT.**—Goods manifested for transhipment, and transhipped, from ship to ship, whether directly or via the shore, will pay only quarter harbour dues. But if handled by the Trust, such goods will pay a further sum of 4 annas per ton for each operation, whether in or out. The rates quoted in clause 7 (c) will apply to all goods, other than iron and steel and timber stored in the iron and timber yards respectively, awaiting transhipment in the Trust's premises, except that for such goods the penalty charges, there quoted, will be halved. In the case of iron and steel and timber awaiting transhipment in the iron yard and timber yards respectively, the rates of transit dues will be the full rates ordinarily charged in these two yards on the above-mentioned goods. Cranage will not be charged on such goods. Coal or petroleum fuel, for bunkers, which has paid harbour dues, may be re-shipped free of further harbour dues. If the tonnage of transhipped goods cannot otherwise be readily ascertained, dues will be levied on the tonnage of the lighters or other craft conveying them from the vessel by which they were manifested for transhipment. In the case of import goods on which the Trust relinquishes a portion of the harbour dues for handling, the harbour dues for transhipment will be calculated on the balance left after the amount to be relinquished has been deducted.

14. **WORKING HOURS.**—The Trust's "ordinary working hours" are the hours fixed for Customs working from time to time by the Collector of Customs, Madras.

15. **OVERTIME WORKING.**—Steamer agents or others who require business to be done outside the Trust's ordinary working hours, shall put in a regular application for such overtime working, not later than 2 p.m. on the same day, or in the case of Sundays and holidays on the previous working day, and shall pay to the Trust overtime fees on the following scale, whether subsequently they offer cargo during such outside hours or not. But no charge will be made for overtime fees if applications for night work are cancelled in writing before 5 p.m. on the same day, or before 4 p.m. on the day previous, in the case of applications for overtime working on Sundays and holidays.

Services to be paid for by each applicant for overtime work.	Each hour after 6 P.M. and before 6 A.M. per section.	Sundays and Gasetted Holidays	
		Half a day from 6 A.M. to noon or from noon to 6 P.M. per section.	A full day from 6 A.M. to 6 P.M. per section.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Keeping a section of the yard open for outside labour.	5	10	15
Keeping a section of the yard open for the Trust's labour.	10	20	30

Exception (a).—The above-noted fees will not apply to a tanker pumping oil through a pipe line to an installation.

Exception (b).—The charge of Rs. 15 levied for keeping open a section of the yard between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. on Sundays and holidays, for the landing of oil other than in bulk or of coal, has nothing to do with the charge for the use of a locomotive included in the rate referred to in clauses 12 (a) and 12 (b) of the scale. The working hours for the landing of oil other than in bulk and of coal are from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. and all haulage done within these hours is covered by the rate laid down in clause 12 (b). For the use of a locomotive from 9 p.m. to midnight the charge will be Rs. 15 and from 9 p.m. to 6 a.m. the charge will be Rs. 22.

Exception (c).—No charge will be made for keeping a gate open for the passage of export goods to spaces or sheds leased to merchants under clause 9.

16. **REFUNDS OF OVERCHARGES.**—(a) Applications for refunds of overcharges of dues, paid on imports or on exports, will not be considered unless submitted to the Trust, in writing, by the importer or shipper or on his behalf, within three calendar months from the date of the filing of the relative harbour application in the case of imports and within one month from the date of the departure of the vessel concerned in the case of exports. No refund will be made unless the amount refundable is one rupee or more. In the case of goods which have not been shipped refunds will only be made on proof of short shipment.

(b) *Refund of dues on kerosine oil in bulk.*—Refunds of dues on account of shortage of kerosine oil in bulk will be based on the amended manifest in the case of oil from coast ports or according to the dip, as advised by the Collector of Customs, in the case of kerosine oil on which customs duty is leviable. For the purposes of the scale of rates, one hundred and seventy-five gallons of kerosine in bulk will be considered as equivalent one ton.

(c) *Refunds on goods of which the rate is "per each."*—When goods have paid dues at a rate quoted *per each* in the scale, and have then failed to be shipped, one-fourth of the dues so paid shall be retained by the Trust when making a refund, if the goods have been craned by the Trust.

17. **DUES, HOW LEVIALE.**—(a) Harbour dues, crannage, removal fees and portorage special, as well as transit dues and storage if incurred, will be levied on the gross tonnage of each package. Dues on coal, coke and kerosine oil in bulk will be levied on the manifested tonnage of the vessel's cargo.

(b) In calculating the charges leviable under the schedule of rates on any one item, all half annas or fractions of less than half an anna will be waived while all fractions exceeding half an anna will be treated as one anna. Similarly, in calculating the tonnage of any one item, a load of less than or up to 5 cwt. will be treated as 5 cwt.; a load exceeding 5 cwt. and up to half a ton will be treated as half a ton; a load exceeding half a ton and up to 15 cwt. will be reckoned as 15 cwt.; while a load exceeding 15 cwt. and up to 1 ton will be calculated as 1 ton. Fractions of measurement-tonnage will be similarly treated.

18. **SHIPS' REQUIREMENTS.**—*Bona fide* ships' fittings, ships' stores, dunnage, and provisions for the use of ships using or frequenting the port need not pay harbour dues, but will have to pay for special services, in the shape of crannage, storage, removal fees, portorage, haulage, etc., if rendered.

19. **MINIMUM CHARGE.**—If the aggregate of all charges payable to the Trust in respect of any one consignment shall amount to less than 4 annas, a charge of 4 annas will be levied for that consignment. "Consignment" means the goods covered by one import or export "application." If transit or storage dues are incurred and amount to less than 2 annas, a charge of 2 annas will be levied on the consignment concerned.

20. **HARBOUR DUES ON GOVERNMENT STORES.**—For all Government stores, excluding articles enumerated in Part II (B) of the scale, a uniform rate will be charged of Rs. 2 per ton of 20 cwt. or per ton of 40 cubic feet, inclusive of all crannage. The schedule rates will apply to articles enumerated in Part II (B) of the scale. The all-round rate does not include transit dues or storage, haulage of wagons, hire and demurrage on wagons, harbour terminal charges, removal fees or overtime fees, which, if incurred, will be levied at the usual rates. Whenever the Port Trust relinquishes the portorage of Government stores other than the exceptions above referred to, the rate of harbour dues for such stores will be Rs. 1-12-0 per ton instead of Rs. 2. When the articles enumerated in Part II (B) of the scale are portoraged by the Trust, the charge will be the actual cost to the Trust of such portorage with 4 annas per ton as a minimum. The baggage of troops embarking and disembarking will be covered by a charge of 4 annas per head on soldiers and followers. All regimental and mess stores and officers' chargers will be charged at schedule rates.

21. **PASSENGER LANDING TOLL.**—All steamers landing or embarking deck passengers or emigrants at Madras shall pay to the Port Trust a toll of 4 annas per head of this class of passengers. In return the Port Trust will either bring such steamers alongside a quay or arrange for the landing of their passengers in boats free of charge. The Master or Agent of every such vessel must submit to the Trust a copy of his passenger-list in support of the amount so paid.

22. **VESSELS IN DISTRESS.**—The following are the rules for collecting dues on cargo landed at the Port of Madras from vessels in distress:—

(a) All cargo to pay import harbour dues on landing, except such cargo as may already have paid export harbour dues at Madras and may not have been carried to its destination.

(b) All cargo to pay crannage both in and out and transit dues or storage while on the Trust's premises, at the usual rates.

(c) Cargo found sound, and re-shipped without having left the Trust's premises, to be exempt from further export harbour dues.

(d) Where marks are indistinguishable and the cargo is landed in bulk, or under such conditions that the tonnage is not readily ascertainable, the licensed carrying capacity of the barge that brings the cargo to shore shall be taken as the tonnage, a proportionate reduction being made for half loads. Where marks are indistinguishable and the cargo is landed direct on to a quay, in bulk or under such conditions that the tonnage is not readily ascertainable, the measurement shall be made by actual cubical contents at 50 cubic feet to the ton.

23. **PAYMENT OF CLAIMS.**—The following are the rules regulating the basis on which the Trust will pay claims for the loss or destruction of goods for which it has become liable under the Madras Port Trust Act:—

(a) Claims for the shortage of or damage to goods will be settled on the prime cost of the article less trade discount. The exchange value of the rupee will be considered to be one shilling and four pence.

(b) An allowance of 15 per cent of the actual value, in the case of ordinary cargo, will be granted by the Trust to cover all incidental and out-of-pocket expenses, such as freight, insurance, customs duty, landing charges, etc.

(c) In the case of wines and spirits the Trust will pay the actual customs duty recoverable and will grant, in addition, an allowance of 10 per cent to cover incidental expenses.

(d) Every claim bill should be accompanied by the relative invoice in original.

(c) In the case of exports the calculation will be based on the market value of the goods on the date of settlement.

21. **WEIGHMENT OF COAL.**—Coal passing out of the harbour by rail may be weighed, free of charge, on the Trust's automatic wagon weighbridge. Coal removed by cart for local use, may, if desired, be weighed on the Trust's cart weighbridge at a charge of 6 pies per ton.

25. **QUAY TICKETS.**—Non-passengers accompanying *bona fide* third class passengers embarking from, or wishing to meet and land—landing at, the Port of Madras, will be charged a fee of four annas per head for access to quays or landing steps. Quay tickets issued by the Trust at the passenger enclosure will entitle the holder to accompany, or meet, *bona fide* passengers to, or from, the quays, or landing steps. Quay tickets are not transferable and are only available for the day of issue.

PART I (B).—STATEMENT OF SERVICES WHICH THE TRUST MAY RENDER TO THE PUBLIC IN THE CASE OF GOODS RECEIVED AND DESPATCHED BY RAIL AND OF THE CONDITIONS AND CHARGES ATTACHING THERETO.

1. **THE TRUST'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR GOODS RECEIVED AND DESPATCHED BY RAILWAY WAGONS.**—(a) *Responsibility for inwards goods.*—The responsibility of the carrying Railway and of the Trust for the safe custody and delivery of goods arriving in the harbour premises by railway wagons will cease (i) when the railway receipt has been surrendered and railway freight has been paid in the case of goods unloaded in the general sheds, (ii) when wharfage, as laid down in clause 13 below, begins to accrue, or (iii) when the goods have been unloaded on to a rented plot or into a shed leased to a merchant, subject in the last case to such damages, shortages and deficiencies as may be noticed at the time of unloading the wagons. If the owners of inwards rail-borne goods wish to tender their goods to the Trust for custody under the Madras Port Trust Act II of 1905, as amended by Act II of 1915, after the surrender of the carrying Railway's receipt, they must comply with the conditions laid down in clause 1 (b), Part I (A) of this scale.

(b) *Responsibility for outwards goods.*—No responsibility will be accepted by the Trust for goods intended for despatch by rail out of the harbour unless and until (i) such goods have been stacked in a manner and in a position pointed out by an officer not lower in rank than a section master and (ii) a consignment note shall have been accepted for them by the Trust. Printed forms of consignment notes, which alone may be used, must be signed by the sender or senders or in his or their behalf, and must contain a declaration of the weight, description and destination of the goods. The Trust's goods clerks have instructions to demand from consignors or consignees a written description of their goods as required by the neighbouring Railways under section 58 of the Railway Act X of 1890.

(c) *Trust not responsible for goods under certain conditions.*—The Trust, acting as carriers, will not be responsible for the loss of or damage to goods, if they

- (i) are insufficiently, incorrectly, or improperly packed, marked, directed or described;
- (ii) contain articles liable to break or damage each other;
- (iii) are liable to fermentation, or to leakage arising from bad casks, bad cooperage, bad soldering or defective joints in tins or drums;
- (iv) suffer accidental or unavoidable delays in transit or otherwise;
- (v) are damaged by the act of God, fire, the King's enemies or civil commotion.

2. **RAIL-BORNE GOODS WHICH MUST BE UNLOADED AND LOADED INTO WAGONS BY OWNERS.**—The following classes of goods must be unloaded from and loaded into wagons by owners even if not quoted in the neighbouring railway tariffs as having to be unloaded or loaded by owners. But the Trust reserves to itself the right to unload or load goods which the owner has to, but fails to, unload or load within nine working hours of the wagons having been placed in position. In all cases in which the obligation of loading or unloading falls on owners of goods, the risks attending these operations must be borne by the owners whether such loading or unloading is done by them or by the Trust:—

- (i) goods consigned from and to the oil installations;
- (ii) goods unloaded into or loaded from a warehouse or on to or from a plot of land leased to a merchant;
- (iii) the excepted articles noted in Part II (B) of the scale which the Trust does not handle.

3. **OFFENSIVE GOODS.**—Offensive goods are not permitted to be consigned to Madras harbour. The following are declared to be offensive goods: (i) dried blood or blood manure; (ii) bones, horns or sinews; (iii) carcases of dead animals; (iv) corpses; (v) rags and (vi) any decayed animal or vegetable matter.

4. **NOTICE OF ARRIVAL OF GOODS.**—The Trust does not undertake to serve a notice of arrival of goods on a consignee, and the non-receipt of such notice does not entitle the consignee to exemption from wharfage or demurrage charges.

5. **RAILWAY RECEIPT TO BE GIVEN UP.**—The railway receipt must be duly endorsed by the consignee and surrendered to the Trust before goods can be delivered. When a railway receipt is lost or for some other reason is not forthcoming, the Trust reserves to itself the right to demand an indemnity bond before giving delivery of the goods concerned. The Trust will not accept railway receipts mutilated or disfigured in any way.

6. **PORT TRUST STAFF AUTHORIZED TO DEMAND PAYMENT OF FREIGHT.**—The chief goods clerk is authorised to demand and receive payment of freight for the conveyance of any article by rail and also the charges incidental thereto. The public are cautioned against paying any charges to any persons other than the clerk appointed to receive money in the goods offices.

7. **PARTIAL DELIVERY OF A CONSIGNMENT.**—A consignee cannot legally refuse to take delivery of part of a consignment because the remainder is not available for delivery or is damaged. If he does not take delivery of that part of a consignment which is available for delivery, the goods will remain in the harbour premises solely at his risk and subject to the usual wharfage or demurrage rules.

8. **TIME-LIMIT TO REFUND OF OVERCHARGES.**—No person shall be entitled to a refund of an overcharge in respect of railway freight or other charges in connection with the conveyance of goods by rail unless his claim shall have been made, in writing, to the Traffic Manager within six months from the date of the delivery of the goods for carriage by the railways.

9. **HARBOUR CHARGES ON RAILWAY TRAFFIC.**—For all goods entering or leaving the harbour in railway vehicles, with the exception of the articles noted in part II (B) of this scale, the Railways, when collecting their freight from owners, will also on behalf of the Trust collect the sum of 3 pies per maund as "harbour terminal charges." In the case of the exceptions, just referred to, as well as all military traffic booked as goods, two pies per maund will be recovered. On export produce railed in from a Railway's local godowns for direct shipment from wagons to steamer or from wagon to boat the railway will collect 2½ pies per maund for the Port Trust and half a pie per maund for their own shunting charge.

10. **HARBOUR CHARGES ON TROOP AND PASSENGER TRAINS.**—To cover the cost of haulage within the Trust's premises the Railways, when collecting their freight charges on vehicles containing passengers, troops or animals entering or leaving the harbour, will, on behalf of the Trust, collect harbour terminal charges at the rate of one pie per maund calculated on the tare of the vehicles. But the Railways and the Trust may agree to convert this into a rate per vehicle according to gauge or class.

11. **EXTRA SHUNTING.**—The harbour charges cover only the shunting of vehicles between the time they are taken over from the Railways and the time they are placed in position for loading or unloading. For all extra shunting outside these operations a charge of Rs 2-8-0 per vehicle per shunt will be made irrespective of whether the wagons are loaded or empty.

12. **DEMURRAGE ON WAGONS.**—(a) The demurrage rates are one anna per ton or part of a ton of carrying capacity per hour or part of an hour for broad gauge wagons and four pies per ton or part of a ton of carrying capacity per hour or part of an hour for metre gauge wagons.

(b) The Trust's working hours for railway traffic are from 7 hours to 17 hours (7 a.m. to 5 p.m.) except on Sundays, Christmas day and Good Friday which are "dies non," when no railway business is transacted.

(c) Demurrage is chargeable on a loaded wagon after the expiry of nine working hours from the time the wagon is placed in position for unloading, or in the event of the siding being full of wagons, from the time the wagon is placed on an adjoining siding.

(d) Demurrage is chargeable on an empty wagon, which a consignor has indentured for, after the expiry of nine working hours from the time the wagon is placed in position for loading, or in the event of the siding being full of wagons, from the time it is placed on an adjoining siding.

(e) In the case of an empty wagon, which has been ordered by a consignor, but which he does not load, demurrage is chargeable from the time the wagon is received from the railway till the time it is returned to its parent line.

(f) On all wagons, whether empty or loaded, which cannot be loaded or unloaded owing to the owner of the goods to be loaded or unloaded not being present, or to the railway freight not having been paid, or owing to any other delay on the part of the owners of the goods, demurrage is recoverable after the expiry of two working hours from the time wagons are received from the railways in case of wagons to be unloaded, or from the time the wagons are placed in position in the case of wagons to be loaded, until the owner of the goods has rectified matters. This demurrage charge is independent of any charge which may be made under clauses 12 (c), 12 (d) and 12 (e), Part I-B.

13. **WHARFAGE ON GOODS.**—Wharfage at the rate of one anna per maund or part of a maund per day or part of a day is recoverable on goods consigned to Madras harbour but not taken delivery of by the owner after the expiry of ten working hours [see clause 12 (b), Part I-B, for working hours] from the time the goods are unloaded. Wharfage is also chargeable on goods for outward despatch which are not consigned on the same date as they are tendered for despatch to the Trust.

14. **GOODS LOADED OR UNLOADED BY THE TRUST.**—With the exception of the articles noted in clauses 2 (i) and 2 (ii), Part I-B, all goods received from and despatched by wagons belonging to outside Railways will be loaded and unloaded by the Trust in return for the terminal charges laid down in clause 9, Part I-B. But when, with the Trust's permission, such loading or unloading is done by owners, they will be given a rebate of two

THE MADRAS PORT TRUST.

annas per ton on the goods so handled. The goods referred to in clause 2 (ii), Part I-B, must be handled by the owners themselves, who, however, will get the rebate mentioned above.

15. **CRANAGE CHARGES.**—If cranes are required to load or unload goods into and out of railway wagons, the charges will be those laid down in clause 11 (a), Part I-A of this Scale of Rates, in addition to such harbour and other charges as may be recoverable. The cranes provided in the timber yard for loading timber into wagons are free,

16. **GOODS SPECIFIED TO BE LOADED AND UNLOADED BY OWNERS BUT ACTUALLY LOADED OR UNLOADED BY THE TRUST.**—When any goods specified in these rules as having to be loaded or unloaded by owners (see clause 2, Part I-B, of this scale) are actually loaded or unloaded by the Trust, a charge will be made of four annas per ton for each operation subject to a minimum of 1½ p. per consignment.

17. **GOODS LOADED BY THE TRUST AND THEN STOPPED BY THE OWNER.**—When goods, after having been consigned by the owner and loaded into wagons by the Trust, are stopped by the owner and unloaded by the Trust, a charge of four annas per ton will be made for unloading the goods and for each subsequent operation.

18. **HIRE OF RAILWAY VEHICLES.**—Hire charges on vehicles, which have been hired to the public by permission of the Railways concerned, will be collected by the Trust and remitted to the owning Railways. Vehicles hired from a Railway will be hauled by the Trust, on behalf of the hirers, at the rate of Rs. 2-8-0 per vehicle for each loaded trip; but the Trust will accept no responsibility for the loss of or damage to the contents of such hired vehicles.

19. **RAILED GOODS NOT SHIPPED**—Excepting goods consigned to the Trust, all goods entering the harbour premises by rail, whether shipped or not, are liable for harbour dues. Goods railed to a warehouse in the harbour, and afterwards taken out of the harbour premises for re-conditioning, will have to pay harbour dues before they are removed; but when such goods are again brought back for shipment after having been re-conditioned no further harbour dues will be recovered, provided the owner gives a written declaration to the Trust about the identity of goods with those previously removed. Goods transhipped between wagons in the harbour premises will be treated as export cargo and will be liable for harbour dues and terminal charges.

20. **OTHER CONDITIONS**—All other conditions governing the conveyance of goods by rail will be found in the goods tariffs of the neighbouring Railway.

21. **ONLY SEA-BORNE GOODS DEALT WITH.**—The Port Trust is not prepared to, and ordinarily will not, receive, book or deliver goods tendered to it other than those entering or leaving its premises by sea.

PART II.—THE SCHEDULE OF HARBOUR DUES

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agent in agreement with the Trust

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
			RS. A.				RS. A.
1	Accumulators	50 c. ft.	1 8	16	anchors	20 cwt.	1 8
2	Acids	"	3 0	17	Aniline salt, in cases.	50 c. ft.	2 0
3	Aerated and mineral waters.	"	1 8	18	Aniline salt, in casks or kegs.	20 cwt.	1 8
4	Agricultural implements.	20 cwt.	1 8	19	Animal and vegetable manure.	"	1 0
5	Akrut, walnuts	"	2 8	20	Animals, in cages, small.	50 c. ft.	1 8
6	Ale and beer, bottled.	50 c. ft.	2 8	21	Animals, wild, unspecified.	Each.	4 0
7	in bulk.	54 gals.	0 8	22	Antimony ware	50 c. ft.	1 8
8	Alizarine dyes, in cases.	50 c. ft.	2 0	23	Anvils	20 cwt.	1 8
9	" in casks or kegs.	20 cwt.	1 8	24	Apparel and effects.	50 c. ft.	3 0
10	Alkali	50 c. ft.	1 8	25	Areca nuts	20 cwt.	1 8
11	Almonds	20 cwt.	2 8	26	Arms	50 c. ft.	3 0
12	Aloe fibre	50 c. ft.	1 0	27	Arrack, Colombo	54 gals.	0 12
13	Alum	20 cwt.	1 8	28	Arrowroot in case	50 c. ft.	1 8
14	Aluminium ware	50 c. ft.	1 8	29	" in bags	20 cwt.	1 8
15	" plates, sheets, wire, etc	20 cwt.	1 8	30	Arsenic and other poisons	"	3 0

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steameragents in agreement with the Trust—*contd.*

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
			RS. A.				RS. A.
81	Asafotida or hing ...	50 c. ft.	1 8	78	Bones or bone meal.	20 cwt.	1 0
82	Asbestos goods ...	20 cwt.	1 8	79	Books and printed matter.	50 c. ft.	1 8
83	Asphalt		1 8				
84	Asses and donkeys ..	Each	1 8				
85	Axles and wheels ..	20 cwt.	1 8	80	Boots and shoes ..	"	3 0
86				81	Boot polish and dressings.	"	1 8
87				82	Borax	"	1 8
88				83	Bottles or phials, empty.	"	1 4
89				84	Bottles, glass, ink	"	2 8
90	Ball thread ..	50 c. ft.	3 0	85	Boxes, horse, empty.	Each.	1 0
91	Bangles or beads ..	"	2 8	86	" cigarette, wood	50 c. ft.	1 4
92	Barcelona nuts ..	20 cwt.	2 8	87	Braids	"	8 0
93	Bark, tanning and dyeing.	"	1 4	88	Bran ...	20 cwt.	1 4
94	Bars, iron, steel and brass.	"	1 8	89	Brass ingots, bars, plates, tubes, etc.	"	1 8
95	Bars, copper	"	2 8	90	Brass or iron screws	"	1 8
96	Baskets, country	50 c. ft.	1 0	91	Brassware	50 c. ft.	1 8
97	" foreign	"	1 8	92	Brazil and Barcelona nuts.	20 cwt.	2 8
98	Bath bricks	20 cwt.	1 8	93	Bricks, fire or cupola and bath.	"	1 8
99	Beads or bangles	50 c. ft.	2 8	94	Brimstone or sulphur	"	1 8
100	Beams, iron or steel.	20 cwt.	1 8	95	Broken glass ..	50 c. ft.	1 4
101	Bears	Each.	5 0	96	Bronze statues ..	20 cwt.	1 8
102	Beedies and cigarettes	50 c. ft.	2 8	97	Brooms	50 c. ft.	1 0
103	Bedsteads	"	1 8	98	Brushes	"	1 8
104	Beer and ale in bulk.	54 gals.	6 8	99	Buckets, galvanized	"	1 8
105	" bottled ..	50 c. ft.	2 8	100	Buffalo horns	20 cwt.	1 8
106	" "	20 cwt.	2 8	101	Building materials, unspecified.	"	1 8
107	Bellows	"	1 8	102	Bull, bullock, buffalo or oxen.	Each.	3 0
108	Beltting	"	1 8	103	Bung and ganja	20 cwt.	5 0
109	Benjamin (silarus)	50 c. ft.	1 8	104	Buttons	50 c. ft.	3 0
110	Berlin, fancy, worsted and knitting wool.	"	3 0	105			
111	Betel nuts ...	20 cwt.	1 8	106			
112	Bicycles, in cases or crates.	50 c. ft.	3 0	107			
113	" motor, single	Each.	2 8	108			
114	" do. two or more in a case.	20 cwt.	5 0	109	Cables ...	20 cwt.	1 8
115	" with side cars.	Each.	5 0	110	Cages, animals, small	50 c. ft.	1 8
116	" parts and accessories.	50 c. ft.	1 8	111	Caged birds	"	1 8
117	Birds, caged ..	"	1 8	112	" poultry ..	"	1 8
118	Biscuits	"	1 8	113	Cakes, oil ..	20 cwt.	1 0
119	Blankets ..	"	1 8	114	Calves ..	Each.	1 8
120	Bleaching powder	20 cwt.	1 4	115	Camels, horses, ponies.	"	6 0
121	Blocks or slabs, marble.	"	1 8	116	Camp equipage ..	50 c. ft.	1 8
122	Blocks and bricks, fire.	"	1 8	117	Camphor	"	3 0
123	Boards, eard, mill and straw.	50 c. ft.	1 4	118	Candles ..	"	1 8
124	Boats, lighters, launches, etc.	"	1 8	119	Canvas	"	1 8
125	Boilers and locomotives.	20 cwt.	1 8	120	Cardamoms in bags.	20 cwt.	1 8
126	Boiler and other composition.	50 c. ft.	1 8	121	Cardboard, millboard and strawboard.	50 c. ft.	1 4
127	Bolts and nuts, iron in casks or bags.	20 cwt.	1 8	122	Cardboard, cigarette.	"	1 4
				123	Cards, playing	"	1 8
				124	" show ..	"	1 8
				125	Carpets ..	"	1 8
				126	Carriages, horse, traction, completely fitted up, 4-wheeled.	Each	10 0

A.—Articles porterged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust—*contd.*

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
127	Carrriages, 2-wheeled	Each.	Rs. 5 0	170	Cocoanuts ..	20 cwt.	Rs. 1 0
128	" unenumed.	50 c. ft.	1 8	171	Coffee, in bags ..	"	0 12
	" rated.	"		172	" in cases ..	50 c. ft.	0 12
129	" parts and accessories.	"	1 8	173	Coir and palmyra fibre.	"	0 12
130	Cars, motor, completely fitted up with spare parts valued at under Rs. 6,000 for the contents of the case.	Each	15 0	174	" yarn ..	"	1 0
				175	" cotton, hemp rop.	20 cwt.	1 8
				176	Colombo arrack	54 galls.	0 12
				177	Colours, dyes, paints, cased.	50 c. ft.	2 0
131	Cars, motor, completely fitted up with spare parts valued at Rs. 6,000 and over for the contents of the case.	"	30 0	178	Colours, dyes, paints, casked.	20 cwt.	1 8
				179	Composition, boiler and other.	50 c. ft.	1 8
				180	Confectionery ...	"	1 8
				181	Copper pots, cooking hundahs.	50 cwt.	2 8
132	Cars, side, motor	50 c. ft.	1 8	182	Copper foil	50 c. ft.	3 0
133	" train	Each.	100 0	183	Copper ingots, bars, plates, tubs, nuts, nail, rivets, screws etc.	20 cwt.	2 8
134	Cassia ...	20 cwt.	1 8				
135	Cast iron pot sleepers	"	1 8				
136	" mouldings.	"	1 8				
137	Cells, dry, electric	50 c. ft.	1 8	184	Copper screw	"	2 8
138	Cement ..	20 cwt.	1 8	185	Copperas	"	1 8
139	Cereal or pulses	"	1 4	186	Copperware ..	50 c. ft.	2 8
140	Chaff	"	1 4	187	Copra	20 cwt.	0 12
141	Chains	"	1 8	188	Coral, real	Case	1 8
142	Chalk, crude	"	1 8	189	Corks	50 c. ft.	1 4
143	Chalkoy, soapnuts, and soap substitutes	"	1 8	190	Cornflour	"	1 8
144	Chestah, leopards hyena.	Each.	5 0	191	Corn, ground (Farina)	20 cwt.	1 8
145	Chemicals	50 c. ft.	1 8	192	Corrugated iron or steel.	"	1 8
146	Chemical manures in cases.	"	1 8	193	Coinatum	"	1 0
147	Chemical manures in bags.	20 cwt.	1 8	194	Cotton (piece-goods)	50 c. ft.	1 8
148	Cheroots and cigars.	50 c. ft.	2 8	195	" coir, hemp-rope.	20 cwt.	1 8
149	Chests and safes, iron	20 cwt.	3 0	196	" bales	50 c. ft.	1 4
150	Chillies	"	1 0	197	" seed ..	20 cwt.	1 0
151	Chimneys and globes, glass.	50 c. ft.	2 8	198	" and wool twist and yarn, country.	50 c. ft.	1 4
152	Chinaware	"	2 8	199	" and wool twist and yarn foreign.	"	1 8
153	China clay	20 cwt.	1 8	200	Country fish	20 cwt.	1 4
154	Chinam or limo	"	1 0	201	Country earthenware	"	1 8
155	Cigarettes & bee lies	50 c. ft.	2 8	202	Cow, buffalo and other unspecified horns.	"	1 8
156	Cigarette boxes, wood	"	1 4	203	Cows, bull, bullock, oxen.	Each.	3 0
157	" cardboard.	"	1 4	204	Cows', yaks' or ox tails.	50 c. ft.	1 4
158	Cigars and cheroots	"	2 8	205	Craft, floating	"	1 8
159	Cinchona and bark ...	"	1 8	206	Crayons ...	"	1 4
160	Circus and theatrical kits.	"	1 8	207	Cresosote or tar ..	20 cwt.	1 8
161	Clay, China	20 cwt.	1 8	208	Crockery or earthen ware, foreign	50 c. ft.	2 8
162	" fire	"	1 8	209	Crockery or earthen ware, country.	20 cwt.	1 8
163	" pipe	"	1 8	210	Crochet thread	50 c. ft.	3 0
164	Clocks and watches	50 c. ft.	1 8	211	Crowbars	20 cwt.	1 8
165	Cloth, waste	"	1 4	212	Crucibles	50 c. ft.	1 8
166	" oil	"	1 8				
167	Clothes	"	3 0				
168	Cochineal, in cases..	"	2 0				
169	" in casks or kegs	20 cwt.	1 8				

A—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust—*contd.*

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
213	Crude chalk ...	20 cwt.	Rs. A. 1 8	259	Earthenware, foreign	50 c. ft.	Rs. A. 2 8
214	Crushed fodder or oats.	"	1 4	260	" country pipes ..	20 cwt.	1 8
215	Curios and works of art.	50 c. ft.	1 8	261	" "	"	3 0
216	Cutch	20 cwt.	2 8	262	Eau-de-Cologne ..	50 c. ft.	3 0
217	Cuttle fish	"	1 0	263	Effects and apparel	"	3 0
218	Cutlery	50 c. ft.	1 8	264	" personal ..	"	3 0
219	Cyanide	"	1 8	265	" with owners	"	Free
220	Cycles, ordinary	"	3 0	266	Eggs, in pots	Each pot	0 12
221	" motor, single.	Each.	2 8	267	Electric equipment without glass.	20 cwt.	8
222	" " two or more in a case.	20 cwt.	5 0	268	Electric cells, dry	50 c. ft.	1 8
223	Cycles, motor, with side cars.	Each.	5 0	269	Elephants	Each	25 0
224	Cycle parts and accessories.	50 c. ft.	1 8	270	Empty bottles or phials.	50 c. ft.	1 4
225				271	Empty horse boxes	Each	1 0
226				272	Empty shell and shot	20 cwt.	1 8
227				273	Empties	50 c. ft.	0 6
228				274	Enamelled or galvanized ware	"	1 8
229				275	Equipage, camp	"	1 8
230				276	Essence, tobacco	"	3 0
231	Dammer	20 cwt.	1 8	277			
232	Deer horns	"	2 0	278			
233	Dhal or lentils	"	1 4	279			
234	Dies and stocks	"	1 8	280			
235	Disinfectant and phenyle in cases.	50 c. ft.	1 8	281	Fancy wool	"	3 0
236	Disinfectant and phenyle in drums.	54 galls.	0 12	282	Farinaceous food in bags	20 cwt.	1 8
237	Disinfectant and phenyle in bags or casks.	20 cwt.	1 8	283	" food in cases.	50 c. ft.	1 8
238	Divi-divi	"	1 8	284	Farina (ground corn).	20 cwt.	1 8
239	Dogs, monkeys, loose	Each	0 4	285	Fibre, palmyra or coir.	50 c. ft.	0 12
240	Dogs in kennels	50 c. ft.	2 0	286	" aloe, jute, flax or hemp, etc.	"	1 0
241	Dog spikes	20 cwt.	1 8	287	Files	20 cwt.	1 8
242	Domestic hardware	50 c. ft.	1 8	288	Fins, shark	"	1 0
243	Donkeys and asses	Each	1 8	289	Firebricks, fireblocks.	"	1 8
244	Dressing, boot	50 c. ft.	1 8	290	Fireclay	"	1 8
245	Dried and raw ginger	20 cwt.	1 8	291	Fish, country	"	1 4
246	Drugs in bags, bundles or casks	"	1 8	292	" cuttle	"	1 0
247	Drugs in cases	50 c. ft.	1 8	293	Fishplates, fishbolts, etc.	"	1 8
248	Dry cells, electric	"	1 8	294	Fittings, gas	"	1 8
249	Dyes and paints, in cases.	"	2 0	295	" sanitary	"	3 0
250	Dyes and paints in casks, kegs.	20 cwt.	1 8	296	Flannel	50 c. ft.	1 8
251	Dyes, Alizarine, in cases.	50 c. ft.	2 0	297	Flavour, tobacco	"	3 0
252	Dyes, Alizarine in casks, kegs.	20 cwt.	1 8	298	Flax, fibre	"	1 0
253	Dyeing and tanning bark.	"	1 4	299	Fleshings, hides, or skins.	20 cwt.	2 6
254				300	Floating craft	50 c. ft.	1 8
255				301	Flour, corn	"	1 8
256				302	" or meal in bags.	20 cwt.	1 8
257				303	Fodder, crushed, or oats	"	1 4
258				304	Foils, copper	50 c. ft.	3 0
				305	Food, farinaceous, in bags.	20 cwt.	1 8

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust.—*contd.*

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
			RS. A.				RS. A.
308	Food, farinaceous, in cases.	50 c. ft.	1 8	355	Grindstones and mill-stones.	20 cwt.	1 8
309	Forging steel ...	20 cwt.	1 8	356	Ground-nuts	"	1 0
310	Frames, picture ...	50 c. ft.	1 8	357	Ground corn (farina)	"	1 8
311	Fruits	"	1 8	358	Gums and resins	"	1 8
312	Furniture	"	1 8	359	Gunnies	50 c. ft.	1 0
313			360				
314			361				
315			362				
316			363				
317			364				
318	Gallingal in bags ...	20 cwt.	1 8	365	Haberdashery	"	0
319	Gallnuts	"	1 4	366	Hair, of all descriptions.	"	1 4
320	Galvanised or enamelled ware.	50 c. ft.	1 8	367	Hammers	20 cwt.	1 8
321	Galvanised buckets...	"	1 8	368	Hardware loose or bundled.	"	1 8
322	Gaines and their requisites.	"	1 8	369	Hardware, domestic, packed.	50 c. ft.	1 8
323	Ganja and bung	20 cwt.	5 0	370	Hardware, non-domestic, packed.	20 cwt.	1 8
324	Garlic	"	1 8	371	Hats	50 c. ft.	3 0
325	Gas fittings	"	1 8	372	Hay, pressed or unpressed.	20 cwt.	1 4
326	Gas, in steel bottles...	"	1 8	373	Hemp, coir, cotton, rope,	"	1 8
327	Gauges, glass	50 c. ft.	2 8	374	Hemp, fibre	50 c. ft.	1 0
328	" pressure	"	2 8	375	Hides or skins, tanned.	20 cwt.	2 6
329	German silver sheets and wire.	20 cwt.	1 8	376	" skins fleshings	"	2 6
330	German silver ware and ornaments.	50 c. ft.	1 8	377	" raw and salted.	"	1 8
331	Ghee	"	1 8	378	Hing or asafetida	50 c. ft.	1 8
332	Ginger, raw and dried.	20 cwt.	1 8	379	Honey	"	1 8
333	Girders, iron or steel.	"	1 8	380	Hoops, iron or steel.	20 cwt.	1 8
334	Glass, broken	50 c. ft.	1 4	381	Hops	50 c. ft.	1 4
335	" gauges	"	2 8	382	Horns and horn-meal, deer.	20 cwt.	2 0
336	" globes and chimneys.	"	2 8	383	Horns, cow, buffalo, and unspecified.	"	1 8
337	" plate or sheet.	"	1 4	384	Horse boxes, empty.	Each	1 0
338	" tiles and for skylights.	"	1 4	385	Horses, ponies, camels.	"	6 0
339	" window	"	1 4	386	Hose pipes, leather, rubber, flax and canvas.	20 cwt.	1 8
340	Glassware	"	2 8	387	Hundahs, copper	50 c. ft.	2 8
341	Glass ink bottles	"	2 8	388	Hyen's, leopards, cheetah.	Each.	5 0
342	Glazed tiles, foreign.	"	2 8	389			
343	Globes and chimneys, glass.	"	2 8	390			
344	Gloy and glue	"	1 8	391			
345	Goats or sheep	Each	0 2	392			
346	Gold and silver thread, lace imitation.	50 c. ft.	3 0	393	Imitation jewellery	50 c. ft.	2 8
347	Gold and silver lace, thread, ware, leaf, wire and jewels.	Package	1 8	394	" lametta	"	3 0
348	Goods, asbestos	20 cwt.	1 8	395	Implements, agricultural.	20 cwt.	1 8
349	" leather	50 c. ft.	1 8	396	Indigo, paste and sweepings.	50 c. ft.	3 0
350	" rubber	20 cwt.	1 8	397	Ingots, copper	20 cwt.	2 8
351	" unenumerated	50 c. ft.	1 8				
352	"	20 cwt.	1 8				
353	Grains	"	1 4				
354	Gram	"	1 4				

A.—Articles portoraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust.—*contd.*

No. of item	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
			RS. A.				RS. A.
398	Ingots, tin ..	20 cwt.	2 8	446	Lampware with glass.	50 c. ft.	2 8
399	Do. lead ..	"	2 0				
400	Do. iron ..	"	1 8	447	Launches, lighters and boats.	"	1 8
401	Do. brass ..	"	1 8				
402	Ink bottles, glass	50 c. ft.	2 8	448	Lead ..	20 cwt.	2 0
403	Instruments, musical	"	1 8	449	" red ..	"	1 8
404	" scientific.	"	1 8	450	" shot ..	"	1 8
405	Iron and steel bars, beams, girders, plates, sheets, pipes, tubes hoops, wire, corrugated, etc.	20 cwt.	1 8	451	" white ..	"	1 8
				452	Leaf, gold and silver.	Package	1 8
				453	" imitation.	50 c. ft.	3 0
				454	Leather goods ..	"	1 8
				455	Leaves ..	"	1 0
406	Iron or steel joints	"	1 8	456	Leaves, sonna ..	"	1 8
407	" sleepers	"	1 3	457	Lentils or dhal ..	20 cwt.	1 4
408	" tubes	"	1 8	458	Leopards, hyenas, cheetah	Each	5 0
409	Iron safes and chests	"	3 0				
410	" sulphate	"	1 8	459	Lighters, boats, launches.	50 c. ft.	1 8
411	Iron or brass screws.	"	1 8				
412	Ivory and ivory ware	"	3 0	460	Lime or chuam ..	20 cwt.	1 0
413				461	Linoleum ..	50 c. ft.	2 0
414				462	Lion or tiger	Each	10 0
415				463	Liquors, in bulk ..	54 gals.	0 12
416				464	" in cases ..	50 c. ft.	3 0
417				465	Locomotives and boilers.	20 cwt.	1 8
418	Jaggery, molasses and treacle.	"	1 0				
				466			
419	Jewellery, imitation.	50 c. ft.	2 8	467			
420	" gold and silver.	Package	1 8	468			
				469			
421	Joints, iron or steel	20 cwt.	1 8	470			
422	Jute fibre ..	50 c. ft.	1 0	471	Mace in bags ..	"	1 8
423				472	Machine, parts and accessories.	"	1 8
424	" sticks	"					
425	"	"		473	Malt ..	"	1 8
426	"	"		474	Manooties ..	"	1 8
427	"	"		475	Manufactured silk ..	50 c. ft.	3 0
428	Kennels, dog ..	"	2 0	476	" tobacco.	"	2 8
429	Kits, circus and theatrical.	"	1 8	477	Manure, animal and vegetable.	20 cwt.	1 0
430	Knife polish ..	"	1 8	478	Manure, chemical in bags.	"	1 8
431	Knitting, fancy, worsted or Berlin wool.	"	3 0	479	Manure, chemical in cases.	50 c. ft.	1 8
432	Knitting thread ..	"	3 0				
433				480	Marble slabs or blocks.	20 cwt.	1 8
434							
435				481	Marble and plaster statues.	"	2 8
436							
437	Lac ..	20 cwt.	2 8	482	Marbles, for playing.	"	1 8
438	" sticks ..	"	2 8	483	Matches ..	50 c. ft.	1 8
439	Lace, thread, warp, etc., gold or silver.	Package,	1 8	484	Materials, building unspecified.	20 cwt.	1 8
440	" imitation	50 c. ft.	3 0	485	Materials, photo, excluding acids.	50 c. ft.	1 8
441	Lametta, imitation ..	"	3 0				
442	Lamp black ..	"	2 0	486	Materials, railway	20 cwt.	1 8
443	Lamp-black in cask or kegs.	20 cwt.	1 8	487	" telegraph and telephone.	"	1 8
444	Lamps for cycles, motor cars and carriages.	50 c. ft.	2 8	488	Materials painting unspecified.	50 c. ft.	1 8
				489	Mats ..	"	1 0
445	Lampware without glass	"	1 8	490	Mattresses ..	"	1 8
				491	Meal and flour in bags	20 cwt.	1 8

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust—*contd.*

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
			RS. A.				RS. A.
492	Medicine ..	50 c. ft.	1 8	580	Nitre ..	20 cwt.	1 0
493	Medicinal spirits ..	"	3 0	531	Non-domestic hard ware ..	"	1 8
494	Merchandise ..	"	3 0	532	Nuts and bolts ..	"	1 8
495	" ..	20 cwt.	0 4	533	Nuts, araca ..	"	1 8
496	Mercury in bottles ..	Bottle	1 8	534	" betel ..	"	1 8
497	Metals, unenumerated ..	20 cwt.	1 8	545	" gall ..	"	1 4
498	Metal polish ..	50 c. ft.	2 0	536	" ground ..	"	1 0
499	Metal, type ..	20 cwt.	1 8	537	Nutmeg in bags ..	"	1 8
500	" yellow ..	"	2 8	538	Nux vomica ..	"	1 8
501	Mica, in cases ..	50 c. ft.	1 0	539			
502	" powder and refuse ..	20 cwt.	1 0	540			
503	Milk ..	50 c. ft.	1 8	541			
504	Millboard, cardboard and strawboard ..	"	1 4	542			
505	Mill stones ..	20 cwt.	1 8	543	Oats or crushed fodder ..	"	1 4
506	Millinery ..	50 c. ft.	3 0	544	Oil, in cases ..	50 c. ft.	1 8
507	Mineral and aerated waters ..	"	1 8	545	" in casks or drums ..	54 gals.	0 8
508	Molasses, jaggery and treacle ..	20 cwt.	1 0	546	Oil-cakes ..	20 cwt.	1 0
509	Monkeys and dogs ..	Each	0 4	547	Oil-cloth ..	50 c. ft.	1 8
510	Motor bicycles, single ..	"	2 8	548	Oilman's store ..	"	1 8
511	" two or more in case ..	20 cwt.	5 0	549	Oil-seeds ..	20 cwt.	1 0
512	Motor-cars, completely fitted up with spare parts valued for duty purposes at under Rs. 6,000 for the contents of the case ..	Each	15 0	550	Old newspaper ..	50 c. ft.	1 4
513	Motor-cars, completely fitted up with spare parts valued for duty purposes at Rs. 6,000 and over for the contents of the case ..	"	30 0	551	Onions ..	20 cwt.	1 0
514	Motor-car, and motor cycle parts and accessories ..	50 c. ft.	1 8	552	Opium ..	20 0	
515	Motor cycle with side cars ..	Each	5 0	553	Organs, reed, pianos and pianolas ..	Each	10 0
516	Mouldings, cast iron ..	20 cwt.	1 8	554	Ox', cows' or yaks' tail ..	50 c. ft.	1 4
517	Mouldings, for picture frames ..	50 c. ft.	1 8	555	Oxen, bull, bullock and cow ..	Each	3 0
518	Mules ..	Each	4 0	556			
519	Musical instruments ..	50 c. ft.	1 8	557			
520	Myrabolans ..	20 cwt.	1 0	558			
521				559	Paddy ..	20 cwt.	1 4
522				560	Paints, dyes & colours cased ..	50 c. ft.	2 0
523				561	Paints, in kegs or casks ..	20 cwt.	1 8
524				562	Painting materials, unspecified ..	50 c. ft.	1 8
525	Nails, copper ..	"	2 8	563	Palmyra and coir fibres ..	"	0 12
526	" iron or brass ..	"	1 8	564	Paper ..	"	1 4
527	Newspapers, old ..	50 c. ft.	1 4	565	Papers, news, old ..	"	1 4
528	Nickelware and ornaments ..	"	1 8	566	Parasols & umbrellas ..	"	1 8
529	Nickel plates, wire ..	20 cwt.	1 8	567	Pearls, wax ..	"	2 8
				568	Peas ..	20 cwt.	1 4
				569	Pepper ..	"	1 8
				570	Perfumed spirits ..	50 c. ft.	3 0
				571	Perfumes ..	"	2 0
				572	Personal effects ..	"	3 0
				573	" " with owners ..	"	Free.
				574	Phenyle and disinfectants in cases ..	50 c. ft.	1 8
				575	Phenyle and disinfectants in drums ..	54 gals.	0 12
				576	Phenyle and disinfectants in bags ..	20 cwt.	1 8

A—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust—*contd.*

No of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
577	Phials or bottles, empty.	50 c. ft.	Rs. A. 1 4	622	Pumice-stone	20 cwt.	Rs. A. 1 8
578	Photo materials, excluding acids.	"	1 8	623			
579	Pianos, pianolas, reed organs.	Each	10 0	624			
580	Pickaxes	20 cwt.	1 8	625			
581	Picture frames and mouldings.	50 c. ft.	1 8	626	Quicksilver, or mercury in bottles.	Each	0 4
582	Piece-goods	"	1 8	627			
583	Pigs	Each	0 4	628			
584	Pipes, clay	20 cwt.	1 8	629			
585	" earthenware, stoneware, drainage	"	3 0	630			
586	Pipes, iron or steel, tin and brass.	"	1 8	631			
587	Pipes, hose, rubber, leather, flax and canvas.	"	1 8	632			
588	Pipes, copper	"	2 8	633	Rails and rail fastenings.	20 cwt.	1 8
589	Pistachio nuts	"	2 8	634	Railway materials	"	1 8
590	Pitch	"	1 8	635	Rattan	"	1 0
591	Plants	Package	0 1	636	Raw and dried ginger.	"	1 8
592	Plate glass, pane glass.	50 c. ft.	1 4	637	Raw and salted skins and hides.	"	1 3
593	Plates, tin, brass, iron or steel and aluminium.	20 cwt.	1 8	638	Raw silk	50 c. ft.	2 0
594	Plates, copper	"	2 8	639	Raw tobacco	"	1 8
595	Playing cards	50 c. ft.	1 8	640	Red lead	20 cwt.	1 8
596	Playing marbles	20 cwt.	1 8	641	Reed organs, pianos and pianolas.	Each	10 0
597	Phers	"	1 8	642	Requisites, game	50 c. ft.	1 8
598	Poisons and arsenic.	"	8 0	643	" printing	"	1 8
599	Polish, boot	50 c. ft.	1 8	644	" smoking	"	1 8
600	" metal, knife.	"	1 8	645	" toilet	"	1 8
601	Ponies, horses and camels.	Each	6 0	646	Resins and gums	20 cwt.	1 8
602	Porcelain ware	50 c. ft.	2 8	647	Rice	"	1 4
603	Porous pots	"	1 8	648	Ridging	"	1 8
604	Potash	"	1 8	649	Rivets, iron or brass	"	1 8
605	Potatoes	20 cwt.	1 0	650	" copper	"	2 8
606	Pots, copper, cooking and hand-lids.	50 c. ft.	2 8	651	Roller stones	"	1 8
607	Pots and cast iron sleepers.	20 cwt.	1 8	652	Rope, cotton, hemp, coir.	"	1 8
608	Pots, porous	50 c. ft.	1 8	653	Rosin	"	1 8
609	Poultry	Each	0 2	654	Rubber goods	"	1 8
610	Poultry, caged	50 c. ft.	1 8	655	Rubber tyres	"	1 8
611	Powder, bleaching	20 cwt.	1 4	656			
612	Prawns	"	1 4	657			
613	Precious stones	Package.	3 0	658			
614	Pressed or unpressed hay.	20 cwt.	1 4	659	Safes and chests iron	20 cwt.	3 0
615	Pressure gauges	50 c. ft.	2 8	660	Sago	"	1 8
616	Printing type	20 cwt.	2 0	661	Salt ammoniac	50 c. ft.	1 8
617	Printed matter and books.	50 c. ft.	1 8	662	Salt, aniline in cases.	"	2 0
618	Printing requisites	"	1 8	663	" aniline in casks or kegs	20 cwt.	1 8
619	Provisions	"	1 8	664	" table in tins or cases.	50 c. ft.	1 8
620	Pulleys	20 cwt.	1 8	665	Salt and raw skins and hides.	20 cwt.	1 3
621	Pulses or cereals	"	1 4	666	Saltpetre or nitre	"	1 0
				667	Sandalwood, ebony, satin and mahogany.	"	3 0
				668	Sanitary fittings	"	3 0
				669	Saws	50 c. ft.	1 8
				670	Scientific instruments.	"	1 8

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
671	Screws, copper ...	20 cwt	2 8	717	Spikes, dog	20 cwt.	1 8
672	" iron or brass	"	1 8	718	Spirits and wines, in bulk.	54 gals.	0 12
673	Sea shells	"	1 0	719	" in cases	50 c. ft.	5 0
674	Seeds, cotton	"	1 0	720	Spirits, perfumed	"	8 0
675	" oil	"	1 0	721	" medicinal	"	3 0
676	" other than oil	"	1 4	722	Stationery	"	1 4
677	Senna leaves	50 c. ft.	1 8	723	Statues, marble and plaster.	20 cwt.	2 8
678	Shark fins	20 cwt.	1 0	724	" bronze	"	1 8
679	Shawls	50 c. ft.	3 0	725	Staves and shooks of casks and barrels.	50 c. ft.	1
680	Sheep or goats	Each	0 2	726	Steel or non bois, beam, plates, sheets, pipes, hoops, wire, girders, corrugated tubes, etc.	20 cwt.	1 8
681	Sheet, glass	50 c. ft.	1 4	727	Steel, forging	"	1 8
682	Sheet, iron or steel, brass, tin and aluminium.	20 cwt.	1 8	728	Steel and iron joists	"	1 8
683	Sheet, copper	"	1 8	729	Steel trunks	50 c. ft.	1 8
684	Shells, sea	"	1 0	730	Stick-lac	20 cwt.	2 8
685	Shell, empty and shot.	"	1 8	731	Stocks and dies	"	1 8
686	Shoes and boots	50 c. ft.	3 0	732	Stones, grinding and mill	"	1 8
687	Shoes, wooden and slippers.	"	1 8	733	" pumice	"	1 8
688	Shooks and staves of barrels and casks.	"	1 4	734	" roller	"	1 8
689	Shot and empty shell	20 cwt.	1 8	735	" precious	Package	3 0
690	Shovels	"	1 8	736	Stores, oilman's	50 c. ft.	1 8
691	Show cards	50 c. ft.	1 8	737	Stoves	"	1 8
692	Side cars	"	1 8	738	Straw boards, card-board and millboard.	"	1 4
693	Silk, manufactured	"	3 0	739	Sugar or sugarcane	20 cwt.	1 4
694	" raw, twist and yarn.	"	2 0	740	Sulphate of iron (copperas)	"	1 8
695	" waste	"	1 8	741	Sulphur or brimstone	"	1 8
696	Silver and gold lace, thread, imitation.	"	3 0	742			
697	Silver and gold ware, thread, lace, leaf, wire and jewellery.	Package	1 8	743			
698	Sinews	20 c. t.	1 0	744			
699	Skins or hides, tanned	"	2 6	745			
700	" fleshings	"	2 6	746			
701	" raw and salt.	"	1 8	747			
702	Skylights, glass	50 c. ft.	1 4	748			
703	Slabs or blocks, marble.	20 cwt.	1 8	749	Table salt, in tins or casks	50 c. ft.	1 8
704	Sleepers, C. I. pots	"	1 8	750	Tails, cows', yaks' or ox.	"	1 4
705	" iron and steel.	"	1 8	751	Tallow	20 cwt.	1 8
706	" wooden	50 c. ft.	1 0	752	Tamarind	"	1 4
707	Slippers and wooden shoes.	"	1 8	753	Tanned hides or skins.	"	2 6
708	Smoking requisites	"	1 8	754	Tanning and dyeing bark	"	1 4
709	Soda and its compounds.	20 cwt.	1 4	755	Tar or creosote	"	1 8
710	Soap	50 c. ft.	1 8	756	Tarpaulins	50 c. ft.	1 8
711	Soapnuts, cheakoy or soap substitutes.	20 cwt.	1 8	757	Tea, in chests	"	1 8
712	Solder	"	2 8	758	Telegraph and telephone materials.	20 cwt.	1 8
713	Soojee or flour	"	1 8	759	Theatrical and circus kits.	50 c. ft.	1 8
714	Spelter or zinc	"	2 0	760	Thread, ball, crochet, knitting and sewing.	"	3 0
715	Spices in bags	"	1 8				
716	Spices in cases	50 c. ft.	1 8				

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust.

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
			RS. A.				RS. A.
761	Thread, lace, gold and silver, in packages.	Each	1 8 808				
762	Thread, lace, gold and silver, imitation.	50 c. ft.	3 0 806		Varnish, in cases	50 c. ft.	2 0
763	Tiger or lion ..	Each	10 0 807		„ in casks	54 galls.	0 12
764	Tiles, glass and for skylights	50 c. ft.	1 4 809		cans, drums, kegs.		
765	Tiles, glazed, foreign	„	2 8 810		Vaseline	50 c. ft.	1 8
766	Tin ingots	20 cwt.	2 8 811		Vegetables, fresh	20 cwt.	1 8
767	„ plates	„	1 8 812		Vegetable and animal manure.	„	1 0
768	„ ware	50 c. ft.	1 8 813		Vehicles, wheeled, unspecified.	50 c. ft.	1 8
769	Tobacco, essence or flavour.	„	3 0 814		Vermilion in cases	20 „	2 0
770	„ raw	„	1 8 815		Vermilion in kegs or casks.	20 cwt.	1 8
771	„ manufactured	„	2 8 816		Vices	„	1 8
772	Toilet requisites ..	„	1 8 817				
773	Toys	„	1 8 818				
774	Tramcars	Each	100 0 819				
775	Treacle, jaggedy and molasses	20 cwt.	1 0 820		Walnuts or aknut, pistachio, brazil and barcelona nuts.		2 8
776	Trunks and boxes, steel.	50 c. ft.	1 8 821		Ware, aluminium ..	50 c. ft.	1 8
777	Tubes, iron or steel, brass and tin.	20 cwt.	1 8 822		Ware, brass	„	1 8
778	Tubes, copper	„	2 8 823		„ china	„	2 8
779	Turmeric	„	1 4 824		„ copper	„	2 8
780	Turpentine, in drums	54 galls.	0 8 825		„ galvanized or enamel.	„	1 8
781	„ in cases..	50 c. ft.	2 0 826		„ german silver or nickel.	„	1 8
782	Twine	„	1 4 827		„ glass	„	2 8
783	Twist and yarn, cotton and wool, country.	„	1 4 828		„ gold and silver	Packages	1 8
784	„ „	„	1 8 829		„ ivory	20 cwt.	3 0
785	Twist and yarn, foreign.	„	830		„ lamp, without glass.	50 c. ft.	1 8
786	Twist and yarn, cotton and wool, foreign, silk.	„	2 0 831		„ porcelain	„	2 8
787	Type metal	20 cwt.	2 0 832		„ tin	„	1 8
788	Type, printing	„	2 0 833		„ lamp, with glass	„	2 8
789	Typewriters, parts and accessories for	50 c. ft.	1 8 834		„ earthen, foreign	„	2 8
790	Tyres, rubber	20 cwt.	1 8 835		„ earthen, country.	20 cwt.	1 8
791			836		„ antimony	50 c. ft.	1 8
792			837		Washers	20 cwt.	1 8
793			838		Waste, cotton or wool cloth	50 c. ft.	1 4
794	Umbrellas and parasols	50 c. ft.	1 8 839		„ silk	„	1 8
795	Unenumerated goods	„	1 8 840		Watches and clocks..	„	1 8
796	„ „	20 cwt.	1 8 841		Waters, aerated and mineral.	„	1 8
797	„ metals	„	1 8 842		Wax, bees', or other.	20 cwt.	2 8
798	„ wheeled vehicles.	50 c. ft.	1 8 843		„ pearls	50 c. ft.	2 8
799	Unknown	„	3 0 844		Wearing apparel	20 cwt.	3 0
800	„	20 cwt.	3 0 845		Weights	„	1 8
801	Unspecified wild animals	Each	4 0 846		Wheat	„	1 4
802	„ painting materials	50 c. ft.	1 8 847		Wheels and axles	„	1 8
			848		Wheeled vehicles, unspecified.	50 c. ft.	1 8

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust.

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
849	White lead	20 cwt.	Rs. A. 1 8	863	Wool and cotton waste	50 c. ft.	Rs. A. 1 4
850	Wild animals, unspecified.	Each.	4 0	864	„ cotton, twist and yarn, country.	„	1 4
851	Window glass ..	50 c.ft.	1 4	865	Wool cotton twist and yarn, foreign.	„	1 8
852	Wines and spirits, in bulk.	54 gals.	0 12	866	Woolens (piece-goods)	„	1 8
853	„ in cases.	50 c. ft.	3 0	867	Works of art ...	„	1 8
854	Wire, iron, steel, brass, tin and aluminium.	20 cwt.	1 8	868			
			869				
			870				
855	Wire, gold and silver	Package.	1 8	871			
856	„ copper	20 cwt.	2 8	872			
857	Wood, sandal, ebony, mahogany, satin.	50 „ c. ft.	3 0	873	Yaks', cows' or ox tails.	„	1 4
858	Wood, cigarette boxes.	50 „ c. ft.	1 4	874	Yarn, coir	„	1 0
859	Wooden sleepers ..	„	1 0	875	Yarns and twist, cotton and wool, foreign.	„	1 8
860	Wooden shoes and slippers.	„	1 8	876	„ country	„	1 4
861	Wool, Berlin, knitting, fancy and worsted.	„	3 0	877	Yarn and twist, silk.	20 cwt.	2 0
			878		Yellow metal	„	1 8
			879				
862	Wool in bales ...	„	1 4		Zinc sheets or ingots, spelter.	„	2 0

Part II.-B.—Articles which the Trust does not porterge.

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
880	Ammunition ...	20 cwt.	Rs. A. 3 0	902	Oil cases, empty ..	100 gals.	Rs. A. 0 2
881	Ashes, coal ...	„	0 6	903	Ores	20 cwt.	0 4
882	Benzine, benzol, benzoline.	54 gals.	0 8	904	Palmyra rafters	100	4 0
			905		Patent fuel	20 cwt.	0 12
883	Bricks or tiles, country	100	0 4	906	Petrol and motor spirit	54 gals.	0 8
884	Bullion ...	Package	1 8	907	Plumbago	20 cwt.	1 8
885	Coal	20 cwt.	0 6	908	Rafters, palmyra	100	4 0
886	Coal ashes	„	0 6	909	Redwood	20 cwt.	1 0
887	Coke	„	0 12	910	Salt	„	6 0
888	Crackers (fireworks)	50 c. ft.	3 0	911	Sand	„	4 0
889	Dynamite	20 cwt.	3 0	912	Specie	Package	1 6
890	Empty oil cases	100 gals.	0 2	913	Spirits, motor	54 gals.	0 6
891	Explosives	20 cwt.	3 0	914	Stone, ballast, shingles.	20 cwt.	0 4
892	Fireworks	50 c. ft.	3 0		„ dressed	„	0 12
893	Firewood	20 cwt.	0 4	915	„ paving, building, etc.	„	0 4
894	Fog signals	„	3 0	916	„ road metal	„	0 4
895	Fuel, liquid	„	0 12	917	Tiles or bricks, country.	100	0 4
896	„ patent	„	0 12	918	Timber	50 c. ft.	1 0
897	Kerosine-oil in bulk	„	1 2	919			
898	„ in cases	Each	0 1	920			
899	„ in tins	2 tins	0 1	921			
900	Liquid fuel	20 cwt.	0 12				
901	Motor spirit	54 gals.	0 8				

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, March 12, 1909.

No. 84.—Under the provisions of section 44 of the Madras Port Trust Act, 1905 (II of 1905), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that all vessels entering the artificial harbour at the port of Madras shall be liable to the payment of pilotage fees in accordance with the undermentioned scale, which will, until further orders, include both inward and outward pilotage.

G. O. No. 379, dated 8th August 1881, prohibits vessels of any tonnage entering the harbour without a pilot on board. Rs.

Vessels up to 100 tons	Rs.	Vessels of 1,500 to 2,000 tons	Rs.
" of 100 to 200 tons...	5	" of 2,000 to 3,000 "	50
" of 200 to 500 "	10	" of 3,000 to 4,000 "	60
" of 500 to 1,000 tons	20	" of 4,000 tons and upwards.	70
" of 1,000 to 1,500 tons	30		80
" of 1,500 to 2,000 tons	40		

Provided that whenever any vessel is piloted into or out of the artificial harbour between sunset and sunrise on any working day or any Sunday or holiday notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881 (XXVI of 1881), fees shall be paid at the following rates in addition to the rates already mentioned:—

For each harbour master employed, a fee of Rs. 5 on account of each vessel piloted.

" pilot boat tidal	"	4 annas	"	"
" " boat man	"	3 "	"	"
" mooring boat tidal,	"	2 "	"	"
" " boat man	"	2 "	"	"
" catamaran man	"	2 "	"	"

The Governor in Council is further pleased to direct that fees be also charged under the provisions of the same section of the Act for the undermentioned services at the rates specified against them:—

For shifting the berth of a vessel	Rs. 10
For re-mooring a vessel	" 10
For mooring a vessel outside the harbour when she does not enter or leave it	" 20
For hire of boats employed for the stern fasts of a vessel	" 3

2. The scale of fees for the crews of harbour master's boats will take effect from the date of this notification.

Note.—From the 1st January 1917 and until further notice, the pilotage fees now leviable in the Port of Madras on all vessels entering the artificial harbour, will be increased by 50 per cent.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated 2nd May 1911.

Under the provisions of section 44 of the Madras Port Trust Act, 1905 (II of 1905), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following addition to the rules for the payment of pilotage fees published in notification No. 44, on pages 268 and 269 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 24th March 1901:—

" When a moored vessel is shifted for its own convenience or to make room for another vessel, the vessel for whose convenience the shifting takes place must pay the shifting and re-mooring fees.

" When a vessel is shifted for the convenience of the port, no shifting or re-mooring fees will be charged."

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) section 85 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908 (XV of 1908), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the date on which the steam tug which it is proposed to purchase for the Madras Harbour becomes available for use by the shipping, the following scale of fees shall be charged for each mooring berth occupied by a steamer within the limits of the port of Madras:—

- (1) Rs. 60 for the first day or part of a day and Rs. 30 for each succeeding day or part of a day, for each berth inside the artificial harbour.
- (2) Rs. 45 for the first day or part of a day and Rs. 15 for each succeeding day or part of a day, for each berth outside the artificial harbour.

2. A day shall be reckoned as twenty-four hours from the time mooring in a berth is completed.

3. No vessel shall be liable to pay more than one of the above mooring fees for any one day or part of a day.

4. A vessel shifting from an outside berth to an inside berth or *vice versa* shall pay the fees chargeable for the berth in which she began the day or part of the day for which the fees are calculated.

5. Marine Department notification No. 75, dated the 24th July 1909, published on page 689 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27th July 1909, will, with effect from the same date, be cancelled. (True Extract.)

Note.—As a temporary measure, for a period of one year, with effect from the 15th May 1917, the mooring fees leviable at the port of Madras shall be enhanced by 25 per cent.

EDUCATIONAL.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to present office.	Salary.	Remarks.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION--Rs. 2,000-100-2,500.				
The Hon. Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.E.S., C.I.E.	Dir. of Public Instrn., Madras.	...	Rs. 2,400	Also Commr. for Govt. Examinations.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

No. 30—Pay Rs. 500-50-1,000.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Indian Educational Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
1. Richard Llewellyn Jones, M.A.	Professor of Physics, Presy. College.	4 Oct. 89	1 Jan. 97	Rs. 1,000 P.A. 500 TEMPY. P.A. 100	Fellow of the Madras University. Also Meteorologist and Dy. Director, Madras Observatory. Allowance Rs. 800.
2. Henry John Allen, M.A. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).	Principal and Professor of History, Presy. College.	17 Sept. 94	1 Jan. 97	1,000 P.A. 300 TEMPY. P.A. 100	Fellow of the Madras University. P.A. 250-50-500
3. Herbert Spencer Duncan, M.A.	Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.	24 Sept. 94	1 Jan. 97	1,000 P.A. 250 TEMPY. P.A. 100	Fellow of the Madras University. P.A. 200-10-250.
4. John Mark Hunter, M.A.	Professor of English, Presy. College.	13 July 99	28 Apl. 03	1,000 P.A. 220 TEMPY. P.A. 100	
5. Richard Littlehales, M. A.	Professor of Mathematics, Presy. College.	12 July 08	12 July 03	1,000	Fellow of the Madras University.
6. Philip Furley Fyson, B.A., F.I.C.	Prof. of Botany, Presy. College.	3 July 04	3 July 04	1,000	Fellow of the Madras University.
7. Philip Pipon Braithwaite, B.A.	Head-Master Central High School, Mercara.	27 July 03	27 July 03	...	Services placed at the disposal of the G. I., Foreign Dept., from 1st Oct. 1913.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Indian Educational Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>					
No. 30—Pay Rs. 500—50—1,000.					
8. James Alfred Yates, M.A.	Inspector of Schools, IX Circle, Bangalore.	26 Mar. 06	26 Mar. 06	Es. 1,000	Fellow of the Madras University.
9. Thomas Oliver Hodges.	Insp. of Schools, III Circle, Bellary.	23 July 06	23 July 06	1,000	Privilege leave and furlough on Medical certificate for one year from 21st November 1916.
10. Robert George Grieve, M.A.	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.	31 Oct. 06	31 Oct. 06	1,000	Fellow of the Madras University.
11. William Brian Smith, M.A.	Profr. of Chemistry, Presy. Coll.	5 Oct. 07	5 Oct. 07	..	On Military service from the 18th September 1915.
12. Cecil Leonard Cartwright.	Professor of Mechanical Engrg., Coll. of Engrg.	11 Nov. 07	11 Nov. 07	950	
13. William Snelling Hadaway.	Supt., School of Arts.	12 Nov. 07	12 Nov. 07	975	Also in charge of the Pictures of Govt. House. Draws allowance Rs. 300 per annum
14. Herbert Champion, B.A.	Insp. of Schools, V Circle, Vellore.	24 Nov. 08	24 Nov. 08	900	Ag. As Inspector of Schools, VII circle.
15. Oswald Jennings Coldrey.	Principal, Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry.	28 Jan. 09	28 Jan. 09	900	Fellow of the Madras University.
16. Henry Owen Kershaw, B.Sc.	Insp. of Schools, VIII Cir., Palghat.	6 Feb. 09	6 Feb. 09	900	Ag. Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, Madras.
17. Charles de St. Cleather Ramsford, M.A.	Insp. of Schools, I Circle, Vizagapatam.	15 Jan. 10	15 Jan. 10	850	
18. John Lionel Simonsen, D.Sc.	Addl. Profr. of Chemistry, Presy. College.	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 10	850	Fellow of the Madras University.
19. Edward Wastie Green, B.A.	Addl. Profr. of English, Presy. College.	5 Feb. 10	5 Feb. 10	850	Ag. Insp. of Schools, VIII Circle, Palghat. Fellow of the Madras University.
20. Richard William Ross, B.A.	Principal, Training Coll., Rajahmundry	30 Sept. 11	30 Sept. 11	750	
21. John Hugh Melville.	Insp. of Eur. and Training Schools, Principal, Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	1 Feb. 07	12 Oct. 11	750	Combined privilege leave for nine months from the 11th April 1917.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Indian Educational Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
-------	--------------	--	--	---------	----------

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—contd.

No. 30—Pay Rs. 500—50—1,000.

22. Randolph M. Statham.	Head Master, Central High School, Mercara.	13 July 13	13 July 13	700	Fellow of the Madras University.
23. William Chalmers Douglas, M.A. (Edin), B.A. (Oxon.)	Insp. of Schools, VII Circle, Madras.	12 Jan. 14	12 Jan. 14	650	Ag. Insp. of Schools, VI Circle, Tanjore.
24. M. A. Candeth	Addl. Prof. of History, Presy. Coll.	28 June 14	28 June 14	650	
25. H. B. Matthews	Prof. of Higher Electrical Engineering, College of Engineering.	15 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 15	800	On probation for 2 years from 15 Nov. 1915.
26. Howard William Barker.	Professor Civil Engineering, College of Engineering.	22 July 16	22 July 16	700	Should not draw his first increment of Rs. 50 until the time arrives when he would have reached Rs. 750, if he had started on Rs. 500.
27. Vacant	Prof. of Geology, Presy. Coll., Madras.			..	
28. Vacant	Inspector of Schools, VI Circle.	..	..	..	
29. Vacant	Vice-Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.	..	..	..	
30. Vacant	Junior Professor, Training Coll., Rajahmundry.	..	..	..	
Harold Charles Papworth, Ag.	Addl. Professor of English Presy. College.		..	550	
William Bertie Brerly.	Inspector of Schools, II Circle.	..	..	500	

1—Pay Rs. 350—10—450.

Vacant.	Supt., Presy. Training School for Mistresses, Madras.	..	..	..	
Miss R. McLeod. (Sub. pro tem.)	..	..	..	250 A.A. 100 R.R. 80	

1—Pay Rs. 450—10—500.

Miss Christiana Mary Lynch, B.A.	First Insp. of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, Madras.	16 June 05	16 June 05	500	C. A. Rs. 50.
----------------------------------	--	------------	------------	-----	---------------

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Indian Educational Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
-------	--------------	--	--	---------	----------

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*contd.*

No. 1—PAY Rs. 500—20—6 0.

Vacant.	Second Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Northern Circle, Waltair (Ag.).	..	..	..	..
Mrs. M. A. Shrinivas.		..	...	250	A.A. 10

No. 1—PAY Rs. 400—10—450.

Miss J. Patterson.	Third Insprss. of Girls' Schools, Southern Circle, Coimbatore.	3 June 17	400		
--------------------	--	-----------	-----	--	--

Name	Date of appointment to present office	Salary	Remarks.
------	---------------------------------------	--------	----------

LECTURER ON KINDERGARTEN, TEACHERS' COLLEGE, SAIDAPET.

		RS.	A.	P.	
Miss Rebekah McLeod.	11 Nov. 08	250	0	0	House-rent Allowance Rs. 25. C. A. Rs. 30. Personal Allowance Rs. 40 (20—10—60.) On other duty. C. A. Rs. 30.
Miss Corrie Gordon, Acting.		200	0	0	

LECTURER ON DOMESTIC ECONOMY FOR EUROPEAN SCHOOLS.

Miss Winifred Parl	12 Sept. 14	325	0	0	On Military Duty.
--------------------	-------------	-----	---	---	-------------------

QUEEN MARY'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, MADRAS (TEMPORARY).

Miss Dorothy de La Hey.	1 July 14	440	0	0	Principal and Senior Professor; Local Allee. Rs. 150
Miss Georgina Campbell McCormick.	19 Oct. 15	420	0	0	Prof., Rs. 400—20—440. Engaged for a term of 3 years.
Miss Maud Isabell Ebbutt (Acting).	2 July 17	400	0	0	Professor without Exchange Comp. Allee. Tempy for 2 years.

INSTRUCTOR IN PHYSICAL TRAINING.

S. J. Hall	... 2 Sept. 13	250	0	0	Appointed temporarily for 5 years.
------------	----------------	-----	---	---	------------------------------------

LECTURER IN NEEDLE-WORK AND DRESS-MAKING IN EUROPEAN SCHOOLS.

Miss Ruby A. A. Kenny.	7 Feb. 16	300	0	0	
------------------------	-----------	-----	---	---	--

INSTRUCTORS IN MANUAL TRAINING NON-GAZETTED.

Cecil Robert Porrett.	17 Oct. 14	400—20—500	Temporary for five years.		
W. Fyfe.	11 Feb. 15	400—20—500	Also Inspector of Industrial Schools on Rs. 150 per mensem		

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT, SCHOOL OF ARTS.

M. Velayunda Asari.	2 Mar. 20	350	0	0	
---------------------	-----------	-----	---	---	--

Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Salary.	Remarks.
LECTURERS AND TEACHERS, KUMBAKONAM COLLEGE.			
		Rs. A. P.	
M. O. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.	22 July 11	250 0 0	To draw Rs. 200 only.
S. Lakshmana Ayyar, B.A., L.T.	1 Jan. 13	200 0 0	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> on Rs. 250.
T. K. Venkataramu Ayyar.	3 Nov. 16	200 0 0	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>
S. V. Venkateswara Ayyar.	1 July 15	200 0 0	Lecturer, Kumbakonam College.

JUNIOR PROFESSOR OF ARABIC, PRESIDENCY COLLEGE.

Muhammad Naimur Rahiman Sahib, M.A.	15 Aug 16	200 0 0	Temporary for 3 years from the 1st July 1916.
-------------------------------------	-----------	---------	---

CEDED DISTRICTS COLLEGE, ANANTAPUR.

S. E. Ranganatham, M.A., L.T., Principal and Senior Lecturer.	7 July 16	300 0 0	Outside the Provincial Educational Service. Temporary for 2 years, from 1st July 1916.
V. Appa Rao, Junior Lecturer.	2 July 17	250 0 0	To draw Rs. 200 only.

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, MADRAS.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment to the Public Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
1. William Henry James, B.Sc., M.I.M.E. A.M.I.C.E.	Principal, Coll. of Engineering	10 June 01	Rs. 1,250	Fellow of the Madras University.
2. Cecil Leonard Cartwright	Prof. of Mechanical Engineering, Coll. of Engineering.	...	...	See Indian Educational Service.
3. H. B. Matthews.	Prof. Higher Electrical Engineering.	...	...	Do.
4. H. W. Barker	Prof. of Civil Engineering, Coll. of Engrg.	...	...	See Indian Educational Service.
5. K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar.	Prof. of Mathematics, Coll. of Engrg.	...	...	See Provincial Educational Service.
6. John Webster	Instructor in Mechanical Engrg., Coll. of Engineering.	30 Jan. 01	500	Pay Rs. 150/50/3/700.
7. William Charles Old.	Instructor in Surveying and Drawing.	...	...	See Provincial Educational Service.
8. Conductor P. H. England.	Instructor in Engineering, Coll. of Engrg.	...	...	

LAW COLLEGE COUNCIL.

The Hon. Sir J. E. P. Wallis, Kt., M.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), *President*.
 The Hon. Justice C. F. Napier (*Bar-at-Law*), *Member*.
 The Hon. Mr. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L., *Member*.
 The Hon. Justice F. D. P. Oldfield, I.C.S., *Member*.
 The Hon. Justice T. Sadasiva Ayyar, Diwan Bahadur, *Member*.
 The Hon. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A., (*Bar-at-Law*), *Member*.
 The Principal, Law College, *Secretary*.
 (Ex-Officio Members) Paul Appaswami, C. Madhusvan Nayar.

LAW COLLEGE.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment to the Public Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
Rs. A. P.				
1. Arthur Davies, M.A. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).	Principal and Senior Professor.	...	1,075 0 0	1,000-25-1,250. Draws L.A. Rs. 100 as Secy., Madras Students' Committee.
2. Paul Appaswami, M.A. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).	Professor	12 July 09	500 0 0	Fellow of the Madras University.
3. C. Madhavan Nair, (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).	Do.	28 July 16	500 0 0	On probation for 1 year.
4. T. Rajagopala Achariyar, M.A., B.L.	Asst. Professor	5 Feb. 02	250 0 0	
5. C. Kunhi Raman, B.A., B.L.	Do.	8 July 16	250 0 0	
6. S. Durniswami Ayyar, M.A., B.L.	Do.	29 Aug. 16	250 0 0	On probation for 1 year.
7. T. S. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., B.L.	Do.	29 Aug. 16	250 0 0	Do.
8. K. P. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L.	Do.	28 Aug. 16	250 0 0	Do.
9. Mir Zynuddin, LL.B., (Lond.), (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).	Do.	28 Aug. 16	250 0 0	Do.

PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Provincial Education Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Remarks.
FIRST GRADE—No. 3—Pay Rs. 700.					
1. K. Ramunni Menon, M.A.	Profr. of Zoology, Presy. College.	19 July 98	9 Aug. 00	27 Nov. 12	Fellow of the Madras University. Ag. in the Indian Edol. Service. A. A. Rs. 100.
2. Charles William Moss, M.A.	Headmaster, Madras-i-Azam.	7 Jan. 89	7 Jan. 02	6 Apl. 15	Acting in the Indian Edol. Service. A. A. Rs. 100.
3. Josiah Waters Coombes, B.A., L.T., A.M. B.T.	Dy. Supt., Refy. School, Chingleput.	7 Mar. 89	4 Apl. 04	1 Apl. 16	Also Ag. Supt., Reformatory School, Chingleput, A. A. Rs. 100.

SECOND GRADE—No. 3—Pay Rs. 600.

1. Seton Andrew Steele, B.A.	Principal, Mangalore College.	22 Jan. 06	22 Jan. 06	2 Sep. 14	On other duty as Headmaster, Central High School, Mercara. Ag. in the Indian Educational Service, A. A. Rs. 100.
------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------	--

Name.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Provincial Educational Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Remarks.
-------	--------------	--	--	---------------------------------------	----------

SECOND GRADE—No. 8—Pay Rs. 600.—*contd.*

2. Clarence Augustus Wilkinson, B.A.	Lecturer, Rajahmundry College	18 May 95	6 Sept. 04	1 Apl. 16	Ag. in the Indian Edcl. Service.
3. P. S. Chandran Sekhar, B.A., M.D.	Asst to the Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras	10 July 95	12 Dec. 07	10 Jan. 17	Services lent to the Edward VII Memorial Fund Committee as Director of the Tuberculosis Institute, for 3 years from 24h May 1916.

THIRD GRADE—No. 3—Pay Rs. 500.

1. Herbert Alfred Hart, M.A., L.T.	Inspector of Schools, 4th Circle Madras.	14 Apl. 03	10 June 05	8 Sep. 16	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in the 2nd Grade, Ag. Inspector of European and Training Schools.
2. William Charles Old.	Instructor in Surveying and Drawing, Coll. of Engrg	31 Jan. 06	2 Sept. 07	1 Apl. 16	L. A. Rs. 88 as Supt., Military Students.
3. P. Rajagopala Ayyar, M.A.	Lectr., Kumbakonam College.	1 Apl. 92	10 Aug. 06	10 Jan. 17	

FOURTH GRADE—No. 3—Pay Rs. 450.

1. H. Narayana Rao, M.A.	First Junior Asst. Profr. and Lectr. on Geology, Presy. College.	18 Jan. 97	28 May 18	8 Sep. 15	Ag. in his own Grade in the Provincial Edcl. Service as Profr. of Geology, Presy. College, from 18th July 1916. Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> 3rd Grade, Fellow of the Madras University.
2. Henry William Callaghan, B.A., L.T.	Asst. Insp. of Schools, Chingleput Dist. (Madras)	1 Aug. 06	4 Apl. 07	27 Oct. 16	Ag. Inspector of Schools, IV Circle.
3. V. Krishnaswami Jatavalabbhar, B.A., Rao Bahadur	Personal Asst. to the Dir. of Public Instruction.	26 May 86	2 July 07	10 Jan. 17	P. A. Rs. 65.

FIFTH GRADE—No. 4—Pay Rs. 400.

1. B. Raghavendra Rao.	Lecturer, Rajahmundry College.	23 May 81	27 Jan. 08	1 Apl. 16	P. A. Rs. 65. Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in the 4th Gr.
------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------	---

* One appointment included here is to be replaced by one on Rs. 100 in the Sub-ordinate Educational Service on H. Narayana Rao, the present incumbent of the appointment of Lecturer on Geology, Presidency College, vacating his seat. (Paras 6 and 9 of M.G.'s letter to Govt. of India, No. 48, dated 18th March 1909.)

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Appoint'ment.	Date of first appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Provincial Educational Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Remarks.
FIFTH GRADE—No. 4—Pay Rs. 400— <i>concl'd.</i>					
2. T. V. Sivakumara Sastri, B.A., L.T.	Lecturer, Teachers' College, Saidapet.	13 Aug 87	26 Jan. 09	27 Oct. 16	P. A. Rs. 55. Acting Vice-Principal Chera's College, Saidapet.
3. T. K. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., L.T.	Lecturer, Kumbakonam College.	7 Apl. 94	5 July 09	23 Dec. 16	
4. M. Ramaswami Ayyangar, B.A., L.T.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tinnevely (Palumcottah)	17 Feb 94	1 Jan 10	10 Jan. 17	Acting as Inspector of Schools, 5th Cir Vellore. P. A. R
SIXTH GRADE Rs. 350.					
1. Abel Arukundan Pillai, B.A.	Lectr., Kumbakonam College.	23 Sept. 02	21 Mar. 10	1 Apl 16	Vellore P. A. Rs. 65 <i>pro-tem.</i> in the 5th
2. N. R. Krishnamma, B.A. (Cantab.)	Vice-Principal, Govt. Model Secondary Schl., Rajahmundry.	2 Apl. 10	27 June 10	12 Aug. 16	Ag. Principal, College, Mangalore.
3. P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B.A., L.T.	Profr., Mathematical Physics, Presy. College.	22 July 96	10 July 11	27 Oct. 16	
4. L. A. Ganapati Aiyar, B.A.	Lectr., Kumbakonam College.	24 Apl 95	10 July 11	23 Dec. 16	P. A. Rs. 65
5. M. C. S. Anantapadmanabha Rao M.A., L.T.	Lectr., Teachers' College		7 July 15	10 Jan. 16	
SEVENTH GRADE—No. 6—Pay Rs. 300.					
1. T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T.	Lectr., Teachers' College, Saidapet	24 Aug 98	12 Sept 11	8 Sep 15	Tempy. Add. Prof of History, Presidency College. Sub <i>pro-tem.</i> 6th Grade.
2. A. Chakravarti, M.A., L.T.	Lectr., Rajahmundry Coll	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 12	1 Apl. 16	On other duty as professor of philosophy Presidency College
3. Samuel Ebenezer Ranganathan, M.A., L.T.	Junior Profr. of English, Presy. College.		1 Apl. 12	12 Aug. 16	Acting as Pl., Districts College, Tanjapur.
4. A. V. J. Vas, M.A., L.T., Int. L.B. (Lond.).	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tanjore.	3 May 92	2 Aug. 12	27 Oct. 16	
5. R. Satakopa Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.	Lecturer, Rajahmundry College.		10 July 14	23 Dec 16	
6. K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.	Professor of Mathematics, College of Engineering.		27 Nov. 12	10 Jan. 17	
EIGHTH GRADE—No. 8—Pay Rs. 250.					
1. K. Srinivasa Patrachari, M.A., L.T.	Lectr., Kumbakonam College.		6 June 13	8 Sep. 15	Sub. <i>pro-tem.</i> in the Grade
2. A. Rama Rao	Asst. Insp. of Schools, Trichinopoly.	1 Oct. 08	29 Aug. 13	1 Apl. 16	Do. Acting as Insp of Schools, 3rd C
3. Malcolm Stuart Haughton Thomson.	Asst. Insp. of European and Training Schools, Madras.		14 Jan. 14	12 Aug. 16	

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Provincial Educational Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Remarks.
Eighth Grade No. 8 - Pay Rs 250.					
4. P. G. Vanchi Ayyar.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Malabar.	1 June 91	2 July 24	27 Oct. 16	
5. S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar.	Profr. of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, Presidency College.	2 Sept. 14	2 Sept 14	2 Dec. 16	Also Curator, Orié Manuscripts Libr Fellow of the Ma University.
6. K. Natesa Ayyar.	Asst. Inspr of Schools, South Arcot.	2 Jan. 04	2 Apl. 15	10 Jan. 17	
7. G. Sambamurti, B.A., L.T.	Sub- <i>pro-tem</i> Lecturer, Training Colleges, Rajahmundry.		7 July 17		Appointed to the N Grade only.
8. Gopalakrishna Duggirala.	Do.		11 July 17		Do.
NINTH GRADE--No 10 + 1 Temporary--PAY Rs. 200.					
1. T. S. Krishnamurti Ayyar.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Madura.	22 Aug. 13	29 Aug. 13	21 Apl. 15	Sub <i>pro-tem</i> 8th Gr
2. R. Mangesha Rao Savur.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Coorg.	4 July 14	4 July 14	24 Apl. 15	Do.
3. K. C. S. Anantanarayana Ayyar.	Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Coimbatore.		17 July 15	17 July 15	
4. K. V. Subbayya Ayyar.	Asst. Inspector of Schls., Godavari, Dt.	...	8 Sept 15	8 Sept. 15	On other duty as A Inspr of Schools, B nad District (Temp;
5. T. K. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Salem.	27 Jan. 05	1 Apl. 16	1 Apl. 96	Sub- <i>pro-tem</i> . Lectr Teachers' College, dapt on Rs.200, out Provincial Educati Service.
6. Radhakrishnan	Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College, Madras.		27 Oct. 16	27 Oct. 16	On other duty in Rajahmundry Colle
7 to 10. Vacant ...	(Sub. <i>pro-tem</i> .)		...		
1. N. Raghava Achariyar.	Lectr., Teachers' College, Saidapet		21 July 15	...	
2. D. Subrahmanya Sarma.	Junior Profr. of English, Presidency College.	...	10 „ 16	...	
3. C. Ramamurthi.	Asst. to the Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medical College.	...	4 March 16		
4. G. S. Raghavanath Achariyar.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Cuddapah.	..	1 Aug. 16	...	Acting in the Chin put District.

ASSISTANT AND SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
ANANTAPUR.						
1	S. G. Daniel H. G. Krishna. Ag.	1 April 1917	Ast. Inspr.	Anantapur	Rs. 175	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in Class I. On other duty as Acting Asst. Inspr., Trichinopoly Dt.
2	<i>Vacant</i> ...	28 June 1909	Gooty	Gooty	150	
3	V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, (Sub. <i>pro-tem.</i>)		Penukonda	Penukonda	75	
4	<i>Vacant</i> ...					
5	M. Ramanna Ayyangar, (Sub. <i>pro-tem.</i>)		Anantapur	Anantapur	75	Temporary.
6	V. Krishna Ayyangar		Dharmavaram	Dharmavaram	75	Do.
ARCOT, NORTH.						
7	<i>Vacant</i> ...		Walajapet	Walajapet	75	
8	M. P. Sivarama Ayyar (Sub. <i>pro-tem.</i>)		Tiruppattur	Tiruppattur		
9	<i>Vacant</i> ...					
10	T. M. Sadagopa Acharya, C. Gopala Ayyangar	8 Sept. 1916	Tiruvannamalai.	Tiruvannamalai	75	Temporary
11	P. M. Janga Acharya T. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar, (Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>)	1 April 1915	Cheyar	Tiruvottiyur	75	Ag. at Guntur
12	J. R. Sargunath D. Gnanadikam, Sub <i>pro-tem.</i> (Rs. 75).	17 April 1907	Vellore	Vellore	125	At Salem.
ARCOT, SOUTH.						
13	P. Muthuswami Ayyar	1 April 1916	Cuddalore	Cuddalore	75	
14	R. Sundaram Ayyar	1 Mar. 1915	Tirukkoyilur	Tirukkoyilur	75	Ag. in Class V.
15	T. M. Sadagopa Acharya, C. Gopala Ayyar, (Sub. <i>pro-tem.</i>)	4 May 1911	Tindivanam	Tindivanam	125	At Tiruppattur.
16	<i>Vacant</i> ...		Chidambaram	Chidambaram		
17	P. K. Pattabhirama Sastri (Sub. <i>pro tem</i> (Rs. 100).					
18	M. D. Jacobs	10 July 1911	Villupuram	Villupuram	75	Sub. <i>pro-tem</i> , Class V.
19	P. Narayana Ayyar	29 July 1916	Vriddhachalam	Vriddhachalam	75	Temporary.
20	S. K. Raghunatha Acharya.	2 Aug. 1917	Kallakurichi	Kallakurichi	75	Do.
21	N. R. Subba Ayyar	15 Feb 1917	Pauruti	Pauruti	75	Do.
BELLARY.						
22	<i>Vacant</i> ...	1 April 1917	Ast. Inspr.	Bellary	175	
23	K. Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. Nanaswami Rao	26 Jan. 1914	Bellary	Do	75	On other duty in the Bellary Training School. Acting in Class V.
24	M. Raghunath Rao, Sub <i>pro tem.</i>					Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in Class IV.
25	M. Hanumantha Rao	6 Mar. 1914	Adoni	Adoni	100	At Tirupati.
26	R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.		Rayadrug	Rayadrug	100	
27	T. Srinivasa Acharya Ag.					
28	P. Venkoba Rao	24 Jan. 1914	Alur	Adoni	75	Temporary.
29	B. Narasinga Rao	21 Nov. 1912	Harpanahalli.	Harpanahalli.	75	Do.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
KANARA, SOUTH.						
25	B. Narasinga Rao	29 July 1915	Udipi	Udipi	Rs. 75	On other duty in the West Coast
...	Kotekar Raina Rao, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>					Girls' Range, Class V. Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>
26	N. Krishna Rao	22 Aug. 1914	Kasaragod	Kasaragod	150	
27	P. Mangesha Rao	18 Aug. 1914	Mangalore	Mangalore	125	On other duty,
...	G. S. Raghunatha Rao, (Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>)					
CHINGLEPUT.						
28	T. S. Ranga Acharya	1 April 1914	Chingleput	Chingleput	75	At Tiruvallur.
...	A. Govindaraja Mudali, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>					Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in Class V.
29	K. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	16 July 1917	Saidapet	Saidapet	100	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in Class IV.
30	W. Subrahmanya Ayyar	10 Aug. 1915	Ponneri	Ponneri	75	Temporary.
31	M. T. Venkata Acharya	23 July 1917	Conjeevaram	Conjeevaram	75	Do
32	V. A. Venkatasubhaya		Tiruvallur	Tiruvallur	100	At Papanasam
...	T. S. Ranga Acharya, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>					Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in Class IV.
CHITTOOR.						
33	M. Parthasarathi Ayyar	23 Dec. 1916	Asst. Insp.	Chittoor	175	Temporary, Ag. in the P.E.S. from 23 Dec. 1916.
34	S. N. Venkatarama Ayyar	15 April 1907	Tirupati	Tirupati	175	On other duty in the Bellary Training School
...	R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Acting.					
35	A. Viswanatha Ayyar	23 Feb. 1909	Chittoor	Chittoor	150	
36	S. Bhuvareha Rao	6 Mar. 1917	Madanapalle	Madanapalle	75	Class V Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>
37	M. Venkatarama Ayyar	5 July 1917	Puttur	Puttur	75	Temporary.
...	COIMBATORE.					
38	Vacant	10 Feb. 1914	Erode	Erode	75	
...	S. V. Balraj Ag.					
39	V. P. Subrahmanya Ayyar	23 Jan. 1914	Coimbatore	Coimbatore	125	Ag. as P. A., to the Inspector-General Southern Circle.
...	S. Sankara Ayyar Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> (Rs. 75).					
40	M. Subrahmanya Ayyar	2 Aug. 1916	Gopichettipalayam.	Gopichettipalayam.	75	At Negapatnam
...	C. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, Ag. (Rs. 75).					
41	S. K. Venkatarama Ayyar	16 Nov. 1911	Pollachi	Pollachi	100	On other duty as P. A. to Insp., VI Circle. Ag. in Class IV
...	M. V. Vasudeva Rao, Ag.					Temporary.
42	N. Sesha Ayyar	16 Sept. 1916	Palladam	Tiruppur	75	Do.
43	C. V. Lakshminarasimha Ayyangar	...	Kollegal	Kollegal	75	
44	D. J. Rajanayagam	18 Nov. 1912	Dharmapuri	Dharmapuri	75	Do.
...	CUDDAPAH.					
45	G. S. Raghunatha Acharya	1 Jan. 1915	Asst. Insp.	Cuddapah	200	Acting in the Chingleput Dist., Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in the P.E.S.
...	H. G. Krishna Rao, Ag.					
46	M. D. Gopala Acharya	13 Nov. 1915	Cuddapah	Cuddapah	75	Class V, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> another duty as P. A. to the Inspector 5th Circle.
...	P. Narayana Acharya (Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>)					

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
47	V. Ramamurti ...	20 Jan. 1916	Jammala-madugu.	Jammala-madugu.	Rs. 100	Ag. at Bhimavaram.
48	S. Ranga Rao, Ag. R. Narayana Rao T. Ramachandra Rao, Ag.	1 Jan. 1917	Rajampet	Rajampet	100	On other in the Govt. Training School Nellore
49	M. Seshagiri Rao	14 Nov. 1912	Rayachoti	Rayachoti	75	Temporary.
50	Y. Ramakrishnaiah	5 May 1916	Kemalapetam.	Proddatur	75	Do.
GANDHAM.						
51	Vacant V. Narayana-murti Sub. pro tem.		Asst. Insp.	Berhampur	125	Ag. in Class III.
52	M. Parvatasani R. Lakshminarayana Patnaik, Ag.	31 Dec. 1913	Russellkonda	Russellkonda.	150	On other duty in the Govt. Training School, Nellore Ag. in Class II.
53	K. Viswanatham Chakrapani Pradhaio Sub. pro tem.	1 Nov. 1916	Aska	Aska	125	On other duty.
54	S.M. Patro S. Gantayet. V. Buchira Ayya, Sub. pro tem.		Berhampur	Berhampur	150	Acting. At Parlakimedi.
55	Gopinatha Panigrahi (Sub. pro tem).	13 Jan. 1917	Balliguda	Russellkonda	175	On other duty in the Govt. Training School, Berhampur.
56	V. Budharamayya S. Gantayet, Sub. pro tem.	18 Sept. 1909	Parlakimedi	Parlakimedi	125	Sub. pro tem in Berhampur.
57	Vacant Krishnachandra Mahanty, Sub. pro tem.		Ichchapur	Ichchapur	75	
58	Sivaram Kotko Sitaramayya Ettha, Sub. pro tem.	1 April 1913	Chatrapur	Chatrapur	100	Class IV Sub. pro tem. On other duty in the Berhampur Training School.
59	Y. Jogayya K. Viswanathan Sub. pro tem.	5 Nov. 1915	Chicacole	Chicacole	125	On other duty in the Visagapatam Training School.
60	G. Dasanna	21 Jan. 1914	Tekkali	Tekkali	75	Temporary.
61	A. Suryanarayana Sastri. GODAVARI.	25 June 1917	Surada	Surada	75	Do.
62	Sat. Kameswara Rao J. Surabhadram, Ag.	24 Nov. 1914	Amalapur	Amalapur	125	On other duty as P. A. to the I. S. N. C.
63	P. Baghavendra Rao C. S. Narasimha Murti Sub. pro tem.	19 May 1909	Rajahmundry.	Rajahmundry.	125	Ag. as P. A. to the A. I. Visagapatam Dist.
64	G. Dasanna Pantulu C. Purayya (Sub. pro tem).	13 Feb. 1914	Ramachandrapuram.	Ramachandrapuram.	75	Ag. in class. On other duty.
65	V. Tarakabrahmam D. Suryanarayana (Sub. pro tem).	3 Feb. 1914	Bhadrachalam.	Bhadrachalam.	75	On other duty as P. A. to the A. I. Godavari District.
66	V. Krishnabrahmam P. Virraju Pantulu, Sub. pro tem.	11 Aug. 1914	Cocanada	Cocanada	125	Do. Kistna Dt.
67	B. Ramachandrudu	8 July 1916	Peddapuram	Peddapuram	75	Temporary.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
GUNTUR.						
68	M. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, G. Rama Ayyangar	1 Apl 1917	Ast. Inspr. ...	Guntur ...	Rs. 175	On other duty Ag. in P. M. S.
69	K. Venkataramanayya	27 July 1911	Narasaraopet.	Narasaraopet.	125	Sub <i>pro tem</i> in Class III.
70	T. D. Krishna Rao P. M. Ranga Acharya, Ag.	2 Feb. 1914	Guntur	Guntur ...	100	On other duty in the Nellore Training Schl.
71	G. V. Subba Rao	10 Mar. 1909	Bapatla	Bapatla ...	125	Sub <i>pro tem</i> in Class III.
72	S. Krishnania Acharya G. Damodara Mudali, Ag.	12 Jan. 1909	Ongole	Ongole	150	On other duty as A. I. Cud-dapah Dt.
73	H. Perayya Sastri	14 July 1911	Tenali	Tenali	125	
74	R. Gangadhara Sastri	16 Nov. 1912	Vinukonda	Vinukonda	75	Temporary.
75	B. Ramakrishnayya	19 Oct. 1916	Sattenapalle	Sattenapalle ...	75	Do.
76	V. Lakshminarasimham	20 Aug 1914	Repalle	Repalle	75	Do.
KISTNA.						
	Vacant		Ast. Inspr.	Kistna	150	
	Ch. Suryaprakasa Rao Sub- <i>pro tem</i> .					
77	E. Suryanarayana Sub- <i>pro tem</i> .		Narasapur ...	Narasapur	75	
78	Vacant		Ellore	Ellore	75	
79	T. Achyuta Rao V. Lakshminarasimham (Sub. <i>pro tem</i>).	15 July 1911	Bandar	Bandar	125	Acting in Class III on other duty
80	Ch. Suryaprakasa Rao G. V. Ramamurti Ag.	20 July 1914	Tanuku	Tanuku	150	On other duty as Sub. <i>pro tem</i> A. I. Kistna Dt.
81	T. Tirumala Rao Nayudu	30 Sept. 1908	Bezwada	Bezwada	125	On other duty as P. A. to the I, II circle.
82	P. S. Rama Sarma Sub. <i>pro tem</i> . (Rs. 75). K. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar P. Papa Rao Nayudu Sub. <i>pro tem</i> .	14 Nov. 1914	Gumavaram	Gumavaram	100	Ag. at Tiruchendur.
83	V. Chellam Ayyangar P. Peri Sastri Nayudu, Sub <i>pro tem</i>	1 July 1917	Guduvada	Guduvada	100	On other duty
84	U. Venkataramanayya	4 Sept. 1915	Kaikalur	Kaikalur	75	Temporary.
85	A. Achanna Sastri	8 July 1917	Ernagudem	Kovvur	75	Do.
86	V. Ramamurti	10 Apl. 1917	Bhimavaram	Bhimavaram	75	Do.
87	S. Nagabhusanulu	23 Feb. 1914	Nandigama	Nandigama	75	Do.
KURNOOL.						
...	G. Anantarama Ayyar.	...	Ast. Inspr. ...	Kurnool	175	On other duty at Tinnevely.
...	V. S. Vasudeva Sastri, Ag.	...				
88	Vacant	...	Kurnool	Do.	75	
89	Vacant	...	Nandyal	Nandyal	75	
	N. C. Venkatacharlu, Sub. <i>pro tem</i> .					
90	P. Lakshminarasu	1 Jan. 1917	Markapur	Markapur	100	On other duty as Ag. A. I. Anantapur Dt.
91	K. Madhava Rao	80 July 1915	Koilkuntla	Koilkuntla	75	Temporary.
92	K. Trivikrama Sastri	4 July 1917	Cumbum	Cumbum	75	Do.
MADRAS.						
93	G. Rama Ayyangar, S. Sreetharanya Sastri (Sub- <i>pro tem</i>).	15 July 1916	Triplicane	Triplicane	150	On other duty at Guntur.
94	N. Swaminatha Ayyar	18 Dec 1907	Georgetown	Georgetown	150	

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

891

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
MADURA.						RS.
95	S. T. Venkatarama Ayyar.	1 April 1915	Dindigul	Dindigul	75	At Musiri, Sub. pro tem. Class V.
96	E. N. Ramachandra Ayyar, Sub. pro tem. Vacant ... M. Muttaswami, Sub. pro tem.		Periyakulam	Periyakulam	75	
97	K. S. Natesa Ayyar ... K. V. Sankara Ayyar, Ag.	20 Jan 1914	Madura	Madura	125	Ag. As A. I. Trichinopoly District.
98	S. Seshagiri Sastri ... K. S. Ramachandra Ayyar, Sub. pro tem. (100).	20 Mar 1909	Tirumangalam	Tirumangalam	100	On other duty as P. A. to the I, IV Circle Sub. pro tem., in Class IV.
99	V. M. Soundranaja Ayyar.	26 Nov. 1912	Nilakkottai	Nilakkottai	75	Temporary
MALABAR.						
100	M. C. Kannan Nambiyar,	6 Mar. 1905	Palghat	Palghat	175	
101	M. H. Venkateswara Ayyar.	29 July 1912	Calicut	Calicut	150	
102	M. Govindan Nayar	25 Jan. 1905	Cannanore	Cannanore	125	
103	C. Kankan Nayar	6 Aug. 1911	Tellicherry	Tellicherry	125	
104	K. N. Anantanarayana Ayyar.	5 Dec 1914	Badagara	Badagara	75	Temporary.
NELLORE.						
105	P. Ramanuja Acharya	18 June 1915	Asst. Insp.	Nellore	200	
106	C. V. Subrahmanyam T. Venkatesa Ayyar, Sub. pro tem.	4 Feb. 1914	Nellore	Do	125	On other duty in the Secondary Trg. Schl., Saidapet.
107	Vacant ... Y. Venkataramanayya, Sub. pro tem.		Kandukur	Kandukur	75	
108	K. Alwar Chetti	6 Mar. 1917	Kavali	Kavali	100	
109	R. Seshayya Chetti	2 July 1917	Gudur	Gudur	75	Temporary.
110	P. V. Kameswara Rao	2 July 1917	Podili	Podili	75	Do
111	M. Sundaram Ayyar	2 Dec. 1912	Atmakur	Atmakur	75	Temporary, Sub. pro tem in Class V.
NILGIRIS.						
112	K. Gopalan Nayar	8 Oct. 1909	Nilgiris	Ootacamund	150	Ag. in Class II.
RAMNAD.						
113	Vacant ... P. Krishna Ayyar, Sub. pro tem.		Ramnad.	Ramnad	75	
114	P. A. Narayana Ayyar ... N. Narayana Ayyar, Sub. pro tem. (75).	1 July 1917	Aruppukkottai	Aruppukkottai	75	On other duty.
115	N. Krishna Rao ... K. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, pro tem.	5 Jan. 1915	Srivilliputtur.	Srivilliputtur.	75	Sub. pro tem. Class V in the Kumbakonam Range.
116	N. Subrahmanyam ... M. S. Sundareswara Ayyar. Ag.	21 Jan. 1909	Sivaganga	Sivaganga	100	On other duty in the Saidapet Training School.
117	D. Seshagiri Rao	...	Devakottai	Devakottai	75	Temporary.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
SALEM.						
118	C. Gopala Ayyangar J. R. Surgunar, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	1 May 1904	Salem	Salem	75	At Tiruvannamalai.
119	T. K. Venkat Rao	...	Hosur	Hosur	200	
120	S. Panchapakasa Sarma	5 Sept. 1916	Tiruchengodu	Tiruchengodu	75	Temporary.
121	M. S. Venkatachala Ayyar.	5 Nov. 1916	Dharmapuri	Dharmapuri	75	Do.
TANJORE.						
122	<i>Vacant</i> C. Ranga Achari, Ag.		Mannargudi	Mannargudi	75	
123	M. Ahmedulla Sahib	3 Nov. 1915	Tanjore	Tanjore	75	Class V. Ag.
124	V. S. Vasudeva Sastri K. Subrahmanya Ayyar. (Ag. 75).	15 July 1916	Negapatam	Tiruvallur	150	On other duty as Ag. A. I. Kur-nool Dt., Ag. in Class II.
125	<i>Vacant</i> S. Vriddhagiri Ayyar, Ag.		Pattukkottai	Pattukkottai	75	
126	K. Vembu Sastri	2 Aug. 1917	Shiyali	Shiyali	75	Temporary.
127	<i>Vacant</i> V. Vijayaraghava Acharya, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	1 Jan. 1914	Mayavaram	Mayavaram	125	
128	A. Govindaraja Mudaliyar N. Krishna Rao, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	22 Mar. 1909	Kumbakonam	Kumbakonam	75	At Chingleput, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in Class V.
129	E. S. Padmanabha Ayyar	13 July 1917	Tiruttarapundi.	Tiruttarapundi.	75	Temporary.
130	V. A. Venkata Subba Ayyar.	16 Aug. 1915	Papanasam	Papanasam	100	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> in Class IV.
TINNEVELLY.						
131	N. Sesha Ayyar N. Harihara Ayyar, Ag.		Kailpatti	Kailpatti	75	At Palladam.
132	V. Vembu Sastri A. Viswanatha Sastri, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>		Ambasamudram	Ambasamudram	100	On other duty as P. A. to the A. I., Salem District.
133	<i>Vacant</i> V. Raghunatha Ayyar. Ag.		Srivaikuntam	Srivaikuntam	75	
134	H. G. Krishna Rao S. Raghava Ayyangar, Ag.	8 Oct. 1916	Nanguneri	Nanguneri	150	Ag. as A. I., Anantapur Dt.
135	A. Rangaraja Sastri R. Rama Ayyar, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	5 Jan. 1915	Tinnevelly	Tinnevelly	150	On other duty as P. A. to the Inspector, VIII Circle.
136	T. Venkatesa Ayyar N. Nagaraja Ayyar, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> (75).	23 Jan. 1914	Sankaranai-narkoyil.	Sankaranai-narkoyil.	125	Ag. in Class III at Nellore.
137	<i>Vacant</i> K. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	...	Tiruchendur.	Alwartirunagiri.	100	
138	N. Venkatarama Ayyar.	7 April 1915	Tenkasi	Tenkasi	75	Temporary.
TRICHINOPOLY.						
139	M. P. Sitarama Ayyar. T. A. Rangaswami Ayyar, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>		Namakkal	Namakkal	75	Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> at Wallajapet.
140	<i>Vacant</i> V. Viswanatha Ayyar, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>		Karur	Karur	100	
141	Z. Ahmad Hussain Sahib A. Tyagaraja Ayyar, Sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	1 Feb. 1917	Perambalur	Perambalur	75	On other duty.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

893

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station	Salary.	Remarks.
142	C. Gopala Ayyar	..	Lalgudi	Lalgudi	Rs. 125	At Tindivanam.
...	S.A. Ramachandra Ayyar.					
...	Sub. <i>pro tem</i> .					
143	P. Parthasarathi Nayakar	12 Aug. 1916	Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly.	150	On other duty as Ag. Asst. Inspector, South Arcot Dt. Ag. in Class II.
...	V. Chellam Ayyangar, Ag					Temporary Sub. <i>pro tem</i> in Class V.
144	S. T. Venkatarama Ayyar	28 July 1915	Musiri	Musiri	75	Temporary.
145	S. K. Visweswara Sastri	9 Feb. 1914	Udaiyarpalayam.	Jayanakondasholapuram.	75	
	VIZAGAPATAM.					
146	S. Venkatasubba Ayyar.	18 Sept. 1913	Asst. Insp	Vizagapatam.	200	
147	<i>Vacant</i> ..	...	Vizianagram.	Vizianagram.	75	
...	M. Suryanarayana, Sub. <i>pro tem</i> .					
148	V. Narayanamurti	17 Apl 1907	Parvatipuram.	Parvatipuram.	125	Ag. in Class III
...	P. Appalanarasimham, Ag.					On other duty as (S. p. t. A.) I, Ganjam Dt. Ag. at Palkonda.
149	James Bhaktul	28 Oct. 1906	Ellamanchih.	Ellamanchih.	125	
...	P. Venkayya, Ag.					
150	P. Virrasu Pantulu	15 Apl. 1908	Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam.	150	At Cocanada.
...	V. Narayanamurti, Ag.					
151	<i>Vacant</i> ..		Palkonda	Palkonda	125	
...	J. Bhaktul, Ag.					
152	A. L. Narayana Murth	4 Aug 1909	Jeypore	Jeypore	125	On other duty as P. A. to the Inspector I Circle.
...	C. Suryanarayana, Ag. (Rs. 75)					
153	A. Tammanua	28 Nov. 1916	Bobbili	Bobbili	75	Temporary in Class IV.
154	B. Sitaramayya	24 Nov. 1916	Chipurupalle.	Chipurupalle.	75	Do.
155	B. Krishna Rao	12 Nov. 1912	Anakapalle	Anakapalle	75	Do.

SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF MUHAMMADAN AND MAPPILLA SCHOOLS.

1	M. Bava	30 Jan. 1914	Central Mappilla Range.	Malappuram.	175	
2	C. O. Muhammad Koyee.	24 Feb. 1914	North Mappilla Range.	Tellicherry	75	Sub <i>pro tem</i> in Class V.
3	Abdul Rahim Sahib	16 Apl. 1917	Madras Muhammadan Range.	Madras	150	Ungole, Bepalli and Bapatla Taluks of the Guntur District and the Districts of Nellore, Chingleput and Madras. On Deputation at Hyderabad
...	Muhammad Abdulla Sahib Sub. <i>pro tem</i> .					Gaujam, Vizagapatam and Godavary. Dt.
4	Muhammed Abdus Salam Sahib.	16 Apl. 1917	Vizagapatam Muhammadan Range.	Vizagapatam.	125	
5	<i>Vacant</i> ..		South Mappilla Range.	Ponnani	75	
...	P. Muhammed, Sub. <i>pro tem</i> .					

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
6	Ghulam Dastagir Sahib.	16 Apl. 1917	Trichinopoly Muhammadan Range.	Trichinopoly.	Rs. 75	Class V (Temporary). On other duty Coimbatore, Salem, Nilgiris and Trichinopoly Districts.
	Z. Ahmad Hussain Sahib Sub <i>pro tem</i> ..					
7	Muhammad Abdulla Sahib.	16 Apl. 1917	Bellary Muhammadan Range.	Bellary	100	Sub <i>pro tem</i> , in Class IV, Bellary, and Kurnool Dist. on other duty.
	Yusuf Khan Lodi Sahib, Sub. <i>pro tem</i>					
8	Mir Zauar Hussain Sahib.		Bezawada Muhammadan Range.	Bezawada	75	Temporary. Kistna and Guntur Districts excluding Ongole, Repali and Bapatla Taluks.
9	Saiyid Salaar Ali Shah	16 Apl. 1917	Cuddapah Muhammadan Range.	Cuddapah	75	Temporary. Cuddapah, Anantapur and Chittoor Districts.
10	Talib Ali Sahib (Rs. 75)	18 Apl. 1917	Bangalore Muhammadan Range.	Bangalore	100	Temporary. Bangalore and South Canara Districts.
11	S. Ghulam Dastagir Sahib ...	16 Apl. 1917	Vellore Muhammadan Range.	Vellore	100	Temporary North Arcot and South Arcot Districts.
12	Quadir Sa Sahib (Rs. 75)	19 Apl. 1917	Tanjore Muhammadan Range.	Tanjore	100	Temporary. Tanjore District only.
13	Saiyid Abdul Gaffoor Shah Sahib ...		Madura Muhammadan Range.	Madura	75	Temporary. Madura and Ramanad Districts, excluding the Sattur and the Srivilliputtur Taluks and the Srivilliputtur Municipality.
14	T. Muhammad Hussain ...	16 Apl. 1917	Tinnevely Muhammadan Range.	Tinnevely	75	Temporary Tinnevely and the taluks of Sattur and Srivilliputtur including the Srivilliputtur Municipality of the Ramanad District.
SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, BANGALORE.						
1	K. V. Rama Rao. ..	...	Bangalore	Bangalore	100	Also L. A. Rs. 24 Ag. in Class, IV.

COMMISSION FOR GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

The system of Public Service Examinations in this Presidency owes its origin to the famous despatch of the Court of Directors dated 19th July, 1854, authorizing the Government of India to establish a liberal system of education and to institute public examinations for testing the fitness of candidates for offices under Government. The scheme in question, after occupying a detailed and careful discussion, was brought into operation on the 22nd May 1857 by the introduction of the first code of rules for the Public Service Examination. This scheme having failed in its object, Mr. A. J. Arbuthnot, the then Director of Public Instruction, brought in his second scheme on 4th March 1858, cancelling the first scheme. The scheme of 1858 remained in force till 26th April 1861 when it was superseded by a third scheme drawn up by the same officer. The General Test Examination portion of Mr. Arbuthnot's scheme of 1861 was amended by Colonel Macdonald's scheme of 1860, which replaced the old General Test Examination by the Middle School Examination which continued to be in force till 1890, when, in accordance with Mr. Grigg's proposal of 4th July 1887, Government in their order No. 351, of 20th June 1889, instituted the Lower and Upper Secondary Examinations in place of the said Middle School Examination. The Upper Secondary Examination of Mr. Grigg's scheme was in force till December 1910, when it was replaced by the School Final Scheme of Dr. Sir A. G. Bourne, sanctioned by Government in their order No. 427 Educational, dated 21st July 1909. As for the Government Technical Examinations, they were first instituted in 1886, known as the Government Examinations in Science, Art, Industries and Commerce. The same owes its origin to recommendations of the Royal Commission on technical instruction, and the first examination was held in August 1886 during the Directorship of Mr. Grigg. In 1891 Dr. Duncan had the title of the examination changed into Government Technical Examinations and the three grades of the Examination were designated as Elementary, Intermediate and Advanced.

Under G. O. No. 57, Educational, of 2nd February 1894, the examinations which for several years included under the general name of the Unconvenanted Civil Service Examinations are now known as Government examinations under the control of the Commissioner for Government Examinations.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.S., C.I.E., Director of Public Instruction and Commissioner for Government Examinations.

D. A. Hobday—Secretary.

B. Krishna Rao Bhonsle—Office Manager.

SUCCESSION LISTS OF COMMISSIONERS AND SECRETARIES.

Commissioners

- 1861-63. The Hon'ble Sir A. J. Arbuthnot, C.S.
- 1863-67. The Hon'ble Mr. C. Pelly, C.S.
- 1867-69. The Hon'ble Mr. J. D. Sim, C.S.
- 1869-73. The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Forbes, C.S.
- 1874-78. G. Thornhill, Esq., C.S.
- 1878-79. G. A. Ballard, Esq., C.S.
- 1879. The Hon'ble Mr. H. E. Sullivan, C.S.
- 1879. C. T. Longley, Esq., C.S.
- 1879. R. K. Puckle, Esq., C.S., Ag.
- 1880. Colonel R. M. Macdonald.
- 1880-92. H. B. Grigg, Esq., M.A., C.I.E., C.S.
- 1892-93. D. Duncan, Esq., M.A., D. SC., LL.D.
- 1893-94. The Hon'ble Mr. A. Mouro, M.A., B.C.L., Ag.
- 1894. The Hon'ble Mr. D. Duncan, M.A., D. SC., LL.D.
- 1897. J. B. Bilderbeck, Esq., M.A., Ag.
- 1897. The Hon'ble Mr. D. Duncan, M.A., D. SC., LL.D.
- 1899-1903. The Hon'ble Mr. G. H. Stuart, M.A.
- 1903-06. The Hon'ble Mr. A. G. Bourne, D. SC., F.R.S.
- 1906-07. The Hon'ble Mr. T. T. Logan, B.A., Ag.
- 1907-09. The Hon'ble Mr. A. G. Bourne, C.I.E., D. SC., F.R.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.
- 1909. J. H. Stone, Esq., M.A., Ag.
- 1909. The Hon'ble Mr. A. G. Bourne, C.I.E., D. SC., F.R.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.
- 1910-11. The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.S., Ag.
- 1911-14. The Hon'ble Sir A. G. Bourne, C.I.E., D. SC., F.R.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.
- 1914. The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.S., C.I.E.
- 1915. The Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Duncan, M.A., Ag.
- 1915. The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.S., C.I.E.

Secretaries.

- 1863-65. C. G. Master, Esq., C.S.
- 1865-66. C. G. Walker, Esq., C.S.
- 1866-68. J. Grose, Esq., C.S.
- 1868-73. G. Duncan, Esq.
- 1873-74. Geo. Bickle, Esq., Ag.
- 1874-79. G. Duncan, Esq.
- 1879-80. B. Lavery, Esq., Ag.
- 1881-85. G. Duncan, Esq.
- 1885-1904. E. H. Elliot, Esq., B.A.
- 1904-06. P. M. Messinier, Esq.
- 1906-08. T. R. Scott, Esq., B.A.
- 1908-17. G. Maddox, Esq., B.A.
- 1917. D. A. Hobday, Esq. B.A.

**LIST OF EXAMINATIONS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE COMMISSIONER
FOR GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.**

Examination.	Date of institution.	Date of revision.	Date of last revision
Secondary School-leaving Certificate, Public Examination.	1st Jan. 1910.	15th June 1917.	15th June 1917.
Special Examination under the Secondary School leaving Certificate for the benefit of Teachers who have failed in the Matriculation or in the late Upper Secondary Examination and are desirous of being admitted for Secondary Grade Training	30th July 1915.	27th Sep. 1916.	27th Sep. 1916.
Special Tests	18th Nov. 1862.	1st Aug. 1865 3rd Jan. 1866 29th July 1869 8th Aug. 1881 9th May 1891 8th Feb. 1907 1st Apl. 1909 19th Mar. 1909 1st Nov. 1909 19th Mar. 1910 31st May 1912 9th Oct. 1912	16th Aug. 1913.
Government Technical Examinations.	31st Mar. 1880.	2nd Dec. 1890. 25th Jan. 1893. 14th Dec. 1908.	10th Dec 1913.
Medical Entrance Examinations.*	1862.	Transferred to the Commissioner under G.O. No. 80, Educational, dated 5th March 1877.	

* The Competitive Examination for the grade of "Assistant Surgeon" has been conducted by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras since 1906.

NOTE.—(1) The Handwriting and Dictation Test for Under-graduates was abolished in 1908.

(2) The Special Tests for officers of the Salt and Abkari Department were transferred to the President, Board of Examiners, Madras, in 1908.

(3) The Upper Secondary Examination was abolished in 1910.

(4) The Salt and Abkari Department Competitive Examination was abolished under G. O. No. 675, Educational, dated 25th November 1910.

**BOARD FOR THE AWARD OF SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING
CERTIFICATES.**

President.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.E.S., C.I.E., Director of Public Instruction, Madras.

Members.

- (1) Mark Hunter, Professor of English, Presidency College, Madras.
- (2) R. G. Grieco, Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras.
- (3) E. W. Green, Acting Inspector of Schools, VIII Circle,
- (4) Rao Bahadur V. R. Venkatarama Aiyar, Retired Inspector of Schools, Tanjore.
- (5) P. V. Seshu Ayyar, Professor of Mathematical Physics in the Presidency College, Madras.
- (6) The Rev. A. Moffat, Professor of the Madras Christian College.
- (7) The Rev. A. Moffat, Professor of Physical Science in the Madras Christian College,
- (8) Rao Bahadur R. Venkataratnam, Nayudu P. R. College, Cocanada.
- (9) Rao Bahadur K. Seshu Aiyar, Headmaster of the Municipal High School, Mayavaram.
- (10) The Rev. J. X. Miller, Principal of the American Mission High School, Pasumalai.

Secretary.

D. A. Hobday, B.A., Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations, Madras.

**SCHEME FOR THE AWARD OF SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING
CERTIFICATES SANCTIONED IN G.O No 427, EDUCATIONAL, DATED
21st JULY 1909.**

I. The following scheme for the award of Secondary School-leaving Certificates is published for general information.

II. *To whom awarded.*—These certificates may be awarded on the completion of their school course to boys or girls who

- (1) have attended one or more recognised secondary schools from at least the fourth form upwards,
- (2) have attended each of the fourth, fifth, and sixth forms either for not less than sixty per cent. of the number of working days in each term and for not less than 120 working days in each school year, or for not less than 150 working days in each school year.

III. *By whom awarded.*—(1) The certificates shall be awarded by a Board consisting of the Director of Public Instruction as President, five officers of the Government Educational Service and five non-official members and of each of these groups of members two shall be appointed on nomination by the Syndicate of the University of Madras.

(2) The members of the Board shall be appointed for a period of three years and shall be eligible for re-appointment.

(3) The Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations shall be Secretary to the Board.

(4) The Board shall arrange for the award of the certificates in accordance with the provisions of this scheme.

IV. *Scope of certificate.*—The certificate will take into account the school work done by the pupil from the fourth form upwards, and shall also contain the results of a public examination conducted by the Board. It shall show exactly what subjects a pupil has studied and discriminate fairly between one pupil and another as to the benefit he has received from a school course.

The subjects of study will ordinarily include those specified in groups **A** and **B** mentioned below and one or more of those specified in list **C**.

A

Elementary Mathematics. English.* Vernacular Composition, and Translation, including a paper on Text-books *

B

Science. Geography and History of India for Form IV and History of the British Empire with connected Geography for Forms V and VI. Drawing. Physical Training. Domestic Economy and Sewing (for Girls).

C

One of the following languages:—
(a) Classical.—Sanskrit, Greek, Latin. (b) Foreign.—French. (c) Indian Vernaculars.—Urdu (Hindustani), Canarese, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Arabic, Persian, Hebrew, German, Marhatti, Uriya, Burmese, Sinhalese. History of England, and India, Algebra and Geometry, Practical Mathematics, Trigonometry, Botany, Physics, Chemistry, Music, Agriculture, Commercial Practice and Geography, Book-keeping and Commercial Arithmetic, Short-hand (English or Vernacular) and Type-writing, Precise-writing and Indexing, Needle-work and Dress-making, Lace-work, Physiology. Any other subject within the secondary school course.

V. *Preparation of certificate.* (1) The certificate shall be in the form shown in the appendix to this scheme. Every pupil on entering a fourth form shall be provided with a blank certificate to be kept in the custody of the school so long as he remains there, the entries in the certificate for each term being made in due course by the headmaster.

(2) The results of school work done shall be entered against each subject taught in the school in the form of the number of marks gained out of a maximum of 100 for each subject except in the case of physical training where a general remark will be entered.

(3) The school work of a year in which the pupil is not promoted to a higher form shall not be taken into account; and no term certificate shall be accepted which is not gained in one and the same school.

VI. *The Public Examination.*—(1) At the end of the course in the sixth form, the headmaster shall forward to the Secretary to the Board the certificates of such of his pupils as wish to complete them by appearing for the public examination conducted by the Board and are, in his opinion, competent to appear for that examination.

(2) The certificate of no pupil shall thus be forwarded whose age then is less than 15 years unless he will complete the age of 15 years on or before the first day of the month in which the examination is to be held. It shall however be competent to the Director to relax this rule in the case of girls.

(3) A fee of Rs. 12 shall be sent along with each pupil's certificate.

(4) The public examination will include the subjects of group **A** and any of the subjects of list **C**.

(5) It will be held at such places and on such dates as may, from time to time, be notified.

(6) The marks obtained out of a maximum of 100 in each subject at this examination will be entered by the Board on the last page of the certificate and the Board shall

* Great weight will be attached to handwriting and spelling and to simplicity and directness of expression.

Manual Training.
 Number of school days.
 Number of attendances.
 Percentage of attendances.
 General remarks on special aptitudes, character and conduct.

Date _____

Headmaster

Remarks by Inspector when necessary upon the school marks.

Date _____

PAGES 4, 6, 8, 10 AND 12.

Inspector of Schools

Second Term—

Same as in first term certificate except—

	1st Term	2nd Term.	For the year.
Number of school days	(1)	(1)	(2)
Number of attendances			
Percentage of attendances			

(1) Minimum admissible 60.

(2) Either 120 Minimum admissible with 60 per cent (Minimum admissible) in each term or not less than 150 in the school year

PAGE 13.

Combined result of school course and public examination.

Name of pupil (in full) _____

Subjects.	Percentage of marks.			
	At school.		III At the public examination.	Final result.
	I (Given by headmaster.	II Moderated by the Board		
Elementary Mathematics	...			
English	...			
Vernacular Composition and Translation ()				
Science				
Geography				
History of India				
Drawing				
Domestic Economy and Sewing (for Girls)				
(Additional subjects)				

Remarks by the Board when necessary upon the general character of the candidate's work and handwriting at the examination.

(Signature)

Date _____

Secretary to the Board.

PAGES 14 AND 15.

(Combined result of supplementary school course and examination.

Name of pupil (in full) _____

Subjects.	Percentage of marks.			Final result.
	At school.		III At the public examina- tion.	
	I Given by headmaster.	II Moderated by the Board.		
Elementary Mathematics				
English ..				
Vernacular Composition and Translation ()				
(Additional Subjects)				

Remarks by the Board—

(Signature)

Date _____

Secretary to the Board.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

The Madras University was incorporated on 5th September 1857 under Act XXVII of 1857 of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor-General of India for the better encouragement of His Majesty's subjects of all classes and denominations within the Presidency of Fort St. George and for the purpose of ascertaining by means of examination the persons who have acquired proficiency in different branches of science, literature and art, and to reward them in open convocations by academical degrees as evidence of their respective attainments. The above Act of incorporation was amended by Act VIII of 1901 (Indian Universities Act, 1904), in virtue of which the Madras University, besides being a purely examining body, was invested with the following powers —

- (1) To provide for the instruction of students.
- (2) To appoint university professors and lecturers.
- (3) To hold and manage educational endowments.
- (4) To erect, equip and maintain university libraries, laboratories and museums.
- (5) To make regulations relating to the residence and conduct of students.
- (6) To do all acts which tend to the prosecution of study and research.

Schedule of examinations, fees, date of application, and dates of several examinations may be found in the notifications of the Registrar of the University in the *Fort St. George Gazette* or the University Calendar published from time to time.

SENATE.

CHANCELLOR.—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Baron Pentland of Lyth, P.C., G.C.I.E.,
VICE-CHANCELLOR.—Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.

FELLOWS.

EX-OFFICIO.

The Hon'ble Sir John P.W. Wallis, Kt., M.A., *Bar-at-law*. *The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature.*

The Right Rev. H. Whitehead, M.A., D.D., *the Bishop of Madras.*

The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I., M.A., I.C.S.,

The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. W. Gilman C.S.I., I.C.S.

The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopalachariar, C.I.E.,
M.A., B.L.

*The Ordinary Members
of the Council of the
Governor of
Madras.*

The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S., *the Director of Public Instruction, Madras.*

II ORDINARY.

(a) Elected by Registered Graduates Section 7 (1).

20th January, 1914.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. S. Srinivasan,
B.A., I.T.

21st December, 1914.

K. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.

Rao Bahadur T. Raghava Aiyar, B.A.

14th December, 1915.

Rao Bahadur T. Vijayaraghavacharya,

M.A.

Vepa Ramesam Pantulu Garu, B.A., B.L.

9th January, 1917.

* Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan, M.A.,

B.L., I.T.

A. Rangiswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.

9th November, 1917.

The Hon'ble Mr. Bayya Narasimheswara
Sarma, B.A., B.L.

* Rao Bahadur K.V. Rangaswami Aiyar,
M.A.

G. A. Natesan, B.A.

(b) Nominated by the Chancellor [Section
10.]

24th December, 1912.

* Lionel Christopher Hodgson, M.A.

4th February, 1918.

The Right Rev. Paul Perini, S.J., D.D.

The Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan.

Robert George Grieve, M.A.

* Ordinary Fellows following the profession of Education—vide Section 6 (4), Indian Universities Act, 1904.

II ORDINARY—contd.

Rao Bahadur A. C. Prasadartihara Aiyar,
B.A., I.S.O.
S. Swaminathan, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc.,
Ph.D., *Bar-at-law*.

5th May, 1918.

* The Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D.

5th August, 1913.

* Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, B.A., M.D., I.M.S.

* Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.

21st October, 1918.

* Ferrand E. Corley, M.A.

4th November, 1913.

Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai,
M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.S.O.

20th January, 1914.

* Lt.-Col. W. J. Niblock, M.B., B.Ch.,
B.A.O., R.U.I., F.R.C.S. (London), I.M.S.

21st April, 1914.

* The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J., D.D.

* The Rev. P. Carly, S.J., B.Sc., D.D.
Henry Dodwell, M.A.

30th September, 1914.

* Arthur Davies, M.A., *Bar-at-law*

* Mark Collins, B.A., Ph.D.

* W. J. Prendergast, B. Litt (Oxon.)

14th December, 1914.

* R. L. Jones, M.A., F.R.A.S.

The Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, B.A.,
Bar-at-law.

4th January, 1915.

* The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.

* The Hon'ble the Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A.

The Hon'ble Muhammad Aziz-ud-din
Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur,
I.S.O., C.I.E.

P. Ramaswaminagar Gairu, M.A.

12th January, 1915.

* O. J. Couldrey, M.A.

* R. M. Statham, M.A.

8th February, 1915.

* The Rev. Allen F. Gardiner, M.A.

12th April, 1915.

Khan Bahadur Shaikh Mirala Vapuchi
Maraikayar Usman Sahib Bahadur,
B.A., B.L.

13th April, 1915.

* H. J. Allen, M.A., *Bar-at-law*.

26th April, 1915.

T. M. Nair, M.D.

15th June, 1915.

* P. F. Fyson, B.A., F.L.S.

12th October, 1915.

* H. S. Duncan, M.A.

* The Rev. C. J. Perazzi, S.J., D.D.

35th October, 1915.

* Mark Hunter, M.A.

* J. G. Tait, M.A.

* The Rev. F. Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D.

26th October, 1915.

* S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar, M.A.

25th January, 1916.

Sir V. C. Desikachariar, Kt., B.A., B.L.

B. Hanumanta Rao, B.A., I.S.O.

* R. Littlehales, M.A.

J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S.

Nawab Imad-ul-mulk Syed Hussain Bil-
grami, B.A., C.S.I.

22nd February, 1916.

* J. L. Simonsen, D.Sc.

* The Rev. W. C. Penn, M.A.

* Paul Appaswami, M.A., LL.B., *Bar-at-law*.

* Gilbert Slater, M.A., D.Sc.

3rd March, 1916.

The Hon'ble Mr Justice T. V. Seshagiri
Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

2nd May, 1916

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Francis DuPre
Oldfield, I.C.S.

7th August, 1916.

The Hon'ble Surg-Genl W. B. Barre-
dian, C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S.

12th September, 1916.

* The Rev. W. Weston, M.A., B.D.

7th October, 1916.

F. S. Davies, B.A.

10th October, 1916.

* The Rev. A. A. Thomas, B.A.

Muhammad Akbar Hydari, B.A.

28th November, 1916

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim,
M.A., *Bar-at-law*.

* J. C. Rollo, M.A.

Muhammad Bashulla Sahib Bahadur,

Khan Bahadur, B.A.

R. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A.

* Rao Bahadur R. Venkataratnam Nayudu
M.A.

1st December, 1916.

The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.

* Rao Bahadur K. Ramanujachariyar,
M.A., B.L.

* W. H. James, M.Sc., M.I.M.F., A.M.I.C.E.

* K. Ramunni Menon, M.A.

* Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar,
M.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S.

20th March, 1917.

* C. Ramalinga Reddy, M.A.

K. E. Guruswamy Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

* The Rev. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

30th April, 1917.

* E. Winckler, B.A.

8th May, 1917.

Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A.,
F.R.H.S.

Lt.-Col. E. M. Illington, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
F.R.C.S., D.T.M., I.M.S.

* Ordinary Fellows following the profession of Education—vide Section 6 (4),
Indian Universities Act, 1904.

II. ORDINARY—*contd.*

21st May, 1917.
*The Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A.

18th September, 1917.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Coutts
Trotter.
Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati
Surya Rao Bahadur, Raja of Pitha-
putam.

25th September, 1917.
His Excellency Monsieur Martineau,
Governor of the French Settlements in
India.

4th December, 1917.
J. Stephenson B.Sc. A.B.O., SC.
The Rev. J. S. Chandler, M.A.

8th January, 1918.
Lt.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S.

(c) Elected by Faculties [Section 9 (1)]
14th December, 1915.
(ARTS.)

*P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B.A., L.T.
Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava
Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Rau, M.A.
9th January, 1917.

(LAW.)
O. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
*K. Ramanujachariar B.A.
(ARTS.)

*H. Narayana Rau, M.A., F.G.S.
9th November, 1917.
(MEDICINE.)

*P. S. Chandrasekharam, B.A., M.D.
*Lt.-Col. F. Miller, M.B., F.R.C., I.M.S.
9th November, 1917.
ENGINEERING.

A. A. Biggs, M.I.C.E.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE IN ORDER OF RANK AS
DEFINED IN REGULATION 1

II ORDINARY.

[Note.—The dates indicate the dates of first appointment under the Act.]

1st December, 1904.

The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.
J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S.
Nawab Imad-ul-Mulk Syed Husain Bil-
grami, B.A., C.S.I.
R. L. Jones, M.A., F.R.A.S.
Rao Bahadur K. Ramanujachariyar, M.A.,
B.L.
The Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D.
B. Hanumanta Rau, B.A., I.S.O.
The Hon'ble Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Hus-
ain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O.,
C.I.E.
Mark Hunter, M.A.
H. J. Allen, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*.
Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai,
M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.S.O.
Sir V. C. Desikachariyar, Kt., B.A., B.L.
J. G. Tait, M.A.
W. H. James, M.Sc., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E.
R. Littlehales, M.A.
Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan M.A.,
B.L., L.T.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri
Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

13th December, 1904.

The Hon'ble Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A.
The Rev. E. M. Maephail, M.A., B.D.
H. S. Duncan, M.A.

20th November, 1906.

P. F. Fyson, B.A., F.L.S.

20th March, 1907

The Rt. Rev. Paul Perini, S.J., D.D.
K. R. Guruswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
The Rev. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
The Rev. W. O. Penn, M.A.

9th April, 1907.

Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A.,
F.R.H.S.

30th April, 1917.

E. Winckler, B.A.

27th August, 1907.

Rao Bahadur A. C. Pranatirthara Aiyar,
B.A., I.S.O.

29th October, 1907.

G. A. Natesan, B.A.

14th April, 1908.

W. J. Prendergast, B. Litt. (Oxon.)

19th May, 1908

Lt.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.R.C., I.M.S.

2nd June, 1908.

The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J., D.D.

9th June, 1908.

Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, B.A., M.D., I.M.S.

22nd September, 1908.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim,
M.A., *Bar-at-law*.

5th January, 1909.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. S. Srinivasan, B.A., L.T.

14th December, 1909.

The Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, B.A. (*Bar-
at-Law*)

* Ordinary Fellows following the profession of Education—vide Section 6 (4),
Indian Universities Act, 1914.

II. ORDINARY—*concid.*

21st December, 1909.
Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava
Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
4th January, 1910.
P. Ramaniyuniengar Garu, M.A.
8th February, 1910.
The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A.
12th April, 1910.
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Mirala Vapuchi
Maraikayar Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A.,
B.L.
26th April, 1910.
T. M. Nair, M.D.
25th October, 1910.
The Rev F Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D.
13th December, 1910.
Rai Sahib G Venkataranga Row, M.A.
The Rev. W. Moston, M.A., B.D.
7th August, 1911.
The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. W.B. Baunerman,
C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S.
7th October, 1911.
F. S. Davies, B.A.
23rd November, 1911.
Rao Bahadur R. Venkataratnam Nayudu,
M.A.
9th January, 1912.
K. Ramanujachariyar, B.A.
C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
13th February, 1912.
K. Ramanuni Menon, M.A.
Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar,
M.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S.
C. Ramalinga Reddy, M.A.
12th November, 1912.
Rao Bahadur K.V. Rangaswami Aiyangar,
M.A., F.R.H.S.
P. S. Chendrasekharan, B.A., M.D.
24th December, 1912.
Lionel Christopher Hodgson, M.A.
4th February, 1913.
The Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan
R. G. Grieve, M.A.
S. Swaminadhan, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc., PH.D.,
(*Bar-at-Law.*)
5th August, 1913.
Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.
21st October, 1913.
Ferrand E. Corley, M.A.
20th January, 1914.
Lt.-Col. W. J. Niblock, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.,
etc., I.M.S.
21st April, 1914.
The Rev. P. Carty, S.J., B.Sc., D.D.
Henry Dodwell, M.A.
The Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A.

25th September, 1914.
Arthur Davies, M.A., *Bar-at-Law.*
Mark Collins, B.A., PH.D.
21st December, 1914.
K. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
Rao Bahadur T. Raghava Aiyar, B.A.
12th January, 1915.
O. J. Couldrey, M.A.
B. M. Statham, M.A.
12th October, 1915.
The Rev. C. J. Perassi, S.J., D.D.
21st October, 1915.
S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar, M.A.
14th December, 1915.
Rao Bahadur T. Vijayaraghavacharya, M.A.
Vepa Ramesam Pantulu, B.A., B.L.
P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B.A., L.T.
22nd February, 1916.
J. L. Simonsen, D. Sc.
Paul Appaswami, M.A., LL.B., *Bar-at-Law.*
Gilbert Slater, M.A., D.Sc.
2nd May, 1916.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Francis DuPre
Oldfield, I.C.S.
10th October, 1916.
The Rev. A. A. Thomas, B.A.
Muhammad Akbar Hydar, B.A.
28th November, 1916.
J. C. Kollo, M.A.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib Bahadur,
Khan Bahadur, B.A.
R. Swaminatha Aiyar, M.A.
9th January, 1917.
A. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
H. Narayana Rao, M.A., F.G.S.
8th May, 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. M. Lillington, M.B.C.S., I.N.C.P.,
F.R.C.S., D.T.M., I.M.S.
18th September, 1917.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Coutts
Trotter.
Raja Rao Venkata Kamara Mahipati Surya
Rao Bahadur, Raja of Pithapuram.
25th September, 1917.
His Excellency Monsieur Martineau, Govr.
of French Settlements in India.
9th November, 1917.
The Hon'ble Mr. Bayya Narasimheswar
Sarma, B.A., B.L.
A. A. Biggs, M.I.C.E.
4th December, 1917.
J. Stephenson, B.Sc., A.B.C.S.C.
The Rev. J. S. Chandler, M.A.
8th January, 1918.
Lt.-Col. R. ryson, I.M.S.

FACULTY OF ARTS.

- The Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D. (*President, 5th October, 1915*).
 The Right Rev. H. Whitehead, M.A., D.D.
 The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I., M.A., I.C.S.
 The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. W. Gillman, C.S.I., I.C.S.
 The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopalachariar, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
 The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S.
 The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.
 R. L. Jones, M.A., F.R.A.S.
 Rao Bahadur K. Ramanujachariyar, M.A., B.L.
 Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., C.I.E.
 Mark Hunter, M.A.
 H. J. Allen, M.A. (*Bar-at-Law*).
 Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.S.O.
 J. G. Tait, M.A.
 Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan M.A., B.L., I.T.
 The Hon'ble the Rev. G. Pitterdrigh, M.A.
 The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.
 H. S. Duncan, M.A.
 P. F. Fyson, B.A., F.L.S.
 The Rt. Rev. P. Perin, S.J., D.D.
 The Rev. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.I.
 E. Winckler, B.A.
 Rao Bahadur A. C. Pradattatillu Aiyar, B.A., I.S.O.
 The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J., D.D.
 G.A. Natesan, B.A.
 The Hon'ble Mr. V. S. Srinivasan, B.A., I.T.
 P. Ramarayanalingar, M.A.
 The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A.
 The Rev. F. Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D.
 F. S. Davies, B.A.
 K. Ramanujachariyar, B.A.
 K. Ramunni Menon, M.A.
 Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M.A., F.R.H.S.
 Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, M.A., F.R.H.S.
 L. C. Hodgson, M.A.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan.
 R. G. Grieve, M.A.
 Ferrand E. Corley, M.A.
 The Rev. P. Carty, S.J., B.Sc., D.D.
 Henry Dodwell, M.A.
 Mark Collins, B.A., PH.D.
 W. J. Prendergast, B. Litt. (Oxon.)
 Rao Bahadur T. Raghava Aiyar, B.A.
 O. J. Couldrey, M.A.
 R. M. Statham, M.A.
 The Rev. C. J. Perazzi, S.J., D.D.
 S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar, M.A.
 Rao Bahadur T. Vijayaraghavacharya, M.A.
 P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B.A., I.T.
 Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Rau, M.A.
 B. Littlehales, M.A.
 B. Hanumanta Rau, B.A., I.S.O.
 Nawab Imad-ul-Mulk Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I. B.A.
 J. L. Simonsen, D. Sc.
 The Rev. W. C. Penn, M.A.
 Gilbert Slater, M.A., D.Sc.
 The Rev. W. Meston, M.A., B.D.
 The Rev. A. A. Thomas, B.A.
 Muhammad Akbar, Hydari, B.A.
 Muhammad Bazillullah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, B.A.
 J. C. Rollo, M.A.
 R. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A.
 Rao Bahadur R. Venkataratnam Nayudu, M.A., I.T.
 A. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
 H. Narayana Rau, M.A., F.G.S.
 C. Ramalinga Reddy, M.A.
 Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., F.R.H.S.
 The Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A.
 Raja Rao Venkata Kaminia Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur, Rajah of Pithapuram.
 His Excellency Monsieur Mathieu, Governor of French Settlements in India.

FACULTY OF LAW.

- Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L. (*President, 11th February, 1916*).
 The Hon'ble Sir John Wallis, Kt., M.A., (*Bar-at-Law*).
 K. R. Guruswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
 The Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, B.A., (*Bar-at-Law*).
 Khan Bahadur Shakh Mirala Vapuchi Maraikayar Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.L.
 C. P. Rangaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
 S. Swaminathan, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc., PH.D., (*Bar-at-Law*).
 Arthur Davies, M.A., (*Bar-at-Law*).
 K. Srinivas Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
 Vept Ramesam Pantulu, B.A., B.L.
 Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
 Sir V. C. Desikachariyar, Kt., B.A., B.L.
 Paul Appaswami, M.A., LL.B., (*Bar-at-Law*).
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. D. Oldfield, I.C.S.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A., (*Bar-at-Law*).
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Coutts Trotter.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

- Lt.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C.I.M.S. (*President, 20th July 1917*).
 Lieut.-Col. C. Donovan, B.A., M.D., I.M.S.
 T. M. Nair, M.D.
 The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. W. D. Bannerman, C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S.
 P. S. Chandrasekharam, B.A., M.D.
 Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.
 Lieut.-Col. W. J. Niblock, M.B., B.Ch., etc., I.M.S.
 J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S.
 Lt.-Col. E. M. Illington, M.B.C.S., etc., I.M.S.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

Mr. W. H. James, M.Sc., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E.

HONORARY FELLOWS.

Under Section 13 (1) (b) of the Act.

[NOTE.—The year against each name indicates the year in which the Honorary Fellow was appointed a Member of the Old Senate of the University.]

1879 A. Sankara Aiyar, B.A.	1897 The Hon'ble Mr. C. Vijayaraghava-
1880 W. H. Wilson, Ph.D., F.L.C., F.C.S.	chariyar, B.A.
1881 The Rev. A. Jean, S.J., B.A., D.D.	„ N. Muhammad Usman Sahib Baha-
1882 Sir A. T. Arundel, B.A., K.C.I.E.	dur, L.M. & S.
1883 C. Michie Smith, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.,	1898 Rao Bahadur P. Tyagaraya Chetti, B.A.
F.R.A.S.	1899 H. H. Sir Bamt Varina, Cochin,
1885 A. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.L.	K.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
„ Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami	„ Hormusji Nowroji, B.C.E.
Rao, C.I.E.	„ Dewan Bahadur V. Raghavachari,
1886 E. Thurston, C.I.E.	B.A.
1887 E. Marsden, B.A.	„ Dewan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Muda-
„ L. Rice, C.I.E.	har, C.I.E.
1888 The Rev. Canon Foley, M.A.	„ Rao Bahadur K. Viresalingam Pantulu.
„ The Rev. J. Frohnmeyer.	1899 K. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., L.T.
1890 Lieut.-Col. W. Price, M.D., I.M.S.	„ The Rev. J. N. Ogilvie, M.A.
„ Col. John Smyth, M.D., I.M.S.	„ The Rev. I. Weissmann.
1892 H. Irwin, C.I.E.	„ The Rev. K. Pamperrien, D.D.
1893 H. H. Sir Rama Varma, Maharajah	„ V. P. Madhava Rao, B.A., C.I.E.
of Travancore, G.C.S.I.	„ Rao Bahadur S. Appu Sastriyar,
„ E. H. Elliot, B.A.	B.A.
1895 J. M. Hensman, B.A.	„ Muhammad Asam Sahib Bahadur,
„ Dewan Bahadur A. Govinda Pillai,	B.A.
B.A., B.L.	„ Sir F. A. Nicholson, K.C.I.E.
„ H. V. Nanjundaiya, M.A., M.L.	1900 Sir G. G. Arbuthnot, Kt.
„ C. A. Paterson, M.A., LL.D.	„ W. J. Goodrich, M.A.
1896 Muhammad Kadir Navaz Khan	„ The Right Rev. Dom T. Manuel
Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Bebeiro Viera de Castro, D.D.
„ Diwan Bahadur M. O. Parthasarathi	„ The Rev. J. Lazarus, B.A., D.D.
Aiyangar, M.A., M.L.	1901 G. T. Mackenzie, I.C.S.
1897 N. Subba Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	„ M. Krishnan, B.A., B.L.
„ The Rev. W. H. Blake, B.A.	„ Sir Harold Stuart, K.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.,
„ Kenworthy Brown, M.A., (Bar-at-	B.A., I.C.S.
Law.)	1903 Rao Bahadur N. Ratnasabhapati
„ Walter Keess, M.A.	Pillai, B.A., B.C.E.

Under Section 13 (1) (c) of the Act.

[NOTE.—The year against each name indicates the year in which the Honorary Fellow resigned his membership on the New Senate of the University.]

1905 J. B. Bilderbeck, M.A.	1909 Mir - Sultan Muhi-ud-din Sahib
„ W. B. DeWinton, C.I.E.	Bahadur.
1906 Col. W. G. King, D.P.H., I.M.S., C.I.E.	„ H. J. Bhabha, M.A.
„ Sir James Thomson, M.A., K.C.I.E.	1911 Lt.-Col. J. L. van Geyzel, M.B., I.M.S.
„ The Rev. C. W. A. Clarke, M.A.	„ The Rev. J. M. Russell, M.A., D.D.
1907 The Rev. W. I. Chamberlain, Ph.D.	1912 A. C. Mitchell, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.
„ T. T. Logan, B.A.	„ Rao Bahadur T. Sankara Rao, B.A.
„ Col. H. D. Love, B.E.	1913 P. H. Sturge, M.A.
„ The Rev. W. Miller, M.A., LL.D., D.D.,	„ Sir Ralph Sillory Benson, M.A.,
C.I.E.	etc., I.C.S.
„ The Hon'ble Sir Francis Spring,	1914 Sir Alfred Bourne, Kt., D.Sc., F.R.S.
K.C.I.E., M.A.	„ The Rev. D. Downie, M.A., D.D.
„ Lt.-Col. A. J. Sturmer, I.M.S.	„ W. E. Hoare, M.A.
„ Sir S. Subramanya Aiyar, K.C.I.E.,	„ Rao Bahadur S. Mangesh Rao, B.A.
LL.D.	„ J. M. Velu Pillai.
1908 Surgn.-Genl. W. R. Browne, M.D.,	1915 A. W. Bishop, Ph.D.
I.M.S.	„ J. P. Cotelingam, M.A.
„ H. Malim, M.A.	„ The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair,
„ Sir Gabriel Stokes, B.A., K.C.S.I.	Kt., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.
„ The Rev. L. B. Wolf, M.A., D.D.	1916 H. Rangappa, B.A. M.B. & C.M.

BOARDS OF STUDIES (3 Years.)

ENGLISH.

19th April, 1915.

The Hon'ble Rev. G. Pittendrih, M.A.
(Chairman).

2nd March, 1915.

Mark Hunter, M.A.

20th July, 1915.

The Rev. K. C. Macartney, M.A.

6th August, 1915.

The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A.

The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J.

4th March, 1916.

S. J. Crawford, B.A., B. Litt.

24th April, 1916.

L. C. Hodgson, M.A.

K. B. Ramanathan, M.A., B.L., L.T.

S. E. Ranganathan, M.A., L.T.

P. T. Srinivasa Aiyangar, M.A., L.T.

J. G. Tait, M.A.

28th April, 1917.

D. J. Sloan, M.A.

SANSKRIT, URDU, MARATHI, BURMESE,
AND SINHALESE.

4th August, 1917.

Mark Collins, B.A., PH.D. (Chairman).

24th April, 1916.

H. B. Aro, B.A.

Babu Sasi Bushan Palit, B.A.

Mahamahopadhyaya R. Chandrasekhara
Sastri.

S. Gantayat.

R. Krishnamachariyar, M.A.

S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar, M.A.

W. B. Patwardhan, B.A.

A. R. Rajaraja Varma Koil Tampuran, M.A.

Rao Bahadur K. Ramanujachariyar, M.A.,
B.L.

GREEK, LATIN, FRENCH, AND GERMAN.

21th April, 1916.

Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai,
M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.S.O. (Chairman).

The Rev. F. Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D.

The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.

Miss E. McDougall, M.A.

The Rev. C. Perrazzi, S.J., D.D.

The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J., D.D.

J. G. Tait, M.A.

HEBREW, ARABIC, PERSIAN AND URDU.

4th August, 1917.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim,
M.A., Bar-at-Law.

2nd February, 1915.

Muhammad Abdur Rahman Shatir Sahib
Bahadur.

24th April, 1916.

The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.

Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Husain Sahib
Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., C.I.E.Nawab Imad-ul-Mulk Saiyid Husain
Bilgrami, C.S.I., B.A.

W. J. Prendergast, B. Litt. (Oxon.)

5th December, 1916

Muhammad Naimur Rahman Sahib Baha-
dur, Khan Bahadur, M.A.

6th January, 1917.

Muhammad Basitullah Sahib Bahadur,
Khan Bahadur, B.A.

12th January, 1917.

Maulavi Ali Hyder Sahib Bahadur.

22nd April, 1917.

The Rev. C. E. Sell, B.A.

THE DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES.

24th April, 1916.

Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A.,
F.R.H.S. (Chairman).

3rd August, 1915.

Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Rau, M.A.

14th December, 1915.

Vedam Venkataraya Sastri Garu.

24th April, 1916.

T. Chelvakesavaraya Mudaliar, M.A.

M. Krishnan, B.A., B.L.

Rao Bahadur S. Mangesh Rau, B.A.

Rao Bahadur B. A. Narasimhachariyar, M.A.

A. R. Rajaraja Varma, Koil Tampuran, M.A.

M. Seshagiri Prabhu, M.A.

K. V. Subbaya, M.A., L.T., M.R.A.S.

Mahamahopadhyaya V. Swaminatha
Aiyar.

9th January, 1917.

H. Narayana Rau, M.A., F.G.S.

TAMIL.

14th December, 1915.

Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai
B.A., F.R.H.S. (Chairman).

S. Annavarathinayakam Pillai, M.A., L.T.

Rao Bahadur S. Bhavananda Pillai,
F.R.H.S. (Lond.), M.R.A.S. (Lond.).

M. V. Ramanujachariar.

K. V. Subbaya, M.A., L.T.

Mahamahopadhyaya V. Swaminatha Aiyar

TELUGU.

14th December, 1915.

Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Rau Garu,
M.A. (Chairman).

Kamaya Pantulu, B.A., B.L.

Rao Sahib G. V. Ramamurti, B.A.

Rao Bahadur K. Ramanujachariar, M.A.,
B.L.

P. Ramarayaniengar, M.A.

B. Seshagiri Rau Pantulu, M.A.

KANARESE.

14th December, 1915.

Rao Bahadur S. Mangesh Rau, B.A.
(Chairman).

M. D. Alasingachariyar.

Rao Bahadur R. A. Narasimhachariyar,
M.A.

B. Rama Rau, M.A., LL.B.

Rao Bahadur M. Shania Rau, B.A.

B. M. Srikantaya, M.A., B.L.

BOARDS OF STUDIES—*contd.*

MALAYALAM.

14th December, 1915.

M. Krishnan, B.A., B.L. (*Chairman*).
 C. N. Anantaramaya Sastri, M.A., M.E.A.S.
 T. K. Krishna Menon, B.A., M.B.A.S.,
 F.R.S.S.
 Joseph Muliyl, B.A.
 Rama Varma, (9th Prince of Cochin).
 M. Seshagiri Prabhu, M.A.

MATHEMATICS.

24th April, 1916.

B. Hanumanta Rao, B.A., I.S.O. (*Chairman*).
 20th March, 1915.
 K. R. Ramaswami Aiyangar, M.A., L.T.
 2nd April, 1915.

P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B.A., L.T.

3rd August, 1915.

M. T. Narana Aiyangar, M.A.
 R. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A.

24th April, 1916.

K. Chinnatambi Pillai, B.A., L.T.
 E. L. Jones, M.A.
 R. Littlehailes, M.A.
 The Rev. C. Pruvot, S.J.
 V. Ramaswami Aiyar, M.A.
 E. B. Ross, M.A.
 K. Srinivasaputrachariar, M.A., L.T.

PHYSICAL SCIENCE

24th April, 1916.

R. L. Jones, M.A. (*Chairman*)

6th August, 1915.

J. Stephenson, B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc.
 F. L. Usher, B.Sc.

24th April, 1916

M. C. S. Anantapadmanabhan Rao, M.A., L.T.
 The Rev. A. Hass, S.J.
 The Rev. D. Honoré, S.J., B.A.
 P. Lakshminarasu Nayudu, B.A.
 R. Littlehailes, M.A.
 E. P. Metcalfe, B.Sc.
 The Rev. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.F.
 J. L. Simonsen, D.Sc.

2nd October, 1917.

H. O. Kershaw, B.A., B.Sc.

NATURAL SCIENCE

24th April, 1916.

K. Ramunni Menon, M.A. (*Chairman*).

24th April, 1916.

P. F. Fyson, B.A., F.L.S.
 J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S.
 H. Narayana Rao, M.A., F.G.S.
 Rai Bahadur K. Rangachariyar, M.A., L.T.
 P. Sampat Aiyangar, M.A.
 V. S. Sambasiva Aiyar, B.Sc., L.C.E., F.G.S.

13th September, 1916.

E. Masilamani, B.A., B.Sc.

7th November, 1917.

W. Rae Sheriffs, M.A., B.Sc.

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

24th April, 1916.

The Rev. A. G. Hogg, M.A., (*Chairman*).

3rd August, 1915.

C. Ramalinga Reddy, M.A.

6th August, 1915.

A. Chakravarti, M.A., L.T.
 C. G. Mackay, M.A., I.C.S.

1st February, 1916.

N. Ramanujam, M.A., L.T.

24th April, 1916.

L. A. Ganapati Aiyar, B.A.
 The Rev. W. Meaton, M.A., B.D.
 The Rev. J. R. Neill, B.A.
 S. Rudhakrishnan, M.A., L.T.
 The Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D.

HISTORY AND ECONOMICS.

30th March, 1915.

H. J. Allen, M.A. *Bar-at-Law* (*Chairman*).

3rd August, 1915.

The Rev. W. C. Penn, M.A.

6th August, 1915.

Ferrand E. Corley, M.A.
 C. Ramalinga Reddy, M.A.

24th April, 1916.

The Rev. P. Carey, S.J., B.Sc., D.D.

H. Dodwell, M.A.

Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar,

M.A., M.B.A.S. F.R.H.S.

Rao Bahadur K. V. Ranga-wami Aiyangar,

M.A., F.R.H.S.

Gilbert Slater, M.A., D.Sc.

R. M. Statham, M.A.

2nd July, 1917.

The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., D.D.

1th December 1917.

P. H. Sturge, M.A.

TEACHING.

24th January, 1915.

H. S. Duncan, M.A. (*Chairman*).

24th April, 1916.

R. G. Grieve, M.A.

Rao Bahadur A. C. Pranatarthihara Aiyar,

B.A., I.S.O.

R. W. Ross, M.A.

T. V. Sivakumara Sastriar, B.A., L.T.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, C.I.E., M.A.,

F.R.H.S.

1st November, 1916.

G. F. Clark, M.A., F.R.D.

J. A. Yates, M.A.

LAW.

12th January, 1917.

Arthur Davies, M.A., (*Bar-at-Law*)
 (*Chairman*).

3rd August, 1915.

The Hon'ble S. Srinivas Aiyangar, B.A.,

B.L.

Paul Appaswami, M.A., L.L.B., (*Bar-at-Law*)

14th October, 1915.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Countts
 Trotter.

24th April, 1916.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim,
M.A. (*Bar-at-Law*).

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice K. Srinivasa
Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.

C. E. Odgers, M.A., B.C.L.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Sesahagiri
Aiyar B.A., B.L.

MEDICINE.

6th October, 1917.

Lt.-Col. Alfred Miller, M.B., F.I.C., I.M.S.
(*Chairman*).

24th April, 1916.

J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S.

Major H. Kirkpatrick, M.B., I.M.S.

T. M. Nair, M.D.

H. Rangappa, B.A., M.B. & C.M.

1st November, 1916.

P. S. Chandrasakuntam, B.A., M.D.

Rao Sahib M.S. Koman, L.M. & S.

C. F. Hingston, I.M.S.

6th October, 1917.

Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, B.A., M.D., I.M.S.
Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.

7th November, 1917.

The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. W. B. Banner-
man, C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S.

12th January, 1915.

Lt.-Col. W. J. Niblock, M.B., B.Ch., I.M.S.

ENGINEERING.

24th April, 1916.

W. H. James, B.Sc. (*Chairman*).

14th April, 1915.

Rai Babadur A. V. Ramalinga Aiyar, B.A.,
R.C.E.

A. Burroughs Strange, M.I.C.E.

24th April, 1915.

C. L. Cartwright, M.I.M.E.

A. Chatterton, C.I.E., B.Sc., M.I.M.E.

K. Srinivasa Rau, B.Sc., L.C.F.

24th April, 1916.

H. B. Mathews.

18th August, 1917.

The Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Murray, A.M.I.C.E.

J. W. Madeley, M.A., M.I.C.E., etc.

MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY COMMITTEE (2 years.)

J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S. (*Ex-officio*
Chairman).

7th March, 1916.

P. F. Fyson, B.A., F.L.S.

11th August, 1916.

The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.

2nd March, 1917.

Mark Hunter, M.A.

3rd August, 1917.

K. B. Ramanathan, M.A., B.L., L.T.

7th December, 1917.

Ferrand E. Corley, M.A., (*Convenor*).

SYNDICATE (2 YEARS.)

Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
B.A., B.L. (*Vice-Chancellor*, 19th May,
1916).

The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, C.I.E., M.A.,
F.R.S. (*Director of Public Instruction*,
Ex-Officio).

15th February, 1916.

B. Hanumanth Rao, B.A., I.S.O.

16th May, 1916.

K. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.

11th November, 1916.

The Rev. F. Bertin S.J., B.A., D.D.

F. S. Davies, B.A.

16th February, 1917.

K. Ramunni Menon, M.A. (Arts.)

2nd March, 1917.

The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.
(Arts.)

11th May, 1917.

H. J. Allen, Esq., M.A., *Bar-at-Law*,
(Senate.)

16th July, 1917.

Lt.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C., I.M.S.
(Medicine).

4th August, 1917.

R. Littlehales, M.A. (Senate.)

26th July, 1917.

The Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D., (Senate.)

Mark Hunter, M.A. (Senate.)

24th August, 1917.

W. H. James, M.Sc., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E.
(Engineering).

REGISTRAR.

Francis Dewsbury, B.A., LL.B.

ROBE-MAKERS

Messrs. Oakes & Co. (Limited).

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

The S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.

SUCCESSION LISTS

CHANCELLORS.

- 1857 The Right Hon'ble Lord Harris.
 1859 The Hon. Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, K.C.B.
 1860 The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Morehead.
 „ The Hon'ble Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G.
 1861 The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Morehead.
 The Hon'ble Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.
 1863 The Hon'ble Mr. E. Maltby.
 1864 The Hon'ble Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.
 1866 The Right Hon'ble Francis Napier, Baron Napier.
 1872 The Hon'ble Mr. Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I.
 1872 The Right Hon. Vere Henry, Lord Hobart.
 1875 The Hon. Mr William R. Robinson, C.S.I.
 „ His Grace The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
 1880 The Right Hon. William Patrick Adam.
 1881 The Hon. Mr. William Huddleston.
 „ The Right Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff.
 1886 The Right Hon. Robert Bourke, Baron Connemara, G.C.I.E.
 1890 The Right Hon. Beilby, Baron Wenlock, G.C.I.E.
 1896 The Hon. Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
 1900 The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amptill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
 1904 The Hon. Sir James Thomson, M.A., K.C.S.I.
 1905 The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amptill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
 1906 The Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.
 1911 The Hon. Sir Thomas David Gibson Carmichael, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.
 1912 Do do do.
 „ The Hon. Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
 „ The Right Hon. Baron Pentland of Lyth, P.C., G.C.I.E.

VICE-CHANCELLORS.

- 1857 The Hon'ble Sir Christopher Rawlinson.
 1860 The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Morehead.
 1862 The Hon. Sir Colley Harman Scotland.
 1871 The Hon. Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I.
 1872 The Hon. Mr. Justice Holloway.
 1874 The Hon. Mr. Justice Innes.

- 1880 The Hon. Sir C. A. Turner, Kt., C.I.E.
 1885 The Hon. Mr. Justice Kernan, M.A., Q.C.
 1889 The Hon. Sir Arthur John Hammond Collins, Q.C.
 1899 The Hon. Mr. D. Duncan, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.
 „ The Hon. Mr. Justice Shephard, M.A., LL.D.
 1901 The Hon. The Rev. W. Miller, M.A., LL.D., D.D., C.I.E.
 1904 The Hon. Sir Charles Arnold White, Kt.
 „ The Hon. Sir S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.L., K.C.I.E.
 1905 The Hon. Sir Charles Arnold White, Kt.
 1905 The Hon. Justice Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., M.A., LL.B.
 1907 Do do do
 1908 The Hon. Sir John Wallis, Kt., M.A., (Bar.-at-Law.)
 1910 Do do do
 1912 Do do do
 1914 Do do do
 1916 The Hon. Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.

UNIVERSITY MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.*

- 1893 The Hon. The Rev. W. Miller, M.A., LL.D., D.D., C.I.E.
 1895 Do do do
 1897 The Hon. Mr. G. H. Stuart, M.A.
 1899 The Hon. The Rev. W. Miller, M.A., LL.D., D.D., C.I.E.
 1902 Do do do
 1903 The Hon. Mr. J. B. Bilderbeck, M.A.
 1904 The Hon. Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
 1906 Do do do
 1907 The Hon. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
 1909 The Hon. The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.
 „ The Hon. Mr. T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
 1913 Do do do
 1914 The Hon. The Rev. G. Pittendrigh,
 1916 Do do do [M.A.]

REGISTRARS.

- 1857 The Rev. P. Percival.
 1870 A. A. Gordon, M.A.
 1875 D. Duncan, M.A.
 1879 F. S. Evans, M.A.
 1881 D. Duncan, M.A., D.Sc.
 1886 W. H. Wilson, Ph.D.
 1891 A. G. Bourne, D.Sc.
 1892 Geo. B. Kie.
 1896 A. J. Cooper-Oakley, M.A.

* Vide Appendix III, containing the Regulations for the Nomination and Election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort St. George, made by the Governor-General in Council in exercise of the power conferred by section 6 of the Indian Councils Act, 1909.

SUCCESSION LISTS—*concl'd.*

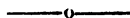
1899 A. G. Bourne, D. Sc., F. E. S., (<i>Officiating.</i>)	1908 Glyn Barlow, M.A.
1900 A. J. Grieve, B.A.	„ J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.H.S. (<i>Officiating.</i>)
1902 C. A. Paterson, M.A., LL.B.	„ Francis Dewsbury, B.A., LL.B.
1906 H. S. Duncan, M.A. (<i>Officiating.</i>)	1913 „ Do. do.
1907 C. A. Paterson, M.A., LL.B.	„ W. H. James, M.Sc. (<i>Officiating.</i>)
„ Glyn Barlow, M.A.	„ Francis Dewsbury, B.A., LL.B.

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE WHO HAVE DELIVERED THE ADDRESS
TO GRADUATES AT CONVOCATION.

1858 A. J. Arbuthnot.	... Director of Public Instruction.
1859 E. B. Powell, M.A.	Principal, Presidency College.
1860 J. D. Mayne, B.A.	... Barrister-at-Law.
1861 Rev. A. E. Symonds, M.A.	Secretary to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
1862 Rev. R. Halley, M.A.	Principal, Doveton Protestant College.
1863 J. B. Norton, B.A.	Barrister-at-Law.
1864 E. Thompson, M.A.	Principal, Presidency College.
1865 Rev. John Richards, M.A.	Chaplain, Madras Establishment.
1866 The Hon. Sir A. Bittleston, Kt.	Judge, High Court.
1867 The Hon. Mr. W. Holloway	Do. do.
1868 The Hon. Mr. A. J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I.	Member of Council.
1869 H. E. Lord Napier, Kt.	... Governor of Fort St. George and Chancellor of the University.
1870 Geo. Smith, M.D.	Principal, Medical College Madras.
1871 Rev. W. Miller, M.A.	... Principal, F. C. M. Institution, Madras.
1872 H. Fortey, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
1873 W. A. Porter, C.A.	Ag. Principal, Presidency College, Madras.
1874 The Hon. H. S. Cunningham, M.A.	... Advocate-General.
1875 G. Thom, M.A.	... Principal, Doveton Protestant College.
1876 The Hon. L. C. Innes	Judge, High Court, and Vice-Chancellor of the University.
1877 Lt.-Col. R. M. Macdonald	... Director of Public Instruction.
1878 Surgn.-Major M. C. Furnell, M.D.	Principal, Medical College.
1879 The Right Rev. B. Caldwell, D.D., LL.D.	Missionary Bishop, Tinnevely.
1880 His Grace The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.	Governor of Fort St. George and Chancellor of the University.
1881 The Hon. Sir Charles A. Turner, Kt.	Chief Justice and Vice-Chancellor of the University.
1882 The Hon. T. Muttusami Aiyar, B.L., C.I.E.	Judge, High Court.
1883 The Hon. D. F. Carmichael.	Member of Council.
1884 Surgn.-Genl. The Hon. W. R. Cornish, F.R.C.S., C.I.E.	Surgn.-General with the Government of Madras.
1885 The Hon. P. O'Sullivan	Advocate-General.
1886 H. E. The Right Hon. M. E. Grant Duff.	Governor of Fort St. George and Chancellor of the University.
1887 Raja Sir T. Madhava Rao, K.C.S.I.	... Judge Advocate-General.
1888 Lt.-Col. W. Hughes Hallet	Principal, C. S. M. College, Madras.
1889 D. Sinclair, M.A.	Professor of Mathematics, Presidency College.
• 1890 Rai Bahadur P. Rungtawatha Mudaliyar, M.A.	Principal, Presidency College.
1891 D. Duncan, M.A., D.Sc.	Director of Public Instruction.
1892 H. B. Grigg, M.A., C.I.E.	High Court Vakil, Madras
1893 The Hon. Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.	Principal, Madras Christian College
1894 The Hon. The Rev. Dr. Miller, C.I.E., M.A.	Governor of Fort St. George and Chancellor of the University.
1895 H. E. The Right Hon. Lord Wenlock.	Judge, High Court
1896 Dewan Bahadur The Hon. Sir S. Subramanya Aiyar, K.C.I.E., LL.D.	Principal, Central College, Bangalore.
1897 J. Cook, M.A., F.R.S.E.	Sanitary Commissioner of Madras.
1898 Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. W. G. King, M.B., C.M., D.P.H.	Consulting Engineer for Railways and Joint Secretary, P.W.D., Madras.
1899 The Hon. Sir F. J. E. Spring, K.C.I.E., M.A.I.	Member, Board of Revenue.
1900 The Hon. Mr. F. A. Nicholson, I.C.S.	Judge, High Court, and Vice-Chancellor of the University.
1901 The Hon. Mr. Justice Shephard, M.A.	

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE WHO HAVE DELIVERED THE ADDRESS
TO GRADUATES AT CONVOCATION—(concluded).

1902 Dewan Bahadur The Hon. S. Srinivasa- ragava Aiyangar, B.A., C.I.E.	Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.
1903 H. E. Lord Ampthill, C.C.I.E.	... Governor of Fort St. George and Chan- cellor of the University.
1904 The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.	... Secretary, C. M. S., Madras.
1905 J. B. Bilderbeck, M.A.	... Principal, Presidency College.
1906 Rao Bahadur C. Nagoji Rau, B.A.	... Principal, Kumbakonam College.
1907 The Rev. J. D. W. Sowell, S.J.	Manager, St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly.
1908 The Hon. Justice Sir C. Sankaran Nair, Kt., C.I.E. B.A., B.L.	Judge, High Court.
1909 H. R. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	Governor of Fort St. George and Chan- cellor of the University.
1910 The Hon. Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A., (Bar-at-Law)	Judge, High Court.
1911 The Hon. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, C.S.I., B.A., B.L.	Member of Council
1912 The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A.	Principal, S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly.
1913 The Hon. Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B.	Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Madras.
1914 The Hon'ble Mr. P. S. Sivaswami Iyer, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.	Member of Council.
1915 The Hon'ble Sir Harold Stuart, K. C. S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.B.	Member of Council.
1916 Nawab Inad-ul mulk Syed Husam Bilgrami, C.S.I., B.A.	Ordinary Fellow of the University.
1917 His Excellency Monsieur Martineau	Governor of the French Settlements in India.



INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

FACULTY OF ARTS

Intermediate Examination in Arts.

1. The Ceded Districts College, Ananta-
pur.
2. Bangalore, St. Joseph's College
3. Do. Sacred Heart College (Con-
vent of the Good Shepherd).
4. Bellampore, Kalkota College
5. Calicut, B. G. M. College.
6. Do. Zamorin's College.
7. Cocanada, Pittapur Rajah's College
8. Coimbatore College.
9. Ernakulam College.
10. Guntur, American Evangelical Lu-
theran Mission College.
11. Kottayam, Church Mission College.
12. Madanapalle, Theosophical College.
13. Madras, Doveton Protestant College
14. Do. Wesley College.
15. Madras, Madras College
16. Mangalore Government College
17. Mysore, Maharajah's College.
18. Nagercoil, Scott Christian College.
19. Palamcottah, Sarah Tucker College.
20. Palghat, Victoria College.
21. Parakkimedi, Rajah's College.
22. Pudukotah, Maharajah's College.
23. Salem College.
24. Tellicherry, Brethren College.
25. Tinnevely, Church Mission College.
26. Do. Hindu College
27. Trivandrum, Maharajah's College for
Girls.
28. Vellore, Voorhees' College.
29. Vizagapatam, Mrs. A. V. Narasinga
Rau College

B. A. Degree Examination.

1. Bangalore, Central College.
2. Hyderabad, Nizam College.
3. Kumbakonam, Government College.
4. Madras, The Madras Christian College.
5. Do. The Women's Christian College.
6. Do. Pachaiyappa's College.
7. Do. The Presidency College.
8. Do. Queen Mary's College.
9. Madras, The American College.
10. Mangalore, St. Aloysius' College.
11. Mannargudi, Fiudlay College.
12. Masulipatam, Noble College.
13. Mysore, Maharajah's College.
14. Rajahmundry, Government College.
15. Trichinopoly, St. Joseph's College.
16. Do. S. P. G. College.
17. Trivandrum, Maharajah's College.
18. Vizianagaram, Maharajah's College.

L. T. Degree Examination.

1. Saidapet, Teachers' College.
2. Trivandrum, Training College.

FACULTY OF LAW.

Examinations for the B. L. Degree.

1. Madras, The Law College.
2. Trivandrum, Maharajah's Law College

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

*Examinations for the M.B. & B.S. and L.M.
& S. Degrees.*

- Madras Medical College.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

Examinations for the B.E. Degree.
Madras College of Engineering.

912 INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED FOR ORIENTAL TITLE EXAMINATION.

INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED AS QUALIFIED TO PROVIDE INSTRUCTION FOR THE ORIENTAL TITLE EXAMINATION.

1. Madras Sanskrit College and Swaminatha Sastriar Vedanta Patasala, Mylapore, for the title of 'Siromani'. [krit and Malayalam].
2. Central Sanskrit College, Pattambi, Malabar, for the title of 'Vidwan'. (Sanskrit).
3. Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Vizianagram, for the titles of 'Siromani' and 'Vidwan'. (Sanskrit and Telugu).
4. Sanskrit College, Tenali, for the titles of—Vedanta (Advaita) Siromani and Vidwan. (Sanskrit and Telugu).
5. Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi (Tanjore District) for the titles of—Vyakarana Siromani and Vidwan (Sanskrit and Tamil).
6. Sivaprakasa Vidyasala, Chidambaram, for the title of 'Vidwan' (Tamil and Sanskrit).
7. Raja's Sanskrit Patasala, Parlakimedi, for the title of 'Vidwan' (Sanskrit and Uriya).

List of the Optional Groups of Subjects in which the several colleges have been affiliated under the New Regulations for the Intermediate Examination in Arts and the B.A. Degree Examination.

COLLEGES AFFILIATED IN THE INTERMEDIATE COURSES.		Optional Groups.*
1	The Ceded Districts College, Anantapur ...	iii.
2	St. Joseph's College, Bangalore ...	iii
3	Sacred Heart College (Convent of the Good Shepherd), Bangalore ...	iii
4	Kallikota College, Berhampore ...	i & iii
5	B. G. M. College, Calicut ...	i & iii
6	Zamorin's College, Calicut ...	i, ii & iii
7	P. E. College, Cochin ...	i, ii & iii
8	Coimbatore College ...	i, ii & iii
9	Ernakulam College ...	i, ii & iii
10	A. E. L. M. College, Guntur ...	i & iii
11	Kottayam College ...	i & iii
12	Theosophical College, Madanapalle ...	iii
13	Doveton College, Madras ...	i, ii & iii
14	Wesley College, Madras ...	i & iii
15	Madura College, Madura ...	i, ii & iii
16	Government College, Mangalore ...	i & iii
17	Maharani's College, Mysore ...	iii
18	Scott Christian College, Nagercoil ...	i & iii
19	Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah ...	iii
20	Victoria College, Palghat ...	i, ii & iii
21	Raja's College, Parlakimedi ...	i & iii
22	Maharaja's College, Pudukotah ...	iii
23	Salem College ...	i & iii
24	Brennen College, Tellicherry ...	i & iii
25	C. M. College, Tinnevely ...	iii
26	Hindu College, Tinnevely ...	i & iii
27	Maharaja's College for Girls, Trivandrum ...	i & iii
28	Voorhees' College, Vellore ...	i & iii
29	Mrs. A. V. N. College, Visagapatam ...	i, ii, & iii

COLLEGES AFFILIATED IN THE B.A. DEGREE COURSES		
1	Central College, Bangalore ...	i, ii, & iii
2	Nizam's College, Hyderabad ...	i & iii
3	Government College, Kumbakonam ...	i & iii
4	Madras Christian College ...	i, ii & iii
5	Do. Women's Christian College ...	iii.
6	Do. Queen Mary's College ...	ii.
7	Do. Pachaiyappa's College ...	i & iii
8	Do. Presidency College ...	i, ii & iii
9	The American College, Madura ...	i, ii & iii
10	St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore... ..	i & iii
11	Findlay College, Mannargudi ...	i & iii
12	Noble College, Masulipatam ...	i & iii
13	Maharaja's College, Mysore ...	iii
14	Rajahmundry College ...	i & iii
15	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly ...	i, ii & iii
16	S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly ...	i & iii
17	Maharaja's College, Trivandrum ...	i, ii & iii
18	Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram ...	i & iii

- * Group i (a) Mathematics, (b) Physics, (c) Chemistry.
 Do. ii (a) Natural Science, (b) Physics, (c) Chemistry.
 Do. iii Any three of the following subjects—
 (a) Ancient History, (b) Modern History, (c) Logic, (d) A Classical Language,
 (e) A Second Classical Language, or one of the Foreign or Indian Vernacular Languages
 as mentioned in Regulation 176.

COLLEGES AFFILIATED IN THE B.A. DEGREE COURSES—(contd.)

COLLEGES AFFILIATED IN THE B.A. DEGREE COURSES.	B.A. Degree Courses.	(B.A. Honours) Degree Courses.
	* GROUP.	† BRANCH.
1 Central College, Bangalore	(i), (ii-A), (ii-B), & (iii-C).	ii-A.
2 Nizam College, Hyderabad	(i), (v) & (vi).	...
3 Government College, Kumbakonam	(i), (ii-A), (iv), (v) & (vi).	...
4 Madras Christian College ..	(i) (ii-A), (iii-B), (iv) & (v).	i, ii-A, iii, iv, v & vii.
5 Woman's Christian College, Madras	(iv) & (v).	...
6 Queen Mary's College, Madras	(v).	...
7 Pachayappa's College	(i), (ii-A), (iv) & (v).	...
8 Presidency College, Madras	(i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iii-A), (iii-B), (iii-C), (iv) (v) & (vi).	i, ii-A, ii-B, iii, iv, v, vii & viii.
9 The American College, Madras	(ii-A), & (v).	...
10 St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore	(i), (iv) & (v).	...
11 Findlay College, Mannargudi	(v)	...
12 Noble College, Masulipatam	(v) & (vi).	...
13 Maharaja's College, Mysore	(v) & (vi).	v.
14 Rajahmundry College	(i), (ii-A), (iv), (v) & (vi).	...
15 St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly	(i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iv), (v) & (vi).	i, ii-A & v
16 S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly	(i), (ii-A), (v) & (vi).	...
17 Maharaja's College, Trivandrum	(i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (v) & (vi).	v. & vii
18 Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram	(i), (ii-B), (iv) & (vi).	...
* Group (i) Mathematics.	† Branch iii Natural Science.	
Do. (ii-A) Physical Science.	Do. iv Mental and Moral Science.	
Do. (ii-B) Physical Science.	Do. v History and Economics.	
Do. (iii) Natural Science.	Do. vi Two languages, one being a classical language, already studied in the Intermediate Course	
Do. (iv) Logic, Psychology & Ethics	Do. vii English Language and Literature.	
Do. (v) History and Economics.	Do. viii Sanskrit Language and Literature.	
Do. (vi) Two languages, one being a classical language already studied in the Intermediate Course.	Do. ix Arabic Language and Literature.	
† Branch i Mathematics.		
Do. ii Physical Science—either II-A or II-B.		

LIST OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

I.—(I) High Schools, etc., for Boys recognised under Regulation 172a.

District.	No.	Name of Institution	District.	No.	Name of Institution.
Ganjam	1	Berhampore, Kallikota College.	Godavari	14	Amalapuram, Board High School.
	2	Chatrapur, Onslow Institution.		15	Cocanada, Pittapur Raja's College.
	3	Chicacole, Municipal High School.		16	Cocanada, McLaurin High School.
	4	Parlakimedi, Raja's College.		17	Peddapur, A. E. L. M. High School.
	5	Russelkonda, Board Secondary School.		18	Pittapuram, Rajah Chellayamma Rau's High School.
Vizagapatam.	6	Anakapalle, Municipal High School.		19	Rajahmundry, Training College, Model School.
	7	Bobbili, Samastanam High School.		20	Do Vireasalingam High School.
	8	Jeypore, Board Secondary School.		21	Ramachandrapur, National High School.
	9	Vizagapatam, Mrs A V N. College.		22	Tuni, Sri Raja's High School.
	10	Vizagapatam, C. B. M. High School.		23	Do. S. K. P. Hindu High School.
	11	Vizagapatam, St. Aloysius' High School.	Kistna	24	Do. S. K. P. Hindu High School.
	12	Vimanagaram, Maharaja's College.		25	Bhimavaram, A. E. L. M. High School.
	13	Vienasaram, Municipal High School			

I.—(1) *High Schools, etc., for Boys recognized under Regulation 172a.*—(contd.)

<i>District.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name of Institution.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name of Institution.</i>
Kistna— (contd.)	26	Ellore, C. M. S. High School.	Ching- leput—	65	Madurantakam, Hindu High School.
	27	Masulipatam, Hindu High School.		66	Saidapet, Teachers' College, Model School.
	28	Do. Noble College.		67	Tiruvallur, W. M. High School.
	29	Narsapur, Taylor High School.		68	Perambur, Calavala Ramanujam Chetty High School.
	30	Nuzvid, Sri Raja's High School.	Bellary	69	Bellary, Municipal High School.
Guntur	31	Tanuku, Board High School.		70	Do. Wardlaw High Schl.
	32	Bapatla, Board High School.		71	Harpanahalli, Board High School.
	33	Guntur, A. E. L. M. College.	Anantapur.	72	Anantapur, Municipal High School.
	34	Do. Town High School.		73	Gooty, London Mission High School.
Kurnool	35	Ongole, A. B. M. High School.	Cuddapah.	74	Cuddapah, Municipal High School.
	36	Tenali, Taluk High School.		75	Proddatur, The National High School.
	37	Kurnool, Municipal High School.		76	Chittoor, Board High School.
	38	Do. Cole's Memorial High School.	Chittoor.	77	Madanapalle, Hope High School.
Nellore ...	39	Nandyal, S P G. High School.		78	Madanapalle High School.
	40	Nellore, Coles-Ackerman Memorial High School.		79	Pungalur, Basava Raja's High School.
	41	Do. Venkatagiri Raja's High School.		80	Tirupati, H. E. L. M. High School.
Madras ...	42	Venkatagiri, R. V. M. High School.	North Arcot.	81	Do. Sri Mahant's Hindu High School.
	43	Madras, Bishop Corrie High School.		82	Tirupatur, Municipal High School.
	44	Do. Christian College.		83	Tiruvannamalai, Danish Mission High School.
	45	Do. Doveton Protestant College.		84	Vaniambadi, The Islamiah Secondary School.
	46	Do. St. Gabriel's High School.	South Arcot.	85	Vellore, Voorhees' College.
	47	Do. Hindu Theological High School.		86	Do. Sri Mahant's High School.
	48	Do. Pachaiappa's College.		87	Walajapet, Municipal High School.
	49	Do. St. Mary's European High School.		88	Chidambaram, Pachaiyappa's High School.
	50	Do. St. Bede's European High School.	Coimbatore.	89	Cuddalore (Town), High School.
	51	Mylapore, San Thomas Seminary.		90	Cuddalore, St. Joseph's High School.
	52	Do. P. Subrahmanyam High School.		91	Tindivanam, A. A. M. High School.
	53	Mount Road, Madras—Asam.		92	Coimbatore College.
	54	Mutyalpet, High School.		93	Do. London Mission High School.
	55	Purasawalkam, Calavala Ramanujam Chetty High School.		94	Do. St. Michael's High School.
	56	Royapetta, Harris High School.		95	Do. Stanes' High School.
	57	Do. Wesley College.		96	Dharapuram, Board High School.
Ching- leput	58	Triplicane, Hindu High School.		97	Erode, Mahajana High School.
	59	Do. Kellott High School.		98	Erode, London Mission High School.
	60	Vepery, St. Paul's High School.		99	Gobichettipalayam, Diamond Jubilee High School.
	61	Chingleput, U. F. C. M. High School.		100	Udumalpet, Board High School.
	62	Do. Native High School.			
	63	Conjeeveram, U. F. C. M. High School.			
	64	Do. Pachaiappa's High School.			
	65	Do. Pachaiappa's High School.			

1.—(1) *High Schools, etc., for Boys recognised under Regulation 172a.*—(contd.)

<i>District.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name of Institution.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name of Institution.</i>
Salem	101	Salem College.	Madura	131	Dindigul, Municipal High School.
	102	Do. London Mission High School.		135	Madura, Madura College.
Nilgiris	103	Oonoor, St. Joseph's European High School.		136	Do. The American College.
	104	Do. Stanes' European High School.		137	Madura, Setupati High School.
	105	Do. Hebron European High School.		138	Do. Saurashtra High School.
	106	Ootacamund, The Lawrence Memorial High School (Boys).		139	Do. St. Mary's R. C. High School.
	107	Do. Brecks' Memorial School.		140	Pasumalai, American Mission High School.
	108	Do. Municipal High School.		141	Periyakulam, Victoria Memorial High School.
Tanjore	109	Kumbakonam, Native High School.	Ramnad	142	Ramnad, S. P. G. High School.
	110	Do. Town, High School.		143	Do. Raja's High School.
	111	Mannargudi, National High School.		144	Sivaganga, Zamindari High School.
	112	Do. Findlay College.		145	Sivakasi, Hindu Nadar's Victoria Secondary School.
	113	Mayavaram, Municipal High School.		146	Srivilliputtur, C. M. S. High School.
	114	Negapatam, National High School.		147	Do. Hindu High School.
	115	Do. Wesleyan Mission High School.		148	Virudupatti, Kshatriya Vidhyasala.
	116	Papanasam, Victoria High School.	Tinnevely	149	Ambasamudram, Hindu High School.
	117	Pornayur, The Nadar's Secondary School.		150	Ettiyapuram, Edward VII Memorial High School.
	118	Shiyali, Lutheran Mission Central School.		151	Gopalsamudram, Hindu Secondary School.
	119	Do. Subhanayaka Mudaliyar's Hindu High School.		152	Mognanapuram, C. M. S. High School.
	120	Tanjore, Kalyanasundaram High School.		153	Palamecottah, C. M. S. High School.
	121	Do. St. Peter's High School.		154	Do. St. Xavier's High School.
	122	Thrukkattuppalli, High School.		155	Pattamadai, High School.
	123	Tiruvadi, Central High School.		156	Sivakasi, Hindu Nadar's Victoria High School.
	124	Tiruvalur, Board High School.		157	Srivaikuntam, Coronation Secondary School.
Trichinopoly.	125	Kalur, Municipal High School.		158	Tinnevely, C. M. S. College.
	126	Kattupattur, Zemindar's High School.		159	Do. Hindu College.
	127	Kulitalai, Board High School.		160	Tuticorin, Caldwell High School.
	128	Lalgudi, Board High School.		161	Do. St. Francis Xavier's High School.
	129	Namakkal, Board High School.	Malabar	162	Alattur, Nellikal Edom Secondary School.
	130	Srirangam, High School.		163	Calicut, B. G. M. College.
	131	Trichinopoly, National High School.		164	Do. Zamonn's College.
	132	Do. St. Joseph's College.		165	Do. Native High School.
	133	Do. S. P. G. High School.		166	Do. St. Joseph's European Boys' High School.
				167	Cannanore, Municipal High School.
				168	Cochin, Santa Cruz High School.
				169	Kollengode, Rajah's High School.

1.—(1) *High Schools, etc., for Boys recognised under Regulation 172a.*—(concl'd.)

District. No.	Name of Institution.	District. No.	Name of Institution.
Malabar—170	Nurani (Palghat), Hindu High School.	South Canara. 182	Mangalore, St. Aloysius' College.
(concl'd.) 171	Ottapalam, High School.	(concl'd.) 183	Udipi, Christian High School.
172	Palghat, Native High School.	Bangalore, 184	Bangalore, Rai Bahadur Aroot Narayanaswami Mundayar's High School.
173	Do. B. G. M. High School.	185	Do. Baldwin High School. (for Boys).
174	Do. Victoria College.	186	Do. Bishop Cotton's High School (for Boys).
175	Pavalatti, St. Joseph's High School (Chowghat).	187	Do. St. Joseph's College (European School Department).
176	Tellicherry, B. G. M. Parani High School.	188	Do. St. Joseph's College (Native Section).
177	Do. Brennen College.	Goorg. 189	Mercara, Cent. High School.
South Canara. 178	Kundapur, Board High School.		
179	Mangalore, B. E. M. High School.		
180	Do. Canara High School.		
181	Do. Government College.		

1.—(2) *High Schools, etc., for Girls recognised under Regulation 172a.*

District. No.	Name of Institution.	District. No.	Name of Institution.
Madras . 1	Egnore, Presidency Training School for Mistresses, Model School.	28	Waltair, St. Joseph's Girls' School.
2	Georgetown, Presentation Convent High School.	Nilgiris 24	Coonoor, St. Joseph's European Convent Girls' High School.
3	Georgetown, U. F. O. M. Girls' day School.	25	Ootacamund, Lawrence Memorial Girls' High Sch.
4	Kilpauk, O. S. M. Girls' High School	26	Ootacamund, Nazareth European Convent Girls' High School.
5	Royapuram, U. F. O. M. Female Boarding School.	Salem ... 27	Yercaud, Sacred Heart European Girls' School.
6	Royapet, Wesleyan Mission Girls' Boarding School.	Coimbatore. 28	Coimbatore, St. Joseph's European Convent Girls' High School.
7	Royapet, St. Ebbas' Girls' High School.	29	Coimbatore, Government Secondary and Training School for Girls.
8	San Thomé, St. Thomas' Convent Girls' High Sch.	Madura ... 30	Madura, Capron Hall High School.
9	Vepery, Daveton Girls' Sch.	Tinnevely 31	Nazareth, St. John's High School for Girls.
10	Vepery, Collegiate School.	32	Palamecottah, Sarah Tucker High School.
11	Vepery, Presentation Convent.	Trichinopoly. 33	Trichinopoly, St. John's Vestry School.
12	Vepery, L. M. Bentinck High School for Girls.	34	Do. R.C. Fort School,
13	Triplianne Government Secondary and Training School for Mistresses.	35	Do. St. Joseph's European Girls' School.
Bangalore 14	Bangalore, Baldwin High School (for girls).	Malabar... 36	Calicut, St. Joseph's Convent European Girls' Sch.
15	Bangalore, Bishop Cotton's High School (for girls).	37	Calicut, B. G. M. Girls' High School.
16	Bangalore, The Sacred Heart College. (for girls).	38	Cannanore, Government Girls' High School
17	Bangalore, St. Andrew's High School.	39	Cochin, St. Mary's European Convent Girls' Schl.
18	Bangalore, W.M. Girls' Sch	40	Tangasseri, European Convent Girls' School.
Bellary . 19	Bellary, St. Philomena's High School	41	Tellicherry, Sacred Heart High School.
Guntur . 20	Guntur, A. E. L. M. Secondary School.	South Canara, 42	Mangalore, St. Anna's School.
Nellore . 21	Nellore, A. B. M. Girls' High School.		
Visagapatnam. 22	Vizagapatnam, Queen Mary's School for Indian girls.		

II.—High Schools, etc., recognized under Regulation 172b.

District.	No.	Name of Institution.	District.	No.	Name of Institution.
Jaffna ..	1	Jaffna Central College.	Jaffna— (concl'd.)	4	Vadakkudai, Jaffna College.
	2	Point Pedro, Boys' English High School.		5	Vembadi, Girls' English High School.
	3	Vannapoum, Hindu College.	Kandy ...	6	Kandy, Trinity College.

III.—High Schools, etc., recognized under Regulation 172c

District.	No.	Name of Institution.	District.	No.	Name of Institution.
Cochin	1	Chittar, High School.	Mysore ...	30	Bangalore, Government High School.
	2	Cochin, Primal Devasam High School.		31	Do. L. M. High School.
	3	Cranganur, District High School.		32	Do. London Mission Girls' High School.
	4	Ernakulam College.		33	Do. W. M. High School.
	5	Do. St. Albert's High School.		34	Chetampattu, High School.
	6	Do. St. Teresa's Convent School for Girls.		35	Chikkallapur, High School.
	7	Irinjalakuda, District High School.		36	Chinnamallu, High School.
	8	Kannankulam, District High School.		37	Chittakkhoor, High School.
	9	Nemmuta, High School.		38	Hassan, High School.
	10	Trichoor, C. M. S. High School.		39	Kolar, High School.
	11	Do. District High School.		40	Mysore, Mahatma's High School.
	12	Do. The St. Thomas' High School.		41	Do. Maharan's College.
	13	Do. Jubilee Girls' High School.		42	Do. W. M. High School.
	14	Thripunithura, District High School.		43	Do. Marimallayappa's High School.
Hyderabad.	15	Aurangabad, High School.	Pudukota	44	Shimoga, High School.
	16	Bedar, High School.		45	Emman, High School.
	17	Chandraghat, Government High School.		46	Pudukota, Maharajah's College.
	18	Do. K. Elizabeth Stanley Girls' High School.	Tayam- c re.	47	Alleppey, Loy XIII H.G.S. School.
	19	Gulbarga, High School.		48	Do. Samadama Dharma Velasala.
	20	Hyderabad, Air Scouts' Institution.		49	Alway, St. Mary's H.G.S. School.
	21	Do. City High School.		50	Atangur, Government H.G.S. School.
	22	Do. Malharani-Aliya.		51	Channarayana, St. Bernadine's H.G.S. School.
	23	Do. Malharani-Aizza.		52	Chengannur, H.G.S. School.
	24	Do. St. George's Grammar School.		53	Cochin, The St. Aloysius H.G.S. School.
	25	Do. Zenana Girls' High School.		54	Kottar, Government H.G.S. School.
	26	Secunderabad, Wesleyan Girls' Boarding School.		55	Kottavam, C. M. S. H.G.S. School.
	27	Do. Wesleyan M. Boys' High School.		56	Do. Mar Dionysius Seminary.
	28	Do. Manubob College.		57	Do. Mar Thoma Seminary.
	29	Warrangal, High School.		58	Do. Baker Memorial Higher Grade Secondary School (Girls).
				59	Mananada, St. Ephraim's H.G.S. School.
				60	Manmar, Nayar Samajam H.G.S. School.
				61	Mavelikara, Government H.G.S. School.
				62	Do. Bishop Hodge's H.G.S. School.

III.—High Schools, etc., recognised under Regulation 172c.—(conold.)

District.	No.	Name of Institution.	District.	No.	Name of Institution.
Travancore— contd.	63	Nagercoil, Scott Christian H.G.S. School.	Travancore— concl'd.	71	Trivandrum Holy Angels' Convent School.
	64	Parur, Government H.G.S. School.		72	Do. H.G.S. School.
	65	Quilon, Government H.G.S. School.		73	Do. H.G.S. School
	66	Do. St. Aloysius H.G.S. School.			for Girls.
	67	Thiruvella, Syrian Christian Seminary.		74	Do. Model Higher Grade. Secondary School.
	68	Do. Mar Gregorius Memorial H.G.S. School			
	69	Do. Nicholson Syrian H.G.S. School (Girls).		75	Do. St. Joseph's H.G.S. School.
	70	Trivandrum, Fort H.G.S. School.		76	Vaikom, H.G.S. School.

IV.—High Schools, etc., recognised under Regulation 172d.

Pondicherry, 1 Pondicherry, Calve College,

ENDOWMENTS.

FOR THE AWARD OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND MEDALS.

The amount of funded capital and the cash balance on March 31, 1914, to credit of each endowment account are shown below:—

Name of endowments	Funded capital	Name of endowments.	Funded capital.
	Rs.		Rs.
Travancore Scholarship ..	15,900	Sir T. Muthuswami Aiyar Scholarship	10,800
Governor's Scholarship	9,600	Sir T. Muthuswami Aiyar Memorial Scholarship	11,100
Madhava Rau's Prizes	2,700	Kerala Varma Medal	1,400
Cochin Scholarship	16,000	Maharajah of Travancore's Onrzon Prize	19,300
Sri Goday Vari Prize	1,000	Griffith Legacy	
Johnston of Carnaloch Scholarship	3,700	Rao Bahadur S. Subbarayachariyar Medal	1,000
Norton Prize	2,700	Hajee Budan Prize	1,000
Arni Gold Medal	3,000	Pulney Andy Medal	2,000
Hobart Prize	2,700	Bowen Memorial Scholarship	8,700
Rama Rau Medal	1,700	Bysani Madhava Chetty Gold Medal	2,000
Rama Aiyangar Scholarship	3,500	Rajah of Bobbili Gold Medal	2,000
Miller Gold Medal	1,700	J. A. Jones Prize	1,000
Carmichael Prize	1,000	Cromarty Prize	1,000
Innes Prize	1,000	Prince of Wales Medal	1,600
Christian College Medal	1,700	Stuart Prize	2,700
Pitti Muniswami Chetty Medal	2,600	Kerala Varma Jubilee Gold Medal.	1,500
Rajah Sir Ramaswami Medal	1,500	Cardozo Prize	1,400
Northwick Prize	1,700	Samuel Sathianadhan Memorial Gold Medal	1,500
Balfour Memorial Medal	1,900	Sir Gabriel Stokes Prize	3,000
Franklin Gell Medal	1,600	Sir V. Bhushyam Aiyangar Medal.	2,000
Marsh Prize	1,400	Marsh Scholarship	5,000
Caithness Prize	3,100	Pope Medal	1,500
Genl. Macdonald Gold Medal	1,400	Krishnamurti Gold Medal	1,700
Erupabhai Sathianadhan Memorial Medal	1,200		
Vischer Gold Medal	1,600	Total Rs.	2,18,100
Rama Aiyangar M. A. Scholarship	13,000	Add amount of uncashed cheques by March 31, 1914	...
Jubilee Medal	1,400		2,18,100
Grigg Memorial Medal	2,100		
Arns Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarship	30,000		
Rao Bahadur M. A. Singarachariar Prize	2,100		

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

THE PRESIDENCY COLLEGE, CHEPAUK, MADRAS.

(AFFILIATED NOVEMBER 1877.)

This Institution was first established in 1841 under the name of "The High School of the Madras University." "The Madras University" was intended to consist of two Departments, a College and a High School, and was at first under the control of a governing body, designated the President and Governors of the Madras University. The first President was Mr. George Norton, then Advocate-General of Madras, and the Governors, fourteen in number, consisted of European and Indian gentlemen in equal proportions. The High School progressed rapidly, and in 1858 collegiate classes were opened. In 1855, when the control of the Institution was transferred to the newly-appointed Director of Public Instruction, the College was duly constituted under a Principal and Professors and received its present name. From 1841 to 1870, the work of the College was carried on in a rented building in Egmore, but in March of the latter year, the new buildings at Chepauk were formally opened by H. B. H. the Duke of Edinburgh and the students were transferred to it in the month of July following. This College is affiliated in all the groups of the Intermediate course and in branches I, II-A, II-B, III-A, III-B, III-C, III-P, IV and V of the B. A. Pass course; and also in branches I, II-A, II-B, III-A, III-C, III-B, IV, V, VII and VIII of the Honours course.

COLLEGE STAFF.

H. J. Allen, M.A., <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	..	Principal and Professor of History.
B. Littlehales, M.A.	..	Professor of Mathematics.
R. L. Jones, M.A.	..	Professor of Physics.
H. O. Kershaw, M.A.	...	Ag. Professor of Chemistry.
J. J. Simonsen, D. Sc.	...	Addnl. Professor of Chemistry.
Mark Hunter, M.A.	..	Professor of English.
P. F. Fyson	..	Professor of Botany.
H. Narayana Rao	..	Ag. Professor of Geology.
M. A. Caudeth, B.A.	..	Addnl. Professor of History.
K. Kantunni Menon, M.A.	...	Professor of Zoology.
A. Chakravarti, M.A., L.T.	...	Ag. Professor of Mental and Moral Science.
P. V. Seshu Ayyar, B.A., L.T.	...	Professor of Mathematical Physics.
H. C. Papworth, M.A.	..	Ag. Addnl. Professor of English.
S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A.	..	Prof. of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology.
D. Subrahmanya Saikua	..	Ag. Junior Professor of English.
Md. Naimur Rahman Sahib	...	Junior Prof. of Arabic Literature.
N. Raghunatha, Ayyangar,		
M.A., L.T.		
G. A. Srinivasan, M.A., Ag.	}	Assistant Professors in Mathematics.
C. N. Ganapathi, M.A., L.T.		
C. K. Krishnaswami, M.A.		
P. K. Anantanarayana Ayyar,		
M.A., L.T.		
S. Appaswami Ayyar, M.A.,	}	Assistant Professors in Physics.
L.T.		
G. P. Krishnamurti, M.A., L.T.,		
Ag.		
M. Damodara Kini, M.A.,	}	Assistant Professors in Chemistry.
L.T.		
P. A. Narayana Ayyar, M.A.,		
L.T., Ag.		
B. Gopalan, M.A., L.T.	..	Assistant Professor in Zoology.
T. Ekambaram	..	Assistant Professor in Botany.
S. Ramayyar, M.A., L.T., Ag.	}	Assistant Professors in Philosophy.
P. Narasimhan, M.A., L.T.		
T. K. Duraiswami Ayyar,		
M.A., L.T.		
V. Rangachari, M.A., L.T.	}	Assistant Professors in History.
T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar,		
M.A., L.T.		
		Temp. Asst. Professor in Physics and Chemistry.

V. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A. (Hons.) Ag.	} Assistant Professors in English.
M. R. Rajagopala Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.	
K. Amirtha Rao, M.A., L.T.	} Ag. Assistant Professor in Sanskrit.
K. Gopalakrishnamma, M.A., L.T.	
L. R. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A.	} Temporary Assistant Professors in Sanskrit.
C. Viswanatha Sastri, M.A., L.T.	
Mahamahopadaya V. Swaminatha Ayyar	... Tamil Pandit.
S. Sivasankara Sastri	... Kanarese "
P. N. Narasimhachari	... Sanskrit "
V. Subba Rao	... Telugu "
Moulavi Mir Haidar Ali Sahib	... Arabic, Persian and Hindustani Munshi.
K. Venkateswara Sastri	... Malayalam Pandit
K. Achyutau	... Sergeant.
S. A. Sesha Ayyar	... Head Clerk.
A. Kumiah	... Ag. Assistant Clerk and Typist.
M. S. Viswanthum	... Ag. 2nd Asst. Clerk.
C. S. Ranga Rao B. A.	... Ag. Librarian
I. Lewis	... Asst. Librarian
C. Masilamani	... Mechanic.
R. Subrahmani Rao	... Storekeeper.

THE MADRAS MEDICAL COLLEGE.

PROFESSORS' STAFF.

Principal	... ..	Lieut.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.R.C., I.M.S. Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> *
Professor of Anatomy	... ..	Rao Sahib G. Rana Rao, M.B. & C.M.*
Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children	... ..	Major C. A. F. Hingston, I.M.S.*
Professor of Surgery	... ..	Lt.-Col. W. J. Niblock, M.B., I.M.S.*
Professor of Ophthalmology	... ..	Major H. Kirkpatrick, M.B., I.M.S.
Professor of Chemistry	... ..	Lieut.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., I.M.S.*
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence	... ..	Lieut.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.R.C., I.M.S.*
Professor of Physiology	... ..	Lieut.-Col. C. Donovan, M.D., I.M.S.*
Professor of Medicine	... ..	Major F. F. Elwes, M.D., C.M., I.M.S.*
Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology	... ..	P. S. Chandrasekhar, B.A., M.D.*
Professor of Materia Medica	... ..	Major J. J. Robb, I.M.S.*
Professor of Pathology	... ..	M.R.Ry. T. S. Tirumurti, B.A., M.B., C.M.*
Professor of Biology	... ..	Lieut.-Col. W. J. Niblock, M.B., I.M.S.*
Lecturer in Mental Diseases...	... ..	Major C. H. Lect-Palk, M.B., I.M.S.*
Professor of Dental Surgery	... ..	C. F. Badcock, I.D.S.*

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS' STAFF.

Assistant to the Professor of Materia Medica and Senior Assistant in charge of Principal's Office.	Capt. A. W. J. Lynsdale, I.S.M.D.
Assistant to the Professors of Medicine and Pathology and Curator of Museum.	Civil Asst. Surgn. K. Vasudeva Row, L.M.S.
Assistant to the Professor of Physiology, and Lecturer on Physiology to the Sanitary Inspectors' class.	Civil Asst. Surgn. V. Padmanabha Kumari, L.M.S.
Demonstrator of Anatomy, Assistant to Professor of Anatomy.	Civil Asst. Surgn. T. Sundara Reddy, F.R.C.S.I.
Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry	Civil Asst. Surgn. M. G. Koman, L.M.S., Rao Sahib.

* These Professors constitute the Medical College Council.

Assistant to the Professor of Surgery	Civil Asst. Surgn. B. S. Mullya, M.B.
Asst. to Professor of Biology and Medical Jurisprudence.	Civil Asst. Surgn. V. H. Vencataraman, B.A., M.B. & B.S.
Assistant to the Professors of Midwifery, Ophthalmology and Dental Surgery, and to the Lecturers on Mental Diseases.	Civil Asst. Surgn. P. Venkatagiri, M.B. & C.M.
Asst. to the Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology.	C. Ramamurthi, L.M.S., B.Sc.
Lecturer on Physics	P. S. Subramanyam, M.A., L.T.
Second Assistant to the Professor of Physiology	Civil Asst. Surgn. P. Venkatakrishna Rao, L.M.S.
Second Assistant to the Professor of Pathology	Civil Asst. Surgn. C. Chinnaswami Pillai, M.B. & C.M.
Gymnastic Instructor	S. Subbu Singh.

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, MADRAS.

CHEPAUK—(AFFILIATED NOVEMBER 1877).

College Staff.

PRINCIPAL—W. H. James, M.Sc., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., Fellow of the Madras University.

Civil Engineering.

Professor	H. W. Barker, A.M.I.C.E., P.A.S.I.A.M. Inst. M.A.I., & S.G.V.S.
Instructor in Civil Engineering	Conductor P.H. England, A.M.I.C.E.
Assistant Instructors in Civil Engineering.	S. Shiva Rao. G. Venkatachella Ayyar. M. S. Strinivasa Rau. P. V. Krishna Ayyar. A. Muthurama Ayyar.
Instructor in Surveying	W. C. Old. K. Lakshmin Ayyar.
Assistant Instructors in Surveying	K. Venkatarama Ayyar. D. N. Somayajulu. B. N. Sarma.

Mechanical Engineering.

Professor	C. L. Cartwright, M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.
Instructor in Mechanical Engineering	J. Webster, W. H. EXH, A.M.I.M.E.
Assistant Instructors in Mechanical Engineering.	D. Venkatesh Ayyar, B.A., B.E. S. Nataraja Ayyar K. Somaskanda Ayyar. T. V. Seshu Ayyar.
Workshop Instructor	A. H. Gilks.

Electrical Engineering.

Professor	H. B. Matthews, M.I.E.E.
Laboratory Assistant	F. N. Mowdewall, M.A., B.Sc.
Professor of Mathematics	K. R. Ramaswami Aiyangar, M.A., L.T.
Assistant Instructor in Mathematics	S. Krishnaswamy Aiyar, M.A., L.T.
Do. in Science	E. Tirumurti Rau, B.A., L.T.
Teacher of Gymnastics	S. N. Subramanya Ayyar.
Superintendent of Military Students	W. C. Old.

MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE.

(Established 1903.)

TEACHING STAFF.—Principal.—D. A. D. Aitchison, M.B.C.V.S., M.P.S., I.C.V.D.

Asst. Principal.—G. T. D'Silva, G.B.V.C. First Lecturer.—V. Krishnamurti Ayyar, G.M.V.C.—Second Lecturer.—M. Anantanarayana Rao, G.M.V.C. Third Lecturer.—C. Venkataratnam Chetty, G.M.V.C. (On probation.) Asst. Lecturers.—H. N. Chelwa Iyengar, G.M.V.C. and M. A. Rangaswamy Iyer, B.A., G.M.V.C. Hospital Surgeon.—M. S. Sastri, G.M.V.C. Gymnasium Instructor.—S. Ramji Singh. Head Clerk.—S. Natesa Mudaliar.

THE MADRAS AYURVEDIC COLLEGE.

1-89, DEIGHTON'S GARDEN, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

STAFF.—Professor of Charaka & Vagbhata.—Vaidyaratna Pandit D. Gopalachari, A.V.S., A.M.B., Principal. Professor of Medicine, Materia Medica & Midwifery.—Dr. M. Subrahmanya Iyer, B.A., M.B. & C.M. Professor of Physiology, Hygiene and Anatomy.—Dr. A. Lakshminpathy, B.A., M.B. & C.M. Professor of Surgery.—Dr. C. A. Venugopaul Naidu, L.M.S. Professor of Physical Science & Chemistry.—S. Gnanamuthu Pillai, B.A., L.T. Professor of Susruta & Nidana, Ayurveda Bhushana.—C. Bhanu Vaidyar. Professor of Rasaratna Samutthaya and Ashtanga, Ayurveda Bhushana.—N. Madhava Menon. Professor of Ashtanga Hrudaya, Ayurveda Bhushana.—P. Lakshminarayana Sarma.

WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, MADRAS.

The Women's Christian College, which began work in July 1915, is under the management of a Council representing the following Missionary bodies :—

Church Missionary Society	United Free Church of Scotland Mission
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society	American Arcot Mission
London Missionary Society	American Baptist Telugu Mission
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society	American Madura Mission
Church of Scotland Mission	Methodist Episcopal Mission
	Canadian Presbyterian Mission.
	The General Lutheran Mission.

Students are prepared for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of the Madras University : for the Intermediate in Group i, Group ii and Group iii and the B.A., in Groups iv and v and by previous arrangement, in other Groups.

Regular Scripture teaching is given in the College.

The College is residential and endeavours to co-ordinate the best educational ideals and methods of women in the West with the best traditions of Indian life and thought. The resident staff consists of seven European and American women with high university qualifications and, in addition, one or more Indian women graduates. Visiting pundits for languages are provided.

The following are the members of the Resident staff :—

Miss Eleanor McDougall, M.A. (Classical Honours, London), formerly Classical Lecturer at Westfield College and a member of the Boards of Studies in Classics and Archaeology University of London, Principal.

Miss Edith M. Coon, M.A. (U.S.A.) Vice-Principal and Superintendent of Residence & Professor of Mathematics.

Miss E. T. Stevens (Honours School in English, Oxford), Professor of English.

Miss W. M. Fisher, B.A. (London), Professor of History

Miss Mabel E. Dibell, M.A. (U.S.A.) Professor of Natural Science.

Miss O. M. Sarber, M.A. (U.S.A.) Professor of Philosophy and Economics.

Miss Neaman Paul, B.A., (Madras), L.T., Professor of Logic.

College fees are half the standard rates, i.e.—

				RS.	A.	P.
Intermediate Course	Long Term	...	...	27	8	0
Do.	Short Term	...	...	16	8	0
B.A. Course	Long Term	...	...	35	0	0
Do.	Short Term	...	...	21	0	0

All Indian students are expected to come into residence unless their parents live in Madras, in which case special exemption may be asked for through the Principal.

There are at present 81 students, of whom 59 are resident

A certain number of scholarships are available

Application for admission to the College should be made in the prescribed form to be had from the Principal, Women's Christian College, College Road, Cathedral, Madras, S. W.

PRESIDENCY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES, MADRAS.

SPUR TANK, EGMORE.

This school is a recognised training institution teaching up to the Secondary Grade in English with a model school attached teaching up to the Sixth Form.

In the Training Department, students are admitted as provincial stipendiaries, or as paying students and are prepared for the Preliminary Examination for General Teachers' certificates.

TEACHING STAFF.

Miss R. Mcleod ... Superintendent (Acting).

Secondary School for Girls.

Miss E. Platcher	...	Headmistress
Miss K. Bartley	...	1st Assistant (Sub. <i>pro tem</i>).
Miss M. Blake	...	2nd Assistant.
Miss E. Fuller	...	3rd Assistant.
Miss M. Patel	...	4th Assistant (Sub. <i>pro tem</i>).
Mrs. M. Selvammal	...	5th Assistant.
Miss Dorothy Winter	...	6th Assistant (Sub. <i>pro tem</i>).
Mrs. S. G. Asirvatham Ammal	...	Tamil Assistant
V. Muthramani Ammal	...	Telugu Assistant
P. Seethachala Sastri	...	2nd Telugu Assistant (Sub. <i>pro tem</i>).
Soundramma Jeeudason	...	Additional Assistant.
S. Venkatchari	...	Temporary Assistant.
Miss E. M. Peters	...	Do.
„ G. C. Rost	...	Do.

Training Section.

G. Paruontty Ammal	...	1st Assistant (Sub. <i>protem</i>).
Miss S. Z. Lazarus	...	2nd Assistant (")

Industrial Classes.

Miss W. Fewkes	...	...	Senior Mistress (Sub. <i>protem</i>).
Joseph Pakkiam	...	...	Junior Mistress (on other duty).

Common.

Miss H. P. Peters	...	...	Drawing Mistress.
K. Sivaramayya	...	...	Head Clerk.
D. N. Samuel	...	...	2nd Clerk (on other duty).
D. P. Arthur	...	...	2nd Clerk (Sub. <i>protem</i>).

TERMS.

For students under training and for the pupils on the School, first term begins from 1st July and the second term from 2nd January.

There are two terms in the year. First term, July to December, second term, January to June. Students for training are admitted in the beginning of the first term, and they remain in the School for two or four terms according as they are Secondary or Elementary Higher.

*SCALE OF FEES.**Training Department.*

Secondary Grade.—Rs. 20 per term of six months. *Elementary grade*—Rs. 10 per term of six months.

Rates of Stipends.—The ordinary rates of Provincial Stipends per mensem in the several departments are:—

Secondary Department.

European and Anglo Indian Mistresses, Rs. 20 | Indian Mistresses Rs. 12

Elementary Department.

Stipendiaries who have studied up to the Seventh Standard, European and Anglo-Indian Mistresses, Rs. 15.

A guardian allowance, not exceeding Rs. 5 per mensem, will be given to caste Hindu women who are not permanent residents of Madras.

*RATES OF FEES.**MODEL SCHOOL ENGLISH.*

Forms I to IV.—Rs. 12 per term of four months paid in 4 equal instalments.

Classes III and IV, Rs. 6 per term of four equal instalments.

Infant A to Class II, Rs. 3 per term of four equal instalments.

Entrance fee; Rs. 1, throughout the School.

MADRAS GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF ARTS.

POONAMALLEE ROAD.

ESTABLISHED, 1850.

Superintendent W. S. Hadaway.
Assistant Superintendent M. Velayuda Acharry.

There are classes in the School for the teaching of the following subjects:—

1. Drawing and painting.
2. Metal work, including hammered and cast work in copper, brass, bronze, etc., Silversmith's work, Gold work and Jewellery.
3. Wood work, including cabinet-making and carving
4. Engraving, both on wood and metal.
5. Modelling.
6. Lacquer-work.
7. Carpet-weaving.

There is no Entrance Examination. Applicants for admission should preferably have some natural inclination for drawing or design, and all students are required to draw for a part of each day.

The hours of attendance are from 8 A.M. to 4 P.M., except on Saturday, when the School closes at 11 A.M. The working day is divided into two periods, with an interval of one-and-a-half hours between—from 8 to 11.30 A.M. and from 1 to 4 P.M.

There is a ladies drawing class from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M.

For those students entering the school to study any of the arts taught, there are no fees. Boys should be at least 10 years of age when they join. There are a few small scholarships available for deserving students. Prospectus may be had on application to the Superintendent.

MADRASA-I-AZAM, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

Head Master.—C. W. MOSE, M.A. 1st *Asst.*.—K. RAGUNATHA RAO, B.A., L.T. (*Ag.*)

This Institution, the first Government School in the Presidency for Muhammadans exclusively, was established by H. H. Ghulam Ghouse Khan Bahadur, Nawab of the Carnatic, and was taken over by the Government on the 1st May 1859. It contains primary classes and lower secondary and upper secondary forms. English, Hindustani, Persian, Arabic and Tamil, Commercial subjects and Drawing are taught. Religious instruction is also given out of school hours to the Sunnee and the Shiah boys by three Moulvis. A Prayer Hall in the compound has, with the sanction of Government, been recently erected. The fees are fixed at *half* the ordinary rates. The school is located in the Umdah Bagh Buildings, Mount Road. There is a fine Hostel attached to the school, and large grounds give facilities for games, sports and recreation.

MADRAS LAW COLLEGE, MADRAS.

(*Affiliated, 1892.*)

COUNCIL.

President.—The Hon'ble Sir J. R. P. Wallis, Kt., M.A. *Members*.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. D. P. Oldfield, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Ayyer, B.A., M.L., The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. F. Napier, The Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*, Mr. Paul Appaswamy, M.A., LL.B., *Bar-at-Law*, Mr. C. Madhavan Nair, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*. *Secretary*.—A. Davies, Principal, Law College.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

Principal	...	Arthur Davies, M.A., <i>Bar-at-Law</i> .
Professor	..	Paul Appaswamy, M.A., LL.B., (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).
Do.	...	C. Madhavan Nair, B.A., <i>Bar-at-Law</i> .
Asst. Professor		T. Rajagopalachariar, M.A., B.L.
Do.		C. Kunhi Raman, B.A., B.L.
Do.		S. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A., B.L.
Do.	...	T. S. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., B.L.
Do.		K. P. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L.
Do.	...	Mir Zynuddin, LL.B., (London), (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).
Clerk	..	M. S. Sundaram Aiyar.

MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

(*Affiliated, November 1877*)

This Institution was founded in 1837 by the Rev. John Anderson, the first Missionary of the Church of Scotland in Madras, and it was for a number of years the only one in Southern India where natives of the country could obtain a liberal education. It was originally styled the "General Assembly's Institution," but as it remained in dependence on that section of the Church of Scotland, which in 1843 dissolved its connection with the State, it was from that time known as the "Free Church of Scotland Mission Institution." The College department was opened in 1865; in 1876, its basis was widened; other Christian bodies combined with the Free Church of Scotland in contributing to its support, and are represented on its Council, so that it has become the centre of Christian liberal education in Southern India.

HONORARY PRINCIPAL.—Rev. William Miller, M.A., D.D., LL.D., C.I.E. **PROFESSORS**.—Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D. (*Principal*); The Hon. Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A.; Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.; Rev. Alex. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc.; Rev. W. Meaton, M.A., B.D., (*Bursar*); Rev. A. G. Bogg, M.A.; F. E. Corley, M.A. (*Secretary to the Senatus*); E. B. Ross, M.A., W. Rae Sheriffs, M.A., B.Sc.; F. W. Henderson, M.A., (*on leave*); S. J. Crawford, B.A., B.Litt.; Rev. K. C. Macartney, M.A.; J. Angus, M.A., B.Sc.; and J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc. The Principal and the Professors form the *Senatus*.

LECTURERS.—O. Kandaswami Chetti; Joseph Muliylil, B.A.; S. Anandaravinayagam Pillai, M.A., L.T., J. P. Manikam, M.A., L.T.; M. Gundu Rao, M.A., L.T.; M. S. Sabhesan, M.A.; K. C. Chakko, M.A.; S. Venkataramanam, B.A.; B. Somasundara Rao, M.A., L.T.; L. N. Subrahmanyam, M.A., L.T.; A. Narasinga Rao, B.A.; O. Lakshminarayana, M.A.; K. Seshachalam, B.A.; P. Bhadrach, B.A.

ASST. LECTURERS, READERS AND DEMONSTRATORS.—A. V. Moses, M.A., Martin M. Thomas, M.A., N. Srinivasachari, B.A.; S. Subbarama Aiyar, B.A., K. S. Govilachariar; B. Krishnamurthi, B.A.; J. D. Paul, B.A.; M. K. Srinivasan, B.A., N. N. Vaidyanathan, B.A.; A. Kanna Kurup. There are Pandits who give instruction in each of the following languages:—Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Canarese, Persian; and Hindustani. There is also an Instructor in Latin. The School Department is taught by about 50 Indian Masters and Munshis.

MEMBERS OF THE COLLEGE COUNCIL.

F. Armitage.	S. D. Pears.	} Ex-officio.
The Hon'ble Sir William Ayling, I.C.S.	Sir Clement Simpson.	
The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. W. B. Banner-	L. E. Martin, M.A.	
man, M.D., C.S.I., I.M.S.	Rev. G. E. Phillips, B.A.	
W. A. Beardsell.	" E. Langdale Smith, M.A.	
Ven'ble Archdeacon Cox, M.A.	" Alexander Silver, M.A.	
Sir Bernard Hunter	" J. H. Maclean, M.A., B.D.	
W. Hutton, A.M.I.C.E.	" W. Skinner, M.A., D.D.	
Rev. D. H. Gillan, M.A., B.D.	" W. Meston, M.A., B.D., Secretary.	
J. R. Henderson, M.B., C.M., F.L.S.	" A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc.	
	J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc.	

THE GOVERNING BOARD.

Appointed by the United Free Church of Scotland: The Revd. Alexander Miller, D.D., (Chairman), Sir A. H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I., L.L.D., Rev. W. T. Cairns, M.A. Appointed by the Church Missionary Society: The Rev. E. F. E. Wigram, M.A. Appointed by the Wesleyan Missionary Society: The Rev. Marshall Hartley. Appointed by the Church of Scotland: The Revds. J. N. Ogilvie, D.D. and James Thomson, D.D. Appointed by the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society: The Rev. Ernest W. Burton, D.D. Appointed by the London Missionary Society: The Rev. Frank Lenwood, M.A. Appointed by the College Council: The Revds. George Patterson and Dr. James M. Russell, D.D.; The Rev. Frank Ashcroft, M.A. (Secretary).

— o —

MADRAS TEACHERS' COLLEGE.

SAIDAPET.

(Affiliated, February 1886.)

The Government Normal School was established in 1856. Its name was changed into that of the Teachers' College in January 1886.

It is open to teachers and persons intending to become teachers who have passed the Matriculation or some higher examination of the University of Madras, most of the students receiving stipends ranging from Rs. 12 to Rs. 20 per mensem. It prepares graduate students for the L. T. degree examination of the University of Madras.

In the College, instruction is also given in the following subjects:—(1) Drawing, (2) Drill, (3) Manual Training. Provision is also made in the College for the training of Gymnastic Instructors for the whole Presidency.

The College has three Hostels attached to it; one for Smartha Brahmans, one for Vaishnava Brahmans, and one for Indian Christians.

Principal	...	H. S. Duncan, M.A.
Vice-Principal	...	(Vacant.) M. R. Ry. T. V. Sivakumara Sastri, B.A., L.T. (Ag.)
Instructor in Manual Training	..	C. B. Porrett.
Lecturer	..	Miss Rebekah McLeod (On other duty.)
Do.	...	Miss J. C. Gordon, (Ag.)
Do.	...	T. V. Sivakumara Sastri, B.A., L.T. (On other duty). M. R. Ry. C. S. Sundaram Aiyar, B.A., L.T. (Ag.)
Do.	..	M. C. S. Anantapadmanabha Rau, M.A., L.T.
Do.	...	N. Raghava Chari, M.A., L.T.
Do.	...	T. K. Venkatrama Aiyar, M.A., L.T.
Do.	...	M. O. Parthasarathy Aiyangar, M.A., L.T.
Do.	..	S. Lakshmana Aiyar, B.A., L.T.
Headmaster, Secondary Training Section	..	C. S. Sundaram Aiyar, B.A., L.T. (On other duty). C. V. Subramaniam, B.A., L.T. (Ag.)
Assistant	..	M. R. Subramania Ayyar, B.A., L.T.

GOVERNMENT REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,
CHINGLEPUT.

J. W. Coombes, B.A., A.M.S.T.	Superintendent.
T. Antoniswami Pillai	Headmaster.
J. O. Cumine	Bandmaster.
Walter Lovejoy	Sergeant.
K. Raju Sastri	Head Clerk.
V. Krishnama Chari	Storekeeper.
M. N. Narayana Chari	Typist.

The School enlists trained band boys and buglers in Regiments, and various Government departments and sends boys out under the Licensing System to employers who are willing to keep them at a trade.

UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION.

This Mission is united with other Missionary bodies in carrying on the Christian College, Madras. In addition to the interest it has in the College, it conducts an extensive work in Madras City, and in the Ponneri, Conjeevaram, Saidapet, Trivallore and Chingleput Taluks of the Chingleput District. In these taluks there are four Mission Districts, viz., Madras and Ponneri, Conjeevaram, Sriperumbudur and Chingleput.

In the Madras and Ponneri District there are 15 Schools for boys and girls with about 2,260 pupils, including the large Royapuram Girls' Boarding School with its Training Classes.

Medical Mission work has been carried on in the City since 1857 when Dr. Paterson opened a dispensary in Georgetown, and afterwards one in Royapuram. The medical work is now maintained by the U. F. C. Women's Foreign Mission in the Christina Bains Hospital for Women and Children in Tondiarpet. This new building was opened by Their Excellencies, Lord and Lady Pentland, in January 1914. It has 50 beds for medical, surgical and midwifery cases. It is staffed by women, three doctors and a Nursing Superintendent, with 19 Indian Nurses. The Hospital provides a Training School for young Christian women who wish to be trained as nurses. In connection with the Hospital there are three dispensaries in different parts of the city, each of which is open two days a week. There is also an extensive private practice, the fees from which provide for a great part of the upkeep of the Hospital. A dispensary for men is carried on in Georgetown under a qualified Indian medical man.

In the Conjeevaram District there are 18 Schools for boys and girls, including a High School, and two incomplete Secondary Schools, with about 1,700 pupils. There has also been considerable medical work carried on in the City for twelve years. In January 1907 the Hospital was completed and opened by Sir Alexander Simpson, M.D., of Edinburgh. Since then several additions have been made to it, the cost of the whole being about Rs. 45,000. Provision has been made for 30 beds. In 1914-15 458 patients were treated in Hospital, and 585 in their homes, while about 9,000 out-patients were also treated. Midwifery, Gynaecology and diseases of the eye receive special attention.

In the Sriperumbudur District there are 17 Schools for boys and girls with about 570 pupils, while in the Chingleput District there are 24 Schools for boys and girls with nearly 1,400 pupils. These include a Boarding School for boys and another for girls, and also a High School. In connection with the Girls' Boarding School, a lace-making school was started by Mrs. Andrew in 1902 to teach the village girls an industrial pursuit, and has proved a marked success. There are also three farm settlements founded about twenty years ago for the benefit of the poor Christians by the Rev. A. Andrew. One of them is called Melrosapuram, where an agricultural Boarding School has been established. Here an interesting experiment was begun several years ago, on behalf of Government, to ascertain if an oil engine would be of use in the irrigation of crops from wells. It proved to be very successful, and now many hundreds of oil engines have been installed for well-irrigation throughout the Presidency as the result of the experiment. Lately the Government presented the oil engine to the Mission as a token of its appreciation of the effort thus put forth.

There are thus in connection with the U. F. C. Mission 79 Schools, with over nearly 7,000 boys and girls under instruction, with a fee income of over Rs. 42,000.

Zenana and Bible-women's work, Evangelistic and Congregational work are also carried on. The Christian community numbers about 4,500 in the whole field.

BISHOP CORRIE HIGH SCHOOL

AND

BISHOP GELL GIRLS' SCHOOL.

COMMITTEE.—*President.*—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Vice-President.*—The Venerable the Archdeacon of Madras. *Members.*—The Rev. Canon Sell, Mr. O. M. Schmidt, the Rev. F. B. Heiser, E. S. Hensman, the Rev. E. Langdale-Smith, Mr. F. D. Bennett.

Hon. Secy. and Treasurer.—The Rev. F. B. Heiser.

Govt. Dir. of the Woolley Scholarships.—The Hon'ble Sir Robert Clegg, I.C.S., and the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Oldfield, I.C.S.

Trustees of the Scholarship Funds.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras, and the Ven'ble the Archdeacon of Madras.

Honorary Secretary to the Trustees.—The Rev. E. Langdale-Smith.

Staff.—*Head Master.*—H. Young Necker, M.A. (Durham). *Assistants.*—M. Quayle, M. Sc. (Manchester), (on leave), O. C. Everett, B. E. D'Moys, A. Nataraja Aiyar, B.A., C. B. Narayanasami, B.A., (Tamil), Misses M. Raymond, J. Brown, E. Harvey, C. V. Goudie, A. Viscardi, E. VanDerwart, K. MacEhobau, F. Craswell, and Mrs. E. Myrland, (Domestic Science).

DOVETON PROTESTANT COLLEGE, VEPERY.

OPENED, 1ST MARCH 1855.

(Affiliated, November 1877.)

The Institution owes its existence to *Captain John Doveton*, a Eurasian by birth, whose large fortune was, with the exception of a few personal legacies, equally divided between the Parental Academic Institution at Calcutta and a similar institution established in Madras, under the name of the "Madras Parental Academy Institution and Doveton College." Shortly after it was amalgamated with the Protestant College and was thereafter known as the "Doveton Protestant College." The first Principal was the Rev. R. Halley, M.A., appointed in 1856.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.—Rev. W. Meston, M.A., Rev. Dr. W. L. Ferguson, M.A., Rev. J. E. Neill, B.A., Rev. E. Langdale Smith, M.A.; J. R. Atkinson; J. G. Conran; F. J. McCready; the Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond; Dr. J. St. C. Bartley, W. Barton, E. V. Beeby, H. A. Hart, M.A., L.T., W. H. Nurse.

Chairman.—Rev. J. E. Neill, B.A. *General Secretary.*—J. R. Atkinson. *Financial Secretary.*—F. J. McCready.

Trustees of the Doveton Fund.—J. G. Conran, the Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, Dr. J. St. C. Bartley, W. Barton.

Representatives of the Protestant College.—Rev. W. Meston, M.A., Rev. Dr. W. L. Ferguson, M.A., Rev. J. E. Neill, B.A., and Rev. E. Langdale Smith, M.A.

Building Sub-Committee.—F. J. McCready. (*ex-officio*); J. R. Atkinson (*ex-officio*); Dr. J. St. C. Bartley.

School Sub-Committee.—J. R. Atkinson (*ex-officio*); F. J. McCready. (*ex-officio*). Rev. J. E. Neill, B.A., H. A. Hart, M.A., L.T., W. Barton.

Any person subscribing One Rupee per mensem, or Rupees Twelve annually, is entitled to vote at Meetings of the Subscribers, and also to be elected as a Member of the Committee of Management.

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

R. A. Carson, B.A., *Principal*.

H. M. Clay, B.A., L.T., K. Anantaramayan, B.A., L.T., J. H. Clay, B.A., Miss L. S. Conran, Miss A. C. Carr, Miss G. McPherson.

The chief object of this Institution is to provide a liberal and sound Christian education for the Anglo-Indian community of Madras and South India, but the institution is open to all Protestant Christians. The religious instruction is undenominational, having reference to such views as are common to the Church of England, the Church of Scotland, and the whole body of the Protestant Churches. The management is vested in the hands of a Committee of thirteen Members. Nine are representatives of the Doveton Society, and are elected at General Meetings of the Members. The remaining four are the representatives of the Protestant College Society. The various sources of revenue are (1) Fees, (2) Subscriptions of Members of the Doveton Society, (3) Government Grants-in-Aid, (4) Interest on Government Securities held in trust from the Doveton and Protestant College Funds.

DOVETON GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, VEPERY.

In connection with the Doveton Protestant College, is situated in the College grounds.

This School, which has been recognized by Government as an Upper Secondary one under the Educational Rules, consists of High, Middle and Primary Departments with Preparatory and Infant classes.

In the High School, pupils are prepared for the High School Scholarship examinations. They are also prepared for the Middle School Scholarship examinations.

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Superintendent and Head Mistress	Miss I. M. Sampson (Mathematical Tripos).
1st Assistant Mistress, High School	„ J. Tomlinson, B.A., L.T.
Mistress of Middle School	„ E. M. Fewkes.
Do. do.	„ M. Johnson, F.A.
Do. do.	Mrs. Brew.
Do. in Primary Department	„ R. Tobin.
Do. do.	Miss E. Atkinson.
Do. do.	„ Hesterlow.
Do. do.	„ L. Elliot.
Do. in Infant Upper	„ A. Clay.
Do. do. Lower	„ Ferguson.
Music Mistress	Mrs. E. H. Briggs, F.A.

THE MADRAS COLLEGIATE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND INFANTS.

VEPERY SQUARE.

Under the Management of the Sisters of the Church.

Visitor.—The Lord Bishop of Madras.

This School is conducted by the Sisters of the Church, who hold English University and Teachers' Certificates, assisted by an efficient staff of mistresses. The School is designed for the children of Europeans and Anglo-Indian and care is taken to give a sound and useful English education. Pupils are prepared for the High School, Scholarship and Government examinations. Boys are received up to Standard V inclusive.

A month's notice is required before the removal of a pupil.

Subjects of Instruction.—The Holy Scriptures, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, English Grammar and Composition, Geography and History, Latin, French, Singing, Drawing, Needlework, Musical Drill, Domestic Economy and Botany. *Fees.*—Upper and Lower Secondary, Rs. 5 per mensem; Primary Department, Rs. 2 and 8 per mensem; Kindergarten School, Rs. 2.

Fees to be paid in advance before the 15th of each month.

Pupils provide their own books and stationery which can be purchased at the School.

Hours of Attendance.—Morning, 10 to 1; afternoon, 2 to 4. For further particulars *Address*—Sister-in-charge, Madras Collegiate School, Vepery Square.

QUEEN MARY'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, LATE MADRAS COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

Queen Mary's College for Women is a Government College which prepares students for the Intermediate Examination of the University in the compulsory subjects and in the subjects required for group III and also for the B.A. Degree examination (Pass course) in Part I and in groups IV and V of Part II.

At present students taking Groups I and II of the Intermediate course attend lectures at the Presidency College.

The College is affiliated to the University of Madras in group III of the Intermediate course, and in group V of the B.A. course.

The aim of the College is education in the widest sense of the term. The Principal and staff exercise watchful care over the moral and physical welfare of the students and reside in the College hostel.

The practice of their own religious observances by students of all creeds is encouraged by the College.

The Principal of the College, *sub. pro tem.*, is Miss D. de la Hey (B.A. Honours diploma—Oxford).

Professor.—Miss G. C. McCormick, M.A., (Dublin). *Addl. Professor.*—Miss M. L. Ebbutt, M.A., (Dublin.)

Assistant Professor.—Miss I. Gunther, B.A., L.T.

Addl. Asst. Professors.—Miss T. Joseph, B.A., Honours, Miss M. G. Alexander, M.A., (Lond.), Miss D. Handoo, B.A., Honours.

There are also qualified teachers provided for the classical, foreign and vernacular languages.

Students are also admitted who desire to continue their education beyond the High School standard even if they do not wish to prepare for any University or other examination.

The fees are levied at the following rates:—

	Intermediate.	B.A. Pass Course.	
		Part I.	Each group of Part II.
	RS. A.	RS. A.	RS. A.
Long term . . .	27 8	17 8	17 8
Short term . . .	16 8	10 8	10 8

The College offers a certain number of scholarships:—

Hindu widow scholarships at Rs. 25 per mensem.

Collegiate scholarships at Rs. 9 per mensem in the Intermediate classes, Rs. 14 per mensem in the B.A. classes.

Scholarships taking the form of whole remission of fees; and other special scholarships.

In all cases these scholarships can be awarded only to applicants who have good qualifications and who are genuinely in need of such assistance.

The College is located on the Marina. New buildings have been constructed, which provide comfortable hostel accommodation for students.

Hostel accommodation is organised in three sections:—

(a) European, Rs. 28 per mensem.

(b) Indian Christian, Rs. 10 per mensem.

(c) Caste Hindu—About Rs. 15 per mensem.

These charges cover all necessary items of board and lodging.

Applications for admission should be addressed to the Principal, Queen Mary's College for Women, Mylapore Post Office, Madras. They should give the full name, age, caste or creed of the applicant, information as to previous education (if possible a secondary school-leaving certificate should be attached) and the course of study desired. If this is for the Intermediate examination, the group chosen should be stated with the language for Part II and the subjects for group III, if this is selected.

They should also state whether hostel accommodation is required, and if so, in which section.

Applications should be signed by a parent or guardian who should indicate his official position or social status.

The College will re-open after the ensuing summer vacation on Monday, 8th July 1918.

THE AMARAVATI CENTRAL HINDU VIDYALAYA, GEORGETOWN.

No. 210, MINT STREET, MADRAS.

(Established in the year 1907.)

Patron.—Rao Sahib C. Kannyai Chetty Garu.

Manager.—P. S. Appadurai Mudaliar. *Superintendent.*—E. Subramania Mudaliar.

Head Mistress.—Mrs. Janaki Rathnam.

The above School was opened on Wednesday, the 14th August 1907, in memory of P. S. Amaravati Ammal, wife of the manager. The object of this Institution is to impart instruction on National lines and to train our youths to be more useful for Hindu Homes. About 100 children are being educated up to the 5th Standard. It has a staff of four masters and mistresses. English, Sanskrit, Tamil and Telugu are taught. The Vidyalyaya has a Reading Room attached to it where vernacular papers also are subscribed for the benefit of ladies. It has also arranged to have morning and evening classes in Technical subjects, such as Drawing, Type-writing, Tailoring, &c., from the beginning of 1908 and the change of name from Girls' School to Vidyalyaya has been made.

CHENGALVARAYA NAICKER'S CHARITIES.

P. T. LEE CHENGALVARAYA NAICKER'S TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, VEPERTY.

This Institute in both its Branches (Technical and Industrial) has been recognized by Government and the courses of instruction followed are in accordance with the Syllabus of the Government Technical Examinations. In the Technical Section, the boys are taught Civil and Mechanical Engineering. An orphanage where 120 boys are fed, clothed and instructed in the three R's, besides in handicrafts such as Carpentry, Fitter's work, Turner's work, Weaving and Compositor's work, is maintained. A Free Ayurvedic Dispensary affording medical relief gratis to all men, women and children, has been recently opened and is attended by more than 100 patients on an average every day. *Workshop Superintendent.*—K. K. Apte, M.E. *Genl. Superintendent.*—S. Venkataranga Ayyar, L.M.S.

CHRIST CHURCH POOR SCHOOL.

INSTITUTED 1843.

Manager.—The Rev. F. B. Heiser, Incumbent of Christ Church.

This School is supported by voluntary subscriptions and Government grants. Small fees are charged according to parents' salaries over Rs. 15 per mensem. As many as possible receive a daily meal and clothes, if funds allow. *Head Mistress.*—Miss E. Evers. Besides the Head Mistress, there are eleven assistants, including the Tamil Master. There is also a Drill Instructor.

There are about 220 children on the rolls.

ST. MARY'S EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL.

Owing to the publication of the Code of Regulations for European Schools, the European and Anglo-Indian pupils of St. Mary's College founded by Dr. Carew as St. Mary's Seminary in 1889, were separated from the Indian students in July 1906 to form St. Mary's European High School. The School is located in the Catholic Cathedral Compound; and is intended for European and Anglo-Indian boys only. The institution is supported by the Madras Catholic Mission, by fees collected and by a grant-in-aid from Government. The School is conducted by the Mill Hill Fathers, London, who are, under notification of Government, Educational Department, dated 15th February 1901, ranked as equal to trained Licentiatees in teaching.

STAFF.

Headmaster—Rev. A. J. Vander Burg, *Professor of English*.—Rev. B. Sullivan, *Professor of Science*.—Rev. G. Brown, *Professor of History*.—Rev. M. Curtin, B.A., Royal Irish University. *Professor of Mathematics*.—J. D. Mathias, B.A., L.T., *Asst Teachers*. T. Lazarus, Miss K. Mascarenhas, Miss E. Dennehy and Miss E. Fernandez. Tamil Munshi, P. K. Visvanathan Pillai. Drill is taught by a Military Instructor and four members of the staff holding Physical Training Teachers' Certificates and qualified to give instruction in Physical Training in European Schools.

RATES OF FEES.—The year consists of two terms of six months each.

The fees of each term are payable in five equal instalments.

The scale of fees is as follows:—

HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.			MIDDLE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.		
	Per instalment.	RS.		Per instalment.	RS.
IX Standard	..	5	VII Standard	..	4
VIII " "	..	5	VI " "	..	4
			V " "	..	4
PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.					
IV Standard	..	..	Rs. 3 0 per instalment.		
Admission Fee: Re. 1.					

VEPERY CHURCH PAROCHIAL SCHOOL (FREE).

Manager.—The Chaplain of Vepery.

ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH SCHOOL (BOYS AND GIRLS).—*Head Mistress*.—Miss F. Ferguson. *2nd Mistress*.—Miss Hart. *3rd Mistress*.—Mrs. Walsh 4th Mrs. Jones.

Application for the admission of children to be made to the Manager, the Chaplain of Vepery. The majority of children are clothed and fed.

S. P. G. THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

SULLIVAN'S GARDENS, ROYAPETTAH, MADRAS.

Principal.—Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A. **Tutor**—Rev. R. J. Peter, B.A.

The object of this College is to train candidates for the Sacred Ministry of the Church and for work as Catechists in the Mission Field. The College course extends over three years, and at its conclusion the students enter for the Universities (Oxford and Cambridge) Preliminary Examination of candidates for Holy Orders. A hood is bestowed on those students who pass this examination. Candidates for admission to the College must at least have passed the University Matriculation Examination, or the School-leaving Certificate Examination. There are attached to the Institution eight scholarships of different values.

ST. PAUL'S HIGH SCHOOL, S. P. G., VEPERY.

Principal and Manager.—Rev. H. J. Edmonds, M.A.

STAFF.—*Assistant Masters*.—S. P. Arumainayagam, B.A., L.T., S. Gnanaprakasam, B.A., J. S. Gnanaolivu, B.A., L.T., D. Abishengenathan, B.A., L.T., S. Subramanian, B.A., L.T., R. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T., V. S. Cheliah, B.A., L.T., V. Devadas, I. Samuel, A. Sebastian, J. Ambrose, D. Eleazar, E. Moses, D. Theodore, V. Saththappan, D. M. Moses, J. D. Asirvatham, D. Michael, A. Nagarajan, J. Moses, A. Arokianathan, G. Devamani, A. S. Lokapathy, N. Isaiiah, S. Venkatanarasimhan *Tamil Pandit*.—S. D. Sargunar. *Asst.*—A. P. Devanayagam *Mudaliar*. *Telugu Pandit*.—S. Vasudeva Iyer. *Manual Training*.—J. Arthur. *Gymnastic and Drill Instructor*.—M. Vedanayagam. *Drawing Master*.—G. Devavaiam. *Hindustani Pandit*.—Yousuff Baig.

P. S. HIGH SCHOOL, MYLAPORE.

A High School preparing pupils for the School Final Certificate Examination, endowed with a landed Estate yielding an average annual income of Rs. 4,000 by the late Mr. P. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Attorney-at-Law.

Board of Trustees.—It is managed by a Board of Trustees consisting of seven members for the present, of whom Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore, is the Secretary. The other members are: Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rao, C.I.E., "Ananda Vilas," Triplicane, Rao Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chettiar, of Messrs. King & Co., Madras, Rao Bahadur S. Ramaswami Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore, T. B. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore, Arcot Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A., Mylapore, M. B. Doraiswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Joint Secretary of the School, and Manager of the Estate, and C. P. Ramaswami Aiyer, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Teynampet.

Head Master.—A Panchapagesa Aiyar, M.A., L.T.

Assistants.—A. S. Kasturiranga Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; P. Venkatarama Aiyar; T. P. Ramanadha Sastryar, B.A.; T. K. Margam Aiyar, B.A., B.L., L.T.; R. Hari Rao, B.A.; S. Karlasa Aiyar, K. V. Kuppaswami Aiyengar, B.A.; T. V. Sundara Sastri, B.A., L.T.; M. Sivarama Sastri, B.A.; V. Amantharama Aiyar, Tamil Pandit, V. Krishnamurti Sastryar, Sanscrit Pandit; C. Subbarama Sastryar, Telugu Pandit; and M. K. Rajagopala Sastryar, Superintendent of the Primary Department, together with two Drawing Masters, an Assistant Telugu Pandit, a Gymnastic Instructor, and Librarian, two writers and thirty-five other teachers.

A branch School with the fourth class, as the highest, was started a year back. It has a strength of 130 pupils. Its present head master is Mr. Venkataramier.

—o—

FREE ELEMENTARY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, SRIPERUMBUDUR

President.—C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar, Lecturer, "Maistras College for Women."

Secretary.—N. Theramala Chetty.

Objects.—This is purely a charitable institution established in June 1914 with the following objects:—

1. To give education to the backward class of boys and girls of the place free of any charge and to provide books.
2. To establish a boarding house for the above children.
3. To give Industrial training free of charge

—o—

HARRIS HIGH SCHOOL, ROYAPETTAH.

Church Missionary Society.

This School was founded in the year 1856 for the purpose of educating Mussulman boys. The Honourable Sybilla Harris left a legacy to the Church Missionary Society, to found a School in memory of her father, the famous General Harris.

The School is under Government inspection, and receives Grants-in-aid. The standard of education is that of the Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination. Daily instruction is given in Holy Scripture. *Manager*.—The Rev. Canon M. G. Goldsmith.

Head Master.—G. V. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T., assisted by competent Teachers and Munshis. The Hindustani, Persian and Tamil languages, Drawing and Gymnastics are taught.

—o—

MRS. LAZARUS' POOR SCHOOL, ELEPHANT GATE.

FOUNDED BY MRS. LAZARUS, NOVEMBER 1892.

Situation of School.—Shankulam, Elephant Gate. Number of pupils 120. The pupils receive Christian and elementary instruction daily from five qualified teachers. There is also a Sunday School. The School is maintained by contributions from the Danish Missionary Society and sympathisers. A new building has been erected on a site granted by the Government in Wall Tax Road at a cost of Rs. 3,500. Donations will be thankfully received by the Superintendent, the Rev. Knud Heiberg, 14, Randall's Road, Vepery.

N.B—Average monthly expenditure, Rs. 50

—o—

MRS. LAZARUS' POOR SCHOOL, CHULAI.

PULIANTOPPE STREET.

Mrs. Lazarus, the Founder and Proprietress of the well-known Elephant Gate Poor School, having made it over to the Danish Mission, which works satisfactorily in that locality, has since opened a new Poor and Night School in a neglected locality in Chulai, not far from the Mills. The school is attended by 70 pupils of both sexes and there is also a Night School with nearly a dozen pupils. The field is very promising and Mrs. Lazarus trusts that her friends will continue their generous aid to this new effort of hers, for the welfare of the poor and ignorant.

—o—

PRESENTATION CONVENT TRAINING COLLEGE & SCHOOLS FOR YOUNG LADIES.

MACLEAN STREET, GEORGETOWN, MADRAS.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Presentation Convent.

The Convent of Nuns of the Presentation Order was established in Madras by the late Dr. John Fennelly on the 18th February 1842. The limited accommodation of that time has now developed into a street of buildings consisting of the Convent, Infant School, Orphanage, High School, Technical School and Training College.

ST. GABRIEL'S HIGH SCHOOL, MADRAS.

The Sisters began to prepare pupils for the Matriculation in 1893 and in 1899, the School was affiliated to the Madras University, and continued until 1908 to prepare pupils for the First in Arts Examination. The scheme of work is as follows:—

The High School for Europeans comprises High, Middle and Primary Departments in charge of Sisters who hold English University and Teachers' Certificates, and the course of education followed is that prescribed by the Code of Regulations for European Schools. Pupils are prepared for the European High School, Middle and Scholarship examinations as well as for the Technical examinations.

The scale of fees is as follows:—

High School Department	...	Rs. 5 0	
Middle School	"	" 4 0	and Rs. 3 0
Primary	"	" 2 8	" 2 0

Library and stationery fee, Re. 1.

Boarding Establishment.—Boarders are received at the rates of Rs. 25 per month.

Training College for young ladies opened in 1912. Prepares for teaching profession. Number of students at present 20. All receive Government stipends.

St. Mary's Orphanage.—The Rev. John Fennelly gave the Sisters in 1894 a generous donation, which enabled them to build the present Orphanage with its spacious and airy dormitory and class rooms. The children are prepared for the Middle School and Primary examinations, as well as being taught dressmaking, shorthand, typewriting and cookery, which enables them to secure a decent livelihood when they leave school. There are at present 150 orphans being fed and clothed, 70 of whom are supported solely by the labours of the Sisters.

Technical School.—There is a recognized Technical School attached to the High School and pupils are prepared for the highest examinations in Music, Dressmaking, Typewriting and Shorthand.

St. Xavier's Industrial Class.—This class is composed mainly of orphans who have completed their general education. They are taught lace-making, drawn-thread work, embroidery, etc.; orders for all kinds of plain and fancy needlework are executed here, the proceeds of which go towards the upkeep of the orphanage.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, CHURCH PARK, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

A Branch of the above.

Situated in extensive grounds. Healthy locality. Open to receive boarders and day-pupils. For further particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

PRESENTATION CONVENT TRAINING COLLEGE.

This department recently opened by the Nuns of the Presentation Order in Georgetown for the instruction of young ladies wishing to qualify for the all important profession of "teaching," is under the skilful management and supervision of trained and competent mistresses.

Before being admitted, students shall have passed the necessary entrance examination, viz:—

Intermediate Arts to qualify for the Higher Grade Teachers' Certificate; High School, School Leaving or equivalent test to qualify for the Middle Grade Teachers' Certificate, and Middle School Examination to qualify for a Primary Grade Teachers' Certificate.

There is a hostel attached in which every home comfort may be enjoyed by those students who do not live in the immediate vicinity of the College. Government stipends are allowed to each student.

ST. GABRIEL'S HIGH SCHOOL, MADRAS.

(Late St. Mary's College.)

No. 5, Armenian Street.

ESTABLISHED 1839.

This Institution was founded in the year 1839 by the Right Rev. Joseph Carew, D.D., for the purpose of affording to the Catholic youth of Madras the facilities of a liberal education. For nearly 41 years it was known as St. Mary's Seminary and had the Very Rev. Dr. William Kelly (of Mlynouth) for its first Principal. In 1862 the school began to prepare candidates for the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras, and in February 1883 was affiliated to the University as a Second Grade College. In April 1909, the Government of Madras issued a Code of Regulations for European Schools. This necessitated the separation of the European from the Indian students of the Institution. The F. A. classes were closed on the 1st April 1917, and it was decided that the Secondary School for Indian pupils should thenceforth be called *St. Gabriel's High School*.

The course of secular studies is adapted to the requirements of the scheme for the award of Secondary School-Leaving Certificates approved by the Government of Madras in G. O. No. 427, dated 21st July 1909. A Library is maintained for the benefit of the pupils, while a well-equipped Gymnasium affords healthy exercise to the boys. To facilitate the teaching of Geography and Science in accordance with modern methods, a set of up-to-date School-Room Maps has been supplied, and the necessary Physical and Chemical Apparatus has been furnished. Provision has moreover been made for the Practical work of pupils in the Laboratory. The Reference Library for Teachers has also been considerably enlarged and improved. A Provident Fund was started three years ago for the benefit of the teachers.

The Institution is supported by the Madras Catholic Mission, by fees collected, and by a Grant-in-aid from Government, and is under the management of Fathers belonging to the Society of St. Joseph, Mill Hill, London. European Fathers of this Society are ranked by the Government of Madras in the Educational Department as Trained Licentiates in Teaching—*vide Fort St. George Gazette, 15th February 1901.*

STAFF.—*Manager.*—The Most Rev. J. Aelen, D.D., *Archbishop of Madras.* *Asst. Mgr.*—A. Merkes, V.C. *Headmaster.*—Rev. J. J. Houbauer, S.S.J. *Assistants.*—A. Arokiaswamy Pillay, B.A., L.T., English and History, T. Sitarama Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Mathematics, N. I. Venku Aiyar, B.A., Science S. Seiva Raju Reddiar, B.A., History and Tamil, M. Soosai Mudaliar, V. Sundaramiah A. S. Krishnaswamy Iyer, F. Rebello, A. Kumaraswamy Iyer, K. M. Ramachandra Iyer, T. D. Lakshminanta Rao, A. Sreesulanathiah, *Drawing Master*—D. A. Pushpanadha Pillay. *Drill Instr.*—Joseph Jesudasan.

—o—

ST. PATRICK'S BOARDING INSTITUTION.

ELPHINSTONE PARK, ADYAR, MADRAS

Under the management of the Brothers of St. Patrick from Ireland

This Institution is for the education of poor Eurasian and European boys. (Natives not admitted.) Supported by Government Grants and voluntary contributions.

Boarders are admitted on the following terms.—1st Class, Rs. 25; 2nd Class, Rs. 16, 3rd Class, Rs. 12 Orphan Boarders, Rs. 10-8 per mensem.

The latter are treated exactly like the Govt Orphans, and are supplied with clothing, books, etc., which still remain the property of the School. Tuition fees not charged.

Principal.—Rev. Bro. S. J. Bergin, O.S.F. *Vice Principal.*—Rev. Bro. M. P. Lec, O.S.F. *Assistants.*—Rev. Bro. B. Logue, O.S.F., Rev. Bro. D. Delaney, O.S.F., Rev. Bro. V. Brownan, O.S.F., N. McGurk

Medical Adviser.—Dr. P. P. Pinto, B.A., B.Sc., M.B.

Chaplains.—Rev. Father J. D'Vaz, Rev. Fr. E. Lee (Retired).

Special teachers for Government Telegraph Training Class, Typewriting, Shorthand, Hindustani and Brass Band.

—o—

ST. JOSEPH'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, VEPERY.

Under the direction of the Religious of the Presentation Order.

Cotgrave House, Vepery, Madras.

St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, for young ladies, established at Cotgrave House, Vepery, in 1884, affords to parents an opportunity of obtaining for their children a liberal education such as they would get in the mother-country. The number of pupils is 390. The system of education embraces the course of studies extending from the Infant Department to the High School Examination—Drawing, Pauting, Plain & Fancy Needle work, Lace-making, Dress-making, Music—Vocal and Instrumental (Cello, Mandoline, Piano, Violin) Theory and Harmony, Dancing, Shorthand, Typewriting and Practical Cookery. The musical education of the pupils is an object of special care and candidates are sent up every year for the local examinations held in connection with the Trinity College of Music, London.

280 children—boys and girls—are educated in the Convent Poor School, and provided with a meal daily; 80 orphans are fed, clothed and educated in the Convent Sacred Heart Orphanage.

A Branch Convent, "All Saints," was opened in November 1911 in the flourishing Railway Colony at Perambur, under the supervision of five Sisters.

Rev. Mother Teresa, Lady Superior, Presentation Convent, Vepery.

ST. THOMAS' CONVENT.

NEAR THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN THOMÉ, MYLAPORE.

The St Thomas' Convent, San Thomé, Mylapore, is a branch of the Institute of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary whose central establishments are in Paris, Rome, London, etc.

In India, besides the St. Thomas' Convent, Mylapore, Madras, the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary have the following Convents :—

The Nazareth Convent, Ootacamund. The European Convent, Coimbatore. The M. H. Rosary Convent, Hyderabad, (Deccan). St. Catherine's Convent, Rawal Pindi, St. Elizabeth's Convent, Manchester, Cochin, and a house at St. Thomas' Mount.

In Burma the Nuns of the same Institute nurse the Lepers at the Rangoon Leper Asylum, and St. John's Leper Asylum, Mandalay, and have a home for poor widows and children in China Street, Mandalay.

In Ceylon these Nuns have charge of the poor wards at the General Hospital, Colombo Also in Colombo, they have an establishment where girls and women find employment, while at Hendela they are in charge of the Leper Asylum. Their Convent at Moratuwa, south of Colombo, has several works for the education of children.

THE WORKS OF THE ST. THOMAS' CONVENT, MYLAPORE, are:

1. *A European School* (190 pupils) where the children are taught from the Infant Standard to the Middle School Examination. Fees according to Standards.
2. *Boarding Establishment for European and Eurasian Girls.* Terms, Rs. 15, tuition included. Orphans and destitute girls are received.
3. *St. Raphael's English School for Indian Girls and Small Boys.* Fees, Rs. 5 per mensem.
4. *Sacred Heart Boarding-School for Indian Girls*
5. *St. Joseph's Vernacular School*
6. *Native Orphanage.*
7. *Home for destitute Widows.*
8. *Free out-door Dispensary.*

PRIVATE LESSONS IN DRAWING, PAINTING, MUSIC, FOREIGN LANGUAGES, etc.

9. *An Industrial School*, where fine underclothing is made, and also Duchess, and other hand-made lace; besides, plain and fancy Needlework and Embroidery of all kinds. The Nuns gratefully take orders for work, and these help towards the support of the orphans. The Industrial School has gained several medals and certificates at Madras Arts' Exhibitions.

10. *A Tamil School*, (122 pupils), teaching up to the 3rd Form.
11. *A Native Orphanage*, numbering about 80 girls, entirely supported by the Convent
12. *A Free Out-door Dispensary*, where all who present themselves are carefully treated.
13. *A Home for poor aged Native Women*, with from 25 to 30 inmates.

"MANUEL SOWRASHTRA" GIRLS' SCHOOL.

CHINTADRIPET, MADRAS.

(Elementary First Grade—Recognized by the Government.)

This is the only School of its kind in the City of Madras for Sowrashtra and other Hindu Girls.

Correspondent and Head Mistress.—Mrs. Johanna Manuel.

Manager.—S. Manuel, *Visitors and Patrons.*—The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Meath, K.P., P.C., Hon. Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Miss P. F. Parsons, late Asst. Inspectress of Girls' Schools. Audikesavalu Naidu, G. R., Shobien-dar, Chintadripet, Mrs. G. M. Clegg, Mrs. W. B. Bannerman, Mrs. R. Gordon Fraser, Mrs. Armitage, Mrs. Arthur Scott, Hon. Mr. Justice T. Sadayya Aiyar, Dewan Bahadur, Hon. Mr. Justice T. V. Sahagiri Aiyar, Lieut.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S., Major A. A. Duff, F. Haunington, I.C.S., C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., A. B. Loftus Tottenham, I.C.S., F. B. Evans, I.C.S., A. B. Strange, A. J. Leech, D. G. Hatchell, W. A. Beardsell, Revd. J. J. Kingham, M.A., Revd. W. D. Clarke, B.A., Rao Bahadur K. V. Lingham, Dewan Bahadur P. Parankusa Naidu, Raj Shub C. Ramanujam Chettiar, &c.

There are in the school more than 200 girls and 7 qualified Mistresses and 3 Conductresses. Care is taken to give sound and secular education. The needs of the School are met from Government grant, school fees and private contributions.

Christmas gifts and treat are annually given to the children by the help of the C. C. C. Committee, Madras.

THE HOLY APOSTLES' CONVENT.

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT

The Convent, situated on the hill, was founded by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary on the 23rd April 1901. There is an old historical church many visitors go to see it.

The Convent works are—

(1) *Native Orphanage*—Beautiful torchon and other lace is made by the native orphans under the supervision of the Nuns, to help towards their support. Orders are carefully executed and gratefully received.

(2) *St. Dominic's House*, at the foot of the Hill.—An English School for European and Eurasian children opened on the 1st July 1901.

(3) *A Tamil School* for native girls, opened on 15th January 1908. All creeds are admitted.

Convents of the same Nuns at Mylapore, Ootacamund, etc.

SAN THOME HIGH SCHOOL.

This Institution was originally a primary school affording secular instruction to the Catholic children of San Thomé, and was known as St Francis Xavier's School. In 1864 it was raised to the rank of a Middle School and was called the San Thome Seminary.

Principal and Manager—Rev. A. J. M. Heijgers, *Vice-Principal*—Rev. A. M. Teixeira. *Assistants*—S. Arulanandam Pillai, B.A., L.T., S. Sandanaswami Pillai, B.A., V. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., L.T., and T. J. Krishnamachariar, B.A.

This Institution prepares pupils for the School Final Examination. It provides instruction in Tamil, Telugu, Hindustani and Latin.

WESLEY COLLEGE, ROYAPETTAH.

(AFFILIATED IN 1881.)

Principal—Rev. J. E. Neill, B.A. *Vice-Principal*—Rev. C. K. Williams, M.A. *Head Master of the High School*—Rev. H. Ashcroft, M.A., and forty-two other Masters, with Tamil, Telugu, Hindustani and Sanskrit Masters and Drawing Masters and Gymnastic Instructors.

The College was founded by the Rev. E. E. Jenkins, M.A., in 1851, with the object of giving a superior education based on Christian principles to all classes of the Indian community. At first the school was held in a thatched shed, but in 1857, a permanent building was erected which was enlarged in 1863, and in 1886 and again in 1906. The entire cost of the buildings has been Rs. 80,000. The College contains 205 students in the College classes (Intermediate) and 750 in the school department. The course of secular studies is adapted to the requirements of the S. S. L. C. course and the Intermediate (B1 I & III) examination of the Madras University. A Hostel to accommodate 35 students was erected in 1914.

THE KELLETT HIGH SCHOOL, TRIPPLICANE.

Manager and Principal—Rev. D. G. M. Leith, M.A. *Headmaster of Primary Dept.*—C. S. Ramaswamy, and twenty-six Assistant Masters.

This School, formerly the Aryan Boys' High School, was taken over by the Wesleyan Mission in 1900. It is a fully-equipped Boys' High School with about 600 pupils, recognised by Government. Situated in Venkatesa Naick Street, Triplicane. Optional subjects at present taken. English History, Vernaculars, Physics, Chemistry, Advanced Mathematics, Sanskrit.

WESLEYAN MISSION GIRLS' BOARDING HIGH SCHOOL, ROYAPETTAH.

This School was established in 1848, chiefly for the benefit of Native Christian girls though non-Christians are not refused admittance. It is situated in "Myrtle Grove", Royapettah, and now contains about 200 pupils of whom 100 are boarders. The course of study is adapted to the requirements of the Government School Leaving Certificate, and special attention is paid to needlework and to instruction in the duties of domestic life. While the Tamil language is by no means neglected, special attention is given to the teaching of English. Any other particulars will be gladly supplied by the Principal on application. Two English ladies are in charge of the School. *Principals*—Miss Lockhart, B.A., and Miss Triggs, B.A.

WESLEYAN MISSION HINDU GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Five Hindu Girls' Schools are supported by the Mission—in Royapettah, Meenambattal, Pudukkottai, Mylapore, and Thousand Lights. These schools are supported chiefly by subscriptions from England, and contain about 400 scholars. The languages taught are Tamil and English. The schools are under Government inspection.

CHURCH OF SWEDEN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION SCHOOLS, ANGLO-VERNACULAR

Under the Management of a British Committee. Convener.—Rev. J. H. Maclean, B.D.

1. *Fabrics Secondary School at Pursewalkum.*—This School, which was established in 1849 as a Middle School, imparts a sound religious education. It is named Fabricius School to perpetuate the blessed memory of that famous Lutheran Missionary who laboured 100 years ago for 50 years in Madras, and whose Bible version and hymns are still used in the Lutheran Church. The strength of the school is 449. Attached to this is a boarding establishment, where about 50 children are educated. *Correspondent.*—Rev. W. Weston, M.A., B.D.

2. *Pursewalkum Girls' Secondary School.*—This School, which was established in 1849, teaches up to the 1 Form. Religious lessons, singing and needlework are properly attended to. English is also taught throughout. Attached to this is a boarding establishment where about 30 children are educated. *Correspondent.*—Miss T. Forbes.

3. *Breck-John Road Mixed School.*—This School was opened in 1898. *Correspondent.*—Rev. J. P. Shrimpton, B.A.

4. *Mixed School at Kottichery, Chetput.*—This School was opened in 1881. It teaches up to the Fourth Standard and is mostly frequented by the children of servants in European houses. *Correspondent.*—Rev. J. P. Shrimpton, B.A.

—o—

GOVERNMENT HOBART TRAINING SCHOOL.

(For Muhammadan School Mistresses.)

No. 3, WHITE'S ROAD, ROYAPETTAH, MADRAS.

This Institution has been in existence for upwards of 30 years. Its income was originally derived from the following sources:—(1) An endowment of Rs. 10,000 bestowed by Lady Mary Hobart; (2) profits from the sale of work. These being found inadequate to defray the increasing expenditure, the Government in 1889 took over the entire responsibility of its maintenance. In 1890 it was placed under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Presidency Training School for Mistresses, which fact affords sufficient proof of the utility of the School. It provides education up to the VIIth Standard, in their own vernacular, for all classes of Muhammadan female children. It has several classes, including a normal class, which yearly sends out duly qualified teachers. The teaching of English was begun in 1902 to the pupils of the 3rd class and upwards. A large and commodious building has been purchased by Government for the accommodation of the School. Prizes and Scholarships are awarded by the Madras Government. There are 15 Teachers on the Staff. *Superintendent*—Miss G. I. Peters, B.A., I.T. *Head Mistress*—Model School Mrs. Muzahidin. *Drawing Mistress*—Miss Gladys Mitchell. The school may be inspected by ladies during the school hours, 10–4, Fridays and Sundays excepted. The school has been under the direct control of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, since May 1905.

(1) English was abolished in January 1908, as it did not serve the purpose for which it was intended, *viz.*, of attracting the better class of Muhammadans, but it has been re-introduced from July 1911.

(2) New subjects have been introduced into the school according to the revised English curriculum, (1) Nature study, *i.e.*, Elementary Science, Botany and Zoology; (2) Gardening. A course of 2 years' training was recently sanctioned for all Elementary grade students, according to which students now receive a training of 2 years, during which time they are taught as well as trained.

Industrial subjects—White embroidery, silk and gold thread embroidery and braid work were again started in June 1909, and two additional teachers for this work were appointed from the same date for two years, as a temporary measure. These Industrial classes have now been made a permanent section of the School from 1st January 1913, and the classes advanced sufficiently to take in orders for any kind of work. The Model School has been raised to the status of a Secondary one since August 1917.

—o—

MADRAS CIVIL ORPHAN ASYLUMS AND ST. MARY'S CHURCH CHARITY SCHOOL.

Founded 28th October 1716.

POONAMALLEE ROAD, NEAR TOLL BAR.

(Amalgamated, 16th January 1872, under G.O., 20th August 1871, No. 252.)

President.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Vice-Presidents.*—The Ven'ble the Archdeacon and the Garrison Chaplain. *Ex-officio Directors.*—The Garrison Chaplain, the Supdt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hosptl. *Government Directors.*—The Hon'ble Sir W. B. Ayling, Mr. C. E. M. Schmidt. *Elected Directors.*—The Hon'ble Sir A. G. Cardew, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Oldfield, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Spencer, the Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser, S. D. Peiris, W. D. St. Ledger, H. Y. Necker, J. F. Dinwoodie, Capt. Bartley, Capt. Lynsdale, E. V. Beely, J. G. Conran, A. J. Bebeiro, C. F. Sharp, Rev. B. M. Morton, F. D. Bennett. *Railway Directors.*—W. S. S. Bisset,

the Dist. Traffic Superintendent, S. I. Railway. Principal and Secretary, Rev. H. E. Dodd, M.A., Oxon. *Lady President*.—Lady Pentland. *Lady Vice-Presidents*.—Mrs. Schmidt, Mrs. Oldfield. *Ex-Officio Members*.—Mrs. Giles, Mrs. Kirkpatrick. *Directresses*.—Mrs. Schmidt, Mrs. Oldfield, Mrs. Madeley, Deaconess Creighton. *Ladies' Committees*.—Mrs. Oldfield. Mrs. Schmidt, Mrs. Giles, Mrs. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Morton, Mrs. Leech, Mrs. Madeley, Mrs. Gordon Fraser, Deaconess Creighton, Mrs. Williams. *Trustees*.—A. J. Rebeiro, W. D. St. Leger.

Statement of the Objects and an Appeal on behalf of the Civil Orphan Asylums.

The MADRAS CIVIL ORPHAN ASYLUMS were founded one hundred and eight years ago for the gratuitous education, board and lodging of the orphans of Europeans and their descendants, who are not eligible for admission into the Military Asylums in the Presidency. They have thus stood the test of time, and continue to retain public confidence.

The necessity, character and scope of the work done in these Institutions are well known to the general public in Madras, and the help received is practically confined to the residents in this city. But all orphans throughout the Presidency are eligible for admission. This fact, it may be assumed, is generally known throughout the Mofussil, from the applications which are made from various stations for the admission of orphans; but the Directors regret that the claim resulting from this fact, upon persons residing in the Mofussil, for some contribution towards the support of these Institutions, does not appear to be so generally recognized.

These Institutions are managed by a Directorate, who are elected by the subscribers.

The Bishop of the Diocese is the President, the Archdeacon and Garrison Chaplain are the Vice-Presidents, the Principal and Secretary is a Clergyman of the Church of England and the rest of the Clergy of the Church of England are *ex-officio* Patrons of these institutions. Though the religious instruction imparted here is in accordance with the teaching of the Church of England, destitute orphans of all denominations are admitted.

Contributions may be remitted to the Principal and Secretary, Civil Orphan Asylums, Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

— o —
TRINITY CHAPEL SCHOOL, PARKTOWN.

Boys' School, established 1st June 1836; Girls' School, established 1st January 1840; united into a Mixed School, June 1878.

Patron.—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Vice-Patron*.—The Chaplain of South Georgetown. *Director*.—Canon Goldsmith and D. W. Hankins. *Staff*.—*Head Mistress*.—Mrs. Benjour. *Assistants*.—Mrs. Evans and Miss Michael.

— o —
GORDON ORPHAN REFUGE.

SAN THOME, MADRAS.

President—H. E. Lady Pentland, *Honorary Secretary*.—Mrs. Firth. *Treasurers*.—Bank of Madras. The design of this Institution is to afford a Refuge for such destitute orphan girls of European descent, as are not eligible for either the Military or the Civil Female Orphan Asylums. As such, it is one, the Committee plead, well deserving of public support. For the information of new subscribers, it may be mentioned that "The Refuge" was commenced in 1860, by Mrs. W. A. Morehead, by whose exertions sufficient money was raised to purchase the premises at St. Thomé, where "The Refuge" is now located. Subsequently, the Trustees of the property of the late Mrs. Gordon of the Mount endowed it to the amount of about Rupees 479-8-0 per annum, on condition that it assumed its present title. From April 1st, 1873, the Institution has received a Grant-in-aid from Government of Rupees 100 per mensem, provided the subscriptions reach that amount. As many old subscribers have left Madras, and as it is most desirable to secure the Government Grant, and, if possible, to enlarge the operations of this Institution, the Committee think it right to put forth this statement, in the hope that new subscribers will kindly come forward. The Committee invite those who may be disposed to aid this Institution to visit it between the hours of 5 and 7 p.m., and to judge by personal inspection whether it be worthy of support. *Hon. Secy*.—Mrs. A. Firth.

— o —
"INDUSTRIAL HOME" FOR GIRLS.

SAN THOME, MADRAS.

The girls in the "Industrial School" receive an elementary education in reading, writing, and arithmetic, are taught domestic duties, and all kinds of useful needlework, so that after leaving it they may be able, as neat good workers, to maintain themselves in comparative comfort. It is trusted that this project may meet with the approbation of the public, and that they will kindly give the Institution that practical and pecuniary support of which it stands so much in need. All subscribers are invited to visit it between the hours of 5 and 7 p.m., and to judge its usefulness by personal inspection whether it be worthy of support. *Hon. Secy*.—Mrs. A. Firth.

"HOME" FOR DESTITUTE INFANT CHILDREN.

SAN THOME, MADRAS.

The following brief account of the Infants' Home will show its present position and requirements:—The Home was started in January 1882, under the auspices of the late Lord Bishop of Madras, in the old premises of the Girls' Industrial School. All interested in this charity are invited to visit it between the hours of 5 and 7 p.m. and to judge for themselves if it is worthy of their support; it is hoped that this statement will be sufficient to ensure the enlarged and liberal support needed to carry it on. *Hony. Secy.*—Mrs. A. Firth.

ST. MARK'S SCHOOL.

NORTH GEORGETOWN, MADRAS.

Educational work was commenced in this district in September 5th, 1860, by the late Archdeacon C. R. Drury, M.A., and was carried on for forty-nine years in a building known as The Drury Poor School. In 1910 this school building was in such a bad state of repair and altogether the school in such a bad way financially, that it was decided to amalgamate it with the day school section of St. Mark's Orphanage, both institutions being connected with St. Mark's Church, and buildings quite close together. In 1915, owing to financial difficulties, St. Mark's Orphanage had to be closed. From 1874, when the Orphanage was opened as an Orphanage and Industrial School, to the year 1915 when it was closed, a most useful work was accomplished in maintaining and educating a large number of destitute European and Eurasian Orphan boys sent from the diocese of Madras. The present school, St. Mark's, is the successor to the Drury Poor School and St. Mark's Orphanage and is held in the Orphanage building. The school provides such an education for the poor European and Eurasian children of this poverty stricken district as will enable them to earn their livelihood. From the beginning of this year a small scale of fees is charged according to the income of parents. A free mid-day meal of curry and rice is given to the poorest of the children as these poor boys and girls would otherwise have to go unfed for the day. Clothing is also given as far as funds permit. Religious instruction is given daily. Donations and subscriptions gratefully received by the Chaplain. *Head Mistress.*—Miss Henegan.

RAJAGOPAL CASTE GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

The following schools of the United Free Church Mission—Chetty Girls' School, established 1870; Rayapuram Hindu Girls' School, 1877; and Mint Girls' School, 1880—were founded by the late Rev. P. Rajagopal for the purpose of giving an elementary education on Christian principles to Hindu girls. About 740 children are on the rolls and the staff consists of 30 female teachers. The annual cost of the schools exceeds Rs. 8,900 which is met from the proceeds of the founder's endowment, Government grant, fees, and subscriptions from friends in Scotland. The Chetty School is conducted in its own building in Thumbu Chetty Street, the Mint Girls' School in its own premises in Kondalier Street, and the Rayapuram School in a rented building in Maunarswamy Covel Street, Rayapuram. These schools are under the management of the United Free Church Mission, Madras. These are included in the General State ment of the United Free Church of Scotland Mission.

MUTHIALPET HINDU GIRLS' SCHOOL.

130, THUMBU CHETTY STREET, MADRAS, E.

This institution was originally founded by H. H. the late Maharaja of Vijianagaram. After the demise of His Highness in 1896, the management of the School changed hands. This is a purely Hindu institution and a recognised one. Girls are taught up to 5th Standard. The staff is qualified departmentally. The Committee invite those who may be disposed to aid the institution to visit the same and judge by personal inspection whether it be worthy of support.

Correspondent.—P. C. Rathna Chetty. *Hony. Supl.*—V. Ammalammal.

PACHAIYAPPA MUDALIAR'S CHARITIES.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Dewan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudr.,
C.I.E., <i>President</i> . | 6. V. Masilamani Pillai, B.A., B.L. |
| 2. V. Tirumalai Pillai. | 7. Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava
Aiyar, B.A., B.L. |
| 3. Rao Saheb C. Gannan Chetty. | 8. B. Hannananta Rao, B.A., I.S.O. |
| 4. C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L. | 9. P. V. Doraiswamy Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. |
| 5. Rao Bahadur P. Theagaraya Chetty,
B.A. | 10. S. Kalyanasundra Pattar, <i>Secretary</i> . |

Pachaiyappa's Trustees' Office, Madras.

S. Kalyanasundra Patta, Secretary.
 T. S. Nanjundappa, Head Clerk.
 A. Adinarayanaswamy Naidu, Dy. Actt.
 T. Govinda Rao, Assistant Accountant.
 G. Krishna-swami Chetty, Cash Accountant.
 T. G. Damodara Moodr., Asst. Accountant.
 A. C. Nataraja Iyer, Cashkeeper.
 L. V. Srinivasa Iyer, Typist.

V. Govindaraju Mudaliar, Recordkeeper.
 A. Thungavelu Naicker, Circulation Clerk.
 A. Jumbulinga Mudaliar, Clerk.
 M. Parthasarathy Mudaliar, Overseer in charge of Pachaiyappa's Hostel works.
 T. Gopala Iyengar, Overseer.
 T. E. Srinamulu Chetty, Sub-Overseer.
 P. R. Manavala Pillai, Asst. Overseer.

PACHAIYAPPA'S COLLEGE, MADRAS.

(AFFILIATED JANUARY 1889.)

This College and High School is a purely native Institution maintained out of the fruits of native benevolence, managed by a body of Hindu Trustees, and dedicated solely to the education of the Hindu community, particularly of Madras. Pachaiyappa Mudaliyar, in whose name the Institution was founded, was a wealthy, benevolent, Hindu gentleman, who, dying a hundred years ago, when education was almost unknown in Madras, endowed various religious institutions and private charities with no less than a lakh of Pagodas. The provisions of the will, however, were in great part neglected by the Executors, so that the Supreme Court at Madras intervened and assumed control of the Estate. In course of time, these funds amounted to nearly 7½ lakhs of rupees, and after assigning the original lakh of pagodas to the specific religious Charities mentioned in the will, the surplus funds were ordered, under a decree of the Supreme Court, to be devoted to educational establishments in various parts of the Presidency and particularly in Madras itself.

A school was therefore established in Georgetown in January 1842 under the name of Pachaiyappa's Central Institution, controlled by a governing body of Hindu gentlemen, being householders in Madras, called the President and Trustees of Pachaiyappa's Charities. On the 20th March 1850, the school was removed to the present building specially erected for the purpose, the ceremony of the opening of Pachaiyappa's Hall taking place the same day amidst a crowded meeting of European and Native gentry with a former Governor, the Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Pottinger, in the Chair.

COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

J. C. Rollo, M.A., Principal and Professor of English.	P. N. Srinivasachariar, M.A., Asst. Prof. of Logic.
K. B. Ramanathan Aiyar, M.A., B.L., L.T., Professor of English.	E. S. Anantanarayana Aiyar, B.A., Asst. Prof. of History.
P. Lakshminarasu Naidu, B.A., Professor of Physical Science.	T. R. Seshan, M.A., Lecturer in History.
K. Ramanujachariyar, B.A., Professor of History.	P. A. Sitaraman, M.A., Asst. Prof. of English.
N. Ramanuja Chariar, M.A., L.T., Professor of Philosophy.	C. Krishnan, B.A., Demonstrator in Chemistry.
T. S. Natarajan, B.A., B.L., Asst. Prof. of Chemistry.	E. Vinayaka Rao, B.A., Addl. Math. Lecturer.
P. Subramanyam, B.A., L.T., Asst. Prof. of English.	T. G. Aravamuda Iyengar, B.A., Lecturer in English.
K. Adisesulu Naidu, B.A., B.L., L.T., Demonstrator in Physics.	N. S. Subbiah, B.A., Addl. English Tutor.
P. R. Krishnaswamy Iyer, B.A., Asst. Prof. of Mathematics.	P. Ganesa Iyer, B.A., History Tutor.
G. S. Agashe, Professor of Chemistry.	P. Raghavendrachar, B.A., Asst. Demonstrator in Chemistry.
K. Chinnathambi Pillai, B.A., L.T., Professor of Mathematics.	P. Natesa Chetty, B.A., Asst. Demonstrator in Chemistry.
C. S. Srinivasachari, M.A., Asst. Professor of History.	A. A. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, B.A., Addl. Lecturer in Mathematics.
T. Chelvakesavaraya Mudaliar, M.A., Lecturer in Tamil and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies.	T. N. Panchanad Aiyar, B.A., English Tutor.
	B. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., English Tutor.
	T. Narayana Sastriar, Sanskrit Pandit.
	S. Ananda Rao, Telugu Pandit.
	M. V. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., Kana resse Tutor.
	Raman Kutti Menon, Malayalam Tutor.
S. Gopala Chariar, Head Clerk.	
A. Kandasami Naicker, Assistant Clerk.	
C. R. Ramachandra Iyer, Assistant Librarian.	
A. Balasubramanya Mudaliar, Assistant Clerk.	

HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

V. Venkatasubbayya, B.A., L.T., Head Master

Assistants.

R. C. Krishnamurti Aiyar, B.A., L.T.
 S. Rajagopalachariyar, B.A.
 G. Ranganatha Mudaliar, B.A.
 S. Veeraraghavachariyar, B.A.
 N. Krishnaswami Chetty, B.A.
 V. Subbaya, B.A., L.T.
 M. S. Natesa Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 A. Varadachariar, B.A., L.T.
 S. V. Sreenivasaraghava Iyengar, B.A., L.T.
 K. S. Sambamoorthi Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 K. S. Subramania Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 T. P. S. Nagaratnam Pillai.
 E. A. Sankaranarayana Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 M. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A.
 V. Krishnamachari, B.A.
 S. Gopalan, B.A.
 V. Harihar Iyer, B.A.
 V. Krishnan, B.A.
 P. C. Rajagopalachariar, B.A.
 M. Lakshmanasuri, Sanskrit Pandit.
 P. Krishnaswami Mudaliar, Tamil Pandit.

T. G. Krishnas, B.A., L.T.
 T. S. Natesa Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 M. Veeraswaminah, B.A., L.T.
 S. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., L.T.
 G. Narayanasami Iyer, B.A.
 P. Narasimha Chariu, Telugu Pandit.
 C. E. Govindaraja Mudaliar, Asst. Tamil Pandit.
 S. Venkatasubbrana Sastry.
 S. Seshachala Sastry, Asst. Telugu Pandit.
 R. Narayanaswami Iyer, Asst. Tamil Pandit.
 N. Gopala Iyer, Drawing Master.
 A. Nagarajan.
 K. Raghavendra Rao.
 Mahammed Sheriff, Gymnastic Instructor.
 D. Sivaramayya, Asst. Gymn. Instr.
 C. K. Rangaswami Iyengar, do.
 Venkataramayya, do.
 K. Ramasaha Iyer, Senior Clerk, H.S. Dept.
 T. Swaminadhan, Asst. Clerk.
 D. Venkateshella Iyer, Asst. Librarian.

PACHAIYAPPA'S HIGH SCHOOL, CONJEEVERAM.

Established in 1846.

N. Paramasiva Aiyar, B.A., *Head Master.**Assistants.*

P. B. Vijayaraghava Chariar, B.A.
 A. Ramenujam Aiyangar, B.A., L.T.
 D. P. Srinivasaraghavachariar, B.A., L.T.
 P. G. Raghavachariar, B.A., L.T.
 K. K. Raghavachariar, B.A.
 C. P. Gopala Chariar.
 Krishnanti Ram, B.A., L.T.
 A. Venkatachariar.
 S. Kuppuswami Aiyar.
 M. A. Ananta Chariar.
 P. Sesna Chariar.
 P. Venkatachariar.
 V. Parasurama Aiyar.
 D. S. Ramanujachari.
 C. Narayanaswami Chetty.
 C. Ramaswami Naidu.

N. Narasimha Chari.
 P. N. Varadachari
 T. S. Veluswami Pillai, Tamil Pandit.
 S. Ramanada Sastri, Sanskrit Pandit.
 C. S. Kothandarama Sastri, Tamil Pandit.
 A. Krishnamachari, Asst. Tamil Pandit.
 P. V. Subrahmanya Nayaker, Drawing Master.
 K. K. Ramasawmy Aiyar, Gymnastic Instructor.
 T. S. Raghunada Rao, Additional Instructor.
 C. Ponuambala Mudaliar, Clerk.
 T. Yagneswara Aiyar, Librarian.
 A. Sundaravaradachari-Commercial Teacher.

PACHAIYAPPA'S BRANCH SECONDARY SCHOOL, LITTLE CONJEEVERAM.

Established in 1907.

Mr. V. Kailasam Ayyar, *Head Master.*

W. Rangaswami Ayyengar.
 A. Gopalachariar.
 V. P. Varadachariar.
 K. Ananthachariar.
 S. Pattabirama Ayyengar.
 C. Ratnavelu Chettiar.
 O. Munisami Mudaliar.
 P. Seetharama Sastriar.

G. Krishnamachariar.
 C. Govindaraju Mudaliar, Drawing Master.
 K. Krimachariar. Sanskrit and Telugu Pandit.
 P. Sreenivasachariar, Tamil Teacher and Clerk.
 P. K. Donaijwami Ayyengar, Drill and Gymnastic Instructor.

PACHAIYAPPA'S HIGH SCHOOL, CHIDAMBARAM.

Established in 1850.

K. Ramanuja Iyengar, B.A., L.T., *Head Master.**English Department.*

T. M. Dandapani Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 A. N. Balasubrahmaniam Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 R. Kalyanasundaram Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 K. Bhuvarammurti Rao, B.A., L.T.
 A. Hariswami Iyer, B.A.
 V. Guruswami Mudaliar.
 V. Venkatesa Iyer.
 P. A. Thiruvengatachariar.
 O. V. Natesa Iyer.
 M. S. Ramiah.
 M. Sambasiva Iyer.

G. Swaminathiah.
 K. R. Venkatarama Iyer.
 K. Ramasubramania Iyer.
 N. Sivarama Chettiar, Tamil Pandit.
 V. Dharmalingam Pillai, Junior Tamil Pandit.
 N. Ramanna Sastriar, Sanskrit Pandit.
 B. V. Ranganatha Rao, Drawing Master.
 P. S. Ramaswami Iyer, Gymnastic Instructor.
 G. Srinivasachari, Clerk.
 B. Satagopa Aiyangar, Librarian.

DEVALLA RAMASWAMIAH'S SECONDARY SCHOOL, BIG CONJEEVERAM.

Established in 1906.

T. S. Krishnawami Sastri, *Head Master*.

P. Subramania Sastri.
B. C. Vythianathan Aiyar.
C. V. Varadachariar, *Telugu Teacher*.

K. Kuppuswami Aiyar.
T. Krishnaswami Iyah.

PONNAMBALA PILLAI'S SANSKRIT SECONDARY SCHOOL, CHIDAMBARAM

Established in 1874.

K. Ramanuja Iyengar, *Superintendent*.
K. S. Mahadeva Sastriar, *Senior Pandit*.

M. N. Raghava Sastriar, *Junior Pandit*.

GOVINDU NAICKER'S SECONDARY SCHOOL, MADRAS.

Established in 1865.

K. Subramania Siva, B.A., L.T., *Head Master*.

Assistants.

B. Surayya
P. S. Natesa Aiyar.
R. Satharishli Aiyar.
S. Sundaram Aiyar.
N. Subbharaya Aiyar.
R. Rama Row.
V. Gangathara Aiyar
T. Apala Chari
K. Krishnamma Chariar.
L. S. Ramamurthi.
M. Nagasubramanya Aiyar.
K. C. Srinivasachariyar.
N. Gopaliah.
R. Krishnamutti.
M. R. Venkataraya Aiyar.
P. Subarayan Naidu.
S. Gopalaghar.
G. Ranganadhu Nayudu.
C. Chinmaswamiah.

T. Vedechalla Deekshitar,
S. Damodara Chetty.
P. A. Sundaram Aiyar.
S. Balakrishnayya.
K. Venkataramana Row.
V. Sundararajan
T. V. Ramanujacharlu
T. D. Raju Mudaliar.
A. Singaraveloo Mudaliar, *Tamil Pandit*.
V. Cundusawmy Mudaliar
C. S. Kothandaramayya, *Telugu Pandit*
P. Audinarayaniah
K. Narayana Sastri, *Sanskrit Pandit*.
P. Kothandapani Moodr., *Drawing Master*.
N. Theruvengadam Naicker do.
C. Rangiah Nayudu, *Gymnastic Instructor*.
B. Duraiswamy Mudali, *Drill Master*
P. R. Raghunatha Aiyar, *Librarian*.
Shaik Imam, *Drill Master*.
A. Chakrapani Mudaliar, *Clerk*.

**CHENGALROYA NAICKER'S TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE
AND ORPHANAGE, VEPERY, MADRAS.**

Re-organized in 1906.

K. K. Apte, L.M.E.	...	...	...	Workshop Supdt.
S. Venkatarama Aiyar, L.M.E.	...	...	...	General Superintendent.
S. M. Punthambakar ..	...	...	...	Asst. M. E. Instructor.
W. Pushparatham ..	...	...	...	Do. do.
A. Jaganatham Pillai ..	...	...	...	C. E. Instructor.
P. S. Gopala Row ..	...	...	...	C. E. Asst. Instructor.
S. Ezekiel ...	...	...	...	Do. do
T. Murugesa Mudaliar...	...	...	...	Foreman Mechanic.
C. Chokalinga Naiker ..	...	...	...	Instr., Motor-car driving.
V. Doraiswamy Nayudu ..	...	...	...	Electrical Instructor.
P. Sundaram Mudaliar	...	...	...	Weaving do.
Ignatius Rayappan ..	...	...	...	Carpentry do.
A. Govindarajulu Nayudu	...	...	...	Orphanage Warden.
C. Bhanu... ..	...	...	...	Medical Officer.
T. Shunmuga Mudaliar	...	...	...	Drawing Instructor.
P. Daivanayaga Mudaliar	...	...	...	Do.
M. P. Kulandaiswamy Pillai ..	...	...	...	Hd. Clerk & Hd. Acctt.
A. V. Doraswami Nayudu ..	...	...	...	Asst. Accountant.
K. V. Ganapathy Mudaliar ..	...	...	...	Cashier.
V. Devaraja Mudaliar ..	...	...	...	Storekeeper.

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY AND TRAINING SCHOOL, TRIPPLICANE.

STAFF.—*Supdt.*—Miss M. F. Prager, B.A., L.T. *Kindergarten Asst.* Miss. M. C. Chatterton. *1st Asst.*—Sister E. S. Subbalakshmi. *2nd Asst.*—Miss Devaraj Sargunar. *3rd Asst.*—Miss G. T. Sargunar. *Head Mistress*—Miss K. Mary Verki, B.A., L.T., *1st Asst.*—Miss E. M. E. *2nd Asst.*—Miss C. M. Cavanagh. *Addl. Asst.*—Miss E. Glyn Bodow.

CALAVALA RAMANUJAM CHETTY'S HIGH SCHOOL, PURSEWALKUM.

(ESTABLISHED 1891).

*Executive Committee.**President.*—Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty.*Staff.*—A. Thiruvengadathu Iyengar, B.A., L.T., *Head Master*, and 84 Assistants.

The School was established in January 1891. It is intended to impart secular and religious instruction on a non-sectarian basis. The Standard of the school is Upper Secondary and the number on the rolls at present is 794. The School opens with a Hindu prayer daily, and Hindu Theology is systematically taught along with morals culled from Ramayana, Mahabharata and Thayoomanavar. The School is located in a building of its own on the High Road, Pursewalkum, and in two other buildings. There is a Reading Room and a Library in connection with the School.

RAO SAHIB C. CUNNUN CHETTY GARU'S HINDU GIRLS' SCHOOL CHINTADRIPET.

Proprietor.—Rao Sahib C. Cunnun Chetty Garu. *Hon. Secretary and Correspondent.*—Dewan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudaliar Avargul, C.I.E. *Headmaster.*—M. A. Nityananda Mudaliar. This School was originally founded by His Highness the late Maharajah of Vijayanagar in 1835 for the promotion of female education in the Presidency Town. After the demise of His Highness in 1895, the management of the School changed hands and from 1st June 1916, it came under the management of M.R.B. Rao Sahib Calavala Cunnun Chetty Garu. This is purely a recognized Hindu Institution. It has a trained Headmaster who is assisted by 11 assistants. The School has 353 on the rolls. It imparts instructions on the National lines. There are special features in the working of the school. The imparting of moral and religious instructions on Non-Sectarian lines is entrusted to the Head Master. Extracts and stanzas selected Epics, Upanishads, Gita, and the like, explaining and illustrating some moral truth on religious principles are taught to the pupils. Arrangements have also been made to hold special classes in Music. Practical Cookery is also taught and teaching in First-aid and sick-nursing has been taken by competent teachers.

THE HINDU UNION COMMITTEE SCHOOL, CHOOLOI.

(ESTABLISHED, OCTOBER 1899.)

The Honorary Managing Committee Members.

PRESIDENT.—C. S. Theagaraya Mudaliar. *Vice-President.*—Ariga Duraiswami Naidu *Secretary and Correspondent.*—C. Murugesu Mudaliar. *Members.*—M. Authemoola Mudaliar, A. G. Venkataragava Aiyer, A. Doraiswami Nayudu, Subadar P. Govindarajulu Nayudu, Rao Sahib T. Lakshmana Nayakal, P. Balakrishna Nayudu, L. S. Rajagopal Pillai, and N. K. Mohanaswami Pillai, B.A., B.L.

Honorary Auditor.—C. Thiruvaramangam Mudaliyar, F.P.S. (London).

The School is mainly intended for the boys of poor and middle classes of Choolai and its suburbs. The highest class of the School is the 7th standard. The Staff consists of 12 teachers. Mr. G. Ranganatha Mudaliar, F.T.S. (Second Collegiate Grade) and 11 Assistants, two of whom are Matriculates.

The School has been recognized as a First Grade Elementary School. The School opens with a Hindu prayer, the hours being from 9 A.M. to 12 noon and 2 to 4-15 P.M. The Institution has been steadily increasing in numbers, in efficiency and popularity. Moral instruction on a non-sectarian basis is also imparted.

The Board of Management has been incorporated under the New Indian Companies Act VII of 1913.

HINDU HIGH SCHOOL, TRIPPLICANE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.—Registered under the Indian Companies' Act, 1882, on the 6th June 1907. *President.*—Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rao, C.I.E. *Secretary.*—Dewan Bahadur M. O. Parthasarathy Ayyangar, M.A., M.L. *Other Members.*—The Hon'ble Mr. V. S. Sreenivasa Sastriar B.A., L.T., V. Ramesan, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chettiar, K. Raghavachariar, G. Venkataranga Rao, M.A., and Rao Bahadur A. Krishnaswami Rao.

TEACHING STAFF.—*Head Master*—P. A. Subramani Iyer B.A., L.T., *Assistant Masters.*—C. K. Krishna Aiyangar, B.A., L.T.; M. R. Subba Rao, B.A., L.T.; S. Krishnamachariar, B.A., L.T.; G. V. Narayanaswami Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; M. A. J. Thimalai Aiyangar, B.A., L.T.; N. Sreenivasachariar, B.A., L.T.; T. G. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; S. Narasimha Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; T. R. Krishnamachariar, B.A., L.T.; V. Venkatarama Dikshitar, B.A., L.T.; T. C. Krishnamachariar, B.A.; R. Raju Sastriar, B.A.; M. Lakshmana Rao; A. Ramanujachariar; P. Subramania Aiyar; V. Raghavalu; A. Arunachella Rao; T. Viraraghavachariar; T. S. Viswanatha Aiyar; K. S. Muthuswami Aiyar; G. P. Ayyaswami Sastriar; T. Ramanujachariar; S. Sreenivasaraghava Aiyangar; V. K. Ramanujachariar; V. Ranganatham Aiyar; M. Desikachariar. *Head Tamil Pandit.*—T. Raghavachariar. *Assistant Tamil Pandit.*—M. V. Vaidyanatha Aiyar, O. Sakya-gesswara Aiyar, M. Ramanujachariar. *Head Telugu Pandit.*—K. Krishnamachariar.

Assistant Telugu Pandit.—C. Gopalakrishna Aiyah. **Sanskrit Pandit.**—P. K. Duraswami Aiyangar. **Assistant Sanskrit Pandit.**—A. K. Varadachariar. **Librarian and Senior Gymnastic Instructor.**—T. V. Seetarama Aiyar. **Assistant Instructor.**—S. Kannappa Mudaliar. **Commercial Instructor.**—R. Halasyam Aiyar. **Drawing Master.**—M. Venkatasawmi Naidu. **Assistant Drawing Master.**—K. Katcepeswara Aiyar. **Temporary Masters.**—S. Ramasawmy Aiyar, B.A., R. Nambi Aiyangar, B.A., S. Rajagopalachariar, and V. S. Krishnasawmy Aiyar. **Head Clerk.**—R. Kalahasthy Ayyar. **Assistant Clerks.**—K. Sreenivasa Rao and D. Lakshmana Rao.

PRIMARY DEPT.—**Senior Master.**—C. Raghavulu Naidu. **Assis.**—C. Ayyadurai Mudr., B. Sreepathi Rao; C. Kuppu Rao; C. Narayanamurthi; S. Narasimhachari; S. A. Venkatakrishnamachariar; B. Madhava Rao; M. Vardachariar; C. V. Nagojee Rao, P. M. Gopalacharia; T. Raghava Rao; T. Sanjeevi Mudaliar; A. Ethiraja Mudaliar; O. Ramanuja Chariar. **Gymnastic Instructor.**—M. Rangachari. **Music and Kindergarten Master.**—V. Narasimhachariar. **Drawing Master.**—M. Rangachari. **Clerk.**—P. K. Venkatacharia. **Temporary Master.**—K. Sreenivasa Rao.

LODD GOVINDAS' GUJARATI SCHOOL.

ESTABLISHED, 31ST MARCH 1899.

This school supplies a long-felt want in the city of Madras, where there are a number of Gujarati people, whose children have all along been obliged to neglect the study of their mother-tongue. It at present teaches up to the 5th Standard, and has 75 students on its rolls. Mr. Lodd Govindas, who has come forward to do this noble charity, wishes that the institution be availed of by those for whom it is intended, and is prepared to see it maintained and conducted on the best approved principles of modern education. The school is at present located in No. 9, Ekambareswara Aghraharam, a spacious building in Georgetown. **Ag. He is Master.**—Joshi Bhanusankar Ajarmar. **Hony. Secretary.**—M. Vitthaladoss V. Vallabhadoss. **Assistant Secy.**—Mehta Purushottam Mulji.

LODD GOVINDAS' GIRLS' SCHOOL.

ESTABLISHED, 27TH AUGUST 1900.

The school was formally opened on the 27th August 1900 with a ceremony presided over by His Holiness Sri Jivanlalji Maharaj of Porebunder (Bombay). The school is primarily intended for the education of Gujarati girls, of whom there are 85 on the rolls. It is located in Ekambareswara Aghraharam in Georgetown. There is a male teacher. It is a Primary School, consisting of the Infant, 1st and 2nd Standards. Communications are to be addressed to M. Vitthaladoss V. Vallabhadoss, Honorary Secretary.

LODD GOVINDAS' SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

This useful institution for the education of the Blind in Madras was founded by Lodd Govindas on 6th December 1900. Instruction is given gratis to blind boys in reading, writing, arithmetic, basket-making, mat-making, blind-making, rattan-work and such other handicrafts as will enable them to earn a livelihood on leaving school. Only boys under 18 years of age are admitted into the school. The school is in the premises of the Annadana Samajam, Nos. 110 and 111, Nymappen Naick Street, Georgetown, Madras. Parents of blind boys are requested to send their children to the school. All communications are to be addressed to M. Vitthaladoss V. Vallabhadoss.

LODD GOVINDAS' VEDIC SCHOOL.

This is intended to give instruction in Hindu Scripture, viz., Vedas, to all the boys of Divijas, viz., Brahmans, Kshatriyas and Vaisyas. But of late, there seems to be a great apathy amongst non-brahman classes to receive instruction in Vedas. As Yejur Veda is mostly prevalent in this part of the country. Mr. Lodd Govindas has engaged a very competent teacher who is available to give free instruction in Vedas to qualified Brahmans and non-brahmans. **Apply to—**Brahma Street Lakshminarasimha Somayajulu, Professor of Stroutha and Smarthakarma.

ROYAPURAM MEDICAL SCHOOL.

LICENSED MEDICAL PRACTITIONER DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. Reginald Bryson, L.R.C.P. (Edin.).

F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ...

H. S. Halge, L.M. & S. ...

B. Sanjiva Rao, L.M. & S. ...

A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar, L.M. & S. ...

G. O. Pothan, M.B. & C.M. ...

C. Rama Kamath, M.B. & C.M. ...

S. Sawminatha Pillai, L.R.C.P. & C. ...

O. Nayinan, M.B., B.S. ...

Muhammed Abdul Khalique, L.M., & C. ...

This School receives Military, Civil, Madras, Burma, Local Fund and Municipal, Native States and Private pupils.

Superintendent.

Asst. Suptd. and 1st Instructor, Civil Assistant Surgeon.

2nd Instructor and Civil Asst. Surgn.

3rd Do. do.

4th Do. do.

5th Do. do.

6th Do. do.

7th Do. do.

8th Do. do.

THE GREEN VILLA POOR SCHOOL, NAZARETH VILLE.

No. 10, ARUNACHELLA PUNDARAM STREET, PURSEWALKUM, VEPPEY, N. C.

Object.—This school was founded in 1908 for the exclusive benefit of the so-called down-trodden and low-caste Panchama community living in the vicinity of Pursewalkum. About 90 boys and girls attend the school. There is a night school. The institution is supported entirely by voluntary contributions and is worthy of public sympathy.

Founder and Manager.—S. S. Solomon.

Patrons.—Mr. G. C. Samuel of Rangoon, Mrs. A. Alexander, Miss A. M. Varley, B.A., Mr. V. S. Gnanaprakasam. **President.**—A. H. Chowrayappa.

ST. EBBA'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR INDIAN GIRLS (S.P.G.).

SULLIVAN'S GARDENS, MADRAS. OPENED, 7TH JANUARY 1904.

ENGLISH STAFF.—**Principal.**—Miss Gordon, B.A., (Oxford), Diploma of Pedagogy (London). **Vice Principal.**—Miss Jemmett, B.Sc. (London), Diploma of Pedagogy (Cambridge). **Head Mistress.**—Miss Dale.

INDIAN STAFF.—Miss Gnanamuthu, B.A.; Miss M. Samuel (Matric.); Mr. Arumainayagam; Miss B. Samuel; Miss J. Abraham and Miss M. R. Samuel; 3 Lower Secondary Trained Teachers; Mr. Ponnurangum (Drawing Master).

THE HINDU THEOLOGICAL HIGH SCHOOL, MADRAS.

(ESTABLISHED IN MADRAS ON THE 14TH JANUARY 1889.)

COMMITTEE.—Lodd Govind Joss *President*, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty, Ramakrishna Pantulu, Pattabhirama Iyer, B.A., B.L., T. Rajavelu Mudaliar, A. Nagarathna Mudaliar, S. Radhakrishna Iyer, M.A. L.T., Gokul Doss Govardhan Doss, (*Honorary Secretary and Correspondent*).

THE STAFF.—**Head Master.**—P. Venkataschella Iyengar, B.A., L.T., *Assistants.*—T. G. Strinivasan Chariar, B.A., L.T., R. S. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, B.A., L.T., R. S. Subramany Iyer, B.A., L.T., S. Thiruvengadathan Aiyangar, B.A., L.T., C. V. Subramany Iyer, B.A. L.T., L. Dharmapuri, B.A., N. Varadachari, B.A., Sankaran, B.A. There are other Assistants and Pandits.

OBJECT.—To impart Hindu moral and religious instruction on a strictly national and non-sectarian basis, side by side with secular education.

The School work begins every day with a prayer, and in each class at least two hours every week are devoted to the systematic teaching of the Hindu religion. The School contains 650 boys and owns a very spacious building in the very heart of the city. It is a recognised school under the Madras Educational Rules.

THE MADRAS SANSKRIT COLLEGE AND SWAMINATHA SASTRIAL VEDANTA PATASALA, MYLAPORE.

(ESTABLISHED, 1906.)

This institution is endowed with funds, by donations from the public, and has an invested Permanent Fund of Rs. 74,500, of which Rs. 45,000 was contributed by the Founder, the late Hon. Mr. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, c.s.i., and enjoys a grant-in-aid from Government (now Rs. 1,750 per annum). It was formally constituted under a deed of Trust, dated 27th October 1907. It is located in a building erected at a cost of Rs. 14,000 by the Hon. Mr. V. Krishnaswami Iyer. The management is vested in a Committee now consisting of (1) The Hon. Sir P. S. Sivaswami Iyer, B.A. B.L., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (President), (2) Rao Bahadur A. Krishnaswami Iyer, (3) C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., (4) V. Chandrasekhara Aiyar, B.A., (5) K. Balasubramania Iyer, B.A., B.L., (6) T. Gopalswami Aiyar, B.A. The institution imparts instruction in Higher Sanskrit learning and Oriental Research and prepares students for the M. A. degree examination and the Oriental Titles Examinations of the University of Madras. There is a hostel attached to the College called the Balambal Hostel in memory of the founder's wife Balambal, where free boarding has been arranged for about 25 students. There is a valuable library consisting of over 1,601 books containing several volumes each attached to the College, and the library is free and open to the Public. The objects of the College are:—

(a) To encourage and promote the specialised study of the several branches of knowledge in the ancient Literature of India together with some knowledge of the English language and literature: (b) To promote and maintain a high standard of culture in the various departments of Oriental Sanskrit learning: (c) To encourage and promote research and investigation into the several departments of Oriental knowledge: (d) To protect and promote the interests of the Indian Oriental Scholars: (e) To convene from

time to time Meetings of Sanskrit Pandits and Scholars for the discussion of questions of religious and social importance : (f) To encourage Oriental learning by rewards to Pandits and Scholars and by publication of Books and Pamphlets.

The staff consists of :—*Principal and Professor of Veda Bhaskya and Shouta*—Brahma Sri Mahamahopadhyaya Chandrasekhara Sastrial, *Professor of Mimamsa*—Pandit Venkatasubba Sastrial, and B. Subramannia Sastri, *Asst. Professor, Professor of Advaita Philosophy*—Pandit S. K. Padmanabha Sastrial, *Professor of the Dharma Sastras*—Pandit Srinivasa Sastrial, C. R. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., *Professor of English Literature and History of Sanskrit Literature. English Asst.*—K. G. Natarajastri.

THE SINGH'S INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE, MADRAS.

(ESTABLISHED 1908.)

21, Kalava Chetty Street, Chintalripet, Madras, S C

BRANCHES AT TRIPUNICAVATI AND MALAPPOUR.

This Institute was started in 1908, at the request of several employees in Mercantile Firms, Banks, &c., and students who live and work in the southern part of the City, to impart instruction in Accountancy, Banking, Commercial Law and Usage, and other kindred commercial subjects, and is recognized by the Director of Public Instruction, under the Madras Educational Rules, as fitted to impart instruction in commercial subjects.

Mofussil candidates are coached up by *Postal Tuition*.

Principal.—M. N. Singh, D.C., F.B.T., Public Acctt. and Auditor. *Head Master*.—P. S. Ramanuja Iyengar, B.A. *Assistants*.—C. R. Kuppuswami P. Iyengar, B.A., F.B.T., P. S. Kothandarama Aiyengar, M. S. Srinivasan, F.R.I., F.C.I.

THE ACCOUNTANCY SCHOOL.

17, Govindappa Natch Street, Georgetown

Manager.—T. H. Rao Naidu, F.B.T., F.C.I.

P. VENCATACHELLUM SECOND GRADE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, NARASINGAPURAM, MOUNT ROAD.

This Institution is recognized as a Second Grade Elementary School under the Educational Rules : it exists *exclusively* for the benefit of Panchama girls and boys. There are in the school 170 children of the poor. Bible Lesson, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, Hygiene, English, Geography, Needlework, Action Songs, School Drill, Singing, Kindergarten, Kummil, Kolattam and Object Lessons are taught. There are five qualified teachers. Care is taken to give sound Christian education. Fees are not demanded from pupils. On August 11th, 1897, in recognition of the help which, from the commencement, has been given to the school by P. Vencatachelum, the well-known citizen of Madras, the school was designated by the name of its patron. *Manager and Proprietor*.—P. Vencatachelum. *Head Master*.—G. Paul.

MUSIC CLASS FOR THE BLIND.

Manager.—S. N. Ramalinga Mudaliar.

(Established in 1901.)

A Music Class for the helpless blind people of this City had been established at 4, Harris Road, Pudukett, Madras, under the patronage of His Excellency Sir Arthur Lawley and of their Excellencies Lord Curzon, Lord Amphill, Lord Wenlock, Their Highnesses the Gaekwar of Baroda, the Maharajah of Travancore, the Maharajah of Mysore, Rajahs of Pittapuram, Kurupam, Kallikote, and Attegada, the Nawab of Banganapalle, Mrs. Annie Besant and other sympathisers from Madras, Hyderabad, etc., who have liberally subscribed.

The Institution was established in December 1901, and at present consists of 15 blind persons of all classes and creed, the object being to save them from a life of beggary, by teaching them a profession which will enable them to earn an honest livelihood. The class is open daily from 4 to 6 P.M., and vocal and instrumental music is taught by a professional Indian violinist. The school is entirely supported by subscriptions and donations given by the charitable public.

The Manager appeals to the generous public, who sympathise with the poor and unfortunate blind, to assist him in the maintenance and support of such a laudable institution. A regular monthly or annual subscription, however small, will go a great way towards helping the helpless blind for whose exclusive benefit this class has been started.

BRAHMA SAMAJ POOR SCHOOLS.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1881).

Hony. Manager.—S. Somasundaram Pillai, B.A., B.L.

The Brahma Samaj maintains the following schools for the poorer classes in this city :—
 (1) The Brahma Ragged Day School, recognised under the Grant-in-Aid Code with nearly 200 pupils; 75 per cent. pay only half the usual fees and the rest are taught free; (2) Raja Ram Mohan Roy Free Night School, at 97, Annapillai Street, Georgetown; and (3) Maharaja Gajapathi Rao Free Night School near Gangadeeswarar Kovil, Pursawalkum. The Night Schools are also recognised under the Grant-in-Aid Code and have more than 80 pupils. These belong to the poor working classes who, during the day, work at some trade or other. Donations and Subscriptions, however small, may be sent to the Honorary Manager, at 97, Annapillai Street, Georgetown, Madras.

THE ELEMENTARY BOYS' SCHOOL.

(54, PADAYATTAMMAN COVIL STREET, KOSAPETT, PERAMBUR BARBACKS, MADRAS. N.O.,
(Recognised by Government)

(Established in June 1910.)

Founder :—M. Aruldason

(1) This school is not a denominational but an independent seminary working on a solid and healthy moral basis. It imparts a sound elementary education to the sons and daughters of the poorer and backward classes and thus elevates them.

(2) This is under the management of a Local Committee. Its success so far has been due to the generous patronage of the public-spirited citizens of Madras, both European and Indian, and a few Indian aristocrats, H. H. the Maharajah of Mysore, H. H. the Maharajah of Vizianagram, H. H. the Jaghirdar of Arni, Kunwar Maharaj Singh of Simla, H. H. the Rajah of Ettayapuram, etc. The Hon'ble Justices C. G. Spencer, W. W. Phillips, J. H. Bakewell. The Hon. Advocate General, etc. etc. There is a staff of five teachers who take a keen interest in the education of the pupils.

(3) *Committee.*—Dr. D. J. S. Money, M.B. (Camb.) and D. Aronachellum Chetty. *Hony. Secretary and Correspondent.*—A. G. Ratnam.

(4) Funds are urgently needed for the successful maintenance and upkeep of the school and contributions may be kindly sent to the Hony. Secretary at the above address.

THE EGMORE BALIKA PATASALA.

No. 66, HIGH ROAD, EGMORE, MADRAS.

Origin and Object.—The Patasala originally known as "Swadeshi Balika Patasala" was started on 18th June 1908 with the sole object of extending free primary education as far as possible to the destitute children of the locality, and it is achieving its object admirably. Subsequently in November 1908 at the instance of the Committee, the name of the School was changed into the Egmore Balika Patasala.

OFFICE-BEARERS.—Patrons.—The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankara Nair, At., C.I.E., Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Iyer, B.A., M.L., *Deputy Bahadur*, Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Iyer, B.A., B.L., The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib M. C. T. Muthiya Chettiar. Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib C. Cannan Chetty Garu. *President.*—Rao Sahib C. Mariappa Mudaliar, B.A., *Vice-Presidents.*—V. Arunagiri Naidu, B.A., P. Bashyachari Naidu. *Joint Secretaries.*—P. N. Marthandam Pillay, B.A., B.L., C. S. Sabapathi Mudaliar, B.A. *Assistant Secretary.*—A. Krishnasami Mudaliar. *Treasurer.*—N. Govinda Pillay. *Executive Committee.*—P. S. Guruswamy Naidu, B.A., B.L., B. Ramasami Naidu., G. C. Loganadham Mudaliar, M. Nizamudeen Sahib, S. A. Parthasarathy Mudaliar, M. Ranganatham Chetty, T. P. V. Raghava Chariar, T. Kesar Singh, M. Krishnaswami Naicker, C. Jayaram Naidu, V. K. Muthumanicka Mudaliar, *Auditor.*—A. Babu Naidu. *Bankers.*—The Indian Bank, Ltd., Madras.

Origin and Object.—It is hardly necessary to say that the School is serving a very useful purpose. It was started in 1908 and has till now been giving free education to girls with the help of local subscriptions, but the management is very much handicapped by want of funds. This school is the only school of an indigenous character in this part of the city and its maintenance is felt to be a real necessity. The Committee fully trust that the enlightened citizens of the locality and near about will come forward to assist the school by payment of monthly subscriptions so as to enable the Executive Committee of the Patasala to work the School on a satisfactory basis.

THE A-V. PANCHAMA CHARITY INSTITUTION.

(ESTABLISHED 1880.)

Inspecting Committee.—H. P. Richards, F.G.S., Rev. M. Yesudian (S. P. G. Mission), Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A., (C. M. Society), Rev. A. Savarinattu, (C. M. Society), J. Hun, B.A., Rev. J. J. Kingham, M.A., (M. E. Mission), P. Padmanabha Pillai, B.A., *Honorary Secretary*, Mrs. H. R. Keller, *Hon. Lady Supdt.*

Managers—Mrs. and Mr. J. Arokiamadhan.

A-V. Panchama Charity, L. S. Girls' School, New Town, Madras. A-V. Panchama Charity, U. P. Boys' School, Peresamettu, Madras, O. D. Lascars' Line Mixed School, Vepery, Madras, O. D. Lascars' Line Adults Night School, Vepery, Madras, Industrial Class (Embroidery, Book Binding, etc.).

Panchama Girls' School, strength 152, Panchama Boys' School, strength 126, Lascars' Line Mixed School, strength 101, Adults' Night School, strength 35, Teachers' strength 10, Day Boarders' strength, 20, poor ragged children.

	Per mensem		Annually.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Staff Expenses	135 0 0	Government Grant	571 0 0
Day Boarding Expenses	15 8 0	Deficit Balance	1,237 0 0

Destitute Home, No. 14, *Naval Hospital Road*, Madras. All communications to be addressed to Mrs. H. R. Keller, *Hon. Lady Superintendent*.

V. VENKATASUBBIAH'S SECOND GRADE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.

SITUATED IN NO. 37, SINGANNA CHETTY STREET, CHINTADRIPET, MADRAS.

Established in 1886 by the late Mr. V. Venkatasubbiah.

Staff.

Correspondent.—A. Ramaswamyah, *Head Master* C. Sadagopan, *Assistants.*—J. S. Ramchandran, M. Samba Moorthi, C. Murgasam.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT ANGLO-VERNACULAR MIXED SCHOOL.

Lascars' Line, Vepery.

President—Lieut. M. Finn. *Vice-President.*—Lieut. E. J. Southgate *Correspondent and Manager.*—J. Arokiamadhan. *Hon. Lady Superintendent.*—Miss Hannah Mercy.

This Primary School was opened at the request of the Head Sirdar, Mr. Simon, of the Ordnance Department (now pensioned), for the Lascars' children. There are 88 boys and 69 girls in 5 standards from Infant to IV. The Ordnance Department pays for two teachers.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT ADULT NIGHT SCHOOL.

Lascars' Line, Vepery.

Strength 25. Teacher 1

THE INDIAN CHRISTIAN SCHOOL

Cross Road, New Washermanpet, Madras, N.E.

This is a First Grade Higher Elementary School, conducted on home-to-home lines. It is intended for Indian Christian children of respectable parentage. The chief characteristics of the school are as follow—(a) It is conducted on Salvation lines, (b) It pays individual attention to pupils; (c) It gives private tuition to backward pupils outside school hours, and (d) It provides home comforts for the inner man. The School is recognised as a Higher Elementary School up to III Form. *Manager.*—G. Samuel Israel. *Head Master.*—T. Samuel, assisted by a staff of four teachers.—Gnanamuthu Joseph Israel. *Principal or Founder.*

The Madras Tamil Mission has 7 other schools—3 in Georgetown, and 4 in the Chingleput District. The number of other workers is 22. There is an Evangelistic Band arranged by the Principal.

THE OLCOTT PANCHAMA FREE SCHOOLS.

The Olcott Panchama Free Schools were specially instituted by the late Col. H. S. Olcott, President-Founder of the Theosophical Society, for the purpose of encouraging and educating the children of the backward class—the Panchamas. They become very good domestic servants. The attention of the public is drawn to this fact. Book-binding, cane-work and sewing are also taught. These schools are situated both in and outside the limits of the Madras Municipality. They are five in number:—

1. Damodar Free School, Teynampet
2. Olcott Free School, Adyar.
3. Tiruvallur Free School, Mylapore.
4. H. P. Blavatsky Memorial Free School, Kodambakam.
5. Annie Besant Free School, Krishnampet.

The Damodar Free School is the biggest of these schools with a staff of 9 teachers. This school has a strength of 200 pupils. In the Annie Besant Free School Krishnampet, with 198 pupils, evening classes in Telugu and Tamil are held for grown-up members of the community, at their special request. Most of these people are scavengers. On every Saturday throughout the year, all the teachers of all the above schools meet at the Damodar Free School at Teynampet, and undergo a course of training. Once every year the Teachers' Training Class is officially inspected. *Superintendent*.—Miss C. Kotel. *Secretary and Treasurer*.—A. Schwarz. *Director of Training*.—M. Ponnusawmy Pillay.

—o—

THE SOUTH INDIAN BLIND SCHOOL.

5, Waller's Road, Narasingapuram, Mount Road

(ESTABLISHED, 1899).

Manager and Headmaster.—Jno. P. Eleazer. *Asst. Master (Blind)*.—S. N. Ramalingam Mudaliar. *Industrial Instructor*.—P. Yanath Chettian. *Rattan Instructor*.—C. A. Yalumalai Navagar. School hours 8 to 10.45 a.m. and 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., except Saturday and Sunday.

Object.—It is the only institution in Southern India where the blind of both sexes are educated and trained to do some useful work and are thus saved from beggary and the daily risk of life they meet with in a busy city like Madras. Rattan chairs, head screens, etc., manufactured by the pupils are available for sale and the profit thus made provides means for working the concern.

— o —

P. THANKACHALA MUDALIYAR HINDU GIRLS' SCHOOL.

(WASHERMANPET, ESTABLISHED, JANUARY 1916)

This Institution was purchased by the Executive Committee of the North Madras Hindu Girls' School in January 1916 by Mr. P. T. Palani Mudaliyar and named after his father Mr. P. Thankachala Mudaliyar. The School is managed with the funds set apart for the purpose. Nominal fees are charged. Religious instruction of a non-sectarian character is imparted to the pupils. The staff consists of a Headmaster, and five Assistant Mistresses, and three conductresses—all Hindus. The school is fully equipped with all articles of furniture, maps, object lesson pictures, etc. It is located in a spacious building. At present there are six classes—the Infant standard and standards one to five. The strength of the school is over 200. Mr. P. T. Palani Mudaliyar is the Correspondent of the school.

—o—

BUCKINGHAM AND CARNATIC MILLS SCHOOLS.

STEPHENSON ROAD, PERAMBUR.

These schools were established in 1904 to educate by day classes half timers, and by night classes operatives in the Buckingham and Carnatic Mills, and to qualify them more fully for their work in the factories.

The education is practically free. The schools are maintained by the Mills and assisted by Government.

Joint Principals.—Miss M. D. Sage, M.A., and Miss G. A. Pearce, Hawkfield, Perambur Barracks.

STUDENTS' HOSTELS, MADRAS CITY. THE PACHAIYAPPA'S COLLEGE HOSTEL.

DARE'S GARDENS, CHETPUT.

Early in August last year, the College Hostel was transferred from Doveton House to Dare's Gardens and with the change of place there has also been a change of management. The Hostel is now under the direct management of the Trustees, who have appointed a Special Committee for its administration, consisting of four of the Trustees, the Principal and the Warden. Mrs. Besant has presented nearly all the furniture that there is in the Hostel (shelves, cots, and chairs). Mr. C. P. Ramasamy Iyer still continues his aid to it and particularly to the Reading Room. About 80 students live in the Hostel, 40 in a bungalow, Dare's Gardens, the kind gift of Government, and 40 in the neat and beautifully designed outhouses completed through the energetic labour of Mr. Maslamoni Pillai, the Hostel Engineer and the contractors. Beautiful avenues and roads are being laid out. The Students have, through the special grace of the Traffic Manager and the District Traffic Superintendent, a special station within a few yards of the Hostel, where two trains in the morning and two in the evening stop to pick up and set down students of the Hostel. The Hostel is excellently equipped for Athletics, situated as it is in close proximity to the magnificent playground provided for the College by Government. There will be provision for football, cricket, tennis, badminton and hockey and a swimming-bath in the new grounds. There is at present provision for practice football, tennis and badminton. The Athletic Department is managed by a General Secretary elected from among the students. The immediate supervision of the Hostel is entrusted to an Assistant Professor of the College, P. Subramania Aiyah, B.A., L.R. He is assisted in the administration of it by the representative committee of students. The main Hostel building is rapidly progressing and will be available for use in about a year or thereabouts.

THE YOUNG MEN'S INDIAN ASSOCIATION HOSTELS

THE GEORGETOWN HOSTEL.

This branch of activity of the Association is fulfilling a real want in the city, but only a small number of the student population can obtain the benefit of this hostel, now working under the auspices of the Association, for want of sufficient accommodation. The Georgetown hostel is located in No. 107, Armenian Street, Georgetown. The kitchen and dining rooms are in the premises in Armenian Street, Georgetown.

THE MYLAPORE HOSTEL.

"PALM LODGE," MYLAPORE.

This is located in a large bungalow situate in a very extensive compound. This is intended exclusively for students of law and provides accommodation for forty of them at present. It has a resident Warden, who carefully looks after the interests of those placed in his charge.

CAITHNESS HALL

This Hostel was erected by Dr. Miller with the aid of a grant from Government and was presented by him to the College in 1902. It is designed for non-Brahmins and provides accommodation for 16 students. *Superintendent*.—James Angus, M.A., B.Sc.

FENN HOSTEL.

The Hostel was opened in 1888 in commemoration of the name of the Rev. David Fenn, Secretary in Madras of the Church Missionary Society. It is intended for Indian Christian students and provides accommodation for 45 members.

Superintendent.—S. J. Crawford, B.A., B.Litt.

HOSTEL FOR MUHAMMADAN PUPILS, MOUNT ROAD.

This Hostel stands erected in Umdah Bagh and is intended for the boarding and residence of pupils under instruction in the Madras-i-Azam and recognised Colleges.

Superintendent.—C. W. Moss, M.A. *Manager*.—C. Jafer Husain Salih, Umdah Bagh, Mount Road.

BODDAM MUSLIM HOSTEL.

This Hostel is situated in Singauna Naick Street, Georgetown, and is managed by the Muhammadan Educational Association of Southern India. *Hony. Secys.*—A. Hameed Hassan and Mir Zynuddin.

THE BUNGIAH CHETTY HOSTEL.

This Hostel was presented to the Christian College in 1910 by S. Ramanujam Chetti and S. Rajamannar Chetti in memory of their father who for many years was an Assistant Professor in that College. Primarily intended for the accommodation of Vaisya students of the Christian College; it accommodates, in their absence, students of all classes and denominations, this being possible since the Hostel provides lodging only to students, who mess in other Hostels of the College and in neighbouring Hostels, while facilities are also provided on the premises for Members who agree to carry on Boarding.

Superintendent.—S. J. Crawford, M.A., B. Litt., Professor, Christian College.

THE STUDENTS' HOME, MADRAS.

There are two Students' Homes, one erected in 1884 by Dr. Miller and the other in 1895. Both are now acquired by the Christian College and the membership is confined to Brahmin students of that College. They afford board and lodging for 86 students.

Superintendent.—The Hon'ble Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A., Professor, Christian College.

VICTORIA HOSTEL, TRIPPLICANE, MADRAS.

This is a Hostel named after Her late Majesty Victoria the Good and provides accommodation for students of different sects.

Warden.—H. O. Ker-haw.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF BOOKS.

Old College, Madras.

A. C. Pranuttilkai Ayyar, B.A., I.S.O., Rao Bahadur.
Head Clerk and Librarian—N. Satakopa Acharya, B.A.. (Ag.)
 Hours for registration from 11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, April 1, 1910.

No. 216.—The following rules framed under section 20 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, as amended are republished for general information:—

Rules.

(1) One copy, or, if requisition be made, a further copy or copies not exceeding two, of every book printed or lithographed within the presidency of Fort St George, shall, as required in section 9 of the Act, be delivered to the Registrar of Books at his office, Madras.

(2) At the same time the printer or lithographer shall furnish the Registrar with a memorandum duly dated and signed by himself and countersigned by the publisher and containing the following particulars:—

- (1) The title of the book and the contents of the title page.
- (2) The language in which the book is written.
- (3) The name of—
 - (a) the author,
 - (b) the translator, and
 - (c) the editor
 of the book or any part thereof
- (4) The subject of the book.
- (5) (a) The place of printing, and
- (b) the place of publication.
- (6) (a) The name or firm of the printer, and
- (b) the name or firm of the publisher.
- (7) The date of delivery from the press and of the publication.
- (8) The number of sheets, leaves, or pages.
- (9) The size
- (10) The number of the edition.
- (11) The number of copies of which the edition consists.
- (12) Whether the book is printed or lithographed.
- (13) The price at which the book is sold to the public.
- (14) The name and residence of the proprietor of the copyright or of any portion thereof.

(3) The receipt referred to in section 10 of the Act shall be in the following form:—

“I, A.B., Registrar of Books, Madras, do hereby acknowledge to have received from C.D., printer (or lithographer, as the case may be), a copy of _____ with a memorandum of the particulars specified in paragraph 2 of the rules published under notification, dated _____.”

(4) The Registrar of Books shall deposit all books received under section 9 (a) of the Act in a separate library which shall be constituted a reference library.

(5) Every keeper of a printing press shall, within ten days after the first day of January, the first day of April, the first day of July and the first day of October of each year, forward to the District Magistrate, or if the press is situate within the limits of the town of Madras to the Chief Presidency Magistrate, a return in the appended form of all books printed at his press in the quarter preceding the said dates, or if no books have been printed at his press, a statement to that effect—

Quarterly return of books and pamphlets issued from the

Press.

Full title of book (contents of title page)	Printer and place of publication.	Date of delivery from the Press and of the publication.
---	-----------------------------------	---

(6) The catalogue of books printed within the Presidency of Fort St. George and referred to in section 18 of the Act shall be kept by the Registrar of Books.

(7) The Registrar of Books shall forward to the Secretary to Government, Educational Department, through the Director of Public Instruction, at the end of each quarter, an extract from the catalogue of the books registered during the quarter, a note being attached to each entry stating whether or not the copyright has been registered. Similar extracts shall be forwarded quarterly to each District Magistrate and the Chief Presidency Magistrate for the books printed within their jurisdiction.

(8) Nothing in the foregoing rules shall apply to—

- (1) an edition of a book in which no additions or alterations, either in the letter-press or in the maps, prints or other engravings, belonging to the edition last preceding, have been made, provided that a copy of the first or later edition of the book was delivered;
- (2) any periodical work published in conformity with section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867.

W. S. MEYER,
Chief Secretary.

ACT No. X of 1890.

An Act to amend Act XXV of 1867.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend Act XXV of 1867 (*An Act for the regulation of Printing-presses and Newspapers, for the preservation of copies of books printed in British India, and for the registration of such books*): It is hereby enacted as follows:

Repeal of part of Preamble to Act XXV, 1867. 1. In the preamble to the said Act, the word "three" is hereby repealed.

Repeal of part of Section 1, Act XXV, 1867. 2. In Section 1 of the said Act, in the definition of the word "Magistrate" the words "and a Justice of the Peace" are hereby repealed.

Amendment of Section 6, Act XXV, 1867. 3. In Section 6 of the said Act, for the words "other Court within the local limits, of whose ordinary original civil jurisdiction" the words "other principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction for the place where" shall be substituted.

Substitution of new Part for Part III, Act XXV, 1867. 4. For Part III (Sections 9, 10 and 11) of the said Act, the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"PART III.

"DELIVERY OF BOOKS."

"9. Printed or lithographed copies of the whole of every book which shall be printed or lithographed in British India after this Act shall come into force, together with all maps, prints or other engravings belonging thereto, finished and coloured in the same manner as the best copies of the same, shall, notwithstanding any agreement (if the book be published) between the printer and publisher thereof, be delivered by the printer at such place and to such officer as the Local Government shall, by notification in the official Gazette, from time to time direct, and free of expense to the Government, as follows, that is to say:—

- (a) in any case, *within one calendar month* after the day on which any such book shall first be delivered out of the press, one such copy, and,
- (b) if within one calendar year from such day, the Local Government shall require the printer to deliver other such copies not exceeding two in number, then *within one calendar month* after the day on which any such requisition shall be made by the Local Government on the printer, another such copy, or two other such copies as the Local Government may direct,

the copies so delivered being bound, sewed or stitched together and upon the best paper on which any copies of the book shall be printed or lithographed.

"The publisher or other person employing the printer shall, at a reasonable time, before the expiration of the said month, supply him with all maps, prints and engravings finished and coloured as aforesaid, which may be necessary to enable him to comply with the requirements aforesaid.

Nothing in the former part of this section shall apply to—

- (i) any second or subsequent edition of a book in which edition no additions or alterations either in the letter-press or in the maps, prints or other engravings belonging to the book have been made, and a copy of the first or some preceding edition of which book has been delivered under this Act, or
- (ii) any periodical work published in conformity with the rules laid down in Section 5 of this Act."

Receipt for copies delivered under last foregoing section.

"10. The officer to whom a copy of a book is delivered under the last foregoing section shall give to the printer a receipt in writing therefor."

Disposal of copies delivered under Section 9.

"11. The copy delivered pursuant to clause (a) of the first paragraph of Section 9 of this Act shall be disposed of as the Local Government shall from time to time determine."

"Any copy or copies delivered pursuant to clause (b) of the said paragraph shall be transmitted to the British Museum or the Secretary of State for India, or to the British Museum and the said Secretary of State, as the case may be."

Substitution of new sections for Sections 16 and 17, Act XXV, 1867.

5. For Sections 16 and 17 of the said Act, the following shall be substituted, namely—

"16. If any printer of any such book as is referred to in Section 9 of this Act shall neglect to deliver copies of the same pursuant to that section, he shall, for every such default, forfeit to the Government such sum not exceeding fifty rupees as a Magistrate having jurisdiction in the place where the book was printed may, on the application of the officer to whom the copies should have been delivered or of any person authorized by that officer in this behalf, determine to be in the circumstances a reasonable penalty for the default, and, in addition to such sum, such further sum as the Magistrate may determine to be the value of the copies which the printer ought to have delivered

"If any publisher or other person employing any such printer shall neglect to supply him, in the manner prescribed in the second paragraph of Section 9 of this Act, with the maps, prints or engravings which may be necessary to enable him to comply with the provisions of that section, such publisher or other person shall for every such default forfeit to the Government such sum not exceeding fifty rupees as such a Magistrate as aforesaid may, on such an application as aforesaid, determine to be in the circumstances a reasonable penalty for the default, and in addition to such sum, such further sum as the Magistrate may determine to be the value of the maps, prints or engravings which such publisher or other person ought to have supplied."

"17. Any sum forfeited to the Government under the last foregoing section may be recovered, under the warrant of the Magistrate determining the sum, or of his successor in office, in the manner authorized by the Code of Criminal Procedure for the time being in force, and within the period prescribed by the Indian Penal Code, for the levy of a fine.

Recovery of forfeitures and disposal thereof and of fines.

"All fines or forfeitures under this Part of this Act shall, when recovered, be disposed of as the Local Government shall from time to time direct."

6. In Section 18 of the said Act, there shall be substituted for the words and figure "pursuant to Section 9" the words, letter and figure "pursuant to clause (a) of the first paragraph of Section 9," and for the words "copies thereof in manner aforesaid" the words, letter and figure "copy thereof pursuant to clause (a) of the first paragraph of Section 9."

Repeal of Section 22, Act XXV, 1867.

7. Section 22 of the said Act is hereby repealed.

CIRCULAR MEMORANDUM.

The Registrar of Books thinks it desirable to call the attention of Printers and Publishers to the following notification of the Government of India exempting certain publications from the provisions of Act XXV of 1867. Such publications should in no case be sent in for registration.

NOTIFICATION.

By virtue of the power vested in the Governor-General in Council by Section 21 of Act XXV of 1867, entitled "An Act for the regulation of Printing-presses and Newspapers, for the preservation of copies of books printed in British India, and for the

registration of such books," His Excellency in Council is pleased to declare that the following publications are exempted from the provisions of the said Act :-

- (1) Reprints of books *without* additions or alterations, and *without* new notes or commentaries.
- (2) Acts of the Legislative Council *without* notes or commentaries.
- (3) Price lists and tradesmen's circulars.
- (4) Catalogues of books and other articles, auctioneers' notices and advertisements.
- (5) Pay-bills, comprising advertisements of theatrical and musical entertainments.
- (6) Decisions of courts of law *without* notes or commentaries.
- (7) Petitions and appeals addressed to constituted authority under the provisions of law.
- (8) Testimonials of private individuals or public officers.
- (9) Annual reports of schools, hanks, societies and firms.
- (10) Almanacs and calendars.
- (11) Labels affixed to articles of commerce.

HOME DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC, {
Fort William, Dec. 1871. }

(Signed) E. C. BAYLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

2. According to a ruling of the Madras Government, all Magazines, Reviews, Literary and Scientific Journals and similar *Periodical* literature published in parts at fixed intervals, and intended to be continued for an indefinite time, should also be registered in the same way as books.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF BOOKS, {
Madras, 15th August 1906. }

(Signed) M. RANGACHARYA,
Registrar of Books.

CIRCULAR MEMORANDUM.

Certain cases of failure to deliver regularly for registration, books, periodicals, Magazines and other serial publications *within a month* from the date of their issue from the press, as required by Section 9 of Act X of 1890, having been recently noticed, the Registrar of Books finds it necessary once more to call the attention of all Proprietors of Printing-presses to the provisions of the law relating to the neglect to deliver for registration, within the prescribed time, every book, pamphlet or periodical printed by them, and also relating to any evasion of the law to supply such books, periodicals, &c., as are claimed by the Librarian of the British Museum or of the India Office Library, London, or by both, *within a month* from the date of requisition from this office. Through such neglect or evasion, a printer renders himself *liable to prosecution before a Magistrate* under Section 16 of the Act noted above.

2. The absence of the publisher or the author, &c., and the consequent difficulty in getting copies to be delivered for registration, or for supplying the books claimed on behalf of the public Libraries named above, are often urged as an excuse for delays, but they cannot and will not be accepted as a sufficient excuse either at this Office or in a Court of Law.

3. It is the duty of every printer before delivering an edition of any work to the publisher or author to secure as many copies as are necessary to meet the requirements of the Registration Act, XXV of 1867, and Act X of 1890, and thereby be in a position to remove all cause of complaint from this Office or from higher authorities.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF BOOKS, {
Madras, 15th August 1906. }

(Sd.) M. RANGACHARYA,
Registrar of Books.

CIRCULAR TO PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

With reference to Section 3 of Act XXV of 1867, as amended by Act X of 1890, which requires that "every book or paper printed within British India shall have printed legibly on it the name of the printer and the place of printing, and (if the book or paper be published) of the publisher, and the place of publication," the Registrar of Books hereby notifies that failure to insert on the title-page of any work delivered for registration, the names referred to will be treated as an evasion or violation of the above-mentioned section, and will be dealt with according to Section 12 of the Act, wherein is laid down that "whoever shall print or publish any book or paper otherwise than in conformity with the rule contained in section 3 of this Act, shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be punished by fine not exceeding five thousand rupees, or by simple imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or by both."

2. The names in question should also be entered as required in columns 5 and 6 of the Memorandum of Particulars, which should accompany every book delivered by a Printer pursuant to clause (a) of the first paragraph of Section 9 of the amending Act X of 1890.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF BOOKS, {
Madras, 8th February 1910 }

M. RANGACHARYA,
Registrar of Books.

WILLS: TESTATORS AND EXECUTORS.

REASONS FOR MAKING A WILL.—Every man having a wife and family should make his will. However small his estate, however remote may seem the probability of death, however confident that his property will pass to those he most wishes to benefit, it is an imperative duty in most cases, and is safer in every case, to protect the interest of the survivors by means of a will, and by the appointment of one or more trustworthy persons to carry his wishes into effect. When persons die intestate, having foolishly put off making a will until it is too late, their negligence may deprive those for whom they were most anxious of the very benefits which had demanded a life-long struggle to provide. Thus a widow may find, to her grievous disappointment that the estate, a life policy perhaps, or a few hundreds in shares, is not all hers, but has to be shared with a distant cousin of her husband's, whose name perhaps she had never before heard. Or it may be the eldest son of an intestate ousting all his brothers and sisters from possession of the real estate, or an improvident or unbusiness like nearest relative may claim to administer the estate. Instances might be multiplied in which negligence, or unreasoning dislike to making a will, becomes an irreparable crime against those who have the first claim to protection. The help of a lawyer in making a will is not in every case essential, but it is always advisable, particularly where there is a desire on a testator's part to provide for his property being "settled" as it is called—*e.g.*, the income being paid to his widow for her life, or until re-marriage, and on her death or re-marriage, the capital being divided among his children equally. The tying-up or postponing the enjoyment of income or capital requires the skill of a practised lawyer. Assuming that a lawyer is not employed, a person having resolved to make a will must not regard it as a light matter, to be got rid of in a few minutes, like writing a letter, but one demanding the most serious attention. It is only after a person is dead, and cannot explain his meaning, that his will can be open to dispute. It is the more necessary, therefore, to express what is meant in language of the utmost clearness, avoiding the use of any word or expression that seems to admit of another meaning than the one intended. The lawyers have a maxim that the unforeseen (*i.e.*, the event not provided for) always happens. It is better to be prolix than to leave the smallest room for doubt or uncertainty, although the same name or word be repeated over and over again. Sounding phrases are entirely out of place. Avoid the use of "legal terms," such as "heirs" and "issue" when the same thing may be expressed in plain language. If in writing the will, a mistake be made, it is better to re-write the whole. Before a will is executed, that is, *signed by the testator in presence of two witnesses*, an alteration may be made by striking through the words with a pen, but opposite to such alteration the testator and witnesses should write their names or place their initials. Never scratch out a word with a knife or other instrument, and no alteration of any kind whatever must be made after the will is executed. If the testator afterwards wishes to change the disposition of his estate, it is better to make a new will revoking the old one, or to add a codicil to the first, which must be duly executed and attested in the same manner as the original will. *A will should be written in ink and very legibly on a single sheet of paper.* Although, of course, forms of wills must vary to suit different cases, the following directions may be found useful to those who, in cases of emergency, are called upon to draw up wills, either for themselves or others:—

TESTATOR OR TESTATRIX.—The person who makes the will is the testator, or if the will-maker be a woman, the testatrix.

ESTATE.—By this word is to be understood property of all kinds, both real and personal. Real property includes tithes and advowsons, as well as freehold lands and houses; while personal property includes debts due, arrears of rents, money, leasehold property, house furniture, goods, assurance policies, stock in public companies and the like.

RESIDUARY LEGATEES.—It is well in all cases to leave to some person or persons "the residue of my estate and effects," although it may be thought that the whole of the property has been disposed of in legacies already mentioned in the will. It should be remembered that a will operates on property acquired after it has been made.

TO BEGIN A WILL.—A form in which a will may be commenced is:—"This is the last will of me, Thomas Smith, of Vine Cottage, Murray's Road, Vepery, Madras."

TO END A WILL.—After disposing of the property, the will may be ended as follows:—"And I revoke all former wills and codicils. Dated this tenth day of December 1903."

EXECUTION OF A WILL.—The testator should sign his name at the foot or end of the will, in presence of two witnesses, who will immediately sign their names in his and in each other's presence. A person who has been left a legacy or share of residue in the will, or whose wife or husband has been left a legacy, should not be an attesting witness. Their attestation would be good, but they would forfeit the legacy. It is better that a person named as executor should not be a witness. Husband and wife may both be witnesses, provided neither is a legatee. If a solicitor be appointed executor, it is lawful to direct that his ordinary fees and charges shall be paid; but in this case he (as an interested party) must not be a witness to the will.

ATTESTING EXECUTION.—Opposite to or beneath the testator's signature should be written the attestation clause. The following form of attestation will be found sufficient:—

THOMAS SMITH
[Signature of Testator.]

Signed by the testator [or testatrix, as the case may be], in the presence of us, both present at the same time who in his [or her] presence and in the presence of each other have hereto set our names as witnesses.

William Jones, Clerk, of Palm Cottage, Egmore, Madras.
Henry Morgan, Accountant, of Parklands, Nungumbaukam High Road, Madras.

It is desirable that the witnesses should be fully described, as they may possibly be wanted at some future time. If the testator should be too ill to sign, even by a mark, another person may sign the testator's name to the will for him, in his presence and by his direction, and in this case it should be shown that the testator knew the contents of the document. The attestation clause should therefore be worded: "Signed by Thomas Brown, by the direction and in the presence of the testator, Thomas Smith, in the joint presence of us, who thereupon signed our names in his presence and in the presence of each other, the will having been first read over to the testator, who appeared fully to understand the same." If the testator be blind, the will should be read aloud to him in the presence of the witnesses, and the fact mentioned in the attestation clause. If by inadvertence, the testator should have signed his will without the witnesses being present, then the attestation should be:—"The testator acknowledged his signature already made as his signature to his last will and testament, in the joint presence," &c. Any omission in the observance of these details causes delay and expense, and sometimes great difficulty is experienced in procuring an affidavit by one of the attesting witnesses before the will can be admitted to Probate.

CODICIL.—When any change is required to be made in the disposition of property as stated in the will, the change should be embodied in a codicil. A codicil should begin:—"This is a codicil to the will of me, Thomas Smith, of Murray's Road, Vepery, Madras, he said will bearing date," &c. A codicil must be dated at the end and signed, and witnessed with exactly the same formalities as the will.

EXECUTORS.—It is usual to appoint two executors, although one is sufficient. The name and address of each executor should be given in full, as follows:—"I appoint John Jones, Bookseller, of 499, Mount Road, Madras, and Edward Matthews, Engineer, of Arundale House, St. Thome, Madras, executors of this my will." An executor may be a legatee under the will. Thus a child or wife to whom the whole or a portion of the estate is left may be appointed sole executor, or one of two executors. The addresses of the executors are not necessary, if it is well known, who are the persons intended; but it is desirable, then as elsewhere, to avoid ambiguity or vagueness.

APPOINTMENT OF TRUSTEES.—The form of appointment of executors will also serve when the estate is left in care of trustees, except that the persons should be designated "executors and trustees."

TRUSTS OF THE WILL.—When the estate is wholly for the children, the will may read after the appointment of the executors and trustees:—"I give and devise all my estate and effects, real and personal, of which I may die possessed or entitled to, unto the said John Jones and Edward Matthews, upon trust in equal shares for all or any of my children or child living at my death who being sons or a son attain the age of 21 years or being daughters or a daughter attain that age or marry. And for all or any of the children or child living at my death, who being male, attain the age of 21 years, or being female, attain that age, or marry, of any child of mine who dies in my lifetime leaving children or a child living at my death, such last mentioned children or child to take the share or shares which their parent would have taken if living at my death, and so that no grand-child of mine shall take whose parent is living and capable of taking." Where the widow is to have a life-interest; use the following words: "upon trust for my wife during her life [or during her widowhood] and after her death [or second marriage, which first happens] upon trust in equal shares for all, or any of my children or child," &c., as before. The words in square brackets will only be used where the widow loses her interest if she marries again.

WHO CANNOT MAKE A WILL.—A minor cannot make a will. A woman married before the 1st of January, 1883, can make a will with her husband's consent, but without such consent she can only (under the Married Women's Property Act) bequeath property accruing to her after that date except in certain circumstances, respecting which it is advisable to consult a solicitor. But a woman married after that date, can dispose by will of all property belonging to her at the time of her marriage, and of all property acquired thereafter, in all respects, as if she were an unmarried woman.

REVOCATION.—A will is revoked by a subsequent will (but only so far as such subsequent will operates as a virtual revocation, as by making other provisions inconsistent with the previous will; for this reason a will should always have a clause revoking previous testa-

mentary disposition), or by burning, tearing, or otherwise destroying the same. It is not sufficient to obliterate the will with a pen. Marriage in every case, acts as the revocation of a will: so that after marriage, the old will should be re-acknowledged, or a new one made.

LAPSED LEGACIES.—If a legatee die in the lifetime of the testator, the legacy or share of residue lapses and falls into the residue, excepting only in cases where the legatee is a child or "other issue" of the testator and leaves issue living at the testator's death, and the will does not provide for the class of children or issue being ascertained at some period other than the death of the testator. For instance, if a share of residue is left to "all my children living at my wife's death," the share of a child who died in the wife's lifetime would lapse, even though the child should leave issue.

TO ONE PERSON ABSOLUTELY.—When it is the intention to leave all the property to one person, as for instance, a wife or child, the will may read:—"I devise and bequeath all my estate and effects, real and personal, which I may die possessed of, or entitled to, unto my wife Mary Smith, absolutely."

TO CHILDREN UNDER AGE.—When estates are left wholly or in part to children under the age of 21 years, trustees should be appointed to hold the property in trust for those to whom it will ultimately belong. The trustees will have power to apply the annual income for their maintenance. A wife may be appointed a trustee, or may be sole trustee. It is also usual to appoint the executors, or some near relative, guardians of children under age. By the Guardianship of Infants Act, 1896, the mother of a child, if she survives, the father becomes the guardian of such child, either alone, if no guardian is appointed, or jointly with any guardian appointed by the father.

ALL PROPERTY TO BE INVESTED.—Executors and trustees may be empowered to sell and dispose of an estate, and after the payment of all just debts and expenses to invest the remainder. For this purpose, the section headed "Trust Investments" should be consulted.

The stringency of the law as to the due execution of wills is only relaxed in favour of sailors and soldiers while on service. The law of wills is mostly contained in the Wills Act, 1 Vict. c. 27.

ADMINISTRATORS.—If an executor has not been appointed in the will, or if the executor be dead, or does not wish to act, the residuary legatee nearest of kin to the deceased, or a legatee under the will, is entitled to act and administer the will, and is called administrator.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE: OOTACAMUND.

Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons.—E. H. Gadsden, I.S.O. (Sub. *pro-tem.*)

Manager.—Rao Sahib E. R. Adiappa Pillai.

Head Accountant.—C. M. Antony Muthu Pillai.

First Assistant.—V. Srinivasa Rao.

Description.	Daily average population during 1916.	Names of the Superintendents and Medical Officers in charge.
<i>Central Jails.</i>		
Rajahmundry ...	1,039-76	Major G. W. Maconochie, M.B., I.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer. (<i>On deputation</i>). B. W. Chester, M.D., L.R.C.P. & S., Acting Superintendent and Medical Officer.
Vellore	1,379-92	W. E. Mitchell, Superintendent. Rai Bahadur T. R. Lakshmana } Acting Medical Perumall Pillai, L.M.S. } Officer.
Trichinopoly .	1,204-68	Major J. J. Robb, M.B., B.Ch., I.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer. (<i>On deputation</i>). C. D. Harvey, Acting Superintendent
Coimbatore	1,119-52	A. J. Hesterlow, L.M.S., Acting Medical Officer. E. H. Gadsden, Superintendent. (<i>On other duty</i>) Lt-Col. C. F. Fearnside, M.A., I.M.S., Acting Superintendent and Medical Officer.
The Penitentiary, Madras.	878-79	Major J. P. Cameron, I.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer. (<i>On deputation</i>). G. W. Deane, Ag. Superintendent. Major J. J. Robb, I.M.S., Ag. Medical Officer.

JAIL DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

De scription.	Daily average population during 1915.	Names of the Superintendents and Medical Officers in charge.
<i>Central Jails—contd.</i>		
Channarayana ...	960·57	W. Chamber, Superintendent. Rao Bahadur M. Thumamon Singh, Hazari, L.M.S., M.D., Medical Officer.
Salem ..	710·89	Capt. W. L. Forsyth, L.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer (sub. pro tem). (<i>On deputation</i>). A. J. Ivatts, Ag. Superintendent. P. F. Mathias, M.B. & C.M., Ag. Medical Officer. C. O. D. Hervey, Superintendent.
Bellary ...	697·14	S. Davis, B.A., Ag. Superintendent. J. J. Srinivasagami Pillai, Ag. Medical Officer.
Vizagapatnam ...	575·37	A. J. Ivatts, Superintendent (<i>On other duty</i>). W. S. Snow, Ag. Superintendent. Rao Bahadur S. Chandrasekhara Mudaliar, L.M.S., Ag. Medical Officer.
<i>District Jails.</i>		
Berhampore .	219·25	A. Panyakoti Mudaliar, L.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer.
Cuddalore ..	359·78	S. Davis, B.A., Superintendent. (<i>On other duty</i>). W. J. Fernandez, L.M.S., Ag. Superintendent. W. S. Snow, Superintendent. (<i>On other duty</i>). A. J. Nicholas, B.A., Acting Superintendent.
Tanjore ...	326·59	Rao Sahib C. B. Rama Rao, M.B., Acting Medical Officer.
Madura ...	364·31	Major D. G. Rau, L.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer.
Palamcottah ...	304·61	Rao Bahadur P. Subramanya Ayyar, Superintendent. (<i>On other duty</i>). L. W. Pereira, L.M.S., Acting Medical Officer.
Civil Jail, Madras ...	27·37	Geo. D. Potham, M.B., C.M., Ag. Medical Officer. <i>Vide the Penitentiary, Madras, for Superintendent.</i>

THE PENITENTIARY, MADRAS.

G. W. Deane (Indian Police Service),
Ag. Superintendent of Prisons.

E. A. Steele, Jailor.

(†) E. Thompson, Dy. Jailor.

Balasubramania Iyer, Remission Clerk.

V. Narasu Mudaliar, Head Clerk.

S. Appadorai Mudaliar, Store-keeper.

Narayanasami Pillai, Assistant Store-
keeper.

Ramanujachari, Stationery Clerk.

T. Abdul Aziz Sahib, Sub-Assistant Sur-
geon.

W. D. Webler, Chief European Warder.*

Miss Davis, Matron.

Rajagopalachari, Typist.

Ex-Officio.

The Surgeon-General with the Government
of Madras.

The Sanitary Commissioner.

The Deputy Sanitary Commissioner.

Official Visitors.

The Chief Presidency Magistrate, Egmore.

The Senior do. Georgetown.

The Junior do. do.

The Junior do. Egmore.

Non-official Visitors :

W. A. Beardsell of Messrs W. A. Beardsell
& Co., Madras.

T. Yathiraj Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., High

Court Vakil, Poonamallee Road, Madras.

Yacub Hassan Sait Sahib, Bahadur.

The Civil Jail, Popham's Broadway.

G. W. Deane (Indian Police Service)
Acting Superintendent.

Bhima Rao, Jailor.

P. Narayana Pillai, Clerk.

C. Muthuswami Mudaliar, Senior Grade

Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

* Besides the Chief Warder, there are three European Warders on Rs. 60 each and a Native Reserve Head Warder on Rs. 30, one 1st Grade Head Warder on Rs. 18, two 2nd Grade Head Warders on Rs. 16 each and four 3rd Grade Head Warders on Rs. 14 each.

MADRAS POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Note.—In column 2 CAPITAL LETTERS indicate that the officer knows how to read and write the language; *Italics* indicate that the officer has only a colloquial knowledge of the language; **Antique** indicates that the officer has passed a reward examination in the language.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district/Station with date of joining.	Remarks.
---------	----------------------	-------	--	---------------------------------------	--	----------

INSPECTOR-GENERAL—Pay Rs. 2,500—100—3,000.

1	1st L. TEL. 2nd L. CAN. Uriya Spl. Test.	Pierce Langrishe Moore, C.I.E., I.C.S.	25 July 11	1 Aug. 11	MADRAS— 25 July 1914.	
---	---	--	------------	-----------	--------------------------	--

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL—Number 5.

1st GRADE—Pay Rs. 1,800—Number 2.

2	TEL.	Percy Beart Thomas.*	30 July 87	17 Nov. 13	COIMBATORE— 7 Dec. 1915	Dy. I.-G., W. Range.
3	Tam., MAL.	Frank Armitage*..	27 Aug. 90	11 Aug. 15	MADRAS— 26 Oct. 10	Commr. for the town of Madras. Presy. Magt. under sec. 7 of the Madras City Police Act III of 1888.

2ND GRADE—Pay Rs. 1,500—Number 3.

4	TAM.	Norman Elliot Quintin Mainwaring.	9 May 88	17 Nov. 13	VELLORE— 14 Sept. 1914	Dy. I.-G., C. Range.
5	TAM.	Frederick Arundel Dene.	9 Oct. 88	22 Mar. 14	WALTAIN— 3 Nov. 1913	Dy. I.-G., N. Range.
6	TEL. (L.S.) TAM. (3rd class).	Patrick Hannyngton.	31 Jan. 91	11 Aug. 15	MADRAS— 11 Sept. 1915.	Dy. I.-G., Rys. and C. I. D.
...	Uri (H. S.) TAM. (L.S.)	Charles Brent Neville Pelly, B.A.	15 Sept. 91	4 Dec. 17	TRICHINOPOLY 4 Sept. 1917.	Ag. D. I. G., S. Range (TRICHINOPOLY).

ASSISTANT INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

...	TAM. (H.S.) MAL. (L.S.)	James Thomas Warnock Filson.	30 Nov. 00	25 Feb. 16	MADRAS— 18 Sept. 1915	Pay Rs. 900. Duty Allowance Rs. 200.
-----	----------------------------	---------------------------------	------------	------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------

PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL, RYS. AND C.I.D., MADRAS.

...	Tel. (H.S.) CAN. (L.S.)	Harold Ernest Williams.	23 Nov. 02	2 Sept. 14	24 Feb. 1918	Salary Rs. 900 + Duty Allowance Rs. 100.
-----	----------------------------	----------------------------	------------	------------	--------------	--

* Awarded King's Police Medal.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

959

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
---------	----------------------	-------	--	---------------------------------------	--	----------

COMMISSIONER FOR THE TOWN OF MADRAS.*

...	Tam., MAL.	Frank Armitage †	27 Aug. 90	11 Aug. 15	26 Oct. 1910.	Commr. for the town of Madras. Presidency Magistrate under section 7 of the Madras City Police Act III of 1888.
-----	------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------	---

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE TOWN OF MADRAS.*

...	TAM., TEL.	P. Parankusam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur.	22 Sept. 90	4 Jan. 14	15 Mar. 1912	Salary Rs. 700 + D. A. Rs. 100. Conv. Allow. ‡
..	TAM. (H.S.). TEL. (L.S.).	Leslie Withinshaw. †	28 Nov. 06	25 Feb. 16	8 Sep. 1915	Pay Rs. 700 + D. A. Rs. 100. Conv. Allow. ‡

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FOR THE TOWN OF MADRAS.*

7	TAM.	...	S. Bhavanandan Pillai, Rao Bahadur. (§)	22 Mar. 89	23 Jun. 11	15 Mar. 1912	Pay Rs. 400 + D.A. Rs. 50 + H.R. Rs. 40. Conv. Allow. ‡
---	------	-----	---	------------	------------	--------------	---

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS OF POLICE—Number 34

1ST GRADE—PAY Rs. 1,200—Number 2.

8	TAM., TEL..	Robert John Maunsel Mayne	16 Oct. 89	22 Mar. 14	NORTH ARCOT. VELLORE— 23 Feb. 1916.
---	-------------	---------------------------	------------	------------	---

2ND GRADE—PAY Rs. 1,000—Number 5.

9	URI. (H.S.). TAM. (L.S.).	Charles Brent Neville Pelly, B.A.	15 Sept. 91	..	TRICHINOPOLY.	Ag. as Dy. Inspector-General, Southern Range.
10	TAM. (H.S.).	Frederick Benjamin Maximilian Cardozo.	1 Feb. 92	1 Mar. 14	...	Ag. in 1st Grade. (On comb. Priv. Leave and Furlø)

* Justice of the Peace.

† Awarded King's Police Medal

‡ Rs. 100 or Rs. 75, according as a four-seated or two-seated motor-car is maintained.

§ Awarded a medal by the Prince of Wales personally during the Royal tour, 26th Jan. 1906,

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
11	TAM. (H.S.). TEL. (L.S.).	Percy Peyton Sweeting.	27 Nov. 93	32 Mar. 14	SALEM. 19 Nov. 1916.	Posted.
12	TEL. (H.S.). MAL. (L.S.).	Frank Seaver Scottney George	22 Nov. 96	2 Nov. 14	KURNOOL— 4 Sept. 1915.	
13	TAM. (H.S.). TEL. (L.S.).	Friederic Arnold Hamilton.*	22 Nov. 96	2 Nov. 14	COIMBATORE— 7 Dec. 1915	
14	TAM.	Robert Magill Powell.	3 Apl. 89	1 Mar. 17	BELLARY— 4 June 1913	
3RD GRADE—PAY Rs. 900—Number 9.						
15	TEL. (H.S.). URI. (L.S.).	Fitzroy Evelyn Cunningham.	12 Nov. 98	31 Aug. 11	C. and M. STATION, BANGALORE— 26 Nov. 1914	Ag. in 2nd Gr. Services placed at the disposal of the Resident in Mysore Duty allowance Rs. 100.
16	CAN. (H.S.). TAM. (L.S.).	Henry Francis Travers Phillips	15 Feb. 99	23 Feb. 13	TANJORE— 24 Nov. 1913	Ag. in 2nd Gr.
17	TEL. (H.S.). URI. (L.S.).	Henry Roger George Hasted.	19 Nov. 97	1 Jan. 14	MADRAS— 23 June 1915	Supt., Govt. Ry. Police, Madras. L.A. Rs. 150.
18	TAM. (H.S.). CAN. (L.S.).	Edward Thomas Howard Steven- son.	11 Dec. 99	1 Mar. 11	ANANTAPUR— 4 Apl. 1916	
19	TEL. (H.S.). URI. (L.S.).	George William Deane.	11 Dec. 99	22 Mar. 14		On other duty as acting Supt., Penitentiary and Civil Jail, Madras, from 30 Nov. 1914.
20	TAM. (H.S.). TEL. (L.S.).	Samuel Fisher Chetham.	22 Sept. 01	8 Apl. 14	KISTNA, MANGULI- PATAM— 31 May 1916	
21	TAM. (H.S.). MAL. (L.S.).	Thomas West Blackstone.	10 Dec. 01	2 Sept. 14	TRICHINOPOLY— 8 Oct. 1912	Local allowance Rs. 150 paid by the Pudukkottai State.
22	TAM. (H.S.). MAL. (L.S.).	James Thomas Warnock Filsan.	30 Nov. 00	25 Feb. 16	MADRAS— 18 Sept. 1915	Asst. Inspt.-General of Police, Madras. Duty allowance Rs. 200.
23	TAM., TEL., MAR., Can. Mal., Hind.	A. Subba Rao, B.A.	25 Apl. 88	30 Nov. 16	SOUTH ARCOT, CUDDALORE— 12 July 1917	
4TH GRADE—PAY Rs. 800—Number 8.						
24	TEL. (H.S.). TAM. (L.S.). URI. (L.S.).	Bernard Swire	28 Oct. 01	4 Jan. 14	GODAVARI, RAJAHMUN- DRY—18 July 1911	Ag. in 3rd Grade.
25	TEL. (H.S.). Uri. (L.S.). Khond. Coll. Test.	John Moore*	10 Dec. 01	1 Mar. 14		On Priv. leave for 8 months from 26 April 1916 and Furl. for 1 year and 8 months from 26 July 1916. Extension 7 days. Further extension on M. C. for 3 months.

* Awarded King's Police Medal.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

961

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
26	TAM. (H.S.), MAL. (L.S.)	Evelyn Hathway Jones.	22 Nov. 02	8 Apl. 14	THE NILGIRIS, OOTACAMUND 18 Mar. 1916	Ag. in 3rd Gr.
27	Tel. (H.S.), CAN. (L.S.).	Harold Ernest Williams	22 Nov. 02	2 Sept. 14	MADRAS— 24 Feb. 1913	Do. Personal Asst. to D. I. G., Railways and C. I. D. Duty allowance Rs. 100
28	Tam. (H.S.), MAL. (L.S.)	Edward Burton Loveluck	22 Nov. 02	2 Nov. 14	RAMNAD, MADRAS, 26 June 1917.	Ag. in 3rd Gr.
29	Tel. (H.S.), CAN. (L.S.), Khorad Coll. Test.	Charles McCarthy Atkinson	2 Feb. 03	1 Aug. 15	CHITTOOR— 22 June 1915	
30	Mal. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.).	Richard Howard Hitchcock *	1 Dec. 03	22 Mar. 14		On Military duty.
31	Tel. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.).	Edmund James Howlandson.	12 Nov. 03	30 Nov. 14	VELLORE— 20 May 1913	Principal, Provin- cial Training and C. E. Schools. Duty allowance Rs. 100.
5TH GRADE—PAY RS. 700—Number 10.						
32	CAN. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.).	Gerald Stuart Passawer Per- cival.	1 Dec. 03	17 Nov. 13	SOUTH CANARA MANGALORE. 5 July 1917.	Ag. in 4th Gr.
33	TAM. (H.S.), TEL. (L.S.).	Charles Banks Cunningham.	19 Dec. 04	23 Feb. 13	...	On Foreign service under the Travancore State for 3 years from 21 Aug. 1915.
34	TAM., TEL.	P. Parankusam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur	22 Sept. 90	4 Jan. 14	MADRAS— 15 Mar. 1912	Ag. in 4th Grade. Deputy Commr. of Police, Madras. Duty Allowance. Rs. 100.
35	Tel. (H.S.), URI. (L.S.).	William Henry Pitt.	19 Dec. 04	2 Sept. 14	...	On Military duty.
36	Tel. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.).	Edward Litten Skinner.	19 Dec. 04	1 Mar. 14	NELLORE— 13 Nov. 1916.	Ag. in 4th Grade.
37	TAM. (H.S.), MAL. (L.S.).	Oliver Ethelbert Windle	11 Dec. 05	1 April 15	SOUTH MALA- BAR, PAL- GHAT— 12 Oct. 1917	Do.
38	TAM. (H.S.), TEL. (L.S.).	Harold Gordon Clench.	11 Dec. 05	2 Nov. 14	MADRAS— 25 Sept. 1913	Do.
39	TEL. (H.S.), CAN. (L.S.), Uriya (L.S.).	Edmond Hervey Sullivan.*	28 Nov. 06	11 Aug. 15	GANJAM, CHATRAPUR— 18 Sept. 1914	

* Awarded King's Police Medal.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
40	TAM. (H.S.), TEL. (L.S.).	Harold Dawson	28 Nov. 06	25 Feb. 16	GUNTUR— 24 Nov. 1914	
41	TAM. (H.S.), TEL. (L.S.).	Frederick Sayers.	28 Nov. 06	30 Nov. 16	TINNEVELLY, PALANCOTTAH— 8 June 1917	
42	TAM. (H.S.), TEL. (L.S.).	Leslie Within- Shaw *	28 Nov. 06	13 Oct. 15	MADRAS— 8 Sept. 1915	Deputy Commr. of Police, Madras. Duty allnce. Rs. 100.
ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS—Number 36.						
1st GRADE—PAY Rs. 500—Number 14.						
43	TEL. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.).	Cecil Holroyd Gadsden.	25 Nov. 07	24 May 11		On Military duty.
44	TEL. (H.S.), URI. (L.S.).	Alexander John Happell.	25 Nov. 07	31 Aug 11	...	Do.
45	MAL. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.).	Frederick Lionel Mullaly.	25 Nov. 07	23 Feb. 13	CHINGLEPUT, ST. THOMAS' MOUNT— 18 June 1915	Ag. Supt., 5th Gr
46	TEL. (H.S.), URI. (L.S.).	William Foster	25 Nov. 07	17 Nov. 13	CUDIPAH— 17 Oct. 1917	Do.
47	TAM. (H.S.), MAL. (L.S.).	Richard John Palliser Dawson	25 Nov. 07	1 Mar 14	SALEM— 14 Sep. 1917	Do.
48	TEL. (H.S.), URI. (L.S.), Khond Coll. Test.	John Sebastian Wilkes.	24 Nov. 08	22 Mar. 14	VIZAGAPATAN 18 June 1917	Do
49	TAM. (H.S.), MAL. (L.S.).	Edward Joseph Johnson.	24 Nov. 08	8 Apl 14		On Military duty.
50	TAM. (H.S.), MAL. (L.S.).	Alfred Francis Bulkley *	24 Nov. 08	2 Sept 14	NORTH MALA- BAR, CANNANORE— 9 Oct. 1917	Ag. Supt, 5th Gr.
51	TAM. (H.S.), TEL. (L.S.).	Cyril Edward Sweeney.*	24 Nov. 08	2 Nov. 14	JAYPORE, KORAPUT— 1 Aug. 1917	Ag. Supt., 5th Gr. L.A. Rs. 100.
52	TEL. (H.S.), CAN. (L.S.).	Ralph Stanley Milton	23 Nov. 09	11 Aug. 15	..	On comb. Priv. leave for 8 months from 6 Sept. 1916 and Furl on Medl. Cert. for 9 months from 6 Dec. 1916. Extension 2 months.
53	TEL. (H.S.), CAN. (L.S.).	Lawrence Edward Saunders.*	23 Nov. 09	13 Oct. 15	KURNOOL, ATRAKUR	On Special duty from 17 Dec. 1916.
54	TEL. (H.S.).	William Duncan Forbes Liston.	25 Dec. 09	25 Feb. 16		On Military duty.

* Award King's Police Medal.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

963

Number.	Langual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining	Remarks.
55	Mal. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.)	Jack Elliott *	24 Nov 10	30 Nov. 16	SOUTH MALABAR, MALAPPURAM— 14 Nov. 1914	
56	Tam. (H.S.), MAL. (L.S.)	Lionel Bell son.	24 Nov. 10	29 Mar. 13	COIMBATORE— 2 Mar. 1917	Principal, C. R. School
2ND GRADE.—Pay Rs. 400—Number 14.						
57	TAM. (L.S.)	Charles Alleyne Lulbury	23 Nov 09	3 July 11		On Military duty.
58	TAM. (L.S.), Hind & C. T.	Horace Geo. Fy Furness.	23 Nov. 09	1 July 12		Do.
59	TEL. (H.S.), URI. (L.S.)	Lawrence Chit	24 Nov. 10	1 Mar. 14	NELLORE— 11 Dec. 1916	Ag. in 1st Grade. Personal Asst. to the Supt.
60	TAM. (H.S.)	Chas Gordon Tottenham.	19 Dec 11	22 Mar. 14	THE NILGIRIS, ARUVANKAD— 4 Sept. 1914	Ag. in 1st Grade. On special duty.
61	TEL. (H.S.)	James Bockett	22 Nov 11	5 Apr. 11	ANANTAPUR— 1 Mar. 1917	Principal, C. R. School.
62	TAM (H.S.), CAN (L.S.)	Gilbert Vivian Staebury.	22 Nov. 11	2 Sept. 14	COORG, MERGASAR— 10 Aug 1914	Ag. in 1st Grade. Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India. L.A. Rs. 100.
63	TEL. (H.S.), URI. (L.S.)	Walter Henry Wright	22 Nov. 11	2 Nov 14	VIZAGAPATAM, VIZIA-NAGRAM— 15 Dec 1916	Ag. in 1st Gr. Principal, C. R. School, Vizianagram.
64	TEL (H.S.)	Horace Goldm Nettelheld	10 Nov. 12	1 Apr. 15	VIZAGAPATAM NARASIPATAM— 15 Aug. 1917	Ag. in 1st Grade.
65	TEL. (L.S.)	William Rees John.	16 Nov. 12	11 Aug. 15		On Military duty.
66	TAM. (H.S.)	William John Duncan Rowley.	16 Nov. 12	2 Oct. 15		Do.
67	TEL. (L.S.)	Archdall Cherry Maitin.	15 Nov. 13	15 Oct 15	GANJAM, RUSSELL-KONDA— 8 May 1915	Ag. in 1st Grade
68	TEL. (H.S.)	Harry Ernest Courdus Lushington	15 Nov 13	25 Feb 16		On Military duty.
69	TEL. (L.S.)	Christopher William Scott-Coward.	30 Nov. 14	30 May 16		Do
70	TAM (L.S.)	Cyril Seymore Vere Kearns.	1 Nov. 15	29 Mar. 17	RAMNAD, DHANUSHKODI— 9 Sept. 1917	On special duty in the C. I. D.
3RD GRADE.—Pay Rs. 300—Number 8.						
..		Vacant (8)				
PROBATIONERS—Pay Rs. 300.						
71	..	Lawrence Arthur Bishop.	30 Nov. 14	30 Nov. 14		On Military duty.
72		Frank William Robert Perry.	29 Nov. 15	29 Nov. 15		Do.

* Awarded King's Police Medal.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining	Remarks.
DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF POLICE—Number 40.						
1st GRADE—PAY Rs. 500—Number 8.						
1	TAM., Tel.	Muhammad Amin-ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	16 June 88	22 Jan. 12	COIMBATORE—1 Oct 1917	
2	TAM., Tel., Can.	T. Venkoba Rao, Rao Bahadur.*	2 Nov. 91	22 Jan. 12	MADURA, DIGUL—21 Oct. 1916	
3	TAM. (3rd class).	Percival Fitzroy Bingham Ryan.	22 Dec. 90	7 Feb. 13	VIZAGAPATAN PARVATI-PURAM—10 Oct. 1916	
4	TAM. (3rd class). Mal. (3rd class).	Edward Hugh Hawson Lewis.*	12 May 92	4 July 13	COIMBATORE, ERODE—2 May 1917	
5	TAM.	C. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A.	25 Aug. 91	5 July 13		On Priv. leave for 8 months from 10 June 1917 and leave on Medl. Cert. for 4 months from 10 Sept. 1917.
6	TEL.	P. Sanyasayya Nayudu, Rao Bahadur.	16 Nov. 92	8 Nov. 13		On Priv. leave for 19 days from 28 Sept. 1917 and leave on Medl. Cert. for 5 months and 11 days from 17 Oct 1917
7	TEL. (H.S.), TAM.	M. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A.	2 Jan. 07	4 Mar. 15	TINNEVELLY, COURTALLAM—8 Aug. 1917	
8	TAM.	S. Sekhaidri Ayyangar, B.A.	6 Aug. 02	11 Mar. 16	KURNUL, NANDI, KOTAUR—28 July 1917	
2ND GRADE PAY Rs. 400—Number 12.						
9	TEL. (H.S.), TAM.	R. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T.	2 Jan. 07	7 Feb. 13	TRICHINOPOLY KANUR—15 Sep. 1916	
10	TEL., Hind.	F. D. D. Anderson.	2 Sept. 92	7 Feb. 13	GODAVARI, COCANADA—3 Sept. 1917	
11	TEL., Can.	Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib Farukhi, Khan Sahib.*	25 June 89	4 July 13	MADRAS—1 Feb. 1912	Attached to the C.I.D. Duty allowance Rs 75.
12	TAM. (H.S.), MAL.	F. B. Selvanayagam, B.A.	2 Jan. 07	5 July 13	TINNEVELLY, PALAMCOTTAH—6 May 1916	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
13	TEL. (H.S.), TAM.	S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A.	2 Jan. 07	5 July 13	RAMNAD, MADURA—28 Sept 1917	Do.
14	TAM. (H.S.), MAL.	M. Govindan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	27 Jan. 07	27 July 13	SOUTH MALABAR, PALGHAT—6 Oct. 1917.	
15	TEL. (H.S.), TAM., CAN. (3rd class).	N. Ramanuja Ayyangar, B.A.	2 Jan. 07	8 Nov. 13	TRICHINOPOLY TRICHINOPOLY—1 May 1916.	
16	MAL (H.S.), TAM.	V. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A.	4 Mar. 07	8 Dec. 13	SOUTH CANARA, MANGALORE—28 Mar. 1916	Personal Asst. to the Supt

* Awarded King's Police Medal.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

965

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
17	TAM.	S. Bhavanandam Pillai, R a o Bahadur. *	22 Mar. 89	23 Jan. 14	MADRAS—16 Mar. 1912	Asst. Commr. of Police. Duty Allee. Rs. 50 and H. R. Rs. 40 Con. Allee.
18	TEL., Tam., Uri.	G. Rajagopala Rao, B A.	15 July 96	4 Mar. 15	KISTNA, ELLORE—14 May 1912	
19	TEL. (H.S.), TAM., HIND	N. A. Saiyid Muhammad Makki Sahib, B.A.	15 Jan. 07	11 Mar. 16	TRICHINOPOLY, ARIVALUR—1 May 1916.	
20	TAM. (H.S.), TEL.	B. Sriramulu Nayudu.	2 Jan. 07	4 Jan. 17	JETFORE, KORAPUT—4 Sept. 1917	
3RD GRADE.—PAY Rs. 300—Number 10.						
21	TEL. (H.S.) TAM.	A. K. Raja Ayyar, B A. †	17 Feb. 08	5 July 13	TRICHINOPOLY KULITTALAI—1 May 1916	
22	TEL. (H.S.), TAM.	M. S. Subramanya Ayyar, B.A	7 Apl 08	5 July 13	SOUTH ARCOT, CUDDALORE—23 Sept. 1916	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
23	TEL., Hind...	K. Chandrasekharan Pantulu	7 July 91	27 July 13	ANANTAPUR, PENUKONDA—4 Apl. 1916	
24	TAM. (H.S.), MAL., HIND	P. Kunhi Ahmed Koya, B.A.	22 Feb. 08	8 Nov. 13	CHITTOOR—30 Oct. 1916	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
25	TEL. (H.S.), TAM.	S. Ponuaranga Mudaliar, B.A.	1 Feb 08	8 Dec. 13	...	
26	TAM.	H. P. Taylor, B.A	8 Nov 88	4 Jan. 14	CHINGLEPUT, ST. THOMAS' MOUNT—13 June 1917	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
27	TAM	V. G. Muhammad Khan Sahib, Khan Sahib.	1 Apl 90	26 Jan. 14	TANJORE—1 Aug. 1915	Do.
28	TAM. (H.S.), HIND.	Sharif Muhammad Ali Sahib, B.A.	23 Feb. 12	4 Mar. 15	CUDDAPAH—16 June 1917	Do.
29	TEL. (L.S.), TAM. (H.S.), MAL.	C. Karunakaran Nagar. B A.	22 Feb. 12	11 Mar. 16		On Priv. leave.
30	TAM. (H.S.), TEL.	T. Devaraja Mudaliyar, B A.	6 Mar. 12	4 Jan. 17	KURNOOL, NANDYAL—20 Apl. 1917	
FTH GRADE.—PAY Rs. 250—Number 10.						
31	TAM, Tel	Muhammad Abdu Quddi Akhtar Sahib.	2 Apl. 07	4 July 13	MADURA—22 Oct. 1916.	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
32	TAM., TEL.	A. Kuchand. Rao Sahib.	17 Feb. 93	1 Feb. 15	GODAWARI, RAJAH-MUNDKY—8 Feb. 1917.	Do.
33	TAM	R. Vinayagava Ayyar, Rao Sahib	2 Nov. 97	1 Feb. 15	MADRAS—28 Aug. 1913	Attached to the C.I.D. Duty allowance Rs 75.
34	TAM. (H.S.), TEL. (L.S.), Hind.	T. Bahadur Singh, B.A.	15 Nov. 13	15 Nov. 13	SALEM, HOSUR—14 Apl. 1917	
35	TEL.	R. Ramayya Surti.	3 Nov. 91	12 July 16	...	On Priv. leave for 3 months from 21 Sept. 1917 and leave on private affairs for 3 months from 21 Dec. 1917.

* Awarded a medal by the Prince of Wales personally during the Royal tour, 26 Jan. 1906.

† Awarded King's Police Medal

Number.	Initial attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
36	TAM.	G. S. Duraiswami Aiyar, B.A.	21 May 94	12 July 16	...	On Priv. leave for 3 months from 9 Sept. 1916 and Furlo for 6 months from 9 Dec. 1916. Extension 6 months.
37	TEL.	A. Subba Reddi	16 July 98	1 Jan. 17	BELLARY, HOSUR—12 Aug 1915	
38	CAN. (H.S.) TAM (J.S.)	K. P. Jannabanna Rao, B.A.	1 June 15	1 June 15	RAMNAD, SIVAKASI—13 July 1914	
39	TEL. (H.S.) HIND. (J.S.)	Muhammad Zaid-ud-din Sahib, B.A.	31 May 15	31 May 15	VIZAGAPATAM—11 Sept. 1917.	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
40	TEL. H.S. Hind.	J. Abdul Rahman Khan, B.A.	5 Feb. 17	5 Feb. 15		On probation. Under instruction in the Provincial Training School, Nellore.

MADRAS CITY POLICE.

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE—Police Commissioner's Res. Enquire.

F. Armita.	Commissioner of Police, Presidency Magistrate, and Justice of the Peace.
L. Withumbaw	Dy. Commr. of Police.
Dewan Bahadur P. Parankusam Nayudu	Do. do.
Rao Babalar S. Bhavanandam Pillai, F.R.S. (Lond.), M.B.A.S. (Lond.)	Asst. do. do.
S. Raghava Sastri, B.A.	Manager.
M. Annandavelu Mudaliyar	Cashier

DIVISIONAL INSPECTORS

A. S. Guanasprahsam Pillai	I D Divn.	W.F.B. Jackson	Sub <i>pro tem</i> Insp. H Division
J. W. M. North	A do.	O. H. S. Field	... M. do.
S. T. Rhennus Pillai	B do.	D. Paimanabha Nagudu, B.A., B.L.	... do.
N. H. Jagadisa Ayyar	C do.	Pr. Insp.	... Egmore Pol. Court.
E. J. S. Nicholas	D do.		
R. B. Sutton (On long leave)	F do.	R. Kanagasabhapathi Aiyar, B.A.,	
I. J. N. Moss, Ag. Insp.	F do.	Pr. Insp.	... T. Pol. Court
K. V. Swaminatha Aiyar, Insp.	E do.	Muhammad Kalamulla Sahib Chida, I D Division	
H. F. Paulie	G do.		

EUROPEAN SUB-INSPECTORS.

A. R. Gibbs	A Division.	A. H. Lynddale	G Division.
R. Aldridge	A do.	F. E. Lloyd	B do.
W. H. Moore	H do.	A. Westwood	M do.
A. B. Cooke	B do.	M. H. Locke	M do.
C. C. Swayne (On deputation in Supply and Transport Corps).		P. H. Snell	D do.
A. O'Brien	A do.	A. M. Rodrigues	B do.
F. Elliot	F do.	R. Tatham	D do.
E. S. C. Oliver (On deputation in Govt. of India Secretariat).		V. A. Currie	E do.
S. Lopez	F do.	H. Fernandez	D do.
H. H. Hiscox	H do.	W. A. P. Hankinson	D do.
E. B. Upshon	M do.	B. C. Vail (Under training in Vellore School.)	
C. L. Upshon	C do.	T. H. Collman	do.
T. P. Lavery	C do.	S. W. Hall	do.
B. O'Brien	G do.	V. L. Morris	do.

NATIVE SUB-INSPECTORS.

A. Kodandarama Mudaliyar.	ID Division.	Muhamad Saffur Hussain	... G Division.
B. A. Narayanaswami Aiyar	ID do.	O. Manikkam Pillai S.A.	... C do
V. Gopala Aiyar	.. E. P. Court	M. S. Krishnan Nair S.A.	... D do
S. Parthasarathy Aiyengar, S.A.	B Division.	K. Venkatachala Pillai	... G do.
A. V. Swaminatha Aiyar	F do.	Rajaram Nayudu	... B do.
V. N. Singaravelu Mudr	.. B do.	S. Badayyan Sahib	... E do.
N. Ramanada Pillai	.. H do.	G. Rajaram Singh	... F do.
A. Raju Naidu	F do.	G. Srinathan	... F do.
S. Kulanasundaram Iyer	C do.	A. Subbayya Pillai	... E do.
A. Doraiswami Naidu	.. D do.	C. A. Qadir Balsha	... C do
C. A. Govindaswami Naidu	... B do.	T. Seshachalam Nayudu	... G do.
T. S. Narayanaswamy Iyer	... T.P.Court.	M. H. Sivasankar Singh	... H do.
T. V. Sambasivam Pillay	.. H Division.	M. Govindarajulu	... E do.
K. Rangaswami Aiyengar. (On		T. C. Gansham Singh	... ID do.
deputation as IV Class Insp.		K. O. Antony, S. V.	... D do.
in the C. I. D.	... E do.	P. Venkatarama Ayyar	... C do.
C. V. Santhanam Aiyengar	G do.	N. T. Sambandam	... C do.
M. Narayanaswami Pillai	B do.	E. Unni Krishna Nair (Tempy) ID do.	
K. Sivarama Iyer	M do.	G. R. Devanaja Ayyangar, S.A.	
B. R. Rangama	C do.	Under training in the Vellore	
N. Rangachari	C do.	School).	do.
P. Damodaram	D do.	P. Palmanabhan Nayudu, S.A	do.
P. Guruswami Pillai, S.A.	ID do.	G. Badruddin Qarashi	do.
Muhamad Abdul Aziz Qumishi ID	do.		

Reports are heard daily at 11 A.M. at the Offices of the Commissioner of Police, Egmore, and the Deputy Commissioners of Police, North Beach Road and Nungambakam.

The Commissioner of Police is accessible at his office at all times during the day and night, in cases of emergency.

The Penitentiary and His Majesty's Debtors' Jail are in charge of the Superintendent of Prisons. The Justices' Jail and Lock-up Houses are in charge of the Commr. of Police.

All religious and other processions are regulated and controlled by the Commr. of Police.

All correspondence on matters connected with the Executive Police must be addressed to the Commissioner of Police.

All complaints against Police Officers are to be preferred to the Commissioner of Police.

The City of Madras for Police purposes is divided into eight divisions, exclusive of the A or Reserve division. These eight divisions are lettered B, C, D, I, F, G, H and M, and have an Inspector at the head of each called "Divisional Inspector."

B Division comprises Georgetown and Fort Saint George, and is bounded on the East by the Sea, the North, by the Town Hall, South, by the Cooum River, West, by Popham's Broadway.

C Division comprises Georgetown and John Pereira's, and is bounded on the East by Popham's Broadway and Popham's Esplanade Road, North, by the Town Hall, South, by the Cooum River to its junction with Cochrane's Canal, West, by Cochrane's Canal.

D Division comprises Phippen's, Padupukam and the Island, and is bounded on the East by the Sea, West, by the Mount Road, North, by the Cooum River, South, by the road leading from the Mount Road at the house called Nuksh (Thousand Lights) to the Sea close to the Ice House.

E Division comprises San Thome, Boyapet, Mirsapat, Krishnampet and Teynampet, and is bounded on the East by the Sea, North, by the Mount Road, leading from the Mount Road direct to the Ice House, South, by the River Adyar, West, by the Mount Road.

F Division comprises Chintadripet, Egmore, Komaleeswaran Coll, Narasingapuram, Nungambakam and Chetput, and is bounded on the East by the Cooum River, West, by the bund of the Nungambakam Tank, South-East, by the Mount Road, from the bund of the tank to the Government House Bridge, North, by the Poonamallee Road, from the boundary to the General Hospital Bridge.

G Division comprises Perianet, Vepery, Puraawalkam, Chulay, Kilpauk, Perambore and Vyasarpady, and is bounded on the South by the Poonamallee Road, from the boundary to the General Hospital Bridge, East, by Cochrane's Canal commencing at the General Hospital Bridge, North, by the nullah bounding the limits of Madras, West, by the line marking the limits of the City of Madras.

H Division comprises Tondiyarpet, Washermenpet and Rayapuram, and is bounded on the East by the Sea, South, by the Town Hall, West, by Cochrane's Canal, including a triangular piece beyond the canal, North, by the limits of the City of Madras.

M Division (Marine Division) comprises the Harbour

MARINE POLICE.

BRANCH.

O. H. Sheffield, Inspector.	W. V. Healy, Sergeant	Chambers, Sergeant.
K. Sivarama Aiyar, Sub-Inspector.	R. G. Orr, Sergeant.	McPherson, Sergeant.
E. Newman, Sergeant.	F. Austin Acting Sub-Inspector.	P. Thy, Sergeant.
		O. R. Veiyra, Sergeant.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

SEE OF MADRAS.

The Right Reverend HENRY WHITEHEAD, M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Madras, Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. Formerly Principal of Bishop's College, Calcutta, and Superior of the Oxford Mission in Calcutta. Consecrated at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 29th June and Enthroned in St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 12th October 1899. *Ex-officio* Fellow of the University of Madras.

The Venerable LIONEL EDGAR COX, M.A., Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary. (*On Comb. leave.*)

FREDERIC ROWLANDSON, B.A., LL.B., Registrar of the Diocese and Secretary to the Lord Bishop. 1st December 1875 (At Ootacamund).

COMMISSARIES IN ENGLAND TO THE BISHOP

The Ven'ble H. B. HYDE, The Vicarage, Bovey Tracey, S. Devon, England.

The Reverend A. A. SHARP, M.A., 36, Church Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, England.

Names.	Colleges, &c	Date of arrival.	Stationed at
SENIOR CHAPLAINS.			
Rev. C. F. Breay, M.A.	Merton College, Oxford...	29 May 1897	Chaplain of St. Thomas' Mount with Pallavaram.
„ E Bull	Theological College, Lincoln.	12 June 1897	Chaplain of Bellary.
The Ven. L. E. Cox, M.A.	Durham Univ. Theol. Coll., Dorchester.	1 Dec. 1898	Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary. (<i>On Comb. leave.</i>)
Rev. C. D. Giles, M.A.	Hertford College, Oxford, and Ely Theol. College.	29 Feb. 1896	Ag. Archdeacon, and Chaplain of Fort St. George, Madras.
„ C. F. W. Hatchell, M.A.	Christ College, Cambridge.	14 Apl. 1900	Chaplain of St. John's Church, Bangalore.
„ F. W. Heycock, M.A.	New College, Oxford...	21 Mar. 1898	Chaplain of Mercara and Mysore.
„ F. Nuttall, M.A.	Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.	29 Oct. 1900	(<i>On Furlough.</i>)
„ E. H. Oreak, M.A. ...	Balliol Coll., Oxford	1 Dec. 1900	Chaplain of Trimulgherry, Decan.
„ B. M. Morton, M.A., A.S.C.	Univ. College, Durham.	29 Dec. 1900	Junior Joint Chaplain of St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
„ H. H. Flynn, A.K.C.	King's College, London...	24 Mar. 1901	Chaplain of Secunderabad.
„ H. O. B. Stone, M.A.	Trinity Coll., Dublin	24 Mar. 1901	Chaplain of Cannanore.
„ W. A. Lowsley, M.A.	Emmanuel Coll., Camb...	30 Sept. 1901	Chaplain of Coimbatore.
„ E. O. Jervis, M.A.	Selwyn Coll., Camb.	8 Oct 1901	Services placed at the disposal of the Army Department from 10 March 1915.
„ S. O. Piers, M.A.	Trinity Hall, Camb.	1 Dec. 1901	Chaplain of Poonamallee.

SEE OF MADRAS—*concl.*

Names.	Colleges, &c.	Date of arrival.	Stationed at
Rev. H. N. Bridge, M.A.	University College, Dur.	10 Feb. 1903	(On Furlough)
„ H. E. M. Atkins, M.A.	University of Lond. and Hatfield Hall, Durham.	25 May 1903	Chaplain of St. Mathias, Vepery, Madras.
„ F. O. Proctor, M.A.	St. Edmund Hall, Oxford	27 Dec. 1903	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Army Dept., from 20 June 1916.
JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.			
Rev. G. A. A. Wright, M.A.	Queen's College, Camb.	1 Nov. 1904	Chaplain, Vizagapatam.
„ C. E. Sell, B.A.	St. Catherine's College, Camb.	13 Oct. 1905	Chaplain of Coonoor.
„ G. C. A. Smith, B.A.	University College, Dur.	26 Dec. 1905	Chaplain of Wellington
„ E. G. Brownrigg, M.A.	Trinity Coll., Dublin	29 Sep. 1906	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Army Dept., from 20 Aug. 1916.
„ J. J. D. Borlase, B.A., LL.D.	Sydney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and Trinity College, Dublin.	11 Dec. 1906	Chaplain of St. Mark's Church, Bangalore.
„ H. C. Loasby, M.A.	Universities of London and Oxford.	18 Dec. 1908	Chaplain of Ootacamund.
„ S. J. Evans, M.A.	St. John's College, Oxford	27 Mar. 1907	(On Furlough.)
„ H. Hacking, M.A.	St. Catherine's College, Cambridge.	18 Mar. 1910	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Army Dept., from Dec. 1916.
„ W. E. Careless, M.A.	Lincoln College, Oxford.	5 Feb. 1911	Chaplain of Holy Trinity Church, Bangalore.
„ B. D. Bealey	St. Augus. Coll., Cantab. and Durham University.	29 Dec. 1908	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Army Dept. from 6 Aug. 1916.
„ F. F. Bull	Theological College, Lincoln.	11 Oct. 1909	Chaplain of Madras, Georgetown.
„ H. Jones, M.A. PROBATIONARY CHAPLAIN	University of Oxford	23 April 1910	Chaplain of Calicut
„ R. M. Langdale-Smith, B.A.	University College, Durham.	1 April 1915	Chaplain of Bolaram, Decan.

SEE OF MADRAS.

RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REV. **Henry Whitehead**, D.D.

Joined the Service, 11th Oct. 1899. Born, 19th Dec. 1858.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	Bishop of the See and Diocese of Madras	11 Oct. 91

REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE.

1875. **Frederick Rowlandson**, B.A., LL.B.

Joined the Service, 1st Dec. 1875. Born, 9th Jan. 1848.

SERVICES OF CHAPLAINS.

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

1897. **REV. Christopher Francis Breay**, M.A. (Merton Coll., Oxford).

Joined the Service, 29th May 1897. Born, 27th Apl. 1866.

Station.	Substantive appointment.				Date.
<i>Served for over 3 years as Chaplain of Trivandrum and Quilon (vide G.O. No. 68 Eccl., dated 20th Aug. 1897.</i>					
Trimulgherry	...	Chaplain	...	...	29 May 97
Secunderabad	.	Do.	...	...	29 June 98
Wellington	...	Do.	...	...	4 May 00
<i>Special leave on urgent private affairs for 2 months and 27 days from 12th May 1902. Sub. leave for 10 days from 8th Aug. 1902.</i>					
Trimulgherry	|	Chaplain	...	..	18th Aug. 02
<i>Sub. leave for 3 days from 10th December 1902.</i>					
<i>Furlo. on Medl. Cert. for 1 year from 18th December 1902</i>					
<i>Extra. leave without pay for 6 days from 18th December 1903.</i>					
<i>Sub. leave for 4 days from 19th December 1903.</i>					
Bolarum	...	Chaplain	...	...	23 Dec. 08.
Trimulgherry	.	Do.	...	...	11 Apl. 04.
<i>Extra leave without allowances for 4 months and 28 days from 11th Feb. 1906. Permitted to return to duty before the expiration of his leave.</i>					
Vepery	...	Chaplain, Vepery	...	..	9 July 06
Madras	...	Jr. Jt. Chaplain, St George's Cathedral, Madras.			17 Feb. 07
<i>Senior Chaplain, 29th May 1907.</i>					
Madras	.	Garrison Chaplain, Fort St. George	...	...	5 July 07
Ootacamund	...	Chaplain, Ootacamund	...	...	28 Nov. 08
<i>Priv. leave for 2 months and 22 days from 10th November 1909.</i>					
Poonamallee	...	Chaplain	...	...	10 Feb. 10
<i>Furlo for 1 year 10 months and 7 days from 1st August 1911.</i>					
<i>Sub. leave for 9 days from 8th June 1912.</i>					
Poonamallee	..	Chaplain	...	...	17 June 12
Vellore	..	Do.	...	...	16 Aug. 12
St. Thomas' Mount		Do.	...	...	4 Aug. 15

1897. **REV. Edmund Bull** (Theological Coll., Lincoln).

Joined the Service, 12th June 1897. Born, 12th Nov. 1867.

Station.	Substantive appointment.				Date.
Madras	...	Chaplain (on probn.)	...	...	...
<i>Junior Chaplain, 12th Nov. 1897.</i>					
Secunderabad	...	Chaplain (on probn.)	...	...	1 Feb. 98
Bangalore	...	Chaplain, Holy Trinity, Bangalore	...	...	17 Nov. 06
St. Thomas' Mount	...	Ditto, St. Thomas' Mount with Pallavaram.	...	...	19 Mar. 07

Senior Chaplain, 12th Nov. 1907.

Madras	Domestic Chaplain	1 Apl.	00
St. Thomas' Mount	Chaplain	10 Jan.	10
Mercara & Mysore	Chaplain	5 Aug.	15
Bellary	Chaplain	4 Dec.	16

1898. REV. **Lionel Edgar Cox**, M.A., Durham and (Theological Coll.,
Dorchester, Oxon.)

Joined the Service, 1st Dec. 1898. Born, 25th Mar. 1868.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	Jr. Chaplain	1 Dec 98
Bangalore	Chaplain, Trinity Church	19 Nov 99
Vepery	Jr. Chaplain	4 May 00
Bellary	Do.	2 Aug. 00
Madras	Jr. Jt. Chaplain of the Cathedral, Madras	30 Oct 00
Do	Chaplain, Madras Cathedral	11 Jan. 08
Do.	Domestic Chaplain and Ag. Archdeacon	13 Mar. 08
Do	Sr. Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral, and Ag. Archdeacon and Commissary.	1 Apl. 09

Senior Chaplain, 1st Dec. 1908.

Madras	Archdeacon and Commy. of the Diocese	13 Mar. 10
--------	--------------------------------------	------------

Comb. Priv. leave and Furlough for 6 months from 15th July 1910.

Madras	Sr. Jt. Chaplain of Madras Cathedral, Archdeacon (Addl)	27 Feb. 11
Do	Domestic Chaplain	3rd July 11
Do.	Charge of Diocese	22 Apl. 12
Do.	Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras	22 Sep. 12
Do.	Charge of the Diocese and Sr. Jt Chap- lain of Madras Cathedral.	7 Mar. 14
Do.	Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras	29 Nov. 14
Do.	Sr. Jt. Chaplain of the Madras Cathedral	5 Jan. 15
Do.	Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras	20 July 15

1896. REV. **Clement Douglas Giles**, M.A. (Hertford Coll., Oxford, and L
Theological Coll.).

Joined the Service, 29th Feb. 1896. Born, 7th Aug. 1864.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date
Madras	Chaplain (on probn.)	29 Feb. 96
Visagapatam	Do.	7 Mar. 96
Cocanada	Do.	19 Apl. 96
Trimulgherry	Do.	1 May 96
Cocanada	Do.	30 Oct. 96
Trimulgherry	Do. Trimulgherry	29 Sep. 06

*Senior Chaplain, 1st Mar. 1909.**Priv. leave for 3 months from 1st July 1909.*

Trimulgherry	...	Chaplain	...	...	...	1 Oct.	09
--------------	-----	----------	-----	-----	-----	--------	----

Priv. leave and Furlo. for 21 months from 10th May 1912 up to 21st Nov. 1913.

Madras	...	Sr. Joint Chaplain	St George's Cath.	...	5 Jan.	14
Ootacamund	...	Chaplain	...	...	5 Mar.	14

1900. REV. **Christopher Frederic Wellesley Hatchell, M.A.**

Joined the Service, 14th April 1900.

Station.	Substantive appointment	Date.
----------	-------------------------	-------

Served over 3 years under Additional Clergy Society, Lucknow.

Bombay	...	Jr. Chaplain	...	14 Apl.	00
Vepery	...	Senior Joint Chaplain	...	8 Oct.	08

Permanently transferred to the Madras Eccl. Establishment, 28rd Feb 1909.

Vepery	...	Chaplain	...	...	14 Apl.	10
--------	-----	----------	-----	-----	---------	----

*Senior Chaplain, 14th April 1910.**Comb. leave for 1 year 8 months and 2 days from 11th Sept. 1911.*

Vepery	...	Chaplain	...	...	17 Dec.	13
Do.	...	Sr. Joint Chaplain	...	...	6 Jan	14

Officiating Archdeacon of Madras from 8th Jan. to 18th Feb. 1915 inclusive.

Bangalore	...	Chaplain, St. John's Church	...	6 May	15
-----------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	-------	----

1898. REV. **Francis Wheaton Heycock, M.A. (New Coll., Oxford).**

Joined the Service, 21st Mar. 1898. Born, 28th July 1868.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	... | Chaplain (on probn.)	21 Mar. 98

Junior Chaplain, 21st Mar. 1901.

Bangalore	...	Chaplain, St. Mark's Church, Bangalore	...	5 Nov.	06
Wellington	...	Garrison Chaplain	...	11 Nov.	09

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 21st Mar. 1911.

Secunderabad	...	Chaplain	...	...	10 Nov.	12
Trichinopoly	...	Chaplain	...	...	25 Sep.	14
Mercara and Mysore.	...	Chaplain	...	...	22 May	16

1900. **Rev. Frank Nuttall, M.A.** (Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge).

Joined the Service, 29th Oct. 1900. Born, 24th Sep. 1870.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Bellary ...	Chaplain (on probn.), Bellary ...	1 Nov. 00
<i>Junior Chaplain, 29th Oct. 1903.</i>		
Wellington ..	Chaplain, Wellington ...	10 Nov. 06
Madras ...	Garrison Chaplain, Fort St. George ..	18 Aug. 09
Secunderabad	Chaplain	15 Jan. 10
Bolarum ...	Do.	25 Jan. 10
Madras ...	Senior Jt. Chaplain	18 Oct. 12

St. George's Cathedral.

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 29th Oct. 1913.

Madras ... | Junior Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral | 19 Feb. 15

Furlough for 1 year and 9 months from 3rd May 1915.

1900. **Rev. Ettric Havelock Creak, B.A.** (Balliol Coll., Oxford).

Joined the Service, 16th Dec. 1900. Born, 6th Aug. 1868.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ...	Chaplain (on probn.), North Georgetown	20 Dec. 00
<i>Junior Chaplain, 16th Dec. 1903</i>		
Mysore and Mercara .	Chaplain, Mysore and Mercara ..	18 Oct. 01
Cocanada ...	Chaplain	17 Jan. 02
Poonamallee ..	Jr. Chaplain, Poonamallee ..	30 Apl. 03
Cocanada ..	Chaplain, Cocanada	23 Nov. 07
Vellore ...	Do Vellore	28 May 09
Trichinopoly	Do Trichinopoly ..	6 Aug. 12
Coonoor ...	Chaplain	28 Nov. 13

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 16th Dec. 1913.

Trimulgherry .. | Chaplain | Aug. 16

1900. **Rev. Bertram Mitford Morton, M.A., A.Sc.** (Univ. Coll., Durham).

Joined the Service, 29th Dec. 1900. Born, 14th April 1869.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ...	Chaplain (on probn.), Jr. Joint-Chaplain of St. Matthias, Vepery.	29 Dec. 00
Ootacamund ...	Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras.	4 Jan. 06
Do ...	Chaplain, Ootacamund ..	18 Apl. 06
Madras ..	Garrison Chaplain, Fort St. George ..	24 Nov. 08
Secunderabad	Chaplain, Secunderabad	2 Nov. 09
Bangalore ...	Do.	14 Jan. 10
Madras ...	Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral	15 July 11
Fort St. George	Garrison Chaplain	9 April 12

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 29th Dec. 1913.

Madras ... | Chaplain, St George's Cathedral ... | 1 Nov. 15

1901. **Rev. Hugh Hamilton Flynn, A.R.C. (King's Coll., London).**

Joined the Service, 24th Mar. 1901. Born, 2nd Aug. 1870.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Coimbatore ..	Chaplain (on probn.)	24 Mar. 01
Secunderabad ...	Chaplain	4 April 02
Coimbatore ...	Do.	7 July 02

Junior Chaplain, 24th March 1904.

Coonoor .	Chaplain, Coonoor	19 Aug. 06
Poonamallee ..	Do. Poonamallee	2 June 09
Madras .	Do. S. Georgetown	11 Feb. 10
Do. ..	Do. N Georgetown (Addl.) ...	18 Feb. 10

Comb leave for 1 year 2 months and 7 days from 3rd Oct 1913.

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 24th Mdr. 1914

Cocanada ...	Chaplain	17 Dec 14
--------------	-----------------	-----------

1901. **Rev. Henry Cecil Brough Stone, M.A. (Trinity Coll., Dublin).**

Joined the Service, 4th Mar. 1901. Arrived, 24th Mar. 1901. Born, 14th Aug. 1873

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date
.....	Chaplain (on probn.)	24 Mar 01
Madras ...	Chaplain	28 Mar 01
Poonamallee .	Do.	11 Jan. 02
Bellary ..	Do.	2 May 08

Junior Chaplain, 24th March 1904.

Vizagapatani	Chaplain, Vizagapatani	15 July 06
St. Thomas' Mount	Do.	15 Oct 08
Vellore .	Do. Vellore	7 Oct 10
Mysore .	Do. Mysore and Mercara ...	28 Aug. 12

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 24th March 1914.

Combined leave for 14 months from 5th Aug. 1915.

1901. **Rev. Warin Ashbel Lowsley, M.A. (Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge).**

Arrived, 20th Sept 1901. Born, 20th June 1867

Station	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Shwabo Cantonment.	Chaplain (on probn.)	25 Sep. 01
<i>Junior Chaplain, 20th Sept. 1904.</i>		
Bangalore	Chaplain, St. John's Church, Bangalore.	19 Oct. 05
<i>Priv. leave and Furlo. for 22 months and 29 days from 7th Oct. 1909.</i>		
Cannanore ..	Chaplain	5 Nov. 10
Coonoor ..	Do.	24 Sep. 11
Coimbatore ..	Do.	27 Nov. 18

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 20th Sep. 1914.

1901 **Rev. Ernest Oswald Jervis, M.A. (Selwyn Coll., Cambridge).**

Joined the Service, 8th Oct. 1901. Born, 29th Apl. 1872.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ...	Chaplain (on probn.), Vepery... ..	8 Oct. 01
<i>Junior Chaplain, 8th Oct. 1904.</i>		
Bolarum ...	Jr. Chaplain, Bolarum	8 Oct. 04
Do. ...	Do.	18 June 05

On Comb. leave for 10 months from 25th Jan. 1910.

Cuddalore (posted)	Chaplain	8 Jan. 10
Visagapatam	Do.	14 July 11
Bangalore	Do. St. Mark's	17 Nov. 12
Wellington	Chaplain	

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 8th Oct. 1914.

Services are placed at the disposal of the Army Department from 10th March 1915

1901. Rev. Samuel Octavius Piers, M.A. (Trinity Hall, Cambridge).

Joined the Service, 1st Dec. 1901. Born, 23rd Feb. 1869.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Cocanada	Chaplain (on probn.)	1 Dec. 01
	Chaplain, Cocanada	7 Dec. 01
<i>Junior Chaplain, 1st Dec. 1904</i>		
Coimbatore	Chaplain, Coimbatore	4 Nov. 05
Wellington	Do. Wellington	17 Nov. 07

Priv. leave and Furlo. for 1 year from 11th Nov. 1909.

Poonamallee	Chaplain	4 Aug. 11
Trimulgherry	Do.	22 Feb. 12
Cuddalore	Do.	12 Dec. 10
Madras	Do. S. GeoFgetown	26 Nov. 11
Trimulgherry	Chaplain	22 Feb. 12
Poonamallee	Do	Jan. 17

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 1 Dec. 1914

JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

1903. Rev. Henry Noel Bridge, M.A. (University College, Durham)

Joined the Service, 10th Feb. 1903. Born, 28th Nov 1871.

Station.	Substantive appointment	Date.
Amballa	Chaplain, Amballa Bengal Eccl. Establt.	10 Feb. 08
<i>Transferred to the Madras Eccl Establishment, 8th Nov 1905.</i>		
Trimulgherry	Chaplain, Trimulgherry	7 Dec. 05
<i>Junior Chaplain, 10th Feb. 1906.</i>		
Calicut	Chaplain, Calicut with Cannanore	8 July 07
Bangalore	Do. St. Mark's Church	4 Nov. 09
Madras	Domestic Chaplain	13 Jan. 10
Do.	Senior Jt.Chaplain, St.George's Cathedral.	18 Sep. 12
Do.	Junior do.	18 Oct. 12
Bangalore	Chaplain, Holy Trinity Church	3 Apl. 13

(On Furlough.)

1903. Rev. Horace Ernest Motes Atkins, M.A. (University of London and Hatfield Hall, Durham). Arrived, 25th May 1903. Born, 27th July 1868.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Vellore	Chaplain (on probn.)	25 May 03
Secunderabad	Chaplain, Vellore	27 May 03
	Do. Secunderabad	28 Apl. 04

Junior Chaplain, 25th May 1906.

Vepery	..	Senior Joint Chaplain, Vepery	...	22 Nov.	07
<i>Furlo. on Medl. certificate for 10 months and 11 days from 1st May 1908.</i>					
St. Thomas' Mount	...	Chaplain, St. Thomas' Mount with Pallavaram.	...	10 Mar.	09
Bellary	..	Chaplain	...	19 Feb.	10
<i>On Comb. leave for 1 year and 3 months from 17th Dec. 1912.</i>					
St. Thomas' Mount	..	Chaplain	...	17 Feb.	14
Vepery	..	Jr. Joint Chaplain	..	17 Mar.	14
Fort St. George	...	Garrison Chaplain	...	3 May	14
Vepery	...	Jr. Joint Chaplain	..	29 Mar.	16

1908. REV. **Francis Owen Proctor**, M.A. (St. Edmund Hall, Oxford)

Joined the Service, 27th Dec. 1903 Arrived, 27th Dec. 1903 Born, 19th Nov. 1869.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date
Madras	Chaplain (on probn.)...	27 Dec 03
Cuddalore	Do.	1 Jan 04
<i>Junior Chaplain, 27th Dec 1906</i>		
Trichinopoly	Chaplain ...	4 May 07
Cuddalore	Do. ...	30 Mar. 07
Visagapatam	Do. ...	2 Dec. 08
Madras	Do. N. Georgetown ...	7 Jan. 18
Wellington	Chaplain ...	16 Oct. 14

Services placed at the Army Department

1904 REV. **George Augustus Arthur Wright**, M.A. (Queen's Coll., Cambridge). Joined the Service, 1st Nov. 1904.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
...	Chaplain (on probn.) ..	1 Nov. 04
Cannanore	Chaplain (on probn.) ..	7 Nov. 04
Calicut	Do. Calicut, with charge of Cannanore.	23 June 05
Mysore	Do. Mercara and Mysore	13 July 07

Junior Chaplain, 1st Nov. 1907

On Comb. leave from 23 Aug. 1912 for 18 months

Cocanada	Chaplain ..	20 Feb. 14
Secunderabad	Ag. do. ...	15 Apl. 14
Bolarum	Chaplain ..	30 June 14
Visagapatam	Do. ...	9 Dec. 15

1905. REV. **Charles Edward Bell**, B.A. (St. Catherine's College, Camb.).

Arrived, 13th Oct. 1905. Born, 8th Aug. 1877.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
N. Georgetown	Chaplain (on probn.)	14 Oct. 05
Vellore	Do. ...	27 Nov. 05
Madras	Do. S. Georgetown	23 Apl. 06
<i>Junior Chaplain, 13th Oct. 1908.</i>		
Bangalore	Chaplain, St. John's Church	7 Oct. 09
Madras	Domestic Chaplain (Ag.)	29 Sep. 10
Do.	Chaplain, N. Georgetown	1 Aug. 12
Visagapatam	Chaplain	27 Nov. 12
Ocoonor	Do.	17 Dec. 15

1905. **Rev. George Cecil Augustus Smith, B.A.** (University Coll., Durham). Arrived, 26th Dec. 1905. Born, 15th Dec. 1876.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	Chaplain (on probn.)	26 Dec. 05
Bellary	Do. Bellary	8 Aug. 06
<i>Junior Chaplain, 26th Dec. 1908.</i>		
Fort St. George	Garrison Chaplain	10 Mar. 09
Bangalore	Chaplain, Holy Trinity, Bangalore	20 Aug. 09
<i>Comb. leave for 2 years from 21st Nov. 1912.</i>		
Madras	Chaplain, S. Georgetown	1 Dec. 14
Trimulgherry	Do.	5 Mar. 15

1906. **Rev. Ernest Graham Brownrigg, M.A.** (Trinity Coll., Dublin). Arrived, 29th Sep. 1906. Born, 17th Jan. 1873.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Berhampur	Chaplain (on probn.)	6 Oct. 06
Bangalore	Do. Holy Trinity Church	2 Feb. 07
Aurangabad	Do.	25 Oct. 07
Coimbatore	Do. Coimbatore	3 Dec. 07
<i>Junior Chaplain, 29th Sep. 1909.</i>		
<i>Comb. leave for 1 year and 3 months from 27 Nov. 1913.</i>		

1906. **Rev. John Jennings Dingle Borlase, B.A., LL.D.** (Sydney Sussex Coll., Camb., and Trinity Coll., Dublin). Arrived, 11th Dec. 1906. Born, 10th Feb. 1878.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Cannanore	Chaplain (on probn.)	15 Dec. 06
Coimbatore	Do.	10 Feb. 07
Poonamallee	Do.	4 May 07
Madras	Joint Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral, Madras.	4 July 07
Bellary	Chaplain, Bellary	4 Mar. 09
<i>Prio. leave and Furl. for 6 months from 6th Nov. 1910.</i>		
Ootacamund	Chaplain, Ootacamund	5 May 11
<i>Junior Chaplain, 11th Dec. 1909.</i>		
Ootacamund	Chaplain of Ootacamund	5 May 11
Bangalore	Chaplain of St. Mark's Church	15 Nov. 12
<i>Comb. leave for 1 year from 7th Apr. 1914.</i>		
Madras	Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras	8 Jan. 15
Do.	Jr. Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral...	20 July 15
Bangalore	Chaplain, St. Mark's Church	20 Feb. 15

1906 **Rev. Harry Clement Loasby, M.A.** (Universities of London and Oxford). Joined the Service, 18th Dec. 1905. Born, 15th July 1873.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Calicut	Chaplain	18 Dec. 06
Madras	Jr. Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral...	5 Mar. 09
<i>Junior Chaplain, 2nd Feb. 1910,</i>		

Wellington	.. | Chaplain	19 Nov. '11
Bolarum	.. | Do.	16 Apl. 12
<i>Leave for 6 months from 29th June 1914.</i>		
Madras	... | Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop	5 Jan. 15

1907. REV. **Samuel Jenkins Evans**, M.A. (St. John's Coll., Oxford).
Arrived, 27th March 1907. Born, 31st Oct. 1879.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Trichinopoly	... | Chaplain (on probn.), Trichinopoly ... | <i>Junior Chaplain, 27th March 1910.</i>	29 Mar. 07
<i>Priv. leave and Furlo. for 6 months from 26th Sep. 1911.</i>		
Secunderabad	.. | Chaplain (Offg.)	13 May 12
Vepery ...	... | Joint Chaplain	16 Aug. 12
Do. ...	... | Chaplain	11 Sept. 12
Bangalore	... | Do. St. John's	8 Jan. 14
<i>Combined leave for 2 years from 6 May 1915.</i>		

1907. REV. **Henry Hacking**. Born, 8th Dec. 1877.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
His term of three years at Christ Church, Madras, counts as period of probation. <i>Junior Chaplain, 18th Mar. 1910.</i>		
Madras	... | Chaplain, N. Georgetown	18 Mar. 10
Bangalore	... | Do. St. John's	6 Oct. 10
<i>Leave for 9 months from 8th Jan. 1914.</i>		
Madras	... | South Georgetown	7 Oct. 14
<i>Held Chaplaincy of N. Georgetown in addition from 12th Oct. to 30th Nov. 1914.</i>		
Madras	... | Chaplain, N. Georgetown	1 Dec. 14

1908. REV. **William Edward Careless**, M.A. Arrived 6th Feb. 1908.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
<i>Services transferred from Bengal.</i>		
Madras	... | Junior Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral.	15 Jan. 12
St. Thomas'	... | Chaplain	17 Oct. 12
Madras	... | North Georgetown	29 Nov. 12
Bellary	... | Chaplain	17 Dec. 12
Bangalore	... | Chaplain, Holy Trinity Church ...	11 July 16

1908. REV. **Ben Darcey Beeley**. Arrived, 23rd Dec. 1908.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Vellore	... | Chaplain (on probn.)	25 Dec. 08
Secunderabad	... | Do.	21 May 09
Trimulgherry	... | Do. Ag.	1 July 09
Madras	... | Do. South Georgetown	9 Oct. 09
Secunderabad	.. | Do.	25 Jan. 10
<i>Junior Chaplain, 23rd Dec. 1911.</i>		
Trichinopoly	... | Chaplain	27 Nov. 13
Secunderabad	... | Do.	13 Sep. 14

SERVICES OF CHAPLAINS.

979

1909. **Rev. Francis Faulkner Bull.** Arrived, 11th Oct. 1909.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Calicut ...	Chaplain (on probn.) ...	16 Oct. 09
Cannanore ...	Do. do. ...	18 June 10
Madras ...	Jr. Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral.	4 July 11
Visagapatam ...	Chaplain ...	1 Jan. 12
... ..	Junior Chaplain ...	11 Oct. 09
Bangalore ...	Do. of Holy Trinity Church ...	20 Nov. 12

Combined leave for 6 months from 3rd April 1913.

Madras ...	Ag. Chaplain, South Georgetown ...	3 Oct. 13
Bangalore ...	Chaplain, St. Mark's ...	10 Jan. 14

Furlo on Medl. Cert. for 2 months and 14 days from 15th Dec. 1914.

St. Thomas' Mount ...	Chaplain ...	1 Mar. 15
Vepery ...	Jr. Jt. Chaplain ...	1 May 15
Do. ...	Senior Jt. Chaplain ...	5 May 15

Rev. Hugh Jones, M.A Arrived, 23rd April 1910.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Cannanore ...	Chaplain (on probn.) ...	27 Apl. 10
Do. ...	Do. Calicut ...	22 July 10
Do. ...	Do. do. ...	3 Aug. 10
Do. ...	Do. Charge of Cannanore in addn. ...	19 Sep. 11

Junior Chaplain from 23rd April 1913.

Rev. Richard M. Langdale Smith. Arrived, 1st April 1915.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ...	Chaplain (on probn.), S. Georgetown ...	1 April 15
Vellore ...	Chaplain ...	23 July 15

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Rev. John Heron, M.A., B.D. (Univ. of Edinburgh).

Joined the Service, 30th Mar. 1898. Born, 18th Jan. 1862.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	Jt. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras.	30 Mar. 98
<i>Asst. Chaplain, Church of Scotland, 30th Mar. 1896.</i>		
Bangalore	Chaplain	8 June 04
Madras	Acting Presidency Senior Chaplain and Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church.	28 Nov. 06
Secunderabad	Ag. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church	...
Madras	Ag. Presidency Senior Chaplain	18 Feb. 10
Do.	Jt. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras, and Presy. Sr. Chaplain.	10 Apr. 11
Do.	Do.	25 Feb. 18
Bangalore	Do.	8 March 18
Madras	Jt. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, and Presidency Senior Chaplain	29 Nov. 14
Secunderabad	Chaplain	26 May 15

Privilege leave 1 month 12 days, and Furl. without Medl. Cert. for 1 year months and 16 days, from 17th March 1916.

Rev. David Hedley Gillan, M.A., B.D., Joined the Service, 21st Oct. 1897.

Served under the Bengal Government from 21st Oct. 1897 to 8th Nov. 1896.

Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of Madras.

Presy. Sr. Chaplain, (Ch. of Scotland).

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	St. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church Service 17 years 9 months and 4 days.	9 Nov. 16

Rev. James Gibson Philip, M.A. (University of Edinburgh).

Joined the Service, 22nd Feb. 1901. Born, 13th Nov. 1870. Arrived 21st Oct. 189

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Secunderabad	Chaplain under the Addl. Clergy Society, Secunderabad.	21 Oct. 98
<i>Attached to Royal Scots, Bombay, 24th Feb. 1906.</i>		
Secunderabad	Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church	18 Feb. 16
Bangalore	Do. do.	3 Apr. 11
<i>Senior Chaplain, 22nd Oct. 1911.</i>		

Combined leave for 1 year and 3 months from 22nd April 1918.

Bangalore	Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church	25 May. 14
Do.	Chaplain and Presidency Senior Chaplain.	2 June. 14
Do.	Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church	29 Nov. 14
Do.	Chaplain and Presidency Senior Chaplain.	17 March. 14
Do.	Chaplain, St. Andrew's, Madras	...

JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

REV. **James Donald Mitchell**, M.A., B.D. (University of Glasgow).

Joined the Service, 22nd March 1907. Born, 17th Aug. 1875. Arrived, 1st Aug. 1907.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ...	Jt. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras.	1 Aug. 07
Bangalore ...	Ag. Chaplain, St. Andrew's, Bangalore ...	21 Nov. 07
Secunderabad	Chaplain, Secunderabad ...	28 Apr. 11
<i>Junior Chaplain from 2nd Feb. 1909.</i>		
Secunderabad	Chaplain Secunderabad ...	27 Feb. 16

SUCCESSION LIST OF THE
BISHOPS OF MADRAS.

1. Daniel Corrie, D.D. Installed 28th October 1835. Died at Madras 5th Feb. 1837.
2. John George Trevor Spencer, D.D. Installed 4th November 1838. Resigned 1849.
3. Thomas Dealtry, D.D. Installed 2nd Feb. 1850. Died at Madras 5th March 1861.
4. Frederick Gell, D.D. Installed 27th November 1861. Resigned 1898.
5. Henry Whitehead, D.D. Installed 12th October 1898.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS IN MADRAS.

With their respective Office-Bearers and Times of Service.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. GEORGE.

TEYNAMPET (1816).

The Church is situated on the Mount Road about three miles from Fort St. George; the locality was called "Choultry Plain" in former years. It was in course of construction in 1814-15 and was opened and consecrated by Bishop Middleton on the 8th January 1816: it is built in the classic style, deHavilland, of the Corps of Engineers, built the edifice on the plans of Col. Caldwell, R. E. The Nave is entered from the West, North and South through lofty porches supported on massive Ionic pillars, carrying entablature and pediment common to Roman architecture. The Western or main entrance contains an ample carriage porch from which the Church is entered through a vestibule with a vaulted roof, the upper portion of which is the tower containing a clock and peal of bells and terminating in a spire 139 feet above ground. On either side of the vestibule are the vestries for the Lord Bishop, Clergy and Choristers.

The Nave is 100 feet long and 27 feet 3 inches wide (centre to centre of columns), flanked by Ionic columns 30 inches in diameter, and 25 feet 6 inches high from floor to top of capitals. The Aisles are 100 feet long and 13 feet 4 inches wide (from side walls to centre of columns). The Chancel is 22 feet 6 inches long and 20 feet wide. The Chancel was extended in 1857, and finished with a semi-circular apse with windows fitted with stained glass; subsequently the heads of doors and ventilators, which had ordinary glass, were replaced with stained glass, and the Organ Gallery at the West end of the Nave removed. At a later period, with the renewal of the sittings, the Chancel was painted and decorated and paved with encaustic tiles. In 1891 the Chancel was further embellished with a handsome dado of glazed encaustic tiles, and the ventilation was improved. Height of roof of Chancel—32 feet.

The Nave is covered with a tiled roof and the Aisles with flat terraced roofing on teak-wood supports. The Nave is ceiled in a segmental form with teak planking, painted white, with papier-mâché enrichments. The Aisles are also ceiled with teak planking. Height of ceiling above floor in the Nave is 33 feet and 2 inches, and height of ceiling above floor in the Aisles 30 feet and 1 inch. The interior walls and columns are plastered and finely polished with shell-lime, a work for which Madras is noted. The exterior is also plastered with shell-lime. The details of corner moulding, &c., are those usually seen in Roman architecture.

The Edifice as originally erected by Lieutenant-Colonel Caldwell cost Rs. 2,06,842.

The Organ is a fine instrument of three manuals by Hill & Sons of London, which has recently (November 1905) been considerably enlarged and improved. The musical Services are generally recognised as of a high order.

The Tower contains a fine peal of eight bells, which are rung by one man by means of a chiming machine.

Bishop Middleton writes in his diary with reference to the opening services:—"Yesterday (8th January 1816) I consecrated a handsomer Church than any which I can recollect in London, supported on 18 Ionic columns, which no English eye could distinguish from marble, with a lofty and elegant spire, and standing in a field also to be consecrated of 5 or 6 acres surrounded with rows of palm trees—the whole conveys a magnificent idea of Christianity in the East. I was assisted on this occasion by seven of my clergy, a great number to bring together in this country." We should hardly nowadays endorse Bishop Middleton's Eulogy of the Cathedral fabric; but without doubt the building is a fine one and full of dignity.

The 'field' to which the Bishop refers was only consecrated in part, namely, that part which is now known as St. George's Cathedral Cemetery.

The Church contains some fine monuments, amongst which should be especially noticed that to *Dr. James Anderson* (died August 6th, 1809)—a wonderfully lifelike and natural seated figure of the physician-general; and that to *Bishop Heber* (drowned at Trichinopoly, April 8th, 1826), which represents his Lordship in the act of confirmation. These two sculptures are by Chantry. There is also a fine marble statue by Flaxman to *James Stephen Lushington*, B.C.S. (died 12th September 1882, aged 25) and a figure of *John*

holding a cross in memory of the Venerable *John Mousley, D.D.*, first Archdeacon of Madras (died 31st August 1819), also by Flaxman. To the memory of *Dr. Daniel Corrie*, the first Bishop of Madras (died 5th February 1887) is a remarkably fine statue of heroic size, by Weekes. He is represented imparting religious instruction to a Brahmin boy. *Bishop Dealtry* (died 5th March 1861) is commemorated by a piece of wall sculpture, administering Holy Orders. A curious and finely erected monument is in memory of *John Mack*, Assistant Surgeon (died 20th May 1832). It exhibits a figure of Hygieia, goddess of health, offering milk to a serpent, which drinks from the cup she holds. Among other remarkable monuments should be noticed those to *John Dent, M.C.S.* (died 17th January 1845) by Weekes; to *William Parry* (died 14th August 1824), by W. Baily, R.A.; to *Captain Andrew French* and others (1824-5), a bas-relief of a battlefield by Sievier; to *Neville Somerville Cameron, M.C.S.* (died 12th December 1833); to *Major George Broadfoot* (died 21st December 1845), a fine sculpture by Richardson, and to *Sir Robert Henry Dick, K.C.B., K.C.H.* (died 10th February 1846). A short account of the more important memoirs and monuments in the Cathedral and adjoining Cemetery has recently been published by the Rev. B. M. Morton and may be obtained from the Cathedral Clerk.

Electric lights and fans were installed in 1911.

Archdeacon of Madras.—Ven'ble L. F. Cox, M.A.

Chaplain.—Rev. B. M. Morton, M.A., A.Sc. *Trustees.*—Major F. F. Elwes, I.M.S., the Hon. Sir W. B. Ayling, I. C. S., and Sir Hugh Fraser, *Kt. Organist and Choir-Master.*—Wm. Douglas St. Leger. *Cathedral Clerk.*—S. E. Oliver. *Bishop's Verger.*—S. James.

DIVINE SERVICE ON SUNDAYS.—Matins Choral at 7-30 A.M., and Holy Communion Choral at 9-30 A.M., on first and third Sundays in the month; Holy Communion, plain, 7-30 A.M. and Matins Choral at 8-30 A.M., on second, fourth and fifth Sundays. Children's Service 5 P.M. Evensong and Sermon at 6 P.M.

WEEK DAYS.

Matins at 7-30 A.M. Holy Communion on Wednesdays and Fridays and Festival Days at 7-30 A.M. There are Special Services during the Seasons of Advent, Christmas and Lent. The Clergy can always be spoken with in the Vestry after Service, or by appointment at any other time.

BAPTISMS.

The Sacrament of Holy Baptism may be administered at any week-day Morning's Service, notice being given beforehand to the Chaplain.

CHURCHING OF WOMEN.

This office of Thanksgiving is said before any of the above week-day Services, notice being given to the Chaplain the day before.

VISITATION OF THE SICK.

When any person is sick, notice should be given thereof to the Minister of the Parish.—See *Office for the Visitation of the Sick.*

ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

FORT ST. GEORGE.

OPENED 28TH OCTOBER 1680.

The ancient Church of St. Mary's, situated within the ramparts of Fort St. George, is not only a conspicuous landmark to all who approach the Presidency town by sea, but is also a witness to the piety and devotion of the early settlers on the Coromandel coast in the seventeenth century. Madras itself dates from the 1st March 1639-40.

A small fort was erected on the site of the present Secretariat Offices, and a town gradually sprung up around it. For about 40 years Divine Service was regularly held in one of the rooms of this inner Fort, but in 1677 Mr Streynsham Master, on his arrival as Agent and Governor, set about collecting funds for the erection of a more suitable place of worship. Subscriptions were raised from all the English inhabitants, and it does not appear that any assistance was asked for or given by the Directors of the English Company. St. Mary's was the result of local effort entirely. The first sod was turned on Lady Day, March 25th, 1678, and the Church was completed and was dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary and opened for worship on the 28th October 1680. It was consecrated by the Chaplain, Richard Portman, acting under a Commission from the Bishop of London.

The church stands to-day exactly as it was erected, with the exception of the vestry, organ chamber, and sanctuary, which were added in the nineteenth century, and the spire, which was rebuilt at the end of the eighteenth century. The chief objects of interest in this old church are as follow:—

The old Tombstones. These are situated round the north side of the church, and form a kind of pavement. These stones were taken in 1760 from the old graveyard, which

was on the site now occupied by the Law College. During the second siege of Madras by the French in 1758-9, the large monuments of the old graveyard afforded shelter to the French sharpshooters. When the siege was raised, the old burial ground was dismantled, and the gravestones brought to St. Mary's and placed round the church. There are among them also some which were taken from the old Capuchin Church of St. Andrew, which was destroyed in 1749 when Madras was handed back by the French after the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle. These old stones are of great interest. The most ancient of them is that of *Elizabeth Baker*, the wife of *Aaron Baker*, the first Governor of Madras, and is dated August 5th, 1652. Most of the stones are in an extremely good state of preservation, in spite of their exposed situation.

Inside the church are to be seen many interesting objects. Below the Chancel steps are the graves of the Governors. The tomb marked simply with a cross and the words "In Memoriam" marks the last resting place of the ill-fated *Lord Pigot*. After having risen from the lowest to the highest station in Madras, this unfortunate nobleman was sent out again to stem the tide of corruption among the higher civilians. He was worsted in the encounter, and after having been arrested by the members of his Council, was kept as a prisoner at the Mount until he died on the 11th May 1777. The other Governors who lie buried here are *Lord Hobart*, April 1875, *Sir Henry George Ward*, August 1760, and *Sir Thomas Munro*, July 1827.

The monuments on the walls are worth noticing, especially those to *Sir Barry Close*, *Joseph Monhouse*, *George Gilbert Keble*, *Josiah Webb*, and the famous missionary *Frederick Christian Swartz*. There are two fine statues. One near the organ is that of *Thomas H. S. Conway*, "the soldiers' friend"; the other, near the Font, of *Hercules Henry Pepper*—both of them distinguished soldiers.

Of the old regimental colours which adorn the walls and pillars, the pair behind the pulpit are of the greatest interest. They belonged to the old 102nd Madras Fusiliers (now the Dublin Fusiliers), and were carried by that famous regiment through the second Burmese War in 1852-3, and the Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.

Over the altar is a large painting of the Last Supper. This picture is supposed to have been taken from a church in Pondicherry when it was captured by the British in 1761. The painting is by an unknown artist, but expert opinion dates it as of the sixteenth century, and possibly by a pupil of Raphael. At any rate, it is a valuable historic work. In September 1910 the picture was restored by H. B. Millar. The carved teakwood railing of the west gallery was noticed by Lockyer in 1701. It is of oriental design and beautiful workmanship. The organ is by Hill of London, and was erected by the Rev. C. H. Malden in 1894.

The church possesses some very fine old silver plate and ancient records and registers. These are not kept at the church, but can be seen by appointment with the Garrison Chaplain. For a detailed account of the church and its history to the end of the eighteenth century, the reader is referred to the Rev. F. Penny's book "The Church in Madras."

Garrison Chaplain.—Rev. C. D. Giles, M.A. *Lay Trustee*.—Capt. G. H. J. G. Morris, R. E. *Organist*.—A. W. Jones. *Church Clerk*.—John I. Eleazer.

Sunday Services.—Holy Eucharist at 6-45 A.M.; Parade Service at 8-0 A.M., Sunday School at 5-0 P.M.; Evensong and Sermon at 6-0 P.M. *Week Day Services*.—Thursday, 7 A.M.; Holy Communion Matins, 7-30 A.M. *Other Days*.—Matins at 7 A.M. and Evensong, except on Thursday and Saturday at 5 P.M.

HOLY EMMANUEL CHURCH,

LOANE SQUARE, BROADWAY, SOUTH GEORGETOWN, MADRAS.

Sunday Services.—Holy Communion and Matins, 7-80 A.M.; Evensong, 6-15 P.M. *Week Day Services*.—Saints' Days, Matins and Holy Communion at 7-30 A.M., Evensong and Address, 6-15 P.M. *Chaplain*.—Rev. H. Hacking, M.A. *Lay Trustees*.—H. Young Necker, M.A., and C. Rogers. *Organist and Church Clerk*.—D. Gabriel.

Sunday School at 5-15 P.M. Children's Service on the second Sunday in the month at 5-15 P.M.

ST. MARK'S PARISH CHURCH,

NORTH GEORGETOWN (1804).

Chaplain.—Rev. E. Bull. *Church Clerk and Organist*.—W. R. Goodman. *Scripture Reader*.—W. Thompson.

Church Services.—Sundays.—7-30 A.M. Matins and Holy Communion; 5-30 P.M., Children's; 6 P.M., Evensong and Sermon. Services are also held in the Leprosy Hospital.

ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH.

VEPERY (1886).

Chaplain.—Rev. H. J. Edmonds, M.A. *Assistant Chaplain.*—Rev. K. C. Macartney, M.A. *Lay Trustees.*—J. St. C. Bartley and A. G. Green.

SERVICES.—*Sunday.*—7 A.M., Matins; 7-30 A.M., Choral Celebration of the Holy Eucharist; 4-30 P.M., Catechism; 6 P.M., Evensong and Sermon. *Week Days.*—Holy Matins, 6-45 A.M.; Eucharist, 7 A.M.; Evensong, 4-30 P.M.; Thursdays, Holy Communion, 7-30 A.M. Special Services in Advent and Lent.

S. BARNABAS', NEW TOWN.—2nd Sunday in the month 7-30 A.M., Holy Eucharist (Choral) every Sunday; 6-30 P.M., Evensong and Sermon; Special Services in Advent and Lent.

The Chaplain of Vepery has also under his charge the Maternity Hospital and the Government Ophthalmic Hospital.

HOLY CROSS CHURCH.

SIRUVALLUR, PERAMBUR (Cons. 1896).

Chaplain.—Rev. C. H. Browne, M.A., T.C.D., Brooklands, Perambur. *Lay Readers.*—P. C. Woodd and C. F. Harvey (Otary).

Sunday Services.—7-15 A.M., Holy Communion; 8 A.M., Morning Service; 4-30 P.M., Sunday School; 6 P.M., Evening Service.

Chaplaincies.—*ST. MICHAEL'S OTARY.*—(*Dedicated* 1893); *ST. MATTHEW'S, MADAVARAM*, (*Dedicated* 1894); and Government Lunatic Asylum, Kilpauk, within the Parish are visited by the Chaplain for Services at 9-30 A.M. on 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sundays of the month respectively.

Outstations.—*Arkonam, Renigunta, Nandalur.*—Arkonam is visited by the Chaplain on the first Sunday evening of the month and at other times as announced. Services are held in the C. of S. M. Church, St Andrew's, at 6-15 P.M., and Sunday School in the Railway School every Sunday. Renigunta and Nandalur are visited occasionally.

CHAPEL OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

(Dedicated December 12, 1884.)

CIVIL ORPHAN ASYLUMS, KILPAUK

Principal and Chaplain.—Rev. H. E. Dodd, M.A. (Oxon.)

Sunday Services.—7-30 A.M. Holy Eucharist; 9 A.M. Catechism; 4-30 P.M., Evensong; Saints' days and Holy days 7-30 A.M. Holy Eucharist.

CHRIST CHURCH,

MOUNT ROAD, S.C. (1852).

Incumbent.—Rev. F. B. Heiser, M.A. *Church Wardens.*—A. J. Leech (Incumbent's) and A. B. G. Snesdell (People's). *Select Vestry.*—The Incumbent and Wardens (*ex-officio*). J. E. Dweltz J. W. Grestorck and W. M. Wales. *Hony. Treasurer.*—W. M. Wales. *Organist.*—J. Fewkes. *Scripture Reader.*—J. W. Cumine. *Church Clerk.*—T. R. Clark. *Supdt. of Sunday School.*—The Incumbent. *Leader of Young Men's Bible Class.*—W. T. Chitty. *Leader of Young Women's Bible Class.*—Miss Burkinshaw. *Head Mistress of Day School.*—Miss Evers. *Hon. Secretary of Woman's Union.*—Mrs. Wales. *Hon. Secy. of Scripture Union.*—Miss Rivers. *Hon. Secy. of Gleaners' Union.*—Mrs. Godfrey. *Hon. Secy. of Men's Guild.*—D. Sherrard. *Scout Masters.*—Rev. F. B. Heiser and V. Dweltz.

Services and Meetings.—*Sundays* 7-30 A.M. Morning Prayer and Sermon every Sunday, 6 P.M. Evening Prayer and Sermon every Sunday. *Holy Communion.*—1st and 3rd, with Morning Prayer. 2nd, after Evening Prayer. 4th and 5th, 6-45 A.M. *Children's Service.*—1st, 8 A.M. *On Festivals.*—Special Services as announced. *Saints' Days* (not being Sundays)—Holy Communion at 7 A.M. *Wednesdays.*—Intercession Service, 6-15 P.M. *Sunday School.*—Every Sunday at 4-45 P.M. *Bible Class for Young Men.*—Every Sunday, 4-45 P.M. *Bible Class for Young Women.*—Every Sunday, 4-45 P.M. *Scripture Union.*—Every Tuesday, 4 P.M., Parish Hall. *Women's Union.*—Wednesday, 5 P.M. *Men's Guild.*—Thursday, 6 P.M. *Boy Scouts.*—Thursday, 6 P.M.; Saturday, 4 P.M. *Gleaners' Union.*—1st Monday, 6-15 P.M. *Missionary and War Working Parties.*—1st Monday, 5 P.M. *Y. W. O. A. Bible Class.* Fridays, 4-15 P.M., Branch Home, Mount Road

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH,

SAN THOME.

Incumbent.—Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A. *Church Warden.*—Mrs. Firth. *Sunday Morning.* 7-30; *Evening.* 6-30. Holy Communion is administered every Sunday morning.

CHURCH MISSION CHAPEL, TUCKER'S CHURCH, GEORGETOWN.

BROADWAY (1820).

ENGLISH CONGREGATION.

Minister.—Rev. A. Theophilus. *Warden.*—J. T. Coombes. *Organist.*—J. Paul. Sundays, 7 A.M. and 6 P.M. Holy Communion, 1st and 3rd week.

INDIAN CONGREGATION.

Minister.—Rev. John C. Bunyan. Sundays, 8-15 A.M. and 4-30 P.M. Holy Communion, 1st and 3rd week. Week Days, *Matins* 7-30 A.M. daily. Special Service, *Saints' days*. Fridays, 6-30 P.M., *Evensong* and Sermon. Thursdays and Wednesdays, Bible Classes Sunday School and Balar Sangam, Sundays 3 to 4-30 P.M.

TRINITY CHAPEL.

PARK TOWN (1831).

(*English*)—*Incumbent.*—Rev. Canon M. G. Goldsmith, B.A. *Wardens.*—H. Garwood and D. W. Hankins. *Clerk.*—J. T. Williams. *Organist.*—Miss W. Bowie. Sunday: Morning, 7-30; Evening, 6. Holy Communion on the 1st Sunday in the morning and on the 3rd Sunday in the evening.

C. M. SOCIETY'S SOUTHERN PASTORATE.

I.—ZION CHURCH,

CHINTADRIPETTA.

Minister.—Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A.—*Catechists.*—S. Muthiah and J. Michael. Sunday: Morning Service, 7-30 A.M.; Evening Service, 4-30 P.M. Daily Service, 7 A.M. Holy Communion on first Sunday every month at 7-30 A.M. Temperance Meeting once in three months. Missionary Meeting on Wednesday at 6-30 P.M. Sunday School at 3 P.M. Cottage Prayer Meetings every evening on week-days.

Committee Members.—E. S. Hensman, B.A., J. E. Hensman, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., I. Kuriyan, B.A., B.E., J. H. Hensman, S. Swamidoss, J. J. Hensman, B.A., J. R. Isaac, B.A., S. Muthiah, N. S. Chelliah, B.A., L.T., S. Balasubramaniam, Y. D. Stephen, B.A., L.T., and K. P. Alfreds (Secretary).

II.—TRINITY CHAPEL,

JOHN PEREIRA'S.

Minister.—Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A.

Sunday Services: Morning, 10 A.M.; Evening, 4 P.M.; Holy Communion on second Sunday every month at 10 A.M.; Week-day Service, Friday, 7-80 A.M.

MEMBERS OF THE PASTORATE COMMITTEE.

President.—Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A.

Members.—E. S. Hensman, S. Muthiah, N. S. Chelliah, B.A., L.T., J. E. Hensman, J. J. Hensman, I. Kuriyan, B.A., B.E., J. H. Hensman, Y. D. Stephen, B.A., L.T., J. R. Isaac, B.A., S. Balasubramaniam and S. Swamidoss. *Secy.*—K. P. Alfreds.

ASSOCIATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE PASTORATE.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Chintadripetta Christian Association. | 4. Gleaners' Union. |
| 2. Juvenile Missionary Association. | 5. Zion Church Missionary Association. |
| 3. Preachers' Association. | |

S. P. G. MADRAS MISSION.

1.—ST. PAUL'S, VEPERY, WITH SEMBIUM.

HUNTER'S ROAD (1858).

Pastor.—Rev. C. P. Gnanamani. *Hon'y. Asst. Priest.*—Rev. H. J. Edmonds. *Catechist.*—M. David. Divine Service: Sundays, 7-30 A.M. *Matins*; 8 A.M. Holy Communion (sung) and Sermon; 4-30 P.M., *Catechism*; 6 P.M., *Evensong* and Sermon.

Daily.—*Matins*, 6-30 A.M.; Holy Communion, 7 A.M.; *Evensong*, 6-30 P.M. Fridays and Eves of Holy days, *Evensong* and instruction, 6-30 P.M. *SerVICES, SEMBIUM.*—*Perambur*—Sundays, 9-0 A.M., *Matins*; 7-30 A.M., Holy Communion once a month

II.—ST. JOHN'S, EGMORE.

No. 1, PANTHEON ROAD (1842).

Pastor.—Rev. Manuel Yesudian. *Hours of Service.*—*Sundays.*—*Matins* and Holy Communion with Sermon, 7-30 A.M. On *Saints' days* and Thursdays Holy Communion, 7 A.M. On Wednesday evenings, *Evensong* and Sermon, 6-30 P.M. Daily *Matins* A.M. *Evensong*, 4-30 P.M.

St. MARY'S (Fort St. George) Tamil Service.

Sundays.—9-30 A.M., Matins; on the second Sunday of the month at 10 A.M., Holy Communion.

III.—SAN THOME (TAMIL CHURCH) WITH THE CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

SULLIVAN'S GARDENS.

Pastor.—Rev. S.P. Vedamuthu. *Services, San Thome.*—*Sundays and Holy days.*—7-30 A.M., Matins, Holy Communion and Sermon; 9-30 A.M., Sunday School; 4 P.M., Evensong and Sermon. Daily 7-30 A.M., Matins; Evensong and Address, Wednesday, 6 P.M.; Friday, 5 P.M. *Services: Good Shepherd.*—Sundays, 8 A.M., Matins and Litany, Holy Communion and Sermon; 3 P.M., Sunday School; 4 P.M., Evensong and Sermon. Daily: Matins, 7 A.M.; Evensong, 5 P.M. Saints' days, Wednesdays and Fridays; Greater Festivals, 7 A.M., Holy Communion; Evensong and Address, Fridays, 6 P.M.

CHAPLAIN'S REGISTER OF HIS VISITS AND SERVICES IN HOSPITAL.

Fort St. George, 31st October 1868, No. 87.—Government having directed that the following rules are to be observed in every Military Hospital, they are published accordingly for general information:—

I. A book shall be placed in every European Military Hospital to be entitled "The Chaplain's Register of his visits and services in the Hospital."

II. This book is to be provided by the Chaplain, and each visit and service performed at the Hospital is to be entered in it.

III. It is to be kept for the information of the Bishop, and is to be open to the inspection of the *Military and Hospital* authorities.

IV. It is not to be removed from the Hospital; the Medical Officer in charge is to arrange for its safe custody and production when required by the Chaplain or for inspection.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

POONAMALLEE ROAD (1821).

On 1st September 1815 a public notification was widely circulated in Madras, which supplied the Scotsmen of this historic city with a fertile and novel topic of discussion. It told how the East India Company had resolved to build a Scots Church in the Presidency town, for the benefit of its Scottish employees, and to establish there a Chaplaincy of the Church of Scotland; how the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland of the previous year had gratefully welcomed this resolution; how the Rev. Dr. Allan, the first Chaplain of the Church, had now arrived in Madras, armed with authority from the Assembly to proceed with the formation of the first Scots congregation in South India; and, finally, it called upon all who intended to attach themselves to the Scots Church to send in their names to Dr. Allan and four co-signatories, in order that definite information might be furnished to the Government as to the accommodation required for the new congregation.

The names and employments of these four devoted Churchmen—the earliest members of the Kirk Session—are interesting as showing the part which influential Scots in those days took in the advancement of their Church, as also as partly accounting for the generous treatment meted out to the Scots congregation by the Madras Government when the Church came to be built. With two Members of Council as builders, and, as it happened, a Scotman, the Right Hon'ble Hugh Elliot, as Governor of the Presidency, advocacy of the Scottish claims would not be wanting. In the Church records the names are as follow:—Robert Fullerton, C.S., Member of Council; David Hill, C.S., Secretary to Government; Kerby Dalrymple, Merchant; William M'Taggart, Merchant.

To the notice thus issued a cordial response was made. Scotsmen rallied to their Church, and without further delay Divine Service, according to the rites of the Church of Scotland, began to be held. At first, in the absence of a Church, the congregation met in the College Hall, which was temporarily fitted up by Government to suit the emergency, but the question of building a Scots Church was diligently pushed forward. The size and influential nature of the congregation, which rapidly formed under Dr. Allan's ministry, gave weight to the petition which it soon sent up to Government, that the Scots community might be furnished with a church of its own. To the petition Government gave a ready assent, and requested the Kirk Session to select a suitable site and prepare plans of a suitable building for the further consideration of the Government.

The present site—the most central spot in all Madras—was secured and the work of building began. Fortunately there was then in the service of the Government one of the ablest architects India has seen—Major Thomas Flett de Havilland of the Engineers—and to him the work was entrusted. How well he did his work may be judged by the unstinted admiration which St. Andrew's Church evokes from all who see it. "Perhaps the noblest Christian edifice in Hindustan" is what Bishop Middleton's biographer said of it,—himself no lover of the Scottish Church—and the praise is not undeserved. The foundation stone was laid by the Rev. Dr. Allan on the 16th April 1818, and it was his privilege to solemnly dedicate the Church to the service of ALMIGHTY GOD on the 20th February 1821.

The cost of this splendid edifice was about £20,000, which must be deemed exceedingly moderate for a building of this description.

The edifice may be thus described. The body of the Church is a circle 81 feet and 6 inches in diameter in the clear, with a rectangular compartment east and west of it, and a portico extending beyond the latter to westward. Over the circular part is a dome, covering as it were the nave of the Church, with an annular arch round it, over what may be termed the aisles. The architrave and frieze which stand on 16 columns are of stone, but the cornice above is of brick, and on it rests the dome; of these columns four are of granite, the remainder are of what is termed in Madras "iron stone."

The dome is constructed with but a framework of brick, running upwards from the columns towards the crown, where these ribs are terminated and united together by a circular arch of the same description. This framework is then filled in with masonry formed of cones of pottery such as are used in Syrian roofs. The thickness of the dome at the crown is only nine inches, whence it is gradually increased to nearly twice that dimension at the cornice. Over the Syrian cones before mentioned, three courses of flat tiles are carefully laid and on them the stucco is applied. The dome of the Kirk is believed to be "unique," in that a dome of masonry fifty-one and a-half feet in diameter is supported on a colonnade thirty-five feet high, without beam or lintel, its height at highest point of dome being 54 feet above the pavement of the Church.

To the westward of the compartment containing the steeple stands the portico of the modern "Ionic" order upon a colonnade double its depth, surmounted by a pediment along the whole front in the tympanum, on which the sacred name *ΙΗΣΟΥΑΝ* appears in Hebrew characters of gold on a triangle emanating rays of glory, while in the frieze below stands the name of the edifice and the date of its erection. Corresponding at the back of the building is also a triangle with two lions guarding a shield under which is inscribed.—"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Anglie," the arms and motto of the H. E. I. Co.

The steeple stands on the tower, which is raised over the vestibule to a level with the crown of the dome, rises 111½ feet above it, and is divided into three storeys giving the whole an elevation of 131½ feet above the entablatures, and 166½ feet above the pavement of the Kirk. The steeple was completed on 8th May 1820.

The site on which the church stands was purchased for 4,000 pagodas and covers nearly 7 acres. The soil was most unfavourable, as it is throughout the vicinity of Madras. The practice which has obtained from time immemorial in this part of India to secure edifices in such cases is that of substituting wells for the pile work used in Europe. The whole of the foundation of St. Andrew's Church is erected over numerous wells from 10 to 14 feet deep. In 1885 the Church was beautified by the addition of rich stained glass windows and a marble font. The Church possesses a splendid grand organ by Conacher of Huddersfield, England. Some of the best views of Madras may be obtained from the Clock Tower, sanction to ascend which is readily granted by the Senior Chaplain.

For stateliness and general lightness of effect St. Andrew's is probably unsurpassed by any building of the same size, while the marble pavement of the aisles and the highly polished Madras chunam pillars give to the Church an air of purity and grateful coolness that is much appreciated by the worshippers. It is a church to be proud of and thankful for.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.—Rev. Heron, M.A., B.D. (On leave). *Offg. Presidency Senior Chaplain of St. Andrew's Church*—Rev. D. H. Gillan, M.A., F.D., Hotel Spencer. *Kirk Session.*—The Chaplain, J. R. Atkinson, W. A. Beardsell, Dr. J. R. Henderson, W. Hutton, W. Lamb, A. C. Puddephatt, R. W. Ross, Capt. A. J. H. Russell, Col. R. Robertson, J. F. Simpson, W. A. Turner, and C. A. Innes, I. C. S. *Church Officer.*—H. Boys, "Kirk. Villa," Egmore. *Organist and Choirmaster.*—A. W. Jones, 1/144, Mount Road. *Free School Headmistress.*—Mrs. Pritchard, St. Andrew's Free School. *Dorcas Society Secretary.*—Mrs. J. R. Atkinson, "Goodwood," Kilpauk. *Woman's Guild Secretary.*—Mrs. Gillan, Hotel Spencer (Acting). *Woman's Guild Treasurer.*—(Vacant.) *Sunday School Superintendent.*—H. P. Ashworth, "Kalajagah," Chetput. *School Visitation Secretary.*—Mrs. Taylor-Mitchell, Luttrell's Gardens, Kilpauk. *Honorary Auditor.*—H. P. Ashworth, Chetput.

HOURS OF SERVICE.—Sundays, 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.; Sunday School, 4-45 P.M.; Holy Communion on first (Evening) and sixth (Morning) Sundays of every quarter; Choir practice, Thursdays 6 P.M.

OTHER PROTESTANT CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION.

ST. ANDREW'S TAMIL CHURCH, CHULAI.—*Ministers.*—Revs. A. Templeton, M.A., B.D., and G. S. Vethanayagam. *Services.*—Sunday: 8-30 A.M., Evening, 4-30 P.M.; Friday, 6 P.M. Holy Communion, First Sunday of every month.

S. I. D. CHURCH, ROYAPURAM.

Minister in charge.—Rev. S. Paramanandam.

Session.

Moderator.—Rev. S. Paramanandam.

Treasurer.—Miss J. H. Ross, M.A., B.Sc. *Associate.*—Rev. J. N. Maclean. *Elders.*—V. D. Kailasam, G. Sundaram, L. J. Manikom, Henry Devadoss, B.A., L.T., and A. D. Doraisami, B.A., L.T., *Church Stewards.*—Joseph, Vadivelu, P. Abishegam and Solomon David. *Communicants.*—367 at Royapuram and 11 at Tungal. The children of the Female Boarding School attend the Church.

Services.—Sundays at 8-30 A.M. and at 6-30 P.M.; Sunday School at 9-30 A.M.; Friday Services at 6 P.M.; Tungal Church Services, Sundays, at 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. Young Men's Meeting, Mondays at 6-30 P.M.; Young Men's Bible Class, Sundays, at 9-30 A.M.; and Mothers' Meetings on Saturdays at 3-30 P.M.

ADEIKALANATHAR CHURCH.

CHURCH OF SWEDEN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION, PURSEWALKUM (1846).

Missionaries.—Rev. E. Brutzer, B.D., and Rev. P. Pleijel. *Pastor.*—Rev. G. Daniel. *Catechist.*—J. C. Masilamani. *Elders.*—S. Gnanadicham Pillai, B.A., L.T., A. M. Devakarni Pillai, M. A. Vedanayagam Pillai, B.A., L.T.; G. Solomon Pillay, B.A., L.T., and P. Iyakannoo Pillai. *Organist.*—M. Joseph. *Services.*—Sunday, 8 A.M. and 4 P.M., Wednesday, 7 P.M.

There is a Bible Union called "The Church of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Young Men's English Bible Union" in which all Christians can be members. *Meeting.*—Every Sunday after morning service.

There is also a Bible Union called "The Coronation Lutheran Tamil Bible Union" in which all Christians can be members. *Meeting.*—7 P.M. every Sunday in the English Bible Union Hall, 60, Tannah Street, Pursewalkum.

A Sunday School is conducted at 3 P.M. for the Christian children.

BAPTIST CHURCH.

PARK TOWN P.O. VEPEERY HIGH ROAD.

Pastor.—Rev. S. Stevenson.

Deacons.—R. Cuthbert and A. Wells. *Clerk.*—F. Lewin. *Treasurer.*—T. A. Kingsley. *SERVICES.*—*Preaching.* Morning 8 A.M., the whole year. Evening 6 P.M., the whole year. *Sabbath School.*—4-45 P.M. the whole year.

Prayer Meeting.—Wednesday evening, 6-30.

Y. P. S. Christian Endeavour, Friday Evening 6-30 P.M.

TELUGU.

NATIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, COOK'S ROAD, PERAMBORE.

Missionary in charge.—Rev. W. L. Ferguson, D.D. *Pastor.*—D. Arrogiam. *SERVICES.*—Lord's Day morning at 9 o'clock. Sunday School at 8 A.M. *Prayer Meeting.*—Wednesday evening at 6 o'clock. *Service for English-speaking Indians.* Sunday 6 P.M.; Telugu Service, *Vepeery.* Sunday, 4-30 P.M.; Y. P. S. C. E., Friday, 6 P.M.

THE STRICT BAPTIST MISSION.

Treasurer.—Rev. E. A. Booth, "Vivien Lodge," Kilpauk, Madras.

TAMIL CHAPEL, MADDOX STREET, VEPEERY, MADRAS.

Services.—Sundays, 8 A.M. and 4 P.M. Wednesdays, 6 P.M.

ENGLISH CHAPEL, NAPIER PARK, CHINTADINPET.

Services.—Sundays 6 P.M. School 8 A.M.

Missionaries.—*Madras.*—Rev. E. A. Booth and Rev. L. Watts. *Zenana Work.*—Miss O.M. Elliott. *Sendamangalam.*—Rev. D. Morhug. *Zenana Work.*—Miss E. Hines and Miss J. W. Ireland. *Kolli Hills.*—Rev. J. M. Brand.

S I. U C. LONDON MISSION CHURCHES,

GEORGETOWN AND PURSEWALKUM.

Honorary Pastor:—Rev. W. E. H. Organs, B.A., B.P. **Deacons.**—Alfred May, D. Manickam, C. G. Sundram, J. N. Daniel, E. D. Samuel, S. Dyanathan, T. M. Rajaratnam, (Treasurer)—S. Gnanamani B.A. (Secretary).

Services:—Georgetown, Sunday Morning, 9 A.M., Sunday School, 10 to 10-30 A.M., Leader—Mrs. A. Samuel. Tuesdays:—Cottage Prayer Meeting 6 P.M.; Communion, First Sunday of the month.

Pursewalkum.—Sunday Morning 8 to 9 A.M., Sunday Bible Class for men 9 to 10 A.M., Sunday School for children 9 to 10 A.M. **Superintendent.**—C. G. Sundram. **Teachers.**—S. P. Gnanasigamoney, S. Daniels, and G. Theophilus. Sunday Evening 6 to 7 P.M. Wednesdays. Meeting 6 to 6-30 P.M., Cottage Prayer Meeting 7 to 8 P.M., Fridays Men's C. E. Meeting 6-30 to 7-30 P.M. **Secretary.**—D. Manickam. **Treasurer.**—C. G. Sundram. **Presidents.**—S. Gnanamani, B.A. **Vice-Presidents.**—C. Nathaniel, B.A., and T. M. Rajaratnam. Saturdays.—Women's C. E. Meeting 4 to 5 P.M. **Secretary.**—Mrs. Sampson. **Treasurer.**—Mrs. T. Swamidason. **President.**—Mrs. S. Sullivan. **Vice-President.**—Mrs. M. Paul Apparow. Communion, First Sunday of the month. Evangelistic work at Kospet, Green Villa and Yamencheri 5 to 6 P.M. on Sundays.

Kospet Girls' Elementary School under the Churches **Correspondent.**—S. Gnanamani, B.A. **Managing Committee.**—Miss A. M. Varley, B.A., Mrs. Frolich, Mrs. K. Harris, Mrs. S. Rajaratnam, Mrs. S. Sullivan, Mrs. A. Samuel, Miss Selvam Jesudasan and Miss Ruth Solomon.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MADRAS.

MADRAS ENGLISH CIRCUIT.—**Pastor.**—Rev. C. W. Ross de Souza. **Local Preachers.**—H. M. Clay, B.A., F. W. Cuffley, B.A., O. Simpson, E. S. Fonseca, J. H. Clay, B.A., T. H. C. King and H. D. Cant. **Vepery, Sunday Services.**—Sunday School 7-15 A.M., Morning Preaching Service, 8-50 A.M. Evening Preaching Service, 6 P.M. **Week-day Services.**—Wednesday 6-30 P.M., Prayer and Praise Service, Friday 6-30 P.M. Epworth League Service Saturday 5-30 P.M., Junior League Service. **Olary Sunday Services.**—Sunday School 7-45 A.M. Morning Preaching Service, 9 A.M. Evening Preaching Service, 6 P.M. Friday Evening Preaching Service, 7 P.M. **Royapuram Sunday Services.**—Sunday School 8 A.M. Evening Preaching Service, 6 P.M. Thursday Evening Preaching Service 6-30. **Pudupet Sunday Services.**—Morning Preaching Service, 9 A.M. Sunday School, 4 P.M.

MADRAS VERNACULAR CIRCUIT.—Rev. G. Gershon, **Pastor.** **Press Church, Mount Road.**—Tamil Preaching Service 9 A.M. Sundays. **Vepery.**—Tamil Preaching Service, 4 P.M. Sundays. **Royapuram.**—Telugu Preaching Service, 7 P.M. Sundays. Kitherdon Road Zenana Home and Orphanage—**Missionaries:** Miss Grace Stephens, Miss E. Toll.

MORNING STAR CHURCH.

LEIPZIG EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION, ROYAPURAM (1882).

Superintending Pastor.—Rev. N. Devanagayam, B.A., Bethany House, Cemetery Road, Washermenpet. **Elders.**—I. Lingasami Pillai, B.A., M. Samuel Pillai and T. Appadorai Pillai. **Urchind.**—Lu'vig Christian. **Organist and Choir Master.**—Pachinatha Pillai. **Services.**—Sunday Morning, 8-30 o'clock; Friday Evening 6-30 o'clock.

NAPIER PARK BAPTIST CHURCH.

FOUNDED A. D. FEBRUARY 1858.

CHAPEL.—VYKATSA GRAMANY STREET, CHINTADRIPETTA.

Under the auspices of the Strict Baptist Mission Rev. M. A. Booth, "Vivien Lodge," Kilpauk. Missionary in charge.

Hony. Pastor.—English Work, Dr. D. Robertson in charge. English work, Vepery Church Road, Vepery. **Dragon.**—J. Herron, 8rd Street, New Town.

DIVINE SERVICE.—Sundays, 6 P.M. (English); Sunday Schools, 8-30 A.M.

THE NATIONAL CHURCH OF INDIA.

This undenominational Christian Church of India was founded in Madras by the late Dr. S. Puhneyandy, M.P., F.R.S., and a few Indian Christian leaders. Branches were subsequently formed at Nagercoil, Tuticorin, Ramapalem, Kolar Gold Fields. At the last place the church has grown vigorously; it numbers over 700 souls. The Rev. Dr. J. Lazarus, a retired Missionary, has been elected President. He has a Council of eight members. Other office-bearers are Rev. Job Paul, Secretary, Rev. J. I. Kanniah, Superintending Pastor, and Rev. D. David (Assistant Pastor) at Marikuppam. Efforts are being made to organise similar churches in Madras, Bangalore and elsewhere. No aid of any kind is received from Foreign Missions. The members have built their own Church and school. It is earnestly hoped that many Indian Christian leaders who are longing for their own national religious organisations will come forward and help this important movement. **President.**—Rev. J. Lazarus, B.A., D.D., F.M.U., Vepery, Madras. **Secretary.**—Rev. J. Paul, Cubbinpetta, Bangalore City. **Superintending Pastor.**—Rev. J. I. Kanniah, Robertsonpet, K. G. F. **Assistant Pastor.**—Rev. D. David, Marikuppam, K. G. F.

ROYAPETTAH WESLEYAN CHURCH (TAMIL).

Minister.—Rev. Josiah Isaac. Sunday, 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. Tamil Service; Thursday, 6 P.M., Tamil Service.

MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

A Service is maintained in College Church by the Senatus of the Madras Christian College every Sunday during College terms. The service begins at 6 p.m.

SOUTH INDIAN UNITED CHURCH.

COLLEGE CHURCH, ESPLANADE (TAMIL).

Pastor.—Rev. P. B. Bagaviah, B.A. Services on Sunday at 8-30 A.M. and 4-30 P.M., and Wednesday at 6-30 P.M.

ROYAPURAM CHURCH (TAMIL).

Pastor.—Rev. S. Paramanandam. Services on Sunday at 8-30 A.M. and 6-30 P.M., and Friday at 6-30 P.M. The pupils of the Northwick Boarding School for Girls, Cassimode, attend the Church.

WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH.

Chaplain.—The Rev. W. J. Tunbridge, 'The Mause,' Poonamallee Road, N.C.

Circuit Stewards.—A. Meyers and A. T. Luker.

POPHAM'S BROADWAY (1822).

Divine Services.—Parade Service Sunday Morning, 7-30; Evening Service, 6 P.M.; Wednesday at 6-30 P.M.; Communion on the first Sunday evening in every month. Sunday School at 8-30 A.M., Tuesdays, 6-30 P.M., Christian Endeavour Meeting.

POONAMALLEE ROAD, EGGMORE.

(1904).

Divine Services.—Sunday Morning, 8; Evening Service, 6 P.M.; Sunday School, 9 A.M.; Communion on the first Sunday evening of each month.

PERAMBUR (1905).

Divine Services.—Sundays: Morning, 8-30, Evening at 6 P.M.; 4-30 P.M., Communion on the second Sunday evening in the month. Sunday School at 7-15 A.M.

CATHOLIC CHURCHES.

THE CHURCH OF ST. MARY OF ANGELS.

Commonly called the Catholic Cathedral, No 2, Armenian Street, Madras.

THE Capuchin Mission of Madras was founded in 1642, under the sanction of Pope Urban VIII., by the well-known Father Ephraim, the pioneer of the Madras Mission, of whom Tavernier gives an interesting account. He was a native of Auxerre, and brother of Monsieur de Chateau des Bois, Councillor of Paris. He was destined for the Mission of Pegu, and in order to reach his destination he made a journey by land across the peninsula from Surat to Masulipatam. Before the English settlement at Masulipatam was broken up, he might have got a ship here to take him across the Bay of Bengal; but then there was none, and he was recommended to go 200 miles further south to the British settlement lately established at Madras. Pope Urban VIII. erected the Capuchin Mission into a Prefecture Apostolic. When the Friars built their Armenian Street Church in 1775, they inscribed the date 1642 over the gates as a public record of their first establishment in Madras, and, on a later occasion, when the Church was repaired and the gates widened, the number was preserved at the particular request of the oldest inhabitants. The earliest Capuchins, the founders of the Madras Mission, were Ephraim de Nevers, Zenon de Bange, Cosme de Giers, Jacques de Bourges, Esprit de Tours, Laurent d'Angoulême, Michael Ange de Bourges, René d'Angoulême and Thomas de Poitiers. The last named built in 1675, the Church of St. Andrew within the Fort, which was confiscated and destroyed after Lally's siege. The Capuchin Fathers were permitted to minister to the spiritual wants of the Catholic employees of the Honourable the East India Company, and had free access to the Factory. Albeit, they were burdened with many conditions and forbidden to hold intercourse with their religious confrères in the neighbouring settlement. It is interesting to read the current of events in those far-off times. Though the English residing at Fort St. George and the Portuguese at St.

Thomé seem to have lived in those days on rather friendly terms, there was an undercurrent of discontent on both sides, and the Portuguese could not relish the establishment of a Prefecture Apostolic at Madras. Father Ephraim, however, contrived to maintain a friendly intercourse with the Portuguese Priests. In the year 1649, he had occasion to visit the Portuguese Factory; but he no sooner entered the place than he was seized by some Officers of the Goa Inquisition, and carried off to Goa in a small frigate which was then ready to sail. Father Ephraim was indebted to Coota Khan, the King of Golconda, for his release. Through many vicissitudes the Capuchin Fathers persevered in the work begun by them, and handed it down faithfully to their successors, till Father John Bede Polding, a Benedictine, was nominated the first Vicar Apostolic of Madras on the 3rd of July 1832, but he declined the appointment, and eventually became Archbishop of Sydney. The Mission was then taken charge of by the Vicar Apostolic of Bombay, Fré Pedro D'Alcantara, Bishop of Antiphellus, till 1835, when in August of that year the Rt. Rev. Dr. Daniel O'Connor assumed the government of the Mission. Succeeding Vicars Apostolic were Doctor Patrick Carew, 1838-1842 (when he was transferred to Calcutta); Doctor John Fennelly, 1842-1868; Doctor Stephen Fennelly, 1868-1890; The Most Rev. Doctor Joseph Colgan 1890-1911, in whose time the Vicariate Apostolic was raised to an Archdiocese on the establishment of the Indian Hierarchy in 1886. It was during the administration of John Fennelly that the status of the Catholic community was raised, and the claims of both military and civil Catholic British subjects were adequately recognised by Government. The influence exerted by Dr. Fennelly and by his Clergy upon the European residents, and especially upon the Irish Catholic soldiers, at Madras and other military stations, may be regarded as the most important fruit of his Episcopate.

John Fennelly was brave and outspoken, and of the Daniel O'Connor type. His intrepid advocacy of the cause of his flock obtained for the Catholic community of Madras the recognition of Government. Promotion from the ranks of Catholics in the Indian Army may well be said to have been inaugurated by the strenuous exertions of this good Bishop. He was prominent in the meeting of sympathy with Sir Chas. Trevelyan, the Governor on his recall. In fact, John Fennelly was the founder of the then Madras Mission, which has now risen to be an Archdiocese. He was indefatigable in building the foundations, and spared himself in nothing. He was thoroughly unselfish, broadly tolerant of the religion of others, and ever ready to take up the cause of the poor at whatever cost. Despite all the work that fell to his share in those days of pioneer trouble and anxiety, he daily devoted two hours to teaching in the schools. He was a great and prolific writer and an unsparing controversialist. His memory is enshrined in the hearts of the generation of Madras Catholics who are rapidly passing away, while his bones lie interred in the precincts of the Sanctuary of that Cathedral Church which was the arena of his life's labours. John Fennelly was succeeded by Stephen Fennelly, his brother, under whose régime the finances of the Mission were greatly improved by his tact and business habits. Doctor Joseph Colgan was nominated in private consistory, May 1892, Bishop of Aureliopolis and Vicar Apostolic of Madras, and consecrated on the 24th August of the same year in the Catholic Cathedral. Promoted to the Archiepiscopal dignity by the Decree of 25th November 1896, he was proclaimed at Bangalore on the 25th January 1897, and nominated by Pope Leo XIII. Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, on the occasion of His Grace's Golden Jubilee, 4th February 1894. His Grace Dr. J. Colgan was called to his reward 11th February 1911, and was succeeded by the Most Rev. John Aalen, D.D., Co-adjutor Bishop and a Member of St. Joseph's Society, Mill-Hill (London). Doctor Aalen was nominated Bishop of Termisonia and Co-adjutor to His Grace the Archbishop of Madras on 2nd December 1901, consecrated at Rosendaal (Holland), 2nd February 1902. Appointed Co-adjutor *cum jure successionis* to His Grace the Archbishop, 31st July 1902.

The Cathedral Church has two transepts, with a sanctuary, sacristy, nave and side aisles, built by the Italian Capuchins in 1775, and then consisted of a nave with two side aisles, and a sanctuary under a pent roof. The pent roof was removed by Dr. O'Connor in 1837, and a flat roof put on, the walls of the nave having been raised ten feet. The sanctuary was at the same time thrown down and enlarged, and two transepts added. His Grace Archbishop Colgan raised the roof of the side Altars to the height of the roof of the Chancel, which is now fitted up with stained glass windows. The picture of the Crucifixion and Mary Magdalene, more than life size, is said to be one of the finest oil paintings in India.

In the Moorat Chapel, attached to the Cathedral, there is an artistic monument of Italian marble. Mr. Moorat was the wealthiest Armenian of his day. He left charitable benefactions known as the "Moorat Fund." His monument bears the date 16th April 1816. His wife, Anna Raphael, died 28th July 1828, aged 57. The earliest gravestone is dated 11th November 1751, and records the sepulture of Muthu Nayakar, son of Babu Nayakar of the Kavarai caste. The date, 22nd February 1786, is inscribed over the resting place of "Adrian Fourbeck, a merchant of this city of Madraspatnam, aged 71 years." Adrian Fourbeck built a small bridge over the Adyar, 1763, as is recorded in English, Tamil, Persian and Latin, on a monument half way to the Mount outside the Collector of Chingleput's residence at Lushington's Garden. But this is not the Marmaloe Bridge which dates from 1725, and was erected by Petrus Uskau, another Armenian Catholic.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, Nungumbaukum High Road.—*Archbishop*—The Most Rev. J. Aelen, D.D. *Vicar General*.—The Rt. Rev. D. Kuss, Editor, *Catholic Watchman*. *Secretary*.—Very Rev. A. Merkes; Rev. J. Baker. Sunday Mass 7 A.M.

Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown. Sunday Masses at 6-30, 7-30, 8-30 A.M. Evening Service at 6-30 and during the monsoon months at 6 P.M. Rev M Orsten, Administrator and Chaplain to the General Hospital, Rev. J. J. Houbae, Principal of St Gabriel's High School; Rev. A. J. Vander Burg, Military Chaplain and Principal of St Mary's European High School; Revs. R. Sullivan, G. de Brunn and M. Curtin, B.A., Professors at St Mary's European High School. Substation, Parktown. Sunday Mass at 6 A.M.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, North Georgetown.—Sunday Masses at 5 and 7 A.M. Evening Service at 6 P.M. Revs. J. Meyer and A. R. John.

OUR LADY OF DOLOURS, Royapuram.—Sunday Masses at 5-30 and 7 A.M.—Revs. S Keet and P. Thomas.

ST. ANDREW'S, Vepery.—Sunday Masses 6-30 and 8 A.M. Evening Service. 6 P.M.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Vepery High Road.—Sunday Masses 6-30 and 8 A.M. Evening Service 6 P.M.—Revs. J. Fraydier and Y. Balasami.

CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Perambur.—Sunday Mass at 7-30 A.M. Evening Service at 6 P.M.—Rev. P. J. O'Carroll.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Padupet.—Sunday Masses at 5-30 and 7-30 A.M. Evening Service. 6 P.M. Revs. J. Arulappa and K. Joseph. Sub-Station Chintadripettah. Sunday Mass at 6 A.M.

CHURCH OF THE PURIFICATION, Chepauk.—Sunday Mass at 7-30 A.M. Rev. W. G. Hood.

MONEGAR CHOUISTRY.—St. Roque's. Very Rev. Mgr. E. M. Angelo, V.F.

ADYAR.—Sunday Mass 6-45 A.M.—Rev. F. Menezese.

BISHOPRIC OF SAN THOME (MYLAPORE).

HISTORICAL NOTES.

ACCORDING to South Indian traditions, supported by the collateral testimony of the East and West (see Dr. Medleycott's *India and the Apostle St Thomas*: London, David Nutt, 1905), the Apostle St. Thomas, after preaching in various parts of India, settled down in old Mylapore (as distinguished from the Mylapore of the present day), was martyred on the hill at St. Thomas' Mount and was buried on the spot on which the San Thomé Cathedral now stands in A.D. 68. The Christian Church of India, founded by St. Thomas, continued to flourish till the persecutions that followed in the wake of the revival of Brahmanism, when the Christian Bishops and priests were put to death and the remnants of their flocks took refuge in the mountains of Malabar. Shortly after, old Mylapore was overwhelmed by the sea (which has a habit of encroaching and receding at this point annually), and the Mylapore of the present time came into being. The fugitive Christians however kept their faith alive by furtive visits to the Grave of the Apostle in the now deserted old Mylapore, till Nestorian Missionaries and Bishops from Persia, gathered them once again into communities, and built a church and monastery at old Mylapore, and another church and chapel at St. Thomas' Mount, which were visited by Marco Polo and other early travellers. But by the beginning of the XVIIth century, these buildings had fallen into ruin, till scarcely a trace of them was left when a Portuguese Royal Commission came in quest of the Grave of St. Thomas, which it discovered and identified in 1523, and built a chapel over it to mark the spot.

Presently the Portuguese town of San Thomé sprang up on the site of old Mylapore and was subsequently fortified and made a Bishopric in 1606, by Pope Paul V., at the request of Philip II., King of Portugal, when, later on, the Dutch took San Thomé and handed it over to the Muhammadans, the Muhammadan Governors and their followers settled in the place that separated the European town of San Thomé from the Brahmin town of (new) Mylapore.

When the Bishopric of San Thomé was created, the King of Portugal undertook to support it for all time: a promise which his successors have kept, notwithstanding all the vicissitudes, through which their fortunes have passed, up to the present, enjoying in return the privilege of presenting to the Pope their nominees for the Bishopric. The Bishops of San Thomé originally exercised jurisdiction over all the countries bordering the Bay of Bengal, including Burma. But this jurisdiction was delimited by the *Concordat* of 1886, entered into between the Holy See and the Government of Portugal.

The present Cathedral at San Thomé was built and completed in 1896 by Dr. Henry Reed DaSilva, who was the first to assume the title of "Bishop of Mylapore." for

ordinary use, in order to avoid confusing San Thomé in Madras with San Thomé a Principe (off the West Coast of Africa), an important actual possession of Portugal. But in official documents the Bishops are still described as of San Thomé de Meliapor.

On the occasion of the Tricentenary of the creation of the Bishopric (1906), Dr. Theotonius de Castro, the present Bishop, had the fane of the Grave of St. Thomas enlarged and faced with marble, to enable pilgrims to have access to the bottom of the Grave and to enable Masses to be celebrated immediately over the Grave, according to the practice of the early Christians.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. Dom Theotonius Emmanuel Ribeiro Vieira de Castro, D.D., D.C.L. (Rome), Bishop of San Thomé de Meliapor.

STAFF.

Vicar-General and Commissary.—The Right Rev. Monsignor J. Lopes.—*Treasurer of the Diocese.*—The Rev. Theo. Martins. *Councillors.*—The Very Revs. F. A. de Noronha, A. S. Nunes, F. P. H. Franco and A. M. Teixeira. *Secretary.*—The Rev. F. A. Carvalho *Chaplain.*—The Rev. Theo. Martins.

CHURCHES IN MADRAS.

THE CATHEDRAL, SAN THOMÉ.—*Prior.*—The Rev. A. A. Pinto. *Chanter.*—The Very Rev. F. A. Carvalho. *Chaplain.*—The Revs. L. Soma, F. Carvalho, A. S. Villa Verde, F. Durands I, Thes. Martins.

Other Resident Priests.—The Very Rev. A. M. Teixeira, Rector of the San Thome Seminary, the Rev. A. J. M. Heijgers, Manager of the San Thomé High School, the Rev. A. S. Villa Verde, B.A., Manager of the S. Bede's European High School, and the Rev. G. Tomatis, Director of the San Thome Orphanage.

OUR LADY OF THE SNOW, LUZ, MYLAPORE.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A.M. Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*—The Rev. Silvestre Paes.

THE "MAE DE DEUS," Mylapore.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A.M. Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*—Rev. T. Fonseca

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Egmore.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A.M. Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*—Rev. F. X. V. Barreto.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION, North George Town.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A.M. Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*—Rev. L. X. Fernandes.

ST. JOHN'S, South George Town.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A.M. Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*—Rev. F. Stanislaus Joseph.

CHURCH OF OUR LADY, THE REFUGE OF SINNERS, North George Town.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A.M. Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*—Rev. F. X. B. Rutnam.

ST. ANTHONY'S CHURCH, Rayapuram.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A.M. Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*—Very Rev. F. A. de Noronha.

THE ARMENIAN CHURCH OF ST. MARY.

OPENED IN THE YEAR 1712, IN NO. 1, ARMENIAN STREET.

Revd. V. Michael, *Diocesan Priest.*

Messrs. King and Partridge, Trustees of the Armenian Church Funds.

Madras Armenian Orphans' Fund, established in the year 1783, No. 1, Armenian Street.

Trustees :—Messrs. King and Partridge.

Committee :—G. Sam and J. M. Nareis.

Armenian Cemetery.

The present Cemetery was built and given to the Armenian community by Government in the year 1862.

Previous to the erection of the Church, the Armenian community performed Divine Service in a temporary place built of timber (on the north of Monument Esplanade, opposite Fort St. George), in the year 1712, the Priests being paid by the Funds of the Church. The present Church was built by the Armenian community at their own expense in the year 1772, and alterations and additions made to it by them from time to time. In the year 1888, the British Government was pleased to grant the sum of Rupees five thousand (5,000) from the late Lottery Funds, for the repairs of the Church, out of which funds, the community was enabled to erect a substantial and extensive verandah, 148 feet in length by 10 in breadth, on the east side of the Church. Government was further pleased to grant a donation of Rupees two thousand (2,000), from Dr. Woolley's Estate to the Church in the year 1889.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF MADRAS.

No.	Stations.	Names of Churches.	When consecrated.	By whom.
1	Arcot	St. Mary's Church*	20 Oct. 1844	Bishop Spencer.
2	Aurangabad	Holy Trinity Church*	22 Nov. 1879	Do. Gell.
3	Bangalore	St. Paul's Mission Church.	31 Mar. 1840	Do. Spencer
4	Do	St. Mark's Church*	21 Nov. 1830	Do. Turner.
5	Do.	Holy Trinity Church*	16 Sept. 1851	Do. Dealtry.
6	Do	St. John's Church*	12 Apl. 1858	Do. do.
7	Do	All Saints' Church	17 Oct. 1870	Do. Milman.
8	Do.	The Fort Church*†	Unknown	Unknown.
9	Do. Petta	St. Matthew's Church	10 Nov. 1896	Bishop Gell.
10	Bellary	Holy Trinity Church, Fort*	14 Nov. 1841	Do. Spencer.
11	Do	Garrison Church*†	21 Apl. 1870	Do. Gell.
12	Berhampore	St. Stephen's Church*	12 Jan. 1878	Do. do.
13	Bezawada	St. Paul's Church*	17 Feb. 1901	Do. Whitehead.
14	Bimlipatam	St. Peter's Church*	17 Mar. 1864	Do. Gell.
15	Bolarum	Holy Trinity Church*†	Unknown	Unknown.
16	Calicut	St. Mary's Church*	28 Sept. 1864	Bishop Gell.
17	Canandaooddy	St. Paul's Church	30 Jan. 1845	Do. Spencer.
18	Cananore	St. John's Church*†	22 Apl. 1816	Do. Middleton.
19	Chitrapore	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown.
20	Chicacole	St. Matthew's Church (demolished).	5 Mar. 1874	Bishop Gell.
21	Chittoor	St. Luke's Church*	16 Oct. 1814	Do. Spencer.
22	Chuddergaunt	St. George's Church	25 July 1867	Do. Gell.
23	Do.	Christ Church	24 Dec. 1869	Do. do.
24	Cocanada	St. Thomas' Church*	17 Feb. 1870	Do. do.
25	Cochin	St. Francis of Assissi*	Unknown	Unknown.
26	Combitore	All Souls' Church*	27 Jan. 1872	Bishop Gell.
27	Collatta	...	11 Mar. 1811	Do. Spencer.
28	Coonoor	All Saints' Church*	18 Mar. 1854	Do. Dealtry.
29	Do.	St. John the Baptist's Church.†	23 June 1894	Do. Gell.
30	Cuddalore	Christ Church	19 Jan. 1845	Do. Spencer.
31	Cuddapah	Do. (demolished)	25 Aug. 1856	Do. Dealtry.
32	Do	Christ Church*	17 Nov. 1881	Do. Gell.
33	Cuddalore	Holy Epiphany Church	31 Mar. 1901	Do. Whitehead.
34	Dowlaiswaram	Good Shepherd Church*	14 Feb. 1893	Do. Gell.
35	Georgetown, Madras.	Church Mission Chapel†	15 July 1828	Archdeacon Robinson.
36	Gudalur	St. John the Evangelist's Church.*	14 Sept. 1850	Bishop Gell.
37	Guntur	St. John the Baptist's Church*	2 Dec. 1892	Do. ac.
38	Hyderabad	New Church Chapel†	21 Jan. 1907	Do. Whitehead.
39	Kalsupad	St. Peter and Paul's Church	3 Dec. 1887	Do. Gell.
40	Kodaikanal	St. Peter's Church†	28 May 1886	Do. Caldwell.
41	Kotagiri	Christ Church*	...	The Church to remain unconsecrated.
42	Kumbakonam	Do.*	8 Feb. 1856	Bishop Dealtry.
43	Kurnool	Do.*	4 July 1865	Do. Gell.
44	Lovedale	Church of the Ascension	21 May 1914	Do. Williams.
45	Madras	St. George's Cathedral*	8 Jan. 1816	Do. Middleton.
46	Do.	St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George.*†	28 Oct. 1680	Rev. Richard Portman, Commissary.
47	Do	St. Mark's Church, North George Town*†	5 Feb. 1864	Rev. R. H. Kerr, Commissary.
48	Do.	Holy Emmanuel Church, South George Town.*	12 Apl. 1862	Bishop Gell.
49	Do.	Christ Church, Mount Road	22 Dec. 1852	Do. Dealtry.
50	Do.	St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas.*	10 Dec. 1842	Do. Spencer
51	Do.	St. Matthias' Church, Vepery.*	24 Feb. 1842	Do. do.

* Churches held in Trust and repaired by Government. † Licensed or "dedicated."

996 CHURCHES CONSECRATED WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF MADRAS.

No.	Stations.	Names of Churches.	When consecrated.	By whom.
52	Madras	St. Paul's Church, Vepery.	18 Nov. 1858...	Bishop Dealtry.
53	Do. Chintadri-pettah	Zion Church	Unknown	Unknown.
54	Do. Egmore	St. John's Church †	27 June 1842	Bishop Spencer.
55	Do. John Perom's.	Trinity Chapel †	20 Mar. 1833	Do Wilson.
56	Do. St. Thomé	Old Wesleyan Chapel †	20 Oct. 1858	Bishop Dealtry
57	Do. Sullivan's Gardens	Church of the Good Shepherd †	25 Jan 1899	Do. Gell.
58	Madura	St. George's Church*	15 Jan. 1881	Do. do.
59	Maisur	St. Bartholomew's Church*	19 Aug. 1865	Do. do.
61	Malappuram	Christ Church*	24 Nov. 1891	Do. do.
61	Mamantoddy	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown.
62	Mangalore	St. Paul's Church*	5 Nov. 1843...	Bishop Spencer.
63	Masulipatam	St. Mary's Church, Pettah*	10 Jan. 1842	Do. do.
64	Do.	St. John the Baptist's Church, Fort (demolished).	11 Jan. 1842...	Do. do.
65	Mercara	St. Mark's Church*	29 Apl. 1858	Do Dealtry.
66	Mutyalapad	Church of the Nativity † ...	9 Dec. 1893	Do. Gell.
67	Nellore	Christ Church*	2 Sept. 1856...	Do. Dealtry.
68	Negapatam	St. Peter's the Apostle*	16 Mar. 1902	Do. Whitehead.
69	Ootacamund	St. Stephen's Church*	5 Dec. 1830	Do. Turner.
70	Do.	St. Thomas the Apostle's Church.*	20 Oct. 1870...	Do. Millman.
71	Palamcottah	Christ Church*	23 Feb. 1856	Do. Dealtry.
72	Palghat	Holy Trinity Church*	Unknown	Unknown.
73	Pallavaram	St. Stephen's Church*	Unknown	Do.
74	Perambur	Holy Cross Church	5 Oct. 1896...	Bishop Gell.
75	Pondicherry	St. John's Church	Unknown	Unknown.
76	Poonmallee	St. Mary Magdalene's Church.*	13 Apl. 1819	Bishop Middleton.
77	Do	St. Paul's Church (demolished).	28 Oct. 1844	Do. Spencer.
78	Quilon	St. Thomas' Church*	21 Dec. 1840	Do. do.
79	Ramanundiv	Holy Trinity Church*	21 Jan. 1867	Do. Gell.
80	Salem	Christ Church*	26 Oct. 1875...	Do. do.
81	Sawyerpuram	Holy Trinity Church	11 Nov. 1887...	Do. Johnson.
82	Secunderabad	St. John the Baptist's Church.*	12 Dec. 1841	Do. Spencer.
83	Do	St. Thomas' Church	29 Nov. 1864...	Do. Dealtry.
84	St. Thomas' Mount...	Do *	31 Oct. 1830	Do. Turner.
85	Tanjore	St. Peter's Church	31 Jan. 1845	Do. Spencer.
86	Do.	Christ Church	1 Feb. 1845	Do. do.
87	Tellicherry	St. John the Evangelist's Church.*	22 Oct. 1868	Do. Gell.
88	Tranquebar	Zion Church † *	5 Oct. 1846	Do. Spencer.
89	Trivandrum	Christ Church *	15 Nov. 1859	Do. Dealtry.
90	Trichinopoly	St. John's Church*	2 Feb. 1816	Do. Middleton.
91	Do	Christ Church *	17 Feb. 1845	Do. Spencer.
92	Trinulgherry	All Saints' Church † *	20 Feb. 1864	Do. Gell.
93	Tripasore	Described as a "Certain Building." †	14 June 1830...	Archdeacon Robinson.
94	Tumallapalli	St. Stephen's Church †	21 Jan. 1896	Bishop Gell.
95	Tuticorin	English Church*	Unknown	Unknown.
96	Vellore	St. John's Church*	Unknown	Do.
97	Vizagapatam	Do *	27 Dec. 1846.	Bishop Spencer.
98	Vizianagaram	St. Mary's*	4 Mar. 1870	Do. Gell.
99	Do.	Holy Trinity (demolished).	29 Mar. 1852.	Do. Dealtry.
100	Vullaveram (or Valapuram).	St. Stephen's Church	29 Oct. 1844	Do. Spencer.
101	Waltair	St. Paul's Church *	8 Jan. 1847...	Do. do.
102	Wellington	St. George's Church*	14 May 1887	Do. Gell.
103	Yercaud	Trinity Church	8 Oct. 1858...	Do. Dealtry.

* Churches held in Trust and repaired by Government. † Licensed or "dedicated."

BISHOPRIC OF TINNEVELLY AND MADURA.

[ESTABLISHED, 1896.]

The Districts of Tinnevelly and Madura are legally part of the Diocese and Archdeaconry of Madras, and for Ecclesiastical purposes are administered as independently as the law allows by Commission from the Bishop of Madras, and the consensual compact of the clergy.

Bishop—The Right Rev. E. H. M. Waller, M. A.
Examining Chaplains.—Rev. E. A. L. Moore, M.A., Rev. H. Schaffter, M.A., Rev. D. M. Perianayagam, B.A.
Hon'y. Chaplains.—Rev. J. David, Rev. D. S. Bakkiannathan. *Bishop's Chaplain*—Rev. R. V. Asirvatham.
Registrar.—P. Rowlandson, LL.B., Ottacamund.
Surrogates.—Rev. E. A. L. Moore, M.A., and Rev. W. E. Evans.

BISHOPRIC OF TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN.

Bishop.—The Right Reverend Charles Hope Gill, M.A., D.D., consecrated in Westminster Abbey, St. Luke's day, 1905. Enthroned in the Pro-Cathedral, Kottayam, November 28th, 1905. *Archdeacon of Kottayam and Commissary*.—The Ven'ble J. J. Beauchamp Palmer, M.A., instituted and inducted in the Pro-Cathedral on November 7th, 1906. *Archdeacon of Mavelikar*.—The Ven'ble Jacob Chandy, instituted and inducted in the Pro-Cathedral on November 7th, 1906. *The Bishop's Examining Chaplains*.—The Rev. E. V. John and the Ven'ble J. B. Palmer, M.A. *The Honorary Chaplain of the Bishop*.—The Rev. E. V. John. *Diocesan Missioner*.—The Rev. T. K. Joseph. *The Registrar of the Diocese*.—The Rev. W. S. Hunt. *Principal, Cambridge Nicholson Institution*.—The Ven'ble J. J. Beauchamp Palmer, M.A. *Principal, C. M. S. College*.—The Rev. F. N. Askwith, M.A. *The Bishop's Commissaries in England*.—The Rev. Cecil H. Gill, M.A., East Hundred Rectory, Berks; and the Rev. A. B. G. Lillugston, M.A., The College, Durham.

NATIVE CHURCH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION—Missionary.—The Rev. P. K. Chandy. T. Kottua, Bishop's Secretary. *Surrogates*.—Ven'ble J. Chandy and Ven'ble J. J. B. Palmer. The Bishop's jurisdiction is the Church of England in the States of Travancore and Cochin. The Bishop's residence is at Kottayam, Travancore.

MADRAS PAROCHIAL DISTRICTS.

1. *The Cathedral or St. George's*.—The portion of Chetput which lies west of McNicholl's road and south of Poonamallee road. All south of the Coom as far east as Commander-in-Chief's bridge, the boundary thence running along the road to Neil's statue, along Wood's road, skirting the compound of the Madras Club, along Westcott road to Ice House road (including the compound of the Cathedral School), eastward along Ice House road to Venkatachalla Mudali street, southward along that street and Brodie road as far as the Adyar river, the Adyar river being the southern boundary.

2. *The Fort or St. Mary's*.—All within the Fort walls and the district as far as the China Bazaar on the north and the Evening Bazaar on the west, including the Ordnance and Commissariat lines as far as Poonamallee road. This district also includes the Island, the Penitentiary and Government House and grounds, the boundaries of the latter being Mount road, Walajah road to where it meets the Buckingham Canal, northwards along the canal and eastwards along the road between Marine Villa and the Senate House.

3. *North George Town or St. Mark's*.—All George Town, north of Munnady, Parish Venkatachalan, Sambiah, Thata Muthappan and Tirupali streets as far west as the Buckingham Canal.

4. *South George Town or Holy Emmanuel*.—All George Town, south of the southern boundary of the North George Town district, including the General Hospital and Medical College, but excluding the portion assigned to the Fort (see above) and the district assigned to the Trinity Chapel (see below).

5. *Vepery or St. Matthias*.—Includes the villages of Egnore, Pudupettah, Vepery and Pursewalkum and parts of Kilpank and Chetput. The boundaries on the north and west are the Red Hills water-supply channel, the Otary nalla as far as Strahan's bridge, Strahan's road, Perambur Barracks road, Gantz road and Otary nalla, on the east the Buckingham Canal to where it meets the Coom, on the south the Coom excluding the Penitentiary as far as Munro's bridge, thence McNicholl's road and Poonamallee road to the toll-gate.

6. *Perambur or Holy Cross*.—All west of the Buckingham Canal and north of the Vepery district.

7. *John Pereira's (Park Town) or Holy Trinity Chapel*.—The boundaries are on the west Wall Tax road, on the north Rasappa Chetty street, on the east the Evening Bazaar, and on the south Poonamallee road.

8. *Christ Church*.—All south of the Coom as far west as Commander-in-Chief's bridge except Government House and grounds assigned to the Fort (see above). From Commander-in-Chief's bridge eastward and southward this district is co-terminous with the Cathedral district as far as Ice Horse road [excluding the Cathedral School compound], the southern boundary from that point to the sea being Ice Horse road.

9. *San Thomé*.—The western boundary is Venkatachalla Mudali street from the Ice Horse road on the north and Brodie road to where it meets the Adyar river on the south. The northern boundary is the Ice Horse road, and the southern the Adyar River, including the Quibble Island Cemetery, the eastern boundary being the sea.

CHAPLAINS' VISITS TO OUT-STATIONS.

Extracts from H. E. I. Co. Court's Despatch, 12th April 1842.

In Section 27 of the regulations respecting leave of absence and deputation and travelling allowances which we have recently approved, you will find a rule on the subject of travelling allowances on joining a station, and when any change takes place except at the desire of the Chaplain or Assistant Chaplain.

3. But to avoid inconvenience and guard against the possibility of misunderstanding we think it desirable that for every circle of stations, the Lord Bishop should be requested to frame a plan determining the periods at which each place shall be visited by the Chaplain or Assistant Chaplain officiating in such circle, which plan being approved by Government shall continue in force till varied by the same authority. As minute local information will be necessary to the successful formation of such plan, we can only offer a few suggestions on the subject. The frequency of ecclesiastical visits should be governed in a great degree by the extent of the Christian population of the place to be visited. A place may contain not more than three or four members of the English Church, and though it might not be right to exclude those few persons from the benefit of Christian ordinances, it is obvious that in the present state of our Ecclesiastical Establishment such a place could not be visited frequently without injury to others of greater importance. An annual visit might in some cases be all that could reasonably be afforded; while to others visits twice, three or four times a year might be expedient, and to others again, which might be more populous, it might be desirable that visits should be made once in six weeks, or once a month.

4. When a circle of stations may, from the deficiency of our Establishment, or any other cause, be left without a resident Clergyman, we are of opinion that the Chaplain or Assistant Chaplain of a neighbouring district should, as desired by the Lord Bishop, be appointed to visit the station thus deprived of clerical services. In such cases the most convenient course will be for the Lord Bishop to bring the subject to the notice of Government, and submit a plan of visitation. Such plan being approved, the Chaplain or Assistant Chaplain who can most conveniently discharge the required duty, should be specially appointed thereto, and thenceforward be entitled to draw travelling allowances in conformity with the provisions of the plan, and in accordance with our Financial Despatch of the 30th October 1839.

5. We should lament that the practice of visiting stations at which no Clergyman is permanently resident should be discontinued, and it would be unjust to subject the Clergy to the expense attendant on such visits. Under these impressions we deem it proper to sanction the payment of such reasonable charges not exceeding those authorized in our Despatch of the 30th October 1839, before referred to, and we are encouraged in this view by the fact that although Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains when absent from their duty are subject to the same deductions as Civil Servants, no charge is incurred in providing for the duty of the absentee. The deductions may thus be regarded as a fund, meeting to a certain extent the extra charges incurred by occasional or provisional visits of the Clergy to stations in which they do not reside.

Principal and Out-stations.	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station.	Remarks, Orders, &c.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.			
<i>Georgetown, North</i>.....	.....	1	G.O., 15th Jan. 1884, No. 8.
Pulicat	Once a quarter. . .	.....	
Nellore and Bitragunta..	Once a month in one tour.	.....	
<i>Georgetown, South</i> . .	.....	1	Gaz., p. 514, 17th Mar. 1874, and G.O., 1st Aug. 1871. No. 184.
<i>Cathedral</i> (Chaplain)..	.....	2	
Chingleput.....	Once a quarter . . .	.....	

Principal and Out-stations.	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station.	Remarks, Orders, &c.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND			
—contd.			
Fort (Garrison Chaplain)	.....	1	
Vepery (St. Matthias')....	.....	2	
Bangalore.....	.....	3	
Hosur*.....	(Once in 2 months....	.....	G.O., 6th July 1864, No 170, and 26th Feb. 1864, No. 33.
Remount Depot *.....	.....	.....	
Arsikeri and Tumkur.†	Once a quarter in the same journey.	.....	Bishop's Order, 19th July 1902.
Whitefield ‡.....	Twice a month.....	.....	Bishop's Order, No 496, 15th Dec. 1910.
Sausmond ¶.....	Twice a quarter.	.....	G.O., 23rd Oct. 1888, No. 150.
Tarbanhalli.....	Once a quarter....	.....	Bishop's Order No. 2404, 12th Sept. 1903.
Nandidroog.....	Once in each of the months of March, April and May	.....	Bishop's Order No. 295, 15th June 1904.
Cauvery Falls †.....	Once a quarter.....	.....	Bishop's Order No. 496, 15th Dec 1910.
Bellary.....	.....	1	
Anantapur.....	Once a quarter	.....	G.O., 17th July 1888, No. 102 Eccl.
Dharmavaram.....	Once a quarter on a week day.	.....	(Transferred to Railway Chaplain.)
Ramandrug.....	Once in 6 weeks (b)	.....	G.O., 10th July 1877, No. 153, and 6th May 1880, No. 89.
Gooty.....	Once a month	.....	Bishop's Order No. 237, 10th March 1910.
Guntakal.....	Once a month	.....	
Kurnool.....	Once in 2 months (a)	.....	(Transferred to Resident Missionary.)
Oblapuram.....	One or two Sundays and one, two or three week days a month. (c)	.....	Bishop's Order, 18th Nov 1903.
Berhampur **.....	.....	1	
Chatrapur.....	} Once a month.....	.....	G.O., 8th Mar. 1887, No. 31, Eccl., and Bishop's Order No. 1038-15, 17th June 1915.
Gopalpur and Pala.....			
Aska.....	} Once a quarter in one tour.	.....	G.O., 25th Sept. 1886, No. 875, Eccl., and Bishop's Order No. 1038-15, 17th June 1915.
Russellkonda.....			
Chicacole and Calingapatam.	Once a quarter in one tour.	.....	Bishop's Order No. 1038 15, 17th June 1915.
Bolarum.....	.....	1	
Gulburga.....	} Once in 2 months.....	.....	G.O., 3rd Oct. 1861, No. 157; 1st Dec. 1886, No 265; 6th Aug. 1886, No. 171, and Bishop's Order, 22nd Feb. 1901.
Baichur City and Cant..			
Shahabad.....			
Wadi.....			

* To be visited by the Chaplain of St. Mark's District.

† Do. do. Trinity.

‡ Do. do. St. John's.

¶ Do. do. Fort and All Saints' Church.

*) The Chaplain of Visacapatam, when in charge of the Chaplaincy of Berhampur, should visit its outstations of Aska, Calingapatam and Russellkonda once a quarter at his discretion, and not necessarily on the same tour, though the visitation of these stations should be made on the same tour on which he visits Berhampur, and the other stations of Chatrapur and Gopalpur. (Bishop's Order No 409, dated 25th September 1909).

(a) Not visited while the Resident Missionary is responsible for the duty.

(b) At his discretion during hot months. (Bishop's Order, 14th July 1902.)

(c) At his discretion when there are British troops there.

Principal and Out-stations.	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station.	Remarks, Orders, &c.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND. —contd.			
Calicut .....	.....	1	
* { Meppadi	{ Once a quarter in one tour.	.....	G. O., 10th May 1881, No. 88, 22nd Feb. 1885, No. 34; and Bishop's Order, 30th May 1902.
Sultan's Battery			
Vayitri			
Manantoddy			
Cannanore .....	.....	1	
Mangalore	{ Once a month each for a Sunday.	}	Bishop's Order No. 187, 4th Sept. 1907, and Bishop's Order No. 250, 10th Oct. 1907.
Tellicherry			
Cocanada † .....	.....	1	
Rajahmundry	{ Two Sundays in each month.	}	Bishop's Order No. 8, 15th Feb. 1909.
Dowlaisweram			
Ellore	Once a quarter .....	.....	G. O., 26th June 1855, No. 205. (Transferred to Resident Missionary.)
Coimbatore** (d) .....	.....	1	
Palghat	Once a quarter	{	G. O., 20th May 1893, No. 48, and Bishop's Order No. 477, 2nd Dec. 1910
Pollachi	Twice a year		
Valparai	Once a quarter .....	.....	Bishop's Order No. 165, 16th Feb. 1910.
Cochin ‡	One Sunday in each month .....	.....	Bishop's Order No. 402, 10th Aug. 1904.
Malappuram ‡	Once a month .....	.....	Bishop's Order No. 291, 12th June 1909
Mettupalayam	Four times a year .....	.....	Bishop's Order No. 14, 15th Feb. 1909.
Coonoor .....	.....	1	
Kotagiri	Nine times a year .....	.....	Bishop's Order No. 309, 1st July 1909
Kullakumby	Once in every two months .....	.....	Bishop's Order No. 57, 21st Sept. 1904.

* The Chaplain of Calicut, during the vacancy of the Chaplaincy of Cannanore, will visit Meppadi, Vayitri, Sultan's Battery and Manantoddy each four times in a year, and Tellicherry, Cannanore and Mangalore once a month (Bishop's Order No. 433, dated 23rd October 1909.) When there is a Chaplain at Cannanore, the Chaplain of Calicut will visit Vayitri, Meppadi and Manantoddy, and at his discretion Sultan's Battery each four times in the year in one tour. The Chaplain of Cannanore will visit Tellicherry and Mangalore each once a month, including a Sunday. (Bishop's Order No. 324, dated 13th May 1910.)

† When there is no Chaplain at Cocanada, the Chaplain of Vizagapatam should visit it with its out-stations (Bishop's Order.)

‡ Not visited while the Resident Missionary is responsible for the duty.

§ To remain there a week on the occasion of each visit (Bishop's Order.)

** When the Chaplain of Coimbatore is in charge of Calicut, he should spend in a quarter six Sundays at Calicut, three Sundays each in Malappuram and Coimbatore and one Sunday at Palghat. (Bishop's Order)

(d) During the absence of the Chaplain of Coimbatore, the Chaplain of Vellore will visit Coimbatore once a month for conducting Divine Worship. Bishop's Order 275A, dated 3rd June 1909.

Principal and Out-stations.	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station.	Remarks, Orders, &c.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND —contd.			
<i>Cuddalore (a)</i>	Once a month ..	1	Gaz., 17th Mar. 1874, p. 514, and Bishop's Order No. 19, 21 Dec. 1910.
<i>Pondicherry (a)</i>	Once a month ..	1	
<i>Negapatam (c)</i>	{ Two Sundays in each month.	}	Bishop's Order, No. 19, 21 Dec. 1910.
<i>Nellikuppam</i>	{ Three or four times a month on a week day.		
<i>Mercara and Mysore §</i>	Once a month, while the Chaplain is resident at Mercara and <i>vice versa</i> .	1	Bishop's Order, Oct. 1901.
<i>Mysore</i>	Once a month ..	1	
<i>Pollibetta</i> ..	Once a quarter ..	}	Bishop's Order, No. 50, 12 Jan. 1911.
<i>Bamboo</i>			
<i>Hoonsoor</i>			
<i>Saklaspur</i>			
<i>Santaveri</i> ..			
<i>Hassan</i>			
<i>Chikmagalur *</i>			
<i>Koppa</i>			
<i>Shimoga</i>			
<i>Mudgere, Subbilla and Kalasa</i> ..			
<i>Ootacamund</i>	Once a quarter ..	1	Gaz., 17th Mar. 1874, p. 514. G. O., 6th July 1875, No. 174.
† { <i>Devala</i>	Do.	1	
† { <i>Nedavattam & Gudalur</i>	Once a quarter ..	1	Bishop's Order No. 321, 25th Jan. 1905.
† { <i>Ochterlony Valley</i>	Do.	1	
† { <i>Nellakotta</i>	Do.	1	Gaz., 17th Mar. 1874, p. 514. (Visit for the present discontinued). (Bishop's Order, 21st Mar. 1902.)
<i>Poonamallee</i> ..	Once a month ..	1	
<i>Tripsore</i>	Once a month ..	1	Bishop's Order No. 20, 2nd Jan. 1901.
<i>Tindivanam</i>	One Sunday in each quarter.	1	
<i>Secunderabad</i> ..	Once in 6 weeks ..	}	Bishop's Order No. 1424-14, 14th Dec. 1904.
<i>Kazipett, Yellandu and Purna</i> ..	Once in 6 weeks ..		
<i>Nanded</i>	Once a quarter ..		
<i>Indur and Hutti Mines</i> ..	Once a quarter ..	1	
<i>St. Thomas' Mount with charge of Pallavaram</i> ..	Once a month ..	1	

* To be visited on hearing beforehand that there will be a sufficient number to form a congregation.

† Transferred to the Resident Missionary of the C. M. S. (G. O. No. 41 Eccl., dated 28th June 1913.)

§ The Chaplain to reside each year 9 months at Mercara and 3 at Mysore. (Bishop's Order, October 1901.) During a vacancy in the Chaplaincy of Mysore and Mercara, the Chaplain of St. John's, Bangalore, will visit Mysore for one Sunday in each month. (Bishop's Order, 30th May 1902.)

(a) The Reverend the Chaplain of Poonamallee, during the vacancy of the Chaplaincy of Cuddalore, will visit Pondicherry and Villupuram once a month for the purpose of conducting Divine Worship. (Bishop's Order No. 24, dated February 1909 and No. 306, 1st March 1910.)

(b) The Chaplain of St. Thomas' Mount will visit Villupuram once a month. (Bishop's Order No. 238, 23rd February 1909.)

(c) The Reverend the Chaplain of Trichinopoly, during the vacancy of the Chaplaincy of Cuddalore, will visit Negapatam once a month for the purpose of conducting Divine Worship. (Bishop's Order No. 427, 1st June 1908.)

Principal and Out-stations.	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station.	Remarks, Orders, &c.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND —(contd).—				
Trichinopoly . . . . .	.....	1		
Madura (a)	Once a month.....		Bishop's Order No. 222-18, 27th Feb. 1913.	
Pudukkottai.....	Once in 2 months...		G. O., 12th July 1892, No. 52.	
Tranquebar † . . . . .	.....			
Kodaikanal †	One Sunday in every 2 months.		Bishop's Order No. 222-18, 27th Feb. 1913.	
Dindigul §	Once a quarter		Bishop's Order No. 346-14, 13th March 1914.	
Trimulgherry. . . . .	.....	1		
Vellore (c) . . . . .	.....	1		
Katpadi	Once a week (at discretion).		Gaz., 7th Mar. 1874, p. 514; G. O., 22nd Apl. 1883, No. 884; 28th July 1892, No. 53; 29th Oct 1892.	
Pakala	} Once a month	}	Bishop's Order, No. 404, 5th October 1906.	
Chittoor				
Palmaner				
Ranipet				
Madanapalle	} 6 times a year (at discretion).		Bishop's Order No. 325, 15th July 1909.	
Jalarpet	Once a month.....			
Yellagiri Hills	Once a quarter		Bishop's Order No. 259-14, 20th Feb. 1914.	
Vizagapatam Waltair (b) ..	.....	1		
Vizianagram..	Once a month.....	}	G. O., 9th April 1867, No. 162; 22nd July 1868, No. 245; 22nd Feb. 1865, No. 58; 18th Sept. 1866, No. 81, 17th July 1876, No. 176, and Bishop's Order, No. 1038-15 of 17th June 1915.	
Bimlipatam ..	Once a month....			
Chicacole and Palkonda.	Once a quarter if necessary.			
Naupada	Once a month			
Wellington . . . . .	.....	1		
Aruvankad Cordite Factory.	Once or twice a week ...		Bishop's Order, 1902.	

† In charge of a Clergyman.

† To be visited when there is no incumbent of Madura.

(a) To be visited when there is no incumbent of Madura.

(b) During the vacancy of the Chaplaincy of Vizagapatam, the Reverend the Chaplain of Cocanada will visit Vizagapatam and out-stations once a month in addition to his own duties for the purpose of conducting Divine Worship. (Bishop's Order No. 161, 29th September 1908.)

(c) The Chaplain of Coimbatore will, during the vacancy of the Chaplaincy of Vellore, visit Vellore and its outstations once a month for the purpose of conducting Divine Worship in the Public Service. Bishop's Order No. 14, dated 1st February 1908.

§ To be visited when there is no Incumbent at Madura.

THE LORD BISHOP OF MADRAS, CONSISTORY COURT.

OPENED 27TH OCTOBER 1945.

The Ven'ble the Archdeacon..... Commisary.

F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B.

Registrar

Apparitor.

FACULTIES.

The necessary documents precedent to the alteration of Consecrated Churches or their fittings, or to the introduction or removal of Ornaments or Monumental Tablets, and to the consecration of Churches and Cemeteries and to the licensing of buildings for Divine Service, may be obtained from the Registrar, Ootacamund.*

* The services appointed by the Bishop with the music for the Consecration of Churches and Burial grounds are published by the S.P.C.K., Madras, at 14 annas each.

Surrogates for granting Marriage Licenses.

The following Clergymen have been empowered by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop to issue his license for the solemnization of Holy Matrimony in the Diocese of Madras without the publication of banns :

Rev. S. H. Johnston, B.D.	Rev. W. A. Lowsley, M.A.	Rev. H. N. Bridge, M.A.
" C. N. Bazely.	" S. O. Piers, M.A.	" S. J. Evans, M.A.
" K. H. Welchman, M.A.	" E. O. Jervis, M.A.	" J. J. D. Borlase, B.A., LL.D.
" C. F. Breay, M.A.	" B. M. Morton, M.A.,	" E. G. Brownrigg, M.A.
" E. Bull.	" A.Sc.	" F. F. Bull.
" C. D. Giles, M.A.	" H. E. M. Atkins, M.A.	" C. F. W. Hatchell, M.A.
" F. W. Heycock, M.A.	" H. C. B. Stone, M.A.	" H. C. Loasby, M.A.
Ven. L. E. Cox, M.A.	" F. O. Proctor, M.A.	" Ben Darcey Booley.
Rev. F. Nuttall, M.A.	" G. A. A. Wright, M.A.	" Hugh Jones, M.A.
" H. H. Flynn, M.A.	" C. E. Sell, B.A.	
" E. H. Creak, M.A.	" G. C. A. Smith, B.A.	

Parties desirous of being married by License should apply direct to the nearest Surrogate; but from places where there is no Surrogate, application should be made to the Registrar, who will obtain the Bishop's directions according to the special circumstances of each case as it may arise. None but a Clergyman of the Church of England can marry by virtue of Episcopal license.

Further information respecting marriages by license can be obtained on application to the Registrar of the Diocese, F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B., Ootacamund.

Rules for the guidance of Surrogates in administering Oaths and granting Marriage Licenses within the Diocese and Archdeaconry of Madras.

I. Every application for the Bishop's license to be married without the publication of banns must be made in writing and the names of both the applicants be given in full with the age, race, condition (i.e., bachelor, spinster, widower, or widow, and occupation, if any), of each, and the place or places in which each has resided for the six months prior to the application.

II. No license can be claimed by any person as a matter of right or of course, and no license is to be issued by any Surrogate until four days after the receipt of such application. And in no case, and under no circumstances, is any license to be issued for the marriage of any divorced person, and that notwithstanding that such person may have been divorced without any fault on his or her part; or, in other words, whether his or her former marriage has been dissolved by the civil law on the ground of his or her adultery or otherwise. Moreover, no license is to be issued in order to make marriage less public to persons who have been living in sin.

III. When both applicants are non-residents in the place where the application is made, and are unknown to the Surrogate, he may decline to grant the license, until he shall have had time to make due enquiry, as to whether there be any impediment to the marriage, and may further require from the applicants the names of two or more persons to whom reference may be made.

IV. On a day subsequent to the receipt of the application, which shall be appointed by the Surrogate, and shall be not earlier than the 5th day (that is, the ninety-seventh hour), after such receipt, the parties, or one of them, shall in every case appear before the Surrogate, and either one or both swear to the "Affidavit of Residence," to which the written application for the license shall be annexed by way of an exhibit, being marked as such and endorsed as follows by the Surrogate:—

In the matter of the marriage of A. B. and C. D.

This is the exhibit referred

A

to in the affidavit of A. B. sworn
to herein on the day of before me,
E. F.,
Surrogate.

V. The Surrogate will use great caution in examining the parties to be sworn, filling up the forms with the names, rank and places of residence, and dates at full length.

VI. In no case is a license to issue unless the parties are sworn before the Surrogates and in case of doubt or difficulty the Surrogate will refer to the Registrar as recommended in the Surrogate's appointment.

VII. In case the party to be married is a minor, consent of the father, if living, must be obtained, or if the father be dead, the guardian of the person of such minor, and in case there be no such guardian, then the mother of such minor may give consent, unless no person authorised to give such consent be resident in India.

VIII. In case the party to be married is a minor, either in the Civil or Military service, and without possessing either a parent or guardian in this country, the consent of the Governor of Madras must be obtained by the minor to his marrying under age, unless the proper consent can be shown to be already given on the part of the absent parents or guardians to his marrying as a minor, in which case, the consent of the Governor of Madras need not be obtained.

IX. If the parties to be married are both of full age (twenty one years) and both of them are to be sworn, the Surrogate will use No. 1 form : but if one of the parties is prevented from attending and another person joins in the affidavit on behalf of the party not present, No. 2 is in such case to be used instead of No. 1.

X. If one of the parties only is of full age (namely, twenty-one years) and the other is under that age, and the parent, next friend, or guardian makes oath on the part of the minor as to age and consent, the Surrogate will use No. 3 form.

XI. If both the parties are minors (under the age of twenty-one years) and the respective parents, next friends or guardians swear on their behalf, No. 4 is to be used.

XII. In case the lady to be married is a widow and under the age of twenty-one years, oath No. 1 is to be used, the Surrogate first running his pen through the words "that they have respectively attained their respective ages of twenty-one years and upwards," and adding at the foot of the oath (above the signature), "the former being twenty-one years of age and upwards, and the latter a widow."

XIII. The Surrogate having filled up, and the party having read and signed the affidavit at the proper places, the former will then give the Testament to the party to be sworn, and holding the paper in his hand, say, "you (A. B.) do swear that the contents of this your affidavit are true. So help you God."

XIV. The party answers "I do," and kisses the book, repeating, "So help me God."

XV. The same form is to be observed to each person sworn.

XVI. The Surrogate will then fill up the license, date and sign it, adding his title as Surrogate, and hand the license to the parties.

XVII. In case of any caveat entered in the registry or intimation received through the Surrogate against the grant of a license, the Surrogate will ascertain the particulars and communicate the same to the Registrar for immediate advice, refusing the license until the result of that reference is known and forwarding any affidavit sworn.

XVIII. The Surrogate will forward to the Registrar for record all affidavits as above on the day they are administered, and the licenses with the Quarterly Returns, unless sooner or whenever required.

XIX. A fee of Government Rupees fifty is to be received by the Surrogate on each license previous to delivery of the same to the parties entitled to receive such license, Rupees sixteen of which fee for the license, being due and payable to the Registrar, are to be transmitted to him on the day the license is granted.

XX. In every case in which the Surrogate does not himself perform the marriage for which he issues a license, he shall send the license direct to the Clergyman who is to perform the ceremony.

N.B.—Although every Surrogate has legal power to issue a license under which a marriage can be solemnized in any church or place where Divine Service is usually performed in any part of this Diocese, it has always been the custom for the Surrogate or one of the Surrogates in the District in (or, if there be none, then a Surrogate in the next District to that in) which the parties usually have resided to grant them a license even if it should be the wish of the parties that the marriage should be solemnized by some Clergyman other than such Surrogate. And of this custom the careful observance is commended to all his Surrogates by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

(By Order.)

(Signed) F. ROWLANDSON, LL.B.,

Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry of Madras.

MADRAS DIOCESAN ASSOCIATION, INDIAN BRANCH.

PROVISIONAL RULES.

I. The Association shall be called the Madras Diocesan Association, Indian Branch.

II. The object of the Association shall be to help and further the cause of Missionary work in any part of the Diocese whenever or wherever there is, in the opinion of the Executive Committee in Council with the President of the Association, any urgent need for such help.

III. The Association shall consist of Indian Christians of the Diocese enrolled as members on payment of an annual subscription of not less than eight annas.

IV. There shall be a General Committee consisting of—

- (1) A President who shall be the President of the Madras Diocesan Association.
- (2) A Vice-President, a Treasurer and a Secretary duly elected annually by the General Committee from amongst themselves and members consisting of the Pastor and a layman from each Pastorate in the Diocese, the laymen being also elected annually by the Pastorate Committee.

If vacancies occur among the office-bearers, members might be co-opted till the next elections take place.

V. The business of the Association shall be managed by an Executive Committee consisting of such of the members of the General Committee as are resident in Madras and of an equal number of mofussil members nominated by the President.

VI. The office-bearers of the Association shall be *ex-officio* members of the Executive Committee.

VII. The quorum for a meeting of the Executive Committee shall be six.

VIII. Subscriptions shall be remitted either direct to the Treasurer of the General Committee or paid to the Pastor of each parish.

RULES RELATING TO THE OFFICE AND DUTIES OF LAY-TRUSTEES IN THE DIOCESE OF MADRAS.

G. O. Ecccl., Nos. 72, 3rd May 1901; 107, 20th June 1901, 100-101, 6th September 1904, and 113, 9th October 1904, and 111, 4th October 1911.

I. Two lay-trustees shall be appointed by the Governor in Council on the recommendation of the Bishop to each chaplaincy or station where there is property belonging to or held in trust for the Church of England.

II. (1) Both lay-trustees shall be communicants of the Church of England resident at the station.

(2) The senior lay-trustee shall ordinarily be in Civil or Joint Civil and Military stations, a gazetted officer of Government, and in military stations one of the officers of the garrison.

(3) The second lay-trustee may be any communicant resident at the station.

III. All lay-trustees shall vacate office on Wednesday in Easter week, but shall be eligible for reappointment.

IV. When the office of either trustee is vacant, the chaplain shall report the circumstance to the Bishop, for the information of Government, and shall, at the same time, nominate a duly qualified person to fill the vacancy.

V. The chaplain shall be in charge of the church, church yard, cemetery and church property, but the lay trustees are, jointly with him, empowered to keep, and are held responsible for keeping the church and premises in good repair, providing for the preservation and safe custody of all property belonging to the church, and disbursing the Government grants and the Church funds. The church accounts shall ordinarily be kept by the chaplain, but where there is no resident chaplain, they may be kept by one of the lay trustees if he is prepared to undertake the duty. The chaplain and the lay-trustees shall supervise and arrange the assignment of servants. In case of any serious disagreement between the chaplain and the lay-trustees on these matters, the point in dispute shall be referred to the Bishop. The chaplain and the lay-trustees shall also jointly decide questions regarding the appointment, punishment or removal of the church or cemetery servants, provided that no church or cemetery servant eligible for pension or gratuity shall be removed without the prior consent of the Archdeacon.

VI. The lay-trustees shall not interfere with the administration of divine service, or with the ritual and ornaments of the church. Their function in these matters is to report to the Bishop if they consider that anything contrary to law or order has been done, or that there has been any neglect of duty on the part of the chaplain. When there is no Government chaplain or other licensed clergyman in charge of the station, the senior lay-trustee or, in his absence, the junior lay-trustee shall take charge of the registers and other books connected with the chaplaincy. In the absence of the chaplain or other licensed clergyman duly appointed to officiate, lay-trustees are authorised by the Bishop to take such services and read sermons at such times and on such days as the chaplain may appoint and to conduct funerals.

*Explanation.**—Lay-trustees are authorized in the absence of the chaplain to prepare returns under the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, and copies or extracts from baptismal, marriage, burial or other Church registers. But such returns, copies or extracts should invariably be forwarded to the chaplain for signature and transmission.

VII. The lay-trustees shall, when practicable, meet once a month, or oftener, if necessary. It shall be the duty of the chaplain, or, in his absence, of the senior lay-trustee, to call a meeting. The chaplain, or in his absence, one of the lay-trustees in order of

* Inserted in 1904 ~~legal~~ advice. (G. O., Nos. 6, Ecclesiastical, dated 15th January 1904, and 100, Ecclesiastical, dated 6th September 1904.)

seniority, shall preside. The *agenda* shall ordinarily be prepared by the President and circulated to the lay-trustees before the meeting, but it shall be competent for either of the lay-trustees to bring forward any question connected with the matters over which they have control. At such meetings, the account books shall, at least once a quarter, be presented together with the cash balances and all necessary vouchers, and shall be audited either by the chaplain and the lay-trustees at the meeting or by such other person as the meeting may appoint. A certificate of audit shall then be prepared for submission to the Archdeacon on the next quarter day. It shall be the duty of the chaplain and lay-trustees, even though the accounts be audited by another person, at every meeting at which the accounts are produced to see (1) that the Chaplaincy Funds are kept separate and distinct from private funds; (2) that the balances are in existence, and to prove this by examining the cash balance, and in the case of balances deposited with the Savings Bank, or a Bank, that the balances of the pass-books written up to date agree with those of the Church accounts; and (3) that no advances have been made except upon proper authority, and that none are allowed to remain outstanding longer than is really desirable.

VIII. All communications shall be signed by the Chaplain and countersigned by the lay-trustees, and all proceedings shall be entered in a correspondence book and produced for examination at the next meeting.

IX. On the appointment of a lay-trustee, the Archdeacon shall send him a copy of these rules.

LICENSED LAY READERS.

<i>Diocesan Lay Readers.</i> —F. T. Atkins, Captain W. O'Brien and W. Chamer.	<i>Cuddalore.</i> —L. Solomon.
<i>Ellore.</i> —E. J. Chapman.	<i>Trimulgherry, Deccan.</i> —Colonel W. W. Marriott-Smith.
<i>Podanur.</i> —J. H. Lambart and W. St. John McIlwaine.	<i>Secunderabad, Deccan.</i> —A. G. Pears.
<i>Cocanada.</i> —P. J. Rose.	<i>Vellore.</i> — { T. H. Hearsey. { L. H. M. Upshon
<i>Coimbatore.</i> —C. V. Narasiah.	<i>South Georgetown, Madras.</i> —H. Young Necker, M.A.
<i>Sullivan's Gardens, Madras.</i> —G. Perianayagam, B.A., L.T.	<i>Panore.</i> —A.— { G. Pitchammun, B.A., L.T. { S. A. Israel, B.A., L.T.
<i>Jalarpet.</i> —J. M. Doll.	<i>Mutgalpad.</i> — { Murattoti Elias { Diyya Moses.
<i>Calicut.</i> — { John Kuriyan, B.A. { T. R. Greene.	
<i>Kolar Gold Fields.</i> — { R. F. J. Weeks. { M. H. T. Crisp.	
<i>Lovedale, The Nignis.</i> —William R. Ramsshaw, A. Sc., A.C.P.	

CLERGYMEN RECEIVING ALLOWANCES FROM GOVERNMENT IN THE CIVIL DEPARTMENT.

NAMES.	STATION.	ALLOWANCE.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
Rev. Charles Henry Browne, M.A.	Perrambore	200	0	0
„ Christopher Nicholas Bazely	Nellore	100	0	0
„ William Henry Blake, B.A.	Tanjore	100	0	0
The Secretary, S. P. G.	St. Thomé, Madras ..	100	0	0
Rev. Canon John Wyndham Foley, M.A.	Bangalore Fort ...	100	0	0
„ John Frederick Spencer	Yercaud with Salem ..	100	0	0
„ William Charles Penn, M.A.	Madulipatam	100	0	0
„ Robert William Peachy	Berwade with Guntur ..	100	0	0
„ Gurubatham Yesudhiyan	Madura and Kodakanal ...	100	0	0
Chaplain to be appointed by the Bishop for the Season. Apl.—Sep.	Ootacamund, St. Thomas' ...	100	0	0
Rev. W. Light	Trivandrum with Quilon ...	250	0	0
„ Richard Francis Ardill	Palamecottah	100	0	0

MISSIONS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.

CHARTERED A.D. 1701.—Extended its operations to Madras 1826.

MADRAS DIOCESAN COMMITTEE.—*President*.—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Vice-President*.—The Venerable the Archdeacon of Madras. *Members*.—P. Appaswamy, M.A., I.L.B., Rev. H. E. M. Atkins, M.A., F. Armitage, The Hon. Sir William B. Aylmer, I.C.S., I. J. Drysdale, C. W. Dockery, I.C.S., The Rev. H. C. Loasby, M.A., H. Young Necker, W. H. Sell, The Hon. Mr. Justice C. G. Spencer, I.C.S., Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A., *Secretary*.

TINNEVELLY AND MADURA FINANCE COMMITTEE.—The Ven'ble the Archdeacon of Madras, L. Drysdale, Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A., *Secretary*.

S. P. G. Clergy, Madras Diocese.

EUROPEANS.

PRIESTS.

- Rev. H. Austin, M.A. Nandyal.
 " W. H. Blake, B.A. Tanjore.
 " A. F. R. Bird, M.A. Nandyal, R. S. O.
 " F. H. C. Brink Pondicherry
 " A. Britten, B.A. Giddalore.
 " A. C. Curd ... Bangalore.
 " C. W. Dickinson Irungalur.
 " John Drury... .. Bangalore.
 " H. J. Edmonds ... Vepery, Madras.
 " P. B. Emmet, M.A. Kurnool.
 " Canon Foley Bangalore
 " S. Fokett (Furlough.)
 " A. F. Gardiner... .. Trichinopoly Coll.
 " A. Groves (Furlough.)
 " A. Inman, M.A. Kalsapad.
 " W. H. M. Lonsdale,
 M.A. Trichinopoly Coll.
 " R. U. Potts, M.A. (Furlough.)
 " Canon G. H. Smith,
 M.A. Theological Col-
 lege, Madras.
 " E. Vaughan... .. Jannamalnadugn

NATIVES.

PRIESTS.

First Division.

- Rev. P. I. Abraham..... Pudukottai, Tri-
 chinopoly.
 " A. Daniel .. Annamangalam,
 Trichinopoly.
 " J. G. Kalagandraman, Trichinopoly.
 " N. Gnanaprakasam, B.A. Tanjore
 " S. Asirvatham..... Mettupatti.
 " I. D. Rajamani..... Tanjore.
 " R. D. Swamidason Irungalur.
 " J. B. Gnanoliya..... Negapatam.
 " C. Vadanayagam Tanjore.
 " J. Visuvasam.... .. Tanjore.

- Rev. G. Yesudayan .. Nangun, Shiyali
 Tanjore Dist.

Second Division.

- Rev. G. Annamayagam,
 B.A. Cuddalore.
 " J. Christian... .. Bellary.
 " D. J. Devapiriam... Calicut.
 " C. P. Gnanamani . Vepery, Madras.
 " S. Gnanayutham,
 B.A. Salem.
 " M. D. Israel Secunderabad.
 " E. Mills. Villupuram.
 " S. Pakkianadhan... Coimbatore.
 " S. Paranjothi, B.A. Bangalore.
 " R. J. Peter, B.A. Madras, Theolo-
 gical College.
 " H. S. Sagayan, Chuddorghat, Decan.
 " S. P. Vedamuthu .. San Thomé.
 " S. Vedamuthu... Robertsonpet, Kolar.
 " G. D. Visuvasam .. Bolarum.
 " M. Yesudian Egmore, Madras.

Third Division.

- Rev. A. Andrew... .. Kalsapad.
 " D. Gnanamuthu .. Atmakur, Kur-
 nool District.
 " S. Gnanamuthu.. Nandyal Training
 College.
 " J. Gnanamuthu .. Proddatur.
 " B. L. Gnanapra-
 kasam..... Giddalore, Kur-
 nool District.
 " A. Samuel ... Mutyalapad, Kur-
 nool District.
 " G. Philip Nandyal.
 " Elias Simon.. Proddatur,
 Cuddapah Dist.
 " M. R. Sarathikadu. Giddalur.
 PRIESTS WHOSE SERVICES ARE LENT.
 Rev. A. A. Ezekiel .. Madras.
 " N. Joseph..... Pietermaritzburg,
 Natal.

S. P. G. MADRAS DISTRICT CHURCH COUNCIL.

Chairman.—M. D. Devadoss, B.A., B.L. *Secretary.*—G. Ponnusamy.
Treasurer.—S. D. Sundaram, B.A.

MEMBERS.

Rev. R. J. Peter, B.A.	} Co-opted.	Rev. C. Perianayagam, B.A.,	} San Thome and Good Shepherd.
S. G. Daniel, B.A.		I. T.	
Gnana Jesudasan		Sam D. Raju	
Paul Appasami, M.A., LL.B.		Rev. S. P. Vedamuthu	
D. C. Arumainayagam	} Cuddalore.	C. M. Sundaram	} St. Paul's, Vepery.
J. S. Abraham, B.A.		J. M. Gnanaoliva, B.A., M.B. & C.M.	
V. D. Chellappa, B.A., B.L.		S. Gnanaprakasam, B.A., L.T.	
G. Y. Tucker		G. A. Duraisami	
A. D. Sugam	} Villupuram.	S. D. Sundram, B.A.	} St. John's, Egmore.
Rev. G. Arumainayagam		Rev. C. P. Gnanamani	
B. Abraham		M. D. Devadoss B.A., B.L.	
M. D. Jacobs.		G. V. James, M.B. & C.M.	
Rev. E. Mills	} Vellore.	Tanga Manuel, B.A.	} St. John's, Egmore.
J. David		G. Ponnuswamy	
C. Robert Ponniah		Rev. M. Yesudian	
Rev. S. Gnanayatham			
G. V. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T.	} San Thome and Good Shepherd.		
T. Manuel			

S. P. G. CENTRAL CHURCH COUNCIL, MADRAS.

Chairman.—The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Secretary.*—G. V. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T. *Treasurer.*—Paul Appasamy, M.A., LL.B.

Rev. G. Arumainayagam, B.A. (Madras).	M. D. Devadoss, B.A., B.L.
„ S. Paranjoti, B.A. (Bangalore).	J. Gnanamuthu, B.A. (Trichinopoly)
„ M. D. Israel (Secunderabad).	A. G. Pitchamuthu, B.A., L.T. (Tanjore)
„ N. Gnanaprakasam (Tanjore).	D. Santappa (Coimbatore).
„ M. Yesudian (Madras).	S. Santappa, B.A. (Bangalore).
„ G. Yesudian (Tanjore).	S. A. Israel, B.A., B.L. (Tanjore).
„ C. W. Dickinson (Trichinopoly).	Dr. J. M. Gnanaoliva (Madras).
„ S. D. Rajamani (Trichinopoly).	A. F. D'Souza (Secunderabad).
„ S. Gnanayatham (Coimbatore).	E. Ignatius, B.A. (Trichinopoly).

THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Founded, 1798; Extended its operation to the Madras Presidency, 1811

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY'S OFFICE,

RATHERDON ROAD, VEPEERY, N. C., 10 A.M. TO 4.30 P.M.

Secretary.—The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D. *Asst. Secretary.*—Rev. E. Langdale-Smith, M.A. SOUTH INDIA MISSION.

MADRAS CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE—*President.*—The Lord Bishop of Madras, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Tinnevely, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Dornakal, the Ven'ble Archdeacon Cox, M.A., E. S. Hensman, B.A., S. D. Pears, Rev. C. H. Browne, Major F. F. Elwes, F.M.S., Dr. A. Lancaster and W. H. Sell.

List of English Clergymen connected with the Society.

Names.	Date of commencement of service.	Address.
<i>Madras.</i>		
Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.	1865	Vepery, Madras, N. C.
„ E Langdale-Smith	1913	Vepery, Madras, N. C.
„ Canon M. G. Goldsmith, B.A.	1872	Royapettah, Madras, S. C.
<i>Nilgris</i>		
Rev. H. A. D. Moorhouse	1890	Ootacamund
<i>Hyderabad.</i>		
Rev. G. E. Brown, M.A.	1905	Church House, Secunderabad.
<i>Tinnevely.</i>		
Rev. H. Schaffter, M.A.	1877	Tinnevely.

Names.	Date of commencement of service.	Address.
<i>List of English Clergymen connected with the Society.—concl'd.</i>		
Rev. E. S. Carr, M.A. ...	1887	<i>On furlough.</i>
" R. F. Ardill ...	1888	Palamcottah.
" L. G. S. Price, M.A. ...	1891	Do.
" E. A. L. Moore, M.A. ...	1896	Do.
" G. T. Selwyn, M.A. ...	1912	Do.
" R. H. Whelan, M.A. ...	1913	Do.
<i>Kistna and Godavari.</i>		
Rev. C. T. Boreham ...	1914	Dummagudem.
" W. C. Penn, M.A. ...	1892	Musulipatam
" R. W. Peachey ...	1892	Bezwaia.
" E. S. Tanner ...	1898	Ellora.
" A. Woodhouse ...	1907	Musulipatam
" G. B. Redman, M.A. ...	1913	Musulipatam.
" A. B. Elliott, B.A. ...	1913	Khanmasett, c/o Station Master.

European Lay Agents and Ladies connected with the Society.

Miss Thomas ...	1866	Menguanapuram.
" E. Keyworth ...	1885	Palamcottah.
" Askwith ...	1901	Do.
" Walford ...	1901	<i>On furlough.</i>
" Naish, B.A. ...	1901	Palamcottah.
" Pawson ...	1901	Do.
" Howard ...	1902	Do.
" E. Wiles ...	1902	Do.
" Royds ...	1912	Palamcottah.
" Curtis ...	1916	Musulipatam.

List of Indian Clergymen connected with the Society—Madras and Nilgiri Mission.

Rev. William Devapuriam Clarke, B.A. ...	..	..	Madras.
" Latehaman Dhan Singh ...	..	..	Bangalore.
" Sathianadhan Vedanayagam ...	..	..	Poonamallee
" Daniel Savariroyen Joseph ...	..	..	Coonoor.
" John C. Bunyan ...	..	..	Madras.
" S. Vedamutlu ...	..	..	Ootacamund.
" S. S. Krishnan ...	..	..	St. Thomas Mount.

List of Indian Clergy, Tinnevely Mission.

Names.	Station.	Names.	Station.
Rev. S. Masillamani	Perpulankulam.	Rev. S. G. Maduranayagam, B.A.	Koilpatti.
" D. M. Pakiamuthan	Iyandaykulam.	" M. Vedamanikam.	Palamcottah.
" V. Abraham	Surandai	" S. V. Devadasam	Asirvadhapuram.
" E. Asirvadham	Kongarayakurichi	" D. Y. Harris, B.A.	Santhapuram.
" P. J. Harris	Maignanapuram.	" N. Devadas ...	Kongarayakurichi.
" Vedakan Gnana-muthu	Nallammalpuram.	" J. D. Samuel ...	Sivakasi.
" J. Griffith	Kalathikimaru.	" V. Daniel ...	Ukkirankotai.
" S. A. Daniel	Sevel.	" John Arulanan-dham, B.A.	Arumuganur.
" P. N. Devanayagam.	Tinnevely.	" K. B. Arulanan-dham.	Nallammalpuram.
" G. Manikkam ...	Alvaneri	" K. T. Arumanai-gam.	Sankrananainarcoil.
" A. S. Devapuriam	Srivilliputtur.	" V. J. Darc ...	Satankulam.
" V. Abraham	Virudupatti.	" N. Visuvassam ...	Pottalpatti.
" M. Asirvatham	Panneivilei.	" D. P. Durairaj ...	Panpadi.
" S. M. Devadas	Do.	" A. Masillamony ...	Anendapuram.
" A. Devadas	Ambasannudram.	" E. V. Asirvatham	Palamcottah.
" A. Manikkam	Maruthakulam.	" J. H. Pattarpiram	Pulavanur.
" Luke John	Dohnavur.	" J. Abraham ...	Paneldiapatti.
" S. Vedamanikum.	Nalunavadi.		

List of Indian Clergy, Tinnevely Mission.

Names.	Station.	Names.	Station.
Rev. J. Yagappen	Achampatti.	RETIRED.	
" M. V. John ..	Vigeikulam.		
" V. Gnanabaranam	Kylasapuram		
" M. Srinivasagam	Maualkadu.		
" S. J. Balasundaram.	Ambasalandrum.		
		Rev. I. Samuel	Rev. J. Asirvatham
		" J. David.	" S. David.
		" R. Hopper	" J. D. Gnanayutham.
		" Tucker Yesudhan.	

List of Indian Clergy, Kistna and Godavari Mission

Rev. G. Anandayya	Masulipatam.	Rev. Marimudi Yohan ..	Bezwada
" M. Devanmittam	Do	" K. Gnanannadham	Baghavapuram.
" G. Nathaniel	Do	" Bandara Satyanathan.	Khammamett
" M. Yonah	Ellore	" Kalingi Yohan	Do.
" G. H. Asirvatham	Nuzvid.	" D. Mark	Bezwada.
" V. Enoch	Ellore	" G. Sambamurti	Do.
" M. Jivarathinam..	Do.	" K. Samuel	Khammamett
" Canon Anantam,	Bezwada.	" M. Gnanaprasadam	Do.
" B. Daniel	Travoor.	" R. Devadanam	Ellore
" K. Adam	Bezwada	" P. Bhushanam	Do.
" K. David	Kalagudem.	" G. Venkataratnam.	Masulipatam.
" M. Gnanasigamani.	Mulkamgri, Dummagudem.	" S. Anandayya	Bezwada.
" M. Sadhuva	Dummagudem.	" I. Joseph	Do.
" Govadi John	Pratipad.	" K. Anandam	Do.
" Pugoli Yohan	Khammamett.	" S. S. Alexander	Khammamett.
" P. Satyanandam	Ellore.	" K. Philip	Bezwada.
" P. Daniel	Ramskushnapuram	" B. Jeevarathnam...	Do
" Y. Pullayya.	Jaggapet.	" K. Adam	Ellore.
" M. Narayana Row	Baghavapuram.	" N. Devadas	Do
" Devadanam	Khammamett	" M. Anandayya	Masulipatam.
" Ganupati Kanthayya, B.A.	Masulipatam.	" S. Pakkianathan	Bezwada
" Golla Prakasam..	Do	" V. Enoch	Ellore.
" Guzzulu Gnanaprakasam.	Ellore.		

RETIRED
Rev. K. Peter.

DIOCESE OF TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN.

List of English Clergymen in Travancore and Cochin connected with the Society

Names.	Date of commencement of service.	Address.
<i>Travancore.</i>		
The Rt. Rev. C. H. Gill, D.D., Bishop of Travancore and Cochin	1887	Kottayam.
Rev. F. Bower	1867	Trichur
Venerable Archdeacon J. Beauchamp Palmer, M.A.	1891	Kottayam.
Rev. F. N. Aakwith, M.A.	1894	Do.
" W. S. Hunt, A.R.C.	1905	Alleppey.
" J. H. Osmaston, B.A.	1909	Alwaye.
" G. A. N. Shacklo, M.A.	1916	Kottayam.
<i>European Lay Agents connected with the Society.</i>		
Miss Isabel Baker	1899	Girls' School, Kottayam.
" Richards	1906	Pallam.
" Neve	1907	Kottayam.
" Menger, B.A.	1908	Girls' School, Kottayam.
" Dudley	1912	On furlough?
" Kellaway, M.A.	1912	Kottayam.
Mr. H. Benson, B.A.	...	...
Miss Davis	1913	Tiruvella.
" Wilkinson	1914	Pallam.

List of Indian Clergy connected with the C. M. Society.

Names.	Date of Ordination.	Station.	Post Town.
<i>Travancore and Cochin.</i>			
Rev. P. M. Curian ..	1872	Nedungadapalli	Changanasheeri.
Ven'ble Arohdeacon J. Chandy.	1875	Ettamanur Itinerancy	Kottayam.
Rev. B. V. John ..	1879	Kottayam	Kottayam.
.. W. K. Kuruvilla	1882	Melkavu	Palai.
.. T. K. Joseph	1886	Mavelikara	Mavelikara.
.. A. O. Matthai	1887	Kavayur	Tiruwalla.
.. M. C. Thomas	..	Putupalli	Kayonkulam.
.. K. M. Matthai	1890	Kattanam	Do.
.. T. K. Ninan	1891	Pallam.	Pallam.
.. T. I. Abraham	..	Trivandrum	Trivandrum.
.. T. K. Benjamin, B.A.	1895	Kottayam	Kottayam.
.. T. Koshi	..	Tiruwalla	Tiruwalla.
.. K. P. Ooman	..	Mallapalli	Changanasheeri.
.. A. J. Pothan	..	Chelakompa	Changanasheeri.
.. P. A. Samuel	..	Cochin	Cochin.
.. P. O. Matthai	1899	Mundakayam	Mundakayam.
.. W. C. Cheryan	..	Arpukara	Mannanam.
.. K. P. Varkki	..	Olesha	Kottayam.
.. C. C. Thommen	1900	Thulavadi	Edathuwa
.. B. V. Mani	..	Muttacheta	Kottayam.
.. C. I. Mani	1901	Erumapara	Palai.
.. P. J. Joshua, B.A.	1902	Trichur	Trichur
.. M. T. Chakko	1903	Kanam	Kottayam.
.. T. I. Cheryan	..	Kodawalangi	Mavelikara.
.. P. John Joseph	1906	Pannadi	Kottayam.
.. W. O. Ooman	..	Elathu	Kozhancheri
.. T. J. Andrew	..	Muvattupuzha	Muvattupuzha.
.. C. N. Thomas	..	Peermad	Peermad.
.. P. K. Chandy	..	Adur	Adur.
.. M. P. Ooman	1909	Monkompu	Ezattapatta.
.. T. E. Abraham	..	Puvatar	Kozhancheri.
.. K. O. Chakko	1912	Erikadi	Kottayam
.. K. V. Thomas	..	Velluthurthi	Pallam.
.. P. Samuel	1900	Munnar	Periakulam.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND ZENANA MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

(In connection with the Church Missionary Society)

This Society carries on Mission work in Calcutta, the North-West Provinces, the Punjab and in the Madras Presidency. The South India Stations are—Ootacamund, Bangalore, Mysore, Masulipatam, Bezvada, Ellore, Khammamett, Dummagudem, Madras, North Tanjore and Palamcottah. *President.*—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Secretary.*—The Secretary of the Church Missionary Society.

Names.	Date of joining the Society.	Address.
Miss A. Franklin ..	1880	Madras.
.. C. F. Ling	1881	Ootacamund.
.. Swainson	1882	Palamcottah.
.. Digby ..	1884	Ellore
.. A. K. Lacey	..	Bezvada.
.. Bassac	1885	Masulipatam
.. Jennings	1892	On furlough.
.. L. Morris	1893	Do.
.. Daniels	1893	Ootacamund.
.. Hopwood	..	Do.
.. Percy	..	Do.
.. Max	..	Palamcottah.

Church of England Zenana Missionary Society—concl'd.

Names.	Date of joining the Society.	Address.
Miss A. G. Lillingston, L.R.C.P. & S.	1894	Bangalore
" Potter ..	"	Do.
" Clift ..	"	Bangalore Hospital.
" A. E. Moore ...	1895	Mysore.
" Wilson Carmichael	"	Dohnavur, Tinnevely District
" E. B. Morris ...	1896	Palamcottah.
" A. Elwin	"	Sachipuram, Sivakasi.
" Rogers	1897	Ellore.
" P. Grover	"	Ootacamund.
" Longmire, M.B., (Ch. B. (Glas.) ..	1898	C/o Station Master, Khammammett, H. H. the Nizam's Dominions.
" F. Smith	1899	Do. do.
" Bjornstad ...	"	Do. do.
Mrs. Hensman	"	Madras.
" Clarke	"	Do.
Miss C. Wallen	1901	Dummagudeni, Upper Godavari.
" N. C. Dines	1902	Do. do.
" F. L. Haydon	"	Furlough.
" Lockwood, L.R.C.P. & S.	"	Bangalore.
" E. A. Mitchell	1905	Sachipuram, Sivakasi
" S. M. Grove	1906	Madras.
" M. A. Loader	"	Masulipatam.
" Freeman	"	Do.
" Parker	1907	Palamcottah.
" M. Wade	"	Dohnavur.
" M. S. Sill	1909	Bangalore.
" R. Williams	"	Bangalore.
" E. Brooke	"	Palamcottah.
" Campbell	1910	C/o Station Master, Khammammett, H. H. the Nizam's Dominions. (On furlough)
" F. A. Baker	"	On furlough.
" M. E. Barker	1911	Palamcottah.
" G. McDowell	"	On furlough.
" Briddle	"	Madras.

COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL CHURCH SOCIETY.

Established, 1816

VICE-PATRONS.—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Bishops

MADRAS CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.

President—The Lord Bishop of Madras *Ag. Secretary*.—Rev. E. Langdale-Smith.

The object of this Society is to provide Clergy for the Colonies in India. It provides an Incumbent for Christ Church, Madras, and a Chaplain for Cochin.

—o—

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

PARENT SOCIETY FOUNDED 1693.

MADRAS DIOCESAN COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED 1815.

The Madras Diocesan Committee was formed with the following objects:—

1. To circulate, at low rates, the Bible, the Book of Common Prayer, Religious Books and Tracts, and Works of Pure Literature.
2. To supply Mission and other Charitable Schools with maps and apparatus at cost prices.
3. To publish translations of the Prayer Book and Religious and Educational Works and Tracts into the vernaculars of South India.
4. To aid in forming Libraries for Barracks, Hospitals, Schools and Missions.
5. To assist in Church Building, and generally to assist the work of the Church in India in every possible way.

In pursuit of the above objects, the Society has, during over 200 years, and in this country for ninety-five years, originated or supported a variety of agencies of the greatest importance to the progress of Christianity.

It assists largely, in addition, in the spread of religious education in the diocese.

No less than one hundred native girls are entirely maintained and educated by the Society in schools under the direct supervision of missionaries, and ten students who are being prepared to take part in mission work are maintained at Theological Colleges.

Subscriptions, Donations, Church Collections and Legacies are earnestly sought, that the Society may be able to increase its activity in proportion to the growing wants of the Church.

President.—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras (*ex-officio*). *Vice-Presidents.*—The Right Rev. the Bishop of Tinnevely (*ex-officio*); the Venerable the Archdeacon of Madras (*ex-officio*).

SELECT COMMITTEE.

Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A., Rev. C. H. Welchman, M.A., E. S. Henman, C. Chamier, Capt. Gardiner, R.A., and Rev. Canon Sell, D.D. (*Honorary Secretary*).

Supdt.—Geo. Kennet. *Deputy Supdt.*—A. S. Booth.

SUB-COMMITTEES FOR PUBLICATIONS.

Tamil.—Rev. Joseph David. *Telugu.*—Rev. J. Cain (*Convener*), Rev. A. Inman, B.A., and Rev. Canon Anantam, B.A. *Hind. Depository and Press.*—Church Road, Vepery, N. C.

MARRIAGE REGISTRARS.

ACT XV OF 1872.

Anantapur ...	The District Magistrate.	Kurnool ...	A. M. Gummamanikkam.
Arcoot, North...	V. P. Adisesiah.	Madras Town	Calcott Reilly. *†
Arcoot, South...	A. M. Susan Mudaliar	Madura ...	P. Isaac.
Bellary ...	George Gainsford.	Malabar ...	J. D. James.
Canara, South {	Peter Mark Arnone	Nellore ...	John Kolandavelu
	K. Ranga Rao.†		Pillai, B.A.
Chingleput ...	Edwin Dwy.*	Nilgiris ...	C. S. Simpson.
Rev. F. Lyon	(Sub Marriage Registrar)	Pudukkottai ...	B. Santappa Chettiar.
Coimbatore ...	William Augustus	Salem ...	Spencer Arbutnot
	Stephens		Shutle, B.A.
Coorg ...	First Asst. Commissioner.	Tanjore ...	A. G. Pichaimuthu Pillai.
Cuddapah ...	M. W. Elliot.	Tinnevely ...	S. Asirvatham Pillai.
Ganjam ...	Daniel Mahanty.	Travancore ...	Joseph Stevenson.
Godavari ...	E. H. D'Cruz, Rao Bahadur K. Veerasalingam		A. W. L. Vernede.
	Pantulu Garu.†	Trichinopoly...	G. A. Salisbury.
Guntur ...	I. Samuel.	Vizagapatam...	D. Lazarus, B.A.
Kistna ...	J. W. Maiden.	Chittoor ...	Rev. W. Wicket.

* Also Registrars of Marriages under Act III of 1872.

† Pay Rs. 50.

‡ Also Registrars of Marriages under Act III of 1872 only.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Chaplain.	Ordained.	Appointed.	Arrived.	In the service of
Rev. John Heron, M.A., B.D., Presidency Senior Chaplain.	1888	1893	30th Mar. 1893	Government.
„ J. G. Philip, M.A., Senior Chaplain	1898	1898	21st Oct. 1898	Do.
„ Jas. D. Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Junior Chaplain.	1904	1907	2nd Feb. 1906	Do.
„ Neil Meldrum, M.A., B.D., Junior Chaplain.	1909	1911	19th Oct. 1909	
MISSIONARIES.				In the service of the C. of S. Foreign Mission Committee.
Rev. A. Silver, M.A. ...	1910	1910	1910	

PLACES OF WORSHIP.

I.—MADRAS.

St. Andrew's Church (The Kirk), Poonamallee Road (opened 1821).

II.—BANGALORE.

St. Andrew's Church. Services—Sunday, 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

Chaplain.—Rev. J. G. Philip, M.A. *The Kirk Session*.—J. B. Forster, J. E. Martin, C. H. Yates, Rev. J. Mathers, T. Wiseman Mitchell, Elders; and the Chaplain, Moderator. *Organist*.—Mrs. Fletcher, South Parade. *Hony. Auditor of Church and School Accounts*.—J. R. Thomson.

III.—SECUNDERABAD.

Divine Service, Morning (Trimulgherry) and Evening (St. Andrew's Church, Secunderabad, Deccan). *Chaplain*.—Rev. James D. Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Junior Chaplain *Kirk Session*.—F. W. Watts, and the Chaplain, Moderator. *Organist*.—F. W. Watts

Fees fixed by Government for Sacred Offices.

Officiating Chaplain's fee for Marriage by * Declaration (equivalent to License).—Rs. 40.
Private Soldiers and N. C. Os. Rs. 16.

Do, do, by Publication of Banns on three Sundays.—Rs. 5,
two Sundays Rs. 10 and one Sunday Rs. 16.

Fee for an extract of Baptism, Marriage or Burial, one rupee, with additional fee for scrutinising register.

Parties desiring Baptism or Marriage should apply to the Chaplain, or to the Church Clerk, from whom Forms of Declaration, &c., may be obtained.

Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials are kept, and Periodical Returns forwarded to Government, attested by the Presidency Senior Chaplain.

Fees for ground and monuments in Cemeteries—See Notification by the Government of India, Home Department, No. 178, 21st May 1897, or information may be obtained by applying to the Church Clerk at Madras.

Under the sanction of the Honourable the Court of Directors of date 17th January 1844, the Chaplains may, under authority from the Presidency Senior Chaplain, pay occasional visits to any out-stations of the Presidency where a considerable number of Presbyterians may be residing. An annual Tour of Visitation is made by the Presidency Senior Chaplain to the stations in the Presidency where work by Scots Chaplains is carried on.

The regulations regarding the Rank, Furlough and Retiring Allowances, Leave of Absence, &c., are the same as those applicable to the Chaplains of the Church of England.

PRESBYTERY OF MADRAS.

Constituted by authority of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

Presbyters.—Revs. J. Heron, B.D., N. Meldrum, B.D., J. G. Philip, M.A., J. D. Mitchell, M.D., A. Silver, M.A.

Elders.—Elected yearly from each Kirk Session.

Moderator.—Each Clerical Member yearly in rotation.

Presbytery Clerk.—The Senior Chaplain at Madras.

* In accordance with Act of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 1893, marriages may be celebrated *without Proclamation of Banns and without any term of previous residence* of the parties, on the Chaplain's acceptance of the following documents, namely, (a) a declaration sworn by the two parties desiring to be married, before a Justice of the Peace or other person entitled to administer oaths, to the effect that no lawful impediment exists to their marriage; (b) a certificate granted by a person who is or whose respectability is attested by a Justice of the Peace, a Minister of religion, or an officer in His Majesty's Service to the effect that the man is unmarried; (c) a similar certificate as regards the woman.

CHAPLAINS' VISITS TO OUT-STATIONS

Principal and Out-stations	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station	Remarks, Govt. Orders, &c
<i>Madras, St. Andrew's Church</i>		2	
St. Thomas' Mount	} Periodical visits 8 times in the year		} 28th July 1884, No. 62. 2nd May 1873, No. 66.
Pallavaram			
Poonamallee			
<i>Bangalore, St. Andrew's Church</i>		1	
Mysore and Coorg	Periodical visits.		
<i>Secunderabad</i>		1	<i>Not permanent</i>
Chudderghaut	} Twice a month		} 28th July 1884, No. 162 2nd May 1873, No. 9C.
Bolarum			
Kazipet	} Once in 2 months		} 5th Sept. 1882, No. 115.
Goolburga			

Note.—The Presidency Senior Chaplain sanctions, without reference to the Government, changes in the list of out-stations and all arrangements regarding Chaplains' visits to out-stations (G. O., 29th June 1900, No. 50).

ST. ANDREW'S TAMIL CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION

(OPENED FEBRUARY 1880) CHULAI AVADANAM PATTIL ROAD

Ministers.—Rev. A. Templeton, M.A., 1st, ordained Missionary, and Rev. G. S. Vathianayagam, ordained Minister.

Services.—Sundays, 8-30 A.M. and 4-30 P.M. Holy Communion, first Sunday of every month; Fridays, 4 P.M., Women's Prayer Meeting, and 6-7 P.M. Evensong.

KIRK SESSION

Moderators.—Rev. G. S. Vethianayagam.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION.

MADRAS AND ARKONAM.

Missionaries.—Rev. A. Silver, M.A., and Rev. Andrew Templeton, D.D. (Madras Christian College).

I.—MADRAS.—*St. Andrew's Tamil Church.*—Chuloi. Minister—Rev. G. S. Vathianayagam.

II.—ARKONAM.—*Missionary.*—Rev. A. Silver. *Indian Minister.*—Rev. Y. Devasirvatham. *Members of the Corresponding Board.*—W. A. Beardsell, W. Hutton, Dr. J. R. Henderson, Rev. N. Meldrum, Rev. A. Templeton. *Secretary.*—Rev. A. Silver.

Note.—The Church of Scotland Mission co-operates in the Madras Christian College work. It contributes £600 as an annual Grant to the College and one or two Church of Scotland Missionaries will usually be on the Professorial Staff.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

ORME'S ROAD, KILPAUK, MADRAS.

The Association supports eight schools in Madras. The schools at Triplicane, George-town, Tannah Street, Egmore, and Pusewalkum are Hindu Caste Girls' Schools. In 1910 an Elementary school was opened in Pulanthope village.

The school at Kilpauk is a Boarding and High School for Indian Christian girls; many non-Christian day scholars attend. An Industrial School for teaching lace-making and embroidery adjoins the High School.

The Association supports a staff of Zenana teachers and Bible-women, who visit the homes regularly, teaching the Bible, English, Tamil and Telugu reading and plain and fancy needlework.

One of the most interesting departments of the Association's work is the village work carried on in some of the villages near Kilpauck. Evangelists and Bible-women visit from house to house teaching the Scriptures to such people as they can gather, their work being superintended by one of the ladies in charge of Zenana work.

As the teaching of Christianity is the chief object of the Association's work, the Bible is taught in all the schools and in every Zenana visited.

MISSION STAFF.—Miss Forbes, Miss Graham, Miss Evans, Miss Kelly, Miss Bain, M. Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. D. G. Gillan.

OTHER PROTESTANT BODIES.

AMERICAN ADVENT MISSION

(W. H. & F. M. S.)

HEAD-QUARTERS—GUINDY—SAIDAPET (MADRAS).

European Staff:—Miss J. M. Saunders, Miss E. L. Jones, Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Hudson, (on furlough), and Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Peterson.

Work:—A Girls' Elementary Boarding School and Orphanage located at Guindy where Christian secular and industrial education is imparted. Efficient staff of teachers and workers under the management of Mrs. R. L. Peterson.

A Boys' Industrial Elementary Boarding School situated at Velachery in charge of Miss J. M. Saunders (Acting Manager). Large equipment and efficient staff. School and Industrial run on the half-time principle. Boys trained in carpentry, cabinet-making, carving, printing, book-binding, masonry and agriculture.

A Free Reading-room located at Saidapet where the public are supplied with good reading matter and where lectures on religion and current topics are frequently given, in charge of Rev. R. L. Peterson.

Itinerating village work, consisting of 12 village schools, Zenana and Evangelistic work, is in charge of Miss E. L. Jones.

ARCOT MISSION OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.

ESTABLISHED IN 1858.

Missionaries on the Field—*Chittoor*: Mrs. M. D. Beattie, Miss E. W. Conklin, *Katpadi*: Rev. B. Rottschaefer, * M.A., *Madanapalle*: Rev. J. H. Warnshuis, M.A., Mrs. J. H. Warnshuis, M.B.; John D. Muyskens, B.A., Miss L. H. Hart, M.D., Miss C. Durick, *Ranipettai*: Rev. E. C. Scudder, M.A., Dr. B. W. Roy, * M.D.; Miss J. C. Scudder; Miss A. B. Van Doren, B.A., Mrs. L. Honegger; *Tindivanam*: Rev. W. T. Scudder, M.A.; Mrs. W. T. Scudder M.D., *Vellore*: Rev. L. R. Scudder, * M.A.; M.D., (Secretary) Miss S. W. Scudder; Miss Ida S. Scudder, M.D., Miss G. Dodd (Treasurer), Rev. L. Bekhuis, * M.A.; C. B. Wieringa, B.A., Miss D. M. Houghton, Miss A. E. Hancock, *Kodaikanal*: Mrs. G. C. Wyckoff, B.A.; Miss G. C. Wyckoff, B.A.

Missionaries on furlough—Mr. W. H. Farrar * Miss M. Rottschaefer, Miss S. TeWinkel; Miss J. V. TeWinkel; Miss H. W. Drury, B.A.

Native Pastors—Rev. P. Arivanandam, Tindivanam; Rev. Cephas Whitehead, Ann; Rev. Joshua Selvam, Ranipettai; Rev. S. Sigamam, Yehampur; Rev. S. Cornelius; Rev. M. Peter; Rev. E. Tavamani; Rev. Edward Savariravan, B.A.; Vellore; Rev. Benjamin Thomas, Katpadi; Rev. N. Jothinayagam, Serkadu; Rev. N. John Kay, Rev. J. M. Sundram, Chittoor; Rev. John Bashiam, Gudiyatam; Rev. Joseph John, Madanapalle; Rev. Elijah John, Obelreddipalle; Rev. Bushanam Antony, Punganur; Rev. Samuel Thomas, Palmaneri; Rev. Jacob Solomonoff, Wandiwash; Rev. C. Asirvadam, Orathur; Rev. Iyavu Paul, Gingi.

Licentiates—S. Santhosham, J. Aaron, J. J. David, D. Lazarus, A. Isaac, C. Iyakan, Moses Joshua, P. Kadirvelu.

In connection with the Arcot Mission there are 154 unordained Indian Christian male agents, 215 female workers, a total of 369.

* Married.

Educational: The Mission College, Vellore, 1,068 pupils and 49 teachers, is under Rev. Lambertus Hekhuis, M.A., as Principal.

Boys' Secondary Schools are maintained at Tindivanam and Madanapalle, while Girls' Incomplete Secondary schools are maintained at Ranipettai and Madanapalle.

Nine Hostels for boys and three for girls are conducted by the Mission; and 198 Elementary Schools are maintained. In 1915 there were 8,194 students in attendance.

Theological Seminary: This is an endowed institution located at Vellore. It has a four years' Theological course. Rev. Lewis R. Scudder, M.A., is Principal and Professor of Theology; Rev. Edward Savanrayan, B.A., Rev. Eskine Tavamani, and Isaac Jothinayagam are Teachers. Students from other Missions are received without fees, payment being made only for board and incidentals.

Hospitals:—The Mission maintains General Hospitals at Ranipettai and Punganur, and Hospitals for Women and Children at Vellore and Madanapalle; also Dispensaries at Tindivanam, Kaveripak, and Gudiyatam.

There is also an Industrial School at Katpadi, a Women's Industrial Home at Ranipettai, a Girls' Normal School at Chittoor, and a Union Men's Normal School at Vellore.

The Mission embraces most of the North Arcot district, parts of three taluks in the South Arcot district, the Punganur Zamindari, two taluks in the Chittoor district, and parts of three taluks in Mysore State, and occupies nine principal stations and 190 village out-stations. The number of Christian adherents at the end of September 1916 was 14,049 and the number of communicants was 8,421.

—o—

AMERICAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION.

FOUNDED IN 1842.

Ordained Missionaries.—**Guntur.**—Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., Principal Emeritus, A. E. L. M. College; Rev. J. Aberly, D.D., President of Mission Conference, in charge of Theological Training School and of the Boys' Boarding School; Rev. Victor McCauley, M.A., Corresponding Secretary, in charge of building and industrial work; Rev. G. A. Ruple, M.A., Principal, A. E. L. M. College and Branch Schools and Superintendent of Book Depot; Rev. H. R. Spangler, B.A., in charge of work in Guntur Taluk.

Restachintala.—Rev. R. M. Dunkelberger, M.A., in charge of Palnad and Bapatla Taluks.

Tartupad.—Rev. J. C. Finefrock, B.A., in charge of Kanigiri, Cumbam and Markapur Taluks.

Tenali.—Rev. G. R. Haaf, M.A., in charge of Tenali-Repalle Taluks.

Sattenapalle.—Rev. Isaac Cannaday, M.A., in charge of Sattenapalle, Narasaravupet and Vinukonda Taluks.

Narasaravupet.—Rev. J. E. Graefe, M.A.

Chirala.—Rev. H. E. Dickey, B.A.

Indian Workers.—Pastors, 5; Congregational Supervisors, 37; School Supervisors, 3; Evangelists, 10; Catechists, 270; School Teachers, 419.

Sunday Schools.—Schools, 368; Teachers, 770; Pupils, 24,264.

Pupils.—In College and Branches, 1,512; in Boys' Boarding School, 825; in Bible Training School, 21; in Normal Training School, 81; total number of pupils in Mission, 12,376.

Villages containing Christians, 918; Adherents, 59,609; Communicants, 18,160; Baptized Members, 52,477; Indian Receipts during 1915, Rs. 1,11,751-13-7.

Woman's Work.—**Guntur.**—Miss A. S. Kugler, M.D., in charge of Hospital and Dispensary, and Treasurer of the Mission; Miss K. Fabs, Superintendent of Nurses; Miss A. E. Sanford, B.A., in charge of Bible Training School; Miss L. A. Miller, B.A., in charge of Hindu Girls' Schools; Miss T. E. Nelson, B.A., Principal, Girls' High School; Miss F. M. Welty, B.A., in charge of Girls' Boarding School; Mrs. J. Aberly, in charge of Congregational Schools; Mrs. Victor McCauley, B.A., in charge of Orphanage Hostel and Manager of Training School; Miss E. B. Wolf, M.D., Miss R. Hoffman; Miss Minnie Moses.

Chirala.—Miss Mary Baer, M.D., in charge of Medical Work; Mrs. H. E. Dickey.

Sattenapalle.—Mrs. Isaac Cannaday, B.A., in charge of Zenana Work.

Narasaravupet.—Miss E. B. Schuff, B.A., in charge of Hindu Girls' Schools; Mrs. J. E. Graefe.

Bentachintala.—Mrs. B. M. Dunkelberger, B.A., in charge of Elementary Schools; Miss M. E. Lowe, in charge of Zenana Work and Girls' Boarding School and Corresponding Secretary of Woman's Work; Miss H. H. Brennenman.

Tarlupad.—Mrs. J. C. Pinefrock, B.A.

Tenali.—Mrs. G. R. Haaf.

On Furlough.—Dr and Mrs. George Albrecht, Dr. and Mrs. E. H. Mueller, Miss J. Brewer, Miss J. H. Wunderlich, Miss J. S. Thomas, Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Thomas, Miss M. C. Knass, Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Strook.

Eurasian Assistants, Pupil Nurses and Compounders, 29, Bible Women, 25, Pupils in Elementary Schools, 1,472; in Girls' Boarding School, 260; number of patients treated in Hospital, 1,023; in Dispensary, 9,264.

The Mission has also a Printing Press, a Book Bindery, a Book Depot and a Carpenter Shop.

AMERICAN MADURA MISSION.

(ESTABLISHED, 1831.)

MISSIONARIES.—*Madura*.—(1834) Rev. F. Van Allen, M.D., Rev. W. W. Wallace, M.A., Mrs. G. Wallace, (On furlough), Miss K. B. Scott, M.D., (On furlough), Miss M. T. Noyes, B.A., Miss Kate Wilcox, B.A., Miss G. Chandler, Miss Pauline Jeffery, B.A., Miss M. M. Root, Miss E. M. Swift, Miss H. E. Parker, M.D., E. M. Flint, M.A., B.Sc., Miss S. Flint, B.A., Rev. A. J. Saunders, M.A., M.D., Mrs. J. Saunders, Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A., B.D., (Principal, American College) Mrs. H. Zumbro, Rev. E. L. Nolting, B.A., Mrs. R. W. Nolting, L. C. Guise, B.A., Mrs. Guise, Rev. Harold Cooper, Mrs. H. Cooper. *Dindigul*.—(1835) Rev. W. P. Elwood, M.A., Mrs. A. Elwood, *Pasumalai*.—(1845) Rev. John J. Bannings, M.A., B.D., Mrs. M. D. Bannings, Rev. John X. Miller, M.A., Mrs. M. Miller, J. H. Lawson, B.A., (Treasurer, A. M. M.) Mrs. E. Lawson, B.A., L. L. Lorbeer, M.A., Mrs. Lorbeer, M.A., *Palni*.—Rev. A. A. Martin, B.A., B.D., Mrs. C. Martin *Kodakkanal*.—(1848) Rev. J. E. Tracy, M.A., D.D., Mrs. F. S. Tracy. *Battalagundu*.—(1857) Rev. B. B. Matthews, B.A., LL.B., Mrs. P. Matthews, *Bangalore*.—Rev. D. S. Herrick, M.A., Mrs. D. Herrick, B.A., (On furlough) *Aruppukottai*.—(1851) Rev. F. E. Jeffery, M.A., D.D., Mrs. M. B. Jeffery, B.Sc., Miss C. S. Quickenden. *Cumbum*.—Rev. E. P. Holton, M.A., (Mr. G. Holton, on furlough). *Manamadurai*.—(1861) Rev. C. Stanley Vaughan, *Mission Secretary*.—Mrs. M. E. Vaughan, Mrs. J. M. Powers. *Madras, Royapettah*.—Rev. J. S. Chandler, M.A., Mrs. H. S. Chandler, B.A.

NATIVE MINISTERS.—*Madurai*.—Rev. J. Rowland, Rev. Y. S. Laylor, Rev. M. S. Nallathambi and Rev. G. P. Thangam, Rev. A. Pitchaimuthu (retired) *Dindigul*.—Rev. P. Addin Hull, Rev. A. David, Rev. G. Joseph. *Tirumanjalum*.—Rev. P. Thomas. *Periyakulam*.—Rev. A. Masillamony. *Aruppukottai*.—Rev. Samuel Joseph. *Pasumalai*.—Rev. C. N. Eames, Rev. Martin Taylor. *Malar*.—Rev. M. S. Thirithuvathan. *Manamadurai*.—Rev. P. Asirvatham, Rev. M. Meyyappan *Mallakannur*.—Rev. N. Gnanasigamony. *Mundudaipai*.—Rev. A. Gnanamuthu. *Kodakkanal*.—Rev. G. George. *Kambam*.—Rev. S. Isaac. *Kombai*.—Rev. S. Nallathambi. *Sevalpatty*.—Rev. G. P. Vethannayagam. *Koduvayakanur*.—Rev. S. Vethamanickam. *Kovilpattam*.—Rev. R. C. Selvanayagam. *Karisakulam*.—Rev. S. Gnanamuttu. *Battalagundu*.—Rev. V. Santiago. *Andipatty*.—Rev. S. A. Devasagayam. *Tirupuvanam*.—Rev. A. D. Samuel.

OTHER LABOURERS.—Catechists, 111; Evangelists, 24; Bible-women, 92; School masters, 312; Mistresses, 220; Medical Agents, 42

CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY.—Organized Churches, 33; Communicants, 8,989; Adherents, 26,438 (of whom 10,066 can read); Congregations, 412; Villages with Christians, 614; Sunday Schools, 225; Sunday School Pupils, 10,983; Y. P. S. C. E. Membership, 8,781; Contributions of Christians, Rs. 23,718

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*American College and High School*.—Teachers, 38; Students, 816. *Pasumalai Theological Seminary*.—Teachers, 4; Students, 41. *Pasumalai Institution (including Normal, High, Middle and Practical Schools)*.—Teachers, 39; Students, 662. *Madurai Girls' Training School*.—Teachers, 27; Students, 459. *Boarding Schools*, 5; Teachers, 25; Pupils, 553. *Hindu Girls' Schools*, 20; Teachers, 67; Pupils, 1,556. *Village Schools*, 232; Teachers, 139; Pupils, 9,273. Total Students and Pupils, 13,117.

WORK FOR WOMEN.—Women under instruction, 3,548; hearers, 145,961.

MEDICAL WORK.—Hospitals, 2; Minor Dispensaries, 2; In-patients, 1,351; Out-patients, 39,982.

BOOK DISTRIBUTION.—Bibles, 386; Testaments, 385; Bible Portions, 11,663; School Books, 11,421; Tracts and Hand-bills, 154,656. Receipts Rs. 3,122.

SOCIETIES.—*The Madura Home Missionary Society*.—Receipts, Rs. 2,160, *Widows' Aid Society*.—Members, 257; Widows and Orphans assisted, 80; Invested Funds, Rs. 57,180.

BASEL EVANGELICAL MISSION.

FOUNDED, 1815.

President.—Rev. B. Lüthi, *Mangalore*.*General Treasurer*.—Rev. J. Meyer, Ph. D., *Tellscherig*.

I. SOUTH AND NORTH CANARA AND COORG.—*Mangalore*.—*Seminary*.—Rev. B. Lüthi. *High School*.—Rev. E. Sikemeier. *Girls' Schools*.—Miss L. Jakob. *District Secular Agent*.—O. Wuthrich. *Bible-women*.—Miss L. Bossert and Mrs. B. Lüthi. *Printing*.—Rev. Huber. *Book and Tract Depôt*.—O. Wuthrich. *Tile Works*.—A. Glattfelder. *Weaving*.—S. Gysin and Miss L. Bossert. *Mechanical*.—H. Stokes. *Tile Works, Malpe*.—H. Stokes. *Dist. Basrai*, and *Honavar*, Rev. A. Jucker. *Anandapur, Ammati (Coorg)*.—G. Forrer

II. SOUTHERN MAHARATRA.—*Thanaur*.—*Congregation and High School*.—Rev. J. Urner. *Hubbli*.—Rev. D. Borh, *Chairman*, S. M. District. *Bible-women*.—Miss Stahelin. *Bettiger*.—Rev. E. Schwab

III. MALABAR. CANNANORE. *Weaving*.—R. Vogel. *Tellscherry Seminary and High Schools*.—Rev. J. Meyer, Ph. D. (*Chairman of Malabar District*).—*Bible-women*.—Miss M. Meyer and Miss C. Walser. *College*.—W. Hoare. *Medical*.—Dr. W. Stokes. *Mercantile*.—Calicut, Gen. Agent.—H. Eidenbenz. *Weaving*.—E. Luschei. *Tile Works*.—M. Stuckert. *Feroi and Codacal Tile Works*.—J. Spahn. *Codacal—Congregation, and Orphanage*.—Rev. G. Rosset. *Palghat Congregation and High School*.—Rev. P. Burkhardt, Ph. D. *Tile Works*.—C. Montérol. *Chombala Girls' Orphanage*.—Miss Walser

—o—

BIBLE FAITH MISSION.

The Bible Faith Mission is incorporated in U. S. A. and is undenominational in its character. It began work in India on the 1st January 1911. The Mission is working in the Madras, Chingleput, Tutuvelly, Travancore and Cochin districts. It has thirty-six churches with a total membership of 3,000 members and thirty schools with 1,020 pupils. The Mission owns a small, but up-to-date, printing plant in Madras which publishes the Mission organ as well as other useful literature. Rev. Silas S. Vedantachari is the Superintendent of the Press. The Mission has had unparalleled growth and success in its short period of work in South India. Rev. C. R. Vedantachari, Ph. B., F.M.U., is the General Superintendent of the work in India. Mrs. S. K. Taylor of Bridgton, Me. U. S. A., is the President and Corresponding Secretary. Particulars about the Mission can be had from 9 Woods Road, Mount Road P. O., Madras.

—o—

CANADIAN BAPTIST TELUGU MISSION.

This Mission worked for many years under two Boards which represented the Baptists of Middle and Eastern Canada. The former was called the "Foreign Mission Board of the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, Canada," and was established in 1874 by the late Rev. John McLaurin, D.D., with the first station at Cocanada. He took over 87 converts and continued the work which had for several years been prosecuted by the Rev. Thomas Gabriel. There were then but one ordained minister, Rev. Thomas Gabriel, who died shortly afterwards, two unordained preachers, and three school teachers. The Baptists of Eastern Canada worked under the "Foreign Mission Board of the Baptist Convention of the Maritime Provinces of Canada." Work was begun under this Board in 1875, and the Rev. R. Sanford, D.D., now of Visianagram, occupied Binlipatnam as the first station. These two Boards continued to work as separate Missions throughout the years until 1912, when there was organized the Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board embracing the fields of operations of both the former Missions.

Throughout the 43 years of the history of the Mission 51 men with their wives and 58 single ladies have been sent out from Canada. Of these six men, eight married women, and seven single women have died, including the founder of the Mission. Others have been obliged to retire from the Mission from other causes such as ill health. The present staff includes 26 men, 25 married women, and 36 single women.

There are 103 unordained preachers and evangelists, 20 colporteurs, 94 Bible-women, 385 male and 123 female teachers, and 20 medical assistants, or a total staff of 495. Churches number 72; two English, membership 10,756; 884 baptised in 1916. Indian Christians contributed Rs. 8,704; 259 S.S. average attendance of 7,016; 280 day schools; average attendance 8,153; 10 Boarding Schools; 404 boys, 285 girls, a total of 689.

The Mission has two High Schools, one in Cocanada, and one in Vizagapatam, a Theological Seminary, and a Training School.

There are seven Medical Missionaries, two men, one married woman, and four single women. The staff also includes five trained nurses. The Mission is carrying on medical work in seven stations, the largest work being at Pithapuram. The Mission directs a Home for lepers at Ramachandrapuram which is supported by the Mission to Lepers in India and the East. 108 inmates were cared for in 1911. A Home for lepers has been opened at Vizianagaram. There are 24 inmates.

The work amongst the English and Eurasians includes a Day and Boarding School for boys and girls in Cocanada. This is known as the Timpany Memorial School. Boys up to 15 years of age are admitted as day pupils.

The "Ravi" newspaper, a Telugu weekly, is published at Cocanada and has a circulation of 1,500. There is also an Industrial School at Cocanada.

Kistna District.—*Kidul*.—Rev J. E. and Mrs. Chute, Miss M. R. B. Selman, Miss Susie Hunnan *Avanigadda*.—Miss K. S. McLaurin, Miss E. B. Lockhart. *Vuyyuru*.—Rev. A. and Mrs. Gordon, Miss G. W. Hulet, M. D.

Golarani District.—*Cocanada*.—Rev. John Craig, Mrs. Craig, Rev. D. A. and Mrs. Gunn, Rev. H. D. and Mrs. Smith, Rev. J. A. K. Walker, Miss E. A. Folsom, Miss G. McGill, Miss Lida Pratt, Miss Laura, J. Craig, Miss G. J. Baker. *Pithapuram*.—Dr. H. A. and Mrs. Wolverton, Miss M. I. Cameron, M. D., *Ramachandrapuram*.—Rev. J. E. Stillwell, Miss S. I. Hatch, Miss L. M. Jones. *Samalkot*.—Miss C. M. McLeod, Miss J. F. Robinson. Rev. C. L. and Mrs. Timpany. *Tunt*.—Rev. A. A. and Mrs. Scott, Miss Ellen Priest.

Vizagapatam District.—*Buntapatam*.—Rev. R. E. and Mrs. Gullison, Miss I. M. Newcombe. *Bobbili*.—Rev. J. C. Hardy, Mrs. M. F. Churchill, Miss C. B. Elliott. *Narsapatam*.—Miss C. A. Mison. *Palkonda*.—Rev. W. S. and Mrs. Tedford. *Vizianagaram*.—Rev. R. Sanford, Rev. H. Y. and Mrs. Corey, Miss F. Clarke. *Waltair* E. S.—Rev. W. V. and Mrs. Higgins. *Waltair*.—Miss M. H. Blackadas, Miss E. E. Farnell, Miss B. I. Mye s. *Yellamanchili*.—Miss A. C. Murray, Miss Eva McLeish.

Ganjam District.—*Chiracole*.—Rev. I. C. and Mrs. Archibald, Miss M. E. Archibald. *Parlakimedi*.—Rev. J. A. and Mrs. Glendinning, Rev. S. C. and Mrs. Freeman, Miss M. E. Harrison, Miss E. J. Gunce. *Compot*.—Miss Martha Clark, Miss Zella M. Clark, M. D. *Tekkal*.—Rev. G. P. and Mrs. Barrs, Miss Alberta Patton. *On War Service*.—Rev. Ralph E. Smith, Rev. H. B. Ollis.

On Furlough in Canada.—Miss Jessie, M. Allyn, M. D., Miss A. E. Baskerville, Rev. R. C. and Mrs. Benson, Miss Winifred A. Eaton, Miss Jessie Findlay, Mrs. J. C. Hardy, Miss M. Lois Knowles, Miss K. M. Marsh, Rev. J. B. and Mrs. McLaurin, Rev. M. L. and Mrs. Orchard, Dr. E. G. and Mr. Smith, Mr. J. R. Stillwell, Mrs. J. A. K. Walker.

Treasurer in India.—Rev. J. R. Stillwell, Ramachandrapur and Godavari District. **Corresponding Secretary.**—Rev. A. A. Scott, Tuni, Godavari District.

DANISH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Madras. Rev. J. Rittmann. (*Chairman*) Rev. K. S. Krishnasamy, Mrs. A. Berg, Rev. Knud Heiberg, (*Treasurer*), V. Chakkarai, B.A., M.L., Miss A. M. Petersen (on furlough). *Nellikuppam*.—Rev. V. E. Möller, Rev. M. Suvimesham, Miss M. Maithe, (on furlough), Rev. J. Andersen. *Tirukoyalur*.—Miss W. Hoffman, Rev. V. D. Thomas, Miss H. Ramlau, Miss E. Thofte, M.B., Ch.B., Rev. J. Benjamin, Rev. H. P. Jorgensen. *Ulundurpet*.—Rev. C. Bindley. *Tiruvannamalai*.—Rev. E. Hoff, Rev. K. Lange, Rev. D. Perumal, Miss M. Nielsen, Rev. V. Petersen, Rev. V. Theill. *Kallakurichi*.—Rev. H. Bjerrum, Miss K. Sorensen. *Yercaud*.—Rev. V. Hansen. *Panruti*.—Rev. S. Albrechtsen, (on furlough). **Bangalore**.—Rev. V. Masillamany, *Madanapalle*.—Dr. Chr. Primood Møller, M.B., Ch.B. (in charge of the Union Mission Tuberculosis Sanatorium), (on furlough).—Studying the language:—Rev. P. Lange, Miss E. Fering, Miss Isaksen, Miss Jacobsen.

CHURCH OF SWEDEN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION.

Commenced 1706, taken up by the L.E.L.M. 1841 and by the Ch. S. M. 1916.

CHURCH OF SWEDEN MISSION COUNCIL.—(*Trichinopoly*)—Rev. E. Heuman, D. D. **President.**—Rev. H. Frykholm, Lic. Theol. Rev. J. Sandegren, Lic. P. (Southern Field)—Rev. N. Samuel.

A. Northern Field.—

Madras.—(1726, 1848), I. *Paisswalkum*—Revs. G. Daniel. II. Rev. E. Brutzer, B. D. Supervisor of Accounts.—*Royapuram* (1880).—Rev. N. Devassagayam, B.A.—*Chingleput* (1891) and *Sadras* (1854).—G. Isaac.—*Villupuram* (1874).—Revs. J. Himmelstrand and Revs. S. Samuel Packiam.—*Panrutt*. (1888).—Revs. J. Himmelstrand and Rev. S. Samuel Packiam.—*Cuddalore* (1856).—Revs. J. Himmelstrand and S. Samuel Packiam.—*Andmadam* (1906), and *Tonnur* (1887).—Rev. V. Nielson.—*Chidambaram* (1866).—Revs. Messrs. V. Nielson and D. Gnanadikam.—*Shiyali I* (1868).—Revs. J. Himmelstrand and K. Devassagayam.—*Shiyali II (central School)* (1866).—Rev. J. Himmelstrand.—*Shiyali III and Manchmodu* (1882).—Revs. J. Himmelstrand and S. Abraham.—*Mayararam* (C. M. S., 1823; Leipzig 1844; Cn. S. M. 1915).—I. Revs. V. Nielson and I. Appadurei.—II. Miss E. von Geinert.—*Tranquebar* (Halle 1706; Leipzig 1841; Ch. S. M. 1915).—*Congregation*.—Revs. H. Frykholm and A. M. Devachariam.—II. *Seminary*, Revs. H. Frykholm, A. M. Devachariam and S. Devapratham.—III. *Treasury*.—Miss A. Holm.—Book-Depot, Rev. H. Frykholm.—*Poreyas* (1746-1842).—*Tummenjanam* (1842, and *Pudammi* (1849), I. *Congregation*.—Revs. N. Samuel and V. Asirvatham; II. Boys' and Girls' Higher Elementary Schools and Industrial School (Erukatachary). Rev. H. Frykholm; *Karikai* (1891).—Rev. N. Samuel.—*Manckramam* (1852), Tiruvankadu (C. P. Shiyali, Rev. H. Frykholm and P. Abraham.—*Negapattam and Tiruvallur* (1889).—Rev. D. David.—*Kumbakonam* (1856).—Revs. R. Hoffmann and M. Joseph.—*Tanjore*, (1851).—I. Rev. R. Hoffmann.—II. Miss H. Hansen and Miss E. Oesterman.—III. Revs. R. Hoffmann and D. Devapuriam, B.A., L.T.—*Trichinopoly* (1850).—I. Revs. E. Heuman and G. Samuel.—II. Miss E. Kronsell.—*Mutupatty* (1864).—via Lalgudi Revs. E. Heuman and J. Arockiam.—*Indiyai* (1889) and *Kndaskanal* (1892).—Revs. E. Heuman and D. S. Pichei.—*Bodumekannur* (1885).—Revs. I. Heuman and A. P. Samuel.—*Combatoire* (1856).—Revs. R. Hoffmann, S. Muttusamy and M. Daniel Iyadurai.—*Udumalpet* (1905).—Revs. R. Hoffmann and S. D. Gnanachariam.—*Yercaud* (1860).—Revs. K. Hoffmann and Daniel Iyadurai.—*Bangalore* (1873).—Revs. E. Heuman and K. A. David.—*Tiruvallur* (1894).—*Arkonam* (1894) and *Superambalur* (1897).—Revs. P. Pleijel and I. Devassagayam.—*Landur Tiruvallur* (1904).—Revs. P. Pleijel and A. C. Sebastian.

B. Southern Field.—**Madura** (1874).—I. Rev. J. Sandegren and M. P. Arulappen.—II. Miss P. Karlmark.—*Pargur* (1888).—Revs. P. Sandegren and S. Solomon.—*Kamuti* (1902).—Revs. J. Sandegren and T. M. Radiram.—*Vinduputti* (1902).—Revs. C. Sandegren, C. J. Sandegren, D. D., and S. Gnanamaniam.—*Pudukota* (1849).—Revs. Bexell and A. Daniel Gnanadikam.—*Patulota* (1905), and *Anekkadu* (1860).—Rev. D. Bexell. S. David and Miss A. Lungequist.—*Tirupattur* (1908).—I. Rev. U. Almgren.—II. Dr. F. Kugelberg, M.D., Miss E. Peterson and Miss A. Ohlsson.

—o—

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1795.

The Society began its operations in South India in 1805. The following are the central stations occupied in South India, and the Missionaries and Native Ministers at present labouring in them.—

Madras—commenced 1805—Miss Harband, B.A., 1893. Miss J. W. Inglis, M.A., 1901; Miss R. Vaney, B.A., 1913. *Tripattore*—commenced 1861—T. Narasimham, 1914; Rev. M. Arulappen 1889. *Hosur*—Rev. S. J. Cox, M.A., 1903. *Salom*—commenced 1824—Rev. W. J. Hatch, 1899, Rev. R. Robertson, B.D., 1906; Rev. T. C. Witne, B.A., 1910; Miss Crouch, 1891; Miss Mummery, B.A., 1915, Rev. J. Ratnam, 1905; Rev. Draviam Moses, 1909. *Erode*—Rev. A. W. Brough, 1894, Rev. H. A. Popley, B.A., 1901, Miss Budge, 1892; Rev. G. Gnanamathu, 1901. *Combatoire*—commenced 1830—Rev. R. C. Porter, 1893; Rev. G. Matthys, M.A., B.L.T., 1911, Miss Grierson, 1898, Miss Burrage, 1904; Rev. A. Samuel, 1900. *Bangalore*—commenced 1820—Rev. G. E. Phillips, B.A., 1901; Rev. G. Wilkins, M.A., 1908; Mr. A. W. Gunston, M.S.C., 1913; Miss M. L. Butler, B.A., (on furlough) 1908; Miss Fry, B.A., 1911; Rev. S. Davis, 1897. *Chikka Ballapur*—commenced 1892—Mr. R. A. Hickling, 1891; Dr. T. V. Campbell, M.A., M.B. & C.M., 1891; Dr. Winterbotham, 1912; Miss I. Scott, 1913. *Bellary*—commenced 1810—Rev. B. Lucas, 1886, Rev. H. Lester, 1888, Rev. Herbert Lewis, 1896; Rev. A. Stowell, B.A., 1909, Miss Haskard, 1892. *Anantapur*—Rev. W. Hinkley, B.A., 1891; Miss Christlieb, 1892. *Tyoty*—commenced 1855—Rev. W. W. Stephenson, 1876; Rev. F. L. Marler, 1889; Rev. J. I. Macnair, 1898; Rev. H. W. Whyte, B.A., 1908; Rev. M. Subbappa, 1910. *Cuddapah*—commenced 1824—Rev. G. H. Macfarlane, 1881. *Kamalapuram*—Rev. L. I. Thomas, 1911; Miss M. Stringfellow, 1899, *Jammalamadugu*—Rev. S. Nicholson, 1897; T. T. Thomson, M.B., C.M., 1906; J. Bennet, M.B., C.M., Rev. H. Rampus, 1918; Rev. T. T. Todman, 1913. Miss Simmons, 1893; Miss Fear, 1913; Miss M. R. Bennett, 1911; Rev. J. Cole, 1884; Rev. S. B. Simon, 1910. *Kadiri*—Rev. A. E. Smith, B.A., 1908. **Madura**—Rev. C. G. Marshall, 1888.

TRAVANCORE.

Nagercoil—commenced 1809—Rev. G. Parker, M.A., B.D., 1900; Rev. S. Cavo, B.A., B.D.; Rev. E. Sinclair, 1910; Miss Harris, B.A., Miss Duthie, Rev. J. M. Kesari, B.A., Rev. S. Abraham, Rev. S. Vethamani, Rev. V. Visuvassam, Rev. V. Arulanandam, Rev. A. V. Barnabas, Rev. M. Solomon, Rev. S. Vethamanikam. *Neyoor*—commenced 1828—S. J. Pugh, M.B., Ch.B., G. Ap. Thomas, M.B., Ch.B., Miss Blanchard, Zenana Missionary. Rev. I. Joel, Rev. N. H. Harris, Rev. M. Vethamanikam, Rev. Devavaram. *Martandam*—commenced 1905—Rev. I. H. Hacker, Rev. A. Samuel. *Pareychaley*—commenced 1845—Rev. A. T. Foster, 1898; Rev. S. Matthias, Rev. S. Devashayam, B.A., Rev. G. Ebenezer, Rev. N. Joseph, Rev. S. Titus. *Tirandrum*—commenced 1838—Rev. A. Parker, 1887; Rev. H. Hewett, 1893; Rev. G. H. Rasalam, Rev. S. Sumanam, Rev. Y. Sumanam, Rev. Timothy Daniel. *Attungal*—Rev. W. J. Edmonds, in charge; Rev. Samuel Daniel. *Quilon*—Rev. W. J. Edmonds, Rev. I. David.

Statistics of the South Indian Mission.

European Male Missionaries, 46; European Lady Missionaries, 21; Native Ministers, 31; Evangelists and Catechists, 381; Bible-women, 181; Christian Teachers, men, 871; Christian Teachers, women, 274; Communicants, 18,132; Native Adherents, 100,289; Boys in Schools, 23,406; Girls in Schools, 9,893; Local Contributions, £3,291-13-9.

MADRAS TAMIL MISSION.

The Madras Tamil Mission is an Indian Christian effort to bring "that which is lost" to the feet of our Lord Jesus Christ. It was established in 1884, and among its friends and supporters it has many well-known Christians in India and Europe.

The Orphan Home of this Mission, which contains about 90 inmates, is now quartered in a habitation of its own (with 6½ acres of land) in Tondiarpet, 4½ miles to the north of Madras. Some of the senior orphan boys are employed in the Government Press, Madras, and some are teachers who have been trained.

The Mission has six ragged school centres in and around the city, with about 400 pupils. The Mission distributes tracts among the heathen and carries on gospel work among lepers as well as in the villages roundabout the Orphan Home.

The Mission at present employs 28 Indian Christian workers and one European Lady Missionary "Miss Bajquist" who is on furlough in her Homeland Norway.

Contributions may also be sent direct either in crossed cheques or foreign money order to Gnanamuttlu Joseph Israel, or G. Samuel Israel, The Orphan Home, New Washermenpet, Cross Road, Madras N. E., India.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH INDIA.

IX. APPOINTMENTS FOR 1918.

Resident Bishop—Bishop J. E. Robinson, D.D.

(P. O., BANGALORE.)

1. Annual Conference Appointments

BANGALORE DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, W. H. Hollister.

(P. O., KOLAR.)

Bangalore Vernacular Circuit.—K. R. Gopalak. *Howringpet-Kuppam Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Haralkunte Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Hudukula Circuit*.—To be supplied by K. Kasim, L. P. Kolar. *Industrio-Educational Work and Boys' Boarding School*.—W. H. Hollister; *Kannarese Church, Surudiah* Noah Boaz Moses, *Mulbagal Circuit*.—To be supplied by J. B. Lowe, L. P. *Srinivasapur Circuit*.—Malappa Lewis. *Vengal Circuit*.—To be supplied by Martin Luther, L. P. *On leave*.—H. F. Hulmer.

BELGAUM DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, C. W. Scharer.

(P. O., BELGAUM.)

Ankalgi Circuit.—Abednego Barnabas. *Athni Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Bail Hongal Circuit*.—A. E. Cook. *Belgaum-Kannarese Church and City Circuit*.—To be supplied by R. N. Moses, L. D. *Kannarese Village Circuit*.—A. B. Coates. *Beynon-Smith High School, Principal and Head Master*.—A. B. Coates. *Gokak Circuit*.—Missionary to be supplied. *Hukeri-Chikodi Circuit*.—C. F. Lipp. *Khanapur Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Napani Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Yergatti Circuit*.—C. W. Scharer. *On leave*.—E. L. King.

ENGLISH DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, C. W. Ross deSouza.

(P. O., VEPEERY, MADRAS.)

Bangalore.—Baldwin Boys' High School, Principal and Correspondent. E. J. Guest, English Church and Blackpully Mission K. E. Anderson. *Belgaum English Church and Chaplaincy*.—Joshua Parker, L. E. *Hyderabad English Church*.—To be supplied. *Madras*—(Vepery, Otary, Pudupet, C. W. Ross deSouza, Royapuram, H. M. Clay L. D. *Raichur and Railway Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Secunderabad* A. S. Booth, L. P. *On leave*.—J. W. Simmons. Matthew Tindale (Retired Minister)

GULBARGA-RAICHUR DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, J. B. Buttrick.

(P. O., GULBARGA, DECCAN.)

Bidar—Educational and Evangelistic Work, C. L. Camp, Kanarese Church. To be supplied by P. Krishnappa, L. D. *Medical Work*.—To be supplied. *Burdiapur Circuit*.—To be supplied by M. Timothy, L. D. *Chitapur Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Dudhni Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Gulbarga Circuit*.—Jonathan Karodi *Hominabad Circuit*.—N. E. Samson. *Janwadi Circuit*.—Jotappa Jacob. *Manhalli Circuit*.—To be supplied by B. Sumitrappa, L. D. *Narasankul Circuit*.—Heta Singh. *Ratnapur Circuit*.—Heta Singh. *Shahabad Circuit*.—To be supplied.

HYDERABAD-VIKARABAD DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, C. E. Parker.

(P. O., HYDERABAD DECCAN.)

Hyderabad.—Biblical Institute, Principal, J. D. Harris, Biblical Institute, Head Master. Manipalli Luke Hindustani and Telugu Circuits. J. D. Harris, Missionary-in-charge. Hindustani Circuit. To be supplied by E. Surrey, L. D. *Telugu Circuit*.—Manipalli Luke. *Gardimetkul Circuit*.—To be supplied by T. Jacob, L. E. *Kohir Circuit*.—To be supplied by L. P. Jonathan, L. P. *Kortipully Circuit*.—A. S. Abraham. *Kosi Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Momenpet Circuit*.—To be supplied by M. Paul, L. D. *Mudella Circuit*.—To be supplied by A. Thomas, L. P. *Narsingpet Circuit*.—J. D. Harris. Missionary-in-charge. *Perru Circuit*.—To be supplied by M. A. Smith, L. D. *Shanturpully Circuit*.—To be supplied by K. Jacob, L. P. *Tundur Circuit*.—K. Ambalish. *Vikarabad Circuit*.—To be supplied by K. Venkataiah, L. D. *Vikarabad Church* Ongole David. J. L. Crawford Boys' School, Principal. W. L. Morgan and Ongole David Huldah A. Crawford Hospital and District Medical Work. H. H. Lynn, M. D. *Fellandu Circuit*.—D. O. Ernberger, Missionary-in-charge. *District Sunday School Secretory*.—To be supplied by G. Joseph, L. D. *Honorary Missionary*.—G. O. Holbroke. *On leave*.—O. G. Taylor and J. H. Garden.

MADRAS DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, Govinduraju Gershom

(P. O., VEPEERY, MADRAS.)

Madras.—Boys' Boarding and Industrial School.—To be supplied. Vepery Tamil Church and City Circuit.—Govinduraju Gershom and Samuel Kannanayyan. *City Telugu Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Village Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Uttapadaram Circuit*.—W. G. Gray. *Pondicherry Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Puthur Circuit*.—To be supplied by D. Vedanayagam, L. D. *Tuticorin Church*.—To be supplied by Edward Rajappan L. D. *Puducottah Circuit*.—W. G. Gray. *On leave*.—A. H. Baker and J. J. Kingham

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE, MOUNT ROAD.

W. L. King, Agent; Member of City Telugu Quarterly Conference,

RAICHUR DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, M. D. Ross

(P. O., RAICHUR, DECCAN.)

Kopbal Circuit.—To be supplied. *Lingapur*.—To be supplied. *Raichur Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Raichur Church*.—To be supplied. *Shahpur Circuit*.—V. G. Prakash. *Shomapur Circuit* and *Anandapur Orphanage*.—Missionary to be supplied. *Yadagiri Circuit*.—K. G. Mitra. *Yerrigiri Circuit*.—To be supplied by K. Radrappa, L. D. *Evangelists to Lingautes*.—Nanappa Desai (Post Office, Shorapur) *On leave*.—D. P. Hutton.

2. WOMEN'S ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

BANGALORE DISTRICT.

District Work.—Mrs. Hollister. *Bangalore*.—*Vernacular Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Boringpet-Kuppam Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Kolar-Boys' Boarding School*.—Mrs. Hollister. *F. T. Coran Hospital and Medical Work*.—Miss Lewis, M.D. *Nursing Superintendent*.—Miss Griffith, Miss Kling, Associate. *Girls' Boarding School*.—Miss Fisher, Miss Peters. *Evangelistic, School and Zenana Work*.—Miss Maskell. *Vemgal Circuit*.—To be supplied. *On leave*.—Miss Hilmer.

BELGAUM DISTRICT.

District Work.—Mrs. Scharer. *Bail Hongul Circuit*.—Mrs. Lipp. *Belgaum Circuit*.—*Evangelistic Work and Girls' Boarding and Day Schools*.—Miss Ericson. *Christian Boys' Hostel*.—Mrs. Coates. *Gokak Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Hukeri-Chikodi Circuit*.—Mrs. Lipp. *Yergatti Circuit*.—Mrs. Scharea. *On leave*.—Mrs. E. L. King.

ENGLISH DISTRICT.

Bangalore—Baldwin Brys' High School.—Mrs. Guest. *Baldwin Girls' School*, Principal and Correspondent.—Miss M. E. Robinson. *English Church*.—Mrs. Anderson. *Belgaum Church*.—Mrs. J. Parker. *Hyderabad Church*.—To be supplied. *Madras Church*.—Mrs. Ross DeSouza. *Secunderabad Church*.—To be supplied. *On leave*.—Miss Wisner, Miss Isham, Mrs. Simmons.

GULBARGA-RAICHUR DISTRICT.

Bidar—Boys' School and Women's Work.—Mrs. Camp. *Girls' Boarding School*.—Miss King. *Bidar, Janwada, Manhalli, Rathapur, Burdipur and Narainkavli Circuits*.—Miss Morrow. *Chitapur, Dudhni and Shahabad Circuits*.—To be supplied. *Gulbarga Circuit*.—To be supplied. *Mominabad Circuit*.—To be supplied. *On leave*.—Mrs. Buttrick, Miss Biehel, Miss Montgomery.

HYDERABAD-VIKARABAD DISTRICT.

District Work and Principal. Charlotte Maurice. *Village Workers' Training School*.—Mrs. Parker. *Hyderabad—Biblical Institute*.—Mrs. Harris. Elizabeth K. Stanley *Girls' High School—Principal*.—Miss Evans. *Vice-Principal*.—To be supplied. *Hindustani Evangelistic Work and Day Schools*.—Miss Wood. *Hyderabad, Telugu and Narainpet Circuits*.—Miss Low. *Momeinpet and Shankarpalli Circuits*.—Miss Partridge. *Kohar, Kortipully and Tandur Circuits*.—Miss Beck. *Gurdimethul, Mudella, Pergi and Vikarabad Circuits*.—Miss Simmonds. *Vikarabad—(J. I. Crawford School)*.—Mrs. Morgan. *Mary A. Knott's Girls' School*.—Miss Wells, Principal. *Huldah A. Crawford. Hospital and Medical Work*.—Mrs. Linn. *Yellandu Circuit—Women's Work*.—Mrs. Ernster. *On leave*.—Mrs. Garden, Miss Miller, Miss Morgan.

MADRAS DISTRICT.

District Work.—Mrs. Gethin. *Motors—Fible Women's Zenana and Evangelistic Work*.—Miss Grace Stephens. (On furlough) Miss Young, Miss Lydia Lewis. *Girls' Boarding School and Educational Work*.—Miss Rexroth. *Boys' Boarding and Industrial School*.—To be supplied. *Anticorin Section Women's Work*.—Mrs. Gray. *Methodist Publishing House, Christian Literature*.—Miss King. *On leave*.—Mrs. Baker, Mrs. Kingham, Miss Ogg, Miss Toll.

RAICHUR CIRCUIT.

District Work and Workers' Training School.—Mrs. Ross. *Raichur Girls' Boarding School*.—Miss Brewer. *Shahpur, Yadgar, Kephul and Yeerguri Circuits*.—Miss Brewer. *Ehoragur Circuit*.—To be supplied. *On leave*.—Mrs. Hutton.

UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION.

CONSTITUTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND IN OCTOBER, 1843.

EUROPEAN MISSIONARIES.

MADRAS.		CONJEEVERAM.
Rev. William Skinner, M.A., D.D.	Rev. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	Rev. J. H. Maclean, M.A., B.D.
The Hon'ble the Rev. G. Pittendrig, M.A.	Wm. Weston, M.A., B.D.	Dr. G. W. Hardie, F.R.C.S. (Ed.) & L.R.C.P.
Rev. K. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.	A. G. Hogg, M.A.	Chingleput.
	E. B. Ross, Esq., M.A.	Rev. W. S. Sutherland, M.A., B.D.
	Rev. John Stewart, M.A.	

Secretary.—Rev. J. H. Maclean, Conjeeveram.

Treasurer.—Miss H. F. Greenfield, 89, Main Road, Royapuram, Madras.

EUROPEAN LADY MISSIONARIES.

Miss M. M. Stephen.		
" A. Smart. ...	..	} Superintendents of the Girls' Boarding and Training School, Royapuram, Madras.
" J. H. Ross, M.A., B.Sc. ...	..	
" M. M. London, M.A., ...	..	
" M. McNeil, M.B., Ch. B. ...	..	} Medical Missionary, Madras.
" G. J. Campbell, M.D., Ch. B. ...	..	
" M. Alexander, M.A., M.B., Ch. B. ...	..	
" I. Macaskill, Nursing Superintendent, Madras.		
" R. M. Davey, M.A., Principal of Madras Girls' Day School, Madras.		
" H. MacGregor, in charge of Girls' Schools and Zenana Work in Madras.		
" E. Y. Sage do. do. do.		
" H. F. Greenfield, M.A. do. do. do.		
" G. I. C. Govan do. do. do.		
" A. M. Macphail, L.R.C.P. and A.M., Medical Missionary, Conjeeveram.		
" A. M. Cassie, in charge of Girls' Schools and Zenana work in Chingleput.		
" G. N. Aitken do. do. do.		

WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH.

SOUTH INDIA PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

A. Oswald Brown, *Chairman*. Henry Gulliford, *Secretary*.

1.—**MADRAS DISTRICT**.—Charles H. Monahan, M.A., *Chairman of the District and General Superintendent*.—**MADRAS (Royapettah)**: Theophilus Subrahmanyam, *Indian Minister*. **MADRAS SOUTH MISSION**.—Under the care of John E. Neill, B.A. *Girls' High School*.—T. A. Sundaram, B.A., L.T. *Pudupankam Hindu Girls' School*.—A. Devadasen. **WESLEY COLLEGE**.—John E. Neill, B.A. (Principal, Harold Ashcroft, M.A., C. Kingsley Williams, M.A. *Students' Home*.—F. Francis. **MADRAS (Triplicane)**.—Duncan G. M. Leith, M.A.; P. Joshua Dawson, *Indian Minister*. **MADRAS (Mylapore)**.—J. Stirling M. Hooper, M.A.; Mehlach Solomon, *Indian Minister*; Abraham Samuel, *Evangelist*; P. J. S. Appadurai, P. V. James. **MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE**.—Ferdinand M. Corley, M.A., *Lay Missionaries*. **MADRAS (Georgetown)**.—Joel Sawyer, *Indian Minister*. **Perambur**.—J. A. Arputhanathan, *Evangelist*. **N.B.**—This Circuit is under the care of the Chairman of the District. **MADRAS (Pursevaikam)**.—S. Arulanathan Vethanayagam, *Indian Minister*. **MADRAS NORTH MISSION**, under the care of the Chairman of the District. **Chulai**.—Two Circuit Agents. **Pozai**.—P. Peter Rathnam, *Evangelist*, *Red Hills*.—S. Gnanayutham, *Madavaram*.—A. Vedumuthu, *Evangelist*. **MADRAS (English)**.—William J. Innbridge, Leslie D. Weatherhead. **SOUTH INDIA TAMIL TRAINING INSTITUTION (Gurndy)**.—A. Oswald Brown, *Principal*; J. Suddram Clarke, *Assistant Indian Minister*, *Vice-Principal*. **ST. THOMAS' MOUNT MISSION**.—W. Arthur Kirkman; K. Pakkianathan Gnanakkan (Valdalar), *Indian Minister*, *Theruvu*.—A. Gnanumuthu, *Evangelist*, *Varadarajapuram*.—A. Isaiiah. **ST. THOMAS' MOUNT**.—Thomas A. Vethanayagam, *Indian Minister*; John D. Sabbiah, *Indian Minister*, *Supernumerary*. **POONAMALLEE**.—D. Irving, *Lay Missionary*; S. Gnanumuthu, *Evangelist*, *Kuppam Thandalam*.—A Circuit Agent. This Circuit is under the care of W. Arthur Kirkman. **MADURANTAKAM**.—Josiah Isaac, *Indian Minister*, *Boarding School*.—P. Gnanumuthu, *Evangelist*.—) **Firuthamangalam**.—J. Ashvatham, *Kecaradu*.—S. Francis, *Kinar*.—A. Jesudasan, *Uttaramallur*.—M. Solomon, *Mallur*.—P. Elias, *Gudalur*.—J. B. Devadasen, *Pozpandal*.—T. Chinnappan, *Palapattur*.—M. Maniel, *Candidate*. **MADURANTAKAM MISSION**.—George H. Findlay, M.A.; T. Jesudasan Murgasen, *Indian Minister*, *Supernumerary*. **Secondary School**.—J. S. Muthiah. **TIRUVALLUR (SOUTH)**.—Samuel M. Devadas, *Indian Minister*, *(Evangelists)*.—**Tripasur**.—K. Saleippen, *Ikkadu*.—T. V. Chakkarpani, *Othikkadu*.—G. Saverimuttin, *Pandevaram*.—D. Vethamanickam, *Pullurambakkam*.—S. Aaron, *Tinnasur*.—A. Bakkinathan, *Nemalicheri*.—P. Vethamanickam, *Damareibakkam*.—V. Devassagayam, *District Agent*. **TIRUVALLUR (NORTH)**.—Charles W. Ambalavanar, *Indian Minister*, *David Yesudian*, *Assistant Indian Minister*. **Sanapattur**.—(Evangelists).—John Dhyrriam, *Sathiaradu*.—J. Abraham, *Kanamakkam*.—A. Peter, *Palavakkam*.—M. Baghianathan, *Vadamadurai*.—M. Vethumuthu, *Makkarambakkam*.—Y. Solomon, *Davakuppam*.—D. John, *Pettimedu*.—T. Davamoni, *Mathanambadu*.—A. Davidson, *Peritappalur*.—S. Samuel, *District Agent*. *Uthukotal*.—L. Masilamani, *Candidate Evangelist*. **N.B.**—This Circuit is under the care of the Superintendent of Tiruvallur Mission. **TIRUVALLUR MISSION**.—Charles H. Monahan, M.A., B. Colley Hutchinson; N. Barnabas, *Evangelist*. **NAGARI**.—G. Percy Gibbens; Jesudasan, W. S. Rungaswamy, *Assistant Indian Minister*; M. Paul, *Evangelist*, *Sintalatham*.—T. Devasunderam, *Evangelist*, *Tirutani*.—V. David, *Arcot Kuppam*.—One wanted. **Mangalam**.—(Evangelists).—S. M. Chinnappen, *Nagalapuram*.—R. Zechariah, *Panambakkam*.—T. Shadrach, *Tirutani*.—P. Chinnappen, *Nalatoor*.—A. Abel, *Arambakkam*.—D. Sigamony, *Candidate*.

N.B.—(1) Joseph Puzmore (Madras) is permitted to labour in connection with the Christian Literature Society for India. (2) John Breeden (Kodaikanal) is permitted to labour in connection with the Saint George's Homes. (3) J. Percy Shrimpton, B.A., is visiting England. (4) Percy C. Brunt is on Field Service as Chaplain. (5) V. Joseph Raj Asirvatham, B.A., L.M. & S., *Indian Minister*, is permitted to labour in connection with the United Free Church of Scotland Mission.

WORKERS AMONG WOMEN.—**MADRAS SOUTH MISSION**.—Miss H. M. Stewart, *Superintendent of Hindu Girls' Schools*; Miss A. A. Modridge, *Superintendent of Zenana Work* (on furlough); Miss M. W. Lockhart, B.A., *Principal*, and Miss E. Triggs, B.A., *Vice-Principal*, *Girls' High School, Royapettah*; Mrs. Patience Sebastian, Mrs. Gnanaprasam, Miss Sitrammal Appaswami, *Zenana Teachers*; Mrs. Rachel Swamidass, *Bible-women*. **MYLAPORE**.—Miss Elinor Sellers, *Superintendent of Zenana Work*.—Miss Absalom, Mrs. Samuel, *Bible-women*. *Kalyani Hospital*.—Mrs. Simonson, M.B., Ch.B., Miss Joseph, *Lady Apothecary*; Miss Brodie, *Matron*; Gnanammal, Ruth, Mary, Jeevamani, Neelavathi, Kamalam, Vetham, *Nurses*; Yesudiah, *Bible-woman*. **MADRAS NORTH MISSION**.—Miss M. L. Scott, *Superintendent of Schools*; *Bible-women*.—Mrs. Elisha, Mrs. Arundoss, Mrs. Rose Xavier, *Zenana Teachers*; Sumanah, Arputham, Miriam, Annammal, Rebecca, Mrs. Patrasen, Mrs. Rathnam, *Bible-women*. **ST. THOMAS' MOUNT**.—Mrs. Forrester, *Superintendent of Bible-women and Girls' Schools*; Mrs. Samuel, Mrs. Devavaram, Mrs. Jothiammal, *Bible-women*.—**MADURANTAKAM**, Mr. Muthiah, *Zenana*

Karanjuli.—Mrs. Devanesan, *Kinar.*—Mr. Devamani, *Bible-woman.* **Kilnanagar.**—Mrs. A. Joseph, *Bible-Woman*, TIRUVALLUR, Mrs. Monahan, M.D., B.S., Miss Edith Tucker, M.B., B.S., Miss Jackson, *Matron*, Paramai, Susannah, Ponnachi, Selvanayagam, Rachel, Jane, *Nurses*; *two Hospital Bible-women*; Miss Tweddle, *Superintendent of Girls' Schools*, Mrs. Matthew, *Boarding School Matron*; Miss Elorwood, *Superintendent of Bible-women*; Bakkiannuthu, Dhanam, Mary Bakkiam, Mrs. Doraiswamy, Mrs. Dhurmapillai, Ruth Solomon, Nithiyannantham, Rachael Paul, *Bible-woman and Zenana Teachers*; Gnanasundri, Ruth, *Lace Teachers* NAGARI, Mrs. Gibbens, L.R.C.P. and S.E.; Rose, *Christianna*, Uthiramatthi, *Nurse*; Elizabeth, Mary Paul, *Bible-women.*

II.—NEGAPATAM DISTRICT.—A. AUBREY THOMAS, B.A., *Chairman of the District and General Superintendent*. NEGAPATAM MISSION.—W. Stanley Dodd; Paul Rangarannajam, *Assistant Indian Minister*. NAGORE.—A. R. Chinnappen, *Evangelist*. SELLUR.—J. Chennappen, *Evangelist*. KOTHEI.—An Agent. *Thirupundi.*—An Agent. *Kakalant.*—W. H. Moses, *Evangelist*. NEGAPATAM TOWN. A. Vetliakan Isaac, *Indian Minister*. NEGAPATAM.—(*English*) is under the care of W. Stanley Dodd. NEGAPATAM HIGH SCHOOL.—William E. Gorman, TIRUVALLUR.—S. D. Swamidassen, *Evangelist*. *Mappillakuppam.*—An Agent. *Tiruturupundi.*—S. Dharmakan, *Evangelist* N.B.—This circuit is under the care of W. Stanley Dodd. MANNARGUDI MISSION.—Thomas S. Whitin, *Indian Minister*, M. Devasandram, *Evangelist*. (Melunattam) D. S. James, *Evangelist*. AYYAMET.—An Agent. APPASRAMPET.—A. Vethamuthu, *Evangelist*. OKKUR.—A. Jesudasan, *Evangelist*. PATTUVIDUTHEI.—P. Devadasen, *Evangelist*. GANDHARVAKOTTAI.—S. J. Devamony *Evangelist*. TALAYAMANGALAM. S. A. Joshua, *Evangelist*. N.B.—This circuit is under the care of James J. Ellis, M.Sc., B.D. MANNARGUDI TOWN.—Guru Manickam, *Indian Minister*, FRINDLAY COLLEGE, MANNARGUDI.—James J. Ellis, M.Sc., B.D., Topham Hartley, B.A., B.D.; Nargunam G. Pondaraya, B.A., L.T., D. Abraham Samuel, B.A., L.T., *Assistant Indian Ministers*. MANNARGUDI MEDICAL.—Elias Daniel, *Indian Minister*. MANNARGUDI CHRISTIAN HOSTEL.—Guru Manickam, *Indian Minister*. TRICHINOPOLY MISSION.—Arthur W. Turner, *Rayana Asirvatham, Indian Minister*, *Superintendence* ALITHOBER.—Y. A. Daniel, *Evangelist*. KOPPU.—J. A. Thomas, *Evangelist* SEMPET.—P. Vethamuthu, *Evangelist*. SEMURAI.—A. Pitchaimuttu, D. Solomon, *Evangelists* PORATHAGUDI.—An Agent. KAPPALAYAM.—S. P. Abraham, *Evangelist*. TRICHINOPOLY CITY. Gnanakkam, S. D. Dharmaraj, *Assistant Indian Minister*. N.B.—This circuit is under the care of Arthur W. Turner. KARUR MISSION.—A. Cecil Hall; I. P. Samuel, *Evangelist*. PALLARPALAYAM. M. P. Daniel, *Evangelist*. *Puliyur.*—I. Moses, *Evangelist*. UPPIDAMANGALAM.—R. Ponnuswamy, *Evangelist*. NEHUR.—An Agent. JANAPRITTI A. Jacob, *Evangelist*. TENILAI.—A. Samuel, CHINNA DHARMAPURAM.—K. S. Doraiswamy, *Evangelist*. ARAYAKURICHI.—B. Stephen. *Evangelist*. Pungalur.—One wanted. KARUR INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—Christopher Dawson. KARUR TOWN.—John D. Muthayah, *Indian Minister*. DHARAPURAM.—W. Arthur Sandford; Nalliah S. Joseph, John Bastian, *Indian Ministers*. KOTTIPALAYAM.—S. Joseph, *Evangelist*. KONDADAM.—An Agent. PERUNKARUNEIPALAYAM.—A. Isaac, *Evangelist*. MULANUR.—An Agent. UDUMALPET.—J. Pakkianathan, *Evangelist*. KUNARALINGAM.—Job Daniel, *Evangelist*. KADATHUR.—P. Gnanasanthu, *Evangelist*. ANAMALAI HILLS.—An Agent. PERAMUN. M. J. Manickam, *Evangelist*. N.B.—(1) A. Aubrey Thomas, B.A., Henry T. Laxenby, and Richard Smiles, M.A., are visiting England. (2) Albert C. Clayton (Kodaikanal), is permitted to labour in connection with the Tamil Christian Literature Board.

WORKERS AMONG WOMEN.—NEGAPATAM MISSION.—Miss A. M. Oliver, *Superintendent of Girls' Schools*; Miss K. F. Trembleheere, *Superintendent of Bible-women*; Emily Daniel, Marthal, B. Gnanathubam, K. Gnanathubam, Leah Pakkiam, Elizabeth, Mathalai, Esther, Thaugunanthu, *Bible-women*. TIRUVALLUR.—Siromani, Amirtham, Mangalam, Ponnammal, *Bible-women*. MANNARGUDI MISSION.—Annammal, Mary, Kirabei, Thayammal, *Bible-women*. TRICHINOPOLY MISSION.—Miss Mellor, M.A., *Principal of District Girls' Boarding School*; Miss E. D. Tilley, *Superintendent of Bible-women*; Miss I. Marsden, *Superintendent of Hindu Girls' Schools*, Miss Roberts, *Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Medical Work*; Kanigarethnam, *Nurse*, Eliza, *1st. Nurse*; Pauline, *Compounder*; J. Sathiammal, J. Kirabei, S. Mary, J. Paripuranam, Annapuramam, Muthubaranam, V. Sathiammal, Bajamani, Marial, L. V. Isaac, P. Mary, T. Siromani, Manikam, C. Mary, Manomani, S. Paripuranam, Sorunam, Siromani, *Bible-women*. KARUR MISSION.—Margaret, Marial, Selvam, Annal, Salome, Alice Elizabeth, Manikam, *Bible-women*. DHARAPURAM.—Ponnammal, Annal, Gnanarethnam, Sourdram, Santhoshini, Gnanammal, *Bible-women.*

III.—HYDERABAD DISTRICT.—CHARLES W. POSNETT, *Chairman of the District and General Superintendent*. SECUNDERABAD AND CHADABGHAT.—(*Telugu*) F. Colyer Sackett; Nellore David, *Indian Minister*; Timothy Martin, *Superintendence*. *Chadarghat.*—Daniel Isaac. *Medchal.*—Paul, Devanadham. *Trimulgherry.*—V. R. Samuel. SECUNDERABAD MISSION.—F. Colyer Sackett. SECUNDERABAD, (*Educational*)—Frederick T. Shipham, B.A. SECUNDERABAD (*Tamil*).—J. S. Gnanakkan, *Indian Minister*. SECUNDERABAD (*Military Work*).—F. Colyer Sackett. KARIM NAGAR.—W. Edwin Lant; Thomas Whittle; Daniel Napoleon, *Indian Minister*. HEAD-QUARTERS SECTION.—KARIM NAGAR.—An Agent, Kallepu Anaghtin, R. S. Nathaniel, Nau

Lake, Basamilla Devanandam, Maune Satyanandam. ARNAKONDA SECTION. Arnakonda. —Perumala Joseph. Kottapalli. —Devadass Devavaram. Peddapur. —Chintala Solomon. Pallakuntla. —Medari John. Choppadandi. —Tammadi Noah. Kummarrakunta. —Paka Patnam. ILASAGARAM SECTION. —Ilavagaram. —E. P. Narsiah. Mudapalli. —Talla Reddiah. Vemulavada. —Chandrapalakka Yacob. PEDDAPALLI SECTION. —Peddapalli. —Tammadi M. John. Kudurpak. —Katta Abraham. Ramalapalli. —Nairi Paul Rangiah. GALIAPALLI SECTION. —Galiapalli. —Sanga Jacob. Nanakondur. —Katakola Yesudass. Cherlapuram. —Jaddiga Jeevaratnam. Turlapalli. —Reddimalla Moses. Koida. —Pereji Ramiah. SICILLA SECTION. —Siricilla. —Chandrapalakka Samuel. —Tangellapalli. —Nallala Benjamin. Bethikal. —Undinti Samson. Eldoor. —Tammannapalli Sarel. Ootur. —M. Zachariah. Ganamukkala. —Medari Issachar. Enenga. —Baudugula Devadass. Oogulapuram. —Cherla Zechiah. Chelapur. —Koppala Michael. SIDDIPETT. —Benjamin P. Wesley, Indian Minister Dampalapalli. —Mulki Silas. Avisipuram. —Pandam Samuel. Gudikandala. —Mogi Venkiah. Ganapuram. —Bitla Timothy. Tornala. —Karre Bhushnam. Eleanapalli. —Bonthala Yesudass. Lingareddipalli. —Pagola Samuel. Ravarakala. —Bonthala Devanandam. Mallala. —Maudala Peter. Nagayannapett. —Karne Aaron. Jakkapuram. —Godisala Abednego. MEDAK. —Charles W. Posenett, Leonard Simpson, B.A., C. Gordon Early; William Macnicol. Lay Missionary. Theological Institution, Robert Howett, P. Devanandam (Vice-Principal), D. Shadrach, P.C. Batnam, K. Cornelius, M. Timothy, J. David, B. Prakasham. MEDAK SECTION. —Medak. —Marjose Samuel. Podichanapalli. —Kalangi William. Koochanapalli. —Jella John. Anavali Ganapuram. —Beudugula Daniel. Timmampalli. —Battala Barnabas. Hethole. —Dandy Yesuratnam. Rachapalli. —Jaggachernvu Peter. Venkatapuram. —Maddy Anandam. Ambajipett. —Jella Samuel. RAMYANPETT SECTION. —Ramayanipett. —Billu Rathanai. Komatipalli. —Pagadam John Mark. Damarachelala. —Yolla Mark. Konapuram. —Gopa Andrew. Rayalapuram. —Manikyan David. Ibrahimpetnam. —Kasa David. Tujapuram. —A. Thomas Walker. Cheripalli. —Dutta Devadass. PAPANNAPETT SECTION. —Papannapett. —B. K. James. Kompalli. —Muthala Samuel. Konati Sangareddipett. —Meday Yesuratnam. Kottapett. —B. Parushottam. Chelapalli. —O. Yesuratnam. Uttuloor. —M. Paul. Velpukonda. —P. Devanandam. SERJANNA SECTION. —Serjanna. —Pastor Merugu Prabhudass, an Agent. Maltum. —M. Philip. Seenoor. —R. Ramaswami Samuel. Gantharapalli. —D. Jonathan. Issipitt. —J. Bhushnam. Nuyasanipalli. —G. Adriel. BURGAPALLI SECTION. —Burgupalli. —Buri Chinniah, an Agent. Rajipett. —Togaru Peter. ELDOURTI SECTION. —Bandarasanapalli. —Bitla Bhushnam. Kongodu. —Sukuri Christudass. GANAPURAM SECTION. —Ganapuram. —G. Samael. Wariguntham. —P. Parakasham. Kodupaka. —G. Titus. KUNDI. —J. G. Knight Austey. HEAD-QUARTERS SECTION. —Kundi. —Nalam Abraham, Nelapati Moses. Kottagadi. —Konda Yesuratnam. Kattalapuri. —Madugula John. NORTHERN SECTION. —Mudimankyam. —Doppala John. Sivampett. —Malle Abednego. NORTH WESTERN SECTION. —Irakudipalli. —M. Papiash Satyanandam. MUMMAKAPURAM. —Gandibomma Appalaswami. Kolukur. —Singarapu Lamasaru. Tugarupalli. —Anapatti Subbiah. Suriapett. —Ravula John. SOUTH WESTERN SECTION. —Terupalli. —Kommuni Satyanandam. Kasavaram. —Pannuri Andrew. ALER. —John E. Cooper, E. Ughtred Lockwood. Head-quarters. —Andrew Chinniah. TRIMULCHERRY SECTION. —Trimulgherry. —M. Yesudass. Chapuram. —V. David. Kanthana. —Y. Christudass. Tarigamula. —Gunti Yohan. Maripuram. —Budithe Isaac. ANNARAM SECTION. —Annaram. —Goue Reuben, Pereji Anandam. Elugupalli. —Zatta Meshach. Gummadavalli. —Kommuni Premnandam. Gottiparti. —Tadimalla Simon. Korupalli. —Battala Yesudass. TIMMAPURAM SECTION. —Timmapuram. —Tadimalla Samuel. Sollipett. —Gazula Paul. Jayareddigudem. —Chintala Jeevaratnam. Vartamanakota. —Kommuni Parushottam. Puthala. —Darsi Rangiah. KONDAKAM SECTION. —Kondaram. —Gaddam Joseph. Irakudupadu. —Godisala Anandam Adlur. —Jakkula Emmanuel. Arkuram. —Sange Yohan. NIZAMABAD. —George M. Kerr. G. Stainton Marris, B.A.; Midde Daniel, Indian Minister (Armar). HEAD-QUARTERS SECTION. —Nizamabad. —Rev. G. M. Kerr; Middle Nathaniel. Malapalli. —Akula Gabriel. Surpur. —Dursanapu Yesudass. Suddapalli. —Banja Peter. Padakanti. —Bitla Emmanuel. Darapalli. —Akkapatri Nathaniel. Vellanal. —Yata Benjamin. ARMUR SECTION. —Armar. —Rev. Midde Daniel, Indian Minister Kolpak. —Akkapatri John. Thorlakonda. —Chintamalla Prakasham. Velpur. —Soudamalla David. Venkatapur. —Togaru Reuben. Sunkita. —Banja Simon. Madad. —Chintala Yesuratnam. Donkol. —Ass Matthew. Macherla. —Mulki John. JAGTIAL. —O. Lionel Vickers. JAGTIAL SECTION. —Jagtial. —Masom Benjamin. Malkala. —K. Zakkiah. Narasingapuram. —Medaru Peter. Manala. —Undinti Simon. Palapalli. —Gunukula Manikyan. Ellapur. —Bollam Thomas. Tattipalli. —Perumala Daniel. MAIDIPALLI SECTION. —Maidipalli. —M. Krupasindhu. Arapalli. —T. Simon. Morapalli. —Nairi Narsiah. Allipuram. —Gatham David. SRIRAMULAPALLI SECTION. —Sriramulapalli. —Muddamalla Gabriel. Kodimial. —K. Joseph. Namlikonda. M. Yesudass. Ramasagaram. —Eru Asirvadam. Trimilapuram. —Konda Josiah. Madula. —Mukke Benjamin. ELLAREDDIPETT. —H. Penri Davies, B.A. Ellareddipett. —Nalam Joshua. Tadur. —Vendigodugula John. Jalalapuram. —Nirudu Apollo. Hudaram. —Edda Gregory. Bimanapalli. —Akkapatri Philip. Sanga Reddy. —Muthala Isaac. Ambakunipett. —Vempala John. Raghava Pillai. —Gunda Joseph. Timmareddipett. —Jella Yesuratnam. Enugapalli. —Bodi Philip. Areda. —Medari James.

N. B. —Gordon Bennett, K.A., and Thomas Thompson are visiting England.

WORKERS AMONG WOMEN.—CHADARGHAT MISSION.—Miss Allen, Zeama Worker; Mrs. Mason, Miss Mason, Leahamma, Naomi, Bible-women; Miss Seth, School Inspectress. **SECONDERABAD MISSION.**—Miss Wheat, B.A., Miss Volokan, Miss Snowdon, B.A., High School and six Bible-women. **SECONDERABAD—MILITARY.**—Miss Harrison. **KARIM NAGAR.**—Miss Drake, M.B., C.H.B.; Miss Hawkin, Nurse; Miss Coleman, Girls' School; Mrs. Sheshadri, Matron. **MEDAK.**—Miss Posnett, Hospital (with Nurses); Miss Cullen, Girls' School; Miss Aitken, Kanyanpatti Hospital; Miss Cusson, Miss F. Cussons. **NIZAMABAD.**—Miss Miers, Zeama Worker. **ELLAREDDI.**—Miss Moss, Medical Worker.

N.B.—Miss Wigfield and Miss Green and Dr. Richardson are visiting England.

IV.—THE MYSORE DISTRICT.—D. A. REES, *Chairman of the District and General Superintendent.* **BANGALORE CITY MISSION (Kannarese).**—David A. Rees, E. Stanley Edwards, Alfred R. Fuller, B.A. (Educational Department); E. Thonappa, Touring Evangelist. *Gloset.*—Y. Abijah, Evangelist. *Channappanna.*—G. Vedamanickam, Evangelist. *Dolballapur.*—V. Sundara, Evangelist. **BANGALORE CITY.**—(Kannarese) B. Anandachari, Amrit, Indian Minister; N. Premadas, Evangelist. **UNITED THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.**—W. Hubert Thorp, B.A. **BANGALORE MISSION.**—(Tamil).—Fred. Goodwill; D. James, Evangelists. **BANGALORE.**—(Tamil).—A. Purnanandam, Indian Minister; V. S. Shidrach, (Alsar), Johnm J. David (Shulen), Evangelists. **BANGALORE (English).**—J. Alfred Vane, B.A. **KOLAR GOLD FIELD.**—(English). Henry, A. H. Barley. **KOLAR GOLDFIELD MISSION.**—(Tamil). Ernest V. Paget; J. R. Johnston (Coromandel), Evangelist; **KOLAR GOLD FIELD.**—(Tamil). Ezekiel Jacob, Indian Minister; J. Devanagani (Oorigattu), Evangelist. **TUMKUR MISSION.**—Albert Brookbank; D. Sityanathi (Orpunge), Evangelist; P. Yesuda, Touring Evangelist. *Industrial Work.*—R. A. Stott, European Lay Missionary. *Tyanganogalla.*—G. Sityan, Evangelist. *Muddaniri.*—B. Bhaktivrata, Evangelist. **TUMKUR.**—One wanted, Andrew Philip, Indian Minister, Supernumerary, Y. Velairomani, M. Stephen, Evangelists. **UNION KANARESE SEMINARY.**—William Perston. **GUBBI MISSION.** P. Gurushanta, Evangelist. *Arskere.*—H. S. Krishna Aiyengar, Evangelist. *Buana.*—A. M. Sallamani, Evangelist. **DISTRICT EVANGELISTS.**—W. Ernest Tomlinson; K. Shidrach, H. Mettaya, D. Sandra, S. Sathu, Evangelist. **MYSORE CITY MISSION.**—George W. Stedry, Harold Spencer, B.A. (Educational Department); Theophilus Luke, Indian Minister, Supernumerary; Chittamani Ulob (Hardwick College), Evangelist. *Evangelist.*—Clement Caleb, Travelling Evangelist. *Hunsur.*—A. Christan, Evangelist. *French Rocks.*—M. Samuel, Evangelist. *Mandaya.*—A. Manuel, Evangelist. **CHAMARAJANAGAR MISSION.**—W. Whittaker, Evangelist. *Kusur.*—D. Mark, Evangelist. *Bhogapur.*—H. Premika, Indian Minister; *Hosur.*—B. Volmattu, Evangelist. *Honnai.*—B. Kenchappa, Teacher-Catechist. **MYSORE CITY.**—Samuel Limroh, Indian Minister, C. George, Evangelist. **LITERATURE DEPARTMENT.**—Henry Gulliford, T. Gould (Pres.), European Lay Missionary, D. Gnanasanjiva, Evangelist. **HASSAN MISSION.**—Richard W. Boote, B.Sc., M. J. Martin, Touring Evangelist. *Hole Narsipur.*—J. Bhaktisiromani, Evangelist. *Chennarayana.*—A. Martin, Evangelist. *Saklepu.*—M. Daniel, Evangelist. **HASSAN.**—L. Narappa Jonathan, Indian Minister, D. Guruputra, Evangelist. **CHIKMAGALUR MISSION.**—Arthur B. Slater; S. John, Evangelist; Y. Sivarayam, Touring Evangelist. **CHITALDRUG MISSION.**—One wanted; Thomas Martin, Evangelist. *Devangere.*—John Mark, Indian Minister, Supernumerary. **SHIMOGA MISSION.**—A. E. Nightingale. *Tarikere.*—B. Stephen, Evangelist. *Honnai.*—D. Sanjiva, Touring Evangelist. **SHIMOGA.**—Gnanasanjiva Wesley, Indian Minister. **TIRTHAHALI MISSION.**—One wanted, F. S. Gnanamitra, Indian Minister; *Mandagadde.*—D. Amrita, Evangelist. **OOTACAMUND MISSION.**—Abraham C. David, Indian Minister.

WORKERS AMONG WOMEN.—**BANGALORE CITY (Kannarese).**—Miss R. White, Miss A. B. Cooke, Miss F. Dugdale, B.A., Miria, Jivaratti, Elizabeth, Mary, Claudia, Jayamma, Bible-women. **BANGALORE.**—(Tamil), Miss R. Sideron, Miss E. N. Cornish (B.A. certificate, Oxford); Miss B. White, Miss W. White, Miss Wonters, Eva, Grace, Anna Solomon, Ratnam, Candac Stephen, Gnanammal, Esther, Bible-women. **KOLAR GOLD FIELD.**—(Tamil), Jivarattam, Asenath, Bible-women. **TUMKUR.**—Miss E. Rees; Prakash, Buddhawanti, Susanna, Priyaputri, Naomi, Ruth, Mary, Charlotteamma, Bible-women. *Bible-Women's Institute.*—Miss A. F. Paget. **GUBBI.**—Miss O. Hornby; Dayashah, Gnanabharatam, Bible-women. **MYSORE CITY.**—Miss C. E. Parsons, Miss Hutson; Mariamma, S. Sumitramma. D. Sumitramma, Sunandamma, Rebecca, Manorama, B. S. Karunamma, P. Jottamma, Bible-women. *Medical Work.*—Miss L. N. Clough, M.B.C.S., L.B.C.P., Sister Ethel Tomkinson, Miss Mowng Lat. **HASSAN.**—Miss H. A. Moore, Sarah, J. Miriam, Emily, Michael, Bible-women. *Medical Work.*—Miss E. M. Robb, M.B., C.H.B., Miss E. L. Overton, C.M.B. **SHIMOGA.**—Miss R. P. Strutt, B.A.; Gnanamma, Bible-women.

N.B.—Miss A. Williams, Miss M. F. Cartledge, Miss C. Lowe, M.B., Miss F. E. Campbell, C.M.B., Miss L. E. Dodge, M.B., C.H.B., are visiting England.

CATHOLIC MISSIONS.

THE ARCHDIOCESE OF MADRAS.

CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL, MADRAS.—Rev. M. Osten, Administrator of the Cathedral. Rev. J. J. Houbmer, Principal, St. Gabriel's High School; Rev. A. Vander Burg, Principal, St. Mary's European High School; Rev. R. Sullivan, Rev. G. de Bruyn and Rev. M. Curtin, B.A., Professors, St. Mary's European School.

ST. TERESA'S CHURCH, Archbishop's House, Nungambakam.—The Most Rev. J. Aelen, D.D., Archbishop of Madras, Rt. Rev. D. Kuss, V. G., Rev. A. Merkes, (Secretary), and Rev. J. Baker.

ST. ROQUE'S CHURCH, WANHERMANPET.—Very Rev. Mgr. E. M. Angelo, V. F.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CHURCH, BROADWAY GEORGETOWN.—Rev. J. Meyer, and Rev. A. R. John

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, VEPERY.—Rev. J. Fruytier and Rev. J. Balsami

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, VEPERY HIGH ROAD.—Rev. J. Fruytier.

MATER DOLOROSA CHURCH, ROYAPURAM.—Rev. S. Keet and Rev. P. Thomas.

ST. ANTHONY'S CHURCH, PUDUPET.—Rev. Y. Arulappa and Rev. K. Joseph.

ST. LAZARUS' CHURCH, CHINTADRIPET.—Rev. Y. Arulappa.

CHURCH OF THE PURIFICATION, WALLAJAPET.—Rev. W. G. Hood.

CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, ERAMBUR.—Rev. P. J. O'Cartoll

ADYAR ORPHANAGE.—Rev. P. A. Menzies.

POONAMALLEE.—Rev. J. P. Fitzpatrick.

ENNOBE.—Rev. G. M. F. Ignatius.

SATTIVEDU & PERIYAPOLIEM.—Rev. Fr. Koperdraud.

KILACHEE.—Rev. A. Micklausic.

VALLARPURAM.—Rev. J. V. D. Bezelaar.

SELLAM PATIDA.—Rev. Jos. Anthos.

PANNUR.—Rev. D. Thomas.

PAKALA.—Rev. M. F. Xavier.

ARCONAM & BANIPET.—Rev. C. Thomas.

CHRISTIANPET.—Rev. J. Rajanader.

NELLORE.—Rev. J. Aelen.

BELLARY CANTONMENT.—Rev. G. Callenberg, Rev. J. McCormack.

BELLARY, ST. LAZARUS' CHURCH.—Rev. A. Hart.

—Rev. P. V. L. Laun and Rev. M. J. Michael.

BITRAGUNTA.—Rev. G. Joseph.

GUNTAKAL.—Rev. Theo. V. Dalhoff.

GUNTUR.—Rev. G. Reutger and Rev. A. Rodrigues.

KONDEAMUTLA.—Rev. G. Ter. Beek.

MELLAVAGU.—Rev. W. Jarvis.

MUTLUR.—Rev. J. Stouten.

ONTEDHUPALLE.—Rev. Y. Paul.

PATIBANDLA.—Rev. J. Gysman.

PEDA PARIMI.—Rev. C. Staffhorse.

PHIRANGIPURAM.—Revs. J. Grand, K. Chinnappah, and G. Firman.

POOLOOR.—Rev. J. V. D. Riet.

RAMADURGAM.—Rev. J. Schipper.

RAVIPADU.—Rev. J. Bus.

RAYAVERAM.—Rev. Y. Xavier.

RENTACHINTALA.—Rev. I. Brouwer.

SIMPURAM.—Rev. J. Metternich.

TALLACHEEUVU.—Rev. J. Van de Westelaken.

TUBADU.—Rev. J. Kreyelmans.

URATEN.—Rev. H. C. Paul.

YALEEDU.—Rev. J. V. Diepen.

KURNOOL.—Rev. A. H. Kroot.

Educational Institutions in the Archdiocese.

Besides St. Gabriel's High School and St. Mary's European High School at Madras, the Convent College and High Schools, nine Convent Schools and the European and Native Orphanages, there are in the Archdiocese for the education of the rising generation 101 schools with 7,695 pupils.

SUPPLEMENTS TO THE ARCHDIOCESE OF MADRAS ARE:—

THE DIOCESE OF VIZAGAPATAM.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. J. M. Clerc, D.D., Vizagapatam. **Vicar-General.**—The Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. Lassat, Vizagapatam. The diocese has 16 Churches and 57 Chapels. Catholic population 11,918. European Priests 25.

THE DIOCESE OF HYDERABAD.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. D. Vismara, D.D., Chudderghaut. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. Mgr. H. Colli. The diocese has 98 Churches and Chapels. Catholic population 19,157. European Priests 21. Indian Priests 4.

THE DIOCESE OF NAGPUR.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. F. S. Coppel, D.D., Nagpur, C. P. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. Mgr. J. F. Foulx.

ST. PATRICK'S CIVIL AND MILITARY ORPHANAGE AND BOARDING INSTITUTION.

Elphinstone Park, Adyar, Madras.

This Institution for the education of European and Eurasian boys is the oldest of its kind in Southern India. It was first established as an Orphanage in Fort St. George, early in 17th Century, when the Catholic Missionaries who came to India and stationed themselves in Madras, in conjunction with the First members of the East Indian Company took upon themselves the care and education of the children of British subjects who came to India and died in the service of the Company leaving their children to the care of these first Missionaries.

Early in the 18th Century the Institution was transferred to the Cathedral compound of the Church of St. Mary in Armenian Street, where it was enlarged and reorganized by the late Rt. Rev. Dr. Carew in the year 1840. From this time the Institution has been doing excellent work, as the history of it recently published and circulated free by the Brothers of St. Patrick, illustrates. In 1885, the Institution was removed to its present site, in Elphinstone Park owing to the crowded locality in which it was formerly located.

The Institution is under the management of the Brothers of St. Patrick, a body of Irish Monks who have had charge of this Institution since 1875.

Besides the Orphanage which is sheltering and educating a large number of destitute children and making them fit members of society, the Institution has also a boarding establishment attached to it where children are educated in accordance with the European code of Regulations. Charges for Boarding and Maintenance are as follows: 1st Class, Rs. 25; 2nd Class, Rs. 15; 3rd Class, Rs. 10; Orphan Boarders, Rs. 8; Doctor, Medicine, Dhoby and Stationery and use of class books, Rs. 2.8 per month extra. The course of studies includes all subjects embraced up to and including the European Middle School Examination, besides Typewriting, Shorthand, Book-keeping, Drawing and Hindustani.

THE DIOCESE OF SAN THOME.

The Diocese of San Thome, better known perhaps as the Diocese of Mylapore, is divided into five Ecclesiastical Districts for administrative purposes, each under a Vicar Forane.

1.—DISTRICT OF SAN THOME.

Vicar Forane.—The Very Rev. F. A. Noronha. *Stations.*—*The Cathedral, San Thome, (Madras, S.)*—The Rev. A. A. Pinto. *Luz (Madras, S.)*—The Rev. Silvestre Paes. *Mylapore, Mae de Deus (Madras, S.)*—The Rev. Fr. T. Fonseca. *St. John's, South Georgetown.*—The Rev. F. Stanislaus Joseph. *Church of Our Lady the Refuge of Sinners, North Georgetown.*—The Rev. F. X. B. Batnam. *Church of the Assumption, North Georgetown.*—The Rev. L. X. Fernandes. *St. Anthony's, Royapuram.*—The Very Rev. F. A. Noronha. *The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Egmore.*—The Rev. F. X. V. Barreto. *St. Thomas' Mount.*—The Rev. M. L. Cabral, *Military Chaplain.* *Pallavaram.*—The Rev. F. P. H. Franco. *Kovelong.*—The Rev. A. Marianandam. *Chingleput.*—The Rev. A. Peter. *Palnelloor.*—The Rev. J. Filipe. *The Little Mount, Saidapet.*—The Very Rev. A. S. Nunes.

2.—DISTRICT OF TANJORE.

Vicar Forane.—The Very Rev. A. X. Coelho. *Stations.*—*Tanjore.*—The Rev. E. Mederlet, S.C. *Negapatam.*—The Rev. A. X. Coelho. *Vasankanni.*—The Rev. S. X. de Noronha. *Vallam.*—The Rev. D. Zuzarte. *Mannaigudi.*—The Rev. L. Braganca. *Tiruturaipundi.*—The Rev. C. C. Barreto. *Patukotta.*—The Rev. J. Arputham. *Padrigudi.*—The Rev. Maria Joseph. *Ammappet.*—The Rev. G. Rodrigues. *Mutandipatty.*—The Rev. P. Leroy. *Karuuganai.*—The Rev. M. Motha vas.

3.—DISTRICT OF MADURA.

Vicar Forane.—The Very Rev. J. N. X. Mesquita. *Stations.*—*Trichinopoly.*—The Very Rev. J. N. X. Mesquita. *Anur* (P. O. Kollatur, Pudukota Dist.)—The Rev. S. P. Rodrigues. *Malceadipatti* (via Manaparai)—(visited from Trichinopoly). *Vencatalulam.*—(visited from Avoor). *Madura.*—The Rev. L. B. Rocha. *Dindigul.*—The Rev. J. N. Diniz. *Orin* (Vattanam P. O., Madura Dist.)—The Rev. C. Fernandes. *Cucunum* (P. O. Tiruvadanai, Madura Dist.)—(visited from Orin).

4.—DISTRICT OF THE FISHERY COAST.

Ag. Vicar Forane.—The Very Rev. M. J. Pinto. *Stations.*—*Muthupetah* (Tirupulan P. O.)—The Rev. A. Pakisanadhen. *Tuticorin.*—The Rev. A. Monizo. *Punikail* (via Tuticorin).—Visited from Vayppar. *Vaypar* (Ottapudaram.)—The Rev. Theobaldo Ferrao. *Vicar, Manapad* (Palamecottah).—The Rev. S. H. deSouza. *Gurdalle.*—The Rev. J. Baptista deSouza.

5.—BENGAL DISTRICT.

Superior.—Very Rev. M. V. Rodrigues. *Calcutta Vicar.*—Very Rev. M. V. Rodrigues. *Co-adjutors.*—Rev. Roucon. *Sub-Administrator.*—P. A. S. F. deSouza. *Hashnabad.*—Rev. J. Sertorio. *Vicar, Rev. Co-adjutor Handel.*—Rev. T. Menzes. *Prior, Dacca.*—Rev. P. deSouza. *Vicar, Nagany.*—Rev. San Anna Cursba. *Rector. Co-adjutor.*—Shibpur.—Rev. M. Godinho. *Vicar. Co-adjutor.*—P. Antoninather. *Tengao.*—Rev. Balduino. *Vicar. Tutel.*—Rev. William Lobo. *Vicar.*

Educational and Charitable Institutions.

AT SAN THOME.

The San Thomé Seminary.—The Very Rev. A. M. Teixeira. *Rector.*—Rev. L. Soma, *Director.* *The San Thomé High School.*—The Rev. A. J. M. Heijlgers. *Principal;* the Rev. A. M. Teixeira, *Superintendent.* *St. Bede's European High School.*—The Rev. A. S. Villa Verde, B.A. *Rector;* C. D Cruz, B.A., *Head Master.* *San Thomé Orphanage.*—The Very Rev. G. Tomatis. *Director;* with two Salesian Brothers.

St. Thomas' Convent High School for Girls; Boarding School for Europeans; Orphanage for Europeans; Industrial School for Europeans—maintained by the Franciscan Missionary Nuns of Mary.

St. Thomas' Convent Secondary School, Orphanage and Industrial School for Native Girls—maintained by the Franciscan Missionary Nuns of Mary.

St. Thomas' Convent Out-door Dispensary and Workshop for destitute women—maintained by the Franciscan Missionary Nuns of Mary.

Home for Aged Women—supervised by the Franciscan Missionary Nuns of Mary.

AT MYLAPORE.

Boarding and Day School and Orphanage for Caste Christians—maintained by the Native Nuns of Our Lady of Help.

AT TANJORE.

Industrial School and Orphanage for Native lads, under the management of the Salesian Fathers of Turin; the Very Rev. E. Mederlet, *Superior.*

ELSEWHERE.

In addition to over 80 Parish Schools, the Diocese maintains, either directly or indirectly, a number of Secondary and High Schools for Boys or Girls, in various centres; several minor Orphanages; Homes for aged men and women; and two Charitable Dispensaries. Most of these are worked under the supervision of the Parish Priest or Missionary of the places in which they are situated.

THE DIOCESE OF COCHIN.

RE-ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO THE CONCORDAT OF 23RD JUNE 1886 CONCLUDED BETWEEN HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII AND HIS MOST FAITHFUL MAJESTY THE KING OF PORTUGAL.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. Joseph Bento Martins Ribeiro, nominated Bishop of Cochin 11st December, 1908; appointed by the Holy See, 28th February, 1909; consecrated 15th August, 1909; residence, Cochin.

Episcopal Curia.—*Vicar General.*—Very Rev. J. Pires Antunes, S.J., *Secretary to the Bishop, Treasurer and Secretary of the Episcopal Curia.*—Rev. Vicente Mendes da Silva. *Interpreter Secretary of the Curia.*—Rev. J. W. Ribeiro.
Catholic Population 107,580 | Clergy 64 Priests | Europeans 10, Natives 54.

Institutions.

Ecclesiastical Seminary at Alleppey.—*Rector.*—Rev. J. G. Vaz, S.J. *Leo XIII High School at Alleppey.*—*Manager.*—Rev. J. G. Vaz, S.J. Besides the Headmaster there are 21 Assistant Masters. Attendance 150. *Santa Cruz High School, Cochin.*—This institution prepares for S. L. Certificate, and is attended by 939 day scholars. *Manager.*—Rev. J. Pires Antunes. Besides the Headmaster, there are 25 Assistant and 8 Lady teachers. *St. Mary's European Convent High School, Cochin.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Carmesian Order. *Superiores.*—Rev. Mother Magdalena Lucian. There are 6 Sisters and 7 lay teachers. Attendance 160. *St. Joseph's Convent Lower Secondary School, Alleppey.*—Under the direction of the Carmesian Sisters. *Superiores.*—Rev. Mother Margarita Camlough. There are 6 Sisters and 11 lay teachers. Attendance 530. *Industrial School, Alleppey.*—Attached to the orphanage and printing press. *Two Catechumens at Alleppey.*—One for men attached to the Seminary and the other for women attached to St. Joseph's Convent. Besides, there are 98 Vernacular Schools, 6 Anglo-Vernacular, 3 High School, 5 Middle Schools, and two High G. E. Schools. Pupils 9,198.

Orphanages.

St. Anthony's Orphanage, Alleppey.—(a) For boys, attached to the Seminary. Orphans 15. (b) *St. Joseph's Orphanage, Alleppey.*—For girls, attached to St. Joseph's Convent. Orphans 56. *St. Mary's Orphanage, Cochin.*—(c) For girls, attached to St. Mary's Convent. Orphans 54.

THE DIOCESE OF TRICHINOPOLY.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. A. Faisander, D.D., S.J. Catholic population, 267,722. European and Native Priests, 156.

THE DIOCESE OF MANGALORE

Bishop.—The Right Rev. Dr. P. Perni, S.J., D.D. Catholic population 104,698. European and Native Priests, 111.

Educational Institutions.—St. Joseph's Seminary for the education of the Clergy, with 96 pupils. St. Aloysius' First Grade College with over 1,500 pupils on the rolls. A boarding house is attached to the College. 84 Parochial Schools, 9 flourishing schools for the education of girls in Mangalore, Cannanore, Tellicherry and Calicut are under the management of the Carmelite Sisters of the third Order. The Sisters have also an Upper Secondary Training School.

In Cannanore, Tellicherry and Calicut there are European Schools for boys under the care of the Jesuit Fathers. Boarding houses are attached to the schools of Cannanore and Calicut. The Carmelite Sisters of the third Order have boarding houses attached to their schools.

The Diocese has 42 Parishes in South Canara and 8 in North Malabar.

N.B.—Detailed information on the Diocese of Mangalore may be found in the Catholic Directory of India for 1917 published by the Catholic Supply Society, Madras.

THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PONDICHERRY.

Archbishop.—The Most Rev. E. J. Morel, D.D. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. Mgr. L. Prudent. Catholic population, 147,710; European Priests, 75; Native Priests, 26. Churches and Chapel, 306.

SUFFRAGANS TO THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PONDICHERRY ARE:—

THE DIOCESE OF MYSORE.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. H. Taissier, Bangalore.—*Vicar-General.*—The Very Rev. P. H. Sigan. Catholic population 68,630. European Priests, 48; Native Priests, 15.

THE DIOCESE OF COIMBATORE.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. A. Roy, D.D., *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. Mgr. N. Bondy. Catholic population, 42,319. European Priests, 84; Churches and Chapels, 120; Native Priests, 19.

THE DIOCESE OF KUMBAKONAM.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. A. Chapuis, D.D., *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. J. M. Jegorel. Catholic population, 100,700; Clergy, 35 Europeans and 16 Native Priests; Churches and Chapels, 507.

THE DIOCESE OF MALACCA.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. E. Barillon, Singapore. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. E. M. Mariette. Clergy, 35 European priests; Indigenous 1. Churches and Chapels, 67. Catholic population, 55,298.

THE ARCHDIOCESE OF VERAPOLY.

Archbishop.—The Most Rev. Dr. Bernard of Jesus, D.C., Ernakulam. *Vicar-General and Co-adjutor.*—The Most Rev. Dr. Angel Mary Perez Cecilia, D.C. Catholic population, 96,562. Priests, 79.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VERAPOLY IN:—

THE DIOCESE OF QUILON.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. Mgr. A. M. Benziger, O.C.D. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. Fr. John of the Cross, O.C.D. Catholic population 131,000. Clergy, 63 Priests.

THE SYRIANS IN MALABAR.

A SHORT SKETCH OF THEIR HISTORY.

Both history and tradition testify that St. Thomas the Apostle came to India and made a good many conversions, especially from among the Nampoothiri Brahmin families on the Malabar Coast, where he founded seven churches at Koungallur (Crauganore), Parur (Kottakav), Kokamangalam, Palur, Chayal, Neranum, and Collam (Quilon) and consecrated bishops and priests from among them. These Christians of St. Thomas increased and flourished for some time until persecution arose and almost destroyed the community, leaving it bereft of pastors. The Catholicos (Patriarch) of the East being informed of this deplorable state of things in Malabar, supplied this Church with bishops and priests from Mesopotamia and Persia.

The series of these bishops continued till about the year 1596. On the death of Mar Abraham, the last of this series, Archdeacon George, a native Syrian priest, was appointed administrator of the diocese, who made public profession of the Catholic Faith at Vaipen in the presence of the Portuguese Governor, officials, clergy and people. Basing himself chiefly on the report of some Portuguese priests against the archdeacon, Archbishop Menezes of Goa came to Malabar and convoked a synod at Diamper in 1599 to purge the Syrians of some supposed errors that had crept into their belief and liturgy. On his return to Goa, he appointed, with the sanction of the Holy See, Francis Roz, S.J., a Latin priest, as the Archbishop of the Syrians. The Syrians being always eager to get a bishop of their own and finding their efforts unsuccessful rebelled against Francis Garcia, S.J., their third Latin Archbishop in 1663, and selected Archdeacon Thomas, a native Syrian priest, for their bishop, on whom 12 priests sacrilegiously imposed hands.

The Holy See coming to know of this revolt sent to Malabar Joseph Sebastiani, a disaffected Carmelite as Commissary Apostolic, with three companions to win back these Christians to the true fold. As most of the Christians were eager to come back, the Carmelites with the valuable assistance of Alexander de Campo (*alias* Parampil Chandy), a native Syrian priest, easily reconciled 40 churches to Rome in 1667, with the condition of obtaining them a bishop other than Abp. Garcia. Forty-four other churches followed them.

The remaining 32 churches were governed by Archdeacon Thomas who was afterwards consecrated by a Jacobite bishop Gregory in 1666. The descendants of these are the present Jacobite Syrians of Malabar. They are now divided into proper Jacobite Syrians who acknowledge the Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch as their head, and Reformed Syrians, the former numbering 225,190 and the latter 75,848. With the coming to Malabar in 1909 of the Patriarch of the proper Jacobite Syrians, there has occurred a split among them, some forming Dionysius' party and the others the Patriarch's party. On the return of this Patriarch, the former got down in 1912 another Jacobite Patriarch styled "the senior Patriarch," who conferred some powers on the bishops of this party. But the confusion among them has been aggravated as this Patriarch has, on his return to Jerusalem, joined the Catholic Church.

On the Dutch taking possession of Cochin, all Europeans excepting the Dutch had to quit Malabar. The Commissary Apostolic vested with the power of consecrating one or two bishops from among the natives, chose Alexander de Campo, a native Syrian priest, and consecrated him in 1668, first Vicar Apostolic of Malabar under the S. C. of Propaganda. In his old age, Bishop Alexander de Campo requested Rome to give him a co-adjutor in the person of his nephew. But the four Carmelites passed him over and selected a Eurasian priest of the Latin rite, by name Raphael Figueredo Salgado, to be co-adjutor to the Syrian Bishop. Bishop Alexander refused to consecrate him. He was therefore taken by the Carmelites to Calicut who got him consecrated there by Bishop Thomas de Castro in 1677. This co-adjutor acted independently of Bishop Alexander and quarrelled with the Vicar-General of the latter. Whereupon he was deposed by the Pope in 1694.

After the death of Alexander de Campo, one of the Carmelites succeeded him. The Portuguese Bishops of Cranganore also were governing a part of the Syrians.

This state of things lasted till 1859 when a deputation of the Syrian Catholics was sent to Joseph Audi, the Catholic Patriarch of Bagdad to get a Syrian Bishop. Accordingly in 1861, Mar Rokos, a Syro-Chaldean Bishop was sent by the Patriarch to Malabar. After a very short stay he was recalled.

Again the Syrian Catholics sent petitions to Bagdad. In 1874, Bishop Elias Mellus was sent to Malabar and some Syrian churches joined him. Though he left Malabar after some years, the remnant of his schism is still lingering in Trichur and forms at present a community of 18,780, under the name of "Chaldean Syrians." This sect is now divided into Mar Augustine's party and Mar Aimelech's or the Nestorian party.

The Syrians eager as ever to have Syrian bishops, petitioned Rome, explaining the deplorable state of their Church. The Holy See sent Archbishop Leo Meurin, S. J., of Bombay as Visitor Apostolic to Malabar in 1876 to know and report the real condition of the Syrians. He stayed in Malabar for 16 months, convoked two meetings of all the Catholic Syrian priests, one at Mannanam and the other at Ollur, visited several churches, thoroughly investigated the cause of all their grievances and reported it to Rome. Understanding from his report, the need of giving a separate Bishop for the Syrians, the Holy See appointed in 1877, Mgr. Marcelino as co-adjutor Bishop of Verapoly to have the separate charge of the Syrian Catholics.

The Syrians not satisfied with this, repeated their petitions to Rome. On the recommendation of Mgr. Agliardi, the Delegate Apostolic, the Syrian churches were withdrawn in 1887 from the jurisdiction of Verapoly and Bishops Medleycott and Lavigne, S. J., were appointed by Pope Leo XIII to govern them as Vicars Apostolic of Trichur and Kottayam.

This arrangement lasted until 1896 when the oft-repeated request of the Syrians to have bishops of their own rite and race was at last granted by the same Pope. The two European Vicars Apostolic were withdrawn and three native Syrian priests—Fathers John Menachery Aloysius Pareparambil and Mathew Makil—were consecrated at Kandy by the Papal Delegate on October 25, 1896 as Vicars Apostolic of Trichur, Ernakulam and Changanachery respectively depending directly on the Holy See. As Bishop Makil who was appointed for the Vicariate Apostolic of Changanachery was a Buddhist while by far the greater part of Catholics under him were Nordhists, this arrangement was found unsatisfactory and even harmful. This was represented to the Holy See. And at the recommendation of the three Vicars Apostolic the Nordhists were separated from the Buddhists in 1911 by Pope Pius X, and Bishop M. Makil had been appointed to govern the latter as Vicar Apostolic of Kottayam, and the Nordhists of the Vicariate of Changanachery were given another Native Syrian Bishop in the person of Mgr. Thomas Kurialachery. Thus the Catholic Nordhists now form the Vicariates Apostolic of Trichur, Ernakulam and Changanachery, and the Buddhists the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam, all depending as before directly on the Holy See. Moreover at the request of the Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam he was given in 1911 a Co-adjutor Bishop with the right of succession in the person of Mgr. Augustine Kandathil. Both Mgr. Kurialachery and Mgr. (Kandathil) were consecrated at Kandy on the 3rd of December 1911 by His Excellency Mgr. Zaleski, the Delegate apostolic of the East Indies.

The Syrian Catholics number 413,142 souls (of whom 383,612 are Nordhists and 29,530 are Buddhists), with 871 churches (excluding chapels), and 418 secular and 72 regular priests.

THE CATHOLIC SYRIAN CHURCH IN MALABAR.

I. VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF TRICHUR.

VICAR APOSTOLIC.—The Right Rev. John Menachery, D.D., Bishop of Paralus and Vicar Apostolic of Trichur. Elected 11th August 1896; Consecrated by His Excellency the Delegate Apostolic at Kandy, 25th October 1896. Residence, Trichur.

THE EPISCOPAL CURIA.

Vicar-General.—The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Alappat. **Councillors.**—The Rev. George Mangilly, the Rev. Louis Thekkineth, the Rev. John Alappat.

Secretary.—(Vacant). *Asst. Manager*—J. Kizhakuda. *Head Master*—J. Polo-Carew, B.A. *St. Thomas' High School.*—*Manager*—Rev. Francis Vashapally. *Asst. Manager.*—Kizhakuda. *Ed. Master.*—J. Polo-Carew, B.A.

There are 189 English, Anglo-Vernacular and Elementary Malayalam schools with a total attendance of 19,093 children, inclusive of both sexes.

Religious Institution.—There are three monasteries of Tertiary Carmelite Monks at Ampalacud, Elthuruth and Paratti, with 87 Monks. There are also Nunneries of Native Carmelite Sisters at Ampalacud, Ollur, Manaloor, Trichur Edathuruthy and Parigaram with 102 Nuns, 41 Novices and 12 Lay Sisters. There is besides a Convent of the Sisters of St. Clare at Karuvannur with 9 Nuns, 8 Novices and 2 Lay Sisters, and another of the Holy Family at Puthenchira.

Catholics (Census of 1911), 110,697; Churches, 67; Chapels, 29; secular priests, 81.

II. VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF ERNAKULAM.

Vicar Apostolic.—The Right Rev. Mar Aloysius Pareparambil, D.D., Bishop of Tio and Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam. Elected 11th August 1896; consecrated by His Excellency the Delegate Apostolic at Kandy, 25th October 1896. Residence, Ernakulam.

Co-adjutor Bishop.—The Rt. Rev. Augustine Kandathil, D.D., Bishop of Arad. Elected, 29th August 1911 with the right of succession; consecrated at Kandy by His Excellency the Delegate Apostolic, 3rd December 1911. Residence, Ernakulam.

EPISCOPAL CURIA.

<i>Vicar-General</i>	Rt. Rev. Monagr. G. Bernard Madampacam.
<i>Consultors</i>	1. Rev. Fr. Thomas Vashathara.
	2. " George Valiavettill.
	3. " Joseph Painadath.
	4. " Cyriacus Vetticoapallil.
<i>Secretary</i>	" Joseph Kalachery.

Schools.—There are 201 Parochial Schools including a High School at Alwaye and six Anglo-Vernacular Schools, of which the one at Narakal is a Middle School. The total number of students attending these schools is 12,386.

Monasteries.—Four monasteries of Syrian-Carmelite Tertiary Monks at Carmel, Panampally, Thevere and Kunnavoo with 86 monks.

Convents.—Six Convents of Carmelite Tertiary Nuns of the Syrian rite at Kunnavoo, Vaikam, Arakushay, Karakutti, Chengal and Parur, with 87 professed Nuns and 29 Novices and 29 Postulants.

General Summary of Statistics.

Total population (census of 1911).	1,029,187	Boarders	271
Catholics	99,434	Orphanage	7
Parish Churches	81	Orphans	17
Chapels with resident priests	20	Monasteries	4
Oratories	19	Monks	36
Secular priests	118	Nunneries	6
Seminarists in Puthenpally	33	Nuns	116
Do. in Kandy	10	Conversions	199
Do. in the preparatory		Jacobite Churches in the Vicariate of Ernakulam	37
Seminary at Ernakulam	15	Jacobite population in the Vicariate of Ernakulam (about)	25,600
Schools	201		
Pupils	12,386		
Boarding establishments	7		

III. VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CHANGANACHERY.

Vicar Apostolic.—The Right Rev. Thomas Kurialachery, D.D., Bishop of Pella and Vicar Apostolic of Changanachery. Elected, 30th August 1911; consecrated at Kandy by His Excellency the Delegate Apostolic, 3rd December 1911. Residence, Changanachery.

COUNCIL OF THE VICARIATE.

<i>Vicar-General</i>	Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cyrine Kandancary (Domestic Prelate of H. H. Pope Pius X).
<i>Councillors</i>	1. Rev. Abraham Kaipanalakal.
	2. " Jacob Kallarakal.
	3. " Mathew Paremakal.
	4. " Kurian Pandiammakal.
<i>Secretaries</i>	1. " Emmanuel Poothottam.
	2. " "

Catholics, 140,372; parish or churches, 102; chapels and oratories, 53; secular priests, 310; schools, 436; pupils, 45,823.

IV. VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF KOTTAYAM.

VICAR APOSTOLIC.—The Right Rev. Mathew Makil, D.D., Bishop of Tralles and Vicar Apostolic of Kottayam. Elected, 11th August 1896; consecrated at Kandy on October 25, 1896, by His Excellency, the Delegate Apostolic. Residence, Kottayam.

Vicar-General					Rt. Rev. Mgr. Mathew Kuplicat (Domestic Prelate of H. H. Pope Pius X.)
Consultors	...				1. Rev. Mathew Vattakalam, S.D.
					2. " Thomas Mupilet.
					3. " John Pallikunnel.
					4. " Luke Kalladanthil.
Secretary					Rev. C. J. Chandy.

Summary of Statistics.

Catholics	29,540	Seminarians	13
Parish Churches	27	Visitation Convents	2
Chapels	8	Nuns	19
Secular priests	29	Schools	40

THE RAMAKRISHNA MISSION.

General Head-quarters.—Calcutta. **President.**—Swami Brahmanandaji. **Head-quarters for South India.**—Mylapore, Madras, and Blinnawangudi, Bangalore. **Head of the South Indian Branches.**—Swami Sharvananda and Swami Nirmalananda. **Chief centres in South India.**—Bangalore Cant., Vaniyambadi, Netrampalli, Dharmapuri, Pudukotah, Calicut, Quilandi, Palghat, Trivandrum, Hampul, Trichinopoly, Coonnada, Colombo. The Mission maintains a number of hospitals, orphanages, schools, and other charitable works as well as several Ashramas and important publishing centres all over India. It has also several working centres in America and Europe.

The Mission was first organized by Swami Vivekananda in 1896, at Calcutta, to disseminate the teachings of his Master, Sr. Ramakrishna Deva, which were briefly as follows; 1. All religions are paths leading to the same goal—God. 2. No man need change his religion. 3. There should be universal toleration among the followers of all faiths. 4. The founders of all religions are either Incarnations of God, or God-inspired men.

LIST OF PERSONS LICENSED UNDER "THE INDIAN CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE ACT."

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
ANANTAPUR.			
Rev. M. Sushila	... London Mission	... Gooty	12th Feb. 1900
Peter Japheth	Do.	Sheunagala-gudur.	3rd Sep. 1907
Rev. J. I. Macnair	Do	Gooty	5th Nov. 1910
A. E. Smith	Do.	Kadiri	30th Nov. 1910
Hannumantappa Devados	Do.	Do.	8th Dec. 1910
Rev. H. W. Whyte	London Mission Society.	Gooty	2nd Aug. 1911
" William Hinkley	Do.	Anantapur	15th Dec. 1911
" F. L. Marler	London Mission	Gooty	14th Mar. 1912
Benjamin Surappa	Do.	Anantapur	6th Sep. 1912
D. Tiruvogadayya	Ceylon and India Genl. Mission.	Hindapur	1st Dec. 1914
J. J. Sowri	... London Mission	... Kadiri	23rd Dec. 1915
ARCOT, NORTH.			
Rev. L. R. Scudder, M.D.	American Arcot Mission.	Rampetta	...
" E. Thavamani	Do.	Vellore	9th Oct. 1889
" Benjamin Thomas	Do.	Katpadi	23rd Oct. 1895
" Joshua Selvam	Do	Walsajah	1st Oct. 1896
" Cephas Whitehead	Do.	Arni	10th May 1900
" Simeon Cornelius	Do.	Vellore	8th Apl. 1903
" Meshach Peter	Do.	Wandiwash	29th Apl 1907
" Moses Arulappan	London Mission	Tiruppattur	4th Oct. 1907
" W. H. Farrar	American Arcot Mission.	Katpadi	23rd June 1911
" S. Sigamony	Do.	Ekambara-nallur,	10th Apl. 1191
		Walsajah taluk	31st Aug. 1911
" Daniel Perumal	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tiruvanna-malai.	9th May 1912
" Jacob Solomon	American Arcot Mission.	Wandiwash	24th June 1912
" N. Jotivayakam	Do	Serkadoo	5th Dec. 1913
" J. Bhashyam	South India United Church.	Gudiyatham	6th July 1914
" C. E. Turnbull	A. P. Mission	Sholingur	2nd Oct. 1914
" G. J. Kueckle	Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and other States.	Ambur	8th Jan. 1915
" V. Masilamani	Danish Mission	Tiruvanna-malai.	24th Mar. 1915
" Y. Devasirvadam	S. I. U. Church	Arkonam	19th Apl. 1915
" V. Masilamani	Danish Mission	Tiruvanna-malai.	28th May 1915
ARCOT, SOUTH			
Rev. D. C. Asirvadam	American Arcot Mission.	Orathur, Villupuram taluk.	16th July 1908
" Mathew Suvisesham	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pattambankam	11th Feb. 1879
		Cuddalore taluk.	
" John Anderson	Do.	Tirukkoyilur...	21st Jan. 1904
" V. D. Thomas	Do.	Do.	3rd Aug. 1908
" S. I. Paul	S. I. U. Church	Gingee	18th June 1910
" W. T. Scudder	American Arcot Mission.	Tindivanam	4th Mar. 1911
" P. Arivanandan	Do.	Do.	17th June 1912
" O. S. Bhagyan	L. E. L. Mission	Villapurem	9th June 1914
V. J. Benjamin	Danish Mission	Sengalamedu.	1st June 1915

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
BELLARY.			
Rev. Edwin Herbert Lewis.	London Mission	Bellary	1st Feb. 1898
" Joshua Parker	Episcopal Church	Do.	12th Mar. 1875
" H. F. W. Lester	London Mission Society.	Do.	2nd Apl. 1910
F. A. Stowell	Do.	Do.	4th May 1915
CANARA, SOUTH.			
Rev. J. B. Soane	Basel Evangelical Mission.	Mangalore	1st June 1900
" G. Baugera	Do.	Udipi	Do.
" I. Soens	Do.	Kasaragod	16th Apl. 1904
" S. Furtado	Do.	Malpe	16th Apl. 1901 & 20th July 1904
" Winifred Micha	Do.	Jeppoo,	27th Jan. 1905
Stephen Jattanna	Do.	Mangalore.	
Rev. A. Furtado	Do.	Padur	8th Apl. 1908
" Ch. Salis	Basel Mission.	Udipi	3rd Apl. 1911
" P. Soens	Do.	Moolki	25th Feb. 1911
" E. Satyavrate	Basel Mission	Karkal	10th Mar. 1911
" W. Kunders	Basel Evangelical Mission.	Udipi	1st Oct. 1913
" Paul Shiri	Basel Mission	Kasaragod	24th Feb. 1914
" N. Shatananda	Do.	Mangalore	18th Feb. 1915
"	Do.	Do.	Do.
CHINGLEPUT.			
Rev. Abel Michael	South Indian Strict Baptist Missionary Society.	Poonamallee	19th July 1889
" C. H. Monahan, B.A.	Wesleyan Mission	Tiruvallur	16th Dec. 1889
" J. P. Shrimpton, B.A.	Do.	Madurantakam	18th Jan. 1905
" Alfred Oswald Brown.	Do.	Gundy	30th Oct. 1908
" Thomas Andrew Vethanayagam.	Do.	Karunguzhi	17th Nov. 1908
" A. Sebastian	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tiruvallur	4th Mar. 1910
Rev. M. Peter	United Free Church of Scotland Mission.	Ponneri	26th Feb. 1896
" Martin Lindsay Jeevarathnam.	Do.	Chingleput	6th Mar. 1899
" J. H. Maclean, M.A., B.D.	Do.	Conjeevaram	19th Nov. 1900
" J Isaac	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Chingleput	10th May 1909
" S. Chellan	Arcot Council of the S. I. U. Church.	Sripembudur.	17th Jan. 1907
" W. S. Sutherland, B.D.	United Free Church of Scotland Mission.	Do.	27th Mar. 1907
" Immanuel Devasahayam.	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pandur	12th June 1907
" A. T. Krishnasah	South Indian United Church Mission.	Melrosepuram.	10th Jan. 1910
" C. H. Hudson	American Advent Mission	Gnindy	3rd Feb. 1911
" C. W. Hickson	Wesleyan Mission	St. Thomas' Mount.	17th June 1911
" J. Isaac	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tiruvallur	30th Oct. 1911
Swaminatham Abraham	South Indian United Church.	Gummudipundi.	6th Nov. 1912
Rev. K. B. Gnanakkan	Wesleyan Mission	Vandalur	26th June 1914
" S. A. Vedanayagam	Do.	St. Thomas' Mount.	11th June 1914
E. R. Joshua	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Sottaperumbedu	2nd May 1914
Rev. W. A. Kirkman	Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.	Ikkadu	26th Aug. 1914

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
CHITTOOR.			
Rev. Eliza John	American Arcot Mission.	Burakyalakota, Madanapalli.	3rd Apl. 1911
„ Samuel Thomas	Do.	Palnacher	25th July. 1911
„ Nathaniel J. Kay	Do.	Chittoor	Do.
„ Joseph John	Do.	Madanapalli	11th Aug. 1911
„ G. P. Gibbens	Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.	Nugari	23rd Aug. 1911
„ J. H. Warnshuis	American Arcot Mission.	Madanapalle.	19th Feb. 1915
„ John Bushanam Anthony.	South Indian United Church Mission.	Punganur	24th Mar. 1915
COIMBATORE.			
Rev. Anthony W. Brough	London Mission	Erode	12th Mar. 1895
„ W. J. Hatch	Do.	Coimbatore	26th Apl. 1900
„ H. A. Popley	Do.	Erode	12th Dec. 1902
„ Amurtham Samuel	Do.	Coimbatore	28th Apl. 1905
„ Gurupatham Samuel	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Do.	17th Mar. 1909
„ Ebenezer Lynn	Kollegal Mission	Kollegal	26th June 1907
„ G. Gnanamuttu	South Indian United Church.	Erode	2nd June 1907
K. Venkoba Row	Do.	Perundurai	2nd Jan. 1913
E. Buchanan	Kollegal Mission	Kollegal	25th Apl. 1913
P. J. Thanganuthu	South Indian United Church.	Vijayamangalam.	18th June 1913
Rev. D. P. Duraiswamy	Do. of the London Mission.	Metupalayam.	22nd Oct. 1914
„ Gordon Mathews	London Mission	Coimbatore	6th Feb. 1915
„ A. C. Hall	Wesleyan Missionary Society.	Dharapuram	23rd Apl. 1915
H. Merriweather	Ceylon & India General Mission.	Golichettipalayam.	27th Mar. 1916
CUDDAPAH.			
Rev. J. Cole	London Mission	Cuddapah	6th Sep. 1892
Salla John	Do.	Rayachoti	28th Jan. 1903
William Marasch	Do.	Rameswaram.	26th June 1906
P. Narayana	Do.	Proddatur Tq.	
D. Ezekiel	Do.	Madur	26th Apl. 1907
		Jammala-madugu.	3rd Feb. 1909
Bhavanasi Samuel	S. P. G. Mission	Kalamaspud	19th Dec. 1889
		Badveltaluk.	
Arula Nathaniel	Do.	Proddatur	27th Apl. 1908
C. M. Diravayam	London Mission	Pattur,	1st Oct. 1910
		Cuddapah Tq.	
Rev. S. B. Simon	L. M. Society	Jammala-madugu.	25th Jan. 1911
D. K. Abraham	London Mission	Duvvur	26th Apl. 1912
Rev. N. Isaac	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Chitvel	9th Oct. 1912
Y. Joseph	London Mission	Jammala-madugu	15th Oct. 1913
Rev. G. H. MacFarlane	Do.	Cuddapah	10th July 1914
Isiah A. Cole	London Missionary Society.	Kamalapuram	14th July 1914
Rev. K. Bhadrappa	Do.	Pulivendla	24th July 1914
B. Paul	American Baptist Mission.	Chennupalli	14th July 1915
Rev. F. A. A. Rumpus	London Missionary Society.	Jammala-madugu.	18th Sep. 1915

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
GANJAM.			
Rev. J. C. Archibald, M.A.	Canadian Baptist Mission.	Chitacole	29th Jan. 1884
Pidi David	Do.	Tekkali	4th Oct. 1907
Rev. Sibra C. Freeman	Do.	Parlakimedi	23rd Sep. 1907
B. Subharayudu	Do.	Chitacole	21st Apl. 1909
Rev. J. F. Macdonald	London Baptist Mission.	Russellkonda.	22nd July 1907
J. A. Glendinning, M.A.	Canadian Baptist Mission	Parlakimedi	2nd May 1912
Jabez Patra	Baptist Mission	Berhampore	27th Feb. 1913
P. L. Cross	Do.	Do.	7th Nov. 1913
G. P. Baras	Canadian Baptist Mission	Tekkali	13th Oct. 1914
A. C. Patro	Baptist Telugu Church	Bhupore	4th May 1915
GODAVARI.			
Rev. P. Venkataratnam	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry.	16th June 1902
O. O. Eckardt	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Jaggampeta	3rd Feb. 1909
P. Tirupanyam	Canadian Baptist Mission	Vadisleym	24th Apl. 1908
Rev. Tuluri Cornelius	Do.	Tuni	19th Nov. 1902
Morta Prakasam	Do.	Ramachandrapuram.	23rd Apl. 1903
Dundee Mamiah	Do.	Jaggampeta	16th Apl. 1904
G. Guravayya	Do.	Samalkot	21st Apl. 1909
J. William	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry.	3rd June 1909
Rev. P. Paradesy	Do.	Do.	24th Apl. 1911
Mulugu Jagannakulu.	Canadian Baptist Mission.	Cocanada	7th Dec. 1911
G. C. K. Robert	Canadian Baptist Mission	Kanpur	23rd July 1913
M. Zakkiah	Do.	Gokavaram	Do.
Rev. R. J. Bryant	Godavari Delta Mission.	Dowlaiswaram.	30th Sep. 1913
M. Brown	Do.	Amalapuram...	Do.
E. C. Adams	Do.	Vadrevupalli...	Do.
R. E. Smith	Canadian Baptist Mission	Cocanada	13th Nov. 1913
A. F. A. Neudoerffer	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Rajahmundry.	29th Apl. 1914
E. G. Smith	Canadian Baptist Mission	Pithapuram	24th Apl. 1914
S. Isaac	Do.	Chirangi	19th Aug. 1914
T. A. Holmen	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Samalkot	19th Apl. 1915
M. Mitchell	Canadian Baptist Mission	Rajahmundry..	22nd Oct. 1915
H. B. Cross	Do.	Cocanada	29th Oct 1915
O. L. Larson	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry ..	14th Feb. 1916
GUNTUR.			
Koola Yohan	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Olulesunipalli	17th Nov. 1904
Rev. J. M. Baker	Do.	Ongole	4th Feb. 1905
Dharla Abel	Do.	Pamidipad, Yitukonda Taluk.	8th Mar. 1905
Boddapudi Joshua	Do.	Uppugundur	6th May 1907
Kancherla David	Do.	Ammanabrode.	Do.
Dasari Rangayya	Do.	Akula Allur	Do.
Rev. Jonnalagadda Francis.	Do.	Guntur	Do.
Sengundla Philip	Do.	Damalapad	4th Mar. 1907
Darla Lazarus	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pathareddipalem, Bapatla Taluk.	3rd Mar. 1905
Philip Luke	Do.	Attota, Tenali Taluk.	28th Apr. 1905
Catechist Boina Daniel	Do.	Guntur	14th Mar. 1906
Muthuswami	Do.	Beutachintala.	19th Apr. 1906

1042 PERSONS LICENSED UNDER CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE ACT.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
GUNTUR—(contd.)			
Nelaturi Samuel	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Dhulipalla ...	23rd Oct. 1885
K. Rajaratnam	Do.	Repalle ...	10th Feb. 1915
Gurram Isaac	Do.	Chirala ...	20th Aug. 1886
Penumala Isra Keller	Do.	Kuchipadi ..	2nd Apl. 1909
Sarigala Joseph	Do.	Vatamrajupalle	14th May 1909
Rev. Victor Macanlay	Do.	Guntur ...	7th Dec. 1909
Dasari Daniel	Do.	Srigeripad	12th June 1893
Yallampalli Luke	Do.	Lingapuram ..	Nov. 1896
Gera John	Do.	Guntur	10th Feb. 1915
Yerraguntla Solomon	Do.	Kattempudi ...	31st Jan. 1902
Kolluri Samuel	Do.	Pamalapad ...	29th May 1903
B. Anandam	Do.	Chinna Kondropad ..	26th Feb. 1915
Gali George	Do.	Nadikudi	23rd June 1915
Dasari Chinna Zachariah...	Do.	Tummanakota	13th May 1903
Vannuva David	Do.	Alluru	15th May 1893
Tirukovuluri Aarondas	Do.	Ipur, Vinukonda Taluk.	22nd Jan. 1912
B. Solomon	Do.	Krosur, Sattenapalle Taluk.	8th May 1911
M. Moses	Do.	Mangalagiri Guntur Taluk	Do.
Rev. Malapati Satyanandam	Do	Guntur	11th May 1911
Nukathoti Unkiah	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Kandlagunta, Ongole Tq.	10th June 1911
Rev. Pulukuri Polayya	Do.	Kopparam, Narasaraopet Taluk.	8th May 1911
Ambadipudi Ramayya	Do.	Yerrabalem, Ongole Taluk.	16th Dec. 1911
Mukkare William	Do.	Cherukunapalem, Ongole Taluk.	Do.
Rev. D. Ratnam	Do.	Vidapalapad...	21st Nov. 1914
Jadu Abraham	Do.	Timmayapaten, Ongole Taluk.	16th Dec. 1911
Rev. Pulimela Joseph	Do.	Mupparalla, Vinukonda Taluk.	23rd Feb. 1912
„ Gaddala Basavayya	Do	Gopanakonda, Vinukonda Taluk.	Do.
Chikkala Joseph	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Nidubrole Bapatla Taluk.	Do.
Lam Gnananandam	Do.	Narasaraopet...	18th Jan. 1912
Jonnolagadda Enoch	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Kondapatur ...	5th Sep. 1884
Rev. D. Yellamanda	Do.	Nadigadda ...	24th Apl. 1886
„ D. Tirumalayya	Do.	Bollapalli ...	Do.
„ Kandula Venkayya	Do.	Settipalli ...	Do.
„ W. Powell	Do.	Bapatla ...	20th Apl. 1888
Velupula Paul	Do.	Morukipudi ...	Do.
Gaddala Peter	Do.	Vangipuram	19th Mar. 1889
Jennalagadda Nagayya	Do.	Retur ...	25th Mar. 1889
Rev. Geranpudi Solomon	Do.	Takkellapadu.	Do.
Patri Yakub	Do.	Chinnagarlapadu.	18th Feb. 1892
Rev. M. Daniel	Do.	Moparu ...	20th June 1890
„ J. Joshua	Do.	Velagapudi	16th June 1892

PERSONS LICENSED UNDER CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE ACT. 1043

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
GUNTUR—(contd.)			
Rev. G. Nathaniel	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Konanki	21st Oct. 1892
„ B. Joseph	Do.	Gurasala	11th June 1896
Chilakala Isaack	Do.	Dammalapad.	28th Apl. 1899
Rev. Boppuri Nagayya	Do.	Tadikonda	16th May 1900
Bandaru Yohan	Do.	Bapatla	21st July 1903
Gollapudi David	Do.	Karanchedu.	Do.
Bandar Benjamin	Do.	Narasaraopet.	2nd Oct. 1908
Bandaru Simon	Do.	Santamagalur.	8th Feb. 1904
Komma Christian	Do.	Dachepalle	3rd Dec. 1907
Kotapalli Luke	Do.	Gundlapalli	Do.
Rev. Bandaru Luke	Do.	Padajagurla-mudi.	4th Oct. 1886
Omcayalpati Lemale	Do.	Chilakapad	and 1st Dec. 1913
Rev. P. Rayanna	Irish Roman Catholic Mission.	Ravipadu	1st Sep. 1904
Charles Mckenzie	Salvation Army	Ellore	18th July 1887
James Devanboo	Do.	Bapatla	4th June 1903
Rev. K. Yellamanda	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Sandrapad	1st Oct. 1907
„ M. Subbayya	Do.	Kandlagunta, Omavaram.	2nd Oct. 1886
Patibundla Pichayya	Do.	Cheemakurti.	30th Apl. 1891
Palapurti Veerayya	Do.	Santanutalapad.	1st Sep. 1904
Chilumuri Daniel	American Baptist Telugu Mission, Bapatla.	Pinapadu	Do.
Rev. Duputi Benny	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Peerlapad	10th Jan. 1907
Talluri Laban	American Baptist Mission	Nandivelugu.	18th Mar. 1909
Karamuri Eshayya	Do.	Chebrole	20th Sep. 1907
Rev. J. Aberley	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Guntur	Do.
Karyamchetti Henry	Do.	Vinukonda	7th Jan. 1911
Moparti David	Do.	Panidem	3rd Feb. 1912
Rev. Pulikury Sadhu	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Ongole	6th Sep. 1912
„ Y. David	Do.	Mopparru	23rd July 1912
Penumula Zachariah	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Maudur	29th Nov. 1912
Kondru Lazarus	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Ammavaram...	14th Dec. 1912
Jannalagada Benjamin	Do.	Patibandla	10th Feb. 1913
Sunkari Isaac	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Golapalam	Do.
Rev. B. M. Dunkelberger.	Do.	Renta Chin-tala.	Do.
„ M. E. Thomas	Do.	Narasaraopet..	13th Feb. 1913
„ I. Cannady	Do.	Sattenapati	17th Mar. 1913
T. Antervadum	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Savatapalem.	26th Nov. 1912
K. C. Venkataswami	Do.	Koatapaud	1st Dec. 1913
K. Venkatayya	Do.	Attalur	Do.
Boyalapalli Abraham	Do.	Gurzala	5th Dec. 1913
Bolladdola John	Do.	Macharla	9th Feb. 1913
Gunnadi Mark	Do.	Rangappa Naidepalem, Bapatla Taluk	Do.
Bandaru David	Do.	Ongole	27th Feb. 191
Perupogu Caleb	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Dachepalli	30th Mar. 191
Bavaru Philip Devadasen.	Do.	Rentachintala.	26th Mar. 1913
B. Premayya	Do.	Tenali	Do.
Y. David	Do.	Pudirada	26th May 1915

1044 PERSONS LICENSED UNDER CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE ACT.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
GUNTUR.—(concl'd.)			
G. Virayya ...	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Vinukonda ...	9th July 1915
Rev. M. David ..	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Guntur	12th Aug. 1915
P. Joseph ...	Do.	Tallur	5th Sept. 1915
H. H. Rawson ...	Salvation Army	Bapatla	5th Oct. 1915
C. N. Senapatra ..	Do.	Tenali	Do.
K. Samuel	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kattubadivari- palem.	7th Feb. 1916
K. Theophilus ...	Do.	Punur	Do.

KISTNA.

G. H. Beer	Godavari Delta Mis-ion	Narasapur	30th July 1884
Tandu Lazarus	Canadian Baptist Mission	Motur.Gudiva- du Taluk.	19th June 1900
Pamu David	Do.	Pedakapava- ram.	Do.
Palem Chinna Joseph	Do.	Ardhavaram	21st July 1900
Rev. K. Peter	Do	Bodaguntla ...	18th Feb. 1915
Velpula George	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Bezuda ...	23rd Dec. 1915
Kutchipudi Peter	Canadian Baptist Mission	Medur ...	14th May 1895
Rev. T. Abraham	Do.	Avanigadda	25th Jan 1904
Chikkle Joseph	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kontavada ..	5th Apl. 1907
Rev. P. Bhushanam	Indian Christian Mission	Biarapatam	23rd Mar. 1915
Pidikala Moses	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Konerada	2nd Apl. 1909
Karre Peter	Canadian Baptist Mission	Gorlamudi.	5th May 1909
Rev. K. L. Walters	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tadepalligu- dem.	14th June 1909
Oh. Henry Billington.	Indian Christian Realm Mission.	Ellore	6th Apl. 1910
Rev. E. S. Bowden	Godavari Delta Mission.	Chettipeta, Tanuku Taluk.	3rd May 1911
Rev. E. Nendosoffer	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Bhimavaram	14th Feb. 1912
Bonta Ratnam	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nandigama Taluk.	7th Mar. 1912
Marapaka Brahmayya	Do.	Yerrapalem	20th Apl. 1912
Rev. K. Ezra	Do.	Kondapalli	18th Sep. 1914
D. David	Do.	Tiruvur	10th Oct. 1914
Rev. Pulavarti Samuel	Canadian Baptist Mis- sion.	Akudu ..	7th Nov. 1914
Rev. S. Joseph	Do.	Srirangapuram	6th May 1915
Rev. Meshach ...	Do.	Bezuda ...	Do.
Rev. O. V. C. Werner	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Bhimavaram...	22nd Oct. 1915
A. Cunningham ...	Salvation Army	Gudivada ...	29th Oct. 1915
E. Swamidas ...	Do.	Ellore	20th Nov. 1915
N. Devadanam	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tadepalligu- dem.	20th Dec. 191

KURNOOL.

J. Newcomb	American Baptist Telugu Mission	Bestwarpet, Cumbam Taluk.	4th Oct. 1886
Betamelcherla Guruvayya	Do	Sunkesula ...	8th Nov. 1887
Caravela Davidu	Do	Bhupatipalli	19th Nov. 1904
E. Sanjeevayya	Do.	Anandapuram	10th Nov. 1894
Indla Kottayya	Do.	Cumbam ...	11th Dec. 1894

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
KURNOOL—(contd.)			
Sesham Chinayya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Yerragondapalem, Markapur Taluk.	11th Dec. 1894
Bodala Kondayya	Do.	Gajjalakonda.	Do.
Sirvel Joseph	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.	Nandikotkur.	17th May 1911
Madana Paul	Do.	Vanamalpau	Do.
Perumal John	Do.	Kurnool	Do.
Pagadiala Mark	Do.	Rudravaram, Sirvel Taluk.	16th June 1911
Battula Joseph	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pullacheruvu, Markapur Taluk.	20th Feb. 191
Boodala John	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Krishnapuram, Cumbum Taluk.	7th Mar. 1912
Hoppuri John	Do.	Donakonda	Do.
Kondati Kazim	Do.	Nagalavaram, Markapur Taluk.	11th Dec. 1894
Pary Abraham	Do.	Bestwarpet, Cumbum Taluk.	27th June 1906
Karavakunti Rannayya	American Baptist Mission	Gadidamadugu Nandikotkur Taluk.	5th Apl. 1907
Rachoti Caleb	Do.	Nagalavaram.	2nd Aug. 1907
Jannapogu Jacob	Do.	Gannapavaram.	Do.
Pulikuri Isaac	Do.	Setlamitta	Do.
Barnabas Timothy	London Mission Society	Perusomula, Koilkuntla Taluk.	19th Dec. 1902
Shenagalegudun Peter	Do.	Sunkesulu in Banganapalle	19th Mar. 1908
Velavally Luke	Do.	Polar, Nandyal Taluk.	19th July 1906
Parshva Stephen	S. P. G. Mission	Gopanipalle	29th Feb. 1904
Nallepally Ezekiel	Do.	Dudyala	24th May 1906
Panditi Benjamin	Do.	Chakravartulapalle.	28th Feb. 1908
Mamila Daniel	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts.	Kurnool	14th Aug. 1908
R. Ratnam	American Baptist Mission	Lanjapotur	14th May 1910
Rt. Mahamudam	Do.	Gudur	Do.
Rev. S. W. Stenger	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nandyal	5th Jan. 1911
Kandukur Luke	Do.	Siruval	1st Aug. 1910
Bappuri Samuel	Do.	Marakapur	7th Mar. 1912
Olary Daniel	Do.	Rajupalium, Cumbum Tq.	Do.
S. Venkatayya	Do.	Kalugotla	Do.
Murari Mathaniel	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kondepalli	30th Aug. 1912
Dasari Devaprakasam	Do.	Kandulapuram	5th Feb. 1913
Pullagura Samuel	Do.	Chinna Dornala.	Do.
Gunturi Abraham	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Markapur	9th June 1913
Rev. R. Simon	American Baptist Mission.	Atmakur	19th Sep. 1913
Devadasan Philip	London Missionary Society.	Banganapalle.	Do.
Rev. W. A. Stanton	American Baptist Mission.	Kurnool	23rd Sep. 1913
N John	Do.	Ragadigudur	2nd July 1915
P. Luke	Do.	Rawthupalli	12th Aug. 1915

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
KURNOOL—(concl'd.)			
K. David ..	American Baptist Mission	Cumbum	12th Aug. 1915
P. Laban ...	Do.	Nandyal	10th Oct. 1915
G. Joseph ..	London Mission Society.	Allagadda	23rd Nov. 1915
M. Manohar ...	S.P.G. Mission.	Nandyal	23rd Dec. 1915
MADRAS.			
Rev. John Lazarus, B.A., D.D.	Danish Evangl. Lutheran Mission.	Vepery	18th Mar. 1881 & 27th Nov. 1896
„ John Bittman ..	Do.	Madras	13th Aug. 1900
„ K. S. Krishnasawmi	Do.	Do.	21st July 1900
„ James Cooling, B.A.	Wesleyan Mission	Royapettah	22nd Aug. 1882
„ D. G. M. Leith, M.A.	Do.	Madras	8th Feb. 1901
„ G. W. Ambalavanur	Do.	Do.	26th Mar. 1900
„ J. E. Neill	Do.	Do.	13th Mar. 1909
„ J. S. M. Hooper	Do.	Do.	21st Mar. 1912
„ T. Subrahmanyam	Do.	Do.	Do.
„ G. H. Findlay	Do.	Do.	Do.
„ Ernest Alfred Booth.	Strict Baptist Mission	Do.	30th June 1898 & 5th Dec. 1908
Arokiyam Dornisamy ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission	Do.	5th Sep. 1911
Rev. T. Rungiah	Do.	Perambur	24th June 1890
„ T. D. Rungiah	Do.	Tondiarpet	27th Jan. 1905
„ J. Devasahayam	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Madras	28th Mar. 1900
„ E. Brutzer	Do.	Kilpauk	16th June 1909
„ W. Skinner, M.A., D.D.	United Free Church of Scotland Mission.	Do.	21st Feb. 1893
„ J. Stewart, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.
„ P. B. Raghavayya, B.A.	Do.	Do.	26th Feb. 1896
„ W. Meston, B.D.	Do.	Royapuram	18th Feb. 1905
„ E. M. Macphail, B.D.	Do.	Madras	30th Apl. 1908
„ S. Paramanandam	Do.	Royapuram	2nd Apl. 1909
„ W. E. H. Organe	South India United Church.	Egmore	18th Oct. 1914
„ J. N. Devadasan	London Mission	Madras	26th Jan. 1897
J. J. Israel	Madras Tamil Mission	Tondiarpet	12th Jan. 1905
Rev. W. R. Manley	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Madras	4th Feb. 1913
„ W. L. Ferguson, D.D.	Do.	Do.	7th Dec. 1912
„ S. M. Devadasan	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	18th Aug. 1913
„ W. J. Tanbridge	Do.	Do.	17th Dec. 1918
John Tuley	Salvation Army	Do.	15th Jan. 1914
Rev. A. Duraiswami	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Do.	18th June 1915
„ L. Watts	Strict Baptist Mission	Kilpauk	28th July 1915
„ G. S. Vedanayagam	South Indian United Church.	Chulani	29th „ „
„ M. Peter	Do.	Royapuram	4th Mar. 1916
„ R. C. Hutchinson	Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.	Madras	27th „ „

Names	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
MADURA.			
Rev. S. Isaac ..	American Madura Mission	Cumbum ..	11th Mar. 1873 & 11th Sept. 1884
„ Samuel Nallathambi..	Do. .	Kombai ..	11th Sept. 1883
„ S. Vedamanikkam ...	Do. ..	Bodinayakur..	5th Feb. 1891
„ J. Rowland ..	Do. .	Madura ...	17th Mar. 1891
„ W. P. Elwood, M.A. ...	Do. .	Palni	4th June 1892
„ M. Nallatambi ...	Do. ..	Madura ..	18th Feb. 1896
„ M. S. Tiruttu- vasan	Do. ..	Melur ...	15th July 1896
„ P. Thomas ...	American Madura Mission	Tirumangalam	12th Oct. 1897
„ A. Pitchaimuthu ..	Do. .	Silukuvarpatti	10th July 1884
„ Thangam Gabriel	Do. .	Madura ..	30th May 1905
„ N. Gnanasigamani .	Do. ..	Malankinaru	Do.
Rev. Addison Hull ..	Do. .	Dindigul ...	21st Sep. 1905
„ V. Santiagu	Do. ..	Bathagundu	18th Aug. 1908
„ A. Masilamani ...	Do. .	Periyakulam ..	15th Sep 1908
Vishvasam Swami Udayan.	S. P. G. Mission ...	Madathakulam	6th Apl. 1880
Rev. J. P. George ..	American Madura Mission	Kodaikanal ...	23rd Oct. 1914
„ E. P. Holton	S. I. United Church	Melur	29th Jan. 1912
„ A. David ...	Do. .	Pukayilaipatti, Dindigul Taluk.	12th May 1911
„ B. C. Selvanayagam .	Do. .	Uttamapala- yam, Periya- kulam Taluk.	12th May 1911
„ Samuel Taylor	Do. ...	Madura	23rd Aug. 1911
Samuel Joseph	American Madura Missn.	Kovilur ...	7th Aug. 1912
Rev. J. C. Perkins	Do. ...	Dindigul	15th July 1912
„ S. A. Devasabayam ..	S. I. U. Church ..	Andipatti ..	15th Mar. 1913
„ G. Joseph ..	American Madura Missn.	Dindigul ...	1st Mar. 1913
„ C. N. Eames	Do. .	Pasumalai ...	22nd Dec. 1913
„ J. Daniel	Church of Sweden Mission.	Madura	24th Jan. 1914
„ M. Mayapan ..	South Indian United Church.	Sattangudi	27th Apl. 1915
„ J. Harms ...	Missouri Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Madura .	25th May „
„ J. M. Hoss ...	South Indian United Church.	Do. ...	15th Sept. 1915
„ G. J. David ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Dindigul ...	6th Dec. „
„ A. P. Samuel	Do. ..	Uttamapalai- yam.	6th „ ,

Names	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
MALABAR.			
Rev. Timothy Parakandy	Basel Evangelical Mission.	Chombala ..	30th June 1897
„ Stephen Kallat	Do.	Cannanore	Do.
„ A. Tumarani	Do. ...	Calicut	24th Dec. 1900
„ S. Ambattu	Do.	Codakal	Do.
„ I. Amattil	Do. ...	Nettur	14th July 1909
„ N. Edapalan	Do. ...	Calicut	24th Dec. 1900
„ C. Hermon	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.
„ Paul Selvan	Do. ...	Calicut	12th June 1908
„ Adolf Jucker	Do. ...	Chombala	Do.
„ A. Edappalan	Do. ...	Cheli-sheri	17th Oct. 1908
„ G. Renchler	Do.	Nettur	8th Apl. 1910
„ M. Simon	Do. ...	Nettur	28th Apl. 1914
„ L. Kallat	Basel Mission	Palghat	23rd Nov. 1915
„ L. Napally	Do.	Vaniyamkulam.	23rd „ „
„ G. V. Roselet	Do.	Chombala	27th Jan. 1916
NELLORE.			
Rev. D. Downie, D.D.	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nellore	27th Jan. 1874
„ Yendleru Rangayya	Do. ...	Raviguntapalli	28th Feb. 1884
„ N. Kanakayya	Do.	Nellore	2nd Oct. 1886
„ G. Yerrayya	Do.	Kothalapalli	Do.
Onukuri Nagayya	Do.	Siddavaram	30th Jan. 1907
Kola Chinna Kondayya	Do. ...	Konakanamitla	Do.
Palukuri John	Do. ...	Kellampalli	Do.
Gudapati David	Do.	Tuvvapadu	Do.
Atala Guravayya	Do. ...	Ohinna Amma- palam.	23rd Aug. 1899
Rev. Gara Chennayya	Do.	Kankanam- padu.	14th Nov. 1900
Inkole Abraham	Do. ...	Kavali	6th May 1902
Kummarakunta Guravayya	Do.	Do.	29th Feb. 1904
Gavipideru Lazarus	Do. ...	Marripudy	12th Dec. 1902
Yandluri Guravayya	Do.	Kocherlakota.	9th Jan. 1903
Pattapu Kondiah	Do. ...	Chakirala	9th May 1903
Tatapudi Elia	Do. ...	Valigandla	Do.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
NELLORE—(contd).			
Chele Samuel	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Sakhavaram ...	9th Nov. 1908
Kola Peter	Do. ...	Katragunta ..	8th Feb. 1905
Parasipogu Kondayya	Do. ..	Donakonda .	8th June 1905
Gandam Augustine	Do.	Kavali .	5th June 1906
Gandam Boaz	Do. ..	Kaluvaya	Do.
Dasuri Venkayya	Do.	Nagambhotla- palem, Darsi Taluk.	Do.
Gangavarappu Jacob	Do.	Tummala- cheruvu, Podili Taluk.	23rd June 1906
Dampula Narasayya	Do.	Ramay- patnam.	7th Jan. 1907
Poturaju John	Do. ...	Allur ..	1st Oct. 1907
Rev. N. Samuel	Do. ..	Pydipand ..	3rd Dec. 1907
Kodamalla Isaac	Do.	Donakonda, Darsi Divi- sion.	6th Apl. 1911
Rev. D. Chennayya	Do. ...	Allur, Kovur	26th Apl. 1911
Rudrapati Samuel	A. E. L. Mission ..	Usullapalli, Kani-giri.	3rd May 1911
Rev. W. S. Davis	American Baptist Mission	Allur, Kovur	12th May 1911
„ A. P. Vecraswami	A. B. Telugu Mission .	Nellore ...	30th May 1911
Mannapalli Guruvayya	Do. ...	Kocherlakota.	6th Apl. 1911
Gandham Garuviah	American Baptist Mission	Pamur Kani- giri Taluk.	18th Nov. 1911
Poonoori Ramiah	Do.	Vengapadu, Kani-giri Taluk.	Do.
Yendluri Papayya	Do. ...	Perrupalli, Kani-giri Taluk.	Do.
Yendluri Balayya	Do. ...	Pedda Alavala- padu, Kani- giri Taluk.	Do.
Rev. F. William Stait	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Udayagiri	15th May 1908
J. Pooniah	Do. ..	Kavali ...	29th Apl. 1914
Gongati Isaac	Do. ...	Koochipudi ...	24th Apl. 1914
P. Kondayya	American Baptist Telugu Foreign Mis. Society.	Udayagiri ...	23rd July 1910
Rev. A. Subbayya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nellore .	4th Feb. 1911
Rev. J. A. Curtis	Do. .	Donakonda .	28th July 1908
„ D. Punitudu	H. E. L. Mission ...	Nayudupet	13th Feb. 1905
Naithagani Nathan	Dravidian Mission ...	Nellore .	22nd Nov. 1904
Addanki Venkatanarasu	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Ramayapatnam	7th Jan. 1907

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
NELLORE.—(concl'd).			
Rev. D. C. Narasayya ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	North Razu-palem.	12th July 1892
Gotchapala Isaac ..	Do.	Kandukur ...	4th Oct. 1892
Rev. J. Henrichs ..	Do.	Do. ...	3rd May 1892
Mallala Pishchayya ...	Do.	Kanigiri ...	20th Aug. 1892
Rev. G. H. Brock ...	Do.	Do. ...	6th May 1892
Tadipurti Luke ..	Do.	Jaggara- palem.	29th Oct. 1892
Kodavatikunti Joseph ...	Do.	Petlur, Kandu- kur Taluk.	18th Aug. 1913
Pulikuri Paul ...	Do.	Podili	25th Aug. 1913
G. Joseph ...	Do.	Tadivaripalli, Podili Taluk.	5th Sep. 1913
K. Joshayya ..	Do.	Chirrikura- padu.	10th Sep. 1913
Koppolu Penchalayya ..	Do.	Kavali	30th Mar. 1914
Yamarti Samuel ..	American Evangelical Lu- theran Mission.	Kanigiri	31st Mar. 1914
N. Jnanandam ...	Do.	Do.	2nd July 1915
B. Rathaswami ...	Salvation Army	Muthialpet ..	15th Sept. "
Rev. T. V. Witter, ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Podili ...	22nd Nov. "
T. John ..	Do.	Pedagollapalli.	20th Dec. "
Rev. P. Pransangi ..	Do.	Ramapatnam.	6th Mar. 1916
NILGIRIS.			
Rev. J. Kanaka ..	Basel Evangelical Mission	Kotagiri	7th Sept. 1887
W. M. Theobald ...	Brethren Mission	Ottacamund ..	15th Sept. 1914
Rev. H. C. M. Lazarus ..	Native Baptist Mission.	Do.	28th Feb. 1889
" E. Jacob ..	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	12th Sep. 1908
" P. Samson ..	Latter Rain Mission	Kandal ..	24th Feb. 1913
" B. Samuel ..	American Baptist Mission	Coonoor ..	8th Aug. 1907
" R. J. Ward ..	Interdenominational Mis- sionary Training Home.	Do.	12th Dec. 1907
Rev. Moses Metha ..	Basel Evangelical Mission.	Coonoor ...	8th June 1914
RAMNAD.			
Rev. A. Gnanamuttu ..	American Madura Missn.	Muntadaippan, Aruppuk- kota, Deputy Tahsildar.	20th May 1911
Rev. S. Gnanamuttu ..	S. I. U. Church	Bommakottai, Karisakulam, Aruppuk- kottai Taluk.	23rd Aug. 1911
" S. D. Swamidasan ..	Swedish Diocese Leipzig E. L. Mission.	Virarupadi	2nd Sep. 1911
" P. Asirvadam ..	S. I. U. Church	Manamadura.	1st Dec. 1910
" Y. J. Taylor ...	Do.	Kanuthi ...	Do.
" R. Daniel ...	Do.	Mandapasalai	Do.
Samuel Joseph ...	Do.	Aruppukkottai	1st Dec. 1910
C. N. Ramaswami Mudlr.	Open Brethren Mission.	Mount Zion	23rd Jan. 1911
J. C. Arulappan ..	Do.	Pudupatty	Do.
Rev. C. S. Vaughan ..	American Madura Missn.	Manamadura..	10th Oct. 1913
" Y. D. Samuel ..	South Indian United Church in the American Madura Mission.	Tirupuvanam.	9th Apl. 1915
" D. Jesudasan ..	South Indian Strict Bap- tist Missionary Society.	Panayadipatti.	14th June 1915
" S. Juanamanikkam ...	Church of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kamudi ...	4th Mar. 1916

PERSONS LICENSED UNDER CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE ACT. 1051

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
SALEM.			
Rev. Ralph Robertson ...	London Mission ...	Salem ...	10th Sep. 1907
" V. P. Hansen ...	Danish Mission ...	Yercaud ...	26th Feb. 1904
" D. Moses ...	London Mission ...	Salem ...	18th Aug. 1910
" J. Ratnam ...	London Missionary Society.	Do. ...	28th Apl. 1914
" S. J. Cox ...	Do. ...	Hosur ...	7th Sep. 1915
" T. C. Witney ...	Do. ...	Salem ...	24th Feb. 1916
TANJORE.			
Rev. N. J. Samuel ...	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tranquebar ...	17th May 1879
" S. Jacob ...	Do. ...	Poraiyar ...	24th Oct. 1891
" S. Zehme ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	12th July 1894
" M. P. Arulappan ...	Do. ...	Tranquebar ...	20th June 1907
" H. R. Hoffmann ...	Do. ...	Tanjore ...	24th Apl. 1906
" K. Hartmann ...	Do. ...	Mayavaram Do.	
" H. T. Lazenby ...	Wesleyan Mission ...	Mannargudai ...	1st Dec. 1898 & 10th Mar. 1908
" W. S. Dodd ...	Wesleyan Missionary Society.	Negapatam ...	28th Apl. 1914
" G. Heydenrich ...	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Tanjore ...	10th June 1909
" D. David ...	Do. ...	Negapatam ...	4th Mar. 1910
" E. Smailes ...	Wesleyan Mission ...	Do. ...	17th Mar. 1909
" O. J. M. Wannske ...	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Shiyali ...	11th Oct. 1906
" A. M. Devascharyam..	Do. ...	Tranquebar, Mayavaram Taluk.	22nd Aug. 1911
" Eliaz Daniel ...	Wesleyan Mission ...	Mannargudi ...	11th May 1912
" J. M. Zeilein ...	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Shiyali ...	12th May 1913
" R. Asirvadam ...	Wesleyan Mission ...	Mannargudi ...	23rd July 1913
" A. A. Thomas ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	25th July 1913
" F. Bauer ...	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Tranquebar ...	19th Feb. 1914
" D. Devapriyam ...	Do. ...	Tanjore ...	25th Aug. 1914
TINNEVELLY.			
M. S. Yesadiah ...	S. P. G. Mission ...	Tuticorin ...	16th July 1908
Rev. F. Cook ...	South Indian Strict Bapt. Mission.	Koilpatti ...	6th Nov. 1911
" R. F. Cook ...	South Indian Full Gospel Mission	Do. ...	28th Oct. 1914
A. Jacobs ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	2nd June 1914
TRAVANCORE.			
Rev. A. Parker ...	London Mission	Trivandrum	13th Sept. 1902
" W. J. Edmonds ...	Do. ...	Quilon ...	13th July 1904
" Isaac Davayya ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
" Henry Hewett ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	8th Apl. 1905
" G. Parker ...	Do. ...	Nagercoil ...	16th Oct. 1908
" S. Vedamanikkam ...	A. M. Mission ...	Travancote ...	12th May 1905
" E. W. Kiel ...	Salvation Army ...	Nagercoil ...	18th June 1908
" A. T. Foster ...	London Missionary Society.	Do. ...	10th Oct. 1910
" S. Abraham ...	London Mission ...	Thamarakulam	14th Dec. 1914
" A. J. Lutz ...	Missouri Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Nagercoil ...	19th Apl. 1915
" F. B. Zucker ...	Do. ...	Trivandrum ...	30th Dec. 1915

1052 PERSONS LICENSED UNDER CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE ACT.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
TRICHINOPOLY.			
Rev. Michael Joseph ...	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Andimadam ...	4th Jan. 1904
„ J. Arogyam ...	Do. ..	Mettupatti ...	1st June 1909
„ G. Gnanamuthu ...	South Indian United Church.	Erode ...	2nd July 1910
„ A. Devasahayam .	London Mission ..	Namakkal ...	16th June 1911
„ D. Morling ...	Strict Baptist Mission ...	Sendamangalam Namakkal Taluk.	25th May 1911
„ W. A. Sandford .	Wesleyan Mission ..	Karur ...	23rd June 1911
„ A. V. Isaac ...	Do. ...	Trichinopoly ..	9th June 1911
„ A. W. Turner ...	Do. ..	Woriyur ...	5th Aug. 1913
„ J. Muttayan ...	Wesleyan Mission Society	Kaur ...	29th Apl. 1914
„ W. E. Garmann	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	29th Nov. 1915
„ J. M. Brand ...	Strict Baptist Mission ...	The Kolli-malais.	29th „ „
„ D. S. Pichei Pillai ...	Church of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Trichinopoly.	5th Feb. 1916
VIZAGAPATAM.			
Rev. R. Sanford ..	Canadian Baptist Mission	Vizianagram (Cantonment).	21st Sep. 1896
Palkuri Peter .	Do.	Ellamanchili.	31st Mar. 1910
Rev. M. L. Orchard, M.A. .	Do. ...	Bobbili ...	22nd Jan. 1912
„ W. V. Higgins	Do. ...	Waltair ...	30th Mar. 1911
Yalla Tathayya ...	Do.	Narasapatnam.	1st Apl. 1913
Rev. A. Gordon	Do. .	Waltair ..	11th Feb. 1914
„ H. D. Smith	Do. ...	Narasapatnam	7th Apl. 1914
M. Viranna	Do.	Palkonda .	10th Nov. 1914
Rev. H. Y. Corey	Do.	Vizianagram .	23rd Mar. 1915
J. Missionsgrohono	Do.	Koraput ...	Do.
Johan Kujur ...	Do. ..	Nowrangapur .	26th Nov. 1915
Chinnappan, Asokham	Do.	Jeypore .	29th „ „
Rev. J. A. K. Walker	Canadian Baptist Mission	Yellamanchili .	29th „ „
J. Lazarus ...	Schleswig-Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Saluru ..	15th Mar. 1916

REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY, &c.

Name or designation.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date of appointment.
BANGANAPALLE. <i>Local Area.</i> Collector of Kurnool and Political Agent.	..	Kurnool	...
COORG. <i>Special Classes.</i> First Assistant Commissioner and Marriage Registrar	...	Mercara	...
PUDUKOTTAI. <i>Local Area.</i> Collector and Political Agent B. Santappa Chettyyar	...	Trichinopoly ... Pudukkottai ...	... ...
SANDUR. <i>Local Area.</i> Collector and Political Agent	..	Bellary	"
TRAVANGORE. <i>Local Area.</i> Resident in Travancore & Cochin. Mr. D. J. Sloss Mr. S. C. H. Robinson	... ... ...	Trivandrum Do. Devicolan	... ... ...
<i>Local Area.</i> All the Registrars of Assurances, Collectors, Divisional Officers, Tahsildars, Deputy Tahsildars and Sub-Registrars of Assurances.	..		...
<i>Special Classes.</i> All the Marriage Registrars The Rev. J. Jacob Jaus	Basel German Mission.	Calicut	2nd Oct. 1891
" Otto Feil	Do.	Vanyankulam...	
" J. B. Soans	Do.	Mangalore	17th July 1899
M. R. Ey. V. Gnanaprakasam	Do.	Kotagiri	"
Rev. P. Soans	Do.	Karkala	7th Aug. 1897
" Karl Hole	Do.	Cannanore	...
" Stephen Kallat	Do.	Tellicherry	11th May 1898
" R. Satyavrata	Do.	Udipi	
" W. Kunders	Do.	Cannanore	
" H. Risch	Do.	Kaity	
" R. C. Strickson	South Indian Baptist Mission.	Poonamallee	27th July 1901
" P. L. Cross	Baptist Mission.	Berhampur, Ganjam District.	..
" E. Lynn	Kollegal Mission	Coimbatore	...
" T. Parakandy	Basel German Mission.	Chombala	...
" M. T. Ashamayan	Do.	Calicut	...
" A. Bernius	Do.	Basrur	"
" I. Soans	Do.	Moolbey	"
" H. Mengal	Do.	Palghat	"

Name or designation.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date of appointment.	Area for which appointed.
----------------------	------------------	------------	----------------------	---------------------------

HYDERABAD.

Local Area.

The Second Assistant Resident.		Hyderabad	14th Aug. 1890	Whole of Hyderabad State, excluding Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Cantonment of Secunderabad.
The Superintendent of Railway Police.	...	Do.	Do.	Railway lands in Hyderabad State, excluding Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Cantonment of Secunderabad.

MYSORE.

Rev. D. A. Rees	Wesleyan Mission.	Bangalore	...	...
Thomas Patient	Brethren Mission.	Malvalh	9th Jan. 1896	...
Rev. F. Goodwill	Wesleyan Mission.	Bangalore	14th Dec. 1897	...
„ A. Garland	Do.	Do.	...	...
„ W. H. Thorp, B.A.	Do.	Mysore	10th March 99	Including Civil & Military Station, Bangalore.
„ H. H. Newham.	Do.	Hassau	24th Feb. 1900	...
„ G. W. Sawday.	Do.	Mysore	25th Jan. 1889	...
H. Gulliford	Do.	Bangalore	Do.	...
„ A. E. Nightingale	Do.	Shimoga	6th June 1902	..
„ E. V. Paget	Do.	Bangalore	Do.	...
„ A. Brockbank	Do.	Do.	..	..
„ A. R. Salter	Do.	Mysore	5th April 1906	...
„ H. Spencer	Do.	Hassan	...	..
„ E. S. Edwards.	Do.	Tumkur	...	..
„ F. A. Wenyan.	Do.	Kolar Gold Field.	..	...

Local Area.

District Judge, Civil and Military Station.	...	Bangalore	...	...
---	-----	-----------	-----	-----

GAME LAWS, REGULATIONS, &c. MADRAS.

I. GENERAL.

(i)

ACT No. I OF 1878.

PASSED BY THE GOVERNOR OF FORT ST. GEORGE IN COUNCIL.

[Received the assent of the Governor on the 21st April 1878, and of the Governor-General on the 15th May 1878.]

AN ACT TO PREVENT THE INDISCRIMINATE DESTRUCTION OF WILD ELEPHANTS.

Whereas it is expedient to make provision to prevent the indiscriminate destruction of wild elephants within the Presidency of Madras; it hereby enacted as follows:—

1. This Act extends to the Territories for the time being subject to the Government of the Presidency of Fort St George; and it shall come into force on the first day of October 1878.

2. From and after the said day, the destruction of wild elephants is prohibited, except as hereinafter provided.

3. Whoever shoots at, or intentionally destroys, or abets, within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code, the shooting at, or destruction of any wild female elephant upon waste or forest land, whether such land be the property of Government, or otherwise, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five hundred Rupees, and in default of payment, to simple or rigorous imprisonment for a period not exceeding three months.

Any person convicted under this Act of an offence committed after his previous conviction under this Act, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one thousand Rupees, and in default of payment, to simple or rigorous imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months.

4. Whoever, not being authorized thereto by a license granted under the provisions of Section 7, shoots at, or intentionally destroys, or abets, within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code, the shooting at, or destruction of any wild male elephant upon waste or forest land, the property of the Government, shall, upon a first or second conviction, be liable to the penalties and periods of imprisonment, respectively, provided for a first or second conviction in Section 3 of this Act.

5. Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to prevent any Zemindar or other proprietor or occupier of land, or any person duly authorized in that behalf by any such Zemindar, proprietor, or occupier, from destroying wild male elephants upon the waste or forest lands of such Zemindar, proprietor, or occupier.

6. Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to prevent any person from shooting at or destroying any wild male or female elephant found upon cultivated lands, or upon or in the immediate vicinity of any public road, or to prevent any person from shooting at or destroying any male or female elephant in defence of himself or any other person.

7. The Collector or other officer in charge of a district may, subject to such rules as may, from time to time, be made by the Local Government, issue a license to any person authorizing him by name to shoot wild male elephants upon waste or forest lands, the property of the Government, in such district for the period of one year from the date of the grant of such license. Every such license shall become void at the expiration of the said period, but may be renewed by such Collector or other officer for a like period.

Provided that every such license shall become void upon the conviction under this Act of the persons to whom such license was granted.

Power to make rules for grant or renewal of licenses. 8. The Local Government may make rules for regulating the grant or renewal of licenses under this Act, and the fee to be charged on such grant or renewal, and may, from time to time, alter or cancel such rules.

Limitation of prosecution. 9. Every prosecution under this Act shall be commenced within a period of six months from the date of the offence in respect of which it is instituted.

NOTIFICATION, 17th August 1886.

RULE.

Licenses granted by Government under section 7 of Madras Act I of 1878, for the destruction of wild male elephants, shall be granted only on the condition that the person to whom such license is granted shall agree to surrender the tusks of the elephants destroyed to Government, if called upon so to do.

(ii)

ACT No. VIII of 1912.

THE FOLLOWING ACT OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL

(Received the assent of the Governor-General on the 18th September, 1912).

AN ACT TO MAKE BETTER PROVISION FOR THE PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION OF CERTAIN WILD BIRDS AND ANIMALS.

Whereas it is expedient to make better provision for the protection and preservation of certain wild birds and animals; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title and extent. 1. (1) This Act may be called the Wild Birds and Animals Protection Act, 1912 and,

(2) It extends to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan, the Southal Parganas and the Pargana of Spiti.

Application of Act. 2. (1) This Act applies, in the first instance, to the birds and animals specified in the Schedule, when in their wild state:

(2) The Local Government may, by notification in the Local Official Gazette, apply the provisions of this Act to any kind of wild bird or animal, other than those specified in the Schedule, which, in its opinion, it is desirable to protect and preserve.

Close time. 3. The Local Government may, by notification in the Local Official Gazette, declare the whole year or any part thereof to be a close time throughout the whole or any part of its territories for any kind of wild bird, or animal to which this Act applies or for female or immature wild birds or animals of such kind; and subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, during such close time, and within the areas specified in such notification, it shall be unlawful—

(a) to capture any such bird or animal, or to kill any such bird or animal, which has not been captured before the commencement of such close time;

(b) to sell or buy, or offer to sell or buy, or to possess, any such bird or animal which has not been captured or killed before the commencement of such close time, or the flesh thereof;

(c) if any plumage has been taken from any such bird captured or killed during such close time, to sell or buy, or to offer to sell or buy or to possess such plumage.

Penalties. 4. (1) Whoever does, or attempts to do, any act in contravention of section 3, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty Rupees.

(2) Whoever having already been convicted of an offence under this section is again convicted thereunder shall, on every subsequent conviction, be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one month, or with fine which may extend to one hundred Rupees, or with both.

Confiscation. 5. (1) When an army pensioner is convicted of an offence punishable under this act, the convicting Magistrate may order that any bird or animal in respect of which such offence has been committed, or the flesh or any other part of such bird or animal, shall be confiscated.

(2) Such confiscation may be in addition to the other punishment provided by section 4 for such offence.

Cognisance of offence. 6. No Court prior to that of a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the 2nd class shall try any offence against this Act.

7. When the Local Government is of opinion that in the interests of scientific research, such a course is desirable, it may grant to any person a license subject to such restriction and conditions as it may impose entitling the holder thereof to do any Act, which is in section 3 declared to be unlawful.

8. Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to apply to the capture or killing of wild animals by any person in defence of himself or any other person, or the capture or killing of any wild bird or animal in bona fide defence of property.

Savings.

Repeal.

9. The Wild Birds Protection Act (Act XX of 1887) is hereby repealed.

THE SCHEDULE.

(i) Bastards, ducks, floricans, jungle fowl, partridges, pear-fowl, pheasants, pigeons, quail, sand-grouse, painted snipe, spur fowl, wild cock, herons, egrets, rollers and king-fishers.

(ii) Antelopes, asses, bison, buffaloes, deer, gazelles, goats, hares, oxen, rhinoceroses and sheep.

(iii)

Ootacamund, July 10, 1896.

Rules under Section 21 (h) of the Madras Forest Act (V of 1882).

No. 480.—*Preamble*.—In supersession of the rules published at pages 701 and 815 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 23rd October 1885 and 21st October 1890, respectively, and in exercise of the powers conferred by section 21, clause (h) of Madras Act V of 1882 (the Madras Forest Act), the Governor-in-Council is pleased to make the following rules for the regulation of hunting, shooting and fishing, and to prohibit the poisoning of water and the setting of traps or snares within the limits of all reserved forests situated in the Presidency of Madras, except those situated in the area specified in notification No. 40, dated 10th January 1894, published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* of 30th January 1894, viz., the area covered by the Special Nilgiri Game Rules: Provided that these rules shall not be applicable to any of the reserved forests in the Agency Tracts of the Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari Districts unless specially extended to any or all of them by Notification in the *Gazette* of the District under the authority of His Excellency the Governor-in-Council.

Rules.

(1) Subject to the provisions of Madras Act I of 1873, any person who may desire to hunt or shoot within the limits of any or all reserved forests in any district, shall be bound to take out a license therefor at the office of the Collector of the district. Hunting or shooting without such license is prohibited.

(2) Such license shall not be transferable. It will be available only for the currency of the season to which it relates, whether it be taken out at the commencement or during the currency of that season.

The Collector may at his discretion grant licenses to non-commissioned officers and men of His Majesty's Forces, on proof to his satisfaction that the application for the license is made for bona fide sporting purposes, on such special terms as he may think fit.

(3) The Collector may refuse to grant a license if the applicant has been convicted of an offence against the rules under the Madras Forest Act, 1882, relating to hunting, shooting or fishing, or for any other special reason to be stated in writing.

(4) Within the limits to which these rules apply, no person shall, at any time of the year, shoot at, trap, or snare any of the insectivorous birds specified in the schedule attached to these rules.

(5) No license taken out under the foregoing rules will be held to give authority to hunt or shoot in contravention of rule 4.

(6) Beating and the setting of traps or snares is forbidden, except by the special permission of the Collector.

Fishing.

(7) The Collector may, from time to time, by notification in the *District Gazette*, declare all or any rivers, streams or lakes, situated within all or any reserved forests, in the district to be closed against fishing without license. No license is required for fishing in reserved forests not closed by special order, but fishing by nets or rods is alone permitted, and the Collector is authorized to regulate the size of the mesh of the former.

(8) The use of poison and of dynamite or other explosive in water, and the setting of cranes or fixed engines or snares for the capture or destruction of fish, are absolutely prohibited anywhere within the limits to which these rules apply.

(9) Against any order issued by the Collector under the above rules, an appeal shall lie to the Board of Revenue, if filed within three months of the date of the order appealed against.

SCHEDULE.

English.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Hindustani.	Malayalam.	Canarese.
Swallows.	Thagai-vilan kuruvi, <i>i.e.</i> , bird without fatigue; commonly called Thalal-illah kurivi <i>i.e.</i> , bird without head.	Wana kovila ...	Ababil ...	Mival pakshi and Valulla, Akasapakshi.	Wana Kogile.
Swifts	Swallows and swifts have the same name in Tamil.	Lakumu patchi.	Ababil	Chela, Kunni & Mazhakunni.	Lakkavakki and Banakki.
Goatsuckers.	Bakkay or Thavaluvaye patchi, <i>i.e.</i> , frog-mouthed bird; also called Kubkadai.	Askapprigadu or Kappapitta = frog bird.	Chippak; Chappu dab-churi or Dabhak = squat-bird; also Andhechuri = blind bird.	Bakkili, Thavalavayan and Nilanathi.	Gidaga.
Trogans		...	Malabar Trogon is called kufni churi (name derived from the bird sitting with the head sunk in the shoulders as if it had no neck, or as if dressed in a lady's kufni).	Olakiri pakshi.	Kapinjala pakshi.
Bee-eaters	Chinna patchiy kurivi, <i>i.e.</i> , small green bird, and Peria patchiy kurivi—large green bird; also called Thanthy kurivi, <i>i.e.</i> , telegraph wire bird, as they are frequently seen perching on telegraph wires.*	Passeriki, <i>i.e.</i> , green bird (bee-eater).	Pattinga or Hurrial	Tonkili and Veltatta.	Nonavakki & Hasurhakki.
Rollers	Kuttukadai	Palapitta, <i>i.e.</i> , milk bird. This name is given because it is supposed that when a cow gives little milk, if a few of the feathers of this bird are chopped up and given to it along with grass, the quantity will greatly increase.	Subzak, <i>i.e.</i> , greenish bird; also Nilkant, <i>i.e.</i> , blue-throat	Crulapakshi Kattukatta and Puzhakalan.	Nilakantha pakshi, Halakki.

* Other birds which habitually perch on telegraph wires in Southern India are all the Swallows and shrikes, kestrel red-headed merlin, black-winged kite, Indian and blue-tailed bee-eaters, Indian roller, white-breasted and pied king-fishers, pied-crested cuckoo, pied wagtail, jungle and black-headed mynas, weaver bird, spotted and plain brown munias.

SCHEDULE—continued.

English.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Hindustani.	Malayalam.	Canarese.
Wood-peckers.	Shanara kurivi. So called by bird-catchers as they climb trees like Shanaras who climb cocoanut trees to draw toddy; also called Marangkuththi, i.e., wood-pecker.	Manutolachi, i.e., wood-splitter or tree-chipper. Some Telugu shukaris call them Shiruta patchy, i.e., "castanet bird" from their quick rapping on trees.	Lakhay phor	Marakkotan	Marakutigg.
Cuckoos...	Koel, a general name for all the cuckoos, and the different species are distinguished by a prefix, e.g., Konda koel = pied-crested cuckoo, Malay koel = hill koel or red-winged-crested cuckoo.	Kokila, e.g., Gola Koel kokila, i.e., mukman cuckoo = pied-crested cuckoo and Yerra gola kokila = red-winged-crested cuckoo.	Koel	Kuyil	Kogile and Kengannu vakki.
Hoopoes...	Konda-kuruvu, i.e., crested bird; also called Kondalathi.	Kondelh-pitta, i.e., crested bird.	Hudhud	Kondalatti, Kodathala pakshi and Kurnul pakshi.	Gonde vakki and Turu vakki.
Shrikes & Minivets.	Karattu, a general name for the true shrikes, e.g., Kichang karrattu (bay-backed shrike); Perungkarratti (Indian grey shrike).	Bellinchi	Latoru	Atakka pakshi (doubtful).	Kukkatihakki, Karbakki and Pudachavale.
Drongo or King-crows.	Kaung-korooman, also Karuvatuvaly (common drongo-shrike) and Vellai karung-korooman or Vella karuvatuvaly (white-bellied drongo)	Yeti-inka, also Bharadwajam; popularly called Pasulapodigadu, i.e., cattle tom-bird (common drongo-shrike) and Nela or konda pasalapolu (white-bellied drongo).	Kolsa (common drongo shrikes), Dhapri (white-bellied drongo) Bhimraj or Bhingraj, i.e., king of the bees = (large racket-tailed drongo).	Malamkappa Ponda-takka Karataucattan and Kakatampuran.	Bharadwaj hakki.

(iv)

RULES UNDER SECTION 26 (f) OF THE MADRAS ACT V OF 1882.

TO REGULATE HUNTING, SHOOTING AND FISHING IN AREAS OUTSIDE OF LAND AT THE DISPOSAL OF GOVERNMENT AND NOT INCLUDED IN RESERVED FORESTS.

RULES.

1.—Subject to the provisions of Madras Act I of 1873, no license shall be required in any district for hunting or shooting within the limits of any land, which is notified under section 4 of the Madras Forest Act (V of 1882), and not included in a reserved forest and any area which has been or may hereafter be declared by the Collector of a district to be a "reserved land" in the manner prescribed in Rule 5 of the rules under section 26 of the said Act published as notification No. 419, at pages 981–989 of Part I of the *Fort St. George*

Gazette, dated 21st August 1894. Provided that the Collector may, by notification in the *District Gazette*, declare that any particular part or parts of such land shall be closed in any year against hunting and shooting during any prescribed period and may modify or cancel such notification, and after the publication of the notification, no person may hunt or shoot in such land during such period.

2.—Within the limits to which these rules apply no person shall, at any time of the year, shoot at, trap or snare any of the insectivorous birds specified in the schedule attached to these rules.

3.—Beating and the setting of traps or snares is forbidden, except by the special permission of the Collector.

4.—The Collector may, from time to time, by notification in the *District Gazette*, declare all or any rivers, streams or lakes situated within any land in the district at the disposal of Government and not included in a reserved forest, to be closed against fishing without license. No license is required for fishing in such land not closed by special order, but fishing by nets or rods is alone permitted, and the Collector is authorized to regulate the size of the mesh of the former.

5.—The use of poison and of dynamite or other explosive in water, and the setting of cruives or fixed engines or snares for the capture or destruction of fish, are absolutely prohibited anywhere within the limits to which these rules apply.

6.—Against any order issued by the Collector under the above rules, an appeal shall lie to the Board of Revenue, if filed within three months of the date of the order appealed against.

II.—NILGIRIS.

(i)

MADRAS ACT No. II OF 1879.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PROTECTION OF GAME AND ACCLIMATISED FISH IN THE DISTRICT OF THE NILGIRIS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Whereas it is expedient to provide for the protection of wild animals and birds used for food and of acclimatised fish, and to prohibit the killing, capturing and selling game and acclimatised fish in the district known as the Nilgiris, as described in the Schedule hereto appended, under certain conditions it is hereby enacted as follows —

1. This Act may be called "The Nilgiris Game and Fish Preservation Act, 1879;" and it shall come into operation in the district aforesaid, or such parts thereof and from such dates as the Governor in Council may from time to time declare by notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

2. In this Act the word "game" shall include bison, sambhur, ibex, jungle-sheep, deer of all descriptions, hares, jungle-fowl, pea-fowl, partridge, quail, spur-fowl, snipe and woodcock, Nilgiri wood pigeon and the imperial pigeon or such birds or animals as the Governor in Council may deem fit, to specify by notification from time to time in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

3. The Governor in Council may, by notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, from time to time, fix a season or seasons of the year during which it shall not be lawful for any person to shoot at, kill, capture, pursue or sell, or attempt to kill, capture or sell game, as may be specified in such notification within the district aforesaid.

Provided that nothing in this Act contained, shall preclude proprietors or occupiers of land from adopting such measures on such land as may be necessary for the protection of crops or produce growing thereon.

4. Whenever any animal, bird or fish, useful for food, not indigenous to the district aforesaid, is introduced into it with the approval of the Government with a view to becoming acclimatised or being propagated therein, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, from time to time by notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, to prohibit altogether or to regulate in such manner and for such period not exceeding three years as may be declared in such notification, the pursuit, killing or capture of such animal, bird, or fish.

5. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, by notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, from time to time to make rules for the regulation and control of fishing in any stream or lake within the said district, and such rules may, with the view to protect acclimatised fish, which may be believed to be there, or may be hereafter introduced therein, prohibit or regulate the poisoning of the waters of any stream or lake,

the throwing of any deleterious matter therein, the use of fixed engines for the capture of fish in any stream and the use of nets or a mesh below a certain size to be defined in such rules for the capture of fish in such stream or lake.

6. Any Government officer or servant or policeman producing his certificate of office, or wearing the prescribed distinctive dress or badge of his department, may require any person whom he finds committing any offence against Sections 3, 4, or 5 of this Act, to give his name and address, or, if there is reason to doubt the accuracy of the name and address so given, to accompany him to the nearest police station.

7. Every person convicted before a Magistrate of any offence against Sections 3, 4, or 5 of this Act shall be liable for a first offence to a penalty not exceeding rupees fifty and to the forfeiture to Government, at the discretion of the Magistrate, of the game, birds or fishes taken, and of all guns, engines, implements, nets and dogs used in or for the purpose of aiding the commission of such offence and, in default of payment of fine to simple imprisonment for a period not exceeding one month, and for every second and subsequent offence to a penalty not exceeding rupees one hundred, and the same liability to forfeiture, and in default of payment, to simple imprisonment for a period not exceeding two months.

8. The provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure relating to the summoning and examination of persons accused and witnesses, and to the levying of penalties shall be applied to proceedings under this Act.

9. All fees, fines and forfeitures realised under this Act shall be paid into the public treasury.

But it shall be competent to the convicting Magistrate to award such portion of the fine, or of the proceeds of the forfeiture as he may think fit, not exceeding one-half the amount of full fine authorized to be imposed by this Act in any case under this Act, to the person or persons on whose information the conviction is obtained.

SCHEDULE REFERRED TO IN THE PREAMBLE.

The Nilgiri District shall, for the purpose of this Act, be held to be bounded by—

The north bank of the Bhavani River from Attipadi in Attipadi Valley to the junction of the Moyar River.

The west and south banks of the Moyar River from its junction with the Bhavani to a point in the Mudmullah District nearest to Gudalur.

A line carried thence to the head of the Pandy River (Oucherlony Valley).

The east bank of the Pandy River to where it falls near the Karkur Pass into Malabar Payenghaut.

A line along the south crest of the Oucherlony Valley and across the western slopes of the Nilgiri and Mukurti Peaks and Sispara Ranges to Wallaghaut.

A line thence along the west crest of the Silent Valley (Malabar) Range.

N.B.—The district shall include the entire tract known as the Silent Valley.

A line from the south end of the abovenamed range to the Bhavani River at Attipadi in the Valley of the same name.

(ii)

RULES UNDER THE NILGIRI GAME AND FISH PRESERVATION ACT (MADRAS ACT II OF 1879.)

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATION, Dated 18th April, 1880.

Under Section 2 of Act II of 1879 (The Nilgiri Game and Fish Preservation Act) His Grace the Governor-in-Council is pleased to add "Woodcock" and "Snipe" to the list of Game, specified therein.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION, Fort St. George, 16th October 1890, No. 498.

No 43.—Under the provisions of Madras Act II of 1879 (an Act to provide for the protection of game and acclimatised fish in the district of the Nilgiris in the Madras Presidency) and in pursuance of the notification published at page 70, Part I, of the Fort St. George Gazette of the 8th February 1881, His Excellency the Governor-in-Council hereby fixes the undermentioned periods as the seasons during

which it shall not be lawful to shoot at, kill, capture, pursue, or sell, or attempt to sell, capture, pursue, or sell, large and small game, respectively, in the year 1891 and future years, viz.:—

Large game (including all game other than hares and feathered game). The 1st of June to the 31st of October inclusive.

Small game (hares and feathered game) The 15th of March to the 15th of September inclusive.

This notification shall apply to the following local area with the exception of the areas specified in the column of remarks so far as the shooting of sambur therein under free licenses obtained from the Collector is concerned:—

Local area.	Remarks.
The north bank of the Bhavani river from Attipadi in Attipadi Valley to the junction of the Moyar river.	(1) In the Hailihaldroog and Pakasuraimalai reserved forests a margin of 800 yards round the limits of the Coffee Estate known as the Upperdroog.
The west and south banks of the Moyar river from its junction with the Bhavani to the point in the Mudumalai district nearest to Gudalur.	(2) In the Pakasuraimalai reserved forest a limit of 600 yards to the east of the eastern boundary of the estate known as Ilex Lodge.
A line carried thence to the head of the Pandi river (Ouchterlony Valley).	(3) In the Moyar, Kolmali and northern Hay reserved forests a margin of 300 yards round the limits of the Coffee Estates known as Loughwood and Northern Hay.
The east bank of the Pandi river to where it falls near the Karkur Pass in Malabar Payenghaut.	
A line along the south crest of the Ouchterlony Valley and across the western slopes of the Nilgiri and Mukarti peaks and Sispura ranges to Wallaghaut.	
A line thence along the west crest of the Silent Valley (Malabar) range.	

N.B.—The district shall include the entire tract known as the Silent Valley, a line from the south end of the abovesaid range to the Bhavani river at Attipadi in the valley of the same name.

(iii)

RULES UNDER THE MADRAS FOREST ACT, 1882 (MADRAS ACT V OF 1882)
RELATING TO GAME.

NOTIFICATION.—No. 305, dated 9th June 1911, published on pages 606-607 of Part 1 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27th June 1911.

*Notifications under Sections 21, 26, 33 and 63 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882.
The Nilgiri Game Rules.*

In supersession of all previous notifications on the subject, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased, under sections 21, 26, 33 and 63 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, to make the following rules to regulate hunting and shooting in the reserved and rented forests, fuel and fodder reserves, grazing grounds, Toda patta lands and areas under special fire-protection within the following limits—

- (1) the south bank of the Bhavani river from Attapadi, in the valley of that name, to its junction with the Moyar river;
- (2) from that point the north bank of the Moyar as far west as the boundary of the Nilgiri district, and thence the boundary of the said district, as determined for ordinary administrative purposes, to Nilgiri Peak;
- (3) from that point the western crest of the Nilgiri hills to its termination below Sispura;
- (4) thence along the northern, western and southern crests of the Silent Valley range to its southernmost point;
- (5) from that point to Attapadi.

1. Under section 33 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, the Mudumalai and Kumbarkolli rented forests and all Toda patta lands within the above limits are declared, for the purpose of these rules, to be reserved forests within the meaning of section 21 of the said Act.

2. No person shall hunt or shoot within the limits to which these rules apply without a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris. Provided that this rule shall not apply to the hunting of jackals by the Ootacamund Hunt.

3. Such license shall be issued on payment of such fees as the Government may from time to time prescribe and shall set forth the purport of these rules and of any notification issued thereunder. It shall not be transferable and shall remain in force from the date on which it is issued till the 15th September next following subject to the provisions of rules 4, 5 and 7.

4. The Collector may refuse to grant a license under these rules to any applicant, if the latter has been convicted of a breach of these rules or of the Nilgiri Fishing rules or of any rule or notification previously in force to regulate fishing and shooting in the area to which these rules apply or of any other offence under Acts II of 1879 (Madras), IV of 1879 (India) or V of 1882 (Madras) or of any breach of any rules framed thereunder or for any other reason to be stated in writing and may cancel any license already granted for a like reason. Against any order of the Collector so refusing to grant a license or cancelling a license, an appeal shall lie to the Board of Revenue, if filed within three months from the date of the order appealed against.

5. The Collector of the Nilgiris shall have power to notify that the whole or any part of the area to which these rules apply shall be closed for the whole or any part of any year against all hunting or shooting or to the pursuit, capture or killing of any particular species of game as defined in section 2 of the Nilgiri Game and Fish Preservation Act, 1879, and notifications thereunder.

6. Except with the sanction of the Collector, no person shall shoot at, wound or kill within the area to which these rules apply, the females or immature males of any of the following animals or mature male sambhur or spotted deer which are hornless or whose horns are in velvet:—

- (1) Bison or Gaur
- (2) Sambhur.
- (3) Spotted deer.

- (4) Ibex
- (5) Antelope.

Provided that any member of the Ootacamund Hunt may kill any sambhur brought to bay by the hounds while in the proper pursuit of hunting. The Collector shall have power to notify a definition of an "immature male" in the case of each of the above species of game.

7. The Collector shall further have power to frame and notify other conditions upon which alone licenses shall be granted. Such conditions may include restrictions upon the maximum bag to be shot by a license-holder, areas open to beating, methods of beating, methods of killing particular kinds of game and other matters connected with the preservation of game. The breach of any of such conditions shall be punishable by the cancellation of the offender's license or, if the license-holder prefers, by the imposition of a fine, not exceeding Rs. 25, in lieu of such cancellation.

8. Notifications issued by the Collector under rules 5, 6 and 7 shall be published in the *District Gazette* and entered in the licenses issued under rule 3.

9. The setting of traps or snares for any game as defined in Act II of 1879 or notifications thereunder is forbidden throughout the area to which these rules apply.

10. Any person convicted before a Magistrate of an infringement of rules 2, 6 and 9 shall be liable to the punishment provided by section 21 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, if the offence was committed within a reserved forest or land declared to be reserved forest for the purpose of these rules, or to the punishment provided by section 26 of the same Act, if it was committed within land at the disposal of Government.

11. Every person appointed by the District Forest Officer for the purpose of enforcing these rules shall be deemed to be a "Forest officer" under Act V of 1882.

12. The following are cancelled:—

(1) Notification No. 503 under section 26 (f) of the Madras Forest Act regulating hunting, shooting and fishing in the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli forests published on page 184 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st November 1892, and

(2) paragraphs 3, 4 and 5 of the rules for Toda patta lands published on page 401 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 11th April 1893.

III. COIMBATORE.

(i)

Rules to regulate shooting in the reserved and the unreserved lands in the North Coimbatore and Kollegal Forest divisions.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 26 (f) of the Madras Forest Act (V of 1882) and in partial modification of the rules published in Notification No. 431, at pages 1094 and 1095, Part I of the *Fort Saint George Gazette*, dated 1st September 1896, His Excellency the Governor-in-Council is pleased to close to hunting and shooting all reserved and unreserved lands in the North Coimbatore and Kollegal divisions except on license and as provided for in the following rules; provided that nothing in these rules shall prohibit cultivating ryots who hold licenses under the Arms Act from hunting, shooting or trapping whether in reserved lands or in unreserved lands if they do so for the protection of their crops, and provided also that any person holding a license under the Arms Act shall be permitted to shoot tiger and pig in unreserved only:—

1. Subject to the provisions of Madras Act I of 1873, any person who may desire to hunt or shoot within the limits of any reserved or unreserved lands specified in the

subjoined schedule I, shall be bound to take out a license therefor at the office of the Collector of Coimbatore. Hunting or shooting without such a license is prohibited.*

* Note.—The following officers are exempted from being required to take out a license:—

(1) All officers of the Madras Forest department of or above the rank of Forester in North Coimbatore and Kollegal divisions within their respective jurisdiction.

(2) All officers of the Survey of India, Parties of and above the rank of Sub-Assistant Superintendents employed on Forest survey work in the divisions of North Coimbatore and Kollegal.

(3) The Government Botanist, Madras.

(4) Members of the Board of Revenue, and District Collector

(5) The Superintendent, Government Museum, Madras.

2. Such license shall not be transferable. It will be valid only to the end of the season to which it relates at whatever time in the season it is taken out. The Collector may, at his discretion, grant licenses to Non-commissioned officers and men of His Majesty's forces on such special terms as he may think fit for *bona-fide* sporting purposes.

3. The Collector may refuse to grant a license to an applicant who has been convicted of an offence against the rules under the Madras Forest Act (V of 1882) relating to hunting, shooting or fishing or for any other special reason to be stated in writing.

4. Within the limits to which these rules apply, no person shall, at any time of the year, shoot at, trap or snare any of the insectivorous birds specified in schedule II annexed to these rules.

5. No license taken out under the foregoing rules will be held to give authority to hunt or shoot in contravention of rule 1.

6. Beating and the setting of traps or snares is forbidden except by the special permission of the Collector.

SCHEDULE I.

Schedule of reserved and unreserved lands in the North Coimbatore and Kollegal Forest Divisions closed to shooting except on license as above and as provided for in the above rules.—

All unreserved lands in the enclosures noted below in the Talamalai reserved forest—

- | | | |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| 1. Higgalur. | 3. Mudanur. | 5. Tadasulhatti. |
| 2. Naithalparam. | 4. Talamalai. | |

Reserved lands in the Guttalattur reserved forest.

Field Nos. 274 (b), 276, 265, 241, 243 (a), 248, 275 (f), 274 (c), and 252, of Palayur on the way from Kalkadambur to Mullamnadurgam, hamlet of Satyamangalam.

Field No. 420 of Keranai near Katriboli, hamlet of Guttalattur.

Field No. 461 of Amaigundi near Geddai, hamlet of Hassanur.

Field No. 398 of Marimutham.

Field No. 300 of Elakinatham on the way from Satyamangalam to Kottalai, hamlet of Chikkampoliem.

Fields Nos. 167, 197 and 198 of Ennatarkombai near Kalkadambur, hamlet of Aruvampoliem.

Fields Nos. 119 (a), 120 (a), 119 (f), 119 (c), 111 (a), 208 (a), and 208 (b) of Kanavai-kombai, hamlet of Aruvampoliem about eight miles due north of Satyamangalam at foot of ghat.

Field No. 137 (a) of Kilmanikarai, hamlet of Kondayampoliem opposite to Bungalow-puder half way up ghat.

Field No. 268 of Elupallikadu, opposite to Kanakampoliem four miles due north, hamlet of Kanakampoliem.

Field No. 283 of Gokkarai, hamlet of Hassanur.

All unreserved lands in the following enclosures of and exclusions from the Guttalattur reserved forest.—

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| (1) Gavirmadam. | (7) Gundri. |
| (2) Ekkatur. | (8) Oshatti. |
| (3) Kadhatti. | (9) Marvashalla. |
| (4) Annekarai. | (10) Thevarvattur. |
| (5) Kurumbur. | (11) Edarangi. |
| (6) Arigam. | (12) Hassanur. |

All unreserved lands in the following enclosures of the Yeduralli reserved forest and exclusions from reservation:—

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) Yeduralli | (5) Elumanjiga. |
| (2) Gujjanu. | (6) Kurumballe. |
| (3) Adabalnatham. | (7) Maralkami. |
| (4) Bannikombai | (8) Uginia and Gudelur. |

All unreserved lands in the following enclosures of and exclusion from the Doddasampagai reserved forest :—

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) Gundimalam. | (4) Oodarasalayam |
| (2) Yeragabalu with its hamlet | (5) Uddathi. |
| Eragabalu. | (6) Mavathur. |
| (3) Bailur. | |

All unreserved lands in the Pachaidoddi enclosure of the Hanur reserved forest.

All unreserved lands in the following enclosures of the Chikkailuru reserved forest :—

- (1) Dandanakattai, hamlet of Mallayapuram.
(3) Gangamangalam, hamlet of Saggiae.

Mambettu reserved land.

All unreserved lands in the enclosures of and exclusions from the proposed Madeswaramalai reserved forest :—

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) Pantahalli. | (10) Kombuthooki. |
| (2) Sengadi. | (11) Kokkuparai. |
| (3) Ponnachi. | (12) Thokkarai. |
| (4) Devarhalli. | (13) Doddani. |
| (5) Takkanai. | (14) Martahalli. |
| (6) Perasalnatham. | (15) Bitharahalli. |
| (7) Indiganatham. | (16) Ellichikarai. |
| (8) Tholasikarai. | (17) Bejjatharai. |
| (9) Meduganai. | (18) Panchaljonai. |
| | (19) Gobinatham. |

All unreserved lands in the Hosnahalli and Araligarai enclosure of the Cowdalli reserved forest.

All unreserved lands in the Ullurthana enclosure of the Pachaipalimalai reserved forest.

Reserved land in Ennamangulam block in the Bhavani taluk.

All unreserved lands in the following villages excluded from the South Burgur and North Burgur reserves and in the enclosures in these blocks :—

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| (1) Kongadi. | (10) Bejjallathi. |
| (2) Koilnatham. | (11) Vellimali. |
| (3) Alanai. | (12) Devarbetta. |
| (4) Sengalam. | (13) Sundapur. |
| (5) Talukerai. | (14) Chilladoli. |
| (6) Ondanai. | (15) Burgur. |
| (7) Erathi. | (16) Usimalai. |
| (8) Tamarukarai. | (17) Tattakarai. |
| (9) Metham. | (18) Velampatti. |

SCHEDULE II.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) Swallows. | (18) Ground-thrushes. |
| (2) Swifts. | (14) Babbling-thrushes. |
| (3) Goat-suckers | (15) Wynaad laughing thrush. |
| (4) Trogons. | (16) Nilgiri laughing thrush. |
| (5) Bee-eaters. | (17) Palmi laughing thrush. |
| (6) Rollers. | (18) Babbler and ground babbler |
| (7) Woodpeckers. | (19) Ground babblers. |
| (8) Cuckoos. | (20) Warblers. |
| (9) Hoopoes. | (21) Chats. |
| (10) Shrikes and minivets. | (22) Redstart robins. |
| (11) Grongos or king-crows. | (23) Wagtails and pipits. |
| (12) Fly-catchers. | (24) Crow tuts. |

(i)

Special conditions to be attached to licenses granted to shoot in the North Coimbatore and Kollegal Forest divisions.

For the issue of shooting licenses the reserves in the North Coimbatore and the Kollegal divisions will be divided into six blocks as shown in the appendix.

2. (a) As a rule not more than one party will be allowed to shoot in a block in any one calendar year, but the Collector may relax this rule at his discretion.

(b) A party will be limited to two guns.

(c) Blocks will be allotted in the order of applications. If applicants do not mention in their applications in what order they prefer the blocks, the District Forest Officer will allot what he considers the best block to the first applicant and so on.

(d) A party vacating a block for ten days or more will lose their men on it.

(e) License-holders will have a lien upon the block allotted them subject to (d) above, but they will not have an exclusive right to the block as against touring officials of the district holding licenses or the permanent residents of the divisions holding licenses who may shoot in any block whether allotted or not subject to the etiquette usual among sportsmen.

8. Persons permanently resident in the Kollegal division and in that portion of the North Coimbatore division north of the Bhavani river will be considered residents for the purpose of 2 (e).

4. The expression "touring officials of the district" shall mean all officials who are required or permitted to tour in the Kollegal or North Coimbatore divisions on duty.

5. The fee for a license will be Rs. 10 for permanent residents and touring officials and Rs. 50 for visitors. Every applicant must, unless specially exempted by the Collector in addition to the license fee, deposit a sum of Rs. 50 as security for the due observance of the conditions of the license. The deposit will be returned to the license holder on his application after the expiry of the period of his license, provided he has not infringed any of the conditions of the license.

6. No one shall shoot nilgai or the females or immature males of bison, sambhur, chital, antelope, four-horned antelope, muntiac or jungle sheep.

The expression "mature males" in the case of sambhur and chital shall mean stags in hard horn measuring 25 inches in length or over.

7. A license-holder will only be permitted to shoot up to the following limit:—

Bison	..	...	2 (except in the Madewara Malai block V where the limit is 1).
Sambhur	..	...	3
Chital	..	...	3
Antelope	..	...	1
Four-horned antelope	..	...	2

No limit is fixed at present in the case of other species.

The limit fixed is strictly individual, and if two licensees shoot in a party, one of them cannot exceed the limit on the ground that the other licensee is short of it.

8. The Collector may at any time close any part of any forest to shooting entirely or for certain species whether such area is included in a block for which licenses have been given or not.

9. Whenever any animal is shot, the license-holder must present his license for endorsement to the nearest Forest officer not below the rank of Forest guard and at the conclusion of the year, or when the licensee finally quits the shooting block, the license must be returned to the District Forest Officer of the division in which the block is situated with a statement of what has been shot. Trophies must be produced for inspection whenever required by a Forest officer not below the rank of Forest guard.

10. License-holders will be bound to give to the nearest Forest officer, without delay information which they may possess, regarding the commission or intention to commit any forest offence or regarding the occurrence of fire (see section 28 of the Madras Forest Act).

11. Nothing in this license shall be deemed to permit the capture or removal of any living animal.

12. Infringement of any of these rules may entail the cancellation of the permit and confiscation of all trophies or the forfeiture to Government of the whole or a part of the security deposit referred to in condition 5. The Collector's order of forfeiture shall be final.

SCHEDULE I.

SHOOTING BLOCKS.

Block I. Talamalai	...	North.—Coimbatore-Mysore boundary to the Samrajnagar-Hassanur road.
		East.—The Samrajnagar-Hassanur road southwards to Dimbam.
		South and West.—The forest road from Dimbam to Talamalai via Onnaitittu and from Talamalai to Gajalhatti by the Old Sultan's road; thence along the Mayar to the Mysore boundary.

Block II. Bennari	...	<i>North.</i>—From Gajjalhatti and the Old Sultan's road to Talamalai; thence the forest road to Dimbam <i>via</i> Onnaitittu; thence the forest road to Kalkadambur. <i>East and South.</i>—Thence the Ekkatur Ghat road to the plains and to Satyamangalam and thence to the eastern corner of the Vellamundi reserve; thence along its southern boundary to the Bhavani river. <i>West.</i>—Thence along the Bhavani river to its junction with the Mayar; thence the Mayar to Gajjalhatti.
Block III. Satyamangalam.	...	<i>North.</i>—The Coimbatore-Mysore boundary and the Kollegal-Satyamangalam taluk boundary to the trijunction of the Kollegal, Bhavani and Satyamangalam taluk boundaries. <i>East, South and West.</i>—The Satyamangalam-Bhavani taluk boundary to the foot of the hills; thence westwards along the foot of the hills to the Ekkatur road; thence that road to Kalkadambur; thence westwards along the forest road to Dimbam; thence north the Samarajnagar road of the Mysore frontier; thence that frontier.
Block IV. Kollegal	...	<i>North.</i>—The Mysore-Coimbatore frontier to Sivasamudram; thence the main road <i>via</i> Kollegal, Hanur and Ramapuram to the Palár at Girigandi. <i>East.</i>—The Palár river to the trijunction of the Kollegal, Satyamangalam and Bhavani taluk boundaries. <i>South.</i>—The Satyamangalam-Kollegal taluk boundary and the Mysore-Coimbatore boundary. <i>West.</i>—The Mysore-Coimbatore boundary.
Block V. Madeswaranmalai.	...	<i>North and East.</i>—The Cauvery river from Sivasamudram to the point where the Palár flows into it. <i>South and West.</i>—The Palár to Girigandi; thence the main road <i>via</i> Ramapuram, Hanur and Kollegal to Sivasamudram.
Block VI. Bhavani	...	<i>North.</i>—The Palár river. <i>East.</i>—The Cauvery river. <i>South.</i>—The Bhavani river. <i>West.</i>—The Satyamangalam-Bhavani taluk boundary.

SCHEDULE II

(Same as Schedule I at pages 2049 to 2051 *Supra*).

IV.—TINNEVELLY AND RAMNAD.

Special conditions to be attached to licenses granted to shoot in the Tinnevelly and Ramnad Districts.

1. The shooting of other than mature males of bison, sambar, spotted deer, black buck and ibex is prohibited in any of the reserved forests of the Tinnevelly District. Sitting over water and salt licks for the purpose of shooting deer is also prohibited.
2. The following table shows the minimum measurements and the number of head which may be shot under this license.—

Species.		Minimum length.	Number of head.
Bison	...	82" (spread)	One
Sambar	...	26"	Two
Spotted deer	...	25"	Two
Black Buck	...	17"	One
Ibex	...	12"	One

Note.—Stags in velvet are not "mature males."

3. Whenever an animal is shot, the licensee must present his license for endorsement to the nearest Forest officer not below the rank of a forest guard and at the end of the year the license must be returned to the District Forest Officer with a statement of what has been shot. Trophies must be produced for inspection, whenever required by a Forest officer not below the rank of a forest guard.

4. The attention of the licensee is invited to Section 23 of the Madras Forest Act under which, amongst other prescriptions, he is bound to give to the nearest Forest officer without delay information which he may possess, regarding the commission or intention to commit any forest offence or regarding the occurrence of fire.

5. The capture or removal of any living animal is prohibited.

6. The Collector may at any time close any part of any forest to shooting entirely or for certain species.

FISHERY LAWS, REGULATIONS, &c..

MADRAS.

(1)

ACT No. IV of 1897.

PASSED BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.

(Received the assent of the Governor-General on the 4th February, 1897.)

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR CERTAIN MATTERS RELATING TO FISHERIES IN BRITISH INDIA.

Whereas it is expedient to provide for certain matters relating to fisheries in British India; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

Title, extent and commencement. 1. (1) This Act may be called The Indian Fisheries Act 1897.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India, except Burma; and

(3) It shall come into force at once.

2. Subject to the provisions of sections 8 and 10 of the General Clauses Act, 1887, this Act shall be read as supplemental to any other enactment for the time being in force, relating to fisheries in any part of British India except Burma.

8. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(1) “fish” includes shell-fish:

(2) “fixed engine” means any net, cage, trap or other contrivance for taking fish, fixed in the soil or made stationary in any other way: and

(3) “private water” means water which is the exclusive property of any person, or in which any person has for the time being an exclusive right of fishery whether as owner, lessee or in any other capacity.

Explanation.—Water shall not cease to be “private water” within the meaning of this definition by reason only that other persons may have by custom a right of fishery therein.

4. (1) If any person uses any dynamite or other explosive substance in any water with intent thereby to catch or destroy any of the fish that may be therein, he shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to two months, or with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

(2) In sub-section (1) the word “water” includes the sea within a distance of one marine league of the sea-coast: and an offence committed under that sub-section in such sea may be tried, punished and in all respects dealt with, as if it had been committed on the land abutting on such coast.

5. (1) If any person puts any poison, lime or noxious material into any water with intent thereby to catch or destroy any fish, he shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to two months, or with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

(2) The Local Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, suspend the operation of this section in any specified area, and may in like manner modify or cancel any such notification.

6. (1) The Local Government may make rules for the purposes hereinafter in this section mentioned, and may by a notification in the official Gazette apply all or any of such rules to such waters, not being private waters, as the Local Government may specify in the said notification.

(2) The Local Government may also, by a like notification, apply such rules or any of them to any private water with the consent in writing of the owner thereof and of all persons having for the time being any exclusive right of fishery therein.

(3) Such rules may prohibit or regulate all or any of the following matters, that is to say:—

(a) the erection and use of fixed engines;

(b) the construction of weirs; and

(c) the dimension and kind of the nets to be used and the modes of using them.

(4) Such rules may also prohibit all fishing in any specified water for a period not exceeding two years.

(5) In making any rule under this section the Local Government may—

(a) direct that a breach of it shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees, and, when the breach is a continuing breach, with a further fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day after the date of the first conviction during which the breach is proved to have been persisted in; and

(b) provide for—

(i) the seizure, forfeiture and removal of fixed engines erected, or used, or nets used, in contravention of the rule, and

(ii) the forfeiture of any fish taken by means of any such fixed engine or net.

(6) The power to make rules under this section is subject to the condition that they shall be made after previous publication.

7. (1) Any police-officer, or other person specially empowered by the Local Government in this behalf, either by name or as holding any office, for the time being, may, without an order from a Magistrate and without warrant, arrest any person committing in his view any offence punishable under section 4 or 5 or under any rule under section 6—

Arrest without warrant for offences under this Act.

(a) if the name and address of the person are unknown to him, and

(b) if the person declines to give his name and address, or if there is reason to doubt the accuracy of the name and address, if given.

(2) A person arrested under this section may be detained until his name and address have been correctly ascertained:

Provided that no person so arrested shall be detained longer than may be necessary for bringing him before a Magistrate, except under the order of a Magistrate for his detention.

(11)

REVENUE NOTIFICATION, No. 159, dated 18th March 1908.

Under section 7 of the Indian Fisheries Act IV of 1897, His Excellency the Governor-in-Council is pleased to empower—

(1) all forest officers (as defined in section 2 of the Madras Forest Act, V of 1882) employed in the Nilgiri, Malabar and Coimbatore districts,

(2) the Inspector of Fisheries, Bhavani and Moyar rivers, and the watchers employed under his supervision to arrest without an order from a Magistrate and without warrant, in accordance with the provisions of the section, any person committing in their view, in respect of the waters specified in the schedule hereto annexed, any offence punishable under section 4 or 5 of the said Act or any rules issued under section 6 thereof.

Schedule.

The Bhavani river (with its tributaries) from its source down to the inflow of Tamulalai stream below Niralai

2. The Moyar river with such tributaries as are within the Nilgiri or Coimbatore districts from the Pykara falls to the Gazzahatti chattram.

3. The Siruvani and the Gopaneri rivers and their tributaries, lying in the Malabar and Coimbatore districts.

(11)

NOTIFICATION No. 232, dated 23rd May 1912, published on pages 561—563 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 28th May 1912.

NOTIFICATION.

PREAMBLE.

Whereas it is necessary to take steps to protect the trout, carp and other non-indigenous fish, introduced with a view to their acclimatisation into certain waters in the Nilgiri plateau and to regulate fishing generally within that district and in the adjoining portions of the Malabar and Coimbatore districts, the Governor in Council is pleased, under the powers vested in him by sections 4 and 5 of Madras Act II of 1879, sections 21, 26 and 33 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, and section 6 of the Indian Fisheries Act IV of 1897, to make the following rules which shall remain in force for three years from the date of this notification:—

RULES.

Area covered by the Preamble.

1. The area referred to in the above preamble, wherein fishing is regulated by the rules hereinafter noted, is that included within the following boundaries:—

(1) The south bank of the Bhavani river from Attipadi, in the valley of that name, to its junction with the Moyar river;

- (2) From that point the north bank of the Moyar river as far as the boundary of the Nilgiri district, and thence the boundary of the said district, as determined for ordinary administrative purposes, to Nilgiri peak.
- (3) From that point the western crest of the Nilgiri hills to its termination below Sispara.
- (4) Thence along the northern, western and southern crests of the Silent Valley range to its southernmost point.
- (5) From that point to Attidadi.

Note.—The whole of the Silent Valley Reserved Forests and the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests are included in this area.

2. Under section 33, Madras Forest Act (V of 1882), the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests are declared for the purposes of these rules to be a reserved forest within the meaning of section 21 of the said Act.

The boundaries of the above forests are as follows:—

The Mudumalai leased forests.

North.—The boundary of Mysore State.

East.—The boundary of Mysore State and the Todanad firka of the Ootacamund taluk.

South.—The boundaries of the Gudalur desam, the Moyar river, the boundaries of the Sri Madurai desam and of the Cherumuli desam.

West.—The boundaries of the Munanad amsam and of the North Malabar district, the boundaries of the Wynnad taluk and of the Ganapatti-Vattamansam.

The Kumbarakolli leased forests.

North.—The Bithura-halla.

East and South.—The Moyar river.

West.—Survey Nos. 4 to 11 of the Gudalur desam.

3. The following rules apply to all waters within the area defined in rule 1 above with the addition of the Siruvani and the Gopaner rivers and their tributaries which flow into the Bhavani from the south.

4. *Definition.*—In these rules “fishing” includes the capture of, or attempt to capture fish by any means including fixed engines, cruives, weirs or nets or by the damming or baling of any water.

5. *Exception.*—Nothing in these rules applies to fishing conducted by or under the orders of the Piscicultural Expert to the Government of Madras.

6. *General prohibition.*—The poisoning of water or dynamiting of fish is absolutely forbidden in all waters.

7. *Waters in which fishing is entirely prohibited.*—The Parson's Valley stream is closed to all fishing.

8. *Waters in which fishing is permitted without a license.*—In the following waters fishing is permitted without a license throughout the year, provided that the Collector may, by notification in the District Gazette from time to time, declare such waters or any portion thereof closed to all fishing, or may prohibit fishing for any particular species of fish in all or any such waters during any year or part of a year:—

(1) The Bhavani river and its tributaries below the inflow of the Taimalai stream below Niralai.

(2) The Moyar river and its tributaries below the Gazsalfatti chattram.

9. *In the following waters fishing for trout is permitted subject to the special rules noted hereunder:—*

(i) The Pykara river and its tributaries above the Pykara falls including the Krurmund stream, the Mekod stream below the Mekod waterfall, and the Mukerfi stream;

(ii) The Kundah river and its tributaries including the Avalanche and Emerald Valley streams;

(iii) The Billithada-halla and its tributaries; and

(iv) The Tiger Hill reservoirs.

Rules.

(a) No fishing for trout shall be permitted in any of the above waters except under license to be issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris.

(b) No fishing for trout shall be permitted between the 1st October and 30th April in any year.

(c) No fishing for trout shall be permitted before 6 A.M. and later than 7 P.M.

(d) All fishing under such license shall be with artificial fly. Fishing with live or dead bait (including worms) and with artificial spinning bait is prohibited.

(e) Every license-holder shall carry a disgorger. If any trout under 14" in length is caught under cover of a license issued under these rules, it shall be returned to the water as quickly as possible. Any licensee found in possession of a trout under 14" in length shall be liable to the penalties prescribed.

(f) Every license-holder shall, after each occasion on which he fishes, send to the District Forest Officer, Ootacamund, a post card, of which a supply can be obtained from that officer on application giving a list of the trout killed and their weight together with a note of the size of any trout under 14" in length caught and returned to the water.

10. *Waters in which fishing for fish other than trout is permitted.*—In the following waters fishing for fish other than trout is permitted subject to the special rules hereinafter noted after each group of waters :—

- (a) (i) The Pykara river between the inflow of the Krurmund stream and the Pykara falls.
- (ii) The Awdry bay of the Ootacamund lake.

Rules.

Fishing in the above waters is permitted with a single rod and line throughout the year on a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris. All fishing under such license in the Pykara river shall be with artificial fly.

(b) (i) The Bhavani river with its tributaries (other than the Kunda river and its tributaries including the Avalanche and the Emerald Valley streams and the Billithada-halla and its tributaries) from its source down to the inflow of the Taimalai stream below Niralai.

(ii) The Moyar river with such tributaries as are in the Nilgiri or the Coimbatore districts between the Pykara falls and the Gasmalhatti chattram.

(iii) The Siruvani and the Gopaueri rivers and their tributaries lying in the Malabar and the Coimbatore districts.

Rules.

(1) Fishing in the above waters is permitted only on a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris and between the dates September 16th and March 14th, inclusive.

(2) The use of nets with a mesh less than 3" square, the measurement being from knot to knot when the net is wet, is prohibited.

(c) The following rules apply to all waters included within the area defined in rule 1 *supra* other than those included in rules 7 to 10 (b) *supra* :—

(1) All fishing is prohibited except under a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris.

(2) The use of nets with a mesh less than 1½" square is prohibited, the measurement being from knot to knot when the net is wet.

(3) The Collector may by notification in the *District Gazette* declare from time to time such waters or any portion of such waters closed to fishing, or may prohibit fishing for any particular species of fish in all or any such waters during any year or part of a year.

Licenses.

11. (1) License issued under the above rules shall not be transferable and shall be shown on demand to any Forest officer, any Revenue officer not below the rank of Revenue Inspector, or to any Police officer not below the rank of head constable, or to the Inspector of Fisheries or any officer authorised by him in this behalf.

(2) The fee for a license for fishing for fish other than trout in the waters specified in rule 10 shall be Rs. 10 for each season or part of a season. Provided that

(a) when no close time is prescribed, the season shall be held to run from the 16th September to the 15th of the following September, both dates being inclusive, and

(b) that the holder of a season license to hunt and shoot under the Nilgiri Game Rules shall be entitled to the grant free of charge of such a license to fish on application to the District Forest Officer. Such license will remain in force for the unexpired period of the applicant's game license.

(3) (a) The fee for a license for fishing for trout in the waters specified in rules and the number of fish which a licensee is entitled to kill shall be as follows :—

For the season, Rs. 150 to cover 100 fish.

For one month, Rs. 75 to cover 40 fish.

For one week, Rs. 30 to cover 15 fish.

For one day, Rs. 5 to cover 3 fish.

These rates are subject to alterations as Government may direct by notification from time to time.

(b) There shall be no limit to the number of licenses issued to any individual, provided that the maximum of 100 trout be not exceeded. No license shall be issued for less than its full face value and every time-expired license shall be deemed to be exhausted whether the number of fish specified therein shall have been killed or not.

(4) The season during which the licenses permit fishing shall be clearly endorsed thereon.

(5) Licenses will be issued at the District Forest office only, on production of a treasury receipt, from any Government treasury in the Nilgiri district for the fees payable therefor.

(6) The Collector may refuse to grant a license under these rules to any applicant if the latter has been convicted of an offence against these rules or against the

Nilgiri Game rules or of offences against the provisions of Madras Act II of 1879 or the Indian Fisheries Act IV of 1897, or for any other reason to be stated in writing, and may cancel any license already granted for like reason. If the license is cancelled, the licensee shall not be entitled to the refund of any fee he has paid for such license.

Penalties.

12. (a) Any infringement of rules 9 (a), (b), (c), (d) and (e) and 10 (a), 10 (b) and 10 (c) (1) and (3), and of any notification issued under rules 8 and 10 (c) (3) within any area reserved under section 16 of Act V of 1882 or in the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests as already defined, shall render the offender liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine which may extend to Rs. 500 or imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months or both as provided by section 21 of the said Act, and any such breach within any area at the disposal of Government but not so reserved, as defined by sections 26 and 28 of the said Act, shall render the offender liable on such conviction to imprisonment for a term which may extend to one month or to fine which may extend to Rs. 200 or both under section 26 of the said Act V of 1882.

(b) Except in cases falling under rule (a) *supra*, any person convicted before a Magistrate of a breach of rules 10 (a) or of 9 (a), (b), (c), (d) and (e), shall be liable to the penalties and forfeiture prescribed by section 7 of Act II of 1879.

(c) Except in cases falling under rule (a) *supra*, any person convicted before a Magistrate of a breach of the rules 10 (b), 10 (c) (1) and (2) and of any notification under rules 8 and 10 (c) (3), shall be liable to fine which may extend to Rs. 100, and when the breach is a continuing breach with a further fine which may extend to Rs. 10 for every day after the date of the first conviction during which the breach is proved to have been persisted in.

(d) Except cases falling under rule (a) *supra*, any fixed engines erected or used, or nets used in contravention of rules 10 (b) and 10 (c) (1) and (2) or of any notification issued under rule 8 or 10 (c) (3), shall be liable to seizure and removal by any Police officer or other person specially empowered by the Local Government under section 7 of the Indian Fisheries Act IV of 1897 to make arrest without an order from a Magistrate and without a warrant and any Magistrate trying any breach of these rules or any offence punishable under the Indian Fisheries Act may declare that any fixed engine erected or used or nets used in contravention of these rules and any fish taken in contravention of the said rules by means of any fixed engine or net shall be forfeited.

NILGIRI GAME ASSOCIATION

REVISED RULES.

1. The name of the Association shall be the "Nilgiri Game Association."
2. The objects of the Association shall be the preservation of the existing game and fish in the Nilgiri District and the adjoining areas included under Madras Act II of 1879 and the introduction and preservation of other game birds, animals and fish.
3. Every person holding a license granted by the Collector to shoot and fish for the whole season shall be a Member of the Association for the period for which the license is issued.
4. Every person holding a similar license for a portion of the season may become a Member of the Association for the period for which the license is issued on payment of a donation of Rs. 10 to the Association.
5. The management of the affairs of the Association and the control of its funds shall vest in a Committee consisting of a President, twelve Members of the Association, the Honorary Members referred to in Rule 8 and an Honorary Secretary.
6. The Collector of the Nilgiris for the time being shall be an *ex-officio* Member, and the President of the Association and the Chairman of its Committee.
7. The Members of the Committee other than the Honorary Members and the Honorary Secretary shall be annually elected by the Members of the Association at a General Meeting of the Association to be held, if possible, during the month of August.
8. The Committee may elect as Honorary Members of the Association or of the Committee, gentlemen who are interested in sport, whether they hold licenses to shoot or not. Gentlemen so elected shall continue as Members only till the end of the current year and the number so elected to the Committee shall not exceed ten.
9. The Committee shall elect its own Honorary Secretary, who by virtue of such election, shall be a Member of the Association and of its Committee, whether he holds a license to shoot or not.
10. The Committee may itself elect a Member of the Association to fill any vacancy which occurs on the Committee.
11. Four Members of the Committee shall form a *quorum* and the Chairman shall have a casting vote. No voting by proxy shall be admissible at a Committee meeting.

12. In the absence of the Collector from any meeting of the Committee, the Members present shall choose their own Chairman for that meeting.

13. The decisions of the Committee shall not be modified or set aside except by a resolution duly passed by a majority of not less than three-fourths of the Members present in person or by proxy at a special meeting of the Association called and held in accordance with Rules 14 and 17.

14. A Special Meeting of the Association shall be held at any time of the year on the application, in writing, to the Honorary Secretary, of ten Members of the Association. Such application shall specify the subject to be discussed at the Special Meeting.

15. Before vacating office the Committee shall publish a statement of receipts and expenditure for the year ending on the previous 30th June and a report of the proceedings of the same period.

16. An Annual General Meeting of the Association shall be held, on a date to be fixed by the President and if possible during the month of August, at which the Committee shall present its Annual Report and statement of accounts and the Members shall elect a Committee for the ensuing year.

At this meeting any subjects connected with the Association and its management may be discussed and resolutions passed thereon without previous notice.

17. No existing rule of the Association shall be modified, or new rule established, except in accordance with a resolution passed by a majority of three-fourths of the Members present at the Annual General Meeting in person or by proxy, and unless a copy of the proposed resolution shall have been sent to Members of the Association fourteen days before the date fixed for that Meeting.

18. The Honorary Secretary shall give Members 11 days' notice of all Special and General Meetings and in the cases referred to in Rules 14 and 17 such notice shall state the subject to be discussed at the meetings. At such meetings 8 Members shall form a quorum. In the absence of the Collector, the Members present shall elect their own Chairman. The Chairman shall have a casting vote. At such Meetings, voting may be by proxy, but proxies shall be in writing and duly stamped and witnessed, shall hold good only for a specified Meeting and any adjournments thereof, and shall be sent to the Honorary Secretary three clear days before the date fixed for the Meeting.

19. Resolutions passed at a Special or General Meeting shall not be modified or set aside within six months of the date on which they were passed.

SHOOTING.

THE NILGIRI GAME RULES.

In supersession of all previous notifications on the subject, His Excellency the Governor-in-Council is pleased, under sections 21, 26, 33, and 34 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, to make the following rules to regulate hunting and shooting in the reserved and rented forests, fuel and fodder reserves, grazing grounds, Toda patta lands and areas under special fire-protection within the following limits:—

(1) The south bank of the Bhavani river from Attapadi, in the valley of that name, to its junction with the Moyar river.

(2) From that point the north bank of the Moyar as far west as the boundary of the Nilgiri district; and thence the boundary of the said district as determined for ordinary administrative purposes, to Nilgiri Peak.

(3) From that point the western crest of the Nilgiri hills to its termination below Sispara.

(4) Thence along the northern, western and southern crests of the Silent Valley range to its southernmost point.

(5) From that point to Attapadi.

1. Under section 33 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, the Mudumalai and Kumarakolli rented forests and all Toda patta lands within the above limits are declared, for the purpose of these rules, to be reserved forests within the meaning of section 21 of the said Act.

2. No person shall hunt or shoot within the limits to which these rules apply without a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris. Provided that this rule shall not apply to the hunting of jackals by the Ootacamund Hunt.

3. Such license shall be issued on payment of such fees as the Government may from time to time prescribe and shall set forth the purport of these rules and of any notifications issued thereunder. It shall not be transferable and shall remain in force from the date on which it is issued till the 15th September next following subject to the provisions of Rules 4, 5 and 7.

4. The Collector may refuse to grant a license under these rules to any applicant if the latter has been convicted of a breach of these rules or of the Nilgiri Fishing rules or of any rule or notification previously in force to regulate fishing and shooting in the area to which these rules apply or of any other offence under Acts II of 1879 (Madras), IV of 1879 (India) or V of 1882 (Madras), or of any breach of any rules framed thereunder or for any other reason to be stated in writing and may cancel any license already granted for a like reason. Against any order of the Collector so refusing to grant a license or cancelling a license, an appeal shall lie to the Board of Revenue if filed within three months from the date of the order appealed against.

5. The Collector of the Nilgiris shall have power to notify that the whole or any part of the area to which these rules apply shall be closed for the whole or any part of any year against all hunting or shooting or to the pursuit, capture or killing of any particular species of game as defined in section 2 of the Nilgiri Game and Fish Preservation Act, 1879, and notifications thereunder.

6. Except with the sanction of the Collector, no person shall shoot at, wound or kill within the area to which these rules apply, the females or immature males of any of the following animals or mature male sambhur or spotted deer which are hornless or whose horns are in velvet:—

1. Bison or Gaur.

2. Sambhur.

3. Spotted deer.

4. Ibex.

5. Antelope.

Provided that any member of the Ootacamund Hunt may kill any sambhur brought to bay by the hounds while in the proper pursuit of hunting. The Collector shall have power to notify a definition of an "immature male" in the case of each of the above species of game.

7. The Collector shall further have power to frame and notify other conditions upon which alone licenses shall be granted. Such conditions may include restrictions upon the maximum bag to be shot by a license holder, areas open to hunting, method of beating, methods of killing particular kinds of game and other matters connected with the preservation of game. The breach of any of such conditions shall be punishable by the cancellation of the offender's license or, if the license holder prefers, by the imposition of a fine, not exceeding Rs. 25, in lieu of such cancellation.

8. Notifications by the Collector under Rules 5, 6 and 7 shall be published in the District Gazette and entered in the licenses issued under Rule 3.

9. The setting of traps or snares for any game as defined in Act II of 1879 or notifications thereunder is forbidden throughout the area to which these rules apply.

10. Any person convicted before a Magistrate of an infringement of Rules 2, 6 and 9 shall be liable to the punishment provided by section 21 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882 if the offence was committed within a reserved forest or land declared to be reserved forest for the purpose of these rules, or to the punishment provided by section 26 of the same Act if it was committed within land at the disposal of Government.

11. Every person appointed by the District Forest Officer for the purpose of enforcing these rules shall be deemed to be a "Forest Officer" under Act V of 1882.

12. The following are cancelled:—

(1) Notification No. 503 under section 26 (f) of the Madras Forest Act regulating hunting, shooting and fishing in the Mudumalai and Kumbarakollu forests published on page 1312 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st November 1892, and

(2) Paragraphs 3, 4 and 5 of the rules for Toda patta lands published on page 401 of part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 11th April 1893.

FORM OF SHOOTING LICENSE.

NILGIRI DISTRICT.

License to Shoot.

[Issued under the Nilgiri Game Rules—vide G. O. No. 1769, dated 11th June 1911.]

Period from _____ to _____ inclusive

Name _____

Residence _____

Description _____

Area covered by the license.

The reserved and rented forests, fuel and fodder reserves, grazing grounds, Toda patta lands, and areas under special fire protection under the following limits:—

(1) The south bank of the Bhavani river from Attapadi in the valley of that name, to its junction with the Moyar river

(2) From that point the north bank of the Moyar river as far west as the boundary of the Nilgiri district; and thence the boundary of the said district, as determined for ordinary administrative purposes, to the Nilgiri Peak.

(3) From that point the western crest of the Nilgiri hills to its termination below Sispara.

(4) Thence along the northern, western and southern crests of the Silent Valley range to its southernmost point.

(5) From that point to Attapadi.

General conditions of the license.

1. This license is not transferable.
2. A season's shooting license renders the holder authorised to obtain from the District Forest Officer on application a free license to fish in the area above defined, except in such waters as are reserved for trout fishing.
3. This license must be shown on demand to any Forest officer, to any Revenue officer not below the rank of Revenue Inspector, and to any Police officer not below the rank of head constable.
4. The Collector of the Nilgiris shall have the power to notify that the whole or any part of the area to which these rules apply shall be closed for the whole or any part of any year against all hunting or shooting or to the pursuit, capture or killing of any particular species of game as defined in section 2 of the Nilgiri Game and Fish Preservation Act, 1879, and notifications thereunder.

Special conditions of the license.

(Vide Collector's notification No. 1, dated 27th August 1913.)

1. *General close seasons.* For big game.—From the 1st June to 31st October inclusive, except in the Wenlock Downs Reserve in which there shall be no close season for big game.

For small game.—From 1st March to 15th September inclusive.

Note.—“Game” is defined in section 2 of the Nilgiri Game and Fish Preservation Act, 1879, and notification thereunder, and does not include tigers, panthers, bears and wild pig.

2. *Area closed to all shooting.*—The Longwood Shola, Kotagiri.

Note.—The Longwood Shola is that portion of the Longwood reserve which lies to the west of a cleared line from the Kodanad bridle-path to the Kodanad Kotagiri road.

3. *Area closed to small game shooting.*—The Kundahs as defined in rule No. 6.

4. *Bison shooting.*—The Bemie Reserve and Mudumalai leased forests are opened to bison shooting from 1st November 1915 to 31st May 1916. Only one bison bull may be shot to each license.

5. *Certain areas closed to ibex shooting:*

(a) The ibex cliffs in the neighbourhood of Sholur, Iharnad and Glen Morgan.

6. *Certain areas closed to beating.*—All beating except for tigers and panthers is prohibited in the following areas:—

(a) The Kundahs.

Note.—The boundary of the closed area is marked on the ground by posts and, roughly speaking, protects from beating the Kundah reserve and additions, the Nilgiri Peak reserve and the Porumbund reserve.

(b) The following blocks at Kotagiri and Kodanad:—

Block I—The Government reserved forests within the area bounded by Kotagiri-Kodanad road from its junction with the Kotagiri Ghaut road as far as Illada bazaar and by the Kotagiri-Kodanad bridle-path from Kotagiri to its junction with the Kodanad road at Illada bazaar.

Block II—The Government reserved forests within the triangle formed by the Kotagiri-Kil-Kotagiri bridle path, the Curzon-Kil-Kotagiri bridle path and the Kotagiri-Kodanad road.

Block III. The Government reserved forests lying between the Kotagiri-Kodanad road, the road from Illada bazaar to Curzon Estate and Kendumkhal and the southern boundary of the Eastern slopes reserve.

(c) The Government reserved forests in the neighbourhood of Ebbudai lying above the crest of the ghats and between the Orange Valley stream on the east and the Ebbudai stream on the west.

(d) The country between the Mukunt road and the Pykara road, which includes the Kaipagan reserve, part of the Carriat Shola Reserve and the whole of the catchment area of the Pykara river west of that river and south of the Pykara Naduvattam road.

Note.—When beating for tigers or panthers in the above areas no big nor small game may be fired at.

7. *Shooting of junglehens*—Is prohibited during the open season after 31st December throughout the area covered by the license.

8. *Collection of the eggs.*—No one shall take the eggs of peahens or jungle hens at any time.

9. *Exotic game birds introduced by the Nilgiri Game Association.*—No game birds introduced by the Association shall be shot at, killed or captured within the area to which the rules apply.

Note.—Oukor and Sisi partridge have been introduced by the Association and require special protection.

10. *Nilgiri black monkeys.*—No Nilgiri black monkey shall be shot at, killed or captured within the area to which this license applies.

11. *Definition of immature male.*—The following definitions have been notified:—

A sambhur is defined as immature if neither of its horns measures 30 inches in length.
A spotted deer is defined as immature if neither of its horns measures 26 inches in length.

Note.—The measurement shall be taken along the outer curve of the horn from the burr to the point.

A bison is defined as immature if the span of its horns is less than 30 inches.

Note.—The measurement shall be taken horizontally between the outer edges of the horns at their widest spread.

An ibex is defined as immature on which the saddle is not fully developed.

An antelope is defined as immature if the length of its longest horn is less than 14 inches.

12. *Surrender of heads of immature animals.* The heads of all immature animals killed by license-holders must be sent to the office of the District Forest-officer, Ootacamund, and shall be confiscated to Government.

13. *Restrictions on small game shooting.*—

(i) Shooting at small game between sunset and sunrise is forbidden.

(ii) Small game shooting except in the Nilgiri-Wynnad and the Moyar and Bhavani valleys and on the slopes of the plateau is limited to two days a week.

Note.—Part of the day counts as a whole day under this condition.

14. *Methods of beating.*—

(i) The number of dogs used for beating for small game shall not exceed twelve to each party.

(ii) When beating for big game with more than twelve dogs, small game may not be fired at.

15. *Shooting for jungle sheep.*—The shooting of jungle sheep with shot is forbidden.

16. *Limit of bag.*—The number of big game shot by a license-holder in the course of a season in the case of the holder of a license for the whole season shall not exceed—

Four sambhur stags.

Four spotted deer stags.

Six jungle sheep.

Three antelope.

One bison.

One ibex.

and in the case of holder for a period less than the whole season shall not exceed—

Two sambhur stags.

Two spotted deer stags.

Three jungle sheep.

Two antelope.

One bison or one ibex

Note.—(i) The numbers above given include any females or immature males which may have been shot whether the shooting thereof has been penalized or not.

(ii) The bag allowed under a license for the whole season shall be the maximum, irrespective of the number of licenses taken out.

(iii) Sambhur stags shot in the Wenuk Downs Reserve will not be secured against the hunt allowance.

17. Breach of the conditions of the license entails cancellation of the license, in certain cases, however, the license may be redeemed on payment of a fine as fixed by the District Forest Officer, Nilgiris.

NOTES ON THE SHOOTING RULES.

1. A license costing Rs. 50 entitles the holder to shoot throughout the open season.

2. A license costing Rs. 30 entitles the holder to shoot for one month following the date of issue.

3. A monthly license after issue cannot be exchanged for a season's license.

4. A holder of a monthly license may be granted fresh monthly licenses during the season on payment of Rs. 30 for each such license or may be granted a season's license on payment of the full fee of Rs. 50.

5. In no case may the limit of bag given under rule 16 of the season's license be exceeded by an individual, however many licenses are taken out by him.

6. The holder of a season's license (Rs. 50) is entitled on application to procure free of charge from the District Forest Officer a license to fish for fish other than trout, in such waters and on such conditions as are detailed in the rules for fishing.

7. Applications for shooting licenses should be made to the District Forest Officer, the Nilgiris.

No licenses can be issued in advance of payment. Cheques issued on other than the local branch of the Bank of Madras must include commission at the rate of Rs. 1 percent., without which they cannot be accepted.

8. No shooting is permitted in advance of receipt of a license. Written applications for shooting licenses should be made at least a week in advance of the date on which the licenses are required.

In the absence of the Collector and the District Forest Officer from Headquarters, some delay in the issue of shooting licenses will be avoided by payment of the fee into the treasury and the deposit of the receipt at the District Forest Office.

FISHING.

NILGIRI FISHING RULES.

Preamble.

Whereas it is necessary, to take steps to protect the trout, carp and other non-indigenous fish introduced with a view to their acclimatisation into certain waters on the Nilgiris plateau and to regulate fishing generally within the Nilgiri District and in the adjoining portions of the Malabar and Coimbatore districts, the Governor-in-Council is pleased under the powers vested in him by Sections 4 and 5 of Madras Act II of 1879, Sections 21, 26 and 33 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, and Section 6 of the Indian Fisheries Act IV of 1897, to make the following rules which shall remain in force for twelve months from the date of this notification.

AREA COVERED BY THE PREAMBLE.

1. The area referred to in the above preamble wherein fishing is regulated by the rules hereinafter noted is that included within the following boundaries:—

(1) The south bank of the Bhavani river from Attipadi, in the valley of that name, to its junction with the Moyar river.

(2) From that point the north bank of the Moyar river as far as the boundary of the Nilgiri district, and thence the boundary of the said district, as determined for ordinary administrative purposes, to the Nilgiri peak.

(3) From that point the western crest of the Nilgiri hills to its termination below Sispara.

(4) Thence along the northern, western and southern crests of the Silent Valley range to its southernmost point.

(5) From that point to Attipadi.

Note.—The whole of the Silent Valley reserved forest and the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests are included in this area.

2. Under Section 33, Madras Forest Act, V of 1882, the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests are declared for the purposes of these rules to be a reserved forest within the meaning of Section 21 of the said Act.

The boundaries of the above forests are as follows:—

THE MUDUMALAI LEASED FORESTS.

North.—The boundary of Mysore State.

East.—The boundary of Mysore State and of Todanad firka of the Ootacamund Taluk.

South.—The boundaries of the Gudalur desam, the Moyar river, the boundaries of the Sri Madurai desam and of the Cherumali desam.

West.—The boundaries of the Munnaad amsam, and of the North Malabar district, the boundaries of the Wynad taluk and of the Ganapatti-Vattamamsam.

THE KUMBARAKOLLI LEASED FORESTS.

North.—The Bithura halla.

East and South.—The Moyar river.

West.—Survey Nos. 4 to 11 of the Gudalur desam.

3. The following rules apply to all waters within the area defined in rule 1 above with the addition of the Siruvani and the Gopaneri rivers and their tributaries which flow into the Bhavani from the south.

4. *Definition.*—In these rules "fishing" includes the capture of, or the attempt to capture, fish by any means including fixed engines, cruives, weirs or nets, or by the damming or baling of any water.

5. *Exception.*—Nothing in these rules applies to fishing conducted by or under the orders of the Piscicultural Expert to the Government of Madras.

6. *General Prohibition.*—The poisoning of water or dynamiting of fish is absolutely forbidden in all waters.

7. *Waters in which fishing is entirely prohibited.*—The Parson's Valley stream, the Thishola stream, Peernand stream and Bangi-Tappal stream are closed to all fishing.

8. *Waters in which fishing is permitted without a license.*—In the following waters fishing is permitted without a license throughout the year, provided that the Collector may, by notification in the *District Gazette*, from time to time, declare such waters or any portion thereof closed to all fishing, or may prohibit fishing for any particular species of fish in all or any such waters during any year or part of a year:—

(1) The Bhavani river and its tributaries below the inflow of the Taimalai stream below Niralai.

(2) The Moyar river and its tributaries below the Gassalhatti chattram.

9. In the following waters fishing for trout is permitted subject to the special rules noted hereunder:—

- (i) The Pykara river and its tributaries above the Pykara falls including the Krur-mund stream, the Mekol stream below the Mekol waterfall, and the Mukerti stream.
- (ii) The Kundan river and its tributaries including the Avalanche and Emerald valley streams.
- (iii) The Billithada falls and its tributaries, and
- (iv) The Tiger Hill reservoirs.

RULES.

(a) No fishing for trout shall be permitted in any of the above waters except under license to be issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris.

(b) Fishing for trout shall be permitted between such date in each year as the Collector may notify in the District Gazette.

(c) No fishing for trout shall be permitted before 6 A.M. and later than 7 P.M.

(d) All fishing under such license shall be with artificial fly and on a single hook. Fishing with live or dead bait (including worms) and with artificial spinning bait is prohibited.

(e) Every license holder shall carry a disgorger.

(f) Every license holder shall after each occasion on which he fishes send to the District Forest Officer Ootacamund a post card, of which a supply can be obtained from that officer on application, giving a list of the trout killed and their weight together with a note of the size of any trout under six inches in length caught and returned to the water.

(g) No license holder may take trout for the purpose of stocking private waters. All fish returned must be killed at the water's side.

10. Waters in which fishing for fish other than trout is permitted.

In the following waters fishing for fish other than trout is permitted subject to the special rules hereinafter noted under each group of waters:—

(a) (i) The Pykara river between the inflow of the Krurmund stream and the Pykara falls.

(ii) The Ootacamund lake.

Fishing in the above waters of the Pykara river is permitted only with artificial fly, spin, frog or pupa on a single rod and line and on a license to be obtained from the Collector of the Nilgiris.

Fishing in the Ootacamund lake with rod and line, but not otherwise, is permitted throughout the year without license.

(b) (i) The Bhavani river with its tributaries (other than the Kundan river and its tributaries including the Avalanche and the Emerald Valley streams and the Billithada falls and its tributaries) from its source down to the inflow of the Tamulak stream below Nilakudi.

(ii) The Moyar river with such tributaries as are in the Nilgiri or the Coimbatore district between the Pykara falls and the Gazzalhatti chattram.

(iii) The Sirvadi and the Gopanesi rivers and their tributaries lying in the Malabar and the Coimbatore districts.

RULES.

(1) Fishing in the above waters is permitted only on a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris.

(2) The use of nets with a mesh less than 3 inch square (the measurement being from knot to knot when the net is wet), is prohibited.

(3) The following rules apply to all waters included within the area defined in rule 1 *supra* other than those included in rules 7 to 10 *supra*.

(4) All fishing is prohibited except under a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris.

(5) The use of nets with a mesh less than 1½ inches square is prohibited, the measurement being from knot to knot when the net is wet.

(6) The Collector may by notification in the District Gazette declare from time to time such waters or any portion of such waters closed to fishing, or may prohibit fishing for any particular species of fish in all or any of such waters during any year or part of a year.

LICENSES.

1. Licenses issued under the above rules shall not be transferable and shall be shown on demand to any Forest Officer, any Revenue Officer not below the rank of Revenue Inspector, or to any Police Officer not below the rank of Head Constable, or to the Inspector of Fisheries or any officer authorised by him in this behalf.

2. The fee for a license for fishing for fish other than trout in the waters specified in rule 10 (a) shall be Rs. 10 and in the waters specified in rule 10 (b) Rs. 25 for each season or part of a season. Provided that (a) when no close time is prescribed the season shall be held to run from the 15th September to the 15th of the following September, both dates being inclusive, and (b) that the holder of a season license to hunt and shoot under

the Nilgiri Game Rules shall be entitled to the grant free of charge of such a license to fish on application to the District Forest Officer. Such license will remain in force for the unexpired period of the applicant's game license.

3. (a) The fee for a license for fishing for trout in the waters specified in rule 9 and the number of fish which a license is entitled to kill shall be as follows:—

For the season	Rs. 100	to cover 250 fish.
For 1 month	Rs. 45	„ 100 fish.
For 1 week	Rs. 15	„ 36 fish.
For the week end— (Friday evening to Monday morning)	Rs. 10	to cover 20 fish.
For a day	Rs. 5	to cover 10 fish.

These rates are subject to alterations as Government may direct by notification from time to time.

(b) There shall be no limit to the number of licenses issued to any individual provided that the maximum of 250 trout be not exceeded. No license shall be issued for less than its full face value and every time expired license shall be deemed to be exhausted whether the number of fish specified therein shall have been killed or not.

4. The season during which the licenses permit fishing shall be clearly endorsed thereon.

5. Daily licenses for fishing for trout will be issued at the Post offices at Ootacamund, Aruvankadu, Wellington, Coonoor and Pykara, or through any other agency which the Collector may notify from time to time, on prepayment of the prescribed fees. Trout fishing licenses for longer periods and licenses to fish for fish other than trout will, as hitherto be issued at the District Forest Office only, on production of a Treasury receipt from any Government Treasury in the Nilgiri district for the fees payable therefor.

6. The Collector may refuse to grant a license under these rules to any applicant if the latter has been convicted of an offence against these rules or against the Nilgiri Game Rules or of offences against the provisions of Madras Act, II of 1879, or the Indian Fisheries Act, IV of 1887, or for any other reason to be stated in writing and may cancel any license already granted for like reason. If the license is cancelled, the licensee shall not be entitled to the refund of any fee he has paid for such license.

7. No refund of daily trout fishing license fee is permissible unless the licensee presents to the District Forest Officer by registered post on a day prior to that for which the license was issued, or unless it is presented to the Head Clerk of the Dt. Forest Office before midday on the date on which it is current or unless it is posted so as to bear the Ootacamund 11 10 A.M. delivery postmark on the day for which it is current. In the case of licenses presented to the Head Clerk of the Dt. Forest Office no increased license can be accepted except on working office days. All applications for refund must be accompanied by a certificate from the person to whom the license was issued that he or she has not made use of the license.

PENALTIES.

12. (a) Any infringement of rules 9 (a), (b), (c), (d) and (e) and 10 (a), 10 (b) and 10 (c) (1) and (2), and of any notification issued under rules 8 and 10 (c) (3) within any area reserved under section 16 of Act V of 1882, or in the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests as already defined, shall render the offender liable on conviction before a Magistrate to a fine which may extend to Rs. 500 or imprisonment for a term which may extend to 6 months or both as provided by Section 21 of the said Act, and any such breach within any area at the disposal of Government but not so reserved, as defined by sections 26 and 33 of the said Act, shall render the offender liable on such conviction to imprisonment for a term which may extend to one month or to fine which may extend to Rs. 200 or both, under section 26 of the said Act, V of 1882.

(b) Except in cases falling under rule (a) *supra*, any person convicted before a Magistrate of a breach of rules 10 (a) or of 9 (a), (b), (c), (d) and (e) shall be liable to the penalties and forfeiture prescribed by section 7 of Act II of 1879.

(c) Except in cases falling under rule (a) *supra*, any person convicted before a Magistrate of a breach of the rules 10 (b) 10 (c) (1) and (2) and of any notification under rules 8 and 10 (c) (3) shall be liable to fine which may extend to Rs. 100 and, when the breach is a continuing breach, with a further fine which may extend to Rs. 10 for every day after the date of the first conviction during which the breach is proved to have been persisted in.

(d) Except in cases falling under rule (a) *supra*, any fixed engines erected or used, or nets used in contravention of rules 10 (b) and 10 (c) (1) and (2) or of any notification issued under rules 8 or 10 (c) (3) shall be liable to seizure and removal by any police officer or other person specially empowered by the Local Government under section 7 of the Indian Fisheries Act, IV of 1887 to make arrest without an order from a Magistrate and without a warrant, and any Magistrate trying any breach of these rules or any offence punishable under the Indian Fisheries Act may declare that any fixed engine erected or used or nets used in contravention of these rules and any fish taken in contravention of the said rules by means of any fixed engine or net shall be forfeited.

13. Every person appointed by the District Forest officer for the purpose of enforcing these rules shall be deemed to be a forest officer under Act V of 1882.

NOTES ON THE FISHING RULES.

TROUT FISHING.

1.—*Waters open to fishing.*

The following waters have been stocked with trout :—

- (a) The Billithada-halla.
- (b) The Kandah and its tributaries, the Emerald Valley stream and Avalanche stream.
- (c) The Pykara and its tributaries, the Parson's Valley, Mekod, Kurmund and Mukeri streams.
- (d) The lower Tiger Hill reservoir.
- (e) The Thia Shola stream.
- (f) The Peermund stream.
- (g) The Bangi-Tappal stream.
- (h) The Yememakal stream.

2.—*Varieties of Trout.*

All the above streams have been stocked with rainbow trout (*S. irideus*). Brown trout (*S. trutta*) have also been placed in the Billithada-halla.

3.—*Closed Waters.*

The Parson's Valley stream is maintained as a reserved water closed to all fishing from its source to the waterfall situated close to the Kurmund bridge path.

From this stream trout are yearly netted and distributed to other waters.

The Thia Shola, the Peermund, the Yememakal, the Bangi tappal and the Upper Billithadamulla from the waterfall above the Bangi tappal crossing and its source are closed to all fishing until further notice.

4.—*Carp in the Pykara River.*

The Pykara from the falls to the entry of the Kurmund stream is stocked with Malabar carp as well as with trout. The former may be killed by the holder of a trout fishing license during the period to which the license applies without restriction regarding number or size of fish.

5.—*Rules of Trout fishing.*

- (a) No fishing is permitted before 6 A.M. and later than 7 P.M.
- (b) Only artificial fly on a single hook may be used.
- (c) The license holder must carry a disgorger.
- (d) No trout may be taken for the purpose of stocking private waters and all fish retained must be killed at the waters' side.

6.—*Close Season.*

The dates of opening and closing of trout fishing will be notified from time to time in the District Gazette and will be widely advertised.

7.—*Report on Fishing.*

License holders must after every occasion on which they fish send to the D. F. O., Ootacamund, a postcard giving a list of the trout killed and their weight, together with a note of the size of any trout under 8 inch in length or of any carp which have been caught and returned to the water.

8.—*Exhibition of Licenses.*

Holders of fishing licenses are bound to exhibit their licenses on demand to any Forest official, to the Inspector of Fisheries or any of the Fish Conservancy watchers, and to any of the other officials specified in the rules.

9.—*License Fees.*

The fees for trout fishing licenses are as follows :—

For the season,	Rs. 100	0	0	to cover the capture of 250 fish
„ one month,	45	0	0	100 „
„ „ week,	15	0	0	36 „
„ „ day,	5	0	0	10 „
For the week end— (Friday evening to Monday morning),	Rs. 10	to cover 20 fish.		

10.—*Issue of Licenses.*

The following rules govern the issue of trout-fishing licenses. —

(a) There is no limit to the number of licenses issued to any individual, but no more than 250 trout can be killed by any license holder during the season.

(b) Licenses cannot be exchanged and can only be issued for their full face value.

(c) Every time-expired license shall be deemed to be exhausted whether the number of fish specified therein shall have been killed or not.

(d) Licenses are not transferable and a licensee cannot kill fish on the strength of a license held by any other person.

(e) Licenses for the season, for a month or for a week will be issued at the District Forest Office, Ootacamund, on all days, other than Sundays and Gazetted Government holidays, between the hours of 11 A.M. and 5 P.M.

(f) Persons desirous of obtaining a trout fishing license should pay the license fee into any of the Government Treasuries in the Nilgiri District and produce the receipt for the amount of the fee at the District Forest Office.

(g) Daily licenses for trout fishing can only be obtained at the following Post offices :—

Ootacamund, Aruvankudn, Wellington, Coonoor, and Pykara.

(h) A daily license is only available for the day specified thereon and the date on the license cannot be altered subsequently.

(i) No refund of daily trout fishing license fee is permissible unless the license is sent to the District Forest Officer by registered post on a day prior to that for which the license was issued.

11.—*Packets of Postcards.*

Packets of postcards are sold at the District Forest Office.

FISHING FOR MAHSEER, LESSER CARP, etc.

1.—*Protected waters.*

The following waters have been under Fish Conservancy for 4 or more years and the fishing thereon is subject to the possession of a license for the whole or any part of the open season :—

(a) The Pykara from the Pykara Falls to the entry of the Krumund stream.

This river is stocked with carp (*Barbus Malabaricus*) as well as with rainbow trout. Fishing for the former is permitted with artificial fly, spoon, frog or paste on a Rs. 10 license throughout the year.

Any trout caught by the holder of a Rs. 10 license, who is not at the same time in possession of a trout fishing license, must be returned to the water at once.

(b) The Moyar and its tributaries from the Pykara Falls to the Gazalhatti chattram

Above the Moyar Falls the river contains Carnatic Carp (*Barbus Carnaticus*), and Malabar Carp were introduced a few years ago. Below the Falls in addition to Carnatic Carp there are Mahseer (*Barbus nalis*), Wallago (*Wallagattu*), Murrell (*Ophiocephalus*), etc.

The close season runs from 15th March to 15th September. Below Gazalhatti there is no restriction on fishing and netting and no license is required.

The fee for a license to fish in those waters is Rs. 25.

(c) The Bhavani river and its tributaries, including the Gopameri and Siruvay streams.

The river contains Mahseer, Carnatic Carp, etc., and is protected as far down stream as the inflow of the Tamalai stream, which enters the Bhavani about 12 miles south-west of Mettupalaiyam.

The close season lasts from 15th March to the 15th September inclusive.

The fee for a license to fish in those waters is Rs. 25.

Below the entry of Tamalai stream there is no restriction on fishing and netting, and no license is required.

Fishing in the Ooty lake with rod and line, but not otherwise, is permitted throughout the year without license.

The lake is fully stocked with Golden Tench and English Carp.

2.—*Issue of Licenses.*

(a) Application for licenses should be made to the District Forest Officer, the Nilgiris.

No licenses can be issued in advance of payment. In the absence of the Collector and District Forest Officer from Headquarters it will save delay if the fee is paid into the Treasury and the receipt deposited at the District Forest Office. Written applications for a license should be accompanied by the value of the license and should be made at least a week in advance of the date on which the license is required.

REWARDS FOR VERMIN.

The following revised scale of rewards for the destruction of vermin sanctioned at the Committee Meeting of the Nilgiri Game Association, held on the 27th September 1909 is republished for general information :—

NAMES OF ANIMALS OR BIRDS.	REWARDS.			By the
	RS.	A.	P.	
Wild Dogs	...	15	0	0
	Association and Rs. 10 by Government.			
Otters	...	10	0	0
All Cats, Red Mongoose, and Orange-Throated Marten	...	1	0	0
Toddy Cat, Grey Mongoose	...	0	8	0
Eagles, except Fishing and Serpent Eagles	...	1	0	0
Falcons and Sparrow Hawk	...	0	12	0
Buzzards (excluding Honey Buzzard) Harriers, and Crow	...			
Pheasant	...	0	4	0

2. Rewards will only be paid for otters destroyed in the vicinity of trout streams.

3. Rewards will be paid for the above vermin by the Honorary Secretary at Ootacamund.

4. No skins will be returned except under special circumstances.

H. H. THE NIZAM'S DOMINIONS.

GAME REGULATIONS.

Whereas it is expedient to consolidate and amend the Game Protection Laws and Rules in His Highness' Dominions, it is hereby enacted as follows by command of His Highness the Nizam :—

1. These Regulations may be called the Hyderabad Game Regulations and they shall come into force on the 7th Zikhaida 1332 Hijri (28th September 1914).
2. On and from that date all Rules and Regulations relating to Game Protection shall be repealed.
3. In these Regulations, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context, the word "game" includes all the animals and birds named in the annexed schedule, and such other animal and birds as His Highness' Government may from time to time specify by Notification in the Jarida.
4. Portions of His Highness' Dominions may from time to time be demarcated and reserved as His Highness' preserves or the Government preserves. A notification specifying the respective boundaries of these preserves shall be published in the Jarida. On and from the date of the said notification, no one shall be allowed to kill, shoot or capture in His Highness' preserves, without the previous permission of His Highness, or in the Government preserves without the Minister's permission. His Highness' preserves shall be under the direct control of His Highness' Shikar Department.
5. The Paigah Nobles, the owners of Samasthanas and the Jagirdars, are entitled to grant or refuse permission for shooting in their respective Elakns. The provisions of these Regulations, relating to the close season for small game, and to the destruction of hinds and does, buffaloes, bison, cheetahs, cubs and the young of deer, as laid down in sections 8 and 9, shall in all cases be strictly applicable to them.
6. Subject to the provisions of the two last named sections, the big game country in His Highness' Dominions shall for the purposes of these Regulations be divided into four circles, or blocks, as follows :—
 - 1st Circle or Block.
Half of Mahbubnagar District, comprising the Talukas of Amrabad, Nagar-Karnul and Kalvakurli, Parbhani, Nanded and Bir.
 - 2nd Circle or Block.
Aurangabad, Karimnagar, Nalgonda and half Adilabad, comprising Nirmal, Kinvat, Mahore, Adilabad and Lakhsatipett.
 - 3rd Circle or Block.
Warangal (excepting His Highness' and the Government preserves included in the Pakhal and Mahabubabad talukas, and the talukas of Madhwa and Yellandu respectively), Medak, Bedar, Raichur, Atrai-Balda and the other half of Mahbubnagar district comprising Mahbubnagar, Pargi and Makhtal.
 - 4th Circle or Block.
Nizamabad, Naldurg and half Adilabad comprising Jangaon, Rajura, Sirpur, Chinnur and Tandur.
7. (1) One circle only shall be open for shooting each year from the 1st March to 31st May and again for 10 days at Christmas.
Provided that only one-half of the districts comprising such circle shall be open for shooting.
Provided also that no person shall be allowed to shoot in the Atrai-Balda district without special sanction.
(2) Shooting areas in the districts of the open circles shall be defined, and each of the said areas shall in no case exceed one taluka. Shooting parties shall be restricted to the areas as defined above.
Prohibition to shoot certain animals.
8. (1) The shooting, killing or sharing of the following animals is strictly prohibited throughout the year :—

1. Cheetah.	5. Cow Nilgai.
2. Bison.	6. All female and the young of deer and stags in velvet.
3. Buffaloes.	7. Cubs of tiger.
4. Doe Sambar.	

(2) When a tigress is shot and her cubs are too young to provide for themselves, the cubs may be captured but should not be killed.

(8) The shooting of black buck (not does) is permitted from 1st December to the end of May, but the snaring and clubbing of these animals is strictly prohibited throughout the year.

Farther prohibition

9. No one shall kill small stags, the heads of which cannot be looked on as trophies or do not exceed 24" for cheetal, 36" for sambar, 16" for buck and 8" for chikara.

Prohibition to sell horns and skins.

10. Horns and skins of big game shall not be sold at any time of the year.

11. No one shall hunt,

shoot, capture, sell or export any game during the close or breeding season, nor shall any animal be shot when going to or coming from water, or whilst in the act of drinking water at any tank, river, nullah or pool.

Close season

12. The provisions of section 11 shall not apply to panthers, wild dogs, bears, man-eating tigers or other man-eating animals, nor preclude any

When provisions of section 11 do not apply.

person from adopting such measures as may be necessary for the protection of any human being. Panthers may be shot without restriction as to time and place outside any of the preserves referred to in sections 4 and 5. Man-eating or habitual cattle slaying tigers on their being proved to be such may be shot with the permission of the principal Revenue Officer of the district, or the Conservator of Forests, and the matter reported at once to the Minister through the Private Secretary.

Shooting passes not to issue during certain periods.

13. No shooting passes of any kind shall be issued between the 1st July and 1st October, but officers shooting quail in season are prohibited from shooting them over dogs, as that disturbs the partridges, and other game during their breeding season.

14. Passes to shoot small game shall not be issued to soldiers without giving one

Passes to soldiers.

month's notice in writing to the Honourable the Resident. In granting these passes the rules herein laid down shall be strictly adhered to (R. B. Circular (Political), No. 111 of 1903.)

15. Shooting parties shall be limited to 2 guns each, each gun shall be limited to 1 tigers, 4 bears, 2 sambars, 2 spotted deer and 8 black buck.

Limit of bag.

Other animals, the shooting of which is permissible under the regulations, may be shot without limit of number. In the event of one member of a party of two retiring, he cannot be replaced by another, nor can the balance of his bag be shot by the remaining member of the party.

Period of permission to shoot.

16. (1) The period of permission to shoot shall in no case exceed 3 months and no applications will be received for reserving the ground for any period less than a month, except for the ten days at Christmas.

(2) If a shooting party to which permission has been granted, do not arrive on the ground within the first month of the period specified in the permit, all claims to that area shall be forfeited. If for any reason it is desired to have the period extended, fresh permission must be obtained, but no extra fee shall be charged.

17. Applications from officers in His Highness' service for permission to shoot big

Applications for permission to shoot.

game in His Highness' dominions shall be forwarded to the Minister through his Private Secretary by the 15th of October of each year. In the case of British officers of the garrison

the application shall be made through the Honourable the Resident.

(2) Where permission is applied for on behalf of a party, such party shall consist exclusively of officers of the garrison, or in His Highness' service. The application shall be strictly limited to one taluka, and be submitted by the officer responsible for the party and shall state the names of officers comprising the party, without which no applications will be entertained. Individual members of a party shall not be entitled to permission to shoot in any taluka other than that mentioned in the application on behalf of the party, nor shall they put in separate applications.

(3) Every application for permission to shoot must be accompanied by a fee of O. S. Rs. 25 for each gun.

18. All applications for permission to shoot shall be disposed of on or about the 15th of November of each year. In the event of there being more

Date of disposal of application.

than one application for the same area, the applicants shall cast lots at the house of the Minister's Private Secretary on

a date of which due notice shall be given.

19. (1) Applications for permission to shoot from officers outside His Highness

Applications from officers resident outside.

Dominions shall be forwarded to H. E. the Minister through his Private Secretary, and shall state clearly,

- (a) The name of the officer responsible, and the names of the officers comprising the party.
 (b) Date of departure to shooting camp.
 (c) Number of horses, bullocks and other means of transport.
 (d) Number of followers, and the names of the Shikaries comprising the camp.
 (e) The line of country to be shot over.
 (f) List of provisions required and their quantities.
- (2) Such applications will however not be considered until the claims of those residing in His Highness' Dominions have been met.

Notification of areas allotted. 20 When and the areas are apportioned off, a notice will be published in manner hereinafter provided, showing where each party is permitted to shoot.

Non-officials not allowed to shoot. 21 No application from non-officials will be entertained.

Permits. 22. (1) When an application for permission to shoot is allowed, a permit shall be issued to the applicant, and a copy of the same shall be forwarded by the Minister's Private Secretary to the Conservator of Forests, and the Inspector-General of Police. The Conservator of Forests, if he finds that the shooting areas for which the passes have been granted are situated in the Reserve Forest, shall forward copies of the rules prescribed for shooting in such forests to the applicants who shall be bound strictly to abide by them.

(2) Shooting permits are not transferable, nor can any member of a party give up part of his authorized shooting to another.

23 All permits must be returned to the Secretary on the completion of the shoot, together with a correct statement of all animals shot, with the measurements, and a short account of the shoot, with photos, if possible for record and publication. The measurements of all animals shot, and the length of the horns of Sambar and Chital must be correctly reported to the Committee. Full measurements to be taken before skinning and horns to be measured at right from tip to base.

Fees payable on bag. 24. In addition to the fee prescribed in clause 17 above, permit holders shall pay O. S. Rs. 20 for each tiger or tigress shot and Rs. 100 for each cub under 3 years.

Supplies.— 25 The articles marginally noted will generally be provided by the District Officials, on payment at the schedule rates which can be obtained from the Tehsildar of the Taluka or his Assistant. Of these, however, only such articles as are obtainable locally will be supplied and payment for all supplies must be made in cash on the spot, and receipts taken from the Patel.

26. (1) Permit holders shall give due intimation of the number of beaters required to the nearest Revenue official to enable him to collect them from adjoining villages. The beaters should be paid at the rate of four annas each per diem if big game is killed and at half anna per diem if the day is blank, or only small game is shot.

(2) If beaters are collected at the camp on requisition and are not employed they should be paid one anna each. These payments should be made direct to the beaters and not through any one.

(3) Permit holders will be held responsible for the prompt payment of beaters strictly in accordance with the above rates, and on no account should payments be deferred till the following day.

27. (1) Buffaloes required for *Garas* should be previously purchased by the permit holders outright, and should not be returned to the owners, unless they agree to take them back, in such cases a small remuneration should be given to the owners.

The following are the approximate rates to be paid for "Garas":—

2 years old	..	..	..	..	Rs. 4
3 do.	..	..	..	..	6
4 do.	..	..	..	..	7

(3) No "Garas" over the age of four years should be purchased by permit holders, as it entails hardship on the ryots who use them for agricultural and other purposes and as they are too big for the purpose required.

28. Permit holders and others entitled to shoot shall report in detail to the nearest Magistrate, or a Police Officer, all accidents and injuries to shikaries, beaters and others immediately after their occurrence and a copy of such report should be sent to the Private Secretary to the Minister.

29. (1) No shikaries will be allowed to be employed within His Highness' Dominions Shikaries to be registered. by any sportsman, unless he is registered and has taken out a license for the season.

(2) An annual fee of O. S. Rs. 5 for big game and O. S. Rs. 2 for small game shall be charged for each license. All licensed Shikaries shall be supplied with badges by the committee, which must be returned to the Honourary Secretary at the end of the season, by the party employing the Shikaries.

(3) Professional Shikaries in Cantonnments shall take out licenses in accordance with the orders issued by the Honourable the Resident.

30. Any permit holder wishing to employ a village or local shikari shall, if he is not already registered, send the Shikari's name and address at once to the Secretary to the Committee, to be registered and licensed.

31. The ordinary rate of pay for shikaries is as follows:—

Rate of pay, &c., for Shikaries.	For big game shikaries	O. S. Rs. 15 to 30 p.m.
	For small game	" 10 to 15 "
	For village or local shikaries ..	" 5 to 10 "

32 Any shikari licensed and registered under these rules, who wilfully commits or abets the commission of any breach of these regulations, or who fails to report any breach thereof, or who having been suspended takes service without the permission of the Committee shall be liable to have his license cancelled either permanently or for a period.

Officials exempted from the Act. 33. The following touring officials shall be exempt from the operation of these Regulations —

1. The Moin-ul-Mahams.
2. Secretaries to Government on tour when on duty.
3. The Director General of Police.
4. Deputy and Assistants do.
5. Post Master General.
6. Director General, Revenue Department.
7. Director, Medical Department.
8. Director, Stud Department.
9. Conservator of Forests.
10. Chief Engineer, Public Works Department.
11. Suptdg. Engineers, Irrigation and General Branches.
12. Director of Public Instruction.
13. Inspector-General of Registration.
14. Do do. of Customs.
15. Judges, High Court, when on tour.
16. Mining Engineer to H. H. the Nizam's Government.

District Officers.

1. Subadar.
2. First Talukdars.
3. Assistants to the Conservator of Forests.
4. The Nazims of Sadar Adalat of Gulbarga, Aurangabad, Medak (Gulshanabad) and Warangal.

Provided that the said officials may, subject to the provisions of the next following sections, shoot tiger and bears throughout the touring season, but they shall be bound to abide by these rules in regard to the shooting of other animals.

34. Officers exempted under these rules who tour over His Highness' Dominions are entitled to shoot four tigers, four bears, two sambers and two cheetals each, during the year. Touring officers in each division or district only, such as the Subadar, the First Talukdar, and the Assistant Conservator of Forests and the Nazim Adalat-i-Suba of Gulbarga, Aurangabad, Medak (Gulshanabad) and Warangal, are limited to shooting one tiger, one bear, one samber and one cheotal each during the year. The exempted and touring officers for the whole Dominions must pay a license fee of O. S. Rs. 25 each and District officers O. S. Rs. 10 each plus Rs. 20 for a tiger or tigress and Rs. 100 for a cub under 3 years of age. Touring officers shooting in Government Forests should obtain an annual license from the Conservator of Forests.

35. Any Revenue, Police or Forest Officer, or Police Patel, may demand the name and address of any person whom he finds committing within his jurisdiction any offence against the Regulations and if the said person declines to give his correct address and name he shall be taken to the nearest Police Station, and thence he

shall be sent to the nearest Magistrate competent to investigate the case; such Magistrate shall hold an inquiry within twenty-four hours of the arrival of the accused person.

Provided that if the person arrested gives his correct name and address at the Police Station he shall be forthwith released, and a report of the commission of the offence shall be made to the said Magistrate.

Penalties for shooting, trapping, snaring, killing, selling or exporting game against Game Regulations.

35. Every person convicted before a Magistrate of any offence against these Regulations shall be liable to a fine which may extend to O. S. Rs. 100 and to Rs. 200 in case of a second conviction for the same offence.

37. In addition to the additional penalties.

His Highness' Government may prohibit the issue of *Parwana*s to the offenders for a period of 2 years.

If the offender is a British officer or a European British subject, the case shall also be reported to the Hon'ble the Resident.

Penalty for shooting without permission in His Highness' Preserves, Government Preserves or Jagirs.

38. Whoever kills, shoots or captures any game in His Highness' preserves without His Highness' permission or in the Government preserves without the Minister's permission, or in Jagir lands without permission of the Jagirdar, shall, on conviction by a Magistrate, be liable to fine which may extend to O. S. Rs. 100 and to Rs. 200 in case of a second conviction for the same offence.

Penalty for refusing to give name and address.

39. Whoever on being demanded refuses to give his correct name and address, or knowingly gives a wrong name and address, shall be punished with a fine which may extend to O. S. Rs. 25 and to Rs. 50 on a second conviction for the same offence.

Payment to informers conviction may have been obtained.

40. Fines realised under this Act may, up to one-half of their amount, be paid to the informers through whose efforts the

Appointments of Shikar Darogas.

41. The Honorary Secretary may employ special Shikar Darogas to put down poaching and pay them from the Shikar funds.

12. No reward shall be paid for killing tigers, panthers or bears, but a reward of O. S. Rs. 10 will be paid for the destruction of every wild dog. This reward will be paid at the nearest treasury after satisfactory proof and on the production of the skin under the orders of the Tahsildar or other officer paying the reward.

42. All notices issued under these Regulations shall, unless otherwise provided for, be published in the *Jarida* and the *Notice Sheet*.

Manner of publishing notice.

43. All notices issued under these Regulations shall, unless otherwise provided for, be published in the *Jarida* and the *Notice Sheet*.

44. No proceedings under these Regulations shall be commenced against any one after the expiry of 3 months from the date of commission (of any breach or offence).

44. No proceedings under these Regulations shall be commenced against any one after the expiry of 3 months from the date of commission (of any breach or offence).

FARIDDOON JUNG,

Assistant Minister, Political Department,
and Honorary Secretary to Shikar Committee.

HYDERABAD,
23rd September 1911.

SCHEDULE OF BIG GAME.

ANIMALS.

Name in English.	Name in Urdu.	Name in Mahratti.	Name in Telugu.	Season.
Tiger ...	Sher ..	Vagha	Peddapuli.	Shooting permitted in accordance with Rules from 1st March to 31st May. For exceptions see Section I.
Bear ...	Beech ..	Asval	Guddalogoo.	
Blue Bull	Nilgai ..	Rui	Manbothu.	
Antelope	Haron	Kalvit	Jinka or Ledri.	
Chikara or Ravine deer.	Chikara or Phus-karra.		Guddi Jinka.	
The rib-faced or Barking Deer.	Kaku or Jaugh Bakra.	Bakra	Kukagori.	
The Sambur	Sambur	Sambur	Kannadur Kati.	
The Spotted Deer...	Chital	Chitra	Dupi.	
The Hog Deer	Para	Para	Kurupandi.	
The Mouse Deer	Pusure, or Pisari.	Pisora	Do.	

SMALL GAME.

BIRDS.

Name in English.	Name in Urdu.	Name in Mahratti.	Name in Telugu.	Close Season.
Hare	Khargoshe	Sasa	Kundal	1st June to 30th Sept.
The Bustard	Tokdar Karad-honk Homb.	Maldhonk	Batmika	
The Florican	Tun Mor, or Charas	Tun Mor	Mala Namili	
The Pea Fowl	Mor	More (Male), Lau-dori (Female)	Namili	
The painted Partridge.	Kala Titar	Kala Titar	Kakada Kodi or Kamzupitta.	1st Mar. to 30th June.
The painted Sand Grouse.	Pabari Bar Titar	Pokandi	Wajrika or Jam Polanki.	
The common Sand Grouse.	Bar Titar		Kajirka	
The grey Jungle Fowl.	Jungli Murghi	Kambadi	Advi Kodi	
The red Jungle Fowl.				1st March to 30th Sep.
The painted Spur Fowl.	Choti Jangli Murghi.	Kastur	Chitta Kombadi	
The red Spur Fowl.	...	...	...	
The grey Partridge.	Titar	...	...	
Teal and duck of all kinds.				1st May to 31st August.

THE MYSORE GAME AND FISH PRESERVATION REGULATION.

President—A. R. Park, Hanbali P.O.

Hony. Secretary.—Thos. Hunt, Herebellaloo P.O.

REGULATION No. 11 of 1901

(PASSED ON THE 8TH DAY OF APRIL 1901).

A Regulation to prevent the indiscriminate destruction of Wild Animals and Birds, and to provide for the protection of Game and Fish in Mysore.

Whereas it is expedient to prevent the indiscriminate destruction of wild animals and birds, and to provide generally for the protection of game and fish in Mysore, Her Highness the Maharani-Regent is pleased to enact as follows:—

Preamble

Short Title

1. (1) This Regulation may be called the "Mysore Game and Fish Preservation Regulation, 1901."

Extent and commencement.

(2) It shall extend to such local areas as may from time to time be specified by Government by notification in the Official Gazette.

2. In this Regulation, "Game" means antelope, ibex, jungle-sheep, sambur and all other descriptions of deer, bison, hare, jungle-fowl, spur-fowl, pea-fowl, partridge, grouse, quail, woodcock, bustard, florican, duck and teal, and shall include such other animals

and birds as the Government of Mysore may, by notification in the Official Gazette, declare to be Game.

3. The Government of Mysore may, from time to time, by notification in the Official Gazette, prohibit absolutely the killing or capture of any specified kinds of animals or birds, whether included in the definition of "Game" or not, are being largely destroyed for the sake of their skins, horns or plumage for commercial or other purposes, it may, by notification in the Official Gazette,

Absolute protection of particular classes other than "Game."

4. Whenever the Government of Mysore has reason to believe that any particular kinds of wild animals or birds, whether included in the definition of "Game" or not, are being largely destroyed for the sake of their skins, horns or plumage for commercial or other purposes, it may, by notification in the Official Gazette,

prohibit absolutely the killing or capture of any specified kinds of animals or birds, whether included in the definition of "Game" or not, are being largely destroyed for the sake of their skins, horns or plumage for commercial or other purposes, it may, by notification in the Official Gazette,

prohibit absolutely the killing or capture of any specified kinds of animals or birds, whether included in the definition of "Game" or not, are being largely destroyed for the sake of their skins, horns or plumage for commercial or other purposes, it may, by notification in the Official Gazette,

(c) prohibit the killing or capture of such particular kinds except under and in accordance with the conditions of a license, granted by such officer and in such form as the Government may prescribe in this behalf, and

(d) prohibit the killing or capture of such particular kinds either during a defined period of time, or within a defined area, or both.

5. (1) The Government of Mysore may from time to time, by notification in the Official

Regulation of fishing.

Gazette, make rules for the regulation and control of fishing in any stream or lake, and may, from time to time, amend or cancel any rule so made.

(2) Rules under this section may, among other matters, prohibit the poisoning of the water of any stream or lake, and prohibit or regulate the placing or throwing of any explosive or deleterious substance therein, and the use, for the capture of fish, of fixed engines and nets of a mesh below a certain size.

(Close season and protection of game and fish.

6. The Government of Mysore may, from time to time, by notification in the Official Gazette,

(1) fix a season or seasons in every year during which it shall not be lawful for any person within any specified local area to kill or capture, or attempt to kill or capture, game or fish of any specified kind;

(2) prohibit altogether, for any period not exceeding five years, within any specified local area, the killing or capture of game or fish of any specified kind;

(3) prohibit absolutely the killing or capture of the mature females or immature male or females of any specified kinds of game, or the taking out or destruction of the eggs of game birds;

(4) prohibit or regulate the setting of nets, snares, traps, or spring-guns, the laying of poison or poisonous ingredients or preparations, or the digging of pits, to entrap or kill game or any specified kinds of game;

(5) regulate or prohibit, except under, and in accordance with, the conditions of a license granted as provided by rules to be framed by the Government, the capture and killing of game or of any specified kinds of game;

and may, from time to time, amend or cancel such notification.

Provided that no such notification shall have effect until one month from the date of its first publication in the Official Gazette.

Rules about the sale of game and fish.

7. The Government of Mysore may, from time to time, by notification in the Official Gazette, make rules regulating the sale of game and fish within any specified local area.

8. Any person who wilfully kills, captures or sells, or attempts to kill, capture or sell any animal, bird, game or fish or does any other act, in contravention of this Regulation, or of any rules or notification under this Regulation, or in contravention of any condition contained in a license granted under this Regulation or under the rules made thereunder, shall be liable on conviction to fine not exceeding one hundred rupees.

9. When any person is convicted of an offence punishable under this Regulation, the convicting Court or Magistrate may direct that the whole or any portion of any animal, bird, game or fish, killed or captured by such person and of all weapons, implements and dogs used in and for the purpose of aiding the commission of such offence, shall be confiscated, and any license granted under this Regulation to such person may be cancelled by the officer who granted such license.

Disposal of, killed or captured game or fish or weapons, &c., belonging to offender convicted under section 8.

10. Subject to such rules as the Government of Mysore may from time to time prescribe, all fees and fines levied, and sums realized by the sale of property confiscated under this Regulation, shall be paid into the public treasury. But the convicting Court or Magistrate may award to any person or persons on whose information the conviction was obtained, the whole or any portion of any fine imposed or of any sum realized as aforesaid.

11. Any Forest Officer and any other Officer or person empowered in this behalf by the Government of Mysore or by a subordinate Revenue authority to which the Government may have delegated its authority for the purpose, may arrest without a warrant any person who commits in his view any offence punishable under this Regulation or the rules thereunder, and who, on demand, refuses to give his name and address or give a name and address which there is reason to believe is false.

12. Nothing in this Regulation shall be deemed to prevent any owner or occupier of land from killing, capturing or pursuing game doing damage to any crop growing thereon, so far as the same may be necessary for the protection of the crop.

Exception.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 9007—Legis. 56, dated Bangalore, 11th December 1901.

1. With reference to sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Mysore Game and Fish Preservation Regulation, II of 1901, it is hereby notified that the local area to which the Regulation extends shall comprise all the Districts in the Mysore State.

II. 1. In exercise of the powers conferred by the said Regulation, II of 1901, the Government of Mysore are further pleased to prescribe the following Rules, which shall come into force throughout the State on the 1st day of February 1902:

Provided that, as regards State Forests, and lands specially protected under section 35 of the Mysore Forest Regulation, XI of 1900, the operation of these rules shall be subject to the provisions of the said Forest Regulation and the rules, if any, framed thereunder.

2. The killing of monkeys, Brahman kites, parrots, and birds of song is absolutely prohibited:

Provided that any owner or occupier of land may kill (as well as capture or pursue monkeys or parrots doing damage to fruit or other crop growing thereon, so far as the same may be necessary for the protection of such crop.

3. The killing or capture of birds with bright coloured plumage, of pea-fowl, and (except with the special permission of Government) of antelope, is prohibited in all parts of the State for a period of three years * from the coming of these rules into force.

In exercise of the powers conferred by the Mysore Game and Fish Preservation Regulation, I of 1901, the Government of His Highness the Maharajah are pleased to direct that the following Rule be substituted for Rule 3 of the Rules published under Notification No. 9007—Legis. 56, dated the 11th December, 1901, as amended by Notification No. J. 2542—Legis. 22-7, dated the 7th March, 1905:—

"2. (1) The killing or capture of birds with bright-coloured plumage, of pea-fowl and (except as provided in para. (2) of this Rule) of antelope is prohibited for a further period ending with the 15th June 1908.

"3. The District Magistrate may, on the application of the holder of a game license under these Rules, grant written permission to such holder to shoot, within the year for which the license was granted, not more than two bucks in all with horns not less than 15 inches in the case of black bucks and not less than 5 inches in the case of *Chinkarra*. A report of all bucks shot shall be furnished to the District Magistrate by the license-holder without unreasonable delay."

4. The following acts in respect of any stream or lake (i.e., tank) with a view to the capture or destruction of fish are forbidden, that is to say, the poisoning of water, the placing or throwing of dynamite or other explosive or deleterious substance in water, the setting of fixed engines, and the use of nets having a mesh below two inches in the case of perennial streams and one inch in other cases.

5. Deputy Commissioners are authorized to declare, from time to time, by notification in Part II of the *Mysore Gazette*, all or any streams or lakes or any portion of the same to be closed against fishing during any year or part of a year or during the spawning season, and, in like manner, to prohibit for like periods the capture or destruction of any species of fish therein.

Explanation—The spawning season is as follows:—

as regards streams running to the west coast—from 1st March to 31st August;

as regards streams running to the east coast—from 1st May to 30th November;

in other cases—from 1st June to 31st December—both days inclusive.

6. It shall not be lawful for any person to kill—

(a) hares or any description of feathered game other than migratory birds (i.e., other than duck and teal), between the 1st of March and the 1st of September in any year.

(b) duck or teal, between the 1st of May and the 1st of October in any year;

(c) the females, whether mature or otherwise, or the immature males, of bison, sambar, antelope, ibex or any variety of deer, at any time of the year; and

(d) any other game between the 15th of June and the 15th of October in any year.

7. The taking out or destruction of the eggs of game birds is absolutely prohibited.

8. (a) No person shall sell or expose for sale any kind of game during the close season prescribed in these rules.

(b) Deputy Commissioners are authorized to prohibit the sale of fish in the neighbourhood of any stream or lake or portion thereof closed against fishing under Rule 5, or the sale in such neighbourhood of any species of fish of which the capture or killing may have been prohibited under that rule:

Provided that nothing herein shall apply to fish which the person selling or attempting to sell the same can prove to have been caught in some place where its capture was not unlawful.

(c) It shall not be lawful for any persons to sell game or fish at any time within the limits of any Municipality unless he shall have obtained a license in this behalf from the President or Vice-President of the Municipality, on payment of a fee of 4 annas, such license being renewable at the end of every year on payment of a like fee.

* *Notes*.—The operation of this provision was, by a Government Order, dated 7th March 1905, extended for a further period of two years, as it was considered that the protection afforded to birds with bright plumage and pea-fowl and antelope, by Rule 3 of this Regulation, was not sufficient and was further extended till the 15th June 1911 by Government Notification No. J. 254, Leg., 35-07-3, dated the 22nd July 1908.

9. Except to the extent permitted under section 12 of the Regulation, no person shall shoot at and kill game, or attempt so to do, without a license in the form appended to these rules, to be obtained from the Magistrate of the District on payment of a fee of five rupees. The District Magistrate shall be at liberty either to grant or to refuse to grant a license; or, if satisfied that the conditions of a license have not been complied with, whether wholly or in part, to withdraw or cancel the same at any time.

10. A license granted under the preceding rule shall cover only the individual in whose name it was issued, and shall not be transferable to any other person. It shall be available only till the expiration of the calendar year for which it was granted; but it may be renewed, previous to such expiration, on payment of a second fee.

The operation of such license may be extended—

(a) to any State Forest, or land specially protected under Section 35 of the Mysore Forest Regulation, comprised within the District for which the license was granted,—on payment of an additional fee of Rs. 10 on countersignature by the Conservator of Forests; and

(b) to all State Forests, and lands specially protected as aforesaid wherever situated, or to the whole of the Mysore State generally—on payment of a fee of Rs. 20 in addition to the initial fee of Rs. 5, and on countersignature by the Conservator of Forests, in the case of State Forests and lands specially protected as aforesaid and in case of other localities by the Inspector-General of Police or other officer authorized in this regard by the Government.

10A. When a license granted in accordance with these Rules is lost or accidentally destroyed, a duplicate may be granted to the licensee on payment of a fee of 4 annas in the case of license under Rule 8 (c) and of one rupee in all other cases.

The whole of the Shimoga and Kador Districts; the Hassan Taluk (including Alur Sub-Taluk, and the Manjambad and Belur Taluks of the Hassan District; and the Heggaddevankote, Hunsur, Channarayana and Gundlupet Taluks of the Mysore District.

10B. Notwithstanding anything contained in Rules 9 and 10, the District Magistrate may grant to an owner or occupier of land in any of the tracts specified in the margin, a license to pursue, shoot at and kill game on payment of a reduced fee of Rs. 2 which shall have operation over such portion of the District and State Forests and lands specially protected under Section 35 of the Mysore Forest Regulation, in the vicinity of the town or village where the licensee resides, as may be specified by the District Magistrate in the license.

If the town or village where the licensee resides adjoins another district, the operation of such license may be extended, without payment of any additional fee, to any specified portion of such adjoining District, State Forest, and land specially protected as aforesaid, situated therein, on countersignature by the District Magistrate of such district.

It shall be competent to the District Magistrate granting a license under this rule, to withdraw or cancel the same at any time, for sufficient cause.

11. The power to arrest offenders under the circumstances referred to in section 11 of the Regulation, (i.e., whether the offence is committed in the view of the person making the arrest and the offender on demand refuses to give his name and address or gives a name which there is reason to believe is false) may be exercised by the following persons, namely:—

All Forest Officers including Forest guards; all Police Officers including constables; and all Officers of the Revenue Department (including land revenue, excise, survey, &c.) of or above the rank of Patel or Shanbhog.

12. Any person holding a license granted under these rules shall be bound to produce the same when called upon to do so by any of the persons enumerated in the preceding rule.

13. Any breach of the above rules will render the offender liable on conviction to the penalty provided in section 8 of the Regulation, namely, fine not exceeding one hundred rupees.

FORM OF LICENSE.

[Counterfoil.]

(TO BE RETAINED BY THE ISSUING OFFICER.)

License for the Pursuit of Game.

Permission is granted to..... to pursue game in the..... District during the calendar year ending the 31st December, 19....., subject to the provisions of the Mysore Game and Fish Preservation Regulation, 1901, and of the rules thereunder and to all local rules in force under the authority of the Deputy Commissioner.

.....191 .

LICENSE

District Magistrate.

For the Pursuit of Game.

Permission is granted to..... to pursue game in the..... District during the calendar year ending the 31st December, 19....., subject to the provisions of the Mysore Game and Fish Preservation Regulation, 1901, and of the rules thereunder and to all local rules in force under the authority of the Deputy Commissioner.

.....191 .

District Magistrate.

Rewards for Destruction of Wild Animals.

No. R. 3287—J. F. 186 Q, 1902-3, dated 8th May, 1904

In supersession of existing orders on the subject, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to prescribe the following rates of rewards, to be uniformly observed

in all the districts for the destruction of wild animals : —

Names of wild animals.	Rate of reward per head of animal.	
	Rs.	As.
1. Tigers	...	85
2. Panthers	...	20
3. Wild dogs	...	10
4. Wolves	...	10
5. Hyenas	...	5
6. Jungle cats	...	2

2. The prices payable at the Treasuries for the skins of wild animals will be raised, in the case of tiger skins to Rs. 6 and of the skins of panthers to Rs. 2 each.

The Wild Birds' Protection Act.

Under Section 3 (4) of the Wild Birds' Protection Act (XX of 1887) as applied to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore the following rules framed thereunder were introduced in 1904 into the Municipality of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore :—

DRAFT NOTIFICATION.

Whereas the provisions of the Wild Birds' Protection Act (XX of 1887) have been applied to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, and whereas the Resident has under section 4 of the said Act declared the provisions of Section 3 thereof with respect to wild birds to apply to certain animals of game other than birds, the Honourable the Resident is pleased to make, after previous publication, the following rules for the protection of wild birds and animals of game within the Municipal limits of the said Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, and they are now published for general information.

1. (a) The expression "Wild Birds" for the purposes of these rules means :—Jungle fowl, pea-fowl, partridge, grouse, quail, wood-cock, bustard, heron, duck and teal; and

(b) the expression "animals of game" means hares.

2. The "breeding season" for wild birds and animals of game for the purposes of these rules is from 1st March to 1st September, both days inclusive.

3. A person shall not—

(a) possess or sell during its breeding season, within the Municipality of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, any wild bird or animal of game recently killed or taken, or

(b) import into the Municipality of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore the plumage of any kind of wild bird or the fur of any animals of game during such season.

4. Whoever, contrary to the provisions of Rule 3, possesses or sells any wild bird or any animal of game, or imports any plumage or furs shall be punished with fine which may extend, in the case of a first offence, to five Rupees for every wild bird or animal of game in respect of which or of the plumage or furs whereof the breach of the rule has been committed and in the case of a subsequent offence to ten Rupees in respect of every such bird, animal of game, plumage or furs.

NOTIFICATION, July 1911

The capture or killing or attempting to kill birds of bright plumage, pea-fowl and antelope is prohibited for a further period of 4 years from date.

The killing, capturing or attempting to kill bison is prohibited 5 years from date.

TRAVANCORE STATE. GAME AND FISH PRESERVATION REGULATION XII OF 1089.

A Regulation to make better provision for the protection and preservation of game and fish, passed by His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore, on the 10th August 1911, corresponding to the 26th Aady 1089, under Section 13 of Regulation V of 1073.

Whereas it is expedient to make better provision for the protection and preservation of game and fish; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Shot title, extent and commencement. 1. (1) This Regulation may be called "The Game and Fish Protection Regulation."

(2) It extends to the whole of Travancore.

(3) It shall come into force on such date as Our Government may, by Notification in the *Government Gazette*, prescribe in this behalf.

Repeal of enactment. 2. (1) On and from the day that this Regulation comes into force, Regulation III of 1073 shall be repealed.

(2) But the appointments, notifications, rules and orders made under the Regulation hereby repealed, shall be deemed to have been respectively made under this Regulation, except in so far as such appointments, notifications, rules and orders may be inconsistent herewith.

(3) References made to Regulation III of 1073 hereby repealed shall be read as if made to the corresponding Section of this Regulation.

Application of Regulation. 3. (1) This Regulation applies in the first instance to the birds and animals while in their wild state, specified in the Schedule, and to fish.

(2) Our Government may, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, apply the provisions of this Regulation to any kind of wild bird or animal other than those specified in the Schedule, which in their opinion it is desirable to protect or preserve.

4. Our Government may, by Notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the whole year or any part thereof to be a close time throughout the whole or any part of, or any place in, Travancore, for any kind of wild bird or animal or fish to which this Regulation applies or for female or immature wild birds or animals of such kind; and subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, during such close time and within the areas specified in such Notification, it shall be unlawful, except under a license and in the manner and extent permitted thereby,—

(a) to capture any such bird, animal or fish, or kill any such bird or animal which has not been captured before the commencement of such close time;

(b) to sell or buy, or offer to sell or buy, or to possess, any such bird, animal or fish which has not been captured before the commencement of such close time, or the flesh thereof; or

(c) if any plumage has been taken from any such bird captured or killed during such close time, to sell or buy, or to offer to sell or buy, or to possess such plumage.

5. Nothing in this Regulation shall be deemed to apply to the capture or killing of any wild animal for the destruction of which a reward may be claimed from Our Government or of any wild animal by any person in defence of himself or any other person or to the capture or killing of any wild bird or animal in bona fide defence of property.

Provisions as to Licenses.

6. (1) Our Government may, from time to time, by Notification in the *Government Gazette*, make rules to determine the officers by whom, the form in which, and the terms and conditions subject to which, any license shall be granted, and may by such rules, among

other matters, specify—

(a) the area within which it is to be in force,

(b) the instruments which may be used under it,

(c) the kinds of game or of fish which may be captured or killed, and

(d) the number of head of any kind of animal which the holder may kill, subject to the payment of a fee that may be fixed in respect of each such head actually killed by him.

(2) Every hunter, beater, and others assisting and aiding the holder of a license granted under this Regulation, in the pursuit, capture or killing of game in accordance with the terms and conditions of such license, shall, while so assisting and aiding, be protected by such license.

7. Subject to any rule made in this behalf by Our Government, any license may be cancelled or suspended by the authority competent to issue the license—

(a) when any of the terms or conditions of the license has been infringed; or

(b) when the holder or any of the holders has been convicted of an offence against the provisions of this Regulation.

8. Every license granted under this Regulation shall be non-transferable and may

Period of and fees for licenses. be granted and renewed for any period not exceeding one year, subject to the payment of such fee and on such conditions as may be fixed by rules made by Our Government

from time to time.

Provided that Our Government may, either in the interests of scientific research or for any other cause, exempt a license holder from the payment of any fee.

Duty of license holders. 9. Every holder of a license granted under this Regulation shall be bound to produce and deliver up

(a) to produce such license for inspection, at any time, on being required to do so by any Magistrate, or by any Police officer or within a forest, by any Forest officer; and

(b) upon the expiry of the period for which his license was granted, or upon leaving Travancore, not intending to return within the period of the license, to deliver up such license to the Division Peishkar, or to any authority empowered to grant such license, or to the principal Police officer in the district or town in which he then is.

Duty of certain license holders. 10. Every holder of a license granted under this Regulation, limiting the number of head of any specified kind of animal which the holder may kill, shall—

(a) keep an account of all such head actually killed by him, showing the sex of each and the date upon and the place at which it was killed

(b) produce such account on being required to do so by any Magistrate or by any Police officer not below the rank of a Sub-Inspector or, within a forest, by any Forest officer not below the rank of a Deputy Ranger; and

(c) upon the expiry of the period for which his license was granted, or upon his leaving Travancore not intending to return within the period of the license, deliver up such account, together with his license, to the Division Peishkar, or any authority competent to issue such license, or the principal Police officer in the district or town in which he then is.

11. Every license granted under the provisions of any enactment relating to forests for the time being in force, which permit any person to capture or kill game, shall have the effect of a like license granted under this Regulation.

Effect of license under Forest Enactment.

Penalties.

12. (1) Whoever does any act or attempts to do any act in contravention of the provisions of this Regulation or of any rules passed thereunder or in violation of any of the terms and conditions of the license issued under this Regulation shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees.

(2) Whoever, having been already convicted of an offence under this Regulation, is again convicted thereunder, shall, on every subsequent conviction, be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one month or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

13. When any person is convicted of an offence punishable under this Regulation, the convicting Magistrate may direct that any bird or animal or fish in respect of which the offence has been committed, or the flesh or any part of such bird or animal or fish, together with the instruments or dogs or other animals, if any, with which the offence was committed, shall be confiscated.

Confiscation.

Cognizance of offences.

14. No Court inferior to that of a Magistrate of the Second Class shall try any offence under this Regulation or the rules framed thereunder.

Presumptions of commission of certain offences.

(a) of any game recently captured or killed in any area within a period during which its capture or killing is absolutely prohibited within such area by a Notification under Section 1, or

(b) of any fish in the vicinity of any area within a period during which its capture or killing is absolutely prohibited in such area by a Notification under Section 1, the Court shall presume that he has committed an offence punishable under Section 12, sub-section 1.

(2) Where any person is found carrying any game or fish recently captured or killed, together with any fire-arms or instruments with which such game or fish could be so captured or killed, the Court shall presume that he has captured or killed such game or fish with such fire-arms or instruments.

16. When the holder of a license granted under this Regulation has been convicted of an offence thereunder, the convicting Court shall send a copy of its judgment, together with the license (if before the Court) to the nearest authority empowered to cancel the license under this Regulation, for such action as such authority may deem fit.

Duty of Court as regards cancellation of licenses.

17. Where any person commits an offence against the provisions of this Regulation in the presence of a Magistrate or Police officer, or within a forest, or of a Forest officer, or of any other person authorised in this behalf by Our Government, such Magistrate, officer or person may seize the game or fish, if any, captured or killed and any arms or other instruments or any dogs or other animals used in the commission of such offence, and shall send them without delay, together with a report of the circumstances, to a Magistrate competent to take cognizance of the alleged offence.

18. (1) Where any person is found carrying arms or other instruments in such circumstances as to afford reasonable ground for belief that he is carrying the same with intent to use them, or that they may be used, in contravention of any of the provisions of this Regulation or of any rule made or Notification or license issued thereunder, any Magistrate or Police officer, or within a forest, any Forest officer, or any other person authorised in this behalf by Our Government, may seize the arms or instruments, and shall send them without unnecessary delay to the Division Peishkar.

(2) The Division Peishkar to whom any arms or instruments are sent under sub-section (1) may, if satisfied, after such enquiry as he thinks fit, that there was any such intention as aforesaid, direct the cancellation of the license if any in respect thereof, and, in the absence of a license, confiscate the arms or other instruments aforesaid.

Miscellaneous.

19. Our Government may, by Notification in the *Government Gazette*, make rules to carry out the purposes of this Regulation and to provide for appeals from orders made, under this Regulation, by any person other than by a Magistrate, and such rules, when so published, shall have the force of law.

Power of Government to make rules.

Schedule.

1. Bustards, ducks, geese, floricans, jungle-fowl, partridges, pea-fowl, pheasants, pigeons, quail, sand-grouse, snipe, spur-fowl and wood-cock.
2. Hares, Malabar squirrels, asses, oxen, bison, buffaloes, elephants, sheep, goat, antelopes, gazelles and deer.

SIGN MANUAL.

COCHIN STATE.

GAME RULES ISSUED UNDER FOREST REGULATION, III of 1930.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 14, clause (e) of the Cochin Forest Regulation, No. III of 1930, the Diwan is pleased to make the following rules for the regulation of hunting, shooting and fishing and to prohibit the poisoning of water and the setting of traps or snares within the limits of all reserved forests situated in the Cochin State. The rules will come into force at once.

1. Subject to the provisions of Chapter VI of the Forest Regulation relating to wild elephants, any person who might desire to hunt or shoot within the limits of any or all reserved forests in the Cochin State or fish in any river or stream within such limits shall be bound to take out a license therefor from the Conservator of Forests who shall be empowered to limit the variety and quantity of game to be shot or killed under such license.

2. Hunting, shooting or fishing without a license in a reserved forest is prohibited. It is competent, however, to the Diwan to exempt officers of the Forest Department by name or designation from being required to take out license for hunting, shooting or fishing within the limits of their official charges.

3. A license issued under these rules shall not be transferable. It will be available only for the currency of the season to which it relates as notified under Rule 7 *infra* whether it be taken out at the commencement or during the currency of that season.

4. No license for hunting, shooting or fishing will be issued under these rules except on a payment of a fee of Rs. 2).

5. The Conservator may refuse to grant a license, if the applicant has been convicted of an offence against these rules or for any other special reason to be stated in writing.

6. Against any order issued by the Conservator of Forests under the above rule an appeal shall lie to the Diwan if filed within three months of the date of the orders appealed against.

7. The Conservator of Forests shall, by notification in the *Cochin Government Gazette*, fix the season during which licenses issued under these rules shall permit hunting or shooting or fishing in the reserved forests of the State. Such season shall be clearly endorsed on the licenses by the Conservator.

8. Within the limits to which these rules apply, no person shall at any time of the year and under any circumstances or pretext whatever shoot at, trap or snare any of the following birds.—

Starlings	Hoopoes	Rabbits and ground rabbits
Swallows	Shrikes and minivets	blers
Swifts	Dromos or Kingcrows	Warblers
Goutaucker	Fly-catchers	Chats
Trogon	Ground-thrushes	Red starts robins
Bee-eaters	Babbling thrushes	Wagtails and pipits
Rollers	(Wynaad laughing thrush	Crow tits
Wood-peckers	Nilgiri laughing thrush &	Vultures
Cuckoos	Palani laughing thrush)	

or such other birds as the Conservator may specify from time to time.

9. No license taken out under the foregoing rules will be held to give authority to hunt, shoot or fish in contravention of Rule 8.

10. Beating and the setting of traps or snares is forbidden, except by the special permission of the Conservator of Forests.

11. (1) The poisoning of water, the dynamiting of fish, the setting of cranes or fixed engines for the capture or destruction of fish, the damming and bulging of water for the capture of fish are absolutely forbidden in any of the rivers or streams within the reserved forests of the State.

(2) The netting of fish with nets in any of the rivers or streams within the reserved forests of the State may, however, be done with the express permission of the Conservator of Forests.

12. Any breach of the above rules within any reserved forests will render the offender liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to the punishment provided by section 16 of the Cochin Forest Regulation.

Office of the Diwan of Cochin, Local
and Legislative Department
25th Kumbhom 1931.

Dated 8th March 1909.

A. R. BANERJI,
Diwan of Cochin.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of powers conferred by section 14, clause (c) of the Cochin Forest Regulation, III of 1880, the Diwan is pleased to add the following rule to the rules issued in the Diwan's notification dated 25th Kumbhom 1084—8th March 1909 (Local and Legislative Department) and published on pages 424-426 of the *Cochin Government Gazette*, dated 30th Kumbhom 1084.

Rule XIII. The Diwan may, at his discretion, issue free licenses for (a) shooting, (b) fishing, (c) hunting, to

- (1) State officials not below the rank of Assistants to the Heads of Departments,
- (2) distinguished visitors and
- (3) any persons exempted from the operation of Arms Regulation.

Office of the Diwan of Cochin,
Revenue Department,
(Separate Revenue),
16th September 1909.
1st Kanni 1085.

A. R. BANERJI,
Diwan of Cochin.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of powers conferred by rule VI and VII in the notification dated 25th Kumbhom 1084—8th March 1909—regulating the hunting, shooting and fishing within the limits of reserved forests of the Cochin State, the Conservator of Forests notifies as follows:—

1. Hunting and shooting are entirely prohibited within the limits of any reserved forest lands of the Cochin Sirkar from 1st March to 15th May each year, except in regard to the shooting of dangerous animals mentioned in clause 6 *infra*.

2. With the exception of snipe, wild geese, teal, duck and wood-cock, no birds are to be shot within the limits of any reserved forest lands of the Cochin Sirkar from 1st March to 15th October each year.

3. The shooting or hunting of the females (excepting by special permission in the case of the old and barren) and immature males of bison, sambar, spotted deer, barking deer, mouse deer, illex or Nilgiri goat, is absolutely prohibited within the limits to which these rules apply.

4. Mature males of the above named classes of animals may be shot, except during the close season mentioned under rule 1 above by persons who have provided themselves with shooting license from the Conservator of Forests. All restrictions and rules detailed on the shooting licenses in force at the time, must be strictly obeyed.

5. No male sambar or spotted deer may be shot, if without horns, or if the horns are in velvet. Stag sambar are not to be shot with horns under 50" in length, nor spotted deer with horns under 25" in length.

No male bison shall be shot whose horns measure less than 30 inches across their widest spread (inside measure).

6. The undermentioned animals may be shot within the limits of reserved forest lands of the Cochin Sirkar at any time of the year by any accredited license-holder, viz., dangerous animals of the feline tribe, e.g., tiger, leopard, panther, leopard cat, tiger-cat, also hyena, wild dog, wild-pig, and bear.

7. With the exception of the birds named under rule 2 above, no game shall be shot or wounded within the limits of the Cochin reserved forest lands for sale or as market produce.

8. Licenses granted by the Conservator of Forests to any person to shoot in reserved forest lands of the Cochin Sirkar, shall hold good for one year current from the 1st Chingam and no persons shall be allowed to obtain more than one license in one year.

9. With a view to the preservation of fish in rivers and streams lying within the boundaries of the Cochin reserved forest lands, no fish shall be allowed to be caught in nets of less than 1½ inch mesh excepting bait in limited quantities, which must only be caught with a circular hand net.

Fishing with hook and line is permitted as per terms of license current at the time.

No fishing is permitted excepting to those in possession of a fishing license.

10. No game shall be killed or wounded except by the use of fire-arms in any reserved forest lands of the Cochin Sirkar.

Fish are not to be shot under any circumstances whatever.

E. H. JOHNSTONE,
Conservator of Forests.

LIST OF PLACES NEAR STATIONS OF THE SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY WHERE SHOOTING IS OBTAINABLE.

(WE OWE THIS LIST TO THE COURTESY OF THE GENERAL TRAFFIC MANAGER.
Broad Gauge.

Octacamund.—Good shooting is obtainable under license from the Nilgiri Game Preservation Association. Fishing also can be had.

Ammapad.—Good shooting can be had among the adjoining hills where pig, spotted deer and cheetal abound.

Nileshwar.—Elephant, tiger and sambur haunt the adjoining forests.
Bargur.—Deer, bear, cheetahs, hyenas, hares, partridges, and jungle-fowl can be had near Oppattavady village and also some 2 miles off the station.
Krishnagiri.—All kinds of birds and wild pig are obtainable in *Poochatti* and *Moramadiya Ghats* about 10 miles from the town.
Dharmapuri.—Deer and antelope can be obtained in the forest near *Ponnagaram*, 20 miles west of the station.
Kadiampatti.—Hare, deer, peacock, porcupine, fowl and different kinds of birds are obtainable near the station.
Totopalayam.—Hare obtainable.
Vijayanagaram.—Hare and partridge in the station vicinity. Penfowl and cheetah can be had on the neighbouring hills.
Kulipalayam.—Duck plentiful during season.
Karamadai.—Fairly good duck shooting can be had during season at a lake about half a mile from the station.
Metupalayam.—Hare and partridge plentiful about 2½ miles further away, penfowl cheetah and spotted deer.
Kallai.—Elephant, bison, tiger, cheetah, sambur, and other game plentiful.
Walayar.—Sambur, spotted deer, wild sheep and pig fairly plentiful. Tiger and cheetah occasionally seen. Penfowl, hare and jungle-fowl plentiful.
Pallipuram.—Pig and cheetah plentiful, and in season green pigeon in abundance.
Pattambi.—Green pigeon in abundance during season.
Kuttiyaram.—Pigs plentiful about 5 miles from the station.
Edakulam.—Teal very plentiful during season.
Elattu.—Crocodile plentiful and during season snipe can be had in the fields near the river.
Mahe.—Crocodile can be had in the river close to station.
Cannanore.—During season snipe and duck plentiful about 2 miles from the station.
Puthukud and Chalakkudi.—On S. C. Railway, good snipe shooting during season. Up the Forest Department is a tramway line about 20 miles from station, elephant, bison, tiger, cheetah, bear and large game plentiful.
Rayakota.—Good shooting of deer and panther obtainable.

M-tre Gauge.

Vandalur.—Excellent snipe shooting in the season and hare and partridge are fairly plentiful in reserved forest close to the station.
Guduvancheri.—The snipe ground near the station is considered one of the best in the neighbourhood of Madras. Hare and partridge can also be obtained in the reserved forest.
Singaperumalkoil.—In the reserved forest near the station hare and partridge can be obtained.
Chingleput Junction.—Excellent snipe shooting in the season.
Ottavakkam.—Snipe shooting during the season.
Padulam.—There is good snipe shooting in cold season.
Karunguzhi.—Duck and snipe shooting is to be had between two fine tanks 2 miles off. Hares and partridges are fairly plentiful on the adjacent hills.
Maduravakkam.—Good shooting is to be had in the season. The large tank 1½ miles lower has a circumference of 7 miles when full. Snipe shooting in the neighbourhood.
Acharapakam.—Snipe shooting during cold weather.
Puduchattiram.—Snipe shooting in the neighbourhood.
Samudram.—Deer shooting during the season.
Kodaikanal road.—Good snipe shooting and fishing can be had at Kodaikanal.
Sholvandan.—Good snipe shooting about 2 miles from the station in the cold season.
Kolpatti.—Good shooting is to be obtained in the hills to the east of the line.
Kinnapuram.—At Kurumalai, 1½ miles east, good shooting can be obtained.

TINNEVELLY-QUILON SECTION

Kila Kadayam.—Shooting (duck and teal) is obtainable.

ARKONAM BRANCH.

Vilayampakkam.—Duck and teal on a large lake; snipe also procurable.
Wulajabad.—Good snipe shooting in the season.

PONDICHERY BRANCH

Valavanur.—Snipe shooting close to the station in the cold season.

ERODE BRANCH.

Pattavayalai.—Good snipe shooting in the cold season.
Kulitalai.—Good snipe shooting in the cold season.
Puliyur.—Snipe shooting in the cold season, half a mile from the station.

PAMBAN BRANCH.

Silaiman.—Good snipe shooting during the cold weather.
Partthanur.—Excellent snipe and duck shooting here.

VILLUPURAM-KATPADI SECTION.

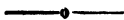
Mambalappattu.—Snipe shooting in the season.

Tiruvannamalai.—Antelope, deer, hyenas and peacocks are found in the reserved forests. About two miles south of the station hares, partridges and quails can be shot.

Polur.—In the reserved forests are cheetahs, bears, sambur, deer and wild pig.

Notes—Shooting is prohibited in reserved forests unless the permission of the District Forest Officers is first obtained.

2. It is of little avail visiting any of the above places for shooting, unless previous arrangements have been made with local shikaris.



LIST OF PLACES NEAR STATIONS ON THE MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY WHERE SHOOTING IS OBTAINABLE.

(WE OWE THIS LIST TO THE COURTESY OF THE GENERAL TRAFFIC MANAGER.)

Metre Gauge.

PAKALA-DHARMAVARAM SECTION.

Damalcheruvu.—Wild boar and black buck can be got in the hills about 2 miles from station.

Mangalampeta.—Deer may be got on the surrounding hills.

Pulcherla.—Tiger and deer shooting is to be had in the neighbourhood. Duck and partridge in season.

Madanapalle Road.—Excellent duck shooting in the cold season.

Tummanamgutta.—Good shooting in adjacent hills; panthers and bears are often seen.

Mulacalacheruvu.—Duck shooting available at Pedda Tippiasamudram and Kandukur 6 miles from the station.

Nallacheruvu.—Good shooting on surrounding hills.

Kalasamudram.—Good shooting on surrounding hills. Deer, wild boar and cheetah.

Malaka Vemala.—Good shooting in tanks near station, wild boar, bear and deer in surrounding hills.

Mudigubba.—Good shooting in the surrounding hills, bears and deer the chief game.

Muktapuram.—Good shooting in the surrounding hills. There is a lake a mile from the station where shooting is obtainable.

Broad Gauge.

Nagari and Tiruttani, duck and teal; *Gooty*, duck, snipe, and black buck; *Adoni*, black buck; *Pattakottacheru*, and *Krishnapuram*, duck and snipe; *Tungabhadra*, *Kosgi*, *Kuppai* and *Reserve forests of Belary District*, buck; *Nandalur*, *Reddipalle* and *Vontimitta*, duck and teal; *Muddanur*, *Kondapuram*, black buck and wild pigs;

Mamanduru.—Tiger, panther, cheetah, wild pig, sambur and deer are obtainable in the Government Reserve Forests surrounding the station, also on the *Balapalle Ghat* between *Mamanduru* and *Settigunta*. Shooting is prohibited during the summer months and breeding season, i.e., from 15th February to 30th June. The shooting license is Rs. 10 per annum, application for which should be made to the District Forest Officer, *Chittoor* and *Cuddapah* for shooting at *Mamanduru* and *Balapalle* respectively.

Sholinghur.—Wild duck.

Gudiyattam.—Game, such as partridges, can be had all along the line east and west of the station. Also wild duck, when tanks close to the station are full after the north-east monsoon in October.

Vaniambadi.—Antelope, wild boar and cheetah, about 20 miles distant.

Patchur.—Cheetahs and other wild animals can be had in the villages noted below:—

1. *Ooppandyadi*, 7 miles south-west of the station.

2. *Puthoor*, near Tiger rock, and 4 miles west of the station.

3. Also in the big jungle surrounding the *Palur river* about 10 and 12 miles north, west of the station.

Kuppam.—Snipe.

Kanasamudram.—Snipe.

Bowringpet.—Snipe and duck shooting can be had in the vicinity during the season.

Matur.—Snipe shooting can be had in the tank close to *Host* village, about 10 miles from the station, in the months of November and December.

Mulanur.—Snipe.

Tyakal.—Snipe.

Chirala.—Half a mile away *Konduru river*, duck and wild fowl. Snipe also in season only.

Bapatla.—Duck, snipe and teal in season only in wet lands about half a mile away.

Ellur.—*Kollair Lake*, situated about 7 miles east of the Railway Station where teal and various species of duck are plentiful during the season.

Gudur.—In the surrounding tanks two or three furlongs away duck is fairly plentiful in season.

Manubolu.—In tank two miles out, duck obtainable in season.

Vencatachellam.—*Sarvaipally* tank four miles distant, also *Vencatachellam tank*, two furlongs away, duck and snipe to be had in season.

Nillore.—Lake about two miles away, duck and snipe and other game are to be had in good quantity.

Allur Road.—In surrounding tanks, duck and snipe, when tanks are full in cold season.

Kavali.—Milenge 184 between *Kavali* and *Bitragunta*, antelope can be had but are scarce and require beating.

Singarayakonda.—About half a mile south, duck and teal to be had in good quantity, wet season only.

Nidadavol.—Duck and teal to be had in the backwater of the canal.

Godavari.—On the river, duck, teal and wild geese at *Puthikapadu* jungle situated about 23 miles up the river; big game is procurable, such as tigers, cheetahs, panthers, spotted deer, wild boar, &c.

Tuni.—Hills, north of station in the Rajah of Kattom's estate, big game to be had, such as sambar, spotted deer, cheetahs, panthers, wild boar, &c., but permission of the Rajah is necessary.

Narasapuram.—Duck and teal in the season in surrounding tanks.

Anakapalli.—Duck and teal to be had in the large lake, a few miles from the Railway Station in the season.

Gullipadu.—Duck and teal in the season in surrounding tanks

Metre Gauge.

Alandi.—Wild Boar.

Ariskere.—Small game, tigers, panther, cheetah, sambar, boar and black buck can be had in the *Hirikulgudde* State Forest which is about 5 miles from the railway station.

Benkipura.—Small game, tiger, spotted deer.

Gidadi.—Small game, panthers and bears occasionally.

Bijapur.—Black buck.

Castle Rock.—Tiger, sambar, bear, bison, panther, deer and jungle fowl.

Channapathra.—Small game.

Chelama.—Tiger, panther.

Chendragiri.—Deer and black buck.

Chik Banavar.—Small game

Chinnaluntapalli.—Wild boar, deer, cheetah, wild geese and ducks.

Closepel.—Small game, hare and tiger

Cumbum.—Duck.

Desur.—Small game.

Diguvametta.—Tiger, panther.

Dodballapur.—Small game, snipe, duck and teal.

Dundur.—Black buck.

Gasulapalli.—Tiger, panther.

Golak Road.—Small game.

Gunji.—Small game.

Hariapur.—Black buck.

Hukeri Road.—Small game.

Jummal.—Deer.

Kadur.—Small game, tiger, sambar, spotted deer, antelope, panther, bear and wild ducks.

Kalahasti.—Wild duck and snipe.

Karad.—Small game.

Kengari.—Florican, duck, teal and snipe in season.

Ehanapur.—Small game, tiger, deer.

Kalay.—Tiger, small game, sambar, bison, bear and deer.

Kudchi.—Deer.

Londa.—Tiger, bison, elephant, panther, sambar, spotted deer, hill goat and wild boar. (Most of these are found within ten miles of Londa.)

Maddikera.—Small game, buck.

Mallapur.—Black buck.

Munirabad.—Snipe shooting can be had in the vicinity.

Munnal.—Wild duck

Mysore.—Tiger, elephant, bison, sambar

Nandyal.—Buck.

Nanjangud.—Small game, tiger, elephant, bison, sambar

Nimbal.—Black buck

Quarry Sidings.—Hare, quail and partridge

Ranapakam.—Deer, wild boar, cheetah and tiger.

Pendekallu.—Small game.

Panyam.—Small game.

Rasbag.—Deer.

Shenols.—Small game.

Shimoga.—Small game, panther and deer.

Suldhul.—Small game, deer.

Sulebhari.—Small game, deer.

Tarikere.—Tiger, cheetahs, bears, spotted deer, sambar, jungle fowls. (These are found within five miles of Tarikere.)

Tavargattu.—Small game, deer, panther and wild hog.

Tinaighat.—Tiger, sambar, bison, wild pig and panther.

Truputi.—Deer and black buck.

Tuggali.—Small game, buck.

Tumkur.—Small game.

Vendod.—Wild duck.

Yellakuru and Venkatagiri.—Tiger, panther, wild boar, wild duck and snipe.

Yerpedu.—Spotted deer, black buck, tiger and cheetah.

Anantapur.—Snipe, quails and hare.

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

The following rule made under section 24 (3) of the Indian Tramways Act (Act XI of 1886), came into force on 1st January 1914.

"Passengers are forbidden to travel on the foot-boards of cars or on any part not intended for their occupation. Any passenger contravening this rule may be removed by any police officer, shall forfeit his fare and in addition be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 10.

THE MADRAS ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS (1904) LIMITED.

Offices, No. 1, Randal's Road, Vepery, Madras.

Board of Directors in London —

A. M. Quill (*Chairman*).

James Gray and J. G. B. Stone (*Directors*).

David Willock (*Secretary*).

The Local Managers in Madras are Arthur J. Powell and J. F. Jones, M. I. E. E.,

F. R. S.

The chief terminus of the Madras Tramways is at Rayapattinam and from there cars run to—

(1) Egmore	3½ Miles.	Fare 1½ annas.
(2) Barber's Bridge	6 "	" 1½ "
(3) St. Thomas	7 "	" 2 "

These may be considered the main lines but there are the following branch lines —

(1) At Popham's Broadway, a line runs along the Broadway and Old Jail Street to Washermanpet Railway Station. Distance 2 miles, fare ½ anna.

(2) At Pachaiyappa's, a line runs out to Puravakam. Distance 2½ miles, fare ¾ anna.

(3) At Central Station, a line runs along the Waltair Road to Elephant Gate Police Station. Distance 5 furlongs, fare ¼ anna.

RULES MADE BY THE LOCAL AUTHORITY UNDER SECTION 24 (2 OF ACT XI OF 1886).

The rate of speed to be observed in travelling upon the Tramway —

The distances at which carriages using the Tramway shall be allowed to follow one after the other.

The stopping of carriages using the Tramway.

The traffic on the road in which the Tramway is laid

1. No car shall be driven at a greater speed than eight miles an hour.

2. Cars driven in the same direction shall be kept at least fifty feet apart except at stations or turn-outs to avoid collision or prevent injury or in case of accident.

3. At the intersection of narrow streets cars shall be stopped so that the rear platform shall not remain opposite the intersected street.

4. Labour carts shall not use the portion of the street occupied by the Tramway tracks except when necessary to cross the track or when the other portion of the street is occupied.

5. Any servant of the Company who shall be in a state of intoxication whilst engaged in any duty connected with the travelling of the cars or who shall whilst so engaged negligently omit to perform his duty or shall perform the same in an improper manner shall be punishable with fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

6. Suitable signals by day and night shall be maintained at all bends in the roads. On each car a bell or horn shall be carried for warning people off the track to be rung or sounded at the Motorman's discretion. The cars to carry an efficient light at night on their advance side similar to that used by the railways. That proper arrangements be made to prevent the electric current causing accidents to people or animals.

7. At such dangerous curves and crossings as may from time to time be pointed out by the President of the Municipal Commission or the Commissioner of Police, the Motorman of a Tramcar shall stop his car, ring his bell and see that all is clear before proceeding. Any Motorman committing a breach of this rule shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

8. The Motorman of a car shall stop it when he notices the approach or is signalled to by the driver or rider of a restive horse or other animal.

RULES MADE BY THE MADRAS ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS 1904 LTD., UNDER SECTION 24 (3 OF ACT XI OF 1886).

1. Passengers are forbidden to enter or leave cars while they are in motion.

2. Passengers are forbidden to stand on the foot-boards of cars or any part thereof appropriated for the occupation of the Motorman or Conductor.

3. Passengers are required to enter and alight from cars on the side open for the purpose.

4. Passengers are forbidden to talk with Motormen on duty.

5. Every person travelling on the Tramway will on payment of his fare be furnished with a ticket specifying the amount of the fare. Such ticket must be preserved intact till the end of the journey and shall when required be shown or delivered up to any servant of the Tramway Company in such manner as to admit of full verification. Any passenger refusing or failing to produce his ticket may be removed from the car by any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid and shall also be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 10 in addition to the fare from the place where the car originally started.

6. Each tram car shall be in charge of a Conductor and each Conductor will be furnished with tickets consecutively numbered. Any Conductor who shall neglect to issue a ticket to a passenger or shall issue a ticket of lower denomination than the amount of the fare paid or non consecutive in number or a ticket other than that provided by the Company for the journey to be travelled or a ticket which has already been used shall for every such offence be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

7. Any passenger who uses or attempts to use a ticket which has already been used shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 20 in addition to being liable to pay the fare from the place where the car originally started.

8. A ticket is good only for the car in respect of which it is issued and is not transferable. Any person leaving a car cannot re-enter it and proceed without paying another fare.

9. Any person who shall be in a state of intoxication or shall commit a nuisance or act of indecency in or upon any car or shall sit on the floor or any other part of any car or shall wilfully interfere with the comfort of passengers on such car may be removed by any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid shall forfeit his fare and be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

10. If any car or part of a car is provided by the Company for the exclusive use of females any male person who without lawful excuse enters such car or part of a car knowing or having reason to believe the same to be exclusively appropriated as aforesaid or shall remain therein after having been informed of such exclusive appropriation may be removed from such car by any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid shall forfeit his fare and shall in addition be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

11. Any person who shall wilfully or without sufficient cause obstruct or impede any servant of the Company in the discharge of his duties on the Tramway may be removed by any Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid shall forfeit his fare and in addition be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

12. When a car has in its complement of passengers the Company shall have the right to refuse to receive any additional passengers on that car—and it shall be lawful for any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid to eject any person beyond its complement who may get into or on such car and refuses to leave it after being requested to do so; and any such person shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 10.

13. If any passenger without reasonable and sufficient cause makes use of or interferes with any switches, blinds, gear, lamps or other fittings of a tramcar or does any act which might endanger the lives of passengers or defaces any part of a tramcar he may be removed from the car by any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid shall forfeit his fare and in addition be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

14. Any person wilfully or otherwise obstructing a tramcar when in motion and thereby endangering his own life or the lives of passengers shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

15. If a passenger smokes in any seat not specially provided for the purpose and persists in so doing after being warned by any tramway servant to desist he may be removed from the car by any tramway servant or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid, shall forfeit his fare and in addition be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 10.

16. No passenger shall bring on to a tramcar any dog or other animal. Any one doing so after being duly warned may be ejected from the car by any tramway servant or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid and shall also be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

17. When a person commits an offence under the above rules and refuses on demand of a servant of the Company to give his name and address or gives a name or residence which the servant of the Company has reason to believe to be false he may be arrested and taken to the nearest Police Station by any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid or by any person whom the servant or Police officer may call to his or their aid. When the person is taken to the Police Station he shall be released by the Police on his executing a bond for his appearance before a Magistrate, if so required.

THE MADRAS & SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY CO., LD

LONDON OFFICES—25, Buckingham Palace Road, Westminster S.W.

Head-Quarters in India: Madras

Board of Directors.

COLONEL W. V. CONSTABLE, R. E., *Chairman.*

COLONEL SIR DONALD ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I., *Dy. Chairman.*

SIR HENRY. P. BURT, K.C.I.E.,—*Government Director.*

JOHN O'CONNELL, Esq.

E. E. SAWYER, Esq., M.I.C.E.

L. R. WINDHAM FORBEST, Esq.

SIR WALTER RAPER LAURENCE,
BART, G.C.I.E.

LIEUT.-COL. H. BONHAM-CARTER, R.E.—*Secretary.*

(P. A. GORY, Esq. *Acting.*)

Consulting Engineers :—MRS. RENDEL, PALMER AND TRITTON.

Offices in India : Madras.—*ACTING AGENT*. R. TODD, Esq.

Complaints, requests and enquiries should be addressed to the General Traffic Manager or to the nearest District Traffic Superintendent under his official designation. Letters should not be addressed to Officers by name as this may result in delays and disappointments. District Traffic Superintendents are stationed at the following places :—

HEAD-QUARTER STATIONS.	LIMITS OF THE DISTRICT.
I. MADRAS (RAYA-PURAM.)	Madras to Bangalore East including Ranipet Branch and K. G. F. Railway and Beach to Korukkuppettai.
II. GOOBY ...	Truttani to Raichur (excluding Guntakal).
III. BEZWADA ...	Tondaiyarpettai to Bezwada and Tenali to Repalle.
IV. WALTAIR ...	Mustabada to Vizagapatnam Wharf including Cocanada Branch.
V. BELGAUM	Poona to Gunji including Kollhapur and Sangli Railways.
VI. DHARWAR (Dy. T. M.)	Mormugao Har. to Banavar including Shimoga Branch.
VII. GADAG ...	Hotgi to Hombal and Kusugal to Bantauhal including Kottur, Ramanamalai, Kanivihalli and Rayadrug Branches.
VIII. GUNTAKAL ...	Guntakal to Masulipatam Port (excluding Bezwada) and Kurnool Branch.
IX. BANGALORE ...	Arsikere to Bangalore City, Nanjangud Town to Gulapalyamu and Bangalore Cantonment.
X. PAKALA, (A.T.S.)...	Bommasamudrum to Kondagunta (excluding Renigunta) and Damalcheruvu to Chinnekuntapalli.

The system worked by the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company includes the following Broad Gauge and M-trs Gauge Lines :—

BROAD GAUGE (5' 6").

Sections of Railway.	Dates of Opening.	Miles.	Total Miles.
I. SOUTH-WEST LINE—			
MAIN LINE—			
Madras to Veyasarpady ..	7—4 73	2.16	
Veyasarpady to (Arcot) Walajah Road ..	1—7 56	63.22	
Walajah Road (Arcot) to Katpadi ..	7—5 57	14.96	
Katpadi to Gudiyattam ...	19—5 58	15.36	
Gudiyattam to Ambur ..	16—1 60	17.01	
Ambur to Vaniyambadi ..	1—2 60	9.98	
Vaniyambadi to Jalarpet ...	23—5 60	9.86	
Jalarpet to Bangalore Cantonment ..	1—8 64	84.37	
Bangalore Cantonment to Bangalore City ..	1—7 82	3.05	
			219.97
BRANCHES—			
Rayapuram Branch.—			
Veyasarpady to Rayapuram ...	1—7 56	2.16	
Rayapuram to Beach ..	22—1 00	1.08	
Washermenpet to Basin Bridge ...	15—3 07	1.05	
			4.24

1102 THE MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHARATTA RAILWAY COMPANY.

Sections of Railway.	Dates of Opening.	Miles.	Total Miles.
<i>Ranipet Branch.</i> — Wajah Road (Arcot) to Ranipet ...	17—4—99	4.17	4.17
II. NORTH-WEST LINE —			
Arkonam to Nagari	4—1—61	17.37	
Nagari to Puttur	8—12—61	9.59	
Puttur to Renigunta ...	15—9—62	14.46	
Renigunta to Reddipalle	1—10—64	33.02	
Reddipalle to Cuddajah	1—9—65	39.59	
Cuddajah to Muddanura	1—8—66	34.31	
Muddanura to Tadpatri	1—9—63	32.07	
Tadpatri to Gooty	1—8—69	29.72	
Gooty to Tungabhadra River	12—12—70	75.33	
Tungabhadra River to Raichur ...	15—3—71	17.92	308.28
III. NORTH-EAST LINE —			
MAIN LINE—			
Basin Bridge to Korukkuppetai	15—3—07	0.85	
Washermenpet to Ennur	22—2—96	8.25	
Ennur to Gudur	23—2—99	75.25	
Gudur to Nellore	*1—11—88	23.75	
Nellore to Kistna Canal	20—12—98	155.00	
Kistna Canal to Bezwada	15—7—97	3.16	
Bezwada to Kovvar	20—2—93	88.24	
Kovvar to Rajahmundry	6—8—00	4.00	
Rajahmundry to the Junction point near Waltair	15—7—93	119.80	
Singhachalam Junction point near Waltair Station to Waltair ...	15—7—93	4.25	493.14
BRANCHES —			
Sunkot to Cocanada Port	15—7—93	9.75	
Waltair to end of Branch near Vizagapatnam Station	15—7—93	2.18	
Tenali to Repalle	18—3—16	21.00	32.93
KOLAR GOLD FIELDS RAILWAY—			
Bowringpet to Marikuppam	1—6—91	9.88	9.88
Total Broad Gauge			1,062.61
METRE GAUGE (3'—8½").			
MAIN LINE—			
Frontier to Castle Rock	3—2—88	3.63	
Castle Rock to Deuli	15—6—87	2.75	
Deuli to Dharwar	21—1—87	56.00	
Dharwar to Hospet	1—7—85	101.25	
Hospet to Bellary	24—3—84	40.51	
Bellary to Guntakal	†16—5—87	29.99	
Guntakal to Nandyal	11—7—87	90.25	
Nandyal to Cumbum	15—6—90	63.18	
Cumbum to Tadepalli	3—10—89	122.41	
Tadepalli to Bezwada		2.97	512.94
BRANCHES—			
(a) HARIHAR BRANCH—			
Hubli to Harihar (temporary station)	18—10—86	81.00	
Temporary station to permanent station ...	21—2—89		81.00
(b) BIJAPUR BRANCH—			
Gadag to Hotgi	1—8—84	173.08	173.08

* Converted into Broad Gauge and opened on 1-11-98.

† Opened in 1871 as a Broad Gauge.

THE MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY COMPANY. 1108

Sections of Railway.	Dates of Opening.	Miles.	Total Miles.
(e) POONA BRANCH—			
Londa to Belgaum	21—3-87	31.72	
Belgaum to Miraj	22-12-87	85.88	
Miraj to Koregaon	2—5-87	76.00	
Koregaon to Ghorpuri	18-11-86	83.07	
Ghorpuri to Poona	4 10 90	0.91	
			277.55
(d) GUNTAKAL-MYSORE FRONTIER SECTION—			
Guntakal to Dharmavaram	1—8-92	62.95	
Dharmavaram to Hindupur	23—4-93	49.28	
Hindupur to Mysore Frontier	17—7-93	7.27	
			119.50
(e) RAYADRUG BRANCH—			
Bellary to Rayadrug	1—7-06	33.35	
			33.35
(f) KOTTUR BRANCH—			
Hospet to Kottur	1—4-05	43.06	
Ramandrug to Ramanamalai	1-12-06	4.97	
Nagalapuram to Fortwall	24—5-09	2.84	
Fortwall to Kaniyihalli	1-10-10	6.79	
			57.66
(g) KATPADI-DHARMAVARAM SECTION—			
Katpadi to Pakala	18—3-91	39.48	
Pakala to Vayalpad	1—1-92	46.69	
Vayalpad to Dharmavaram	20—3-92	94.14	
			180.31
(h) PAKALA-GUDUR SECTION—			
Pakala to Tirupati West	18—3-91	25.05	
Tirupati West to Gudur	15—9-87	59.05	
			84.10
II. BEZWADA-MASULIPATAM RAILWAY—			
Bezwada to Masulipatam	4—2-08	49.47	
Masulipatam to Masulipatam Port (Tidal Lock)	1—1-09	2.33	
			51.80
III. DHONE-KURNOOL RAILWAY—			
Dronachallam to Kurnool	1—1-09	32.00	
			32.00
IV. MYSORE STATE RAILWAYS—			
Nanjangud Town to Nanjangud	12—7-99	0.76	
Nanjangud to Mysore	1-12-91	15.04	
Mysore to Mandya	25—2-82	27.97	
Mandya to Channarayana	20—3-81	23.31	
Channarayana to Bangalore City	1—2-81	34.75	
Bangalore City to Tumkur	11—8-84	43.00	
Tumkur to Gubbi	26-12-84	11.00	
Gubbi to Birur	12—8-39	76.57	
Birur to Harihar	21—2-89	79.68	
			312.08
BRANCHES—			
(a) SHIMOGA BRANCH—			
Birur to Shimoga	1-12-99	37.92	
			37.92

1104 THE MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY COMPANY.

Sections of Railway.	Dates of Opening.	Miles.	Total Miles.
(b) HINDUPUR BRANCH—			
Yesvantpur to Dodballapur	15—12—92	19.98	51.85
Dodballapur to Mysore Frontier	17—9—93	31.42	
V. KOLHAPUR STATE RAILWAY—			
Kolhapur to Miraj	21—4—91	29.27	29.27
VI. SANGLI STATE RAILWAY—			
Miraj to Sangli	1—4—07	4.90	4.90
VII. WEST OF INDIA PORTUGUESE RAILWAY—			
Mormugao Harbour to Sonaulim	17—1—87	41.00	51.10
Sonaulim to the Portuguese Frontier	8—2—88	10.10	
TOTAL METRE GAUGE ..	...	...	2,089.94
TOTAL BOTH BROAD AND METRE GAUGE LINES ..	...	...	3,152.55

THROUGH CARRIAGES.

Through bogie first, second and third class carriages run daily between the following points :—

BROAD GAUGE.

- (1) Madras and Bombay ... (By Mail Trains.)
- (2) Madras and Calcutta (By Mail Trains.)
- (3) Madras and Mettupalaiyam (By S. I. R. Mail Trains.)
- (4) Do. do. (By 15 & 16 Passenger Trains)
- (5) Madras and Bangalore (By all Trains.)
- (6) Bangalore and Mettupalaiyam (By Mail Trains) (one Bogie 1st, 2nd and 3rd class.)

METRE GAUGE.

- (7) Poona and Bangalore (By Mail Trains.)
- (8) Poona and Mysore (By Fast Passenger Trains.)
- (9) Poona and Kolhapur (By Nos. 6 and 5 Trains.)
- (10) Mormugao and Hubli (By Nos. 24 and 23 Trains.)
- (11) Bangalore and Shimoga (By Mail Trains) (one 3rd class carriage.)
- (12) Gudur and Villupuram (By Nos. 81 and 82 Trains.)

SPECIAL WEEKLY EXPRESS.*

BOMBAY TO MADRAS.

(1) An express train with accommodation for 32 first-class passengers and their servants leaves Victoria Terminus, Bombay, for Madras, about five hours after the P. & O. Steamer with the Overland Mails for India is signalled at Bombay. The time occupied in the journey from Bombay to Madras is about 25½ hours.

(2) The P. & O. Company issue first-class tickets at their offices in London to the undermentioned stations at which the train stops:—

Stations.	First class fare from Bombay	Third class fare for servants from Bombay.	Stations.	First class fare from Bombay.	Third class fare for servants from Bombay
	Rs. s. p.	Rs. s. p.		Rs. s. p.	Rs. s. p.
Guntakal ...	48 10 0	9 4 0	Arkonam ...	70 7 0	2 14 0
Cuddapah ...	59 5 0	11 0 0	Madras	74 8 0	13 9 0
Renigunta	66 10 0	12 4 0			

(8) Servants and luggage can be booked at the Ballard Pier, Bombay, where passengers from the Mail Steamer are landed, and where the G. I. P. Railway has made special arrangements for this booking. Passengers will be booked (but not more than 32 altogether) in the order in which tickets are asked for.

(4) If there is room in the express, that is when 32 passengers have not been booked in London, passengers can notify their intention to travel to the Purser on board the Steamer, previous to arrival at Aden, up to the limit of 32. Information on this point is obtainable from the Purser of the ship. Passengers so notifying their intention can obtain their tickets after landing, at the Ballard Pier booking office.

(5) Passengers can also book at Victoria Terminus for any available berths by this train after the booking at the Ballard Pier has ceased.

(6) Passengers from intermediate stations will not be booked by this train.

(7) The P. & O. Company will land all passengers holding tickets from their London Office and who have registered their names on board the ship, to the extent of 32 in all for the express train, in a special launch, together with their luggage, which should be ready on deck before the Mail Steamer comes to anchor. An official from the G. I. P. Ry. will board the Steamer on arrival to help and advise passengers.

(8) A carting contractor will be in attendance at the Ballard Pier to take over, after it has been booked, the luggage of passengers travelling by the express train. He will convey the packages to Victoria Terminus, and charge 4 As. per package for this service, subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-0-0 per consignment, which should be paid by the owner at the time the luggage is booked at the Pier.

(9) Meals will be provided in the dining car attached to the train.

(10) A free allowance of luggage to the extent of 4 mannds for each first class ticket will be allowed to passengers travelling from Bombay to Madras on production of a duly authorised certificate from the P. & O. Steam Navigation Company to the effect that such passengers have arrived by one of their Steamers in Bombay and are proceeding to Madras or on production of their passage ticket issued by the P. & O. Steam Navigation Company or of a receipt in exchange for which a passage ticket is issued in their office in Bombay.

(11) Passengers holding tickets issued at reduced fares under a concession order of any description will not be allowed to travel by this express from Bombay to Madras unless full first-class fares are paid.

(12) Return tickets are not issued for the Postal express trains, but if a passenger holds a return half ticket and is desirous of travelling by the Postal express he can do so by paying the difference as under:—

Add half the cost of the Return ticket to a single fare. Deduct from the amount so arrived the cost of the Return ticket. This will give the difference to be recovered on travelling by the Postal Express Train.

(13) Passengers holding Messrs. Thomas Cook & Sons' coupons will be charged the difference between the value of the coupons and the ordinary first-class single fare.

* This arrangement is temporarily stopped during the war.

SPECIAL WEEKLY EXPRESS*

MADRAS TO BOMBAY.

(1) An express train is run from Madras (Central) Station to Bombay every Saturday to the following timings to connect at Bombay with the outgoing P. & O. Mail Steamer. First class passengers to Bombay and their servants are booked by this train at the undermentioned stations only at which the train stops :—

Stations.	Time.	1st class fare to Bombay			3rd class fare for servants to Bombay.			Stations.	Time.	1st class fare to Bombay.			3rd class fare for servants to Bombay.				
	h.	m.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		h.	m.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Madras	d 11	0	74	8	0	13	9	0	Rayalcheruvu	d 18	29	51	11	0	9	12	0
Avadi	„ 11	26	73	4	0	13	6	0	Goody	„ 19	2	50	5	0	9	8	0
Arkonam ..	„ 12	15	70	7	0	12	1	0	Timmencherla,	„ 19	30	48	13	0	9	4	0
Renigunta	„ 13	29	66	10	10	13	4	0	Guntakal	„ 19	48	48	10	0	9	4	0
Koduru ...	„ 14	20	64	4	0	11	14	0	Adoni	„ 20	46	45	10	0	8	12	0
Nandalur ...	„ 15	7	61	10	0	11	7	0	Tungabhadra River.	„ 21	26	43	3	0	8	5	3
Cuddapah ..	„ 15	54	59	5	0	11	0	0	Raichur ... }	d 22	10	41	9	0	8	1	0
Kamalapuram	„ 16	26	58	0	0	10	13	0	Poona	d 22	35	8	24				
Kondapuram	„ 17	27	54	11	0	10	4	0	Bombay	a 12	10	...	...				

(2) A combined bogie dining and sleeping car will be attached to the express train.

(3) Passengers who are desirous of travelling by this train from Madras are requested to give timely intimation to the stationmaster at Central Station for the accommodation required.

(4) Passengers joining the train at intermediate stations will advise the General Traffic Manager in time to permit of the required accommodation being provided.

(5) Passengers proceeding to Bombay *en route* for Europe and desiring to have their luggage forwarded can take their tickets at the starting station in advance up to a limit of three days, and book their luggage which will be sent off to Bombay immediately by Mail Train.

(6) A free allowance of luggage to the extent of 4 maunds for each first class ticket will be allowed to passengers travelling from Madras to Bombay on production of a duly authorised certificate from the P. & O. Steam Navigation Company to the effect that such passengers are proceeding to Bombay to embark on one of their steamers to Europe or on production of their passage ticket issued by the P. & O. Steam Navigation Company or of a receipt in exchange for which a passage ticket is issued in their office in Bombay.

(7) Passengers holding tickets issued at reduced fares under a concession order of any description will not be allowed to travel by this express from Madras to Bombay unless full first class fares are paid.

(8) Return tickets are not issued for the Postal express trains, but if a passenger holds a return half-ticket and is desirous of travelling by the Postal express he can do so by paying the difference as under :—

Add half the cost of the return ticket to a single fare. Deduct from the amount so arrived the cost of the return ticket. This will give the difference to be recovered for travelling by the Postal express train.

(9) Passengers holding Messrs. Thomas Cook & Sons' coupons will be charged the difference between the value of the coupons and the ordinary first class single fare.

* This arrangement is temporarily stopped during the war.

SPECIAL WEEKLY EXPRESS *

GUNTAKAL TO BANGALORE.

An express train is run from Guntakal to Bangalore immediately after the arrival of the Bombay-Madras weekly express. The time occupied in the journey from Guntakal to Bangalore is 8 hours. First-class passengers and their servants booked by the P. & O. Co., Bombay and by the G. I. P. Ry. at Victoria Terminus, to the undermentioned stations at which the train stops will be carried by this train :—

Stations.	1st class fare from Bombay.	3rd class fare for servants from Bombay.	Stations.	1st class fare from Bombay.	3rd class fare for servants from Bombay.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Awantapur	52 11 0	9 13 0	Goribidnu	60 9 0	10 14 0
Dharmavaram	9 0 0	10 1 0	Thondelbavi	61 5 0	11 0 0
Nagasaundram	55 8 0	10 3 0	Dodballapur	62 14 0	11 0 0
Penukonda	57 0 0	10 7 0	Bangalore City	64 15 0	11 8 0
Hindupur	59 4 0	10 12 0			

* This arrangement is temporarily stopped during the war.

For conditions of booking luggage, etc, see the Railway Guide.

LONDON-RANGOON PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

(1) Under an arrangement with the G. I. P. and M. S. M. Railway, the P. and O. Company issue orders from their London Office for passengers to Rangoon, *via* Bombay and Madras, and also from their Rangoon Office for passengers to London, *via* Madras and Bombay.

(2) These orders when presented by passengers at Victoria Terminus on the outward journey and at Madras on the homeward journey are exchanged for 1st and 2nd class tickets.

(3) Holders of these tickets issued at Victoria Terminus and at Madras in exchange for P. and O. Company's orders, are entitled to a free allowance of luggage, to the extent of 336 lbs. in the case of a first-class passenger and 108 lbs. in the case of a second-class passenger, any quantity in excess of these allowances being charged for at the ordinary excess luggage rate and the amount recovered from the passenger.

(4) These tickets are issued subject, in all respects except as mentioned in these instructions, to the same conditions as those applying to ordinary tickets.

COMMUNICATION BETWEEN PASSENGERS, GUARD AND DRIVER.

(1) All passenger trains of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway are fitted with communication between passengers, guard and driver.

(2) This apparatus consists of a chain running from end to end of the carriages, exposed over each doorway only. The chain, when pulled in case of emergency, attracts the driver's attention by partially applying the brake, and this indicates to him that something is wrong and that a passenger wishes the train stopped.

(3) Any misuse of this apparatus renders the passenger liable to a fine of Rs 50 (Act IX of 1890, Section 108).

MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY CONNECTIONS.

ARKONAM.—Local Junction between South-West and North-West Lines. Also with the South Indian Railway.

BANGALORE CITY.—Local Junction between the South-West Line and the Metre Gauge Lines.

BASIN BRIDGE.—Local Junction with Rayasapuram branch and also with North-East Line.

BELLARY.—Local Junction with Rayadrug branch.

BEZWADA.—Local Junction between North-East Line and the Metre Gauge Lines and also with the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.

BIRUR.—Local Junction with the Shimoga branch.

BOWRINGPET.—Local Junction with the Kolar Gold Fields Railway branch, and also with the Mysore State Light Railway.

DHARMAVARAM.—Local Junction between the Bangalore-Guntakal chord line and the Dharmavaram-Katpudi branch.

DRONACHELLAM—Local Junction with Kurnool branch.
GADAG.—Local Junction with Hotgi branch.
GUDUR.—Local Junction between the North-East Line and Gudur-Pakala section.
GUNTAKAL.—Local Junction between the North-West Line and the Metre Gauge lines.
HOSPET.—Local Junction with Kottur branch.
HOTGI.—Junction with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
HUBLI.—Local Junction with Hubli-Bangalore City Station.
JALARPET.—Junction with the South Indian Railway.
KATPADI.—Local Junction with the Katpadi Gudur Metre Gauge section Also with the South Indian Railway.
KORRUKKUPETTAI.—Local Junction with Rayapuram branch.
LONDA.—Local Junction with Castle Rock branch and the West of India Portuguese Railway.
MADRAS (Beach).—Junction with the South Indian Railway.
MIRAJ.—Local Junction with Sangli and Kolhapur branches.
NAGALAPURAM.—Local junction with Kaniviballi branch.
PAKALA.—Local Junction between Dharmavaram and Katpadi-Gudur lines.
PERAMBUR.—Local Junction with Rayapuram branch.
POONA.—Junction with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
RAICHUR.—Do do do.
RAMANDRUG.—Local junction with Ramanamalai branch.
RENIGUNTA.—Local Junction between the North-West line and the Metre Gauge lines.
SAMALKOT.—Local Junction with Cocanada branch.
TENALI.—Local Junction between the North East Line and Tenali-Repalle Railway.
WALAJAH ROAD.—Local Junction with Ranipet branch.
WALTAIR.—Local Junction with Vizagapatnam branch Also with the Bengal-Nagpur Railway.
WASHERMANPET.—Local Junction with North-East line and Perambur branch.
YELAHANKA.—Junction with the Mysore State Light Railway.
YESVANTPUR.—Local Junction with the Guntakal chord line and with the Mysore State Light Railway.

BRANCH BOOKING OFFICES.

(1) Mount Road. (2) Bangalore Cantt. (Mark G). (3) Bangalore City (Arlapet)
 (4) Bangalore Pettah. (5) Mysore City. (6) Poona City, Budwar Pet (Joint G. I. P.
 and M. S. M. Rys). (7) Poona (Local Main Road Office). (8) Hubli.

RETIRING ROOMS:—For Europeans.

(a) Arkonam. (b) Renigunta. (c) Guntakal (d) Bellary (e) Bangalore City.
For Indians.

Renigunta

REFRESHMENT ROOMS:—(European).

(1) Arkonam. (2) Arsikere (3) Bangalore City. (4) Bellary. (5) Bellary.
 (6) Bezwada. (7) Bijapur (8) Bidargunta. (9) Castle Rock. (10) Cuddapah.
 (11) Dharmavaram. (12) Doddballapur. (13) Donakonda. (14) Dronachellam.
 (15) Ellore. (16) Ennur. (17) Gadag. (18) Gooty. (19) Gudur (20) Guntakal. (21) Guntur.
 (22) Harihar (23) Hindupur. (24) Hospet. (25) Hotgi (26) Hubli. (27) Jalarpet.
 (28) Kadur. (29) Katpadi. (30) Londa (31) Maddur (32) Madras (Central).
 (33) Miraj (34) Mysore. (35) Nandyal (36) Ongole. (37) Pakala. (38) Poona.
 (39) Raichur. (40) Rajahmundry. (41) Renigunta. (42) Samalkot. (43) Tenali.
 (44) Tumkur. (45) Tuni. (46) Waltair. (47) Wathar.

REFRESHMENT ROOMS—(Indian).

Arkonam, Birur, Bowringpet, Dharmavaram, Donakonda, Dronachellam, Gudur,
 Guntakal, Harihar, Hindupur, Hubli, Hospet, Jalarpet, Katpadi, Londa, Maddur, Miraj,
 Marmugao, Nandyal, Pakala, Raichur, Renigunta, Tumkur, Waltair, Wathar.

Note:—Dining Cars for Europeans and Refreshment Cars for Indians run on Mail and Express trains

— OUT-AGENCIES FOR PARCELS AND GOODS.

Out Agency.	Railway Station.
(1) Amalapuram	Pajumandry, Cocanada Port.
(2) Delta-Gannavaram ..	Nidavolu, Rajahmundry.
(3) Narasapur	... Nidavolu.
(4) Palcole	... Do.
(5) Nidavolu Canal	... Do.
(6) Chikmagalur	... Kadur.
(7) Nipham	... Chikodi Road.
(8) Panchgani	Wathar.
(9) Mahableshwar	

Arrival and Departure timings of important trains at and from Madras (Central).

	Mail.	
	Arr.	Dep.
Bombay	3-50	18-15
Bangalore	7-25	18-30
Mettupalaiyam	6-15	20 0
Calcutta	10-45	17-0
Delhi	...	
Poona		

Note:—For further particulars please see Railway Coaching Guide and Tariff published from time to time and the Illustrated Guide.

AGENCY OFFICE, Royapuram.—*Agent*.—R. Todd (*Ag.*). *Dy. Agent*.—A. B. Stuart. *Secy.*—L. H. Kirkness (*on Mily. duty*). J. F. Fawcett, (*Ag.*); *First Asst. Secy.*—W. S. S. Bisset. *Second Asst. Secy.*—Rao Bahadur B. Mopurappal

TRAF. DEPT.—*General Traf. Mangr.*—F. B. Wathen, Madras. *Dy. Traf. Mangr.*—T. E. Crichton, Madras, Rayapuram. *Dist. Traf. Supts.*—T. Benson, M. LeMachand, Rayapuram; H. E. Judd, Madras. G. V. Tavernor, Egmore; B. F. Nunn, Mount Road; K. Venkatesam Naidu, Madras. P. Balldrey, *Goods Agent*, Madras. AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICE, Royapuram.—*Chf. Audit. & Acctt.*—H. M. Dwahe. *Senior Asst. Audit.*—J. F. Dinwoodie; C. N. A. Tew, (*on Military Service*); W. E. Harrison, (*Sub. pro-tem*) *Asst. Audit.*—G. A. Wilby; S. Wood; H. S. Glass, (*on Mily. Service*) C. Dias, Khan Sahib Jamsetji E. Balhvala; G. C. Mann; A. Smith; L. Cundisawmy Mudaliar. *Cashier*.—M. Kanta Rao Naidu

STORES DEPT., PERAMBUR.—*Supt. of Stores*.—P. C. Wood. *Perambur Dy. Supt. of Stores*.—A. C. Turner, Hubli. *Asst. Supts. of Stores*.—W. Fowler, W. R. Creeke, Perambur, H. E. Catley Hubli; S. B. Soares, Perambur. *Dy. Store-keepers*.—G. H. Ottmann, D. Fobler, Perambur. *Sub-Storekeepers*.—V. Audikar, Moodliar, Arkonam; P. Rodrigues, Hubli. *Chief Clerk*.—R. S. Mavinkurve, Perambur. *Accountant*.—K. Venkatram Iyer; *Order Clerk*.—E. T. Clarke Perambur. *English Indent Clerk*.—Shunkar Bhagwan, Perambur. *Senior Warden*.—P. Krishnasawmy Naidu, Perambur.

MEDICAL DEPT.—*Chief Medl. Offr.*—W. H. Gibson, L.R.C.S., (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), D.T.M.&H. (Camb.), Royapuram. *District Medl. Offr.*—A. I. Jackson, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.),

L.R.P.S.G., D.T.M.&H. (Liverpool). Rayapuram now at Hubli. *Dist. Medl. Officer*. Hubli now on Active Military Service. L. H. I. Bell, M.B. Ch.B., (Edin.) *Ag. Dist. Medl. Officer*.—B. K. Nariman, M.B., B.Sc. (Edin.), at Royapuram. *Asst. Medl. Officer*. Rayapuram on Active Military Service.—J. K. Nariman, L.M. & S. (Lond.)

ENGINEERING DEPT.—*Chf. Engr.*—A. A. Biggs, Madras. *Dy. Chief Engineers*.—G. H. Lyle, Dharwar, A. C. Gale, Madras. *District Engrs.*—A. S. Napier, on combined leave; A. R. Stuart, Madras (*Dy. Agent*); E. W. Hallum, Dharwar; J. G. R. Marsh, Res. Engr., Mormugao; J. M. Bourne, Dharwar, A. Williamson, Rayapuram; J. W. Simpson, Belgium; T. J. Spooner, Gadag (*Sub. pro-tem*); H. S. Lane, Gooty *Dist. Engrs.*, 2nd Gr.—H. T. McLeod, Bangalore City; R. E. V. Argyle, Pakala; H. Lingard, Waltair *Asst. Engr.*, 1st Grade.—C. E. Hatchell, (*on Mily. duty in Europe*). *Dist. Engr. 2nd Grade*.—L. C. Hobson, Guntakal, (*Sub. pro-tem*) *Asst. Engrs.*, 1st Grade.—T. L. Waterworth, Nellore; E. V. Blomfield, (*on Mily. duty in Europe*); E. Basalgette; Bangalore Cantonment; S. S. Elliott, Madras, C. H. C. Bowen, on Basara Nasiriyah Ry.; J. C. Ellis, Jalarpet; J. M. Lew, Arkonam; W. T. Wheeler, Doddaballapur, (*Sub. pro-tem*); H. L. Wright, Dharwar; G. R. Atkinson, Ghorpuri near Poona; F. J. C. Hanson, Godavari 2nd Grade.—S. T. Farrin, D. S. Kennedy, (*on Mily. duty in Europe*); J. W. Roche-Kelly, Arsikere, A. L. B. Plunkett, Rayapuram P. A. Dy. Office; H. B. Dodd, Gooty, (*Sub. pro-tem*); G. Tew, Ex. Engr., Dharwar. 3rd Grade.—F. W. Harding, (*on Mily. duty*). *Temp. Asst. Engr.*—W. K. Bartley, Madras. *Hony. Asst. Engr.*—P. Janakiram Naidu, Beawada; Shaloom Elijah, Dharwar, N. Grayson, Architect, Madras.

LOCO. AND CARR. DEPT.—Loco. and Carr. Supt.—W. Sargeant, Perambur. **Depy. Loco. Supts.**—P. G. Porteous (on furlough) on active military service, B. D. Sampson; Hubli; B. G. Bamford, Perambur. **Dist. Loco. Supts.**—C. P. Molloy, Perambur; L. B. McLaren, (On furlough); A. C. Rendell, Waltair; A. V. Williams, Bangalore. R. D. Thompson, Arkonam; C. H. Sanders, M. A. Walker, H. S. Aers, Perambur. **Asst. Loco. Supts.**—W. Warburton, Perambur; A. G. Pearce, Guntakal; R. Lean, Hubli; W. T. Fowle, Belgaum; P. Capper, (Sub. pro-tem) Hubli; E. Outou (Ag.), G. Kellingley, Perambur; R. G. Hampson (on active Military Service); **Accountant**—G. A. Hoskote, Vepery. **Chief Clerk**—J. A. Rodrigues, Perambur, (Senior Fuel Inspector.—B. Handoo, Vepery, **Asst. Acct.**—T. Chaudry, 2, Francis Joseph Street, Madras, **Senior Clerks.**—G. S. Huldipur, Madras, J. P. Rosario, Perambur; G. K. Bakhale, 17, Muthukrishnan Street, Georgetown, Madras; J. C. Coelho, Perambur; R. Krishna Rao, Avadannam Ramaswami Iyer Street, Washermanpet. **Clerk.**—S. R. Koppikar 2, Francis Joseph Street, G.T., Madras. **Draughtsmen**—E. C. Davis, B. Ruttanice, Cooper, J. A. Bonnett, P. G. Pillai, M. Doraisami Mudaliar, Perambur; **Workshop Foremen**—R. Morse, (on leave), W. J. Fisher, Perambur, E. V. Walters, (on leave); G. C. Murray, F. Dean, H. J. Spackman, J. Broth, J. Hampton, R. K. Watson, J. Laws, H. Dietman, R. M. Wilson, J. R. Walker, W. H. Oakley, F. C. Walters, F. J. Ockwell, A. E. Finch, R. Bell, R. S. Fewkes, O. Simpson, Perambur. J. Barker, Bangalore; A. McLean, H. T. Slade, E. Reed, H. Pigott, J. Hall, C. E. Finch, C. H. Ockwell,

C. A. E. Martin, J. Watson, C. L. Grant, B. J. Tapner, J. Whitehouse, C. B. Sweeney, F. Woodscawen, L. W. Atkinson, Hubli. **Gas and Vacuum Insprs.**—E. Wyld, Madras; J. N. Cuffis, Hubli, **Boiler Inspector.**—F. Tinker, Perambur; **Junior Fuel Inspector.**—Shamnath, Hubli; **Timekeeper.**—J. W. Ford, Perambur (On leave preparatory to retirement); R. Wilson, Perambur. **Head Clerk.**—M. H. Landeshute, Works Manager's Office Perambur. **Chief Clerk.**—J. Rangel, **Asst. Clerk.**—B. A. Pyati, **Time-keeper.**—John Barre, Hubli. **Running Shed Foremen**—J. Kelly, Rayapuram; G. Roberts, Arkonam; G. C. Herring, Pakala; W. Newcombe, Jalarpet; G. F. Williams, Bangalore; A. Hands, Arsikere; G. E. Buckler, Bitragunta; A. Taylor, Bezvada; J. Porter, Rajahmundry; P. Kelly, Gooty; E. J. Watson, Guntakal; P. J. Christopher, Poona; D. Jones, Miraj; S. J. Rose, Belgaum; W. Day, Castle Rock; P. McHugh, Hubli; J. H. Carter, Gadag; P. D'Sena, Donakonda; F. Waterson, On service overseas.

TELEGRAPH DEPT.—Elect. Engr.—H. H. L. Prendergast, Arkonam (on Military duty); A. F. Wilson (Ag.), **Asst. Elect. Engrs.**—R. A. Sharpe, Perambur; F. Coughlan, Ag., Bellary; W. Chatelier, (Ag.) Arkonam.

MORMUGAO HARBOUR, Mormugao.—Joint Representative, M. & S. M. Ry. and W. I. P. Ry.—Resident Engineer, **Asst. Traffic Supt. and H. B. M's consul.**—J. G. R. Marsh; **MAINT. C.E. Harbour Master (Ag.) and Temporary Asst. Engr.**—F. J. C. Trotter. **Dredging Master and Pilot.**—G. O. McLean

SCHEDULE OF MAXIMA AND MINIMA RATES FOR COACHING TRAFFIC.

Applicable to the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway System except the West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway.

PASSENGER FARES—	Pies per mile.	
	Maximum.	Minimum.
First class	18	12
Second class	9	6
Intermediate class	4½	3
Third class	3	1½

CARRIAGES AND MOTOR CARS—

(Subject to a minimum charge of Rs 5)

Single carriage	42	30
Two or more carriages on one truck, per truck	54	42
Single motor car, per truck	72	36
Two motor cars on one truck, per truck	108	54

HORSES—

(Subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 5.)

Single horse	24	18
--------------	----	----

DOGS—

Each, per 50 miles or portion thereof	96	48
---------------------------------------	----	----

LUGGAGE, PARCELS, BULLION, COPPER, BRONZE AND NICKEL COINS—

The rates prescribed in the rules and regulations of the Indian Railway Conference Association of 1910, or such rates that may be passed at any subsequent conference. These rates are shown in the Time Tables, Guides and Coaching Tariffs.

RATES FOR PARCELS EXCEEDING 5 SEERS AND LUGGAGE.

The following are the rates for parcels exceeding 5 seers and luggage:—

Distance in Miles.				WEIGHT.			
				Not exceeding 10 seers.	Not exceeding 20 seers.	Not exceeding 30 seers.	Not exceeding 40 seers.
				RS. A.	RS. A.	RS. A.	RS. A.
Net exceeding 25	25	but not exceeding	50	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4
Exceeding	50	"	75...	0 4	0 8	0 8	0 8
"	75	"	100	0 4	0 8	0 12	0 12
"	100	"	125...	0 8	0 12	1 0	1 4
"	125	"	150	0 8	0 12	1 0	1 8
"	150	"	175...	0 8	1 0	1 4	1 12
"	175	"	300...	0 8	1 0	1 8	2 0
"	300	"	325	0 12	1 4	1 12	2 4
"	325	"	350	0 12	1 4	2 0	2 8
"	350	"	375	0 12	1 8	2 4	2 12
"	375	"	450	0 12	1 8	2 4	3 0
"	450	"	475	1 0	1 12	2 8	3 4
"	475	"	500	1 0	1 12	2 12	3 8
"	500	"	525	1 0	2 0	3 0	3 12
"	525	"	600	1 0	2 0	3 0	4 0
"	600	"	625	1 4	2 4	3 4	4 4
"	625	"	650	1 4	2 4	3 8	4 8
"	650	"	675	1 4	2 8	3 12	4 12
"	675	"	750	1 4	2 8	3 12	5 0
"	750	"	775	1 6	2 12	4 0	5 4
"	775	"	900	1 6	2 12	4 2	5 8
"	900	"	925...	1 9	3 0	4 6	5 12
"	925	"	950	1 9	3 0	4 10	6 0
"	950	"	1,050	1 9	3 2	4 12	6 4
"	1,050	"	1,075	1 12	3 6	5 0	6 8
"	1,075	"	1,100	1 12	3 6	5 4	6 12
"	1,100	"	1,125	1 12	3 8	5 6	7 0
"	1,125	"	1,200...	1 12	3 8	5 6	7 2
"	1,200	"	1,225	2 0	3 12	5 10	7 6
"	1,225	"	1,250	2 0	3 12	5 14	7 10
"	1,250	"	1,400...	2 4	4 8	6 0	8 0
"	1,400	"	1,550	2 8	4 12	6 8	8 8
Over	1,550	"	...	2 12	5 0	7 0	9 0

NOTE.—The additional charge for fractions in excess of even maunds is the amount entered in the respective columns. Thus, a parcel weighing 1 maund and 15 seers carried 550 miles, will be charged Rs. 4 + Rs. 2 = Rs. 6.

PLAGUE NOTICE.

Passengers travelling from infected places are required under the orders of Government to take out a notification paper at Hindupur, Hospet, Jularpet, Bewada and Raichur Stations. Passengers of all classes are requested to be prepared to take out these notifications in co-operation with the medical authorities to enable the delays to trains from this cause to be reduced to a minimum.

SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY (LIMITED).

LONDON OFFICE.—91, York Street, Westminster.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.—*Chairman.*—Sir Henry Kimber, Bart., *Govt. Director*—Sir Henry P. Burt, K.C.I.E. *Managing Director*—Neville Priestley. *Directors.*—Sir Douglas Fox, M.I.C.E., Sir J. D. Rees, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., M.P. A. Brereton, C.S.I., A. J. Yorke.

Auditors.—Alfred N. Frewer and Frank Whitworth. *Solicitors.*—Messrs. Freshfields. *Offices:* Finsbury Pavement House, London, E. C. 2. Tel. No. 1667, Victoria. *Consultg. Engr.*—Robert White, M.I.C.E., 3, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICES—Trichinopoly.

AGENCY—*Agent*, Trichinopoly—A. Muirhead, C.I.E.; *Secy.*—T. H. LeMesurier; *Asst. Secy.*—O. J. Smith.

TRAF. DEPT.—TRICHINOPOLY.—*General Traf. Mangr.*—B. C. Scott, Dy. *Traf. Mangrs.*—A. E. Bice, A. W. Acies, Trichinopoly. *Dist. Traf. Supdts.*—C. S. Rowbotham, Madras; W. G. H. Carmichael, Trichinopoly; F. L. Stephens, Podanur; A. Cockcroft, Cannanore; W. H. Higman, Madras; W. B. Lee Hart, Trichinopoly; L. E. Stokes, Trichinopoly; A. J. J. Millar (on Military duty). *Tel. Supt.*—A. E. K. Pitcher, Trichinopoly. *Assistant Traffic Supdts.*—H. C. Hunter (on other duty); A. B. Chanter (on other duty); A. J. H. Hickie (on Military duty); F. O. Priestley (on Military duty); F. C. Dodge (on other duty); O. J. Smith, Trichinopoly; A. W. Coles, Madras.

AUDIT OFFICE, Trichinopoly.—*Chief Audit.*—E. E. B. Bailey. *Dy. Audit.*—M. H. Ormsby (on Military duty). *Acting Auditor.*—C. Mc C. Conway. *Assistant Audtrs.*—H. S. Jacob (on combined leave preparatory to retirement); H. N. Davies (on Military duty); B. G. McCloughan (on probation); P. R. C. Williamson (on Military duty); E. H. Wigfall (on Military duty); G. Krishnasamy Iyengar, B.A., *Chief Cashier*—P. S. Sundaram Iyengar, B.A.; *Provident Institution Ag. Deputy Auditor and Mangr.*—C. Mc C. Conway, Trichinopoly.

STORES DEPT.—Negapatam.—*Superintendent of Stores*—A. H. Christie. *Dy. Superintendent of Stores*—R. E. Oliver (on Military duty). *Asst. Superintendents of Stores.*—A. E. de Rozario and A. B. Cross (on Military duty).

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Chf. Medl. Offr.*—Dr. H. W. McCauley Hayes, D.P.H., D.T.M., M.B.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P. & L.M.S. *District Medl. Officers.*—Dr. C. E. R. Norman, Negapatam (on Military duty).

ENGRS. DEPT.—*Chief Engr.*, Trichinopoly—G. W. Moore, M.I.C.E. *Dy. Chief Engr.*—F. A. Pawky, A.M.I.C.E. *Personal Assistant to Chief Engr.*—Ross M. Logan. *District Engineer.*—P. Rothera, M.I.C.E. *Architect.*—W. F. Sargisson, M.S.A. (on Military duty) *Elec. & Sigg. Engr.*—A. H. Smyth, A.M.I.C.E. (on Military duty, Europe). *Ag. Elec. & Sigg. Engr.*—R. H. Martin, A.M.I.C.E., Trichinopoly. *Asst. Elec. & Sigg. Engr.*—C. O. Gaby, Trichinopoly. *Dt. Engrs.*—A. McIntosh, Villupuram; W. H. Burns, (on Military duty); J. L. Kinloch, Railway duty Bara; R. P. Munro Cannanore; G. M. Saunders, A.M.I.C.E., (on Military duty). *Ag. Dist. Engr.*—G. H. Newton, Podanur. *Asst. Engr.*—C. R. White, A.M.I.C.E. (on Military duty). *Ag. Dist. Engr.*—V. H. Chabot Tanjore. *Asst. Engr.*—E. A. Glanville, A.M.I.C.E. (on Military duty). *Ag. Dist. Engr.*—C. M. Brown, Madras. *Asst. Engr.*—A. E. Paul, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Mandapam. D. M. Shortt, Construction, Executive Engr. Parapatnam; G. D. Mainprize, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Salem; W. P. Conochie, (on six months' leave to Europe); G. C. Spring (on Military duty). A. C. Flower (on Military duty); C. A. Grant (on Military duty); R. B. Robinson, A.M.I.C.E., Villupuram; C. Middleton, Construction, Nazareth; A. F. Campbell, A.M.I.C.E., Construction, Paravoor; R. Boveridge, A.M.I.C.E., (on Military duty).

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.—*Ag. Office Superintendent.*—O. S. Natesa Iyer, B.A. *Superintendent, Drawing Office.*—T. C. Somasundaram Pillai, Trichinopoly.

CONSTRUCTION & SURVEY.—*Dy. Chief Engr.*—H. P. O'Shaughnessy, Trichinopoly. *Ag. Personal Asst.*—V. Srinivasa Raghava Iyengar, Trichinopoly.

TRIBUTAIPUNDI VEDARANIAM RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION.—*Executive Engineer.*—I. MacGregor Shortt.

LOCOMOTIVE, CARRIAGE & WAGON DEPT.—*Loco. & Carr. Supdt.*—C. Crighton, Negapatam. *Deputy Loco. & Carr. Supdt.*

Running—F. F. Tweedie, (on Military duty). *Dy. Loco. & Carr. Supt., Works*.—H. Worsdell, Negapatnam. *Ag. Dy. Loco. & Carr. Supt.* *Running*.—C. H. Hill, Negapatnam. *Dist. Loco. & Carr. Supts.*—E. L. Richardson, Villupuram; J. H. Lambert, Podanur; W. H. V. Heywood, Madura. *Loco Elect. Engr.*—A. J. Moore (on Military duty). *Acting Loco. Elect.*

Engr.—W. F. Gillett, Negapatnam. *Asst. Loco. & Carr. Supt.*—G. DeBourbel, (on Military duty). *Acting Dist. Loco. & Carr. Supt.*—B. A. Rose, Negapatnam. *Asst. Loco. & Carr. Superintendents.*—W. F. Cardew (on Military duty); H. A. Reid (on Military duty). *Ag. Asst. Loco. & Carr. Supt.*—J. C. Glen, Podanur.

Section of Railway.	Date of opening.	Mileage.	Total.
	D. M. Y.	Miles.	Miles.
1.—THE SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY PROPER—			
<i>Broad Gauge, 5' 6"</i>			
(a) MAIN LINE —			
<i>Jalarpet-Mangalore Section —</i>			
West outer signal at Jalarpet to Tirupattur	23 5 60	4'65	
Tirupattur to Salem	1 2 61	60'98	
Salem to Sankaridrug	1 12 61	23'68	
Sankaridrug to Podanur	12 5 62	71'18	
Podanur to Pattambi	14 4 62	64'96	
Pattambi to Kuttipuram	28 9 61	11'50	
Kuttipuram to Tirur	1 5 61	9'39	
Tirur to Kadalundi	12 3 61	16'31	
Kadalundi to Calicut	2 1 88	9'25	
Calicut to Badagara	1 10 01	28'95	
Badagara to Tellicherry	1 5 02	13'50	
Tellicherry to Cannanore	20 5 03	13'00	
Cannanore to Ashikkal	15 3 04	4'10	
Ashikkal to Kanhangod	21 8 06	34'52	
Kanhangod to Kasaragod	1 10 06	14'22	
Kasaragod to Kumbala	17 11 06	7'62	
Kumbala to Mangalore	3 7 07	20'91	417'72
(b) Mettupalaiyam Branch—			
Podanur to Coimbatore	1 2 73	3'78	
Coimbatore to Mettupalaiyam	31 8 73	21'97	25'75
(c) Palghat Branch—			
Olavakkot to Palghat	2 1 88	...	2'47
Total 5' 6" Gauge	...	...	445'94
<i>Metre Gauge, 8' 3 3/8"</i>			
MAIN LINE—			
(d) Madras-Dhanushkodi Section—			
Madras Beach Junction to Madras Beach Old	15 1 00	0'11	
Madras Beach Old to Park	1 1 79	1'82	
Madras (Park) to Tindivanam	1 9 76	76'05	
Tindivanam to Ouddalore (Old Town)	1 1 77	52'01	
Ouddalore (Old Town) to Porto Novo	1 7 77	17'15	
Porto Novo to Chidambaram	1 10 78	6'78	
Chidambaram to Coleroon	1 7 79	4'57	
Coleroon to Shiyali	1 1 78	6'06	
Shiyali to Mayavaram	1 7 77	12'24	
Mayavaram to Tanjore	15 2 77	43'76	
Tanjore to Trichinopoly Junction	11 3 62	31'14	
Trichinopoly Junction to Madura	1 8 75	39'50	
Madura to Mandapam	1 1 04	3'12	
Mandapam to Pamban Viaduct	1 1 14	3'12	
Pamban to Rameswaram	1 9 06	6'95	
Rameswaram to Dhanushkodi	10 12 08	11'30	
Dhanushkodi Pier to Dhanushkodi Point	1 12 14	157	460'12

Section of Railway.	Date of opening.	Mileage.	Total.
	D. M. Y.	Miles.	Miles. \
BRANCHES—			
(e) ARKONAM BRANCH—			
Chingleput to Walajabad	1 8 80	18.66	
Walajabad to Conjeeveram	1 1 81	7.94	
Conjeeveram to Arkonam	8 5 65	17.65	89.25
(f) VILLUPURAM—KATPADI SECTION—			
Villupuram to Tiruvannamalai	17 11 90	41.80	
Tiruvannamalai to Katpadi	18 3 91	57.13	98.93
(g) PONDICHERY BRANCH—			
Villupuram to the Gingee river, inclusive of the bridge over the river	15 12 79		16.47
(h) NAGORE BRANCH—			
Tanjore to Tiruvallur	2 12 61	33.88	
Tiruvallur to Negapatam	15 7 61	14.33	
Negapatam to Nagore	1 12 99	4.67	52.83
(i) PULLIARPATTI QUARRY BRANCH—			
Tanjore to Pulliarpatti Quarry buffer end ..	1 7 98		4.57
(j) ERODE BRANCH—			
Trichinopoly Junction to Fort	11 8 62	2.52	
Trichinopoly Fort to Karur	3 12 66	44.65	
Karur to Kodumudi	1 7 67	16.71	
Kodumudi to Erode	1 1 68	23.53	87.41
(k) MADURA—TUTICORIN BRANCH—			
Madura to Tuticorin	1 1 76	98.71	
Tuticorin to Ereshore	7 8 99	0.41	99.12
(l) TINNEVELLY—SHENCOTTAH BRANCH—			
Maniyachi to Tinnevely Bridge	1 1 76	18.00	
Tinnevely Bridge to Kallidikurichi ..	1 6 62	19.13	
Kallidikurichi to Shencottah ..	1 8 03	30.87	67.94
(m) WHARF BRANCH—			
* Cuddalore (Old Town) to Wharf ..	7 8 99		1.54
(n) CAPPER QUARRY BRANCH—			
* Junction with main line to Copper Quarry.	15 4 00		0.86
(o) SALT BRANCH—			
* Tuticorin to buffer end of Levingepuram ...	12 11 99		2.39

* Not open for booking of passengers.

Section of Railway.	Date of opening.	Mileage.	Total.
	D. M. Y.	Miles.	Miles.
II.—NILGIRI RAILWAY—			
Mettupalaiyam to Coonoor	1 10 08	16.99	
Coonoor to Fernhill	15 9 08	10.86	
Fernhill to Ootacamund	15 10 08	1.11	28.96
III.—PODANUR-POLLACHI RAILWAY—			
Podanur to Pollachi	15 10 15	...	25.01
IV.—SHORANUR-COCHIN STATE RY.—			
Shoranur to Ernakulam	16 7 02	..	64.75
V.—PONDICHERY RAILWAY—			
East of Gingee River to Pondicherry	15 12 79	.	7.85
VI.—TANJORE DISTRICT BOARD RY.—			
Mayavaram Junction to Mutapet ...	2 4 91	54.08	
Mutapet to Pattukkottai	20 10 02	17.03	
Pattukkottai to Arantangi	31 12 03	28.35	
* Arantangi Quarry Branch	23 8 06	3.90	
Nidamangalam to Mannargudi	15 2 15	8.8	111.94
VII.—PERALAM-KARAIKKAL RAILWAY—			
Peralam to Karaikkal	14 3 98	.	14.65
VIII.—TRAVANCORE STATE RAILWAY—			
Shencottah to Punalur	26 11 04	30.13	
Punalur to Quilon	1 6 04	23.39	53.52
TOTAL 3' 3½" GAUGE	...	.	1243.14
Narrow Gauge 2' 6"			
IX.—TIRUPPATTUR-KRISHNAGIRI RAILWAY—			
Tirupattur to Krishnagiri ...	18 9 05		25.38
X.—MORAPPUR-HOSUR RAILWAY—			
Morappur to Dharmapuri	18 1 06	18.53	
Dharmapuri to Hosur	15 5 18	54.87	73.40
TOTAL 2' 6" GAUGE	.	..	98.78
XI.—STEAMER SERVICE.—			
Dhaushkodi Pier to Talaimannar Pier	1 3 14		22.00
XII.—RUNNING POWERS—			
Home line over Foreign line—			
Madras to Bangalore, Madras and Southern Maharatta Railway, for passenger and goods trains	..	..	219.00
GRAND TOTAL	..	.	2,028.66

* Not open for booking of passengers.

Complaints or representations from the public should be addressed to the GENERAL TRAFFIC MANAGER, TRICHINOPOLY, or to the DISTRICT TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENT at MADRAS, TRICHINOPOLY, MADURA, PODANUR or CANNANORE, according to the district in which the grounds of complaint arose, or the district concerned in the representation.

The abbreviated telegraphic address of the General Traffic Manager is "Traffic, Trichinopoly".

MADRAS is the Head-quarters of the district from Madras to Villupuram, including the Arkonam Branch and from Pondicherry to Katpadi (exclusive).

TRICHINOPOLY is the Head-quarters of the district from Villupuram (exclusive) to Trichinopoly Fort, including the Nagore and Karaikkal Branches and the Tanjore District Board Railway.

MADURA is the Head-quarters of the district from Trichinopoly Jn. (exclusive) to Talaimannar, including the Tuticorin and Quilon Branches.

PODANUR is the Head-quarters of the district from Jalarpet Junction (exclusive) to Olavakkot, Podanur to Ootacamund, including the Palghat and Pollachi Branches, the Tirupatar-Krishnagiri and Morappu-Hosur Railways, and the Metre Gauge Section from Erode to Trichinopoly Fort (exclusive).

CANNANORE is the Head-quarters of the Calicut district from Olavakkot (exclusive) to Mangalore, including the Ernakulam Branch.

TRICHINOPOLY is also the Head-quarters of the Chief Engineer, the Chief Auditor, and the Chief Medical Officer.

NEGAPATAM is the Head-quarters of the Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, and of the Superintendent of Stores.

REFRESHMENT ARRANGEMENTS.

47. REFRESHMENTS at STATIONS.—Refreshment-rooms, under the management of Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., Madras, are provided at the undermentioned stations:—

Madras (Egmore)	Karur ‡	Erode
Chingleput.	Dindigul. ‡	Salem.
Arkonam.*	Kodaikanal Road.	Jalarpet.*
Villupuram.	Madura Jn.	Podanur.
Tiruvannamalai. ‡	Paramakkudi.	Mettupalaiyam.
Katpadi.*	Mandapam.	Hill Grove. ‡
Cuddalore O.T.	Rameswaram.	Coonoor
Mayavaram. ‡ †	Virudupati. ‡	Ootacamund.
Kumbakonam. § ‡	Maniyachi. ‡	Shoranur.
Tanjore.	Tinnevely Bridge.	Ernakulam
Tiruvallur Jn. ‡	Shencottah.	Calicut.
Negapatam.	Quilon.	Cannanore.
Trichinopoly Jn.	Tuticorin.	Mangalore.

* These rooms are under the management of the M. and S. M. Railway.

† A full Chota Hazri can be supplied to a limited number of passengers, provided notice is given to the Refreshment-room Butler by wire through the Guard, at least two hours in advance.

‡ Only Light refreshments, such as Tea, Coffee, Biscuits, Aerated Waters and a variety of English tinned provisions, can be obtained at these Refreshment-rooms.

§ A plain Breakfast, Tiffin and Dinner can be prepared for not more than two or three passengers, provided 12 hours' notice is given.

Second Class Refreshment-rooms are also provided at the following stations:—

Madras (Egmore).
Tanjore.
Trichinopoly Jn.
Madura.
Erode

Salem.
Podanur.
Mettupalaiyam.
Calicut.

Indian Refreshment-rooms at Chingleput, Villupuram, Mayavaram, Tanjore, Trichinopoly Junction, Madura, Dhanushkodi, Erode, Mettupalaiyam and Shoranur Stations.

Refreshments, prepared under BRAHMIN MANAGEMENT, are supplied in the above Indian Refreshment-rooms at the Schedule of Rates posted in the rooms.

The Vestibule Trains Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 25 and 26 are provided with buffets under Brahmin management for sale of Indian refreshments, fruits and aerated waters.

RETIRING AND SLEEPING ROOMS.

Madras (Egmore), Villupuram, Tanjore, Negapatam, Trichinopoly Jn., Madura, Rameswaram, Tuticorin, Erode, Salem, Podanur, Ootacamund, Mangalore.

ADMISSION TO STATION PLATFORMS.—No persons will, as a rule, be allowed on to the platform at stations, except intending passengers, who must show their tickets on passing on to the platform; but Station Masters may use their discretion in allowing a limited number of other persons on to the platform to see friends off or arriving by train.

15. PLATFORM TICKETS.—The above rule does not apply to the following stations, at which platform tickets are issued at one anna each to persons wishing to meet friends or see them off by train, *viz.*:—

Calicut	Mangalore.	Tanjore.
Cannanore	Mayavaram.	Tellicherry.
Chidambaram	Negapatam.	Tenkasi.
Chingleput.	Nellikuppam.	Tindivanam.
Coimbatore.	Olavakkot Jn.	Tinnevely Bridge.
Conjeevaram.	Ootacamund.	Tinnevely Town.
Coonoor.	Panruti.	Tiruppattur.
Cuddalore N. I.	Podanur.	Tiruppur.
Cuddalore O. T.	Pondicherry	Tiruvallur Jn.
Dharmapuri.	Ramnad.	Trichinopoly Jn.
Dindigul.	Saidapet.	Trichinopoly Fort.
Erode.	Salem.	Trichur.
Karur.	St. Thomas' Mount.	Tuticorin.
Kumbakonam.	Shenccottah.	Vellore Cantonment.
Madras Beach.	Shiyali.	Villupuram.
Madras Egmore.	Sholvandan	Virudupati.
Madura Junc.	Shoranur.	

(b) Platform tickets are issued for particular trains only and are not valid for any subsequent trains.

Third class passengers from Jalarpet or any station intermediate up to Podanur, including passengers from the Metre Gauge System *via* Erode for stations west of Podanur will not be allowed to travel by the Madras-Mettupalaiyam Mail.

Third class passengers from west of Podanur will not be allowed to travel by the Mettupalaiyam-Madras Mail for stations east of Podanur, including the Metre Gauge System *via* Erode, except for stations at which No. 11 Mangalore Mail will not stop, *viz.*—

Sulur.	Kulipalaiyam.
Somanur.	Vijayamangalam.
Vanjepalaiyam.	Ingur.

These restrictions do not apply to servants of first and second class passengers.

H. H. THE NIZAM'S GUARANTEED STATE RAILWAYS COMPANY (LIMITED).

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND.)

LONDON OFFICE.—“Winchester House,” 50, Old Broad Street, E.C.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.—*Chairman.*—Charles Albert Winter. *Dy Chairman.*—Lt.-Colonel R. Gardiner, R.E. (Retired). *Dirs.*—Col. Richard Arthur Sargeant,

R. E. (Retired) Lt.-Colonel George Huddleston, C.I.E., V. D., and Leonard Mortimer. *Official Director.*—Sir G. Casson Walker, K.C.S.I. *Secretary.*—M. T. Walker.

Indian Agency—SECUNDERABAD

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT.—Secunderabad.—*Agt. & Chf. Engr.*—Major W. Carew Smyth, R.E. *Personl. Asst. to Agt. and Chf. Engr.*—A. V. Crighton. *Chf. Clerk.*—P. Colunthavelu Mudaliar.

BROAD GAUGE No. II SUB-DIVISION.—(Head-quarters, Secunderabad) *Asst. Engr.*—W. G. Ponsonby. *Chf. Insp.*—W. J. Johnson.

BROAD GAUGE No. III SUB-DIVISION.—(Head-quarters, Dornakal) *Asst. Engr.*—A. M. Ward.

CHIEF PERMANENT WAY INSPECTORS, BROAD GAUGE DIVISION.—*Chf. Insp.*—J. P. Torpy, Secunderabad; W. J. Johnson, Kasipet. *Signal Foreman.*—F. A. Torpy, Secunderabad.

PERMANENT WAY INSPECTORS, BROAD GAUGE DIVISION.—Edward Driscoll (*Ch. Insp.*) Secunderabad; A. Ramachander Mudaliar, Tandur; A. Muthukrishna Mudaliar, Vikrabad; and A. Vijayarangam Mudaliar, Secunderabad; A. Somasakaram Ahr; W. J. Johnson (*Ch. Insp.*) and A. K. Frederick, Kasipet; D. P. Kerwin, Nekonda; J. A. Weston, Dornakal.

PERMANENT WAY SUB-INSPECTORS, BROAD GAUGE.—G. L. Prakasa Row, Chittapur. M. G. Chakrapany, Limgampally. A. K. Fredrick, Ghantkesari. A. Alexander, Nekonda. V. Gopalasawmy, Munukota. V. C. Muthukrishnam, Kondapally. Baboo Rao, Trimbak, Singareni Collieries Mineral Branch. Ghouse Beig, Singareni Collieries Mining Sidrug.

METRE GAUGE DIVISION.—(Head-quarters Jalna.) *District Engineer.*—R. A. Sewell, (on leave). *Ag. District Engineer.*—E. H. Hudson. *Asst. Engr.*—E. B. Hewson (Head-quarters, Jalna). *Asst. Engr.*—W. G. Ponsonby (Head-quarters, Purna). *Asst. Engr.*—A. T. C. Sutton (Head-quarters, Nizamabad). *Head Clerk & Accountant.*—Banwari Lal, Jalna, M. G. Division.

METRE GAUGE DIVN. No. I SUB-DIVN.—(Head-quarters, Jalna). *Asst. Engr.*—R. B. Hewson.

METRE GAUGE DIVN. No. II.—Sub-Division.—(Head-quarters, Purna). *Asst. Engr.*—W. G. Ponsonby.

METRE GAUGE DIVN. No. III.—Sub-DIVN.—(Head-quarters, Nizamabad.) *Asst. Engrs.*—A. T. C. Sutton; R. St. J. Mitchell (on combined leave.)

WAY AND WORKS.—*Superintendent of Way and Works.*—C. W. Lloyd Jones, Secunderabad. *Assistant Engineer.*—A. M. Ward, Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Way and Works, Secunderabad. *District Engineer.*—C. T. Walker, Remodelling Division, Secunderabad. *Resident Engineers.*—J. F. Jamieson, Remodelling Division, Secunderabad.—F. Buckley, In-charge of Engineering Workshops, Lalguda. *District Engineer.*—R. A. D. Sewell, Broad Gauge Division, Secunderabad. *Assistant Engineer.*—C. H. A. Newman, Broad Gauge Division, Secunderabad. *Acting Resident Engineer.*—W. C. Ponsonby, Broad Gauge Division, Secunderabad. *Sub-Divisional Officer.*—Pandurang Krishna, Broad Gauge Division, Secunderabad. *Chief Inspector of Maintenance.*—E. Driscoll, Broad Gauge Division, Secunderabad. *Chief Inspector of Maintenance.*—W. J. Johnson, Broad Gauge Division, Kasipet. *Chief Signal Inspector.*—H. J. Cox, Secunderabad. *Signal Inspector.*—F. A. Torpy, Secunderabad. *Electrical Inspector.*—K. R. Venkat Rao, Secunderabad. *Inspector of Crushing Plant.*—H. F. Leake, Secunderabad. *District Engineer.*—E. H. Hudson, Metre Gauge Division, Secunderabad. *Acting Resident Engineer.*—I. P. Davies, Metre Gauge Division, Jalna. *Temporary Assistant Engineer.*—N. B. Kapur, Metre Gauge Division, Nizamabad. *Chief Inspector of Maintenance.*—Owen Reardon, Metre Gauge Division, Purna. *Chief Inspector of Maintenance.*—F. Dudley, Metre Gauge Division, Indalwai. *Chief Clerk.*—N. Srinivasa Iyer, Superintendent of Way and Works' Office, Secunderabad.

BROAD GAUGE DIVISION.—(Head-quarters, Secunderabad.) *Dist. Engr.*—R. A. D. Sewell. *Asst. Engr.*—C. H. A. Newman. *Ag. Insp. of Works.*—C. Doralingam. *Hd. Clk. and Acctt.*—V. C. Singaravelu.

BROAD GAUGE No. I SUB-DIVISION.—(Head-quarters, Secunderabad.) *Asst. Engr.*—C. H. A. Newman.

CHIEF PER. WAY INSPR., METRE GAUGE DIVISION.—H. Fisher, Purna.

PER. WAY INSPRS.—Burdoojee Gowasjee, Jalna; Saligram, Purbhani; J. A. Francis, Umri; J. Fuller, Nizamabad; C. S. Ramnawny Iyer, Upalwai; J. A. Weston, Massaipett.

PER. WAY SUB-INSPRS.—J. W. Curran, Medchal; A. B. Manickam, Purna; Mahomed Ameeruddin, Sirlee; Gungadhar, Sailu; B. Killen, Manmar; G. Subbarayulu, Insur; S. K. Mahomed Umar, Aurangabad; L. Francis, Karinar; E. A. Weston, Dharmabad; Narasingam, Purna.

SURVEY DIVISION HEAD QUARTERS, SECUNDERABAD.—*Engr. in-Chief.*—A. G. Pears. *Personal Asst. to Engineer-in-Chief.*—A. P. Dall. *Executive Engineers.* R. V. Gregory and N. Davidson.

TRAFFIC DEPT.—Secunderabad.—*Traf. Mangr.*—G. Peddie, Secunderabad. *Dy. Traf. Mangr.*—H. J. Dunlop, Secunderabad. *On War Service.* *Ag. Inst. Traf. Supdt., Broad Gauge.*—F. W. Watts, Secunderabad. *Dist. Traf. Supdt., Metre Gauge.*—E. M. Burn, Jalna. *Dist. Traf. Supdt. Metre Gauge.*—H. H. Hudson, Jalna. *On War leave.* *Asst. Traf. Supdt., Broad Gauge.*—N. P. O'Reilly-Blackwood, Secunderabad. *On War leave.* *Ag. Asst. Traf. Supdt., Broad Gauge.*—H. Claudius, Secunderabad. *Asst. Traf. Supdt. Metre Gauge.*—P. H. Flanders, Jalna. *Traf. Probationers, Broad Gauge.*—M. P. M. Greeney, Jalna. *On War leave.* *Traf. Insprs.*—W. B. Rolston, Jalna. *Traf. Inspr. attached to D. T. S. Office, B. G.*—W. Ash, Jalna. *Traf. Inspr.*—A. Watt, Kazipet. *Ag. Traf. Inspr.*—H. W. Moore, Secunderabad. *Traf. Inspr.*—H. E. Johnson, Secunderabad. *Ag. Traf. Inspr.*—E. Ringrow, Secunderabad. *Chief Clerk.*—Pandurang Raghunath, Secunderabad. *Clerk.*—L. Panchabikesu Iyer, Secunderabad. *Station Master.*—A. Schaffter, Secunderabad. *G. W. Francis,* Secunderabad. *Station Master.*—P. Mulchay, Hyderabad. *Station Master.*—J. A. Roach, Dornakal. *Station Master.*—W. Middleton, Kazipet. *Station Master.*—R. Middleton, Aurangabad. *Station Master.*—W. Rolfe, Purna. *Tfc. Tele. Inspr.*—J. Rodrigue, Secunderabad. *Hd. Signlr.*—G. B. Moghe, Secunderabad. *Guard.*—E. Collins, Secunderabad. *Guard.*—A. Williamson, Secunderabad. *Guard.*—C. Whittle, Secunderabad. *Guard.*—M. Servarkhan, Secunderabad. *Goods Clerk.*—V. Ramalingam, Hyderabad.

LOCO. DEPT.—Secunderabad.—*Loco. & Carr. Supdt.*—C. P. George, Secunderabad. *Dt. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., B. G.*—A. F. Hosken, A.M.I.C.E., (On War leave). *Dt. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., M. G.*—L. H. Sewell. *Ag. Dt. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., M. G.*—H. P. Renwick, Purna. *Works Manager.*—John Beaton, Secunderabad. *Asst. Loco and Carr. Supdt., M. G.*—John Douglas. *Ag. Personal Asst. to the Loco and*

Carr. Supdt.—Mehrwanjee Dadabhooy. *Loco. Depot Storekeeper.*—W. Meyers. *On leave.* (Working in Controller of Stores Office, Bombay). *Ag. Loco. Depot Storekeeper.*—C. R. Chandler, Loco. Acctt.—A. V. Sivasankaram Moodr. Secunderabad. *Shop Foreman—Boiler Foreman.*—C. S. Rogers. *Electg. Shop Foreman.*—T. G. Harnett. *Machine Shop Foreman.*—G. Woods. *Carr. Shop Foreman.*—John Austin. *Fitting Shop Foreman.*—N. G. Bull. *Wagon Foreman.*—E. C. Jones. *Molllight Foreman.*—W. G. Goddin. *Frundry Foreman.*—F. E. Attwood. *Boiler Inspr.*—E. Linford. *Asst. Carr. Shop Foreman.*—Melville Murray. *Paint Shop Foreman.*—H. Smith. *Asst. Wagon Shop Foreman.*—M. A. D'Souza, Secunderabad. *Loco. Foremen.*—James Oldbury, Purna. F. Lamoury, Secunderabad. A. C. Leake, Kazipet. L. Duckett, Manmad. *Loco. Foremen Temp.*—G. Emerson, Secunderabad.

Driver-in-charge.—E. Fernandez, (Dornakal). P. N. Farrakh, (Nizamabad). *Fitter-in-charge.*—W. E. Smith, Kazipet; *Train Examiner-in-charge.*—Pestoojee Buraoorji (Jalna). *Head Train Examr.*—H. Tully, Secunderabad. *Train Examiners.*—R. H. Ogilvie (Wadi), John Whittle, (Bozwada). R. A. Reilly, Secunderabad. A. Kunmah, (Singarem). *Collieries R. E. Henderson,* (Purna). B. S. Kondalrao, Secunderabad. J. Mills, Hyderabad. E. A. U. Lee, Secunderabad. *Ag. Hd. Gas Charge-man.*—M. F. Murray.

CLERICAL STAFF.—*Senior Clerks.*—K. Krishnaya, Secunderabad. A. C. Gnanaprakasam, C. Damodaram, N. Luxminipathy, Rustomjee Jeevanjee, Y. Venkataswamy, A. S. Damodar, W. F. Horsley, M. Papa, Reddy, K. Raja Naidu, Gumpath Narsojee, S. Subramanian, Iyer, R. B. Hanuman, Gopal Mahadeo Limaya, S. S. Bhidday, Abdul Kudus, M. Nagayya. *Hd. Jlk., Dt. Loco. and Carr. Supdt.'s Office, Broad Gauge.*—Secunderabad. V. Sivaswamy Iyer. *Head Clerk., District Loco. and Carr. Supdt.'s Office, Metre Gauge.*—Mohammed Sudrudeen, Purna. *Hd. Clerks, Asst Loco. and Carr. Supdt.'s Office, Metre Gauge.*—F. C. Thiruvengadam, Secunderabad. *Hd. Clerk, Works Manager's Office.*—V. T. Kulankaram Madahar, Secunderabad. *Head Time keeper.*—Gnanprakasam, Secunderabad. *Head Clerk, Loco Foreman's Office.*—Abdul Azeem, Kazipet. *Store Issuer.*—D. Lutchminarayana, Secunderabad; P. N. Pochannah, Secunderabad.

DRAWING OFFICE STAFF.—Secunderabad. *Acting Head Draftsman.*—V. Krishna Rao, Secunderabad; *Draftsman.*—U. Gundiah, U. Ramian. P. M. Venugopalswamy.

SCHOOL STAFF.—*Hd. School Mistress.*—Secunderabad;—Miss M. Hudson, *School Mistress.*—Miss M. Crows. *Head School Mistress.*—Sister M. Delibera, Kazipet. *School Mistress.*—Mrs. B. Yates, Manmad. *School Master.*—K. Krishnamachary, Secunderabad.

WORKSHOP STAFF.—*Erecting Shop, Charge-man*, Secunderabad.—J. Nowrojee, *Electrician*.—L. Hyde; *Saw Mill Charge-man*.—H. Morgan; *Black Smith Maintry*.—Dharamsingh Herasingh; *Copper Smith Charge-man*.—Shufruddin Fokruddin; *Wheel Lath Charge-man*.—Palloujee Jeevanjee; *Yard Charge-man*.—J. H. Oldbury; *Electrician*.—J. S. Marriottee.

DRIVING STAFF.—Secunderabad, *Drivers*.—W. Thoy, *Frankjee Pestonjee*, J. Bapoojee, J. McCarthy, W. F. Hartly, D. Kirk, J. Willen, H. F. G. Pitt, *On Military Service*, S. Ross, S. J. Robinson, A. T. G. Clarke, G. M. Hooper, *Cursetjee Hormusjee Edulkaka*, K. N. Modi, D. Eduljee, J. J. Luxa, H. Parkes, *Kaikhustoo Byramjee*, A. E. Lenke, C. V. Rosario, G. Gilbert, J. Buckland, R. H. Lainton, T. F. D'Souza, *Kasipet*, E. Ellis, B. W. Jones, J. M. Almeida, F. C. Flowers, *Purna*, A. P. Justin, C. E. Hatton, H. Hormusjee, R. Cawasjee, G. Peters, *Manmad*.

AUDIT DEPT.—Secunderabad, *Chf Acctt. and Audr.*—E. H. Dwane, *Depty. Audr.*—M. L. Anstin, *Asst. Audts.*—L. D. Firmin, A. E. W. Jervis; *Rai Sahib S. Venkata Reddy, Ag.*—N. Narasanga Row, *Ag. Head Acctt.*—Mahomed Azeezuddeen, *Travelling Audts. of Acctts.*—A. D. Fraser; A. G. Digue, *Fizamabad*; A. H. E. Johnston, *Hyderabad*; G. H. Ogilvie, *Bolarum*; L. S. Lee, *Purna*; O. Luschwitz, *Hyderabad*; C. H. Oliver, *(On war leave)*; H. D. Lee, *(On war leave)*; *Head Pay Clerk.*—V. Chellakrishun *Secunderabad*; *Acctts.*—C. Seetharam; A. Somasundaram; G. Rungayya; G. Ramchendriah; Mahomed Jaffer; T. Rungayya; *Shahk Hyder*;

T. S. Rajagopalan, *Secunderabad*; D. Doraraj, *(Bolarum Deccan)*; M. A. Gurusawmy; N. M. Swamy Pillai, *Press Suppl.* C. V. Buckiah; *Cashier.*—A. G. Somasundaram, *Secunderabad*.

STORES DEPT.—Secunderabad, *Supt. of Stores.*—E. D. Pusey, *Depot Storekeeper.*—Thos. Burnett, *Chf. Clk.*—V. Seshasaya.

MEDICAL DEPT.—Lallgooda, *Medl. Offr.*—Dr. E. H. Hunt, M.A., M.B., M.C.H., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Senior Apoth.*—V. D. Thandavarayan, *Apoth.*—O. M. J. Sanjivathan, *Purna*; N. Narasimuloo, *Secunderabad*; C. Basaviah, *Manmar*; A. Loganathan, *Kazipet* and I. Venkatappayya, *Lallgooda*.

RY. POLICE DEPT.—Secunderabad, *Do. Insp. Genl., In Charge of Hyderabad Ry. Police.*—F. C. Crawford, Rs. 1,800; *Insp.*—E. J. Bailey, *Secunderabad*, Rs. 250; M. E. Meppin Walter, *Dornakal*, Rs. 200; *Rai Sahib Daji Shahji, Aurangabad*, Rs. 175, and *Muhammad Sirajuddin, Raichur*, Rs. 150. *Sub Insp.*—Bulwant Subrao, *Hyderabad*, Rs. 100; T. S. Krishna Murti, B.A., *Quart Insp.*, Rs. 80; B. K. Varada Iyengar, *Secunderabad*, Rs. 80; *Muhammad Abdul Subhan, Nizamabad*, Rs. 70; *Gulab Singh, Kasipett*, Rs. 70; *Digamber Babaji, Reserve* Rs. 60; H. B. Corfield, *Wadi*, Rs. 60; T. M. Raghaviah, *Jalna* Rs. 60; *Shaikh Laul, Nandel*, Rs. 50; *Muhammad Abdur Rahim, Dornakal* Rs. 50; *Muhammad Khan, Purna*, Rs. 50; *Head Clerk.*—Muhammad Osman Shariff, Rs. 100, *(on leave)*. *Ag. Head Clerk.*—Muhammad Ismail, *Accountant.*—Dattatraya Bapuji Utgikar, Rs. 60.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS

AND

REST-HOUSES

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Anantapur ...	Anantapur ...	Anantapur, 1 mile	(a) Two rooms; stabling for three horses. Furnished with two cots, tables, chairs, &c.
Do. ...	Garladinne ...	Garladinne, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile	(a) Two rooms; no stabling, one table and chair.
Do. ...	Maruru ...	Kandukur, 5 miles.	(a) One large room and one small room; stabling for two horses. One table and chair.
Do. ...	Kuderu ...	Anantapur, 13 miles.	(a) Two rooms, one bath room, two stables, two godowns and one kitchen. Furnished.
Do. ...	Marutla ...	Garladinne, 13 miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two godowns, two stables, and 1 kitchen. Furnished.
Dharmavaram...	Dharmavaram...	Dharmavaram, 1 mile.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one store room, and stables for three horses. Furnished.
Do. ...	Ramagiri ...	Nagasamudram, 10 miles.	(a) * One room, one bath room, three rooms and 1 kitchen, stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do. ...	Peruru ...	Do. 22 miles ..	* Two halls, two rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen, one latrine stabling for two horses. Furnished. For others Re. 1 for a single traveller and Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
Do. ...	Chennekethapalli.	Do. 4 miles...	(a)* Two rooms, two bath rooms, one stable and one cook room. Has tables and chairs.
Do. ...	Togurakunta ...	Dharmavaram, 19 miles.	(b) *One hall, one bath room, stabling for two horses, and one kitchen. Furnished.
Gooty ...	Gooty ...	Gooty, 2 miles ..	(a) Two rooms; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do. ...	Pamidi ...	Pamidi, 2 miles ...	(a) Two main rooms with a bath room and a dressing room attached to each of these, one stable with two stalls and three godowns. Furnished.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 12 for a single traveller. † Re. 1 for a married couple.

* No charge for Government Officers.

1122 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, ANANTAPUR DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.— <i>continued.</i>			
Gooty	Pathakotta-cheruvu	Pathakotta-cheruvu, 1½ mile	(a) * Two rooms; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do.	Uravakonda	Gulapalyam, 17 miles Timmacherla, 21 miles.	(a) One room; 1 bath room, stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do.	Palyam	Pamidi, 12 miles..	One room with dressing room and bath room attached to it, one kitchen, one stable and three godowns; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Hindupur	Demaketapalli.	Hindupur, 11 miles.	(a) Two rooms; stabling for three horses. Furnished.
Do.	Hindupur	Do. 1 mile.	(a) Two rooms; stabling for four horses. Furnished.
Do.	Palasamudram.	Penukonda, 13 miles by road or Chakralpalli, 9 miles.	(a) Three rooms; no stable. Furnished.
Do.	Vanavolu	Chakralpalli, 8 miles.	(a) § One room; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Kalyandrug	Cherlopalli	Rayndrug, 30 miles	One hall and a bath room with out-houses and kitchens.
Do.	Golla	Anantapur, 28 miles.	(a) § Two halls, two bath rooms with kitchen; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do.	Kalyandrug	Rayndrug, 22 miles.	(a) § One hall and one room; two bath rooms; three out-cooking rooms stabling for three horses. Furnished.
Madakasira	Amarapuram	Hindupur, 45 miles.	Two bath rooms, one stable, one kitchen, one servants' room, and two halls.
Do.	Madakasira	Do. 18 miles.	(a) § One hall, two bath rooms, one kitchen, two store rooms, stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do.	Rallahalli	Do. 23 miles.	Three rooms including the bath room, three horse stables, one kitchen and two store rooms.
Do.	Rolla	Do. 35 miles.	One hall, one room, stabling for two horses. Furnished. 12 annas per day.
Penukonda	Amagondapalayam.	Makkajipalli, 20 miles.	* § One room; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do.	Bukkapatnam.	Do. 12 miles.	* § Do. do.
Do.	Konappanayani-palli.	Do. 20 miles.	* (a) § One room; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do.	Nyalakota	Dharmavaram Junction, 10 miles.	* Two rooms with stabling for three horses.
Do.	Penukonda	Penukonda, 1 mile.	(a) Two rooms; stabling for three horses. Furnished.
Tadpatri	Royalcheruvu.	Royalcheruvu, 2 furlongs.	(a) Two halls with two bath rooms, kitchen and a privy. Furnished.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

§ No charge for Government Officers.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, BELLARY DIST. 1123

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.—concluded.			
Tadpatri	Tadpatri	Tadpatri, 1½ mile.	(a) Two halls with two bath-rooms, two kitchens and three stables and a small room for the watcher; stabling for three horses. Furnished.
Kadiri	Kadiri	Kadiri, 1½ miles ..	(a) Tiled roof, two rooms and a dining room in the centre, two bath-rooms, store, kitchen and stable; no furniture.
Do	Kurli	Do. 12 miles ..	(a) One hall, two side rooms and two bath-rooms and stables. Furnished.
Do.	Mudigubba	Mudigubba, 1 furl.	Two halls, two bath-rooms, two store rooms and out-house and one kitchen; no stabling. Furnished. 12 annas per day.
Do.	Kalasamudram	Kalasamudram 1 mile.	(a)* One hall, one bath room two verandah on two sides, two servants' rooms; stabling for two horses. Furnished.

BELLARY DISTRICT.

Bellary	Kudatini	Kudatini, 1½ miles.	(a) One large and one small room with verandah.
Do.	Hirehal	Obalapuram, 2 miles.	Do. do.
Do.	Paramadeva-nahalli.	Hagari, 1 mile	Do. do.
Do.	Sidapuram	Obalapuram, 8 miles.	(a) Two-roomed building with two stables, kitchen and out-houses.
Siruguppa	Siruguppa	Adoni, 25 miles	Two sites of rooms with furniture and out-houses, supplies available.
Rayadrug	Rayadrug	Rayadrug, ¼ mile.	Do. do.
Kudligi	Kottur	Kottur, about 1 mile.	(b) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furnished. Supplies available.
Do.	Kudligi	Do. 12 miles ..	(b) Two-roomed building with godown, stables, &c., kitchen and a good drinking-water well.
Do.	Gudekota	Samalapuram, 18 miles.	(a) Single-roomed building with godowns, stables, kitchen, and a drinking-water well opposite the bungalow.
Adoni	Rayachoti	Adoni, 33 miles ..	(a) Two-roomed building, with stables, kitchen, out-houses and a well with brackish water, but water can be had from the Tungabhadra river which is only ½ mile from the bungalow.
Do.	Kuppagal	Kuppagal, 2 furl.	(a) Two-roomed building with stables, kitchen, out-houses, and good drinking-water well.
Do.	Banavasi	Adoni, 14 miles ..	(a) Two-roomed building with stables, kitchen and out-houses and a good drinking-water well.

(a) As. 8 for a single person. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) Re. 1 for a single person. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

1124 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, BELLARY DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
BELLARY DISTRICT—continued.			
Adoni	Adoni	Adoni, about 250 yds. from the Railway station.	(b) Two-rooms, two kitchens, two stables, two water taps.
Alur	Alur	Aspari, 11 miles ..	(a) L. F. Travellers' Bungalow Accommodation for two families.
Do.	Yerur	Bantantal, miles ..	Forest rest-house.
Do.	Virupapur	Aspari, 20 miles ..	Do.
Hospet	Daroji	Daroji, 1½ miles ..	(b) Tiled building with rooms and ath-rooms. Furnished. Supplies available in the village.
Do.	Chitwadigi	Hospet, 1½ miles ..	(b) Tiled building with three main and two bath rooms, kitchen, and stables for horses. Furnished. Supplies available.
Do.	Kampli	Daroji, 14 miles ..	(a) Tiled building with three rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable for two horses. Supplies available in the village.
Do.	Kamalapur	Hospet, 7 miles ..	(c) Terraced old mantapam converted into 1st class Travellers' Bungalow, with one large hall and two side-rooms and two bath-rooms, near the ruins of Hampi. Furnished. Supplies available at Kamalapuram.
Do.	Antapuram	Tornagal or Kudatini Ry. station, about 10 miles.	(a) Single-roomed building with stables, kitchen and out-houses and good drinking-water well.
Do.	Chilkanhalli	Mariammanhalli, 10 miles.	(a) Single-roomed building with stables, godowns and kitchens and good drinking-water well.
Do.	Gadiganur	Gadiganur, 1 mile..	(d) For two travellers.
Do.	Tornagal	Tornagal, 1 mile ..	(a) Do
Sandur State	Ramandrug	Hospet, 14 miles ..	(b) Two-roomed building with stables, godowns and kitchen.
Do.	Yettinahatti	Tornagal, 7 miles..	(d) For two travellers.
Hadagalli	Bellahundi	Mariammanahalli, 6 miles	(b) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furnished. Supplies not available locally to any extent, but can be had at Narayanadevakeri, 3 miles off.
Do.	Hadagalli	Hagaribommanahalli, 24 miles.	(b) Tiled building with two rooms, two dressing rooms and two bath rooms and one store room. Furnished. Supplies available.
Do.	Hampasagar	Hampapatnam, 18 miles.	(d) For four families.
Harpanhalli	Harpanhalli	Kottur, 18 miles...	Two large rooms with verandahs.
<i>Supplemental Inst.</i>			
Bellary	Bellary	City Ry. Station, Bellary, about 3 furlongs.	(b) Accommodates two families at a time.

- (a) As. 8 for a single person. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) Re. 1 for a single person. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
 (c) Re. 1 for a single man. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
 (d) As. 4 Hindu adult. As. 6 married couple. As. 8 others each adult.
 As. 12 others, married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, BELLARY DIST. 1125

Taluk.	Village.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
BELLARY DISTRICT—continued.			
CHUTTRAMS.			
Bellary	Kudatini	Kudatini, 1½ mile.	One wall with verandah in front.
Do.	Do.	Do.	One open hall.
Do.	Paramadevana-halli.	Hagari, ½ mile.	Front hall with verandah on sides and rear.
Do.	Hirehal	Obalapurm, 2 miles	For five families.
Do.	Moka	Hagari, 6 miles	For 20 persons.
Do.	Do.	Do.	For 60 persons.
Niruguppa	Bhatrahally	Bellary, 11½ miles.	Two rooms and verandah.
Do.	Siruguppa	Adoni, 35 miles	One hall, four rooms and verandah in front and rear.
Do.	Karur	Bellary, 21 miles	For 15 people.
Do.	Sirigeri	Do.	For 10 people.
Rayadrug	Rayadrug	Rayadrug, about ½ mile.	For 10 persons.
Do.	Do. (Doddanna-bhavi chatram)	Do.	For one person.
Do.	Somalapur	Somalapuram, about 1 mile	For two persons.
Do.	Kanekal	Rayadrug, 18 miles	Do.
Kudligi	Gudekota	Somalapuram, Rayadrug (Bellary line) 18 miles.	For 20 persons.
Do.	Kottur	Kottur, 1 mile	For 10 persons.
Do.	Uravatti	Malvi 3 miles	Do.
Do.	Gajapur	Kottur, 7 miles	For five persons.
Do.	Kudligi (choultry attached to Anjaneyaswami Temple.)	Do. 12 miles	For 10 persons.
Do.	Kudligi (choultry attached to Rameswara-swami Temple)	Do.	For 20 persons.
Adoni	Adoni	Adoni, about 500 yards from the Ry. station.	Four rooms, one hall, one kitchen, one bath room and one dining verandah.
Do.	Do.	Adoni, 3 furlongs from the Ry. stn.	Three mantapams, each measuring about 5 by 5 sq. yds.
Do.	Katchapur	Tungabhadra Ry. station, about 200 yards from the station.	One big choultry consisting of one big hall with two rooms inside and two rooms outside with verandahs; an outer choultry with two rooms and verandahs.
Do.	Do.	About 400 yards from the Tungabhadra station.	One big hall, six rooms, out of which one can be used as a kitchen and the other as a bath-room.

1126 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, BELLARY DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
BELLARY DISTRICT—concluded.			
Adoni	Katchapuram	About 400 yards from the Tungabhadra Ry. Stn.	Three rooms with a verandah.
Do.	Do.	3 furlongs from the Ry. station.	Three rooms and a big verandah.
Alur	Alur	Aspari, 11 miles	Two families.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Aspari	Aspari, 3 miles	Do.
Hospet	Kampli	Daroji, 15 miles	Available one hall.
Do.	Hospet	Hospet, 1 mile	Six rooms.
Do.	Kamalapur	Do. 7 miles	Can accommodate two different persons at a time.
Hadagalli	Madalgatta	Horiiahalli, 30 miles	For five families.
Do.	Bellahundi	Mariyamanahalli, 6 miles.	For two families.
Do.	Hagaribommanahalli.	Hagaribommanahalli, 3 furlongs.	For four families.
Do.	Tambrahalli	Hampapatnam, 9 miles.	For two families.
Do.	Rangapur	Hagaribommanahalli, 31 miles.	For five families.
Do.	Hadagalli	Do. 24 miles.	For two families.
Do.	Hampasagar	Hampapatnam, 17 miles.	For ten families.
Do.	Idligi	Hagaribommanahalli, 10 miles.	Out of repair; two families.
Do.	Pinjara Hegga- dhal.	Hampapatnam, 2 miles.	For one family.
Do.	Hire Hadagalli.	Hagaribommanahalli, 25 miles.	Four individuals.
Harpanahalli	Harpanahalli	Kotur, 18 miles	For one family.
Do.	Duggavathi	Harihar, 9 miles	For four persons.
Do.	Telgi	Do. 11½ miles	Do.
Do.	Uchangdrug	Dawangeri, 12 miles.	Do.
Do.	Chigateri	Kottur, 13 miles	Do.
<i>Supplemental List.</i>			
Bellary	Bellary (Prince of Wales choultry).	City Ry. Station, Bellary, about 2 furlongs.	Four inner and 12 outer rooms.
Do.	Tulasamma choultry.	Do.	One inner room.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, CHINGLEPUT DIST. 1127

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.			
Tiruvallur	Periakuppam	Tiruvallur, 1 furlong.	(a) Tiled building; with two small rooms, two bath-rooms, out-house consisting of a kitchen and stable; furnished with 3 tables, 1 cot, 1 long arm-chair, 2 arm-chairs, 1 wash stand with basin, 1 looking glass, 1 punkah, 1 towel-stand and 1 bathing tub. There is a good water well.
Do.	Tirupasur	Tiruvallur, 4 miles, and Kadambatur, 3 miles.	(a) Tiled building with 3 rooms, furnished with 2 chairs, 4 tables, 1 cot, 1 commode, 1 clothes stand, 1 punkah, 1 bathing tub and 1 shelf.
Do.	Ponthavakkam.	Tiruvallur, 16 miles.	(a) Tiled building, one room with 2 bath-rooms attached, 1 out-house consisting of a kitchen, a servants' room and a stable for 2 horses. Furnished with 1 table, 2 side tables, 1 cot, 1 long arm-chair, two arm-chairs, 1 washing stand with basin, 1 towel rack, 1 looking glass, 1 punkah, 1 bathing tub, 6 coat stands, 4 buckets. There is a good drinking water well in the compound.
Do.	Damarapak-kam.	Tirumanore, 8 miles.	(b) Tiled building, 1 room, 2 bath-rooms, and a verandah all round, out-house consisting of kitchen and stable. Furnished with 3 tables, 1 easy-chair, 2 arm-chairs, 1 wash-stand with basin, bathing tub, 1 commode, 1 camp table, 1 coat stand, 1 shelf and 1 cot.
Do.	Allikuli	Nearest Railway station Tiruvallur 17 miles.	Forest rest-house. One big hall with two rooms attached. A kitchen and stable. One easy chair.
Ponneri	Ultikottai	Tiruvallur, 18 miles	Rest-house. Tiled building, two rooms furnished with table and chair.
Do.	Gummudipundi	Gummudipundi, 2 furlongs.	(a) Bamboo roof, two rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen and latrine; fully furnished.
Do.	Paduvayal	Ponneri, 4 miles and 2 furlongs; Kavaraipettai, 2½ miles.	Tiled building, one room, two bath-rooms and a kitchen, furnished with table and chairs, and stables for two horses.
Do.	Sholavaram	Ponneri, 9 miles...	(b) Tiled building with two rooms, two bath-rooms, furnished with one basin with stand, one easy chair, three arm-chairs, one cot, one commode, two camp tables, one round table, two punkahs, stable, kitchen attached.
Do.	Attantangal	Do. 12 miles ...	(b) Forest rest-house. Tile building with two rooms. No furniture.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

1128 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, CHINGLEPUT DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—continued.			
Ponneri ...	Vallur ...	Minjur, 2 miles...	(a) Thatched building with one room, furnished with two chairs, three camp tables, one easy chair, one cot, one punkah, one commode, three hat-racks, kitchen and stable attached, two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Sattyaavedu ...	Kavaraipettai, 14 miles.	(1) D. P. W. rest-house. One kitchen, one office room which is not provided with any furniture. There are neither stables nor latrine attached to this. The rest-house is in good condition. (2) Forest rest-house. It has two kitchens and two stables. The rest-house contains two bath-rooms and two office rooms. There is no latrine. There is a well in the compound. The rest-house is in good condition. Nature of furniture—one table, two side tables, 2 rattan cots, 2 easy chairs, 1 washing table with basin, 2 towel stands, 2 mirrors, 2 punkahs, 2 arm-chairs, 1 zinc bath tub, 1 washing table without basin.
Do. ...	Nagalapuram	Puttur Ry. Stn., 18 miles; Tiruvallur, 26 miles	Forest rest-house. The stable and kitchen are in disrepair. The rest-house proper contains 1 bath room and one office room in good condition. There is no latrine. List of furniture—1 table, 2 side tables, 2 arm-chairs, 1 zinc bath tub. There is a well in the compound.
Do. ...	Varadasiyapalayam.	Tada Ry. Station, 8 miles.	Forest rest-house. The rest-house is in good condition. It has 1 stable and 1 kitchen. It has no latrine. It has one bath-room, and 1 office room. List of furniture—1 table, 2 side tables, 2 arm chairs, 1 teak-wood tripod and basin, 1 bath tub. There is a well in the compound.
Do. ..	Kambakam ...	The rest-house is at the top of the Hill. The distance from Varadasiyapalayam Rest-house to hill Bungalow is 10 miles.	The rest-house is in good condition. It has neither stable nor kitchen. A small thatched shed is put up as a kitchen at a furlong's distance from the Bungalow. It has no latrine. List of furniture—2 side tables, 1 table, 2 arm chairs, 1 teak-wood tripod with basin, 1 bath tub. There is no well. A thatched shed called Thanthipandal is put up at the foot of the hill which is at a distance of 5 miles from the Varadasiyapalayam Rest-house.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, CHINGLEPUT DIST. 1129

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT - continued.			
Saidapet ..	Kunnathur .	Pullavaram, 5 miles	(b) Contains one office room with two bath-rooms, one kitchen. Furnished with two chairs, one easy chair, three camp tables, one office table, two cots and two punkahs.*
Do. ...	ited Hills ..	Perambur, 7 miles.	(b) Tiled bungalow with two large rooms, two bath-rooms. Furnished with basin, jug and stand, one easy chair, four arm-chairs, one cot, one commode, four camp tables, one round table, two punkahs, one almirah and one clock; kitchen and stable.*
Do ..	Zamin Korattur	Tinnur, 3½ miles.	(a) Tiled building with one dining room and two bath-rooms. Furnished with two tables and two arm chairs. Has a stable and a kitchen attached to it.
Do ...	Poonamallee	Avadi, 5 miles	(a) Tiled building with three halls, one bath-room, one punkah, one bath-tub, wash-hand basin, one dining-table, one drawing table, one set of camp tables, two chairs, one easy chair, one cot, one kitchen. Watchman in charge.
Do. ...	Kadaperi ...	Thambaram, ¼ mile	(c) Tiled building with one room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servant's room and stable. Furnished with one table, two arm-chairs, one long arm-chair, one wash-hand stand with basin, one looking glass and one rattan cot.
Do. ...	Sriperumbudur.	Vandalur, 1½ miles.	Tiled building, with two rooms, two bath-rooms, two tables, two cots, 4 chairs, 1 easy-chair, 2 punkahs, 4 turban stands and 4 buckets, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Avadi	Avadi, 50 yds.	(d) One hall, one room and one bath-room, one thatched stable.
Do. ...	Ennore	Ennore	(d) An upper storey terraced bungalow with sitting-room, dining-room, three bed rooms, pantry, kitchen, and stable. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots. The bungalow is not used, not being in good condition
Chingleput	Guduvancheri.	Guduvancheri, 3 furlongs.	Tiled building with two bed rooms, two dressing rooms and two bath-rooms, and verandah in front and sides, separate kitchen and stable. Furnished with two tables, two chairs, three easy chairs, one round table, two commodes, two cots and some old cooking utensils.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(d) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

* No charge for Government Officers.

1130 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, CHINGLEPUT DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—continued.			
Chingleput ...	Tirukashi-kundram..	Chingleput, 9 miles	(a) Tiled building, with one room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servants' room, stable for three horses. One table and two side tables, three arm chairs, one wash-hand stand with basin. One hat rack with one dozen iron pegs. One galvanized zinc bath-tub, one teak tripod with enamel basin, one looking glass and one cot.*
Do. ...	Tiruppuru: ...	Do. 16 miles.	(a) Tiled building with one room and 2 bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servants' room, and stable for three horses. Two side tables, one hat rack, one commode and one galvanized zinc bath tub, one teak tripod with enamel basin, one rack with 12 Japanese iron pegs, two arm chairs, one long arm chair, one cot, one wash-stand with basin, one towel stand and one looking glass. There is a good drinking water well in the compound. §
Do. ..	Nellikuppam .	Do. 14 miles.	Tiled building with one room, one bath-room, one servant's room and one kitchen. Furnished with one table and one arm-chair; one stable.*
Do. ...	Mahabalipuram (Seven Pagodas).	Do. about 18 miles.	(b) Tiled building with two sitting-rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms and two pantries. Fully furnished in a plain manner and supplied with crockery and cutlery and kitchen utensils. No stable.
Do. ...	Sadras ...	Do. 18 miles.	(d) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furnished with four tables and three arm-chairs. No kitchen and no stable. Furnished for one officer.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. 2 miles, P.W.D.	(d) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables. Furnished for two officers.
Do. .	Do. ...	Do. 1 furlong Municipal Bungalow.	Accommodation for four persons. Furnished to suit Anglo-Indians and Europeans.
Do. ...	Vandalur ...	Vandalur, 1 furlong.	(d) Tiled roof, one room, one bath room, one kitchen, one store room, one table and two chairs. Furnished.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Do. do.

(c) Do. do.

§ No charge for Government Officers.

* One rupee per diem per head and Re. 1-8-0 for a husband and wife.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, CHITTOOR DIST. 1131

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—concluded.			
Madurantakam	Karunguli	Karunguli, 2½ miles	(c) Terraced building, four rooms, six bath rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished. A few articles of furniture. One watchman is employed.
Do.	Acharapakkam	Acharapakkam, 6 furlongs.	(a) Arch-roofed building with two rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen, stable and latrine. Furnished with table, chair and cot.
Do.	Chittampur	Do. 7½ miles.	Tiled building with one room, one bath room, one private room, stable and kitchen. No furniture.
Do.	Karunguli	Karunguli, 1 mile	(b) Tiled building containing three rooms, one verandah and a bath room. Furnished with two easy chairs, two arm chairs, one wooden cot, one pair of camp tables, one office table, one kitchen, thatched & stable, tiled.
Do.	Uttiramerur	Do. 15½ miles.	(a) Tiled building with two rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen and two stables, tiled. Furnished with one easy chair, two arm chairs, two office tables, one dining table and one iron cot and a small glass bureau. A good well was also sunk recently within the limits of the Bungalow compound.
Conjeeveram	Podavin	Conjeeveram, 8 miles.	Two rooms for accommodating two travellers. One stable with accommodation for 2 horses, one kitchen. One iron cot, two stables, one camp table, one chair, one easy chair, two coat stands, one bathing tub, one bureau for books, one washing tub.
Do.	Balachetti, Chattram.	Do. 7 miles.	One bungalow with one visiting room, one private room. Two bath rooms. One kitchen room, one store room, two stables, two tables and two chairs.
CHITTOOR DISTRICT.			
Chittoor	Chittoor	Chittoor, ½ mile	(a) Three rooms and 2 bath rooms.
Do.	Do.	Do.	(b) Two sets of rooms, each containing one hall, one bath room with a kitchen and stable
Do.	Puthalpet	Puthalpet, 1½ miles.	(a) One hall, one bed-room, two bath rooms, kitchen and two stables.
Do.	Naraharipet	Bommasamudram, 5 miles.	(a) One hall, bath room and kitchen.
Do.	Venkatagiri	Chittoor, 13½ miles	(a) One hall, bath room and a well.
Do.	Panatoor	Bommasamudram, 4 miles.	(b) One hall, with verandah all round, bath room, stable and kitchen.
Do.	Paraderami	Chittoor, 11 miles.	(a) Two bath-rooms, one hall, back and side verandahs, stable and kitchen.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1 for a married couple.

(c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

1132 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, CHITTOOR DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation
CHITTOOR DISTRICT—continued.			
Chandragiri ..	Chandragiri	Chandragiri, 3 miles.	(a) One sitting room, two bed-rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. ..	Tirupati ..	Tirupati East, 5 furlongs.	(b) Two rooms with verandahs, two bath-rooms, cook house and three stables.
Do. ..	Damalcheruvu..	Damalcheruvu, 1 mile 2 furlongs.	(c) One room, two bath rooms, a cook room and two stables.
Do. ..	Panapakam ..	Panapakam, 1 fur.	(a) Two rooms, with two bath rooms, out-houses consisting of one kitchen and store rooms, stables for two horses.
Do. ..	Nagapatla	Chandragiri, 3 miles.	(a) Thatched rest house, two rooms, with bath rooms, and stables for two horses, and one kitchen.
Do. ...	Mamandur ..	Mamandur, 3 fur.	(a) Tiled rest house with two rooms and two bath rooms, stables for three horses and a kitchen.
Palamaner ...	Palamaner ...	Chittoor, 25 miles.	(a) Two halls, a bath room, and a well.
Do. ..	Venkatagiri Kota.	Kuppam, 21 miles 1 furlong.	(a) Two halls, two bath rooms, kitchen, godowns and stables.
Do. ..	Palamaner	Chittoor, 25 miles.	(b) Two halls and two bath rooms, godowns, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	(Mandana rest house) Kalavapalle.	Gudiyattam, 16 miles.	(b) Three halls and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Nellipatla ..	Mailpatti, 22 miles.	(b) One hall and two bath rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. ..	Nayakanen (rest house), Boyachimunnypalle.	Do. 16 miles.	(b) Two halls and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do. ..	Peddu ..	Ambur, 12 miles.	(b) Do. do.
Madanapalle ...	Madanapalle ...	Madanapalle Road, 8 miles.	(a) Mangalore tiled roof, two rooms, two bath-rooms, two pantries, kitchen, godown and stable with three stalls, and ayce's godown. There is a well in the compound.
Do. ...	Madayagaripalle	Mulakalacheruvu, 5 miles.	(b) Do. do. No well in the compound.
Do. ..	Pensupad ...	Madanapalle Road, 16 miles.	(c) One room, one bath-room, verandah on three sides, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Horsleykonda ...	Horsleykonda 5 miles.	(d) Three big rooms, with three bath-rooms, kitchen and store rooms.

- (a) As. 6 for a single traveller
 (b) As. 8 for a single traveller.
 (c) Re. 1 for a single traveller
 (d) Rs. 2 for a single traveller.

- As. 8 for a married couple.
 As. 12 for a married couple.
 Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, COIMBATORE DIST. 1133

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
--------	----------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------

CHITTOOR DISTRICT—concluded.

Madanapalle	..	Chennatippu-sammundram..	Madanapalle Road, 20 yards.	(c) One sitting room, two bed rooms, two bath-rooms, godown.	
Vayalpad	...	Piler	... Piler, 200 feet	...	(a) One hall, two bath-rooms, and verandah all round.
Do.	..	Vayalpad	... Vayalpad, $\frac{1}{2}$ furlong	(b) Two rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen and stable with two stalls. No servants' or syces' godowns. No well in the compound.	
Do.	...	Garrankonda	.. Do. 11 miles.	(c) Terrace roof, three rooms, two with one bath room each and one with two bath rooms, two kitchens and stable with three stalls. No servants' godown.	
Do.	...	Bhakarapet	... Pulicherla, 10 miles	(d) One hall, two bath-rooms, verandah on three sides.	
Do.	...	Nerabylye	... Do. 16 miles.	(d) One room, one bath-room, verandah on three sides.	
Kalahasti	...	Yerpedu	Yerpedu, 1 mile	(e) Two rooms, with separate bath rooms and a verandah in front and rear. A stable, a kitchen and a store room.	
Puttur	...	Puttur	... Puttur, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile	...	(c) Two rooms with two side bath rooms and a verandah in front. One store room, two kitchens and a stable with three stalls.

COIMBATORE DISTRICT.

Avanashi	..	Aunur	.. Somanur, 11 miles.	(c) One hall, two rooms, two bath rooms, two kitchens and a latrine.
Do.	..	Avanashi	... Vanjipalaiyam, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	(c) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Do.	...	Gapanari	Karaimadai, 22 miles.	(b) Forest rest-house. One room and one bath room with kitchen and godown.
Do.	...	Karaimadai	Karaimadai, $\frac{1}{2}$ furlong.	(b) A small building consisting of two rooms, one bath room, and one dressing room, a separate kitchen and latrine.
Do.	..	Mettupalaiyam	Mettupalaiyam 1 furlong.	(b) Two rooms with two bath rooms (Public Works Department rest-house).

- (a) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (c) Rs. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8 for a married couple.
 (d) Rs. 2 for a single traveller.

1134 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, COIMBATORE DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
COIMBATORE DISTRICT—continued.			
Avanashi	Mettupalaiyam.	Mettupalaiyam, 1 mile.	(a) One hall, two rooms, one kitchen and one bath room (part of a choultry) with separate latrine.
Do.	Sirumugai	Mettupalaiyam, 6 miles.	(b) (1) Forest rest-house. Two rooms and a hall in the centre. (2) A hall with one room and a kitchen.
Bhavani	Anainasuvam-palaiyam.	Erode, 9 miles ..	(b) One big room with two bath rooms, verandah in front and rear, one kitchen and stable.
Do.	Andiyur	Do. 21 miles ..	(a) A chattram bungalow (part of a choultry). A tiled building consisting of two rooms, one for cooking purposes and the other for keeping things; can accommodate two travellers at a time.
Do.	Attani	Do. 23 miles ..	(c) A chattram bungalow (part of a choultry). One hall, one kitchen and one bath room.
Do.	Bhavani	Do. 9 miles ..	(b) Situated at the south-eastern extremity of the town Bhavani. The building is a high terraced one with upstairs containing ten rooms and one big hall. There are seven rooms downstairs. Very convenient for two or three travellers to halt simultaneously. There are two separate kitchens outside the bungalow, one stable for three horses and one latrine.
Do.	Chellampalaiyam.	Do. 20 miles ..	(b) A hall with a verandah on three sides and two bath rooms, one kitchen and two stables.
Do.	Girgagandi	Do. about 55 miles.	(b) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, a kitchen and two servants' quarters and three stables.
Do.	Kaveripuram...	Do. 45 miles .	(a) Chattram bungalow. A tiled building with two rooms, of which one is used for cooking purposes; no stable.
Do.	Kavundapadi.	Do. 14 miles	(c) A chattram bungalow (part of a choultry) consisting of two rooms and a hall, one room is used as kitchen and the other as bath room.
Do.	Nerinjuppettai.	Do. 25 miles	(a) A tiled building with three rooms, of which two are used for cooking purposes. There are no out-houses or stables.
Do.	Thamarakurai..	Do. about 37 miles.	(b) A hall, two bed rooms and 2 verandahs, one kitchen, a servants' quarters and two stables.

(a) Rs. 4 for a single person and Rs. 6 for a married couple.

(b) Rs. 8 " " As. 12 " "

(c) As. 4 per diem.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, COIMBATORE DIST. 1135

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
COIMBATORE DISTRICT—continued.			
Bhavani ..	Thattikarai ...	Erode, about 45 miles.	(a) Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms and a verandah on three sides, a kitchen and three stables.
Coimbatore ...	Ammappalaiyam.	Madukarai, 4 furlongs.	One hall, one room and one bath-room (part of a choultry).
Do. ...	Chittrachavadi.	Coimbatore, 12 miles.	(a) Two-rooms with two bath-rooms.
Do.	Coimbatore Town.	Coimbatore, 4 furlongs.	(1) <i>First Class</i> .—A hall with two rooms, a dressing room attached to one of the rooms and three bath-rooms. (2) <i>Second Class</i> .—One room, one bath-room with a store room, a kitchen and servants' quarters attached to it. A soldier's shed, stabling for 4 horses.
Do.	Irantupallam	Coimbatore, 1½ miles	(a) Tiled forest rest-house. Three rooms and two bath-rooms and out-houses containing two rooms with three stables at the back.
Do.	Walaviar ..	Walaviar, 1½ miles.	(a) Forest rest house; Tiled. Three rooms with two bath-rooms, one naty's room and kitchen, stables and godowns.
Dharapuram ..	Dharapuram	Tirupur, 32 miles..	(a) The main building consists of three halls and two bath-rooms, stabling for three horses, a room attached to the stable being used as a kitchen, one latrine; can accommodate only one traveller. Three rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Kangayam	Uthukkuli, 14 miles.	(a) Two rooms and a dinner room with two bath-rooms, one kitchen and a stable; can accommodate two travellers at a time
Do. ..	Koduvai ...	Tirupur, 14 miles..	Two rooms.
Do. ..	Kundadam .	Do 22 miles..	(a) Part of a choultry. One sitting room and a bath-room, no kitchen, not stable.
Do. ..	Mulanur ...	Karur, 32 miles	(a) Part of a choultry. One hall, one bath-room and one store-room; no kitchen; no stable; can accommodate only one traveller at a time.
Do. ..	Udiyur	Uthukkuli, 22 miles	(a) Part of a choultry. One room and one bath room; no stable.

(a) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.

(1) Re. 1 for " " " Re. 1-8 " "

(2) As. 8 " " " Re. 1 " "

1136 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, COIMBATORE DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
COIMBATORE DISTRICT—continued.			
Dharapuram .	Vellakkovil ...	Kodumudi, 18 miles. <i>via</i> Mu. thur.	(a) Part of a choultry. Two rooms, one bath room, a kitchen and a stable; can accommodate only one traveller at a time.
Erode ...	Chengappalli ..	Uthukkuli, 4 miles.	(a) One room with two bath rooms, one kitchen and one store-room and stables.
Do. .	Erode .	Erode, 1 mile ..	(a) Two rooms with a bath room attached to each, one verandah room in rear, verandah in front and rear, one kitchen and store room, stables and latrine.
Do. ..	M a l a y a m - palaiyam.	Kolannalli, 1 mile.	(b) A tiled building in continuation of the chattram with four rooms, two being used as kitchen and two for sleeping; accommodate two travellers at a time.
Do. .	Perundurai	Perundurai, 3½ miles.	(c) Two rooms, a separate kitchen and a stable attached to it.
Do. .	Sittodu	Erode, 7 miles .	(b) A hall with a bath room; no out-houses, kitchen or stable.
Do. ..	Vijamangalam.	Vijamangalam, 3½ miles.	(b) This is a chattram bungalow (part of a choultry) consisting of two rooms; no kitchen; no stable.
Gobichetti-palaiyam.	Bennari	Mettupalaiyam, 30 miles.	(a) One bed room (part of a choultry); stabling for one horse.
Do. .	Chickkalli ..	Mettupalaiyam, about 62 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms and two verandahs, one kitchen two stables and servants' quarters.
Do. ..	Dimbham	Mettupalaiyam, 38 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms and stabling for two horses.
Do. .	Geddawal ..	Mettupalaiyam, 50 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, One side hall, three other rooms in the rear, two verandahs, a kitchen and servants' quarters and two stables.
Do. .	Gezalhatti	Mettupalaiyam, miles.	(a) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms (part of a choultry) and three stables.
Do. ..	Gobichettipalaiyam.	Uthukkuli, 21 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen and three stables. One hall or bed room, two bath rooms, one kitchen and godown, one stable with three stalls.

(a) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 per diem.

(c) As. 4 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, COIMBATORE DIST. 1137

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
COIMBATORE DISTRICT—continued.			
Gobichetti-palaiyam.	Hassanur ...	Mettupalaiyam, 48 miles.	(a) <i>Old building</i> —One dressing room, two bath rooms, one verandah in front, one out-house consisting of two kitchens, one servants' room and two stables. <i>New building</i> —Two bed rooms two bath rooms, two verandahs, one out-house consisting of two kitchens one servants' room and two stables.
Do.	Kalkadambur ..	Mettupalaiyam, 38 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, an out-house consisting of two kitchens and two stables.
Do.	Kodiveri ...	Mettupalaiyam, 27 miles.	(a) Two halls, two bath rooms, two dressing rooms, one kitchen and godown, 1 stable with two stalls.
Do.	Kongarapalaiyam.	Mettupalaiyam, 31 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs and an out house consisting of two kitchen rooms, one servants' room, two stables and one room for syce.
Do.	Kottamangalam	Mettupalaiyam, 19 miles.	(a) One bed room, one kitchen and stabling for one horse.
Do.	Markampalaiyam.	Mettupalaiyam, 50 miles	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs and an out house consisting of two kitchen rooms, one servants' room, two stables and one room for the syce.
Do.	Onnathittu ...	Mettupalaiyam, 46 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, one kitchen and servants' quarters and two stables.
Do.	Punjai Puliam-patti.	Vanjipalaiyam, 16 miles.	(a) One bed room and one bath room (part of a choultry) and one stable.
Do.	Satyamangalam	Mettupalaiyam, 22 miles.	(b) Two bed rooms and two bath rooms, stabling for 3 horses.
Do.	Talamalai ..	Mettupalaiyam, 29 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, one kitchen and servants' quarters, two stables and two store rooms.
Do.	Talavadi ...	Nanjangode, 33 miles.	(a) One hall, one bath room, one latrine and one stable.
Do.	Velamundi	Mettupalaiyam, 20 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms, stabling for two horses.
Do.	Yekkatur	Mettupalaiyam, 54 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, an out house consisting of three kitchen rooms and three stables and one servants' quarters consisting of one main room.

(a) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 " " Re. 1-8 " "

1138 TR VELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, COIMBATORE DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
COIMBATORE DISTRICT—continued.			
Kollegal	Araipalaiyam...	Maddur, 47 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah; kitchen and stables separately built.
Do.	Railur ...	Do. 70 miles.	(a) A hall with two bed rooms (part of a choultry). One stable, one kitchen and an out-house.
Do.	Bandalli ...	Do. 61 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Do.	Bellaji ...	Do. 73 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, three verandahs with out houses consisting of a cook room, a godown and two stables.
Do.	Chengadi ...	Do. 81 miles.	(a) One room with a verandah and a bath room. There are also out houses consisting of a stable and two kitchens.
Do.	Chilukavadi .	Do. 47½ miles.	(b) One hall and a bed room with store-room, 1 bath room, one kitchen and stable for two horses
Do.	Cowdally ...	Do. 67 miles.	(a) (1) Two rooms with a verandah, one for office, and the other for bed and one bath room. (2) One central room with two small side rooms.
Do.	Gopinatham ..	Do. 10½ miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Do.	Gundal	Do. 52 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Do.	Hanur ...	Do. 55 miles.	(a) Do. do.
Do.	Kollegal ...	Do. 40 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms, stabling for two horses and two kitchens.
Do.	Lingamankarai.	Do. 54 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and a back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Do.	Lokkanahalli ...	Do. 55 miles.	(a) Two rooms with bath-rooms (part of a choultry).
Do.	Ponnachechi .	Do. 89 miles.	(a) Two rooms, one bath-room and a verandah. There are also two stables and a kitchen.

(a) Rs. 6 for a single person and Rs. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Rs. 4 for a single person.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, COIMBATORE DIST. 1139

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
COIMBATORE DISTRICT—continued.			
Kollegal	Ramapuram	Madur, 64 miles.	(a) (1) Two bed rooms and one sitting room, two bath rooms, one kitchen and one stable. (2) Two bed rooms and one sitting room with furniture, one bath-room, another room, one kitchen and one stable.
Do.	Sattegal	Do. 32½ miles.	One hall, two rooms, a bath-room and a kitchen.
Do.	Singanallur	Do. 48 miles.	(b) One hall with two bed-rooms, and bath-rooms with furniture, a kitchen and a stable.
Do.	Sivasamudram	Do. 30 miles.	One hall with three bed-rooms and bath-rooms and kitchen.
Palladam	Avanasipalaiyam.	Tiruppur, 12 miles.	(c) One bed-room (part of a choultry) and one bath-room.
Do.	Kalipalayam	Do. 17 miles.	(c) Do. do.
Do.	Karumattampatti.	Somanur, 1½ miles.	(c) Two bed-rooms.
Do.	Kodangipalaiyam.	Do. 5 miles.	(c) One bed-room and a bath-room (part of a choultry).
Do.	Mandiripalaiyam.	Tiruppur, 17 miles.	(c) One bed-room (part of a choultry) and one bath-room.
Do.	Nallur	Gulipalaiyam or Tiruppur, 3 miles.	(c) One bed-room and a bath-room; no stabling.
Do.	Palladam	Tiruppur, 10 miles.	(d) Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one out-house, stabling for three horses, one tennis court in the compound
Do.	Tiruppur	Do. 1 furlong.	(c) Two bed-rooms (part of a choultry) stabling for three horses.
Do.	Do.	Do. 6 furlongs.	(d) Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one hall, one kitchen, stabling for two horses, one shed and motor-stand for one car.
Pollachi	Attakkatti	Coimbatore, 4½ miles (from Pollachi, 21 miles.)	(a) Two main-rooms, two small rooms with verandahs and one kitchen, one store room, three stables, one closet and two lascar's sheds.
Do.	Gomangalam (Pudur) (from Pollachi, 10 miles.	Coimbatore, 35 miles (from Pollachi, 10 miles)	(c) One bed-room (part of a choultry).
Do.	Iyerpadi	Coimbatore, 59 miles (from Pollachi, 34 miles).	(a) Three rooms, verandah, two kitchens, one watcher's room, one earthen closet and three stables.

(a) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 for a single person.

(c) As. 4 for a single person and As. 6 for a married couple.

(d) Re 1 " and Rs. 1-8-0 "

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, CUDDAPAH DIST. 1141

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
COIMBATORE DISTRICT—concluded.			
Udamalpet ...	Manupatti ..	Tiruppur, 46 miles.	(a) Two main-rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Periyakombu ..	Do. 54 miles.	(a) Tiled rest house with two rooms, two bath-rooms, godowns and stables.
Do. ...	Periyappatti ...	Do. 27 miles.	(b) A hall with front verandah and two rooms at back.
Do. ...	Puduppalayam.	Do. 85 miles.	(b) A bungalow with verandahs on four sides, four rooms and a hall.
Do. ...	Udamalpet ...	Do. 39 miles.	(a) Two main-rooms and two bath-rooms.
CUDDAPAH DISTRICT.			
Cuddapah ...	Cuddapah ...	Cuddapah, 1 mile.	(c) Terraced roof, two rooms, one bath-room, kitchen, two godowns, and stables with two stalls. Verandahs on three sides.
Jammalamadugu.	Jammalamadugu.	Muddanur, 12½ miles.	Thatched roof; one room, bath-room, kitchen and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Allagadda ..	Rajoli ...	Yerraguntla, 22 miles.	Two rooms and bath-rooms, two kitchens, and stable with three stalls. Terraced roof. Furnished.
Proddatur ..	Aiyavaripalle ..	Yerragudipad, 9 miles.	Terraced roof, two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, stable with three stalls. Furnished.
Do. ...	Rasupaliem ...	Yerraguntla, 17 miles.	Do. do.
Rajampet ...	Nandalur ...	Nandalur, 1 furlong.	Tiled roof; two main rooms, one front hall, kitchen and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Do. ...	Rajampet ...	Rajampet, 1½ miles.	Tiled roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms. Two store rooms, one kitchen, one godown. Furnished.
Do. ...	Siddareddipalle or Nagaripad.	Koduru, 8 miles ...	Thatched roof; two rooms, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Rayachoti ...	Rayachoti ...	Kalikiri, 28 miles...	Terraced roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, two godowns and stable with three stalls. Furnished.
Do. ...	Kesapuram ...	Vayalpad, 22 miles.	Tiled roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stables. Furnished.

- (a) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 4 for a single person.
 (c) In Kurnool District.

1148 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, GANJAM DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
CUDDAPAH DISTRICT— <i>concluded.</i>			
Badvel	Badvel	Vontimitta, 28 miles.	Thatched roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Do.	Porumamilla	Giddalur, 28 miles.	Tiled roof; with three rooms, two bath-rooms, thatched stable with two stalls, tiled kitchen with two rooms. Furnished.
Do.	Thamballapalli.	Do. miles. 16	Thatched roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, godown, stable with 4 stalls and servants' quarters. (In a dilapidated condition.)
Siddhavattam	Siddhavattam	Vontimitta, miles. 8	Two rooms, with Mangalore tiled roof, two bath-rooms, kitchen, two godowns and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Pulivendla	Pulivendla	Muddanur, 2½ miles	Mangalore tiled roof, two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, godowns, stables with two stalls and syces' godown. Furnished.
Cuddapah	Pulluru	Kamalapuram, miles. 8	Do. do.
Jammalamadugu.	Gandikota	Kondapuram, miles. 7	One large hall, two large bed rooms, two bath-rooms, no kitchen or godowns or stables, but several old rooms round the mosque which can be used.

GANJAM DISTRICT (*Forest Department.*)

Goomsur	Mojjagodo	Berhampur, 58 miles.	Best shed with two rooms free of charge being forest inspection station.
Do.	Rambha	Do. 64 miles	Do. with two rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen, three rooms for servants and two stables.
Do.	Galleri	Do. 66 miles	Do. three rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen, two rooms for servants, three stables.
Do.	Russellkonda	Do. 50 miles	(a) Four big rooms, two small rooms, three bath rooms, one kitchen, four godowns and five stables.
Do.	Koliyamba	Do. 56 miles	One big room, two bath rooms, one kitchen, two stables and four godowns, free of charge, being forest inspection station.
Do.	Hattiguda	Do. 58 miles	One big and one small room, two bath rooms, four godowns and two stables.
Do.	Bayiballi	Do. 66 miles	One big room, two bath rooms, three godowns and three stables.
Do.	Tilosingi	Do. 58 miles	Two rooms, two bath rooms, three godowns and three stables.
Do.	Tarasangi	Do. 66 miles	Do. do.
Do.	Bodagundribodi	Do. 88 miles	Do. do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller, As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GANJAM DISTRICT.—(continued).			
Goomsur	Gayagouda	Berhampur, 7½ miles.	Three rooms, two bath rooms, one stable, two godowns.
Do.	Gerada	Do. 60 miles	One big room, two bath rooms, four godowns, two stables.
Do.	Boutton	Do. 70 miles	Do. do.
Do.	Jagannadha-prasada.	Do. 66 miles	Three big rooms, two bath rooms, four godowns, two stables.
Do.	Ghogodo	Do. 82 miles	One big room and two bath rooms, four out houses and two stables.
Do.	Korochari	Do. 52 miles	Two big rooms, two bath rooms, three godowns, two stables.
Do.	Ruvapalli	Do. 57 miles	One big room, two bath rooms, four godowns and two stables.
Do.	Panchabluti	Do. 60 miles	Do. do.
Aska	Pogoda	Do. 55 miles	Do. do.
Do.	Oxarobondho	Do. 54 miles	Do. do.
Do.	Gazilabodi	Do. 63 miles	Three rooms, two bath rooms, two godowns and two stables.
Surada	Gumbhariguda	Do. 70 miles	Two rooms, two bath rooms, two godowns and two stables.
Do.	Pajibors	Do. 80 miles	Do. do.
Do.	Addipauka	Do. 90 miles	Do. do.
Do.	Minna-jodi	Do. 80 miles	Do. do.
Berhampur	Berhampur	Do. ¼ mile	(a) One big and two small rooms, two bath rooms, three godowns, three stables.
Do.	Tamana	Golantra, 5 miles.	One big room, two bath rooms, two stables and four godowns free of charge, being forest inspection station.
Do.	Khonduvale-Bondho.	Do. 9 miles	(a) Two big rooms, two bath rooms, two stables and three godowns.
G. Udayagiri	Chatali	Berhampur, 82 miles.	Two rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen, one room for servants and two stables free of charge, being forest inspection station.
Do.	Kalingia	Do. 68 miles.	Two rooms, well, stables and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Tikkaballi	Do. 77 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Chokkapad	Do. 82 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Neddigada	Do. 72 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Linapadu	Do. 88 do.	Do. do.
Do.	G. Udayagiri	Do. 77 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Sonkorakhhollo	Do. 86 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Koinjore	Do. 86 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Kusodandi	Do. 86 do.	Do. do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller, As. 12 for a married couple.

1144 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, GANJAM DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GANJAM DISTRICT—continued.			
G. Udayagiri	Lingayodo ...	Berhampur, 83 miles.	Two rooms, well, stables and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Raikia ...	Do. 91 do.	Do.
Do.	Deegi ...	Do. 83 do.	Do.
Do.	Tiangia ...	Do. 90 do.	Do. no well.
Do.	Koradu ...	Do. 76 do.	Do.
Do.	Ronobha .	Do. 70 do.	Do.
Balliguda	Sarangodo ...	Do. 97 do.	Do.
Do.	Kurtili ...	Do. 108 do.	Do.
Do.	Balliguda ...	Do. 118 do.	Nine rooms, well, stables and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Nowgam	Do. 109 do.	Two rooms, well, stables and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Dharmapur ..	Do. 100 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Sikaketta ...	Do. 80 do.	One room, well and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Samanobadi ...	Do. 88 do.	Two rooms do.
Do.	Sirtiguda ..	Do. 98 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Daringabodi ...	Do. 80 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Datingabodi ...	Do. 87 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Mageedi ...	Do. 89 do.	One room do.
Do.	Baminigam ...	Do. 82 do.	Two rooms do.
Do.	Kattingia ..	Do. 72 do.	One room do.
Do.	Panigonda .	Do. 65 do.	Two rooms do.
Do.	Dusaragam ...	Do. 92 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Sri Rampur	Do. 102 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Subarnagiri ...	Do. 112 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Budaguda ...	Do. 98 do.	One room do.
Do.	Buttingia ..	Do. 104 do.	Two rooms do.
Do.	Kotghar ...	Do. 123 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Tumariband ...	Do. 133 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Belghar ...	Do. 144 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Jhiripani	Do. 156 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Lunkaghar ...	Do. 147 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Mundighar ...	Do. 141 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Kurtamghar ..	Do. 134 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Bettaiguda ...	Do. 126 do.	One room do.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, GANJAM DIST. 1145

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GANJAM DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Balliguda	Borokhomma	Berhampur, 125 miles.	One room, tank and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Pokiribondho	Do. 136 do.	Two rooms do.
Do.	Khamamkhob	Do. 144 do.	Two rooms and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Haddogam	Do. 120 do.	Do. do.
Ramagiri	Luhagudi	Do. 40 do.	Do. and well.
Do.	Jarow-govinda-pur.	Do. 46 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Mohana	Do. 48 do.	Do. do. and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Oduba	Do. 55 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Domaduva	Do. 59 do.	Do. and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Nolaghat	Do. 69 do.	Three rooms, well and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Gulubha	Parlakimedi, 73 miles.	Two rooms, do.
Do.	Kirama	Do. 5 do.	One room do.
Do.	Porimolo	Do. 46 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Keradango	Do. 40 do.	Two rooms, well and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Newagada	Do. 35 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Khojiripada	Do. 80 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Rudayagiri	Do. 38 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Chelligodo	Ichapuram 40 miles.	Do. do.
Do.	Ranagiri	Do. 38 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Panipani	Do. 82 do.	Two rooms and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Chandragiri	Do. 48 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Chendipet	Berhampur 49 miles.	Do. do.
Do.	Mirikote	Do. 62 do.	Rooms.
Do.	Gowdogotto	Do. 62 do.	Do.
Do.	Gohokoli	Do. 60 do.	Do.
Sompeta Agency.	Tumbagodo	Ichapuram, 23 miles.	Thatched; one officer's shed with two big rooms, kitchen and one clerk's shed with four rooms.
Do.	Ondenda	Do. 31 miles.	Thatched building; has one officer's shed with one room, one clerks' shed with four rooms.
Do.	Sobakota	Mandasa, 8 miles.	Tiled; one officer's shed with two rooms and bath room, one kitchen, clerks' shed is a thatched building, contains two rooms, with side room
Do.	Rajabasa	Do. 18 miles.	Clerks' shed, contains two rooms with side rooms. It is a thatched building.

1146 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, GODAVARI DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GANJAM DISTRICT—(concluded.)			
Sompeta Agency	Mahendragiree..	Mandasa, 17 miles.	Thatched building, one clerks' shed containing two rooms with side rooms.
Surada Agency..	Ramadabadi in Padakkole Agency.	Berhampur, about 65 miles.	Two rooms, two bath rooms and out houses.
Parlakimedi Agency.	Gunurna ...	Parlakimedi, 18 miles.	(b) Thatched building.
Do. ...	Gaiba ..	Do. 22 miles.	Do.
Do. .	Serango	Do. 22 do.	Do.
Do. ...	Ojaigapa ...	Do. 15 do.	(b) Do.
Do. ...	Namanagaram ..	Do. 8 do.	The one in existence is damaged. One is to be constructed.
Do. .	Jerangi ...	Do. 21 do.	Thatched building.
Do. .	Koipuram ...	Do. 26 do.	Do.
Do. ..	Gandahathi	Do. 17 do.	(b) Do.

Inspection Bungalows in charge of the Executive Engineer, Ganjam District.

Goomsur	..	Madhonoborida.	Berhampur, 45 miles.	(a) One main hall, two bath rooms, a separate stable and kitchen.
Do.	...	Sorisomoli ...	Do. 62 do.	(a) Two bath rooms, one dining room and also kitchen and stables separately.
Aska	..	Dowgam	Do. 27 do.	(a) Two rooms, one dressing room, two bath rooms, two store rooms, three rooms in kitchen and a stable for four horses; convenient for two officers, simultaneous occupation.
Do.	..	Janavilli	Do. 34 do.	(a) One dining hall, one bath room, one store room, one kitchen and one stable for four horses. (The so-called store room is a second bath room; two bath rooms would be more correct.)
Do.	...	Surada	Do. 46 do.	(a) Do. do.
Do.	...	Yerrandra ...	Do. 39 do.	(a) Do. do.
Goomsur	...	Russellkonda	Do. 50 do.	(a) Three main rooms, two bath rooms, two side verandah rooms, three rooms in kitchen and stables for two horses and one coach house.

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

Rasole	...	Sivakodu	... Rajahmundry, 45 miles.	(c) Rooms for one married couple, two tables, one dining table, one dressing table, one clothes stand, three chairs, one sanitary iron commode, one toilet glass with frame, one camp washhand stand with enamelled basin, one zinc bath tub, one stool, one punka and three fire buckets.
--------	-----	----------	----------------------------	--

(a) As. 4 for a single traveller. (b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(c) As. 8 for a single traveller, As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GODAVARI DISTRICT (continued.)			
Razole ...	Lolla ...	Rajahmundry, 12 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One table, one arm chair, two plain dressing tables, dining table, one dressing table, two toilet glasses, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, two sanitary iron commodes with pans, two chairs, one camp washhand tripod stand, with enamelled basin, one zinc bath tub, two stools and punka in repairs.
Amalapuram ...	Annampalli ...	Cocanada, 22 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One table without drawers, one dining table, one dressing table, one stool, one arm chair, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, two chairs, one camp washhand tripod stand with enamelled basin, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one table glass with frame, and one zinc bath tub.
Do. ...	Amalapuram ...	Do. 32 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. Two tables without drawers, one chair with arms, one plain dressing table, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, two chairs, one camp washhand tripod stand with enamelled basin, one zinc bath tub and one dressing table.
Do. ..	Bendamulunka.	Do. 44 miles	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One clothes stand, two chairs, one camp washhand tripod stand with enamelled basin, one dining table, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one table glass with frame, and one zinc bath tub.
Ramacherapuram.	Kotipalli ..	Biccavole. 21 miles	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One long arm chair, one office chair, one set of folding tables, one toilet glass with frame, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, one sanitary iron commode, one enamelled basin with tripod stand and plank (camp washhand stand), one coat stand, one zinc bath tub, one dining table, one dressing table, one chair, four hat stands, two book shelves, two stools and one punkah.
Cocanada	Chintapalli .	Do. 5 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. Two long arm chairs, two office chairs, two tables, one dressing table, three chairs, one toilet glass, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one camp washhand stand with enamelled basin and one zinc bath tub, two folding tables, one dining table and two stools.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller, As. 12 for a married couple.

1148 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, GODAVARI DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GODAVARI DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Cocanada ...	Jagannadthagiri.	Cocanada, 12 miles	(a) Rooms for one married couple. Two long arm chairs, two office chairs, two tables, one dining table, one dressing table, two chairs, one toilet glass with frame, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one enamelled basin with tripod stand, one coat stand and one zinc bath tub, three bookshelves, two wooden tapal stools, one punkah, one tiled stable and one tiled cooking shed.
Badrachalam	Parnasala ..	...	Rest-house with thatched roofing with two rooms, bath-room including verandah, one kitchen and stable, one, punkah. One watchman is kept.
Do. ...	Narasapuram	..	Rest-house with thatched roofing with two rooms, bath-room including verandah, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Do. ...	Devarapalli ...	...	Do. do.
Do. ...	Gaviridevipeta.		Two rooms, hall, verandah, room and verandah in front and back, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Do. ..	Seetharamapuram.	..	Hall, bath-room, dressing-room and verandah, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Do. ...	Lakkavaram ...	...	One hall, one verandah in the front, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Upper Godavari Division.	Pulusumamidi and Lakkevaram Ranges.	...	* Rest houses with out-houses at Jeediguppa, Sukkanamidi Kondapudi, Pulusumamidi, Tumuluru, Pedakonda, Somanamalla, Kunduluru, Pothampalli, Kottapalli, Posaram, Kalluru, Chintaru, Pulusumamidi and Sukkumamidi.
Do. ...	Marrigudem Range.	...	* Rest-houses with out-houses at Kunavaram, (a) & (c) Murmur, (a) & (c) Tatilunka, Boddigudem, Edgurallipalli (a) & (c), and Narakonda, Narasingapet, Arkur, Servella, Maddigudem, Seetharampuram, Gollaguppa, Tatilunka and Udugurapalli.
Do. ...	Bhadrachalam Range.	..	* Rest-houses with out-houses at Singaram, Bhadrachalam, Madavaraopeta and Tuniki-cheruvu, Miniature rest-houses at Paidagudem and Kotturu without out-houses.

* No charge for Government Officers.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GODAVARI DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Upper Godavari Division.	Nugur & Cherla Ranges.	...	* Rest houses with out-houses at Cheekupalli, Ponugole, Pavanure Doli, Chelamala, Edira, Pedamidiseleru, Uyyalamadugu and Pusuguppa. Inspection sheds at Sandrapetta and Albaker.
Lower Godavari Division.	Peddapur Range.	...	(a) Rest-houses with out-houses at Rajavammangi, Lododdi and Vatangi.
Do. ...	Rajahmundry Range.	...	(a) Rest-houses at Mallavaram, Hope Island, and at Sadikonda.
Do. ...	Polavaram Range.	...	(a) Rest-houses at Mulagalampalli and Puli Ramudugudem.
Cacnada	Chintapalli Lock.	Biccavole, 5 miles	(b) Rest-houses without out-houses at Kottar, two rooms, hall and front verandah, tiled building. Chairs, table, etc. No bed. No servants.
Do. ...	Cocanada ...	Cocanada Town, 1 mile.	(a) Two main rooms, 2 dressing rooms, 2 bath rooms, 2 matery rooms, 2 rear and 1 front verandah, tiled building, 2 wooden bath tubs, 2 cots with wire mattress, 2 washstands with basins, 2 clothes stands, 1 galvanised iron bath, 1 wooden bath tub, 2 long arm chairs, 4 chairs with arms, 2 tables, 2 teapots, 2 stools, and 2 iron commodes.
Ramachandrapuram.	Balabhadrapuram.	Biccavole, 3 miles.	(c) One main room, one bath-room, front and side verandahs, stables and kitchen combined, (thatched). Furnished with a chair and table.
Do. ...	Ramachandrapuram.	Do. 14 miles.	Two rooms, bath-rooms, verandahs, stables and kitchen with some furniture (tiled).
Do. ...	Anaparti-puram.	Anaparti	(d) Two rooms, verandahs, and kitchen with some furniture (tiled).
Do. ...	Mandapetta ...	Dwarapudi, 6 miles.	(Out of order, fallen down).
Rajahmundry	Dowlaiswaram	Rajahmundry, 3½ miles.	(b) Two spring cots, four tables, two rattan easy chairs, three arm chairs, two clothes stands, one stool, two basins with stands, two sanitary iron commodes and two galvanised iron baths, and one tappal stool, two deal wood teapots.
Razole ...	Kottapetta ...	Rajahmundry ...	This is in a ruined condition and is not fit for occupation.
Amalapur ...	Amalapur ...	Do. ...	Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs (tiled), kitchen and thatched stables. Furnished.
Do. ...	Katrinekona	Cocanada	(b) Four rooms, two bath-rooms, one matery room, kitchen and stables (thatched). Furnished.

* No charge for Government Officers.

- (a) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 8 for a single traveller. (c) As. 2 for a single traveller.
 (d) As. 4 for a single traveller.

1150 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, GODAVARI DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GODAVARI DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Amalapur ...	Munmidivaram.	Cocanada ...	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, kitchen and stables (thatched). Furnished.
Razole ...	Gannavaram ...	Do. ...	(a) A rest-house. Furnished with a table, a chair and a stool.
Do. ...	Tatipaka ..	Do. ...	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, stable and kitchen (thatched).
Cocanada ...	Coringa ..	Cocanada Port, 10 miles.	The rest-house having become dilapidated, its materials were sold in public auction. There is no building now.
Pittapuram Divn.	Uppada ...	Pittapuram ...	Two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Cocanada ...	Samalkota ...	Samalkota ...	Two main rooms, three bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, stable and kitchen, (thatched). Furnished.
Rajahmundry ...	Rajanagararam ...	Godavari, 10½ miles	(a) A rest-house. Furnished.
Do. ...	Burugupudi ..	Do. 10½ miles.	(a) One main room, one bath-room, one store-room with verandahs all round, stables and kitchen (thatched). Furnished with one table, two chairs and two punkahs.
Do. ...	Gokavaram ...	Do. 10½ miles.	Do. do.
Peddapuram ..	Jaggampeta	Samalkot, 12 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, front and back verandahs, stables and kitchen. Furnished.
Do. ...	Yeleswarani ...	Do. 21 miles.	(a) One main room, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs all round, stables and kitchen. Furnished.
Do. ..	Annavaram ...	Kottapalli, 2 miles.	(a) Two main rooms and bath-rooms, with furniture, two matey rooms with verandah in front and two kitchens (tiled) and four thatched stables.
Do. ..	Kattipudi ...	Durgada, 3 miles...	(b) Thatched building; two big rooms, four side rooms, one kitchen and stable. Furnished.
Do. ...	Jaggampeta ...	Samalkota, 12 miles	(c) Thatched building; two main rooms, two side rooms, two kitchen rooms. No furniture
Do. ..	Nallacheruvu ..	Do ...	(b) Thatched building; one hall, one bath-room, verandah on three sides, kitchen and stables. Furnished.
Tuni ..	Tuni ..	Tuni	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front, side and back verandahs, stable and kitchen. Furnished.
Polavaram	Polavaram ..	Kovvur, 20 miles	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, front and side verandahs (tiled), kitchen and stables (thatched). Furnished with one easy chair, one arm chair, one table, and one punkah.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. (c) As. 2 for a single traveller.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GODAVARI DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Polavaram ...	Dondupudi	Kovvur, 27 miles.	(b) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, front and side verandahs (tiled).
Do. ...	Taduvoyi	Ellore, 35 miles.	(b) One main room, one bath-room, front and side verandahs, kitchen and stables (tiled)
Do. ..	Puchikipadu	Do. 48 miles	(b) One main room, one bath-room, one store room, front and side verandahs (tiled), kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Kannapuram	Kovvur, 33 miles	(b) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, front and back verandahs, combined stables and kitchen (tiled).
Do. .	Jeelugumalli ..	Ellore, 16 miles.	(b) Two main rooms, verandah, two bath-rooms, stables and kitchen (tiled).
Do. ...	Koyyalagudem	Kovvur, 28 miles.	(b) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs all round, stables and kitchen (thatched) Furnished.
Do. ...	Puttayagudem	Do. 36 miles.	(a) One main room with front verandah (tiled), combined kitchen and stables.
Do	Jangureddigudem.	Ellore, 32 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms (tiled), kitchen and stables (thatched). Furnished.
Yellavaram ...	Jaddagi	Samalkota, 30 miles.	(a) One hall with two bath rooms (tiled). Furnished.
Do. ..	Addatigela	Do. 38 miles.	(a) One room, bath-room, front verandah (tiled), combined kitchen and stables (tiled)
Do. ..	Ramavaram	Do. 56 miles.	(a) One room, one bath-room, front and side verandahs (thatched).
Do. .	Nellipudi	Do. ..	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, front and back verandah (tiled), stable and kitchen (thatched). No furniture.
Do. ...	Gortedu	Do. ...	Do. do.
Do. ...	Timmapuram	Do. ...	Do. do.
Do.	Royapalli ..	Samalkota ...	(a) One room, one bath-room (thatched). No stables, kitchen or furniture.
Chodavaram ...	Chodavaram	Rajahmundry	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, front and back verandahs (tiled), stables and peon's shed, kitchen (thatched). Furnished with one easy chair, one arm chair, one table, and two hat racks, one punkah.
Do. ..	Gunjugudem ...	Do. ...	(b) One room, one bath-room with verandah (thatched), stables and kitchen (thatched). No furniture.
Do. ...	Chavala	Do.	(b) One room, one bath-room with verandah (thatched), stables, kitchen and peon's shed (thatched).
Do.	Boduluru	Do. ..	Do. do.

(a) Rs. 4 for a single traveller.

(b) Rs. 2 for a single traveller.

1152 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, GUNTUR DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GODAVARI DISTRICT—(concluded.)			
Ohodavaram ...	Devarapalli ...	Rajahmundry ..	(a) One room, one bath-room, with veranda ¹ , kitchen, stables, and peon's shed (thatched).
Do. ...	Maredumelly	Do. .	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and side verandahs, stable and kitchen and peon's shed (thatched).
Do. ...	Devipatnam ...	Do. ...	(b) One room, two bath-rooms with verandahs (tiled). No furniture.
Do. ...	Musurumilli ...	Do. ..	(b) One room, one bath-room with verandah (thatched), stables, kitchen and peon's shed (thatched). No furniture.

GUNTUR DISTRICT.

Guntur ..	Guntur .	Guntur, 5½ furlongs from the Guntur Railway Station.	(c) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one stable and one kitchen.
Ongole ...	Ongole	Ongole, one mile from Ongole Railway Station.	(b) A set of rooms, and bath-rooms, and a kitchen.
Tenali ...	Tenali ...	Tenali, about a mile	(c) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one stable for two horses.
Ongole ...	Ongole ...	Ongole, one mile from Railway Station.	(c) One officer at a time only; two main rooms, three bath-rooms, two cook-rooms, (one for Europeans and one for Indians), one stable and store rooms and office-room.
Vinukonda ..	Ipuru ...	Vinukonda, 13 miles	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room and three stables.
Do. ...	Tanginaha ...	Gundlakamma, 6 miles.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and three stables.
Palnad ..	Karempudi	Vinukonda, 29 miles.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two cook rooms and three stables.
Do. ..	Macherla ..	Narasaraopet, 50 miles.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room and three stables.
Sattenapalli ..	Krosur .	Sattenapalli, 25 miles.	(b) One officer at a time: two rooms, and one bath-room.
Guntur ...	Ranachandrapurani	Pedavadlapudi, 6 miles.	(b) One main room, one room and one bath-room with a separate kitchen and stables.
Bapatla ..	Kollimarla ...	Nidubrolu, 8 miles.	(b) One main room, with verandah and two bath-rooms. A kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Nallamada ..	Bapatla, 8 miles ...	(b) One main room, one bath-room, one servant's room, one kitchen and stables.
Do. ..	Karlapalem ..	Do. 6 miles ...	(b) Two rooms and two bath-rooms, one kitchen, stables.
Do. ..	Karemahadu ...	Chirala, 5 miles .	(b) One main room in the centre one small room, one bath-room, and kitchen, stables.
Do. ..	Firangidibba .	Chinna Ganjam, 8 miles.	(b) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and a stable.
Repalle ...	Kanagala or Sivangulapalem	Tenali, 28 miles ..	(b) One centre room and two side bath-rooms, a kitchen and a stable.

(a) As. 6 for a single traveller.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, GUNTUR DIST. 1153

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GUNTUR DISTRICT—(continued).			
Repalle	Penumudi	Repalle, 2 miles	(a) One centre room and one bath-room.
Do.	Pallapla	Do. miles	(a) One centre room and one bath-room.
Do.	Chodayupalem,	Do. miles	(a) Two rooms and two bath-rooms, a kitchen and a stable.
Do.	Nizampatam	Nidubodlu, 18 miles	(a) One main room, two side rooms, and one bath-room.
Tenali	Kuchipudi	Tenali, 5 miles	(a) One room and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Intur	Nidubodlu, 5 miles.	(a) One front room and one rear dressing room and one bath-room.
Do.	Kolipara	Kolakalur, 10 miles	(a) One centre room, two side rooms, 1 kitchen and one stable.
Do.	Kollur	Vemuri, 4 miles	Do. do.
Do.	Duggirala	Duggirala, 1 mile.	(a) One main room, two store rooms, three bed-rooms, three bath-rooms. <i>Note.</i> —Two-fifths of the bungalow and half of the cookhouse and of the stable are allotted to the Central Sub-divisional Officer as a residence as per G.O., 1237 W., dated 6-10-1911.
Do.	Jagarlamudi	Jagarlamudi, 1 mile.	(a) Two rooms with verandahs and a stable.
Ongole	Kannparti	Ammanabodlu, 5 miles.	(a) Two rooms with bath and store rooms, out-house and stable.
Do.	Kottapatam	Do. 5 miles	(a) One room, one bath-room, one store room, out-house and closet.
Narasarowpet	Kondavio	Phirangipurem, 5 miles.	(b) Three big rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Vinukonda	Bollapalle	Vinukonda, 12 miles.	(b) One big room, one small room, one kitchen, one stable and one bath-room.
Do.	Remidecherla	Do.	(b) One central room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one stable.
Do.	Kanamala-cheruvu.	Vinukonda, 10 miles.	(b) Two rooms, one kitchen, one stable.
Palnad	Danuvalli	Narasarowpet, 62 miles.	(b) One large room, one small room, 1 bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
Do.	Tummarukodu	Do. 48 miles.	(b) Two large rooms, one small room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
Do.	Daida	Do. 50 miles.	(b) Two central rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

1154 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, GUNTUR DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GUNTUR DISTRICT—(continued).			
Bapatla	Suryalanka	Bapatla, 8 miles	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Sattenapalli	Mogulutla	Narasarowpet, 31 miles	(a) One central room, two small bedrooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Guntur	Mangalagiri	Mangalagiri, 1 furlong.	(a) Two main rooms, 2 small rooms, 2 bath-rooms and verandah on all sides except where enclosed
Do.	Prathipad	Guntur, 12 miles.	(a) One hall, one room, and verandah on all sides
Sattenapalli	Sattenapalli	Sattenapalli, 14 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms, and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Do.	Medikondaur	Do. 4 miles.	(a) Rest-house. One room, 2 bath-rooms, and verandah in front and sides.
Do.	Phirangipuram	Phirangipuram, 4 furlongs.	Do. do.
Do.	Amaravati	Guntur, 21 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, 2 bath-rooms and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Narasarowpet	Narasarowpet	Narasarowpet, 1 furlong.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two side rooms, and verandah in front and sides.
Do.	Narikallu	Do. 13 miles.	(a) One main room, two rooms, and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Do.	Kommalapad	Santhamangalur 10 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Do.	Rompicherla	Do. 5 miles.	Do. do.
Do.	Vellalacheruvu.	Do. 4 miles.	(a) Rest-house. One main room, 2 bath-rooms and verandah in front and side.
Do.	Konanki	Narasarowpet, 23 miles.	Do. do.
Do.	Chilakalurnpet.	Do. 13 miles.	(b) Rest-house. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, and verandah in front and sides.
Vinukonda	Vinukonda	Vinukonda, 3 furlongs.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms, and verandah in front and sides.
Palnad	Gurasala	Narasarowpet, 41 miles. Vinukonda via Karempudi, 41 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, four side rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Do.	Karempudi	Vinukonda, 29 miles.	Do do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(b) Free.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, GUNTUR DIST. 1155

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
GUNTUR DISTRICT—(concluded).			
Palnad	... Pondugala	... Narasarowpet, 43 miles.	(a) Two main rooms and verandah in front, two bath rooms.
Do.	.. Piduguralla	Do. 22 miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms.
Do.	... Durgi	.. Vinukonda, 42 miles.	(a) Rest-house. One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Do.	... Veldurti	.. Do. 55 miles	Two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do.	... Dachepalli	.. Narasarowpet, 35 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, two store rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Bapatla	... Bapatla	.. Bapatla, within 4 furlongs	(b) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and a verandah all round.
Do.	.. Chebrole	Guntur, 9 miles, Nidubrole, 10 miles, Taundur, 6 miles, Vijaudla, 3 miles.	(d) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Do.	... Ponnur	... Nidubrole, 1 mile.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms and verandah all round except where enclosed.
Do.	.. Paruchur	... Chirala, 13 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Do.	... Inkollu	.. Chinna Gaujam, 10 miles, Vetapalem, 8 miles.	Do. do.
Do.	.. Chirala	... Chirala, within ½ a furlong	(d) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Ongole	.. Tangutur	Tangutur, about 4 furlongs.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Do.	... Velampalli	.. Ongole, 10 miles.	(e) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Do.	... Addanki	... Do. 23 miles.	(b) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Do.	... Ammanabrole	.. Ammanabrole, 2 furlongs.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Do.	... Medarametta	.. Ongole, 15 miles.	(a) Rest-house. One main room, two bath-rooms.
Do.	.. Kottapatnam	... Ammanabrole, 5 miles.	(a) Travellers' bungalow. Two P. W. D. main rooms, two bath-rooms, and verandah on three sides, kitchen, two rooms, stables under construction.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(d) As. 4 for a single traveller. ---

(b) As. 12 for a single traveller.

(c) Free.

(e) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple:

1156 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, KISTNA DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
KISTNA DISTRICT.			
Divi	Nidumolu	Masulipatam, 10 miles.	(b) Two rooms and two bath-rooms, one verandah all round, one kitchen containing three rooms and verandah in front, one stable, and two latrines.
Do.	Ohallapalli	Do. 16 miles.	(b) One main room and two bath-rooms and verandah on three sides, one cook-house, and one stable for two horses.
Do.	Srikakulam	Tenali, 18 miles	(a) Mangalore tiled roof, one room and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Avanigadda	Masulipatam, 7 miles.	(a) Flat and pantiled roof, one main room and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Kodur	Masulipatam, 81 miles.	(a) Thatched, two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Kottapalem	Do. 31 miles.	(a) Flat and pantiled roof, one main room and one bath-room.
Do.	Puligadda	Do. 22 miles.	(a) Mangalore tiled roofing, two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Gudivada	Pamaru	Gudivada, 9 miles.	(a) Two main rooms and two bath-rooms with verandah on all sides, one cook-room with godown and one stable of three stalls.
Do.	Gudivada	Do. 4 furlongs.	(a) Two rooms with bath-rooms with verandah on all sides, one cook-room and godown and one stable of three stalls.
Do.	Do.	Do. 2 furlongs.	(a) Tiled, two rooms and two bath-rooms, 1 kitchen and stables for 2 horses.
Do.	Kavutavaram	Kavutavaram, 1½ miles.	(a) Tiled; two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Vhanki Lock	Judupally, 12 miles.	(a) Tiled, two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Ventrapragada	Dosapad, 3½ miles.	(a) Tiled building with one room and two bath-rooms and verandahs all round and a kitchen and a stable of three stalls.
Kaikalur	Kaikalur	Ellore, 12 miles.	(a) Tiled, two main rooms, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, kitchen, godown and one stable of three stalls.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) Free for a single traveller.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
KISTNA DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Kaikaler ...	Kalidindi ...	Kontaram ...	(a) Tiled; one room.
Do. ...	Tadinada .	Do. 26 miles.	(a) Tiled; two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Vadali ...	Do. 8 miles.	(a) Tiled; one room and two bath-rooms.
Bezwada ...	Kankipad ..	Uppalur, 4½ miles	(a) Two main halls, two bath-rooms, and two rear verandah rooms, with three kitchens and stables for four horses.
Do. ...	Kondapalli	Kondapalli, 1 mile.	(a) Three main rooms and two bath-rooms, one kitchen and stables for four horses.
Do. ...	Mylavaram ...	Do. 12 miles.	(a) One hall and two bath-rooms, two kitchens and stables for two horses.
Do. ...	Kondapalli Hill.	Do. ...	(a) Tiled; one room and bath-room.
Do. ..	Bezawada ...	Bezawada ...	(c) Terraced; four rooms and four bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Bezawada (Buck- inghampet).	Do. ...	(a) Tiled; two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Valluru ...	Uppalur, 10 miles.	(a) Tiled; one main room and bath-rooms.
Nuzvid ...	Wuyyar .	Do. 11½ miles.	(a) Three main rooms and three bath-rooms with two kitchens and stables for two horses.
Do. .	Gannavaram ...	Gannavaram, 2 miles	(a) Two main rooms and two bath-rooms with two kitchens and stables for two horses.
Do. ...	Nuzvid ...	Nuzvid, 11 miles	(a) Two rooms and two bath-rooms with two kitchens and stables for three horses.
Do. .	Perikedu ...	Nuzvid Road. 3 miles.	(a) Tiled; one room, two side rooms and two bath-rooms.
Nandigama ..	Nandigama ..	Madhira, 11 miles...	(a) Two main rooms, two rear verandah rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen, and stables for four horses and 1 store room.
Do. ...	Kanchikacherla	Kondapalli, 15 miles.	Do. do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 4 for a single traveller.
 (c) Rs. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8-0 for a married couple. As. 8 for children.

1158 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, KISTNA A DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
KISTNA DISTRICT—(continued).			
Nandigama ...	Gavaravaram ..	Bonakalla, 18 miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms. No out-houses.
Do. ...	Jaggayapeta ...	Do. 16 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen and stables for two horses and 2 store rooms.
Do. ...	Shermahammad-peta.	Do. 17 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two rear verandah rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen and stables for four horses.
Do. ...	Komarabanda .	Kammanmett, 28 miles.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Munagala ...	Do. 32 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two rear verandah rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen and stables for four horses.
Do. ...	Lingala ...	Bonakalla, 6 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables for three horses.
Do. ...	Polampalli ...	Do. 6 miles...	(a) Thatched, two rooms and one bath-room.
Do. ...	Muchintala ...	Madira, 6 miles	(a) Tiled, one room and two bath-rooms.
Tiruvur Division.	Vissannapeta .	Nuzvid, 26 miles ...	(a) One hall and two bath-rooms. No out-houses.
Do.	Tiruvur ...	Madira, 22 miles ..	(a) One hall and two bath-rooms with two kitchens and stables for two horses.
Do. ...	Kondur ...	Kondapalli, 27 miles.	(a) One hall and two bath-rooms, and one side verandah room, two kitchens and stables for four horses.
Ellere ...	Bhimadole ...	Bhimadole, 7 furlongs.	(a) Two main rooms, three bath-rooms with verandah in front and sides, two kitchens and well.
Do. ...	Ellere ...	Ellere, 1 mile ...	Two rooms.
Do. ...	Chintalapadi	Do. 30 miles...	(a) Three main rooms and two bath-rooms with verandah in front, kitchen room and stables.
Do. ...	Dhavjigudem ...	Do. 16 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with verandahs in front, rear and sides, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Mandura ...	Do 9 miles ...	(a) One main room, one bath-room, one store room and verandah in front and rear and stables and kitchen.

(a) Rs. 8 for a single traveller. .. Rs. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station, and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
KISTNA DISTRICT—(continued).			
Ellore	Tadikalapudy...	Ellore, 13½ miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and well, stables.
Do.	Kannurapurukota	Do. 23 miles ...	(a) One hall, one bath-room, one store-room with verandah in front and rear, kitchen and stables and a well.
Yernagudem ...	Nallacherla ...	Tadepalligudem, 13 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with verandah in front, rear and sides. Two kitchens and stables and a well.
Do. ...	Pangidi ...	Kovvur, 6 miles .	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with verandah in front, rear and sides. Two kitchens and stables.
Do. .	Prakkilanka ..	Do. 14 miles	(a) One hall, two bath-rooms with verandah in front, rear and sides, kitchen and stables.
Do. .	Kovvur .	Do. 1 mile ...	(a) Thatched : two side rooms, two bath-rooms, two small verandah rooms and one central hall.
Do. ...	Tadepalligudem.	Tadepalligudem	(a) Tiled ; two side rooms, one bath-room, two rooms, two corner rooms and one main room.
Narsapur ..	Narsapur .	Nidadavole, 35 miles.	(a) Two main rooms and two bath-rooms, stables and kitchen.
Do. ..	Narsapur .	Do. 35 miles .	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with verandah and one kitchen.
Do.	Koderu ...	Do. 27 miles ..	(a) One main hall, two side rooms, two corner rooms and one bath-room.
Tanuku .	Neggipudi	Do. 22 miles ...	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front verandah and stable.
Do. ..	Tanuku .	Tadepalligudem, 12 miles.	(a) One main room, one side room, one rear room, one bath-room, front and east side verandah, stable and kitchen.
Do. ..	Penumantra	Do. 17 miles.	(a) One large room with bath-room and one side room with bath-room.
Do. ...	Chettipet ..	Nidadavole. 1½ mile.	(a) Tiled, two drawing rooms, two bath-rooms and two store rooms.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple,
 (b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

1160 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, KURNOOL DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
KISTNA DISTRICT—(concluded).			
Tanuku	Peravali	Nidadavole 12 miles.	(a) Tiled and thatched, two side rooms, two corner rooms, one bath-room and drawing room.
Do.	Attili	Tadepalligudem, 12 miles	(a) One main hall, two side rooms and two bath-rooms.
Bhimavaram	Veiravaram	Do. 26 miles	(a) Thatched, one large room, one small room, and one bath-room.
Do.	Undi	Do. 21 miles	(a) One main room, one sideroom and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Bhimavaram	Do. 25 miles	(a) Local Fund Store shed, one small room and one small bath-room.
Do.	Ganapavaram	Do. 14 miles	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms with verandah in front and sides.
Do.	Akidu	Do. 26 miles	(a) Thatched, two rooms, two bath-rooms and one main room.
Bandar	Masulipatam	Bandar, 2 furlongs.	(b) Tiled, four rooms, two bath-rooms and two store-rooms, one out-house.
Do.	Lakshmipuram.	Kavataram, 26 miles.	(a) Tiled, two rooms, and two bath rooms.
Do.	Malleswaram	Kavataram, 26 miles by canal	Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and two Matey rooms.
KURNOOL DISTRICT.			
Dhone	Peapalli	Gooty, 8 miles	(a) 1 hall, 1 side room, 2 bath-rooms, stables, kitchen; accommodates 2 travellers.
Do.	Dhone	Dhone, 2 furlongs.	Do. do.
Do.	Veldurti	Veldurti, 2 furlongs.	Do. do.
Pattikonda	Pattikonda	Tuggalli, 7 miles	Do. d.
Do.	Maddikera	Maddikera, 1 furlong.	Do. do.
Kurnool	Ohinna Tekur	Dupad, 2 miles	(a) Tiled, two rooms, bath-room, front and back verandahs, out-houses.
Do.	Kodumur	Malynla, 15 miles.	(a) One hall, two rooms, bath-room, front and back verandahs, out-houses, stable.
Do.	Kurnool	Kurnool, 2 miles	(a) Tiled, two rooms, bath-rooms, front and back verandahs, out-houses.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, KURNOOL DIST. 1161

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
KURNOOL DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Kurnool	... Sunkesula ..	Kurnool, 18 miles.	(a) Tiled; 4 rooms and bath-room.
Do.	... Gopalasinga- valam.	Do. 8 miles ..	(a) Terraced roof; Bengal pan and floor tiled verandahs, two rooms, two bath-rooms and a stable.
Do.	... Pudur ...	Do. 10 miles	(a) Mangalore tiled roof; one room, one lavatory, one bath-room, one stable.
Do.	... Gadidamadagu.	Do. 10 miles.	(a) Mangalore tiled roof; one room, one lavatory, one bath-room, stables for 2 ponies.
Do.	... Kalwa ..	Betamcherla, 13 miles.	(a) Tiled; two rooms, 2 bath-rooms, one kitchen, one couch godown, and one stable.
Do.	... Narnur ...	Dupad, 5 miles ...	(a) One big room, 2 small rooms, kitchen, stables.
Do.	... Kuruvanagala- puram.	Kurnool, 12 miles.	(a) Tiled roof, one hall, 2 rooms, one kitchen.
Sirvel	... Chagalamarry.	Erraguntla, Cudda- pah District, 21 miles.	(a) Three rooms, stable.
Do.	... Peddachinta- kunta.	Nandyal, 25 miles.	(a) Slab terraced roof; two rooms, 2 bath-rooms and stables.
Do.	... Allagadda	Do. 25 miles.	(a) There is accommodation for one person.
Do.	... Deebaguntla	Nandyal, 8 miles ..	(a) Slab terraced roof; 3 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do.	... Rajoli	Erraguntla, Cudda- pah District, 19 miles.	(a) Slab terraced roof; 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, and a stable.
Koilkuntla	... Koilkuntla ..	Nandyal, 23 miles.	(a) Tiled; 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, one cook room, one couch godown, and one stable.
Do.	... Owk ...	Paniem, 25 miles .	(a) Mud terrace; 2 rooms, bath-room with front and side tiled verandahs.
Markapur	... Markapur Road, Nellore Dist.	Markapur Road, 200 feet.	(a) Thatched roof; 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do.	... Tokapalli ...	Markapur Road, 10 miles.	(a) Thatched roof, 1 room, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do.	... Ramasamudram	Markapur Road, 20 miles.	(a) There is accommodation for men.
Do.	... Markapur ...	Markapur Road, 3 miles.	(a) Thatched roof; 2 bath-rooms, one hall, kitchen and stables for 2 ponies.

(a) 1 As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

1162 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, KURNOOL DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
KURNOOL DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Cumbum ...	Papenenipalli ..	Cumbum, 21 miles.	(a) Tiled, 2 rooms, 1 bath-room, with verandah all round.
Do. ...	Tunnel Forest Bungalow.	Diguvametta, 4 miles.	(a) One room, 2 bath-rooms, verandah all round, stables and kitchen.
Do. ...	Diguvametta ..	Do. 10 furs ...	(a) Tiled, 2 rooms, bath-room, verandah all round the building.
Do. ...	Giddalur Forest Bungalow.	Giddalur, 4 furs.	(a) Thatched, 1 big room, 1 small room, and a bath-room.
Do. ...	Giddalur (D.P. W.) Bungalow.	Do. ...	(a) Two big rooms, 2 bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, verandah all round.
Do. ...	Cumbum Forest Bungalow.	Cumbum, 4 furs. ...	(a) Terraced, five rooms, bath-rooms, kitchen, and stables.
Do. ...	Cumbum Tank bund (D.P.W.) Bungalow.	Do. 1½ miles ..	(a) Two rooms with a bath-room attached to each, 1 kitchen and godown, 1 stable with 2 stalls.
Do. ...	Cumbum (D P W.) Bungalow.	Do. 4 furs. ...	(a) One big room, 1 small room, verandah all round.
Nandyal ...	Santhajutur ..	Nandyal, 12 miles.	(a) Slab terraced roof, 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do. ...	Nandyal ...	Do. 3 miles ...	(a) Slab terraced roof, 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do. ...	Gasulapalli ...	Gasulapalli, 2 miles	(a) Terraced, 2 rooms, 1 bath-room and a cook-room.
Do. ...	Paniem	Paniem, ½ mile ...	(a) Mud terraced, 2 rooms and bath-rooms with front and back verandahs and tatty pandal out-houses and 2 stables.
Do. ...	Paleru Dam ..	Chelama, 3 miles.	(a) Terraced, 1 room, 1 bath-room and a verandah and out-houses.
Do. ...	Chelama ..	Do.	(a) Terraced, 2 rooms, 1 bath-room and a cook-room.
Do. ...	Dorabhavi ...	Do.	(a) One hall and 2 rooms.
Nandikotkur ...	Nandikotkur ...	Kurnool 21 miles.	(a) Terraced, 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 1 cook-room, 1 coach godown and 1 stable.
Do. ...	Allur ...	Do.	(a) Tiled roof, 1 room, 1 lavatory room, 1 bath-room and 1 stable.
Do. ...	Nagatur ..	Kurnool, 27 miles.	(a) Terraced roof, verandah with tiled roof, 1 room, 1 bath-room and 1 stable.
Do. ...	Pagidyal ..	Do. 28½ do.	(a) Tiled roof, 3 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 1 stable.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MADURA DIST. 1163

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
--------	----------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------

KURNOOL DISTRICT—concluded.

Nandikotkur	Jupad	Kurnool, 29½ miles.	(a) Flat terraced roof; 3 rooms, 1 bath-room and 1 stable.
Do.	Kambalapalli	Nandyal, 37 do.	(a) Slab terraced roof; 1 room, 1 bath-room and a stable.
Do.	Velpanur	Do. 15 do.	(a) Two rooms; 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do.	Atmakur	Do. 30 do.	(a) Tiled; 1 room, 1 bath-room and a verandah, out-houses and stables.
Do.	Bairinti	Do. 40 do.	(a) Tiled; 1 room, cook-room and a stable.
Do.	Petcheruvu	Do. 55 do.	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath-rooms.
Do.	Kollapenta	Do. 48 do.	(a) Terraced; 1 room, 1 cook-room and stable.
Do.	Nagaluti	Do. 42 do.	(a) Two rooms and 2 bath-rooms.

MADURA DISTRICT.

Madura	Madura town	Madura Junction..	(b) Travellers' bungalow for six families, terraced; furnished and equipped, 6 rooms, each of which has a bath-room, one fitted with pipes. There is a common dining hall and a kitchen.
Do.	Solavandan	Solavandan	A big terraced building (chat-tram). (Limited number of pilgrims are given raw rice.)
Do.	Thathampatti	Do.	A big terraced building.
Do.	Andipatti	Do.	(a) Two halls, one dining-room, two bath-rooms, stables, kitchen.
Do.	Mettupatti	Samaiyanallur	(a) Two living rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, stable for three horses, and godown.
Do.	Kallandiri	Do.	(a) Two sitting rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, tiled roof kitchen, godown and stables for two horses.
Do.	Perana	Solavandan	(a) One dining room, 3 bath-rooms, two bed-rooms partly terraced and partly tiled roof with stable for two horses and kitchen.
Do.	Poykkarasatty	Madura Junction..	(a) One sitting room, one side room, two bath rooms, all tiled; partly furnished.

(a) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 2 for a married couple.

Children below 12 years are admitted free.

1164 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MADURA DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MADURA DISTRICT—(continued).			
Madura ...	Idaiyapatti ..	Madura	(c) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, tiled roof, kitchen, stables and godowns.
Do. ...	Manur ...	Do.	* Living rooms, two dining rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Ohittampatti ...	Do.	* One sitting room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room, one stable for two horses, tiled roof.
Tirumangalam.	Tirumangalam.	Tirumangalam ...	(b) Two large rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do. .	Kalluppatti	Kalligudi ...	(a) Two rooms and one bath-room.
Melur ...	Pulippatti .	Madura ...	* One sitting room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room, one stable for two horses, tiled roofs.
Do. ...	Nathan .	Dindigul ...	Two large rooms, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do. ...	Melur ..	Madura Junction	* Two sitting rooms. two bath-rooms, one cook room, one stable to accommodate two horses, tiled roofs.
Do. ...	Kottampatti ...	Manapparai ...	(b) Two large rooms, two bath-rooms; kitchen attached.
Do. .	Vemburuli ..	Madura	* Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one dining room, kitchen, a godown and stables.
Do. ..	Sendurai ...	Ayalur ...	* One main room, one bath-room, one kitchen, and two stables.
Dindigul ...	Thoppusawmi Malai.	Vadamadura ...	(a) One living room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stables
Melur ...	Pilliyar natham.	Ayalur	(b) Two living rooms, three bath-rooms, one kitchen, and two stables.
Do. .	Arukkampatti ...	Madura ..	One living room, 2 bath-rooms, 1 kitchen, and two stables.
Periyakulam ..	Gudalur ...	Kodonroad ...	(c) Two living rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.

- (a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.
 (c) As. 8 for a single traveller.
 (d) As. 12 for a single traveller.
 * No charge for Government Officers.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MADURA DIST. 1165

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MADURA DISTRICT—(continued).			
Nilakottai	... Ammayanayakanur.	Kodaikanal Road.	(c) One bungalow with two rooms and three bath-rooms, and another with two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables attached. The bungalows are amply furnished and meals can at any time be arranged with the butler who lives in the compound.
Dindigul	... Palakanattu ...	Dindigul	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two halls and a kitchen; partly furnished. Stables attached.
Do.	... Kanaveipatti .	Do.	(a) Three rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 2 kitchens and 2 stables.
Do.	... Ayalur	Ayalur	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 2 kitchens and 2 stables.
Do.	... Eriadu	Vadamadura	(a) A hall, two side rooms, two bath-rooms and a kitchen, stable; partly furnished.
Periyakulam	... Krishnana Naick's Topc.	Kodaikanal Road..	(b) One hall, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms; furnished; meals procurable on notice being given.
Dindigul	... Sengumohi ...	Vadamadura	* One living room 1, bath-room 1, kitchen, and 2 stables.
Periyakulam	... Devadanapatti.	Kodaikanal Road..	* One main room, one bath-room, one kitchen, one Calicut tiled roof.
Do.	... Theni	Do.	* Living room 1, dining room 1, bath room 1, store-room 1, one tiled porch in front of building for office. One kitchen, stables; 3 tiled roof platform for pitching tents.
Do.	... Cumbam	Do.	* (a) Living room 1, dining room 1, bath-rooms 2 one side room, 1 kitchen with stables.
Do.	... Virapandi	Do.	* Sitting rooms 2, 1 bath-room and verandah, godown, kitchen and stables.
Do.	... Kombai	Do.	One main open hall with a verandah and a room.
Do.	... Uttamapalaiyam.	Do.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms; 1 central room, kitchen, godown and stables.
Do.	... Kuruvanutta	Do.	* Two sitting rooms and two bath-rooms; partly furnished, thatched roof.
Do.	... Theekady No. 1	Do.	* Two sitting rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah, fully furnished; roofed with corrugated iron with kitchen and godown.

(a) As 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.

(c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

* No charge for Government Officers.

1166 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MADURA DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MADURA DISTRICT—(concluded).			
Periyakulam ...	Theekady No II.	Kodaikanal Road.	* One sitting room, one bath-room; partly furnished, roofed with corrugated iron.
Do ...	Periyar ...	Do. ...	* Two bed rooms, one dining room, two bath-rooms, one pantry verandah; fully furnished, roofed with corrugated iron, kitchen and godown.
Do. ...	Chinnasurali ...	Do. ...	* Two rooms, two bath-rooms, and three godowns.
Do. ...	Vannathiparai.	Do. ...	* (One room, one dining room, and one bath-room.
Do. ...	Rajagopalanpatti	Do. ...	* One main room, two bath-rooms, drawing room 1, godowns 2, and 2 stables.
Do. ...	Periyakulam ...	Do. ...	* Three rooms and a kitchen, no bath-room, godown 1, stables 2.
Kodaikanal ...	Machur ...	Do. ...	(b) One living room, one bath-room, kitchen and 1 stable.
Do. ...	Tandikkudi ...	Do. ...	(b) Three rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable and godown.
Do. ...	Pachalur ...	Do. ...	(b) One room, one bath-room, kitchen, godown.
Do. ...	Kukkal ...	Do. ...	(b) Two big rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, one stable, and one godown.
Do. ...	Marianshola ...	Do. ...	(b) Two living rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and one stable.
Do. ...	Kavunji ..	Do. ...	(b) Two rooms, bath-rooms, 2 kitchen and stables and 1 godown.
Palni ...	Virupakshi ...	Dindigul	(a) Two rooms, one bath-room, kitchen and stables 2, godown 1.
Tirumangalam ...	Checkanoorni ..	Madura ...	(a) One hall, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do. ...	Usilampatti ..	Tirumangalam ..	Do. do.
Palni ...	Palni ...	Dindigul ...	Do. do.
Nilakottai ...	Sholavandan ...	Sholavandan ...	Do. do.
Do. ...	Batlagundu ...	Kodaikanal Road.	Do. do.
Dindigul ...	Shempatti ...	Do. ..	Do. do.
Kodaikanal ...	Kodaikanal .	Do. ...	(a) One hall, two side rooms, rooms in front and rear verandahs, out-houses, furnished. Refreshments and meals can be had on notice being given.
Do. ...	Vandattam Shola.	Kodai Road ..	(a) Two living rooms, two bath-rooms, 1 kitchen, 1 godown, 1 stable.
Do. ...	Poombarai .	Do. ...	Do. do.
Do. ...	Poolathur ..	Do. ...	Do. do.
Periyakulam ...	Ganguvarpetti .	Kodai road Stn ..	Two living rooms and two bath-rooms.
Kodaikanal ...	Mulliar ...	Do.	Do. do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. * No charge for Government Officers.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MALABAR DISTRICT.			
Chirakkal ...	Madai ...	Palangadi 1 mile.	(a) Tiled. Two large rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, tables and chairs.
Do ...	Kava ...	Payyanur, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, tables and chairs.
Do.	Payyanur ...	Do. $\frac{1}{4}$ furlong.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah on all sides and a portion in front, with kitchen and stable. Tables, easy chairs, arm-chairs and spring mattress.
Do.	Cheruthazhom.	Payangudi, 1 mile.	(a) Thatched. One room and one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Echur ...	Cannanore ...	Do.
Do.	Mamam	Payangudi, 15 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room with bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Taliparamba ...	Taliparamba Road	(a) Thatched. Two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables.
Do.	Irikkur ...	Cannanore 19 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables.
Do.	Aichooi .	Do. 8 miles.	Do.
Do.	Cannanore	Do. ...	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two side rooms, kitchen, godowns and stables. Furnished.
Do.	Kuveri (chaprapadam.)	Taliparamba road, 20 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room with one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Kottayam ...	Kuttuparamba.	Tellicherry, 8 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah on all sides with portico, kitchen, stable, and latrine, easy chairs, arm-chairs, spring mattress and other furniture.
Do.	Do.	Do.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one verandah, a separate kitchen, one stable and one latrine.
Do.	Kannavam ...	Do. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables.
Do.	Kizhullur (Chalot)	Cannanore, 12 miles	(a) Thatched, with verandah and portico and one room, one dressing room, and latrine, one table, one chair, one cot and two hat racks.
Do.	Peravur ..	Tellicherry, 28 miles.	(a) Tiled. One bed-room, one bath-room, stable and kitchen, one chair, one table and one cot and two hat racks.
Do.	Kuthuparamba.	Do. 8 miles.	(a) Thatched, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah on three sides, one kitchen, one latrine made of tatties and one stable, two tables, two chairs, two cots and two hat-racks.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Kottayam	Vekkalam	Tellicherry, 28 miles.	(a) Tiled. One dining room, one dressing room, one bath-room, one separate kitchen and latrine
Do.	Muringodi	Do. 30 miles.	(a) Tiled. One dining room, one dressing room, one bath-room, one kitchen and two stables.
Do.	Payassi (Mallanur.)	Do. 17 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah, portico in front, kitchen, latrine and stable.
Do.	Kottiyur	Do. 35 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, upstairs, verandah in front, one bath-room and downstairs.
Do.	Iritty (Payavur)	Do. 27 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah in front and rear, and portico in front, one kitchen and godown, one latrine and one stable and a well. Fully furnished except with glass, china, and linen.
Do.	Do.	Do. 27 miles.	Thatched. Two rooms, one bath-room, verandah in front and rear, portico in front, one stable and one kitchen, one latrine. Three fire buckets, one looking glass, one table with drawers.
Do.	Kuttupusha (Payavur.)	Do. 33 miles and 6 furlongs.	(a) Tiled. One hall, one bedroom, one bath-room, one kitchen, one latrine, one stable and watchman's quarters. Four chairs, one dining table, one wooden cot, two easy chairs, one camp table, three copper pots, one commode pan, one zinc bath tub, one cot with wire mattress, and one wash-hand stand.
Do.	Tellicherry	Do. 1 mile	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath rooms, one verandah, one cook room, one latrine, one stable. Eleven chairs, two long arm chairs, six tables, four cots, two rattan commodes with enamel pan, one zinc bath tub, one wooden tub, two clothes stands, two wash-hand basins with stand, two punkhas, crockery, two matey tables, six copper vessels.
Do.	Mattanur	Do. 17 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah and portico in front, kitchen, latrine and stable, watcher's shed and a well. Four chairs, four camp tables, two long arm chairs, two bath-tubs, two camp wash hand stands, three ewers, two Lawson Tait bedsteads, one hat rack, and six buckets and commode.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST. 1169

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station, and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued).			
Kottayam	Netumpoyi	Tellicherry 23 miles	Tiled. Four rooms, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, 1 chair, 1 cot and 1 bat rack.
Do.	Iritty	Do. 27 miles.	Tiled. Four rooms.
Do.	Tellicherry	Do. 1 mile	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, and bath-rooms, one verandah, one cook room, one latrine, one stable, chairs, two arm chairs, tables, etc., two cots and two basins.
Do.	Tiruvangad	Do. 3 furs.	Five rooms
Do.	Tellicherry	Do. 6 furs.	Three rooms and a verandah.
Do.	Kunnott	Do. 30 miles.	Rest-house: 2 commodes, 1 wooden tub, 1 zinc tub, 1 looking glass and 1 punkah.
Do.	Chalote	Cannanore, 12 miles.	Tiled. One room only.
Do.	Chavasseri	Tellicherry, 20 miles.	Do.
Do.	Pioneer	Do. 27 miles.	(a) Do.
Kurumbanad	Badagara	Badagara, 3 furlongs.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Qunilandi (Panthalayini)	Panthalayini, 1 mile	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two dressing rooms, kitchen and stables, two punkahs, three cots, four arm chairs, three easy chairs, four tables and one almsh.
Do.	Kuttiyadi	Badagara, 18 miles.	Do.
Do.	Naduvannur	Panthalayini, 1 mile	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables, and a cot.
Do.	Perambra (Menhainam)	Tikkoti, 15 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Payyoli (Torayur)	Do. 5 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables.
Do.	Nadapuram (Kurunaugad)	Nadapuram road, 6 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, chairs and table and two benches.
Do.	Panangad (Kokallur)	Panthalayini, 10 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, chairs and table.
Do.	Kavilampara	Badagara	One room, 1 bath room.
Do.	Kuttryndi	Badagara, 18 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room and one bath-room.
Do.	Vanmukam (Tikkodi)	Tikkodi, 1 mile	One room, 1 kitchen and one bath room.
Do.	Badagara	Badagara, 3 furlongs.	Tiled. Five rooms and verandah.
Do.	Qunilandi	Panthalayini, 2 furlongs.	Tiled. Three rooms and verandah.
Wynad	Manantaddy	Tellicherry, 50 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms and a hall with tiled stables and kitchen. Provided with furniture.
Do.	Koroth	Badagara, 32 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms with thatched kitchen and stable. Provided with cot, table and chair.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

1170 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued).			
Wynaad	Chandanathode.	Tellicherry 31 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms and bath-room. Provided with cot, table and chair. Out-house also tiled.
Do.	Sultan's Battery	Calicut, 60 miles	(a) Tiled. Commodious rooms and bath-rooms, provided with furniture and the necessary out-houses.
Do.	Vayitri	Do. 39 miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, one hall, bath-rooms, out-houses with a few articles of furniture.
Do.	Manantoddy	Tellicherry, 50 miles.	(a) Stone-walled tiled building and verandah, with two rooms, one store room and out-houses, kitchen and stable, latrine; one cot, two square tables, one table, three arm chairs, one iron cot with wire mattress, one wash-hand stand complete, and one zinc tub.
Do.	Lakkidi	Calicut, 86 miles	(b) Corrugated iron roof structure, 2 rooms, 2 dressing rooms, 3 bath-rooms with out-houses, kitchen, latrine and stables, and garage for motor cars; two square tables, one round table, twelve chairs, three rattan cots, one table, one long arm easy chair, one table with drawers, two camp tables, two tables, one teapoy, one easy chair, one iron cot with wire mattress, two wash-hand stands complete, two sanitary commodes, one kitchen table and two zinc bath tubs, crockery and lamps.
Do.	Pookota	Do.	(a) Tiled out-houses, provided with furniture.
Do.	Kalpetta	Do. 45 miles	(a) Corrugated iron roofed and thatched house with two rooms, kitchen and stables, bullock stand, latrine and a well; four chairs, two cots, three tables, four hat racks, six screens, one easy chair, one iron cot with mattress, one wash-hand stand, one zinc tub and one teapoy.
Do.	Meenangady	Do. 53 miles.	(a) Tiled house with two rooms and out-houses. Has furniture.
Do.	Muttanga	Do. 68 miles.	(a) Mud-walled building with thatched roof. Two cots, one square table, one chair and one hat rack.
Do.	Kidanganad	Nanjangode, 56 miles.	Tiled, 2 rooms upstairs, portico in front 2 rooms and bath room downstairs.
Do.	Muttanga	Do.	(a) Wooden serambi, tiled. Two small upper rooms, verandah right round, portico in front, one small bath-room, separate kitchen and stable, three chairs, and two tables.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST. 1171

Taluk.	Station	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued).			
Wynaad	... Periah	... Tellicherry, 36 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, provided with a table and a chair.
Do.	... Kattikulam	Do. 56 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two room, provided with a table and a chair.
Do.	... Dindimal	Do. 44 miles.	(a) Tiled. A table, a cot and a chair.
Do.	... Kaniembetta	Calicut, 54 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms and out-houses. Provided with cot, table and chair.
Do.	... Tharuvana	Do. 60 miles.	(a) Tiled building. One room provided with a table, a cot and a chair.
Do.	... Meppady	Do. 49 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two tables, chairs, cots and out-houses.
Do.	... Alathur	Tellicherry	(a) District Forest Officer's bungalow. Tiled. Two rooms, three bath-rooms, verandah and kitchen. Four chairs, two tables, and a cot.
Do.	... Brahamagiri	Do.	(a) Corrugated iron roof. Two rooms, three bath-rooms and verandah. Separate wooden kitchen. Three chairs and a table.
Do.	... Chedleth	... Nanjangode	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, verandah in front, two rooms, two bath-rooms, separate kitchen and stable. Three chairs, two tables.
Do.	... Nalpoysa	Do. 49 miles.	(a) Wooden serambi, tiled. Two small upper rooms, verandah on three sides, small bath-room. Separate kitchen, no stables. Two tables and two chairs.
Do.	... Kolavalli	... Mysore	(a) Tiled. One large room and bath-room upstairs, verandah, portico, two rooms downstairs, separate kitchen. Two chairs and a table.
Do.	... Odapallam	... Nanjangode	(a) Tiled. Two rooms upstairs, portico in front, two rooms and one bath-room downstairs and a kitchen. A table and a chair.
Do.	... Diindimal	... Tellicherry	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, two bath-rooms, a kitchen and a stable. Three chairs and two tables.
Do.	... Pookode	... Calicut, 38 miles.	Two rooms, 2 bath rooms, one kitchen, stables and latrine.
Do.	... Tirunelli	... Tellicherry, 59 miles.	Tiled. 2 upper rooms with verandah, one lower room, one bath-room and kitchen.
Do.	... Do.	... Do. 60	Tiled. 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, verandah, kitchen and thatched stables.
Do.	... Do.	... Do. 65	Tiled. 2 rooms, one bath-room, 2 box rooms and verandah and kitchens.
Do.	... Kidanganad	... Nanjangode, 58	Tiled. 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, verandah and kitchen
Do.	... Pulpalli	... Mysore, about 57 miles.	Tiled. 1 large room and 1 room upstairs, verandah and portico, 2 rooms downstairs, out house and kitchen.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

1172 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued).			
Wynaad	Mukkie	Tellicherry	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, bath-room and verandah. Three chairs and a table.
Calicut	Calicut	Calicut	(c) Tiled. Four bed-rooms, one dining room, four bath-rooms, one kitchen, two out-houses, one stable with four rooms and two latrines. Twelve chairs, three tables, four side tables, three sofas, four cots with bedding, four washhand stands, three clothes horses, cooking utensils, cutlery and glassware.
Do.	Mayanad	Do 8 miles.	(b) Thatched. Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms and a verandah, separate building with four rooms used as kitchen, store-room, stable and massalchi's room and a tiled latrine. Two chairs, two tables, 2 long arm chairs, 2 teakwood cots, one table lamp, one basin; no cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.
Do	Vennekad	Do. 12 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Kitchen, stable and latrine. Furnished as in Mayanad. No cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.
Do.	Pudupady	Do. 26 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable and latrine. Furnished as in Mayanad. No cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.
Do.	Beypore	Feroke, 2 miles by boat and 3 by foot-path.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms with two back rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, a latrine and a stable, two chairs, two arm chairs, one table, two dining tables, two cots, two stools; cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.
Do.	Tamaracheri	Calicut, 19 miles...	Tiled. Out-houses, latrine, compound wall.
Do.	Cheruvannore	Feroke, 3 furlongs.	(b) Tiled. Upstairs building. Three rooms, two bath-rooms, one verandah, one kitchen, one thatched latrine and one stable. Two chairs, two tables, one arm chair and one cot.
Do.	Tamaracherri (Kedavur).	Calicut, 19 miles.	(a) Tiled. Three rooms coiled with bamboo mats and out-house with four rooms used as kitchen, store room, two bath-rooms, and a latrine. Six chairs, two tables, one easy chair, two cots, one screen, five stools, and two commodes and lamps.

(a) Rs. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

(c) Rs. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued).			
Calicut	Nagaram	Calicut, 1 mile.	Four bed rooms, 4 dining room. 1 kitchen, 2 out houses, 1 stable, 2 latrines. Furnished.
Do.	Peruvanna	Feroke, 8 miles.	Tiled. Four rooms, a kitchen and a verandah. Three chairs, one easy chair, one table, one table lamp, one grinding stone, one copper vessel and one bucket.
Do.	Peruvayal	Calicut, 10 miles.	Tiled upstairs building. One hall upstairs, two rooms downstairs, with verandah all round, a kitchen and a bath-room; one table and two chairs.
Do.	Pudupadi	Do. 26 miles.	Tiled. Two rooms and a verandah, a kitchen and a bath-room.
Do.	Nanminda	Do. 13 miles.	Tiled upstairs building. One hall upstairs and three rooms downstairs with verandah in front, stable and kitchen. A chair, a table, an easy chair, one cot, six stools and two lamps.
Do.	Tannuracherri	Do. 19 miles.	Thatched. Three rooms. Intended for Cherumas only.
Do.	Kovur	Do. 5 miles.	Amsam cutcherry. Tiled. Two rooms downstairs and one room upstairs, a kitchen and a verandah. Two chairs, two tables, one easy chair, four stools, one table lamp, one copper vessel, two buckets, one grinding stone, one spade.
Do.	Mayanad	Do. 8 miles.	Amsam cutcherry. Tiled. A hall and two rooms, one bath-room and a kitchen. Two chairs and one table.
Do.	Chathamangalam	Do. 12 miles.	Amsam cutcherry. Tiled. Two ceiled rooms and a middle room, a kitchen and a bath-room. A chair, a table and two stools.
Do.	Mannassheri	Do. 18 miles.	Amsam cutcherry. Tiled. Two rooms and a middle room, a kitchen and a bath-room. Two chairs, an easy chair, a cot and two stools.
Ernad	Maujeri	Feroke, 23 miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with chairs, table and couches. One servant is in charge of the bungalow.
Do.	Wandur	Feroke, 35 miles or Pattambi, 32 miles.	Do.
Do.	Malappuram	Tirur, 18 miles	Do.
Do.	Areakode	Feroke, 28 miles	(b) Do.
Do.	Kondotti	Do. 10 miles	(b) Do.
Do.	Pandikkad	Pattambi, 24 miles.	(b) Do.
Do.	Edavannah	Do. 31 miles	(c) Do.
Do.	Nilambur	Do. 39 miles	(c) Do.
Do.	Tirurangadi	Parpanangadi, 4 miles.	(c) Do.

(a) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued).			
Ernad	Kottakkal ..	Tirur, 10 miles ...	Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen. Furnished with chairs and tables.
Do	Manjeri ...	Feroke, 23 miles	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Edakkara	Do. 47 miles .	(a) Thatched. A serambi with two rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Karuvarakundu	Pattambi, 32 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Kalikavu ...	Tirur, 43 miles	Do. do.
Do.	Parambala ...	Do.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Ramanathara	Feroke, 3 miles ...	Do. do.
Do.	Nellikutha ...	Do. 52 miles ...	Tiled. Two rooms, portico bath-room, kitchen.
Do.	Korampoya	Do. 53 miles	Furnished as in Nellikutha.
Do.	Old Amaram-palam	Do. 46 miles	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room.
Do.	Kurien	Do. 50 miles .	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room, kitchen.
Do.	Nedungayam ...	Do. 47 miles	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Edacode	Do. 40 miles	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room and kitchen.
Do	Beypore	Do. 3 miles .	Tiled. 3 rooms with two bath-rooms, a store room, kitchen, verandah.
Do.	Pulmunda ...	Do 53 miles	Tiled. 2 rooms, portico, verandah and bath-room.
Do.	Arimbrakulla	Do. 22 miles ..	Tiled. 2 rooms, portico, verandah bath-room and kitchen.
Do.	Kanakutha	Do. 46 miles ..	Do.
Ernad and Walluvanad ..	Walghat in Silent Valley.	Pattambi, 40 miles.	Building with corrugated iron roof, 2 rooms, bath-room portico verandah and kitchens.
Walluvanad	Nethirimangalam.	Do. 1 furlong.	Tiled. 2 main rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 2 mati rooms, stable.
Do.	Tiruvasham	Olavakode, 29 miles.	Tiled, 2 rooms, portico, verandah, bath-rooms and kitchen.
Do.	Kunnur.	Do. 30 miles.	Tiled roof. Single room. verandah, bath-room, kitchen.
Do.	Neelikal	Do. 30 miles.	Planked roof. 2 rooms, portico and an out-house.
Do.	Kottapadam ...	Do. 84 miles.	Thatched. 2 rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Kakatti ..	Pattambi, 15½ miles.	Thatched. One main room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Thachanatkara.	Do. 25 miles.	Tiled, one room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Kalladicode ...	Parli, 9 miles .	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with two cots, tables, chairs and crockery.
Walluvanad ..	Vaniyankulam	Ottapalam, 3½ miles.	(b) Tiled. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, two mati-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with chairs, table and cots.
Do.	Ottapalam ...	Do. ½ mile...	(b) Tiled. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, two mati-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with chairs, table and cots.
Do.	Pattambi ...	Pattambi, 1 furlong.	Do. do.
Do.	Perintalmanna.	Do. 15 miles.	(d) Do. do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple, and As. 4 for stable.

(d) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple, and As. 8 for stable.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued).			
Wallavanad	Mannarghat	Parli, 16 miles	(c) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with cots, tables, chairs and crockery.
Do.	Nattakal	Pattambi, 25 miles	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Thrippunad	Parli, 9 miles	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Vilaya	Pattambi, 7 miles.	Tiled. One room, 1 bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Vengur	Do. 24 miles.	Thatched. One room, stable, bath-room and kitchen.
Do.	Thirunarayana- puram	Ottapalam, 16 miles.	Tiled. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do.	Mullikolam	Coimbatore, 26 miles.	Three large rooms, 8 bath-rooms, 1 small room, with out-house.
Do.	Agali	Tudiyalur, 20 miles.	Tiled. Two rooms, 2 bath-rooms, out houses of 8 rooms and 3 stables.
Do.	Perunalmanna	Pattambi, 15 miles	(a) Thatched. Three rooms and kitchen.
Do.	Planthole	Do. 7 miles	(b) Tiled. One room, one bath-room with kitchen and stable.
Do.	Punnapadam	Ottapalam, 11 miles.	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen and stable.
Do.	Ucharakadavu	Pattambi, 24 miles	(b) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Cherpalecherry	Pattambi or Otta- palam, 11 miles.	(b) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Mankatu	Pattambi, 21 miles.	Tiled. Two rooms, one bath-room, stable and kitchen. Fur- nished with chairs, table and crockery.
Do.	Panga	Do. 15 miles.	(c) One room, one bath-room, kit- chen and stable.
Do.	Cherpalecherry.	Do. 11 miles	(b) Thatched. One room, stable and kitchen.
Ernad	Karimpoja	Do. 44 miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do.	Manjeri	Feroke, 23 miles ..	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, stable and kitchen.
Wallavanad	Pattambi	Pattambi, half fur- long.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do.	Ottapalam	Ottapalam, 2 fur- longs	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Do.	Angadipuram	Pattambi, 15½ miles	(b) Thatched. Two rooms, kit- chen and stable.
Ernad	Malappuram	Tirur, 16 miles ..	(a) Tiled. One hall, two rooms, bath-room, out-houses. Furnish- ed with table, chair, cot, &c.
Wallavanad	Kolathur	Pattambi, 15 miles.	(b) Tiled. One room, one bath room, kitchen, &c.
Palghat	Kollengode	Palghat, 13 miles	(c) Tiled. Two halls, two bath- rooms, two store rooms, two kit- chens and two stables: 4 chairs, 2 easy chairs, 2 tables, 2 cots, 4 lights, 2 commodes, 2 buckets, 2 wash hand stands and 2 clothes stands.

(a) As. 2 for a single traveller.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(c) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple, and As. 4 for stable.

1176 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued).			
Palghat	Alathur	Palghat, 18 miles...	(c) Tiled. Two halls, two bath-rooms, two store-rooms, two kitchens and two stables. Four chairs, one easy chair, two tables, two folding tables, two enamelled dishes, two enamelled vessels with wooden covers for latrine, two tables for the latrine, one hanging lantern, two clothes stands.
Do.	Koppam	Do. 2 furlongs	Two first class rooms and one second class room.
Do.	Dhoni	Do. 6 miles	Tiled. Two rooms with two back rooms, out houses containing two rooms with three stables at the back.
Do.	Walayar	Walayar, 1½ miles.	Tiled. Three rooms with two back rooms, one mali room, kitchen, stable.
Do.	Vadakkancherry	Palghat, 19 miles...	(b) Tiled. Two halls, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, one latrine, and two store-rooms. Three chairs, two tables, two cots, two almirahs, four lamps (old and new), 18 saucers (old and new), six dishes, six dishes with covers, two-cz. glasses, four jugs for milk, three vessels for coffee, 2 cases for salt, six small dishes, seven knives, sixteen spoons, fifteen forks and three saucers.
Do.	Mankara	Mankara, 6 furlongs	(b) Tiled. One hall and one bath-room. Thatched building containing a kitchen and two stables. Thatched latrine. A chair, a table and a cot.
Do.	Thur	Do. 5 miles...	(b) Thatched. One hall, one bath-room, one kitchen, one store room, two stables and one latrine. A chair, two tables, a cot and a bench.
Do.	Koluvayur	Palghat, 7 miles...	(b) Thatched. One hall, one bath-room and one kitchen. Three stables and one latrine. A chair, a table and a cot.
Do.	Kongad	Parli, 6½ miles	(b) Tiled. One hall and one bath-room. Tiled building containing one kitchen, two stables and one latrine. A chair, a table and a cot.
Do.	Para	Kanjicod, 3 miles	(b) Tiled. One hall, one bath-room one stable and one kitchen.
Ponnani	Ponnani	Edakkolam, 8 miles	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two store rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Vattamkulam	Kuttiapuram, 7 miles	(b) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen, stable and latrine.
Do.	Tanur	Tanur, 1½ mile	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Tirur	Tirur, 8 furlongs	(b) Do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller.

As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

As. 12 for a married couple, and As. 4 for stable.

(c) As. 8 for a single traveller.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST. 1177

Talak.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Ponnani ...	Vylathur ...	Tirur, 8½ miles ...	(c) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Tripathala ...	Pattambi, 4 miles ..	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable and latrine.
Do. ...	Vattolikava ..	Do. 3 miles	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen, stable and latrine.
Do. ...	Kuttipuram ...	Kuttipuram, 1 mile.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, one bath room, a kitchen and a latrine.
Do. ...	Chalisaheri ..	Pattambi, 9 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, one bath-room, kitchen, stable and latrine.
Do. ...	Vyathur	Kuttipuram, 6 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Chowghat ...	Pattambi, 20½ miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and latrine.
Do. ...	Andathode ...	Edakulam, 17 miles	(a) Tiled. One room, bath-room, kitchen and latrine.
Do. ...	Madilakam ..	Iringalakoda, 12 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, bath-room, kitchen and latrine.
Do. ...	Triprayar ...	Trichur, 13 miles..	(a) Tiled. One room, bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Chetwayi	Do. 20 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and latrine.
Do. ...	Enamakel ..	Do 10 miles.	(b) Thatched. One room, one kitchen and a latrine.
Do. ...	Valaped ...	Do 12 miles.	(a) One room, one bath-room, one kitchen and a stable.
Ernad	Neilakudi	Feroke	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms, portico, wooden walled bath-room downstairs and kitchen shed.
Do. ...	Korampoya ..	Do.	Tiled. Two rooms and a portico with kitchen.
Do. ...	Old Amaram-palam.	Do	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico with a bath-room.
Do. ...	Kariem	Do.	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico, a serambi which is unsafe and has no water-supply in the hot weather.
Do. ...	Nidunkayam ...	Do. ...	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico with a back verandah upstairs. Bath-room with wooden walls downstairs. Separate kitchen and thatched stable. Two chairs, two tables, one bath tub, one wash hand stand, and one iron bedstead.
Do. ...	Edacode	Do. ...	Tiled. Two rooms and a portico.
Do. ...	Beypore	Do. ...	Tiled. Four rooms and a verandah.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

1178 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, NELLORE DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
--------	----------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------

MALABAR DISTRICT *(concluded.)*

Ernad	Beypore	Feroke	Tiled. Three rooms with two bath-rooms, a store room, a kitchen and four verandahs. Four chairs, one long-arm chair, three tables, one bath tub, one basin, one wash-hand stand, five hat pegs, one iron bedstead and one coir mattress.
Walluvanad	Thiruvassamkunnhy.	Olavakode, miles.	22 Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico with two kitchens and a stable. Has also a small latrine.
Do.	Neelikkal	Olavakode	Serambi with planked roof. Two serambis containing two rooms and a portico each and a third serambi is the out-house to one of the serambis. (One of the two serambis has a bath-room added last year.
Ernad	Arimbrakutha	Feroke	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico.
Do.	Kanakuth	Do.	Do. Do
Palghat	Dhoni	Olavakode	Tiled building with two rooms and out-houses, one tiled stable with three stalls and kitchen. Furnished with tables, chairs, iron bedstead and a bath tub.
Cochin	Cochin	Ernakulam 3 miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two smaller rooms, two bath-rooms, a front verandah and kitchen. Furnished with chairs, tables, punkabs, beds, crockery, &c. A maty and a water boy are in attendance. Vehicle available.

NELLORE DISTRICT.

Nellore	Nellore	Nellore, 1½ miles.	(a) Two rooms, four bath-rooms, verandah in front, kitchen and stables.
Kovur	Kandarakuuta	Kodavalur, miles.	14 One room, one bath-room, verandah, front and sides, and stable, no kitchen.
Do.	Kovur	Padugupad 2 miles.	One room with verandah.
Atmakur	Atmakur	Do. 31 miles.	(b) One central room, two side rooms (small), one bath-room, front verandah, kitchen and one small stable.
Kovur	Kodavalur	Kodavalur, ½ mile	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front verandah, kitchen, and four stables.

(a) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, NELLORE DIST. 1179

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
NELLORE DISTRICT—continued.			
Kovur	Buchireddipalem.	Kodavalur, 9 miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah half sides and front with portico, one rear verandah, two kitchens and three-stalled stables.
Do.	Sanganam	Padugupad 19 miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah half sides and front, two kitchens and three-stalled stables.
Do.	Allur	Allur Road, 8 miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front verandah, kitchen and two-stalled stables.
Gudur	Gudur	Gudur, 1 furlong...	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one side-room, verandah, front and rear, one watchman's room, kitchen with two store rooms and two stables. One of the rooms of the rest house and the whole house is used as Asst. Engineer's Office.
Nellore	Survepalli	Venkatachalam, 7 miles.	(a) One main building, hall with verandah on all sides, one watchman's room, one bath-room and a kitchen.
Do.	Brahmadevam	Nellore, 16 miles...	(a) One main building, hall with verandah on all sides and a bath-room, one watchman's room, kitchen with servants' quarters.
Do.	Narukur	Do 6 do. ...	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one verandah in front and on sides and rear, one watchman's room, one side room or bed room, kitchen and stable.
Kandukur	Kandukur	Singarayakonda, 9 miles.	(b) Comprising two main rooms with store and bath rooms, one kitchen and godown and one stable block.
Nellore	Venkatachalam	Venkatachalam, 1 furlong.	(a) One hall, two small rooms and verandah on three sides.
Atmakur	Atmakur	Nellore, 35 miles	(c) One hall, two small rooms and verandah on three sides, kitchen and stables.
Do.	Yedavalli	Do. 29 do. ...	(c) One hall, two small rooms and verandah on three sides.
Nellore	Amalur	Do. 9 do. ...	Do.
Do.	Narasimhapuram.	Do. 8 do. ..	Do.
Kovur	Vavilla	Talamanchi, 7 miles.	Do.

- (a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 8 for a single traveller.
 (c) As. 4 for a single traveller.

1180 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, NELLORE DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
NELLORE DISTRICT—continued.			
Kanigiri ...	Nandana- vanam.	Singarayakonda, 57 miles.	(a) Two rooms, one hall with verandah all round.
Kandukur ...	Ulavapad ...	Ulavapad, 1 fur- long.	(a) One hall, two bath-rooms.
Nellore ...	Krishnapatnam...	Nellore, 16 miles ..	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one out-house and a stable for two horses.
Do. ...	Muttukur ...	Do. 18 miles.	One room with verandah.
Rapur ...	Dachur ...	Manubolu, 3½ miles	(a) One room, one bath-room, one hall and verandah.
Do. ...	Gonapalli ...	Rapur ..	Do.
Do. ...	Somulu ...	Nellore, 25 miles...	(a) One hall, one bath-room, one store room.
Gudar ...	Dugarajapatam.	Nayadupet, 20 miles	(a) Two rooms, one hall with bread verandah all round.
Do. ...	Kottechern. ...	Tada ..	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and broad verandah.
Udayagiri ...	Udayagiri ...	Kavali, 6½ miles ...	(a) Two rooms, and two bath- rooms.
Do. ...	Marripad ...	Nellore, 52 miles...	(a) One room with verandahs on all sides, one room and one bath-room.
Kandukur ...	Potluru ...	Thettu, 1 mile-	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Podili Division.	Podili ...	Kuruchedu, 26 miles.	(c) One room, two bath-rooms, verandah and out-house.
Kanigiri ...	Baviguntapalli.	Singarayakonda, 55 miles.	Do.
Do. ...	Kanigiri ...	Do. 40 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, verandah and out-houses and kitchen.
Kovur ...	Isakapalle ...	Allur Road, 12½ miles.	(a) Two big rooms, one hall, three bath-rooms, two dining rooms, and kitchen.
Nellore ...	Jajaypet ...	Nellore, 7 miles ...	(c) One room with verandah, two bath-rooms, and one kitchen.
Do. ...	Mypad ...	Do. 16 miles...	(c) One room, two bath-rooms and one kitchen.
Kovur ...	Vegur ...	Padugupad, 6 miles.	(c) One room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
Do. ...	Vidavalur ...	Kodavalur, 5½ miles.	(c) One room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
Do. ...	North Bazu- palam.	Do. ½ mile ..	(c) One hall and one small room with verandah on three sides.

(a) Rs. 8 for a single traveller.

(b) Rs. 1 for a single traveller.

(c) Rs. 4 for a single traveller.

Rs. 18 for a married couple.

Rs. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, NELLORE DIST. 1181

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
NELLORE DISTRICT—continued.			
Nellore	Amacherla	Nellore, 9 miles.	(a) One room with verandah, one bath-room and one dining room.
Kovur	Ulavapalla	Allur Road, 1 mile.	(a) One room with verandah.
Gudur	Gudur	Gudur, 3 furlongs.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms with verandahs, out-houses, kitchen and stable for two horses.
Do.	Kadivadu	Do. 7 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Do.	Kota	Do. 16 do.	(c) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Do.	Dugarasupatani.	Nayudupet, 20 miles.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs and out-houses.
Polar Divn.	Sulurpet	Do. 2½ furlongs.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs, out-houses and stables.
Do.	Nayudupet	Do. ½ mile.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs, out-houses and stables.
Do.	Arambakkam	Arambakkam ½ do.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs and kitchen.
Do.	Nelaballi	Nayudupet, 4½ miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah and out-houses.
Rapur	Lingampalli	Nellore, 31 miles.	(a) One room, two kitchens and stables (tiled), bath-rooms and verandahs.
Do.	Chaganam	Gudur, 13 do.	Do.
Do.	Rapur	Do. 22 do.	(a) One large and two small rooms and verandahs.
Do.	Do.	Do. 22 do.	(b) One room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and out-houses and stables (under construction).
Do.	Chittalur Adurpalli	Manubolu, 24 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and verandah.
Venkatagiri Division.	Bungarpett	Venkatagiri, 2½ miles.	(a) Three rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs and out-houses and stables.
Gudur	Yellasiri	Nayudupet, 10 miles.	(a) Stables and verandah.
Venkatagiri	Ohilamanur	Venkatagiri, 6½ miles.	Do.
Kavali	Kavali	Kavali, 1½ furlong.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs and out-houses, stables and one hall.

(a) As. 4 for a single traveller.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 18 for a married couple.

(c) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

1182 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, NELLORE DIST.

Talak.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance	Nature of accommodation.
NELLORE DISTRICT—concluded.			
Kavali	Chinnakraka ...	Kavali, 12 miles ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandah.
Do.	... Kaligiri	Do. 22½ do. ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Atmakur	Nellorepalem ...	Nellore, 80 do. ...	(a) One large and two small rooms and verandah.
Udayagiri	Kadirinayani-palli.	Do. 56½ do. ...	(b) One room with two verandahs and two bath-rooms.
Do.	... Vinjamur	Kavali, 30 do. ...	(a) One room with verandahs and two small rooms.
Do.	... Udayagiri	Do. 50 do. ...	(b) Three rooms, two bath-rooms and one out-house.
Do.	Nandavaram	Nellore, 39½ miles	(a) One big hall and two rooms with front verandahs and kitchen.
Do.	... Nandipad	Kavali, 47 do.	(a) One room with verandahs on all sides and two small rooms.
Do.	Duttalur	Do. 42 do. ...	Do.
Do.	Timmanayudupet.	Nellore, 62 do.	(a) One room and one bath-room with a verandah in front.
Do.	Basinampalli	Kavali, 59½ do.	(a) One room with verandahs in front and rear, and two bath-rooms.
Kandi kur	Singarayakonda.	Singarayakonda, 2 miles	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah, out-houses and one stable.
Do.	... Boganampad	Do. 25 miles	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and verandah.
Do.	... Singarayakonda.	Do. 1 mile ...	(a) One large and two small rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stables and verandah.
Do.	... Chundi	Do. 25 miles ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stables and verandah.
Kanigiri	Kanigiri	Do. 40 miles ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Do.	... Painur	Do. 46 miles	(a) One room with verandahs, two bath-rooms and one tiled stable.
Podili Division.	Patapad	Ongole, 48 miles ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Darsi do.	Darsi	Kuruchedu, 18 miles.	(a) Three rooms and verandah, out-houses and kitchen.
Sulurpet do.	Tada	Tada, 1 mile ...	(a) Eight rooms, verandah, out-houses, stables and a well.

(a) As. 4 for a single traveller.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, NILGIRI DIST. 1183

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
NILGIRI DISTRICT.			
Ootacamund	Ootacamund	Ootacamund, 1 mile.	(a) (b) Main building: two bed-rooms, one dining-room, one office-room, two bath-rooms, with detached building and out-houses and stalls; fully furnished; with crockery complete. In charge of P. W. D.
Do.	Avalanche	Do. 15 miles	(c) Building with brick walls and iron roofs; hall and two bed-rooms with bath-rooms attached. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots. A small amount of crockery, cutlery, cooking utensils; kitchen, and stable for four horses. Maty and sweeper attached.
Do.	Kalhatti	Do. 8 do.	(c) Tiled building. Two bed-rooms with bath-rooms. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots. A small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Maty and sweeper attached. Kitchen and stabling for four horses.
Do	Pykara	Do. 12 do	Two halls, three small bed-rooms with bath-rooms, kitchen and stabling for four horses. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots, a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils, maty and sweeper attached.
Do.	Naduvattam	Do. 21 do.	(c) Tiled building. Hall and two good bed-rooms with bath-rooms. Furnished as above. Kitchen and stabling for four horses; also two coach godowns. Maty and sweeper attached.
Do	Masinagudi	Do. 18 do	(c) Tiled building. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furnished with tables, chairs, cots and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Maty and sweeper attached. Kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Cooneer	Cooneer	Cooneer	(a) Tiled building. Two rooms, besides bath-rooms. One dining room, one store-room, one pantry, out-houses, kitchen, stables, etc., well furnished with crockery, etc., complete. In charge of D. P. W

(a) Not open to the public.

(b) For Government Officers. Rs. 2 for a single traveller.

(c) Rs. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 2 for a married couple and double rates for Avalanche Travellers Bungalow.

1184 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, NILGIRI DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
--------	----------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------

NILGIRI DISTRICT—continued.

Coonoor	Benhope	Hillgrove, 2 miles.	(a) Tiled building. Two rooms, besides bath-rooms. One dining room, out-houses, kitchen, servants, quarters and stables; chairs, tables, lamps, etc., complete with crockery. In charge of D. P. W.
Gudalur	Gudalur	Ootacamund, 81 miles.	(b) Tiled building. One bed room and bath-rooms. Furniture: cot, chairs, table and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Mat and sweeper attached: cook room and stable for three horses.
Do.	Nadghau	Do 39 miles.	(b) Tiled building. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Tables, cots and chairs, and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Only a watchman in charge. Kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Do.	Devak.	Do. 41½ "	(b) Tiled building. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furniture—cot, tables, chairs and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Kitchen and two stables; maty in charge.
Do.	Cherambadi	Do. 53 "	(b) Zinc tiled building. Two rooms Tables, cots, chairs and a small amount of crockery; only a watchman in charge, kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Do	Nellakottai	Do. 41 "	(b) Tiled building. One room and bath-room. Kitchen and stabling for three horses; cot, tables and chair, Peon in charge.
Ootacamund	Kundah	Do. 13 "	(c) Tiled building. Inspection lodge. One small room only; table and chair not open to the public.
Gudalur	Gudalur	Do. 31 "	(d) Three rooms with two bath-rooms furnished with tables, chairs and cots. Also has kitchen and stable for three horses and a latrine roof tiles over corrugated iron, cement floor and planked walls. (D.P.W., dept.) Tables, chairs and cots. A small amount of cutlery, crockery and cooking utensils.

- (c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
 (d) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 3 for a married couple and double rates for Avalanche travellers' bungalow.
 (e) Not open to the public.
 (f) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, N. ARCOT DIST. 1185

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation
NILGIRI DISTRICT—(concluded.)			
Gudalur	Gudalur	Ootacamund, 32 miles.	(a) Inspection Lodge. Tiled building. One room and bath-room attached to Travellers' bungalow, with table, cot and chairs (L. F. inspection lodge—not open to the public).
Do.	Kolakambur	Do. 14 miles.	(a) Tiled building. Two small rooms, kitchen and two stables. Engineers' Inspection Lodge. (Not open to the public).
Do.	Kottagiri	Do. 14 miles.	(a) Zinc roof. One small room and bath-room and kitchen. Inspection Lodge. (Not open to the public).

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

Polur	Arni	Arni, 6½ miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, one servant's room and two stables.
Do.	Aliyabad	Do. 7 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Do.	Bagmarpet	Polur, 2½ miles.	(a) Three main rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, three servants' rooms, and two stables.
Do.	Elathur	Do. 8½ miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Do.	Kadalady	Do. 15 miles.	(a) One main room.
Do.	Polur	Do. 3 miles.	(c) Tiled roof with one hall, one bath-room, one verandah, one cook room, one store room, one stable, one thatched out-house.
Do.	Siruvallur	Do. 7 miles.	(b) Thatched shed, one hall, one room and verandah all round.
Do.	Muthathur (on the Javadis).	Kaniyambady, 18 miles.	(a) One room.
Do.	Veeralur	Kalasapakam, 11 miles.	(a) Do.
Do.	Mandparni (on the Javadis).	Kaniyambady, 28 miles.	(a) Three rooms.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

1186 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, N. ARCOT DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Polar	... Komattiyur (on the Javadis.)	Vaniyambady, 25 miles.	(a) Two rooms.
Do.	... Athimoor (Karnatighur).	Polur, 9 miles.	(a) Do.
Do.	... Athimur (Thanar)	Do. 7 miles.	Do.
Do.	... Shenbaga tope, Hamlet of Padavedu	Arni, 12 miles.	Do.
Cheygar	... Avaniyapuram	Do. 16 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, three bath-rooms, one kitchen, three stables.
Do.	... Kovilur	Acharapakkam, 25 miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and two stables.
Do.	... Veerambakkam	Conjeeveram, 19½ miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and three stables.
Do.	... Ayyankulam	Do. 6 miles	(a, Two persons at a time.
Do.	... Tiruvettiyur	Do. 19 miles.	(d) Terraced roof with two halls, two bath-rooms, two verandahs, and one cook room.
Do.	... Moranam	Ranipet, 19 miles.	(c) Tiled roof with one hall, one cook-room, one store room and one stable.
Arkonam	... Minnel	Minnel, 2½ miles.	(a) Two persons at a time.
Do.	... Arkonam	Arkonam, ½ mile.	Do.
Do.	... Kaveripaukam.	Sholinghur, 6 miles.	Do.
Do.	... Panapakkam	Pallur, 8 miles	Do.
Do.	... Banavaram	Banavaram, ½ mile	(b) Tiled shed, one hall, 2 rooms and verandahs on both sides.
Do.	... Sholinghur	Sholingur, 10 do.	(b) Thatched shed, one hall, two rooms and verandah.
Wallajah	... Ranipet	Ranipet, ½ mile.	(a) Two persons at a time.
Do.	... Poiney atanicut.	Tiruvallam, 19 do.	Do.
Do.	... Palar anicut	Wallajaha, Ranipet, 6 miles.	(a) Under construction.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) No charge but is intended for Local Fund servants.

(c) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

(d) As. 12 for a single traveller. Rs. 1 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, N. ARCOT DIST. 1187

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—(continued).			
Wallajah	Banavaram	Sholinghur, a few yards	(a) Two rooms, one kitchen and stables.
Do.	Kizmunna	Tiruvalam, 2 miles.	(a) Two rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do.	Sholingur	Sholinghur, 8 do.	(b) Tiled roof with two main rooms, one store room, one cook room, one watchman's room, three stables.
Do.	Arapakam	Vellore, 7 miles	(c) Thatched shed, one room with verandah all round and two rooms in the latter.
Do.	Arcot	Rampet, 2 miles	(c) One hall, two rooms, verandah on both sides, an out-house and one cook room.
Tiruvannamalai.	Nayadumangalam.	Close to the Agaram Sibbandi Railway Station.	(d) One main room, three bath-rooms, a thatched shed for kitchen.
Do.	Thukkappet	Tiruvannamalai, 20½ miles.	(a) Two rooms.
Do.	Melpat (on the Javadis.)	Do 31½ do.	Do.
Do.	Thanipady	Do. 20 do.	Do.
Do.	Konakulam	Do. 17 do.	(c) Thatched building, one hall, and a bath-room.
Do.	Pachal	Do. 11½ do.	(e) Thatched building, one hall, one bath room, and a verandah all round.
Do.	Varayur	Tandrai, 12 miles.	(c) Thatched building, one hall, one room and verandah.
Tiruppattur	Tiruppattur	Adjoins Tiruppattur Ry. Station	(c) One sitting room, two bed rooms with bath-rooms.
Do.	Do.	Within Tiruppattur Town.	(a) Two rooms.
Do.	Andiyappanoor.	Tiruppattur, 12 ms.	(a) One room.
Do.	Kambugudi (on the Javadis.)	Do. 24 ms.	(a) Two rooms.

- (a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.
 (c) No charge but is intended for Local Fund servants.
 (d) Daily rent As. 8.
 (e) As. 12 for a single traveller. Rs. 1 for a married couple.

1188 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, N. ARCOT DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—(continued).			
Tiruppatur ...	Alaungayam ..	Vaniyambady, 11 miles.	(a) One room.
Do. ...	Kottur (on the Javadis).	Jolarpet, 5½ miles	(a) Two rooms.
Do. ...	Vishanangalam	Tirupathur, 7½ ms.	(b) One hall, two rooms.
Wandiwash ...	Nedungunam ..	Arni, 18 miles ..	(a) Two rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do. ...	Wandiwash ...	Acharapakam, 18 miles.	(b) One hall, two bath rooms, and verandah all round.
Vellore ...	Virinjipuram ..	Virinjipuram, 2 ms.	(a) Two rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do. ...	Kuppam ...	Kannamangalam, 12 miles	Do.
Do. ...	Amerdy ...	Kaniyambady miles	(a) Two rooms.
Do. ...	Kailasagiri in Sholavaram Village.	Do. miles.	(a) Three rooms.
Do. ...	Odagathur ...	Valathur, 12 miles.	(a) One room and one stable.
Do. ...	Pinnathurai ...	Virinjipuram, 12 miles.	(a) One room.
Do. ...	Arasambet ...	Valathur, 16 miles.	(a) One room and one stable.
Do. ...	Asanambat	Ambur, 14 miles.	(a) One room and one stable.
Do. ...	Naickaneri ..	Do. 9 miles.	(a) One room.
Do. ...	Panankatteri .	Do. 7 miles.	Do.
Do. ...	Ambur ...	Do. a few yards.	Do.
Do. ...	Pallikonda ...	Gudiyattam, 3½ miles.	(c) Main building tiled and two out-houses thatched, two main rooms, one bath-room, one verandah, one cook room, one store room, one stable.
Do. ...	Kaniyambady...	Kaniyambadi, 1 mile.	(c) Thatched roof with two main rooms and a verandah room, two out-houses for kitchen and stable
Do. ...	Ambur	Ambur, ½ mile.	(b) Tiled building, one hall, two bath rooms and verandah all round, one out-house containing one hall, one room and verandah all round.
Do. ...	Vallam ...	Kannamangalam, 1 mile.	(b) Tiled shed, one hall and two rooms in verandah as well as verandah all round.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) No charge but is intended for Local Fund servants.

(c) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—(concluded).			
Vellore	Anicut	Vellore, 11 miles.	(c) Tiled shed, one hall, two rooms and verandah all round.
Arni	Arni	Arni, 7 miles.	(a) Terraced building, one hall, two rooms and a front verandah, out house and one cook room.
Guddiyattam	Synagunta	Gudiyattam, 14 miles.	(a) One room with two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable for three horses.
Do.	Pernambat or Satghir.	Mailpatty, 7 miles.	Do. do.
Do.	Arungal Dhurgam.	Ambur, 8 miles.	(a) One room with one room attached to kitchen and stable for three horses.
Do.	Thuvallam	Thuvallam, 1½ miles.	(c) Terraced building, two rooms and two bath-rooms and a verandah
Do.	Katpady	Katpadi, ¼ mile	(d) Tiled roof with two halls, two rooms, two bath-rooms, two verandahs, one cook room, three store rooms, two stables.
Do.	Gudiyattam	Gudiyattam, 3½ miles.	(b) Tiled roof with two halls, one room, one bath room, two tiled verandahs, one cook room, three store rooms, two stables.
SALEM DISTRICT.			
Salem	Karipatti	Suramangalam, 12½ miles.	(b) Two halls, bath-rooms, verandahs and kitchen.
Do.	Mallur	Do. 12½ miles.	Do. do.
Do.	At the foot of Shevaroy Hills.	Do. 7 miles.	(a) Hall, bath-room and verandah.
Do.	Omajur	Do. 8 miles.	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, store-room, stables and a latrine
Do.	Munchavadi	MacDonald's choultry, 17 miles 5 furlongs.	(b) Two halls, bath-rooms and stabling.
Atur	Atur	Do. 35 do.	(b) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms, out-house, kitchen and stables.
Do.	Valappadi	Do. 20½ do.	Do. do.
Do.	Talaivasal	Do. 45½ do.	(b) Two halls, verandah, two bath-rooms, out-house and kitchen.

- (a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 12 for a single traveller. Rs. 1 for a married couple.
 (c) No charge but is intended for Local Fund servants.
 (d) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
SALEM DISTRICT—(continued).			
Tiruchengod ...	Tiruchengod ...	Sankaridrug, 6 miles.	(b) Two halls with front and rear verandahs, two dressing rooms and two bath-rooms, one kitchen, and stable with three compartments.
Do. ...	Sankaridrug ...	Do. 1½ miles.	Do. do.
Hosur ...	Hosur ...	Hosur, 1 mile ...	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, verandahs, stabling and kitchen, well.
Do. ...	Uddanahalli ...	Kelamangalan, 6 miles.	(b) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms and stabling, kitchen.
Do. ...	Shulagiri ...	Hosur, 15 miles ...	Do. do.
Krishnagiri ...	Krishnagiri ...	Krishnagiri, 1 mile	(b) Three halls, bath-rooms, verandahs and stabling.
Hosur ...	Dinaur ...	Hosur, 1 mile ...	(a) Do. do.
Dharmapuri ...	Marandahalli ...	Marandahalli, 1 mile.	(a) Has two sets of rooms.
Krishnagiri ...	Nedungal ...	Samalpatti, 12 miles.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Barur ...	Do. ...	Do. do.
Salem ...	Yercaud ...	Salem, 20 miles ...	Do. do.
Uttankarai ...	Mathur ...	Samalpatti, 7 miles.	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, verandahs and stabling.
Krishnagiri ...	Rayakota ...	Royakota, ½ mile	(b) Two halls, verandahs and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Burgur ...	Burgur, 5 furlongs.	(b) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms and stables.
Dharmapuri ...	Dharmapuri ...	Dharmapuri, ¼ mile.	(b) Two halls, verandahs and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Adamankota ...	Do. 5¼ miles.	(b) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms and stables.
Do. ...	Thoppur ...	Kadiampatti, 7 miles	(b) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms and kitchen.
Salem ...	Panamarathupatti.	Surampalam, 12 miles.	Two sets of rooms.
Hosur ...	Mathigondapalli	Hosur, 10 miles ...	One room with verandah.
Do. ...	Bagalur ...	Do. 8 miles ...	Do.
Krishnagiri ...	Jagadevi ...	Burgur, 6 miles ...	Will accommodate one traveller at a time.
Do. ...	Kumbarapalli ..	Krishnagiri, 7 miles	Do.
Do. ...	Kaveripattanam ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Mahendramangalam.	Palakkad, 7 miles..	Two sets of rooms.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 12 for a single traveller. Rs. 1 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
SALEM DISTRICT—(concluded).			
Salem	Uttamashola-puram.	Suramangulam, 9½ miles.	One set of rooms.
Dharmapuri	Palakod ...	Palakod, ½ mile ...	(b) Two halls, verandah, two bath-rooms and stables.
Uttankarai ...	Uttankarai ...	Samalpatti, 5 miles.	(a) Two halls, verandah, four bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Pallipatti ..	Bommidi, 14 miles.	(c) Two rooms, three verandahs and three bath-rooms.
SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.			
Cuddalore ...	Kurinjipedi ..	Alappakkam, 12 miles.	(d) Tiled Inspection shed with hall, one bath-room, and one store room, verandah on three sides and in rear. (Portion).
Do. ..	Kullanchavadi.	Do. 5 miles ...	(d) Inspection shed; thatched hall with a bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Tirukkoyilur ...	Ulundurpettai	Panruti, 21 miles.	(b) One hall, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, a verandah in front with porch and another in rear, two kitchens, stable with two compartments.
Do. ..	Elavanasar	Tirukkoyilur, 19 miles.	(d) Thatched Inspection shed one room, two bath-rooms, one verandah, stable and kitchen are in ruined condition.
Do. ...	Periyasavalai	Do. 14 miles.	(d) Tiled Inspection shed; one room, one bath-room, verandah three sides and a kitchen stable old out of use.
Do. ..	Arasar	Villupuram, 9 miles.	(d) Inspection shed; tiled; centre hall, two bath-rooms, verandah, in front; kitchen and a stable.
Do.	Tirukkoyilur	Tirukkoyilur 2½ miles.	(b) Accommodation for two travellers, two halls, two bath-rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah in front with porch and verandah in rear, kitchen with two compartments.
Kallakurichi	Kallakurichi....	Do. 29 miles.	(c) Tiled, two halls, two bath-rooms with verandah and cook-house, one stable.
Do. ..	Anumanantal..	Panruti, 19 miles.	(d) Tiled Inspection shed; one room, one bath-room, verandah and cook-house.
Cuddalore ...	Panruti ...	Do ½ mile.	(c) Tiled building. Two halls, two bath-rooms, one store room, main building with verandah on three sides, one cook room, and stable.
Vridhashalam..	Veppur ...	Chidambaram, 44 miles.	(d) Thatched Inspection shed; one well, two bath-rooms verandah, a kitchen, a stable.
Do. ...	Pennadam	Do. 40 miles.	(d) Tiled building with one hall, two rooms and a verandah.

- (a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
 (c) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.
 (d) As. 4 for a single traveller.
 (e) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1-2 for a married couple.

1192 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, S. CANARA DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—concluded.			
Chidambaram..	Ammappettai...	Chidambaram, 2 miles.	(b) Two rooms, bath-rooms with verandahs in front and rear, kitchen and two stables. (Under the management of P.W.D.)
Do. ...	Komaratchi	Do. 9 miles ...	(d) Tiled building; two rooms with a verandah.
Do. ...	Bhuvanagiri...	Do. 5½ miles ...	(d) Tiled Inspection shed; one room, one bath-room, front verandah, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Porto Novo	Porto Novo, 2½ miles.	(b) One central hall, two side rooms, one store room, one bath-room, front and rear verandahs, stable and kitchen.
Villupuram ..	Villupuram	Villupuram, 1 mile	(c) Tiled building, central hall, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, two verandahs, cook-house, stabling for four horses. (Under the management of P.W.D.)
Do. ...	Vikravandi	Vikravandi, ½ mile.	(d) One hall, one store room, bath-room, verandah, front and rear, kitchen, stable
Do. ...	Kolliyanur	Kolliyanur, ½ mile.	(d) Tiled Inspection shed; one centre hall, two bed rooms, one bath-room, one store room, with verandah in front and rear.
Tindivanam	Gingee	Tindivanam 17 miles.	(b) Tiled building; two halls, bed-rooms two, bath-rooms two, and verandah in front and rear with a porch; cook-house and stabling.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. 17 miles.	(a) Old building with a hall, bath-room and store room.
Do. ...	Merkanam	Do. 22½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah, stable and cook-house. Greatly damaged by cyclone.

SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT.

Coondapoor ...	Halady	Mangalore, 71 miles.	(b) Two halls, portico, bath-room and verandahs, Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Baindur ...	Do. 76 miles.	(b) Hall, two bath-rooms, a side room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Kirimanjeshwar.	Do. 70 miles.	(b) Hall, side-room, two bath-rooms, dressing-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Coondapoor	Do. 60 miles.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.

- (a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS, AND REST-HOUSES, S. CANARA DIST. 1193

Taluk.	Station.	Nearst Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(continued).			
Cuondapoor	Albadi	Mangalore, 67 miles	(b) Two halls, bath-room, portico, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kasaragod	Bekal	Pallikere, 1½ do.	(a) Two halls, one side room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Pallikere	Do. 1½ do.	(b) One hall, one side room, one bath-room with verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Hosdrug	Hosdrug, 1 do.	(a) Hall, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Do.	Do. 1 do.	(b) Three rooms, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do	Kumbha	Kumbha, 2 furlongs.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do	Do.	Do. 2 do.	(b) Two rooms, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do	Manjeshwar	Manjeshwar, 1 mls.	(a) Hall, two side-rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Adhur	Kasaragod, 18 mls.	(b) Three rooms, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Kasaragod	Kasaragod, 1 do.	(a) Two halls, two dressing-rooms, two bath-rooms, one front verandah and portico, one rear verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Chervatur	Chervatur, ½ do.	(a) Two halls, one side room, two bath-rooms, portico, front and rear verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Mangalore	Panemangalore.	Mangalore, 16 do.	(a) Hall, two bath-rooms, one rear and one side room, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Farangipet	Do. 9 do.	(a) Hall, two bath-rooms, side-room, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Gurpur	Do. 10 do.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

1194 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, S. CANARA DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance,	Nature of accommodation.
SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(continued.)			
Mangalore ...	Mulki ...	Mangalore, 18 miles.	(a) Two halls, one dressing room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Punjalkatta ...	Do. 28 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room, one side-room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Udipi ...	Brahmawar ..	Do. 44 do.	(a) Two halls, 2 bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Kota	Do. 52 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room and verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Hiriyadka ..	Do. 45 do.	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Kanp	Do. 29 do.	(a) Hall, two side rooms, bath-room, store room and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Udipi, old	Do. 37 do.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, one store room, and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Do., new ..	Do. 37 do.	(a) One hall, two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah and portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Karkal ...	Karkal	Do. 32 do.	(a) Two halls, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Ajekar	Do. 42 do.	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Mudbidri	Do. 22 do.	(a) Two halls, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, two servants' rooms, portico and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Uppinangadi ...	Puttur	Do. 31 do.	(a) Hall, two bath-rooms, one rear room and one side room, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Sampaji	Kasaragod, 48 do.	(a) One hall, three side rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Shiradi	Mangalore, 53 do.	(a) One hall, one side room, one bath-room, one bath & dressing room, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Uppinangadi ...	Do. 32½ do.	(a) One hall, one dressing room, one side room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, S. CANARA DIST. 1195

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(continued).			
Uppinangadi	Khow or Madnur.	Kasaragod, 87 miles.	(a) Hall, four side rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Sullia ...	Do. 36 do.	(a) Hall, three side rooms, two bath-rooms. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Charmadi ...	Do. 49 miles.	(a) Two halls, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, one store room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Navar	Do. 44 miles.	(a) One hall, two side or dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Beltungadi ..	Mangalore, 37 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, one store room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Rest-houses or	Inspection sheds.		
Goondapoor	Jadkal	Do. 75 miles	(a) Two halls, two bath rooms, one portico and verandah. Furniture very limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Ajri		(b) One hall, one bath room & verandahs. Furnished Food not supplied.
Do.	Kollur ..	Do 80 do	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, two dressing rooms and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Nagodi	Do. 89 do.	(b) Hall, side room, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Shankaramarayana.	Do 60 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Vandse ...	Do. 67 do.	(b) One hall, and bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Hannur	Do. 97 do.	(b) Do.
Do.	Hossangady	Do 70 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Goldhole	Do. 85 do.	(b) Two rooms, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Ampar ...	Do. 68 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room. and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kasaragod	Adkasthala ..	Kumbla, 19 do.	(b) One hall, and one bath-room, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

1196 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, S. CANARA DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation,
SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(continued).			
Kasaragod	Adoor (new)	Kasaragod, 18 miles.	(b) Hall, bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Beauje	Do. 7 do	(b) One hall, one side room, bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Muliyar	Do. 10 do.	(b) Do.
Do.	Periya	Pallikere, 8 do.	(b) Hall, bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food supplied.
Do.	Iriya	Hossdrug, 11 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Bayar	Kurchipalla, 9 miles.	(b) Do.
Do.	Budiadka	Kumbha, 10 miles.	(b) Do.
Mangalore	Bajape	Mangalore, 11 miles.	(b) One hall, one dressing room, one bath-room, one store room, portico and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Bantwal	Do. 16 do.	(a) Hall, two bath-rooms, one side room and portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Kinnigoli	Do. 18 do.	(b) Two halls, bath-room, store-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Panemangalore	Do. 16 do.	(b) Two rooms, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Shiddakatta	Do. 24 do.	(b) Hall, bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Suratkal	Do. 10 do.	(b) Hall, two side rooms, one store-room and bath-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Kotaka	Ullal, 1 mile	(b) One hall, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Kurnad	Do. 11 miles.	(b) Do.
Karkal	Bailur	Do. 10 do.	(b) One hall, one side-room, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Belmon	Do. 30 do.	(a) Hall, two rooms, bath-room, and portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Padegudde	Do.	(b) One hall, one dressing room, one bath room and verandahs on all sides.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, S. CANARA DIST. 1197

Tank.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(continued).			
Udipi	Padubidri	Mangalore, 22 miles	(a) Hall, bath-room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Perdur	Do 40 do.	(a) Hall, side room, bath-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do	Shirva under construction.	Do.	(a) One hall, bath-room and verandahs.
Do.	Hiriadka	Do 45 do.	(a) One hall, one side-room, portico and verandah. No furniture. Food not supplied.
Do.	Karaje	Do. 52 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Karhal	Hetri	Do 52 do.	(a) One hall, bath-room, and side-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Someshwar	Do. 57 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room, portico and verandah. No furniture. No food supplied.
Do	Mudbidri	Do. 22 do.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Nellikar	Do. 30 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Venu	Do. 34 do.	(a) One hall, one side room, one bath-room, one dressing room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Karkal	Do 32 do.	One hall, two side rooms (used as chuttrum and shed). No fees are levied. Not furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Kokkarne	Do. 74 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room, and verandahs.
Uppamangadi	Anekal	Manjeshwar, 11 miles.	(a) Hall, side room, bath-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Golhattu	Mangalore, 41 miles.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Gundia	Do. 58 miles.	(a) Hall, bath-room, side room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Guttigar	Kasaragod. 48 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Kadaba	Mangalore, 52 do.	(a) One hall, side room, bath and dressing room combined, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.

(a) Rs. 4 for a single traveller. Rs. 6 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
--------	----------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------

SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(concluded).

Uppinangadi	Kulguuda	Mangalore, 63 miles	(b) One hall, one side room, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Jaloor	Kasaragod, 31 miles.	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, front verandah with portico and rear verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Mani	Mangalore, 22 miles.	(b) One hall, one bath and dressing room combined and verandah all round. Furniture limited and food not supplied.
Do.	Panja	Do. 55 do.	(b) Hall, one bath-room, one side room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Vittal, New	Munjeshwar, 22 miles.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs and portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Kunthun	Mangalore, 43 miles.	(b) Hall, one bath-room, one side-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Barepady	Do. 42 miles	(b) Hall, bath-room and verandahs. Food not supplied.
Do.	Bellare	Do. 44 miles	(b) One hall, one bath-room with verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Kandadka	Kasaragod, 39 miles.	(b) One hall, one bath-room with verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Charmadi	Mangalore, 19 miles	(b) Two main rooms, one bath-room and one store room, verandahs. Not furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Gondalgadde	Do. 54 miles	(b) One room, two bath-rooms, and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Arantod	Do. 42 miles	(b) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs.
Do.	Chokkadikatte	Do. 41 miles	Do.
Do.	Nala (under construction.)	Do. 39 miles	Do.

TANJORE DISTRICT.

Tanjore	Tiruvadi	Tanjore, 7 miles	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, furnished, kitchen and stables.
Do.	Sengipatti	Budalur, 6 miles	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, a little furnished, stable and kitchen.
Do.	Perarni	Peraweni, within ½ mile.	One bungalow, stable, out-house and furniture.
Do.	Budalur	Budalur, within ½ mile.	One bungalow.*
Do.	Madukkur	Pattukotai, 7 miles.	Rest house for travellers.†

(a) First class bungalow Re. 1 for a single person, Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

(b) 2nd class bungalow As. 12 do. do. Re. 1-4 do do.

As. 4 per day will be charged for tents pitched.

* As. 4 for a single traveller, for a day of 24 hours on less.

† As. 8 per diem

(c) Chaatram bungalows free.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, TINNEVELLY DIST. 1199

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
TANJORE DISTRICT—(concluded).			
Tanjore ...	Orattanadu ..	Tanjore, 14 miles ...	(c) Hall, bed-room, well furnished, verandahs, stable, etc.
Kumbakonam ...	Tiruvadamaruthur.	Tiruvadamaruthur.	(b) Furnished, hall and two side rooms and front verandah with two stables and kitchen and a well.
Mayavaram ...	Tiruvaduthurai.	Narasingampettai, 6 furlongs.	(b) Two halls, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, completely furnished.
Shiyali .	Shiyali ...	Shiyali, 1 mile	(a) Three rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, completely furnished.
Nannilam ..	Nannilam ...	Nannilam, 3 miles	(b) Hall and bath-rooms, furnished.
Pattukkottai .	Rajaniadam ...	Adirampatnam, 3 miles.	(c) One bungalow, one room, stable, and some furniture.
Do. ..	Ammanichattram.	Peraum, 7 miles.	(c) One bungalow, stable and some furniture.
Do. ..	Mannamalgudi...	Do. 19 miles.	(c) One bungalow and some furniture.
Do. ...	Mimisal ..	Arantangi, 22 miles.	(c) Do.
Do. ..	Arantangi	Do. ...	(c) Three tiled bungalows, each consisting of two rooms—one for Brahmins, another for Sudras and the third for Europeans; unfurnished.
Do. ..	Nagudi .	Do. 8 miles.	(b) One bungalow and stable.
Do. ..	Thambikkottai.	Thambikkottai	(c) One hall, two rooms and verandahs. No furniture.
Do. ..	Pannavayal	Pannavayal	(c) One hall, verandahs and rooms. No furniture.
Do. ...	Pattukkottai ...	Pattukkottai, 3 furlongs.	(b) Two rooms, two stables, two kitchens and some furniture.
Do. .	Sathesvarasattram.	Peraur, 5 miles.	(b) One spacious room, furnished with a separate kitchen.
Do. .	Anaradakki ...	Arantangi, 9 do.	(c) One sitting room, one bath room, unfurnished, kitchen and stable.
TINNEVELLY DISTRICT.			
Kodpatti ...	Kayator .	Kadambur, 8 miles.	(a) Four rooms with 2 bath rooms, stables and kitchens. Furniture supplied.
Do. ...	Kurukusalai ..	Tuticorin, 10 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath-rooms, and a kitchen, furniture supplied.

- (a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1-4 for a married couple.
 (c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
 (d) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1 for a married couple.

1200 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, TINNEVELLY DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—(continued).			
Koilkatti ...	Vedanattam	Tuticorin, 15 miles.	(a) 2 rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied.
Do. .	Pannikulam ..	Ilavelangal, 4 miles	Two rooms and a set of 4 rooms for bed, dressing, bath, &c., 2 store rooms, kitchen and stable. C.M.S. Society. Used with permission by European officers on tour.
Do. .	Koilkatti ..	Koilkatti, 1 mile ..	(a) One bath-room, one room, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied. A servant is kept.
Srivaikuntam ...	Korampallam	Tuticorin, 4 miles..	(a) Tiled. One room with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, with five chairs, two tables, 1 bath tub, 2 wash hand stands, 1 bed, 1 hat rack, 1 metal safe, and 2 commodes.
Do. .	Vagaikulam ...	Do. 12 miles..	Two small rooms with bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do. ..	Pudukudi ...	Tinnevely Bridge, 16 miles.	(a) Two rooms, with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied.
Tiruchendur ..	Poravur	Do. 25 miles ...	(a) One room with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen 1 furniture supplied.
Srivaikuntam .	Iruvappapuram.	Tuticorin, 14 miles.	(a) One room with 2 bath-rooms, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied.
Do ..	Vallanad ...	Tinnevely, 12 12 miles.	b) Two rooms, with 1 bath-room, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied.
Do.	Do ..	Do. 12 mls.	(a) One room, not furnished, free.
Tiruchendur ...	Nazareth ...	Do. 12 mls.	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath rooms, stable, kitchen, furniture supplied.
Tenkasi .	Nannagaram ..	Tenkasi, 14 miles	(a) One big room with one bath room, stable and kitchen.
Do. .	Kuttalam ...	Do.	(b) One main room, 2 side rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen, godown and stables, furniture supplied.
Do.	Vallur .	Parur chatram, 10 miles.	Four rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied. C. M. S. Used with permission by Europeans.
Nanguneri ...	Tirukarangudi..	Shermadevi 18 miles	(a) One big room, 1 small room, 1 bath room, stable and kitchen, with furniture.
Do.	Tirukarangudi Hills.	Do. 18 mls.	Do.
Do. ..	Kalakkadu	Do. 18 mls.	Do.

a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, TINNEVELLY DIST. 1901

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—continued.			
Nanguneri	Givapapperi	Shermadevi, 12 miles.	(a) One big room, 1 bath room, 1 small room, stable and kitchen, with furniture.
Do.	Nanguneri	Tinnevelly Bridge, 18 miles.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms a kitchen, stables; furnished with chairs and tables. Two servants are kept.
Do.	Sengalari (on the Hills).	Shermadevi, 24 miles.	(a) One main room, 2 side rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and godown, furniture supplied.
Do.	Nadugari (on the Hills).	Do. 26 miles.	(a) Two rooms and 2 bath rooms with furniture.
Ambasamudram.	Kannadlan Anicut.	Kalldaiakuruchi, 1½ mile	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen, furniture supplied.
Do.	Mundanthurai (on the Hills).	Ambasamudram, 9 miles.	(a) Upstairs: 1 room, with 2 bath rooms; downstairs: 1 room, 1 bath-room, and a pantry, kitchen and godown.
Sankarananar-koil.	Vasudevanallur	Tenkarar, 22 miles	(a) Three rooms with 2 bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, furniture supplied.
Do.	Chellapalli	Do. 25 miles.	(a) One main room, 2 small rooms.
Do.	Sankarananar-koil.	Nalathuputhur, 20 miles.	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Vagankulam	Do 12 miles	Three rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied. C.M.S. Used with permission by Europeans.
Ambasamudram	Kanukatti (on the Hills).	Ambasamudram, 19½ miles.	(a) Three rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen, godown and stables, furniture supplied.
Do	Shermadevi	Shermadevi, 1 fur.	(a) Upstairs: 2 bath rooms, 2 rooms; downstairs: 2 store rooms, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied.
Tinnevelly	Palamcottah	Tinnevelly Bridge, 2 miles.	(b) Three rooms, 2 bath rooms, stables and kitchen, furniture supplied.
Do.	Kondanagaram.	Melakullur, 2 miles; Pettai, 4 miles	(a) One room, 1 small room, bath room, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied.
Nanguneri	Inan Magilad ..	Shermadevi, 18 miles.	Two rooms. Fees As 8.
Do.	Kumaraswami Pillai anicut	Do. 25 miles.	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath rooms stable and kitchen, furniture supplied
Do.	Seevisesapuram	Tinnevelly Bridge, 36 miles.	Seven rooms, with 2 bath rooms, kitchen, furniture supplied. C M.S. Used with permission by Europeans.
Do.	Sivnapery	Shermadevi, 14 miles.	(a) Two rooms, a bath room, stable and kitchen, furniture supplied
Tiruchendur	Tiruchendur ..	Tuticorin, 30 miles.	Two big rooms, 2 bath rooms, 2 small rooms, kitchen and stables, not furnished. Fees not fixed.

(a) Rs. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.

1202 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, TRICHINOPOLY DIST.

Talak.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
--------	----------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—concluded.

Tiruchendur ...	Sateankulam	Tinnevely Bridge, 82 miles.	Four rooms, 1 bath room, kitchen, stable, with furniture. C.M.S. Used with permission by Europeans
Tenkasi ...	Surandai	Parur Chatram, 10 miles.	Four rooms, 2 bath rooms, stable and kitchen, furniture supplied. C.M.S. Used by European officers with permission.
Koilpati ...	Koilpati	Koilpati, 1 mile.	(a) Four rooms with 2 bath rooms, not furnished.
Srivaikuntam	Ponnai	Tattapara, 12 miles.	Upstairs: 1 room, with bath room; downstairs: 5 rooms. C. M. S. Used by Europeans with permission.
Tiruchendur ...	Arumuganeri	Tinnevely Bridge 28 miles.	One bath room, 1 room and kitchen. C. M. S. Used by Europeans with permission.
Do. ...	Nalunavadi ...	Do. 30 miles.	One room with a bath room. C.M.S. Used by Europeans with permission.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.

Musiri ...	Musiri	Kulitalai	One room, two single rooms and bath room, kitchen, stables, etc.
Do. ...	Kannanore	Do. ...	One room, two side rooms and bath-room, kitchen, stables, etc.
Udaiyarpalayam.	Nandai Anicut.	Budalur ...	Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Tirumannur ...	Tanjore	Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two store rooms, kitchen and stables.
Karur ...	Karur ...	Karur	Two sets of rooms with two bath-rooms and kitchen.
Do. ...	Orampalayam ...	Do. ...	A small thatched shed having only one room.
Brode ...	Kasipalayam ..	Unjalur	Two large rooms and two bath rooms and kitchen.
Trichinopoly ...	Pettavorithalai.	Pettavorithalai	Two sets of bed and bath-rooms, store room and kitchen.
Kulitalai ...	Panjapatty ...	Kulitalai ...	One room at centre and two side bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Vaiyampatti ...	Vaiyampatti ...	Tiled building with two rooms, bath-room, out-house and stable, tiled.
Do. ...	Kalpatti Chatram.	Kalpatti ...	One room, two bath-rooms tiled, out-houses tiled, stables thatched.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, TRICHINOPOLY DIST. 1203

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—concluded.			
Perambalur	Malayalapatti ..	Trichinopoly	Tiled building with one room, a bath-room, out-house and stable, tiled.
Musiri	.. Sogapuram ..	Kulitalai	.. Thatched building, two rooms and two bath-rooms with thatched out-houses and stables.
Do.	.. Sengathapatti, on the Pachaimalais.	Do.	.. Do.
Kulitalai	.. Kattalai ..	Kattalai	.. Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms, stables, out-houses tiled.
Namakkal	.. Kalivaluvapatti ¹ on the Kollimalais	Karur	.. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, galvanised iron roofed out-house and stables thatched.
Trichinopoly	.. Saunayapuram ..	Trichinopoly	.. Two halls with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do	.. Mudolai ..	Do.	.. Two halls with all round verandah, having a bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	.. Tiruvallur ..	Do	.. Do.
Kulitalai	.. Kovilpatti ..	Manapara	.. Two halls with bath-rooms stable and kitchen.
Do.	.. Manapara ..	Do.	.. One big hall, one small room, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do	.. Padupalayam ..	Kulitalai	.. Two halls with bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Karur	.. Noyal ..	Noyal	.. Do.
Perambalur	.. Padalut ..	Trichinopoly	.. One hall with a bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	.. Timanangalam ..	Do	.. Two halls with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do.	.. Veppauthattai ..	Do.	.. One hall with bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Udaiyarpalayam.	.. Ariyalur ..	Tanjore	.. One hall with bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Do.	.. Jayankondam ..	Kumbakonam	.. Do.
Musiri	.. Tinsiyur ..	Kulitalai	.. Two halls with two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Namakkal	.. Valiyappa tti ..	Kattalai	.. One dining hall, bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Do.	.. Namakkal ..	Karur	.. Two halls with bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Udaiyarpalayam.	.. Kilapalur ..	Tanjore	.. The building is under construction.

1204 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, VIZAGAPATAM DIST.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.			
Vizagapatam ...	Waltair (up-lands).	Waltair, 2 miles ...	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms and three stables, two kitchens, one latrine.
Do. ...	Pendurti	Pendurti, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile	(a) Thatched. One room, one kitchen, three stables, bath-room.
Srungavarapukota.	Jammadevipeta.	Alamanda, $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables.
Do. ...	Srungavarapukota.	Do. 12 miles.	(a) Tiled. do. do. Clerk's shed and latrine.
Do. ...	Kothuru	Kottavalsa, $26\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables, clerk's shed, and one latrine.
Palkonda	Uppinavalsa	Chicasole Road, 7 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, two stables, one clerk's shed, one kitchen; and store room.
Do. ...	Palkonda	Do. 18 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, one dining hall, two store rooms, two bath-rooms, five stables, one servants' shed and one kitchen.
Do. ...	Rajan	Chipurupalle, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servants' shed, three stables and clerk's shed.
Do. ...	Viraghattam	Parvatipur, $17\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, five stables.
Chipurupalle ...	Chipurupalle	Chipurupalle, 200 yards.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one clerk's shed, five stables.
Do. ...	Pondur	Pondur, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mile	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, five stables, clerk's shed and watcher's thatched shed.
Do. ...	Ranasthalam	Chipurupalle, 16 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one clerk's shed, three stables.
Do. ...	Chilakalapalem.	Pondur, $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables, one clerk's shed.
Gajapatinagram.	Gajapatinagram	Gajapatinagram, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

For a family of more than two members, Rs. 1.

For a stall in the stables, As. 2.

Half rates for pitching tents in the compound when the bungalow is full.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, VIZAGAPATAM DT. 1205

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—continued.			
Gajapatinagaram.	Burjavalasa ...	Komatipelli, 5½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, one clerk's shed, three stables.
Vizianagaram	Tamarapalli ..	Vizianagaram, 12½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, three stables.
Do.	Poosapatirega..	Do. 12 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one clerk's shed, one kitchen, three stables.
Do.	Sativada ..	Nellimarla, 10½ miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, three stables, one kitchen, one store room and caste cooking shed.
Salur	Donkinavalasa ..	Donkinavalasa, ¼ mile.	(a) Tiled. One room, bath-rooms, kitchen and three stables; partly furnished.
Bimlipatam	Chittivalasa ..	Vizianagaram, 12½ miles.	(a) Tiled. two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, three stables, and a latrine.
Do.	Vemulavalasa ..	Pendurti, 14 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables, maistries' shed.
Salur	Salur ...	Salur, 1½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, five stables, two dressing rooms, two store rooms, two kitchens.
Parvatipur	Belgam ...	Parvatipur, ½ mile.	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, three bath-rooms, three stables, one kitchen, two dressing rooms and clerk's shed.
Do.	Komarada ..	Do. 11 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables and clerk's shed.
Sarvasidhi	Gupumulur ..	Narasapatam Road, ¾ mile.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, four stables, one clerk's shed.
Do.	Pentakota ..	Tuni, 7 miles.	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, three bath-rooms, two kitchens, four stables.
Do.	Yellamauchili...	Yellamauchili, ¾ mile.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, three stables.
Do.	Kondakirla	Anakapalle, 8 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two godowns, one watcher's shed, five stables.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

For a family of more than two members, Rs. 1.

For a stall in the stables, As. 2.

Half rates for pitching tents in the compound when the bungalow is full.

1206 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, VIZAGAPATAM DT.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—continued.			
Sarvasidhi	Uddandapuram.	Gullipadu, 1½ mile.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms.
Do.	Regupalem ...	Yellamanchiti, 4 miles.	(c) Tiled. Bungalow with one main room, one bath-room, kitchen, stables for two horses, and out-houses.
Anakapalle	Anakapalle ...	Anakapalle, ½ mile.	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, three bath rooms, two kitchens, three servants' rooms, five stables.
Do.	Kannurupalem.	Bayavaram, 9½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, five stables.
Do.	Subbavaram	Pendurti, 5 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servants' shed, three stables.
Golgonda	Urathla ...	Narasapatnam Road, 9 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables.
Do.	Narasapatam	Narasapatam Rd., 19 miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables, clerk's shed.
Do.	Ellavaram, Don-dapeta.	Tuni, 20 miles	(b) Thatched building with one room, two bath-rooms, stables for two horses, and kitchen.
Do.	Nathavaram	Do. 16 miles	(b) Thatched building with two rooms, two bath-rooms, stables for two horses and kitchen.
Do.	Gantavani Kot-tugudem.	Do 18 miles	(c) Thatched building with one room, a bath-room, kitchen, and stables for two horses.
Do.	Golgonda	Narasapatam Road 29 miles.	(c) Thatched building with one room, two bath-rooms, kitchen, and stables for two horses.
Do.	Karaka	Do. 28 miles.	(c) Thatched, with one room, one bath-room, kitchen and stables for two horses.
Bobbili	Rangarajapuram.	Donkinavalsu, 11½ miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, two bath-rooms, three stables, two kitchens.
Do.	Sitanagram	Sitanagram, 1½ miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen, two stables, and one store room.
Viravilli	Madgole	Anakapalle, 21½ miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables, and watcher's shed.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

For a family of more than two members, Rs. 1.

For a stall in the stables, As. 2.

Half rates for pitching tents in the compound when the bungalow is full.

(b) As. 8 for a single person. As. 12. for a family.

(c) Allowed to be occupied free of charge.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, VIZAGAPATAM DT. 1907

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—<i>continued</i>.			
Viravilli ...	Gajipatinagaram or New Govada.	Anakapalle, 9½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two dressing rooms, three out-houses, a kitchen and three stables
S r u n g a v a r a p u - k o t a .	Kottavalasa ...	Kottavalasa ..	(a) Two rooms, with one cook-room.
Do. ...	Bheemasainghi	Alamanda, 3 miles.	Do
Palkonda ...	Nuagam ...	Chicacole Road, 24½ miles.	(a) Thatched house with two bed rooms, two bath-rooms attached.
Bunhipatam ...	Madhuvadar..	Waltair, 9½ miles.	(a) Tiled Police station house, transferred to L. F. Dept One hall with two rooms, one bath-room, one out-house with two rooms.
Do. ...	Sontyam .	Pendurti, 5 miles	(a) Thatched house with two rooms.
Do .	Padmanabham..	Alamanda, 10 miles.	(a) Tiled house, with one room, two kitchens and three stables, one bath-room.
Parvatipore	Thotapalli ..	Parvatipore, 6½ miles.	Three bed rooms, three bath-rooms, one dining hall, one store room and a hall.
Anakapalle ...	Aganampudi ..	Duvvada, 2 miles.	(a) Tiled house with two rooms, three bath-rooms, four kitchens and four stables.
Do	Paravada .	Vizagapatam, 10½ miles.	(a) Tiled house with one room and one bath-room
Golconda ...	Venkatapuram.	Gulripadu, 9 miles	(b) Thatched house with one room, one bath room, kitchen, stables for three horses.
Do.	Kothuralla . .	Do.	(b) Tiled house with two rooms, two bath-rooms, stables for four horses and carriage shed, kitchen and a well.
Viravilli ...	Medivada .	Anakapalle, 24½ miles.	Tiled house with two rooms, two bath rooms, two kitchen rooms and three stables.

(a) For a single person, As. 8. For a married couple, As. 12.

For a family of more than two members, Re. 1.

For a stall in the stables As. 2.

Half rates for pitching tents in the compound when the bungalow is full

(b) For a single person, As. 8. For a family, As. 12.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS, STAFF QUARTERS, &c. IN THE COCHIN STATE.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Kanayanur ...	Ernakulam .	Ernakulam ...	(b) Furnished with new cots, beds, lamps, crockery, linen, &c. A butler, cook and sweeper kept. An additional building also put up.
Trichur	Trichur ...	Trichur, 5 furlongs.	(b) Furnished and provided with lamps, crockery, linen, &c. A butler, sweeper and a cook kept. A new bath room put up.
Do.	Do	Do. 5 do.	Bungalow furnished.
Do.	Pattikad ...	Do. 9 miles ...	(a) Furnished; no crockery. Provided with a lamp. Has a watchman.
Mukundapuram.	Karupadana ..	Irinjalacuda, 10 miles.	Do.
Do.	Karuvannur ..	Ollur, 6 miles	Do.
Do.	Chalakudy	Chalakudy, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	(a) Bungalow furnished, no crockery. Has a watchman.
Talapilly	Shoranur	Shoranur, 7 furlongs.	(a) Bungalow furnished with linen, crockery, lamp, &c. Has a watchman.
Do.	Wadakanchery.	Wadakanchery, 1 mile and 5 furlongs.	(a) Bungalow furnished with certain articles of crockery, lamp, &c. A watchman is kept
Do	Kunnamkulam.	Trichur, 15 miles and 4 furlongs.	(a) Bungalow furnished; no crockery, &c. A watchman kept.
Chittur ..	Thathamangalini.	Palghat, 8 miles and 6 furlongs.	Do
Do.	.. Kozhunjampara,	Do. 14 miles.	Do
Do.	.. Mulathura ...	Do. 20 miles.	Do.
Do.	Wallangy	Do. 16 miles.	(b) Bungalow furnished with lamp and crockery. A butler and a sweeper kept.
Mukundapuram.	Thiruvanchikulam.	Irinjalacuda. 15 miles.	(a) Bungalow furnished; a watchman kept.
Do	Nelliampath	Pulghat, 32 miles.	Do.
Do.	Irinjalacuda ...	Kallatomkara, 6 miles.	Do.
Do.	Karupadana ..	Do. 11 miles.	Do.
Talapilly ...	Wadakanchery.	Wadakanchery, 1 mile	Do.
Do.	Kakad	Do. 17 miles.	Do.

(a) Rs. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Rs. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS IN THE MYSORE STATE.

Note.—Travellers' Bungalows of the first class are usually well furnished and fully equipped with crockery and cutlery, and have a cook, maty, waterman and sweeper. Bungalows of the second class are well furnished, and have cutlery and crockery; there is usually a maty, sweeper and waterman. Third class bungalows are furnished, but rarely have any crockery, etc. There is generally a waterman and sweeper at these bungalows.

BANGALORE DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS.			
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
			M. F.		M. F.
Bangalore.	Bangalore	Yelahanka Station.		Kumbalgod* ...	4 4
	Hoskote	Hoskote ..	6 2	Hindigannal ..	23 2
	Dodballapur..	Dodballapur Stn.		Rajanknnte Stn.	
	Nelamangala..	Sompur or	2 4	...	
		Dobbapet.		...	
	Kankanhalli ..	Nelamangala	3 4	Kankanhalli ..	17 4
		....		Kodihalli ..	27 4
	Magadi	Solar*	12 0	Satanur ..	18 4
	Channapatna.	Channapatna Stn.		Magadi ..	21 4
	Closepet (Sub-Taluk).	Closepet Station.		Vadavatta ..	10 0
	Anekal	Hobbagodu	11 4	Anekal ..	24 0
	Devanhalli ...	Devanhalli	13 4	Sarjapur ..	11 4

* There is also a rest-house here.

CHITALDRUG DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS.			
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
		M. F.	M. F.		M. F.
Chitaldrug.	Chitaldrug ...	Chitaldrug 24 0	Barmasagar 15 0	Jogi Matti ...	31 4
				Vizapur ..	23 2
				Talak ..	51 8
	Challakere ...	Challakere..	42 2	Naikanhatti ..	54 6
				Parasurampur...	53 0
				Javagondanhalli.	45 5
	Hiriyur ...	Hiriyur ..	46 2	Yaraballi ..	57 0
				Aimangala ..	38 0
	Holalkere ..	Holalkere	3 0	Kottige*	
	Hosdurga ...	.....		Hosdurga ..	11 6
				Hosdurga Road Station.	
	Davangere ...	Davangere Station.		Anagode ..	5 0
	Harihar (Sub-Taluk).	Harihar Station.	Malebennur. 12 4	....	
	Jagalur ...	.....		Jagalur ..	31 0
	Molakalmuru.	.....	Bommagondankere. 62 3	Hangal ..	37 0
				Rampur ..	24 0

* Rest-house here.

HASSAN DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS.		
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Hassan.	Hassan ...	M. F. Hassan .. 27 0	M. F. Palya ... 39 2	M. F.
	Manjarabad..	Saklespar.*51 4	.....	{ Maranhalli ... 61 2 Sukravarasante... 61 6 Bisleghat ... 81 1
	Belur ...	..	{ Belur .. 28 6 Halebid 18 5	{ Chikkanhalli . 39 2 Gundehalli ... 38 4
	Arsikere ...	Arsikere Station	...	{ Gandasi ... 11 6 Banavati Station.
	Channarayana- patna	..	Channa- rayapatna 30 4	{ Hirisave ... 29 2 Dandighanalli 31 4 Nuggahalli ... 20 0
	Hole Narsipur.	...	Hole Narsipur. 17 2	.....
	Arkalgud ..	...	...	Arkalgud ... 47 1

* There is also a rest-house here.

KADUR DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS		
		1st Class.	2nd Class	3rd Class.
Kadur.	Tarikere ...	M. F. Kalhatti *21 2 Tarikere Station.	M. F. Lakvalli .. 13 1	{ Jodikatte ... 1 4 Lingadahalli ... 10 0 Santaveri ... 18 0 Ajjampur Station. Kemmangundi. 20 6
	Chikmagalur.	Chikma- galur. 25 7	Aldur . 37 3	{ Aniganhalli ... 46 3 Linganahalli ... 25 2 Kalasapur ... 18 0 Mollandur ... 39 7 Muthodu ... 43 2 Attingudi ... 38 2 Virupakshikhan. 28 7
	Kadur ...	Kadur Stn.	Sakrepatna. 10 7	..
	Koppa ...	..	{ Koppa ... 38 1 Solleball .. 58 6 Matholi Estate	{ Hariharpur ... 46 1 Narve ... 50 4
	Yedahalli (Sub-Taluk).	.....	{ Balehonnur 49 2 Yedahalli.. 24 5	...
	Sringeri (Sub-Taluk).	..	...	Sringeri ... 60 2
	Mudgere ...	Mudgere.. 44 7	Kotighar ..	{ Sampagikhan ... 69 3 Balehole ... 76 6 Kalasa ... 85 3

* This building is reserved as a "health resort" for the officers of the Mysore State.

KOLAR DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS.		
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Kolar.	Kolar	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
	Bowringpet.	Bowringpet Stn.	Kolar Station 10 6	Vemgul ... 16 6
	Chintamani	.....	.....	{ Chintamani ... 35 4
	Srinivasapur	.....	.....	{ Talagavara ... 27 4
	Mulbagal	.....	.....	{ Srinivasapur ... 27 6
				{ Rayalpad ... 45 6
				{ Mulbagal ... 23 2
				{ Dibburhalli ... 37 2
				{ Ganjigunte ... 45 0
				{ Jangankote ... 25 2
				{ Motanakkalpalli. 51 1
				{ Sidlaghatta ... 27 2
	Chikballapur.	* Cubbon 15 3	Chikballapur Stn. 16 5	{ Periyasandra ... 28 6
		Bungalow on Nundy Hill	Nundy Hill 12 3	{ Old Travellers Bungalow at Nundy village. 12 3

* Allotment of rooms rest with the Chief Engineer of Mysore, to whom application should be made.

† There is also a rest-house.

MYSORE DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS.		
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Mysore	Mysore	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
		Mysore Station.	Yelwal. 10 0	{ Chintanballi ... 18 0
	Channarayana	.....	Channarayana 36 4	{ Kadakola ... 10 0
	Hunsur	Hunsur 28 4	Periyapatna 41 0	{ Sagarakatte* ... 15 0
	Yedatore	.....	.....	{ Attikalpur ... 45 4
				{ Bilikere ... 16 0
				{ Panchavalli ... 39 0
				{ Chinchankatte. 30 0
				{ Yedatore ... 22 0
				{ Saligram ... 34 0

* Inspection Lodge handed over to the Rev. Dept. By previous intimation to the Railway authorities permission might be got to occupy the bungalow.

MYSORE DISTRICT—concluded.

District.	Taluk.	TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS.		
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Mysore.		M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
	Gundlupet ...	.....	{ Gundlupet 37 6 Bandipur † 49 6 Maddur ... 46 6 Begur ... 27 0	
	Nanjangud ...	.....	.....	{ Nanjangud (By. Station). Hadiyala. ... 40 0
	T.-Narsipur...	...	.....	{ Bannur ... 16 4 T.-Narsipur ... 20 4 Mudakathore .. 32 0
	Seringapatam.	{ Seringa- patam Station. 8 0	...	{ Melkote ... 33 0 Settiballi .. 12 0
	Mandya ...	...	{ Somanhalli 39 0 Mandya Station... 25 0	.....
French Rocks.	Krishnarajpet	.....	Krishnaraj- pet. 31 0	{ Kikkere ... 40 0 Chinkurli .. 20 0
	Nagamangala.	.....	.....	{ Nagamangala .. 40 0 Nelligere ... 49 0 Honakere ... 26 0
	Malvalli ...	Malvalli... 30 0	* Sivasamu- dram. 12 0	Halagur ‡ 42 0

* Maintained by the Jaghirdar.

† There is also a rest-house.

‡ Inspection Lodge at Sivasamudram in charge of Electric Department. By previous intimation to the Electrical authorities permission might be got to occupy the lodge.

SHIMOGA DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS.		
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Shimoga.		M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
	Shimoga ...	Shimoga Station.	Benkipur Station.	{ Sukreball ... 8 2 Holalur ... 12 0 Umblihall ... 14 0
	Kumsi* (Sub- Taluk).	.....	Kumsi ... 15 0	.....
	Channagiri ..	.....	Channagiri. 22 0	Sulekere ... 18 4
	Honnali ..	.....	Honnali ... 25 3	Saulanga ... 15 2

* There is a rest-house at Thuppur, in Kumsi Taluk, 22 miles.

SHIMOGA DISTRICT—concluded.

District.	Taluk.	TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS.		
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
		M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
Shimoga.	Shikarpur		Shikarpur... 33 2	{ Siralkoppa ... 45 2 Horokoppa ... 24 2
	Sorab		Sorab ... 55 0	{ Anavati ... 36 0 Ulvi ... 44 0
	Sagar ... Gersoppa 63 7		{ Sagar ... 44 2 Anantapur. 29 4 Talupp. 54 5	{
	Tirthahalli		{ Tirthahalli. 35 3 Mendagaddel 17 8 Agumbi ... 54 7	{ Mallur ... 26 2 Megurvali ... 44 6 Humuchadakatte. 36 0
	Nagar		Kallurkatte. 42 2	{ Nagar ... 52 4 Kodachadri Hill. 60 6 Benvali ... 22 0

TUMKUR DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS.		
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
		M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
Tumkur	Tumkur ... { Tumkur Station. Devara-yadrug Hill. 8 0		.....	{ Hebbur ... 15 0 Nelhal ... 15 0
	Muddagiri .. ..		.....	{ Muddagiri ... 28 8 Midigesi ... 41 3 Badavanballi ... 37 7
	Koratagere (Sub-Taluk). ....		.. ..	Koratagere ... 16 8
	Chiknaya-kanhalli. . .		.....	{ Chiknayakan-halli. 10 0 Huliyar ... 25 6 Kallembella ... 25 2 Bukkapatna ... 40 6 Ankasandra ... 16 8
	Sira		Sira ... 33 4	{ Nittur Station. Gubbi Station.
	Gubbi ... ..		.....	
	Tiptur		{ Tiptur Stn. Kibban-halli ... 2 0	{ Mayasandra ... 21 4
	Turuvekere (Sub-Taluk). ....		.....	Turuvekere ... 7 4
	Pavagada ... ..		.....	Pavagada ... 20 4
	Kunigal		Kunigal ... 25 0	{ Yadiyur ... 32 0 Huliyardurga ... 16 0

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS

No.	Name of Station	Class.	Taluk.	District or Revenue Division.	Whether furnished and equipped or not.	Whether servants are attached or not.
1	Adur	2nd	Kunnathur	Quilon	1st class bungalows are fully furnished and supplied with crockery, glass etc. 2nd class bungalows are furnished, but travellers must use their own bedding, crockery, glass, etc., which are only supplied to the bungalows in a limited quantity.	1st class bungalows are provided with ordinary servants who will supply meals if given notice. 2nd class bungalows have only a caretaker
2	Alleppey	1st	Ambalapuzha	Do.		
3	Ariankavoo	2nd	Shencottah	Do.		
4	Attengal	Do.	Cherayinkal	Trivandrum		
5	Aviranthengoo.	Do.	Karunagapally	Quilon		
6	Balamore	Do.	Thovala	Padmanabhapuram		
7	Bodumettu	Do.	Devikulam	Devikulam		
8	Cape Comorin	Do.	Agastiswaram	Padmanabhapuram.		
9	Colachel	Do.	Eraniel	Do.		
10	Coolasegaram	Do.	Kalkulam	Do.		
11	Chengannachery	Do.	Chengannachery	Kottayam		
12	Devikulam	1st	Devikulam	Devikulam		
13	Karunadi	2nd	Ambalapuzha	Quilon		
14	Kayenkulam	Do.	Karunagapally	Do.		
15	Kottarakarai	Do.	Kottarakarai	Do.		
	Kottayam	1st	Kottayam	Kottayam		
17	Kulathurpuzha	2nd	Pathanapuram	Quilon		
18	Kumali Thekkadi	Do.	Pennar	Devikulam		

IN THE TRAVANCORE STATE.

Charges levied.	Name of, and distance from, the nearest Railway Station.	Remarks.
1st class bungalows Rs. 1 for more than 6 hours, or first day and each succeeding day. 2nd class bungalows As. 4 for 6 hours, As. 8 for more than 6 hours or first day and each succeeding day.	13½ miles from Kottarakkai Railway Station and 19 miles from Punalore Railway Station.	Good gravelled and metalled road. On 58th mile of main central road and 18th mile Kayenkulam-Punalore Road.
	49 miles from Quilon Railway Station by backwater and 47 miles from Ernakulam Railway Station or Cochin Port by backwater	On the backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin and thence to Shoranur
	Close to Ariankavoo Railway Station ..	On the 50th mile of Quilon-Shencottah Road.
	25 miles from Quilon Railway Station	Good gravelled road.
	19 miles from Quilon Railway Station and 31 miles from Alleppey port by water.	No good roads. Communication is by backwater. This is on the 59th mile of the backwater route from Trivandrum to Ernakulam or Cochin.
	73 miles from Tinnevely Railway Station via Nagercoil.	This is on the road to Ashambu Hills from Nagercoil. Road is fairly good; the last miles are on the hill ascent.
	58 miles from Ammayanayakkanur Railway Station.	British cart road from Ammayanayakkanur to Bodinaikanur for 47 miles and thence bridle path to Bodimettu
	61½ miles from Tinnevely Bridge Railway Station via Nagercoil	A place of pilgrimage and a healthy Summer Resort. There is a decent Travellers' Bungalow with caste and mixed diet kitchens. Motor shed stables and bullock stalls. Good metalled road.
	Seaport and is 62½ miles from Tinnevely Railway Station.	Good gravelled road and metalled road.
	62½ miles from Tinnevely Ry. Stn.	Good roads, on the road to Kottayam Dam.
	40½ miles from Kottarakkai Ry. Stn.	Good gravelled and metalled road. On the main central road
	78 miles from Pollachi via Munnar.	5 miles by cart-road from Munnar, vide item 21 below.
	38 miles from Quilon Railway Station and 11 miles from Alleppey via backwater.	On the 79th mile of backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin. There is also a gravelled road to Alleppey.
	25½ miles from Quilon Ry. Station via backwater.	5½ miles from 61st mile of main backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin or Ernakulam.
	One mile from Kottarakkai Railway Station.	Good metalled road. The main central road intersects the Quilon-Shencottah Road.
	50 miles from Kottarakkai Railway Station by road; 88 miles from Ernakulam Railway Station by backwater.	20 miles from the Alleppey Sea Port. Good gravelled roads. On the 96th mile of main central road, the terminus of Kottayam end of Kamili Road.
	6½ miles from Thenmalai Railway Station	Good metalled road on the 40th mile of Trivandrum-Shencottah Road.
	73 miles from Ammayanayakkanur Railway Station.	Good metalled road between Travancore and British Territories.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS IN THE

No.	Name of Station.	Class.	Taluk.	District or Revenue Division.	Whether furnished and equipped or not.	Whether servants are attached or not.
19	Kuzhithurai	1st	Vilavankode	Padmanabhapuram.	1st class bungalows are fully furnished and supplied with crockery, glass, etc. 2nd class bungalows are furnished, but travellers must use their own bedding, crockery, glass, etc., which are only supplied to the bungalows in a limited quantity.	1st class bungalows are provided with ordinary servants who will supply meals if given notice. 2nd class bungalows have only a caretaker.
20	Mundakayam	Do.	Peermade	Devikulam		
21	Munnar	Do.	Devikulam	Do.		
22	Nagercoil	Do.	Agasthesswaram	Padmanabhapuram.		
23	Nedumangad	2nd	Nedumangad	Trivandrum		
24	Neyattinkara	Do.	Neyattinkara	Do.		
25	Oodayagury	Do.	Kalkulam	Padmanabhapuram.		
26	Pallickal	Do.	Mavalikara	Quilon		
27	Pathanapuram	Do.	Pathanapuram	Do.		
28	Peermade (Arudai)	Do.	Peermade	Devikulam		
29	Poriyanr	Do.	Do.	Do.		
30	Peruvanthanam	Do.	Do.	Do.		
31	Ponnalore	Do.	Pathanapuram	Quilon		
32	Quilon	1st	Quilon	Do.		
33	Seethpul	2nd	Thovala	Padmanabhapuram.		
34	Shencottah	Do.	Shencottah	Quilon		
35	Thadikarankonam	Do.	Thovala	Padmanabhapuram.		
36	Trivandrum	1st	Trivandrum	Trivandrum		
37	Washur	2nd	Chenganaachery.	Kottayam		

TRAVANCORE STATE—concluded.

Charges levied.	Name of, and distance from, the nearest Railway Station.	Remarks.
1st class bungalows Rs. 1 for more than 6 hours or first day and each succeeding day. 2nd class bungalows Rs. 8 for 6 hours, A. C. 8 for more than 6 hours or first day and each succeeding day.	67½ miles from Tinnevely Railway Station and 11½ miles from Colachel Port.	On the 23rd mile of main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevely via Aramboly. Good metalled and gravelled road. Vegetarian kitchen attached.
	74 miles from Kottarakara Railway Station.	On the road from Kottayam to Kamili; good metalled road.
	73 miles from Pollachi	By cart road the whole way.
	81 miles from Alwaye Railway Station and 87 miles from Ammayanayakanur.	Do. do. for 57 miles and bridle path for 22 miles. Cart road for 59 miles, bridle path for 7 miles and light Railway for 21 miles.
	49½ miles from Tinnevely Railway Station; 13½ miles from Colachel Port.	Good metalled and gravelled roads. On the main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevely via Aramboly.
	86 miles from Thenmalai Railway Station via Trivandrum-Shencottah Road.	On the 12th mile of Trivandrum to Shencottah Road. Good metalled road. Vegetarian kitchen separately built.
	52½ miles from Quilon Railway Station via Trivandrum, and 23½ miles from Colachel.	On the main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevely; 11½ miles from Trivandrum.
	57½ miles from Tinnevely Railway Station and 8½ miles from Colachel.	On the main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevely. There is a special vegetarian kitchen.
	26½ miles from Kottarakara Railway Station.	On the 5th mile of Kayankulam-Punalur Road. Good road.
	5½ miles from Avanacaram (Kunnicode) Railway Station and 8½ miles from Punalur Railway Station.	On the 28th mile of Kayankulam-Punalur Road. Good gravelled road.
	87½ miles from Kottarakara Railway Station.	On the road from Kottayam to Kamili. Good metalled road.
	83 miles from Ammayanayakanur Railway Station via Kodaikanal Road.	Do. do.
	79 miles from Kottarakara Railway Station	Do. do.
	1 mile from Punalur Railway Station.	On the 29th mile of Quilon-Shencottah Road. Good metalled road.
	½ mile from Quilon Railway Station.	Good metalled road. The backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin. Good roads.
	46½ miles from Tinnevely Railway Station.	Within 4 miles of Courtallam Falls; good metalled roads.
	1½ miles from Shencottah Railway Station.	On the road from Nagercoil to Ashambu Hills. Road in good condition.
	55½ miles from Tinnevely Railway Station.	The roads and canal in very good condition. The capital of Travancore State.
	46 miles by road from Kottarakara Railway Station and 45½ miles by road to Quilon Railway Station; 39½ miles by canal to Quilon Travellers' Bungalow.	
	59 miles from Kottarakara Railway Station.	On the road from Kottayam to Kamili. Good road.

ADVERTISE
IN THE
MADRAS TIMES.

ESTABLISHED 1859.

THE LEADING
MORNING & EVENING
PAPER

IN THE
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Rates on Application. Special Rates for Trades.

THE MOFUSSIL DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

ALLEPPY.—SEAPORT.—(SEE 'TRAVANCORE')

ANANTAPUR.

A District of the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North by Kurnool; on the South and West by Mysore Territory and Bellary; and on the East by Cuddapah. Area, 6,718 square miles. Population at the last Census, 969,828. Languages spoken.—Telugu and Canarese.

Taluk.—See Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

Administrative Head-quarters.—ANANTAPUR TOWN.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—H. E. Bardswell, I.C.S.

Addl. Sess. Judge.—E. P. Walsh, I.C.S.

Collr. of Dist. Magt.—Rao Bahadur T. Raghavaya (Ag.).

Dist. Officer, Penukonda.—A. R. Cox.

Try. Dy. Collr.—B. Suryanarayana Rao, B.A.

Dy. Collrs. & Magts.—F. Appa Rao Pantulu, Gooty; R. A. Nurse Anantapur; S. Raghavendra Rao, Dharmavaram.

Dist. Munsif, Gooty.—K. Appaji Rao, B.A., B.L.
Dist. Munsif, Penukonda.—C. Chakravartu Ayyangar.

Insp. of Salt, Anantapur.—S. Ratnaswami Pillai.
Insp. of Salt, Penukonda.—T. S. Smith.

Tahsildars.—C. Ragavendra Charlu, Hindupur; S. C. Sreenivasa Charlu, Gooty; E. S. Sreenivasa Aiyar, Tadpatri; P. Narasinga Rao, Penukonda; H. Ramaswamayya, Ag. Tahsildar, Anantapur; R. Annachela Rao, Kalyandrug; G. Jagannayakulu Naidu, Madakasira; A. D. Gundu Rao, Acting, Dharmavaram; G. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Kadiri.

Huzur Sarishtadar.—K. Hanumantha Rao.
Head Clerk.—D. P. Basu Reddi. *Eng. Hd. Acctt.*—M. Lakshminarasappa, M.A. *Treasr.*—V. Chengalvaraya Ayya. *Stry. Sub-Magts.*—A. Subbiayya, Anantapur; R. Sambasiva Rao, Penukonda; P. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Gooty.
Dy. Tahrs.—B. Hanumantha Rao, Yadiki; A. Narayanaswami, Tanakal; B. Basappa, Urvakonda.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Major J. Kirkwood, I.M.S. (on other duty); Civil Asst. Surg., K. Balasimha Rao (Ag.).

Asst. Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Civil Asst. Surgn. P. Venkatasubhaya, I.M.S. (on other duty); Temporary Civil Asst. Surgn. P. Raghava Wadiyar, B.A., M.B., B.S. (Ag.).

POLICE.

Dist. Supt.—E. T. H. Stevenson.

Dy. Supt.—P. V. Ramaswami Nayudu.

Inspers.—K. Sreenivasa Ayengar, Gooty; A. Gopalaswami Naidu, Kadiri; M. Narasinga Row Naidu, Kalyandrug; P. V. Sundararaja Mudaliar, Hindupur; C. M. Biddiah, Penukonda; B. Chenga Reddy, Anantapur; C. Lakshman Reddy, Tadpatri. *Sub-Inspers.*—C. Elayalwar Naidu, Guntakal; K. C. Krishnamachary, Prosecuting Inspir; H. Holbourn, Reserve. *Manager*—N. Rama Row.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Exec. Engrs. Bellary Dn.—R. W. Formby, B.A., B.E.

T. R. S. Dn.—E. W. P. Walsh.

Sub-Divl. Offr.—J. S. Mutton.

LOCAL FUND.—*Engr.*—V. R. Pranatarthiara Ayyar.

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Offr.—A. B. Myers.

ECCLIASTICAL.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCY.—*Missionary in charge.*—Rev. W. Hinkley, B.A., Miss M. L. Christlieb, Anantapur; Rev. J. I. Macnair, Rev. J. Fodman, Rev. R. Harman, B.A., Rev. A. Ernest Smith, B.A., Gooty; Rev. F. L. Marler, Kadiri.

R. C. CHURCH.—Rev. A. Kroot, Gooty.

EDUCATIONAL.

Ag. Asst. Insp. of Schls.—P. Lakshmi Narasu, B.A., L.T.

Sub-Asst. Inspers. of Schls.—V. Narasinga Rao, Gooty; V. Krishna Iyengar, Anantapur; K. Subrahmanya Sastri, Dharmavaram; M. Ramana Iyengar, Penukonda.

MUNICI. HIGH SCHL.—*Hd. Mr.*—A. S. Arunachala Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Anantapur. *1st Asst.*—K. Kristna Rao, B.A., L.T., Anantapur.

GOVT. TRAINING SCHL.—*Hd. Mr.*—N. Narayanaswami Nayudu, Anantapur.

GOVT. GIRLS' SCHL.—*Hd. Mr.*—N. Ramaswami Aiyangar, Anantapur.

RAILWAY SCHL., GOOTY.—*Hony. Mangr.*—H. S. Lane. *Hd. Mrs.*—Miss G. Gaudoin. *1st Asst. Mrs.*—Miss P. Parker. *2nd Asst. Mrs.*—Miss A. Doyle.

LOCAL.

DIST. BOARD.—Presdt.—S. M. V. Usman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur. B.A., B.L., M.R.S.A. *Try. Dy. Collr. and Vice-Presdt.*—B. Suryanarayana Rao, Pantulu Gara, B.A.

MUNPTY.—Chai-man.—Khan Sahib K. Imamuddin Sahib Bahadur.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

COLLR.—Sherstdr.—K. Hanumanta Rao *Head Clerk.*—D. P. Basu Reddi, *Treasr.*—V. Chengalvaraya Ayyar.

LAW.

(SEE **Bellary.**)

COMMERCIAL.

B. Giddappa, Wine and Spirit Merchant.
G. Bandeppah Chetty, Challa Rangiah Chetty, **Mundodar Jayam,** B. Mallappa, **Mundedar Jakam Giriappa,** Cloth Merchants.

TADPATRI COTTON PRESSING CO., LD.—*Secy. and Treasr.*—Binny & Co., Ltd., Madras. *Agt.*—F. V. Rosario.

Title Holders.—Rao Sahib P. Adimurti Rao, Municipal Councillor and leading Vakil, Khan Sahib Kammura Imamuddin Sahib Bahadur, Municipal Councillor, Dist. Board Member,

ANDAMAN ISLANDS.

(CONVICT SETTLEMENT.)

A group of Islands lying between 10° and 14° of N. Latitude; Longitude 92° 15' to 93° 15' E. at a distance of 905 miles from the Hugli mouth of the Ganges, and 160 miles from Cape Negrais. Port Blair is the principal harbour, 800 miles from Madras and Calcutta, 335 miles from Rangoon, and 110 miles from Moulmein. Language spoken:—Hindustani.

Circuit-house.—Ross Island.

JUDICIAL AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

Chf. Commr. of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Supt. of Port Blair.—Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E., I.A.

Depy. Commr.—H. H. D'Oyly, (on leave.) F. B. Leach, Offg.

1st Asst. Commr.—R. F. Lewis.

2nd Asst. Commr.—W. H. Brookes.

Asst. Commr.—C. C. Chetham.

Asst. Commr.—D. L. Morgan.

Asst. Commr.—G. B. Pulleyne.

Perst. Asst. to the Chf. Commr.—M. T. Eohlin.

Rec. Asst.—Sardar Gur Partab Singh.

MEDICAL.

St. Medl. Offr.—Major J. H. Murray, I.M.S. *Asst. to Sr. Medl. Offr.*—Asst. Surgn. A. E. D. Harvey. J. M. O. Haddo.—Asst. Surgeon B. Chakravathy. J. M. O. Viper.—Asst. Surgeon S. K. Majumdar. J. M. O. B. Flat.—Asst. Surgn B. Mandal. *Civil S. A. S.*—Ramesh Chandra Ghosh; A. K. Damodaram, Muhammad Khau, A. V. Govindan Nayar; Kandasami Pillai; Butler Gowan. *Head Clerk*—P. Vadivaloo Mudaliar. *Copyist.*—Abdul Majid. *Resident Nursc.*—Mrs. M. E. Grange.

POLICE.

Comdt. and Dist. Supr.—B. T. Roussac, Port Blair. *Asst. Comdt.*—Lt. C. A. Stanton. *Insp.*—Shiv Shai. *Subdr. Maj.*—K. B. Agha Jan. *Subdr. 1st Grade.*—Baghu Khan. *Subdr. 1st Grade.*—Ganga Ram. *Sub Insp.*—Narain Singh. *Subdrs. 2nd Grade.*—Partab Singh; Anwar Singh; Khan Zaman.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer—G. E. Scott. *Ass. Engineer.*—W. S. Viney. *Supervisor.*—A. J. Boomgardt. *Electrician.*—E. J. Varga.

FOREST.

Depy. Conserv.—F. H. Cavendish. *Extra Depy. Conserv.*—M. C. C. Bong. *Extra Asst. Conserv.*—E. T. Dalton, and W. H. Miller. *Hl. Ofc.*—C. Vijayaranga Mudlr. *Acctt.*—C. Ponnambalam Mudaliar. *Sawmill Engr.*—B. Hazlewood.

MARINE.

Engineer and Harbour Master.—Lt. Commr. W. W. Collins, B. I. M. *Foreman Engineer.*—Vacant. *Master Carpenter.*—Vacant. *Head Clerk.*—Babu Khuda Bakish and four other clerks.

MILITARY.

ENR. SUPPLY & TRANSP. DEPT.—*Mangr.*—F. W. P. Vigor. *Head Clerk.*—T. Santhalina Mudaliar. *2nd Clerk.*—M. Thiruvengada Pillai. *Head Storekeeper.*—Rai Bahadur V. Murugesu Mudaliar. *Veterinary Assistants.*—Ram Singh, Harnam Singh, and Nawab Ali.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Chapln.—H. Leslie Clark (Offg.), Port Blair.

LOCAL.

PORT BLAIR SETTMT. LIBY, ANDAMANS.—*Hony. Secy*—Mrs. W. H. Brookes.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

CHIEF COMMRS'S OFFICE.—*Clks.*—F. L. Costello; A. Subramanya Mudlr.; K. Manika Mudlr.; Wasir Ali; Lachman Das; Padmanaba Mudlr.; C. E. Digue; Jawohir Singh; G. S. Narayana Iyer. *Head Munsh.*—Subbau Ali.

TREASRY OFFICE.—*Treasy. Offr.*—Lieut. L. C. Graves. *Id. Acct.*—A. K. Manikavaloo Mudlr. *Treasr.*—K. Moonusawmy Mudr.

POSTAL.—*Postmr.*—S. Middleton.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH.

Tel. Mr.—Gordon Barnes.—*Telegraphists.*—L. Corbett, G. Dairs, J. T. H. Langford, V. Doyle, and A. G. Barnes.

JAIL.—*Jail Overseer.*—J. Carmody, D. Barry, R. McMullin, W. H. Turner.

ARCOT (NORTH).

A District in the Madras Presidency. Bounded on the North by Chittoor; on the South by South Arcot; on the East by Chingleput; and on the West by Mysore and Salem. Area, 4,920.18 square miles. Population, 1,960,960. Languages spoken:—Tamil and Telugu.

Taluk.—See Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

Administrative Headquarters.—VELLORE.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—P. A. Booty, B.A., I.C.S.
Collr. and Dist. Magt.—J. N. Roy, I.C.S.

Dy. Collr.—S. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., Ranipet; Vasudeva Rao, B.A., (Treasury), Vellore; V. deRozario, B.A., Tiruvannamalai; T. Bhagantam Gupta, B.A., B.L., Vellore; N. Narayanasami Naidu, Chayyar.

Sub-Judge.—Thomas Munro French, Barr-at-Law.

Munsiffs.—A. P. P. Saldanha, Vellore; K. S. akshammurasa Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Tiruvannamalai; T. N. Ramachandara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Chittoor; A. Ramanatha Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Ranipet; Gomaji Rao, B.A., B.L., Sholinghur; S. Varada charan, B.A., M.L., Tirupattur.

Tahsildars.—J. I. Christmas Pillai, B.A., Vellore; C. Subbiah Mudaliar, B.A., Arkonam; I. Kadirvelu Mudaliar, Chayyar; V. Sesha Ayyar, B.A., Wandiwash; C. V. Arumuga Mudaliyar, B.A., Gudiyattam; V. Jagadevara Mudaliar, (on leave); C. K. Sambasiva Ayyar, B.A., Wallajah. V. C. Sesha Ayyangar, B.A., Polur; K. Narayanasami Ayyar, B.A., Tiruvannamalai; V. M. Velodi, B.A., Tirupattur; Land Records Tahsildar.—R. Subramaniam Ayyar, B.A.

Hon'g. Magts.—P. N. Jambulinga Mudaliar, Javid Khan Sahib, V. Masulamani Mudaliar, T. Lakshmana Perumal Mudaliar, A. S. Gajaraja Mudaliar, Arkonam.

MEDICAL.

Major.—D. G. Rai, I.M.S. (on other duty), Civil Surgeon.—Bai Bahadur T. B. Lakshmanaperumal Pillai, L.M. & S., (Ag.).

POLICE.

N. E. Q. Manuvaring, Dy. Insp. Genl. of Police, Central Range; Supt. of Police.—R. J. M. Wayne; P. V. Ramaswami Nayudu Garu, Dy. Supt. of Police, Tiruvannamalai; A. Venugopala Ayyar Prosecuting Insp.; J. Sivarajam Pillai, Insp., Wallajah; K. S. Rajagopala Iyengar, Insp., Vellore; N. Venkataramu Ayyar, Insp., Gudiyattam; T. T. Rangaswami, Insp., Arni; T. Rangaswami Ayyangar, Insp., Wandiwash; Syed Abdul Rahim Sahib, Insp., Tirupattur; D. Hill, Reserve & Store Insp.; T. Mahomed Ali Sahib, Manager; V. P. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Asst. Insp., Tiruvannamalai; Md. A. Q. Akhtar Sahib, Personal Asst. to the Supt. of Police.

COMMERCIAL.

Asiatic S. N. Co., Ltd., Shipping Agents and Genl. Merchts.—Agt.—A. G. Hart. Assts.—Amrit Lal and Gokel Singh.

Chatham Saw Mills.—Proprs.—Govt. (Supt., Port Blair). Offr. in chge.—F. H. Cavendish. Sawmill Engineer.—Vacant.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer.—A. W. Robert, North Arcot Divn., Vellore; S. V. Sankara Ayyar, Acct. & V Grade, Vellore; S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Sub-Engr., IV Grade, Vellore; Rao Sahib L. Venkutanarasayya, Sub-Engineer, II Grade, and Hony. Asstt. Engr., Ranipet; Sub-Conductor J. H. Thomas, Sub-Engr., Ty. Arni. M. Gopalalier Supervisor 2nd Grade, Chandragiri, P. N. Subba Ayyar, Orr. 1st Grade, Ranipet; A. Narayanasami Odayar, Orr. 1st Grade, Polur; T. G. Ramasami Ayyar, Orr. 1st Grade, Ty. Wandiwash.

Permanent Upper Subordinates.—R. Panchapekesa Ayyar, Orr. 2nd Grade, Vellore; K. K. Narayana Ayyar, Orr. 1y. Vellore.

Temporary Upper Subordinates.—S. Mathukrishna Ayyar, Ranipet; A. Rajagopala Ayyar, Ranipet, (on leave); S. Narayanasami Ayyar, Ranipet; S. Govalakrishna Row, Chittoore; J. K. Srinivasa Ayyar, Nekkonam; K. Srinivasa Ayyar, Wandiwash.

LOCAL FUNDS. Local Fund Engr.—R. Sitarama Iyer, B.A., B.L., Vellore; Asst. Engrs.—Satyavagiswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L.; T. R. Ramasami Aiyer, B.A., B.C.U.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

F. W. Gooch, Assistant Commissioner; P. Ramaswami Ayya, Inspector, 1st Grade, Ranipet, C. J. Bradbury, Inspector, 2nd Grade, Vellore.

FOREST.

District Forest Officers.—K. R. Venkataramana Ayyar, Extra Dy. Conserv. of Forests and Dist. Forest Officer, South Vellore; C. Rajagopal Naidu, Range Officer, II Grade, Santavassal Range.

ECCLLESIASTICAL.

ST. JOHN'S CH.—*Chaplain.*—Rev. R. M. L. Smith. ARCOI MISSION IN INDIA OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—*Missionaries on the Field.*—*Arch.*—Miss M. Rottschaefer. *Chittoor.*—Mrs. J. A. Beattie, Miss S. TeWinkel *Katkad.*—Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Farrar. *Madanapalle.*—Rev. and Mrs. B. Rottschaefer, Rev. J. H. Warnshus, Mr. J. D. Mayskens, Miss H. W. Drury, Dr. Lilian Cook, Miss J. V. TeWinkel. *Ranipettar.*—Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Soudder, Dr. and Mrs. B. W. Roy, Mrs. H. Honegger, Miss J. C. Soudder, Mrs. A. B. Van Doren. *Tindivanam.*—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Soudder. *Vellore.*—Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Soudder, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Potter, Mr. Mason Olooff, Mrs. J. H. Wyckoff, Mrs. John

Scudder, Dr. Ida Scudder, Dr. Hilda M. Pollard, Miss Charlotte C. Wyckoff. *Missionaries on furlough.*—Dr. Louisa H. Hart, Miss A. E. Hancock, Miss D. M. Houghton.

R. C. CHURCH.—See Roman Catholic Missions, also Churches and Chapels with Resident Priests at Vellore (Old and New Towns). Arni Santavasal, Budamangalam, Chetput, Cortampet, Coviloor-Tirupattur, Namiandel, Pattisvaram, Pericojapalur, Polur-Martambady, Tiruvetipuram, Vellatungal, Vellore, Vettavalam, and Wandiwash. Total Catholic Population 38,409.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector of Schools, V Circle.—H. Champion, (on other duty). *Ag. Insp. of Schools.*—M. Ramaswamy Aiyangar. *Asst. Insp. of Schools.*—V. R. Duraiswami Sastri (Sub-pro tem). *Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools.*—M. P. Seetharama Ayyar, Wallajapet; T. M. Satagopalachariar, Tirupattur; T. R. Srinivasa Aiyangar, (Sub-pro tem.); Chettyar; C. Gopala Aiyangar, Tiruvannamalai; D. Gnanaadhikam (Sub pro tem.), Vellore; S. Ghulam Dastagir Sahib, (Sub pro tem.), Vellore, Mahommedan Range.

PROVINCIAL POLICE TRAINING SCHL., VELLORE—*Prinpl.*—E. J. Rowlandson.

VOORHEES COLL., VELLORE—*Prinpl.* Rev. L. Hekhuis, M.A. *Vice-Prinpl.*—V. P. Adiseshaiah, M.A., L.T. *Assts.*—Thomas Harris, B.A., L.T., S. Panchapakasa Ayyar, M.A., L.T., M. Venkoba Rao, B.A., L.T.; K. Ekanatha Ayyar, B.A., L.T.

VANIYAMBADI MOHAMEDAN EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY, Founded in 1902. *Office-bearer.*—*President*—Hajee Moulvi Ziauddin Mohamed Sahib. *General Secretary.*—Khan Bahadur Haji Badraddin Sahib. *Manager of the Madrasa-islamia.*—Malang Ahmad Batcha, B.A.

MADRASA-E-ISLAMIA.—(Mohamedan High Schl.). Founded in 1903. Has a hostel also. Managed and maintained by the Vaniyambadi Muhammedan Educational Society. *Manager*—Malang Ahmad Batcha Sahib, B.A., *Hd.-Master.*—Ghulam Dastagir Sahib, B.A., L.T.

LOCAL.

DISTRICT BOARD—*Presdt.*—J. N. Roy, I. C. S. *Vice-President*—Khan Bahadur Md. Habibullah Sahib Bahadur. *Hd. Clk.*—K. Ganapati Ayyar. *Engr.*—R. Sitarama Ayyar, B.A., B.E.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DIST. & SESS. JUDGE.—*Sherstdr.*—M. Chellappa Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Hd. Clk.*—S. Krishnaswamiyayar. *Translr.*—N. Krishnasami Iyengar, B.A. *Record Spr.*—Munusami Naidu. *Shorthand Writer.*—B. V. Seshadri Aiyar.

COLLR.—*Sherstdr.*—T. Rajaratna Mudaliar, B.A. *Hd. Clerk.*—V. Seshu Ayyar. *Treasurer.*—P. Rangachari.

POSTAL.—*Postmr.*—P. Rajagopalachariar. *Dy. Postmr.*—M. V. Subramania Iyer. *Hd. Clerk.*—P. Ramasami Mudaliar.

CENTRAL JAIL, VELLORE.—*Superintendent.*—W. E. Mitchell. *Jailor.*—H. Jemeder. *Dy. Jailor.*—B. Mubammad Abdul Aziz Sahib.

LAW.

District Court Vakil.—O. Varada Chari, Vellore; C. Rangachariar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Vellore; V. Kachapasa Ayyar, B.A., B.L., W. P. Margabandhu Ayyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil.—L. Madanagopal Nayudu, B.A., B.L.; C. V. Narasinga Rao Sahib, B.A., B.L., Dist Court Vakil. **District Munsiff's Court.**—S. Sundaram, Head Clerk.

ZEMINDARS.

Kumbinayani Javvase Venkatapathi Naidu, minor Zemindar of Kangundi; Surja Hanumappa Nayudu (minor Thinnmajiamma's Estate), own 11 villages in the Sub-Division of Kangundi; Tirumal Rao Sahib, Jaghirdar of Arni.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE JAGHIRDAR OF ARNI.—Sreemunth Maharaja Rajasree Abhinavapoorna Priya Velaji Bhaskara Tirumal Rao Sahib, "Arni Castle," Satiyavizianagar. *Manager.*—T. Rajaratna Mudaliar. *Asst. Manager.*—W. Jagannatha Mudaliar.

CORPORATION MUHAMMADAN ASSOCIATION, ARNOT
Established in 1902.

OFFICE-BEARERS.—*President.*—Syed Sha Valiulla Sahib Khadiri. *Vice-President.*—Mohammad Abdul Khadir Sahib. *Joint Secretaries.*—Syed Sahib Peeran Sahib and Syed Malaboob Peeran Sahib. *Treasurer.*—Syed Sha Abdul Kasim Hussain Sahib. *Executive Committee Members.*—Syed Hazarath Peeran Sahib, Khadiri, Hakim Syed Amir Hussain Sahib, Raja Khan Sahib. *Bankers.*—Savings Bank, Arcot. *Objects* (1) To educate the deserving poor Muhammedan lads; (2) to take under its management a public library and a reading room; and (3) to enable our co-religionists to meet together and discuss questions bearing upon subjects connected with the amelioration of the community.

COMMERCIAL.

Abbas & Sons, Price-goods merchants, Tailors, Printers, Publishers, Book-binders and Aerated Water Manufacturers, Vellore. *Propr.*—Mu Abbas Hussain Sahib Bahadur.

East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd., Ranipet; *Managing Agents.*—Parry & Co.

Rajagopal Naidu & Co, Wine & Spirit Merchants, Vellore. *Propr.*—R. Rajagopal Naidu.

V. L. Govindaraju Mudaliar, Krishnaswami Mudlr. Appadorai Mudaliar, and C. Munuswamy Mudlr., General Contractors.

V. K. Kaniya Lal, Banker and Ruby Merchant & K. Krishnaswami Naidu, Cloth Merchant & Commission Agent.

V. Devasigamony Mudaliar, Bookseller, Vellore.

Parry & Co., Managing Agents, E. I. D. & S. F. Ltd. P. N. Jambulingam, B.A.—*Agent.* Ekambaram Mudaliar & Co., Wine Merchants. Narayanaswamy Reddiar, Rice Merchant.

The "Dety-all" Cycle Works, Vellore. *Propr.*—A. F. Mayne.

Best & Co.'s Kerosine Oil Agency.—P. Vardaya Naidu and Venkatasami Naidu.

Binny & Co.'s Kerosine Oil Agency.—A. Govindarsulu Naidu.

Victoria Press, Record Press, Mercantile Bank, Commercial Bank, C. Subarayalu Chetty & Sons, Tailors and Outfitters, Long Basar, Arcot.
 Chinna Rangappa Chetty and Loganatha Rangavelu Chetty, Brass Vessel Merchants.
 Murugappa Mudaliar and Thayperumal Sundam Chetty, Paddy Mundy Merchants.
 Rangaswami Reddiar, Rice Mundy Merchant, Arcot.
 Krishnappa Chetty, Bookseller.
 M. Chengal Rao, M. Ramasawmy Rao, T. Gopal Rao and Ramakrishna Rao, Dyers and Cloth Dealers.
 Karar Ramakrishnamo Mudaliyar, and Karar Krishnaswami Nayudu, Cloth Merchants, Vellore.
 M. K. Khajah Mohideen Sahib & Co., K. P. Muhammad Ali Sahib & Co., Bokku Mohammed Nainar Sahib & Co., Vilakka Mohideen

Ibrahim Nainar Sahib & Co., and M. K. C. Muhammad Mohideen Ibrahim Nainar Sahib & Co., Tanneries, Ranipet.
 N. Krishnamachariar, B.A., Landholder and President, Vellore Taluk Board.
Vellore Commercial Bank, Ltd.—V. Kumarasami Iyer, Agent.

ANJOMANI-TAHZKEBUT-ISLAM.

Patron.—Hajee Mahomed Nizamuddin Sahib, *Peacegoods Merchant, Madras. President and Secretary.*—Janab Moulavi Syed Shah Ahmed Khadiri, *Priest, Arcot. Joint Secy.*—Janab Mohamed Hussain Sahib Hafiz Abdus Subhan Sahib, *Arcot. Treasurer.*—Janab Abdul Razak Sahib, *Arcot. Members of Managing Committee.*—K. L. Abdul Gaffur Sahib, Syed Mahomed Sahib, Adam Sahib, K. A. Abdul Gaffur Sahib, and Mahomed Ibrahim Sahib.

ARCOT (SOUTH).

A District in the Madras Presidency. Bounded on the North by Chingleput and North Arcot; on the South by Trichinopoly and Tanjore; on the East by the Bay of Bengal; and on the West by Salem. Area, 4,208 square miles. Population, 2,362,566. Language spoken:—Tamil.

Taluks.—See Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

Cuddalore.—A sea-port, and the headquarters of the district, is situated on the Pennar and Adilam rivers; vessels anchor within about 1½ miles of the shore. In 1682, the H. E. I. C. opened up negotiations with the Khan of Gingee for a factory at Cuddalore, and the first buildings were put up in 1683; a ring of palmyra trees still marks the land ceded for the settlement. Trade grew rapidly, and the Company erected Fort St. David and enlarged their warehouses. In 1702 the fortifications were rebuilt on more modern lines. On the fall of Madras in 1746, the administration was taken to Cuddalore. Fort St. David was soon after twice besieged by Duplex, but without success; in 1752, the headquarters of Government were re-established in Madras, and, six years after, the French occupied the town and stormed and destroyed the fort. It was re-taken by the British in 1760, but again fell into the hands of the French in 1772, and was unsuccessfully besieged by the British in the following year. In 1785 it was finally restored to England, under the treaty of Versailles.

A few of the ruins of the old Fort still exist, and the old garden-house (1738) of the Governors of Fort St. David is now the official residence of the Collector of the district.

There is a Station Club, and also one for Indian gentlemen. Conveyances can be hired at the Railway Station (South Indian Railway), and in the town.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—S. G. Roberts, I.C.S. *Collr., Dist. Magt., Spl. Agt. for the French Settlements in India and Political Agent for Pondicherry.*—N. E. Marjoribanks, I.C.S.

Dist. Officer, Tindivanam.—B. Rama Rao.

Deputy Collrs.—A. Rajabadar Mudaliar, Treasury; Rao Bahadur A. Doraiswami Ayyar, Cuddalore; P. N. L. Lakshminarasimbachariar, Trukkoyilur; E. S. Sundaram Ayyar, Chidambaram; Muhammad Zamiruddin Qadir Sahib Bahadur, Additional Deputy Collector.

Sub-Judge (Temp.).—R. Annaswami Ayyar.

District Munsifs.—R. Narasimha Ayyangar, S.A., B.L., Tindivanam; B. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., Cuddalore; A. V. Batnavelu Pillai, B.A., B.L., Chidambaram; N. Ramunni Menon, B.A., B.L., Trukkoyilur; S. G. Srinivasaraghavachariar, S.A., B.L., Panruti; K. W. Rama Rau, B.A., B.L., Villupuram (Addl.); T. Anantachariar, B.A., B.L., Villupuram (Principal); S. Gopala Ayyar, Vriddhachalam; N. S. Narasimha Chariar, S.A., B.L., Mannargudi R. S. Subbaramania Ayyar, Kallakurichi.

Dist. and Sess. Court. Shrsdr.—S. Krishnasami Ayyengar. *Head Clerk.*—Daniel Chellappa Pillai, S.A., B.L., on other duty. N. S. Narayana Rau, Acting.

Tahsildars.—J. D. S. Asirvatham Pillai, Cuddalore; Mahamad Tajuddin Sahib, Villupuram; T. Ramakrishnaaya, Tindivanam; Rao Sahib M. Narayana Rao, Gingee; V. Chockalingam Pillai, Kallakurichi; M. Padmanabachari, (Ag.) Trukkoyilur; V. T. Rangaramanujachari, (Ag.) Vriddhachalam; C. R. Desikachari, (Ag.) Chidambaram; M. S. Ratnasabapathi Pillai, (on leave), A. Gopala Ayyangar, Special Settlement Tahs.; T. S. Srinivasa Ayyar, Land Record Tahsildar; T. Abbey Nayudu, (Ag.) as Deputy Collector, S. K. Sundracheilaru, doing duty as Iluzur Sheristadar.

Hon'y. Magts., Cuddalore.—P. Varadaraju Nayudu, P. Ponnurangam Pillai, V. Sankariah Nayudu, S. Venkatagiri Nayudu, Sheik Mastan Sahib Farid Sahib, E. Venkatchalam Pillai, S. Adinarayanayya, P. Palani Andi Mudaliar, P. T. Thiruvengatchariar, A. Maria Sasa,

Mudaliar, George Quinn, T. Subbaraya Chettiar, S. Nur Muhammad Marakayar Sahib, Muhamed Ibrahim Marakayar Sahib, Chidambaram.—Sivaramalinga Dikshitar, Sabapathi Mudaliar, Kunjithapatham Mudaliar, S. G. Patanjali Pillai, G. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar, M. Ramakrishna Pillai, V. Mutuges Mudaliar, Syed Nurudin Ahmed Sahib, Kari Ghulam Muhammad Ghouse Sahib, *Panruti*.—Muhammad Akhber Sahib Muhammad Sahib, P. D. Rajaratna Mudaliar, N. R. Rajagopala Chettiar, M. Narayanaswami Nayudu, C. Krishnaswami Raja, *Tirukoilur*.—Muhammad Kaim Sahib, A. Narayanaswami Chettiar, T. Ramachandra Chariar, Mutiuswami Pillai, T. D. Rangaswami Ayyangar, *Kallakurichi*.—S. Chidambara Chettiar, N. Kaim Chettiar, S. Thiyaga Pillai, N. Ramaswami Udayar, Sheik Ahmed Mastan Sheriff Sahib, *Tindivanam*.—Sather Beg Sahib, A. J. Appaswami Nannar, S. V. Ponnuswami Pillai, B.A., I.T., D.C. Subbramaniam Chetti, K. Lakshminpathi Chetti, *Vidhachallam*.—V. S. Murugesu Pillai, P. S. Rangaswami Pillai, V. Arunachala Chettiar, Pundupet Muhammad Ghonose Sahib, Sheik Batcha Sahib, *Porto Novo*.—Muhamad Hanitu Marakayar Sahib, Haji Abdul Kadir Marakayar Sahib, P. C. Subbaya Mudaliar, C. T. A. Muthukrishnaswami Chettiar, *Villupuram*.—Ibrahim Sahib Abdul Kader Sahib, S. N. Varadappa Nayudu, M. P. Subbaraya Pillai, A. D. L. Maranada Pillai.

Head Clerk.—C. R. Desikachariar, (on other duty). **Head Clerk.**—P. Ratnasabapathi Mudaliar, (*Acting*). **Head Acctt.**—C. R. Kanagasabapathi Mudaliar, (on other duty). G. S. Sundaram Ayyar, (*Acting*).

ECCLIESIASTICAL.

CHRIST CH., CUDDALORE.—Rev. J. H. Bink.

ARCOT MISSION OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA, TINDIVANAM.—Rev. W. T. Scudder, M.A., Cornelius R. Wicenga, Principal, Mission High School.

R. C. CHURCHES.—Cuddalore, Revs. J. Dronhim and F. Bonquet, Cuddalore St. Joseph's College, 6 Priests. Piln. Rev. P. Vedaro, Churches and Chapels with resident Priests at Pambankuppam, Irundai, Cunamrichy, Uluther, Conankuppam, Virioo, Iyandampatte, Attipakkam, Vettavalem, Vellantangal, Gingee, Erayur, Nangatoor, Mogaiyur, Thely, Vikavandi, Villupuram, Aludhy, Sittannur, Tindivanam and Minnur.—Total Catholic Population of the district in 1910 was 65,446.

MARINE.

Lieut.-Comdr. F. H. Cooke, R.N.R. (Retd.), Port Officer, Cuddalore.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl and Sany. Officer.—Major J. W. Illius, I.M.S. (on other duty); Civil Assistant Surgeon T. M. K. Nalungadi, Ag. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer; Civil Asst. Surgn. T. G. Srinivasamurti, Ag. Asst. to D. M. & S. O.

POLICE.

Dist. Supdt. of Police.—A. Subba Rao, *Pers. Assistant to Superintendent*.—M. S. Subramanya Ayyar *Dy. Supdt. of Police, Tirukoilur*.—T. Sivachidambaram Pillay, *Inspri. 2nd Class*.—C. Kuppachari; P. V. Ramaswami Naidu, *3rd Class*.—S. Rungaswami Iyengar, (*Ag. 2nd*

Class).—A. Devadoss Nadar; A. D. Mather; Md. Kasim Ali Sahib; J. W. Mansfield; K. N. Venkatrama Iyer, *4th Class*.—G. Venkatrama Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Mangl.*—P. Varadaraja Mudaliar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer.—G. S. Rama Ayyar, B.A., B.C.E. **Sub-Dy. Officers.**—T. S. Arunachalayar, Ty. Sub-Engr.; S. Srinivasan, Ty. Sub. Engr.; and N. S. Venkataramana Ayyar, Temporary Sub-Engineer. **Section Officers (Permanent).**—M. Gopala Ayyar; N. Subramania Ayyar *Temporary Upper Subordinates*.—V. Ganapathi Ayyar; P. S. Sundaram Ayyar; P. V. Parabrahma Sastri; D. Venkatarama Ayyar; Krishnan Kallat, *Accountant*.—C. Madhnapopala Pillai, *Additional Temporary Hands*.—A. Subramania Ayyar, M. S. Ramachandra Ayyar.

LOCAL FUND.—Engineer.—P. Desika Acharyar.

FORESTS.

Dist. For. Offr.—K. A. Chengappah.

LOCAL.

Dist. B. Presdt.—Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur A. Subbaiah Reddi Garu, B.A., B.L. **Presdt.**—A. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., B.L. **Dis. Bd. Engr.**—P. Desikachariar, B.A., B.C.E. **Asst. Engrs.**—V. S. Srinivasaraghava Chariar, B.A., B.E., L. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E., S. Ramiah Sastri, B.A., B.C.E. Seven Local Fund Overseers, three Sub-Overseers and one Reserve Overseer.

POSTAL.

Postmaster.—T. Srinivasulu Nayudu, B.A. *Depy. Postmaster*.—T. Duraiswami Mudaliar.

DISTRICT JAIL.

Supdt.—S. Davis, B.A. (on other duty), L. H. M. Upahon (*Ag.*). **Sub. pro tem. Mag. Offr.**—Major J. W. Illius, I. M. S. (on other duty), Civil Surgeon J. J. Srinivasam Pillai (*Ag. Justors*).—J. S. Lionel, K. A. Subbaswami Aiyar (*Dy.*).

SALT AND BEKARI DEPARTMENT.

Asst. Commr.—R. P. Tallard. **Inspectors.**—K. Renga Iyer, B.A., Tirukoilur; C. W. Viegas, B.A., L.T., Merkanam; E. W. Iruter, Cuddalore; S. Suidram Ayyar, Arni; and P. W. Pell, Tranquebar.

LAW.

A. Subbaiah Reddiar, B.A., B.L., P. B. Rangachariar, B.A., B.L., V. Srinivasa Chariar, B.A., B.L., C. R. Krishnamachariar, B.A., B.L., A. V. Kuppasami Iyengar, B.A., B.L. (*Govt. Pleader and Public Prosr.*), A. Chakrapani Iyer, B.A., B.L., T. E. Sudagopachariar, B.A., B.L., T. Raghavachariar, B.A., B.L., C. R. Doraisami Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., V. Raju Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., C. S. Bashyam Iyengar, B.A., B.L., S. Krishnan Iyer, B.A., B.L., P. Muthia Chettiar, B.A., B.L., R. T. Venkatachariar, B.A., B.L., C. V. Srinivas Achari, B.A., B.L., K. Sitarama Reddi, B.A., B.L., Seshadri Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., and T. M. Subramania Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

pleaders.—P. T. Parthasarthy Aiyangar, M. Somanasawami Pillai, V. Krishnamoorthi Row, A. Thiruvengkatachariar, S. Rajagopalachariar, A. Jayaramachandra Aiyar, R. Srinivasa Aiyangar, T. A. Arumugam Pillai, T. S. Vaithinatha Aiyar, S. Kumarasawmi Mudaliar, C. Ramachandra Aiyar, K. S. Narayanasawmi Aiyar, K. Visvanatha Aiyar, A. R. Krishnasawmi Aiyar, S. Subramanya Aiyar, R. Srinivasa Desikachariar, O. B. Raghupathi Sastriar, V. J. Samu Pillai, T. Srinivasa Raghavachariar, R. K. Rangopal Naidu, A. Rajaratna Mudaliar, J. Sanjevi Row, V. K. Venkataramana Aiyar, E. Krishnamurti Aiyangar, D. Satagopa Naidu, J. Srinivasa Rao, R. Srinivasa Aiyangar, A. Venkayaga Mudaliar, S. Vaithinatha Aiyar, V. Sumanasawmi Aiyangar, K. R. Sesha Aiyar, Raghava Chinnasawmi Aiyangar, P. S. Chakra-

varthy Acharya, P. B. Krishna Row, T. B. Chakrapani Iyengar, Paul Pushpanathan, R. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M. Nataraja Aiyer, J. D. Subramanya Iyer, S. R. Tata Achari, K. V. Sundaram Aiyangar, V. Ramanuja Achary, N. D. Srirama Achari, J. Srinivasa Rao, N. Devaraja Rao, G. Ananta Achary, T. S. Nataraja Pillai, P. C. Varadaraja Aiyangar, D. Venkataraghava Aiyangar, E. A. Raghupati Sarma, K. Narayanaswamy Aiyar, K. Srinivasa Aiyar, T. Srinivasa Achari, T. A. Tata Achary, L. N. Ramachander Ayyar, B. Swaminatha Ayyar, A. Masilamani Pillai, M. S. Dandayudapani Ayyar, V. Srinivasaraghavan and T. C. Varadachari, P. Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. T. Ramasawami Aiyar, T. N. Veeraragavachari, A. D. Krishnaswami Aiyar.

ASKA (SEE GANJAM).

BANGALORE.

Bangalore is a city situated in 12° 57' N. Lat. and 77° 35' E. Long., and is 71 miles north of Seringapatam; it is 216½ miles by rail, west of Madras. It covers an area of about 22½ square miles, and is divided into two distinct parts, viz., the City or Pettah, which is the old Native Town of Bangalore proper, and the Cantonment, or Civil and Military Station. Bangalore is the seat of Government for the Mysore State, and the Civil and Military Station is the head-quarters of the Bangalore Brigade of the IX (Secunderabad) Division of the Army. It is also the head-quarters of the Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg.

The name Bangalore is a corruption of *Bengalûru*, which is probably derived from *Bengalu*, a kind of bean, (hence the proverbial "City of Beans"), and the following story has been related in connection with it. One day, when King Viru Ballala was hunting, he became separated from his attendants, and, losing his way, wandered about till nightfall. At last, faint and weary, he came upon a solitary hut, in which was an old woman, to whom he applied for something to eat. She had nothing better to offer him than some *Bengalu* (green beans boiled in a little water), which, however, he was glad to get, and sharing them with his horse, passed the night under shelter of the lowly hut. The incident speedily became known, and the village (*ûru*) which sprung up, thence took the name of *Bengalûru*. Bangalore has long enjoyed a reputation for salubrity, and a climate suitable for Europeans. Many hale, hearty people of an older generation have settled there; children thrive there. The hot season is from March to May. Courts, schools and colleges have their vacations at this time. The heat is dry, and often untempered by any breeze; the maximum heat is from 90° to 95°, occasionally 99°. The mornings, even at this time, are fairly cool; with sunset the temperature falls rapidly and the nights are quite bearable. The S.-W. monsoon breaks in June, accompanied by high winds and cloudy days; thereafter the weather is cold and bracing, and the close of the rainy season in November is marked by dense fogs which prevail all over the country in December and January, when fairly warm clothing is advisable.

The City stands in the centre of the Mysore table-land, about 3,000 feet above the sea, the general level being broken by a few slight elevations. The old Fort stands in the extreme south-west, north of which is the Pettah. The Fort is said to have been originally built of mud in 1537 by a local chieftain, the Poligar Kemp Gowda. The present fortifications of rubble stone were built in 1761 by Hyder Ali from plans by a French Engineer. The old Palace of Hyder Ali and Tipu Sultan was used for offices until 1876, when they fell into decay, but a small portion was restored in 1886. Some foul, dark, subterranean dungeons still exist, one of which was Sir David Baird's prison for three years and ten months. Beyond the Fort is the Lal Bagh, or Horticultural Gardens, one of the finest in India. The City comprises an area of 10·72 square miles, and trade is brisk in cotton and grain.

The Civil and Military Station stretches away towards the north-east, terminating in the Native quarters of the Cantonment Bazaar, beyond which are the suburbs of St. John's Hill, Benson Town and Cleveland Town, dotted with the cottages of a large number of pensioned Europeans, and Fraser Town, with Richards Town, Cox Town and Wheeler Extension recently opened up to relieve the congestion in Blackpulley. The large open space between the two Native quarters contains the Race Course, the Cubbon Park, the High Ground, and the Parade-ground. Here also are situated the chief Government offices, the houses of well-to-do European residents and the principal Hotels. The localities in the South are Richmond Town and Langford Town, Shoolay, Nilsandra and Ulzur. The Cantonment, or Civil and Military Station, covers an area of about 12½ square miles and was assigned to the British Government for purposes of political and administrative control, the Maharaja of Mysore having renounced the exercise of jurisdiction within it. It is officered by a British Resident of the first class, who is also the Chief Commissioner of the Province of Coorg. In it are situated the Barracks and Lines of the troops. Here also are the residential quarters for Europeans, Telegraph and Post Office schools, banks, shops, and places of amusement and recreation. The Central Jail

covers a large space to the west of Cubbon Park, and is built on the radiating principle, with workshops for many trades. The Central College to the south-east of the Jail contains a hall with a roof supported by light monolithic columns, 30 feet high, quarried in the neighbourhood. The Maharaja's fine Palace is on the High Ground, in the extreme north. The new buildings of the Indian Institute of Science lie in open ground to the extreme north-west of the Station. There are numerous churches of different Christian denominations and many Hindu temples and Mahomedan mosques, as well as several excellent schools for European children.

THE MYSORE RESIDENCY.

CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION, BANGALORE.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Resident in Mysore.

Major E. H. S. James, I.A. First Assistant Resident and Sessions Judge, C. and M. Station, also Insp. Genl. of Regn., Registrar of Companies, Registrar of Provident Insurance Societies, Commissioner of Income Tax and Justice of the Peace.

A. R. Cox, I.C.S., Collector, District Magistrate, Justice of the Peace, President, Municipal Commission, Marriage Registrar, and *ex-officio* Assistant to the Resident.

Lt.-Col. G. H. D. Gimlette, Residency Surgeon.

F. E. Cunningham, District Superintendent of Police, Suptd. of Railway Police, First Class Railway Magistrate, and Small Cause Judge.

Major J. B. MacGeorge, R.E., A.C.R.E., in ch. of Civil Public Works in the C. and M. Station.

N. S. Tirumalai Iyengar, B.A., District Judge and Registrar of Assurances, also Registrar of Births and Deaths for the Mysore State, including the C. and M. Station, under Act VI of 1886.

G. Muhammad Sarwar Sahib Bahadur, 2nd Magistrate, and Officer in charge, Resident's Treasury.

A. M. Peria, B.A., Registrar, Resident's Office and Registrar of the Court of the Resident in Mysore and Judicial Commissioner of Coorg.

COORG COMMISSION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, BANGALORE.

The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, M.A., LL.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief and Judicial Commissioner of Coorg.

Major E. H. S. James, Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg.

HEAD-QUARTERS, MERCARA.

F. Hannington, I.C.S., Commissioner, District and Sessions Judge of Coorg.

F. L. Brigstocke, I.C.S., 1st Assistant Commissioner and District Magistrate, also Supt. of Police.

G. Haller, Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, and Revenue Survey Officer.

K. Chingappa, B.A., Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate.

A. B. Cariapa, M.A., Bar-at-Law, Subordinate Judge, Treasury Officer, Registrar and 1st Class Magt.

C. N. Muttanna, Bar-at-Law, Muniff and 2nd Class Magistrate, Virajpet.

G. L. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L. do. do. Mercara.

G. V. Staunbury, Asst. Superintendent of Police, Coorg.

H. Tremain, Dy. Conservator of Forests, Coorg.

H. W. A. Gaudoin, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests.

Lt.-Col. E. Hasell Wright, I.M.S., (Retd.), Civil Surgeon of Coorg and Superintendent, Mercara Jail.

P. M. Bellhappa, Assistant Surgeon.

S. A. Steele, B.A., Head Master, Central High School, Mercara.

M. Brown, Executive Engineer.

F. E. Schembry, Hony. Assistant Engineer.

Sub-Condr. T. Grant, Sub-Engineer.

M. Sanjiva Rao, Sub-Engineer.

SOME PLACES OF INTEREST.

THE BANGALORE CENTRAL JAIL—Is situated on Sheshadri Road, the Central College is to its East, the Race Course to the north and the Pettah to the south-west. It has a large industry; in cloths, towels, table cloths, durrries, woollen pile carpets, etc., are manufactured; rope spinning, carpenters, blacksmiths, basket and leather work, are also done here. There is an extensive garden attached to it which yields all the vegetables needed for the prisoners with spare quantities for sale to the public. *Superintendent and Medical Officer*.—Dr. T. S. Nanjappa, M.B., C.M., *Chief Jailer*.—Vacant.

THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, MYSORE.—The Director of Agriculture is the head of the Agricultural Department in Mysore with his office, situated to the east of the Central College, on the Sheshadri Road. Attached to the office buildings and under the control of the Director are the Agricultural Chemical Laboratory, the Mycological Laboratory, the Entomological Laboratory and the Insectary. The Experimental Farm connected with the Department is situated at Hebbal, five miles from Bangalore. The size of the Farm has been almost doubled recently. The Agricultural School, also under the Director of Agriculture, has class rooms with laboratory equipment for Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Mycology, and Entomology in the Main Laboratory buildings, and has class rooms and equipment on the Hebbal Farm both for theoretical and practical work in Agriculture, Carpentry, Blacksmithing and Fitting. A Students' Hostel attached to the School is located on the farm where quarters for living have also been provided. Students attend the Laboratory classes in Bangalore two days in the week. An Implement Depot is attached to the Department in which machines and implements specially adapted to the agricultural requirements of the State are stocked and sold to the ryots. As far as possible, local manufacturers are encouraged to stock approved implements made by them in this Depot. When definite results in regard to experiments in the various branches of the

Department are achieved such results are published in the form of bulletins which are supplied to agriculturists in the State who apply for them free of cost. A District Staff with Deputy and Assistant Director and an Agricultural Inspector for each district has been lately appointed.

A Dairy and Breeding Station has been attached to the Agricultural School at the Experimental Farm, Hebbal, for giving the students practical lessons in Dairying, etc.

Another Farm at Hiriya in Chitaldrug District has been sanctioned for this department.

Cole's Park—Which is in charge of the Municipality of the Civil and Military Station is situated to the west of St. John's Hill. This is again becoming a pleasant place of resort to the residents of St. John's Hill, as the Volunteer Band now plays in it when not otherwise engaged. The Tennis Courts are used by members of the Wesley Guild.

Cubbon Park.—The Cubbon Park was originally laid out by the late Genl. Sir Stanley, B.E. It is named after Sir Mark Cubbon, a very popular Chief Commissioner of Mysore, and covers an area of more than 100 acres. It is situated east, north and south of the Public Offices, from the balcony of which a fine view is obtained, both of the Park and the surrounding country. The grounds include the Government Museum, the Sir Seshadri Iyer Memorial Hall and statue, an equestrian statue in bronze of Sir Mark Cubbon by Baron Maitchett, and a white marble statue of the late Queen Victoria by Sir Thomas Brock in Queen's Road. A statue of which the pedestal is erected to match this one, as a memorial to the late King Edward, on the North side opposite the New Telegraph Offices. Land has recently been acquired in the south-west and various improvements are being carried out, which will include the erection of a new Bandstand facing the Seshadri Hall for the Military Bands which now play here two or three times a week.

The Daly Memorial Hall, Library and Mythic Society premises, are situated on the Cenotaph Road, Bangalore City. The New Y. M. C. A. Buildings are also there.

The Durbar Offices.—The Mysore State Public Offices, situated at the west end of Cubbon Park, are the largest buildings in Bangalore. They consist of a fine two-storied structure in the classical style with verandahs all round, the entire length being 586 feet to which these have been added two long large extensions on the North and South sides. The Mysore Survey Offices near the Cenotaph Crossing is another fine block of buildings.

The Mysore Government Museum—Established in 1865, is open to the public from 7 A.M. to 5.30 P.M. daily, Sundays and a few special holidays excepted. The present building which was opened to the public in 1877 is situated in the Cubbon Park (Sydney Road), the original building was in Museum Road giving the road its name. Among other specimens on view, there is a collection of Mysore coins, a large collection of the mineral products of the Province, and Mysore ware. There is also a Library and Reading Room. The Superintendent, Mr. G. H. Krumpholtz, will be glad to receive and acknowledge contributions of any kind.

The Lal Bagh.—The Lal Bagh is the Mysore Government Botanical Gardens. It is about two miles to the south-west of the Cantonment—a very pleasant ride or drive. The beautiful pleasure was first laid out in the time of Hyder Ali and was greatly enlarged by Tipu Sultan. It now possesses a Picnic Pavilion, a much needed addition, and the spacious and lofty Glass House, in imitation of the Crystal Palace in which the Horticultural Shows are held. There is also an equestrian statue in bronze of H. H. the late Maharaja Krishnaraja Wodeyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., erected near the Rosarium, the same having been removed from Mysore, where it was originally set up. The Gardens are over 100 acres in extent and among the finest in India, well worthy of a visit. A large Farm for experimental work and plantation for demonstrating Economic Botany is being developed close by, and a Seed Depot, Economic Bureau and Herbarium have been newly started. A small Menagerie is maintained which is a source of much amusement to Natives and European children. L. Bightopanth Badami, B.A., Superintendent.

H. H. THE MAHARAJA'S PALACE—Is situated north-west of the Civil and Military Station and south of the Cantonment Railway Station. It is approached from the High Ground by Palace Road and from the City by the Race Course. The main building is two-storied, and is designed after Windsor Castle. It covers an area of about 45,000 square feet. Persons wishing to see the Palace may, during H. H. the Maharaja's absence, do so by obtaining permission from the Superintendent of the Government Gardens, Lal Bagh. His Highness the Maharaja resides in the Palace for three or four months in the year. To the north-west of the Palace is H. H. the Maharaja's Polo Ground, one of the finest in India.

INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE.—This Institute, for post-graduate study and research in science, is situated to the west of the Hebbal Rifle Ranges, on the Yeswanthpur Road, about 3 miles out of the C. and M. Station. The following departments are now open.—Director—Sir A. C. Burne, B.Sc., K.C.I.E.

Departments.—(1) General Chemistry Professor—Dr. J. V. Sadleir, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.I.C.; Asst. Prof.—Dr. H. E. Watson, A.I.C.; (2) Organic Chemistry Prof.—Dr. J. J. Sudborough, Ph.D., F.I.C.; (3) Applied Chemistry—vacant; (4) Electrical Technology Prof.—Dr. Alfred Hay, D.Sc., M.I.E.E.; Asst. Prof. H. B. Matthews, M.I.E.E. and John H. C. Kann, B.Sc., Asst. Prof., Mechanical Engineering. **Librarian**.—C. F. H. Tachella, M.A. (Trinity College, Dublin).

The Session opens on the first Wednesday in July and ends on the last Wednesday in March. No fees are charged, but students who reside in the quarters are required to pay Rs. 10 per month in addition to their share of messing expenses. Further information may be had on application, by letter, to the Director.

MAYO MEMORIAL HALL.—This imposing looking building was erected in memory of the late Lord Mayo, Governor-General of India. In 1883 it was made over by the British Resident to the C. and M. Station Municipal Commission on condition that the upper floor was available free of charge, to all Meetings of a public character. The Hall, which is now fitted with an installation of electric lights, is not rented as formerly for dances, concerts, wedding receptions etc. The Municipal offices are on the ground floor, the Hall being used for all Meetings of the Municipal Commissioners.

OSSOOR ROAD CEMETERIES.—These lie to the south of Richmond Town and the Protestant Cemetery contains some very handsome tombstones. A cenotaph is erected here to the memory of the officers and men of the 16th (Queen's) Lancers who died while serving in this country. The Roman Catholic cemetery adjoins on the west and the Protestant Indian Christian cemetery on the south. More ground for the Protestant cemetery was enclosed on the north and the Scotch portion dedicated in August 1916.

KULPULLY CEMETERIES.—These are situated to the N.-E. of St. John's Hill and some of the grave stones are of very old date, one of them going back to 1808. The late General John Wheeler Cleveland (after whom Wheeler Road and Cleveland Town are named) and his wife were buried here, the latter in 1874 and the former in 1888. A red granite monument has been erected in the Protestant cemetery to the memory of the N.-C. Officers of the 42nd Company of the Royal Engineers "who died in peace and war." The Roman Catholic Cemetery to the west contains a grotto in which there is a plaster representation of the Crucifixion, a very life-like work.

OLD PROTESTANT CEMETERY.—It is not everybody in Bangalore who knows of the existence of this now disused place of interment. It is near the Cavalry Riding School, behind the Church of England Soldiers' Institute, and well worth a visit. There are some huge grave-stones and monuments bearing quaint epitaphs; one of the oldest of these dates back to 1808. This cemetery is open to visitors on Thursdays and Saturdays.

THE RACE COURSE.—Is at the extreme west of High Ground, and is gained by the road leading past the Residency. The track, 1½ miles round, is considered one of the best in India. The big Race Meeting is held in July, with Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter Meetings thrown in whenever practicable. The Gymkhana Club's Races are also held here. Various improvements were made to the Grand Stand and first enclosure in 1912 and the Turf track was also widened. *The Secretary is.*—Mr. H. Donnic.

THE GENERAL MARKET.—Is situated at the junction of Broadway and New Market Roads, and is enclosed by long rows of miscellaneous shops, stores, etc. A new range of buildings were completed in 1912 for the "Evening Bazaar" which adjoins the Market and which is called "Richards Square." The road known as New Market Road, was closed from the north and south sides and traffic diverted by the west of the Lady Curzon Hospital. New gates presented by Mr. Ahmed Satt, were fixed up at the south entrance to the Bowring and Curzon Hospitals. The construction of a market better suited to the present requirements of the people is in contemplation by the Municipality opposite to the present one. *J. Sausman, Market Sergeant.*

IMPERIAL SERVICE TRANSPORT LINES.—These buildings are the head-quarters of the Mysore Government Transport Service, and were completed in 1903. They are on the Tumkur Road, two miles out of Bangalore. The grounds attached to the building are well kept.

STATUE OF QUEEN VICTORIA.—This monument (by Sir Thomas Brock), was erected from contributions by H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore, his people, and the residents of the Civil and Military Station in memory of the late Queen-Empress of India. It stands at the south-east entrance of Cubbon Park, not far from St. Mark's Church, and was unveiled by H.B.H. the Prince of Wales (now King George V) in February 1906. The Statue is of white marble, while the pedestal, which is 13 feet high, is of Mysore grey granite. It is enclosed by a circle of ornamental railings and four obsolete cannons have been placed in position around it.

RICHMOND TOWN PARK.—Is a small piece of fenced ground laid out with flower beds and paths, in charge of the Station Municipality. It is provided with a Band stand, but no band plays there now and it is resorted to mostly by pensioners, ayahs and the children of Richmond Town. There is a Municipal Nursery garden established here now.

SHESHADRI MEMORIAL HALL.—Erected by public subscription aggregating over a lakh of rupees, to the memory of the late *Rajadhiranithara* Sir K. Seshadri Iyer, K.C.S.I., a former Dewan of Mysore, who ruled the destinies of the State for 18 years, from 1883 to 1901 with conspicuous success, is located at the south-west end of the Cubbon Park. The memorial includes a bronze statue of the deceased statesman, by Colton, unveiled in November 1913 by H. E. Lord Hardinge, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, and a Public Library. This large and excellently situated building has been in use for the last 3 years, the Cosmopolitan Club occupying a portion of it and the Sloyd Classes and Educational Museum, which have recently vacated in favour of the newly established Mechanical School of Engineering, the rest, without prejudice, of course, to the occasional use of the building for such other public purposes as meetings, etc.

SIR K. SHESHADRI IYER'S STATUE.—This is a bronze statue representing the late Sir K. Seshadri Iyer, K.C.S.I., in his Durbar dress. It is erected in front of the Memorial Hall which stands in a conspicuous part of the Cubbon Park amidst charming surroundings and on a lawn tastefully laid out with excellent roads and approaches all round. The unveiling ceremony was performed on the 20th November 1913, by H. E. Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, who admitted that the statue is a rare work of art. The statue is a faithful likeness of the great statesman whom it is intended to commemorate. It was made in England by Mr. W. B. Colton, a sculptor of acknowledged reputation, and stands on a pedestal designed by the late Mr. P. B. Raghavala Naidu of the Palace Improvement Division. It is 6 feet in height. All expenses included, the statue cost the Committee nearly Rs. 25,000.

THE STATION PUBLIC OFFICES.—Are adjacent to the Mayo Hall with entrances on the ground floor from the South Parade and Residency Roads. The building, which is a handsome structure, is in the Florentine style and is one storey high. Besides the Resident's Treasury, the offices of the Collector and District Magistrate, the Excise Superintendent, the Railway and Second Magistrate's Courts, the District Superintendent of Police, the Amildar, the Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, &c., are accommodated here.

TATA SILK FARM AND SCHOOL.—Will well repay a visit. It is two miles to the south-east of the Lal Bagh, on the Yeddur Road. Originally the property of the late Mr. J. N. Tata of Bombay, and subsidised by the Mysore Government for instruction in Sericulture to village School masters. The Farm was recently made over to the Salvation Army, who have introduced their Patent Automatic

rooms, so that in addition to the rearing of silkworms and reeling of silk, weaving is now done on the looms. Students attending a six or twelve months' course of study are taught the various pursuits in the mulberry, worm-rearing, reeling and weaving Departments. *Superintendent*.—E. Jackson.

FRASER TOWN AND RICHARDS TOWN—Are two suburbs to the north of the Civil and Military Station. The first was called after Mr. S. M. Fraser, I.C.S., c.s.i., c.s.i., a former Resident of Mysore, and the second after Mr. F. J. Richards, I.C.S., who was a President of the Municipal Commission and Collector of the Civil and Military Station. In Richards Town there are some very fine houses and a Park, which, though small, is one of the best in the Station.

PUBLIC, CHARITABLE AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

THE ANJUMAN-E-ISLAMIA.—The Anjuman-e-Islamia is the representative Association of the Mahomedans residing at the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore. The following gentlemen are its Office-Bearers:—*President*.—T. Abdul Karim Sahib, Retired Dy. Conservator of Forests. *General Secretary*.—Ghulam Ahmed Nawab Sahib. *Treasurer*.—Hajee Osman Saib Sahib. *Financial Secy.*—Hajee Abdul Karim Saib.

The Anjuman consists of about 150 members including about 25 Hindu gentlemen who pay monthly from Rs. 5 down to 4 annas. The monthly income of the Anjuman through individual subscriptions and donations has averaged about Rs. 150 per mensem, which is spent in maintaining a library and reading room on Dickinson Road and a day school and two night schools, which impart free education to about 200 Muslim boys. The Imperial Government gives a grant of Rs. 50 per mensem to the day school and the local Municipality gives Rs. 20 per mensem to the night school. The premises of the Association is also open to all castes and creeds as a place of social gathering where a good number of members collect daily and exchange their views on topics of the day, the main object of the Anjuman being to accelerate the education of Musalmans and to improve them socially, their watchword being true loyalty to the British rule.

THE E. B. A. N. M.'s UNION—Is under the management of a Committee selected from among the members, of which Mr. A. R. Kesavelu Mudaliar is the Honorary Secretary. There are two excellent Tennis Courts on the ground, in Gangadhar Chetty Road.

THE BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION. (Incorporated by Royal Charter). *Patron*.—His Majesty the King-Emperor. *President*.—H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught, K. C. *Chief Scout*.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir R. S. S. Baden-Powell, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. *Commr. for Oversea Dominions*.—Col. H. S. Brownrigg.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF IN INDIA. *Chief Commr*.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir H. I. Scallan, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. *Secy. to Chief Commr*.—Capt. W. B. Daniell, 123rd Outram's Rifles. *Dy. Ch. Commr.*—The Hon'ble Maj. Genl. W. R. Birdwood, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. *Commr. for Sea Scouts*.—Capt. W. Lurnoden, R.N., C.R.O., A.D.C., Director, R. I. M. Asst. *Chief Commr.*—Capt. E. N. Pakenham Walsh, R.N.

BANGALORE BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION—*Patron*.—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, c.s.i., c.i.e., I.C.S. (Resident in Mysore). *Vice-Patron*.—Brig.-Genl. H. A. Iggulden, (General Officer Commanding Bangalore and Bellary). *Members*.—Col. Treherne, A.M.S., Lieut.-Col. Poore, D.S.O., O. C. 7th (Q. O.) Hussars, Major E. S. James, I.C.S., Asst. Resident, Col. Ballock, O.C. 108th Infantry, T. J. Tasker, I.C.S., District Magistrate and Collector, Lieut. Leash, Adj., B. R. Volunteers, Rev. J. Drury, Warden, Bishop Cotton School, Rev. J. Heron, Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Rev. Dr. T. D. Borlase, Chaplain, St. Mark's, Rev. Father Valpine, Rector, St. Joseph's College, Commissioner, for Southern India and Mysore, also General and Local Secretary. *Scout Masters*.—Messrs. Stevenage, Ince, Sefton, Potts and Whittaker. *Strength as per last return, dated July 1913*.—147 Scouts.

Bangalore may fairly lay claim to being the birth place of Baden Powell's Boy Scouts in India. Commencing in September 1909, with a single patrol, the movement gradually increased and the Association was formed in July 1910, and affiliated with "Home Head-Quarters." Mr. S. M. Fraser, then Resident in Mysore, taking a very interested and active part in the organisation together with Generals Ramsay and Cookson, a strong Committee was formed and matters were put on a working footing. In 1912, through the kindness of the Proprietress of the *Bangalore Daily Post*, a room was opened in the Press compound as Head-Quarters and Reading Room. The official organ for the whole of India is "The Boy Scout Gazette of India," edited and published monthly in Bangalore.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND SOLDIERS' INSTITUTE.—This institute is situated on Richmond Road (near Trinity Church) and is open to all denominations free of charge from 7 A.M. daily till 11 P.M. It is managed entirely on Temperance principles. There is a Supper Bar where meals can be obtained at any time at very moderate rates. This Institute also possesses two billiard tables, two tennis courts and ground for football, hockey, cricket, etc. *President*.—The Lord Bishop of Madras. The Institute is under the care of the Chaplain of Holy Trinity and a Committee of officers and the Chaplains of St. Mark's and Holy Trinity. The Institute contains ample accommodation in every way, and also furlough quarters for men on leave. The premises are under regular medical inspection by an officer of the R. A. M. C.

BANGALORE MAHOMEDAN ORPHANAGE.—*MANAGING COMMITTEE*: *President*.—T. Abdul Karim Sahib, Retired Deputy Conservator of Forests to the Government of Mysore. *Genl. Secy.*—Esnaek Ismail Saib. *Joint Secy.*—Yunus Saib. *Fincl. Secy.*—Hajee Abdul Kureem Saib. This is the only Orphanage for Mahomedans in the station, established in 1892, registered under Act XXI of 1860, and situated in Dickinson Road. The number of male inmates is 50 and female 22, making a total of 72. The number is ever increasing. It has an endowment of Rs. 22,500, and that has been invested in Government paper yielding an annual interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. The monthly Municipal Grant is Rs. 25 and subscriptions and donations, etc., from various quarters come to about Rs. 150 a month and the average expenditure is Rs. 350 a month. All the inmates are fed, clothed, and educated in the same premises hired for the purpose. Public help is also solicited.

BANGALORE CLUB.—The primary object of this Club is to provide a place of sojourn for mofussil friends visiting the station as well as recreation for its local members. It is located in the Sir Seshadriyer Memorial Hall, Seshadri Road. *Patron.*—H. H. The Yuvaraja of Mysore. *President.*—Sir M. Visweswarayya, C.I.E., Dewan of Mysore. *Vice-President.*—H. V. Nanjundayya, M.A., M.L., C.I.E. *Honorary Secretary.*—C. S. Domsawmy Iyer, B.A., B.L., Govt. Advocate.

BANGALORE GOLF CLUB.—This Club was established in 1876.—*Honorary Secretary.*—S. G. Forbes, Captain. J. H. Peebles. *Committee Members.*—Col. J. F. B. Reuny Failyour, A. R. Cox, I.C.S., Major E. H. S. James, Captain D. Fagan and Col. C. H. Heycock, R. E.

Rule I.—*Form of Admission.*—Officers in the Service are eligible to become members of the Club on intimating their wish to the Secretary, and any lady or gentleman not in the Service shall be eligible to become a member of the Club on being proposed by one, and seconded by two members. The proposal shall be sent to the Honorary Secretary, and shall be submitted for ballot by the Members of the Committee, and no person, not in the Service, whether a candidate, for Permanent or Temporary Membership, can play till they have passed such ballot. One black ball shall negative five white balls.

Rule II.—*Course not Public.*—Residents of Bangalore are not entitled to play on the links unless they are members of the Club.

III.—*A. Honorary Member.*—The Committee are empowered to invite Visitors, and Residents of distinction, to become Honorary Members without entrance fee or subscription.

Rule IV.—*Visitors.*—Visitors to Bangalore may be introduced by a member entering their names in a book kept for that purpose, and allowed to play for one month only or any less period, on payment of a green fee of Rs. one for three days or less, Rs. two between three and ten days, and Rs. three between ten and thirty days, and shall be entitled during that period to all the privileges of the Club, except playing for medals, prizes, etc., and attending meetings. This privilege cannot be claimed a second time in the same year. The member introducing the Visitor shall be responsible for all debts incurred by him or her to the Club.

V.—*Madras Golf Club Members.*—Members of the Madras Golf Club visiting Bangalore for short periods will, however, be regarded as honorary members free of charge.

Rule VI.—*Temporary Members.*—Persons visiting Bangalore and wishing to join as Temporary Members, shall be duly proposed, and seconded, and subject to the decision of the committee, shall be eligible to play for a period not exceeding four months, at a monthly subscription of Rs. three or a total subscription of Rs. ten for the four months, provided they avail themselves of this privilege, before using the Club. They are not eligible for any competition except those open to all comers.

Rule VII.—*Donations and Subscriptions.*—The Monthly subscription shall be Rs. 2 for Gentlemen and Rs. 1 for Ladies. The donation shall be Rs. 10 for Gentlemen, Rs. 5 for Ladies, and Rs. 15 for a family ticket.

VIII.—*Members in arrears.*—Bills shall be settled monthly. The accounts of members in arrears over two months shall be forwarded to them by registered letter and, in the event of the Bills not being paid, or a satisfactory explanation offered within 14 days, their Names shall be posted in the Golf House until the account is paid.

IX.—No Member whose name is posted as above shall be entitled to any of the privileges of membership.

Rule X.—*Re-admission of Members.*—Members who have voluntarily resigned their membership may be re-admitted upon payment of fresh entrance donation, or arrears of subscription to date of rejoining, whichever they prefer.

Rule XI.—*Members temporarily absent.*—Members absent from the station for two months or upwards shall be exempt from payment of subscription during their absence provided they inform the Honorary Secretary of the fact, to prevent their being charged.

There is a monthly silver medal competition for gentlemen, permanent members only, and an annual gold medal competition for winners of same. Also a running monthly Bogey sweepstakes for both Permanent and Temporary members, and the same for the Ladies' links.

BANGALORE GYMKHANA CLUB.—*President.*—O. C. the Station. *Vice-President.*—Vacant. The grounds and pavilion are near the Eastern extremity of the Parade maidan. Cricket is played on Thursdays and Saturdays during the best part of the year. A purveyor on the premises supplies refreshments and lunches on cricket days. In connection with the Gymkhana there are various branches of sport, each run by a Sub-Secretary, viz., *Cricket.*—Capt. E. Britten Jones, R. A. M. C. *Polo.*—Capt. A. L. B. Anderson, 1st Connaught Rangers. *Hockey.*—J. McQuinn, Army School. *Racing.*—(Vacant). *Football.*—(Vacant). Membership is open to (a) all officers of the Army and Navy, the Covenanted Civil and Ecclesiastical Services, (b) all gentlemen, members of Society, who do not come under the above classification, and (c) ladies temporarily or permanently residing in Bangalore, unaccompanied by their husbands or male relatives. Election under (b) and (c), unless by unanimous vote of the Committee, is by a ballot of the whole of the resident members, when one dissentient negatives 10 assenting votes. All ladies and gentlemen passing through Bangalore may, on intimation by a member to the Honorary Secretary in writing, enjoy for 15 days the privileges of the Gymkhana as honorary members; but if they make use of the Gymkhana grounds or property for a longer period, they are asked to subscribe as temporary members. After three months as such they are required to pay the regular donation of Rs. 15 and become ordinary members. Officers coming to Bangalore for a course of Army Signalling or Garrison Instruction may, during the time such course lasts, be admitted as temporary members. Ladies of the India Army Nursing Service are permanent honorary members of the Gymkhana. The rates of subscription are—Rs. 6 for playing members (ladies of families free), Rs. 3 for ladies under class (c), Rs. 3 for non-playing members, i.e., members (including their families) who take no active part in the races, sports, games, etc., an Entrance fee of Rs. 25 is charged for admission to the Polo Club. *Hony. Secy. for Gymkhana.*—Lieut. W. H. Cunningham.

BANGALORE UNITED SERVICE CLUB.—*President.*—Sir Lealie C. Miller. *Vice-President.*—Col. E. P. Johnson, R. E. *Members.* Major J. A. Bald, Lt. Col. G. Hilde, F. E. Coningham, Henry Hart, Major J. B. MacGeorge, J. C. Shields, Major E. H. S. James, Col. T. F. B. Renny Tallyour, R. E., C.S.I., Lt.-Col. K. de L. Pannce, Major Mammall, I. M. S., T. J. Tasker, I.C.S. *Tennis Secretary.*—F. E. Coningham. *Honorary Secretary.*—Fletcher Norton. The Club premises are at the western extremity of Residency Road. Entrance donation Rupees 100. Subscription: Resident members, Rupees 7 monthly, Non-Resident members, Rupees 12 per annum. Gentlemen residing temporarily at Bangalore are eligible for election as "Temporary members" without payment of any donation, but paying resident subscription at Rs. 15 per mensem. *Steward.*—J. Lavender.

BOWLING INSTITUTE.—This building, in St. Mark's Square, is a handsome structure and forms one of the chief attractions of the station. As an Institute it ranks second to none in India. Membership is open to all classes of the community and members of a subscriber's family are allowed the free use of the Reading Room, which is well supplied with English and Indian paper- and periodicals. They are also allowed the use of the Billiard Tables and Tennis Courts on payment of the prescribed fees. By family is meant husband, wife and all children above the age of 12 dependent upon the subscriber. The entrance donation is Rs. 3, monthly subscription Rs. 3. Persons residing out of Bangalore may become members on similar terms and have all the privileges of resident members when they come into the station. Non-resident members are allowed 12 volumes at a time. No entrance fee is charged to "Temporary members," but they have to pay a monthly subscription of Rs. 4. The Library contains a large and varied assortment of books. The Central Hall is available for theatricals, concerts, weddings, etc., on terms to be had from the Secretary. The affairs of the Institute are managed by a President and Committee who are elected annually by the general body of Members on the last Saturday of September in each year. The office-bearers for 1916-17 are: *President.* T. C. W. Shipp. *Vice-President.*—E. A. Barren. *Honorary Treasurer.*—S. F. Norman. *Members of Committee.*—J. P. Kelly, W. St. Clair Johnson, C. J. M. Blake, J. C. Dennehy, and H. Butterfield. *Secretary.*—P. O. Flynn. *Librarian.*—G. Venkatarangana Ayyar.

BANGALORE LAW ASSOCIATION.—*President.*—L. Sreenivasa Iyengar, Advocate. *Honorary Secretary.*—D. Venkata Ramiiah, Advocate. *Joint Secretary.*—H. Krishnappa, Advocate. The Association has a good library in the District Court Building, City. The Mysore Government allows one of its members a seat in the Representative Assembly.

BANGALORE LIBRARY.—Is situated on South Parade Road. Memberships open to all gentlemen who must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, the Committee having the right to reject any candidate proposed. Subscription:—Rs. 2 per mensem in advance. The Library is open from 8 A.M. to 8-15 P.M. daily. Sundays between 8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M. included. A member is allowed only one new work and three sets of old books at a time. Up-country members and those proceeding on leave are allowed 12 sets. The Library contains about 6,000 works. *Committee Members.*—Mr. J. J. D. Borlase, J. W. Chambers, A. Chatterton, C.I.E., H. Clarke, I.S.O., F. Norton W. G. Paddock, W. C. Rose and *Hon. Secy.*—Major V. Scovell, *Librarian.*—A. Joseph.

BANGALORE CANTONMENT CLUB.—This Club was opened on the 1st July 1904, at Thoppa Mudali Street, for the purpose of providing recreation to its members. It has at present 100 members. The following are the office-bearers: *President.*—M. Abdul Kaderi Sahib. *Hon. Secy.*—T. V. Govindaraja Pillay.

BANGALORE CITY INSTITUTE.—Opened in 1901, this Institute moved into its present large premises near the Fort South Gate on the 18th December 1904. Besides a Reading Room supplied with a large number of English Papers and Magazines there is a small Library, a Billiard Room, and Card Tables. There are also two Tennis Courts which are largely used by members. The affairs of the Institute are managed by an Executive Committee of nine Resident members.

BANGALORE LITERARY UNION.—A literary society open to all classes. The Reading Room is in the District Office Buildings, City, and a fairly large number of newspapers and periodicals are subscribed for. *Hon. Secy.*—C. B. Dasaswamy Iyer.

DEPARTMENTAL AND STAFF CLUB.—A place of recreation for members serving in the various Staff Offices in the station, and their families. Billiards, Tennis, Badminton, etc., form the chief games. The Club premises are at No. 36, Trinity Road. *President.*—J. P. Caston. *Vice-President.*—Capt. J. C. Coleman. *Hon. Secy.*—F. A. Wright.

ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION OF MYSORE AND COORG, LD.—The objects for which the Association is established are—The promotion of the political, social, moral and intellectual advancement, primarily, of the members of the Association and also of the classes eligible for membership. The offices are at No. 28, Residency Road. It has established and helps to maintain the Colonies of Whitefield and Sasumond, about twelve miles from Bangalore. *President.*—G. G. Jeremiah. *Vice-Presidents.*—H. M. Bond and A. Cornelius. *Agent for Whitefield and Sasumond.*—W. H. M. Peck. *Treasurer.*—J. A. Marham. *Hon. Secy.*—J. Walls.

THE BLOODSTOCK CLUB, LD.—The objects for which the Company is established are:—To establish a Social Club in Bangalore for the "Racing Fraternity," to import race-horses for sale, to execute commission on Races, to purchase or take or lease any land, building, machinery, plant and stock in trade, and to deal generally in any business as a means of profit to the Company. The Offices are at "Vatersay," Saukey Road, Bangalore City. *Chairman.*—J. Watson. *Directors.*—D. J. Buckley and J. C. Midford. *Hon. Secy.*—G. G. Jeremiah.

MYSORE EDUCATIONAL LIBRARY.—This is a Government institution, on Bellary Road, High Ground, under the Inspector-General of Education, in whose office the Library is located. Government Educational Officers throughout the Province, and other Government Officers in Bangalore, are allowed the use of the Library and Reading Room from 11-30 A.M. to 5-30 P.M. on week days. *Librarian.*—B. Seshagiri Rao.

THE MYSORE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.—This Society was established in the early part of 1912, on the initiative of Mr. G. H. Krambiegel, F.R.H.S., Economic Botanist and Superintendent of Gardens and Parks in Mysore. The object of the Society is the promotion of Horticulture in all its branches throughout the Mysore Province. There are two classes of members.—Class A, paying an annual subscription of Rs. 20, and class B, paying Rs. 10 per annum. The subscriptions are payable half-yearly in advance in January and July. To save the Society the maintenance of a garden, the Government of H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore have sanctioned the supply of seeds and plants from the Lal Bagh Seed Depot and Nurseries at certain rates and to a certain limit. Associates of the Society paying an annual subscription of Rs. 5 have admission to the Lectures, Library and special shows, but receive no free supplies, nor can they vote at meetings. In furtherance of the object of the Society its funds will be utilised for:—(1) Meetings and lectures; (2) special shows to encourage the cultivation of such classes of plants as are out of season, at the half-yearly Horticultural shows; (3) prizes for the best kept private gardens, market gardens and orchards; (4) a Library; (5) the promotion and creation of a wider interest in the half-yearly Horticultural shows; and (6) the employment of a competent Horticultural Inspector to advise members and inspect their gardens in case of their long absence from the station. All ladies and gentlemen in and outside the Province who are interested in Horticulture, are eligible for membership. Members will be elected by the Council, a bare majority of votes deciding the issue. Persons wishing to join should address the Chairman, E. Bhishtapanth Badami, B.A., Offg. Supt., Govt. Gardens, Ulsoor Gate, Bangalore City.

THE MYSORE ENGINEERS' ASSOCIATION.—This Association was established on the 1st March 1907 for the general advancement of higher Engineering and more particularly for promoting the acquisition of that branch of knowledge which constitutes the profession of an Engineer. Members are elected and every candidate for election shall have been regularly educated as an Engineer and shall have had subsequent employment for at least 2 years. Honorary members are allowed. Subscription Rs. 26 in case of members whose pay is Rs. 500 and more, and Rs. 24 in case of others. The Government of His Highness the Maharaja allow the Association the use of a spacious building on the top floor of the Superintending Engineer's Offices, Post Office Road. The members meet annually in these premises and read and discuss papers submitted by one among them. *President*.—Rajasekhbabushana Karapur Srinivasarav, B.Sc., L.C.E. *Vice-President*.—Rao Bahadur K. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., L.C.E. *Hon. Secretary*.—V. Rangasamy Iyengar, A.C.E., B.C.F.

THE MYTHIC SOCIETY.—The Society was formed with the object of encouraging the study of the Sciences of Ethnology, History and Religions in India and stimulating research in these and allied subjects. Membership is open to residents in the United Kingdom, the subscriptions being four shillings annually, a remittance of twelve shillings covering subscriptions for three years. Subscriptions from the United Kingdom may be remitted by 'British Postal Order' to the Honorary Treasurer, Mythic Society, Bangalore. Bona fide students resident in Bangalore will be admitted as members without the right of voting on payment of rupees three per annum. The habitation of the society is in the newly built Daly Memorial Hall, Cenopath Road, Bangalore City. *President*.—Rev. A. M. Tabard, M.A., M.R.A.S. *General Secy.*—A. V. Ramanathan, B.A. *Treasurer*.—Shamanna, B.A.

The Society publishes the quarterly journal of the Mythic Society. Subscription Rs. 3 per annum. **COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1917-18.**—*Patron*.—His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore, G.C.S.I. *Honorary Presidents*.—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., H. H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., H. H. the Yuvraja of Mysore, G.C.I.E. *Honorary Vice-Presidents*.—A. P. Madhava Rao, B.A., C.I.F., Sir Dorab Tata, *Kt President*.—Rev. A. M. Tabard, M.A., M.R.A.S. *Vice Presidents*.—Sirdar M. Kantaraj Urs, C.S.I., B.A., Justice Sir Leslie Miller, Kt, I.C.S. Rao Bahadur M. Shama Rao, M.A., F. J. Richards, M.A., M.R.A.S., I.C.S. A. R. Bannerji, M.A., C.I.E., I.C.S. *Genl Secy.*—A. V. Ramanathan, B.A. *Joint Editors*.—F. J. Sell, M.A., and S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M.A., M.R.A.S. *EX-HIST S., F.M.C. Honorary Treasurer*.—S. Shamanna, B.A. *Branch Secretaries*.—For Ethnology, C. Hayavadana Rao, B.A., M.A. For History, K. Devanathachariar, B.A. For Religions, J. Kann, B.Sc. *Committee*.—The above ex-officio, and Dr. P. S. Achyuta Rao, P. Sampat Aiyangar, M.A., Rao Bahadur R. Narasimhachar, M.A., M.R.A.S., E. P. Metcalfe, B.Sc., N. Madhava Rao, B.A., Rev. F. Goodwill and V. Subramania Ayyar, B.A.

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.—This Society, which was established in 1875, has confined its operations to the Civil and Military Station. Its working was taken over by the Station Municipality in November 1912 and a Veterinary Hospital is to be erected for the treatment of sick animals. It is in charge of the Health Officer and the staff consists of one Inspector and one Assistant Inspector. *Mrs. Blake, Hon. Secy.*

SOLDIERS' HOME, EAST PARADE.—This Institution, located in Dickenson Road, was opened in October 1898. Though founded by the Wesleyan Mission, it is entirely undenominational and is open to all ranks and free to all. Excellent refreshments may be obtained at all hours. In addition to a Library and Reading Room, there is a spacious Billiard Room furnished with two tables. A Lecture Hall to seat 180 has also been recently built. *Secy. and Treasr.*—The Wesleyan Chaplain. *Manager*.—W. Sturgeon.

MRS. MOORE'S SOLDIERS' HOME.—Open to British Soldiers, Refreshments, Board and lodging including furlough quarters. Convenient locality near Churches, Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry Barracks. *Manager*.—A. D. Wragg, Trinity Road.

SOUTHERN INDIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—This Association was founded in 1898, its object being to encourage Rifle shooting throughout Southern India. *Patron*.—H. H. the Governor of Madras. *Vice-Patrons*.—H. H. the Nizam of Hyderabad, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore, G.C.S.I., H. H. the Rajah of Cochin, H. H. the Yuvraja of Mysore, K.C.S.I., H. E. General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., J.A., A.D.C., P.S.C. Commander-in-Chief in India, Major-General A. Phayre, C.B., Commanding the 9th (Secunderabad) Division, the Hon. the British Resident in Mysore, the Hon. the British Resident in Hyderabad, the Prime Minister of H.H. the Nizam's Government, and the Dewan

of Mysore. **COUNCIL, S. I. R. A.**—*President*.—The General Officer Commanding the 9th (Secunderabad) Division *Ex officio* **Members**.—The G.O.C. Troops, Secunderabad, the G. O. C. Troops, Bangalore, the G. O. C. the Secunderabad Cavalry Brigade and the G. O. C. Southern Brigade. *Secretary*.—Captain C. G. M. Plumer, Gist K. G. O. Pioneers. A Prize Meeting is held annually at the Hebbal Range, Bangalore, during the month of September, at which prizes for about Rs. 50,000 are competed for.

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, BANGALORE DISTRICT CENTRE.—*President*.—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, M.A., LL.B., C.S.J., C.I.F. *Hon. Secy.*—Lt. Col. G. H. D. Gimlette, I.M.S., C.I.X. *Hon. Treas.*—C. W. Cole. *Executive Committee Members*.—Brig.-Genl. H. A. Iggulson, Sir Leslie C. Miller, Col. T. F. B. Renny Tailyour, C.I.X., Lt.-Col. F. W. C. Turner, Lt.-Col. C. H. Heycock, Major J. B. MacGeorge, Major H. Denning, A. R. Cox, I.C.S., D. F. Bowring, H. Hart, P. A. Barton.

Members of the Executive Committee.—Col. E. P. Johnson, R.E.; Col. T. F. B. Renny Tailyour; Col. E. A. Burnside, R. A. M. C.; Col. A. S. Arnold; Major E. S. H. James; T. J. Tasker, I.C.S.; N. A. Barton; W. Dawes.

BANGALORE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.—The objects of the Association are:—(1) To promote the game of Association Football in every way in which the Association shall think proper, and to take such steps as shall be deemed necessary or advisable for preventing infringement of the Rules and Laws of the Game. (2) To make, adopt, and provide for the regulation of Clubs for promoting or playing Association Football. (3) To vary and publish Rules regarding Bye-laws and Committees for the regulation of the Game. (4) To provide for the registration of Association Football Players and of Clubs competing in any competition under the Rules of the Association. (5) To accept, take over, or otherwise acquire all such Cups, Shields, Stands, etc., as may be approved by the Council, and to provide for their proper custody, insurance, etc. (6) To co-operate with the International Football Association Board in all matters relating to Competitions. (7) To promote support or assist in all or any such Athletic Contests or Sports for which any property of the Association may be available. (8) To join or affiliate with any properly constituted Association.

The Association consists of such Clubs in Bangalore playing Association Football and otherwise qualified according to the Rules of the Association, and every member is bound by such rules. All Clubs before being affiliated to the Association shall satisfy the Council that they are properly constituted Clubs, and playing football according to the Laws of the Association. The subscription for each Club is Rs. 5-0-0 per annum (payable in the first week in January of each year or within one week after affliating). The Association is governed by a Council consisting of Officers (i.e. a President, a Chairman, six Vice-Presidents, Secretary and the Treasurer, and one Representative of each Club affiliated to the Association). The officers of the Council shall be elected annually. *Annual General Meeting*.—The Annual General Meeting shall be held between the 15th January and 15th February each year.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY.—This Institution was founded in 1866 for the benefit of the large number of pensioners and others residing in St. John's Hill, on a monthly subscription of one Rupee. *President*.—The Chaplain of St. John's. *Hon. Secretary*—E. S. Ludgwick, Dy. Supt. of Tels. (retired).

ST. MARY'S HOME.—Kensington Road.—This Institution is connected with the Church of Eng. and is for Rescue and Preventive work. The Sisters of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage, are in charge.

THE DIOCESAN SETTLEMENT.—2, Borebank Road. *Supts.*—Miss Hewitt and Miss Mead.

THE BANGALORE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—*President*.—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb. *Vice President*.—C. H. Yates. *Hon. Treasurer*.—W. C. Rose. *General Secretary*.—Rev. J. Mathers, B.A., B.D. There are five branches of this Association in Bangalore. The Army Branch is situated in Trinity Church Road; the City Branch in new premises in Cenotaph Road; while the Bourdillon Branch is situated in Infantry Road, another Army Branch at Hebbal and an Army Branch at Agram Camp. The Association works for the spiritual, social, mental and physical welfare of all classes of men, irrespective of race, class or creed, by its various activities. The Army Branch is open only to European Soldiers; and the Bourdillon and City Branches to Indians of all castes and creeds. The premises of the Army Branch provide increased facilities for carrying on the work of the Association. It now has large Reading, Writing, Billiard, Recreation, Devotional and Refreshment Rooms, and a large Concert Hall. Information concerning the Association will be supplied on application to any of the respective Secretaries. *Branch Secretaries*.—City.—C. E. Schofield, B.A.; Bourdillon Branch.—T. J. Cornelius; Army Branches.—J. C. Johnson, W. Hunt, Rev. W. T. Shropshire.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—Headquarters Institute and Hostel, St. Mark's Road. *President*.—Dr. Lillingston. *Vice-Presidents*.—Mrs. Usher, Mrs. Sell, Mrs. Bliss. *Genl. Secy.*—Miss E. L. Meager. *Treasurer*.—C. W. Cole. *Branch Secretaries*.—St. John's Hill—Mrs. Maiden, Railway—Mrs. Penn; Indian Tamil—Mrs. Goodwill.

THE LONDON COLLEGE OF MUSIC.—*Local Representative*.—J. D. Legge, "Wincot," Benson Town. Examinations in Practical and Theoretical music and elocution are held in June and November each year. Entries should reach the Local Representative by 7th April and 7th September, respectively. Certificates, diplomas, prizes and medals are awarded to successful candidates.

TRINITY COLLEGE OF MUSIC, LONDON.—*Local Secy.*—Mrs. A. H. Cluridge, Convent Road, Bangalore. Examinations are held in musical knowledge in June and December and the Higher Examinations in July of each year. Practical Examinations in vocal and instrumental music are only held in November or December. Examinations are open to persons of either sex, whether students of the College or not, and without any restriction as to age. Full particulars may be had on application to the Local Secretary.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, CANTONMENT LODGE.—No. 6, St. John's Road. *President.*—N. P. Subrahmanya Iyer, B.A. *Hon. Secy.*—A. Singaravelu Mudaliar.

UNITED PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA (INCORPORATED).—*Chairman.*—J. S. Nicolls, *Vice-Chairmen.*—P. G. Tipping and C. E. Abbot. *Planting Member of the Madras Legislative Council.*—The Hon'ble Mr. E. F. Barber. *Director, Labour Department.*—Aylmer Ff. Martin. *Scientific Officer.*—R. D. Anstead, M.A. *Secretary.*—Fletcher Norton. *Auditors.*—Messrs. Fraser and Ross, Chartered Accountants, Madras.

THE "WILLIE JOSS MEMORIAL HALL" was erected in 1911, in Mission Road, Bangalore City. It is connected with the London Mission Girls' High School. *Principal.*—Miss M. L. Butler, B.A. The building was the gift of the Rev. Walter and Mrs. Joss, in memory of their son. It is used for educational and religious purposes.

BANGALORE FIELD GAMES ASSOCIATION.—This Association came into existence in 1910, with the object of encouraging Field Sports among boys in the recognised schools of the C. & M. Station Municipality, which have a strength of 80 boys or more, excepting Technical Schools, European Schools and Night Schools. A Managing Committee is responsible for the affairs of the Association. *President.*—Rao Bahadur A. M. Soondaramoorthy Moodabhar. *Secretary.*—Dr. S. Amritaraj. *Treasurer.*—Henry Clarke. It was founded by Mr. F. J. Richards, M.A., I.C.S., Collector and District Magistrate of the C. & M. Station at the time.

BANGALORE TRADES' ASSOCIATION.—This Association was formed in 1899 and in 1903 was registered under the Indian Companies' Act. The following gentlemen constitute the Committee:—*President.*—I. B. Campbell, of Messrs. C. Campbell & Sons. *Hon. Treasr.*—J. A. Marlam. *Secy.*—R. A. Thompson, B.A. *Committee.*—The representatives of the Anglo-American Electrical Stores Co., Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Motor House, A. Lavender & Co. The Ex-officio Members are the Presdt. and Hon. Treasr. and Mr. P. A. Barton, Member of the Association, on the Chamber of Commerce.

BANGALORE RATE-PAYERS' ASSOCIATION.—Constituted 1912. *President.*—C. B. Maiden. *Vice-President.*—E. H. Elliott. *Secretary and Treasurer.*—R. Venkataswami Naidu.

1. The objects for which the Association is established are:—

- (a) To support the candidature of suitable persons for seats on the Municipal Commission, and to help in securing their election.
- (b) To consider and recommend for adoption all such measures as may tend, in the opinion of the rate-payers,—
 - (1) to improve the health of the Station and make it more attractive;
 - (2) to reduce the cost of living by the removal of unnecessary restrictions on trade and by affording additional facilities for increasing the supply of commodities to the Market.
- (c) To keep their representatives on the Municipal Commission well informed on all matters that come before the Commission, and to tender to them such advice and suggestions as may seem desirable.
- (d) To represent to the authorities concerned any grievances or disabilities under which the rate-payers may labour, individually or collectively, and to endeavour to obtain for them redress or relief.
- (e) And generally, by organised action, to protect the interests of the rate-payers whenever those interests are threatened or neglected, and to do all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

2. The Association is open to all persons who pay Municipal Taxes in the Civil and Military Station and to all persons qualified to vote in the election of Commissioners.

3. The monthly subscription is four annas. Persons on joining must forward with his application the first month's subscription and an entrance fee of four annas.

4. The business of the Association is managed by a Committee. The Members of the Committee are elected annually.

THE BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEER DRILL HALL AND THEATRE.—The new building was opened on the 28th July 1912, by Major-Genl. E. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, C.B., with great ceremony, over a thousand Volunteers and their friends being present on the occasion. The large Drill Hall, which serves as a Theatre as well, measures 111 feet by 60 feet, with a stage at the East end 5½ feet above the level of the floor and measuring 60 by 30 feet, its cubical area being 3,190 c.ft. The proscenium has a width of 30 feet and is 17 feet high at the sides and 21 feet in the centre. The stage may be reduced in size, and there is a pit for the Orchestra in front of it. There is sitting accommodation for 850 persons, but as many as 1,450 can find room at a pinch. The building is lit by electricity and fitted with powerful cyclone wall fans of 15-inch blades, which keep the room quite cool and comfortable in the hottest days. The upper gallery has two wide staircases, affording a quick exit in case of a panic. The Theatre may be hired by the public.

THE BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEER INSTITUTE.—The left wing of the new building of the B. R. V. Head-quarters is utilised as the Regimental Institute and Recreation Rooms. There are Billiard and Card Rooms, a Reading Room supplied with most of the leading English and Indian Newspapers and Magazines, and a Liquor Bar.

BANGALORE TEMPERANCE FEDERATION.—Meetings are held in convenient centres as may be notified. *Hony. Secretary.*—Rev. A. Blake, M.A., Lal Bagh Road, Bangalore City. A monthly journal styled *Temperance News*, containing leading articles, local reports, news from India and all parts of the world, Medical and Educational Columns bearing on the great Temperance Reform, is published in connection with the Federation. It has met with much hearty approval, and has concluded its eleventh year. Subscription Re. 1 a year; postage Re. 1-8. *Hony. Editor.*—Rev. A. Blake, M.A., Lal Bagh Road.

The Federation has not been meeting for some time owing to Mr. Blake's ill health. The work will likely be resumed by the Rev. E. Godfrey Phillips, B.A. The *Temperance News* is being carried on by the Rev. Prof. A. Moffat, M.A., B. Sc., of the Christian College, Madras.

A Tamil Evangelist is also employed, who holds regular meetings with servants in the houses of Europeans, and preaches in twenty different villages and places to dhobies, cobblers, syces, &c., besides visiting Hospitals and giving away books.

MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY INSTITUTE.—This building was erected in 1897-98, by the Southern Mahratta and Madras Railway Companies for the benefit of their employees at the City Terminus. It is situate to the west of the City Railway Station with Tennis Courts and Cricket Ground on either side. The Institute is well supplied with Newspapers and Magazines, and there is also a Billiard Room. The Central Hall is used for dances and entertainments. *Secy.*—J. Barker, Genl. Foreman.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH INSTITUTE.—Situated in Wellington Street, Richmond Town, was formerly known as the Pensioners' Library and subsequently as the Volunteer Armoury. It is now a flourishing Institute with a membership of over 100, under the management of a Committee. The building is vested in the Committee of All Saints' Church and the place is used as a Reading Room for Pensioners, a Church Institute for young people and a place of meeting for the Parishioners of All Saints and other residents of Richmond Town. The building was enlarged in 1912 and fitted with an installation of electric lights. There is a fine stage and for a small charge the room can be hired for concerts and other entertainments. *Honorary Secretary.*—Capt. E. Mahoney, I.S.M.D.

INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS.—Lodge "St. John's," No. 7, M. E. Church Vestry, St. John's Hill, every Monday evening, at 7-30 P.M. "Pride of the Hill," Juvenile Temple meets every Saturday, in the St. John's School-room at 5-30 P.M. Any information required regarding the above Order can be had from Mrs. E. A. Bloxham, Seppings Road, Bangalore.

WESLEY GUILD, ST. JOHN'S HILL (founded July 1909) holds meetings every Friday evening at 6 o'clock in the Guild Room, Saunders Road, Cleveland Town. The sections comprised in the Guild are:—(1) Devotional, (2) Literary, (3) Christian Service, and (4) Social and Musical, each with its Vice-President and Secretary. There are also a Library and Reading Room, Ladies' Aid Society and Tennis Club connected with the Guild. *President.*—Rev. W. Garland. *General Secretary.*—W. Lawrence.

FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCIETY.—The Asylum is situated in Thummiah Road. Its objects are the relief of the deserving poor of all classes and the suppression of mendicancy. *President.*—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., British Resident in Mysore. *Honorary Secretary.*—Rev. A. M. Tabard, M.A. *Hony. Treasurer.*—Genl. Hall. *Superintendent.*—C. A. Philprowne.

GIRDLESTONE WARD FOR INCURABLES.—Established 1886 by Mr. C. E. R. Girdlestone, a former Resident in Mysore, is under the same management as the Friend-in-Need Society. The Ward, in Narain Pillay Street, adjacent to the Friend-in-Need Society's premises, is intended for pauper incurables, and is maintained by public charity and a grant from the C. and M. Station Municipality and Mysore Government.

FREEMASONS' HALL.—Is situated on Primrose Road, close to the British Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery Barracks and at a convenient distance from the various European localities in the Station. The Hall is let for entertainments, weddings, etc. It is capable of seating 200 persons and has splendid acoustic properties, a boarded floor, fitted with electric lights and fans and walls decorated with Masonic celebrities. The Temple, which is apart from the Hall, is a consecrated building in which the Meetings are held, and has been enlarged and beautified with electric lights and fans in August 1908.

The following Lodges, under the District Grand Lodge of Madras, and Chapter of England meet:—

(1) "Bangalore" Lodge, No. 1043, E. C. (founded 18th April 1863, constituted 9th December 1864). Regular meetings on the evening of the second Tuesday in every month and on the mornings of the festivals of St. John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist, viz., 24th June and 27th December. The Worshipful Master for the year is installed at the meeting on the latter date.

(2) The "United Service" Lodge, No. 2735, E. C. (constituted 8th November 1897). Regular meetings on the evening of the third Monday in every month. The Worshipful Master is installed at the meeting in December.

(3) Lodge "Southern Brotherhood," No. 3311, E. C., constituted and consecrated 15th August 1908. Regular meetings on the evening of the fourth Monday in every month. The Worshipful Master is installed at the meeting in November.

(4) The "Eureka" Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, No. 1043, attached to Lodge "Bangalore," No. 1043 (constituted 2nd May 1864). Regular Convocations on the evening of the fourth Saturday in February, April, June, August, October and December. The Installation of Principals is held at the Convocation in February.

(6) The "United Service" Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, No. 2735, constituted and consecrated on 27th August 1909. Regular Convocations on the second Monday in February, April, June, August, October and December. The Principals are installed at the Convocation in October.

(6) "Hiram" Lodge of Mark Masons, No. 82 (constituted 30th September, 1865). Regular meetings on the evening of the last Saturday in January, March, May, July, September and November. The Installation of the Master is held at the meeting in March.

(7) "Antiquity" Lodge of Royal Ark Mariners, No. 32, attached to Lodge "Hiram," No. 82 constituted 8th October 1900. Regular meetings on the evening of the Friday preceding the meetings of "Hiram" Lodge. The Wor. Comr. Noah is installed at the meeting in January.

(8) "United Service" Lodge of Mark Master Masons, No. 610, E. C., constituted 28th December 1912. Regular meetings on the evenings of the second Monday in January and alternate months. The Worshipful Master is installed in the Regular Meeting in December.

(9) "Unanimity" Conclave of the Order of Secret Monitor, No. 42, E. C., constituted 2nd July 1918. Regular meetings quarterly on first Wednesday from January. The Supreme Rule is installation at the Regular meeting in July.

(10) Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia Andhra College of Rosicrucian Society of Freemasons. Meetings as called by the celebrant.

(11) Lodge "Gibbs" No. 1000 S. C., under the Grand Lodge of Scotland constituted on the 3rd August 1911 hold their meetings on the first Tuesday of every month. The Rt. Wor. Master is installed at the regular meeting in June.

(12) Royal Arch Chapter "Gibbs" No. 331 S. C., under the Grand Chapter of Scotland constituted on 18th September 1911 hold their convocations monthly on the second Thursday, and install their Principals at the Regular convocation in April.

Any further particulars may be had from the Resident Tyler, J. R. Michael, Masonic Hall, 1, Primrose Road.

MAHOMEDAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.—Established, 1st October 1912. *President.*—The Collector of the C. & M. Station. *Committee.*—Khan Bahadur Haji Ismail Sait, Khazi Syed Mahomed Abdul Saffar, Yajman Abdul Latief Sahib, Chowdri Abdul Wahab Sahib, M. Abdulla Sahib, Aga Abdulla Sahib, Khan Bahadur Abdul Rahman Sahib, Kazi Abdulla Hussain, Musshi Akbar Hussain, Nawab Gulam Ahmed Sahib, Chowdri Mahd. Hussain Sahib, Haji Mahd. Ghouseof Sahib, Comai Hussain Sait, Yunus Sait, Sowwar Gulam Rasul Khan Sahib and Mahd. Abbas Khan Sahib. *Hony. Secy. and Treasurer.*—Yunus Sait. The object of the Association is to advance the cause of Mahomedan education in the station by various methods, one of which will be the granting of scholarships, and to equip one scholar at least per annum for the Mahomedan College at Aligarh.

SOCIAL CLUB.—St. John's Road, is a place of recreation for Indian gentlemen. *President.*—Khan Bahadur Hajee Ismail Sait. *Vice-President.*—A. R. Chelvaraya Mudaliar. *Secretary.*—Ahamed Sait. Members are elected.

SOUTH INDIA HOMING SOCIETY.—This Society was established in 1903 under the patronage of Major-General (now Sir John) Eccles Nixon, C.B., for the purpose of encouraging and popularising the sport of long distance racing and demonstrating the usefulness of Homing Pigeons in this country, as message carriers, for camps of exercise, shooting parties, etc. The annual Races are flown on the N. W. Route up to Haveri 245 miles, for young birds, and Poona 625 miles, for old birds, between July and October. The members pay a subscription of Rs. 24 per annum, the prize fund is liberally subscribed to by some of the local trading firms and other gentlemen interested in the sport. The Club Room and Office is located next to the S. I. R. A. Office, East Parade. *Hony. Secy.*—G. F. Edwards, Fort, Bangalore City.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

ST. ANDREW'S FREE SCHOOL.—This institution, situate on Thummiah Road, is supported partly by Government grant, but mainly by the Dorcas Society of St. Andrew's Church. Fifty poor children get an elementary education (up to the fourth standard), a daily meal, and clothing free at this school. It is located in premises of its own, built in 1897. *Head Mistress.*—Mrs. Newton. *Assistant Mistresses.*—Miss Antony and Miss Walters. *Correspondent.*—The Chaplain of St. Andrew's Church.

BALDWIN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL.—*President.*—Bishop J. E. Robinson, D.D. *Principal, Head Master and Treasurer.*—Rev. Guest, M.A. *Assistants.*—C. D. Plank, B.Sc., Mrs. C. D. Plank, B.A., Rev. K. Anderson, M.A. These are assisted by seven others who are not graduates. The School is on the Oosoor Road, Richmond Town. The Lee-Warner Laboratory and Tonsaint Memorial Dormitory with Fraser Hall and Oldham Hall are some of the attachments of the School, which has a large boarding establishment, supervised by a large and competent Missionary Staff. The School belongs to the Methodist Episcopal Church.

BALDWIN HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.—*Lady Principal.*—Miss M. E. Robinson, B.A. Pupils are annually presented for the High School, Middle School, and Primary Examinations, Cambridge Examinations, as well as for the London and Trinity College of Music Examinations. The Boarding Department is carefully supervised. The dormitories are large and well ventilated. Daily class-drills as well as such games as Badminton, Tennis and Basket Ball, provide regular physical exercise for the pupils. There is a competent staff of twelve mistresses. The school is under the management of the Methodist Episcopal Mission.

THE BISHOP COTTON SCHOOLS.—These schools were founded in 1865 to provide, in a healthy climate and at a moderate cost, the means of a sound education for the children of European parents resident in India and the East. In 1910, the property was vested in the S. P. G. who manage the schools, through a Board of Governors. The religious teaching is that of the Church of England. There are two distinct and separate establishments—(1) for boys, and (2) for girls.

(i) *The Boys' School* is now under the management of the S. P. G. Brotherhood. The Staff consists of:—*Rev. F. Vincent Dawkins, M.A., Rev. John Drury, M.A., (T. C. D.) Warden; Rev. G. M. B. Scott, B.A., (T. C. D.); *Rev. A. C. Curd, L. Th. (Durham); *A. G. Haynes, B.A. (London), M. LaBouchardiere, M.A., A. E. Adolphus, B.A., H. D. Jansz, J. Dickson, *Rev. T. Sefton, Mrs. Ince, Miss Allan, Miss Donaghue, Miss Rutledge, Mrs. Frankland (Matron), Major Maunsell, M.B., I. M. S., Visiting Physician. E. Bartels (Steward). It provides the usual branches of a liberal education, and the course of instruction is up to the High School Examination. The School is under Government inspection; pupils are presented annually at Bangalore for the High School and Cambridge Local Senior Examination. The school contains a chapel for daily services, and a full equipped Science Laboratory. There is a Cadet Company connected with the Bangalore Volunteers and several patrols of Boy Scouts. There is an extensive play-ground, Swimming Bath, Cricket, Hockey, Football and Athletics are compulsory.

The Boys' Boarding establishment is under the care of the Warden, assisted by a Matron and several resident English Masters. The Boys' Boarding establishment contains six upstairs and two ground floor dormitories with lavatories and shower baths; also a sick room and isolation wards. All arrangements are under the care of a very experienced Matron.

(ii) *The Girls' School* is taught by an efficient staff of twelve Mistresses under Miss Elmes, M.A. Pupils are presented annually at Bangalore for the High School, Middle School and Primary Examinations, Cambridge Examinations, as well as for the London and Trinity College of Music and Drawing Examinations. The School is under Government inspection. Regular instruction is given in Domestic Economy, Cooking, and Needle-work, and Kindergarten is made a speciality. The Girls' Boarding Establishment is under the care of Miss Nash, the Lady Superintendent, and the girls receive the care and comfort of an English Home. Fees are the same as those in the Boys' School. The Staff consists of—Misses Elmes, M.A., Watt, F.A., Pereira, F.A., Rosan, Hawks, Lewis, Callaghan, Johnson, Mahony, Mrs. Robertson, Mrs. Nightingale, Miss McCormick, (Music) Lady Supt. of Boarding House.—Miss Nash. Matron.—Mrs. Brett. Visiting Physician.—Major Maunsell, M.B., I.M.S.

BANGALORE CANTONMENT ORPHANAGE.—Established in March 1866, in Richmond Road, by Rev. S. T. Pettigrew, Chaplain of St. Mark's, for orphans and destitute children of Europeans and East Indians, preference being given to orphans of British soldiers. The children are required to do everything for themselves. The boys who show intelligence are given the opportunity of competing for some branch of Government service, such as Telegraph, &c., others are apprenticed to some trade, Railways, etc. The girls are taught to be useful, not only in making and mending their own and the boys' clothing, but in cooking, washing, scrubbing, and other household work. The girls are taught after for domestic service. *Honorary Secretary.*—The Rev. Dr. Borlase. *Superintendent*—A. Whitaker. *Matron.*—Mrs. Whittaker.

BANGALORE COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL.—This School is located in the premises of the London Mission High School in the City. Pupils are prepared for the Madras and Mysore Government Technical, London National Union of Teachers, Union of Educational Institutions, Birmingham, Central Association of Accountants, London Chamber of Commerce and other Examinations in Book-keeping, Correspondence, Banking, Commercial Geography, Commercial History, Commercial Law, Shorthand, Typewriting and Esperanto. The School is aided and recognized. *Hours of Attendance.*—Between 7 and 10 A.M. and between 5 and 8 P.M. *Principal.*—G. C. Lakshmi Narayya, Bangalore.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGIATE HIGH SCHOOL.—*Head Master.*—K. G. Krishnaswami Iyer. This School is the biggest High School in the Province, the numbers on the roll being about 797. It is situated opposite to the Central College near the Yellahanka Gate. There is a Commercial School in the same building working from 7-15 to 10-15 a.m., and 5-15 to 7-30 p.m., with a strength of 133 individual pupils and 340 by subjects. It imparts Commercial Education in several subjects. There are three grades—elementary, intermediate and advanced—and the students are prepared for the Commercial examinations instituted by the Government of Mysore.

CITY MUNICIPAL KANNADA SCHOOL.—*Head Master.*—Venkataramayya. This School is located in the Old Palace, Fort, and maintained by the City Municipality and with a Government grant.

CHAMARAJENDRAPET ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL.—A new Institution in Albert Victor Road, Chamarajpet, City. It is maintained by the City Municipality and a Grant-in-aid from the Mysore Government. Number on rolls, 281. *Head Master.*—Jwalapathi Sastri.

GOVERNMENT SANSKRIT COLLEGE—Chamarajpetta, Bangalore City, is a State Institution managed by a Committee, appointed by Government in the Muzrai Department. *President.*—G. Aravamuda Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Under Secretary to the Government of H. H. the Maharajah of Mysore, Muzrai Dept. *Principal.*—K. Shama Sastri, B.A., M. L. A. S. The College has a Library containing valuable Sanskrit works.

ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL, CITY.—*Head Master.*—H. Seetharamiah, B.A., L.T. This institution is now in the commodious two-storied building recently erected at the south of the Old Palace in the Fort. It is the largest A-V. School in the State, the number on the roll being 611. Tuition is provided for Teachers and Students at moderate charges. Arrangements for the playing of all games have been made.

* Indicates Member of S.P.G. Brotherhood.

LONDON MISSION HIGH SCHOOL.—*Principal*—A. W. Gunstone, M. Sc. *Head Master*—K. Ramachandra Rao, B.A. *Special Teachers*.—K. Srikantiah, B.A., L.T., *Mathematics*; K. Sandara Rao, B.A., L.T., *Science*; V. Vedaratna, B.A., *History*; Venkataratna Sastri, *Kanarese Pandit*; Varadarajoo Pillay, *Tamil*; Lakshminarasimha Sastry, *Telugu*; Nanjunda Sastri, *Sanskrit*; and Zimilabudin Khalil, *Hindustani*. This Institution, in the City, near the Yelabanka Gate, was founded in 1847. It teaches up to the Matriculation Standard of the Madras University. Present strength about 700 pupils. The School Hall is used for public and other meetings.

UNITED THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE OF SOUTH INDIA AND CEYLON, MILLER'S ROAD.—Established 1910, for the higher theological training of Indian Christians. The College is at present unitedly maintained by the London Mission, the Wesleyan Mission, the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the American Arcot Mission and the U. F. Church of Scotland Mission. *Staff*.—Rev. L. P. Larsen, B.D., *Principal*; Rev. F. Knigsbury, B.A., Rev. W. H. Thorp, B.A., Rev. G. E. Phillips, M.A., and Rev. D. S. Herick, M.A. The College is governed by a Council appointed by the Missions maintaining it. *President of College Council*.—The Rev. J. S. Chaudlor, M.A., Madras.

MYSORE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL COLLEGE.—*Principal and Professor of English*.—E. P. Metcalfe, B.Sc. The Institution is situated near the Pettah, between the Central Jail and the Deputy Commissioner's Office. Connected with the College is the Central College Hostel to accommodate over 90 students. There are two blocks, one for Brahmins, the other for non-Brahmins, with separate sets of dining rooms, bath-rooms, etc. There are several scholarships tenable at the College. The Clock Tower is a conspicuous object and can be seen for miles around.

College Staff.—*Asst. Profs. of Physics*.—B. Venkataranarappa, M.A., B. Venkateswarar, M.A., A. Venkata Rao Telang, M.A. *Demonstrators of Physics*.—C. Seshachar, M.A., N. Parameswarar, B.A. (Hons). *Profr. of Chemistry*.—F. L. Usher, B.Sc. *Asst. Profs. of Chemistry*.—C. Srikantaiya, B.A. (Ag.), B. Sanjiva Rao, B.A., (Ag.) *Demonstrators in Chemistry*.—M. Seshia Iyengar, B.A., (Ag.) S. Ramakrishna Rao, (Ag.) *Professors of English*.—F. R. Sell, M.A., B. G. McAlpine, M.A. *Asst. Professor of English*.—P. S. Annaji Rao, M.A., B.L. *Tutors in English*.—B. Nagosa Rao, B.A., K. Upendra Pai, B.A. *Professor of Geology*.—V. S. Sambasiva Iyer, B.Sc., L.C.F. *Demonstrator in Geology*.—L. Subba Rao, M.A. *Professor of Zoology*.—C. R. Narayana Rao, M.A., L.T., (Ag.) *Demonstrators in Zoology*.—K. Karunakaran Nayyar, M.A., A. Subba Rao, B.A. *Demonstrator in Botany*.—P. Kodanda Rao, B.A. (Hons). *Professor of Mathematics*.—M. T. Narayana Iyengar, M.A. *Assistant Professor of Mathematics*.—V. Gopalaswami Iyengar, M.A., (Ag.) *Demonstrator in Mathematics*.—H. V. Venkataratna Iyengar, M.A., *Tutor in Sanskrit and Kanarese*.—A. R. Krishna Sastri, B.A. *Sanskrit Pandit*.—M. K. Tirunahari Iyengar. *Telugu Pandit*.—L. Srinivasachar. *Persian and Hindustani Munshi*.—P. Khader Hussain. *Gymnastic Instructor*.—T. Srinivasulu Naidu.

RAI BAHADUR ARCOT NARAINASAWMY MUDALIAR'S EDUCATIONAL CHARITIES.—*Managing Committee*.—*President*.—Dewan Bahadur C. Sreenivasagar. *Members*.—T. Satyaraj Chetty, Assistant Comptroller, the Inspector-General of Education in Mysore, the Dy. Commissioner, Bangalore District, C. S. Draiswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Govt. Advocate, Mahanad Sarwar, Sahib Bahadur, 2nd Magt. Rai Bahadur A. M. Sundaramurthy Mudaliar and A. M. Thungavelu Mudaliar (*Honorary Secretaries*), C. R. Swaminada Mudaliar (*Asst. Secy.*) The Charities were founded in 1878. They consist of a High School, a Technical School, two Primary Branch Boys' Schools for the Panchama and a Girls' School and with a total strength of about 950 pupils. There is also a Hindu school for girls at Conjeeveram which is also recognised by the Educational authorities. More than 350 girls are taught here. *Head Master*.—High School, S. M. Kelly, B.A., and 10 Assistants. *Superintendent*.—Technical School, N. C. Narasimangar, L.C.E., and four Assistants. The above Charities are maintained by School fees and annual Government grants and by the interest accruing on a capital of Rs. 1,28,200 set apart by the Founder for purposes of education. There is also a Hostel, primarily intended for the students of the Technical School, but open to the students of the High School also, under supervision of an efficient Manager.

RAJAMMAH THUMBOO CHETTY GIRLS' SCHOOL—Cleveland Town—Is under the management of Rev. Mother M. Flavie assisted by Mother Lydie, a French Nun, as Superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT GIRLS' SCHOOL.—This is a Lower Secondary School on Promenade Road, Cleveland Town. It is largely attended by the European and Eurasian children of St. John's Hill and Cleveland Town. *Superiress*.—Rev. Mother Flavie.

SACRED HEART COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS.—*Lady Superior*.—Mother Mary, of St. Paula. The "Good Shepherd" Convent School, established in 1854, and located in the handsome building on Residency Road, almost opposite St. Joseph's College, was raised to the rank of a Second-grade College in 1902, under the name of the "Sacred Heart College." Pupils of different religions are received. Besides the usual course of education, pupils are prepared for the various Government Examinations up to and including the First-in-Arts Examination. Since March 1908, the Rev. Mother Mary, of St. Paula, has opened a School of Arts and a class for Millinery and Dress-making. Both classes are well attended, thus proving that this energetic lady has conferred two boons on the Bangalore public.

A Training Department, started in 1903, is recognised by Government. It supplies a long-felt want in turning out Teachers with "Trained" Certificates. There is also an Industrial School attached to the Convent where women are taught plain and fancy needle-work; a Foundling Asylum for deserted children, and a Preparatory School for small boys in connection with the High School.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH SCHOOLS.—*Head Mistress*.—Mrs. E. A. Bloxham. *Head Mistress, Infant School*.—Miss McNerny. Connected with St. John's Church, St. John's Hill. The Schools supply the wants of the Parish in imparting a sound education to boys and girls, up to the Secondary grade. The Schools are under the control of the Chaplain of St. John's.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE.—Founded in 1857, affiliated to the Madras University in 1882. The College offers to European and Eurasian families the means of securing, for their children, the advantages of a liberal education. Pupils of all religious persuasions are admitted without any interference with their respective creeds. For the sake of order and discipline, however, they are expected to comply with the ordinary rules of the Institution. The College buildings, spacious and well ventilated, are situated in the centre of the European quarter of the town. A new building 143 feet long by 4½ feet wide has just been added providing a splendid Hall 85 feet by 42 feet with a stage 34 feet deep. The upper storey is used as a dormitory. The playgrounds are large and open, with ample space for Cricket, Football, Hockey and Tennis. The course of studies comprises the subjects required for the Intermediate Examination of the Madras University, Branch III, as well as for the High School Examination and the Entrance Examination to the Medical College. The Staff, which consists entirely of European teachers, includes the Rev. L. Vanpeene, B.A., Principal; Rev. E. Schmit, M.A. (London); Rev. J. Lutay, B.A., J. J. Stevenage, C.A. Smith, B.A., L.T., Rev. Bro. Claudien, I.C.P., &c. The College has made a name for itself in the Presidency by its successes in the public examinations. Particular attention is also paid to the training of the boys in field games and sports, as is testified by the numerous trophies they have won in the Inter-school and Volunteer Sports. The School numbers over 400 boys.

The Boarding Establishment has doubled during the last six years and now contains 220 boys. The Boarding fee is Rs. 25 in the first division and Rs. 16 in the second. The tuition fees vary according to the Standard, from Rs. 1 to 4.

ECCLESIASTICAL SEMINARY.—*Superior.*—Rev. F. Xavier. This Catholic institution, on Brigade Road, trains Indians for the priesthood. The present strength is 28, of which 11 are prosecuting their higher studies at Pondicherry; the rest are attending the St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.

ST. MARY'S SEMINARY.—*Recluse.*—Rev. F. E. Bonnetraime.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (B. C.) SCHOOL.—Promenade Road, St. John's Hill, is a Lower Secondary School, connected with St. Francis Xavier's Church. It is attended by a large number of Indian boys. *Manager.*—Rev. E. Studer.

LUTHERAN MISSION PAVANASAR UPPER PRIMARY DAY SCHOOL, 170, Thimmath Road. *Head Master.*—A. Daniel.

THE MADRAS-ANGLO-ISLAMIC.—This is an Anglo-Urdu and English School in 236, Cavalry Road. *Secretary.*—Nawab Ghulam Ahmad Kalam Sahib, General Supplier and Contractor, K. G. F. *President.*—T. Abdul Karim Sahib, Retired Deputy Conservator of Forests. *Head Master.*—Mahomed Abdul Jaleel Sahib

THE MADRAS-ANGLO-TAHZIB-UN-NISWAN, ESTABLISHED 1867—is a Muhammadan Female Educational Institution situated in 135, Narrain Pillai Street. It receives an Imperial grant of Rs. 500 per annum. It has on its roll 125 girls and the staff consists of 6 female teachers. *President.*—S. Abdul Wahid, B.A. *Correspondent and Manager.*—S. Abdul Rahiman. *Treasurer.*—Mirza Abdur Rahim Beg Sahib.

THE MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHARATTA RAILWAY SCHOOL in Bangalore City provides for the education of the children of employees of the Railway working in the City. *Head Mistress.*—Mrs N. Browne.

WESLEYAN ENGLISH GIRLS' DAY SCHOOL.—By the East Parade. *Manager.*—Rev. J. A. Vane, B.A.

WESLEYAN MISSION HIGH SCHOOL.—This School was started by the Wesleyan Mission as far back as 1836. It is situated near the Cenotaph, on the outskirts of the City and is the oldest High School in the Mysore State. There are at present 750 students reading in the School. A large proportion of these are Brahmins, but all classes are represented. Boys are prepared for the Mysore Lower Secondary, Mysore School Final and the Matriculation Examinations, and much attention is given to physical exercise and games. *Principal.*—Rev. A. K. Fuller, B.A. (London), assisted by seven graduates, other qualified Teachers, and Munshis for Kanarese, Tamil, Telugu, Hindustani and Sanskrit.

HAFIZIA HINDUSTANI MUNICIPAL SCHOOL.—This School was opened in August 1912 through the initiative of Mr. F. J. Richards, M.A., I.C.S., late Municipal President of the Civil and Military Station. School House is commodious and handsome, situated at the junction of Cockburn and Arunachellam Mudaliar Roads. It supplies a want long felt by the Muhammadan community. The strength of the school is above 160. *Head Master.*—Syed Abdul Rahiman.

MYSORE GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHOOLS, CITY.

GIRLS' SCHOOL, Channarayana.—There are 200 pupils attending this School. *Head Mistress.*—I. Eggramma. There are seven assistants and a Sewing Mistress and a Singing Master.

GIRLS' SCHOOL, Taluk Cutcheri Road.—A model Kindergarten School in the City with the English Lower Secondary Class and Vernacular Upper Secondary class as highest (now it is a Kannada High School). *Staff.*—*Head Mistress.*—Puttu Subbamma, assisted by 23 teachers, of whom 9 are lady teachers, including needle-work, fancy work and singing teachers.

Classes and Strength.—13 classes on the whole, with about 450 pupils on the rolls.

ISLAMIC-MADRASA-ANGLO-NISWAN (A MUHAMMADAN GIRLS' SCHOOL).—It started by Native enterprise in 1907 with a view to give sound and secular education to Muhammadan Girls. The School has been steadily growing in strength and popularity; the present strength is 150. The institution has been in

receipt of a Government grant, the monthly expenditure on it being above Rs. 100, and the excess amount required over the Government grant is met by private subscription. This institution is situated on the Broadway Road and is under the management of a School Committee. It contains five classes and five teachers, and a Madras trained Head Mistress named Rabbia Bee. *Presdt. of the Committee.*—Modi Abdul Gaffoor Lamb. *Secy.*—Haji Oosman Sait Saib.

A. V. SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.—*Head Mistress.*—Miss F. S. David, assisted by 4 male teachers and 1 female teacher. This School is located in Malleswaram and there are now 140 children attending it.

THE ARYA BALIKA PATASALAI, Siddikutta.—There are about 546 pupils. *Head Mistress.*—Vengadamma, assisted by 10 female and 5 male teachers.

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

BOWRING CIVIL HOSPITAL.—*Medical Officer in charge.*—Lt.-Col G. H. D. Gimlette, I. M. S., Residency Surgeon, Bangalore. *Resident Surgeon.*—Dr. T. J. Seidman, a House Surgeon, and a staff of Medical Subordinates and Nurses. The Bowring Civil Hospital on New Market Road is a Government institution, and comprises a hospital and dispensary, the former consisting of 11 wards, containing 82 beds. The wards have recently been improved, the walls having been fitted with white glazed tiles. The Operation Room is well equipped and up to date, and there is a dark room with X-ray apparatus, as well as a special Electric light installation for the examination of eyes, throat, ears and nose. The entire building is lighted by electricity. Patients of all classes are admitted and fed and clothed free of expense. Accident and emergent cases are admitted at all hours of the day and night, other cases between 7 and 10 A.M. Visitors are allowed in from 5 to 6 P.M., Mondays excepted. *Dispensary.*—Out-patients daily from 7 to 9-30 A.M. receive free advice and medicine. The Ulsoor Dispensary, at Ulsoor, Rao Bahadur B. P. Annaswamy Mudalini's Dispensary in Fraser Town, and the Saadut Dispensary at Shoolay are maintained for out-patients in connection with the Bowring Hospital.

LADY CURZON HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.—*Medical Officer in charge.*—Lt.-Col. G. H. D. Gimlette, I. M. S., Residency Surgeon. *House Surgeon.*—Dr. E. Harris, L.R.C.P., L.M.S., (Edin.). *Lady Assistant Surgeon.*—Miss A. D'Silva and Miss M. E. MacMurray. *Nursing Supdt.*—Miss V. Luder, and a staff of specially qualified Nurses, situated on New Market Road, facing the Bowring Civil Hospital. There are twelve wards. It contains 110 beds, 18 of which are in the Maternity wards and 24 special beds for caste women. Patients of all classes, castes and creeds are admitted free. Women desiring to be treated by the Lady Doctor strictly. Visitors are admitted between the hours of 5 and 6 P.M. daily, Mondays excepted.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND ZENANA MISSION HOSPITAL.—On Miller's Road, near the Cantonment Railway Station. The Hospital is planned with a view to the accommodation and treatment of Muhammadan gosha women, but caste Hindoos and other Indian women are also admitted without regard to creed. There are six private wards for patients paying Re. 1 a day. A Roof ward for consumptives was added to the Hospital in 1913. The Out-door dispensary is open daily (Sundays excepted) from 7 to 9 A.M. In-patients are admitted at any hour of the day or night. Visitors are allowed on weekdays from 4 to 5 P.M. The Hospital staff consists of—*Medical Officers.*—Miss Amy Lillingston, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), Miss Lockwood, F.R.A., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.). *Nursing Supdt.*—Miss E. Williams. *Loco Ten.*—Miss F. Spencer. *Evangelist.*—Mrs. Chitt. A branch Hospital for women has been opened in Channarayana, 37 miles towards Mysore City. There are 14 beds and an Out-patient department. Adjoining this is an Industrial School for Indian Women, with Miss Haworth, B.A., in charge. Hot water baskets, weaving, needle-work and silk reeling are the industries of this Home.

THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL.—It is centrally located between the Fort, the Pettah, and the new Western and Southern Extensions. The building, which is a most handsome and imposing architectural structure, cost 7½ lakhs of rupees. It has accommodation for 132 patients, besides quarters for Medical Officers, Nurses, Sub-Assistant Surgeons, Steward and medical servants. By desire of H. H. the Maharaja, C.I., the Hospital is maintained as a public charitable institution, available free to all poor sufferers. It may deservedly be ranked as one of the finest Hospitals in India, and a befitting memorial to a reign, the public beneficence and goodness of which has only been excelled by the private charities of our late beloved Queen-Empress VICTORIA whose name it bears. Special Paying wards for European and Indian Officers have also been opened.

MINTO OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL.—Dr. S. V. Ramaswamy Iyengar, I.M.D., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) and L.F.P. & S. (Glasgow). *Supdt.*—B. G. Srinivasacharya, F.R.C.S., (Edin.), D.O. (Oxon.), Resident Medical Officer Minto Ophthalmic Hospital, now Offg. Superintendent. The old Eye Infirmary was situated on the Lal Bagh Road, near the City, but the new premises erected for it near the Victoria Hospital, called the "MINTO OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL," was completed and opened on the 31st January, 1913, by H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore. There is accommodation in it for 50 males, 36 females and 12 children. All castes and all classes of patients are admitted.

ST. MARTHA'S HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY.—*Visiting Officer.*—The Senior Surgeon with the Government of Mysore. *Resident Surgeon.*—Dr. F. X. da Costa, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.), L.M. & S., (Bombay). *Assistants.*—Sister M. Aloysius, and Sister M. Martha (with Medical Diplomas) and a large staff of efficient nurses. Judging from the ever-increasing of both European and Indian In and Out-patients, this hospital is one of the most popular institutions in the Mysore Province. The Hospital is situated in a most healthy locality, on extensive grounds, near the Cenotaph Road and the District Office Road. The buildings were constructed by the late Revd. Mother Visitation Leusch in 1886, with the advice and encouragement of the esteemed late Dewan Sir Sheshadri Iyer, and Lt.-Col. McGann, I.M.S., the then Senior Surgeon with the Government of Mysore. The institution is under the superintendence of the Nuns of the Order of the Good Shepherd, receiving a grant-in-aid from the Government of Mysore and the Bangalore City Municipality. There are 95 beds for male

and female patients, who, irrespective of caste and creed, are admitted and fed and clothed free of expense. Special accommodation for paying patients is also available, where they receive special attention and are surrounded with every home comfort. In-patients are admitted at every hour of the day or night. There is a free Dispensary for Out-door patients, which is open from 7-30 till 11 A.M., daily. Visitors are allowed to see their sick friends daily from 5 to 6 P.M. Her Excellency Lady Hardinge honoured the Institution with a visit on the 21st November, 1913, and expressed herself highly pleased with all she saw, and has made the following remark in the "Visitors' Book": "It has been a great pleasure to me to pay a visit to St. Martha's Hospital, when the Mother Superior and her staff showed me round their comfortable and 'homelike' hospital. I feel sure that all which is being done here to help the poor and suffering is much appreciated and I wish these good nuns all good luck for the future."

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.—The Senior Surgeon and Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of Mysore, *Visiting Officer*.—Miss Govindarajulu, M.D., Surgeon in charge. It stands on the road leading from the Civil and Military Station to the City of Bangalore. There is an Out patients' dispensary attached to the Hospital. This institution owes its existence to the liberality of the late Rai Bahadur Yella Mullappa Chetty. Native and Eurasian Nurses and pupils from the Malvad Funds are trained in the above Hospital, getting stipends from the Victoria Memorial and Countess of Dufferin Funds.

LUNATIC ASYLUM, MYSORE GOVERNMENT, BANGALORE.—P. Palpa, M.S., D.Ph., Superintendent. F. Noronha, M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon in sub-charge. The Asylum is situated at the entrance of the city near the Yalahanka Gate Police Station. Lunatics from the C. and M. Station are also received in this Asylum.

LEPROSY ASYLUM.—The lepers have been removed from the Lunatic Asylum to a set of buildings near the Epidemic Hospital, Magadi Road; and the Health Officer of Bangalore City is in charge of the Institute.

VACCINE INSTITUTE.—The Institute was opened on the 20th November 1891. It is situated in the City of Bangalore, and is located in a commodious building on the Lal Bagh Road. The newly constructed incubation stalls are quite up to date in arrangement and design. Lanoline Vaccine Paste is prepared for supplying vaccinators throughout the State; and quantities are supplied on payment to various Medical Officers throughout India and Burma and occasionally to Bushire, Persian Gulf. Lymph is most carefully collected at all hours of the day, and special efforts are being made to improve the stock. Good seed lymph can also be had on payment for inoculating calves in other institutes. Lymph of the local stock is preferable to other stock ones.

PUBLIC HEALTH INSTITUTE.—Bangalore City. *Director*.—Dr. M. Srinivasa Rau, M.A., M.D., D.Ph., M.Sc., F.R.C.S. *Assistant*.—Dr. V. L. Manker, D.Ph. This institute was opened in 1911, the old Chemical Laboratory and Bacteriological Institute being merged into it. When it is in full working order it will include the Vaccine Institute, Public Health Museum, and Public Health Library. The School of Hygiene, which forms part of the Institute, trains Sanitary Inspectors. All the Chemical, Bacteriological, Toxicological, and Public Health work in the State is being done in the Institute. Private Analyses are undertaken on payment of fees. The question of housing the institute in new buildings is under the consideration of Government.

CHURCHES

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Has four Chaplains and a S. P. G. Missionary in Bangalore, a Chaplain at Mercara and one at the Kolar Gold Fields. The S. P. G. Brotherhood, with at present five clergy, is in charge of the All Saints' Parish, Bishop Cotton's Boys' School, St. Matthew's Railway Church and the Fort. The C. M. S. has one Missionary in charge of the Muhammadan Mission. The Chaplain of St. Mark's visits the Remount Depot at Oosoor once in three months. The Chaplain of Holy Trinity visits Tumkur quarterly, and the Chaplain of Hebbal Camp visits Whitefield monthly; stations in Coorg and Mysore City are visited by the Chaplain of Mercara.

ST. MARK'S PARISH CHURCH (St. Mark's Square). Opened in 1808. *Chaplain*.—Rev. J. J. D. Borlase, LL.D. *Lay Trustees*.—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, I.C.S., C.S.I., and Brig.-Genl. H. A. Iggleaden. *Organist*.—J. Dickson. *Clerk and Verger*.—J. R. Michael.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.—Is at the East end of South Parade and Richmond Roads, towards the Cavalry Barracks. The building was consecrated on the 16th Sept. 1851 by the late Bishop Deatly. *Chaplain*.—Rev. W. E. Careless, M.A. *Organist*.—Mrs. Whittaker. It contains accommodation for about 700 persons.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.—Is on St. John's Church Road, St. John's Hill. *Chaplain*.—Rev. H. E. M. Atkins, M.A. *Lay Trustees*.—F. E. Sell and C. B. Madden. *Organist*.—Miss M. Lewis. *Clerk*.—A. Fernandez. The Church seats over 100 and the Parish is the largest in the Station. A turret clock with 2 dials is a great convenience to the people in the neighbourhood.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Oosoor Road, Richmond Town.—*Incumbent*.—Canon J. W. Foley, M.A. *Church Wardens*.—H. Donne and Capt. E. Mahoney, I.S.M.D. (retired). *Organist*.—Mrs. McCormick. The Church was built in 1870, to meet the wants of the residents of Richmond Town. The salary of the Incumbent is paid by the Madras Additional Clergy Fund, which Fund is dependent on voluntary support.

FOUR CHURCH (Bangalore, Fort).—*Chaplain*.—Canon J. W. Foley, M.A. *Lay Trustee*.—W. N. Page. *Organist*.—Mrs. Page. This Church has no appointed Chaplain, but is ministered to by the Incumbent of "All Saints."

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH (Bangalore City Station).—Under the management of the S. P. G. Bangalore Brotherhood. *Church Warden*.—A. G. Haynes. *Minister in charge*.—Rev. G. E. B. Scott.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.—S. P. G. (Church of England), New Market Road.—*Priest in charge.*—Rev. S. Paranjothi, B.A., who also holds a Tamil service in the Fort Church at 9 A.M. every Sunday assisted by Advocate Y. Ponniah, B.A.

C. E. ZENANA MISSION.—Connected with the Church Missionary Society, and carrying on work here and at Mysore City. They have three schools in different parts of the Station for Muhammadan girls and an Orphanage and School for native girls, in the Mission compound, 13, Cubbon Road. Industrial work is also carried on amongst poor Muhammadan widows. The English ladies of the Mission in Bangalore are:—Miss Potter, Miss Haydon, Miss Sell and Miss Watkins. Miss A. E. Moore and Miss Coleridge in Mysore.

ST. ANDREW'S (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND)—The foundation-stone of this Church was laid by Lady Hope Grant on the 22nd November 1864, and the Church was opened for public worship by the Rev. Stewart Wright, on the 18th November 1866. The building is a handsome one, costing Rs. 45,000, being Gothic in design and surmounted by a conspicuous tower which carries the Jubilee Memorial Municipal Clocks. The Church is seated for 510 persons, and contains a fine organ erected in 1880. A prominent feature in the Church is a very handsome stained glass window, erected by the congregation and friends in memory of former members of the congregation and completed in 1897. In addition to other congregational agencies there is a Dorcas Society with over 40 subscribers, under whose auspices the St. Andrew's Free School, Thimman Road, is carried on. *Chaplain.*—Rev. J. G. Philip, M.A. (Senior Chaplain). *Moderator of Kirk Session.*—Rev. J. G. Philip, M.A. *Supt. of Sunday School.*—Mrs. E. Dillon. *Secy. of Dorcas Society.*—The Chaplain. *Head Mrs. of St. Andrew's Free School.*—Mrs. E. Newton. *Organist.*—Mrs. E. Fletcher. *Church Clerk.*—E. H. Harding.

WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSION, BANGALORE.—*General Superintendent.*—Rev. D. A. Rees. *Minister—English Circuit.*—Rev. J. A. Vane, B.A. (East Parade), Wesleyan Chaplain. *Kanarese Circuit.*—Rev. D. A. Rees (Mission Road), Rev. E. S. Edwards, Rev. A. R. Fuller, M.A. (Wesleyan High School) *Tamil Circuit.*—Rev. F. Goodwill (St. John's Hill) and Rev. A. Paramanandam, Indian Minister. Connected with the Tamil Mission are a Girls' Boarding High School, a Boys' Home, a Middle School for boys, and several day schools for Tamil boys and girls in the Cantonment. In connection with the East Parade Church, there is a Soldiers' Home, also a Children's Home for Europeans, a Pensioners' Reading Room and Quarters for Widows of Pensioners. Connected with the Kanarese Circuit is a Boarding School and Normal Training Institution for Girls, a Home for Women, and Day Schools for Boys and Girls.

WESLEYAN CHURCH.—East Parade, No. 1, Dickenson Road. *Chaplain.*—Rev. J. A. Vane, B.A.

THE SOLDIERS' HOME.—*Manager.*—W. Sturgeon. *Secy. and Treasurer.*—The Chaplain.

THE CORPORAL'S CHILDREN'S HOME.—*Principal.*—The Chaplain. *Treasurer.*—W. B. Duckworth

PENSIONERS' ROOM AND WIDOWS' FREE QUARTERS.—*Warden.*—Mrs. Hines.

WESLEYAN CHURCH.—St. John's Hill.—*Minister.*—Rev. J. A. Vane, B.A.

WESLEYAN TAMIL GIRLS' BOARDING HIGH SCHOOL, ST. JOHN'S HILL.—*Superintendent.*—Miss Sisteison. *Principal.*—Miss Cornish, B.A.

WESLEYAN CHURCH, M. & S. M. Ry. Quarters, Bangalore City.

HUDSON MEMORIAL CHURCH.—Near the Cenotaph, Ulsoor Gate, Bangalore City, erected in 1904 to commemorate the memory of Rev. Josiah Hudson, for many years Chairman of the Wesleyan Mission in the Mysore Province. Services for Divine Worship are conducted in Kanarese every Sunday at 8 A.M. and 6.30 P.M. The Rev. Anandachari Amrit is the Pastor of the Church. A Sunday School is held regularly.

CHURCH OF SWEDEN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION.—A Mission House, Chapel at No. 47, Cockburn Road. *Mixed Elementary School* at 170, Thimman Road. *Indian Minister.*—Rev. K. A. David.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL MISSION, Bangalore District.—Bishop J. E. Robinson, Bishop-in-charge, Mrs. J. E. Robinson, Rev. W. H. Hollister, District Superintendent. *Missionaries.*—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Hollister, Kolar Town; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Simmons, Baldwin Boys' School, Bangalore; Rev. and Mrs. K. E. Anderson, English Church, Richmond Town, Bangalore. *Lady Missionaries.*—Miss Robinson, B.A. and Miss Griffin Baldwin Girls' School, Bangalore; Miss Maskell, Miss Morrow and Miss (Dr.) Lewis, Kolar.

BAPTIST CHURCH.—(Free Communion) "Ebenezer," Commissariat Road. *Pastor.*—(Vacant) Sabbath Services, 9-15 A.M. and 6-15 P.M. Lord's Supper, first and third Sunday evening in each month. Prayer Meeting every Wednesday at 6-15 P.M. Sunday School at 8 A.M.

SOUTH INDIA UNITED CHURCH, MEMORIAL ST.—St. John's Hill, Bangalore. *Missionary Supt.*—Rev. G. E. Phillips, M.A. *Pastor.*—Rev. Samuel Francis. *Church Secretary.*—P. Samuel Soondram. *Church Committee.*—Rev. S. Francis (Chairman), Rev. G. E. Phillips, M.A., Rev. F. Kingsbury, B.A., P. S. Soondram, P. D. Barnabas, Mrs. G. E. Phillips, Mrs. E. David. *Sunday Services.*—Tamil service, Sunday 8-30 A.M., English service, Sunday 10 A.M. First Sunday of the month united communion service for the Tamil and English congregations, 8-30 A.M. Sunday school, 4 P.M. Women's meeting, 8-30 P.M., S. I. U. Church Club and Reading room, open to all.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF MYSORE.—*Bishop.*—The Right Rev. H. Teissier, D.D. *Vicar General.*—Very Rev. Th. Sigaud. *Secretary.*—The Rev. A. M. Tabard, M.A.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Residency Road, Shooley.—*Chaplain.*—Rev. A. M. Tabard, M.A. *Asst.*—Rev. A. D. Lobo. It has two spires each 150 feet high, and a chime of bells. It affords accommodation for about 800 persons, and is attended by Europeans and Eurasians and the British Troops in garrison.

CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART.—Richmond Road, Shooley. *Priest in charge.*—Rev. V. Jacquemin. *Asst.*—Rev. J. M. Albert.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, St. John's Hill.—*Priest in charge*.—Rev. J. B. Servanton. Has a large native congregation with one wing of the building set apart for Europeans and Eurasians residing at St. John's Hill. *Assistant*.—Rev R. Fenga.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH.—Blackpully. *Priest in charge*.—Rev. A. Bouteau. *Assistant*.—Rev. G. Pinto.

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH.—Near the Fort, Bangalore City. *Priest in charge*.—Rev. P. M. Briand. *Asst.*.—Rev. J. D. D'Souza.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.—*Acting Lady Superior*.—Rev Mother Mary of St. Hyacinth. There are many institutions attached to this convent. 1st.—The Sacred Heart College where young ladies are prepared for all the Government Examinations leading up to and including the Intermediate in Arts. 2nd.—Two training classes, one working according to the European Code, the other following the Madras Code of regulations. 3rd.—Two houses, one for Anglo-Indian, the other for Indian women. 4th.—Nurseries for European and Indian babies. 5th.—Orphanages for European, Eurasian and Indian girls. 6th.—St. Anthony's Boy Boarders and Male Orphanage for small boys. 7th.—A needle work department. The number of inmates is between 800 and 1000. The number of externs of school-going age 613. *Chaplain*.—Rev. F. Vallet.

THE HOME FOR THE AGED.—This institution, located in the premises known as "Breton Ville," on the Ossoor Road, Richmond Town, is maintained as a charity for aged and infirm people of all castes and creeds. It is managed by an order of Nuns known as the "Little Sisters of the Poor," who obtain the necessary funds by house-to-house alms-berging in money and in kind. All donations or gifts of clothing, &c., are gratefully received. All classes of persons, irrespective of religion, are admitted to the Home under the prescribed Rules. The Home in Bangalore contains accommodation for 125 inmates. Visiting hours from 9 to 5 every day.

LAW COURTS.

THE HON'BLE THE BRITISH RESIDENT'S COURT.

Resident's Office Buildings, Infantry Road. This is the highest Court of Appeal in the Civil and Military Station, the Resident exercising the powers of a High Court. The Resident is also the Judicial Commissioner of Coog. *Registrar*.—A. M. Paris, B.A.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE IN MYSORE:

The Hon'ble the British Resident, the 1st Asst. Resident, the District Magistrate, C. and M. Station of Bangalore, R. G. Jinnat, P. F. Bowring and S. M. Pritchard.

THE RAILWAY MAGISTRATE.

F. E. Coningham, Asst District Superintendent of Police. Office in Court—Station Public Offices, South Parade. *Branch Clerk*.—H. Ramaswamy Iyengar.

THE SESSION COURT.

Resident's Office Buildings, Infantry Road.

Sessions Judge.—Major E. H. G. James.

Branch Clerks.—K. V. Ramaswamiengar, B.A., B.L., M. C. Narayana Iyengar.

THE DISTRICT COURT.

Resident's Office Building, Infantry Road, is open daily (Sundays and holidays excepted)

District Judge.—N. S. Pirmala Aiyangar, B.A.

Chief Clerk.—N. Narasimhamurti, M.A., B.L. Vaid.—S. Ramaswamy Aiyangar.

European Bailiff.—C Edwards (on leave), George Heade (Ag.).

Official Receiver and Notary Public.—C. and M. Station, Bangalore.—C. N. Surla Prakas, B.A., B.L.

THE DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S COURT

Station Public Offices, next to the Mayo Hall, Residency Road.

District Magistrate.—T. J. Tasker, I.C.S.

Shikastidar.—M. D. Thiruvengalacher *Court Interpreter*.—P. M. Ambio e.

SECOND MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

Station Public Offices, Residency Road.

2nd Magistrate.—G. Muhammad Sarwat Sahib Bahadur.

Head Clerk.—M. G. Lakshman Rao. *Interpreter*.—A. Subbiah.

THE CHIEF COURT OF MYSORE, BANGALORE.

Chief Judge.—Sir L. C. Miller, Kt. *Judges*.—T. Paramasiva Iyer, B.A. and K. S. Chandrasekara Iyer, B.A., B.L.

The Appellate Court sits on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays from 11 A.M.

Registrar.—N. T. Gopaliengar, B.A., LL.B. *Dy. Registrar*.—S. Venkatiranga Iyengar, B.A., LL.B.

Head Clerk.—M. Lakshminarasimhaiah, B.A.

ADVOCATES IN BANGALORE.

Appu Rao, T., City; Bhima Rao, M., Fort; Cheluvaiengar, N., City; Doraswami Iyer, C. S., Government Advocate, City; Hoover, G. W., Lal Bagh Road; Krishna Murthi, C., City; Narayana Rao, S., City; Narasimha Iyengar, K. T., City; Narasimha Iyengar, N. V., City; Narasimha Iyengar, C. V., City; Narasimha Iyengar, S., City; Narasimha Mudr. V., Cantt.; Ponnayya Nadar, Y. P., City; Ragavachar, D., Cantt.; Rama Row, M., City; Ranganna, S., City; Ramanna, B., City; Ramachandra Rao, M., City; Ramasawmy Chetty, B. V., City; Ramasawmy Iyengar, K., City; Saahidanandam Pillay, E. O., City; Saldanha, J. P., B.A., LL.B., New Market Road; Seshu Iyengar, K. R., City; Seshachar, C., City; Seshagiri Row, G. S., City; Shamana, S., Sultanpet, City; Singara chari, P., City; Soobroya, S., City; Sreenivasa Iyengar, L., Basavangudi, City; Sreenivasiongar, B., City; Subbaraya Mudali, T., Fort, City; Surya Prakasa Row, N., St. John's Road; Varadaraja Iyengar, M. B., City; Vedajee Rao Sahib, City; Venkataramiah, D., Malleswaram Extension; Venkata Char, V., B.A., B.L., City; Venkatachala Iyengar, S., City; Varada Char, M. G., B.A., B.L., City; Nanjundayya, B., B.A., B.L., City; Murli Row, B. N., B.A., B.L., City; H. Nanjundayya, B.A., B.L., City; M. Govinda Rao, B.A., LL.B., City; O. Nagabashana Rao, Bar-at-Law, Srinivasa Rao, T. Singaravelu Mudr., Basava Iyah, Sreenivasa Iyengar, B. D. Krishnaiengar, K. Bindu Rao Desai, Krishnamurti and M. Gundu Rao

HACKNEY CARRIAGES.

Registering Officer.—F. E. Cunningham, District Superintendent of Police

Inspector.—D. G. C. Naylor Office.—Mayo Hall.

The Hackney Carriage Department is worked by the Rules which came into force on the 21st Jan 1915.

Under these Rules, owners and drivers of hackney carriages are liable to prosecution for the following offences among others:—

- (1) Plying a carriage for hire, or driving a hackney carriage without a license
- (2) Owners refusing to let a hackney carriage for hire without sufficient reason.
- (3) Drivers failing to wear their metal badges conspicuously on their person.
- (4) Owners or drivers demanding a fare exceeding that authorized.

Prosecutions for breach of the Rules may be instituted by any Police Officer or Officer of the Hackney Carriage Department or any other person authorized by the Registering Officer

Complaints under the Hackney Carriage Rules may be made to the Registering Officer, Hackney Carriages, Mayo Hall. Complaintants should be prepared to prove their statements in Court, and for this reason, they should be careful to furnish the names and addresses of one or two witnesses to corroborate the same.

The fares which may be legally demanded for a hackney carriage within the limits of the C. & M. Station of Bangalore are as follows:—

SCHEDULE A.

FARES BY TIME

Class of Vehicles.	For 1 hour or less.	For every additional hour or part of an hour before mid-night.		For every additional hour or part of an hour after midnight.		Remarks.
		RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	
1st, Drawn by one horse	1 0 0	0	6 0	0	8 0	If drawn by a pair of horses, double these fares.
2nd, Drawn do. ...	1 0 0	0	4 0	0	6 0	
3rd, Jutka do. ...	0 6 0	0	3 0	0	4 0	
4th, Bullock cart	0 4 0	0	2 0	0	3 0	

Note.—These fares are subject to a maximum of Rs. 3-8-0, Rs. 3-0-0, Rs. 2-0-0 and Rs. 1-4-0 according to class for twelve hours from 5 A.M. to midnight and to a maximum of Rs. 5, Rs. 4, Rs. 2-8-0 and Rs. 1-8-0, respectively, when the number of hours exceeds twelve.

N.B.—The minimum speed at which a first and second class carriage hired by time shall be driven is 6 miles per hour, jutka 5 miles and bullock cart 3 miles an hour, respectively.

Fares to be paid according to time, unless, at the commencement of hiring, the hirer expresses his intention of paying according to distance.

There is no authorised table of distances in Bangalore Cantonment, but the rates usually paid from the Cantonment Railway Station to the undermentioned places are as follows:—

	Hack.			Cart.			Cooly.		
	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
Fort	1	8	0	0	10	0	0	4	0
Cavalry or Artillery Lines	1	4	0	0	8	0	0	3	0
Richmond Town	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0
Infantry Barracks	1	0	0	0	6	0		2	0
Bank or Hotels	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0
St. John's Hill	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0

MUNICIPALITY OF THE CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.

The Municipal Administration of the C. and M. Station is conducted under the Bangalore Municipal Law of 1897. The District Magistrate is the President, and the Board is composed of seven official and eighteen non-official members, seventeen of the latter being elected and one nominated by the Local Trades' Association.

President.—T. J. Tasker, I.C.S. **Vice-President.**—F. E. Cunningham, District Superintendent of Police.

Ex-officio Commissioners.—The Residency Surgeon; the Senior Medical Officer; the Staff Surgeon; the Station Staff Officer, the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, Bangalore Brigade, M. W. S.; the District Superintendent of Police and the Second Magistrate.

Elected Commissioners.—G. T. Hall, W. H. Johnson, J. H. Webster, J. W. Skipp, A. H. Prime, M. Abdul Lateef Sahib, Hajee Osman Sait Sahib, Ahmed Sait Sahib, V. Namasivaya Chetty, B. V. Venkataswamy Naidu, Rao Bahadur B. P. Annaswamy Mudaliar, C.I.E., Rao Bahadur A. M. Soondara Moothi Mudaliar, T. P. Neelakanta Mudaliar, A. R. Chelvaraya Mudaliar, C. N. Suryanarayana Rao, M. V. Coopposami Chettyar, and J. R. Campbell (representing the Bangalore Trades' Association).

Executive Engineer.—W. H. Murphy. **Secretary.**—Henry Clarke, I.S.O. **Health Officer.**—S. Amritarnj, L.B.C.P. & S., D.P.I. **Supt. of Town Duties.**—E. Lewis. **Manager.**—Vacant.

BANGALORE CITY MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

Offices.—District Office Road. **Honorary President.**—Dewan Bahadur Rajasabhabhushana K. P. Puttanna Chetty, C.I.E. **Vice-President.**—R. Subba Rao, M. B. C. M., L. S. S. **Ex-officio Member.**—The Health Officer, Bangalore City.

Elected and Nominated Councillors.—**I. Palace Division.**—Rev. D. A. Rees, Father P. M. Briand, (N) C. V. Narasimhaengar, B.A., B.L., (E). **II. Balepet Division.**—G. Rajappa (E), M. Basavayya, B. Chinnaswamy Chetty, (E) and D. B. Ramachandran Mudr. (N). **III. Manavertepet Division.**—B. K. Garudachar, M. Ramachendira Rao Sindhe (E) D. V. Gundappa (N). **IV. Usurpet Division.**—N. Surappa, G. Siddavirappa (E) D. Adeppa (N). **V. Nagarthpet Division.**—B. V. Bamasawmy Chetty, B.A., (E), and B. Usman Khan (N). **VI. Lal Bagh Division.**—M. Subbaya, B.A., (E). M. Abbas Khan (N) (E). **VII. Chamrajpet Division.**—S. Venkataramiar, B.A., (E) H. Ramaiya (N). **VIII. Basavanqudi Division.**—M. K. Krishnamurthi Rao (E), (N). **IX. Mallurwara Division.**—S. Venkatarangienagar (N), D. Venkataramayya, B.A. (E). K. T. Krishna Iyer, B.A. (N.).

Staff.—**Head Office, Manager.**—L. Krishna Rao, B.A. **Head Accountant.**—R. Raghunatha Rao, Collection Department—Collector.—O. N. Geudiengar. **Octroi Department.**—Inspector.—Azizuddin Mekri, Khan Sahib. **P. W. Department.**—Municipal Engineer.—T. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., C.E. **Id. Accountant.**—D. K. Ramaswamiah.

Health Department.—**Health Officer.**—F. Fernandez, L.B.C.P. & S., L.F.P. & S. **Sanitary Inspectors.**—Gulamalli Khan, Rudraradhya, Ranganathan Iyengar, V. Kumarasami Mudaliar, Narahari Sastri, and H. R. Ramaswamiengar. **Head Clerk.**—B. Venkataramaniiah.

Market Department.—Kaloji Rao, Market Sergeant.

Veterinary Inspector.—Lakshmiopathi Naidu.

Hackney Carriage Inspector.—P. Venkatarathnam Pantulu.

BANKS, &c.

THE BANK OF MADRAS.—BANGALORE BRANCH.

Offices.—Museum Road. **Agent.**—C. W. Cole. **Cashier.**—S. Venkatarama Iyer. **Supt.**—C. K. Rangasamy Iyer.

THE BANGALORE BANK, LIMITED.

Office No. 12, South Parade. **President.**—Raj Bahadur B. P. Annaswamy Mudr., C.I.E. **Agent.**—W. H. Haldwell. **Cashier.**—T. Viswanatha Mudaleyar **Hd. Acctt.**—T. N. Tiruvengada Mudr. **Business hours:** 11 A.M. to 3-30 P.M. Saturdays to 2 P.M.

THE BANK OF MYSORE, Ltd.—Offices.—Avenue Road, Bangalore City. Fully subscribed Capital Rs. 20,00,000. *President.*—Raja Sabha Bhushana Dewan Bahadur, K.P. Puttanna Chetty, C.I.E., Retired First Councillor, Mysore. *Manager.*—W. C. Rose. *Acctt. and Chief Cashier.*—S. Ramachandraswami. *Insp. of Agencies.*—K. Ramaswamiiah. Hours of business: 11 A. M. to 3 P. M. and 11 A.M. to 2 P.M. Saturdays.

THE HON'BLE THE RESIDENT'S TREASURY.

In the first floor of the Station Public Offices, the entrance facing South Parade Road. Open daily from 11 A.M. to 3 P.M. for the transaction of business, except on holidays. *Treasury Officer.*—G. Muhamad Sarwar Sahib Bahadur. *Head Accountant.*—C. Manikam Mudaliar. *Treasurer.*—B. Venkataswamy Naidu.

THE ORIENTAL GOVERNMENT SECURITY LIFE ASSURANCE CO., LD.

M. S. Rebello, Chief Agent for Mysore Province, No. 5-A St. Mark's Road, Bangalore.
Telegraphic Address.—"Oriental" Bangalore.

HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES.

THE CUBBON HOTEL.

This Hotel is in Cubbon Road on the High Ground, close to the Residency, and is located in one of the healthiest and most central parts of the Station. The business was established in the year 1863 by the late Mr. G. G. Brown and is now under the proprietorship and management of Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd. Cuisine and Wines are alike excellent, and the Hotel is as popular with visitors to-day as it was 47 years ago. Separate small tables at the Table d'hôte. The Hotel is fitted throughout with electric lights; fans in dining room. The Hotel consists of seven detached Bungalows situated in large compounds in which convenient privacy is secured to residents. The Bungalows are adapted for the accommodation of families. Spacious quarters for Bachelors have also recently been erected.

THE WEST END HOTEL.

This Hotel is also under the management of Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd. The new premises, between the Race Course and Golf Links, are the best of their kind in Southern India. The entire place is lit by electricity. There is a well furnished Billiard Room, and Tennis Courts and Putting Ground. First class accommodation is always available for visitors and families; and the cuisine, wines and attendance are all equally good. The Hotel being situated on very extensive and well-kept grounds of its own, gives it an advantage enjoyed by few Hotels in India.

MRS. FLYNN'S BOARDING HOUSE, Residency Road.

MRS. C. THOMPSON'S BOARDING HOUSE, 31, Cubbon Road.

ST. MARK'S HOTEL, St. Mark's Square.

MRS. ARATHOON'S BOARDING HOUSE, Rest House Road.

MISS E. M. SMITH'S BOARDING HOUSE, Infantry Road.

SYDNEY PARK BOARDING HOUSE, Sydney Road.

MRS. ABRAHAM'S BOARDING HOUSE, Cubbon Road.

MRS. PEREIRA'S BOARDING HOUSE, "Brixton," Residency Road.

THE Y. M. C. A. ARMY BRANCH, Ulsur Road.

MRS. MOORE'S SOLDIERS' INSTITUTE, Trinity Road.

THE WESLEYAN SOLDIERS' HOME, East Parade

CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION POLICE, BANGALORE.

F. E. Coningham ... { District Superintendent of Police, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore; Superintendent of Railway Police, First Class Magistrate and Judge of the 2nd Court of Small Causes.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Manager.—C. C. Doraiswami Pillai, B.A. *Accountant.*—B. Lakshman Rao (on combined leave); C. Shama Rao. (Ag.).

STAFF OF INSPECTORS.

G. A. Roberts	...	Inspector,	B. Division, Broadway.
M. J. Smith	...	Do.	C. Division, Shoolay.
K. V. Srinivasa, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.	D. Division (In charge of Railway Police).
Rajagopal Chetty	...	Sub-Inspector,	B. Division, Cleveland Town Station.
B. H. Wale	...	Do.	D. Division Bangalore City Railway Station.
B. Subbiah	...	Do.	C. Division, Ulsur Station (On leave).
T. Michael	...	Do.	C. Reserve and Stores
J. P. Moreira	...	Do.	D. Division, B. W. T. Station.
J. Narasimiah	...	Do.	B. Division, Station.

S. Narasimiah	...	...	Sub-Inspector, School.
Rajagopal Naidu	...	...	Do. D. Division, Arsikere Railway Station.
J. F. Mathias	...	...	Do. B. Division, Central Station.
L. Gurus Rao	...	...	Do. C. Division, Shoolay Station.
T. Venkata Rao	...	...	Do. C. Division, Ulur Station.
J. W. Noronha	...	...	Do. B. Division, Infantry Road Station.
C. Krishnaswami Naidu, H. C. in charge	...	...	D. Division, Bangalore Cantt. Station.
<i>European Sergeants.</i> —A. M. Henderson, C. Division; N. M. Fortescue, B. Division (Acting).			

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S COURT AND COLLECTOR'S OFFICE OF THE CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE. ●

District Magistrate and Collector.—T. J. Tasker, I.C.S. *Sheristadar.*—M. D. Thiruvengadachar.
Head Clerk.—M. Abdul Kadir *Amildar.*—M. Yusuf Saib

2ND MAGISTRATE'S COURT OF THE CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.

Magistrate, 1st Class.—G. Mahomed Farwar Saib Bahadur. *Head Clerk.*—M. G. Lakshman Rao.

HONORARY MAGISTRATES' COURT.

A Bench of Magistrates was constituted under the Resident's Notification No. 2971—3509, dated 9th September 1890, with the powers of a Magistrate of the Second Class

The following gentlemen are Chairmen of the Bench—

A. H. Prime, C. Haudin, B. Osman Khan Saib and C. Krishnaswami Naidu.

The following gentlemen are members of the Bench—

Aga Abbas Ali Saib, B. V. Venkataswamy Naidu, G. Kothandaramaswami Chetty, B. N. Narasimhaiah Chetty, Munchli Akbar Hussain Saib, T. P. Neelakanta Mudaliar, A. M. Thangavelu Mudaliar, B. A. Madhavaroja Mudaliar, B. T. Ramalingam, Yunus Saib, A. R. Kosaya Mudaliar and U. S. Kalappa Chetty. *Clerk.*—K. Krishnamurti Rao.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Supt. of Excise.—A. J. H. White. *Asst. Supt. of Excise.*—M. P. Srinivasa Ayyar.

LOCATION OF PUBLIC OFFICES, COURTS, Etc.

PUBLIC OFFICES.

G. O. Bangalore Brigade	} Brigade Staff Offices, Cubbon Road.	Revenue Commr. and Director of Statistics	Sankey Road
Brigade-Major's Office		Chief Electrical Engineer	Seshadri Road
Cavalry Brigade Office		Govt. Central Book Depot	Fort
General Staff Officer		Mysore Excise Commis- sioner's Office	High Ground
Infantry Brigade Office		Inspector-General of Police in Mysore	Fort
Principal Medical Officer		Consrv. of Forests, Mysore	City, near Lunatic Asylum
Station Staff Officer		Mysore Government Offices	Cubbon Park
Sapper Telegraph	} Main Guard Cross Road	Chief Court of Mysore	Do.
Sapper Telephone Exchange		District Treasury	Do.
Court-Martial Rooms		Mysore Government Press	Back of Mysore
Station Supply Office		Mysore Military Stores	Govt. Offices
Asst Comdg. Royal Engineer		P. W. D. Offices (Mysore)	Seshadri Road
Barrack Master		B.R. Volunteer Head-quarters	Cubbon Road
S. India Rifle Association		Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, C. & M. Station	Station Public Office Buildings
Station Veterinary Officer	} Resident's Office Buildings (Old Cubbon Room), Infantry Road	Bangalore Bank (Ld.)	South Parade
Military Pension Paymaster		Bank of Madras	Museum Road
Military Farm Office		Bank of Mysore	Avenue Rd., & City
Resident's Court		Cantonment Railway Station	Miller's Road
Resident's Office		City Railway Station	City
Asst. Resident's Office		City Municipal Office	District Office Road, City.
Sessions Court, C. and M. Station		General Post Office	Cubbon Road
District Judge's Court			
Registrar of Assurances			
Residency Passes			
Sub-Registrar			
Chief Commissioner of Coorg			
Coorg Judicial Commissioner			

Amildar, C. and M. Station		Hessarghatta Water-supply	
District Magistrate's Court		Office	Near Govt. Press
and Office		Geologist's Office and Museum	Race Course Road
Government Pension Office		Govt. Telegraph Central Office	Museum Road
Railway Magistrate's Court		District Offices (Mysore)	Avenue Road
and District Superintendent		Amildar's Court, Bangalore	
of Police and Collector's Office	Station Public	Taluq	Fort.
Second Magistrate's Court	Offices, Residency	Indian Institute of Science	Yeswanthpur Rd
and Office	Road	Assistant Commr.'s Court	
Resident's Treasury		City Magistrate's	
Excise Supdt.'s Office		Dy. Commissioner's	
Police School		Senior Asst. Commr.'s	
Honorary Magistrates' Court		District Magistrate's	District Office
Station Municipal Offices		Subordinate Judge's	Buildings, City
Health Office and Laboratory		Principal Munsiff	
Hackney Carriage Department	Mayo Hall,	Additionl Munsiff's	
	Residency Road	I. G. of Education in Mysore	Sankey Road
Senior Surgeon and Sanitary		Central Jail	
Commr., Mysore	High Ground	Central College	
Residency Surgeon's Office		Public Health Institute	Seshadri Road
Supdt. of Town Duties	Bowring Hospital	Government Observatory	
Mysore Revenue Survey	Dispensary Road	Lunatic Asylum	
Offices	Seshadri Road	Vaccine Institute	Avenue Road, City
		Lepor Asylum	Mugadi Road
		I. G. of Registration	High Ground

MESSALS AND CLUBS.

Bangalore Cosmopolitan Club	Seshadri Road	Social Club	St. John's Road
Bangalore Gymkhana Club	South Parade	United Service Club	Residency Road
Bowring Institute	St. Mark's Square	Departmental and Staff Club	South Parade Rd
Officers' Mess, Royal Engrs.	Promenade Road	Sergants' Mess, Royal Engrs	St John's Hill
" " R. A. M. C.	Trinity Road		

PLACES OF RECREATION, &c.

Bangalore Library	South Parade	Gymkhana Polo Ground	Upper Ulzur Tank
Bangalore Literary Union	District Office	Gymkhana Tennis Courts	N. S. Club
	Buildings	Hebbal Rifle Ranges	Tumkur Road
Band Promenade	Cole's Park	Hussars' Polo Ground	Agram
" "	Cubbon Park	L. S. Lane's Polo Ground	Baderhully
" "	Lal Bagh	Kensington Park	Ulsoor Lake, East
Bourdillon Play Ground	Richmond Town	Lal Bagh	Lal Bagh Road, City
B. R. V. Sports Ground	West Maudan	Lal Bagh Golf Club Links	East of Lal Bagh
B. R. V. Institute	Cubbon Road	M. & S. M. Ry. Reading Room	Canal Station Compound
Bowring Institute	St. Mark's Square	M. & S. M. Ry. Institute	City Station Compound
Church of England Soldiers' Institute	Richmond Road	Maharaja's Polo Ground	Behind Palace
City Institute	Fort		(Tumkur Road)
Club Tennis and Badminton Courts	Residency Road	Mysore Government Museum	Cubbon Park
Cole's Park	St. John's Hill	Race Course	High Ground
Cubbon Park	Near Government Offices	R. H. A. Theatre	Harris Barracks
		Richmond Town Park	Richmond Town
		Soldiers' Home	East Parade
		St. John's Church Institute	St. John's Hill
		Tholasi Thotam Theatre	Near City Municipal Gardens
Doddanna's Hall	Fort Gate, City	Wesley Guild Room	St. John's Hill
Elgin Theatre	Blackpulley	Y. M. C. A. Rooms	Ulzur Road
Fraser Town Park	Northern Extension	Y. M. C. A. Rooms, City	Canotaph Road
Golf Links	Lal Bagh	Y. M. C. A., Bourdillon Branch	Old Poor House Road
Golf Links	Sankey Road		
Gymkhana Cricket Ground	South Parade		
Gymkhana Hockey Ground	South Parade		

BANGALORE TRADES AND PROFESSION LIST.

Aerated Water Manufacturers.—J. B. Forster & Co., South Parade; M. Narain Row & Co., Brigade Road; Spencer & Co., Ltd., South Parade; W. Wilby & Co., Residency Road; White & Co., Brunton Road.

Aluminium Warehousemen.—Spencer & Co., Ltd., South Parade; Cash Bazaar, Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road.

Arms and Ammunition Dealers.—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; Spencer & Co., Ltd., South Parade; Cash Bazaar, Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road.

Assurance Offices.—Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co., Ltd., M. S. Rehillo, Chief Agent for Bangalore, No. 1, South Parade; Standard Life Assurance Co., (Agent, Bank of Madras), St. Mark's Road; Empire of India Life Assurance Co., L. B. G. Hayes, Chief Agent for Mysore and Coorg, Infantry Road; The Com-mandel Life Assurance Co., Chief Agents, Messrs. Venkatachellam & Sons, Dodepet; General Assurance Co., Ltd., Ajmere, Agents, V. Venkatesan & Co., Chickpet, Bangalore City.

Auctioneers and Commission Agents.—Abraham & Co., South Parade; E. Arathoon, Brigade Road; A. Narayanaswamy Mudlr. & Sons, 101, South Parade; Whitney Coates & Co., Infantry Road; Shacoer Bros, No 2 Commercial Street.

Bakers and Confectioners.—Morton & Co., No. 21, St. John's Church Road; G. Andrews, Wellington Street; G. Baccala & Co., South Parade; P. Honor, Dickenson Road; Peter & Co., St. John's Church Road; Ramsay & Co., South Parade; The Royal Restaurant, Muratore and Pavarino, Cubbon Road; West End Bakery, Race Course Road; White & Co., Brunton Road.

Banks.—Bank of Madras (Branch), St. Mark's Road; Bangalore Bank (Ltd.), South Parade; Bank of Mysore, Avenue Road, Bangalore City; B. F. Salaichand, Sowcar-Banker, Commercial Street.

Hotels and Boarding Houses.—Mrs. Abraham Cubbon Rd.; The Grange, Residency Rd.; Mrs. Pereira, Brixton Hotel, Residency Road; Miss C. M. Smith, Infantry Road; Mrs. C. Thompson, 81 Cubbon Road; West End Hotel, Race Course Road; St. Mark's Hotel, Queen's Road.

Booksellers.—Government Central Book Depot, Fort; Messrs. Higginbothams Ltd., South Parade; Bible and Tract Society, St. Mark's Road.

Boot and Shoe Manufacturers.—Buckley & Co., South Parade; Butler & Co., St. Mark's Road, Mysore Tannery Co., South Parade; Dan & Co., Richmond Road; Shaw & Co., Brigade Road; Rubin Moses, Commercial Street; Wardy & Co., Brigade Road; Whitney Coates & Co., South Parade.

Brewers.—Bangalore Brewery Co., Sydney Road; Aitken's Army Ale Co., Infantry and Cubbon Road.

Cabinet Makers.—A. M. Raja Mudaliar & Co., Cavalry Road; V. Singaravallu Chetty & Co., Brigade Road; E. Arathoon, Brigade Road; Shacoer Bros, Commercial Street.

Carpet and Woollen Stores.—Lavender & Co., Brigade Road; Moonaswami Iyah & Sons, South Parade; Cotton and Woollen Mills (Branch), Commercial Street.

Carriage Builders.—The Cash Bazaar Carriage Works, Madras Bank Road; F. T. Peters & Co., Brigade Road; Aga & Co., Brigade Road.

Chemists and Druggists.—Albert Dispensary, Brigade Road; Captain & Co., St. Mark's Road; The Cash Pharmacy, St. Mark's Road; Babu Rao, St. John's Church Road; M. Bheema Row, Narain Pillai Street; City Medical Hall, The Chouk, Bangalore City; The Standard Drug Stores, St. Mark's Road; J. B. Forster & Co., South Parade; Medical Stores, Commercial Street; Shrieves & Co., Infantry Road; Victor Dispensary, Cavalry Road.

Cigar Merchants and Tobacconists.—Dindigul Cigar Manufacturing Co., 8, South Parade; T. Ramiah Chetty, Brigade Road; Spencer & Co., Ltd., South Parade; City Hall, Commercial Street; Yusoff & Son, South Parade; Cigarette Factory, Wheeler's Road Extension.

Cuddapah Stone Contractors.—Campbell and Sons, Residency Road; D. Krishna Row & Sons, Basavangudy.

Cycle Depôts and Repairers.—D. G. Clay, Mosor, Motor House, 17, South Parade; R. Patel & Co., Brigade Road; F. T. Peters & Co., Brigade Road, Addison & Co., Agents; H. E. Ormerod, 4, South Parade; Wellington Cycle Co., South Parade; V. Savany & Coy., Main Guard Cross Road.

Dental Surgeons.—G. J. Ingram Cotton, Trinity Road; Dr. L. S. Vaz, South Parade; W. H. Rule, St. Mark's Road.

Dyes, Dye-Cleaners and Laundry Works.—T. G. Bailey & Co., Pioneer Steam Dye Works, St. John's Road; The Royal Dyeing Works, Subbadar Chattram Road, Bangalore City.

Electrical Engineers.—A. S. Andrews, South Parade, Campbell and Sons, Brigade Road; and also dealers in Mangalore tiles and Electrical goods.

Electro-platers and Gilders.—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; C. Krishniah Chetty, Commercial Street; Marlam & Co., Brigade Road; Pala Singh, Cavalry Road; Manickasawmy Puthar & Sons, Commercial Street.

Engravers and Die-sinkers.—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; Higginbothams Ltd., South Parade; C. Krishniah Chetty & Sons, Commercial Street; Marlam & Co., Brigade Road; Manickasawmy Puthar & Sons, Commercial Street.

Explosives Agent.—E. C. Moore, Agent for Messrs. Parry & Co., Museum Road.

Florists and Seedsman.—Geo. Hodson & Co., Residency Road; Munsawmy & Sons, Lal Bagh Road; Obalappa & Son, Lal Bagh Road, Rud-rappa & Son, Lal Bagh Road; Venkatasawmy Raju & Sons, Sankey Road.

Flour Mills.—Elgin Steam Flour Mills, Brigade Road; Maharaja's Mills, City.

Furniture Warehousemen.—Abraham & Co. South Parade; N. Arathoon, Brigade Road; M. Asis & Co.; Bangalore Agency, South Parade; Esmam Saib, New Market Road; Lorenz & Co., Richmond Road; A. M. Raju Mudahar & Co., Cavalry Road; Singaravellu Chetty & Co., Brigade Road; Syed Ebram Sahib & Sons, New Market, South Parade; Shagoor Bros., Commercial Street.

Grocers and Provisioners.—C. Abdoolah & Co., New Market; Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road; R. A. Sattar & Co., Dispensary Road; Spencer & Co., Ltd., South Parade; General Store, Co., South Parade.

Horse Food Depot.—English Warehouse, Dispensary Road; Reliance Fodder Depot, St. John's Road.

Hackney Carriage Proprietors.—West End Hotel, High Ground; F. T. Peters & Co., Brigade Road; Mrs. M. Fowler, Infantry Road; B. M. Allen, St. John's Road; J. Lavender, U. S. Club; Mrs. Tobin, Church Street; M. J. Tirus, St. John's Church Road; T. Lewis, Moore Road, Fraser Town, Shagoor Bros., Commercial Street.

Hotels.—United Service Club, Residency Road; Cuthbon Hotel, High Ground; West End Hotel, High Ground; St. Mark's Hotel, St. Mark's Square, Sydney Park, Sydney Road.

Ice Factory.—Crystal Ice Manufacturing Co., Tank Road, St. John's Hill.

Indenting Agents.—T. Wiseman-Mitchell, South Parade; A. P. Patchai Perumall Chettiyar, Commercial Street.

Indian and Japanese Curios.—M. Moonisawmy Iyah & Sons, South Parade; S. Tiloomal, Commercial Street; Novelty Goods Stores, Brigade Road.

Jewellers and Silversmiths.—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; C. Krishniah Chetty and Son, Commercial Street; A. Munickasawmy Pather & Sons, Commercial Street; Mariani & Co., Brigade Road.

Leather Merchants.—Abdul Bassid Saib, 75, Old Poor House Road; M. Abdul Rahman Saib, 8 L., No. 7 Street; M. S. Ebram Saib & Co., Old Poor House Road; Hajee Abdul Saib & Co., Commercial Street; Mamoo Hajee Abdullah Saib, 50, Old Poor House Road; M. Mahmud Hoesain & Co., Old Poor House Road; P. Patcha Saib, Ebram Sahib Street; Rowshan & Co., Commercial Street; Mysore Tannery, Ltd., Dickenson Road; V. Sarangapani Mudahar, 372, Old Poor House Road; Syed Mohideen Saib, 18, New Market Road; Ziyannoolabdeen Saib, Old Poor House Road.

Mechanical Engineers.—A. S. Andrews, South Parade; F. T. Peters & Co., Brigade Road; G. Swasbrook, Brigade Road; M. Karnick & Co., City.

Medical Practitioners.—F. X. D'Costa, F.R.C.S.I., Infantry Road; N. Collins, Sampangi Road; C. B. Green, Thimimall Road; Miss Chase, 10 Infantry Road; Miss Game St. John's Church Road; Dr. King, St. John's Church Road; C. Nanjappa, Infantry Road; Mrs. J. Ford, Surgical Accoucheur, Trinity Road.

Midwives and Sick Nurses.—Mrs. Bouvard, St. John's Hill; Mrs. Bullock, St. John's Hill; Mrs. Clarke, Richmond Town; Mrs. Collins, Richmond Town; Mrs. Cronk, St. John's Hill; Mrs. Laffrey, St. John's Hill; Mrs. Denton,

Hayes Road; Mrs. Foote, Narrain Pillai Street; Mrs. Jones, St. John's Road; Mrs. Milward, St. John's Hill; Mrs. Michael, Uloor; Mrs. Parset, St. John's Road; Mrs. Probert, Mahan Road; Mrs. Thrythorpe, Cavalry Road; Mrs. Waes, Woods Street; Mrs. Peters, Brigade Road; Mr. E. Wheeler, New Market Road; Mrs. J. Ford, Surgical Accoucheur, Trinity Road.

Millners and Dress-makers.—M. Cassim Saib & Sons, 165, Commercial Street; A. Ebrahim & Co., Commercial Street; O. Ebrahim & Co., Commercial Street; M. N. Rawell & Co., Commercial Street; V. Laljee & Co., Commercial Street; Miss Dawes, Borebank Road, St. John's Hill; Mrs. Virgo, Compensation Road; Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., South Parade; Whiteaway, Landlaw & Co., Ltd., South Parade.

Woolen and Mill Agents.—Messrs. Lavender & Co., Brigade Road; Cotton and Woolen Mills (Branch), Commercial Street.

Motor-Car Dealers & Repairers.—Motor House, South Parade; H. E. Ormerod, South Parade; F. T. Peters & Co., Brigade Road; Wellington Cycle Co., Brigade Road.

Music and Piano Warehouses.—Bahadur Bros., Commercial Street; Misquith & Co., South Parade; Whittaker & Co., South Parade.

Newspapers, Magazines, etc.—Daily Post (Evening, St. Mark's Road; Brigade Orders (Daily, except Thursdays and Sundays), Brigade Staff Office; Guide to Bangalore and Mysore Directory, Quarterly; Kasim-ul-Akbar (Bi-weekly), Narrain Pillay Street; Mysore Government Gazette (Weekly, Thursdays), Government Press, Parochial C. E. Magasine (Monthly), Higginbothams, Ltd.; U. P. A. S. I., Planters' Chronicle (Weekly), South Parade; Temperance News (Monthly), Vaidya Sindhu (Monthly Medical), V. D. Pandit, City; Boy Scouts' Gazette of India (Monthly); Volkalgara Patrika (Kannarese, Weekly), Sanga Press, City.

Opticians.—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; Marlam & Co., Brigade Road; V. M. Jagannath & Bros., Commercial Street; S. Ramarao & Co., Brigade Road; B. Pala Singh, Cavalry Road.

Pianoforte Tuners and Repairers.—Misquith & Co., South Parade; Whittaker & Co., South Parade.

Photographic Artists.—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; Dalley's Photographic Studio, No. 7, Campbell's Buildings, Brigade Road; O. H. Doveton, Infantry Road; O. Gentle & Co., Brigade Road; Mahadeo & Sons, Photographic Stores, St. John's Road; Picture House, Brigade Road; F. S. Weckler, South Parade.

Patent Medicine Vendors.—J. B. Forster & Co., South Parade; Shrieves & Co., Infantry Road; Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road; M. Bhima Rao, St. John's Hill; Albert Dispensary, Brigade Road; Captain & Co., St. Mark's Square; The Cash Pharmacy, St. Mark's Road; R. A. Sattar & Co., Dispensary Road; Spencer & Co., Ltd., South Parade.

Printing and Lithographic Presses.—Bangalore Daily Post, Ltd., St. Mark's Road; National Press, Commercial Street; Reliance Press, Commercial Street; Union Press, Cavalry Road; Carlton Press, Residency Road; Higginbothams, Ltd., South Parade; Chrome Press, Evening Bazaar; Memorial Press, Brigade Road; Mysore Government Press

back of Public Offices; Residency Press, Residency Office buildings; Thumby & Co., South Parade; Vokkaligera Saugha Press, City; Standard Press, City; Irish Press, City; Anglo-Indian Press, Residency Road.

Public Accountants and Auditors—J. Ingle, South Parade; G. S. Rangaswami Ayyar, 57 Veera Pillai Street, Cantonment.

Restaurants—G. Baccala & Co., South Parade; N. Das & Co., Brigade Road; Hardinge Restaurant, Cavalry Road; Ramsay & Co., South Parade; Fraser Town Restaurant, Tannery Road; Royal Restaurant, Muratore & Pavarino, Cubbon Road.

Rubber-Stamp Makers—Higginbothams, Ltd., South Parade; Memorial Press, Brigade Road; B. Pala Singh, Cavalry Road.

Saddlers and Harness Makers—Butler & Co., South Parade; Buckley & Co., South Parade; Spencer & Co., Ltd., South Parade.

Saw Mills—Matheson's Agency, St. Mark's Road.

Sewing Machine Depôts—Singer Manufacturing Co.'s Agencies, Cavalry Road and City.

Shopkeepers and Warehousemen—Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road; Bangalore Trading Co., South Parade; A. Ibrahim & Co., Commercial Street; Ibrahim & Co., Commercial Street; Lavender & Co., Brigade Road; General Stores and Supply Co., South Parade; Habib and Son, Commercial Street; R. A. Sattar & Co., Dispensary Road; Spencer & Co., Ltd., South Parade; Sreeramulu Chetty & Co., Commercial Street; Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., South Parade; Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., South Parade.

Soucars—Agarmull Banraj, R. H. A. Lines; Boobehund Bhrobash, Ulur; Poonilal R. H. A. Lines; R. B. Bunsilal Sait, Commercial Street; Githarilal, R. A. Lines; Khushchund & Sons, R. A. Lines; Sumbho Mull, Brigade Road; B. F. Baluchund, Commercial Street; Hydran Chand, Cavalry Road; Dowlish Eann, Tannah Road.

Sports Goods Manufacturers—Kuckreja & Co., Deccan Sports Works, Commercial Street.

Stationers—Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road; Tract and Book Depot, St. Mark's Road; R. A. Satar & Co., Dickenson Road; Higginbothams, Ltd., South Parade; Spencer & Co., Ltd., South Parade; Whitesway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., South Parade; Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., South Parade.

Tailors and Outfitters—Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road; Buckley & Co., South Parade; English Emporium, South Parade; Hameed & Co., Commercial Street; Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., South Parade; Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., South Parade; Yousuff Sait, South Parade; M. Hussain Khan, South Parade.

Tile Factories and Agents—South Indian Industries, Ltd., The City; Campbell & Sons, Basel Mission Agency, Residency Road; Henke's Agency, St. Mark's Road.

Typewriter Agents—Messrs. Addison & Co., (Branch) Brigade Road; Central Institute of Commerce, South Parade; H. E. Ormerod, St. Mark's Road.

Typewriter Repairers and Typewriter Copying Offices—The Commercial High School, Bangalore City; Central Institute of Commerce, Brigade Road; Mrs. R. Abraham, 31 Cubbon Road, next to A. C. R. E.'s Office.

Undertakers and Sculptors—Mullenoux Brothers, St. John's Road; Snaize Brothers, Brigade Road; B. Krishnappa & Son, Brigade Road; D'Sylva & Co., Cavalry Road.

Watch and Clock Repairers—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; Marlam & Co., Brigade Road; Pala Singh, Cavalry Road.

Wine Merchants and Purveyors—Cundasewmy Chetty, St. John's Hill; Ramiah Chetty & Co., Brigade Road; Singaravelu Chetty & Co., Brigade Road; Spencer & Co., Ltd., South Parade; Sreeramulu Chetty & Co., Commercial Street.

BANGANAPALLE STATE.

Banganapalle is a small state in the Kurnool District extending over an area of 275 Square miles and containing a population of about 40,000 spread over 60 villages. Its annual revenue amounts to about three lakhs of Rupees.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Ruler—Nawab Mir Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur.

Eldst son—Mir Fazole Ali Khan Bahadur. Born on 9th November 1901. Studies in the Mayo College, Ajmere (Rajputana). Heir apparent.

Younger son—Mir Fathe Ali Khan Bahadur. The Nawab has a daughter also.

Nawab's brothers—(1) The Honourable Nawab Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur; (2) Nawab Mir Hussain Ali Khan Bahadur.

Dewan—Khan Bahadur Khaja Akber Hussain Sahib.

Tahsildar-Magistrate—A. Abdur Rahiman Khan Sahib.

State Munsiff—Moulvi Md. Hashim Khan Sahib.

Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer—Khan Bahadur Hajee Khaja Muhammad Hussain Sahib.

Private Secretary and Supdt. of Industries—Md. Hayath Padsha Sahib Ghatalah M. S. Assn. (England).

Overseer, P. W. D.—Ghulam Ghouse Khan Sahib.

Police Inspector—Syed Ali Nabhi Sahib.
Forest Officer—L. Venkatesam Naidu, B.A., D.D.E.

Auditor—Mohammed Wahed Shariff Sahib.

Supervisor of Schools—J. Raghothama Row.

Head Accountant Registrar—Mohammed Hayath Sahib.

Chairman, Municipal Council—G. Srirama Sastri Garu.

MOLONY CLUB—A LITERARY ASSOCIATION—Patron. H. H. Nawab Mir Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur.

President—Khan Bahadur Haji Khaja Md. Hussain Sahib.

Secretary—M. H. P. Sahib Ghatalah, B.Sc., M.L., I.C.

BELLARY.

The district of Bellary (Yalahari) lies between latitudes $14^{\circ} 14'$ and $15^{\circ} 57'$ and longitude $75^{\circ} 45'$ and $77^{\circ} 40'$ with an area, including the Sandur State, of 5,714 sq. miles, and a population of 969,436 (according to the 1911 Census). Languages spoken in the district are Canarese, Telugu and Hindustani. It is bounded on the north by H.H. the Nizam's Territory, from which it is divided by the Tungabhadra river; on the south-west and south by the Mysore country; on the east by the districts of Anantapur and Kurnool, and on the west by Mysore and the district of Dharwar in the Bombay Presidency. The height of the plateau averages from 800 to 1,000 feet above the level of the sea. The western taluqs are the highest, as the country there gradually slopes towards the western ghats. In the southern taluq, also, as the table-land of Mysore is reached, the elevation is not inconsiderable. The soil in the eastern taluqs is largely composed of the celebrated regada or black cotton soil. In the western taluqs, there are patches of the same soil, but the red soils predominate, and, in the neighbourhood of hills, good gravel is found.

The general aspect is that of an extensive plateau, elevated on the shoulders of the western and eastern ghats, the plain of which forms a considerable angle with the horizon, inclining towards the east coast of the peninsula. Thus at Belgam, in the South Mahratta country, the height of the plain is 2,568 feet above the level of the sea, at Bellary it is 1,600 feet. The western ghats clearly form the antichlinal line to which the arenaceous and chisteous eastern ranges are more or less conformable. The plain has another and more gentle dip towards the north, to the beds of the Kistna and Tungabhadra rivers. The bed of the Tungabhadra is a little more than 1,000 feet above the level of the sea; the plain rises as we proceed south, and, in the centre of the district, it is 1,500 feet, and on the Mysore frontier in the south, 2,223 feet above the sea. To the centre of the district the surface of the plain presents a monotonous and almost treeless extent, bounded by the horizon, and unbroken, save by a few rocky elevations that stand forth abruptly from the sheet of black soil like rocks from the ocean. Of this tract, Sir T. Munro wrote: "These districts are more destitute of trees than any part of Scotland I ever saw; the traveller scarcely meets with one in twenty miles and nowhere with a clump of fifty." Since this was written large sums of money have been spent in planting trees and some success has been attained. The town of Bellary itself is fairly well wooded, and, along all the roads in the district, avenues have been planted. The Sandur hills are covered with a good growth, though the trees are nowhere very large yet. Almost every variety of tree known in S. India can be found on these hills. In the Kudligi Taluk there are large areas now under reservation, containing a fair growth of small forest.

In the reign of Krishna Rayel of Vijayanagar, a small fort was built at Bellary by Timmappa, a dependant of that king. He and his son Rangappa held it for many years, paying an annual tribute of Rs. 1,000. After the battle of Telikota, Bellary became subject to the Mohammedan sovereigns of Bijapur, but the successors of Rangappa Naick were almost independent, and in 1650, Hanumappa, his grandson, defeated the descendant of the Vijayanagar Rajas, who claimed tribute from him, in a battle which was fought near Kamph. For another century the feud went on between the Rajas of Bellary, as they now styled themselves, and their former masters. After a time, Bellary became part of the possessions of the Nizam and was included in the jaghire of Adoni, which had been given to Basalat Jung, the Nizam's brother. In 1769 Sadar Jung and M. Bussey were sent from Adoni to collect the tribute, which the Poligar had for some years refused to pay. The Poligar rashly called Hyder Ali to his aid, who reached Bellary by forced marches, and engaged and defeated the army of Basalat Jung, in the plain at the foot of the rock. Doddappa Naick, the Poligar, who had watched the contest from the top of the rock, fled by night to Sholapur, and Hyder took possession. He spent much money on the fortifications, and, with the assistance of some French adventurers, who were in his camp, he built the upper and the lower forts much as they now are. Tradition adds, that at the completion of the work these Frenchmen were hanged near the fort gate, because Hyder then for the first time discovered that the other rock was the higher, and that from it his stronghold could be commanded. Bellary was held by Hyder Ali and afterwards by Tipu till 1792, when, by the partition treaty of 1792, it fell to the Nizam. The rock round which Bellary town is built is a huge granitic mass, rising somewhat abruptly from the plain. It is about 450 feet above the level of the plain, and nearly two miles in circumference. To the east and south, the appearance presented is that of a heap of boulders irregularly piled one on the other, but, to the west, it slopes down more gradually and offers an unbroken surface of sheet-rock. To the north is a smaller detached mass of rocks.

The climate of Bellary is characterized by extreme dryness, in consequence of the air passing over such an extent of heated plains. Less rain is supposed to fall at Bellary than at any other place in South India. The quantity of moisture in the air, as indicated by the hydrometer, is exceedingly minute, though the air is remarkable for its transparency. More rain falls in the taluqs bordering on the Tungabhadra. From the situation of the district, almost in the centre of the peninsula, it benefits by both monsoons, and yet does not get the full force of either. From the commencement of November to the end of May rain rarely falls, though sometimes, in April and May, there are violent thunderstorms and much atmospheric disturbance. In the first week in June, the south-west monsoon is looked for, and, with the first few heavy showers the hot weather is at an end. About 5 inches of rain fall in this month and July. Towards the end of September, the wind veers round to the north, and, about the middle of October, the district is visited by the north-east monsoon. The average rainfall in September and October is $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

The cool season begins in the month of November, at the close of the north-east monsoon. During this period the wind is steady from the north-east and the weather is extremely pleasant. In the early mornings the thermometer is often as low as 62°, but the usual daily range is from 67° to 88°. The atmosphere is clear and the nights very cool. Towards the end of February the weather begins to get hot and early in March the country presents an altered appearance. As the month advances the hot west winds set in, vegetation disappears, all the grass is burned up, and the country resembles a dreary waste. In the black cotton country the soil, baked as hard as a stone, is split in all directions by cracks and fissures, from one to three feet in depth. In the other taluks dust-storms are of frequent occurrence. The atmosphere glows intensely, and the glare, increased by the white and sparkling nature of the ground, is most distressing. The tanks rapidly dry up and expose beds of slime and decomposing mud. The nights are generally calm, and the atmosphere is stagnant and oppressive to a degree. Towards the end of May the heat is almost insupportable. At midnight even, the thermometer sometimes marks 100° Fahr., and glass and wood crack simply from the heat. In the daytime the house can be cooled by cuscus tatties, but after sunset the hot wind usually fails. At the end of the month, or in the beginning of June, heavy clouds begin to gather in the south-west, and generally after a few days of oppressive stillness, the approach of the monsoon is heralded by two or three violent thunder-storms. These cool and refresh the air, and the hot weather is at an end. The interval between the two monsoons is generally very pleasant. The days are cloudy and the air fresh and agreeable. September is usually close and oppressive and this lasts till the rain falls. For three months of the year the heat is excessive, but the remaining nine months are comparatively cool and pleasant.

Administrative Head-quarters.—BELLARY TOWN.

Taluk.—See Taluk List. For Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—H. B. Bardswell.

Add. Sess. Judge.—I. E. P. Walsh.

Coltr. & Dist. Magt. & Pol. Agt.—J. M. Turing, I.C.S.

Divl. Officer, Hospet.—P. I. Painter.

Cont. Magt.—T. Vinayakam Mudaliar, B.A.

Depy. Coltrs.—K. Venkatramanayya Pantulu, Treasury Deputy Collector, T. G. Krishnaswami Nayudu (Ag.), Deputy Collector, Rayadrug, D. Unamaheswara Rao, Pantulu, Head-quarters Dy. Collector; S. N. Saldanha, Dy. Coltr., Adoni.

Munsiffs.—T. Narayana Menon, Hospet, Venkatraghavachari, Bellary.

Tahsildars.—1. Ekambriah, (on leave) K. V. Subba Rao, Hadapalli, K. Innayya Reddi, B.A., Alur, B. Bhima Rao, Adoni, (on leave) A. Madhava Rao, B.A., B.L., Acting M. Bahauddin Sahib, Siruguppa, T. G. Krishnaswami Naidu, B.A., on other duty, S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A. (Acting), Harpanahalli, T. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A. Bellary, B. Govindachari, B.A., Kudaji, P. K. Vaidiwar Ayyar, B.A., Ag. Rayadrug, V. Subba-chettai, B.A., Ag. Hospet, A.S. Venkoba Rao, L.R. Tahsildar.

Town Sub-Magte.—T. Vinayakam Mudaliar, B.A., Acting.

Depy. Tahsildrs. and Sub-Mag's.—G. Bhima Rao, Bellary; B. Krishna Singh, Yemiganur; M. Govinda Rao, Hospet, M. Seetharama Rao, B.L., Ag. Siruguppa, P. Sripatha Rao, B.A., Ag. Adoni; B. Venkoba Rao, B.A., Ag. Kudaji, K. Krishnamurti Row, M.A. Acting, Alur.

Special Magt., Kampli.—R. Krishnaswami Rao.

List of Honorary Magistrates in the Bellary District.—ADONI.—Bhagi Gundappa, Kurnool.—Hassanath Saib Bahadur, Roohan Abdulla Saib, Lambadi Mallaappa. ADONI.—Chokhanahalli

Bama Rao, Nakhadi Venkoba Rao. BELLARY.—K. Abdul Kareem Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Hajee Ahmed Sahib Bahadur, K. Netta-kallappa, D. Krishna Row, Kampli Srinivasa Rao, Allam Basappa, Rangaswami Naidagaru, A. Subba Chetty, Hospet. NARAYANADEVARKEERI.—Muddagal Virabhadrapa Raja Purohitha Chandrasehan Sastri, Bupalam Ramappa, S. Narasimha Sastrulu, Balasubbu Chetty, Malvi Syeed Allaadin Sahib, Khan Sahib, Moola Venkataswami, G. Huttchappa, Agalotoda Pampanna, K. Rachappa, Khazi Abdul Gaffur Saheb alias Gudu Saheb Devendrachar Venchoahari, S. Kotragowd, Sayid Sultan Sahib Bahadur, Setra Narasingappa, RAYADRUG.—Jayanthi Govindappa Bekal Gangappa Bandi Bhinappa. KOTUR.—Jagatagi Miralagatta Matada Veerabadrappa Gorli Basalingappa Josi Gunda Bhat.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr.—Civil Assistant Surgeon M. K. Varughese (Ag.) Civil Asst. Surgn.—Sabapathy Mudaliyar's Hospital, S. Kumaraswami Pillai, L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgn.—Adoni, Syed Ghulam Hussain, L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgn.—Hospet, B. Gopalakrishna Prabhu, L.M.S. *Lady Apoth.*—V. M. W. Dispy., Miss Rose Moses, M. Rungiah Naidu, Head Clerk, District Medical and Sanitary Officer's Office.

STN HOSPTL.—*Medl. Offr.*—Lieut. S. B. Venugopal, I.M.S.

Sub-Assst. Surgn.—P. K. Nair from the Civil.

POLICE.

Dt. Supdt. of Police.—R. M. Powell, Inspectors. —W. H. Jukes, Syed Azmatulla Sahib, G. Krishnaswami Naidu, K. S. Rajagopal Ayyangar, M. Venkoba Row, D. Raghunatha Row, V. Hanumantha Rao, *Proby. Insp.*—J. W. Mansfield, *Prosecuting Insp.*—P. V. Ranga Row, *Proby. Insp.*—Subba Row, *Manager.*—T. Kasturiranga Ayyangar.

R. Seehayya Naidu, and G. Krishnaswamy Naidu.
Mangr.—T. A. Mathia Pillai.

REGISTRATION.

District Registrar of Assurances.—Muhammed Saiyid-ud-din Sahab. *Joint Sub-Reg.*—S. Srinivasa Rao.

MILITARY WORKS.

Sub-Divnl. Offr., and Barrack Master.—Staff Sergt. R. Hartley. *Storekeeper.*—P. Nilakantamachari.

PUBLIC WORKS.

3RD CIR.—Suptg. Engr.—Rao Bahadur L. D. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., B.C.E. *Mangr.*—J. V. Subramania Iyer. *Supervisor.*—A. V. Rajabathar Mudaliyar.

BELLARY DIVISION.—Executive Engr.—C. L. Bushell. E. W. P. Walsh, T. B. S. Divn. J. S. Mullen, *Sub-Engineer.*—B. Krishnamurti Rao, *Acctt.*

LOCAL FUND.—Engr.—C. J. M. Sullivan. *Over.*—A. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, Bellary.

FOREST.

Dt. For Offr.—J. A. Master.

ECCLIESIASTICAL

CHURCH SERVICES, BELLARY.

CHRIST CHURCH (Garrison). Mattins. Every Sunday 7-15 A.M. Holy Eucharist, 1st and 3rd Sundays 8-0 A.M.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH (Fort). Holy Eucharist 2nd and 4th Sundays 8-15 A.M. Evensong and Sermon every Sunday 6-15 P.M. Week Day Services according to notice. Rev. E. G. Brownrigg, M.A., *Chaplain. Clerk.*—F. Aldrich.

TAMIL MISSION.—Rev. G. D. Visiwasam, F.A., Rev. S. Asirvathan.

SACRED HEART CHURCH (Fort).—Rev. Fathers G. J. Callenberg and J. McCormack.

ST. LAZARUS' R. C. CHURCH.—Missionaries.—Rev. Fr. Th. V. Daalhoff, Rev. Fr. A. Hart.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—Missns.—Revs. H. F. W. Lester, E. H. Lewis, F. A. Stowell. *Lady Missn.*—Miss M. E. Haskard.

TAMIL MISSION (S. P. G.). BELLARY.—Sundays: Mattins, Sermon and Holy Communion 7-30 A.M.; Evensong and Sermon, 5 P.M. Sunday School, 4 P.M. Daily Mattins, or Intercessions or Litany, 7-30 A.M.

R. O. CHAPLAIN, CANTONMENT.—Rev. Fr. A. Hart.

S. P. G. Mission. All Souls' Church, Fort Bellary, Priest, Rev. S. Vedanuthu, *Saints' Days, Short Mattins and Celebration of Holy Communion at 8 A.M. Sunday morning, Mattins, Sermon and Celebration of Holy Communion at 8 A.M. Evensong and sermon at 5 P.M. Cottage Prayer Meeting every Thursday at 6 P.M.*

EDUCATIONAL.

Insp. of Schls.—3rd Circle, A. Rama Rao (Ag.) Asst. Insp. of Schools, Bellary Dist.—K. Srinivasa Ayyangar (Ag.) *Sub-Ass. Insp. of Schools, Bellary Range.*—K. Nannaswami Rao, B.A., L.T., (on other duty). M. Rangasatha Rao (Ag.) *Admt Range.*—M. Hanumantha Rao. *Rayadurg Range.*—P. Lakshminarasu, B.A., L.T., (Ag.) *Alur Range.*—P. Venkoba Rao, B.A., L.T. *Karganahalli Range.*—V. Narasimha Rao.

ANDHRA COLLEGE.—Meets as directed by the Celebrant, in Freemasons Hall, Bellary, or Bangalore. *Officers 1914-15.* *Celebrant.* V. W. Frater, H. N. Bridge, VII^o; *I.P.C.*, V. W. Frater H. Champion, VII^o; *Treasurer.* V. W. Frater, E. Pearson, IV^o; *Secy.*, W. Frater W. G. Hallsworth, VIII^o; *1st Ancient.* W. Frater, W. J. Saville. *2nd Ancient.* W. Frater, E. McK. Nicholl. *3rd Ancient.* W. Frater, J. C. Orr. *4th Ancient.* W. Frater, R. F. Standage. *Dir. of Cer.* W. Frater J. W. Povah. *Organist.* W. Frater, J. R. Michael. *Condr.*, W. Frater, T. O. Hodges. *Torch Bearer.* W. Frater, P. A. Barton. *Herald.*, W. Frater, F. L. Andrews. *Acolute.* W. Frater, F. Akhurst.

Members.

W. Frater, G. A. C. Taylor, IV^o; Frater, W. A. Evans, II^o; Frater T. R. Cooper, II^o; Frater J. H. Robertson Frater H. C. Gartery. Frater J. C. Churton. Frater M. Ainslie. Frater A. P. Symonds.

GOVT. TRAINING SCHOOL.—Head Master.—Rayadurg, H. Ramachar, B.A., L.T. (on other duty); K. Madhava Rao, B.A., L.T., *Ag.*

MUNCP. HIGH SCHL.—Head Master.—A. Bhima Churlu, M.A., L.T. *Assts.*—M. S. Lakshman Rao, B.A., L.T., and 16 others.—Hindustani, Telugu and Sanskrit Pandits, *Drawing Master,* *Gymnastic Instructor,* and *Commercial Instructor.* *COWLE BAZAAR LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL.—Teachers.*—J. Rebeccaummal and Lasarus.

LONDON MISSION WARDLAW INSTITUTION.—Principal.—J. P. Cotelisingam, M.A. *Assts.*—B. Sourirajan, B.A., L.T., T. N. Vadivelu, B.A., M.D. Govinda Rao, B.A., and 16 others.

ST. PHILOMENA'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR EUROPEAN GIRLS, BELLARY.—Hd. Mistress.—Sister M. St. Georgina.

ST. JOSEPH'S EUROPEAN BOYS' SCHOOL AND BOARDING INSTITUTION.—Conducted by the Mill Hill Fathers, London. *Correspondent and Headmaster.*—Rev. G. Callenberg, s.s.j. *Assts.*—Rev. I. McCormack, s.s.j., and 12 others. The boarding arrangements are in charge of six European Sisters.

ST. JOHN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL, CANTONMENT.—Principal.—Rev. Father A. Hart, s.s.j. *Assistants.*—Bro. Alexis, o.s.f., Bro. Philip, o.s.f. S. Inuayya Reddi, B.A., L.T., and 3 others. Attached to this is St. John's Hostel. *Superior.*—Rev. Brother J. Anthony, o.s.f.

ST. JOSEPH'S ELEMENTARY BOYS' SCHOOL.—Cowle Bazaar. Mangr.—Rev. Father Th. V. Daalhoff. *Head Master.*—G. L. Francis.

LOCAL.

ADONI MUNCPITY.—Chairman.—O. Krishna-murthi. *Manager.*—Mir Karamat Ali.

BELLARY MUNCPITY.—Chairman.—S. N. Saldanha, B.A., *Ex-officio Chairman.* *Manager.*—M. Seetharama Rao, B.A.

FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCIETY.—Hony. Secy.—G. Gainsford.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGE.—Sheridr.—T. S. Lakshmana Rao, B.A. *Head Clerk.*—V. V. Narasimhaachari.

COLLR. and DIST. MAGT.—Sheridr.—D. Krishnamurthi Iyer, B.A., (Ag.) *Eng. Hd. Clk.*—Abdul Wahab Sahib (Ag.) *Treasurer.*—S. Srinivasa Rao. *Hd. Acctt.*—D. O. Venkatarayya (Acting).

METAL. DEPT.—Supdt.—Capt. C. B. Harrison, I.M.S. (actg.)

CENTRAL JAIL, BELLARY.—Supdt.—S. Davies, B.A.

Jailor.—C. A. B. Franks, 8rd grade.

BELLARY SAMMARGA SAMAJ.—Object.—The adoption and promotion of such measures as will improve the material, moral and spiritual condition of the people. Address: The Secretary, Bellary.

"BELLARY SARASA VINODINI SARHA."

(Registered under Act XXI of 1881).

This Amateur Dramatic Society was established in 1886 and was founded by the late D. Krishnama Charla. It has about 30 Life Members and 80 Sympathisers. Its objects are:—(1) To cultivate and revive the Telugu Stage and to represent the same on the stage. (2) To help the charitable institutions and (3) To help the poor students.

President.—Rao Bahadur C. Hanumantha Gowd. **Secretary.**—D. Govinda Rao B.A. B.L. **Treasurer.**—Sarangam Srinivasa Rao, and **Telugu Conductor and Pandit.**—K. Subba Sastrulu.

LAW.

Advocates.—K. Ramachander, Bar-at-Law; C. T. Machaya, Bar-at-Law

High Court Vakils.—C. S. Subrahmanyam, B.A., B.L.; Kolar Venkoba Rao, B.A., B.L.; H. Timma Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L.; S. Purnapregua Rao, M.A., B.L.; M. Gopalaswami Mudr., B.A., B.L. Govt. Pleader & Public Prosecutor; P. Siva Rao, B.A., B.L.; H. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L.; S. Anjaneyulu, B.A., B.L.; V. Krishnamachetty, B.A., B.L.; N. Narayana Row, B.A., B.L.; P. Haridoss Naidu, B.A., B.L.; T. Raghavachari, B.A., B.L.; D. Govinda Rao, B.A., B.L.; A. Kondappa, B.A., B.L.; H. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L.; V. Narayana Chetty, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders, Dist. Court.—G. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A., B.L.; P. S. Gonsalves, B.A., B.L.; M. Devandra Naidu, B.A., B.L.; P. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L.; Venkata Rao; K. V. Venkoba Rao; T. Sankaralingam Pillai, B.A., B.L.; C. Balaji Rao, B.A., B.L.; P. Gundu Rao, B.A., B.L.; B. Bhima Rao, B.A., B.L.; B. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L.; K. Seshagiri Rao, B.A., B.L.; D. Sripathi Rao, B.A., B.L.; Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L.; K. Rama Sastri, B.A., B.L.; G. Gururaja Rao, B.A., B.L.; K. Lakshmikanta, B.A., B.L.; Aikantatha Rao, M. S. Jogat, M.A., B.L.

BELLARY MERCHANTS CLUB.

Patrons.—Rao Bahadur M. Gopalaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., and H. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., **President.**—Muttaya Nagappa. **Vice-President.**—Gadigi Veerabadrappa. **Hon. Secs.**—Allam Basappa and S. Ramaswami Naidu.

Boy Scouts Assoc. (Incorporated by Royal Charter), Mangalore. Organising Secy., S. India.—Dr. A. A. Pereira.

COMMERCIAL.

T. Subba Rao & Co., Chemists and Druggists. Bellary Tern Bazar Fund, Ld. Presdt.—Sindigi Goverpa. **Asst.**—Syed Fakruddin Sahib.

Abkari Distillery, Godown Street, Cowle Bazaar. Propr.—G. Venugopal Naidu. **Manager.**—B. Jeswant Singh.

Moses & Sons, Photographs & Painters. Propr.—R. P. Moses. **Asst.**—Rahiman Sait.

Bellary Press Co., Ld. Manager.—Bhogilal M. Kothari.

Hindu Mutual Benefit Permut. Fund, Ld. (money lending). Presdt.—Dharwar Krishna Rao. **Secy.**—D. Rama Rao.

Ebrahim Sait & Co., Munro Road, Genl. Merchts., Aerated Water Manfctrs., Govt. Auctions and livery stable-keepers. Proprs.—Hajee Ahmed Sait, Zaakriah Sait and Abdool Kareem Sait. **Asst.**—J. Hackett.

Madam Seshanna Cotton Manfctg. & Spinning Co., Bellary. Propr.—K. V. S. Ramachendar & Co.

Sahapathy Press Co., Ld. Chairman.—K. Venkat Rao.

Bakers, &c.—Roza Bakery, J. Pinto, Proprietor; Goa Bakery, A. Castelino, Proprietor.

A. Razuck, Carpenter and Undertaker.

H. Balajee Sing, Krishnasawmy Moodelly, A. Moomah, Khan Bahadur Abdul Karim Sahib, Munverkhan and Maslamony Mudaliar, Contractors.

Guduthur Timmahappa, Cotton Merchant, and Municipal Councillor, Bellary.

Allam Basappa Cotton Press and Ginning Factory. Propr.—Allam Basappa.

The Bombay Co., Ld., successors to Dymes & Co., Ld., Cotton Press and Oil seed export.—Manager.—S. Ramaswami Naidu.

Ebrahim Sait & Co., Noor Mahomed & Co., and Oomei Sait & Co., General Merchants.

Aryan Press and Ramavilas Press, Vanivilasa Press, Coronation Press, Karnataka Press, Printing Presses.

V. Pampapathy Row & Co., Tailors and Out-fitters.

J. Rozario, Hoosain Saib & Sons, M. Francis, Syed Mahomed and De Sa, Watch Repairers.

Bellary Cotton Ginning Factory. Propr.—Sindigi Gaveppa.

Cotton Ginning Machine worked by Oil Engine. Proprs.—Sindigi Siddalingappa and Togari Vee-rappa.

Printers, &c.—M. P. Sarma & Co. Proprietors, The Kameswari Press.

COSMOPOLITAN CLUB.

Lutchmuna Rao, B.A., B.L., Hon. Secy.

BERHAMPUR—(SEE GANJAM).

BEZWADA—(SEE KISTNA).

BIMLIPATAM—SEAPORT (SEE VIZAGAPATAM)

BOLARUM—(SEE HYDERABAD).

CANARA (SOUTH).

A District situated on the West Coast of the Peninsula. It is bounded on the North by North Canara in the Bombay Presidency; on the South by Malabar; on the East by Mysore and Coorg; and on the West by the Arabian Sea. Area, 4,021 square miles. Population, 1,196,237. *Languages spoken*:—Tulu, Canarese, Malayalam, Konkani, Marathi and Hindustani.

Chief Castes.—Billavars, Brahmins (including Saraswats, Shivalis, Havigs, Kotas &c.), Mappillas, Bants, Indian Christians, Nadavars. Gandas, Mogers, Kumbars, Marathus, Tiyyans, Kammalas, Halipais, Devadigas, Nairs, Kudubus, Ganigas and Mahomedans, &c.

COLLRS.'S HEAD-QUARTERS.—Mangalore, a seaport. *HEAD ASST. COLLRS.'S HEAD-QUARTERS*.—Coondapoor, a seaport, 59 miles to the north of Mangalore. *DY. COLLRS., PUTTUR DIVN.*—Puttur. *DY. COLLRS.'S HD.-QRS.*—Mangalore.

*Taluk*s.—See Taluk List. For Travellers' Bungalows, etc.—See separate section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

District and Sessions Judge.—L. G. Moore.

Collr. & Dist. Magt.—Lionel Vibert, I. C. S.

Dist. Officers.—R. F. B. L. Guppy, I. C. S., Coondapoor; K. Rama Varma Raja, Mangalore.

Depy. Collrs.—Rao Sahib P. Krishnan Nambiar (Treasury) L. E. Hurdis, Puttur.

Huzur Sheristadar.—M. Achuthaya.

English Head Clerk.—K. Raman Nair.

English Head Accountant.—K. Marthu Kini.

Subordinate Judge.—T. Jivaji Rao, B.A., B.L.

District Munsiffs.—Jagannadha Rao, A. Tagut, Mangalore; T. Bhujanga Rao, M.A., B.L., Karkal; M. Anantagiri Rao, Udipi; C. C. O. Alipi Sahib Bahadur, Ag., Kasargod; U. Vaman Naick B.A., B.L., Ag., Puttur; K. Balaji Rao B.A., B.L., Coondapoor.

Tahsildars.—M. S. Pais, Mangalore, M. Ananthan Nair Kasargod, B. Manjunatha Baliga, Uppinangadi, B. Krishnamachari, Udipi, P. N. Krishna Rao, Coondapoor, T. B. Shankar Rao, Karkal.

Land Records Tahsildar.—H. Shankar Rao.

Deputy Tahsildars.—A. Timmappa Punja, Beltangadi; B. Parameshwara, Bantwal; V. Venkat Rao, Hosdurg; M. Sultan Moidin Sahib, Moolki.

Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—B. Shiva Rao, Udipi, S. Babu Rao, Kasargod, K. Shiva Rao, Uppinangadi, K. P. Kini, Mangalore Udipi, U. B. Venkatramanayya, Coondapoor, M. Raghuvendra Rao, Karkal.

Hony. Magts.—1st Class Bench, Mangalore.—S. Raghunathaya, B.A., B.L., U. Babu Rao, B.A., B.L., Narasimha Marthu Blandary, K. Krishna Sulaya, Simon Alvarez, Vorkadi Rama Rao, Ullal Santhaya Kini, Venkata Rao, H. Mahamed Puttur Sahib, M. Mahomed Salib Attawar Balakrishna Shetti, Hotge Koragappa, J. J. Fernandez, *Bar-at-Law*, M. Alexander Sequiera, S. Nagappa Naick, Udipi.—U. Sheshagiri Pai; K. N. Vishveshwara Rao, B.A., P. G. Robello; B. Ramaya Hegde; Khan Sahib Haji Abdulla Haji Kasim Sahib Bahadur, Karkal.—S. L. Mathias;

Andar Sayid Abbas Hyder Sahib Bahadur; K. Subraya Kanath; S. Subbaya Shetti; K. Puvani Mudaya. *Kasaragod*. K. Subraya Shanbhogue; Muhammad Seheennad Sahib Bahadur; M. Chendu Nambiyar; B. Timmappa Shetti; C. Shrinivasa Rao; M. Govinda Poi; B. Venkappa Punja.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Major D. A. O'Keefe, I.M.S. (on other duty); Civil Surgn. Rao Sahib V. Verghese, L.M.S. (Ag.) *Asst. to the Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr.*—P. Bharsain Rao, M.B., C.M. L. F. Hospital, Udipi, Civil Asst. Surgn.—B. Ramanna Shetty; L. F. Hospital, Udipi.—*Civil Asst. Surgn.*—M. A. Kannuth, Karkal, Civil Asst. Surgn.—C. K. Joseph, Kasargod, Civil Asst. Surgn.—E. Venkut Rao, Puttur, Civil Sub Asst. Surgn.—U. G. B. Soans, Coondapoor. Civil Sub Asst. Surgn.—M. Subraya, Bantwal.

POLICE.

District Superintendent.—G. S. P. Percival. *Personl. Asst.*—V. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A. *Manager*.—M. Gopal Rao. *Inspectors—Prosecuting Inspr.*—K. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L. *Mangalore Circle Inspr.*—Sheik Abdul Kadir Sahib. *Bantwal Circle Inspector*.—C. N. Seshagiri Rao, B.A., (Probationary). *Kasaragod Circle Inspector*.—T. Rama Rao. *Udipi Circle Inspector*.—K. Balayya. *Puttur Circle Inspector*.—M. Venkatappa, B.A. *Coondapoor Circle Inspector*.—K. Lakshmana, B.A. *Reserve and Store Inspector*.—R. A. Lever.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exec. Engr., West Coast Divn.—C. Peddie.

LOCAL FUND.—Dist. Board Engr.—U. Sanjiva Rao. *Asst. Engineers*.—U. Srinivasa Rao, Kasargod; D. V. Narasimha Rao, Coondapoor.

FOREST.

Consr. of Forests, Western Circle.—O. D. McCarthy. *Asst. Consr., Mangalore South*.—J. H. Longrigg. *Asst. Consr., Mangalore North*.—J. Sadasiva Ayyar. *Forest Rangers*.—K. Guruswami Ayyar, South Mangalore; C. Sankunni, North Malabar; M. Srinivasa Ayyangar, South Malabar.

MARINE.

Port Offr., Mangalore.—Lieut. H. F. Heycock, R.N.R.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CATHOLIC CHURCH.—*Bishop of Mangalore.*—The Right Rev. Dr. Paul Perini, S.J., D.D. *Vicar-Genl.*—Very Rev. P. Repetto, S.J. *Chancellor.*—Rev. S. Zanetti, S.J. *Secy.*—Rev. Fr. S. Noronha. Total Catholic population of the Diocese, 105,976.

EDUCATIONAL.

Insp. of Schls., 9th Circle.—J. A. Yates, M.A., (On other duty); S. A. Steele, B.A., (Ag.); *Asst. Insp. of Schools.*—*South Kanara Dist.*—K. San-kara Menon, B.A.; *Sub. Asst. Insp. of Schools.*—*Mangalore Range.*—Raghunatha Rao, B.A., L.T.; *Kasar-gode Range.*—N. Krishna Rao, B.A., L.T.; *Udupi Range.*—K. Rama Rao, B.A., L.T.; *Bangalore.*—K. V. Rama Rao, B.A., L.T.

SECONDARY TRAINING SCHOOL.—*Hd. Master*—(Vacant). T. Mangesh Rao, B.A., L.T., *Acting*.

HIGHER ELEMENTARY TRAINING SCHOOL.—*Hd. Master*, T. Mangesh Rao, on other duty; S. Raghunatha Rao, B.A., L.T., (*Acting*)

TRAINING SCHL.—*Hd. Master.*—T. Mangesh Rao.

GOVT. COLL., MANGALORE.—*Prinpl.*—N. R. Krishnamma, B.A. (Ag.). *Assts.*—T. A. Ramaiyya, M.A., L.T., K. Vittal Rao, B.A., L.T., S. Ganapathi Subbramanya Ayyar, B.A., L.T., K. Venkat Rao, B.A., L.T., S. R. Ranganathan, M.A., L.T., P. V. Subbramanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T., M. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., L.T., U. Kannappa, M.A., L.T., A. Monteiro, B.A., L.T., and S. R. Anantanarayana Ayyar, B.A. *Can. Pandit.*—S. Srinivasachariya. *Sans. Pandit.*—Rajachariya. *Malayalam Pandit.*—P. T. Raman. *Drawing Master.*—A. K. Krishnan. *Librarian.*—J. M. Tauro. *Gymnastic Master*—M. Purushotham. *Clerk.*—K. Krishna Rao.

THE GOVT. SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, CALCUT.—*Head Master.*—L. T. Anantanarayana Sastri. *Assts.*—P. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar, V. P. Achyuta Menon, D. Narayana Ayyar, N. M. Rama Ayyar, K. N. Chidambara Ayyar, T. S. Krishna Sastri, P. Vishnumurthi. *Clerk.*—V. Narayana Menon. *Librarian.*—K. S. Sivaramakrishna Ayyar.

ST. ALOYSIUS' COLL., MANGALORE.—*Recton and Principal.*—Rev. C. Perazzi, S.J., D.D. *Profes.*—Rev. J. M. Baizini, S.J., D.D., M. N. Coelho, S.J., B.A., D.D., A. M. Colaco, S.J., B.A., D.D., N. Fermi, S.J., D.D., D. J. Fernandes, S.J., B.A., D.D., T. Gonsalves, S.J., B.A., D.D., A. Macry, S.J., Bach-cs-lettres, P. Nebulone, S.J., D.D., G. Saldanha, S.J., D.D., L. Zerbinati, S.J., Ph.D., I. M. Coelho, S.J., B.A. J. P. Noronha, S.J., B.A., A. B. Pais, S.J., B.A.

Lay Staff.—M. Anantha Bhat, B.A., L.T., V. J. Joseph, B.A., (Honors), S. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., C. J. Varkey, M.A. (Honors), M. Raman Nair, B.A., H. Pundarik Bhat. *Sanskrit Pandit.*—N. Anantha Bhat. *Canarese Pandit.*—M. Raman Nambiar, B.A. *Malayalam Pandit.*—K. Kunlu-raman. *Head Clerk.*—M. D'Souza.

ST. ANNE'S HIGH SCHOOL, MANGALORE.—*Corres-pondent.*—Rev. Mother Aloysia. *Hd. Mistress.*—Sister Lucy. *Asst.*—Sister Louise Annunziata and seven others.

ST. ANNE'S TRAINING DEPARTMENT.—*Head Mistress.*—Sister Magdalene. *Assistants.*—Sisters Xavier and Placide.

ST. ANNE'S MODEL SCHOOL.—*Head Mistress*—Sister Agnes. *Assts.*—Sisters Mercedes, Casilda, Blandere and ten others.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, MILAGRES.—*Hd. Mrs.*—Sister Eulalie. *Assts.*—Sister Crescence and three others.

VICTORIA CASTE GIRLS' SCHOOL.—*Hd. Mrs.*—Sister Mary of Lourdes. *Assts.*—Sisters Benignas, Rita, Columba and Dorothy.

STAFF OF THE BASEL EVANGELICAL MISSION HIGH SCHOOL.—*Manager.*—Rev. E. Sikemier. *Head Master.*—T. K. Gopula Rao, B.A., L.T., *Teachers.*—K. Ganapaya, B.A., P. P. Subramania Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Theodore S. Upot, B.A., Neerodi Subba Rao, B.A., S. K. Subbarama Ayyar, F.A., P. W. Leslie, Intermediate, E. Bangera, Matric, S. I. Salis, Matric, M. Ramchandra, Matric, P. Shama Rao, S.S.L.C., F. Anchan, S.S.L.C., I. J. Furtado, S.S.L.C., Christian Ernest, Lower Sec. Shantappa Kunder, S.S.L.C., K. Narayana Bhat, V. Staudard. *Commercial Instructor.*—T. S. Subramania Ayyar, S.S.L.C. *Sanskrit Pandit.*—A. Atmaram Shastri. *Canarese Pandit.*—M. Shivaramayya. *Assistant.*—M. Shanker Bhat. *Drawing Master.*—Alfred Simons. *Gymnastic Instructor.*—U. Gulam Ghousa. *Sewing Mistress.* Mrs. M. J. Furtado. *Clerk.*—S. Srinivasa Ayyar.

CANARA HIGH SCHL., MANGALORE.—*Managing Board.*—Dewan Bahadur A. Venkatramana Pai, K. P. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., Adige, Srinivasa Rao, M. Venkata Rao, V. Rama Rao, M. Ranga Pai. *Manager.*—A. Srinivasa Pai, B.A., B.L., *Staff.*—A. Padmanabhuiya, B.A., L.T., B. Pundarik Baliga, (Language Branch B.A.), M. Narayana Prabhu, B.A., L.T., K. P. Padmanabhaya, B.A., L.T., S. K. Padmanabha Iyer, B.A., L.T., M. Vittalacharia, B.A., K. Yeshwanta Rao, B.A., L.T., K. P. Narasimha Venkatesha Shetty, B.A., J. Srinivasa Rao, F.A., Y. Rama Rao, (Language Branch B.A.), A. Bhoja Rao, Jr., H. Rama Kamath, Matric, H. Raghavendra Rao, Matric, K. Sitarama Rao, K. Padmanabha Kini, S.S.L.C.

CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL, UDUPI.—*Manager.*—Rev. E. Sikemier. *Hd. Mr.*—V. Sheshachalam, B.A., L.T. *Assts.*—S. E. Salis, B.A., O. Srinivas Shenu, B.A., L.T., P. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, B.A., L.T., A. S. Karat, B.A., L.T., U. Mangesh Rao, B.A., (Hons), S. Kini, B.A., U. Kumaraya, B.A., (Lang. Branch), I. Salins, Madhava Shenu, P. Soans, W. Soans, K. Narayan Shetty, H. Narayana Rao, A. Krishna Bhat, H. T. Mabon, S. Furtado, G. Sumitra, Im. Salins, Ph. Alva. *Canarese Pandit.*—P. Subramanya Sastri. *Sanskrit Pandit.*—P. Srinivasa Sastri. *Drawing Mr.*—G. Aachen. *Junr. Can. Pandit.*—Srinivas Ballal. *Gym. Inst.*—H. Ahmed Sahib. *Typist.*—P. Srinivasa Rao.

HIGH SCHL., COONDAPUR.—*Head Master.*—B. Raghunatha Rao, B.A. *Asst.*—K. S. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B.A., L.T., S. Subba Rao, U. Narain Rao, B.A., B. Ganapat Rao, M. Anant Naik, A. Mensies, A. Sivaram, P. Mariapaya, J. Narayana Rao, Venkatramana, K. Annappaya, T. Datatraya, M. Ramakrishna, K. Triyanbaka Rao, U. Thinnappaya, P. Sankaranarayana Rao. *Gym. Inst.*—B. Rama. *Drawing Mr.*—G. Kaunda. *Writer.*—B. Umantath Rao.

ST. AGNES' SCHOOL, BENDORE.—*Hd. Mrs.*—Sister Elizabeth, and five others.

ST. AGNES' ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, BENDORE—Sister Zita, and two others.

BASEL MISSION THEOLOG. SEMINARY, MANGALORE.—*Prinpl.*—Rev. B. Luthi. *Assst.*—C. Watsa, C. Mahen and G. John.

ST. JOSEPH'S DIOCESAN SEMINARY, KANKANADY P. O., MANGALORE.—*Rector and Prefect of Studies.*—Rev. F. M. Lunazzi, S.J., *Minister*—Rev. Fr. M. Chatagnier, S.J. *Profes.* Rev. E. Belleri, A. Bonaldi A. Diamanti, J. Gioanini, E. Lazzarini. Pupils 81.

LOCAL.

DISTRICT BOARD.—*Presdt.*—L. E. Vibert, I.C.S. *Vice-Presdt.*—Rao Bahadur N. Subba Rao.

MUNICIPITY, MANGALORE.—*Chairman.*—Rao Sahib Dr. V. Verghese. *Vice-Chairman.*—Dr. L. P. Fernandes, B.A., L.M. & S., *Secy.*—Jos. Sequoira, B.A.

THEISTIC LIBY. & CLUB.—*Secy.*—K. Ranga Rao. **DEPRESSED CLASSES MISSION.**—*Joint Secs.*—K. Ranga Rao and Karnad Sadasiwa Rao, B.A., L.L.B., **BRAHMO SAMAJ.**—*President.*—Diwan Bahadur M. M. Bangera. *Secy.*—K. Ranga Rao. *Registrar of Births, Deaths & Marriages.*—K. Ranga Rao.

MANGALORE BOOK CLUB.—*Hon'y. Secy.*—A. J. Curgenven, I. C. S.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DIST. AND SESN. JUDGE.—*Sherstdr.*—P. N. Bhandarkar, B.A., LL.B. *Hd. Clk.*—P. Sankaranaraina Rao, B.A.

COLLR.—*Hon'y. Sherstdr.*—M. Achutayya. *Eng. Hd. Clk.*—K. Raman Nayal. *Eng. Hd. Accountant.*—K. Marthukuni.

REGTN. DEPT.—*Dist. Registrar of Assurances and Asst. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.*—M. Naraina Rao. *Joint Sub-Regn.* N. Deva Rao, B.A., *1. T. Sub-Registrars.*—K. Govinda Rao, B.A., Bindur, R. Alvares, B.A., Bantwal, E. E. Gonsalves, B.A., Beltangadi, C. F. Sequoira, B.A., Brahmar, M. Shamarao, B.A., Coondapur, M. Padmanabha Prabha, B.A., Hosdrug, H. Vishnu Bhatt, B.A., Karkala, G. Roberts, Kasargod, B. Manjappa Bandhary, Manjeshwar, S. J. Dasa, B.A., Mudabidri, Y. Mangesha Rao, B.A., Mulki, T. Venkatramanachar, B.A., Sankarantayum, A. I. Mascarenhas, B.A., Sullia, U. Rangappa Padiyar, B.A., Trikarapur, I. Soans, B.A., Udipi, M. Babu Rao, Uppinangadi, and M. Ramappa, B.A., Vittal.

VACCINATION DEPT.—*Deputy Inspn., 1st Grade.*—D. R. Colaco, Northern Range. *2nd Grade.*—H. Lakshmana Rao, Central, and B. S. Vaithyanatha Iyer, 3rd Grade, Southern Range.

SALT, ABBARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

UDIPI CIRCLE.—*Inspn., 3rd Grade.*—Charles Spitteler, B.A. *Asst. Inspn., 2nd Grade.*—K. Ramaaswami Aiyangar, B.A.

CUSTOMS COLLECTORS.—T. G. Butty, B.A., Mangalore; P. Govindan, Kasargod; C. Krishnan Nayal, Mulki; J. F. Viegas, Malpe; H. Vittal Rao, Hangarukotta, L. N. Bhavani Shankar Rao, Coondapoor, A. V. Narayana Menon, Baidur.

UDIPI CIRCLE PREVENTIVE SUB-INSPRS.—*1st Grade.*—K. V. Ananthan Nair. *3rd Grade.*—K. V. Vaidyanatha Iyer. *4th Grade.*—T. C. Madaswami Pillai. P. Govinda Panikar, K. S. Ponappa, V. M. Lobo, P. K. Chathu, (Ag.), K. Gopalakrishna Rao, (Ag.), N. P. Shivaramakrishna

Aiyer, (Ag.), M. Ramakrishna Kamath, T. M. Keln Nedangudi, (Ag.).

MANGALORE CIRCLE.—*Inspector.*—K. V. Kannan Nair. *Assistant Inspector.*—T. A. Samoo Iyer. *Sub-Inspectors, 2nd Grade.*—H. Seshagiri Rao, 1st Grade.—D. B. Correa, V. Govindan Nair, P. C. Govindan, 4th Grade.—B. Dassappa, P. S. Subramania Iyer, R. R. Subramania Iyer, B. W. Kamath, B. Krishna Rao, K. Kalappa Chetty, M. Chindan Nambiar.

KASARGOD CIRCLE.—*Inspn.*—J. D. F. Lemerle. *Asst. Inspn.*—A. Ramaniatha Ayyar. *Sub-Inspectors, 1st Grade.*—J. C. Sequoira, A. Padmanabha Chetti, 3rd Grade.—C. K. Bharatan A. A. Lobo, C. Anantan, M. Purnashaya 4th Grade.—K. Subraya Bhatt, N. S. Parameshwara Ayyar, 4th Grade Acting.—B. Subba Rao, M. E. Sundram Ayyar.

TELEGRAPH.—*Tel. Master, Mangalore.*—P. Thyagaraya Mudahar.

POSTAL.—*Supdt., Malabar Divn.*—K. Venkata Rao Naidu, B.A. *Postmaster, Mangalore.*—M. P. Nambiyar, B.A. *Postmaster, Calicut.*—T. Iyyaswamy Pillai.

LAW.

Bars-at-Law.—R. M. Ray and J. J. Fernandes. **High Court Vakils.**—U. C. Krishna Bhat, B.A., B.L., K. P. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., Gollerkey Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., A. J. Lobo, B.A., B.L., Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Pungal Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., Kalmadi Laxmi Narayan Rao, B.A., B.L., A. Srinivasa Poi, B.A., B.L., U. Vamana Naick, B.A., B.L., B. R. Vyasaracher, B.A., B.L., Kakkunje Sadashiva Rao, B.A., B.L., P. Panduranga Naick, B.A., B.L., B. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Sadashiva Bhatt, B.A., B.L., U. Babu Rao, B.L., Karnad Sadashiva Rao, B.A., LL.B., H. S. Rama Rao, B.A., LL.B., J. H. A. Mascarenhas, B.A., LL.B., M. N. Bangaru, B.A., B.L., Haghnath Punja, B.A., B.L., A. V. Sankara Rao, B.A., B.L., P. Vasudeva Rao, B.A., B.A., A. Varada Rao, B.A., B.L., A. Lakshminathan Rao, B.A., B.L., A. V. Shankara Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Padmanabha Iyer, B.A., B.L.

1st Grade Pleaders.—T. Bhavani Rao, M. Subba Rao, M. Rangappa Bhandari, Rao Bahadur N. Subba Rao, N. Ganapathii Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Naraina Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Madhava Rao, B.A., B.L., H. Vasudeva Poi, Gangolli Krishna Rao, B.A., LL.B., Sanjiva N.A., B.L., Mahabala Hedge, B.A., B.L., Shesha Bhat Bhide, Mangalore Narain Rao, B.A., B.L., B. Venkatakrishna Rao, K. Sadashiva Rao, B.A., B.L., A. C. Gonsalves, B.A., B.L., P. D'Souza, B.A., B.L., B. Nagosa Rao, B.A., B.L., M. N. Prabhu, B.A., B.L., U. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., B. Achuta Baliga, B.A., B.L., C. Manjunatha Kamath, B.A., B.L., M. Vittal Kamath, B.A., B.L., M. Narasimha Venkatesha Poi, B.A., LL.B., E. Vasudevar, B.A., B.L., S. Nuzjappa Chetty, B.A., B.L., H. Purushothama Kamath, M. Gopalakrishna Rao, K. L. Bhundary, B.A., B.L., M. Anantha Rao, B.A., B.L., K. P. Keshava Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Shankaranarayana Rao, B.A., B.L., B. Narasinga Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Ramachandra, B.A., B.L., Christian Theodore, B.A., B.L., K. L. Kuduva, B.A., B.L., M. Ramakrishna, B.A., B.L., B. Venkat Rao Baliga, B.A., B.L., I. Naraina Nayak, B.A., B.L., Bellipad Dasa Rai, B.A., B.L., R. W. Bhandarkar, B.A., LL.B., P. Sajiva Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Venkata Rao, B.A., LL.B., M. Alvares, B.A., LL.B., C. A. Colaco, B.A., B.L., J. P. Sequoira, B.A., B.L., M. Anantha Sastri, B.A., B.L.

NATIONAL MEDICAL COUNCIL OF INDIA.—A representative body that takes an interest in the affairs of British Foreign, Indian official and Indian non-official medical men. *President and Registrar.*—Dr. A. A. Pereira, M.D.

INDO-EUROPEAN ASSOC. OF INDIA, MANGALORE.—An Association for the descendants of Europeans of all Nationalities. *Presdt.*—Dr. A. A. Pereira, M.D. *Secy.*—Mrs. A. A. Pereira. *Regr.*—Ernest Robson-Pereira.

COMMERCIAL.

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS.—Boyes & Co., U. B. Dutt & Co., C. Bal & Co., Indirson Bros., McDonald & Co.

LICENSED DEALERS IN ARMS AND AMMUNITION—T. K. Chaudoney Nair, Raman Nair, T. Kumaran Nair, O. Gopalan Nair.

HOMEOPATHIC POOR DISPENSARY—Kankhaday P.O., Mangalore. Father Muller's Soleri Belotti New Specific Remedies, Schuessler's Tissue Remedies and Genuine Homeopathic Medicines, Luyties, Specialties, Antagra-Bistert. Agents for Luyties' Pharmacy Co., Walker, Pharmacal Co., and Manola Co., *Director*—Rev. A. Cavaliere, S.J., *Medical Offices*—Dr. L. P. Fernandes, B.A., L.M. & S., and Dr. S. L. D. Mascarenhas. *Tele. Address* "Specific," Mangalore.

ROBSON-PEREIRA & Co.—Touring Physicians and Surgeons; Proprietors of the Indo-European Register of India, International Medical Register, "The Advertiser and Alexandra Institution of Hyderabad, Deccan." *Propr.*—Dr. A. A. Pereira, B.A., M.D. *Mangr.*—Mrs. A. A. Pereira, F.R.M.T. & S. *Representative.*—Ernest Robson-Pereira, F.R.H.S.

BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION.—*Local Hony. Secy.*—Dr. A. A. Pereira, B.A., M.D.

INDO-EUROPEAN REGISTER.—A Register for the correct record of the descendants of Europeans in Canara. *Registrars*—Robson-Pereira & Co.

KOHINOOR PRESS.—*Proprs.*—DeSouza Bros. *Manager*—A. A. DeSouza.

ANDREW PINTO & SONS, Bakers and Confectioners, Balmatta Road, Mangalore, S.C.

G. S. LEWIS.—Artist-Photographer (Mangalore, S.C.)

G. B. TYEB HUSSAIN & Co., General Merchants, Mangalore, S.C.

Narayanji Madhavi & Co., General Cloth Merchants and Commission Agents.

Mangalore Trading Association.—*Propr.*—V. Srinivas Kamath, Dispensing Chemists, Printers and Publishers.

"The Advertiser." A monthly Publication of Medical, Ambulance, Volunteer and Scout movements, General News and Advertisements.

Sharada Press, Publishers and Printers, Mangalore. *Propr.*—V. Srinivas Kamath.

Watch Repairers.—Leoy and Sons, R. P. Colaco and Sequeira.

Jewel Merchants.—Damodhar Shanbhogue and Kashur Venkat Rao.

Copper Merchants.—A. T. D. Braganza and G. Braganza.

Dispensing Chemists and Druggists.—K. Vittal Rao & Co. (Sole Agents for Imperial Specifics, Dealers in all goods connected with Medicine and Pharmacy, Suppliers to the several Dispensaries in the District); P. M. Kamath, Court New Road, Mangalore; N. Nowrojee, Hampakutta, Mangalore; Mangalore Trading Association, Car Street, Mangalore.

Rice Merchants.—Panduranga Laxuman Poi, Karanki Narain Kamthi, Traasi Laxuman Rao, Sujar Laxuman Naik and Alirikrishna Poi.

Coffee Merchants and Curers.—Morgan & Sons, Peirce, Leslie & Co. (Limited), A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Volkart Brothers, P. F. X. Saldanha, M. Nowroji.

Shippers of Coffee to Continental Ports.—Volkart Brothers and Maneckjee Nowrojee; A. A. Saldanha and Morgan and Sons. **Coffee Planters.**—H. R. Morgan & Sons, A. J. Saldanha and Sons; Joseph G. L. Mathias; P. Mathias Albuquerque; Joseph Pais; Joachim Pais, Juliana Coelho, Severina Solma Coelho, Daniel Mathias, L. V. Pais, Mrs. P. G. Rodrigues, P. F. X. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore, Coffee Merchants and Coffee Curers, and Landing and Shipping Agents, Highland Coffee Works. **Mang. Propr.**—P. F. X. Saldanha. **Asst. Propr.**—T. A. J. Saldanha.

Tile and Brick Works—Belur (Mangalore). *Mangr.*—C. F. T. Saldanha.

Chunam Works—Belur (Mangalore). *Mangr.*—C. F. T. Saldanha, B. G. M. Tile Works, Jeppu and Kudroti, Mangalore; Morgan and Sons, Mangalore Tile Co., A. A. Albuquerque & Sons, A. P. Matpudi & Brother, Pinto & Co., A. M. Mathias.

Commission Agents, Coffee.—N. Shrinivasa Rao, Maneckjee Nowrojee.

Timber Merchants.—Paul Telhis, Moidin Khan Sahib, Ali Khan Sahib, Kutti Ahmad, Rangappa Naik, K. P. Ramnani.

Copra Merchant.—Hamad Beari, Merchant, Bunder.

Marine Insurance Companies.—Messrs. Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Agents, The Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd. and The Sea Insurance Co.; Messrs. B. M. D'Souza & Sons, Agents, The British Dominion Insurance Co.; Messrs. B. Dattaram & Co., Agents, The New Zealand Marine Insurance Co.; The Bombay Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Agents, The South British Insurance Co.

Life Insurance Agents.—D. Vaz & Sons, Agents, The Oriental Life Assurance Company; A. Ganapathi Hegade, Agent, The Manufacturers' Life Assurance Company; The National Insurance Co., Agents, T. Bhavani Rao & Sons; Bharat Insurance Co., Agents, B. Babu Rao and Son.

List of Joint Stock Companies in South Canara District.—The Canara Banking Corporation Udipi, Limited, Udipi; The Canara Bank, Limited, Mangalore; The Canara Public Conveyance Company, Limited, Mangalore; The Mangalore Stores, Limited, Mangalore. The Udipi Sri Krishna Transport Company, Limited, Mangalore.

Fire Insurance Agents.—Bank of Madras, Mangalore; B. M. D'Souza & Sons; Peirce Leslie & Co.

Photographers.—J. M. B. Fernandez; C. S. Lewis; C. N. Kamath.

Physicians.—Robson-Pereira & Co., Touring Physicians, Surgeons, Chemists and Druggists.

Steam Navigation Companies.—The Bombay Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—Agents, Killick Nixon & Co., The British India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., and Clan Line Company.—Agents, Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd., Asiatic Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—Agents, Volkart Bros.

The Hindu Transit and Motor Company.—Mangalore to Bandur, Mangalore to Belantgadi, and Mangalore to Pattur. *Propr. and Mail Contractor.*—B. Subbaya Chetty. *Genl. Asst.*—N. S. Belle.

Aerated Water Manufacturers.—Martin Pais. A. Somappa, N. Poovappa and T. D'Rosario.

Harness and Shoemakers.—St. Joseph's Asylum Workshops, Jeppoo and Pearl and Sons.

Furniture Makers.—St. Joseph's Asylum, Mangalore, Mathias Thomas.

Carpentry and Cabinet Making.—St. Joseph's Asylum Workshops.

Wine and Spirit Merchants.—Martin Pais, Jamsetji Nowrojee, and Pearl & Sons.

Dry Fish Merchants.—S. F. Noronha, A. Poragappa, and Jaffer Megji Sait.

Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Mangalore.—Manufacturing all sorts of (hand-loom) cotton piece-goods, such as cotton tweeds, checks, drills, Webster's shikaree cloths, gunglams, Abyssinian shirting, damask table-linen, bed-linen, towels, underwear, &c., retail and wholesale dealings. *Manager.*—S. Gysin.

Highland Coffee Works.—P. F. X. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore, South Canara, Coffee Planters Coffee Curers, Coffee Merchants and Landing and Shipping Agents, and Manure Works.—*The Managing Proprietor.*—P. F. X. Saldanha. *Assistants.*—T. A. J. Saldanha, C. F. T. Saldanha and R. C. Saldanha. *Private Address:* Beaulieu. *Telegraphic Address:* Avasthar.

Other Weaving Establishments.—St. Joseph's Asylum, Jeppoo Seminary, H. J. Soans, P. Lasrudi, Raymond D'Souza, Lawrence Pons, Gasper Luis Abreo, Philip Tatro, J. J. Vas, P. Luis, Panchama Industrial Establishment, Aithappa, B. M. Abreo, I. Mascarenhas, N. Mascarenhas, M. Malen, Louis Mascarenhas, Martin Souza, P. Machado, Miranda, V. Rego, D. J. Rego, T. Roberts, Francis Sowza.

General Merchants.—A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Rattanji Kanjee, Parushtam Nanjee, Vittal Das, Vallab Das, Narotham Mangal Das, Jeta Dayaram, Shroff Appoo Pala, Ullal Vasudeva Mallaya, Shivapal & Co., Traat Subba Rao, The Mangalore Trading Association, Kasturi Subbaraya Poi, Martin Pais, M. Ibrahim Elias & Co., (Importer of European goods), Jamsetjee Nowrojee, Jaffer Megji Saib, Ahmad Haji Shah Mahomed, N. Shrinivasa Rao, Arnone and Aiman, Pearl & Sons, Basti Devappa Sneni & Co., Ullal Naraina Kini & Co., Mahomed Ibrahim Mahomed, Jaffer & Co., Hassan Abdulla & Co., Hajeo Ahmad Musa (Importer of European goods), J. S. Souza & Co., B. F. Colaco, M. Pons, Alvares & Co. (also commission agents), K. Vittal Rao & Co. (also commission agents), Abdulla Hajeo Khassam Saheb (Udupi); Kumble Anantha Prabhu Kavi & Sons; Malali Anantha Shanbogue; Malali Krishna Naik and Sons.

Basel Mission Jeppu Tile Works, Mangalore.—*Manager.*—A. Glatfeld.

Basel Mission Tile Works, Kudrolli.—*Manager.*—A. Glatfeld.

Basel Mission Tile Works, Malpe in Udupi Taluk. *Manager.*—H. Stokes.

J. H. Morgan and Sons Tile Works—Partner—C. H. Morgan.

Other Tile Works.—A. Venkoji Rau, Kudrolli; V. Jones & Co., Kudrolli; A. Albuquerque and Sons, F. S. Brito rented by Mangalore Tile Co., B. T. Dummappa Naick & Co., Mineses & Co., A. J. Mathias & Co., P. Albuquerque & Sons, P. F. X. Saldanha & Co., J. M. Mineses & Sons, B. M. Bangera & Co., C. Abdur Rahiman & Corigappa, B. Timmappa Bai & Co., D. J. Rego & Sons, A. P. Matpadi and Brothers, B. Babu (Coronation Tile Works), S. Saldanha & Co., B. Mundappa & Co., B. M. D'Souza & Sons, M. Rebello & Sons, D. R. Baptist & Sons, Appaya Chetty, Kasnagad.

St. Mary's Pharmacy.—L. P. Fernandes. **St. Joseph's Leprosy Asylum, Mangalore, Director**—Rev. A. Civalhere, S. J. **Medl. Officer.**—Dr. L. P. Fernandes, B.A., L.M. & S.; *Supg. Matron and Nurses.*—The Sisters of Charity (Milan).

St. Antony's Institutes, Milagres, Mangalore.—*Director.*—Rev. M. P. Colloco. *Lady Suptl.*—Br C. Castilino, T.O.S.V. The Institutes include Houses for the Aged, Orphanages, Female Institute, Foundling Home, Elementary Schools and Industrial Schools.

St. John Ambulance Brigade.—Dr. A. A. Pereira, M.D., Officer Commanding, South Indian District, Mangalore. Divisions at Mangalore, Cannanore, Franchinopoly, Madras, Combatores, Madura and Bellary.

Kerosine Oil.—The Standard Oil Company.—*Agent.*—Peirce Leslie & Co. Ltd. The Burma Oil Company, & Asiatic Petroleum Company—have their own installation.

Salt & Kerosine Oil.—M. E. M. Joffer & Co. **Cloth Merchants.**—Ilagalvadi Haji Mahomed Tahir Bapoo, Motahsan Hussien Sahib, Shrinivasa Ranga Poi (twist merchant), Naraina Vajappa Bhandary & Co., M. Ibrahim Elias, Nagarkar & Sons, Tyab Hussain & Co. Choonilal Dayabhai & Co. Narashim Luxman Pal Canara Trading Co.

Brokers and Commission Agents.—Damodar Shanabag & Sons, N. Venkat Rao, Maneckjee Nowroji.

Jewellers.—Kuchai Venkat Rao & Son. **Clunam Manufacturers.**—A. Albuquerque & Sons; Tile, Brick, and Lime Manufacturers. **Mung. Propr.**—F. P. S. Albuquerque. **Branch Office.**—Mazagon, Bombay.

Pullikoon Coffee Works Co., Mangalore. *Agent.*—Odakni Kunhi Raman.

MECHANICAL ESTABLISHMENT.—**Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment, Mangalore.**—(Incorporated in Switzerland.) Manufactures steel safes, fire and burglar proof of excellent design. Recommended by Government and acknowledged to be the best manufactured in India. *Manager.*—H. Stokes.

St. Joseph's Asylum Workshops.—Iron, brass and tin work; electro-plating.

Book Shops, &c.—Basel Mission Book and Tract Depot. *Manager.*—O. Wutrich, St. Antony's Institute, of Milagres, Mangalore. Religious books, pictures, statues, scapulars, &c. General and Educational Book Depot. *Manager.*—R. S. Prabhu. Catholic Prayer books and books of devotion, rosaries, &c., Catholic Art and Book Depot. *Manager.*—Victor Castilino.

PRINTING PRESSES.—South Canara Collectorate Press, Mangalore. *Foreman.*—C. DeSouza.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore, S. Canara.
Proprietors.—The Basel Evangelical Mission Society, Switzerland. **Manager.**—Rev. J. Huber
 Kodialbail Press.—General Printing in English and Canarese, Book-binding and Paper-ruling. **Annual Publications.**—Pocket Diary for Pleaders and Business men. Catholic Religious Books, &c., for sale. **Director.**—Rev. D. Gioanini, S.J. **Manager.**—Rev. L. Domeda, S.J.

The Mangalore Trading Association.—**Proprietor.**—V. Srinivasa Kumath, Court Road
 Dhaima Prakash Press.—**Proprietor.**—U. Narayanaacharya, "D. P." Buildings, Car Street.
 Hindu Press, Udipi.—**Manager.**—U. B. Rama Rao.

Prabhakara Press, Udipi.—**Mgr.**—P. Naraina Prabhu Shivalli.
 Ramanath Press, Buntwal.—**Manager.**—Sabraya Kini.

Sadananda Press, Mudanadambur, Udipi.—**Manager.**—U. Karshima Mallia.
 Kohinoor Press.—**Manager.**—A. A. D'Souza.
 Victoria Printing Works.—**Mgr.**—B. Krishna Prabhu, Buntwal.

Sadananda Press, Mangalore.—**Manager.**—Krisna Vasudeva Bhatti.

PUBLICATIONS.—*The Mangalore Magazine.*—St. Aloysius' College. Issued annually from Kodialbail Press.

The Advertiser.—A Monthly Publication of Medical, Ambulance, Volunteer and Scouts movements. General News *Proprs.*—Kohinoor-Pereira & Co. **Editor and Publisher.**—A. A. Pereira, M.D.S.A. **Manageress.**—Mrs. A. A. Pereira, B.A., F. R. Met S.

Stradeshabhimani.—**Proprietor and Manager.**—V. Srinivasa Kumath

Sri Krishna Sookti.—A Canarese monthly S. P. Works Co., Ltd., Udipi **Publisher.**—Kurody Subba Rao, B.A.

BOOK-BINDERY.—L. Joshua and Sons, Kodialbail Press and Sharada Press, and P. Nasaroth, Mangalore.

BAKERY.—H. J. Soans, Peter Pereira, Andrew Pinto.

English, French & Italian Confectionery.—M. Pinto and Sons, B.P. Pandit & Son and Steven & Son.

Bank of Madras, Mangalore Branch. **Agent.**—C. Davies.

Canara Bank. **Secretary.**—Pangal Gopal Naik. Killick Nixon & Co., Shipping and General Agents. **Local Agt.**—C. N. W. Calder. **Hd. Clk.**—M. R. Kaimath.

Morgan & Sons, Jeppoo coffee merchts. and coffee curers, &c.—**Partners.**—H. R. Morgan and C. H. Morgan.

Pearce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coffee curers, Coffee merchts and genl. agents, agents for the British India Steam Navigation Co., Clan Line Steamers Ltd., Standard Oil Co of New York, Sea Insurance Co., Ltd., Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.

Volkart Bros.—**Agent.**—Rustom N. Bezongji. **Basel Mission Mercantile Branch.** **Tile Works and Import Depts.**—**Manager.**—O. Wuthrich.

WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.

St. Joseph's Asylum Jeppoo Seminary, P. Machado and Sons, P. Lussado, Raymond D'Souza, St. Anthony's Weaving Establishment.—**Proprietor.**—A. J. Pereira and Sons, Gaspar Luis Abree.

St. Joseph's Weaving Establishment. **Attawar, Mangalore, Proprs.**—Gabriel & Co. P. Luis, Panachama Industrial Establishment, Aithappa, Intero Mascarenhas, Nicholas Mascarenhas, Michel. Maben, Luis Mascarenhas, Isidor Rego, Custodios Miranda, T. Roberts, Francis Souza, Felix Mendosa, Feliciano Mathias, Meiguel Saldanha, Inedoo Souza, Peter Souza, Philip Castilho Manuel Raaquinha, Cordel Weaving Establishment, Organ Weaving Establishment

CLUBS.

Cosmopolitan Club.—**Hon. Secy.**—Rao Bahadur N. Subba Rao.

European Club.—**Secy.**—C. Davies.

Catholic Union Club.—**Secy.**—J. M. Castolino

Mangalore Book Club.—**Hon. Secy.**—H. Malim.

CHINGLEPUT.

The District of Chingleput derives its name from the Town Chingleput. The Town in Tamil is made up of two words "Cheungalvam and pattan," Cheungalvam means red lotus, as it was a town full of red lotuses, which also now continue, though not in abundance. The district encloses the city of Madras, and comprises the six taluqs of Chingleput, Conjeeveram, Madurantakam, Ponneri, Saidapet and Tiruvallur, with an area of 3,073 square miles, and population of 1,400,800, the majority of whom are engaged in agriculture. There are 21,225 weavers, a third of whom reside in and about Conjeeveram. The languages of the district are Tamil and Telugu. The Palar is the chief river in the district. Parts of the Chingleput and Madurantakam taluqs are undoubtedly pretty, presenting undulating plains varied by ridged or conical hills. These taluqs are well-known as snipe grounds. Snipe are found from October till the end of March. The South Indian Railway Company has two lines in the district; one short branch, 18½ miles, connects Conjeeveram with Arkonam, another runs from Madras southwards, passing on its way through St. Thomas Mount, Pallavaram, Chingleput and Madurantakam.

Chingleput is the chief town of the district and here are the offices of the District Judge and Sub-Collector, but the Headquarters of the Collectorate are at Saidapet. The Fort, which is Chingleput's chief characteristic, was erected after the fall of the Vijayanagar power about the end of the 16th century. It passed out of the possession of its original constructors, the Hindus, into the hands of the Mahomedans, and, in 1751, it was taken by Chanda Sahib from Mahomed Ali, when, with the aid of the French, he invaded the Carnatic. In 1752, a French force sallied from it and made a fruitless attempt to prevent the capture of Covelong by Capt. Clive, who, after reducing the place, marched on Chingleput and took it. With the advent of peace, a jail was established, and in 1887, the fort was practically handed over to the Educational department for the purpose of a Reformatory School. This school is intended for the juvenile offenders of the Presidency, who are sent there by the Magistracy, usually for petty offences, theft, etc. The staff consists of a Superintendent who is the Medical Officer of the District, a Deputy Superintendent, who is the chief and permanent executive

officer, and who is a member of the Provincial Educational Service. The present incumbent is Mr. J. W. Coombes, B.A., L.T., an English-trained expert in weaving and kindred industries. There is also a staff of teachers and trained instructor-maistries. The boys are taught carpenter's, blacksmith's and rattan work, tailoring, weaving, etc. There is also a band and bugle class. Great attention is paid to physical and moral training, and, when the boys leave the institution they are provided with appointments through the help of the District Magistrate. The work of the institution is unique, and it is well worth a visit; it differs from similar institutions in other parts of India, inasmuch as the boys are treated in a manner akin to that of a Boarding School. There are two High Schools in the town, the Native High School and the U. F. C. M. High School with a student population of 800.

The principal places of interest in the District are—

The Seven Pagodas on the coast, which can be approached by road from Chingleput, at a distance of 18 miles. These are monolithic temples, Dravidian in character, and are certainly anterior to the 7th century B.C. No traveller should fail to visit these works of the sculptor's art.

Tirukalikundram, or the hill of the sacred kites, is situated half-way between Chingleput and the sea coast. It is a ridge terminating in a spiked hill, on which stand the remains of a quaint temple of great antiquity, and dedicated to Siva. Every day two birds of the kite species come to the hill to be fed by an attendant Pandaram. They are said to come from Benares.

Conjeeveram lies 22 miles West of Chingleput. The native name of the place is *Kanchi* or golden city, (or the place where Brahma worshipped Vishnu) and Siva is said to have exclaimed that "of all towns Kanchi is best." There is a large weaving community, and fine country cloths of all kinds are still manufactured there in large quantities. Conjeeveram is the most sacred city in the South of India. There are three important temples, the oldest is dedicated to Siva, the second to Vishnu, and the third to the "loving-eyed" Parvati, the wife of Siva. The town has always been celebrated for its fine wide streets and pleasant appearance; it possesses a good water supply, the water being pumped from a fine well situated in the middle of the Vegavathy, a tributary of the Palar river. It is an important municipal town in the district.

Sriperambudur is situated about 25 miles to the west of Madras. It is noted as the birth-place of the famous Sri Ramanuja Chariar of the Vaishnava sect.

Wallajahbad is situated on the Palar between Conjeeveram and Chingleput. It was a Military Cantonment for many years, but the mortality became so great that the place received the name of "the grave of Europeans."

Pollilore, a village ten miles north-west of Conjeeveram, was twice the scene of battle between the English and Hyder Ali. It was in the first battle in 1780 that the English sustained the most crushing defeat ever inflicted on them in India. In the following year Hyder gave battle at the same place, and was defeated by Sir Eyre Coote. On the field are two tombs of officers who were killed in the second battle.

Madurantakam is situated on the Great Southern Trunk Road, at the 50th milestone from Madras. The Railway passes the town. The majority of the landholders are Vaishnavite Brahmans. The only noteworthy feature of the place is its very fine tank.

Karunguli is two miles from Madurantakam. The most interesting historic monument is the fort, the origin of which appears to be Mohamedan; about 1750 it passed into the hands of the French, when Duplex espoused the cause of Chanda Sahib. In 1759, Sir Eyre Coote marched against it unsuccessfully, but, in the year following, it fell into the hands of Hyder. In 1781, Sir Eyre, who was at Chingleput, sent Capt. Davis with 1,000 men to occupy it, which he did by blowing open the gateways. The Madurantakam tank, one of the largest in the South, which was formed towards the end of the 18th century by damming up the Kiliyar river, commemorates the name of Mr. Place, the Collector, under whose auspices it was constructed. His house at Karunguli is now used as a Travellers' Bungalow.

Saidapet Taluk.—The rivers that flow through this taluk are—

1. *The Cortelliar*, which falls into the Ennore backwater.
2. *The Cooum*, after supplying the Chembrambakam tank, flows through the town of Madras into the Sea.

3. *The Adyar* which flows to the South of Mylapore, a suburb of Madras.

The only two works of importance are the Red Hills and Chembrambakam tanks.

The Red Hills tank depends for its supply on a channel taken off from an ancient across the Cortelliar. The water first flows into the Sholvaram tank, and then through a regulating sluice into a channel for its conveyance to the Northern end of the Red Hills tank. A large and open channel conveys the water to the City of Madras; this is a serious defect in the system. During the hot months water often becomes scarce and has to be pumped.

Saidapet is five miles from Fort St. George and is the head-quarters of the Collector. Of late years, it has become an Educational centre, with the establishment of the Teachers' College.

Guindy is about a mile-and-a-half south of Saidapet. The Governor of Madras has a residence and an extensive Park here. The King Institute, for bacteriological investigations and the manufacture of vaccine, is located in Guindy. Oakes & Co., Ltd., Madras, have a cigar factory here.

Poonamallee is situated on the Western Trunk Road, 13 miles from Madras. It was established as a Cantonment for the purpose of receiving European invalids. It is still used as a sanitarium for British troops.

Tiruvallur.—At the Northern end of this taluk the Nagapuram and Sattiyavedu Hills relieve the flatness of it—Kumbakam Drug, the highest point, is 2,548 feet above the level of the sea. The Cooum has its source principally in the surplus waters of the tank of the same name. Red handkerchiefs and Mussulman cloths are manufactured in the Sattiyavedu Division, and are sent to Bangalore. Tiruvallur is the chief town of the taluk. The temple, at each new moon, attracts crowds of natives from Madras, to whom it would appear the greatest sin, if they were prevented from paying their devotions, and performing their ablutions.

Taluk: See Taluk List. For Travellers' Bungalows, etc.—See, Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—V. Venugopal Chetty, I.C.S.

Collr. and Dist. Magt.—J. F. Bryant, M.A., I.C.S.
Dist. Officer—W. S. Brown.

Persnl. Asst.—R. Satagopa Ayyangar.

Treas. Dy. Collr.—T. Rungaswami Ayyangar.

Ed. Qrs. Dy. Collr., Saidapet.—M. Veighare.

Genl. Ch. Dy. Collr., Tiruvallur.—P. Ramachandra Ayyar.

Cantt. Magistrate, St. Thomas' Mount

and *Pallavaram*—Lut MacNaughton.

Cantt. Magt., Poonamallee.—P. Power.

Temp. Sub-Judge, Chingleput—I. C. Tiruvengada Achariyar.

Munsifs.—C. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Chingleput, B. S. Sitaranayya, B.A., B.L., Conjeeveram, G. I. Subbaraya Iyer, B.A., B.L., Addl. Chingleput, K. S. Lakshminarasu Iyer, B.A., B.L., Tiruvallur, J. Venkata Rao Pantulu, M.A., B.L., Poonamallee.

Tahsildars.—P. Srinivasa Chariar, Tiruvallur, C. Jagannatha Mudaliyar, Ponneri, V. Narayanaswami Jatavallabhar, Saidapet, R. Venkataravada Aiyangar, Madurantakam, K. Ramachandra Ayyar, Conjeeveram, V. S. Somasundaram Pillai, Chingleput.

Sty. Sub-Magistrates—P. C. Guanasprakasam Pillai, Saidapet, S. Subramanian Ayyar, Madurantakam, S. Vaitilayathu Ayyar, Ponneri, R. Srinivasa Ayyar, Conjeeveram, K. Subbaraghava Ayyar, Chingleput, M. V. Kanakasabhaathi Pillai, Tiruvallur.

Deputy Tahsildars—C. Duraiswami Aiyar, Sriperumbudur, D. Venkiah, Poonamallee, V. S. Rajaram Mudali, Uttramerur, R. Chellam Aiyar, Sathavedu.

Huzur Sheristadar—N. Kail Pillai, Saidapet
Land Records Tahsildar.—K. V. Kuthiramar, Saidapet.

Head Clerk.—M. Sreenivasachariar Saidapet.

Head Accountant—M. Duraiswami Ayyangar, Saidapet.

Huzur Treasurer—T. Sundara Row, Saidapet.

Honorary Magts., Chingleput.—C. Chennakesavalu Nayudu, Tambay Pillai, Antonswami Pillai, C. Balakrishna Mudaliyar, Madur Desikachariyar, and T. Jayaram Pillai. *Conjeeveram*—Muhammad Mohideen Sahib Bahadur, Joel Gopala Nayar, P. B. Vijaya Raghavachariar, P. Murugappa Mudaliar, C. Sambasiva Chetti, Kulla Alli Sahib, M. Rajamanikkam Chetti, T. Balasundara Mudabhar and T. Annanthu Iyer. *Saidapet.*—Muhammad S. A. K. Jihani Sahib Bahadur; G. Subbiah Chetti, C. Srinivasachariar, K. Venkatakrishnam Chetti, Ethirajulu Chetti, and J. A. C. Nunes. *Sembiam.*—T. Moore, Baquir Ali Khan Sahib Bahadur, Capt. S. C. White, T. C. Gopalakrishna Naidu and P. Tirunavukkarasu Mudaliar.

Tiruvallur.—P. Subramanya Ayya, R. Madar Shaik; Abdul Gafur Sahib Bahadur; T. K. Krishnaswami Ayyangar and V. N. Srinivasa Sastri. *Walajabad.*—Desika Tata Achari, Ramaswami Aiyangar. *Tiruppur.*—Subramana Narasimha Aiyar, Cheyur, Madubani Sreenivasa Venkatachari. *Tirukalundram.*—K. M. Narasimha Achari. *Tiruvothiyur.*—Devasagayam Jesu Dosa Pillai, K. E. Thiruvengada Mudaliar, P. Kothandaram Chetti, T. Annamalai Mudaliar, G. O. Nataraja Mudaliar.

Madurantakam.—P. M. Raghavachariar, V. Ramachandra Row, N. Sanjivi Row, P. Doraiswamy Aiyangar, K. Venugopala Mudaliar, Shaik Amir Sahib Bahadur.

Ponneri.—M. Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, Varada Pattachariyar, P. Appavu Mudaliar, M. Govindachariar, A. S. Nagaswara Sastriyar.

Ans.—G. Munuswamy Chettiar, G. Kalabasa Chettiar, T. Natarasa Mudaliar, M. Govinda Chettiar, P. Palayantha Nayudu.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Officer.—Civil Assistant Surgeon, F. J. Watson, L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, John Devasikamany, L.M.S., L. F. Dispensary, Tiruvallur. Civil Apothecary, J. P. Connor, L. F. Dispensary, Saidapet. Civil Asst. Surgeon, Sivarannan, Municipal Hospital, Conjeeveram. Miss E. Asirvatham. Lady Apothecary, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Conjeeveram.

POLICE.

District Supt. of Police.—F. L. Mullaly. *Personal Asst.*—H. P. Taylor. *Inspector of Police.*—G. E. O'Hara. *St Thomas' Mount; Prosecuting Inspector of Police.*—K. R. Sitarana Aiyar, B.A., *Inspector of Police.*—K. V. Appaji Aiyangar, Ponneri, D. J. Winfred Sembium, *Reserve Inspector.*—A. E. Boulter, St Thomas' Mount. *Inspectors of Police.*—D. T. Venkatachari, B.A., Madurantakam; A. Chidambara Mudaliar (Proby.) Sriperumbudur, Trivellore; P. Ramachandara Row (Pr-by.), Chingleput. *Inspector of Police.*—Abdul Wahab Sahib, Conjeeveram, *Manager, District Police Office.*—C. K. Ramasessa Ayyar, St Thomas' Mount.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer.—Rai Sahib R. A. Srinivasa Ayyangar. *Madras Sub-Engineer, 6th Grade*—Sub-Conductor, T. Grant, Madras. *Sub-Engineer 5th Grade.*—S. Siva Rao, St. Thomas, Mount. *Temporary Sub-Engineer.*—C. V. Shunmugha Mudaliar, Ramapatam. *Temporary Sub-Engineer.*—K. R. Krishnaswamy Iyer, Chingleput. *Temporary Sub-Engineer.*—T. A. Venkatachalla Iyer, Madras. *Overseer 1st Grade.*—N. A. Jagannatha Chariya, Ramapatam. *Supervisor 2nd Grade, Temporary.*—G. Ranga Acharya, Madurantakam. *Overseer 1st Grade.*—M. S. Narayanaswamy Iyer, Madurantakam. *Overseers 1st Grade, Temporary.*—V. R. Venkatarama Iyer, Madras, P. V. Subramanya Iyer, Ponneri. *Temporary Upper Subds.*—P. S. Sundaram Aiyar, St. Thomas' Mount, M. S. Seshadri Iyengar Conjeeveram, B. S. Venkataramaya Iyengar, Ramapatam, T. S. Krishna Aiyar, Madras, V. Ayyadurai Pillai, Tiruvallur, C. K. Sivaramakrishna Pillai, Uttramerur, V. S. Narasimha Acharya, Sriperumbudur, P. Achuta Menon Chingleput. *Accountant 6th Grade.*—A. B. Srinivasa Rao, Madras.

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Offr—S. V. Devadasen.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT and PALLAVARAM.—*Chaplain*—Rev. Christopher F. Brey, M.A. (Oxon.)

POONAMALLEE.—*Chaplain in charge.*—Rev. R. M. Langdale Smith.

ST. MARY MAGDOLENE'S CHURCH, POONAMALLEE.—*Chaplain.*—Nil.

WESLN. MISSION, MADURANTAKAM.—Missy.—
 Rev. G. H. Findlay, M.A., *Indian Minister.*—
 Rev. J. S. Gnanakkan (Karanguli).

UNITED FREE CH. OF SCOTLAND MISSION, CHINGLEPUT.—Ordained Missy.—Rev. W. S. Sutherland, P.D.

Supdt. of Girls' Boarding and Lace Schools.—
 Miss Cassie. *Zenana Missionaries.*—Miss Cassie
 and Miss Aitken. **CONJEEVERAM.—Medl Missy.**
 —G. W. Hardie, F.R.C.S.E. *Ordained Missy.*—
 Rev. J. H. Maclean, B.D. **SIPERUMUDUR.—**
Ordained Missy.—Rev. W. S. Sutherland, B.D.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CH, PALLAVARAM.—
Priest.—Rev. F. H. Franco.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Inspector of Schools, Chingleput Dt.—
 H. W. Callaghan, B.A., L.T. (on other duty),
 G. S. Raghunatha Acharya, B.A., L.T., (Ag.)
Saidapet Range.—Vacant. K. S. Vaidyanatha
 Ayyar, (Sub *pro tem.*) *Chingleput Range.*—T. S.
 Ranga Acharya, B.A., L.T., (on other duty at
 Tiruvallur.) A. Govindarajulu Mudaliyar, B.A.,
 (Sub *pro tem.*) *Tiruvallur Range.*—V. A.
 Venkatasubblayya (on other duty) T. S. Ranga
 Acharya, (Sub *pro tem.*) *Conjeeveram Range.*—
 (Temporary.) M. T. Venkatu Acharya, B.A., L.T.
 (Ag.) *Ponneri Range (Temporary.)* W. Subma-
 nya Ayyar.

UNITED FREE CH. MISSION HIGH SCHOOL,
CHINGLEPUT.—*Mangr.*—Rev. W. S. Sutherland
Hd. Master.—D. G. Moses, B.A., L.T.

CONJEEVERAM.—Hd. Master.—V. Gnanaditam,
 B.A., L.T.

TEACHERS' COLL., SAIDAPET.—Principal—
 H. N. Duncan, M.A. *Vice-Principal—Vacant.*
 T. V. Sivakumara Sastri, B.A., L.T. (*Acting*).

GOVERNMENT REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL
SCHL., CHINGLEPUT.—J. W. Coombes, B.A.,
 A.M.S.T., *Supdt.* T. Antoniswami Pillai, *Hd.*
Master. J. C. Cumme. *Band Master.* Walter
 Lovejoy, Sergeant. K. Raju Sastri. *Head*
Clerk. V. Krishnama Chari. *Store-keeper.* M. N.
 Narasimha Chari, *Typist.*

The school enlists trained Band boys and Bug-
 lers in Regiments and various Government De-
 partments and sends boys out under the Licensing
 system to employers who are willing to keep them
 at a trade.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITY, CONJEEVERAM.—Chairman—
 A. Ramaswami Sastri.

MUNICIPALITY, CHINGLEPUT.—Chairman—
 M. A. Ranga Chariyar, B.A., B.L.

GOVT. OFFICERS.

DIST. AND SESS. JUDGE—Sheristdr.—T. Selva
 nadha Pillai. *Hd. Clk.*—R. Lachminarasimha
 Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

COLLR.—Huzur Sheristadar. N. Koil Pillai,
 B.A., B.L. *English Hd. Clk.*—T. K. Ranga Row,
 B.A. *Cash-kr.*—O. Arumuga Mudaliyar.

POSTAL—Postmr.—T. S. Sankaranarayana Iyer.
Hd Clk.—F. H. T. Mahadeva Iyer. *Insp. of*
Post Offices, Chingleput Sub Divn.—M. Munn-
 samy Chettiar. *Insp. of Post Office, Mount Sub*
Divn.—S. Sundaram Iyer.

LAW.

High Court Vakils.—P. Chinnaswami Ayyangar,
 Public Prosecutor & Govt. Vakil; P. Rajagopala
 Chariar; K. Balasubramania Aiyar; E. M.
 Rangachariar; A. Rangaswami Aiyangar; T. S.
 Krishnaswamy Deekshadar; V. Anantarama
 Ayyar, G. Krishnamachariar.

First Grade Pleaders.—P. V. Subbarayalu Naidu
 T. Sivakolundu Mudaliar, A. Srinivasa Raghava-
 lyengar, O. Sundaravaradachariar, R. Subramania
 Sastri, P. N. Desikachariar, M. M. Srinivasa-
 chariari, Arcot Chandramanli, A. Ramamuj-
 chariari, M. Vijayaragavachariar, T. M. Srinivasa-
 chariari, P. K. Seshadri Iyengar, S. A.
 Sundarama Ayyar, S. Sundara Rajan, N. P.
 Thiruvengkatachariar, C. Thiruvengkatachariar, P.
 N. Ananthachariar, T. S. Krishnasami Aiyar, N.
 Ramamirtha Iyer, P. Raghava Aiyar, T. E.
 Raghavachariar, P. B. Bhashyam Aiyangar, P. H.
 Krishnamachariar, P. Raghavachariar, N. A.
 Srinivasachariar, K. Sheshachariar, T. V. Rama-
 krishna Iyer, P. Narayana Iyer, A. V.
 Subramanya Iyer, W. Krishnaswami Iyengar,
 A. Rajagopalachariar, M. B. Narasimma Sarma,
 A. Krishnaswami Iyengar, N. Vedanthachariar.

Second Grade Pleaders. K. H. Narasimma Chari
 P. Sundarama Aiyar, M. V. Venkatachariar,
 M. Swaminatha Aiyar, V. Vijayaragavachariar,
 M. R. Raghavachariar, C. Ananthachariar, T.
 Arumuga Mudaliar, C. Kesava Pillai, V. Guna-
 pathi Mudaliar, C. Gopalachariar, P. V. Kurath-
 alwar Naidu, M. Vedachala Ayyar, N. Srinivasan,
 A. Narasinga Mudaliar, G. Nataraja Nayakar,
 A. Muthuswami Iyer, T. Vyasa Rao, N. C.
 Srinivasachariar, K. Narasimmachariar, K. Rama-
 chandra Iyer, E. Ramamujachariar, P. N. Srinivasa-
 chariari, P. B. Ramamujachariar, H. Krishnaswami
 Ayyer, E. Duraiswami Iyer, C. Venkatrayalu
 Naidu, S. R. Krishnaswami Iyengar, C. Srinivasa-
 varadachariar, M. Raghavachariar, C. V. Varadachariar,
 T. Srinivasachariar, T. E. Baghyakwar, N. Seshagin
 Iyer, T. E. Kumaravenkatachariar, K. Subba-
 rama Krishna Iyer, C. Srinivasaragavachariar, N.
 Srinivasan, N. Venkataragava Iyer, C. I. Krishna-
 machariar, N. Rajagopalachariar, V. Venkata-
 chariari, M. C. Venkatachariar, V. Rajagopala-
 chariari.

CHITALDRUG—MYSORE.

A District in the North of the Mysore State, between 13° 35' and 15° 2' N. Lat.; and 76° 8' and 77° 2' E. Long. Area 4,022 square miles. Population, 498,795. Languages:—Telugu and Canarese.

Taluka:—CHALLAKERI, CHITALDRUG, DAVENGERE, HIRIYUR, HOIALKERE, JAGALUR, MOLKALMURU AND HOSBURGA. For Staging Bungalows, etc., see separate section.

CHITALDRUG is the chief town of the District of the same name, situated to the North of the Mysore Province; the M. and S. M. Railway traverses the district. Chitaldrug is 24 miles from the Hoialkere railway station and 126 miles North-West of Bangalore, on the Bangalore-Harihara road. The town is

surrounded with a line of old fortifications. The Mahal or palace in the inner fort, built by Tippoo Sultan, is used as the Veterinary Hospital. Before it was an enormous trough for watering elephants, which was found on the hill, and was cut from a single stone. To the west, in a rugged and picturesque group of hills, is the Ankli *maih*. This is a curious series of subterranean chambers, now regularly built round with masonry. In them are shrines, lingams, baths and pedestals; the style of the architecture is about 500 years old, but the caverns no doubt existed long before. About 6 miles south of Chitaldrug is the Jog *matte*, a hill 4,000 feet above sea-level. It is a convenient resort from the intense heat of the hot months.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Depty. Commrs.—Zahiruddin Meccai, B.A.

Asst. Commrs.—T. Chokkanna, B.A.; T. V. A. Isvaran, B.A.; K. Hanumantha Rao.

Amildars.—M. N. Srinivasengar, B.A., Chitaldrug; K. Vedantiengar, B.A., Challakere; G. Murudaya, Molakalmuru; T. Narasinga Rao, Hiriyani; Srinivasa Rao, Holakere; K. Narayana Iyer, Davangere.

Deputy Amildar.—K. Subba Rao B.A., Harihar

MEDICAL.

C. Rajaram Rao, L.M.S., Surgeon, 3rd Grade.

EXCISE.

Dist. Excise Offn.—M. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, B.A.

POLICE.

Supt.—M. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L. *Hd. Qs.*
Insp.—H. V. Krishna Rao, B.A.

PUBLIC WORKS

Exec. Engr.—R. S. Navarathna, L.C.P.

Asst. Engr.—N. G. Krishna Iyengar, L.C.E.

FORESTS

Censur.—M. Machiah, B.A.

EDUCATIONAL.

District Inspector of Education.—Vacant. *Asst.*

Insp. of Education in charge.—P. Venkata Rao.

High School.—*Head Master.*—M. Narayan Rao, B.A., B.L., (Ag.).

ANJUMAN NIGHT SCHL.—*Manager.*—Vali Ahmed.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALTY, CHITALDRUG.—*Chairm.*—Zahiruddin Meccai, B.A., (on other duty.) T. Chokkanna B.A., (in charge.) *Vice-Chairm.*—K. Hanumanthu Rao. *Engr.*—Anandalwar, B.A. *Health Offr.*—C. Rama Raja Rao. *Sany.*—Narasimha Iyengar.

ANJUMAN-I-MUFID-I-ISLAM, CHITALDRUG.—*Hon. Secy.*—Mohamed Esoof Saib

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DEPT. COMMRS.—*Dist. Shd.*—K. C. Subbamy. *Id. Clk.*—H. Boranna.

REGN. OFFICE.—*Regtl.*—The Deputy Commr. *Sub-Regtrs.*—M. Raghavendra Rao, Chitaldrug; N. Narayana Rao, B.A., Davangere.

LAW.

Munsif.—N. G. Lakshminarasimha Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *Advt.*—B. Venkatasubanna, B.A., B.L., C. Chennakesaviah, B.A., and M. Ananthia Chetty. *Pleaders, 1st grade.*—M. R. Krishna Rao, B. Vedantiengar, M. Raja Rao, B. Jeevanua Rao, W. Tirumala Rao and L. Sreenivasasa Rao. *2nd grade.*—Singra Char, J. Subba Rao, J. Rama Rao, N. Bhooma Rao, R. Srinivasa Rao, C. Sidda Nangappa, B. R. Chowdiah, C. Khande Rao, H. G. Krishna Rao and B. Ramachandra Rao.

CHITTOOR.

A brief topography of Chittoor District. Extract from the Statistical Atlas of

Chittoor District for 1913

The district of Chittoor was constituted with effect from 1st April 1911. It comprises the taluks of Chittoor, Palmaneri and Chundragiri transferred from the old North Arcot district and of Madanapalle and Vayalpad transferred from the old Cuddapah district as well as the Zamindari of Punganur, Kalabasti and Karvetnagar. It is bounded on the North by the Anantapur, Cuddapah and Nellore districts; on the East by the Nellore and Chingleput districts, on the South by the North Arcot district; and on the West by the Mysore State. It covers an extent of 5,976 square miles. Its population is 1,238,742 at the census of 1911. Chittoor with a population of 15,108 is the headquarters of the district but is not the most important town in the district. The other important places in the district are Tirumati (16,701), a place of pilgrimage well-known throughout India, Madanapalle (14,433), Kalabasti (12,909), also a place of pilgrimage, and Punganur (7,318). Tirumati and Chittoor are two Municipalities in the district, its average income from local taxation is Rs. 21,300 and 27,970 respectively. Pakula and Renigunta are important railway junctions.

The chief languages of the district are Telugu and Tamil, the former being the language of 71.8 per cent. of the population.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

District and Sess. Judge.—P. A. Booty, I.C.S.
Sub-Judge.—P. N. Satagopa Naidu.

Collector.—A. Galletti, I.C.S. *Headquarters Deputy Collector.*—Said Ahmad Badshaw Sahib Bahadur. *Try Deputy Collector.*—P. N. Md. Miran Sahib Bahadur.

Divisional Officers.—A. McG. Tampoe, Madanapalle; G. M. Robertson, I.C.S., Chundragiri.

Spl. Dy. Collr.—V. Ramakrishnaaya Pantulu.

Hunar Sheristadar.—K. Veerasami Aiyar, B.A.

Head Clerk, Collr's Office.—B. V. Subramania Aiyar, (on other duty.); D. Vedamanickam Pillai, (Acting).

Tahsildars.—K. Duraisami Mudaliar, Chittoor, (on other duty.); B. V. Subramania Aiyar, (Ag.) V. N. Thiruvengadam Mudaliar, Chendragiri; S. A. Krishna Aiyar, Palvaner, (on other duty.); T. V. Jagannatha Rao Nayudu, (Ag.); Mir Nazir Ali Sahib Bahadur, Madanapalle, (on leave); S. A. Krishna Aiyar, (Ag.); T. V. Vyagaraja Aiyar, Vayalpad, (on other duty); A. Duraiswami Mudaliar, (Acting).

Land Records Tahsildar.—D. Seshagiri Rao.

DEPUTY TAHSILDARS AND STATIONARY SUB-MAGISTRATES.

Dy. Tahsildars and Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—S. Subramania Aiyar, Punganur; D. Vedamanickam Pillai, Kalahasti, (on other duty); C. Doraswamy, B.A., B.L., (Ag.); A. Duraisami Mudaliar, Madanapalli, (on other duty); M. Venkataramayya, (Ag.) on leave; M. Ramanatha Aiyar, (Ag.); D. Seshagiri Rao, Tiruttani, (on other duty); C. Krishnaswami Sastri, (Ag.); Mangara Venkataramayya, Chittoor, (on other duty); S. Gura Rao, (Ag.), C. Krishnaswami Sastri, Puttur, (on other duty), C. Bheemasena Rao, (Ag.); T. V. Jagannatha Rao Nayudu, Piler, (on other duty), C. R. Krishna Rao, (Ag.); C. Dorasami Aiyah, V. Kota, (on other duty), C. Krishnaiya, (Ag.); M. Ramanatha Aiyar, Tirupati, (on other duty); N. Parthasarathi Aiyar, (Acting.)

Dy. Tahsildar-Magistrates.—M. Nagosa Rao, Vayalpad, (on other duty); C. D. Subramania Sastri, (Ag.); C. Krishnayya Palmaner, (on other duty); D. R. Pattabhi Ramayya, (Acting)

TIRUPATI.—*Hony. Mgrs.*—M. Srinivasa Chariar; P. S. Rangiah Chetti; B. Muthuswami Nair; C. Subbayya Chetti; Hakim Mouden Sahib; A. Jagannatha Rao Pantulu; B. Venkataramiah; N. K. Venkatramiah; S. P. Ramakrishnaiah Naidu.

TIRUTTANI.—*Hony. Mgrs.*—W. Venaswamy Mudaliar; Randi Srinivasa Rao; M. Narayanasami Mudaliar; M. C. Seshachala Mudaliar; Syed Usman Aliyar, Sahib Bahadur.

CHITTOOR.—*Hony. Magistrates.*—A. Subramanya Ayya; P. Ramayya Chetti; W. A. Connor, Khaji Nasiruddin Ahmad Sahib Cherdar.

District Munsif of Chittoor.—K. Sambasiva Rao Nayudu. *District Munsif of Madanapalle.*—C. S. Bhashiyam Ayyangar. *Dist. Munsif of Tirupati.*—T. Anantha Chariar, B.A., B.L.

POLICE.

Superintendent of Police.—C. M. Atkinson *Dy. Supt.*—M. A. McMahon, Madanapalle.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & San'y. Officer.—A. P. Fernandez, acting.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exec. Engrs.—E. W. P. Walsh, North Arcot Divn.; V. T. Srinivasa Ayyengar, Chidambam Divn. T. R. S., *Exec. Engineer, VII Circle.*—K. V. Sankara Ayyar. *Local Fund Engineer.*—C. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Insp.—M. Parthasaradhy Aiyangar. *Ag. Headmaster, Basavaraya High School.*—G. Chakrapani Row, B.A., L.T., Punganur. *Sub-Asst Insp.*—R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A., L.T., Tirupati; K. S. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A. L.T., Puttur; A. Viswanatha Aiyar, Chittoor; K. Alwar Chetti, Madanapalli. *Headmaster, H. E. L. M. High School.*—S. Krishnamachari, B.A., L.T., Tirupati. *Headmaster, Devastanam High School.*—V. Raghunatha Rao, B.A., L.T., Tirupati. *Headmaster, Board High School.*—C. T. Parthasaradhy Mudaliyar, B.A., L.T., Chittoor. *Headmaster, High School.*—C. Ramayya, B.A., L.T., Madanapalle.

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Offr.—L. L. Sathie, M.A.

CHITTOOR MUNICIPALITY.

MUNICIPAL COUNCILORS.—*Chairman.*—T. V. Rungachariar, B.A., B.L., *Non-Official* (Nominated). *Ex-Officio Chairman.*—Sayed Ahmed Badshah Sahib Bahadur, Revenue Divisional Ex-officio Chairman.

Councillors Official (Nominated).—A. P. Fernandez District Medical and Sanitary Officer. C. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A. B.E., District Board Engineer.

Councillors Non-Official (Nominated).—C. Duraiswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., A. Devanaja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., B. Munuswami Naidu, B.A., B.L., G. Balagurunappa Naidu, P. Narasimulu Chetty, P. Sreenivasulu Chetty A. Kuppaswamy Chetty and Sayed Meer Hussain Sahib Bahadur.

Elected Non-Official.—M. Sundarachariar, K. Krishnamachariar, K. M. Rangiah Chetty, C. S. Sreenivasulu Chetty.

DISTRICT BOARD, CHITTOOR.—*Ex-Officio.*—A. Galletti, I.C.S., G. M. Robertson, I.C.S., Sayed Ahmed Badshah Sahib Bahadur, C. S. Krishna Iyer. *Nominated Officials.*—Civil Surgeon A. P. Fernandez, M. Parthasarathi Aiyangar and Rao Bahadur B. C. Raghavayya. *Nominated Non-Official.*—T. T. Veeraraghava Chariar, P. Seetharama Naidu, A. Mahmud Taqui Khan Sahib Bahadur, T. V. Ranga Chariar, B. Konda Reddi, R. Venkataswami Naidu, P. Parthasarathy Rayaniga, Varu, B.A. *Elected Officials.*—*Tahsildars.*—S. A. Krishna Iyer, Madanapalli, A. Duraiswami Mudaliar, Vayalpad, V. N. Tiruvengadam Mudaliar, Chendragiri. *Elected Non-Officials.*—B. Narayanaswami Chetti, Sayid Mir Hussain Sahib Bahadur, C. Narasayya, B. Seetharama Rao, B. Munmarayana Chetti, M. Narayanaswami Reddi, N. Pattabhirama Rao, C. Venkata Reddi, Chenchamma Naidu, T. K. Doraiswami Aiyangar, K. Krishnamachariar.

TIRUMALAI TIRUPATTI, ETC. DEVASTANAM OFFICE.

Trustee under the Privy Council Scheme.—Sri Mahant Preyog Dossjee Varu. *Manager.*—Rao Bahadur P. Ramu Row. *Asst. Manager.*—Karnool Krishna Row. *Supervisor.* P. W. D. and *Palaks.*—S. A. Venkatasublu Iyer. *Rev. Offr.*—M. Suryanarayana Rao. *Treasurer under the Privy Council Scheme.*—S. Kamakachalam Naidu, B.A., B.L.

The general control of the Devasthanam is in the Vicharaugakarthi (Trustee). The District Court of North Arcot has power to make rules under the Privy Council scheme for the guidance of the Vicharamakarthi.

GOVT. OFFICES.

COLLR.—*Huzur Treasurer.*—B. V. Krishnasami Ayyar. *Eng. Hd. Acctt.*—C. Bheemasena Rao, (on other duty). *Acting.*—C. Ramaswami Ayya. **LAW.**

High Court Vakils.—B. C. Raghavayya B. A., B.L., C. Doraswami Ayyengar, B.A., B.L., C. Parthasarathi Iyengar, B.A., B.L., T. K. Narasimbu Chariar, B.A. B.L., T. M. Sreenivasa Chariar, B.A., B.L., Sumangul Rajagopala Chariar, B.A., B.L., B. Munusami Naidu, B.A., B.L., C. Venkatarama Iyer, B.A., B.L., M. Rangaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., C. Veeraraghava Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *First Grade Pleaders.*—N. Srinivasa Varada Chariu J. Krishna Row, B.A., B.L., G. Srinivasa Chariu, M. Suryanarayana Ayya Garu, B.A., B.L., V. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Pundi Srinivasa Chariar, Conjeevaram, Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., B.L., T. K. Chengalroya Iyer, B.A., B.L., M. Rama-

chandra Iyer, B.A., B.L., Valupakam Krishnaswami Iyer D. Vasudeva Rao, B.A., B.L. P. Narasimhaaya, Garu, Pundi Parthasarathi Iyengar, B.A., B.L., C. Rajagopal Iyengar, B.A., B.L., V. Srinivasa Raghava Chariar, B.A., B.L., A. Devanaja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., M. Venkata Krishnama Chariar, B.A., B.L., V. D. Arunachala Mudular, T. K. Vesia Chariar, B.A., B.L., T. T. Veeraraghava Chariar, T. M. Krishnaswamiar, B.A., B.L., V. A. Subbramaya Garu, L. C. Sundara Varada Chariar, B.A., B.L., T. V. Ranga Chariar, B.A., B.L., C. Narasa Ayyar, Karambur, Krishnama Chariar, B.A., B.L., M. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., M. Baghava Chariu, B.A., B.L., V. Srinivasa Patra Chariar, V. Krishnaya Garu, P. Sathapathaya Garu, K. R. Arunachala Iyer, B.A., B.L., C. Munuswami Chetty, B.A., B.L., M. Annathasavanam, B.A., B.L., M. Varadachari, B.A., B.L., K. R. Venkatachari,

B.A., B.L., P. L. Venkatramana Iyyer, B.A., B.L., P. Gopalratnam Iyengar, B.A., C. Bhaskara Reddi, B.A., B.L., C. G. Jayaram, Iyer, B.A., P. Anantah Chariar, B.A., B.L., N. Audinarayana Chetti. *Second Grade Pleaders*.—N. Doraiswami Iyer, C. Sama Charlu Garu, V. Sadasiviah, N. Audinarayana, Chetti, B.A., B.L.

THIRUPATI.—*First Grade Pleaders*.—E. Venkataramaya Garu, C. Krishnaswami Iyer, M. Gopala Chariar. *Second Grade Pleaders*.—T. N. C. Krishnama Charlu, Velamur Ananthachariu, K. C. Rajagopala Charlu, M. Sundara Charlu, Chakravarthi Gopala Charlu, K. Krishnama Chariar, N. Kuppuswami Aiyar, S. Ethurajulu Naidu Garu, M. Jagannatha Charlu, Talpur Seshachandhi Garu, T. K. Doraiswami Iyengar, Kalyanapuram; Varada Chariar, S. B. Anantha Charlu, Tamarapur Sessa Chariar.

CHUDDERGHAT—(SEE HYDERABAD).

COCHIN (British)—Madras Presidency.

A portion of the Malabar District, Madras Presidency. It is surrounded by the Native State of Cochin Area, 2 square miles. Population, 21,360. Language spoken:—Malayalam.

POLITICAL OFFICERS.

British Resdt., Travancore and Cochin.—H. L. Braidwood, I.C.S.

Asst. Resdt.—G. R. F. Tottenham I.C.S.

Resdy. Surgn.—Dr. H. C. Perkins.

ANGENJO DISTRICT.—*Colli. & Magt.*—H. L. Braidwood, I.C.S. *Dy. Talukdars.*—V. Narayana Menon, Tangasseri, and S. A. Sessa Sastri, Anjengo.

MEDICAL.

Civil Surgn. & Port Health Offr.—Ag. Civil Surgeon, Rai Sahib G. Rama Rao, M.B., Ch.B.

MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL.—*Sub-Asst. Surgeons*—M. Gopalan Nair (temp.) and D. Rama Shenoy Pallipatt. *Lazararo*—E. Lundenam (temp.) *Plague Duty, Sub-Asst. Surgn.*—P. V. Chacko *Clerk.*—S. V. Subba Row. *House Physician.*—A. J. John, M.B., B.S.

ECCLIASTICAL.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

In Diocese of Madras, but by special arrangement administered by the Bishop of Travancore and Cochin, the Rt. Rev. Dr. C. H. Gill, D.D. *Chaplain.*—Rev. W. Light *Liv. Trustees.*—H. E. Day and W. B. Wilson.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.—*Indian Congregation*—*Pastor.*—Rev. M. J. Chandu, B.A.

B. C. DIOCESE OF COCHIN.—*Bishop.*—The Right Rev. Dr. Jose Benito Martins Ribatto, D.D. *Secy. and Treasr. to the Bishop.*—Rev. Vicente Mendes da Silva *Vicar General*—Very Rev. Fr. J. Pires Antunes, *Interpreting Secy.*—Dr. J. W. F. Ribeiro. *Councillors.*—Very Rev. Frs. Vicente B. das Neves, John Ribeiro, D.D., Rev. D. J. L. de Nazareth, and Rev. S. P. Wendthorst.

(See also Catholic Directory of India)

ST. ANTHONY'S R. C. CH., Ammavathy.—*Vicar*—Rev. Fr. D. J. L. M. Nazareth.

VYPEEN.—“Our Lady of Hope”—*Vicar*—Rev. K. L. Augustine Meneses.

ST. LOUIS' R. C. CH., Manacherry.—*Vicar.*—Rev. Fr. B. D'Oras *Asst.*—Rev. Fr. J. Meyn.

ST. GEORGE'S R. C. CH., Manjodam.—*Vicar*—Rev. J. Pereira.

B. J. CH. OF OUR LADY OF HEALTH, SAUDU—

SANTA CRUZ CATHEDL.—*Ag. Vicar.*—Rev. Fr. D. G. Everett. *Asst.*—Rev. G. Conceicao.

EDUCATIONAL.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.—*Manqr.*—Rev. B. I. Morgau, M.A.

SANTA CRUZ HIGH SCHL.—*Manqr.*—Rev. Fr. J. Pires Antunes, S.J., Rev. W. Arkwright, S.J.

ORPHAN. OF ST. ANTHONY, ALLEPPEY, Travancore.—*Dir.*—Rev. Fr. J. Gil Vaz, S.J. *Asst.*—Rev. J. Pereira, S.J.

ST. MARY'S EUROPEAN CONVENT HIGH SCHL.—*Supr.*—Mother Magdalene Lucian. *Sisters.*—Mary Ann Winter, Rachel Comini, Maria Groni, Marcy Seapagrin, Paulin Vaz, Mary Cavallotti, Terisa Noronha, &c.

MARINE.

Port Officer.—G. Leverett. *Head Clerk.*—J. D'Rosario *Port Health Officer.*—Rai Sahib K. Madhava Menon, J.N. & S., Ag. Civil Surgeon. *Assistant.*—P. V. Chacko.

SEA CUSTOMS.—*Customs Coltr.*—J. C. Upsalon *Asst. Customs Colli.*—K. Nedungadi.

Cochin Customs.—B. Dorasamy Iyer.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITY.—*Chairman.*—Rao Sahib A. L. Shirgaokar. *Manqr.*—Dan. D'Rosario.

FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCY.—*Hon'y. Secy. and Treasr.*—J. S. MacBean.

SOCY. OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.—*Presdt.*—J. L. D'Silva. *Treasr.*—J. M. Platel. *Spiritual. Dir.*—Rev. Fr. J. Monteiro d'Aguar. *Secy.*—P. L. Lloyd D'Silva.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

RESPT.—*Manqr. and Treas'y Offr.*—E. K. Govindan, B.A. *Id. Clk.*—J. B. de Jesus.

Sub-Div. and 1st Class Magt.—G. L. D'Vaz, B.A., B.L., Dy. Coltr. and Sub-Judge *Sherridar. and 2nd Class Magt.*—Cochin.—A. A. Venkatarama Iyer, B.A., *Head Clerk.*—K. W. John. *Sub-Regy. and Notary Public, Cochin.*—C. P. Balakrishnan Nair, B.A.

POSTAL.—*Postmr.*—S. Sankara Sudasiva Iyer, B.A. *Crochu Dy. Postmaster.*—K. P. Arunachalam. *Head Clerk.*—W. P. Jones (on deputation). P. Ganapathy Iyer (Offr.).

TEL.—*Telegraphist in charge.*—V. John. *Telegraphists.*—C. John, C. A. Pereira, P. K. Thomas, G. Thomas, S. D'Oras, J. Vernam, J. L. Rosario.

COMMERCIAL.

COCHIN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.—*Hon. Secy.*—S. O'M. Deane. *Chrmn.*—J. Dell. *Members.*—Messrs.—Volkart Bros.; Aspinwall & Co.; Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.; the Bank of Madras; the National Bank of India, Ltd.; W. Goodacre & Sons, Ltd.; Ripley and Mackay; Parry & Co.; Kirkpatrick & Co.; Shaw Wallace & Co.; Walker & Co.; Geo. Brunton & Son and T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., *Hd. Writer and Measurer.*—P. H. D'Cruz.

Bank of Madras.—*Agent.*—S. O'M. Deane. *Supt. of Accts.*—C. L. D'Costa. *Head Clerk.*—V. M. Srinivasa Mndr. *Cashier.*—T. R. Vaidyanatha Iyer. *Shroffs.*—T. J. Venkatasubrahmanyam and S. Ramaswamy Iyer. *Godown-keeper.*—C. S. Seshu Iyer. *Clerks.*—D. B. Gormao, P. G. Fernandes, E. P. Carlos, and C. N. Shaugara Pillay. *Typist.*—N. Kumar Menon.

Shaw Wallace & Co., General Merchants & Agents.—*Partners.*—H. S. Ashton, C. Greenway, A. C. Hue, K. A. Chettle, and G. Kingsley London; J. B. Lloyd, R. C. Caw, K. Campbell, W. D. Brathwaite, H. W. Noone, W. M. Fraser, and W. J. Wood, Calcutta, E. Cumber, Bombay. *Cochin Manager.*—W. B. Wilson. *Agents.*—Burma Oil Co., Ltd., Anglo Persian Oil Co., Ltd., Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd. (Fire and Marine), Shalimar Paint, Colour and Varnish Co., Ltd., etc. Codes used—A. B. C. Code, 5th Edition Bentley's and Private Codes.

National Bank of India, Ltd.—*Manager.*—J. B. Struthers. *Cashier.*—N. Srinivasa Iyer.

Messrs. Stewart Thompson & Co.—General Merchants, Conryarn, fibre, coirmats and matting manufacturers, Insurance Agents, also Timber Contractors. Office British Cochlin (Malabar coast). *Agents.*—Western Assurance Co.; British Dominions General Insurance Co.

Aspinwall & Co., Ltd., Merchants, Saw Mill Proprietors, Agents British India S. N. Co., Ltd., Ellerman Lines Ltd., Indo-Burmah Petroleum Co., Ltd.—W. N. Black, and B. H. Black, England. *Director in India and Mang.* *Director.*—E. H. Cooper. *Manager.*—H. H. Jones. *Asst. Manager.*—J. S. MacBean. *Assts.*—P. F. C. Jourdain and S. K. Tull. *Tel. Address.*—"Aspinwallco."

Geo. Brunton & Son, Boat builders, Engrs & Iron Founders.—*Proprietor.*—W. Brunton. *Manager.*—F. A. Cox. *Assts.*—G. Bailey and G. Pratt.

Fernandez, G. F. F., 7, Prince's St., Cochin, Forwarding and Commn. Agent and Agent for Messrs. J. H. Morgan & Sons Mangalore Roofing Tiles.

Goodacre, Wm. & Sons, Ltd., coir mat, matting and rope manufcns. and exporters of Malabar produce. *Hd. Office.*—Ceylon Mills, Victoria Docks, London. *Manager.*—H. E. Day. *Assts.*—F. K. Walker and J. W. Smythe. Agents, Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Eastern Insurance Co., London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.

Kirkpatrick & Co., genl. merchts. *Sole partner.*—H. Kirkpatrick. *Asst.*—B. Gocul. *Agents.*—New Zealand Insee. Co., Ltd., Fire and Marine. *Tel. Codes.*—A B C, 4th and 5th Edns., and A 1. *Tel. Ad.*—"Plumbago."

The Cochin Fisheries, Vypen, Cochin.—*Mangr.*—W. Moir.

Kadankandy Moideen Cooty Bros., genl. merchts. and commn. agts. Kalvethy, B. Cochin. *Mangr.*—K. Cootaymoo Hajee.

Hajee Abdul Satter and Hajee Abdul Shaboor, commn. agts., Sec. Agt.—A. Jacob.

Parry & Co., Cochin.—*Agent.*—P. M. Gillan.

Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.—*Registered Office.*—14, Bulliter Sreet, London, E. C. *Branches.*—Calicut, Cochin, Tellicherry, Coimbatore and Mangalore. *Mang. Dirs.*—D. S. Gilkinson, and A. W. Macrae, London. *Directors.*—W. H. Cox, London, and J. Dell and S. R. S. Percival in India. *Assts. in India.*—H. R. Lookie, H. B. Haigh, W. K. M. Langley, W. J. Campbell, J. E. Pitcairn, J. C. Howison, S. Winn, R. S. Wilson, A. Hansen and J. C. Burton. Bankers, Export and Import Merchants, Estate and General Agents, Coffee Curers, Manufacturers of Tea Boxes and Coir Matting, Agents for the Clan Line, The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., The Rotterdam Lloyd & Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland", The Northern Steamship Co., The Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., The British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., at Mangalore, The Standard Oil Co. of New York, the Acme Tea Chests Co., Ltd., The Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., The Union Insurance Society of Canton Ltd., (Claim Settling Agency), The Sea Insurance Co., Ltd., at Mangalore, The South British Fire & Marine Insurance Co. of New Zealand at Cochin, Agents for Lloyds at Cochin and Mangalore, Managing Agents of the Anupama Coffee Works Co., Ltd., at Coimbatore, and of the Malabar Coast Chartering Coalition, and Agents & Secretaries of the Pauora Tea & Produce Co., Ltd., The Peria Karamalai Tea & Produce Co., Ltd., The Eddivanna Rubber & Tea Co., Ltd., The Padukad Rubber Co., Ltd., The Peermade Tea Co., Ltd., Manure Works and Printing Press at Calicut.

Newspapers in Cochin.—The "Cochin Argus," published every Saturday evening. *Editor and Propr.*—C. H. Pereira. The "Malabar Herald"—*Prop.*—Ittoop Mampilli. *Editor.*—E. W. Nagli. Printed at the Union Press, British Cochin.

Ramchandra Mahadeva & Co., Malabar Coast. Genl. Merchts. and Insee. Agts.—*Plus.*—Ramchandra Mahadeva and A. L. Shrivayker. *Assts.*—S. A. Baydekar and D. D. Kamat. Agents, Reliance Marine Insee. Co., Ltd., General Accident Assurance Corp'n., Oriental Govt. Security Life Assce. Co., Ltd., The London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd. *Tel. Codes.*—A. B. C., 5th Edn. *Tel. Add.*—"Ramchandra."

Volkart Bros., (Swiss Firm, established 1851) Genl. Merchts.—*Plus.*—Winterthur (Switzerland), Th. Reinhardt, George Reinhardt, Werner Reinhardt and Oscar Reinhardt. *Mgr.*—Ad. Bueler. *Assts.*—H. Baechtold O. Grob, M. Stranes. Correspondg Firm at Winterthur (Switzerland), London, Bombay, Karachi, Tellicherry, Calicut, Colombo, Galle, Tuticorin and Madras.

P. Ramalingam Pillay, Coir Yarn Mercht. and Insurance Agent.

Ripley and Mackay, Merchts. and Manufacturers, Cochin, Alleppey and Calicut.

Singer Mfg. Co.—The Sewing Machines.

Medl. Practur. and Inspy.—Dr. T. G. Manual, Subramaniam Pillai, and M. Gopalan Nair

CLUB.

COCHIN CLUB—BEACH.

Established, 1876.

Election.—By ballot. Entrance fee.—Rs. 50. Subscription.—Rs. 7½, reads; Rs. 1½, non-reads. Secy.—H. N. Mahomed.

COCHIN STATE.

Description and Position.—Cochin (Vernacular-Kochi) is a Native State in subsidiary alliance with the British Government and politically connected with the Presidency of Madras. It is said to be called after the town of that name, formerly its Capital, where in 1502 the Portuguese were allowed to settle and erect a Fort. In 1663 it was captured by the Dutch, and from them the British took possession of it and it is now a British possession. The State lies between $9^{\circ} 48'$ and $10^{\circ} 50'$ N. Lat., and $76^{\circ} 5'$ and $76^{\circ} 58'$ E. Long. It is bounded on the north by British Malabar, on the east by British Malabar, Coimbatore and Travancore, on the south by Travancore, and on the west by British Malabar and the Arabian Sea. The area of the State is 1,417 $\frac{1}{2}$ square miles, according to the recent survey of the State. Population, 918,110.

Divisions.—For administrative purposes Cochin is divided into five taluks, viz., Cochin-Kanayanur, Mukundapuram, Trichur, Palapilli and Chittur. In addition to these, there is also the small principality of Cranganur under a Chieftain paying tribute to Cochin. This principality is financially autonomous, but is in all other respects administered as one of the taluks of the State.

Physical feature.—The Cochin State is naturally divided into three well-defined parts or zones—the hills, the plains, and the seaboard. The hilly or eastern portion, which covers nearly half the extent of the State, is broken by long spurs, extensive ravines, forests and tangled jungles rising, terrace by terrace, to an elevation of 5,000 feet above the sea-level. It is covered with magnificent forests of teak and other valuable trees, and exhibits everywhere a splendid luxuriance of foliage and flowers. Stretching westward, in gentler slopes and gradually widening valleys, but broken here and there by isolated low hills, the plains succeed forest-clad uplands. Intersected by numerous rivers and streams, dotted everywhere with homes and farmsteads, and closely cultivated wherever possible, these plains stretch towards the backwaters, in a succession of gentle undulations. Between the backwaters and the sea is the long and narrow stretch of sandy seaboard, densely covered with luxuriant coconut palms, and, in parts, where there are natural or artificial embankments, large quantities of rice are grown. It is low and generally swampy and, in several parts, liable to be flooded during the monsoon inundations.

Political relation.—The State is governed by the Raja as its hereditary King, with the Dewan appointed by him as his Chief Minister and advised in all important matters by a British Political Officer called the British Resident in Travancore and Cochin and has political relations with the Madras Government. The Raja's powers are limited only by the Regulations passed by himself and by the treaty obligations with the British Government, the powers exercised by his officers being but those delegated by him by legislative enactments or by special rules or orders. The Dewan is the responsible minister of the Raja and the Chief Executive Officer of the State and he is primarily responsible for the official and progressive administration of the State.

History.—The Raja of Cochin traces back his descent from the last of the Cheraman Perumal and possessed extensive territories. The Raja lost a considerable portion of his territories in the struggle between the adjoining States in the middle of the 18th century. The Town of Cochin is historically important as being the first European Settlement in India where the Portuguese were allowed to erect a fort by the Raja of Cochin in 1503. In 1663 the Dutch expelled the Portuguese and became masters of the place. The British in their turn drove away the Dutch and took their possessions in 1793. Ever since it remains with the former. The State of Cochin has a Colony of Jews who migrated there so early as the first century after Christ. Tradition has it that the Apostle St. Thomas landed at Malankara, near Cranganur, about 52 A.D.

Ranges of Hills.—The chief ranges of hills are the Nelliampathies with Parambikulam and the Pothundi in the Chittur taluk, the Machad in the Talapilli taluk, the Paravattam in the Trichur taluk, the Palapilli, Kodasseri, and Adarapilli in the Mukundapuram taluk, and Malsayattur in the Cochin-Kanayanur taluk. Nellikotta or Padagiri on the Nelliampathies, which is 5,000 ft. high, is the loftiest peak in the State.

Rivers.—The chief rivers are the Alwaye or Periyar, the Chulakudi, the Kurumali, the Manali, the Pomani, and the Vamanadi. Besides these there are several minor streams. There is a picturesque waterfall, of nearly 150 feet at Adarapilli.

Backwaters.—One of the most striking physical features of the country is the continuous chain of lagoons or backwaters, running parallel to the sea, and receiving the drainage of the numerous streams descending from the Western Ghats. They are very irregular in form, with a breadth which ranges between four miles and a few dozen yards, branch out into a number of intricate and shallow channels, and contain several low alluvial islands. They communicate with the sea at three points—Cochin, Cranganur and Chetwan. Though these backwaters are shallow in most places, navigation is at all times possible for flat bottomed passenger and cargo boats. In places where they are very deep, navigation during the monsoon season is often dangerous and tedious. There are also two extensive freshwater lakes, which are connected with each other, the Ennammakal and the Manakudi. The other lakes are Cochin, Kathapuzha, and Chathanad, which are salt-water.

Ports.—The ports of Cochin, excluding the port of Cochin which lies entirely in the British district of Malabar, are Malipuram, Narakal and Cranganur. The port of Cochin though it belongs to the British Government is described here, as almost all the whole sea-borne trade of the State passes through this port and its improvement and development are of more importance to Native Cochin than to British Malabar. The port consists of an outer roadstead and an inner harbour with a large expanse of backwater behind it, where vessels of great draught can be conveniently accommodated when the

sea is very rough. This can be done only if the bar at the mouth of the harbour is removed and if it is done, Cochin can be made one of the finest harbours in the world. As it is, it is the third largest trading port in Southern India. Maliparam and Narakal are open roadsteads, which are generally resorted to only during the monsoon months, when the shipping from Cochin takes refuge at the mud-bank of Narakal.

Islands.—The chief among the islands are Kumbalangi, Kunbalom, Venduruthy, Bolghatty, Kidamakudi and Panambakad. At the southern extremity of Bolghatty is situated the British Residency, commanding a grand view on its three sides and overlooking the Cochin Harbour.

Soil and Climate.—The prevailing geological formation of the eastern zone is gneiss, which decomposes into a soil, which, in combination with the climate, is eminently suited to promote a luxuriant forest growth. Proceeding westwards, the formation merges into a laterite underlain by gneiss, and becomes sandy on the seaboard. The climate, though damp and enervating, is not particularly unhealthy. It is most moist and enervating in the southern taluks, which are situated by the sea and the backwaters, but less so in the northern taluks. Of all parts of the State, the Chittur taluk, situated within the Palghat gap, has the driest and most bracing climate. The lower hills and parts of Chittur are feverish, especially during the dry months.

Flora and Fauna.—The forests abound in teak, rosewood, blackwood, ebony, white cedar, red cedar, Iru (X. dolabriformis), Aini (A. heratta), Vedankoram (B. xylocarpa), Venga (P. marsupium), Pongu (C. bracteatum), Veombu (E. clycna), Ventek (L. lanceolata), Mallelu (V. altissima), Elavu (B. malabaricum) and other trees and plants of commercial and medicinal value. Coffee and cardamoms are grown on the Nelliampathies. The flora of the laterite plains consist of jack, mango, areca palms, banana, and various species of plantain. The coconut palm is the chief growth of the seaboard. The forests of Cochin contain all the larger animals of South India. Elephant and bison are common in the Pambikulam Range, and, to a smaller extent, in the Kodasseri Range. Ibex are seen occasionally in the higher ranges of the Nelliampathies. The tiger, bear, cheetah, leopard, hyena and sambar, with many varieties of deer, are met with in all the forests. The true hunting leopard and wolf are said to be found in some of the jungles. Monkeys and birds are abundant, both in the hills and the plains, as also are snakes and other reptiles. Fish of various tribes and species abound in the rivers and backwaters.

Arts, Manufactures and Industries.—Cotton weaving is carried on to some extent in Chittur and Talapilli taluks. There are a few fly shuttle looms in Trichur. There, laced and unlaced cloths of fine texture are manufactured. Grass mats, of exquisite colouring and texture, are made in Vadakancherry. They are highly admired and are in great demand. Coir matting, ropes and rugs of good quality are made in Ernakulam and Mattancherry. The most important factory industry is the extraction of coconut oil by steam mills, all in the Cochin-Kanayannore taluk. There are nearly a dozen factories of tile and brick works (Mangalore pattern) in the state. There are also steam saw-mills and a hydraulic press. Agriculture is the chief occupation of the people. Cultivation of coffee, tea and rubber is carried on in the forests.

Education.—The necessity for a system of imparting State education was recognised by Government so far back as the year 1818 by establishing 33 Vernacular Schools in the several Proverthies or villages of the State with the avowed object of training up young men for State Service, as Writers and Accountants, giving instructions in the three I's and Astrology and Sanskrit to advanced pupils. The first attempt to introduce the study of the English language was made by a Missionary, Rev. J. Dawson, by opening a school at Mattancherry in 1818 in aid of which he received a grant from the Sirkar. This school had to be closed within three years for want of pupils. In 1835 another school was opened where children of the Jews were taught English, Hebrew and Malayalam. This School is still in existence. Two years later, an English School was opened at Trichur and another at Tripunithura for the education of the Princes and others. The 'free school' established at Ernakulam in 1845 was afterwards raised to the standard of a High School in 1865 and was placed in charge of an European Head Master, Mr. A. F. Sealy, M.A., with whose name is associated the progress of English education in the State. The liberal policy followed by the Dewan, Mr. Sankunni Menon, C.S.I., contributed not a little towards the education of His Highness' subjects. During his Dewanship the High School was raised to the standard of a Second Grade College in 1874. In 1897 District Schools were opened in all the taluks and a Director of Education in the person of Mr. Sealy was also appointed. Grant-in-aid rules were framed in 1899. A great impetus was given to the education of the masses by the organization of the Department of Vernacular Education in 1890. State Schools were opened for boys and girls in most of the Proverthies and a large number of indigenous schools were brought into the aided lists. In the beginning of 1892 the Vernacular and English Departments were amalgamated and placed under the control of a Superintendent of Education. In 1898 the High Schools, both Sirkar and private, were removed from the control of the Superintendent and placed directly under the Dewan.

The altered conditions under the new educational system rendered the introduction of a variety of reforms in this important branch of the Administration and with this object in view the State obtained the services of a special Educational Officer, Mr. J. Van Someren Pope, M.A., retired British Director of Education in Burma. The main lines of reforms introduced by Government were fully dealt with in the Dewan's Press communique (February 1908) and are, the introduction of free Primary education for girls and backward classes throughout the State, opening of night schools for the labouring classes, institution of free scholarships to backward classes throughout the State, institution of free scholarships in the Secondary Schools, revision of the existing grant-in-aid rules on a liberal scale, opening of a training school for female teachers, adoption of increased scale of pay for Primary and Girls' school teachers and the opening of an Industrial and Technical Institute. The Government grant for education in 1905-06 was 1.2 lakhs of rupees, while the grant for the current year is more than six lakhs of rupees.

Religious and Charitable Institutions.—The Devaswoms or Hindu religious institutions under the State are of two kinds, *viz.*, *Incorporated* and *Unincorporated* Devaswoms. The Devaswoms whose revenues and expenditure were completely merged in the general revenues and expenditure of the State are termed 'Incorporated Devaswoms.' The Devaswoms whose properties and receipts were not amalgamated with those of the State but were kept separate and the expenditure met from those receipts are called 'Unincorporated' Devaswoms. In the case of the former set of Devaswoms, since the expenditure exceeded the receipts, there was no balance available and excess expenditure had to be met from the general revenues of the State. In the case of *Unincorporated* Devaswoms they were self-supporting, while a majority of them had incomes considerably exceeding the expenditure and thus they had a tolerably good sum as balance to their credit. There was thus a great disparity in the financial position of the two classes of Devaswoms. With a view to place this branch of administration on a satisfactory footing and to make it self-supporting as far as possible, His Highness' Government devised a completely new scheme of Devaswom Administration, and brought it into force in September 1909. By this scheme all Devaswoms under Sircar management, *incorporated* and *unincorporated*, were amalgamated and constituted into a separate endowment, the several Devaswoms being thus made component and inter-dependent parts of a whole, instead of being the isolated units that they were. This involved the restoration of the properties and monies of such of the institutions as were annexed to the Sircar, nearly a century ago, and the creation of a separate trust fund. For administrative purposes the Devaswoms are divided into four groups. The receipts and expenditure of the Devaswoms were entirely separated from the general revenues but the Devaswoms are allowed to bank with the State Treasuries. The Pathivu or customary scale of expenditure in all Devaswoms was revised and a uniform system of collection of revenue, control of expenditure and maintenance of accounts was introduced. **Oottupuras.**—These are feeding houses, where gratuitous meals are given to Brahmans. There were 15 of them till 902. In the reorganisation of these institutions 3 of them were abolished and sumptuous meals were arranged to be served to all bona-fide travellers in all the Oottupuras except Tripunthura and Pazhayanur where the residents are also fed in the morning. There are also 3 Oottupuras where coffee is served for a few months in a year. These institutions cost the Sircar nearly half a lakh of rupees per annum. **Water Paudals.**—The State is everywhere dotted with water paudals where butter-milk flavoured with salt and lime juice, &c., is gratuitously served to the wayworn travellers during the hot season.

Commerce.—The chief exports are coconut-oil, coir yarn, rope fibre and matting, coconut, copra, oil cake, timber, coffee, lemon-grass oil, ginger, pepper, fish and prawns. The chief imports are rice and paddy, cotton piece-goods, raw cotton and twist yarn, metals, cutlery, hardware, sugar, kerosine-oil and salt. Kunnankulam is the centre of trade in ar canuts.

Tramway.—The approximate area of the Cochin forests is nearly six hundred square miles, about half of which are virgin forests, unworked for want of a suitable outlet. From the Parambikulam Range an outlet in the shape of a tramway and timber slide has been constructed by the Government, up to Chalakkudy, a station on the Shoranur-Cochin Railway, a distance of nearly 40 miles. This line is now considered as one of the biggest and best equipped tramway designed for purely forest work in the world, and it possesses many features of special interest to engineers, arboriculturists and railway men generally.

Railway.—A branch line of railway (Metro Gauge) was opened in July 1902, from Shoranur to Ernakulam, the capital of the State. The line, 64·8 miles, cost nearly 70 lakhs of rupees, and is now worked by the South Indian Railway Company. There are 17 stations on the line.

Roads and Communications.—There are in all 489 miles of metalled road maintained by the State, besides the unmetalled. The backwaters, also, afford easy communication with several parts of the State. There are some navigable canals also which afford communication.

Cranganur.—Cranganur, situated near the sea on the right bank of the Periyar river, is the seat of an ancient principality. The Chief is a Kshatriya by caste and gets a fixed allowance from the Cranganur Treasury for his own maintenance and the maintenance of other members of his family. It has an area of 18½ square miles. It is a very densely peopled tract. It is financially autonomous, but in all other respects it is administered as an integral part of the State. The Chief pays a tribute of Rs. 6,867 to Cochin.

Cranganur is a place of great historical interest, though it is now of little importance. It once possessed an excellent harbour and was an important centre of commerce, trading with the West even before the Christian era. In the first century of the Christian era Pliny described it as "the first emporium in India." During this period and for some centuries afterwards it was the seat of the Perumals or the early kings of Kerala before its dismemberment. The Jews and the Christians got their first footing here and founded towns long before the Portuguese discovered a direct route to India. Here the Portuguese built a fort in 1523. The fort was renovated by the Dutch when the Portuguese power fell to their prowess. Ruins of an old fort are now visible. One branch of the Periyar river and the Chalakkudy river empty themselves at the Cranganur bar. The temple at Cranganur is known throughout the West Coast and is dedicated to 'Sri Kurumba Bhagavathy.' At the time of the annual festival known as 'Kodungalure Bhairavi' thousands of pilgrims assemble here. The members of the Chief's family are well versed in Sanskrit. One of them, Raj. Vaha Goda Varma Raja, is the recipient of the title of Mahamahopadhyaya, conferred in recognition of his high attainments in Sanskrit learning.

Revenue.—The gross revenue of the State under all ordinary receipt heads for the year (the official year 1902, M.E.) 1916-1917, excluding the principality of Cranganur was Rs. 46,36,098.

Languages.—Malayalam, the vernacular and the official language of the State, is spoken by the majority of the people, but Tamil, Telugu, Konkani (a dialect of Marathi), Canarese, and Tulu are also spoken.

Towns.—The chief towns in the State are Ernakulam, Trichur, Mattancherry, Chittur, Thattamangalam, Tripunithura, Irinjalakuda, and Kunnamkulam. A Municipal Regulation has recently been introduced by Government and four towns were brought under it. They are Ernakulam, Trichur, Mattancherry, and Chittur—Tattamangalam.

Ernakulam.—Ernakulam is the capital of the State and is the terminus of the State Railway. The principal buildings are the Huzni Secretariat, the Chief Court, the District Court, the District Munsiff's Court, the Magistrate's Court, the offices of the Diwan Feishkar, the Tahsildar, the Excise Superintendent, the Acheer Superintendent, the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, the District Registrar, the Ernakulam College, the General Hospital, the Durbar Hall, and the Guest House. Close to the Railway Station is the Travellers' Bungalow. There are in the town two power mills for the extraction of coconut oil and the Burmah Oil Company and the Asiatic Petroleum Company have large petroleum installations near the Railway Station. The town is supplied with good drinking water from the Alwaye river. There are palaces of His Highness the Raja, a Residential Palace for the young Princes, and a temple dedicated to Siva. There are four important churches belonging to several sections of Roman Catholics and also a Protestant Church. Ernakulam is situated on the east side of the backwater, and is $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles off from Cochin. There is a motor launch plying between Ernakulam and Cochin. Six miles to the south-east of Ernakulam is Tripunithura, where His Highness has a palace and the members of the Royal family reside. The most interesting annual function of the place is the *Attachamayam* in August, which is believed to be the commemoration of a victory gained by Cochin. On the morning of the day His Highness the Raja goes in procession round the town in a palanquin, accompanied by all the State officers and the representatives of the old Chiefs, and with all the paraphernalia of oriental pageantry. When the procession is over, His Highness holds a levee at the *Kalkotta* place, when all the officers and Chiefs pay their respect to him one by one and receive from him money presents, according to a graduated scale. His Highness the Raja resides generally in the Hill Palace at Perinnumkulam, two miles east of Tripunithura. On the island of Bolghatty, northwest of Ernakulam, is the British Residency in Cochin. There is a very fine old Dutch building with new improvements. The British Residency is located in the most prominent part of the island and commands a view of the harbour and of adjoining islands situated in and around the backwaters.

Mattancherry.—Mattancherry is situated on the western side of the backwater that separates it from Ernakulam. It lies to the south of British Cochin and is a centre of considerable export and import trade, which is almost entirely in the hands of Banias and Kachhi Memons from the Bombay Presidency. The retail trade is mostly in the hands of Konkani Brahmins and Vaisyas (Vaniyans). Mattancherry is said to have been once the capital of the State and contains a spacious old palace of quaint design which was built and presented to the Raja by the Portuguese about the year 1550. It is in this palace that the Rajas of Cochin are installed on the Musnad even now. Within the palace there is a temple dedicated to Pazhavanur Bhagavathy. There is a colony of White Jews in Mattancherry. They hold a charter engraved on copper plates granted to them by Bhaskara Ravi Varma, Emperor of Malabar, in 373 A.D. Near the palace there is a synagogue belonging to the White Jews. Among modern institutions of interest are the large and richly endowed Konkani temple of *Trumala Devaswom*, and the Women and Children's Hospital. The town also contains a District Munsiff's Court, a Sub-Magistrate's Court, a Police Station, a District Registrar's Office, a Male Dispensary and a High School maintained out of the funds of the Trumala Devaswom. Owing to the mismanagement of this Devaswom, the Government very recently undertook its management. There is a Leper Asylum in the island of Venduruthy, separated from the mainland by an arm of the backwater.

Trichur.—Trichur is a town of great antiquity and sanctity, and is said to have been founded by Parasurama. In the centre of the town and on the summit of a hillock stands the ancient Pagoda of Wadakkunn than to which many thousands of people annually resort on the occasion of the 'Trichur Pooram Festival', in the month of Medam (May). On the four sides of the town there are ruins of an old fort and ditch. There are two mutts of Nambudiri Saamiyars, and there is a Vedic College called the 'Brahmaswam Madhom' where gratuitous boarding and instruction are given to Nambudiri youths. Trichur is the headquarters of several Public Offices, viz., the Chief Engineer, the Conservator of Forests, the Comptroller of Accounts, the Superintendent of Police and Commandant of the Nair Brigade, the District Magistrate, the Superintendent of Registration, the Land Records Superintendent, the Agricultural Superintendent, the Devaswom Superintendent, the Director of Education, the District Court, the Magistrate's Court, the Hospital, the Veterinary Hospital, the Lunatic Asylum and the High Schools for Boys and Girls, the Government Industrial and Technical School and the Havelock Market. The Central Jail is situated at Vyyoor close to Trichur. There is also a State Museum and Zoological Garden. There are four Churches in the town—Rome Syrian, Chaldean, Latin and Protestant, and it is also the chief centre of the Church Mission Society's work in the State. His Highness the Raja has a palace built by the Dutch. This palace is surrounded by a fort and a ditch and has two entrances. The fort and ditch are not in good condition. There is a Travellers' Bungalow. The Kokkalat Canal connects the dock in the Railway Station yard with the backwaters, and provides a means of communication with all the important towns on the West Coast. The Enamakkal Lake is only five miles to the south-west of Trichur. It is an extensive fresh-water lake where during summer weather (February to April), *kole* cultivation is carried on on an extensive scale. The water is baled out either by Persian wheels or pumps worked by steam. The lake, viewed from the hillocks situated to the east of it, presents a beautiful sight.

Ruler.—H. H. Rama Varma.

There are also 96 other Princes, the cousins and nephews of H. H. the Raja.

Cousin of H. H. the Raja.—Her Highness the Senior Rani of Cochin, born 19th June 1841.

Dewan.—Joseph William Bhoré, B.A., I.C.S.

**OFFICERS OF H. H. THE RAJA'S PALACE,
TRIPUNITHURA.**

Sarvadhikariakar.—K. Narayana Pisharody, B.A., B.L., (Sub. *pro tem.*).

Manager.—M. Govinda Menon.

Head Clerk.—G. Venkiteswara Aiyer, B.A.

Confidant. Clerk to H. H. the Raja.—E. Ammanni Menon.

**BRITISH RESIDENCY AT THE COURT OF
H. H. THE RAJA.**

HD.-QRS., WHEN AT COCHIN, BOLGHATTY.

Resident.—H. L. Braidwood, I.C.S.

Asst. Resident.—G.R.F. Tottenham, I.C.S.,

HUZOOR SECRETARIAT, ERNAKULAM.

Secy. to the Dewan.—P. Damodara Menon, B.A. (on other duty); M. J. Virkkey, B.A. (Sub. *pro tem.*).

Supt. of Stamps, &c.—K. K. Joseph, B.A.

Chief Supt. and Central Record Officer.—T. P. Damodaran Unni, B.A. (on other duty); K. A. Sankara Menon, B.A. (Acting).

Confidant. Clerk to the Dewan.—K. P. Krishna Menon.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT

Head Clerk.—K. A. Sankara Menon, B.A. (on other duty); M. Kunjan Menon, B.A. (Acting).

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Head Clerk.—S. Viswanatha Iyer (on other duty); K. S. Sundaresa Aiyer, B.A., (Acting).

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Head Clerk.—M. Kunjan Menon, B.A. (on other duty); T. S. Sessa Iyer, B.A. (Acting).

LOCAL AND LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Head Clerk.—A. K. Samba Aiyer, B.A. (on other duty); S. Viswanatha Iyer (Acting).

STAMPS, STATIONERY AND PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Supt. of Stamps, Stationery and Printing.—K. K. Joseph, B.A.

Head Clerk.—C. Sankunni Menon.

Superintendent of Press.—M. P. Cheriyan, B.A., B.L., (on other duty); T. P. Dharmaraja Iyer, (Acting).

FINANCE AND ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Comptroller of Accounts.—K. Sangu Warriar, B.A.; **Sr. Assistant Comptrollers.**—K. S. Subramania Iyer, B.A.; **Jr. Assistant Comptroller.**—P. V. Subramanya Iyer, B.A.; **Supr.**—A. Ranganatha Row; **Sr. Auditor.**—P. Krishna Wariyar, B.A.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Head-quarters, Trichur.

Supt. of Registration.—A. R. Venkiteswara Iyer.

Head Clerk.—M. C. Raily (on deputation); V. K. Krishna Menon (Sub. *pro tem.*)

DISTRICT REGISTARS.

1st grade.—T. Achyuta Menon, B.A., Trichur. **C. Rangachari, Ernakulam; 2nd grade.**—P. Vasan Nambiar, B.A., Irinjalakuda; C. V. Itoop, B.A., B.L., Wadakancheri, (on deputation); A. Narayana Puthuval (Acting). **3rd grade.**—A. Narayana Puthuval, Cranganore (on other duty); V. K. Rama Varma Thamban (Acting); T. V. Audi Narayana Aiyer, Chittur. **4th grade.**—V. K. Rama Varman Thampian, Cochin (on other duty); P. S. Venkitakrishna Iyer, (Acting); K. P. Thachu Menon, Kunnankulam; C. S. A. Latiff Shah, Mundur; P. K. Perumal Pillai, Nemmara, (on leave); Narayana Nair, (Acting); T. M. Revunni Nedungadi, Chalakudi; M. H. Kasthuri Ranga Iyer, Kanyakur. **5th grade.**—Raman Menon, Enamava; M. Aiyappa Menon, Chelakkara; P. K. Cherian, Nellore; K. Narayana Menon, Kuzhupilli; T. V. Veeraraghava Iyer, Vellarapilli.

LAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Dewan Peishkar's Office, Ernakulam.

Dewan Peishkar.—T. V. Kasturi Ranga Aiyer, B.A. **Manager.**—A. Sankunni Menon **Head Clerk.**—C. K. Harihar Iyer. **Minor Irrign. Overseer.**—S. Sankarasubba Iyer.

Tahsildars.—C. S. Vedantachari, Cochin Kanyakur (on other duty); K. Kochunni Menon, B.A., acting; C. S. Gopala Panickur, B.A., **Mukundapuram;** B. C. Chakko, B.A., Trichur; P. Govinda Menon, B.A., Tallapelly; P. Govindan Menon, B.A. Chittur—K. Kochunni Menon, B.A., **Revenue Officer, Cranganore** (on other duty); T. P. Damodaran Unni, B.A. (Sub. *pro tem.*).

AGRICULTURAL FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

Supt. of Agriculture and Fisheries.—I. Ramen Menon, B.A., F.R.S., Dip. Agr. (Cantab.) **Manager.**—K. Sankunni Nair, Southern Division **Inspector in charge. Assistant Manager.**—Vacant. **Senior Inspector.**—Vacant. **Junior Inspector.**—C. S. Subramania Iyer, Northern Division. **Inspector of Fisheries.**—P. A. Anantharama Iyer, B.A.

ANCHAL DEPARTMENT.

Anchor Supt.—J. I. Chandu, B.A.

Head Clerk.—C. K. Vaidyanatha Iyer.

There are 49 Anchal Offices in the State:—

(1) Adur, (2) Andikadavu, (3) Alur, (4) Ashikode, (5) Chalakudi, (6) Chelakkara, (7) Chennamangalam, (8) Cheruthuruthi, (9) Chittur, (10) Chavara, (11) Cochin, (12) Cochin City, (13) Cranganore, (14) Elthuruthi, (15) Ernakulam, (16) Ernakulam City,

(17) Eramapetty, (18) Enaimakkal, (19) Irinjala-kuda, (20) Iyampilly, (21) Rattur, (22) Kavala, (23) Kozhinjampara, (24) Kumbalanghy, (25) Kunnankulam, (26) Kuriarkutty, (27) Mala, (28) Malayattur, (29) Mulagunathukavu, (30) Mundur, (31) Mulanthuruthi, (32) Mullur-kara, (33) Nallepilly, (34) Narakkal, (35) Nemmaru, (36) Ollur, (37) Orakom, (38) Palapilli, (39) Pay-hanji, (40) Payhayannur, (41) Puthakad, (42) Southern Chittur, (43) Shathamangalam, (44) Thiruvilvamala, (45) Tripunitura, (46) Trichur, (47) Trichur City, (48) Tripprayar, (49) Wadakancheri.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Law and Justice, Civil.

Chief Judge.—T. S. Narayana Iyer, M.A., B.L.

Puisne Judges.—P. I. Varugis, B.A., B.L. and P. Narayana Menon, M.A., B.L.

Officers of the Chief Court.

Registrar.—C. V. Antony, B.A., B.L.

Manager.—M. Sankunni Menon.

Law Reporter.—H. Achyuta Menon.

Interpreter.—A. S. Rama Iyer (on other duty) P. Subramania Iyer (Acting).

Head Clerk.—P. Subramania Iyer (on other duty) N. A. Sreelala Iyer (Acting).

Law Officers.

Govt. Advocate and Law Officer.—T. A. Anantha Rama Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

Head Clerk.—M. S. Ramanatha Iyer.

Sirkar Vakil, Anjikamal District Court.—T. M. Krishna Menon, B.A., B.L.

Sirkar Vakil, Trichur District Court.—A. V. Krishna Aiyar, B.A.

Licensed Vakils attached to the Chief Court.—

Brown, K., *Bar-at-Law*; Gover, A. G., *Bar-at-Law*; Narasiah, C. V., *Bar-at-Law*; Eardley Norton, *Bar-at-Law*; Van Someren, C. B., *Bar-at-Law*; K. Rama Menon, B.A., B.L., *Bar-at-Law*, B.C.L.; K. K. Chakko, *Bar-at-Law*; Wilkins, E. W., *Attorney*; Achyuta Menon, Karumpatt, B.A., B.L.; Achutha Menon, M. B.A., B.L.; Ananthunarayana Iyer, A. N., B.A., B.L.; Ananthakrishna Iyer, C. V., B.A., B.L.; Anantharama Iyer, T. A., B.A., B.L.; Bharatharaja Iyer, V.; Bhaskara Menon, M., B.A., B.L.; Balakrishna Iyer, T. S., B.A., B.L.; Bastian, Charles K., B.A., B.L.; Damodara Menon, K., B.A.; D'Cruz, B. M.; Deva-raja Iyer, C. S., B.A., B.L.; Doraswami Iyer, T. A.; Gonsalves, S. J., B.A.; Gopala Menon, P., B.A.; Govinda Marar, K., B.A., B.L.; Govinda Nair, B.A., B.L.; Gunna Pal, K. J., B.A., B.L.; Harihara Iyer, G., B.A., B.L.; Ittycheria, M. V., B.A., B.L.; Kandir Menon, U., B.A., B.L.; Karunakara Menon, K.; Kalyanakrishna Iyer, T. A., B.A., B.L.; Kannan Nair, K. P., B.A., B.L.; Kochunni Menon, V. K., B.A., B.L.; Kochukrishna Marar, K., B.A., B.L.; Koman Nair, K., B.A., B.L.; Krishna Menon, T. M., B.A., B.L.; Krishna Menon M., B.A.; Krishnan Nair, C. M.; Krishna Iyer, K. V., B.A., B.L.; Krishna Iyer, A. V., B.A.; Krishna Pathuval, A.; Krishna Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L.; Krishnaswami Iyer, T. R., B.A., B.L.; Kunjunnai Nair, K., B.A., B.L.; Kuriyan, K. J., B.A., B.L.; Kuttan Menon, V. K., B.A., B.L.; Mahadeva Iyer, B.A., T. K.; Muthu-Krishna Iyer, R.; Nagappan Nair, K., B.A., B.L.; Narayana Menon, C. V., B.A., B.L.; Narayana Nair, E., B.A., B.L.; Narayana Iyer, S.; Narayana Iyer, T. S., B.A., B.L.; Narayana Iyer, K. E., B.A., B.L.; Neelakanda Iyer, A., M.A., B.L.; Padmanabha Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L.; Parameswara Iyer, K. A., B.A., B.L.; Pereira, G. F.

Philip, P. V., B.A., B.L.; Raman Menon, V., B.A., B.L.; Raman Menon, C., B.A., B.L.; Raman Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L.; Raman Nair, K., B.A., B.L.; Raman Nair, V., B.A., B.L.; Rama Iyer N.; Rama Iyer, A. N.; Rama Iyer, C. S., B.A., B.L.; Rama Aiyar, M. S., B.A., B.L.; Rama Patter, P.; Ramachandra Bhatjee, P. M., B.A., B.L.; Ramachandra Iyer, T. R., B.A., B.L.; Ramaswamy Iyer, K. R.; Ramaswamy Iyer, T. S., B.A., B.L.; Ranganatha Aiyer, N. A., B.A., B.L.; Rosario, J. L., B.A., B.L.; Sambasiva Iyer, K. S., B.A., B.L.; Sadagopah Chari, K. S., B.A., B.L.; Sadaseiva Iyer, K. S., B.A., B.L.; Salem, Abraham B., B.A., B.L.; Sankara Menon, A., B.A., B.L.; Sankara Menon, C., B.A., B.L.; Sankara Menon, V., B.A., B.L.; Sankara Pathuval, A., B.A., B.L.; Sekhara Menon, R., B.A., B.L.; Sesha Iyer, P. S.; Sesha Iyer, R., B.A., B.L.; Sesha Iyer, T. A., B.A., B.L.; Sivaramakrishna Iyer, Sivarama Menon, A., B.A., B.L.; Subba Iyer, H.; Subba Iyer, P. A., B.A., B.L.; Subbarama Iyer, L. A., B.A., B.L.; Subramanya Iyer, D., B.A., B.L.; Subramania Iyer, M. A., B.A., B.L.; Subramania Iyer, S., B.A., B.L.; Subramanian Iyer, T., B.A., B.L.; Subramania Iyer, P. K., B.A., B.L.; Vaidyanatha Iyer, A.; Vaidyanatha Iyer, N. A., B.A.; Vaidyanatha Iyer, T. N., B.A., B.L.; Vaidyanatha Vajapiyar, T. N., B.A., B.L.; Venkatarama Iyer, P., B.A., B.L.; Venkiteswara Iyer, T. V.; Venkiteswara Iyer, C. K., B.A., B.L.; Venkiteswara Iyer, M. K., B.A., B.L.; Venkiteswara Iyer, R., B.A., B.L.; Venkiteswara Iyer, K. A., B.A., B.L.; Veeraraghava Iyer, A.; Veeraraghava Iyer, P., B.A., B.L.; Venku Iyer, A. S., B.A., B.L.; Viswanatha Iyer, A.; Viswanatha Iyer, P.; Madhavan Nair, C., B.A., *Bar-at-Law*; Narayana Iyer, T. S., M.A., B.L.; Govinda Menon, A. V., B.A., B.L.; Guseep, V. D., B.A., B.L.; Ananthanarayana Iyer, T. G., B.A., B.L.; Osborne, E. R., *Bar-at-Law*; Krishna Menon, K., B.A., B.L.; Narayana Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L.; N. S. Rangaswamy Iyer, B.A., B.L.; V. K. Gayatri Iyer, B.A., B.L.; P. Neelakanda Menon, *Bar-at-Law*; P. Rama Iyer, B.A., B.L.; K. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L.; K. Krishnan Nair, B.A., B.L.; K. Sankara Kurup, B.A., B.L.; C. M. Venkatachala Iyer, B.A., B.L.; K. Govindan, K. S. Sankara Iyer, B.A., B.L.; Numbiar, B.A., B.L.; N. Chuppukutty Menon, B.A., B.L.; Komathil Achutha Menon, B.A., B.L.; R. Subrah-manya Iyer, B.A., B.L.; Joseph Thuthiath, M. A., *Bar-at-Law*; P. Neelakanda Menon, B.A., *Bar-at-Law*.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS COURT OF ANJIKAMAL.

Judge.—T. M. Krishna Menon, B.A., B.L.

Shenistadar.—P. Narayana Menon.

Vakils.—C. Kunjirishna Menon; A. Padma-nabha Iyer, T. K. Krishna Menon, B.A.; P. Krishna Menon, B.A.; K. Raja Rama Rao, B.A.; N. Parameswaran Pillai; P. K. Varughese; E. Kunju Menon, H. A., (retired Muissiff); G. V. Venkatasubramania Iyer (he is practising in the Trichur District Court also), A. Velayudha Menon, B.A., B.L.; George Varughese, B.A., B.L.; George A. Monteiro, B.A., B.L.; P. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L.; M. Rama Menon, B.A., B.L.; C. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L.; V. O. Krishna Menon, B.A., B.L.; C. Madhava Menon, B.A., B.L.; T. S. Viswanatha Iyer, B.A., B.L.; A. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.; K. J. Govinda Pai, B.A., B.L.; R. Krishna Iyer, B.A., B.L.

A. Madhava Prabhu, B.A., B.L.; K. A. Kannan Menon, B.A., B.L., T. Govinda Menon, B.A., B.L.; C. P. Vaidyanatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L.; K. Rama Varma, B.A., B.L.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS COURT OF TRICHUR.

Judge.—B. K. Raghavan Numbiar, B.A., B.L.
Sheristadar.—K. V. Kailasa Iyer.

Dist. Munsiff.—Ernakulam, P. Manchu Menon, B.A., B.L.; Cochin, K. Narayana Pisharody, B.A., B.L.; Irinjalcuda, E. K. Ayyakutty, B.A., B.L.; Trichur, T. V. Ramalinga Iyer, B.A., B.L.; Wadakkancherry, P. S. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.; Chittur, K. M. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

District Magistrate's Office, Trichur.

District Magistrate.—V. B. Vaidyanatha Iyer, B.A., B.L. **Head Clerk.**—V. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A. **First Class Magistrate.**—N. R. Sahaasanna Iyer, B.A., B.L. **Magistrates.**—Kanyanore, U. Suppakkutty Menon, B.A., B.L.; Cochin, V. Kumara Menon, B.A.; Cranganore, M. P. Cherian, B.A., B.L.; Irinjalcuda, P. G. George, B.A., B.L.; Trichur, V. Achutha Menon, B.A.; Wadakkancherry, K. Krishna Warriyar, B.A.; Chittur, P. Govindan Nair, B.A.

District Munsiff and Acting Deaswom Supt.—K. Kolar Tirapad, B.A., B.L. **Head Clerk.**—A. Parameswara Aiyar, B.A.

District Munsiff and Ag. Sarvadhikariyahur.—P. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L.

Inspectors.—E. Gopalakrishna Aiyar, Trichur Group; T. V. Kungunatha Aiyar, Tripunithurai Group; T. Sankara Menon, Tiranchikulam Group; M. Narayana Menon, Tiruvilvamala Group; I. S. Narayana Aiyar, British Group.

Kariakars.—Vengannu Tirappod Vadakkunathan Devaswom, T. V. Rama Iyer, Tripunithurai Devaswom; K. Sankara Menon, Orakum Devaswom; Padmanabha Menon, Tripunayur Devaswom; K. Parameswara Aiyar, Kuyhur Devaswom; Kanjunnai Menon, Annamandam Devaswom, V. Govinda Menon, Ernakulam Devaswom; K. C. Krishna Iyer, Ayyampatti, &c., Devaswoms; M. Krishna Menon, Kedaavallore Devaswom; C. K. Venkatachala Iyer, Mulanbamthakam Devaswom; Ramaswami Iyer, Tiruvilvamala Devaswom; Krishnan Nambiar, Perumanam Devaswom; V. Krishna Menon, Ayiamkulam Devaswom; Kumara Menon, Potheni Devaswom.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Head-Quarters, Trichur.

Director of Education.—F. S. Davies, B.A. (London), F. M. U. **Chief Inspector of Schools.**—C. Matthai, B.A., L.T.

Deputy Inspectors.

Southern Division.—P. Krishna Menon, B.A., L.T., (Ag.) **Northern Divn.**—L. R. Viswanatha Iyer, B.A. **Inspectress.**—Mrs. J. Swaris **Manager.**—C. Ramakutty Menon, B.A. (on other duty); T. S. Seetha Iyer, B.A., (Sub pro tem).

ERNAKULAM COLLEGE.

Principal.—Alfred Forbes Scaly, M.A. (Cantab), 1866-1892; D. M. Cruickshank, M.A. (Aberdeen), 1892-1908; F. S. Davies, B.A. (London), 1908-1912; Glyn Barlow, M.A., (till July 1914). F. S. Davies in charge during the War.

Natural Science Lecturer.—V. B. Venkiteswarar Iyer, M.A., L.T.; **Physics Lecturer.**—S. K. Subramaniam Iyer, M.A., L.T.; **Mathematics Lecturer.**—B. Devaraja Iyer, B.A.; **Chemistry Lecturer.**—K. Narasimha Poi, B.A., L.T.; **Logic Lecturer.**—N. A. Paramaswara Iyer, B.A., L.T.; **History.**—P. S. Ramakrishna Iyer, M.A., L.T.; **Std. Master.**—C. Ramanathan, B.A., L.T. **Tutor.**—T. K. Sankara Menon, B.A., (Hons).

Sirkar High Schools.

Headmaster, Trichur High School.—P. Sankunni Menon, B.A., L.T. **Kunnankulam High School.**—C. V. Subramania Iyer, B.A. **Irinjalakuda High School.**—P. Krishna Menon, B.A., L.T. **Chittur High School.**—C. V. Anantharama Iyer, B.A., L.T. **Tripunithura High School.**—N. Gopala-krishna Aiyar, B.A. **Cranganur High School.**—A. K. Achuta Menon, B.A., L.T.

SIRKAR GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Victoria Jubilee Girls' Literary and Industrial School, Trichur.—**Headmistress.**—Miss D. Reilly, B.A., Cambridge.

Caste Girls' School, Ernakulam.—**Headmistress.**—Miss Timothy. **Primary Girls' School, Trichur.**—**Headmistress.**—Miss Fernandez.

AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS.

St. Albert's High School, Ernakulam.—**Manager.**—Rev. Father Dominic. **Headmaster.**—Rev. F. M. Crunfield, O.D.C. **Tirumala Devaswom High School, Cochin.**—**Headmaster.**—M. Seshagiri Prabhu, M.A., L.T. **C. M. S. High School, Trichur.**—**Manager and Headmaster.**—P. A. Stephen, B.A. **St. Thomas' High School, Trichur.**—**Manager.**—Rev. Father Francis, Vazhappilly. **Headmaster.**—Rev. Father John Palocaran, B.A., L.T. **High School, Nemmar.**—**Manager.**—R. Govinda Menon. **Headmaster.**—P. V. Krishna Iyer, B.A., L.T.

AIDED GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

St. Theresa's Convent High School, Ernakulam.—**Manager and Headmistress.**—Sister Beatrice, M.A.

SPECIAL SCHOOL (SIRKAR).

Name of the Institution.—Sri Rama Vurmah Sanskrit College, Tripunithurai **Designation and name of the head of office.**—V. Venugopala Iyer, **Headmaster and Ex. Officio Secy. and Manager and Warden.**

Govt. Technol., Comrcl. and Indust. School, Trichur, (Cochin State), South India.—**Head Master.**—David A. Nagavkar, L.M.E.

MEDICAL AND SANITARY DEPARTMENT.

Head-Quarters—Ernakulam.

Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, Cochin Government.—G. N. Oombee, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.). **Special Asst.**—D. Raghavendra Rao, L.R.C.P., M.B.C.S., (Lond.). **1st Grade Asst. Surgeon.**—E. A. Veigas, L.M.S.

Trichur Hospital Civil Surgeon.—C. Ramunni Menon, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Lond.). **1st Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon.**—C. L. Joseph, L.M. & S. **2nd Grade Sub-Assst. Surgn.**—K. P. Maniamony. **Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon.**—U. Pappu Ammal. **Reserve 2nd Grade Sub-Ass. Surgn.**—L. D. Contho.

Edward Memorial Maternity Hospital.—**Civil Surgeon.**—C. Ramunni Menon, M.B.C.S. & L.R.C.P., (Lond.). (in charge); **Lady Sub-Ass. Surgns.**—Miss D'Souza, Miss Mathew. **Lunatic Asylum.**—**Civil Surgn.**—C. P. Ramunni Menon, M.B.C.S. & L.R.C.P., (Lond) (in charge)

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.**Head-Quarters—Chalakkudi.**

State Mechanical Engineer, V. L. Wynyard Wright, A.M.I.E.E., G.I.E.E.; B. K. Iyengar, Mechanical Supervisor; T. Ammanni Menon, Head Clerk; B. Isaacs, Chief Chauffeur.

SALT, ALKALI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.**Head-Quarters—Ernakulam.**

Supt. of Salt, &c., Revenue.—H. W. M. Brown. Asst. Supt.—K. T. Thomas, B.A. Dy. Supt. of Customs.—A. Velu Menon. Asst.—P. Antony. Manager, Supt's Office.—P. M. Kandaswamy Pillay. Head Clerk.—M. Krishna Menon.

PREVENTIVE DEPARTMENT—INSPECTORS.

Kanayannur.—S. A. Kailasa Saana, Cochin and Cranganur.—M. P. Virkki. Mukundapuram.—M. K. Narayanan. Trichur.—K. Padoo Menon, Talapilly.—C. Padmanabha Mannadiar. Chittoor.—K. Sivarama Krishna Aiyer. Distillery Officer, Trichur.—T. N. Subramanya Aiyer. Assistant.—P. K. Krishna Pillai. Warehouse Officer.—T. P. Venkatarama Iyer, Ernakulam.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Insp.-Genl. of Prisons.—District Magistrate. Supt. of the Central Jail, Vypoor, Near Trichur.—A. C. Augustus. Jailor.—M. B. Labouchaidiere. Asst. Jailor.—M. Nilakanda Menon. Sub-Asst. Surg.—P. M. Krishnan. There are nine Subsidiary Jails in the State.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**Head-Quarters—Trichur.**

Chief Engineer.—George Elliot Browning, M.A.C.E., M.A.S.C.E. Manager.—A. P. Anthony, B.A. Head Draftsman.—M. D. Peiloth. Head Acc't.—K. Kunjan Marai. Head Clerk.—N. J. Daniel. Executive Officers.—Asst. Engineers.—K. Subramanya Iyer, B.A., B.E., Ernakulam. N. Rajagopala Chari, Chittur. M. D. Narayana Iyer, B.A., B.E., Trichur. Overseers.—K. M. Ninan B.A., Trichur (on leave); M. Rajaballi Sahib, Chittur; M. P. Thomas, Trichur; T. Govinda Bajaj, Irinjalakuda; K. Vaseed, Ernakulam; P. Ukkadan, Chittur; V. T. Type Wadakkancherry; V. S. Krishnasami Iyer, Cranganore; and K. Narayanan Nambidty.

WATER WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Water Works and Municipal Engineer.—A. S. F. Mody, L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.R.S.I., & M.I. MUN. County Engineer (Lond.). Supervisors.—P. Varadachari. V. Kanary. Head Draftsman T. S. Panchapakasa Aiyer. Overseer.—C. Augustine Papali. Draftsmen.—C. A. Narayana Iyer. P. M. Kutty Krishna Menon. Manager & Head Accountant.—T. P. Narayana Iyer. Second Accountant.—G. Ramakrishna Iyer. Head Clerk.—V. Gopala Menon, B.A. Typist.—A. R. Narayana Iyer.

Palace Head-Quarters, Tripunithura.

Special Palace Officer.—K. Rama Varma Bajaj, B.A. Head Clerk.—T. S. Sivaramakrishna Aiyer.

THE STATE MUSEUM AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS, TRICHUR.

Curator, State Museum, Supt., Zoological Gardens and Supt. of Ethnography, Cochin State, Trichur.—L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., L.T. Clerk and Typist.—K. S. Bamaswami Iyer. Taxidermist.—H. Govinda Raj.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

The following publications are issued from the Government Printing Press at Ernakulam:—

Weekly.—The Cochin Government Gazette.

Annually.—(1) The Malayalam Calendar.

(2) The Administration Report, Cochin (English).

(3) The Budget Estimate, Cochin State.

Biennially.—(1) Civil List, Cochin State.

Books Published.—Cochin Tribes and Castes.

METEOROLOGICAL.

Rainfall Registers are maintained at the following seven stations in the State:—

Ernakulam, Trichur, Cochin, Irinjalakuda, Cranganore, Vaddakancherry and Chittur.

COCHIN STATE RAILWAY.

The following are the stations on the line.—

Sheranur, Cheruthurathi, Mulloorkara, Vaddakancherry, Mulagunnathinkavu, Trichur, Ollur, Pathukad, Irinjalakuda, Chalakkudi, Adur, Angamah, Chowers, Alwaye, Edappilly and Ernakulam.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS.

Ernakulam, Karupadana, Karuvannore, Trichur, Pattikad, Kakkad, Kolinjampari, Tattamangalam Vaddakancherry, Cheruthurathi and Wallangy.

COFFEE AND RUBBER ESTATES.

There are 19 Coffee Estates now producing on the Nelliampathy Hills, in the Chittur taluk. There are also four Tea Plantations. The area assigned for Coffee cultivation is 8,502 acres, of which 3,887 acres only are under cultivation. The total area under Rubber cultivation is 1,825 acres. See "Planting Directory."

THE MAHARAJA OF COCHIN SCHOLARSHIP.

Under date 25th July 1870, His Highness Rama Varma, Maha Raja of Cochin, has entered into an agreement with the University of Madras, according to the terms of which His Highness has, desirous of promoting the advancement of sound learning and education among his subjects, invested the sum of Rs. 15,000 in the said University's name, the interest on which, valued about Rs. 30 per mensem, is given as a scholarship to a native of Cochin for such minimum period as may be required to enable the holder to qualify for the degree of M. B. & C. M., or B. C. E.

Scholarships have recently been instituted by Government to study in foreign lands technical subjects and candidates were selected to be sent to England and Germany. Scholarships will also be awarded by Government to study Agriculture and Forestry in India. Another Scholarship has been awarded to a female student for studying medicine.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Archdiocese of Verapoly.

Archbishop.—His Grace Dr. Bernard of Jesus, Residence Ernakulam. **Co-Adjutor Archbishop and Vicar-General.**—His Grace Dr. Angel Mary Peraz, Residence Ernakulam. **Secretary to the Archbishop.**—Rev. Fr. A. Lenthuparapil, *Provincial.*—Very Rev. Father Dominic of Holy Trinity, *Rector of the Clerical Seminary at Puthenpalay.* Very Rev. Father John Joseph of Jesus, European Missionaries 20, Native Priests of Latin rite 39, Native Priests of Syrian rite 3, Carmelite monks of the first Order 5, Carmelite monks of the 3rd Order 22, Nuns 38, Churches and Chapels 67.

VERAPOLY CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Patron.—His Grace the Archbishop of Verapoly. **President.**—Very Rev. Fr. Dominic of Holy Trinity. **Secretary.**—Joseph X. Kattasseri. **Treasurer.**—P. C. Varakey.

DIOCESE OF TRICHUR.

Bishop and Vicar Apostolic.—The Right Rev. Mgr. John Menachery, D.D., Residence, Trichur. Consecrated Bishop 1896. **Vicar General.**—Right Rev. Francis Alapatt. **Secretary.**—(Vacant). Churches in the Cochin State 68. Vernacular schools 142. English High School 1. Lower Secondary Schools 3. Convents 6. Monasteries 2.

ANGELICAN DIOCESE OF TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. Charles Hope Gill, M.A., D.D., Residence, Kottayam, Travancore. **Archdeacons.**—The Ven. J. J. B. Palmer, M.A. The Ven. J. Chandy. **Chaplain.**—The Rev. E. V. John. **Diocesan Missionary.**—The Rev. T. K. Joseph. **Registrar.**—The Rev. W. S. Hunat. **Principal, Cambridge Nicholson Institute.**—The Ven. J. J. B. Palmer, M.A. **Principal, C.M.S. College, Kottayam.**—The Rev. F. N. Askwith, M.A. **Principal, Buchanan Institute, Pallam.**—Miss Richards. **Secretary.**—T. T. Kornla.

THE CHURCH OF ANTIOCH.

(THE SYRIAN ARCHDIOCESE OF MALANKARA.)

Founded by the Apostle St. Thomas in A.D. 52, who landed at Cranganore, in the Cochin State.

Metropolitan.—The Most Rev Mgr. Givergese Dyonisius, Consecrated 1908. Residence Kottayam, in Travancore. **Chaplain.**—The Rev. Fr. P. T. Givergese, M.A. **Vicar-General.**—The Very Rev. Fr. K. T. Punnose. **Private Secretary.**—E. M. Philip.

DIOCESES WITHIN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF MALANKARA.

(1) Diocese of Kottayam, under the Metropolitan. (2) Diocese of Kandanad. The Most Rev Mar. Ivanios. (3) Diocese of Angamali. The Most Rev Mar. Philoxin. (4) Diocese of Cochin. The Most Rev. Mar. Gregorios. Other Diocesan and Suffragan Bishops The Most Rev. Mar. Kurild. The Most Rev. Mar. Sevarios; The Most Rev. Mar. Athosaios; The Most Rev. Mar. Osthaios. (5) Diocese of Quilon The Most Rev. Mar. Gregorios. (6) Diocese of Nivnam, The Most Rev. Mar. Gregorios; (7) Diocese of Thumpamun The

Most Rev. Mar. Ivanios. English High School 3. Middle, Primary and Vernacular Schools 210 Theological and Syrian Seminaries 8. Monasteries Institutions, 2. Churches in Travancore and Cochin 284. Priests 311.

Societies.—(1) The Most Mar. Gregorios Evangelical Association. **President.**—The Metropolitan. **Secretary.**—The Rev. Fr. P. Jacob. **Treasurer.**—Mr. T. K. Koshi. (2) The Malankara Syrian Mahajana Sabha. **President.**—The Metropolitan. **Vice-Presidents.**—Messrs. C. J. Kurian *Secretaries.*—The Rev. Fr. P. T. Givergese, M.A. and Mr. K. C. Mamman Mappillay, B.A. (3) The Syrian Students' Conference. **President.**—The Metropolitan. **Secretaries.**—Messrs. C. O. Oommen, B.A. and A. M. Varkky.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS—

AT ERNAKULAM.

Supported by the Public and by a Grant-in-aid from the Cochin Government.

President.—T. S. Narayana Aiyar, M.A., B.L. **Hon. Secy.**—T. K. Krishna Menon, B.A., M.B.A.S., F.R.H.S. **Treasurer.**—T. A. Doraswami Iyer. **Librarian.**—A. S. Dias.

CATHOLIC LIBRARY AND READING ROOM.

Manager.—Very Rev. Fr. Angelus of St. Mary. **Librarian.**—V. V. Thomas, Nedungadan.

AT TRICHUR

President.—K. Sangu Wariar, B.A. **Secretary and Treasurer.**—V. K. Narayana Menon.

There are smaller aided Libraries and Reading Rooms at Tripunithura, Mattancherry, Irinjalakuda, Kunnuakulam and Chittur.

THE RAMA VARMA UNION CLUB, ERNAKULAM.

Patron.—Sri Rama Varma G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. **President.**—T. S. Narayana Iyer, M.A., and B.L. **Chief Judge.** **Vice President.**—P. T. Varugis, B.A., B.L., **Puisne Judge.** **Secretary.**—T. S. Narayana Iyer, B.A., B.L., **Chief Court Vakil.**

ERNAKULAM LITERARY UNION.

Patron.—His Highness Sir Sri Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., F.M.U., &c.

President.—V. R. Sankara Menon, B.A. **Vice-Presidents.**—T. A. Doraswami Ayyar and K. Sankara Menon, M.A., L.T., M.B.A.S. **Hon. Secretary.**—V. Padmanabha Menon.

COMMERCIAL.

Messrs. PARRY & Co. (OF MADRAS), Cochin.—Merchants and Agents. **Managing Agents.**—The East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd., The Presidency Manure Works, Ltd., The New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills, Ltd. **Agents.**—Messrs. Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd., (Alkali manufacturers), and The Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation. **Agent.**—P. M. Gillan.

Mattancherry, Native Cochin.

General Merchants and Commission Agents.—Haji Abdullah Haji Adam; Ibrahim Sulaiman Salahi and Co.; Haji Esa Haji Moosa; Haji Abdul Sahar Haji Abdul Shakur; Haji Esa Salai Muhamad and Sons; Haji Hassan Haji Esa and Sons; Janu Hussan; Mutji Jetta and Co.; Banchordass Khety and Co.; Bhanji Ramji and

Co. **Premchand Jhavarchand;** Dhanji Liladhar; Yegiah Pai Narayana Pai; Raghunatha Joota and Co; Asraj Devji; Lalji Tejpal; Velji Seevji and Co; Purushotham Kachra; Kallianji Khctey; Manickchand Dharamsey.

Coir yarn merchants.—Baghunatha Joota and Co., Premjee Khctsey.

Piece goods merchants.—Haji Abdulla Haji Adam; Abdul Bahiman Haji Husan and Sons.

Iron wares.—Abdul Hussain Abdul Kadir and Co.

Bankers.—S. N. K. Lakshmana Iyer; C. K. A. Krishna Iyer; R. S. A. Lakshmana Aiyar; S. A. Ramasubba Aiyar; L. K. Kolatha Aiyar.

Cocoanut oil mill owners.—Vallibhoy Kaderbhoy and Co; Abdul Sathar Haji Moosa; Haji Tar Mahmood Ayoub; Ranchardoss Khctsey and Co; Alibhoy Adamjee.

Steam boat proprietors.—Vallibhoy Kaderbhoy and Co; Nakuda Ahmed Asbulla; Abdul Sathar Haji Moosa; Haji Hassan Sidhuck; Tulasidass Ramchirodoss; The Malabar Navigation and Industries Ltd.

Timber merchants and Oil Mill Owners.—Vallibhoy Kaderbhoy and Co; Azhimala Vettill Kanna Pillai.

Cochin Native Merchants' Association—Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—Omer Haji Ayoub; President.—Haji Abdulla Haji Adam. Vice President.—Ramji.

Ernakulam. Shaw Wallace & Co., General Merchants and Agents. Installation Manager.—W. B. Wilson. Agents.—Burnia Oil Co., Ltd., Anglo Persian Oil Co., Ltd. Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd. (Fire and Marine), Shalimar Paint Colour and Varnish Co., Ltd., etc. A.B.C. Code 5th Edition.

Dewan of Cochin.—J. W. Bhole, B.A., I.C.S., Trichur. *Sarvadhikarsakar to His Highness the Raja Vacant.* P. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L. (As Secretary to the Dewan. P. Damedam Menon, B.A., (on other duty), M. I. Virkkey, B.A. (Acting).

Puisne Judge (now acting as Chief Judge, Chief Court).—T. S. Narayana Iyer, M.A., B.L. Ernakulam. *Puisne Judge, Chief Court.*—F. I. Varughese, B.A., B.L., Ernakulam. *District and Sessions Judge (now acting as Puisne Judge), Chief Court.*—V. K. Sunkara Menon, B.A., Ernakulam. (Chief Engineer—G. E. Browning, Trichur. Director of Education.—F. S. Davies, B.A., Trichur. Principal, Ernakulam College. F. S. Davies, B.A., Ernakulam. District and Sessions Judge P. Narayana Menon, M.A., B.L., Ernakulam. District Magistrate (now acting as District & Sessions Judge)—B. K. Raghavan Nambiyar, B.A., B.L., Trichur. Superintendent of Police—M. A. Chakko, B.A., Trichur. Conservator of Forests.—K. Govinda Menon, B.A., (Oxon) Trichur. Superintendent of Excise Revenue.—H. W. M. Brown, Ernakulam. Superintendent of Excise Revenue (now Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.—Dr. G. N. Coombes, Ernakulam. Comptroller of Accounts.—K. Shangu Warriar, B.A., Trichur. Asst. Comptrollers.—N. A. Parasurama Iyer, B.A., K. S. Subramania Iyer, B.A. Superintendent.—A. Bauganatha Row. Auditors. K. Krishna Pisharodi; P. V. Subramania Iyer, B.A., H. Dasa Pai, Superintendent of Devaswoms (now on special duty).—M. Sankara Menon, B.A., Ernakulam. Superintendent of Registration.—A. R. Venkateswara Iyer, Trichur. Superintendent of Anakul—

J. I. Chanday, B.A., Ernakulam. *Special Palace Officer.*—K. Rama Varma Raja Tripunithurai. *District Munsif (now Ag Superintendent of Devaswoms).*—K. K. Kellar Thirupad, B.A., B.L., Trichur. *Special Water Works and Municipal Engineer.*—A. S. F. Mody Ernakulam. Senior Asst. Comptroller.—M. I. Vinkey, B.A., Trichur. Junior Asst. Comptroller.—N. A. Parasurama Iyer, B.A., Trichur. *Tahsildars.*—C. S. Vedantachari, Ernakulam. M. C. Chekko, B.A., Trichur. *Land Record Superintendent.*—A. K. Vengu Iyer, B.A., Trichur. C. S. Gopala Panicker, B.A., Irinjalkuda, Putlensuth Govinda Menon, B.A., Talappilly, P. Govinda Menon, B.A., Chittur. *Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.*—K. K. Joseph, B.A. Asst. Conservator of Forests.—K. Ramunni Menon, Trichur. *Rangers.*—J. H. Williams, Trichur. S. Ramaswamiiah, Trichur. *Engineer's Assistant.*—E. C. King. Chalakudi. *Manager, Cochin Thrumala Devaswom.*—T. Mukunda Rao, Cochin. *Government Advocate and Law Officer.*—T. A. Ananthurama Menon, Ernakulam. *Amikamal Sirkar Fakir*—T. M. Krishna Menon, Ernakulam. *Registrar, Chief Court.*—N. R. Vydianatha Iyer, Ernakulam. *District Munsif.*—E. K. Ayyakutti, B.A., B.L., Trichur. *District Munsif (now Ag. as Dt. Magistrate).*—V. B. Vydianatha Iyer, B.A., B.L., Trichur. *District Munsif.*—P. Manchu Menon, B.A., B.L., Cochin. *District Munsif.*—P. S. Subramania Iyer, P. L., Iringakuda. *Ag. District Munsif.*—K. Narayana, Pisharody, B.A., B.L., Ernakulam. *Sub-Magistrate (now Ag. as District Munsif).*—N. R. Subashanama Iyer, B.A., B.L., Chittur. *1st Class Magistrate.*—C. V. Antony, B.A., B.L., Ernakulam. *Sub-Magistrate.*—K. Krishna Warriar, B.A., Cochin. *Sydt. of Centl. Jail.*—A. C. Augustus, Trichur. *Police Insps.*—A. W. Rice, Trichur; V. Ranganatha Iyer, B.A., Chittoor. C. K. Narayanaswami Pillai, Ernakulam. *Chief Insp. of School.*—C. Mathai, B.A., L.T., Trichoor. *Sub-Magistrates.*—V. Achutha Menon, B.A., Trichoor, K. M. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L., Ernakulam, P. Gormald Nair, B.A., Cragganur, C. V. Ittoop, B.A., B.L., Chittoor, V. Kumara Menon, B.A., Irinjalkuda, M. P. Cherian, Wadukanchery. *Senior Lecturer, College.*—V. R. Venkateswara Iyer, M.A., L.T. Ernakulam. *2nd Lecturer, College.*—S. K. Subramania Iyer, M.A., L.T., Ernakulam. *Headmaster, Sirkar Training High School.*—S. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., Trichur. *1st grade Dy. Insp.*—K. K. Krishna Iyer, B.A., L.T., Trichur. *1st Grade Headmaster.*—C. V. Subramania Iyer, B.A., Kunnamakulam; *1st Grade Headmaster.*—N. Gopalakrishna Iyer, B.A., Tripunithura. *Dy. Insps.*—I. R. Vijnanathath Iyer, B.A., Wadukanchery, K. K. Krishna Iyer, Ernakulam. *3rd Lecturer, College.*—R. Devaraja Iyer, B.A., Ernakulam. *Headmasters, 2nd Grade.*—V. K. Achuthakrishna Menon, B.A., L.T., Cragganur. R. Raman Menon, B.A., L.T., Chittur. *Curator, State Museum.*—L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., L.T., Trichur. *4th Lecturer, College.*—K. Narasimha Pai, B.A., L.T., Ernakulam. *5th Lecturer, College.*—N. A. Parameswara Iyer, B.A., L.T., Ernakulam. *3rd Grade Headmasters.*—P. Sankunni Menon, B.A., Trichoor; P. Krishna Menon, B.A., L.T., Ernakulam. M. A. Krishna Iyer, B.A., L.T., Irinjalkuda. *Headmistress.*—V. J. G. I. & J. School.—Miss D. H. Reilly, B.A., (Cum), Trichur. *1st Asst., V. J. G. I. & J. School.*—Miss Helen Cruickshank, B.A., Trichur. *Supervising Mistress, V. J. G. I.*

& I. School.—Miss Appu, Trichur. *Lady Dr.*—Mrs. M. D'Aurojo (on leave), Mrs. Meryn Smith, (Ag.), Cochin. *1st Grade Asst. Surgn.*—C. Ravunny Menon, L.M. & S. (Med.) L.R.C.P. & M.R.C.S. (Lon.) Trichur. *2nd Grade Asst. Surgn.*—E. A. Veigas, L.M. & S., Ernakulam. *1st Grade Asst. Engineer.*—K. S. Subramania Iyer, Ernakulam. *2nd Grade, Assistant Engineer.*—J. Muthai, F.A., & Civil Engr., Trichur. *Senior 3rd Grade Asst.*

Engr.—M. Rajagopalachari, Chittur. *Junior 3rd Grade Asst. Engr.*—K. V. Ramachandra Iyer, Trichur. *1st Grade Overseer.*—M. D. Narana Iyer, B.A., B.E., Trichur. *1st Grade Overseer.*—M. Rajabali Sahib, Chittur. *Water Works Engr.*—A. S. F. Mody, Ernakulam. *Head Draftsman & Manager.*—T. S. Panchapakesa Iyer, Ernakulam. *Superior, Canal Works.*—P. Varada Chari, Ernakulam.

COCANADA—SEAPORT (SEE GODAVARI).

COIMBATORE.

A District in the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North-West by Mysore; on the South by Madurai and Travancore; on the East by Salem and Trichinopoly; on the West by the Nilgiris, Malabar and Cochin. Area, 7,196 square miles. Population, 2,116,564. Languages spoken:—Tamil and Canarese.

Administrative Head-quarters.—COIMBATORE TOWN.

Taluks—See Taluk List. For Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—D. G. Waller, I.C.S. *Collr. & Dist. Magte.*—N. Macmichael, I.C.S. *Personal Asst. to the Collr.*—K. C. Manavedan Raja.

Sub-Judge.—G. Kothandaramanjinu Nayndu. *Asst. Collr.*—C. E. Jones, I.C.S. (on Mily. duty as Recruiting Officer).

Dist. Offr., Pollachi.—D. R. Matheson.

Depy. Collrs.—C. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Coimbatore, Hd. Qrs. Dn.; C. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B. Muhuddin Khan Lodi Sahib, Erode; E. Nagasundaram Ayyar, Kollegal; C. Sambasiva Mudaliyar, Gobichettipalayam; A. L. Cammiade, Kollegal.

District Munsiffs.—N. Kailasam Ayyar, Coimbatore; T. R. Mahayappa Ayyar, Tiruppur; C. Govinda Nair, Erode; K. A. Krishna Ayyar, Udumalpet.

Tahsildars.—*1st Grade.*—R. Venkatramana Ayyar, Coimbatore. *2nd Grade.*—P. Thungavelu Mudaliyar, Tiruppur; C. H. Kadirivalu Pillai, Dharapuram. *3rd Grade.*—E. S. Jesudaiyan, Kollegal; U. M. Sivasubrahmanya Pillai, Pollachi. *4th Grade.*—C. Sambasiva Mudaliyar, Udumalpet; K. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Gobichettipalayam. *5th Grade.*—I. Purushothama Naidu, Avanashi; C. T. Kuppaswam Mudaliyar, Bhavani; L. Setuayyer, Erode.

Land Records Tahsildar.—B. K. Sambanurti Ayyar, Coimbatore Dist.

Hon'y. Magte.—*Coimbatore.*—Ernest Winter, Edgar Mark Moss, Rev. Gordon Mathews, M.A., S. Krishna Ayyar, K. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Rao Bahadur A. T. Tiruvengkataswami Mudaliyar, V. C. Vellingiri Gounder, T. A. Somasundrum Chettiyar, K. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, P. S. Vasudeva Rao, Rao Bahadur M. G. Arogyaswami Pillai, C. S. Sundara Mudaliyar, S. C. Nanjunda Rao, V. Verivada Chetti, Erode.

—V. Ramaswami Naicker, Md. Ismail Sahib Bahadur, P. Runga Rao, G. V. Nanjappa Chettiar, Gulam Qadir Bahadur, V. Tiruvengadaswami Chettiar, R. V. Ramaswami Sastriar.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. and Surg. Offr.—Lieut.-Col. C. F. Farnside, I.M.S. (Retd.), Ag.

WOMEN AND CHILDREN'S DISPENSARY, COIMBATORE.—*Lady Asst. Surgeon.*—Mrs. M.A. Marshall, Asst.—One compounder, one vaccinator and two female ward attendants.

POLICE.

Dy. Insp.-Genl. of Police, Western Range.—P. B. Thomas.

Dt. Supt. of Police—F. A. Hamilton *Asst. Supt. of Police, and Principal, Central Reformatory School.*—L. B. Gasson. *Dy. Supt. of Police.*—E. H. H. Lewis. *Manager.*—T. K. Krishnaswami Pillai.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SUPDG. ENGINEER'S OFFICE, 4TH CIR.—Supply. *Engr.*—C. T. Mullings, I.C.E. *Personal Asst.*—T. N. Venkatarama Ayyar. *Ag. Mangr.*—P. C. Barboza. *Supervisor, 2nd Grade.*—A. K. Sethu Rao.

COIMBATORE DIVN.—Exec. Engineer.—V. Hart, *Asst. Engr.*—G. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar. *Sub-Engr., 4th Grade.*—W. P. Clay. *Temporary Sub-Engr.*—P. S. Ramaswami Ayyar. *Staff Sergt.*—J. A. MacAlister. *Acctt.*—O. N. Subramania Ayyar.

FOREST.

Consrv. of Forest, Western Circle.—C. D. McCarthy. *Manager, Consrv.'s Office.*—T. Ramaswami Ayyangar. *Acctt.*—T. S. Ramasubbayya.

Dy. Consrv., North Coimbatore.—C. M. Hodgson. *Dy. Consrv., South Coimbatore.*—H. F. A. Wood. *Dy. Consrv., Nilgiris.*—R. D. Richmond.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

WESLEYAN MISSION.—*Dharapuram*.—Rev. W. A. Sandford (Chairman of the Negapatam and Trichinopoly Districts), Rev. N. S. Joseph. *Idumalpet*.—Rev. John Bastian.
ALL SOULS.—*Chapln.*—Rev. W. A. Lowale. LONDON MISSION. SOCY.—*Misssry.*—Rev. R. J. Porter, Rev. G. Matthews, M.A., B. Litt.
LEIPZIG EVANGEL. LUTHER. MISSION.—*Misssry.*—Rev. A. Juhlberg. *Assts.*—Two Missns., three Indian Pastors and 63 Indian Christian teachers.
ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.—There are Churches and Chapels, with Resident Priests at 30 Stations in the Districts. Bishop of Coimbatore.—Right Rev. A. Roy, D.D.

EDUCATIONAL.

Insp. of Schls., 8th Circle.—H. O. Kershaw, B.A., B.Sc., (on other duty) E. W. Green, B.A. (Ag.).
Asst. Insp. of Schools.—K. C. S. Ananthanarayana Ayyar (Ag).
Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schls.—V. P. Subramania Iyer, B.A.

COIMBATORE COLLEGE.—*Principal.*—K. S. Vaidyanatha Iyer, M.A., L.T. *Asstt. Lectr. in English.*—P. V. Aghorun Ayyar, B.A. *Physical Science Lecturer.*—T. S. Venkataramana Iyer, B.A., L.T. *History Lecturer.*—A. S. Vaidyanathu Iyer, M.A., L.T. *Mathematics Lecturer.*—K. R. Subbarayer, B.A., L.T. *Chemical Science Lecturer.*—S. Parameswara Ayyar, B.A. *Logic Lecturer.*—T. A. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A.

Third Insp. of Girls' Schools, S. Circle.—Miss J. Patterson, B.A.

LONDON MISSION HIGH SCHOOL, COIMBATORE, 1917-1918.—*Principal.*—P. J. Devasahayam, B.A., L.T. *Vice Principal.*—Rev. G. Matthews, M.A., B. Litt., (Oxon.), (on war service). *Mathematics Asst.*—S. Sathiyagowara Iyer, B.A., L.T. *Science Asst.*—A. V. Kasturiranganatha Ayyar, B.A., L.T. *Genl. Asst.*—M. R. Madhava Rao, B.A. L.T. *History Asst.*—N. M. Rama Iyer, B.A., L.T., and 11 other Assistants, 1 Pandit, 2 Drawing Masters and 1 Gymnastic Instructor.
ST. MICHAEL'S HIGH SCHOOL, Coimbatore.—*Headmaster.*—Rev. G. Boulanger.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALTY.—*Chairman.*—M. Sambandam Mudr. M.A., B.L., Coimbatore. *Manager.*—M. A. Nallamuthu. *Chief Sanitary Inspector.*—R. A. Jesudoss.

LOCAL FUND.—*Engr.*—R. L. Molloy.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DIST. & SESS. JUDGE.—*Sheridr.*—T. N. Venkatarama Aiyar, K. N. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., Head Clerk and Shorthand writer, C. V. Gopalakrishna Ayyar, B.A., Translator, M. G. Puniaocotty Mudaliar, Central Nasir.
Sub-Court.—*Sheridr.*—L. Narasinga Rao, E. H. Venkataraman Ayyar, Head Clerk.

COLLR. AND MAGT.—*Section Hd. Clks.*—K. N. Nageswara Ayyar, B.A., and K. R. Ananthakrishna Ayyar, B.A.

DY. COLLR., Erode.—*Hd. Clk.*—D. Masilamani Gounder, (on leave), A. Virabhadra Chettiar, (acting).

REGTN. DEPT.—*Dist. Regtr.*—A. V. Srinivasa Ayyar.

POSTAL.—*Postmr.*—J. E. Willick.

JAIL.—A. J. Nicholas, *Jailor*, (on other duty as Supt., Dt. Jail, Tanjore); Ira Kerney, *Ag. Jailor*; S. Kuppusami Mudaliar, *Dy. Jailor*, (Manufacture Department.)

LAW.

Bars-at-Law.—C. V. Narasiah, W. A. Stephens, John A. David, K. G. Gopala Pillay, M.A., LL.B. *Attorney.*—E. W. Wilkins.

High Ct. Vakils.—Rao Bahadur T. S. Balakrishna Iyer, C. M. Padmanaba Chariar, K. Narayana Sastriar, V. R. Krishna Iyer, C. V. Venkataramana Iyengar, K. V. Srinivasa Iyer, C. S. Sambamurti Iyer, N. Ramasami, M. Sambanda Mudahar, C. R. Kalyanasundaram Iyer, K. Ganapathi Iyer, T. Srinivasaraghava Chariar, M. Venugopal Pillai, N. S. Raghavendra Rao, C. Subba Rao, P. N. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, R. Sitarama Aiyar P. K. Eapen, T. A. Ramalinga Chettiar, S. Narasinga Rao, C. R. Venkatachariar, S. N. Venkatesa Aiyar, T. S. Balakrishna Sastriar, K. S. V. Rowjee, N. Subbaratnam Iyer, C. R. Lakshminarayana Iyer, G. Sundaram Iyer, C. P. Jayanathachari, P. S. Satharama Iyer, A. Minakshi-sundaram Pillai.

Pleaders.—S. R. Ramakrishna Aiyar, H. Rama Row, B.A., P. K. Ramakrishner, B.A., P. M. Chakrapani Chettiar, B.A., C. K. Vaitheswara Iyer, B.A., B.L., M. V. Meenakshisundaram Mudahar, B.A., B.L., C. K. Subramania Mudahar, N. S. Ramasami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., D. Venkataramana Row, B.A., B.L., U. R. Vencatrow, B.A. S. Aiyasami, M.A., B.L., V. Sankunni Menon, B.A., B.L., N. Venkatachari, B.A., B.L., N. Raghavan, B.A., B.L., N. Nanjappa, B.A., B.L., E. B. Sreekanthswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., C. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., V. B. Srinatha Chakravarthi Iyengar, B.A., K. Ramani Menon, B.A., B.L., C. P. Narayana Rao, B.A., C. M. Ramachandra Chettiar, B.A., B.L., T. S. Anantharama Aiyar, B.A., B.L., T. B. Bashya Acharia, B.A., K. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., B.L., S. K. Balarama Sastriar, B.A., B.L., E. Rajagopalachariar B.A., C. R. Venkatachella Aiyar, B.A., M. S. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., C. S. Ramakrishna Ayyar, K. Srinivasa Rao, C. P. Dhamodara Menon, Y. D. Jesudasan, N. Subramania Iyer, K. S. Ardhanareswara Iyer, P. S. Venkatakrishner, C. R. Balasubramania Iyer, C. R. Soundararaja Iyer, S. K. Subramania Iyer, K. R. Venkatasubramanya Iyer, V. Mahalinga Iyer, M.A., K. L. Swaminatha Iyer, M. Venkatarama Iyer, S. V. Krishna Iyer, C. R. Ramaswami Iyengar, S. B. Krishnaswami Iyer, V. N. Srinivasa Iyengar, N. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, N. Ramanujam, K. N. Annaji Rao, S. R. Venkataramana Iyer, A. N. Rama Rao, and P. Govinda Menon.

High Court Vakils practising at Erode.—S. S. Venkataramana Iyer, T. Srinivasa Mudaliar, S. R. Rangaswami Ayyangar.

1st Grade Pleaders practising at Erode.—P. Rangaswamy Aiyar, E. S. Ganapathi Aiyar, K. S. Krishnasawmy, S. Rangasamy Iyer, W. D. Srinivasa Rao, A. Narayana Sastriar, M. Ramschendra Iyer, K. R. Muthurama Iyer, D. Subramaniam, N. U. Sudarshanam, S. T. Vencatramier, C. K. Fubha Rao, C. R. Nagoji Rao, U. S. Subramania Iyer, V. R. Srinivasa Iyengar, E. S. Seshagiri Rao,

A. Venkatarama Iyer, S. V. Venkataramana Iyer, R. Rama Rao, K. R. Ramakrishna Iyer, B. K. Narayana Char, V. K. Venkatarama Iyer, A. Ramanatha Sastri, Nirmalappier, P. S. Venkatarama Iyer, G. R. Jagadeesha Sastri, K. S. Rangaswami Iyengar.

1st Grade Pleaders practising at Udumalpet.—A. V. Krishna Iyer, K. S. Venkatasubbier, U. S. Rajagopala Aiyangar, K. Sundaram Aiyar.
Practising at Tirupur.—M. K. Sundaram Chetty, D. S. Raja Bow, M. G. Krishna Bow, E. Srinivasachariar, K. Srinivasa Bow, K. Govinda Ayyar, C. P. Subramania Iyer, M. K. Govindarajulu Chetty, T. V. Nanjundiah.

1st Grade Pleader practising at Pollachi.—A. Natesa Ayyar.

Solicitors.—Messrs. Walker and Prest (also at Ootacamund).

COMMERCIAL.

W. J. Sirowani, Qualified Accountant and Auditor.

Janopakara Nidhi, Ltd., Money-lending and Banking. *Secy.*—C. B. Sithanna Gounder.

Varthaka Vudhi Thanaraja Saugam Ltd., Bankers. *Secy.*—K. R. Subramanya Iyer.

Sarvajana Sowkiabhi Vridhini Nidhi, Ltd., Money-lending and Banking. *Secy.*—O. K. Kuppusamy Raju.

Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Ltd., Money-lending and Banking. *Secy.*—V. Subbaraya Chettiar.

Coimbatore Town Bank, Ltd., Money-lending and Banking. *Secy.*—B. Nunjunda Gounder.

The Hindu Krupakara Nidhi, Ltd., Money-lending and Banking. *Hony. Secy.*—S. Beemiah Chettiar.

The United Coffee Supply Company, Ltd.—Managing Agents—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd. *Directors.*—R. Stanes, A. G. Nicholson and H. C. Golden. *Manager, Coffee Dept.*—W. S. Evans. *Manager, Tea Dept.*—H. W. H. Holland.

Coimbatore Coffee Works.—*Proprs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd. *Directors.*—R. Stanes, F. J. Stanes, H. C. Golden and W. E. Winter. *Mangr.*—H. W. Holland.

Coimbatore Spg. and Wvg. Co., Ltd.—*Agents and Secs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—E. Sharples. *Asst. Manager.*—J. M. Lupton. *Engr.*—B. F. Twiss. *Cardy and Sping. Master.*—F. C. Monk. *Dyeing Master.*—S. M. Sundaram Iyer. *Foreman.*—R. H. Legge.

Krishna Vilasa Nidhi—*Secretary.*—K. V. Ramaswamy Aiyar.

The Kaleeswarar Mills, Ltd., Coimbatore.—*Manager.*—C. E. M. Barrett, A.M. I.M.E., *Engineer.*—J. H. Correy. *Asst. Engr.*—A. E. D'Monte. *Electric Chargehand.*—J. D. Smith. *Local Agent.*—Rao Bahadur P. Somasundaram Chettiar. *Cashkeeper.*—N. R. Sethuramaram.

The Volkarts United Press Co., Ltd., Papanai kenpalium.—*Managers.*—Messrs. Volkart Bros Agencies.

The Lakshmi Mills Co., Ltd., Papanai kenpalium.—*Manager.*—G. Kuppusamy Naidu.

The Lakshmi Mills Co., Ltd., Branch at Narasapuram.—*Manager.*—G. Kuppusamy Naidu.

The Thirumagal Vilas Co., Ltd., Pelamedu.—*Manager.*—Rengasamy Naidu.

The Rengavilas Ginning Factory, Pelamedu.—*Manager.*—P. S. Govindasamy Naidu (*Proprietor*).

Saswatha Nidhi—*Secretary.*—C. R. Ragnathachariar.

The Coimbatore Co-operative Stores and Bank, Ltd. *Secy.*—K. R. Subbaraya Aiyar.

Coimbatore Manure Works.—*Proprs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd. *Directors.*—R. Stanes, F. J. Stanes, W. E. Winter, H. C. Golden. *Mangr.*—H. I. Howell.

Coimbatore L. Tannery.—*Propr. and Mangr.*—Mrs. C. Simon.

Peuce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., import, export and estate agts. *Mangr.*—E. M. Moss (signs per pro.).

Agts. of the Anupura Coffee Works, Co., Ltd. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., merchants, and coffee.

curers.—*Managing Director*—R. Stanes. *Directors.*—F. J. Stanes, W. E. Winter, and H. C. Golden.

Proprietors of the Coimbatore Coffee Works, Coimbatore Manure Works, the Coimbatore Iron Foundry, Cochin Shipping Agency and

Oil and Manure Factory Palladam Cotton Press.

Agents and Secretaries.—The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd., Managing Agents

of the Mall Mill & Co., Ltd., The United Coffee Supply Co., Ltd., and the Glendale Tea

Agency.

C. Syed Mohideen Sahib, Agent, Merchant, Broker and Proprietor, Star Auction Room and

Peer Furniture Hall, 232, Raja Street, Coimbatore.

"Coimbatore Crescent"—A semi-monthly newspaper. *Propr.*—S. P. Narasimhulu Naidu.

The Royal Emporium, Velayutham & Co., Wine & Spirit Merchants.

W. Fraser, Boot and Shoe manufacturer.

Joseph & Co., Chemists and Druggists and Genl. Merchants. *Propr.*—Kolandasvelu Pillai.

Edward & Co., Chemists and Druggists. *Propr.*—S. R. Desikachary. *1st Asst.*—N. Swamy Pillay

2nd Asst.—D. V. Krishna Rao.

V. Vellingiri Chettyar, V. Veivada Chettiar, N. Giriya Chettiar, Konia Chettiar, S. Vallasam Chettiar and many others: Country-cloth

merchants.

Tirupur Cotton Press Co., Ltd.—*Secs.*—Binny & Co., Madras. *Agts.*—Lionel Dee, Tirupur.

COFFEE ESTATES AND EMBOTS. TREHEAT—See Planting Directory.

THE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE, LAWLEY ROAD, P. O., COIMBATORE.

The College, a very handsome building in the Hindu Saracenic style, is situated about three miles from Coimbatore to the west, in the Revenue village of Thelungapalayam. Standing in its own grounds of 450 acres, flanked by the various quarters in which the teaching staff, the students and the Research Assistants are housed, it is approached by a handsome avenue named after Sir Arthur Lawley, late Governor of Madras. His Excellency, whose name is thus connected with the College, showed his interest in the progress of Scientific Agriculture in Madras by both laying the foundation stone on the 24th September 1906 and opening the College on the 14th July 1909, an anniversary now celebrated as

"College Day". Students at the College stay for two, or three and a half years, during which time they engage in all field operations and cultivate their own plots of dry and wet land; besides going through a course of theoretical and practical science, and receiving tuition in Veterinary Science, Dairying, Live Stock and Agriculture. Only forty students can be admitted each year, and no one who is not prepared to take his fair share of field work should apply. The object of the Research Institute is the investigation of the Chemical and Biological problems presented by Indian Agriculture. The Sugarcane-breeding station under the supervision of the Sugarcane Expert is about 2 miles from the College and a Paddy-breeding station has been newly opened at a distance of about a mile from the farm lands.

STAFF.

Principal	R. Cecil Wood, M.A.
Government Sugarcane Expert	Dr. C. A. Barber, Sc.D., F.L.S.
Do. Agricultural Chemist	M. R. Ramaswami Sivan (Ag).
Do. Mycologist	W. McRae, M.A., B.Sc., F.L.S.
Do. Economic Botanist	F. B. Parnell, B.A.
Do. Entomologist	E. Ballard, B.A., F.E.S. (On Military duty).
Do. Lecturing Botanist	T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar, B.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S. (Ag.).
Assistant Principal	Rai Bahadur K. Banga Acharya, M.A., L.T.
Senior Assistant in Chemistry	D. Ananda Rao, B.Sc.
Assistants—	M. R. Ramaswami Sivan, B.A.
Engineering	H. Venkataramanayya, B.A., B.E.
Veterinary Science	A. J. Wilson, C.M.V.C.
Agriculture	{ R. Ramaswami Ayyar (on leave)
	{ C. Narayana Ayyar.
	{ P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A.
Chemistry	{ B. Viswanath.
	{ P. A. Baghunathaswami Ayyangar.
Mycology	{ S. Sundaraman M.A.
	{ T. R. Ranganath, L. (Ag.).
Entomology	Y. Ramachandra Rao, M.A. (on deputation)
Economic Botany	G. N. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A.
Botany (Systematic)	C. Tadulingam, F.L.S.
Sugarcane Botany Assistant	T. S. Venkataraman, B.A.
Chemical do.	K. Krishnamurti Rao.
Farm Manager	S. Subrahmanya Ayyar.
Farm Office Manager	T. V. Narayana Rao.

MADRAS FOREST COLLEGE, COIMBATORE.

1. This College was opened on 1-7-1912 in the old Municipal Hospital buildings pending the construction of special buildings.

2. The new College buildings were occupied on 16-9-1915 in the College ground of 200 acres situated between the Tadagam and Mettupalaiyam road.

3. The main building provides accommodation for 2 divisions of 33 students, with the necessary laboratories, office rooms, etc.

4. Quarters are provided for the Principal, 2 Imperial Instructors, 3 Provincial Instructors and staff of clerks and servants. It is proposed to build for the joint use of the Forest College and Agricultural College a Hospital, School, and Supply-bazaar.

5. Lodging is also provided for 60 students in 10 blocks, each having a separate kitchen, dining-room, lavatory and latrine.

6. The Glass Forest Museum is also located in the College grounds adjacent to the main buildings of the College and an arboreum and nursery are being laid out.

7. The object of this Institution is to provide instruction, theoretical and practical, in Forestry to young men who are desirous of entering the Forest service (or are already in Government service) of the Madras Government and Native States in Southern India. Briefly, this Institution is to Southern India what the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, has, for the last 50 and odd years, been for the whole of the British Indian Empire.

STAFF.

Principal	F. L. C. Cowley-Brown, I.F.S. (Deputy Conservator of Forests)
Imperial Instructors	C. B. Dawson, I.F.S. (Deputy Conservator of Forests); H. C. Bennett, I.F.S. (Deputy Conservator of Forests).
Senior Provincial Instructor	E. M. Crothers (Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests).
Second Provincial Instructor	W. C. Hart (Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests).
Curator	G. Vishwanathan.

COORG—(SOUTHERN INDIA).

A Province in Southern India, under the Government of India (Resident in Mysore). It is bounded on its Western Frontier by the Western Ghats, which separate it from Malabar and South Canara. The Ghats serve also partly as the Northern and Southern boundary. The North of Coorg is partly cut off from the forest high lands of Mysore by the rivers Kumaradhara and Hemavati; on the East it merges into the general tableland of Mysore, and the boundary is the River Cauvery. The area is about 1,581 square miles. Population, 180,607. Languages:—Canarese, Telugu and Tamil, Coorg, &c.

Chief Town and seat of Administration.—MERCARA.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Chf. Commr.—The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, M.A., LL.B., C.S.I. C.I.E. (Bangalore).

Secy. to Chief Commr.—Major E. H. S. James, I. A. (Bangalore).

Commr. and Dist. and Sess. Judge.—F. Haunington, I.C.S.

Dist. Magt.—Frank Lewis Brigstocke, I. C. S.

Asst. Commr. & Sub-Divisional Magt.—Ketoli Chengappa, B.A.

Sub-Judge and Treasury Officer.—A. B. Carivappa, M.A., Bar-at-Law.

Dy. Dir. of Land Records and Agr., Registrar of Companies.—G. Haller.

Subadar.—B. Vamana Beliga. Ponnampet, K. N. Subbaraya; Kougandra Appaya. Virajpet. P. Chengappa. Somwarpet.

Munsiffs.—G. Lakshmi Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., and C. N. Muttanna, Bar-at-Law.

MEDICAL.

Civil Surgn and Supdt. Vaccn., Mercara.—Lt. Col. E. Hasell Wright, I. M. S. Asst. Surgn.—P. M. Belliappa. Sub-Asst. Surgn.—M. J. Veeraghalu Naidu, Mercara; M. Abdul Azim. Clerk, Civil Surgeon's Office, Civil Apothecary.—E. J. O'Connor, Virajendrapet.

POLICE.

Asst. Supdt. of Police, Coorg, Mercara.—G. V. Stanbury. Circle Insp.—P. Devayya, Mercara. Office Inspector.—K. A. Timayya, Mercara. Circle Inspector.—K. B. Pavayya. Virajpet. Prosecuting Inspector.—M. S. Mandanna, Mercara.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exec. Engr.—M. Brown. Sub-Engr.—Sub Conductor A. F. Baker. P. A. Ramachandra Ayyar. Asst. Engr.—F. E. Schembry. Acct.—H. F. Humphreys.

FORESTS

Depy. Conserv.—H. Tireman. Extra Assistant Conserv.—H. W. A. Gaudoin.

ECCLIESIASTICAL.

BASEL EVANGL. MISSION.—Mercara.—2 Catechists, 2 Schools and 4 School Masters. *Avantapur, Ammatti*.—2 Orphanages, 5 Schools, 10 School Masters, and 1 Catechist. *Supg. Missionary*.—G. Fenu.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Insp. of Schls.—R. M. Savur.

CENTL. SCHL.—Hd. Master.—S. A. Steele, B.A. 1st Asst.—B. Govinda Rao, B.A., L.T. 2nd Asst.—K. Lakshmana Bhargi, B.A., L.T.

LOCAL.

MERCARA MUNICIPALITY.—Presdt.—Rai Bahadur K. Kuttaya Health Offr.—Lt. Col. Hasell Wright, I.M.S. Vics-Presdt. and Secy.—K. Subbaraya, B.A., B.L. Over.—N. Nanjappa.

VIRAJPETT MUNICIPALITY.—President.—F. L. Brigstocke, I.C.S. Overseer.—K. K. Nanayya.

COORG PLANTERS' ASSN.—Presdt.—G. K. Martin. Hony. Secy.—A. J. Wright.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

CHf. COMMRS.'S OFFICE.—Sec Bangalore.

COMMRS.'S OFFICE.—Mangr.—H. M. Kamath. Hd. Acct.—S. Sitaramayya. Hd. Clerk.—S. Venkatakrishnayya. Jud. Sheridar.—M. Machayya. Rev. Hd. Clk.—K. Venkatarayya. Kei Hd. Acct.—M. Karumhayya.

COORG TREASURY.

Treasurer.—K. Subbayya Hd. Acct.—M. Bhimayya

DIST. MAGT.—Sheridar.—U. K. Manjanathayya. Hd. Clerk.—G. Narayana Ayyangar. 2nd Clerk.—K. Narasimha Murti.

JAIL.—Supdt.—Lt. Col. E. Hasell Wright, I.M.S. Jailor.—G. H. Middleton. Assistant Jailor.—L. J. V. Towers.

COORG DISTRICT PRESS.

Foreman.—C. Govind Singh.

LAW.

Solicitor and Notary Public.—J. T. Morgan.

Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor.—K. Subbayya.

Pleaders, 1st Grade.—C. M. Nunjappa, M. V. Krishna Rao, M. Guddappa Rai, C. M. Purayya. H. Subba Rao, T. V. Nagarathnam Pillai, B.A., B.L., K. Subbaraya, B.A., B.L., H. Tirumalachari, B.A., B.L., M. Bhujanga Rao, B.A., B.L., C. N. Venkappayya, B.A., B.L., and R. S. Sanjiva Rao, B.A., B.L. 2nd Grade.—B. K. Nanjappa, N. S. Ramayya, Kenchetti, Nanjappa, M. Ambaji Rao, S. Thammayya, K. Narasinga Rao and C. S. Wuthayya.

SOUTH COORG MEDICAL FUND, SIDAPUR.—A. European Association of the European Planters of South Coorg. *Medl. Officer.*—Lieut. H. F. Hiley, M. B. C. S. I. M. S., (on active service); Dr. A. A. Pereira, M.D. (Ag).
Assis.—B. N. Atchaya, V. Venkataswamy, and C. M. B. Singh.

COMMERCIAL.

Mercantile Missn. Branch: Importers of European goods and genl. agency.—*Mangr.*—G. Ferrer.

McDowell & Co., Ltd., Wine Merchts. & Genl. Agts. *Mangr. of Branches in Coorg*—S. W. Rose, Branches at Mercara, Somavarepet and Gouicopal.

Pais, M. & Son, Liquor Merchants, Minnay Merodin Sahib, Abdul Khadir Sahib & Co.

Abdul Aziz Sahib & Co., M. Murtusa Baig Sahib & Co., provn. merchts.

Chemists and Druggists.—The Coorg Medical Hall.—M. Sundaram and Son.

CLUBS.

BAMBOO CLUB, POLUBETTA.—*Established, 1884.* European residents of the district are eligible for membership. *Election.*—By ballot. *Entrance fee.*—Rs. 100. *Subscription*—Rs. 4 per mensem. *Secy.*—N. M. Scholfield.

NORTH COORG CLUB.—*Hony. Secy.*—S. Steel. **MERCARA COSMOPOLITAN CLUB.**—*Presdt.*—K. Coottiah, R.B. *Secy.*—K. Subbayya. There are 44 members in all, of whom 12 are non-Coorgs and the rest Coorgs. The object of the Club is the physical, social and intellectual improvement of its members.

FOR PLANTATIONS AND RESIDS. THEREAT.—See Planting Directory.

CUDDALORE—(SEE SOUTH ARCOT).

CONJEEVERAM—(SEE CHINGLEPUT).

CUDDAPAH.

A District in the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North by Kurnool; on the South by North Arcot, and the Kolar District, Mysore; on the East by Nellore; and on the West by Anantapur. Area, 5,892 square miles. Population, 898,998. Languages spoken:—Telugu and Hindustani.

Taluk—See Taluk List. For Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—J. W. Hughes, I.C.S.

Collr. & Dist Magt.—E. Pakenham Walsh (A.).

Divil. Offr., Rajawpet.—H. G. Giharpurey.

Personl. Asst.—P. R. Parameswara Ayyar, B.A.

Deputy Collectors.—A. Narayana Iyer, B.A. (Tresy.). Khan Sahib Muhammad Munir Sahib, B.A. (Jammalamadugu); N. Viraraghavachariar, B.A., (Cuddapah); M. Ramanujachariar, B.A., Rayachoti.

Tahsildars.—A. Krishnaswami Naidu, Cuddapah. C. Jayaram Naidu, Badvel; S. Rungaswamy Iyengar, B.A., Kamalapuram. K. Ramachariu, Sidhout. M. Varadachariu, Sub. pro tem. Prodatur. P. Venkataswami Mudaliar, acting at Pullampet. G. Sankara Rao, on deputation. W. Samaiya. Jammalamadugu. A. Sambasiva Ayyar, M.A., Pulivendla. T. R. Kamalanadham Mudaliar, Rayachoti. K. Srinivasa Rao, Land Records Tahsildar.

Collector's Offr.—P. Venkataswami Mudaliar, head clerk, on deputation. R. Govinda Rao, B.A., acting.

Deputy Tahsildars.—A. Saptarishi Ayyar, Chitvel, J. Kothandapau Chetti, Lakkireddipalle. G. Subba Reddi, B.A., Cuddapah. B. Nagesa Rao, P.A., Sub. pro tem.

Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—Syed Akbar Sahib, Rayachoti. G. Venkata Rao, Jammalamadugu. C. Narasimhulu Chetti, Badvel. J. Mallikarjuna Ayya, B.A., (Acting), Proddutur. K. Srinivasa Charlu, B.A., Cuddapah. R. Govinda Rao, B.A., Rajampet on deputation. B. Srinivasa Rao, Acting.

Minor Irrgn. Supervisor.—V. Krishnasami Iyer (permanent) on deputation. S. Natesa Iyer, Acting.

Advocates.—Abbas Ali Khan, M. Ramaswami Reddi, P. Muddukrishnaia.

High Court Vakils.—C. Ramachondra Rao, C. Narasimhachariu, B. P. Devarajulu Naidu, K. Gundu Rao, V. Kristnamachariu, G. Rameswara Rao, J. Kristnamoorthi Rao.

1st Grade Pleaders.—M. V. Elliot, C. Sreenivasa Rao, A. Nanjundappa, V. Pitchayya, V. Ramanuja Rao, A. Sesubadi Iyengar, C. Lakshminarayana Sastru, T. M. Narasimhachariar, A. Satakopa Chariar, N. S. Rangaswami Iyengar, V. Tirumal Rao, V. Vasantha Rao, A. Sreenivasa Rao, S. V. Krishnamoorthi Rao, K. Lakshmana Rao, C. S. Narasimhachariu, C. Sundara Rao, R. Vaidyanadhaswami Iyer, P. Tirumal Rao, V. Radhakrishnaia, K. Suryanarayana Rao, M. V. Sudasiva Iyer.

2nd Grade.—Nandalur, C. Seshachala Iyer, A. Parasurama Rao, C. K. Ananthachari, C. Seshayya Sastri, A. Sundara Rao, P. Vedavyasaachari, K. Lakshminarasu D. Ramanujam, P. Gopalakrishnaaya, Proddatur.—T. B. Rangachari, C. Sundarachari, M. Narasinga Rao, K. Jayaramireddi, M. A. Singarachari, G. Venkataramaya, V. Sreenivasachari, G. Venkata Rao.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Surg. Offr.—Major R. B. B. Foster, B.A., M.B., B.C. (on other duty) Civil Asst Surg. B. Rama Baliga (Ag.).

AYURVEDIC DISPENSARY, KAMALAPURAM.—Dispensary for the good of the people. Medicines gratis to the poor at the Dispensary. We stock all Ayurvedic Medicines. Please ask for our Kama Ratna—a Guide to Health, Wealth and Prosperity. Free consultation from 7 to 10 A.M. and from 3 to 5 P.M. *Manag. Propr.*—Rajavaidya M. N. Sastri, A.V.D.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Sub-Engineer, 4th Grade.—B. A. Lisle, Conductor, Cuddapah. **Ty. Sub-Engr., M.A. Venkatarama Ayyar, Proddatur. Supr., 1st Grade.**—S. Ramiah, Rayachoti. **Overr., 2nd Grade. Ty. Rank.**—T. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, Proddatur. **Overr., 2nd Grade.**—P. Venkatasubbiah, Vayalpad. **Overr., 2nd Grade.**—R. Subramanyam, Cuddapah. **Temp., Upper Subordinate.**—G. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Khajipet. **Temp., Upper Subdt.**—P. Subbaraya Mudaliar, Rajampet. **Temp., Upper Subordinate.**—K. Venkatarama Ayyar, Proddatur. **Temp., Upper Subordinate.**—M. K. Kipe, Badvel. **Temp., Upper Subordinate.**—C. D. Ganapathi Pillai, Cuddapah.

LOCAL FUND.—**Engr.**—T. Sarveswara Dikshitulu, B.A., B.E. **Asst. Engr., Jammalamadugu.**—A. Lakshminarasu Rao, B.A., B.E.

FOREST.

District Forest Officer.—E. V. Padmanabha Pillai, West Cuddapah.

POLICE.

Supdt.—W. Foster.

Personl. Asst.—Shariff Muhammad Ali Sahib.

Dy. Supdt.—C. A. Walton, Jammalamadugu.

ECCLIASTICAL.

CHRIST CH.—**Visiting Chapln.**—Rev. F. Vaughan, S.P.G. **Lay Trustee.**—M. W. Elliot.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY, CUDDAPAH DIST.—Cuddapah: Rev. G. H. Macfarlane, Rev. S. Nicholson. Kamalapuram: Rev. L. J. Thomas, Jammalamadugu: T. T. Thomson, M.B., CH.B. Miss Feare, Nursing Supt., Miss A. I. Simmon, Miss Stringfellow (on furlough), Rev. A. Rumpac.

INDIAN MISSIONARIES.—Cuddapah. — Rev Jacob Cole (retired) Proddatur.—Rev. S. B. Simon. Pulivendla.—Rev. K. Bhadrappa.

NATIVE MISSIONARIES.—Cuddapah: Rev Jacob Cole. Jammalamadugu: Rev. S. B. Simon. Pulivendla: Rev. K. Bhadrappa.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Inspector of Schools.—G. S. Raghunatha Chari, B.A., L.T., on other duty; H. G. Krishnamachari, B.A., L.T., Ag.

Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Cuddapah Range.—M. D. Gopala Chari, B.A., L.T., (on other duty). P. Narayanaachari, Ag.

Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Jammalamadugu Range.—V. Ramanurthi, B.A., L.T., on other duty; S. Ranga Rao, B.A., L.T., Ag.

Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Kamalapuram Range.—Y. Ramakrishnaaya (Temporary)

Sub Asst. Insp. of Schools, Rayachoti Range.—M. Seshagiri Rao (Temporary).

MUNICIPAL HIGH SCHL., CUDDAPAH.—**Hd. Mr.**—S. Sarvothama Rao, B.A., L.T. **1st Asst. Master.**—A. Jaganatha Sastri, B.A., L.T. **2nd Asst. Master.**—S. Narasurama Sastri, B.A. **3rd Asst.**—R. Rajaram Aiyer, M.A. **4th Asst.**—T. Ramakrishnaiah. **5th Asst.**—S. Audi-Narayana Rao. **6th Asst.**—V. Chidambara Rao. **7th Asst.**—C. Mudhava Rao. **Ty. Asst.**—M. Benuiah Coal. **Telugu Pandit.**—J. Seshadri Sarma. **Sanskrit Pandit.**—T. M. Rangachariar. **Hindustani Munshi.**—Muhamad Zinulabidin Saheb. **Commercial Instructor.**—S. V. Ramana Aiyer. **Carpentry Instructor.**—Samundi Achari. **Drawing Master.**—Krishna Lal. **Gymnastic Instructor.**—K. Muthukrishnaiah Naidu.

POSTAL.

Postmaster.—C. F. Dias.

MUNICIPALITY.—**Chairman.**—Pallam Venkataappa. **Vice-Chairman.**—B. P. Devarajulu Naidu, B.A., B.L. **Manager.**—W. Sankaranarayana Raju. **Municipal Overseer.**—S. N. Shanmugasundaram Mudaliar. **Sanitary Inspector.**—S. Venkoba Rao.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGE.—**Sheridfr.**—V. V. S. Avadhani, B.A., B.L. W. C. Krishnaswamayya District Court Head Clerk. **Translr.**—W. C. Krishnaswamy Iyya.

CLERK.—**Section Hd. Clk.**—R. Govinda Rao, B.A. **Section Hd. Clk.**—M. Krishnamoorthi Rao. **Cashier.**—B. Nagesa Rao. **English Hd. Acctt.**—K. S. Ramanuja Rao, B.A.

REGN. DEPT.—**Dt. Regtr.**—Mylapore Subbasingar.

LOCAL.

DIET. BOARD.—**Presdt.**—P. C. Dutt, I.C.S. **Vice-Presdt.**—Raj Bahadur T. M. Narasimhaachari, B.A., B.L. **Engineer.**—T. Sarveswara Dikshitulu, B.A., B.C.E. **Asst. Engineer.**—A. Lakshminarayana Rao, B.A., B.E.

LAW.

Vakils, High Ct.—C. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., C. Narasimha Chariar, B.A., B.L., B. P. Devarajulu Naidu, B.A., B.L., K. Gundu Rao, B.A., B.L., and V. Krishnaswami, B.A., B.L.

Pladers, Dist. and Sess. Court.—M. W. Elliot, C. Srinivasa Rao, V. Tirumala Rao, N. S. Baugawami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., V. Ramanuja Rao, B.A., A. Seshadri Iyengar, A. Sadakopachariar, B.A., V. Pichaya, B.A., A. Nanundappa, B.A., B.L., T. M. Narasimha Chariu, B.A., B.L., A. Rajagopalachari, G. Rameswara Rao, B.A., B.L., C. Lakshmi Narayana Sastri, B.A., B.L. and A. Sadagopa Chariu, B.A.

2nd Grade, Cuddapah Dist. Munsif's Ct..—M. V. Sadasiva Iyer and K. Suryanarayana Rau. *Judicial Munsif's Court*.—A. Parasurama Rao. G. Seshayya Sastri, G. Gopalakrishnayya, C. K. Ananthachariu, C. Seshachela Iyer, P. Vedayya-chariu, G. Seshayya, A. Sundara Rao, C. Chennakrishnamma Naidu. *Proddatur Munsif's Court*.—V. Venkatramayya, M. Lakshminarasimha Sastri, Y. Nagayya, T. B. Rangachariu, J. B. H.

Venkoba Rao, M. A. Singarachariu, C. Sundarachariu, P. Parthasarathy Aiyangar and V. Varantha Rao (1st Grade); Jammalamadugu, N. Narasinga Rao, (2nd Grade); P. Durassami Mudaliar (2nd Grade); Pulivendla, G. Venkata Rao

COMMERCIAL.

K. Ramalingayya Chetty, R. Cannayya Chetty, Y. Venkatambika Chetty, Y. Balasubbiah Chetty, P. Erikaliah Chetty, Kader Mohiden Saib, Abdul Sattur Sahib, and Shroff Rahiman Saib, Merchants.

Makkapalun Yakoob Sait, Cloth Merchant.

D. Krishna Rao & Sons, Proprietors of Cuddapah Stone Quarries, Yerraguntla, M. & S. M. Railway, Cuddapah District.

ELLORE—(SEE GODAVARI).

ERNAKULAM—(SEE COCHIN STATE).

GANJAM.

A District in the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North by Puri in Orissa; on the South by Vizagapatam; on the East by the Bay of Bengal; and on the West by the Zemindar's estates of Kalahandi, Patna and Jaipur. Area, 8,380 square miles. Population, 2,221,292. Languages spoken:—Telugu, Oriya, Khona and Savara.

Head-quarters of the District Administration.—CHATEAPUR.

Taluks.—See Taluk List. For Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—B. C. Smith, I.C.S.

Sub-Judge.—T. A. Narasimha Achariyar, Berhampur.

Collr., Dist. Magts. and Agent to the Govr.—C. B. Cotterell, B.A., C.L.E., I.C.S.

Divnl. Officers.—N. Seshagiri Rao Nayudu, Chatrapur; R. W. Davies, Berhampore, S. Ramayya Pantulu, Try. Dy. Collector, Chatrapur.

Dist. Munsif's.—A. Bhimeswara Rao, B.A., B.L., Berhampur, M. V. Hayagriva Rao, B.A., B.L., Berhampur, R. Audinarayana Naidu, B.A., B.L., Chicacole, D. Chidambara Rao, B.A., B.L., Sompeta, Tarini Charan Rotho, B.A., Aska.

Tahsildars.—V. Appanna Sastri Parlakimedi; M. Gunniah, Goomsur; Anantaram Ratho; *Huzur Sheristadar*.—A. Jagannadha Rao. *Head Clerk*.

Deputy Tahsildars.—P. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Ichchapuram; K. Janaki Rao, Surada; Deena-

bandhu, Mahanti, Kudala; B. V. Ranganaidham, Udayagiri; K. V. Subba Rao Ramagiri; S. Appa Rao, Narasannapeta.

Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—C. H. Jagannadham, Chicacole; Deenabandhu Panda, Parlakimedi; Deenabandhu Palo, Bussellkonda; R. Jagannadha Rao, Berhampore.

Huzur Treasurer.—Lakshman Padhi. *Head Acctt.*—T. Ramamurti. *Manager*.—Nandigan Estate, G. V. Reddi.

Hony. Magts., Berhampur.—R. Sreebata, Panigrahi, N. Ramamurti and Chapadara Sahu.

Hony. Magts., Chicacole.—Sarnamed Ismail Sahib, A. Venkatarama Doss, K. Venkatanarasayya Naidu.

Hony. Magts., Parlakimedi.—Md. Hussain Sahib, Appanna Poricha, T. Suryanarayana.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Civil Asst. Surg. A. Puvyakoti Mudaliar. *Asst. Surgn., Chatrapur*.—Asst. Surgeon T. Madhava Rao.

L. Iwud Dispensary. *Sub-Asst. Surgeon.*—M. Adinarayanaswami Naidu, Ag. Russellkonda. *1st Grade.*—L. F. Sub. Asst. Surgeon D. Venkatapah Nayudu, Gopalpore. *Civil Apoth.* K. Krishna Rao, Calingapatam. *Municipal Hospl. Civil Asstt. Surgeon.* V. V. Narasimham, Chicacole. *Civil Apothecary.* M. J. Pereira. *Parlakumedi.*

POLICE.

Supdt.—E. H. Sullivan, Ganjam District. *Asst. Supdts.*—*Parlakumedi*—S. Venkatarama Ayyar. *Russellkonda.*—A. C. Martin. *Manager, District Police Office, Ganjam.*—P. Narasinga Rao Naidu, Chatrapur, Ganjam Dist. *Inspectors of Police.*—F. G. Gamman, Usuff Ali-Sahib Khan Sahib, K. Gopal Patnaik, K. Sreerajulu Naidu, D. Ramachandra Baju, M. Narayanamurti, V. Ramachandrudu, B. Jagannadha Rao Naidu, G. Hanumantha Rao, Briyalla Padhi, G. Narasimawamy. *Prosecuting Inspector.*—K. S. Padhi.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer.—L. H. Greg, Ganjam. *Asst. Engineers.*—A. G. Ronald, Kalinga, S. C. Majumdar, Berhampur. *Sub-Engineers.*—R. Panchapakasa Iyer, Russellkonda, E. Veerabhadrayah Pantulu Chicacole. *Temporary Supervisor.*—M. V. Ramaswamy Iyer, Berhampur. *Overseers, 1st Grade.*—V. S. Swaminatha Iyer, Berhampur. *Temporary.*—K. Venkatacharlu, Chatrapore, T. S. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, Chicacole. *2nd Grade.*—L. V. Narayanaswamy Iyer, Berhampur, M. V. Chalapathy, Tanganapally. *3rd Grade.*—T. M. Ratnasabhapathi Pillai, Madhavaberida, S. P. T.—D. D. Thorpe, Kukudakan y. T. U. S.—S. Narayanaswamy Iyer, Chicacole, U. Srinivasarao, Kalinga, C. V. cubba Rao, Russellkonda, S. Kamaswara Rao, Narasannapeta, R. Srinivasa Iyengar Aska. *Accountant and Manager.*—N. Krishnarao Pantulu, Berhampore

FOREST.

Dt. For. Offr.—A. A. F. Minchin. *Extra Asst. Conservator.*—P. Venkatarunanan. *Spycl. Forest Officer, Parlakimedi Malahs.*—Saiyad-ad-din Ahmed.

MARINE.

Port Offr., Gopalpore.—Lieut. L. I. Scott, R.N.R.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. STEPHEN'S CH., Berhampur—Chapln.—(Vacant). Visited by the Chaplain of Vizagapatam.

EVANG. BAPT. MISSION.—Missions.—Rev. and Mrs. P. L. Cross, Rev. and Mrs. E. R. Lazarus, Miss H. Dawson, Miss M. Willis (Nursing Sister), Miss L. Johnson.

CANADIAN BAPTIST MISSION, GANJAM DIST.—Chicacole.—Rev I Archibald, M.A., & Mrs. Archibald, Miss Martha Clark, Miss Zella Clark, B.A., M.D., Tekkali.—Rev. Gordon, P. Brass, M.A., & Mrs. Brass, Miss Lois Knowles, Miss Alberta Patton. *Parlakimedi.*—Rev. J. E. Glendinning, M.A., and Mrs. Glendinning, Rev. S. C. Froeman, B.A., B.D., and Mrs. Freeman, Miss E. A. Archibald, M.A., Miss M. E. Harrison.

REGISTRATION.

Registrar.—R. N. Mahadeva Sastri (on leave V. Suryanarayana Pantulu (Ag.)

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspector of Schools, 4th Grade.—C. S. Stricke. *Asst. Inspector 2nd Grade.*—S. H. French. *Ag. Asst. Insp.*—S. A. Williams.

KALLIKOTA COLL.—Prinpl.—K. Ganapati Iyer B.A., L.T. *Vice-Principal and Lecturer in Mathematics.*—S. Muttuswami Iyer, M.A., L.T. *Lecturer in Science.*—A. Ramachandra Rau, B.A., L.T. *Lecturer in Logic.*—V. Konetirau, B.A., L.T. *Lecturer in History.*—Y. Ramamurti, B.A., L.T. *Lecturer in Sanskrit and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies.*—W. V. V. H. Ramalingam B.A., L.T.

MUNICIPAL HIGH SCHOOL, Chicacole.—Head master.—K. S. Parabrahmam Pantulu, B.A., L.T. *1st Asst.*—C. Narayanamurti Pantulu, B.A., L.T. *C. Naraina Row Pantulu, M.A. Addl. 1st Asst.*—M. Subarayudu Pantulu, B.A. *Acting 2nd Asst.*—M. Satyanarayana Chetty, M.A. *Addl. 2nd Asst.*—J. B. Krishnamurti Pantulu, B.A. *3rd Asst.*—P. Somanna Pantulu, B.A. *Addl. 3rd Asst.*—C. Ramamurti Pantulu. *4th Asst.*—A. Seshiah Ayyangar. *Addl. 4th Asst.*—B. Kondala Rao Pantulu. *5th Asst.*—B. Gopalan Pantulu. *6th Asst.*—S. Subbanna Sastri. *7th Asst.*—K. Narasimhaswamy Pantulu. *Addl. 7th Asst.*—P. Suryanarayana Pantulu. *Ag. 8th Asst.*—V. B. I. Narasimham Pantulu. *Addl. 8th Assistant.*—N. Eswarappa Pantulu. *Ag. 9th Asst.*—M. Nanniahulu Pantulu. *Ag. 10th Asst.*—D. Lakshmi Dutt, Ag. 11th Asst.—V. Venkata Rao Pantulu, Ag. 12th Asst.—N. Suryanarayana Pantulu, Ag. 13th Asst.—B. V. Narayanamurti Pantulu, Ag. 14th Asst.—G. Kameswara Rao Naidu, Ag. 15th Asst.—D. Kanniah Bhukta. *Drawing Master.*—V. Narayanasastri. *Sanskrit Pandit.*—B. Dakshinamurti Sastri. *Telugu Pandit.*—E. Satyanarayana Serna, Addl. *Telugu Pandit.*—N. Narasimham Pantulu. *Gymnastic Instr.*—K. V. Satyanarayana Prasadu Row. *Head Clerk.*—V. Appalaswami Naidu, 2nd Clerk.—P. A. Gajapathi Row Naidu, Ag. 16th Asst.—E. V. S. Atchuta Row Pantulu, Ag. 17th Asst.—W. Ramamurti. 18th Asst.—

GOVT. TRAINING SCHL.—Hd. Mr. and four Asst. Tchrs.—Model School attached to Govt. Training School, Berhampur.—Hd. Mr. and four Assts.—Elementary Section.—Hd. Mr. and one Asst.

RAJAH'S COLLEGE, PARLAKIMEDI.—Prinpl.—E. Winckler, B.A., F. M. U. *Lecturer in Physics.*—T. R. Ranganatha Rao. *Lecturer in Logic.*—P. Jagannadhaswami. *Lecturer in History.*—G. N. Sitapati. *Lecturer in Mathematics.*—G. Narasima Rao. *Lecturer in Chemistry.*—M. Jagannadham. *Head Master, School Department.*—J. Kanakachalam.

LOCAL.

GANJAM MUNICIPALTY.—Chairman.—(Vacant). *Mangr.*—G. Suryanarayana. *Sany Insp.*—Ch. Ranga Rao, P. Satyanarayana Nayar. *Over.*—B. N. Swamy Naidu.

CHICAGO MUNICIPALITY.—*Ex. Officio.*—Chairman.—G. W. Wells, I.O.S. Chairman-Delegates—G. Mukundarao Naidu, B.A.

LOCAL FUND.—*Engr.*—G. R. Leonard (on other duty); E. Satyanarayana Sarma (Ag.); S. Narayana Iyer, Ag. Asst. Engr., Chicago. —P. K. Mukherji, Asst. Engr. Russellkon da —A. D. Samuel 1st Grade Overseer.—D. P. Shaha, Overseer.

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

JUDGE—Sherid.—Laban Mahanty, Hd. Clk. —N. Narasimhaswami.

MAST. AND COLLE.—*Sherid.*—V. Narasimhadas, Head Clerk.—P. Rangaraju.

SALT AND AKBARI DEPT., GANJAM CIRCLE.

Inspector.—C. S. B. Strickie, Ag. 4th grade Asst. Insp.—S.H.C. French, 2nd grade; S. A. Williams, Ag. 3rd grade.

LAW.

Govt. Pldr. and Pub. Proctr.—V. V. Jogiah, 1st Grade Pleader.

Advocate.—C. Sambasivarao.

High Court Vakils.—G. Raghava Rao, N. Ramannaswami, D. S. Dakshinamurti, A. P. Patro, M. Krishnamurti, T. Pattabhiramayya, T. V. Narasingarao, A. V. Subbarao, K. Narayanaswami Sastry, K. Baburao, N. Narasimhaswamy, B. L. Mitra, A. Appalarasiah.

1st Grade Pldr.—P. Venkateswaria, P. V. Ramdas, B. Jagannadhdoss, G. V. Ramdoss, P. Venkanna, J. G. Bannarjee, M.A. B.L., J. K. Bose, B.A., B.L., C. Suryarao, B.A., B.L., G. Mahapatro, B.A., B.L., T. S. S. Mahanty, B.A., B.L., Sadasnanda Mahanty, B.A., B.L., P. V. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., G. Ramamurti, B.A., Y. S. Ramamurti, B.A., P. S. Ramamurti, B.A., N. Ramdas, B.A., M. Ranganadachary, B.A., L.L.B., M. L. Narayanaswamy, B.A., B.L., S. V. Kameswarsao, B.A., Rudhakrishnamurti, B.A., B.L., P. Venkateswarsao, B.A., M. V. Chelamiah Chetty, B.A., S. V. Gopalakrishnamurti, M. G. Patnaik, B. C. Narasimhaswami, P. V. Somayajulu, B.A., B.L., D. V. Narasinga Rao, B.A., B.L., N. V. Ranganatham, T. Sitarama Sastry, A. Appalaraswami Naidu, K. V. Murari Rao, H. Suryanarayana Naidu.

Berhampore Dt. Munsif's Court, Second Grade.—A. Ramamurti, V. Acharya Naidu, S. Venkanna, A. Sitarani, P. Venkatachellam, S. Jagannadham, M. Sektaramaswami, K. Ramamurti, B.A., N. V. Ramdoss, B.A., A. Sitarani, son of A. Saranya, Pleader. Ch. Ranganayakulu Naidu, Asst. Dist. Munsif's Court, 1st Grade Pleader—N. Jagannadha Rao.

2nd Grade Pleaders.—C. H. Venkataramaswamy, K. K. Ramalingam, N. Padmanabhaswami, W. Venkatachellam, Harihara Panda, P. Tirumala Rao, B. K. Mahapatra, K. V. Jagannadha Doss, Raghunadha Padm, M. S. Panigrahi, A. Tambanadham, G. Gopalaaswami, B. Narasimhaswami, P. S. Narayanamurti.

Sompeta Dt. Munsif's Court.—1st Grade Pldr.—N. Sriharanayana Sastry.

2nd Grade Pleaders.—K. Govinda Rao, K. Jagannadham, A. Suryanarayana, K. Vasule, A. Rao, P. Pattabhiramiah G. Sitaranamurti, T. Narasimham, G. Sitaramaswami, M. Srinivasa Rao, P. Venkateswara Rao, B. Jagannadham.

Chicacole Dt. Munsif's Court, First Grade Pleaders.—N. V. Ranganadham, B. Sankha Sastry M. V. Ranganadham, B. Appa Row, Ch. Chinna Ponnayya, G. Venkataraman, P. Appayya.

2nd Grade Pleaders.—B. Narayanamurti, I. Venkanna Chetty, M. M. Venkata Reddi, T. Viswanadham, N. Jogi Pantulu, V. T. Narayana Row, P. Venkataramaswamy, N. Chendrasekhar, T. Balakrishna, U. Venkata Row, M. V. Kanniah, B. Denendra Nath, M. Sri Ramamurti, P. Suryanarayana Row, V. Surya Row.

Second Grade.—D. Ramamurti, T. Balakrishna, V. Venkata Row, M. V. Kanniah, B. Devendranath, M. Sreeramamurti, B. Suryanarayana, N. Narasimhaswami, R. Lakshminarayana.

THE ANDHA RAKSHANA SABHA, MANDASA, GANJAM DIST.—The above Sabha was started at Mandasa, in June 1912, at the instigation of some of its respectable citizens, purely on charitable grounds, for the protection and maintenance of the deserving blind.

Objects.—As far as funds permit to take bona fide blind persons under its protection, to give them free quarters, feed and clothe them and, what is more important, to give adequate work to the capable among them. An Industrial School was started, on the 1st of August 1914, and an Instructor has been appointed to train the blind in mat-weaving. Other industries, such as rope making, chair caning, will be gradually introduced. The want of an adequate building stands in the way of the Sabha giving suitable work to all the blind. Special thanks are due to the President, who in addition to the financial support he has been rendering the Sabha, granted it a site free, for the Industrial school. The building work is now proceeding rapidly and is estimated to cost about Rs. 1,400. It is earnestly hoped that the public would contribute largely towards the building fund.

The Sabha at present consists of over 350 members and with the increase of funds the Sabha hopes to complete the construction of the building already undertaken. It is being built in a conspicuous spot in the palace street. Any contribution from the public will be thankfully received by the Treasurer or the Secretary.

Staff:—*Patrons.*—His Highness Sree Ranganatha Thattaraj Deo, H. H. Rajah Saheb of Jalur. *District Patron and Permanent President.*—His Highness Sri Sri Sri Srinivasa Rajamani Bajadeo, Rajah of Mandasa. *Hon. Member.*—A. P. Patro, B.A., B.L. *High Court Vakil, Berhampore. Executive Committee.*—K. Viraraghavachari, B.A., B.L. *Hon. Secy.*—Babu Govinda Padhi Sarma. *Hon. Treasurer.*—G. V. Ramana Murty, Babu Sriharana Patnaik; *Pundit Syama Sundara Kavya Thirtho;* Srinivasa Purohit; O. Krishnamurti; Ratna Sabudhi and V. Subramania Aiyer.

Medical Advisors.—Mohana Vythia Rathna Babu Lakshmana Patro. *Instructor in Mat Weaving.*—Gowda Dombura. *Hon. Auditor.*—B. Bevaris. *Hon. Attendant.*—Gopinath Patnaik.

The Permanent Fund.—It has been resolved to keep on foot a fund to give permanency to the work of this infant charitable organisation. Any balance left at the end of the year is added on to this fund. This amounts to Rs. 830 for the present and is invested in best securities. Needless to say that subscriptions and donations form the mainstay of the Sabha.

COMMERCIAL.

P. S. Venkateswaralu Naidu, Proprietor, Chettle Rice and Oil Mill, and Dealer in all produce, Berhampore.

Tooties Basavaraju & Sons, Proprs.—Sri Gavi sankar Rice Mill, Berhempore, Ganjam District.

Insurance Companies.—Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co.—Agent, M Apparow.

Merchants, Berhampore. K. C. Kasi Subud N. Kristna Moorthy Chetty.

Shopkeepers, Berhampore.—Sowdagar M. Ab Aziz and P. S. Venkateswarlu Naidu Bros.

ZEMINDARS.

Sri Ramachandra Mei daraj Deo Mino Zemin of Kalei Kota and Atagada. Sri Krupam; Anunga Bhimu Deo Kesari, Zemindar Peddakimedi.

GODAVARI.

A District in the Madras Presidency, it is bounded on the North by the Bastar State of the Central I vinces and Vizagapatam; on the East and South by the Bay of Bengal; on the North-East by Vizagapatam; on the South-West by Kistna; and on the West by the Nizam's Dominions. Area, 2,21 square mil. Population, 1,652,859. Languages spoken:—Telugu, Hindustani, Yerikola and Koya dialects.

COCANADA TOWN is the Head-quarters of the District Administration, and a Seaport.

Taluk.—See Taluk List. For Travellers' Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—J. C. Fernandez.

Collr., Dist. Magt. & Govt. Agt.—P. S. P. Rice.

Perst. Asst. to Collr.—K. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A.

Devt. Officers.—V. Atchayutam Pantulu, Rajahmundry; Sharif Ahmad Ali Sahib, Bhadrachalam.

Deputy Collrs.—M. Narasimham Pantulu, Head Quarters Division, Cocanada, Abhimanya Pattnick, Peddapur.

Sub-Judge.—T. S. Tyagaraja Ayyar, Cocanada.

Addl. Sub-Judge.—K. Krishnamachariar, B.A., B.L., Cocanada.

Temp. Sub-Judge.—T. Rajaram Rao B.A., B.L., Rajahmundry.

Dist. Munsiffs.—M. Manjunatha Rao, B.A., B.L., Ramachandrapur, B. Venkateswararao, B.A., B.L., Rajahmundry, K. Parusihottam, B.A., B.L., Amalapur; Mirza Hasan Ali Ismaili Sahib, B.A., B.L., Amalapur.

Tahsrs.—T. Subbarao Nayudu, B.A., Rajahmundry, T. V. Gopal Rao Nayudu, B.A., Ramachandrapur, P. V. Sivarao B.A., Peddapur, A. Sattenna Pantulu B.A., Razole, Ch. Venkataramayya B.A., Bhadrachalam, Sheikh Hussain Saheb on leave; P. Seshadri Sastri B.A., B.L., Nugur, B. Venkateswarulu B.A., (Land Records Tahsildar), K. Pattabhiramayya, B.A., Special Tahsildar, Palm disease operations, Godavari, B. V. Sreeharirao, B.A., B.L., Special Tahsildar, Palm disease operations, Kistna and Godavari.

Rony. Magts., Cocanada.—A. C. Larive (President), Hussain Khan Sahib Bahadur; P. V. Subba Rao; N. Padmanabham; K. Bhaskararamamurti; P. Ramakrishnayya; K. Perraj. Rajahmundry.—M. Subba Rao, (President, 1st class Bench); T. S. R. Jagannatha Rao; P. V. Subbarao, K. Venkataratnam; M. Sundaramayya; N. Pattabhirama Rao; G. Bangaraya K. Lakshimpati; G. Narasimham; A. Lakshmanaswami; K. Rangayya; K. Ramachandra Rao; S. Kalimulla Khan Sahib; Khaja Ahmadulla Khan Sahib; J. V. Subbarao; Md. Abdul Rahiman, Amalapur.—T. P. Narayanaswami Iyer, President P. V. Surya Gopalam; K. Kuma-

raswami; Aldul Karim Sahib; R. Nagalushai Rao; Shareef Abdul Kareem.

MEDICAL.

District Medical & Sanitary Officer, Godavari—Major S. Bose, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), I.M.S., Military duty. Civil Asst. Surgn. U. Sitarani swami Naidu, L.M. & S. (Ag.) Civil Surgn., Rajahmundry—A. P. Fernandez, L.M. & S., F.R.I.P. on other duty; Civil Asst. Surgn. R. W. Chester L.M. & S., M.D. (Ag.) L.F. Hospital, Amalapuram C. Ramarajayya L.M. & S.; Assistant to Lt. Col. Sanitary Office Godavari, Muhammad Abdu Alhan, L.M. & S., L.F. Hospital, Ramachandrapuram, B. Dayanand Rao, L.M. & S.; Lady Apothecary Hospital for W. & C., Cocanada.—Mrs. M. Bradley Sanitary Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary office, Godavari.—Vacant

POLICE.

Dist. Supt.—B. Swire. Asst. Supt.—W. B. John, Bhadrachalam.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Eastern Divn.

Ex. Engr.—A. E. Ferns, Asst. Engrs.—L. Venkata Krishna Ayyar, No. I. Sub Divn. S. C. Mazumdar, Northern Sub-Divn., Sub-Engrs.—R. Sundaram Ayyar, Southern Sub-Divn., S. Dakshinamurti Sastri, No. II Sub-Divn. Overseers.—N. Sundara Siva Rao, Southern Section, P. N. Subba Ayyar, Northern Section, Asst.—Muld. Latif Hussain Sahib,

Western Divn.

Es. Engr.—V. Aiyadurai Ayyar, Assistant Engrs.—Rao Sahib T. Perayya Nayudu; N. Govinda Rajan Ayyangar, B.A., B.E. Sub-Engr.—S. Natesa Ayyar, No. III Sub-Divn.; A. Rama Ayyar, (Temp.), Pnal. Asst. to the Ex-Engr. Supervisor.—N. Venkatadri Nayudu, No. II Sub-Divn. Overseer.—N. S. Ramachandra Sastri, No. II Sub-Divn. Asst.—V. Ramaswami Dikshitar.

Prov. Dist. Bd. Engr.—G. Nagarathnam Ayyar, Asst. Engrs.—B. Sundara Rao, B.A., B.C.E.; J. Mallaparaaju, B.A.; B. A. Pereira, M. I. Mun E., Asst. Engr., 1st Grade.

GODAVARI CONSERVANCY DIVN.—En. Engrs.—S. Bhaskara Aiyar, B.A.; *Sub Engr.*—E. J. Jordan, B. V. Kanagasabai Pillai; *Over.*—M. V. Chelapati; *Upper Subds.*—Y. Satyanarayanamurti, V. Kania Sastri, K. Kuppuswami Ayyar; *Acct.*—V. Srinivasa Ayyar.

GODAVARI WESTERN DIVISION.—Sub-Engrs.—M. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Undi, Ch. Venkataramayya Nayudu, Narasapur; M. Ramaswami Pillai, Ellore; *Temp. Sub-Engrs.*—P. S. Natesa Sastri, Ellore; P. Rangaswami Ayyangar, Tanuku; *Sub-Conductor* H. S. Taylor, Ellore; N. Rangachari, Chettipett; *Accountant and Manager.*—B. C. Vedachella Ayyar, Chettipett.

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Offrs.—F. A. Seager, Lower Godavari; P. Venkatramanan, Upper Godavari.

MARINE.

DIST. PORT CONSVY. BD.—Chairman.—H. H. Burkitt. *Vice-Chairman.*—B. Eddington. *Port Offr.*—L. B. Clarke.

ECCLIASTICAL.

ST. THOMAS' CH., Cocanada.—Rev. G. A. Wright, Chaplain, Vizagapatam, is the visiting Chaplain. *Lay Trustee*—P. J. Rose.

HOLY TRINITY CH., Rajahmundry.—*Vicg. Chapln.*—Rev. G. A. A. Wright. *Lay Trustee.*—R. W. Chester, m.d.

ST. PAUL'S CH., M. & S. M. Ry Rajahmundry *Vicg. Chapln.*—Rev. G. A. A. Wright.

CH. OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dowlishwarum.—*Vicg. Chapln.*—Rev. G. A. A. Wright.

CANADIAN BAPT. MISSION, GODAVARI DIST., COCANADA.—Rev. John Craig, B.A. & Mrs. Craig, Miss. Laura J. Craig, B.A., Rev. J. A. K. Walker, PH B, M.A., Rev. D. A. & Mrs. Gunn, Rev. M. D. Smith, and Mrs. Smith, B.A. B TH., and Miss Smith; Miss. E. A. Folsom, Miss Lida Pratt, Miss Georgina McGill, B.A., *Pitapuram.*—Dr. M. A. & Mrs. Wolverton, Miss Mayonie I. Cameron, m.d., *Samalkot.*—Rev. C. L. Timpany, B.A., B TH., and Mrs. Timpany; Miss C. M. MacLeod, Miss J. F. Robinson, *Tuni.*—Rev. A. A. Scott, B.A., B TH., and Mrs. Scott, M. N., Miss E. Priest. *Ramachendrapuram.*—Rev. J. R. Stillwell, B.A., Miss S. I. Hatch, Miss L. M. Jones.

On Furlough in Canada.—Miss A. E. Baskerville, Mrs. J. R. Stillwell, Dr. E. G. & Mrs. Smith, Miss Jessie M. Ailley m.d.

R. C. CH. OF THE HOLY REDDEMER.—Rajahmundry.—Rev. Fr. J. Vittos.

R. C. CHURCH OF ST. ANNE, COCANADA.—Priest in charge.—Rev. Fr. E. Chevallet.

EDUCATIONAL.

RAJAHMUNDY GOVERNMENT ARTS COLLEGE.—Principal & Professor of English.—O. J. Couldrey, M.A., C. A. Wilkinson, B.A., *Chief Lecturer in History.* B. Satagopa Ayyangar, M.A., L.T., *Lecturer in Physics.* B. Baghavendra Rao, B.A., *Lecturer in Mathematics.* S. Bodakrishnan M.A., L.T., *Lecturer in Philosophy.* S. Muttukrishna Ayyar, M.A., L.T., *Sub. pro tem. Asst. Lecturer in Mathematics.* M. Chayappa, M.A., L.T., *Asst. Lecturer in Physics.* M. Lakshminarayana Row, M.A., L.T., *Asst. Lecturer in Philosophy.* O. N. Ekambara Mudaliyar, M.A., L.T., *Asst. Lecturer in History.* D. A. Narasimham, M.A., L.T., *Asst. Lecturer in English.* K. Venkata Rao, M.A., L.T., *Asst. Lec-*

turer in English. M. Suryanarayana, M.A., L.T., *Asst. Lecturer in English.* V. V. Sarma, M.A., L.T., *Asst. Lecturer in Chemistry.*

GOVT. TRAINING COLLEGE, RAJAHMUNDY.—College Dept.—Principal.—R. W. Ross, B.A., *Junior Prof. of Education* Acting R. Tatacharya, B.A., L.T., *Lecturers.*—G. Sambamurti, B.A., L.T., V. Sayanna Sastri, M.A., L.J., G. K. Duggirala, M.A.,

SECONDARY SCHOOL, (RAJAHMUNDY)—Headmaster.—M. Subrahmanya, B.A., L.T., *1st Asst.*—K. Gopalakrishnamma, M.A., L.T. (on other duty), J. V. Subba Rao, B.A., L.T., (Sub pro tem), *2nd Assistant.*—J. V. Subba Rao, B.A., L.T. (on other duty), V. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., L.T., (Sub-pro tem).

SECONDARY TRAINING SCHOOL, RAJAHMUNDY—*Headmaster.*—Sundarasa Rao, B.A., L.T., *1st Assistant.*—N. A. Narasimhachari, B.A., L.T.,

BOARD HIGH SCHOOL, AMALAPURAM.—T. V. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Head-master; J. Sarva-bhadram, B.A., L.T., *Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Medical.*—C. Ramanujayya, L.M., & S. Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Engineering.—J. Mallapparasu, B.E., L. F. Asst. Engrg.,

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT GIRLS' SCHOOL, COCANADA. *Manager.*—Sister Augustine. *Head Mistress.*—Sister Marie.

TIMPANY MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL—Hony. Prinpl.—Miss E. A. Folsom. *Prinpl.*—Miss G. McGill, B.A. *First Assistant.*—Miss H. Joseph. *Second Assistant.*—Miss N. McDonald. *Kindergarten.*—Miss Brown. *Music Teacher.*—Miss Brown. *Correspondent.*—Miss G. McGill.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITIES.—COCANADA.—Chairman.—Rao Bahadur K. Suryanarayana Murti Naidu. *Vice-Chairman.*—E. H. D'Cruz. *Dt. Medical and San'y. Officer.*—N. Sitaramaswami Naidu *Sanitary Inspector.*—A. Athutha Rao. *Manager.*—K. Narasimhan Patnaik, B.A. *Engr.*—J. Jagannadham. *Over.*—C. Basavaraju.

CHICACOLE.—Chairman.—B. Sankara Sastri, B.A., B.L.

RAJAHMUNDY.—Chairman.—S. Bhimasankara Rao, B.A., *Secy.*—D. V. Siva Rao. *Health Offr.*—R. W. Chester, m.d., L.M.C.P. & S. *Supervisor.*—K. Krishnaswamy Ayyar.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DIST. AND SESS. JUDGE.—She. stdr.—V. Kondappa, *Hd. Clk.*—P. Venkatramayya.

MAGISTRATE AND COLLECTOR.—Hd. Clk. Eng. Section.—P. Rama Rao, B.A. *Hd. Clk. Ver. Section.*—M. Narasimham, M.A., B.L. *Head Accountant.*—P. Chelapati Rao Nayudu, B.A.

SUB-JUDGE'S CT., COCANADA.—Sherstdr.—B. Narasimham. *Hd. Clerk.*—D. V. Subbarayudu.

MUNSIFF'S CT., RAJAHMUNDY.—Hd. Clerk.—Amalapuram.—M. Krishnamachariar, A. V. Ramaswamy.

POSTAL.—Supdt., Post Offices, Godavari Divn.—C. E. Ranganatha Rao, Avl. (offg.), *Postmaster, Rajahmundry.*—D. L. Narayana Sastri. *Postmaster Cocanada.*—I. Bhashya Carloo Naidu, *Head Clerk, Superintendent's Office, Godavari Divn.*—N. Kamiah, *Inspectors of Post, Cocanada Sub-Divn.*—D. Srinivasa Rao. *Inspector of Amalapuram Sub-Divn.*—G. Kamaraju. *Inspector of Post, Narasapur Sub-Divn.*—O. V. Subramanya Iyer. *Inspector of Post Rajahmundry Sub-Divn.*—K. V. Gopal Rao.

TEL.—Tel. Master in-oh.—O. S. Velayudha Mudaliar, Telegraphists.—M. Rungiah, P. Hanumantha Rao, D. Biswanath.

CENTRAL JAIL, RAJAHMUNDY.—Supt.—B. W. Chester, M.D., B.C.P. & S. Sailor.—R. E. Poncoca.

LAW.

Barristers-at-Law, Rajahmundry.—K. V. R. Swamy, G. Bapanna, K. Jaggarayudu.

Vakils, Rajahmundry.—N. Subbarao Pantulu B.A., B.L., M. V. Ratnam Naidu, Bai Sahib, B.A., B.L., C. Venkatachalam, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., G. Lakshmana, B.A., B.L., K. Tirumala Rao, B.A., B.L., T. S. Raghunatha Row, B.A., B.L., A. Mukhyapana Row, B.A., B.L., N. Venkatarayya, B.A., B.L., V. Subba Row, B.A., B.L., M. Rangayya, B.A., B.L., N. Narasimham, B.A., B.L., Neti Venkataramayya, B.A., B.L., P. Sundarasiva Rao, B.A., B.L., N. Kameswara Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Purshottam Naidu, B.A., B.L., Y. Lakshmana Sastri B.A., M.L., C. Suryanarayana B.A., B.L., U. Rama Joganna, B.A., M.L.

Pleaders, Rajahmundry.—1st Grade.—N. V. Somayasu, N. J. D. Prasadarayudu, C. V. L. Narayana Row, A. Kanakaraju, S. Bhimasankara Rao, T. Srinanlu, C. Subrahmanyeswararao Naidu, B.A., B.L., S. Bapanniah, B.A., B.L., R. V. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Syamalakarow, V. L. Narasimha Murti, B.A., B.L., V. Achutalingam, B.A., B.L., M. Jagannadani, L. Purayya, V. Suryanarayana, B.A., B.L., K. Someswara Rao, B. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Kameswara Rao, B.A., B.L., V. Narasimha Rao, K. V. Srinivasachari, B.A., B.L., T. Narasimha Rao, B.A., B.L., D. B. Krishnamurti, M.A., B.L., D. Srinamamurti, G. Venkateswaralu, B.A., M. V. Chayanulu, V. V. Sankarum, B.A., B.L., L. Venkatachalam, J. Somasekhararao, A. Paparao, M. Bhimasankar, Ch. V. Krishnarao, D. Venkateswararao, P. Lakshminarayana, K. Venkataramana, P. Venugopalani, B. Venkataratnam, V. Ramarao, D. Krishnamurti, A. Rajeswararao, B. Mahadevudu, M. Apparao, P. Kameswararao, P. Lakshminarayana, P. V. Kameswararao, S. Seahu Ayyar Mir Akram Ali Sahib, Ch. Y. Somayaji Sarma, V. Bhanumurti, Karra Someswararao, P. Subbarao, G. Venkataratnam. Sub-Court, Cocanada.—Vakils.—P. V. Ramalingeswaraswami, B.A., B.L., D. Seshagiri Rao, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., L. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., G. Subbarayudu, B.A., B.L., G. Venkatarao, B.A., B.L., D. Venkayya, B.A., B.L., B. Suryaprakasarao, B.A., B.L., G. Jagannadham, B.A., B.L., V. S. Prakasarao, B.A., B.L. 1st Grade Pleaders.—M. V. Somayasu, M. Achutarayya, V. Virabhadrarao, K. Suryanarayana, G. Seshagiri Rao, G. Kamojirao, Y. Kameswararao, V. Ramarao, C. V. Perayya Sastri, C. Ramasomayasu, V. Bhavanarayana, P. Chakrapani Nayudu, P. Kanakas, V. Ramabrahman, J. Bhaskararamamurti, V. Bhimasankara Sastri, Ch. Kameswararao, B. Sambamurti, M. V. V. K. Rangachari, M. V. Subrahmanyam, D. V. Sivaramos, K. Sarveswara Rao, I. V. Appa Rao, V. Ramamurti, V. Sivasomayya, V. V. E. Narasimhaachari, B. Sivayya Sastri, Y. V. S. Sutyayanarayana, P. Narasinga Rao. Principal District Munsif's Court, Rajahmundry.—2nd Grade.—P. Subba Rao Naidu, Ch. Venkatarayya, K. Srinanlu, A. Venkateswara Rao, K. Somasundaram, G. Ch.

Venkataramayya, M. Sambasiva Rao. District Munsif's Court, Cocanada.—2nd Grade.—B. Krishna Sastri, D. Subrahmanyam, P. Subbarayudu, M. Sitaramanujachari, D. Krishnamurti, A. V. Krishna Rao, Y. Venkateswarulu, Principal District Munsif's Court, Amalapur.—1st Grade.—C. Perayya Naidu, S. Gopala Sastri, K. Viraraghavulu, Ch. Lakshminarayana, D. Ramajageswara Rao. 2nd Grade.—I. Ayyanna, P. V. S. Gopalani, M. Lakshminarasimham, M. Kavalintlaya, K. Umamaheswaram, N. Seshagiri Rao, A. Krishnamurti, K. Narasimha Rao, Ch. Virabhadrayya, P. Sankara Sastri, V. Ramamurti, V. Viswanadham, D. Ramasomayasu, Ch. Sapirazu, P. Gavarrazu, M. Purushottam, K. Virayya Naidu. District Munsif's Court, Peddapur.—1st Grade.—V. Krishnabrahman, Ch. Subba Rao, M. Venkata Rao, A. Rama Rao, G. Venkataratnam. 2nd Grade.—V. Lakshminarayana, P. Jayaramanna, A. Venkataramayya, P. Krishna Rao, S. Velu Mudaliar, R. Narayanamurti, J. Venkataramayya, D. Venkata Sastri, Ch. Lakshminarayana, U. Narasimham, S. Satyanarayana, K. Kamaraju, S. Gangadhara Ramasastri, J. Ramachandra Rao, S. Suryanarayana, V. Viranna, Ch. Lakshminarayanasastri.

COMMERCIAL.

Chamber of Commerce, Cocanada.—The Chamber was established on the 29th October 1868. Chairman.—Members.—Simson Bros., Innes & Co., Wilson & Co. The Coromandel Co., Ltd., Ripley & Co., Volkart Brothers, Shaw Wallace, Girdor Woodroffe & Co., Bank of Madras. The Supt. of Telegraphs, East Coast Division, Waltair. Secy.—J. A. Muller.

Bank of Madras.—Agt. P. J. Rose. Acct.—J. W. T. Torrance. Cash-keeper.—M. Praesarrow. Shaw, Wallace & Co.—Agt.—L. C. Parton. Agents.—The Burma Oil Co., Ltd., Bost & Co.—Supt.—R. H. Stuart. Agents.—Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd., Standard Oil Co. of New York. Agent.—J. Gibson.

Shaw Wallace & Co., Merchants and Agents. Cocanada.—Partners.—H. S. Ashton, O. Greenway, A. G. Hue, E. A. Chettle, G. Kirgley, London, J. B. Lloyd, E. C. Caw, K. Campbell, W. D. Brithwaite, H. V. Noone, W. M. Fraser, W. J. Wood, Calcutta. E. Comber, Bombay. Asst. in Ch.—L. C. Parton. Agts.—Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd., Tank Storage Co., (India) Ltd., Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd., (Fire and Marine), Shalimar Paint, Colour and Varnish Co., Ltd.

Wilson & Co., Merchants and Agents.—Branch of Madras House." Asst.—E. H. D'Urus. Agts. for the Ocean Steamship Co., Royal Insurance Co. and London & Lancashire Insurance Co. Innes & Co., merchants and shipowners, Cocanada.—Sole Prop.—K. Suryanarayana, Manager.—G. M. Lake. Asst.—K. Bhaskararamamurti & W. Le Faucheur. Secs.—Coringa Co., Ltd. Agts.—Gokak Water Power Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Commercial Union Insurance Co., and New Zealand Insurance Co. Agents.—Society de Navigation a Vapors in Venezia, Ellerman Lines (City and Hall). D'Urus & Co., Cigar Manufacturers, established 1875. The Cocanada Trading Co., Ltd., Produce merchants.

"Innes & Co.—Branches.—Bimlipatam, Calicut, Gopalpore, Merchants, Shipowners and Agents. *Sole Propr.*—Rao Bahadur K. Suryanarayana Murthy. *Manager*.—G. M. Lake, Signs per pro. *Asss.*—W. LeFaucheur and K. Bhaskara Ramamurthy sign per pro. *Secretaries*.—Coringa Co., Ltd., Agents for Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., New Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd., Ellerman Lines, Ltd., Hall & City, Società Veneziana di Navigazione a Vapore, and Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Agents, "Gokak Water Power & Manufacturing Co., Ltd." Codes used A. B. C. 5th Edition and A. I. Tele. Ad.—"Innes." P.O. Box No 5.

Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., merchants and agts. — *Partners*.—G. W. P. Woodroffe and W. A. Wigram, London. Sir H. S. Fraser, J. F. Simpson, *Agts.*—O. D. T. Shores.

Ripley & Co., Agents, Clan Line of Steamers, Cocanada. *Agent*.—R. Hunter.

Ralli Brothers.

The Cocanada Trading Co., Ltd.—*Manager*.—E. H. D'Cruz. *Asst. Manager*.—J. Gibson.

Volkart Brothers. General Merchants.

Korlapara Perras, General Merchant and Hony. Magistrate, P. R. College Road, Cocanada.

Simson Bros., Ltd., Cocanada, Merchants and Agts.—*Directors*.—C. W. Simson, London, A. E. Todd, Cocanada, J. C. A. Simson, Europe. *Asst.*—S. A. Cheesman. *Proprs.*—Cocanada Rice Mill. *Agents*.—Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd., Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd., Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Mercantile Mission Branch, Mangalore. *Many Agts.*—Coromandel Baling Co., Ltd., Vizianagaram.

The Coromandel Co., Ltd. *Manager*.—B. Edgington. *Asss.*—G. H. White, J. M. VanLueften, C. Hodding, C. Lawless, and J. A. M. Snaize. *Branches at Vizagapatam, Bimlipatam, Gopalpore, and Cuttack.* *Agts.* for B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., Lloyds. *Mang. Agts.*—Oriental Salt Co., Ltd. *Tel. Code used*.—A. B. C. 4th Edn., Bentley's.

Yakub Hasan & Co.—Merchants and Importers *Head Office*—At Madras—Principal. Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan, Commissioner, Corporation of

Madras. Palmyra Fibre Factory known as "Rungpiscot" is situated in Jagannathapuram, Cocanada.

La' Rive & Co., Stevedores, auctns., ship dunnages, commn. agts., and general merchants, Cocanada and Vizagapatam. *Partners*.—A. C. & T. G. La' Rive. *Ad. address*.—Larive.

Coringa Co., Ltd.—*Dir.*—J. LeFaucheur and P. Chittiah. *Secs.*—Innes & Co. *Mangr.*—G. Jablin.

Oriental Salt Co., Ltd.—*Mang. Agts.*—The Coromandel Co., Ltd.

Deccan Sugar & Abkari Co., Ltd.—*Mang. Agts.*—Parry & Co.

Roberts & Co., cigar manfrs., tobaccoconists and castor-oil mill owners, Cocanada, Godavari. *Proprs.*—Hejibu Bhimasankarudu. *Manager*.—Hejibu Ramalingam and Moottha Survarayudu Bros. *Asstt.*—P. Subbiah.

M. V. Ramiah & Co., P. A. Rajajee, D'Cruz & Co., and Barry & Co., cigar manfrs.

E. J. Heiden & Co., hackney carriage proprs.

P. A. Rajajee, commn. agt. and propr. of Godavari Lunka Tobacco Works.

Sujana Ranjani Printing Works, Cocanada, Branch, Ramachendrapur, Godavari. *Proprietor*.—P. Brahmananda Rao.

Rebeiro & Co., T. Bastian, K. Kondiah and Royapah Pantulu, Ship Chaudlers and Dubashes. K. Nuserwanjee Soda and Aerated Water Manufacturer.

S. Venkata Row, Merchant, Surveyor and Auctioneer (Commercial), Main Road, Cocanada. *Agent*, Messrs. Edward & Co. (Opticians). *Telegraphic Address*.—"Annaditha."

CLUB.

COCANADA CLUB, COCANADA. Established 1867.

Gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members, with the exception of those of German or Austrian birth. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*.—Rs. 70. *Subscription*.—Results, Rs. 10; Non-readts., Rs. 3; absent, Re. 1. *Hon. Secy.*—J. C. Parthon.

GOOTY—(SEE ANANTAPUR).

GOPALPORE—SEAPORT (SEE GANJAM).

GUNTUR.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the north by the river Kistna; on the south by the Nellore District; on the east by the River Kistna and the Bay of Bengal; and on the west by the Nellore and Kurnool Districts and the River Kistna. Area, 5,785 sq. miles. Population, 1,697,551.

Population of the town 40,250. Languages spoken: Telugu and Hindustani.

Administrative Head-quarters.—GUNTUR.

Taluk.—See Taluk List. Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, &c.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—C. K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A.

Opfr. and Dist. Magte.—E. A. Davis, I.C.S.

Treasy. Dy. Collr.—P. Kamaraja. Hqrs. Dy. Collr.—S. V. Narasima Acharya. Dy. Collr.—P. Kamaraja Pantulu, B.A., Naras-

rowpet; R. Yagna Rama Iyer, Tenali; V. Parabrahma Sastri, Ongole. *Personal Asst. to Collr.*—D. V. Srikanthya Pantulu.

Tempy. Sub-Judge.—A. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar. Addl. Tempy. Sub-Judge.—S. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., B.L.

Dist. Munsifs.—P. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., P. C. Thyagaraja Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Addl. Dist.

Munshi, Guntur, K. Kalyanasami, Ongole, C. Veeraswamireddy, B.A., M.L., Principal Dist. Munshi, Bapatla, J. Sriramamurti, Addl. Dist. Munshi, Bapatla.

Tahsildars.—1st Grade.—K. Manikya Rao, B.A., Ongole. 2nd Grade.—V. Giri Rao, B.A., Guntur, B. Venkatrama Iyer, Bapatla. 4th Grade.—R. V. Chalapati Rao, B.A., Tenali. 4th Grade.—Veeraraghavaswami Naidu, B.A., Sattenapalli, P. V. Somayajulu, B.A., (Ag. Narasarpot, 4th Grade.—P. Nageswaram, Repalle, 5th Grade.—T. Satagopayya, Palnad, 5th Grade.—R. V. Kotayya (A.G.) Vinukonda.

1st Section Head Clerk.—V. Brahmayya, B.A., 2nd Section Head Clerk.—O. L. Narayana Prasad, B.A.

List of Bench Magistrates.—C. Kumaraswami, K. Venkatasubba Rao, B. Ramaswami N. Sadasiva Venkatrama Ayyar, Sowdagar Abdul Jalul Sahib Bahadur, N. Veeraraghava Chari, Amara Basavayya, Guntur, Moses Kelly, P. Venkatarangayya, G. Narasimhulu Naidu, G. Ramakrishnayya Ongole, Munsif Muhammad Eusuff Sahib, Mairaja Venkatanarasubha Rao, Ramadugu Ramakrishna Sastri, Potuganti Vullaya, R. Venkatakrishna Rao Rajanadha Jagannadha Rao, Narasarpot, Mahakurumalli Baghot-tamaraya Sastri, Appana Ramachandra Rao, Sanka Veerabharayya, Metta Suryanarayana, Kamiseti Venkataswami Naidu, Karnidian Kotarji, Bethapudi Jagi Surya Prakasa Rao, Tenali.

MEDICAL.

Ag. Dist. Medl. & San'y. Offr.—Civil Asst. Surgeon J. Venkataswami Navdu. Asst-Surgeons G. J. Pacheco, T. S. Harinarayana, A. V. Sesha Achari, G. L. Kanta Rao. Civil Apothecaries.—Abdul Aziz Senior Grn's Sub-Asst. Surgeon.—P. Ranganayakulu.

POLICE.

Dist. Supt.—H. Dawson. Manager.—Janaki-ram Naidu. Ag. Dy. Supt. 2nd Class Inspr.—P. Guruswamy Ayyar. Inspr., 3rd class.—C. N. Ramalingham, Narasarpot. Insprs., 3rd class.—I. N. Lakshminarayana Ayyar, Vinukonda, Syed Khasim Saleh, Tenali, 2nd class Inspr. K. Samadal Naidu, Guntur. Reserve and Store Inspr.—O. H. Sheffield, Guntur. 4th class Inspr.—D. C. V. Subbarao, Gursala. 4th class Inspr.—Sattenapalle, G. Narsingarao. Ag. 4th class Inspr.—C. Sreerama Sarmalaya, Ongole. Acting Prosecuting 4th class Inspr.—C. Venkataraman. Ahmed S. I., 1st Grade.

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Offr.—M. Panthapakesa Ayyar. Hd. Clrk.—K. V. Ramachandra Ayyar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exc. Engr.—C. V. Stephens.

Local Fund Engr.—V. Gopala Ayyar.

ECCLIASTICAL.

AMERICAN BAPTIST TELUGU MISSION.—Bapatla.—Rev. A. H. Curtis and Mrs. A. H. Curtis. Narasarpot.—Rev. A. M. Boggs and Mrs. A. M. Boggs, Miss E. P. Ballard. Vinukonda.—Rev. J.

Dussman, and Mrs. W. B. Boggs. Ongole.—Prof. L. E. Martin, Rev. J. M. Baker and Mrs. J. M. Baker, Miss S. Kelly, Miss A. E. Dessa, Miss S. Roberts, Rev. J. W. Stenger, M.D., and Mrs. J. W. Stenger, Miss Sigrid Johnson, Rev. R. S. Wallis and Mrs. R. S. Wallis. Sattenapalle.—In care of Rev. A. M. Boggs of Narasarpot. Gursala.—In care of Rev. J. Dussman of Vinukonda.

AMERICAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION, FOUNDED IN 1842.

Guntur, Ordained Missionaries.—Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. B., Principal Emeritus, A. E. L. M. College; Rev. J. Aberly, D.D., President of Mission Conference, in charge of Theological Training School and of the Boys' Boarding School; Rev. Victor McCauley, M.A., Corresponding Secretary, in charge of building and industrial work, Rev. G. A. Ruxley, M.A., Principal, A. E. L. M. College and Branch Schools and Supt. of Book Depot; Rev. H. B. Spangler, M.A., in charge of Repalle taluk; Rev. H. E. Dickey, B.A., B.D., in charge of Guntur Taluk. Rentachintala.—Rev. B. M. Dunkelberger, M.A., in charge of Palnad Taluk. Talupadu.—Rev. J. C. Finerock, M.A., in charge of Kanigiri, Cumbum and Markapur Taluks. Tenali.—Rev. G. R. Haaf, M.A., in charge of Tenali Taluk. Sattenapalle.—Rev. Isaac Cannaday, M.A., in charge of Sattenapalle Taluk. Narasarpot.—Rev. J. E. Graetz, M.A. Chirala.—Rev. S. C. Burger, M.A., in charge of Bapatla Taluk.

Indian Workers.—Pastors 16; Congregational Supervisors 37, School Supervisors 6; Evangelists 12; Catechists 258; School Teachers 564; Sunday Schools 347; Sunday School Teachers 719, Sunday School Pupils 19,659; Pupils in College and Branches 1,596; in Boys' Boarding Schools 371; in Bible Training School 23; in Normal Training School 30; total number of pupils in Mission 12,982. Villages containing Christians 914; Adherents 61,533, Communicants 19,209; Baptized Members 54,995. Indian Receipts during 1916 Rs. 1,57,193-7-8.

Woman's Work, Guntur.—Miss A. S. Kugler, M.D., in charge of Hospital and Dispensaries at Guntur and Tenali and Treasurer of the Mission; Miss K. Falls, Supt. of Nurses; Miss A. E. Sanford, B.A., in charge of Zenana Work and Women's Bible Training School; Miss E. A. Miller, B.A., in charge of Hindu Girls' Schools; Miss T. E. Nelson, B.A., Principal, Girls' High School; Miss P. M. Welty, B.A., in charge of Girls' Boarding School and Recording Secretary of the Mission; Mrs. J. Aberly in charge of Congregational Schools; Mrs. Victor McCauley, B.A., in charge of Orphanage Hostel and Manager of Training School; Miss E. B. Wolf, B.A., M.D.; Miss R. Hoffman; Miss Minnie Moses; Miss H. H. Brennehan. Chirala.—Miss M. Baer, M.D., in charge of Medical Work. Narasarpot.—Miss E. B. Schuff, B.A., in charge of Hindu Girls' Schools. Sattenapalle.—Mrs. Isaac Cannaday, B.A., in charge of Zenana Work. Rentachintala.—Mrs. B. M. Dunkelberger, B.A., in charge of Elementary Schools; Miss M. E. Lowe, in charge of Girls' Boarding School and Zenana Work.

On furlough.—Miss J. Brewer; Miss J. S. Thomas; Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Thomas; Miss M. O. Kusun; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Brock.

Eurasian Assistants, Pupils, Nurses and Compounders 31, Bible Women 31; Pupils in Elementary Schools, 1,418, number of patients treated in Hospital 1,325 in Dispensaries, 10,405.

The Mission has two Hospitals for women and children; four Dispensaries; six Boarding Schools for boys and two for girls; a Theological Seminary for men and Bible Training School for women; two Higher Elementary Training Schools, one for men and one for women; a Second Grade College; a High School for boys and one for girls; an Orphanage; a School for the Blind; a Printing Press and Book Bindery, and a Carpenter Shop.

EDUCATIONAL.

Insp. of Schools, 1st Circle.—W. D. Brierley (Ag.)

Ag. Asst. Insp. of Schools, Guntur District.—Chs. Pracasara, B.A., L.T.

Ag. Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools.—G. Mukundaswami Sastri, B.A., L.T., Guntur Range.

Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools.—K. Venkataiamayya, B.A., L.T., Narasimhapet Range, E. Gangadharasastri, B.A., L.T., Vinukonda Range, P. S. Rama Sarma, B.A., L.T., Sattenapalli Range, H. Perayya Sastri, B.A., Tenali Range, V. Ramamurthi, B.A., L.T., Bapatla Range, M. Parvatesam, B.A., L.T., Ongole Range, V. Lakshminarasimham, B.A., L.T., same.

Ag. Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools.—Muhammad Abdul Ali, Guntur Muhammadan Range.

Govt. Training School.—*Headmaster*—S. Narasimha Rao, B.A., L.T.,

LOCAL.

DISTRICT BOARD.—*Presdt.*—R. W. Davies, I. C. S. *Vice-Presdt.*—Rao Bahadur P. V. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., B.L. *Engr.*—V. Gopala Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E. *Health Offr.*—J. Venkataswami Naidu, L.M.S. *Head Clerk.*—S. Ganapati Subba Iyer (on leave). Kapila Krishna Rao, B.A., Ag.

MUNICIPALTY, GUNTUR.—*Chairman.*—N. Hanumantha Rao. *Health Offr.*—J. Venkataswami Naidu, L.M.S. *Ungole.*—*Chairman*—M. Krishna Rao, B.A. *TENALI.*—*Chairman*—Rao Bahadur C. Bhaktavatsalam Naidu (non-official).

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

OFFICE OF THE COLLR AND DIST. MAGR.—*Huzur Sherdt.*—S. Viraraghavaswami Naidu, B.A. *English Hd. Clk.*—C. L. Narayana Prasad, B.A., (on other duty); J. Swamy Sastri, B.A., B.L., (Ag.). *English Hd. Acrtt.*—C. V. Raghava Rao (on other duty); B. V. Krishna Rao (Acting).

DIST. AND SESS. COURT.—*Sherdt.*—Y. S. Sreeramulu.

POSTAL.—*Supdt. of Post Offices, Guntur Divn.*—R. Barton Wright, on field service; *Offg. Supdt. of Post Offices.*—K. S. Sheppard. *Insp. of Post Offices Sub-Division Bapatla.*—Mr. A. Vanugopal Nayudu. *Postmaster, Guntur.*—A. W. Kirtto. *Postmaster, Masulipatam.*—W. A. Miller. *Sub-Postmaster, Bewada.*—J. S. LeFekour. *Offg. Dy. Postmaster, Ootacamund.* *Offg. Sub Postmaster, Bewada.*—V. Ramasami Aiyar.

REGR. DEPT.—*Dist. Regr.*—B. Krishnaswami Ayyar. *Joint Sub Regr. 1st Grade.*—J. J. Ramajogi. *Sub-Ranger 2nd Grade.*—C. Siddulu Naidu.

LAW.

High Court Vakils.—K. Kotilingam, P. V. Srinivasa Rao, D. Hanumantha Rao, G. V. Srinivasa Rao, M. Kalidoss, Karasanga Rao.

Vakils and 1st Grade Pleaders practising in the Dist. Court, Guntur.—K. Mainaru Kristna Rao, A. L. Narasimham, B. Venkataprayya, G. V. Subbarayudu, B. K. Yegnarayama Iyer, B. Devalraju, B. Hanumiah, D. V. Narasimha Sastri, V. Ranga Rao, G. Ramanadiah, M. Sadasiva Ayyar, N. Narayana Rao, G. Seetarama Sastri, B. L. Narasimham, R. L. Somayaji, R. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, V. Subba Rao, M. V. Narasimha-charlu, V. Suryanarayana, L. Ramakotaya, A. Sitapati Rao, T. Nagabhushanam, K. V. Raghavachari, K. Kotaya N. Hanumantha Rao, Y. Sambasiva Sastri, and B. S. Sarma, M. C. Seshayya, Y. Butchiramayya, P. Ramabrahman, D. Lakshminarayana, P. Thanduvakrishnayya, S. Narayanaswami Naidu, A. Subba Rao, K. Rajeswar Rao, A. Sitapati Rao, Ch. Venkata Krishnayya.

Pleaders, 2nd Grade, practising at Guntur.—K. Chidambaram, K. Marideya, N. Seetaramayya, D. Mangapati Rao, K. Gopalakrishnayya, Ch. Seshasiri Rao, V. Ankauma, V. Ramachandra Rao, A. Dandiah, P. Suryanarayana Rao, G. Subramanyam, Bh. Nausimha Rao, N. Hanumantha Rao, K. Seetaramayya, G. Bapiraju, S. Sundaramannan, J. Venkataratnam, V. Bhavanachari, N. V. Krishna Rao, R. V. S. Anadhuni, Y. Kanakadugayya, K. V. Hanumantha Rao, A. V. Subba Rao, A. Narayana-murthi, M. Venkatavarada Aiyar.

Tenali—1st Grade Pleaders.—U. Venkataprayya, T. Ramaswami, Y. V. Subba Rao, Y. Ramamurti. *2nd Grade Pleaders.*—C. V. Subramanyam, B. V. Subramanyam, K. Lakshminarayana, L. Sangameswara Rao, P. L. Narasimham, P. Viraraghavulu, A. Bheemasankarudu, L. Ramakrishnayya, Bh. V. K. Narayana Sastri, B. Ramakrishnayya, L. Somasundara Rao, K. Ramadoss, P. Anjeneyulu, K. P. Venkatarangam Chetti, K. Sriramulu, P. Subramanyam, Ch. Anjeneyulu, K. Narasimha Rao, J. Suryanarayana, Kottamraju.

Bapatla—1st Grade Pleaders.—K. Hanumantha Rao, B. Jagannatha Rao, S. S. Somayajulu. *2nd Grade Pleaders.*—K. V. L. Narasimham, N. Venkateswaralu, P. Seetaramayya, Y. Kameswara Rao, T. Anjeneyulu, K. Koteswara Rao, K. Venkata Rao, A. Gopala Rao, Ch. Chidambaram Rao, B. Chenchuramiah, K. Anantachari, P. Adiseshayya, V. Venkatramayya, P. V. Sivaramayya, C. Venkatadri.

Ongole—1st Grade Pleaders.—M. Subba Rao, V. Narayana Rao, O. M. Subrahmanyan, O. Ramachandra Rao, N. Chelapathi Sastri, T. Narayana Sastri, S. Radakrishnaiah, M. Narasimham. *2nd Grade Pleaders.*—K. Ramakrishnan, B. L. Narayana Rao, N. Venkatarangam Chetti, K. Punniath, T. Nandikeswara Rao, M. V. Subba Rao, M. Krishna Rao, K. Anantachari.

Narasimhapet—1st Grade Pleader.—G. Ch. Subbarayudu. *2nd Grade Pleaders.*—K. Gopalakrishnan, P. Poorniah, R. Krishnamurti, T. V. Subba Rao, Ch. Koteswara Rao, P. Narasanga Rao, T. Anjeneya Sastri, R. Hanumantha Rao, Ch. Kristna Rao, C. Ramaswami K. V. Subba Rao, N. Jagannadha Rao, N. Hanumantha Rao, T. Chandrasekhara Rao, A. Venkat Rao.

COMMERCIAL.

(See Industrial Concerns).

Guntur.

Chegu Venkata Setyanarayana Row, Exporter and Importer, General Merchant and Commission Agent and Mill Store Supplier.

Pulipati Balayya, Venkata Gurunadham, Golla Nagayyah, Chegu Subbarayudu, Contractors; Nune Naisunham, Vuppalamanchu Venkataratnam, Pulipati Venkataratnam, Tripuramalli Gurunadham, Nerella Krishnayya, Lingamalli Varada Raghavayya and others, Ginning Factory Managers.

Jayavarapu Subbarow and Nerella Venkata Kristniah, Ginning and Rice Factories. Vuppalamanchu Venkataratnam, Mamidi Krishnayya, Yekkala Venkatappayya and Yakkalagadda Lakshmi Punayya and others, Rice Factory managers.

Alapati Rajayya and Amara Jirayya, Royal Rice Factory managers.

L. C. West. Local Agent.—West Patent Press Co., Ltd., Hubli.

Guntur Merchants' Cotton Pressing Company—Pannada Venkata Reddi, B.A.

Chegu Krishnamurthi's Cotton Ginning Factory.—Maddi Venkata Subbayya

Other Cotton Presses.—Volkart Bros., R. P. Gill & Co., Chegu Subbarayudu and Beat & Co.

Pulipaty Venkataratnam and Kolli Venkataratnam, Somu Venkata Subbarayudu, Chegu Subbarayudu, Oil Press Managers.

J. D. Byramjee, Manager.—Deccan Pressing and Ginning Company, Limited, Guntur.

Mangalagiri.

Pulipati Balayya and Venkata Gurunadham, Ginning Factory

Cotton Steam Presses at Guntur.—Warden & Co., Guntur.

Sree Krishna Cotton Press Company managed by Maddi Venkata Subbayya.

Sri Chendra Maulewaraswami Rice Factory. Tunnugunta Sambayya, Jayavarapu Nagaratnam, Tripuramalle Gurunadham and Pennugonda Venkatappayya, Ginning and Rice Factory.

Golla Nagayya, Ginning and Rice Factory.

Narsaraopet.

Lakshminivasam Ginning Factory:—*Mangr.*—Koppuravuru Venkatappayya.

Tripuramalli Gurunadham, Ginning Factory

Sattenapalli.

Somu Venkatasubbarayudu Ginning Factory.

Tenali.

Sri Kistna Rice Factory:—*Mangr.*—Kommuri Ramayya and Sama Chinna Venkatappayya.

Sri Vennugopal Rice Factory:—*Mangr.*—Prayaga Krishnayya.

Sri Ramalingeswara Rice Factory:—*Mangr.*—Tsunduri Venkatappaiah and Maddi Venkata Ratnam, Gonuguntla Gurnavayya and Alapuri Satayya.

Sri Kaneeka Parameswari Rice Factory. Kollakotayya and Kommuri Ramayya.

Sri Venkateswara Rice Factory:—Chander Venkatappayya.

Sri Lakshminivasam Rice Factory:—*Mangr.*—Katragadda Basavayya Naidu, Davuluri Subbarayudu, Komurazu Nagayya, Kanthaswami Rattayya.

Sri Lakshmi Rice Mills Company, Limited Kollur.—*Mangr.*—Dhulipalla Butchayya.

Sri Satyanarayana Rice Mill, Tenali.—*Mangr.*—Chunduri Chinna Ankayya and Gonuguntla Mallikarjunayya.

Sri Raja Rajeswari Bala Tripura Sundari Rice Mill, Tenali.—Sanka Chinna Venkatappayya, Rachapudi Basavayya, Prayaga Kristnayya.

Sri Lakshmi Sattanaarayana Rice Mill, Tenali.—*Mangr.*—(1) Chundura Pedda Ankayya, (2) Gudivada Subrahmanyam, (3) Kunala Punayya (4) Tennuguntla Punayya.

Sri Anjeneya Rice Factory.—*Mangr.*—Paladugu Chandriah, Paladugu Veeriah, Koneru Appiah.

Duagirala.

Devaranjana Rice Factory. *Mangr.*—Kurji Manjigudn.

Sri Mahalakshmi Rice Factory. *Mangr.*—Nimmagadda Sangeya.

Ongole.

Tsunduri Venkatadri & Co.'s Oil Mill:—*Mangr.*—Tsunduri Venkatadri.

Rice Factory:—*Mangr.*—Amara Hanumiah.

Tippurundur.

Venkateswaraswami Rice Factory:—*Mangr.*—Amara Subbayya.

Gouriswari Swaminari Rice Factory:—*Mangr.*—Amara Hanumayya.

HASSAN—MYSORE STATE.

A District in the Mysore State between N. Lat. 12° 30' and 13° 22' and between East Long. 75° 32' and 76° 58'. It is bounded on the North by the Kader District; on the South West by South Canara; on the South partly by Coorg; and on the East by Tumkur. Area, 1,873 square miles. Population, 568,919. Language spoken:—Canarese

HASSAN.—The Head-quarter Town of the District of that name, lies 27½ miles south-west of Arsikere, a station on the M. & S. M. Railway, and has a population of over 7,000. The scenery about Hassan is particularly fine. The temperature is low, the mean being about 78°. In January the minimum of 42°7' is reached, and in the hot months the heat, which is never very great, is modified by sea-breezes from the west coast. There are many coffee plantations in the vicinity, and a small European population in the town. There is a Government Observatory here,

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Depy. Commr. & Dist. Magt.—K. Krishna Ayyar.

Asst. Commr. and 1st Class Magt., Sakhalpur.—A. K. Syed Tajpeteran, B.A.

Asst. Commr. & 1st Class Magt., Channarayana.—G. B. Heblikar, B.A., LL.B.

Treas. Asst. Commr. & 1st Class Magt.—S. Chakrapani Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.

Munsiffs.—H. K. Veerabhadraya, B.A., B.L., Holé-Narsipur; C. B. Nagabhusana Rao, B.A., B.L., Hissar.

Amildars.—H. Siravarima Ayyangar, B.A. Muzerabad, C. R. Narayanaswami Mudaliyar, Hassan, Hyder Ali Khan, B.A., Channarayana, A. J. Donne, Arsikere; N. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L., Ag., Belur; Abdul Hakimi, B.A., Holé-Narsipur; B. Mohiuddin Sheriff, Arkalgud.

Depy. Amildar.—M. Chakrapani Rao, B.A., B.L., Alur Sub Taluk Ag.

EXCISE.

Excise Asst. Commr.—Y. V. Krishnamurthy, B.A.

Head Clerk—C. Krishnasami Iyer.

Sub-Registrar.—C. Srinivasa Rao, B.A.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Med. & Sanit. Offr.—S. K. Hammantha Rao, M.B., C.B.

POLICE.

Dist. Supdt.—Muhammed Peer, B.A.

Ad. Qrs. Inspr.—V. L. Narasimhaiah, B.A.
Prog. Inspr.—C. Dorasamy Iyengar. *Taluk Inspr.*—H. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A. *Ad. Magt.*
Dist. Police Office—P. Chennappa.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exec. Engr.—R. W. Scaldwell.

FORESTS.

Asst. Comr. of Forests.—H. Srinivasa Rao,
Dist. Forests Officer—B. Heera Singh, B.A.

ECCELESIASTICAL.

WFLYN. MISSION, HASSAN, MYSORE STAFF.—
Rev. R. W. Boote, B.Sc., Superintendent. *Girls Orphanage*—Miss Moore. *Redfern Memorial Hospital for Women and Children.*—Dr. Lowe (on furlough), Dr. Robb, Miss Overton, C.M.B., *Indian Churches*—Rev. L. Jonathan, Messrs. D. Gurupatna, M. J. Martin, A. Martin, M. Daniel, J. Bhaktisriromam.

EDUCATIONAL.

Dist. Insp. of Edn.—B. Triumalachari. *Asst Insp. of Educn.*—T. V. Krishna Rao.

Govt. High Sch.—*Hd. Mstr.*—R. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A.

Govt. Indian School.—*Supdt.*—M. L. Narasimha Iyengar.

LOCAL.

Municipality.—*Presdt.*—V. Krishna Ayyar. *Vice-Presdt.*—S. Chakrapani Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *Health Offr.*—S. K. Hanumantha Rao, M.B., C.B. *Sanitary Inspr.*—T. Madhava Rao.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

Dist. Offr.—*Sherstdr and Hd. Clk.*—K. Surappa.

Off. Postmr.—Muhammed Mahomed Sahib.

LAW.

Advocate.—S. Venkatesiah, B.A., B.L.

1st Grade Pleaders.—M. Sreenivasulu, M. Lakshminarasima Iyengar, C. Seshuramanna, M. S. Hirannaiah, S. Rammanna.

COMMERCIAL.

The Mysore Planters Supply Company, Gen. Merchants, Chinnagalur. *Propr.*—Hugh Watson. For COFFEY, etc., ESTATES, see 'Planting Directory.'

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

H. H. THE NIZAM'S DOMINIONS.

The Dominions of His Highness the Nizam lie between 15° 10' and 21° 40' North latitude and between 74° 40' and 81° 35' East longitude.

They occupy a tract, 82,698 square miles in area, in the central portion of the tableland of the Dekhan, which, in the generally accepted sense of the term, refers to that portion of Southern India which is bounded on the north and south by the Nerbudda and the Kistna, and laterally by the Eastern and Western Ghâts. The Dominions are bounded on the north by the district of Khandesh and the river Tapi, which separates them from the district of Burhanpur in the Bombay Presidency, and the south by the rivers Tungabhadra and Kistna, forming the northern boundary of the district of Bellary, Kurnool and Guntur, and by the district of Kistna, all in the Madras Presidency; on the east by the rivers Wardha and Godavari, which flow along the western limits of the districts of Chanda and Sironcha, in the Central Provinces, and on the west by the districts of Dharwar, Kaladgi, Sholapur and Ahmednagar, all in the Bombay Presidency. A portion of the river Sina also forms the western boundary of the Nizam's Dominions, but the taluks of Jamker, Barsi and a part of Kalgam, all in British territory, are to the east of that river. Similarly, a part of the river Godavari separates the Nizam's Dominions on the west from British territory; but a few of the Nizam's villages are beyond that river. The languages spoken in the Dominions are Hindustani, Telugu, Canarese and Mahrathi. Population (1911) 13,874,676.

Physical Features.—The Dominions are a vast plateau of an average elevation of 1,250 feet, though some summits reach 2,500 feet above sea-level. The country is geologically and ethnologically divided into two large and almost equal divisions. The Godavari and the Manjira rivers span these. The first of these divisions consists of regions of trappean rocks to the north and west, and the other to the south-east is composed of granite and limestone. The former is inhabited by the Maharratta and Kanarese people, whose staple food is wheat and jowari, and the latter is peopled by the Telugus, who subsist chiefly on rice. In this granitic and calcareous region, hills nude of vegetation, brushwood of every description scattered in profusion, detached perpendicular rocks and collection or masses of boulders, which seem to be piled by giant hands, are not scarce. The soil, when formed from the decomposition of these rocks, is generally sandy and hence generally sterile. The rivers in this region, too, flow only in the rainy season. The trappean region generally presents a pleasing aspect with its luxuriant vegetation and its crags, cliffs and hills. The soil derived from the decomposition of this formation—the ordinary black cotton soil and *regur*—is productive, fertile and impervious. Thus, while the granitic region is suggestive of sterility, the trappean region is synonymous with fertility. Thick jungles and forests are met with, mostly in the valleys of rivers, especially those of the Warilha, the Godavari and the Kistna. There is carboniferous sandstone along the right bank of the Godavari.

Political Divisions.—Land may be divided into distinct heads with regard to administration and collection of revenue:—

(1) **Sarfi-i-Khas** lands, assigned to the Sovereign in lieu of cash payments from the public treasury, comprising an area of 7,113 square miles, with a population of 1,170,172. They consist of an entire district surrounding Hyderabad City (Atrai-Baldai), two taluk in Aurangabad District, one each in Bhair, Parbhani and Bidar Districts, three in Osmania District, three in Gulbarga District, and a few scattered villages. The revenue from these exceeds 11 lakhs of rupees.

(2) **Pargah** lands, assigned by the Nizam Ali Khan Asaf Jah to Shams-ul-Uma Amra-Kabir for the maintenance of a body of horse, called "His Highness' Household Troops," comprising about 4,134 square miles, with a population of about 5,046,275.

(3) **Khasia** lands, or Divani territory, divided, for administrative purposes, into four Subas, or divisions, which are further sub-divided into districts.

Jagirs.—As far back as the time of Tamerlane, it had been the custom to bestow jagirs as royal presents upon those who had in any way distinguished themselves by their services to the State. The Jagirs were granted either free of rent, for perpetuity, for life or on condition of rendering military service when required, &c. The jagirdars do not pay any fixed annual tribute to the Government. But those who used to pay *Chauth* (or a fourth part of their revenue) to the late Maharratta Peshwas, continue to pay the amount to the Nizam's Government from the time they came under it. The jagirs extend over 11,000 square miles, and many jagir villages are scattered over the Government territory. The total population of the jagirs is about 1,696,401.

Tributary Chiefs.—The principal tributary chiefs are the Rajahs of Gudwal, Wimparti, Annagundi, Gopalpet, Amarchinta, and Javalgi. They hold small tracts of country and pay tribute to the Nizam's Government, ranging from Rs. 25,000 to Rs. 1,00,000 per annum.

Commerce.—The principal imports are: sugar, salt, glass, Englishware, piece-goods, spirits, hardware and cutlery, coffee, tea, saltpetre, mercury, opium, camphor and musk. The exports are carpets, muslins, coal, grain, oil-seeds, cotton, honey, wax, coarse woollen cloth and timber.

Industries.—The bulk of the people are engaged in agriculture. The principal manufactures in the country are steel, manufactured out of iron ores, and once used for making swords and spear heads, carpets and rugs made at Warangal, kinkhab, or gold and silver cloth, plain and embroidered muslins, brocades of coloured silk with gold and silver thread, tassa silk, saltpetre, Persian paper and pottery, and bidriware, which is made of an alloy of copper, lead, and tin, or zinc, and inlaid with floral and other decorations in gold or silver.

The Cave Temples of Ellora.—These cave temples are the largest and most varied of the rock temples in India, and contain some of the finest specimens of Buddhist, Brahmanic and Jaina temples. The village of Ellora is situated about 14 miles to the north-west of Aurangabad, and about 6 miles from Daulatabad, a station on the Nizam's Guaranteed Railway line. There is no bungalow at Ellora, close by, at Roza, there is a luxuriously furnished Guest House, maintained by His Highness the Nizam's Government. The caves are excavated in the scarp of a large plateau and run nearly north and south for a mile and a quarter. At each end, the scarp throws out a horn to the west. The oldest caves, the Buddhist, are situated at the south end, at the point where the scarp begins to turn to the west. At the other extremity and in the north horn are the Jaina-caves, while the Brahmanic group is between the two. Taking the Kulasa as the centre, 16 caves lie to the south of it, 11 of which are Buddhist—and nearly as many to the north of it are Brahmanic and Jaina. The Buddhist caves of Ellora are all of the Mahayana group, and range in time from 350 to 550 A.D.

Ajunta Caves.—The celebrated Buddhist caves at Ajunta in the Aurangabad District are situated in the Indravati hills, 4 miles to the north-west of the village. The paintings in the caves comprise scenes of every-day life, such as preparing food, carrying water, buying and selling provisions, hunting scenes, elephant fights, men and women engaged in singing, dancing and playing on musical instruments most vigorously painted upon the walls. Some of the earlier paintings are probably as old as the second century of the Christian era, the majority belonging to the sixth and seventh centuries.

The hill fort of Golconda was formerly the seat of Government, and in the fort as well as near it, are the far-famed tombs of Golconda, a series of splendid mausoleums built in oriental style over the departed Sovereigns and Princes of the Golconda dynasty. The tombs are greatly admired for their extent and beauty.

Climate, &c.—The climate may be said to be good, for it is pleasant and agreeable during the greater part of the year, being between extreme heat and cold. As the country is usually hilly the hot winds are not felt so keenly as in places where there are great sandy and plains. It is only the south-west monsoon which sets in, in June, and continues till October, that is of any importance whatever to the country, the average rainfall during this monsoon being 30 inches. The rainfall during the south-east monsoon is scanty, and of little benefit to the country, the average being from 4 to 8 inches. Westerly winds blow from June to September, when they change for an easterly direction from October to February; and during March, April and May the winds are north-westerly. The Western Ghats do, in a measure, interfere with the volume of rain that might otherwise fall, but immediately the rain passes the ghats, it increases again, though very gradually.

Hyderabad is the Capital of the Nizam's territories and the seat of Government. It is situated within 15 miles from the Fort of Golconda. Its distance from Calcutta is about 1,220 miles, from Madras 460, and from Bombay 470 miles. The population of the City is 500,613. The City is approached by numerous bridges, gates and posterns, it being surrounded by a stone wall, which is in a weak and ruined state. Great improvements have been effected by widening the streets in several parts, and many sanitary arrangements have been introduced.

The following are among numerous buildings at Hyderabad worthy of a visit:—

His Highness's Palace, namely:—Feroz Mahal, Chay Mahal, Baradari, Sardar Vidyan Malokpett and Fakhri Mahal Castle. The Golconda Fort and Tombs; Chas Minar, Mecca Masjid, Bachu Bagh; Asf-unnagh, Sutturage, the Victoria Memorial Orphanage, Shapur-wadi, and the Public Gardens.

THE BRITISH RESIDENCY CHUDDERGHAT.

The building in which the British Resident resides is called by this name. It is an elegant edifice on spacious grounds, and is enclosed by a high wall with bastions at the entrance gates. It is situated just north of the City of Hyderabad, the River Musi running in the intervening space.

In the right and left of the building are handsome wings, each containing accommodation sufficient for a large number of guests. The building is handsomely furnished, and has been described as 'oriental only in its magnificence, but perfectly English in its comfort.' Opposite the front of the building, which is the entrance for European visitors or noblemen of Hyderabad, is a fine flower garden cleverly laid out. In the compound are good houses for the First and Second Assistant Residents, and Court offices and office accommodation for the Administrative, Printing, Treasury, Judicial, and Postal Departments. At one end of the compound are barracks for the attachment of Cavalry, and Company of Native Infantry, which form the Resident's Escort, under the command of a European Commissioned Officer. There are an old, but disused, burial ground, a Raqqet Court and croquet ground within the Residency compound. The Hyderabad Telegraph Office is situated within the Residency walls, and an Imperial Branch Post Office. The Branch of the Bank of Bengal is close by.

Surrounding the Residency are a number of populous Bazaars, embracing an area of about a square mile, over which the Resident exercises jurisdiction both in Civil and Criminal matters. Population 7,971.

RULES FOR ENTERING THE CITY OF HYDERABAD.

Officers and other Europeans belonging to the District are prohibited from visiting the City of Hyderabad, or the Fort or Tombs of Golconda, without permission from the Resident, to be obtained by applying through Staff Officers of Brigade. A return and intimation of all such visits is forwarded to H. F. the Nizam's Government and others as sent to them, each application should, as a rule, reach the First Assistant Resident ten days before the proposed visit.

SECUNDERABAD

Secunderabad (named after the Nizam Sikandar Jah) is the largest Military Station in India and is situated 6 miles north-east of Hyderabad City. It is the Winter Head-quarters of the 14th Secunderabad Division of the Army.

The Military Force stationed here consists of one Regiment of European and of Native Cavalry, one Battery of Royal Horse Artillery, three Batteries of Royal Artillery (Field and Garrison), two Regiments of British and three of Native Infantry, with a Company of Sappers and Miners. An Ordnance Establishment has charge of the Arsenal, and there is also a large Supply and Transport Staff Cantonment boundaries extend as far as Nolarum, covering a total area of 19 square miles, including many interspersed villages. New double-storied barracks have been erected for the European soldiers, and the quarters for the Native troops are also comfortably built. The country for many miles around undulates into hammocks with a few outcrops of underlying rock, crossed from east to west by green-slate dikes. Shady trees line the roads of the Cantonment, otherwise the face of the country is bare, with but little depth of soil in elevated parts. Cultivation is carried on in the dips and valleys, in several of which tanks have been constructed. Immediately to the south-west of the Cantonment is a large artificial reservoir or tank known as the Hussain Sagar, at a distance of 13 miles in circumference.

The Parade ground is of great extent, upon it a Force of seven or eight thousand troops can be manœuvred with ease. Close by is the Cemetery. A short distance from Secunderabad is the Cantonment of Trimulgherry, containing an entrenched camp. At Trimulgherry is the Military Prison, nicknamed "Windsor Castle." Adjoining Secunderabad Cantonment to the north is Bolarum Cantonment. Here are stationed a Regiment of Cavalry, and one of Infantry.

- Population of Secunderabad and Bolarum, 113,190.

THE HYDERABAD STATE.

Ruler:—H. H. ASAF JAH MUZUFFAR-UL-MAMALIK NIZAM-UL-MULK NIZAM-UD-DAULAH, NAWAB SIR MIR OSMAN ALI, KHAN BAHADUR FATIH JUNG, G.C.B.J. BORN 1886, ASCENDED THE THRONE ON 30TH AUGUST 1911. (21 GUNS).

OFFICIALS.

CHUDDERGHAI (Q.A.)

H.H. THE NIZAM'S STAFF.

Aides-de-Camp.—Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir Afsar-ul-Mulk Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.; Nawab Shaik Jung Bahadur, Major Nawab Oosman Yar-ud-Dowla Bahadur, and Nawab Nasir Nawaz-ud-Daula Bahadur.

Surgeon to H. H.—Dr. Shadnan Khan Sahib.

Supt. of Toshakhana.—Moulvie Abdul Rahim Beg Sahib.

Supt. of Farashkhana.—Nawab Sardar Jung Bahadur.

Supt. of Sakhkhana.—Nawab Itikhar Jung Bahadur.

Supt. of Stables.—Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir Afsar-ul-Mulk Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C.

Supt. of H. H. the Nizam's Motorkhana.—Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir Afsar-ul-Mulk Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C.

Supt. of Private Post.—Rau, Rao Sahib.

Supt. of Carriage.—Nawab Sirtaj Jung Bahadur.

Paymtr., H. H.'s Household.—Moulvie Abdul Rahim Beg Sahib.

Supt. of Guard Troops.—Nawab Sirtaj Jung Bahadur.

SARDAR-UL-MOHAN SARK-I-KHAS DEPARTMENT.—Rai Muvlidhar Sahib, Chief Secretary and Secretary to His Highness Moulvi Ahmad Husain Sahib, C.S.I., M.A., B.L. *Aides-de-Camp.*—Nawab Sadig Jung Bahadur, Major Nawab Usman Yar-ud-daula Bahadur, Nawab Nasir Nawaz-ud-daula Bahadur. *Staff Surgeon.*—Dr. Shah Mir Khan Sahib, Superintendent of Loshakhana; Mirza Abdur Rahim Baig Sahib *Nizam Sarfar Kh. Army.*—Mirza Nazir Baig Sahib. *Supt. of Palaces.*—Moulvi Mo Ghiyasuddin Sahib.

THE CABINET COUNCIL.

Presdt.—H. H. the Nizam's Prime Minister.

Members.—Nawab Saifdar Jung Mushir-ud-Daula Fakhr-ul-Mulk Bahadur, Nawab Muzaffar

Jung Bahadur, Mahomed Wah-ud-deen Khan Sahib; Mir Tilavat Ali Khan Sahib Satudsada.

Secy.—Major Mahir-ud-Daula Bahadur.

Asst. Secy.—Syed Mohd. Altaf Hussain

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Secretary, & Legal Adviser.—Rao Bahadur (Krishnamachari), B.A., B.L. *Asst. Secretary.*—Rajinath, M.A., B.L. *Registrar.*—Moulvi Muhammad As-dullah Khan Sahib, B.A., B.L.

ADMINISTRATION

PESHKAR.—Raja Bajayan Raja Sir Kishan Pershad Mahia Raja Bahadur, Amin-ud-Salt Math, G.C.I.E.

MOIN-UL-MUHAWIS (DEPT. MINISTERS).—Nawab Saifdar Jung Mushir-ud-Daula Fakhr-ul-Mulk Bahadur, Reginald Isidore Robert Glancy, I.C.S. Nawab Muzaffar Jung Bahadur, Mahomed Wah-ud-deen Khan Sahib, Mir Tilavat Ali Khan Sahib Sahibzada, B.A.

CHIEF SECRETARIAL.—*Chief Secy and Asst. Minister, Presdt.*—Moulvi Ahmed Husain Sahib. Nawab Ameen Jung Bahadur, C.S.I., M.A., B.L. *Asst. Registrar.*—Syed Kazim Hussain.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Asst. Minister.* Nawab Sir Faridoon Daula Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. *Assistant Political Secretary.*—Moulvi Muhammad Ghous Sahib Sayeed. *Personal Asst.*—Moulvi Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib. *Superintendent of Karkhanajai.*—Ferozshah Sorabji. *Registrar.*—Moulvi Syed Ali Musi Raza Sahib.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.—R.I.R. Glancy, I.C.S. *Asst. Minister, Finance and Railways and Mines and Asst. Minister, Public Works Department.*—Moulvi Mahdi Hussain Sahib Bilgrami, M.A. (Oxon).

DEPUTY FINANCIAL SECRETARY.—*First Asst. Secretary.*—J. H. Devlin. *Second Asst. Financial Secretary.*—Moulvi Mir Fiazur Rahman Sahib. *Third Asst. Financial Secretary.*—P. V. Naidu. *Fourth Asst. Financial Secretary.*—Moulvi Muhammad Rulimtullah Sahib. *Fifth Asst. Financial Secretary.*—Dattatray Vishnu. *Asst. Secretary (Railways & Mines) Branch.*—W. S. Butterfield.

REVENUE SECRETARIAT.—*Secretary & Director-General, Revenue Dept.*—G. E. C. Wakotfield, *Add. Rev. Secretary.*—Moulvi Fashuddin Ahmad Khan Sahib H. C. S. *Joint Revenue Secretary.*—Moulvi Muhammad Saadat Khan Sahib H. C. S., *First Asst. Rev. Secretary.*—Aqil Muhammad Ali Khan Sahib, *Second Asst. Rev. Secretary.*—Moulvi Kutbuddin Ahmad Sahib, B.A. *Third Asst. Rev. Secretary.*—Moulvi Hafiz Muhammad Yusin Sahib, B.A. *Fourth Asst. Rev. Secretary.*—Darabji Chena, *Fifth Asst. Rev. Secretary Moulvi.*—Moulvi Ghulam Ahmad Khan Sahib, *Sixth Asst. Rev. Secretary.*—Moulvi Syed Aziz Hussain *Supdt., Court of Wards.*—Moulvi Syed Ahmad Ali Khan Sahib.

JUDICIAL SECRETARIAT.—*Asst. Minister Judicial Department.*—Nawab Muhammad Valuddin Khan Bahadur, *Judicial Secretary.*—Moulvi Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari Sahib, B.A. *First Assistant Secretary.*—Moulvi Syed Abdul Majid Sahib, *Second Asst. Secy.*—A. G. McGly, *Third Assistant Secretary.*—Moulvi Mahmud Ahar Hussin Sahib, B.A. *Fourth Asst. Secy.*—Moulvi Syed Mohiuddin Sahib, B.A., *Bar-at Law.*—Manager—Hamed Ahmad Sahib Ansari (A.G.), *Consulors etc.*—Syed Ali Agha Sahib, *Tuzat Ali Sahib, Sugdar.*—Abdur Rahim Sahib, *Mir Mohun Mir Ram Cherany, Abdul Hamed Sahib, Mi Komiah, Muhammad Murtaza Sahib, Fazl Hage Sahib, Muhammad Mazhar Sahib, Peshu Shup Reader to the Judicial and Police Minister.*—Muhammad Ali Sahib *Translator.*—Abdul Aziz Sahib, *Reader to D. M. Religious Affairs.*—Akram Ali Sahib.

P. W. SHARIFABAD, *Secretary.*—Moulvi Mahdi Hussain Sahib Bilgani, M.A. (Oxon), *Offg. Asst. Secretary.*—Moulvi Muhammad Khudai Khan Sahib, B.A. (Oxon) *Registrar.*—I. C. Viciji.

MILITARY SECRETARIAT.—*Asst. Minister Military Department.*—Nawab Mohamed Latifuddin Khan Bahadur, *Secretary.*—Nawab Nazar Jung Bahadur, *Asst. Secretary.*—Major Sardar Pichu Singh.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT, ACCOUNTS AND GENERAL OFFICE.—*Acct. Genl.*—Fahimuddin Ahmed Khan B.A., (Ag.) *Dy. Acct. Genl.*—Vacant *First Asst. Acct. Genl.*—Syed Abdul Ghani *Second Asst. Acct. Genl.*—A. C. Barty, *Third Asst. Acct. Genl.*—V. M. Datar B.A., *Fourth Asst. Acct. Genl.*—Bhupendranath Chattopadhyay, B.A., *Fifth Asst. Acct. Genl.*—Sarbaj Jung P.M.S. *Sixth Asst. Acct. Genl.*—Rai Shanker Perhad B.A., *Seventh Asst. Acct. Genl.*—Syed Aziz, B.A. *Dy. Acct. Genl. (Actg.)* Moti al Sil, *Dy. Asst. Acct. Genl.*—Priva Lal, *Dy. Asst. Acct. Genl.*—Khajja Abdul Hadi, *Dy. Asst. Acct. Genl.*—Luyat ur Rahman, *Medical Adviser (Insurance).*—Vinayak Ramchander Gorakhsahakar B.A., M.B., *Chf. Asst. Acct. Genl.*—P. W. D. *Audit Branch.*—Lala Golind Ram, *Dy. Asst. Acct. Genl.*—P. W. D. *Audit Branch.*—Hussain Abdul Munim B.A., *Central Treasury, Supdt.*—Mizra Nasrullah Khan, *Bar-at Law.* *Asst. Supt. Central Treasury.*—Hannamantli Rao, *Treasurer Central Treasury.*—Dattatraya Narayan.

ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT.—*Director.*—R. L. Gamlen, M. I. E. E. *Personal Asst.*—E. E. Soden, M.I.M.E. *Asst. Director.*—O. H. Browne, M.I.M.E.

RAILWAYS AND MINES DEPARTMENT.—*Director.*—Sir G. C. Walker, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., *Retd. Asst. Secy.*—W. S. Butterfield, *Mining Engr.*—Leonard Munn, *Munae.*—J. V. Stracey, *Auditor.*—Syed Mahomed Hasan, *Per. Asst. to Auditor.*—A. V. Srinivasa Mudaliar, *Head Clerk.*—E. A. Partridge.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.—*Director-General.*—G. E. C. Wakefield, *Joint Rec. Secy.*—Saadi-Khan, *Add. Rev. Secy.*—Lashuddin.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—*Superintendent.*—D. K. Darashah, B.A., *Dy. Supt.*—C. Rajagopalachari, B.A., *Asst. Settlement Officer.*—H. Vyasa Rao, B.A., *Asst. Superintendents.*—K. G. Shamauna, B.A., D. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., T. Govinda Rao, T. Hanu mantha Rao, B.A., B.L., R. A. Narasimulu Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Sheik Abdulla, Y. Nanjundayya, B.A., B.L., B. T. Seetharamiah, *Probationers.*—P. N. Krishnam V.A., B.L., B. Venkatsamy, B.A.

SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.—*Superintendent.*—Darjee Bapoojee Chenov, *Asst. Supdt.*—Gopal Latchman Rao, Syed Vali Bahadur, Ghulam Mustafa Khoresli, Jehangirjee J. Bharnocha; Ghulam Mohiuddin, *Sub-Assistant Supdt.*—Syed Khalidulla Hussain, Dinsahjee Malik, Md. Hahzulla, Govind Rao, B.A., G. Md Umar.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.—*Inspector General.*—E. A. Lodge, (A.G.), *Conservation E. C.*—E. A. Partridge, *Conservator W. C.*—R. C. Farrell, *Per. Asst. to I. G.*—B. B. Ayyangar, *Personal to Conservator E. C.*—Srinivas Rao, W. C.—Mohd. Khaja, S. A. C., *Working Plans Officer.*—Syed Hyder Hussain, S. A. C., *Conservator.*—K. G. Janadekar, S. A. C., Gulberga, Mirza Md. Ali Beg, Khumammet; Gopal Krishna Rao, Normal, F. C. Edwards, Katinnagar; G. S. Bordey, (A.G.) M. Hormuzji, S. A. C., Lakshidipat, Muhd. Abdul Rahim, Medak; Abdul Rahim Shariff Nalgondah, Ghouse Mohiuddin, Mahbubnagar; Motla Bay, Nizamabad, L. H. Somrey, Normal, Mohd. Jamaluddin, Aurangabad, Mirza Muhd. Ali, Nanded, *Sub-Assst. Conservators.*—Nurul Hussain, Choor, Syed Isadali, Manthasra, K. Banniah Reddy, Hanamkonda, *Supdt. L. F. School.*—Ahmed Mohiuddin, Nizamabad.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.—*Inspector-General.*—Nawab Sohrab Nawaz Jung Bahadur, *1st Asst.*—Moulvi Ahmed Ali Khan, *2nd Asst.*—Moulvi Mirza Mustafa Beg, *3rd Asst.*—Moulvi Mohiuddin Ahmed.

Superintendents 1st Grade.—Narasimha Rao, Hari Mohan Lall, Namuddin, Ghulam Mustafa, *2nd Grade.*—Md. Vallullah, Rustomji P. Moos, Mahboob Ali, Md. Azee, Sayyed, Sadat Yur Khan, D. G. Devili.

ENTRANCE DEPARTMENT.—*Nizam, Commr.*—Md. Abdul Latiff Khan, *Asst. Nizam.*—Syed Abdul Kadir, J.A., *Talukdrs.*—Ferozeshah Pestonji; Syed Md. Taki, *Supp.*—H. G. Rockfort; Mir Zammat Ali, *Asst. Talukdars.*—Khaja Md. Payazuddin, V. Rangareddi *Supdts.*—Syed Md. Osman, S.R.K. Aengar, B. N. Gaudachary, Md Ibrahim Ali Khan Nagar, Ryazuddin Ahmed, Illahi Baksh, Ramachandra Rao, Md. Abdul Majeed Khan.

Commr.'s Office.—*Manager.*—Md. Abdur Baheem *Acctt.*—Bamavarilal, *Ed. Clerk.*—Vinayak Rao.

DISTRICT POSTMASTERS—Khaja Zaharuddin Ahmad, Aurangabad; Md. Abdus Sattar, Mahabubnagar; Khaja Muhammad Azam, Gulbarga; Md. Abdul Ghaffar, Nizamabad; Md. Mozaffar Nizami, Hanamkonda; Md. Sabdar Hussain Syed Md. Ali, Nanded; Sa. Aminullah, Singa-
 eddy; Md. Lazzat-Ah, Ummahabad; Md. Shauk-
 Uddin, Parbhani; Md. Nazir Uddin, Nalgunda;
 Md. Burhan Uddin Bidli, Siddhi Hussain, Karim-
 nagar; Md. Sayed, Asilabadi; Mirza M. Beg,
 Bidar.

CITY POSTMASTERS—Saidk Abdulaziz, Post-
 master, Hyderabad; Ali Nawaz Khan, Deputy
 Postmaster, Hyderabad.

City Inspectors—Sayid Hyder Hussain,
 Inspector of City Post Offices, Hyderabad; Abdul
 Wajid, Inspector of City Post Office.

District Inspectors—Guru Parshad, Mohabub-
 nagar; Sayid Turab Ali, Bidli; Qadir Ali Khan,
 Gulbarga; Mushtaq Hussain, Warangal; Sayid
 Muhammad, Sangareddy; Shankar Ganes, Adil-
 abad; Nurayan Balwant, Nizamabad; Hussain Ali
 Parbhani; Ahmad Ali, Karimnagar; Lakshman
 Singh, Nanded; Syed Abdul Qadir Qadiri,
 Ummahabad; Sayid Abdul Qadir Hussain, Nal-
 ganda; Abu Ali, Bidar; Abhis Subhan, Aurang-
 abad; Vacant, Karach.

Superintendents—Maulavi Mir Viliyat Hus-
 ain, Gulbarga; Division, Maulavi Mir Viliyat
 Galsambadi, Medak Division; Personal Asst. of Post-
 master-General—Maulavi Md. Ahmad Sayid, Kar-
 imnagar; Mail Service—Maulavi Syed Habibullah,
 Maulavi Mir Saif Ali, Warangal; Mail, Maulavi
 Md. Subhanullah, Aurangabad Division.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT—Inspector, Gen-
 eral of Registration and Stamps—G. Nandy,
 M.A., LL.D. Asst. Inspector-General of Reg-
 istration and Stamps—Md. Yusuf Siddiki, Reg-
 istrar of Hyderabad; Khaja Hamidullah, Joint
 Registrar of Hyderabad—Md. Tanwar Hussain
 Khan.

MEDICAL DEPT.—Director of Medical Department
 Sanitary Commissioner—Dr. A. Lancaster, M.D.,
 (London), Deputy Director—Major Khedive Jung
 Bahadur, M.B., C.M. Per. Asst. of Sanitary
 Commissioner—Dr. Hillier, M.B. & S. Deputy
 Sanitary Commissioner (Amalgamated and Col-
 lection Subas)—Vacant; Deputy Sanitary Com-
 missioner (Warangal and Medak Subas)—S. B. Sarti,
 M.B., C.M. Per. Principal Medical School—Dr. Lan-
 kester, M.D., (London), Vice Principal, Md.
 Abdul Gham, M.B., C.M. Per. Lectures—D.Phil.
 Lecturers—Major Khedive Jung Br., J. A.
 Curtin, M.B., C.M. Per. & S., Miss V. Evans,
 M.B., C.M. Per. & S. S. Mallamahi, M.D., D.Phil., M.P.L.,
 Major M. G. Naidu, M.B., C.M. Inayat Ali Khan,
 M.B., Asst. Nawaz Jung Br., M.B., S. Hamid Ali,
 M.B., P. & S., V. R. Gopalakrishna, M.B., M.R.,
 R. N. Koorlewalla, F.R.C.S. (London), D.Phil.
 (Cam.), M.B. (Dublin). Chemical Examiner and
 Bacteriologist—S. Mallamahi, M.D., D.Phil., M.P.L.,
 Supdt., Medical Stores—Dr. A. Lancaster, M.D.,
 Store-keeper—Asst. Surgeon Abdus Sattar
 Afzalgunj Hospital, Supdt.—Am-tou Yaw Jung Br.

Asst. House Surgeon—R. Armatian (on leave);
 Dr. Karamabhis (offg. Asst. House Surgeon);
 R. N. Koorlewalla, F.R.C.S. (London), H. J. Chetty,
 D.Phil., L.R.C.P., Surgeon-Victoria Zenana
 Hospital—Senior Visiting Lady Surgeon, Miss
 Evans, L.R.C.P. & S. Junior Visiting Lady Surgeon,
 Miss A. D. Costa, Victoria Zenana Hospital.
 House Surgeons—Miss Partridge, Miss With-
 miss, Hon.-solv. Miss Ros. Supdt. of Nurses—Miss
 A. R. Koyi, Civil Dispensary Chadarghat, Civil
 Surgeon—J. A. Curtin, L.R.C.P. & S., Police
 Dispensary Asst. Surgeon—Abdullah Khan
 Ghoni, Ahabad Dispensary, Asst. Surgeon
 D. Postonji, Karwan Dispensary, Civil
 Surgeon, 4th Grade—V. R. Gopalakrishna, M.
 B. Suburban Dispensary, Civil Surgeon
 Osman Nawaz Jung Br., M.D. Bidli, Bowli
 Dispensary, Civil Surgeon—Dr. Ahmed Mirza,
 M.D., C.M., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.,
 Surgeon—Miss Kanga, F.R.C.P. & S., etc. Yashwan-
 th Dispensary, Surgeon—Asst. Surgeon, Abdul
 Wahab, (on leave); Dr. D. Postonji (offg.) Main
 Dispensary Asst. Surgeon—M. Tropic, Mahabub
 Jung Dispensary Asst. Surgeon—Khushan
 Hussain Khan, Afzalgunj Hospital, Chadarghat
 Dispensary, Mir Mahabub Ali, Main Dispensary,
 Syed Hamidullah.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

GENERAL BRANCH SECRETARY—Mr. Mahud Ali,
 J. C. Secy. Secy.—Md. Anwaruddin, J. C. Secy.
 Secy.—J. C. Secy. Secy.—Mr. Zahir Hussain, Chief
 Engineer—A. T. Mackenzie, Asst. Secy.—Mr.
 Karamatullah Khan, J. A. Secy. Secy.—Asst. Secy.
 Engineers—Syed Ali Hussain, J. A. Secy. Secy.—
 Asst. Secy.—K. Anwar Hussain, J. A. Secy. Secy.—
 Personal Asst. to Secy. Secy.—Md. Ali Hussain,
 J. A. Secy. Secy.—Asst. Secy.—A. C.
 McLeish, Asst. Engr., 2nd Grade, Signal Muz.
 Asst. Engr., 2nd Grade, Mr. Ahmad Ali
 Khan, B.Sc. Mechanical Engineer, J. A. Secy.
 Secy.—Phar., in charge of Water-Works—
 K. M. Yusuf.

IRRIGATION BRANCH—Chief Engineer—A. T.
 Mackenzie, J. C. Secy. Secy.—H. P. D. P.
 Mathematics, Madrasa-Amin—Vankat Shastri
 Shaw, Asst. S. E., 2nd Grade, J. C. Secy. Secy.—
 S. E.—B. Krishna lyengar, Asst. Engr., 1st Grade
 —F. A. Pope, Asst. Engr., 1st Grade, J. C. Secy.
 Secy.—C. I. School, Hyderabad—Md. Saad
 Hussain, Asst. Engineer—J. A. Secy. Secy.

HYDERABAD MUNICIPALITY

Presdt.—R. I. R. Glancy, J.C.S.

Vice-Presdt.—Mir Kasim Ali

Commissioner & Secretary—G. M. Warner,
 Deputy Commissioner—Dr. Md. Abdul Gham,
 M.B., C.M. Per. & S., D.Phil. Asst. Secretary—Abdul
 Aziz Khan, Supdt.—Mirza Ali Hussain,
 Engineer—P. Bhojra, Naidu, Assessor and
 Collector, Taxation Branch—Syed Naim Ali,
 Health Officer, Chadarghat Branch—Dr. S.
 Hamid Ali, L.R.C.P. & D.Phil., M.R.C. Health
 Officer, City Branch—Dr. Asst. Nawaz Jung
 Bahadur, M.B., C.H.R., L.M.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Nasim Director.—Molvi Latif Ahmed Minai.
Asst Director.—Molvi Mubd. Najinuddin.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN DISTRICTS.

AURANGABAD SUBA.

Aurangabad District.

Subadar Nawab.—Burzo Jung Br. *Civil and Sessions Judge, Aurangabad Suba.*—Mirza Hyder Jeevam Beg, Khan Bahadur. *First Talker, 1st Grade, Aurangabad.*—Syed Mohiuddin Ali Khan, B.A. *2nd Talker, 2nd Grade, Jalna*—Dhanjishu. *3rd Talker, 1st Grade, Asst. to the Subadar, Aurangabad.*—Mohamed Abdul Kader. *3rd Talker, 2nd Grade, Aurangabad.*—Gulam Mustafa. *3rd Talker, 1st Grade.*—Zahiruddin Taher., *3rd Grade, Aurangabad.*—Taher., *3rd Grade.*—Md. Zahiruddin. *Gangapur, Taher., 2nd Grade*—Abdul Alum. *Patan, Taher., 3rd Grade*—Ghulam Mahomed Khan. *Sillode, Taher., 2nd Grade.*—Syed Md. Abdul Kasim. *Kannad, Taher., 3rd Grade.*—Ektarnawazung. *Khuldabad Acting Taher., 3rd Grade.*—Din-haji. *Ambod, Taher., 3rd Grade.*—Ising Beg. *Jalna, Taher., 3rd Grade.*—Syed Razu Hussain. *Bhokardan, Taher., 3rd Grade.*—Byranji. *Bijapur Asst., Conservator of Forests, 1st Grade.*—Mirza Md. Ali. *Suppl. of Customs, 2nd Grade.*—Sadat Yar Khan. *Aurangabad Civil Judge, 2nd Grade.*—Syed. Md. Bashiruddin, B.A., *Bar-at-Law, Aurangabad Ag. Munsiff 1st Grade*—Muhammed Blai. *Aurangabad Munsiff, 2nd Grade.*—Nihal Ahmed. *Jalna Munsiff, 2nd Grade.*—Sadernham Pershad. *Patru Munsiff 3rd Grade.*—Mirza Husain Ali Beg. *Bhokardan Supdt. of Jail.*—Md. Alaf Khan. *Aurangabad Supdt. of Police 1st Grade.*—Syed Akbar. *Aurangabad Acting Assistant.*—Sattullah Khan. *Secretary Inspector of Schools.*—Abdul Haq, B.A., *Aurangabad Suba Head Master.*—Ross. *Aurangabad High School, Inspector, Arts School.*—Ranganatham Naidu. *Aurangabad Supdt. Arts School.*—S. Sibgatullah. *Supdt. Postal Dept., 1st Grade.*—Senos Asst. Surgeon, *Aur Dispensary.*—C. J. Schaffter. *Surgeon, Jalna Dispensary.*—Sd. Abdus Salam. *Lady Surgeon, Jalna Dispensary.*—Miss Barnett. *Asst. Surgeon, Central Jail Disp., Aur.*—Md. Abdul Raof. *Sensor Asst Surgeon, Aur. Dispensary.*—Mrs. Dairo. *Elect. Engr., 1st Grade.*—G. B. Husan Latif. *Asst. Engr., 2nd Grade.*—G. B. Ghulien Md. Khan.

BIB DISTRICT.

Awal Talukdar.—Molavi Sayed Ejaj Hussain. *Beed, Madadgas.*—Molavi Eyed Abul Hasan Rajavi, B.A., M.B.A.C., *Bar-at-Law Beed, 3rd Talker.*—Mir Rai Shaukar Prasad Beed. *District Civil Judge.*—Molavi Muhammad Habibullah Sahib. *Tahsildar.*—Molavi Saidodin Hasan. *Munsiff.*—Molavi Mir Alamlikhan, B.A. B.C.L., *Bar-at-Law District Engr.*—Mir Vinjay Rao, B.A., B.C.C. *District Police Supdt.*—Mir Baboo Dawlat Ram Depty. *Police Supdt.*—Mir Khalilodin. *Civil Surgeon*—Lachman Govind. *District Sanitary Officer.*—Molavi Khaja Azimodin. *Alkari Inspr.*—Molavi Abdul Haq. *II Talukdar, Hominabad.*—Nawab Hamidyar Jung. *Tahsildar.*—Lala Awadha Beharilal. *Assistant Surgonn.*—Molavi Mohamed Hussain. *Tahsildar.*—Molavi Mohamed Majhar Hussain. *Georai, Tahsildar.*—Mir.

Abasali Shujauddin Tayabji, Majalgodur. *Assistant Surgeon.*—Shaik Abdul Hamid. *Tahsildar.*—Molavi Shamsuddin, Ashati. *Tahsildar.*—Molavi Sibgatulla, Patoda

PARBHANI DISTRICT.

1st Talukdar, 3rd Grade.—Syed Mohiuddin Ali Khan, B.A. *3rd Talukdar, 1st Gr., Parbhani, on Famine Work.*—Abdul Karim. *Taher., Ag.*—Dhanjishu Pestonji. *Ag Talukdar, 2nd Gr. Parbhani, On Famine Work.*—Sk. Ahmad Husain Taher. *Acting.*—Malik Yar Jung Br. *Ag., Tahsildar, 1st Grade, Parbhani.*—Md. Abdul Karim. *Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Jantar.*—Mahadev Vishnu. *Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Hingoli.*—Hudiz Mahomed Yasud *Ag. Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Basmath.*—Mir Jehan dar Ali *Ag. Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Kalamnuri.*—Mir Amr Ali *Ag. Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Pathri.*—Sheik Ahmad Husain. *Ag. Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Patam.*—Md. Ziauddin Siddiki. *Civil Judge, 2nd Grade, Parbhani.*—Oulakuddim. *Munsiff, 3rd Grade, Hingoli.*—Md. Barkatullah Khan. *Munsiff 2nd Grade, Mominabad.*—M. I. Amjad Ali. *Munsiff 2nd Grade, Manjegaon.*—Abbas Husain. *Munsiff 3rd Grade, Parbhani.*—Md. Asadulla Khan. *Munsiff, 3rd Grade, Basmath.*—Nihal Ahmed. *Ag. Supdt. of Police, 2nd Grade, Parbhani.*—Sd. Surgeon, *Parbhani Dispensary.*—K. Gopal Rao, M.B., C.B., Pestonji. *Senior Asst. Surgn. Hingoli Dispensary.*—Kh. Azimuddin. *Senior Asst. Surgn. Basmath Dispensary.*—Nousherwan Chenoil. *Eng. Engr., 2nd Grade G. B., Parbhani S. M. Cornelius*

RAICHUR DISTRICT.

1st Talker, 3rd Grade.—Molvi Shad Noorulla Hussain. *2nd Talker, 2nd Grade.*—Lingsugur, *Molvi Syed Saidaralikhan 3rd Talker.*—Manvi, *Nawab Malik Yar Jung Bahadur. Raichur, Molvi Wadood Ahmmed Khan.*—M. Gangawati, *Molvi Abdul Hakim. Rec. Asst., Molvi Syed Ahmmed. Tahsildar, Raichur.*—Eruch Shan E. Mody. *Lingsugur, Moulvi Mohammad Minhajuddin. Gangawati, Mir Hassan Ali Khan. Kushtgi, Abdul Nand Khan. Manvi, Moulvi M. Abdul Kab. Sindnur, Baghunath Prasad. Deodrug, M. Adul Hassan. Alampur, Ghulam Mohammad Quraishi. Distt., Civil Judge Molvi Habibulla Adib. Munsiff, Lingsugur, Mohammad Nussurbali. Supdt. of Police, Mohammad Husain. Dy. Supdt. of Police, Lingsugur.*—Ismail Khan. *Ed. Qtr. Inspr.*—Shaik Haidar. *Court Inspr.*—Mohammad Sadaruddin Khan. *Sub-Court Inspr.*—M. Ali-ud-din. *Circle Inspr.*—Raichur Dilawar Ali Khan; Shair Ali Khan, Sindnur

Sub-Inspr.—Raichur Town, Abdul Majid Khan, *Raichur. Civil Surgeon.*—Dr. Khursid Hussain, M.B., C.M. *Mrs. Cornelius Lady Dr. Senior Asst. Surgeon.*—Kajee Ahmmed. *Diatt. Sanitary Asst.*—Dr. P. Narayan Swami Naidu. *Sub-Asst. Surgeon.*—Annant Govind. *Sub-Asst. Surgeons.*—Lingsugur, Dr. K. D. Joshi. *Kustgi, Md. Khalil, Gangawati, V. Venkat Ramanjulu Munvi Yaman Damodar Gadgil, Deodrug, Dr. Abdul Hassan.*—Enn. Engineer, P. W. D.—E. Bose *Asst. Enn. Engr., Lingsugur.*—J. T. Anklesaria *Enn. Engr., Irrigation.*—G. E. Marryot *Local Fund.*—Bahadur Hussain. *Tunani Hakim.*—M. Royas Ahmmed.

OSMANABAD DISTRICT.

1st Talukdar, 3rd Grade, Bashiruddin Ahmed.
2nd Talukdar, 3rd Grade, Vasi, (on leave),
Cawaji. Ag. 3rd Talukdar, 2nd Grade, Osmanabad,
Md. Masluk Hussain, B.A. 3rd Talukdar, 2nd Grade,
Naldurg, Srinivasachari. Ag. 3rd Talukdar, 2nd
Grade, Vast. Fruchshah Sobhatji. Ag. Tahsildar,
1st Grade, Kallam, Mir Ahmad Abdullah. Tahsr.,
3rd Grade, Parenda Syed Abul Hasan. Tahsr.,
3rd Grade, Musa Ehteramuddin Khan. Tahsr.,
3rd Grade Tuljapur Syed Wahiduddin. Ag. Tahsr.
3rd Grade Osmanabad Md. Abdul Ali. Supdt. of
Customs, 1st Grade Kawanji Jivanji. Civil Judge.
Osmanabad Md. Aliuddin Hassan. Munsiff, 2nd
Grade, Latur Syed Faiz Hassan. Munsiff, 3rd
Grade, Naldurg Mir Hassan Ali. Supdt. of Police
2nd Grade, Osmanabad Md. Mahbub Ali Khan.
Senior Asst. Surgeon, Sater Dispensary Kazi Hamu-
duddin. Surgeon, Tuljapur Dispensary. Mohiuddin
Hussain. Surgeon. Naldurg Dispensary Syed
Mabarack Asst. Surgeon, Osmanabad Dispensary
A.V. Bam, L.B. I. P. & S. Asst. Engr. 2nd Grade
(I. B., (Dist. Engr.) Jamil Ahmed.

BIDAR DISTRICT

H. H. Nizam's DOMINIONS. First Talukdar,
Maulvi Mirza Majid Begh. 3rd Grade—Civil Judge
Maulvi Mohamed Zahiruddin. 2nd Talukdar, 4th Grade
Kohar. Syed Abdulla Razvi. 3rd Tahsr. 2nd
Grade Udyr.—Sri Navasachari.

Tahsildars.—Udgar Mohamed Ali, Ag. 4th
Grade; Ahmedpur Mohamed Pasha, Ag. 4th Grade,
Nilanga Raza Ali. Ag. 4th Grade Janmuda
(Sarpikhas) Sayid Kanunuddin; Bidar Mohamed
Faizullah, 4th Grade.

Asst. to First Talukdar.—Jeevan Rao, Ag.
Dist. Supdt. of Police.—Maulvi Mohamed Jan;
Ag. 3rd Grade; Dy. Supdt. of Police.—Sayed
Anin; Dist. Engr. Govt. Branch.—Khane Alam
Huliz; Dist. Civil Surgeon.—Dr. Md. Abdul
Hafiz; Asst. Dist. Sanitary.—Dr. Mir Ahmad
Ali, Head Master.—Mangiah, B.A. L.T.; Akbar
Dept. Supdt.—Mohamed Ibrahim Ali; Dist. Board
Engineer.—R. P. Vincent 2nd Grade.

NANDER DISTRICT.

REVENUE OFFICERS.—First Talukdar, 3rd
Grade, Nanded, Molvi Syed Shamshuddin Ahmed
Second Talukdar, 2nd Grade, Dalgur, Molvi Syed
Sajjad Ali; 3rd Talukdar, 2nd Grade (Asst. 1st Taluk-
dar), Molvi Gulam Gouse Khan; 3rd Talukdar
2nd Grade, Bainsa, Mirza Mohamed Ali Baig.
Tahsildar, 1st Grade, Khundar; Md. Ashrafuddin,
Tahsr., 2nd Grade. Bilolt. Khanshedji Framji,
Tahsr., 2nd Grade, Hadgaon, M. Md. Hussain
Tahsr., 4th Grade Madhol, Mahadev Vishnu;
Tahsr., 4th Grade, Dalgur, Madhow Row;
Tahsr., 4th Grade, Nanded M. Md. Zahiruddin
Ahmed Khan. Forest Officer: Asst. Conservator,
1st Grade, Nander, Mirza Md. Ali Baig. Judicial
Officers.—Civil Judge, 1st Grade, Nanded, M.
Khaja Shujatullah; Munsiff, Officer, 3rd Grade,
Nanded Md. Habibullah; Munsiff, 3rd
Grade, Bhatnra, M. Md. Barkattullah Khan;
Munsiff, 3rd Grade, Dalgur, Rang Rao. Police
Officers.—Supdt. of Police, 2nd Grade, Nanded,
Syed Hadi Hussain. Asst. Supdt. of Police, 2nd
Grade, Nanded, Syed Ali Md. Medical Officers.—
Dist. Civil Surgeon, Asst. Surgeon, Nanded, Molvi
Sanitary Officer, Nanded, Dr. Mancherji. Sub-Asst.
Surgn.. Khunder, O. M. Naidu; Asst. Surgeon,

Dalgur, A. K. Girday: Sub-Asst. Surgn. Madhol,
S. B. Gogtay. Educational branch.—Mohtamim
Talimat, Nanded, M. Ferozuddin Khan, B.A., 1st
Grade.

GULBARGA SUBA.

GULBARGA DISTRICT.

Ag. Subedar Md. Saadat Khan. Civil and Ses-
sions Judge, Mirza Hider Jivan Beg, Bar-at-Law.
First Talukdar, 3rd Grade.—Raja Jagmohan Lall,
B.A. 3rd Talukdar, 1st Grade, Mohiuddin Khan,
Shorapur. 2nd Talukdar, 3rd Grade, Mahagon,
Kaliullah Khan. 3rd Talukdar, 3rd Grade, Gurnat-
kal, Bismillah Khan. 3rd Talukdar, Gulbarga, Syed
Ahmed Khan. (Asst. to Talukdar). 3rd Talukdar, 2nd
Grade, Abdul Basit Khan, (Asst. to Subedar)
Tahsr., 1st Grade Gulbarga, Hussain Yawar Khan.
Tahsr 3rd Grade, Shorapur Ahmed Ali Khan.
Tahsr., 2nd Grade, Sedum, M. Hurmat Ali
Khan. Ag. Tahsr., 4th Grade, Indola, Bismillah
Khan. Ag. Tahsr., 4th Grade Shahpur, Hamid
Ali Khan. Tahsr., 3rd Grade, Chincholi Mirza
Mehdi. Tahsr., 3rd Grade, Kodangal, Md. Mohi-
nuzama. Ag. Tahsr., 4th Grade, Yadgi, Gulam
Dastagir. Asst. Conservator of Forests, Gulbarga
Division. Gopal Krishan Rao. 2nd Grade, Supdt.
of Customs, Gulbarga, Narasima Rao. Civil Judge,
1st Grade, Abdul Samad, B.A., Bar-at-Law. Munsiff
2nd Grade, Mir Jaffar Ali, Gulbarga. Munsiff,
3rd Grade, Shorapur, Muhammad Bashiruddin.
Supdt. of Jails Mhd. Vah. Gulbarga. Supdt. of
Police, 2nd Grade, Gulbarga, Mohd. Ali Khan.
Inspector of Schools, Suba Gulbarga, Ala Bux-
Head Master, High School, Gulbarga, Mr. Kirk-
patrick. Supdt., Postal Department, Md. Ismail.
Civil Surgeon, Gulbarga Dispensary, Mohd.
Hussain, M.B.C.M. Asst. Engineer, Mir Mahboob
Sultan. G.B. Engineer 3rd Grade, I. B. Abdul
Salam.

WARANGAL SUBA.

WARANGAL DISTRICT.

Subedar.—Mirza Md. Ali Khan. Ag. Dyol.
Judge. Warangal Hakim Md. Syed Ali. 1st
Talukdar, 1st Grade. Syed Md. Bilgrami. 2nd
Talukdar, 2nd Grade. Mirza Wajid Beg. 3rd
Talukdar, 1st Grade (on leave) Md. Karimuddin
Khan. Tahsr. Ag. Ekbal Yar Jung Br. 3rd
Talukdar, 1st Grade. Mantra. Md. Vaziruddin
Khateshi. 3rd Talukdar, 2nd Grade, Warangal.
(Asst. to the Subedar, Warangal). Mir Iqbal Ali.
3rd Talukdar, 2nd Grade, Khannam M. Mahom-
ed Khan. Ag. 3rd Talukdar, 2nd Grade, Mahbub-
abad. Mir Md. Ali Khan. Tahsildar, 2nd Grade,
Madira Jivan Rao. Ag. Tahsildar, 2nd Grade,
Khannam. Venkatesh Rao. Tahsildar, 3rd
Grade, Paloncha Md. Karim Hasan Khan.
Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Pakhal. Md. Ekram Ali
Khan. Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Mulug. Gul. Mahom-
med Ali. Tahsr., 3rd Grade, Yellandu. Kaki
Charan. Ag. Tahsr., 3rd Grade, Mahbubabad.
Mir Mahbub Ali. Supds., 1st Grade, Sett. Dept.
Gustadij Darasha. Asst. Supdt., 1st Grade, Sett. Dept.
Mir Zahid Ali. Asst. Supdt., 2nd Grade, Sett.
Dept. Md. Masuhuddin. Ag. Supdt., 3rd Grade,
Sett. Dept. Ali Ahmed. Asst. Supdt., 3rd Grade,
Sett. Dept. Kulkhobaiji Framji Sub-Asst. Supdt.,
1st Grade, Sett. Dept., Jehangirji Jemshedi
Barocha Sub-Asst. Supdt., 1st Grade, Sett. Dept.,
Mir Ahmed Ali. Sub-Asst. Supdt., 1st Grade, Sett.
Dept. Md. Abdul Hafez. Ag. Asst. Supdt., 2nd
Grade, Sett. Dept. Kazim Ali Khureshi. Ag.

Jamabundi Assistant Mir Ahmed Ali. **Zilladar, Irrigation Sett.** Dept. Jahangirji Bahmanji Mehta. **Asst. Conservator of Forests, 1st Grade.** E. A. Partridge. **Ag. Sub-Asst. Conservator of Forests, 2nd Grade, Warangal.** K. Ramiah. **Sub-Asst. 2nd Grade, Sett Dept. Kallur.** Md. Abdurrahim. **Ag. Sub-Asst. 2nd Grade, Sett Supt. Khammam** Syed Ebad Ali. **Supt. of Customs, 2nd Grade, Warangal.** Syed Mahbud Ali. **Supt. of Customs, 2nd Grade, Madra.** Narasimha Rao. **Judicial Asst. to Talukr., Warangal.** Sd. Ali Anjad. **Ag. Spl. Magistrate, Yellandu.** Md. Husain. **Munsif, 1st Grade, Warangal.** Nurul Husain. **Superintendent, Warangal Jail.** C. Palmer. **Ag. Superintendent, Police, 2nd Grade.** Mirza Husain Ali Beg. **Inspector of Schools, Warangal Suba.** T. Srinivasa Chary. **Ag. Head Master, High School, Warangal.** Baijpu. **Supt., 3rd Grade, Postal Dept., Warangal Suba.** Syed Khaja Mohiuddin. **Surgeon, Hanamakonda Dispensary.** Viceaji Dinkshaw. **Asst. Surgeon, Khammam Dispensary.** Md. Abdur Rub. **Lady Surgeon, Hanamakonda Dispensary.** Mrs. E. Davis. **Asst. Surgeon, Central Jail Dispensary, Warangal.** —Mirza Baza Khan, M. B., Ch. B. **P. Engr., 2nd Grade, (G. B.) Manakji Anty.** **Asst. Engr., 3rd Grade, (I. B.) B. Narayan Iyengar.** **Asst. Engr., 3rd Grade, I. B. R. S. Munden.** **Asst. Engrs., 4th Grade, (I. B.)—P. Krishnaswamy Iyer; Khairuddin Ahmed.**

KARIMNAGAR DISTRICT—Acting 1st Talukdar, 3rd Grade. Govind Naick. **Acting 3rd Talukdar, 1st Grade, Jagtial.** —Sd. Sajad Ali. **—3rd Talukr. 2nd Grade, Sultanabad.** —Charn Rai. **—Ag. 3rd Talukr., 1st Grade, Jamikunta.** —Mir Tahnat Ali. **—Ag. 3rd Talukr., 2nd Grade, Karimnagar.** —Md. Ekramuddin Khan. **Tahsildar, 2nd Grade, Jamikunta.** —Gh. Husain Khan. **Ag. Tahsr., 3rd Grade, Jagtial.** —Mir Karam Ali. **Tahsr., 2nd Grade, Sultanpur.** —Sd. Murtaza Khan. **Tahsr. 3rd Grade, Mahdampur.** —Hafiz Ghulam Mustafa Khan. **Tahsr. 3rd Grade, Sivsilla.** —Syed Mahmomed. **—Ag. Tahsildar 3rd Grade, Parkel.** Vahbudin Ahmed. **Ag. Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Karimnagar.** —Md. Sndat Ali Khan. **Asst. Conservator of Forests, 2nd Grade, Karimnagar.** Gopal Kishen Rao. **Civil Judge 2nd Grade, Karimnagar.** —Asgar Ali. **Ag. Supt. of Police, 2nd Grade.** —Ghulam Husain. **B.A. Senior Asst. Surgn., Jagtial Dispensary.** Mahd. Ismail. **Ag. Asst. Engr., 3rd Grade, (I.B.) C. Vijayarangam.** **Moodr. Asst. Engrs., 4th Grade (I. B.) M. Boardman, Radha Kishen. Sd. Zaimuddin Husain Khan.**

ADILABAD DISTRICT.

1st Talukdar. —Kuthuddin Ahmed, B.A. **2nd Talukr.** —Dhanji Shah, Adilabad. **3rd Talukdar, 2nd Grade.** —Md. Kamaluddin, Chinur. **Mahd. Zahiruddin, Asafabad.** Mir Laskat Ali. **Asafabad.** Rafi Barkat Rai, Nirmal. **3rd Grade Tahsildar.** —Ram Sahib Kesho Reddy, Luxatipett. **4th Grade Tahsildar.** —Syed Hamid Ahmed, Asafabad. **Mir Shahamat Ali Khan, Kinwat.** Syed Mahd. Ali, Sirpur. **Pandu Ranga Rao, Adilabad.** Mahd. Yusuf, Rajura. **Syed Riaz Ahmed, Nirmal.** **Govind Rao, Utnoor.** Syed Mohammed Zamiruddin Ahmed, Boath. **Abdul Qaliq, Chinoor.** **Superintendent of Abkari.** —Mohammed Abdul Maid Khan. **Asst. Conservator of Forest.** —

Govind Rao Borde, Luxatipett. (Gopal, Kishna Nirmal. **Dy. Asst. Conservators.** —Mohammed Nurul Hasan, Chinoor. **Hurmuzji Pestonji, Sirpur.** **Civil Judge, 2nd Grade.** —Abu Sayeed Mirza Bar-at-Law. **Supt. of Police.** —Mohammed Atbar Ali Khan. **Asst. Supt. of Police.** —Mu Shauher An. **Abdulud District Civil Surgeon 4th Grade.** —B. Narsing Rao. **District Sanitary Asst.** —Nofarawaji Pestonji Chinoor. **Asst. Surgeon, 1st Grade.** —Chusaji Dadabhai, Nirmal. **Nago Rao Sirpur, does duty in Jail Dispensary in Nizamabad.** and **Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Ag. here.** **Engr.** —G. S. Mu Tahin Ali, L.C.E., M.R.S.E. **Luxatipett.** —Litigation Branch, Subramaniam Pillay, Nirmal.

GULSHANABAD (MEDAK) SUBA.

MEDAK DISTRICT Subedar. —Sohrabji Jamshejee **Asst. Subdar.** —Md. Ekramuddin Khan. **1st Talukr.** —Syed Baqir Ali Husain. **Actg. Asst. Talukr.** —Mohiuddin Mohamed. **2nd Talukr.** —Syed Nurullah Husain. **3rd Talukr.** —Syd, Zainalabdeen Moudani. **Tahsildar.** —Md. Husain, Syed Azimuddin Tirmizi; Syed Sibgathullah, Md. Mohsin; Md. Amiruddin.

NIZAMABAD DISTRICT. —**1st Talukr.** —Newab Rafat Yar Jung Bahadur. **Actg. Asst. Talukr.** —Md. Fida Husain. **2nd Talukr.** —Md. Saqavat Husain Khan. **3rd Talukr.** —Md. Masood Khan. **Tahsildar.** —Md. Khalidullah Shareff, Syed Rafuddin; Md. Latifuddin, Kurji Kishwar-Lal; Kareemuddin Khan. **Civil Surgeon.** —M. S. Naidu, L.R.C.P. & S.

MAHEBUNAGAR DISTRICT. —**1st Talukr.** —Syed Zainalabdeen Bilgrami Bar at-Law. **Asst. Talukr.** —Syed Jafar Ali Khan. **2nd Talukr.** —Md. Abdul Ali. **3rd Talukr.** —Rai Bal Kishan. **3rd Talukr.** —Ag. Shukh Yawai Ali. **Tahsildar.** —Meer Habeebulla Rahman; Riyasat Ali Khan; Md. Anul Hassan; Md. Nizamuddin Hasan Khan; Md. Shamshuddin. **Asst. Consoer of Forests.** —Md. Ghouse Mohiuddin. **Joint Magts. and Civil Judge.** —Saje Baig. **Supt. of Police.** —Khawal Mahben Khan. **Supt. of Abkari.** —B. N. Garuda Charya. **Insp. of Abkari.** —Nadimulla, Ahmed Abdul Azeer. **Civil Surgeon.** —S. Rama Rao, L.R.C.S. & N. **Sanetary Asst. Surgeon.** —M. Shurauji. **Munsif.** —Syed Husain. **I. B. Engr.** —C. A. Willmoth. **P. W. Engr.** —S. M. Datar.

NALGONDA DISTRICT. —**1st Talukdar.** —Ghulam Mohamed. **Asst.** —Mohiuddin Ahmed Khan. **2nd Talukr.** —Vicaruddin Ahmed. **3rd Talukdar.** —Md. Azizuddin Ali Khan, Md. Mubezzuddin Khan. **Extrado.** —Mohmed Kuthuddin Husain. **Tahsildars.** —Mohmed Khajiali; Md. Abdul Wahed Khan, Md. Karimuddin Khan; Md. Sirdarudd Khan; Khaja Mir Yawarali Khan, Mohmed Muzamil; Mohmed Turab Ali Khan. **Civil Surgeon.** —Vicaji Dinkshaw.

H. H. THE NIZAM'S MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

REGULAR FORCE.

DIVISION STAFF. —Chief Commander H. H. the Nizam's Regular Troops. —Lieut. Col. Nawab Sir Afzur-ul Mulk Bahadur, R.C.I.F., M.V.O., A.D.C. **Commander.** —Major the Nawab Oosimnagund

Dowla Bahadur. *Chief of the Staff.*—Major T. W. P. Chamarotte. *Ass. Chief of the Staff.*—Capt. Abdus Samad. *Divisional Quarter Master.*—W. A. Fallon. *Musketry Officer and in charge of Mobilisation Stores.*—Sub. Lieut. Riyasat Ali Mirza. *Staff Surgn. and Principal Medical Officer.*—Major M. G. Naidu, M.B., C.M. *Vety Surgeon.*—Capt. T. Gurdiner. *In charge of Pioneers.*—Lieut. Ajaz Ali.

AFRICAN CAVALRY GUARDS.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major H. Bayley. *2nd-in-Commnd.*—Lieut. Mir Gamarali. *Adjutant.*—Lieut. C. Green. *1st Quarter Master.*—Lieut. H. Martin. *Sub-Lieut.*—Md. Bin Muhammed. *Cadet.*—C. Chammitle. *Surgeon.*—Captain Khaja Moinuddin, S.C. (Brussels) L.A.H.S., I.R.C.S.I.

ARTILLERY.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major W. La Frenais. *Adjutant.*—Lieut. Mirza Abdul Hussain; *Quarter Master.*—Lieut. Mohiddin Ali Khan.

LANCERS.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Nawab Khushu Jung Bahadur. *2nd-in-Command.*—Capt. Walid Ali Khan. *Adjutant.*—Lieut. V. Bayley. *Quarter Master.*—Lieut. E. A. Frenais. *Sub-Lieut.*—Muhd Saif Ahmed. *Cadet.*—Oosman Ali Khan.

INFANTRY.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Capt. M. Eusufuddin. *Adjutant.*—Lieut. D. G. in Sing. *Quarter Master.*—Lieut. Syed Ghouse. *Sub-Lieut.*—Mahmood Aga Nabi Khan. *Senior Surgn.*—Capt. M. Inayeth Ali Khan, M.B.

INFANTRY.—*Commanding Officer.*—Major J. Stephens. *2nd-in-Command.*—Capt. Mir Zoraharali. *Quarter Master.*—Lieut. Md. Azizuddin Khan. *Sub-Lieut.*—Muhd Ali. *Surgeon.*—Captain Farhat Ali, B.A., M.B., Ch. B. (Edin.)

NIZAM'S OWN THIRD INFANTRY.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Muhd. Abbas Ali Khan. *2nd-in-Command.*—Capt. H. Ogvie. *Adjutant.*—Lieut. Syed Ali Major. *Quarter Master.*—Lieut. Azizuddin Khan. *Sub-Lieut.*—Afsarudin Khan. *Cadet.*—Mirza Md. Jaffar. *Surgeon.*—A. Chamarotte.

4th INFANTRY.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Syad Vilayet Hussain. *2nd-in-Command.*—Captain Nasir bin Vilayet Jan Nisurru Jung. *Adjutant.*—Lieut. Assezuiddin Khan. *Quartermaster.*—Lieut. Md. Beg. *Sub-Lieutenant.*—Habeeb Ali. *Senior Asst Surgeon.*—Captain Nawab Faiz Jung Bdr.

GOLCONDA BRIGADE.

LANCERS REGIMENT.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Captain Muhd. Shoffer (offg.) Bdr. *2nd-in-Command.*—Captain Muhd. Shoffer. *Lieutenants.*—Md. Alam; Md. Omaradas Khan; Mumtazuddin Ahmed. *Sub Lieut.*—Mir Karimulla Khan. *Senr. Asst. Surgeon.*—Lieut. Md. Ashraf Ali, M.B.C.M.

INFANTRY.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Mustaid Nawaz Jung Bdr. *2nd-in-Command.*—Captain Sd. Waseer-us-Zaman Khan. *Lieutenant.*—Syed Zamulabuddin. *Sub-Lieut.*—Irthikan Ahmed. *Surgeon.*—Major Syed Abdur Rasul.

ARTILLERY.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Sadasiva Rao. *Lieutenant.*—Md. Sarwar. *Sub-Lieutenant and Adjt.*—Mir Hyder Ali Kugri.

PRINCE'S BODY GUARD.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Habib Mohsin. *Adjutant.*—Lieut. Khaja Khan. *Quarter Master.*—Abdul Rahman Khan. *Surgeon.*—Sd. Abdul Khadir.

IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

Inspecting Officer.—Captain H. Dening, 25th Cavalry.

FIRST LANCERS.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Mir Nadir Ali. *Second in Command.*—Capt. Shah Mirza Beg. *Adjutant.*—Capt. Md. Kasim Ali Khan. *Lieut.*—S. Zamin Hussain. *Sub Lieut.*—Shamsur Mirza. *Honry. Lieut.*—Afsar Yar Jung. *Cadet.*—Rafiatulla Shah. *Medical Officer.*—Capt. Mohd. Ashraf, M.B.C.M.

SECOND LANCERS.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Sirdar Br. Major Hashim Nawaz Jung. *Second in Command.*—Major Mahd. Azmatullah. *Capt.*—Md. Asghar Mirza. *Lieut.*—Syed Bandy Hasan. *Sub-Lieutenant.*—Riyasat Ali Mirza. *Surgeon.*—Capt. B. Cornelius.

NIZAM'S MAHBUB FORCE.

Comdg. Officer.—Major Habib Boobaker. *2nd-in-Command.*—Captain Mohamed Omer Khan. *Adjutant.*—Lieutenant Habib Abdul Khadir. *Quarter Master.*—Lieut. Narayan Radu. *Sub-Lieut.*—Sh. Saleh Samed Basaj. *Cadet.*—Ahmed bin Avond. *Medical Officer.*—Lieut. Faiz Jung.

IRREGULAR TROOPS.

NAZIM-JAMIATH OFFICE.—*Nazim.*—Major Nawab Wazir Yar-ud-Doulat Bdr. *Asst. Nazims.*—Md. Yusuf Ali Khan; Vajid Nawaz Jung Bdr. *Sarishdadar.*—Sayid Karimulla Kadri. *Surgeon.*—Md. Humun.

SIRASHTAS IN CHARGE OF NAZIM-I-JAMIATH OFFICE.

RAJA RAI RAYAN BAHADUR'S SIRASHTA.—*Jamadars.*—Md. Inayat Ali Khan; Md. Riyasat Ali Khan; Gh. Mohiuddin Khan; Hafiz Md. Mah-tub Khan; Syed Amin; Gh. Shahbuddin Khan; Mir Riyasat Hussain; Sd. Latifat Hussain; S. Khutbuddin Hussain; Pala Pershad; Sarmaat Khan; Faiz Md. Khan; Md. Delawer Khan; Md. Khan; Dowst Khan; Syed Ali.

LATE RAJA ISRI PERSHAD'S SIRASHTA.—*Jamadars.*—Gh. Khadir Khan; Gh. Yasin Khan; Md. Fateh Ali Khan; Mahbub Ali Khan Naghad; Md. Fazil Khan; Md. Ali Khan; Basul Md. Khan; Sarfaraz Khan; Ahmed Ali Khan; Khaja Mahbub Ali Khan; Niaz Ali Khan; Uzmud Jung Bahadur; Bajaz Singh; Md. Bandai Ali Khan; Mirza Dawer Ali Beg.

LATE PANDARINATH RAO'S SIRASHTA.—*Jamadars.*—Md. Niyas Ali Khan; Bayazid Khan; Nazir Md. Khan.

LAL PERSHAD'S SIRASHTA.—*Kumandan.*—Md. Vazir

LATE RAJA HARI KRISHNAN'S SIRASHTA.—Walter Finglas; Md. Dawer.

LATE VITHAL PERSHAD'S SARISHTA.—*Jamadar*s.—Md. Abdul Jubbar; Nasir Nawaz-nd-Dowlah Bdr. Afzal Nawaz Jung Bdr.; Mahbub Ali; Sd. Mustafa Ali; Gulam Farookhy.

LATE SOHAN LAL'S SARISHTA.—*Kumandan*.—Venkat Ramiah.

LATE RAJA NANAK PERSHAD'S SARISHTA.—*Kumandan*.—Ahmad Hussain. *Jamadar*s.—Md. Waris Ali Khan; Khaja Khan. *Kumandan*.—Mansuk Singh. *Jamadar*.—Sherza Khan. *Kumandan*.—Md. Hanif.

LATE RAJA SRI PERSHAD BAHADUR'S SARISHTA.—*Kumandan*.—Shiv Pershad.

LATE NARSING PERSHAD'S SARISHTA.—*Kumandan*s.—Darjan Singh; Md. Ziddick, Bolarum, Ram Karan Singh.

OTHER SARISHTAS OF IRREGULAR TROOPS.

RAJA SORAJ BAHADUR'S SARISHTA.—*Jamadar*s.—Kamal Yar Jung Bahadur; Valadal Khan; Shaik Ahmed Hussain Abbadi; Md. Bachal Khan; Md. Vali Khan; Sd. Valulla Hussain; Kishen Singh; Malik Hussain Ali Khan; Baij Nath Singh; Gh. Hussain; Md. Osman Shah; Md. Abdul Aziz Khan.

RAJA HARIKISHEN BAHADUR'S SARISHTA.—*Jamadar*s.—Ahmed Ali Khan, Latif Md. Khan; Sher Ali Khan. *Kumandan*s.—Md. Dawud; Ram Sahai.

MOHAN LAL'S SARISHTA (IN CHARGE OF RAJA GYANILAL BAHADUR).—*Jamadar*s.—Mir Bahar Ali; Tirandaz Khan; Gh. Dastagir Khan, Mir Sher Ali; Md. Saleh Khan; Md. Ishaq.

RAJA NARSING RAJ BAHADUR'S SARISHTA (IN CHARGE OF BANILAL).—*Jamadar*s.—Shamsur Nawaz Jung Br., Saif Nawaz Jung Br.; Barak-ud-Daula Bahadur; Mohsin bin Ali; Abdulla bin Sayeed; Saleh bin Ahmed.

OFFICERS IN DISTRICTS.

AURANGABAD SUBA.

AURANGABAD.—*Risaldar, Sikh Sarishta*.—Mohan Singh; Nowrathau Singh; Sd. Ali.

BHR.—*Risaldar Sikh Sarishta*.—Sala Singh.

NANDE.—*Risaldar Sikh Sarishta*.—Soodi Karan Singh.

GULBARGA SUBA.

GULBARGA.—H. H. the Nizam's Regular Troops, 3rd Infantry Regiment Detachment.—Lieut. Asimuddin Khan.

WANANGAL SUBA.

WANANGAL.—*Kumandan, Raja Sai Nawaz Bdr's Sarishta, Irregular Troops*.—Gn. Sarwar Hussain. *Risaldar, Sikh Sarishta*.—Khem Singh.

GULSHANABAD MEDAK SUBA.

MEDAK.—*Risaldar, Sikh Sarishta, Irregular Troops*.—Kasera Singh.

NIZAMABAD.—*Kumandan, Narasimh Pershad's Sarishta, Irregular Troops*.—Md. Siddik. *Risaldar Sikh Sarishta*.—Nand Singh; Jagandhar Singh; Prem Singh.

NALGONDA.—*Risaldar, Sikh Sarishta*.—Gopal Singh.

SECRETARIATS, MINISTER'S STAFF.

CHIEF SECRETARIAT.—*Chief Secretary*.—Moulvi Ahmad Hussain, Nawab Ameen Jung Bahadur, M.A., B.L., C.S.I., F.R.A.S., *Registrar*.—Syed Kazim Hussain.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Asst. Minister, Political Dept.*—Nawab Sir Faridoun Daula Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. *Asst. Political Secy.*—Moulvi Muhammad Ghouse Sahib Sayeed. *Personal Asst.*—Moulvi Muhammad Abdul aziz Sahib. *Registrar.*—Moulvi Syed Ali Musi Raza Sahib. *Supdt. of Karkhanas.*—Ferozshah Sorabji.

H. E. THE MINISTER'S STAFF.—*Muntazim Pesh.*—Abul Fatah Syed Yousuf Hussaini. *Supdt., Govt. Thosukhans.*—Syed Asadullah.

FINANCIAL SECRETARIAT.—*1st Asst. Secy.*—J. H. Devlin. *2nd Asst. Secy.*—Mir Faizur Rahman. *3rd Asst. Secy.*—P. V. Naidu, F. R. Hist. S.—*4th Asst. Secy.*—Md. Rahmatullah. *Asst. Secy. Rys. and Mince Branch.*—W. S. Butterfield.

REVENUE SECRETARIAT.—*Director-General, Rev. Dept.*—A. J. Dunlop, C.I.E. *Rev. Secretary.*—G. E. C. Wakefield. *Joint Secretary.*—Md. Sadath Khan. *Ag.*; *1st Asst. Secy.*—Syed Ejaz Hussain. *2nd Asst. Secy.*—Kathbudin Ahmad. B.A. *3rd Asst. Secy.*—Hafiz Md. Yassin, B.A. *4th Asst. Secy.*—Ferozshah Pestonji. *Dy. Asst. Secy. (Akbari Br.)*.—Gulam Ahmad Khan, *Ag.*; *Supdt. Court of Wards.*—Syed Ziaul Hasan, *Ag.*

JUDICIAL SECRETARIAT.—*Secretary.*—Mohd. Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari, B.A. *1st Asst. Secy.*—Syed Abdul Majid. *2nd Asst. Secy.*—A. G. McCloy.

PUBLIC WORKS SECRETARIAT.—*Secretary.*—(Vacant), Mir Ahmad Ali, F.C.H., *Ag.*

MILITARY SECRETARIAT.—*Secretary.*—Nawab Nazir Jung Bahadur. *Asst. Secy.*—Major Sirdar Prem Singh. *Secy. Leg. Council.*—Rao Br. G. Krishnamachari, B.A., B.L. *Asst. Secy.*—Baij Nath, M.A., LL.B. *Registrar, Leg. Council.*—Md. Asadulla Khan, B.A., B.L., *Ag. Asst. Secy. Cabinet Council.*—Syed mahomed Altaf Hussain.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.—*Accountant-General.*—Mahomed Habibuddin, H.C.S. *Dy. Accountant-General.*—Fakhr-ud-din Ahmed Khan, B.A. *1st Asst. Accountant-General.*—Syed Abdul Ghani. *2nd Asst.* A. C. Bertio. *3rd Asst.*—V. M. Datar, B.A. *4th Asst.*—Bhupendramath Chatterpadhyay, B.A. *5th Asst.*—Sarbas Jung Bahadur, F.C.S. *6th Asst.*—Rai Shunker Pershad, B.A. *7th Asst.*—Sayid Aziz, B.A. *Dy. Asst. Accountant-General.*—Moti Lal Sil, Priya Lal, Khaja Abdul Hali and Syd Mohi-ud-din, B.A., *Bar-at-Law. Medical Officer, Insurance Branch.*—Vinsayak Ramchandra Gorseknaker, B.A., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.).

P. W. AUDIT BRANCH.—Asst. Acctt.—Genl.—
Iqbal Gobind Ram. Deputy Asst. Acctt.—Genl.—
Hussain Abdul Munim, B.A.

CENTRAL TREASURY.—Supdt.—Mirza Nasrullah
Khan, Bar-at-Law. Asst. Supdt.—Hannanth
Bao. Treasurer, Ag.—Rani Pertab.

CENTRAL TREASURY.—Supdt.—Mirza Nazrulla
Khan, Bar-at-Law. Assistant. Supdt.—Hannanth
Bao. Treasurer.—Dattatraya Vishnu.

STAMP, MINT AND ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT.

STAMP AND MINT DEPARTMENT.—Mint Master
and Supdt. of Stamps.—B. L. Gamlen, M.I.E.E.
Persl. Asst. to the Mint Master and Supdt. of Stamps,
—E. K. Soden, M.I.E.E. Spl. Asst. to the Mint
Master and Supdt. of Stamps.—T. P. Venkatachari,
B.A. Treasury Supdt. and Asst. Supdt. of Stamps.
P. B. Chenoy. Head Treasurer.—Krishnaji Naik.
1st Engr.—E. R. Adams. 3rd Engr.—J. Charles-
worth.

RAILWAY (MINES) DEPARTMENT.

Director.—Sir G. C. Walker, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.
(retired). Asst. Secy.—W. S. Butterfield, Mining
Engr.—Leonard Munro. Auditor.—Syed Mahomed
Husain. Personal Asst. to Auditor.—A. V. Steo-
nivasa Mudaliar.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Director-General, Rev. Sett., Forest, Customs and
Excise Depts.—A. J. Dunlop, C.I.E. Dy. Director-
General, Rev. and Irrigation Sett. Depts.—G. E.
C. Wakefield.

SUBEDARS.—Butto Jung Bahadur; Sorabji
Jamsheerji Wacha; Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan, Md.
Fazluddin Ahmed Khan, Ag.

FIRST TALUKDARS.—1st Grade.—Sorab Naraz
Jung Bdr; Indar Karan Bahadur Ag; Ghulam
Mahomed Ag, 2nd Grade Ghulam Ahmad Ghan;
Md. Bahmuddin Khan, Ag; Bashiruddin Ahmad,
Ag; Syed Zainulabidin Bilgrami Syed Mohmuddin
Ali Khan, B.A. Ag; Syed Akhl Bilgrami, Ag;
Syed Ahmedulla, Ag, Md. Vahduddin, Ag; Syed
Bakir Ali ul-Husain, Ag; Mirza Vajid Beg, Ag;
Govind Naik; Taki Husain. SECOND TALUKDARS.
1st Grade.—Syed Sardar Ali Khan, Mirza Vajid
Beg, Ag; Aga Mahomed Ali Khan, Ag; Rasoolyar
Jung, Ag; Syed Ziaul Hasan, Ag, Syed Shams-
uddin Ahmed, Ag; Mahomed Vahduddin, Ag;
Syed Nurulla Husain, Ag, 2nd Grade.—Hamud
Yar Jung Bdr, Ag; Rasool Yar Jung, Ag; Syed
Ziane Husan Ag; Mahd Abdul Ali Ag, Syed
Nurulla Husain Ag; Nadir Behlul Ali Mirza,
Ag; Mir Masud Khan, Ag; Mahomed Ruza
Fakr, Jung Bahadur, Ag; Mahd. Sayakat Husain
Khan, Ag; Mahd. Hikmatulla, Ag; Dhungishah
Pestonji, Ag. THIRD TALUKDARS.—1st Grade.
Mir Yasin Ali Khan; Mirza Md. Ali Beg, Ag,
Mhd. Hikmatullah, Mahd. Zahiruddin; Md.
Khalulla Khan; Mir Tahmat Ali, Dhanjishah
Pestonji; Syed Zainulabidin Moudadi, Ag; Vikarud-
din Ahmed, Ag; Gulam Mustafa, Ag; Md.
Abdul Ali; Syed Abanulla Basvi; Mir Faizur Ra-
hman; Hurmasji Framji, Ag; Md. Vasuruddin
Khureshi, Jagmohan Lal; Mirza Vadud Ahmed

Khan, Ag; Murtuza Hussian; Syed Sajjad Ali;
Md. Mahmud Ali Khan; 2nd Grade.—Chani
Rai; Srinivasa Chari; Mir Tahmat Ali; Mir
Farkunda Ali Sahabzada, Ag; Md. Rahmatulla
Shariff; Vikaruddin Ahmad, Ag; Syed Hyder Ali
Khan; S. Zainulabidin Moudadi; Md. Mubarasiddin
Khan, Ag; Mirza Vadudalmul Khan; Syed
Fakhruddin Ali Khan, Ag; Mohd. Zahiruddin;
Ahmed Zavar Jung Bahadur Ag; Mirza Mujaver
Ali Beg, Bal Kishen; Md. Hasnuddin Khan, Ag,
Md. Abdul; Khadir Khureshi, Khaja Mohiddin
Khan; Faul Bahadur Mir Mahmud Ali Khan, Ag;
Shanker Pershad, Ag; Mahomed Naimuddin, Ag;
Md. Abdul Basith Khan, Ag; Dastur Burzoji, Ag;
Barkat Rai, Ag, Ibrahim Ali Khan, Ag;
Riazuddin Ahmad, Ag, Mahomed Abdulla Khan,
Ag; Mirza Ghulam Mahmud Beg, Ag; Md. An-
zuddin Ali Khan, Ag; Md. Momoddin Husain,
Ag; Malikyar Jung Bahadur, Ag; Md. Bah-
matulla, Ag; Mahdum Mohmuddin, Ag; Erigsha
Bairamji, Ag; Md. Ikramuddin Khan, Ag; Mir
Turab Ali, Ag; Syed Jafar Ali Khan, Ag;
Azimuddin Ahmed, Ag; Md. Bismilla Khan, Ag.

TALISILDARS.—1st Grade.—Gulam Dastagir
Khureshi; Syed Niyaz Ahmad, Syed Murtuza
Khan, Md. Saduddin, B.A., Ag; Md. Abdul
Karim, Ag, Syed Khairuddin, Ag; Mir Ahmad
Abdulla, Ag; Mir Isakatulle, Ag; Kh. Mir Yaver
Ali Khan, Ag; Md. Abdussalam, Ag; 2nd Grade.—
Mirza Mahub Ahmad Khan, Ikramuddin Khan;
Md. Abdus Salam; Mir Hummat Ali, Ag; Jivan
Rao; Darabji Bajpai Chenoji, Syed Zafuddin
Ahmad, Ag, Md. Mazhar Husain, Mustafa
Ahmad; Mahomed Kamaluddin; Mahomed Minha-
juddin, Md. Ashrafuddin; Venkateshwar Rao;
Ratanji Kureshji; Syed Mahomed Zakir; Mir
Vikayat Ali; Md. Karimuddin Khan; Syed
Mahomed; Ondh Bhan Lal; Sd. Zia Jabuddin
Mahomed Husain, Syed Azimuddin Tirmizi; 2nd
Grade.—Mir Harmah Ali, Md. Abdul Kuayocin,
Ag; Sd. Md. Rahuddin, Ahmed, Mir Isakat Ali,
Ag; Mir Muhib Ali, Erigshah, Mirza Isak Beg;
Md. Karim Hasan Khan; Sheikh Ahmad Husain;
Md. Mumtazzama; Md. Ekram Ali Khan;
Mir Shamati Ali; Kh. Ahmed Ali Khan, Kurram
Ali; Mahomed Fazzulla; Mirza Mahomed Beg;
Mahomed Dastagir, Ag; Kureshji Framji; Md.
Sayidul Hasan Khan, Ag; Syed Vahduddin;
Mir Kureshd Ali Khan; Gulam Mahomed Tahir;
Mir Habibur Rahman, Ag; Syed Ghulam Hyder;
Ghulam Zainulabidin Khan, Ag, Sd. Abdul Karim;
Mond. Muattaz-ul-Hag, Ag; Mahadev Vishnu;
Hafiz Md. Yusni, Syed Raza Husain; Md. Ina-
duddin, Sd. Nazamuddin Husan Khan, Syed
Shahabuddin, Mahomed Latifuddin; Mir Ahmed
Ali Khan; Harde Narayana, Ag; Mir Mahub Ali;
Dinshaji; Md. Abdul Wahid Khan; Md. Karim-
uddin Khan; Md. Gasuddin; Md. Abul Ali,
Ag; Md. Fiazuddin, Ag; Md. Abdur Rab, Ag;
Md. Zafar Haq, Ag; Sd. Md. Abul Bari, Ag;
Mir Farkunda Ali Sahabzada, Ag; Md. Bismilla
Khan, Ag; Mir Jahandar Ali Sahabzada, Ag;
Mir Rasat Ali Khan, Ag; Md. Sadat Ali Khan,
Ag; Syed Abdul, Ag, Mir Karim Ali, Ag; Mir
Turab Ali Khan, Ag, Syed Ahmad, Ag; Ghulam
Dastagir, Ag; Mir Muntazir Husain, Ag; Mir
Hasan Ali Khan, Ag; Mahomed Anul Husain,
Ag; Md. Abdul Khader Khan, Ag; Ahmad Ali,
Ag; Ahmad Ali Khan, Ag; Md. Abdul Majid,
Ag; Mohd. Musammil, Ag; Md. Abdul Alim,
Ag; Hussain Yavar Khan, Ag; Md. Ali Murtuza
Khan, Ag; Md. Nibratullah, Ag; syed Ahmad
Ali, Ag; Turab Ali Khan, Ag; Ghulam Mahomed

Kureishi, *Ag.*; Moedoddin Hasan, *Ag.*; Md. Mohasin; Sd. Md. Moinoddin; Mir Osman Khan; Md. Zainuddin Siddiki; Ghulam Mahomed Khan; Sd. Karimuddin; Ghulam Hussain, *Ag.*;

SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENT CANTONMENT AND RAILWAYS.
Supdt.—Khan Bdr. Md. Sharful Haq; *Asst. Supdt.*—Syed Jafar Ali Khan.

IRRIGATION SETTLEMENT OFFICERS.—*Zilladars.*—Dorabji Bapuji Chenoi; Narayan Rao, B.A.; Mahomed Obedulla; Aga Sheik Yavar Ali; Syed Mahomed Ali; Jehangirji Bahmanji Metha; K. Rajanna; Mohiuddin Mahiud.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CONSERVATOR.—F. A. Lodge, C.I.E.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR.—E. A. Partridge *Asst. Conserv.*—G. S. Borley, Md. Abdur Rahim, Abdul Bahim Shrivast, Moula Baksh, B.A., (Oxon). *Sub-Asst. Conserv.*—Mirza Abbas Beg, Syed Jamsaluddin, Mohamud Khaja, Noorul Masu, Mir Sanaulah, Syed Ejaz Ali, K. Ramiah Reddi, Hurmoji Rustomji *Rangers.*—Abdul Latief Khan, A. Panchulu Reddi.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

NAZIM.—Md. Abdul Latif Khan, Hyderabad (Deccan). *ASST. NAZIM.*—Syed Abdul Kadir, B.A.

TALUKDARS.—Ferozshah Pestonji, *Talukdar.*—Sdey Mohamed Takt *Asst Talukdar.*—H. G. Rochfort, Abdul Aziz Syeed, Khaja Mohamed Fayazuddin. *Supd's.*—Syed Mohamed Osman, Raichur, B. N. Garudachary, Mubooobnagar. S. & K. Aengar, Parani. Syed Mushtak Hussain, Aurangabad. Syed Mohamed Ibrahim Ali Khan Bilur. V. Rangarshi, Warangal. Habi Baksh, Karimnagar. Ramchandra Rao, Nizamabad.

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture.—J. Kenny. *Personal Accountant.*—J. E. Stracey. *Manager.*—Mir Riazuddin. *Assistant.*—M. Abdul Manan.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT.—*Chief Justice.*—*Vacant.* Hakin-ud-Daula Bahadur, M.A., *Bar-at-Law, Ag. Puisse Judge.*—*Vacant* Zulkadar Jung Bahadur, M.A., *Bar-at-Law; Ag. Additional Judge.*—Syed Hashim Bilgrami, M.A., *Bar-at-Law, Ag. Mufti.*—Sd. Nuruz-Ziauddin. *Registrar.*—Mir Askar Ali. *Asst. Registrar.*—Md. Nasiruddin.

Govt. Pleaders.—Kazi Siddik Ahmad; Md. Kasim; Md. Abdul Salam; Md. Abdul Kadir; S. Kalyanram Iyer.

CITY CIVIL COURT.—*1st Judge.*—Nowrozji Rustomji. *2nd Judge.* Hashim Moizuddin, M.A., LL.B., *3rd Judge.*—Mir Javar Ali Khan. *4th Judge.*—Md. Asadulla Siddiki.

CITY MAGISTRATE'S COURT.—*1st Magte.*—Sand Jung Br., *Bar-at-Law; Sahebzada Syed Md. Ikramulla Khan, Ag.; 2nd Magte.*—Mir Hyder Ali Khan. *3rd Magte.*—Kazi Md. Hamidul Hak. *Coroner.*—Kaikhano Jivanjee, L.M.S.

Kazi's Court.—*Kazi.*—Hakim Md. Syed Ali; Md. Masud Ali, B.A., *Ag.*

SPECIAL MAGISTRATE'S COURT.—*Special Magte.*—Manaksha Dinslaw.

DIVISIONAL COURTS.—*Civil & Sessions Judge, 1st Grade.*—Syed Md. Mohiuddin Khan; Balnakand, B.A.; *2nd Grade.*—Emad Jung Bahadur, *Ag.*, Sand Jung Bahadur, *Ag.*; Mirza Hyder Jivan Beg, Khan Bdr.; Hakim Md. Syed Ali, *Ag.*

DISTRICT CIVIL COURT.—*Civil Judge, 1st Gr.*—Manaksha Dinslaw; Md. Abdul Karim; Sd. Ali Anjad Razvi, Mir Askar Ali; Abdus Samad, M.A.; Hashim Moizuddin; Mirza Sajid Beg; Rup Lal; Md. Anjad Ali Khan; Khaja Shujatullah; Md. Alauddin Hasan, S. Ahmad Hussain, Md. Habibulla; Malik Md. Niamtulla; Mir Hyder Ali Khan; *2nd Grade.*—Ratanchand, *Bar-at-Law;* Syed Ahmad Ali Khan, Md. Anbaduddin; Mir Asgar Ali; Md. Masiruddin (Addl. Judge Temp.) Md. Asadulla Siddiki.

MUNICIPALS.—*1st Grade.*—Abu Sayid Mirza, Syed Nurul Husain; Sd. Ali Raza, B.A., Sd. Ammal Hasan, Md. Shamsuddin; *Ag. 2nd Gr.*—Mir Yasin Ali Khan; Mir Jafar Ali; Mir Jahangir Ali; Md. Sadat Ali Khan; Md. Shamsuddin; Md. Amjad Ali; Sd. Faiz Hasan; Mir Abbas Husain Khan, Mir Khairuddin Khan; Sd. Ghulam Husain, *Ag.*; Mirza Bashir Ahmad, *Ag.*; *3rd Gr.* Kh. Amiruddin Ahmed; Md. Mahmud Ali; Md. Barkatulla Khan; Bakshi Sudarsan Pershad; Md. Sd. Hasan; Sd. Hasan; Md. Asatulla Khan; Sheik Altaf Husain; Mir Husain Ali; Nihal Ahmad, Mir Nusrat Ali.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Comm. City Police.—Nawab Emad Jung Bahadur, Chudarghant. *1st Asst.*—Mr. Venkatrama Reddi; *2nd Asst.*—Syed Karimuddin Husain, Yagutpura. *Detective Officer in charge of H. H. Police.*—Mir. Mahboob Ali, Noor Khan Bazaar. *Officer Commanding City Afghan Police.*—Major Mir Mohsin Ali Khan Bahadur; Mir Jumla Tank. *1st Grade Sardarda.*—Amir Sultan, Troop Bazaar. *2nd Gr. Sardarda.*—Mohammad Abdur Rahman Khan, Troop Bazaar. *Chief Insp. Anthropometry Branch.*—Mir Muhammad Ali, Mogulpura.

MADRAS-I-ALIYA (SCHOOL DEPT.).—*1st Asst. & Lecturer of Maths.*—Venkat Shastri. *2nd Asst. English.*—Mirza Mehdi. *3rd Asst. English.*—Md. Abdus Sami Kuzimi, B.A. *4th Asst. English.*—Mir Aftab Ali. *5th Asst. English.*—Agah Md. Husain, B.A. *Oriental Branch.*—*1st Persian Asst.*—Moulvi Md. Jamutudin Sahab, Moulvi Fazil. *2nd Persian Asst.*—Moulvi An Akbar Sahib, *3rd Persian Asst.*—Mirza Abdul Husan. *Drawing Master.*—Joseph Judda Reuben.

MADRAS-I-ALIYA.—(Connected with the Nizam College, the staff of which assists).—*Special School Staff.*—Venkat Shastri, Mirza Mehdi, Abdus Sami, B.A., Agah Mahomed Husain, B.A. and Aftab Ali. *Drawing.*—J. Reuben. *Arabic.*—Mohd. Jamshid

dim. *Persian*.—Mirza Ali Akbar. *Drill*.—Sergeant H. Terry. *Primary Dept*.—Miss A. S. Kelly, assisted by 5 Mistresses and 8 Masters.

Alexandra Institution.—A tutorial school for Boarders and Day Scholars. *Inspectors*.—Ramon Pereira & Co., *Principal*.—Dr. A. A. Pereira, B.A., M.D. *Assistants*.—Mrs. A. A. Pereira, F. J. Met S., L. Robson Pereira, F. R. P. S. and B. Kujarna, B.A., L.T., with a staff of Foreign and Indian graduates and undergraduates.

CHAFARCHAT HIGH SCHOOL.—Principal.—H. W. Shewcross. *1st Asst*.—C. R. Dias. *2nd Asst*.—A. Venkateswarah. *3rd Assistant*.—S. Sivaram. Krishna Iyer. *4th Asst*.—L. Hanuara Iyer. *5th Asst*.—Syed Azeem. *Arabic Asst*.—Syed Zaimul-abdin.

DARUL ULOOM.—*Princl.*—M. Hamid-ud-din, B.A.

CITY HIGH SCHOOL. *Principal*.—Khan Fazl Muhammad Khan, M.A.

Govt. NORMAL SCHOOL.—Principal.—Shank Ghulam Mohyuddin, B.A., B.T.

MAHBUBIA GIRLS' SCHOOL.—Principal.—Miss F. M. Wyld. *Asst. Mistresses (English)*.—Miss Woodhouse. Miss Weigall, Miss Porth, Miss Grady, Miss Baitke. Mrs. B. Thompson. Miss Hudson. *Asst. Mistresses (Urdu)*.—Ratna Begum, Betna Begum, Rukiya Begum, Sami Begum.

AURANGABAD HIGH SCHOOL.—Principal.—Syed Mahmood Hussain, B.A. (Oxon) *1st Asst*.—V. Ramappa Pillai, B.A. L.T. (on special duty). *2nd Asst*.—Mangesh Rao, B.A. L.T., *3rd Asst*.—Krishnamurti, B.A., (Hons.).

GULBURGA HIGH SCHOOL.—Head Master—S. R. Knipatrick, B.A.

WARANGAL HIGH SCHOOL.—Head Master—Syed Zahur Ali, B.A., B.T., M.B.A.S.

GOVT. HIGH SCHOOL, BIDAR.—Head Master.—J. Mangish, B.A., L.T.

ARTS SCHOOL, AURANGABAD.—*Superintendent in-charge.*—M. A. Rauganatham Naidu, M.B.E., *Ed. Drawing Master.*—Ismaikhau Peekhu, *Drawing Master.*—Haji Zamrud Hassan. *Mech. Engr.*—Subramaniam Pillai.

ZENANA SCHOOL.—Lady Principal.—Miss F. M. Wyld.

AURANGABAD CIRCLE.—*Insp. of Schls.*—Moulvi Abdul Hug, B.A. *Superintendent.*—Lala Lakshpatrai. *Mir Munshi.*—Zauddin. *1st Grade I. S. M. Aurangabad.*—Dattatraya. *2nd Grade I. S. M. Aurangabad.*—Mir Abbas Ali. I. S. M. Parbhani. —Syed Abbas Ali I. S. M. Bir. —Mohamed Azam *Insp. of Schools.*—Nural Hasan B.A., Br. Dist. —M. Firozuddin, Nander Dist. I. S. M. Nander. —Mukarram Ali.

St. GEORGE'S GIRLS' SCHOOL, Hyderabad.—*Head Mistress.*—Miss Gillson, B.A., L.T. *Asst. Mistresses.*—Miss Orman, Miss D. Bowen, Miss Edwards, Mrs. Livingstone. *Kindergarten.*—Miss De Costa, Miss Strelley and Miss D. Bayley. *Sewing Mistress.*—Miss Butterfield.

HYDERABAD BIBLE INSTITUTE.—Hyderabad —Vikarabad District. Rev. Chas. E. Parker, B.D. *Dist. Sept. Missionaries.*—Vikarabad.—Men Rev. W. L. Morgan, B.D. o. G. Taylor, M.D., George, O. Holbrooke, M.A. *Lady Missionaries.*—Mrs. W. L. Morgan, Mrs. O. G. Taylor. —Misses Wells Simonds, Beck and Farbridge. Dr. and Mrs. H. H. Leach also are here temporarily. *Missionaries,* Rev. J. D. Harris, B.D. *Lady Missionaries.*—Miss Chas. E. Parker, Mrs. J. D. Harris. —Misses, Woda Evans, Low Millet. Miss Morgan, is on furlough. *Yellander.*—Rev. Mr. & Miss J. H. Gaiden. *Ordained Indian Men of Hyderabad.*—Vikarabad Dist. Rev. J. Venkatachallam—Yellandu, Rev. M. Luke, T. E. Surrey. Hyderabad. Revs. K. Ambrab, A. S. Abraham, S. Chinnappa, T. Jacob Venkiah, G. Joseph of Vikarabadside.

Note—Vikarabad Dist. has three Boys' Boarding Schools, two Girls' Schools, one Hospital, and two training schools for workers.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Post Master General—Knox-Horman. *Deputy Post Master General.*—Rustump Jambhedji. *Cherai Superd.* *1st Gr.*—Mir Vilayat Husain. *Superd.* *2nd Gr.*—Muhammad Ismail Muhammad Ahmad. *Superd.* *3rd Gr.*—Sa. Mir Saad Ali and Ma. Silghkullah. *Superd.* (*Re. Mail Service*).—Syed Habibullah. *Sac. Amil, City P.O.*—Muhammad Ismail.

REGISTRATION AND STAMPS DEPARTMENT

Inspector-General of Registration and Stamps.—George Nany, M.A., LL.D. *Asst. Inspector Genl. of Registration and Stamps.*—Muhd Yusuf Siddiki. *Registrar, City.*—Mahd Abdul Hamid. *Joint Registrar, City.*—Mahd. Tajammul Husain Khan.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.—*Director, Med. Dept.*—Dr. A. Lankester, M.D. (London). *Deputy Director Med. Dept.*—Major Khedive Jung Bdr., M.B., C.M. *Manager.*—G. Bamford.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.—*Sanitary Commissioner.*—Dr. A. Lankester, M.D. (London), M.B.C.S., F.R.C.P. *Deputy Sanitary Commissioner.*—Aurangabad and Gulburga Subas—E. Hillier, L.M.S. *Deputy Sanitary Commissioner.*—War. & Medak Subas—S. B. Surti, F.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Ireland).

MEDICAL SCHOOL.—*Principal.*—A. Lankester, M.D. (London). *Vice-Principal.*—M. Abdul Ghani, M.B., C.M., L.R.C.S., D.P.H. *Lecturers.*—J. A. Curtain, L.R.C.P.S., L.P.&S., Miss N. Evans, Major Khedive Jung Br., M.B., C.M., S. Mallanah, M.D., D.P.H., M.P.H. Major M. G. Naidu, M.B. C.M., Inayat Ali Khan, M. B. Ashraf Nawaz Jung, Br., M.B., S. Hamid Ali, L.R.C.P. & S. A. G. McClay, V. B. Gorakshaker, B.A., M.B., A. N. Koorlewalla, F.R.C.S., Capt. Farhat Ali Khan, M.B., C.M.

MEDICAL STORES.—*Superd.*—Dr. A. Lankester, M.D. (London), *Storekeeper.*—Dr. M. A. Sathur.

AFZULGUNJ HOSPITAL.—*Supdt.*—Nawab Arustoo Yai Jung Bahadur. *Asst. House Surgeon.*—Dr. R. N. Coolwalla, F.R.C.S., D.P.M. *Physician.*—H. J. Chinoy, L.R.C.P. *Lady Supdt. of Nurses.*—Miss A. R. Keay. *Out-patients.*—Dr. L. K. Gorakshaker, B.A., M.B., C.B.S. and Dr. Khurbaan Hussain Khan. *Asst. Med. Officer & X Rays Dept.*—Dr. Mohammed Karim Kareem Abbas. *Matron.*—Mrs. E. S. Woods.

VICTORIA ZENANA HOSPITAL.—*Service Visiting*—Miss N. Evans, L.R.C.S. (Ed.) *Out-patient Surgeons.*—Miss A. Da Costa, Mrs. Patridge. *House Surgeons.*—Mrs. O. Watts, Miss T. Horley, Miss F. Ross. *Supdt. of Nurses.*—Miss H. R. Keay.

CIVIL DISPENSARY, CHADARGHAT.—*Civil Surgeon.*—J. A. Curran, L.R.C.P. *Lady Asst. Surgeon.*—Mrs. Lynn.

POLICE DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—Afsur-ul-Hukma Fiazud Daula Bdr.

ALIABAD DISPENSARY.—*Civil Surgeon.*—R. J. Mayberry, M.D., L.M. *Lady Doctor*—Vacant.

SULTAN SHAHI DISPENSARY.—*Senior Asst. Surgeon.*—Fiazud-ul-Haq.

JAIL DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—M. D. Abdul Razack.

KARWAN DISPENSARY.—*Civil Surgeon.*—V. R. Gorakshaker, B.A., M.B. *Surgeon.*—Miss D'Costa.

SUBURBAN DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—O. S. M. A. Nawaz Jung Bdr, M.B.

GOLCONDA DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—Mir Mahbub Ali.

MAI AKPET DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—K. H. A. J. Rafulla.

DOOD BAOLI DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—Ahmed Mirza, M.D., B.Sc. (Edin.) *Lady Surgeon.*—Miss Kanga, L.R.C.P. & S. *Sub-Asst. Surgeon.*—Dawood Khan.

YAKUTPURA DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—Kurban Hussain Khan.

MINT DISPENSARY.—*Senior Asst. Surgeon.*—Mahomed Nasiruddin.

GOVT ISOLATION HOSPITAL.—*Medical Officer.*—A. A. Pereira, M.D., D.P.H.

ROBSON-PEREIRA & Co.—*Physicians and Surgeons, certified Lecturers and General Representatives.*—*Manager.*—E. Robson-Pereira, F.R.C.S.

SURGEONS IN DISTRICTS.—*Surgeon.*—1st Grade Syed ZuhurulLah Ahmad; Sh. Abdul Hamid; Inayat Ali Khan; Md. Abdul Wahab; Mohiuddin Sherif; Sukumandan Lal; Md. Haniff; Sheik Mohiuddin; Cursetji Dadabhai; Miss Rupabai Faridooji; Md. Hasan; Md. Ismail; Md. Abuulla Khan Ghori; Dadabhai Pestonji; Narasing Rao; C. F. Schaffter; Viceaji Dinsba; Md. Abdul Hamez; Lukhman Govind; Mrs. E. Davis; F. Robson; Mohiuddin Hussain; Kaikawasyi; Md. Katibuddin; Sd. Abdus Salam; L.M.E. Nousherwanji Chemoi; Asst. Surgyn, 2nd Grade—Syed Hamidulla; S. Abdur Razack; M. Luchinandoss;

Sheik Ahmed; Kalian Rao; Abdus Sattar; Meherjibhoj Noushirwanji; Sheik Salar Masud; A. R. Hutton; Khaja Azimuddin; S. E. David, L.M. & S., L.M. & S. O.P., DUBLIN; Kasi Ahmed; M. Mithrapala; C. W. Tenduccy; Hurma ji Jamshadiji Chemoi, L.R.C.P. (Edin.) D.P.H. (Cantab.); M. S. Naidu, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.).

UNANI DISPENSARIES.—*Head Hakim.*—Ifthikhat-ul-Hukma Hazikh Jung Bdr; 1st Asst.—Khursid-ul-Hukma, Shafi Nawaz Jung Bdr; 2nd Asst.—Amirzuddin Hussain; *Lecturer, Medical School.*—Mansur Ali Khan; Syed Nisar Haseen; Md. Vakiluddin; Md. Ruknuddin Ahmed; Mahmud Soudani, Ag.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.—*Chief. Engr.*—F. R. Guither, C.I.E.

ESTABLISHMENT.—*Supdt.*—Md. Abdullah. *Asst Supdt.*—P. Rajagopal Mdr., *Head Clerk.*—M. N. Raju Mdr. *Technical Supdt.*—Vasudeva Iyer. *Head Draftsman.*—M. Doraswamy Sastri. *Draftsman.*—T. K. Rama Mudaliyar. *Head Translator.*—Syed Mohamod.

IRRIGATION BRANCH.—*Supdtg. Engr.*—Mr. Ahmed Ali, F.C.E. *Asst Supdtg. Engrs.*—H. Dushaw, J. McManus. *Executive Engrs.*—C. E. Marrett, Mr. Md. Akber Beg; B. Krishna Iyengar; C. Vijayarangan Mudaliar; H. Ottley, *Asst. Engrs.*—Syed Abulhas Sahm; Syed Ali, C. A. Willmott; M. Khairuddin Ahmed; M. D. Gadgil; F. A. Pope, C. Paul; E. Edwards; Mohd. Eecunder; P. Krishnaswamy Iyer; Radha Kishen; Syed Arifuddin; Mir Mohd, Taqi, S. Z. Hussain Khan; M. Gopalan; A. Ramachandrar Rao; C. Sreenivasa Rao; Pandiya; R. Venkata Chaitanyar; Chotalal Dalal; V. R. Mudaliar; *Honorary Asst. Engrs.*—L. Gideon, and Subramaniam Pillay. *Sub-Engrs.*—Venkataramiah; R. K. Vasudeo Mudaliar.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.—*Manager.*—M. Raghavulu Naidu. *Asst. Manager.*—K. Parthasarathy Naidu. *Head Clerk.*—T. K. Parthasarathy Naidu. *Head Clerks.*—M. Durgiah Naidu, B. T. Muthanna Iyengar. *Head Draftsmen.*—G. V. Hardiker, Supdtg. Engr's Office. K. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Circle No. 1. G. S. Appa Rao Naidu, Circle No. 2. *Head Translator.*—Ganesh Mahadeo Jeshi.

GENERAL BRANCH.—*Supdtg. Engineer.*—Mhd. Karimut Ullah, F.C.E. *Asst. Supdtg. Engineers.*—Syed Ata Hussain; Khaja Anwer Hussain, *Executive Engineers.*—P. A. Bhavanani; D. M. Stewart; A. C. McLeish; Hussain Latif; Lali Mohan Mukerjee; E. Bose; Maneckji S. Antia; Mehir Ali Fazil; J. T. Anklesaria; A. C. Jones; S. M. A. Bilgrami; Nawab Asalat Jung Bahadur; R. G. Oates; Khane Alam Khan; Jameel Ahmed; Meer Mahbub Sultan; B. Vyasa Rao; Sripat Rao Dattar; Mohd. Abu Turab; Sayyed Mirza, Syed Ali Akber; Moahamed Mahmood; Moham'd Ahmed Mirza; M. Ahmed Ali Khan, Khan Mohamed Yusuf; H. Rochfort; G. M. Khan; A. H. F. Chemoi; H. Holmes. *Mechl. Engr.*—H. J. Strolley.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.—*Manager.*—M. Abbas Ali. *Asst. Manager.*—Syed Ahmed. *Seghadars*

—*h.* M. Hassan; C. Krishnaswamy Mudaliar; Azeem Khan, B.A., Accountant.—T. Somasundaram Pillay.

HYDERABAD WATER DISTRIBUTION SCHEME.—*Special Engr.*—A. W. Stonebridge. *Asst. Engr.*—V. D. Pillai. *Head Draftsman.*—Mohd. Nizamuddin. *Draftsman.*—M. Lutchman Singh.

MUNICIPALITY.

Secretary and Commissioner.—G. M. Warner. *Deputy Commissioner.*—Mahomed Abdul Ghani, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. *Asst. Secy.*—J. C. Vicozzi. *Health Officer.*—City.—Ashra Nawaz Jung Bahadur, M.B., Ch. B., L.M., Diploma in Tropical Diseases and Hygiene. *Health Officer, (Shadnagar).*—Syed Hamid Ali, L.B.C.P. & S., D.P.H., (Cam.) & M.R.C.P. (Dublin). *Assessor and Collector, Tax Department.*—Syed Md. Nazim Ali. *Engineer.*—P. Bhojraj Naidu. *Asst. Supt.*—Mirza Altaf Hussain.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS.

RELIGIOUS DEPARTMENT.—*Nazim.*—Moulvi S. Md Akramullah Khan. *Asst. Nazim.*—Syed Ahmed Kalandi.

DAFTAR-I-DIWANI.—*Mohltamim.*—Syed Khursheed Ali.

PUBLIC GARDENS.—*Superintendent.*—G. Cornish.

TELEPHONE DEPARTMENT.—*Superintendent.*—J. C. Vicozzi.

NIZAMIA OBSERVATORY.—*Dir.*—R. J. Pocock, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.A.S.

CIVIL VET. DEPARTMENT. H. H. THE NIZAM'S DOMINIONS.—*Director.*—Hugh Gough Persl. *Asst. Dev. Rao, Jalkar, B.A. Dy. Supt.*—Dr. Ramchander Mudaliar, G.B.V.C.—*St. Vet. Asst. Dr.* R. R. Joshy, G.B.V.C.

FLOOD PREVENTIVE WORKS.—*Special Supt. Engr.*—Osman Sagun Project. C. T. Dahal. C. E.

Decl. Engrs. J. N. Ganguli No. 1 Dr. C. Srinivas Rao, B.A., I.C.E., No 11. Dr.—*Mechanical Engr.*—H. S. Taylor. *Ad. Acct.*—S. Mangr.—W. T. Srinivasachari. *Superintend.*—Mohd Abdul Gani, K. Subbiah Nayudu; Balaji Singh and Issaco.

GOVERNMENT LIBRARY.—*Superintendent.*—Syed Tasdukk Hussain.

I.A.W.

Barr.-at-Law.—S. R. Master, I. S. Naidu, Syed Humayon Mirza, F. X. DeSantos., J. H. DeSantos and A. C. Tripp.

Attorneys.—K. H. Judge and B. Krishna Iyengar.

Pleaders.—Bezoni Aderji, W. O'Brien, G. Krishnama Chari, Kithirajooloo Naidu, D. Gopalachari, Narayan Rao, N. B. Chinoy, S. A. Ayyangar,

A. Venugopal, Abdool Bahum, P. V. Joshi, Raja Bahadoor, P. Krishni Iyengar, Cavanah Edulji, Patellary, and B. D. Dattari

COMMERCIAL.

Abid, A. & Co.—General Merchants, High Class Gent's Tailors and Outfitters, Dealers in Watches, Jewellery and Athletic Goods, Stationers and Importers of the finest Glassware, China, Electroplate, etc. Manufacturers of Aerated Waters and Ice, and Photographic goods; Dispensing Chemists and Druggists, by Special Appointment to H. H. the Nizam, G.C.S.I. of Hyderabad, Deccan. *Proprs.*—Mr. and Mrs. Abid. *General Mangr.*—A. M. S. Abid, signs per pro. *Assts.*—F. H. Baker, signs for the firm, J. White, J. Gay, S. M. Davis. *Acct.*—J. F. deSouza. *Cashier.*—J. Mathew. *Typist.*—J. Elisha. *Cutler.*—Mc L. Donald. *Chemist.*—N. Timothy. *Aerated Water and Ice Factories, &c. Supt. Engineer.*—A. M. S. Abid. *Secunderabad Branch.*—*Chemist.*—J. Hyde. *Asst.*—W. W. Long, G. Sethuram. *London Agts.*—Henry S. King & Co., Cornhill, London, E. C.

Godavari Valley Ginning and Pressing Co., Ltd. India.—See "Industrial Concerns" Section.

Hajer Mohamed Yasin.—Hyderabad Lamp House, Glassware, Cutlery, Chinaware, Electric fittings, Aluminium and Lampware, etc., dealers. *Proprs.*—Mohamed Ahmed Tel. Address "Yasin."

Leslie, Gay & Co.—Chemists and Druggists. *Propr.*—P. Fernandez. *Senior Compounder.*—A. Lazarus. *Junior Compounders.*—A. Joseph, C. Cordeiro, S. David. *Clerk.*—S. M. Ambrose.

Name of Mill.—The Mahabub Shahi Kull'rya Mills Co., Ltd.—Situate at Gulbarga (Deccan). *Registered Office.*—Bank Street, Fort, Bombay. *Head Office.*—Shapurwadi, Hyderabad (Deccan). *Authorised Capital* 12 lacs. *Paid up Capital.*—Rs. 5,81,850. *Number of Spindles.*—29,000. *Number of Looms.*—360. *Secrs., Treasurers, and Agents.*—S. E. Chena and Sons. *Directors.*—Mirza Mehdi Khan, N. B. Chenoy. *Manager.*—Jamshedji Hiraji Engr.—Kaikhushru Jasoomamma. *Carding & Spinning Master.*—Rustomji N. Kavasmameek. *Weaving Master.*—Baramaji A. Bharrucha.

THE LATE SIR KHURSHID JHA S PAIGAH.

Present Representative.—Nawab Muhammad Latifuddin Khan Bahadur, son of the late Nawab Zafer Jung Shams-ul-Mulk Bahadur. *Administrative Estate.*—M. Khwaja. *Amirudun Chief Paigah Secretaries.*—Wanket Rao and M. Muhammad. *Saidudun Assistant Secretary, Judicial.*—Moulvi Hafeez Lutfulla. *Chief Justice.*—Moulvi Syed Ali Ahamed and Ikramuddin Khan. *Judges, Legal Advisers.*—Messrs. F. X. and C. J. De Santos. *Barrister-at-law.* *Military Department.* *Lancers.*—Captain Sirdar Bahadur Mharab Ali Khan. 2nd Captain, Ahamed Ali Khan. *Adjut.* Wares Ali Khan, *Lieutenants.* Shooker Ali Khan, Imdad Ali Khan and Useof Ali Khan, *Infantry.*—Captain Goolam Muhammad, *Adjut. Ganoosing. Revenue and Local Fund Department Talukdars.*—Jamshedji Edelpi Chinoy, Raja Narsingir Bala-jur and Raja Shivlal Motilal Bahadur. *Persons;*

Secretary to the Nawab.—Dr. Abas Hoosan.
Accountant-General.—Kaisaboo Rao. **MEDICAL AND VACCINATION DEPARTMENT.**—P. M. O.—
 Doctor Fakrudin Hoosain Khan. *Inspectors.*—
 Doctors Menizes and Syed Azizuddin.

HYDERABAD.

President of the Council of Paigah.—Rai Taji Rai. *Revenue member.*—S. Md. Masihuddin-khan. *Judicial and Police member.*—S. Abdul Razak. *Miscellaneous member.*—Md. Ghass Murtaza. *Medl. and Ecclesiastical member.*—S. Md. Azizuddin Ahmed Khan. *Secretary to the Paigah Council.*—S. Saggud Ali. *Joint Secretary of Paigah Council.*—Ziauddin. *Legal Adviser to the Paigah Council.*—Meor Asgar Ali. *Vakil of the Estate.*—Meer Mahbub Ali. *Commander of the Cavalry Brigade.*—Capt. Syed Ali Raza. *Surgeon.*—Dr. Md. Akbar. *Commanding Officer of the Infantry Brigade.*—C. Mel. *Captain and Staff Surgeon.*—Dr. Shal' Mahomed Azizulla.

CHITTOGA.

1st Talukdar.—Rai Vithal Rao.

BASHEERABAD (NAWANGI).

1st Talukdar.—Ghulam Mohammad Tahir.

ATRAF BOLDA.

Talukdar.—S. Akber Hussain.

CHITGOTA.

Superintendent of Police.—Vithal Rao.

SALAR JUNG ESTATE.

Nasim.—Raja Rai Lalla Pershad.

Medical Officer.—Dr. D. E. Gay.

Personal Secretary.—Syed Hadi Ali.

Assistant Nasim.—Rangrao Gamji.

JAGHIE.

Talukdars.—Syed Aminul Hassan Kopbal; Mir Imdad Ali.

Revenue and Judicial Asst. Kopbal.—Vacant.

CHIEF NOBLEMEN OF HYDERABAD.

H. E. Nawab Salar Jang Bahadur, III.

Nawab Khurshid-ul-Mulk Bahadur, son of the late Nawab Sir Khurshid Jah, Ameer Kabir.

Nawab Mohammad Lutfuddin Khan Bahadur, Grandson of the late Nawab Sir Khurshid Jah, Ameer Kabir.

Nawab Sultan-ul-Mulk Bahadur, son of the late Nawab Sir Vicar-ul-Umara Bahadur.

Nawab Waliuddin Khan Bahadur, son of the late Nawab Sir Vicar-ul-Umara Bahadur.

Nawab Mohd. Moinuddin Khan Bahadur, son of the late Nawab Sir Asman Jah Bahadur, Amir Akbar.

Raja Rajayan Raja Sir Kishan Pershad Maharaja Bahadur, Yamin-us-saltanat, Peshkar Sarkar Ali.

Nawab Ittikhar-ul-Mulk Bahadur Moin-ul-Meham, Police and Municipality Department.

Nawab Hisam-ul-Mulk Khan Khanan Bahadur Moin-ul-Meham, Military Department.

Nawab Fakhr-ul-Mulk Bahadur Moin-ul-Meham, Judicial and Miscellaneous Departments.

Nawab Musaffar Jung Bahadur, Honorary Member of the Cabinet Council.

Nawab Jahangir Yar Jung Bahadur, a relative of His Highness.

Raja Rajman Raja Shivraj Dharanwant Bahadur Asafjahi Atsar-i-daftar-i-Mal-i-Shahi.

Raja Rajman Raja Murli Manohar Maharnj, Asaf Nawazwant Bahadur Asaf Jahi.

Raja Raja Rajman Raja Hari Kishan Bahadur.

Nawab Bahram-ud-Dowla Bahadur.

Nawab Shah Yar Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Shamsher Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Shuja-ul-Mulk Bahadur, son of Nawab Khane Khanan Bahadur.

Nawab Etasam-ul-Mulk Bahadur.

Nawab Izam-ud-Dowla Bahadur.

Nawab Saif-ul-Mulk Bahadur.

Raja Rao Rambha Jiwant Bahadur.

Nawab Buktul Mulk, Khane Dowran Bahadur.

Nawab Saeed-ud-Dowla Bahadur.

Nawab Mansur Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Shehsor Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Sadiq Jang Bahadur, A.D.C., to His Highness.

Nawab Nurat Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Barq Jang Barq-ud-Dowla Bahadur.

Nawab Janbaz Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Shamsher Nawaz Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Saif Nawaz Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Ghazi Jang Bahadur, son of Nawab Fakhr-ul-Mulk Bahadur.

CLUBS, &c.

Nizam's Club, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Established, 1884.

Members—165. *Election.*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 50. *Subscription.*—Rs. 5 monthly. *Non-reads.*—Re.—1; *Presdt.*—H. H. the Nizam's Government. *Vice-Presdt.*—Nawab Nisamat Jung Bahadur.

Hony. Secy.—Nawab Sand Jung Bahadur. *Joint Hon. Secy.*—G. Ahmed Khan.

THE HYDERABAD MILY. CLUB.—*Secy.*—Dr. I. Farrington.

FUTTER MAIDAN GYMKHANA.—*Started* in 1897, to promote sport among the Officers of His Highness the Nizam's Regular Forces and Noblemen and Civilians of His Highness's Service. The Gymkhana possesses the Futeh Maidan which includes a Race Course, Polo Ground and Grand Stand which contains also a Zenana Pavilion and a temporary Theatrical Stage.

Recreation :—Races, Polo, Paper Chases, Football, Cricket, Tennis, Trap-Shooting and Gymkhana Meetings.

President.—Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir Asaf-ul-Mulk Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C.

General Secretary.—Major R. Blake (Staff). *Sub-Secretaries*.—For Races.—Captain T. Gardiner. For Skittle Meeting and Polo.—Captain Khwaru Jung. For Cricket.—Lieut. Abdul Samad. For Football.—Sub-Lieut. Aga Amir Sultan. For Hockey.—Sub-Lieut. E. LaFrenais. For Tennis.—Captain Md. Azmatulla. For Zenana Pavilion.—Captain Shah Mirza Beg.

CHADARGHAT.

Five miles south of Secunderabad, the seat of the Resident.

LOCAL ADMINISTRATION.

RESIDENCY OFFICE, HYDERABAD.

Superintendent, Political Branch.—W. O. Sherwood, (on depn to the Mily Dept) C. Schoeffler (Ag.) *Supdt. Judicial Branch*.—N. Sreenivas Chari. *Clerk of Resident's Court*.—B. K. Ramanuja Ayyangar, B.A., L.L.B. *Supdt., Accounts Branch*.—G. B. Shirali. *Supdt., Issue Branch*.—C. A. Krishnamachari. *Accountant, Treasury Branch*.—V. Devaraji. *Treasurer and Stamp Storekeeper*.—B. Devi Singh. *Mir Munshi, Persia Branch*. Shaikh Imam-ul-lah.

Extra Assistant Resident and Treasury Officer.—F. S. Hosley, Hyderabad.

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY PRESS.

Superintendent.—C. Kathirvalu Mudali.

MEDICAL.

Resdny. Surgn. & Supt., Afzulguny and Victoria Hosp. and *Principal, Medcl. School*.—Lt.-Col. P. J. Lumsden, M.B., J.M.S.

Senior Asst.-Surgeon.—Lieut. R. G. Babodan. *Senior Sub-Asst.-Surgeon, 1st Class*.—Khan Sahib Syed Nimuddeen. *Senior Sub-Asst. Surgeon, 2nd Class*.—M. G. Pragasam.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. GEORGE'S CH.—*Hyderabad*.—*Chaplain*.—Vacant, *Hony. Asst.*—Rev. G. E. Brown, M.A., C.M.S.

CHRIST CH., S. P. G.—*Missary*.—Rev. H. S. Sagayam, Priest-in-charge.

HYDERABAD DIST. INSTITUTIONS.—*Hyderabad*.—Elizabeth K. Stanley, High Schools for Girls. *Vikarabad*.—J. L. Crawford, Middle School for Boys. *Bidar*.—Hospital and Boarding Schools for Girls and Boys. BELGAUM DIST.—*Belgaum*.—High School for Boys with Hostel; Boarding School for Girls.

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CATHEDRAL.—*Bishop*.—Rt. Rev. D. Visnara, D.D. *Parish Priest*.—Rev. Fr.

I Pagani, Rector, All Saints Institution.—Rev. Fr. P. Garbelli. *Ass't*.—Rev. F. Pinto, Rev. Br. D'Conha.

METH. EPISC. MISSN., HYDERABAD, VIKARABAD DIST.—*Dist. Supdt*.—Rev. Chas. E. Parker. *Principal, Hyderabad Bible Inst.*.—Rev. John D. Harris. *Lady Misses*.—Mrs. C. E. Parker, Mrs. J. D. Harris, Miss Catherine Wood, Miss A. A. Evans, Miss M. Morgan, Miss Nellie Low. *Missionaries in Vikarabad*.—Rev. W. L. Morgan, Dr. O. G. Taylor, M.D., Lay Missionary Geo. O. Holbrook. *Lady Missionaries*.—Mrs. W. L. Morgan, Mrs. O. G. Taylor, Miss Mildred Simonds, Miss Wells, Miss Beck, Miss R. Purtridge. *Yellandu*.—Rev. J. H. Garden & Mrs. Garden. *Missioners, Hyderabad*.—Revs. M. Luke, J. Venkatchelum. *Vikarabad*.—Revs. K. Ambiah, M. A. Smith, T. Jacob, Stephen Chinappa, A. S. Abraham, M. Paul, T. Joseph and O. David.

BELGAUM DIST.—*Dist. Supdt*.—C. W. Schaler. *Missionaries*.—Revs. D. O. Einsberger, C. F. Lipp, A. B. Coates, Miss Ericson. *Native Ordained Preachers*.—S. L. Aralakkatti, R. N. Moses, S. Kanikakoppa. *On furlough*.—E. L. King.

WESLEYAN METH. MISSN.—*Missary in Charge*.—Rev. N. David. *Evangelist*.—John Isiah.

EVANGELISTS AND ZENANA MISSN.—*Missary*.—Miss Catherine Wood, Miss Nellie Low. *Ass't*.—Miss M. Smith, Miss C. Smith, Miss M. Fallon, Miss B. Lazarus.

EDUCATIONAL.

ST. GEORGE'S GRAMMAR SCHL.—*Principal*.—Keith Percy. *Asst. Masters*.—L. Winckler, E. Netcher. *Lady Ass'ts*.—Misses Fallon, Bayley. *Udu Munshi*.—Syed Mahomed. *Drawing Master*.—Mahomed Ghouse. *Gymnastics*.—Sgt.-Major Terry. *Hony. Secy.*—Keith Percy.

GOVT. HIGH SCHOOL.—*Principal*.—H. W. Shawcross, M.A. *Teachers*.—Khanniah J. Mangiah, B.A., L.T., Vidurraj, Rangasatha Row, Amir Hussain, Seshachalam, Dutha Hatti, Dhurandar.

Srinivasa Row, Muhamed Hussain, Narasimha Shastri, *Arabic Teacher*.—Syed Zainulabudin. *Persian Teachers*.—Mohiuddin Mahmood, Asrarur Rahman, Khaja Bahuddin. *Sanserit Teacher*.—Abdul Gani. *Drawing Master*.—Kader Hussain. *Drill Master*.—Syed Hashim.

UPPER PRIMARY BRANCH.—*Supdt.*—H. W. Shawcross, M.A. *1st Master*.—Syed Zamin. *2nd Master*.—Syed Zainulabudin. *3rd Master*.—Suraj Prathap. *4th Master*.—Md. Abdur Rahim. *5th Master*.—Bawle. *6th Master*.—Abdul Gafar. *Telugu Teacher*.—T. D. Varma. *2nd Telugu Teacher*.—Syed Bask. *3rd Telugu Teacher*.—Purohit. *1st Persian Teacher*.—Zahid Ali. *2nd Persian Teacher*.—Md. Sidik. *3rd Persian Teacher*.—Syed Mahmood.

GOVT. RESIDENCY SCHL.—*Hd. M.*—Richard C. Adolphus, B.A. *1st Asst.*—Dunrothe, F.A. *2nd Asst.*—Dhonder Pant. *3rd Asst.*—Shaik Hyder. *Perian.*—Syed Ismaq. *Drawing Master*.—Shaik Ahmad.

UPPER PRIMA. BCH SCHL.—*Hd. M.*—H. Babjee Rao.

STANLEY GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.—*Principal*.—Miss A. Evans.

HYDERABAD BIBLE INSTITUTE.—*Principal*.—Rev. J. D. Harris, B.A., B.D. *Head Master*.—(Vacant).

CONVENT OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY AND HOLY FAMILY.—*Supra*.—Mother Marie Lois du, S. C. *Prinpl.*—Mother Marie Lois du, S. C.

WESTLYN. MISSN. MARKET SQUARE SCHL.—*Hd. M.*—Miss H. Munooawamy. *Assts.*—Miss A. Mason and T. Lakshmi.

ALI SAINTS' INSTN.—*Rector*.—Rev. Fr. H. Collis. *Prefect of Studies*.—Rev. Fr. P. Offredi.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALTY.—*Presdt.*—R. I. R. Ghancy, J.C.S. *Vice-Presdt.*—Mir Asker Ali Khan. (Chief City Magistrate). *Commr. & Secy*.—G. M. Warner. *Dy. Commr.*—Dr. Mohamed Abdul Ghany. *Asst. Secy.*—Abdul Aziz Khan. *Engr.*—P. Bhofraj Naidoo. *Health Offr.*—Dr. Nawab Ashraf Nawaz Jung Bahadur, City Branch. Dr. Hamid Ali, Chaderghat Branch. *Assessor and Collector*.—Syed Nazim Ali. *Supdt.*—Mirza Altaf Hussain.

RESIDENCY OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Political Branch.—W. O. Sheewood, Superintendent, (on degn to the Milly Dept.) C. Schooffer (offg.) and clerks. *Judicial Branch*.—N. Srinivasachari, Superintendent, and 8 clerks. *Accounts Branch*.—G. B. Shitali, Superintendent, and 7 clerks. *Issue Branch*.—C. A. Krishnamachari, Superintendent, and 8 clerks. *Treasury Branch*.—V. Devara, Accountant, and 7 clerks. *Stamp Branch*.—B. Devi Singh, Treasurer, and 2 clerks. *Persian Branch*.—Shaikh Imam-ullah Mir Minshi, and 3 clerks. *Press*.—C. Kathirvelu Mudali, Superintendent, and 26 others.

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY

Resdt.—Hon'ble Mr. S. M. Fraser, C.S.I., C.I.E. *1st Asst. Resdt. and Sessn. Judge*.—A. N. L. Cater, I. C. S. *2nd Asst. Resdt.*—H. R. Lynch, Blasse, B.A., I. C. S. *Personal Asst. to Resdt.*—

Lieut L. F. Atteridge. *Ready. Surgn.*—Major C. H. Brodrbb, I. M. S.

Dy. Insp. General.—F. C. Crawford, in charge Hyderabad Ry. Police.

Dist. Supdt., Police.—H. V. N. Treadgold.

Extra Asst. Resdt., Trry. Offr. & Supdt. of Stamps.—F. S. Hosley.

RESIDCY. BAZAARS, HYDERABAD DIVN.—*Supdt.*—*Ready. Bazaars and Chrmn.*, *Ready. Bazaars Commtee*.—H. H. Lynch Blasse, B.A., I.C.S. *Sany Insp.*—T. L. Godfrey *Sub-Regt. and Hd. Clk*—T. Alwar Pillai.

Posts and Tel—See Secunderabad.

MEMBERS OF THE BAR RESIDING IN OR NEAR

RESIDENCY BAZAARS, HYDERABAD, DECCAN

S. Aravamudu Aiyengar, B.A., B.L. Muhomed Anghar, B.A., Bar-at-Law. C. J. D'Santos, Bar-at-Law. Pandurang V. Joshi, B.A., LL.B. W. O'Brien. Baji Narayan Rao, B.A., B.L. Rajmohan Lal, Bar at Law. P. N. D'Santos, Bar-at-Law Askari Hasan, Bar-at-Law. R. S. Naik, Bar-at-Law. V. T. Thomas, B.A., B.L.

SECUNDERABAD, DECCAN.

Khan Bahadur Abdul Rahim, B.A., B.L. Bezouji Aderji. Nadirshah Bapuji Chenooy, B.A., LL.B. Karkhushroo H. Judge, Solicitor. Kavasah Eduljee. B. Kriahna Iyengar, Solicitor. Baji Krishnu Rao, B.A. B.L. I. S. Naidu, Bar-at-Law. P. Raja Bahadur Pillay, B.A., B.L. A. Ramaswamy Iyengar, B.A., B.L. K. Tatachar, B.A., B.L. H. Chamier Tripp, Bar-at-Law. A. Venugopal Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.

COMMERCIAL.

Bank of Bengal. Agent.—D. S. McClure. *Asst. Acctt.*—D. F. Sanders. *Sub. Acctt.*—M. Innes Khan. *Kharancher*.—Ganpat Bhimrao Afzalparkar. *Tel. Ad.*—"Shamrock."

Bank of Bengal. Sub-Agency, Secunderabad.—*Sub-Agent*.—B. W. Vane Percy.

General Merchants, Hyderabad and Secunderabad.—Messrs. Ali Mahomed & Co., Haji Adam & Co., Haji Moosa & Co., Abdul Ruzack and Mashker & Co., Leshv, Gay & Co.

Life Insurance Offices.—Empire of India Life Assurance Co., Bharat Insurance Life Assurance Co.

Watchmakers. A Plumb, E. Bouvard, Hormasji Bhikaji and Mahomed Hossein.

Cursetjee, N. & Co.—Chemists, Druggists and Opticians, Residency Road, Hyderabad.

Abad, A & Co.—General Merchants, Manufacturing and Dispensing Chemists and Druggists, Gentlemen's and Ladies' Tailors, Outfitters, Sports and Photo Dealers, and Manufacturers of Ice and Aerated Waters.

Hyderabad Banking Co.—(Established 1886.) Residency Road, Hyderabad (Deccan.) *Manufacturing Propr.*—H. D. Dossabhai. *Asst. Managr.*—

Jehangir H. Darabjee. *Head Clerk*.—Chotalal Pralhal. *Correspondents*.—Henry S. King & Co., London. King, King & Co., Bombay, Delhi, & Simla. King, Hamilton & Co., Calcutta. The Bank of Madras, Madras, and Branches.

Luschnitz, C. H.—Director of Music, H. H. the Nizam's Band.

Morris, J.—Dentist to H. H. the Nizam.

Patel Bros.—Cabinet-makers, Bicycle, Motor Cycle importers, repairs and contractors. Established 1898: James Street, Secunderabad, Deccan.

Reporter, S. E.—*Agt.*—Oriental Life office for H. H. the Nizam's Dominions, Residency Road, Deccan, Hyderabad. Amateur Astrologer, Palmist and Phrenologist, Hon. Joint Secy., Mission for the Backward Classes, Theosophical Society, Hyderabad Lodge.

Mody & Co.—Boot and harness makers, coach builders, James' Street, Secunderabad Division.

Naoraji Sorabji & Co.—Jewellers, watch-makers, electricians and mechanics, Park Lane, Secunderabad Division.

Dr. G. K. Kulorkar, L.M.S.—Residency Bazaar, Hyderabad.

Dr. Jehangir M. Panti, L.M.S.—Residency, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Sorab Bros.—Bicycle dealers, Residency Road, Hyderabad.

Hormusji Heerjiboy.—Proprietor, Prince Hotel, Chadurghat, Hyderabad.

M. D. Nattalaya & Co.—Musical Harmonium Depot and Genl. Merchants, Residency, Main Road, Hyderabad, Deccan.

J. K. Gazdar & Sons.—Genl. Merchants, Station Road, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Leister & Co.—Chemists and Opticians, Residency Road, Hyderabad.

Cama, E. R.—Prop., Grand Hotel, Hyderabad.

E. P. Rustomfram, Wine and Genl. Merchant, Residency, Main Road, Hyderabad, Deccan.

D. Khumbatta & Co.—Dealers in Cycles and Cycle repairing, 2000 candle-power Incandescent Gas Light Manufacturers, Troop Bazaar, Residency Road, Hyderabad.

Kalidas & Co.—Dealers in Musical instruments and Harmoniums, Phonographs, etc., Residency Main Gate, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Leske, Guy & Co.—Dispensing Chemists, Station Road, Hyderabad, Deccan. Proprietor.—P. Fernandes Compounders.—A. Joseph, S. David and Anthony Clerk.—Somasundaram

Branch—Leslie, Guy & Co., Secunderabad.

SECUNDERABAD.

A British Cantonment. Population, about 85,165. Elevation, 1,837 feet. Lat. 70° 22' Lon., 78° 33'.

Distant 6 miles from City, Hyderabad.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Cont. Magt. and Secy., *Cont. Comr.*—Lt. Col. C. W. Field, I. A. *Asst. Cont. Magt.*—Capt. F. G. M. Wigley. *Civil Judge*.—K. Gundu Rao, B.A.

MEDICAL.

STN. HOSPITAL, SECUNDERABAD.—*Commanding Station Hosp.*—Lt. Colonel G. G. Adam, R.A.M.C. *In-Charge No. 1 Section Hosp.*—Lt. Colonel J. E. Donegan, R.A.M.C. *Doing Duty Stn. Hosp.*—Major H. W. H. O'Reilly, R.A.M.C. *In Charge Station Family Hosp.*—Major F. Ashe, R.A.M.C. *Doing duty Stn. Hosp. & In Charge Brigade Laboratory*.—Capt. G. S. Wallace. *Under Field Service*.—Capt. H. E. Humfrey, R.A.M.C. *Doing duty Stn. Hosp.*—Capt. C. E. W. S. Fawcett, R.A.M.C. *Doing duty Stn. Hosp.*—Capt. J. S. McCombe, R.A.M.C. *In Charge No. 2 Sec. Hosp.*—Capt. J. D. Kidd, R.A.M.C. *Doing duty Stn. Hosp. & Staff Surgeon, "B"*.—Capt. G. Wilson, R.A.M.C. *Doing duty No. 1 Sec. Hosp.*—Capt. R. T. Vivian.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.—*Lady Supdt.*—4th Circle. C. L. Cousins, Wellington, Senior Nursing Sisters.—Mrs. E. Gray, Bangalore; E. M. Cunningham, Secunderabad.

SECUNDERABAD DISTRICT POLICE.

The jurisdiction of the Secunderabad District Police comprises the following areas, viz., Secunderabad Cantonment including Bolaram, Residency Bazaars and Aurangabad Cantonment.

Dist. Supdt. of Police.—H. V. N. Treadgold. *Deputy Supdt.*—E. V. Clerk. *Prosecuting Inspector*.—A. J. Mauro. *Circle Insp.*, Secunderabad.—W. J. Gilbert. *Circle Inspector, Residency Bazaars*.—B. B. Patell. *Circle Inspector, Bolaram*.—E. P. Schoeffler. *Head Clerk*.—P. Davaraj Mudaliar. *Accountant*.—S. Rajagopalacharya.

There are 6 ranges or Station Houses in the district, viz., Secunderabad Town, Residency Bazaars, Bolaram, Trimulgherry, Bowenpally, and Aurangabad, each under a Sub-Inspector.

STATION STAFF, SECUNDERABAD.

General Officer Commanding the Station.—Brig.-Genl. F. H. B. Commeline.

S. O. 1st Class.—2nd Lieut. R. Bird, 1/4th Devonshire Regt. A. C. E. E. Maj. D. Ogilvie, (Offg.) *Officer in charge Supplies and Transport*.—Lieut.-Colonel S. W. Lincoln. *Officer in charge Military Grass Farms*.—Capt. V. W. Brett. A. D. M. S.—Col. J. Smyth, M.D., A.M.S., I.M.S. S. V. O.—Capt. C. M. Flanders. A. V. C. *Cantonment Magistrate*.—Lieut. Colonel C. W.

Field. *Railway Transport Officer*.—Capt. B. J. Moore. Corps under the G. O. G. Station. No. 9 Divisional Company A. B. C. 64th Bullock Half Troop. 59th Mule Corps. Depot No. 5 Draught Bullock Corps.

CORPS UNDER THE G. O. C. STATION.

39th Mule Corps (Depot) No. 9 Divisional Coy. A. B. Corps. 31st Mule Corps, (Depot) 64th Bullock Half Troops.

SECUNDERABAD CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Brigade Commander.—Brig.-Genl. F. H. B. Commeline.

Brigade-Major.—Capt. K. de L. Young. 8th Cavalry.

SECUNDERABAD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Brigade Commander.—Brig.-Genl. F. A. Smith.

Brigade-Major.—Major B. A. Breithaupt, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

TROOPS.

227th Brigade. R.F.A. - 25th Hampshire Regiment.—1st Gar. Btn. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.—Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.

Hd.-qrs.—Secunderabad.

HYDERABAD I. D. F. RIFLES.

(*comdt.*)—Lt.-Col. W. Carew Smyth (R.E.)

Adjt.—Capt. W. Crick (The Royal Fusiliers).

Medl. Offr.—Major E. Henderson-Hunt, M.A., M.D., M.C.H., F.R.C.S., (England) L.R.C.P. (London).

ECCLIASTICAL.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, Trimulgherry.—(*Chapln.*)—Rev. F. Nuttall, M.A.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S CHURCH.—(*Chapln.*)—Rev. H. H. Flynn. *Lay Trustees*.—Lt.-Col. W. Carew Smyth, R.E. and F. A. Lodge, C.I.E.

ST. ANDREW'S CH. of SCOTLAND.—(*Chapln.*)—Rev. J. D. Mitchell, M.A., B.D. Rev. J. H. Lang and F. W. Watts, *Elders*, and the Chaplain, *Moderator*.

MELB. EPISC. CHURCH, SECUNDERABAD.—(*Pastor*).—Rev. M. Thudale. *Services*.—English. Fellowship meetings weekly.

AMER. BAPT. TRUST MISSION.—Secunderabad.—Rev. and Mrs. William J. Longly in charge residence Mahbubnagar. Rev. and Mrs. Frank H. Jerning (in America) Manager of School Miss Edith E. Hollis. *Hanamakonda*.—Rev. J. S. Timpany, M.D., and Mrs. Timpany. *Mahbubnagar*.—Rev. and Mrs. William J. Longley. Miss F. R. Weaver M.D. *Nalgonda*.—Rev. and Mrs. C. Unrath. Miss A. Neufeld. *Sooriapet*.—Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Hubert, and Miss M. E. Morrow. *Jangaon*.—Rev. and Mrs. J. Penner. *Madira*.—Rev. F. Kurtz, (in America). *Gudval*.—Rev. and Mrs. G. J. Huizinga. (In America). *Faruknaga*.—Vacant.

AMER. MENNONITE BROTHERS MISSION.—Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Fankratz. Huguestown, Hyderabad, Deccan. Miss K. L. Schellenberg, M.D. Miss A. Hanneman. Rev. and Mrs. D. F.

Boyrghbold. Miss M. C. Wall and Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Jansen, Wanaparthy, Nager-kurnool, via. Janampet, Deccan.

WESLYN. METHODIST. MISSION.—*Chairman and Genl. Superintendent*.—Rev. C. W. Posenett. *Secunderabad*.—Revs. F. C. Sackett, F. T. Shipham, B.A.; (Boys)—Misses Wheat, B.A., Volckman, B. Snowdon, B.A.;—(Girls). *Trimulgherry*.—Miss Harrison, Rev. F. A. Wenyan. *Chadarghat*.—Rev. F. C. Sackett, Miss Allen, and Miss Coleman. *Karim Nagar*.—Revs. W. R. Lant, T. Whittle, Dr. J. F. Drake. Miss Hawkins. *Madak*.—Revs. C. W. Posenett, R. Howett, H. P. Davies, B.A., Leonard Simpson, B.A., C. G. Early and Misses E. Posenett, Harri, Ousson, Cullen and Richardson, M.D., *Ramayyapet*.—Miss Aitken. *Ellaraddipet*.—Rev. J. Gordon Bennett, M.A. and Miss A. Moss. *Kundi*.—Rev. J. C. Knight. *Aunty. Aler*.—Revs. J. E. Cooper, and R. Lockwood. *Nizamabad*.—Revs. G. M. Keer, G. S. Morris, B.A., Miss Miers, Miss Jacktail and—Rev. O. L. Vickers.

ST. THOMAS' CH., S. P. G. MISSION.—*Missionary in Chge.*—Rev. M. D. Israel. *Asssts.*—Revs. P. J. Abraham, H. S. Sagayam, S. J. Ancharian and J. Christian.

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CATHEDRAL.—*Hyderabad. Parish Priest*.—Rev. Fr. Pagnoli, Rev. Fr. Pinto. All Saints' Institution.—*Recler*.—Rev. Fr. P. Garbell.

ST. MARY'S R. C. CH.,—*Parish Priest and Chapn.*—Very Rev. Fr. H. Colli.—Rev. Fr. J. Menconi.

ST. PATRICK'S ENGLISH BOYS' SCHOOL.—Rev. Fr. C. Mariani, Rector, and Rev. Fr. G. Barrett. ST. MARY'S ANGLO-VERNAICULAR BOYS' SCHL.—Rev. Fr. C. D'Souza.

ST. PATRICK'S KURBN. BOYS' SCHL.—Rev. Fr. C. Mariani, Rector, and Rev. Frs. R. Barrett and L. Vaz, Professors.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, ENTRENCHMENT.

Chaplain.—Rev. D. Vismara.

Parade Service, 7 a.m. Evening Service.—Feb. to Sept. 4-30 p.m. October to January 6-8 p.m.

Institutions.—St. Michael's Temperance Hall St. Patrick's Library.

Holy Family, R. C. Chapel for Native Christians. Trimulgherry. Priest-in-charge.—Rev. G. Menconi. Morning Service, 8-30 a.m. Evening Service, 6 p.m.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CHURCH.

Chaplain.—The Rev. H. Hacking, M.A. *Lay Trustees*.—Lt.-Col. W. Carew Smyth, R.E.; F. A. Lodge.

FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCIETY.

President.—G. O. C. Troops *Hony. Secy. and Treasurer*.—Rev. J. D. Mitchell.

MARBUR COLL., Secunderabad.—*Principal*.—

EDUCATIONAL

PROTEST. ORPHGE. AND EUROPEAN HIGH SCHL.—*Hony. Secy. and Treasr.*—The Chaplain of Secunderabad. *President*.—Genl. Officer Comdg. Ser'bal. *Head Master*.—J. T. Duckenham. S. D. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., L.T. *Assistant*

—P. Sathyanarayana Rao, B.A., L.T.; P. Palani-
velu, B.A.; Narayanaswamy Naidu, M.A.; R. Sree-
nivasa Rao, B.A.; K. Ramaswamy Iyengar; A.
Sreenivasa Iyengar, B.A., L.T.

MADRASSA-I-ISLAMIAH HIGH SCHL.—*Hd. Mr.*—
R. A. Ramchandran, B.A., L.T.

S. P. G. HIGH SCHOOL.—*Secretary*—Rev. M. D.
Israel. *Head Master*—C. J. Peters, with seven
Assistants, Telugu and Persian Munnish and a
Drill and a Drawing Teacher.

S. P. G. ANGLO-VERN. SCHL.—*Hd. Mr.*—T. K.
Ramunni. *1st Asst.*—Rev. Paul, Poomalai.

S. P. G. GIRLS' SCHOOL.—*Head Mistress*—P.
Andrews.

ST. ANN'S CONVENT HIGH SCHL.—*Hd. Mrs.*—
Mother Innocenza, Superior of St. Ann's Con-
vent. *Sister Constance*, *Principal*. Twenty-nine
Sisters of St. Ann's Order and Nine Little Sisters
St. Ann's Order.

ST. FRANCIS' NATIVE CONVENT.—*Superior*—
Sister Aloysia. 15 Sisters. St. Francis' Order
Needle and fancy work, crochet, knitting and tol-
ton lace, are also taught to the pupils.

N.B.—After the pupils have finished their stu-
dies, they are trained in household work, so at
their leaving school are fit to manage their own
house. *Supdt. and Princpl.*—S. M. Aloysia.

ST. FRANCIS' NATIVE GIRLS' CONVENT SCH.
—This school consists of a Boarding School,
with at present 30 boarders, an Orphanage,
with at present 80 orphans, a Day School with
50 pupils and a Catechumenate with 8 catechu-
mens. The whole is under the direction of a
European Nun of St. Ann, assisted by eight Native
Nuns. The course of studies is, at present,
that prescribed by the Code of Bengal to the end
of the "Special Primary Class." Girls of all creeds
are received in this school at moderate rates of
fees, and they are well looked after.

ST. MARY'S ANGLO-VER BOYS' SCHL.—*In-*
charge—C. A. J. D'Souza, Cath. Priest.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

Cantonment Magistrate and Secretary to Canton-
ment Committee, District Magistrate and Regis-
trar of Births and Marriages.—Lieut. Colonel
C. W. Field. *Assistant Cantonment Magistrate*—
Captain F. G. E. Wigley. *Cantt. Health Officer*—
Major T. S. Ross, I.M.S. attached to 8th Cavalry.
Cantt. Executive Engineer—F. M. B. Rosenthal
A.M.I.C.E. *Hd. Clk.*—W. G. E. Chamarotte.
Second Clk.—N. Kesavarao Pillai. *Hd. Account-*
ant—V. G. Gerindaraju Mudaliar. *Accountant*—
V. T. Coruhundapany Mudr. *Accountant*—P.
Veeriah Naidu. *Chf. Criml. Clk.*—V. Muruganaham
Mudr. *Sub-Regtr.*—Abdul Imthith. *Dy. Health*
Officer—J. G. Pathak. *Cantt. Veterinarg Surm.*—
G. V. Naidu. *Hackery Carriage and Wheel Tax*
Inspector—R. Seetharam Naidu. *Hd. Clerk*
and Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office.
—C. Somasandaram Mudr. *Sub-Divisional*
Officer—Burjorji Edulji. *Overseer*—V. R. Theru-
vengadam Mudr. *Asst. Draftsman*—A. Choka-
lingam. *Typist*—T. Appa Rao.

POSTAL.—*Postmr.*—J. D. Doran.

TEL. MB., SECUNDERABAD.—P. Hierichey,
Tel. Mr., Hy. derabad—W. E. D'Monte, *Tel.*
Mr., Holaram—G. Orr, *Inspg. Tel. Mr.,*
Secunderabad—W. H. Millard, *Inspg. Tel. Mr.,*
Purna—P. C. Potter.

JAIL.—*Supdt.*—Major C. H. Brodribb, I. M. S.
Tattor—S. B. Sarpotdar.

LAW.

Bars-at-Law—Lawyers practicing in Secunder-
abad (and in the Presidency Bazaars, Hyderabad
Division).—M. Asghar, O. J. DeSantos, F. X.
DeSantos, H. LeFanu, S. R. Master, I. S. Naidu,
H. C. Tripp, S. M. Askari Hussain, R. S.
Naik, Raj Mohan Lal and A. Gloria.

High Court Vakils—S. Aravamudu Aiyengar,
B.A., B.L., S. Varadachari, B.A., B.L.

Solctrs.—K. H. Judge, B.A., LL.B., Government
Plouder; B. Krishna Aiyengar.

Pleaders—Abdul Rahim, B.A., B.L., Bezouji
Aderji, D. Gopalachari, P. V. Joshi, B.A., LL.
B., V. Kameshwar Rao, Kawasiah Edulji, B.
Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., Nadirshah Bapuji
Chenoy, B.A., LL.B., B. Narayan Rao, B.A., B.L.,
P. Rajah Bahadur, B.A., B.L., A. Ramaswami
Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., K. Tatachar, B.A., B.L., and
A. Venugopaul, B.A., B.L. and V. T. Thomas
B.A., B.L.

CLUBS

THE SECUNDERABAD CLUB.—*Established* 1883.
Any officer in H. M.'s Covenanted Civil Service,
or in H. M.'s Naval or Military Services, is admitt-
ed on being proposed and seconded, others by
ballot. *Entrance fee*. Service Members—Rs. 30;
Non-Service Members—Rs. 100 payable in two
annual instalments. *Subscription*—Married Mem-
bers, Rs. 10 and unmarried members, Rs. 5 and
Library (additional) Re. 1-8 per mensem payable
in advance.

SECUNDERABAD GYMKHANA CLUB

President—Bdr.-Genl. H. F. Loch.

Hon. Secy.—Capt. J. E. B. Sraffton.

Committee of the Gymkhana—*Golf*. Capt. J. E.
B. Sraffton. *Tennis*—A. G. Pears. *Additional*
Members—Dr. E. H. Hunt, F. C. Crawford, Capt.
J. F. St. Q. Archdale, E. D. Puzay.

Gymkhana—Intended to promote sports such
as Cricket, Hockey, Lawn Tennis and Golf.

All Members of the Secunderabad Club, Officers
of the Army, Navy and Covenanted Civil Service,
are eligible for membership on payment of a dona-
tion of Govt. Rs. 10, and a monthly subscription
of Govt. Rs. 5, payable in advance, any other
gentleman shall be elected by the Committee. It
is managed by a Committee of eight, consisting
of the President, the Hon. Secretary, the Hon.
Secretaries for each sport, and additional Mem-
bers.

THE SECUNDERABAD BOAT CLUB.—*Entrance*
Fee—Rs. 10. *Monthly Subscription*—Rs. 2.
Boats on the Hoosain Sagar Lake. *Secretary*—
R. Burnett, Saifabad.

SOCIETIES.

THE HYDERABAD INDIAN CHRISTIAN ASSOCI-
ATION.—*President*—Dr. George Nundy, M.A., LL.D.
Vice-Presdts.—Dr. Mithrapala and S. M. Corne-
lius. *Secretary*—V. T. Thomas, B.A., B.L.

PROFESSIONAL

Artists.—Calastary and Sons and Deen Dayal and Sons.

Auctioneers.—Sheik Oomer & Co. and Framrose Brothers.

Bank of Bengal Sub-Agency, Secunderabad—B. W. Vane Percy.

Bakers.—R. Shaw & Co., John & Co., Mrs. Mathei Hughston, Bakery; Leahy & Co., Newmans & Co.

Bankers.—Bank of Bengal, Bunsil Abirchund, Ramana and Govindoo, Deerjee Chandamull, Mustiala, Khemjee Nectarana, The Secunderabad Commercial and Banking Company, S. Giridharilal Sankar, Lutchmondass Jadhraj, Bhogish Kristinh, Subhkarun Sreeram and Dayaram Surajmal.

Assurance Offices.—The Universal Assurance Co., Ltd. S. Ramannjam & Co., Chief Agents for Nizam's Dominions. 3723, Second Chabtri Road.

Best & Co., Ltd., Secunderabad.—Merchants and Agents, Agents for The Hyderabad (Deccan) Company, Ltd. (owners of the Singareni Collieries); The Hutti (Nizam's) Gold Mines, Ltd., Northern Assurance Co.

Bookbinders.—"Hyderabad Bulletin" Press, (Cameron & Co.), Ramreddy & Co. and Rustumjee Sorabjee Poondagur & Sons.

Bookellers and Stationers.—Spencer & Co., Ltd., Cursetjee & Co., Cameron & Co., Patrick Lewis & Co., Ramreddy & Co., The Bible and Book Depot, A. H. Wheeler & Co. and S. Ramannjam & Co.

Boot and Harness-makers. S. Laver & Co., S. N. Mody & Co., Watts Bros., Badham, Pile & Co., Spencer & Co., Ltd., Cursetjee & Co., The Cash Bazaar, Hujee Moosa & Co.

Bicycle Repairers.—Shah Hussain & Co., Bombay Cycle and Motor Agency, Simpson & Co., G. H. Mackrow, and Madras Cycle Mart.

Cabinet-Makers and House Furnishers.—Wienn, Bennett & Co.

Carriage Proprietors.—Jamal Salub, Kassim Khan, Mrs. H. Hankins, Mrs. Montgomery, Fathey Ahmed, David & Co., Rustumjee & Co. and Mrs. Taylor.

Central News Agency.—"Hyderabad Bulletin" (Cameron & Co.).

Chemists and Druggists.—Manickum Pillay, Dr. K. Jivanji, Cheekoti Veeranna, Hardy & Co., Abid & Co., Edwards & Co., S. B. Selviara & Co.

Cigar Merchants.—Messrs Spencer & Co., Ltd., C. K. Mudaliar & Co. and A. Maisannah & Sons.

Civil and Military Tailors.—Abid & Co., John Barton, Mohamed Moosa & Co., Badham Pile & Co., and Wrenn Bennett & Co., Ltd.

Coach-builders.—D. Hormusjee Son & Co., Cotiah & Co., A. Venugopaul Mudaliar, Kristnaswamy, S. N. Mody & Co., Rustumjee & Co., Mahomed Yusuf, Simpson & Co., and Cash Bazaar Carriage Works.

Commission Agents and General Merchants.—Messrs Spencer & Co., Ltd., Cursetjee & Co., Eduljee & Co., Nuswanjee & Co.; Mahomed Moosa & Co., Laver & Co. A. Abid, & Co., and S. Ramannjam & Co.

Confectioners and Caterers.—R. Shaw & Co., E. A. Newman, Leahy & Co. and John & Co.

Contractors.—Rai Bahadur Sett Ramgopal & Co., and Alladin & Sons.

Cycle Agents.—Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., The Bombay Cycle and Motor Agency Co., Madras Cycle Mart.

Clearing and Carrying Agents.—Bala & Co. General Contractors and Dealers in Empty Bco, Barrels, and Pilcher & Sons.

Dentists.—Dr. Richmond and S. S. Stephens.

Die Sinkers and Copper-plate Printers.—"Bulletin" Press.

Drapers, Milliners and Dressmakers.—Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd.

Electro-plateis and Golders.—Maneckjee Nusserwanjee, James Renny & Co., and F. Sorabjee.

Engravers.—"Bulletin" Press.

Furniture Makers.—Mahomed Yusuf, S. Tyabally & Co., S. Kanga & Co., and Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd.

General Contractors.—Rai Bahadur C. Varadarajoo Mudaliar; Dewan Bahadur Sait Ramgopal & Sons, Sait Gungabishen, Mohunlal; Dacha Rajannah; Chidura Vaudeo; Rao Bahadur Ramanah Pooliah & Sons, Baboo Khan & Sons, Cheekoty Veeranna & Sons; Shimbunath Narathandus.

General Importers.—Wrenn, Bennett & Co.

General Merchants.—Spencer & Co., Ltd., Badham, Pile & Co., A. Abid & Co., Cursetjee & Co. Haji Zackaria Haji Ahmed, Haji Mahomed Elhas, Haji Mahomed Isshak, Meledum Allarakha, Gahani Mahomed and Abdul Kader & Co., Mahomed Abdoola Edulji & Co., Nusserwanjee & Co., Mahomed Moosa & Co., Alladin & Sons, Manekji & Co. Haji Shuk Adam, Cheekoti Veeranna, Mahomed Hasham, D. L. Mehta & Co., Vapula Veeriah, J. Moothia and Sons, S. Ramannjam & Co., and Mahomed Abdulla.

Gramophone Co., Ltd., The.—C. W. Camani, Sole agent, Secunderabad and H. H. the Nizam's Dominions.

Hair Cutting Saloon.—Watts Brothers and Badham Pile & Co.

Hotels.—Parade, Montgomery's (Secunderabad and Hyderabad).

House Agents.—Eduljee Sorabjee & Co., Mahomed Moosa & Co., Nusserwanjee & Co., and Cursetjee & Co., Secunderabad and Bolarum.

Hyderabad Flour and Oil Mills.—Proprietors, Khan Bahadur Bajee Sajjanlall & Co.

Jewellers.—Spencer & Co., Ltd., Adambhoy & Co., N. Nowrojee & Co., James Renny & Co., and Cursetjee & Co.

Medical Practitioners.—Dr. K. Santock, Dr. Kaikhoosro Jivanji, L.M. & S., Dr. K. P. Popat, M.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Surgeon Oculist Dr. K. B. Sorabjee.

Milliners and Dressmakers.—Abid & Co., and Wrenn, Bennett & Co.

Mineral Waters Manufacturers.—A. Abid & Co. Spencer & Co., Ltd., and Cursetjee & Co.

Motor Engineers.—A. Abid & Co., Bombay Cycle & Motor Agency, Messrs. Simpson & Co., G. H. Macleod

Ice Manufacturers.—A. Abid & Co.

Music and Piano Sellers, Tuners and Repairers.—Raid & Co., K. Mathews, V. B. Marcan, Spencer & Co., Ltd. (Agent for Misquith).

Newspapers.—The "Hyderabad Bulletin" issued daily except Sundays. Proprietors.—Cameron & Co., The Notice Sheet, the Organ of the Secunderabad Club.

Opticians.—Hardy & Co., Nowrojee Sorabjee & Co.

Printing Presses at Hyderabad.—Gladstone Press, Diamond Jubilee Press, Silver Jubilee Press, Masheer-i-Deccan Press, Dattatraya Press and Ganapathi Press. **Secunderabad.**—"Bulletin" Press, Ramreddy & Co.'s Allison Press, B. V. Balreddy & Co.'s Alexandra Press, Cheekoli Vennama & Son's Subbtha Press, V. S. Visvaswar Rao & Co.'s Columbian Press and Runnam & Co.'s Victor Press.

Photographers.—S. Frankel, Spencer & Co., Bajah Deen Dayal and W. Puplick

Rubber Stamp Makers.—Unrivilled Rubber Stamp Co.

Saddlers and Harness Makers.—Spencer & Co., Ltd., Watts Bros. & Co., Hormusjee & Co., Badham Pile & Co., S. N. Mody & Co., Hajee Zakali Hajee Ahmed and A. Mondanna

Scientific Opticians.—Hardy & Co.

Sculptors.—Duckett & Co. and Ravel & Co.

Sewing Machine Merchants.—The Singer Manufacturing Co., Spencer & Co., Ltd.

Tailors & Outfitters.—Badham Pile & Co., Wrenn Bennett & Co.

Undertakers.—Duckett & Co.

Watch and Clock Repairs.—Pestonjee Nowrojee, T. Morris, Eduljee Sorabjee, Nursimulu Naidu and Nowrojee Sorabjee & Co.

Timber Merchants.—S. Kanga & Co

Wine and Spirit Merchants.—Spencer & Co., Ltd., Nusservanjee & Co., Gunsetjee & Co., D. L. Mehta & Co., Maheekjee Nusservanjee, John Pile & Co., Dinshaw Dornaji & Co., Nusservanjee & Co., F. H. D'Souza, Abid & Co., D. Leahy & Co., John & Co. and F. A. Newman & Co.

BOIARUM

JUDICIAL AND POLICE

Cant Magte., Secunderabad and Bolaram and Add. Judge.—Lt. Col. C. W. Field. **Ass't. Cantt. Magte., Secunderabad and Bolaram and Add. Judge.**—Capt. F. G. M. Wigley. **Hd. Clk.**—B. Purbani. **Dy. Sanitary Insp'r.**—Khan Sahib Shaik Hyder. **Sub-Inspr. of Police, Bolaram.**—Habib Khan.

P. W. D. FIRST CIRCLE, NAGPORE, C. P.
Supd. Engr.—Col. J. P. Blakeway, R. E.
Supr.—E. A. Chelvum. **Hd. Clk.**—K. Kotiah.
Estimator.—M. M. Dighe. **Draftsman.**—K. Sivalingam.

ECCLIASTICAL.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.—**Chapln.**—Rev G. A. A. Wright, M.A. **Lay Trustees.**—Lt. Col. C. E. G. Norton, Comd'g, 7th Q. O. Hussars, Major T. W. Slingsby, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S R. C. CH.—Rev Fr J. Piatte (Milv. Chaplain).

EDUCATIONAL.

CANT. A V. BOYS' SCHL., BOLARUM.—**Presdt.** J. Hony. **Secy.**—The Asst. Cantonment Magistrate. **Chairman of the Committee.**—Bai Sahib S. Venkat Reddy. **Hon. Treasurers.**—V. T. Govindaraju Mudalir. **Hd. Mr.**—A. S. Asankam Ayyar

S. P. G. MISS.—Priest in charge of Bolaram and Tringulgherry and Lingoh and Purna, Rev. H. S. Sagayam. **Head Quarters.**—Bolaram.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

POSTS AND TELES.—G. Subbajee Rao

COMMERCIAL.

Gunsetjee & Co., Genl. merchts. **Prop.**—Homjee Dinshaw Pauthaky **Mangr.**—Gunsetjee Eduljee Desai

Mrs. A. Franklin, coach propr.

L. David, Carriage propr.

Rao Bahadur Sett Ramanmah Pooliah and Sons Bankers, Contractors, and Commission Agents. Bolaram and Hyderabad (Deccan)

AURANGABAD.

Cantonment Magistrate.—Major E. A. Trafford. **Reader.**—Vasant Balvant Vasiashtha. **Nazir.**—Natho Waman Andharikar. **Hd. Clk.**—Hari Ramji. **Asst. Clk.**—Umaidram. **Cashier.**—Trimbakdaas.

MEDICAL.

St. Medl. Offr.—Capt. W. J. Simpson, I.M.S. **Sub-Ass't. Surgns.**—1st Class Senr.—Ratnam Abraham. 1st Class Senr.—Narayanasawmi, T. Sankaran. 2nd Class.—Shaik Mahd. Aziz. and N. Asirvadam. 3rd Class.—Shaik Anmuddin.

PUBLIC WORKS (See AMBAOTI.)

MILITARY.

Comd'g.—Lt. Col. Mennie, 180th K. G. O. Baluchis. **S.S.O.**—Lt. Pim.

S.M.O.—Major Cook, I.M.S. **Cantt. Magt.**—Capt. Beyta.

TROOPS.—33rd C. V. O., Lt. Cav. 130th K. O. Baluchis.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

HOLY TRINITY CH.—*Chaplain*.—Rev. C. W. Thorne, M.A. (C.M.S.). *Lay Trustees*.—Major E. A. Trafford and Dr C. F. Schaffter.

ST. PHILIPS CHURCH.—*Lav Pastor-in-charge*.—Solomon Massey. This Church is set apart for Urdu Service, and is connected with the C.M.S. Urdu Mission.

CH. MISHNERY SOCIETY.—*Marathi Work*.—Rev C. W. Thorne, M.A., Rev J. P. Butlin, B.A., Rev. R. G. Jagtap, Rev. S. Patole, Miss Mather *Urdu Work*.—Rev. H. J. Smith, M.A.

CHRIST CH.—*Missionary Pastor-in-charge*.—Rev. C. W. Thorne, M.A., (Durham). Church Missionary Society, *Priest*.—R. G. Jagtap, (Marathi Congregation).

ST. ANDREW'S CH., SAIGON, AURANGABAD DIST.—*Priest in charge*.—Rev S. S. Patole, C.M.S. RAJNAPUR (Parish of Aurangabad).

ST. GEORGE'S CH.—*Lay Trustees*.—W. Bailey. (Visited monthly by the Chaplain for Aurangabad.)

R. C. CHAPLAIN.—Rev. C. J. D. Fernandes. Catholic Population, 130.

R. C. CHURCH.—St. Francis de Sales, 3 Nuns (Daughters of the Cross) manage a school with 40 children. These Sisters also have the charge of a Dispensary for the poor.

UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION, JALNA.—Rev. A. G. Mowat, M.A., M.B., C.W.; Rev. W. E. Wilkie Brown, M.A. *Parbhani*.—A. Graham Buchanan, M.B., C.H.B.; Rev. J. E. Oldham, M.A.; ANUR M. Ramsay, M.B., C.H.B. *Women's Missionary Society*.—Miss A. E. Douglas; Miss Jone, M.A.; Miss M. C. Melis Smith; Miss J. H. Baxter, M.A.

EDUCATIONAL.

AURANGABAD CIRCLE.—*Inspcr. of Schls.*—Moulvi Abdul Haq, B.A. *Sheristdr.*—Syed Zauddin. *Min. Munshi*.—Mohamad Azam Olu.—Nasir Khan

High School, Aurangabad.—B. H. Goldie, *Principal*. Nawahudin, *1st Assistant*. Ham Rao, *2nd Assistant*.

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

CANT. MAGT.—Major E. A. Trafford, District and Railway 1st Class Magt., Civil Judge, Dist. Registrar, Offr. in charge of Saliandars, and Secy. to the Cantt. Committee. *Judicial Br., Reader*.—Vasant Balwant Vasishtha. *Nazir*.—Natho Waman Andharikar. *Copysist*.—Nanakram Kamble. *Cant. Comtee. Head Clerk*.—Hari Ramji Aast.—Umedram. *Cashier*.—Trimbakdas.

POSTAL.—*Postmr.*.—M. F. de Albuquerque.

COMMERCIAL.

The Aurangabad Mills, Limited—See "Industrial Concerns," Cotton Mills.

Bodraj and Sons.—Spear makers of all kind, and armourers; also manufacturers of Shikaree knives, Stirrups and Spurs, etc.

Nusserwanjee and Sons.—Suppliers for Ellora caves and Tonga.

Pestonji and Sons—Opium contractors and merchants. *Manakchand Bhikoolal*—Bankers and agents *Agent*.—Oogersing Chandenmul.

Pooranchand Bhagtarvarmal.—Bankers and Agents.—*Principal*.—Bhagtarvarmal Ishaamt.

JEYPORE SAMASTANAM—(Vizagapatam District).

Ruler.—H. H. the Maharajah Sri Sri Sri Sir Vikrama Deo, Azem, Maharajah, Ujainud Dowlah, Mahabat Assar, Yedal Yemmenay, Sultaunt Samsamey Khilapathay Islam, Sri Jhadrkhand Badnsha Maharajah of Jeypore Samastanam, K.C.I.F. (Solar Race).

Race.—SOLAR RACE.

Area of the Samastanam, including Pachipenta 12,323 square miles. Peishonsh payable to Government Rs 16,000, excluding Pachipenta.

Head-quarters.—FORT JEYPORE, DISTRICT VIZAGAPATAM.

DURBAR SANSCHIT PANDITS.—Krishna Das, Tatu Kamasastry and Bidyabhusan Ramanadha Nando.

FAMILY PUROHITS.—Ogadhu Radho and Hari Hara Nanda Rai Gurava.

A.-D.-Cs.—Sri Lakshmichendra Rai and Neelakanta Rai.

ASSTT. A.-D.-Cs.—Ramachendra Patro and Pitavas Mahanty.

Sirdars.—Durgi Patro and Lokanatha Rai Jenna.

Killedar.—Lakshmana Patro.

STATE OFFICERS.

Samastanam Office.

DEWAN.—P. Venkannah Pantulu. *Private Secy.*—B. Subbarao Varma. *Sheristdr.*—M. Rama Rao Pantulu. *Head Acctt.*—G. V. S. Narayana Row Pantulu. *Asst. Acctt.*—P. Ramannah Pantulu. *Treasury Acctt.*—K. Suryanarayana Pantulu. *Eng. Ed. Clk.*—G. Symalla Row Pantulu.

HUZUR RECORDS.—*Head Recordkeeper*.—K. Bimhagiri Patnalk.

DIVNL. MANAGERS.—B. Subba Row Varma, Jeypore Division; V. Lingamurty Pantulu, Guapur

Division (on leave), E. Bhagirathirow Pantulu, B.A. (Ag.).

AMINS, JEYPORE DIVN.—B. Suryanarayana Rao Pantulu, Hazur; V. Venkata Row Pantulu, Koraput; D. V. Suryanarayana Row Pantulu, Nowrangapur; M. Gopalaswami Naidu, Kotpad; D. Hari Haran Naidu in-charge, Nandapur; Radhakrishna Samanta Raya Surma Bhirava Singpor; M. Narasayya Naidu Malkangiri; T. Venkatesam Pantulu, Omerkote; K. Subrahmanyam Pantulu, Pottanghi; D. Ramakrishna Sastri in-charge, Ramagiri.

GUNPUR DIVN.—K. Hanumantha Rao Pantulu, Gunpur; G. Kamesam Pantulu, Kalyansingpur; S. China Latchanna Pantulu, Rayagada; S. P. Ethirajacharyulu, Narayanapatam; M. Rama murty Pantulu, Narsipuram; B. Veerabhadra Rao Pantulu, Madgole and P. Srinivasarow Pantulu, Gudari.

PERSONAL GUARD, KUMANDAN—Rahinikhan Kumandan Sahib.

STABLE ESTABL.—*Supdt.*—Nemi Patro

VETERINARY OFFICER.—P. A. Ram Naidu, G.M.V.C.

ELEPHANT EST.—*Supdt.*—Vinayaka Mahanti.

HUZUR GUARDS.—*Jemadar.*—Abdul Satar Saheb. *Havildar.*—N. Ranganakulu.

FOREST ESTABL.—*Chief Forest Officer.*—E. J. D Pierce; S. Purushottama Rao, S.D.O., Jeypore; K. Makutapati Goundar, S.D.O., Gunpur.

RANGERS.—Nivaraj Mudaliar, Jeypore; N. Narayana Raju, Koraput; H. J. Burrows, Omerkote; T. S. Sundaresa Iyer, Kotpad; Ch. L. Narasimham, Malkangiri; P. Rangabhashyam Naidu, Gunpur; L. Hanumanthulu Naidu, Alawanda; B. S. Paynter, Nandapur; Beeta Bhadra Patnaik, Gudari; H. Siva Rao, K. Singapur.

SAW MILLS ESTT.—*Supdt.*—H. C. Taylor.

ENGINEERING ESTT.—*Engineer.*—Hanumantharow Pantulu, B.A., C.E.

OVERSEERS.—K. Kameswararow Pantulu, Patvatipuri; P. Muchamara, Pantulu, Gunpur; R. Gopalarow Pantulu Jeypore; C. V. Gopala Mudaliar, Jeypore.

KADUR—(Mysore State).

A District, forming the South-Western portion of the Nagar Division, lying between $13^{\circ} 12'$ and $13^{\circ} 55'$ Lat., and between $75^{\circ} 8'$ and $76^{\circ} 25'$ E. Long. It is bounded on the West by the Western Ghats; on the North by Shimoga; on the East by Chitaldrug and on the South by Hassan. Area, 2,291 square miles. Population, 362,752. Languages spoken—Cannarese and Hindustani.

The chief town of the District is Chikmagalur. The District contains the loftiest ranges on the Mysore tableland, the Baba Baden Hills, a horse-shoe shaped chain, forming a ridge 6,000 feet above sea-level, and containing a large number of Coffee and other estates. The Kalhatti Peak, 6,150 feet high, has on its summit a bungalow, which is a favourite hot weather resort. Tiger, Sambar and other large game are found in these hills. Chikmagalur is 25 miles from the Kadu Station of the M & S. M. Railway. The main street of the town is one and a half miles long, and there are many Muhammadan traders. At certain seasons high east winds render the town very unhealthy, but a wide belt of trees has been planted to try and mitigate this evil.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Offg. Deputy Commr.—C. Devaraj Urs.

Sub-Divn. Asst. Commr.—B. Ramaswamiya, B.A.

Trav. Asst. Commr.—T. Abdul Khader, B.A. *Amildars.*—M. Ranganatha Rao, B.A.; S. Srinivasayyengar.

Acting Amildars.—G. R. Padmanabha Rao, B.A.; G. Narayanan, B.A.

Depy. Amildars.—C. S. Krishna Murthi, B.A.; S. Sambaiyya

MEDICAL

Dist. Medl. Officer.—M. Srinivasaiyar, (Ag.). *Surgeon, Chikmagalur, Civil Hosp.*—T. Balakrishna Mudaliar, L.M.S. *Dist. Sanitary Officer.* B. Krishna Rao, L.M.S., L.S., Sc

PUBLIC WORKS.

Es. Engr.—K. Ponnappa, L.C.E. *Asst. Engr. in charge, Koppa Division.*—H. B. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., L.C.E. *Sub-Assst. Engr.*—C. T. Narasimha Iyengar, L.C.E. *Overseer, 1st Class.*—M. Venkata Rao. *Asst. Engr. in charge of Tankore-Narasimharajapur Framway construction.*—V. K. Kanthar, L.C.E.

POLICE

Supdt.—S. Ruben, B.A.

FORESTS.

Asst. Conserv.—M. Machaya, B.A. *Sub-Assst. Conserv.*—M. V. Narasimham, B.A. *Dist. Economic Supdt.*—D. W. Meppen

EXCISE.

Dist. Excise Officer.—Mahamed Abdul Sheriff. *Muniffs.*—C. Abdul Ghani, B.A. B.L.; S. A. Vaideswarar Iyer, B.A., B.L.

EDUCATIONAL.

Dist. Insp. of Education.—A. Venkanna, B.A., L.T., Chikmagalur; *Head Master.*—M. Venkatarangachariar, B.A.

LOCAL.

DIST. BD., CHIKMAGALUR—First Sanitary Offr.—Dr. M. G. Samuel, M.D., B.M.S. *Es. Engr.*—M. K. Ponnappa, L.C.E.

Asst. Engr.—H. R. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., L.C.E., Keppur.

MUNICIPALITY, CHIKMAGALUR *President*—C. Devaraj Urs. *Vice-Presd.*—C. Vasudeva Rao, Non-Offical.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

Dist. Sheristadar.—M. Nurasimhatya. *Special Revenue Officer.*—R. Nanaswami Rao, Kadur and Hassan Districts.

POSTAL—*Postmr.*—Bhagavan.

CHIKMAGALUR DIST. LOCK-UP.—*Medl. Offr. in chge.*—W. Srinivasalingar.

LAW.

Advtes.—S. V. Dasappa, B.A., B.L., D. Appu Rao, B.A., B.L., U. S. Siva Rao, B.A., B.L., Abdul Rahim, B.A., LL.B., S. Venkataramayya, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders, 1st grade.—D. Sreenivasa Rao, H. Manjiah, T. Rama Rao, M. Ramaohendraya, P. Raghavachar, N. Venkagiri Rao, C. Sitarama Rao, H. Sahama Iyer. *Pleaders 2nd grade.*—M. R. Sundaram, Iyer, H. P. Ramaswami Iyengar, A. Seshachelliah, B. N. Subba Rao H. Nagappa Sastry.

NORTH MYSORE PLANTERS' ASSN.—*Presdt.* C. Danvers, *Hon. Secy.*—W. H. Reid, Kalasa, Mysore State.

COMMERCIAL.

Felix Pinto & Co., Chikmagalur, merchants. The Mysore Planters' Supply Co., Chikmagalur. *Genl. Merchts., &c. Propr. and Manager.* H. Watson.

The Singer Manfctg. Co.

Kundoor Coffee Estate, Mudigere P. O. Kudu District South Mysore. 260 acres. *Proprs.*—P. F. X. Saldanha and Sons, Highland Coffee Works Mangalore. *Manager*—C. F. T. Saldanha *Supdt.* H. Saldanha.

CLUB.

KADUR CLUB, CHIKMAGALUR, KADUR.

Established. 1882.

All European gentlemen are eligible as members. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 100. *Presdt.*—C. H. Godfrey. *Hon. Secretary.*—F. Hugonin.

COFFEE ESTATES AND RESIDS. THEREAT.—*Secy.* Planting Director.

KARIKAL.

A French Settlement, Port and Town. Is situated on the Coromandel Coast, about a mile and a half from the mouth of the Arusalar branch of the Cauvery River, and is the terminus of the *Peraiam Karikal Railway* (worked by the South Indian Railway), it is under the French Government at Pondichery, and has a population of 56,577 inhabitants. Languages spoken—Tamil and French.

Administrateur.—H. Lagrella. *1er. Ecrivain du Secrétariat.*—J. L. Ignace. *Judge President.*—De Sinoire. *Lieut. de Juge.*—Selvanadin. *Procureur de la République.*—Sunoumneu. *Député au chef du service des contributions.* M. Le Peltier.

Proposé du Trésor.—L. Sicé. *Commissaires de Police.*—Crequet. *Charge de service de sentie.*—St. Jacques. *Charge de Port.*—Vede. *Charge des Trévesse Public.*—Kien.

GENDARMERIE

Marchal des logis, Commissaire de Police.—M. Crequet.

PUBLIC WORKS

M. Dartnell.

MARINE.

Charge du service de Port.—M. Vedroultamayar.

ECCLÉSIASTICAL.

NOËL DANI DES ANGES—*Parish Priest.*—Rev. P. Vieux.

COMITÉ DE BIEN-ÉTAISON.—*Presdt.*—N. De Rozario. *Members.*—Paul Pont, Ramassamypoullé et les Délégués des Communes.

EDUCATIONAL.

PRIVATE BOYS' SCHOOL.—*Principal.*—Rev. L. Bareille.

GOV'T. SCHOOLS.—*Princl.*—Malémarissouet Nadin.

ORPHELINAT DE ST. JOSEPH DE CLUXY.—*Super.*—Mère St. Marie, et 7 sœurs européennes et 22 sœurs natives. *Orphelinat.*—Sœur St. Victor Blanc.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITÉ.—*Maire.*—N. De Rozario. *Secrétaire.*—Ambalavanane. *Écrivain.*—Filatier. *Agent. voyer.*—Le Jeune Prinet. *Vaccinateur.*—A. D. Savarimoutou. *Receveur. Municipal.*—Louis Sicé.

REGISTRE.—*Notaire.*—F. Paul-Pont.

POSTAL.—Le Peltier.

Municipalité.—N. De Rozario, *Maire.* *Members.*—M. Sabeh Marcar; Ignace; E. Ribeiro; O. haimmarcar Ramassamypoullé; Savoudithosamynadon; Raoul Bayoud; Thomas Aroul.

LAW.

Advocates.—A. Bayoud; (1) N. De Rozario and St. Jean. *Pleaders.*—Montouvécloupoullé, Ignace Aroulmarinadin, Philominaden, et Xaveri Coujandessamy. Delaflore, Laporte.

COMMERCIAL.

Merchants and Agents.—Ishmalithumby Maricar, Mangamadperamastake Maricar, Sahib Maricar, Narayanasamy Poullé, Zembieast, Maricar.

KISTNA.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North by the Nizam's Dominions and the Godavari District; on the East by the Godavari River and the Bay of Bengal; on the South by the Bay of Bengal and the Kistna River; on the West by the Kistna River and Guntur District. Area, about 36,124 square miles. Population, 1,297,535.

Administrative Head-quarters—MASULIPATAM, a seaport

Taluk.—See Taluk List. Travellers' and Staging Bungalows.—See Special Sections.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

*Dist. and Sess. Judge.—J. J. Cotton M.A., I.C.S.
Coltr. and Dist. Magt.—A. Y. G. Campbell*

Divisional Officers.—U. Rama Rao, Narsapur Division.

J. I. Smith, Bezwada Division

Persl. Asst. to the Coltr.—Anantarama Ayyar.

Trav. Depy. Coltr.—E. Sitaram Rao Nayudu.

Deputy Collectors.—Sundaram Ayyar, Bandar. C. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Gudivada; P. Sitaranayya, Ellore Division; T. Sitaranayya, Bhimavaram; A. Appadurai, Masulipatam.

Special Duty Deputy Collector Extension of village sites.—K. S. Srinivasachariyar.

Regl. of Co-operative Societies. K. Nageswara Rao

Special Dy. Coltr. and Asst. Settl. Officer.—J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu.

Asst. Commr., Salt, Abkari & Customs.—Mir Riazuddin Saheb, Khan Sahib.

Sub-Judges.—K. Krishnama Achariar, Masulipatam; T. Jivaji Rao, Bezwada; G. Gangadharasomayajulu, Ellore.

Dist. Munsifs.—C. V. Sampati Aiyangar, Masulipatam; T. A. Narasimhamurti Sastri, Avanigadda at Masulipatam; P. Narayanasao, Naidu, Gudivada. S. Nilakantam Pantulu, Principal Bezwada, S. R. Krishna Iyer, Additional Bezwada; R. V. Krishna Iyer, Ellore; M. Krishnamachariar, Tanuku (B. Gopalakrishnayya Pantulu, B.A., Bhimavaram (Principal). V. Purnayya, Bhimavaram (Addl). Varadarazulu, Narsapur; T. Rajagopalachariar, Kovvur (Principal). T. M. Gopalachariyar, Kovvur

Tahsildars.—C. Krishnaswami Nayudu, Nuzvid; P. Srihari Rao Pantulu, Huzur Sheristadai; P. Appurao, Ellore; Y. V. Subba Rao, Bandar; K. Satagopa Ramnaujachari, Tanuku; R. Suryaprakasam, Narsapur; C. H. Hanumanayya, Kaikalur; P. Jagannadha Rao, (on leave); T. Subba Rao Nayudu, Kovvur; A. Ramakrishnamuraju, Gudivada; M. Gangarao Naidu, Bhimavaram; Mahomed Humayun Saheb, Divi; Rao Saheb V. Ramasudham (on leave), K. R. Sundaram Ayya, Ag. Bezwada.

Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—Surya Bhagavanulu, Hamar; Anjaneyala, Divi; Md. Gulam Ghouse Khan, Gudivada; V. L. Narasimha Rao, Kaikalur; N. Ramachandra Rao, Bezwada; P. V. Subbayya, Nuzvid; L. Laksharaju, Ellore; I. Kotayya,

Kovvur; K. Lakshmana Rao, Narsapur; K. Venkatasasastri, Bhimavaram; P. V. Ramasayya, Tanuku.

Shr. Magt.—K. Challsanayya.

Depty. Tahsildars.—P. Venkatappiah, Pamaru, K. Streethasa Rao, Tiruvur; B. Krishna Rao, Jaggaipeta. A. Subrahmanyan, Nuzvid; S. Ganapathi Ayyar, Chintalapudi; K. Subrahmanyan, Penugonda; V. S. Subba Rao, Pentalu.

Dech. Magts.—Bezwada.—Mandapati Venkata Lakshminarayana pantulu Garu, I. Subba Rayudu Garu. Vavilala Adwita Para Brahmasastri Garu; (tillam Abba's Khasimni Saheb Bahabur; G. Venkata Sitaranayya Chetty Garu; (Guduru Lakshmanarao Pantulu, Garu, B. Krishnarao Pantulu Garu; Tota Brahmanayya Nayudu, Garu; Muhammad. Ghouse Saheb Bahadur.

Ellore.—M. Gangaraju, J. Seshayya Naidu, Garu; B. Venkatachalaputhirao Naidu, Garu; M. Venkataratnam Garu, Md. Sultan Ali, Khan Saheb, Bahadur, Muhammad Osman Saheb Bahadur, Kone Gopaludu Garu, R. Subba Rao, Garu.

Bandar.—M. Sitaranayya Naidu Garu; Rev. Ganapati Kantayya, Y. Raghavayya Naidu Garu, K. Krishnamachari, Garu; Kishia Singh Bahadur Subadar Major Bahadur; Lanka Somasundarasastri, Muhammad Haider Ali Saheb Bahadur.

Narsapur.—Addanki Subbarao Pantulu Garu; K. Aswadhani Naidu Garu; Munshi Mahammad Abdul Qadir Khan Saheb Bahadur; Attamuri Sarvesam Garu

MEDICAL.

De. Med. & Surg. Offr.—Major J. Forrest (on other duty), Lt.-Col. M. E. Reporter (Retired), Acting. Asst. to the D. M. & S. Office.—B. Iswariya, M.B. & C.M. Sanitary Asst. to the D. M. & S. Officer.—B. V. Narasimhaayya, M.B. & S.

Lady Apoth.—Miss H. Hall.

POLICE

District Supdt.—S. F. Chatham Persl. Asst.—S. Ponnaragam Mudaliar. Deputy Supdt.—G. Rajagopalrao, B.A., Ellore. 2nd Class Insp.—S. Venkatarama Iyer, Bezwada. Reserve & Store Insp.—J. F. Brack. 3rd Class Insp.—C. K. Venkatachari, B.A., Bandar. V. Venkataswamy Naidu, Gudivada. M. Gopalrao Naidu, Pothavaram. 1th Class Insp.—M. Sanyasayya Naidu, Nuzvid. Suryaprakasam Rao, B.A., Narsapur. Sergeants.—A. S. Parry. W. Powell. Mangr.—M. Venkataratnam Naidu Accountant.—T. K. turiranga Iyengar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SECOND CIR.—(Bezwada).—*Supdg. Engr.*—J. B. Lukman. *Personal Asst.*—H. F. DeCourcy. *Manager.*—K. Rajagopalachariar.

KISTNA EASTN. DIVISION.—(Bezwada).—*Offg. Engr.*—V. S. Ramaswami Ayyar. *Perst. Asst. to the Engr.*—A. Rama Ayyar. *Temp. Sub-Engineer.*—K. G. Lakshminarayana Ayyar. S. Natesa Ayyar. *Conductor.*—H. A. Furnell. *Sub-Engrs.*—T. R. Srinivasuraghavachariar, H. Sankaranarayana Ayyar.

KISTNA WESTN. DIVISION.—(Bezwada).—*Engr.*—R. N. Arogyaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur. *Sub Engr.*—(Bezwada) M. Ramaswami Pillai. *Sub-Engr. Spl. Duty.*—(Tenali) M. Ganeswami Aiyar. *Sub-Engr.*—(Duggirala) K. Srinivasa Aiyangar. *Sub-Engr.*—(Bapatla) K. G. Lakshminarayana Ayyar. *Sub-Engr.*—(Repalli) A. S. Rangajala Aiyangar. *Supl. Spl. Duty.*—(Tenali) S. Krishna Aiyar. *Overseer.*—(Duggirala) G. Lakshminarayana Rao. *Accountant and Manager.*—A. Ranganatha Mudaliar, Bezwada.

KISTNA CENTRAL DIV.—(Bezwada).—*Engr.*—P. Narasimha Aiyangar, B.A., B.E. *Asst. Supt.*—W. D. LeFancheur. *Sub-Engr. in charge Hd. qrs. and Workshops Sub-Div.*—M. Power Temp. *Engr. in charge Sub-Div.*—K. R. Tombal. *Acctt. and Manager, Kistna Central Divn.*—K. V. Narasimham Pantulu. *Workshops Supt.*—E. A. DeBros.

LOCAL FUND.—*Dist. Engr.*—T. K. T. Viragbhavachariyar, B.A., A.C.P., Kistna. *Asst. Engr.*—1st Class.—C. J. M. Sullivan, Bezwada. 2nd Class.—M. J. Sampatti Kunniahariar, B.A., A.C.E., Gudivada. 3rd Class.—J. Rangavadhaniulu Garu, B.A., A.C.P., Narasipore; D. Vinawami Naidu Garu, Ellore. T. S. Anantanarayana Ayyar, B.E., Gudivada. *Manager.*—G. S. Mithibhatiyar, Kistna, Masulipatam. *Local Fund Overseers.*—Z. Dakshinamurti Pantulu, Gudivada. T. Subrahmanyam Pillai, (on leave).

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Officer.—E. B. Ramachandrarao.

MARINE.

Port Officer, Masulipatam.—M. Duraiswami Ayyangar. *Head Clerk.*—F. V. Narayanaswami Chetty.

ECCLIESIASTICAL.

ST. MARY'S.—*Offg. Chapln.*—Masulipatam.—Rev. W. C. Penn. *Bezwada and Guntur.*—Rev. R. W. Peahey, Canon Anantam. *Ellore.*—Rev. E. S. Tanner. *Khammamet.*—Rev. A. B. Elliot. *Dummagulam.*—Rev. C. T. Borcham.

CANADIAN BAPTIST MISSION.—*Missionaries.*—*Akida.*—Rev. J. E. Chute, B. Th., and Mrs. Chute, M.D.; Miss S. Hinman. *Acanuadda.*—Rev. J. B. McLaurin, B.A., B. Th., and Mrs. McLaurin; Miss K. S. McLaurin. *Vayyura.*—Rev. Alchibald Gordon, B.A., and Mrs. Gordon; Miss G. W. Hulet, M.D.

CH. OF ENG. ZEN. MISSION.—*Masulipatam.*—Misses A. Basson, Lucy Loader, Freeman. *Bezwada.*—Miss Morris. *Khammamet.*—Misses Longmore, M. B., Smith and Bjornstad. *Ellore.*—Misses Jennings and Rogers. *Dummagulam.*—Misses Wallen and Dines.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Inspre. of Schools.—S. Krishnamachari, B.A., L.T., Kistna Dist. *Sub-Asst. Inspre.*—T. Achyyuta Rao Pantulu, B.A., L.T., Bauder Range.

C. M. NORMAL SCHL.—*Prinapl.*—Rev. G. B. Redman. *Hd. Mr.*—Rev. G. Nathaniel, and ten others.

NOBLE COLLEGE, 1st Grade.—(C.M.S.) *Principal.*—Rev. W. C. Penn, M.A. *Vice-Principal.*—W. S. John, M.A.

NOBLE HIGH SCHOOL.—(C.M.S.)—*Hd. Mr.*—S. V. Ross, B.A.

HINDU HIGH SCHOOL.—*Hd. Mr.*—V. L. Narasimham, B.A., L.T. *Bezwada.*—C. M. S. High School, *Hd. Mr.*—S. Anthony, B.A. *Ellore.*—C.M.S. High School, *Hd. Mr.*—S. V. Thomas, B.A.

LOCAL.

DIST. BOARD.—*Presdt.*—A. Y. G. Campbell, I.C.S. *Vice-Presdt.*—V. Narasimham Pantulu, B.A., B.L. *Health Offr.*—Lt.-Col. M. E. Reporter, I.M.S. *Local Fund Ovr.*—G. Krishna Murthi, B.L. *Chk.*—P. V. Siva Rao.

MUNICIPALITY, MASULIPATAM.—*Chairman.*—J. W. Mauden. *Secy.*—K. Rongachari, B.L.

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

DIST. & SEES. JUDGE.—J. J. Cotton, M.A., I.C.S., (Ag.) *Sherrids.*—T. S. Sreenivasa Raghavachari. *Head Clerk.*—V. Petraja, B.A., B.L. *Translr.*—K. Ramalingayya, B.A. *Recd. Kpi.*—V. Yegannarayana. *Contnl Nazir.*—P. V. R. Gopalakrishnayya. *Typist and Shorthand Writer.*—S. Rangadhana Rao.

MAGT. & COLLR.—*Huzar Sherstdr.*—P. Srinivas Pantulu, B.A., B.L., Kistna Dist. *Hd. Clk.*—A. Srinarayudu Naidu, Masulipatam Dist. *Hd. Acctt.*—K. Janardhanaswami Naidu, Battayaput Dist.

Dy Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept Northern Divn.—T. R. Baiter. *Asst. Commr, Masulipatam Sub-Division.*—Junab Movli, Mir Riazuddin Sahib Bahadur Khan Sahib. *Asst Inspre.*—E. A. Crompton, Manginapudi Circle. Ch. Raghavendra Rao, Manginapudi Circle; P. C. Doraiswami Aiyangar, Manginapudi Circle. on Ganja Cultivation Spl. Duty, Santharavur, Guntur Dist. *Inspre.*—Cavithanandalam Kesava Pillai, Nizampatam Circle; A. Narayanaswamy Aiyar, Bezwada Circle. *Asst. Inspre.* T. C. Sourinraya Iyengar, Bezwada Circle. *Inspre.*—S. Balakrishnah Naidu, Narasaraopet Circle. *Ag. Asst. Inspre.*—S. Khadir Mohiuddin Sabeh, Gunja Storehouse, Vetapalem.

POSTAL.—*Masulipatam.*—*Postmr.*—A. Krishnasami Naidu

Depy. Postmr.—M. Sannappa and eight clerks, with a paid probationer. Three Signallers and one Reserve Signaller. *Bezwada.*—*Sub-Postmr.* N Venkataramanayya. *Inspre.*, *Bezwada Sub-Divn.*—P. Subramanyam Naidu.

LAW.

Masulipatam.—*Bar-at-Laws.*—S. Jagganadha Rao Naidu, M.A., I. C. Kesava Rao; T. Sreenivasa.

Pleaders, 1st grade.—I. Venkataroddi Nayudu. U. Subbayya, C. V. Ramachari, B.A., B.L., Y. S. L. Narasimham, B.A., Ch. Sundara Ramayya, B.A.,

B.L., V. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Madhava Row, B.A., B.L., Bh. Sriramulu, Y. Dakshinamurti Sastri, B.A., B.L., V. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., D. V. S. R. Krishna Sastri, B.A., B.L., T. Venkateswarulu, B.A., B.L., A. Venkata Avadhanulu, B.A., B.L., V. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., T. Vasudevamurti Pantulu, V. Chinmaya Rao, B.A., B.L., A. Kistnamurti, B.A., B.L., L. Visayya, B.A., B.L., M. Virabhadrayya, B.A., H. Nagabhusanham, B.A., M. Sivaramakrishna, B.A., K. Venkataramanayya, B.A., B.L., S. Lakshmajee Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Pithasasthi, B.A., K. Narasimhamurti, B.A., M. Prakasa Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Parvatism, B.L., B.L., M. Rangachary, B.A., K. Rangachary, B.A., B.L., L. S. Varadarajulu, B.A., B.L., K. Bhavanarayana Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Rambaham, B.L., R. D. Michael, B.A., B.L. *1st grade Pleaders, 2nd grade.*—S. Audinarayana, B.A., B.L., K. Lakshminarayana, B. Venkatarayudu, V. Srinivasa Dicksathulu, K. Nagabhusanham, K. Chidambara Row, B.A., T. Purushotham, M. V. Ramamurthy, A. Lakshminarayana Sastri, N. V. R. Narsimha-chari, and T. L. Narsimha, Rao, B.A.

Masulipatam—High Court Vakils.—V. Suryanarayana Rao, B.A., B.L. L.T., J. D. Samuel, B.A., B.L., V. Narasimham, B.A., B.L., S. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., B.L., P. Krishnamurti, B.A., B.L., Vempati Narasimham, B.A., B.L., and V. V. K. Subramanyam, B.A., B.L. *Sheristadar.*—T. S. Sreenivasa Raghavachari. *Head Clerk.*—V. Perajay, B.A., B.L.

Gudivada—Pleaders, 1st grade.—J. Sriraman-chendrayya, B.A., B.L., M. Nagabhusanham, B.A., B.L., K. Ramayya, B.A., V. Ramakrishna Rao, B.A., K. Markendaya Sastri, B.A. *High Court Vakils.*—Narla Venkata Subbayya, B.A., B.L., *2nd grade.*—U. Mallikarjuna Rao, P. Ananda Rao, G. Venkatarayudu, N. Audinarayana, N. Rajagopalam, T. Ananda Rao, M. L. Natasimha-charyulu, T. G. Krishnamurti, S. V. Subbaraya Sastri; *1st Grade Dist Munsiff.*—P. Narayana Row Naidu, B.A., B.L.

Bezwada.—Bar-at-Law.—V. G. K. Iyengar. *Pleaders, 1st grade.*—D. Madhusudana Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L., P. Veerayya, B.A., B.L., A. Kailaswara Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Subramanya Sastri, B.A., B.L., M. Venkatasami Naidu, B.A., B.L., M. V. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., A. Venkat Rao, B.A., B.L., D. Vishnu Rao, B.A., B.L., V. Dasaradinramayya, B.A., B.L., V. Venkateswiah, S. Jagannadhasastri, S. Kambhotulu, B.A., B.L., C. K. Reddi, B.A., B.L., K. Lakshminarasimha Rao, B.A., B.L., G. Lakshminarayana, B.A., B.L., B. Sitapathi Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Narasimha Rao, B.A., B.L., A. Narayana, B.A., B.L.

Ellore—High Court Vakils.—M. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., D. Madhava Rao, B.A., B.L., P. Sainbasava Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Venkatarreddy Naidu, B.A., B.L., P. Doraswamayya, B.A., B.L., S. Seetharamiah, B.A., B.L., C. Chakradhararao, B.A., B.L., and P. Pedduraju, B.A., B.L., D. Narayanaraju, B.A., B.L., Bh. Lakshmi pati Somayajulu, B.A., B.L., V. Venkata Rao, B.A., B.L., T. Panakala Rao, B.A., B.L., B. Appa Rao, B.A., B.L., M. L. Narayana, B.A., B.L. *1st grade Pleaders.*—B. Venkata Krishnarao, B.A., B.L., P. Govindarao Naidu, B.A., B.L., T. Dhanaraju, B.A., B.L., V. Subbarao, B.A., B.L., J. Sundaramayya, B.A., G. Veeraraghavulu, B.A., B.L., K. Ramakrishna Sastri, B.A., D. Govinda

Rao, B.A., B. Gangaraju, B.A., B.L., P. Gurrāju, B. V. Sanjiya Rao, P. Gopalam, M. Kondayya Sastri, E. Krishna Rao, M. Venkatarajah, P. Bopannasastri, B. Venkatarajah, B.A., B.L., K. Rajanna, B.A., B.L., A. Ramarao, B.A., B.L., and M. Suryaprakasa Row, B.A., Ch. Gopinadham, B.A., Kala Venkata Sribha Rao, B.A., B.L., Popari Venkata Rameswara Rao, B.A., B.L., G. Mangayya, B.A., B.L., G. K. Subrahmanya Rao, B.L.

Narsapur—Pleaders, 1st grade.—Y. Venkataratnam, K. Yeganna, B.A., K. Seshachari, B.A., N. Kamawarow, B.A., B.L., *2nd grade.*—M. V. L. Narasimha Charyulu, P. Sitaramayya, A. Tiyyambakam, R. Venkatarayya, G. Bulambhatlu, Rao, T. Subhanachalapathi Rao, S. Ramamurti, B.A., R. Krishnamurti, P. L. Narasimham, B.A., P. Subramanyam, V. Acharya Sastri, B.A.

Tanuku—Pleaders, 1st grade.—M. Venkataratnam, B.A., B.L., and A. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L. *2nd grade.*—D. Venkataratnam, N. Gopalacharyulu, S. Appalachari, S. Somasundara Rao, B.A., L. V. Bhadrappa, P. Sitarayya, R. N. Subbairachari, K. Gunmal, D. Bhimeswara Rao, S. V. Subba Rao, K. Krishna Rao, V. V. Dicksathulu, S. Ramachandra Rao, V. Veeraraghava Rao, V. Rama Rao, R. Nagabhusanham, M. Chaitulu and K. V. Subbarayulu.

Kovur—Pleaders, 1st grade.—K. Suryarayudu, B.A., B.L., A. Venkatarayya, B.A. *2nd grade.*—T. Suryanarayana Rao, G. Kamanna, M. Venkatasubba Rao, N. Madhava Rao, R. Venkaya, E. V. Seshavastaram, P. Somaraju, V. Ramanajacharyulu, B.A., and V. Venkatarayya, P. Krishnamurti.

Bhimavaram—Pleaders, 1st Grade.—R. Venkatarayya, T. Purnaya, M. Subbarayudu, A. Veeraraghava Rao, and S. Jagannadha Sastri, *2nd grade.*—M. Venkaya, T. V. Noolayya, M. Narayana, U. Gopalakrishnamurti, N. Seshu Rao, B. Kanakaraju, G. Venkateshchellam, B. Somasundaram and Y. Krishnamurti.

COMMERCIAL.

The Kistna Jute and Cotton Mills, Co. Ltd., Ellore. The Ellore Rice Mills, Ellore. *Propr.*—Mothay Achayya.

Kovvuri Chaudrereddy Factory at Nidadavole Devata Pullayya; Castor Oil Factory at Palcole.

Nidumukkala Subbarayudu, in the tank bed; Appana Venkataratnam, near the River Canal bridge, K. Ramayya, A. Venkatarayya, P. Sreeramulu in Puchavari's building, Ginning and Rice Factories at Bezwada.

Vissimsetti Venkataratnam, Tammantha Pedu Subrahmanya, Gudivada Sitarajah, Ganney Thathiah, Golla Narayana and Majeti Mullayya, Kowli Pannanandam, Kovvuri Basireddi, Chapatula Virayya, Sriram Venkata Narasiah, Gopu Venkatasubba, Rice Factories at Bezwada.

The Atkinson Ginning Factory, Nandigama.

MADRAS BANK. MASULIPATAM BRANCH.—*Agt.*—A. C. Nuttall. *Cashkeeper.*—K. Narasimha Row. *Head Clerk.*—M. Anappa.

KODAIKANAL (PULNEY HILLS), MADURA DISTRICT.

The Pulney Hills are situated in the Madura District of the Madras Presidency. They are about 4 miles long from East to West and 15 miles broad. Including Aunjinad they cover 798 square miles. The plateau has an average elevation of about 7,000 feet. Like the Nilgiris and the Shevaroyis, the Pulneys consist of a mass of the charnockite series, and the general scenery is characteristic of this class of rocks. The Pulneys are connected towards the north-west with the Anaimalais and towards the south with the Travancore hills.

The European settlement, KODAIKANAL, which was a very small place twenty-five years ago, now contains over 100 European houses scattered over an area of about 4 square miles. There are native villages outside the drainage area of the Lake containing 351 huts with a population of about 1,900. The settlement was in 1899 made a Municipality to the great advantage of the station, as regards sanitation and roads. The Lake, which forms the centre of the original settlement, is formed by an artificial bund erected by the late Sir Vere Levinge and covers an area of 66 acres. Its height above sea-level is 6,872 feet. There is a flourishing Boat Club with a number of good boats. The lake is well-stocked with bari (*Basilus gatusis*) which take a fly readily. The Club, which is centrally situated, is an excellent one.

In former days considerable difficulty was experienced in getting supplies at Kodaikanal, but this is no longer the case. There are now shops which retail stores at moderate prices; beef and mutton butchers are numerous, and excellent vegetables can be obtained all through the season. Almost all the houses in the station can now be reached by driving roads, though some of them are, naturally, rather steep. There are also driving roads to "Neutral Saddle," 7 miles away at the foot of Perumal (7,326 feet) where there are a few houses at an elevation of about 5,200 feet, to the "Pillar Rocks," one of the finest pieces of scenery in South India, and towards Pundarik, a hill village, 8 miles distant. Bridle paths permit of riding excursions in many other directions.

The climate of Kodaikanal is probably the best of any hill station in India. Thus at least was the opinion of the meteorological authorities when they fixed upon it as the site of the new solar Physics Observatory, which forms a conspicuous object on the top of Nadingganam Hill. The only meteorological statistics available are those published in the Annual Reports of the Observatory for 1899-1900 and 1901-1905, and they are for a place nearly 800 feet above the Lake. The highest shade temperature recorded was 74° in March, the lowest 49° in November. In low lying places, especially near the Lake, frost is not uncommon in the early mornings between November and February. The mean monthly temperatures varied only from 52° in November to 59° in May. One of the most striking features of the climate is the extreme dryness of the atmosphere during the early months of the year. Though the annual rainfall is about 60 inches, the subsoil is so porous that even during the monsoon, water never lies on the ground for any time, so muddy roads are practically unknown. During the south-west monsoon, winds are strong in exposed places, but the Lake basin is so well sheltered that this causes little inconvenience.

The usual way of coming to Kodaikanal is by rail to Kodaikanal Road Station, S. I. R., where there is a Refreshment Room and a good Travellers' bungalow. Thence by Motor Service, bullock transit or by jukka to the Tope bungalow at the foot of the ghat (32 miles), where calls can be obtained if previous notice has been sent, thence to the top—a distance of 12 miles—the journey may be made on ponies or in chairs or doolies. The ghat road to Kodaikanal was opened to the public from the beginning of 1915. It is 30 miles long and starts from the road to Periyakulam near Ganguvappatti village, 16 miles from the Railway Station. Carts, Motor Cars and Cycles are using the road. It is safer for visitors to use the latter vehicles as carts do not traverse the fever zone quickly. The Madras Stable Company provides touring 3 seater cars, ex driver and 30 lbs. luggage from Kodaikanal Road Station to top of hill and *vice versa* for Rs. 100. There are some private boarding houses in the station, but as these are generally well filled during the season, no visitor should risk coming up without making arrangements beforehand. There are no Hotels. Stores and luggage may be sent from Kodaikanal Road Station by common carts, always waiting, at reasonable rates, and are carried up the Hills at a charge of 8 annas for 50 lbs. The wage of each bearer carrying a chair or dooley is 10 annas, and the hire for riding ponies is 8 annas to Vengai paray, one rupee to the 6th mile stone Re. 1-8 to Shembaganur and two rupees to Kodaikanal, or Neutral Saddle, whether one or two ponies are supplied for the journey.

Carrying and Forwarding Agencies.

The Coromation Carrying Company; Royal Motor service. Pankajam Motor service. Stable Motor service.

These concerns have branches at the Kodaikanal Road Station, at the Tope Bungalow and at Kodaikanal.

KODAIKANAL CLUB, PULNEY HILLS, S. INDIA.

Established, 1889.

Ladies and gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members. Number of members, 350.
 Election—By ballot. Entrance fee—Rs. 50 Subscription—Rs. 5 per annum Presdt.—C. Michie
 Smith, C.I.E. Hon'y. Secy.—Peter Scott.

HOUSES IN KODAIKANAL.

Names of Houses.	Names of Owners.	Agents.	Occupants.
Abernethy ...	Dr. W. B. Bannerman ...	J. Tapp ...	Vacant.
Acacia Dene ...	Mrs. Osborne ...	Owner ...	...
Adyappallum House ...	M. Appaswami Ayyar ...	...	...
Airlic ...	American Board of Commis- sioners of Foreign Missions.	Dr. A. S. Wilson ...	Vacant.
Alma Lodge ...	Miss McNair ...	Owner ...	Do.
American Church ...	American Madura Mission ...	...	.....
American Mission Hos- pital.	...	...	...
Anherst Lodge ...	Rev. E. P. Holton ...	Owner ...	...
Ammanadi ...	P. Ramanathan ...	Do. ...	...
Anandashrama & Cottage	A. Sundarasastrial and B. K. Ramier ...	Do. ...	...
Andivilla ...	S. Palaniandy Mudaliar ...	...	...
Anneleigh ...	Mrs. James Tapp ...	J. Tapp ...	...
Annexe, The ...	Mrs. Catania ...	...	...
Anundastanna New House.	A. Sundarasastrial and B. K. Ramier.	...	...
Areotia ...	American Arcot Mission ...	Rev. W. T. Scudder.	Vacant.
Areotia Lodge ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Ardendale ...	Mrs. G. S. Eddy ...	Owner ...	Do.
Ashton ...	Mrs. Henley ...	Do. ...	Do.
Ashton Cottage	Do. ...	...	...
Aylmer Lodge	Rev. C. L. Timpany ...	Mrs. Osborne	...
Ayyar's House	R. Muthu Krishna Iyer ...	Owner ...	...
Ambika ...	K. Sabbiah Pillai ...	Do. ...	...
Bartlett House ...	A. M. Mission ...	Rev. J. E. Tracey	Vacant.
Barton ...	O. A. K. Short ...	J. Tapp	Do.
La Providence ...	R. C. Mission ...	Owner ...	Do.
Bearshola House	Rao Bahadur K. Narayana Aiyar.	Do. ...	Owner
Benderloch ...	Rev. E. M. Macphail ...	Miss E. M. Duthie.	...
Belvedere ...	R. C. Mission ...	Do. ...	Vacant
Bellevue ...	Mrs. Visuvanathur ..	...	Do.
Ben Lomond ...	Mrs. W. Wetherell ..	Owner ...	Spencer & Co.
Blue Cairn ...	Rev. Moffat ...	Do. ...	...
Brackenbrae ...	Miss A. E. Baskerville ...	...	...
Breidablick ...	Revs. H. E. Isaacson and Welters.	J. Tapp ...	...
Briar Knolls ...	Mrs. Crossly ...	Do. ...	H. B. Bryant.
Brooklyn ...	Rev. Hacker ...	Do. ...	...
Bruton House ...	A. P. Miller ...	Do. ...	Owner
Burkett Lodge ...	John Tapp ...	Owner ...	Vacant.
Burnside ...	Misses Mitcheson ..	Do. ...	Owner
Central House ...	A. M. Mission ...	Rev. J. E. Tracey ...	Vacant
Charlemont ...	London Missionary Society, Neyoor.	J. Tapp ...	Do.
Chuzenji ...	W. D. Osborne ...	Owner ...	...
Claverack ...	A. M. Mission ...	Rev. J. E. Tracey	Rev. J. E. Tracey
Club Chambers ...	Kodaikanal Club ...	...	...
Clydon ...	James Tapp ..	...	...
Cottage ...	G. Webb Ware ...	...	Owner.
Chandra Vilas ...	Athiasaya Mudaliar ...	Owner ...	...
Daisy Bank ...	Kodaikanal Municipality ...	...	Asst. Surg. A Srinivasulu Naidu, I. M. & S.
Dunnottar ...	H. Carpenter ...	...	Vacant.

Names of Houses.	Names of Owners.	Agents.	Occupants.
East House ..	A. M. Mission ..	Rev. J. E. Tracey ...	Vacant.
Ebenezer ..	Appasami Pillai ..	.....	Owner
Edmonstone ..	Lt.-Col. F. G. Batten ..	J. Tapp ..	Rev. J. Breeden.
Eddy Stone ..	C. M. S. Mission ..	Mr. Schaffter ..	...
Elmside ..	Rev. Fairbank ..	J. Tapp ..	Vacant.
Emporium ..	Alamalu Chettiar & Sons ..	.....	Shop.
Erlscote ..	Mrs. S. J. Grimes ..	Owner ..	Vacant.
Eureka ...	Dr. J. S. Timpney ..	Mrs. Osborne ..	...
Fairy Falls View ..	Hon. C. Vijayaragavachariar ..	Owner ..	Vacant.
Faulkner Lodge ..	} American E. L. Mission, ..	J. Tapp ..	Do.
Ferncliff ..	} Guntur ..	.....	...
Fernhill Cottage ..	Miss Brandon ..	Do. ..	St. George Homes School.
Fonviers ..	Roman Catholic Mission ..	Owner ..	Vacant.
Frieda Garden ..	.....	Rev. C. J. Sande ..	Owner.
Fernhill ..	Miss Brandon ..	J. Tapp ..	St. George Homes School.
Fir Cot ..	Mrs. Osborne ..	Owner ..	...
Fridhem ..	Rev. E. Heunan ..	.....	...
Furzebank ..	W. Walker ..	Owner ..	...
Ganesagiri... ..	M. Devanayagum Pillai ..	.....	...
Gartmore ..	Rev. T. H. Maclean ..	.....	...
Gable Cottage... ..	Mohamad Sayadulla Sahib ..	No Agent ..	Vacant.
Ganga ..	Mrs. M. Visvanathuniyar ..	.....	Do.
George Stores ..	N. Kondiah Naidu ..	Owner ..	Shop, Firewood Depot and Bakery.
Glen ..	J. Tapp ..	Do. ..	...
Glencullan ..	R. A. Clifford ..	Mrs. Mutor ..	Owner.
Glengyle ..	J. Tapp ..	Owner ..	Do.
Glenview ..	American Arcot Mission ..	Rev. W. T. Scudder ..	Do.
Gnana Vilas ..	J. M. Nallasamy Pillai ..	T. P. Narayanasamy Pillai ..	T. S. Visvanatha Ayyar.
Haddon ..	E. F. Stranack ..	Manuvel ..	E. F. Stranack.
Hall ..	Mrs. W. Wetherell ..	.....	Owner.
Harcourt House ..	Rai Bahadur M. S. Narayanasamy Aiyar.	Owner ..	Do.
Hartwell ..	Mrs. Hartle ..	.....	Do.
Highclerc ..	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.	Dr. A. S. Wilson.	School.
Highclerc Cottage ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	...
Hillingdon ..	Mrs. Mutor ..	Owner ..	Vacant.
Hillside ..	B. C. Mission ..	Do. ..	Do.
Homewood ..	Rev. Chute ..	.....	.....
Hospital Building ..	Kodakanal Municipality ..	.....	Hospital.
Hollow Dene ..	Mrs. C. Schmidt ..	Owner ..	Owner.
Hochalega ..	Dr. E. G. Smith ..	.....	.....
Harmosa ..	Mrs. Osborne ..	Owner ..	...
Indian Tennis Club ..	.....	.....	Club.
Iron House ..	A. F. Harvey ..	J. Tapp ..	Vacant.
Ingleby ..	Mrs. Clayton ..	.....	.....
Jafna House ..	A. M. Ceylon Mission ..	Rev. J. E. Tracey ...	Vacant.
Jamna ..	Mrs. Visvanatha Iyer ..	.....	...
Kenmure ..	E. F. Stranack ..	Manuvel ..	Vacant.
Kerala ..	Mrs. Baylis Thompson ..	J. Tapp ..	Do.
Krishna Cottage ..	P. Aiyawami Mudaliar, M.A., B.L.	K. Sundressier. ..	Do.
Krishna Iyer's House ..	.....	Appu Iyer.	Occupant.
Lakeview ..	Ross Logan ..	J. Tapp.	.....
Landsdowne ..	Mrs. John Tapp ..	Do. ..	Vacant.
Lewis Cottage ..	C. M. S. Z. Mission ..	Do. ..	Do.
Lidcot ..	S. Srinivasa Aiyangar ..	Kondiah Naidu ..	Sirdar Md. Akram
Lillingstone ..	E. M. M. Lloyd ..	Owner ..	Owner. [Khan
Longcroft ..	Mrs. G. S. Eddy ..	Do. ..	Do.
Lovell Lodge ..	E. M. M. Lloyd ..	Do. ..	.....

Names of Houses.	Names of Owners.	Agents.	Occupants.
Lynwood ..	Miss S. J. Grimes ...	Rev. W. Peterson ..	Vacant.
Lookout ...	Jaffna A. M. Mission ...	...	...
Longstone Cottage	Mrs. E. K. Lloyd ...	...	...
Maratha House ...	A. M. Mission	Rev. Dr. J. E. Tracey.	...
Mayville ...	Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.	Owner ...	.....
Merill ...	Miss Iottie Schuffter	Do. ...	Vacant
Merton Lodge ...	Mrs. Norton ...	J. Tapp ...	.....
Hon. Mr. K. Rama Iyengar, and Venk-swamy Iyer's House.	...	...	...
Meru ..	Justice V. Krishnaswami Iyer.	G. Nagaraja Iyer ...	Sirdar Md. Akram
Migamvile ...	Mrs. E. K. Lloyd ...	Mrs. E. K. Lloyd ..	Vacant. Khan.
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. J. French ..	J. Tapp ..	Do.
Mount Saint Mary	E. C. Mission	Owner ..	Do.
Mount Ellis ...	Mrs. Curtis ..	...	...
Municipal Office	Kodaikanal Municipality	...	Municipal office
Napier Villa	Mrs. J. French ..	J. Tapp	Vacant.
Vasanta Vilas	B. S. Nadaraja Sastrai	...	...
Nether Lochabar	Dr. W. B. Bannerman	J. Tapp ..	Vacant.
New West Cottage	E. C. Mission	...	...
Nutahell ...	H. H. the Raja of Pudukotta.	J. Tapp	Owner.
Netherland	American Aroet Mission	...	.....
Observatory Buildings	Government	...	Observatory Office & Quarters Director's residence, Assistant Director's residence and quarters for Assistants.
Odookam	Devadoss Pillai	...	Vacant.
Gld West Cottage	R. C. Mission	Owner ..	Do.
Otmoor ...	Mrs. Corely	...	Do.
Orchard	J. Tapp	Owner ..	Do.
Orchard Bakery	Do.	Do. ...	Owner.
Orchard Cottage	Do.	Do	Do.
Pambar House	W. F. Grahame, I.C.S. (retired).	...	Mrs. VanSomeren
Parvathi Hill ...	V. Masilamony Pillai	Owner.	...
Penryu	H. T. Wills	Miss Duthie	Vacant.
Police Insptr.'s Quarters.	Government	...	...
Police Station	Do.	...	...
Post & Telegraph Office...	Postal Department	...	Post and Telegraph Office.
Park Keeper's Lodge	Forest Department	...	...
Penryu Cottage	H. T. Wills	Miss Duthie	...
Ramalinga Vilas...	V. M. Ramalinga Iyer	...	...
Range Office & Quarters	Government	...	Forest Ranger's Office and Quarters.
Reuna Vista	Mrs. C. S. Schmidt	...	...
Rest House	District Board	Owner ..	Travellers' Bungalow.
Restelrig	E. B. Logan	J. Tapp	Owner.
Rock Cottage	A. M. Mission	Rev. J. E. Tracey	Vacant.
Rose Cottage	K. N. Aiyar	John Tapp	Do.
Roscrea	Miss S. J. Grimes	Do.	Owner.
Roseneath Lodge	London Mission	Do.	Do.
Roseneath	London Missionary Society	Do.	Vacant.
Roseneath Cottage	Do	Do.	Do.
Rosetta	Rev. Pamperrien	...	Do.
Rendall House	A. M. Mission	Rev. J. E. Tracey ..	...
Roslyn	Mrs. M. E. Mayne	...	Vacant

Names of Houses.	Names of Owners.	Agents.	Occupants.
Sacred Heart College	R. C. Mission ...	Owner ...	Theological College.
Saint George's Chapel ...	S. P. G. Mission ...		... ..
Saraswati ...	N. M. S. Krishna Ayyar ...		
Sercozia ...	Rev. A. Johnson, German Mis- sion.	..	Vacant.
Shanti Gehu ...	A. Rungasawami Aiyar	Owner ...	Do.
Shelton Cottage	A. M. Mission	Rev. J. E. Tracey ..	Do.
Shemlaganoor Bungalow	Robert Fischer, Bar.-at-Law.		Owner
Shieling & Star Col	C. Sreenivasa Iyer		Vacant.
Shoebury	Mrs. Baker	..	Owner.
Sivanadi	P. Ramanatham	No Agent	
Stadacona	E. G. Smith	Owner.	
Stony Croft	Rao Bahadur N. Krishnasamy Ayyangar		
Sub-Registrar's Office ...	Government		Sub-Registrar's Office
Summer Seat	Wesleyan Mission		Do.
Sundavilas ...	J. M. Nallasamy Pillai	T. P. Narayanasamy Pillai	T. S. Viswanatha Iyer
Sunnyside	A. M. Mission ...	Rev. J. E. Tracey ..	Do.
Sylva	Rev. Fairbank	J. Tapp	Do.
Taluk Office & Quarters.	Government		
The Club	.....	Hon. Sec. Club ...	Club.
Thomas Cottage	Mrs. Thomas Catania	Owner	Owner
Thornton Club	Mrs. M. Viswanatha Ayyer ...		
Tredis	H. H. the Rajah of Pudukotta	J. Tapp	Do.
Trowin	F. H. Hammett, I.C.S.	Miss Duthe	..
Nava Saras	T. V. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	...	.....
Sarayu	R. Narasimma Iyer & Lakshmi- narayana Iyer.	K. Krishna-wamy Nayudu	...
View Cottage ..	Sayyid Md Ibrahim Sahib ...	No Agent	Owner.
Froidagarden	Rev. C. J. Sandagreen	Owner	Do.
Warhomi	Miss Clouch and Miss Lodge		Do.
Welbeck ..	Kolinga Royar, Zamundar of Uttukulu.	T. P. Narayanasamy Pillai	Do.
Westward Ho	J. Tapp	Owner	Do.
Werne	Rev. F. E. Jeffery		.....
Whinbank	P. Scott	Owner.	Owner
Wiseman Cottage	Wesleyan Mission		Vacant.
Winsford	C. Michie Smith, C.I.E.	Owner	Owner.
Wissahickon	Rev. E. C. Scudder	Dr. A. S. Wilson	Missionary Union
Woodcot	E. C. Mission ...	Owner	Vacant.
Woodside	John Tapp ..	Do.	To Let.
Woodville	American Arcot Mission	Rev. W. T. Scudder...	Vacant.
Woodville Cottage	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wyadra	G. Webb Ware	..	Owner
Yolanda Cot ..	Rev. Beisenterz	...	Do.
York House	Wesleyan Mission	Rev. A. C. Clayton	Do.
Overdene	C. S. Schmidt		Do.
Mirabel Cot ...	Mrs. E. K. Lloyd ...		Do.
Leydon	A. M. Mission	Dr. J. E. Tracey ...	...
Plymouth	Do.	Do.	...
Sri Nivas	M. S. Sessa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	...	...
Bapu	Allu Narasimma Ayyar		...
Co-lyburne	Mrs. Osborne		...
Mall	N. M. S. Nagasamy Iyer		...
Gustaffsburg ..	Rev. Frykholm	...	...
Radah	C. Sreenivasa Ayyar		...
Tara	Do.		...
Ahalya	Do.		...

KOLAR DISTRICT—Mysore State.

KOLAR.—A town and District Head-quarters in the Mysore State, not to be confounded with the Kolar Gold Fields (q. v.); it is 11 miles by good road from the Bowringpet Junction of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway and connected by rail.

The town is one of great antiquity; it contains a very old temple and other interesting remains. It was the burial place of Futtah Ali, Hyder Ali's father; and his Makbara, a fine old building, is still maintained by State endowment. Hyder Ali frequently visited Kolar as a pleasure resort. North-west of the town are the Kolar-Betta hills, the highest peak of which is over 4,000 ft. above sea level; the sides of the hills are mostly bare and rocky, but the top is a fine plateau, with many villages and much cultivation. There are two Cigarette factories at Bowringpet. There is a Normal and Industrial Institute attached to the American Mission.

It forms the eastern portion of the Nunddroog Division, lying between 12° 6' and 12° 36' N. Lat. and between 78° 5' and 78° 35' E. Long. It is bounded on the North and North-East by Bellary and Cuddapah; on the South-East and South by North Arcot and Salem; on the West by the Bangalore and Tumkur Districts. Area, 3,179 square miles. Population, 778,982. Languages spoken.—Telugu, Hindustani, Canarese and Tamil.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Probationary Assistant Commissioner.—M. Venkateswengar, B.A.

Treasury Assistant Commissioner.—Narasimha Rao Purmalaya, B.A.

Executive Assistant Commissioner.—J. E. Rozario

Munsiffs.—G. Satyaji Rao, B.A., B.L., Chikballapur; S. R. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kolar

Auditors.—(1) S. Reubani, B.A., Malur, C. V. Krishnaasami Rao, B.A., Goriblum, J. Ball, Chikballapur, K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., Sidiaghatta, K. Lingopanth Badami, B.A., Chintamani, V. S. Vasudeva Rao, B.A., Pagepalli, B. Lingiah, Srinivasapur, T. K. Someswara Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kolar, B. Maddurkushappa, B.A., Mulbagal, K. Siddaramappa, B.A., Bowringpet, and K. Kamin Sastri, Depy. Amildar of Gudibanda.

District Medical Officer.—G. S. David, M.B., & S.

District Forest Officer.—H. S. Narayana Rao, B.A.

District Superintendent of Police.—C. Deva-raj Urs.

Health Officer.—V. L. Manker, L.R.C.P. & S. and D.P.H.

Executive Engineer, Kolar Divn.—V. Aiyaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E., A.C.E., Kolar

No. 2 Sub-Divn.—Offs. Engrs.—V. V. Karen, L.C.E., Kolar, F. H. Burr, Hony. Asst. Engineer, Bowringpet.

No. 1 Sub-Divn.—E. W. Margenout, Supervisor, Kolar

No. 3 Sub-Divn.—T. Narasimha Iyengar, Supervisor, Chintamani.

District Economic Superintendent.—F. S. Raghavachar.

Dist. Insp. of Education.—B. Tirmalachar, B.A.

Headmaster, High School.—K. A. Krishna-swami Iyer, B.A.

Assistant Inspectors of Schools.—R. Alwar-tingar, B.A., Chikballapur and M. Madhava Rao, B.A., Kolar

Railway Assistant Engineer.—V. K. Kamikan, L.C.E., Kolar.

Maramat Sub-Assistant Engineers.—Guru Rao, S. Sirci, Kolar.

Asst. to the Silk Expert.—V. Gopalakrishna.

LAW

Advocates.—M. Bapu Rao, B.A., B.L. and Venkatesiah, B.A., B.L.

Pladers, 1st Grade.—C. B. Gopala Rao, M. S. Rama Char, V. Nageswara Iyer, S. R. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., B.L., T. S. Venkatachar, B.A., B.L., L. S. Srinivasalingar, D. Rama Aiyar, C. Narasimha Rao.

2nd Grade.—B. Venkataravannah, K. Rama-krishnaier, T. Srinivasachar, J. Bheemasena Rao
District Office.—S. V. Krishnasami Iyer, B.A. District Sheristadars. Venata Rao, Head Clerk.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Baldwin Boys' School.—Rev. J. W. Simmons, B.A., Mrs. J. W. Simmons, C. D. Plank, B.Sc.

Baldwin Girls' School.—Mrs. C. D. Plank and Miss M. E. Robinson, B.A.

W. F. M. S.—Miss Muriel Robinson.

Kolar District District Supt.—W. F. M. S. Mission, Rev. W. H. Hollister, Kolar.

Missionaries.—Rev. and Mrs. H. F. Hilmer, B.A., B.D., Mrs. W. H. Hollister.

W. F. M. S. Missionaries.—Miss F. F. Fisher, Miss F. Maskell, Miss M. Griffin and Miss M. D. Lewis, M.D.

WESLEYAN MISSION.

Tamil Church.—Rev. E. V. Paget, Oorgaum, K. G. F.; Ekekiel Jacob, Mariakuppam, K.G.F.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITY.—*Presdt.*—P. F. Bowring. *Hon. Vice-Presdt. for Kolar.*—C. B. Gopala Rao
Health Offr.—G. S. David, L.M.S.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DEPY. COMMR.—*Dist. Sheristdr.*—M. Narasim-haiya. *Hd. Clk.*—R. Aravamudu Iyengar, Ag., B.A. *Treasr.*—T. Subbara Urs. *Revs. Head Munshi.*—M. Sankarappa, B.A. *Ag. Hd. Acct.*—B. Narayana Iyer. *Judl. Head Munshi.*—S. Venkata Rao. *Dist. Surveyor.*—Panduranga Rao, *Dist. Over.*—A. Rajagopala Mudaliar.

COMMERCIAL

See Industrial Concerns and Kolar Gold Fields.

KOLAR GOLD FIELDS.

These gold fields occupy a small tract of country about sixty miles from Bangalore, in the east of the Mysore State, and east of a low ridge of hills; they stretch north and south for about 40 miles, the width varying from $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4 miles. About 40 square miles are held by the several Companies. The Gold Fields Railway connects the field with the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway by the junction at Bowringpet. About 21,000 persons are now employed on the mines, many being covenanted European miners. The population had risen from 7,085 in 1891 to 37,964 in 1901, it is now probably over 50,000.

The gold bearing strata has a tendency to run towards the Dharwar Gold Fields, which are probably part of the same geological formation. Power for working the mines is derived from the Cauvery Electric Power Works at Sivasamudham, whence 1,000 H. P. of electrical energy is regularly received, and arrangements are now being made to increase this to 6,000 H. P., which will probably enable the mines to do without steam power altogether. The field is almost destitute of vegetation, and the scenery is dotted and scarred over with piles of crashed and spent quartz and cyanide sand; in appearance it is a typical gold mining settlement.

The mining camps are in the Kolar District, the Head-quarters of which is Champion Reef, 9 miles from Bowringpet.

The Mysore State officials at the fields are—*Dy. Commr.*—P. F. Bowring, Oorgaum. *Insp. of Mines*. R. Baquet, Oorgaum; *Dy. Insp. of Mines*.—L. H. Beckwith, Oorgaum. *Health Officer*.—Mascarenhas, M.B., D.P.H., Robertsonpet; *Civil Surgeon*.—T. V. Kuppuswami Mudaliar, L.V.S., Robertsonpet; *Mr. Devan*, I. G. Hospital Asst. in charge of the Plague Camp, Robertsonpet. *Special Magistrate*.—B Venkoba Rao, B.A. *Munsiff*.—Mahadevaya, B.A., L.L.

THE KOLAR GOLD FIELD POLICE.

Supt. of Police.—Sidney M. Pritchard, J. P. *Head-quarters Inspector*.—G. Norris, *Prosecuting Inspector*.—Y. Venkateshuliah, B.A., LL.B. *Inspectors of Police*.—J. F. Anderson, A. Division; J. E. Dunning, B. Division; G. H. Walton, C. Division. *Office Head Clerk*.—K. Venkatappa. *Station Inspectors*.—B. R. Subbanna, Marikuppam; C. B. Appanna, Champion Reef; K. Pambha Rao, Oorgaum; M. A. R. Yamunabai, Robertsonpet; P. N. Krishnamurthy Naidu, Robertsonpet.

Sub-Inspector.—E. S. Rago, War Duty.

(The *Dy. Commr.* and the *District Magr.* of the District. Holds his Court at the Travellers' Bungalow, Champion Reef.)

The *Special Magistrate's Court* is also located at Champion Reef.

PUBLIC WORKS.—V. Anaswami Aiyar, B.A., A.C.L., S.C.E., *Engr.*, Kolar; F. H. Buri, *Asst. Engr.*, Bowringpet; R. E. Foreguard, *Supt.*, A. Joseph, *Driver*.

WATER-SUPPLY DIVN.—S. Sreenivasa Iyer, B.A., S.L., *Executive Engineer*, Water Supply Division; M. K. Narasimha Iyer, B.A., B.L., *Sub. Asst. Engineer*.

CAUVERY POWER WORKS, CHAMPION REEFS.—C. Schaefer, *Chief Operator in charge*, *Asst. Operants*.—J. J. Gordon; E. I. Campbell; F. Joseph.

GOLD MINES.

The Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Railway Station and Post Office, Marikuppam.

The Champion Reef Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd., Ry. Station and P. O., Champion Reefs.

The Oorgaum Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Railway Station and Post Office, Oorgaum.

The Nundhydroog Co., Ltd., Railway Station and Post Office, Oorgaum.

The Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ltd. Railway Station and Post Office, Coromandel.

The Gold Fields of Mysore and General Exploitation, Ltd., Ry. Station and P. O., Coromandel.

MINING BOARD.

The Kolar Gold Field Mining Board Office, Oorgaum. *Chairman*.—H. M. A. Cooke, *1st. Chairman*.—W. Pritchard. *Members*.—R. H. P. Ballen, C. H. Richard, H. J. Gifford. *Chief Med. Officer*.—Dr. J. D. O'Donnell, *Secretary*.—G. E. Payne. *Treasurer*.—H. H. Osborn.

MEDICAL.

THE KOLAR GOLD FIELD HOSPITAL. *Chief Med. Officer*.—John D. O'Donnell, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) *1st Assistant*.—L. P. Stokes, L.R.C.S. & P. (I). *2nd Assistant*.—J. F. Fitzmaurice, L.R.C.S. & P., (I). *3rd Assistant*.—E. T. Freeman, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Ire.). *Resident Med. Officer*.—A. N. Devasayam. *Chemist*.—W. S. Newman, L.M.P., L.R.C.S. *Matron*.—Miss M. Nelson. *Nurses*.—Miss C. O'Donoghue, Miss M. Blake, Miss M. Kirk. *Prob. Nurses*.—Miss I. Thomas, Miss E. Shaw, Miss B. Edwards. *Senior Hospit. Asstt.*.—S. Doraswamy. *Junior Hospit. Asstt.*.—L. A. Krishnamurthy. *Nany. Insp.*, A. Circle.—John H. Scott. *Sann. Insp.*, S. Circle.—Fred. W. Rodrigues.

CLUBS AND LIBRARY.

The Kolar Gold Field Club. *Hony. Secy.*—A. Baker. *Hon. Treasurer*.—H. H. Osborn.

The Kolar Gold Field Library, open to all. *Entrance Fee*, Re. 1; *Subscription*, Re. 1 per month; or Re. 12 per annum, and also Re. 18 per annum. *Secy. and Librarian*.—A. Rajagopal Ayyangar. *Hon. Treasurer*.—F. Bosworth Smith, F.G.S., F.R.C.M.

The Kolar Gold Field Gynkhana Club.—M. L. Griffith Jones, *Hony Secy.* No entrance fee. *Subscription*, Rs. 2 for non playing member; Rs. 15 for Golfing members.

The Kolar Gold Field Amateur Dramatic Society.—H. H. Osborn, *Hony. Secretary and Treasurer*.

Royal Army Temperance Association, Kolar Gold Fields Branch.—*Hony. Secretary*.—Mr. Bickley, Oorgaum.

Masonic Lodge, "Southern Cross" No. 569, S. C. Oorgaum P. O.—Bro. Richard Line, R. W. M. in 1916-17. Bro. E. H. Rushton, R. W. M. in 1917-18.

ECCLIESIASTICAL.

Church of St. Michael and All Angels, Oorgaum.—Rev. Leonard Jickling, *Priest in charge*. *Services*: Sundays, 8 A.M.; Holy Communion, 11 A.M., Matins, 6 P.M., Evensong and Sermon. *Saints' Days*: Holy Communion, 8 A.M. also Thursday, H. C., 8 A.M.

St. Paul's Church, S. P. G., Tamil, Robertsonpet.—Rev. J. Christian in charge.

Wesleyan Methodist English Church, Kolar Gold Fields.—Rev. H. A. H. Barley. The Manse, Oorgaum, Oorgaum Church Divine Worship, Sundays, 11 a.m. and 6 p.m.; Sunday School 9-45 p.m. Fellowship Meetings, Monday, 6-45 p.m.; Prayer Meeting Thursdays, 6 p.m.; Junior Class, Fridays 5-45 p.m.; Mysore Mine Church (Wesley Chapel) Divine worship, Sunday, 6 p.m. Fellowship Meetings, Tuesday, 7 p.m. Balghat Mine Church, Sunday, 5-30 a.m.; Sunday School 9-15 p.m.

Roman Catholic Church, Our Lady of Victories, Champion Reef, Priest in charge.—Rev. Fr. T. L. Pesein.

Coromandel, St. Sebastian's Church.—Priest.—Rev. J. Koehl.

COMMERCIAL.

Assorted Water Manufacturers.—English Warehouse, Champion Reef; Spencer & Co., Ltd., Champion Reef.

Bakers and Confectioners.—David J. Frank & Co., Raju Butler, Marikuppam; Capps, B. V. Nundydroog; Ahmed Sait & Co., Oorgaum.

Bankers and Gen. Merchants.—Hajee I mail Sait, "English Warehouse," Champion.

Boot and Shoemakers.—N. V. Sawdy & Sons, Robertsonpet.

Chemists and Druggists.—Blake's Dispensary.

Loading Contractors.—Ambu Perumall, Champion; Chellappah, Marikuppam; Ebrahim Saib Champion; Ghoolam Mahomed, Balghat; Gulam Ahmed, Coromandel; Hajee Ismail Sait, Champion; Hajee Syed Akbar, Champion, Madiah, P, Robertsonpet; Masasanthi, Oorgaum, Mentou, E., Oorgaum; Narasima, S., Robertsonpet, Pigott, Marikuppam; Ramiah, T., Robertsonpet, Rayan, F. T., Marikuppam.

Newspaper.—The "Kolar Gold Fields News" Editor and Proprietor.—A. Cornelius, Bowringpet.

and Whitefield. Published every Wednesday morning, with an early edition for the Mails.

Pleaders.—Residing in Bowringpet, but practising in the Courts at the Goldfields: Pleaders at Robertsonpet, M. Narasimmlou Naidoo, 1st Grade; P. K. Krishnamachariyar, Narayana Rao, G. Raju Medalliar, A. J. Ramachandra Rao, 2nd Grade, Shama Rao, M. G., 1st Grade.

Printing Presses.—Bowringpet "Kolar Gold Fields News" Press, Immanuel Press, Robertsonpet.

Genl. Merchant and Contractor.—G. M. Armo-gau, Armo-gau's Buildings, Bowringpet, K.G.F.

Sewing Machine Depot.—The Singer Manufacturing Co., Robertsonpet.

Watch and Clock Repairers.—Ramanujulu Naidoo, Robertsonpet.

Wine and Spirit Merchants, General Dealers.—Abdul Guffoor, Champion; Agambaram & Co., Robertsonpet; Anders & Co., Marikuppam; David Bros., Robertsonpet. English Warehouse, Champion; Hajee Syed Akbar Sahib, Champion; Spencer & Co., Ltd., Champion; Ghulam Ahmad Kalaini, Building and Carrying Contractor, Timber Merchant, General Supplier, Landholder, &c. Head Office—Coromandel. Branches at.—Kallai (Malabar), Vaniyanbadi (North Arcot), Shimoga and Bangalore.

Shopkeepers and Wine Merchants.—English Warehouse, Champion Reef; Spence & Co., Ltd., Champ on Reef; R. A. Sathar & Co., Oorgaum; Anderson & Co., Marikuppam; David Brothers, Robertsonpet. *Timber Merchants.*—Hajee Ismail Sait, Champion Reef, Ghulam Ahmad, Coromandel; R. A. Sathar & Co., Oorgaum. *Building Contractors.*—Hajee Ismail Sait, Champion Reef; Ghulam Ahmad, Coromandel. *Metal and Mining Stores.*—Hajee Ismail Sait, Champion Reef. *Motor Works.*—Sree Anand Motor Works. *Auctioneers.*—English Warehouse, Champion Reef; Thomas Brass, Oorgaum. *Photographers.*—D. N. Bailey, Champion Reef.

KURNOOL.

A District in the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North by the Rivers Tungabudra and Kistna which separate it from the Nizam's Dominions and the Kistna District; on the South by Cuddapah, Anantapur and Bellary; on the East by Nellore and Kistna; and on the West by Bellary. Area, 7,580 square miles. Population, 955,199. Languages spoken.—Telugu and Hindustani.

Talukis.—See Taluk List. *Travellers' and Staging Bungalows.*—See Special Section.

Administrative Head-quarters.—KURNOOL TOWN.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—R. A. Jenkins, I.C.S. *Collr. & Pol. Agent.*—H. G. Stokes C.I.F., I.C.S. *Treasy. Depy. Collr.*—V. N. Narasima Row.

Ed. Qrs. Depy. Collr.—N. Ramamurthi Nayudu. *Dy. Collrs.*—N. Lakshminarasimha Rao, Dhone; J. Husain Khan Sahib (on leave) Koilkuntla; S. Krishnamurti Ayyar, Markapur. *Dist. Regstr.*—K. Nataraja Pillai (Cuddapah cum Kurnool).

Tahsildrs.—P. Rajagopal Naidu, Nandyal; V. Nagarathnam Iyer, acting; K. Narasimham Pantulu, Dhone; A. B. Tiruvengadam Mudaliar, Koilkuntla; Muhammed Sultan Sahib, Markapur.

B. Hanumanthi, Kurnool; R. Yegnaswami Iyer, Nandikotkur; K. K. Soundara Raja Aiyangar, Chubbam; K. Subramanya Iyer, Land Records Tahsildar.

DY. TAHSILDARS & STY. SUB-MAGISTRATES.

Sty. Sub-Magistrates.—E. Krishnamoorthi Sastri, Kurnool. A. R. Natesa Iyer, Pattikonda, P. C. Vardachari, Nandyal, B. S. Narayana-chari, Alwaradda. *Dy. Tahsildars & Sub-Magistrates.*—S. V. Appala Naidu; P. C. Vadachari, Gudur; K. Subramanya Iyer, Acting at Atmakur; Kuppuswami Iyer, Jenpalli; *Head Acctt. Collr.'s Office.*—V. Tiruvengadam Mudaliar, Kurnool.

Munsiffs.—O. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L. Kurnool; M. A. Sreerangachari, Nandyal; N. Gopalakrishna Rao, B.A., B.L., Ag., Markapur.

MEDICAL.

Acting Dist. Medl. & San'y. Ofcr., Kurnool.—Civil Asst. Surgn R.E. Williams. **Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospl., Nandyal.**—B. Madhava Achar, L.M.S. **Civil Apothecary, I. F. Hospl., Cumbum.**—P. Thiruvengada Nayaker.

POLICE.

Supdt. of Police, Kurnool.—F. S. S. George. **Dy. Supdt. of Police, Nandikothkur.**—R. Guruvappa Nayudu. **Deputy Supdt. of Police, Nandyal.**—E. Devaraj Mudaliyar. **Dy. Supt. of Dhone.**—N. Bapayya Naidu. **Dy. Supt. of Police, Markapur.**—V. Ramachandra Naidu. **Prosecuting Insp. of Police, Kurnool.**—V. S. Ramanna Ayyangar. **Insp. of Police Reserve and Stores, Kurnool.**—W. Hughes. **Insp. of Police Kottikunta.**—V. S. Narayana Ayyangar. **Insp. of Police, Nandyal.**—M. Venkoba Rao. **Insp. of Police, Nandikothkur.**—V. S. Rangachari. **Ins. of Police, Dhone.**—S. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar. **Ins. of Police, Giddalur.**—D. Raghunatha Rao. **Ins. of Police, Markapur.**—Sheikh Muhammad Belgami Sahib. **Ins. of Police, Kurnool.**—M. A. Gurumurthi Ayya. **Ag. Ins. of Police, Pattikonda.**—A. Narayanaswami Ayyar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer, Kurnool.—A. S. Lourie. **Asst. Engr., Nandyal.**—M. Nilakanta Ayyar. **Honry. Asst. Engr., Siddapur.**—M. R. Natesa Ayyar. **Sub-Engr. Temp., Kurnool.**—K. R. Subbramanya Ayyar. **Asst. Engr. Kurnool.**—A. C. Ronald. **Supervisor Kurnool**—R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar. **Overseers, Siddapur.**—P. S. Padmanabha Ayyar. **T. C. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Overseer, Kurnool.**—T. M. Atmanabha Ayyar. **Overseers Dhone.**—M. C. Panchapakesa Ayyar. **Temp. Upper Sub. Kurnool.**—T. M. Viswantha Sastri. **Nandyal.**—V. S. Krishna Ayyar. **Markapur.**—R. S. Mahadeva Ayyar; **Cumbum, N. Gopalan; Nandyal, T. S. Ramaswami Chettiar, Jupad.**—A. Venkata Subbiah; **Accountant, Kurnool.**—N. S. Janakirama Ayyar.

LOCAL FUND.—**Dist. Board Engr., Kurnool.**—M. K. Duraiswamy Ayyar, B.A., B.L. **Asst. Engrs. Kurnool.**—R. Krishnaswamy Ayyar, B.A., A.C.E.; K. V. Ganapathy Ayyar, B.A., B.E.

POST AND TELEGRAPH, KURNOL.—**Postmaster B. Srinivasa Iyer.**

FOREST.

WEST KURNOL.—**District Forest Officer.**—F. R. Madan. **Rangers, 3rd Grade.**—C. Ramaswami Naidu; **4th Grade.**—B. V. Jogeswara Rao (on leave) **5th Grade.**—M. Kristna Rao; C. C. Krishna; N. Vijayarangum; **Mahammad Asadullah Saib Ghatala, 6th Grade. Ag.**—A. Manickiam Mudaliyar.

SOUTH KURNOL DISTRICT. HEAD QUARTERS, KURNOL.—**District Forest Officer.**—G. W. Thompson. **Rangers, 3rd Grade.**—J. D. David; V. Venkataramanayya. **B. V. Nagaraja Iyer, 5th Grade.**—O. M. Ganapathy. **6th Grade.**—C. T. Thiruvengadam.

EAST KURNOL DISTRICT.—**Dist. Forest Officer K. Gajaratya Mudaliyar. Range Officers.**—R. Jeevappa Naik, M. Hussain Khan, Mir Abd Hussain Saib N Sundaresa Iyer, D. Ramakrishna Aiyar, S. Jorhinayagam.

ECCLLESIASTICAL.

CHRIST CH.—Chapln.—(Honorary) Rev. I. B. Emmet, Kurnool. **A. B. T. Mission.**—Rev. W. A. Stanton, D.D. Kurnool. **R. C. Ch.—Vicar.**—Rev. Fr. A. H. Krook Kurnool.

EDUCATIONAL

Asst. Insp. of Schls.—V. S. Vasudeva Sastri. **Sub-Asst Insp. of Schools.**—P. Ramachandran Kurnool.

MUNICIPAL HIGH SCHL.—**Hd. Mr.**—T. R. Srinivasamurti, B.A., B.L., and 15 other Assistants. **COLLEGE MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL.**—**Principal.**—Rev. E. J. Lockwood, B.A. **Hd. Mr.**—A. M. Gnanamandikyam, B.A., B.L., Kurnool.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALTY.—**Chairman.**—Rao Bahadur S. V. Narasimha Row, B.A.

CLUBS.

KURNOL UNITED CLUB.—**Secy.**—R. Aiyakutti Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES

DIST. AND SEEN. COURT.—**Sherstar.**—C. V. Chhallapati Nayudu **Hd. Clk.**—M. Venkatakrishna Ayya, Kurnool.

COLL. AND DIST. MAGT.—**Sherdar.**—A. Yeghnamama Ayyar. **Head Clk.**—G. Ekambaramaya, B.A., B.L. **Treasr.**—Sheikh Hyazara, Kurnool.

LAW.

High Court Vakils.—C. Ramachariar, B.A., B.L., P. S. Parthasarathy Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., A. R. Madhava Char, B.A., B.L., P. Ramaswami Aiyah, B.A., B.L., S. Seshu Sastri, B.A., B.L., C. Venkata Raaga Reddi, B.A., B.L., R. Aiyakutti Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., C. Venkata Krishna Rao Naidu, B.A., B.L., and Ratnasabhapati Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

1st Grade Pleaders.—A. Venkoba Rao, T. Chidambara Rao, B.A., M. B. Varada Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., M. K. Subba Rao, N. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B.A., C. Narasinga Row, B.A., B.L., S. N. Ramiahulu, B.A., B.L., N. Ramaswami, B.A., B.L., W. Sivasammiah, B.A., B.L., K. Gopala Aiyar, B.A., B.L., P. Ramachandriyya, B.A., B.L., K. Dakshinamurti Aiyar, B.A., B.L., K. Venkata Ratham, B.A., N. Rangachariu, B.A., B.L., M. Madhachariu, B.A., B.L., S. Annasami Aiyangar, B.A., and L. P. Ramachandriyya, B.A.

Munsiff's Court, 2nd Grade Pleaders.—S. Venkataramasimha Rao, Rao Bahadur and B. Narayanaoorthy, B.A., B.L. **1st gr. Plea, Nandyal.**—P. Tirumala Rao and S. Chinmaswami Aiyar. **2nd grade Pleaders.**—C. Subramanya Aiyah, M. Kannaiya, C. Raghavachariu, K. Ekambara Aiyar, A. V. Subbayya, O. Subramanyam, M. Muniswamiiah, A. Tirumala Rao, I. Seshagiri Rao, D. Subba Rao and A. Rama Subbayya. **1st Grade Pleaders, Markapur.**—G. Srinivasa Rao and M. Nilakanta Aiyar. **2nd Grade Pleaders.**—G. Vasudeva Rao, Y. Krishnama Chariu, T. Ponnuchandra Rao. **2nd Grade Pleaders, Kottikunta.**—P. Ramaiyar and R. Thyagarajah Aiyar. **2nd Grade Pleader, Pattikonda.**—K. Rajah Rao.

MADURA.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North by Coimbatore, Trichinopoly and Tanjore, on the East and South-East by Ramanad; on the South-West by Tinnevely, and on the West by the Travancore State. Area, 4,316 square miles. Population, 1,952,852. Languages—Tamil, Telugu and Hindustani. The Hill Station KODAKKANAL (q. v.) is in this District.

Administrative Head-quarters.—MADURA TOWN.

Taluka.—See Taluk List. For Travelers' and Staging Bungalows—see Special Section.

JUDICIAL & REVENUE OFFICERS.—Dist. Judge.—

F. A. Colclidge, (on leave). A. Fotheringham, (Actg.) Collr. & Magr.—G. F. Paddison, I. C. S. Sub-Collr.—H. T. Reilly, I. C. S. Dindigul. Sub Judge.—V. Dandapani Pillai, B.A., B.L. Temporary Sub-Judge.—K. S. Karunakura Menon, B.A., B.L. Principal Dist. Munsiff Madura.—N. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A., B.L. Addl Dist Munsiff.—Dindigul R. Rangaswami Ayyangar. Principal Dist. Munsiff.—Sankara Ayyar, Asst. Munsiff.—R. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Periyakulam. Dist. Offs.—P. C. C. Pandiyan, Melur, S. V. Naigunam, Madura Twp. Deputy Collr.—P. Karunasingam Pillai Tahsildar.—V. S. Gopalachariar, Periyakulam, M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, Melur Acting Tahsildars.—K. S. Narasimachariar, Tirumangalam, V. Srinivasa Ayyar, Palni, L. Kalama Rama Ayyar, S. Arumugham Pillai, Dindigul, C. J. Paul, Madura. Ag. L. R. Tahsildar.—D. Manikam Pillai.

Honorary Special Magistrates, Madura Town.—

B. Raja Rajeswara Sethupatti alias Mutharamalinga Sethupathi Raja of Ramanad, Mulamad Raja Sahib Kanaraddin Sahib Bahadur Bajee Mohide Sayid Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib Bahadur, Kajana Raja Row Venkoba Row Khan Bahadur Husam Sharif Sahib Abdul Suban Sahib Bahadur, Appayya Dikshidar, Viswanath Ayyar, Kuppusami Ayyar, Venkatasubramama Ayyar Jagudura Kuppayya, Menakshi Ayyar, Kandulla Sundara Raja Bagavathu Seshayya Bagavathar, Konda Srinivasa Ayyar, Madura Thyagaraja Subramanya Mudaliyar, Sivakuntam Tirumalidasan Kallapuram Pillai.

Honorary 1st Class Magists, Madura Town.—

Robert Foulkes, Muthurami Subbaya and Rao Bahadur P. Subbanya Ayyar.

Dindigul.

N. A. Subbiah Chettiar, Mahomed Ibrahim Sahib, Subbarayudu Naidu, T. Rajagopala Aiyar T. Santhana Gounden.

MEDICAL.

Major Diwan Ganpat Rai, I.M.S., D. M. & S. O., Madura. Asstt. to D. M. & S. O.—Asstt. Surgeon.—T. Ekambaram Pillay, I. M. & S., R. M. O., Madura. Asstt Surgeon.—V. Krishnamoorti, I.M. & S. Health Off.—R. Adheshan, I.M. & S., M.S.C. Asst. Surgeon.—M. S. Runga Row, I.M. & S., Dindigul; Asst. Surgeon.—C. G. Alexander, I.M. & S., Periyakulam; Asst Surgeon.—Balavelayudham, I.M. & S., Palni. Assistant Surgeon.—V. Chinna Menon, I.M. & S., Kodakkannal. Lady Apothecary.—Miss C. James, Municipal Hospl. Madura. Sr. Gr. Sub. Asstt Surgeon.—P. Munuswamy Pillay, Branch Dispensary, Madurai.

POLICE.

District Supdt. of Police.—H. G. Clinch, Dy. Supdt. of Police.—Rao Bahadur T. Venkoba Rao, (Dindigul). Muhammad Abdul Kadir

Akhitar Sahib Bahadur, Madura. Inspectors of Police Reserve and Stores.—H. Lashie, Madura. Insps. of Police.—K. V. Subramanya Ayyar, Madura, K. S. Karpagavinayagam Pillai, Madura, K. P. Kuttisankara Panicker, B.A., Dindigul; V. Pappiah Naidu, Palni. D. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A., Uttamapalayam, P. N. Subbarama Pillai, B.A., Periyakulam (on other duty). T. Raja Pillai, Tirumangalam. Prosecuting Insp. of Police.—P. G. Srinivasachariar, M.A., B.L., Madura; Manager.—J. Viswasam Pillai, Madura; Acctt.—T. A. Srinivasaya Iyer, B.L., Madura.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Madura Special Division.—Executive Engineer.

—R. P. Stoney, Madura. Sub-Engr. 6th Grade, T.R.—E. T. Jordan, Kodakkannal, I. S. Krishnaswamy, Madura, V. Sundaram Ayyar; V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar Supervisor, 2nd Grade, T.R.—A. S. Rajagopala Ayyangar, Madura, V. R. Krishnaswamy Ayyar. Overseer, 1st Grade.—S. Ramaswajachari, Madura Overseers, 2nd Grade.—T. S. Venkataramachariar, Tirumangalam, V. Ramachandra Aiyar, Kodakkannal; M. K. Srinivasan, Nanda, C. V. Subbarama Aiyar, Kodakkannal Temporary Upper Subordinate.—S. R. Sambasiva Ayyar, Madura, S. Ramaswami Ayyangar, T. R. Subbaya, Sivaganga, J. R. Sama Rao, Ramanad, Accountant and Manager.—C. V. Ramanagar, Madura.

Madura Division—Exec. Engineer.—M. O'Brien.

Drainage Division.—Executive Eng.—J. S. Westerdale, MADURA. Asst. Engr.—P. V. George, MADURA. Sub-Engineer.—G. Narayana Rao, UTTAMAPALAYAM. Sub-Engineers.—M. N. Ramakrishna Ayyar, DINDIGUL. Supervisor.—A. Raghavendra Rao, MELUR. Supervisor.—A. S. Rajagopala Ayyangar, DINDIGUL. Overseer.—Y. Harinarayana, ANDIPATTI. Overseer.—N. A. Sankara Ayyar, CHITTAMPATTI. Overseer.—K. Somasakunda Ayyar, on leave. Overseer.—K. R. Ganapathi Iyer, PALNI. Overseer.—S. Menakshisundaram Ayyar, UTTAMAPALAYAM. Accountant.—M. Ramaswami Ayyar, MADURA.

LOCAL FUND.—Engr.—C. S. Schmidt. Asst.

Engrs.—M. R. Sadasiva Ayyar, Madura; G. Ramachandra Ayyar, Periyakulam, T. S. Venkatasubramanian Pillai, Dindigul. Overseers.—S. Natesa Ayyar, Dindigul, K. V. Ramaswamy Ayyar, Batlegundu; V. Panchapakesa Ayyar, Madura, O. G. Krishnasami Naidu, Melur.

FORESTS.

Dt. Forest Officer.—A. B. Jackson, (Madura). Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests.—W. H. Woodhouse, Adolphus, (Madura). Rangers.—Syed Edulla Sahib, Natham, P. Velayuda Nair, Sholavandan; S. Shunmugakumara Pillai, Ayyalur, S. I. R.; L. R. Narayana Aiyar, Cumbum.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. GEORGE, MADURA (The Fort) - *Vistg. Chapln.* - Rev. F. W. Heycock, M.A.

B. C. CH. OF DOLOURS, Dindigul - *Chapln* - Rev. Fr. M. V. D'Sa.

AMERICAN MISSION HOSPL. - *Medical Officer* - Frank Van Allan, M.D. *Sub-Assistant Surgeon* - S. V. Periyannayagam Pillai.

AMER. MISS. WOMEN AND CHILDREN HOS. - *Medical Officer* - Miss H. E. Parker, M.D. *Asst.* - Miss K. B. Scott, M.D., *Supl. of Nurses* - Miss R. C. Heath. *Sub-Assst. Surgeon* - T. S. Chinna nany Ayyar.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION - *The Sacred Heart College, Shembaganur (Kodaikanal)* - *The Society of Jesus* possesses at Shembaganur a noviciate, a juniorate and a scholasticate for the training of young religious destined to this and other missions. *Rector* - Rev. F. Sabathie, S.J. *Master of Novices* - Rev. F. A. Sabathier, S.J. *Minister* - Rev. A. Camboulives, S.J. *Procuretor* - Rev. J. Dufflo, S.J. *Professors* - Revs. A. Anglade, S.J., A. Jean, S.J., E. Revel, S.J., J. Cere, S.J., C. Verdier, S.J., F. X. Frochly, S.J., L. Perrier, S.J. *Parish Priest* - Rev. F. X. Frochly, S.J. *Scholastics and Juniors* 40, *Novices* 14, *Coadjutor Brothers* 12. Dindigul - Revs. E. Perrogien, S.J., A. Gnanapragasam, S.J., J. Santiago, S.J., M. Schauls, S.J., Panjampatti - Revs. E. Ne-poulais, S.J., R. Pestre, S.J., Anandarayenkottam - Rev. J. Lay, S.J., J. Jegannader, S.J., Kesavapatti - Rev. Mariasusemather, Manjeri - Rev. J. Pages, S.J. Marambady - Rev. A. Daniel, Perakulam - Rev. M. Louis, S.J. Silukuvempatti - Rev. J. Arulanandam, S.J. Rayappanpatti - Revs. J. Marics, S.J., X. Gnanapragasam, Ramanandhan patti - Rev. C. Sandappen, S.J.

MADURA TOWN - Superior of the Central Dist., Madurai, which includes the District of Ramanad - Rev. J. Planchard, S.J. *Minister and Procuretor* - Rev. H. Andram, S.J. *Parish Priests* - Rev. A. Swaminathan, S.J., L. R. niere, S.J., A. Turan, S.J. *Sacred Heart Church* - Rev. G. Simon, S.J. *Swayamalur* - Rev. J. Appavu, S.J.

RAMNAD DISTRICT - *Andavarani* - Rev. L. Hans, S.J., Kalladitidel - Rev. C. Houpert, S.J. Kuthelur - Rev. X. Divianader, S.J. Kamuti - Rev. J. Prince, S.J. Kananadu, Indevapuram, - Rev. L. Gnanapragasam, R. Pfeiffer, S.J. Idekattur - Revs. R. Rajah Adisayan, S.J., L. Kottz. Irudyanakovil - Revs. R. Mazeran, S.J., G. Anault, S.J., Puliyal - Rev. A. Gnanapragasam. Ramanad - Rev. F. Laborde, S.J. Salanganam - Rev. V. Vignon, S.J. Sarakani - Rev. A. Enderlin, S.J. Rev. F. X. Mariades, Saranganpatti - Rev. A. Missier, Stumpundipattu - Rev. F. M. Ignatius, S.J., Sivaganga - Rev. K. Arulanandam - Rev. R. Canonis, S.J. Suvayupperpattanam - Rev. S. Bangar Verkadu - Rev. P. Segretain, S.J.

AMER. MADURA MISSN. - *Madura* - Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A., B.D. - Mrs. Zumbro; Rev. A. J. Saunders, M.A., B.D.; Mr. Saunders, Rev. Harold Cooper, Mrs. Cooper. Rev. E. L. Nolting, M.A., Mrs. Nolting, Rev. F. Van Allan, M.D.; E. H. Flint, M.A., Mrs. Flint, L. C. Guise, B.A., Mrs. Guise; Misses E. M. Swift, M. T. Noyes, B.A.; G. E. Chandler, K. T. Wilcox, B.A.; Pauline Jeffery, B.A.; H. E. Parker, M.D., M. M. Root, Pasmulali - Rev. J. J. Banning, M.A., B.D.; Mrs. Banning, Rev. J. Miller, M.A., Mrs. Miller,

J. H. Lawson, B.A.; Mrs. Lawson; L. L. Lorbeer, M.A.; Mrs. Lorbeer, M.A. *Dindigul* - Rev. W. Elwood, M.A.; Mrs. Elwood. *Palani* - Rev. A. Martin, B.A., B.D., Mrs. Martin. *Ballagudi* - Rev. E. V. Mathews, B.A., L.B.; Mrs. Mathews. *Kodakanal* - Rev. J. E. Tracy, M.A., B.D.; Mrs. Tracy. *Aruppukottai* - Rev. F. E. Jeffery, M.A., B.D.; Mrs. Jeffery, B.Sc.; Miss. C. S. Quickenden. *Manamadurai* - Rev. C. S. Vaughan; Mrs. C. S. Vaughan; Mrs. J. M. Powers. *Cumbum* - Rev. E. P. Holden, M.A. *Medias* - Royapettah, Rev. J. S. Chandler, M.A.; Mrs. Chandler, B.A.

Secretary - Rev. C. S. Vaughan, Manamadurai. *Treasurer* - J. H. Lawson, B.A., Pasmulali.

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspr. of Schools, VII Circle - W. C. Douglas, M.A. (on other duty), H. Champion, (Ag.), *Asst. Inspr. of Schls., Madura Dist.* - T. S. Krishnamurthy Ayyar, B.A., L.T. *Sub-Assl. Inspr. of Schls.* - K. S. Natesa Ayyar, Madurai Range, (on other duty), K. V. Sankara Ayyar, (Ag.); M. Muthuswami Ayyar, (Sub *pro tem.*) (on leave); V. R. Muthuswami Ayyar, (Ag.), Perakulam; S. Seshagu Sastru, (on other duty), K. Ramanandhan Ayyar, (Ag.), Tirunangalam Range; S. T. Venkatarama Ayyar (on other duty), I. N. Ramachandran Ayyar, (Ag.), Dindigul Range. V. M. Soundarajan Ayyar, (Temporary), Nilakottai, Syed Abdul Gaffoor, Shah Sahib, (Temp.), Madurai, Mulanandhan Range. V. Muthuswami Ayyar, Personal Asst. to the Inspr. of Schools VIIth Circle, Tenpy.

CAPRON HALL GIRLS' TRAINING AND HIGH SCHL., MADURA - *Manager and Correspondent* - Miss M. T. Noyes, B.A. *Princept., Infy. School* - Miss K. Wilcox, B.A. *Kindergarten Expert* - Miss G. Chandler. *Princeptal, High School* - Miss M. P. Jaffery, M.A. *Hd. Master, Trng. School* - M. Ashvatham, B.A., L.T. *Head Master, High School* - D. S. Mudilamam, B.A., L.T.

SACRED HEART COLL. - *Shembaganur - Rector* - Rev. F. Sabathie, S.J. - *Minister* - Rev. A. Camboulives, S.J. - *Professors* - Rev. J. Dufflo, S.J., F. X. Frochly, S.J., Rev. A. Anglade, S.J., A. Jean, S.J., C. Verdier, S.J., A. Revel, S.J., J. Cere, S.J., L. Pavy, S.J., L. Perrier, S.J.

THE AMERICAN COLLEGE, MADURA - *Princept* - W. M. Zumbro, M.A. *Vice-Principal* - W. W. Wallace, M.A., A. Narayana Panikkar, B.A., A. David Masillamony, M.A., E. L. Nolting, P.A., N. R. Kedari Rao, B.A., (Hons.) L.T., Nair. *History* - A. J. Saunders, M.A., F. R. Ecom. M. S. Ramaswamy Iyengar, M.A., Joseph Francis, B.A., (Hons.) L.T., L. Curtis Guise, M.A. *Physic Science* - E. M. Hunt, M.A., B.Sc., N. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.A., L.T. *Mathematics* - S. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A., L.T. *Logic* - Peter Isaac, B.A., L.T. *Natural Science* - P. M. Somasundaram, B.A., (Hons.)

DEMONSTRATORS.

Chemistry - K. S. Veeraraghavan Iyengar, P.A. *Physics* - G. Panchapagesa Iyer, B.A.

PANDITS

Sanskrit - S. Sathasasthal, Tamil - A. K. K. mega Konar. *Malayalam* - Eswara Warriat. *Urdu* - Mahammad Jaffer Khan Sahib. HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Head Master - G. S. Abraham, B.A., L.T.

THE MADURA COLLEGE.—*Prinpl.*—Spencer A. Shuter, B.A.; C. Ganapathi Aiyar, B.A., L.T., K. Chinnaswami Aiyar, M.A.; M. Venkatarama Sastriar, B.A., L.T.; L. S. Kalyanasundaram Aiyar, M.A.; C. V. Narayana Aiyar, B.A., (Hon.); S. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; P. S. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A. (Hon.), V. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A., L.T., T. S. Krishna Rao M.A., L.T.

St. Mary's High School, STAFF, MADURA, 1917-1918.—*Superior and Manager*.—Rev. J. A. Planchard, S.J. *Procurator*.—Rev. A. Agard S.J. *Spiritual Director*.—Rev. L. Rebriere, S.J. *Head Master and General Prefect*.—Rev. G. J. Simon, S.J. 1st Asst.—Rev. J. Kuruvilla, S.J. 2nd Asst.—Rev. A. Boyer, S.J. 3rd Asst.—Sivaiah-muthu. 4th Asst.—Subramani Iyer, B.A., L.T. 5th Asst.—S. S. Ramachandria Iyer, B.A., L.T. 6th Asst.—R. Kuppasami Aiyar, B.A. 7th Asst.—N. Radhakrishna Iyer, B.A. 8th Asst.—V. Ramanatha Iyer. 9th Asst.—S. L. Venkatarama Iyer. 10th Asst.—M. K. Veeraraghava Iyer. 11th Asst.—K. Meenakshisundaram Iyer. 12th Asst.—R. Ramanatha Iyer. 13th Asst.—G. Samuel Tamil Pandit. M. Govindasami Iyer. Malayalam Pandit. S. Sivanthi Chettiar Sanskrit Pandit. S. Paramevara Sastriar *Deputy Master*.—A. Savarimuthu *Comm. Instructor*. S. Kuppaswamy Rao *Typist*.—T. C. Subramanyam Iyer *Clerk*.—S. Selowasamy Naidu *Clerk and Librarian*.—J. Michael Pillai.

A. M. HIGH AND TRAINING SCHOOL PANGALAI.—*Principle and Manager*.—Rev. John A. Miller, M.A., S.T.B. *Associate Principle*.—J. H. Lawson, B.A. *High School*.—Hd. Mr.—J. I. Manjivaram, B.A., L.T. *Asst. Math Teacher*.—R. Raghupathi Iyer, B.A. *Hist. Teacher*.—S. Ranganatha Iyengar, B.A. *Science Teacher*.—S. Bernard, B.A., L.T. *Supt. Agrs. Dept.*.—G. Joseph. *Principal, Training School*.—L. L. Lorbeck, B.A. *Training School Head Master*.—R. Michael, B.A.

CAPRON HALL HIGH SCHOOL, MADURA. *Manager and Correspondent*.—Miss M. T. Noyes, B.A. *Principal*.—Miss M. P. Jeffery, M.A. *Head Master*.—D. S. Masilamani, B.A., L.T.

CAPRON HALL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES, MADURA.—*Correspondent*.—Miss Mary T. Noyes, B.A. *Principal*.—Miss K. Wilcox, B.A. *Kindergarten Specialist*.—Miss G. E. Chandler. *Head Master*.—Michael Asivatham, B.A., L.T.

LOCAL.

DIST. BOARD.—*Presb.*—G. V. Paddison, M.A., I.C.S. *Vice-President*.—Raj Sahib K. Ramasami Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Dist Engr*.—C. S. Schmidt.

THE MINAKSHI COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE.—*Managing Proprietor*.—T. A. Mathukunppa Pillay, 56, West Chittai Street, Madura.

MUNICIPALITIES.—MADURA.—*Chairman*.—V. Srinivasachari, B.A. *Engineer*.—S. Padmanabha Aiyar, B.A. *Health Officer*.—R. Adishu I.M. & S. B. C. *Manager*.—Vacant.

DINDIGUL.—*Chairman*.—K. Kuppasami Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Secy.*—Rao Sahib K. Narayanaswamy Pillai. *Medical Offr.*.—R. Keshava Rao, L.M.S. *Offr.*.—S. K. Krishnaswamy Iyengar.

PALNI.—*Chairman*.—A. Soturam Mudaliyar.

PERIYAKULAM.—Periyakulam town was declared a Municipality in 1886 and the Municipal Council consists of 12 members—6 of whom are elected by the rate payers and the other 6 nominated by Government. Three of the nominated seats are allotted to official members, one of whom is the Revenue Divisional Officer of the Division. The

Chairman is nominated by Government. The personnel of the present Council is given below:—*Chairman*.—The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu, F.M.S. *Vice-Chairman*.—M. Muthukrishnam, B.A. *Other Councilors*.—S. V. Narayana, B.A., Revenue Divisional Officer, M. S. Venkatarama Aiyar, Tahsildar Periyakulam, S. Sivasamba Aiyar, B.A., Sub-Registrar, Periyakulam, S. Ramanoothy Aiyar, B.A., B.L., B. V. Subramani Aiyar, B.A., P. R. Sankara Aiyar, P. Nelliappa Pillai, K. Annachalam Chettiar, Rev. Fr. T. Marie Louis, S.J., Sheik Muhammad Levrai Sahib Bahadur.

KODIVAKAL.—*Chairman*.—C. *Mitchie Smith, C.I.E. *Vice-Chairman*.—Vacant.

KODIVAKAL BOAT CLUB.—*Honry. Secy*.—C. Michie Smith.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGES' COURT.—*Shersah*.—N. Sheshagiri Rao, Hl. Clk.—P. C. Thiagaraja Iyer. On deputation as District Munsif, Vizagapatam; T. M. Peer Mahomed Kamal Sahib, Jy. Hl. Clk. *Transfr.*.—N. Krishna Ayyar (on probation).

SUBJUDGES' COURT.—*Shersah*.—T. M. Peer Mahomed Kamal Sahib (on other duty). *Acting Shersah*.—M. Sivasamba Aiyar.

POST OFFICE.

Supdt. of Post Office, Madura.—Mahomed Abdul Rahim Sahib Bahadur, *Postmaster*.—Mohan Singh *Dep. Postmaster*.—V. A. Bagavan. *Asst. Postmaster*.—N. Raghunath Mudali.

T. O. MADURA.—*Dep. Supdt. in charge*.—A. Rama Rao. *Technical Telegraph Master*.—A. C. Ferguson. *Telegraph Master*.—C. Janakaram Mudaliyar, J. D. Martyn, T. S. Ramasami Iyer.

JAIL.—*Supdt.*.—Major Diwan Campat Rai, I.M.S. *Taylor*.—T. M. Parathanadam Pillai.

LAW.

Barristers-at-Law.—Paul Peter Pillai, K. P. Gopala Menon, George Joseph, R. S. Nayudu and K. Ramaswami.

High Court Vakils.—Madura. —A. V. Subramania Iyer, C. Srinivasaya Aiyar, V. Ramaswami Iyer, K. V. Srinivasa Sastri, S. Sundaram Iyer, T. A. Aiyasami Iyer, V. Ramachandra Iyer, N. Natesa Iyer, B. Srinivasagopala Chettiar, D. K. Kuppaswami Aiyar, N. Ramaswami Iyer, A. Rungaswami Iyer, Chettiar Krishnan Nayar, K. Rama Iyengar, P. N. Aiyar Iyer, A. Lakshminarayana Iyer, S. Lakshmanan Iyer, D. M. Dorai Rajah, G. Somayaji Iyer, R. Venkataswaida Iyengar, V. Krishnaswami Iyer, K. Ramaswami Iyer, K. P. Velayudha Menon, C. Sri. Vasa Row Sahib, O. S. Narayanaswami Iyer, A. Ramaswami Iyer, S. Hanthia Iyer, T. V. Krishnamurti Iyer, K. V. Ramaswami Iyer, S. Ananthanarayana Iyer, M. Arulanandan Pillai, R. Ganapathi Iyer, R. Krishnamachariar, V. Krishnamurti Sastriar, P. Krishnaswami Sastriar, V. S. Lakshminarayana Iyer, V. Manikam Pillai, S. Manmarani Aiyangar, M. Narayanaswami Iyer, V. M. Ramalingam Iyer, P. K. Ramaswami Aiyangar, T. S. Ramaswami Aiyangar, K. Sesha Aiyangar, K. Somasundaramier, T. C. Sreenivasa Aiyangar, T. Srinivasa Rao, A. Subramania Iyer, L. Subramania Iyer, V. Suttatam Iyer, T. N. Sundararaja Aiyangar, M. Swaminatha Iyer, L. K. Tulisram, K. R. Venkatarama Iyer, V. Visvanatha Iyer, P. S. Yegunaswami Aiyar, A. Meenakshisundaram Aiyar, V. Kugavachariar, N. Rajah

Ayyar, T. V. Appadurai Ayyar, P. S. Gnanapathi Ayyar, P. K. Ramaswami Iyer, *Dindigul*. J. M. Nallaswami Pillai, V. Kalyanaswami Ayyar, T. Amirthalinga Ayyar, N. Nagaswami Ayyar, M. V. Subramania Ayyar K. V. Ranga Ayyangar, R. Rajagopala Ayyangar, M. S. Meenakshisundaram Ayyar, B. Krishna Ayyar, B. Narasimha Ayyar, S. Ramachandra Ayyar, T. Sitarama Ayyar, G. Rajagopala Ayyangar, M. S. Venkatasami Ayyar.

1st Grade Pleaders—Madura.—P. S. Gopala Iyer, P. R. Nagaswami Iyer, A. Vedaniamet, G. S. Srinivasa Iyer, S. Annaswami Iyer, G. Sreenivasa Row, S. Subramaniam, B. Rangaswami Iyer, T. S. Ananthanarayana Iyer, G. K. Kalyanasundaram, M. S. Seshu Aiyangar, V. S. Ramaswamy Sastru, K. Sreenivasa Iyer. *Manamadurai*—B. S. Narayanaswami Iyer, S. Muthusamy Iyer, A. S. Parasurama Iyer, P. V. Subharama Iyer, M. Nagasamy Iyer, V. Venkatasitaramer. *Sattur*.—A. Sundaramer, J. Ramaswami, S. P. Krishnamoorthi Sastryal, M. Manickavasagam Pillai, S. Ramachandra Iyer, M. K. Sundararaja Aiyangar, S. D. Krishna Aiyangar, B. Lakshmana Iyer, K. R. Ramakrishna Iyer, T. B. Ramaswamy Aiyangar, T. S. Lakshmana Iyer, P. S. Subramaniam, T. Ramasamy Aiyangar, D. Sundararaja Aiyangar, S. Kesava Iyer, K. Sitaramer, B. Muthuswamy Iyer, R. Lakshmana Aiyangar, T. R. Sreenivasa Aiyangar, K. A. Venkataramer, S. Gopalswamy Aiyangar, M. S. Seshu Iyer, V. R. Ramakrishna Iyer, G. A. Sundaramer, P. Subbaraya Iyer, S. Srinivasa Raghava Aiyangar, T. V. Balasubramania Iyer, P. A. Subramania Iyer, T. V. Arogyasami Pillai, G. A. Subramania Iyer, K. R. Sreenivasa Iyer, T. Ramachandra Iyer, K. Krishnaswami, M. K. Sankaramer, V. Srinivasier, P. M. Sankar, *Dindigul*—K. S. Balakrishna Iyer, G. Srinivasa Iyer, K. P. Simvasa Iyer, D. R. Gnanapathi Iyer and Syed Jafuddin Sahib Bahadur. *Periyakulam*—R. Subbiah, S. Ramamoorthi Iyer, B. V. Subramania Iyer, M. Muthukrishnamer, P. S. Subharama Iyer, and T. S. Ramasubba. *Tirumangalam*—S. Desikachari, B. S. Mahadeviya, P. V. Narayanaswami Iyer, F. R. Krishnaswamy Iyer, R. Vengaswami Iyer. *Umapottem*.—R. Srinivasa Iyer, T. N. Rajagopala Ayya, T. K. Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S. Susai Pillai, V. Meenakshisundaram Ayyar, G. B. Venkatarama Ayyar, R. Krishnaswami Edwin Periyannayagan, G. Viswanathan, V. Balasubramania Sastry, V. R. Sadagopa Iyengar, K. S. Vaitkutam Iyah, A. Srirangam Ayyangar, G. Guruswami Ayyar, F. S. Vaz C. Ponnuswami Naidu, A. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, P. M. Sankara Ayyar, R. Meenakshisundaram Ayyar, S. V. Ramaswami Ayyar, S. Santhamkrishna Naidu, S. Gnanagoblu, M. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, A. R. Ramasubbiet, D. Lakshmana Ayyu, N. Sankaran Naidu, S. Sundarasa Ayyar, V. Srinivasa Ayyar, R. Venkatarama Ayyar, S. Muthuswami Mudliar, G. Ramasubramania Ayyar, T. S. Venkateswara Ayyar, L. Dharwaran Ayyar, M. K. Sankararama Ayyar, M. P. Subramaniya Ayyar, E. Nataraja Ayyar, R. Natiya murthi Ayyar, S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, T. S. Chidambaram Chettiar, B. V. Muthu-wami Ayyar, S. S. Subramani Ayyar, N. Swaminatha Ayyar, K. B. Venkatrama Sastry, S. Subhien Ayyar, D. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, L. N. Govinda Menon, N. Venkatasubba Ayyar, L. P. Anantharama Ayyar, T. Ramaswami Ayyar, R. Srinivasachari, S. Suddaram Ayyar, P. S. Subramania Ayyar,

N. Subramania Ayyar, Rajendra Sri Krishna, V. D. Thathachari, P. Sundaram Ayyar, K. Meenakshisundaram Ayyar, S. Ganesier, P. Srikanth, V. R. Viswanathier, S. Narayanaswamy Ayyar, K. D. Venkatrama Ayyar.

2nd Grade Pleaders—Madura.—M. V. Krishnaswamy Iyer, M. N. Natesa Ayyar, T. S. Rama Rao, R. Sundaramer, M. K. Venkatasubrahmanya Ayyar, V. Krishnamer, K. Venkateswara Iyer, D. K. Ananthapadmanaba Iyer, P. A. Rengaswamy Iyer, R. Narasimha Aiyangar, R. Subramania Iyer, K. Jagadisan, C. Sundara Row, and T. Subramania Iyer. *Dindigul*—R. Narayanaswamy Iyer, B. A. Muthuswamy Iyer, A. C. Lakshmana Sarma, B. R. Muthia Iyer, R. Venkataramiah, A. K. Paripuraamier, R. K. Venkatapathi Iyer, D. S. Lokasundaramer, G. S. Hickey, S. Nataraja Iyer, A. Kuchipswara Iyer, B. A. Krishnaswamy Iyer, D. V. Krishnei, M. S. Subbiah, S. Subramania Iyer, L. Venkataramer, L. A. Venkatasamy Iyer, Rajah Lazarus, A. Venkateswara Iyer, P. V. Bhima Rao, D. S. Venkata-subbia, L. Ramakrishna Aiyangar, and M. Kanagasabapathy Iyer. *Periyakulam*.—A. R. Sitaramer, L. V. Subramania Iyer, V. P. Rajan Iyer, M. R. Sreenivasa Iyer, G. Gurumurthi Iyer, S. Ramanaatha Iyer, P. N. Ramaswamy Iyer, B. A. Ramanaatha Iyer, V. Venkatasamy Iyer, M. Syamal Iyer, Venkatasubbiet alias V. Subramania Iyer, P. N. A. Narayana Iyer, and S. M. Venkataramer. *Tirumangalam*.—K. P. Padmanaba Iyer, P. R. Krishnaswami Iyer, P. S. Sankara Iyer, L. Sand ram Iyer, P. K. Kuppusamy Iyer, M. A. Subramania Iyer, P. Narayanaswamy Iyer and K. Nagasamy Iyer. *Uttamapottam*.—T. N. Ramaswamy Iyer, A. S. Lakshmana Iyer and S. Lakshmana Iyer. *Palni*.—G. P. Appanna Sastry, A. Athmanatha Iyer, and S. Rajaramiah. *Melur*.—P. N. Chudambala Iyer, and T. Venkataramiah. *Nelakottai*.—P. V. Seshu Iyer, M. R. Kalyanasundaram Ayyar, K. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, L. S. Sankarier, P. S. Sindaram Ayyar, P. V. Venkataswami Ayyar, S. Ramesinga Rao, S. Ramaswami Ayyar, N. Ramalinga Ayyar, R. Ramaswami Naidu, P. S. Ramaswamy, V. K. Srinivasachari, T. P. Nagasubramania Ayyar, D. Lakshman, B. V. Sennadri Naidu, V. Gopalswami Ayyar, D. R. Mahadeva Ayyar, Sri Veeraraghava Thathachari, L. C. Rungaswamiah.

COMMERCIAL.—See INDUSTRY CONCERNS

THE BANK OF MADRAS.

Agent.—H. C. Williamson. *Accountant.*—H. V. Stroud. *Cashkeeper.*—P. S. Narayana Iyer. *Head Clerk.*—E. N. Pedro

THE INDIAN BANK, LTD.

Sub-Agent.—S. Guruswami Pillai, &c.

OTHERS.

A. Sankaralingam Asari & Bros. *Proprietary*.—M. Sankaralingam Achari & Sons, Mechanics and Govt Contractors, *Dindigul*. S. P. Shank Ismail Rowther.

The Minakshi Weaving Factory *Proprietary*.—V. S. Muthuramier, A. V. Ramachandra Iyer, and M. M. S. Kuppuswami. —A. V. Ramachandra Ayyar, A. Odu. Soc. C. E. Architect and Engineer.

Venkatesulu Naidu, P. R., Landholder and Journalist, North Main Street, *Madura*, M. V. Subbramaniam Ayyar, Landholder and Journalist, Kakotepe Street, *Madura*.

TEA AND COFFEE ESTATES--See Planting Directory.

MAHE—(MALABAR DISTRICT).

A French Settlement, Town and Port, under the French Government at Pondicherry, situated at the Mouth of the River Mahé. Area, about 5 sq. miles. Population 10,720. Languages spoken:—French and Malayalam.

GOVERNMENT.

Administrateur.—E. Raux.

Secrétaire de l'Administrateur.

Commis du Secrétariat.—M. I. Ramin.

Ecrivain.—V. Krishnin.

SERVICES FINANCIERS.

Propose du Trésor.—M. Marianadin.

Commis.—M. Congnapou.

Agent des Poursuites.—E. D'Léno.

Adjoint de la loi de Calicut.—E. Congny Canin.

Huissier Porteur des Contraintes.—M. P. Kellin.

SERVICE JUDICIAIRE.

Juge de Paix.—M. H. Louchot.

Ministère Public.—V. Padel, Adjoint de Police.

Greffier.—F. Hicla Changin.

Notaire.—C. E. Gopalin.

Conseils Agréés.—C. Krishnin, C. L. Gopalin.

Huissier.—J. Lopes, et B. Fonsoca.

(His Britannic Majesty's Consulate is at Pondicherry.)

SERVICE DES CONTRIBUTIONS.

Récuteur des Contributions.—N. T. D Cruz.

Commis.—Caronnacurin.

Interprète.—E. Gomes, C. Gopalin.

SERVICE DE SANTÉ.

Officier de Santé, chargé de Service.—Sivanadin.

Éleveur en Pharmacie.—B. Congny Canin.

Infirmer.—P. Congny Canin and C. Govinin.

Sage-femme.—Mlle Rippis.

Vaccinateurs.—C. Govindan et V. Ramin.

SERVICE DE LA POLICE.

Commissaire, de Police.—V. Padel.

Brigadiers.—P. Ramin et M. Canin.

Régisseur de la Prison.—C. Krishnin.

Président, Commission de Surveillance des Prisons.—L'Administrateur. *Membres.*—Le Juge de Paix, Le Ministre Public, et l'Officier de Santé. *Coadjuteurs.*—Christinin. *Membres Suppléants.*—Caçoite Paguy et Fonsoca, (Baptiste).

INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE.

Prédict., Comité d'Instruction Publique.—L'Chef du Service de l'Instruction publique. *Membres.*—L'Abbe Vioyon, Curé. *Commissaires.*—Christinin, Notaire.

DIRECTEUR DES ÉCOLES.—Lopes (Appolinaire)

ÉCOLES DE MAHI (1) GARÇONS.—(1) *École Primaire des Garçons.*—*Directeur.*—Lopes (Appolinaire). *Instituteurs de Français.*—M. Commarin, C. Congnapou & a nunez *Maitres de Malialum.*—C. Chatoucouity, O. Congnapou et Changouy. *Maitre d'Arabe.*—Ibrahim Conty.

ÉCOLE DE PALLOUR.—*Maitre de Français.*—P. Canary. *Maitre de Malialum.*—N. Gopalin. *Maitre d'Arabe.*—Cadre Conty. *École des Garçons de Pandakuel.*—*Directeur.*—M. P. Cochoudin.

ÉCOLE DE FILLES DÉGRÉES PAR LES INSTITUTEURS LAIQUES.—*Directrice.*—Mille, Lopes. *Maitresse de langue indigène Malialum.*—Mme. D'Cruz, Mille. *Maitresse de Malialum.*—M. Kannee Kuty.

PORTS ET RADES.

M. I. Ramin *Commis du Secrétariat, Chargé du Port.*

CONSEIL DE FABRIQUE DE MAHE.

Président.—Charles Gomez. *Député de la Mahé.*—Sébastien François, Lopes. *Marguillier.*—Rev. Père Joseph Loyon. *Treasurer.*—A. Sivanadin. *Secrétaire.*—Emmanuel-de-Lan.

COMMISSION D'HYGIÈNE ET DE SALUBRITÉ PUBLIQUE.

Président, Membre de Droit.—L'Administrateur le Maitre ou son Délégué, *Office de Santé.*

COMITÉ D'AGRICULTURE.

Président.—L'Administrateur. *Vice-Président.*—S. I. Ramin. *Le Receveur des Contributions.*—Membre. —L'Officier de Santé, et Pohl Congny Ramin, *Conseiller Local.*

COMITÉ DE BIENFAISANCE.

Président.—S. Lopes Maitre. *Membres.*—Father Loyon, Arthur P'Leno, Vattary Congnamod, Cootty Caçoite Paguy, V. Chironandin, Ch. Ounymbiar, Ch. Gomez.

ASSEMBLÉES ÉLECTIVES.

Représentants de l'Établissement de Mahé au Conseil Général de Pondicherry.—Fritz Gaben et Pouna Ramotty.

CONSEIL LOCAL.

Pour la Première Assemblée.—A. de Léno, D'Cruz. *Tout le 1^{er} List.*—Frank D'Cruz, *Président.*—Arthur P'Leno. *2nd List.*—C. E. Gopalin, C. Krishnin, Pohl C. Ramin Nair, *Membre.*

MUNICIPALITÉ.

Maire.—M. P. Ramotty. *Adjoints.*—S. E. Loup et C. Paguy. *Adjoint Spécial pour les Aldes.*—P. C. Ramin Nair. *Secrétaire.*—Frank D'Cruz. *Receveur Municipal.*—Simond.

CONSEIL MUNICIPAL.

Président.—M. P. Ramotty, *Maire.* *Membres.*—M. M. Lopes (S. Bastien), Fonsoca (Baptiste), V. E. Lopes, D'Rosario (Charles), Abraham Canara, C. E. Gopalin, C. Paguy, P. C. Ramin Nair, D'Rosario (Daniel), C. Krishnin et N. Govinin.

COMMERCE ET INDUSTRIE.

La maison J. J. Bordes Fils & Cie., de Bordeaux.—*Partners.*—W. J. J. Bordes, and A. J. Frank Bordes.

MALABAR.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North by South Canara, Coorg; on the South by Cochin and Travancore; on the East by Coorg, Mysore, the Nilgiris and Coimbatore; and on the West by the sea. Area, 5,794 square miles. Population, 5,015,119. Language spoken—Malayalam.

Administrative Head-quarters.—CALICUT, a Seaport. Important Town, Palghat.

Taluks.—See Taluk List. For Travellers, and Staging Bungalows, &c.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judges.—H. D. C. Reilly, I.C.S., North Malabar; G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., South Malabar.

Collector.—F. B. Evans, I.C.S., Hd. Qrs. Sub-collector.—J. F. Hall, I.C.S.

Sub-Judges.—V. S. Narayana Ayyar, Tempy Tellicherry; P. S. Sivarani, Calicut; T. V. Narayanan Nayar, Palghat; K. A. Kannan, Tempy, Palghat at Calicut.

Divisional Officers.—Tellicherry.—T. H. Hall, Malappuram.—M. McGilligan, Palohat.—P. Macquoen, Tiru. Dy. Coltr.—P. Kundham Menon, Genl. Charge Dy. Coltr.—Cochin—G. L. D' Cruz, Wynad.—A. G. Woodhouse, Calicut.—Annu Sahib.

Dist. Munsiffs.—R. S. Sankara Iyer, District Munsiff, Palghat; B. Venkata Rao, District Munsiff, Alathur; C. S. Pervana Ayyar, District Munsiff, Ottapalam; V. K. Krishnan Nambiar, District Munsiff, Chovvghat; S. Ananta Patter, District Munsiff, Ponnani; C. V. Gopalan, Principal Munsiff, Tiru; P. Sankunni Menon, Additional Munsiff, Tiru; B. Nageswara Aiyar, Principal Munsiff, Calicut; P. K. Rammann Menon, Additional Munsiff, Calicut; R. Venkataswami Iyer, District Munsiff, Valluvanad; M. C. Krishnan Nambiar, District Munsiff, Manjer; M. Narasinga Rao, District Munsiff, Irtapannagudi; K. M. Krishnan Kump, District Munsiff, Qulandy; M. Subramaniam Iyer, District Munsiff, Jayoli; P. M. Anantnarayana Iyer, Principal Munsiff, Badagara; N. A. Vaidyanatha Iyer, Additional Munsiff, Badagara; T. Krishnan Nair, District Munsiff, Nadapuram; S. R. Anantnarayana Iyer, Principal Munsiff, Tellicherry; V. Kunhi Raman Nayar, Additional Munsiff, Tellicherry; M. Kanappa, Dist. Munsiff, Kottiparanda; P. G. Rama Iyer, District Munsiff, Cannanore; C. R. Venkateswara Iyer, District Munsiff, Taliparamba; T. R. Venkateswara Iyer, District Munsiff, Vayitti. *Tahsildars.*—T. S. Subramaniam Iyer, Tahsildar, Chirakkal; A. Ravi Nambiar, Tahsildar, Kottayam; K. N. Choyikunty Tahsildar, Kurumbalad, Pilo Paul, Tahsildar (on leave); M. Kannukaram, Tahsildar, Calicut; C. R. Matha, Tahsildar, Ernad; K. P. Sankunni Menon, Tahsildar, Walluvanad; M. Narayana Kun, Tahsildar, Ponnani; N. Kedu Nair, Tahsildar, Palghat; P. R. Krishna Iyer, Tahsildar, Wynad; L. L. Kurrys, Huzur Sudderstadar; C. V. Venkatesannayana Iyer, Land Records Tahsildar; M. D. Narayana Ayyar, Dy. Tahsildar, Panyanote; K. C. Kundhaman Dy. Tahsildar, Quleyaramba; K. P. Kunenamar, Dy. Tahsildar, Qulandy; V. A. Rama Iyer, Dy. Tahsildar, Calicut; M. Narayana Menon, Dy. Tahsildar, Tiruvangudi; M. D. Narayana Ayyar, Dy. Tahsildar, Tiru; Gopalan Nair, Dy. Tahsildar, Chovvghat; P. C. Ravi, Dy. Tahsildar, Ottapalam; S. Kuppu Rao, Dy. Tahsildar, Aintur; K. A. Swaminutha Iyer, Dy. Tahsildar, Vayitti; A. A. Ven-

kattarama Iyer, Shenshtadar, Marje, Cochin; R. A. Mukundan, English Head Clerk, Huzur; A. Kuniketty, Head Asstt. Huzur; K. Ram in Nambiar, Stationary Magistrate Chirakkal; M. Kesava Menon, Stationary Magistrate, Kottayam; T. A. Govinda Iyer, Stationary Magistrate, Badagara; H. P. Zaveria, Stationary Magistrate, Calicut; T. A. Narayana Iyer, Stationary Magistrate, Ernad; K. A. Ramanatha Iyer, Stationary Magistrate, Ponnani; M. T. Thottai Rama Ponnkkan, Stationary Magistrate, Walluvanad; C. V. Ganapadhara Iyer, Stationary Magistrate, Palohat; V. Kannan, Dy. Tahsildar, Vayitti.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Med. & Sany. Ofcr. and Supt. Medl. School, and Lunatic Asylum, Calicut.—Dr. W. Stokes, M.D., (Edin.) Asst. to Dist. Medl. & Sany. Officer, Chovvghat.—Dr. M. L. Kamath, M.D., (C.M.) 1st Instructor, Medl. School, Assistant Supt. Medl. Hospital.—P. M. Varghese, M.B., 2nd Instructor, Medical School, 3rd Instructor, Dr. B. Subhaya Pabji, M.B. & S. Sub-Assst. Surgeon.—A. J. Fernandez, Sub-Assst. Surgeon, Lunatic Asylum.—Rao Sahib A. Gopalan, Asst. Port Health Officer.—K. D. Murgath, M.B.

Genl. Lunatic Asylum.—Sub Asst. Supt. Rao Sahib A. Gopalan. *Lunatic Asylum, Kottayam.*—Sub Asst. Surgeon, K. Bappu.

Chief Surgeon, Cannanore.—Capt. J. A. R. Pope (on other duty). Rao Sahib M. Thumman Singh, Huzur (Ag). 1st Grade Sub-Assst. Surgeon.—K. Narayana Nair 2nd Grade Sub-Assst. Surgeon.—P. Venkata Rao.

Tellicherry Civil Surgeon.—Dr. G. V. James, Sub-Assst. Surgeon.—M. Krishna Nambiar, P. R. Mervet and M. Narayana Nayar.

Cochin Municipal Hospital, Ag. Civil Surgeon.—Rao Sahib G. Rama Rao, M.B.C.M. Sub-Assst. Surgeon.—S. Gopal Pillai, M.C. (Sany.) Nair (temp.). *Plague Intd. Sub-Assst. Surgeon.*—P. V. Chakko, Pallipattanam Netto Sub-Assst. Surgeon.—E. Landman (temp.).

Dist. Registrar, Tellicherry.—T. K. Venkateswara Ayyar. *Dist. Sub Registrar.*—K. C. Veighose, B.A.

PUBLIC WORKS.

WEST COAST DIV.—A. Vinayak Engr., Calicut. G. W. Wilkins, Manager, Ice Engrs. Office, A. Rimaswami Iyer, B.A., Head Clerk, S. K. Muneke Madalayi, Head Draftsman. *Sub-Divisional Officers.*—D. Kail Pillay, B.A. J. C. K. Narayana Hebbar, Shornur; W. T. Jacob, Cannanore; L. A. Balloza, Marigala. *Overseers.*—Paravuram, Palghat. V. K. Govinda Menon, Cochin; B. Srinivas Naidu, Tiru; C. Kolar, Calicut; Sergeant M. M. M. M., Supervisor, Lakkadi; K. Pandurang Rao, Cannanore; T. K. Ramesh, Overseer, Chatusseri; Sergeant P. H. Mathews, Pier Works, Tellicherry;

G. Venkataramu Aiyer, Oversecr., Mangalore; U. S. Hanumanth Rao, Karkal; M. Viswanatha Aiyer (on leave).

LOCAL FUND—Engr.—A. V. Krishna Menon
Asst. Engrs.—C. S. Samabhadrachari, B.E., Malapuram; A. V. Krishna Menon, Acting Dt. Engineer in charge, Tellicherry; V. Nageswara Iyer, B.E., Palghat; Shankara Rau, Panji, Mannantoddy.

Dist. Registrar of Assurances N. Malabar.—T. K. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A.

Joint Sub-Regl.—K. C. Verghese, B.A.

S. Malabar—Dist. Regr. of Assur.—K. C. Thomas B.A. **Joint Sub-Regl.**—L. S. Kasturiranga Aiyar, B.A.—P. Karunalar Menon, B.A. **N. Malabar Dist. Regr. of Assur.**—T. K. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A. **Joint Sub-Regl., Tellicherry.**—K. C. Verghese, B.A.

POULTRY.

Supt., North Malabar.—A. E. Windie, *Manager*—T. Achimthan Nayar, B.A. **Supt., South Malabar.**—R. H. Hitchcock. **Personal Asst.**—M. Govinda Nair, *Manager*—K. Nlakandan Nayar, B.A. **Asst. Supts.**—J. Elliot, Malapuram; A. F. Bulkeley, Palghat.

FORESTS.

North Malabar.—**District Forest Ofcr.**—G. S. Larrado, *Rangers*—C. Sankunni, K. Kunthay in P. A. Madhavan.

South Malabar.—**Dist. Forest Ofcr.**—R. B. Burne, M.A.

MARINE.

G. Leverett, Port Officer, Cochin. Lt. A. I. Groscholz, R. N. R., Tellicherry and Calicut.

LAND RECORD.

Land Records Supt.—N. Natesa Sastri, B.A., Group No. A, Coimbatore.

CUSTOMS.

Inspector, Western Circle.—B. D. Comit. **Customs Collectors at out-ports Malabar.**—J. C. Upshon, Cochin; P. Sankunni Menon, Ponnani; P. A. Dimsawami Mudaliar, Calicut; C. V. Krishna Aiyar, Quilandy; P. Govindan, Badagara; U. K. Govindan, Cannanore; H. Krishna Aiyar, Mahé; J. I. Viegas, Tellicherry; P. Swaminatha Aiyar, Azhikkal; D. Jayanoni Pillai, Kullayi.

ECCLIASTICAL.

ST. MARY'S CH., Calicut, with Cannanore.—Rev. H. Jones, M.A., Junior Chaplain.

CH. OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Cannanore.—Rev. H. Jones, Chaplain of Calicut with Cannanore, Mangalloo, Tellicherry and Wynad.

CH. OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Tellicherry Chaplain.—Rev. H. Jones.—**Lay Trustees.**—E. R. Porteous and A. L. Alexander.

ST. FRANCIS' CHURCH, Cochin.—Rev. W. Bateman, M.A., Chaplain, Rs. 755.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—Malapuram.—**Lay Trustee in charge, Lieut. B. W. Archer.** Chaplain, Rev. W. A. Leashy.

ST. ANDREWS' CH.—Native Pastor.—Rev. P. J. Joshua, B.A.

R. C. DIOCESE OF COCHIN.—Bishop.—The Rt. Rev. Dr. Jose Bento Martins Ribeiro, D.D.

R. C. CH. OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Trichoor.—Very Rev. Fr. John Alappatt, Vicar; Rev. Fr. Mathew Edakolathur, Assistant.

R. C. CH. MANANTODDY.—Rev. A. Jauffrimeau.

R. C. CH. KANIAMBETTA.—Rev. A. Jauffrimeau.

R. C. CHURCH, VATITRI.—Rev. C. Anzuech.

BASEL MISSION.—Missions, Calicut.—Dr. de Be. not, D. W. Stokes, M.B., C.M., Miss. M. Meyer, *Tellicherry*—Rev. J. Meyer, P. D., *Chambala*—Miss. T. Walser, *Codacal*—Rev. G. Rossetti, *Palghat*—Rev. P. Burckhardt, P. D.

INDIAN PASTORS, Calicut.—Revs. A. Mathew, Ch. Heimon and I. Ammatil *Tellicherry*—Rev. M. Simon, *Cannanore*—Rev. S. Ambat, *Chambala*—Rev. L. Kullat, *Mahe*—Rev. S. Kullat, *Codacal*—Rev. A. Edappahan, *Vannankulam*—Rev. L. Nappally, *Palghat*—Rev. N. Edappahan.

CH. OF ENG. INDIAN MISSION, Calicut.—**Pastor.** Vacant. **Committee.** *Lay Reader.*—J. Kuryan, B.A. *Chaplain.*—Rev. H. Jones. **Members.**—P. V. Kuruvila, B.A., L.T., *Lesse Pillai*, V. Stephen, P. J. Nicodemus and *Secretary*—J. Kuryan, B.A.

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspr. of Schools, 8th Circle.—H. O. Kershaw, Rs. 800 (on other duty). E. W. Green, Ag. Rs. 750. **Head Clerk, Office of the Inspr. of Schools, 8th Circle.**—Rungasamangar.

Asst. Inspr. of Schools.—P. G. Vanchi Aiyar, B.A., L.T. **Sub-Asst. Insprs., Cannanore.**—M. Govindan Nair, *Calicut*—M. H. Venkateswara Aiyar, B.A., L.T., on other duty; C. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, *Palghat*—M. C. Kannu Nambiar, C. Kunan Nair, *Tellicherry*. **North Mapellan Range.**—C. O. Muhammed. **Central Mapellan Range.**—M. Baya. **South Mapellan Range.**—P. Muhommed, K. N. Ananthadayan Aiyar, B.A., L.T., *Sub-Asst. Inspr.*—Bedagala Range.

Asst. Inspr. of Girls' Schools, Coimbatore. Girls Range. Miss M. T. Jape.

SANTA CRUZ HIGH SCHOOL, BRITISH COCHIN.—**Manager.**—Very Rev. J. Pires Antunes, S.J. **Head Master.**—Rev. William Arkwright, S.J.

ZAMORIN'S COLLEGE, CALICUT.—Principal.—A. H. Davey. **First Asst.**—V. R. Venkataratnam M.A. **Chemistry Lecturer.**—C. Gopala Menon, B.A., L.T. **Mathematics.**—N. Venkataratnam Aiyar, B.A., L.T. **History.**—T. M. Kulu Nedangady, M.A., L.T.

NATIVE HIGH SCHOOL, CALICUT.—Head Master.—D. Gumbal Rao, B.A.

BRENNAN COLL., TELICHERRY.—Principal.—K. Krishnan Nair, B.A. **1st Lecturer.**—N. C. Rungaswamy Iyengar, B.A., L.T.; **2nd Lecturer.**—V. R. Vaidiaswara Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; and **Lecturer.**—K. Narayana Menon, B.A. **Ad. Master.**—K. Mangosha Fow, B.A., L.T.

GOVT. SECONDARY TRAINING SCHOOL, CALICUT.—P. V. Kuruvila, B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Secondary Training School, Calicut; P. K. Simi-vasan, B.A., L.T., Temporary Asst. Secondary Section; S. V. Ramanatha Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; Sub-*pro tem* Headmaster, Higher Elementary Section; C. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Sub-*pro tem* 1st Asst. Higher Elementary Section; P. B. Krishna Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Sub-*pro tem*.

2nd Asst., Higher Elementary Section; P. A. Ramaswami Ayyar; P. Pankruti Menon, Agricultural Assistant, 3rd Asst., Elementary Section, A. P. Achuthan, Ag. Drawing Master; K. Chintan Nayar, Gymnastic Instructor, E. Narayanan, (Ag.) Hd. Master, Model School.

GOVT. MOYAN TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESS:-
CALICUT.—Head Mistress.—Miss E. Vincent

GOVT. SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, CALICUT.—Head Master.—L. T. Anantanarayana Sastri Assts.—P. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar, V. P. Achyuta Menon, B.A., L.T., D. Narayana Ayyar, N. M. Rama Ayyar, T. S. Krishna Sastri, P. Vishnu-
munthy, S. S. Trivikrama Ayyar, B.A. Clerk.—K. S. Sundareswara Ayyar Librarian—V. Narayana Menon

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MAPPI-
LANS, MALAPURAM.—Head Master.—A. Khadiri-
kutty, B.A., L.T. First Asst.—C. S. Ramaswami
Ayyar, B.A., L.T. Second Asst.—C. Ahamedunn.

MODEL SCHOOL.—Head Master.—Saied Khaja
Hussain Sahib

GOVT. TRAINING SCHOOL CANNANORE Head
Master.—T. Kumbharan, B.A., L.T. Assts.—N. V.
Ananda Ayyar and T. A. Sivaramakrishna Ayyar

MODEL SCHOOL.—Attached to above School.
Head Master.—M. Kadan, Asst.—P. Sankaran
Nambayar, T. S. Venkatasubramania Ayyar, N.
K. Ramaswami Ayyar, T. Anandan Nambiyar

B. M. P. HIGH SCHOOL, TELlichERRY.—Hd
Master—K. K. Subramani Ayyar Has also a branch
L. S. School at Nettni.

ST. JOSEPH'S BOYS' EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL,
CALICUT.—Manager.—Rev. C. Ghaziz, S. J. Asst.—
Rev. J. B. Galandaz, S. J., Rev. R. Potta, S. J.,
Rev. D. Albuquerque, S. J.

ST. JOSEPH'S BOYS' EUROPEAN MIDDLE SCHOOL
TELLICHERRY.—Head Master.—The Rev. N. B.
Fernandez, S. J.

SACRED HEART CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
—Hd. Mistress.—Mother Scholastica.

TELLICHERRY TOWN GOVT. GIRLS' SCHL.—Hd.
Mistress—Mrs. Annie Paul.

THIRUVANGAD GIRLS' SCHOOL.—Hd. Mistress—
Miss Agnes D'Cruz.

SACRED HEART CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL.—
Correspondent.—Sister Scholastica.

MUNCIPL. HIGH SCHUL., CANNANORE.—Head
Master.—L. K. Appathuram Ayyar.

BASEL MISSION COLLEGE, CALICUT.—Prin-
cipal.—W. E. Hoare, B.A. Lectur. in History.—
B. Achutha Menon, B.A. Physics.—J. P. Thad-
deus, B.A., L.T. Chemistry.—M. R. Ramakrishna
Ayyar Mathematics.—P. U. Ramaswami Ayyar,
B.A., L.T. Logic.—J. Thomas, B.A. Demonstrator
in Science.—K. C. Thomas, B.A. Hd. M.—
J. Kuryan, B.A., and 50 Assistant Masters.

BASEL MISSION GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, CALICUT.
—Mangr.—Miss M. Meyer. Hd. M.—T. N. Co-
hola, B.A., L.T., and 18 others

BASEL MISSION BOYS' CONGREGATIONAL SCHOOL,
CALICUT.—Manager.—Rev. I. S. Sylvan Head
Master.—Joseph Thomas, and six Assistants.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALGHAT.—Principal.—P.
Shankunni. Vice-Principal.—S. V. Venkataraya
Sastri. Hd. Mr.—C. P. Ramalinga Ayyar.

VICTORIA COLLEGE HOSTEL, Palghat.—Warden
—P. Shankunni Phy. Warden.—Vacant

NATIVE HIGH SCHOOL, PALGHAT.—Hd. Master
and Manager.—V. V. Parameswara Ayyar.
Asst. Master.—K. V. Ramaswamy Ayyar

BASEL MISSION HIGH SCHOOL, PALGHAT.—
Hd. Master.—G. D. Manikkam. Manager.—
Rev. Dr. P. Bueckhardt.

NURANI HINDU HIGH SCHOOL, PALGHAT.—
Head Master and Manager.—N. R. Ramaswamy
Ayyar B.A., L.T.

KOLINGODOL RAJAH'S HIGH SCHOOL.—Mgr.—
Honble Raja Vasudeva Raja Hd. Master.—
R. V. Anandakrishna Ayyar, B.A., L.T.

N. E. S. SCHOOL, ALATHUR.—Manager.—V. N.
Kombi Achian Head Master.—G. S. Sreenivasa
Ayyar (Ag.).

OTTAPALAM HIGH SCHOOL.—Manager and
Proprietor.—K. Prabhakaran Thampian. Head
Master.—K. Sivaramakrishna Ayyar, B.A. Head
Assts.—A. K. Janardanan Thampian, B.A., L.T.,
Manjeri A. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A., L.T. T. V.
Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T. T. S. Venkatarama
Ayyar, B.A., L.T. S. K. Iswara Ayyar, B.A., L.T.

JAIL DEPT.—Super.—William Chamier, Central
Jail, Cannanore. Jailor.—V. Gurunathayya.
Deputy Jailor.—V. N. Gajanya Mudaliar

POST AND TELEGRAPH.—Super. of Post Office.—K.
Narayana Rao, Calicut Post Master (on leave)—
S. Narasinga Rao, Calicut, Ag.—S. Venkatarama
Ayyar

OFFICERS.

DIST. BD.—Presdt.—F. B. Evans, I.C.S. Vice-
Presdt.—Diwan Bahadur G. T. Vargese Engr.—
Raj Sahib K. Krishnan Nayyar.

MUNCIPL., PALGHAT.—Chairman.—R. Sekhara
Menon, B.A. Manager.—T. Dumodaran Nair.

MUNCIPL., CALICUT.—Chairman.—C. V. Nar-
ayana Menon, B.A. Secy.—G. Zachariah, B.A.

MUNCIPL., TELLICHERRY.—Chairman.—C. V.
Gopal Nair, B.A., B.L. Vice-Chairman.—A.
Naganatha Ayyar. Secy.—Rao Sahab A. Chathu.
Sany. Insp.—L. R. Anandakrishnan. Ovr.—
K. K. Vasudevan.

MUNCIPL., CANNANORE.—Chairman.—T. Krishnan
B.A.

MUNCIPL., COCHIN.—Chairman.—Rao Sahab A.
I. Shinguken Manager.—Dan D'Rosario.

COLLR'S OFFICE, CALICUT.—Sthenistadar.—
L. E. Harris Hd. Ck.—T. P. Kunhi Baman.
Recorder.—K. Chirukandan. Hd. Acct.—
A. Kuzhi Kutty.

JUDGE, TELLICHERRY.—Sthenistadar.—
C. Govindan Hd. Clerk.—A. Kumban Transir—
S. Dumodaran Pui Central Nazir.—V. Padmanabha
Ayyar Recorder.—P. V. Chanda Nair, and
J. S. D'Silva, Supt. of Copyists.

JUDGE, CALICUT.—Sthenistadar.—C. V. Gopalan,
B.A. Hd. Ck.—P. Sankunni Menon, B.A., B.L.

SALT.

SALT AND ARKARI.—*Ag. Asst. Commr., Malabar Sub-Divn.*—E. J. Bower, *Sub-pro tem. Inspsr., Palghat Circle*.—K. S. Viswanatha Ayyar. *Asst. Inspsr., Palghat Circle*.—D. K. Krishnamachari. *Asst. Inspsr. in charge, Ponnani Circle*.—C. Bam. *Asstt. Inspector, Ponnani Circle*.—M. C. Kulu Nambiar. *Asst. Inspsr. in charge, Malapuram Circle*.—N. G. Deane. *R. Raghunatha Chari Calicut*.—K. I. Venkataramana Ayyar *Calicut Circle*.—D. A. Iner; P. A. Pisharoty. *Inspsr., Kasaragod Circle*.—J. F. D. Lemerle. K. V. Kannan Nair. *Mangalore, C. Spittel. Asst. Inspsr., Kasaragod*.—A. Ramanatha Ayyar. *Ag. Asst Inspsr., Mangalore*.—T. A. Sumeo Ayyar. *Asst Inspsr., Udipi*.—V. Ramaswamy Ayyar.

H. M.'s SEA CUSTOMS.—*Inspector, Western Customs Circle*.—P. Duniyaya Ayyar. *Calicut Customs Collr.*—K. C. MacBride. *Asst. Collr.*—D. Krishnan, A. J. Giddens, Cochim. *Inspsr. Tellicherry*.—W. G. Oliver. *Asst.*—V. Sarkkuni Menon. *Customs Collr.*—S. F. deRozario. *Asst. Collr.*—N. B. Govindan.

POSTAL.

Supt. of Post Offices.—K. Venkata Rao Naidu, B.A., Cannanore. *Post Masters*.—T. Iyyaswami Pillai, Calicut. M. O. Nambiar, B.A., Mangalore. *Inspsr. of Post Offices*.—K. N. Kunhanthoo Cannanore Sub-Divn.; B. Srinivasa Balaji, Udipi Sub-Divn. *Sub Post Master*.—V. Suryanarayana Ayyar, Cannanore; C. Vasudevan Rao, Tellicherry. *Suppy. Post Master Calicut*.—Vacant. *Post Master, Cochin*.—S. Sankarasadasiva Ayyar. *Dy. Post Master*.—K. P. Arumuchalam.

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH OFFICE, CALCUT.

Dy. Supt..—J. Steele. *Tel. Masters*.—W. A. Lathanas, N. Varadappa Pillai, T. Lakshman Singh. *Tester*.—S. R. Maladevan.

LAW.

WILKINSON LAW LIBRARY, DISTRICT COURT, CALCUT.—*President*.—K. P. Raman Menon. *Vice-President*.—C. V. Narayana Menon. *Hon'y. Secy.*.—K. P. Krishna Menon.

Advocates.—K. P. Kesava Menon; T. Krishna Kurup; K. P. Krishna Menon.

HIGH COURT VAKILS, CALCUT.—A. F. Anantanarayana Ayyar; A. C. Anantanayama Ayyar; T. M. Appu Nedungadi; K. K. Chathu Menon; A. Ganapathi Ayyar. M. Gopala Menon, A. V. Govinda Menon; T. A. Kallanakrishna Ayyar, V. Kannan Nayar, A. Karunakala Menon; K. P. Krishna Menon; C. Krishnan Nayar; V. K. Krishnan, Ummi, C. V. Narayanan Menon, V. Narayan Menon; E. Narayanan Nayar, A. Patameswara Ayyar; V. S. Patameswara Ayyar, S. Rama Ayyar; K. P. Raman Menon, T. Raman Menon; K. Raman Nayar; K. T. Ramannunni Nayar; T. S. Ramaswami Ayyar; K. Rama Warrior; T. Bara Nayar; V. Sankara Menon; T. A. Sesha Ayyar; K. A. Sivarama Ayyar; M. K. Subramania Ayyar; K. N. Suriyanarayana Ayyar, K. N. Subramania Iyer, V. Viswanatha Ayyar; A. V. Balakrishnan Menon, P. K. Padmanabha Menon, C. Krishnan, K. V. Gopala Menon, K. Krishna Menon.

First Grade Pleaders.—V. G. Anantanayama Ayyar, B.A., B.L., K. Appa Menon, B.A., B.L., U. Gopala Menon, B.A., B.L., M. Gopalan Nayar, B.A., B.L., E. Govindan Nayar, B.A., B.L., T. Govindan Nayar, B.A., B.L., K. P. K. Bastila, B.A., B.L., V. Karunakara Menon, K. Karunakala Nayar, B.A., B.L., B. Kesava Menon, B.A., B.L., G. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., B.L., M. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., B.L.; P. A. Krishna Menon, V. V. Krishna Menon, B.A., B.L., A. C. Kuphumi Raja, B.A., B.L., I. V. Narasimha Ayyar, B.A., B.L., P. Rama Patter, B.A., K. R. Ramaswami Ayyar, C. Revunni Nedungadi, B.A., T. H. Sankara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., C. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L., P. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L., N. Subrahmanya Ayyar, T. V. Sundara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., P. Thammuramankar, B.A., B.L., T. M. Unnikrishnan Nedungadi, B.A., B.L., K. N. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., M. N. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., B.L., P. Achuthan, B.A., C. C. Andrews, B.A., B.L., L. R. Chandran, B.A., B.L., K. A. Dharmaraja Ayyar, B.A., K. Madhavan Nayar, B.A., B.L., P. Narayannunni Nayar, B.A., B.L., V. Parameswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., V. V. Subramaniam Ayyar, B.A., B.L., N. S. Venkataramana Ayyar, B.A., B.L., K. A. Gopalan, B.A., B.L., I. Sankunni, B.A., B.L., P. A. Raman Menon, B.A., B.L., A. S. Ananda Ayyar, B.A., B.L., P. Padmanabha Menon, B.A., B.L., P. M. Swaminathan Ayyar, B.A., B.L., K. Subramaniam Ayyar, B.A., B.L., K. Govinda Vaiter, B.A., B.L., G. P. Thomaletyera, B.A., B.L., T. R. Narayana Ayyar.

Second Grade Pleaders.—V. Kuttirama Menon, M. Chandu, M. Shippu Menon, K. Kannan Nayar.

High Court Vakils, Palghat.—A. N. Anantanarayana Iyer, B.A., B.L., V. Raman Nair, B.A., B.L., M. S. Rama Ayyar, B.A., B.L., L. A. Subramania Ayyar, B.A., B.L., M. K. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., K. Komar Nair, B.A., B.L., K. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., B.L., M. P. Kannan Nair, B.A., B.L., K. Krishnan Nair, B.A., B.L., T. Madhavan Nair, B.A., B.L., M. Chappannun Nair, B.A., B.L., practising at Ottapalam, G. V. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., K. A. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Mannathil Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., V. Madhava Menon, B.A., B.L. (practising at Mangalore), C. P. Madhavan Nayar, and L. A. Vaidyanatha Ayyar.

High Court Vakils, Tellicherry.—Dewan Bahadur T. C. Narayana Kurup, M. Kannan Nambiyar, P. K. Kelappa Kurup, K. Koppunni Nayar, T. Narayanan Nayar, K. Krishna Kurup, P. R. Marar, A. Naganatha Ayyar, G. Damodara Rao, A. C. Kannan Nambiyar, P. A. Vas, C. V. Gopalan Nayar, V. K. N. Nambhisan, P. R. Vaidhalinga Ayyar, S. Venkataraya Ayyar, S. Sankara Ayyar, K. Krishnan, P. K. Anthanthanarayana Ayyar, V. Rynu Nambiyar, E. Govindan Nayar, A. Rangaswamy Ayyar, K. W. Govinda Marar, K. K. Chathukutty Nambiyar, A. M. Lakshmanan, K. S. Menon, Bar-at-Law, C. Krishnan Menon.

First Gr. Pleaders, Tellicherry.—A. F. Lemerle, K. Ramunni, P. Forte, V. Madhavan Nayar, T. K. Krishnan, M. Odeman Nambiyar, Kesavan Nayar, K. Appa Nayar, C. Achutha Menon, C. S. Chandrasekhara Ayyar, K. T. Chandu Nambiyar, M. C. Alexander, M. Kunhi Kannan, Nambiyar.

First Grade Pleaders, Palghat.—K. A. Venkatarama Iyer, S. K. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., R. Sekhara Menon, B.A., K. Damodara Menon, B.A., N. A. Rama Iyer, T. K. Mahadeva Iyer, C. Krishnan Nair, Gangadhara Sastri, P. Ananta Iyer, P. Balakrishna Menon, B.A., B.L., K. P. Chatta Menon, B.A., V. K. Gayatri Iyer, B.A., B.L., N. R. Narayanaswamy Aiyar, B.A., B.L., P. K. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L., V. R. Siva Ramakrishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. V. Subramania Aiyar, B.A., M. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., S. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., N. Kunhirama Pathiyar, B.A., M. Madhavan Nair, B.A., B.L., P. Rama Menon, B.A., B.L., V. S. Ananthanarayana Iyer, B.A., B.L., P. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., K. V. Venkatagiri Iyer, B.A., B.L., V. Sivaram Panikkar, B.A., C. M. Ramalingu Iyer, B.A., B.L., T. R. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., N. N. Rama Iyer, B.A., B.L., K. S. Gopalakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., A. P. Krishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., S. V. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., P. Gayatri Vallabha Iyer, B.A., C. S. Sesha Iyer, B.A., B.L.

CLUBS.

MALABAR CLUB, BLACK ROAD, CALCUTTA.

Established 1861.

Number of members, 140. All gentlemen, civil and military, proposed by one member and seconded by two others are eligible for election. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 50, if paid when application is sent or Rs. 60 in instalments. *Subscription*—Residents, Rs. 10 monthly; District members 12 annually, outstation members 6 annually.

Manager.—T. R. Green *Hon'g Secy.*—H. Hadon.

REID BAR LIBRARY, DISTRICT COURT, TELlichERRY.

President.—Dist. Judge (*Ex Officio*). *Vice-President*.—Dewan Bahadur T. C. Narayan Kurup, B.A., B.L. *Secy.*—P. Austin Vais, B.A., B.L.

COMMERCIAL.

Bank of Madras, Calcutta.—*Agnt.*—A. O. Bentley. *Supt. of Accts.*—J. E. Dias. *Cash-keeper*.—S. R. Narasimha Iyengar.

Bank of Madras, Cochin.—*Int.*—S. O'M. Deane. *Supt. of Accts.*—C. L. D'Costa. *Id. Clk.*—V. M. Srinivasa Mullen. *Cashier*.—T. R. Vaidyanatha Iyer.

Joseph & Co—Leather Goods Dealers and Manufacturers, High Road, Trichur. *Proprietor*.—M. M. Joseph. *Managers*.—K. C. Joseph and C. R. Joseph and 16 Workers.

The National Bank of India, Ltd. Cochin.—*Manager*.—J. B. Struthers. *Cash.*—N. Srinivasa Iyer.

Madura Co., Ltd., Merchants and Commission Agents, and Agents for the B. I. & N. Co., Ltd., at Calicut, Beypore, Ponam, Badagara, Tellicherry, Cannanore and Alleppey. *Managers*.—W. L. Bruce, G. Stanley Jones and Duncan Theodoreson.

Manully Coffee Works, Feroke.—*Propri.*—Late James Ouchterlony. *Manager*.—E. Templeton Wright.

P. Sanku, Proprietor, Empress Hotel, Calicut.

F. N. Heerjee & Co., Genl. merchants, common agts., auctionrs. & manufctrs. of aerated waters:—*Proprs*—Framroz Nanabhai and Jal Framroze. *Asst.*—A. Fernandez. Branch at Cannanore.—*Manager*—K. N. Mistri.

Henke's Tile Works, Feroke, Malabar. *Proprs.*—Madura Co., Ltd. Manufacturers and Exporters of Indian-made Roofing and Ceiling Tiles, Terracotta Floorings, Coloured Cement Flooring Tiles, Salt Glazed Pipes, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods, Common Bricks and Ornamental Bricks, Face Bricks, &c. *Branch Offices*.—11, St. Mark's Road, Bangalore. 316, Thumbu Chetty Street, Madras; and Bridge Road, Cocanada. Agencies all over India, Burma, Ceylon, Australia and other countries. *Manager*.—G. F. Baker. *Asst. Manager*—A. Demmon. *Foreman*—A. Amshell. *Telegraphic Address*, Henke, Feroke.

D. Maneckji & Co., Merchts. and Genl. agts., exporters of timber and cor yarn, Fish-oil and guano and other Malabar produce. *Sole Propr.*—Kh. D. Mugasethi.

Calicut Tile Co Feroke, Malabar—Manufacturers of Roofing Tiles, Flooring Tiles, Bricks, Pottery Goods, etc. *Proprietors*—Boyce & Co. Belgaum. *Agent*.—P. Soma-sundram Chettiar. *Manager*—J. F. D'Souza.

T. Sivasankaran & Bro., Exporters, Importers, General Merchants, Commission Agent, Bioscope Exhibitors, &c. Post Office Road, Cannanore. *Proprs*—T. Sivasankaran and T. Balakrishnan.

The New Malabar Timber Yard and Saw Mills, Ltd., Kallai.—*Messrs.* Parry & Co., Managing Agents. Agents at Oorgama (K. G. F.), Madras, Colombo and Bombay. *Agent*.—J. Bruce Brookes. *Asst. Agent*.—F. G. Colley. *Suptt.*—C. L. Dobbie. *Ingr.*—W. H. Wellcome. *Telegraphic Address*.—"Tectona." Cables used. —A B C 5th edition.

The Malabar Spg. and Wvg. Co., Ltd.—*Agts. and Bankers*.—A. L. A. R. M. Arunachalam Chettiar & Bros. Dayakotta. *Local Agent*.—Rao Bahadur P. Soma-sundram Chettiar, Kallai. *Manager, Carling and Spinning Master*.—Rustomjee Munchejee Dubish, Kallai. *Asst. Manager*.—Abdul Khaliq, Kallai. *Inspector*.—D. A. Barucha.

Moraccon Coffee-curing Works at Tellicherry.—*Manager*.—C. Zellweger. *Assts.*—O. Tennet, W. C. Threlk, F. Wolff. *Agent*.—E. Bent, Calicut. J. G. Hamilton, Manager, Mangalore. Coffee Curing Works, Mangalore. Rustomji N. Bazoum, Agent, Mangalore. J. W. Platel, Head Clerk, Tellicherry. J. L. Dias, Cashier, Tellicherry.

M. C. Oonchoyji, Cannanore. Manufacturer of Fish Guano, Oil and Manure and Coir Matting.

Mercantile Mission Branch, Tile Works Dept., Calicut. *Agent & Manager*.—H. Eidenbenz, Calicut. *Factories Managers*.—M. Stockert, Calicut, C. Spahn, Feroke, Cannanore, and Cotacal; C. Montigel, Palghat. Basel Mission United Weaving Establishments, Head Office, Calicut. *Agent & Manager*.—H. Eidenbenz, Calicut. *Asst.*—A. Linscher, Calicut, Basel Mission Weaving Establt. *Manager*.—R. Vogel, Cannanore.

The Malabar Fisheries Co.—Manufacturers, Buyers and Exporters of Fish Oil and Fish Guano. Dried, cured and preserved Fish, etc., Head Office Calicut, S. Malabar. *Genl. Manager.*—P. V. Gopalan.

The Nedungadi Bank, Ltd., Calicut. Established 1899 Incorporated 1913. *Branches.*—Othupalcheri, Palghat, Badagara. Calicut Town and Tirur. *Agencies.*—Trichur and Mangalore. *Manag. Dir.*—T. M. Appu Nedungadi, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Chalapuram.

The Chalapuram Bank (Ltd.), Calicut—*Managing Director.*—K. C. Sreavirayan Rajah.

The A. I. A. R. Bank. The Calicut Bank.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.—Cochin. *Chairman.*—J. Dell. *Hon. Secy.*—A. Pullarton. *Members.*—Messrs. Volkart Bros., Aspinwall & Co., Peirec, Leslie & Co., Ltd., The Bank of Madras, The National Bank of India, Ltd., Cochin, Ripley and Mackay, Goodacre and Sons, and Parry & Co. *Ed. Writer and Measurer.*—P. H. D'Cruz.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, Tellicherry.—*Members.*—Bordes & Co., Ltd., W. T. Sargent & Sons, Pullihoon Coffee Works, Madras Coy. Ltd., Peirec, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Volkart Bros., and Bank of Madras. *Hon. Secy.*—L. King Church.

Bank of Madras, Tellicherry.—*Agent.*—E. R. Forteous. *Cashier.*—T. R. Mahadeva Iyer. *Ed. Clk.*—W. Fernandez.

Bordes & Co., Ltd., Tellicherry, also at Calicut, Badagara and Mangalore. General Produce Merchants. Agents for the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd and the British Dominions General Insurance Co.

Pullihoon Coffee Co., Tellicherry.—*Propri.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Muhammad Sait & Sons, of Ootacamund. *Managing Partner.*—L. King Church.

Volkart Bros., Swiss Firm, established 1851 Cochin. *Manag.*—A. Bueler. *Assis.*—H. Baechold, O. Grob, and M. Strauss.

Volkart Bros., Tellicherry, Genl. Merchants, &c. *Partners.*—Dr Theodor Reinhart, Geo. Reinhart, Werner Reinhart, Oscar Reinhart—all of Winterthur (Switzerland). *Manag.*—U. Zellweger. *Assis.*—O. Fennel, W. O. Tuller, F. Wolff, Tellicherry, E. Bent, Calicut. J. G. Hamilton, Manager, Coffee Curing Works—Rust N Bezouji, Agt., Mangalore. Moroccan Curing Works, Tellicherry Agents, India Line Northern Assurance Company, London, and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, and Balaise Fire Insurance Company.

Peirec, Leslie & Co., Ltd.—Registered Office, 14, Billiter Street, London, E.C. 3 *Branches.*—Calicut, Cochin, Tellicherry, Coimbatore and Mangalore. *Managing Directors.*—D. S. Gilkison and A. W. Macrae, C.I.E., London. *Directors.*—W. H. Cox, London, S.R.S. Fernald, Calicut, and J. Dell, Cochin. *Secretary.*—E. Cardwell. *London Managers.*—H. R. Lookie, Tellicherry, H.R. Haigh, Mangalore. W. K. M. Langley, Calicut. *Assis.*—W. J. Campbell, J. C. Howison S. Winn, J. E. Fitzcain, R. S. Wilson, A. Hunen and J. C. Burton. *Superintendents.*—G. W. Dale. *Acctt.*—P. W. Isaacs. Bankers, Export and Import Merchants, Estate and General Agents, Coffee Curers,

Manufacturers of Tea Boxes and Coir Matting Agents for the Clan Line, The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., The Rotterdamse Lloyd and Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland," The Northern Steamship Co., The Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., The Standard Oil Co. of New York, The Acme Tea Chest Co., Ltd., The Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., The Anchor Motor Vehicle Insurance Co., The Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., (Claim Settling Agency), The Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Cochin, The Sea Insurance Co., Ltd., at Mangalore. The South British Fire and Marine Insurance Co. of New Zealand at Cochin. Agents for Lloyds at Cochin, Managing Agents of the Annapura Coffee Works Co., Ltd., at Coimbatore; Printing Press at Calicut. Maunre Factory at Calicut.

R. N. Hirjee, F. N. Hirjee & Co., Cochin. Cooty, Harjeevan Raoji Nagajee Parushotham & Co., and Mistry and Sons, U. B. Dutt & Co., Shopkeepers. Jadosgi W. Jettaboy & Co., D. V. Naik Bros., Shopkeepers. D. Walji.

The New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills (Ltd.), Hajee Ismail Sait, N. Saim & Co. Umme Beralimi and Moosa Beralimi, K. E. Krishnan Cooverjee Arideshi & Co., Timber Merchants.

Boyce & Co., and U. B. Dutt & Co., Chemists and Druggists. Bal C. & Co., D. K. Pandya & Co., Indusson Bros, McDonald & Co.

T. K. Chandooney Nair, Rauhan Nair, T. Kumaran, E. V. Nariyaman Nair and O. Gopalan Nair, Licensed Dealers in Arms and Ammunition.

T. Stanes & Co., Ltd. Merchants and Exporter of Indian produce and shipping and landing Agents.—*Agent.*—L. F. Foucar.

For Coffee, etc., Estates, see PLANTING DIRECTORY.

HOTELS.

ESPLANADE HOTEL.—*Propri.*—K. Choyi, Cannanore.

CANNANORE.

Hearjee, M. & Sons.—Commission and Insurance Agents, Auctions. &c. *Agts.*—*Partner.*—S. C. Hearjee. *Assis.*—A. F. Alvares, P. Kumaran and K. Shekaran.

Basel Mission. Wvg. Establ., Cannanore.—*Propri.*—Mission. Handlung Gesellschaft, Basel, Switzerland. *Manag. and Agt.*—R. Vogel. *Tel. Address.*—"Mission." Codes used—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Editions.

Malabar Bank, Limited.—*Manager.*—C. Kunhi Kannan.

H. Coelho, Rodriguez, V. D'Cruz, Book-binders. Sahaji Lopez, Cabinet Maker.

Weil & Co., C. Inderson Bros., Chemists and Druggists.

Wilson Bros., Bellipattam P. O., near Cannanore. *Partners.*—W. B. & K. B. Wilson. General Merchants. Agents: Northern Assurance Co., Ltd., Fire and Marine.

Paul Rozario, Gandel Petty, Chumya D. Kan-
naya, Abdulkader & Co., Boot and Sho-
Makers
Omersee Kesowjee Sett, Cloth Merchant

Nuthuram Sivjee Sett, Nuthuram Heerjee Sett,
Gooverjee Hambraj Sett, Parapreth Poekuma-
chundakath Mamoo Koya Hajee, Ezzimud Ahmed
Hajee and Mangadap Eramullay Hajee, (Partners)
Rice, Pepper and Produce Merchants.

Ovinakath Mamm Kunhi Haji, Timber Mer-
chant.

Cheruwari Chathan and Brothers, Watch Re-
pairers.

Heerjee, M. & Sons, F. N. Heerjee & Co.,
Ayittkath Mammoo, Shopkeepers and Soda-water
manufacturers.

A. J. Moyers, James D'Cruz and Robert Vin-
cent, Tailors

COMMERCIAL—COCHIN.

Aspinwall & Co., Ltd.—Merchants, Saw Mill
Proprietors, Agents, B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., Lih-
man Lines, Ltd., Indo-Burma Petroleum Co.,
Ltd., W. N. Black and E. H. Black, England,
Dir. in India and Managing Director, E. H.
Cooper. *Manager*.—H. H. Jones. *Asslt. Man-
ager*.—MacLean. *Asslt.*—P. F. C. Joudain and
S. K. Tull. Tel. Address. —'Aspinwallco'

Goodacre & Sons, Ltd. (Incorporated in Eng-
land)—Engineers, Coir mat, matting and rop-
manufacturers, and general merchants. *Head
Office*—London. *Manager*.—H. E. Day. *Assls.*—
F. K. Walker and J. W. Smythe. *Agents*.—
Norwich Union Fire Insur. Society, London
Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd. and Eastern
Insurance Co., Ltd.

Hajee Abdulkath Hajee Abdulsacoor.—Com-
missioner Agent, &c. *Agent*.—A. Jacob

Tellicherry Club. RESIDENTIAL.

Gentlemen received in general society pro-
posed by one member and seconded by another are
eligible for election. *Election*.—By ballot. *Entrance
fee*.—Rs. 40. *Subscription*.—Resident members, Rs. 5
per mensem, non-resident, Rs. 1 per mensem;
absent members, 8 annas per mensem, payable on
return. *Hon'y. Secy.*.—A. G. Bratley. *Club*

Writer.—T. J. John.

Tellicherry Cosmopolitan Club.—*Hon'y. Secy.*.—
A. F. Lemerle.

TELICHERRY.

E. B. Porteous, Agent, Branch Bank of Madras,
Tellicherry

Town Medical Hall, Tellicherry.—*Agent*.—Illoth
Baminth Nair.

K. Weil & Co., Chemists and Druggists. *Prop'r.*
—K. Kunhi Kannan.

Chonahdum Works.—Pence, Leslie & Co., Ltd.

Moracoon Works.—Volkart Brothers, Curers.

W. T. Sargent & Sons, Tellicherry, Exporters of
Pepper, Copra, Coffee, Ginger, Nux Vomica, etc.
Importers of Precious Goods, Estate Tools, Crockery,
etc. Suppliers of Estate requirements, Coir mat-
ting, Coir Belting, Fish Manure, Sea, Rubber
Cases, White and Red Cedar Sleepers, Fishmaws,
etc. *Shipping and Forwarding Agents*.—Marine
and Fire Insurance Co., Agents, Commission
Agents. Telegrams 'Sargent', Code A B C, 5th
Edn. *Manager*.—A. L. Alexander. London Office,
6, Mitre Lane, E.C. 3

Adeppy & Co. Produce Merchants, Commission
Agents, Dry Fish and Fish Manure, and Boat
Contractors, Kalleri Adeppy; Produce: Dry Fish,
Fish Manure. Bathala Modin Kashi Han, Rice
and Produce Merchant.

TRICHUR

Mugaseth & Sons.—Dealers in Timber, Con and
Malabar Produce, etc. *Prop'r.*.—Jehangir
D. Mugaseth, J. J. Mugaseth, R. J. Mugaseth, and
D. J. Mugaseth, Trichur, Cochin State.

PONANI

The Motor Navigation Service.—*Managing
Proprietor*.—Kongnour Veettul Abdulla Kutty,
General Merchant and Commission Agent

MANGALORE—SEAPORT (SEE SOUTH CANARA).

MASULIPATAM—SEAPORT (SEE KISTINA).

MERCARA—(SEE COORG).

MYSORE DISTRICT—(MYSORE STATE).

A District in the South of the State situated between 11° 30' and 13° 35' and 75° 20' and 77° 21' E.
Long. It is bounded on the North by Hassan and Tumkur Districts, East by Bangalore District,
and the Madras District of Coimbatore, South by the Niyur and Marwar collectorate and West by
Coorg. Area, 4,128 square miles. Population—1,812,071. Languages.—Canarese, Hindustani, Tamil and
Telugu.

Head-quarters.—MYSORE TOWN.

The Head-quarters of the State Departments are at Bangalore. Mysore, the titular Capital of the
Native State of the same name, is situated on the north-western side of the Chamundi Hill. It is
86 miles by rail from Bangalore. The town has been much improved of late years, and the newer
portion of it (called after the late Maharajah), Chamarajipoora, and other extensions have more than
doubled its area in the past few years.

The Public Offices are to the west of the town in the Gordon Park. Near these are the Maharajah's College, the Law Courts, the Maharajah's College and Roman Catholic Church. The fine Corcoran Park was opened in 1902, just before the installation of the Maharajah. It is beautifully laid out with shady walks and nooks, parterres and fountains. It extends along the northern and western sides of the old Fort. In the centre of the Park is a fine statue of the late Maharajah. Within the Park enclosure are the Club, Town and Masonic Halls, Post and Telegraph offices, etc. There is a hotel, "the Goudou," and an Anglican Church, St. Bartholomew's. The fine new Palace of the Maharajah is within the Fort and well worthy of a visit. The building is Hindu in design, and, with the exception of some fine pictures, shows little of the influence of European art. The front contains a very fine Durbar Hall. The summer palace is East of the Fort. Near by are the Maharajah's stables and a good Zoological Garden, in which is a well planned "maze." The Race Course, one of the best in Southern India, is near the foot of the hill, in its centre is the Polo ground. European residents mostly live to the east of the town. The old Government House is now a guest house for European visitors. Near it is the house which was, for some years, occupied by the first Duke of Wellington, then Colonel Wellesley.

In the Eastern most portion of the city, and on the motor road to the top of the Chamundi hills is the artistically laid out Narasimharaja boulevards. The road from here to the South leads to the beautifully laid out Hardinge circle with beds of flowers and greens, and good lights with evening decorating it.

The City is lit with electricity from the falls of the Cauvery at Sivasamudram. The population of the City is 17,306.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Deputy Commr. & Dist. Magt.—K. R. Srinivasalingam, M.A., *Genl. Asst. Commr.*—H. V. Ramaswami, M.A., B.L.—(*Public Sub-Divn.*) N. A. Muthukrishna Iyer, B.A. (*Revenue Asst. Commr.*) N. A. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., (*Maddur Sub-Divn.*) A. Hayes, (*Supt. of Police.*) M. A. Varadachari, B.A., (*Dist. Forest Offr.*) C. Krishnan Naidu, (*Dist. Excise Offr.*) *Munsifs*—B. Rangaiengar, B.A., B.L., Tumkur: D. Alasingachari, B.A., B.L., Tumkur: S. Ramachandra Sastry, B.A., LL.B., Maddur. *Dist. Medl. Offr.*—B. D. Raghuvendra Rao. *Amlildars*—S. Dharma Rao, Tumkur, R. T. Sitaramiah, Maddur; N. Srinivasa Rao, Sira, N. Gopalengar, Chicknakanahalli, K. K. Venkatarani Iyer, B.A., Gubli, C. B. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., Tipur, V. Gopal Rao, B.A., Paragad, B. M. Venkatesiah, B.A., Kunigal. *Deputy Amlildars*—S. Subba Rao, Korutagale, S. Sitaramiah, Turuvekere.

MEDICAL.

Surgeons, 1st Grade.—E. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A., M.B. & C.M., *Surgeon 1st Class.*—B. Mahomed Usman, L.M. & S., 2nd Class.—S. Subba Rao, B.A., M.B. & C.M., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P. & D.F.H. B. K. Narayana Rao, B.A., M.B. & C.M., M.B.C.S., D.F.H. & D.O. *Asst. Surgeon, 2nd Class.*—M. D. S. Pattanna, B.A., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S., F.R.C.S., L.M. & D.T.M.

Shimoga Civil Hospl.—B. Krishnamoorthy Rao, B.A., 6th Grade *Asst.-Surgn.*

HEALTH OFFICER—Mysore District.—Krishna Rao, L.M.S., L.S.M.C.

OLD AGRARI DISP.—*Apothy.*—Krishna Iyengar.

H. H. THE MAHARAJA'S PALACE ESTBT.—*Asst. Surgn.*—Dr. S. Ranganda, L.M.S. *Sub-Asst. Surgn.*—Dr. N. Ranga Chari, L.M.S.

VANI VILAS HOSPITAL, MYSORE.—*Suptd.*—Dr. E. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A., M.B., C.M., *Lad. Medl. Officer.*—Miss Ayachannal, L.M.S. *Asst. Lady Medl. Officer.*—Miss A. G. Allen, L.M.S.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MYSORE DIST.—Exec. Engr.—Y. Aswathnarayana Rao, B.A., B.L. *Asst. Engr.*—K. Narayana Ayyangar. *Sub-Asst. Engr.*—M. K. Rajan Ayyangar. *Superior.*—M. L. Narasim Ayyangar.

MYSORE HD QRS. RANGI.—S. H. Lakshminarasappa, B.A., B.C.L.

FORESTS.

District Forest Officer.—P. S. Govinda Rao. *Sub-Dist. Forest Offr.*—Heggadevanakote—L. P. Mascarenhas. *Sub-Asst. Constr.*—Hunsur Range—P. Woolthia.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

WESLEYAN MISSION—Chaplans.—Rev. G. W. Sawday, H. Gulliford, and Rev. H. Spencer, F.V. (High Schol). *Indian Ministers.*—Rev. Samuel Lamech and T. Luke. *Lady Workers.*—Miss C. E. Parsons and Miss M. Hutson. *Hospital.*—Dr. I. N. Clough and Miss E. Tomkinson. *Mission Press.*—T. Gould.

CH. OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.—*Chapln.*—Rev. Fr. M. Despatures.

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CH.—*Chaplain.*—Rev. Fr. M. Despatures. *1st.*—Rev. J. Noronha.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S CHAPEL.—Rev. J. Noronha.

EDUCATIONAL.

MAHARAJA'S COLL.—*Offg. Principal and Professor of History.*—N. S. Subba Rao, M.A., B.L. *Professor of English.*—A. B. Mackintosh, M.A. *Professor of Indian History.*—Radhakumud Mookerji, M.A., Ph.D. *Professor of Philosophy.*—B.A., B.L.

THE MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE, MYSORE

Supt.—Miss Annie Park (on other duty).

Asst. Supt.—Sri K. D. Rukminiamma, B.A. *Officiating Supt. Asst. Mistress.*—Sri Srirangamma, B.A. (Ag. as Asst. Supt.). Sri K. Subbamma, B.A.

Chintamani Rao, B.A., L.T., Lecturer in English; M. Venkatesiah, B.A. (Training).

PANDITS AND MUNSHIS.—*Kanarese*.—Karibasappa *Sanskrit*.—Ramasasthi. *Persian and Hindustani*.—Sultan Mahomed Khan. *Asst. Kan. and Sans.*—K. Varadachar. *Telugu*.—R. Anantakrishna Sharma.

HARDWICKE COLL.—*Prinpl*.—Rev. H. Spencer, B.A. *Asst.*.—C. Caleb. *Hd. Matr.*.—S. Abel.

HARDWICKE COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

Principal.—Rev. H. Spencer, B.A. *Head Master*.—S. Ramaswami Iyer.

CHAMARAJENDRA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.—S. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., B.L., M.E., A.I.E.E., Secretary and Head Master, Engineering Section. M. G. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., Supl. Arts, Industries and Crafts Sections. G. S. Subba Rao, Head Master, Commercial Section.

Wesleyan Miss. Victoria Girls' School.—Hd Mtr. Miss M. Hudson.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.—*Lady Supr.*—Rev. Mother Mary Ignatius.

NAVADIVA SALA SANSKRIT SCHL.—*Hd. Prent*.—Gunda Sastri.

LOCAL

MUNICIPALITY.—*Presdt.*—T. G. Lukshmana Rao, 1 C.E. *Vice Presdt.*—G. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L. *Health Offr.*—A. K. Pillai, 1 C.E., 1 M.C., 1 D.C., 1 S.C. *1st Hlth. Offr.*—E. Ramaswami Iyer.

MYSORE LITERARY UNION.—Located on the second floor of the Rangachari Memorial Hall. The Union possesses a local library containing 3,500 volumes. *Patrons*.—H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore, G.C.S.I. *Vice-Presdt.*—H. H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore, G.C.S.I. *Presdt.*—S. M. Visveswaramiah, B.L. *Vice-Presdt.*—T. Derlham, M.A. *Secretary and Treasr.*—M. Venkateskrishnaiah, B.L. *Libr.*—M. Narasimha Rao.

NORTH MYSORE PLANTERS' ASSOCN., KANARA P. O.—*Presdt.*—C. Dairvies. *Honorary Secy.*—W. H. Reed.

SOUTH MYSORE PLANTERS' ASSOCN.—*Presdt.*—C. Lake. *Vice-Presdt.*—C. J. Hayward. *Honry Secy.*—St. John J. Hunt. *Postal Address.*—Mudige P.O., Kadur district, Mysore State.

THE COSMOPOLITAN CLUB.—*Presdt.* Siddur M. Kantaraj Urs, B.A., C.S.I. *Vice-Presdt.*—Rao Bahadur A. Narasimha Iyengar. *Secretaries*—V. V. Kanne and S. Venkateskrishnaiah.

Lodge Mysore No. 1841, E. C.—Members of the Permanent Committee.—Wor. Bros.—V. N. Narasimha Ayyangar, E. Elijah, b. Narasimha Rao, H. Narasimha Rao, M. C. Rangienagar, B. Shamma, P. Pallonjee.

MEMBERS OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE.—I. P. M.—Wor. Bro. P. Pallonjee, S. B.—Bro. D. M. Narasimha Rao, J. W.—Bro. B. D. Nath

Treasr.—Wor. Bro. H. Narasimha Rao. *Secys.*—Bro. B. Ramachandriah, M. Narasimhaswamy and M. D. Thirumalachar.

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

SESS. JUDGE.—*Shahid*.—N. B. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A. *Head Master*.—K. Anantaramanagar. *Head Clerk*.—A. C. Chinnappa, B.A.

JAIL.—*Supt.*—I. R. Mahomed Usman, Mysore State. *Chief Jailor*.—R. Muthukrishnaiah.

KHEDDARS.—*See FORCERS.*

GOVT. LCH. DEPT.—*Forcman*.—T. Narain Rao. *ZOOLOG. GARDENS*.—*Supt.*.—A. C. Hughes.

RISQ. DEPT.—*Govt. House*.—S. V. Lakshminarayana, *Supt.*.—I. R. Narasimha Rao, *Head Clerk*.—M. Sreenivasa Chetty. *Accountant*.—B. V. Govinda Chetty. *Inv. Clerk*.

LAW

Advocates.—K. Bloma Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Chandrasekhariah, B.A., B.L., P. Krishnamachar, B.A., B.L., B. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.R. Krishnamachar, B.A., B.L., M. A. Krishnalingar, B.A., A. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., H. Krishna Rao, B.A., M. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Lakshminarayan Rao, B.A., B.L., C. Nanjappa, B.A., S. Nanjappa, M. D. Narasimengar, B. Narasimha Iyengar, B.A., B.L., M. L. Narasimhengar, C. Narasimha, B.A., B.L., H. Narasimha Rao, U. D. Narain Mutti, B.A., L.L.B., V. Raghavachar, A. Ramann, B. Ramanna, B.A., B.L., B. Ramachandriah, B.A., B.L., K. Ramiah, B.A., B.L., M. C. Rangienagar, B.A., D. V. Rangaswamengar, B.A., B.L., M. D. Sengachar, B.A., B.L., M. Sreenivasanagar, B.A., B.L., T. K. Sundarajengar, M. D. Thirumalachar, B.A., B.L., M. Venkata Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Venkatarangiah, B.A., B.L.

Judges.—S. Krishna Mutti, B.A., L.L.B., M. K. Krishna Rao, M. S. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., M. S. Krishnaswami Rao, M. S. Nanjappa, H. N. Narasimha Rao, S. Narain Rao, D. Raghavachar, M. S. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Rama Rao, G. Ramannengar, B.A., B.L., K. Ramaswami, B.A., B.L., M. S. Sreenivasa Rao, M. Sreenivah, B.A., B.L., M. N. Subbanna, K. Subba Rao, M. N. Venkateskrishnaiah, B.A., B.L., B. Vedaiahachar, B.A., B.L., K. Vyasaachar, B.A.

CITY IMPROVEMENT TRUST BOARD.

Chairman and Land Acquisition Officer.—T. G. Lakshminarayana Row, 1 C.E. *Asst. Engr.*—H. L. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., 1 C.E. *Master*.—J. J.

COMMERCIAL

The Co-operative Society, Mysore. Saitar, R. A. & Co. General Merchants, Commission Agents and Contractors, Mysore.

CLUB.

The Ursu Gymkhana Club, Mysore (for Ursus only). *Patrons*.—Their Highnesses the Maharaja and the Yuvaraja.

MYSORE STATE (THE).

The capital of the Province and the residence of H. H. the Maharajah is situated in 12° 18' N. lat., and 76° 42' E. long at the north-western base of the Chamundi Hill. It includes three suburbs, and embraces an area of about 3 square miles. The town is built in a valley formed by two ridges running North and South. There is also a slight ascent on the northern side, so that the town is almost in a basin. The houses of the European residents are to the east of the Town. The front portion of the Residency was built by Colonel Wilks at the beginning of the present century, and is in the Doric Order of Architecture. The back was added a few years later by Sir John Malcolm, and contains a fine Banqueting Hall. A new suburb has sprung up to the west at the village of Kookerhulli. A grand new Palace and Durbur Hall and several houses have been recently built, roads nicely laid out, and the whole place made bright and cheerful. The Zoological Gardens are especially well kept.

Fauna.—The wealth of the animal kingdom in the Mysore State can be most conveniently illustrated by naming the animals to be met with in each of the districts of the country. In the Bangalore District there are the tiger, deer, cheetah or panther, wild hog, porcupine, bear, jackal, buffalo, and wild cat. The larger game is mostly confined to the Magadi, Kankanhalli and Closepet taluks. Bandicoots are very numerous. Among birds are the jungle fowl, pea-fowl and spur-fowl, the bustard, floucan, partridge, quail, and rock-pigeon, snipe, teal and wild duck. Several species of fresh-water fish are obtained in the larger tanks. In the Kolar District the chief wild animals are a few bears, met with in the Meekalnakaupalya and Budkoti jungles, cheetahs and wild boar in the Nundlydroog, Mudimadagu, Sammakal and Dokkal-konda hill ranges, hyenas, jackals, antelope, porcupines and hares in unfrequented parts, and the mongoose and smaller animals in the hedges around villages. The birds are similar to those of the Bangalore District. The town of Kolar and the villages adjacent to it are noted for turkeys, which are reared in large numbers for export to Bangalore, Bellary, and other places. In the Tumkur District the tiger, panther, bear and wild hog are to be met with in the reserved forest tracts around Devarayandroog, while deer and cheetahs are sometimes to be seen in the jungle parts of the Sira taluk. Birds of prey are said to be numerous in this district. In the Chitaldroog District the tiger, panther, bear, hyena and wild hog infest most of the hilly and wild tracts; and deer are to be found chiefly in Hiriyu, Chitaldroog and Pavagada. All kinds of wild fowl are very numerous in the secluded tanks in the South; and pelicans may be seen about Matted. Good herds of oxen and sheep are found grazing in the East, North and north-western parts of this district. The Mysore District lays claim to the possession of the chief elephant tracts, which are to be found in the jungles in the South, East and West, but their destruction is prohibited by the Government. This district is famous for its cattle, especially the breeds known as the *Amrat Mahal*, the *Halkur* and the *Mudisavara betta* or *Madhugiri*, and good sheep can be obtained from the Nagamangala, Maddur and Mandya taluks. In the Hassan District the forests of the Mulnad and the rocky hills in the Hassan, Aakalgud and Harbahalli taluks give shelter to numerous wild beasts, among which tigers, cheetahs, bears, elk, spotted deer, jungle sheep and wild pigs are the most common, black cheetahs are occasionally shot in Manjerbad, and herds of elephants and bison visit the hilly tracts on the verge of the Ghats. In the Shimoga District bison and elephants are common in the Sagu taluk, while tigers, panthers and bears are found principally in the West, and in Shikarpet. Wild boar abound in Chennagiri, Nyagar and other parts, sambar, chital and jungle sheep are frequent in the wooded tracts. Wild geese, ducks and teal frequent the tanks in Chennagiri and Shimoga, while pea-fowl and jungle fowl are to be had in the woods.

The administrative capital of the State is BANGALORE (q. v.)

GOVERNMENT OF MYSORE.

COL. HIS HIGHNESS MAHARAJA SIR SRI KRISHNA RAJA WADIYAR BAHADUR, G.C.S.I.,
Maharajah of Mysore.

THE ADMINISTRATION

Sir M. Visweswamy, B.A., B.C.L.E., M.I.C.E., Dewan to H. H. the Maharajah and President in Council.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Sri Kantirava Narasimha Raja Wadiyar Bahadur K.C.I.F., Yuvaraja of Mysore, Extraordinary member.

M. Kantaraj Urs, B.A., C.S.I., First Member of Council, Registrar and Commissioner of Stamps.

Albion Rajkumar Bannerji, M.A., C.I.E., I. C. S., Second Member of Council.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF COUNCIL FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

Official.

Rajamanttrapravina Divan Bahadur J. S. Chakravarti, M.A., F.R.A.S., Financial Secretary.
P. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., B.L., Revenue Commissioner.
Rao Bahadur M. Sama Rao, M.A., Inspector-General of Education in Mysore.
K. P. Srinivasa Ayengar, M.A., Offg. Inspector-General of Police.
C. S. Doraswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Government Advocate.
C. S. Balasundaram Iyer, B.A., Secy., Genl. Dept.
Rajasabhabhushana Karpur Srinivasa Rao, B.Sc., I.C.E., Chief Engr. P.W.D.

Non-Official.

Rajabhusina Dewan Bahadur K. P. Puttanna Chetty, C.I.E., Retd. Councillor.
M. Chengayya Chetty, B.A., Retd. Dy. Commr.
Nawab Gulam Ahmad Kalami, Contractor and President, Muslim Assocn., Coromandel, K.G.F.
M. Basava Iya, B.A., B.L., Bangalore.
B. Narasunga Rao, Srirangapatam.
M. Karmik Krishnamurthi Rao, Bangalore.
C. Narasimhaia, B.A., B.L., Mysore.
B. N. Garudachar, Merchant and Muni. Councillor, Bangalore.
M. Venkatakrishnaia, Muni. Councillor, Mysore.
B. Venkataiamanna, B.A., B.L., Advocate, Chitaldurg.
S. Sitharamaia, Advocate, Shimoga.
Rao Sahib H. Chennayya, Retd. Sub Judge, Coorg Service, Vasanta Mahal Road, Bangalore.
L. Sreenivasa Iyengar, Advocate, Bangalore.

GENERAL AND REV. DEPARTMENTS

C. S. Balasundaram Iyer, M.A.

Financial Branch.

Ex-Officio Secretary.

J. S. Chakravarti, M.A., F.R.A.S.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

S. Hiriyaniah, M.A., B.L.
S. P. Rajagopalachari, I.A., B.L.
Registrar.—B. Narayanasami Iyengar, I.A., B.L., Sub pro tem

Private Secretary to the Dewan

S. Hiriyaniah, M.A., B.L.

MUZRAI BRANCH

G. Aravamudu Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Mazrai Superintendent and *Ex-officio* Secretary

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Karpur Srinivasa Rao, B.Sc., I.C.E., Offg. Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. Public Works Dept.
K. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., I.C.E., Deputy Chief Engineer and Under-Secretary to Govt. P.W.D.
N. P. Subramania Iyer, B.A., Asst. Secretary to Govt., P.W.D.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

K. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., I.C.E., Offg. Engineer-in-Chief and Secretary for Mysore State Railways.
D. G. Dani, B.Sc., F.C.I., A.M.I.C.E., Manager, Mysore State Railways Under-Secretary, Railway Department.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

His Highness the Yuvaraja Sir Sri Kantirava Narasimha Raja Wadiyar Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Extraordinary Member of Council.
Lt-Col. A. A. Jones, Officiating Military Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore.

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND GEOLOGY.

Dr. W. F. Smeeth, M.A., D.Sc., B.E. (Dublin), A.R.S.M., A.R.C.S. (London), F.G.S., Director, Department of Mines and Geology.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE, STATISTICAL, ETC., DEPARTMENTS.

P. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., Revenue Commissioner.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

FIRST CLASS.

K. R. Srinivasa Iyengar, M.A., Tumkur.
K. Chandy, B.A., Bangalore.
Vacant.

SECOND CLASS.

V. R. Thyagaraja Iyer, M.A., Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept.
A. Subramanya Iyer, B.A., Mysore
M. A. Narayana Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Regr., Co-operative Societies.
K. Krishna Iyer, Kadur Against the vacancy in the first class.

THIRD CLASS.

P. F. Bowring, Kolar.
C. S. Balasundaram Iyer, B.A., Chitaldrug.
K. Matthan, B.A., Shimoga
D. M. Narasinga Rao, B.A., B.L., Secy., General and Revenue Departments (Officiating.)
G. Aravamudu Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Muzrai Supdt. and *Ex-officio* Under-Secy. to Govt.,
Muzrai Dept. (Officiating.) (Seconded.)
B. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Hassan, Acting.

ASST. COMMISSIONERS.

C. Venkata Rao, B.A., Doddballapur Division.
Nagar Subba Rao, B.A., Nanjangud Division.
Mohd. Zahir-ud-din Mecci, B.A., Sagar Division.
T. Chokkanna, B.A., Chellakere Division.
Narasinga Rao Purnaiya, B.A., Kolar Treasury.
T. E. Jayaram Iyer, B.A., B.L., Rev. Commr.'s Office.
T. Royaloo Chetty, Mysore Treasury.
Ananda Rao, S. Sirsi, Davangere.
M. Srinivasa Murthi, Bangalore Treasury. (a) Personal allowance.
A. Mutyunjaya Iyer, B.A., Tumkur Treasury.
A. K. Syed Taj Peeran, B.A., Closepet Division.
M. G. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., Chikballapur Division.
Ganapat Rao Bhaskar Rao Heblikar, B.A., B.L.B., Channarayana Division.
Also Secy. to the Dist. Committee of the Economic Conference (a) Carriage allowance.
M. Hassan Ali, Civil Officer, Bangalore.
A. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., Maddur Division.
C. S. Kuppuswami Aiyengar, Mysore Division.
B. T. Kesaviengar, B.A., Kadur Division. Also Secretary to the District Committee of the Economic Conference. (a) Carriage allowance.
H. V. Ramaswami, M.A., B.L., Gubbi Division.
T. G. Rama Iyer, B.A., Rev. Commr.'s Office.
M. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., French Rock Division.
B. C. Krishna Sastri, B.A., Malur Division. *Sub pro tem*, *vice* Mr. S. Hridayanah.
M. Sadasiva Rao, B.A., B.L., Sakleshpur Division. *Sub pro tem*, *vice* K. Subba Rao.
S. N. Appannaiyengar, B.A., B.L., Malnad Improvement Scheme.
Mahomed Peer, B.A., Chikmagalur Treasury, Ag. *vice* R. Nanasaami Rao.
G. Gopalachar, B.A., Shimoga Treasury, Ag. *vice* R. Nanasaami Rao.
T. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., B.L., Chitaldrug Tre.
R. Chakrapani Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Hassan Treasury, Ag.

PROBATIONARY ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

M. Venkatesaengar, M.A. Deputy Commissioner's Office, Kolar.
M. Venkatasaranappa, B.A. do. Shimoga.
P. Gopalraj Urs, B.A. do. Bangalore.
G. Rudrappa, M.A., Bar-at-Law, do. Hassan.
M. Gulam Mohdun Mehkri, B.A., B.L.B. Dy. Comr.'s Office, Mysore.

AMILDARS.

FIRST CLASS.

M. Banga Rao, B.A., District Excise Officer.
 C. Krishnama Naidu, Dist. Excise Officer.
 B. Krishna Singh, Tarikere.
 C. V. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., Kankanhalli.
 B. C. Krishna Sastri, B.L., Sub. *pro tem* Asst. Commr.
 M. Ranganatha Rao, B.A., Chikmagalur, Sub. *pro tem vice* C. Krishnama Naidu, District Excise Officer.
 N. Gopalakrishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Anekal. Sub. *pro tem vice* M. Banga Rao, District Excise Officer.
 Syed Yakub, Mudgere. Sub. *pro tem vice* B.C. Krishna Sastri, Sub. *pro tem* Asst. Commr.

SECOND CLASS.

M. Ranganatha Rao, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* in 1st class.
 N. Gopalakrishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Magadi, Sub. *pro tem* in the 1st class.
 Syed Yakub, Sub. *pro tem* in 1st class.
 Mahomed Obaidulla, Sub. *pro tem* Asst. Commr.
 S. Venkataramana Srouthi, B.A., Chulalakere.
 Abdul Hakim, B.A., Hole-Narsipur.
 J. Ball, Chikballapur.
 B. Narayanaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Sub. *pro tem* Registrar, G. R. S.
 M. S. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., Sub. *pro tem* Asst. Commr.
 M. Sadasiva Rao, B.A., B.L., Do.
 S. N. Appanna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Ag. Asst. Commr.
 Mahomed Abdulla Sheriff, Dist. Excise Officer.
 V. Gopala Rao, B.A., Pavagada Sub. *pro tem*.
 T. Venkataramajiya, B.A., Bangalore, Sub. *pro tem vice* Ranganatha Rao.
 F. S. Raghavachar, Sub. *pro tem vice* Narayanaswami Iyengar. Dist. Supdt., A. E. & L. Temporary.
 K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., Sidlingbutta, Sub. *pro tem vice* N. Gopalakrishna Iyengar, Sub. *pro tem* in the 1st class.
 V. S. Rajagopalachar, Chennaspatnam, Sub. *pro tem vice* Syed Yakub Sub. *pro tem* in the 1st class.
 K. Hanumantha Rao, Davangere, Sub. *pro tem vice* Md. Obaidulla Sub. *pro tem*.
 Gulam Mahomed Meccai, Goribidnur, Sub. *pro tem vice* M.S. Ramachandra Rao, Sub. *pro tem* Asst. Commr.
 G. Narayana Rao, Yelatore, Sub. *pro tem vice* M. Sadasiva Rao, Sub. *pro tem* Asst. Commr.
 Sheikh Abdulla, Sub. *pro tem vice* F. S. Raghavachar, on other duty, Dist. Excise Officer (a) Local allowance as Dist. Excise Officer.
 C. R. Narayanaswami Mudaliar, Hassan Acting *vice* Abdul Hakim, Ag. Dist. Excise Officer.
 K. Kesavachar, B.A., B.L., Channarayana, Ag. *vice* S. N. Appanna Iyengar, Acting Asst. Commr.

THIRD CLASS.

V. Gopala Rao, B.A. Sub. *pro tem* in 2nd class.
 T. Venkataramajiya, B.A. do.
 F. S. Raghavachar do.
 K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A. do.
 V. S. Rajagopalachar do.
 K. Hanumantha Rao do.
 Gulam Mahomed Meccai do.
 G. Narayana Rao do.
 Sheikh Abdulla do.
 C. R. Narayanaswami Mudaliar. Ag. do.
 K. Kesavachar, B.A., B.L. do.
 C. Gopalachar, B.A., Ag. Asst. Commr.
 G. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Sub. *pro tem* Assistant Commr.
 H. P. Gangadharappa, B.A., Nagar.
 C. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Ag. Asst. Commissioner.
 Simon Reuben, B.A., Ag. Dist. Police, Kadur.
 Y. Narasinga Rao, B.A., B.L., Deputed to do duty under the orders of the Chairman of the Industries and Commerce Committee with rank and pay of an Asst. Commr.
 S. Chakrapani Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Ag. Asst. Commr.
 K. K. Venkataswami Iyer, Gubbi.
 P. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., Holakere.
 S. Srinivasa Iyengar, Tirthahalli, Sub. *pro tem vice* V. Gopala Rao.
 Mahomed Peer, B.A., Sub. *pro tem vice* T. Venkataramajiya, Ag. Asst. Commr.

- S. N. Sri Narasimha Sastri, Sub. *pro tem* vice F. S. Raghavaiah, District Supdt., A. E. and I. temporary.
- M. S. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* vice K. Srinivasa Rao, Dist. Supdt., A. E. and I. temporary.
- K. R. Krishnaswami Iyengar, M.A., B.L., Sub. *pro tem* vice Y. Narasinga Rao, Acting Assistant Comptroller.
- K. Lingopanth Badami, B.A., Chisbamuni Sub. *pro tem* vice V.S. Rajagopalachar, on privilege leave.
- T. Abdul Khader, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* vice K. Hanumantha Rao, Dist. Supdt., A. E. and I. temporary.
- T. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., B.L., Ag. Asst. Comr. Bangalore.
- S. Dharma Rao, Tumkur, Sub. *pro tem* vice G. Narayana Rao.
- Burli Krishna Rao, Sub. *pro tem* vice Sheik Abdulla, Services lent to the Yelandur Jailgar.
- G. Murudappa, Molakalmuru, Sub. *pro tem* vice G. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Sub. *pro tem* Assistant Commissioner.
- H. Basavaraj Urs, Mandya Sub. *pro tem* vice S. N. Sri Narasimha Sastri on other duty.
- M. S. Hayagriva Rao, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* vice M. S. Ramachandra Rao on other duty. On special duty with K. Srinivasa Rao, retired Deputy Comr., in connection with the preparation of Taluk and Village Manuals. Term expired on the 30th June 1915.
- Mahomed Syed Sheriff, Doddballapur, Sub. *pro tem* vice T. Abdul Khader, on other duty.
- C. Suryanarayana Sastri, Personal Assistant to the 1st Member of Council. Sub. *pro tem* vice T. Hanumantha Rao on other duty.
- B. T. Sitaraniya, Maddagiri Sub. *pro tem* vice M. S. Hayagriva Rao on other duty.
- N. Srinivasa Rao, Srir. Sub. *pro tem* vice B. Krishna Rao on other duty.
- K. Narayana Iyer, Channarayana, Acting vice K. R. Krishnaswami Iyengar on other duty.
- V. S. Vasudeva Rao, B.A., Bagopalli, Acting vice C. R. Narayanaswami Mudaliar.
- M. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., Acting vice K. Kesavaiah, Principal, Police Training School, Bangalore.
- C. B. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., Tiptun Ag. vice C. Gopalachar, Ag. Asst. Comr.
- G. S. Ramaswami Iyengar, B.A., Nidunangalam, Ag. vice C. Narayana Rao, Ag. Asst. Commissioner.
- A. Raja Rao, Magadi, Acting vice S. Chakrapani Iyengar, Acting Assistant Commissioner.
- Sarjapur Mohiyuddeen Sheriff, Sagar, Ag. vice Mahomed Poer, Acting Asst. Commissioner.
- H. Venkatanarasiah, Mulvalli, Acting vice M. Rama Rao on other duty.

FOURTH CLASS.

- N. Srinivasa Rao, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
- S. Srinivasa Iyengar do.
- Mahomed Peer, B.A. do.
- S. N. Sri Narasimha Sastri. do.
- M. S. Ramachandra Rao, B.A. do.
- K. R. Krishnaswami Iyengar, M.A., B.L. Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
- K. Lingopanth Badami, B.A. do.
- T. Abdul Khader, B.A. do.
- T. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., B.L. do.
- S. Dharma Rao. Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
- Burli Krishna Rao do.
- G. Murudappa. do.
- H. Basavaraj Urs. do.
- M. S. Hayagriva Rao, B.A. Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
- Mahomed Syed Sheriff. do.
- C. Suryanarayana Sastri. do.
- B. T. Sitaraniya. do.
- K. Narayana Iyer Ag. in the 3rd class.
- S. Vasudeva Rao, B.A. do.
- H. Venkatanarasiah. do.
- M. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., Ag. in the 3rd class.
- C. B. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., Ag. in the 3rd class.
- G. S. Ramaswami Iyengar, B.A. do.
- A. Raja Rao, Ag. in the 3rd class.
- Sarjapur Mohiyuddeen Sheriff, Ag. in the 3rd class.
- K. Vedanta Iyengar, B.A., Srirangapatam.

- B. Bheema Rao, Nanjangud.
 R. A. Narasimha Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Ag. Dt. Excise Officer Allowance as Dt. Excise Officer.
 E. H. Thomson, Hosdurga.
 B. Lingaiyya, Rs. 150, Srinivasapur.
 C. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., Rs. 150, Hiriyur Sub. *pro tem*, vice S. N. Sri Narasimha Sastri, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 N. Gopal Iyengar, B.A., Chikkamagal. Sub. *pro tem*, vice S. Srinivasa Iyengar, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 G. Venkata Rao, B.A., Katur. Sub. *pro tem*, vice M. S. Ramachandra Rao, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 R. Tirunarna Iyengar, B.A., Manjarabad. Sub. *pro tem*, vice K. R. Krishnaswami Iyengar, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 B. Mohiuddin Sheriff, Arkeelgud. Sub. *pro tem*, vice Mahomed Peer, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 Hyder Ali Khan, Chinnarayapatna. Sub. *pro tem*, vice K. Lingopanth Badam, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 M. Abdul Hukh, B.A., Koppa. Sub. *pro tem*, vice T. Abdul Khader, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 Abdul Aziz Khan, B.A., Shimoga. Sub. *pro tem*, vice T. Hanumantha Rao, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 T. V. A. Javanan, B.A., T. Narasipur. Sub. *pro tem*, vice S. Dhanu Rao, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 G. Mallikarjuniah, B.A., Gundlupet. Sub. *pro tem*, vice B. Krishna Rao, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 P. S. Purnaya, B.A., Sorab. Sub. *pro tem*, vice G. Mudappa, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 M. Kesavaiah, B.A., Chitaldrug. Sub. *pro tem*, vice H. Basavaraj Urs, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 M. N. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., Hoskote. Sub. *pro tem*, vice M. S. Ravagriva Rao, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 T. K. Somo-wara Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kolar. Sub. *pro tem*, vice Mahomed Syed Sheriff, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 N. Subba Rao, B.A. Sub. *pro tem*, vice C. Suryanarayana Sastri. On other duty as District Superintendent, A. E. and L. Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
 T. Swaminatha Sastri, B.A., Shikarpur. Ag. On combined leave
 S. Soundararaja Iyengar, B.A., Honnali Ag.
 A. J. Donne, Arsikere Ag.
 B. M. Venkatesiah, B.A., Kunigal.
 T. T. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., Hosur Ag.
 T. K. Lakshmana Iyer, B.A., Devanahalli. Ag., vice M. S. Ramachandra Rao, on other duty.
 B. Mallikarjuniah, Heggadevankote. Ag., vice T. Abdul Khader, on other duty.
 C. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., Jagalur. Ag., vice N. Subba Rao, on other duty.
 N. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Nagamangala. Ag., Lievted.
 B. Muddukrishnappa, B.A., Mulbagal Ag. Ag. allowance Personal allowance
 S. Subba Rao, Katarur
 C. B. Shama Rao, B.A., Nelamangala. Ag.

DEPUTY AMILDARS.

- T. Swaminatha Sastri, B.A., Ag. Amildar
 S. Subba Rao Ag. Amildar.
 T. T. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., Ag. Amildar.
 G. Venkata Rao, B.A. Amildar, Sub. *pro tem*.
 C. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., Amildar, Sub. *pro tem*.
 S. Soundararaja Iyengar, B.A., Ag. Amildar
 C. B. Shama Rao B.A., Ag. Amildar.
 A. Shama Rao, B.A., Krishnarajpete Cauvery Reservoir Works. Temporary Local allowance
 S. Sitaranaiya, B.A., Thruvekere. Ag.
 S. Srinivasa Murthi, B.A. Attached to the Yedatore Taluk in connection with the acquisition of land for the Cauvery Reservoir, temporarily Local allowance.
 G. R. Padmanabha Rao, B.A., Cauvery Reservoir Works
 K. Mallaraj Urs, B.A., French Rocks. Ag.
 G. Narayanaiya, B.A., Alur. Ag. vice Soundararaja Iyengar.
 K. Kannaiya Sastri, Gudibunda, Ag. vice T. T. Ramachandra Rao, Ag. Amildar.
 S. Narayana Rao, B.A., Kunsi. Ag.
 G. Santanam Iyengar, Koratagera. Ag.
 T. Narasinga Rao, Hiriyur. Attached to the Marikanave Reservoir. (Temp.).
 J. Srikanta Rao, B.A., Closepet. Ag.
 A. Makappa, B.A., Barishur. Ag.

REVENUE PROBATIONERS.

Hyder Ali Khan, Horse allowance Sub. *pro tem* Amildar.
 Belur Mohiddin Sheriff, Horse allowance Sub. *pro tem* Amildar.

PROBATIONERS.

H. M. Krishnaswami, B.A., B.L., Ag. Munsiff.
 T. V. A. Iswaran, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* Amildar.
 A. Madhavangar, B.A., On leave without allowance.
 G. Mallikarjuniah, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* Amildar.
 P. S. Purnaiya, B.A., do.
 Abdul Aza Khan, B.A., do.
 M. Abdul Hukh, B.A., do.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

CHIEF COURT.

Sir Leslie Creery Miller, *Kt.*, Chief Judge.
 K. S. Chandrasekhara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Judge.
 T. Paramasiva Iyer B.A., Judge.

OFFICERS OF THE CHIEF COURT.

N. T. Gopalengar, B.A., LL.B., Registrar.
 S. Ramachandra Sastri, B.A., LL.B., Acting Deputy Registrar.

DISTRICT JUDGES.

R. B. Plumer, *Bar-at-Law*, Bangalore.
 Mir Humza Hussain, B.A., B.L., Mysore.
 B. Nagappa *Bar-at-Law*, Shimoga. (Ag. Sub. *pro tem*.)

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

B. Subbanna, B.A., B.L., Bangalore.
 N. T. Gopala Iyengar, B.A., LL.B., Bangalore, on other duty as Registrar.
 K. Lakshminarasimhaia, B.A., Bangalore, (Acting.)

CITY MAGISTRATES.

B. S. Ramoji Rao, B.A., 1st class Magt., Bangalore.
 C. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Mysore.

SPECIAL MAGISTRATE, KOLAR GOLD FIELDS.

B. Venkoba Rao, B.A., Kolar Gold Fields

GOVERNMENT ADVOCATE.

C. S. Doraiswami Iyer, B.A., B.L.

PUBLIC PROSECUTOR.

D. M. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., Bangalore Divn.
 B. Krishnamachar, B.A., B.L., Mysore Division
 N. Seshu Sastri, B.A., B.L., Shimoga Division

MUNSIF.

FIRST CLASS.

K. Lakshminarasimhaia, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* Subordinate Judge.

SECOND CLASS.

T. Krishnangar, B.A., B.L., Hassan.
 S. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., Bangalore, 2nd Munsiff.

THIRD CLASS.

T. Venkoba Rao, B.A., B.L., Bangalore, First Munsiff.
 D. K. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., Mysore, First Munsiff.
 G. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., M.L., Acting Asst. Commissioner.
 M. L. Srikanthasa Gowda, B.A., B.L., Maddur, (on leave).
 M. Nagesappaia, B.A., B.L., Nanjangud.

FOURTH CLASS.

- G. Satyaji Rao, B.A., B.L., Chikballapur.
 S. Venkatakrishnaia, B.A., B.L., Mysore, Second Munsiff.
 P. Mahadevayya, B.A., B.L., Kolar Gold Fields.
 A. Srinivasa Raghavachari, B.A., B.L., Sreerangapatam.
 B. Ranga Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Tumkur, First Munsiff.

FIFTH CLASS.

- D. Alasingarachar, B.A., B.L., Second Munsiff, Tumkur.
 N. G. Lakshmi Narasimha Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., Chitaldrug.
 N. K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., B.L., Doddballapur.
 H. M. Krishnaswami, B.A., B.L., Shimoga.

ACTING MUNSIFFS.

- B. Raghavachari, B.A., LL.B., Sagar, (on probation).
 S. R. Rameswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Kolar, Ag.
 H. K. Veerabasaiaiya, B.A., B.L., Hole-Narsipur.
 S. A. Vaidiswara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Narasimharajapura.
 C. Abdul Ghani, B.A., B.L., Chikmagalur.
 T. Singanavelu Mudr. Maddur.
 C. Nagubhusana Rao, Bar-at-Law, Hassan.
 S. Ramachandria Sastri, B.A., LL.B. Ag. Dy Registrar.

LIST OF GENTLEMEN ENROLLED AS ADVOCATES IN THE
CHIEF COURT OF MYSORE.

- | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| A. Srinivasachari | M. A. Sreenivasalingar | S. Venkatasubbaiah. |
| M. Rama Rao. | K. T. Narasimhalingar | H. Balakrishna Row |
| C. B. Seshagiri Row. | M. Ananthaia Chetty | S. R. Master. |
| P. Singaraachary. | S. Narasimha | R. Gundoo Row. |
| S. Narain Row. | M. Ramanna. | S. Subramanya Iyer. |
| L. Sreenivasa Iyengar. | H. Narsing Row. | J. Venkoba Row (Munsif) |
| E. S. Wilkins (Bar-at-Law). | T. Venkata Narasimha | G. Aravamudunayengar (Asst. Commissioner) |
| M. A. Krishnalingam (Public Prosecutor, Mysore) | S. Nungappa Chetty. | N. Narasimha Iyer (Munsif) |
| M. D. Narainalingar. | C. Krishnamurti | M. A. Narayana Iyengar (Asst. Commr.) |
| E. Scandaram Iyer. | B. Gundoo Row | C. Narasimha Iyengar. |
| A. M. Connor | A. Ramanna | M. Narasappa (Munsif) |
| P. V. Krishnasawami Chetty. | B. V. Ramasami Chetty | D. Raghavaiah. |
| M. V. Krishna Row | S. Venkat Row | S. N. Ramaswamiengar |
| T. Soobroya Mudaliar. | H. Krishna Row | N. Narsing Row. |
| M. C. Alasingara Chari. | M. Chasturi Rungalingar | B. Krishnalingar. |
| B. Harvey | C. Krishna Row. | V. B. F. Bayley. |
| M. Krishniengar | B. Krishna Row | S. Ramanujam Chetty |
| E. B. Powell, (Bar-at-Law). | S. Sektaramiah | D. R. Balajee Row |
| Sir Henry C. King, Kt. | R. Shadigopu Chari. | K. H. Judge. |
| V. M. Fernandes. | H. L. Labuck (Bar-at-Law) | A. J. Paulie. |
| J. C. S. Lawrence. | T. Parasasiva Iyer, Chief Court. | P. G. D'Souza. |
| E. C. Sachdanandam Pillai | B. Basavaradhya | S. M. Venkatakrishnaiah. |
| H. V. Nanundayya, (Vice-Chancellor, Mysore University) | K. Chandrasekaraiva. | T. Rungaramanujachari. |
| M. Bheema Row. | T. E. Jayarama Iyer, Asst. Commr. | B. Sreenivasalingar. |
| B. Gooroo Row. | K. Subbiah | B. Runga Iyengar |
| D. Venkatramiah. | S. Subbaraya | T. W. Barton. |
| T. D. Narsimh. | B. Subbannah, Sub-Judge, Bangalore. | Kenworthy Brown. |
| N. Oheluvengar | | C. S. Dorasamy Iyer (Govt. Advocate) |
| C. Venketramiah (Bar-at-Law) | N. V. Narasimha Iyengar | N. Srinivasalingar. |
| F. Rowlandson. | B. Ramanna. | J. Saldanha |
| E. J. Norton (Bar-at-Law) | H. Narayana Iyer. | M. Rapoo Rao. |
| M. O. Parthasarathi Aiyengar. | M. L. Sreemitesha Gowda (Munsif) | N. Dharmarajacharya. |
| M. A. Sreenivasa Chari. | K. Mylar Row (Asst Commr) | V. R. Subramanya Iyer. |
| C. M. Nanjappa. | M. B. Vaidanaja Iyengar. | R. J. H. McAnlay |
| S. Narasimlingar. | Military Assistant | H. Krishnappa. |
| B. Sreenivasalingar | R. Puttanna | S. R. Balakrishna Rao. |
| H. Thinnakrishna Row. | M. D. Singara Chari. | C. R. Thuvengkatachar. |
| V. Raghavachari. | B. Ramannah. | C. A. Sellon. |
| | S. Krishna Row (Munsif). | C. Subba Rao. |

List of Gentlemen enrolled as Advocates in the Chief Court of Mysore—concl'd.

C. Daniel.	C. Nanjappa.	C. B. Tirumala Rao
N. S. Siva Rao.	S. Swaminadhan (Bar-at-Law).	B. Basava Iyali.
G. Kithiyari Rao (Munsif).	B. N. Murthi Rao.	B. Srinivasa Iyengar.
A. Krishna Rao.	E. R. Osborne (Bar-at-Law).	D. Krishnengar.
D. Appu Rao.	K. Bhashyam Avelal.	M. V. Venkata Rao.
Y. Nanjundayya.	R. Ramiah.	M. Krishnamurti.
C. Seshachar.	K. Venkataswami Iyer.	K. V. Ramanuja Iyengar
S. Hirayannaya (Pr. Secy. to the Dewan).	B. Nanjundayya	M. Lakshminarayana Rao.
B. Narasimha Iyengar.	H. M. Krishnaswamy.	Gurli Krishnamurti.
Hyder Sheriff.	K. Sreenivasa Iyengar.	S. Ramachandria Sastry. (Dt. Munsif.)
T. Appu Rao.	Mysore G. Varada Chari.	G. G. Hanumantha Rao
S. Ranganna.	H. K. Veerasahaswamy (Munsif)	M. N. Subbanna.
G. W. Hoover.	S. Rajagopala Iyengar.	B. Ramanua.
B. R. Krishnaswamy Iyengar	V. Venkata Chari.	S. Krishnamurti.
M. Krishna Rao.	A. R. Nageswara Iyer.	H. Venkatarammiah.
S. Venkatarachellengar.	K. Seshagiri Rao.	M. A. Sundara Iyer.
B. Nagappa (Bar-at-Law).	D. V. Ramaswami Iyengar	H. Narasimhaiyah
Dist. Judge, Shimoga.	L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer	G. Ramanuja Iyengar
S. Shanmuga.	K. Srinivasa Rao.	K. Viswesvaraiyah
M. Narrain Rao.	C. N. Suryaprakash.	B. Naraynamurti.
B. R. Krishnamachari.	Srinivasa Iyengar, S. Setlar.	M. Chamaraj Urs.
J. Krishna Rao (Bar-at-Law).	C. K. Stockanta Iyer.	B. Seshadri Iyengar.
Y. P. Ponnappa Nadar.	F. X. S. Vas.	M. Subba Rao.
K. Ramaswamengar.	B. Ramachandrayya.	B. Venkatesa Rao.
P. Mahadevayya (Munsif.)	A. Sangappa.	M. R. Sundra Rao.
B. Narayanaswamy Iyengar.	T. Shanmugai.	M. S. Subba Rao.
C. Lakshmana Gowd.	H. Venkataramaya.	K. Venkata Rao.
M. Ramachandria Rao	Y. Venkatakrishnaiya.	H. Srinivasa Rao.
C. Narasimhaiya.	B. Raghava Char.	S. Venkataramaya.
M. Srinivasengau.	H. Brightwell.	M. P. Somashekara Rao.
C. F. Napier (Bar-at-Law)	M. R. Narasimha Iyengar.	B. Ramaswamiyah.
K. Krishna Rao	R. Anantha-subrahmanya	C. Narayanaswami.
T. Soobha Row.	Iyer. (Economic Supt.)	B. N. Vignayachari
P. S. Sivaswami Iyer	M. D. Tirumalachari (Dt. Munsif.)	S. Srikantha
W. O. David.	K. Ranga Iyengar.	B. N. Raghavachari
N. Sesha Shastri.	T. G. Narayana Iyengar	J. Venkatesakrishnaiah
K. R. Sesha Iyengar.	C. Lakshmana Rao.	L. C. Shankunarayana
C. Vedaji Rao Sahib	H. Nanjundayya	B. Lakshminarayana
B. W. Lawrence (Bar-at-Law)	T. K. Sundara Rajiengar.	D. Shama Rao.
K. Narain Rao.	T. R. Venkatarama Sastry.	D. M. Ramachandra Rao.
N. K. Srinivasa Rao, Munsif	M. Govinda Rao	I. Krishnayar
B. Venkatasamanna.	C. B. Nagabhusanna Rao.	C. Srinivasa Rao.
S. Venkateswara.	(Bar-at-Law) (Dt. Mff.)	L. S. Vinayagaya Iyer
K. P. M. Menon (Bar-at-Law)	Abdur Rahim, Ganjam	H. Srinivasamurtha.
C. Chennakeshavaia	C. Ramachendra Rao	K. C. Subrahmaniam.
Thomas Richmond (Bar-at-Law)	M. Srinivasa Rao.	C. Krishna Rao.
M. A. Venkata Chari.	T. Singaratvelu Mudhar (Dt. Munsif.)	A. Seetharamiah.
C. Sankaran Nair.	H. D. Narayanan mth	D. Venkatarammiah.
K. Sankara Narayana Rao		K. S. Sampathy
		D. Swamy

FIRST GRADE PLEADERS.

B. Vedanta Iyengar	B. K. Sreenivasa Row	M. G. Shama Row.
T. Bheema Row.	K. Subba Rao.	V. Nageshwariah
G. Gootoo Row.	H. Hootcha Row	C. Cheluviah.
N. Soorappa.	M. Ragavendra Row.	N. Venkatgiri Row.
J. Seetharamiah.	B. Narasing Row	M. Rajah Row.
D. Venkatarammiah.	K. Raghavendra Row.	M. Bhavoo Row.
B. Krishnengar.	C. B. Gopaula Row.	S. Narain Row.
A. Ramaswamiar.	M. S. Krishnaswami Rao.	W. Thirumal Row.
S. Narain Row.	K. Soobha Row.	B. Jeevan Row.
N. Garuda Chari	C. Narrainswamy Chetty.	S. Manjiah.
M. Venkatarammiah	C. Kodanda Rammiah.	S. Rama Row.
M. Sreecuntiah.	B. Veera Raghava Char.	Y. Rama Row.
M. L. Narasimengam		

First Grade Pleaders--concl'd.

G. Venkataramana Iya.
M. Gnanoba Row.
B. Srinivasa Row.
S. Kempanna.
S. C. Kasava Iya
M. S. Ramachar.
C. Sitarum Row.
A. Narasimha Iyengar.
M. Raghava Iyengar.
B. Ranga Row
A. Cheluvienagar
S. B. Ramanna.
B. B. Ramaswamalya.
K. Narasinga Rao.
Shankara Narayana.
B. N. Raghavayya.
M. Ramachandrayya.
D. Srinivasa Rao
V. Gopal Krishna Bahja.
V. S. Srinivasa Iyengar
D. Rama Iyer.
M. B. Srinivasachar
K. Bluma Row
C. Krishna Row.
J. Srinivasa Row.
B. Nunjundaradhyia.
C. Parthasarathy Iyah.
N. Sreekanth Sastri
M. S. Heranyappa
K. Sitappa.
M. C. Subba Rao
V. Ekambara Mudalan.
K. Ramanna.
T. Rama Row.

C. Kri-hnappa
M. Nannin Rao.
H. Subba Rao.
S. Rama Row.
G. Devajee Rao
S. Sama Sastri.
K. Venkatagiri Rao.
A. Anantiah
B. Runga Row
N. Garudachar.
K. V. Sankara Iyer.
H. Madhava Rao.
K. Vyasachar.
M. Subba Rao.
M. S. Puttanna
M. N. Sreekanthayya
P. Raghava Char.
C. Abdul Ghani (Munsiff)
M. B. Krishna Rao
A. Sunderaraja Rao.
H. Shama Iyer
K. Ramaswami
F. Gundappa.
Makdum Gulam Mohmudin
Mebkn (Asst. Commr)
M. S. Rama Rao.
M. Subba Rao.
C. Narasinga Rao
B. Venkata Rao
L. Venkatanarasudh
M. S. Srinivasa Rao.
M. Thirumala Char.
M. Subba Krishna Rao
M. N. Venkatarasudh

S. Ramachandria Rao
H. Srinivasa Rao.
S. Srikantaiya.
C. Balaji Rao.
T. Venkatasubba Sastri.
H. V. Narayana Rao
M. Govinda Rao
M. Viraraja Urs.
N. Rajagopala Iyengar
M. Arumachala Iyer.
J. Venkatakrishtnaiah.
M. D. Srinivasa Iyengar
E. Subramania Pillai
B. Krishna Rao.
G. R. Srinivasa Rao.
L. Venkataramana
V. Ramakrishnan
K. T. Dorasamy Iyengar
N. Narayana Rao.
S. Krishnaswamy.
B. Nantappa.
K. Shama Rao
C. Madhava Rao
M. Narayanaclurria.
P. Chikkaama
K. M. Narayana Rao.
T. Shanmacha.
K. Shanamma.
C. S. Iyengar.
C. Sundarajana Naidu.
K. Venkatesa Rao
K. Narasimhaiya
B. Venkatarama Rao.
H. Narayan Rao.

JAIL DEPARTMENT

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF PRISONS

Rao Bahadur Rajakaryapavina T. V. Arumugam Mudaliyar M.B.C.M.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF JAILS

A. K. Panu, I.M.S., D.Ph., etc., Bangalore Central Jail.
S. Subba Rao, B.A., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., etc., Mysore Jail.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF POLICE.

K. R. Srinivasanagar, M.A.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, MYSORE.

C. Machayya, B.A.

CHIEF INSPECTOR, MYSORE CITY.

Serajuddin Mohamed.

HEAD-QUARTER INSPECTOR, MYSORE DISTRICT.

K. Ramachandra Rao.

PROSECUTING INSPECTOR, MYSORE DISTRICT.

D. Seshagiri, Rao, B.A.

PROSECUTING INSPECTOR, MYSORE CITY.

M. S. Rungachar.

INSPECTORS OF POLICE, MYSORE CITY.

Chennaveerappa, A Division.

B. Garudachar, B. Division.

Abdul Latiff, C. Division.

INSPECTORS OF POLICE, MYSORE DISTRICT.

D. Basavaraj Urs, Mysore Taluk.

A. Tirumal Rao, Yedatore Taluk.

C. N. Ranganathan, Hosur Taluk.

B. Krishna Rao Heggadadevankote Taluk.

K. Vasudeva Rao, Nanjangud Taluk

D. Raghothama Rao, Channarayana Taluk.

J. Venkatagiri Iyer, Narsipur Taluk.

M. Devaraj Urs, Gundlupet Taluk.

SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENT.

D. K. Darasha, B.A.

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT.

C. Rajagopalachariu, B.A.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

K. G. Shamanna, B.A.

D. Srinivasa Rao, B.A.

T. Dharmaraj Chetty, B.A.

T. Govinda Rao.

H. Vyasa Rao, B.A., Ag.

T. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., B.L., (Ag.).

SUB-ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

Y. Nanjundayya, B.A., B.L.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

COMPTROLLER.

M. N. Krishna Rao, B.A., (Offg.).

DEPUTY COMPTROLLER.

T. Satyraj Chetty, B.A.

AS-ISTANT COMPTROLLER.

B. Sreenivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L.

S. Venkataalingam, B.A., B.L.

N. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., B.L.

K. R. Krishnasamiengar, M.A., B.L.

T. Subramiah.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENTS.

M. A. Rangachar, B.A.

S. Ramaswamy Iyengar.

A. Narasimhamurthy.

PALACE DEPARTMENT

R. H. Campbell, Retd. I.C.S., C.I.E., Private Secretary to H. H. the Maharajah of Mysore.

Mirza Md. Ismail, B.A., Huzur Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore

T. Thanboo Chetty, B.A., Asst. Secy to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore.

M. N. Balaraj Urs, B.A., Ag. Asst. Secy. & Honorary A. D. C. to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore

B. Ramakrishna Rao, Palace Controller.

Sadeq Z. Shah, A.D.C. to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore.

Sirdar M. Gopalraj Urs, Honorary A. D. C. to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore.

Sirdar M. Gopalakrishna Urs, do. do. do.

A. V. Subrahmanyaraj Urs, do. do. do.

S. Gopala Rao, do. do. do.

S. Ranganna, L.V. & S., Asst. Surgeon, Palace Dispensary.

N. Rangachar, I.M. & S. do do

V. V. Kerve, I.C.E., Asst. Engr., Palace Maramath Department and Superintendent, Fern Hill Palace.

H. Lingaraj Urs, Durbai Bakshi

A. V. Subrahmanyaraj Urs, Kille Kacheri Bakshi.

H. Lingaraj Urs, Muzrai Bakshi.

M. Muddaraj Urs, Bakshi Khas Samukha.

A. Chamappaji Urs, Zillo Kacheri Bakshi.

K. Mylari Rao, B.A., B.L., Private Secy to H. H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore.

M. A. Singachari, B.A., Personal Asst. to H. H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore.

K. Subba Rao, B.A., I.L. & S., Personal Asst. to H. H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER AND SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF MYSORE,

P. W. D.

Rajasabhabhushana Karpuri Shrinivasa Rao, B.Sc., I.C.E., M.R.A.S.

CHIEF ENGINEER FOR IRRIGATION AND JOINT SECRETARY TO GOVT., P.W.D.

S. Cadambi, B.A., I.C.E.

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEER AND UNDER SECRETARY TO GOVT., P. W. D.

R. V. Sundaram Iyer, B.A., I.C.E.

ASST. SECRETARY, P. W. D.

N. P. Subramanya Iyer, B.A.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER, NORTHERN CIRCLE.

V. Aiyaswami Iyer, B.A., B.C.E., Offg.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER, SOUTHERN CIRCLE.

V. Rangaswamy Iyengar, B.C.E., Offg. Director of Industries and Commerce. Seconded.
C. Madhava Rao, A.C.E. (S.P.T.)

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER, KRISHNARAJA SAGALA WORKS.

B. B. Govindacharya, L.C.E., Offg.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS

C. Madhava Rao, A.C.E., Superintending Engineer. *Sub pro tem*.
B. V. Sundaram Iyer, B.A., B.C.E., Deputy Chief Engr. and Under Secy. to Govt. (Offg.).

V. Aiyaswami Iyer, B.A., B.C.E.

John Blore, L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.R., SAN. E.

H. D. Rice, Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Department.

B. B. Garuda Chariya, L.C.E., Offg. Suptg. Engr.

C. Krishna Iyengar, L.C.E., (on long leave)

C. Anantha Charya, L.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Ry. Dept.

T. G. Lakshmana Rao, L.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Mysore City Improvement Trust Board

Venkata Rao Nijagal, B.A., L.C.E.

K. Ponnappa, L.C.E.

T. S. Raghavachari, L.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Ry. Dept.

B. Nanjundaladhyar, L.C.E.

Y. Aswathanarayana Row, B.A., B.E., Offg.

K. Srinivasengar, A.M.I.E., Offg. Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept.

K. R. Seshachar, B.A., B.E., Offg., Seconded. Services lent to the Mysore University.

A. Puttasamaya, B.A., B.C.E., Offg.

C. Vijayarangam Naidu, L.C.E., Offg.

K. V. Desikacharya, L.C.E., Offg.

S. A. Ramaswami Iyer, B.E., Offg.

N. Anandalwan, B.A., B.C.E., Offg.

M. G. Rungaya, B.A., B.E., Seconded. Attached to the Diwan's Office.

S. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., B.E., Offg.

R. W. Scaldwell, Offg.

V. V. Karve, L.C.E., Offg.

N. G. Krishna Iyengar, L.C.E.

M. A. Srinivasachari, L.C.E., Offg. Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Department.

N. Sarabhoja, L.C.E., Offg.

S. H. Lakshminarasappa, B.A., B.C.E., Arch. Ex. Engr.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Y. Aswathanarayana Row, B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.

K. Srinivasa Iyengar, A.M.I.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.

K. R. Seshachar, B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.

A. Puttasamaya, B.A., L.C.E., Ex. Engr. Offg.

C. Vijayarangam Naidu, L.C.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.

K. V. Desikacharya, L.C.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.

S. A. Ramaswami Iyer, B.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.

N. Anandalwan, B.A., A.C.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.

M. G. Rungaya, B.A., B.E.

S. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.

R. W. Scaldwell, Executive Engineer, Offg.

B. Garudacharya, L.C.E., (on long leave).

V. V. Karve, L.C.E., Ex. Engr., Offg.

A. Tandon Rao, L.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Ry. Dept.

S. Venkata Subba Setti, B.A., Seconded. Services lent to the Education Dept.

N. G. Krishna Iyengar, L.C.E., Ex. Engr., Offg.

M. A. Srinivasachari, L.C.E., Ex. Engr., Offg.

H. F. Marker, L.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Palace Dept.

B. Seetharamachar, B.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Department of Industries.

S. H. Lakshminarasappa, B.A., B.E.

N. Sarabhoja, L.C.E., Offg.

N. Subba Rao, B.A., A.C.E., Offg.

Y. K. Ramachandra Rao, L.C.E. Services lent to the Railway Department, Offg.

K. Narayana Iyengar, B.A., A.C.E., Offg.

V. V. Patankar, B.A., L.C.E., Offg.
 H. R. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., L.C.E., Offg.
 L. A. H. Winckler, Offg.
 R. L. Steele, Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept., Offg.
 B. R. Garudachar, B.A., A.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept., Offg.
 B. Krishnaswami Iyengar, L.C.E., Offg.
 S. Muthuswami Iyer, A.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept., Offg.
 V. Ramanujulu Naidu, L.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept., Offg.
 R. Thippiah, B.A., A.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept., Offg.
 V. Ganesha Iyer, B.A., A.C.E., Offg.
 S. Guru Rao Sirisi, L.C.E., Offg.
 C. V. Kasipathi Sastry, L.C.E., Offg.
 C. T. Narasimha Iyengar, L.C.E., Offg.
 G. Seshagiri Rao, L.C.E., Offg.
 B. Krishna Rao, B.A., A.C.E., Offg.

SUPERINTENDENT, P. W. WORKSHOP.

Balasubrahmanian Ketkar, Temporary.

SUB-ASSISTANT ENGINEERS, 2ND CLASS, TEMPORARY.

N. Lakshminarasimhaia. B.A., B.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Dept. of Industries and Commerce.
 N. Krishna Iyengar, B.E.
 K. R. Venkatasubba Chari, B.A., B.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept.
 Y. Ramaswami, B.A., A.C.E.
 K. Venkatarammiah, B.A., A.C.E.
 M. Narasimhaiah, B.A., A.C.E.
 Narayan V. Bapat, B.A., A.C.E.
 D. Krishna Rao, B.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Department.
 P. Rajagopalan, B.E.
 P. Subba Rao, L.C.E.
 S. Ramaswami, B.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Mysore University.
 N. Gopali Iyengar, B.E., B.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Palace Department.
 K. V. Karve, B.Sc., B.E.
 P. Venkanna, B.A., B.E.
 B. S. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., L.C.E.
 C. Narasimha Iyengar, A.C.E.
 M. Ramaiah, B.A., A.C.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Hy. Dept.
 M. K. Narasimha Iyer, B.A., A.C.E.
 M. G. Singarachari, B.A., A.C.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Dept. of Agriculture.
 Hukeri D. Appaji, B.A., B.E.
 C. Rangaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.E.
 M. K. Rajan Iyengar, B.A., B.E.
 Krishnaji Damodar Joshi, B.A., B.E.
 M. V. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., A.C.E.
 Butai Bhima Rao, B.A., B.E.
 C. V. Rama Rao, B.A., B.E.
 N. Lakshminachari, B.E.
 M. Venkatakrishna Rao, M.A., B.Sc. Services lent to the Mysore University.
 A. Viswanath, B.Sc. Services lent to the Railway Department.
 M. R. Krishnamurti, B.A., C.E., Sagar.
 B. S. Narasimha Rao, B.A., B.E., K. S. Works.
 M. A. Eannanujam, B.A., C.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Department.
 K. R. Garudachar, B.A., B.E.
 S. Rangaswami, B.A., M.E.
 R. Gopala Iyengar, B.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Department.

UPPER SUBORDINATES—(Schedule A)

M. L. Narasimha Iyengar, B.A., Sub Engineer, Kolar Dist.
 V. Kuppu Rao, B.E., Sub Engineer, Shimoga Dist.
 B. Tirumalachar, B.E., Overseer, K. S. Works.
 K. V. Subrahmanya Sastry, B.E., Overseer, Maralwadi.
 M. R. Krishnamurti, B.A., C.E., Temporary Sub-Assistant Engineer.
 H. Ramaswami Iyengar, B.E., Overseer, Mysore Division.
 T. Rama Rao, B.E., Overseer, K. S. Works.

SUPERVISORS, 1ST CLASS.

F. H. Burr, Bowringpet, Honorary Assistant Engineer.
 A. V. Krishnasami Pillay, Tumkur.
 V. Krishnaswami Iyer, Hassan District Honorary Assistant Engineer.

SUPERVISORS, 2ND CLASS.

G. T. King, Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept.
G. B. Narasimengar, Seconded. Services lent to the Electrical Dept.
M. Krishna Rao, Chennapatnam.
T. S. Lakshmana Rao, Mysore
M. G. Singara Char, Sub *pro tem.* Kadur Dist

SUPERVISORS, 3RD CLASS.

M. G. Singrachai, Sub *pro tem.* in 2nd class
E. Reuben, Naggaidevankote
E. W. Margenout, Sub *pro tem.* Kolai.
V. Lakshmana Rao, Sub *pro tem.* Nelamangala
M. Venkata Rao, Sub *pro tem.* Chickmagalur

OVERSEERS, 1st CLASS

M. Venkata Rao, Supervisor, 3rd Class Sub *pro tem.*
E. W. Margenout, do.
V. Lakshmana Rao, do
Tagari Narasimha Iyengar, Shikariput
E. Ramaswami Iyer, Tumkur Dt.
K. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, Irregu. Divn.
R. Krishna Rao, C. R. Works.
V. Munuswami Mudahar, Bangalore
A. V. Thyagaraya Iyer, Devangere.
M. Krishnaya, Sub *pro tem.* Seconded, Services lent to the Elec. Dept.
A. Rajagopal Mudaliyar, Sub *pro tem.* Seconded Services lent to the Mysore Municipality.
A. Neelakantiah, Sub *pro tem.* Mysore
N. Sharma Rao, Sub *pro tem.* K. S. Works.

OVERSEERS, 2ND CLASS

M. Krishniah, Sub *pro tem.* 1st Class
A. Rajagopal Mudahar, do.
A. Neelakantiah, do.
N. Sharma Rao, do
N. S. Nataraja Iyer, Kadur.
Y. L. Chandrasekharanga.
I. R. Welsh, Water Supply Divn.
N. Singulachar, Mandya

TEMPORARY ESTABLISHMENT.

SUPERVISORS, 3RD CLASS

S. Sitaramah, D. C. E., Mysore Dist

OVERSEERS, 2ND CLASS.

P. V. Ganapathy Iyer, K. S. Works.
K. V. Bangaswami Iyengar, Nelamangala
T. J. S. Evans, (on leave).
G. Singaraengar, Gubbi
V. S. Coorg, B.E., C. R. Works
K. Ranga-swami Iyengar, B.E., Doddballapur.
H. V. Varadacharya, Chickballapur.
S. A. Ramakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.E., Malabagu
P. Kothandaramiah, B.L., Kolai.
K. R. Narasimhamurti, B.E., Tumkur
B. Krishna Iyengar, B.E., Mysore.
B. Singa Iyengar, B.E., Kadur.
M. Venkatesh, B.L., Ry. Dept

OVERSEERS, 3RD CLASS.

K. Ramakrishna Iyer, Shimoga.

GRAPED PUMPING ESTABLISHMENT.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

P. S. Ragavachar, Bethanapurais.
M. N. Price, Off., Solderainhall.
C. B. A. Narasimha Iyengar, M.E., F.R.A.A., Mysore.

SUPPL., BANGALORE CITY WATER DISTRIBUTION.

C. B. A. Narasimengar, M.E., F.R.A.A., Tempy Superintendent, Mysore.
M. G. Gopal Krishna Rao, Tempy.

DRIVERS.

R. Ramanuja Iyengar, 2nd Driver, Seconded. Services lent to the Industrial Dept.

CAUVARY POWER SCHEME MAINTENANCE ESTABLISHMENT

CHIEF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

S. G. Forbes, A.A.I.E.E., B.Sc.

G. R. Narasimhaengar, Assoc. A.I.E.E., Office Asst.

N. Narasimha Iyengar, Tech. Asst.

GENERATION CHIEF OPERATOR (Local).j

S. D. Seshadri Iyer, M.A.

C. M. Cariappa, Asst. Chief Operator.

A. T. Westrap, Hydraulic Operator.

G. L. Rodriguez, do.

C. E. Foregard, do.

J. A. Fernandez, do.

A. Welsh, do.

J. V. Baker, do.

V. E. Cowsik, Electric Operator.

V. Raja Rao Patankar, do.

BANGALORE POWER AND LIGHTING

E. A. Pereira, Electric Operator.

C. R. Gowda, do.

ASST. SUPS. BANGALORE POWER AND LIGHTING

R. Vijendra Rao, Electric Operator

A. C. Munirathna Mudaliyar, Elec. Probationer.

Mir Mohamad Ali Khan, do.

M. Krishnaya, Overseer

DISTRIBUTION (KOLAR GOLD FIELDS)

B. Dwarakanath, Chief Operator.

L. J. Gordon, Asst. do.

E. J. Campbell, Operator

Frank Joseph, do.

Francis Joseph, do.

M. S. Pereira, do.

TRANSMISSION

J. V. E. Tate, Chief Line Inspector

T. Shanmugam Pillai, Asst. Line Inspector (Local)

Nagarathna Mudaliar, Line Inspector.

P. S. Venkatachali.

BANGALORE POWER AND LIGHTING SCHEME

SUPERINTENDENT.

Raja Rao V. Patankar.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS

C. Sectaraniyah, Bangalore, In charge of Bangalore City

K. Subba Rao, Asst. Supdt., "B" Station (C. & M. Station).

C. R. Gowda, do. do. "C" do. do.

MYSORE ELECTRIC LIGHTING SCHEME SUPERINTENDENT.

S. B. Iyengar.

ACCOUNTANTS

A. Narasimha, Chief Accountant, Bangalore.

B. Ramanuja Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Accountant, Bangalore.

ELECTRIC LABORATORY.

M. Padmanabha Row, Genl. Electric Inspector, Bangalore.

STATE RY. CONSTRUCTION.

E. A. S. Bell, F.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., Engineer-in-Chief.

D. G. Dauli, B.Sc., F.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., Persnl. Asst.

TEMPORARY EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

H. D. Rice, Mysore.

T. S. Ragavaohar, L.C.E., Bangalore.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

B. N. Frame Mirza, A.M.I.C.E., B.M.I.M.E.
B. L. Steele.

INAM DEPARTMENT.

D. K. Darasha, B.A., Supt. ex-officio.

FOREST DEPARTMENT, MYSORE STATE.

CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS IN MYSORE.

M. G. Rama Rao, B.A.

PERSONAL ASST TO THE CONSERVATORS OF FORESTS.

M. Venkatanarasappa, B.A.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS OF FORESTS.

B. Heerasingh, B.A., Dist. Forest Officer, Hassan.

Y. Sitaranayya, B.A., Dist. Forest Officer, Kolar.

ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS OF FORESTS.

B. V. Ramalingar, B.A., District Forest Officer, Shimoga.

M. Macharya, B.A., do, Kadur.

K. Muthaya, Officer in charge of Game Preserves.

G. Krishnamurti Naidu, Special duty Officer, Mysore.

P. S. Govinda Rao, District Forest Officer, Mysore.

D. Raju Rao, do, Chitaldrug, on probation.

V. Ethirajulu Naidu, do, Bayalm, Sub *pro-tem*.

M. A. Varadachari, B.A., do, Tumkur, do.

L. P. Mascarenhas, Sub-Divisional Forest Officer, Heggadevencote, Acting.

SUB-ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

G. Venugopaliah, Sub-Divisional Forest Officer, Sagar.

K. Revanna, Officer in charge of Forest Surveys, Bangalore.

C. H. Eagles, Sub-Divisional Forest Officer, Shimoga.

P. Wootia, Forest Range Officer, Hunnur.

N. Chinnia Chetty do, Chennagiri.

M. V. Narasimha do, Lauvali.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

P. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., B.L., Excise Commissioner.

D. Sreenivasa Iyengar, Assistant to the Excise Commissioner.

B. Shanamma, B.A., L.C.C., Dist. Excise Officer, Mysore.

M. P. Viswanatha Rao, Dist. Excise Officer, Shimoga.

N. Chelvaingar, Dist. Excise Officer, Kadur.

M. Ranga Rao, B.A., Dist. Excise Officer Bangalore.

V. S. Rajagopalachariar, Dist. Excise Officer, Tumkur.

J. E. Rozario, Dist. Excise Officer, Kolar.

M. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., Dist. Excise Officer, Chitaldrug.

Y. V. Krishnamurthi B.A., Dist. Excise Officer, Hassan.

STAMP DEPARTMENT.

P. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., B.L., *Ex-officio* Commissioner of Stamps in Mysore.

D. Sreenivasengar, B.A., Assistant.

D. B. Ramachandra Mudaliar, *Ex-officio* Superintendent of Stamp Manufactory, (Offg.)

M. Sreenivasamurti, *Ex-officio* Superintendent of Stamps.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rao Bahadur T. V. Aarunugam Mudaliar M.B., C.M., Senior Surgeon and *Ex-officio* Sanitary Commissioner with Mysore Government, *Ex-officio* Inspector-General of Prisons in Mysore.

Dr S. V. Ramaswami Iyengar, M.D., F.R.C.P. & S., L.F.S. & S., Personal Assistant to the Senior Surgeon, Rs. 800 (On combined leave.)

CIVIL SURGEONS.

E. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A., M.B., C.M., 1st class Medical Officer in charge of Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.

Miss R. Govindarajulu, M.D., F.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S., L.F.P.S., L.V., 2nd class, Maternity Hospital, Bangalore.

Miss Ayachammal, L.M. & S., 3rd class, Vanivilas Hospital, Mysore.

T. S. Nanjappa, M.B. & C.M., 1st class, Dist. Medl. & Sanitary Officer, temporary, Bangalore.

B. D. Raghavendra Rao, L.M.S., Dist. Medl. Officer, Tumkur.

C. Rajaram Rao, L.M.S., 3rd class, Dist. Medl. Officer, Chitaldroog.

W. Sreenivasengar, M.B., C.M., in charge of the Lunatic Asylum & Medl. Stores.

SPECIALISTS.

- Dr. S. V. Ramaswamiengar, M.D., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P. & S. (Glas.), Superintendent of the Minto Ophthalmic Hospital, also Personal Asst. to Senior Surgeon.
 Dr. H. B. Mylvaganam, F.R.C.S., Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
 C. A. Nanjappa, L.M.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Resident Medl. Officer, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—(Local)—1ST CLASS.

- T. V. Kuppusami Mudahar, L.M.S., Dist. Medical Officer, Kolar Gold Fields.
 Miss Mary J. D'Vaz, M.B., B.S., Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
 V. Anboyan Naidu, L.M.S., District Medical Officer, Kadur.
 S. Ranganna, L.M.S., on Palace duty, Mysore.
 G. S. David, L.M.S., District Medical Officer, Kolar.
 Mahomed Usman, L.M.S., District Medical Officer, Mysore.
 C. Appadorai Mudahar, L.M.S., District Medical Officer, Shimoga.
 M. Jagannatham Pillai, L.M.S., Dist. Sanitary Officer, Kadur Dist.
 V. Muthusami Doss, L.M.S., Supdt. Central Jail & Personal Asst. to S.S., temporary.

2ND CLASS.

- J. V. Kaive, M.B., Ch.B., D.Ph., Acting District Sanitary Officer, Shimoga.
 S. Subba Rao, B.A., M.B.C.M., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.Ph., Mysore, Resident Medical Officer.
 B. G. Srinivasa Charya, B.A., M.B.C.M., L.R.C.S. and D.O., Bangalore Minto Ophthalmic Hospital.
 A. Seshagiri Rao, L.M.S., Sivasamudram.
 T. S. Siddappa, L.M.S., Mudgere, L. F. Dispensary.

3RD CLASS.

- S. K. Hanumanth Rao, M.B., C.M., Maternity Hospital, Bangalore.
 N. Rangachari, L.M.S., Palace duty, Mysore.
 S. G. Astravatham, M.B., C.M., District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Hassan.
 J. V. Mascarenhas, M.B., C.M., D.Ph., D.M., Health Officer, Kolar Gold Fields.

4TH CLASS.

- F. Noronha, M.B., C.M., Bangalore Vaccine Institute.
 C. Rajagopal Mudahar, B.A., M.B., C.M., Nanjangud L. F. Dispensary.
 C. Kuppuswami Pillai, M.B., C.T. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P. & S. (Glas.), Cauvery Reservoir Works Dispensary.
 S. Narayana Rao, B.A., M.B., C.M., Bangalore Imperial Service Regiment.

5TH CLASS.

- F. Fernandez, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P. & S. (Glas.), Local Fund Dispensary, Sakleshpur.
 B. Nanjappa, M.B., C.M., Bangalore Head-quarters Estab.
 B. Krishnamurti Rao, B.A., L.M.S., Shiroga.
 T. Balakrishna Mudahar, L.M.S., Civil Hospital, Chikmagalur.
 S. Nanjundayya, L.M.S., State Railway Dispensary, H. Narsipur.

6TH CLASS.

- Miss A. G. Allen, L.M. & S., Maternity Hospital, Robertsonpet.
 Mrs. Madhurabai Uchgaikar, L.M. & S., Maternity Hospital, Bangalore.

Honorary Assistant Surgeons.

- P. S. Ramachandra Iyer, Hony. Asst. Surgeon, 4th Class, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
 M. D. Srinivasa Iyengar, Hony. Asst. Surgn., L. F. Dispensary, Davangere.
 F. Chambers, Hony. Asst. Surgn., 6th Class, Adilpet Dispensary, Bangalore.

MYSORE EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

- Rao Bahadur M. Shama Rao, M.A., Inspector-Genl. of Education.
 B. Dasappa, B.A., Dy. Insp.-Genl. of Education.
 Rao Salub S. Krishnaswami Iyengar, Assistant to the Inspector-General of Education, Mysore.
 K. Krishna Rao, B.A., Services lent to Madras University, Temporary.
 S. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., B.Sc., Technical Asst. to Inspector General.
 J. G. Tait, M.A. (Cantab.), Principal, Central College, Bangalore.
 E. P. Metcalfe, B.Sc. (Lon.), Professor of Physics, Central College, Bangalore.
 G. R. Reddy, M.A. (Cantab.), Cfg. Principal, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
 F. L. Usher, B.Sc. (Lon.), Professor of Chemistry, Central College, Bangalore.
 E. G. McAlpine, M.A. (Edin.), Prof. of English, Central College, Bangalore.
 A. B. Mackintosh, M.A. (St. Andrews) Maharaja's College.
 V. S. Sambasiva Iyer, B.Sc., I.C.E., Professor of Geology, Central College, Bangalore.

F. R. Sell, M.A. (Oxon.), Professor of English, Central College, Bangalore.
 N. S. Subba Rao, M.A. (Cantab.), Professor of History, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
 M. T. Narasimhaengar, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Central College, Bangalore.
 C. M. Vijayaraghavachari, B.A., Circle Inspector of Education, Mysore.
 B. Venkataramanappa, Asst. Prof. of Physics, Central College, Bangalore.
 M. Hiriyanna, M.A., L.T., Asst. Prof. of Sanskrit, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
 B. M. Srikantaiya, M.A., B.L., Asst. Professor of English, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
 K. A. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A., Head Master, High School, Bangalore.
 B. Vasudeva Rao, do do Chikballapur.
 T. Ramaiya, B.A., L.T., Asst. Prof., Maharaja's College.
 M. Krishnarengar, B.A., Head Master, High School, Mysore.
 N. Kesavaengar, B.A., Asst. Master, High School, Bangalore.
 A. Venkateswami, B.A., Head Master, Kolar High School.
 M. Venkatarangachari, B.A., Asst. Master, High School, Bangalore.
 D. Venkataramaya, B.A., L.T., Principal, Training College, Mysore.
 V. Lashmipatmaya, B.A., Asst. Master, High School, Mysore.
 S. Venkataramanachari, B.A., Head Master, Channarayana High School.
 F. Krishnamurti, B.A., do Tumkur High School.
 B. Subba Rao, B.A., Asst. Prof. of History, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
 M. T. Narasimhaengar, B.A., Asst. Prof., Central College.
 K. Sampya Chetty, B.A., do Maharaja's College, Mysore.
 B. K. Srinivasengar, M.A., Asst. Prof. of Mathematics, Central Coll. Bangalore.
 R. V. Krishnaswamy Iyer, B.A., Head Master, High School, Hassan.
 S. Rama Rao, B.A., Head Master, High School, Tumkur.
 R. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., Asst. Master, Mysore High School.
 D. Srinivasachari, M.A., Asst. Master, High School, Bangalore.
 K. Ragavachari, B.A., L.T. (Theo.), Asst. Master, Shimoga High School.
 M. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B.A., Asst. Master, Kolar High School.
 C. Subba Rao, B.A., L.T., Asst. Master, Kolar High School.
 M. C. Nanjundayya, B.A., Asst. Master, High School, Hassan.
 K. Narasimha Iyengar, Asst. Master, Training College, Mysore.

DEMONSTRATORS.

M. A. Sampatukumaran, B.A.
 L. Subba Rao, B.A.
 V. Gopalswamy Iyengar, M.A.
 K. Kurunakaran Nayar, M.A.

SPECIAL OFFICER.

(Frequent)....., Curator, Oriental Library, Mysore.

CHAMARAJENDRA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, MYSORE.

H. G. Alderton, Superintendent

HIGHER EDUCATION IN THE MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE, MYSORE.

Miss A. Park, Lady Superintendent.
 Sri K. D. Rukmaniamma, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* Superintendent, Maharaja's College.
 Sri K. Subbamma, B.A., Assistant Mistress.
 Sri Rangamma, B.A., Head Mistress, Govt. Girls' School, Bangalore.

GOVERNMENT ENGINEERING SCHOOL, MYSORE.

M. A. Srinivasachari, L.C.L., Head Master, Engineering School.

GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHOOL, CHAMARAJENDRA, BANGALORE.

Sri Putta Subbamma, Head Mistress.

GOVERNMENT AYVA BALIKA PATASALA.

Sri Vengadamma, Head Mistress.

CIRCLE INSPECTORS AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS.

H. R. Krishnamurti, B.A., Ag. Inspector, Bangalore Circle.
 C. M. Vijayaraghava Chari, B.A., Inspector, Mysore Circle.
 K. N. Virabhadraiah, B.A., District Inspector, Shimoga District.
 M. Venkatasubbiah, B.A., do Tumkur District.
 K. Krishnaswami do Kolar District.
 B. Mahomed Beig, B.A., Insp. of Hindustani Schools, Bangalore.
 H. N. Venkataramanaiya, B.A., Dist. Inspector, Bangalore District.
 B. Tirumalachari, B.A., Dist. Insp., Hassan District.

M. Ramaswamiah, B.A., Dist. Inspector, Mysore.
 A. Venkanna Rao, B.A., L.T., Acting Dist. Inspector, Kadur District.
 K. Narayana Rao, B.A., do. do. Chitaldrug.
 M. Venkatasubbish B.A., do. do. Mysore

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF EDUCATION

K. T. Sudarsana Iyengar, B.A., Manager.

LOCAL EXAMINATIONS OFFICE.

K. Namaiya, Manager.

GOVERNMENT CENTRAL BOOK DEPOT.

M. Madhava Rao, B.A., Curator.

KANNADA TRANSLATOR.

B. Krishnappa, M.A., Kannada Translator, Education Dept.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING SCHOOL, BANGALORE

S. Venkatasubba Setti, B.A., A.A.M., I.E.E., F.R., Superintendent.

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND GEOLOGY.

Dr. W. F. Smeeth, M.A., D.Sc., B.E., A.R.S.M., A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Director,
 Department of Mines and Geology.

R. Boequet, Chief Inspector of Mines, Kolar Gold Fields.
 L. H. Beckwith, A.B.S.M., Inspector of Mines, Kolar Gold Fields.
 C. E. Suiyanarayana Rao, Sub-Insp. of Mines, Kolar Gold Fields.
 A. T. Settlur, L.C.L., Dy. Inspector of Mines and Insp. of Explosives.
 B. Jayaram, F.C.S., Senior Geologist.
 P. Sampath Iyengar, M.A., Asst. Geologist.
 Ajit Mohan Sen, M.Sc. (Birm.), M.L.N.E., F.G.S., Asst. Geologist.
 B. Balajee Rao, B.A., Sub-Asst. Geologist.
 B. N. Venkatramaiya, B.A., do.
 M. Varadaiya, B.A., Registrar.
 T. P. Kailasam, B.A., Geological Probationer.
 B. Rama Rao, B.A., do.
 V. T. Venugopal, B.A., do.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

P. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., B.L., Insp.-General of Registration, and Ex-officio Registrar
 of Companies.
 A. Sreenivas Aiyengar, B.A., Asst. to the Inspector-General of Registration.

MYSORE STATE TROOPS MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Colonel J. Desaraj Urs, C.I.E., M.V.O., Chief Commandant, Mysore State Troops,
 Bangalore.
 R. Puttanna, B.A., B.L., Personal Assistant to the Chief Commandant.
 C. Venkat Rao, B.A., Office Assistant to the Chief Commandant.
 R. W. Simpson, O.B.V.C., Chief Veterinary Officer, on active service with the
 I. S. Troop Cavalry Brigade.
 M. Swami Rao, O.B.V.C., in charge.
 C. M. Raghavendra Rao, Supt., Military Stores (Sub pro tem.)

IMPERIAL SERVICE REGIMENT.

Major B. Channaraj Urs, Sirdar Bahadur, Commandant Regimentdar.
 Mir Mohiuddin, Risaldar and Squadron Comdr., Second in Command.
 Abdul Tohir Bunturi, Risaldar and Squadron Comdr.
 T. Nanjaraj Urs, Risaldar and Squadron Comdr.
 Srinivasa Rao Salikey, Risaldar and Squadron Comdr.
 Soobaraj Urs, } Risaldars.
 Hanoomantha Rao Powar }

LOCAL SERVICE REGIMENT.

Muhammad Ismail, Regimentdar.
 Sheik Mustapha, Risaldar.
 Meer Sadudeen, Risaldar.

IMPERIAL SERVICE TRANSPORT CORPS

Furzuila Khan, Commandant, I. S. Workshops.

MYSORE INFANTRY.

Krishnaraj Urs, Commandant, First Battalion.
 C. Hari Rao, do. Second do.
 Syed Mahomed, do. Third do.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT

REGISTER OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES IN MYSORE

M. A. Narayana Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Registrar, also Inspector of Agricultural Banks in Mysore.

R. Ranga Rao, B.A., B.L., Asst. to the Registrar.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

The Director of Agriculture is the head of the Agricultural Department in Mysore with his office situated to the east of the Central College on the Sheshadri Road. Attached to the office buildings and under the control of the Director are the Agricultural Chemical Laboratory, the Mycological Laboratory, the Entomological Laboratory and the Insectary. The Experimental Farm connected with the Department is situated at Hebbal, 5 miles from Bangalore. The size of the Farm has been almost doubled recently. The Agricultural School also under the Director of Agriculture has classrooms with laboratory equipment for Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Mycology and Entomology on the Hebbal Farm both for theoretical and practical work in Agriculture, Carpentry, Blacksmithing and Fitting. A Students' Hostel attached to the School is located on the Farm where quarters for living have also been provided. Another Experimental Farm has been opened in the Malnad tracts of Shimoga District in Sagar (Marthur) and a third Farm has also been opened in Hiriyur under the Marikanave Reservoir. An Implement Depot is attached to the Department in which machines and implements specially adapted to the agricultural requirements of the State are stocked and sold to the ryots. As far as possible local manufacturers are encouraged to stock approved implements made by them in this Depot. Implement Depots in District Head Quarters are also opened. Vernacular Short Courses are conducted on ploughing and other field operations and on such crops as ragi, sugarcane, &c., both in the Experimental Farm at Hebbal and in the Farm in Shimoga District (Marthur, Sagar). When definite results in regard to experiments in the various branches of the Department are achieved, such results are published in the form of bulletins which are supplied to agriculturists in the State who apply for them, free of cost. A District staff with Deputy and Assistant Director and an Agricultural Inspector for each district has been lately appointed. A staff for supervising Rural Science Education has also been sanctioned.

LIST OF OFFICERS

Dr. Leslie C. Coleman, M.A., Ph.D.	Director of Agriculture in Mysore Bangalore.
A. K. Yegna Narayana Iyer, M.A., Dipl. in Agri., (Camb.), N.D.D., F.R.S. (Eng.)	Dy. Dir. of Agri. in Mysore, Bangalore, Shankarpur.
D. G. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., A.C.E.	Asst. Director of Agriculture, Shimoga.
M. G. Singrachari, B.A., A.C.E.	Agricultural Engineer, Malleswaram.

CHEMICAL SECTION.

H. V. Krishnappa, F.A.S.	Chemist, Agricultural & Geological Depts., Malleswaram.
B. Narasimha Iyengar, B.A. (On deputation) ...	Senior Asst. Chemist, Channarayana.
N. Sampatiengar	" " " " Malleswaram.
K. Bhima Rao, B.A.	" " " " Basavanagudi.
B. Shankar Rao Badami, M.A.	" " " " Malleswaram.

BIOLOGICAL SECTION.

M. K. Venkata Rao, M.A., F.R.S.	Senior Asst. Mycologist, Channarayana.
M. J. Narasimhan, B.A.	Asst. Mycologist, Malleswaram.
Charles Noronha, B.A. (Hon.)	" " " " Fort.
K. Kunhi Kannan, M.A., F.R.S.	Senior Asst. Entomologist, Channarayana.
T. V. Subramani Iyer	Asst. Entomologist, Malleswaram.
Venkata Rao K. Badami	L. Ag. Asst. Botanist, Hebbal.

OFFICE STAFF.

E. S. Ramaswami Iyer	Manager, Malleswaram.
M. Ranganayakulu Naidu	Artist, Cantonment, Bangalore.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

G. Ellappa Chetti	Manager, Hebbal.
K. M. Guturaja Rao	Manager, Babboor Farm Hiriyur.

AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL.

K. Bhima Rao, B.A.	Vide Chemical Section, Basavanagudi.
B. C. Shantappa	Asst. Entomologist, U'soor Gate, Bangalore City.
S. Daniell, L. Ag.	Asst. Farm Manager, Hebbal Experimental Farm, Hebbal.

BOTANICAL GARDENS.

L. Bishtpanth Badami, B.A., Offg. Superintendent of Government Botanical Gardens and Museum.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

D. B. Raniachandra Mudaliar, Offg. Superintendent of Government Press and Stationery, and Compiler, *Mysore Gazette*, *Ex-officio Registrar* of Authorized Publications in Mysore, and also Superintendent of the Stamp Manufactory.

B. Srinivasa Iyengar, Sub-Asst. Supdt.

B. Puttayya, Sub-Asst. Supdt.

FIEN HILL PALACE, OOTACAMUND

H. F. Marker, I.C.E., Superintendent

ARCHAEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Rao Bahadur H. Narasimhachari, M.A., Director of Archaeological Researches.

Dr. A. Venkatasubbiah, M.A., Ph.D., Asstt. to the Director of Archaeological Researches.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

N. Venkatesalingar, B.A., Meteorological Reporter, Mysore Government.

B. N. Garudachari, First Asstt., Observatory, Bangalore.

SUPDT., CIVIL VETERINARY DEPT.

N. Narasimha Iyengar, G.B.V.C.

MUNICIPALITIES.

BANGALORE CITY MUNICIPALITY.

Rajasabhabhusana Dewan Bahadur K. P. Puttanna Chetty, Honorary President.

B. Basavaradhya, B.A., B.L., Vice-President.

T. Raniachandra Row, B.A., Municipal Engineer.

R. Subba Rao, M.B.C.M., B.Sc., Health Officer.

MYSORE CITY MUNICIPALITY

T. G. Lakshmana Rao, I.C.E., President.

G. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Vice-President.

A. Rajagopala Mudaliyar, Municipal Engineer.

J. V. Karve, M.B., Ch.B., D.Ph., L.M.S., D.F.H.P., Health Officer.

MYSORE CITY IMPROVEMENT TRUST BOARD

T. G. Lakshmana Rao, L.C.E., Chairman.

H. R. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., L.C.E., Asst. Engineer.

MYSORE PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Dr. M. Srinivasa Rao, M.A., M.D., B.Sc. (Edin.), D.F.H. (Cantab.), & F.C.S. (Lond.), Sanitary Commissioner in Mysore and Director of Public Health Institute.

F. Fernandes, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glas., Health Offr., Bangalore City.

J. V. Mascarenhas, M.B., Ch.B., D.M., D.Ph., D.T.M., Health Officer, Kolari Gold Field.

B. Krishna Rao, L.M.S., D.S.C., Dist. San'y Officer, Kadur District.

V. L. Manker, L.B.C.P. & S., (Edin.), D.Ph. (Cantab.), Asst. Director, P. H. I. and Chemical Examiner, Bangalore.

M. G. Samuel, M.D. (Brus.), D.F.M., District Sanitary Officer, Hassan District.

J. V. Karve, M.B., D.Ph., Health Officer, Mysore City.

M. G. Srinivas Perdepett, L.M.S., B.Sc., District Sanitary Officer, Mysore District.

P. Parthasarathy, L.M.S., B.Sc., District Sanitary Officer, Shimoga.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

P. F. Bowring, R. B. Plumer, S. M. Pitchaid, Sir Le lieut. C. Miller.

SUCCESSION LIST OF MAHARAJAS OF MYSORE.

Krishnaraja Wodeyar, III. 1759—1865.

Chamarajendra Wodeyar, X. 1865—1891.

Krishnaraja Wodeyar, IV. 1895

(H. H. Kempananjannammah Maharani Vani Vilas. C. I. Regent 1891—1902).

Krishnaraja Wodeyar is the Ruling Maharaja.

SUCCESSION LIST OF DEWANS OF MYSORE.

Dewan Purnayya, 1799-00 to 1810-11.

C. V. Rangachari, C.I.E. Appointed 25th March 1881.

Rajyadhuraudhara Sir K. Sheshadri Iyer, B.A., B.L., F.M.U., B.C.S.I., 12th Feb. 1883.

Raja Dharmapriyana, T. R. A. Thumboo Chetty, C.I.E., Officiated as Dewan, 12th Dec.

1882, 17th Dec. 1887, 22nd Aug. 1893, 16th Dec. 1897, 6th Jan. 1900, 11th Aug. 1900.

Sir P. N. Krishna Murthi, B.A., K.C.I.E., F.V.C., Appd. 18th March 1901.

V. P. Madhava Rao, B.A., F.M.U., C.I.E., 30th March 1906.

Pradhana Srinanani, T. Ananda Rao, B.A., C.I.E., 1st April 1909.

Sir M. Viswaswarayya, B.A., C.I.E., M. Inst. C.P. & C.P.E., 10th Nov. 1912.

NELLORE.

Description.—A district on the Eastern or Coromandel Coast, lying between 30° 25' and 35° 55' N. lat., and between 79° 9' and 80° 11' E. long. On the east it is washed by the Bay of Bengal, its western boundary is formed by the Eastern Ghâts, which separate it from the districts of Kurnool and Cuddapah, north it is bordered by Guntur District, south by North Arcot and Chingleput. Estimated total area, 7,973 square miles, total population, according to the Census of 1911, 1,828,152.

Physical Geography.—This District occupies a tract of low land stretching from the base of the Eastern Ghâts to the sea. Its general aspect is forbidding. The coast line is uniformly a fringe of blown sand, through which the waves occasionally break and spread a salt sterility over the fields. Farther inland, the country begins to rise. But the soil is not naturally fertile, nor are means of irrigation readily at hand except in Nellore taluk. Scarcely half of the total area is cultivated. The rest is either a rocky waste or covered with dense scrub jungle. The finest trees are to be found in the neighbourhood of the village sites. Along the western frontier rises a barren range of mountains, which throws out numerous spurs into the plain. A remarkable natural feature is the island of Sriharikota, a low ridge of sand which divides the Lake of Pulicat from the main sea. Inhabited chiefly by scattered families of the wild tribe of Yanadies, most of it has never been brought under cultivation; but Madras is supplied with fuel from this otherwise unprofitable waste. The chief rivers of Nellore are the Pennar and the Swarnamukhi, which rise in the table-land above the Ghâts, and flow east to the sea. The numerous minor streams are little more than mountain torrents. The Pennar runs through the district for a total course of about 70 miles, passing by the town of Nellore. For six months of the year its bed, which is rocky among the hills, but sandy lower down, is almost dry. With deep pools here and there, in which fish collect. The season of flood (full or partial) lasts for about 60 days. When the stream is at its highest the volume of water is 500 yards wide and 30 feet deep, filling the bed from bank to bank. The chief irrigation works on the Pennar are the anicut at Nellore town, from which numerous channels are led off on the south bank, and an anicut made at Singampalayam, 18 miles west of Nellore, and which irrigates land north of the river. The floods of the Swarnamukhi also supply a series of irrigation channels. The bordering range of the Eastern Ghâts presents its highest peak, Pencilakonda, to an elevation of about 3,600 feet above sea level. Detached from this range is the isolated hill or droog of Udayagiri (3,079 feet), which was formerly an important rock fortress. Throughout the district generally, the underlying rocks belong to the metamorphic series, which occasionally crops up in the form of gneiss, schist, and quartz, and is intersected by veins of quartz and volcanic rocks. The Eastern Ghâts, on the other hand, are capped by a series of sedimentary formation, chiefly altered sandstone and slate known as the "Cuddapah Group." Organic remains of fern-like plants have been found in several places. A band of laterite, varying greatly in width, extends almost continuously along the coast, and is largely quarried for building materials. Copper was discovered in the north-eastern corner of Udayagiri taluk in 1801. The ore was found on assay to yield a large percentage of metal, and European capital was attracted to the spot. But the enterprise has repeatedly proved unsuccessful, and no fresh attempt has been made since 1840. Saltpetre is made in a few villages, by refining down the nitrous earth to be found on the surface. Mica is worked in the south of the district. Wild animals are comparatively rare. Tigers are almost unknown, except when a stray one wanders across the mountains from Cuddapah. Leopards, bears, sambar, deer, and occasionally bison, are still found among the western hills. Antelope, spotted deer, and wild hog are generally distributed, while the small game comprise snipe, buck, bustard and bhoirao.

Administrative Headquarters—NELLORE TOWN.

Taluk.—See Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, &c.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—W. L. Venkataramaya, Rao Bahadur.

Collr. or Dist. Magtr.—Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., L.L.B. (I.S.O.)

Deputy Officers.—R. Muthuswami Aiyar, Gudur; C. Muhumdin Khan Sahib Bahadur, Nellore; B. Venkatrama Aiyar, Atmakur; T. N. Krishnaiyami Aiyar, Kandukur; H. E. L. D'Sena, Kavali.

Deputy, Deputy Collr.—Muhammad Yakub Sahib Bahadur. *Temp. Sub Judge.* K. Sundaram Chetty.

Munsifs. P. Venugopal Naidu, Nellore; T. V. Narayana, Gudur; Muhammad Zihauddin Sahib, Kanigiri; B. Subba Rao, Kavali.

Chakildars.—M. Purushottama Rao, B.A., Kavali; B. Doraiswami Aiyar, B.A., Kandukur; V. Ananthanarayana Sastri, B.A., Kovur; T. J. Abhay Naidu, Nellore; D. Venkateshelayya, B.A., Kanigiri; S. J. Natesa Sastri, B.A., Udayagiri; M. T. V. Doraisami Iyengar, B.A.,

Atmakur; M. Subbapathi Rao Naidu, B.A., Gudur; R. Subburamayya, B.A., B.L., Rapur; C. G. Ranganatham Mudaliar, B.A., (on furlough); M. Karlasam Aiyar, B.A., Huzur Sheristadar; C. Parthasarathi Naidu, Head Clerk.

Deputy Tahsildars.—R. Thyagaraja Aiyar, B.A., Muttukur; P. Sivasankaram, Venkatagiri, V. Srinivasa Vaidachary, B.A., Poddi; C. Rama Rao, B.A., Dorai; N. Seshagiri Rao, B.A., Sulurpet.

Stationary Sub Magrs.—N. Srinivasa Ranga Rao, B.A., Kandukur; A. Krishnamoorthy Rao, B.A., Nellore; A. Krishnaya, B.A., Gudur; M. Dwarakanadha Aiyar, B.A., Kovur; N. Sambasiva Sastri, B.A., Atmakur.

MEDICAL.

Dis. Med. S. Surg. Offr.—P. Mahadeva Aiyar M.D. Assistant to Dist. Med. S. Surg. Offr.—V. Govindan Nair, M. & S. Police Hospital, Nellore. —K. Annapappa Naik, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, No. 668. *Quart. Hospital, Nellore.*—K. Krishnabhat, M. & S. Sub Assistant Surgeon, No. 658.

Victoria Jubilee Hospl. for Women and Children, Nellore.—Miss J. R. Cornelius, Medl. Officer in charge; Miss W. C. Mackendry, Asstt. to Medl. Officer.

POLICE.

Supdt.—E. I. Skinner. **Deputy Supdt.**—S. Runga Rao Nayudu Kandukur. **Personal Asst. to the Supdt.**—R. Narain Ayyangar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Nellore Divn. *Asst. Engrs.*—A. R. DeChazal, *Asst. Engr.*—A. Rajam Ayyar, Nellore. *Sub. Engrs.*—F. Rameswami Aiyar, Kandukur. N. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Buchreddipalem. *Over.*—A. Kuppaswami Ayyar, Buchreddipalem, V. C. Govindarajulu Naidu, Kavali. *Accountant*—C. Rangnatham, Nellore.

DISTRICT BOARD ENGINEER.—M. V. Thumala Ayyangar.

LOCAL FUND.—*Asst. Engrs.*—R. R. Somi and A. B. Colkers. *Res. Engineer.*—S. K. Satagopa Ayyar.

FISHERIES.

Dist. Forest Officer.—C. E. C. Fischer.

ECCLIASTICAL.

CHRIST CH.—Chaplain.—Rev. C. N. Bazely. *Lay Prester.*—T. J. W. Waterworth. *Organist.*—Miss Doreen Bazely. **St. Joseph's R. C. Ch.**—*Cur.*—Rev. H. J. Aalen.

AMERICAN BAPT. FOREIGN MISSION SOC., JERUSALEM MISSN.—Nellore.—Rev. C. Rutherford, *Cur.*, Miss Ruthemford, Rev. F. P. Manley, Mrs. Manley, Miss Anna Degeering, M.D., Miss A. S. Magilton, Miss Frances Semple, Miss I. E. Carman, Miss K. M. Litch, Miss M. C. Rix. *Organ.*—Rev. J. M. Baker. Mrs. Baker, Prof. L. E. Martin, Rev. J. W. Stenger, M.D., Miss Stenger, Rev. R. S. Wallis, Mrs. Wallis, Miss Sarah Kelly, Miss A. E. Desai, Miss Susan Roberts, Miss Sigrid Johnson. *Ramapatnam.*—Rev. W. E. Boggs, Mr. Boggs, Miss L. V. Wagner. *Alur.*—Rev. W. S. Davis, Mrs. Davis. *Secunderabad.*—Rev. W. J. Longley. Mrs. Longley, Miss E. E. Hollis. *Kurnool.*—Rev. W. A. Stanton, D.D., Rev. B. J. Rockwood, Mrs. Rockwood. *Madras.*—Rev. W. L. Ferguson, D.D., Mrs. Ferguson, Miss J. E. Bent, Miss Olive M. Sarbat, M.D. *Hannamkonda.*—Rev. J. S. Timpany, M.D., Mrs. Timpany. *Chimbar.*—Rev. J. Newcomb, Mrs. Newcomb. *Chimkonda.*—Rev. J. Dunsman, Mr. Dunsman, Mrs. W. B. Boggs, Miss Ethel Boggs. *Narasaraopet.*—Rev. A. M. Boggs, Mrs. Boggs, Miss H. P. Billard. *Bapatla.*—Rev. A. H. Curtis. Mrs. Curtis. *Udayagiri.*—Rev. F. W. Starr, Mrs. Starr, M.D. *Palmur.*—Rev. E. Chute, Mrs. Chute, Miss F. R. Weaver, M.D., Miss Elberta Chute. *Kilgonda.*—Rev. C. Unruh, Mrs. Unruh, Miss A. Newell. *Kangiri.*—Rev. G. H. Brock. *Kandukur.*—Miss L. N. Booker. *Kavali.*—Rev. L. Bullard, Mrs. Bullard. Rev. S. D. Bawden, Miss Bawden, Miss E. Grace Bullard. *Almakur.*—Rev. W. C. Owen, Mrs. Owen. *Podili.*—T. V. Witter, Mrs. Witter. *Markapur.*—Rev. T. Wathue, Mrs. Wathue. *Suripet.*—Rev. A. J. Hubert, Mrs. Hubert, Miss M. E. Morrow. *Jangaon.*—Rev. J. Penner, Mrs. Penner. *Nandyal.*—Rev. S. W. Stenger, Mrs. Stenger. *Modhura.*—Rev. F. Kurtz. *Coonor.*—Rev. D. Downie, D.D., Mrs. Downie.

HERMANSBURG EVANG. LUTH. MISSN. India and the Mission of the Joint Synod of and other States, U.S.A.

Rev C. Scriba, Kodur, Cuddapah Dt.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Inspector.—P. Ramamajachari. *H. I. C.* B. Sripati Rao.

Sub-Asst. Insp.—Nellore—T. Venkateswami Ayyar—Kavali—K. Alwar Chetty, Kandukur—V. Venkata Ramanyya, Podili—P. V. Ramanyya Rao, B.A.—Atmakur—M. Sundaranyya B.A., L.T. Gudur—K. Seshayya Chetty.

VENKATAGIRI RATAH'S HIGH SCH. *Hd M.* A. Santarama Ayyangar, B.A., L.T.

THE COLES-ACKERMAN MEMORIAL H. SCHL., NELLORE.—*Principal.*—Rev. F. Manley, B.A., B.D.

LOCAL.

DIST. BD., NELLORE.—*Pres.*—Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, B.A., B.L., L.B., L.S. *Engr.*—M. V. Thumala Iyengar, B.A., B.C.E. *Asst. Engrs.*—R. R. Somi and A. B. Colkers.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDIC.—*Shersdr.* A. Subba Rao, *Hd. C.*, K. N. Rajan Rao, B.A., B.L.

COLL. & MAG.—*Shersdr.*—M. Kalasam Iyer, B.A. *Hd. Ck.*—N. Seshagiri Row, B.A., *other duties.* C. Parthasarathy Naidu, B.A. (Ag.)

SALT AND ARRARI DEPARTMENT.

Asst. Commr.—Rao Sahib M. Venkateswami Ayyar, Nellore. *Sub-Commr.*, Nellore. *Insp.*—P. V. Ramaswamy, B.A. *Asst. Insps.*—L. A. Scott, Kanuparth Chel, Kanuparth. *Ag. Is.* *Insp.*—R. Ramadesikan, B.A., Chinnu Gunjan. *Insp.*—S. D. Appiah Sastriar, B.A. *Ag. Asst. Insp.*—W. D. Horner, Pakala Ch. Wooltaphallam. *Insp.*—G. O. de-Souza, Kavali Ch. Kavali. *Insp.*—F. Hodding. *Asst. Insp.*—V. I. Kesavulu Naidu, Iskapathi Ch., Iskapathi. *Insp.*—S. J. Subbaraj Naidu. *Asst. Insp.*—S. Gopala Iyengar, Krishnapatnam Cir., Muthukur. *Insp.*—A. A. Deighton. *Asst. Insp.*—M. Venkata Kuppayyar, Tada Ch., Tada.

POSTAL.—A. Amruthalingam Pillai, B.A., *Supdt.*, V. Ramiah Naidu, *Hd. Ck.* M. Chinnai Naidu, B.A., *Postmaster*, Nellore P. Subrahmanyam Naidu, *Inspector of Post Offices*, Nellore.

REGISTRATION.—*Registrar.*—C. Sreenivas Ayyar, B.A.

LAW.

Advts, High Court.—M. Chenguysa, B.A., B.L., Public Prosecutor; A. Subramanyam, B.A., B.L., V. Venkateshchellum Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Hon'ble Mr. A. S. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., V. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., B.L., and T. V. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L.

Advts.—F. T. Ward, S. Venkateswamy, B.A., G. Jagannayakulu Nayudu, B.A., T. Purushottam Rao, B.A., B.L., T. Rungasami Iyengar, V. Venkateshchellum Pantulu, B.A., B.L., O. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., T. Shanmugam Pillai, B.A., B.L., O. Venkataugayya, B.A., B.L. M. Narasimhachari, B.A.

Mannarkrishnaaya, B.A., B.L., P. Ramachandra Rao, B.A. B.L., M. V. Sundaram Iyer, B.A., B. Annaswamy Iyer, B.A., R. Subbarayudu, P.A., B.L. D. Seshayya, B.A., O. Visvanatha Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Balaram Reddi, B.A., B.L. K. V. Raghavachari B.A., B.L., N. R. Rajagopalachari, B.A., B. L., T. V. Sivaramaya, B. A., B. L., Y. Papaiya, B.A., B.L., B. V. Varadachari, B.A., and V. Rama Row, B.A., B.L. *Second Grade*.—A. Hanumantha Rao, K. Hanumantha Rao, M. Rangachari, A. Suryarama Aiyar, P. Ramakrishnaaya, C. Lakshmana Rao, N. Venkatanarayana, Panthagnula Subramanyam, K. Rangayya Sastri, D. Venkata Seshin, V. Venkataramaniah, A. V. Krishna Rao, Admarayana Rao D. Venkata Subbiah, N. Seshu Chary, V. Venkata Subbini, K. Narasinga Rao. R. Jagannadha Rao and V. Narasinga Rao.

COMMERCIAL.

The Deccan Sugar and Abkari Co., spirit and sugar warehouse.—*Manager*, Ag/s.—Parry and Co., Madras.

The South Indian Export Co., Ltd., Gudur (Head office Madras), Mica Miners and Merchants.

A. Subba Nayudu & Co., Mica Mine Owner. Branch at Indurkupet.

C. Lakshmana Chetti, tin bearer, P. Balakrishna Pillai, contr.

Mica Miners.—(See Industrial Concerns.)

Mica Dealer.—S. Narasinga Rao, Gudur.

M. Ethirajah, Agent, Messrs. Chambers & Co., Madras; Buyers of Size Mica, Mica Rounds and

Splittings, Gudur, Nellore Dist. *London Office*.—

Messrs. Tait and Fendley, King William Street, London, E. C.

NILGIRIS (THE).

Geographical position.—The Nilgiri District,—as it existed prior to the annexation on the 31st March 1877, of the tracts known as the Nambalakód, Chirankód, and Munimad Anshoms, before then part of the Wainád Taluk of Malabar,—lies between latitude 11° 8' and 11° 57' north, and longitude 76° 27' and 77° 1' east. Within these limits rise the Nilgiri Hills, a vast mountain block, comprising two more or less distinct but ranges, usually known as the Nilgiri Proper and the Kúnda. Apart from the Kúnda and Nidumale ranges, the surface of the Nilgiri is divided into an upper and lower plateau. The lower forming an immense half, rests upon the north-eastern and southern slopes of the Doddabetta, or great central range, and its offshoots, including the north-east angle of the plateau, sometime, though without sufficient reason, called the Kótágiri range. The higher plateau, known amongst the aborigines as the "Mei," or upland, comprises the tract lying between the western slopes of Doddabetta and the Nidumale and Kúnda ranges. The average elevation of this higher plateau above the lower may be roughly stated at from 1,000 to 1,500 feet.

Waterfalls are numerous and picturesque, though not of great depth or volume. The highest is Kolakambe, north of the hill of that name, having an unbroken fall of about 400 feet. Second to this is St. Catherine's Fall (250 feet) in a stream south of Kótágiri. Then follows the lower Fall of Paikare (200 feet) and after it the upper (180 feet). Of nearly the same height is the Kallhatti Fall (170 feet) on the Segúr Pass.

Lakes.—There are no natural lakes in the plateau, but art has attempted to supply in Ootacamund the defects of nature, for there are some artificial lake, or reservoirs, formed by banking up streams at narrow parts of the valleys. The most important is the Ootacamund lake, a marked feature in the station, and one which adds greatly to its beauty. Its form is serpentine, the bends being caused by the projecting spurs of the hills on either side. Its length is about two miles and a half, breadth from three to four hundred yards. A road follows the windings of its banks throughout and forms the principal drive of the station, being nearly five miles long.

Scenery.—The interior of the plateau consists chiefly of grassy undulating hills divided by narrow valleys, which invariably contain a stream or a swamp. In the hollows of the hill-sides nestle small beautiful woods, locally known as sholas. It is seldom that so much variety of beauty is found in so small a compass. Let a visitor take a short ride in almost any direction from almost any part of the plateau, and passing along shady English-looking lanes, sheltered by thickets of blackberry and wild rose; across bare breezy downs sometimes dotted with twisted crimson flowering rhododendron and intersected by swampy valleys, where buffaloes wade and wallow, through dense woods carpeted with rare ferns and gorgeous in spring-tints, beside which the colouring of an English autumn is faint and dull, by native villages, with their patches of cultivation and their magnificent single trees, he will find himself on some ridge or promontory, looking straight down from 1,000 to 6,000 feet, on to a scene that changes like the figures in a kaleidoscope. In the morning a sea of clouds lies at his feet, and gradually rises round him. In the afternoon this has cleared away, and reveals perhaps a vast crimson plain, veined by dark lines of wood, dotted with isolated hummock-like giant ant-hills and terminating in faint blue lines of mountains, the furthest of which seems to hang half-way up the sky; perhaps on a tumbled mass of hills and valleys, a perfect dissolving view, for the eye has hardly traced the outline of some rocky ridge, glowing red in the sun-light, before a blue-cloud shadow blot it out, and a fresh series of crests and ravines start into sight beyond. Broken peaks, hung with wood frame the picture, and on all sides lies tropical sunlight, intensified by the keen thin mountain air. The hills are full of Peaks with paths leading up to the top, made for the convenience of visitors. The scenery from these tops is simply delightful and the air refreshing and invigorating. The most important of these is the Mukurti Peak, situated about 17½ miles west of Ootacamund.

The climate, or rather climates, of the Nilgiri Hills—for that of each hill and valley seems to be according to its exposure to the monsoons, its elevation, or other local causes—may be generally described as to the greater part of the year dry, bracing and exhilarating, and more equable than that of Europe, the maximum range of the thermometer being only from 8 to 9 degrees at Ootacamund, from 12 to 15 degrees at Wellington throughout the year, in the middle of the day, as against 28 degrees in London. December and January are frosty months, the wind is keen and the sky beautifully blue. This is the unhealthy season. Water cakes into thin layer ice in the winter. *South-west monsoon.* During the south-west monsoon, which usually prevails until the early part of October, much rain falls, and the air is generally saturated with moisture. The hills are quickly covered with luxuriant grasses and the forest trees put forth their fresh leaves. During August and September breakers as they are called, occur. The mists clear off, and the sun shines forth for several days successively. The scenery, usually beautiful, is now surpassingly so, the undulating ground of the whole plain being clothed with verdure of peculiar richness. This is usually considered to be the healthiest time of the year, and Europeans who have resided for any length of time upon the Hills, and judge the climate by experience, invariably prefer the rainy season to any other. *North-east monsoon.* This begins about the middle of October and generally opens with vivid flashes of lightning and rattling peals of thunder, accompanied with heavy rain. There are breaks now and again, but it is heavy. The wind occasionally becomes frosty and heavy fogs occur, especially in November.

Cases of illness which derive most benefit from a change to the Hill climate.—On the Nilgiri table land we have a climate essentially temperate, and one which experience tells us is capable of conferring the greatest benefit in suitable cases. The cool refreshing breezes, together with the lovely mountain scenery, and relaxation from work, combine to effect an improvement in the health of those who have been exposed for any length of time to the enervating influences of the plains. For the following classes the climate will be found unquestionably most suitable and invigorating. Young people of weakly constitution, who have broken down through overwork in a tropical climate, or who return having come out to India before their constitution may be said to have been properly formed, and in consequence have been reduced to a state of general debility after their arrival in the country. Older persons who, by reason of a prolonged residence on the plains without change of air, after suffering from some slight illness, have been troubled with dyspepsia, nervous debility, mental depression, or loss of appetite and who in consequence feel an inability to perform their accustomed duties. These are the cases which derive the most permanent benefit from a residence on the Hills. It is presumed that in the above cases there is a freedom from all structural disease. Convalescing from many of the more trivial diseases to which Europeans are subject on the plains is generally hastened by a residence on these Hills, attention being paid to the selection of a station for such a residence in due accordance with the age and state of the patient and the season of the year. The Hills are a place for consumptives, or those suffering from a thymic, febrile, chronic disturbance, dysentery and liver.

The boundaries of the District are, North, Mysore; South, Malabar and Coimbatore; East, Coimbatore; West, Malabar. Area, 1,009 square miles. Population, 118,618. Languages are Toda, Koda and Madaga spoken by the indigenous tribes, and Canarese, Tamil and Malayalam are in common use.

Administrative Head-Quarter.—OOTACAMUND.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—D. G. Waller.

Collr. and Addl. Sess. Judge.—A. R. Cumming, I.C.S.

Sub-Collector.—C. P. Brackenbury, I.C.S., Coonoor.

Treasy. Depy. Collr.—W. H. H. Chatterton.

Huzur Sheristadar.—(On other duty), M. Govindan Nayar, B.A. *Ag. Huzur Sheristadar*—K. Ganapati Aiyar, B.A. *Aq. Tahser., Coonoor.*—V. Lakshmana Aiyar, B.A.

Depty. Tahs. & Dist. Mussoff.—Gudalur, V. Subbu Aiyar, B.A. *Depty. Tahs., Ootacamund.*—F. Lobo, B.A. *Land Recls. Dy. Tahs.*—P. Krishnan Nayar, B.A. *Sty. Sub-Magte., Coonoor.*—S. R. Krishna Aiyangar, B.A. *Eng. Hd. Clerk, Collr.'s Office.*—J. R. Daniel Pillai. *Hd. Acctt. Collr.'s Office.*—S. N. Seetarama Pillai.

Ootacamund, J. P. Magts. 1st class.—Chairman.—Col. E. A. Gayer. *Vice-Chairmen.*—C. S. Simpson and C. F. Brackenbury, I. C. S. (*Ex-officio Members*). *Members.*—Capt. C. R. Hurdey, Capt. E. Lynn, C. S. Simpson, Jaffar Mahamed Sait Sahib Bahadur, W. H. H. Chatterton. (*Ex-officio Members*).—R. Peeploe Marsden, F.G. Bush, R. L. Shubrick, and C. J. Lalkaka.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Officer, Ootacamund.—Lt.-Col. E. M. Illington, I.M.S.

Civil Asst. Surgn.—M. J. Santhanakrishna Pillai, I. M. & S. Attached to S. Bartholomew Hospital, Ootacamund, also in charge of Govt. Secretariat Establishment and Civilian Clerks 9th Secunderabad Division, Ootacamund.

Director, Pasteur Institute of S. India—Lt.-Col. J. W. Cornwall, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., F.R.S., I.M.S.

POLICE.

Dist. Supdt.—E. H. Jones. *Inspr.*—S. M. Rahman Khan Sahib Bahadur, Ootacamund. *Qadri Hussain, Coonoor.*—Sayed Muhiuddin Sahib Gudalur.

PUBLIC WORKS.

LOCAL WORKS.—Dist. Bd. Engr.—W. Ward, (on other duty); D. Daniel (Sub pro tem). *Local Fund Overr.*—T. V. Gopalakrishna Chetty, Gudalur; F. L. Dawes, Kotagiri, (on field service); C. Kunhi Raman Nambiar and J. C. Ellis, Coonoor. *Dist. Bd. Head Clerk. Acctt.*—Kunhi Krishnan Nayar. *M. Natesam Pillai. Draftsman.*—K. Ramawamy Iyer (on probation).

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Officer.—R. D. Richmond,

GOVT. CORDITE FACTORY, ARUVANKADU, NILGIRIS, INCLUDING ELECTRICAL POWER STATION AT KATERI FALLS.—*Superintendent.*—Colonel D. M. Babington, C.I.E., *Asst. Suptd.*—Major B. H. Brown, R.A. *Danger Building Offr.*—Lt. H. H. Wiles, I.A.R.O. *Offr. in Medl. Charge.*—Capt. W. B. Renne, R.A. M.C. *Asst. Commy.*—Lt. W. J. Chumbeis *Mangr.*—Dr. N. L. Sheldon, P.R.D., F.I.C. *Engng. Mangr.*—J. H. Hall, M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E. *Chemists.*—L. Leigh Smith, M.A., F.I.C., Dr. C. E. McKenzie, P.H.D., and G. S. Butler, B.A. (Oxen.), A.I.C. *Chief Foreman Plumber.*—J. C. Bain. *Head Ovsr., Cordite.*—Capt. J. H. Allen *Head Ovsr., Stores.*—Condr. H. Ward. *Ovsr., Cannon Cartridge.*—Condr. E. Davis. *Ovsr., Cordite.*—Condr. J. Bennett. *Ovsr., Stores.*—Condr. J. R. Robinson. *Asst. Ovsr., Stores.*—Sub-Condr. H. Jefferies, *Asst. Ovsr., Gen. Sec.*—Sub-Condr. J. H. Squires. *1st Class Soldier Mechanics.*—Staff Sergeants. C. H. Hemming, T. Fallon, W. E. Hooper, E. H. Beach, J. M. Kirkby, J. Kelly, J. Blacker. *Mechl. Engr.*—E. Price, A.M.I.M.E. *Foreman Plumbers.*—W. L. C. Bain, and W. H. M. Smeaton. *Foreman, Acid.*—R. Fraser. *Foreman, Gun cotton.*—L. W. Pryor. *Foreman, Nitro-glycerine.*—R. C. Debridge. *Asst. Foreman, Acid.*—E. V. Adams, A. H. Chaplin, and E. Bardell. *Asst. Foreman, Gun cotton.*—A. J. Knowles. *Asst. Foreman, Nitro-glycerine.*—E. J. Berry and A. A. Dykes, *Asst. Electrical Engr., Mechl. Sec.*—L. Henshaw. *Leading Hands.*—F. Bardell, H. A. Chaplin, A. Bardell, W. Springham and A. E. Garner. *Electl. Engr.*—J. E. Jones, A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E. *Asst. Electrical Engrs.*—H. W. At buckle, A.M.I.E.E., E. G. McMann B. E. Way. *Indian Service Mechanics.*—A. Fitzgerald, W. G. Pethard, J. Clements, A. E. Rittman, A. H. Say, and A. Ingram. *Asst. Surgn. in Sub-Medical Charge.*—Capt. T. Baldry, I.S.M.D. *Sub-1st. Surgn.*—Joseph Rajagopal Pillai. *Head Clerk.*—N. Sambasiva Pillay. *2nd Class Clerk.*—T. M. Duraiswamy Mur. *Senior Clerks.*—T. A. Kumarasamy Pillai, and P. Maslamony Pillai. *Senior Laboratory Asst.*—R. Subramanya Iyer.

ECCLIASTICAL.

ST. STEPHEN'S CH., Ootacamund—Chapln.—Rev. H. C. Loasby, M.A.
ST. THOMAS' CH.—(Vacant). C. M. S.—Rev. S. Vedamuthu. C.M.S., *Pastor; Registrar of the Diocese and Legal Secretary to the Lord Bishop.*—F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B.
ST. GEORGE'S CH., Wellington—Chapln.—Rev. G. C. A. Smith.
ALL SAINTS' CH., Coonoor—Chapln.—Rev. C. E. Sell.
ST. MARY'S B. C. CH., Ootacamund—Priest.—Rev. Father C. Brolley, and Father Marie Louis.
CH. OF THE SACRED HEART (R. C.), Ootacamund—Parish Priest.—Rev. Fr. Langlet.
TAMIL BAPT. MISSN., Ootacamund—Native Pastor.—Rev. E. C. M. Lazarus. *Catechist.*—M. A. Michael.
Marriage Regr.—C. S. Simpson.
UNION CH., Ootacamund—Pastor.—W. M. Theobald. *Services, Sunday 9.30 a.m. and 5.30 p.m., Sunday School, 4.15 p.m. Bible Study and Prayer Meeting, Friday 5.30 p.m. Pastor's Residence.*—“Clifton Grange.”

EDUCATIONAL.

Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schls., Nilgiris.—K. Gopalan Nair, B.A., L.T.

ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.—Head Mistress.—Sister Ernestine. *Assts.*—Misses R. Atkins, K. Knop, E. Copcut and Marcur. *Kindergarten Teacher.*—Miss LeFranc.

LIADET POOR SCHOOL.—Hd. Mrs.—Sister Joyee. *Assts.*—Miss Cumming and Miss Brougham.

UPPER PRIMARY WESLN. MISSN. SCHL.—Pastor and Mangr.—Rev. E. Jacob and four teachers.

BREEKE'S MEMORIAL SCHOOL.—Ootacamund, Nilgiris, South India. (7,220 feet above sea level).

Trustees.—Robert Stanes (Chairman), the Collector of the Nilgiris, the Senior C. M. S. Missionary stationed on the Nilgiris, Dr. L. Eaton and W. M. Theobald, Principal and Correspondent. A High Class Boarding School for children of Officials, Planters, and Missionaries. English Teachers, English Curriculum, English Examinations, English Climate, and English surroundings.

The School was opened in February, 1912, especially to meet the needs of European children, who will be going Home to finish their education or for professional studies. The School is run on the same lines as the Secondary Schools in England, and pupils passing the Cambridge Local Examinations in Ootacamund, can proceed to the Home Universities or Professional Courses without further Entrance Examinations. Excellent Boarding Homes, under entirely European management and only open to European children are provided, and are conducted on Evangelical principles. The ordinary curriculum includes the following subjects in preparation for the Cambridge Examinations:—Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, History, Geography, Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Book-keeping, Drawing and Brushwork, Class, Singing, Drill and Manual work for boys of 10 and over.

The School year is divided into two terms, viz., 1st Term, February to June, 2nd Term, July to December. The ordinary School fees for each Term are as follows:—Preparatory Class, Rs. 40; Cambridge Classes, Rs. 60.

The Boarding fees are Rs. 275 per term of 6 months. Missionaries and parents sending two or more children are entitled to a reduction.

Extras—Music and Singing, Painting and Sketching, Type-writing and Shorthand. Prospectus will be posted on application to the Principal, Clifton Grange, Ootacamund.

Hd. Master.—W. M. Theobald, A.C.P.

ST. ANTONY'S SEC. SCHOOL, Coonoor—Head Mr.—S. Raju Pillai, B.A., L.T., and ten Assts.

C.M.S. HIGHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.—Mangr.—Rev. H. A. D. Moorhouse. *Hd. Mr.*—A. Sandhoshan and 9 Assistants.

NAZARETH CONVENT—Superiress.—Rev. Mother Alberta.

MUNICIPAL HIGH SCHOOL.—*Head Master.*—R. Ramachandru Sastry, B.A. L.T., with 11 Assts.; 1 Drawing Master; Drill and Gymnastic Instructor; a Hindustani Munshi and a Tamil Pandit. The 4th, 5th and 6th Forms were opened in 1913, 1914 and 1915 respectively. The "C" subjects taught under S. S. L. C. are Tamil, English History, Physics, Algebra and Geometry.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALTY, Ooty.—*Chairman and Engr.*—E. F. Handcock. *Manager.*—M. Santhappayya. *Head Clerk, Tax Dept.*—A. P. Samu Ayyar. *Health Officer.*—T. V. Rajaratnam Pillai, M.B. & C.M. *Supervisor of Works.*—M. Appavu Pillai. *Overseer.*—H. W. Gilbert.

COONOR.—*Chairman.*—C. F. Brackenbury. *I.C.S. Secy.*—Capt. E. Price. *Overseer.*—T. S. Vaidyalangam Iyer. *Manager.*—P. L. de Cruz.

FRIEND-IN-NEED SOC., Ootacamund.—*Presdt.*—Col. E. A. Gayer. *Hon'y. Secy.*—C. S. Simpson.

NILGIRI LIBRY., Ootacamund.—*Hon'y. Secy.*—S. V. Edge. *Hon'y. Treas.*—C. S. Simpson. *Librn.*—A. Peter Chinnathumby.

COONOR LIBRY. AND READG ROOM.—*Hon'y. Secy.*—J. Strode Wilson. *Librn.*—U. S. Phannel

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

SUB-JUDGE.—*Sherstdr.*—T. S. Radhakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., *Hd. Clk.*—V. S. Doraiswami Ayyar.

COLLE.—*Sherstdr.*—M. Gowndan Nayar. *Hd. Clk.*—J. R. Daniel Pillai.

INSPE-GENL. OF PRISONS.—Major C. H. Leet Palk, I.M.S. (Ag.). *Manager.*—Rao Sahib E. R. Adiappa Pillai. *Hd. Asst.*—C. M. Antonimthlu Pillai. *1st Asst.*, *Statistical Br.*—V. Srinivasa Rao.

ASST. ARCHEOLOGICAL SUPPL. FOR EPIGRAPHY.—Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri, B.A., *Manager*—G. Venkoba Row. *Asst.*—K. V. Subramania Iyer, B.A., M.B.A.S.

GOVT. CINCHONA PLANTATIONS.—*Dy. Dir. of Agri. Cinchona.*—A. Wilson, M.A., B.Sc. *Mangr.*—D. Campbell, *Superintendents.*—Dodabetta.—Vacant. *Naduvatum.*—E. Collins, *Acting Manufacturing Chemist.*—W. H. P. Collins, *Factory Overseer.*—J. P. Dennehy (Ag.).

PORTAL.—*Supdt.*—M. K. Raman (Offg.). *Post Mr.*—Ootacamund—T. J. Park, *Dy. Post Mr.*—Ootacamund.—Le Febour (Offg.). *Sub-Post-mr.*—Coonor—K. Hanumantha Rao (Offg.) *Postmr.*—Coimbatore—J. E. Willicke, *Dy. Postmaster.*—Coimbatore—C. V. Ramiswami Aiyar. *Insps.*—Coimbatore—M. V. Sreenivasa Iyer, Tirupur.—T. M. Ananthanarayana Aiyar; Coonor—S. Watson.

Tel. Mr.—G. H. Wilson.

Telegraphists.—L. J. Dias, V. W. Karney, B. R. Aruthnot, G. M. Moore, J. Baker, J. H. D'Vas, N. J. Friend, F. R. Ross, G. H. Sporns.

Women Telegraphists.—Miss G. Chapman, Miss J. W. Edge, Miss M. C. R. Moore and Miss M. Saldanha.

Counter Clerks.—J. Cabral and Quadir Hussain.

LAW.

Solctrs.—F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B., Diocesan Registrar, S. V. Edge, H. A. P. Genge, S. A. Walker and Graham.

High Court Vakils.—S. J. Gonsalves, B.A., B.L., E. S. S. Patimahi, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders.—*First Grade.*—L. W. Schmidt, LL.B., L. Gonsalves, Rosario and V. Kalyannaram Aiyar. *Second Grade.*—B. Rama Row and C. S. Cheluva Iyer.

COMMERCIAL.

Ootacamund.

Bank of Madras.—*Ag.*—A. Graham *Supl.*—S. Dyas. *Cashier.*—F. D. Dyas.

Spencer & Co., Ltd., Wine merchants, mess purveyors and house agents, "Norfolk House". *Mangr.*—J. W. Short. *Assts.*—N. McLeish, J. V. Power, W. Smith, A. Wildegosc. **HEAD OFFICE.**—Madras. *Branches* at Bangalore, Bombay, Secunderabad, Kolar Gold Fields, and Coonor. *Cigar Factory* at Dindigul.

Misquith & Co., Musical Rooms:—*Mangr.*—Mrs. A. G. Lancaster.

Bungiah Gownden & Co., Forwdg. Agency & Tonga Co., Mail Contrs., Coonor and Ootacamund. *Assts.*—T. V. Manikkam Pillai, Sreeramulu Naidu and Manjanna.

United Breweries, Ltd.—Rose and Crown Brewery, Kaiti —*Mangr.*—Stephen Bayly.

Nilgiri Brewery, Ootacamund.—*Proprs.*—United Breweries Ltd. *Manager.*—Stephen Bayly

Castle Brewery, Aruvankad.—*Proprs.*—Rungiah Gownden & Co.

A. R. Hajee Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund, Furniture, Hardware, Building Material, Motor Accessories &c., General Merchants.—Landlords and Planters. Telegraphic Address "Fakeer."

Nilgiri Pharmatl. Co.—*Mang. Proprs.*—J. Boesinger *Asst.*—W. Stokoe.

W.E. Smith & Co., Ltd., Pharmaceutical Chemist and Druggists, Ooty. *Mangr.*—R. Dalton, Pharm. Chemist, London.

W. Burke, Photographer and Artist—Head Office, Madras.

Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., (incorporated in England) general drapers, tailors, dressmakers, milliners, and house furnishers. *Mangr.*—W. J. Baron. *Assts.*—Mrs. W. Collins, Miss J. Field. **HD OFFICE.**—Madras. *Branches* at Ootacamund, Bangalore, Coonor and Secunderabad.

Messrs. Bailey Bros., Ootacamund, Inventors of the Nilga Waterproofing process. Milliners, General Drapers, etc., etc., Ootacamund. *Proprietor.*—J. P. Parry. *Assistants.*—H. Hawkes, S. Samuel and Misses Copcutt, Friend, Norman, Collett, DeCosta and Woodhouse.

The Nilgiri Carrying Agency.—*Propr.*—A. E. Richter. *Manager.*—G. A. Richter. *Assts.*—V. W. Brown, Ooty, and Munuswamy, Coonor.

Van Ingen & Van Ingen, Taxidermists. *Proprs.*—E. M. and J. Van Ingen and European Assts.

Sliev Mor Dairy Farm. *Mang. Propr.*—C. W. F. Jennings.

V. A. Siluvamuthu Asari and Bros.—Mechanics, Repairers of Motor Cars, Oil Engines, etc. Mechanical Engineering Workshop, Ootacamund.

Barton, Sou & Co, Head Office, Bangalore.—Jewellers, silversmiths, opticians, watchmakers, etc.—*Manager.*—A. P. Marsden. *Asstt.*—J. A. Fernandes.

Heath & Son, Manufacturing Confectioners, Proprietors of Tally Ho Chocolate Works and Hill-View Hotel, Ootacamund.

Printers.—The Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press.—J. A. Davis. The Caxton Press—Miss G. Power. Publishers of the "South India Observer," Stations, &c.

Landlords and House-owners—A. R. H. Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons; Meenji Sait & Co., and Mrs. Usoof Sait.

House agent.—K. R. Kama, also *Commission Agent.*

THE NILGIRI DISTRICT BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION.

President.—(Vacant.) *Hon'y Chaplain and Vice-President.*—W. M. Theobald. *Hon'y. Secty. & Treasurer.*—C. S. Simpson

Members.—F. Bowlandson, (LL.B.), G. Harley, Robert Stanes, Rev. W. H. G. Padfield and Major W. Ward, I. A. R. O.,

HOTELS.

"Grace Cottage":—K. R. Kama.
"Shoreham":—*Proprs.*—Mrs. Schnarre.
"Syk's":—*Proprs.*—G. D'Angelis & Son.
"Fir Grove":—W. E. Smith.
"Royal Hotel":—K. R. Kama.
"Westward Ho":—Mrs. H. Keogh
"Rosemont":—Miss Beaker.

CLUBS.

OOTACAMUND CLUB, Nilgiri Hills.—*Established* 1840. Officers in H. M.'s Services and gentlemen moving in general society are eligible as members. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 150 in three instalments. *Subscription*—A n n u a l Rs. 12; monthly (resdt. in Ootacamund), Rs. 5; absent from India, nil. *Honorary* (for 2 months, 60 days in any one year, or 120 days in the aggregate) Rs. 10—30, Ladies annexe attached. *Subcn.* Rs. 2 for members. *Introductions*, Rs. 3 for a lady, Rs. 5 for a family per mensem. *Secy.*—H. A. Rowland. *Manager.*—G. Fernandez.

Tea, Coffee and Rubber, etc., Estates and Residents thereat see "Planting Directory."

GOVERNMENT BOTANICAL GARDENS AND PARKS, NILGIRIS.

Curator.—F. H. Butcher.

The following are the Gardens and Parks on the Nilgiris:—

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1. Government Botanical Gardens | Ootacamund. |
| 2. Government Parks..... | " |
| 3. St. Thomas' Cemetery | " |
| 4. Lake Margin, this piece of land which borders the Ooty Lake was placed in the Curator's charge for conservation and improvement..... | Ootacamund. |
| 5. Government House Garden..... | " |
| 6. Sim's Park..... | Coonoor. |
| 7. Benhope U.P.A.S.I. Office Hybridisation Experiment Plot | } Coonoor ghat. |
| 8. Burihar Experimental Gardens | |
| 9. Kullar " " | |

(1) *The Ootacamund Botanical Garden* was opened during the Governorship of the Marquis of Tweeddale in 1847, and covers an area of about 51 acres. The grounds are beautifully laid out and planted with a great variety of exotic timber and ornamental trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants. There is a fine terrace laid out with flower beds in the Italian fashion, two conservatories which are open to the public, and a range of propagating houses.

The objects of this and the branch gardens are as follows:—

1. To improve horticulture in this Presidency.
2. To introduce, to propagate and to distribute vegetable productions not indigenous to India.
3. To further the distribution of seeds and plants.
4. To conduct experiments in the cultivation of indigenous and exotic economic plants, and in the preparation of commercial samples of their various raw products, with a view to making better known the value, and furthering and extending the cultivation of such plants for the sake of their commercial products in this Presidency.

Residents in Southern India are indebted to these gardens for the introduction and distribution of many varieties of English and foreign fruits, vegetables, fodder plants, useful timber trees and also various medicinal plants. In 1861 the valuable quinine-yielding *Cinchona*, that now cover many thousand acres in India and Ceylon, were introduced.

(2) *The Government Parks* comprise—

- (a) Stonehouse Park;
- (b) Crewe and Ottley Hall lands;
- (c) Mount Stuart;
- (d) Post Office Hill;
- (e) Church Hill;
- (f) Jail Hill.

Government have placed these different lands in charge of the Curator, from the 1st September 1905, and from 7th September 1909 other minor lands were placed under his charge for conservation.

(3) *St. Thomas' Cemetery* is under the superintendence of the Curator.

(4) *Government House Gardens, Ootacamund*.—These gardens and grounds belong to the hill residence of His Excellency the Governor of Madras, and are consequently private. They are purely ornamental in character, and are not open to the public.

(5) *Sin's Park, Coonoor*, was opened in 1874, as a pleasure ground for the inhabitants of, and visitors to, Coonoor and Wellington. It is prettily situated in a valley on the north side of Coonoor at an elevation of 5,800—5,900 feet and is about 30 acres in extent.

(6) *Benhope*.—The U. P. A. S. I. Coffee Hybridisation Experiment Plot is situated on a small piece of Government land at an elevation of about 4,000 feet on the Coonoor ghat, near the 15 miles 7 furlongs milestone on Main road from Ootacamund, and 16 miles 1 furlong from Mettupoliam. The plot was planted in November 1912 with different species and varieties of Coffee to enable the Planting Expert to conduct experiments in the hybridisation of Coffee for the United Planters' Association of Southern India.

(7) *The Burliar Experimental Garden* is near the Burliar toll bar on the Coonoor Ghat, at an elevation of 2,300 to 2,500 feet, and was purchased in 1871 for Rs. 2,000. Experience has proved that the site, which commands a plentiful supply of water all the year round for irrigation purposes, is well adapted for the growth of trees and plants peculiar to tropical America, the West Indies, tropical Africa, the Straits, and the Eastern Archipelago. The Para, Central American, Ceara, and *Funtumia* rubber trees, the Mangosteen, Nutmeg, Cinnamon, Clove, Allspice, Cocoa, Coca, Mahogany, Camphor, Coffee trees of different species, Oranges, Breadfruit, Coconut, Custard Apple, Litchi, Langsat, Paraguay Tea, Avocado Pear, Durian and Plantains—including the Manila Hemp plant—are all represented and thriving well in the Garden, which covers about 8 acres.

(8) *Kallar*, a block of about 10 acres of land at 1,300 to 1,400 feet elevation, handed over by the Forest Department in 1900, lies on the old Ghat road about a mile from Kallar Railway Station. Rubber, fibre producing plants, Teak, Mahogany and tropical fruit trees are being experimented with there.

OOTACAMUND.

OOTACAMUND, the chief town of the Nilgiri district, the principal sanitarium of India, the summer head-quarters of the Madras Government, occupies the western slope of the Dodabetta mountain range. The town proper lies within the basin formed by two spurs of the Dodabetta mountain, the highest point of the southern being Elk Hill, and that of the northern the Club Hill. Owing to its peculiar features, Ootacamund is much exposed to the westerly winds, but is well protected upon the north and east. The bottom of the Ootacamund basin has been converted into an artificial lake some two miles in length and one-third of a mile in width, by throwing a dam across the main stream at a narrow pass where it issues from the central valley. This lake is divided into two by means of a causeway and bridge known as the "Willow Bund," from the Indian willows which line its banks. The bund is the means of communication between the north-west and south-west portions of the town. The western lake is sinuous in form. Upon the hills which surround it, more or less concealed by woods of eucalyptus, acacia, cypress and pine, stand some of the best private residences in the town. On a foreland of its southern bank stands the Church of St. Thomas, a Gothic building; and opposite to this on the north bank, though at a greater distance from the lake, the Roman Catholic Church dedicated to the Blessed Virgin. The upper lake, an oval piece of water, much contaminated by the drainage of the native town or bazaar which lies on its northern bank, has been reclaimed lately and is now utilized as a Gymkhana ground and Race Course. Round the margin of the whole lake runs a wide carriage-drive. The marsh at the head, or eastern extremity of the lake has been reclaimed, levelled, and forms a park, known as the Hobart Park, still used for purposes of public recreation. The area, including the lands lying on the northern and southern margins of the lake as far as the Willow Bund, is about thirty acres, opposite to this, at the eastern extremity of the native bazaar, stands the Hobart School for native girls. To the east is the public market. On the slope of the hill behind the market are the Police lines and station, and above these ranges of buildings St. Bartholomew's Hospital, behind which on the top of the ridge, are the jail buildings now used by the Inspector-General of Jails as his office and by the Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles for their Armoury and Recreation room. At a short distance to the east, on the same spur, is the Public Library, and opposite to it the Post Office; a little farther on are the public offices of the district and lower down the Brecks Memorial School. Nearer to the hill stands the Church of St. Stephen, the old station church; and opposite its gates the church and school of the Church of England Native Christians. The sides of the hill to the east and west of St. Stephen's are thickly studded with houses and cottages, including westward the Club House and the

principal hotels, and eastward the Assembly Rooms. Looking to the east from St. Stephen's, but at a much lower elevation, on the western extremity of a minor spur of Dodabetta, stands "Stonehouse," which contains the Council Chamber and the offices of the Madras Secretariat. In the hollows and on the spurs of Dodabetta to the north and south of "Stonehouse" are many residences. The lands on these slopes are generally very fertile and well watered, and for this reason a considerable and yearly extending area is cultivated as garden land. In a steep ravine, about half a mile to the north of "Stonehouse," are the Public Gardens and the Todah "mund," from which Ootacamund takes its name. Above the Public Gardens, stretching across the Dodabetta saddle, is the Government Cinchona plantation. On the northern shoulder of the ravine, adjoining the Public Gardens, lies the hill residence of the Governor, backed by a fine wood of eucalyptus on the side of the Snowdon mountain. From the foot of "Stonehouse" towards the south runs the highway to Coonoor, disappearing in the deep cutting which separates Elk Hill from the Dodabetta range. This is a simple description of the main valley, but the limits of the station lie far beyond it and include two other important valleys; to the south and parallel with it, Lovedale, with its picturesque lake, above which stand the extensive storeyed buildings of the Lawrence Asylum (founded 1858); to the north the valley of Marlmund which opens out towards the head of the Saegoor Pass. Between the Ootacamund and the Marlmund valleys is a hollow, across the outlet of which a dam has been thrown, forming the Marlmund reservoir from which, through cast iron pipes, nearly three miles in length, the northern portion of Ootacamund is supplied with water. The houses occupied by Europeans in the station have often five or six acres of land attached and many have from twenty to seventy acres. In the chief native bazaar on the border of the lake, some eight thousand persons are congregated; and perhaps half of this number again in Kundal, a bazaar in a small valley to the west of the station. But a large number of natives have their homes in scattered hamlets, chiefly in the eastern portions of the station. The inhabitants of these hamlets are chiefly Canarese, with a sprinkling of Tamils. There is no Badaga village within municipal limits, and only three or four Toda munds or villages.

LOVEDALE.

LOVEDALE is three miles from Ootacamund on the summit and centre of the Nilgiri Hills. It is now in the Ootacamund Municipal area. It lies between the 11th and 12th degrees of North Latitude and the 76th and 77th degrees of East Longitude, on the confines of Coimbatore and Malabar, at an elevation of 7,330 feet above the mean level of the sea, being 1,312 feet below Dodabetta and 103 feet above the Lake at Ootacamund, and 1,470 feet above the Barracks at Wellington. The mean annual temperature at Lovedale is 53°, the mean maximum is 63°; the mean minimum is 43°; the mean annual range 16°. On or near the ground, however, water often freezes during the winter months. Chinnai-Dodabetta is on Lovedale and at its foot there is the Asylum Reservoir. The Lawrence Asylum buildings and ground cover an area of 730.76 acres. Close by eastwards is Kati Valley occupied by Badagas.

OOTACAMUND TAXATION RULES UNDER THE MADRAS DISTRICT AND HILL MUNICIPALITIES ACTS.

"(1) *Profession tax, half-yearly*—Is levied on persons exercising profession or holding appointment in OOTACAMUND, whether public or private or employed in any capacity, or in receipt of a pension paid from any source (on salaries or pensions of Rs 30 and upwards per mensem) for not less than 60 days in a half-year, in accordance with the rates in Schedule A. to the Act." In the case of Military Officers on duty, this tax is claimed from the Divisional Disbursing Officer and is paid by the State under Act XI of 1881.

(2) *House and Land tax, half-yearly*—Is levied from the owners of property at 3½ per cent. on the assessed rental value.

(3) *Water and Drainage tax, half-yearly*—Is levied from the owners of houses at 8 per cent. on the assessed rental value. Buildings where water has not been laid on, or which are not situated within 150 yards of a hydrant, are exempt from half the water and drainage tax.

(4) *Taxes on Vehicles and Animals*—half yearly, as per following schedule, when vehicles and animals have been kept in Ootacamund, for not less than 15 days during a half year, between the 1st April and 30th September, and between the 1st October and the 31st March.

Description of Animals and Vehicles—	Rs. A.
(a) Motor-car other than a motor bicycle	30 0
(b) Motor-bicycle	10 0
(c) Four-wheeled vehicle, with springs constructed to be drawn by two or more horses	10 0
(d) Four-wheeled vehicle, with springs constructed to be drawn by a horse, bull or bullock, or by two or more horses under thirteen hands, or by bulls or bullocks	5 0

(e) Two-wheeled vehicle, with springs constructed to be drawn by one or more horses, bulls or bullocks	Rs. A.
(f) Other vehicle with springs, Palanquin, or Rickshaw	3 0
(g) Bicycle or tricycle	1 0
(h) Elephant	12 0
(i) Camel	6 0
(j) Horse over thirteen hands	5 0
(k) Horse of or under thirteen hands	2 0
(l) Horse of or under eleven hands	1 0
(m) Bullock or bull	0 8
(n) Male buffalo	0 8
(o) Dog	0 8
(p) For a metal badge to be fitted on the collar, under the Bye-law	0 1
(q) Ass	0 4
(r) Cart or other vehicle without springs	2 0
Numbering Fee	0 2

(5) *Tax on Private Menial and on Domestic Servants, monthly—**Per servant per mensem.*

	Rs. A.
(1) On all male servants	2 0
(2) On all female servants, except female grass-cutters	1 0
(3) On all female grass-cutters	0 2

Note.—(a) The full monthly rate of tax is leviable under the Act, when a servant has been employed in Ootacamund for not less than five days in any calendar month, irrespective of age or of the place the servant belongs to.

(b) Any employé of servants, who, during either half of the financial year, is liable to pay, in the Ootacamund Municipality, profession tax, or house or land taxes as owner of the property, is not liable to pay the tax on servants for any of the months during the half-year.

(c) Profession tax is leviable under the Act, when a person has resided in this Municipality for less than sixty days in a half-year, that is, between the 1st April and 30th September, and between the 1st October and 31st March.

2. Residents in clubs, hotels, boarding-houses, etc., are liable to pay the full rates of servants' tax; likewise, those who rent houses and reside therein, for the first three months of their residence.

3. Under section 51, the Municipal Council exempts the following classes of employers who rent and reside in houses within Municipal limits, from paying the monthly tax on servants, to the extent detailed below:—

*Class of employers.**Extent of exemption.*

I. Persons who rent houses and reside continuously in this Municipality for more than three months and not more than six months in any financial year, and who have paid servants' tax for the first three months.

Exempted in respect of each month, in excess of three months, from payment of 50 per cent. of the tax on all servants, except female grass-cutters.

N.B.—Persons who have paid profession or property tax which secures for them exemption from the servants' tax in the first half of the financial year, ending 30th September, but who become liable to the payment of the servants' tax during the second half-year, from and after the 1st October, are entitled to the exemption under Class I only, for the remaining part of the financial year during which they may be in residence in rented houses in this Municipality.

II. Persons who rent houses and reside continuously in this Municipality for more than six months in any financial year, and who have paid servants' tax for the six months.

Exempted in respect of each month, in excess of six months, from payment of 75 per cent. of the tax on all servants, except female grass-cutters.

Note.—(1) Residence will be taken to mean the date on which the tenant of a rented house actually comes into residence.

(2) The period of residence counts with reference to the financial year, that is, between the 1st of April and the 31st of March.

THE NILGIRI LIBRARY, OOTACAMUND.

ESTABLISHED 1859.

Registered under Act XXI of 1860 of the Government of India.

The affairs of this Institution are managed by a Committee composed of a President and twelve Members, one of whom is appointed by the Government of Madras.

COMMITTEE.

President.—Col. E. A. Gayer. *Vice-President.*—Rev. H. C. Leachy. *Government Nominee.*—J. B. Leslie-Rogers. *Honorary Secretary.*—S. V. Edge. *Hony. Treasurer.*—C. S. Simpson. *Members of the Committee.*—A. R. Cumming, W. H. H. Chatterton, S. J. Gonselves, H. J. Graham, P. C. Lobo, P. L. Shubrick and H. Wills. *Librarian.*—A. Peter Chinnathumby

The Library is well provided with standard works in every department of literature and science, and new books are constantly added to it. Any person may become either a member of, or subscriber to, the Society, subject to the approval of the Committee. A person who elects to become a member shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 10 on joining the Society, and a monthly subscription of Rs. 4 while residing at Ootacamund, or while, if non-resident, making use, in any way, of the Institution. The monthly subscription of Rs. 4 shall become due as from the first day of the month in which the member joins. A temporary subscriber may join the Society from any date, and shall pay a subscription at the rate of Rs. 5 for every 30 days, or Rs. 3 for any period not exceeding 15 days. Subscribers pay no entrance fee.

OOTACAMUND GYMKHANA CLUB.

The Club includes Golf (18 holes course), Polo, Lawn Tennis, Cricket, Hockey and Croquet.

Any one wishing to join the Club must be proposed by a member and accepted by two members of the Committee, and will be deemed to be a member of the Club after notification of his election by the Honorary Secretary. Forms of application are obtainable at the New Pavilion and the Golf House. Rates of subscription—*Annual.*—Rs. 84 from date of joining, payable in two instalments, one half on joining and the other half after six months. *Half-yearly.*—Rs. 60 from date of joining. *Quarterly.*—Rs. 40 from date of joining, except for a quarter which includes any part of April or May, when it shall be Rs. 45. *Monthly.*—Rs. 15 from date of joining, except for any part of April or May when it shall be Rs. 20. Members joining for a part of a month not exceeding ten days Rs. 8, except for any ten days in April or May when it shall be Rs. 12. Single ladies, or married ladies without their husbands, are allowed to pay two-thirds of the above rates. Members who join the Club for a period of not less than six months and who reside at a distance of more than 5 miles from Ootacamund, shall pay half the above rates.

The Regiment and the Depot at Wellington and the Officers of the Royal Indian Marine at Coonoor are entitled to join the Club on payment, respectively, of Rs. 200, Rs. 150 and Rs. 100 *per annum*.

A member may, by paying a donation of Rs. 250, become a Life Member of the Club

Except in the case of annual members, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Payments should be made to the *Hony. Secy. and Treasurer* at the Gymkhana Office, New Pavilion

The subscription of a member entitles the *bona fide members* of his own household, living with and dependent on him, and also *bona fide guests* staying in his house on a visit of not longer than 5 days, to the benefits of the Club, but in the case of independent members of the same family living together each such member must pay a subscription. Every doubtful case will be decided on its merits by the General Committee.

Notice of withdrawal from the Club shall be given in writing to the *Hony. Secy. and Treasurer*.

THE OOTACAMUND LAWRENCE ASYLUM,
LOVEDALE.

FOUNDED 6TH SEPTEMBER 1858.

Patrons.—The General Officer Commanding the Southern Army; the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

Official Members.—The General Officer Commanding 9th (Secunderabad) Division (*Chairman*); the Collector of the Nilgiris (*Vice-Chairman*); the Assistant Quarter-master General, 9th (Secunderabad) Division; the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, Wellington District; the Officer Commanding British Infantry Regiment, Wellington; the Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund; Colonel D. M. Babington, B.A., C.I.E., C.B., Surg.-Genl. Corker, C.B., K.H.P., M.D.

Non-official Members.—Col. Gayer, I. A., and J. B. Tothill.

Principal and Secretary.—Rev. W. H. G. Padfield, M.A.

Lady Visitors.—Lady Cardew, Mrs. Onslow, Lady Stuart.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

GENERAL.—*Principal and Secretary.*—Rev. W. H. G. Padfield, M.A. *Chief Clerk.*—Captain W. H. Holton. *Clerk.*—A. Nageswarier.

MEDICAL.—*Consulting Physician.*—Col. Illington, I.M.S. *Resident Medical Officer.*—Captain Monisse, I.S.M.D.

BOYS' DEPARTMENT.—*Educational Head Master.*—W. R. Ramshaw, A.Sc. L.C.P. (Darham). *Second Master.*—S. B. Stephens, F.A. *First Assistant Master and Organist.*—J. Cardis. *Assistant Masters.*—P. Hinton, A. Richardson and A. Bond. *Mistresses.*—Miss D'Sylva and Miss M. Prince, *pro tem.* *Telegraph Instructor.*—Maple.

MILITARY AND DOMESTIC.—*Senior Sergeant*—Sergt. W. H. Light. *Steward.*—Sergt. G. Smith. *Band Instructor.*—Sergt. H. Muddle. *Gymnastic Instructor.*—Sergt. A. M. Hurst. *Junior Sergeant.*—Sergt. J. Smith. *Upper School Store Sergeant.*—Sergt. W. Mumford.

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.—**EDUCATIONAL.**—*Head Mistress*—Miss E. Edwards. *First Assistant Mistress.*—Miss Tyler, B.A., (London). *Second Asst. Mistress.*—Miss Evans. *Third Asst. Mistress.*—Miss Lee.

TECHNICAL AND DOMESTIC.—*Technical Mistress.*—Miss Glass.

KINDERGARTEN DEPARTMENT.—*Senior Teacher.*—Miss Murphy.

AMENDED RULES.—31st July 1911, No. 521.

1. The following code of revised rules relating to the constitution and working of the Lawrence Memorial School, Ootacamund, has been sanctioned by Government, and shall have effect from 1st August 1911.

In these rules the term "Eurasian" shall be restricted to the children of European fathers by Eurasian or native mothers, and of Eurasian fathers and mothers, of whom both are the children of Europeans.

(OBJECT

2. The object of the Institution, which shall comprise two branches—one for boys and one for girls—is to secure for European and Eurasian children of the classes specified in rule 39 a healthy and invigorating climate, to remove them from objectionable surroundings, to afford them secular and religious education, and to train them to earn a livelihood.

CONTROL.

3. The management of the School shall be vested in a committee, consisting of the General Officer Commanding the 9th Division as *ex-officio* Chairman, the Collector of the Nilgiris as *ex-officio* Vice-Chairman, the Assistant Quartermaster-General of the 9th Division, the Officer Commanding Royal Engineer 9th (Secunderabad) Division, the Officer Commanding the British Infantry Regiments at Wellington, the Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund, two others to be appointed by Government either by office or by name as official members and three non-official members resident at Ootacamund and elected by the Committee. The Committee shall be directly responsible to Government for the administration of the School, and shall carry out all the orders of Government relating thereto. The Principal shall ordinarily be the Secretary to the Committee; but if the Principal be not a Clergyman of the Church of England, a Clergyman of that Church shall be appointed as Chaplain, and the Committee may empower the latter to perform the duties of Secretary, and with the sanction of Government, fix his remuneration as Chaplain and Secretary and define his duties in relation to those of the Principal.

4. A meeting of the Committee shall be held every month for the transaction of business. Three members shall form a quorum. In the absence of the Chairman and the Vice-Chairman, the Committee shall elect its own Chairman.

5. Any three members shall have the power of convening an extraordinary meeting on giving the Chairman, or, in his absence, the vice-Chairman, through the Secretary, one week's notice.

6. A non-official member may at any time resign by giving notice, in writing, to the Chairman or, in his absence, the vice-Chairman, through the Secretary. He shall also be held to have vacated his appointment if he ceases for a period of three consecutive months to reside at Ootacamund, or if he fails to attend three consecutive meetings of the Committee. The Committee shall supply any vacancy which occurs and report the appointment to Government.

7. The Chairman, or, in his absence, the vice-Chairman, shall have power to defer declaring a resolution to have been carried, until he shall have obtained in writing the opinion, on the point at issue, of members who may have been absent from the meeting.

8. All letters to Government shall be passed by the Committee and shall be signed by the Chairman or the vice-Chairman, or, during the absence of both from head-quarters, by the Secretary for the Chairman, and shall be submitted through the Director of Public Instruction.

9. Members of the Committee may visit the School at any time and shall record any remarks they may have to make in a book provided for that purpose. This book shall be laid on the table at each monthly meeting.

10. The Committee shall elect six ladies as visitors. These may visit the branch for girls and shall record any remarks they may have to make in a book provided for that purpose. This book should be laid on the table at each monthly meeting.

STAFF.

11. The Principal shall be appointed by Government on the nomination of the Committee, to which he shall be directly responsible and subordinate. All other appointments shall be made by the Principal, subject to the confirmation of the Committee. The approval of the educational officer charged with the inspection of the institutions shall be obtained before the appointments of teachers are confirmed.

Note—This officer is at present the Inspector of European and Training schools.

12. The Principal, besides possessing suitable educational and administrative qualifications, shall be a member of the Church of England and a clergyman. If, however, at any time, a duly qualified clergyman is not available, a military officer, who is a member of the Church of England, may be appointed.

13. Government may dispense with the services of the Principal at any time on giving him six months' notice or six months' salary in lieu of notice. Before resigning his appointment, the Principal shall give six months' notice, unless a shorter notice be accepted by Government.

14. The Principal shall be responsible for the working of the School, and will, subject to the orders of the Committee, have the direction and control of every department. He shall be responsible for the moral and intellectual training of the pupils. If a clergyman, he shall have pastoral charge of the institution. He shall be the executive officer of the Committee and shall be held responsible for the accounts; and he shall make all necessary disbursements, subject to the provisions of these rules. He shall communicate with the Chairman, or, in his absence, with the Vice-Chairman, either directly or through the Secretary, if there be a separate Secretary, on all important matters which cannot be conveniently postponed to the next meeting of the Committee and shall generally be immediately subordinate to the Chairman or Vice-Chairman as representing the Committee.

15. The Principal or the Chaplain specially appointed by the Committee under Rule 3 shall, besides performing all such religious services as he may be required to perform by the Committee with the sanction of Government, give religious catechetical instruction to all the pupils, except such as are exempted by these rules.

16. The headmaster shall, under the orders and control of the Principal, superintend the tuition in the branch for boys and take such part in the teaching as the Principal may direct.

17. The headmistress shall, under the orders and control of the Principal, superintend the tuition in the branch for girls, and take such part in the teaching as the Principal may direct. She shall also be responsible for the moral and intellectual training of the girls, who shall be subject to her control, both in and out of school.

18. The assistant teachers in the branch for boys shall be under the immediate direction of the headmaster, subject to the general authority of the Principal.

19. The assistant teachers in the branch for girls shall be under the immediate direction of the headmistress, and shall assist her both in and out of school, subject to the general authority of the Principal.

20. The domestic arrangements of the branch for boys shall be under the control of the Principal. Those of the branch for girls shall, subject to the approval of the Principal, be carried out by a matron subordinate to the headmistress. The matron shall instruct the girls in the duties of housewifery and be present at their meals. In her absence, the headmistress or one of the assistant mistresses shall be present at meals.

ACCOMMODATION, FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES

21. The institution shall be provided with such accommodation, furniture and appliances as the Committee may consider necessary and as are considered by the educational department to be necessary for efficient instruction. The advice of the Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund, shall be obtained in medical and sanitary matters.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

22. *Instruction in literary subjects.*—Provision shall be made for imparting instruction to both boys and girls up to a high school standard according to the courses prescribed by the Educational Department, but only such pupils as would clearly benefit by a high school education shall be allowed to continue beyond the middle school. The courses taken up in the school shall be those which have for their object the preparation of pupils for a commercial or industrial career and for work for which a University training is not ordinarily necessary.

23. *Instruction in technical subjects.*—In the Boys' Branch instruction shall be given in drawing, in music, in commercial correspondence and in shorthand or type-writing up to the standard of the intermediate technical examination, and in telegraphy up to the standard required for the Telegraph Department. Boys who are selected to enter on the high school course, shall follow the curriculum for European High Schools of Class A A. Other boys, after passing the middle school standard, will, subject to the general approval of the Inspector, be taught telegraphy or music, or be prepared for the civil and military medical entrance examinations or for the examination of Inspectors' assistants for the Madras and other railways.

24. *Instruction in religion*.—The work of the day shall commence with religious teaching. The authorised version of the Bible shall be used, and the main truths of Christianity shall be taught without allusion to controverted points of faith and practice. The children of the Roman Catholic faith shall not be compelled to receive religious instruction from other than a clergyman or layman of their own faith. At the time when religious instruction is given in school, clergymen of the Church of Rome, or ministers of the Church of Scotland or other Presbyterian church or of a Non-conformist body, may, on giving previous notice to the Principal, attend and give instruction to the children of their respective communions in a place set apart for that purpose.

DIVINE SERVICE.

25. Divine service, in accordance with the rites of the Church of England, shall be performed twice on each Sunday.

26. On the application of a clergyman of the Church of Rome, or a minister of the Church of Scotland, or other Presbyterian church or Non-conformist body, requesting permission to perform divine service on a Sunday, with such of the pupils or officers of the institution as are members of his communion, a place shall be set apart for the purpose. Such applications, however, shall be made to the Principal on or before the previous Saturday. The children of the Roman Catholic faith shall not be compelled to attend divine service conducted otherwise than in accordance with the rites of the Church of Rome.

27. The pupils shall be assembled daily, morning and evening, when the sanctioned form of prayer shall be read by the Principal or by such officer as he may appoint, subject to the condition in the preceding rule.

28. Clergymen of the Church of Rome, and ministers of the Church of Scotland or other Presbyterian church, or of a Non-conformist body, shall have free access to the sick of their respective communions in the hospital on giving notice to the Principal.

STANDARDS AND CLASSES.

29. *General education and technical classes*.—The scheme of standards or classes shall correspond with that prescribed in the Code of Regulations for European Schools, and the Government technical examination notification.

30. *Telegraph class*.—The telegraph class shall contain pupils preparing for the test examination of the telegraph department.

31. *Special class*.—Special classes may be held for pupils preparing for the medical and railway examinations; other special classes may be held with the approval of the Director of Public Instruction.

STRENGTH.

32. The maximum strength, exclusive of day scholars, of the branch for boys, shall be 300, and of the branch for girls, 165. There shall be no limits to the strength of any particular class, except such as are laid down in the Code of Regulations for European Schools.

ADMISSIONS AND WITHDRAWALS.

33. Applications for admission shall be made through officers commanding regiments, or the heads of the departments to which the parents or guardians belong; and, in the case of pensioners, through their paymasters or employers. In other cases, applications shall be made through any person of known respectability. All applications shall be addressed to the secretary, who shall furnish printed forms of application and descriptive rolls to be filled up. The baptismal certificate of the candidate shall also be required, with the last-pay certificate, if he is in receipt of a Government allowance; also a leaving certificate if the candidate had attended a recognized school. Application forms shall contain a provision to the effect that, on withdrawing a pupil, the parent or guardian shall state his reason for doing so.

34. No candidate shall be admitted under five, nor above twelve years of age, except in special cases to be decided by the Committee.

35. The Secretary, in announcing to the parent or guardian the election of a candidate, shall fix a reasonable time for the candidate to join. If the candidate does not join within the period fixed, the fact shall be reported to the Committee.

36. On any boy attaining the age of sixteen (or eighteen in the case of boys allowed to enter on their high school course) or any girl that of eighteen, the Principal shall report the circumstances to the Committee, and the Committee shall call upon the parent or guardian to remove the pupil. In the event of such pupil having neither parent nor guardian, the Committee shall take such measures as may seem best for the pupil's settlement in life. This rule, however, shall not prevent the committee from accepting any suitable situation for a girl who shall have attained the age of sixteen years.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION.

37. The legitimate children of Europeans and Eurasians being officers or soldiers of His Majesty's British and Indian military and marine services, or persons employed in the military and civil medical services, or effective volunteers, or civilians whether connected with the public service or not, shall be eligible for admission. The cases of illegitimate orphan children shall be dealt with specially by the Committee.

38. Children labouring under any form of disease, mental or physical, which is likely to incapacitate them for the ordinary duties of life, and, except with the special sanction of the Committee, the children of soldiers who have been dismissed the service by sentence of court-martial, shall not be admitted.

SELECTION OF PUPILS.

39. The following is the order in which claims for admission shall be considered.—

(1) The orphan children of fathers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received or sickness contracted on active service, preference being given to children of pure European parentage.

(2) Orphan children of European commissioned officers and of civil medical officers, if left destitute.

(3) Orphan children of European officers and soldiers, and of Europeans in the marine and medical services, preference being given to those who have lost both parents.

(4) Orphan children of Eurasian officers and soldiers, and of Eurasians in the marine and medical services, preference being given to those who have lost both parents.

(5) Children of any of the above whose fathers are still serving, preference being given to children of European fathers.

(6) Children of European or Eurasian officers and soldiers, and of Europeans or Eurasians in the marine and medical services transferred to the invalid or pension establishments, preference being given to the children of European fathers.

(7) Orphan children of volunteers who at the time of their death were borne on the rolls.

(8) Orphan children of civilians, connected or unconnected with the public service, one of whose parents is or was of pure European descent, and who are destitute.

(9) Children of volunteers who are living and who have had seven years' effective service

(10) Children of civilians, not being orphans and destitutes.

40. Donors of Rs. 300, or subscribers of Rs. 50 per annum for four years shall have the right to nominate one pupil, who shall take precedence over the other candidates belonging to the same class.

FEEs.

41. The children of soldiers of the rank of corporal or private, shall be admitted free of charge beyond payment of the subsistence allowance drawn for them.

42. Children whose fathers or step-fathers are above the rank of corporal or are pensioners shall be charged for according to the following scale, except under extraordinary circumstances, when the power of exemption from, or reduction of, payment shall be exercised by the Committee—

When the income of the Fathers or Step-fathers is per mensem		1st child.	2nd child.	3rd child.	4th child.	REMARKS.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Under Rs. 30	...					
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40		3	1	"	"	Rs. 3 for 4 children.
" 40	" " " 50	4	1	"	"	" 5 "
" 50	" " " 60	5	2	"	"	" 7 "
" 60	" " " 70	6	3	1	"	" 10 "
" 70	" " " 80	7	4	2	"	" 13 "
" 80	" " " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17 "
" 90	" " " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21 "
" 100	" " " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25 "
" 110	" " " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29 "
" 120	" " " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33 "
" 130	" " " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37 "
" 140	" " " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41 "
" 150	" " " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45 "
" 160	" " " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49 "
" 170	" " " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53 "
" 180	" " " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57 "
" 190	" " " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61 "
" 200 and above	...	20	17	15	13	" 65 "

"Note.—"Income" means the pay and allowances, staff or consolidated pay, exchange compensation allowance, charge allowance and all other items of personal remuneration drawn by an individual, but does not include horse allowance if drawn, as a separate item, office and contract allowances, ration money, messing allowance, clothing allowance, or subsistence allowance for wife and children."

43. When the fees payable in respect of any pupil have not been paid on the date fixed for the payment of such fees, the secretary, with the consent of the committee, shall give notice by registered

letter to the parent or guardian of such pupil that unless the fees are paid within 15 days of the receipt of the notice, the name of such pupil will be struck off the rolls. In the event of the pupils being readmitted to the School, he shall pay, in addition to the amount of fees due by him on the date on which his name was struck off, a fine not exceeding 2 annas in the rupee for each rupee due by him.

44. Children of Europeans and Eurasians in the marine and medical services and of volunteers shall be admitted on payment of fees according to the above scale in proportion to the salary drawn by the father or step-father.

45. The children of civilians, not being orphans and destitute, may be admitted on payment of Rs. 20 *per mensem* for a child under 12 years of age and Rs. 25 *per mensem* for a child above 12 years of age.

46. The children of members of the staff and establishment shall be admitted to the classes as Day Scholars without payment of any fee.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS.

47. A scholarship of Rs. 20 *per mensem* may be awarded annually to any pupil who, in the opinion of the Committee, is likely to profit by higher education, to enable him to proceed to a college affiliated to the University of Madras to study for the Intermediate Examination in Arts or to enter some technical school or college. The Scholarship shall be tenable for two years, but may be renewed for such further period as may be necessary to enable the student to continue reading for the B.A. degree, or to complete the course of study in a technical college, and its value may be increased to Rs. 25 *per mensem* for the first, to Rs. 30 for the second, and to Rs. 35 for the third and subsequent years of renewal.

48. Two or more scholarships of the value of Rs. 15 each *per mensem*, and tenable for two or more years, may be awarded annually to boys who show an aptitude for any particular trade or industry to enable them to learn that trade or industry in some well-known firm or institution approved of by the Committee. The names of pupils thus sent out shall be borne on the strength of the School.

49. A stipend of the value of Rs. 20 *per mensem*, tenable for one or more years, may be awarded annually to a girl who has passed the middle school examination with credit, with a view to her being trained as a schoolmistress in a training school approved of by the Committee.

50. Scholarships and stipends shall be liable to reduction or withdrawal for misconduct, idleness, or want of progress. Heads of institutions shall be requested to furnish brief half-yearly reports on the conduct and progress of scholarship holders and stipendiaries.

51. Stipendiaries sent to training institutions may be required to enter with the Committee into such agreement as may be prescribed for Government stipendiaries.

TIME-TABLE.

52. The Principal shall regulate the hours of attendance in the several classes in both branches. Five hours at least shall be devoted every day to general instruction.

VACATIONS AND HOLIDAYS.

53. The school shall be closed for the Christmas vacation for a period not exceeding two months, and there shall be no midsummer vacation. The Principal shall have power to grant such miscellaneous holidays as are consistent with the provisions of the Code of Regulations for European Schools and which he may consider necessary with reference to the special character of the institution.

LEAVE AND DISMISSAL.

54. The Principal shall have power to grant such leave as he may consider necessary to pupils on application by their parents or guardians. He shall also have power, subject to the confirmation of the Committee, to dismiss any pupil for grave misconduct, provided that the pupil shall not be sent out of the institution until the parents or guardians have been communicated with.

EXAMINATION AND INSPECTION.

55. *Public Examinations.*—The pupils of the seventh and ninth standards shall ordinarily be presented for the middle and high school examinations, respectively. The pupils of the telegraph class shall be presented for examination in telegraphy in accordance with the regulations of the telegraph department.

56. Arrangements will also be made for preparing some of the boys who have passed the middle school examination for the civil and military medical entrance examinations and for the examination for Inspectors' assistants in the Madras and other Railways. Pupils will also be prepared for the Government technical examinations in the subjects taught in the School.

57. *Inspection.*—The institution shall be inspected annually by such officer or officers as the Director of Public Instruction may, from time to time, entrust with this duty.

CERTIFICATES.

58. Every pupil shall, on leaving the institution in accordance with rule 36, be furnished by the Principal with a certificate as to general conduct, the period of residence, and the highest examination passed in literary and technical subjects.

EMPLOYMENT OF PUPILS.

59. The Principal shall keep a register of all pupils who leave the institution and who have not obtained employment. He shall furnish the President of the Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Association and the Agents and Managers of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway and the South Indian Railway with extracts therefrom, and shall afford the students all reasonable assistance in his power in securing for them a fair start in life. Each pupil shall be invited to furnish the Principal half-yearly for three years after leaving the institution with information as to how he is employed, in order that the history of former pupils may be correctly kept.

REGISTERS.

60. In addition to the records required by article 82 of the Code of Regulations for European Schools, the following shall be kept:—

- (1) A library catalogue and register
- (2) A register of drill and gymnastics
- (3) A register of corporal punishments.
- (4) A register of scholarships.
- (5) A history of former pupils.

ACCOUNTS

61. The Committee shall, not later than the 15th February in each year, submit, in print, for the sanction of the Governor in Council, a budget for the ensuing official year. Such budget shall be drawn up in the form prescribed by Government.

62. The Committee shall see that the expenditure of the year is in accordance with the budget as sanctioned by Government. When any important variations in the allotments are necessary, the Committee shall obtain the sanction of Government for such change. Subject to this provision the Committee may appoint a Finance sub-committee of two members to scrutinize the accounts and to pass, pending the sanction of the Committee, such charges as are urgent and unforeseen and for which no allotment has been made in the budget provided that the total budget grant is not thereby exceeded.

63. All money belonging to the institution shall be lodged with the Bank of Madras, Ootacamund, in the names of the Chairman and vice-Chairman. All surplus income, after providing sufficient cash balance, shall be invested in a Fixed Deposit account with the Bank of Madras, and withdrawals from the Fixed Deposit account shall be subject to the counter-signature of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman. For the ordinary current expenditure as sanctioned in the budget all drafts or the current account shall be signed by the Principal.

ANNUAL REPORT.

64. The Committee shall, not later than the 31st March of each year, submit to Government, through the Director of Public Instruction, a report on the condition and progress of the School during the preceding calendar year, the following documents forming appendices thereto —

- (a) A statement of accounts, in which the actual expenditure under each head shall be compared with the budget provision.
- (b) Extracts from the reports of Inspecting Officers and Special Examiners.
- (c) A statement showing the history of former pupils.

MISCELLANEOUS.

65. The Lieutenant-General Commanding the Southern Army and the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras shall be *ex-officio* patrons of the institution, and shall be at liberty to visit the School at any time and to refer to the Committee, or to Government, any matter that, in their opinion, demands attention.

66. The Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund, shall be in medical charge of the School, and shall visit the institution at least once a week or whenever it is necessary.

67. This code, with such alterations as may have been made during the preceding twelve months, shall be published annually in the Lawrence Asylum Press Almanac, and copies of it shall be sent to the Commanding Officers of British Units of the Southern Army.

RESIDENTS AT OOTACAMUND.

- Abbotsford**—(Mrs. Cruickshank), Mrs. and Miss Cruickshank.
- Albert Cottage**—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agents: The Owners), Mr. B. Rama Row.
- Alexandra Chambers**—(Mrs. Essoof Sait). Shops known as "Cash Bazar."
- Alexandra House**—(Mrs. Essoof Sait; agt., The Owner), Mrs. Collins and Mrs. Pereira.
- Alexandra Villa**—(Mrs. Essoof Sait, agt., The Owner), Mr. M. Santappaya.
- Alexandra Rooms**—(Mrs. Essoof Sait; agt., The Owner), Mr. Wilson.
- Alta Chambers**—(Meanji Sait & Co., agt., The Owners), Captain C. B. and Mrs. Monisse.
- Alta Villa**—Government.
- Ananda Asaram**—(B. S. Ramulu; agt., The Owner).
- Ananda Villa**—(B. S. Ramulu; agt., The Owner).
- Apple Cottage**—(Estate of D. Edulji), Mr. S. M. Bilmoria.
- Armoury Cottage**—(Meanji Sait & Co.)
- Armoury House**—(Meanji Sait & Co.; agt., The Owners).
- Arvansmore**—(Col. R. J. & Mrs. Macnamara).
- Ashley Cottage**—(Meanji Sait & Co.) Mrs. Gill.
- Assembly Rooms**—(Oakes & Co., Ltd.), The Owners.
- Assembly Room**—Estate of the late Mr. J. Brown.
- Auckland**—(Mrs. Clementson), Owner.
- Avenel Lodge**—(G. A. Breithaupt), Mr. & Mrs. Morgan.
- Awdry House**—(Mysore State, agt., The Superintendent in charge).
- Aydale**—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. & Mrs. Bush.
- Baika House**—(Mrs. E. L. Grigg; agt., S. A. Walker).
- Balfour Cottage**—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).
- Balfour Lodge**—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).
- Ballybrack**—(Major G. de H. Smith; agts., Messrs. Oakes & Co. Ltd. Mrs. E. C. C. Maunsell).
- Bank House**—Mrs. Essoof Sait & Madras Bank, Mr. & Mrs. H. R. Hordern.
- Bank Cottage**—(Aysha Bai) Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Dyas.
- The Barn**—Mr S. A. Walker, W. H. J. Graham (A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), H. K. H. Fakir Mahomed.
- Bellevue**—(Miss Macdonald; agt., The Owner).
- Belview, near R. C. Ch.**—(R. C. Missn.; agt.).
- Belmont**—(J. M. Reilly).
- Belmont**—Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastriar.
- Belmont House**—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait and Sons), Mr. W. Theobald.
- Benfield**—(Mr. K. Nedungadi).
- Berghelm**—(Mrs. McLeish), The Owner and the Misses Knop.
- Beverley**—(Mrs. J. Robinson), Mrs. J. Robinson.
- Bhavani House**—(Mysore State; agt., Superintendent in charge).
- Bijou Cottage**—(Meanji Sait & Co.).
- Birdwood**—(Col. K. F. and Mrs. Stevenson; agt., The Owner).
- Blackwood**—(Mr. W. P. Scott).
- Blackwood Cottage**—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. & Mrs. VanInger.
- Blenheim**—Mrs. Baldrey.
- Black House**—(Miss F. Tencate).
- Boesinger's Buildings**, Nos. 1, 2 and 3—(J. Boesinger), Bailey Bros.
- Boesinger's Buildings**, No. 4—(J. Boesinger).
- Bombay Hall**—(Estate of late H. Osman; agt., A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Hajee Omar Bahim & Co.
- Bombay House**—(Lady Souther; agts., Messrs. Edge and Genge), The Hon. Sir P. S. Sivaswami Ayyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
- Bon Espoir**—(Mr. F. Reed.) Missionaries' Rest House, Miss Fountain.
- Bradford**—(N. D. Fraser).
- Bramley Hyatt**—(A. S. Cowdell), Mr. and Mrs. H. Buckner.
- Bramley Lodge**—(A. S. Cowdell).
- Bramley Villa**—(A. S. Cowdell), Office of Solicitors, Messrs. Edge and Genge.
- Brookhampton**—The Theosophical Society.
- Brookview**—(Meanji Sait & Co.) Mr J. A. Fernandez.
- Brownies**—(Meanji Sait & Co.).
- Burford House**—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr F. A. Clump.
- Burnfoot**—(Nawab Mir Yusuf Ali Khan Sahib Jung Bahadur); agt.
- Burnside House**—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).
- Burnside near Syk's Hotel**—(G. D'Angelis, agt., The Manager, Syk's Hotel).
- Burnview**—(Mrs. D. Stephens), The Owner.
- Burton House**—(Wesleyan Mission; agt., Rev. E. J. Jacob).
- Burton Cottage**—(Wesleyan Mission; agt., Rev. E. J. Jacob).
- Burton Villa**—(The Rev. J. Dussman).
- Cabin Cottage**—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. Abdul Lathif Sait.
- Caerlaverock**—Lady Ismay.
- Caras**—(Col. W. B. Browning), Nursing Home, Miss Butcher.
- Castle, The**—(Lovedale), Condr. C. Daly; (agt., The Owner).
- Cedars**—(H. H. the Nizam; agt., K. M. Balacomaroo).
- Centic Hotel**—(Mr. W. J. Heath).
- Chantilly**—(Agents, Messrs. Edge and Genge), Major Brown, I.M.S.
- Chalet, The**—(Meanjee Sait & Co.).
- Charing Cross**—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Wrenn Bennett & Co., Ltd.
- Charing Cross Cottage**—(Mr. H. E. Richter), The Owner.
- Charing Cross Villa**—(Meanji Sait & Co.), The Office of Mr. A. M. Ross.
- Cherifal Cottage**—(Meanji Sait & Co.).
- Cherterfield**—(The late Mrs. Temple Wright), Mr. & Mrs. A. Deenbes.
- Chislehurst**—(Mr. A. M. Rees), Mr. & Mrs. A. M. Ross.
- Church Chambers**—(Mr. E. P. Oakshott, agts. Spencer & Co.), The Office of the Diocesan Registry.
- Church Cottage**—(Mr. R. Hill, agt., Mr. P. C. F. Lewis), Mr. & Mrs. C. Lewis and Miss L. Smith.
- Cinchona Villa**—(Govt.), Mr. H. V. Ryan.
- Claremont**—(Miss Leggatt), Col. and Mrs. Gayer.

Charendon Hall—(Estate of the late J. Browne), Messrs Simpson & Co.'s Garage.

Clair Vue—(Aysa Bai), Mrs. Watts.

Clifton Cottage—(Estate of the late J. Browne; agt. H. E. Browne), Miss Watts.

Clifton Grange—(Mr. W. M. Theobald), Breck's School Boarding House.

Clopton—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Clouderest—Vacant.

Lovelly—Mrs. Essof Sait.

Club—The Ooty (Secretary in charge), Residents and Visitors.

Cluny Hall (Col. A. W. Leonard) Mrs. Leonard.

Cotworth—(Messrs. A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Lt. and Mrs. W. Doughty.

Cottissa—(C. M. Society), Rev. and Mrs. H. A. D. Moorehouse.

Court Chambers—(Estate of the late J. Browne, agt., H. E. Browne), Office of Messrs. Walker and Graham, Solicitors.

Courtleeen—(Meanji Sait & Co.), W. Stokoe.

Craigmore—(J. T. Murray).

Cranley—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. and Mrs. Willie Burke.

Cranley Lodge—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Simpson.

Cranley Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. T. V. Rajaratnam Pillai.

Cranley Chambers—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), The Ooty and Nilgiri and South of India Observer Press; Mr. C. Chellavia Iyer.

Cresswell Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mrs. Price.

Cresse Hall—(Govt.) The Govt. Secretariat Clerks.

Nethersprung—(Mrs. Blake, agt., The Owner) Mrs. Blake.

Dahlia Dell—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. T. S. Srinivasa Ayyar.

Daisy Bank—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. A. Price.

Dean Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mrs. Hurnett.

Delisle—(Mr. Hamnett, agts., Messrs. Walker & Graham), Mrs. G. Harman.

Delisle Cottage—(Mr. Hamnett, agts., Messrs. Walker & Graham).

Devonshire House—(H. E. Browne), Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Browne.

Dikushi Kurashaya Mahal—(Late Trengganu-tion), The Raja of Vizianagaram.

Dodabetta Lodge—(Govt. of Madras).

Dunmere—(C. E. Z. Mission); Miss A. E. Daniels.

Durnford House—(Mr. N. D. Fraser; agt., The Owner), Mrs. Wilkins.

East View—The Hon. Rao Bahadur B. N. Sutra.

Eastbourne and Elvess Hall—(Y. W. C. A. Home; agt., The Owners).

East Lynne—(The Highland Farm), (Estate of the late J. C. Misquith; agt., Mrs. A. G. Boesinger), Mr. and Mrs. Boesinger.

Eathorne—(Mr. N. Periasamy Pillai).

Eckford—(American M. E. Mission); agt.

Edgeworth—(Mr. N. F. Kanny; agt., Messrs. Walker and Graham).

Elk Hill House—(The Rajah of Vizianagaram).

Elk Hill Lodge—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Elk Hill View—(The Hon'ble Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Iyer).

Ellen Cottage—(Aysa Bai), Mr. A. A. Jacob.

Erin Cottage—(Messrs. Meanji Sait & Co.) Siddick Bin Meanji Sait.

Erindale—(Meanji Sait & Co.)

Erna Doone—(Mrs. Planagan, agt., The Owner), Mrs. Planagan.

Eschelon Cottage—(T. S. Balakrishna Iyer).

Fairfield—(Meanji Sait & Co.)

Fairlight—(Meanji Sait & Co.; agts., The Owners), Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Rost.

Farmount—(Mrs. G. Churchill).

Farley—(Mr. E. P. Oakshott; agts., Messrs. Spencer & Co. Ltd.), Miss Hopwood.

Farrington House—(Kasivasi Somasundra Swamikal).

Fern Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.), (Mrs. W. Mande), The Owner.

Fern Hill—(Mysore State; agt., Superintendent in charge), H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore.

Fernwood Cottage—(Mrs. R. D. Shortt).

Fernwood House—See "Ravenwood."

Fernwood Lodge—(Mrs. R. D. Shortt).

Ferrywood Villa—(Mrs. E. D. Shortt), Mrs. R. L. Haden.

Fir Grove Hotel—(Mrs. W. E. Smith; agt., The Owner).

Flora Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Office of Mr. L. W. Schmidt, Plender.

Finest Glen—(Mrs. Abu Beza; agts., Edge and Genge), Mr. & Mrs. K. H. Rao.

Fox How—(Mr. G. Whitton Brown), The Owner.

Frome Lodge—(Mrs. Stonehewer; agt., The Owner) and Miss Frost.

Garden View—(Sub-Cond. Baldrey, Sub-Cond. and Mrs. F. Baldrey).

Garden Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners), Noor Mahomed Sait & Co. and J. M. Esan Sait.

Garden Villa—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).

Gayton Park—(Oughterlony Trust).

Geranium Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.), D. Ross.

Glanton Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, agts., The Owners), W. J. Webb.

Glanton House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, agts., The Owners).

Glanton Lodge—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).

Glen, The—(Mr. Lacey).

Glenburn—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Miss C. M. Harman.

Glenbrook—(Mrs. C. E. Tapsell), The Owner.

Glencarrn—(Mrs. Herford; agt., The Owner).

Glenfruin—(Mrs. E. Ryan), Mrs. and Miss Ryan and Mrs. Clarke.

Glen Harrow—(Mrs. W. Newell, agt., The Owner), Mrs. and Miss Newell.

Glenluc—(Mrs. L. Parkinson; agt., The Owner), Mr. A. Peopoe Marden.

Glenora—(Miss Fraser), The Owner.

Glenrock—(Mrs. W. H. Wilson; agt., Messrs. Walker and Graham).

Glenview House—(Mysore State; agt., Superintendent in charge).

Glen Villa—(near Hospital, Meanji Sait & Co.). Glyngarth.

Glyn Villa—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Goolamahomed Shop—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).

Gnadenheim—(The Rev. J. H. Pankratz; agt., The Owner).

Grove House—(Mrs. M. E. Sullivan; agt., S. A. Walker).—S. P. M. R. Office, Sergt.-Major and Mrs. McGovern.

"Govt. Gardens."—Mr. F. H. Butcher, The Curator.

Govt. House—(Madras Govt., H. E. the Governor and Staff.

Grace Cottage Hotel—(Dr. N. J. Billimoria).

Royal Hotel—Mr. K. R. Kama.

Grasmere—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Grasmere Lodge—(Mr. P. M. Clubwala) Mr. D. Daniel.

Greenfield Cottage—(G. R. James).

Greenway Manor—(Mrs. W. Reynolds), The Owner.

Greenwood—(Mrs. Grant).

Gulistan—(Theosophical Society).

Gulshan—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners). Mrs. Jackman.

Gwynfern—Capt. Mrs. and Miss Chaves.

Happy Villa—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Harewood—(H. H. the Nizam, agt., K. M. Balascomaroo).

Harrington Lodge—(Estate of the late J. Browne; agt., H. E. Browne), Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Handcock, and Mrs. G. Simpson.

Harvow on the Hill—(Mr. J. N. Tata; agt., Mr. M. Sorabjee Billimoria). Vacant.

Harwick—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mrs. A. W. Delima. Boarding-house.

Hauteville—(C. A. Mackenzie; agt., Messrs. Edge and Genge).

Hawthorne—(Mr. and Mrs. S. Atkinson, and Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Bolfe).

Havlock House—(Estate of Mr. Patrick Smith; agt., Messrs. Walker & Graham).

Heathfield—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Gonsalves and L. Gonsalves.

Hermitage—Mrs. Dennistoun.

Highbury—(Mrs. R. Parsons), Mr. and Mrs. R. Parsons.

Highlands—(Mr. A. G. Boesinger), Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Parry and Mr. J. W. Bailey.

Hillside—(Mrs. Hakim), The Owner and Mr., Mrs. and the Misses Kama.

Hill View Hotel—(Mrs. Bailey), Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Heath.

Hill View Cottage—Mrs. Escof Sait, Y. M. C. A. Room.

Holborn House—(Mrs. Irvine), Mr. A. E. Irvine.

Hope Cottage—(Mrs. Taylor), The Owner.

Hope Villa—(Meanji Sait & Co.)

Hopeful House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners), Messrs. Sebastian and Aroomugam Pillay.

Hut, The—(Agts., Misquith & Co.), Mrs. Bailey.

Idy Hollow—(Lovedale), (Condr. C. Daly); agts., The Owner.

Inglenook—(Mr. N. F. Kanny; Agents, Messrs. Walker & Graham), Mrs. D. B. Spencer & Mrs. Kama.

Ivy Bank—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Ivy Cottage—D. Siromani, The Owner.

Jaysingh Villa—The Baroda State; agt., Inspector in charge).

Jubilee Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Kelso Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agt., The Owners).

Kelso House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners), Mrs. Barret.

Kempstone—Mrs. C. A. Liardet, agt., The Owner), Mrs. O. A. Liardet and Miss Leggat.

Kenilworth—(Mr. N. M. Patell; agt., K. R. Kama).

Kindersley—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).

Kingscliff—(Lieut.-Col. Bhola Nanth, I.M.S. agt., The Owner). Mr. D. Beath.

Kingston—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).

Kundah House—(Miss Barclay).

Willow Lea—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners). Miss Hughes.

Boarding House.

Lambknow—(D. Chnoy).

Landowne—Messrs. Meanji Sait & Co.

Laurels, The—(S. V. Edge), The Owner.

Lauriston—(Mr. Escof Sait), Mr. and Mrs. F. Rowlands.

Leslie Cottage—(Mrs. A. H. Ilgen, The Owner).

Limond House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Little Shoreham—(Raja of Vizianagram; Overse in charge).

Idangullen—(Raja Venooogopal Bahadur; agt., M. Venkataswamy Pillai), Mrs. Copeland.

Lochend—(Mr. J. T. Murray), Mrs. Sam Browne.

Longwood—(Messrs. Walker and Graham).

Loretto—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Loring Villa—(The Rev. J. O. Denning).

Lorna Villa—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs. G. Fernandes.

Lourde Villa—(J. M. Reilly).

Lovedale Cottage—(Mr. F. D. Dyas; agt., The Owner.)

Lower Stellenberg—(Mrs. Cormac; agt., Messrs. Spencer & Co.) Capt. E. F. & Mrs. Price.

Lupin Villa—(Meanji Sait & Co., agts., The Owners).

Lushington Hall—(Mrs. W. H. Wilson, agt., The Owner), Major General & Mrs. Playre.

Lyntea—(Miss Keogh; agt., The Owner).

Machurst—Mrs. Escof Sait, Mrs. Reynolds.

Maida Vale—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs. Ardeshir.

Maple Croft—(Mr. N. F. Kanny; Agents, Messrs. Walker & Graham).

Marlborough—(Mrs. T. Barton), Agent—Mr. A. P. Marsden.

Martyn Abbotts—(Mr. A. B. Irvine Agt., The Owner), Mrs. A. Del. Rennick.

Maycroft—(Mr. R. Hill; agt., Mr. C. Lewis), Mr. & Mrs. E. Seton-Smith.

Myrtle Villa—(Messrs. Meanjee Sait & Co.) Capt. C. R. Hardy.

Meadow Bank—(Aysha Bai; agt., The Owner) Mr. and Mrs. D. Campbell & Mrs. Higgins.

Melrose—(J. Boesinger), Mrs. and Miss Atkins, Mr. J. and Miss Boesinger.

Meroer's Shop—(L. G. Waite; agt., A. N. Groves, Coonoor), Nilgiri Lamp Warehouse, H. N. Hazary.

Mercy Grange—(T. Raja Row).

Mercy Chambers—Mr. Kunhi Kuttan Thampam.

Mercy Lodge—(C. Job), M. Achuta Menon.

Mercy View—A. M. Antonimathu Pillay.

Mervyn Glen (Lovedale).—(Mr. J. G. Wood; agt.)
Mona Cottage.—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell.
Montauban.—(The Stewards Co., Ltd., Mission House. Mr. F. McLama.
Monte de Vere.—(Mr. D. Vincent-Innes: The Owner.
Monte Rosa.—(Mrs. Grace; agt., Col. K. F. Stevenson).
Mossy Bank.—(The estate of Mrs. S. C. Moss, deceased).
Mountain View.—(Mrs. A. W. Atkinson); Mrs. A. W. and Miss Atkinson.
Mount Pleasant.—(Mr. A. Chakona), The Owner.
Mount Stuart.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, agts., The Owners).
Mowbray Cottage.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Davies.
Mowbray House.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners). Misses Murgler and Inmy.
Nazareth Cottage.—(R. C. Miskin, agt., The Rev. Fr. C. Biolley).
Nest, The.—(Aysha Bai), The Caxton Press. Mr. and Mrs. Power.
Norfolk Cottage.—(Spencer & Co., Ltd.), Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Short.
Norfolk House.—(Spencer & Co.'s shop).
Norlun Lodge.—(Lovedale), Capt. P. Phillips; The Owner.
Nova Scotia Villa.—(Mrs. Churchill).
Oakend.—(Mrs. P. Smith; agts., Spencer & Co., Ltd.).
Oaklands.—(Mr. F. D. Dyas).
Orient Buildings, No. 1.—(Estate of the late J. Browne), Office of Messrs. Walker and Graham.
Orient Buildings, No. 2.—(Estate of the late J. Browne), Office of Mr. & Mrs. Gonsalves.
Orient Buildings, No. 3.—(Estate of the late J. Browne), Barton, Son & Co.'s shop.
Orient Buildings, No. 4.—(Estate of the late J. Browne), Misquith & Co.
Orient Cottage.—(Estate of the late J. Browne) The Misses Veins.
Otley Hall.—(Govt.), Secretariat Clerks.
Parade View.—(Mrs. Esol Sait), Mr. A. Swaminatha Ayyar.
Parkfield.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).
Peppbrook House.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).
Percy Lodge.—(Meanji Sait & Co., agts., The Owners), The Hon'ble Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Barber.
Pleasant View.—(Mr. Prince).
Portable House.—(Tawker & Sons agt., D. Ross).
Primrose House and Cottage.—(G. and E. Hadfield), Court of Wards Minors.
Prospect Lodge.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners, Maj.-Genl. and Mrs. E. J. Baker).
Race View.—(Maharajah of Bobbili; agt., M. Venkataswami Pillai).
Raymahal.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Vacant.
Ravenwood.—(Late Fernwood House).
Red Cliff.—(Mr. H. A. P. Genge).
Reliance, The.—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Messrs. Addison & Co., Limited.
Retreat, The.—(Muddanah; agt., The Owner).

Richings Lodge.—(Mr. J. B. Tothill), The owner.
Ritchie Cottage.—(Mrs. Bullard)
Ritchie Villa.—(Mrs. Bullard).
Roadside Cottage.—(Meanji Sait & Co.).
Roadside House.—(Meanji Sait & Co.). Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Lobo.
Rocklands.—(Col. The Nawab Sir Afsur-Ul-Mulk Bahadur, agt., K. M. Balacomaron).
Robston.—(Mrs. Elwes), The Owner.
Romana.—(Messrs. Walker & Graham), Office of Messrs. Barker and Pascoe.
Rosefield.—(Meanji Sait & Co.)
Rosemount Hotel.—(Ouchterlony Trust; agt., J. H. Wapshare), Miss Callow.
Rosewood.—The Estate of the late Zemindar of Sivagiri; Agent.
Rossmyne.—(Mrs. Gordon Price), Mrs. Hingston.
Runnymede House.—(Meanji Sait & Co.).
Sailing Cottage.—(Mrs. Bilderbeck, agt., S. A. Walker), Miss J. C. Sloan.
Salmon House.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).
Sandrock.—(Meanji Sait & Co.).
Sedgemoor.—(T. C. Coomarasami Pillai), Mr. and Mrs. H. Moberly.
Shamook.—(Dr. N. J. Bilimoria), Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Rodgers.
Shanty, The.—(Lovedale), (Mr. T. Burrow agt., The Owner).
Sheddon Hall.—(Dr. F. G. Shaw; agts., Messrs. Walker and Graham).
Sheddon Lodge.—(Mrs. Parry).
Sheddon House.—(Sisters of the Church), The Owners and St. Hilda's School.
Sheddon Villa.—(Dr. F. G. Shaw; agts., Messrs. Walker and Graham).
Shola, The.—(Butchi Babu Naidu).
Shoreham Hotel.—(Mrs. M. Schuarre), Hotel.
Sidmouth.—(Mr. J. J. Tomlinson), The Owner.
Snowdon Fell.—(Mr. A. S. Cowdell).
Snowdon House.—(H. H. the Nizam; agt., K. Balacomaron).
Snowdon Cottage.—Mr. Balacomaron.
Southwick House.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), The Owners.
Spring Glen.—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mrs. Bailey.
St. Ann's.—(C. W. F. Jennings).
St. Hilda's School.—(See Sheddon House).
St. Hilda's.—Miss Balam, Mrs. Parkinson, Miss Breithaupt and Mr. C. Bussell.
St. Ives.—(Meanji Sait & Co.) Major and Mrs. B. Kauntze.
St. James.—(Mrs. C. W. F. Jennings), Mr. and Mrs. Jennings.
St. Margaret's.—(Mr. A. S. Crum), The Hon'ble Sir A. and Lady Cardow.
St. Mary's Church House.—(R. Cath. Mission).
St. Mary's.—(Mrs. Ch. F. Jennings).
St. Stephen's House.—(Ebrahim Sait & Co., of Bellary; agts., Messrs. Spencer & Co. Ltd.).
Stone House.—(Govt. of Madras), Govt. Office Clerks.
Stone House Cottage.—(Govt.), Office of the Consulting Architect to Government.
Stoneleigh.—(Mr. N. B. Masani), Mr. and Mrs. C. Gahan.
Stoneridge.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Col. R. C. & Miss Onslow.
Stoney Hurst.—(Lovedale), Col. Stewart).
Strathmairn.—(Mrs. Temple-Wright).
Streamside Cottage.—(Messrs. Rangiah Gowden & Co.)

Sultan Hall—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), The Owners.

Sultan Hall, New shop, No. 2—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Office of A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons.

Sultan Hall, New Shop, No. 1—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Basel Mission Industrials.

Summer House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mrs. Sidney Smith.

Sunnysdale—(T. A. Ramalinga Chettiar).

Sunnyside—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs. B. Fewkes.

Sunset View—(Mr. B. Hill; agt., Mr. C. P. F. Lewis), Mr. and Mrs. C. Lewis.

Swiss View—(C. Raja Rao Sahib).

Sydenham—(Mrs. W. G. Morey), The owner.

Sylk's Hotel—(G. D'Angelis, agt., The Mangr.)

Templeton House—(The Estate of the late F. W. Groves).

Terrace, The—(Colonel C. G. R. Thackwell), The Hon'ble Mr. & Mrs. L. Davidson.

Thorpe Lodge—(Major W. Ward), The Owner.

Torjels—(Lovedale), Mr. J. Burrows; agt., The Owner.

Towers, The—(Mrs. Essof Sait).

Towers Cottage—(Mrs. Essof Sait).

Tudor Hall—(Mr. Mulraj Khatnani).

Under Fell—(Mr. F. W. Groves).

Under Fell Cottage—(Mr. F. W. Groves).

Walpole House—(G. Oakes).

Walsham—(Messrs. A. R. H. Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Walshamston—Mr. S. A. Walker.

Warley Lodge—Mr. M. Clementson, The Owner.

Warley Cottage—(Mrs. C. H. Vogel, Mr. and Mrs. Brown).

Warrigal—(W. E. Smith, Mrs. Smith).

Wattle Grange—(Meanji Sait & Co.).

Welbeck—(Mrs. Nasim).

Wenlock Cottage—Vacant

Westbury House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).

Westbury Villa—(Mr. E. H. Dwyne; agt.).

Westdowns—(J. M. Reilly), Messrs. Walker and Graham.

Westerfield—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Copcutt and the Misses Copcutt.

Westerfield Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.).

Westlake—(Mrs. H. E. Sullivan; agt., S. A. Walker).

Westmere—(Govt.; agt., Govt. Asstt. Engr., P. W. D.).

Weston Cottage—(Mr. A. Abid; agts., Edge and Genge).

Weston Lodge—(Mr. A. Abid; agts., Edge and Genge).

West View—(Mrs. H. Bond; agt. Mr. B. Fewkes).

Westward Ho—(Miss Keogh), The Owner, Boarding-house.

Whitmore Cottage—(G. Oakes). Dental Surgeon.—Mr. L. E. Eaton.

Withington House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Wolvercote—(Lovedale), (Mr. Perkins).

Woodbriar Cottage—(Mr. E. Collins).

Woodbourne Cottage—(Mrs. J. J. Stephen, Sergt. R. Kenny).

Woodcock Cottage—(G. & E. Hadfield), The Owners.

Woodcock Hall—(G. and E. Hadfield).

Woodcock House—(G. & E. Hadfield).

Woodcock Lodge—(G. & E. Hadfield), Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Lamluck.

Woodcot—(Miss C. M. Gell), Miss Gell.

Woodend—(Amer. Bapt. Mission).

Woodlands—(Jaghiradar of Arnee; agt., Over, in chge.)

Woodside—(Miss Leggett), Sir Harold and Lady Stuart.

Woodstock—(H. H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, agt., Inspector in charge.)

Wood Villa—(Amer. Bapt. Missn.), Missan Sanitorium.

Woodville House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Wries Hurst—(Miss Wilson).

Yeatton Lodge—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Richmond.

TEA, CINCHONA AND COFFEE PLANTATIONS AND RENDTS. THEREAT—See Separate Section—"INDUSTRIES."

TRADE LIST OF OOTACAMUND.

Agents, House and Estate—Spencer & Co., Ltd., (Oakes & Co., Ltd., K. B. Kama, Col. Stevenson, Messrs. S. A. Walker and Graham, C. Lewis.

Bakers and Confectioners—Heath and Son, The Blue Mountain Bakery, The Crown Bakery.

Branch Bank of Madras—Agent.—H. R. Hordern. *Cashier*—F. D. Dyas. *Head Clerk*—L. Dyas.

Boot and Shoe-makers—Messrs. C. Watts & Co., Messrs. James & Co., & Mr. W. J. Webb.

Boys' Schools—Breaks' Memorial, C. M. S., St. Joseph's; Municipal High School.

Brewers—The Nilgiri Brewery Company, Rungiah Gounden & Co., Proprietors; Rose and Crown Brewery Co., Ltd.

Chemists and Druggists—The Nilgiri Pharmaceutical Company, and W. E. Smith & Co., Ltd.

Motor Engineers and Coach Builders—Messrs. Simpson & Co. *Mgr.*—Hugh S. Green, A.M.I.A.E.

Motor Engineers—Messrs. Addison & Co. and Messrs. Seton Smith & Co.

Contractors for public and other works—Kuram & Co.; M. Perinana Pillai & Son; Joger Maistry; S. N. S. Noor Mahomed & Co.

Cycle and Motor Mart—(Addison & Co., Ltd. Simpson & Co., Oakes & Co.).

Girls' Schools—Sisters of the Church (St. Hilda's School), St. Stephen's School, Nazareth Convent, Hobart Girls' School of the C. E. Z. M., Liardet Poor School, Breaks' Memorial High School.

General Merchants—Oakes & Co., Ltd.; Spencer & Co., Ltd.; Wreun, Bennett & Co.; Esau Sait;

A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; H. N. Hazary; Hajee Oomar Rahim Mahomed Oomar & Co.; Ku Ram & Co.; Edwin & Co., Meanjee Sait & Co.; Moosa Sait & Sons, Basel Mission Industrials, and E. Lekhray & Co.

Govt. Gardens—Mr. F. H. Butcher, Curator. *Jewellers, Opticians*—Barton, Son & Co.

Hotels and Boarding Houses—"Sylk's Hotel," (Mr. D'Angelis); "Shoreham," (Mrs. Schnarre);

"Hill View" (Messrs. Heath & Son.); "Rosemount" (Miss Callow); "Fir Grove" (Mrs. W. E. Smith); "Bon Espoir" Miss Fountain;

"Westward Ho" (Miss Keogh); "Centre Hotel," (Mrs. Neatham); "The Royal Hotel" (Mr. Kama); and other boarding houses.

Women's Workshop—The Friend-in-Need Society. *Supdt.*—Miss M. Frost. *Treas.*—Miss R. Atkins.

Livery Stables and Carrying Agents—Runginb Gounden & Co., A. E. Richter.

Millinery and Tailoring Establishments—Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd.; incorporated in England; Bailey Bros.; Mr. Irvine.

Musicians—Misquith & Co.

Newspaper—The "South of India Observer."

Nilgiri Library—Hony. Secy., S. V. Edge.

Photographers—Willis Burke, Eric Boesinger A. Arokiasawmy & Co.

House Furnishers—Wrenn, Bennett & Co., incorporated in England.

Printers and Publishers—"The Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press," "The Caxton," "The Commercial Press."

Soda Water Manufacturers—W. E. Smith & Co., Ltd., Spencer & Co., Ltd., and Rungasawmy Naidu, "The Pharmaceutical."

Legal Practitioners—Messrs Walker & Graham, Edge and Genge; F. Rowlandson, Gonsalves and Gonsalves, E. S. S. Pattamah, L. W. Schmidt, T. M. D'Rosario, B. Rama Rao and C. S. Cheluvai.

Taxidermist—J. Van Ingen.

Veterinary Surgeon—H. E. Browne.

Watch and Clock Repairs, &c.—Barton, Son & Co.; Kustomjee Burjorjee; M. Aurokiani Pillai & Sons.

Wine Merchants—Oakes & Co., Ltd., Spencer & Co., Ltd.; G. Chinnia Pillai & Son; and M. Armoogam Pillai & Co.

Undertakers—James & Co.

Stationers, General Merchants and Commission Agents—V. Ramasamy Mudaliar and Bros., Commercial Road.

KOTAGIRI—Nilgiri District.

KOTAGIRI, or Kotagaherry as it was formerly called, is 18 miles from the foot of the Nilgiris and 6,500 feet above the level of the sea. It is situated in North latitude $11^{\circ} 19'$. The first English settlers went to Kotagiri, which is still considered as possessing a better climate for invalids than Ootacamund or Coonoor. It is chiefly occupied by planters, and is so called from the *Kotars* who have a village in it. The *Kotars* are a dirty lot. They live on carrion, and their persons and huts are squalid and filthy. They are mostly blacksmiths by profession. Kotagiri produces tea, coffee and oranges of superior kind in abundance. Potatoes and pears form no inconsiderable supply during July, August and September. The Basel German Mission and the Roman Catholic Mission have established churches and schools here and are doing quiet but useful work.

1 Hill Station and division of the Coonoor Taluk. Lat. $11^{\circ} 34'$. Long $76^{\circ} 31'$. Distance, 18 miles E. of Ootacamund, 15 miles N. E. of Coonoor, and 21 miles N. of Mettupalayam. Elevation 6,000 feet. Rainfall average 70 inches (chief monsoon N. E.). Languages spoken—Tamil, Badaga, Kotah, Toda, and Irula.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

MEDICAL.

Local Fund Hospital.—K. Krishna Rao, M.B.C.M.

POLICE.

Sub-Inspr.—S. Natesa Iyer.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Local Fund Works Office.—Ovrr.—C. Kunhi Raman Nambiar.

ECCLLESIASTICAL.

Christ Church, Kotagiri.—*Chaplain*.—Rev. C. E. Sell, Coonoor.

Lay Trustees.—T. Clarke and W. Deane.

St. Mary's R. C. Church.—Rev. Father Louis.

POSTAL.

Kotagiri, Post and Telegraph Office.—*Postmr.*—Narasingsa Bow. *Branch Offices* at Kil Kotagiri (10 miles), Kodanad (10 miles), and Donnington (1 mile).

COMMERCIAL.

Messrs. Bayly and Brock, Ltd., Planters Coffee and Tea Merchants, Engineering Contractors, Fire Insurance Agents, &c. Dennington, P.O., Kotagiri.

The General Agency, J. D. Johnstone, *Managing Proprietor*—Carrying Agency, Commission Agents, Aerated-water Manufacturers, House Agent, Building Contractor, &c. Carrying Agents, Commission Agents, General Dealers, Firewood Contractors, etc. Samuel Thumado & Sons; Meera Sahib & Co., General Merchants; Va. See Sa & Co., General Merchants; K. Venkatasami, General Merchant; Sa. Mee Vai & Co., General Merchants; K. N. Vyapuri Pillai, Wine Merchant, Commission Agent, and General Dealer. *Pereira's Pharmacy, Propr.*—J. A. Pereira, Chemists, Genl. Merchants; House & Comen. Agents & Eucalyptus Oil Manufacturers, &c.

House Agents.—J. D. Johnstone, K. N. Vyapuri Pillai, Miss E. Norfor, Miss L. Norfor, Miss F. Marjoribanks and Pereira's Pharmacy.

Wel-ga-ed Dairy farm (Stream Side Dairy farm).—*Manag. Proprs.*—Mrs. Pereira.

Avenue Dairy Farm.—*Managing Proprs.*—Mr. W. C. Johnstone.

Kairbetta Dairy Farm.—*Propri.*—M. Everard.

Kotagiri Bakery.—*Managing Proprs.*—J. D. Johnstone.

Mattai Agency.—J. A. Pereira, M.D.

Chemist and Genl. Dealer.—J. A. Pereira, M.D.

HOTELS.

Blue Mountain Hotel.—*Propr.*—W. E. Webberney.

BOARDING HOUSES.

Beaulieu Manor.—W. C. Lydiard.
Hope Park.—Miss A. M. C. Sherman
Waverlen.—Mrs. Gillon.
Belmont.—Miss Papworth.

SCENES FREQUENTED BY VISITORS.

- (1) St. Catherine's Waterfall, 5 miles from Kotagiri.
- (2) Elk Hill Waterfall, 4 miles from Kotagiri.
- (3) Bungaswamy Pillar, 10 miles from Kotagiri.
- (4) Deepdale Suspension Bridge, 5 miles from Kotagiri.

CLUB.

President.—H. M. Hewett. *Vice-President.*—E. S. Clarke. *Hon'y. Secy.*—F. M. Cockburn.

LIST OF RESIDENTS.

Avonlea Cottage.—Mrs. W. C. Johnstone and family.
Bankshire.—(Mr. Fennell). Mrs. M. Austin and family.
Belair.—(Hajee Noor Mahomed Sait)
Bella Vista.—(Miss L. Norfor).
Beaulieu Manor Boarding House Hotel.—W. C. Lydiard.
Bellevue.—(Vacant) Agent
Belmont.—Miss Papworth and Guest.
Bless Hill.—Mrs. Schmidt.
Blue Mountain Hotel.—W. E. W. Thorney.
Boston Hall.—(Vacant). Agent, Hajee Noor Mahomed Sait.
Branda.—(Rev. Pares), Mrs. Winter.
Brentwood.—Mrs. Warwick Johnson and family. Col. and Miss Cunningham.
Burnside Cottage.—T. J. Kenna.
Boon Vair.—Mr. and Mrs. W. Deane.
Burwood.—(Mr. Fennell) Miss Marjoribank.
Caberfrigh.—(R. M. Galloway).
Clyffe.—Vacant.
Coraley.—Mrs. Griffith and family.
Craigleigh.—(Mrs. W. C. Johnstone).
Curzon.—R. N. C. Grove.
Chummary.—Mr. Fennell. Agent, Miss E. Norfor.
Christianburgh.—Danish Mission.
Christendale.—Vacant.
Daramona.—Agt. Miss Norton.
Donnington.—Mrs. F. G. M. Brock.
Drewey-Coed.—(R. M. Galloway); Agent, J. D. Johnstone.
Denton.—(W. C. Rose), Agent, J. D. Johnstone.
Emmieville.—(Mrs. E. Lawrence); Agent, J. D. Johnstone).
Engadine.—Mr. Hewett and family.
Fern Cottage.—Rev. E. S. Tanner.
Fearnside House.—(Rev. C. F. Fearnside), Agent, Miss F. Marjoribank and J. D. Johnstone.
"Farley Hall"—Dr Krishna Rao, Local Medical Officer.
Fearnside Cottage.—Agt., Miss F. Marjoribank.
Faraway.—(J. C. Ellis), Vacant.
Farlands.—Rev. Sackett.
Glenclon.—Mrs. and Miss Short.
Gables.—(K. N. Vyapuri Pillay).
Gore House.—(Vacant).
Garswood.—Mrs. H. S. Groves
Glenburn.—O. W. Marden.
Harwood.—Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Brock and family.
Irishbatty.—Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Cockburn.

Hillside.—(Miss E. Norfor), Agent.
Hope Park.—(F. M. Cockburn), Mr. and Mrs. Hird, Miss Sherman.
Hillgrange.—Mr. and Mrs. Lydiard.
Hope Lodge.—(Mr. Fennell), Mrs. and Miss Barnett.
Hermitage.—(A. W. Masam).
Hadathoray.—A. J. Kay and Owner.
Ingestre.—(R. M. Galloway); Agt. J. D. Johnstone, Mrs. Robertson.
Kairbetta House.—(J. T. Murray).
Kairbetta Cottage.—(J. T. Murray).
Kodanad.—W. A. Cherry, K. M. Cherry
Kotada.—Mr. J. and Mrs. Egan.
Kotah Hall.—The Misses Norfor.
Lefric.—Rev. and Mrs. Levering
Lauriston.—(Col. and Mrs. Bidwell); Agt. Miss L. Norfor.
Longwood.—Mrs. and Miss Cockburn, and Mr. D. Cockburn.
Lynsland.—Mr. Mackenzie.
Marvahulla.—Mr. & Mrs. Mott.
Manly.—Agent, Miss L. Norfor.
Mount Lavina.—(Mrs. Grant).
Mountain Glen.—D. W. Hall
Mounting.—Mrs. W. Boas.
Netonette.—Mrs. Dunning.
Niton.—Mrs. C. E. Thornhill.
Niton Lodge.—Mrs. Spain, and Mrs. Martin.
Oak Cottage.—Agent, (Miss L. Norfor).
Park End.—(Mrs. Fennell) Mr. and Mrs. Longhurst and family.
Petrolia.—(Mrs. Fennell).
Patty-Cumbay.—Vacant.
Pomanoo.—(Vacant).
Prospect Lodge.—Mr. and Mrs. J. Ekerswell.
Queen's Hall.—(Missionary Rest House) Miss Bishop.
Retreat.—(Mr. Fennell), Agt. Miss Norfor.
Red Cross Mart.—Pereira's Pharmacy & Stores.
Rob Roy.—Mr. and Mrs. S. Clarke and family.
Rookery.—Mr. J. B. Vernede.
Rosedene.—Mrs. Hawks (Mr. Locky).
Rose.—Rev. Neidoeffer.
Rose Cottage.—(K. M. Kader Batcha Rowthor) Vacant.
Sopring Cottage.—(Danish Mission)
Spryng Hill.—Miss O'Hara.
Sunny Side.—(K. N. Vyapuri Pillay), Vacant.
Sommerun.—T. Clarke.
Tenna.—Miss L. Norfor.
The Glabe.—(Mr. Fennell) Vacant. Agt., Miss F. Marjoribank.
The Forge.—(Mrs. Fennell) Vacant. Agt., Miss Sherman.
Sans Souci Annere.—(Mrs. Lydiard).
The Moorings.—Mrs. Boas and family.
The Nest.—(Danish Mission).
Tuttapallum.—Vacant.
Vine Hill.—Miss Rae.
Villa Bethania.—(Danish Mission).
Warbreccan.—Vacant.
Waverre.—(R. M. Galloway); Mrs. Gillon.
Woodlea.—(R. M. Galloway); Agent, J. D. Johnstone.
Woodroffe.—Vacant.
Westbrook.—French Mission. Rev. Father Chevalier.
Wil-Go-Ed.—Mr. and Mrs. Pereira and Mr. T. Adam (Pereira's Pharmacy and the medical Agency).

COONOR.

Coonor is the alternative sanitarium with Ootacamund on the Nilgiris, and being in a more sheltered position is sometimes preferred. Its position is lat. $11^{\circ} 20' N.$, and long. $76^{\circ} 30' E.$, and it is distant 363 miles from Madras, 12 from Ootacamund. The scenery of Coonor differs very greatly from that of Ootacamund; its vegetation is semi-tropical, the contour of the hills is bold, and the colouring of the scenery bright and warm. On the other hand, the vegetation of Ootacamund is rather that of the Temperate Zones; its hill lines are unbroken and undulating, and the colouring of the landscape cold and grey. The climate of Coonor also differs as widely as its scenery, being warm, moist and relaxing, whilst that of Ootacamund is cool, dry and invigorating. Each supplies a need. The mean annual temperature in the shade at Coonor is $62^{\circ} F.$ In the warmest months the thermometer fluctuates between 55° and $75^{\circ} F.$; in the coldest months 38° and $68^{\circ} F.$ The average annual rainfall is 76 inches. The rate of mortality is remarkably low. The height of All Saints' Church above the sea-level is 5,951 feet, that of the Coonor bridge about 5,500 feet. Most of the houses occupied by Europeans are between 5,700 and 6,000 feet above sea-level. Coonor peak, however, is 6,898 feet above sea-level, or only 300 feet below the level of the Ootacamund lake. Coonor lies at the head of the ravine and pass which bears its name.

The native town spreads over the lower slopes of the spurs of two hills, which terminate in a wedge-like promontory where the united waters of three streams break over the edge of the ghaat and are precipitated down the gorge under the name of the Coonor river, finally joining the Kartairy river. The three streams are crossed by three bridges. On an eminence on the western spur stands the Protestant Mission Chapel, and on the eastern the Roman Catholic Church; below the latter is the market. The road to Upper Coonor passes up the ridge and thence round the head of the valley, and along the wooded ridge which encloses it on the east and south. On this ridge stands the Coonor Church, dedicated to All Saints, with a lofty square tower. The Church is surrounded by a grave-yard planted with exotic trees and flowers. To the east of this ridge is a ravine separating it from Tiger Hill, round which winds Lord Hobart's road, passing into the road to Lamb's Rock, Lady Canning's Seat, and the Dolphin's Nose, some five miles eastward of Coonor above the Kotagerry gorge. Below this road, stretching away to the east as far as the eye can see, are the Coimbatore and Salem plains, the ancient Coorg country; northwards the Bilgherryrangan hills and the ranges which mark the line of the Balaghat country; whilst south and westwards is the Coonor pass, walled in on the south by the "Hoolikull'droog," which is backed by the Lambton's Peak range south of the Bhawany river and by the distant Anamullay mountains.

Behind the hill on which the Church stands is another valley one of the ravines on the western side of the Coonor peak, along which runs the road to Kotagerry. This valley has been formed into a garden named Sim's Park, after Mr. J. D. Sim, a late Member of the Madras Council. It is an offshoot of the deep ravine which divides Coonor from Wellington, and the upper portion of which has been converted into a race-course, unrivalled by any in India for the picturesqueness and beauty of its position. The drainage of this valley forms the middle stream of Coonor, which meets the other streams at the old Coonor bridge. This bridge is the central point of the Coonor road system. Here the old and new ghats roads meet, and from it, along the right bank of the western stream as far as the Wellington bazaar, runs the main road to Ootacamund. Above this road to the left is the Tahsildar's Office, Sub-Magistrate's Court, the Police Station and Police lines. The old court buildings have recently been dismantled and rebuilt on a more extensive plan, and a few private residences; and below it the Railway Station. The Nilgiri Railway was opened in 1899 from Mettupalayam to Coonor, the line being on the rack-rail system from the foot of the hills. This railway has been purchased by Government, and it is contemplated to work the whole line from Mettupalayam to Ootacamund by electric power, generated by the Coonor and Kartairy streams, the power station to be situated near the present Runnymede station. This scheme also embraces electric lighting for Coonor, Wellington, and Ootacamund. A continuation of the line from Coonor to Ootacamund has recently been completed, and the train service began in 1905. A piped water supply scheme for the town of Coonor was completed in April 1905. A Pasteur Institute for the Madras Presidency has been built in Coonor, near Sim's Park. Three miles up the old Ootacamund road is situated the Government Cordite Factory worked by electric power obtained from the Kartairy Falls.

JUDICIAL.

Dist. Offr.—C. F. Brackenbury, I. C. S. *Stationary Magr.*, 2nd Class, S. R. Krishnayengar, B. L.

MEDICAL.

Medical Officer—Dr. F. Milton, M.R.C.S. & L.S.P. (London), Civil Surgeon, Coonor.

ECCLÉSIASTICAL.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.—Rev. C. E. Sell, B.A., Chaplain. *Lay Trustees*.—Sir Frederick Nicholson, K.C.I.R.

EDUCATIONAL.

Schools.—Staue's European High School and Boarding Home (Boys and Girls), St. Antony's incomplete Secondary School (Indian Boys), C. M.

S. Higher Elementary School (Indian Boys and Girls), B. G. M. Elementary School (Indian Boys and Girls), St. Joseph's Boarding Institution (European Boys), St. Joseph's Convent High School (European Girls), St. Mary's Convent (Indian Girls), Hebrew Girls' School (European), Municipal Elementary School (Indian Boys and Girls), Home Missionary Society's Home for destitute Anglo-Indian Girls.

ST JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, COONOR.—This is one of the largest Educational Institutions on the Nilgiris. The buildings, which have been specially erected for Educational purposes, occupy one of the most picturesque positions in Coonor and stand on the open crest of a hill, 6,000 feet above mean sea-level, whence a magnificent panorama of Nilgiri

mountain scenery can be obtained. The School thus possesses all the advantages that Hill Schools claim, particularly in the tropics, over those on the plains.

This Institution is under the care of the Brothers of St. Patrick from Ireland, whose sole aim in life, after their own sanctification, is the education and training of youth. Parents have consequently every assurance that their children's dearest and best interests are in safe keeping.

The health and comfort of the pupils are objects of special care. The study-hall, class rooms and dormitories are spacious and well ventilated. Every effort is made to encourage out-door games and to render school-life as much like home as possible. The younger children are under the care of an experienced European Matron, and the general health of the pupils is in charge of a qualified Medical Officer.

The Course of Studies embrace the following:—The entrance Examination to—The Accounts, both departments of the Koorkee Engineering College, Salt, Opium, Forest and Survey, Calcutta and Madras Medical, Telegraph, Permanent-way Inspectorship and all the standards of the European School Code, including the High School, and Cambridge senior and local examination.

FOREST.

Extra Asst. Conservator—Habibullah Sahib.

GOVERNMENT OFFICE.

Telegraph and Post Master.—A. Watkins.

MUNICIPALITY.

Chairman C. F. Brackenbury, I.C.S. *Councillors*.—E. W. Stoney, C.I.E., P. J. Doran, S. Soomar Sait, Thomas Egan, A. J. Hesterlow, M.B. (Dor.), Dr. D. Downie, D.D., E. M. Klyne, Rob. Stances, J. Strode Wilson and P. Ramaswami Pillai. *Secy*.—Capt. E. Price.

HOTELS.

"Glenview" Hotel.—*Proprietor*.—Mrs. E. Whistou Managr.—Frank Burgess.

"Hillgrove" Hotel.—*Proprietor*. John Egan.

Hanson Hotel.—*Proprietor*.—Mr. Fenwick.

CLUB.

COONOOK CLUB, LTD., Coonook, Nilgiris Residential.—*Established, 1st May 1894.* All European gentlemen and ladies moving in general society are eligible to become members. *Election*.—Permanent by ballot. Other members by Committee. *Entrance fee*.—Rs. 100 for Gentlemen, Rs. 30 for Ladies. *Subscription*.—for permanent members—Annual Rs. 12, for Gentlemen and Ladies Monthly Rs. 7 for Gentlemen, Rs. 5 for Ladies. *Subscription for Garrison members*.—Monthly Rs. 7 for Gentlemen, for Temporary members, Rs. 8 to 24 for Gentlemen, Rs. 6 to 18 for Ladies. *President*.—E. W. Stoney, C.I.E. *Vice-President*.—Lieut. Col. J. W. Cornwall, I. M. S. *Hon. Secy. and Treasurer*.—W. Rhodes James.

RESIDENTS AT COONOOK.

Adrian Cottage.—(Mrs. Ariss), Mr. W. Webb.

Alicton.—

Alma House.—*Vacant*.

Annalore Cottage.—(J. M. Reilly), J. M. Reilly and family.

Arnold Cottage.—*Vacant*.

Ashley Cottage.—(Nilgiri Ry. Co.)

Ashley Works.—*Vacant*

Aspect Lodge.—(Estate of Hajee Osman Sait; Agt. S. Sellenam Sait) Mrs. Renny.

Atherstone.—(Rhodes James.) C. F. Brackenbury I. C. S.

Bakeleigh.—(R. Bake) *Vacant*.

Balaclava House.—(Krooff Sait) Mr. D. D. Thomas.

Bellevue.—(E. P. Oakshott)

Bevilab.—Rao Bahir. T. Sundara Row, B.A., I.S.O.

Belmont.—Miss Eltyholtz.

Bijon Cottage.—Rev. D. Downie, D.D.

Blair Athol.—(Mrs. Kiernander), Mrs. G. N. Groves.

Bufield.—(E. P. Oakshott), *Vacant*.

Blair Gourie.—*Vacant*.

Blyth View.—(E. P. Oakshott), Wrenn, Bonnett & Co., Mr. and Mrs. Craven.

Bomersand Cottage.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.), Royappa Pillai.

Bomersand House.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.), Stroenivasa Iyer.

Brooklands.—Miss Bishop.

Brooklyn.—S. Narayana Iyer.

Brook View.—(Hajee Oomar Sait), *Vacant*.

Burna Vista.—Dr. Carroll.

Burnee Cottage.—(Meanjee Sait & Co., Owners, Mr. Coil Pillai.

Cairnsfoot.—Mrs. Aspinwall.

Carnegie.—(Rhodes James).

Carolina Lodge.—(Thos. Brown), Miss M. Brown.

Chalet, The.—(L. Butcher), Miss Bennett.

Churchill House.—(Rasel Men) Mrs. F. W. Groves

Clifton House.—Hajee Fakir Mohamed Sait.

Clones Cottage.—(J. M. Reilly; agt., The Owner), *Vacant*

Club Assembly Rooms.—(The Coonook Club).

Coonook Emporium.—Thos. Egan.

Coonook Lodge.—(W. C. Hayne, agt., Thos. Egan), Col. Lamb.

Cottage, The.—Miss Reilly.

Courtney Cottage.—*Vacant*.

Prince Hall.—The New Auction room.

Uplands.—(A. E. Ramsay; agt., Thos. Stances & Co.), Mrs. Sharpe Smith.

Culford.—Capt. Cole.

Culmore.—Dr. Carroll.

Cumber Cottage.—(R. Stewart), R. Stewart.

Daisy Bank.—(Mr. Wright), Mrs. Trutwein.

Darlington.—E. M. Klyne.

Dawcroft.—Mrs. and Miss Royal-Dawson.

Dublin Castle.—(Nuns of St. Joseph), Day School for children and Boarding School for young ladies.

Elk Hill House.—Summer residence of H. H. the Raja of Cochin.

Ellen Hill.—(Hajee Ismail Sait and Bros.), C. M. S. School.

Ellen Hope.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.), P. Rungasani Pillai.

Engledeen.—Mrs. England.

English Bakery.—Samuel & Co.

Ellendale.—Hajee Sait & Ismail Sait Bros.

Emporium.—Thos. Egan.

Empress Hall.—(H. A. Ebrahim Sait), Fraser Press, & Sams Pharmacy.

Fairlight.—(J. Egan), Mr. Lancashire.

Fairy Bank.—(Mrs. M. John), Mr. and Miss John.

Leighwood.—(Estate of Hajee Osman Sait; agt., S. Sullenam Sait).

Felietown.—(T. Brown), Col. Anthonisse.

Fernhill.—(Mr. Nowroji Nariwulah) *Vacant*.

Fernwood House.—*Vacant*.

Fernwood House.—(Hajee Fakir Mohammed; agt., Soomar Sait).

Fernwood Lodge.—(Abdool B. H. F. Mahomed Sait; agt., Rev. H. F. Doll.)
Finland Cottage.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.).—
Vacant.
Fir Grove.—(Mr. Evans), Vacant.
Forestdale.—(Miss Grant), The Owner.
Forest View.—(Mrs. Hudson), H. M. Society of India, Miss Wise.
Glaidsdale Cottage.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.), Mr. Boesinger.
Glenburnie.—Mr. T. Morgan.
Glencoe.—Vacant.
Glenrock.—(Miss Boesinger; agt., H. Dashe).
Glenrock Cottage.—(Miss Boesinger), Mrs. Mathew.
Glenview Hotel.—Mrs. Viston.
Glenwood.—Miss Wangli.
Grace Cottage.—
Gray's Hotel.—(E. P. Oakshott)
Hakea Cottage.—(W. C. Hayne, agt., Thos. Eagan), Owner. Mrs. Robinson.
Hermitage.—Mrs. Carmichael
Hope Villa.—H. Dashe.
Homeleigh.—Mr. G. Sum
Hampton.—(Miss Bevan) and paying guest.
Hanson Lodge.—(Hajee Ismail; agt., J. Dashe), Mr. Fenwick (Temperance Boarding House)
Harewood.—Government Qrs. for Clerks.
Hatherley.—(C. M. Sooy.)
Higgins Villa.—J. D. Pereira.
Hillgrove Hotel.—(Mr. John Eagan), J.S.C. Eagan (Secretary).
Hillside Cottage.—S. Sumar Sait.
Hill View Cottage.—Framji Sait, Government Vety. Dispensary.
Holmwood.—(Amer. Bapt. Missn.; agt., —), Vacant.
Hankin's Villa.—Mr. John Pothan.
Hope Villa.—(Mrs. Wright), Vacant.
Idalah.—Col. Leonard.
Inkerman.—(Mr. Tiruvankatachariar), Vacant.
Keddleston.—(W. K. Smith, Col. Pakenham.
Kia Ora.—Mrs. M. Saxton.
Kimber Cottage & Maryland.—(Mr. Farrell, E.C.).
Kingston.—(Mrs. West), The Owner.
Lansdowne.—H. H. the Raja of Travancore; (Agent), M. Venkatasami Pillai, Vacant.
Longleaf.—(Mr. Rhodes James), Col. Rodgers.
Lydiana Cottage.—N. Appavoo Pillai.
Llanelly.—Mr. F. Smith.
McIvor Villa.—(Hajee Fakcer Mahomed).
Milntown.—(Mrs. Grant), Miss Corbett.
Milford Lodge.—(Rowland Hill).
Minstead.—The Post Office.
Minstead Lodge.—Mr. Donneson.
Misson Hill House.—B. P. Michael.
Mosabelle.—Mr. P. J. Doran.
Mountain Home.—Home Missionary Society of India, Children's home.
Mount Pleasant.—Railway Institute and Sanitarium.
Myrtle Cottage.—
Nenagh.—Mr. J. Thompson.
New Hope.—Mr. Dogger.
Northfield House.—(W. Stanes, Agts., T. Stanes & Co.), Stanes' School boarding house.
Oomri Cottage.—Mr. E. M. Wright.
Parnall Lodge.—(Miss Reilly).
New House.—Miss Atkinson.
Pastour Institute.—
Petroville.—Mr. P. L. de Cruz.
Peach Cottage.—Miss Bartlett.

Prospect Lodge.—C. H. Campbell.
Raceview.—(Mrs. Grant), C. Chambers.
Racenswood.—Mrs. Byng. Mrs. Kirkpatrick.
Richmond.—
Ricklands.—(T. Eagan), The Owner.
Reved.—Major R. G. Farrell (The Owner).
Rokeyby.—Mr. and Mrs. J. Uashr.
Rose Cottage.—(Estate of John Browne), R.S. Post Office.
Rose Hall.—(Mrs. Wright), Mrs. Watt's Boarding House.
Runnymede.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.)
Shingle Cottage.—Mr. Michael.
Sunnyside.—
Springdale.—Mr. Reynolds.
Springfield.—(Raja of Cochim).
Spring Glen.—(Miss Van Ingen).
Silverdale.—Rev. and Mrs. Ward.
Spring Head Cottage.—(G. D. Oakley), The Owner
St. Joseph's College Coonor.—Rev. Bro. Keanue.
Stanley Villa.—Mrs. Hagon.
St. Joseph's College Cottage.—Rev. Fr. Briand.
Stillbrook.—(Mr. Armitage), Dr. and Mrs. Eaton.
Strathcarr.—C. Campbell, Agt., H. Dashe, Col. and Mrs. Dowden.
Singara.—Mr. Daniford.
Streamside Cottage.—(Richter & Co.), Subbramanian Vilasa Nidhi (Bank).
St. Roques.—(Mrs. Dudley Smith).
Surrenden.—Sir F. A. Nicholson.
Sylvan Cottage.—Mr. Donoghue.
Tra Hill House.—(P. F. Reilly, Agt., The Owner), Mrs. Gearing.
Teonma.—(J. M. Reilly).
Teneriffe View.—Mr. A. Klyne (owner).
The Cottage.—(Miss Reilly).
The Gables.—Mr. E. W. Stoner, C.I.E.
The Hermitage.—(Mr. A. C. Clayton, Agt., H. Dashe), Vacant.
Highelyfe.—Vacant.
The Highland.—(H. H. the Maharaja of Vizianagram; Agt., Thos. Eagan).
Highlyld.—Mr. R. Stanes.
The Lindens.—(W. E. Smith) Sub-Collector's Office.
The Nest.—Mr. N. P. Francis.
Tipperary Lodge.—(Miss Reilly) Agt.
Underfell.—(Col. W. Georges, Agt., A. N. Groves), Miss Marporibanks.
Westcliffe.—Mr. Donaghue (owner).
Major and Mrs. Cornwall.
Westcroft.—Mr. Jenkine, I.C.S.
Woodcote.—(Miss M. F. Woolley Agt. The Owner), Miss Woolley
Woodhouselee.—(Rev. Stenger; Agt. Rev. Dr. Downie), Vacant.
Woodsford Dr Carroll.
Woodlands.—(Estate of Mrs. Rodgers), Col. Price, I.M.S. (Retired).
Woodlands Lodge.—(Mrs. R. D. Shortt).—
Vacant.
Woolbrook.—(G. W. Groves), Vacant.
Wyoming.—(Amer. Arnot Mission), Miss Priestly
White Lodge.—(E. P. Oakshott) Mr. and Mrs. Mend.
White Cottage.—Mr. A. Clarke, B.A.

COMMERCIAL.

LIBRARY AND READING ROOM.—*Hony. Secy.*—W. Rhodes James.

H. W. West, Mechanic, &c.
 Castle Brewery, Aruvankad -- *Proprs.*—Rungiah Gownden & Co.
 Thos. Egan, House & Land Agent.
 J. E. Donnison, Chemist, Confectioner and Fancy Chocolate Manufacturer.
 J. West, Chemist, &c.
 Samuel & Co., bakers and confectioners, — *Propr*
 — A. B. Samuel, *Asst.*—M. J. Samuel.
 Spencer & Co., *Ld.*—*Mangr.*—R. Laver, *Asst.*
 — M. Kohlhoff, *Book-keeper.*—V. Ramaswami Aiyar.

The Crown Bakery—*Propr.*—G. Mahomed Sheriff Sahib, Coonoor and Ootacamund
 H. Scott & Sons, Undertakers, Coach-builders, and Commission Agents, etc., Mount Road, Coonoor. *Propr.*—H. Scott.

W. Webb & Co., Undertakers, Rickshaw Builders, General Repair Works and Rickshaw hiring &c., Coonoor.

Coonoor Emporium, Genl. Merchts., Auctions, and Commsn. Agts.—*Propr.*—Thos. Egan. *Assts.*—J. Luce, S. Bazely and J. Rodrigues.

J. C. Titus, Baker and Confectioner.
 M. Appavoo Pillay, P. Govindaswamy Naidu, M. Karuppanna Pillai, N. Appavoo Pillai, T. R. Lutchmana Pillai, H. J. Belligowda, B. Fakir Mohamed, Kala Maistry. Building Contractors.

Rungiah Gownden & Co., Forwarding Agents.
 H. A. Ebram Sait, Sana Manna & Co., Meanjee Sait & Co., Mahomed Sait, General Merchants
 Iyab Ebram Sait, Meanji Sait & Co., Oona Mana & Co.

N. P. Francis & Sons, and H. Dashe, Market Suppliers.

S. Hoesinger, Wiele & Klein and W. Burke, Photographers.

J. West, Chemist.
 J. Donnison & Co., Chemists and Confectioners.
 P. Conclcraft, Watch and Clock Repairer.
 W. Drysdale, Watch Repairer.
 Periaswamy Pillay & Co., and Spencer & Co., Wine Merchants.

W. Webb and H. Scott, Undertakers.
 Girtharilall & Co., Bankers.
 Nilgiri Press—Printers, Stationers, etc.

Albion Press.

Fraser Press.

Heath and Son,—Confectioners.

Andrews and Co.,—Piano Rooms.

Misquith & Co., Musical Rooms.—*lady inst.*

Mrs. I. Upshon.

Wiele and Klein.—Photographers and Photo-Engravers, Coonoor (near Glenview Hotel) *Propr.*—T. Klein. *Head Office:* Madras.

Livery Stable Keepers.—Rungiah Gownden and Co., Scott and Sons, Richter and Co., S. Soomar Sait Co., and W. Webb. Hotels and Boarding Homes:—Glen View Hotel, Hill Grove Hotel, Rosehill Hotel, Gray's Hotel, Hanson Hotel, The Hampton, Carolina Boarding Home, and Mrs. Stephenson's Boarding Home.

Eucalyptus Oil and General Agent.—Mr. Oswald Stephenson. *House Agents.*—Messrs. Thos. Egan and Co., Mrs. E. Dashe, Mr. G. H. Gearing, Mr. J. Pothan and Mr. H. Dashe Madras Firms during the Season—Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., and Mr. D. Morrison.

WELLINGTON (SEE NILGIRIS).

The station of Wellington, which is the Convalescent Dépôt for the British troops in the Madras Presidency, is in the Merkanad Division of the Nilgiri District, and lies in latitude 11° 5' north and longitude 77° 5' east, with a native population of 5,192. It is 6,100 feet above the level of the sea, situated on a spur running to the south-east from the Dodabetta or middle range of mountains, is well sheltered, only partially exposed to the monsoons, and well adapted for a sanitarium. It is bounded on the north by the Dodabetta mountain, which is 8,780 feet above sea-level, and is sheltered by it partially from the south-west monsoon: on the south by Coonoor, two miles distant, from which it is separated by a deep ravine; on the east by Kotagiri, 13 miles distant, and on the west by a spur of the Dodabetta range stretching towards Kateri. There is a Convalescent Dépôt which is now called the Wellington Sanitarium, and a convalescent enteric depot at the Hut Barracks. The Imperial Cadet College was opened at Wellington on the 1st October 1915.

Climate and its influence on health.—The climate at Wellington, although only 11 degrees from the equator, is most salubrious, temperate, and invigorating. The thermometer seldom rises in the shade above 75 degrees, and the days throughout the cold months are clear and bracing. The mornings are always refreshing, and, if the character and time of the setting in of the south-west monsoon is regular, the months of the middle part of the year are pleasant and healthy.

The soil in and about Wellington is of a rich red ferruginous clay or marl, resting on a granitic base with sienite in many places, and here and there felspar, mica, and veins of quartz. Flint and amethyst appear to be embedded in the granite, sienite or gneiss, in the form of crystallized silica.

The road up the ghât runs from east to west. On the first portion of the ascent the bamboo, coconut and nut grow in abundance, sheltering the road. On going higher, one observes the indigenous forest trees, among which are conspicuous, the teak, of an inferior quality, the blackwood, which is useful for furniture, and takes a handsome polish, the sal, wild jack and vengay. Vengay is a superior timber considered by some equal to teak, and from it the bridges throughout the ghât are made. Lastly, the red and white cedars, the woods of which are suitable for building or making furniture. These trees are conspicuous for their great girth. About two-thirds up the ghât it is a pleasing relief to meet a resting-place, known as the 'Half-way House,' midway between Coonoor and Mettupalaiyam, or 5 miles from the former station. Here coffee is provided for troops coming up. It is well shaded, and a perennial spring of clear water flows close by. The ascent from Mettupalaiyam to Coonoor is about 4,500 feet. Midway between Ootacamund and Coonoor, i.e., at the 7th mile stone, Aruvankad, stands the Oorlite Factory, the surroundings of which up to Yellankhalli are under the sanitary charge of the Wellington Cantonment Authority.

PALNI HILLS (SEE KODAIKANAL).

PONDICHERRY—Madras Presidency.

A City, Seaport, and Capital of the French Settlements in India, on the Coromandel Coast, within the South Arcot District, lying in Lat. 11° 5' 57" ; Long. 79° 52' 53". Population 184,754. Languages spoken—French and Tamil.

PONDICHERRY, the Capital of the French Settlements in India, and the seat of Government was purchased by the French from the Vijayanagar Raja in 1672; it is situated on a flat sandy coast south-east of a long flat hill. The settlement forms part of the delta (conamooam) of the Penniar, and a great portion of its surface is alluvial. Many artesian wells have been sunk, and excellent drinking water is obtainable. The hills known as the Montagnes Rouges form a natural girdle to the country about Pondicherry. The coast board of the settlement is about five miles, and its breadth from three to four miles. The climate is healthy. The territory is divided into eight municipalities. The total superficies of the territory is estimated at 69,000 acres which, in consequence of the parcelment, is scattered over a space of about 173,000 acres.

The first French settlement was made here in 1674 under François Martin and the Genl. Mons. Dupleix. In 1693 it was captured by the Dutch and restored at the Peace of Ryswick in 1699. The town was besieged by the English unsuccessfully in 1748; but was taken by Sir E. Coote in 1761 and restored in 1763. It was again captured by Sir Hector Munro in 1778 and restored in 1785, Colonel Braithwaite once more took it in 1793, and finally restored it in 1816. A very fine fort, which was built 500 yards from the sea, of brick covered with polished white plaster, was demolished by Sir Eyre Coote, in 1761. Down to the middle of the last century Pondicherry was the finest city in India.

The city now extends along the sea coast about a mile and a quarter, and is about three-quarters of a mile in breadth. The town is regularly built and is divided into two parts, the White town and the Black town, separated by a canal. The White town is by the sea side. Its streets are regularly laid out and cut each other at right angles, and the houses are well built. There is a fine Pier 350 metres long. Government House, a handsome building situated to the North of the Place Dupleix, is within 300 yards of the sea, near a fine statue of Mons. Dupleix, inscribed "to all the glories of France," which is on a handsome pedestal of Gingee stone. The town has no port, but an open roadstead, which being to windward for nine months of the year, and having less surf, is superior to that at Madras. But in consequence of the small depth of water near the shore and the violence of the surf, landing can be effected only by flat-bottomed boats constructed for the purpose. There are three hotels, and a fully furnished Travellers' bungalow near the Railway Station, which is maintained by a native gentleman. Travellers can reside in this house for three days free of charge, but must make their own arrangements regarding food, etc., with the servants. The usual mode of conveyance is the *pousse pousse*, a sort of bath chair; jukkas and carts are also procurable.

The British India Co.'s Nagapatnam and Rangoon steamers call weekly, and the same Co.'s Madras and Singapore boats once a fortnight; the Messageries and Asiatic Co.'s steamers touch at the Port every alternate week. Pondicherry is the seat of an Archbishop, and the headquarters of the French Roman Catholic Missions; there is a fine Cathedral dedicated to Notre Dame des Anges. There is a Cercle (Club) for Europeans, and others for natives. Pondicherry is the terminus of the Villupuram-Pondicherry branch of the South Indian Railway. The city and environs contain many fine houses in the European style, and the high culture of the soil, the numerous canals crossed by neatly constructed bridges, and roads planted with trees, give to the surrounding district the appearance of a great garden.

Three miles south of Pondicherry is the village of Veerampatnam, where is an ancient and interesting temple to the goddess Sangalaniammal (an Avatar of Kali) which attracts many pilgrims from all over South India. Four miles south, at Aryankuppam, is a very old Roman Catholic Church.

Gouvernement.—Gouverneur.—Alfred Martineau.
Chef du Cabinet.—Administrateur des Colonies,
J. Barbier.

Secretariat General.—Administrateurs Chef des Colonies; J. Joulia. **Chefs de Bureau.**—M. Ambou Raux et Aroul.

Court d'Appel.—Procureur General Chef du Service Judiciaire.—M. Claysen. **President de la Cour d'Appel.**—N....

Trésorier Payeur.—M. Bousson.

Chief du Service des Contributions.—M. Thérion.

Chief du Service des Travaux Publics.—M. Belime.

Chief du Service de l'Instruction Publique.—M. Valmary.

Directeur Service de Santé.—Dr. Guerin.

Commandant de la Gendarmerie indigène.—Capitaine Dupuy.

Chief du Service des Sports et Rudes.—M. Brédèche.

Régisseur des Prisons.—M. Unmet.

Poste Française.—Meyer (Mme).

Tribunal de 1re Instance.—**President.**—M. Fagayrae. **Procureur de la République.**—M. N. Leboucher.

Justice de Paix.—**Judge.**—M. Dubos (on leave.)

ADMINISTRATION DES DEPENDANCES.

Administrateur des Colonies.—M. Lagroux, Karikal.

Administrateur des Colonies.—M. Vincent, Ohanderagore.

Chief de Bureau des Secretariats.—M. Gènesieux Raux, Mahe.

Commis Principal du Secrétariat Général.—M. Simonel, Yanam.

Conseil Général.—President.—M. Henry Gaebele. **Vice-President.**—M. Nemours de Rozario, Secrs.—M. M. Jules Guerie, Gnanou Diagon, M. Ramassampouille (28 membres).

Municipalité de Pondichery.—**Maire.** M. F. Gaebele
Municipalité de Modhuruppi.—**Maire.** M. Poutou-shottenuaiker.

Municipalité d'Ariancoupon.—**Maire.** M. Gnanou Diagonodeliar.

Municipalité de Oulgarai.—**Maire.** M. Calivrada Siniyassacavoundar.

Municipalité de Villenour.—**Maire.** M. Kessavacavoundar.

Municipalité de Bahour.—**Maire.** M. Mouttousami-naiker.

Municipalité de Nattapacom.—**Maire.** Ramassamy-rettiari.

Municipalité de Tiroubouvané.—**Principal de la Commission Municipale.**—Rayappassamy.

His Britannic Majesty's Consulate.—A. H. Deane (H. B. M.'s Consul for Pondicherry and Karikal).

Archbishop.—Bt. Rev. Dr. P. Morel, D.D., Secretary.—Fauzol.

Curate.—Revd. Pere Boiey.

Collèges et Ecoles.—Collège de Pondichery, Collège Colonial, Collège Calvé, Collège Petit séminaire—63 écoles publiques et 93, écoles libres.

Religious Instruction.—Saint Joseph de Cluny, Saint Coeur de Marie, Notre Dame de Saint Carmel, et Saint Louis de Gonzague.

Public Societies and Clubs.—Une Alliance Française, Six Associations; Quinze Sociétés; Six Cercles; Deux Clubs

LAW.

Avocats.—M. M. Pierre, (Gaston), M. D. Vallabassan, Sonce, Gnanoumodaliar, Ditguanom, Diagon, D. Philomenadin, Y. La Porte.

Avocats Postulants.—M. M. Pajanirasa, dit Pajany, R. Sellau, J. Cadet Y. Rassendren.
Conseils agréés.—M. M. Dorasamy Tamby, Rassoci Ponnaya, Sababady dit Douressamy, Uppadji, So. pramaniasayyer, Jambypouille Flouret (Engene).

HOTELS.

Paris et Londres.—**Propriétaire.**—Sooboo Krishnasamy Pillal.

Grand Hotel de Europe.—Close to Beach.

Manager.—E. Magry.

LISTE DES CERCLES ET CLUBS FONCTIONNANT.

A PONDICHERY.

Société Philharmonique.

Cercle de Pondichery fondé en 1886.

Association dite "Club sportif" fondée en 1902.

Association dite "Indian Diversion Club" fondée en 1903.

Société "Tennis Club" fondée en 1905.

NEGOCIANTS.

Banque de l'Indo Chine—Manager.—J. Isnard.
Chief Cashier.—Paul Mabile. **Chief Acct.**—Léopold Keller.

M. M. Best & Co.—**Agent.**—D. L. Harris. **Ass.**—W. E. Stephenson.

M. M. Pernon, Bayol & Cie.

Société Commerciale de Pondichery. L. Gallois

Montbrun P. le Faucheur. **Ass.**—Henri Affonco.

B. I. S. N. Cy., Ltd.—**Agents.**—Société Commerciale de Pondichery.

A. S. N. Cy., Ltd.—**Agent.**—M. Doureissamy Fils

Ralli Brothers—**Agent.**—C. Marcos. **Ass.**—D.

Kosara, Th. Stoupatsis

Simson Brothers—**Agent.**—M. P. Le Faucheur.

Dymcs & Cie.—**Agent.**—M. A. P. Gurusawmi

Naidu

Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.—**Agent.**—M. Em.

Hostein.

Poulain Fils, export indigo, cloth, cambrie, groundnut kernels, wine, spirituous Liquors &c.

and import cloth, cambrie, wine, spirituous liquors, mats, steel safes, &c.

ETABLISSEMENTS INDUSTRIELS.

Filature Savana.—Société Anonyme de filature and tissage mécanique—Siege Social 51 Rue

Porte Djeaux Bordeaux France Exploitation industrielle Pondichery—Ch. Colles, Directeur—

Goudet Chef d'atelier de tissage—C. Rauch,

Chef d'atelier de blage—Dhanjee Bhoj, Chef

d'atelier de teinture.

Filatures and Tissages Gaebele.—Société Anonyme au capital de 480,000 frs.—Spinning and

Weaving Mill. Drs—H. A. and F. Gaebele; A.

B. C. and Licher's codes used.

Industries Réunies.—Tissage-Propriétaires H.

A. and F. Gaebele.

Filature Rodier.—Anglo-French Textile Co., Ltd.—**Manager.**—S. Halliwell. **Industrie de**

Cocteur—Ingénieur—Emile Gaudart.

L'usine à glace.—Propriétaire et Administrateur.

—M. Jules Guerre.

COMPAGNIES DE NAVIGATION.

Cie des Messageries Maritimes.—**Agent.**—Virieux.

British India Steam Navigation Coy., Limited.

Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Coy.—**Agents.**

Société Commerciale de Pondichery.

Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Limited.—*Agent.*—M. Dourissamy Fils.
Clar Line.—*Agent.*—M. Em. Hostein
 Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.,
 Hall Line Steamers, City Line Steamers, The
 Società Venetiana de Navigazione a Vapore—
Agents.—Best & Co.

NEGOCIANTS EUROPEENS.

Directors.—L. Gallois Moutbrun and P. Le
 Fancheur. *Asst. Agents.*—B.I.S.N.Co. Union Indo
 Marseillaise. *Director.*—L. Gallois Moutbrun.
 Ralli Bros.—*Agent.*—M. Castelli. Best & Co., Ld.
Agent.—D. L. Harries Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.
Agent.—E. Hostem. Dymes & Co. Ld. *Agent.*—
 P. Gurusamy Naidu. Paul Pernon, Maurice
 Millet.

NEGOCIANTS NATIFS.

Abbaynaidou V. and Sonpraynaidou, (A),
 Angom—Mounysamy Chettiar, Desour Kichen-
 samy Chettiar, Annamile Chettiar (Sounam-
 peth), Appadoré Mounissamy Chetty, Appassamy
 Rattina Chettiar, Appassamy Mdoelliar, Appavou
 Mounissamy Poullé, Aruldassampoullé Aroumouga
 Chettiar (K), T. A. Cadivel, Calvé-S. ubroya
 Chettiar, Carnanidipoullé, F. Clairon, Candae-
 sampoullé Camnia Chettiar (S. A.), Comarasamy
 Chetty Pajansamy Chetty, S. Coupoussamy
 Ayer & Co., V. Candassamy Chetty, K. Douré-
 samypoullé, Detchanamourtippoullé & Cie, Dou-
 reissamy Fils (M.), Govindasamy & Cie, Fran-
 cinoquinaden & Fils., Govindasamy & Cie.,
 Grindé-Sivasangara Chettiar, A. Josué & Cie., G.
 F. Josué, Ramasavmyyayer (O. V.), Latchoumana
 Chettiar (R. M.), Louis-Sinnaya Guanapregasa
 Modélier, Madoncoure Doureissampoullé, Mail-

apanaiker, Manicamodélier, Maricam Vengadas-
 salachettiar, Mougamaden Saib, Mountaberram,
 Mounoussampoullé (Vi.) Moutou-Mourougay-
 chetty, Moutou-Rattina Manicachettiar, Moutou-
 Doureissamy Chettiar, Moutou Ramachandra-
 chettiar, Nagalingachettiar (N. K. D.), Narayana-
 samy-Vingadessachetty, Pajanispachettiar (V. M.
 P. L.), Palacadou Souprayachettiar, Palom-
 Rangassamy Chettiar, Palom-Sababadimodélier,
 Palour-Kichnassamy Chettiar & Cie., Pa-Nara-
 yannassamy Chettiar,—Virassampoullé, Pappou-
 rettiar (T. S.), Patrayachettiar (S. P. M.), V.
 Ponnoussamy, Ponnour-Kichenassamy Chettiar
 Ponnoussampoullé (A) and Vaittilingachettiar,
 Pourouchottma Ponnoussampoullé, Ponnour,
 Ramakichenachettiar, Ravagachettiar (M), Raga-
 vachettiar (V), Ramakichenachettiar (G), Rama-
 kichenachettiar (M.), Ramassamy Chettiar (V. N.),
 Rangassamy, L. Abboy Naidou & Cie., Salla-
 Conrouvy Chetty, Canaga, Saladon Sam'assiva-
 chetty, Nesseli-Soubramanichetty, Samychetty
 (S.), Sambamourtayayer (S.), Sarum Mourugas-
 samypoullé, Singapanaiker Fils, Siayy Kichenas-
 samychettiar, Rangassamy Chetty, Sinnakichena-
 chetty-Nadrajachetty, R. M. V. A. Annamale-
 chettiar, Soccalingapoullé, Souprayapoullé, A. K.,
 So-Rattinachettiar, Soupraya Naiker, Vaittilingam,
 and Moutoucomarasamy & Co., (V. A.), Vadi-
 veloupoullé (M.), Venounaiker (M.) Aroumouga-
 chettiar, Venedithemodélier, Narassimoulouchet-
 tiar (S.), Yacob Issac Saib K. Appadoraypoullé,
 Palour-Vingakichenapachettiar, Kasai-Ramasaing,
 Selvanadamodélier, Sindouraya Modélier, Saveri-
 mountouadear, Nandagbalouchettiar, Goungilam
 Soundiramourty Chetty, Badjagobaloupoullé,
 Manika Chettiar (Ipour), Sinnatamby Chetty, S.
 Charlemagne.

PUDUKKOTTAI STATE.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Description.—This Native State, otherwise called the Tondiman's country, lies between 10° 15' and 10° 29' N. lat., and between 78° 45' and 79° E. long., and is entirely surrounded by the British districts of Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Ramnad and Madura. Its area is 1,178 square miles; its population, 411,886, almost entirely agricultural. Language spoken, Tamil. The country is for the most part a flat plain, interspersed with small rocky hills, some of which are crowned by old forts. In the south-west, hills and jungles are found, but elsewhere the State is well cultivated. There are 7,549 tanks, some of considerable size. The gross revenue of the State is about 18 lakhs of rupees.

The first confederation of the British Government with the chief of this State, then usually called Tondiman (a family name derived from the word Tondai, an abridged form of Tondaimandalam, the supposed original home of the family), was formed at the siege of Trichinopoly in 1753, when the British army greatly depended on his fidelity and exertions for the supply of provisions. Subsequently, he was serviceable in the wars with Hyder Ali and in the Poligar War, the latter being the name given to the operations against the usurpers of the large zemindari of Sivaganga in the Madura district after the cession of the Carnatic. In 1803, he solicited as a reward for his services his claim to the fort and district of Kilanelly, situated in the southern part of Tanjore. This was founded on a grant by Pratapa Sing, Rajah of Tanjore, and on engagements afterwards entered into by Colonel Braithwaite, General Coote, and Lord Macartney the Government of Madras granted the fort and district of Kilanelly, and the cession was confirmed by the Court of Directors, upon the condition that the district should not be alienated, and that it should revert to the British Government upon proof being given at any time that the inhabitants laboured under oppression.

The Rajah maintains a military force of 162 officers and men. Chief town, bearing the same name, is 32 miles south of Trichinopoly and 86 miles south-west of Tanjore. A Residency bungalow, a Travellers' bungalow, Court houses, and various other public buildings are in the town.

Ruler.—H. H. Sri BRABADANBA DAS RAJA SRI MARTANDA BRAHMA TONDIMAN, SAHAJUR, & C. S.

(For Consequences.—See Conveyance Sec.).

POLITICAL OFFICER.

Pol. Ayt., and Offg. Collr., Trichinopoly Dist.—**E. S. Lloyd.**

PALACE OFFICERS.

Milg. Secy. to H. H.—**Bhairava Ramachandra Durai Rajah.**

Palace Mangr.—**C. Venkatarayulu Raju.**
Huzur Secretary.—**Krishnaswami Durai Rajah, B.A.**

Sub-Asst. Surgn. Palace Physician.—**T. Gopalasami Naidu.**

STATE OFFICERS.

State Supdt.—**Sydney Burn, I.C.S.**

Dewan V. B. Durai Rajah, B.A.

Registrar, Durbar Office.—**G. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A.**

District Registrar, on other duty.—**R. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A.**

CHIEF COURT.

Chief Judge and Ex-Officio Councillor.—**G. Ganapati Sastri, B.A.; B.L.**

Second Judges.—**A. Padmanabha Sastri, B.A., M.L.**

Third Judge.—**P. S. Sivagnana Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.**

Registrar, Chief Court.—**C. Venkatavaraha Dikshitar, B.A., B.L.**

REVENUE AND MAGISTERIAL OFFICERS.

Dewan Peshkar and Chief Magistrate.—**B. V. Kameswara Iyer, M.A. Try. Offr. and Dy. Magte.**—**A. Radhakrishna Aiyar, B.A., Shr., Dewan Peshkar's office, Pudukkottai.**

K. Thangasami Pillai, B.A., B.L. Tahsr., Trimien.
—**A. R. Venkataramier, Tahsr., Alangudy.**—**V.**

Govindasawmi Nalok, B.A. Tahsr., Kalathur.—**Gokarna Naidu, B.A. Town Sub-Magistrate, Pudukkottai.**—**P. S. Vaithinathier, B.A., B.L. Sub-Magistrate, Trimien.**—**B. Rajanavamani Iyer, B.A., B.L.**

Tresy. Officer, Stary. Officer, and Supt. of Central Jail.—**S. Narayanaswamy Iyer, M.A.**

Special Asst. to Dewan Peshkar.—**R. Gokarna Sastri, B.A.**

MEDICAL.

Chief Medl. and Sany. Offr.—**K. Narayana Iyer, M.B. & C.M.**

House Surgeon.—**M. G. Ramachandra Rao, M.B. & C.M.**

POLICE.

Superintendent.—**T. W. Blackstone.**

Dy. Supdt of Police.—**A. G. Krishnaswamy Iyer.**

MILITARY.

Comdt.—**K. S. Durai Rajah, B.A.**

EDUCATIONAL.

Principal.—**H. H. THE RAJA'S COLL.**—**S. T. Ramachandra Sastri, B.A.**

Supdt. of Schools.—**B. V. Sankarakameswari Iyer, B.A.**

OTHER STAFF OFFICERS.

Dist. Regtr. and Supdt. of Stamps.—**K. S. Durai Raju, B.A.**

Salt and Abkari Supdt.—**M. S. Gopalaswami Iyer.**

Forest Officer.—**S. Venkataramiah.**

State Vakil.—**K. Swaminatha Iyer, M.A., B.L.**

Dewan Peshkar & Special Inam Settlement Offr.—**B. V. Kameswara Iyer, M.A.**

State Engineers.—**S. Rengachariar, B.A., B.C.E., K. Rengaswamy Iyer, B.A., B.C.E.**

RAMNAD.

Area 4,884 square miles. Population 1,668,458.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—**Rai Bahadur C. Krishnaswami Rao. Collr. and Dist. Magte.**—**A. F. G. Moscardi, I.C.S.**

Divisional Offrs.—**F. H. Sennack, I. C. S., T. Austin, I.C.S.**

Dy. Collrs.—**Rai Bahadur T. N. Sivagnana Pillai, B.A., Divl. Offr., Dayacottai; M. Pichu Ayyar, Spl. Dy. Collr.; M. Govindan Nayar, Ag. Dy. Collr. and Permit Issuing Offr.**

Tresary Dy. Collr.—**T. A. K. Perumal Pillai.**

Tahsildars.—**T. A. Peer Mahomed Sahib, B. Ramasamy Pillai, T. N. Chockalinga Mudaliar, V. Sitarama Aiyar, P. Rama Iyyanar, T. Srinivasa Iyyangar, G. Sivanagalingam Mudaliar.**
Dy. Tahsildars and Sub-Magistrates.—**V. Ramalinga Nadar, V. Narasimhaachari, M. S. Dorasamy, V. Subbaraya Iyer, M. S. Guruswami Iyer, S. Ayyadurai Aiyar, E. P. Sankaralingam Pillai, B. Anni Rao, P. Govindan, P. O. Siva Rama Aiyar, S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.**—*Dist. and Sess. Judge.*—**Rai Bahadur C. Krishnaswami Aiyar.**
Sub-Judges.—**Subbayya Mudaliar, T. Srinivasa Aiyangar (Temporary), A. Narayana Nambiar**

Temporary Dist. Magts.—**T. K. Subbier, T. K. Govinda Iyer. Addl. Dist. Magist.**—**P. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, S. V. Padmanabha Aiyar, P. R. Govinda Rao, A. Seshagiri Rao, Other Offrs.**—**A. M. Paramasiva Aiyar, M. Ramasamy Aiyar.**

MEDICAL.

Dr. R. Sundaram, M.D., District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Ramnad. Civil Asst. Surgeons.—**V. P. Subba Iyer, L.M. & S., Asst. to D. M. & S.O., Ramnad. L. F. deKozario, L.M. & S., Medical Officer, Ramnad. Temp. Civil Asst. Surgeon.**—**K. M. Mithullah, Medical Officer, Pamban. Civil Asst. Surgeons.**—**M. Gopala Iyer, L.M. & S., Medical Officer, Sivaganga. C. N. Anantarama Row, Medical Officer, Virudupatti.**

POLICE.

Gazetted Officers.—**E. R. Loveluck, Dist. Suplt. of Police, Ramnad, S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., Dy. Supt. of Police, Ramnad, Karunkara Nair, Dy. Supt. of Police, Sivakasi. Office Establishments.**—**V. Balasubrahmanya Mudaliar, Manager, District and Police Office, Ramnad.**

Inspectors.—**G. Suryanarayana Ayyar, B.A., Prosecuting Insptr., A. Muhammad Nainar, B.A., Insptr., Sivaganga, S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A., Insptr., Ramudi, L. Sankaranarayana Ayyar, M.A., Insptr., Tirupattur, S. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., Inspector, Aruppukottai, M. G. Azmatullah Quasbi Sahib, Ag. Insptr., Sattur, S. Venkateswara Aiyar, Insptr., Srivilliputhur, T. Walker, Reserve Insptr., Ramnad at Madurai,**

J. H. Cooper, Reserve Inspr., Sivakasi, V. Krishnier, Sub-Inspr., Virudupatti, S. S. Krishnaswamy Iyer, Sub-Inspr., Karaikudi.

MARINE.

Port Offr.—Lieut. Commander W. J. Swan, R.N.R. (Retired), Pamban.

FORESTS.

Dt. Forest Officer.—D. T. Barry, Ranger.—C. H. Asho. Hd. Clerk.—N. K. Nambi Ayyangar.

LOCAL.

Chairman.—S. V. Ramamoorthy, Division Offr., Sattur, (Sriviliputtur Municip.) Vice-Chairman.—K. Srinivasa Iyengar, Pleader.

LOCAL FUND.—Engr.—G. Nagarathnam Ayyar

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

JUDGE.—*Sheristadar*.—P. R. Rangasami Naidu. Hd. Clk.—P. Kumarasami Pillai. Translator.—S. Rangasami Ayyangar, (on other duty), S. V. Subramania Aiyar (Ag.).

COLLRS.—*Sheristadar*.—B. Ramaswami Pillai, B.A., (on long leave), T. N. Chokkalunga Mudr., B.A., (Ag.).

Eng. Hd. Clerk.—M. S. Gurusami Aiyar, B.A., (on other duty), A. M. Paramasiva Ayyar, B.A., (Ag.).

Treasurer.—T. A. Govindasami Pillai. Hd. Acct.—A. M. Paramasiva Aiyar, B.A., (on other duty), M. Ramaswami Aiyangar, B.A., (Ag.).

LAW.

Govt. Pleader.—N. Natesa Iyer, B.A., B.L., Retaining fee, Rs. 35. A. Rangasami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Public Prosecutor, Retaining fee Rs. 15.

Pleaders in Paramakudi Taluk.—F. V. Ramasami Iyengar, S. Vedantam Iyengar, K. Gopala Iyengar, M. S. Varada Iyengar, B. Venkatasvarada Iyengar, B. Sundararaja Iyengar, S. Srinivasa Iyengar, S. Narayanasami Iyer, R. Panchothai Iyer, A. S. Subbiah, A. S. Krishnaswami Sastriyal, P. R. Srinivasa Rao, S. Venkata Rao, S. Nagalingum Pillai, Nagarathnam Pillai, N. Sundaram Iyer, A. R. Mahadeva Iyer, C. S. Venkatarama Iyer.

Pleaders in Tiruvudandai Taluk.—R. Nagarathnam Pillai, *Devakotta*.—R. Narayana Iyengar, C. Sunilaram Iyer, M. P. Doraisami Iyengar, N. Gopala Chariyar, G. K. Sambasiva Iyer, V. S. Krishnasami Iyengar, B. A., B.L., High Court Vakil, S. Subbarama Iyer, B.A., B.L., M. R. Seshu Iyer.

Pleaders in the Tirupattur Taluk.—*Second Grade*.—S. Sundaramier, M. Venkatakrishna Sastrial, Seshu Ayyangar, Seeminaruga Pillai, N. Ramashehaier, Neelakanta Iyer, Karpurasundarapundi Pillai, B.A., S. Raghava Iyengar, Subramania Iyer.

In Sattur and Virudupatti.—*1st Grade Pleader* N. S. Visvanatha Iyer, B.A., B.L., P. Venkatasubramanya Iyer, T. S. Kuppusami Iyer, B.A., B.L., M. K. Shadagopa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., V. Balasubramanya Sastriyal, B.A., B.L., P. V. Subbarama Iyer, B.A., B.L., T. A. Narayanasami Sastriyal, P. S. Narayana Iyengar, B.A., S. M. Thialbugan Pillay. *Second Grade*.—S. Vengu Iyer, B. Ramiah

Iyer, S. Veerasami Iyer, M.A. Pattabirama Naidu, R. Sreenivasaragava Iyengar, P. R. Arasappa Mudaliar, S. Subramanya Nayanar, T. S. Narayana Iyengar, A. R. Varadaraja Iyer, B.A., V. Sundararaja Iyengar, V. S. Chinnasami Iyer, Iyer G. Vivasva Nadar, N. Harilata Iyer. S. S. Lakshmana.

Pleaders in the Sivaganga Taluk.—*High Court Vakils*.—M. K. Rangasami Iyengar, M. S. Ganesa Iyer, A. Somasundram Iyer, A. Srinivasa Raghava Iyengar.

1st Grade Pleaders.—G. Venkateswara Iyer, V. Ramasami Iyengar, C. B. Rathnamachariar, V. Venkataramanier, M. S. Ramasami Iyer, A. Ganapathi Iyer, M. G. Mukandaraja Govinda Aiyangar, M. G. Sundarasrinivasa Iyengar, D. Sundararaja Iyengar, V. Srinivasa Desikachariar, Dekshinamuthu Iyer, K. G. Subramania Iyer, B. Lakshmana Iyengar, B. Somasundram Iyer, P. Sankarier, M. Nagasami Iyer, S. Nagasami Iyer, son of S. Subbie, Nagasami Iyer, son of Sankarier, S. Mathusami Iyer, M. Seshiah, P. R. Moenakshisundara Mudaliar, A. Sreenivasaragavan, D. M. Srinivasa Iyengar, M. R. Krishnasami Iyer.

2nd Grade Pleaders.—P. S. Ananthanarayana Sastrial, S. Chinnasami Iyengar, M. Ponnusami Pillai, S. Soommanarayana Iyengar, K. Rangasami Iyer, A. R. Rangasami Iyer, P. S. Ramasami Iyer, L. Seshadri Iyengar, S. M. Narayana Iyengar, A. Kottasundaram Iyer, M. G. Govindavada Iyengar, N. Venkatarama Iyer, S. Arunachalam Pillai, D. Narayanasami Iyer, G. Sundaram Iyer, A. Naganathier, P. S. Harilata Iyer, V. Subbie, T. N. Venkatarama Iyer, B. Saminatha Iyer, S. Vythiantha Iyer, T. Krishnasami Iyer, P. Ramasami Iyer, V. Sundaram Iyer, J. Venkatarama Iyer, B. Hanumantha Row, B. Srinivasa Aiyar, M. C. Narayanasami Iyer, N. Nallappa Iyer, K. S. Sundaram Iyer, K. Subbie, K. Sundaram Iyer, K. Kalyanasundaram Iyer, A. Nallathambi Pillai, M. G. Sathesgiri Raja Iyengar, S. Narasimha Row, S. Snudara Sastrial, S. Rangasami Iyengar, B. Krishnasami Iyer, B. V. Seshadri Nalla, U. G. Sankaranarayana Iyer, M. Runkunum Pillai, M. Balasubramania Siva, M. C. Seshadri Iyengar, and G. K. Krishna Ayyangar—Mudukulathur.

Pleaders in Ramnad Taluk.—M. K. Sadagopa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., S. P. Narayanasami Iyer, N. V. Sankaraja Iyer, B.A., B.L., L. Desekam Iyengar, P. Ramanujan Iyengar, R. Sri Kalanathi Iyer, M. Nagalingum Pillai, M. Rengasami Iyer, P. Venkateswara Sastrial, A. Ugrasundaram Pillai, S. Krishnasami Iyengar, Muttathirumanai Pillai, B.A., S. Srinivasa Iyengar, A. Moses, Arumugam Pillai, (Settled at Sivaganga).

Pleaders in Aruppukottas Taluk.—H. Anantanarayana Sastrial; R. Narayanasami Iyer.

Lessees, Official.—K. Rajagopala Iyengar, Sivaganga Sheristadar, N. Mahalingam Iyer, Revenue Superintendent. K. C. Sivarama Krishna Iyer, Marasani Superintendent. B. Venkatesa Iyengar, Law Officer. *Tahsildars*.—P. Seshapathi Naidu, Tahsildar of Sivaganga. V. Maruthamuthu Pillai, Sholapuram. V. Srinivasa Iyer, Tirupattur, E. J. Stephens, Tiruvengampathu. K. Subramania Iyer, Manamadurai.

SALEM.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North by Mysore and North Arcot; on the South by portions of Coimbatore and Trichinopoly; on the East by Trichinopoly and South and North Arcot, and on the West by Coimbatore and Mysore. Area, 6,800 square miles. Population, 1,766,680. Languages spoken:—Tamil and Telugu, and Kanaree in the Hosur Taluk.

Station, Yercaud, Shevaroy Hills.

Administrative Head-quarters.—SALEM TOWN.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—J. T. Gillespie, I.C.S.
Collr. and Dist. Magt.—E. W. Legh, I.C.S.
Asst. Collr.—R. L. McKernan.
Dist. Offr.—C. G. Austin, Hosur.
Depy. Collrs.—K. Srinivasa Rao Sahib, Sankaridrug; U. A. Abdur Rahim Sahib Bahadur, Treasury Deputy Collector; A. Ramacha Nedungadi, B.A., B.L., Head-Quarters Salem; K. V. Sreenivasa Aiyangar, B.A., Personal Assistant to the Collector; N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar, Gent. duty, Dharmapuri.

Dist. Munsiffs.—K. S. Kothandaramaier, B.A., B.L., Principal District Munsiff, Salem; A. Verghese, Salem, (Addl.); U. Govinda Nair, B.A., B.L., Krishnagiri; V. K. Rangachari, Dharmapuri.

Tahsildars.—N. Narayanaswamy Naidu Salem; R. Theagaraja Aiyer, Attur; S. Pugalampuram Pillai, Trichengodu; B. S. Dakshinamoorthi Dikshidar, Uttangarai; M. V. Subbaraya Aiyer, Hosur; P. R. Parameswara Aiyer, Krishnagiri, (Ag.); S. Swamidesa Nadar, Omalur; S. K. Vembu Iyengar, Dharmapuri. *Deputy Tahsildars.*—N. V. Krishnaswami Rao, Yercaud; V. S. Narasim machari, Basipur; C. S. Narasimmar, Uttankarai; S. Arumuga Mudaly, Pennagaram; Umapathi Mudaliar, Denkanikota; B. Ramasesha Iyengar, Salem Town; G. T. Mathews, Sankari.

Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—Singara Mudaliar Attur; S. T. Brotherton, Salem; R. V. Venkataramaswamiyer, Tiruchengode; N. B. Rhrinivasa Rao, Krishnagiri; T. T. Viraraghavachari, B.A., Dharmapuri; T. S. Thathachari, Omalur; M. R. Venkatarama Aiyer, Hosur.

Hony. Magts.—Salem Town—S. Qadir Padshah Sahib, P. S. Muniyappa Chettiyar C. D. Chokkalingam Chettiyar, S. K. Sadagopa Mudaliyar; S. M. Tambuswami Pillai; N. Venkatakrishtnaya Chettiar, T. Balakrishna Chettiar; Maduhados Jammadas Sait; T. Narasinga Rao; S. M. Baleji Sahib Shevapet—S. K. L. I. Abdul Rahiman Sahib Bahadur; S. Gopalaswamy Chettiyar, V. Sitaram Chettiar, C. D. Appayn Chettiyar, Pitta Ramaswami Aiyar, P. V. Kandaswami Chettiyar, T. S. Abboyy Naidu, T. Sankar Chettiar, A. S. Abdul Kadir Sahib, Khan Ahmed Sheriff Sahib. Yercaud.—B. A. Gilby, H. S. Dickins, A. H. Whittle, Bhavani Ramaswami Kandaswamy Chettiar.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl & Sany. Offr.—Lieut.-Col. R. K. Mitter, I.M.S. (on other duty); Civil Asst Surg. P. F. Mathias, B.A., M.B.C.M. (Ag.), and Medl. Offr., Central Jail, Salem. *Asst. Surgeons.*—V. Govindan Nair, L.M.S. Acting Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Salem; A. F. Xavier, Yercaud; M. L. Noronha, Krishnagiri; P. A. Abraham; S. Balasubramanyam, Lady Agents.—Mrs. Bruce Gordon.

POLICE.

Supt.—P. P. Sweeting. *Asst. Supt.*—C. S. Duraiswami Ayyar. *Personl. Asst. to Supt.*—V. Rameshandra Iyer. *Circle Insprs.* A. Swaminatha Pillai, Salem Town; Madurainayagam Mudaliar, Hosur; Syed Khan, Omalur; J. S. Devados, Salem Taluk; Rajagopala Chariar, Prosecuting Inspector; C. Walker, Reserve. *Seyt., 1st Grade.*—J. O. Donovan. *Mangr.*—R. S. Krishnaswami Iyer; Other Inspectors Krishnasami Mudaliar, Attur; Mahomed Abdul Rahiman Saib, Krishnagiri; Muhammad Habibulla Saib, Kurashi, Harur; T. C. Parthasarathi Aiyangar, Dharmapuri, A. Santhappa Pillai, Salem Town, S. B. Cortiup, Shevapet, V. Govinduraja Mudaliar, Attur, N. S. Manickam Pillai, Trichengode, E. Coultrip, Hosur.

JAILS.

Supt., Central Jail.—A. J. Ivatts (Ag). E. F. Rice, Jailor, 1st Grade.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exc. Engr.—H. F. Dawson, Salem. *Sub-Engr. & Hony Asst. Engr.*—U. Venkata Rao, Salem. *Sub-Engr.*—M. Gnanaprakasam Pillai, Tirupattur. *Temporary, U. S.—T. S. Subramania Ayyar, Salem; M. Visvanatha Aiyer, Hindupur; V. K. Garuda Menon, Dharmapuri.*

Local Fund Engr.—G. H. Vaughan.

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Officer, S. Salem.—E. C. M. Mascarenhas.

Forest Ranger.—E. M. Dawson, Attur and M. Muthusami Iyer, Salem.

ECCLISIASTICAL.

HOLY TRINITY CH.—YERCAUD; CHRIST CH.—SALEM; Rev. John Francis Spencer, Incumbent of Yercaud with Salem. Head Quarter Station, Yercaud; Residence: The Parsonage, Yercaud.

Marriage Registrar.—M. M. Masilamani.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Insprs. of Schools.—T. K. Venkatarama Iyer (on other duty), B.A., A. C. P., Salem Dist., A. G. W. De Rosario, (acting). *Sub-Asst. Insprs. of Schools.*—J. R. Sargunur, Salem; T. K. Venkata Rao, Hosur; M. S. Venkata Chariu Dharmapuri; D. S. Panthapagesa Aiyar, Sarma, Trichengode.

MUNL. COLL.—Principal.—S. K. Yegnanarayan Iyer, M.A. *Ag. Principal.*—S. A. Shuttie. *1st Asst.*—L. S. Narayana Iyer, B.A. *2nd Asst.*—V. N. Visvanatha Iyer, M.A. *3rd Asst.*—M. M. Masilamani, B.A., L.T. *4th Asst.*—G. Rangasamy Iyer, M.A. *SCHOOL DEPT.—Head Master.*—N. Anantapurayana Sestry, B.A., L.T. *1st Asst.*—V. M. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., L.T. *2nd Asst.*—R. V. Anantharama Iyer, B.A., L.T. *3rd Asst.*—K. Sundaravarada huri B.A.; K. Muthuswami Aiyar, B.A., L.T. *4th Asst.*—U. Obengal Red. *5th Asst.*—M. Rameswami Iyer.

Comm. Instr. and Relieving Master.—T. Lakshminarayana Iyengar, B.A.

LONDON MISSION HIGH SCHL.—Principal.—P. Sundaram, B.A.

SALEM RT. SCHL.—Hd. Mistress.—Mrs. G. Sears. **1st Asst.**—Miss G. Gaudoin. **2nd Asst.**—Miss M. Martin.

LOCAL.

Dist. Bd.—Engr.—G. H. Vaughan, C.E., Salem. **Asst. Engrs.**—S. Swaminatha Sastri, B.A., B.L., Salem, M. Tiruvengkat Chariar, B.A., Hosur; S. Amrithanayagam Pillai Salem. **Overrs.** N. Kandaswami Mudaliar, Salem; T. O. Janakirama Aiyar, (Ag.) Salem; G. S. Mahadeva Aiyar, Omalur; M. Sundaresa Aiyar, Trichengod; V. Narayana Aiyar, Attur; S. Ramachandra Aiyar, Dharmapuri; T. V. Krishna Aiyar, Dharmapuri; T. K. Ramasubba Aiyar, Kelamangalam; R. Srinivasa Chari (Ag.) Harur; A. P. Mahalinga Aiyar, Relieving Overseer, (Ag.) Salem. **Sub Overseer.** C. V. Jagannadha Mudaliar, Kaveripattanam; P. S. Narasimha Chari, Sankaridrug, K. Pasupathi Aiyar, Krishnagiri, S. Doss Chettiyar, Hosur.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGE.—*Sheristadar.*—Doraiswami Iyengar **Hd. Clk.**—C. S. Desikachariar.

COLLR.—*Head Sheristdar.*—S. Pagalam Perumal Pillai. **Hd. Clk.**—M. V. Subbaraya Aiyar **Treasr.**—P. Devasigamani Mudaliar. **Eng. Ud. Actg.**—T. C. Rungnatham Pillai.

REGN. DEPT.—Registr.—T. R. Rangaswamy Pillai. **Jt. Sub-Registrars.**—T. K. Srinivasa Ayyar, Salem, B. Kuppuswami Chetti, No. 11, Salem, P. M. Seshu Achariar, B.A., A. Varadaraja Nayakar, B.A., V. N. Abdul Qadir Sahib, B.A.

ASKARI—Insp.—Salem Circle, V. G. Shunker **Asst. Insp.**—P. K. Ramani Menon, B.A.

SALEM TELEGRAPH OFFICE.—Telegraphist in charge.—A. Sitaruma Iyer. **Telegraphists.**—W. K. Srinivasa Iyer, M. S. Aiyar, H. Roberts, V. Pattabirama Iyer. **Counter Clerk.**—A. B. George. **Postal Signallers.**—T. S. Kanniah Naidu, M. S. Varadarajulu Chetty.

CENTRAL JAIL.—Supt.—Capt. W. L. Forsyth, I. M. S. (on other duty); A. J. Ivatts, Salem, (A.G.) **Medl. Officer.**—P. F. Mathias. **Tailor.**—B. F. Rice.

LITERARY.

THE LITERARY SOCIETY, SALEM.—Secretary.—V. R. Varadaraja Iyengar, B.A., B.L.

ASSOCIATIONS.

THE MAHOMEDAN AND EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, SALEM.—Presdt. Khan Bahadur Janab Muhammad Anzuddin Husain Sahab Bahadur, F.M.S., I.S.O. **Vice-Presdt.**—Khan Sahab Janab Muhiuddin Padsha Sahab. **Secy.**—Janab S. Ahmad Ali Sahib Jumanandi. **Joint Secy.**—Janab M. Osman Khay Sahab.

Y. M. C. A., SALEM.—Hony. Secy.—M. M. Masilamani.

Y. M. H. A., SALEM.—Secy.—K. V. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L.

THE CRESCENT FREE LITERARY AND PHYSICAL CLUB, SALEM.—Secy.—Anizulla Khan Sahib.

LAW.

Advocate.—C. S. Bhasker, B.L. **High Court Vakils.**—Bao Bahadur T. Subrahmanya Aiyar, E. S. Ramasami Iyer, B.A., B.L., B. Anantharama Iyer, B.A., B.L.; S. V. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.; M. D. Subbaraya Iyer, B.A., B.L.; The Hon'ble Mr. B. V. Narasimha Aiyar, B.A., B.L.; U. S. Venkatramiah, B.A., B.L.; V. S. Lakshman Iyer, B.A., B.L.; C. Rajagopalachariar, B.A., B.L.; K. G. Venkatasubbian, B.A., B.L. **Public Prosecutor.** R. Srinivasa Rao, K. Narasimhaiyengar. P. S. Janakiramaiyar, S. K. Seshagiri Rao, L. S. Venkataramaniyar, K. Natesh Iyer, T.A., M.L.; **Government Pleader.**—D. B. Tirumala Rao, B.A., B.L.; K. Venkat Ram Iyer, B.A., B.L.; C. V. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L.; B. Varadaraja Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.; T. S. Jaga Raj, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders.—The Hon'ble Mr. C. Vijayaragava Chariar, B.A.; B. Ranganatha Row, S. Krishna Row; A. Krishnasami Sastri; E. S. Ramasesha Iyer, B.A.; S. V. Navaladi Ramiya, B.A., B.L.; C. R. Viraragava Chariar, S. Subramania Iyer, B.A.; K. L. Sitaruma Iyer; K. V. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L.; T. K. Balakrishna Chetti, B.A., B.L.; P. S. Muthukrishna Iyer; M. G. Vasudeviah, B.A., B.L.; T. C. Sethumadhava Iyer, B.A., B.L.; S. C. Venkatappa Chettiar, B.A., B.L.; A. Venkatesa Iyer, B.A., B.L.; K. N. Bhemasena, Rao, B.A., B.L.; Y. V. Sesharama Iyer, B.A.; Palani Subbaraya Iyer; Pallipalayam Subbaraya Iyer; N. Srinivasa Iyer; Y. S. Venkataramana Iyer; A. Ramaswami Iyengar; S. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.; N. Ranga Row; T. Komarasami Chetti; G. M. Michael Pillai; K. Krishnasami Iyer; A. Subramania Iyer; S. Krishna Iyer; R. Shunmuga Mudaliar; S. Natesa Sastri; S. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A.; P. Ramaswami Iyengar; M. Venkataramana Iyer, B.A.; K. Rangaswami Iyengar; A. Amaladas Pillai; V. S. Subbaramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.; R. Seshu Iyengar, C. Ananta Chariar, T. S. Tiruvengkata Chariar, S. Rungnatha Row, K. V. Krishnasami Iyer, N. Rama Row, Y. K. Seshu Iyer, R. M. Lokanadha Mudaliar, V. Swaminatha Iyer, V. M. Ramasami Iyer, V. T. Ramasami Iyer, T. S. Sitaruma Iyer, T. Venkatramaniyar, V. V. Ramanujachariar, C. D. Jivaratna Mudaliar, P. Desikachariar, T. B. Narasimhaiyar, U. Subba Rao, M. S. Vijayaraghavachariar.

COMMERCIAL.

The Salem Town Bank, Ltd., Money-lenders, &c.—**Presdt.**—V. Jannadas Sahib. **Secretary.**—R. Kanda Row.

Dhanopakara Nidhi, Ltd.—President.—V. Sitaruma Chettiar. **Secy.**—Murari Varathier.

Shewaga Janasahaya Nidhi, Ltd. Secy.—Alagappa Chetti.

Salem Mercantile Bank, Ltd.—Secretary.—A. A. Nagendrar.

Salem Urban Co-operative Society, Ltd.—Presdt.—S. Kanakasabapathi Mudaliar, B.A.

Secy.—N. V. Krishnaniya Chettiar. **Legal Adviser.**—K. G. Venkatasubbayar, B.A., B.L.

Salem Dist. Urban Bank.—Presdt.—C. Rajagopalachariar, B.A., B.L.; **Secy.**—C. V. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L.

The Cottage Loom Industry, Salem.—Manufacturers of Mysore and Salem Pattern Gundanjus and Saminjua, plain and designed Lace Duppatas,

Kollegal Towels of superior quality. Lace Turbans and Carpets, etc. *Propr.*—V. K. Nannier.

The Swadeshi Stores, Salem.—Dealers in all kinds of Salem and Mofussil goods, also Commission Agents. *Propr.*—V. K. Nannier.

The Swadeshi Emporium, Salem.—*Manager.*—B. V. Namagiri.

S. K. Md. Abdul Kadir Sahib, Seedsman and Graft Mango Plant Merchant.

S. K. T. Kadir Meera Sahib, Seeds and Plants Store.

S. K. I. Abdul Rahiman Sahib, Seedsman and Graft Mango Plant Merchant.

Dyer & Sons, Yercaud, Shevaroy Hills, Aerated Water Factory and Genl. House Agents.

Gokuldass Dayal Sait, Mercht. and Common. Agent.

R. Seetharama Chettiar, Subbramanya Chettiar, Kotti Mooneyappa Chettiar, Chetty Moothiyam Chettiar, Urakalai Kasturi Chetty & Sons, D. Balakrishna Chettiar, D. B. Venkatarama Chetty, K. S. Bungaroo Chettiar, V. Jannadoss Sait, Calitheerthia Mudaliar and S. V. Ramaswami Chetty, cloth merchants, and common agents. Bubyee Sahib & Sons, general merchants.

V. Ramachandra Iyer, wholesale salt and grain mercht. and common agent.

Hossain Sahib, Chandamian Sahib, Kadri Ratchu, Rangasami and Abbey Sait, Piecegoods merchants, etc.

R. Sikkhamani, Naidu, Silk Cloth Merchant Appu Chetty Street, Shevapat, Salem.

S. Ramachandra Naidu, Banker, 29, Appu Chetty Street, Shevapat, Salem.

Jamnadas Visanji & Sons, General Merchants and Commission Agents, Shevapat.

Printing Presses.—The Collectorate Printing Press, Salem. The Sowrashtta Press, Salem. The Patriot Press, Salem, and Lakshmi Vilas Press, Jayaratnakuram Press, Shevapat. Sundara Vadani Press, Salem. The Shanunga Vilas Press, Salem and the T. A. C. Press, Salem.

Type-writing Institute.—The Royal Type-writing Institute, Salem.

Commercial School.—*Manager.*—V. Venkatasubba Row.

Addison Cycle Agency.—M. Jeenippa Bowther *Oriental Life Insurance Agency.*—K. S. Srinivasa Aiyangar.

The Elphinstone Motor Agency and Gramophone Agents.—*Manager.*—B. V. Subramanian.

Mangalore Tiles, Cuddapah Slabs and Iron Building Materials.—Commission Agents: Sandram Brothers.

Combarore Stanes Company.—Commission agent: Ranganayakulu for transits.

Tanneries.—C. D. Ohokalingam Chettiyur, Sooramangalam; Md. Yacub Sahib, Bramapahem.

SANDUR STATE.

Area, 164 square miles. Population 18,526.

Sandur lies within the district of Bellary. A cordon of hills surrounds it and much of the State consists of forests where sandalwood and other trees grow in abundance.

2. The family of the Raja counts back to a Mithatta officer in the army of Bijapur, a collateral in descent according to tradition with the Bhondas of Satara. The grandson of this officer seized the country from a poligar of the Bedar or hunter tribe, a holder nominally subject to Bijapur and was subsequently confirmed in it by a grant from Sambhaji, who conferred on him the title of Senapathi.

3. In 1817 Sir Thomas Munro reduced the fort and valley on behalf of the Peshwa but in the following year they were restored to Siva Rao and in 1826 they were granted to him and his heirs in perpetuity.

4. In 1876 the title of "Raja" was conferred on the chief as an hereditary distinction.

5. The present chief of the State was born in 1892. He was married on the 8th June 1908 to Tara Raje, sister of the Chief of Akalkot in the Bombay Presidency and has a daughter. He was invested with full powers and installed on the gudi on 19th July 1913. Manganeso mining operations on a large scale are now being conducted in the State and they have aided materially to the revenues of the State.

6. The Raja is entitled by position to be received by the Vic-roy. His Royal Highness the then Prince of Wales granted the Raja a private audience in January 1906.

7. The famous shrine of Sri Kumaraswami is situated at a distance of about 6 miles from Sandur; pilgrims in large numbers from the N.-W. Provinces and Bombay Presidency attend the festival there, held once in three years.

Rajah.—Srimant Venkata Rao, Rao Sahib, Hindu Rao, Ghorpade Mamalkatmadar Senapathy, Rajah of Sandur.

Dewan.—A. Subraya Mudaliar.

Sheristadar.—S. Bhaskara Sastri, Dewan's Office, Sandur.

Mercantile Concerns.—The General Sandur Mining Co., Ltd., Working Manganeso Mines in the State.

THE SHEVAROY HILLS.

Are situated in the Salem District between 78°20' East longitude and 11°05' North latitude, and extend over an area of 150 square miles. The highest point, Branfill's Hill, about a mile north of the Shevaroyan, from which an extensive view of the surrounding country can be obtained, is 5,410 feet above the level of the sea. The Shevaroyan, the next in height, has a small temple, and is often visited by picnic parties. Yercaud, 4,880 feet elevation, is the principal European settlement, having an altitude of 1,700 feet greater than that of Bangalore. It enjoys a cool and salubrious climate, and is surrounded by charming and picturesque scenery. This charming Hill Station is resorted to by a large number of visitors as a Sanitarium and also by those for whom the Nilgiris are too cold, being especial y more suitable for those suffering from rheumatism, heart and lung complaints. Salem Railway station, from which alone the Shevaroya should be visited, lies 207 miles south-west of Madras, and is 14 miles by road and ghât, from the centre of Yercaud station. If the necessary arrangements have been made for ascending the ghât, visitors leaving Madras or Bangalore by the evening train reach their destination before 8 A.M. the following morning. It is 206 miles distant from Calicut, 97 miles from Coimbatore and 126 from Trichinopoly. These hills are approached by three ghâts, one on the southern side communicating with the town of Salem and the railway station; another on the western side leading to Kadianpatty station, distant about 12 miles; and the last, traced formerly as Bandy ghât on the northern side of these Hills, connecting them with the Bommidu railway station, distant about 19 miles. A carriage-ghât to Salem, named after His Excellency Sir Arthur Havelock, is freely used for wheeled traffic. The distance of this ghât to Salem Railway Station is 20 miles. From the station Yercaud is reached in about three hours, to the foot of the old ghât road in jukhas at one rupee each, and the ascent is done on chairs at 5 annas per cooly carrying same, six coolies to a chair. Luggage coolies 4 annas each. The return journey can be done either by rickshaws or cycles; the former are always available at the Yercaud Stores, the charge for each Rick being Rs. 3-12-0. Motoring up and down the New Ghât Road is not only now a possibility but a pleasure, because of the picturesque views that are to be seen.

Among some of the public buildings are the following:—Holy Trinity Church (Anglican), Roman Catholic Chapel, Roman Catholic Convent, French Mission, London Mission Chapel and School, Danish Mission Chapel, Post Office and Telegraph Office, Victoria Rooms, Katchery, Hospital and Dispensary. There is a Sub-Treasury and a Sub-Registrar's Office, in charge of the Deputy Tahsildar, who is Sub-Magistrate of the Hills.

The Fair Lawns Boarding House, with its numerous detached bungalows, is surrounded by extensive and well managed gardens, and is in immediate proximity to the Church, Post and Telegraph Offices, Public Library and Tennis Courts. The Yercaud Club is conveniently situated and has excellent Tennis and Badminton Courts, besides a Billiard and Bridge Room, &c. There are also Golf links near the Lake, but as these are too small, it is proposed to make a larger course on a more suitable site, and this should prove a great attraction to visitors from the plains. 100 acres of land have been acquired for the formation of a Golf course. This will be opened after the war and should form a great attraction to visitors to Yercaud.

A miniature Rifle Club for ladies was started in 1917.

The European and Eurasian inhabitants of the Shevaroy's number about 350, the former being in a large majority; three-fifths of this population is settled in Yercaud and the remainder are in the outlying coffee estates. This year there has been an addition to their numbers, six Afghan Princes and their families and 120 interned Germans. The Hills host of a Rifle Volunteer Corps commanded by a Captain and two Lieutenants.

A market or Shandy is held on Sundays. There are Bakeries in Yercaud, and shops for the sale of stores and liquors, the principal being Messrs. N. V. A. Pillai, the "Yercaud Stores" and the "Sauts" shop. Nearly all the English vegetables and fruit trees thrive remarkably well, and might be cultivated with profit to the grower, in fact a jam factory should prove a very paying concern.

The largest coffee estates are situated from 4 to 7 miles away from Yercaud, at Nagalore and the Green Hills, at the former of which there is a Post and Telegraph Office. Here some of the most flourishing estates are to be seen with excellent roads to them. Several exotic trees are met with, such as Eucalyptus (Blue Gum), Norfolk Pines (*Araucaria Excelsa*), Pinus Longifolia (Pine), Gioevilia Robusta (Silver Oak), &c., &c., which present a striking contrast to the forest trees indigenous to these Hills, to which, however, with the exception of the Casuarina, they are much inferior in beauty. Roses and ferns of different kinds grow very well.

The permanent residents are chiefly Planters, some of whom also possess houses which they rent out during the season, which lasts from April to October.

The climate is extremely healthy, especially for children, and epidemics of typhoid and small-pox are unknown. These Hills get the benefit of both the south-west and north-east monsoons, which causes the rainfall to be more evenly distributed throughout the year, and thus enhances the value of the place as a coffee and rubber growing district.

A tribe of natives, called Mallakalis (Hill-men), Vellallans by caste, the descendants of immigrants from near Conjeevaram, are to be met with living in numerous villages of from 20 to 100 conical-shaped huts. They are an agricultural race, cultivating different kinds of grain and breeding cattle and remarkable for their extreme clanishness. Labour is cheap. Independent of these Hill-men, coolies from the low lands come up to work on the estates at the following rates: men Re. 1-8, women Re. 1-2-0 and children 8 to 12 annas per week. There are very many spots within easy distance of Yercaud, commanding beautiful views of the low country and distant ranges, suitable for picnic and walking and riding parties, which have only to be seen to be appreciated. Amongst these might be mentioned Bears' Cave, Lady's Seat, Arthur's Seat, Pagoda Point, Prospect Point, the Killiur Falls, and Owen's Grotto.

List of Residents on the Shevaroyis in and around Yercaud.

Name of Bungalows.	Residents.	Owners.
Amicizia	Cutecherry	Mr. A. H. Whittle.
Attykur Lodge	Mr. F. Sans	Mr. E. Sans.
Aviemore	Mrs. D'Silva	Mrs. H. C. Rosario.
Avoca Cottage	Sub-Inspector of Police	Government.
Balintemple	Mr. A. R. D' Silva	Mrs. H. C. Rosario.
Ballymahon	Interned Germans	Mr. B. A. Gilby.
Belfort	Capt. C. Carroll	R. C. Mission.
Bellevue	Mont fort Boarding School for Boys	R. C. Brothers.
Bellevue Cottage	Do.	Mr. E. W. Wilkins.
Bellevue Lodge	Dr. & Mrs. Bigby	Mrs. Gahan.
Belmont	Vacant	Do.
Bertie Lodge	Do.	Mr. Nantail.
Brynhyfred	Miss Norfor's Boarding House	Mrs. Marshall.
Carlton House	Vacant	Mr. Rahm.
Charrington House	Interned Germans	Do.
Claremont	Mr. and Mrs. W. Rahm	Mr. W. Rahm.
Clifton Cottage	Sidars	Mrs. James Short.
Clifton House	Mrs. Marshall.	Do.
Clifton, W.	Mr. Cayley	Mr. E. W. Winckler.
Danby Hall	Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Short	Mr. T. H. Short.
Daisy Banks	Deputy Tahsildar, Yercaud	Government.
Eachankadu Bungalow	Interned Germans	Rev. Dr. Miller.
Elizabethan Cottage	Vacant	Mrs. Moore.
Fairholm	Do.	Miss Fearn.
Fair Lawns	Boarding House—Mrs. F. D. H. Short	Mrs. F. D. H. Short.
Fern Dell	Mr. and Mrs. B. Dixon-Carter	Mrs. B. Dixon-Carter.
Forest View	Vacant	Mr. M. J. L. Andrew.
Gaythorn	Mr. B. F. Carey	Mr. B. F. Carey.
George Town Convent House.	Nuns	R. C. Mission.
Grassy Banks	Vacant	Mrs. Bruce Short.
Hill Side	Mrs. and Miss Lincoln	Mrs. Lincoln.
Holyrood	Mrs. Dyer	R. C. Mission.
Ivy Cottage	Interned Germans	Mr. Foote.
Joseph's Ville	Madame Sice	Madame Sice.
La Caprice	Vacant	Mrs. Gabelé.
La Charmette	Miss Flood-Haddock	Mrs. C. S. Rowbotham.
Lake View	Y.M.C.A. Reading Room for Germans	Mrs. James Short.
Melrose Cottage	Vacant	Miss H. B. Lechler.
Melrose House	Miss H. B. Lechler	Mr. Newport.
Mountain View	Mr. O. Bonnett.	Mrs. James Short.
Phoenix Cottage	Mr. and Miss J. S. Byle.	Mr. & Mrs. Robinson.
Phoenix Orchards	Mr. & Mrs. Robinson	Mrs. Limouzin.
Prospect Lodge	Vacant	Lt.-Col. B. K. Mitter, I.M.S.
Pyramid Cottage	Do.	R. C. Mission.
Richien	Do.	Do.
Rose Cottage	Do.	Do.
Rocklands	Do.	Mr. C. Rahm.
Roman Catholic Parsonage	Rev. Morin, Parish Priest	R. C. Mission.
Rosalie	Vacant	Mr. E. S. B. Stevenson, C.I.M.
Sans Souci	Govt. Post Office	Mrs. F. D. H. Short.
Silver Oaks	Vacant	Mr. J. L. Andrews.
Stoke Ville	Mr. Norfor	Mrs. Norfor.
Sunnymede	The Club	Mr. B. A. Gilby.
Sunny Side	Mr. & Mrs. E. Dickens and Miss Rahm.	Miss Rahm.
Swiss View	Mrs. F. Campbell	Mrs. F. Campbell
The Armoury	Sergt.-Instr. Baker	Government.
The Castle	Interned Germans	Mrs. S. M. Pritchard.
The Cascade	Mr. J. C. Large	Mr. J. C. Large.
The Firs	Mr. and Mrs. O. Rahm, Mr. and Miss Robinson.	Mr. Robinson.
The Hermitage	Vacant	Mr. T. Foulkes.
The Grange	Interned Germans	Mr. R. Gompertz.
The Retreat	Do.	Mr. T. Foulkes.

List of Residents on the Shevaroy in and around Yercaud—contd.

Names of Bungalows.	Residents.	Owners.
The Rookery	Vacant	Maharajah Marli Manohur.
The Parsonage	Rev. J. F. and Mrs. Spencer	Public.
Tipperary House	Mrs. M. A. Dickens	Mr. H. S. Dickens.
Tipperary Lodge	Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Dickens	Do.
Tony Villa	Mr. & Mrs. Travers Drapes	Mrs. Travers Drapes
Vepery Convent House	Nuns	R. C. Mission.
Vine Cottage	Mrs. Lowry	Mr. W. I. Lechler.
Yercaud Convent	The Nuns and School	R. C. Mission.

Coffee Estates near Yercaud.

The Ghât Estate	—	Mrs. Campbell.
The Gundur Estate	—	Mr. H. Dickens
Vamyar Valley	—	Mr. C. Rahm.
Belvedere	—	Indian Peninsular Rubber Co.

Residents in and around the Shevaroyan Peak.

Bears' Cave	Vacant	Mrs. Norton.
Claremont Estate	Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Cobbe	Mr. J. C. Cobbe.
Glen Friars Estate	Vacant	Rev. Dr. J. Lazarus
Glen Peak	Mr. R. A. Gilby	Mr. R. A. Gilby.
Tabor Estate	Rev. and Mrs. V. Hansen	Danish Mission.

Green Hills.

Balmadies Estate	R. C. Priest, Rev. Father L. Rochet	R. C. Mission.
Brooklyn Estate	Mr. and Mrs. Lechler	Mr. C. G. Lechler.
Craigmore Estate	Mrs. L. Gaitskell	Mrs. L. Gaitskell.
Glen Fell Estate	Mrs. Morris	Mrs. Morris.
Hawthorne Estate	Mr. J. P. Waldeck	Indian Peninsular Rubber Co.
High Fields Estate	Mr. Sait	Mahomed Hossain Sait
Jordan Valley Estate	Rev. Fr. L. Rochet	R. C. Mission.
Vermont Estate	Do.	Do.

Nagalus.

Aislaby Estate	—	Mrs. F. D. H. Short.
Argos Estate	—	Mr. B. N. Short.
Brooklands Estate	—	E. W. Short.
Canara Estate	Mr. F. W. Pegg	Mrs. Ricketts.
Cauvery Peak Estate	Mr. E. Large	Mrs. Cole.
Diamond Jubilee Estate	Vacant	E. W. Short.
Highbury Estate	[C. K. Short	Mr. C. D. Ryle.
Hope Villa Estate	Messrs. E. W. Short, B. N. Short and	Mr. L. B. Short.
Koodurapanohun Estate	Vacant	G. Moothaloo Chetty.
Karaidiyur	—	Mr. C. K. Short.
Maryland	—	Mr. T. H. Short.
Moolavy	Vacant	Mr. E. W. Short.
Riverdale	Mr. L. E. T. Short	Mr. T. H. Short.
San José	Mr. J. DeRozario	R. C. Mission.
Scotforth	Mrs. H. W. Leeming	Mrs. H. W. Leeming
Shevaroy View	Vacant	Mr. Ponnosawmy.
Stanmore	Mr. C. D. Ryle	E. W. Short.
Swinton	Mrs. F. D. H. Short	Mrs. F. D. H. Short.
Waverley	Vacant	E. W. Short.
Woodlands	Do.	B. N. Short

Salanad Divisions.

Arcadia	Mr. and Mrs. C. Dickens	Mr. C. Dickens.
Bonaventure	Mr. and Mrs. Poyser	Mrs. Poyser.
Castle Cor	—	Mrs. Bernard Cayley.
Charleston	—	S. M. Hight.
Passyfern	—	Mr. S. M. Pritchard.
Kombuthukki	Mrs. Cayley	Mrs. B. Cayley.
Mogamad Peak	Vacant	Mr. S. M. Hight.
Valalakadal Peak	Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Hight	Mr. S. M. Hight.
Vanguard	Mr. W. V. Reilly	India Peninsular Rubber Co.

BOARDING HOUSES.

Fair Lawns—Miss White's Boarding House.
 Brynhyfryd House—Miss Norfor's Boarding House.

SHIMOGA (MYSORE STATE).

A District forming the North-Western portion of the Nagar Division, situated between 13° 28' and 14° 38' N. Lat., and 74° 41' and 76° 9' E. Long. It is bounded on the North and West by Dharwar and North Canara, Bombay Presidency; on the South by Kádur; and on the East by Chittaldroog. Area, 4,017 square miles. Population, 531,736. Language spoken:—Kannada.

Shimoga, the chief town and administrative Head-quarters of the District, is situated on the left bank of the Tunga River, and is 170 miles North-west of Bangalore, on the road to Gersoppa. Its population is about 8,000 and it has the usual District Offices.

Civil Divisions.—CHANNAGIRI HONNALI, NAGAR, SAGAR, SHIKARPUR, SHIMOGA, SORAB AND TIRTHAHALLI, AND THE SUB-TALUK OF KUMBI.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—B. Nagappa, Barrister at Law, Shimoga.

Subordinate Judge.—T. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Shimoga.

Munsifs.—H. M. Krishnaswami, B.A., B.L., Shimoga, S. R. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Sagar.

Public Prosecutor.—N. Seshu Sastry, B.A., B.L., Shimoga Division.

Sheristadar, District Court.—J. V. Sanjeevaiah Shimoga.

MEDICAL.

Asst. Surgeon, 1st Grade, Inoculating Officer, Mysore City.—M. Jagannatham Pillai, L.M.S.

Asst. Surgeon.—B. Krishnamoorti Rao, B.A., Shimoga Civil Hospital.

POLICE.

Superintendent.—Simon Reuben, B.A., Shimoga.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exc. Eng.—R. Venkata Rao Nijajal, B.A., L.C.E., *Sub-Asst. Eng.*—M. B. Krishnamurti, B.A., B.E. *Overseer*.—T. Narasimha Iyengar, P. K. Ramakrishna Iyer, *Sub Asst. Eng.*—P. R. Garuda Char, B.A., B.E.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Conservator of Forests.—B. Heerasingh, B.A., Mysore District, *Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests*.—L. P. Mascarenhas.

ECCLIASTICAL.

WESLEYAN MISSION.—*Chapln.*—Rev. A. E. Nightingale.

EDUCATIONAL.

Dist. Insp. of Edcn.—K. N. Veerabhadraiah, B.A., Shimoga.

SHIMOGA HIGH SCHL.—*Hd. Mstr.*—B. Vasudeva Rao, M.A. *Asst.*—M. Venkatarangachar, B.A., A. Vankanna, B.A., L.T., G. Ananda Rao, B.A., B. Hatcher Rao, Ag.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALTY.—*President*.—M. A. Narayan Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *Vice-President*.—N. Subraya Nayak.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

Sheristdr., District Court.—J. V. Sanjeevaiah.

Munsifs.—H. M. Krishnaswami, B.A., B.L., Shimoga, S. R. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Sagar.

Sub-Judge.—T. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Shimoga.

Asst. Commissioners.—G. Hanumantha Rao Treasury charge, S. Narayana Row, Sagar Div., Ganapati Rao, Shimoga Sub-Div., Bhusha Rao (Excise duty), M. P. Viswanatha Rao.

DEPT. COMVR - Sheristdr.—H. Sreeniva Iyengar, B.A.

Supt. of Post Offices.—R. D. Nash, M.A.

Inspector of Post Offices.—T. Elliot. Chittaldroog Sub Division—M. Gopalaiya.

Dist. LOCK-UP - Ofcr.—D. M. Jagannatha L.M.S.

S. Dharma Rao, Amildar.

LAW.

LAWYERS' ASSN.—*Secy*.—S. R. Balakrishna Rao.

Advocates.—N. Seshu Sastry, B.A., B.L., *Publ. Proscrtr*.—H. Garudachar, B.A., B.L.; S. Seetharamiah, S. R. Balakrishna Rao, B.A., L.L., C. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., N. Dharmarayaiah, B.A., L.L.B., K. Sumanarayana Rao, M.A., B.L., K. Shankaranarayana Udipi, B.A., L.L.B., T. Narayana Iyengar, B.A., B.L., and H. Narasimhaiah, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders, 1st grade.—M. Gnanoba Rao, T. Bluma Rao, B. K. Srinivasa Rao, K. Raghavendra Rao, S. Narayan Rao, and M. Bhava Rao, Shimoga.—A. Chinnviengar, Sagar.—*2nd grade*.—H. Srinivasa Rao, T. Keshava Rao, Honnali, *2nd grade*.—S. Raja Row, H. Rama Rao, 1st grade.—Venkatagiri Rao, A. Anantaiya, K. Shankaranarayana Udupa, A. Sundararaja Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., H. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., B.L., N. Venkatagiri Rao.

COMMERCIAL.

Khasin & Co., Shumshoodoon Khasin & Co. Ahmed Sahib & Co., C. Abdulla Sahib, N. Bayodeen Sahib, Mudduppi & Sons, and M. Mailaree & Bros., genl. merchants; B. Raman & Co., M. T. Abdul Rahim & Co., and P. Dassappa, cloth merchants.

TANJORE.

A District in the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North by the River Coleroon, which separates it from Trichinopoly and South Arcot; on the East and South-East by the Bay of Bengal; on the South-West by Madura; and on the West by Madura and Trichinopoly. Area, 3,121 square miles. Population 2,362,689. Language spoken—Tamil.

Taluk.—See Taluk List. For Travellers' and Rest Bungalows.—See Special Section.

Administrative Head-quarters.—TANJORE on the South bank of the River Cauvery.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—E. H. Wallace, I.C.S.

Collr.—J. R. Huggins, I.C.S. (Ag.).

Asst. Collr.—E. B. Cobbald.

Hd. qrs. Sub-Collr.—R. Narayana Ayyar.

Divisional Officer.—J. C. Stodart, Negapatam.

Deputy Collectors.—P. N. C. Panikkar, Mannargudi, Md. Karimulla Faruqi Sahib, Mayavaram, A. L. Pinto, Kumbakonam.

Try. Dy. Collr.—C. R. Baghava Acharyar.

Sub-Judges.—R. Gopala Rao, Negapatam, C. V. Viswanatha Sastri, Kumbakonam; P. S. S. Siva Ayyar, Mayavaram; S. Ranganada Mudaliar, Tanjore.

Spl. Settlt. Officer, Tanjore and S. Arcot.—J. Nobes.

To holders.—Papanasam.—M. Sabapathi Mudaliar, Kumbakonam.—S. Manikkam Pillai, Mayavaram.—P. Rajaram Ayyar, Ag., Shiyali.—W. Lamech, Nannilam.—G. S. Vaidyanathar Ayyar, Ag., Negapatam.—C. Chakkaraipani Ayyar, Ag., Tiruturaiipundi. Srinivasa Ayyar, Mannargudi.—T. S. Vaithinatha Aiyar, Pattukottai.—A. S. Daniel Joseph Pillai, Arantangi.—A. Rathnasabapathi Mudaliar, Ag., I. R. Thir.—C. S. Krishna Ayyar, Ag., Huzur Sheristadar, Collector's Office.—V. David, English Head Clerk, Collector's Office.—A. S. Tangupragasam Pillai, Ag.

Dy. Ag. Tahsildar, Tiruvadi.—S. Krishnaswami Aiyar, Ag., Valangimam.—S. Sitarama Aiyar, Ag., Tirumadamaiyudur.—M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, Kodavayal.—N. S. Ramasami Ayyar, Ag., Tiruvallur.—C. Sundaram Sastri, Ag., Tirunelveli.—V. Rajagopala Ayyar, Ag., Nidamangalam.—T. Bathakrishna Ayyar, Vidaranmangalam.—J. B. Das Row, Ag.

Stationary Sub-Magts., Tanjore.—V. R. Rajabhashana Mudr., Papanasam.—Hari Rao, Kumbakonam.—K. Navayanaswami Ayyar, Ag., Mayavaram.—K. Vinayaka Rao, Shiyali.—V. Govindasami Nayudu, Nannilam.—M. K. Ramaswami Aiyar, Negapatam.—K. Tirusanku Nadar, Tiruturaiipundi.—V. S. Subramania Pillai, Mannargudi.—S. Narayanaswami Aiyar, Pattukottai.—V. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, Ag.

Asst. Tahsildar, Nannilam.—K. Tirusanku Nadar.

Hony. Magts., Tanjore Bench.—T. G. Krishna swami Jetti, Muhammad Hafiz Khan Sahib Bahadur, T. S. Somu Rao, A. G. Pitchamuthu, Muhammad Imail Sahib Bahadur, Viswanatha Rao, Mulhar Rao, Asirvatham David Pillai, T. N. Sitarama Pillai, N. B. Sakavi Sahib alias Sakbavan Bugevantha Rao Serrai, S. Rajagopala

Ayyar, Sundarapandian, Kandisuhayu Sahib Muhammad Abdul Bahim Sahib Bahadur, T. A. Ganapathi Ayyar, Rao, Sahib N. S. Rajagopal Naidu, Kumbakonam Bench.—V. Sethuswami Ayyar, S. Sarangapani Ayya, A. T. Venkata-narayana Pillai, V. Doraisami Pillai, R. Swami-natha Ayyar, A. Arulanandam, C. V. Madhava Rao, M. Ponnusami Mudaliar, C. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, T. M. Somasundaram Chettiar, N. R. M. R. Annamalai Chettiar, Mannargudi Bench.—K. Narayanaswamy Ayyar, Mayavaram Bench.—P. M. Somasundram Pillai, A. Venkatachala Chettiar, Habibulla Sahib Bahadur, P. Chidam-bara Mudaliar, V. Viswanatha Ayyar, Negapatam Bench.—S. P. K. Somasundram Pillai, U. Sheikh Farid Murakkayar Sahib Bahadur, K. R. Narayanasami Chetti, N. V. Srinivasa Rao, Joseph Maduranayagam Pillai, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Rowther.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr.—Civil Surgeon C. B. Rama Rao, Rao Bahadur, B.A., M.D., V.B.A.S. Asstt. to Dist. Medical and Sany. Offr. L. Krishna Aiyar, B.A., M.B., C.M. Asst. to Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr.—Rao Sahib S. Chandrasekhara Mudr., M.B.S., Negapatam.

RAJA MIRASIDAR'S HOSPTL.—Dt. Medl. and Sany. Offr.—Civil Asst. Surgeon D. Krishna Aiyar, B.A., M.B., C.M. Resd. Asst. to Dt. Medl. and Sany. Offr.—P. Janardana Rao, L.M.S. R. M. Hospital, Tanjore. Out Patient Dept.—S. Swaminatha Pillai, M.B., C.M., Male Ward Surgeon.—T. V. Gopala Menon, M.B., B.S.

MEN. HOSPTL.—Civil Asst. Surgns.—B. Is-warayah, M.B., C.M., Kumbakonam, V. Srinivasa-rao, M.B., C.M., Mayavaram, E. A. D. Grayham, M.B., C.M., Mannargudi, S. Padmanabhaswami, M.B., C.M., Tiruvallur.

L. F. HOSPTL.—Civil Asst. Surgns.—B. C. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Tiruturaiipundi. M. K. Ramaswami Iyer, Pattukottai, G. Ramaswami Naidu, L. M.S., Shiyali. Civil Apoth.—Mir Muhammad, Porayar.

POLICE.

R. J. P. Dawson, District Superintendent of Police, Tanjore. V. G. Muhammad Khan Sahib, Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Police, Tanjore. Manager.—C. S. Krishna Rao. Inspectors.—J. Smith, Reserve and Store Inspector, Tanjore, T. Seshugiri Rao, Tanjore Town; T. D. Manickam Pillai, Tanjore Taluk; P. V. Ramasami Naidu, Kumbakonam Town; P. F. Jamburamasami Ayyar, Kumbakonam Taluk; S. A. K. Razir, Mayavaram; K. V. Subramania Iyer, Tiruvallur, B. Hussain Sahib, Mannargudi, R. Ayya Ayyar, Pattukottai; T. Madhava Rao, Prosecuting Inspector, Tanjore; C. A. Walton, Inspector of Police, Negapatam.

PUBLIC WORKS.

VENNAR DIVISION.—*Exec. Engr.*—V. Gopalayya, Tanjore. *Sub-Engrs.*—N. A. Ramasubba Aiyar, Tanjore; K. S. Rajagani Aiyer, Mannargudi; M. B. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Tiruturai-pondy; P. V. Sreerama Aiyar, Negapatam. *Temporary Upper Subordinates.*—V. Badhakrishna Aiyar, Tanjore; K. Sutyanaagavara Aiyar, Mannargudi. *Supervisor.*—S. Subrahmaniam Aiyar, Mannargudi. *Temporary Upper Subordinate.*—S. Ramaswami Aiyar Mannargudi. *Overseer.*—K. S. Nallaperumal Pillai, Pattukkottai. *Temporary Upper Subordinates.*—R. Vaidinathi Aiyar, Tiruturai-pondy; V. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Tirunelkaval; N. Ramaswami Aiyar, Negapatam; *Overseer.*—C. Krishna Aiyar, Tiruvallur. *Actg., and Mangr.*—K. Krishnamurti Chetti, Tanjore.

CAUVERY DIVN.—*Exec. Engr.*—M. Nilakanta Ayyar, B.E., Tanjore. *Sub-Engrs.* V. S. Srinivasa Aiyangar, Tanjore; G. Srinivasa Iyengar, Mayavaram; A. Sivaswami Aiyar, Nannilam; B. M. Viswantha Ayyar, Tanjore.

LOCAL FUND.—*Dist. Engr.*—W. E. Haldwell.

FOREST.—*Dt. Forest Officer.*—Panchapakesa

Ayyar.

SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY AND

PONDICHERY RAILWAY CO.

(See RAILWAY DIRECTORY.)

MARINE.—*Port Offr., Negapatam.*—H. J. Boas.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

S. P. G. MISSION.—*Tanjore.*—Rev. W. H. Blake, B.A., Rev. N. Gnanaprasadam, B.A., Rev. J. Visuvassam. *Vediarapuram.*—Rev. M. Daniel. *Kumbakonam.*—Rev. S. Maslamoun. *Cannadagudi.*—Rev. G. Sundaram. *Anusadu.*—Rev. E. Vedanayagam. *Negapatam.*—Rev. J. B. Gnanolivu, B.A., L.T. *Nangur with Tranquebar.*—Rev. G. Yesudayan; Rev. A. Ezekiel. *Tanjore District Church Council Chairman.*—Rev. W. H. Blake. *Secy.*—A. G. Pichaimuthu, B.A., L.T.

WESLEYAN MISSION, Negapatam.—Rev. R. Smiles, M.A. (Hugh School) Miss A. M. Oliver (Girls' School) Miss K. F. Tremenhore (Bible-woman), Rev. A. Vothakken Isaac, Rev. Paul Rangaramanjam. *Mannargudi.*—Rev. J. J. Ellis, M. Sc., B.D. Findlay College, Rev. C. T. Hartley, B.A., B.D. (Pentland Hostel) Rev. Elias Daniel (Medl.) Rev. N. G. Ponulath, B.A., L.T., Rev. D. A. Samuel, B.A., L.T., Rev. Gurumanikkam (Christian Hostel). *Trichinopoly.*—Wes. Miss. *Worur.*—Rev. A. W. Turner, Miss E. G. Mellor, M.A., Girls' Boarding School, Miss E. D. Tilley (Bible Woman), Miss I. Marsden, (Hindu Girls' School), Rev. G. S. Dharmaraj. *Kavur.*—Rev. A. C. Hall, (Industrial School) Rev. J. D. Muthaiya.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.—*Tanjore.*—The Very Rev. E. Mederlot.

LUTHERAN MISSION.—*Tanjore.*—Rev. H. B. Hoffmann, Rev. Chr. Wagner and Rev. D. Devapriam, B.A., L.T.

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspector of Schools, Sixth Circle.—W. C. Douglas, M.A., (Edin.) B.A. (Oxon.) *Head Clerk.*—O. Sivagnanam Pillai, (on leave), S. R. Athmanatha Aiyar, Acting.

Asst. Insprs.—A. V. J. Vas, M.A.L.T., *Tanjore Dt.*—T. A. Swaminatha Ayyar, Ramnad District.

Tanjore District.

Sub Asst. Insprs.—(Tanjore Range), M. Ahmadulla Sahib; (Kumbakonam Range) A. Govindarajulu Mudaliar, (on other duty); N. Krishna Rao B.A., L.T. Ag.; (Mayavaram Range), (Vacant), V. Vijayaraghavachari; (Negapatam Range), V. S. Vasudeva Sastri, (on other duty); K. R. Appala Achariyar, Acting; (Mannargudi Range) Vacant, C. Rangachari, Ag. (Pattukkottai Range), Vacant, S. V. Riddagiri Ayyar, Ag.; (Papanassam Range), (Temporary) V. A. Venkatasubbayya; (Shiyali Range) (Temporary) K. Vembu Sastri; (Tiruturai-pondi Range), (Temporary) E. S. Padmanabha Aiyar. *Head Master, Government Secondary Training School.*—V. R. Duraiswami Sastri; (on other duty, K. S. Appaswami Aiyar, Acting. *First Assistant (Vacant).*—P. Soundaraja Aiyangar. *Head Master, Government Lower Elementary Training School.*—R. Venkataramana Sastri. *Head Master, Model School attached to the Government Training School.*—P. S. Annaswami Ayyar, Tanjore.

Ramnad District.

Sub-Assistant Inspectors.—(Ramnad Range), Vacant, P. Krishna Ayyar, Sub. pro tem. (Sengung Range), N. Subramanyam, (on other duty); M. S. Sundareswara, Acting; (Aruppukottai Range), P. A. Narayana Ayyar, (on other duty); N. Narayana Ayyar, Ag.; (Srivilliputhur Range), N. Krishna Rao, (on other duty); K. S. Venkataratna Ayyar, Ag.; (Devakottai Range), (Temporary), D. Seshagiri Rao.

KUMBakonam COLL.—*Prinpl.*—R. M. Stath. *Lectrs.*—P. Rajagopala Ayyar, T. K. Hanuman Rao, A. Arulnandam Pillai, L. A. Ganapathy, K. Srinivasapatrechiar, S. V. Venkataswami Ayyar.

ST. PETER'S HIGH SCHL., TANJORE.—*Corr.*—Rev. W. H. Blake, B.A., (Cantab.) *Hd. M.*—A. G. Pichaimuthu, B.A., L.T. *Asst. Masters.*—A. Israel, B.A., L.T.; S. Daniel, B.A., L.T.; Sreenivasa Iyer, B.A., L.T.; R. Sundrum I. B.A., L.T.; T. K. Vembu Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; T. Nagaraj Rao, B.A.; T. K. Venkoba Rao, B.T. P. Rajaram Aiyar, G. Somasundaram Aiyar, *Commercial Instructor.*

PRINCE OF WALES MEDICAL SCHL.—Major T. S. Ros, M.B., I.M.S., *Supl. Civil Asst. Surgeon.*—S. Rangachariar, M.B. & C.M., *Asst. Supt. Instructors.*—Civil Asst. Surgeon D. Krishnayya, B.A., M.B. & C.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon V. Arumugam Pillay, L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon P. Janardhana Rao, L.M. & S., Civil Asst. Surgeon S. Swaminatha Pillai, M.B. & C.M.

VIRABAGHAVA'S SECONDARY SCHOOL, TANJORE.—*Manager and Head Master and Spl. Magte.*—T. A. Ganapati Ayyar.

THE COMMERCIAL CO.—General Merchants and dealers in Oilmanstores and fancy articles. *Propr.*—T. D. Subramaniam Aiyar.

THE CLARENDON CLUB, TANJORE.—*Estd.* 18th Feb. 1901.—Gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members. Entrance fee, Rs. 20 Subscription, Rs. 24 per annum. General subscription, Rs. 12 per annum. *Hony. Secy.*—T. N. Krishnaswami Aiyar.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITY, TANJORE.—*Chairman.*—R. Chakrapati Rao, B.A.

NEGAPATAM, Chairman.—Rao Bahadur K. S. Venkataramesh, B.A. *Secy.*—K. Narayanasami Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Mangr.*—M. V. Swaminatha Aiyar. *Sany. Insp.*—Sivaramakrishna Aiyar. *Supvr.*—A. S. Nageswara Aiyar. *Ovr.*—K. Sundrapandian Pillai. *Acctt.*—K. Kuppusami Aiyar. *Head Driver, Waterworks.*—M. Ganapati Aiyar.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGE.—*Sheridr.*—C. N. Kuppusami Iyer on deputation as Dist. Munsiff Udumalpet Ag. P. G. Subramania Ayyar. *Hd. Ck.*—T. N. Sundar Aiyar.

JOLLR.—*Sheridr.*—E. V. David. *Eng. Hd.*—William Lamech. *Ag. Eng. Hd. Ck.*—S. Tangapragasam Pillai. *Treasr.*—N. S. Srinasa Aiyar. *Ag. Huzr. Treasr.*—N. Kuppusami Ayyar. *Eng. Hd. Acctt.*—R. Seshu Aiyar.

JB-COLLR.—*Hd. Ck.*—T. V. Balakrishna Pillai. *Asst.*—*Supl.*—T. Marimuthu Pillai, B.A. *Asps.*—V. Purushothama Naidu, Mayavaram. *Divn.*—P. Devasigamouy Pillai, Tiruvallur Subn., V. Narayanaswamy Iyer, Tanjore Subn., J. Subbier, Pattukottai Sub-Divn. *Postmasters.*—S. K. Visvanatha Sastry, B.A., *Master, Tanjore.* P. J. John, *Depty. Postmaster.* G. Subramania Iyer, B.A., *Postmaster, Kumbakonam.* S. Ratnam Iyer, *Deputy Postmaster.* P. V. Sundasachariar, *Postmaster, Negapattinam.* V. Ganapathy Iyer, *Deputy Postmaster.* **DIST. JAIL.**—A. G. Nicholas, B.A. *Supt.*—T. S. nthappa Pillai, *Jailor.*

LAW.

High Court Vakils and Pleaders.—*Tanjore.*—T. Ambamoorthy Rao, K. Anantarama Iyer, P. V. Saganatha Sastri, P. N. Subramanya Iyer, K. R. Ramachandra Iyer, K. S. Veeraraghavachariar, Annarasami Pillai, N. K. Ramaswami Iyer, K. P. S. Srinivasami Iyer, P. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, T. Chanderama Iyengar, M. Narayanaswami Iyer, T. Ananthasubramania Aiyar, B. Rangaswami Ayyangar, S. Panchapakesa Aiyar, S. K. Narayanaswami Aiyar, Harisankar Bhut, S. R. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar, S. Seshu Aiyar, K. Shanmugam Pillai, S. Vathinathaswami Aiyar, K. Narayanaswami Aiyar, M. Nataraja Pillai, S. Ramaswami Aiyar, P. R. Natesa Iyer, O. S. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., B.L., N. Subbayyar, G. P. Subramanya Iyer, S. Venkatasubba Iyer, T. V. Panchapakesa Aiyar, A. R. Srinivasayyar, K. Subba Row, K. Subbasami Row, M. S. Kalyanasundaram Iyer, K. C. Appasami, G. B. Kalyanasundaram Aiyar, S. Krishna Iyer, G. V. Lakshmana Sastriar, K. Natarajan, B. V. Ramaiyer, B. Ramasetha Aiyar, T. S. Ramasami, V. R. Rajagopalachariar, Rajagopalachandriar, N. S. Venkataramesh, M. Visvanatha Iyer, E. Varada Iyengar, N. Gopala Aiyar, V. A. Jagaraja Pillai, T. B. Marudamuthu Muppanar, P. V. Mahalinga Aiyar, A. Narayana Iyengar, P. Natesa Aiyar, V. S. Narayanasami, K. Parthasarathi Iyengar, D. Panchanatha Aiyar, P. S. Ramasami, V. Ranga Rao, G. Sundaram Aiyar, M. S. Subramania Aiyar, K. P. Subramania Aiyar, K. Srinivasa Iyengar, N. Subramania Aiyar, M. Srinivasa Iyer, T. V. Umamaheswaram Pillai, M. K. Vaithinatha Iyer, T. Krishna Row

N. Gundu Rao, M. R. Kuppusami Iyengar, V. Ramachandra Iyer, R. Sundaram Iyer, A. Narasimachari, T. N. Vaithianatha Iyer, A. David Pillai, T. S. Krishnamurthi Aiyar, S. Kuppuswami Aiyar, R. Radhakrishna Aiyar, S. Ramaswami Aiyar, M. Sreenivasa Aiyar, V. Subramanya Aiyar, M. R. Sundaresa Aiyar, K. Rangaswami Aiyar, B. Raghunatha Achariar, T. S. Visvanatha Aiyar.

Kumbakonam.—N. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Doraiswami Pillai, T. Krishnamachariar, A. C. Narayanaswami Iyer, T. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, C. S. Venkataratna Sastriar, S. Sivagurunadha Chettiar, K. R. Krishnaswami Iyengar, S. Ramasami Iyer, S. K. Venkatasubramania Iyer, S. S. Rajagopala Iyengar, T. S. Subramania Iyer, A. Sathisiva Iyer, N. Sami Iyer, R. Sami Iyer, V. Ramachandra Rao, C. K. Sreenivasa Iyengar, V. Sankara Iyer, T. K. Sivarama Iyer, S. Natesa Iyer, V. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, S. Ramaswami Iyer, R. Narasimma Chariar, S. Venkata Chariar, C. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, S. Narayanaswami Iyer, R. Gopalakrishna Iyer, S. A. Radhakrishner, V. Sundaraja Iyengar, C. R. Lutchmivaraha Iyengar, B. Anantha Chariar, R. Sundaraja Iyengar, T. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, D. Raghavachariar, N. Thiruvengadathan, G. V. Venkataratna Iyer, T. Annasami Aiyar, M. K. Vaithinatha Iyer, A. Sundaresa Sastri, M. Swaminatha Iyer, R. Santhana Iyer, T. A. Panchapakesa Sastri, N. Appasami Aiyangar, S. Sastripier, K. S. Srinivasa Iyengar, M. C. Krishnamurthi, C. S. Sadasiva Sastri, A. Vasupali, G. Mahadeva Aiyar, M. S. Muthusami, T. A. Venkataratna Aiyar, P. Aravamutha Iyengar, V. R. Krishnasami, K. Ananthasami, K. Srinivasa Iyengar, K. Aravamuda Iyengar, S. Kuppusami Iyengar, R. Thirumalachari and M. R. Srinivasa Iyer.

Negapatam.—K. S. Venkataratna Iyer, B.A., V. Appaswamy Iyengar, B.A., B.L., N. F. P. Tiruvananthadha Chettiar, A. Doraswamy Pillai, G. S. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L., K. S. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., B. Srinivasa Iyer, V. N. Subramania Iyer, N. Anantaram, B.A., B.L., N. Visvanathan Sastriar, B.A., B.L., S. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., B.L., N. P. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., B.L., A. Rungaswamy Iyer, B. S. Nataraja Sastriar, B.A., B.L., T. C. Rajaratnam Pillai, B.A., B.L., T. S. Rajagopala Aiyar, B.A., B.L., B. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., M. S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., K. Rama Iyer, B.A., B.L., K. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., B.L., S. Muthuswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., V. R. Venkataratna Iyer, B.A., B.L., P. A. Thyagaraya Iyer, B.A., B.L., V. Aiyasami, V. Vythinaatha Aiyar, P. S. Sivaram Iyer, V. Venkatasachariar, B.A., B.L., S. Krishnasami, B.A., B.L., T. S. Muthusamy Aiyar, B.A., B.L., K. N. Radha Krishnalaier, B.A., B.L., K. Vedam Iyer, B.A., B.L., V. Sitarasami, B.A., B.L., N. V. Jagadesa Iyer.

Mayavaram.—K. Srinivasachariar, S. Raghunada Ayyar, S. Sambasiva Chettiar, T. R. Raghunatha Rao, T. P. Parthasarathy Ayyangar, A. Rajagopala Ayyar, V. Ganapati Ayyar, S. Kuppuswami Ayyar, S. A. Balakrishna Ayyar, K. Seshadri Ayyar, P. Balasubramania Ayyar, S. Kuppuswami Ayyar, A. Vasudeva Ayyar, K. Rajagopala Ayyangar, V. Narayanaswami Ayyar, D. Ranganatha Ayyar, T. N. Parthasarthy Iyengar, P. Natesa Ayyar, D. Vaidyanatha Dikshitar, M. S. Subramania Ayyar, M. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, S. Gopala Ayyar, M. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, V. K.

Subramania Ayyar, T. Gopalachariar, N. S. Natesa Ayyar, T. R. Sitarama Sastriar, S. Krishnamurti Ayyar, V. Balakrishna Ayyar, K. Ramaswami Ayyar, N. Vaidyanatha Sastriar, C. Sundaram Ayyar, K. Gopala Desikachariar, R. Govinda Chettiar, G. Muttuswami Ayyar, 2nd Grade Pleaders.—B. Ramanujulu Nayudu, K. Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. Sundaram Ayyar, S. Appaswami Ayyangar, T. V. Swaminada Ayyar, S. Krishna Ayyar, S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, O. V. Sundarapillai, P. Krishnaswamiar, N. Rajagopala Ayyar, I. Venkatarama Ayyar and A. Natesa Pillai.

COMMERCIAL.

The Commercial Institute, Tanjore (India.) Hd. Mr.—T. R. Krishnaswami Aiyar, and 6 Asstts. Subjects taught—Shorthand, Typewriting, Telegraphy, Drawing, Book-keeping (English & Tamil). Hours daily 7 a.m. to 7 p.m. (except Sundays and Govt. holidays). Pupils prepared for both Madras Government and Foreign Examinations. Session—Begins in July (every year) and closes in April (following year). Centre for all Foreign Examinations.

Madura Co., Ltd.—Merchants, Agents, The British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. The Ceylon Steamship Co., Ltd. Clan Line, The Royal Insurance Co., Ltd. The Marine Insurance Co., Ltd. The Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd. The Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd. The Tokio Marine Insurance Co., Ltd. Lloyd's London, Financial Agents to Estates in the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, Landing and Shipping Contractors for South Indian Railway. Agencies.—Negapatam, Tuticorin, Trivandrum, Pamban, Dhanushkodi, Talaimannar, Calicut, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Alleppey, Beypore, Badagara and Klang (Federated Malay States). Branches.—Tondi, Ammapattam, Kotapatnam and Karikal. Managers.—D. G. McConechy London. C. T. Jacob, D. Revie. A. S. J. Baker, A. Scott, W. L. Bruce, G. S. Jones, and D. Theodoreson. Assistants.—R. H. Dalbiac,

T. G. S. Alexander, and F. Birohenal. Dubash.—The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur A. K. G. Ahmed Thamby Maricar. Codes used.—A. B. C. 6th Edn., and Bentley's Phrase Book. Tel. Address.—Madurao.

M. Ganapathi Pillai & Co., Merchants and Shipping and Commission Agents. Propr.—M. G. R. Manickam Pillai. Asst.—J. T. Rouse. Agts. for The Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. and The British Dominions General Insurance Co., Ltd.

The Indian Steel Trunk Factory, Negapatam.—Manufacturer of Steel Trunks, Steel Hand Bags, Reliable Despatch Boxes, Deed and Tappal Boxes, Paper Trays, Brass and Iron Lever locks, &c. Special orders will also be under taken.

Palaniandi Pillai & Co., S. P. Kalimuthu Pillai & Sons, Negapatam; T. A. Gopinatha Pillai & Son, Tanjore, Wine and Spirit Merchants, dealers in Piece-goods, Stationery, Fancy articles, etc., G. T. Balagurumurthy Chetty & Co., Negapatam, dealers in fancy articles and sundries.

T. R. Miller & Co., (Merchants and Agents) Publishers, Booksellers, Advertising and Printing Agents and Publishers of the "South Indian," a high Class Weekly Vernacular paper. Proprietors and Editors.—T. R. Ragava Chettiar and B. S. Krishnamoorthy Pillai. GENERAL STORES SPORTING CLUB, Negapatam.

President.—A. H. Christie. Vice-President.—E. Oliver (on Milly. duty). Hon'y. Secretaries.—Kothandarama Iyer. Genl. Captain.—P. S. Narayana Aiyar. Deputy.—S. Narayana Pillai. Cont. Supt.—D. Balasundaram.

THE LITERARY CLUB.

President.—F. F. Tweedie. Committee Memb.—P. Bhasya Ramamya Naidu, C. R. Balakrishna Chettiar. Joint Secretaries.—M. Kothandarama T. N. Raghunatha Iyengar, P. Gopalasa N. Iyer, V. Krishnamoorthy Iyer.

TELLICHERRY—SEAPORT (SLE MALABAR).

TINNEVELLY.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North and North-East by Madurai; on the South-East and South by the Gulf of Mannar; and on the West by the Southern Ghats. Area, 4,355 square miles. Population, 1,790,619. Language spoken:—Tamil.

Taluk.—See Taluk List. For Travellers and Rest-house Bungalows.—See Special Section.

Administrative Head-quarters.—PALAMCOTTAH.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—A. Edgington, I.C.S. Collr. & Dist. Magt.—S. W. G. I. Maciver. Divnl. Officers.—E. M. Gawne, Tuticorin; S. V. Ramamurthi, Shermadevi.

Asst. Collrs.—J. R. Brown, I.C.S., and C. H. Masterman, I.C.S., Tinnevely.

Treasy. Depy. Collr.—Mahomed Ghousa Sahib, Bahadur.

Genl. Ch. Deputy Collr.—C. S. Krishnaiyer, Kolipatti.

Peraml. Asst. to the Collr.—S. Gopala Ayyangar.

Proby. Dy. Collr.—H. E. L. D'Sena.

Sub-Judges.—Mahomed Fasluddin Sahib, Tinnevely; K. S. Kothandarama Ayyar. Dist. Registrar.—R. Gopalachariar. Ag. Asst. Mdl. & Sanitary Officer.—Civil Asst. Surgn. L. W. Pereira.

Sub-Divl. Officers.—R. Savorinathan; Panchanatha Ayyar; S. Ramaswami Ayyar.

Sub Engr.—Rajagopala Achariar. Asst. Director of Survey.—S. P. Venkatarama Aiyar.

Asst. Inspnr., Salt and Abkari Dept.—K. Sathagopa Aiyangar.

Tahsildars.—P. Ramachandrar Aiyar, Tenkasi. R. Narayana Varada Naidu, S. Ramaswami Pillai, C. Chandrasekara Aiyar, M. R. Sankaranarayana

Aiyar, Tinnevely, T. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, D. Ambudayan Nadar, Sankaranainarkovil, A. Narayanasami Aiyar, Ambasamudram.

Land Records Tahr.—S. Seshiah.

Depy. Tahsildars.—P. R. Subramani Aiyar, Sattankulam; M. Andiappa Pillai, Palamcottah; C. Ramasami Aiyangar, Radhapuram; T. S. Pirani-perumal Pillai (on leave).

Eng. Head Clerk.—D. Nallayappa Pillai. *Head Accountant.*—C. R. Satagopa Chari.

District Munsiffs.—R. Vembu Aiyar, Tuticorin, R. Narasimha Aiyangar, Tinnevely, S. Rungasami Aiyangar, Ambasamudram, K. R. Krishnasami Aiyangar, Srivaikuntam, Rajagopala Aiyangar, Koilpatti, K. R. Ramakrishna Aiyar, Tempogary Additional, Tinnevely, T. N. Krishnamurthi Nappayar, Additional, Tinnevely.

LOCAL FUND HOSPITAL.—Civil Asst. Surgn. Balasimha Rao, Ambasamudram. *Civil Apothecaries.*—T. J. Maduranayagam Pillai, Nanguneri; D. Perinbam, Srivaikuntam; R. John Pillai, Sakasi.

MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL.—Civil Asst. Surgn. Srinivasaraghava Aiyangar, Tinnevely. *Asst. Surgeon.*—R. Gopinath Rao.

POLICE.

District Supt. of Police.—F. Sayers, Palamcottah. *Dy. Supt. of Police and Personal Secy. to the Dist. Supt. of Police.*—F. R. Selvam, Sakkam, Palamcottah. *Asst. Supt.*—J. S. K. Wilkes. *Inspers.*—E. Subramania Pillai, Tinnevely, Jaffir Hussain Khan Sahib, Tuticorin. *P. Duraiswami Pillai, Srivaikuntam, R. Ayyah Aiyar, Sankaranainarkovil, T. D. Manickar Pillai, Ambasamudram, R. Swaminatha Aiyar, Prosecuting Inspector, Tinnevely Bridge, G. Vesey, Reserve, Palamcottah, A. D. Mather, Reserve, Tuticorin, T. Kanagasabapathi Pillai, Koilpatti, Muhammad Nainar Sahib, Nanguneri. Manager, Dist. Police Office, Palamcottah.*—A. Dandapani Aiyar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exc. Engr.—T. P. Dillon, Palamcottah. *Hony. Asst. Engr.*—G. Narayana Rao, Shermadevi. *M. S. Venkataratna Aiyar, Palamcottah. Sub-Engineers IV Grade.*—Conductor J. Whittaker, Pudukudy. *Supervisors.*—A. Raghuvendram Rao, Palamcottah. *Overseers.*—P. S. Venkataram Aiyar, Muppanad; C. V. Subramania Aiyar, Tuticorin; T. V. Ramasamy Aiyar, Koilpatti. *Temporary Upper Subordinates.*—V. V. Ramasamy Aiyangar, Tenkasi; R. Parthasarathy Aiyangar, Nanguneri; T. R. Subbiah, Pottalpu; T. S. Subbaya Pillai, Srivaikuntam. *Accountant.*—V. Ramasamy Deikshadar, Palamcottah.

FORESTS.

Deputy Conservator of Forests and Dist. Forest Offr.—D. T. Barry. *Rangers.*—A. Krishnasami Mudaliar, Kudialallur; R. E. Lemos, Ambasamudram; A. Krishnamachari, Kalakad; S. M. Krishnaswami Aiyar, Palamcottah. *Head Clerk, District Forest Office.*—N. K. Naubi Ayyengar.

MARINE.

Port Officer, Tuticorin.—John Hearl White.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Med. and San'y. Offr.—S. W. Pereira. *Civil Surgn., Tuticorin.*—Civil Asst. Surgn. T. Subbaraya Mudaliar.

ECCLLESIASTICAL.

CHRIST CH., Palamcottah.—*Chapln.*—Rev. R. F. Ardill. *S. P. G., Tuticorin.*—*Chapln.*—Rev. W. E. Evans, Surrogate.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Insp. of Schls.—M. Ramaswami Ayyangar, on other duty as Ag. Insp. of Schools, Fifth Circle.

GOVT. TRAINING SCHL.—*Hd. Master.*—K. S. Appaswami Aiyar, B.A., L.T., M.C. Colln.—*Princpl.*—Henry James Schaffter. *HINDU COLL., TINNEVELLY BRIDGE.*—*Princpl.*—K. C. Viraraghava Iyer.

C. M. S. TRAINING SECONDARY SCHOOL, PALAMCOTTAH.—*Princpl.*—Rev. R. F. Ardill.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITY, TINNEVELLY.—*Chairman.*—T. S. Vaikuntam Pillai, B.A. *Manager.*—C. S. Loganatha Pillai.

PALAMCOTTAH.—*Chairman.*—Rao Bahadur S. Kumaraswami Reddiar, B.A., B.L.

TUTICORIN.—*Chairman.*—N. S. Narayanaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Port Health Offr.*—T. Subbaraya Mudaliar. *Town Health Officer.*—K. Narayanaswami Aiyar.

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

JUDGE.—*Sherstdr.*—M. A. Krishna Rao. *Head Clerk.*—A. K. Padmanaba Iyer.

COLLGR.—*Sherstdr.*—T. S. Jambunatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Eng. Hd. Offr.*—D. Ambudayan Nadar, B.A., M. G. Subramania Pillai, B.A., Acting. *Treasr.*—N. A. Chidambaram Pillai.

SALT, AGRARI AND REVENUE DEPT., TUTICORIN.

R. S. Swami Aiyar, Insp. of Salt, III Grade, (Tuticorin Circle); K. Saccagopayyengar Distillery Officer, Thuchunallur, T. A. K. Taylor, Inspector, Tinnevely Circle, C. S. Rolland, Asst. Commr.

POSTAL.—*Sub-Postmr.*—E. S. Ramasamy Iyer. *Tel. Master in charge, Tuticorin.*—C. Cumberland. *Tel. Master Supervising.*—N. Ravagendra Rao, Fourteen Telegraphists and Three Clerks.

DIST. JAIL.—*Supt.*—Rao Bahadur P. Subrahmanya Aiyar. *Med. Officer.*—Civil Asst. Surgn. L. W. Pereira, L.M. & S. *Jailor.*—G. M. Salisbury. *Dy. Jailor.*—S. Srinivasa Aiyangar (Ag.). *Storekeeper.*—D. Perannayagam Pillai. *Hd. Clerk.*—O. K. Gangathara Aiyar, Dt. Jail, Palamcottah.

HIGH COURT VAKILS.

S. Kahanarama Aiyar, J. T. Srinivasagani Pillai, B. K. Rama Aiyar, N. A. V. Somasundaram Pillai, S. Chidambaram Pillai, K. R. Gurusamy Aiyar, A. Sundara Sastriar, A. K. Sundaram Aiyar, S. Ramakrishna Ayyengar, S. V. Sundarataya Ayyengar, N. Doraisami Pillai, R. Sambasiva Ayyar, K. Rangachariar, S. Kumarasami Reddiar, Sathu Ganapathi Pantulu, T. V. Krishnasami Ayyar, G. P. Putarajna Dikshitar, A. S. Kuppusami Ayyar, R. Rajagopalachariar, A. D. Janakirama Ayyar, K. N. Sankara Aiyar, N. Narayanasami Aiyar, N. Ramasubba Ayyar, V. V. Sreenivasachariar, J. Varadaraja Ayyengar, T. A. Srinivasa Ayyengar, V. Sivarama Sastriar, G. Ramachandra Ayyar, T. R. Ganapathirama Ayyar, P. A. Gopaliah, Lazar Machado, P. Nallayappa Pillai, T. M. Meenakshisundaram Ayyar, K. S. Ponnusami Pillai, A. Subramania Aiyar, K. Ramaswami Ayyengar, P. L. Vengu Ayyar, K. A. Subramania Ayyar, B. Sivarama Ayyar, P. Kuppusamy Ayyar.

1ST GRADE PLEADERS.

K. G. Krishnasamy Ayyar, T. A. Subbiah Pillai, M. S. Subbiah Mudaliar, P. S. Subramania Ayyar, A. Bhoominatha Mudaliar, P. Aydayappa Pillai, B. S. Soma Pillai, K. T. Sreenivasachariar, C. R. Kanthimathinatha Pillai, M. R. Subbiai, P. N. Venkatasahalam Ayyar, S. K. Ramasami Somayajiar, A. B. Jaganatha Row, T. S. Pichumoni Ayyar, A. M. Arulanandam Pillai, Daniel Rajendram, R. Krishnasami Rao, C. P. Subbiah Pillai, E. J. Whitechurch, A. Ramakrishna Ayyer, P. M. Venkataram Ayyer, P. Meenakshisundaram Pillai, V. M. Kaliasundaram Pillai, M. V. Ramasamy Ayyar, M. R. Ramakrishna Ayyar, P. R. Meenakshisundaram Mudaliar, B. Rajagopal Ayyer, T. K. Gurumurthi Pillai, R. Venkateswara Ayyer, C. Sadagopa Pillai, T. P. Velayudham Pillai, T. K. Venkitchariar, T. S. Thambu Ayyengar, K. G. Srinivasa Ayyengar, S. Venkatasarayana Sastri, T. V. Raghava Ayyengar, K. K. Madhava Ayyer, P. K. Aiyasami Pillai, S. Ramanuja Ayyengar, T. B. Kallapiran Pillai, T. S. Ramanatha Ayyer, K. Sankara Ayyer, A. R. Krishna Ayyer, P. V. Subramania Ayyer, P. R. Sambasiva Ayyer, L. Arumugham Pillai, V. Rengachariar, S. Palaniyandi Mudaliar, Daniel Thomas, R. Rama Rao, H. S. Nilakanta Ayyer, V. V. Aiyadurai Ayyengar, James Theagaraj Pillai, P. V. Ganesa Ayyer, K. Srinivasa Rao, A. Padmanaba Ayyer, K. Apathodharana Ayyer, K. S. Sundarasami, V. K. Veeraraghavachariar, S. Srinivasa Ayyer, K. S. Anantapurayana Ayyengar, P. S. Visvanatha Ayyer, V. Namasivayam Pillai, T. S. Swaminatha Pillai, N. R. Krishna Ayyer, G. Subramania Pillai, A. A. Visvanatha Ayyer, B. Krishnaswami Ayyer. *Tuticorin.*—P. V. Ganapathiappa Pillai, K. Ramakrishna Ayyer, S. Sakkarapandiam Pillai, S. S. Bharati, S. V. Visvanatha Ayyer, T. S. Narayanasami Sastri, N. S. Narayanasami Ayyer, D. S. Krishna Ayyer, K. Balajee Rao, N. Mahadeva Ayyer, C. Ramaswami Ayyer, R. D. Devadoss Pillai, K. V. Krishna Ayyengar, T. M. Subbiah Pillai, I. Suriamoorthis Pillai, G. S. Venkatasarma Ayyer, T. R. Subramania Ayyer, Jesudasan Abraham. *Ambasamudram.*—A. D. Sankaranarayana Ayyer, V. P. Kanthimathinatha Pillai, H. N. Thirumalaisami Ayyer, A. R. Sabbier. *Srivattentam.*—S. K. Subbier, S. Sevanti Athintha Nadar, S. Narasimha Ayyer. *Kovilpatti.*—V. S. Ramasami Ayyer, V. R. Ramaswami Sastri, M. R. Mennar Ayyer, A. N. Rama Rao, V. M. Subbiah Pillai.

COMMERCIAL.

(See Industrial Concerns.)

Edward & Co., Palamcottah, Genl. Merchts. and Agts. *Partners.*—James Tyagaraja Pillai, E. S. Pillai and Asirvadam Pillai,

Milligan & Co., Ltd., Cotton Press, Tuticorin.

J. Thomas & Co., Chemists and Druggists. *Propr.*—S. J. Pillai.

Tinnevely Mills Co., Ltd. *Mang. Agts.*—A. & F. Harvey.

Tinnevely Cotton Press Co., Ltd. *Mang. Agts.*—Dynes & Co.

Coral Mills Co., Ltd., Tuticorin, Tinnevely. *Mangrs.*—A. and F. Harvey.

Bravi Senna Press, Tuticorin. *Sole Propr.*—J. L. P. Roche Victoria. *Mangr and Attorney.*—G. Corera, B.A. *Fern. Clk.*—M. L. Fernando.

/Bravi Tanneries, Tuticorin. *Proprs.*—G. Corera, B.A. and J. L. P. Roche Victoria.

A.R.A.R.S.M. Sugar Mill.—Registered Office Tachanallor, Tinnevely Bridge. Steamer Ghat—Tuticorin Capital Rs. 3,00,000 in one share fully paid up. *Proprietor.*—A.R. A.R.S.M. Somasundaram Chettiar. *Agent.*—Krishnan Chettiar. *Mangr.*—E. Bennett; *Engr. and Mill Mangr.*—S. Narasimha Aiyangar, L.M.E. *Office Mangr.*—M. Subramania Pillai.

Koulpatti Sri Chithambara Vinayagar Mills Ltd. *Agts.*—Rao Bahadur M. Arumugam Pillai Orsol & Sons, General Merchants and Agents, &c., Tinnevely.

Shaw, Wallace & Co., Merchants & Agents, Tuticorin. *Partners.*—C. W. Wallace, H. S. Ashton, C. Greenway, A. C. Hue, London, E. A. Chettle, J. B. Lloyd, C. Kingsley, E. C. Caw, and K. Campbell, Calcutta; A. H. Hammond, Bombay. *Assistant in charge.*—B. Brannon. *Agents.*—Burnmah Oil Co., Ltd., New Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd., (Fire & Marine), Shalimar Point Colour & Varnish Co., Ltd., and Ingersoll Rand Co., Ltd.

Shunmugam & Co., Palamcottah, General Merchants. *Propr.*—Shunmugam Pillai.

Thomas & Co., Aerated Water Manufctrs. *Partners.*—H. Thomas and T. Rajaratnam.

Maharaj & Co. *Partners.*—Sudalamuttu Pillai and Arumugam Pillai.

S. Velayudam & Co. *Propr.*—P. S. Shunmugasundaram Pillai.

M. P. P. Soda Factory, Virudupatti. *Agts.*—Pichaikutti Nadar.

L. Ramasami & Co., Aerated Water Factory. *Propr.*—Ramaswami Pillai.

A. Durai & Co. *Propr.*—Aiyadurai Pillai. Dynes & Co., Merchts., Local Agts. *Mangr.*—Mr. Walthew.

The New Beta Co., Ltd., Pressing and Ginning Factory, Tuticorin and Virudupatti. *Agent.*—T. G. Shuttie

Balli Brothers, General Merchants. Cotton Fabric, etc. *Local Agent and Manager.*—N. S. Fashiri.

G. Zellweger, Tuticorin, Exporter, Importer and Commission Agent.

British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Madura Co., Ltd.

Bk. of Madras, Tuticorin. *Agts.*—K. S. Hector, *Cashier.*—M. S. Sundararaja Iyengar. *Office Supdt.*—F. X. Van Ross.

National Bank of India, Ltd. *Manager.*—I. A. Algie.

Carimjee Jafferjee, Genl. Merchts. and Agents for Sha Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.

Burma Oil Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Shaw, Wallace & Co. Standard Oil Co., Ltd. *Agent.*—G. Corera.

Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd. *Sub-Agent.*—Best & Co.

Kumar & Co., Hotel for Europeans and East Indians. *Propr.*—J. X. Motha.

Tuticorin Medical Hall, Chemists and Druggists, Oilmanstors, Liquors and Aerated Waters. *Proprs.*—E. Miranda & Sons.

P. Sundram & Co. Genl. Merchants South Car Street, Tinnevely, *Propr.*—Shunmugam Pillai.

P. Pappiah & Sons, South Car Street, Tinnevely, Druggists and Genl. Merchts. *Propr.*—P. Pappiah Pillai.

Parry & Co., Merchts., Branch Local Agent. —S. T. Fernando.

Somasundaram Pillai, Soda Manufactory,

TRANSIT OFFICES.

Andia Pillai's Transit Office.—From Tinnevely to Trivandrum.

Easter Subbaya Pillai's Transit.—From Tinnevely to Sankaranainarkoil.

Venkedasalam Pillai's Transit Office.—From Tinnevely to Sankaranainarkoil.

V. R. M. Shanmugam Pillai.—From Tinnevely to Trivandrum.

Pichar Narayan's Transit.—From Tinnevely to Sankaranainarkoil.

Palayammarahadur United Transit Co.—From Tinnevely to Trivandrum and from Tinnevely to Sankaranainarkoil.

Dalavoy Pillai.—From Tinnevely to Trivandrum.

Appayano Chettiar.—From Tinnevely to Puddukudi.

Rastha Chedambaranader Mudaliar.—From Tinnevely to Sankaranainarkoil.

Vender Virasami Nayudu.—From Tinnevely to Sankaranainarkoil.

Arumuga Annai.—From Tinnevely to Sankaranainarkoil.

Namasivayana Pillai.—From Tinnevely to Sankaranainarkoil.

ZEMINDARS.

Jagaveera Rama Venkateswara Ettapa Nayakar, Ayyan Zamindar of Ettiyapnam; Matten Sri Gnanamani Nachiar, Zamindarni of Sivagiri; Matten Sri Minakshisundara Nachiyar, Zamindarni of Uthunalai; Matten Sri Gnanamani Nachiyar, Zamindarni of Surandai; Minakshisundara Vinayaka Visakaperumal Setu Rayer, Zamindar of Urkadu; Tennattuppuli Nallakutti Sivasubramaniya Tevar Tirthapati, Zamindar of Singampatti; Subramanya Pandiya Sokkattalaiyar, Zamindar of Maniachi; Subramaniya Pandiya Talaiyar, Zamindar of Kadambur, Chockkalinga Pettanna Nayakar, Zamindar of Attangarsi; Sriuathi Janaki Bai Ammal, Zamindarni of Melavendai; Shanmuga Karuttudayar Sarai-karay alias Veluswami, Zamindar of Melmandai; Tillai Tandavaraya Pillai, Zamindar of Kulathur North; Ayudayappa Pillai, Zamindar of Kulathur East; Tandavaraya Pillai, Zamindar of Kulathur, South; Tullavanakkottai Zamim.

The Zamindar having died, succession is in dispute; the state is under the management of a Receiver appointed by the Civil Court, the deceased Zamindar's name was Indian Ramaswami Pandiya Talaiyar, Katheri Pandiya Rettaikudasa Vamiyanci, Zamindar of Alagapuri.

TIRUPATI—(SEE CHITTOOR DISTRICT).

THE TRAVANCORE STATE.

Description.—This (the southern portion of the ancient division of Kerula) is a Native State, situated between 8° 4' and 10° 22' N. lat., and between 76° 13' and 77° 38' E. long. It is bounded on the north by the Native State of Cochin and the British District of Coimbatore; on the east by the British Districts of Madura and Tinnevely; on the south and west by the Indian Ocean. The extreme length of Travancore from north to south is 174 miles, its extreme breadth 75 miles. Area, 7,129 square miles. Population, 3,423,975. The State is in subsidiary alliance with the British Government, to which it pays a tribute of Rs. 8,00,000 a year. It is divided for administrative purposes into 32 taluks. Trivandrum is the chief town and the residence of the Maharajah. Languages spoken are Malayalam in the North and Tamil in the South.

Travancore is one of the most picturesque portions of Southern India. The mountains which separate it on the east from the British districts on the Coromandel Coast, and which at some points rise to an elevation of 8,000 feet above the sea, are clothed with magnificent primeval forest; while the belt of flat country, to an average distance of about 10 miles inland from the sea, is covered with an almost unbroken mass of cocoanut and areca palms, which, in a great measure, constitute the wealth of the country. The whole surface is undulating, and presents a series of hills and valleys, traversed from east to west by many rivers, the floods of which, arrested by the peculiar action of the Arabian Sea on the coast, spread themselves out into numerous lakes or lagoons, connected here and there by artificial canals, and forming an inland line of smooth water-communication which extends nearly the whole length of the coast, and is of the utmost value when the sea itself is closed for navigation during the monsoon. Nanjendur with its numerous villages, paddy groves, and extensive swamps of rice, resembles in some respects the neighbouring district of Tinnevely, except that, unlike Tinnevely, it is nowhere sterile. Northward, this fertile plain is succeeded by the wooded and rugged surface of the Malayalam country. The rich and variegated tract along the coast is finely contrasted with the mountainous wilds farther inland. The hill scenery has peculiar beauties, among which are the wild, rocky and precipitous acclivities and fantastic forms of the mountains in the southern parts. Farther north, the mountain chain becomes less bold, a few rugged cliffs and conical summits alone breaking the sameness of its outline. The high range breaks into clusters of hills, and the valleys are studded with temples and churches. Indeed, the numerous houses and gardens, scattered thickly over the country, give it an appearance entirely different from that of the eastern coast. Manacody, Colachel, Vizinjam, Poondoray Anjengo, Quilon, Ponnacud and Alleppey are seaport towns, of which Alleppey, Quilon and Colachel are by far the most important, the others being frequented only by small native craft. The hill region is so extensive, and so marked a feature of the State, that it merits special notice. The mountains are of every variety of elevation, climate and vegetation. Some tracts are even now considered inaccessible. Certain portions have been taken up by European and native capitalists, by whom the natural fertility of the soil is being turned to good account. Some of the loftier mountains are entirely detached, except near their bases, from the neighbouring heights; they often have a precipitous descent towards the west, and are connected on that side with a succession

of low hills, which diminish in altitude as they approach the coast. From Quilon southward, these secondary ranges soften down into undulating slopes, intersected by glens and valleys, which grow wider as the elevation of the hills decreases, and are cultivated invariably with rice, proving very productive. Among the mountains a few rough elevated tablelands are found; but the alternation of hill and valley is in most cases too rapid to allow of any large extent of level surface. The above remarks refer to the country west of the Periyar river, between which and Dindigul rises a confused mass of hills. These have, however, similar characteristics; their summits, either broken into projecting cliffs, or thickly covered with trees, fall generally with precipitous abruptness, and present a variety of wild and magnificent forest scenery. These solitudes inclose some elevated plains (about one-twelfth of the whole area), which afford pasturage for cattle, and enjoy a good climate for a portion of the year. To the north, the mountains rise to an elevation of 8,000 feet, with plateau over 7,000 feet. The more important of these is part of the group known as the Anaimullays. The southernmost peak of note is the sacred Agasthyakudam (6,200 feet), the source of the Tambrapurny river. The plateau, by reason of their good climate, rich soil, abundant timber and water-supply, are likely to become better known as the demand for coffee land increases. One plateau alone (Broovinullay or Hamilton's Valley) is 6 miles long by 3 wide, and contains about 10,000 acres of excellent tea and coffee land. Similar smaller valleys are found in the group called the Kanandevan Hills. At the head of the Travancore Hills stands Anamudi (8,837 feet), the highest peak south of the Himalayas, and near it are several other peaks of 8,000 feet. South of this group is the lower region of the Cardamom Hills, so called from their special product. South of these, again, are large tracts of unsurveyed forest, which, with the exception of the Ashanbo coffee plantations, and one or two narrow strips near the main passes, continue to the Atchancoil river. Even south of this, although the hills become lower and narrower, the country is thinly inhabited almost to Cape Comorin. Numerous rivers run down from the ghats, which flow by tortuous courses, with high banks and rocky beds, into the backwater; most of these are navigable only near the sea. The chief river of Travancore is the Periyar, rising in the Ilii Ranges, which, after a course of 142 miles, enters the backwater at Kdungalore (Oranganore); 60 miles of this river are navigable. A portion of its enormous volume of water is now diverted into Madras by the Periyar water works. The Pambay, and its tributary the Atchancoil, and the Kallada are the next in importance. The Western Tambrapurny, or, as it is locally known, the Coollitoray river, rising in the mountains to the north of Mahendraghery, a sister river of the larger Tambrapurny which flows east into Tinnevely, flows westward, like all other Travancore rivers. Numerous small streams cross the narrow plain between the mountains and the sea, but no large irrigation works exist on them, the plentiful rainfall making these unnecessary, except in the extreme south. Here on the Paraly and Koda, there are auncs constructed by Pandyan kings. A succession of lagoons or backwaters, connected by navigable canals extends along the coast, from Trivandrum northwards, forming a most important means of communication. Its extreme length is nearly 200 miles, namely, from Tirur in British Malabar to Trivandrum, between the latter place and Quilon, there rises a high promontory of land about 6 miles in breadth, the highest portions of which in two places have been tunnelled through, to a length of over 3,000 feet, and the remaining portion cut open into a canal, thus making the line of water communication complete. The total area of these lakes is 227½ square miles, of which 157½ are in Travancore, 53½ in Cochin, and 16½ in British territory. The largest lake is the Vembanad (east of Alleppey), but, except during the monsoon, it is shallow. A strip of land from 7 miles to about half a mile wide separates these backwaters from the sea. There are, however, several outlets, those at Chetwyte, Kodungalore, Cochin, Kayankulam, Idava and Paravoor being the principal ones. Every kind of merchandise and a very large portion of the produce of the country is carried on these waters. There are also several good cart roads in the inland parts of the country for local traffic and the extension of the South Indian Railway to Quilon has opened up easy communication with Tinnevely and Madras. The boats for water communication are of various sizes, and in most instances are formed of a single tree, the trunk of which is hollowed out. The ordinary size is about 20 feet by 2½ feet; the boats for carrying rice to a distance are larger, and have a deck or roof. Tampakan and anjaly trees are generally selected for boat-building, being durable and sufficiently large. Alum, sulphur, bunter, plumbago and mica exist. There are plumbago mines at Neyyattinkara and Nedumangal and mica mines at Eraniel. The mountains and forests of Travancore afford some of the best sport to be got anywhere in India, especially in the shape of "large game." Elephants, whose ivory is a source of State revenue, are numerous. Tigers, leopards (including the black variety), bears, bison, sambhur, or "elk," and various kinds of deer abound.

Capital.—TRIVANDRUM.

Ruler.—H. H. SRI PADMANABHA DASA VANJI PALA SIR BAMA VARNIA KULASHEKHARA KINIRAPATI.
 MANNEY SULTAN MAHARAJA RAJA RAMA BAHADUR, SHANSHER JUNG, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
 F.M.S., M.E.A.S., F.R.G.S.

Physician to H. H. the Maharaja.—H. C. Perkins, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P. London, Durbar Physician, (Ag.).

Officers of H. H. the Maharaja's Palace.—Survadikariakar.—C. Baghavachariar, B.A. Palace Asst. Survadikariakar.—R. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., (on other duty), N. Krishnan Oonithan, Ag. Asst. Mgs.—T. Sankaran Tampi. Oellum Kariakar.—Narasimhan Thumby. Mothilakom Kariakar, S. Ramaswamy Iyer. Maramuth Supdt.—M. Neelacanta Pillai. Paniragay Mara-

mut Sheristadar.—K. Sankaramayana Pillai. Asst. to the Veterinary Surgeon, Royal Stables. G. Krishna Pillai.

BRITISH RESIDENCY OF TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN.

Resdt.—H. L. Braidwood, I.C.S. Asst. Resdt.—G. R. F. Tottenham, I.C.S.

TREASURY.—Officer in charge.—E. K. Govindan, B.A.

ESCORT.—Subedar Major Abdul Rasak Sahib, Officer Commanding.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Durbar Physician.—Dr. H. Campbell Perkins M.B.C.S. (England), L.B.C.P. (London), Trivandrum, 1st Grade Sub. Asst. Surgeon.—V. Narayana Menon, M.B. & C.M. (Madras), M.R.C.S., M.B.C.P., D. Ph. (London), General Hospital, Trivandrum, Surgeon.—S. Venkatarama Naidu, L.M. & S., (Dist. Hospital, Alleppey, Mrs. M. Poonchi, Lukose, B.A., (Madras), M.B., & B.S., (London), Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum, Deputy Surgeon.—J. R. Dias, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Kottayam; V. N. Narayana Pillay, L.M. & S., Palace Sub-Dispensary, Trivandrum; P. Sankaramurti Pillay, L.M. & S., Palace Dispensary, Trivandrum; M. Joseph, L.R.C.P. & S.E. (Edin.), L.F.P.S.O., Ophthalmic Hospital, Trivandrum; V. Sankara Velathnan, B.A. (Madras) M.D., (Edin.) District Hospital, Parur; K. Raman Tampi, B.A., (Madras) M.D., D.T.M.H. (Edin.), L.M. (Dublin), District Hospital, and Victoria Hospital Quilon; George Stephanos, B.A., M.B., & C.M., Dist. Hspl., Tiruvella; S. T. Ponnuswamy Pillay, L.M. & S., Dist. Hspl., Nagercoil, K. Krishna Pillay, L.M. & S., Leper and Lunatic Asylum and Hospital for Incurables, Trivandrum; P. R. Subba Iyer, L.M. & S., Fort Dispensary, Trivandrum; A. A. Moreira, L.M. & S., General Hospital, Trivandrum; A. M. Jacob, B.A., M.B. & C.M., District Hospital, Lalom; T. J. Manavaliah, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Ponnassala; A. M. Dravum, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Padmanabhapuram, A. T. Thomas, L.M. & S., Dist. Hospital, Shertallay, S. Rameswamy Iyer, M.B. & C.M., Dist. Hospital, Mavelikara; S. Thomas, L.M. & S., Dist. Hospital, Kozhencherry; K. C. Chandy, L.M. & S., Dist. Hospital, Kanjirapalli, Asst. Surgeons.—K. I. Cherian Marupilly, L.M. & S., District Dispensary, Arakkudi; H. Narayana Iyer, B.A., L.M. & S., District Hospital, Shencottah, A. T. Mathu, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Muvathupuzha; T. K. Varghese, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Chirayinkil; K. C. Kuriyan, B.A., M.B., & C.M., Dist. Dispensary, Cheunganoor, P. Palpu, M.B. & C.M., District Hospital, Neyyattukara, N. Lakshmana Iyer, M.B. & C.M., District Hospital, Changanacherry; A. A. George, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Alwaye; A. M. Mathew, B.A., M.B. & C.M., Dist. Hospital, Kayencolam, Miss A. T. Martin, L.M. & S., Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum; A. Nallaperumal Pillay, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Nedumangudi; N. K. Krishna Pillay, L.M. & S., Dist. Hspl., Vaikom; L. A. Ravi Varma, M.B. & C.M., Central Hospital, Trivandrum; K. Kuruvilla, L.M. & S., Dist. Dispensary, Kothamangalam; A. E. John, B.A., M.B., & C.M., Dist. Hspl., Peermade; B. Dasanachari, M.B. & C.M., General Hospital, Trivandrum; D. W. Isaac, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Trivandrum; V. M. Kuriyan, L.M. & S., Dist. Hspl., Parur; N. Krishna Pillay, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Quilon, V. Nagoji Row, M.B. & C.M., District Hospital, Alleppey; P. Parameswaran Pillay, L.M. & S., District Dispensary, Devicollam; John Bilkiah, M.B. & C.M., Dist. Hospital, Quilon; J. I. Gomes, L.M. & S., Genl. Hospital, Trivandrum; K. P. Raman Pillay, M.B. & S., Dist. Hospital, Kottayam, M. Sankara Menon, L.M. & S., Dist. Hospital, Tiruvella; S. Christian, L.M. & S., Genl. Hospital, Trivandrum; M. P. Chacks, L.M. & S., Leper Asylum, Trivandrum; K. Kesava Pillay, M.B. & S., Genl. Hospital, Trivandrum; P. A. Abraham, L.M. & S., Dist. Hospital, Alleppey; B.

Ramakrishna Pillay, L.M. & S., Dist. Hospital, Mavelikara; S. Sivanatha Pillay, M.B. & S., Dist. Hospital, Nagarcoil; Samuel Jahn, L.M. & S.; Dist. Hospital, Padmanabhapuram, Sub-Asst. Surgeons (Senior)—Koshi Mathai, District Hospital, Kottayam; M. K. Ithiyerab, District Dispensary, Mandakayam, Apothecaries.—Y. Kunjandy, Dist. Dispensary, Thodukuzha; A. Aiyempeumal Pillay, District Dispensary, Colachel, Mrs. S. Quinless, Victoria Hospital, Quilon; Mrs. V. S. Alweyn, Victoria Hospital, Quilon, H. J. O'Lemos, Dist. Hspl. Changanacherry; Miss L. Gomez, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum; Mrs. Catherine Jacob, Dist. Hospital, Alleppey.

OFFICE MANAGER.—E. K. GOVINDAN, B.A., Head Clk.—K. Raman Pillai, Hd. Acct.—J. B. O'Lemos, Camp Clk.—C. Xavier, M.P.S.

ANEXO COLLECTOR'S OFFICE.—Hd. Clk.—M. Raman Menon, B.A.

GOVERNMENT OF TRAVANCORE.

HUZUR CUTECHERY.—Dewan of Travancore.—Dewan Bahadur M. Krishnan Nair, B.A., B.L. (Bh. Private Secy. to the Dewan.—K. Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., B.L.

GENERAL AND REVENUE SECRETARIAT.

Chf. Secy. to Govt.—A. J. Vieyra, B.A. Under Secys. to Govt.—M. Raja Raja Varma, M.A., B.L.; R. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L.; K. Narayanan Pandalay, B.A., B.L. Asst. Secys. to Govt.—K. Venkata Row, S. Parameswara Iyer, M.A., B.L., T. P. Ramasubba Iyer, B.A., R. Ramalingam Iyer, B.A. (Sub pro-tem.

Hd. Transl.—K. Chidambara Vadhyar, B.A. Supt., Stamp and Records.—V. Muthukrishna Iyer.

Ex-officio Secy. to Govt. in the Dept. of Finance and Accounts and Officer in charge of the Central Account and Audit Office.—T. R. Ratnam Iyer, B.A.

Asst. Acct. Officers.—(Sr.) N. Narayana Pillai, B.A., Senior (Rs. 300); K. George, B.A. K. N. Ramasubba Aiyar, B.A., B.L. and S. Appusamy Iyengar.

Supts.—S. Venkataramana Iyer, B.A.; K. M. Mathen, B.A.; C. S. Krishnaswamy Iyer, B.A., and K. Sankaranarayana Iyer, B.A.; T. C. Thomanan, B.A., and A. V. Narasimha Aiyar, M. Ramachandran Row, B.A.; E. Rama Warrier, B.A.

STAMP MANUFACTORY.—Supt.—W. Watts.

MINT.—Supt.—P. Padmanabha Pillai, B.A.

Hd. Sirkar Wakil.—R. Ananda Rao, B.A., B.L. Asst. Hd. Sirkar Wakil.—A. Venkatrama Aiyar, B.A., B.L.; N. Sundararaja Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.; M. Sankara Menon, B.A., B.L. (Temp.).

Govt. Press.—Supt.—W. J. Beck, Manager.—J. J. Chandy.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—Pres.—Dewan Bahadur M. Krishnan Nair, B.A., B.L.

OFFICIAL MEMBERS.—Chief Secy. to Govt.—A. J. Vieyra, B.A. Addl. Head Sirkar Wakil.—V. Subba Iyer, B.A., B.L. Senior Dewan Pktr.—N. Subramonia Iyer, M.A. Dewan Pktr.—R. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A. Professor of History and Economics, College.—Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Iyengar, M.A. Eccise Commissioner.—N. Raman Pillai, B.A., Executive Engineer.—John Kuriyan, B.A., B.C.E. State Geologist.—I. C. Chacko, B.A., B.S.

Non-official Members.—J. A. Richardson; K. Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., B.L.; K. G. Sessa Iyer, B.A., B.L.; T. K. Velu Pillai, B.A., B.L.; Paul Daniel, M.A., L.T.; A. Govinda Menon; M. Subramonia Pillai, Secretary.—K. Narayanan Pandalay, B.A., B.L., Under Secretary to Government.

LAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Senior Dewan Peishkar and Dist. Magt.—N. Subramanaya Aiyer, M.A., Trivandrum; K. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., Padmanabhapuram, N. Raman Pillai, B.A., Kottayam, B. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A. (on special duty); N. Rajaram Rao, B.A. (Ag.), Quilon; Sidney Charles Herbert Robinson, Devikulam.

DIVN. ASSISTANTS AND 1ST CLASS MAGISTRATES.

Asst. to the Dewan Peishkar and 1st Class Magt.—N. Rajaram Row, B.A. Quilon (on other duty); N. Kri-hua Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Padmanabhapuram; K. Anandamayana Iyer, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum; K. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kottayam; M. Palpu Pillai, B.A., Additional Asst., Kottayam; *Asst. Supdt. and 1st class Magt.*—A. J. Van Ros.

Dist. Magt.—V. Subramanya Iyer, M.A., Padmanabhapuram, K. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., Quilon; N. Rajaram Row, B.A., Acting, Kottayam; N. Raman Pillai, B.A., Trivandrum; R. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A., on special duty; Sidney Charles Herbert Robinson, Supt and Dist. Magt., Devikulam.

Magistrates of the 1st Class.—P. P. Kurien, Alleppey; M. E. Itayiah, B.A., Kottar Town; N. Raja Ram Row B.A. (on other duty); K. Anantamayana Iyer, B.A., B.L., N. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., K. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kottayam; C. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L., Padmanabhapuram (Ag.).

Tahsildars.—K. B. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Agasteeswaram; A. Krishna Iyer, Thopala; P. Arunagum Pillai, B.A., Kottayam, K. Shunkuni Pillai, Karlingappalli, K. S. Subramana Iyer, B.A., Muvathapuzha, (on leave) *Tahs.*, 2nd Grade.—K. Govinda Pillai, B.A., Kottarakara; J. Padmanabha Iyer, B.A., Neyattinkara; K. Maruthanayagam Pillai, B.A., Trivandrum; P. Krishna Pillai, B.A., Mavelikara; K. Raman Tampi, B.A., Quilon; S. K. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A., B.L., Vilavand; M. Subramana Iyer, B.A., Meenachil; C. K. Nagen Pillai, B.A., Alengad (on leave); N. Nilakunda Pillai, B.A., B.L., Shertallay; K. Palpu Pillai, B.A., Karunagappally; G. Subramana Aiyer, B.A., Parur; C. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L., Kalkulam; V. Andy Pillai, B.A., Vaikom; J. Padmanabha Iyer, B.A., Yattumaur; R. K. Krishna Pillai, B.A., Peermade; N. S. Raman Pillay, B.A., B.L., Ag., Shencotta; V. Thanu Aiyar, B.A., Thodupuzha; E. B. Padmanabha Pillai, Kuthur; P. I. Daniel, Major Treasury, Alleppey; P. N. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Shencotta; M. Vinarghava Iyer, B.A., Devicolum (Appointed); R. Nilakunda Pillai, B.A., Thiruvalla, C. K. Nayan Pillai, B.A., Chirayankil Achuthan Pillai, B.A., Pathanapuram; G. Velu Pillai, Kunnalor, (Ag.); P. Viswanatha Iyer, Erani; K. Padmanabham Tampi, Nedumunad.

Sub-Magistrates.—Sreeranganatha Sastri, B.A., B.L. (on other duty); T. S. Venkitchalam Iyer, Arukatti; E. I. Mathew, B.A.; C. Tharun, B.A., (Ag.) Mundakayam; M. Pereira, B.A., Paravur; E. I. Mathew, B.A., Trivandrum Town, Trivandrum; P. C. Kunian Pillai, Pathanambhit; T. Kesava Pillai, B.A., Paravur; N. Paramaswaran Pillai, B.A., Neyyattinkara; S. Padmanabha Panikar, B.A., B.L., Thiruvalla (Ag.); N. Govinda Panikar, B.A., (Ag.); K. S. Sivanmakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., Oolsavattom.

Kandukrishy Tahsildars.—K. Govinda Pillai, Ambalapuzha; A. Parameswaran Pillai, Trivandrum.

Melkanganum Tahsildar.—Govinda Pillai, Trivandrum.

Neendakaray Sankatiam Tahsildar.—Kesava Pillai, Neendakaray.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Supdt.—B. Venkatarama Dikshitar, B.A., B.L., M.E. *Asst. Supdt.*—M. Raghava Iyengar.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.

Direction.—Director, N. Kunjan Pillai, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. *Laboratory & Research.*—K. Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., Agri. Chemist; K. Madhavan Pillai, B.A., Entomologist *Agriculture.*—Sivarama Pillai, B.A.; G. M. Eapen, L. Ag.; R. Ananthamayana Iyer, Agri. Inspr. *Sub-Inspectors.*—K. Subraman Pillai, L. Ag.; C. P. Bhattathiri, P. Samuel, L. Ag.; M. C. George, L. Ag.; N. N. Thampi, L. Ag.; V. Subramanaya Pillai, L. Ag.; B. K. Parameswaran Pillai, Manag. r. Trivandrum Silk Farm. *Vety. Inspr.*—J. L. Poppen; T. Madhava Raju, G.B.V.C.; P. Ramakrishnan Tampi, G.B.V.C.; M. Thandaveswari Iyer, G.M.V.C.; S. Seshu Iyengar, G.M.V.C.; *Vety. Sub-Inspr.*—G. Nanoo Pillai, G.B.V.C.; T. K. Govinda Pillai, G.B.V.C., V. Thanuvann Nair, G.M.V.C., C. Kesavan, G.B.V.C.; Abraham Joseph, G.B.V.C.; J. M. Jacob, G.B.V.C. *Fisheries Inspr.*—N. Padmanabha Panikar, B.A.; K. M. Pothan, B.A.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

High Court of Travancore.—*Chf. Justice.*—K. Raman Menon, B.A., B.L., B.C.L., *Bar-at-Law.* *Puisne Judges.*—R. Veeraraghava Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., H. S. Chatfield, B.A., *Bar-at-Law* (on War duty); P. Cheryan, B.A., B.L. *Additional Puisne Judges.*—T. Palpu Pillai, B.A., B.L. *Registrar.*—P. C. Narayana Menon, B.A. *Dy. Registrar.*—K. Velu Pillai, B.A., B.L., *Mangr.*—P. Thandu Aiyar. *Hd. Sirkar Vakil.*—B. Ananda Rao, B.A., B.L. *Addl. Head Sirkar Vakil.*—V. Subba Iyer, B.A., B.L., *Asst. Head Sirkar Vakils.*—A. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A., B.L., N. Sundarama Iyengar, B.A., B.L., M. Bhaskara Menon, B.A., B.L., (Addl.)

Sirkar Vakils.—A. M. Kumura Pillai, B.A., B.L., Nagercoil; K. Nagappan Nair, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum (on other duty); V. Subbiah, B.A., B.L., Quilon (on other duty); P. Kesava Pillai, B.A., B.L., Ag.; P. G. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L., Alleppey; K. T. Varghese, B.A., Kottayam; T. N. Neelacunda Pillai, B.A., B.L., Parur; S. Swaminatha Sastri, B.A., B.L., Quilon; A. Venkata Rao, B.A., B.L., Ag. Trivandrum; K. K. Chacko *Bar-at-Law*, Ag. (Addl.), Trivandrum; R. (opula Menon, B.A., B.L., (Addl.), Alleppey; A. Philipose, M.A., B.L., (Addl.), Kottayam; V. T. Joseph, B.A., B.L., (Addl.), Kottayam.

Dist. and Sess. Judges (Travancore).—P. Cheryan, B.A., B.L., Senior District and Sessions Judge, Trivandrum, on other duty as Addl. Puisne Judge, High Court; T. Palpu Pillai, B.A., B.L., Nagercoil, on other duty as Addl. Puisne Judge, High Court; K. Sankara Pillai, Alleppey; P. Raman Tampi, B.A., B.L., (on leave); Trivandrum; S. T. Veeraraghavachari, B.A., M.L., Quilon; N. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Kottayam; P. J. Varghese, B.A., B.L., Parur, Ag. S. Ramasami Sastri, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum, Ag. S. Aiyadara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Nagercoil, Ag.

2nd and Addl. Sess. Judges, Travancore.—S. Ramaswami Sastri, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum (on other duty); P. J. Varughese, B.A., B.L., Quilon (on other duty). **Ag. Dt. Judge.**—S. Aiyadura Iyer, B.A., B.L., (Temp.). Quilon; G. Sankara Pillai, B.A., B.L., Ag., Alleppey; K. Jacob, B.A., B.L., Ag. Trivandrum; K. Nagappen Nair, Ag. Quilon.

Dist. Munsiffs, Travancore, 1st Grade (Rs. 800 ; S. Sitarama Aiyer, B.A., Padmanabhapuram, Principal; S. Kalianarama Aiyar, Nagercoil, Principal; G. Sankara Pillai, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum, Princpl. (on other duty); N. G. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Ag. Trivandrum Principal. **2nd Grade** (Rs. 250); K. Jacob, B.A., B.L., Quilon Principal, Kuthuthurai; N. G. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum Addl.; P. N. Boothalingam Aiyer, B.A., B.L., Attingal; N. Madhavan Pillai, B.A., B.L., Principal; T. S. Kuthalalingam Pillai, B.A., B.L., Mavalikara; R. Ramasubba Sastri, B.A., B.L., Chengannur, Rs. 200; K. S. Rama Aiyer, B.A., B.L., Karunagapalli; C. K. Mathen, B.A., B.L., Kanjerapalli; M. R. Narayana Pillai, B.A., B.L., Alleppey Principal; P. N. Setarama Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kottayam; R. Palpu Pillai, B.A., B.L., Quilon Principal. M. Govindan, B.A., B.L., Adoor; M. R. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Moovattupuzhai; G. Padmanabha Pillai, *Bar-at-Law*, Nayattinkara (Principal). W. D'Netto, B.A., B.L., Parur; P. V. Kolappa Pillai, B.A., B.L., Kottarakkara. **4th Grade**, S. Venkatchalam Iyer, B.A., B.L., Thiruvella Principal; Varghese Chandy, B.A., B.L., Meenachil; P. N. Padmanabha Pillai, B.A., B.L., Krishnapuram; K. M. Vetti, B.A., B.L., Perumpavur. K. Sankaran Pundalay, B.A., B.L., Vailom; A. Gnanasikamani, B.A., B.L., Nayattinkara Addl.; A. D. Arumanayagam, B.A., B.L., Thiruvella, Addl.; K. C. Josuha, B.A., B.L., Haripad; N. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Nagercoil; M. Sathyadas, B.A., B.L., Padmanabhapuram Addl.; T. K. Madhavan Nair, B.A., B.L., Attingal Addl.; M. Chennakutty Kurup, B.A., B.L., Alleppey, Addl.; M. Govinda Varier, B.A., B.L., Shertalla; S. A. Amrith, B.A., B.L., Devikulam; R. Govindan, Puduvai, B.A., B.L., Shencotta; M. P. Joseph, B.A., B.L., Ag. Trivandrum Addl.; S. Nilakanta Aiyer, B.A., B.L., Ag. Quilon Addl.

COURT OF APPEAL FROM THE DECISIONS OF SPECIAL MAGISTRATES—*Spl. Appellate Judge.*—H. S. Chatfield, B.A., *Bar-at-Law*.

Spl. Magts.—For the trial of European British Subjects.—James Pryde, M.A., B.L.; G. F. Clarke, M.A., M.B.; S. H. Robinson, Devikulam.

LAW COLLEGE, TRIVANDRUM.

Principal.—H. S. Chatfield, B.A., *Senior Lecturers.*—E. J. John, B.A., B.L., K. Kochukrishna Marar, B.A., B.L. *Elective Lecturers.*—K. G. Paramaswara Menon, B.A., B.L., V. S. Subbanani Aiyar, B.A., B.L., M. K. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L., V. A. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Peter N. Lakshmanan, B.A., M.B. and C.M. (Madras), M.B.C.S., M.B.C.P., D.P.H. (London). Medical Jurisprudence, (on leave.) K. Madhavan Pillai, L.M. & S. (Acting).

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Regtn.—Trivandrum P. Kuruvilla Varkki.

Dist. Registrars.—C. Mathen, B.A., Quilon, P. V. Nana Pillai, B.A., Kottayam, and M. R. Krishna Pillai, B.A., Trivandrum. **Manager.**—G. Cadmanabha Pillai, B.A.; *Sub-Regrs.*—T. I. Cherian, B.A., and Mani Nainan.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Police.—C. R. Cunningham, *Supdt.*—K. Padmanabhan Tampi, B.A., B.L., Kottayam District. R. Vaidyanugam Pillai, B.A., B.L., Quilon; B. K. Krishna Pillai, B.A., Trivandrum. *Sub Pro tem Dist. Supt.*—P. Gomathi-nayagam Pillai, B.A., Nagercoil. **Manager.**—T. E. Sakkimuthu Chettiyar, B.A., Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.

CENTRAL PRISON.

Supdt.—V. Chandimeah, *Jailor.*—Pothan, B.A. *Medical Officer.*—Asst. Surgn. A. M. Mathews, B.A., M.B. & C.M.

MILITARY—NAYAR BRIGADIE.

Commandant.—Lt. Col., R. DeL. France, 26th K. G. O. Light Cavalry. **Commandant.**—1st Battalion. —Captain L. W. Antram.

STAFF.—*Staff Officer and Quarter-master.*—Captain F. E. Welch. *Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion.*—Narayana Pillay; *Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion.*—Neelacunda Pillay.

UNIFORM.—*Body Guard.*—Dark Blue, Gold Lace. *Artillery.*—Royal Blue, Facing Scarlet, Gold Lace.

Infantry.—Scarlet --1st Battalion, Facing, Royal Blue, Gold Lace and 2nd Battalion, Facing, Blue Green, Gold Lace.

Establishment of 1st Battalion of Infantry.—1 Subadar-Major 5 Subadars, 6 Jemadars, 30 Havildars, 30 Naicks, 416 Privates, 12 Buglers, Total 500.

Establishment of 2nd Battalion of Infantry.—1 Subadar-Major, 9 Subadars, 10 Jemadar, 1 Havildar-Major, 1 Drill Havildar, 9 Havildars, 1 Drill Naick, 40 Naicks, 755 Privates, 1 Drum-Major, 1 Fife-Major, and 30 Drummers and 1 Fifers, Total 908.

Establishment of Artillery—1 Jemadar, 2 Havildars, 2 Naicks, 25 Gunners Total 30 6 guns.

Establishment of Band.—1 Havildar, 1 Naick and 30 Musicians. Total 32.

Establishment of Body Guard.—1 Ri-aidar-Major 1 Jemadar, 1 Asst. to the Veterinary Surgeon, 1 Kote Duffadar Major, 1 Kote Duffadar, 1 Drill-Duffadar, 1 Duffadar, 4 Lance Duffadars, 2 Farriers, 2 Trumpeters, 2 Rough Riders, 46 Sowars, 1 Chowdry, 34 Syces, 2 Sweepers, 60 Grass-cutters, 3 malies, 3 Coolies Total 165

Attached to the Brigade.—1 Sergeant-Major.

CIVIL SERVANTS ATTACHED TO THE BRIGADE.

Medical Officer.—H. C. Perkins, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P. (on other duty) Ag., Durbar Physician, Travancore. *Ag. Medl. Offr.*—K. Madhavan Pillay, L.M. & S. *Band Director.*—W. Taylor. *Sergt. Major.*—P. A. Todd. *Mangr.* T. Muthaiyan Pillai.

BOY GUARD.—*Veterinary Surgeon.*—A. Alderson, *Actg. Ri-aidar-Major.*—Shaik Abdulah.

GENERAL MEDICAL STORES.—*Supdt.*—A. Ayan-perumal Pillay.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S DEPT., TRAVANCORE.

Chemical Examr. to Govt.—Peter N. Lakshmanan, B.A., M.B. & C.M. (Madras), M.B.C.S. (Eng.). M.B.C.P., D.P.H. (London)

THE AYURVEDIC INSTITUTIONS OF TRAVANCORE.

Dir. of Ayurveda.—Kolatteri Sankara Menon, M.A., L.T., M.B.A.S.

SANITARY DEPARTMENT.

Sany. Commr.—S. Krishnamurti Aiyar, M.B. Dist. Sany. Offrs.—A. Mannal, L.M. & S., Trivandrum; J. J. Chandy, L.M. & S., Vaccine Depot; P. T. Jacob, L.M. & S., Always. *Asst. Sany. Offrs.*—C. John Jacob, M.B., I.P.H., Shertallay; A. S. Namantham, Quilon; S. Rangaswamy Aiyengar, Kottarakara; T. S. Krishna Rao, Kayanacolum; N. Nilakantan Tampi, Kottayam; R. Subramanya Aiyar, Nagercoil; P. V. Jacob, Moovattupuzha; S. A. Alaglanambha Pillay, Chengannoor; D. V. Madavan Pillay, Alleppey; R. Nagaraja Row, Vaccine Depot; and D. Raman Pillay, Res-rvc.

TOWN IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEES.

TRIVANDRUM.—*President.*—M. V. Subramanya Aiyar, B.A. *Members, Official.*—Asst. Engr.—Hrishikesha Bandhopadhyay, B.Sc., C.E.E.E. *First Tahs.*—K. Maruthanayakan Pillay, B.A., A. A. Moraira, L.M. & S. *Dy. Surgn.* *Non-official Members and elected.*—V. Ramakrishna Sastri, B.A., B.L.; K. Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., B.L.; C. Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., B.L.; A. Narayana Pillai, B.A., B.L. L. H. Netto; A. Krishna Row; M. N. Pillai, L.M. & S., (Homes) Medl. Practitioner, N. Kumaran Asau, Secy., S.N.B.F. Gogam, (nominated) Sahib Bahadur S. Adam Sait, Merchant, (nominated).

SHENCOTTA.—*President.*—P. N. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Tahsildar Magistrate, Shencottah, Munsiff. *Official Members.*—N. Lakshmana Iyer, M.B.C.M. Medical Officer; G. Padmanabha Iyer, Asst. Engineer. *Non-offl. Members.*—G. Sankaranarayana Iyer, Vakill; S. Kasy Iyer, Landlord; R. Periasamy Thevar, Landlord; B. Annala Pillai, Vakill; S. Annayappa Pillai, Landlord; K. Savariperumal Pillai; A. Arunachalam Asari.

NAGERCOIL.—*President.*—(Ex-officio) K. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., Dewan Peishkar. *Vice-President.*—Paul Daniel, M.A., L.T., Hd. Mstr., Scott, Christian Higher Grade Secondary School Nagercoil (Non-official). *Official Members.* (Ex-officio) John Kuriyan, B.A., B.C.E., B.M.E., Ex-Engr. Southern Dist., Nagercoil; P. N. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Tahs. of Agasteeswaram; T. N. Ponnasamy Pillai, L.M.S., Medical Officer in charge, Dist. Hoptl., Nagercoil. *Non-official Members.*—(elected) A. Suriyanarayana Pillay, B.A., P. Chidambaram Pillai, B.A., B.L., Vinakshipuram R. Chandrabhanu Lala, D. C. Joseph, S. Ramaswamy, (non-official). *Nominated Membres.*—R. Haridra Iyer, D. Francis.

QUILON.—*President.*—R. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A., Dewan Peishkar, and District Magistrate. *Vice-President.*—P. Arumugam Pillai, B.A., Asst. to the Dewan Peishkar and Divn. 1st class Magistrate. *Official Members.*—R. Evarard, C.E., A.M.I.C.E., Ex-Engr. Medical Officer, District Hospital Quilon. Dr. K. Raman Tampi, B.A., M.D., D.T.M., etc. *Non-official Members.*—C. Sankara Menon, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill; C. Raman Tampi, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill; N. Kumaran, B.A., B.L., Dist. Court Vakill; P. J. John, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill; S. Venkatakrishna Aiyar, Dist. Court Vakill; P. A. Subramania Sarma, Teacher, St. Aloysius High School; C. R. Araneeratnam Pillai, Agent, Messrs. Darrall Lunal & Co.; Sahib Bahadur, C. Mahamedkunju, Merchant, Valiyakayikari. *Sanitary Inspr.*—G. Madhavan Pillai.

ALLEPPEY.—*President.*—K. A. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill. *Vice-President.*—L. A. Subramania Ayyer, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill. *Official Members.*—S. Venkatarama Naidu,

L.M. & S., Surgn., C. J. Mani, Sub-Dvn. Officer, P.W.D., P. I. Daniel, B.A., Major Treasury Officer. *Non-official Members.*—Adom-Oosman, Merchant, N. T. Isaac, Munsiff's Court Vakill; Wallabhdas Jadouji, Merchant; K. Nagendra Prabhu, Landlord; C. J. Varghese, B.A., B.L., Zillah Court Vakill, M. K. Ananthasiva Ayyar, Munsiff's Court Vakill.

KOTTAYAM.—*President.*—N. Raman Pillai, B.A., Dewan Peishkar and District Magistrate. *Vice-President.*—P. Arumugam Pillay, B.A., Asst. to the Dewan-Peishkar and Div. 1st Class Magte. *Offl. Members.*—K. Rangaswamy Iyengar, A.C.E., Executive Engineer, Kottayam Divn.; J. D. Dias, L.M. & S., Medical Officer in charge District Hospital, Kottayam. *Non-official Members.*—A. K. Varkey, Merchant; A. N. Keava Pillai, Landlord, C. Abraham, Vakill, District Court; Kumara Menon, Vakill, Munsiff's Court; C. I. Chandy, Merchant; K. M. Mathulla Mappillai, Manager, "Malayala Manorama" Office.

KAYENCULAM.—*President.*—E. V. Abraham, B.A., B.L., 1st class Magistrate; *Official Members.*—A. M. Mathews, B.A., M.B., C.M., Medical Officer, Dist. Dispensary, K. W. Alexander, B.A., Sub-Registrar; *Non-official Members.*—P. Madhavan Pillai, K. G. Madhavan, S. Chedambhara Aiyar, P. Rama Pye and Thomas Thomas.

THEUVALLA.—*President.*—George Stephanos, B.A., M.B. & C.M., Medl. Officer, Dist. Hospital; *Official Members.*—Kumara Pillai, Sub-Registrar, V. Krishna Pillai, Excise Inspector; *Non-official Members.*—V. Subramanian Moothathu, Munsiff's Court Vakill, K. M. Mannon Mapilla, Munsiff's Court Vakill, K. Govinda Pillai, Munsiff's Court Vakill, P. V. Varghese, B.A., L.T., Head Master, S. C. Seminary, Akiramen Maheswaran Bhathurthi, Tharayil Kuzhikkattu Ilom, V. Keeyan Vabathau, Vattaparambil house, and Krishna Panikon, Chittapalhi house.

ALWAYE.—*President.*—K. R. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Tahsildar. *Vice-President.*—T. J. Manavalathal, L.M. & S., Medical Officer. *Official Members.*—N. Govindan Pandalay, B.A., B.L., Sub-Registrar; V. Harihara Iyer, B.A., B.E., Asst. Engineer. *Non-official Members.*—N. Achuthan Pillai, T. A. Gopala Pye, P. K. Nilakantan Elayathan, Rev. Fr. Synucus, Rev. Fr. Payappalli Varghese, M. K. Makkurpillai.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Chf. Ingr.—A. H. Barrow, M.A.M.C.E., M.I.C.E., Trivandrum. *Jy. Chf. Engr.*—F. J. Jacob, C.E., (on leave) O. S. Barrow, C.E., Trivandrum. *Manager, Chf. Engr.'s Office.*—K. Kerala Varma Tampam, B.A., Trivandrum. *Ass. Engrs.*—O. S. Barrow, (on other duty), K. H. Rangaswamy Iyengar, B.C.E., Kottayam; R. Everard, C.E., A.M.I.C.E., Quilon; K. V. Natesan Iyer, B.A., B.E., Trivandrum; L. H. Jacob, (on war service); John Kuriyan, B.A., B.C.E., Nagercoil; H. E. Parratt, A.M.I.E., Workshops, Trivandrum; V. Arunachalam Aiyar, B.A., B.E., Nagercoil; O. S. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.A., B.L., Always. *Asst. Engrs.*—K. Thanoo Pillai, B.A., B.E., Mavelikara; G. Padmanabha Iyer, Shencottah; M. P. Mani, B.E., Peermede; K. Govinda Pillai, B.Sc., L.C.E., Thuckalay; S. S. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., B.E., Kottayam; Hrishikesh Banerjee, B.Sc., C.E., R.E., Trivandrum; C. Balakrishna Rao, B.A., B.E., Trivandrum. *Serving in the Indian Army Reserve.*—A. Alex. Slater; C. N. Elliot; J. H. Cameron. V. Harihara Iyer, B.A., B.E., Nagercoil; M. S.

DURMASWAMY Iyengar, B.A., B.Sc., Alleppey;
George Philip, B.A., B.Sc., Munnar; **M. N. Pal-**
meswara Kurup, L.M.E., A.M.I.E.E., Trivandrum;
K. Narayana Pillai, M.A., B.Sc., (Edin.), Ag.
Nagercoil; **I. C. Chacko, B.Sc., Ag. Alwaye.**
Sub-Engrs.—**N. Thiruvamlalam Pillai, Muvat-**
tupuzha; **K. I. Thomas, Neyyatiunkara;** **J. C.**
Joyce, Attingal.

MARANUT DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Engr.—**Kunjanni Panikkar.**

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Consrv.—**V. Subramaniam Iyer, M.A., F.L.S.,**
F.Z.S. Dy. Consrvs.—**T. S. Venugopala Iyer,**
Malayatur (Northern Division), V. K. Govinda
Menon, Quilon, Office Assistant to the Consrv. of
Forests; **B. Swaminatha Iyer, Quilon (Quilon**
Division). Asst. Consrvs.—**M. Vela Pillai, Puna-**
lur (Plantation Division); M. P. Jacob, Shencotta,
(Shencotta Division); R. Dhanukoti Pillai, B.A.,
Peermade (High Range Division); T. V. Subbiah
Iyer, Koni (Central Division); K. S. Narayana
Aiyengar, Trivandrum (on special duty); P.
Thannu Pillai, M.A., B.Sc. (Edin), Kottayam
(Shencottah Division); P. Raman Pillai, B.A.,
B.Sc., Bar-at-Law, Trivandrum (Southern Division)
J. O. Surrao, Manager, Conservator's
Office, Quilon.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Port Officer.—**G. Leverett.**

EXCISE DEPARTMENT

Excise Commr.—**N. Raman Pillai, B.A., Trivan-**
drum. Asst. Excise Commrs. 1st Grade.—**A.**
Hoogewerf, Alwaye Circle, 2nd Grade.—**A. J.**
Van Ros, Arunkutty Circle; K. Govinda Pillai,
B.A., Quilon Circle. Circle Officers, 1st Grade.
—R. V. Gunther, Kottayam Circle; C. E.
Kesava Pillai, B.A., Piravom Circle 2nd Grade.
—T. V. Ramakrishna Iyer, B.A., Kayankulam
Circle; T. R. Kesava Iyer, B.A., Alleppey Circle
3rd Grade.—**K. John, Trivandrum Circle; K.**
Udaya Varma Raja, B.A., Nagercoil Circle, K.
H. Venkateswara Iyer, B.A., Salt Factory Circle.
G. Neelakantan, B.A., Devicodem Circle; R.
Kunjanni Paduvai, B.A., Excise Commr.'s Office,
Trivandrum.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction.—**A. W. Bishop**
Ph.D. (on leave), L. C. Hodgson, M.A., (Ag.)
Manager.—**R. Ranga Aiyar, B.A. Deputy Direc-**
tor of Public Instruction.—**P. Ramaswamy Iyer,**
B.A. Inspector of Secondary Schools.—**J. Pryde,**
M.A., B.Sc. Inspectors of Elementary Schools,
Southern Range.—**S. Subramania Sastri, M.A.,**
Northern Range.—**O. M. Chennyan, B.A., L.T.**
Inspector of Girls' Schools.—**Miss H. C. Carra-**
piett, M.A., L.T. Lady Principal H. H. the Maha-
raja's College for Girls.—**Miss D. H. Watts, B.A.**
Principal H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivan-
dram, L. C. Hodgson, M.A., (on other duty); Ag.
J. Stephenson, B.Sc., A.B.C.S.E. Principal Train-
ing College.—**G. F. Clark, M.A., Ph.D. Vice-**
Principal.—**S. G. Barker, B.Sc., Ph.D.**

H. H. THE MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE STAFF, TRI-
VANDRUM—*Principal and Professor of Applied*
Mathematics and Physics.—**J. Stephenson B.Sc.,**
A.B.C.S.E. (London) Professor of Sanskrit & Dra-
vidian Languages.—**A. R. Raja Raja Varma, M.A.**
(Madras). Professor of Mathematics.—**R. Krish-**
naswami Aiyar, B.A. (Madras). Professor of History

and Economics.—**K. V. Rangaswami Iyengar, M.A.**
(Madras). Professor of Chemistry.—**C. S. Gibson**
M.A., B.Sc. (Oxford), M.A. (Cambridge), M.Sc.
(Manchester on furlough). Professor of English.—
D. J. Sloss, M.A. (Liverpool). Professor of History
and Economics.—**C. V. Chendrasekharan, B.A.**
(Oxford). Professor of English.—**B. Walker, M.A.,**
(Liverpool). Sub-pro tem Professor of English.—
K. Paramu Pillai, M.A., (Madras); Sub-pro tem
Professor of Chemistry.—**N. Krishnaswamy Iyer,**
B.A. (Madras) Assistant Professor of Physics.—
S. Ramakrishna Iyer, M.A. (Madras). Asst Professor
of Mathematics.—**B. Srinivasan, M.A. (Madras).**
Asst. Professor of History.—**A. Gopala Menon,**
M.A. (Madras). Asst. Professor of English.—**P. G.**
Sulastanama Iyer, M.A. (Madras) Assistant
Professor of History.—**T. M. Krishnamachari,**
M.A., (Madras).

H. H. THE MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE FOR GIRLS.—
Lady Principal.—**Miss D. H. Watts, B.A., Ag. 1st**
Asst.—**Miss M. DeNetto, B.A., L.T.**

Departmental Higher Grade, Secondary Schools.
—K. Raghunatha Iyer, B.A., Trivandrum; K.
Paramu Pillai, M.A., Ag. Profr. of English in the
College, Trivandrum; A. Narayana Iyer, B.A.,
L.T., Mavelikara; S. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A.,
Attingal (on probation); S. Padmanabha Iyer,
B.A., Kottar; U. R. Kukillaya, B.A., L.T. M. Rama
Varma Tampuram, B.A., L.T., Parur, Vycome; P.
Narayana Iyer, B.A., Quilon (Ag.) School of Arts.
—K. Narayana Iyer, B.A., Superintendent; Sanskrit
Patasala.—**Narayana Sastrial, Head Master**
Reformatory.—**K. Thannoo Iyer, B.A., Superin-**
tendent.

ECCLIASTICAL.

Bishop.—**The Rt. Rev. Dr. C. H. Gill, D.D.**
Clergyman.—**Rev. W. Light, Trivandrum and**
Quilon.

MISCELLANEOUS.—**H. H. the Mahara's Caste**
Hindu Hostel.—**D. J. Sloss, M.A., Warden.**

Text-book Committee.—**The Principal, H. H. the**
Maharaja's College, Trivandrum (President). Ex-
officio Members.—**The Principal, Training College,**
Trivandrum; The Inspector of Secondary Schools,
Travancore; The Inspectors of Girls' Schools,
Travancore, The Insp. of Elementary Schools,
Northern Range; The Inspector of Elementary
Schools, Southern Range. Members Nominated.—
A. R. Raja Raja Varma, M.A., M.B.A.S., Professor
of Sanskrit and Dravidian Languages, H. H. the
Maharaja's College, Trivandrum, M. Krishna-
swami Aiyar, B.A. (Professor of Mathematics,
Trivandrum), K. V. Rangaswamy Aiyengar, M.A.
(Professor of History and Economics). The Rev.
Sydney Cane, B.A., B.D., (Ag. Principal, Scott
Christian College, Nagercoil), The Revd. F. N.
Askwith, M.A. (Principal, C.M.S. College, Kotta-
yam); Miss D. H. Watts, B.A. (Lady Principal, H.
H. the Maharaja's College for Girls, Trivandrum);
S. Ramakrishna Aiyer, M.A. (Asst. Professor of
Physics) College for Boys, Trivandrum); A.
Gopala Menon, M.A. (Asst. Professor of History
and Economics, Trivandrum) K. Paramu Pillai,
M.A., (Ag. Professor of English, Trivandrum);
A. Narayana Aiyer, B.A., L.T. (Head Master, High
School, Trivandrum) Paul David, M.A., L. T.
(Head Master, Christian College, Nagercoil); B.
Esswara Pillai, B.A. (Retired Inspector of Ele-
mentary Schools), P. K. Narayana Pillai, B.A., B.L.,
(High Court Vakil, Kottayam); K. R. Krishna
Pillai, (Sub-Registrar, Trivandrum), S. Parames-
wara Aiyer, M.A., B.L. (Asst. Secretary to Govern-
ment.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL DEPT.—*Supdt.*—T. A. Gopinatha Row, M.A.

(ZEOLOGICAL DEPT.—*State Geologist.*—I. C. Chacko, B.A., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.R.S.M.

Publication of Sanskrit Manuscripts.—T. Ganapathy Sastrial (*Curator*).

THE PUBLIC LECTURE COMMITTEE.—(TRIVANDRUM)—*Members.*—The Principal of H. H. the Maharajah's College (*President Ex-officio*); The Professors of H. H. the Maharajah's College (*Ex-officio*); The Dunbar Physician (*Ex-officio*); The Sanitary Commr. (*Ex-officio*); The Director of Agriculture and Fisheries (*Ex-officio*); The *Exe.* *Engr.* Trivandrum, (*Ex-officio*); *Hony Secy.*—A. R. Raja Raja Varma Koll Tampuran, M.A., M.B.A.S.

OBSERVATORY, TRIVANDRUM—*Hony. Dir.*—J. Stephenson, B.Sc. A.R.C.S. *Asst. Dir.*—Dr. Rohani Thirunal, M. Rama Varma Raja, Ph.D., F.R.A.S., etc.

GOVT. MUSEUM AND PUBLIC GARDENS—*Dir.*—A. J. Vieira, B.A.

ANCHAL DEPT.—*Supdt.*—T. Padmanabha Row. *Anchor Supdt's Office.*—*Mangr.*—M. J. Kurien, No. of Anchal offices in the state, 21; No. of Transit offices in the state, 2; No. of Letter-boxes in the state, 324.

DEAD LETTER OFFICE.—*Supdt. in charge*—T. Padmanabha Row.

PHOTOGRAPH DEPT.—*Govt Photographer and Mechanic.*—Z. D'Cruz. *Asst.*—H. P. D'Cruz.

KARUR MANAGEMENT—*Mangr.*—V. K. Ramalingam Iyer.

VICTORIA JUBILEE TOWN HALL, TRIVANRUM.—*Committee of Management.*—K. G. Sesha Iyer, B.A., B.L., M.R.A.S., H. Campbell Perkins, M.B.C.S., L.B.C.P., M. Joseph, L.R.C.P.E., L.B.C.S.E., A. R. Raja Raja Varma, M.A., M.B.A.S., Rev. Fr. Dominic, W. Watts, A. Sri Narayanan Tampi, Krishna Pillai, B.A., E. Burby, S. Adam Sait. *Hony. Secy.*—A. Sri Narayanan Tampi.

THE TRIVANDRUM PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Open every day, from 7 A.M. to 3 P.M.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.—*President.*—H. L. Braidwood, I.C.S., Dewan Bahadur A. Govinda Pillay, B.A., B.L.; Rao Bahadur K. V. Rengaswami Iyengar, M.A.; D. J. Sloss, M.A.; A. J. Vieira, B.A. *Hony. Secy.*—B. Walker, Librarian. —K. V. Ramakrishna Aiyar, M.A.

FREEMASONRY.

Lodge Minchin, No. 2710, K.C.

MASONIC HALL.—(TRIVANDRUM). *Meetings.*—First Saturday in the English month.

TRIVANDRUM FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCIETY.—*Patron.*—H. H. the Maharajah. *President.*—H. L. Braidwood, I.C.S. *Vice-President.*—Dewan M. Krishnan Nair, B.A., B.L. *Hony. Treasr.*—H. W. Green. *Hony. Secretary.*—A. M. Muttanayagam, B.A., B.L. and 19 members of Committee

SRI MULA RAMA VARMA UNION CLUB, TRIVANDRUM.—*Patron.*—H. H. The Maharajah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *President.*—A. R. Raja Raja Varma, M.A. *Honorary Secretary.*—A. Venkuttu Row, B.A., B.L., *Hony. Treasurer.*—S. Ramaswamy Aiyar, *Members of the Managing Committee.*—B. Anantha Rao, B.A., B.L., R. Veeraraghava Aiyangar B.A., B.L., N. Sundararaja Iyengar, B.A., B.L., V. Subba Aiyar, B.A., B.L., T. Padmanaba Row, O. V. Chandrasekhar, B.A., Oxford.

NATIONAL CLUB.—*Hony. Secretary.*—P. K. Kesava Pillay, B.A., B.L. *Asst. Secy.*—M. Govinda Pillay, B.A. *Hony. Treasurer.*—B. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L. *Members of Committee.*—M. K. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L., K. R. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., K. Velu Pillay, B.A., B.L., E. Paramoo Pillay, B.A., T. N. Velu Pillay, B.A., N. Madavan Pillay.

SRI MULA RAMA VARMA ASSOCIATION, KARAMANAI, TRIVANDRUM.—*President.*—Diwan Bahadur V. Nagam Ayya, B.A., F.R., Hist. S. (London) F.R.S.A. (London), Officiating Dewan of Travancore (retired) *Honorary Secretary.*—N. Seelachalam B.A. *Honorary Asst. Secretary.*—S. Narayana Iyer, B.A. *Honorary Librarian.*—S. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A. *Members of the Managing Committee.*—N. Krishnamurti, A. Chidambara Iyer, V. Sankarasubha Iyer, H. Parameswara Iyer.

FREE READING ROOM, MARTANDAM.—*Mangr.*—Rev. I. H. Hacker (London Mission).

Sadananda Aiyurveda Vidyalaya, Sreemadmandapuran, Kottarakkari, Travancore. *President Founder.*—His Holiness Sadananda Swami.

Brahma Nishta Mutt-Chit Sabha: Religions and Philanthropic Sabha. *Ed. Off.*—Srimadanandapuran Kottarakkari, Travancore. *Founder and President.*—His Holiness Sadananda Swami. *General Manager.*—P. Kunjakrishna Pillai. The chief objects of the Sabha are:—(1) To disseminate the teachings of the Vedanta Philosophy, which is mainly done through the monthly publication of a magazine 'Sadananda Vilasan', the free distribution of pamphlets and tracts and lectures; (2) To afford protection to the cow, as enjoined in the Hindu Shastras, (3) To help the sick and the poor; (4) To revive and encourage the Indian Industries, as a result of which, Soap factory, Ayurvedic Medical Works, Art and Industrial Dept. and a Printing Press have been established; (5) To give free education and clothing to the deserving poor without caste or creed, such as Pulayas, Kuravans, Vedas etc.; (6) To establish sub-mutts all over South India, which shall serve as centres to diffuse and act according to the above-mentioned objects.

THE NAGERCOIL CLUB.—*Patron.*—H. H. the Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.E., G.C.I.E., J.M.M. etc. *Hony. Secretaries.*—P. Sivasankara Pillai, B.A., B.L., A. Krishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Treasurer.*—R. Harihara Aiyar. *Managing Committee Members.*—V. Arunachalam Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E., K. Parameswara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B.A., B.L., S. Subramony Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

NEYYOOR VICTORIA JUBILEE READING ROOM.—*Manager.*—Rev. I. H. Hacker, Martandam P.O. *FREE READING ROOM, QUILON.*—*Manager.*—Rev. W. J. Edmonds, London Missionary Society.

RAMA VARMA CLUB, QUILON.—*President.*—K. Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., B.L. *Hony. Secy.*—P. Raman Tampi, B.A., B.L. *Hony. Treasurer.*—S. Venkata Krishna Aiyer. *Members of the Managing Committee.*—C. Sankara Menan, B.A., B.L., N. Kunnaran, B.A., B.L. Dr. K. Raman Tampi, B.A., M.D. N. Appoo Sastrial, V. Raman Pillai, N. Narayana Pillai, B.A., B.L.

SRI MULAM MAHARAJAH'S READING ROOM AND LIBRARY, ALLEPPEY.—*Patron.*—H. H. The Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. *MANAGING COMMITTEE.*—*President.*—K. Sankara Pillay. *Hony. Secy.*—P. Sankara Iyer, B.A., B.L. *Treasu-*

rer—G. Subba Iyer. *Members*.—K. A. Krishna Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., L. A. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.; P. G. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L.; M. R. Narayana Pillai, B.A., B.L.; S. Venkatacholan Aiyar, B.A., B.L.; K. H. Rajangam Aiyar, B.A., B.L. Pitchayya Sahib, K. T. Pothan.

READING ROOM AND LIBRARY, KOTTAYAM.—*Patron*.—H. H. The Maharajah of Travancore, G.O.S.I., G.C.I.E.

MEMBERS OF THE MANAGING COMMITTEE.—Venble Archdeacon J. J. B. Palmer, M.A., K. Subramanya Iyer, Rev. T. K. Benjamin, B.A., T. Korula, T. K. Kuruvila, B.A. *Honorary Secretary*.—P. M. Chakko, B.A. *Joint Secy.*—N. E. Varghese.

THE TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, KOTTAYAM.

MANAGING COMMITTEE—Presdt.—E. J. John, B.A., B.L. *Vice-Presdt.*—T. C. Cherian. *Members*.—C. I. Abraham, K. Kuruvila, B.A., John Chandy, M. M. Varghese, K. C. Mammen Mappillay, B.A., C. P. Thomas, B.A., L.T., K. V. Chacko, B.A., L.T. *Joint Secys.*—N. E. Varghese and K. M. Mithulla Mappillai, M. R. A. S.

THE TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN ROMAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Patron.—Elt. Rev. Dr. Aloysius, Paraparambil, Bishop, Ernakulam. *Presdt.*—Parayal Varkk Avira Tharakan. *Vice-Presdt.*—Perumalil Kora. *Joint Secys.*—Pangekurum Kurien, B.L., and Warkey John Kandattil. *Treasr.*—Thaliyathoo Anseph Mathu.

BANK OF MADRAS, ALLEPPEY.

Agent.—B. H. Richardson *Cashier*.—S. S. Ramaswamy Iyer. *Hd. Clk.*—S. Francis. *CHRISTIAN MISSIONS IN TRAVANCORE.* *LONDON MISSION*

European Missionaries.—Revs. G. Parker, M.A., B.D., Nagercoil B. Sinclair, (on furlough); Nagercoil; Miss Duttie, Nagercoil, Miss Harries, Nagercoil (on furlough), Dr. J. S. Pugh, Neyoor, Miss Blanchard, Neyoor; Rev. J. H. Hacker, Martandam; Rev. A. T. Foster, Parechaley; Rev. A. Parker, Trivandrum; H. Hewett, Trivandrum; Rev. W. J. Edmonds, Quilon.

Ordained Native Ministers.—Revs. J. M. Kosari, B.A., Nagercoil; S. Vethamanickam, Weyravilhe; M. Solomon, Agasteespuzam; S. Abraham, Thamerakolom; S. Vethamonil, Puthalaru; V. Visuvasam, Zionpuram; A. V. Barnabas, Santhapuram; N. H. Harris, Neyoor; M. Vethamanickum, Kuloookootam; T. Jool, Kadamalakkunnoo; S. Devaram, Attoor; A. Samuel, Martandam; P. Moses, Chemaierlei; S. Matthias, Parechaley; G. Ebenazer, Pareyachaley; S. Devasagayam, B.A., Kistucovil; S. Jacob, Marunthangodu; N. Joseph, Amaravilhe; M. S. Titus, Aramanai; S. Sumanam, Neyattinkaray, W. G. Rasalam, Nellikakushi; Y. Sanatham, Venganoor; T. Daniel, Trivandrum.

COMMERCIAL.

Trivandrum.

Marine & Co., Genl. Merchts., Common. Agents, Govt. Publications Sellers, Aerated Water Manufacturers, dealers in Motor Cars and parts, stockists for motor tyres, Dunlop & Co. *Proprs.*—Mrs. F. Marse. *Mangr.*—Miss M. Marse. *Anthony Joseph* Genl. Mercht., &c.—*Asst.*—*Jose Andrew*.

J. B. D'Oruz, Photographer, Cantonment, Trivandrum.

John Jacob & Co., Genl. Merchts., Boots and Harness Makers, Common. Agts. and Auctions., Trivandrum.

Koder & Co., Genl. Merchts. Agts. and Contrs., Cantonment, Trivandrum.

S. P. Mel & Co., Genl. Merchts., and Govt. Contrs., Trivandrum.

E. I. J. Phallack, Contr. and General Mercht.

Kottayam.

O. M. S. Press and Book Depot. Printing in English, Malayalam and Syriac. Binding, Type-casting, &c. Agents for the Bible Society, the Religious Tract Society, the Christian Literature Society, and Messrs. Longmans Green & Co.'s Malayalam School books. *Proprs.*—C. M. Socy. *Agents and Assts.*—Church Missionaries in Travancore. *Supt.*—John Chandy.

Alleppey.

Malura Co., Ltd.—(Alleppey Branch), Produce Merchants, Agents B.I.S. N. Co., Ltd., Outagency Contractors to S. I. R. Co., for Travancore, Outagencies at Trivandrum, Chalai, Quilon, Kayangulam, Kottayam, Alleppey, Cochin, and Ernakulam.

General Agencies.—Messrs. Ripley and Mackay, Spauldson & Co., Aspinwall & Co., Wm. Goodacre & Sons Ltd., Volkart Bros., Harrison and Crossfield, Ltd.

Darragh, Small & Co., Ltd. (Incorporated in England), Alleppey, Travancore. Manufacturers of coir matting and mats, Genl. Merchants and Exporters. *Agents.*—Moolpy Valley Rubber Co., Ltd., The Mandakayam Valley Rubber Co., Ltd., The Travancore Produce Co., Ltd., Teekoy Rubber Estate Ltd., Shalimar Paint Colour and Varnish Co., Ltd., and Brunton & Darragh Motor Launches. *Directors.*—London—J. D. Small and W. J. Lucking, New York, A. McVicar, Alleppey, G. H. Davey and P. E. Bradbridge. *Mangr.*—A. W. Brown. *Assts.*—A. Brand and J. Vickers, London Office 5 Fenchurch Street, E. C. New York, 177 Water Street, U.S.A. Codus used—International. Mercantile, Lieber's Western Union, A. B. C., 4th and 5th Edn., and Private Tel. ad. "Darragh."

General Supplies Agency.—Alleppey, Travancore, S. India. General Malabar Produce Merchants, Commission Agents, Chemists and Druggists, Patent Medicine vendors, Aerated water Manufacturers and Wholesale and Retail Opticians. Publishers of the "Malabar Trade Journal," an Anglo-Vernacular Monthly, dealing with Commerce, Agriculture and Industries. *Proprietor*—M. B. Janardanan.

Panachand Padamsie, Samjee Padamsie, Adam Osman Satay Mahammad & Sons, Hajee Bawa Hajee Ebrahim, Rathansay Govindji Damodur Pragjee, Mathradas Ludha and Rathansay Asaree & Co., genl. produce merchts. and common. agts, Moothooswamy Pillay & Sons and Chinappa Pillai & Co., Genl. Store and Wine Merchants.

Chisholm Ewart & Co., Colachel, Agents and Merchants: Brush fibres, &c. *Proprs.*—Quilon Tile Works and Quilon Saw Mills. *Partners*—E. C. Chisholm, E. M. Ewart. British India Steam Navigation Co, Manchester Assurance Co., South British Insurance Co. *Teleph. and Cable ad.*—Tileries, Quilon; Chisholms, Colachel.

J. H. Vavasseur & Co., Ltd., Colachel, Agents and Merchants, Brush fibres, etc. *Manager.*—Ernest J. Smith. *Telphc. ad-ress.*—Vavasseurs. Branches at Tuticorin and Trivandrum.

Quilon Saw Mills, Quilon, South India. Joinery and Saw Mills, Box making Works *Proprs.*—Harrisons & Crossfield, Ltd., Quilon. *Manager.*—J. Mackie. *Telphc. and Cable Ad.*—"Crossfield," Quilon.

Bernard & Co., Steam Saw Mills, Quilon. *Propr.*—Thomas Stauphen. *Manager.*—A. M. Netto, Travancore Timbers Sawn to sizes and supplied.

V. K. Govinda Patter & Co., Asmum Tile Works, Quilon, Travancore.

Quilon Tile Works. Manufacturers of roofing and flooring tiles, bricks and Terracotta ware. *Proprs.*—Harrisons & Crossfield, Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. Mackie. *Telphc. and Cable ad.*—Crossfield, Quilon.

K. S. A. S. Narayana Iyer Hoondi Merchant. J. Francis & Co., Lace Manufacturers
J. C. D'Rozario & Sons, Musicians.

Jacob Comesaw, Givandass, Gooy Sett Abdool Gunny and Oomer Latiff and Abu Sait Brothers, Military, Piece-goods, &c.

R. Moothoocarpa Pillai, Govinda Pillai, Rama-chandra Patter and Kristna Patter, Provision Depôts.

S. Britto and Sons, Sculptors and Engravers.
J. E. Madai, G. J. Fernandez and C. Coopoo-swamy, Soda and Aerated Waters Factories.

Ahmed, L. Pereira and Gonsulo, Tailors and Outfitters.

Ghoonen Patter, Tobacco Commission Agent.

Tobacco, Pepper, Timber, &c.—Iya Iyen, Sooba Iyer and Mahomed Jammil.

Wines, Spirits and Preserved Provisions.—A. Chodalamoothoo, J. E. Madai, G. J. Fernandez and C. Cooposwamy.

THE UNION CLUB, TRIVANDRUM.

Patron.—His Highness the Maharajah.
President.—R. Veeraraghava Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
Hon'y. Secy.—K. G. Paramaswara Menon, B.A., B.L.
Hon'y. Treasurer.—Vacant. *Members of the Committee.*—T. Padmanaba Row, V. Subba Aiyar, B.A., B.L., N. Kunjam Pillay, B.A., B.Sc., P.H.D., K. V. Natesa Aiyer, B.A., B.C., A. M. Muthunayagam Pillay, B.A., B.L.

THE TRIVANDRUM SYRIAN CLUB.

Presdt.—E. J. John, B.A., B.L. *Secy.*—V. T. Thomas, B.A.

THE S. M. R. V. ASSOCIATION, KARAMANAI, TRIVANDRUM (STARTED 1888).

Presdt.—Diwan Bahadur A. Govinda Pillai, B.A., F.B.S., *Hon'y. Secy.*—N. Seshachellum, B.A.
Vice-President.—M. V. Subramania Aiyar, B.A.

TEA, COFFEE, CARDAMOM and COFFEE ES-TATES AND RESIDENTS THEREAT, see Planting Directory. "INDUSTRIES." See INDUSTRIAL CONCERNS

TRICHINOPOLY.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North-west and North by Salem; on the North and North-east by South Arcot; on the South-east by Tanjore; on the South by the Pudukkotta State and Madura; and on the West by Coimbatore. Area, 4,935 square miles. Population, 2,107,029. Language spoken:—Tamil.

Taluk:—See Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, &c.—See Special Section.

Administrative Head-quarters.—TRICHINOPOLY TOWN.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Ses. Judge.—J. G. Burn, I.C.S.

Collr. and Pol. Agt.—E. S. Lloyd, I.C.S.

Dist. Officer.—J. Gray, Karur.

Personl. Asst. to the Collr.—Nava-nani David Nadar, B.A., B.L.

Depty Collr.—K. Raghavendra Rao, (Treasury); V. N. Viswanatha Rao, Trichinopoly; E. V. David, Ariyalur; Rao Sahib D. Diravaya Nadar, B.A., Namakkal.

Spl. S. C. Judge.—R. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

Sub-Judge.—A. S. Balasubramanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

Sub-Court Sarishtadar.—Rangaswami Nayudu.

Dist. Registrar.—A. Raghav Achari.

Depty Dir. of Agri. (S. Divn.).—H. C. Sampson.

Depty. Commr. of Salt and Abkari (S. Divn.)—B. W. B. T. Fleming.

Asst. Commr. of Salt and Abkari.—M. G. K. Waite.

Tahsildars.—C. Krishna Rao, Musiri; Ghulam Muhammad Sahib, Namakkal; N. Harilara Ayyar, Trichinopoly; P. Bashyam Ayyangar, Karur; T. G. Virabhadra Pillai, Kulittalai; V. E. Sessa Ayyar, Udaiyarpalliyam; M. Bala-krishna Ayyar, Perambalur; G. P. Venkatarama Sastri, (Land Records).

Extra Deputy Tahsildar.—C. N. Ramasesha Ayyar, Trichinopoly. *Deputy Tahsildars.*—S. Raja Naidu, Lalgudi; M. B. Desikachariar, Kilapalur; Muhammad Tindoh Sahib Mohajir, Manaparai; Moses Adakkalam Nadar, Kilapalur; N. S. Sundaram Ayyar, Aravakkurichi; O. Sitapati Row, Paramathu.

Dist. Munsifs.—T. N. Lakshmana Rao, Trichinopoly; N. Sundaram Ayyar, R. Nageswara Ayyar, M.A., B.L., Kulittalai; N. Subramanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.; Additional; K. S. Venkatchala Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Ariyalur; M. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Namakkal; C. S. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Karur; Gundu Pamkhar, Sri-langam.

Town Su'-Magta.—P. Q. M. Venkatasu Ayyar, Trichinopoly. *Stationary Sub-Magtes.*—N. Sabra

manya Mannadiyar, Trichinopoly; R. Krishna-swami Ayyangar, Musiri; M. Komaravali Pillai, Kulittalai; V. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Udayarpalayam; P. Rajagopala Ayyar, Namakkal; S. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Karur; Abdul Razzag Sahib, Perambalur.

Hony. Magts.—Srirangam.—Vengu Iyer, B.A., B.L.; U. B. Sivarama Ayyar: Kachi Uva Nava Rangappa Kalakka Thola Udayar; S. S. Vyasa Rao; O. A. Srinivasa Ayyar; S. Gopalasami Chettiyar; M. Krishnasamy Pillai; K. Srinivasa Aiyangar. *Trichinopoly.*—C. R. Srinivasa Mudaliar; Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur, T. B. Radhakrishna Chettiar; Shaik Ismail Sahib Bahadur Khan Sahib; T. K. Sankaralinga Mudaliar; T. P. Angleswami Pillai; S. Arpudhaswami Udayar, J. Gramamuthu; C. R. Appaswami Ayyar, S. Krishnaswami Ayyar; T. V. Balakrishnan Pillai, Nilgiris Chinnaya P. Swami, Sayid Ismail Sahib Bahadur.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & San'y. Offr.—Major M. N. Chandhuri, I.M.S. (on other duty). Dr. A. J. Hostertlow, (Ag); *Asst. to the District Medical and San'y Offr.*—Asst. Surgn. A. M. Masilamony Mudaliar, L.M.S.

POLICE.

Dy. Insp'r. Genl., S. Range—C. B. N. Pelly. *District Supdt.*—T. W. Blackstone. *Deputy Supdts.*—R. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., Karur; A. K. Rajah Ayyar, B.A., Kulitalai; Sayid Md. Makki Sahib Bahadur, B.A., Ariyalur; N. Ramanaji Iyengar, B.A. *Inspector*—Abdul Karim Khan Sahib Bahadur, Trichinopoly Town. *Pros. Insp'r.*—C. Ramamurtha Ayyar, *Reserve Insp'r.*—A. F. Akehurst. *Prob. Insp'r.*—D. Gopalachariar, *Manager*—C. M. Narayanaswami Naidu. *Supt., Govt. Ry. Police*—F. B. M. Cardoso. *Manager*, —R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A.

PUBLIC WORKS.

No. 6 CIRCLE—*Supy. Engr.*—P. Hawkins. *Hony. Asst. Engr.*—Rao Sahib L. A. Rangaswami Ayyar. *Mangr.*—S. Rajagopala Achariar, B.A. *Head Draftsman*—A. Vaidaraja Ayyar. *Clerk.*—C. Kuppuswami Mudaliar.

TRICHINOPOLY DIVISION.—*Executive Engr.*—A. Vipan. *Sub-Engineers.*—V. Kuppuswami Ayyar, J. S. Mutiayya. *Supervisors.*—O. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, A. Mariasami Pillai, N. Krishnasachary. *Overseers.*—S. Appu Ayyar, V. Sundarachary, V. Kuppuswami Ayya, R. Panchanada Ayyar. *Temp'y. Upper Subordinates.*—K. Venkatarama Ayyar, J. Narasimha. *Accountant.*—I. K. Lakshmana Ayyar.

T. R. S. Dn.—Ex. Engineer—G. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E. *Sub-Engrs.*—D. S. Sankara Ayyar, N. Kandasami Pillai. *Temp'y. Sub-Engr.*—K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar. *Temp'y. Up-Subtes.*—S. J. Balraj. *Supr. 2nd Grade Tw.*—P. K. Srinivasa Ayyar, M. S. Venkataswara Iyer. *Overseers, 2nd Grade.*—S. J. Balraj, A. Narayanaswami Aiyar, A. Somasundaram Ayyar, M. S. Venkateswara Ayyar, A. V. Rangaswami Ayyar, D. Mahalingam Aiyar. *Accountant.*—V. P. ramanias Ayyar, 7th Gr., Ty.

LOCAL FUND.—*Engr.*—E. M. D'Mello.

FORESTS.

Conserv.—P. M. Lushington. *Dist. Forest Officer*, V. Raman (on leave). M. C. Ohandi (Ag). *Range Offrs.*—B. Manickam Nayudu, S. Sundaravadachari, D. Srinivasachari, W. Balakrishna Mudaliar.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

St. JOHN'S CH.—Chapln.—Rev. Allan F. Gardner. *Lay Trustees.*—E. S. Lloyd, I.C.S., and A. E. Bice.

S. P. G. MISSION.—Supt'y Mission.—Rev. A. W. Dickenson, M.A. *College Clergy.*—The Rev. Allan Gardner, M.A. *Princl.*—The Rev. W. H. M. Lonsdale, M.A. *Vice-Princl.*—Rev. C. B. Browne Wilkinson, M.A. **ALL SAINTS CHURCH, PUTTOOR.**—The Rev. S. G. Kalyanaswami. **CHRIST CHURCH, FORT.**—The Rev. S. D. Rajamoni. **METTUPATTI.**—The Rev. S. Asirvatham. **ANNAMANGALLAM.**—The Rev. P. Abraham.

St. MARY'S R. C. CATHED.—*Bishop of Trichinopoly.*—Right Rev. Dr. A. Paisandier, S.J., *Retired Bishop.*—Right Rev. Dr. J. M. Barthé, S.J., *Supr. of the Dist.*—Rev. Fr. A. Andre, S.J. *Minister.*—Rev. Fr. G. Gross, S.J. *Ass'ts.*—Rev. Fr. E. Peyret, S.J., Rev. Fr. L. Pavy and Rev. Fr. Kulundaisami, S.J. *Procurotor.*—Rev. Fr. P. Brun. *Manager of the Industrial School.*—Rev. Fr. G. Gomez, S.J. *School Supdt.*—Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J.

HOLY REDEEMER'S CH.—Vicar.—Rev. Fr. T. Roche, S.J. *Curate.*—Rev. Fr. J. Vion, S.J. **WESTN. MISSION, WOMUR.—Mission.**—Rev. A. W. Turner (Supdt.) and Rev. A. V. Isaac, Indian Minister.

LADY MISSIONS.—Miss Mellor, M.A., Supdt., Boarding School, Miss Lilly, Supdt., Bible Women, and Miss Marsden, Sup't Hindu Girls' School.

CHURCH OF SWEDEN MISSION.—Missionr.—Rev. E. Heuman, Ph. D. *Native Pastors.*—Rev. J. Arakiyam, Mettupatti; Rev. G. Samuel, Trichinopoly.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Insp'r. of Schools.—Khaja Khan Sahib Bahadur B.A., on furlough, M. Ramaswami Ayyangar, B.A., L.T., Ag.

Sub-Asst. Insp'r. of Schl's.—P. Parthasarathy Naicker, B.A. L.T., Trichinopoly Range; S.K. Visweswara Sastri Udayarpalayam Range; (Temp'y.) T. A. Rangasami Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Perambalur Range; S. T. Venkatarama Ayyar, Musiri Range, (Temp'y.) S. A. Ramachandra Ayyar, Lalgudi Range; P. Sitasama Ayyar, Karur Range; E. N. Padmanabha Ayyar, Namakkal Range; Ahmed Hussain Sahib, B.A., Trichinopoly Muhammadan Range.

St. JOSEPH'S COLL.—Rector, Rev. P. Carly, S.J. *Principal and Manager.*—Rev. F. Bertram, S.J. *Vice-Principal*—Rev. Ch. Leigh, S.J. *Asst. Mangr.*—Rev. P. M. Jagannathar, S.J. *Procurotor.*—Rev. H. Sauthier, S.J. *Warden, Catholic Boarding.*—Rev. S. Miranda, S.J. *Warden, Students' Home*—Rev. C. Pruvot, S.J. *Professors of English.*—Rev. Frs. H. J. Quinn, S.J., Rev. Ch. Leigh, S.J., *Asst. Professors of English*—Rev. J. Matheson, S.J. S. Arpudhaswami Udayar, B.A., L.T., R. H. Peck, B.A. (Hons), S. Arulswami, M.A., (Hons). L.T., (Sanst. Tran.); P. A. Ganesa Aiyar, B.A., L.T. *Tutors of English*—P. A. Subrahmanyau, B.A., (Hons); K. N. Raghavachari, B.A., (Hons); K. Krishnaswami, B.A.; P. S. Sundaresan, B.A. *Professor of Mathematics.*—Rev. Ch. Pruvot, S.J. *Asst. Professors of Mathematics.*—Rev. A. Comblis, S.J., V. Raghavachari, B.A., (Hons). G. V. Krishnaswami, B.A., (Hons). *Professor of Physics.*—Rev. D. Honora, S.J. *Asst. Professor of Physics.*—Rev. E. Gombert, S.J., P. M. Subramania Ayyar, M.A., R. Srinivasa-

chhari, B.A., (Hons). *Demonstrators*.—R. Kuppaswami, B.A.; T. S. Doraiswami Aiyar, B.A., L.T. *Prof. of Chemistry (Organic)*.—Rev. J. Cuius, S.J., *Prof. of Chemistry (Inorganic)*.—Rev. A. Haas, S.J., *Asst. of Chemistry*.—P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A. *Demonstrator*.—T. R. Parameswara Aiyar, B.A.; K. V. Sundaram, B.A. *Laboratory Asst.*—G. Jagannathan. *Professor of Natural Science (Botany)*.—Rev. E. Gombert, S.J. (Zoology).—Rev. J. F. Cuius, S.J. *Assistant Professor*.—Rev. J. Vincent, S.J. *Professor of Logic*.—D. Arulnather, S.J. *Professor of History*.—L. V. Newton, S.J. *Prof. Professor of Economics*.—P. Carty, S.J. *Asst. Professor of History*.—G. Sicard, S.J., J. Bourdot, S.J. *Professors of Languages (Latin and French)*.—Rev. J. Cuius, S.J. Rev. J. Vincent, S.J. Rev. E. Muncios, S.J. *Tamil*.—D. Savariraya Pillai, M.B.A.S. *Sanskrit*.—T. V. Srinivasachariyar. *Malayalam*.—G. V. Padmanabha Sastriyar. *Gymnastics*.—A. H. Mahadeva Aiyar. L.T. *Dept. Professors of Theory and Practice*.—P. T. Srinivasa Aiyangar, M.A., L.T. *Physiology and Hygiene*.—Rev. J. F. Cain, S.J. *English*.—Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.A. *History*.—P. A. Ganesa Aiyar, B.A., L.T. *Geography*.—R. Rangasawmy Aiyangar, B.A., L.T.

COLLEGE INSTITUTIONS.

Warden, College Library.—Rev. P. Carty, S.J. *Librarian*.—C. Lourdeswami Pillai. *Assistant*.—M. K. Jagannatha Pillai. *Chairman, The Teachers' Provident Fund Managing Committee*.—Rev. H. Sauthier, S.J. *Members*.—R. V. P. M. Jagannathan, S.J. S. Mariasusai Pillai S. Arputhaswami Udayar. *President, Field Club*.—Rev. Ch. Pruvot, S.J. *Supdt., Field Club*.—A. H. Mahadeva Aiyar. *Acct., Field Club*.—S. Mariasusai Pillai. *Supdt., Students' Home*.—T. S. Krishna Aiyar. *Editor, The Magazine*.—Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J. *Manager, The Magazine*.—Rev. H. Sauthier, S.J. *Warden, Museum*.—L. V. Newton, S.J. *Taxidermist*.—Rayalu Reddy. *Head Clerk*.—S. Mariasusai Pillai. *Asst. Clerk*.—P. M. Dadaswami Pillai.

S. P. G. COLL.—*Prinpl. and Warden*.—Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A. *Vice-Prinpl.*.—Rev. W. H. M. Lonsdale, M.A. *Profrs.*.—Rev. A. R. Browne-Wilkinson, M.A., Messrs. William S. Charlton, B.Sc., M. Kollipillai, M.A., L.T., N. Ganapathi Subba Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Isaac Y. Gnanam, B.A., L.T., J. V. Thomas, M.A., L.T. *Lecturers*.—S. S. Vyasa Rao, B.A., L.T., S. G. Joseph, B.A., K. P. Bhushanam, M.A., L.T., K. Rama Pai, B.A. (Hons.), S. Samuel, B.A., L.T., M. S. Srinivasan, B.A., J. Jesudasan, B.A. (Hons.), A. Aravamuthu, B.A. (Ag.), P. S. Subramanian, M.A. *Tutors and Demonstr.*.—D. Krishna-swamy, B.A. G. Krishnaswami, B.A., L.T., John Kollipillai, K. V. Narayanaswami, K. R. Krishnaswami. G. Srinivasa Aiyangar. *Pandits, Tamil*.—M. Venkataswami Nattar. *Sanskrit*.—T. V. Ramasesha Sastriar. *Malayalam*.—V. Achutham Pillai. *Urdu and Persian*.—Ziaudeen Sahib Bahadur. *Telugu and Canarese*.—V. S. Venketa Rao.

ST. JOHN'S VESTRY EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE.—Founded, 1763, by the Rev. C. H. Schwartz. *Manager*.—The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A., Chaplain. *Principal*.—S. Potman, B.A., assisted by a Staff of 18 Teachers.

This is one of the oldest European Schools in the Presidency and was founded in 1763 for the children of the soldiers who had lost their lives in the wars of the Carnatic. The school has been reorganized as a High School. It has Literary, Technical and Telegraph Sections.

NATIONAL HIGH SCHL., TRICHINOPOLY.—*Hd. Mr.*.—G. Sesha Iyengar. *Profrs.*.—P. G. Sundaresa Sastriyal, B.A., (1st Asstt.); P. R. Narayana Aiyar, B.A., L.T., (2nd Asstt.); K. Auditya Sastriyal, B.A., L.T. (3rd Asstt.). T. S. Subramanier, B.A., L.T. (4rd Asstt.); L. S. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., L.T. (5th Asstt.).

CENTRAL SCHOOL OF COMMERCE.—Established by Ry. Companies and leading Firms. *Predit.*.—Dewan Bahadur T. Desakachiar, B.A., B.L., *Chairman of the Bd. of Studies*.—T.C.E. Row, F.R.S.A. (Lond.), C.E.T.D. (Eng.), F.C.I.C. (Birn.), A.F.I.A. (Victoria); *Supt. V Jayaram Naidu* (Shorthand and Commercial Section); *Mangr.*.—M.V. Ramadas Naidu (Typewriting Section).

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITY.—*Chairman*.—V. Gnanasiromani Nadar, B.A. *Vice Chairman*.—T. S. Ponnuswami Tevar. *Manager*.—J. R. Bashyagaralu Naidu. *Health Offr.*.—R. V. Sureshwarar, B.A., M.B., B.S., D.T.M., D.P.H. *Over.*.—N. K. Ramasami Aiyar. *Water Works Supdt.*.—P. T. Chengulraya Pillai.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DIST. AND SESS. COURT.—*Shuridr.*.—Syed Ahmad Kabu Sahib, Kluu Sahib, *Head Clerk*.—K. S. Rangachariar, (on leave), U. Rangachariar, *Acting*.

COLL.'s OFFICE.—*Huzur Sheristadar*.—P. Bashyam Aiyangar. *English Hd. Clerk*.—Abdul Aziz Sahib. *Hd. Acct.*.—S. Narasimha Iyyengar. *Treasr.*.—K. Ratnasubhapati Pillai.

SALT, ASKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPT.—*Depy. Commr.*.—B.V.B.T. Fleming. *Head Clerk, Dy. Commr.'s Office*.—T. S. Subramania Pillai. *Asst. Commr.*.—M.G. K. Waite. *Insprr.*.—V.D. Kannaraswami Nadar (South Trichinopoly Circle); T.N. Veeraswami Pillai (North Trichinopoly Circle). *Asst. Insprr.*.—H. E. C. Rost.

POSTAL.—*Supdt. of P. Os.*.—V. Desikachariar. *Postmaster, Trichinopoly*.—T. Ayyasami Pillai. *Insprr. of Post Offices*.—P. Devasigamony Pillai. *Deputy Postmaster, Trichinopoly*.—P. E. Ravavendra Row.

TELEPH. ENGR., TRICHINOPOLY DIVISION.—*Asstt. Supdt. in Chge.*.—K. C. Menon, A.M.I.E.E. *Deputy Supdt.*.—C. Simmonds, P. R. Kelston. *Insprr. Telegraphist*.—A.J. Rodrigues. *Head Clerk*.—T. M. Arumugam Pillai.

Deputy Supdt. in Ch..—C. V. Leach, Trichinopoly Telegraph Master in ch.—H. Krishna Rao. *Telegraphist*.—T. V. Krishnaswami Row, Trichinopoly.

REGTN. DEPT.—*Dist. Regtr.*.—A. Raghavachari; *lt. Sub Regtr.*.—H. Saminatha Aiyar, B.A., P. K. Kalyanaswami Sastriyal, B.A. and G. Abdul Habib Sahib Bahadur.

CENTL. JAIL.—*Supdt.*.—C.O.D. Hervey Jailer.—H. DeMeder.

LAND RECORDS.—*Supt., Gr. IV*.—A. R. Vaidyanatha Aiyar.

AGRI.—*Dy. Dir., V and VII Circles*.—H. C. Sampson.

CO-OP. SOCIETIES.—*Asst. Regtr.* P. Minakshi-sundaram Pillai.

SURVEY.—*Asst. Dir., No. IV Party*—R. H. A. Johnston. *Dy. Dir., No. III Party*—J. C. C. MacHutchin.

LAW.

Vakils and Pleaders.—A. Appadurai Aiyar, B.A., B.L., S. N. Arunachala Aiyar, B.A. T. K. Aiyasami Aiyangar, B.A., T. Desikachariar, B.A., B.L., K. S. Ganapathi Aiyar, M.A., M.L., M. Ganesa Aiyar, B.A., B.L., S. K. Gnana Dorai, B.A., B.L., A. V. Gopalachariar, M.A., B.L., V. N. Gopala Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., K. Gopalaratna-gupta, B.A., B.L., T. A. Ilari Rao, Jayarama Aiyar, S. Jalpeswara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., M. S. Jagathasa Aiyar, P. S. Kalyanasundaram Aiyar, B.A., B.L., S. Kusturirengachariar, B.A., B.L., K. S. Krishnamachariar, B.A., B.L., P. S. Krishnamurti Aiyar, B.A., B.L., A. C. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., M. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., P. D. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., R. N. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Y. Krishnaswami Row, C. Kumarachakravarti Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., S. Kuppuswamy Aiyar, V. Mahalingam Aiyar, B.A., M. Madhava Row, B.A., B.L., T. A. Muthusami Aiyar, Mir Fuzlai Ali, *Bar-at-Law*, Syed Mohamed Ali Sahib, T. N. Muthukrishna Aiyar, S. Muthumukika Achariar, B.A., B. Narayanasami Aiyar, B.A., S. Narayanasami Sarma, K. Narayanasami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Nalukanta Aiyar, K. Padmanabha Rao, B.A., B.L., T. S. Palanisami Pillai, B.A., B.L., M. N. Radhakrishna Aiyer, B.A., B.L., S. Radakrishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Ranganatha Aiyangar, C. Rajagopalachariar, B.A., M. R. Rajagopala Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., A. T. Rajasekhara Sarma, B.A., B.L., V. Rama Iyer, B.A., B.L., M. K. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., B.L., K. V. Ramakrishna Aiyar, A. Ranganatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L., N. Ramanatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L., P. Ramanatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Ramani Menon, B.A., B.L., S. Ramanuja Aiyengar, K. G. Ramaswami Aiyar, M.A., B.L., T. S. Ramaswami Aiyangar, M. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., S. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., S. T. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Ramaswami Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., N. S. Ranganatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L., T. Ranga Aiyangar, K. R. Rengasami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., L. T. D. Rungaswami Aiyar, K. S. Sambasiva Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. I. Satukopa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., V. N. Seshu Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., R. Seshu Aiyangar, V. Seshu Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Seturama Aiyar, P. S. Sivagnana Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L., P. S. Sivagami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., S. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L., C. S. Somanatha Sastrigal, B.A., B.L., R. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A., B.L., R. Srinivasaraghava Achariar, B.A., B.L., K. Srinivasaghalva Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., N. S. Subbaraya Aiyar, B.A., M.L., K. Subramania Aiyar, B.A., B.L., T. V. Swamiattha Aiyar, B.A., L.T., S. Tiruvengatachariar, B.A., L.T., T. S. Vaidhyanatha Aiyar, V. Venkatarama Aiyar, A. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A., B.L., R. Venkatarama Aiyar, S. Venkoba Rao, B.A., B.L., K. V. Venkatasubba Aiyar, A. S. Visvanatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

COMMERCIAL.

Anderson & Co., Worur, Trichinopoly Cigar Manufacturers and Exporters and direct Importers of Sumatra leaf tobacco.

Worur Commercial Bank, Ltd.—*Secy. & Agt.*—K. Subramania Mudaliar.

T. C. Ranganatha Row, F.C.I., F.B.T.—Public Accountant and Auditor.

Trichinopoly-Tenore Hindu Permanent Fund, *Ld. Secy.*—A. R. Manikka Mudaliar.

The *Wednesday Review*—*Propr.*—Rao Sahib S. M. Raja Ram Rao. A high class weekly journal of Politics, Literature, Society, Science, etc. Annual Subscription, Rs. 8.

T. P. Griffin & Co., Genl. Merchts., Common. Agts. and Cigar Manfctrs., Worur:—*Propr.*—Subbu Chetti.

D. McDonald & Co., "Taj Mahal" Cigar Works.—*Propr.*—N. Nallaya Pillai. *Asst.*—N. Rajagopaul Pillai.

Robinson & Co., Worur, Cigar Manfctrs. *Asst.*—F. H. Williams.

K. Ruthnam Mudaliar & Co., Worur, Cigar Manfctrs.—*Propr.*—K. Ruthnam.

A. K. Welsh & Co., Cigar Manfctrs. and Genl. Purveyors, "Jubilee Hall," Worur:—*Mangr.*—W. J. Wilson.

T. Narayanaswamy Pillai & Co. *Proprs.*—N. Peterson & Co., Cigar Merchants, Worur, P. O., Trichinopoly.

T. V. Thambuswamy Pillay & Co., Cigar Manufacturers, Darke's Bridge, Trichinopoly.

The Diamond Jubilee Cigar Manufacturing Co. *Propr.*—D. Vadivelu Pillay.

K. Morris & Co., Cigar Manfctrs., Clubs and Miss Purveyors, Exporters and Common. Agts. Tobacco Merchants. Tel. Address "Morris Coy, Worur."

T. M. Mahomed Essof & Co., Cigar Manfctrs. and Exporters, Telegrams "Essof," Trichinopoly.

P. N. Ammal Pillai & Co., Cigar Manfctrs.:—P. Sivagami Ammal signs *per pro. Mangr.*—S. Subramania Iyer.

The Planters' Cigar Manfctg. Co. *Proprs.*—P. N. Pathman Pillai and Pichai Ruthnam Pillai & Co. *Mangr.*—S. Subramania Iyer.

R. M. Shelley & Co., Cigar Manfctrs.; N. Peterson & Co., Cigar Manufacturers; Moneyval & Co., Cigar Manfctrs.; T. P. Indraswamy Cigar Manfr. Thorn & Co., Cigar Manfctrs.; T. M. Maruya Pillay & Bro. The Price Medal Cigar Factory *Proprietor*.—I. M. Kuppuswamy, M. Venkatchalam Cigar Factory, M. K. Cuthbertson & Co., Cigar Manufacturers.

T. B. Arumugam Mudaliar & Co., Cigar Manfctrs and Sumatra Tobacco Importers, Worur, Trichinopoly. *Propr.*—B. M. Rajaratnam. *Mangr.*—R. Visvanatham Telegrams.—"Albert," Trichinopoly.

Pakkia Vilas Press.—Printers, Binders and Stationers:—*Proprs.*—V. P. Sami & Bros.

Southern Star Press.—Printers, Binders and Stationers *Propr.*—Veerabadra Pillai.

ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND PRESS, CANTONMENT, TRICHY.—*Manager*.—Rev. Fr. G. J. Gomez, S.J., *Superintendent*.—Rev. Bro. Joseph S.J.

The Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.—*Propr.*—J. P. Jegannathan Pillai. *Head Office*.—Teppakulaw, Trichinopoly. *Branch Office*.—Ceylon Labour Commission Premises, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.

Sri Vamvilas Press:—*Propr.*—T. K. Balasubramaniya Iyer, Srirangam.

The Empire of India Life Assoc. Co., Ltd.:—*Agt.*—J. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T.

Espleata & Sons—Genl. Merchts. and Common. Agts.—*Proprs.*—T. C. Samia Pillai and Espleata

The Anglo-Indian Trading Co., Worlur.—*Propr.*—Subbu Chetti.

Weaving Co., Karur. *Propr.*—R. Palaneyappa Mudaliar

The Osborne Cigar Works, Worlur, Trichinopoly. T. S. Rangasami Pillay. Cigar Manufacturer, Worlur, Trichinopoly. Fergusson & Sons, Cigar Manufacturers and General Merchants, Worlur, Trichinopoly.

Lakshmi Vilas Press, Teppakulam.—*Propr.*—Rama Row.

DeSilva Press.—Printers, Binders and Stationers. *Propr.*—Iyakkanna Pillai

M. Calveroyan & Sons, Worlur: Monumental Sculptors.

CEYLON LABOUR COMMISSION.

This Commission was instituted by the Planters' Association of Ceylon to regulate and control the recruitment of labourers in the Madras Presidency for Ceylon Estates. *Ceylon Labour Commr.*—H. Scoble Nicholson, (on Milly. Duty). *Ag. Ceylon Labour Commr.*—N. H. M. Bowden. *Asst. Dy Commr. and Asst.*—A. E. Donaldson. *Asst. Commrs.*—G. S. Dupon, Mandapam; E. V. B. Levinge, Chas. B. Cockaine, Trichinopoly; H. F. Naughton, (on Milly Duty). *AGENCIES.*—*Head Quarters Circle.*—Trichinopoly, Mannarai, Karur, Perundurai, Tanjore, Arantangi and Pudukottah. *Salem Circle.*—Salem, Namakkal, Musiri, Iruaiyur, and Nanjangud. *Madura Circle.*—Tatapara, Tinnevely, Madura, Mandapam and Dindigul. *Arcoi and Telugu Circle.*—Madras, Katpadi.

Arkonam, Villupuram and Chingleput. **FORWARDING AGENCIES.**—Dharanahodi in India and Colombo. *Telegraphic Address for Head Office.*—'Rubber', Trichinopoly.

CLUB.

TRICHINOPOLY CLUB—CANTONMENT.

Established, 1869.

Gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members. *Election.*—By ballot, after 15 days' notice. *Entrance fee.*—Rs. 50. *Subscription.*—Rs. 8 per mensem for Resdt. Members. Non-Resdt. As. 8 per mensem. *Presdt.*—R. M. Logan; *Hon. Secy.*—A. E. Donaldson; *Managing Committee.*—R. M. Logan, A. E. Bice, N. H. M. Bowden, E. S. Lloyd, I.C.S., A. W. Acres, J. G. Burn, I.C.S., F. B. M. Cardozo, G. W. Moore, A. E. Donaldson.

BANKS.

Janopakarai Nidhi, Ltd., Sriangam.—*Presdt.*—P. Ramaswami Aiyangar
The Sriangam Nachiyar Saswatha Nidhi, Ltd., —*Secy.*—Ponnusami Pillai.

The Sriangamachariar Saswatha Nidhi, Ltd. Sriangam. *Secy.*—S. Rengachariar.

Varthaga Sangam, Ltd., 43 G 327 Edatheruvu Road, Madrasandai, Trichinopoly.—*Secy.*—T. A. Arulanandam Pillai.

Alliance Bank Ltd., Woraiyur.—*Secy.*—T. Murgesa Mudaliyar.

Sri Krishna Vilas Bank, Ltd., Woraiyur.—*Secy.*—K. Ramasami Aiyar.

TRICHUR (SEE COCHIN).

TRIMULGHERRY (SEE HYDERABAD)

TRIVANDRUM (SEE TRAVANCORE).

TUMKUR (MYSORE STATE).

A District forming the Western portion of the Nandidrug Division of Mysore. It lies between 12° 43' and 14° 10' N. Lat., and 76° 10' and 77° 30' E. Long.; Area 4,092 square miles. Population, 679,162. Language spoken—Canarese

TUMKUR, the Head-quarters Town of the District of the same name, and a station on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, is situated at the foot of the Devanayadroog range of hills, which are a favourite shooting ground, and a local health resort in the hot weather.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Depty. Commr.—K. Chandy, B.A.

Asst. Commr.—H. V. Ramaswami, B.A., B.L., Sub-Divn. Officer, Gubbi, A. Mrityanjaya Iyer, B.A., Treasury Asst. Commr.; M. Lakshmanaswamy, B.A., Maddagiri, Sub-Divn. Officer.

Munsiff.—B. Rangaswami, B.A., B.L., Tumkur; D. Alasingarachari, B.A., B.L., Tumkur. T. Singaravelu Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., Maddagiri.

Amildars.—B. Sethuramiah, B.A., Tumkur, G. Narayana Rao, Pavagodu; B. F. Sitaraswami, Maddagiri; N. Gopalakrishna, Chicknaikanahale; N. Srinivasa Rao Sira; K. K. Venkataramier, B.A., Gubbi; C. B. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., Tiptur; B. M. Venkateswiah, B.A., Kunnigal.

Depty. Amildars.—Narayana Rao, Koratagere; M. S. Seshagiri Row, B.A., Turvekere.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Offr.—B. D. Raghavendra Rao, L.M.S., Tumkur.

POLICE.

Dist. Supdt.—B. Ramaswami, B.A.

Hd. Qr. Inspr.—P. Bhujanga Rao.

Prosecuting Inspr.—S. Rangaswami Ayyangar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exc. Engr.—C. Kriehnienger, L.C.E.

FOREST.

Et. Forest Offr.—M. A. Varadachari, B.A.

ECCLLESIASTICAL.

WESLEYAN MISSION.—*Missionary.*—Rev. H. H. Newham.

EDUCATIONAL.

Dy. Insp. of Schools.—S. Gopaul Rao. *Hgh Schl.—Hd. Mtr.*—M. Krishna Iyengar, B.A. *Asst.*—T. Krishnamurthi, B.A.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALTY.—*President.*—B. J. Kumarasami Naick, B.A. *Engr.*—C. Krishna Iyengar, L.C.E., (HON'Y) *Vice-President.*—C. Seshadri Iyengar, Retired Asstt. Commr. *Health Officer*—B. B. Baghavendra Rao, L.M.S.

GOVT. OFFICERS.

Dy. Commr.—*Sheristdar.*—B. Mallikarjuniah. *Ag. Hd. Clerk.*—Venkata Subbarao.

LAW.

Pleaders.—H. B. Krishna Iyengar, Y. Srinivasa Iyengar, C. Krishnappa, E. Devi Rao, B. Venkata-
prayya, K. Narayana Iyengar, Y. Rama Rao, B.A.,
B. Venkatanarasiah, Y. Subba Rao, Ragava
Iyengar, D. Subba Row, Gundappa, T. Vangappa
and Venkataramaniah

Advocates.—K. Rangaiyengar, B.A., LL.B., C.
Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., H. Venkataramaiah,
B.A., B.L.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALTY.—*Presdt.*—K. R. Srinivasa Iyengar,
M.A., B.L. *Engr.*—C. Krishnagar, L.C.E.
(Hon.). *Vice-Presdt.*—C. Seshadri Iyengar. (Retd.
Asstt. Commr.) *Health Offr.*—B. B. Baghavendra
Rao, L.M.S.

TUTICORIN—SEAPORT (SEE TINNEVELLY).

VELLORE—(SEE NORTH ARCOT).

VIZAGAPATAM

A District on the West of the Bay of Bengal. The District is bounded on the North by the Central Provinces and Ganjam District. East by the Ganjam District and the Bay of Bengal, South by the Bay of Bengal and the Godavari District; and West by the Central Provinces, and has an area of about 17,222 square miles. Population about 3,189,821. Languages spoken—Telugu; Oriya in the Jeng or country and its bordering Taluks, and Poroja, Godaba, Khond and Savara by the races in the Hill Tracts.

Administrative Head-quarters.—VIZAGAPATAM.

Taluks—See Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

District and Session Judge.—Vizagapatam—A. T. Forbes, I.C.S.

Collr., Magt. and Agt. to the Govr.—H. A. B. Vernon.

Dy. Officers, Parvatipur.—H. R. Uzielh. **Vizianagram.**—S. H. Slater. **Koraput.**—E. G. Butler. **Narasapatnam.**—C. Chellapati Pantulu.

Head-qs. Depty. Collr.—K. Hanumanth Rao Pantulu.

Treasury Depty. Collr.—M. Sundararaja Iyer (on leave), D. V. Srikantayya (Ag.)

Depty. Commr., Salt, Akbari and Customs Dept., N. Divn.—T. R. Baister. **Hd. Clerk.**—Ch. Raghavendra Rao, on other duty, A. Srinivasachari (Ag.). **Asst. Commr.**—R. M. Thuley, **Head Clerk.**—K. Tirumal Rao, on other duty, P. V. Ramana Rao (Acting).

Dist. Munsiffs.—K. L. Venkatarao, B.A., B.L., Parvatipur; N. Balaramadas Pantulu, B.A., B.L., Vizagapatam; L. Narayana Iyer, B.A., B.L. Chodavaram (Acting in 3rd Grade on probation), V. Venkatasubba Row, B.A., B.L., Yellamanchili, (Sub. pro-tem, 4th Grade); P. C. Tyagaraja Iyer, B.A., B.L., Vizianagram (Acting 4th Grade); J. Janakiramiah, B.A., B.L., Razam.

Tahsildars.—C. Chalapati Pantulu, Hosur Dy. Collr.; V. Viswanadham Pantulu; Narasapatnam; P. Gurumurthi Naidu, Huzar Sheristadar, Collr's Office, Vizagapatam; K. C. Sankaraya Pantulu, Ag. Tah. Anantapur; P. Seshagiri Rao, Tahsildar, Vizagapatam; T. N. Krishnaswami Iyer, Tahsildar, Palconda (on deputation); A. Gopalam Pantulu, Ag. M. Sanjayasiraju Pantulu, Tah. Visayanasaram (on probation); B. Ramamurthi Pantulu, Ag.; A. Narasimham Pantulu,

Chilpurupalli; B. Sreeramulu Pantulu, Parvatipur (on deputation); V. Sethasamayya Pantulu, Ag. L. Gokuldas, Tah. Yellamanchili (on deputation); R. V. Krishna Rao Naidu, Ag. Tah. Yellamanchili.

Dy. Tahsildars.—C. Veerasulungam Pantulu, Chodavaram; V. V. Subba Rao, Srungavarapukota, P. Veerasaghavulu Naidu, Bimlipatam; C. Gurumurthi, Gajapatnagar, B. L. Naraya Naidu, Bobbili; M. Satyanarayana, Salur; T. V. Parthasarathi Iyengar, Rayagada; N. Bakinmaswamy Patnaik, Gunupur; V. Veeraraju Pantulu, Ag. Bissencuttack; M. J. Panthack, Koraput; P. Narasinga Rao, Jeypore; V. Sastrulu, Ag. Dy. Tah. Nowrangupur; K. Jagannadharajulu, Pottanghi; K. Somayajulu, Padwa; Alfred Bastin, Narasapatnam; (oldonda Agency); P. Gurumurthi Naidu, Tah. IV Grade, doing duty as Hosar Sheristadar; A. Pensastri, Sub. pro-tem. **Treasurer.** C. Sundaram Iyer, B.A., B.L., Sub pro-tem. **Head Clerk.** P. V. Raju Chetti, Sub pro-tem. **Held Clerk, Agency, Branch.** V. Somayajulu Pantulu, Sub pro-tem. **Hd. acct., Collr's Office.**

Honorary Magistrates.—M. Ramachandra Rao; S. Sanjayasiraju Chetty; P. Bhaskara Rao; Vizagapatam. A. Narayanaswami Naidu; M. P. Rangamurkulu Naidu; Mahommed Yakub Sahib Bahadur, A. E. Slutie; K. Lakshmana Rao; Diwan Bahadur B. Narayanamurthy; Sree Vikrama Deo Varmagaru; P. Apparow Chetti; Rao Bahadur Kisandapatti Narasimha Row; N. Hanumantha Naidu, R. Venkatakrishna Naidu, T. J. Griffin. **Vizianagram.**—G. Vijayanarasimharaju; N. Chiranjivi; B. Swamy; K. Sanjayasiraju; V. Narasimha Chetty; Muhammed Hussain Sahib Bahadur; Gadi Rajagopala Row. **Anakapalle.**—V. Soorayya; T. Nookiah Chetty; M. Venkataswamy Naidu, D. Narasimha Row.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Med. and San'y. Officer.—Lt.-Col. E. M. Illington, I. M. S. (on other duty) *Ag. Dist. Med. and San'y. Offr.*—Rao Bahadur S. Chandrasekhara Mudaliar.

PARVATIPUR.—*Asst. Surgn.*—T. Ramanjulu Nayudu, L.M.&S.

LUNATIC ASYLUM, WALTAIR.—*Ag. Supdt.*—Rao Bahadur S. Chandrasekhara Mudaliar. *Sub Asst. Surgn.*—Md. Abdul Kandosa Sahib.

VICTORIA HOSPTL. FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.—*Lady Dr. in charge.*—Dr. D. Kamalakara.

MAHAJAJA'S HOSPL., VIZIANAGRAM.—*Medical Officer.*—Civil Apothecary C. Mangaya Naidu.

L. F. HOSPL., BOBBILI.—Civil Asst. Surgn. V. Venugopal Naidu.

L. F. HOSPL., PALKONDA.—Civil Asst. Surgn T. Egappa Naicker, L.M. & S. (Madras).

SUB-JAIL, KORAPET.—Civil Assistant Surgeon G. M. Upadhyaya.

POL. HOSPL., PARVATIPUR.—Civil Asst. Surgn. T. Ramanjulu Naidu, L.M.S.

GOPALPUR.—D. Venkatappa Naidu in charge, Civil Hospital.

POLICE.

Depty. Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Northern Range, Waltair.—F. A. Dene.

Supdt. of Police.—J. S. Wilked, Vizagapatam. *Assistant Superintendent of Police.*—H. G. Nettel field.

Deputy Supts. of Police.—P. F. B. Ryan, Parvatipuram, B. Srinanulu Naidu, Vizagapatam.

Inspers. of Police.—Mohammad Kazimahi Sahib, Vizagapatam, Subrahmanya Sastri, Vizianagram.

Reserve Inspector of Police. C. Shaw, Vizagapatam. *Prosecuting Inspector of Police.*—M. Rangachari, Vizagapatam.

Reserve Inspector of Police.—E. McDonnell, Parvatipuram. *Inspectors of Police.*—G. Venkatesam, Neryasapatam;

K. Ramamurthy, Rayaghadra. K. Raghavachary, Chipurupalli; V. Sreenivasa Row, Bobbili; M. L. Narasimham, Chodavaram. *Prob'y. Insp'r. of Police.*—C. Arunachalam, Gunupur.

Ag. Insp'r. of Police.—K. Kotiswara Row, Parvatipuram; A. V. Krishnamurthy, Gudary; R. Manpal Singh, Bissamkattack. *Sergeant.*—J. A. Murray, Vizagapatam Town.

Sergeant.—H. F. Duffie, Vizagapatam Reserve. *Sergeant.*—F. J. Head, Vizagapatam Reserve. *Manager 1st Grade Dt. Police Office.*—V. Ragavayya, Vizagapatam.

Accountant 1st Grade Dt. Police Office.—S. N. Marli Row, Vizagapatam.

Supt. of Police.—C. E. Sweeney, Jeypore; *Assistant Supt. of Police.*—W. H. Wright, Korapet;

Manager, Police Office.—D. Raghunatha Row, Koraput; *3rd Class Inspector.*—Haribondhice Padhi, Padua; *4th Class Insp'r.*—W. R. Eveling, Koraput; *4th Class Inspector.*—P. Sanyasi Reddi, Jeypore; *4th Class Inspector.*—N. Appalanarasimharaju, Nowrangapur.

4th Class Inspector.—K. Venkatappaya Naidu, Umerkuta; *4th Class Inspector.*—V. Ramayya, Koraput; *Ag. 4th Class Inspector.*—P. Kanakaraju, Malkanagiri.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Supdy. Engr.—No. 1 CIR., WALTAIR—M. B. Kharegat.

Exc. Engr.—M. O'Brien.

Ag. Personal Asst. to Supdg. Engr.—S. Rajagopalaswamy Mudaliar.

Acct. Vizag. Div.—K. Sreenivasa Row.

Head Clerk.—K. L. Nurasimham.

FOREST.

Ag. Conserv., Northern Cir.—H. A. Latham. *Extra Asst. Conserv. of Forests.*—D. A. Stracey. *Dist. Forest Offr.*—A. Raju Nayaker, B.A. *Mangr.*—W. Govindaraja Mudaliar, Acctt.—B. Rajagopala Naidu. *Ag. Acctt.*—A. Krishnaswamy Iyah.

MARINE.

Port Offr., Balat Intelligence Officer and Shipping Master, Vizagapatam.—Capt. A. G. Bradley. *Manager.*—P. V. Selahagi Rao and two others.

ECCLIESIASTICAL.

ST JOHN'S.—Rev. G. A. A. Wright.

CANADIAN BAPTIST MISSION.—*Missions.*—

Narasapatnam.—Miss C. A. Mason, *Yellamanchil.*—Miss A. C. Murray and Miss Eva McLeish. *Waltair, R.S.*—Rev. W. V. Higgins, B.A., and Mrs. Higgins; Miss M. H. Blackadar, M.A., Miss Edna Farnell, *Bantipatnam.*—Rev. R. E. Gullison, M.A., & Mrs. Gullison; Miss I. M. Newcombe. *Vizianagram.*—Rev. H. Y. Corey, M.A., and Mrs. Corey. *Rev. R. Sanford, D.D.*; Miss Flora Clarke. *Bobbili.*—Rev. J. C. Hardy, Mrs. M. F. Churchill, Miss C. B. Elliott. *Palkonda.*—Rev. W. S. Tedford, B.A., and Mrs. Tedford.

R. C. MISSION.—*Bishop of Vizagapatam.*—Bt. Rev. Dr. J. M. Clerc. *Vicar-Genl.*—Very. Rev. P. Rosillon. *Chancellor.*—Rev. A. Rey, *Vizagapatam Procurator.*—J. B. Gouthier, *Vizagapatam Priests.*—Revs. Contat; *Vizag Port.*—Dez neve, Semallure; J. Cowinen, J. Band; V. Denatruz, *Vizag Cut*, E. Moniclonux, *Guampuram Waltair Stn.* J. Rey, *Koka Valasa Stn*; B. W. Ry. Y. B. Vorum and E. Coulin. *Viz. Can.*—A. M. R. D. L. Salore.—E. M. Villavit *Paluda A. G. G. S. B.*, *Bentampore*; P. Descon, S. G. G. S. B. *Cocanada*; E. Vitti, *Rajahmundry*, J. L. rityne Yamam; J. J. Vallu, M. A. C. G. S. B. *Smiffet*, J. Rey, V. Parrel, *Suvada*.

(SEE ALSO ECCLIESIASTICAL DIRECTORY, MADRAS) EDUCATIONAL.

Insp'r. of Schools, 1st Cir.—C. D. St. C. Ransford, M.A.

Insp'r. of Girls' Sch'. N. Cir.—Mrs. C. E. Rheims, on leave. Mrs. M. A. Srinivasa (Ag.).

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHL.—*Hd. Mr.*—Sivaram Rath, *Bentampore Fluvy School.*—V. S. Gopalani, *Vizagapatam Asst.*—Y. Jagayya Pantulu.

Hnd Master—K. Sudarsana Rao, *Rajahmundry Asst.*—W. Narasimham, *Rajahmundry.*

INSPECTING AGENCY.—*Insp'r. of Schools, 1st Circle.*—C. Ransford, M.A., *Waltair. Sub Asst. Insp'r. of Schools.*—S. M. Patro, *Baliguda Hill Range*;

V. Buehiramayya, *Bentampore Range*; *Asst. Insp'r. of Schools.*—V. Nanyanamurti, *Ganjam Dt.*; S. V. Subbayyer, *Vizagapatam Dt. Sub. Asst. Insp'r.*—P. Ramachandran Chetty, *Vizagapatam Range*;

J. M. Blackul, *Palkonda Range*; Md. Abdus Salam Sahib, *Vizagapatam, Muhammadan Range*;

K. Visvanathan, *Cilencole Range. Asst. Insp'r.*—V. Narasimharayudu, *Godavari Dt. Sub. Asst. Insp'r.*—P. Vitaraju, *Cocanada Range.*

CANADIAN BAPTIST MISSION HIGH SCHL.—*Prinpl. and Manager.*—D. Lazarus, B.A.

Asst.—C. G. L. Narasimham, B.A.; M. Soundarya Rao, B.A., L.T. and four other S. Ts.

MEDICAL SCHOOL.—*Superintendent.*—Rai Bahadur, S. Chandrasekhara Mudaliar. *Assistant*

Superintendent and 1st Instructor.—Civil Assistant Surgeon, U. Ganapathi Row, B.A., L.M.S.
2nd Instructor.—Civil Asst. Surgeon, V. Venkata Subba Row, L.M. & S.
3rd Instructor.—Civil Assistant Surgeon, C. Totadri, L.M. & S.
4th Instructor.—Civil Asst. Surgeon, S. Narayanaswamy Iyer, L.M. & S.
5th Instr.—Civil Asst. Surgn. N. Alahasingari, B.A., M.B. & B.S.
6th Instructor.—Civil Assistant Surgeon K. Krishna Row, L.M. & S.

Mrs. A. V. NARASING RAO COLL.—Prinpl.—P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar, M.A., (on leave). *Ag. Prin. spl.*—S. Krishnaswamy Iyer, B.A., L.T. *Assts.*—C. L. Narasimham Naidu and others.

St. ALOYSIUS' HIGH SCHL.—*Rector and Principal.*—Rev. J. L. Conbat. *Assts.*—R. V. B. Gauthier, C. Semellaz, J. Dogru v. A. Marolliat, T. Cowman, P. Fleury, V. Gangloff, Bros. P. Chausfat, G. Van Haeten, E. Debonis, C. Molliard, with three lay teachers.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.—*Mangr.*—B. Kesava Row. **THE "CENTENARY" SHORTHANDWRITERS ASSOCIATION AND READING CLUB.**—*Secretary.*—Bodi Kesava Row.

LOCAL.

VIZAGAPATAM MUNICIPALITY.—*Chairman*—The Hon'ble B. Venkatapathi Raju, B.A., B.L. *Secy.*—B. Ramakrishna Sastri, B.A. *Hd. Clk.*—A. Thammiah Naidu. *Water Works Supdt.*—A. Krishna Rao Pantulu.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DIST. JUDGE.—A. T. Forbes, I.C.S. *Sheridn.*—P. Ramayya Naidu. *Hd. Clk.*—K. C. Ramamurti Patnank. *Translr.*—G. Sanganuesam Pantulu. *Sub pro tem Translr.*—C. Somalingam. *Record-keeper.*—D. Jagannakulu Naidu.

SUB-COLLR. VIZIANAGRAM.—*Head Clerk.*—P. Kondalrao, B.A. (Ag.).

SUB-COLLR.—*Patratpur.*—*Hd. Clk.*—K. Jagannadham (Ag.).

SUB-COLLR.—*Narsapatam.*—*Head Clerk.*—P. Kondal Row, B.A.; M. Venkatarow (Ag.).

SPL. ASST. AGT., KORAPUT AGCY.—*Hd. Clk.*—L. Satyanarayana (Ag.).

DEPY. COMM. SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS.—T. R. Barter. *Head Clk.*—A. Srinivasachari and 6 others. *Asst. Commr.*—R. M. Threlley. (on leave). F. Hodding, Ag. *Hd. Clk.*—P. Venkatarumana Row and 7 others.

POSTAL.—*Postmaster.*—J. W. Samuel and Clerks 12.

Supdt. of Post Offices.—K. M. Aslam.

CENT. JAIL, VIZAGAPATAM.—*Supdt.*—W. S. Snow. *Jailor.*—Muhammad Khudhudin Saib; *Dy. Jailor.*—Kalyanasundram Iyer. *Hd. Clerk.*—T. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar.

LAW.

Advocates.—A. V. Das, *Bar-at-Law*, V. Subramanyam, *Bar-at-Law*, T. C. Kesavarow, *Bar-at-Law*.

High Court Vakils.—Balipally Suryanarayana Sastri, B.A., B.L., Gunturi Suryanarayana Pantulu, B.A., B.L., W. Bangaraya Chetti, B.A., B.L., B. Venkatapati Raju, B.A., B.L., D. Dakshinamurti, B.A., B.L., D. Srinama Sastri, B.A., M.L., D. Venkatakrishnaraju, B.A., B.L., T. Suryanarayana, B.A., B.L., Y. Suryanarayana, V. Jagannadham; P. L. Narasimham; D. V. Narasingarao; V. D. Prasadarow; M. B. Narayana; Khaja Purushottam. *Pleaders.*—A. Saryanarayana Rao, B.A., Uppu Narayanamurti, B.A., N. Ramiah, B.A., B.L.,

Timmayya Sastri, B.A., B.L., T. Srinivasa Rao, Ch. Narasimharaju, B.A., B.L., Chirrayuri Lakshminarayana Sastri, B.A., B.L., J. Srinamanamurti, B.A., B.L., Balaramamurti, B.A., B.L., J. Satyanarayanaamurti, B.A., B.L., Mirza Hasan Ali Isphahani, B.A., B.L., P. Satyanarayana, B.A., B.L., Y. Sunyasi Naidu, B.A., B.L., and S. Satiyanarayana, B.A., B.L.

CLUB.

Waltair Club, Waltair, Vizagapatam Dist.

Established, 1884.

(a) All Commissioned Officers of H. M.'s Naval, Military and Medical Services, and all other officers in the employment of Govt. of corresponding rank, and (b) all gentlemen received in general society at Waltair, are eligible as members. *Election.*—By ballot after 15 days. *Entrance fee.*—Rs. 50 payable in 5 monthly instalments. *Subscription.*—Residents, Rs. 8; non-residents residing in the District, Rs. 2. Those that reside out of the District (Vizagapatam) Rs. 12 yearly in advance. *President.*—A. T. Forbes, I.C.S. *Hon. Secy.*—O. Wynne Cole.

BOBBILI SAMASTHANAM (VIZAGAPATAM DIST.).

This is one of the most ancient Zamindaries in India. The chief town is Bobbili, the residence of the Maharajah. It is situated in Lat. 18°34' N.—Long. 18° 25' E. It is about 70 miles North-West of Vizagapatam, and is on the Vizianagaram-Baipur Railway, now under construction. The population with its suburbs, according to the census of 1901, is 18,925.

MAHARAJAH.—Maharajah Sahob Meharbani Dostan Maharajah Sri Rao Sri Venkata Sweta Chalapati Rangarao Bahadur, G.C.I.E.

SAMASTHANAM OFFICE.—*Deewan.*—Pakala Srikrishnulu, B.A., P.C.S. *Manager*—Subrahmanyam Kasi Sastri. *Treasury Officer.*—Jowta Krishnayya. *Deewan Peishcar.*—B. V. Ramadas, B.A., B.L.

MAHARAJAH'S HIGH SCHOOL, BOBBILI.—*Head Master.*—Vulimiri Ramalingaswami, B.A.

SRI MAHARANI CASTE GIRLS' SCHOOL.—*Head Master.*—Vadali Ramamoorthy.

COMMERCIAL.

Bank of Madras, Bimlipatam.—*Agts.*—J. Sutherland, and H. Stephens. *Cashier.*—K. Narayana-murti. *Supt. of Accts.*—D. A. Cibul. *Outstation.*—Vizianagaram, Bimlipatam. Office opens on Mondays, Vizianagaram Office opens daily except Mondays.

RIPLEY & CO., MERCHANTS, AND COMMER. AGTS.

Partners.—W. St. B. Sydenham, London; R. M. Mansfield, and W. Gunn, Bimlipatam; and R. J. Hunter, Cocanada. *Asst.*—W. H. Keer, Bimlipatam. *Agent.*—F. J. Griffin, Vizagapatam.

Head Office in Madras Presidency.—Bimlipatam. *Sub-Offices.*—Vizagapatam, Calingapatam, Baruva and Cocanada.

R. J. Hunter, Cocanada; A. Gibson, Calingapatam and Baruva; F. J. Griffin, Vizagapatam. The Ensign Remedies Co., Manufacturers of 'the Ensign Remedies' Ensign House, Vizagapatam. *Tel. Add.* 'Ensign.' *Consulting Physician and Manager.*—D. G. N. Roy.

The Coronanda Co. Ltd., Merchts. and Agts., Cocanada, Vizagapatam, Bimlipatam and Cuttack. *Managers.*—A. Gariner, B. Eddington, Cocanada. *Asst. Manager.*—C. Laurens, Vizagapatam and Bimlipatam. *Asst. Manager.*—Geo. H. White, Cuttack. *Agts.*—B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., Oriental Salt Co., Ltd. (1907).

Collooru Nookiah and Sons, Vizagapatam Dealers in teak, Sal, Nalla Maddi Kamba or Yellow wood, Eng. etc. woods, Hardware and Cuddapah Slabs and Contractors. G. V. G. Ramiah Vizagapatam, Contractor and dealer in teak and Eng. wood. C. Venkataswamy and Sons, Dealers in wine, shop articles and cloths. M. Venkataraniiah and Sons, Kodandaramiah & Sons, Shop-dealers in miscellaneous things and fancy goods. T. Mungaiah and G. Camaraju, K. Butchi Venkanna, Penugonda Lingiah, Kadarisetty Papiah, General Merchants and Commission Agents. K. Satya Rao, K. Venkiah, K. Neelayya, K. Jagannadham, K. Balanagh, P. Thirunala Rao and P. Jagannadham are Cloth Merchants, Vizagapatam. K. Kothanda Ramiah and Bros., Vizagapatam, Shop and fancy goods. J. David Bros., Stevedores, Dubashes, &c. H. Jones, Undertaker. C. Muniswami Mudli., Coach Builder. Vizagapatam Rice Mills.—*Manager*.—Ganupati Pillai.

The Vizagapatam Comcl. Corp., Aerated Water Manufacturers.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTILLERY.—*Proprietor*.—Vizagapatam Commercial Corporation. *Secy.*—Polisetty Apparao, B.A.

Perry & Co.—*Manager*.—G. K. Ramakrishniah, Anakapalle.

Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Merchts., Bankers and Agts. *Local Agents*.—"Clan Line." *Managing Agents*.—The Vizianagram Press & Mills Co., Ltd.

Framjee & Co., Wine and Genl. Merchts., etc. Simpson Bros., Agts., Asiatic S. N. Co., Ltd.

M. Venkataraniiah & Sons, Wine, Spirits & Genl. Merchts. and Commn. Agts., M. Kodandaramiah & Sons; East Coast Trading Co., Coromandel Store, C. Andinarayana.

Innes & Co.—*Agent*.—Chendrabhola Soraaya, Bimlipatan.

The Bombay Co., Ltd.—*Agent*.—M. Sitaramiah, Bimlipatan.

M. V. N. Patrudu, Chemist and Druggist.

G. Ranganaikulu, Chemist and Druggist.

J. Venkanniah, Ch. Appalaaswami, Contractors.

Colluru Janiki Ramiah, Passenger Recruiter, Rangoon Fort, Ship Dubashes, Stevedores, and Hotel-keepers.

S. S. M. Press, J. L. P. Press, S. V. Press, Arsha Press, Alma Press and Aryavara Press, Printing Presses: Basil Printing Works.

Law Notes Press, Parvatipur and Criminal Law Reporter Office; Proprietors and Editors, P. Venkata Rao & Sons, Manager, P.S.M. Bishi. Turner's Choultry, Victoria Diamond Jubilee Town Hall, Goday Soorya Prakasharow's Poor House, Jagannitha Theatrical Hall, Kasnapalli-vary's Choultry, Local Fund Choultry, Railway Institute, and Public Institutions.

C. Muniswamy, Livery Stable Keeper, Vizag. *Drivers*.—Gitanath Dairy, Allipuram.

FRAMJI & Co.—*Agents* for D. Krishna Rao & Sons, Cuddapah Stone Contractors, Bangalore City.

G. Chinnaveeranna, G. Ramalingam and L. Venkatadas, Ivory Merchants.

B. Pydya, Y. Venkata Chari D. Veera Char-yulu, D. Sadashiva Moorthy and K. Namasiwaya Rao, Jewellers.

Manchuconda Appadu, Mungalgiri Sriramulu, Kandula Appanna, Pakati Tirumalaraidu, Van-kayala Narasimham, Cheruku Dhammaraju and Sakshela Kurniah, Gold and Precious Stones Merchants.

Framjee & Co., Waltair Club.—V. Krishna-moorthy, Vizagapatam Commercial Corporation, Sodawater and Ice Manufacturers.

Baugmul, Deepchand Buctavarnul, Aikajee, Soojannull, Suttudan Jowarinnul, B. Venkata-raniama Moorthy and G. Gunnamina (Money Lender), Sowars.

C. Nookiah & Sons.—Dealers in Teak, Sal, Nalla Maddi, Kamba or Yellow wood. Eng. etc. woods and Hardware and Contractors. G. V. G. Ramiah, Dealers in Teak & Eng. wood and Contractors.

M. Shiviah and M. Sunniah, Watchmakers. Ch. Kurniah, V. Rungannayakula, M. Sree-ranulu.

C. Venkataswamy & Sons, M. Varahnarasim-ham Patrudu & Co. (Druggists); M. Venkatra-mayya & Sons, Tummulapilly Mungayya; Durga Lingayya; Grandy Camaraju; K. But-chuyenkanna; Ismail Noor Mahomed; M. V. Kodandaramiah & Sons, and Kadarisetty Papiah, General Merchants and Commission Agents. Kadarisetty Satya Row, Cloth Merchant.

Star Life Assurance Company.—*Agents*.—S. S. N. Murty, Gresham Life Assurance Company, A. M. Kannayya Naidu, Ch. Suryanarayana, and S. V. Subbarao.

Sun Life Assurance Company. *Agent*.—B. Krishnarow. Oriental Life Assurance Company. *Agent*.—D. Bayannadhora.

VIZIANAGRAM.

RULER.—MIRZA RAJAH SRI PUSHPATI VIZIARAMA GAJAPATI RAJ MANYA SULTAN BAHADUR GARU, THE RAJAH OF VIZIANAGRAM.

Head-quarters.—Fort Vizianagram, Vizagapatam District.

STATE OFFICES.

ADMINISTRATION.—*Trustee*.—F. W. R. Robertson, I. C. S. *Personal Asst. to the Trustee*.—B. Sri-ramulu, B.A. *Land Rev. Supra*.—K. V. Krishna Row, K. Jagannadha Row and B. Mangiah. *Forest Agent*.—P. Munkubba Naras Iyer. *Land Resorls Supdt*.—Rayasum Tripuvantakam. *Law Bench Supdt*.—G. Appayya, B.A., B.L. *English Munshi*.—G. Ramavartakam, B.A. *Devasthanam*.

Asst..—Pola Narayana *Audit Officer*.—N. Surya-narayana *1st Auditor*.—S. Abdul Aziz Sahib. *Cashkeeper*.—Vacant.

FOR DEPARTMENT.—*Tutor to the Kumara*.—K. Janiki Rao, B.A. *Personal Munshi to the Rajah*.—A. Gopalrow, B.A. *Private Secy. to the Rajah*.—Y. Nagayanswamy, B.A. *Commander*.—N. Ramadas Naidu. *Band Master*.—W. Nailer. *Sirdar*.—Raja

Kakarlupudi Ramachendraraju, Duntuluri Narayanaraj, Datla Suryanarayana Raju, Dantuluri Suryanarayana Raju, Kakarlupudi Lakshmi Jagannadharaju, Pandit Suligra.

HUZUR PANDITS.—*Parohi.*—Vacant *Pandit*—Mudumba Narasimhaiah. *Sisters*—Maida Lakshmi Kama Sastri, Kerra Papayya Sastri, Bottu Viswanadhasastri, Simhambhota Venkatasiddhanti. *Maramat Department.* Soma-thunam Engineer, Ganti Lakshminarasimham, B.A. B.C.E.

ASST. ENGR.—Vizianagaram Samasthanam.—Mr. Thorpe.

CALCUTTA ESTABLISHMENT.—*Agt.*—Suresh Nath Ghose.

BUNARIES ESTABLISHMENT.—*Agt.*—M Kondalrow.

ASSISTANT AGT.—Vacant

MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.—*Agt.*—Tatachari.

OOTACAMUND ESTABLISHMENT.—*Agt.*—R. Sundaram Pillai, for Elk Hill House, Little Shoreham and Dilkushi Mahal.

COONBOOR ESTABLISHMENT.—*Agt.*—Thomas Eagan.

AMINS.—M. Ramajogi, A. Du., and K. Rajswara Row, B. Du. *Anandapuram.* T. SuryaRow, A. Du. and S. Suryamurayana, B. Du. *Bomlipatam.* G. Narayanamurti, *Chinamerang.* V. Surya narayana Row, A. Du. and J. Appalamarasiah, B. Du., *Chipurupalli.* P. Narasimhaiah, A. Du. and V. Subharaaj B. Du., *Chodavaram.* M. Jagannadha Row, A. Du., and G. Papiah, B. Du. *Gajapatinagaram.* M. Jogiraniiah, *Jalantra.* A. Viswanadham, *Kotipalli.* M. Pimmajah, A. Du. and V. V. Krishna Row, B. Du. *Lakavapurkota.* V. Krishna Row, *Pedaquadi.* G. Suryanarayanaswamy, *Srikurman.* P. Tirumalakrow, A. Du. and B. Rajeswarao, B. Du., *Vizianagaram.*

EDUCATION.—FIRST GRADE COLLEGE.—*Principal.*—Rao Bahadur K. Ramannajachari, M.A., B.L., F.M.U. *Chief Lecturers.*—Y. Narasimham, M.A., M. Venkatarangiah, M.A., N. Venkataramm, M.A.,

M. Satyanarayana, M.A., L.T., S. Purushottam, M.A. *Lecturers.*—U. Subbaraya Bhat, M.A., L.T., B. Seshagiri Row, A. L. Narayana, M.A., S. Hanumanth Rao, B.A., (Honours). I. Mrityanjayudu, B.A., L.T., K. Suryanarayana, B.A. (Honours). *Tutors.*—K. V. Subba Rao, B.A. V. Govindaraju, B.A., C. R. S. Somayajulu. *Demonstrators.*—K. L. Narayana, B.A., M. V. Narasimhaswamy, B.A. *Pandits.*—K. Ramakrishnayya, B.A., M. V. Ramachari, A. Rama Rao. *Librarian.*—A. Narasimham, *Head Master.*—S. Ramayya, B.A., L.T., and fifty-three Assistants.

THE MAHARAJAH'S SANSKRIT COLLEGE, VIJAYANAGARAM.—*Principal.*—Rao Bahadur K. Ramannajachari, M.A., B.L., F.M.U. *Vice-Principal.*—S. T. G. Varadacharyulu, B.A. (Honours). *Hd. Pandit.*—Mahamahopadhyaya T. Subbaraya Sastri. *Assts.*—P. Ramannajaswami, B.A., N. Venkatasastri, P. Lakshminarayanasastri, V. Ch. Sitalamasastri, K. Viswanadha Sastri, N. K. Bhavanarayanaswamy, P. Anupaya Sastri, G. Suryanarayana Sastri, K. Venkataramachari, G. Satyanarayana. *Librarian.*—A. Ramamurthy, A. Venkata Sastri.

VEDIC DEPARTMENT.—(*Reg-Vedaj*)—Y. Ramaswamy Avadhani (*Yajur-Veda*)—P. Ramamurthy Avadhani, A. Sreevenkateswara Avadhani, N. Narasimha Avadhani.

MEDICAL.

Medl. Advisor.—Civil Apothecary C. Mangayya Nayudu in charge of H. H. the Maharajah's Hospital. *Asst Surgeon.*—G. Rama Iyengar, L.M.S. *Sub Assistant Surgeon.*—D. R. Vaidyanadhaiyar. *Civil and Gosha Hospital.* Lady Dr.—Miss E. Tyler. *Vetg. Hospital.*—*Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—K. Rama Iyengar.

COMMERCIAL.—Ubrahim Solaiman Lajjee & Co.'s (breh.) Vizianagaram Maharajah's Workshop. Ice Factory.—See "Commercial Industries" Ice Companies.

WALT AIR—(SEE VIZAGAPATAM).

WELLINGTON—(SEE NILGIRIS).

YANAON—(GODAVARI DISTRICT).

(Under the Government of Pondicherry.)

The French Settlement of Yanaon is situated in the Godavari District in 16° 43' N. Lat., and 80° 5' E. Long. It stands at the point where the Coringa river issues from the Godavari, and is bounded by these streams on the E. and S. Its area is a little over 3½ square miles. Population 5,033.

CIVIL.

MEMBERS OF GOVERNMENT.

Administrateur.—Simonel.

Juge de Paix.—Teitz.

Service des Contributions.—Eul. Mohamedkhan.

Preposé du Trésor.—Mariannadin.

Commissaire de Police.—Pidal.

Directeur Ecole gratuite des garçons.—Abba-chettiar.

Directeur Ecole gratuite des filles.—Guiry Tetaya.

Officier de Santé.—Sonos.

Culte Catholique.—Rev. Artique.

MUNICIPALITE.

Maire.—Sammam S. Narassaya.

Adjoint au Maire.—P. V. Soubaraidon.

YERCAUD—(SEE SHEVAROYS AND SALEM).

HOTELS IN THE MOFUSSIL.

(FOR TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS—See Special Section).

(FOR CLUBS—See Special Section).

BANGALORE.

The Cubbon Hotel, Cubbon Road, High Ground.
Proprs.—Messrs. Spence & Co., Ltd.
 The West End Hotel, High Ground. *Proprs.*—
 Messrs Spencer & Co., Ltd.
 St. Mark's Hotel, St. Mark's Square. *Proprs.*—
 Mrs. Grouwell.
 King's Hotel, Infantry Road.

CALICUT.

Empress Hotel. *Propr.*—P. Sanku.

CANNANORE.

Esplanade Hotel. *Propr.*—K. Choyi.

SECUNDERABAD.

The Parade Hotel.
 Montgomery's Hotel.

HYDERABAD.

Montgomery's Hotel
 Grand Hotel
 Ulett's Hotel.

OOTACAMUND.

Shoreham Hotel. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Schnarre.
 Sylk's Hotel. *Proprs.*—Messrs. D'Angelis & Son.
 Fir Grove Hotel. *Propr.*—W. E. Smith.
 Royal Hotel. *Propr.*—K. K. Kama.
 Westward Ho Hotel. *Proprs.*—Miss H. Keogh.
 Rosemount Hotel. *Proprs.*—Miss Oallow.

KOTAGIRI.

The Blue Mountain Hotel. *Propr.*—W. Weborny.
Manageress.—Mrs. Glenoev.

COONNOOR.

Glenview Hotel. *Mangr.*—Mr. Burgess.
 Hillgrove Hotel. *Propr.*—John Eagan.

PONDICHERRY.

Hotel Paris et Londres. *Mangr.*—Sooboo Krishna-
 sawmy Poullé.
 Grand Hotel de l'Europe. *Mangr.*—E. Mugry.
 Hotel Cecil. *Mangr.*—A. V. De Quadros.

WELLINGTON.

Nilgiri Hotel. *Propr.*—T. T. Morgan.

YERCAUD.

Fair Lawns Hotel. *Proprs.*—Miss White.
 Silver Oaks. *Propr.*—Ponnusawmy.

OFFICERS OF THE MADRAS POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to present office.	Salary.	Remarks.
			RS. A. P.	
The Hon. Mr A. Butterworth, C.S.I., I. C. S.	Chief Secretary to Government, Political Department.	26 Aug. 12	3,750 0 0	
F. L. Brigstocke, I.C.S.	Under Secretary to Government, Political Dept.	31 Mar. 15	1,000 0 0	
H. A. B. Vernon, I.C.S.	Political Agent for Banganapalle (Acting).	20 Dec. 13	1,635 0 0	Ag. Collector, Kurnool.
R. B. Wood, I.C.S.	Political Agent for French Settlement of Karikal.	17 May 12	2,300 0 0	Collector, Tanjore.
A. R. Knapp, I.C.S.	Political Agent for French Settlement of Mahe		2,300 0 0	Collector, Malabar.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O.	Special Agent, French Settlement and Political Agent for Pondicherry.	17 Oct. 10	1,650 0 0	Collector, South Arcot.
A. L. Vibert, I.C.S.	Political Agent for Pudukottai.	30 Dec. 13	2,300 0 0	Collector, Trichinopoly.
A. F. G. Moscardi, I.C.S.	Political Agent for Sandur (Acting).	19 Apl. 13	1,950 0 0	Acting Collector, Bellary.
T. E. Moir, I.C.S.	Political Agent for Yanam (Acting).	28 May 15	1,635 0 0	Acting Collector, Godavari.
B. A. Graham, I.C.S.	Resident in Travancore and Cochin (Acting).	25 Mar. 15	2,800 0 0	Also Collector and District Magistrate, Anjengo.
T. Austin, I.C.S.	Assistant Resident, Travancore and Cochin.	1 Apl. 15	766 10 8	
P. S. P. Rice, I.C.S.	Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends.	14 July 15	2,700 0 0	Collector of Madras.

PLANTING DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

The United Planters' Association of Southern India, Incorporated.

This Association was established in 1894 to represent and protect the interests of Planters in Southern India, and was in 1899 incorporated under a license from the Government of Madras.

The office-bearers for 1917-18 are :—

Chairman.—J. S. Nicolls, Devarshola.

Vice-Chairmen.—{ C. E. Abbott, Meppadi, Wynnad.
P. G. Tipping, Sidapur, Coorg.

Director, Labour Dept.—Aylmer P. Martin.

Scientific Officer.—R. D. Anstead, M.A., Bangalore.

Secretary.—Fletcher Norton, Bangalore.

The Hon'ble Mr. E. F. Barber represents the Association on the Legislative Council of Fort St. George.

Major Guy Owen, 34, Mincing Lane, London, E. C., is its representative on the London Chamber of Commerce.

—o—

Amalgams Planters' Association Committee.—J. Hatton Robinson (*Chairman*) ; G. A. Marsh (*Vice-Chairman*), C. R. T. Congreve (*Hon'y. Secretary*). *Members*.—E. W. Simcock, T. E. Scott, S. Sladden and B. M. Behr.

ANAILLY ESTATE.—P. O. Valparai. Rubber, acreage 1654'77 ; elevation 2,000 to 3,000 feet ; under cultivation 258'80 acres. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. Hatton Robinson.

ANNICUT ESTATE.—P. O. Pollachi, area 280 acres, under cultivation 7 acres Coffee. *Propr. and Mangr.*—G. O. K. Walsh.

CASTLECROFT ESTATE.—P. O. Valparai. Pollachi ; area 1,080 acres, under cultivation 860 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee, Tea, Cardamoms. *Proprs.*—Henry Rogers, Sons & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—C. R. T. Congreve. *Fixing Agent*.—G. A. Marsh. *Agents*.—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

INJAPARAI ESTATE.—*Owners*.—Messrs. Simcock, MacLure and Martin. Gross acreage 619'52 ; 45' cultivated. Coffee 225 ; Cardamom 225. Valparai P.O. S. India. *Mangr.*—E. W. Simcock.

KARAKUNDURU ESTATE.—P. O. Valparai. Tea ; acreage 1207'37, elevation 3,300 to 4,000 ft. Under cultivation 750 acres. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—S. Sladden. *Assistant*.—J. E. Sampson.

KORANGUMUDI ESTATE.—P. O. Valparai ; area 1195 acres ; under cultivation 693 acres. Cinchona, Coffee, Cardamoms and Rubber. *Proprs.*—H. P. Hodgson, G. A. Marsh and P. Church. *Mangr.*—G. A. Marsh. *Agents*.—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

MALAKIPARAI ESTATE.—P. O. Valparai. Acreage 2,636 acres, elevation 2,580 to 4,000 ft. ; under cultivation 50 acres. *Proprs.*—The Amalgamated Tea Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—Capt. H. O. Combe.

THE INDIAN PENINSULA RUBBER AND TEA ESTATES, LTD.—P. O. Valparai ; area 2,000 acres, under cultivation 1,200 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee, Cinchona, Cardamoms, Tea and Rubber. *Mangr.*—B. A. Marden. *Asst.*—M. B. P. Urquhart. *Agents*.—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

PACHAIMULLAI ESTATE.—P. O. Valparai. Tea. Acreage 1078'97 ; elevation 3,700 to 4,100 ft. ; under cultivation, 50'100 acres. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. Hatton Robinson.

- PANNIMADE ESTATE.**—P. O., Valparai, Ten. Acreage 2,726 acres; elevation 2,660 to 4,000 ft.; under cultivation 476 acres. *Proprs.*—The Amalgamated Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—Capt. H. O. Coimbe.
- PERRIA KARAMALAI.**—P. O., Valparai, area 2,000 acres, under cultivation 780 acres Ten. Elevation 3,700 to 4,600 ft. *Proprs.*—The Peria Karamalai Tea and Produce Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—A. C. Cotton. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Calicut
- PUTHUTOTUM ESTATE.**—P. O., Valparai, area 811 acres, under cultivation 677 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee, Cinchona, Cardamoms and Rubber. *Proprs.*—G. A. Marsh and C. H. T. Congreve. *Supl.*—E. N. House. *Mangr.*—G. A. Marsh. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
- SELALIPARAI ESTATE.**—P. O., Valparai Tea. Acreage 1400'09; elevation 8,200 to 4,000 ft., under cultivation 600 acres. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—C. K. Pittock *Assistant.*—C. L. Dobbie.
- SOUTHERN INDIA RUBBER Co., Ltd., KALIANAPANDAL ESTATE.**—P. O., Valparai, area 3,000 acres, under cultivation 1,700 acres, elevation 2,500 to 3,800 ft. Rubber, Tea, Coffee, Cardamoms. *Proprs.*—The Southern India Rubber Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—B. M. Behr. *Visiting Agents.*—Messrs. Barber and Pascoe. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
- STANMORE ANNAMALAY ESTATES Co., Ltd.**—P. O., Valparai, area 5,000 acres approximately, under cultivation 2,300 acres, elevation 3,600—4,000 ft. Tea, Cinchona, Coffee, Rubber and Cardamoms. *Proprs.*—The Stanmore Annamalai Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—E. W. Simcock. *Suprs.*—J. Ireland Jones and E. Hardy.
- UPPER WAVERLY ESTATE.**—P. O., Pollachi, area 92 acres, under cultivation 18 acres, elevation about 4,500 ft. Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs M. Burke. *Mangr.*—T. O. K. Walsh. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Coimbatore.
- VALPARAI AND VARATAPARAI ESTATES.**—P. O., Valparai. Coffee, Cardamoms, Pepper. Acreage 2105 73, elevation 3,300 to 4,200 ft.; under cultivation 1041'95 acres. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd. *Mangrs.*—J. Batton Robinson and G. W. Gowans.
- WATERFALL ESTATE.**—P. O., Attakatti via Pollachi; under cultivation 215 acres. Coffee and Tea. Elevation 4,050 ft. Total acreage 1,080. *Proprs.*—The Anamallai Coffee Co., Ltd. *Mangrs.*—J. O. K. Walsh and H. N. F. Walsh. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
- WAVERLEY ESTATE.**—P. O., Attakatti, area 380 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation about 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Mangr.*—J. O. K. Walsh.

Note.—Large extensions will be made this year.

ATTAPADI HILL TRACTS.

SIRUVANI TEA & PRODUCE CO., LTD.—P. O., Coimbatore. Elevation 3,000 feet. Area 2,000 acres. Cultivation. Tea 200 acres, Rubber 200 acres, Cardamoms 100 acres. *General Mangr.*—G. Gordon Cooke

COORG.

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

President.—G. K. Martin. *Honorary Secretary.*—A. J. Wright.

COMMITTEE.

North Coorg

W. M. Ball
J. W. Irwin.
C. G. Maclean
H. N. Mann.
T. Cox.
G. R. Pearce.

South Coorg.

F. W. Gerrard.
P. G. Tipping.
I. Hume.
N. M. Scholheid.
E. L. Mahon.
W. A. F. Bracken.

ESTATES.

- ABIAL ESTATE.**—P. O., Mercara; area 330 acres. Coffee; elevation 4,000 ft. *Proprs.*—G. K. Martin and W. E. Tweedie. *Mangr.*—G. K. Martin.
- ALI KADU ESTATE.**—P. O., Sidapur; area 97 acres, all cultivation. Coffee and Pepper; elevation about 3,900 ft. *Propr.*—G. C. Garrett. *Mangr.*—L. A. Coelho. Rubber is being put down on Ali Kadu.
- ALI TOPOO ESTATE.**—P. O., Sidapur, area 180 acres, under cultivation about 150 acres, Coffee and Pepper, elevation about 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Evans. *Mangrs.*—W. A. F. Bracken and S. H. Paczenski. *Agents*—Binny & Co., Ltd., Madras. Rubber is being put down on Ali Topoo.
- ALLICUTTY ESTATE.**—P. O. and T. Somwarpett; area 308 acres, under cultivation 235 acres, Coffee; elevation 3,900 ft. *Proprs.*—Mangles Brothers. *Supt.*—S. P. St. O. Raymond. *Serv. and Agent.*—G. R. Pearse, Coovercolly.
- ATTUR ESTATE.**—P. O., Santikoppa, area 250 acres, under cultivation 200 acres. Coffee. *Propr.*—A. H. Wood. *Mangr.*—C. G. Maclean.
- ATTYANGALA ESTATE.**—P. O., Sidapur; area 170 acres, 100 Coffee, 50 Rubber, 20 Pepper. *Propr. and Manager*—W. M. Ball.
- BALMANAY ESTATE.**—P. O., Gonicopal, area 430 acres, under cultivation 213 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- BALNACOLLIE ESTATE.**—P. O., Sidapur, area 92.13 acres, under cultivation 86 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- BANANGULLA ESTATE.**—P. O., Sidapur; area 290 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, Coffee, Pepper, Cardamoms and Cinchona, elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—James Chisholm and James Hume. *Mangr.*—J. Hume. *Agents.*—Poirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Tellicherry.
- BELLARYMOTTY ESTATE.**—P. O., Mercara, area 230 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, Coffee. *Propr. and Mangr.*—Thos. J. K. Hext. *Agent*—King-Church, Tellicherry.
- BEN LOMOND ESTATE.**—P. O., Pollibetta, area 288 acres, under cultivation 198½ acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- BALIAITRI AND BOLKERRI ESTATES.**—P. O., Mercara, area 250 acres, under cultivation 212 acres, Coffee, Pepper. Elevation approximately 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—J. A. Anderson, London. *Mangr.*—J. Stuart. *Mung Agents.*—Wilson & Co., Madras.
- CEYLON GROUP ESTATE.**—P. O., Pollibetta, area 633.90 acres, under cultivation 446 acres, Coffee and Rubber. *Proprs.*—The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- CHENANCOTTAY ESTATE.**—P. O., Pollibetta, under cultivation 160 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- CHERAKARA & NAMANI ESTATE.**—Manantoddy, Malabar, area 1,546 acres, under cultivation 663 acres, Tea. *Proprs.*—The Cherakara Estates Co., Ltd., Mining Lane, 57 E. C., London. *Mangr.*—H. W. Bell.
- CHICKENHULLY GROUP ESTATE.**—P. O., Sidapur, under cultivation 500 acres, Coffee, Pepper and Rubber. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- CHININGOOLY ESTATE.**—P. O., Pollibetta; area 400 acres, under cultivation 218 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—H. Tippett. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- CHOUDI KADU ESTATE.**—P. O., Sidapur, area 402 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, Coffee and Paddy; elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—Jas. Chisholm. *Mangr.*—J. Hume. *Agents.*—Poirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Tellicherry.

- CLOSEBURN ESTATE.**—Mercara, Coorg, 260 acres, 150 Coffee. *Propr. and Mangr.*—W. M. Rall.
- COTACADOO ESTATE.**—P. O. Mercara; area 439 acres, under cultivation 317 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. C. and A. D. Campbell *Mangr.*—C. G. Maclean.
- COTTABETTA ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 299.25 acres, under cultivation 284 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. Davies. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- COVERCOLLY ESTATE.**—P. O. Somwarpett; area 100 acres, all cultivated, Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mangles Brothers *Mangr.*—G. R. Pearse.
- COWERIE BETTA ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur, area 200 acres, under cultivation 190 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—Matheson & Co. and H. G. Grant.
- CUBBON KOTAY COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur, area 152 acres, under cultivation 141 acres, elevation 3,200 ft. *Propr.*—G. L. Chambers. *Mangr.*—F. W. Gerrard.
- DAVERACADOO ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, under cultivation 170 acres, Coffee. *Propr.*—N. M. Scholfield. *Mangr.*—Noel Scholfield *Agents*—Volkart Bros.
- DIBIDI ESTATE.**—P. O. Somwarpett, area 360 acres, under cultivation 260 acres, Coffee; elevation 4,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Mangles Brothers.
- DODLABETTA ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 196.25 acres, under cultivation 170 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- DUBARRI ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 407 acres, under cultivation 290 acres, Coffee and Pepper, elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—W. Woodman. *Mangr.*—A. H. Jackson. *Agents*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Tellicherry.
- FAIRLANDS ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur, area 315 acres, under cultivation 310 acres, Coffee and Cinchona, elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Elk Hill Coffee Estates, Ltd. *Mangr.*—P. G. Tipping. *Coast Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Tellicherry.
- FAREWELL ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 167 acres, under cultivation 130 acres, Coffee and Rubber. *Proprs.*—The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- GHATTED HULLA AND KORINGACADOO ESTATES.**—P. O. Sidapur, area 322.37 acres, under cultivation 306 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- GREENFIELD AND KATHLEEN ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur, Coorg, area 270 acres, all cultivated, Coffee; elevation about 2,500 ft. *Proprs.*—Morgan & Son. *Agents*—Morgan & Son, Mangalore.
- GREEN HILLS ESTATE.**—P. O. Verapett. Under cultivation Coffee 35 acres, Paddy 90 acres, Orange 30 acres. *Propr.*—A. B. Chengappa.
- GUYA ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur, area 75 acres. Under cultivation Coffee 50 acres, Paddy 12 acres. *Propr.*—A. Bopanna. *Mangr.*—A. B. Chengappa.
- HALLERY ESTATE.**—P. O. Mercara, area 738 acres, under cultivation 333 acres, Coffee; elevation 3,700 ft. *Proprs.*—Mangles Brothers.
- HANCHI BETTA AND COWRI KADU ESTATES.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 300 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Ferns and Mr. G. C. Garrett. Coffee, Pepper and Rubber are being put down.
- HANCHI BETTA ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta; area 185 acres, under cultivation 151.25 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- HARADUR ESTATE.**—P. O. Santa Coppa, North Coorg, area 150 acres, Coffee, etc., under cultivation 70 acres; elevation 3,250 ft. *Propr. and Mangr.*—P. G. Tipping. *Agent.*—L. King-Church.
- HEROOR COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur, under cultivation Coffee, 210 acres, Paddy 30 acres, Orange 10 acres. *Propr.*—A. Bopanna. *Manager.*—A. B. Chengappa.
- HOME ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta; area 151.25 acres, under cultivation 130.5 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—F. Macrae. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

- HORROR ESTATE.**—P. O. Mercara, area 200 acres, under cultivation 187 acres, Coffee, elevation 3,500 ft. *Mangr.*—W. R. Wright. *Agents.*—Morgan & Son.
- JUMBUR AND COOMBOR ESTATES.**—P. O. Madapur, area 670 acres, under cultivation 509 acres, Coffee, elevation about 3,500 ft. *Proprs.*—Capt. Norman Franks, A. McInness and J. W. Irwin. *Mangrs.*—J. W. Irwin and Dickenson.
- KABINKAD ESTATE.**—P. O. Veerappett, area 91 acres, all in cultivation; Coffee *Propr.*—A. Bopanna. *Mangr.*—A. B. Chengappa.
- KANAMBADDY ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta area 259.75 acres, under cultivation Rubber and Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- KATHALAKAD ESTATE.**—P. O. Mercara, area 105 acres, under cultivation, 90 acres Coffee. *Propr.*—A. Bopanna. *Mangr.*—A. B. Chengappa.
- KEDUKAL ESTATE.**—P. O. Mercara, area 250 acres, under cultivation 200 acres Coffee. *Proprs.*—E. L. Mahon and C. G. Maclean. *Mangr.*—C. G. Maclean.
- KENCHIA KOTTAY ESTATE.**—80 acres Coffee
- KITHALAKAD ESTATE.**—P. O. Mercara, area 150 acres, 50 under cultivation, Coffee. *Mangr. and Propr.*—A. Bopanna. *Asst.*—D. Nanjunda. *Agents.*—Volkart Brothers, Tellicherry
- KOLAGUNDI ESTATE.**—P. O. Minnad area 120 acres, under cultivation 100 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Propr.*—B. I. Ganapathy. *Mangr.*—W. Thimiah.
- KORFHCAD ESTATE.**—P. O. Mercara, elevation 3,000 ft., area over 300 acres, under cultivation, Coffee, Paddy, Oranges, Pepper, 200 acres. *Propr.*—C. M. Nanjappa. *Asst.*—Joseph D'Souza.
- KRISHNA ESTATE.**—P. O. Mercara, elevation 3,000 ft. area over 180 acres, cultivated in Coffee, Oranges and Pepper, 80 acres 200 acres Rubber. *Propr.*—C. M. Nanjappa. *Asst.*—W. Moodiah.
- KUNCHERRY ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta; area 240 acres, cultivated 150 acres, under Coffee, 50 under Paddy, and 40 under Oranges. *Propr.*—A. Bopanna. *Mangr.*—Golavandra Timmaya
- KYMA-KEMBETTY ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta area 249.81 acres, under cultivation 193 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. Davies. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- MALAGAMANI Nos. 1 & II ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 568 acres, Rubber. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—G. I. Newbery. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- MARGOLLI GROUP ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur, area 350 acres, under cultivation, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. L. Jeffries. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta
- MATTAPPEREMBOO ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 255 acres, under cultivation 237 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- MOCHA ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta; area 138 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- MUSKAL BORA ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 274½ acres, under cultivation 207 acres, Coffee, Pepper and Oranges, elevation 3,200 ft. *Propr. and Mangr.*—A. H. Jackson. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Tellicherry.
- MYLATPUE ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur. Elevation about 3,200 ft., area 371 acres, cultivated 220 acres, Rubber and Coffee. *Propr. and Mangr.*—F. W. Gerrard.
- NULLAGOTTAY ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 320 acres, Coffee and Pepper 200 acres and 120 acres Rubber. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. Davies. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

- NULLIORE GROUP ESTATE.**—P. O. Santikoppa, area 371'235 acres, under cultivation 255'875 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- PALAKERRY ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur, under cultivation 160 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Mangr.*—W. B. Green. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- PALAMADOO ESTATE.**—P. O. Mercara, area 195 acres, under cultivation 70 acres, Coffee, elevation 3,500 ft. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Rosetta Mullins and Capt. H. M. Martin. *Mangr.*—W. M. Bill.
- PALPARRY GROUP ESTATE.**—P. O. Goncupal, under cultivation 260 acres, Coffee and Rubber. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- PEREMBOO COLLY ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur, area 170 acres, under cultivation 150 acres, Coffee, Orange, etc. elevation 3,300 ft. *Propr.*—J. S. Trelawny. *Mangr.*—W. R. Wright.
- POLLIBETTA ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 193 acres, under cultivation 185 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- POLLICADOO ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 123 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- PORTLAND ESTATE.**—P. O. Makut, area 1,33½ acres, Para Rubber. *Proprs.*—The Portland Rubber Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Alton Arbuthnot & Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Messrs Barber and Pascoe. *Mangr.*—J. V. Shank.
- SANDALWOOD ESTATE.**—P. O. Santikoppa, area 175 acres under cultivation, Coffee. *Proprs.*—C. E. Murray Aynsley and C. G. Maclean.
- SANTIGHERRY ESTATE.**—P. O. Santikoppa, area 283 acres, under cultivation 221 acres, Coffee; elevation 3,500 ft. *Proprs.*—Mangles Brothers.
- SAVIRABUTY ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 218'26 acres, under cultivation 209 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- SIDAPUR CATLI KADU & BEH KADU ESTATES.**—P. O. Sidapur; area 577 acres, under cultivation 483 acres, Coffee and Pepper, elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—J. A. Byson. *Mangr.*—W. A. F. Bracken. *Agents.*—Binny & Co., Ltd., Madras.
- SILPI KADU ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur, area 193 acres, under cultivation 156 acres, Coffee and Rubber, elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Elk Hill Coffee Estates, Ltd. *Mangr.*—P. G. Tipping. *Coast Agents.*—Leirce, Leshe & Co., Ltd., Tellicherry.
- TANNEER HULLA ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 357 acres, under cultivation 253 acres Ceara Rubber and 104 acres Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—R. Hamilton. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- THE ELIZA ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 523 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, Coffee, elevation 3,200 ft. *Propr.*—H. R. Craig. *Mangr.*—H. T. Shaw. *Agents.*—Pence, Leshe & Co., Ltd.
- TOOBEN KOLLIE ESTATE.**—P. O. Sidapur, Elevation 3,200 ft., area 176 acres, cultivated 144 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—Binny & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—F. W. Gerrard.
- WATTAPARRA ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 163'02 acres, under cultivation 150 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.
- WHADDON ESTATE.**—P. O. Pollibetta, area 240 acres, under cultivation 180 acres, Coffee and Pepper, Rubber being put down, elevation about 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—A. Lambert.

WOS-HULLY ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta, area 316 acres, under cultivation 224 acres, Coffee and Pepper. 49 acres Para Rubber, and 73 acres Paddy and waste land. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—R. Hamilton. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg*—E. L. Mahen, Pollibetta.

WUDDERHULLI ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur, area 148 acres, cultivated 126 acres, Coffee, elevation 3,200 ft. *Proprs.*—Binny & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—F. W. Gerrard.

Note—A good deal of rubber is being put down in the district.

MYSORE, NORTH.

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

President.—W. H. Rood

Vice President—C. Danvers

Honorary Secretary.—C. C. Kent

ESTATES

ARDOCH ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa, Kadur District, area 160 acres, under cultivation 80 acres; elevation 2,400 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—V. Charrington and R. G. Upton. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton. *Agents*—M. A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore.

ALLAGAI-SHWARA ESTATE.—P. O. Sullabille. *Mangr.*—C. C. Kent.

ATTIGOONDA ESTATE.—P. O. and Telegraph Office, Kalasa, area 430 acres, cultivated 320 acres. *Proprs.*—Binny & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—L. W. Powke.

ARABIDICOGIL ESTATE.—P. O. Chickmagalur. *Mangr.*—L. E. Kirwan.

ABRAGOODIGAY ESTATE.—P. O. Balur, area 190 acres, cultivated 80 acres. *Proprs.*—Binny & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—C. Danvers.

BALEHONNUR ESTATE.—P. O. Balehonnur, area 725 acres, under cultivation 210 acres; elevation 2,200 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—F. Clifford. *Mangr.*—F. W. Hight. *Agents.*—Morgan & Sons, Mangalore.

BUPPONJI ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa, area 344 acres, under cultivation 260 acres; elevation 2,800 ft., Coffee. *Propr. and Mangr.*—J. R. Errington.

BADEKHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Balehonnur. *Mangr.*—Major Ricketts.

BALUR ESTATE.—P. O. Balur, 350 acres. *Mangr.*—E. Lund.

BELGODE ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton.

BIBBENLUKE ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa. *Mangr.*—E. C. Balon.

COOGENHULLI ESTATE.—P. O. Balur, area 100 acres, all cultivated, elevation 3,200 to 3,400 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Frank Urquhart. *Mangr.*—Owner.

DOOBLA ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa. *Mangr.*—H. Pinkington.

GOOBOOR ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa, Kadur District, area 350 acres, under cultivation 380 acres, elevation 2,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Baton Luttwitz, G. R. Oliver, R. Buchanan, J. Buchanan, Major Maynard. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton. *Agents.*—A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore.

GUBGULL ESTATE.—P. O. Balur. *Mangr.*—F. Morgan.

GUDIE TOLA ESTATE.—P. O. Sullabille, area 200 acres, under cultivation 200 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—H. Hart. *Mangr.*—C. H. Browne. *Agents.*—Morgan & Sons.

GUNTANAIK ESTATE.—P. O. Balehonnur, 176 acres. *Mangr.*—C. Crawford.

HUIGEBE ESTATE.—P. O. Balehonnur, area 95 acres, under cultivation 70 acres, elevation 300 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—L. E. Strickland and J. C. Walker, Jr. *Mangr.*—H. Geo. Bonner. *Agents*—Binny & Co., Ltd.

HARDWONIE ESTATE.—P. O. Balehonnur, area 90 acres, under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 2,502 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—H. F. Strickland and J. C. Walker, Jr. *Mangr.*—H. Geo. Bonner. *Agents*—Binny & Co., Ltd.

HINCHICHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa, Kadur District, area 158 acres, under cultivation 84 acres; elevation 2,400 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—R. Buchanan and F. J. Parton. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton. *Agents*—A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore.

HOSPET ESTATE.—P. O. Benar. *Mangr.*—F. D. Moppen.

HULSUR ESTATE.—P. O. Balehonnur, 100 acres. *Mangr.*—C. Danvers.

HERADIKI KHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Kalasa, area 240 acres, cultivated 105 acres, Tea; 25 acres Cardamoms. *Proprs.*—Col. Vasey, E. W. Fowkes, C. Danvers and D. Anson. *Mangr.*—Thos. D'Roia.

- HUTTON KODIJI ESTATE.**—P. O. Koppa. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton.
- JARKUL ESTATE.**—P. O. Koppa. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton. 97 acres.
- JEOCAN ESTATE.**—P. O. Herebellaloo; area 223 acres, cultivated 160 acres. *Propr.*—F. Urquhart. *Mangr.*—E. C. Kent.
- JIGANEKHAN ESTATE.**—P. O. Santaveri, Birur, M. & S. M. Ry., area 350 acres, cultivated 275 acres, coffee, elevation 1000 ft. *Proprs.*—H. R. & C. H. Morgan, *Mangr.*—S. H. Dennis. *Agents.*—Morgan & Son, Mangalore.
- KARADY KHAN ESTATE.**—P. O. Balehonnur. *Mangr.*—E. H. Young. 320 acres.
- KARAKIE ESTATE.**—P. O. Balehonnur, area 125 acres, all cultivated, elevation 2,500 ft. *Propr. & Mangr.*—H. Geo. Bonner. *Agents.*—Binny & Co., Ltd.
- KATORDI ESTATE.**—P. O. Sullabale. *Propr.*—G. Oliver. *Mangr.*—C. H. Browne.
- KELGANNIE ESTATE.**—P. O. Mudigere. *Propr. & Mangr.*—L. P. Kent. 150 acres.
- KELAGUR ESTATE.**—P. O. Balur. *Proprs.*—Binny & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—C. Danvers. 130 acres.
- KURKENMUTTY ESTATE.**—P. O. Santaveri, Birur, M. & S. M. Ry. Area 385 acres, cultivated 230 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. Coffee. *Proprs.*—H. R. & C. H. Morgan. *Mangr.*—S. H. Dennis. *Agents.*—Morgan & Son, Mangalore.
- KERKIE COONDAH ESTATE.**—P. O. Sullabale, area 672 acres, under cultivation 325 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—F. Clifford and C. H. Browne. *Mangr.*—C. H. Browne. *Agents.*—Morgan & Sons.
- KERKASIA ESTATE.**—P. O. Koppa, Kadur District, area 153 acres, under cultivation 98 acres, elevation 2,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Miss W. Maynard. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton. *Agents.*—A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore.
- KESINVURTHY ESTATE.**—P. O. Santaveri via Birur. *Propr.*—G. R. Oliver. *Mangr.*—S. J. Wilson.
- KOPPA ESTATE.**—P. O. Koppa. *Propr. & Mangr.*—H. Pilkington. 234 acres.
- KADIGHIE ESTATE.**—P. O. Kalasa, Tel. Office Kalasa, area 141 acres, cultivated 100 acres. *Proprs.*—Gardiner & Co., 170 Birmingham Street, London. *Mangr.*—E. W. Fowkes.
- KULHUTHY ESTATE.**—P. O. Birur. *Proprs.*—Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Wilson, D. H. Luxu, W. St. Clair Johnson, Miss Johnson and Miss Stella Johnson. *Mangr.*—S. J. Wilson.
- KULSAPORE ESTATE.**—P. O. Koppa. *Propr. & Mangr.*—E. N. Leslie.
- KUTOHEN HUCKLOO ESTATE.**—P. O. Kalasa. *Mangr.*—E. C. Kent. 210 acres.
- MAVINKERE ESTATE.**—P. O. Kalasa; area 135 acres, under cultivation 350 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee, Cardamoms. *Propr.*—Col. W. A. Lee. *Mangr.*—W. H. Reed.
- MERTHIKHAN ESTATE.**—P. O. Balehonnur; area 518 acres, under cultivation 495 acres; elevation average 3,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Morgan Brothers. *Mangr.*—C. P. Reed. *Agents.*—Morgan & Son, Mangalore.
- MURGADDI KHAN ESTATE.**—P. O. Sullabale, Kadur District; area 500 acres; under cultivation 275 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. F. Clifford, R. G. Foster and W. Woodhouse. *Mangr.*—R. Guy Foster. *Agents.*—Morgan & Son.
- MURKULL ESTATE.**—P. O. Balur; area under cultivation 260 acres, 100 acres Rubber; elevation 3,200 ft., Coffee and Rubber. *Propr.*—Frank Urquhart. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- MUSKALL NURDI ESTATE.**—P. O. Tarekere. *Mangr.*—W. N. Courpalus.
- MALLARSEN GOUDA ESTATE.**—P. O. Herebellaloo. *Mangr.*—Thos. Hunt. 340 acres.
- NETROKUL ESTATE.**—P. O. Koppa. *Propr.*—C. Crawford. *Mangr.*—E. C. Bolton. 180 acres.
- NETRAKOONDAH ESTATE.**—P. O. Balehonnur. *Mangr.*—A. F. Evetts. 220 acres.
- SIRAPATTHY ESTATE.**—P. O. Balehonnur. *Mangr.*—C. H. Browne. 100 acres.
- SOMESHWARA ESTATE.**—P. O. Sullabale. *Proprs.*—A. J. Saldanha & Sons.
- SUMPIGAY ESTATE.**—P. O. Tarekere. *Mangr.*—C. Courpalus.
- SUMPIGAY HUTHIGAY ESTATE.**—P. O. Santaveri, Birur, M. & S. M. Ry., area 455 acres, cultivated 222 acres; elevation about 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—H. R. & C. H. Morgan & Sons. *Mangr.*—S. H. Dennis. *Agents.*—Morgan & Son, Mangalore.
- SUMSAY COFFEE ESTATE.**—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Kalasa. *Proprs.*—Binny & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—E. W. Fowkes. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 231 acres, cultivated 173 acres.
- SIDDRA BUNNOO ESTATE.**—P. O. Koppa Kadur District; area 415 acres, under cultivation 310 acres; elevation 2,750 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Buchanan, B. Buchanan, W. M. Maynard, F. J. Parton. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton. *Agents.*—A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore.
- WAGER ESTATE.**—P. O. Aldur. *Proprs.*—O. H. Giffey. *Mangr.*—A. Durham.

YELLA GODE ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa; area about 450 or 440 acres, under cultivation 210 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee, Cinchona and Rubber. *Propr.*—O. Scot Skirving. *Mangr.*—Owner Nearest Railway Station, Tareken, M. & S. M. Railway.

YELLE MUDILOO ESTATE.—P. O. Sullabale; area 255 acres under cultivation 235 acres; elevation 2,760 ft., Coffee, Tea and Rubber. *Propr.*—C. H. Browne and D. Rodewald. *Mangr.*—C. H. Browne. *Agents.*—Morgan & Sons.

YESTER ESTATE.—P. O. Sullabale, area 402 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, elevation 2,300 ft., Coffee and Cardamoms. *Propr. & Mangr.*—H. M. Northey. *Agents.*—A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore.

YELLIKODIGI ESTATE.—P. O. Aldur. *Propr.*—C. H. Godfrey.

North Mysore Native Planters' Association.

(CHIKMAGALORE (MYSORE PROVINCE).)

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION

President—C. Srinivasa Rao. *Hony Secretary*.—C. Vasuddeva Rao.

Members of the Committee.—J. Channasappa Chetty, S. N. Chokanna, A. Mathias, Saidpur, M. Krishnaswamy, and S. V. Dasappa.

ESTATES.

ADDAKHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 240 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—S. V. Dasappa.

ADDIGAL ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 80 acres. Elevation 3,200 ft. *Propr.*—Buden Sahib.

ARASENAGUPP ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 20 acres. Elevation 4,600 ft. *Propr.*—B. Bindu Rao.

BAGMANNE ESTATE.—P. O. Jolladahall, area 100 acres. Elevation 3,900 ft. *Propr.*—B. Langogowda.

BUNAHALLI ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 200 acres. Elevation 3,600 ft. *Propr.*—S. Naganna.

BYNEHEDDAL ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 100 acres. Elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—S. N. Chokanna.

CHIKKOLAE ESTATE.—Elevation 3,200 ft. *Propr.*—D. Srinivasa Rao.

CHIKKOLATE ESTATE.—Elevation 3,500. *Propr.*—D. Appu Rao.

DASARAHALLI ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 80 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—Channabasappa Chetty.

DODDATOTTA ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 60 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Abdul Latif.

DUPADAKULL ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 80 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—B. Kasavaya.

GADABANAHALLI ESTATE.—P. O. Jolladahall, area 50 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Shakalli Sahib.

GALEKERE ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 40 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—T. Narasinga Rao.

GUDALLAKHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 320 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—T. Raghavandappa.

HALIGUMMARI ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 240 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Krishnaswamy.

HERAKANMUTT ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 200 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—C. Srinivas Rao.

HEREKOLATE ESTATE.—30 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—S. Mangayya.

HEREKOLLE ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 250 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—Chandragowda.

HETTEGEKULL ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 120 acres. Elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—Shakalli Sahib.

HOSA-ANGADI ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 250 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Noorhamud Osman.

HULLIKHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 80 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Saldanha.

HULIKAN ESTATE.—60 acres. Elevation 3,800 ft. *Supdt.*—L. M. G. Vas.

- HULIKAN ESTATE.**—40 acres. Elevation 3,800 ft. *Propr.*—Victor Saldhana.
- KANAKANDODY, PATIGYTOTA AND SIDDASWARAKAN ESTATES.**—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 263 acres. Cultivated area 134 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—C. Vasudeva Rao.
- KARKANAHALLI ESTATE.**—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 150 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—Basavagowda.
- MANASINA GUNDI AND VIRAPAKLUKAN.**—800 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—G. M. Brito.
- MAKANUR ESTATE.**—P. O. Mudgere, area 300 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Subbегowda.
- MALAGAR ESTATE.**—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 120 acres. Elevation 2,000 ft. *Propr.*—T. Lakshminarasimha Rao.
- MULEMANNE ESTATE.**—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 66 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—T. Guru Rao.
- NAGENAHALLI ESTATE.**—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 250 acres. Elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—Syed Peer Sahib.
- TALIHALL ESTATE.**—P. O. Jelladahall, area 50 acres. Elevation 3,900 ft. *Propr.*—S. Annagowda.
- SANEHIDALU ESTATE.**—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 80 acres. Elevation 4,300 ft. *Propr.*—Kistna Row Magai.
- SANTHULAVATTI ESTATE.**—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 150 acres. Elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—Gayasuleen Badsha.
- SIDDARAGAVI ESTATE.**—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 90 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Mathias.
- YEMEKHAN ESTATE.**—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 50 acres. Elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—Channabasappa Setty.
- YEMEKHAN ESTATE.**—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 30 acres. Elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—B. Ranganna.

MYSORE, SOUTH.

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION, FOUNDED 1863

President—J. Woodridge

Vice-President—C. Lake.

Hon'y. Secretary—A. Thomas.

ESTATES.

- AGALHATTI COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Hanbali. *Propr. and Mnggr.*—J. B. Russell. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 100 acres, cultivated 87 acres.
- ANGADI COFFEE ESTATE.**—Madurai, P. O. Kadur. *Propr.*—W. F. Tweedie. *Mnggr.*—A. Durham. Elevation 3,195 ft.; area 250 acres, cultivated 150 acres.
- ARCHULLY COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr. and Mnggr.*—A. Thomson. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 168 acres, cultivated 110 acres.
- ARTHERAWHULLY COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Kenchamanna, Hosikote. *Propr.*—Edwin Hunt. *Mnggr.*—E. Vivian Hunt. Elevation 3,300 ft.; area 400 acres, all cultivated. Coffee and Cardamom.
- BAITHNEY COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Behur, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr.*—B. Mockett. *Mnggr.*—W. Gubbe. Elevation 3,300 ft.; area 457 acres, cultivated 300 acres.
- BARGEMANAY CARDAMOM ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr.*—E. Mockett. *Mnggr.*—E. W. Rutherford. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 1,152 acres, cultivated 300 acres.
- BARGUAI COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr.*—R. A. Anderson. *Mnggr.*—T. Anderson. Elevation 3,070 ft.; area 298 acres, cultivated 270 acres.
- BARCHINHULLA COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Hanbali. *Mnggr.*—A. R. Park. Elevation 3,350 ft.; area 275 acres, cultivated 200 acres.
- BELLAGODE COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Bellagodu. *Propr.*—B. Mockett. *Mnggr.*—W. L. Crawford. Elevation 2,600 ft.; area 122 acres, cultivated 116 acres.
- BICCODE ESTATE.**—P. O. Saklasapur. *Proprietor and Manager.*—C. Luke; area 808 acres.

- BIKASTIPUR ESTATE**.—P. O. Bangalore. *Proprietor, Manager and Member*.—G. V. Seoveli.
- BETTADMANE ESTATE**.—P. O. Mudigere. *Proprietor, Manager and Member*.—Woodbridge; elevation 3,200 ft., acres 170, cultivated acres 111.
- BUNKULL COFFEE ESTATE**.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Balur. *Propri. and Mangr.*—E. Lund. Elevation 3,100 ft.; area 102 acres, cultivated 87 acres.
- BUSKULL ESTATE**.—P. O. Mudigere. *Propri. and Mangr.*—B. Fremlin; area 110 acres.
- BYRAPORE CARDAMOM ESTATE**.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. *Propri.*—B. Mockett. *Mangr.*—J. G. H. Crawford. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 1,555 acres, cultivated 475 acres.
- CARDAMANE CARDAMOM ESTATE**.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propri.*—Miss Middleton. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 2,544 acres, cultivated 1,100 acres.
- CAUGNOOR ESTATE**.—*Proprietor*—Edwin Hunt. *Manager*.—E. Vivian Hunt. *Asst. Manager*.—Wilied V Reilly. Elevation 3,200 ft. Cultivated area, 200 acres, Coffee.
- CHEPPERGUTTI COFFEE ESTATE**.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 110 acres, cultivated 200 acres.
- CHICKANHULLY COFFEE ESTATE**.—Hassan, Belur, P. O. Belur. *Propri.*—R. J. & J. A. Harris. *Mangr.*—C. J. Hayward. Elevation 3,600 ft.; area 170 acres, cultivated 512 acres.
- CHICKANHULLI AND S. ESTATE**.—P. O. Chickanhulli. *Proprietor, Manager and Member*.—K. Thammanyar; area 145 acres.
- CHUNDRAPORE COFFEE ESTATE**.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. *Propri.*—J. G. and F. M. Hamilton. *Mangr.*—F. M. Hamilton. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 568 acres, cultivated 225 acres.
- CHETENHALLI COFFEE ESTATE**.—Kadur Dist. Mudigiri P. O. *Propri.*—E. S. Broughton and H. M. Northey. *Mangr.*—H. M. Northey. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 270 acres, cultivated 204 acres.
- CONWAY ESTATE**.—Kadur Dist., Mudigiri P. and Tel. Office. *Mang Propri.*—A. Pais. Acreage 150 acres, Coffee and Cardamoms.
- CUPPANY TULLAR CARDAMOM ESTATE**.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propri.*—A. N. Middleton. *Supdt.*—H. D. Middleton. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 1,835 acres, cultivated 1,000 acres.
- DATAPORE COFFEE ESTATE**.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propri.*—Brooke Mockett. *Mangr.*—J. G. H. Crawford. Elevation 3,500 ft., area 268 acre, cultivated 288 acres.
- DOD LAKOONDAH COFFEE ESTATE**.—Hassan, Belur, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propri. and Mangr.*—J. G. H. Crawford. Elevation 3,200 ft., area 211 acres, cultivated 190 acres.
- EACHERVULLY COFFEE ESTATE**.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propri.*—R. A. and G. Anderson. *Mangr.*—T. Anderson. Elevation 3,070 ft., area 147 acres, Coffee, cultivated 112 acres, Cardamoms 16 acres.
- GHOORGHALLI COFFEE ESTATE**.—Hassan, Belur, P. O. Saklaspur. *Mangr and Propri.*—C. J. Hayward. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 53 acres, cultivated 43 acres.
- GUBGULL ESTATE**.—P. O. Balur, Kadur, area about 200 acres, cultivated 170 acres. Elevation about 2,500 ft., Coffee. *Propri.*—H. R. Morgan. *Mangr.*—North Mysore Association. *Agents*.—Morgan & Son, Mangalore.
- HALCYON ESTATE**.—Kadur Dist., Mudigiri, Port and Tel. Office. *Propri.*—S. Pais, B.A. Acreage 150 acres, Coffee Cardamoms, Sugarcane and Paddy.
- HANDI ESTATE**.—P. O. Mudigiri. *Propri., Mangr. and Member*.—H. G. Bower. Area 110 acres.
- HARLAY COFFEE ESTATE**.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propri.*—C. H. Godfrey. *Mangr.*—A. Durham. Elevation 3,300 ft.; area 179 acres, cultivated 95 acres.
- HERISIGERA COFFEE ESTATE**.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. *Propri.*—John G. Hamilton. *Mangr.*—G. W. Gowan. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 25 acres, cultivated 6 acres.
- HOLALU ESTATE**.—P. O. Saklaspur. *Proprietor, Manager and Member*.—C. Lake. Area 100 acres.
- HONEYVALE COFFEE ESTATE**.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Balur. *Propri.*—Morgan Bros. *Mangr.*—North Mysore Association. Elevation 3,800 ft., area 350 acres, cultivated 300 acres.
- HOOLHULLY COTTON AND CARDAMOM ESTATE**.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propri.*—Binny & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—Ramsay. Elevation 3,221 ft.; area 126 acres, cultivated 115 acres.

- HOOLI HUNDILOO COFFEE ESTATE.**—Kadur Dist., Mudigiri Taluk., P. O. Mudigiri. *Propr. and Mangr.*—J. Percy Hunt. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 250 acres, cultivated 140 acres.
- HOSHULLY COFFEE AND CARDAMOM ESTATE.**—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. *Proprs.*—R. J. and J. A. Harris. *Mangr.*—O. J. Hayward. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 472 acres, cultivated 140 acres.
- HULDI COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr. and Mangr.*—A. Thomson. Elevation 3,200 ft.; cultivated 62 acres.
- GOOB COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Yesurpett. *Propr. and Mangr.*—L. Newcome. Elevation 3,800 ft.; area 755 acres, cultivated 180 acres.
- KIRAHULLY COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur, Ry. Stn. Hassan. *Propr. and Mangr.*—H. F. Anderson, area 80 acres.
- KARBYLE COFFEE ESTATE.**—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. *Propr.*—H. E. Townsend. *Mangr.*—P. Hunt. Elevation 3,500 ft., area 75 acres, cultivated 48 acres.
- KITHERHALI ESTATE.**—P. O. Somwarpett, N. Coorg. *Propr.*—T. Thompson. *Supt.*—Chas. P. N. Martin. Area 170 acres, Marda Goda acreage 26 and Malimbe 30 acres; Rubber 6 acres.
- KUMMERGODE COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Mudigiri, Kadur Dist. *Proprs.*—St. John and Campbell Hunt. *Mangr.*—St. John Hunt. Elevation 3,500 ft., area 572 acres, cultivated 300 acres Coffee and 20 acres Cardamom.
- KUNDURKHAN COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Mudigiri, District Kadur. *Propr.*—P. F. X. Saldanha & Sons. *Mangr.*—C. F. T. Saldanha, Highland Coffee Works, Mangalore.
- LINGAPUR COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan Belur, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr. and Mangr.*—W. F. Scholfield. Elevation 3,700 ft.; area 145 acres, cultivated 120 acres.
- MANJANHULLA CARDAMOM ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr.*—H. D. Middleton. *Supt.*—A. Middleton. Elevation 3,500 ft., area 1,589 acres, cultivated 900 acres.
- MANYBEDE CARDAMOM ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr.*—H. D. Middleton. *Supt.*—H. D. Middleton. Elevation 3,500 ft., area 675 acres, cultivated 25 acres.
- MOODSOOSIE COFFEE ESTATE.**—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. *Propr.*—E. S. Broughton. *Mangr.*—H. M. Northey. Elevation 3,500 ft., area 137 acres, cultivated 96 acres.
- MULLAGAHULLY AND ARNEGALHULLY COFFEE ESTATES.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr.*—B. Mockett. *Mangr.*—J. G. H. Crawford. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 114 acres, cultivated 105 acres.
- MULLAPOOR ESTATE.**—*Propr.*—Edwin Hunt. *Mangr.*—E. Vivian Hunt. *Asst. Mangr.*—Wilfred V. Reilly. Elevation 3,300 ft., cultivated area, Coffee and Cardamoms.
- MULLIYGUDDAH CARDAMOM ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr.*—H. D. Middleton. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 500 acres, cultivated 400 acres.
- MUTSAUGOR COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Proprs.*—R. A. and G. Anderson. *Mangr.*—T. Anderson. Elevation 3,070 ft.; area 153 acres. Coffee cultivated 100 acres, and Cardamoms 2 acres.
- NEULANDS ESTATE.**—*Proprietors.*—Edwin Hunt, H. C. Hunt, and E. Vivian Hunt. *Manager.*—E. Vivian Hunt. Elevation 3,200 ft.; Cultivated area 70 acres, Coffee.
- OGGHULLI ESTATE.**—P. O. Mudigiri. *Proprietors.*—M. J. Woodbridge and S. Dennis. *Manager and Member.*—M. J. Woodbridge, elevation 3,600 ft.; area 254 acres, cultivated 180 acres.
- OOMBLEGODE COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Belur, P. O. Belur. Elevation 3,000 ft.; area 81 acres, cultivated 45 acres.
- OOSSOOR COFFEE ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Hassan. *Proprs.*—B. Mockett and Executors of late Col. Green. *Mangr.*—E. W. Rutherford. Elevation 3,400 ft.; area 668 acres, cultivated 365 acres.
- OOTSEY ESTATE.**—P. O. Mudigiri. *Proprs. and Members.*—M. J. Woodbridge, E. Macpherson, and Davidson. Area 58 acres.
- RUXIDI, No. I, COFFEE AND CARDAMOM ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr.*—Rev. Prebendary Allen. *Mangr.*—A. R. Park. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 873 acres, cultivated 140 acres.
- RUXIDI, No. II, CARDAMOM ESTATE.**—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Mangr.*—Chas. King. Elevation 3,100 ft.; area 118 acres, cultivated 30 acres.

SALAWA ESTATE.—P. O. Chikankhulli. *Proprs.*—C. J. Hayward and W. F. Scholfield. *Manager and Member.*—A. W. F. Scholfield.

SEAGULLY COFFEE ESTATE.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. *Propr.*—J. G. Hamilton. *Mangr.*—G. W. Gowans. Elevation 3,200 ft., area 128 acres, cultivated 88 acres.

SOONDHULLY AND LAKOONDAH COFFEE ESTATES.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr.*—B. Mockett. Elevation 3,200 ft., area 375 acres; cultivated 204 acres.

SUBBANHULLI ESTATE.—P. O. Mudigiri, Kadur Dist., area 250 acre, *Propr.* and *Mangr.*—F. M. Hamilton. *Mangr.*—F. M. Hamilton; area 250 acres.

UBBAN AND HOSGUDDAY COFFEE ESTATES.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr.*—B. Mockett. *Mangr.*—J. G. H. Crawford. Elevation 3,450 ft., area 390 acres, cultivated 305 acres.

UMGODE CARDAMOM ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Proprs.*—J. Aird, T. Hunt and A. R. Park. *Mangr.*—A. R. Park. Elevation 3,400 ft.; area 130 acres, cultivated 105 acres.

UTALLALU AND WARTYHULLY COFFEE ESTATES.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklasapur. *Propr.*—B. Mockett. *Mangr.*—C. Lake. Elevation 3,500 ft. Area 520 acres, cultivated 147 acres.

Note.—A good deal of rubber has been planted in the district.

—o—

NILGIRIS.

Nilgiri Planters' Association.

Chairman.—A. S. Dandison.

63 Members.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—J. B. Leslie Rogers.

FORMER HONORARY SECRETARIES.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Years.</i>	<i>Term of Office.</i>
Capt. T. Fuller	1892-1893	... 6 months.
W. L. Edmiston	1893-1897	... 3 years, 10 months.
E. G. Windle	1897-1899	... 2 years, 10 months.
W. C. Deane	1899-1900	... 10 months.
R. Buchanan	1900-1901	... 1 year, 3 months.
J. Liebenrood	1901-1902	... 1 year, 6 months.
C. H. Brock	1902-1908	... 6 years, 1 month.
Frank Cockburn (Acting)	1908-1909	... 10 months.
E. F. Barber	1909-1910	... 1 year, 9 months.
L. L. Porter	1910-1911	... 1 year, 3 months.
L. L. Porter	1911-1912	...
J. S. Nicolls	1912-1914	... 3 years.
G. W. Chutch	1914	... 1 year.
L. A. Gerrard Rogers	1915-1916	... 2 year.
J. B. Leslie Rogers	1917	... 1 year.

NILGIRI DISTRICT.

Total number of named Estates, 277.

The following figures show the actual cultivation of Coffee, Tea and Cinchona in Nilgiris proper during 1914.—Coffee 23,914 acres; Tea 13,517 acres; Cinchona 2,452 acres; Total 39,883 acres.

Other Cultivation in Acres.—Cereals 24,103; Oilseeds 94; Condiments 381; Sugar-cane 2; Fibres 1,481; Dyes 100; Tobacco 40; Fodder 51; Other Food Crops 2,115 Orchards and Garden Produce 5,796. Total 34,167.

Besides Coffee, Tea and Cinchona, there are many Commercial Fruit Gardens, and within the past two years a quantity of Rubber, Cotton and *Acacia Decurrens* have been planted up in different parts of the district, but concerning which, as yet, no really reliable information can be obtained.

The natives of the district raise quantities of Potatoes, Ragi, Maize and other small grain every year.

- ABALADA ESTATE.**—P. O. Gudalur, area 100 acres, under cultivation 70 acres. Elevation 6,500 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons. *Mangr.*—Native.
- ADDERLY ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 478 acres, under cultivation 418 acres. Elevation 5,750 ft., Coffee, Tea and Rubber. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—L. A. Gerrard Rogers. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- AHALIA ESTATE.**—P. O. Gudalur, area 20 acres, under cultivation 20 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- ALICIA ESTATE.**—P. O. Kartairy, area 180 acres, under cultivation 39 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—Mulraj Khatao. *Mangr.*—Native.
- ANNAIKATTIE ESTATE.**—P. O. Tattapallum, area 40 acres, under cultivation 35 acres. Elevation 3,800 ft., Coffee. *Mang. Proprs.*—Mrs. Ekersoll.
- ANNEXATION ESTATE.**—P. O. Nelloretta, area 220 acres, under cultivation 70 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- ARCOOD ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 340 acres, under cultivation 155 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernede. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- ARIOOR ESTATE.**—P. O. Tattapallum, area 20 acres, under cultivation 20 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Rungiah Gownden. *Mangr.*—Native.
- ARMAGAL ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 85 acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Cinchona. *Propr.*—H. D. Wilbraham. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- AVENUE ESTATE, THE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 40 acres, under cultivation 20 acres. Elevation 6,300 ft., Tea, Coffee. *Propr.*—W. C. Johnstone. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- AVOCA ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 200 acres, under cultivation 80 acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—T. Brown. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- BALMADIES ESTATE.**—P. O. Guynd, area 422 acres, under cultivation 330 acres. Elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co.
- BARRAGADA ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 55 acres, under cultivation 55 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—F. W. and A. N. Groves. *Mangr.*—W. W. Moir.
- BARHAM ESTATE.**—F. O. Guynd, area 340 acres, under cultivation 270 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Oughterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.
- BARIADI ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, Total area 180 acres, under cultivation 50 acres. Elevation 4,700 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—Mrs. E. M. Cockburn. *Mangr.*—D. J. D. Cockburn. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co. Ltd.
- BARWOOD ESTATE.**—P. O. Guynd, area 331 acres, under cultivation 284 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft., Tea, Coffee. *Proprs.*—H. L. and H. S. Andrews & Co. *Mangr.*—J. S. Nicolls. *Agents.*—Penlee, Le-lie & Co.
- BAYGOODU ESTATE.**—P. O. Kartairy, area 20 acres, under cultivation 20 acres. Elevation 5,400 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- BEAR HILL ESTATE.**—P. O. Kullakamby, area 80 acres, under cultivation 40 acres. Elevation 5,400 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- BEDDINGTON ESTATE.**—P. O. Pykara, area 100 acres, under cultivation 50 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—L. W. Grey. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- BEECHWOOD ESTATE.**—P. O. Nelloretta, area 293 acres, under cultivation 45 acres. Elevation 3,750 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—H. W. Sheldrick. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- BELLEVUE ESTATE.**—P. O. Naduvattam, area 620 acres, under cultivation 260 acres, Tea and Cinchona. *Mang. Propr.*—W. S. D'Courcy. *Asst.*—W. R. Paul.
- BELLUTTI ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 220 acres, under cultivation 142 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—H. D. Wilbraham. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- BENHOPE ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 180 acres, under cultivation 155 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Herklots Family. *Agent and Mangr.*—W. Rhodes James.
- BILLICUL GROUP OF COFFEE ESTATES, THE.**—P. O. Ootacamund, Nilgiris. *Proprs.*—Messrs. A. R. Major Fakir Mahomed Sait and Sons. Estates as follows:—Billicul, Acreage 106; Glencairn, Acreage 61; Kootathorai, Kulhatty, Muttola, Acreage 60, 120 and 156; Muttola, Acreage 120; Leighwood, North-ernnay, Acreage 430 and 170; Sholur, Westbury, Acreage 500 and 50.
- BITHEROOKAKDU ESTATE.**—P. O. Nelloretta, area 413 acres, under cultivation 142 acres. Elevation 3,200 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—W. Barton Wright. *Mangr.*—Owner.

- BOOTHECARY ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 220 acres, under cultivation 55 acres. Elevation 3,900 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—J. T. Fellows-Wilson. *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernode. *Secy.*—C. H. Brock. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- BROOKLANDS ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 151 acres, under cultivation 125 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—M. A. D'Silva. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
- BUMBAYCOMBAY ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 28 acres, under cultivation 20 acres. Elevation 3,502 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- BURLIAR ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 275 acres, under cultivation 250 acres. Elevation 3,300 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Meanjee Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.
- BURNSIDE ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri. Total area 92 acres, under cultivation 64 acres. Elevation 5,400 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—Mrs. E. M. Cockburn. *Mangr.*—D. J. D. Cockburn. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- BYGAHONEY ESTATE.**—P. O. Tattapullum, area 140 acres, under cultivation 80 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Meera Sahib Rowther. *Mangr.*—Native.
- CABERFEIGH ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 35 acres, under cultivation 20 acres. Elevation 6,300 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—R. M. Galloway. *Mangr.*—Native. *Secy.*—Miss L. Norfor.
- CAIRNHILL ESTATE.**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 86 acres, under cultivation 25 acres; Cinchona 12 acres, planting Tea. Elevation 7,300 ft. *Proprs.*—A. E. Richter and J. S. Sebastian. *Supr.*—A. McDonald.
- CAROLINA TEA ESTATES.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 247.90 acres, under cultivation 178.37 acres. Elevation 5,700 ft., Tea, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Estate of the late Mrs. Brown (family and children). *Mangr.*—C. E. Brown. *Supr.*—W. M. Brown.
- CARRINGTON CINCHONA ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kandah, area 140 acres, under cultivation 75 acres. Elevation 7,000 ft. *Propr.*—H. P. Holgaon. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- CARSHALTON ESTATE.**—P. O. Kullakumbay, area 180 acres, under cultivation 55 acres. Elevation 5,300 ft., Coffee, Tea. *Propr.*—A. S. Dandison. *Mangr.*—Owner. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- CATHERINE'S FAIR ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 15 acres, under cultivation 15 acres. Elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Trustees of the late C. Akilandyer. *Mangr.*—Native.
- CEDARS ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 192 acres, under cultivation 50 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- CHANCERY ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 65 acres, under cultivation 50 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- CHELMSFORD ESTATE.**—P. O. Mettupalayam, area 10 acres, under cultivation 40 acres. Elevation 1,200 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- CHENGAL ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 192 acres, under cultivation 150 acres. Elevation 1,300 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Lindsay. *Mangr.*—N. Grey. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- CHERANGOILE ESTATE.**—P. O. Cherambaddy, area 55 acres, under cultivation 55 acres. Elevation 3,000 ft., Cinchona. *Propr.*—P. Guard. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- CHETTY TODA ESTATE.**—P. O. Cherambaddy, area 80 acres, under cultivation 45 acres. Elevation 2,900 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—F. Hallen & Co. *Mangr.*—P. Guard.
- CHIC MOYAR ESTATE.**—P. O. Gudalur, area 655 acres, under cultivation 55 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee, Rubber, Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait and Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund. Tels. "Fakier," Ootacamund.
- CLEVELAND ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 60 acres, under cultivation 60 acres. Elevation 5,800 ft., Coffee. *Propr.* and *Mangr.*—P. Ramaswami Pillai.
- CLOUDS BEST ESTATE.**—P. O. Gudalur, area 160 acres, under cultivation 100 acres. Elevation 3,400 ft., Coffee, Rubber. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait and Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund. Tels. "Fakier," Ootacamund.
- CLOVELLY ESTATE.**—P. O. Tattapullum, area 120 acres, under cultivation 50 acres. Elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee and Rubber. *Propr.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- CLYFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 135 acres, under cultivation 120 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—E. R. Kindersley. *Mangr.*—W. Deane.
- COLACUMBIE ESTATE.**—P. O. Kullakumbay, Tel. Office Kullakumbay, Ry. Stn. Katari Road. Area 304 acres, under cultivation 270 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—R. B. B. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

- COONOOR-ALL ESTATE**.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 180 acres, under cultivation 130 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—James Stanes and J. B. Vernede. *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernede. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- COORAMBADDY ESTATE**.—P. O. Coonoor, area 40 acres, under cultivation 40 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Meanjee Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.
- CORNEILON ESTATE**.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 170 acres, under cultivation 100 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—W. Deane. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- CRAIGMORE ESTATE**.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 312 acres, under cultivation 190 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—V. K. J. Harper. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- CROFTON ESTATE**.—P. O. Tattapullum, area 144 acres, under cultivation 40 acres. Elevation 1,400 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs. F. Griffith. *Managing Agents.*—Baily and Brooks, Ltd, Donnington, Nilgiris
- CULLOOR ESTATE**.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 70 acres, under cultivation 70 acres. Elevation 3,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Hajee Ismail Sait & Bros. *Mangr.*—Native.
- CULLOOR ESTATE**.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 100 acres, under cultivation 60 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- CURZON ESTATE**.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 587 96 acres, under cultivation 293 acres. Elevation 6,100 ft., Tea and Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs. E. G. Hill. *Mangr.*—R. N. C. Grove.
- CURROO ESTATE**.—P. O. Gudalur, area 187 acres, under cultivation 93 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Aboo Mahomed Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.
- DAVAMULLAI ESTATE**.—P. O. Gudalur, area 150 acres, under cultivation 150 acres. Elevation 400 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Kathir Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.
- DEVARSHOLA ESTATE**.—P. O. Devashola, area 2,070 acres, under cultivation 600 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—H. P. Hodgson, H. D. Wilbraham and P. W. Church. *Mangr.*—J. S. Nicolls. Telegrams: "Shola," Devarshola.
- DEEPDALE ESTATE**.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 270 acres, under cultivation 150 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee, Tea. *Propr.*—F. Cockburn. *Mangr.*—Owner. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co.
- DENAAD ESTATE**.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 112 acres, under cultivation 86 acres. Elevation 5,400 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—J. B. Barclay. *Mangr.*—Owner. *Agents.*—Perce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.
- DENAAD ESTATE**.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 81-78 acres, under cultivation 40 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee and Coorg Oranges. *Proprs.*—C. K. Mohamed Ismail Rowther & Co, Coffee Merchants, Mettupalayam (Coimbatore Dist.) *Mangr.*—C. K. Mohamed Ismail Rowther.
- DEVASHOLA ESTATE**.—P. O. Karteri, area 700 acres, under cultivation 400 acres. Elevation 6,600 ft., Tea, Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- DEVON ESTATE**.—P. O. Nellacottai, area 690 acres, under cultivation Tea 170 acres. Elevation 3,600 ft. *Propr.*—A. R. Pigott. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- DODABETTA ESTATE**.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 230 acres, under cultivation 230 acres. Elevation 7,500 ft., Tea, Cinchona
- DODA MOYAR ESTATE**.—P. O. Gudalur, area 62 acres under cultivation 62 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee, Pepper, Rubber. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait and Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund
- DOLPHIN ESTATE**.—P. O. Coonoor, area 70 acres, under cultivation 60 acres. Elevation 5,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Indian Cotton, Rubber and Coffee Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—A. G. Nicholson. *Agents*—Perce, Leslie & Co.
- DROOG (UPPER) ESTATE**.—P. O. Coonoor, area 354 acres, under cultivation 140 acres. Elevation 5,800 ft. Coffee. *Propr.*—L. L. Porter. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- DROOG (LOWER) ESTATE**.—P. O. Coonoor, area 746 acres, under cultivation 150 acres. Coffee and Rubber. *Propr.*—G. W. Talbot. *Drs.*—T. Stanes & Co. *Mangr.*—N. Grey. *Supt.*—A. G. Fernandez
- DUNDANORAI ESTATE**.—P. O. Coonoor area 80 acres, under cultivation 31 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—J. G. Findlay. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- DUNHUTTY ESTATE**.—P. O. Tattapullum, area 43 acres, under cultivation 43 acres. Elevation 4,700 ft., Coffee. *Managing Proprs.*—Bully & Brock Ltd, Donnington, Nilgiris.

- DUNSANDLE TEA ESTATE.**—Nilgiri Hills, Post and Telegraph Office Ootacamund; area 250 acres, under cultivation 100 acres. Elevation 6,500 ft. *Agents*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., West Coast, Walker & Co., Madras; Wace & Corfield, London, Manchester and Bombay. *Propr.*—E. E. Limouzin. *Asst.*—S. I. Bastian.
- EASTWOOD ESTATE.**—P. O. Naduvattam, area 45 acres, under cultivation 45 acres, Elevation 6,500 ft., Cinchona. *Propr.*—H. C. Stewart. *Mangr.*—W. Rowson.
- EBENAD ESTATE.**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 100 acres, under cultivation 75 acres, Elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—C. B. Barclay. *Mangr.*—Owner. *Agents*—Peirce, Leslie & Co.
- ELK HILL ESTATE.**—P. O. Springfield, area 20 acres, under cultivation 4 acres, Elevation 6,300 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—Col. T. R. Byng. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- ELMS ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellakotta, area 297 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—H. Blackstone. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- EMERALD VALLEY ESTATE CO.**—The Kundah Hills, P. O. Ootacamund, area 248 acres, elevation 7,500 ft., Tea. *Mangr. Director.*—H. Collins.
- FAIRFIELD ESTATE.**—P. O. Tattapallam, area 63 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 3,300 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—T. J. Kenna. *Mangr.*—Owner. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co.
- FATHYALLUM ESTATE.**—P. O. Mettupalayam, area 25 acres, under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 2,800 ft. *Proprs.*—A. R. Haji Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons. *Mangr.*—V. K. Sannuranga Mudaliar.
- FERDALE ESTATE.**—P. O. Tattapallam, area 115 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Native.
- FOREST HILL ESTATE.**—P. O. Guynd, area 140 acres, under cultivation 121 acres, elevation 1,000 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Ochterlony Valley Trust. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.
- FRITH HALL ESTATE.**—P. O. Hulcal, area 480 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, elevation 5,000 to 6,000 ft., Coffee, Tea. *Propr.*—A. K. W. Downing. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- GADBROOK ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellakotta, area 141 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Pepper. *Propr.*—F. W. F. Fletcher. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- GAVIPARA ESTATE.**—P. O. Gadular, area 210 acres, under cultivation 50 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—G. H. and H. H. Gifford. *Mangrs.*—Owners.
- GLENBURN ESTATE.**—P. O. Mettupalayam, area 440 acres, under cultivation 410 acres, Rubber, Coffee and Cardamoms, elevation 3,000 to 4,100 ft. *Propr.*—The Indian Peninsular Tea & Rubber Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—O. W. Marden. *Agents*—Peirce, Leslie & Co.
- GLENBURNIE TEA, COFFEE AND RUBBER ESTATES.**—P. O. Springfield area 126 acres, under cultivation 12 acres, elevation 5,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd. *Visiting Agent*—L. A. Gerard Rogers. *Agents*—Arbuthnot, Latham & Co. *Supt.*—J. D. Fernandez.
- GLENDALE ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 509 acres, under cultivation 355 acres, elevation 5,600 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—C. Herens. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- GLENCAIRNE ESTATE.**—P. O. Kallutty, area 65 acres, under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 5,000 ft. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakier Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- GLEN MORGAN ESTATE.**—P. O. Pykara, area 301 acres, under cultivation 173 acres, elevation 6,700 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Rowson family. *Mangr.*—W. D. Martin.
- GLENMORE ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 508 acres, under cultivation Tea 247 acres, Coffee 44 acres, elevation 5,000 ft. *Propr.*—Glenmore Tea Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—A. P. Wilkins.
- GLENVANS ESTATE.**—P. O. Guynd, area 1,212 acres, under cultivation 410 acres; elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Glenvans Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. Aire.
- GOADBY HALL ESTATE.**—P. O. Naduvattam, area 144 acres, under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Cinchona. *Propr.*—R. Arbuthnot. *Mangr.*—Owner.

- GOESLAND ESTATE**.—P. O. Cherambaddy, area 210 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—E. Lillywick. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- GOODANIE ESTATE**.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 200 acres, under cultivation 92 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprss.*—Mrs. O. K. McCallum. *Mangr.*—W. W. Moir.
- GOONJARA ESTATE**.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 116 acres, under cultivation 87 acres, elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—Messrs Bayly & Brook, Ltd., *Mangr.*—C. Jameson Esq.
- GROVES OF BLARNEY ESTATE**.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 287 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee, Tea, Pepper, Rubber. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- GUDALURMULLAY ESTATE**.—P. O. Guynd, area 210 acres, under cultivation 205 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—L. E. Morgan. *Secy.*—J. H. Wapshare.
- GUERNSEY ESTATE**.—P. O. Springfield, area 103 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, elevation 5,900 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—T. Aird. *Mangr.*—T. Aird.
- GUYND ESTATE**.—P. O. Guynd, area 837 acres, under cultivation 517 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Supt.*—E. P. Plagford.
- HALLASHANA ESTATE**.—P. O. Kullakambay, Tel. Office Kullakambay Ry. Stn. Kutai Road, area 119 acres, under cultivation 70 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—C. W. and M. L. Hayne. *Mangr.*—R. Bake.
- HALLACARRY ESTATE**.—P. O. Coonoor, area 286 acres, under cultivation 230 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Indian Cotton, Rubber and Coffee Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—A. G. Nicholson. *Agents.*—Pierce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.
- HARDATHORY ESTATE**.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 217 acres, under cultivation 24 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Tea, Coffee. *Proprss.*—Mrs. Kay. *Mangrs.*—P. A. and E. Kay.
- HATHERAGOODOO ESTATE**.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 100 acres, under cultivation 62 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Doda Moodah. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- HELEN ESTATE**.—P. O. Guynd, area 520 acres, under cultivation 517 acres, elevation 1,000 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.
- HERRONSGATE ESTATE**.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 333 acres, under cultivation 13½ acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—H. D. Williamson and others. *Mangr.*—J. S. Nicolls.
- HIGHLANDS ESTATE**.—P. O. Coonoor, area 85 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 6,000 ft., Tea, Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- HILLGROVE ESTATE**.—P. O. Coonoor, area 326 acres, under cultivation 220 acres, elevation 4,600 ft., Coffee, Tea and Rubber. *Proprs.*—Jas. Stanes and A. E. Ramsay. *Mangr.*—C. B. Vernede.
- HOFICUL ESTATE**.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 15 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 6,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—J. Harris. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- HOPE ESTATE**.—P. O. Guynd, area 382 acres, under cultivation 298 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee, Tea. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.
- HOPE HILL ESTATE**.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 68 acres, under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—F. M. Cockburn. *Mangr.*—Owner. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- HUNDAKARAI ESTATE**.—Hulical, near Coonoor, Coffee. *Propr.*—S. C. Browne.
- HUNGERFORD ESTATE**.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 165 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 7,200 ft., Cinchona. *Proprs.*—C. Barton Wright and another. *Mangrs.*—Owners.
- IBEX LODGE ESTATE**.—Comprised of Ripplevale and Ivey Hill Estates. P. O. Coonoor, area 356 acres, under cultivation 200 acres Tea, 20 acres Coffee, elevation 5,750 ft., *Propr.*—D. Elkington.
- INVERSNEED ESTATE**.—P. O., Kotagiri, area 120 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund. *Mangr.*—Native.
- ITTIHORAY ESTATE**.—P. O. Tattapallum, area 77 acres, under cultivation 81 acres, elevation 3,200 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.

- KAIRBETTA ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 130 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—J. T. Murray. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- KAKAGOONDU ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 50 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- KANNAHUTTY ESTATE.**—P. O. Dounigton, area 101 acres, under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee, Tea. *Proprs.*—Mrs. L. Hatch. *Mangr.*—H. M. Hewett. *Agents.*—Baily & Brock, Ltd.
- KABTAIRY ESTATE.**—P. O. Kartairy, area 315 acres, under cultivation 75 acres, elevation 6,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Mulraj Khatao. *Mangr.*—Native.
- KATRINE FALLS ESTATE (OLD NAME WATER FALLS).**—Post and Tel. Office Springfield; situation, 4 miles from Coonoor Ry. St. Area 67 acres, cultivated 12 with Coffee. *Propr. and Mangr.*—W. B. McDonald.
- KELLATURKUNNU ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 63 acres, under cultivation 11 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- KELLY ESTATE.**—P. O. Guynd, area 110 acres, under cultivation 330 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee, Tea, Cinchona. *Propr.*—Ochterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.
- KENGARAI ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 208 acres, under cultivation 78 acres, elevation 4,900 ft., Coffee, Tea. *Propr. and Mangr.*—C. Lumsden Egan.
- KERREA SHOJA ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 150 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 3,700 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—B. Von Dulong.
- KINNACOOBIE ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 283 acres, under cultivation 128 acres, elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—O. W. Marden. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- KINOLL ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 33 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs. M. Brown. *Mangr.*—G. F. Brown.
- KODAKURRU ESTATE.**—P. O. Tattapallam, area 47 acres, under cultivation 12 acres, elevation 4,300 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- KODANAAD ESTATES.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 617 acres, under cultivation 370 acres, elevation 6,300 ft., Tea, Coffee. *Proprs.*—Trustees of the late T. G. Hill. *Mangr.*—W. A. Cherry, Asst.—K. M. Cherry.
- KOLAHUTTY ESTATE.**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 323 acres, under cultivation 100 acres, elevation 4,700 ft. *Propr.*—Narain Iyer. *Mangr.*—Native.
- KOTAKUL ESTATE.**—P. O. Kullakambay, area 120 acres, under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—A. S. Chinn. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- KOTADA ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 242 acres, under cultivation 134 acres, elevation 4,900 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Propr. and Mangr.*—C. Lumsden Egan.
- KOTAH HALL ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 70 acres, under cultivation 21 acres, elevation 6,200 ft., Tea, Cinchona, Coffee. *Propr.*—Col. Hutchins. *Mangr.*—Miss J. Norlor.
- KULHUTTY ESTATE.**—P. O. Kulhatty, area 110 acres, under cultivation 150 acres, elevation 5,400 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- KULLIUD ESTATE.**—P. O. Gudalur, area 793 acres, under cultivation 153 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—E. G. Windle. *Mangr.*—Owner. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.
- KULLOOR COMBAY ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 150 acres, under cultivation 150 acres, elevation 5,600 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Hajee Ismail Sait & Bros. *Mangr.*—Native.
- LAURELS ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 211 acres, under cultivation 50 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- LAURISTON ESTATE.**—P. O. Guynd, area 490 acres, under cultivation 460 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee, Cinchona, Tea. *Proprs.*—Ochterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.
- LEIGHWOOD ESTATE.**—P. O. Masanagudi, area 357 acres, under cultivation 200 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee, Rubber, Pepper. *Propr.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- LIDDELSDALE ESTATE.**—P. O. Naduvattam, area 690 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, Cinchona, Tea. *Mangr. Propr.*—W. B. DeCourcy. *Asst.*—J. Cunningham.
- LILLY OF THE VALLEY ESTATE.**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 21 acres, under cultivation 21 acres, elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Aboo Mahomed Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.

- LITTLE IRELAND ESTATE**.—P. O. Kartairy, area 330 acres, under cultivation Tea 300 acres, elevation 5,000 ft. *Proprs*.—Alston Arbuthnot & Co., London. *Mangr.*—P. L. D. Beaver.
- LOUISIANA ESTATE**.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 140 acres, under cultivation 85 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—J. Stanes and J. B. Vernede. *Mangrs.*—Owners.
- LOVEDALE AND CRAIGMORE TEA ESTATES**.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 104 acres, under cultivation 82 acres, elevation 7,600 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—F. David Dyns and A. M. Susai. *Mangr.*—A. M. B. Otter.
- LOVE HILL ESTATE**.—P. O. Tattapallum, area 75 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, Coffee 15 acres, elevation 4,800 ft. *Propr.*—F. A. Coshan. *Mangr.*—Mrs. L. A. Coshan. *Asst Mangr.*—J. F. Coshan. *Agents*—Petres, Leshe & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
- LOWER TIGER ROCK ESTATE**.—P. O. Hill Grove, area 35 acres, under cultivation 70 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajje Fakr Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- MADANAAD ESTATE**.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 150 acres, under cultivation 140 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Trustees of the late Thos G. Hill. *Mangr.*—P. N. C. Grove.
- MAILOOR ESTATE**.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 233 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, elevation 5,100 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—A. S. Crum. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- MANAAR ESTATE**.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 280 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—E. G. Gore-Laughton. *Mangr.*—N. Gray.
- MARAMUTHI ESTATE**.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 351 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee, Tea, Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajje Fakr Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund. *Genl Mangr.*—W. A. Gilbert. *Asst Manager.*—A. Michael.
- MARLMUNDS ESTATE**.—P. O. Devasholah, area 140 acres, under cultivation 144 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—P. M. Sathasiva Mudaliar. *Mangr.*—Native.
- MARVAHULLA ESTATE**.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 285 acres, under cultivation 145 acres, elevation 5,200 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—F. W., A. N. and H. S. Groves. *Mangr.*—W. W. Moir.
- MARYLAND ESTATE**.—P. O. Gudalur, area 1,466 acres, under cultivation 105 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee, Tea. *Propr.*—E. W. Engau. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- MARLMUNDS ESTATE**.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 110 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 7,500 ft., Cinchona. *Propr.*—A. S. Cowdell. *Mangr.*—Native.
- MAYFIELD ESTATE**.—P. O. Coonoor, area 138 acres, under cultivation 83 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Coffee, Tea, Cinchona. *Propr.*—S. M. V. Shacker Meer Rowther & Co. *Mangr.*—Native.
- MAYFIELD ESTATE**.—P. O. Kartairy, Nilgiris, Coffee. *Propr.*—S. C. Browne.
- MAYFIELD ESTATE**.—P. O. Nellakotta. *Proprs.*—E. I. P. and Co. *Manager.*—Irvine Stewart.
- MAYFIELD GROUP ESTATES**.—(COMPRISES MAYFIELD, AYONDALE, NORTHBROOK AND CLIFTON.) P. O. Nellacotta. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. E. Biset.
- MEEJEE ESTATE**.—P. O. Coonoor, area 120 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Meenje Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.
- MONTROSE ESTATE**.—P. O. Guindy, area 394 acres, under cultivation 41, elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—Ouchterlony Valley Trust. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.
- MONTERE COFFEE ESTATE**.—P. O. Springfield, *Proprs.*—A. E. Ramsay, J. Stanes and L. A. Gerrard Rogers. *Supt.*—Mahomed Cassim Sahib. *Acceage*, 80.
- MOOTENAAD ESTATE**.—P. O. Kartairy, area 480 acres, under cultivation 200 acres, elevation 5,300 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—Mulraj Khatao. *Mangr.*—Native.
- MOUTRE ESTATE**.—P. O. Coonoor, area 163 acres, under cultivation 115 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—J. Stanes, A. E. Ramsay, L. A. Gerrard-Rogers. *Mangr.*—L. A. Gerrard-Rogers.
- MOUNTAIN GLEN COFFEE ESTATE**.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 120 acres, Coffee 20 acres; Fodder grass 25 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft. Rainfall, 70 inches. *Propr.*—D. W. Hall. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- MOUNT GORDON ESTATE**.—P. O. Pykara, area 92 acres, under cultivation 53 acres, elevation 6,700 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Rowson family. *Mangr.*—W. D. Martin.

- MUDDENASHOLAH ESTATE**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 57 acres, under cultivation 30 acres, elevation 7,000 ft. *Propr.*—J. Gounden. *Lessee*—G. P. Scott. *Mangr.*—Native.
- MULLANOOR ESTATE**—P. O. Coonoor, area 70 acres, under cultivation 55 acres, elevation 4,500 ft. Coffee, Tea. *Propr.*—Meeanjes Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.
- MULLAPOOR ESTATE**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 450 acres, under cultivation 65 acres, elevation 4,500 ft. Coffee. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernode. *Agent*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- MUNJACOMBAY ESTATE**—P. O. Kullakambay, area 160 acres, under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 5,100 ft. Coffee. *Propr.*—A. S. Crum. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- MUNJOOR ESTATE**—P. O. Coonoor, area 150 acres, under cultivation 100 acres, elevation 5,400 ft. Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs J. G. Findlay. *Mangr.*—P. E. G. Mitcheson.
- NADUVATAM ESTATE**—P. O. Guynd, area 451 acres, under cultivation 370 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Tea, Coffee, and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.
- NEFDARY ESTATE**—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 194 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. Coffee. *Proprs.*—Thia Shola Estates Co., Ltd.
- NELLACOTTA ESTATE**—P. O. Davanashola, area 600 acres, under cultivation 200 acres, elevation 3,600 ft. Coffee, Tea and Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajce Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- NEW HOPE ESTATE**—P. O. Guynd, area 580 acres, under cultivation 500 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Tea. *Propr.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.
- NITON ESTATE**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 13 acres, under cultivation 30 acres, elevation 6,500 ft. Tea and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Mrs C. B. Thornhill. *Mangr.*—Native.
- NONSUCH ESTATE**—P. O. Coonoor, area 140 acres, under cultivation 75 acres, elevation 6,000 ft. Tea. *Propr.*—S. L. Porter. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- NORTHBROOK ESTATE**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 400 acres, under cultivation 355 acres, elevation 4,500 ft. Coffee and Cinchona. *Propr.*—R. K. Walker. *Mangr.*—E. H. Archer.
- NORTHERN HAY ESTATE**—P. O. Masangudi, area 357 acres, under cultivation 100 acres, elevation 3,600 ft. Coffee, Rubber and Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajce Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- ODAYHUNTEE ESTATE**—P. O. Pattapullam, area 40 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 5,200 ft. Coffee. *Proprs.*—T. Stanes & Co. Ltd.
- OJEGUL ESTATE**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 51 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Native.
- OKANADA ESTATE**—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 90 acres, under cultivation 20 acres, elevation 4,500 ft. Coffee. *Propr.*—J. G. Findlay. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- OLAND ESTATE**—P. O. Kullakambay, area 155 acres, under cultivation 140 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs. S. C. Melvor. *Mangr.*—J. Harding Pascoe.
- OOLIEUT ESTATE**—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 331 acres, elevation 4,500 ft. Coffee, under cultivation 100 acres. *Proprs.*—Thia Shola Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—S. H. Patmore.
- OSSINGTON ESTATE**—P. O. Naduvatum, area 500 acres, under cultivation 203 acres, elevation 6,000 ft. Tea and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—R. D. Arbuthnot and E. Hardy.
- PALMER ESTATE**—P. O. Kullakambay, area 110 acres, under cultivation 110 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. Coffee. *Propr.*—Bunguh Gounden. *Mangr.*—Native.
- PANCHORA ESTATE**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 280 acres, under cultivation 166 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—Keith West. *Mangr.*—Owner.

- PATY (OMBAY ESTATE).**—P. O., Kil-Kotagiri, area 450 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—W. P. Scott and family. *Mangr.*—A. M. Kinlock. *Trustee*—W. P. Scott. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- PEMBROKE ESTATE.**—P. O. Kullakumbay, area 180 acres, under cultivation 35 acres, elevation 5,300 ft., Tea and Coffee. *Propr.*—A. S. Pandison. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- PERIASHOLA ESTATE.** P. O. Seaforth, Acreage cultivated 238, uncultivated 309 acres, total 547 acres, elevation 2,500 ft., *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—A. F. Dalley. *Visiting Agent.*—J. S. Nicolls.
- PILLOOR ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 716 acres, under cultivation 350 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—A. Allen. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- PGMANOO ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 223 acres, under cultivation 130 acres, elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—C. H. Godfrey and R. Buchmu. *Mangr.*—W. Deane.
- PROSPECT ESTATE.**—P. O. Naduvattam, area 353 acres, under cultivation 324 acres, elevation 6,200 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Propr.*—W. R. Arbuthnot. *Mangr.*—G. Rutter.
- PROSPECT ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 150 acres, under cultivation 26 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—P. F. Reilly. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- PICKARA FALLS ESTATE.**—P. O. Naduvattam, area 367 acres, under cultivation 180 acres, Tea and Cinchona. *Supdt.*—E. Hardy.
- RED HILL ESTATE.**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 100 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, elevation 7,000 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—W. Bates. *Mangr.*—H. Collins.
- RED HILLS ESTATE.**—The Kundah Hills, P. O. Ootacamund, 237 acres, elevation 7,500 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—W. Bates. *Mangr.*—H. Collins.
- RICHMOND TEA SYNDICATE, LTD.**—Messrs. Labouchere & Co., London & Co. *Mangr.*—D. H. McLeod, Richmond, Devala P. O. *Blocks*—Richmond, Elizabeth, Bownham, Kingston.
- RIVERSIDE ESTATE.**—P. O. Naduvattam, area 520 acres, under cultivation 10 acres, elevation 7,200 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—W. R. Arbuthnot. *Mangr.*—J. McKenzie.
- ROB ROY ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 450 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, elevation 5,600 ft. Tea. *Proprs.*—Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Clarke. *Mangr. Propr.*—E. S. Clarke.
- ROCKWOOD ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 1,024 acres, under cultivation 290 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Propr.*—F. W. F. Fletcher. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- ROCKY GLEN ESTATE.** P. O. Kil-Kundah, under cultivation 35 acres, elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprietress.*—Mrs. J. Sommerville. *Lessee and Mangr.*—P. W. Maiden.
- ROOKERY ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 450 acres, under cultivation 220 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernede. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- RUNNYMEDE ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 222 acres, under cultivation 190 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantation Co., Ltd. *Visiting Mangr.*—R. Baker. *Supl.*—A. A. Brown. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
- SALADA ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 300 acres, under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 5,400 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—J. West. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- SALISBURY ESTATE.**—P. O. Gudalur, area 609 acres, under cultivation 92 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hujee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

- SANDY HILLS ESTATE.**—P. O. Guynd, area 1,056 acres, under cultivation 261 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Oughterlony Trustees *Mangr.*—J. H. Wepshire.
- SEAFORTH AND YELLAMALLAI ESTATE.**—Under cultivation 650 acres, P. O. Seaforth, Nilgiris Ry. Stn., Ootacamund. Elevation from about 3,000 to 4,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The Seaforth Plantations Ltd *Mangr.*—G. A. Rutter.
- SEEGOR ESTATE.**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 124 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 3,200 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—C. B. Barclay. *Manr.*—Owner.
- SHAMROCK ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 106 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 4,700 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Doda Moodah *Mangr.*—Owner.
- SHAMROCK ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 228 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons *Mangr.*—Native.
- SHOLAHROCK ESTATE.**—P. O. Kattary, area 95 acres, under cultivation 87 P. H. acres, Coffee 50 acres, elevation 5,750 ft. *Propr. and Mangr.*—I. L. D. Beaver.
- SHUNDAKARAI ESTATE.** Hubul near Coonoor, Coffee. *Propr.*—S. C. Frowne.
- SINGARA ESTATE.** P. O. Coonoor, area 38 acres, under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—A. N. Groves *Mangr.*—Owner.
- SILVER OAK ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 50 acres, under cultivation 50 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- SOMERDALE TEA ESTATE.**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 27½ acres. Tea 60 acres, Elevation 7,000 ft. *Managing Propr.*—Chas. B. Antram.
- SOPHIA ESTATE.**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 80 acres, under cultivation 43 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—G. Oakes *Mangr.*—G. Oakes.
- SPRINGFIELD ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 50 acres, under cultivation 45 acres, elevation 6,500 ft. Tea *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—T. Brown.
- SPRINGHEAD ESTATE.**—P. O. Coonoor, area 25 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Oakley. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- STANLEY ESTATE.**—P. O. Nadinatam, area 167 acres, under cultivation 115 acres, elevation 6,300 ft., Cinchona. *Mangr.*—E. Hardy.
- SUCCOFF ESTATE.**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 149 acres, under cultivation 100 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—C. B. Barclay. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- SUFFOLK ESTATE.**—P. O. Guynd, area 370 acres, under cultivation 365 acres, elevation 1,000 ft., Coffee and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Oughterlony Trustees. *Supt.*—A. N. Smith.
- SULTANA ESTATE.**—P. O. Kullakumby, area 250 acres, under cultivation 22½ acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund. *Asst.*—Marimaistry.
- SUSAN ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 275 acres, under cultivation 150 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee, Tea, Pepper, and Rubber. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall. *Asst Mangrs.*—S. H. Abdul Jabber and R. H. Bellariah.
- SUSSEX ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 120 acres, under cultivation 75 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee, Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- STUTTON ESTATE.**—P. O. Kullakumby, area 160 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 5,300 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—J. Stanes and J. B. Vernode. *Mangr.*—Owners.

- SWINDLECOTE ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 125 acres, under cultivation 125 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—B. W. Wright. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- TAIMULLAI ESTATE.**—P. O. Kullakamby, area 400 acres, under cultivation 400 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—A R Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- FERRACE ESTATE.**—P. O. Naduvattam, area 364 acres, under cultivation 145 acres, elevation 7,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—A. H. and M. E. Whittle. *Mangr.*—N. J. Gifford.
- TERRAMIA ESTATE.**—P. O. Kullakamby, area 240 acres, under cultivation 253 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Coffee. *Propr.*—A. S. Dandison. *Mangr.*—E. F. N. Gerard.
- TEEDAKAVU ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 56 acres, under cultivation 41 acres, elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—T. Harrison. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- THIA SHOLAH ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 150 acres, under cultivation 115 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Tea, Coffee. *Propr.*—Thia Shola Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. D. Cosens.
- TUDOR VALLEY ESTATE.**—P. O. Kullakamby, area 91 acres, under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—E. G. Gore-Langton. *Mangr.*—N. Grey.
- TULLOCHARD ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 140 acres, under cultivation 82 acres, elevation 4,600 ft., Coffee, and Tea for seed only. *Propr.*—F. T. Fellows-Wilson. *Mangr.*—W. P. Scott.
- TULLOES ESTATE.**—P. O. Guvud, area 895 acres, under cultivation 256 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Ochterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.
- TUTTAPULLUM ESTATE.**—P. O. Tuttapullum, area 400 acres, under cultivation 189 acres, elevation 4,400 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Propr.*—J. T. Fellows-Wilson. *Mangrs.*—Bayly and Brock, Ltd. Kotagiri. *Manager.*—J. Hugues. *Agents.*—J. Stanes and Co., Ltd.
- UMBILUMULLAY ESTATE.**—P. O. Seaforth, area 280 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 3,200 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Sinclair. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- UNDERFELL ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 75 acres, under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Mundy Abdul Rahim. *Mangr.*—Native.
- UPPER HIGLER ROCK ESTATE.**—P. O. Cochnool, area 60 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Meenjee Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.
- VARIDAY MULLAY ESTATE.**—P. O. Coimbatore, area 500 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, Coffee. *Propr.*—J. Heddie. *Mangr.*—A. E. Plutel.
- VENU ESTATE.**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 100 acres, under cultivation 70 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernede.
- WARWICK ESTATE.**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 125 acres, under cultivation Tea, 80 acres, elevation 5,700 ft. *Proprs.*—Mrs. R. E. Campbell Gompertz. *Mangr.*—T. J. Kenna.
- WATERFORD ESTATE.**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 113 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 6,800 ft., Coffee, Tea, Pepper and Rubber. *Proprs.*—Messrs. A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund. *Mangr.*—Native.
- WELBECK ESTATE.**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 205 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, all Tea. *Propr.*—G. deFeville. *Mangr.*—Miss M. deFeville.
- WENTWORTH ESTATE.**—P. O. Chorambaddy, area 3,798 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Propr.*—R. S. Anderson. *Mangr.*—W. Mackinlay.

- WESTBURY ESTATE**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 500 acres, under cultivation 83 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee *Propr.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons.
- WEXFORD ESTATE**—P. O. Nellacotta, area 148 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 3,800 ft., Coffee, Pepper *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.
- WHITBECK ESTATE**—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 163 acres, under cultivation 108 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Cinchona. *Propr.*—H. P. Hodgson. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- WINDSOR ESTATE**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 666 acres, under cultivation 160 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee, Rubber. *Propr.*—W. Deane. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- WOODBRIAR ESTATE**—P. O. Devarshola, area 782 acres, under cultivation 465 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Tea and Coffee *Proprs.*—H. and G. W. Fulcher. *Mangr.*—J. S. Nicolls. Telegrams: "Woodbriar" Devarshola.
- WOODCOTE ESTATE**—P. O. Coonoor, area 63 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, Tea, elevation 6,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Miss M. F. Woolley. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- WOODHOUSELEE ESTATE**—P. O. Coonoor, area 40 acres under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Tea.
- WOODLANDS ESTATE**—P. O. Kullakamby, area 1,075 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Mangr.*—J. Harding Pascoe.
- WOODLANDS ESTATE**—P. O. Ootacamund, area 70 acres, under cultivation 31 acres, elevation 7,200 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—Jagbindar of Arni. *Mangr.*—Native.
- WOODLEIGH ESTATE**—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 52 acres, under cultivation 52 acres, elevation 7,000 ft., Cinchona. *Propr.*—H. P. Hodgson. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- WOODLEES ESTATE**—P. O. Kotagiri, area 80 acres, under cultivation 50 acres, elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—J. T. Murray. *Mangr.*—Owner.
- WOODROFFE ESTATE**—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 200 acres, under cultivation 96 acres, elevation 4,850 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Major G. Lamotte. *Mangr.*—C. Lumsden Egan.
- WERRAGHARDOO ESTATE**—P. O. Futtapattan, area 300 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, elevation 4,600 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Hajee Ismail Sait & Bros. *Mangr.*—Native.
- YELLAMULLAY ESTATE**—P. O. Seaforth, area 1,638 acres, under cultivation 244 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Seaforth Plantations Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. H. Church.

PULNEYS

- KANAKADU ESTATE**—P. O. Phanigudi via Batlagundu, Madura District, elevation 3,600 ft. *Proprs.*—J. Stanes and F. Bell. *Supt.*—S. M. Soondrum. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Coimbatore.
- KANNIVADI ESTATE**—P. O. Dindigul, Madura, area 215 sq. miles, elevation 3,300 ft. *Proprs.*—Midnapore Zamindary Co. Ltd. of Bengal. *Mangr.*—P. V. Subramanya Aiyar.
- MAREMULLAY ESTATE**—P. O. Pattiveeranpatty via Batlagundu. Area 250 acres. *Mangr.*—John S. Sundram. *Proprs.*—N. Subban Chettiar & Sons, Pattiveeranpatty.
- ST. MARY (MANALOW) ESTATE**—P. O. Iyempalayam, area 781 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. *Proprs.*—The Jesuit Mission. *Mangr.*—Rev. Father Pages, S. J.
- PERYOOR ESTATE**—P. O. Adalur via Dindigul, elevation 4,000 ft. *Proprs.*—J. Stanes and F. Bell. *Supt.*—C. Harrison. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Coimbatore.
- PILLAVALLEY ESTATE**—P. O. Adalur via Dindigul. *Propr.*—The Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—C. Harrison. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Coimbatore.

SHEVAROY HILLS.

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

Chairman and Hony. Secy.—Chas. Dickins.

Committees.—J. C. Large, E. L. Poyser, S. M. Hight, C. Rahm, W. Rahm
Rev. Father Capelle and E. Travers-Drapes.

ESTATES.

ARCADIA COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 120 acres, cultivated 110 acres, elevation 4,600 ft. *Propr.*—C. Dickins.

ATHIUR COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 277 acres, under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—H. Sans.

BALMADIES COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 205 acres, under cultivation 170 acres, elevation 5,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Pondicherry Mission. *Mangr.*—Rev. Father Capelle.

BELVIDERA COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 169 acres, under cultivation 165 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—A. G. Nicholson. *Supt.*—Chas. A. Hector.

BEVERLEY COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 238 acres, elevation 2,700 to 4,200 ft. *Proprs.*—J. Stanes and the heirs of the late R. Gompertz. *Manager.*—J. O. Scott.

BONAVENTURE COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 167 acres, under cultivation 100 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,500 ft; situation N. E. Shevaroy Hills. *Proprs.*—Mrs. E. L. Poyser. *Mangr.*—E. L. Poyser. *Agents.*—T. H. Allen & Co., London.

BROOKLYN COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 200 acres, cultivated 100 acres. *Propr.*—C. G. Lechler.

BROOKLANDS ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 140 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, elevation 2,900 ft. *Propr.*—R. W. Short. *Mangr.*—C. D. Ryle.

CALEDONIA COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 70 acres, under cultivation 40 acres; elevation 3,400 ft. *Propr.*—B. Short.

CAMPBELLTON COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 156 acres, under cultivation 65 acres; elevation 3,600 ft. *Propr.*—S. Campbell.

CASCADES AND MYLAPUTTY COFFEE ESTATES.—P. O. Yercaud; area 239 acres, under cultivation 183 acres; elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—J. C. Large

CAUVERY PEAK COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalore; area 400 acres, under cultivation 207 acres; elevation 4,500 to 4,700 ft. *Proprs.*—Mrs Cole. *Mangr.*—E. L. Poyser.

CHENCAUD COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 140 acres, under cultivation 69 acres. *Propr.*—W. Rahm.

CLERMONT COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 116 acres, under cultivation 76 acres; Coffee, Cardamoms; elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—John C. Cobbe.

CLERMONT ESTATE.—District Kiliyur; area 100 acres, under cultivation 65 acres. Coffee, Cardamoms. *Propr.*—J. C. Cobbe.

ELEWATIES TIPPERARY ESTATE.—4,500 ft. Yercaud P. O. 50 acres, cultivation 50. *Propr.*—H. S. Dickins.

ELEWATIES GUNDORE ESTATE.—4,000 ft. Yercaud P. O. 200 acres, cultivation 60. *Propr.*—H. S. Dickins.

FASSIFERN COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud, area 50 acres. *Propr.*—S. M. Pritchard. *Mangr.*—Birdwood Reid.

FASSIFIRA COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 230 acres, cultivated 80 acres. *Propr.*—B. Short.

FERNDELL COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 45 acres; elevation 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—R. Dixon Carter.

GLAZEBROOK COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 300 acres, under cultivation 100 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—T. B. Nicholson. *Mangr.*—C. F. Barber. *Supt.*—S. D'Santos.

- GLEN PEAK COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; area 150 acres, cultivated 82 acres. Elevation 4,300 ft. *Propr.*—E. A. Gilby.
- GUNDORE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; area 200 acres, cultivated 60 acres; elevation 4,500 feet. *Propr.*—H. S. Dickens.
- HAWTHORNE GROUP (RUBBER AND COFFEE) ESTATES.**—P. O. Yercaud; area 517 acres, under cultivation 418 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,560 ft. *Proprs.*—The Indian Peninsula Rubber & Tea Estates Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—J. H. A. Travers. *Drapes.* *Visiting Agent.*—A. G. Nicholson.
- HOPK COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; area 70 acres, under cultivation 30 acres; elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—C. Rahm. Leased to G. Muthu and Chetty.
- HONEY ROCK COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; area 192 acres, cultivated 90 acres. *Propr.*—Henry Gaebels, of Pondicherry. *Mangr.*—S. H. Dyer.
- INGLEWOOD COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; elevation 4,500 ft.; area 120 acres, cultivated 80 acres. *Propr.*—W. I. Lechler.
- JULIAN COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Nagalur; area 80 acres, under cultivation 17 acres; elevation 4,500 ft. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Cole. *Mangr.*—E. Lange.
- KOMBUTUKI AND CASTLECAR ESTATES.**—P. O. Yercaud, elevation about 4,600 feet. Area 422 acres, under cultivation 390 acres, (Coffee and Rubber. *Proprs.*—Mrs. B. Cayley. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Calcutta, and McLeod & Co., Calcutta. *Supt.*—P. T. Rajaratnam Mudaliar.
- KURDIOOR COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Nagalur; area 150 acres, cultivated 90 acres. *Propr.*—C. K. Short.
- MEI ROSE COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud, area 6 acres, under cultivation 5 acres. *Proprs.*—Miss H. R. Lechler.
- MOULVIE ESTATE.**—P. O. Nagalur; area 200 acres, under cultivation 60 acres; elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—E. W. Short.
- MOUNT PLEASANT COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; elevation 4,500 ft.; area 70 acres, cultivated 10 acres. *Propr.*—W. I. Lechler.
- POOTHUR COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud, area 79 acres, under cultivation 70 acres; elevation 3,200 ft. *Propr.*—B. A. R. Kundaswamy Chettiar.
- POTHACAUD COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud, area 42 acres, under cultivation 30 acres. *Propr.*—W. Rahm.
- PILLYOOR COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; under cultivation 65 acres, elevation 3,000 to 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—C. F. Barber. *Supt.*—J. D'Rozaio.
- PRIAUX VERTS COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud, area 315 acres, under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 4,400 ft. *Proprs.*—Varthia Raja & Co.
- SAN JOSE COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud, area 230.9 acres, under cultivation 182.68 acres; elevation 4,500 ft. *Proprs.*—Pondicherry Mission. *Mangr.*—Rev. Father Capelle.
- SCOTFORTH ESTATE.**—P. O. Nagalur; area 400 acres, under cultivation 215 acres, elevation 3,500 to 3,900 ft. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Herbert Leeming. *Mangr.*—Vivian S. Woodhouse.
- STANMORE ESTATE.**—P. O. Nagalur; area 300 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—E. W. Short. *Mangr.*—C. D. Ryle.
- SURRENDEN COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; area 300 acres, under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—C. F. Barber. *Supt.*—F. D'Santos.
- SWINTON COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Nagalur; area 100 acres; under cultivation 90 acres; elevation 3,700 ft. *Propr.*—E. D. Short.
- SWISS VIEW COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud, area 125 acres, under cultivation 52 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—K. Campbell. *Supt.*—J. C. Campbell.
- THE FIRS COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; area 111 acres, under cultivation 30 acres; elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—D. S. Robinson. *Mangr.*—C. Rahm.
- THE GHAUT COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; elevation 4,300 ft. *Propr.*—F. Campbell. *Supt.*—J. C. Campbell.
- THE GRANGE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; area 298 acres, under cultivation 85 acres; elevation 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—R. W. B. Gompertz.
- TIPPERARY ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; area 56 acres (cultivated), elevation 4,000 feet. *Propr.*—H. S. Dickens.
- TIVERTON COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Yercaud; area 25 acres, under cultivation 25 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—C. F. Barber. *Supt.*—F. D'Santos.
- VALALA KADAI PEAK COFFEE ESTATE.**—P. O. Nagalur; area 135 acres, under cultivation 125 acres; elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—S. M. Hight.

VANGUARD COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 286 acres, under cultivation 200 acres; elevation 13,200 ft. *Proprs.*—E. G. Windle and S. Bayly. *Mangr.*—V. Travers-Drapes.

VANIAR COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 180 acres, under cultivation 175 acres; elevation 9,700 ft. *Propr.*—Chas. Rahm.

VASSAMBARDY.—P. O. Yercaud, area 500 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, elevation 3,400 ft. *Propr. and Mangr.*—W. Rahm.

WATERFORD ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 257 acres, under cultivation Rubber and Coffee 185 acres, elevation 1,500 ft. *Propr. and Mangr.*—V. L. Travers-Drapes.

WAVERLY COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 200 acres, under cultivation 130 acres; elevation 3,600 ft. *Propr.*—E. W. Short. *Mangr.*—C. D. Eyle.

WOODLANDS COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 100 acres, cultivated 60 acres. *Propr.*—S. M. Hight.

WOODLANDS COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 150 acres, under cultivation 120 acres; elevation 3,800 ft. *Propr.*—Short Family. *Mangr.*—B. Short.

— o —

TRAVANCORE—NORTH.

KANAN DEVAN PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

THE KANAN DEVAN HILLS.

Chairman.—W. A. Lee. *Hon'y. Secy.*—G. R. Strachan.

Committee.—A. J. Wight, H. L. Pinchos, J. M. Bridgeman, J. C. Abbott and A. W. Leslie.

ESTATES.

Situated in North Travancore, the British Boundary dividing them from the Palur Hills and Madura District on the East, and the Combaroor District on the North.

Elevation from 1,000 feet rising to Anaimudi, 8,897 feet, the highest mountain in Southern India.

Munnar, 4,800 feet elevation, is the Head-quarters of the Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, at which place there is a Post Office and Telegraph Office, within easy reach of the other estates.

Kodaikanal Road is the nearest Railway station, a cart road thence to Bodymankur, the foot of the ghāt, and from there a mule path for 20 miles to Devacolam; a Ropeway and Tramway have been constructed to Munnar.

Much of the land is the property of the Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, who have opened out the country.

Tea, coffee and cinchona all thrive excellently, as do all sorts of English vegetables, fruits and flowers. The climate (excepting during the rains in the south-west monsoon) is perfect, and during December, January and February, there are sharp frosts most nights on the plateau. The average rainfall is 100 inches, well distributed throughout the year, but the greater quantity falls during the monsoon from June to September.

ANAIMUDI ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, area 719 acres, under cultivation 485 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Propr.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—J. B. Ingram. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

CHATTAMAMAR ESTATE.—P. O. Talliar, under cultivation 353 acres. Tea, Coffee and Rubber. *Mang. Propr.*—E. E. Williams.

CHITTAVURRAI ESTATE.—P. O. Ellappatti, area 680 acres, under cultivation, 680 acres, Tea. Elevation 6,500 ft. *Propr.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—H. A. Ragg. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.

CHOKANADU ESTATE.—P. O., Munnar, Ry. Stu. Kodaikanal Road, S. I. Ry., area 1,661 acres, under cultivation, 1,165 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Tea *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd. *Mgr.*—A. Yates. *Asst.*—R. S. Armstrong *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.

CRAIGLAMOUR ESTATE.—P. O. Talliar, under cultivation 100 acres, elevation 4,700 ft. Colco. *Mang. Prop.*—E. E. Williams.

DEVICOLAM ESTATE.—P. O., Devicolam, area 547 acres, under cultivation 458 acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Limited. *Mgr.*—J. S. Hawkins. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

- GUDERALI ESTATE.**—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 863½ acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—Eric H. Francis. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co. *Proprs.*—K. D. H. P. Co., Ltd.
- GUNDUMALLAI ESTATE.**—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 1,349 acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—J. Wallace. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- BAHAMS LAND ESTATE.**—Originally under Munnar. Now separately managed. P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 332½ acres. *Mgr.*—Clifford Rowson. *Proprs.*—K. D. H. P. Company. *Mang Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- KADAGUMUDI ESTATE.**—P. O. Talhian, area 290 acres, under cultivation 190 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—A. W. Turner and E. E. Williams. *Mgr.*—E. E. Williams. *Agents.*—Milligan & Co.
- KANNIAMALLAY ESTATE.**—P. O. Munnar, area 1247 acres, under cultivation 871 acres. Elevation 5,000–6,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—A. J. Wright. *Asst.*—A. H. Mackie. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
- KILLAR ESTATE.**—P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 982½ acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—A. W. John. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta. *Asst.*—H. C. Boyd.
- KUTTIAR AND KORANDAKAD.**—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 379 acres. *Mgr.*—D. V. Crowe. *Proprs.*—K. D. H. P. Company. *Mang Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- LETCHMI ESTATE.**—P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 1,289½ acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—Wm. Mackenzie. *Assts.*—P. G. Campbell and A. B. Cullen. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- LOCKHART AND MANALE ESTATES.**—P. O. Devicolum, area 1,185½ acres, under cultivation 577 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Coffee. *Proprs.*—C. Fraser. *Mgr.*—W. Fraser.
- LUCKAUR ESTATE.**—P. O. Talhian, under cultivation 280 acres. *Mgr.*—A. H. Dixon. *Proprs.*—K. D. H. P. Co., Ltd. *Mang Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- MUNNAR ESTATE.**—P. O. Munnar, area 640 acres, under cultivation 640 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—A. C. Murray. *Asst.*—E. L. Koechlin. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- MADUPATTI ESTATE.**—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 590 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—D. V. Crowe. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- MANKOLAM ESTATE.**—P. O. Munnar, 850 acres under cultivation. Elevation 2,500 ft., Rubber. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta. *Mgr.*—T. McReady Gamble. *Asst. Mgr.*—F. E. Vorneda.
- NALLATANNI ESTATE.**—P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 890½ acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Coffee. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Supt.*—W. O. Milne. *Asst. Supt.*—J. W. Robson. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- NETTIGUDI ESTATE.**—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 60 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—R. T. Landale. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- NYAMAKAD ESTATE.**—P. O. Munnar, area 750 acres, under cultivation 665 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—G. R. Strachan. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
- PANJAAR ESTATE.**—P. O. Surianalle, area under cultivation 1,057 acres. Elevation 3,000 to 4,000 ft. *Mgr.*—G. Walker.
- PERIAKANAL ESTATE.**—P. O. Surianalle, area 758 acres, under cultivation 756 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Cardamom. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Limited. *Mgr.*—J. S. Hawkins. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- PERIAVURBAI ESTATE.**—P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 982 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—A. H. Dixon. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- PULIVASSAL ESTATE.**—P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 622 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft., Tea and Cardamoms. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Limited. *Mgr.*—B. L. Koechlin. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.

- SEVENMALLAY ESTATE.**—P. O. Munnai, area 1,314 acres, under cultivation 976 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kunnu Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—J. M. Bridgman. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta. *Asst.*—B. L. John.
- SHOLAMALLAI ESTATE.**—P. O. Munnai, under cultivation 56½ acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kunnu Devan Hills Produce Company, Ltd. *Mgr.*—L. H. Ley. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- SILENT VALLEY ESTATE.**—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 94 acres; elevation 6,200 ft. *Mgr.*—Eric H. Francis. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co. *Proprs.*—K. D. H. P. Co., Ltd.
- SURIAMALLE ESTATE.**—P. O. Suriamalli, under cultivation 1,240 acres. Elevation 5,000 to 6,000 ft., Tea. *Mgr.*—A. W. Leslie. *Assts.*—W. Gillespie and L. G. Kirk.
- TALLIAR KADAGAMUDI ESTATE.**—P. O. Talliar, under cultivation 947 acres. Elevation 4,700 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—A. W. Turner and E. E. Williams. *Mgr.*—E. E. Williams.
- THENMALLAY ESTATE.**—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 686½ acres. *Mgr.*—D. Mackintosh. *Proprs.*—K. D. H. P. Company. *Mngg. Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- VAGAVURAI ESTATE.**—P. O. Talliar, area 781 acres, under cultivation 781 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Coffee. *Proprs.*—Kunnu Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Vagavurai. Mgrs.*—A. H. Dixon and W. O. Inman. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.
- YELLAPATTI ESTATE.**—P. O. Ellappatti, area 985 acres, under cultivation 904½ acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kunnu Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—J. C. Swaine. *Asst. Mnggr.*—J. Roberts. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

Note 1.—A good deal of rubber has been planted in the district.

2—A Tramway line has been laid from Yellapatty to Munnai.

THE MUNDAKAYAM PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION—TRAVANCORE.

Chas. man.—J. R. Vincent.

Vice-Chairman.—B. Harley.

Honorary Secretary.—Edwin Vincent.

General Committee. H. M. E. Howson, Wm. Hendry, B. Harley, J. J. Murphy, N. B. Hartley.

ESTATES.

- ANEIKOLAM ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Orkaden River (Travancore) Rubber Co., Ltd. *Mgr.*—R. Harley. *Supt.*—W. F. Stephen. *Assistant.*—H. B. Macpherson. Total area 778.56 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 786.25 acres.
- ROYCE ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Propr.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co. *Supdt.*—Edwin Vincent. Total area 830.98 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 691.84 acres.
- CHENNAPARA ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Central Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. *Mgr.*—Ashton Hammond. *Supt.*—N. D. Pollock. Total area 1074.05 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 786 acres.
- CHERUVALLY ESTATE.**—P. O. Kanjirapalli. *Proprs.*—Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Supdt.*—Eric Hall. Total area 2,450 acres. Under cultivation 1,017 acres.
- ELANKADU ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—J. J. Murphy, J. H. Davy and Henry Smail. *Mgr.*—J. J. Murphy. *Asst.*—Ed. E. Eyre. Total area 301.00 acres. Under cultivation, Tea 256 acres.
- ELDORADO ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. *Mgr.*—G. H. Danvers Davy. *Asst.*—G. H. J. Stevenage. Total area 1,214 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 680 acres.
- KADAMANKULAM, ANEIKULAM, PALOOR AND MANIKOLESTATES.**—Opened area, Rubber, 2162.44 acres; Tea, 53 acres; reserve jungle, 879 acres. *Mgr.*—R. Harley. *Assts.*—T. W. H. Fitchett, S. P. Peckover, H. B. Macpherson and W. C. Fuller.

- KOKAYAR ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. *Manager.*—C. H. Danvers Davy. Total area 478.70. Under cultivation. Rubber, 478.70 acres.
- KUPPAKAYAM ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Central Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—Ashton Hammond. Total area 1001.27 acres. Under cultivation. Rubber, 622 acres.
- KUTIKAL ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Mundakayam Valley Rubber Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—J. R. Vincent. *Assts.*—R. G. Hutson and J. M. Stevenage. Total area 1396.73 acres. Under cultivation. Rubber, 1178.10 acres.
- MUNDAKAYAM ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Superintendent.*—Wm. Hendry. Total area 1390.44 acres. Under cultivation. Rubber, 846.84 acres.
- NENMENY ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—J. R. Vincent. *Superintendent.*—K. V. Zachariah. Total area 853.24 acres. Under cultivation. Rubber, 406.82 acres.
- PALOOE ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—R. Harley. *Superintendent.*—H. B. Muoperson. Total area 616.70 acres. Under cultivation. Rubber, 622 acres.
- PERUVANTHANAM ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—Henry Ward and H. B. Kirk. *Manager.*—H. B. Kirk. *Asst.*—J. E. Hefebower. Total area 775.56 acres. Under cultivation. Rubber, 626.05 acres, acres, Rubber and Tea interplanted 133.62 acres.
- PEEKOO ESTATE.**—P. O. Peruthupetta. *Proprs.*—The Peekoo Rubber Estate Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—N. B. Hartley. *Asst.*—O. J. Egan Wyer. Total area 1752.00 acres. Under cultivation. Rubber, 1363.00 acres.
- TRAVANCORE RUBBER COMPANY, LTD.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Secretaries.*—J. K. and W. P. Lindsay, W. S., 16 Queen Street, Edinburgh.
- VALLEY END ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Central Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—Ashton Hammond. Area under cultivation 341 acres, Tea.
- VALLANADI ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Bani Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—H. M. E. Howson. *Asst.*—J. S. McGill. Total area 706.83 acres. Under cultivation. Rubber, 637.90 acres.
- VENDAYAR ESTATE.**—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs. and Manager.*—J. J. Murphy. *Asst.*—E. E. Byro. Total area 901.91 acres. Under cultivation. Rubber, 515.77 acres. Tea, 280.74.

— 0 —

TRAVANCORE—CENTRAL.

CENTRAL TRAVANCORE PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

Chairman.—J. S. Wilkie, Glenmary*Vice-Chairman.*—N. C. Westaway, Stagbrook*Committee.*—W. A. Asher and C. A. Mackenzie.*Honorary Secretary.*—W. F. Stephen.

ESTATES.

- ARNAKAL ESTATE.**—P. O. Vandi Periyar, P. O. Travancore, area 1,426 acres. Under Tea cultivation 770 acres; elevation 2,700 to 3,100 ft. *Proprs.*—G. I. Ackworth. *Superintendent.*—Stanley Sinclair.
- ASHLEY ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade, area 235 acres, under cultivation 214 acres; elevation 3,090–3,500 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Twyford and Ashley Estates, Ltd. *Manager.*—W. F. Stephen
- BISON VALLEY ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade, area 270 acres, under cultivation 198 acres. Elevation 3,500–4,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Twyford and Ashley Estates, Ltd. *Manager.*—W. F. Stephen.
- BONAMI ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade, area 898½ acres. Tea 769 acres; reserve 129½ acres. Elevation 3,600–4,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Travancore Tea Estates Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—D. McArthur. *Superintendent.*—A. C. Ross.

- CARADYGOODY, INCLUDING WESHUPUDINGHEY ESTATE.**—P. O. Vandi Periyar; area 1,104 acres, under cultivation 522 acres. Elevation 2,900—3,600 ft., Tea *Proprs.*—R. H. Goldie and W. H. G. Leahy. *Mangr.*—W. H. G. Leahy.
- CHEENTHALAAR ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade; area 2219.45 acres, under cultivation 1,121 acres. Elevation 2800 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Peermade Tea Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. A. Asher.
- CHENKARA ESTATE.**—P. O. Vandi H. Periyar; area 625 acres, under cultivation 435 acres; elevation 2,500 ft. *Propr.*—The Wallardie Tea Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—R. F. Vinen.
- FAIRFIELD ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade; area 638 acres, under Tea cultivation 489 acres, elevation 3,000—4,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Lady Maud Wilbraham, Lady Bertha Dawkins and R. P. Roissier. *Mangr.*—R. P. Roissier.
- GLLENMARY ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade, area 956 acres, under cultivation 584 acres, elevation 3,800—4,400 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—South Indian Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. S. Wilkie.
- GRANBY ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade; area 282 acres, under cultivation 185 acres; elevation 3,600—3,700 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Travancore Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—E. G. Cameron.
- HATLEBURIA ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade, area 742 acres, under cultivation 510 acres, Tea; elevation 2,200—3,500 ft. *Proprs.*—A. H. Mend, F. W. LeFeuvre and H. C. Westaway. *Mangr.*—A. B. St. George.
- HOPE, STAGBROOK AND MALMALAI ESTATES.**—P. O. Peermade, area 1,148 acres, under cultivation 810 acres, elevation 3,500—5,000 ft. Tea. *Proprs.*—Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates, Limited. *Genl. Mangr.*—J. A. Richardson. *Mangr.*—H. C. Westaway.
- KOLIEKANAM ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade; area 1,195 acres, under cultivation 676 acres Tea, 71 acres Rubber, reserve 448 acres; elevation 2,400—3,900 ft. *Proprs.*—The Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd. *Mangr.*—D. McArthur. *Supt.*—J. F. Fraser (on leave) A. C. Ross (Ag.)
- KUDUAKARNUM ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade, area 723 acres, under cultivation 572 acres; elevation 4,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—South Indian Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—C. A. Mackenzie.
- LADRUUM ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade, area 835 acres, under cultivation 410 acres, elevation 3,000—3,700 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—South Indian Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—A. H. Gerrard.
- MOUNT ESTATE.**—P. O. Vandi Periyar, area 782 acres, under cultivation 712 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Travancore Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—T. A. Kinmond.
- MUNJAMULLAY, INCLUDING INJIKADU GROUP ESTATE.**—P. O. Vandi Periyar; area 2,251 acres, under cultivation 467 acres; elevation 2,500—2,800 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Travancore Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—C. W. Lacey.
- PAMBANAR, (INCLUDING BRIGTON ESTATE).**—P. O. Peermade; area 1,148 acres, under cultivation 606 acres; elevation 3,200—3,700 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Travancore Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—E. G. Cameron.
- PAYCANAM ESTATE.**—P. O. Vandi Periyar; area 354 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 2,600 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—R. H. Goldie and W. H. G. Leahy. *Mangr.*—W. H. G. Leahy.
- PENSHURST ESTATE.**—P. O. Peermade; area 384 acres, under cultivation 290 acres; elevation 3,600—3,800 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Mrs. F. M. Parker. *Mangr.*—F. Bissett.
- PERIYAR ESTATE.**—P. O. Thattakad; area 938.5 acres, under cultivation 867 acres, elevation 100 ft., Rubber. *Proprs.*—Cumberbath & Co, Colombo. *Supt.*—C. W. K. Tyler. *Asst. Supt.*—Val. Mardon.
- PERIYAR ESTATE.**—P. O. Vandi Periyar; area 50 acres, under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 2,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Abraham Pillay. *Mangr.*—Appavoo Pillay.

PLACARD ESTATE.—P. O. Vandi Periyar; area 372 acres, under cultivation 60 acres; elevation 2,600 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Malayalam T. and R. Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. S. Deane-Drummond.

RANEEKOIL ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade; area 316 acres, under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 2,900—3,700 ft., Tea. *Propr. and Mangr.*—J. E. G. Pigott.

THE VALLEY ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade; area 437 acres, under cultivation 207 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Tea. *Propr. and Mangr.*—F. Bissett.

TWYFORD ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade; area 724 acres, under cultivation 420 acres; elevation 3,600—3,700 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Twyfard and Ashley Estates, Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. A. J. Milner.

VEMBENARD ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade, area 567 acres, under cultivation 350 acres; elevation 3,600—3,799 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Twyfard and Ashley Estates, Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. A. J. Milner.

WALLABDI ESTATE.—P. O. Vandi Periyar; area 261 acres, under cultivation 120 acres; elevation 2,500 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Malayalam T. and R. Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. S. Deane-Drummond.

WOODLANDS ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade, area 428 acres, under cultivation 278 acres; elevation 3,500—4,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Southern Indian Tea Estates, Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. S. Wilkie. *Supt.*—R. Tait.

TRAVANCORE—SOUTH.

SOUTH TRAVANCORE PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

Chairman.—J. B. Cook. *Hony. Secy.*—R. J. A. Moore. *Committee.*—R. Ross, H. S. K. Morrell, L. G. Knight. *Members.*—J. Stewart, J. A. Anderson, S. A. Marten, J. O. Gray, A. H. L. White, C. J. Hall, R. Branson, A. F. Macdonald, T. L. Jackson, J. R. N. Pryde, D. B. Welsh, J. L. Hall, D. G. Cameron-Crowther and W. G. Thom.

ESTATES.

AMBANAU ESTATE.—P. O. Kalthuritty Tea, 392.78 acres, Rubber, 420.38 acres; Forest, 674.51 acres, roads, etc., 10.69 acres total 1506.81 acres. Elevation 500 to 2,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon. *Manager.*—L. G. Knight. *Asst.*—James S. Still.

ATCHENCOIL GROUP.—Tea, 225 acres, Rubber, 20 acres, Forest, etc., 1,060 acres, total 1,295 acres. *Proprs.*—Trustees and Executors of the late E. M. Ewert. *Agents.*—Harrison and Crosfield, Ltd. *Supt.*—Macdonald.

BALAMORE ESTATE.—P. O. Ashamboor. Tea, 120 acres, Forest, 265 acres, total 385 acres. Elevation 1,000 to 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—James Fraser. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon. *Mangr.*—J. B. Cook.

BON ACCORD ESTATE.—Kallar, P. O. Trivandrum. Tea, 800 acres. Elevation 2,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Poonmudi Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—1, Lloyd's Avenue, E. C., London. *Mangr.*—R. Ross. *Supt.*—D. B. Welsh.

BRAEMORE ESTATE.—Kallar, P. O. Trivandrum. Tea 255 acres; Rubber, 293 acres; Forest, 212 acres. Total, 765 acres. Elevation 2,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Poonmudi Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Rowe, White & Co., Ltd., 4, Lloyd's Avenue, E. C., London. *Supt.*—J. R. N. Pryde. *Mangr.*—R. Ross.

CAVUNAL ESTATE.—P. O. Vadaserikara. Rubber 278 and Forest 71 acres. Total 349. Elevation 500 to 1,500 ft. *Proprs.*—Cavunall Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. *Agents.*—Carson & Co., Colombo. *Supt.*—C. Brander.

CORRIMONY ESTATE.—P. O. Ashamboor. Tea 180 and Forest 144 acres; total 324 acres. Elevation 1,000 to 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—J. Fraser. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon. *Mangr.*—J. B. Cook.

CUNDAKOLAM ESTATE.—P. O. Vadaserikara. Tea and Rubber 350 acres; Forest, 250 acres. Total 600 acres. Elevation 500 to 1,500 ft. *Propr. and Supt.*—C. Brander.

FLORENCE ESTATE.—P. O. Kalthuritty Rubber 627 and Forest 884 acres; total 1,511 acres. Elevation 700 to 2,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. *Supt.*—R. Branson.

GLENMORE ESTATE.—P. O. Ashumboo. Tea 210 and Forest 278 acres; total 488 acres. Elevation 1,000 to 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—J. Fraser *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon. *Mangr.*—J. B. Cook.

INVERCAULD ESTATE.—P. O. Kallar. Tea 154 acres; Forest 428 acres; total 582 acres. *Proprs.*—Mrs. H. A. Marshall and F. J. R. V. Hunt. *Supt.*—R. J. A. Moore.

ISFIELD GROUP.—P. O. Kalthuritty. Tea 227.94 and Rubber 649.25 acres. Reserve 725.24 acres; total acreage 1672.53. Elevation 700 to 2000 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. *Supt.*—T. L. Jackson *Asst.*—J. Wilson.

KONEY ESTATE.—P. O. Koney. Tea 607, Rubber 548 and Forest 1,400 acres; total acreage 2,615. Elevation 200 ft. to 800 ft. *Proprs.*—The Rubber Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon. *Manager.*—Chas. Hall.

KORAVANTAYALAM ESTATE.—P. O. Kalthuritty. Telegraph and Ry. Station, Tenmalai, S. I. R. Rubber 958 and Forest 291 acres; total acreage 1,244 acres. Elevation 400 ft. to 700 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. *Supt.*—J. L. Hall. *Assistant.*—R. N. W. Jodrell.

LAHAI GROUP.—P. O. Vadaserikara. Rubber 147.13 Timber cultivation 20. Forest, etc., 853.28 acres; total 284.41 acres. Elevation 200 to 1,400 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. *Manager.*—J. A. Anderson. *Assts.*—G. McPherson and L. Rogers.

MERCHISTON ESTATE.—P. O. Kallar. Tea 110 acres; Forest 180 acres; total 690 acres. *Proprs.*—Mrs. H. A. Marshall. *Agents.*—Rowe, White & Co. *Supt.*—R. J. A. Moore.

MILONIE ESTATE.—P. O. Ashumboo. Tea 90 and Forest 208 acres; total 298 acres. Elevation 1,000 to 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—James Fraser. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon. *Mangr.*—J. B. Cook.

OLIVERS ESTATE, TEFIVILE.—S. Travancore

PERINAAD ESTATE.—P. O. Vadaserikara. Rubber 1006 and Forest 153 acres; total acreage 1,159. *Proprs.*—Rani Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. R. Stainforth.

POONMUDI ESTATE.—P. O. Kallar. Tea 491, Rubber 57 acres; total 548 acres. Elevation 2,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Poonmudi Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Rowe, White & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—R. Ross.

SHALIACARY ESTATE.—P. O. Punalur. Rubber 1,346 acres. Elevation 400 ft. *Proprs.*—Rani Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—T. P. M. Alexander. *As Mangr.*—J. O. W. Gray. *Asst.*—F. C. Chatfield.

SITTAR ESTATE.—P. O. Vadaserikara. Rubber 899 acres. Elevation from 300 ft. *Proprs.*—Rani Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—H. S. K. Morrell.

SWORNAGIRI ESTATE.—P. O. Kalthuritty. Rubber 387 and Forest 71 acres; total 458 acres. Elevation 1,000 to 1,100 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. *Supt.*—W. G. Thom.

VENTURE GROUP.—P. O. Kalthuritty. Tea 516, Rubber 376 and Forest, etc., 517 acres; total 1,408 acres. Elevation 700 to 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. *Supt.*—A. F. Macdonald. *Visg. Agent.*—J. Stewart.

TRAVANCORE—CARDAMOM HILLS.

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

Chairman and Honorary Secretary.—K. E. Nicoll.

ESTATES.

GUDAMPARA ESTATE.—P. O. Surianalle, S. India, area Cardamom Hills under cultivation 558 acres; elevation 4,200 ft., Cardamoms. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—A. W. Leslie.

PAMBADAMPARA ESTATE.—P. O. Kombay. Cardamoms about 534 acres; elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—J. J. Murphy.

PANNIA MALLAY.—P. O. Kombay; area 98 acres Cardamoms. *Propr.*—J. J. Murphy.

THONDAMALLY ESTATE.—Coffee 75 acres; reserve 95 acres. Elevation 4,500—5,000 feet. *Proprs.*—J. A. Hunter and K. E. Nicoll. *Mangr.*—D. Mackintosh.

Note.—In addition to Estates owned by Europeans there are 12,361 acres (apparently) leased by Natives for Cardamom cultivation.

WYNAAD HILLS.

ACHOOR ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—T. P. G. Bissett. *Asst.*—H. E. Hughes.

CHERAMBADI ESTATE.—P. O. Cherambadi, elevation 2,900 ft. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co. Ltd. *Manager.*—P. C. Guard.

CHUNDALE.—Elevation 2,500 ft. Total area under cultivation 591 acs. Tea, other Products, Pepper. Post and Telegraph Office Vayitri, S. Wynnad, Malabar, *Proprietors.*—E. I. T. P. & Co. *Supdt.*—W. Morris.

CHUMBRA ESTATE.—Total area 949 acres, cultivated area (old) 116 acres. Product Coffee. *Proprs.* E. I. T. & P. Co., worked by Chundale Estate. *Supdt.*—W. Morris. *Asst Supdt.*—Irvine Stewart.

PERBENGODDA ESTATE.—*Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Messrs. Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon. *Mangr.*—R. Copland.

PILLAYMULLAY CINCHONA ESTATE.—P. O. Gudalur, Nilgiris. Acreage, 220. *Proprs.*—Nilgiris Tea and Cinchona Co., Ltd., Glasgow. *Mgrs.*—N. S. Brown and G. Clifford.

POONOO POYA ESTATE.—P. O. Velleramulla; elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—A. E. Vernoed.

POOTOO MULLA ESTATE.—P. O. Velleramulla; elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—A. D. McBain.

WALKER ESTATE, SULTAN'S BATTERY, MALABAR DISTRICT.—A group of four Estates named Kuppamudi, Aratapara, Suriamulla, and Munjapara. Total cultivated, acres 800. Produce, Pepper and Rubber. *Proprietor*—R. K. Walker. *Mangr.*—J. Hudson. P. O. Sultan's Battery, Steamer and Railway, Calcut.

WENTWORTH ESTATE.—P. O. Cherambadi; elevation 2,800 ft. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—E. R. Howlett.

WYNAAD PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

Honorary Secretary.—C. E. Abbot.

ESTATES.

- ACHOOR ESTATE.**—P. O. Vayitri. *Proprs.*—E. I. T. & P. Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—J. W. G. Bissett.
- ADELAIDE ESTATE.**—P. O. Vayitri; elevation 2,500 ft. *Propr.*—O. Richelmann.
- ANNAPARA ESTATE.**—P. O. Vayitri. Tea. *Proprs.*—E. I. T. & P. Co., Ltd.
- ABRAPETTA GROUP (ABRAPETTA, MOOPANAADI), NEDIKARNA.**—P. O. Meppadi. Area 3070 44 acres; cultivated 918'56 acres. *Proprs.*—Meppadi Wynaad Tea Co, Ltd. *Mangr.*—E. E. Eyre.
- AUDA TODE ESTATE.**—P. O. Perindotty; area 625 acres; 140 acres Tea, 100 acres Pepper, elevation 2,700 ft. *Propr.*—H. B. Winterbotham.
- BENACHIE ESTATE.**—P. O. Sultan's Battery. Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—R. Hajee Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons, "Sultan Hall," Ootacamund.
- BOWADDY ESTATE.**—P. O. Vayitri. Cultivation, Pepper and Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons.
- CHUNDALU.**—*Proprs.*—E. I. T. & P. Co. *Supt.*—W. Morris.
- CHENNALAYI ESTATE.**—P. O. Manantoddy; area 71'77 acres; elevation 2,558 ft. *Propr.*—A. Hewston, M.D.
- CHERKARA ESTATE.**—P. O. Manantoddy Tea *Proprs.*—The Cherakara Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Manager*—W. A. Gilbert. *Visiting Agents*—Messrs. Barber Pascal.
- CHULIKA ESTATE.**—P. O. Meppadi; area 1,740 acres; elevation 2,500 to 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—George Romilly. *Mangr.*—S. H. Powell, Jr.
- COTTANAAD.**—P. O. Meppadi. *Mangr.*—D. H. McLeod.
- COLARIE ESTATE.**—*Proprs.*—Panora Tea Co. *Manager.*—B. Malcolm.
- COOTACOVIL ESTATE.**—P. O. Vayitri. Tea. *Proprs.*—E. I. T. P. Co., Ltd.
- COOTA MUNDA ESTATE.**—P. O. Vayitri; area 1,009 acres; elevation 3,000 ft.
- COORCHERMULLA ESTATE.**—P. O. Vayitri; area 630 acres; elevation 2,400 to 5,200 ft. *Propr.*—W. F. Carslake, Comdr., R. N., Retd. List.
- CORPENCALLEY ESTATE.**—P. O. Meppadi Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakeer Mohomed Sait & Sons, "Sultan Hall," Ootacamund.
- ELSTONE ESTATE.**—P. O. Halpetta. Tea *Proprs.*—Genora Tea and Produce Co. Ltd. *Genl. Manager*—B. Malcolm.
- ERBAMACULLA ESTATE.**—Meppadi; elevation about 2,500 ft. *Proprs.*—Panora Tea Co. *Supt.*—E. Lobban.
- JESSIE ESTATE.**—P. O. Manantoddy; area 48'57 acres; elevation 2,558 ft. *Propr.*—W. A. Gilbert.
- KADALAT ESTATE.**—P. O. Meppadi. Elevation 3,000 ft.; area 460 acres, under cultivation 272 acres. Tea, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. Haji Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons.
- KALLUR ESTATE.**—P. O. Vayitri.
- KARDUORA.**—P. O. Meppadi. *Proprs.*—Meppadi Wynaad Tea Co. Ltd. *Supt.*—T. S. Gillatt.
- KARTICOLAM.**—P. O. Manantoddy. *Proprs.*—A. H. Jackson and others,

- MOOPANAAD PEAK ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi; area 900 acres; elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—M. W. T. Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—N. E. Eyre.
- MOOVATEE ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri.
- MOOTIL PEAK ESTATE.—P. O. Kulpetta; area 628 acres; elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakcer Mahomed Sait & Sons.
- MUNGLAMCARP.—P. O. Sultan's Battery. *Propr.*—C. A. Mackenzie.
- MUNNIAPOYA ESTATE.—P. O. Vellera Mulla; area 623 acres; elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—W. Mackinlay.
- MURICARP ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri; area 281 acres; elevation 2,700 ft., area under cultivation 100 acres. Pepper. *Propr.*—H. B. Winterbotham.
- NEDIKARNA ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi; area 1,268 acres; elevation 3,000 ft. *Mangr.*—E. Eyre. *Supt.*—Mr. Mackay.
- NEDIMBALLI ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi. *Proprs.*—M. W. Tea Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—T. S. Gillatt.
- NELICARP ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi; area 500 acres; elevation 2,500 ft. *Propr.*—George Romilly. *Mangr.*—S. H. Powell, Jr.
- NELLIMUNDA ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi; area 548.23 acres, elevation 2,900 ft. *Propr.*—Colonel Day. *Supt.*—C. E. Abbott.
- PANORA TEA & PRODUCE CO. Ltd.—P. O. Perindotty. *General Manager.*—B. Malcolm. *Supts.*—J. C. Blackham, Perindotty; E. Lobban, Erramacula.
- PERRENGODDA.—*Proprs.*—E. I. T. & P. Co., T. P. Gauld.
- PERINDOTTY.—P. O. Vayitri. *Proprs.*—P. T. Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—B. Malcolm.
- POOTOOMULLA.—*Proprs.*—E. I. T. & P. Co. *Supt.*—A. D. McBain.
- POTHACODLI.—P. O. Meppadi. *Proprs.*—Panora Tea Co. *Mangr.*—J. C. Blackham.
- POOSHOLA.—P. O. Vayitri. *Propr.*—Arunachellam Naidu.
- RASSELAS.—P. O. Manantoddy.
- SENTINEL ROCK ESTATE.—P. O. Vellaramalla; area 537 acres; elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Meppadi Wynaad Tea Co., Ltd. Incorporated in England. *Supt.*—E. A. Cheesman.
- THANERI ESTATE.—P. O. Kulpetta, Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. H. F. M. Sait & Sons.
- TOURAMULLA.—P. O. Sultan's Battery. *Propr.*—E. I. T. & P. Co. *Supt.*—H. Clifton Leslie.
- TULLAMULLA.—P. O. Vayitri. *Propr.*—J. W. Hockin.
- VANGHATODE ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri; area 220 acres; elevation 2,400 to 2,500 ft. *Propr.*—W. F. Carslake, Comdr., R. N., Retd. List.
- VENGACOTA ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri.
- WALKER'S ESTATES—(KUPPAMUDI, SURIAMALLA AND MUNJAPARA). Area 1,313 acres, cultivated about 800 acres. Produce, Pepper and Rubber. Post Town, Sultan's Battery; Ry. and Steamer, Calicut; elevation 3,000 to 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—R. K. Walker; *Supt.*—J. Hudson.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS, ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.

CONNECTED WITH

THE INDUSTRIES OF SOUTH INDIA.

Official—Madras Presidency—

- Conservator of Forests { Northern Circle, *Walloo*.
Central Circle, *Madras*.
Southern Circle, *Coimbatore*.
Curator, Government Botanical Gardens, *Ootacamund*.
Director of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture, *Chepauk, Madras*.
Director of Agriculture, *Chepauk, Madras*.
Superintendent of Industrial Education, *Madras*.
Government Botanist, *Madras*.
Inspector-General of Prisons, *Ootacamund*.
Medical Storekeeper, *Madras*.
Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, *Chepauk, Madras*.
Officer on Special Duty, Fisheries Investigation (Sir Fred. A. Nicholson, K.C.I.E.),
Yercaud, Salem District.
Officer in charge of Pumping and Boring Operations, *Madras*.
Principal, Agricultural College, *Coimbatore*.
Secretaries to the Land Revenue Commissioners, *Chepauk, Madras*
(for Forests, Prospecting, Quarrying and Mining).
Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate
Revenue, *Chepauk, Madras* (for Salt, Excise, Opium and Ex-
plosives).
Secretary to the Commissioner of Revenue Settlement and
Director of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture,
Chepauk Madras. (for Agriculture, Irrigation, Weaving,
and Co-operative Credit Industries).
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, *Madras*.
Superintendent, Grass Forest Museum, *Coimbatore*.
Superintendent of Farms, *Coimbatore*.
Superintendent of the Government Central Museum, *Egmore, Madras*.
Superintendent, School of Arts, *Madras*.
Principal of the new Agricultural College and Research Institute and Superinten-
dent of the Central Farm, *Coimbatore*.
Agricultural Chemist, *Madras*.
Fish Conservator, *Nilgiris*.

Official—Native States—

- Conservator of Forests, *Hyderabad (Deccan)*.
Conservator of Forests, *Mysore, Bangalore*.
Conservator of Forests, *Travancore, Travancore*.
Conservator of Forests, *Trichur, Cochin State*.
Director of Agriculture and Commerce, *Hyderabad (Deccan)*.
Superintendent, Government Gardens and Museum, *Mysore State, Bangalore*.
Agricultural Chemist, *Mysore State, Bangalore*.
Geologist, *Mysore State, Bangalore*.

Non-Official—

- Agri-Horticultural Society, *Teynampet, Madras*.
Central Agricultural Committee, c/o Victoria Technical Institute, *Madras*.
South Indian Chamber of Commerce, *Madras*.
Ocanada Chamber of Commerce.
Madras Chamber of Commerce.
Madras Trades Association.
Victoria Technical Institute, *Egmore, Madras*.
The United Planters' Association of Southern India, *Bangalore*.
Anamalai Planters' Association, *Valparai P. O., via Pollachi, Coimbatore*.
Central Travancore Planters' Association, *Peermad, via Periakolam, Madras*.
Coorg Planters' Association, *Mercara, Coorg*.
Kanan Devan Planters' Association, *Munnaar P. O., Devicolum, Travancore*.
Nilgiri Planters' Association, *Tuttipallum P. O., Nilgiris*.
North Mysore Planters' Association, *Sullebille, Kadur District, Mysore*.
Shevaroy Planters' Association, *Yercaud, Shevaroy, Salem*.
South Mysore Planters' Association, *Igoor, Yelurpet, Hassan District, Mysore*.
Travancore Cardamom Hills Planters' Association, *Thavara P. O., Travancore*.
Wynad Planters' Association, *Mappadi, Malabar*.

INDUSTRIAL CONCERNS

IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, HYDERABAD,
MYSORE, TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN.

ALUMINIUM WORKS.

THE INDIAN ALUMINIUM CO., LD.—Works and Registered Office, Triplicane High Road, Madras. *Dirs.*—Francis Chatterton, P. W. Partridge and T. W. Barton. *Secy.*—E. Combridge. *Genl. Mnggr.*—E. J. Hawkins.

BISCUIT FACTORIES.

NILGIRI BAKERY.—*Manager.*—Angappu Pillai, Combatore.

R. P. PANDIT AND SONS.—Biscuit Makers, Mangalore, South Canara.

PINTO, M. AND SONS.—Biscuit Manufactory, Mangalore, South Canara.

STEVEN AND SONS, Gold and Silver Medalists.—Swadeshi Biscuits and Cakes Manufacturers, Mangalore, South Canara.

BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES.

ARRACK DISTILLERY.—Nagarkoil, Travancore.

BELLARY DISTILLERY.—*Propr.*—G. Venugopal Naidu. *Manager.*—B. Jaswant Singh.

CASTLE BREWERY.—Aruvenkad, Coonoor. *Proprs.*—Rungiah Gounden & Co. *Brewer.*—H. K. Joghee Gounden.

CHAVAKKAT DISTILLERY.—*Proprs.*—Government Distillery leased out to the East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ld.) *Managing Agents.*—Parry & Co.

COIMBATORE DISTILLERY.—Combatore. *Proprs.*—Rao Bahadur A. T. Thiruvengadasami Mudaliar and Sons.

DECCAN SUGAR & ABEKARI CO., LD. *Mng. Agents.*—Parry & Co., Madras. Sugar Factory and Distillery at Samalkot. Registered Office: Parry & Co., 1st Line Beach, Madras.

EAST INDIA DISTILLERIES AND SUGAR FACTORIES, LD. (Incorporated in England). *Managing Agents.*—Parry & Co., Madras. Works—Nellikuppam, Sugar Factory and Distillery; Kamptee, Distillery; Kulasekarapatnam, Sugar Factory; Ranipet, Chemical Factory; Chowghat, Distillery.

GOVERNMENT DISTILLERY.—Shencottah, Travancore. Arrack is distilled from jaggery.

GOVERNMENT DISTILLERY.—Trichur, Cochin State.

GOVERNMENT DISTILLERY.—Vellarapilly, Cochin State.

GURUSAWMI NADAR'S DISTILLERY.—Vaikam, Travancore. Arrack is distilled from cocoanut toddy.

NILGIRI BREWERY CO.—Ootacamund, Nilgiris. *Proprs.*—Rungiah Gounden & Co.

RENIGUNTA DISTILLERY.—Renigunta, Chittoor Dist. *Propr.*—T. Gurusami Nadar. *Mnggr.*—E. Nailai.

ROSE AND CROWN BREWERY.—Post Office, Kaity, Nilgiris. *Proprs.*—Rose & Crown Brewery Co., Ltd. *Mnggr.*—N. Bayly. *Brewer.*—G. Grove.

TACHANALLUR DISTILLERY.—Supplying Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevely Districts. *Propr.*—T. Gurusami Nadar. *Mnggr.*—K. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar.

TADPATRI DISTILLERY.—Contract supplier of arrack of Anantapur and Kurnool Districts. Bonded Warehouse at Nandyal. *Propr.*—Moola Rangiah.

UNITED BREWERIES, LTD.—Bangalore Branch. *Manager.*—H. T. Ivatt. *Asst.*—E. A. Hill. *Engr.*—M. Fernandez. *Tel. Address*—"Brewery."

VEYASARPADY DISTILLERY (Madras Town).—*Distillers*.—William Coleridge & Co. *Proprs.*—T. Guruswami Nadar. *Mangr.*—A. Krishnaswami Ayyar.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTILLERY.—Kancharapalem, Visagapatam. **CAPITAL** ₹ 93,000, in 48 fully paid-up shares of Rs. 2,000 each. *Partner and Secy.*—P. Appa Rao Chetty, B.A. *Proprs.*—The Vizag. Commercial Corporation.

BRUSH MAKERS.

THE STAR BRUSH WORKS—5, Francis Joseph Street, Esplanade, Madras. *Proprietors*—Yakub Hasan & Co.

CARPET MANUFACTURERS.

ANJUMAN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, THE.—2-190, Mount Road, Madras.

MADURA DISTRICT JAIL.—Madura. *Supt.*—Major D. G. Rai, I.M.S.

MOHOMED JAFFAR SAHIB'S CARPET MANUFACTURING CO.—Jangella-mudi, near Elore, Kistna District.

M. MOONISAWMY IYAH & SONS.—12, South Parade, Bangalore.

SHAIK AHMED, JAGIEDAR AND CARPET MANUFACTURER.—Imam Kasim Street, Elore, Kistna District.

B. K. SUBBIAH CHETTY & SONS.—Woollen and Cotton Works, Carpet Street, Bangalore City.

THE ORIENTAL CARPET MANUFACTURING CO.—Elore, Kistna District. *Propr.*—Nandiraju Chulapati Rao.

VELLORE JAIL.—Vellore, North Arcot Dist.

CENTRAL JAIL.—Rajahmundry.

WOOLLEN CARPET MANUFACTORY.—Runtangudi, alias Bургam, a village 11 miles N.-E. of Perambalur on the Trichy-Madras Road.

SOUTH INDIA CANDLE WORKS.—21 and 22, Subadral Street, Triplicane. *Propr.*—H. Awanthasubramania Iyer, M. E., F.R.S.A.

CARVING STONE AND COCONUT-SHELL CARVING.

SILPI JANARDANA SHANBAGA.—Karkal, S. Canara District.

CHINIVARDA SHILPI KRISHNA RAO.—Karkal, S. Canara District.

CHINIVARDA SHILPI RAMARAYA SHANBAGA.—Karkal, S. Canara Dist.

CEMENT WORKS.

MADRAS PORTLAND CEMENT WORKS.—South India Industrials, Ltd., Cochrane Basin Road, Madras. Manufacturers of Portland Cement, Cement paving slabs, Cement concrete pipes, etc.

CHROMIUM MINES.

A chromium mine has been opened out at Tiptur, Tumkur District, Mysore Province, about 90 miles from Bangalore. The distance of the mines from Tiptur Railway Station is 19 miles and the mine is situated near the village of Tagadur. A lot of ore has been collected and trenches sunk about the blocks, and machinery is being got up to crush the ore. The Company is sending out an Analyst, Mining Engineer, etc., and a laboratory is being built. A large well is being sunk for the supply of water for the machinery. The Company has also acquired lands up to Arsikere, 18 miles away. The mines were opened in October 1906. The ore, which has been collected since November, is of good grade, and runs in two reefs. Trenches 35 ft. deep have been sunk, and the ore still extends. No work has been started on the other block, but some ore has been collected and stacked. There is a good deal of labour available about Tiptur, but it is very hard to procure Woddura. Roads are being made from the Government road to Mysore to the Camp, which is two or three miles from the Government road. The water about Tagadur Camp is fairly good, and the place is healthy, but the other blocks near Arsikere, one called the Belgumba block and the other the Gubblilali block, are feverish and unhealthy, and the water is bad. The best chrome lies on the Bhutarballi block, about six miles from Tagadur Camp.

Other people are prospecting about Tiptur for chrome, but the Chromium Company seems to have taken up all the chrome lands. There is, however, green stone, corundum and good quartz about Tiptur.

Chromium has recently been discovered in the Chenharoyapatna Taluk of the Hassan District in the Mysore State.

Chromium is a metallic element not occurring in the free state, discovered by Vauquelin in 1797. It is remarkable for the brilliant colours, red, yellow or green of its compounds. It is a white brittle metal requiring an intense heat for its fusion. It is found in red lead and is a compound of magnetic oxide of iron.

THE CHROME LEATHER COMPANY.

CHROME AND BARK TANNERS AND LEATHER GOODS MANUFACTURERS.—Tannery and Leather Goods Factory, Pallavaram. *Town Depot*.—Lecot's Buildings, Errabalu Chetty St., Madras. *Retail Agents*.—Mason, Smith & Co., Mount Road, Madras and 20, South Parade, Bangalore *Town Branch*.—Popham's Broadway. *Proprietor*.—G. A. Chambers *General Manager*.—H. J. Mason. *Office Manager*.—M. Purvis. *Factory Manager*.—A. Barker. *Tannery Manager*.—D. G. Duggen. *Tannery Asst.*—C. Venkatesulu.

CIGAR AND TOBACCO FACTORIES.

A. G. M. AND SONS, Cigarettes, Beedies and Snuff Manufacturers.—Coimbatore.

AMMIAH PILLAI, P. N., & CO., Cigar Manufacturers and Exporters, Agents, and importers of Sumatra Leaf Tobacco, Worur, Trichinopoly. *Proprietors*.—P. P. Kathinam. P. M. Rathnam. *Manager*.—S. Subramania Iyer. *Accountants*.—T. L. Natesan Pillay, T. M. R. Periathumbi Devan, and others.

ANDONIMUTTU PILLAI, M. & CO., Cigar Makers.—Pondicherry.

BARRY & CO., Tobacco Planters, Tobacco Merchants and Curers, and Manufacturers of Cigars, and Burnin Cheroots.—Cocanada.

CIGAR MANUFACTURING AND TOBACCO CURING.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara.

DIAMOND JUBILEE CIGAR MFG CO.—Trichinopoly. *Proprietor*—D. Vadivelu Pillay.

GODAVARI LUNKA TOBACCO WORKS.—Cocanada, Godavari Dist. *Propr.*—P. A. Rajajee. *Mgr.*—M. Krishnamurthy.

GODAVARI STORES.—Cocanada, Godavari. *Propr.*—Chikkam Suryanarayana Rao

GREAT INDIAN CIGAR FACTORY, THE.—*Proprietor*.—M. Arokiam Pillai *Tobacco*ist. *Head Office and Show Rooms*.—The "Daffodil Villa," Dindigul, S. India. Established, 1875.

McDOWELL & CO., LD. -Cigar and Cigarette Factory, Madras.

MILLER, S. & CO.—Dindigul. *Proprs.*—R. S. Naidu and A. M. Pillay. *Mgr.*—R. V. Naidu.

M. V. RAMIAH & CO.—Cigar Manufacturers. *Proprs.*—H. Bhimasenkarudu and M. Sarvarayadu.

OAKES & CO. LD.—200, Mount Road, Madras, S. India. *Proprs.*—The "Pagoda" Cigar Factory and Tobacco Curing Works, Guindy, Saidapet P. O., near Madras, S. India. *Factory Manager*—J. A. Gow. *Traveler*—M. C. Tayler.

"PAGODA" CIGAR FACTORY & TOBACCO CURING WORKS.—Guindy, Saidapet P. O., near Madras, S. India. *Factory Manager & Tobacco Export.*—J. A. Gow. *Travelling Representative*—M. C. Tayler. *Proprs.*—Oakes & Co., LD., 200, Mount Road, Madras, S. India.

PENINSULAR TOBACCO CO., LD.—Cleveland Town, Bangalore. *Tel. Address.*—"Pentobco," Bangalore. *Tel. No.*—90.

N. S. PILLAI & CO., W. Karuppanna Devar & Co., W. Sivasawmy Pillai & Co., Brown & Co., Bhas & Co., Cigar Makers, Trichinopoly. *Sole Proprietor*.—N. S. Pillai, Royal Cigar Industry, Worur, Trichinopoly.

ROBERTS & CO., Cigar Manufacturers, Tobaccoists and Oil Mill Owners, Cocanada. *Managers*.—Suryarowpeta Oil Factory. *Proprs.*—H. Bhimasenkarudu, M. Sarvarayadu, Brothers and H. Ramalingaswami.

SPENCER & CO., LD., CIGAR FACTORY.—Dindigul, Madras. *Manager*—G. E. W. Lewis. *Head Office*: Mount Road, Madras.

THE ORIENTAL TOBACCO MANUFACTURING CO.,—Bowringpet. A Cigarette Factory was started in 1905 at Bowringpet in the Kolar District under the above name. It has now become a big and growing concern. Very valuable and up-to-date machinery imported from America at a cost of about Rs. 30,000 are used in the factory and nearly 50 men are employed in the various processes of tobacco and cigarette manufacture on thoroughly scientific lines. The factory is located in a commodious building, near the Travellers' Bungalow in Bowringpet.

Several brands of tobacco and cigarettes manufactured in this factory are finding large sales in many important trading centres in all the Indian Provinces. The capital of this important industry, the first of its kind in S. India, is now estimated at more than Rs. 1,00,000, and the same has earned the distinguished patronage of H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore.

THUMBOOSAMY PILLAY, T. V. & BROS.—Cigar Makers, Darke's Bridge, Trichinopoly.

TOBACCO CURERS.—Negapatam. *Proprs.*—Govinda Pillai and Dharmalinga Pillai.

CINCHONA PLANTATIONS (GOVERNMENT), NILGIRIS.

DODABETTA.—P. O. Ootacamund. Area 526 acres, 397.99 under cultivation. Elevation 7,500 to 8,000 feet.

HOOKER.—P. O. Pykara. Area 719 acres, 440.60 under cultivation. Elevation about 6,000 feet.

NADUVATAM.—P. O. Naduvatam. Area 548 acres, 450.39 under cinchona cultivation. Elevation 5,000 to 6,000 feet. (This is the Government Quinine Manufactory.) *Dy Dir.*—A. Wilson. *Supt., Naduvatam.*—E. Collins. *Ag Manfr. Chemist.*—W. H. P. Collins. *Ag. Factory Overseer.*—J. P. Dennehy. *Manager, Cinchona Office, Ootacamund.*—D. Campbell.

COAL MINES.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN) CO., LD.—Singareni Collieries (Deccan). Regd. Offices, No. 6, Laurence Pountney Hill, London. *E. C. Colliery Mnggr.*—H. L. Trotman. *Asst. Colliery Manager.*—H. Dobbie. *Assts.*—J. Seddon, W. B. Stanford, P. Judge, J. Judge, T. Monks, J. B. Mason, A. Atkinson, H. Broughton, H. Burrows. *Mechanical Engineer.*—W. Walls. *Asst Mechanical Engineer.*—E. A. Hooper. *Electrical Engineer.*—E. Garner. *Boilers.*—J. S. Rayner and H. M. Apear. *Acting Paymaster.*—M. S. Ramanjulu Naidu. *Acting Medical Officer.*—A. A. Naicker. *Surveyor.*—J. Thomson. *Agents.*—Best & Co., Ltd., Madras and Secunderabad.

COFFEE.

ADDERLEY ESTATE.—*Proprs.*—The Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—L. A. Gerrard Rogers. *Asst.*—R. H. Rawson. Area 474 acres. Under cultivation Tea 45, Coffee 268, Rubber 27, Fruit 5 acres. P. O. Coonoor.

ANUPURA COFFEE WORKS CO., LTD., Coffee Curers, Manure Suppliers and Estate Agents, Coimbatore. *Mang. Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.

BAYLY & BROCK, LTD., Donnington P.O., Kotagiri, Nilgiris. Coffee and Tea Dealers. Coffee Roasters, Managing Agents of Coffee and Tea Plantations and Engineering Contractors. *Directors*—S. Bayly, C. Lumaden Ngan and H. M. Hewett, Managing Director and Secretary. *Cedes used.*—A. B. C 6th Edn. *Tele. Address.*—"Buyrock, Kotagiri.

BOLLOOR COFFEE WORKS.—*Proprs.*—A. J. Saldanha and Sons, Mangalore and Bunder, South Canara

COIMBATORE COFFEE WORKS.—*Proprs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore. *Manager.*—H. Holland.

HARRISONS AND CROSFIELD, LD., CALCUT.—*Agent.*—L. E. Young.

MAMALLY COFFEE WORKS.—Feroke, P. O. Malabar Coast. *Proprs.*—The Ouchterlony Trust. *Manager.*—E. Templeton-Wright.

MANECKJEE NOWROJEE'S COFFEE WORKS.—Bunder, Mangalore.

MORACCOON COFFEE CURING WORKS.—Tellicherry, Malabar. *Manager.*—U. Zellweger. *Assts.*—O. Fenner, W. O. Turler, and F. Wolff, Tellicherry; E. Rent, Calicut. *Proprs.*—Volkart Brothers.

MORGAN & SON'S COFFEE AND MANURE WORKS.—Jeppoo and Bunder, Mangalore, South Canara.

P. F. X. SALDANHA & SONS.—Coffee Planters, Coffee Curers and Landing and Shipping Agents, Coffee and Manure Works. Highland Coffee Works, Mangalore. *Managing Proprietor.*—P. F. X. Saldanha. *Assts.*—T. A. J. Saldanha, C. F. T. Saldanha and R. C. Saldanha.

PEIRCE, LESLIE & CO., LD.—Registered Office—14, Billiter Street, London, E. C. Branches.—Calicut, Cochin, Tellicherry, Coimbatore and Mangalore. *Chairman*.—D. S. Gibson, London. *Directors*.—A. W. Macrae, c.i.e., London; W. H. Cox, London, S. R. S. Percival, Calicut; J. Dell, Cochin. *Secretary*.—E. Cardwell. *Managers*.—H. R. Lockie; W. K. M. Langley; H. R. Haigh. *Assts.*—W. J. Campbell, J. E. Pitcairn. J. C. Howison, S. Wiun, R. S. Wilson, A. Hansen, J. C. Burton. *Supdt.*—G. W. Dale. Bankers, Export and Import Merchants, Estate and General Agents, Coffee Curers, Manufacturers of Tea Boxes and Coir Matting. Agents for the 'Cian Line'; The East Asiatic Co. Ltd.; The Rotterdamsche Lloyd & Stoomvaart Mactschappij "Nederland"; The Northern Steamship Co., The Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., The Standard Oil Co. of New York, The Acme Tea Chest Co., Ltd., The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd., the Anchor Motor Vehicle Insurance Co., The Union Insurance Society of Canton Ltd. (Claim Settling Agency), The Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Cochin; The Sea Insurance Co. Ltd. at Mangalore, The South British and Marine Insurance Co. of New Zealand at Cochin; Agents for Lloyds at Cochin and Mangalore; Managing Agents of the Annapura Coffee Works Co., Ltd., at Coimbatore. Printing Press at Calicut, Manure Factory at Calicut.

PLANTATION HOUSE WORKS.—Calicut. *Proprs.*—Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd.

PULLICOON COFFEE WORKS.—Tellicherry. *Proprs.*—A. R. Haji Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons, and L. King-Church. *Managing Partner*.—L. King-Church.

SARGANT, W. T. & SONS.—*Head Office*.—Mincing Lane, London. *Branches*.—Tellicherry and Badagara. *Partners*.—N. T. C. Sargant, T. H. Sargant, H. W. Sargant, Suppliers of Estate Tools, Fish manure, Coir matting, Coir yarn, Ginger, Nux Vomica, Indian, and Ceylon Teas, Red and White Cedar wood sleepers, timber in logs. *Forwarding Agents*, Exporters of Pepper, Copra, Coir yarn. Ginger, Coffee. Importers of Cloths, Crockery and Hardware.

THE HUNSUR WORKS.—Hunsur, Mysore. *Telegraphic Address*.—"Works," Hunsur. *Manager*.—H. B. Ferguson. *Acctt.*—K. V. Vaidyanatha Iyer. *Foreman*.—C. Murdard. *Nature of Industry*.—Bine Crushing, Coffee Curing, Motor Garage, and dealers of the noted Coorg "Bison Head Brand" Raw and Roasted Coffees.

THE UNITED COFFEE SUPPLY CO., LD.—Coimbatore *Mang. Agents*.—T. Stanes & Co., Limited. *Chairman and Director*.—R. Stanes. *Directors*.—A. G. Nicholson and H. C. Golden.

VOLKART BROTHERS' COFFEE CURING WORKS.—Mangalore, South Canara. *Manager*.—J. G. Hamilton.

VOLKART BROTHERS' COFFEE WORKS.—Tellicherry, Malabar.

VOLKART BROTHERS' COFFEE WORKS.—Mangalore, South Canara. *Manager*.—J. G. Hamilton.

YAKOOB SAHIB, M. & BROTHERS—Coffee and Tea Merchants. *Proprs.*—Katmokkal Coffee Estates, Kil-Kotagiri Post, Nilgiri District. *Agent*.—M. Yakooob Sahib.

COIR MATTING WORKS AND ROPERIES.

ALLY MAHOMED.—Coir Mats and Matting Manufacturer, General Merchant and Commission Agent—Alleppey, Travancore.

ASPINWALL & CO., LD.—Merchants, Cochin and Alleppey, Malabar. *Drs.*—W. N. Black, E. H. Black. *Managing Director*.—E. H. Cooper. *Managers*.—H. H. Jones. *Asst. Manager*.—J. S. MacBean. *Assts.*—P. F. C. Jourdain and V. Jones.

BASEL MISSION.—Baluathas, Mangalore.

BRUNTON'S HYDRAULIC PRESS—Cochin, Malabar. *Propr*—W. Brunton. *Manager*.—F. A. Cox.

CENTRAL JAIL.—Cannanore. *Supdt.*—W. Chanier.

CENTRAL JAIL.—Trichur. *Supt.*—A. C. Augustus.

CENTRAL JAIL.—Rajahmundry.

CHISHOLM EWART & CO'S FIBRE CLEANING INDUSTRY.—Colachel, Travancore.

COLLINS, A., Agent.—Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.—Fibre Manufactory, Colachel, Travancore.

DARRAGH SMAIL & CO., LD.—(Incorp. in England), Alleppey, Travancore. Manufacturers of Coir Mats and Matting, General Merchants, Exporters and Importers.

DISTRICT JAIL.—Madura. *Supdt.*—Major D. G. Bai, I.M.S.

EBRAHIM THAMBY ADIMA AND SONS.—Coir Mats and Matting Manufacturers.—Alleppey, Travancore, South India.

MARSHALL, J. R.—Calicut. Coir Mats, Coir Matting and Rope Factory and Commission Agent.

MADURA Co., Ltd.—Negapatam, Tuticorin, Pamban, Calicut, Alleppey and Port Swettenham. Branches at Tondi, Ammapatam, Kottapattam, Karikal, Trivandrum, Tellicherry, Cannanore and Bypore. *Agents.*—B.I.F.N. Co., Ltd. Lloyd's. The Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., Norwich Union Insurance Co., Ltd., Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., and Financial Agents to Estates in the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States. *Manager.*—D. G. McConachy (London), T. Jacob, D. Revie, A. S. V. Baker, A. Sweet, W. L. Bruce, C. S. Jones, J. Theodorosen. *Assts.*—F. Birchenatt, R. H. Dalbiac, T. G. S. Alexander. *Telegraphic Address.*—Maduraco. Codes used—A. B. C., 5th Edition, Bentley's

MUGASETH AND SONS.—Timber, Coir, Yarn and all other Malabar Produce. *Head Office.*—Trichur. *Branches.*—Calicut, Vypeen and Alleppey. *Propr.*—J. D. Mugaseth.

PEIRCE, LESLIE & CO., LD.—Cochin *Director.*—J. Dell.

PALMYRA FIBRE FACTORY.—Ottapalam. *Propr.*—R. L. Ramanatha Aiyar.

PREMJEE KHETSY & CO.—Coir Mat and Matting Manufacturers, Exporters of Coir Goods, Copra, Coconut Oil and other Malabar produce and Importers of Foreign Goods. Dealers in Rice and Paddy. Agents for Upper Rhine Insurance Co., Ltd., of Mannheim. Proprietors of Coir Factory, Rice, Oil and Corn Grinding Mills.

RIPLEY AND MACKAY.—Merchants, Mat and Matting Manufacturers, Cochin, Alleppey and Calicut.

S. KODER AND SON.—Prince's Street, Cochin.

VOLKART BROS. AGENCY—Alleppey, Travancore. *Agent.*—L. Schweizer.

COIR PRESSES.

MALIGAYIL COONHAMED.—For Yarn, Calicut.

PEIRCE, LESLIE & CO., LD.—For Copra, Pepper, Coconut Oil, Yarn, Fibre, and Bark, Cochin and Calicut.

VOLKART BROTHERS.—For Yarn, Fibre and Bark—Calicut and Cochin.

WILLIAM GOODACRE AND SONS, LTD., Coir Mats, Matting and Rope Manufacturers. Factories at Cochin, Alleppey, Calicut, Malabar, S.C.

COTTON MILLS.

ANGLO-FRENCH TEXTILE CO., LD. (RODIER MILL) THE.—Pondicherry, Mudaharpet. Nominal Capital £200,000. Paid up £127,247. Debentures £99,000. Looms 881. Spindles 42,944.

AURUNGBAD MILLS LD., THE.—Registered Office, Victoria Buildings, Fort, Bombay. Mills at Aurangabad (Deccan). Capital Rs. 12,00,000 in 1,200 Shares of Rs. 1,000 each. Paid up Capital, Rs. 6,30,000. Looms 218. Spindles 17,450. *Directors.*—A. J. Bilimoria, Chairman; Bhaishanker Nanabhai; H. E. Bamji, Lachhmandasji Harakchandji Daga and K. S. Ramaswami Iyer. *Agents.*—Dorasami Iyer & Co.

BASEL MISSION UNITED WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS.—Head Office Calicut *Proprs.*—Societe Commerciale des Missions, Bale (Switzerland). Incorporated in Switzerland. *General Agent in India.*—H. Eidenbenz. *Factories.*—Mangalore, Cannanore and Calicut with a Branch at Codacal. *Agent and Manager at Calicut.*—H. Eidenbenz. *Asst.*—A. Luscher. *Manager at Cannanore.*—R. Vogel. *Manager at Mangalore.*—S. Gysin.

BUCKINGHAM MILL CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, 7, Armenian Street, Madras. Mills at Perambur, Madras. CAPITAL, Rs. 14,00,000, in 700 ordinary shares of Rs. 1,000 each and 7,000 preference shares of Rs. 100 each. Paid up Rs. 14,00,000. Debentures Rs. 7,00,000. Number of Looms 1,125, Spindles 89,600. *Manager.*—A. Alexander. *Chief Engineer.*—F. Thomas. *Weaving Master.*—F. Southworth. *Sizing Master.*—W. E. Bentley. *Spinning Master.*—F. Beaumont. *Carding Master.*—J. T. Banton. *Secs. and Treasrs.*—Binny & Co., Ltd.

CARNATIC MILL CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, 7, Armenian Street, Madras. Mills at Perambur, Madras. CAPITAL, Rs. 10,00,000, in 2,000 fully paid up shares of Rs. 500 each. Debentures Rs. 8,00,000. Number of Looms 1,077; Spindles 84,888. *Manager.*—R. Riley. *Chief Engineer.*—J. S. Leck. *Weaving Master.*—H. Ashworth. *Sizing Master.*—A. Johnson. *Spinning Master.*—J. Hargreaves. *Carding Master.*—F. Crabtree. *Acctt.*—S. Chadwick. *Secrs.*—Binny & Co., Ltd.

CHITTIVALSAH JUTE MILLS.—Bimlipatam Taluk, Visagapatam District. 158 Looms, 8,816 Spindles; Bags and Cloth. *Proprs.*—The South Indian Industrials, Ltd. P. O. Bimlipatam. *Agent & Mangr.*—D. Gow.

COIMBATORE MALL MILLS CO., LD.—Coimbatore. Looms, 242. *Manager.*—J. M. Lupton. *Managing Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

COIMBATORE SPINNING AND WEAVING CO., LD.—Mills at Coimbatore. CAPITAL, Rs. 9,00,000, in 9,000 fully paid-up shares of Rs. 100 each. Spindles, 47,000 and 170 Looms. *Manager.*—R. Sharples. *Asst. Mangr.*—J. M. Lupton. *Carding & Spinning Master.*—F. C. Monk. *Engr.*—R. F. Twiss. *Agents and Secrs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

CORAL MILLS CO., LD.—Mills at Tuticorin, Tinnevely. Regtd. Office, Tuticorin. CAPITAL, Rs. 15,00,000, in 15,000 shares of Rs. 100 each. Paid-up Rs. 15,00,000. Spindles, 43,120. *Carder.*—Harry Preston. *Spg. Mr.*—T. Preston. *Engr.*—A. McEwan. *Mgrs.*—A. and F. Harvey, Tuticorin, Tinnevely.

FILATURES ET TISSAGES GAEBELE.—Pondicherry, comprising Mudaliarpett Mill, Cossepaleon Mill. Nominal Capital Francs 4,80,000. Paid up Francs 4,80,000. Looms 270, number of Spindles 10,000. *Dirs.*—Henry Gaebele, Albert Gaebele and Frits Gaebele.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN) SPINNING AND WEAVING CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, 42-48 Church Gate Street, Fort, Bombay. Mills at Hyderabad, Deccan. *Secrs. Treasr. & Agents.*—Messrs. Rammannuh Ramgopal and Boomiah. CAPITAL, Rs. 7,00,000 in 700 shares of Rs. 1,000 each. Spindles, 17,520. Looms, 259. *Manager.*—A. B. Rockley. *Carding Master.*—Dusabhoj Hirjibhoj. *Spinning Master.*—D. M. Patel. *Weaving Master.*—M. D. Barucha. *Engineer.*—A. D. MacDonald.

KALEESWARAR MILLS, LD.—Coimbatore. Managed by Rao Bahadur P. Soma-sundram Chettiar. *Local Agent*—Rao Bahadur P. Soma-sundram Chettiar. *Mill Manager.*—C. E. M. Barrett, A. M. I. M. E. (Lond.) Number of Spindles, 17,688.—Nominal Capital, Rs. 9,00,000. Paid-up Capital, Rs. 6,50,000.

MADRAS UNITED SPINNING AND WEAVING MILLS CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, Oriental Buildings, 77, Esplanade Rd., Fort, Bombay. Office & Mills—DeMellow's Road, Choolay, Madras. CAPITAL, Rs. 5,00,500, in 500½ fully paid-up shares of Rs. 1,000 each. Spindles, 39,478. *Agent and Manager.*—Harridas Vissonji. *Engr.*—Edward D'Mellow. *Carding Master and Spinning Master.*—S. B. Colah.

MADUM SESHANNA COTTON MANUFACTURING CO.—Mills at Bellary. Spindles, 19,348. *Sole Proprs.*—K. V. S. Ramachander & Co., Bellary.

MADURA MILLS CO., LD.—Cotton Yarn Spinners. Regtd. Office and Mills at Madurai. CAPITAL Rs. 20,00,000, in 20,000 Shares of Rs. 100 each. Paid up Rs. 20,00,000. *Managers.*—A. & F. Harvey *Engineers.*—W. Hogg and H. Barrett. *Spinning & Carding Masters.*—J. Vaughan, J. Clegg, H. Potts and R. G. Hardman.

MAHBOOB SHAHI GULBURGA MILLS CO., LD.—At Gulburga (Deccan). Regd. Office, Bank Street, Fort, Bombay. Head Office, Shapoorwadi, Hyderabad (Deccan). Authorised Capital—Twelve lakhs. Paid up Rs. 5,81,850. Number of Looms, 360; Spindles, 20,000. *Dirs.*—Navab Imad-ul-Mulk Bahadur, C.S.I. (Chairman), Mirza Mehdi Khan, Nadirsha B. Chenooy, B.A., LL.B., *Agents, Secs. & Treasrs.*—S. B. Chenooy and Sons. *Staff of the Mill, Engr. and Mangr.*—Rustomji P. Sunnawala. *Wvg. Mr.*—Byramji A. Bharucha. *Carding Master.*—Raghavela.

MALABAR SPINNING AND WEAVING CO., LD.—Mills and Regtd. Office at Kottooparamba, Kallai Post, Calicut. CAPITAL, Rs. 6,00,000, in 3,000 shares of Rs. 200 each fully paid-up. Spindles, 18,124. Looms, Nil. *Dirs.*—A. K. T. K. M. Narayanan Numboo-thiripad, C. S. Swaminatha Pattar Karishah, A. K. T. K. M. Ashtamoorthi Numboo-thiripad, M. A. Subramania Iyer, the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur P. Soma-sundram Chettiar, N. Subramannu Ayyar and A. K. T. K. M. Mahom Sankaran Numboothiripad. *Mrr. & Cardg. Mr.*—J. Barrett. *Engr.*—D. A. Barucha. *Calicut Agent.*—A. L. A. R. Soma-sundram Chettiar.

MYSORE SPINNING AND MANUFACTURING CO., LD.—Regtd. Office at Heushaw's Buildings, Fort, Bombay. Mill at Bangalore. CAPITAL, Rs. 7,90,000, in 3,500 shares of Rs. 250 and 1,500 shares of Rs. 50 each. Paid-up Rs. 6,95,900. Looms, 223. Spindles, 17,520. *Dirs.*—James H. Latimer (Chairman), W. H. Brady, K. S. Ramaswami Iyer, Lalubhai Samaldas and Dattatraya N. Sirur. *Carding Master.*—D. B. Nagarkar. *Spinning Master.*—S. Mangesh Rao. *Weaving Master.*—C. V. Rebello. *Manager.*—N. S. Sirur. *Agents.*—N. Sirur & Co.

SAVANA SOCIETE ANONYME DE FILATURE ET TISSAGE MECANIQUE.—Mills at Pondicherry. CAPITAL, 2,000,000 francs, in 1,000 shares of 2,000 francs, fully paid-up. Looms, 471. Spindles, 17,000. *Manager.*—C. Collos.

TINNEVELLY MILLS CO., LD.—Ambasamudram, Mills at Papanasam, Amba-samudram Taluk, Tinnevely District. CAPITAL Rs. 12,00,000, in 4,800 shares of Rs. 250 each. Fully paid-up. Spindles, 41,472. *Mangrs.*—A. & F. Harvey, Tuticorin.

COTTON PRESSES AND GINNING FACTORIES.

ADONI PRESS CO., LD.—Adoni and Bellary, Bellary District; Timmaucherla, Anantapur District; Proddatur, Cuddapah District. *Chief Agent.*—W. R. H. Wait. *Agents.*—A Bhimaram (Adoni); S. L. Ramaswamy Naidu (Bellary); A. Narraiaswamy (Timmaucherla); H. Md. Esmail (Proddatur). *Asst. Engr.* A. D'Netto. *Managing Agents.*—The Bombay Company, Ltd.

ALLAM BASAPPA'S COTTON PRESS.—Bellary.

BALAKRISHNA RICE FACTORY.—Guntur. Worked by Vissamitte Punnayya and others.

GOCULDASS GULLIANJEE BARSII COTTON PRESS CO., LD., THE.—Adoni. Head Office, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.

M. BASETTEPPA R. HANUMANTAPPA GINNING FACTORY.—*Manager.*—M. Shadakshappa.

BELLARY PRESS CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, Hummam Street, Fort, Bombay. Press and Gin. Factory at Bellary. CAPITAL, Rs. 45,925, in 167 shares of Rs. 275 each. *Dirs.*—Hon. Mr. Gokuldas K. Parekh, Gulabchand M. Damania. B. M. Gandevia. *Secs. & Agts.*—Kothari Sutaria & Co.

BRUNTON'S HYDRAULIC PRESS.—Cochin. *Propr.*—W. Brunton, Cochin. *Mangr.*—F. A. Cox.

CHIDAMBARAM PILLAI'S COTTON CLEANING.—Pernvuli, Madura District.

COIMBATORE FOUNDRY WORKS.—Coimbatore *Proprs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Kanchikacherla. Managed by Koorlamudi, Ramayya & Co., of Bezwada.

COTTON AND RICE MILLS.—Aryapuram, Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—Tadi Gangireddi

COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Udumalpet, Coimbatore District.

COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Kanchakachvela Nandyaina & Co. *Managers.*—Kondamudi Ramayya and Gudavali Lakshmi Narasayya.

COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Phirangipuram. Managed by V. Bhavannachary of Guntur.

COTTON GINNING PRESS.—Proddatur. *Propr.*—Tanakanti Narasimhayya.

H. S. H. S. COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Proddatur, Cuddapah. *Propr.*—Hajee Syed Hussain Sahib. *Mangr.*—S. Khajah Husam Sahib.

COTTON GINNING PRESS.—Jammalamadugu. *Proprs.*—Ramjee Channjee & Co.

COTTON PRESSES, ADONI, BELLARY, TIMMANCHERLA AND PRODDATUR, DYMES & CO., LD.—Adoni and Bellary. *Chief Agent.*—W. R. H. Wait. *Agents in charge.*—Ramaswamy Naidu and V. Sundram Mudaliar. *Engr.*—C. B. Creeke. *Asst. Engr.*—W. E. Nicker. *Proprs.*—Dymes & Co., Ltd., Madras.

COTTON PRESS.—Bezwada, Kistna District. *Managers.*—S. Maneckji & Co.

COTTON PRESSING FACTORY.—Guntur. *Managers.*—Volkart Brothers.

SREE DHANA LAKSHMI GINNING FACTORY.—Naasaraopet. *Proprs.*—Kappuravuri Venkattappaiah and Kakumanu Hanumaniah

DYMES AND CO., LD., COTTON PRESSES.—Adoni, Bellary District. *Agent.*—W. R. H. Wait. *Engr.*—C. B. Creeke. *Asst. Agent.*—E. D. Fraser. *Sub-Agents.*—Adoni.—P. Govindappa. Bellary.—P. Ramaswamy. *Proprs.*—Dymes & Co., Ltd.

DYMES AND CO., LD., COTTON PRESS.—Proddatur, Cuddapah Dist. *Agent.*—W. R. H. Wait. *Engr.*—C. B. Creeke. *Sub-Agent.*—A. Bhim Rao.

DYMES & CO., LD., COTTON PRESS.—Timmaucherla, Gooty Taluk, Anantapur, District *Agent.*—W. R. H. Wait. *Engr.*—C. B. Creeke. *Sub-Agent.*—Narayana Rao.

DYMES AND CO.'S COTTON PRESS CO.—Virudupatti, Ramnad Dist.

ELAKUR VENKATASASHIAH CHETTY GARU AND ISUKALA KRISHNASAWMY COTTON PRESS.—At Kurnool.

GAJALAKSHMI GINNING AND SREE VISHNU COTTON PRESS.—Nandyal Road.

GINNING FACTORY.—Harivanam, Sirugappa Taluk, Bellary Dist. *Proprs.*—Hanumanthachaglu and Honnaji.

GINNING AND CLEANING FACTORY.—Satur, Ramnad Dist.

GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Mangalagiri, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Tunugonda Sumbayya and Jayavarapu Nagarathnam. (Given on contract to Tripuramallu Gurunadham of Guntur.)

GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Mangalagiri, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Tripuramallu Gurunadham. Jointly with Batchu Malluaya of Guntur.

GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Mangalagiri, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Penugonda Venkatappayya. (Given on contract to Akula Bappayya of Mangalagiri.)

GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Mangalagiri, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Tripuramallu Gurunadham.

GINNING FACTORY.—Alugada. *Proprs.*—G. Tirumayya and 3 others of Rudrarum, Sirvel Taluk, Kurnool Dist.

GINNING FACTORIES.—Davangere, Chitaldrug District, Mysore State.

GINNING FACTORY.—Devanakonda, Pattikonda Taluk. *Propr.*—Pinjari Bado Sahib

GINNING FACTORY.—Anaravathi, Sattenapalli Taluk, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Kolipara Veerayya of Guntur

GINNING FACTORY.—Guntur. *Proprs.*—Pulipati Balayya and Venkata Gurunadham. *Manager.*—Padartha Kunkayya.

GINNING FACTORY.—Guntur. *Propr.*—Maddu Venkata Subbayya.

GINNING FACTORY.—Guntur. *Manager.*—Chegu Subbarayalu. (Given on contract to Tripuramallu Gurunadham.)

GINNING FACTORY.—Guntur. *Manager.*—Nune Narasimham

GINNING FACTORY.—Guntur. Worked on contract by V. Venkatakrishnam.

GINNING FACTORY.—Mangalagiri, Guntur District. Worked on contract by Poliseti Venkatakrishnam and Penugonda Venkatappayya

GINNING FACTORY.—Kurnool. *Manager.*—Medam Venkata Chetty.

GINNING FACTORY.—Pattikonda. *Propr.*—Pottuganti Chinmayya.

GINNING FACTORY.—Kurnool. *Managers.*—Pillimera Obayya Ramakrishna Reddy and Madai Subba Rao.

GINNING FACTORY.—Sattenapalli. *Manager.*—Somu Venkata Subbarayudu. CAPITAL, Rs. 25,000.

GINNING FACTORY (COTTON)—Sree Ramamurthi, Vinukonda, Guntur District. *Dirs.*—Penugonda Venkatappiah and Segu Subbarayudu.

GODAVARI VALLEY GINNING AND PRESSING CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, Elphinstone Circle, Fort, Bombay. Ginning and Pressing Factory at Jalna, Hyderabad. CAPITAL, Rs. 1,00,000, in 100 shares of Rs. 1,000 each. *Drs.*—Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit (Chairman), Edeljee Nusservanjee Sethna, Dady Nusservanjee Dadysett, Dadaabhoj Morwanjee Jejeebhoy, Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Dhunjabhoj Bomanjee Petit and Phirozsha Bomanjee Petit. *Bombay Agents.*—B. D. Petit Sons & Co *Jalna Agents.*—Sorabji Framjee & Co.

GANMADIA'S PRESS FACTORY.—*Propr.*—Nowroji Jehangir Ganmadia.

GUNTUR MERCHANTS' COTTON PRESS CO., LD.—CAPITAL, Rs. 1,20,000. Paid-up Rs. 1,00,000. Value of share Rs. 240. *Head Office,* Guntur *Rice Factory,* Guntur. *Branch at* Narasaraopet *Cotton Press,* Narasaraopet. *Directors.*—Messrs. P. Venkatreddy. *Managing Directors.*—V. Bhavanachary, Ch. Basavayya, T. Gurunadham, N. V. Krishnayya, G. Chelamayya, and J. Subbaramayya.

HUSSAIN'S, R. M., GINNING AND PRESSING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary District.

HIBALAL MOGANLAL GINNING FACTORY.—*Manager.*—Hirelal Moganlal.

IMPURA SUNDARI COTTON PRESS.—*Manager.*—Appanna Venkata Krishnayya.

ISLAMIA COTTON GINNING FACTORY, THE.—Proddatur (Cuddapah Dist.). *Manager.*—Khador Hussain Sahab.

JANMALAMADUGU PRESS CO., LD., THE.—Regtd. Office, 7, Armenian Street, Madras, Press at Nandyal. CAPITAL, Rs. 70,000 in 200 fully paid-up shares of Rs. 350 each. *Drs.*—A. P. Symonds, Sir Clement Simpson, V. Rajaratnam Chetty. *Secrs.*—Binny & Co., Ltd., Madras. *Agent.*—M. Wynne.

KALVASESHANNA.—M. Sheshanna's Ginning Factory, Nandyal.

KOVILAMUDI RAMAYYA'S FACTORY.

KRISNAMOOETHI BROS.' GINNING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary District. *Managers.*—O. Krishnamoorthi Bros.

LAKSHMI VILASAM GINNING FACTORY.—Narasarowpet, Guntur District *Mgr.*—Kuppuravuru Venkatappayya.

LINGAMALLU VARADA RAGHAVAYYA BROS.' COTTON GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Guntur.

MADERAL SANJIVAPPA'S GINNING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary District.

MADRAS MERCHANTS' PRESSING CO.—Palladam, Coimbatore District.

MALLIKARJUNA GINNING FACTORY, BADUCHAL, THE.—Adoni Taluk, Bellary Dist. *Managers.*—O. Krishnamoorthi Bros.

MAJUTI SRIRAMULU'S COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Narasarowpet, Guntur.

MEDUM SESHANNAH CHETTY'S COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Nandikotkur, Kurnool Dist. *Propr.*—Medum Venkayya Chetty, Kurnool.

MEDUM SUBBANNA CHETTY'S COTTON GINNING AND PRESSING FACTORY.—*Proprietor.*—Medum Venkayya Chetty.

MEDEYHAL SANJEEVAPPA'S GINNING AND PRESSING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary District.

MESSRS. T. STANES GINNING FACTORY.—Palladam, Coimbatore District. *Manager.*—Lionel Dee. *Agent.*—S. Lourdesnathu. *Proprs.*—Messrs. Stanes & Co., Ltd. Coimbatore.

MILLIGAN AND CO. LD.—Tuticorin, Tinnevely District. *Directors.*—A. Harvey, J. C. Harvey and D. Miller.

MURIGENDRAPPA HIREMAL, S. S. M., GINNING FACTORY.—*Propr.*—Murigendrappa.

NARAYANA CHETTY'S COTTON PRESS CO., LD.—Erode, Coimbatore.

NEELAKANDA NADAN'S COTTON CLEANING.—Kamuthi, Ramnad District.

NEW BERAR CO. LD., THE—Tuticorin, Tinnevely District *Agents.*—Gaddum & Co., Tuticorin, Tinnevely District *Mgr.*—T. G. Shutie

NIDUMUKKALA SUBBARAYUDU'S GINNING FACTORY.

PAPANAIKAN PALAYAR COTTON PRESS AND GINNING FACTORY.—Coimbatore. *Manager.*—Govindasamy Naikan.

PAREPALLI SREERAMUTRE'S FACTORY

PRODDATUR GINNING AND PRESS FACTORY.—*Proprs.*—Ramjee Callianjee and Co. *Agent.*—Naranjee Madhoojee. *Engineer.*—Bhagavanlal A. Vaishnav.

HAJI SYED HUSSAIN SAHIB GINNING FACTORY.—Nandyal. *Manager.*—P. Gyboo Sahib. *Propr.*—T. K. Zynalabdeen Sahib and Co.'s Ginning Factory, Nandyal.

RAICHUR PRESS CO.—Raichur, Hyderabad. *Representative Agent.*—W. R. H. Whit. *Chief Engr.*—B. M. C. Middleton. *Manager.*—P. N. Govindaswamy Naidu.

BALLI BROTHERS' COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Vundupatti, Tinnevely District. *Agent.*—S. Dorcas. *Engr.*—F. H. P. Fearn. *Mgr.*—A. J. Calphaphalo.

BALLI BROTHERS' COTTON PRESS FACTORY.—Tuticorin, Tinnevely District. *Agent.*—S. Dorcas. *Engr.*—A. E. Pierson.

BALLI BROTHERS' COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Satur, Ramnad District. *Agent.*—A. J. Calphapoulo. *Engr.*—C. V. Shutie.

RAMJEE CALLIANJEE'S COTTON GINNING FACTORY.

RAMVULAS SOWCAR'S PRESS.—Adoni, Bellary Dist.

RAO BAHADUR MEDUM SUBBANNAH CHETTY'S COTTON GINNING AND PRESSING FACTORY.—*Propr.*—Medum Venkayya Chetty, Kurnool.

RAYAL GINNING FACTORY.—Phirangipuram. Managed by Cheewakurti Basavayya of Guntur.

RIPON PRESS AND SUGAR MILL CO., LD.—Bellary. Registered Office, Bellary. *Mgr.*—K. Venkata Rao. *Treys.*—K. V. S. Ramachander & Co.

SABAPATHY PRESS CO., LD.—Tadpatri, Anantapur.

SABAPATHY PRESS CO., LD.—Bellary. Registered Office, Bellary. *Chairman of Dirs.*—Kolachellam Venkata Rao.

SANGILI NADAN'S, A.—Kamuthi, Ramnad District

SEENI NADAN'S—Kakoor, Ramnad District.

SHANMUGAVELU NADAN'S—Kamuthi, Ramnad Dist.

SRIKANDAR HOWTHAN'S—Kakoor, Ramnad District.

SINDIGI GOVEPPA AND BROS.' GINNING FACTORY.—Bellary. *Manager.*—K. Venkoba Rao.

SREE KRISHNA GINNING FACTORY.—Kulkudi. *Manager.*—Dosa Rayulu Subba Reddy.

SREE RAMAKRISHNA VENKATASWARA GINNING AND COTTON PRESS.—Kurnool.

SRI CHANKRAMOWLESWARA GINNING FACTORY.—Siruguppa, Bellary Dist. *Propri.*—Poppinahal Govindappa.

SRI SANKARA GINNING FACTORY.—Chennampalli, Koilkuntla Taluk, Kurnool Dist. *Propri.*—Samuthi Vengannah.

SRI VENKATESA GINNING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary Dist. *Managing Partner.*—Hebbatim Narasayya.

SRI RAMANUJA GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Bezawada (Tank bed). *Mgr.*—M. Nagabhushanam.

SRI KISTNA GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Buckinghampet. *Manager.*—Appana Venkatakrishna.

S. K. GINNING FACTORY.—Tuticorin, Tinnevely. *Managers.*—Ralli Bros.

SOMU VENKATASUBBARAYUDU AND CHAPARALA MOULAYYA FACTORY.—Guntur.

SOUTH INDIA AND MYSORE COTTON MANUFACTURING CO., LD., DAVANGERE PRESS.—*Propri.*—Andershaw H. Belgaumwalla. *Manager and Engr.*—Poucha N. Billimoria.

SREE ARYANEYASWAMI'S GINNING FACTORY.—Narasaraopet. *Managers.*—Penugonda Venkattappaiah and Toddu Ramiah.

SREE AWABESVARA GINNING FACTORY.—(Now called as SREE NAWALINGASWARA FACTORY)—Dharavikota. *Mgr.*—Guntur Suryanarayana of Guntur.

SREE RAMA LINGASVARA GINNING FACTORY.—Amaravati. Managed by Guntur Suryanarayana.

SUBBANNA, M., COTTON GINNING PRESS.—Jammalamadugu.

TADPATRI COTTON PRESS CO., LD., THE.—Regtd. Office, 7, Armean Street, Madras. Prases and places of business at Davangere and Tadpatri. *CAPITAL*, Rs. 1,50,000, in 100 fully paid-up ordinary shares of Rs. 500 each, and 1,000-7% cumulative preference shares of Rs. 100 each. *Directors.*—A. P. Symonds, Sir Clement Simpson and V. Rajaratnam Chetty. *Secrs. & Treasrs.*—Binny & Co., Ltd., Madras.

THE ADONI GINNING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary District. *Proprietors.*—Messrs. Virjee Banjee & Co., Bombay and Adoni.

THE JAMMALAMADUGU PRESS CO. (LD.)—Nandyal Taluk, Kurnool Dist.

THE NEW GINNING FACTORY OF THE MADRAS UNITED SPINNING AND WEAVING MILL, LD.—Tirupur, Coimbatore District.

THE TIRUPUR COTTON PRESS CO., LD.—Tirupur, Coimbatore District.

THE VIRUDUPATTI GINNING FACTORY.—Virudupatti, Ramnad District.

TINNEVELLY COTTON PRESS CO., LD.—Pressing and Ginning Factories at Tuticorin, Satur, Virudupatti and Kadambar. *Managers.*—The Bombay Co., Ltd. *Chief Agent.*—B. McL. Middleton.

TIRUPUR PRESS CO., LD., THE.—Regtd. Office, 7, Armean Street, Madras. Press and Ginning Factory at Tirupur. *CAPITAL*, Rs. 70,000 in 200 fully paid-up shares of Rs. 350 each. *Drs.*—A. P. Symonds, Sir Clement Simpson, V. Rajaratnam Chetty. *Secrs.*—Binny & Co., Ltd., Madras. *Agent.*—S. E. Mollan.

TRICHINOPOLY COTTON CO. GINNING FACTORY.—Perambalur, Trichinopoly Dist. *Manag. Propr.*—Gopalakrishna Aiyar.

VELLIA NADAN'S COTTON CLEANING.—Kamuthi, Ramnad District.

VELUMURUGA NADAN'S, P., COTTON CLEANING.—Kamuthi, Ramnad District.

VOLKART'S UNITED PRESS CO., LD.—Cotton Presses at Guntakal, Raichur, Nandyal, Guntur, Tuticorin; Ginning Factories at Guntakal, Virudupatti, and Nalatiapattur—all in the Madras Presidency. *Secretaries and Treasurers.*—Volkart Brothers.

WEST'S PATENT PRESS CO., LD.—Guntur, Hubli Division. *Sub-Agent, Guntur.*—F. B. Colombowalla. *Local Agent, Hubli.*—L. C. West. *Genl. Manager in India.*—Etawah.—R. G. S. Whitley.

DAIRIES.

- DOWNHAM.**—Kulhatti, Nilgiris. *Mang. Propr.*—Mrs Oakes.
ENGLISH DAIRY.—99, Brigade Road, Bangalore. *Propr.*—D. V. Noronha.
GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS.—Victoria Road, Bangalore.
GOVERNMENT MILITARY DAIRY.—Bangalore. *Mang.*—A. M. Paton.
K. R. KRISHNA IYER'S DAIRY FARM.—Mulkunathu Kaon, near Trichur, Cochin State.
MISS DAWSON'S DAIRY.—Waltair.
MOONESAMY NAIDU AND KENCHAPPA.—Brigade Road, Bangalore.
NILGIRI DAIRY FARM.—Kotagiri, Nilgiris. *Propr.*—E. R. Upshon.

RANGA RAJU & BROS.—5, Mount Road, Madras. *Proprs.*—J. Chelvaranga Raju, Ag. Dy. Director of Agriculture, IV Circle St Thomas' Mount; J. R. Ranga Raju, "Jagannadha Bagh," Guindy, Saidapet. *Managing Propr.*—J. R. Ranga Raju.
SLIEVMOR DAIRY FARM.—Ootacamund, Nilgiris. *Mang. Propr.*—C. W. F. Jennings.

SOMERDALE TEA ESTATE.—278 acres. 60 acres Tea Ootacamund, Nilgiris, S. India. *Mang. Propr.*—Chas. B. Antram.

THE GITATHNATH DAIRY.—Allipur, Waltair, R. S. *Magn.*—N. S. Patthak.

THE VENTURE DAIRY FARM.—General Patter's Road, Madras. (Established 1896.) *Proprietor.*—Muhammad Abdul Khadir. *Asstts.*—Syed Abdul Basith, Mir Zamul Abidin.

ENGINEERING WORKS AND IRON
FOUNDRIES.

BALA NARASU FOUNDRY.—111, Wall Tax Road. Iron Castings. *Propr.*—P. Tholasinga Mudaliar.

BANGALORE IRON WORKS.—Bangalore. *Sole Propr.*—R. Rickie.

CHENGALVARAYA NAICKER'S TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE AND ORPHANAGE, VEPERY, MADRAS.—*Workshop Supt.*—K. K. Apté, M.E. *Office Supt.*—S. Venkataswami Aiyar, L.M.E., M.E. *Asstt. Instructor.*—S. M. Punthambaker, C.E. *Chief Instructor.*—A. Jagannatham Pillai, C.E., *Asstt. Instructor.*—P. S. Gopala Rao, M.E. *Asstt. Instructor.*—W. Pushpantham Chettiyar, C.E. *Asst. Instructor.*—S. Ezekiel. *Drawing Teacher.*—P. Deivanayagu Mudaliyar. *Foreman Mechanic.*—T. Marudasa Mudaliyar. *Instructor, Motor Car Driving.*—M. Chokkalinga Naicker. *Electrical Instructor.*—V. Duraiswami Naidu. *Weaving Instructor.*—P. Sundara Mudaliar (on deputation in Central Provinces). *Acting Instructor.*—P. Balasubramaniam Mudaliar. *Orphanage Warden.*—A. Govindarajulu Naidu. *Orphanage Medical Officer.*—C. Binnu. *Head Master, Orphanage School.*—M. Krishniah. *Drawing Teacher.*—T. Shunmugasu Mudaliyar. *Hd. Clerk and Hd. Acctt.*—M. P. Kulandaiswami Pillai. *Asstt. Accountant.*—A. V. Duraiswami Naidu. *Cashkeeper.*—K. V. Ganapathy Mudaliar. *Storekeeper.*—V. Devanaju Mudaliar.

GAUDART & CO., E. IRON MASTERS PONDICHERRY.—St. Elizabeth's Iron Works, and Rolling Mills, Manufacturers of bars and angles in all sections, bolt and nuts, spare parts for Motor Cars a speciality, Oxy. Acetylene welding process; also Manufacturers of Cocotone (substitute for ghee). *Proprs.*—F. Gaudart, E. Gaudart and J. Gaudart. *Mang.*—E. Gaudart. *Asst.*—J. Gaudart.

GEORGE BRUNTON & SON.—Cochin, Vypeen, Alleppey and Trichur. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Brunton and W. Brunton. *Mangr.*—F. A. Cox.

GOPAL NAYAGAR & SON, C., BASIN FOUNDRY.—Rayapuram P. O., Madras. *Engrs.*—Iron and Brass Founders, Manufacturers of all Rice Mill Machinery, Oil and Tile Presses, etc. *Propr.*—C. B. Loganatham, Minor, by his Guardian Mother Andall Ammal. *Mang. Propr.*—A. C. Peranandha Nayagar. *Engr. and Works Mangr.*—T. B. Kothandapani Pillai.

MASSEY & CO., LD., NAPIER WORKS.—Engineers and Founders. *Dire.*—A. W. Rosling, W. G. Gibson, F. G. Warbrook, A.M.I.M.E., and F. S. Harris. *Secy.*—F. S. Harris. *Assts.*—W. Simmons, and J. Jackson.

RAJU & CO., D.—Engineers, Victoria Works, San Thome, Madras. Established, 1878. *Registered Telegraphic Address.*—"Engineers," Madras. *Propr.*—David Dhannakoti Raju. *Supt.*—L. Alagaswami Mudaliyar.

RAJU FOUNDRY AND ENGINEERING WORKS, THE.—Georgetown, Madras. *Propr.*—D. D. Raju.

RAJU & CO.—Steam Saw Mills and Joinery Works, Broadway Madras. *Propr.*—D. D. Raju. *Manager.*—L. Nelson.

OAKES & CO., L.D.—Regd. Office, 201, Mount Road, Post Box No. 306, Madras. *S. C. Directors.*—J. O. Robinson (*Chairman*), J. H. Thonger H. R. Parker and L. H. Bewes. *Secretary.*—H. J. Failey. *Win and General Merchant, Army and Insurance Agents and Auctioneers.* "Eastern Express" for the conveyance of goods from Madras to Great Britain and all other parts of the world. *Proprietors.*—The Madras Engineering Works, Main Road, Royapuram, Madras. *Special Agents for.*—Messrs Geo. W. Wheatley & Co., Ltd., of London, Liverpool and Paris. *Agents for.*—Royal (Fire, Life, Marine and Motor) Insurance Co., Ltd., of Liverpool; Davies, Turner & Co., of London and New York; Staveley & Co., of London and Liverpool Pickfords, Ltd., of London, The American Express Co., of London, Liverpool and New York; Downing Express Company of New York; Pitt & Scott, Ltd., of London, Liverpool, Glasgow and New York; Adams Express Company of New York; Gerhardt and Hey of London and New York; Wells Fargo Express Company of Liverpool and New York; Lep Transport and Depository, Ltd., of London; Burr Mooring & Co., of London, and J. C. Andrews & Co., of New York. *London Office.*—Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., 57-58, Broad Street Avenue, London, E.C. *Agencies throughout the world.* *Cables used.*—A. B. C. 5th Edition, Bentley's, Litcher's and Western Union. *Telegraphic and Cable Address.*—Oakes, Madras. *Telephone Nos.*—688 and 699. *Manager.*—A. C. Puddlephatt. *Assistants.*—G. F. Coast, H. J. Harrison, L. S. Bates, D. L. Evans and S. Nurse. *Dress Maker.*—Mrs. M. Frost. *Auction Rooms.*—F. Bullimore *Motor Garage.*—199, Mount Road, Madras. *Telephone No.*—261. *Manager.*—H. E. Gow. *Engineer.*—J. B. Scorey. *Assistant.*—C. Fordyce. *Cigar Factory.* Guindy, near Madras, *Manager.*—J. A. Gow. *Traveller.*—M. C. Taylor

RELIANCE FOUNDRY.—Basin Bridge Road, Madras.—Manufacturers of iron roofs for godowns and bungalows, cranes, ornamental and general castings, irrigation, mining and agricultural machinery, portable and stationary steam and oil engines, boilers, steel girders, stores for mills and other factories of every description, complete electrical installations undertaken. *Manager.*—B. N. Dhanpaul Mudaliyar. *Chief Draughtsman.*—B. Kail Pillay. *Works Supt.*—J. Brookes. *Head Clerk.*—P. Duraiswami Mudaliyar.

B. PANDARAM ACHARI AND SON.—Locks and Safemakers, Brass Founders, Machine Repairers, Mechanics and General Engineers, Tuticorin, Tutuvelly District.

SIMPSON & CO.—Head Office and Factory, 201, Mount Road, Madras. Show Rooms No. 84 Post Box No. 303, Madras.—Coach Builders and Motor Engineers, Harness Makers and Billiard Table Manufacturers. *Partners.*—Alex. Maclean McDougall and Samuel John Green. *Assis.*—R. B. Avis and H. J. Loker. *Branch—Secunderabad.*—A. Bachman. *Assis.*—C. Wood. *Ontarumund—Manager.*—G. B. Falconet. *Agencies.*—Rangoon, Bombay, Penang and Singapore. *Cable used.*—A. B. C. 5th Edn. *Regd. Tele Address.*—"Simpsons" Madras. *Telephone Nos.*—239, Head Office, and 62, Show Rooms.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM INDUSTRIAL WORKS.—Mangalore
TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.—Madras Iron and Brass Foundry and General Engineering Works. *Engn.*—H. E. R. Dunhill.

RANJOD DOSS KHETSI AND SONS.—Pallamuthy, Cochin.

FIBRE WORKS.—Palmyra Fibre Factory and Dyeing Works—Kungpiscot, Cochin.
Partners.—Yakob Hassan & Co, Madras and Cochin.

FISH CURING AND FISH MANURE YARDS

FISH CANNING FACTORY.—Azhikal, P. O. Mahé, N. Malabar.—Cannery of fish, sardines, mackerel, pomfret, Prawns, tunny, etc. *Fish Curers.*—Light-cured prawns, etc. and cannery of food stuffs. *Managing Agents.*—Wilson & Co., Madras. *Works Manager.*—James Watt

FISH CURING YARD.—Madur, Azhicoode, Cunnamore, Tellicherry, Kuriichiyil, Badangaru, Qulandi, Madakara, Tanur, Paravanna, Kootai, Ponnani, Pudia, Veliyan-code, Palappatti, Mannalamkundu, Edakkeziyur, Bhangol, Chougghat, Vadunagalli, Kodumbikaduprom, Kurikudi, Bembalur, Malabar District.

FISH CURING YARD, Ernad Taluk.—Kadalundi, Parappanangudi

"	Chipurupalli Village or Anakapalli Taluk.	
"	Mangamarripeta—Bimlipatam Taluk.	
"	Bimlipatam	do
"	Naganayyapalem	do.
"	Mukkam	do.
"	Lawson's Bay—Vizagapatam.	
"	Srirangapatam	do. Taluk.
"	Gangavaram	do. do.
"	Chintapalli—Bimlipatam Taluk.	
"	Ganjam	} Ganjam Taluk, Ganjam District.
"	Prayagi	
"	Humma	

FISH CURING YARD,	Gopalpur	}	Berhampore Taluk. Ganjam Dist
"	Markandi		
"	Revnsomipur		
"	Parisornapur		
"	Peddakarrivampaiem	}	Sompeta Taluk, Ganjam District.
"	Iskalapaleri		
"	Baruva		
"	Balligalluru		
"	Gedduru	}	Calingapatam Circle.
"	Komaravanipet		
"	Gupidipetta		
"	Mofuzbandar		
"	Srikusmani	}	Chicacole Taluk, Ganjam District
"	Maruvada		
"	Kotharovei		
"	Altada		
"	Pnudi	}	Tekkali Taluk, Ganjam District, Nankada Circle.
"	Manchineelapeta		
"	Wurkala		
"	Vettai		
"	Edava	}	Chirayinkul Taluk Travancore.
"	Pooovar, Neyratunkaray		
			Calicut Taluk. Travancore (C. Yesu Perisanthu Guanaprakasam).

FISH CURING YARD Calicut Taluk.—Beypore, Panikara, Calicut, Mathur, Kurambranad Taluk, Quilandi, Puttlappa, Badugara and Malabar.

FISH CURING YARD.—Ponia Kayal, Timmavelly District

FISH MANURE & FISH OIL FACTORY.—Uppala, Kasaragod Taluk, S. Canara Dist. *Proprs.*—Joseph V. Alvares.
Do. do. Kasaragod, do. Knudana.
Do. do. Kanhangad, do. Echunda.

FISH MANURE & FISH OIL FACTORIES.—Bakal, Kasaragod Taluk, S. Canara District. *Proprs.*—Karthakutti, Kunlu, Raman, Kutta, Kari, Raman, Aispave and Karthakutti.

FISH MANURE EXPORTERS.—Tellicherry. *Exporters*—P. Alleyney & Co, Kalleri Paekky Mohamed, and C. Abubacker Haje.

GOVERNMENT FISHRIES EXPERIMENTAL STATIONS.—Beypore and Tanur. *Supt.*—Sir F. A. Nicholson, K.C.I.E.

BEKAL—South Canara District.

GANGOLLI.—South Canara District.

HANGARKUTTA.—South Canara District.

HEJAMADI.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District.

HOSABETTU.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District.

KASARAGOD.—South Canara District.

SHIRIA.—South Canara District.

MALPE.—South Canara District

PERIATHURAI YARD.—Ramesvaram, Ramanad District

RAMESVARAM YARD.—Ramesvaram, Ramanad District.

SARDINE MANURE, FISH GUANO AND FISH OIL FACTORY.—*Propr.* M. C. Oonchoyi, Cannanore.

ULLAL.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District.

GLASS-WORKERS.

GLASS BANGLE MANUFACTORY.—Valanad, Trichinopoly District.

Do. —Edayappati, do.

GOLD MINES.

ANANTAPUR GOLD FIELD, LTD.—*Mangrs.*—John Taylor & Sons, London. *Supr.*—W. Stonor. *Mine Agent.*—A. E. Morris. *Cashier.*—William E. Pearse.

BALAGHAT GOLD MINING CO., LD., THE.—*Regtd.* Office at 6, Queen Street Place, London, E.C. Mines at Coromandel, Kolar District, Mysore State. CAPITAL, £808,000 in £1 shares. *Drs.*—The Right Hon. Lord Ribblesdale (Chairman), Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, K.C.S.I., John Taylor, M.I.C.E., The Right Hon'ble Lord

Glenconner, and Robert Taylor *Supt.*—W. M. Pritchard. *Chf. Engr.*—A. H. Keene. *Acct.*—A. Nicol. *Chf. Mine Agent.*—J. H. Richards. *Surveyor.*—A. Baker. *Chf. Reduction Officer.*—J. Porrow. *Asst. Reduction Officer and Cyanide Chemist.*—J. Stephens. *Asst. Engr.*—J. Porrow. *Jr. Madras Agents.*—Gordon, Woodroffe and Co.

CHAMPION BEEF GOLD MINING CO. OF INDIA, LTD.—Champion Beefs—P. O., Kolar Dt., Mysore State, South India. Regd. Office:—6, Queen Street Place, London. E.C. CAPITAL, £250,000, in 2s. 6d. shares fully paid. *Drs.*—John Taylor, M.C.E. (Chairman), The Rt. Hon'ble Lord Ribblesdale (Vice-Chairman), Sir Joan D. Roes, K.C.I.E., C.A.O. M. P., Edgar Taylor, Sir John F. F. Horner, K.C.V.O., The Rt. Hon'ble Lord Glenconner. *Mgrs.*—Messrs John Taylor & Sons. *Secy.*—F. H. Williams. *F.C.I.E.S. Stn.*—*Supt.*—Henry J. Gifford, M.I.M.M., M.I.M.E. *Asst. to the Supt.*—H.M. Kay, A.I.M.M. *Chf. Engr.*—C. T. Roberts, M.I. Mech. En., Member of South African Institution of Engineers. *Chf. Mine Agent.*—W. G. Pool. *Chf. Cashier and Acctt.*—W. C. Vine. *Asst. Cashiers and Acctts.*—B. J. Willson, F.R.P. Todd and E. E. Glanville. *Chf. Reduction Officer.*—R. F. J. Weeks, M.I.M.M. *Asst. Reduction Officers.*—F. Stapleton, A. C. Smith and J. S. Roes. *Chf. Cyanide Chemist.*—H. T. Thomas, M.I.M.M. *Assts.*—W. Thomas, A.I.M.M., and J. M. Williams. *Underground Agents.*—W. M. Petherick, W. A. Pascoe, G. Gritti, J. Menhemmet, J. W. Fairweather, A.I.M.M., and J. E. Rabbling, A.I.M.M. *Chf. Surveyor.*—H. Stanton, A.R.S.M. *Asst.*—C. J. Baldwin. *Asst. Engrs.*—W. J. Cremo, W. Kent and E. Thomas. *Draftsmen.*—H. R. Pickering. *Foreman Blacksmith.*—A. Pierce. *Foreman Boilermaker.*—W. R. George. *Storekeeper.*—C. F. Ball. *Asst.*—F. H. Ash. *Agents at Madras.*—Messrs Best & Co., Ltd.

GENERAL SANDUR MINING CO., LTD. have a Mangling lease for 37 Sq miles for Manganese and Manganiferous iron ores in Sandur territory, Bellary District. The Manganese ore is milled to Manganese and thence shipped. *Managers.*—A. D. Sanders. A.R.S.M.

HUTTI (NIZAM'S) GOLD MINES, LTD.—P. O. and Tel. Office Hutti.—Registered Office, Subb House, Laurence Pountney Hill, Cannon Street, London, E. C. Capital £70,000 in 1000 shares of £1 each. Paid up £70,000. *Drs.*—F. W. Grey. (Chairman). Thomas Morgan, Joseph Rock and F. Brooke Mockett. *Manager.*—L. Parker.

INDIA GOLD THREAD MANUFACTURING COMPANY.—Connur Road, Palanur. *Sole Proprietor.*—N. K. Ramasamy Iyer.

KADUR SHIMOGA GOLD FIELDS SYNDICATE, LTD., Oorgaum.—Registered Office, 25, Victoria Street, Westminster, London. *W. Directors.*—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., (Chairman), H. P. Hodgson, Lieut. Col. Ball and Frank C. Rosher. *Secretary.*—J. A. Campbell. *Auditors.*—Holroyd West and Northcott. *Bankers.*—Messrs. Cox & Co. and National Bank of India, Ltd. *Agent and Manager.*—P. Bosworth Smith, F.R.S., A.R.S.M., Oorgaum P. O.

KOLAR MINES POWER STATION, LTD., THE.—*Managers.*—John Taylor and Sons, London. *Chf. Electr. Engr.*—P. M. Nicholl. *Chf. Asst. Electr. Engr.*—G. W. Richardson. *Aq. Cashier and Acct.*—W. C. Brooks. *Agents.*—Best & Co., Ltd., Madras.

MYSORE GOLD MINING CO., LTD., THE.—*Managers.*—John Taylor and Sons, London. *Agents.*—Best and Co., Ltd., Madras.

MYSORE GOLD MINING CO., LTD., THE.—Mines at Marikuppam, Mysore State. Regd. Office, 5 & 6, Queen Street Place, London. E.C. CAPITAL, £105,000, in 510,000 fully paid-up shares of 10 shillings each. *Drs.*—Capt W. Bell McTaggart, D.L.C., J.P. (Chairman), Rt. Hon. Lord Ribblesdale (Vice-Chairman), Hon. Mark F. Napier, Sir J. D. Bees, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., M.P., Rt. Hon'ble Lord Glenconner, *Barl.*, John Taylor and Robert Taylor. *Managers.*—John Taylor and Sons. *Secy.*—W. F. Garland, F.C.I.E.S. *Supt.*—R. H. P. Bullen. *Chf. Surveyor and Asst. Supt.*—C. N. Keith. *Chf. Engr.*—G. A. Paterson. *Chf. Asst. Mgr.*—W. J. Iryndall. *Asst. Engrs.*—W. Kendall, H. J. Langdon, H. Roberts, A. C. Lythall and F. Miller. *Chf. Cashier.*—F. C. Castle. *Acct.*—J. F. Jacobs. *Asst. Cashier and Accts.*—C. S. Gathercole and Norman Yeo. *Chf. Underground Agent.*—J. A. Pringle. *Chf. sectional Agents.*—P. J. Crowe, J. K. White and L. Rowe. *Asst. Underground Agents.*—A. E. Argall, O. D. Champion, F. Rowe, A. W. Blanford,* J. N. Wynne, G. R. Wynne, G. F. W. Trestrail and W. T. H. White.* *Asst. Surveyors.*—C. B. Taylor, L. J. Striegler and C. E. Hughy. *Chf. Reduction Officer.*—J. L. Tonkin. *Asst. Reduction Officers.*—F. W. Kendall, A. P. FitzGibbon,* T. R. Allmand,* and J. H. Stapleton. *Chf. Cyanide Chemist.*—R. H. Keidul. *Chf. Asst. Cyanide Chemist.*—J. R. H. Robertson. *Asst. Cyanide Chemists.*—S. J. Dene, W. Sparr and J. H. Bosanko. *Storekeeper.*—D. Bogie. *Asst. Storekeeper.*—J. Collins. *Agents.*—Best & Co., Ltd., Madras.

NORTH ANANTAPUR GOLD MINES, LTD.—(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND).—*Superintendent.*—L. C. Oliver. *Mechanical Engineer.*—R. Glanfield. *Reduction Officer.*—J. G. Vivian. *Underground Agent.*—E. Tucker. *Acctt.*—S. A. Smith. *Surveyor.*—E. Dempster.

* Joined I. A. R. O.

† Joined Home Force.

NUNDYDROOG CO., LD., THE—Regtd. Office at 5 & 6, Queen Street Place, London, E.C. Mines at Oorgaum, Kolar District, Mysore State. CAPITAL, £288,000 in 566,000 shares of 10 shillings each fully paid. *Dirs.*—Capt. Wm. Bell McTaggart, (Chairman), P. C. C. Francis, Vere H. Smith, John Taylor and Robert Taylor. *Supt.*—C. H. Richards. *Chf. Engr.*—J. A. Mathews. *Cashier and Chf. Acctt.*—G. E. Payne. *Asst. Acctt.*—R. H. Coad. *Gen. Asst.*—R. C. Carlton. *Chf. Underground Agent.*—W. B. May. *Asst. Underground Agents.*—A. Richards, A. Southey, A. G. Roberts, R. G. Irwin and T. Bowhlay. *Chf. Reduction Offr.*—T. P. Grey. *Asst. Reduction Offrs.*—R. Dorford and L. Dolding. *Chief Cyanide Chemist*—H. L. George. *Asst. Cyanide Chemist.*—H. R. Surrey, H. A. Martin and H. S. Howarth (on Military Service). *Chief Surveyor.*—P. F. Staunton. *Asstt. Surveyor.*—R. B. Woakes (on Military Service). *Asst. Engrs.*—T. Campbell Gray, J. Richards, B. C. Hosking (on Military Service), and J. J. Clarke. *Asstt. Underground Engineer.*—H. Darby. *Foreman Blacksmiths.*—A. S. Allen and J. J. Carbis. *Foreman Fitter.*—C. Trevena. *Foreman Carpenter.*—S. Perry. *Foreman Blacksmith.*—J. Pascoe. *Miners, Underground Foremen and Timbermen.*—Meduh Giovanni, Aschacher Gyu, Lendi Luga, H. Burn, H. Burrows, W. T. Eva, J. Bickett, G. A. A. Phillips, W. H. Olds, W. J. Bowhlay, A. H. Woollard, T. Pugh, W. H. Dingle, R. Phillips, A. R. Richard, J. J. Whittam. *Millmen.*—F. C. Allen, John Shepherd, A. H. Jones, G. Morgan, W. G. Edge, F. Hart. *Winding Engine Drivers.*—T. Stanley, W. E. Stephens, F. C. Hawgood. *Supervisor of Workmen.*—C. S. Long. *Storekeepers.*—W. H. Allen and W. H. Edwards. *Clerks.*—W. Turner, A. F. Bance and J. Pinto. *Cyanide and Tube Mill Foremen.*—A. W. Saban, F. K. Cheshire, A. H. Scott, M. P. Thomas, J. Banks and W. H. Cook. *Mill Oilers.*—J. Eade, A. Capps and J. T. Brown. *Surface Contractor.*—E. G. Meaton. *Timber Yard Overseer.*—E. H. Ruxton. *Agents.*—Best & Co. Ltd., North Beach, Madras.

OOREGUM GOLD MINING CO OF INDIA, LD., THE. Regtd. Offices—5 & 6, Queen Street Place, London, E.C. Mine at—Oorgaum, Kolar Gold Fields, Mysore Province. CAPITAL.—£410,000 in 580,000 ordinary shares of 10s. each and 240,000 preferred shares of 10s. each. *Drs.*—Malcolm Low (Chairman); Lt.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, K.C.S.I., Sir J. D. Rees, K.C.I.F., C.V.O., M.P., John Taylor, M. Inst. C. E.; Edgar Taylor; and C. H. Wallroth. *Mgrs.*—Messrs. John Taylor & Sons. *Secy.*—F. H. Williams, F.C.I.S. *Supt.*—H. M. A. Cooke. *Cashier and Acctt.*—H. H. Osborn. *1st Asst. Acctt.*—S. E. Jenkins. *2nd Asst. Acctt.*—D. Patton. *Chf. Engr.*—G. L. Taylor. *Asst. Engrs.*—P. M. Morris-Davies, W. A. Clarke, A. Goldsworthy and E. A. Garrett. *Chf. Mine Agent.*—A. E. Hammill. *Asst. Mine Agents.*—G. E. Jones, W. A. Elliott, F. J. Castle and R. Broad. *Asst. Surveyor.*—G. H. Bennetts. *Chf. Reduction Offr.*—H. G. Build. *Asst. Reduction Offr.*—M. L. Griffith-Jones, R. R. Rodda, J. P. Piont and C. J. Baldwin. *Storekeeper.*—J. E. Aston. *Agents.*—Best & Co., Ltd., Madras.

SHIMOGA GOLD FIELDS, LTD., IN LIQUIDATION, THE NEW.—Registered Office No. 1, London Wall Buildings, London Wall, London, E.C. *Liquidator.*—Charles Lloyd, F.C.I.S. *Bankers.*—The London Joint Stock Bank, Ltd., The National Bank of India, Ltd.

WINDSOR TRUST, LD., THE.—Oorgaum, P. O.—*Supt.*—P. Bosworth-Smith

HANDLOOM WEAVING CONCERNS

VARON & SONS, C. WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—Cannanore. *Prop.*—C. Varon.

ATTAVAR WEAVING FACTORIES. Mangalore P. O., South Canara District.

BAPPANAD WEAVING FACTORIES.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District. *Proprs.*—Bangle Narayana Kanath, Jernia Sundry, Shrinivasa Kudva, Samuel Clite, Munud Soams, L. Arenha and Elias Bangera.

BASEL MISSION WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—Balmatta, Mangalore Taluk, South Canara.

BASEL MISSION UNITED WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS.—Mangalore, Cannanore, Calicut. *Mngrs.*—S. Gysin, R. Vogel and H. Eulenbenz. *Head Office.* Basel Mission Industrials, Calicut. *Genl. Agent.*—H. Eulenbenz. *Proprs.*—Societe Commerciale des Missions at Bale (Switzerland).

BASEL MISSION WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT. Mangalore, South Canara. *Manager.*—S. Gysin.

BASEL MISSION WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—Cannanore. *Manager.*—R. Vogel. *Tele. address.*—"Mission." *Codes used.*—A. B. C. fourth and fifth editions.

BUNTWAL WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District. *Propr.*—B. Ganapathi Bhatji.

CORDELI WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara. *Managing Propr.*—Louis Rezo.

HANDLOOM WEAVING.—Shencotta Taluk, Travancore.

HANDLOOM WEAVING.—Vadakekaru Village, Chengannoor Taluk, Travancore State

HANUMAN WEAVING CO., LD.—Narayanavaram, Chittoor Dist., 3 miles from Puttur Railway Station, M. & S. M. Ry. Capital, Rs. 20,000 in 2,000 shares of 10 Rs. each. Paid up Rs. 8,050. Dividend declared in 1913—5 per cent. Looms—24 hand. *Liquidator*—C. V. Rangam Chetti.

IDDYA WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS—Mangalore Taluk, Canara District. *Proprs.*—Bastian Souza and Koraga Shetty.

KADRI WEAVING FACTORIES.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District. *Proprs.*—P. Machado, Victor Rego, Piedad Rego, Louis Mascarenhas, Michael Maben, Francis D'Souza and Samuel Muthu.

KANGUNDI WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—Kuppam, North Arcot District. *Proprs.*—G. Venkatesam and V. Subramaniam Estd. 1908. Manufacturers of Seamless Quilts, Bed-sheets, Carpets, imitation silk, and checks; also sandalwood attar manufacturers.

KASARAGOD HANDLOOM WEAVING FACTORIES.—*Proprs.*—Achuta Shen and Brothers.

KUMBLA WEAVING CO.—Kasaragod, South Canara. *Propr.*—K. Gopala Naik.

KUMBLA WEAVING FACTORY.—Kumbha.

KURNOOL.—Singoti Sultan Sahib's Carpet Weaving Co. *Mangrs.*—Singot Mahalal Saib and Nazer Akbar Saib.

LASRADO'S WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—*Propr.*—Pascal Lasrado, Attawar, Mangalore.

MALABAR WEAVING CO.—Cannanore. *Proprs.*—J. W. Christian and A. T. Christian.

MASTER WEAVERS.—Christian Muthu, Manager and Proprietor, Weaving Establishment, Mangalore.

Do.	do.	Messrs. E. H. Muthu & Sons, Balmatha, Mangalore.
		<i>Manager.</i> —Ebenazer H. Muthu.
Do.	do.	Intia Mascarenhas, Mangalore.
Do.	do.	Roz Maria Saldanha, Mangalore.
Do.	do.	J. J. Vas, Mangalore.
Do.	do.	P. Theagaraya Chetty, Tondiarpet.
Do.	do.	Francis Souza, Mangalore
Do.	do.	Deog Sequena, "
Do.	do.	M. Kunhammu, "
Do.	do.	P. Tauru & Sons, "
Do.	do.	Pascal Lasrad, "
Do.	do.	A. J. Peris, "
Do.	do.	M. Rasquinha, "
Do.	do.	M. Lewis, "
Do.	do.	P. Machado & Sons, Mangalore.
Do.	do.	M. Maben, "
Do.	do.	L. Mascarenhas, "

MALABAR WEAVING FACTORY.—Cannanore.

MENATCHI WEAVING FACTORY.—Madura. Capital, Rs. 1,00,000. Looms, 100. *Proprs.*—A. K. V. Rameshendra Iyer, V. S. K. Muthurama Iyer and N. M. S. Kuppasamy Iyer.

MERCARA HILL WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District. *Propr. and Manager.*—Michael Maben.

PADMANABHA PANIKAR, C. K. F. AND BROTHER—Neyyathunkara, Travancore. Indian Lace Cloth Merchants & Weavers, Neyyathunkara Taluk.

PALLAN KUNJU WAINATH'S WEAVING FACTORY.—Puthappetta, Trichur.

PITTY WEAVING FACTORY.—Tondiarpet, Madras.

PUTTUR HANDLOOM WEAVING FACTORY.—South Canara. *Proprs.*—Marcel Lasrado, Juvas Peris and Mosen Palattu.

RAJAHMUNDY WEAVING & DYEING ESTABLISHMENT.—Manufacturers, Silk Cotton and Woollen Goods, etc., Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—Gundu Raja Garu.

RAKKU MUDALI.—Kodumba, Palghat Taluk.

SARASVATI WEAVING FACTORY.—Arambakkam, near Madras.

SITARAM SPINNING & WEAVING MILLS, Ltd.—Trichur, Cochin. *Managing Agents.*—T. R. Anantha Rana Iyer and Brothers, Ltd.

ST. ANTHONY'S WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT Jeppu, Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District. *Proprs.*—A. J. Penn and Sons.

ST. JOSEPH'S WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—*Proprs.*—P. Tanno & Sons, Allawar, Mangalore. *Mangr.*—R. P. Tanno.

URBAN WEAVERS' UNION.—Big Conjeevaram

YEDTARE HANDLOOM WEAVING FACTORY—Baindur Birka, Coondapur, South Canara. *Propr.*—Baindur Naray Holla.

ICE COMPANIES.

MAHARAJAH'S ICE FACTORY.—Vizianagram.

MALABAR ICE FACTORY, THE.—Using distilled water. Managed by K. P. Mugasethi.

SOUTH INDIAN ROYAL ICE FACTORY.—Wismael's Road, Sigmere, Madras. *Proprs.*—Ramsay & Co. *Tels. Address.*—"Snice," Egmore P. O.

VENCATACHELLUM AND MADRAS ICE FACTORIES, THE P.—No. 1 Poonamallee Road, Madras. *Propr.* P. Venkatchellum. *Engr.-in-charge.*—M. J. Beardon. *Once Mgr.* T. Kuppasawmy Pillai.

INDIGO FACTORIES AND VATS.

INDIGO FACTORIES.—At Anapuri, Anivilli, Ponduti, Velavalapalli, Kondakuru, Tottanambli, Tanglanka, Kunnur, Vainpalli, Vaidapadam, Gudavari District. At Paliyali and Bilakuru also there are Indigo Vats.

INDIGO FACTORIES.—At Tholukkanur Salem District.

JAGHIR ANNAPPA NAICKEN KUPPAM.—Shutrieim Pondavakum and Condarur Lands, &c. Ponnur Taluk, Chingleput District. Extensive Coconut, Mango, Plantain, Orange, Lime, Ditt-Ditt Rubber and Cassia Plantations. Indigo cultivation and manufacturing. *Proprietor.*—Khan Bahadur M. A. Kudlus Badsha Sahib, Post Box No. 95 Madras.

JUTE MILLS.

THE AMMANABROLE.—Ongole Taluk. *Proprs.*—Ripley & Co.

AMMANABROLE.—Ongole Taluk. *Proprs.*—Stimson Bros., Ltd. *Director.*—A. E. Todd.

CHITTIVALSAM JUTE MILLS, CHITTIVALSAM.—*Proprietors.*—South India Industrials, Ltd., Madras.

COCANADA JUTE PRESS LTD, THE. *Manr. Agts.*—Ripley & Co., Cocanada.

COROMANDEL BALING CO., LTD, THE.—Cyclone Press, Vizianagram. *Managing Agents.*—Stimson Bros. Ltd., Cocanada. *Director.*—A. E. Todd.

THE BIMLIPATAM AND CALINGAPATAM JUTE BALING COMPANY (LTD.)—*Managing Agents.*—Ripley & Co., Bimlipatam.

KRISHNA JUTE AND COTTON MILLS CO., LTD, THE.—Ellore, Kistna District. *Secy. and Treasr.*—Mothley Gangaraju.

MANGANESE AND MAGNESITE MINES.

One of the most remarkable developments of the mining industry in India is the extraordinary growth of the trade in Manganese. About a dozen years ago the country was not in the least interested in this ore and, in fact, had no knowledge of the existence of deposits that could be worked on a commercial scale. In 1892 Messrs. Turner Macfadyen and Glass made important discoveries of Manganese ore in the Vizagapatam District, and recognising its commercial value proceeded to work the deposits. The Vizagapatam Mining Co., Limited, was the outcome, and a most successful venture it has proved. The first shipments were made in 1895-96, when 555,100 cwt., valued locally at Rs. 1,82,061, were exported. The ore being of high commercial quality found a ready market at home, on the Continent, and in the United States, at prices that left a very handsome margin of profit, one of the largest purchasers of Vizagapatam ore being Mr. Andrew Carnegie. There is at present a "boom" in Indian Manganese, especially as owing to the temporary closure of the Manganese industry in the Caucasus, due to internal troubles in Russia, there has been a rise in the value of the mineral. Some idea may be formed of the enormous increase in the output of the Indian mines when it is stated that, while the total production and export of the ore in 1895-96 amounted to 22,758 tons valued at 1.82 lakhs of rupees, it now stands at 458,122 tons valued at Rs. 65.29 lakhs.

The Capitalist wishing to invest his money in Manganese naturally wishes to know all about it, and it is not improbable that many people are deterred from making investments owing to their ignorance of the metal and its uses. Manganese itself is a metallic element, allied (in many of its basic properties) to chromium and iron, and (in its acid properties) to the halogen elements—chlorine, bromine and iodine. It is not found in an elementary condition, its most usual occurrence being in the form of an oxide. Manganese ores are very frequently in the form of nodules, the chief deposits being in the Caucasus, Brazil, the Hartz mountains, Sardinia, Italy, Arkansas and India. In India the best known localities are Gosalpore and Jubbulpore in the Central Provinces, Shimoga, Chittaldurg and Tankur in Mysore, the Sandur State in the Bellary District, Vizagapatam and Binnipatam on the East Coast and places on the West Coast near Mormugao. There are also deposits in the Dhavhar and Satara Districts of the Bombay Presidency. In Mysore the manganese deposits are associated with limestone or with laterite, massive or as nodules. The massive form is extremely compact and of an almost steel-grey colour and metallic lustre. The nodules are grey-black and have the structure characteristic of chemically-formed manganese ores. These deposits cover a considerable area in parts of the Shimoga and Chittaldurg Districts, and are usually in the form of patches sometimes of considerable thickness, but more generally as "surface material." When the deposit is thick the ore is massive, in other cases it is nodular. The Shimoga outcrops were discovered by Mr. H. Kelall-Shete, of the Mysore Geological Department. The discovery of manganese ores in paying quantities in the Mysore State has given a great impetus to minor mining, and whereas a little more than a year ago no capitalists could be found to take up concessions, the demand for such land at present is very far in excess of the supply.

In Vizagapatam and Binnipatam the occurrence of manganese ore is associated with limestone, the deposits at the latter place being reported to contain as much as 75 per cent. of black oxide of manganese. The output of the Mysore mines finds exit at the port of Mormugao, and until considerable improvement is made in the harbour arrangements at that port large stocks of the ore must be expected to accumulate pending shipment.

Prior to the year 1905 Russia was the chief source of the European supply, but owing to internal disturbances during that year the Caucasian supply of ore partially failed and a great demand therefore arose for Indian and Brazilian manganese, and prices rose considerably.

The greater part of the manganese ore production of the world is utilised in the manufacture of steel and iron. The steel so made is extraordinarily hard and tough, very difficult to work and on this account is extensively used for many purposes where hardness, toughness and great power to resist grinding wear are required. For mining drills and mining machinery of all kinds it is in great demand. The higher ores containing over 55 per cent. manganese are employed in the chemical industry for the preparation of oxycens, bromine and iodine; in glass-making and for coloring enamels, in dyeing, calico printing, etc. The presence of 1.25 per cent. of manganese gives strength and ductility to iron. Beyond this limit if manganese be added, the iron begins to lose its strength and ductility and at 3.5 to 5 per cent. the cast iron is brittle. Above 6.5 per cent. the toughness and ductility begin to return and on further addition of manganese the alloy is less subject to magnetising forces. At 15 per cent. the alloy is practically non-magnetic.

CHALLAPURAM MINES.—Gajapatnagarum Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Proprs.*—Bobbili Mining Co. *Mangr.*—S. Chaw-haw. Work stopped temporarily.

DEVADA MINES.—Chipurupalli Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Proprs.*—Vizianagram Mining Co. *Ld. Mangr.*—R. S. Patnck.

GARBHAM MINES.—Gajapatnagarum Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Proprs.*—Vizianagram Mining Co., *Ld. Mangr.*—R. S. Patnck, *Ch.M.M.*

GARUJA MINES.—Chipurupalli Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Proprs.*—Vizianagram Mining Co., *Ld. Mangr.*—R. S. Patnck.

GENERAL SANDUR MINING CO., THE—Sandur 37 sq. miles on Ramadrug Hills, Sandur Territory, Bellary District. *Mangr.*—A. D. Sanders, A.R.S.M., etc.

GENERAL SANDUR MINING CO., THE—1,131.95 acres in Kammattuvu and Swamiballi Jaghir villages of Kunurawami Temple, Sandur Territory, Bellary District. *Mangr.*—A. D. Sanders, A.R.S.M., etc.

KODUR MINES.—Chipurupalli Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Proprs.*—Vizianagram Mining Co., *Ld. Mangr.*—R. S. Patnck.

"KUMSI" MINES.—Shimoga Dist., Mysore Province. *Proprs.*—The Workington Iron and Steel Co., *Ld. Agent in India.*—C. R. Valentine.

MAGNESITE SYNDICATE, SALEM, THE.—P. O., Suramangalam. Extent 1,786 acres. *Proprs.*—The Magnesite Syndicate, Ltd. *Mangr.*—Robt. D. Connell, Assoc. Inst. M. M. *Acctt.*—N. Ramachandra Iyer, F.C.R.A.

MARRIVALASA MINES.—Near Manadipalli, worked by Damerla Venkatroyangaru of Bobbili. The village Marrivalasa is situated in the Salur Taluk.

PARAPI MINES.—Chipurupalli Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Proprs.*—Vizianagaram Mining Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—R. S. Patuck.

RAMABHADRAPURAM MINES (including Bankuruvalasa, Somapuram and Mamidipalli).—Salur Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Proprs.*—Vizianagaram Mining Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—T. Caplen.

SHUNKERGUDDA.—Shimoga Dist., Mysore Province. *Proprs.*—The Workington Iron and Steel Co., Ltd. *Agent in India.*—C. R. Valentine.

“SPENCER’S” MINES.—Shimoga Dist., Mysore Province. *Proprs.*—The Workington Iron and Steel Co., Ltd. *Agent in India.*—C. R. Valentine.

NOTE.—The New Mysore Manganesa Co. possesses several other promising Mines in the Shimoga Dist., one of which is said to have collected 45,070 tons of Manganese during 1906-1907.

WORKINGTON IRON AND STEEL CO., LTD. *Agent in India.*—C. R. Valentine, Shimoga.

MANURE WORKS AND BONE CRUSHING MILLS.

BONE MILLS AND MANURE WORKS. Feroke, P.O. *Proprietor.*—The Oncherlony Trust. *Mangr.*—E. Templeton-Wright.

COIMBATORE MANURE WORKS AND STANDARD SALTPETRE REFINERY, Coimbatore. *Mangr.*—H. T. Howell, A.C.A. *Proprs.*—F. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

HAY & CO.—Receiving and Forwarding Agents, Paschimavahim Railway Station, M. & S. M., Palhalli P. O.

HUNSUR BONE AND HINDIE CRUSHING MILLS.—Mysore District.

MORACCOON COFFEE CURING AND BONE CRUSHING WORKS.—Tellicherry, Malabar. *Manager.*—U. Zellweger, Tellicherry. *Assistants in Tellicherry.*—O. Feuner, W. O. Turler, F. Wolff. *Assistant in Calicut.*—E. Reut. *Proprs.*—Volkart Bros.

MORGAN AND SON.—Jeppu, Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District

PEIRCE, LESLIE & CO., LD.—Calicut. Manure Works at Karaparamba, Calicut.

PETRIE HAY & SON.—Manure Millers and Engineers, Hunsur.

PRESIDENCY MANURE WORKS, LD., THE—Ranipet, North Arcot District and Feroke (near Calicut). *Manager Agents*—Messrs. Parry & Co., Madras, Post Box No. 12.

SALDANHA, A. J., & SONS.—Coffee Curers, Coffee Planters and Merchants, Bolloo Coffee Works, Mangalore.

VILLIVAKKAM BONE MILLS.—Chingleput District. *Proprs.*—The Mysore Industrial and Commercial Association, Ltd., 23, Godown Street, Madras.

MICA MINES.

ATHIMANE.—Utukur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 1-57. Survey No 137. *Owner.*—M. R. M. A. Subramaniya Chettar, Madura. (*Patta land plots*).

BALARAMA.—Turimerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 47-00. Survey No. 161. *Owner.*—J. Balarami Reddi.

BASHIR.—Turimerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 49-57. Survey No. 302 &c. *Owner.*—Md. Asaduddin Ahmad Saheb.

CHANDRA.—Chaganam, Nellore Dist. Extent, 26-41. Survey No. 1/563. *Owner.*—N. Obula Reddy.

CHENGANAPALLI MINES.—Nellore Dist. *Owners.*—Messrs. H. Muhammad Badsha Sahib & Co.

CHINTAMANI MINE.—Zogipalli, Nellore Dist. *Owner.*—A. Subba Nayudu.

CHUKKA MINE.—Zogipalli, Nellore Dist. *Owner.*—A. Subba Nayudu.

"D" MINE.—Imkurthi, Nellore Dist. Extent, 307-90. Survey Nos. R. F. 351, 352, 356, 359 and 499. *Owner*—A. Subba Nayudu.

DEGAPUDI.—Degapudi, Nellore Dist. Extent, 163-03. Survey No. 237. *Owner*.—A. Subba Nayudu.

DEGAPUDI.—Nellore Dist. 14-25 acres. *Owner*.—P. V. Rama Nayudu.

"F" MINE.—Tummalatupur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 81-26. Survey Nos. 214, 215 and 420. *Owner*.—A. Subba Nayudu.

GAJJALAGUNTA.—Guduru, Nellore Dist. Extent, 96-80. Survey No. 17. *Owner*.—N. Narayana Raja.

GOURIKUMARA KALICHEDU.—Nellore Dist. *Owner*.—A. Subba Nayudu.

GUDAVALUR.—Gudavalu. Extent, 7-12. Survey No. 443/1. *Owner*.—Y. G. Venkatasubbayya Chetty. (*Patta land*.)

HANUMAN.—Mudigodu, Nellore Dist. Extent, 31-86. Survey Nos. 181 and 182. *Owners*.—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ltd.

JAYASITARAMA.—Tummalatupur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 11-75. Survey No. 403. *Owner*.—S. Chinnaiah Chetty Nayudu. (*Patta land plots*.)

JEYARAMA MINES.—Guduru, Nellore Dist. Extent, 135-90. Survey Nos. 1707 and 1713. *Owner*.—R. Tirumada Rao, Ranganayakulapet, Nellore.

KANDALI.—Nellore Dist. *Owners*.—The Mektyal Raj Mining Co.

KELLY MINE.—In the Engalpalli Shrotriam, Nellore Dist. *Owners*.—Haji Muhammad Badsha Sahib and Co.

KUBERA.—Chinnur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 1-90. Survey No. 1064/C. *Owner*.—V. Lakshminarasah. (*Patta land plots*.)

KUDUS BADSHA MINE.—Siddapuram, Nellore Dist. Survey No. 502. Extent 26 acres 10 cents. *Owners*.—H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co.

KUGALORE VILLAGE.—Sivamangalam Taluk, Coimbatore Dist. Extent, acres 5-47. *Owner*.—K. Venkattammal.

KUMMARA NAM KALICHEDU.—Nellore Dist. *Owner*.—A. Subba Nayudu.

KUNIAM PALAYAM.—Vedapalai Post, Salem Dist. Extent, 3-71 acres. *Owner*.—Henry A. Brandt.

KUPPALATONBA.—Tatiparthi, Nellore Dist. *Owner*.—B. Lakshminaras Reddi.

LAKSHMINARAYANA.—Channanam, Nellore Dist. Extent, 70-4. Survey No. 553. *Owner*.—R. Lakshminaras Reddi, Stonehousepet, Nellore.

MADIGANAM KALICHEDU.—Nellore Dist. *Owner*.—A. Subba Nayudu.

MADALAKSHMI.—Tummalatupur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 15-88. Survey Nos. 143/B, 144 and 147/3. *Owner*.—P. Venkatarama Nayudu. (*Patta land plots*.)

MAHARANI MINE.—Sedapuram, Nellore Dist. Extent 60 acres and 10 cents. in S. Nos. 572, 535, 559, 840, 844, 845. *Owners*.—H. Mohamed Badsha Sahib & Co.

MARUPUR.—Nellore Dist. Extent, 3-09. Survey No. 56. *Owner*.—Ponaka Badamuni Reddi. (*Patta land*.)

MICA MINING CAMP, KUDHUSABAD.—In Chinnur, Rapar Taluk, Nellore District. *Owners*.—H. Mohamed Badsha Sahib & Co., Madurai.

MOGALLUR.—Mogallur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 124-1. Survey No. 286. *Owner*.—A. Subba Nayudu.

MUDIGODU.—Mudigodu, Nellore Dist. Extent, 98-10. Survey No. 108. *Owner*.—A. Subba Nayudu.

NAIKEN SHOLA MINE.—Cherambodu, Gudalur, Nilgiris. *Owner*.—P. Guard.

NALLAPALEM.—Nallapalem, Nellore Dist. Extent, 18-80. Survey No. 102. *Owner*.—B. Narasa Reddi.

NANDLAGUNTA.—Turpupundla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 115-80. Survey No. 1. *Owner*.—A. Subba Nayudu.

NANDLAGUNTA.—Turpupundla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 22-00. Survey No. 1. *Owner*.—H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co.

NELLABATTLE.—Nellore District—222-83 acres. Survey Nos. 202 and 234. *Owner*.—Khan Bahadur Md. Sattar Hussain Khan Sahib.

NEULANDS.—Marupur, Nellore Dist. Extent 15-00. Survey Nos. 66 and 67. *Owner*.—K. Andanarayana Reddi.

- OOCHPALLI.—Nellore Dist. *Owners*.—The Muktyal Raj Mining Co.
- ORUPALLI.—Nellore Dist. *Owner*.—A. Subba Nayudu.
- PALAMANI.—Utukur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 271-31. Survey No. 294.
- PALLIMITTA.—Sydapuram, Nellore Dist. Extent, 71-13. Survey No. 612. *Owners*.—H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co.
- PATTABHIRAMA.—Turmerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 106-81. Survey Nos. 317 and 318. *Owner*.—Y. Adomma.
- PERUMALLAPUDU.—Nellore Dist. 23-35 acres. *Owner*.—Burla Balarami Reddi.
- POKKANDALA.—Nellore Dist. *Owner*.—S. Narasinga Rao, Mica Miner.
- RADHUPALEM.—Nellore Dist. *Owners*.—The Muktyal Raj Mining Co.
- RAGHAVA RAMACHANDRA.—Tummalatalapur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 9-06. Survey No. 598. *Owners*.—Enuga Raghava Reddi and others.
- ROCKLANDS.—Biradavolu, Nellore Dist. Extent, 75-76. Survey No. 400. *Owners*.—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ltd.
- SALDANHA & SONS, P. F. X.—Chunam Works, Belur. Mangalore *Mangr.*—C. F. T. Saldanha.
- SANKARA.—Graddalur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 22-30. Survey No. 116. *Owners*.—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ltd.
- SEETHARAMA.—Turmerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 119-11. Survey No. 315. *Owners*.—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ltd.
- SHAH.—Sydapuram, Nellore Dist. Extent 175-76. Survey Nos. 532 to 534. *Owners*.—H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co.
- SIDDESWARA.—Utukur, Nellore Dist. 100. Survey No. 345. *Owner*.—B. Chennasvarayya. (*Patta land*).
- SITARAMA.—Tatiparti, Nellore Dist. Extent 1-05. Survey Nos. 591 to 593. *Owner*.—Bathula Narsareddi.
- SRIKOLONU.—Srikolonn. Extent, 11-20. Survey No. 418. *Owner*.—G. Subramanyam.
- SRI KRISHNA.—Turmerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 276-61. Survey No. 161. *Owner*.—James Short, The Sydapuram Mica Syndicate, Madras, Nellore and Gudur.
- SUBBARAYUDU.—Turmerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 19-95 acres. Survey Nos. 294, 297, 298 and 301. *Owners*.—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ltd. (*Patta land*).
- SYDAPURAM.—Sydapuram. Extent, 303-91. Survey No. 801, &c. *Owners*.—Y. Subbayagari Venkatsubhaya Chetti, Chinnu Venkata Subbiah Chetty and K. Ramalingiah Chetty. (*Patta land*).
- TADON.—Nellore Dist. Extent 19-06. Survey No. 1-00. *Owner*.—Rebulla Babu Reddi.
- TATIPARTI.—Nellore Dist. 17-70. Survey No. 1 652, &c. *Owner*.—Lt.-Col. M. E. Reporter. (*Patta land*).
- TATIPARTI.—Nellore Dist. 6-26. Survey Nos. 595 and 596. *Owner*.—Jetty Balarami Reddi. (*Patta land*).
- TATIPARTI.—Tatiparti, Nellore Dist. 44-33. Survey No. 696, &c. *Owner*.—Lt.-Col. M. E. Reporter.
- TELLABODU.—Sydapuram, Nellore Dist. Extent, 241-00. Survey No. 5284, etc. *Owner*.—A. Subba Nayudu.
- THIPPANUR.—Nellore Dist. *Owners*.—The Muktyal Raj Mining Co.
- TURIMERLA.—Turmerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 44-95. Survey No. 219. *Owner*.—I. Pattabhirami Reddi.
- TURPUPUNDLA.—Turpupundla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 28-82. Survey No. 1. *Owner*.—R. Lakshminhar Reddi.
- UTUKUR.—Utukur, Nellore Dist. 17-99. Survey No. 94, &c. M. R. M. A. Subramanya Chettiar.
- VARADARAJA.—Marupur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 163-60. Survey No. 525. *Owner*.—Bathula Narsa Reddi.
- VARALAKSHMI.—Vndlapudi, Nellore Dist. Extent, 5-00. Survey No. 709/13. *Owners*.—The Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ltd. (*Patta land plots*).
- VASUDAVA.—Gudur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 42-46. Survey Nos. 2099 to 2102. *Owners*.—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Limited.

VELAGAMANI.—Tummalatalapu, Nellore Dist. Extent, 80-44. Survey Nos. 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185B, 204, 205, 206 and 673. *Owner.*—P. Venkatarama Nayudu.

VETAGUNTA.—Marupur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 101-13. Survey No. 525. *Owners.*—Sankam Mining Syndicate, Limited.

VINDUR.—Nellore Dist. 1-23 acres (*Patia land.*) *Owner.*—Yetigadda Ademma.

YERRABALLI.—Yerraballi, Nellore Dist. Extent, 5-38. Survey No. 5/4. *Owner.*—C. H. Jefferson. (*Patia land plots.*)

MINES, COAL.

Hyderabad (Deccan) Co., Ltd.—Singareni Collieries (Deccan) P. O.—Regtd. Office, 6 Laurance Pountney Hill, London, E.C. *Colliery. Managr.*—H. L. Trotman. *Asst. Colliery. Manager.*—H. Dobbie. *Assts. to the Colliery. Manager.*—A. Atkinson, H. Broughton, H. Burrow, F. C. Dwaue, P. Judge, J. Judge, T. Monks, J. Seddon and W. R. Stanford. *Mech. Engr.*—W. Walls. *Electr. Engr.*—E. Garner. *Boring Master.*—J. McLaren. *Paymaster.*—H. Ireland. *Mell. Officer.*—Dr. N. G. Collins. *Surveyor.*—J. Thomson. *Agents.*—Best & Co., Ltd., Secunderabad and Madras

MISCELLANEOUS INDUSTRIES.

ALBUQUERQUE, P. AND SONS.—Tile, Brick & Lime Manufacturers and Commission Agents, Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

ALBUQUERQUE, A., & SONS.—Coffee Planters, Alikhan Coffee Estate Batur, P. O. Mysore.

ALEXANDER ARAGADAN DYE FACTORY.—Cannanore.

ALOE FIBRE CO.—Somandepalli, Anantapur

ARYAN HOSIERY FACTORY, THE.—Bangalore City. *Propr.*—G. V. Karve.

BAILEY & CO., T. G.—Household Dyers and French Cleaners, Government Dyers, etc., Shirt and Collar Dressers, Laundry Works, St. John's Road, Bangalore.

BASEL MISSION MECHANICAL ESTABLISHMENT.—Mangalore. Foundry and General Engineering Workshops. Cash and Treasure Safes a speciality. *Owners.*—The Basel Mission Industrials (Incorporated in Switzerland). *Manager.*—H. Stokes. *Tel. Address.*—Mission Mechanical

BRANDT, HENRICH, A. MICA MERCHANT.—Gudur, Nellore District.

BURMA OIL CO.'S INSTALLATION (KEROSENE FINNING AND PACKING) WORKS.—Beach, Madras. *Engt.*—N. McDonald. *Agents.*—Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., Madras.

CENTRAL JAIL.—Cannanore. *Supt.*—W. Channer.

CHACKO BROS.—Leather Merchants, Stationers, etc., Trichur and Kunnankulam. *Managing Propr.*—P. J. Mathew. *Assts.*—M. M. Joseph, C. O. Cheru and K. C. Joseph

CENTRAL JAIL, VIZAGAPATAM, THE.—Industries—Jute, Cotton Weaving and Carpentry with Blacksmith's work.

DRALER IN BRASS AND COPPER VESSELS, Sravana Belzola in the Chennarayana Taluk at Hassan. *Propr.*—K. P. Vajranabhi Jann

DYEING FACTORY.—Linga Mathavari's Dyeing.

EUCALYPTUS OIL MANUFACTORY.—Felixstowe Laboratory, Coonour. *Manager.*—Chas. E. Brown. *Supt.*—W. M. Brown. *Proprs.*—Family of late Mr. Thos. Brown.

ELTHURUTH—ST. MARY'S MONASTERY.—To which is attached an Industrial School for Carpentry, Wood-carving, Fretwork, Printing, both in English and Malayalam Languages; Book-binding and Type-casting. P. O. Trichur, Cochin State.

GODAVARI BALING PRESS SOCIETY.—Cocanada. *Proprs.*—D. Sreeramulu, P. Chittish, B. L. Narayana Row.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.—Madras. Brass and Iron Founding and General Engineering Work, Furniture and Wood Work of all kinds. *Supt.*—H. E. B. Dunhill.

HAJEE ISMAIL SAIT'S AERATED WATER FACTORY.—Situate at Champion Reef, Kolar Gold Fields, run by Electric Power with up-to-date system, turning out high class Sparkling Aerated Waters. *Propr.*—Hajee Ismail Sait, Champion Reef, Kolar Gold Fields.

HYDRAULIC PRESS FOR PACKING AND BALING JUTE, HEMP, ETC.—F. J. V. Minchin & Co., Gopalpur, Ganjam Dist.

INCUBATION, THE.—*Propr.*—P. Krishna Menon, M.A.

INDIAN LOZENGE MANUFACTURING CO. OF VIZIAROY, THE.—Kistna District, where Peppermint is manufactured.

INDUSTRIAL ORPHAN SCHOOL.—Tindivanam.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, THE.—Ernakulam, Cochin State.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—Chiknayakanhalli. Checks, Silk Bordered Panches, Petahs and Bed-sheets.

INFANT JESUS ORPHANAGE LACE AND EMBROIDERY.—Malugamadu, Travancore.

LYNAVARAM LACE FACTORY, SEMBIUM UNION.—Saidapet, Chingleput.

KNITTING FACTORY AT NIDADAVOLU.—Narsapur, Kistna Dist. *Mgrs.*—Vittala Sattavarrainu.

LIME WORKS.—Balkudra, Udipi, South Canara. *Propr.*—Mr. Rosario.

MITCHELL & HOCKIN.—P. W. D. Contractors, Nagarcott, Travancore. *Managing Dir.*—J. W. Hockin.

MOTOR NAVIGATION SERVICE.—*Propr.*—Konganam Veetil Abdullah Katty, General Merchant and Commission Agent, Ponani, Malabar District.

MOULANA ABDUS SUBHAN SAHIB & CO., English Piece-Goods Merchants, 23, Godown Street, Georgetown, and No. 1, Philip's Street, Madras.

MUSICAL WIRES.—Chinnappata, in the Bangalore District.

NARASINGA ROW, S., MICA MINER AND MANUFACTURER OF SPLITTING MICA ROUNDS.—Gudur, Nellore District.

RETHANSI GOVINDJEE'S GINGER FACTORY.—Alleppey, Travancore.

RICE AND GROUND-NUT FACTORIES.—Arni, N. Arcot. *Proprs.*—A. Narayanasawmy Nacker and Sons, Arni.

SALDANHA, S. & CO.'S LIME WORKS.—Urua, Mangalore, South Canara.

SILK FABRICS MANUFACTURED IN HANDLOOMS.—Turavakere, Madduragi and Chiknaikanhalli Taluks in the Tumkur District.

SILK CLOTHS.—Govt Industrial School, Molakalmuru, Chitaldrug District.

ST ELIZABETH IRON WORKS, IRON ROLLING MILL AND COCOTINE.—(Substitute for Ghee) Manufacture, Pondicherry. *Proprs.*—E. Gandart & Co. *Manager*—Emile Gandart. *Asst.*—Joseph Gandart.

ST. JOSEPH ASYLUM INDUSTRIAL WORKSHOPS.—Kankanady P. O., Mangalore. *Director.*—M. Lunnazi, S. J. *Manager.*—J. B. Fogliom, S. J.

SUBBA NAIDU, A., SPLITTING MICA ROUNDS.—Gudur, Mypad, Ganganapattam, Kodur, and Ichur, Nellore District.

THE MICA WAREHOUSE.—Showroom for Triplicane, Madras. *Proprs.*—H. Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co.

THE NEGAPATAM SWADISH STEEL TRUNK MANFG CO Tanjore. *Lessee.*—T. N. Venugopalier.

VAVASSEUR, J. H. & CO. Fibre Cleaning Industry—Colachel, Travancore.

VELLORE CENTRAL JAIL.—Vellore. Woollen Fibre Carpet Weaving, Cotton Carpets, Dhurries, Tapes, Cotton cordage, Cow and aloe fibre work, Towels, Table cloths, Money-bag Making, Sandal Making and Carpentry.

VICTORIA MEMORIAL GALLERY OF SOUTH INDIAN INDUSTRIAL ART.—Near Madras Museum, Pantheon Road, Egmore, S.C. Open daily 7-30 A.M. to 6 P.M. On Sundays for exhibition only.

The Gallery contains a representative selection of specimens of South Indian Industrial Art for sale at moderate prices. In the main hall is placed a marble statuette of the late Queen Victoria by Mr. John Tweed.

The foundation stone of the building was laid in January 1903 by His Majesty King George V. when as Prince of Wales he visited India.

VOLKART BROTHERS' HYDRAULIC COIR PRESS AND GINGER, PEPPER, ETC., CURING WORKS.—Calicut, Malabar.

WEAVING INSTITUTE.—Hole Narsipur in the Hassan District. A variety of fine cotton and silk cloths are manufactured; also cotton carpets of fine texture and varied patterns. Mats, imitation of Japanese mats are made. Fine dhooties, Dharmavar Sadies, silk Shirtsings a specialty; silk coatings, bed sheets and towels always in demand.

WEAVING INSTITUTE, HOLE NARSIPUR MAT INDUSTRY.—Hassan Dist. Silk Coating, Bed-Sheets, Towels, Sundries different kinds, Dugri Cloth.

OIL MILLS.

ANDATHODE OIL MILL.—Punnayurkulam Amsam, Ponnani Taluk *Propr.*—K Ramunni Nair.

BATCHU VENKATARAYUDU OIL MILL. General Merchants, Cocanada, Godavari Dist.

BURMA OIL CO. (LD.), THE.—Madras.

CALICUT OIL MILLS.—*Propr. and Manager.*—Mahagayil Kunhamad.

CASTOR OIL FACTORY.—Poddapuri, Godavari Dist. *Proprs.*—Talluri Venkata-rao, Subba Rao and Talluri Pallayya.

CASTOR OIL FACTORY.—Poddapuri, Godavari Dist. *Proprs.*—Tannamma Ayan.

CHIEGUSUBBARAYUDU AND SON'S OIL MILL.—Guntur.

CHUNDARI VENKATADRI CHETTY OIL FACTORY.—Ongole.

COCHIN OIL MILLS.—*Cochin.*—Vallibhy Khaderbhoy & Co.; Ranchodas Khetsi & Sons; Abdulqader Hujj Moosa, Adani & Co.; Thar Mohamed Ayoub Sait, Kanna Pillai & Son; Talsadas Ranjoddas and Sait's Oil Mill.

COCOANUT OIL MILL COMPANY, P. L.—Alleppey, Quilon Divn., Travancore.

COCOANUT OIL MILL.—Calcut. *Propr.*—U. Bhawan Rao.

CORONATION OIL AND FLOUR MILLS.—Chennai, S. Canara Dist. *Manager.*—Ananda Rao.

DOS MAHOMED, N. A. & CO'S COCOANUT OIL MILL—Alleppey, Travancore.

DUTT AND CO., U. B.—Established 1886. Calcut Oil Mills, Chemists, and General Importers.

FENNING INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE AND MILL CO.—Calcut, Travancore.

GURRAM RAMAKRISHNA CHETTY AND CO'S OIL FACTORY.—Ongole.

GHANTASALA RAMAMURTI OIL PRESS.—Kojulipeta, Masulipatam, Kistna.

JOHN AND SONS, P. COCOANUT OIL MILL. Eastern side of Changanam, Alleppey, Travancore.

KALLAI OIL MILL.—Calcut. *Propr. and Mgr.*—L. R. Easwara Iyer.

KALLAI ROYAL RICE FACTORY AND OIL MILLS. THE *Propr.*—Purusotham Govindhan Sait, Calcut.

KANCHULA SREERAMAMURTY'S OIL MILL. Chinnamanagripeta, Masulipatam.

LAKSHMAN PERUMAL PILLAI.—Sivasubramania Pillai, Thycaud, Travancore.

MALLAVOLU NARAYANAN'S OIL FACTORY.—Masulipatam.

MADA MANIKEYAM'S OIL MILL.—Ellore, Kistna Dist. *Mgr.*—Mada Manikeyam.

MATURI PRELLAYYA AND KALEPATI LAKSHMANARAYANA'S OIL FACTORY.—Masulipatam.

MADICHETTY RANGIAH GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Cotton and Oil Seeds Merchant. Narasaraopet, Guntur Dist.

M. O. M. OIL MILL CO.—Alleppey, Travancore.

MIAR ROWTHER'S CASTOR OIL MACHINE. —Trichinopoly.

MYSORE STEAM OIL AND RICE MANUFACTORY.—Krishnaraj Mohala, Mysore. *Proprs.*—Jemthan Sreenivasa Josyer and Sons. *Mgr.*—G. R. Josyer.

M. P. M. R. M. COCOANUT OIL MILL.—Alleppey. Quilon Divn., Travancore.

M. R. R. MENON OIL CO.—Kuthatole P. O., Travancore. *Head Office.*—St. Antony's Oil Mill, Kuthathode. Branches at Alleppey and Cochin.

NANGULURI SUBBAROYUDU'S OIL MILL. Ellore, Kistna. *Mgr.*—Nanguluri Subbaroyudu.

NUNNA SUBBAYYA'S OIL MILL.—Ellore, Kistna. *Mgr.*—Nunna Subbaya.

OIL FACTORY.—Dowlahswaram. *Propr.*—Vaki Venkataratnam.

OIL FACTORY OF UPPALA VISWANADHAM GAR AND SWAMI NAGAYYA GARAND ALAPATI KANTAYYA GAR.—Jaggayyapeta, Kistna District.

OIL FACTORY OF DASU KOTAYYA GAR.—Jaggayyapet, Kistna District.

OIL FACTORY OF TADEPALLI VENCATAPPAYYA AND JANYALA SUBBAYYA OF JAGGAYYAPETT.

OIL FACTORY.—Karumuri Rajagopalan of Jaggayyapet.

OIL FACTORY OF SREEMAN VENCATA NARASU AND MANILLA LAT-CHAYYA—Jaggayyapett.

OIL FACTORIES.—Vizianagram, Visagapatnam Dist. Managed by (1) Chintalapudi Chitna Ramanna; (2) Ponnaganti Narayanaswami; and (3) Boddu Paidanna Chetty.

OIL MILL.—On the Rajahmundry Dowlaishwaram Road. *Propr.*—Narikidamilli Surayya.

OIL MILL.—Karthigapally, Travancore. *Proprs.*—K. C. K. Rice and Oil Company.

OIL MILL.—Kayencolam, Travancore. *Proprs.*—S. S. Chidambara Iyer and Sahasranama Iyer.

OIL MILL.—Listerpeta, Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—Nuka Brahmiah

OIL MILL.—Listerpeta, Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—Sreekakolaper Venkataratnam.

OIL MILL.—Mallavola Subbayya, of Cocanada.

OIL MILL.—Cocanada. *Propr.*—Palivela Chittiah

OIL MILL.—Cocanada. *Propr.*—Batham Annaparazu

OIL MILL.—Cocanada. Backee Venkataramana Murthy. Managed by K. Chitti Perrasu.

OIL MILL.—Vypeen, Cochin. *Proprietor*—R. S. Vasudeva Suenon and Bro *Manager*—K. C. Joziya Kammath, Vypeen.

OIL MILL.—Chintamani Taluk, Kolar District, Mysore.

OIL MILLS.—Pulghat Town. *Propr.*—S. Lekshmana Iyer.

PADURTY ADISESHIE'S OIL MILL.—Guntur. Worked by Pulipati Venkataratnam and Kallipara Venkataratnam

PALVADI NAGAYYA GARU AND RATNAM'S CASTOR OIL MILL.—Vinukonda.

PENDYALA NARASIMHAM GARU OIL FACTORY.—Jaggayyapett, Kistna District.

PERUMANUR OIL MILL.—Ernakulam. *Proprietor*—P. K. Narayanan Elayath. *Manager*—P. Keshavan Elayath.

P. L. P. OIL MILL CO.—Alleppey.

PONNANI OIL MILL, THE.—General Merchants and Commission Agents.—Ponnani Town, Malabar Dist. *Proprietor*—Konganom Vectil Abdullas Kutty.

PULAVARTY SUBBAROYADU'S OIL MILL.—Cocanada, Godavari Dist.

SREERANGAM CHETTI, P., AND SONS' OIL MILL.—Madras.

SRI SITA RAMASWAMI'S OIL FACTORY.—Narasaraopet. *Manager*—Kupuswamy Venkatappiah.

TADEPALLI KRISHNAYYA S OIL FACTORY.—Masulipatam.

TADEPALLI VENKATA SUBARAYADU'S OIL PRESS.—Kojjilhpeta, Masulipatam.

TAMMANA NARASIMHAM'S OIL MILL.—Ellore, Kistna. *Manager*—Tammanna Narasimham.

UNITED OIL MILL.—Cuddalore, S. Arcot. *Propr.*—S. Denanayya Mudaliar.

VARAKKAL OIL AND RICE MILLS.—Calicut. *Proprs.*—Ramdass Runchordass.

VELLINGIRI GOUNDER & CO., V. C., OIL MILLS AND GINNING FACTORY.—Coimbatore.

ORCHARDS, NURSERY GARDENS, AND HORTICULTURISTS.

ABDUL RAHIMAN SAHIB, S.K.I.—Mango Graft Supplier, Nursery Gardener and Seedsmen, Salem.

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF MADRAS—Gardens at Teynampet, Mount Road, and Nursery on St. George's Cathedral Road, Madras. *Presdt. & Foun.*—H. E. the Governor of Madras. *Hon. Secy.*—R. S. F. Simson. *Hon. Treasr.*—Sir V. C. Desikachary, Kt. *Supt.*—H. E. Houghton, F.L.S., F.R.S., F.R.H.S., M.R.A.S. (England).

AZIMODEEN SAHIB—Graft Mango Supplier, High Road, Chittoor.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES—Cochin State. *Supdt.*—I. Ramen Menon, B.A., F.E.S., Dip. Agri. (Cantab.), Trichur. *Inspers.*—M. Runjan Menon, B.A. (Fisheries Inspector). K. Sankunji Nayar ("N." Divn.), and C. S. Subramania Iyer ("S" Divn.).

GOVERNMENT BOTANIC GARDENS, THE—Curaçor.—F. H. Butcher, Ootacamund.

GOVERNMENT PLANTATION—In the compound of the office of the Conservator of Forests, Waltair—*Superintendent*—The Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Waltair.

HODSON & CO.—Florists and Seedsmen, Residency Road, Bangalore. *Propr.*—M. Hodson.

JABBARKHAN M AND SONS—Seedsmen and Florists, Vegetable and Fruit Merchants, Bangalore.

"LAL BAGH," MYSORE GOVERNMENT BOTANICAL GARDENS—Bangalore. *Supt.*—G. H. Krumbiegel (*on leave*). L. Bishtopanth Badami, B.A. (Offg.) *Curaçor.*—Y. Rama Rao.

MOONISAWMY, M. & SONS—Florists and Seedsmen, Flower and Vegetable Seeds, Marathi Grass, Lucerne and Silver Oak seeds, Tree seeds for coffee shades, Fruits, Vegetables, Bouquets, Cut Flowers, Wreaths and Crosses, Artificial Flowers and Flower Baskets, Flower and Fruit Plants, Crotons, Flowering Shrubs, Avenue Trees, Caladiums, Dahlias, Gladiolus, Gloxinias, Begonias and various other Plants and Palms, Roses, Ferns, Garden Implements, etc. Lal Bagh Road, Post Office, Bangalore City. Telegram—Chamarajendrapet.

OBALAPPAM & BROS.—Florists and Seedsmen, Basavangudi, Bangalore City.

RAO CHINNARAO & SONS ROYAL NURSERY—Udavar District. *Propr.*—Rao Chinnarayana Garu.

RUDRAPPA, M. & SON—Florists, Seedsmen, Nurserymen, and Fruit Plant specialists, by special appointment to H. H. the Maharajah of Mysore, Lal Bagh Road, Bangalore.

SHAIK THOWKAL SAHIB—Pensioned Head Constable, Mango Graft Supplier, and Nursery Gardener, 14, Shah Sahib Peeran Street, Chittoor, North Arcot.

OTHER MINES.

GORUNDUM—Collected in small quantities in the Amikere Taluk, Hassan District.

VIZIANAGRAM MINING CO., LD., THE—*Mangr.*—R. S. Patuck, A.I.M.M.

OTHER PLANTATIONS.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS—Uppala, Kasaragod, South Canara. *Mangr.*—Manjeshwar Srinivasu Rau.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS—Chandrar, Brahmanavar, Udupi, South Canara. *Propr.*—Subraya Pillai.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS—Nandipur, Udupi, South Canara. *Proprietor.*—Sheshetti.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Chirkadi, Udipi, South Canara. *Proprs.*—Subraya Poi.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Udijavni, Udipi, South Canara. *Proprs.*—Khaj, Mokdum Saiba, Aroor Lakshmananappaya, Ramappaya, Billa Poova, Parameshwaraya, Mariyappa, Badya Ramachendraya and Badya Rangya.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Ullal, Mangalore, South Canara. *Proprs.*—Albuquerque and Sons, P. B. Albuquerque and Shudi Beary.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Kodialbil, Mangalore, South Canara. *Proprs.*—M. Pais.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Kulal, Mangalore, South Canara. *Proprs.*—Madhava Bhatta and Venkata Subba Rao, Govindachanna, Madhava Bhatta and Durgapara-Meshwari Devi.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Uddya, Mangalore, South Canara. *Proprs.*—Rev. Father D. D. F. Coelho, S.J.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Hosabettu, Mangalore, South Canara. *Proprs.*—Hathwaru Krishnaya, Venkata Subba Rao and Koti Mutakala.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Pazambur and Tannirbhavi, Mangalore, South Canara. *Proprs.*—G. P. Fernandez, Father D'Souza, B. Venkappaya, Seemappaya, Vasudevaya, Narayana Upadaya, A. J. Lobo, Subbaraya Krinta and Hosanungalu Thuninappaya.

EXTENSIVE COCONUT, MANGO, DIVI, PLANTAIN AND CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Indigo cultivation and manufacturing at Jaghur Annappa Naicken Kruppan, and Pondavakkum, Ponneri Taluk, Chingleput District. *Proprs.*—Khan Bahadur M. A. Kneel, Badshah Saheb, Jaghida and Yagaboga, Meerasar.

PAPER MILLS.

MELNASHI PAPER MILLS CO.—Pondur, Travancore. *Managing Proprs.*—Pl. A. Rm. S. Venkatasubram Chettiar, *Partners.*—M. A. N. Ramanathan Chettiar, M. A. K. Arumasilam Chettiar, and T. Rm. T. S. P. L. Thinnappa Chettiar. *Manager.*—W. Venkata Raju, B.A.

POTTERIES, TERRACOTTA AND TILE WORKS.

ALBUQUERQUE A. & SONS, TILE, BRICK AND LIME MANUFACTURERS, COFFEE AND CASUARINA PLANTERS. Address: Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara. *Partners.*—B. R. Albuquerque, V. S. Albuquerque, and F. P. S. Albuquerque.

BALNAD POTTERY WORKS.—South Canara. Mango, Male, Anthippu, Angara, Durappa Kocho, Boliya, Manjappa, Chikka, Krishna and Mangamra.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—S. Canara and Malabar. Manufacturers of all kinds of Tiles, Bricks and Terracotta ware. Incorporated in Switzerland. *Office in Malabar.*—Mercantile Mission Branch, Tile Work, Dept. Calicut. *Agent and Mnggr.* H. Ederbenz. *In South Canara.*—Mercantile Mission Branch, Tile Works Dept., Mangalore. *Agent and Mnggr.*—O. Wultrich. *Factories.*—Calicut (*Mgr.*—M. Stuckert); Feroke (*Mgr.*—Ch. Spahn, Godaol (*Mgr.*—A. Jucker; Palgmet (*Mgr.*—G. H. Montigel); Mangalore, Jeppor and Kudroh (*Mgr.*—A. Glattfelder), Malpe near Udipi (*Mgr.*—H. Stokes). *Agencies.*—Bombay—Warden & Co.; Calcutta.—The Bengal Stone Co.; Madras.—Walker & Co., Colombo.—Walker, Sons & Co.; *Marmagao*—Killick Nixon & Co., *Bangalore*—Campbell & Sons, *Jaffna*—Mather & Son; *Rangoon*—Deacon Clark & Co.; *Cocanada*—Simson Bros. Ltd. *Trichinopoly*—A. K. Subramanyam; *Penang and Singapore*—Katz Bros. *Tel. Address*—"Mercantile."

CITY BRICK AND TILE WORKS.—Kengeri Road, Bangalore. Manufacturers of cement, roofing tiles, flooring tiles, ceiling tiles, stock-bricks, fire-bricks, flue covers, boiler seatings, cement concrete pipes, etc. *Tel. Address*—"Brick," Bangalore. *Proprs.*—South India Industrials, Ltd., Post Box 101, Madras.

CALICUT TILE CO.—Works at Feroke, Calicut. *Proprietors*.—A. P. Boyee and Dr. K. D. Mugaseth. *Mortgager*.—A. L. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiar (Zemindar, Dwakola.) *Agent*.—Rao Bahadur J. Somasundram Chettiar. *Inspector*.—M. A. M. Annamalai Chettiar. *Manager*.—T. F. D'Souza.

COIMBATORE TILE WORKS, THE.—*Proprs.*—C. S. Vennal Naidu and V. C. Vellinghiri Gounder. *Magr.*—J. F. D'Souza

CORONATION TILE WORKS.—Alathur, Palghat Taluk. *Propr.*—Ragavier.

DIAMOND JUBILEE TILE WORKS.—Kasaragod. *Propr.*—Appaya Chetty.

EDAVANNAH TILE WORKS.—*Proprs.*—Vatiapadi Kakkal Umithari and Parthan Vittel Ahamad Kutti. *Mangr.*—Mathalakath Krishna Menon.

HABITHRANATHI RICE MILL.—Mannargudi. *Propr.*—Rao Bahadur K. G. Srinivasa Mudaliar.

HENKE'S TILE WORKS.—Feroke, Malabar. *Proprs.*—Madura Co. Manufacturers and Exporters of Indian-made Roofing and Ceiling tiles, Clay and Fancy Flooring tiles, Salt glazed pipes, Firebricks and Fireclay goods, Common bricks, Ornamental bricks, Face bricks, &c, Portland Cement. Regular Importers of Marseilles tiles 8" x 8". Italian Marble Slabs 12" x 12" and 18" x 18". Acid proof flooring tiles 3" x 6". Branch Offices 11, St Mark's Road, Bangalore; 310, Thambu Chett Street, Madras; 1445 Bridge Road, Cocanada. Agencies all over India, Burma, Ceylon, Anstralia and other countries. *Manager*.—G. F. Baker. *Assistant Manager*.—A. Dennison. Telegraphic Address: "Henke" Feroke.

KABAKA POTTERY WORKS.—S. Canara. *Myr.*—Koraga.

M. S. NAIR TILE WORKS.—Established 1904. Kozhijampur, Cochin State.

MADRAS BRICK AND TILE WORKS.—Konnur Road, Perambur Barracks P. O. *Propr.*—V. Ekambara Mudaliar.

MANI POTTERY WORKS.—S. Canara. *Mgrs.*—Sourayya Balu, Ishimara, Koraga and Chandayn.

MORGAN, J. H., AND SON, JEPPO TILE WORKS.—Mangalore *Mangr. Partner*.—C. H. Morgan

NARIMAGRU POTTERY WORKS.—South Canara. *Proprs.*—Kepu, Subba Chella, Hukra and Kinnu.

NEW PARCHERY BRICK AND TILE WORKS.—Bangalore. *Proprs.*—H. and W. Abraham. *Mgr.*—Secunder Beg.

PATTAMBI TILE WORKS.—Pattambi. *Mangr.*—T. Chandu.

POLPALLI TILE WORKS.—Palghat Taluk. *Propr.*—Kuttyappoo Nair.

QUILON TILE WORKS.—Quilon, Travancore. *Proprs.*—Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd. *Manager*.—J. Mackie.

THE PALGHAT TILE WORKS.—Palghat. *Propr.*—T. L. Swaminatha Ayya and three others.

TILE AND BRICK FACTORY.—Trichur, Cochin State. *Propr.*—Arimboo Pallen Anthony Kunju Varid.

TILE AND BRICK FACTORY.—Mukkatukaru, Trichur, Cochin State. *Proprs.*—Chembakavoo Rappayi & Co.

TILE AND BRICK WORKS.—Ollur, Trichur Taluk. *Manager*.—A. A. Varu.

TILE FACTORY.—Othttur, Cochin State. *Proprs.*—Ambat Eatchara Menon, B. A., and others.

TILE FACTORY.—Alathur, Palghat Taluk. *Proprs.*—V. V. Chitto & Sons.

TILE FACTORY.—Kavassery, Palghat. *Propr.*—Krishna Puttar.

TILE WORKS.—Erimayur, Alatur Post, Palghat. *Propr.*—Appu Kuttan. *Mangr.*—J. F. D'Souza.

UJBE POTTERY WORKS.—South Canara. *Proprs.*—Subba, Ummanna, Mangappa, and Subba, son of Mani.

UPPINANGADY POTTERY WORKS.—South Canara. *Proprs.*—Fatta, son of Duma; Chenna, son of Appaya; Kitta, son of Duma, and Balappa.

VICTORIA TILE WORKS.—Kutalur, Palghat. *Propr.*—P. Teyyunni Noh.

VISWAKARMA TILE WORKS.—Parli, Palghat Taluk. *Propr.*—Theyyu Ammal.

QUARRIES, LIME AND STONE WORKS.

CAMPBELL AND SONS.—Brigade Road, Bangalore. Dealers in Cuddapah and Shahabad slabs direct from quarries.

GRANITE QUARRIES.—Pamal village, Pallavaram, Chingleput District. *Proprs.*—H. Mahomed Padsha Sahib & Co., Madras.

KRISHNA RAO, D., & SONS—Cuddapah Stone Contractors, Proprs. of Quarries at Yerraguntla, Cuddapah District. *Head Office.*—Bangalore City. Agencies at Bombay, Dharwar, Poona, Waltair, Vizagapatnam, Cocanada, Madras, Coimbatore, Bangalore, Madras, Mysore and Rangoon. *Propr.*—D. Krishna Rao. *Quarries Mgrs.*—K. R. Rao.

RICE MILLS AND FACTORIES.

ABDULSATHAR HAJI MOOSA'S RICE AND OIL MILL.—Cochin. *Propr.*—Abdulsathar Hajj Moosa, Merchant and Commission Agent, Cochin and Alleppey.

A LAPATI BHASKARARAMIAH'S RICE MILL.—At Ungutur.

AMMALASETTI TIRUPETTISAWMI AND KATRAGADPA NARASAYYA'S ANDHRA LAKSHMI INDUSTRIAL CO., LD., THE.—Kavayavaram, Krishna District. Raw and Boiled Rice Factory. C. K. Reddi, B.A., Secretary and Treasurer.

ARTHANORY AIYER, R. V. AND GUNISAWMY AIYER & CO.—Rice Factory, Mannargudi, Mannargudi Taluk Tanjore District.

RICE FACTORY.—Buckinghampet, Arumdasappa Tirupathaswami.

BALAGAM RAMASWAMY'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam, Kistna District.

BALANARASU RICE MILLS.—4/4 Wall Tax Road, Madras. *Proprs.*—P. Theisinga Mudaliar.

CHAMPAKA RICE MILL CO., LD.—Mannargudi. *Proprs.*—K. G. Srinivasa Mudaliar and others.

CHEGU SUBBAROYADU'S COTTON GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Guntur. See also *Cotton Presses and Ginning Factories.*

CHENGALUR PARAMESWARAN NAMUDUR'S RICE MILLS.—Trichur, Cochin State.

CHETTLER RICE AND OIL MILLS.—Berhampur (Gunjam) *Propr.*—Pakanati Sri Venkateswarloo Naidu.

COCANADA RICE MILL.—Mills at Cocanada, Godavari. *Proprs. & Mngrs.*—Simson Bros., Ltd.

CORINGA CO., LD.—Rice Mills at Neelapalli, Godavari Dist. CAPITAL, Rs. 2,00,000, in shares of Rs. 500 each. *Drs.*—J. LeFaucheur and P. Chittinhi. *Chief Engr.*—G. Jablin. *Secs. and Agents at Cocanada.*—Innes & Co.

DUNDUGALLA KESAVULU AND KALANAGUNTA RAJARAM'S FACTORY.—Bewada. *Propr.*—Vessu Goudalaya.

DEVARANGAM FACTORY.—Duggirala, Tenali Taluk, Guntur District. *Mgr.*—Mounji Koorji.

ELLORE RICE MILLS, THE.—Ellore, Kistna District. *Propr.*—Mothay Atchayya.

CORONATION OIL & FLOUR MILLS.—Udipi, S. Canara. *Proprs.*—N. Ananda Rao and Co.

GARNE TETAYYA'S BOILED RICE FACTORY.—Buckinghampet. *Propr.*—Garne Tattaiyya.

GAUDISANKAR RICE MILLS.—Berhampore (Ganjam). *Proprs.*—Tootika Pottharaju & Bros

GODAVARI RICE AND OIL MILLS.—Cocanada. *Propr.*—Rajah Biswaswargir Beer Bhargir.

GOLLA NARAYANAN'S RICE FACTORY.—Vidyadharepuram. *Propr.*—Golla Narayanan.

GUDIVADA VENKATA SEETARAMAYYA'S RICE MILL.—Bezwada, Kistna District.

HARITHANATHI RICE MILL.—*Propr.*—K. G. Srinivasa Mudaliar.

HARIHARASUBBA IYER, S. R. M.—Rice Miller, Coir Mats and Matting Manufactur. —Alleppey, Travancore.

HEMABJANNAKIRICE MILL.—Mannargudi. *Proprs.*—K. G. Srinivasa Mudaliar and K. G. Rangaswami Mudaliar. *Managing Partner.*—K. G. Rangaswami Mudaliar.

JANARDHANA RICE MILL.—Bezwada. *Propr.*—Gopu Venkatta Subbaya.

KALLAI ROYAL RICE FACTORY AND OIL MILLS, THE.—*Propr.*—Purusottam Govardhan Sat, Calicut

KANCHUMARTHY RAMACHENDRA ROW'S RICE MILL—Penugonda.

KINI AND SONS.—*Proprs.*—The Rice and Oil Mills, Manjerwar P. O., South Canara.

KISTNA MERCANTILE RICE FACTORY.—Guntur. *Managers.*—Yekkala Venkatapayya and Vakkalagadda Lakshmi Punnayya.

KOKALAI RICE MILL, Trichur. *Propr.*—C. P. Namboodry *Mgr.*—I. Iyappa.

KOLUMUM RICE MILL, THE.—Kolumum Post, Varadharajapuram, Udumalpet Taluk, Coimbatore Dist.

KORANDUS AROKIASWAMY ASSARY RICE MILL.—Within the Municipality of Mayavaram.

KUNNAPPAREDDI ATCHAYYA'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam.

KUNAPAREDDI PAPAYYA'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam, Kistna District.

LAKSHMI OIL RICE MILL—Ellore. *Propr.*—Kuruchetty Poornayya.

MAGETI LAKSHMINARASIMHA RAO SOWCAR RICE MILL.—Rajupotta, Masulipatam, Kistna Dist.

MAGETI LAKSHMI NARASIMHA RAO SOWCAR RICE MILL.—Khalekhanpet, Masulipatam, Kistna District.

MARKANDESWARA RICE MILL.—Ellore, Kistna. *Managers.*—Tamana Sreeramulu and Khumbampati Subaroyadu.

MATURI VENKATA SUBBAYYA'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam, Kistna District

MAYAVARAM, RICE FLOUR AND OIL MILL.—*Propr.*—A. Lakshmana Rao. *Manager.*—T. Enochandra Rao.

MELAPATHI MAYAVARAM TALUK RICE MILL.—*Propr. and Mangr.*—T. Ramachandua Row and Sadhaiva Row, B.A., B.L., District High Court Vukil, Tanjore.

MUNSHI ABDUL WAHAB SAHIB'S ISLAMIA RICE MILL.—Nidadavole.

NAMBOODIRI & CO., C. P., KOKKALA RICE MILL.—Trichur P. O., Malabar, Cochin. *Proprs.*—C. P. Namboodiri & Co., *Manager.*—T. Iyyappan.

NIDADAVOLE RICE MILLS.—Nidadavole, Kistna District. *Propr.*—Koovari Chendraseddy, Zamindar.

NIDAMANGALAM RICE MILLS.—Nidamangalam, Tanjore District. Boiled White Coned Rice Mill. *Engr. and Mgr.*—G. S. Girimaji Rao. *Asst. Mangr.*—J. B. Krishnasawami Iyer.

PAMANIAR RICE MILL.—Urathur, Nidamangalam, S.I.E. (Tanjore District). *Manager.*—M. Rangiah. *Propr.*—M. S. Sankara Aiyar, Landowner and Mirasdar.

PREMJI KHETSIS RICE MILL.—Mattancheri, Cochin State.

BAJARAJESWARI BALA TRIPURA SUNDARI RICE MILL.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Managers.*—Sauka Chinaven Katappiah, Drayaga Krishniah and Rachapoodi Basaviah.

RICE FACTORY.—*Propr.*—Perla Ramamurti Chetty (Proprietor, China Waltair Estate), Vizianagram.

RICE FACTORY.—*Propr.*—Nidugonda Chiranjivee Row, Vizianagram.

RICE FACTORY.—Amalapuram, Godavari District. *Proprs.*—Suggu Malliah & Bros.

RICE FACTORY.—Dwarapudi, Ramachendrapur Taluk, Godavari Dist. *Proprs.*—D. Kameswara Sastry, C. H. Chinniah, B. Venkayya, R. Venkataswamy, P. Narayya.

RICE MILL, A. E. N. & CO.'S—Alleppy, Travancore. *Propr.*—Essa Doss Mahomed.

RICE MILL.—Vaithiswaran Koil. *Manager.*—Rajappier.

RICE MILL.—Minambue, Gingee Taluk, South Arcot Dist. *Owner.*—Mahomed Ali Saib.

RICE MILL.—Arni, N. Arcot. *Proprs.*—Narainsami Naicker & Sons, Arni.

RICE MILL AT TANUKU. *Mangr.*—Ohitturi Suriah.

RICE MILL.—Berhampur. *Propr. and Mgr.*—Tutica Pothuraju and P. S. Venkateswarlu Naidu.

RICE MILL.—Guntur. *Tangela* Lakshmayya.

RICE MILL.—Guntur. *Mgrs.*—Nerella Venkatachalam and Madesetti Brahman.

RICE MILL.—Minamur, Tindivanam Taluk. *Propr.*—Abdul Aziz Sahib.

RICE MILL.—Nabobpet, Nellore. *Propr. and Mgr.*—P. Seshacholam Chetti.

RICE MILL OF MOTHI VENKANNA AND GRANDHI RAMABHOTLU.—Ellore, Kistna District.

RICE MILL.—Sompeta, Ganjam. *Propr.*—Basavareddi Garu.

RICE MILL.—Shenbalekham, near Vellore, N. Arcot Dist. *Proprs.*—Pashania Chettiyar and P. Vera Ragavachuriam and Sons.

RICE MILL.—Ungutur. *Mangr.*—Manhala Subbarayudu.

RICE MILL.—Vadamadi, Mangalam, Polur Taluk, N. Arcot District. *Propr.*—Jayaram Nayudu.

S. N. E. R. RICE MILLS.—Tirukattupalli, Tanjore Dist. *Manager.*—T. S. Narayana Aiyar.

RICE AND FLOUR MILLS.—Varakkal, Calicut. *Propr. and Mgr.*—J. R. Marshall.

RICE AND FLOUR MILL.—Varakkal, Calicut. *Propr.*—Ramdass Ramchandass.

ROYAL RICE MILL.—Guntur. *Mgr.*—Amara Verayya.

ROYAL RICE MILLS.—Saliyamaugalam, Tanjore Dist. *Propr.*—V. A. Vandayar, Poondi, Tanjore.

SADHANA RICE MILLS.—Uttiramerur, Chingleput District. *Manager.*—K. Rangaswami.

SAMAYAMANTULA VENKATA RAMABRAHMAM'S RICE MILL Masulipatam, Kistna District.

SIVA SANKARA NARAYANA RICE MILL, THE.—Gudlavalleru, Kistna District. *Mang. Dir.*—Sama Pitchayya.

**SREE SANTANA VENUGOPALA RICE MILL, THE, AND SREE DURGANA-
GESWARA RICE MILLS**.—Gudivada, Kistna District. *Propr.*—Adusumilli Subra-
maniyam.

SREE ANJANEYA RICE MILL.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Mgrs.*—Paladugu
Anjiah, Paladugu Chandriah, Kottapalli Krishniah and Kodab Tiruvenkataratnam.

SREE BHUVANESVARI RICE MILL CO.—Chundur, Tenali Taluk, Guntur Dis-
trict. *Mgr.*—Ambati Ankamma.

SREE DHANALAKSHMI RICE MILL CO—Turumella, Tenali Taluk, Guntur
District. *Mgr.*—Kosarazu Punneah.

SREE DURGA RICE MILL.—Mannargudi. *Propr.*—Ganapathi Aiyar.

SREE GOURI SANKARA RICE MILLS.—Attily, Kistna Dist. *Propr.*—Suram-
poody Satyanarayanaamurti.

SREE GAVURISWARASWAMI RICE MILL.—Vuppugundur, Ongole Taluk.
Mgr.—Amara Hanumiah. (The factory is now working at Ongole.)

SREE HANUMAN POTARAZU RICE MILL.—Nandavelugu, Tenali Taluk,
Guntur District. *Mgr.*—Rallapalli Narasayya.

SREE KANYAKAPARAMESWARA RICE MILL.—Rajahmundry. *Propr. and
Manager.*—Chodiseti Venkataratnam.

SREE KRISHNA RICE FACTORY.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Managers.*—Kom-
mur Ramayya and Tanka Chinia Venkatappayya.

SREE LAKSHMI NARASIMHA RICE MILLS—Rajahmundry. *Proprs.*—
Grandhi Venkatarazu and Bros.

SREE LAKSHMI NARASIMHA RICE FACTORY.—Guntur. *Contract.*—
Kalangi Venkatappayya.

SREE LAKSHMI SATIANARAYANA RICE MILL.—Tenali, Guntur District.

SREE LAKSHMI VILASA RICE FACTORY.—Intur, Tenali Taluk, Guntur
District. *Manager.*—Katragadda Basavayya Naidu.

SREE LOKANAYAKI RICE MILL.—Thadalen Koil, Shyali. *Manager.*—Nara-
yanaswamy Naidu.

SREE MALLESWARA RICE AND GINNING FACTORY.—Guntur. *Propr.*—
Gella Nagayya.

SREE RAMA RICE MILL.—Pulla, Ellore, Kistna. *Manager.*—B. Narasayya.

SREE RAMALINGASWARA RICE MILL.—Tenali. *Manager.*—Tsunduri Ven-
katappiah.

SRI SOUNDARYANAYAKI RICE MILL.—Nemmeli, Mannargudi Taluk, Tanjore
Dist. *Manager.*—V. Mahalingam Aiyar.

SREE RAMANANDA RICE AND COTTON MILL.—Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—
Sri Kanchumarti Venkata Seetha Ramachandra Rao.

SREE PARTHASARATHI RICE MILL.—Penugonda near, Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—
Sri Kanchumarti Venkata Seetha Ramachandra Rao.

SREE SATYANARAYANA RICE MILL.—Pandalapaka, Ramachandrapur Taluk,
Godavery Dist. *Manager.*—Padala Ramiah.

SREE SATYANARAYANA RICE FACTORY.—Tenali, Guntur District
Manager—Chunduru Chinna Ankayya.

SREE SEETHA RAMANUJA RICE MILL.—Kykaram, Ellore Taluk.

SREE SURYANARAYANA RICE MILL.—Rajahmundry. *Proprs.*—Penjer
Ramiah and Grandhi Tolayasa.

SREE VENKATESWARA RICE FACTORY.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Manager.*—
Chanduru Venkatappiah.

SREE VENKATESWARASWAMI RICE MILL.—Vuppugundur, Ongole Taluk.
Mgr.—Amara Subbiah.

SREE KRISHNA RICE MILL.—Rajahmundry. *Proprs.*—Kaki Venkataratnam & Sons.

SREE VENUGOPALA RICE FACTORY.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Sanka China Venkatappaiah. *Secretary.*—Goungunta Guraviah.

SREE VENUGOPALASAWMI RICE MILL.—Vuppugundur, Ongole Taluk. *Mgr.*—Amara Ramachendradu.

SREE VENUGOPALA RICE MILL.—Rajahmundry.

SREE VENUGOPAL RICE MILLS.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Mgrs.*—Sanka China Venkatappayya and Rachapudi Basavayya.

SRI JAGANMOHINI RICE MILL AND FLOUR MILL.—*Contractor.*—Meduri Nageswaram, Ellore, Kistna District.

SRI DURGA MALLESWARA RICE MILL.—Bezwada. *Propr.*—Mandadepu Venkatrayudu.

SRI GAWRISANKAR RICE MILLS.—Berhampore. *Propr.*—Tootica Patharazu.

SRI KANYAKA PARAMESWARI RICE FACTORY.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Managers.*—Kola Kotayyar and Kommuri Ramayyar.

SREE MEENAKSHI RICE MILLS, N.R.N.—Nelpathur, Shiyali Taluk, Tanjore. *Proprietor.*—N. Natesa Aiyer.

SRI LAKSHMI RICE MILL AND CO, LTD.,—Kooltur, Guntur Dist. *Mgr.*—Dhupadi Buchayya.

SRI RAJAGOPALA RICE MILLS—*Propr.*—Rai Sahib Perla Ramamurthi Chetty, (Proprietor, China Waltair Estate), Vizianagaram.

SRI RANGANADHA RICE MILL.—Ellore, Kistna District. *Propr.*—Kuricheti Purunah.

SRI RAMA RICE MILL.—Bezwada. *Mgr.*—Addepalli Venkatappayya.

SRI SATYANARAYANA RICE MILLS.—*Proprs.*—Manepalli Venkataratnam and Pusumarty Subba Row, Ellore, Kistna Dist.

SRI SATYANARAYANA RICE MILL.—Bezwada. *Mgr.*—Devineeti Venkataramayya.

SRI SITARAMA RICE FACTORY.—Bezwada. *Mgr.*—Majety Pitchayya.

SRI UMAMAHESWARA RICE MILLS.—*Proprietor.*—Pilla Appalanaidu, Rajahmundry.

SRIMAHALAKSHMI RICE MILL—Stonehousepet, Nellore. *Mgrs.*—Vakatinayamadi Setty and Bros.

ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—Coimbatore. *Manager.*—Rev. J. Perrin.

S. V. R. M. RAMASAMI CHETTIAR RICE MILL—Shiyali, Tanjore. *Mgr.*—Ramakrishna Naidu.

SWADESI RICE FACTORY.—Bezwada, Kistna. *Mgr.*—Chaparala Veerayya.

SWADESHI RICE MILL, THE.—Ellore, Kistna Dist. *Mgr.*—Kuricheti Purnayya.

SWADESI RICE MILL.—Arundelpet, Bezwada. *Proprietor.*—Chaparala Veeriah.

TADEPALLI HANUMANTHA ROW'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam, Kistna.

TAMMANA TATAYYA AND BROTHER'S RICE FACTORY.—Bezwada. *Mgr.*—Tammana Tatayya.

TATAVARTI VENKATA SUBBARAO'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam, Kistna District.

THE ANDRA LAKSHMI INDUSTRIAL COMPANY.—Kowtaram, Kistna District. *Secy.*—C. Kolandareddi, B.A.

THINA STREE RICE MILL.—Tirumalaivasal. *Mgr.*—T. S. K. Narayanaswamy Pillai.

TIRUVALUR RICE MILLS.—Vijayapuram Post, Tanjore District. Only boiled paddy is being milled. *Proprs.*—South India Industrials, Ltd., Madras. *Manager.*—Abdul Latif Essa Saif.

UNITED RICE MILLS CO., LTD.—Cocanada, Jagannaikpur. *Managing Director.*—Punam Chima Venkatarayana. *Secy. and Treasr.*—B. Pullayya.

VENKATESWARA RICE MILL OF KANIGELLA GANGANNA, Etc.—Ellore, Kistna District.

VISSAMSETTI BRAHMANNA'S RICE MILL—Masulipatam, Kistna District.

VISWASWARA RICE MILL OF NULU MANIKYAM, Etc.—Ellore, Kistna District.

VIZAG MILLS CO., LTD., THE.—Vizagapatam. *Propr.*—Joint Stock Co. *Working Managing-Director.*—S. G. Ganapati Pillai. *Mills Supt.*—M. D. Somasundaram Pillai.

RUBBER PLANTATIONS.

CHACKIPARAMPA ESTATE—Mukundapuram, Cochin State. *Agents and Secretaries.*—Darragh Small & Co., Alleppey. *Manager.*—A. H. Mead.

CHEMONI ESTATE.—Mukundapuram Taluk, Cochin State.

CLOVELLY RUBBER ESTATE.—Tuttajellum P. O., Coonoor Taluk, Nilgiris. *Mgrs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

COCHIN RUBBER CO., LTD.—(Vellankara Estate) Acreage 1005. *Manager.*—R. de Ros Norman. *Assistants.*—E. F. Norman and W. Tippetts.

ELAK SOUTH INDIA RUBBER CO., LTD.—Acreage of Rubber 635. Nearest Railway Station, Chavakkott, Palghat P. O. *Agents.*—T. Stanes and Co. Ltd. *Manager.*—Vivian P. Dupen.

EDDIVANA RUBBER & TEA COMPANY, LTD.—Nilambur P. O., Malabar. *Manager.*—B. Malcolm Wynand. *Supt.*—A. P. Kinloch.

INDIAN PENINSULA RUBBER AND TEA ESTATES, LTD. (GLENBURN ESTATE)—Tuttajellum P. O. via Mettapolilum. *Genl. Managr.*—A. G. Nicholson. *Supt.*—O. W. Maiden; *Palnagay Malabar Estate*—*Supt.*—P. V. Chirian.

ISFIELD, NAGAMAILA, MIDLOTHIAN, AMBANAD, KURAVANTHAVALAM, VENTURE, TENMALAI.—Kutharitty P. O. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—J. Stewart.

KANAMBRA RUBBER ESTATE—*Propr. & Manager.*—R. de Ros Norman. *Asst.*—M. Govindan.

KARIKOLAM ESTATE.—Palapilly P. O., Cochin State. *Proprietors.*—The Mooply Valley Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents and Secretaries.*—Darragh, Small and Co., Alleppey. *Manager.*—A. H. Mead. *Supt.*—F. T. Fellowes Wilson.

KERALA RUBBER CO., LTD.—Kerala Estate P. O., S. Malabar. Planted 2,072 acres. Reserve 1,523 acres. *Manager.*—Campbell Hunt. *Assistants.*—A. H. Robb and C. Jones.

KINALUR RUBBER ESTATE.—Malabar, P. O., Quilandi. *Supt.*—R. G. de R. Norman.

KUTTIADI RUBBER ESTATE.—Kavilampala, Kurumbanad Taluk, P. O. Kathyadi. *Supt.*—J. V. Shechan.

MAKKIMALA RUBBER ESTATE.—P. O. Manantoddy. *Supt.*—Mr. Bell.

MOOPLY VALLEY RUBBER CO., LD.—Mukundapuram Taluk, Cochin State. *Manager.*—A. H. Mead. *Agents.*—Darragh, Small & Co., Ltd., Alleppey.

PILLUR RUBBER, TEA AND COFFEE ESTATES.—Hulical P. O., Coconor. *Proprs.*—Trustees of Estate of late J. Hunter. *Manager.*—A. K. Weld. *Supt.*—G. F. Brown.

IONMUDI TEA AND RUBBER CO., LTD.—Nedumangad Taluk, Travancore.

PUDUKAD RUBBER CO., LD.—Mukundapuram Taluk, Cochin State. *Proprs.*—Pudukad Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents and Secretaries.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Cochin.

PULLANGODE RUBBER ESTATE, LTD—*Agents and Secretaries.*—Thomson Alston & Co., 2, 3 & 4, Idol Lane, Eastcheap, London. *Agents in India.*—Aspinwall & Co., Ltd., Cochin; Estate Pullangode. *Supt.*—S. P. Eaton. *Address.*—Pullangode P. O., via Manjeri.

ROCKWOOD, CHUROLIMALAI.—Pathanapuram. *Propr.*—T. B. Miller. *Mgr.*—P. W. Keir.

RUBBER PLANTATIONS.—Puliyera, Shencotta.

SHEEBNELLY RUBBER ESTATE.—Acreage 193 Nellampatty Hills.—*Mangr.*—V. P. Dupen. *Post and Ry. Station*—Palghat. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

SITTAR, LAHAI, PERUMAN, PERINAD, KONNI.—Chengannoor.

SOUTH VANDALUDAI.—Pattanapuram Taluk, Travancore, Post and Tel Office.—Shencottah. *Proprs.*—T. A. R. Clark and Mrs. W. B. Miller. *Mgr.*—W. B. M. Kingir.

UPPER ROSEMALE, LITTLE ROSEMALE, ITTAPADAPPU (Portion), LITTLE ROSEMALE (2nd Bit), GOATFELL, ELDERSLIE OR CUSBALI, HEREFORD, LOWER HEREFORD.—Pathanapuram. *Proprs.*—The Travancore Plantation Co., Ltd. *Mgr.*—P. W. Keir

VANYAMPARA RUBBER CO., LTD.—Trichur. Owned exclusively by Natives of Cochin State. Capital Rs. 8,00,000. Area, 1,000 acres, of which 750 acres have already been planted up. *Joint-Managing Directors*—K. Kunju Menon and K. Kochugovinda Marar. *Supt.*—Alfred C. White.

VARIDAY MULLAY COFFEE ESTATE—Malabar District, Coimbatore P. O. *Propr.*—J. Hedde. *Mangr.*—A. E. Platel

ANAMALLAIS.

INDIAN PENINSULA RUBBER AND TEA ESTATES, LTD.—Paralai Estate, Valparai P.O., via Pollachi. *Manager*—C. Fraser.

SOUTH INDIAN RUBBER COMPANY, LTD.—*Supt.*—B. M. Behr, P. O. Valparai, via Pollachi.

STANMORE ANAMALLAY ESTATES CO., LTD.—*General Manager.*—E. W. Simcock. P.O. Valparai, via Pollachi, Coimbatore Dist.

COORG.

MATHESON'S ESTATES.—*Mgr.*—E. L. Mahon. *Asst.*—G. L. Newbery. P. O. Pollibetta, S. Coorg.

COCHIN.

COCHIN RUBBER COMPANY, LTD., THE—*Manager*—R. deRoss Norman. *Supt.*—E. F. Manners Norman. *Asst.*—S. Boesinger. *Head Clerk*—R. V. Narayanasamy Naidu.

COCHIN SHOLAYAR CHEMONI COMPANY, LTD.—Echipara Estate. P.O. Palapilly, Cochin. *Supt.*—C. W. Clode.

MOOPLY VALLY RUBBER COMPANY, LTD.—*Manager.*—A. H. Mead. *Supts.*—E. H. Halliley, F. T. Fellowes Wilson, F. E. Thomas, A. Middleton, W. Lohr. *Asst. Supts.*—J. F. Thomson and R. Keene.

MYSORE RUBBER SYNDICATE.—Chemoni Valley Estate, Palapilly P. O., Cochin State. *Manager.*—Leonard M. Guyver.

PUDUKAD RUBBER COMPANY, LTD.—P. O. Palapilly, Cochin. *Manager*—A. H. Mead. *Supt.*—H. Herklots.

VANIYAMPARA RUBBER ESTATE, LTD.—*Joint Managing Directors.*—K. Kunju Menon and K. Kochu Govinda Marar. *Acctt. and Hd. Clk.*—K. S. Krishna Iyer.

MALABAR.

SERUVANI TEA AND PRODUCE CO., LD.—Coimbatore P.O., Attapaddi. *Supt.*—E. R. Murphy, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.

CALICUT ESTATES SYNDICATE, LD.—P. O. Tambracherri. *Supt.*—H. Tippetts.

KINALUB RUBBER CO., LD.—Kinalur Estate, P. O. Quilandi. Area opened, 1,063 acres rubber and 13 acres coconuts. Reserve, 1,574 acres. *Supt.*—R. G. de R. Norman. *Agents.*—Oakley, Bowden & Co, 15, Armenian Street, Madras.

EDDIVANNA RUBBER AND TEA COMPANY, LD.—P.O., Nilambur. 881 acres rubber. *Manager*—R. Lescher. *Agents and Secretaries.*—Poirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Calicut, S. Malabar.

ELAK RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P.O, Palghat. *Supt.*—V. P. Dupen.

KERALA RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Kerula. *Supt.*—Campbell Hunt. *Assts.*—C. Jones and A. H. Robb.

KUTTIADI RUBBER CO., LD.—Kuttiadi Estate, Aswasi via Badagara P. O. *Supt.*—J. V. Sheehan. *Agents.*—Oakley, Bowden & Co., Holt & Co., Ltd.

MACKIMALA ESTATE—P.O., Mauantoddy Ry. Station, Tellicherry *Proprs.*—Societe Des Caoutchoucs De Mackimala. *Mgr.*—H. W. Bell. *Asst. Mgr.*—C. J. Pudicombe. *Agents in India.*—Burnett & Son, Ltd., Tellicherry.

MEPPADI-WYNAAD TEA COMPANY, LD.—Arrapetta Nedikarna and Moopenad Estates, P. O. Meppadi. *Superintendent.*—N. C. Whetton. *Assistant.*—H. Clifton Leslie.

NIRPUZHA RUBBER ESTATES, LD.—P.O., Pundaler, Nilgiris. *Supt.*—A. W. Knight.

* THE CHERAKARA ESTATES COMPANY.—P. O. Mauantoddy. Ry. Station Tellicherry. *Proprs.*—The Secretaries, The Cherakara Estates Company Ltd. *Mgr.*—H. W. Bell. *Asst.*—Stonshewer. *Agents in India.*—Messrs. Barber and Pascoe, Kullakambi, Nilgiris, S. India.

PUNNUR ESTATE.

RUBBER MAATSCHAPPIJ MALABAR *Supt.*—H. Bolee. P.O., Tamaracheri. NILGIRIS, SHEVAROYS, PULNEYS AND ANAMALLAIS.

INDIAN PENINSULA RUBBER AND TEA ESTATES, LD.—*Genl. Manager.*—A. G. Nicholson. Coonoor, S. India. *Nilgiris.*—Hallacarry Estate, *Supt.*—C. Bosen. Glenburn Estate. *Supt.*—O. W. Marden. *Shevaroys.*—Hawthorne Group. *Supt.*—E. H. A. Travers-Drapes. Vanguard Group. *Supt.*—J. de Rozario.—*Pulneys.*—Manalore Estate. *Supt.*—P. V. Cherian. *Anamallais.*—Paralai Estate. *Supt.*—C. Fraser.

LOWER DROOG AND CHENGAL ESTATES—*Supdts.*—A. G. Fernandez and V. I. Isaacs. *Mangr.*—Norman Grey.

MANAAR AND TUDOR VALLEY ESTATES.—P. O. Kullakambi. *Supdt.*—Norman Grey.

TRAVANCORE.

ACHENCOIL GROUP.—Kalthurithy, P. O. Travancore. *Supt.*—B. Nelson.

HEREFORD GROUP ESTATES.—P.O. Shencotta. *Supt.*—W. B. M. King. *Ag. Supt.*—T. Ponniah.

MALAYALAM RUBBER AND PRODUCE CO., LD.—P.O. Thodupusha, Kaliyar Estate. *Supt.*—A. C. Morrell. *Assts.*—H. B. Parker.

MALAYALAM RUBBER AND PRODUCE COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Shencotta Shencotta Dist., *Supt.*—R. Stewart. *Assts.*—E. Lord, S. W. Sinclair, L. M. Young, M. Young and R. Branson.

MUNDAKAYAM VALLEY RUBBER CO., LD.—*Supt.*—J. R. Vincent. *Assts.*—F. Simmons and J. H. B. Sullivan.

ORKADEN RIVER RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Mundakayam. *Supt.*—E. R. Gudgeon.

TRAVANCORE RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Mundakayam. *Supt.*—M. H. Byfield.

PERIYA RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Thattakaad via Alwaye. *Supt.*—C. W. E. Tyler. *Asst.*—Val. Mardon.

PONMUDI TEA AND RUBBER CO., LD.—P. O., Kallar, Trivandrum. *Managing Director*—R. Ross. *Supts.*—J. E. N. Pryde and D. E. Welsh.

RANI TRAVANCORE RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—Sittur, P. O. Valiserikara via Punalur; Periyar. *Manager*—S. D. Stannerton P. O. Valiserikara via Punalur; *Manager*—H. S. K. Morrell Shalacary. *Manager*—J. D. Gray. *Asst.*—F. C. Chatfield. P. O. Punalur. *Manager*—H. M. E. Howson Vellimal. P. O. Mundakayam.

RUBBER PLANTATIONS INVESTMENT TRUST, LD.—P. O. Shenkota. *Supt.*—V. Mardon. *Asst.*—H. Lorr.

STAGBROOK RUBBER AND TEA ESTATES, LD.—El Dorado Estate and Kokiyar Estate. P. O. Mundakayam, Travancore, S. India. *Supt.*—G. H. Danvers Davy. *Asst. Supt.*—Edwin Vincent.

THODUPUZHA RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Thodupuzha. *Supt.*—C. F. Ewart. *Asst. Supt.*—C. E. A. Ewart.

TRAVANCORE RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Mundakayam. *Supt.*—R. Harley.

RANI TRAVANCORE RUBBER CO., LD.—Shalacary Estate, Punalur. *Ag. Manager*—J. O. Gray. *Asst.*—F. C. Chatfield.

TEA PLANTERS' ASSOCIATIONS.

CENTRAL TRAVANCORE PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.—P. O. Peermade. *Chairman*—F. Bisson. *Hon. Secy.*—W. A. J. Milner.

MUNDAKAYAM PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.—P. O., Mundakayam. *Chairman*.—H. M. E. Howson. *Vice-Chairman*—H. B. Kirk. *Hon. Secy.*—J. Hendry. *Ag. General Committee*—E. E. Eyre, Mrs. Hendry, E. Harley, A. Hammond.

SOUTH TRAVANCORE PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.—Kallar P. O. Travancore. *Chairman*—J. B. Cook. *Hon. Secy.*—R. J. A. Moore.

WEST COAST PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.—Nilambur P. O., Malabar. *Chairman*—Campbell Hunt, Karala P. O., Malabar. *Hon. Secy.*—R. Leecher.

SALT AND NITRE WORKS.

ORIENTAL SALT CO., LD. (1907).—Head Office, Cocanada. Works at Jaganai-kur, Karasa and Naupada. *Manag. Agents*—The Coromandel Co., Ltd., Cocanada.

SALT FACTORIES.—Humma, (Ganjam), Surla, and Calingapatam, managed by Government. Naupada is an Excise Factory.

SALT FACTORY.—Balachervu (worked by Excise Licensees).

SAW MILLS AND TIMBER WORKS.

ASPINWALL AND CO. LD., SAW MILL.—Gonda Island, Cochin. *Proprs.*—Aspinwall & Co., Ltd. (W. N. Black and B. H. Black, England). *Director in India and Managing Director*—E. H. Cooper. *Mangr.*—H. H. Jones. *Asst. Manjr.*—J. S. MacBean. *Assts.*—P. F. C. Jourdain and S. K. Tull. *Tel. Address.*—"Aspinwall".

A. L. A. R. RAMANATHAN SAW MILL.—Palikuthu, P. O. Perintalmanna, via Pattambi, S. Malabar.

CHISHOLME WART & CO.'S SAW MILLS.—Quilon, Travancore.

ELECTRIC SAW MILLS AND TIMBER STORES.—Basin Road, Madras. *Proprs.*—R. A. Sattar & Co. Basin Bridge Road, Perambore Barracks Road, Madras.

HAJEE ISMAIL SAIT'S ELECTRIC SAW MILL—at Champion Reef, Kolar Gold Fields, the largest Electric Saw Mill in Southern India, undertake to supply all kinds of Mining and Building Timbers, Railway Sleepers, etc., at short notice. *Mangrs.*—A. Sattar Sait, Hajee Ismail Sait, Champion Reef, Kolar Gold Fields, Mysore.

KOLAR ELECTRIC SAW MILLS.—Kolar. *Propr.*—Hajee Ismail Sait, English Warehouse, Bangalore. *Genl. Mgr.*—A. Sattar Sait.

KUMARAN.—Neyyattinkara Town, Neyyattinkara Taluk.

MATHEVAN PILLAY.—Wholesale Merchant, Parassalai, Kallikkavilai Post, S. Travancore, B. M. P.

MUGASETH AND SONS, TIMBER MERCHANTS AND EXPORTERS (F TIMBER, COIR AND ALL OTHER MALABAR PRODUCE.—Trichur, Cochin State. Branches—Bombay, Calicut, and Ernakulam.

MYSORE STEAM SAW AND RICE MILLS—Chamaraja Mohalla, Mysore. *Propr.*—P. Iyaswamy Mudaliar. *Asss.*—C. Appadoray Moodli. and C. Palani Moodli.

NEW MALABAR TIMBER YARDS AND SAW MILLS, LD.—Kallai, Malabar *Managing Agents.*—Parry and Co., Madras *Cole.*—A. B. C., 5th Edition.

PALGHAT TILE WORKS.—Palghat Town, *Propr.*—T. L. Swaminatha Iyer, Banker and Merchant.

QUILON SAW MILLS AND TILE WORKS.—Quilon, Travancore. *Proprs.*—Harrisons and Crossfield, Ld. *Mangr.*—J. Mackie.

RAJU & CO., D.—Broadway, Madras, Steam Saw Mills and Joinery Works.

ROYAPURAM SAW MILLS AND TIMBER WORKS, THE—Royapuram Madras.

SAW MILLS AND TIMBER WORKS.—Paliapatam P. O., Malabar. *Proprs.*—Wilson Brothers, Tea Box Manufacturers and General Timber Merchants.

TIMBER MERCHANTS.—Negapatam. *Proprs.*—A. M. Ponnusami Chettyar, A. M. Muthu Chettyar, A. M. Dakshin Chettyar, S. A. Ramaiyar and K. V. Venkatarama Aiyar.

TRICHUR TIMBER SAW MILLS.—*Propr.*—Rao Sahib T. Namherumall Chetty, B.A. *Manager*—S. N. Krishna Iyer gar, L. A. A., Associated Accountant.

WESLEYAN MISSION INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND WORKSHOPS.—Karur, Trichinopoly Dist.

SILK FILATURES AND MILLS.

BANGALORE WOOLLEN, COTTON AND SILK MILLS CO., LD.—Registered Office, 1, Agram Road, Bangalore City. CAPITAL Rs. 15,00,000, in 9,000 Ordinary and 6,000 Preference shares of Rs. 100 each. Paid up Rs. 9,00,000 Ordinary, and Rs. 6,00,000 Preference shares. Number of spindles 23,024 Cotton, and 1,886 Woollen. Looms, 179 Cotton and 47 Woollen. *Mill Manager.*—P. Tommie. *Woollen Mr.*—C. Lister. *Spinning Mr.*—R. Thompson. *Weaving Mr.*—W. Warrington. *Hosery Mr.*—L. J. Rosario. *Engr.*—H. Reid. *Agents, Secs. and Transs.*—Binny & Co., Ld. Madras. J. W. Chambers signs Manager, Binny & Co., Ltd. *Office Asss.*—E. T. Armstrong, F. B. Harwood. Represented in London by Binny & Co., Ld., 119, Leadenhall Street.

MENACHEE WEAVING FACTORY.—Madura.

SILK WEAVING.—Aiyampettai, Papanasam Taluk, Tanjore. Iyna Rajagopala Chettiar, Iyna Balakrishna Chettiar and Thimma Ramaswamy Chettiar.

TATA'S EXPERIMENTAL SILK FARM.—Bangalore City, Basavangudi Extension. *Manager*—E. Jackson. Students taught Sericulture 1. Mulberry growing. 2. Silk-worm rearing. 3. Silk reeling. 4. Silk weaving. Advice gladly given by the Manager.

Also Raw Silks can be had and all kinds of Silk Cloths made for Gentlemen and Ladies. Boys just leaving School will find a good opening to be trained into Reeling and Weaving Masters, and Silk Industrial Inspectors.

SOAP FACTORIES.

BETTIKERI NEMIRAJA INDRA (JAIN).—Moodbidri, South Canara. Manufactures Soap without using animal matter. This is meant specially for Jains and other strict vegetarians.

HINDU SOAP FACTORY.—Coondapur, S. Canara. *Proprs.*—B. Dutt and Brothers.

SADANANDA SOAP FACTORY.—Brahma Nishta Mattam, Sreemadanandapuram, Kottarakara Taluk, Travancore. *Propr*—Sadananda Swami *Genl. Mnggr.*—P. Kunjukrishna Pillai.

SOAP FACTORY.—Jediguddi, Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District. *Propr.*—Gilbert Severina Coelho.

SOAP MANUFACTORY, THE.—Tathamangalam, Chittur Taluk, Cochin State. *Propr.*—Ayyan Vestil Kesava Iyon.

SUGAR FACTORIES.

ASKA SUGAR WORKS AND DISTILLERY.—Works at Aska, Ganjam. *Proprs.*—Paramanand Sahu, Jerbono Sahu, Loconadho Sahu, and Somanadho Sahu, being Minor represented by his guardian Paramanand Sahu. *Manager.*—Nuria Hausmann. *Head Clerk.*—P. Ramachandra Rao.

DECCAN SUGAR AND ABKARI CO., LD.—Samalkota and Anakapalle.

EAST INDIA DISTILLERIES AND SUGAR FACTORIES, LD., THE—(Incorporated in England). Regd. Office, 54, Old Broad Street, London, E. C. Factories at Nellore, Ranipet and Kulasekarapatnam. Distilleries at Nellore, Kamptee, and Chowghat. CAPITAL. £280,000. Ordinary shares of 16s. each =£80,000; Preference shares of £1 each =£200,000. Debenture Stock, £122,921. *Dirs.*—E. S. Ormerod (Chairman), A. J. Yorke, Neville Priestley, H. Bradley, J. K. Murray and A. D. Jackson. *Mang. Agents.*—Parry & Co., 1st Line Beach, Madras.

AR. AR. SM. SUGAR MILL.—Regd. Office, Tachanalloor. Post Office, Tachanalloor. Telegraph Office Tinnevely. Ry. Station Tinnevely Bridge. Steamer Ghaut Tuticorin. CAPITAL, Rs. 3,00,000 in one share fully paid-up. *Propr.*—AR. AR. SM. Somasundaram Chettiar. *Mangr.*—M. Subramania Pillai. *Engineer and Mill Mangr.*—S. Narasimha Iyengar, L. M. E. *Agent in Tinnevely.*—AR. AR. SM. Kristnan Chettiar.

SUGAR FACTORY—At Bhakarapeta, Vayalpad Taluk. *Proprs.*—Some Lubhai of Gudiyattam.

TANNERIES.

ABDUL RAHIMAN SAHIB'S TANNERY.—Pallavaram, Chingleput Dist.

A. CHANDAMIAN SAHIB AND P. ABDUL RAZAAC SAHIB & CO. TANNERY MERCHANTS.—Rayadurg, Bellary.

BANGHI TANNERY.—Ambur, North Arcot District.

BAVASA ROWTHER & CO'S TANNERY.—Dindigul, Madura District.

BEST AND CO'S TANNERY.—Trichinopoly.

CHETNEPALLI TANNERY.—Gooty Taluk, Anantapur.

CHINTALE NARAYANA REDDY TANNERY.—Vayalpad.

COCHIN FACTORY, THE.—*Proprs.*—P. T. Lazar and Son.

COIMBATORE G. S. TANNERY.—Coimbatore. *Proprs. and Mangr.*—Mrs. G. Simon.

COIMBATORE TANNERY.—*Propr.*—Velluaguri Chettyar.

GURUVAPPA CHETTI TANNERY.—Tiruvottiyur, Chingleput Dist.

HAJI MOULVI ZIAUDDIN MUHAMMAD SAHIB.—Tanned, pickled and dry skin merchant, 155/156, Ungappa Naick Street, Georgetown, Madras.

JAMAL MOHIDEEN & CO.'S TANNERY.—Dindigul, Madura District.

MOHAMED MEAN ROWTHER, N., TANNER.—Trichinopoly.

MOHOMED MIAN ROWTHER & CO.'S TANNERY.—Dindigul, Madura District.

M. KASIYAPPA ROWTHER—Tanner and Agent, Standard Oil Co. of New York, Palakurai, Trichinopoly.

MUNULLA HUSSAIN SAHIB & CO.'S TANNERY.—Near Gooty Railway Station.

PITTY THIAGARAYA CHETTI TANNERY.—Tungal, Chingleput Dist.

RAJA NARASIMHA REDDI, C., TANNERY.—Vayalpad, Chittoor District.

RAMANA MOIDEEN SAHIB, M. N., TANNERY.—Madavaram, Chingleput Dist.

REWA STATE LEATHER FACTORY.—(Late Government Chrome Tannery, Madras) Umaria, B N Ry. *Propr.*—H. H. the Maharajah of Rewa. *Manager.*—P. N. Vatal. *Foreman, Boot Factory.*—S. A. Raja. *Electrical Engr.*—L. B. Dube. *Telegrams.*—“Leather.” A. B. C. 5th Edition.

SHEIK ADAM SAHIB'S TANNERY.—Mettupalayam, Coimbatore Dist.

Sr. KA. KADERSA ROWTHER & CO.'S TANNERY.—Dindigul, Madura District.

SOWDAGER FYAZMAHOMAD SAHIB TANNERY—Russellkonda, Ganjam.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM.—Jeppu, Mangalore.

TANNERY MADANASINGHPETA.—In the High Road, near the Market, —Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—Sena Ina Nuttadi Sahib.

TANNERY RAJAHMUNDY.—In the High Road, near the Market —Rajahmundry *Propr.*—C. M. K. Muhammad Ibrahim Labbai

TANNERY—Anduthurai, Kumbakonam. *Propr.*—Jamal Muhi-ud-din Sahib

TANNERY.—Berhampore. *Managed by* Abdul Wahab and Sons.

TANNERY.—Roshun M A Monulla Hassan Sahib & Co. Gooty Railway Station.

TANNERY.—Labbai Lalaputeh Sahib. Hospet

TANNERY.—R M A. M. and Co.'s.—Kosgi, Adoni, Bellary Dist. *Branches.*—Vellore, Gooty, Raichur, Secunderabad, Bolaram, Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—R. M. Hussain.

TANNERY.—Labbai Abdul Khader Sahib & Co., Aldahalle, Bellary.

TANNERY—Koppam, Palghat Taluk. *Propr. and Manager*—P. Pazhani Andy Tarakan.

VELUR HAJI MUHAMMAD ABDUL GANNI SAHIB TANNERY.—Madavaram, Chingleput Dist.

TEA FACTORIES.

AMALGAMATED TEA ESTATES CO., LTD.—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd., Annamalai Division. *Devtl Manager.*—J. Hatton-Robinson. *Post and Tel. Office.*—Valparai

ATTAMALA FACTORY.—Vellarmala, Wynaad. *Supt.*—Mr. Parry. *Proprss.*—Mrs. Parry.

CAROLINA TEA ESTATES—Coonoor P. O., Nilgiris. *Supt.*—W. M. Brown. *Mangr.*—C. B. Brown. *Proprss.*—Family of late Thomas Brown

CHULIKA FACTORY.—Meppadi, Wynaad. *Supt.*—S. H. Powell. *Propr.*—G. Romilly.

CHUNDALE TEA FACTORY.—Vayitri, Wynaad. *Proprss.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—W. Morris.

ERAMACULLA FACTORY.—Meppadi, Wynnad. *Supt.*—C. Lobban. *Proprs.*—Panora Tea Produce Co., Ltd., Meppadi P. O., Malabar.

GLKNBURNIE TEA AND COFFEE ESTATE. Acreage, 114. Springfield P. O. —*Proprs.*—N. P. Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—L. A. Gerrard Rogers. *Supt.*—P. S. Gnana sigamony.

GLENDALF FACTORY.—Hutical P. O., Nilgiris. *Mangr.*—Thomas Brown.

HELLAID TEA ESTATE.—Attapadi. *Manager.*—George Harley.

KADORA FACTORY.—Meppadi, Wynnad. *Supt.*—T. S. Gillatt. *Proprs.*—Meppadi Wynaad Tea Co., Ltd

KODANAAD FACTORY.—Kotagiri P.O., Nilgiris. *Mangr.*—W. A. Cherry.

MERCHISTON ESTATE, KALLAR, TRAVANCORE.—Mrs. Marshall.

MOUNT ZION TEA FACTORY.—Achenpudur, Shencotta Taluk, Travancore.

NELLIMUNDA FACTORY—Meppadi, Wynaad. *Supt.*—C E. Abbott. *Propr.*—Colonel Day.

PERINDOTTY FACTORY.—Vayitri, Wynaad. *Genl. Mangr.*—B. Malcolm. *Proprs.*—The Panora Tea Produce Co., Ltd Perindotty P. O., Malabar.

PERRENGODDA FACTORY.—Vayitri, Wynaad. *Supt.*—T. P. Gauld. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ltd.

PONMUDI TEA AND RUBBER CO., LD.—Nedumanga Taluk. *Managing Dir.*—J. S. Valentine. *Supt.*—R. Ross. *Asst. Supts.*—W. H. Chalmers and J R.N. Pryde.

POOTOOMULLA GROUP FACTORY—Vellammala, Wynaad. *Supt.*—A. D. McBan. *Proprs.*—The East India Tea and Produce Co., Ltd.

SIRUVANI TEA AND PRODUCE CO, LD.—Coimbatore, *Mgr*—C. R. Wright Telegrams, "Serurami," Coimbatore.

TEA ESTATE.—"Belmont," Kotagiri, Nilgiris. *Proprs.*—Miss J. Papworth.

TEA FACTORY.—Puliyera, Shencotta Taluk, Travancore

TERRAMIA ESTATE.—Kullakumba P. O., Nilgiris. *Mgr.*—E. F. H. Geirard. *Propr*—A. S. Dandison

WARWICK CINCHONA TEA—P O Kotagiri, Nilgiris. *Mangr.*—C. B. Thornhill. *Madras Agents.*—The Proprietors

TILE WORKS.

AKKRAPATTI PYLOTH AND OTHERS.—Mukundapuram, Cochin.

ALBUQUERQUE, A., AND SONS.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara. Tile Brick and Lime Manufacturers. *Partners.*—B. R. Albuquerque, V. S. Albuquerque and F. P. S. Albuquerque.

ALBUQUERQUE, P, AND SONS.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

B. BABU AND SON'S CORONATION TILE WORKS.—Bolar, Mangalore S. Canara.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Kudroli, Mangalore, South Canara. *Manager.*—A. Glattfelder.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Jeppu, Mangalore, South Canara. *Manager.*—A. Glattfelder.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Calicut, Malabar Dist. *Manager.*—M. Stuckert.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Ferok, Malabar Dist. *Manager*—C. Spahn.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Olavakkot, Malabar Dist. *Manager.*—C. H. Montigel.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Codacal, Malabar Dist. *Manager.*—C. Spahn

- BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.**—Malpe, South Canara. *Manager*—H. Stokes.
- BHAGWANJI PADMAJI'S TURMERIC POLISHING AND GROUNDNUT DECORTICATING FACTORIES.**—Cuidapali. *Propr.*—Bhagwanji Padmaji.
- CALICUT TILE CO.**—Feroke, Malabar District. *Propr.*—A. P. Boyce, Belgaum. *Agent.*—Honourable Rao Bahadur P. Somasundram Chettiar. *Mangr.*—E. A. Burrows.
- CANARA TILE WORKS.**—Mangalore.
- CHAKKOLA PYLOTH AND OTHERS.**—*Propr.*—Mannil Western Tile Factory, Mukundapuram, Cochin.
- CHEMPOOKAVURAPPAL.**—Trichur, Cochin State.
- CHISHOLM EWART AND CO.'S TILE WORKS.**—Quilon, Travancore.
- CHITAN, P. V., AND CO.'S TILE WORKS.**—Alathur, Malabar Dist.
- CITY BRICK AND TILE WORKS, THE.**—Bangalore City.
- CORONATION TILE WORKS, TILE**—Palghat, Malabar Dist., Alathur. *Proprs.*—V. Raghava Aiyar and P. K. Narayana Aiyar. *Mgr.*—Raghava Aiyar.
- DASA SHETTI.**—Buppanad, Mangalore.
- D'SOUZA AND SONS, B. M.**—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.
- ELISHA BANGERA.**—Karnad, Mangalore, South Canara.
- GOVINDA PATTER, V. K., K. G. P. TILE AND BRICK-MAKING WORKS.**—Quilon, Travancore.
- HARRISON AND CROSFIELD, LIMITED, QUILON, TRAVANCORE.**—Merchants, Tile and Brick Works, Engineers, Builders and Contractors, Estate Agents, etc.; also at Calicut, Trivandrum and Kottayam.
- HENKE'S TILE WORKS.**—Feroke, Malabar. *Agencies.*—Bangalore, Cochin, Madras, &c. *Proprs.*—Madura Co., Ltd. *Manager*—G. F. Baker. *Asst. Manager.*—A. Dennison.
- INFANT JESUS' ORPHANAGE TILE MANUFACTORY.**—Mulagumudu Travancore.
- ISLAMIAH TILE CO.**—Kasargode, South Canara.
- KAVASSERY TILE FACTORY, PALGHAT.**—*Propr.*—Krishna Pattar.
- KUDALUR TILE WORKS.**—Palghat, Malabar Dist. *Proprs.*—Swaminatha Pillay, Raman Nair, Murukan Nair, Ravunni, Ramaswami Pillay, Kutakut.
- MADRAS PORTLAND CEMENT WORKS.**—Madras.
- MANGALORE TILE CO.**—Mangalore.
- MATHIAS, A. J., AND CO.'S TILE WORKS.**—Mangalore.
- MATPADI, A. P., AND BROTHERS' TILE WORKS.**—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.
- MERCANTILE MISSION BRANCH, MANGALORE, TILE WORKS DEPT.**—*Mgr.*—O. Wuthrick.
- MENEZES, J. M., AND SONS.**—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara. Albert and Sons' Tile Works. *Propr. and Mangr.*—A. P. Menezes.
- MUHAMADIA TILE WORKS.**—Palghat. *Propr.*—Kadirsa Rowther.
- PASCAL D'SOUZA, B.A., B.L.,** Pleader, Mangalore, South Canara.
- PAUL PILLAI, P. H., AND SONS.**—Mulagumood, Southern Divn., Travancore.
- PINTO, A. B.**—Bolar, S. Canara.
- PITTAMBI TILE WORKS.**—Pittambi, Malabar Dist. *Mangr.*—T. Chandu.
- POLPULLY TILE WORKS.**—Palghat, South Malabar Dist. *Proprs.*—(1) Polpully Periakurussi Nayar, Vittil Kutty Appu Nayar, (2) Uduaghat Malhava Menon, (3)

Thondiyil Valayessa Menon, (4) Karat Illath Krishnan Moosad. *Manager*.—Perunkurussi Nayar, Vittal Katti Appu Nayar. Polpully-Kotamba P. O., Palghat, South Malabar.

REBELLO, M., AND SONS' TILE FACTORY.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

REGO, D. J., AND SONS.—Mangalore, South Canara.

SALDANHA, S., AND CO.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

SHORANUR TILE WORKS.—Shoranur, Malabar Dist. *Proprietor*.—Desaman-galam Cheria Narayanan Namboodiripad. *Manager*.—K. V. Thambau.

SOUTH INDIA BRICK AND TILE WORKS, LD.—Kilpauk, Madras, Manufacturers of Cement Mosaic Flooring Tiles; Terracotta Roofing; Ridge, Ceiling and Flooring Tiles; Wirecut and Pressed Bricks. *Supt.*—B. Ivers. *Office Mangr.*—E. N. Pearl.

ST. ABRAHAM'S TILE FACTORY.—Muknadaparam, Cochin.

ST. JOSEPH'S TILE FACTORY.—Paduvarathu (near Trichur), Cochin.

THE COIMBATORE TILE WORKS.—*Proprs.*—V. C. Vellinghni Gounder and C. S. Vennal Nayudu.

THE MISSION TILE FACTORY.—Kolingampara (near Chittur), Cochin.

THOMAS STEAPHEN AND CO., LTD.—Tile and Brick Works, Quilon, Travancore. *Managing Director*.—Thos. Steaphen. Telegraphic Address: "Union."

TILE WORKS.—Kollakadavoo, Mavelikkara Post, Travancore.

THIMMAPPA RAI, B., AND CO.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara Tile, Brick and Pipe Manufacturers.

VENKOJI RAU, A.—Gollerkey Street, Mangalore, South Canara.

VICTOR JONES AND CO.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

VISVAKARMA TILE WORKS.—Palghat, Parli, Malabar Dist. *Propri.*—Thayyammal. *Manager*—K. S. Ulaganath Achary.

ZAMINDARS OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

ARCOT (NORTH) DISTRICT.

Kambinayami Javvjee Venkatapathi Naidu (Mirror Zamindar), Zamindar of Kangundi.

Suria Hanumappa Naick, (Minor), Zamindar of sub-division of Kangundi.

Muclumari Gengulanna of Angalur, Zamindar of sub-division of Kangundi.

Thimula Rao Sahib, Jaghirdar of Arni.

Tirugnana Sambanda Bhandariyar, Zamindar of Vettavalem, (a portion).

Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Flagiri.

Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Vallipatti.

Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Sammandikuppam.

Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Kagangarai.

Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Periakannalappatti.

Krishnasami Nayakkai, Mittadar of Devasthanam.

Papa Bee, *alias* Fathima Bee, Abdul Karim, Abdul Salam, Rokhu Bee, Zamindars and Zamindarnis of Pallipettu.

Periya Muniswami Gounder, Zamindar of Madanancheri.

Periya Munisami Gounder, Mittadar of Alinjikulam.

Chinnaswami Gounder, Peria Muniswami Gounder, Zamindar of Elayanagaram.

Chinna Muniswami Gounder, Mittadar of Chikkanankuppam.

Sreenivas Ayyangar, Zamindar of Amburpet.

Zyauddin Sahib (deceased), Abdul Kutub Sahib, Zamindars of Govindapuram.

Kanniya Lala, Sankara Lala, Govindu Rama Lala and Narasinga Lala, Zamindars of Chinna Veppampatti.

Ananthapadmanabha Aiyar and Venkata Rama Aiyar, Zamindars of Tadavalli.

Ari Chettiyyar, Appavu Chettiyyar (deceased), Sami Chettiyyar, Zamindars of Selandampalli.

Abd-ul-qadir Sahib Abd-ul-karim Sahib, and Abd-ul-aziz Sahib, Zamindars of Bommayakuppam.

Sultan *alias* Husain Sahib, Zamindar of Rajamangulam.

T. Ramaniyam Chettiyyar, Mittadar of Anayeri.

T. Ramaniyam Chettiyyar, Alagiva Manavala Ramaniyam Chettiyyar, Zamindars of Pachchal.

M. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Zamindar of Periyakandili.

D. B. Tirumala Rao, Seslingui Rao, D. B. Ranga Rao and D. B. Chandra Menleswara Rao, Zamindar of Cinnakandili.

Kumarasami Chettiyyar, Zamindar of Badanavadi East.

Chakrapani Chettiyyar, Zamindar of Badanavadi West.

Balasubramanya Chettiyyar, Zamindar of Mantalanayamagutta.

Balasubramanya Chettiyyar, Chakrapani Chettiyyar, and Shanmugam Chettiyyar, Zamindars of Pallalappalli.

Shanmugam Chettiyyar, Zamindar of Manguppam.

Palanimalai Chettiyyar, Zamindar of Nariyaneri.

Parthasarathi Chettiyyar, Zamindar of Hanumaupatti.

Chinnaswami Chettiyyar, Govinda Raju Chettiyyar and Ratnavelu Chettiyyar, Zamindars of Lakkinayakkampatti.

P. Ponnu Krishnaswami Pillai, B. A., Mittadar of Puttagaram.

Muttu Ranga Chettiyyar, Mittadar of Nattam.

Mir Mahmud Narulla Sahib, Zamindar of Periyagaram.

Fathima Bee, Bii Bee, Fathima Bee, *alias*, Gumsa Bee and Abdul Qadir Sahib, Zamindars of Kasinayakkampatti.

Sitaramma Aiyar and Muttu Aiyar, Mittadars of Mukanur.

Ponnammal, wife of Kulavai Subrahmonya Chettiyyar, Mittadarni of Kadiriungulam.

Peddi Chettiyyar (deceased) Zamindar of Achehamangalam.

Varada Chettiyyar of Tirupattur, (minor) by his mother and guardian, Unnamalai Ammal. Zamindar of Melachehamangalam.

Veeraraghava Pillai, (deceased) Mangasai Pillai (minor son) Zamindar of Tirijalam.

Kambinayami Javvjee (deceased) his minor son K. J. Venkatapathi Nayanivaru, Zamindar of Pillaneri.

Sundara Aiyar and Lakshmikantha Aiyar, Zamindars of Chinna Samudram.

Mir Muhammad T. M. Nasiruddin Sahib, Mittadar of Narisampatti.

Adiya Reddhar, Zamindar of Arigalavadi.

Bharadwaja Mudaliar, Zamindar of Melpakkam.

Venkatasubba Reddiyar, Zamindar of Kadambainellore.

Subbammal, Proprietrix of Tirumadalambakam.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

Vishnu Sankaraya Nayudu (Temporary by Virtue of Mortgage with possession) Proprietor of Alagianattam.

Adilakshmi Ammal, Sivanasasa Reddi, Ramabadhra Reddi, Balakrishna Reddi, Proprietors of Mandagappattu.

Vishnu Sankaraya Nayudu, Proprietor of Chennuappanaiyackennopolyam and Naduvirappattu.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

SAIDAPET TALUK.

Ramanuja Reddiyar, Proprietor of Mambalam.

Venkata Perumal Reddiyar and Kunniawami Reddiyar, Proprietors of Tirumangalam.

Lakshmi Doss, Proprietor of Paliavaram.

Mir Musa Baza Ali Sahib, Mir Hussain Ali Sahib, Proprietors of Venkatapuram and Paruthivakam.

Azuna Begam Sahiba Gulam Mohamud Kasamali Sahib, Proprietor of Adaiyar and Alandur.

Bahukutumbi Ramanujachariyar, Bahukutumbi Tiruvenkatachariyar and Bahukutumbi Krishnamachariyar, Proprietors of Chembarambakkam.

Raja Vasi Reddi Rajya Lakshmmamma Bahadur Mamme Sultan, Proprietress of Soranjeri.

P. M. Appasami Pillai, Proprietor of Sokkanallur.

T. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Proprietor of Sokkanallur Chattram, Ukkalai.

T. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Proprietor of Vayalunallur.

T. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kaliambattadai.

Krishnaswami Naidu, M. Sanjivi Naidu and M. Raghava Naidu, Proprietors of Tirumanam and Sittukkadu.

Subrahmanya Mudaliar and Tanikachala Mudaliar, Proprietors of Korattur.

Ichchambadi Krishnamachariar, Srinivasachari, E. Vignaraghavachari, E. Tiruvenkatachariar, Ramanujachari, E. Venkatachari and Narasimhachari, Proprietors of Tirumalainayapuram.

U. Swami Aiyar, U. Venuswami Aiyar and U. Sitarama Aiyar, Proprietors of Pashanjur.

Diwan Bahadur V. Ragavachari, Proprietor of Modarambedu.

Tiruvengada Mudali, W. Ramakrishna Lal, Proprietors of Tirukkivilpattu.

Sundara Ammal and her son Balakrishna Mudali, and Ratna Mudali, Proprietors of Tukkanampattu.

Gopalrazu Naidu, Proprietor of Vallam.

M. Venkata-Raghavulu Reddiyar, Proprietor of Tandalan.

Sriramulu Reddi, Manager.—of the trust property left by Kanakayalli Ammal, Proprietor of Settipattu.

Duraisani Ammal, Proprietress of Kariyamankavali.

Gopalrazu Naidu, Proprietor of Periyandangal.

Gopalrazu Naidu, Proprietor of Tattanur.

Gopalrazu Naidu, Bakiammal, Janakammal and Subbammal, Proprietors of Balanallur.

M. Venkata Raghavulu Reddiyar, Proprietor of Kivalur.

Amritavalli Ammal and Venkataswami Reddiyar, Proprietors of Bhimantangal.

Ethelajulu Reddi and Ramalinga Reddi, minors with mother Audilakshmi Ammal as guardian, Proprietors of Karandangal, Nemmeli and Savukkantangal.

Thayammal, wife of Govindarajulu Reddiyar of Peramalur, Proprietress of Kattagaram. B. Krishnamachary, B. Parthasarathi Iyengar, Annakkannu Ammal, Nammalvar Naidu, Ranganayaki Ammal, and Venkatanarayana Naidu, Proprietors of Vallakkottai.

Alamelu Mangammal and Duraiswami Pillai, Proprietors of Vaippar.

Viraraghavachariyar, Dharmakartha of Sri Bhashyakara Swamikal and Manaval Maha Muniswamiyar of Sriperumbudur, Proprietors of Eraiyur.

C. Rangiah Naidu, Proprietor of Karanappattu.

Alamelu Ammal, Proprietress of Jamunampattu.

U. Swami Aiyar, U. Venuswami Aiyar and U. Sitarama Aiyar, Proprietors of Sumi trambedu.

TIRUVALLUR TALUK.

Sri Mahant Prayag Dosji Varu, Proprietor of Kalahasti Zamindari Block A (Kachnad) Semastavam 204 villages.

K. Ragava Reddi Proprietor of Block B. (Villayapalaiyam) and Vavilla Gunta alias Bangaru Thimm Bhupalopuram Agraharam.

Maharaja Veluguti Sri Rajagopala Krishna Yachendralu Varu Bahadur, Proprietor of Block C. (Chinnambudur.)

PONNERI TALUK.

P. R. Muthukumaraswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Ponneri.

Rajaganapathi Mudaliar, Proprietor of Peruvayal and Kizhmadalambedu.

Tanjore Ramachandra Rao, Proprietor of Elimbodu.

Kopalla Krishna Rao, Proprietor of Kirappakkam.

Munisami Mudaliar, Singaravelu Mudaliar, Narayanaswami Mudaliar, Thnagavelu Mudaliar and P. Appavoo Mudaliar, Proprietors of Panbakkam.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—continued.

PONNERI TALUK—concluded.

T. Vadivammal and Annanalai Mudaliar, Proprietors of Tiruvaypadi A. Subbaraya Mudaliar, proprietor of Awia.

K. Nataraja Chetti, K. Jayarama Chetti, Proprietors of Kanakkambakkam.

A. N. Ganapathy Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Sivagami Ammal, A. N. Natesa Mudaliar, A. N. Bapuraya Mudaliar, 2 and 3 minors, by mother and guardians Arundasa Ammal, Rajabahu Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Mallammal, Zamindars of Kollur.

Chensu Naidu, Ravur Srinivasulu Naidu, and Kuppammal, Proprietors of Kunnumangalam.

Subramaya Naidu and minor Chinna Munisami Naidu, Proprietors of Kodur.

Nippani Subba Rao, Proprietor of Krishnapuram.

V. Srinivasa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Tachchur.

Swami Raja K. Ramaswara Rao, Behri Balwant Bahadur Maha Bhupat, Proprietor of Tiruvengkatapuram.

Nippani Gopala Rao (deceased), Proprietor of Venbakkam (successor not named).

Samarasuri Mudaliar, Proprietor of Sivapuram.

Raghavalu Naidu, Narappa Naidu, Lakshmi Ammal and Ramakrishna Naidu, Proprietors of Puhkkulam.

Subhapathi Chettiar and Rajaganapathi Mudaliar, Proprietors of Aruvitturai.

Narayanaswami Mudaliar and Murugesu Mudaliar, Proprietors of Lakshimpuram.

Rakkiammal and her grandson Ranganatha Mudaliyar, Proprietors of Agaram.

Rangaswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Devaranjeri.

Thayarammal *alias* Lakshminammal, Proprietress of Sinnakavanam.

Madanakavi Mudaliar, Proprietor of Parikkuppattu and Uppalam.

G. Kadirvelu Mudaliyar, G. C. Lokanatha Mudaliyar, G. C. Nataraja Mudaliyar, G. C. Subramanya Mudaliyar, G. C. Devaraja Mudaliyar, G. C. Nagamani Mudaliyar, Proprietors of Kulattur.

G. Rangaswami Mudaliyar, Proprietor of Kavandangai.

Peruri Venkata Reddiyar, Proprietor of Mattiravedu.

(1) G. Kadirvelu Mudaliar, (2) G. C. Lokanatha Mudaliar, (3) G. C. Nataraja Mudaliar, (4) G. C. Subramanya Mudaliar, (5) G. C. Devaraja Mudaliar, and (6) G. C. Nagamani Mudaliar, Proprietors of Lingasamudram.

Peruri Venkata Reddiyar, Proprietor of Aruvakkam.

V. Murugesu Mudaliar, Proprietor of Madimaikandigai.

(1) A. N. Ganapathi Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Sivagami Ammal, (2) A. N. Natesa Mudaliar, (3) A. N. Bapuraya Mudaliar, minors by mother and guardian Annulava Ammal and (4) N. N. Rajabahu Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Mallammal, Proprietors of Sittarasur and Tatasur.

Thangavelu Mudaliar and Munisami Mudaliar, Proprietors of Pallambakkam.

Munisami Mudaliar, Singara Mudaliar, Narayanaswami Mudaliar, Thangavelu Mudaliar, Proprietors of Padiyanaullur.

P. Pattabhi Rama Rao, Proprietor of Sembiyamanah.

Rangayya Naidu (deceased), Proprietor of Giridharapuram.

Ravur Srinivasulu Naidu, Proprietor of Orkkadu.

Vadivelu Mudaliar of Kattavur, and P. Appavoo Mudaliar, Proprietors of Neduvarambakkam.

Ravur Srinivasulu Naidu, Proprietor of Jagannathapuram.

Ramakrishna Naidu, Proprietor of Azhinjippakkam.

S. Muttuswami Mudaliar, Arunthagai Ammal *alias* Bakka Ammal and Chellapillayar-kuppam, Proprietors of Sennivakkam.

V. Srinivasa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Puttagaram.

Vadivammal, Proprietress of Irulappattu.

Hajee Muhammad Hanuf Salih, Proprietor of Karungali

(1) Buechi Rama Aiyar, (2) P. Krishnaswami and (3) P. Sundararamiah, minor by mother and guardian Minakshi Ammal, Proprietors of Kanjivoyal.

TIRUVALLUR TALUK.

P. Bashiacaru Naidu, Proprietor of Aveli-Agaram.

(1) Ponnasami Gramani and (2) Doraisami Gramani minor, No 1 guardian Proprietors of Siruvanur.

Sreenivasa Sastri, Krishna Sastriyar and Subramanias Sastriyar (minor) with his mother as guardian, Proprietors of Kozhundalur.

Venkatachariyar, Desikachariar, Krishnamachariar, Rajagopalachariar and Krishnamachariar (minor) with his mother Kanakammal as guardian Proprietors of Melagaram.

Evangelistic Lutheran Mission Corporation, Proprietor of Kannangaranai.

M. Rangaswami Mudaliar, as trustee for the time being of Kuppammal's Choultry, Pandur, Proprietor of Kaivandur

Sri Raja Velukoti Kumara Yachama Nayudu Bahadur, of Venkatagiri Proprietor of Tiruppsalur.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*continued*.TIRUVALLUR TALUK—*concluded*.

Achammal alias Rajammal and Kothandaramah Chettiar, Proprietors of Attuppakkam.
 Kyla-sa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Madankuppam and Sennavaram.
 A. Narasiar of Madras, Proprietor of Senji.
 A. Subramania Aiyar, Proprietor of Panambakkam.
 Ponnusami Gramani and Doraisami Gramani (minor) No. 1 guardian Proprietors of Nungambakkam.
 Swami Raja Rameswara Rao, Behri Bulwant, Bahadur Maha Bhupat, Rajah of Wazupurti estate, H. H. the Nizam's Dominions, Proprietor of Egattur.
 Swami Govinda Nayudu, M. Venkata Raghavulu Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kunnattur.
 M. Venkatramanjulu Nayudu, Sitta Babu Nayudu, guardian of minor Baliah Nayudu, Proprietor of Kakkalur.
 Swami, Raja Rameswara Rao Behri Balawant Bahalur, Maha Bhaipat, Raja of Varaparti State, Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad, Zamindar of Tirur.
 Kosal Ram Naidu, Proprietor of Vengal.
 P. Devanayagam Naidu, Proprietor of Sembodu.
 Gopal Bagu Naidu and Bagiyummal, Proprietors of Agaram; Janakiammal and Bangaya Naidu, Proprietors of Mammalikuppam.
 M. Venkaragavelu Reddiyar, Krishna Aiyangar and Raghava Aiyangar, Proprietors of Sattarai, with No. 3 as guardian.
 Subbalammal, K. Sitapati Rao and Sundararama Rao, Proprietors of Ulundai and Mudukur.
 Gopalrazu Naidu, Bakkammal, Srinivasulu, Proprietors of Agaram.
 Ramanuja Reddiyar, Proprietor of Vayalur.
 Sriperumbudur Bhashyakara Swamiyar, Proprietor of Bannapuram.
 Muniswami Reddiyar, Proprietor of Kannur.
 Trustees of Puchaiyappa's Charities, Proprietors of Todukkada.

CONJEEVERAM TALUK.

K. M. Subbaraya Mudaliar and K. C. Ekambara Mudaliar, Proprietors of Santavelur.
 P. Viraswami Ayya and P. C. Subbarama Ayya, Proprietors of Salayanur.
 C. Rangiah Naidu, Proprietor of Sittur.
 S. Chinnasawmi Reddiyar, Proprietor of Kottur.

CHINGLEPUT TALUK.

Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Ranganayakiammal as guardian, Proprietor of Nerambur.
 Ramaswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Pakkam.
 Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Ranganayakiammal as guardian, Proprietor of Kunnavakkam.
 Vekachalla Mudaliar, Thiruvengada Mudaliar, Shanmukharaya Mudaliar, Proprietors of Attavatham, Tepanampattu and Trimbilicheeri.
 Balasubrahmanya Mudaliar, Proprietor of Ammanampakkam, Block B.
 Ratnasabapathi Mudaliar, Balasubramania Mudaliar, with his mother Karpak Ammal as guardian, Proprietors of Ammanampakkam, Block A.
 Thandavaraya Mudaliar, Angamuthu Mudaliar, with his mother Parvati Ammal as guardian, Proprietors of Ammanambakam, Block B.
 Rathna Mudaliar, with his mother Sornammal as guardian, Proprietor of Karumara-pakkam.
 Venkataraina Reddiar, Proprietor of Pandur.
 (1) Thandavaraya Mudali and (2) Somasundara Mudaliar, minors with Manickammal and Ratna Mudaliar as guardians, Proprietors of Ichchangaranai and Surakuppam.
 Donadi Rangaya Mestri, Proprietor of Perumbodu.
 Krishnaswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kondakarikuppam.
 Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Ranganayakiammal as guardian, Proprietor of Suradimangalam.
 Vedachalla Mudaliar, Proprietor of Panangattuchoeri.
 Devaraja Mudaliar, Proprietor of Naduvakkurati.
 Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Ranganayakiammal as guardian, Proprietor of Aminjikkurai.
 Shanmukharaya Mudaliar, Vedachalla Mudaliar, Proprietors of Periyakattuppakkam, Karkatakachcheri and Solakkuppam.
 Raja P. Ramakrishna Rayani Garu, Proprietor of Vithalapuram and Perambakam.
 Raja P. Ramakrishna Rayani Garu, Proprietor of Kudiperambakkam, Sitrambakkam, Ilaiyanarkuppam, Somasapattu, Punnappattu, Vasavapuram and Sinnakattuppakkam.
 Rangaswami Naidu, Proprietor of Merkundai and Uttanguli.
 Vedachalla Mudaliar, Thiravenkata Mudaliar, Shanmukharaya Mudaliar, Proprietors of Arambakkam.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*continued.*CHINGLEPUT TALUK—*concluded.*

Bahu Kutumbi Raghavachariyar, V. Subroyalu Reddhar, B. Viraraghavachariar, Proprietors of Vasavasimudram.

K. Rathna Mudaliar, V. Kandaswami Mudaliar, Proprietors of Vengappakkam.

Ongadu Chengalaraya Reddiyar, Proprietor of Vayalur.

Raja P. Ramakrishna Rayani Garu, Proprietor of Pundandalan.

S. Murugappa Naicker, Veerabhadra Naicker, C. Chakravati Ayyangar, Proprietors of Bommarajapuram.

Venkata Varadachariyar, P. Venkatachariar, (minor) by his mother and guardian Swarnathammal, and Tiruvengkatachariyar, Proprietors of Narasanguppam.

Muhammad Nur-ud-din Sahib, Vira Perumal Nattar, Chinnaswami Naicker, Kuppu Naicker, Periyaswami Naicker, Shadagopa Pillai, Parthasarathi Pillai, Ratnavelu Pillai, Ramasami Pillai, Muniswami Pillai, Arumuga Naicker, Tandavaraya Nattar, H. Chinnamuttu Nattar, Matlu Perumal Nattar, Muhammad Aqimul Muhammad Sahib, Arunagiri Pandaram, Ponnuswamy Naicker, Pachayappa Asari, Palani Asari, Surappa Asari, Manikasaari, and Ramasami Pillai, Proprietors of Kunattur.

MADURANTAKAM TALUK.

C. Arunachella Mudaliar, Proprietor of Chunaipet.

Cheyyur A (Block)—Dhanasa Ammal *alias* Dhanakoti Ammal.

Vureboyam—C. T. Murugesu Mudaliar.

Palyur—Chinnasami Mudaliar.

C. T. Murugesu Mudaliar, Proprietor of Nangalathur.

Arumuga Mudaliar, Subroya Mudaliar, Muthusamy Mudaliar, Muthua Mudaliar, Sivaswamy Mudaliar and Natesa Mudaliar, Proprietors of Ammanur.

V. K. Vedachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Cheyyur.

Vishar Ammani Ammal, Proprietress of Keelacheri.

Subbaraya Reddi, Athiyappa Reddi, Ganga Reddi, Vaeraswami Reddi, Odur Ramalinga Reddi, P. Raghava Reddi, Kitcha Reddi, Perumal Reddi, Subba Reddi, Sanni Reddi and Kothandarama Reddi, Proprietors of Endattur, Block B.

Khalvadi Krishna Reddi, Proprietor of Endathum, Block A.

Venkatavaradarajulu Naidu, Venkatumanjulu Naidu, Venkatarangam Naidu, and Venkatapathi Naidu, Proprietors of Kattudevadur.

Kicha Reddiyar and Nalladu Kuppa Reddiyar, Proprietors of Ozhavatti.

(1) N. Subbaraya Reddi, (2) Ammoyee Ammal, (3) P. Gurusami Reddi, (4) Kuppammal, (5) Konda Reddi (minor), by mother & guardian Rajammal, Proprietors of Kizhakkarami. Venkata Varada Reddiyar, Krishna Reddiar, Proprietors of Nallammi.

(1) P. Krishna Reddi, (2) M. Chenga Reddi, (3) M. Subbrayalu Reddi, and (4) Thuri Ramasami Reddi, Proprietors of Khalvadi.

Raghava Reddi, minor by guardian, Kodandarama Reddi, Proprietor of Salaiyar.

Kannuswami Reddiyar, Venkata Narayana Reddiyar and Srinivasa Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kottivakkam.

Kicha Reddiyar and Ravana Reddiyar, Proprietors of Maruvalam.

Srinivasa Reddiyar, Kodandarama Reddiyar, Adikesava Reddiyar and Subba Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kollambakkam.

Gajal Reddiyar *alias* Vira Reddiyar and Venkata Krishna Reddiyar, Proprietors of Orangavali.

Kannusami Reddiar, Venkatakrishna Reddiar, Minor Vasudeva Reddiar, Venkatarangappa Reddiar, Kodandarama Reddiar, Muthusami Reddiar and Kuppa Reddiar, Proprietors of Tonnadu.

(1) Subbaraya Reddiyar, (2) Devuraja Reddi, (3) Narayanasami Reddi, and (4) Ramakrishna Reddi, Proprietors of Kulattur.

Venkata Ranga Reddiar, Ranga Reddiyar, Narayanaswami Reddiyar, Kuppu Ranga Reddiyar, Appu Reddiyar, Venkata Varada Reddiyar and Kuppu Reddiyar, Proprietors of Nirpper.

(1) Vedachala Reddiyar, (2) Venkataranga Reddiyar, (3) Seetharama Reddiyar, (4) Padmanabha Reddiyar, (5) Sundaravarada Reddiyar, (minor) represented by his mother and guardian Ammoyee Ammal, (6) Ramnammal, (7) Rajammal, (8) Krishna Reddiyar, (9) Adikesava Reddiyar (10) Venkatachala Reddiyar, Venkata Varada Reddiyar, and P. V. Venkatachala Reddi Proprietors of Pernveli.

Venkatarama Reddi, (2) Theasu Reddi *alias* Veerasami Reddiar, Proprietors of Mugayar. Swami Reddiyar, Proprietor of Akkimpattu.

Perumal Naidu and Lakshmana Naidu, Proprietors of Malapattu Block A.

Sanjivaraya Pillai, Proprietor of Siruvankunnam.

Do. do. of Malapattu Block B.

Anandusami Reddi, do. of Vettakarankuppam, Block A

(1) Appavu Chetti, (2) Chinna Raju Chetti, (3) Amaravati Chettyar, Duraiswami Chetti, Krishnaswami Chetti, Sabapathi Chetti, Arunachala Chetti, Kumaraswami Chetti, Venkatakrishna Ammal, Chungee Reddi Murugappa Nattan, and Kandaswami Nattan Proprietors of Marutheri, Block A.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*continued.*MADURANTAKAM TALUK—*continued.*

Peria Raju Chetti, Taillai Ammal, Chinna Manicka Chetti, Kailasa Chetti, Proprietors of Marutheri, Block B.

Venkatalakshminammal and Kaukammal (Minor) Block . Vettakarankuppam.

Mannaru Krishna Reddi and Gurusami Reddi, Proprietors of Karukkumalai.

Narayanasami Reddiyar, Proprietor of Malapattu, Block B and Block C.

Muttu Babu Reddiyar, Tatta Reddiyar *alias* Muttu Kumarappa Reddiyar, Mulla Reddiyar, Muttu Venkatapati Reddiyar, Baboo Reddiyar, and Venkatarangappa Reddiar, Proprietors of Kayappakkam.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Isur.

V. K. Nagaratna Mudaliar, Proprietor of Irumbedu.

Vedanta Ramanujachariyar, Satagopachariyar and Srinivasachariyar, Proprietors of Amayambattu.

Chenga Reddi, Appaji Reddi, Minor Chinnaasami Reddi, and Minor Veerappa Reddi, by father No. 1.—Block C, Vattakarankuppam.

Murugappa Nattan, Veerasami Nattan, Kandasami Nattan, Minor Veerasami Nattan, Raju Nattan, Rangasami Nattan, Vedachala Nattan, Aiyacannoo Nattan, Ramaswami Nattan, Ragava Nattan, Vidanalai Nattan, Angappa Nattan, Varalappa Nattan, Srinivasa Nattan, Velappa Nattan, Govinda Nattan, Gopala Nattan, Venkatachala Nattan, and Minor Muthuswami Nattan—Block D, Vettakarankuppam.

Veeraswamy Reddi, Proprietor of Vichchur.

Krishna Reddi, Proprietor of Tennambattu.

T. K. Chockalinga Mudaliar, Proprietor of Sozhantantal.

Vira Reddi, Serunda Reddi, Kichaka Reddi, Kuppusami Reddiar *alias* Ragava Reddiar, and Narayanasami Reddiar, Proprietors of Vilangam.

Uzhudanangalam Venkata Narayana Reddiyar (deceased), Proprietor of Periyavichiklaud Venkata Subba Aiyar, Venkata Ramanna Aiyar and Chengalva Rayar, Proprietors of Vettur.

Yogubalammal, Proprietress of Sarambakkam.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Ottivilagam and Kannabakkam.

Ammayi Ammal, Proprietress of Vembaur.

C. T. Murugesu Mudaliar, Proprietor of Panaiyur.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Vilangadu and Pulukkuppam.

Sarvottama Rao, Seshagiri Rao, Vedachala Reddi, Subbaraya Reddi, Perumal Reddi, Venkatasami Reddi, Sani Reddi and Subbatayalu Reddi, Govinda Rao and Appa Rao, Proprietors of Kizhakkandai.

Subba Rao, Srinivasa Rao, Dandu Rao, Vasudeva Rao, Madhava Rao, Anandi Rao, Narayana Rao, Kesava Rao, Nagori Rao, Govinda Rao, Munuswami Rao, Venkata-subba Reddi, Ramalinga Reddi, Proprietors of Sinna Velikkadu.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Vennalagaram.

(1) Kodandarama Reddi, (2) Vijaya Reddi, (3) Vijayaragavala Reddi (minor), represented by his mother and guardian Mingathayi Ammal and (4) P. V. Venkatachala Reddi, Proprietors of Sirukalattur.

Yagna Boomaiappa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kottakadu.

Appadurai Mudaliar, Proprietor of Pondur.

Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Vilambur.

Rajambalammal, Proprietress of Kalukiloor.

Guruswami Naidu, Ellappa Naidu, Venkoji Naidu, P. Krishnaswami Naidu, P. Venugopala Naidu, Bayalu Naidu, T. Sundara Ramanujulu Naidu, T. Venugopal Naidu and Salammal, mother and guardian of the last two, Proprietors of Turiyur and Tandam Velleri.

Srinivasachari, Rangachar, Krishnamachari, C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Natesa Mudaliar, Raachandura Mudaliar, A. Sabapathi Mudaliar, Gangamuthu Mudaliar, K. Subbaraya Mudaliar, T. Subbaraya Mudaliar, Appa Manicka Mudaliar, Kumarasami Mudaliar, K. Arunachala Mudaliar, K. Subbaraya Mudaliar, Narayana Mudaliar, and Arunaga Mudaliar, Proprietors of Sirumailoor.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Andarkuppam.

Nattu Perumal Reddi, N. Venkata Reddi, Munuswami Naidu, Veeraswami Naidu, Muthu Naidu, Adikesava Reddi, Kullappa Mudaliar, V. Munuswami Nayudu, Pachayappa Mudali, and Mannadha Mudali, Proprietors of Sittur.

Thoyammal, Apparow Mudaliar, Krishna Aiyar and Vaidyanatha Mudaliar, Proprietors of Mambakkam.

Aiyulu Naidu, Venkata Subba Naidu and Sesha Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kalpattu.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kayanallur.

Chandrasekara Pillai, Natesa Pillai, Minor Subbaraya Pillai, Minor Chidambara Pillai, Kanakarayana Pillai, Munuswami Pillai, Damodara Pillai, and Arunachala Pillai, Proprietors of Pilanguppam.

Rukmani Ammal, Subbaraya Mudaliar, Pachaiappa Mudali, Arunaga Mudali, Sellamuthu Goundan, V. Pachaiappa Mudaliar, Vythilinga Mudaliar, Ramasawmy Mudaliar, Proprietors of Kumizhi.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—concluded.

MADURANTAKAM TALUK—concluded.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Padapattu, Illudu, Kokkarantangal, Budur, Muttaliyar Kuppam, Nanarkuppam and Odaiyur
Karur Appa Rao Pillai, C. Arunachala Mudaliar and Jiva Ratnam Pillai, Proprietors of Vanniyamallur

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Porur.

K. Viraswami Naidu and Sahasapati Naidu, Proprietors of Kollattanallur.

Muttuswami Naidu and Siva Rama Guvendar, Proprietors of Nugumbal.

T. Rangayya Naidu, T. Kesavaiah Naidu, J. Varadappa Nayudu, J. Subba Nayudu, J. Narayanasamy Nayudu, J. Srinivasulu Nayudu, V. Rajagopal Nayudu, R. Kuppuswami Nayudu, M. Ramasamy Nayudu, M. Peramal Nayudu, K. Rangasami Nayudu, M. Kesavulu Nayudu, T. Kanakaratna Pillai, T. Munusami Nayudu, V. Munusamy Nayudu, C. Kannammal, V. Kodandaratna Nayudu, M. Gurusamy Nayudu, G. Parthasathathi Nayudu, K. Subbu Nayudu, Muthu Ramaswami Nayudu, Muthu Narayanaswami Nayudu Alamelammal and Kamalammal, Proprietors of Sirunagar.

Varada Pillai alias Manicka Pillai, Aruputhra Pillai, Tiruvengada Pillai, Narayana Pillai, Venkatarama Reddi, Venkatasubba Naidu, Doraisami Nayudu, Subba Naidu, Narayanasami Nayudu, Srinivasa Nayudu and Arumugha Chetti, Proprietors of Kialaku

C. Annachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Chinna Kilakadu.

Pankajammal, Proprietress of Sirupinayur.

Minor Venkata Perammal Reddi with Chengammal as guardian, Proprietor of Anai-kattu

Thasu Reddiar alias Veeraswami Reddiar, Proprietor of Adayalcheri and Gundum-anicheri.

Raghava Reddi, Proprietor of Parameswara Mangalam and Udalkarakuppam (A).

C. Damodara Mudali, Proprietor of Udalkarakuppam (B).

Venkatarama Reddiar, Mani Gramani, Ponasami Gramani, Appu Chettiar, Subbraya Pillai, Rangappa Nattan, and Sripada Nattar, Proprietors of Pottapattanam.

Polammal, Rangaswami Reddiyar, Ragava Reddiyar, Bapu Reddiyar, Balakrishna Reddiyar, Venkataswami Reddiyar, Venkatarishna Reddiyar, Perumal Reddiyar, Narayanaswami Reddiyar and Chennalvaraya Reddiyar, Proprietors of Tattampattu.

Mannara Krishna Reddiyar, Venkata subbammal, Bakammal, Gnanammal, Bangammal, Sundarathammal, Proprietors of Kulattur.

Varada Reddi, Kesagasami Reddi, Krishna Reddi Venkatasubba Reddi and Venkatarama Reddi, Proprietors of Nekkunappattu, Block B

Venkataperumal Reddiyar and Chengammal, guardian of the former, Proprietors of Tadanakuppam.

Venkataswami Reddiyar, Perumal Reddiyar, Narayanaswami Reddiyar and Varada Reddiyar, Proprietors of Tondamanur.

Veeraswami Reddiar, Proprietor of Pananur.

Venkataperumal Reddi and Chengammal, guardian of the former, Proprietors of Kuma-rakuppam

Mannara Krishna Reddiyar, Proprietor of Madavilagam.

Varada Reddiyar, Venkataswami Reddiyar, Perumal Reddiyar and Narayanaswami Reddiyar, Proprietors of Variyur.

Ragava Reddiyar, Proprietor of Agaram.

Venkatarama Reddi, Proprietor of Nekkunappattu, Block A.

CHITTOOR DISTRICT.

Raja Damara Kumara Thimmanayana Bahadur Garu, Proprietor of Kalahasti Zamindari including Alatturu jagir and its five hamlets.

Raja Kumara Venkata Perumal Raju Garu (a minor), Proprietor of Karvetnagar Zamindari including the villages of —Gopalapuram, Kuttiripalle, Maripalle, Uttarapur and Khandrika.

Raja Sugator Yimmidi Samba Sadasiva Chikka Royal Yasovanta Bahadur, Proprietor of Pangalur Zamindari.

Rama Chandia Reddi, Ramakrishna Reddi, G. Siddappa, Chinnakondappa, Varanasi Timma Reddi, Proprietors of Pulcherla and Mangalamputti Pajakats of Pulcherla Palaiyam.

Venkata Chandrappa Nayudu, Proprietor of Vallivedu and Kamavaram Pajakats of Pulcherla Palaiyam.

Mangamma Nayakarulu, Proprietor of Kallur Palaiyam.

Kodanda Ramaswami Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Karukambadi Palaiyam and Krishnapuram Palaiyam

Bangaru Muthu Venkatesappa Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Bangari Palaiyam.

Kumara Timmappa Nayudu, Proprietor of Gudipati Palaiyam.

Kumara Narasimha Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Tumba Palaiyam.

Setu Ramaswami Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Naraganti Palaiyam.

CHITTOOR DISTRICT—*continued.*

SUB-DIVISIONS OF KARVETNAGAR ZAMINDARI.

Vuppulathadiyam Subramaniyya Proprietor of Jangalapalle, Muchchalamarri and Singarasekarajapuram.
 Pangalur Chennamma, Proprietor of Tayyuru, Chinna Tayyuru and Basivredipalle. Pangalur Kuppu Ramaswami Chetty, Proprietor of Peddakondapalle.
 W. Veeraswami Mudaliyar, Proprietor of Ramachendrapuram and Kesavarajapuram.
 Koneti Desikachari, Proprietor of Chellathur and Valakkananipudi.
 Gudimullam Subramaniyam Chettyyar, Proprietor of Mangunta.
 Bangaru Muddu Venkatasappa Nayyanivar, Proprietor of Dalawayi Pattadu.
 Kothavaram Ramanada Mudali, (minor) son of the Registered holder, Kothavaram Krishnappa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Pachikapallam and Bommandodla.
 Kavanur Velayudu Reddi, Krishna Reddi and Natasa Reddi (minors) Venkat Reddi, Komarappa Reddi, Adikesavulu Reddi, Proprietors of Perumallapalli, Kothur, Thumalrajapuram. Thirumalakondamambakkam and Vinarajapuram.
 Pangalur Chennamma, Proprietor of Tirumandiya.
 Ichambadi Subbaraya Pillai, Ichambadi Subbramaniam Pillai, Proprietors of Melapudi, Kilapudi, Perumancellor and Kolathur.
 Savoy Raja Rameswara Rao, Bakthi Balavanta Mahachupala Bahadur, Raja of Wonthar, Nizam's Dominions, Proprietors of Damodara Mahurajapuram.
 Marripudi Dasappa Chetty and Marripudi Balu Chetty, Proprietors of Lakshminarasimhapuram, Balakrishnapuram and Ramakrishnapuram.
 Bandi Basivi Reddi, Bandi Nallappa Reddi, Bandi Marappa Reddi, Bandi Chenga Reddi, Chenga Reddi, Peta Balu Reddi and Peta Sivasankara Reddi, Proprietors of Marripalli.
 Govinda Doss Krishna Doss Gurn, Proprietor of Yerikambatty and Balapuram.
 Pannala Venkatarama Reddi, Proprietor of Sidda Raju Ranga Raju Kandriga.
 Sree Mahant Prayag Dossji Varu, Proprietor of Jadalapanapalli and Garampalli.
 Elavarthi Venkata Narasimha Raju, Proprietor of Thiruvengalanatharajapuram, Narasimhapuram and Puttur.
 Sagiraju Chengama Raju, Proprietor of Devakipuram. Alipnagunta, Tirumalrajapuram and Mavadinamulla.
 Pangulu Yenadi Chenchiah Chetti and Pangalu Balagurunatham Chetti, Proprietors of Vengalaraj Khandrika.
 Pangalur Yenadi Chenchiah Chetty, Proprietor of Vedamula.
 Kakarlapudi Nagaraju, Proprietor of Mahankalipuram and Devalambapuram *alias* Makarajapuram.
 Chinna Kuppia Chetty, Proprietor of Kadirimangalam.
 Pangalu Balagurunatham Chetty, Proprietor of Tatturari.
 Mekalathor Gopala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kallaru.
 Thoppaanthu Subbramaniam Chetty, Proprietor of Vengalarajukuppam and Shanankuppam.
 Kaliapalli Rami Reddi, Kaliapalli Yerrama Reddi and Polu Venkat Reddi, Proprietors of Vilasavarahapuram.
 Pangalur Kuppu Ramaswami Chetty, Proprietor of Padiredu.
 Chintam Rangasami Chetti, Proprietor of Annala and Srikanthapuram.
 Kondur Subharaju, guardian of Narasu Raju, minor son of Kondur Ramaswami Raju, Proprietor of Kaverirajapuram, Mettuguntapalli and Seetharamapuram.
 Pingili Venkata Janardana Reddi Garu, Proprietor of Tatimakulapalli.
 Ramula Venkatarama Reddi and Guruswamiyapet Govinda Mudali, Proprietors of Kadamanagaram.
 Pangalur Kuppu Ramaswami Chetty, Proprietor of Ramasamudram.
 Guntur Bangappa Naidu, Naranappa Nayudu, Poli Naidu and Venkatasami Naidu, Proprietors of Marripalli, Dakshinapuri Kandriga, Kotulipalli and Ramakrishnapuram.
 Gadipudi Ramaswami Naidu and Subbramaniam Naidu, Proprietors of Surendra Nagar.
 K. C. Desikachariar and C. Cunniah Chetty, receiver, of the Estate of Tutula, V.L.S. Settiguru, Proprietors of Settivanam and Medivala.
 Ponnasani Ramaswami Naidu of Chintakula and Alam Kuppasani Naidu of Nagari, Proprietors of Arimakulapalli.
 Savoy Raja Rameswara Rao Bakthi, Balavant Maha Bhupala Bahadur, Raja of Wonthar, Nizam's Dominions, Proprietor of Idigapalli.
 Sahu Govinda Doss and Subraya Doss, Proprietors of Konoasamudram.
 Sri Mahant Prayag Dossji Varu, owners of Pakasala and 8 other Villages.
 Sri Mahant Prayag Dossji Varu, Proprietor of Lirtan Taluk, containing 175 villages.
 Mupparaju Chenchama Naidu, Proprietor of Kasinathapuram and Gollakuppam.
 Pingili Venkata Janarthana Reddi, Proprietor of Chennuripalli, Gangadana, Reddipalli and Nallavenganapalli.
 Kavanur Velayudu Reddi, Proprietor of Venkatapuram, Gopichettivanpalli and Udamalakuditi

SUB-DIVISION OF KRISHNAPURAM PALIYAM.

Danara Kothanda Ramaswami Nayanam Varu, Proprietor of Raghavapuram and Krishnavilasapuram *alias* Krishnamacharalakhandiga.

CHITTOOR DISTRICT—*continued*.

SUB-DIVISIONS OF KALAHASTI ZAMINDARI

Maharaja Sri Velugoti, Sri Raja Gopala Krishnaya Chendruhu Varn, Proprietor of Jilapaturu and 9 others.

Panaganti Ramayyanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of the village of Ardalamitta Puttur and 16 others.

Panaganti Rama Rayanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Kohaka and 16 other villages.

Panaganti Rama Rayanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Panabakacheruvu and 8 other villages.

Dama Subbiah Chetty of Pillamedu, Proprietor of Panguru and Chemuru

Ilupalur Subba Rao, Proprietor of Annasagaracunta.

Inaganti Venkatrayanum Garu of Venkatagiri, Proprietor of Amuduru.

Moghili Reddi, Keshava Reddi, Moghili Ranga Reddi, Moghili Narayanaswami Reddi,

Moghili Ramakrishna Reddi (a minor) by his next friend Narayanaswami Reddi, Proprietors of Kavanuru and Rambhatla Palle.

Kottapalle Ramachari, Proprietor of Adaram, Brahmanapalle and Konduru

Damara Kumara Venkata Bhavayyanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Poyya

Uttaradinut Swamigallu, Proprietor of Gollamala.

Damara Kumara Laxmikathamma Rao Bahadur Varn, Proprietor of Gilakasanudram.

Panaganti Venkatanga Rayanimgar Garu, Proprietor of Sivanthapalayam, Karakotlu and Kotturu.

Srinivasulu Reddi, Proprietor of Sathambedu.

M. R. A. N. Ramanadha Chetty, M. A. R. A. S. Arunachala Chetty, Proprietors of Arlapadu.

Surabhi Venkata Laxmana Rao Navoz Bahadur Raja of Jatpore and owns the village of Kothapalayam and 8 others

Inaganti Venkatrayanum Garu Venkatagiri Town, Proprietor of Velampadu

Panaganti Laxmichellamma Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Chavalilingamma Nayudu Palle, Kallapalle and Guntipadu

Panaganti Srinamma Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Valavedu

Damara Kumara Chennamma Rao Bahadur Varn, Rani of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Kannali Bahadur Venkatapuram

Maharaja Sirivela Gotti Sri Rajagopalakrishnaya Chendra Bahadur Varn, Proprietor of Mangallero, Achukotha and Suddamaduguthangalu

Rao Narasimha Nayidivaru of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Tatpura.

Surabhi Venkata Laxminna Rao Nizam Navoz Bahadur, Raja of Datpore, Proprietor of Peddapalavedu Karna, Nirpakota, Kumpalayam and Kukkambakam

Sumanam Ramanadha Rao Bahadur Varn of Kalahasti Proprietor of Namaram

Enthodu Lami Reddi, Parla Somvasala Reddi, Padula Veera Reddi, Padula Ramakrishna Reddi of Santbanellore, Pillero Ramanna of Gazulapellore, Proprietors of Gorripudi

Panaganti Jagannadharayanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Penumalam and Vikrutimela.

Panaganti Ramanayyanimgar of Kalahasti, Owner of Konnali and 6 other villages

Inaganti Venkatrayanum Garu of Venkatagiri, Proprietor of Chintalapalayam, Musali-pedu, E-varapuram and Reddiganta.

Kamasamudram Venkatachariar, Kamasamudram Seshachariar, Kamasamudram Lakshminarasimhachariar, Kamasamudram Krishnamachariar, Vangipuram Shesachariar, Nimmakayala Rimaswami Chetty, Nimmakayala Veerasami Chetty, Proprietors of Sitaranumpeta.

Kamasamudram Venkatachariar, Kamasamudram Seshachariar, Kamasamudram Lakshminarasimhachariar, Kamasamudram Krishnamachariar, Kamasamudram Bojyanma Vangipuram Shesachariar, Proprietors of Balakrishnapuram.

Pathangi Ramanuja Chariu, Proprietor of Murrigunta N.R. Damara, Kumara Venkata Bhavayamma Bahadur Varn, Proprietor of Rannapuram

Nimmakayala Veerasami Chetty, Proprietor of Venkatapuram Damara Kothanda Rannaswami Nayuni Varn, Proprietor of Isakathagela and Narayanapuram

Panaganti Ramakrishna Rayanimgar Varn, Proprietor of Pedda Kanupurti

Damara Kumara Rama Rao, Proprietor of Chittatoor.

Venkata Gopala Rao (Minor), Proprietor of Lingamanavada Pali

SUB-DIVISIONS OF NARAGANTI E-STATE.

Kompalle Swamiayya, K. Kannayya, Proprietors of Gollapalle.
V. Ratnasabapathi Ayya, Pleader, Chittoor, Proprietor of Kurichivedu, Kuppaganpalle and Buchanna Khandriga

Vappalathadigam Ratnasabapathi Ayya, Trustee to the E-state of V. Manivenkataratnam Ayya, Proprietor of Samireddi Palle Vepanjeri Kattakundi Palle Banga Reddi Palle Venkatakrishnapuram.

Apir Venkataswami Nayudu, Proprietor of Avulurangayya Palle.

Golla Balaguru Vappa Nayudu of Chittoor, Proprietor of Acilathshambapuram, Cheruvannudrakhandriga.

Vappuladadiyam Venkatrama Ayya, Proprietor of Thummayya Palle and Bandarla Palle.

CHITTOOR DISTRICT—*concluded.*

Syed Mir Hussain Sahib, Owner of Atmakur and 5 other villages.
 Syed Mir Hussain Sahib, Proprietor of Nuragallu, Anagallu and Muttukuru.
 Syed Mir Hussain Sahib, Proprietor of Kondamanyudu Palaiyam.
 N. Sreenivasa Varadachariar and A.N. Narayana Chariar, Proprietors of Ramapuram, Pachchanapalle and Bajjuvan Pattada.
 Venkadari Ramaswami Chetti, Proprietor of Ragimani Pattada.
 Kompalle Swaimayya and Kompalli Kannayya, Proprietors of Venkatapuram.
 P.N. Raghavendra Rao, T.N. Krishna-wani Rao (minor) by his brother and guardian No. 1, Proprietor of Alakur Palle.
 P.N. Raghavendra Rao, T.N. Krishnaswami Rao (minor) by his brother and guardian No. 1, Proprietor of Bojjunayani Pali and 5 other villages.
 P.N. Raghavendra Rao, T.N. Krishnaswami Rao (minor) by his brother and guardian No. 1, Owner of Aradala and 3 other villages.
 Virula Cheluva Krishnayya, Proprietor of Kaiduvadi Khardriga.
 N. Krishnama Chariar, Owner of Kodla Venkatapuram and 3 other villages.
 Vuppalathudiyam Ratnasabhapathi Ayya, Proprietor of Anantapuram and 5 other villages.
 Vedagiri Pillai and Arunagiri Pillai, Proprietors of Garigula Pali.
 Palamaner Bhimachariu, Proprietor of Tengal.

SUB-DIV. OF KARUCHIAGUE.

Gudinnallam Subrahmanya Chetti, Proprietor of Sri Bommarajulamgaripet
 Sri Kaverirajulamgaripet Bengupalle.
 Venkata Lakshminimal of Peramcet, Madras, Proprietrix of Amidala and Sri Kaveriraja puram.

SUB-DIV. OF KALAHASTI.

Sheik Imam Sahib of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Mollampalli.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Pungambi Ramaswamigal of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Vedaur.
 Kompatti Venkata Subba Nayudu of Kothur, Proprietor of Gunkulapahur.
 Panaganti Seetharanarayamigal of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Thondamanada Pullareddi
 Khandigai Cherlopall Kavasayerkhardugu Machiyolu Kapaguneri.
 Jupalle Garuda Chalapathi Rao-garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Ganyalapadi.
 Rao Venkatakrishna Rajanigal of Kalahasti Rao Venkatarao Garu of Kalahasti minors by his guardian (1) Rao Venkatakrishna Rajanigal Kalahasti, Proprietors of Kanchanapalle.
 Panganti Seshachellapathi Rajanigal Panganti Lakshminathi Rajanigal Panganti Sri Salapathi Rajanigal by their guardian and paternal uncle Panaganti Seetharama rajanigal of Kalahasti, Proprietors of Chindepalle.
 Rao Narasimha Naidu Varu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Annampoleur.
 Panganti Rama Krishna Rajanigal of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Ponnalpad.
 Row Muni Venkataswari Row Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Anjur.
 Raja Velugoti Venkatakurumaru Krishnayachendra Bahadur of Venkatagiri, Nellore Dist. Proprietor of Pakam.

COIMBATORE DISTRICT.

POLLACHI TALUK.

Muttu Ramaswami Kalinga Rayar, Poligar of Uttukuli.
 Venkata Subba Ramaswami Vanavarayar, Poligar of Samattur and Kottampatti.
 Jagan Mandaladhipati Gopana Manradiyar, Poligar of Poravipalayam.
 K. Subrahmanya Chettiyar, Mortgagee of Avalappampatti.
 Naidagopala Yerrappa Gavundar, Poligar of Ramapatnam.
 Ramakrishna Nayakker, Poligar of Periya Negaman and Chinna Negaman or Neganam Poliput.

UDUMALPET TALUK.

Ramaswami Nattana Nayakar, Poligar of Metratti.
 Periyaswami Sila Nayakar, Poligar of Tungavi.
 Venkata Subba Minakshi Sundara Kalinga Raya Gavundar, Poligar of Maivadi.
 Kandaswami Jotha Nayakar, Poligar of Jottampatti.
 Duraiswami alias Velayudha Gummulusami Nayakar, Poligar of Vedapatti.

GANJAM DISTRICT.

ANCIENT ZAMINDARIES.

Sri Purna Chandramala Jammadevi Momima Garu, Owner of Palur.
 Rani Sahib Seetaba Garu of Wadhwan, Owner of Humma.
 Raja Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Raja Sri Rao Venkata Kumara Krishna Rangurao Bahadur Garu of Bobbili, Zamindar of Bobbili.
 Sri Kisora Chandra Sinha Deva Garu, Zamindar of Bolagada.
 Sri Raja Madana Mohana Singh Deva, Zamindar of Dharakote.
 Sri Sobha Chandra Singh Deva Garu, Zamindar of Seruguda.
 Sri Chandra Chudamani Hari Chandana Jagad Deva, Zamindar of Surangi.

GANJAM DISTRICT—*continued.*

Sri Kisora Chandra Samanta Raya Deva, Zamindar of Jarada.
 Maharajah Sahib Mehrban-mushiq qadardan Karam Farmaye-muklisah Maharaja
 Mirsa. Puspapati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu Garu Manne Sultan Bahadur, Zamindar of
 Jalandra.

Sri Ramachandra Sur Hari Chandana Deva, Zamindar of Tarla.
 Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Ramachandra Marda Raja Deva Garu (minor), Zaminda:
 of Kallikote.
 Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Kripamaya Ananga Bhima Deva Garu Kesari, Zamindar of
 Visianagram or Pedda Kimedi.
 Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Radhamohana Rajendra Deva, Garu Zamindar of Chikati.
 Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Srinivasa Rajamani Raja Deva, Garu Zamindar of Mandasa.
 Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Krishnachandra Gajapati Narayana Deva, Garu Zamindar
 of Parlakimedi.
 Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Kunja Behari Deva Garu, Zamindar of Chinnakimide or
 Pratapagiri.

PROPRIETARY ESTATES.

Principal Division.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Ramachandra Marda Raja Deva Garu (minor), Zamindar
 of Atagada.
 Tripasuri Venkata Narasimha Chakravarti Pantulu, Malukdar of Aska.
 Tripasura Venkata Kondala Rao Pantulu, Narasinga Rao, and Jagannatha Rao
 Malukdars of Kuria.
 Tripasuru Venkata Mukhy. Prana Rao Pantulu, Malukdar of Nuvagada (Sub-division of
 Devabhumu) Venkata Narasimha Chakravarti Pantulu, Malukdar of Sirgipur (Sub-division
 of Devabhumu) Venkata Srinivasa Rao Pantulu, Malukdar of Gottogam (Sub-division of
 Devabhumu) Venkata. Subba Rao Pantulu, Malukdar of Devabhumu.
 Janardana Padhi, Diwan Bakshi Mahapatro, Malukdar of Baruva.
 Jagannatha Padhi Malukdar of Peta.
 Bodapati Rajanna Pantulu, Owner of Putu (a sub-division of Dharakota).
 Appigala Sitara nayya Pantulu, Owner of Bondhotolo Nowgam (a sub-division of Palur)
 Nyapati Kurvaradama Pantulu, Owner of Dwaragam (a sub-division of Peddakimedi)
 Gude Raghava Row Pantulu Garu, Owner of Jhorapadra (a sub-division of Biridi).
 Nondomoni Deo Garu, Owner of Kesarpada (a sub-division of Jalandra).

Sub-Division.

Sri Bindavana Chandra Harischendana Jagad Deo, Proprietor of Pata Tekkali,
 Tambooru and Raghunathapuram.
 Sri Gajapati Krishna Chandra Deo (minor), Proprietor of Nandigam (comprising
 eastern half of Nandigam and western half of Talagam) and Talagam (comprising eastern
 half of Talagam and western half of Nandigam).
 Sri Gajapati Krishna Chandra Deo (minor), Proprietor of Naugam (a sub-division of
 Tamburu) and Kallada (a sub-division of Nandigam).
 Sri Viricharla Narasimha Suryanarayana Raju Bahadur Garu, Narayana Gajapathi
 Raju Bahadur Garu and Ratnayyamma Garu, Owners of Gottipalli.
 Puspapati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu, Proprietor of Penta (a sub-division of Nandigam),
 and Chinnari-Gokarnapalli (a sub-division of Nandigam).
 Sadi Appalaswami Nayudu, Owner of Bharanigam.
 Marella Gangaraju Pantulu and Machiraju Pantulu, Malukdars of Potuluru (a sub-divi-
 sion of Naugam).
 Puspapati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Raju, Zamindar of Bejjipalli (a sub-division of Naugam).
 Ravikanti Venkataramanamunti Pantulu, and Ravikanti Seetaramachandra Rao
 Pantulu. Ravikanti Jogi Rao Pantulu, Trustees of Gopalapur (in nora).
 Ratnala Ramanna Chowdari, Ratnala Kulamani Chowdari, Ratnala Padmanabha
 Chowdari and Ratnala Narasimhulu Chowdari being minor, Malukdars of Pedda Tungam.
 Ratnala Kailasa Chaudari, Malukdar of Chinna Tungam.
 Tripasuru Venkata Narasimha Chakravarti Pantulu, Malukdar of Chakipalli.
 Venkata Subba Row Pantulu, Mulkdars of Konusula Kottaru.
 Tripasura Venkata Kondala Row Pantulu, Narsingh Row, and Jagannatha Row
 Malukdars of Tarlipeta.
 Dara Surya Prakasalingam and Dara Virabhadraswami, Proprietors of Boddam.
 Kannepalli Surya Narayana, Simhaachalam, Venkata Narasimhulu, Venkata Appayya,
 Sitaramayya and Samba Siva Raghua Ramaswami, Malukdars of Belamarapalavalasa.

CHITTIVALASA ESTATE.

Shareholders in Chittivalasa.

Sadi Appalaswami Nayudu.
 Patnayakuni Atchyuta Narayana Patnaik.
 Patnayakuni Narayanaswami Patnaik.
 Patnayakuni Krishnachandrudu Patnaik.
 Yanda Chottappa.
 Kuna Chinnu Annayya.

Kuna Perrayya.
 Sampati Rao Kumayya.
 Sampati Rao Charana Dasu.
 Yavvari Appayya
 Kona Jogiradu.

GANJAM DISTRICT—continued.

Shareholders in Jamachakram.

Patnaikuni Atchhuta Narayana Patnaik.
 Patnaikuni Chakrapani Patnaik.
 Pakanati Sri Venkateswarulu Nayudu.

Shareholders in Varasipatnam.

Patnaikuni Venkatappa Patnaik.
 Patnaikuni Adinaravana Patnaik.
 Yeduru Latehanna Nayudu.
 Patnaikuni Sandaramma and Venkata

Patnaikuni Sundachalam.
 Dasari Adappa.
 Patnaikuni Chakrapani Patnaik and
 Mrutyunjaya Row Patnaik.

Patnam.
 Vandras Appanna.
 Modi Latehanna.
 Yaranagula Gopayya.
 Yeduru Pedda Ramanna.
 Rokkam Appanna and Adanna.
 Yaranagula Chandrayya.
 Kurakula Makulu.
 Rokkam Venkanna and Millauna.
 Yaranagula Adanna.
 Yaranagula Bojjanna.
 Yaranagula Gurauna.
 Chakali Appigadu.
 Kambela Jayudu.
 Yeduru Chinna Ramayya.
 Patnaikuni Iswarappi.
 Patnaikuni Venkatachalam.
 Sakalabhattula Joganna.
 Patnaikuni Appalanarasimhulu Patnaik
 Dasari Appaswami.
 Tamara Achavathi.
 Behara Radhamma.

Patnaikuni Atchhuta Narayana Patnaik.
 Modi Chinmayya.
 Patnaikuni Durarayya, son of Bhaskar-
 ram.
 Patnaikuni Chittamma.
 Patnaikuni Annapuramanna.
 Patnaikuni Chandrasekaram.
 Rokkam Venkanna Dora.
 Patnaikuni Sundaramma.
 Patnaikuni Pancharadhama and Rama-
 murti.
 Patnaikuni Mallikeswara Rao.
 Patnaikuni Anantaramayya.
 Pedda Lingayya.
 Rokkam Appanna and Adanna.
 Rokkam Narayana Doss.
 Rokkam Peddu Adanna.
 Patnaikuni Jannadana Patnaik.
 Patnaikuni Paparayudu.
 Kumpalli Appalanarasimhulu Bhukta.
 Patnaikuni Narayanaswami Patnaik.
 Patnaikuni Krishna Chandraudu.

Shareholders in Tallavalasa.

Ratnala Bhagaradhi Chowdari.
 Ratnala Venkanna Chowdari.
 Ratnala Chirangevalu Chowdari.

Ratnala Tarudu Chowdari.
 Ratnala Appanna Chowdari.

Shareholders in Utlam.

Izzat Asa Kandukuri Lakshmi Prasada Rao Pantulu Garu Proprietor of Utlam
 Khandam.

Shareholder in Devadi and Mobagam Estates.

Izzat Asa Kandukuri Balaswara Prasada Rao Pantulu Garu, Proprietor of Devadi
 and Mobagam Khandams.

Shareholders in Pedda Tokallapalli.

Hanumanthu Sanyanarayana Nayudu.
 Matamari Seetha Ramayya Chetti.
 Pochunaju Ellayya Pantulu.

Shareholder in Boranta and Gouduguranti (Sub-division of Budarasim Estate).
 Sri Krishnachandra Gajapati Narayana Deo, Zamindar of Boranta and Gouduguranti.

Shareholder in Anandapuram.

Sahib Mebrhan-i-dostan Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu.

Shareholders in Kannevalasa.

Sadi Appalaswami Nayudu.
 Gannajada Lakshmayya Pantulu.
 Patnaikuni Lakshminarasimhulu Patnaik

Patnaikuni Saranna.
 Mallaveddi Narayanaswami.

Shareholders in Rallagodevalasa.

Kanchari Mudhugari Linganna Sanyasi, Narayana, Narasimhulu and Peddaswami

Shareholders in Vaidibala.

Kanchari Mudhugari Linganna, Sanyasi, Narayana, Narasimhulu and Peddaswami.
 Muntrala Pedda Sanyanarayana murti Pantulu.
 Dabbiru Ratnamma.
 Dabbiru Jagannadham.

GANJAM DISTRICT—continued.

Shareholders in Totada.

Kalabarigi Venkata Sitaramayya Pantulu Garu.	Balaga Gangulu.
Yaranagulu Appadu and Dasari Appadu.	Chakuli Ramudu.
Rokkam Adenna.	Banka Mahalakshmi.
Manipatruni Ramayya.	Tondra Appanna.
Rokkam Venkanna.	Paidi Ramayya.
Rokkam Ammannu.	Yaranagulu Adenna.
Rokkam Narasimulu and Adenna.	Kari Appayya.
Yaranagulu Gurayya.	Kari Baharamayya.
Sadasivuni Subbarau.	Sadasivuni Rajalakshimamma
Karri Narasimulu.	Rokkam Chinna Venkanna.
Sadasivuni Venkatachalam	Rokkam Ramanna (Minor).
	Rokkam Mallanna.

Shareholders in Govindapuram.

Yeduri Latchan Nayudu.	Yeduri Peddaramayya.
Sirapu Annayya.	Yeduri Chandrayya.
Sirapu Sinkadu.	Yeduri Kantu.
Yeduri Chinnamayya.	Kambala Tavudu.
Tennati Viswanadham Sastulu Garu.	Reyyi Kanta.
Yaranagulu Chindrayya.	Palli Ramanna.
Rokkam Jagannayakulu.	Raghupatruni Gopalakrishnamma.
Rokkam Musliyya.	Sadasivuni Simbachalam.
Raghupatruni Dalappa.	Sadasivuni Suba Rao Patnaik.
Yeduri Rajanna.	

Shareholders in Kasturipadu.

Ananta Patnaikuni Sectaranna Patnaik.	Sonapala Ramanna.
Ananta Patnaikuni Jighannadha Row.	Sonapala Chandrayya.
Ananta Patnaikuni Kumara-swami.	Sonapala Appanna.
Ananta Patnaikuni Rajendram	Sonapala Venkanna.
Behara Radhaanna.	Sonapala Kurumanna.
Ananta Patnaikuni Ishwarappa.	Nugali Narasimulu.
Hannumanta Surayya.	Guruvili Ramaswami.
Ananta Patnaikuni Sesubachalam Patnaik	Meppu Tavitai Naidu.
Ananta Patnaikuni Chakrapani.	Ananta Patnaikuni Appa Rao.
Sonapala Appadu.	

Shareholders in Mukkalasa.

Potnuru Chinna Dalayya.	Raghupatruni Chakrapani Patnaik.
Raghupatruni Bhima Row Patnaik.	Kannipalli Janakiramayya Bhukta.

Shareholders in Kottapeta.

Vatada Kameswararow Nayudu Garu.	Manipatruni Ramamurti Patnaik.
Manipatruni Narayana Patnaik.	Rokkam Venkanna Dora.

Shareholders in Sarvapalli.

Raghupatruni Radhakrishnamma Raghupatruni Harikrishna Patnaik, Raghupatruni Krishnachaudruda, Iswarappa, Patnaik, Venkataramaya, Rokkam Suryaprakas Rao, Dabbiru Surianarayana, Dabbiru Venkatakrishnamma, Behara Lakshminarasanna, Anyam Ramalingam, Rokkam Narayannamma.

Shareholders in Kondakottapeta.

Gudla Narasimhaswami and Krishnamurthi being minors represented by their mother and guardian Gudla Mahalakshimamma and Gudla Venkatanarasimulu.

Shareholders in Chipurlapadu.

Wunnava Srivenkateswarulu Pantulu Garu.	Raghupatruni Simbachalam Patnaik.
Raghupatruni Gopalakrishna Patnaik.	Manchayala Appayya.
Raghupatruni Radhakrishna Patnaik	Anapana Asirvadu.
Boyana Sanyasi	Raghupatruni S. m. sundaram.
Boyana Chinna Kananna.	Abburi Ramamurti Patnaik.
Raghupatruni Sundarayudu Patnaik.	Abburi Ramayyamma.
Raghupatruni Balakrishnamma Patnaik.	Navuduru Ramayya Pantulu.

Sataluri Venkatanarasimha Achari, owner of Telinilapuram.

Ravi Satya Narayanamurti and Ramamurti Malukdars of Yelamanchili.

Kannepalli Appala Narasimulu Malukdar of Rajapuram, Susaram and Siddhibehara Kotturu.

Bechuri Narasayya, Chirravuru Sambasivudu, Chirravuru Sitaramayya and Gurajada Lakshmayya, Proprietors of Malagam.

GANJAM DISTRICT—continued.

Kondupati Venkata Ranganatham Pantulu, Malukdar of Jonnalapadu.
Koueti Chellayamma Madugula Ramamo, Madugula Venkata Apparo, Nandigam
Kumanna Patnaik, Malukdars of Akkayyavala.

Timmaraju Venkata Suryanarayana-murti Pantulu (minor) and Kapavarapu Papamma,
Malukdars of Savudam.

Tripurana Lakshmanamurti, Tripurana Venkata Jagga Rao, Tripurana Suryanarayana
Rao Tripurana Venkata Kristna Rao, Tripurana Audinarayanaswami, Tripurana Sitapati
Rao and Tripurana Venkata Surya Prasada Rao, Malukdars of Danta.

Madugula Surya Prakasa Rao, Malukdar of Tilaru.

Potnuru Surya Narayana, Potnuru Janardhanudu, Potnuru Lachchayya, Potnuru
Daliseti, Potnuru Jaggarao, Potnuru Ramamurti, Potnuru Ratnalu, Potnuru Narasimha
Swami, Potnuru Adinarayana and Potnuru Jagannadham, Malukdars of Santa Lakshmi-
puram.

Chinta Venkata Sundara Venugopaleswami, Madabhusi Swetadrinatha Ghana Syama-
chari, and Gudivada Venkatasvarada Rajulu, Nyayapatni Venkata Ranganadham
Pantulu, Gorle Seetannaidu, and Dola Yerrannaidu, Malukdars of Talasamudram.

Sri Ankita Venkata Jagga Rao, Proprietor of Yembaram (sub-division of Gottipalli).

Raja Saheb Mehrban-i-dostan Raja Sri Rao Venkata Kumara Kristna Ranga Rao
Bahadur Garu of Bobbili, Proprietor of Karakavalasa and Munagavalasa.

Wunnava Sri Venkateswarlu Pantulu, Owner of Kupagodayivala (a sub-division of
Chittivala).

Pushapati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu, Zamindar of Gangaram (a sub-division of
Jarjangi), Kallada (sub-division of Kallada Khandam), and Mallividi (a sub-division of
Kallada Khandam).

Buri Raminayudu of Arshabadi, Proprietor of Saradapuram.

Hannanathu (Suryanarayana Nayudu), Proprietor of Yamalapeta (a sub-division of
Talam Khandam).

Pushapati Vija Rama Gajapati Razu, Zamindar of Sreekurmani.

Ramachandra Gantayat, Simhadri Gantayat and Appanna Gantayat, Owners of
Karajada (a sub-division of Khallada Khandam).

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

PROPRIETORS.

Rajah Manne Miha Rajah Sri Pushapati Alakanarayana, &c., Gajapati Razu, Vizaga-
patam district, Zamindar of Kotpalli in the Vizianagaram Zamindari.

Rajah Sahib, Maharbar I Dostan Rajah Ravi Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao
Bahadur Garu, Sirdar, Rajahmundry, Raja of Pittapur.

Rajah Saheb Sri Raja Vatsavaya Venkata Subhadrayayamma Jagapati Bahadur,
Zamindarni of Kottam.

Sri Rajah Rao Pedda Ohellayamma Rao, Zamindarni of Viravaram and Kolanka.

Parthasarathi Appa Rao, Zamindar of Bhadrachalam.

Zubdatul Aqran Sri Sabhiv Venkatasivatao, Sithabayamma and Bhima Sundara-
nankarao Pantulu Garulu, Ban-tat Bushand Joint Zamindars of Panangipalli.

Bheri Chinna Ramanna, Lakshmi Narayana, Akkupalli Akkaya, Narayanaswami,
Kotavarudu and Gopaleswami, Proprietors of Undavarapuram.

Zil-lullahi Mrityunjaya Brahmaji Bhanaji Rama Rao and Bhanaji Rao, Zamindars
of Sirasavillavararam.

Ganaji Annaji Rao, Guthula Venkappa Bantunni I & II.

Duvvuri Venkatapati Somayajulu, Zamindar of Mukkamala.

Vadrevu Krishnaya alias Venkata Krishna Rao, Proprietor of Vangalapadu.

Sri Pushapati Alakanarayana, &c., Gajapati Razu Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu, Raja
of Vizianagaram and Zamindar of Viravallipalem.

Bollapragada B. V. Lakshminamma, B Sithamiah Garu, B Kristnamurti Garu,
Kommareddi, Bhaskaruramanmurtinaidu garu, Nyapati Subbarow Tanbeler garu, Pro-
prietor of Nadavapalli Venkata Subba Rao and Venkata Lakshminamma, Proprietors of
Nadavapalli.

Mantripragada Bhujanga Rao, Proprietor of Billumilli, Lakkavaram and Jangareddi-
gudem.

Kantsumari Venkata Sita Ramachandra Rao, Proprietor of Dharmavaram.

Balasu Achutarayamma Garu and Batelu Venkataratnam Garu, Proprietors of
Krapa.

Chitturi Doranna, Venkata Durga Prasada Rao, Venkata Seshagiri Rao, Venkata Ganes-
vara Rao and Venkata Bajesvara Prasada Rao, Proprietors of Katavaram.

Damera Bhaskara Gangadhara Latcha Rayudu Garu, Proprietor of Murumanda (II A
and II B).

Damera Narasimha Apparayanimagaru, Proprietor of Marumanda (I A).

D. Venkatarayanigaru, Proprietor of Marumanda (I B).

Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur, Zamindar of Annavaram.
Oleti Chinna Venkata Rao, Sundara Rao, Gopala Rao and Rannanna, Proprietors of
Magsam.

Sri Venkata Rama Rao and Venkata Sreenivasa Rao, Proprietors of Albaka and Cherla
estates.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—continued.

PRIORIETORS—continued.

Raghavarazu Yerramrazu, Proprietor of Nugu estate.
 President, Taluk Board, Rajahmundry, Proprietor of Joharallah Bada alias Hukum-
 Hota Veerabhadrayya Garu, Proprietor of Gangola. ^{†peta.*}
 Subdattul Akrun Mantripragada Bhujanga Rao, Bafat, Bafat, Proprietor of Vella.
 Chintaluri Venkata Rao, Proprietor of Potukuru.
 Zahdattul Agram Lusari Surayya of Peta.
 Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao, Proprietor of Viravaram (A).
 Nallapa Razu Mirza Venkatapati Razu and Sita Ramachandra Razu, Proprietors of
 Viravaram (B) or Toyyeru.
 Radireddi Appanna, Surayya, Venkatarreddi Sitaramayya Nagaraju, Venkatarreddi,
 Surayya and Virayya, Proprietors of Dandangi.
 Venkatarayudu, and Venkata Subba Rayudu, Proprietors of Surmasnivanam.
 Merla Agasthiya Garu, Nilupalli.
 Subdattul Akran Mosalikanti Ramamurti, Proprietor of Gudigalla Bhaga.
 Jillella Bhadoji Laxma Raju, Zamindar of Vilasa, Janupalle and Jalimudi.
 Uppalapati Venkata Vijaya Gopala Rao, Proprietor of Gopalapuram.
 Sri Rajali Chelikani Venkayyamma Garu alias Vengayyamma Garu, Proprietress of
 Damera Venkata Seetharamayya Garu, Proprietor, Jaggampeta, B. Jaggampeta, A.
 Inuganti Venkataramanayamma Garu, Charugulla Venkataramanayamma Garu, and
 Ramakrishna Rao Garu, Inuganti Mangamma Garu, Proprietrixes, Jaggampeta, C.
 Maharaja Sri Rao Venkata Swetachalapati Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Dontamurru
 Muttah, Bit No. 1.
 Maharaja Sri Rao Venkata Swetachalapati Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Dontamurru
 Muttah, Bit No. 11.
 Maharaja Sri Rao Venkata Swetachalapati Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Rayavaram
 Muttah, Bit No. 1.
 Maharaja Sri Rao Venkata Swetachalapati Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Rayavaram
 Muttah, Bit No. 11.
 Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Row Bahadur, Zamindar of Palivela.
 Rayu Ramayamma, Proprietress of Gollaprolu.
 Inuganti Chinn Venkatarayanna Garu, Proprietor of Uppada.
 Vadrayu Ranganayakamma, Zamindarini of Vegayammampeta.
 Balusu Buchi Saravayudu, Proprietor of Kesanakurru and Kapilesvapuram.
 Mayam Malu Lakshmanamma, Proprietress of Gutala, Vinjaram and Mungardapalem.
 Kocheharlakota Ramachandria Venkata Krishna Rao, Proprietor of Polavaram and
 Putteram and member of the Provincial Legislative Council.
 Chelikani Rama Rao, Venkata Rao and Appa Rao, Proprietors of Patuvula and Malla-
 varam Estates and Gurajapalli.
 Kirttiventri Nageswara Rao, Proprietor of Buchampeta.
 Mantripragada Bhujanga Rao, Proprietor of Bayyannagudem.
 Kasturi Venkata Ramarow, Bommuru, A. Kasturi Viswa Sundara Rao, Proprietors of
 Batolu Venkata Rayudu Garu, Proprietor of Bommuru B. ^(Bommuru, A.)
 Venkata Lakshmanamma, Proprietress of Guttanadivi, Bollapragada Seetharamiah Garu,
 Bollapragada Krishnaamurti Garu, Nyapati Subbarao Pantulu Garu
 Kanchumurti Venkata Sitaramachandra Rao, Proprietor of Dharmavaram Estate.
 Sri Rajali Parthasarathi Appa Rao, Zamindar of Bhadrachalam Estate. Tahavatra
 Jalalat Dastayati.

Inferior Proprietary Estates comprised in the above.

Kirlampudi A. Muganti Venkata Rajagopala Suryarao and Kasturamma.
 Kirlampudi C. M. Laxajah Rao Venkata Sweta Chalapati Rangam Inuganti Venkata
 Rajagopala Surya Rao
 Kirlampudi B. Mahorajah Rao Venkata Sweta Chalapati Rangarao.
 Rekapalli Sureddi Venkata Ramachandrayya.
 K. Sundaramiah, Palivela Singiah, Palivela Raminah, Palivela Raghaviah, Kottaragomma
 Arcot Ramanujam Mudaliar, Arcot Veeraghavam, Mudaliar Arcot Sreenivasa Mudaliar,
 Tripurapentavidi
 Kanakapalli Ramaswami Nayudu, Gundala.
 Kanakapalli Ramaswami Nayudu, Rayampeta.
 Kalluri Ramachandra Rao, Kalluri Jaga Rao, Kalluri Sitarama Rao, Kalluri Venkata
 Rao, Pimipalli.
 Amaravadi Chinna Krishna Achary, Amaravadi Sheshachary, Amaravadi Jagannadha-
 chary, Devurupalli.
 Vajjala Gopalulu, Vajjala Suryanarayana, Vajjala Ramesh, Gogubaka.
 Pokala Narayanaswamy Nayudu, Chintalagudem.
 Pathivardhanam Garudaiah, Pathivardhanam Pulliah, Nallagonda Pitchaiah, Kondubota
 Papiah, Kumaraswamygudem.
 Vajjala Gopiah, Kolanugudem.

* This estate was made the endowment of a choultry at Dowlaishwaram in 1874 by
 Vira Lakshmi Devamma, who executed a deed transferring the management of the
 choultry along with the endowment to the Taluk Board, Rajahmundry.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—concluded.

Tungaturti Subbamma, Sitarampuram.
 Vessavajjala Venkata Ramaiah, Tekubaka.
 Garikapati Lakshammamma, Kalanokolam Rajamma, Lellavaya.
 Durba Ramakrishnaiah, Durba Jagadamba, Venkatayapalem.
 Kandury Narasimhachary, Burravemula.
 Chavalam Papadu, Chavalam Chinnaiah, Chavalam Malladu, Yedugurallapalli.
 Pappu Narasimhachary, Pappu Krishnamachary, Pappu Raghavachary, Ramadugula Ramaiah, Narasingapeta.
 Srivedavyasa Sri Ranga Rajah, Lakshmi Kumara Suruyya, Bhattarachary, Lakshmi Kumara Venkata Bhattachary, Lakshmi Maithanda Bhattachary, Reguballi.
 Narasimha Bhattachary, Venkata Bhattachary, Srinaga Bhattachary, Raghunadha Bhattachary, Dantenam.
 Malladi Muttamma, Manchiulla Pullamma Mavileti Sangaiah, Mavileti Venkataamma, Mavileti Chima Pullaiah, Nadikudi.
 Mavileti Sangaiah, Malladi Muttamma, Challa Subbiah, Challa Narayana, Challa Viswanadham, Vajjala Suryanarayana, Vajjala Ramaiah, Malladi Buchipapaiah, Kesavapatnam.
 Challa Venkata Narasiah, Challa Ramaiah, Superior Proprietor, Bhadrachalam, Manchiulla Pullamma, Loka Ramammah, Mudimera.
 Surreddi Venkata Ramachandraiah Garu, Proprietor of Bekapalli.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

Vasitreddi Sri Chandramanliswar, Prasad Nayudu, Zamindar of Chintalapati Vantu.
 Mantripragada Venkata Hanumanta Rao, Ramajog Rao and Singaraju Rajeswara Rao, Proprietors of Lingagiri Paragana and Tadikalalla Venkatrama Narasimma.
 Nayani Venkata Ranga Rao Reddi, Zamindar of Munagala Estate.
 Meka Simhadri Appa Rao, Zamindar of Ventrapragada Estate.
 Meka Varada Raja Appa Rao, Zamindar of Gannavaram Estate.
 Meka Narayya Appa Rao, Zamindar of Musunuru Estate.
 Meka Venkatauri Appa Rao, Zamindar of Vuyyuru Paragana.
 Meka Venkatramayya Apparao and Sobhanadri Appa Rao (Minors) under Court of Wards, Zamindars of Mirjapuram Paragana.
 Meka Venkata Rangayya Appa Rao, Zamindar of Kapileswarapuram Estate.
 Meka Sobhanadri Appa Rao, Zamindar of Telaprolu and Gazzaram Estates.
 Madapati Venkateswara Rao, Proprietor of Rangapuram Vantu, Vissannapeta Estate.
 Vellanki Chima Venkata Rama Rao, Proprietor of Nurukulapadu Vantu, Vissannapeta Estate.
 Inaganti Venkata Gopala Rao, Inaganti Venkata Narasimha Rao, Inaganti Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Inaganti Buchi Venkata Rao Proprietors of Narasapuram, Vissannapeta Estate.
 Majeti Venkata Nagabhushana Rao, Venkata Lakshmikanth Rao, Proprietors of Vemreddipalli, Vissannapeta Estate.
 Katikineni Venkata Narasimha Rama Rao, etc., Zamindar of Pntrela.
 Aiyanki Venkata Svetachalapati Rao Pantulu, Proprietor of Chandrupatla, Vissannapeta Estate.
 Mahraju Lakshmi Venkayama Rao, Bahadur, Muchenapalli and Gollamandala Vissannapeta Estate.
 Madapati Venkateswara Rao, Zamindar of Reddigudem Mutta.
 Gopisetthi Narayanaswami Nayudu, Receiver, Nidadavole Estate on behalf of the Zamindar of Repudi Mutta.
 Kavali Alivelu Mangatayanamma, Zamindarni of Madula Parva.
 Inaganti Venkata Seshachela Ramachandra Rao, Suraveni Venkayya Rao and Gangavalli Lakshmi Narasayyanamma Rao, Zamindars of Kunaparaju Parva.
 Mote Achchayya, Mote Venkanna, Mote Gangarazu and Mote Venkata Subba Rao, Zamindars of Vissannapeta Estate.
 Kotagiri Subbamma Rao, Zamindarni of Gampalagudem Mutta.
 Kotagiri Sayamma Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sitaramayya Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sitaramayya Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Tirumalaya Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Kotagiri Purushotama Rao, Kotagiri Ranganatha Rao and Kotagiri Venkata Gopala Rao, Proprietors of Kalagara.
 Kotagiri Kichchayya Rao, Kotagiri Peda Subbayya Rao, Kotagiri Sobhanadrayya Rao, Kotagiri Rangayya Rao, Kotagiri Papayya Rao, Kotagiri Buchchayya Rao, Kotagiri Peda Narasayya Rao, Kotagiri Gopala Rao, Kotagiri Chima Ramesayya Rao, Kotagiri Pichchayya Rao, Kotagiri Chima Subbayya Rao, Kotagiri Chellamma Rao, Balumuri Bapanayya Rao being minor, mother and guardian M.R.B. Tirumalamma Rao, Balumuri Appayya Rao and Balumuri Lakshmayya Rao being minor, brother and guardian, Appayya Rao, Proprietors of Konduru and Kambhampadu.

KISTNA DISTRICT—continued.

Kotagiri Rangayya Rao, Kotagiri Venkayya Rao, Damera Venkata Narasimha Rao, Kotagiri Jagannatha Rao, Kotagiri Surayya Rao, Kotagiri Butchi Ramayya Rao and Kotagiri Parthasarathi Rao, Proprietors of Kokilampadu.

Gadicherla Venkatasubbanna, Vutukuru Narasimharayudu, son of Sanjivarayudu, Vutukuru Venkata Jagannatha Rao, Vutukuru Narayana Rao, Vutukuru Ranga Rao, Sworaja Verabhadra Rao, Alavala Lakshminikanta Rao, Alavala Seshagiri Rao, Alavala Lakshmi Narasimha Rao, son of Venkatesan, Madanaji Venkateswara Rao, Vutukuru Pedarangayya, Vutukuru Chinnuramangayya, Vutukuru Venkateswarayudu, Vutukuru Sitaramayya, son of Hannunthantharayudu, Vutukuru Sobhanadri Rao, Vutukuru Appa Rao, Vutukuru Suryaprakasa Rao, Vutukuru Ramanuja Rao, Vutukuru Gopalakrishnayya, Vutukuru Lakshminikantarayudu, Vutukuru Purnushotham, Vutukuru Seshagirirayudu, Vutukuru Pundarikakshudu, Vutukuru Ramakrishnayya, Vutukuru Kalyanarayudu, Vutukuru Narayanarayudu, Vutukuru Sitaramayya, son of Chinnu Venkatappa, Vutukuru Narasimharayudu, son of Jagannatharayudu, Vutukuru Subarayudu, Vutukuru Narasimharayudu, son of Seshayya and Vutukuru Sitaramayya, son of Seshayya, Proprietors of Munukalla.

Toleti Appa Rao, Toleti Yagnavalkya Eishi Prasada Rao, Toleti Sivarama Krishna Prukasa Rao and Toleti Sita Ramananda Rao, Proprietors of Pengollu.

Toleti Appa Rao, Toleti Yagnavalkya Eishi Prasada Rao, Toleti Sivarama Krishna Prukasa Rao and Toleti Sita Ramananda Rao, Zamindars of Lingala Mutta.

Vellanki Rama Krishna Rao, Zamindar of Vutukuru Estate.

Vutukuru Pichchayya, son of Purnushotham, Vutukuru Lakshmi Narasayya Kandibanda Jagannadham, Kanakanch Seshanna, Ayyudevara Nagamma Kandibanda Venkatasubba, Kolipaka Anantamma, Vutukuru, Sitaramayya and Venkatappayya, Vutukuru Pichchayya, Vutukuru Tirumala Rao, Vutukuru Ranga Rao, Vutukuru Rama Rao, Vutukuru Joga Rao, Vutukuru Venkatappayya, Vutukuru Lakshminarasimha Rao, Vutukuru Lakshminikantayya, Vutukuru Venkata Gopalan, Vutukuru Lakshminarayana and Vutukuru Papayya, Proprietors of Komara Mutta.

Vellanki Chinnu Venkata Rama Rao, Zamindar of Nadimi, Tiruvur and Narukullapad Estates.

Gadicherla Venkatasubba Rao, Proprietor of Rempimalla and Yarravada Estates

Gadicherla Pannikyanamma, Proprietor of Ravavaram, Tiruvur Division.

Gadicherla Venkata Gopala Krishnayya, Proprietors of Rajupeta, Tiruvur Division.

Gadicherla Venkatasubbanna, Proprietor of Akkapalem, Tiruvur Division.

Patelkhana Venkata Ramaswami and Venkata Subba Rao, Proprietors of Vamagunta, Tiruvur Division.

Bommadevara Satya Narayan Vara Prada Naidu, (Minor) under Court of Wards, Zamindar of Vailanannadu Estate.

Bommadevara Satyanarayana Varaprasada Nayudu, (Minor) under Court of Wards, Zamindar of South Vallur Estate.

Raja Bommadevara Venkata Narasimha Nayudu, Zamindar of North Vallur Gudur, Pangana and Piragudur Lanka.

Meka Parthasarathi Appa Rao, Zamindar of Chevendra and Chanubanda village.

Koppula Kotayya Nayudu and Koppula Ranganayakulu Naidu, Proprietors of Devarappalli.

Tatta Rangachari, Tatta Srinivasachari, Tatta Venugopulachari, Tatta Rajagopalachari, Tatta Varadachari, Tatta Dharmachari, Viramachari Brahmayya, Viramachari Gangayya and Venkatakrishnayya, Srimat Tirumala Gudimella Varadachari Narasimhachari, Raja Bomma Devara Venkata Narasimha Nayudu, Bomma Devara Nagamma, Nayudu, and Bomma Devara Venkatavulu Naidu, Zamindars of Chitti Gudur.

Tirumala Gudimella Varadachari, Tirumala Gudimella Varadachari, son of Narasimhachari, Tatta Venkata Narasimhacharyulu, Tatta Venkatachari and Tatta Venkata Ranga Ramanayachari, Proprietors of should be Sullanayram Gollapalem.

Pillarisetti Sitaramayya Nayudu, Proprietor of Balliparru.

Srimant Raja Yarlagadda Mallikarjuna Prasada Nayudu, Zamindar of Devarakota.

Vatsayya Venkata Simhadri Jagapati Razu, Proprietors of Kotham.

Meka Sobhanadri Appa Row, Proprietor of Gazzaram Division.

Meka Venkata Ramayya Appa Rao, and Sobhanadri Appa Rao, (Minors), under the Court of Wards, Proprietors of Half Bhimavola Division.

Venkata Rangayya Appa Row (Minor), Proprietor of Thirumarigunta

Mullapudi Venkatarayudu Garu, Proprietor of Undrajavaram (sub-division of Nidadavolu and Baharalli.)

Sri Raja Papamma Rao Bahadur, Proprietors of Ambarupeta, since deceased. The estate is in charge of a Receiver.

Sri Raja Papamma Rao Bahadur, Proprietor of Tangellamudi, since deceased. The estate is in charge of a Receiver.

Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendralu Proprietors of Malakapuram alias Palagudem, sub-divided under a decree of the Ellore Sub-Court.

Kusurilapudi Nilayya, Proprietor of Telkicherla

Sundaragiri Lakshmi Ramunja Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Elamanchili.

Budhirazu Verabhadra Rao, Budhirazu Gavaramma, Proprietors of Gondi

Alluri Sitaram Razu, Proprietor of Chinnahinda.

Bonam Venkata Rama Das, Proprietor of Neredumilli.

Sri Rajah Kandukury Siva Prasada Bhushana Rao Garu, of Narsapur, Proprietor of Varidhanam.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*continued.*

Vide No. 66, Proprietors of Dhumanturigudem.

Bommadevara Satyanarayana Varaprasadu Nayudu, (Minor), Proprietors of Koppaka, under the Court of Wards.

Do. do. do. Proprietors of Narayana-puram, (Junior), under the Court of Wards.

Do. do. do. Proprietors of Malakherla, under the Court of Wards.

Tantravahi Venkata Lakshimpati Row Proprietor of Ravipadu

Ravu Venkata Mahipati Gangadhara Rama Row, Bahadur, Ravu Venkata Surya Mahipati Ramakistna Row Bahadur, Ravu Venkata Simhadri Row Bahadur, Proprietors of Pamulapadu.

Vellanki Srinivasa Jagannudha Row, Proprietor of Kakarla and Mallanaram.

Mairaju Lakshmi Venkayamma Row Bahadur, Proprietor of Guddigudem Estate.

President, Taluk Board Peddapur, Proprietor of Yadavole.

Kotta Venkatramayya, Kotta Venkata Subrahmanyam, Kotta Brahmanna, Kotta Suryanarayanamurti, Kotta Sriramamurti, Proprietors of Pongutur.

Kallepalli Achutaramayya, Proprietor of Yerrampeta.

Kotagiri Subamma Row, Proprietor of Vinagadapa North.

Vellanki China Venkatamma Row, Kothagundla Pitchayya, Kothagundla Seshayya, Kolla Pitchayya, Kollaoggiaji, Kolla Narasimham, Kolla Rangiah, Nalla Lakshmayya, Nalla Sreeramulu, Proprietors of Vinagadapa.

Javvaji Veerayya, Javvaji Rangayya, Dama Lakshmayya, Chintalapudi Seshagiri Row, Proprietors of Ramannapalem.

Saraneni Venkata Parushottama Jagannadha Gopala Row Bahadur, North Mailavaram, South Mailavaram, Papayya Row Bahadur, East Mailavaram, Saraneni Venkata Narayana Row Bahadur, Proprietors of Mailavaram Matta Vantu, and Pullura Village.

Kuvvam Venkata Parthasarathy Naidu, Kuvvam Venkata Narasimha Naidu, Proprietors of Kruttavenu Samut.

Yarlagadda Venkata Ramalinganna Bahadur, Proprietor of Rayavaram.

Sundaragiri Venkata Ramanuja Row Pantulu Garu, Proprietor of Navarasapuram.

Valluri Sivatanakara Row and Valluri Narasimha Rao, Proprietors of Kalagampudi and Pedamamidipalli.

Kandukuri Sesamma, Proprietor of Chinamamidipalli.

Jenaganti Kasturamma, Taduri Sri Ramachandra Jagannadha Row, and Pyda Venkatachelapathi, Proprietors of Annadevarupeta and Pr. Kilanka.

Taduri Sri Ramachandra Jagannadha Row, Proprietor of Kontivada.

Chelikani Surya Row, Chelikani Dharma Kendalrow, Chelikani China Achayya, Chelikani China Jagannadha Row, Chelikani Dharma Row, son of Ramarayanam Garu Chelikani Dharma Row, son of Jagannadharayanam Garu, (Chelikani Bhushur Row), Chelikani Venkata Dharma Row, Chelikani Lata Row, Chelikani Surya Row, Chelikani Suria Row, son of Bhaskara Rajaniam Garu, Proprietors of Yerragudem A and Gowripatam.

Gadicherla Venkata Satamma, Proprietor of Timmanugudem.

Kandukuri Siva Prasad Bhushana Row Garu, Proprietor of Chandaparru

Kandimella Rama Rao, Proprietor of Vadlapatla Nutanam.

Meka Narayya Appa Row, deceased in charge of a Receiver, Proprietor of Anumkanta.

Meka Venkatadri Appa Row, Proprietor of Singagudem.

Rajah Bommadevara Venkatanarasimha Naidu, Proprietor of Narayanapuram (Senior) Do. do. Proprietor of Duddupudi.

Lakshmi Venkatanaramma Row Garu, Proprietrix of Tyajampudi and Kurukur.

Mantripragada Bhujanga Row, Proprietor of Lakhavaram.

Kanchumarti Venkata Sita Ramachandra Row, Proprietor of Dharmavaram.

Immaneni Acharlu, Immaneni Bulli Venkanna, Immaneni Seshayya, Immaneni Kriatnayya, Gundu Venkataraju, Gundu Kamaraju, Gundu Sreeramuluraju, Gundu Gangaraju, Kuntamakalla Buchi Rayudu, Kuntamakalla Ramanam, Kuntamakalla Satyanarayana Proprietors of Malakapalli.

Bandaru Venkatarreddi Naidu, Satyanandam Naidu, Namana Ramamurti Naidu, Lakshmayya Naidu, Nemana Kondayya Naidu, Namana Bangarayya Naidu, Proprietors of Kanakaramilli and Ravimetta.

Kanchumarti Subbayya, Proprietor of Kalavalapalli.

Baghavara Row Venkatapatiraju, Ramabhadraraju, Yerramaraju and Kantayama, Proprietors of Gavaravaram and Jagannadhapuram.

Gadicherla Narasimharayudu, Venkata Gopala Kistnayya, Kistnamurti, and Venkata Subbarayudu, Proprietors of Timmanugudem, (B).

Kamadeva Venkata Varadaraja Sobhanadri Rao, Proprietor of Boornipalem and Vegavaram.

Dantuluri Venkata Krishnamaraju, Proprietor of Gundepalli.

Manyam Mahalakshamma Garu, Proprietrix of Ohidipi, Peddelam and Tirugudem-metta.

Birapalli Srikantha Venkata Krishnareddi, Minor, Proprietor of Nandigudem.

KISTNA DISTRICT—concluded.

Kocherlakota Venkatakrishna Row Garu, Proprietor of Nallamillipadu.
 Parasa Rukminamma Garu, Proprietrix of Paidimetta.
 Pendyala Ananta Lakshmi Devamma Garu, Proprietor of Kondagudem.
 Mullapudi Venkatrayudu, Proprietor of Yernagudem, B. I.
 Paramaradhya Ambayamma, Proprietor of Yernagudem, B.
 Madapati Venkatrayudu Row, Vuyyur Sub-Division I consisting of the Kamatam lands and the Damaduma Gardens in Nuzvid.
 Lower Secondary School, Nuzvid, Vuyyur Sub-Division II (village of Veleru).
 Kamedana Venkata Narasimha Ramachandra Rao Garu, Proprietor of Borrapalem and Vegavaram.
 Mantripragada China Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Rama Rao, Mattapelli Lakshmi Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Chinaramajogi Rao, Mattapelli China Seshagiri Rao, Mattapelli China Venkataramanarasayya, Mattapelli Prda Venkataamma Narasayya, Mattapelli Ramakrishna Rao Rukminamma Rao, Chennuri Ramalinga Rao, Mattapelli Narasimha Rao alias Pitchayya Vanam Narasimha Rao Tadikamalla Sitarama Rao Naraswamy Sitarama Rao, Mattapelli Lakshmi Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Kondala Rao, Kudali Tirumala Rao, Zamindars of Lingajiri Pargana.
 M. W. A. Narayana Appa Rao, M. W. A. Rajagopala Appa Rao (Minor) by his brother and Guardian Narayana Appa Rao, Musunuru Estate.
 Katikini Venkata Narasimha Rama Rao, Katikini Narayana Rao, Suramma Lakshmi Venkayamma Rao, Kotagiri Subba Rao, Katikini Venkataramayya Rao, Katikini Venkayya Rao Putrola.
 Malraja Lakshmi Venkayamma Rao, Repudi Matta.
 By Sam Venkataramayya Kotagiri P. Sitayya Rao, Koduru and Kambhampadu.
 Gatticherla Muthiyamma, Rajavaram Tiruvur Divn.
 Meka Parthasrathi Appa Rao, Meka Venkata Appa Rao, Meka Venkatramayya Appa Rao, Meka Sobhanadri Appa Rao, Ambarapet.
 Kukarlupudi Venkataramanayyaraja, Telikicherla.
 Kalepalli Chinajivi Rao Minor, Yerrampeta.
 Kantamarti Venkatakrishna, Kalavalapelli.

MADURA DISTRICT.

A. L. V. R. P. Venappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Rettaiyambadi Estate.
 P. Muthuswami Nayakkar, Zamindar of Velur.
 P. C. Mutha Chettiar, Proprietor of Simalai.
 Tirunavelli Parana Nayakkar Kantimathumtha Pillai, Proprietor of Puliangulam.
 Guunathaswami Jyotila Nayakkar, Zamindar of Jyotila Nayakkanur.
 Muthuswami Uttappa Nayakkar, Zamindar of Uttappa Nayakkanur.
 Diwan Bahadur Venkataswami Ramabatra Naidu Garu, Zamindar of Doddappa-nayakkanur.
 P. L. S. A. R. Sahapathi Chettiar, Proprietor, Kilakkottai.
 Periya Surappa Gavunda, Zamindar of Nadukkottai.
 Narayanaswami Pandur, Zamindar of Melakkottai.
 Muthuvijaya Regunatha Kolimudi, Thumbaswami Thummichai Nayakkar, Zamindar of Periyur.
 Kattari Nagaya Kama Rajendra Ramaswami Kamaya Nayakkar (minor), Zamindar of Saptur.
 Krishnaswami Kulappa Nayakkar, Zamindar of Sandaiyur.
 V. T. S. Sengga Paudia Thevar, guardian to the minor Zamindar of Elumalai.
 Kamulu Ammal, Zamindar of Bodinayakkanur.
 Viswanatha Kanaraja Pandiya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Bathipuram (Sub-division), of Bodinayakkanur.
 Seeli Rajaya Pandiya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Dombacheri (Sub-division), of Bodinayakkanur.
 Tirumalai Kondama Kondala Nagaya Ramakrishna Kadirvelaswami Nayakkar (minor), Zamindar of Gandamanayakkanur. Regd. in the name of Court Receiver Veluthayammal Guardian of the minor Zamindar of Gandamanayakkanur.
 Jaga Vira Rama Venkateswara Ettappa Aiyar, Zamindar of Ettiyapuram, Vellanadhi Sub-division.
 Bangasammal, Zamindar of Tevaram.
 Akkula Ammal, Zamindar of Erasekkanayakkanur.
 Ramaswami Nayakkar, Zamindar of Ammayanayakkanur.
 Immudipattam Vijaya Gandeepa Nachimuthu Obala Kondama Nayakkar, Zamindar of Ayakkudi.
 Kumarumthi Venkateshri Nayakkar, Zamindar of Idaiyakkottai.
 Kumara Kuthiraya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Mamburai (minor).
 Kannadi—The Medupore Zemindary Co., Ltd.,
 Vellekandam, P. C. Muthu Chettiar and the minor Sons of Ranghrajulu Nayadu.

MALABAR DISTRICT.

Rajas and Junior Members of their families to whom *Malsikana* is paid by Government.
 Patinjare Kovilagatt Manavikaraman, alias Kuttani Raja A/L, Zamorin of Calicut.
 Patinjare Kovilagatt Manavikaraman, alias Anujan Tamburan Erappad Raja of Calicut.
 Patinjare Kovilagatt Manavikaraman alias Anujan Kuthuvuni Tampuran, Third Rajah of Calicut.

MALABAR DISTRICT—continued.

Padinnare Kovilagatt Triuvartanayan, *alias* Thampau, Thampuram. Fourth Raja of Calicut.

Padia Kovilagatt Manuvikrama Eitanettin Thampuram, Fifth Raja of Calicut.

Padia Kovilamori Viyathen Sri Devi *alias* Kunhi Arujathu Tamburatti Valiya Tamburatti of Calicut.

Kizhakke Kovilagatt Viyathen Sridevi *alias* Ambadi Kovilagon Valiya Tamburatti of Calicut (Kottakkal).

Padinnare Kovilagatt Thambatti Tamburatti of Calicut, *alias* Valia Thamburatti.

Kizhakke Kovilamori Sri Devi Tamburatti Cheriya Tamburatti of (Kottakkal).

Pannagatt Kovilagatt Goda Vama Raja, *alias* Valia Rajoo, First Raja of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Puthiya Kovilagatt Rama Varma *alias* Kunnanujan Raja, *alias* Valia Raja Elaya (Tamburan of Beypore Calicut Taluk).

Manayatt Kovilagatt Raja Raja Varma Raja, Third Tamburan of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Nediyal Kovilagatt Raghava Varma Raja, Fourth Tamburam of Beypore (Calicut).

Pannagatt Kovilagatt Goda Varma Raja of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Nediyal Kovilagatt Iunippa Tamburatti of Beypore.

Puthiya Kovilagatt Lakshmi Tamburatti of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Nediyal Kovilagatt Kocchatti Tamburatti of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Pannagatt Kovilagatt Lakshmi Katti Tamburatti of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Valu Puthiya Kovilagatt Kumbunni *alias* Raja Raja Varma Raja Valiya Raja of Parappanad (Ernad Taluk).

Valu Puthiya Kovilagatt Koerhu Kunni Kutti Avergal, Valia Tamburatti of Parappanad (Ernad).

Ramamangalatt Kovilagatt Rama Varma Raja, Valia Raja of Kurumbranad.

Muddirakkal Kovilagatt Amma Devi *alias* Valiya Amma Raja (Kurumbranad).

Muddirakkal Kovilagatt Amma *alias* Cheriya Amma Tamburatti, Kurumbranad.

Mallasheri Kovilagatt Annukka Devi *alias* Amma Tamburatti Avergal of Kurumbranad.

Mallasheri Kovilagatt Rama Varma Raja Avergal, of Kurumbranad.

Kolapatt Kovilagatt Annukka Devi Valia Amma Raja of Kurumbranad.

Porlathiri Krishna Varma Raja Avl, Valia Raja of Kadathanad (Kurumbranad Taluk).

Porlathiri Rama Varma Raja, Elaya Tamburan of Kadathanad (Kurumbranad Taluk).

Ayancherry Kovilagatt Porlathiri Sri Devi Amma Vana Tamburatti of Kadathanad.

Ayancheri Kovilagatt Puvathi Valiya Tamburatti of Kadathanad.

Edavalatt Kovilagatt Kunhi Krishna Varma Raja Avergal, of Kadathanad.

Rama Varma Raja Avergal, Valia Raja of Chirakkal.

Tevanankott Kovilagatt Udaya Varma Valiya Raja of Chirakkal.

Tevanankott Kovilagatt Udaya Varma Elaya Raja.

Kavimisheri Kovilagatt Ravi Varma Vahli Raja of Cherukunnu (Chirakkal Taluk).

Adittila Padinnare Kovilagatt Ravi Varma Raja of Elhom (Chirakkal Taluk).

Padinnare Kovilagatt Ravi Varma Raja (Chirakkal Taluk).

Chenga Kovilagatt Ravi Varma Raja.

Puzhakkal Edom *alias* Pathen Edattil Kolu Achan, Valia Raja of Palghat.

Kizhakke Komikkal Edom Kombi Achan, Elaya Tamburatti of Palghat.

Kavasseri Valia Konikal Edom Vali Kombi Achan Avergal, 3rd Raja of Palghat.

Kizhakke Meletattil Pangi Achan, 4th Raja of Palghat.

Thekke Paruvayikal Edom Audi Achan, 5th Raja of Palghat.

Elayachan Edattil Kaliyani Netti Amma Avergal, Valia Tamburatti of Palghat.

Naduviel Edattil Kolu Achan Avergal, of Palghat.

Elayachan Edattil Dharman Achan Avergal, of Palghat.

Kizhakke Komikkal Edattil Chathan Kutti Achan Avergal, of Palghat.

Tekke Kovilagatt Vira Varmak Raja Avergal, Valia Raja of Kottayam.

Tekke Kovilagatt Uma Tamburatti of Kottayam.

Padinnare Kovilagatt Kunhi Lakshmi Amma Raja of Kottayam.

Kizhakke Kovilagatt Vira Varma Raja Avergal, Valia Tamburan of Kottayam.

Ayyuranzhi Kovilagatt Unnikavu *alias* Vallabha Raja Avergal, Valia Raja of Walluvanad.

Vedapuratti *alias* Kunnikutti Valia Tamburatti of Walluvanad.

{ Manjeri Puttan Kovilagatt Manavedan Tirumulpad, Vallaba }
{ Rama (*alias* Mannarmala) Tamburan of Ernad Taluk. }

Sultan Raja Ahmad Ali, Raja of Cannanore.

The Janmis of Malabar to whom Malikhana is paid by Government.

Kandappan *alias* Kongad Valia Nayar, (Palghat Taluk).

Kariukulangare Kunnanni Nayar Avergal, of Palghat.

Mannur Vallabhan Kandan Valia Nayar Avergal, of Palghat.

Karakkattu Kumaran Raman-Kavalappara Nayar, (Walluvanad Taluk.)

Kotha Raman *alias* Kunhi Sankaran *alias* Payyornala Avinnatt Muttavar of Kurumbranad.

Vallabhan Chathan Krishnan Payyornala Kuttali Nayar of Kurumbranad.

Mannil Edattil Chappunni Nayar Avergal, of Calicut.

Kizhakkedatt Kunni Ananta Nambyar of Iruvaynad (Kottayam Taluk)

Kizhakkedatt Kunni Kannan *alias* Elaya Nambyar of Iruvaynad (Kottayam Taluk).

MALABAR DISTRICT—*concluded*.

Kishakkedatt Tambi *alias* Kunhi Lakshmi Amma and M.R.Ry. Onana Amma Avergal.
 Mittangott Kunnummal Kunnumni Nambiyar Avergal of Iruvaynad (Kottayam Taluk).
 Kampratt Kunni Sunkaran Nambiyar of Iruvaynad (Kottayam Taluk). Kampratt
 Kalliani Amma and Kambrath Nurumba Amma.
 Kampratt Kunhi Narayanan Nambiar and Kambrath Amalu Amma.
 Kampratt Kunni Appu Nambiyar and Lakshmi Amma.
 Kampratt Kunni Parvati Amma and Appunni Nambiar.
 Kampratt Kunhi Chathoo Nambiar and Kunhi Lakshmi Amma.
 Kunhi Sunkaran Nambiyar of Iruvaynad.
 Narangoli Chirakkal Ramath Tavazhi.
 Ramath Tavazhi Kunni Sunkaran Nambiyar of Iruvaynad.
 Puttalatt Tavazhi Kunni Krishnan Nambiyar of Iruvaynad (Kottayam Taluk).
 Puttalatt Tard Tavazhi Parvathi Amma.
 Narangoli Chirakkal Mullori Kunni Krishnan Nambiyar.
 Kurungott Tadattil Trikkayikkal Kunni Raman Nayar.
 Trikkayikkal Kunni Sankaran Nayar.
 Kurungott Tadattil Pannu Voetil Kunni Parvathi Kottilamma and Narayanan *alias*
 Kunhi Krishnan Nayar.
 Kurungott Tadattil Puthiya Vittal Kunni Chattu Nayar.
 Kurungott Tadattil Kunhi *alias* Kunhi Parvathi Ammal and Tazho Kurungott Kunhi
 Lakshmi Amma.
 Kurungott Tadattil Thirukkal Kunhi Lakshmi Ammal and Kunhi Lakshmi Ket-
 tilamma Avergal and Kunhi Omana *alias* Kunhi Parvathi Kottilamma
 Kariyatt Paloli Edattil Tachormal Kunni Anantan Nambiyar of Iruvaynad.
 Kariyatt Paloli Edattil Tachormal Kunhi Sunkaran Nambiyar.
 Kariyatt Paloli Edattil Kunnummal Kunhappa Nambiyar.
 Poyyappuratt Rayyott Kunni Kelappa *alias* Kunni Sunkaran Nayar of Iruvaynad.
 Vengannad Raja Vasudeva Raja, Valiva Nambudi of Kollengod (Palghat Taluk).
 Punnattur Goda Sankara Raja, Punnathur (Ponnani Taluk).
 Kuthiravettatt Raman Nayar Avergal (Koduvayur Palghat Taluk).

NELLORE DISTRICT.

Rajah Velugoti Sri Govind Krishna Yachendralvaru, Rajah of Venkatagiri.
 Raja Sitaramachendra Sri Ranga Bhupala Bhala Rao, Zamindar of Muthyalapad.
 Raja Kannan Bangaru Kumara Ankappa Nayanam Garu (minor) Zamindar of Chundi
 Raja Sita Ramachendra Sri Ranga Bhupala Bhala Rao, Proprietor of Paretipalli,
 Chundi Estate.
 Ratnagiri Rama Razu, Proprietor of Polnenicheruvu, Chundi Estate.
 Raja Sita Ramachendra Sri Ranga Bhupala Bhala Rao, Proprietor of Kulavalla
 Chundi Estate.
 Achappa Naidu Ravi, R. Appa Naidu and Upputuri Achappa Naidu, Proprietors
 of Volatipalem and Lingannagaripalem, Chundi Estate.
 T. Kesava Naidu, Proprietor of Polnenipalem, Chundi Estate.
 D. Markandaya Sastrulu, Proprietor of Uppaladinne, do.
 Haji Medhi Abdur Rahim Sami &c., Proprietors of Vinjamurta villages.
 Ratnagiri Virarayappa Razu, Proprietor of Racheruvu Razupallem, Chundi Estate.
 Sri Raji Yarlugaddi Bhakta Privama Garu, Proprietrix of Kannipalli, Chundi Estate.
 K. Krishna Rao, Proprietor of Oheruku, Chundi Estate.
 Raja Damara Kumara Muddu Timma Nayanamvaru, Zamindar of Kalahasti.
 Petlar Mullaya, Proprietor of Mukterwaripuram, Chundi Estate.
 Pitti Rangaya Nayadu, Proprietor of Ulabharipalem.
 Tiruvendipuram Lakshminikunara Akkulu Nayanamvaru, Proprietor of Chittedu.
 Sundraragiri Lakshmi Ramanuja Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Ellamanchili Estate.
 Velugoti Venkatakurama Krishna Yachendralvaru, Proprietor of Kotteumbedu, etc.,
 villages.
 Velugoti Muddakrishna Yachendralvaru, Proprietor of Tirupachur, etc., villages.
 Inganti Venkataramayamvaru, Proprietor of Periyavaram, etc., villages.
 Velugoti Sri Govindakrishna Yachendralvaru, Proprietor of Tangellamudi Estate.
 Rebala Lakshminaras Reddi and Damavarapu Subba Reddy, Propri- of Kondur Estate.
 P. Subramaniam, Proprietor of Settipalli village.
 T. V. Venkatrama Iyoy, Proprietor of Thurpu Dubugunta village.
 P. Venkatarangasah, Proprietor of Jammavaram, &c., villages.
 Sri Kunhi Bhagavayya Proprietor of Volagupad Estate.
 K. Narasinga Rao, Proprietor of Marigunta Estate.
 S. Suryaprasanna Nayanam Garu, Proprietor of Parlapalli village.
 Raja Bahadur Narasingayyaggu, Gnanagarji, Proprietor of Pamur Estate

RAMNAD DISTRICT.

Raja Rajeswara Sethupathi *alias* Muthuramalinga Sethupathi Avergal, Rajah of
 Ramnad.
 Sri Seshadri Iyengar Avergal. The Hon'ble S. Srinivasa Aiyangar, Sri Venkatesa
 Aiyangar Zamindar of Tirutervalai (Sub-division of Ramnad).
 Doraisingam *alias* Gournivalabha Tovar, Zamindar of Sivaganga, Mis. relates to Madras
 District.
 A. L. V. B. P. Virappa Chettiyar, Zamindar of Rettaiyambadi.

RAMNAD DISTRICT—*concluded*.

V. A. B. Arunachalam Chettiar, Proprietor of Okkur and Peravali (Sub-division of Sivaganga).

P. K. Ponnusami Tevar *alias* Ranaachandra Tevar, Zamindar of Palayam patti (Sub-division).

Khan Bahadar P. R. M. Kassim Muhammad Marakayar, Zamindar of Orathur and Kargudi Sub-divisions.

A. L. A. R. B. M. Arunachalam Chettiar, Zamindar of Devakottai (Sub-division of Ramnad).

D. K. Muhammad Eshia, Zamindar of Pandalgu li Sub-division.

B. M. A. R. B. M. Arunachalam Chettiyar, Proprietor of Karakottai Estate.

Nagamuthu Nachiar and Duraikannu Nachiar, Zamindars of Palavanatham sub-division.

SHIVILLIPUTTUR TALUK.

Vadamalai Tiruvannatha Sevuga Pandiya Tevar, Zamindar of Settur.

SATTUR TALUK.

Siva Subramania Pandiya Chinusami Nayakkar, Zamindar of Mannarkottai.

Arunugathammal and Kodaiyammal, Zamindars of Sennalkudi and Kadumkankulam.

Itamaswami Keelchillappa Nayakkar, Zamindar of Kollapatti.

Vellayaswami Maniyakarar, Muttukumaraswami Maniyakarar, Tambayaswami Maniyakarar, Sundara Balaguruswami Maniyakarar and Palaniammal, Mittadars of Vadimitta.

Subba Nayakkar, Zamindar of Sevalpatti.

S. Siva Subrahmanya Pandiya Talaivar and Chocku Talaivar, Mittadars of Ezhayirampannai 1/5th.

Sundara Pandiya Talaivar, Mittadar of Ezhayirampannai 1/10th and the enjoyment of the Zamindar of Mariyachi.

Subrahmanya Pandiya Sokkuttalavar, Mittalar of Ezhayirampannai 1/10th.

Sankarapandiya Tirumalai Vandaya Tevar, Zamindar of Kollankondan.

Gnanamoni Nachiar, Zamindar of Nathampatti.

Nallamangalam, Arasiampatti, and Mannampuram.

Kuttaiyan Chettiar (deceased) Zamindar of Pavali.

O. R. Rm. St. Murugappa Chettiar, O. R. Ltd. Ramanathan Chettiar.

Jagi Vira Rama Venkateswara Ettappa Nayakkar Aiyar Raja of Nallamuthampatti, Kulasekarapuram.

Murugesu Mudalar, Mittidar of Ovayanakkenpatti.

Chockalinga Pettauna Naicker, Zamindar of Attankara.

Gnanamoni Nachiar, Zamindar of parts of Sivagani estate.

SALEM DISTRICT.

SALEM TALUK.

George Frederick Fischer Foulkes, Zamindar of Salem.

Sudagopa Mudaliar, and Gopalaswami Mudaliar, Mittadars of Annadanampatti.

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Pallupatti and Kalyani.

S. Kanagasabapathi Mudaliyar, B. A., Mittadar of Kannankurichi.

Muttaswami Mudaliyar and Muttaswami Udaiyar, Mittadars of Alagapuram.

Palani Velu Gavundar, Veralappa Gavundar, Ranaachandraswami Aiyar and Kulandavelu Gavundar, Mittadars of Rasipuram.

Sundara Gavundar *alias* Nachohiyappa Gavundar, Venkatachariyar and Ardha Nari Gavundar, Mittadars of Kakkipatti.

B. Sadagopachariyar, Mittadar of Singalandapuram, Arasiampalaiyam, and Kanaka Bommanpatti.

P. Gopala Rao, Venkataramana Iyer, R. Krishna Rao, K. Raghunatha Rao and R. Venkata Rao, Mittadars of Kakkaveri.

Ranga Gavundar and Attiyappa Gavundar, Mittadars of Chandrasekharapuram.

OMALUR TALUK.

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Karukkallavadi.

Krishnaswami Naikkar, Mittadar of Pagalpatti.

P. L. Ramaswamy Nayakkar, Mittadar of Nallagoundapatti.

P. S. Govindaswami Naikar and P. S. Viji Ranga Naikar, Mittadars of Sellapillai Kuttai.

K. Sundara Gavundar Sengottavelu Gavundar and Pavuvathi Ammal, Mittadars of Muthu Nayakenpatti.

ATTUR TALUK.

Ramaswami Padaiyachi, Kolandai Padaiyachi and Ananda Padaiyachi, Mittadars of Sekkadippatti.

TIRUCHENGODU TALUK.

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Annam.

Sengottu Velu Gavundar, Mittadar of Peria Manali, Tondipatti and Sinnammali.

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Molippalli.

Natasasabapathi Kavundar and Sudaya Gavundar, Mittadars of Nallipalayam.

N. Raja Gavundar, Mittadar of Manatti.

S. Subaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Musiri.

M. O. Kishorel Mittadar of Marakkalampatti.

K. Raja Gavundar, Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Rangaswami Gavundar, Nallayammal Lakshmiammal and Nilasa Gavundar, Proprietors of Puttur-Melmugum Mitta divided into two divisions of Elanagar and Akkalampatti.

SALEM DISTRICT—continued.

M. O. Kaliammal Mittadar of Pottur-Kilmgam.
 S. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Mavureddipatti
 Muthusami Gavundar, and minor Nanjappag Mittadar of Sittalandur.
 P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Minnampalli.
 P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Mettupalaiyam.
 T. Konavayda Gavundar, T. Lankshmana Gavundar, Rangia Gavundar, Komara Velu Gavundar, Rangia Gavundar, Nilaya Gavundar and Ramaswami Gavundar, Mittadars of Nagurappalaiyam.
 Marayammal Mittadar of Kokkalai.
 P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Kumaramangalam.
 Nallayammal, Mittadar of Kumarpalaiyam.
 P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Tokkavadi.
 L. Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadars of Gavundanpalaiyam.
 Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Kalyan.
 L. Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadar of Manjanur.
 N. Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadars of Unjan.
 P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Palamedu.
 C. Sengali Gavundar, Mittadar of Kattupalaiyam (East and West).
 P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Morangam.
 Gopalaswami Chettiar, Mittadar of Karuvannur.
 Tandi Vela Gavundar, Mittadar of Kuttanattam.
 Ramaswami Gavundar, Rangayya Gavundar, Sundara Gavundar *alias* Eliya Perumal Gavundar, Athayappa Gavundar, Mittu Gavundar, Rangayya Gavundar, Tandi Vela Gavundar and Ganapathi Gavundar, Mittadars of Kokkarayanpettai.
 C. S. Subbaraya Gavundar, Kandasami Gavundar, Mittadar of Marappapai.
 Do. do of Kuppichipalaiyam.
 Do. do of Marappalai South.
 Kailasa Gavundar, Paramasiva Gavundar, Nallagammal and Sundara Gavundar, Mittadars of Sankarai or Sankeri.
 P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Kottai-Vadampatti.
 Sengottuvelu Gavundar, son of Subbaraya Gavundar, Sundara Gavundar *alias* Nachappa Gavundar, Arthanari Gavundar, Nachappa Gavundar, son of Krishna Gavundar, Rangaswami Gavundar, N. Sengottuvelu Gavundar, Ellayakkammal, Nachappa Gavundar, Arthanari Gavundar, Ngammal, Sengottuvelu Gavundar, Muthusami Gavundar, Ramaswami Gavundar, Kalakkammal, Kolandai Nayan, *alias* Nachappa Gavundar, Nallaya Gavundar, Kandaswami Gavundar, Palaniswami Gavundar Mittadars of Kongunapuram.
 P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Appavu Gavundar, Subaraya Gavundar, Chinna Gavundar *alias* Chinnathambi Gavundar, Sadaya Gavundar, Guruswami Gavundar, Ramaswami Gavundar, Kolandai Gavundar, Devasikhamani Gavundar and Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadars of Irakalur.

DHARMAPURI TALUK.

Paddi Nayudu and Ramasami Nayudu, Mittadars of Panguattam.
 Ramaswami Nayudu, Krishnappa Nayudu, Muniswami Nayudu, Muhammad Khan Sahib, Muhammad Ibrahim Khan Sahib *alias* Nawab Sahib and Sharifa Bibi *alias* Biji Bibi, Mittadars of Nulahalli.
 Varadappa Nayakkar, Mittadar of Nekkondi.
 Muhammad Ibrahim Khan Sahib, Mittadar of Reddihalli.
 Gulam Madhi, Ahmed Khan Sahib, Mittadar of Tinvehalli.
 Muhammad Khan Sahib, Mittadar of Tippieddihalli.
 Ramakrishna Aiyer, Mittadar of Pappurappatti.
 Vasudeva Aiyer, Mittadar of Nallappanayakanahalli.
 Tippurasu Aiyer, Mittadar of Pillappanayakanahalli.
 Gopala Aiyer, Mittadar of Madchalli division.
 Lakshmi Narayana Aiyer, Mittadar of Acharahalli.
 Rathnavelu Chettiar *alias* Venkateshchellam Chettiar and Ramakrishna Aiyer, Mittadars of Pundikulam.
 Narayanayyar, of Velampatti.
 Anga Guruswami Chettiar, Jagannatha Chettiar, Kandesu Chettiar, Nutesa Chettiar, and Jagadesa Chettiar, Mittadars of Pallipatti.
 Gopala Row and Srinivasa Row, Mittadars of Veppulahalli.
 Ramachandrayya, Mittadar of Giddanahalli.
 Mohamed Salub, Mittadar of Kukkuttamarabahalhi.
 Ramaswami Aiyer, Mittadar of Hanumantapuram.
 Krishna Chettiar and Rathnavelu Chettiar *alias* Venkateshchella Chettiar, Mittadars of Eira Sigala Halli.
 M. V. Krishna Chettiar, Mittadar of Gollapalli.
 N. Rama Krishna Chettiar, Mittadar of Pappanayakanahalli.
 Sudagopa Mudaliar, Gopalaswami Mudaliar and Rajamanicka Mudaliar, Mittadars of Elinjichanahalli.
 Mir Mohamed Azizulla Sahib and Mir Mohamed Inayathulla Sahib, Mittadars of Bevuhalli.
 Raja Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Tirumalaivadi.

SALEM DISTRICT—*continued.*

R. M. Lokanada Mudaliyar and R. M. Kamalananda Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Sukkanahalli.

D. V. Muthukrishna Mudaliyar and D. V. Balakrishna Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Marandahalli.

Marisawmi Aiyer, Virabadra Aiyer, Chittalingi Aiyer, Nanjunda Aiyer, Basuvier Rudrappa Aiyer, Doraisamy Udayar, Kandasamy Udayar, and Bangaswami Udayar Mittadars of Belugayapuram.

Marisawmi Aiyer, Virabadra Aiyer, Chittalingi Aiyer, Nanjunda Aiyer, Basuvier and Rudrappa Aiyer, Mittadars of Kandamahalli.

Ramasawmi Pillai and Danakoti Udayar, Proprietors of Kavanur.

KEITHNAGIRI TALUK.

Ramanna Nayudu, Mittadar of Kurubarapalli.

Venkoba Row, Rama Row and Balaji Row, Mittadars of Nariyanakuppam.

Venkoba Row and Rama Row, Mittadars of Chinnaamana Varanapalli.

Kadirappa Gavundar and Thippia Gavundar, Mittadars of Pichigunta Pethanapalli.

D. Viwanatha Aiyar and D. R. Subramanyana Aiyar, Mittadars of Billana Kuppam.

Dorasawmi Kavundar, Mittadar of Samantamalai.

Venkata Kavundar, Mittadar of Kodipalli.

Varadappa Kavundar and Munisawmi Kavundar, Mittadars of Sulaipalli.

Narasimhaya, minor by his mother and natural guardian Poyrammal, Mittadar of Kandarapalli.

Muhammad Qasim Salub, Mittadar of Gengaleri.

Saiyid Akbar Badshah Salub, Mittadar of Tippnapalli.

Muhammad Abdul Karim Salub, Mittadar of Bellanapalli.

Muhammad Abdul Aziz Salub, Mittadar of Paryanapalli.

M. R. Samba Aiyer, Mittadar of Jagadevi.

M. R. Ganapathi Aiyer, Mittadar of Sulamalai and Chandarapalli.

D. Venkatasami Aiyer, D. Sahahapati Aiyar, and Subramania Aiyar (minor) Mittadar of Achumangalam and Puralahottanapuram.

Dhan Singh, Mittadar of Arkondam-Kottappalli.

Gangoji Rao and Govinda Rao, Mittadars of Talihalli.

Venkatachala Chettyar and his brother Adiyappa Chettyar, Mittadar of Pomesvaramatam.

Raman Chettyar, Mittadar of Malayandahalli.

Govinda Chetti and Channa Adiyappa Chettyar, Mittadars of Chavatahalli.

Gopalaswami Chettyar, Mittadar of Ayattavali.

Govindaraja Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Nallur.

R. G. Gajaraja Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Mutlanahalli.

Tiruvankata Mudaliyar, Chakrapani Mudaliyar and Sitarama Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Rammandahalli.

M. Vasudeva Rau, Mittadar of Mahendramangalam.

C. B. Ramachandra Rao, Mittadar of Jakkamudram.

C. B. Srinivasa Rao, Mittadar of Chittandahalli.

C. B. Seshaagiri Rao, Mittadar of Pommannana.

Tiruvankata Mudaliyar, Chakrapani Mudaliyar and Sitarama Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Rayakottai.

K. Raja Rao, K. Rama Rao, Manikka Mudaliyar, Tangavelu Mudaliyar and Munisawmi Naidu, Mittadars of Ilagam.

R. Doraiswamy Aiyer, Mittadar of Gunganahalli and Sulagunta.

Tangavelu Mudaliyar and Manikkavelu Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Ulagam.

K. Raja Rao and K. Rama Rao, Mittadars of Doddamettrai.

Kuppuswami Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Hosavali.

Vajiravelu Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Kollakuricheli.

Margasahaya Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Koneri Agraharam.

Abajawmal, Mittadar of Karukkanahalli.

Varada Raja Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Bangaruhalli.

UTTANGARAI TALUK

K. Krishnasami Aiyangar, Mittadar of Kadathur.

Srinivasa Ragava Chariyar, Mittadar of Karaikodihalli.

Gurunatha Chettyar, Mittadar of Battalahalli.

Ramaswami Aiyangar, Mittadar of Kadigaruhalli.

K. Krishnasami Aiyangar, Mittadar of Nallakudlahalli.

Ramaswami Chettyar *alias* Kandaswami, Mittadar of Singirihalli.

Pachayappa Chettyar, Natesa Chettyar, Gojunda Chettyar, and Raja Chettyar Mittadars of Hosahalli.

C. Vijaya Ranga Nayudu Garu, Mittadar of Chintalapadi and Basavapuram.

Gurunatha Chettyar, Mittadar of Maniyambadi.

C. Venkata Chariar, Mittadar of Obiluvayakkanahalli and Bosinayakkanahalli.

C. Ramaiangar of Kadathur, Mittadar of Kadiruvayakkanahalli.

Gopalakrishnamachar, Mittadar of Linguvayakkanahalli.

Periya Vittu Venkatarama Chetti, Mittadar of Vaguttupatti.

Tanmi Chetti Garu, Zamindar of Talanattam.

Muttu Ranga Chettyar, Mittadar of Nattam and Anandur.

Murti Chettyar, Mittadar of Vanippatti.

SALEM DISTRICT—concluded.

UTTARABAI TALUK (concl'd.)

Krishnaswami Nayakkar, Mittadar of Tiruvannappatti.

K. Seethagiri Rao, Mittadar of Kombiyanallur.

K. Narasingh Rao and K. Bhimaswara Rao, Mittadars of Ichambadi.

K. Ramachandra Rao, Mittadar of Irumattur.

HOSUR TALUK.

Pattiyam Errappa Nayani *alias* Virachudappa Nayani Garu, Palaiyagar of Bagalur Palaiyappattu.

Masti Mummadi Ramachandra Raja, Palaiyagar of Shulagiri Palaiyappattu.

Masti Mummadi Vira Chokkarao Garu, minor under the Court of Wards *alias* Bahwaraja, Palaiyagar of Berikai.

TANJORE DISTRICT.]

PATTUKOTTAI TALUK.

Rajagopala Pandarathar, Zamindar of Gandarvakottai.

Venkata Subba Aiyer, Natesa Aiyer, Ramachandra Aiyer, Venkata Rama Aiyer and Subrahmanya Aiyer, Proprietors of Pudukkudi, Sundampatti and portion of Muthukulam

A. Krishna Aiyer, Proprietor of Kovilar village (portion).

S. A. Nagappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Velavadi-patti.

S. A. Nagappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Veeralipatti (portion)

R. Sadagopa Chariar, Proprietor of Konur.

S. A. Annamalai Chettiar and S. A. Somasundaram Chettiar, Proprietors of Kalathur

estate.

Saminatha Vijaya Thevar, Zamindar of Pappanad.

Sheik Meera Ibrahim Rowther and Meera Levvai Rowther, Proprietors of Avanam.

Rajakannu *alias* Sevvay Vijaya Raghunatha Kanagasabai Gopalar, minor Zamindar

of Madakkur.

Vijaya Raghunatha Sankara Narayana Pannikondar, Zamindar of Neduvasal.

T. V. Rajaram Rao, Proprietor of Kattayaukadu

Muthu Vijaya-Raghunatha Muthukumara Vanangamudi Valuvadi Thevar, Zamindar of

Sondankudi.

Ramanathan Chettiar, Arunachallam Chettiar and Palaniappa Chettiar, Proprietors of Padirankottai, Thenpattu, Anantagopalapuram, Thenpathi Alivalam, Pazhattale, Vada-

patti.

Muthukarappan Chettiar, Olagappa Chettiar, Ramasami Chettiar and Lakshman Chettiar, Proprietors of Padirankottai, Vadapathi, Anantagopalapuram, Vadapathy,

Kollukkadu and Yenathi.

Sami *alias* Chinnasami Servaigar, Reversioner to Zamindari Aithvetti.

A. M. Ramasami Chettiar, Proprietor of Vembangudi Sub-division.

S. S. A. S. Adakkappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Sinnamangudi and Krishnapuram.

ARANTANGI TALUK.

Andavaraya Vanangamudi Pandarathar, Zamindar of Palayavaram.

Ramalinga Chettiar and Virappa Chettiar, Proprietors of Idaiyankottai.

Ramalinga Chettiar and Virappa Chettiar, Proprietors of Sinnamangalam.

Thamba Chettiar, Proprietor of Nagudi.

Jambuga Lakshmi Ammal, Proprietor of Kokkumuttai.

Andavaraya Vanangamudi Pandarathar, Zamindar of Kadai Edattur.

Durai Raja *alias* Seraji Vijaya Raghunatha Aiyarappa Mekkan Gopalar, Zamindar of

Singavaram.

Virappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Thiruvappadi.

Muthuvairava Ambalagar and Ramasamy Servaigar, Periakottanthur.

R. M. A. R. R. M. Arunachalla Chettiar, Proprietor of Pettivayal and Niramangalam.

R. M. A. R. R. M. Arunachalla Chettiar, Proprietor of Karakkottai, Kambarkoil, Om-

kaikayal, Kuthangudi and Kothamangalam.

Muhammed Meera Rowthar and Kulandir Mohideen Rowthar, Proprietors of Elambava-

yal, Sirukattayar and Vennattur.

Sellappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Pirnavasal.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT.

KOVILPATTI TALUK.

Jaga Vira Rama Raja Venkatesvara Ettappa Nayakkar, Zamindar of Ettiyapuram.

Subrahmanya Pandiya Sokku Talaivar, Zamindar of Maniyachehi.

Subrahmanya Pandiya Talaivar, Zamindar of Kadaumbur, (under the Court of Wards).

Chokkulinga Pettanna Nayakkar, Zamindar of Attangarai.

Janaki Bai Ammal, Zamindar of Melmandai 3rd.

Shanmukha Karuttudaiyar Servaikaar *alias* Veluswarai, Zamindar of Melmandai 3rd

and Velayudhapuram.

Tillai Tandavaraya Pillai, Zamindar of Kulattur, North.

Avudayappa Pillai, Zamindar of Kulattur, East.

Tandavaraya Pillai, Zamindar of Kulattur, South.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—concluded.

KOVILPATTI TALUK.—concluded.

S. Arunachalam Pillai and A. Somschalam Pillai, Mittadars of Kadalkudi and Kumara Chakanapuram.

Ramanatha Haralai, Mittadar of Mallisvarapuram.

T. L. Anantaramaiah, Mittadar of Ramaswamipuram.

Chanda Lal, Mittadar of Vadimalaipuram.

Mullattayammal Mittadarani of Subrahmanyapuram.

Kupsabhayammal, Mittadarni of Muttiyapuram.

T. S. Vaikuntam Pillai, Mittadar of Aiyannayakipuram, father and guardian of Suppammal and Sellammal.

K. Raghunatha Rao, Mittadar of Pudur.

Juguni Bai Ammal Mittadarani of Vadimalaipuram.

Subba Nayakar, Mittadar of Sevalpati in Kovilpatti Taluk.

AMBASAMUDRAM TALUK.

Minakshisundara Vinayaka Visakaperumal Setu Rayar (minor), Zamindar of Urkkadu (Court of Wards).

Tennattuppulli Nallakutti Siva Subrahmanya Tevar Tirthapati, Zamindar of Singampatti.

SRIVAIKUNTAM TALUK.

N. Piramanayagam Pillai, Mittadar of Perurani grds.

Mullattayammal, Mittadar of Perurani grds.

S. Sundaram Aiyer, S. Swami Aiyer, alias Arunachala Aiyer, S. Narayana Aiyer, R.

Somasundara Aiyer, G. Balasubramanya Aiyer, G. Ramachandria Aiyer and G. Arunachala Aiyer, Mittadars of Karakkurichai.

TENKANI TALUK.

Minakshi Sundara Nachiyar, Zamindarni of Uttumalai and Surandai.

A. Mariyasami Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Chokkampatti.

A. Tambappa Mudaliyar and Mariyadas Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Vairavankulam.

R. Appaswami Nayudu, Venkatarunga, Appasami Naidu, Kasturi Kunga, Appasami Naidu, Venkatadrisami Naidu, Sitaram Naidu and Sankarappa Naidu, Mittadars of Nalvinaragoram.

N. K. Sattanada Karayalar, and Minakshi Sundaram Pillai, Mittadars of Urmeni Ashagiyan.

P. Palaniappa Pillai and I. C. Iswaram Pillai, Mittadars of Kunnakkudi.

I. S. Kuttalam Pillai, Mittadar of Vallam.

C. B. Kanthimathinatha Pillai, Mittadar of Sillaraippuravu.

T. S. Kuttalam Pillai & Brothers T. A. Muttukumeraswami Pillai and 6 others, Mittadars of Sivas Adanur.

T. P. Kanthimathinatha Pillai, Mittadar of Kulayaneri.

M. R. V. Monna Muhammad Ravutar, Mittadar of Annakkulam.

Ambalavana Pandara Deskar of Tiruvaditurai Adhinam, Mittadar of Kambaneri Pudukudi.

A. S. Appaswami Pillai, permanent leave of Subhayapuram, Village in the Uthumalai Estate.

SANKARANAYINABROYIL TALUK.

Gnanamani Nachiyar, Zamindarini of Sivagiri.

Kanagasabapathi Chettiyar, Mittadar of Gudalur.

Puli Ramaswami Tevar, Mittadar of Nekkattanseval.

Indran Ramaswami Pandya Talaivar, Zamindar of Talaivankottai, died, succession is in dispute.

Katheri Pandiya Rettaikkudai Vanniyar, Zamindar of Alagapuri.

Ramaswami Pandiya and Valasubramanya Pandiya Talaivar, Mittadar of Naduvakkuichchi (Major division).

Subramonya Pandia Vala of Talaivar, Mittadar of Nadubakuruchi (major division).

Chavadi Koothanamar Pillai, Mittadar of Noechikulam.

Rev. Father Grange, Mittadar of Tirumalainayakkan, Pudukkudi and Kulasekharan-mangalam.

Kanagasabapathi Chettiyar, Mittadar of Tiruvettanallur.

Muthia Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Viriruppu.

S.P. Periyaswami Tevar, Mittadar of Vellalankulam.

Muhammad Ravutar, Mittadar of Ichchanda.

Puli Ramaswami Tevar, Zamindar of Panaiyur.

M. A. Arunagiri Chettiyar, Mittadar of Sivagnanapuram (West).

P. B. Ramasami Tevar, Mittadar of Sivagnanapuram (East).

V. Sankaranarayanaiah, V. Pichumani Aiyar and S. Venkatanarayana Sastri, Proprietors of Vavali.

Rama Anna Arunachalam Chettiyar, Mittadar of Naduvakurchi (minor Division).

N. K. Sattanada Karayalar, Mittadar of Pozgi, Kuttalaperi and Alichanapuram.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.

- Keelohi Uva Rangappa Kalakka Tola Udaiyar, Zamindar of Udaiyarpalaiyam.
 Prasanna Venkateshala Reddiyar, Zamindar of Turaiyur.
 Krishna Vijaya Puchaya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Marungapur.
 Karunagiri Muttayya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Kadavur.
 K. C. Saptarishi Reddiyar, K. C. Muttuvenkateshala Reddiyar, K. C. Narayanaswami Reddiyar, K. S. Ganapathi Aiyer, (Rao Bahadur), Narayana Ambalaga, K. P. Vasudeva Rao, K. S. Raghavendra Rao, Zamindar of Kattuputtur Mittah, Musiri taluk.
 M. S. Raghunatha Tata Achariar, Zamindar of Srinivasapuram, Kallakurichi, Velur, Venkateswaramapuram, Muthanayakkampatti, Pappancheri, Jayaramapuram, Melasubbaroyapuram, Mukundapuram, Nothikkolam, Basulabad.
 M. S. Auttarathuran Aiyar, Zamindar of Melamathur.
 K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, Zamindar of Seeranatham, Peraiyur, Kairalabad.
 Raja Sakaram Sahib, Zamindar of Govindapuram, Manakkal, Varanavasi, Walajenagaram, Venkateswaramapuram, Alagiripalaiyam, Mangalam.
 V. B. Ramaswamy Aiyangar, Zamindar of Elandanguli.
 Jumna Boy Sahiba, Zamindar of Ramnadapuram, Arunagirimangalam, Athur, Badirgudi, Mallur, Maravanur, Ammakolam.
 Kannayac Ammal (dead), Periyaswami alias Oppilada Malavaraya Nayinar (enjoyer), Zamindar of Usnabadi.
 Kumara Oppilada Malavaraya Nayanar, Zamindar of Nallakkapalaiyam, Mahalingapuram, Hastinapuram, Konarpalaiyam, Tirumalarayanpuram, Mokkayikolam, Thondippadi, Kilamathur.
 Pudukkottai Rangaswami Aiyangar, Zamindar of Kurumbauchavadi, Kollapuram.
 Koliyalam Seshadri Aiyangar, Zamindar of Hanumanthapuram, Subbarayapuram.
 Kottiyur Lakshminarayana Chettiyar and Duraiswami Pillai, Zamindars of Tamarakkolam, Asulabad, Eruthukkaranpatti, Bhujangarayanallur, Usainagaram.
 Tavasimulu Nadar of Poraiyar (dead) Ratnaswami Nadar (enjoyer) (Registry not transferred), Zamindar of Ariyalur.
 Sabhapathi Pillai, Zamindar of Ravuthampatti.
 S. Sivaramakrishnan Aiyer, Zamindar of Tavutankolam, Durayappa Aiyer, Zamindar of Venkateskrishnapuram, S. Sivaramarishnan Aiyer, Zamindar of Mahalingapuram.
 Rangaswami Aiyangar and Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Zamindars of Krishnapuram.
 C. M. Sani Dorai alias Muthu Vijaya Oppilada Malavaraya Nayanar, Zamindar of Munnakkudy Seetharamapuram.
 S. Rm. Ct. Pettachi Chettiyar, Zamindar of Andipatti, Division of Andipatti Palaya patti, Brumrapatti Division of Andipatti Palayapatti.
 Prasanna Chidambara Reddiyar alias Bangaruswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Namakkal.
 Ponnuswami alias Muthuveerama Reddiyar, Zamindar of Koadisettipatti.
 Kallasa Koundan, P. Subbaraya Koundar, Sengottavala Koundar, Prasanna Venkateswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Muttanchetti.
 Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Laddivadi.
 Ch. Ie Ammal alias Ammal Ammal, Zamindar of Ponnari.
 K. C. Saptarishi Reddiyar, K. C. Muthuvenkateshala Reddiyar, K. C. Narayanaswami Reddiyar, Zamindars of Agrahara Valivandi.
 Prasanna Chidambara Reddiyar alias Bangaruswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Muthakkap-
 Duraiswami Reddiyar, alias Peddu Reddiyar, Zamindar of Tippuramahadevi. [patti.
 Vasudeva Reddiyar alias Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Erumaipatti.
 Duraiswami Reddiyar alias Peddu Reddiyar, Zamindar of Palayapalaiyam.
 Vasudeva Reddiyar alias Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Tottumalayampatti.
 Duraiswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Singalam Kombai.
 S. Gopalaswami Chettiyar, Zamindar of Pavitram.
 Duraiswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Pudukkottai.
 Prasanna Chidambara Reddiyar alias Bangaruswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Tusur.
 M. Muthuveerama Reddiyar, Zamindar of Mettupatti.
 Varadappa Chettiyar, M. Padmanaba Chettiyar, Ramalinga Chettiyar, Sitaram Chettiyar, Zamindars of Periyallampatti.
 Thandigavala Gavundar, Aravathayammal, Zamindars of Uppukombapatti.
 Subbaraya Gavundar, Velappa Gavundar, Sabhapati Gavundar, Zamindars of Velu-
 kurichchi.
 Palanivelu Koundan, Zamindar of Tirumalagiriipatti.
 Subbaraya Gavundar, Velappa Gavundar, Sabhapati Gavundar, and Muttayammal, Zamindars of Melappatti.
 Nannujnda Aiyer, Zamindar of Tutikkulam.
 Doraiswami Reddiyar alias Sadasiva Reddiyar, Zamindar of Maruppatti.
 Polama Reddiyar, Arunachala Reddiyar, Lakshmi Ammal, Zamindars of Talsambadi.
 Pappayi Ammal, Zamindar of Minnampalli.
 Nallappa Reddiyar, Polama Reddiyar, alias Ponnuswami Reddiyar with his mother
 Virammal as guardian, Zamindars of Pottanann.
 M. Raja Gavundar, Chiuna Sella Gavundar, Vellay Ammal, Bungat Singh, Lakshmi-
 narayana Singh, Zamindars of Mudalapatti.
 Kolandavelu Gavundar, Zamindar of Nallipalaiyam.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—concluded.

Subbaraya Gavundar, Zamindar of Tammarkurichi.
 Kulandaivelu Gavundar, Zamindar of Marappanayakkanpatti
 Ramaswami Reddiyar, Vengopalaswami Reddiyar minor with Ramaswami Reddiyar, as guardian, Zamindars of Polur.
 Paramasiva Subbaraya Gavundar, Zamindar of Periyakulam.
 Airavata Udayan, Zamindar of Sendamangalam.
 K. Venkatasubba Aiyer and K. Arunachala Aiyer, Zamindars of Bommasamudram.
 Gopalaswami Chettiyar, Zamindar of Ponnarkulam, bit I.
 Kantiyammal *alias* Nayanammal, Zamindar of Ponnarkulam, bit II.
 Ramachandrar Chettiyar, Sitarama Chettiyar and Gopala Chettiyar, Zamindar of Ponnarkulam, bit III.
 Airavata Udayan, Zamindar of Ponnarkulam, bit IV
 O. Rajalinga Chettiyar, Zamindar of Solasiromani.
 M. Raja Gavundar, Zamindar of Tidumal.
 N. Raja Gavundar, Zamindar of Kudacheri, Melmugham.
 Sadaya Gavundar, Zamindar of Kudacheri, Kilunggham.
 Paramasiva Subbaraya Gavundar, Zamindar of Komur.
 Kylasa Gavundar, Zamindar of Perunguncheli.
 Kylasa Gavundar, Zamindar of Kuppirikkapalayam.
 Prasanna Venkata Rama Reddiyar, Zamindar of Pillur.
 Bangat Singh and Lakshminarayana Singh, Zamindars of Kirambur.
 A. L. A. R. R. M. Chokkalinga Chettiyar, Zamindar of Rajampalayam.
 Vasudeva Reddiyar *alias* Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Selur.
 Subbaroy. Gavundar, Zamindar of Tindanangulam.
 M. Raja Gavundar, Zamindar of Nallakoundanpalayam.
 Pappayammal, Zamindar of Iruppuram, No. 1
 Sundara Gavundar *alias* Raja Gavundar, Rangaswamy Gavundar, Lakshmi Ammal, Zamindars of Iruppuram No. II or Kollukkattipalayam.
 N. S. Narasinga Rao, Zamindar of Kolur.
 Pier Padshah Sahib, Zamindar of Taliga.
 Kylasa Gavundar, Arunachala Gavundar, Ramaswami Gavundar, Subbaraya Gavundar, Zamindars of Naravallur, Tottipalayam.
 Subbaraya Gavundar, Karuppaana Gavundar. P. Saujanya Gavundar, Zamindars of Sarkar Valavandi.
 Sadaya Gavundar, Zamindar of Saikar Palappatti.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

Pushavati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu, Raja of Vizianagram and Kasipuram, Ancient Zamindari, Chinna Merangi, Karrivalasa, Kotikapenta Dattivalasa, Marlavasa and Kottuparuvu.
 Rao Venkata Swetachalapati Ranga Rao, Maharajah of Bobbili, ancient Zamindari and Pedapenki Muttha.
 Lakshmi Narasimha Sanyasi Razu, Zamindar of Seluru, ancient Zamindari.
 Rajendramani Devi and Chandramani Patta Mahadevi, Zamindarnis of Madugulati ancient Zamindari.
 Satrucherla Jagiraju, Zamindar of Pedda Merangi.
 Satrucherla Ramabhadra Razu, Zamindar of Lakshmapuram.
 Satrucherla Sivarkandaram and Satrucherla Tammaraju, Zamindars of Pedda Boddedi.
 Vikrama Deo, Maharajah of Jeypore, ancient Hill Zamindari, the village of Nursipuram, Haripuram, Viswambharapuram, Venkatrayunipota and Belgam subdivided from Belgam and the villages of Uddavolu, Naviri, Srirangapuram, Sivirie, Vikramapuram with its hamlet Chendrammapeta from Parvatipur.
 Vairicherla Virabhadra Razu, Zamindar of Kurupam and Chemudu, ancient Zamindaris.
 Viravara Todramal Janardana That Razu and Bhavanarayana That Razu, Zamindars of Belgam.
 Viravara Todramal Chandrasekhara That Razu, Zamindar of Parvatipuram.
 Visweswara Nissanka, Zamindar of Sanguavalasa, ancient Zamindari.
 Tyada Pusapati Badrasri Lakshminarasimharupa Sudrasa Annamaraj, Zamindar of Pachipenta, ancient Zamindari.
 Sanyasi Dhora *alias* Garaya Dhora, Zamindar of Andra, ancient Zamindari.
 Saripalli Bhimavaram, ancient Zamindari.
 Rani Sahiba Sitabai of Wadhwan Proprietrix of Anakapalle and Gudicherla.
 Rani Sahiba Sita Bhai of Wadhwan, Proprietrix of Koruprolu and Nakkapalli.
 Rani Sahiba Sitabai of Wadhwan, Proprietrix of Bharinikam of Munagapaka and Srirampuram.
 Marella Churna Venkatachalam Pantulu, Proprietor of Kasimkota and Melupaka.
 Pilla Janga *alias* Chamanti, Proprietrix of Peddipalem.
 Dantuluri Sanyasiraju and Dantuluri Chitti Ammanna *alias* Venkata Narasayya, Proprietors of Kondala Agraharam.
 Sri Ankitam Venkata Jagga Rao, Proprietor of Sherumabhamalapuram.
 Vairicherla Narasimha Suryanarayana Raju, Narayana Gajapathi Raju and Janaki Ratsayamma, Zamindars of Kuppli.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*concl'd.*

Inuganti Raja Gopala Rao, Proprietor of Siripuram, Ungarada, Kintali, Mantina and Pullen Mamidipalle.

Inuganti Chinna Venkata Royapim Garu, Proprietor of Chidikada and Jagannathapuram. Mosalakanti Venkata Rama Jagannadharao, Proprietor of Waltair.

Perla Ramamurti Chetti, Proprietor of Guntuboinapalem.

Mungamuru Chidambaram, &c., Proprietor of Peda Gummuluru.

Gode Venkata Narayana Rao, Proprietor of Chipurupalle.

Vasanta Rao, Bhaskara Lakshmi Narayana Rao, Data Rao, Ambaji Rao, Venkata Jagga Rao and Ananta Surya Narayana Rao, Proprietors of Idulupaka Bonangi.

Mindi Rama Jogi, Proprietor of Appikonda.

Chatrazu Mallikarjuna Rao, Proprietor of Siddheswaram.

Vasanta Rao Bayanna Pantulu, Vasanta Rao Butchi Sundara Rao Pantulu, Vasanta Rao Annanta Rao Pantulu, Proprietors of Ravada.

Atti Challyamma, Proprietrix of Kurada Kondayavalasa.

Nedunuri Rama Lakshimamma and Valluri Bala Tripura Sundaramma, Proprietrixes of Madugula. (Mamidivada.)

Tyadapusaapati Ratnayamma, Proprietrix of Totavalasa.

Kakarlapudi Suriyayyan Raju, of Kakarlapudi Butchinara-a-Razu, Kakarlapudi Achutarama Razu, Kakarlapudi Ramachandraraju and Bhupatiraju Butchi Seethayya Suriyayyan Razu, Proprietors of Panduru Mallavaram.

Kakarlapudi Ramachandra Razu, Proprietor of Chouduvada.

Kantubukka Kannamma and Bugata Ramayamma, Proprietrixes of Bayyavaram.

Sagi Buchchi Venkatapati Rao and others, Proprietors of Tangedu and Gotivada.

Mosalakanti Rama Krishna Rao, Rama Rao, Kamoji Rao and Sita Ramachandara Rao, Proprietors of Allipuram.

Sri Aukitam Venkata Jaggarao and Bangaramma, Proprietors of Maddilapalem.

Pilla Gangu *alias* Chamanthi, Proprietrix of Jaggaumpeta, &c.

Vempali Appayya, Proprietor of Suravaram.

Gorle Ramnaidu, Proprietor of Balaramapuram.

Munukotla Suryanarayana, Proprietor of Mukavalasa.

Chintamanibhotla Ananta Rao, Proprietor of Bhudevipeta.

Lakshminarasayya Krishna Pattamahadevi Amma, Proprietrix of Gangachollapenta, &c.

Gangavamsam Suryanarayana Deo, Rama Deo and Lakshmana Deo, Proprietors of

Misala Sanyasi Dhora, Proprietor of Vizarampuram. (Antivalasa.)

Karnam Yerakandhora and Appikonda Virandhora, Proprietors of Nanda and Kattu-lghasala.

Sankaranam Balarama Jana Deo, Papayamma and Narayana Purushottam Jana Deo, Proprietors of Kondakarakuvala.

Uppalapati Venkataviza Gopala Raju, Proprietor of Gopalapuram Estate.

Madugula Suryaprakasa Rao, joint Proprietor of Tilu Estate.

Madugula Venkata Appa Rao, joint Proprietor of Akkayayala Estate.

LIST OF ZAMINDARS WHO ARE WARDS OF THE COURT.

District.	Name of Zamindari.	Name of the Zamindar or Zamindari.
Ganjam ...	Kalkikota and Atagada	... Sri Ramachandra Mordaraja Deo.
Vizagapatam ..	Pedu Merangi	... Sri Satruchera Jogiraju Bahadur.
"	Madugula	... Sri Rajandramani Devi Garu and Sri Chaudra-mani Devi Garu
Nellore ...	Chundi	... Kamineni Bangaru Kumara Ankappa Nayani Garu.
North Arcot ..	Kangundi	... K. J. Venkatapathi Naidu.
"	Thimmasamma's Estate.	Surja Hanumappa Naik.
Arni ..	"	... T. V. Tirumala Rao Salub.
Madura ...	Saptur	... Kuttari Nagaya Rama Rajendra Ramaswami Kamayya Nayakkar.
"	Mambarai	... Kumara Kathiraya Naicker.
Rasipuram ...	Sivaganga	... Dorasinga <i>alias</i> Gouri Vallabha Thevar.
Tinnevely ...	Uttumalai	... Zamindari, Minakshi Sundara Nachiyar. [Bayar.
"	Urkkadu	... Minakshi Sundara Vinayaka Visakhsaperumal Setu
"	Kadambur	... Subramanya Pandia Thalarvar
Trichinopoly..	Kadavur	... Karunaigiri Muthuaya Naicker. [Raja.
Salem ...	Berikoi	... Meshi Mummadi Basava Raja <i>alias</i> Vira Chokka
"	Bagalur	... Pathyam Sarappa Nayani Garu <i>alias</i> Virachuda Nayani Garu.
Malabar ...	Ramarin's Estate.	Patinure Kovilakath Manavikraman Kuttunni Rajah, Zamorin of Calicut. [Gopaln Tevar.
Tanjore ...	Madukkur	... Sevvoi Vijaya Raghunatha Valogi Kanakasabhai

MADRAS CITY DIRECTORY

THE CITY OF MADRAS.

THE Englishman on board the steamer, passing along the coast of India when he comes into lat. $13^{\circ} 4' 6''$ N., long $80^{\circ} 17' 22''$ E., will find himself before the historic city of Madras. It extends for about 9 miles along the coast and for 8½ miles into the interior, and presents in the foreground a magnificent line of noble edifices on a level sandy shore made pleasing to the eye by green clumps of trees at intervals. The placid blue sea breaks in surf along the line, and the whole scene is dominated by the flag which floats in the tropical air from the flagstaff of Fort St. George. In the distant background are seen some low Hills, the buildings on which may be visible even to the naked eye on a clear day. The general pleasing aspect of the city from the sea has been the same during the three centuries nearly since the old Fort of Cogan and Day was built. "It is, without exception, the prettiest place I ever saw," wrote Mrs. Kindersley, a young and adventurous lady, who travelled alone to India to meet her husband in 1755.

The early history of Madras, and the founding of Fort St. George possess much interest. In South India, the first factory established by the English was the one at Masulipatam, the seaport of the Golconda Kingdom, but the first fortified settlement of the English was at Armagon. Francis Day, the Chief of Armagon, finding the place unsuited for trade, went southwards in search of a new settlement. He received overtures from Damarla Venkatadri, the Naik of Poonamallee, to establish an English settlement at Madras, and it is also stated that the Naik desired that the town should be named after his father, Chinapa Naik. When the Agent at Masulipatam fell in with Day's proposal to form a new settlement, Day selected a site in Madraspatam and obtained from the Naik in 1638 a grant of the site and a cove to build a fort on it. This grant was confirmed by Sri Ranga Rayulu of Chandragiri, the representative of the waning power of Vijayanagar. Francis Day and his Chief, Andrew Cogan, without even waiting for the Company's sanction, dismantled the fort at Armagon and erected a fort on the site and called it Fort St. George. Of this fort nothing now remained but the name and the site.

When Francis Day came to this place on his mission to find a site for a new settlement, he found the territory around it cut in three big pieces by the two rivers, the Cooom and the Colchrae canal, which then were called the Triplicane River and the North or Elanbore River. The Triplicane River ran through the villages of Chetput, Nungunbaukan and Triplicane. The North River flowed parallel to and about a mile distant from the coast. At the site of the present General Hospital, it turned to the East, and, when near the sea, turned southwards again for about three-quarters of a mile and met the Triplicane River at its outlet. At the first bend near the General Hospital it was connected with the Triplicane River by a canal, on the North bank of which is the present Penitentiary. There was besides a small stream whose course was along Popham's Broadway, across the present Esplanade to near the second bend of the North River. Day selected the strip of land between the sea and the North River, with the Cooom on the south and the village of *Madraspatam* very close to it on the north. On this strip there existed, it is believed, a village known as *Chinnai-kupam*. Even before Day's settlement there existed two villages called *Chinnai-kupam* (or *Chennapatam*) and *Madraspatam* (or *Madras*). *Chinnai-kupam* must have been a small hamlet of fishermen mostly. On the site of this hamlet Cogan and Day's Fort St. George was built, the name *Chinnai-kupam* (the urban form of *Chinnai-kupam*) being given to the native town which grew around it in deference to the wishes of the local Naik. The name *Madraspatam* persisted in use. As the village which went by that name continued to exist, the native population showed a preference to the name *Chennapatam*, while the English preferred the name *Madraspatam* (or *Madras*), for the combined towns of *Chennai-kupam* and *Madraspatam*.

Cogan and Day's Fort was nearly square with a bastion at each angle and measured on the outside 108 yards from North to South and 100 yards from East to West. The construction was begun on March 1, 1644, and completed in 1653. A promise of exemption from taxes for 30 years attracted nearly 400 weaver families from the neighbourhood and many Portuguese from San Thome—an earlier European settlement—some three miles from Fort St. George. The garrison consisted of 53 Europeans and 35 natives.

In 1653 the Agent, Aaron Baker, began to build outworks, which were brought nearly to a state of completion in 1666. This became the outer Fort, the basis of the modern Fort St. George. For a long time the inner Fort was called Fort St. George, the area within the walls of the outer Fort, where the European population owned houses and lived, being called the Christian or White Town. Just to the north of it and separated from its northern wall by a wide street, called the Bazaar or Market, lay the Black Town where the Indian population lived. Like the Christian Town it was quadrangular and

was bounded on the north by the present eastern portion of the China Bazaar, on the south by the inner north wall of the modern Fort St. George, on the east by the sea and on the west by a line parallel to the shore extending from the south end of Popham's Broadway to a point near the gully post on the north-west glads where it struck the course of the North River. The perimeter of this old Black Town was 3,400 yards. There were seven main streets running north to south and two main streets running east to west. The Hindus had a temple and the Moors a mosque. To the west of the town flowed the stream from Popham's Broadway, which has now degenerated into a drainage channel. On the other side of the channel were some fields and gardens and beyond them lay Peddaraikenpetta. The channel was crossed by a small bridge. To the north of the old Black Town was Muthialpet. Being the "out town" of the Company's Fort the Black Town was inhabited by the Company's Indian servants, whose protection as well as the better defence of the Fort required the erection of a rampart round the Black Town. An earthen rampart was begun by Agent Ivis about 1611. Governor Yale, against the wishes of his Council, erected a turf bulwark, which fell down during the rains and the cost of which he had to pay. Permanent fortifications, in brick and chumam, were however begun in 1700 and finished in 1707. The total length of this wall was 1,500 yards, and it was 17 ft. thick. During the French occupation of Madras (1746-49), the southern half of this town and all its walls were demolished for the better defence of the fort. In 1757 the Hindu temple was transferred from the old Black Town to its present site near the Flower Bazaar. The remaining half of the old town was demolished in 1758 on the recommendation of Engineer Call. Thus the old Black Town with its 'Chitti' population, 'Moors' and Company's merchants disappeared into the crowded streets of Peddaraikenpetta and Muthialpet and gave its name to this united town.

The erection of a masonry wall around the new Black Town formed always a part of any scheme for the complete defence of the City of Madras. Benjamin Robins was sent here in 1751 with a special commission to examine this work, but it was not till 1764, when Engineer Call pointed out its urgency, that it was begun; and it was finished in 1770. Till about the middle of the last century it was deemed of sufficient consequence for Government to maintain it. In the name of the street lying within the line of the west wall, which bears the name "Wall Tax Road," we have a memorial of this piece of fortification. Under the Preservation of Ancient Monuments Act, the Government have also put up a memorial tablet on the remains of this wall near Royapet.

The military character of the Company's Government became well established in the first half of the eighteenth century. Cogan and Day's Fort (the old Fort St. George, the 'Fort within Fort' as it was called by the country powers, falling into decay, was demolished, and on the site a square, called the Fort Square, was built in the years 1711-17, which was demolished only in 1825. The improvement of the defences and fortifications of Madras was taken in hand by Engineer John Brohier in 1756 and completed by Chief Engineer Patrick Ross in 1753—quite a generation. Fort St. George is connected with a long roll of distinguished Engineers—Benjamin Robins, John Brohier, Caroline Frederick Scott, John Call, Patrick Ross, George Maule, etc. By the close of the eighteenth century Fort St. George had passed through four phases of development. The first was Cogan and Day's Castle; the second the quadrangular bastioned enclosure of the White Town which converted the original castle into a citadel; the third the development of the walled town into a fortress planned as a half-decagon; and the fourth the entire reconstruction of the fort as a half-octagon of Vauban's system with ample outwork.

The buildings of historical interest in the present Fort St. George are St. Mary's Church, the Secretariat Office and the Council Room, the Office of the Accountant-General and the Government Treasury, and the Officers' Mess. The oldest structure in the Fort is St. Mary's Church. The foundation of the Church (the English Church as it was then called) was laid on Easter Monday, the 1st of April 1678. The consecration took place in October 1680. The credit of establishing a Church in the Fort for the Company's officers and the oldest Protestant place of worship in India is due entirely to Sir Streynsham Master who raised subscriptions for it. Clive's marriage took place here. Its steeple was built in the last decade of the 17th century. During the siege of Madras (1758-59) it was damaged, and re-built in 1795. Among the articles of interest there are the old registers, an alms-dish presented by Elihu Yale, and Streynsham Master's Bible printed in 1660, which was presented by Mr. C. G. Master of the Civil Service. The sanctuary contains a large altar piece, a copy of Raphael's Painting of the Last Supper. It contains the graves of Governor Nicholas Morse, a great-great-grandson of Oliver Cromwell; of Lord Pigot who defended the Fort against Lally in 1759, and was afterwards arrested and imprisoned by his own Council; of the famous Missionary-diplomat Swartz; of Sir Thomas Munro, the people's Collector of the Ceded Districts and afterwards Governor of Madras, and of many other makers of Madras history. Lord Pigot's was the first intramural burial in this Church.

The new Council Room was built quite recently. The Secretariat buildings contain the old Council Room. The middle portion of the Secretariat building has an interesting history. In the Fort of Cogan and Day there was in the centre a turretted structure known as the Fort House. It was built in 1613 and used as the Agent's residence and consultation or council room. Being very defective and unfit for use it was demolished and a new one built in 1694-95. Its sides were parallel to the curtain of the inner Fort but somewhat nearer to the eastern face of it. Lockpear, who was in Madras in 1702,

says: "The Consultation Room was curiously adorned with firearms in several figures imitating those in the armoury of the Tower of London,"—a strange but significant contrast to the present Council Room. It was a three-storied building. The Consultation Room and the Governor's quarters were on the second floor, the Fort Hall which accommodated the 'General Table' was on the first floor and the ground floor was used for offices. This Fort House, it is believed, exists still as the middle portion of the Secretariat building, the wings of which were added only in 1825. The present Accountant-General's Office was the Admiralty House of old days. It served as the Town Residence of the Governor. The Court of Admiralty was held in it. State functions were held there. Clive occupied this house at the time of his marriage. It was for some time appropriated as the Guests' House of the Governor. The history of the Officers' Mess is as follows.—The Sea Gate and the Colonnade of the old Banqueting Hall in the Fort were for long the general resort of merchants trafficking in sea-borne goods. It was an inconvenient place. Therefore Peter Massey Cassin, a free merchant of Madras, came forward in 1787 with a scheme for providing the town with a special building to serve as an exchange. The land occupied by Mr. Hughes' house which lay at the south end of the easternmost line of buildings north of the Sea Gate was acquired and the old house was replaced by a new structure. It had warehouses and offices on the ground floor, and on the first floor the exchange or 'place of public and free, open, and uncontrolled resort for all merchants, dealers, commanders of ships or others having any concern in trade, together with a Brokers' Office, a committee room for the Managers of the Exchange Company and a Public Coffee room. The funds for its construction were raised by lotteries. Mrs. Fay, who visited Madras in 1796, described it as "a noble building, ornamented with whole length pictures of Lord Cornwallis, Sir Eyre Coote and General Meadows." The Exchange Hall was also used for public meetings, lottery drawings and occasionally for entertainments. Public Auction Rooms were located in it. There was also a Public Subscription Library on the ground floor. The old Madras Bank was located on the ground floor in 1807. The Exchange Tavern occupied for some time a portion of the building. In 1811 St. Andrew's Day was celebrated in the Exchange. The valuable crown jewels of Tippu Sultan were sold by public auction at the Exchange in 1802. On the roof of the Exchange a light-house was erected by the Exchange Committee in 1796. It was a framed iron structure, carrying a lantern reflector and twelve lamps burning coconut oil. The light was 90 feet above the sea level at high water; it could be seen from the decks of ships about 17 miles, and from their mastsheads nearly 26 miles. This building is now the Officers' Mess of the regiment quartered in Fort St. George.

The Fort has four gates usually open to the public. The Sea Gate is on the east and leads to the Beach Road. The North Gate is on the north and leads to the China Bazaar Road and High Court. The Walajah Gate is on the west; from where the Mount Road begins. The main gate opens on the north west and leads to the General Hospital, Peddanaickpettah and Poonamallee Road. The main gate only is open during the War.

The Mount Road, the Poonamallee Road and the Beach Road are the three main highways in Madras. The first two are Military roads. They divide the City into three big areas. When the Fort was the centre of all official activity, the servants of the Company had garden-houses in Peddanaickpettah, especially towards the southern side which was reached by crossing the rivulet in the present Esplanade. The Island was ordinarily their recreation ground, crossing the North River in boats. In 1714 a bridge, which does not now exist, was constructed from the north bank of the River, where the Governor's Garden House was connected to the Island. Governor Pitt had laid out north to south a 'great walk on the Island.' The statue of Sir Thomas Munro is more or less in the centre of that 'great walk.' The road to Triplicane then was from that bridge over the Island and the Government House Bridge which was then called Triplicane Bridge. In those days the fashionable residential quarters were in Peddanaickpettah. When the military activities of the Madras Government increased, the peace and comforts of country residence could not be had so near the military fortifications. A move to the Choultry plain in the west was open to the European residents. The famous Madras Garden houses began to appear on the Choultry plain (an open expanse which stretched south-west of the Fort from the Triplicane or Government House Bridge as far as Mylapore and the Long Tank). The need for a shorter route to the plain and in consequence for a new bridge over the North River was felt; and in 1756 the Wallaja Bridge was constructed. The Mount Road from that time ran from the Fort. It was reformed in 1795-96. It passes over the Wallaja Bridge to the Island, which still maintains its old reputation as a recreation ground. The Gymkhana grounds and Pavilion are there on the east side of the road and on the other side are the Body Guard lines, St. Andrew's Cemetery, St. Mary's Cemetery, and an open plain used for football by students and the soldiers of the garrison. In the centre is the statue of Sir Thomas Munro. The Island is also the Brigade Parade ground. The road then takes you over the Government House Bridge to the old Choultry plain, but now a most busy centre of trade. The statue of King Edward meets your eye first as soon as you step off the bridge. On your left is Government House. The nucleus of this mansion was a house purchased from Mrs. Madeiros in 1758 for the country residence of Governor Saunders. The Banqueting Hall of Government House was built by the second Lord Clive, John Goldingham being the architect. On your right is Napier Park laid out in 1871. Behind it is Chintadripet. This

village was founded in 1724 by George Morton Pitt in order to develop the supply of calicos and to encourage manufacture in Madras as being the best fitted in point of having shade trees for the artificers to work under. Before you reach the mile-end on the Mount Road there are the spacious sale-rooms of Messrs. Oakes and Company, the Clock Tower and show-rooms of Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Jewellers and London Merchants. At the mile-end is the Mahaling of Vijayanagaram's fountain. The place is known to *gharryalas* and coachmen as Round Tannah. Misquill's Music Rooms are there, Walajah Road from Chepauk and Triplicane, Ellis Road from Pudu-pakkum and Tiruvateswarampet, Harris' Road from Komaleswarampet, Pudukpet, and Egmore, meet at the mile-end. Triplicane was granted to the English about the year 1658. It is a purely Hindu suburb with an ancient Vishnu Temple which, in September 1672, was occupied by the Moslems and in March 1673 by the French, and in September the same year by the Dutch. It largely escaped demolition that year. Chepauk is a very congested portion of the City inhabited mostly, by Muhammadans who were all dependent on the Chepauk Palace. It contains a big mosque built all in granite, an imposing structure in the midst of equal dwellings of the Muhammadan people. Tiruvateswarampet is to the north-west of Triplicane. It contains a temple of Siva. It was in the early part of the 18th century considered to be outside the Company's bounds. Pudu-pakkum was granted to the English by Nawab Muhammed Sayid in 1742. Amr Mahal, the residence of the Prince of Arcot is there. Komaleswarampet is a neat little suburb where a few respectable Hindu houses in modern style have been built. The bridge over the Cooum at that place, called Harris' Bridge, is only a recent construction. Pudukpet, further to the south-west on the Harris Road, contains Indian Christians, Muhammadans and a large Pariah population. The Government Ophthalmic Hospital founded in 1819 at Royapettah is located on the outskirts of this suburb. It has established a reputation as one of the best hospitals in the world. The Madras Reserve Police is quartered here. Egmore, which is a little further off, is considered the healthiest place in Madras; at any rate, it is not so congested as other parts of Madras. It was granted to Governor Higginson by Vizier Asud Khan in 1693. The South Indian Railway Station in Egmore has a splendid frontage to the south with two fine porticos. It has been built in the popular Hindu Saracenic style. The Arni House of the Jagirdar of Arni is a fine specimen of domestic architecture by Indian nobles. The Presidency Training School for Mistresses is situated in this suburb. The Victoria Technical Institute, the Government Central Museum, the Connemara Public Library and the Government Maternity Hospital are in the Pantheon Road, which separates Egmore from Pudukpet. The Museum was founded in 1821 with a collection of geological specimens presented by the Madras Literary Society which was then a scientific body and the duplicates of the articles sent to the Great Exhibition of 1851 in Hyde Park. Its habitation then went by the name of "The Pantheon." Around it has grown the pile of buildings which the visitor to the Museum sees.

The Pantheon was built about the year 1778 by Hall Plumer, a Civil Servant and contractor. It came to be used a few years later as 'Public Rooms' or 'Assembly Rooms.' It was purchased in 1793 by a committee formed to regulate the amusements of the settlement. The Committee was designated "The Madras Assembly." The Dramatic entertainments, balls and dinner parties which took place there were controlled by a master of ceremonies who in 1802 was Mark Twoneth. Lord Clive gave a ball and supper at the Pantheon on Monday, February 28th, the birthday anniversary of George the Third. An Armenian merchant (Mocatt) purchased the building in 1821, from whom the Government took it in 1824. It was allotted as the Collector's Cutcherry, and it is still known to the common people more as the 'Collector's Cutcherry' than as the Museum.

The Museum contains an archaeological section of much value. Sculptured marbles from the railings of the Buddhist stupas at Amaravati, a fragment of Buddha's bones, a collection of arms and armour from the Fort St. George Arsenal and the Tanjore Palace, and a valuable collection of coins which some years ago suffered a loss by theft. The Connemara Public Library was opened in 1896 and attached to the Museum. The marble statue of Lord Cornwallis which stood in the Fort since 1800 and had suffered damage owing to exposure to sea air and other causes, was early in this century renovated by the well-known Indian Artist Mhatre and transferred to the interior of the Connemara Library. The semi-circular building in the front is a theatre, to seat about 400 persons, provided with a stage adapted for lectures, conferences and charitable entertainments by amateurs. The Madras Dramatic Society generally gives its performances in this theatre—a memory of the old Madras Assembly. The Victoria Technical Institute owes its origin to the public demonstrations of loyalty and love to the Queen-Mother Victoria. South Indian industrial products may be seen exhibited there. It is under the control of a committee of Europeans and Indians. The Government Maternity Hospital was founded in 1844 by public subscription and managed by a committee with State aid. In 1847 the Government assumed charge of it and in 1861 transferred it to its present building. In connection with the acquisitions of Chepauk, Pudu-pakkum and other villages there is a very amusing letter (12-12-1673) from Sir William Langhorne to Pralimma Venkataswami, the Company's Agent at Golconda as regards French claims to several villages round Madras: "Triplicane, you know, has always been in our hands; Yeagar our main Nagas Cawn's [Cessa Veronie] hands, and Nimyutacka, Chepauka, Podupacka and Concur, and several other towns also which are very convenient for us to take our recreation in,

who have no other designs in this country, but to live peaceably and undisturbed in our business."

The imaginary visitor left Mount Road at the mile end. Now as he resumes his walk, he finds on his left the stately edifices of Messrs. Lawler and Fons, Jewellers and Diamond Merchants, and Messrs. Witeaway, Laidlaw, the spacious sale-rooms of Wrenn Bennett, on his right the neat clock tower of Bhungara, Japanese and Indian Curio shop; and the hospitable mansion of D'Angelis' Restaurant; On his way he may attend the service at Christ Church and take his carminative dose at W. E. Smith's Kardyl buildings. Then if he takes the road on his left, Patter's Road, he will in five minutes be at the Madras Club. It is eighty years old, and is now a palace occupied by high European officers. Pycroft's Road crosses Patter's Road next to the Club. If he goes straight, there is the red-plastered Wesley College, Royapettah. The Woodlands, Temple Gardens, and Gopal Bugh come next. The road passes through Royapettah by the newly-built Royapettah Hospital which is maintained by the Corporation of Madras. At the Royapettah Police Station there is a turning on the left which takes the visitor along the side of a few paddy-fields, vestiges of old Madras, to the Luz Church Road crossing. Quitting this road which from here takes the name Brodie's Road, if he goes to the right along the Luz Church Road he sees the palatial residences of Indians. This is the fashionable residential suburb of Indian Vakils, Judges and others. The Luz Church is about the middle of this road. The inscribed stone bears the date 1516; but the inscription does not seem to be authentic. Evidence points to a much later date of its erection between 1547 and 1582. The origin of the name Luz is interesting. Some storm-tossed mariners vowed a church to the Virgin if they were delivered from the fury of the elements. Forthwith, a guiding light flashed out. They steered towards it and came to shore. Pursuing their way for a mile into the interior, they at length reached the spot whence the brilliance shone, only to find the light extinguished. On that spot was erected the Church of Our Lady of Light. There is a garden-house or bungalow named Luz House. Close to it in the Luz (suburb) but included in Teynampet is the 'Grove,' which was the residence of the Governor Alexander Davidson. It was one of the houses proposed for the Observatory at the time of its establishment. Sudder Gardens, Sullivan's Gardens and the newly-built mansion of the late Justice Sundara Iyer deserve notice. From the Luz Church begins the suburb of Mylapore proper. Brodie's Road goes along the west side of the Mylapore Temple Tank. Mylapore is a town of much antiquity and has been mentioned by Ptolemy. The name means 'Peacock City' from the peacock standard which the old Tamil Kings of the places carried. The deity worshipped is Siva as Kapalesswara. The big tank and gardens all around the place moderate the heat in the hot months. The agharam or the Brahmin quarter of this place has no houses of any architectural value. A number of fine houses there are on the old traditional plan with open quadrangles in the interior. Mylapore still presents the aspect of a village. In 1672 the temple was occupied by the French during the siege of San Thome.

Leaving Mylapore let him now resume his walk southwards along Brodie's Road. He will get to the suburb of Adyar. The native portion of this suburb is of no consequence. Its importance comes from its being a large fashionable European residential suburb. Some of the oldest garden houses built by the Company's servants are here. The Beachborough, Brodie Castle, Brunton Villa, Mowbray's Gardens (the premises of the Adyar Club), Pugh's Gardens, Searle's Gardens, Gambier's Gardens. Outside the Municipal toll-gates is Elphinstone Bridge over the Adyar, which leads to the spacious compound of the Theosophical Society, a small colony in itself laid out in a delightfully oriental style, Fowler's Gardens and Elliot's Beach, so called after E. F. Elliot, son of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, Governor of Madras.

Returning to the Kardyl buildings on the Mount Road, opposite to which is the Lawrence Asylum Press (now Branch Government Press) built in Indo-Saracenic style, the visitor may now ramble along the Mount Road until he arrives at the statue of General Neill, of Mutiny fame. The road on his right takes him to Spencer's Hotel, Connemara Hotel, the Victoria Hotel on the other side of the river Cooum (this was the residence of the Commander-in-Chief of Madras for some time) and a few bungalows occupied by Europeans. This road is along the riverside and meets the Pantheon Road at Anderson's Bridge. Then on the Mount Road come the magnificent show-rooms and premises of Messrs. Spencer and Co., the Elphinstone Hotel, the Thousand Lights of the Nawab of Arcot, Mackay's Gardens (the first garden house built on the Choultry plain) and St. George's Cathedral. The Cathedral was built by Lt.-Col T. F. De Havilland in 1815, Ionic in style, the columns being handsomely finished with the polished plaster-work that resembles marble. The Mount Road here passes through Teynampet.

A turning to the left takes you into Cathedral Road which at the Theological College (Sullivan's Gardens) becomes Mowbray's Road. It is one of the most beautiful highways of Madras, being avenues for the greater part of its length. It separates Teynampet from Mylapore and the Luz. The Adyar Club Mowbray's Gardens marks its termination. If at the Cathedral he had turned off into Nungambankam High Road on the right within a furlong he would pass the Trunk Road from Pangalore. There are a number of European residences on either side. A small path on the left through rice fields gets him into the village of Nungambankam, a suburb of Madras to the south-west of Egmore. It is mis-called suburb as it still is a rural hamlet showing no sign of urban influence beyond the Municipal lamp posts and dustbins. The village was granted

to the English in 1708 and had a field redoubt of which there is no trace now. The turning to the east at the end of this road, along the College Road, the Observatory and the Old College takes you to Anderson's Bridge. The Observatory was constructed in 1792 under the supervision of Michael Topping. The private observatory of William Petrie afforded the nucleus of the Observatory equipments. Michael Topping was the first Astronomer and was succeeded by John Goldingham, F.R.S., who was a mathematician, engineer, architect, editor, and astronomer combined. He had worked before this as assistant to William Petrie in his private observatory. Petrie was one of the ablest civil servants of the Company. His range of knowledge was wide and extensive—Astronomy, Chemistry, Mathematics, Banking, Finance, Engineering. To a knowledge of these he combined a keen insight into a administrative and literary ability. This Observatory was the first established by Europeans in the East. The establishment of the Solar Physics Observatory at Kodaikanal has reduced the work of this institution to meridian observations for determining the time and the maintenance of the time service, which is effected by the daily transmission to the Central Telegraph Office at Madras, and thence automatically throughout India, of a signal marking the moment at which standard time is 4 p.m. Observations are also made for the issue of storm warnings. The College for Junior Civil Servants was located in the Old College buildings. The spacious hall in it was long used for dramatic and other entertainments. It is now the office of the Director of Public Instruction. The Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society occupies a portion of the building for its big library containing about 45,000 volumes.

The other important buildings in this suburb are the Mansion, Doveton House, Mackay's Garden, Pycroft's Garden and Tulloch's Garden. The last two are portions of Dr. Anderson's famous Botanic Garden which covered an area of about 111 acres. His name still survives in Anderson's Bridge and Road.

At the junction of Mount Road and Cathedral Road are the Agr-Horticultural Gardens of Madras. An Annual Flower Show in February is held there. Newington House is the training college for the minor Zamindars under the control of the Court of Wards. At the fourth mile-end was the cenotaph of Lord Cornwallis which has been transferred opposite to the Post Office, North Beach. The memorial was surrounded by an arched oval drive and was the duly objective of Madras Society until the South Beach Road was laid out. Sir Samuel Auchmuty was received at the cenotaph by the officers of the general staff when he returned from the conquest of Jiva.

Quitting the Municipal limits, along the same road, the Training College for Teachers, which is situated at Saidapet, is only a few minutes' drive. Adjoining it is a red-bricked building which was once the Madras Agricultural College and Government Experimental Farm. These have now been transferred to Coimbatore and established on a wider basis. The Marmaloug Bridge, which spans the Adyar, next to the Agricultural College buildings, was rebuilt by a rich Armenian merchant, Petrus Usean, at his own expense, in 1726. He has left a fund for its maintenance also. The Governor's country-residence at Gundy was built in the time of the second Lord Clive, and is only about a mile from the bridge on the other side of the Adyar. The King Institute of Preventive Medicine is the only other building deserving notice here. The Gundy Races have been in existence for more than a century now.

Without any more stoppages St. Thomas' Mount, the *terminus ad quem* of this long road, may now be reached.

The erection of Cornwallis' Cenotaph so far away from the Fort and the sea-shore needs an explanation. When the Military exigencies of the Government required the clearing of a large area around the Fort, the Indian residents of the cleared ground moved into the streets of the adjoining pettahs, but the European population migrated to the Choultry plain which was easily accessible from the Fort and was on the way to St. Thomas' Mount, the health resort of the settlement from its earliest days. The roads from Bangalore and Chingleput met very near there. These advantages made the Choultry plain a favourite place for the building of country residences. A feature of social life in the East, particularly of Europeans, has been the spending of holidays in country residences away from the busy haunts of people. The climate of Madras required it. The Choultry plain became the favourite place in the first half of the 18th century. In the beginning garden houses were built in the neighbourhood of Cheepak and Triplicane. It was one of these houses that was purchased for the Governor's country residence in 1763 and which is now the Government House at Madras. In 1753 George Mackay set the example of building on the Choultry plain. About the year 1774 applications for grants of building sites were numerous. James Munro estimated in 1780 that there were 500 to 600 garden-houses on the Choultry plain. It is believed that Philip St. Ivey, who was then Civil Architect, had much to do with the beautifying of Madras by designing handsome mansions. By the beginning of the 19th century the Choultry plain, which was traversed through its entire length by a beautiful highway, became one of the most fashionable residential areas about Madras. The Cenotaph was therefore erected on the plain.

Some idea of the famous Madras garden houses may be formed from the following extracts:—

"For Sale. House on the East side of the Road leading to St. Thomas Mount, situated between the New Church and the Cenotaph and little more than 3 miles from the

Wallajah Gate of the Fort; first floor 3 feet high and second floor 20 feet; (extent) 9 to 10 cawnies. The greatest part of the ground on which the house is built is a spot on which a village was raised 'sic' between 20 and 30 years ago and it was then planted with trees (Mango and Coconut). The house fronts and is open to the East and West and open to the South. Bamboo hedge around the compound."

"For Sale. House occupied by George Garrow, built by Dr. Anderson, two wells and an extensive tank—choicest fruit trees—Enclosed with a brick wall—between 15 and 29 cawnies—worth Rs. 20,000, furnished."

About the style of the buildings, Mrs. Kimbelsley says: "The houses are neat and pretty, many of them large; in all the good houses the apartments are upstairs and all on one floor; the rooms are large and lofty. Most of the houses are built with a verandah, which is a terrace on a level with the rooms in the ground, and sometimes in the back part of the house supported by pillars below and roof above supported likewise by pillars, with rails round to lean on. The verandahs give a handsome appearance to the houses on the outside, and are of great use, keeping out the sun by day, and in the evenings are cool and pleasant to sit in. But what gives the greatest to the houses is a material peculiar to the place; it is a cement or plaster called chunnam made of the shells of a very large species of oysters found on this coast. These shells, when burnt, pounded and mixed with water, form the strongest cement imaginable; if it is to be used as a plaster, they mix it with whites of eggs, milk and some other ingredients; when dry, it is as hard, and very near as beautiful as marble. The rooms, staircases, etc., are covered with it; the heat of the climate admits of an open, airy style of building which is pleasing to the eye: a roof supported with pillars is more elegant than a wall with windows and doors, besides the rooms being unnumbered with chimneys makes it more easy to lay them out in uniformity." "The houses of the English gentlemen are lofty and well proportioned and from their construction are so extremely cool that I can scarcely believe myself in the Torrid Zone," so wrote Mr. Philip Dormer Stanhope who was in Madras in 1774.

From the Main Gate of Fort St. George, the Poonamallee Road takes you to the Medical College on the left, on the right is the Memorial Hall, erected in commemoration of the escape of Madras from the horrors of the Indian Mutiny. The Bible Society and the Christian Vernacular Literature Society have their premises there. The Mint Street has its southern end here. The squidly quarter, John Pereira's, which was once a fashionable suburb, has been cleared, and Railway offices are being built on the spot. Next to the Medical College is the General Hospital constructed in 1772 by John Sullivan. The inscription on the front wall that it was built in 1753 evidently refers to the removal of the hospital from the Fort. Facing the General Hospital and turning south to north is the Wall Tax Road. Adam's Park, laid out in memory of the short-lived Governor, Patrick Adam, lies in the eastern corner formed by this road. Opposite to the General Hospital is the Central Station of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. This splendid building was designed by R. F. Chisholm, Consulting Architect to the Government. Here the road passes over the bridge which crosses Cochrane's Canal (formerly the North River). To the north of the road and along the western bank of this canal is the People's Park, which Madras owes to Governor Sir Charles Trevelyan.

It contains ornamental grounds with a good zoological collection. The Park is bounded on the west by Sydenham's Road and on the north by the Salt Cotura Goods Station of the M. & S.M.R. The South Indian Athletic Association has its ground and pavilion in the Park. The Moore Market, the new Evening Bazaar, the Victoria Town Hall, and Ripon Buildings occupy the southern portion of the Park and face the road. It is a great relief to turn from the red-brick buildings, so much in fashion now, to the Ripon Buildings (the new Corporation office) finished in white plaster producing a marble effect. This new office of the Madras Corporation was opened by Lord Hardinge on Nov. 26, 1913. The southern side of the road is occupied by Sir Savalal Ramaswami Mudali's choultry and the Park Station of the S. I. Railway. The Madras Penitentiary is situated to the south of these and extends as far as the cut connecting the Cooum and Cochrane's Canal. The Penitentiary faces east and opens on a small road connecting the Poonamallee Road and the Island. Going westwards along the Poonamallee Road, you get to Periamettin, where, in former days, the Moors collected land custom. The principal inhabitants are Mulahmudans dealing in skins and hides. The Naval Hospital Road where the Madras Land Custom House formerly stood is north and south. The Gun Carriage Factory opens into this road. At the end of this road is the Government Veterinary Hospital. The Doveton Protestant College is very near. This portion of the City is Vepery—a residential suburb of Europeans and Anglo-Indians. It was granted to the English in 1643 by Nawab Mahammad Shid. Vepery was the scene of an engagement between the French and the English in February 1759. The S. P. C. K. has established a printing press here. This Society began its educational work about the year 1717. Petrus Ugean of Marmalong Bridge fame had built a chapel at his own cost in Vepery, which the Company handed over to the Danish Mission to put down the influence of Catholics in Madras. On the site of this chapel St. Matthias' Church has been built. The S. P. G. maintains a school in Vepery.

The Madras School of Arts, established about the middle of the last century, is on the south side of Poonamallee Road; to the west of it is the Scotch Kirk. It was built by

the famous Engineer DeHavilland in 1821. The Church is of much architectural importance. Opposite to the Kirk and on the northern side of the road are the headquarters of the Madras Volunteer Guards. Rundell's Road is on the west of this building. The Young Women's Christian Association is in Poomalmallee Road. The Madras Electric Tramway Company has its power station and shed on the Poomalmallee Road. For the greater part of the last century Poomalmallee Road was one of the favourite residential quarters of Europeans in Madras. The more fashionable Indians are now moving to this road.

Passing the Church Mission Society's office you come to the crossing of the road from Harris Bridge, which leads to Pursewalkum. This suburb was granted to Governor Higginson in 1693. It had a field redoubt of which there is no trace now.

A little further off on the Poomalmallee Road is "Ramanandiram" the residence of Rajah Sir Ramanaswami Mudahar's family. Landon's Garden and Dara's Garden are on this road; which here passes through Kilpauk, another European residential suburb. Then the road goes out of the Municipal limits on to the military station of Poomalmallee.

Lying between the Beach on the east and Cochrane's Canal on the west and bounding the military limits of the Fort on the north and west is the most densely populated and busy suburb of Madras called Georgetown. This name was given to it in 1906 to commemorate the visit to Madras of H. M. George V as Prince of Wales. Before that it was called Black Town, a name given to the Indian quarter of Fort St. George in the early days of the settlement. Then it was the appellation of the out-town which was practically the creation of the Company's Government here. When this out-town was pulled down in the middle of the 18th century, the name Black Town survived. It was applied to Peddankuppattah alone at first, Muthalpettuh being then called Mahratta town. (So called from the fact that when in 1719 the Mahrattas threatened to attack Madras a field of fire 600 ft. wide on the north and west side of old Black Town was cleared. The ground so cleared was called Mahratta ground. Two pettahs were separated by gardens and fields and the rivulet which had its course along the Broadway; when this physical separation disappeared owing to the reclamation of these lands and the formation of new streets, the two pettahs became one, and the united town came to be called Black Town. Popham's Broadway, Davidson's Street, Stinger's Street, Umpherson's Street mark the spot which Stephen Popham reclaimed. The China Bazaar Road begins at Parry's corner and goes westward crossing the Mint Street to the Wall Tax Road. When the China Bazaar came into existence is not known but it existed so early as 1782. The foundation of Popham's Broadway and the opening of shops, of better class brought it into closer connection with them giving it a more respectable character. Peddankuppattah means the town or suburb of Peddammack. The head of the police in old Madras was called Peddammack. The office was hereditary, the holder of which was sometimes called the Poligar of Madras. In the early years of this settlement, this pettah was the fashionable suburb. The Governor's Garden house was at the southern end of it, on the site of which the present General Hospital has been erected. The Company's washing ground was situated in the north of this town. It was also called Comerpettuh from the colony of potters in the west of it near the canal. In 1774 there were 139 streets and 5,422 houses. The main street is Mint Street, which runs through the whole length of the town. The Southern portion of the street is occupied by Chettis, Linga Chetti's cetermen. Marwaris and Gusatis live in the middle portion of it, which is hence known as Sowcarpet. The northern portion is occupied by various other castes. At the end of the street is the Government Printing Press in the building once occupied by the Madras Mint. The "Seven Wells," which supplied water to the Garrison and the Europeans in the Fort, is there. Govindappa Natch Street belongs to Komty Chettis. The wealth of Madras may be said to be in these two streets. The Godown Street and Bundar Street are occupied by piece-goods merchants—mostly Muhammadans—and petty cloth merchants. Pachaiyappa's College faces the Esplanade; a handsome structure on Grecian model. It is a first grade College training students for the Arts degrees of the Madras University. The institution is the outcome of the charity of one Pachaiyappa, a merchant and "dubash" of the Company's days. The Hall was built in about 1810. Stinger's street, Davidson street and parallel streets are occupied by various merchants and Suits dealing in all sorts of goods. Popham's Broadway is an important busy street. The street was laid out by Stephen Popham about the year 1782. It runs south to north from the Esplanade to the Black Town wall. Before Popham reclaimed this area it was a marshy ground with slopes on either side, the monsoon and drainage water forming a channel along the whole course of the Broadway. After Popham reclaimed this ground, raising up its level with mud from the Hog hill, houses were built and streets formed. There were big houses on either side of the Broadway but the channel was in existence until 1782 when Popham covered it in. Before 1782 the Broadway must have looked like a Venetian street only with this difference that the water in the Broadway channel would have been black sewage water! The Loans Square which acts as a lung to this crowded part of the town is to the west of the road. Kotwalebhavadi, the biggest market in Madras, is a few yards from here. Stephen Popham was a solicitor. Mrs. Fay describes him as "one of the most eccentric of beings." He is a perpetual projector, a rice whose exertions have frequently benefited society, but seldom, I believe, been productive of much advantage to themselves or their families. . . . He is at present laying plans for building what is called "The Black Town" to a great extent and confidently expects to realise an immense fortune." At the southern end of the Broadway on the eastern side was Signor Niccolao Manucci's garden.

He was a Venetian physician who practised in Madras about 1686 after having seen service under the Moghul Emperors. His *Storia del Mogor* contains a record of his experiences in India. The Y.M.C.A. building fronts the Esplanade. It is a superb structure built entirely of the beautiful brown stone from Nellore, closely grained yet easily worked. The Armenian Street contains the Roman Catholic Cathedral which was erected by the Capuchins in 1775, and the Armenian Church. Many commercial firms have their offices in this street. The two Onetti Streets, which are now being usurped by hardware merchants, lawyers and students, go up to the old north wall of Black Town. The enterprising Nattukkottai Onettis have their quarters in Coral Merchant Street midway between the two streets towards the north end. This is surmised to be the site of an old pettah, Paradalapettah or Coral Town. The Company of old days traded in corals. The Christian College with its hostels, Principals College House, Halls and Association Rooms occupy all the southern portion of these streets. Between Armenian Street and Thambu Chetti Street rise the grand building of the Late Agra Bank (now owned by the Chartered Bank of India, China and Australia). Facing the College on the Esplanade is the statue of Dr. William Miller, C.B., the popular Missionary Educationist of Southern India.

On the Esplanade Maidan rise the grand pile of buildings of the High Court with the Madras Lighthouse erected on the central cupola; the old Lighthouse built of granite, a high column, chaste in design and execution erected in 1844; the newly-built Law College. North of these streets is situated the suburb of Royapuram. A large community of Roman Catholic boatmen have long been living here. The shipping trade of the port of Madras has had to suffer not a little in the past by the opposition of this community. These Christians have built a Church out of their funds. The Madras Railway had its terminus in Royapuram some years ago. During the siege of Madras by the French in 1758-59 the enemy had erected works in Muthialpettah, one at Parry's corner and the other south of it; and the place was practically occupied by them. In 1774 there were in Muthialpettah 61 streets and 3,204 houses according to Popham's computation.

The Madras Beach is divided by the Fort Saint George fortifications and military zone into two big divisions. The North Beach is the busiest portion of the city. The Madras Harbour and its works and the premises of Old Companies cover even the sands. Clive's Battery was previously to the north of the Harbour. Facing the sea on the road are the General Post Office, the Bank of Madras, the Bank Buildings of the Indian Bank, the Sea Customs Office, the National Bank, Bidon's Home for sailors and a number of commercial firms. South of this range of big buildings come the High Court, and the Lighthouse and the old Lighthouse column, then the Fort with the steeple of St. Mary's Church and the flagstaff; passing the Fort you get to the old Band stand which was the favourite resort in the evenings before the South Beach Road was formed. On this site there existed in Pitt's time a fisherman's hamlet. Napier Bridge, reconstructed quite recently, spans the Cooum at its mouth. Except during the rainy season a bar of sand forms itself there and closes the mouth of the river, whose current is not strong enough to force its way through the bar into the sea. To prevent the stench from the silvery Cooum becoming a nuisance during the hot season, the bar is opened artificially and seawater is let in by the tidal action. The Marina on the South Beach is a creation of the Governor, Sir M. E. Grant Duff. He himself described it as "one of the most beautiful promenades in the world." It runs along the sea front up to the suburb of San Thome. The octagonal Marine Villa, the Senate House designed by Chisholm, and Queen Victoria's Statue by its side, the Chepauk Palace of the Nawab of Arcot (now used as the office of the Board of Revenue) which was constructed about 1768, the College of Engineering, the Public Works Offices, the Presidency College designed by R. F. Chisholm, the Ice House built about 1840 to store natural ice which came from America, the Copper House, the old Masonic Temple (now the office of the Inspector-General of Police) and the San Thome Cathedral are on the sea front on the South Beach Road and give to the city grandeur and architectural richness.

The Senate House, Chepauk Palace, the Presidency College are all situated in the Chepauk Park, which is divided into two halves by the Buckingham Canal running north and south the whole length of Madras. The other and western portion is occupied by the Madras Cricket Club Ground and Pavilion, the Victoria Hostel for students erected by public subscriptions and managed by a Committee and the Victoria Hospital for caste and gosha women, which was built by the Raja of Venkatagiri and public subscriptions and opened in 1890.

San Thome was founded by the Portuguese about 1522. Roman Catholic Christians have long associated this town with the Apostle St. Thomas. Tradition asserts that he was buried in San Thome and his tomb is still shown. Leaving this as a debatable matter not pertinent to the founding of the town and its growth, an examination of the records of the 16th and 17th centuries and the contemporary accounts of European travellers point to 1522 as the probable date of its founding. A church was at first built with a small monastery attached to it. It is the oldest European structure in India. Gradually a town grew up around it. In 1558 Rama Raya of Vijayanagar came here in great hopes of plunder; not finding it—as he had expected—he left the place in peace. It rose to importance between 1667 and 1682. The fame and popularity of the place increased. More churches were built. It enjoyed a large trade. Master Ossar Frederick described it

in 1507 as "the fairest in all that part of the Indies." Balbi, a Venetian dealer in gems, who visited the place in 1582, refers to its fortifications. Then began its decline. In 1616 the inhabitants were found to be killing one another without any regard for human or divine laws or any shame, so that even the Moors and Gentiles abominated their wickedness. The occasion was what they call Points of Honour. De Rezende's account (1675) refers to the city being "continually harassed by the Hollanders" with the result that it was reduced both in population and commerce. When the English established their settlement at Madras the Portuguese readily accepted the English invitation to settle in their place. Its power had waned so much that in 1662 when it was threatened by the Dutch and besieged by Golconda, it yielded to the Moslem power, who held it for 11 years. Domine Navarette, a Spanish priest, who in 1662 came to San Thome Madras, says: "We went to see the city of St. Thomas; the Moors would not let us in. From the gate we saw some good buildings, the walls were very fine. A gentleman that was with us lamented that loss very much. The English are not so strong at Madras-patnam, yet they hold it and are like so to do. What signifies walls and bulwarks where there is no Government." How pathetic and true this remark! In 1672 the Moslems were ousted by the French who occupied it till August, 1674. The two years of French occupation was a period of a prolonged and continuous blockade by the Dutch and Moslems. The Dutch and the English learned French designs to regain San Thome suggested to the Moslem the destruction of the whole town. But the Moslem Governor of the town would not entertain any proposal to destroy "so fine a town." Its fortifications, however, were partly demolished in 1675. The King of Golconda leased the place to Cassa Verona. But the Portuguese in August 1688 resettled it and took it on lease from the Mogul. In 1697 its fortifications were pulled down by Muhammadans. An earthen rampart was built by them in 1702. The town was granted to the English by Muhammad Ali and English colours were hoisted there on 22 October, 1719. Benjamin Robins planned a redoubt at San Thome in the house now called *Leith Castle*. The redoubt is now a ruined building with massive walls of brick. The old St. Thomas Cathedral has been recently replaced by a new structure. Owing to its convenient distance from Fort St. George, San Thome offered to the enemies of the English and deserters a safe retreat before the town came into English possession.

It is now more than 273 years since the English formed a settlement in Fort St. George. Their possession was only interrupted for about three years (Sep. 10, 1746 to Aug. 13, 1749, when the French occupied it). From 1782 up till 1914 it did not been attacked from outside enemies, though there were times of anxiety during Tipu's wars, the Mahatta wars, Pindari incursions and the great Indian Mutiny. Before that, the fort was frequently threatened. The proximity of San Thome was the source of trouble with the Portuguese in the earlier years. Between the years 1655 and 1667 Fort St. George suffered from Muhammadan incursions and the siege of Madras by Krishnappa Nair. In 1670 Madras was blockaded by a General of Nawab Necknam Khan. The blockade of Madras by the Dutch during the second siege of San Thome in 1673 extended even to Fort St. George. Lingappa, Governor of Ponnammallu, stopped all provisions and ordered a strict blockade of the fort in 1678.

Daud Khan was hovering round the place in 1700 and started a regular blockade which lasted for four months in 1702. The French attacked and took Madras in 1746 and again besieged the Fort in December 1782, the siege continuing up to the middle of the following February. Tippu at the head of his cavalry approached so near as Chintadripettah and raided the suburbs in 1767. Early in 1769 Haidar Ali came to the Mount with no friendly intentions and Madras was saved from an attack by the peace which was at once concluded by Duple at St. Thomas Mount. Again in 1710 Haidar raided St. Thome, Triplicane and the Choultry plain. For the last time the Fort was threatened by Haidar's horse in 1782, when St. Thome was plundered. These incursions and raids always resulted in making the fort stronger and better fortified.

The climate of Madras has been well described as three months hot and nine months hotter. Thomas Bowrey, who visited Madras in 1669, described it as "not at any time very cold or on the contrary very hot, having the full benefit of all sea breezes of wind, but in these following months, May and June, although there be for the most part fresh gales, yet it is something sulphurous, which may most of all be alleged to the wind itself, more than to the heat of the sun." The mean temperature for the whole year is 83°, for the cooler months of December and January 76°, and for the hottest months of May and June 90°. The extremes are 64° in January and 105° in June. The annual rainfall based on the figures for 85 years is 49 in. chs. Like other places on the Bay of Bengal, Madras is liable to severe cyclones. The cyclone of October 1746 damaged the French fleet severely, that of 1782 deprived the town of rice and created a famine. The city cannot boast that it is healthy to native life, though to Europeans it is salubrious enough. European travellers have all praised its healthiness. Captain Roger Middleton described it "as a place healthful, using all kinds of recreation save hounds." Mrs. Kindersley wrote in 1765: "The heat here is excessive, but the climate for India is esteemed healthy, and people frequently come here for the recovery of their health from Bengal, for the soil is dry, and the benefit of the sea breeze, which constantly blows from between twelve and one at noon till the same time at night, is a great advantage." Mr. Staunhope in 1774 quoted with approval the description of Madras as "the Montpellier of the East." These impressions were formed in

the cool garden houses of Madras. Quite a different impression will be formed by a visit to the Indian quarters of the City. The tanks to the west and the rice-fields within its limits keep the subsoil water at a high level. About the sanitary condition of the Black Town, Mr. Popham wrote in 1762: "There are no regular drains to carry off water or any well or sewer or other provision made to carry off the ordure, etc., of each house. The consequence is that, exclusive of the effect of the monsoon on the streets, each day's consumption in every house renders them disagreeable to passengers, and the digestion of the day is thrown on the first rubbish sort of which the manual servants can empty it with impunity." Things had not improved in the early years of the last century, for sanitation was not practised by the people nor by the authorities of the day. Presentments of the grand Jury refer to the very defective condition of the drainage of the town. But for the warning given by stenches and effluvia, people would not have attended to the improvement of drains. What Popham said of his time is true even to-day in some of the smaller streets of Madras. The utilisation of the Cooum as a drainage channel is a contributory cause to the bad health of the town. Now that sanitation has been recognised as a science Madras may soon hope to see an improvement in its public health.

The internal administration of the city is in the hands of the Municipal Corporation, which consists of a President paid from Municipal funds and appointed by Government, and a body of honorary commissioners partly nominated and partly elected by the ratepayers and certain public bodies. The President is assisted in his executive work by an Engineer, a Health Officer and a Revenue Officer. Its working is governed by a legislative enactment. The history of this Municipal Government is full of interest and very much resembles that of any English Municipal Institution with some features of Indian Village Government.

Madras like any other South Indian village, had its headman or adbhikari, its accountant or Kanakapillai and its watchman or Peddamark. In the early years of the English Settlement, the native adbhikari was the governor of the town and administered justice to the Indian inhabitants. The incumbent was sometimes an Indian and sometimes a European. He held his Court at the choultry or Town House. When in 1661 the Agent became governor, with judicial powers in consequence of the irregular exercise of powers by the adbhikari, the office of adbhikari ceased to exist. The Kanakapillai or Town Kanakapillai was his chief assistant and kept the Land Registers and maintained the revenue accounts. The choultry was a court of petty causes, a custom house, and a Registrar on office for the record of sales of real property and for the licensing of slaves. The Peddamark was the head watchman, with a number of hallanias to assist him. He arrested wrong-doers, confined them in gaols pending their trial before the governor, and in cases of thefts or robberies he was to compensate the losers. The offices were all hereditary. When the adbhikari ceased to exist, there remained only two offices, the Town Kanakapillai and the Peddamark. The Town Kanakapillai's office was suspended in 1655 in deference to the wishes of the Company.

The European adbhikari (Agent and Governor) Long an Englishman proposed in Aug. 1678 "after the manner in England a way for keeping the town clean by taxing every house at a moderate rate and to appoint a scavenger to collect said moneys and therewith to hire coolies to carry away the dirt and filth which, as in all other towns in these countries, lies in the streets very offensively." The conservancy rate was 4 to 1 fanam per house; the total assessment was 110½ annas. Two-thirds of it went to pay the wages of four coolies and one-third to the Town-servicer or Kanakapillai. The Christian town was to pay the cost of its conservancy and the Black Town to meet its cost. About the end of the same year a clerk of the market was appointed to prevent frauds and abuses in weights and measures and to preserve good order in the market on a monthly pay of 140 fanams. In this imposition of a tax on the people though the people might have agreed to pay the contribution, the Governor and Council did an act not sanctioned by the Charter or Laws of England. But it passed unquestioned for many years.

The recognition of the city as a body corporate and politic with rights and privileges to administer its own affairs independent of outside control is a growth of the middle ages in Europe. The Dutch had extended this system to their possessions in the East, including India. At the instance, apparently, of Sir Josiah Child, who was an admirer and advocate of the colonial policy of the Dutch and directed the policy of the Company at home, a charter was issued by the Company, under the authority given to it by the Royal charters by which the "Town of Fort St. George (commonly called the Christian Town) and City of Madraspatnam and all the Territories thereto belonging not exceeding the distance of ten miles from Fort St. George was constituted a corporation . . . by the name and title of Mayor and Aldermen and Burgesses." The Mayor and Aldermen and Burgesses were constituted a body corporate and politic. A very important feature was that the Burgesses were representatives of the several castes and communities in the Town. The Mayor and Aldermen were a Court of record, the Mayor and 3 senior Aldermen being justices of the Peace. The Mayor's Court had jurisdiction over Civil suits and offences. The Corporation had other duties: building a Town Hall, schools, common showers (sewers), for the ornament and healthfulness of the place, etc., and the regulating and passing the streets and lanes in town. The building of a Hospital and the walling of the town would seem to have been included in the scope. The Charter came into force on September 29, 1718. But funds had not been provided to carry out these works until May 1680, when the

petty taxes of Paddy tolls, measuring and weighing duties and Brokerage, and the Government's share were assigned to it. The Corporation slept over this business till 1691, when Governor Yale demanded the restoration of the revenues collected by the Corporation. The Corporation in 1692 wanted the assignment of taxes (for licensing of public houses, etc.) in place of the measures' duties which had been taken away from it. The paving of streets was begun in 1693. Footways were paved with brick and roadways were of sand. The cost was met by assessment on houses in proportion to the area of pavement in front of each house. Up to 1694 scavenger's rates were being collected by a Company's official. In December it was decided to transfer it to the Corporation subject to the condition that the conservancy of the town was managed by the Corporation. In 1695 the Company directed that the town Kanakapillai's duty at 10 fanams on every pagoda of custom collected be granted for ever to the Corporation for beautifying and adorning the town with useful and necessary buildings. It was however, being collected by the Government and appropriated for other purposes. In 1725 the Corporation complained of lack of sufficient funds to carry out their objects; and the Government handed over to it the surplus funds it had under Town Kanakapillai's duties. Among the works which the Corporation carried out were bridges, reclamation of the Island, paving with bricks the roads in the white town, repairing banks, sinking of wells, etc.

The Charter of 1725 excluded heads of castes and communities and so deprived the Corporation of its representative character. There were no Indians or members of the other communities among the Aldermen to decide causes between natives. It was designed for the Government of Europeans primarily. The charges of Mayor's Court were met from the collection of weighing and measuring duties and from fines. A contribution to the Charity School was also being paid by the Corporation. In Governor G. M. Pitt's time there were again complaints from the Corporation of insufficiency of income. The policing of the Black Town had come for consideration before G. M. Pitt, and he ordered the Rental-General to canton the town into proper districts. In 1736 the number of conservancy carts was increased from 13 to 20. In 1744 the Government resumed all the duties and paid in stead 50 pagodas per mensem. Under the Charter of 1753, the Mayor's Court could exercise civil jurisdiction over natives only in cases in which they had agreed to abide by its award. The exclusion of the inhabitants from the Charter took away the Municipal character of the Mayor and Aldermen, who constituted merely a judicial tribunal with jurisdiction over some special communities.

The enforcement of the regulations for the conservancy of towns is best done by Police constabulary. The organisation and reform of the Police was therefore of primary importance in civic progress. Governor Josias Dupre turned his attention to the subject. He separated the Police from the other affairs of the settlement. The President and Council sat as a Board of Police. Streets were paved under the orders of this Board. The householders paying the cost of portions adjacent to their properties and the Government the remainder; public lamps were erected in the Fort and the Black Town; regulations were framed for the holding of markets; the sale of fish was brought under control, a regulation for the hire of servants, etc., was passed; and a Court was established to settle cases in which customs of the natives were in dispute. This Board existed only a little more than twelve months. In the first place, the constitution of this Board was according to the best legal opinion *ultra vires* and illegal, and repugnant to the Charter; and one Mr. C. Bromley, attorney in Madras, led the opposition to Government's action. There were external dangers from foreign enemies which occupied the attention of the President and Council. To make matters worse the Board came into collision with the Mayor's Court. These causes led to the dissolution of the Board on March 18, 1771. In 1776 the Company's Scavenger issued regulations for the prevention of nuisance in Black Town; carts and cows not to be kept in the streets; each house to have a cesspool; fish to be sold in a separate market. There were 70 scavenging carts. A native overseer of the market was appointed in 1777; prices of provisions were regulated; and the hire of palankeen boys was fixed; a guard and police were attached to the Choultry's office to prevent riots, to maintain peace or order in the markets and streets, and to patrol the streets in the nights. Three years later a Superintendent of Police was appointed.

In 1783, the heavy arrears in the collection of scavenger's rate and the inadequate conservancy of Black Town were reported to Government. "A number of the inhabitants, instead of keeping sinks in their backyards with channels to convey the muddy water thereto, let it pass into the open streets, which not only rendered it very offensive but extremely unwholesome." The Rental-General and Scavenger to Government despaired of any success in sanitation in these circumstances. The unwillingness to pay taxes and the resistance to this impost by the lawyers and merchants was becoming a standing feature and a scandal. The Supreme Court at Calcutta gave their decision against the Government as regards their right to levy rates. Lord Macartney assembled the inhabitants and obtained their consent to the tax,—the consent being subject to the appointment of a native scavenger. There were now 90 carts where 200 would just meet the need. Mr. J. Daniell thus described the state of the town in 1785 "It is even become unwholesome to reside in the Black Town. The streets in time of rain are deep canals of water, and many of the houses on each side of these canals are sunk beneath the lumps of rubbish and filth collected there, from whose exhalations after rain it is rendered dangerous even to the inhabitants accustomed to it." The contract system

of cleaning the streets was introduced in 1786, the contractor agreeing to keep 70 carts, 120 bullocks and 80 buffaloes. Popham's plan for the establishment of a Police for the better government and regulation of the Town was before the Council. The residents complained of dearth of provisions, frauds by dealers, the dishonesty of servants, artificers, coolies, etc., bad roads, nuisance in the streets, and robberies and thefts. A committee was appointed to consider the matter and decide remedies. The founding of a general market was recommended; the scavenger's rate voluntarily paid by the people was to be continued; but they could make no recommendation as regards Police—the very word "Police" was taboo to the hair-splitting lawyers and to the Company. They recommended the retention of the appointments of cotwall and scavenger and the appointment of a committee of Police.

In August 1786 the Government appointed a "Committee of Regulation" avoiding the word police. The maintenance and repair of roads were placed in charge of a superintendent of company's gardens, a new appointment created in December. In the following year Kotwalchavadi was built and a regulation of prices of provisions, etc., was passed. The law officers in England pronounced against the scavenging rate, which was therefore suspended in December 1790. The Company at the same time applied to the Government for Parliamentary sanction to levy taxes. In 1791 the Committee of Regulation was abolished as also the offices of scavenger and Kotwal. At length the long desired power was given by an Act of the 35th George III. Additional Justices of the Peace could be appointed by the Governor-General. A justices' department was created. The Justices had judicial and administrative functions.

The Statute legalised the collection of an assessment on houses and lands in the Presidency Towns for expenditure upon their good order and government. Municipal Government proper in Madras began only in 1784. The Justices in Session had a sort of control over the local Police; they collected the assessment, attended to the making and maintenance of roads, the sanitation of the town. Town cleansing was effected by contract under the control of two officers called "Surveyors and Collectors" of assessment. The contractor maintained 6 carts for the Fort and 54 carts for the Black Town. In 1797 the inhabitants represented that they would have "no more cleaning and repairs,"—so much was the popular unwillingness to be controlled or interfered with, even though it concerned such a vital matter as sanitation. Though a legal basis was given by this Act, the administration of the Justices in Session was not such smooth sailing as one would expect. The Town Police or Poonank held office under a new cowle from Lord Hobart. A Police Committee was instituted by Lord Hobart to remedy the defect in the Charter of 1753 which prevented the Mayor's Court from interfering with Police Administration. In 1800 the policing of the town was reformed, and a Superintendent of Police was placed at its head. This Officer later on became the Chief Presidency Magistrate. The cost of the Police was a Municipal charge for some years. Now the Police are paid by Government. Sir William Robinson reorganised the whole Police in 1858. The finances of the Justices in Session were never quite equal to the burdens thrown on them and Government had often to contribute to its fund. The market was also under the control of the Police Committee of Lord Hobart. The supply of provisions was done by contract for some time until the complaints of mismanagement of the market by the Police reached Government. It is open to any person to sell provisions provided he satisfies rules laid down by the Sanitary Department of the Municipality. Food supply has been much improved by the establishment of the Moore Market. The making and repair of roads were attended to by the Justices in Session, the Lottery Committee and the Military Department. Street lighting was not receiving much attention from the Justices.

The drainage of the City consisted in the beginning of a few open drains with a sewer constructed later on. That system, modified and improved, continued very long. The under-ground system gave hopes in the beginning. The city is waiting to see what good it will do. The Seven Wells supplied water to the Fort and the shipping, and to a few residents who chose to have the benefit of good water by paying for it. The Red Hills water supply scheme intended to supply water to the whole city was begun only in 1868 and completed in 1872. From 1840 onwards a number of legislative enactments have slowly improved the Municipal Government of the City and brought it to the present state. The City of Madras has an area of 27 square miles and any improvement of this extensive city means large expenditure of money which the City is not able to bear. The extent of the town, the sea breeze, the many large open spaces within it and the Marina, the park-like residences of its richer inhabitants, the absence of large mills and industries, and the Red Hills water supply, all contribute to minimise the evils due to defective sanitary arrangements. The death-rate averages 40 per thousand per annum. It usually increases during the cold and rainy seasons, and is at its minimum during the dry hot months of April, May and June. The population is liable to periodical visitations of cholera and small-pox. Elephantiasis and leprosy are endemic diseases on the coast-line; the former is generally seen in the form known as "Cochin" or "elephant leg" (*Elephantiasis*). The land rises slightly as the distance from the sea increases, but in no part of the municipal limits is the elevation more than 24 feet above the sea, while in many thickly-populated neighbourhoods the levels are so low as to suffer serious obstacles to drainage. The new drainage works are expected to do much

for the sanitation of the City. The chief outlets for the discharge of excessive rainfall are the Cooum River, the main drain of Georgetown, and two minor channels between the Cooum and San Thomé. The heaviest rainfall usually occurs during the north-east monsoon, as much as 48 inches having been known to fall within 24 hours. The locality of the town is liable to prolonged periods of drought as well as to heavy floods.

This short history of Madras would hardly be complete without alluding to the fact that it is the only city in India that has actually been under bombardment during the great War. On the evening of September 22nd, 1914, the German Cruiser "Emden" visited Madras and opened fire on the city. Several people were killed and injured and much damage was done to the large Oil installation in the Harbour premises. A commemoration stone has been placed in the High Court wall, in North Beach Road in the spot where a large shell from one of the "Emden's" guns exploded.

NEIGHBOURING PLACES OF RESORT.

The following notes give some particulars regarding interesting places of resort near to the City:—

Red Hills.—The native name of this locality is *Coil Mathavaram*. The village lies in a north-westerly direction about 10 miles distant from Madras. The English name is probably derived from the colour of the soil and the undulating appearance of the country, as there are no hills here in the ordinary acceptation of the term. The formation known as *laterite*, which is almost peculiar to India, has generally the appearance of a soil. In its normal form it is a porous argillaceous rock, much impregnated with iron peroxide. It is mottled with various tints of brown, red, and yellow, and a considerable proportion sometimes consists of white clay. It hardens on exposure and makes a useful building stone. Some of it has recently been shown to contain a large percentage of hydrates of alumina, the ores from which aluminium is made. This place furnishes *laterite* for the building of Cogan and Day's Fort St. George. Until about the middle of the 18th century this stone was being quarried by the Company's people under an agreement with the owner of Pullar—"the country where the Iron Stone grows"—a village at the Red Hills. *Laterite* is not now being used for building in Madras; it serves as a good material for metalling the roads with. One of the earliest railway schemes in the Presidency is connected with the Red Hills. A light railway was in the early part of the last century constructed from the Red Hills to bring into the City the *laterite* required for road making. A large lake was the centre of attraction in former times, and in its vicinity were several houses belonging to inhabitants of Madras. The aspect of the place has now, however, entirely changed since it has become the fountain-head of the Madras Water supply. The Red Hills Lake has a capacity of 100 million cubic yards, all the water is not available for supply owing to the low situation of the lake. The average annual supply is 4½ million cubic feet, which is insufficient for the needs of the City. The Corporation of Madras is contemplating pumping the water to the top of a ridge, 90 feet above sea level near the lake, to be supplied from thence to the City. Before rail roads had it was a matter of 600 for change of scene and air to Bangalore, the Nilgiris, or Shiravaya and other enticing salubrious stations, the Red Hills and Ennore had strong attractions for the citizens of Madras. They were glad occasionally to escape from the heat and dust of the City and to enjoy the fresh breezes, boating, bathing, and other amusements available at these two places. A few people even resided permanently there coming into Madras during the day for business and returning at night. Very close to the lake is *Cummar*, a railway station. The water works channel runs very near this place where there is a temple and tank. Drinking water is taken from this tank to Madras by many native residents. Many native week-enders resort to this village, which is provided with choultrys.

Ennore.—This place is about 10½ miles from the Port in a northerly direction, and may be reached either by a boat plying over the Buckingham Canal, or by the ordinary carriage road through Tondiarpet and Trivettore, or by the East Coast Railway. Its Tamil name is *Chinnavakum*. It was given to Governor Pitt in 1708 by Dhaud Khan. Its chief attraction is a large salt-water lake in which visitors bathe, fish and sail. Even so early as 1746 it was one of the three places outside Madras, where the Company's servants had their country-residences. It has been the scene of many legations. The gayest time that Ennore has known was perhaps when Sir Henry Pottinger was Governor of Madras. He had a great liking for the place, and built there a commodious bungalow for his own use, which he generally occupied during the hot season. Madras society then frequently visited the place and the old Ennore Club House was seldom unoccupied by its members, who were always notable for their hospitality. The tide of fashion has since ebbed away from Ennore owing to the accessibility of other stations by railway and the prevalence of Malaria. The Ennore mosquitoes are the largest and most vicious on the Coromandel Coast, and nets should always be used for sleeping under. The lake contains excellent fish and oysters, and salt of a very superior quality is gathered from numerous pans, situated close to the creeks or inlets from the sea, the crystals are large and clean. It is shipped in large quantities to Calcutta and other ports. The sand dunes along the coast here have been converted into casuarina plantations by private persons. The formation of backwaters here and at Pallacat is due to the sand laden currents of the sea preventing the discharge into the sea of the water and silt of the sluggish rivers

of the Chingleput District. Further north lie Poothoopauk and Chintamani. The latter place contains the remains of a Hindu temple almost entirely embedded in sand, and at the former are some large plantations of casuarina belonging to private individuals.

Pulicat.—This village is an old Dutch settlement formed about 1609. The Dutch called their fort Geldria. After 1871 and until it was finally ceded to Great Britain in 1835, it was sometimes in the possession of the English and sometimes in that of the Dutch. It was once a sanitarium much frequented by residents of Madras, but the prevalence of Malaria has deprived it of its popularity. Lord William Bentinck once had a house at this place. It is chiefly inhabited by Lubbays and low-caste Hindus. The wealthier inhabitants carry on trade with Singapore and Malacca, and the common people are chiefly fishermen. Scarcely any trace is left of the old Dutch fort, but the ancient burial-ground, preserved from decay by Sir C. Trevelyan when Governor of Madras, contains many well-cut tombstones, some of them nearly 300 years old. Roman Catholics resort to this place in great numbers on certain of the Church's festivals. The distance from Madras is by canal 25 miles. Visitors at Ennore make excursions to Pulicat by boat, a pleasant journey of five or six hours. The lake which lies between Coromandel and Pulicat, named after the latter place, is a beautiful expanse of water about 37 miles in length and from 3 to 11 miles in breadth.

Coromandel.—This retreat is separated from Pulicat by the lake just named and is bounded on the east by the sea. It is a pleasant place, and, like Ennore, is visited during the hot season. The etymology of the name of this place has been variously explained, but it appears to be a corruption of karimatal (black sand), the black sand so extensively used in former days in public offices and by the people, instead of blotting paper. "Coromandel," as applied to the East Coast, is said to be derived from Cholamundalam, i.e., the region of the Cholas, an ancient dynasty, who at one time inhabited this part of India. This village, called in Persian correspondence Shamshapuli, was granted in 1763 by Nawab Walajah to one Muhudru Muhammed Abu Bakar for performing the duties of Kazi in Madras, etc. His grandfather was appointed as Mulla in the Mosque in Black Town in 1694. There are a few houses here furnished and favourably situated, which may be occupied on payment of a monthly or daily rent. The population, here too, consists almost entirely of low-caste Sudras, Pariahs and Lubbays numbering in all above 3,000.

Little Mount.—About four miles south of St. George's Cathedral and near the Marmaloug bridge is a spur forming what is familiarly known as the Little Mount. Tradition says that in the cave on the Little Mount St. Thomas the Apostle hid himself to escape persecution, and that he cleft the rock with his own hand and obtained water from the cleft to drink, and that pursued there by his enemies he left his footprint at the foot of the hill and escaped to the Great Mount or St. Thomas' Mount. The church is dedicated to St. Thomas. A festival in connection with it is annually celebrated. A great throng of people composed of the middle and lower classes generally collect to witness the usual church processions, etc., which appear to cause great excitement. Under the arches of the Marmaloug bridge may be observed various groups of excursionists, who make this their temporary abode until the close of the festival, which, as a rule, lasts for a period of ten days. There is not, however, anything historical attaching to the place and beyond the festival above referred to, it is of little or no importance. Many of the company's servants resided in bungalows at the foot of the hill for change of air.

Guindy.—A little further south lies Guindy, which may be reached by a short drive from the Marmaloug Bridge. At Guindy is the Governor's country-seat. It is in many respects superior to the Government House at Madras, and owes its modern form to Lord Elphinstone. The park surrounding Government House is very extensive and admirably laid out. A broad and well-formed road runs direct from the main entrance which presents the facade to full view. At Guindy is the Madras Race Course, one of the best in Southern India, and here also is the principal meet of the Madras Hounds.

St. Thomas' Mount.—Passing over the Marmaloug Bridge and turning to the right, a drive of 3 miles along a well-laid out road, beautifully shaded by an avenue of banyan trees will bring the visitor to St. Thomas' Mount, familiarly known as 'The Mount. Indians call it Paramgimal. This is an isolated cliff of green stone and syenite, about 220 feet above the level of the sea.

The summit of the Mount is crowned by an old Roman Catholic Church, called the "Expectation of the Blessed Virgin." The building, erected in 1541, measures 109 feet by 73 feet and belongs now to the Portuguese Mission in the diocese of Mylapore. Behind the altar of this church is a curiously carved stone cross with a very ancient inscription which Dr. Burnell refers back to A.D. 530, it is attributed to Nestorians. Translated into English, this inscription reads—"Who believes in the Messiah and in God above, and in the Holy Ghost, is in favour with Him who bore the Cross." In 1687, there was said to be a tree on the top of the Mount which is called "Arbor triste," that seemeth not to flourish all the day long, but from sun setting to sun rising it is exceedingly full of white blossoms, which withered and fell at mid-day, the very leaves also shut themselves up in the day time!" The Mount may be ascended for a general panoramic view of the cantonment and parade-ground or the artillery, which is always quartered here. The ascent is made by a flight of some 200 steps cut by the famous Armenian settler Uskup at his own cost. There is also a flagstaff which used to be a landmark for vessels at sea standing in for Madras when out of sight.

So early as 1651 Agent Greenhill came to St. Thomas' Mount for hawking. Straynsham Master with a party came here in 1678 to take the fresh air at St. Thomas Mount. In 1685 the council purchased a garden house, it being a very commodious and pleasant place for sickly people to recover their healths at and is often made use of for that purpose. In 1758 at the time of the siege of Madras there were about a dozen garden-houses at the foot on the road to Madras, one of them belonging to General Stringer Lawrence. The French plundered and destroyed his house and effects for which he was given compensation by the Company. St. Thomas' Mount exercised a great fascination on the European residents of Madras in the middle of the eighteenth century. Eyles Irwin, a young civil servant, wrote a poem in 1771 entitled "St. Thomas Mount," the opening lines of which are:—

"Where thou, Saint Thomas, rearest thy sacred bright,
Successive beauties strike the ravished sight,
There orange-groves diffuse their sweets around,
And flowerets paint the variegated ground;
On every side ten thousand blooms appear,
Like lunar circles in her starry sphere."

Lord Pigot was kept a prisoner at St. Thomas' Mount in the house of Colonel Horne who was in charge of the prisoner. The Mount became the gayest place on the Coast, and on Christmas and New Year's day as well as on Fasitta night the balls given by Messrs. Monckton, Russel and Stone were uncommonly splendid. St. Thomas' Mount was the scene of one of the fiercest struggles of the Franco-British War in India, on February 7th, 1759, between Colonel Canillac on one side and Lilly on the other. In 1774 it became the head-quarters of the Madras Artillery.

The Cantonment below the hill contains some very handsome buildings—among them the various barracks for the Artillery, etc. The garrison Church, which is a very handsome ecclesiastical building, dedicated to St. Thomas, is said to be a copy of the historical church of St. Clement Dunes, St. Paul, London. It was built by Government in the years 1825-26, at a cost of Rs. 12,714, and was consecrated on October 31, 1830. It will accommodate 300 worshippers. The church contains many well-executed and interesting memorials of Royal Artillery officers, the most noteworthy being the famous monument to the memory of Colonel Noble, the work of the eminent sculptor, Chantrey. Over the altar there is a large painting representing the appearance of Our Lord to St. Thomas, this was painted in 1851 by Lieut.-Colonel J. B. Richardson, R.A., and presented by him to the church. In the chancel of the church there is some excellent carving in wood, the work of the Rev. James Sharp, a former Chaplain of St. Thomas' Mount. In the churchyard there is a handsome cenotaph to the memory of General Sydenham, a distinguished Artillery officer. The mess house of the Royal Artillery is, perhaps, one of the most handsome of the many excellent officers' mess houses in India.

An excellent Soldiers' Institute is located at St. Thomas' Mount, and is much used by the troops in the garrison. The Institute was built from funds collected by the Rev. Canon A. H. B. Brittain, M.A., to whose energy the great Soldiers' Institute at Seelunderabad is entirely due. The Institute comprises a large concert hall, a billiard room, a library, reading, recreation and game rooms, a bar, supper rooms, rooms for the Superintendent, and a lavatory, with hot and cold baths. Detached from the main building is a Soldiers' Chapel or Devotional Room, and still further away, a commodious house for the accommodation of the ladies who will be responsible for the internal economy of the Institute. About four acres of land are laid out for the outdoor recreation of the men. Experience has proved how much the soldiers appreciate these Institutes, which are free and open without question to any man wearing the King's uniform. There are also a well-built Wesleyan and two Roman Catholic chapels.

Poonamallee.—This old sanitarium for British troops is situated about 13 miles south-west of Madras. It can be reached in about two hours' drive along a well macadamised road, or by rail via Avadi. The station is by its good drainage and general salubrity well suited for a convalescent depot. The small permanent European population of the place are chiefly pensioners. There is a Cantonment Magistrate's and a District Munsif's Court here. A large and handsome hospital has been erected at the station.

This town was the capital of a local chief, styled Naick, who was subordinate to the fugitive Vijayanagar King at Chandragiri. It was a Naick of this place who made overtures to Francis Day for the settlement of the English in his territory and granted the present site of Fort St. George with certain privileges to build a fort and to carry on trade. Subsequently a covey was granted by the Rajah of Chandragiri which made Madras independent of the Naick of this place. The Naick at that time belonged to the Damaris family which is now represented by the Rajah of Kalasiri. His successors were not friendly to the English and frequently harassed the Settlement by stopping provisions, etc., going to it. The Brahmin Naick of this place, in Sorayashan Master's time was P. de la Lingappa, who rose to be the Nawab or Governor of the Carnatic. The place was threatened by Sivaji in 1676 and plundered by the Mahabutas in 1688. The Poonamallee District was granted to the British by the Nawab in 1700. The place became a military station in September 1777. To the east of the present Cantonment is the old Fort now despoiled by warehouses, hospital, etc.

Mahabalipuram—The city of the great Bali known familiarly to the English as the Seven Pagodas is situated on the coast about 35 miles south of Madras and about 5 miles north of Sadras. It is one of the most interesting, and, to archaeologists, it is one of the most important spots in Southern India. The antiquities of the place may be divided into three groups:—(1) the 5 Rathas to the south of the village, belonging probably to the latest Buddhist period; (2) the cave temples, monolithic figures, carvings, and sculptures west of the villages, probably of the fifth or sixth century A.D., (these contain some marvellous relievous, ranking with those of Ellora and Elephanta); (3) the more modern temples of Vishnu and Siva, the latter being washed by the sea. To these last two, with five other pagodas buried (according to tradition) under the sea, the place owes its English name. Quite a host of writers have described and discussed the date of these structures: Major M. W. Carr, C. S. Crole, Sir Walter Elliot, Robert Sewell, James Ferguson and others. Still no final word has yet been said. Students of Indian art and religion have yet to examine these remains. The ideals of the East in art, philosophy and religion have found expression in these ancient monuments, which have therefore to be studied by the natives of the country and their meaning, as they have felt it, explained. The new school of Dr. Arnold Coomaraswami have not told the world what they have to say. The ancient monuments and scriptures of India have yet to reveal their secrets of India's past. A number of coins of all ages have been found in the neighbourhood among others Roman, Chinese and Persian. In the neighbourhood there is a Brahmin village, and an excellent new rest-house affording accommodation for six persons; eggs, fowls, sea-fish and milk are always to be got. A visit to this place will well repay those who take an interest in mythological and antiquarian subjects. The journey can be made in a few hours with ease and comfort by the Buckingham Canal. There is a good metalled road from Chingleput Railway Station (Refreshment Rooms) to Sadras Bridge (18 miles) where boats are taken. Application should be made beforehand to Varatha Rajulu Chetty, although boats can often be got without previous notice. The journey is also often made from Madras by the Buckingham Canal, apply for boats to the Wharf Superintendent, the Basin, Madras.

Sadras—Sadras, which can also be reached by the same canal, is an old Dutch settlement formed in the year 1647. It is situated on the Coast and must have been, during its occupation by the Dutch, an important place and flourishing town, but now it consists merely of a few houses and a native village of no importance. It was long famous for the fine muslins produced by its looms, but now there are very few weavers, and the skill which produced the once famous fabrics is gone. The town was ceded to the British along with the other Dutch possessions in 1825. The fort is in a state of ruin, but enough of the fortifications remain to show the great strength of the masonry and the plan of the place. The monuments of the dead which it contains are an interesting subject of study. The former official residence of the Governor is now converted into a travellers' bungalow. It is rather a curious humpo-roof building consisting of hall with rooms on either side and out-offices in close proximity, the whole forming a square of considerable dimensions. A short way off from this place stands the Governor's residence—a quaint but splendid edifice with towers, elevated terraces and curious arches. It is in a dilapidated state, and portions of it have fallen to the ground. There are still traces of a well-laid out garden and splendid tanks and other objects of interest about the place.

Covelon—Covelon, about 20 miles south of Madras, was originally a Dutch settlement and a place of some strategic importance. Covelon possesses a Roman Catholic church, churches in honour of St. Andrew and St. George, and supports the De Monte family, formerly rich merchants in Madras. The salt-pans to the west of the village are large and the sea-salt exported in this article. Excellent oysters are found here. The inhabitants are chiefly fishermen and salt-manufacturers. The ruins at present in existence belong to the fort called Savelat Batta, built by Nawab Anwar-ul-lin Khan. The fort was seized by stratagem by the French in 1750 and invested by Clive in 1752 when it surrendered without firing a shot.

Chingleput—is 35 miles south-west of Madras and at the junction of the Chingleput Arkonam line with the South Indian Railway main line. The District Court is located here. The District Medical and Sanitary Officer, the Sub-Collector, a District Munsif, a Tahsildar have their headquarters in this place. It has a Municipality. It contains besides the Reformatory School of the Presidency established in 1881 where juvenile offenders are received and trained for some useful life. The Chingleput Fort is supposed to have been built in the 16th century by one Timmaraja. The lake flanked one side of it and swamps surrounded it on the other side. This advantage and the strategic position it occupied rendered the place useful and important in the Carnatic Wars. The hills around the town, the lake and the several lesser sheets of water make it a very picturesque spot, especially after the rains. The health of the town is good.

Comjorenam—Kanchi or Kanchipuram—one of the seven ancient sacred cities of India, is on the branch line of the South Indian Railway from Chingleput to Arkonam about 45 miles south-west of Madras. In ancient Tamil literature, Kanchi is described as a flourishing extensive City. The pilgrim, Ts'ang, who visited it in the seventh century, said that the people of Kanchi were superior to many others in bravery, piety, love of justice and respect for learning. In his day

Brahmans, Buddhists and Jains were equally numerous and influential. It came into Chola possession in the 11th century and remained with them till 1310 when Muhammadans took it. The Hindu King of Vijayanagar annexed it when they were in power. It then passed to Muhammadans in 1446; to Mahrathas in 1677; to Muhammadans again who held it till 1752 when Clive took the place. The town was destroyed by the Mahrathas in 1688 and plundered by them in 1740. In the wars of the Carnatic it was one of the strategic points and played an important part. The town was constituted a municipality in 1866. It gets its supply of water from the subterranean springs of the Vedavati river from where water is pumped into the town. The supply is abundant. The town is hot. Superior sorts of silk such as Indian ladies wear, are made here. There is a large colony of weavers at Pallapalayam, a portion of Conjeevaram. The town is crowded with temples and shrines. There is an old Jain temple of much architectural interest, about two miles from the town. The Siva temple dedicated to Ekambareswami is in honor of Siva Kasi and the Vishnu temple dedicated to Varadarajaswami is in Little or Vishnu Kanchi. Pallava, Chola, Vijayanagar Kings have all built temples and made this historic town famous for sacred architecture. The annual festival in the month of May draws people from all parts of India to this place. In whose lodging and boarding during that season chattrams and choultries have been built by Hindu Rajas. Archaeologists and Epigraphists find plenty of material in this place.

Perumbalkum—Is a village about 14 miles north-west of Conjeevaram. It was here that Colonel Baillie's force was annihilated by Haidar Ali in 1780. This defeat has been depicted in a fresco in the Darva Darlat, Haidar's garden house in Seringapatam.

Karunguli—Is a village in the Madurantakam taluk. It is a railway station on the South Indian Railway line. It was once the head-quarters of the district and an important strategic point in the Carnatic Wars. Wandiwash, Utteramer, Chingleput and this place formed a sort of quadripartite on the line of attack between Madras and Pondicherry. The circumference of the Fort of Karunguli is 1,500 yards. The Fort contains the remains of the granaries of the Muhammadan Government.

Pallavaram—Is a town 3 miles south of St. Thomas' Mount. It used to be called the Presidency Cantonment, native troops being kept there for garrisoning and protecting the Presidency town. The place is healthy, though hot, and water is good and abundant. It is a place of residence for European pensioners and a depot for native infants. There were once many tanneries which have been closed by the cessation of American demand in consequence of the adoption of chrome tanning. The hills near Pallavaram contain the best specimens of St. Thomas' Holland's Charnockite series of Archean gneiss and plutonic rocks. In 1732 George Montagu Pitt erected a sea gate colonnade in Fort St. George. It was an avenue of four rows of pillars made of thirty-two columns of Pallavaram gneiss. These columns may still be seen in the new colonial chamber of the Fort. Pallavaram rocks were also utilized in the construction of the Madras Harbour.

Sriperumbudur—Is on the western trunk road 25 miles from Madras. It is the birth place of Sr. Ramanaia, the founder of the Visishtadhyaita school of philosophy and contains a temple dedicated to him executed in the beautiful style of the early Vijayanagar architecture with excellent sculpture. It is a place of pilgrimage for Vaishnavas all districts throughout India.

Trivallur—Is the head-quarters of the taluk of the same name and is 3 miles from the Trivallur Railway station on the Madras Railway line. The town contains a temple dedicated to Siva and three to Vishnu. Siva's temple is an older building in the usual Dravidian style. The chief Vishnu temple of Sri Vitayaghaswami attracts large crowds of people on New Moon days. A bath in the temple tank and throwing of mola-sas into it and visit to the temple are done by devotees on that day. The place is important as the head-quarters of Abobalem Mutt of the Vadugalan section of Sri Vaishnavites. The place was plundered in 1740 by the Mahrattas.

Saidapet—Is 5 miles from Fort St. George and is the district head-quarters of Chingleput. It is practically a suburb of Madras, and, being within easy reach of Madras by the South Indian Railway line, it has been the residence of many officers, serving in Madras. The Teachers' College is located here. The Agricultural College and Model Experimental Farm located here was recently transferred to Coimbatore. The building is situated on the bank of the Adyar which is crossed by the Marudene Bridge. Weaving and dyeing are its chief industries.

Sembaram—Is very near the Perambur Railway station on the Madras Railway line. The Railway Workshops are here. It is almost a suburb of Madras, and being a healthy locality with good water, it is growing in population. There are many Anglo-Indians here, mostly those connected with the Perambur Works.

Trinkalksharam—Otherwise known as Pakshithatham—is on the road from Chingleput to Sadras. It is an important place of pilgrimage. There is a Siva temple on a small hill, about 500 feet above sea level and a tank at the foot. Two literas come here every day in the morning and are fed by a pondarum. They are supposed to be coming here every day from Benares. A bath in the tank and three circumambulations of the hill are supposed to cure many ills, physical and mental. It is a popular opinion that it is good for consumptives.

Tiruvottiyur.—Is a sacred town five miles north of Madras. It was granted to the English by Daud Khan in 1708, but it was not until 1717 when it was seized by Governor Collet, that the English had secure possession of it. A weaver settlement close to it on the road from Madras was established by Collet and bears his name Kalattipetta (Colletpetta). Tiruvottiyur contains an ancient Siva temple. It was one of the places visited by the Great Sri Sankaracharya. Every Friday the place is thronged by visitors from Madras. Valuable inscriptions in Grantha characters may be seen both inside and outside the temple. The place is malarial.

Uttaramerur—Is in the Madurantakam taluk and is a town of some interest. It is believed that there was a very ancient town on this site; remains of the foundations of buildings are occasionally exhumed to this day.

Wallajah—(Called also Daudu Sivaram) is very near to Conjeeveram. The place is named after Nawab Wallajah who took that title in 1776. It was made a Military cantonment in 1786, on account of its natural advantages from a military point of view. The unhealthiness of the place compelled the abandonment of it as a cantonment; but it still gives its name to the 83rd Regiment of the Indian Army, formerly the 23rd Madras Light Infantry, which bears on its colours "Seringsapatam" and "Nagpure." There is some trade in oil, grain and other agricultural products.

RULES FOR ADMISSION TO FORT ST. GEORGE.

(Approved by Government of India's No. 625-B, dated 8th February 1907; revised under Assistant Adjutant-General, 9th Division, No. 99, S. S., dated 6th June 1908, and No. 147, S. S., dated 9th July 1908).

1. The following Gates and Streets are open to persons having business to transact in the Fort:—

- (a) Wallajah Gate to Wallajah Street.
- (b) Palace Street.
- (c) Charles Street.
- (d) The Fort Square.
- (e) St. George's Gate Street.
- (f) North Gate and North Gate Street.
- (g) Sea Gate and roads leading to the Fort Square.

2. The remainder of the Fort is closed to unauthorised persons and admission to any part will be granted under the orders of the Officer Commanding the Unit having that part in charge.

3. Persons trespassing on the glacis or in the ditch will be prosecuted by the Garrison Quartermaster.

4. Admission to the ramparts and defences lies with the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer who will carry out the orders contained in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, Appendix XIV, for defences.

5. The Officer in charge of Madras Arsenal will similarly arrange for the observance of Army Regulations, India, Volume II, Appendix XIV, as regards the Arsenal.

6. No Native families may reside in the Fort.

7. Native children are not allowed in the Fort unless employed servants.

8. Native coolies working in the Fort must be decently clothed.

9. The following Fort Gates are opened and closed at the following hours, the keys being kept at the Main Guard:—

	Opened.	Closed
Saint George's Gate *	Always	...
Wallajah Gate	Sunrise	9 P. M.
North Gate	Sunrise	9 "
Sea Gate	Sunrise	10 "
St. Thome Gate	Sunrise	10 "

(II) The St. Thome Wicket Gate will be opened at any hour on application to the Arsenal Sentry.

(III) The St. Thome Gate and outer hospital gate are only to be used by persons having business at the hospital and troops on duty.

10. All traffic will slow down in moving through the Fort Gates, and persons riding or driving vehicles to the danger of the public will be prosecuted.

11. Rickshaws or other vehicles may not stand or ply for hire within the Fort.

12. Trollies, coolie carts, hand carts, bullock carts and other slow and heavy traffic will not use the Wallajah Gate.

13. Kicking footballs or playing games in the Fort Streets or Gates is prohibited.

14. No intoxicating liquor may be brought into the Fort unless accompanied by a Consignor's note.

15. No snakes, bandicoots or other vermin may be brought into the Fort.

* During the war the St. George gate only is open to the public.

THE CORPORATION OF MADRAS.

GOVERNED BY MADRAS CITY MUNICIPAL ACT, III of 1904.

OFFICES: RIPON BUILDINGS, MADRAS.

OPENED ON 26th NOVEMBER 1913 BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE RT. HON. LORD
HARDINGE, VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS

The following is a description of the Buildings, written specially for the "Madras Times" by our Art Critic:—

The new Municipal offices, known as "Ripon Buildings," face the Poomamallee Road at the south-west corner of the People's Park. The building is set well back from the road, in a line with the Victoria Hall and the Moore Market, but, unlike either of these buildings, it is designed in what may be called the traditional European style for India. That is, it follows very closely on the lines of many buildings of the Indian renaissance of the sixteenth century, known somewhat inaccurately as the "Palladian" style. One may bemoan the fact that there is absolutely nothing Indian about it whatever; still it is an important and a very fine building in its way, and so far as one can judge before its actual use, eminently suited to the work it is designed to do. Its position is well chosen, being, as it is, in the almost exact geographical centre of the City and easily accessible from all directions.

THE DESIGN.

The design is the work of Mr. G. S. T. Harris, late Consulting Architect to the Government of Madras, and the foundation stone was laid on the 11th December, 1909, by the Earl of Minto, when Viceroy, during his visit to our city. An idea of the plan of the building, which is 252 feet long by 126 feet deep, can best be got by imagining the letter E with the open side joined. That is, it is a rectangle joined through the centre, and so surrounding two open courtyards. The building is three storeys high, and surmounted by a clock tower over the principal entrance, the highest point of the tower being about 132 feet from the ground level. The tower contains a clock with four dials, each eight feet in diameter, and has Westminster chimes. The facade is well designed, consisting of an important main entrance, with ample porte-cochères in front and colonnades each with ten openings extending on both sides. At the first and fifth openings, from each end the face protrudes, slightly giving these portions a little more importance in the design, and at these openings are steps leading up to the ground floor verandah, which is raised about five feet above the ground level. This gives easy access to the building, and the same feature is continued on the sides also. The colonnades of the first and second floors are arched, and the third floor columns support lintels with the finishing parapet above. The main entrance portion is made more important by a large arch, somewhat obscured by the porte-cochère in front, and above this again is a series of three important arches. The portions over the four side entrances are finished at the roof with a flattened or arched pediment.

THE TOWER.

The tower is, perhaps, the only part of the building which displays much originality and this is the most pleasing single feature of the design, the plan being a square, with its corners bevelled, so to speak, forming an octagon with four wide sides, under the clock faces, and four narrow ones which are ornamented each with a pair of columns. The roof of the tower is a square dome with ogee section. The east and west ends of the building follow in general arrangement, the front. There is a covered carriage entrance at the centre of each end, and minor entrances at the corners.

AS A WHOLE.

To sum up, the appearance of the building as one will generally regard it is that of a fine and important structure without any very striking or original features, and worthy of its use, which is much more than can be said for a great many of our other public edifices. One can much better forgive a well conceived design as a whole, with poor detail, than elaborate and beautiful detail wasted on a poor scheme. The weakest part of the building is undoubtedly in the ornamental detail.

The Corinthian capitals are little better than caricatures, and the corbels and shields over the staircase are also very poor and badly executed, but as no great importance is given to these, in an entirely white facade, one is not unduly troubled except on close inspection. The wood work of the staircase is also tawdry; instead of keeping to good teakwood, there is a Brummagen mixture of teak, rosewood and cedar. But these are minor defects which do not detract much from the whole design.

Passing inside by the main entrance one crosses the verandah and enters a marble paved hall way, and crossing this, comes to the main staircase with a glimpse on each side of the two enclosed courts.

ACCOMMODATION.

The ground floor contains sixteen rooms with over 25,500 feet superficial area, and this is used wholly by the Revenue Department, except one room used as a Post and Telegraph Office. The verandahs, which are from 10 to 12 feet wide, protect the inner rooms well from the sun and rain and make for general comfort, even though they must of necessity obscure the light to a certain extent. These surround the inner courts as well as the almost complete outside. Ascending the main staircase, which branches to right and left at a landing half way up, the first floor is reached, and this contains twenty-two rooms, area of about 25,750 sq. ft., and is occupied by the President of the Corporation and the General and Health Departments. The upper floor with twenty rooms, area of 26,000 sq. ft., includes the Council Chamber, in which the meetings of the Corporation are held, and this floor is also occupied by the Works Department. There are, besides the main staircase, two other staircases in the north-east and north-west corners of the building.

OTHER DETAILS.

Other interesting details, kindly supplied by Mr. Coats, the Corporation Engineer, tell us that the foundation for the building was laid on 750 wells, each five feet in diameter, sunk to about 10 feet below the subsoil water level or 17 feet below ground level. The building is fitted up in the most modern fashion with electric lights and fans, electric lift, and telephone communication, while the sanitary fittings are of the most modern and up-to-date types.

The approximate cost of the main building, including the clock, electric and sanitary fittings and telephones, etc., is Rs. 8,00,000, inclusive of the record rooms, stabling and coach houses, garage, tiffin rooms for different castes and latrines.

It is also intended to instal a Municipal Laboratory, which is to be constructed at a cost of Rs. 1,00,000.

The earliest measure of Municipal government consisted of the appointment of watchmen and the imposition of a scavenger cess in 1678. At various periods small cesses on trades and commodities appear to have been levied for town purposes, but whether at any time the quit-rents were directly devoted to similar objects is not clear. The "Conicopolies Fund" was assigned in 1735 for the maintenance of bridges and roads, and a little later this was augmented by the profits on public lotteries. From 1688 the Mayor and Corporation had control of Municipal work and funds. In 1793 an Act allowing the imposition of Municipal taxes was passed; and in 1798 a committee was appointed for the better administration of the town. Rules for markets and public conveyances and a provision tariff were drawn up by this body, and at the same time a portion of the excise revenue was devoted to Municipal purposes. No trace of further Municipal legislation is to be found till 1841; but since that date there have been numerous enactments on the subject. Municipal Acts were passed in 1856, 1865, 1867, 1871, 1878, 1884 and 1904. In 1867 the principle of representation was first asserted. At present the annual income of the City from taxation is about 17.87 lakhs of rupees, or a general incidence, including tolls, of Rs. 3-7-2 per head of the population—not an excessive charge when it is considered that this has to provide for the sanitation of more than 500,000 inhabitants, spread over 27 square miles, to maintain and light some 400 miles of road, to furnish drinking water, to contribute to schools and hospitals, and to provide a system of vaccination, etc. The Corporation consists of a paid President, an Engineer, with other officers, and 36 Honorary Commissioners, 20 of them elected at Divisional elections and the remainder appointed as follows:—3 by the Madras Chamber of Commerce, 8 by the Madras Trades Association, 1 by the Harbour Trust Board, 1 by the Railways, 8 by the Local Government.

J. C. Molony, I.C.S., *President.*

Khan Bahadur Muhammad Basulla Sahib Bahadur, B.A., *Revenue Officer.*

S. Dandapani Aiyar, B.A., *Asst. Revenue Officer.*

James R. Coats, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., *Engineer.*

E. R. Srinivasa Chari, B.A., B.E., *First Asst. Engineer, South Range.*

C. V. Krishnaswami Chetty, B.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., *Second Asst. Engineer, North Range.*

W. H. Perrin, *Superintendent of Workshop and Stores.*

W. L. Edwards, *Acting Superintendent, House Drainage.*

Dr. K. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., M.B., & C.M., *Ag. Health Officer and Special Malaria Officer.*

Dr. C. Singaravelu Mudaliar, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., *Senior Asst. Health Officer.*

Dr. G. Raman Pillai, M.B., CH.B., *Second Assistant Health Officer.*

Dr. S. Isaac, B.A., M.B.C.M., *Third Asst. Health Officer.*

Evelyn Nicholas, *License Officer.*

P. Sivabhusana Mudaliyar, B.A., *Manager.*

Special Works Department.

J. W. Mudeley, M.A., M.INST.C.E., M. AM., SOC. C.E., M.A.S.N.W.W.E., *Special Engr.*

A. L. Houston, A.M.I.C.E., *Special Asst. Engineer, Drainage Works.*

J. E. Hensman, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., *Special Asst. Engineer, Water Works.*

I. Kuryan, B.A., B.E., *Junior Asst. Engineer, Water Works.*

T. R. Srinivasachari B.A. B.E., *Junior Asst. Engineer, Drainage Works.*

Elected Commissioners.

1st Division.	—P. V. Duraiswamy Mudaliar.
2nd do.	Rao Bahadur P. Thyagaraya Chetty.
3rd do.	Dr. M. Vijayaraghavalu.
4th do.	Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur.
5th do.	G. A. Natesan.
6th do.	C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar.
7th do.	P. M. Sivangana Mudaliar.
8th do.	Salla Guruswami Chetty.
9th do.	K. C. Desikachariar.
10th do.	P. Parthasarathy Naidu.
11th do.	T. Ethiraja Mudaliar.
12th do.	V. Tirumalai Pillai.
13th do.	The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariar.
14th do.	S. V. Ramasami Mudaliar.
15th do.	Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty.
16th do.	G. E. Audhikesavulu Nayudu.
17th do.	A. C. Parthasarathi Nayudu.
18th do.	C. Srinivasachariar.
19th do.	Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti.
20th do.	V. C. Seshachariar.

Appointed by the Chamber of Commerce.

A. J. Leech.
A. P. Symonds
A. J. Powell.

Appointed by the Trades' Association.

Rao Bahadur N. C. Rajagopalachariar.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Higginbotham.
D. Morrison.

Appointed by the Harbour Trust Board.

Khan Bahadur M. Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib Bahadur.

Appointed by the M. & S. M. Ry.

Rao Bahadur B. Mopurappa Garu.

Appointed by the Government.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. Fraser.	H. W. Callaghan.
M. D. Devadasa.	Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S.
The Hon'ble Mr. Yaqub Hasan Sahib Bahadur.	J. W. Crusha.
E. R. Osborne (Bar-at-Law).	Lt.-Col. R. Bryson, I. M.S.

Other Officers and Subordinates.

H. Garwood, *Superintendent, People's Park.*
P. Manickavelu Mudaliyar, *Superintendent, Robinson Park.*
S. Subramania Chetti, B.A., *Ag. Superintendent, Rev. Dept. (on leave).*

P. Ramaaunjam Chetty, *Inspector of Taxes, and Ag. Superintendent, Revenue Department.*
 A. N. Dhurmasalinga Mudaliyar, B.A. *Assessor.*
 W. Krishnasami Ayyangar, B.A. "
 S. M. Doraiswami Mudaliyar, B.A., *Acting* "
 S. C. John, B.A. "
 C. Gopaliah. "
 S. Kalyanasundara Aiyar, M.A. "
 T. A. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., *Acting* "
 T. Ramasami Iyengar, B.A. "
 S. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A., *Acting* "
 K. Rangachary. "
 C. R. Lakshminantha Mudaliyar, B.A. "
 P. Radhakrishna Aiyar, B.A. "
 V. Narajana Aiyar, B.A., *Acting* "
 S. V. Sreenivasa Ayyar, B.A. "
 S. Krishna Aiyar, *Surveyor.*
 G. N. Pope, *Foreman, Out-door.*
 P. I. Mathai, *do. do.*
 T. Vijayaraghavalu Nayudu, *Foreman, Out-door*
 J. Crocker, *Foreman, Workshops.*
 G. C. Arputhanathan, *Acting Sewer Foreman.*
 T. Srinivasachariar, *Head Clerk, Works Department.*
 C. Jaganatha Mudaliyar, *Storekeeper.*
 A. Kuppaswami Thakur, *Head Clerk, Special Works Department.*
 J. Shedwell, *Chief Superintendent, Slaughter Houses.*
 A. Kasi Rao, B.A., *Head Clerk, Health Department.*
 A. Venkatarama Ayyar, *Head Clerk, Vital Statistics Section (On other duty).*
 G. Lokiah Chetty, *Head Clerk, License Department*
 A. Bennett, *Superintendent, Moore Market.*

Sanitary Inspectors.

E. A. Aiyadurai Pillai (On leave).	A. Srinivasa Mudaliyar.
N. Muthyaliah.	N. C. Tiruvengadachari.
T. Balakrishna Naidu.	A. Venkateswara Aiyar.
T. Vadivelu Mudelliari (On other duty).	A. Srinivasa Aiyar.
P. Kuppaswami Aiyar.	C. Kanniya Sastri.
S. Babu Rao.	J. N. Daniel.
T. Selvaraya Mudaliyar (On leave).	Sadagopam Naidu
A. Chockalingam Pillai (On leave)	E. T. Jagannatha Naicker (On leave).
S. A. Solomon.	C. Venkatesapathi (Acting).
E. Kamalakannu Pillai.	A. Viswanathan "
N. Puniyakoti Achari (On leave).	M. Vedanayagam "
K. D. Ramier (On leave).	T. Venkataramanan "
A. M. Vyapuri Mudaliyar.	A. Veeraraghavachari "
M. Subramania Aiyar.	

E. Shannon, *Chief Superintendent, Conservancy Depots.*

S. Srinivasan, B.A., *Head Clerk, Conservancy Section (On other duty).*

Qualifications for Election or Appointment as Commissioner.

No person shall be qualified for election as a Commissioner unless he—

Qualifications for election as Commissioner.

- (1) is of the male sex;
- (2) has completed his twenty-fifth year;
- (3) is acquainted with the English language;
- (4) is resident in the City or within two miles of the limits thereof, and has either—
 - (a) paid for the year preceding that in which the election takes place taxes (other than those leviable under section 150) under this Act and due in respect of such year to the aggregate amount of not less than one hundred rupees, or
 - (b) been, for six months preceding the aforesaid year, the occupier, as owner, tenant or mortgagee in possession, of a house of an annual value of not less than twelve hundred rupees as determined under section 130.

Disqualifications for election or appointment as Commissioner.

- (1) A person shall be disqualified for election, or appointment as a Commissioner if such person—
 - (a) has been at any time sentenced by any Court to transportation, imprisonment or whipping for any non-bailable offence, such sentence not having been subsequently reversed or quashed, or
- (b) is at the date of election or appointment—
 - (1) a Commissioner or officer or servant holding office under this Act, or a Presidency Magistrate; or

- (ii) an uncertificated bankrupt or undischarged insolvent; or
- (iii) interested, otherwise than as shareholder in an incorporated company, in any contract made with or work done for the Corporation.

(2) A person shall not be disqualified as aforesaid or be deemed to have any share or interest in such a contract or employment as aforesaid by reason only of his having a share or interest in—

- (a) any lease, sale or purchase of land or any agreement for the same; or
- (b) any agreement for the loan of money or any security for the payment of money only; or
- (c) any newspaper in which any advertisement relating to the affairs of the Corporation is inserted.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in clause (a) of sub-section (1), the Local Government may direct by an order that such sentence shall not operate as a disqualification.

(4) No person, who has been convicted of an offence under section 45, which conviction has not been annulled, shall be qualified for election or appointment for a period of five years following such conviction.

No Commissioner who has, directly or indirectly by himself or by his partner or employer or any employee, a share or interest in any matter or thing described in section 31, or who has acted professionally on behalf of any person having such share or interest, shall vote or take any part in any proceeding relating to that matter or thing.

Explanation—The holding of shares in an incorporated company does not create the concern or interest herein forbidden.

Resignation of Commissioners

Power of Commissioner to resign.

Any Commissioner may resign his office by giving notice to that effect to the President.

Divisions.

Divisions of the City.

For the purposes of the election of Divisional Commissioners, the City shall be divided into twenty divisions, the boundaries of which shall be those set out in Schedule III.

Elections.

Representation of every division.

Subject to the provisions of section 12, there shall at all times be one elected Commissioner for each division.

Election by ballot.

Every election of a Commissioner shall be by ballot and shall be held at such time and place as the Local Government may direct: provided that if the number of candidates is the same as or less than that of the vacancies the ballot shall be dispensed with and the candidates shall be deemed duly elected.

Minimum number of votes for election.

When the election is by ballot no person shall be deemed to have been elected a Commissioner unless he obtains at least twenty votes.

Payment of expenses of election from Municipal fund.

All expenses of elections held under the provisions of section 39 shall be defrayed from the Municipal fund.

Appointment by Local Government in default of election.

If at any election no candidate obtains the necessary number of votes, the Local Government may appoint any person qualified for election and the person so appointed shall be deemed to have been elected for the said division.

Election of same person for more divisions than one.

(1) If any person has been elected for more divisions than one he shall within five days from the date of such election intimate to the President the division for which he chooses to serve.

(2) In default of such intimation the President shall notify the division for which such person shall serve.

(3) The said person shall be deemed to have been elected for the divisions so chosen or notified as the case may be; and thereupon the voters of the other division or divisions for which such person has been elected shall proceed to elect a Commissioner in the manner hereinbefore provided.

If there is an equality of votes between two or more candidates, the candidate who paid the highest amount on account of Municipal taxation, exclusive of any amount paid as tax leviable under section 150, for

Procedure in case of equality of votes.

and during the year preceding that of the election, shall be elected, and if the said candidates have paid equal amounts as aforesaid, the President shall give a casting vote and the candidate to whom such vote is given shall be elected.

(1) It shall not be lawful for any person who is qualified or who claims to be qualified to vote at any election under this Act to accept or obtain or agree to accept or attempt to obtain, for himself or for any other person, any gratification for voting or forbearing to vote at any election.

(2) No person shall by any gift or reward or agreement of security for any gift or reward corrupt or procure, or offer to corrupt, or procure, any one to vote or forbear to vote at such election.

The President, as soon as may be after the publication of the Act under section 40 of the Indian Councils Act, 1861, and hereafter in the first quarter of each year, shall prepare and publish—

Preparation and publication of lists of qualified persons. (a) a list of persons qualified to vote for each division as provided by section 32, and 24 & 25, Vict., c. 67

(b) a list of persons qualified for election as provided in section 33 and section 34, and may at any time amend and publish the same.

Ineligibility of persons not in lists. No person whose name does not appear in one of the said lists shall be qualified to vote or to be elected as the case may be.

Method of publication of lists. (1) Publication under section 46 shall be made by affixing the list to some conspicuous place in or near the Municipal Office and in the division to which the list appertains.

(2) The President shall give notice of such publication in the *Fort St. George Gazette* and in two or more of the local newspapers, and the said list shall be open to public inspection at all reasonable times of fifteen days after the date of the giving of such notice.

Any person qualified to vote or to be elected whose name has been omitted from the list, may, within one month from the date of such application, request the President to insert his name therein, and if his name is not inserted within eight days from the date of receipt of such application, such person may apply within fifteen days to a

Pre-idency Magistrate for an order for the insertion of the same.

A Magistrate to whom an application is made under the last preceding section shall, after inquiry, make such order as to the insertion of the name of the applicant and as to the payment of the cost of the inquiry as he thinks fit.

Finality of Magistrate's order. No appeal shall lie from an order made under the last preceding section.

The list shall, subject to the provisions of sections 34 and 40, be conclusive as to the qualifications of persons to vote, or to be elected, and copies thereof shall be supplied to the public at the Municipal Office at cost price.

Temporary appointment by Local Government. If there is no elected Commissioner for a division, the Local Government may appoint a Commissioner to hold office for such division until the election for the same has taken place.

Election and appointment of Commissioners. (1) Twenty of the said Commissioners shall be elected at Divisional elections.

(2) The remaining Commissioners shall be appointed as follows, namely:—

(a) three by the Madras Chamber of Commerce,

(b) three by the Madras Trades Association,

(c) two by such other associations, corporate bodies or classes of persons as the Local Government may by notification direct, and

(d) eight by the Local Government.

(3) In case of failure to make any appointment under sub-clauses (a), (b), or (c) of sub-section (3), the Local Government shall make the appointment.

Every Commissioner appointed under the provisions of the City of Madras Municipal Act, 1884, shall, unless re-elected or re-appointed under this Act, cease to be a Commissioner on and from the date specified in the notification to be issued under sub-section (3) to section 1.

Term of office of Commissioners appointed under Act of 1884.

Mad. I of 1894.

Tax on Persons exercising professions, arts, trades and callings.

CLASS I.

Yearly.

(A)—Joint-Stock Companies and other Companies carrying on any trade or business having gain for its object, or as Benefit Societies, and the capital of which exceeds 20 lakhs of rupees 500

CLASS I—concluded.		Yearly.
(B)—Companies of any of the descriptions mentioned in Division (A) of this class, the capital of which exceeds 10 lakhs, but does not exceed 20 lakhs of rupees	Rs. ...	350
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private or employed in any capacity upon a monthly salary of Rs. 5,000 or upwards	...	350
(C)—Companies of any of the descriptions mentioned in Division (A) of this class, the capital of which is more than 5 lakhs, but does not exceed 10 lakhs of rupees	...	200
(D)—Companies of any of the descriptions mentioned in Division (A) of this class, the capital of which is more than 3 lakhs, but does not exceed 5 lakhs of rupees	...	150
Provided that any Company described in Division (A), (B), (C), or (D), of this class, the head office or a branch or principal office of which is not in the City, and which shows that its gross income received in or from the City has not in the year immediately preceding the year of taxation exceeded—		
(a) twenty-five thousand rupees, shall pay only	...	250
(b) fifteen thousand rupees, shall pay only	...	150
(c) five thousand rupees, shall pay only	...	50
and that if any such Company shows that such gross income has not exceeded Rupees 2,500, such Company shall be exempt from taxation.		
Provided also that whenever a Joint-Stock Company has an office, agent, or firm to represent it for the purpose of carrying on business in the City, such office, agent, or firm shall be liable for the taxes payable under this Schedule.		
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 3,000 and is less than Rupees 5,000	...	...
Merchants, Bankers, Sowcars, Contractors, Ship or Boat Owners, Traders, Auctioneers, Commission Agents, or any Agents Gumastas or Servants in charge of the business of the aforesaid persons when the principals are non-resident.	...	...
Editors or Proprietors of Newspapers	...	...
Keepers of any Warehouse or Produce Depot	...	...
Dubashes, Brokers or other persons employed in the transfer, sale or purchase of Imports and Exports or in the transfer, sale or purchase of Securities, shares or Bills of Exchange, or in procuring freight	...	250
Practising Barristers, Attorneys-at-Law, Proctors, Notaries Public, Pleaders or Vakils	...	...
Practising Physicians, Surgeons, Dentists, Architects, Civil Engineers	...	...
Owners or Farmers of Markets Hotel keepers, Lodging or Boarding House-keepers, Shop-keepers	...	...
Owners of any Printing Press, or Press for Cotton, Jute, Hides or other materials, of any Coffee-cleaning Establishment, Mill or other Industry	...	...
Professional Artists, Artisans, Manufacturers, Painters, Photographers, Actors, Musicians, Dancers, Horse-dealers and Dealers of every description not specified above	...	...

CLASS II.

Companies of any of the descriptions mentioned in Class I, the capital of which is more than 2 lakhs, but does not exceed 3 lakhs of rupees—subject to the provisos hereinbefore contained in this Schedule	100
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 2,000 and is less than Rupees 3,000	...
Merchants, Bankers, Sowcars, Contractors, Ship or Boat Owners, Traders, Auctioneers, Commission Agents, or any Agents, Gumastas or Servants in charge of the business of the aforesaid persons when the principals are non-resident, not assessed under Class I	...
Editors or Proprietors of Newspapers not assessed under Class I	...
Keepers of any Warehouse or Produce Depot, not assessed under Class I	...
Dubashes, Brokers or other persons employed in the transfer, sale or purchase of Imports and Exports, or in the transfer, sale or purchase of Securities, Shares or Bills of Exchange, or in procuring freight, not assessed under Class I	150
Practising Barristers, Attorneys-at-Law, Proctors, Notaries Public, Pleaders or Vakils, not assessed under Class I	...
Practising Physicians, Surgeons, Dentists, Architects, Civil Engineers, not assessed under Class I	...
Owners or Farmers of Markets, Hotel-keepers Lodging or Boarding House-keepers, Shop-keepers, not assessed under Class I	...

CLASS II—concluded.

Yearly.

Owners of any Printing Press, or Press for Cotton, Jute, Hides or other materials, of any Coffee-cleaning or other Establishment, Mill or other industry, not assessed under Class I	Rs.
Professional Artists, Artisans, Manufacturers, Painters, Photographers, Actors, Musicians, Dancers, Horse-dealers and Dealers of every description not specified above, and not assessed under Class I	150
Veterinary Surgeons, Builders, Land or Marine Surveyors, Practising Licentiates of Medicine, Apothecaries	

CLASS III.

Companies of any of the descriptions mentioned in Class I, the capital of which is more than 1 lakh, but does not exceed 2 lakhs of rupees—subject to the provisos hereinbefore contained in this Schedule	50
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 1,000 and is less than Rupees 2,000	
Merchants, Commission Agents or any Agents, Gumastas or Servants in charge of the business of the aforesaid persons when the principals are non-resident.	
Boat owners, Traders, Auctioneers, not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Editors or Proprietors of Newspapers, not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Dubashes, Brokers or other persons employed in the transfer, sale or purchase of Imports or Exports, or in the sale, transfer or purchase of Securities, Shares or Bills of Exchange, or in procuring freight, not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Practising Barristers, Attorneys-at-Law, Proctors, Notaries Public, Pleaders or Vakils, not assessed under Class I or Class II	75
Hotel-keepers, Lodging or Boarding House-keepers, Shop-keepers, not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Owners of any Printing Press, or Press for Cotton, Jute, Hides or other materials, of any Coffee-cleaning or other Establishment, Mill or other industry, not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Professional Artists, Artisans, Manufacturers, Painters, Photographers, Actors, Musicians, Dancers, Horse-dealers, and Dealers of every description not specified above, and not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Veterinary Surgeons, Builders, Land or Marine Surveyors, Practising Licentiates of Medicine, Apothecaries, not assessed under Class II	
Hakims, Vaidyans or other such Native Medical Practitioners	

CLASS IV.

All Companies not hereinbefore provided for—subject to the provisos hereinbefore contained in this Schedule	
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 750 and is less than Rupees 1,000	85
All other persons described in Class III, but not assessed under any of the previous Classes	

CLASS V.

All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 500 and is less than Rupees 750	20
All other persons described in Class III, but not assessed under any of the previous Classes	

CLASS VI.

All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 200 and is less than Rupees 500	10
All other persons described in Class III, but not assessed under any of the previous Classes	

CLASS VII.

All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 100 and is less than Rupees 200	5
All other persons described in Class III, but not assessed under any of the previous Classes	

Tax on Buildings and Lands.

The Corporation may levy an annual tax, not exceeding ten per cent. of the annual value, determined under this Chapter, on all buildings and lands, provided that the following shall be exempt:—

- (a) light-houses;
- (b) public piers, wharves, jetties and other works connected with the harbour of Madras;
- (c) places set apart for public worship and either actually so used or used for no other purpose;
- (d) hospitals;
- (e) burial and burning grounds and
- (f) any building or land the annual value whereof is less than fourteen rupees and the owner whereof has no other property liable to tax under this Act.

(1) The annual value of lands and buildings for the purpose of this Chapter shall be deemed to be the gross annual rent at which the land or building might reasonably be expected to let from month to month or from year to year. If, in the case of any building not erected for letting purposes and not ordinarily let, such gross annual rent cannot, in the opinion of the President, be estimated, then the annual value thereof shall be deemed to be six per cent. on the sum obtained by adding the estimated present cost of erecting the building, less a reasonable amount on account of depreciation, if any, to the estimated value of the land valued with the building as part of the same premises.

(2) In calculating the value of any land or building under sub-section (1), the value of any machinery thereon or therein shall be excluded.

Determination of annual value or tax. The annual value of any land or building under this Chapter and the amount of the tax to be paid thereon shall be fixed by the President.

(1) For the purposes of this Chapter the President may, by notice in writing, call on the owner or occupier of any land or building to furnish him, within a week after the service of the notice, with returns of the rent actually received for such land or building, of the measurements thereof and of the cost of erecting the building.

(2) Every owner and occupier on whom such requisition is served shall be bound to comply with the same and to make a true return to the best of his knowledge or belief.

(3) The President may enter, inspect, survey, and measure such building or land, after giving twenty-four hours' notice to the owner or occupier.

The President shall enter the annual value of all lands and buildings fixed by him under section 131, and the tax payable thereon in an assessment book to be kept for the purpose at the Municipal office. Such book shall show—

- (a) the name, number and description of the land or building;
- (b) the name of the division and of the street, if any, in which the land or building is situated;
- (c) the name of the owner of the same;
- (d) the name of the occupier of the same;
- (e) the annual value of the land or building; and
- (f) the amount of the tax payable thereon.

(1) Any owner or occupier may at any time apply to the President to have his name entered as owner or occupier in the assessment book; and the President shall, unless there be in his opinion sufficient reason to the contrary (which reason shall be recorded in writing), cause such name to be entered in the assessment book.

(3) No owner or occupier, whose name is not entered in the assessment book, shall be entitled to object that any bill, warrant or notice required by this Act to be served on the owner or occupier of a building has not been made out in his name.

Inspection of assessment book and making of extracts. (1) When the assessment book is complete in respect of any division or part of a division, the President shall give public notice thereof. Such notice shall state where, and between what hours such book may be inspected.

(2) Any person who is the owner or occupier of any land or building included in such book or agent of such owner or occupier shall be permitted to inspect the said book and to make extracts therefrom free of charge, and any other person shall be permitted to inspect the said book and to make extracts therefrom on payment of a fee of one rupee on each occasion.

Amendment of assessment book.

The President may at any time subsequent to the publication of the notice under section 135 amend the assessment book—

- (a) by altering the valuation of any land or building, or the tax imposed thereon;
- (b) by inserting in the assessment book the name of any person who is liable to pay the tax on any land or building, or the description of any land or building which is liable to tax; and
- (c) by removing from the assessment book the name of any person who is not liable to pay such tax, or the description of any land or building.

In every case in which any land or building is for the first time valued and assessed, Public notice of first valuation and assessment. the President shall give special notice thereof to the owner or occupier of the same, and when the valuation is increased, such notice shall state the grounds of the increase.

When any amendment has been made in the assessment book under section 136, the new valuation shall take effect from the commencement of the half-year next succeeding that in which the notice of objection was delivered under section 139. Effect of entries in assessment book.

If no such notice has been delivered, then from the commencement of the half-year next succeeding that in which such amendment was made; and until that time the old valuation shall continue in force, notwithstanding that the period for which it was made may have expired.

(1) Any owner or occupier of any land or building who is dissatisfied with a valuation fixed by the President under section 131 or section 136 may deliver at the Municipal office a written notice stating the grounds of his objection and applying for the revision of such valuation. Complaints against valuation.

(2) Such notice must be delivered within fifteen days after the publication of the public notice referred to in section 135 or of the receipt of the special notice referred to in section 137.

The tax fixed by the President under section 131 shall be paid by the owner of the land or building in two equal instalments, each instalment being payable within fifteen days after the commencement of the half-year to which it relates. Payment of tax in half-yearly instalments.

In lieu of the tax to be fixed by the President under section 131, he may levy on any land which is not appurtenant to any building or which is occupied by huts, an annual tax at a rate not exceeding four rupees for every ground of land measuring two thousand and four hundred square feet. The provisions of section 132, section 133, section 134, section 135, section 136, section 137, section 138, section 139, and section 140 shall apply to such tax. Tax on lands vacant or occupied by huts.

(1) When any building has been vacant for thirty consecutive days in any half-year, the President shall, if the owner of such building or his agent has given notice, remit so much, not exceeding a moiety, of the tax due for such half-year, as is proportionate to the number of days during which the building was vacant. Remission for vacant buildings.

(2) The period in respect of which the remission is made shall be calculated from the date of delivery of such notice to the President, and every such notice shall expire with the half-year during which it is so delivered, and shall have no effect thereafter.

Notice of construction or reconstruction of buildings. If any building is constructed or reconstructed, the owner shall give notice thereof to the President within fifteen days from the date of completion or occupation of the same whichever is the earlier.

Notice of demolition of buildings. (1) If any building is demolished the owner shall give notice thereof to the President.

(2) Until such notice is given, the said owner shall be liable, at the discretion of the President, to payment of all or any of the taxes which would have been leviable had such building not been demolished.

Payment for unauthorized occupation of lands.

(1) Whenever any land belonging to the Corporation is occupied by persons whose occupation has not commenced with the permission of the President, such money payment as the President may determine may be required and levied from such persons in respect of such occupation. Payment for unauthorized occupation of lands.

(2) All sums payable under this section may be collected and recovered in the manner provided by this Act for the collection and recovery of taxes provided that, upon non-payment of such sums on presentation or service of a bill for the same, the goods and chattels of the defaulter found upon the land shall be liable to distress and sale in such manner as may from time to time be determined by the President. Collection and recovery of such payment.

Water and Drainage Tax.

(1) The Corporation may, in order to provide for the maintenance, repair and extension of water-works and works of drainage and for interest on any loan for the construction of the same, levy an annual tax on buildings and lands at a rate not exceeding six and a half per cent. on the annual value thereof.

Provided that buildings and lands which are outside the populous parts of the City and no part of which is within one hundred and fifty yards of the nearest stand pipe or other supply of Municipal water available to the public shall be assessed at a rate not exceeding four and a half per cent. on the said annual value.

Provided also that the Local Government may exempt any local area in the City from the payment of the said tax or any part thereof.

(2) Such tax shall be assessed and be payable in the same manner and shall be subject to the same conditions and exemptions as heretofore provided in respect of the tax leviable under section 22^a.

The President may, in order to tax specified in the last preceding section, levy on any land which is not appurtenant to any building, or which is occupied by huts, a fixed annual tax at a rate not exceeding three rupees for every ground of land measuring two thousand and four hundred square feet.

All moneys received under section 145 and the last preceding section, in respect of the supply of water under this Act, shall in the first place be applied by the Corporation to defraying the expenses of making and maintaining the Municipal water-works or works of drainage paying the interest of any loan contracted for such works, providing a sinking fund for repayment of such loan and meeting charges incurred, for any other purposes connected with the supply of water or with drainage.

Lighting Tax.

(3) The Corporation may, in order to provide for the lighting of the streets of the City, levy on all buildings in the City an annual tax not exceeding two per cent. of the annual value thereof.

Provided that the Local Government may exempt any division or part thereof from the payment of the said tax.

(2) Such tax shall be assessed and be payable in the same manner and shall be subject to the same conditions and exemptions as heretofore provided in respect of the tax leviable under section 129.

(c) The President shall keep a separate account of moneys received and expended for any purpose connected with the lighting tax.

The President may, in order to tax specified in the last preceding section, levy upon any land which is not appurtenant to any building, or which is occupied by huts, a fixed annual tax at a rate not exceeding one rupee for every ground of land measuring two thousand and four hundred square feet.

Tax on Vehicles with Springs and on Animals.

(1) The Corporation may levy a tax at a rate not exceeding the rates specified in Schedule VI on every vehicle and animal kept or let out for hire or used within the City.

(2) The tax payable in respect of every such vehicle or animal may be payable by any person in whose possession or custody or control such vehicle or animal may be at any time, or as if such vehicle or animal had been kept or let out for hire or used within the City for thirty days kept or let out for hire or used within the City.

(3) The President may direct that any vehicle let out for hire or any motor car, bicycle or tricycle liable to tax under sub-section 2^a of this section shall have a number affixed thereto, and that such number shall be registered in the Municipal Office.

(4) Every person having such possession, custody or control as aforesaid shall be presumed, until the contrary is shown, to be liable under this section.

Provided that no person shall be liable to taxation under this section during any half year on account of any vehicle or animal in respect of which he has already been taken out for the said period within the City.

Provided also that the President may exempt from taxation under this section any vehicle none of the wheels of which exceeds 21 inches in diameter and which is used solely for the conveyance of children.

Exemptions. The tax leviable under the last preceding section shall not be imposed on—

- (a) any vehicle or animal belonging to the Government;
- (b) vehicles and animals belonging to the Corporation;
- (c) animals exempt from Municipal tax under section 23 of Act XX of 1869, Indian Volunteers' Act, 1869;
- (d) vehicles and animals belonging to members of the Town Police or to officers of the Corporation employed on out-door duties;
- (e) vehicles and animals kept solely for sale by builders and dealers; and
- (f) vehicles and animals which have not been used during the half-year.

Provided that such exemption under clause (d) shall not extend to more than one vehicle and two animals for any one such officer.

(1) The President may compound for any period not exceeding one year with any livery stable-keeper or other person keeping vehicles and animals for sale or hire for a certain sum to be paid for the same in lieu of the tax leviable under section 150.

(2) Every such composition shall be subject to the sanction of the Standing Committee.

Requisition on occupier to furnish statement of persons liable to tax. The President may by notice require the occupier of any building or land to furnish him with a statement—

- (a) showing the name and address of every person who owns or is in charge of any vehicle or animal which is kept in or on such building or land and is liable to the tax imposed under section 150, and
- (b) containing a description of such vehicle or animal.

Signature of statement by occupier. Such statement shall be signed by the occupier and returned to the Municipal office within one week from the date of receipt.

The President may cause a bill to be sent to any person for the amount of tax for which he is believed to be liable under section 150, and may, subject to the appeal hereinafter provided, recover from the said person the amount stated in such bill.

(1) When any person pays to the Corporation the amount of tax payable on any vehicle or animal under section 150, the President shall grant to such person a license to keep such vehicle or animal for the period in respect of which the payment has been made.

(2) Any person who has received a license under sub-section (1) shall at all reasonable times during the said period, produce the same at the request of the President.

Obligation of Commissioner of Police to satisfy himself of payment of Municipal tax on hackney carriage before registering it. The Commissioner of Police shall, before registering any hackney carriage, satisfy himself that the tax imposed under section 151 or section 152 upon such carriage and the animals used therefor has been duly paid for the last preceding half-year and the current half-year.

Tax on Carts.

Registration of vehicles. (1) Every owner of a cart or other vehicle without springs kept or let out for hire or used within the City shall register the same once in each half-year in the Municipal office.

Provided that any member of the Town Police or any officer of the Corporation who is employed on out-door duties shall be exempted from the provisions of this section in respect of not more than one cart or vehicle in his possession.

Provided also that no person shall be bound to register a cart or other vehicle as aforesaid if the same has already been registered within the City for the current half-year.

Fee for registration. (2) Such tax not exceeding three rupees, as the President may fix, shall be paid for each such registration.

Affixing of number to vehicle. (3) The President may direct that any cart or other vehicle registered under sub-section (1) shall have a number affixed thereto.

Notification of days of registration. (4) The President shall notify certain days in every half-year on which such carts and other vehicles shall be registered and numbers assigned.

Exemptions. The tax payable under the last preceding section shall not be imposed on—

- (a) gun carriages, ordnance carts or wagons or other such property of the Government;
- (b) conservancy carts or other such vehicles belonging to the Corporation; and
- (c) carts or vehicles kept solely for sale by builders and dealers.

Exemption from registration when vehicle possessed for limited period. The President may remit any portion of the tax leviable under section 158 in respect of any cart or other vehicle which he is satisfied has been kept for a shorter period than fourteen days in any half-year or in respect of any cart or vehicle which he is satisfied has not been used during the half-year.

Entry of registration in book. (1) All registrations made under section 158 shall be entered in a book to be kept for the purpose at the Municipal office.

Inspection of register. (2) Such book shall be open to the inspection of any taxpayer at all reasonable times without charge.

The President may at any time seize and detain any cart or vehicle which has not been registered under section 158, together with the animal drawing the same. Provided that such cart or vehicle shall not be seized and detained when employed in the conveyance of any passenger or goods.

Seizure of unregistered vehicle. (1) If the cart or animal seized under the last preceding section be not claimed and the tax due thereon paid within ten days, from the date of seizure, the President may direct that such cart or animal shall be sold by public auction and that the proceeds of the sale shall be applied to the payment of (i) the tax due on the cart or animal sold, (ii) such penalty not exceeding the amount of the said tax as the President may direct, and (iii) the charges incurred in connection with the seizure, detention and sale.

(2) If there is a surplus after such payment, the President shall, on demand made within six months from the date of sale, pay the same to the owner or any person entitled thereto. If no such demand is made, such surplus shall be forfeited to the Corporation.

(3) If the owner of the cart or animal seized under the last preceding section appears within ten days from the date of seizure and claims the same, it shall be returned to him on payment of (i) the tax due thereon, (ii) such penalty not exceeding the amount of the said tax as the President may direct, and (iii) the charges incurred in connection with the seizure and detention.

Tax on Vehicles with Springs and on Animals

Rs. A. P.

1a For every 4-wheeled vehicle with springs propelled by electricity, gas, steam or any other mechanical power	25	0	0
1b Four wheeled vehicle with springs drawn by two or more horses	15	0	0
2 For every 4-wheeled vehicle with springs drawn by a horse, mule, bull or bullock, or by two or more horses under thirteen hands, or by two or more mules, bulls or bullocks.	7	8	0
3 For every 2-wheeled vehicle with springs drawn by one or more horses, mules, bulls or bullocks	4	8	0
4 For every bicycle, or tricycle, propelled by electricity, gas, or steam	10	0	0
5 For every other bicycle or tricycle	2	0	0
6 For every other vehicle with springs	3	0	0
7 For every horse over thirteen hands	7	8	0
8 For every horse of or under thirteen hands, or mule	4	12	0
9 For every horse of or under eleven hands	1	8	0
10 For every bullock or bull	0	12	0
11 For every male buffalo	0	12	0
12 For every ass	0	6	0
13 For every dog	0	12	0

Tolls on Vehicles and Animals.

Levy of tolls. The Corporation may levy tolls as specified in Schedule VII on any vehicle or animal entering the City.

Provided that this section shall not apply to any vehicle or animal licensed or registered by the Corporation.

Construction of toll-bars, and farming out of tolls The President may construct toll-bars and gates and gatekeepers' stations, and may—

(a) place the collection of the tolls under the management of such persons as he thinks fit, or

(b) farm out the same on such terms and conditions as he thinks fit, with liberty to the farmer to exercise all or any of the powers conferred by this Act for the levy and collection of tolls.

Clearance for single payment. Not more than a single payment of toll may be demanded in respect of any vehicle or animal during any one period of twenty-four hours counted from midnight to midnight.

(1) If the toll leviable is not paid on demand, the person appointed to collect it may seize and detain such portion of the appurtenances or load of the vehicle or animal in respect of which the toll, or any portion thereof, is due as will, in his opinion, suffice to defray the amount so due, and, in the absence of such appurtenances or load, may seize and detain the said vehicle or animal.

(2) All property seized under sub-section (1) shall be sent within twenty-four hours to the President, or to such person as may have been authorized by him to receive and sell property so seized, and the President shall forthwith give public notice that after the expiry of two days, exclusive of Sunday, from the date of notice, he will sell the said property by auction at a place to be specified in the notice.

(3) If at any time before the sale has begun, the amount due on account of the toll, together with all expenses incidental to the seizure and detention, is tendered to the President or other person authorized as aforesaid, the property seized shall be forthwith released.

(4) If no such tender is made, the property may be sold and the proceeds of such sale shall be applied in payment of (i) the amount due on account of the toll, (ii) such penalty not exceeding the amount of the toll as the President may direct, and (iii) the charges incurred in connection with the seizure, detention and sale.

(5) If there is a surplus after such payment, the President shall on demand made within six months from the date of sale, pay the same to the owner or other person entitled thereto. If no such demand is made, such surplus shall be forfeited to the Corporation.

Exemptions. No toll shall be leviable on any vehicle or animal—

(a) belonging to the Government.

(b) carrying any stores belonging to the Government.

(c) carrying any Municipal or Police Officer on duty, or

(d) carrying any person or property in the custody of a Police Officer.

(1) The President may compound with any person living outside the City for a certain sum to be paid yearly or half-yearly in lieu of all tolls payable under the provisions of this Act, and shall in such case grant the necessary licenses.

Compositions.

(2) Every such composition shall be subject to the sanction of the Standing Committee.

Unlawful collection of tolls. Any person who,—

(a) not being authorized to collect tolls under this Act, demands or takes any such toll, or

(b) unlawfully demands or takes any other or higher toll than the lawful toll, or

(c) under colour of this Act, seizes, detains or sells any property knowing such seizure, detention or sale to be unlawful, or

(d) in any manner extorts money or any valuable thing under colour of this Act, shall be deemed to have committed an offence punishable under section 384 or section 417 of the Indian Penal Code, Act XLV of 1860, as the case may be.

At every toll-bar, gate or station, a table of the tolls leviable shall be put up legibly written or painted in English and in the Tamil, Telugu and Hindustani languages in some conspicuous place near such toll-bar, gate or station.

TOLLS.

Tar for the half-year.		Tar for the half-year.	
Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	
On every four-wheeled vehicle with springs.	0 4 0	On every buffalo, bull or bullock, laden	0 0 6
On every other wheeled vehicle with springs	0 2 0	On every horse over thirteen hands, laden or ridden.	0 1 0
On every cart or other vehicle without springs drawn by men, bulls, bullocks, horses, asses, or mules, laden	0 2 0	On every horse over thirteen hands, not laden or ridden	0 0 6
On every cart or other vehicle without springs drawn by men, bulls, bullocks, horses, asses, or mules, not laden	0 1 0	On every horse of or under thirteen hands, or ass, laden or ridden	0 0 6
		On every elephant	0 8 0
		On every camel	0 1 0

Explanation.—For the purposes of this Schedule an animal shall not be classed as laden when it is merely accounted for being laden or ridden.

Appeals.

Complaints, applications and objections, made in writing, prepaying the tax appealed against if it does not exceed Rs 5 within the prescribed periods against assessments for the levy of taxes on Arts, Professions, Trades, and Callings, on vehicles and animals, on buildings and lands, and all complaints against any other tax or toll assessed or demanded by the Corporation shall be heard by the President assisted by two Commissioners.

Appeals from decisions of the President shall be heard and determined by two Magistrates.

No appeal to the Magistrates shall lie unless the tax or toll assessed or revised as aforesaid has been paid, and unless a petition of appeal is presented to them within fourteen days from the date of such decision of the President, and unless a notice in writing of intention to appeal to the Magistrates is given to the President within seven days from the date of such decision, such notice setting forth the grounds of appeal and the name, occupation, and residence of the appellant or of his Attorney or Vakal, if any, with his place of residence or business.

Upon the hearing of such appeal no ground of appeal shall be relied upon which has not been set forth in the petition of appeal, except with the permission of the Magistrates.

The Magistrates may, if they think fit, in any case in which an appeal lies to them under this Act, state a case and refer it for the decision of the High Court, and they shall do so in every case involving a question of law if either the President or the appellant, within 15 days after the adjudication of the appeal, applies in writing to them to do so and deposits such sum as the Magistrates think necessary to defray the cost of such reference.

Where a case has been so referred, the High Court may pass such order thereupon as it thinks just.

Rates of Fees on Distraints.

VALUE OF PROPERTY DISTRAINED.	FLP. RS. A.	VALUE OF PROPERTY DISTRAINED.	FEF. RS. A.
Under 5 rupees	0 4	35 and under 40 rupees	2 0
5 and under 10 rupees.	0 8	40 " 45 "	2 4
10 " 15 "	0 12	45 " 50 "	2 8
15 " 20 "	1 0	50 " 60 "	3 0
20 " 25 "	1 4	60 " 80 "	3 12
25 " 30 "	1 8	80 " 100 "	4 0
30 " 35 "	1 12	100 rupees and upwards	5 0

MADRAS CITY WATER-SUPPLY.

History.—Originally Madras obtained its water-supply from shallow wells. These became polluted and dangerous to health, and in 1872 water works were opened by Lord Napier. The principal of these was an open channel to bring water from the Red Hills Lake to Madras. These works proved faulty in many respects, and on 17th December, 1914, new works were opened by His Excellency Lord Pentland. They consist of—

New Works.—(a) An Intake Tower in Red Hills Lake located at a point where the water is deep, so that the Lake can be almost entirely emptied without pumping.

(b) A Roughing Filter to remove the larger suspended matters

(c) An Underground Masonry Conduit to convey an adequate supply of water from Red Hills Lake to Madras without the possibility of pollution in transit

(d) Sand Filters to purify the water.

(e) Pure Water Tanks to store the filtered water

(f) Pumps to impart to the water an adequate pressure.

(g) An Elevated Tank to ensure the maintenance of a steady pressure throughout the city.

(h) The entire Remodeling, Alteration and Extension of the Distribution System so as to provide all the inhabitants of Madras with an adequate quantity of water under sufficient pressure.

Effect on Health.—Since the new waterworks were opened, the number of deaths has decreased by 4,000 per annum as compared with average for the previous ten years.

Cost of Works.—The total estimated cost of the new works is Rs. 63 lakhs, of which works to the value of Rs. 52 lakhs have already been executed. Most of the remaining works have been postponed on account of financial stringency caused by the war. The cost of maintenance is about Rs. 2 lakhs per annum, excluding capital charges.

SOME PARTICULARS OF THE NEW WATERWORKS.

Catchment area	977 square miles.	Pumping capacity of 12,000 gallons per each of the 3 pumps. minute.
Average rainfall	37 inches.	Capacity of Elevated 1,500,000 gallons.
Storage capacity of Red Hills and Cholavaram Tanks.	18,000 million gallons.	Tank.
Masonry Conduit	7 miles long.	Quantity of water that 16,500,000 gallons can be supplied per day when works are complete.
Number of filters	14	Quantity now supplied 14,000,000 gallons.
Total filtering area	648 acres.	Pressure that can be 60 ft. above ground supplied at the ends level.
Total for complete scheme.	965 acres.	of principal mains.
Capacity of Pure Water Tanks.	4,200,000 gallons.	

1584 PERSONS QUALIFIED TO BE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

List of Persons qualified to be elected Municipal Commissioners for the City of Madras for the year 1916-1917 under the Madras City Municipal Act, No. III of 1904.

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
Abdul Ganni Sait Bahadur Haji.	Angappa Naik Street	116	4
Abdul Ahmed Khan Sahib	Cook's Road	23/24	10
Abdul Kadar Sahib, T. S.	Parish Venkatachalaiah St.	23	6
Abdul Rahim Sahib Haji	Mowbray's Road	67	19
Abdur Rahim, <i>The Hon'ble Mr. Justice.</i>	Commander-in-Chief's Road.	...	13
Abdur Rahiman Sahib, M.	Angappa Naik Street	167/8	4
Adam, J. C., M.A., <i>Bar-at-Law</i>	Poonamallee High Road	32	13
Adikesavulu Nayudu, G. R.	Mangapatti Naik Street	29/30	16
Adikesavulu Nayudu, C.	Tazudin Khan Bahadur St.	8	17
Adisesiah, C.	Ekambarisvarar Agraharam Street.	40	9
Adipuranam Pillai, N. R.	Tiruvottiyur High Road	258/259	2
Aiya Aiyar, K. N., B.A., B.L.	Katcheri Road	52	20
Aiyanna Chettiar, Pothur S.	Chinnatambi Mudali Street	18	8
Alvar Chettiar, Grandi	Krishnamachari Road	1	15
Alvar Chettiar, <i>Rao Bahadur V., B.A.</i>	Poonamallee High Road	18	14
Alvar Chettiar, Vupatur	Strotton Muthia Mudali St.	...	8
Alexander, W.	Oliver's Road	5	19
Annamalai Chettiyar, <i>Rao Bahadur S. B. M. M.,</i>	Poonamallee High Road	2/43-D	12
Annamalai Mudaliar, T	Acharappan Street	58	6
Anuswami Iyer, S	Edward Elliott's Road	23	19
Appasami Mudahar, K.	General Muthiya Mudali St.	16	8
Appasami Pillai, Arni	Out of Madras	...	...
Appasami Pillai, P. M.	Tiruvattur High Road	117	3
Appavu Mudaliar, P.	Brodie's Road	59	20
Appu Chettiar, C. O.	Ponnappa Chetty Street	45	9
Arumanatha Pillai, T., B.A., B.L.	East Madha Street	...	20
Arunachala Chettiar	Hunter's Road	4	11
Arunachella Mudaliar, C.	Out of Madras	...	...
Atkinson, J. R.	Barnaby's Road	6	14
Ayling, <i>The Hon Sir William, Kt</i>	Græme's Road	8	15
Badcock, C. F., L.D.S.	Pantheon Road	14	13
Bahadur Singh, T., B.A.	Pilliar Coil Street	48	17
Bakewell, <i>The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. H., Bar-at-Law.</i>	Huddow's Road	2	15
Baktavatsalu Nayudu	Vinswami Pillai Street	4th 4	13
Baktavatchala Pillai, T., B.A.	Thandava Asari Street	4/11/A	11
Balukrishna Pillai, P.	Sami Maistri Lane	4	9
Balaramaiyar, K., B.A.	Police Commr's Office Road.	1/2	13
Balasubramaniah Aiyar, K.B.A.B.L.	Luz Church Road	87	19
Balasundara Chettiar, P.	Lingi Chetti Street	108/4	4
Bansilal Abir Chand, <i>Rao Bahadur</i>	Mint Street	433	8
Barathraja Mudaliar, A.	LaFond Street	2	16
Barlow, Glyn, M.A.	Mount Road	38/13	15
Bashyacarlu Nayudu, Vichur	General Hospital Road	6	9
Bashyacarlu Nayudu, P.	Police Commr's Office Road.	1st 3	13
Bashyam Nayudu, M.	Pusala Gangappa Reddi St.	43	13
Bashyam Nayudu, K. T.	Adiyappa Naik Street	125	8
Bavanandam Pillai, <i>Rao Bahadur S.</i>	Vepery Church Road	18	12
Beardsell, W. A.	Gengu Reddi Road	1/19	18
Berryman, A. C.	Hall's Road	4	13
Bhimasana Rao, H.	Royapettah High Road	3/42	19
Bobbili, <i>The Hon'ble the Maharaja of</i>	Mount Road (West)	37	15

PERSONS QUALIFIED TO BE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS. 1885

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
N. Bryson, Lieut.-Col. R., I.M.S. ...	West Side Mada Church Road.	...	1
Bullmore, C. A. ...	Orme's Road	1/4-A	15
Burke, Willie ...	Mount Road	6	14
Campbell, H. N. C. ...	Monteith's Road	1	13
Cardew, The Hon'ble Sir A. G., K.C.S.I., I. C. S. ...	Greenaway's Road	18	20
Castle, D. G. ...	Pantheon Road	18	18
Chalmers, Major A. ...	Pattalas Road	3/4	15
Chandler, The Rev. J. S. ...	White's Road	2/2	15
Chelvapillai Chettiar, Natha ...	Kope Venkatachalaayar St.	20	8
Chonchaiya Nayudu ...	Ashtabnam Road	11	11
Chengaiya Chettiar, G. ...	Nanniyar Street	3	9
Chengalvaroya Nayudu ...	Acharappen Street	86	6
Chennakesavalu Chettiar, Annam. Chettle, H. H. ...	Varadamutiyappan Street	40	8
Chinnakrishnama Nayudu, P. ...	Mount Road	85	19
Chinnatambi Pillai, K., B.A., L.T. ...	Purasawalkam High Road	...	11
Chitti Babu Nayudu, B., B.A. ...	Gengu Eddy Road	4/1-A	13
Chockalinga Chettiar, K. ...	St. George's Cathedral Road.	1	19
Clark, Major G. ...	Thambu Chetti Street	282	4
Clegg, The Hon'ble Sir Robert	San Thome High Road	6	19
Club Wala Phirozi, M., alias Jal Phiraz.	Onsamajor's Road	1/6	13
Coats, James E., B. Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	West Side Mada Church Road	35	1
* Cochin, H. H. the Rajah of	Anderson Road	...	15
Conran, J. G. ...	Out of Madras	...	...
Coutts-Trotter, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M.	Breithaupt's Road	2	12
Damodara Nayudu, V. ...	Spur Tank Road	...	14
D'Angelis, G. ...	Kandappa Chetti Street	21	6
Danakoti Raju, David	Mount Road (East)	1st 177	16
Darminah Nayudu ...	San Thome High Road	58	19
David, Joseph, B.A. ...	Lauder's Gate Road	2/1 A	12
Deivamayakam Nayudu, Perambudu.	Singanna Chetti Street	22	16
Daivasigamani Chettiar, P. ...	Egmore High Road	1	13
Desikachariar, K. C., B.A., B.L. ...	Saurimnthu Street	28	4
Desikachariar, V., B.A., B.L. ...	Badraiya Garden Street	3	9
Desikachariar, V. ...	Lauder's Gate Road	3	12
Desikachariar, Sir V. C., Kt., B.A., B.L.	Out of Madras (Luz Church Road)	39	19
Devadoss, M. D., B.A., B.L. Bar-at-Law.	...	17	20
N. Donovan, Lt.-Col. C., B.A., M.D., I.M.S.	D'Silva's Road	1	20
Doraiswami Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L.	Nungambankam High Road.	4	15
D'Rosario, A. ...	Luz Church Road	15	20
D'Silva, D. M. ...	Hunter's Road	2	11
Duraianga Pillai, P. T. ...	Sullivan's Road	1	20
Duraisami Aiyangar, M. B., B.A., B.L.	Gollavar Agraharam Road	35	2
Duraisami Aiyangar, P., B.A., B.L.	Brodie's Road	57	20
Duraisami Mudaliar, Kauniputtur.	Badraiya Garden Lane	7	9
Duraisami Mudaliar, P. ...	Muthu Mudali Street	35	19
Duraisami Mudaliar, P. V., B.A., B.L.	Elakandappan Street	27	9
Duraisami Pillai, P. ...	Gollavar Agraharam Road...	19-20	2
Ekambara Mudaliar, V. ...	Murugappan Street	3	8
* Elliot, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.D., I.M.S.	Out of Madras	...	...
	Do.	...	...

1586 PERSONS QUALIFIED TO BE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS

	Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
	Elumalai Chettiar, P. P.	Poonamallee Road	72	12
	Elumalai Nayakar	Vinayam Street	5/4	12
	Etiraja Mudaliar, T., B.A., B.L.	Poonamallee Road	48	12
	Etirajulu Nayudu, Cota	Barnaby's Road	5-A	14
*	Ettiypuram, The Rajah of	Out of Madras	...	...
	Everett, J. J.	Marshall's Road	7	18
*	Fakir Mahomed Sait, A. R. Haji.	Out of Madras	...	...
	Filson, J. T. W.	San Thome High Road	1/56	19
N.	Fraser, The Hon. Mr. G.	Pugh's Road	3	20
	Gajapatirao Pillai, M.	White's Road	4	15
	Ganapathy Ayyar, P. R., B.A., B.L.	Luz Church Road	...	19
	Gangadhara Sastri, C. V.	Viraraghava Mudali Street	145	17
	Gibson, Dr. W. R.	Kennett's Lane	12	13
	Gillman, The Hon. Mr. H. F. W.	Greenaway's Road	2	20
	Gnanaprakasam Pillai, A. S.	Muniappa Pillai Street	11	13
	Gnanaprakasam Pillai, V. S.	Harris Road	2/4	13
	Gopalakrishna Pillai, Tiruvakarai	Mangapati Naik Street	19	16
	Gopalakrishna Pillai, T.	Audiyappa Naik Street	97	8
	Gopala Menon, C.	Gengu Reddi Street	13/1	18
	Gopalasami Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L.	Kapaliwarar Pagoda Street (N.-W.)	5	20
	Gopalasami Chettiar, C.	Arni Mutiya Mudali Street	19	12
	Gopalsayah, C.	Devaraja Mudali Street	142	9
	Govinda Chariar, V S., B.A., B.L.	Randall's Road	8	12
	Govind Das Chaturbuja Das,	Mint Street	459	9
	Dewan Bahadur.			
	Govind Das, Lodd	General Patter's Road	1/26	17
	Govindaragavaiyar, Dewan Bahadur, L. A., B.A., B.L.	Boyapettah High Road	1/43	19
	Govindarajulu Chettiar, Ganga-patnam, B.A.	Palaiyappan Street	32	7
	Govindarajulu Nayudu	Venkaiyer Street	30	7
	Grant, P. R., Bar-at Law	Hall's Road	1 & 2/8	14
	Greatorex, E. F.	Monteith's Road	2/5	13
*	Gulam Abdul Khadir Sahib	Out of Madras	...	...
	Qurish.			
	Gulam Mahomed Alli Khan Bahadur, Sir, K.C.I.E.	Amir Mahal Road	1	18
	Gulam Mahomed Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Arunachalachari Street	16	17
	Gurupada Mudaliar, A. N.	Govindappa Naik Street	1st 202	8
	Guruswami Ayyar, K. R., B.A., B.L.	Edward Elliot's Road	10	19
E.	Gurusami Chettiar, Salla, B.A., B.L.	Kope Venkatachalaaiyar St.	5	8
	Gurusami Nadar, T.	Poonamallee High Road	2/38	12
	Gurusawmi Pillai, T.	Arunachala Naik Road	48	16
	Haller, W. H.	Poonamallee Road	34	14
	Hanumanta Rao, B., B.A.	Shekul Mull Dilar Jang Bahadur Street.	2	20
	Hussam, J.	Stringer's Street	6	8
	Hatchell, D. G.	Murray's Gate Road	1	19
	Hawkins, D.W.	Pantheon Road	27	13
	Hensman, E. S., B.A.	Peter's Road	48	15
	Higginbotham, The Hon'ble Mr C. H.	Poonamallee Road	1/19	14
	Hignett, H. A.	Commander-in-Chief's Road	2-5BB	13
	Hormusjee Nowroji	Sterling's Road	1 & 2/7	15
	Hunter, Sir Bernard	Anderson's Road	1/7	15
	Hussain Meyan Sahib	Marka Lubhai Street	10	4
	Hussain Sahib, C.	Angappa Naik Street	239	4
	Hussain Sahib, S	Do.	223	4
	Ismail Sait, The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Haji.	Harrington's Road	20	14

PERSONS QUALIFIED TO BE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS. 1587

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
Issa Bhoy Sait, A. M	Jaffer Serong Street	9/11	4
Janakiram Reddiar, C., B.A.,	Audiyappa Naik Street	2/121	8
B.L.			
Jagga Rao, A. V.	Out of Madras	...	...
Janes, J.	Do.	...	...
Jayaram Chettiar, T.	Poonamallee High Road	38-A	12
Jayaram Nayudu	Mint Street	395	8
Jesudasan Pillai, D. S.	Popham's Broadway	2/98	5
Johnstone, G. E.	Mount Road	114	1
Kandasami Chettiar, P.	Thambu Chetti Street	312	4
Kandasami Chettiar, Tanja	Paramasiva Chetti Street	28	9
Kandaswami Mudaliar, S. B.	Pycroft's Road	...	17
Kannan Chettiar, Rao Sahib C.	Poonamallee High Road	1/28	14
Karunanithi Nayudu, C., B.A.	Kandappachari Street	11	11
Kasturiranga Aiyangar, S., B.A.,	Mowbray's Road	1/56	20
B.L.			
Kesavachariar, T.	Mukatal Road	7	11
Khadir Nawaz Khan Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Peter's Road	35	15
King, T. H. C.	Kennett's Road	3	13
Kirkpatrick, Major H., I.M.S.	Marshall's Road	6	13
Kitharnath Mohan Lal	Mint Street	433	8
Kothandaramiah, G., M.A.	Devaraja Mudali Street	2/105	8
Kodandaramayyar, K. S., B.A.	Venkatachala Mudali Street.	14	18
Kodandarama Chettiar, P.	Thambu Chetti Street	329	4
Koman, M. C., L.M.S.	Poonamallee Road	47	12
Krishna Dass Lala, R.	Nagappier Street	29	17
Krishnamachari, P. A., B.A.	Out of Madras (Hall's Road)	...	13
Rao Bahadur			
Krishnan, Dewan Bahadur C., M.A., Bar-at-Law.	Harrington's Road	1/2-B	14
Krishnan, M., B.A., B.L.	Poonamallee Road	4/4	12
Krishna Rao, P., B.A., B.L.	Yeldam's Road	2/1	20
Krishna Rao, P. K., L.M.S.	Venkatas Naik Street	2/1	18
Krishna Rao, R., B.A., B.L.	Kabaliswarar Pagoda Street (North Ward).	4	20
Krishna Rao, G.	Harrington's Road	16	14
Krishnasamy Iyengar, O. M.	Kesavapuram South Ward St.	10	20
Krishnaswamy Ayyar, Alladi, B.A., B.L.	Brodie's Road	10/1	20
Krishnasami Aiyar, G., B.A., B.L.	Kabaliswarar Pagoda Street, (N.W).	3	20
Krishnasami Chettiar, C. V.	Govindappa Naik Street	20	8
Krishnasami Chettiar, P. Venkata, B.A.	Narayana Mudali Street	100	8
Krishnasami Mudaliar, Pondioheri	Acharappan Street	72	6
Krishnasami Mudaliar, T. V.	Venkatachala Mudali Street.	87	9
Krishnaswami Naidu, C.	Out of Madras (Royapettah High Road)	21	19
Kumaraswami Sastriar, The Hon. Mr. Justice C. V., B.A., B.L., Dewan Bahadur.	Gollawar Agraharam Road...	32/33	2
Kurpu Rao, V. N., B.A., B.L.	Gengu Reddi Road	4/1-B	18
Kuppusami Chettiar, Mattai	Sivaraman Street	15	18
Kuppusami Chettiar, T.	Parsawalkam High Road	1/116	11
Kuppuswami Pillai, Vandalur	Amman Pagoda Street	49	7
Kuruppan, The Rajah of	St. George's Cathedral Road...	17	15
Lakshmana Chettiar, A. L. A. R.	Coral Merchant Street	23	5
Lakshmana Rao, R., B.A.	Mowbray's Road	1/83-B	20
Lakshminathan Chettiar, N.'am.	Govindappa Naik Street	208	8
Lakshminarayana Chettiar, K. ..	Strotton Mutiya Mudali St...	57	8

1588 PERSONS QUALIFIED TO BE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
Lasarus, The Rev. Dr. J., B.A. D.D.	Atkinson's Road	...	1 12
Leech, A. J.	College Road	...	1/1 15
Lewis, J. M.	Rundall's Road	...	6 12
Lokanada Chettiar, C.	Venkatesa Maistri Street	...	4 5
Lovely, F. B.	Orme's Road	...	1/5 14
Macleay, J. W., M.A.	College Road	...	1/1 15
Madi Hussin Sahib	Peter's Road	...	8/50 18
Madhava Rao, R.	Bo apettiah High Road	...	30-A 19
Mahdi Hussain Sahib	Sun Thome High Road	...	5 19
Mahomed Abdul Aziz Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur Haji.	Kodambakam Road	...	28 15
Mahomed Abdul Kudus Budsha Sahib Bahadur, The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Haji.	Triplionne High Road	...	108 17
Mahomed Ali Bazakhan Sahib, Moyal Haji,	Venkatachala Mudali Street	...	10 17
Md Auworkhan Bahadur	Ami Mohal Road	...	1 18
Mahomed Ghouse Sahib, T.	Mailai Periyatambi Street	...	11 6
Mahomed Haniff Sahib Bahadur, Haji	Angappa Naik Street	...	124 4
Mahomed Husain Sahib	Arunachalabari Street	...	18 17
Mahomed Ibrahim Karim Sait, Haji.	China Bazaar Road	...	232/6 8
Mahomed Manover Khan Sahib	Sullivan's Road	...	10 20
Mahomed Nujmuddin Sahib	Viruvatteesvaianpetta Road	...	19 17
E Mahomed Osman Sahib Bahadur, B.A.	Popham's Broadway	...	138/9 5
Mahomed Sadulla Batcha Sahib	Rundall's Road	...	9 12
Mahomed Valiulla Badsha Sahib.	Rundall's Road	...	13 12
Mahomed Zainulabdin Sahib, The Hon'ble T., B.A.	Popham's Broadway	...	188/9 6
Manavala Chettiar, T.	Kandappa Chetti Street	...	49 6
Manavala Chettiar, Kanthugedia	Kope Venkatachalliar St.	...	27 8
Mangesha Rao, S., B.A.	Barnaby's Road	...	5-B 12
Manicka Chettiar, A. M.	Ponnappa Chetti Street	...	46 9
Manicka Mudaliar, A.	Samipandaram Street	...	24 16
Manicka Mudaliar, Pakkam	Vaidyanada Mudali Street	...	9 7
Manickasami Mudaliar, S. A.	Mada Church Road	...	15 1
Manafeld, W. W.	Male Asylum Road	...	1 13
Mariyappa Mudaliar, Rao Sahib C., B.A.	Poonamallee Road	...	4/42 12
Masilaman' Mudaliar, Rao Baha- dar P.	Vaidyanada Mudali Street	...	2 7
Masilamani Pillai, V., B.A., B.L.	Vinaitirta Mudali Street	...	2 12
Menzies, R. T.	Mount Road	...	84 19
Meyers, A.	Kandappa Mudali High Road.	...	26 11
Mir Musheruddin Sahib Bahadur, B.A.	Kennett's Road	...	2/9 13
Mir Sultan Moideen Sahib Baha- dur.	Westcott Road (Sultan Cas- tle).	...	1/5-A 15
Mix, Dr. A. A.	Mount Road	...	1/35-A 15
Molony, J. C., I.C.S.	Mount Road (West)	...	123 15
Moore, P. L., C.I.E., I.C.S.	Mount Road	...	... 15
Morrison, D.	Pantheon Road	...	26-A 13
Mowlana Abdus Suban Sahib	Kodambakam High Road	...	28 15
Munisami Chettiar, P. B.	Balu Mudali Street	...	1 2
Munisami Raju	Erulappan Street	...	25 8
Murray, N. M.	Greenways Road	...	19 20
Murugappa Chettiar, Tauja	Paramasiva Chetti Street	...	38 9
Murugesa Mudaliar, C. R.	Sambaiyar Street	...	31 7
Murugesa Mudaliar, Trichinopoly.	Acharappan Street	...	56 6

PERSONS QUALIFIED TO BE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS. 1589

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Divi- sion.
Muttiah Chettiar, A. R. A. R. S. M.	Coral Merchant Street	134	5
Muthia Chettiyar, M. C. T. Rao Sahib.	Lauder's Gate Road	1/1-A	12
Muttiah Chettiar, P. M. A.	Poonamallee High Road	2-42A	12
Muthukrishna Reddiar, A., B.A., M.B., C.M.	Bungalow Street	21	16
Muthukrishna Yachandra Baha- dur, <i>Rajah V.</i>	Out of Madras	...	...
Muthu Mudaliar, P. S.	... Brodie's Road	60	20
Nadamuni Chettiar, R.	... Tiruvottiyur High Road	88/39	3
Nagarathnam Ayyer, N. V.	... Mangaduswamy Iyer Street	11	15
Nagarathnam Pillai, T. V., B.A. B. L.,	Parasawakam High Road	2/66 to 3/66-A	14
Nair, Dr. T. M., M.D.	... Lawder's Gate Road	1	12
Namberumal Chettiar, Sumarti	Govindappa Naik Street	197	8
Namberumal Chettiar, <i>Rao Sahib</i> T., B.A.	Harrington's Road	2/27	14
N Nammalvar Chettiar, D. R.	Govindappa Naik Street	41	8
Nanjunda Rao, M. C., B.A., M.B., C.M.	Brodie's Road	53	20
Napier, <i>The Hon. Mr. Justice C.</i> F. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>).	Mount Road (West)	82	19
Narasimha Aiyangar, T., B.A., B.L.	Veeraraghava Mudali Street	111	18
Narasimha Aiyangar, <i>Rao Sahib</i> N.	Hall's Road	1/10	13
Narayanasamurti Pantulu, P., B.A., B.L.	Luz Church Road	1/1	20
E Narayanasami Chettiar, <i>Rao</i> <i>Bahadur Gopati.</i>	San Thomé High Road	1/12	19
Narayanasami Mudaliar, Lalpet.	Sami Pillai Street	21	12
Narayanasami Naikar, A.	... Poonamallee Road	67/68	12
Nataraja Mudaliar, P. V., B.A., B.L.	Gollawar Agraharam Road	22	2
E Natesan, G. A., B.A.	... Thambu Chetty Street	60	5
Natesa Mudaliar, M.	... Kullukaran Street	21&23	19
Niblock, Lt.-Col., W. J., M. D., I.M.S.	Commander-in-Chief's Road.	1/4	13
• Nur Mahomed Sahib	... Out of Madras	...	...
Nurse, S.	... Pantheon Road	28	13
Nurse, W. H.	... Sterling's Road	1 & 2/17	15
Odgers, C. E., M.A.	... Nungambakam High Road	4-C	15
Oldfield, <i>The Hon'ble Mr. Justice</i> F.D.P., I.C.S.	Do.	20	15
Organe, The Rev. W. E. H.	... Commander-in-Chief's Road.	3/4	13
N Osborne, E. R. (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>)	... Do.	2/5-13	13
Palaniandi Pillai, R.	... Tiruvottiyur High Road	133	3
Parankusum Nayudu, <i>Dewan</i> <i>Bahadur, P.</i>	Hunter's Road	6	11
Parthasaradi Aiyangar, <i>Rao</i> <i>Bahadur M.A., B.A., B.L.</i>	Poonamallee Road	40-A	12
Parthasaradi Chettiar, Gerra	... Narayana Mudali Street	82	8
Parthasaradi Mudaliar	... Bundall's Road	22	12
E Parthasaradi Nayudu, A. C.	... Kuppumthi Street	47	17
Parthasaradi Nayudu, K.M.	... Audiappa Naik Street	47	8
E* Parthasaradi Nayudu, P.	... Out of Madras	...	...
Partridge P. W.	... Commander-in-Chief's Road.	1	13
* Pattabirama Rao, N., B.A.	... Out of Madras (Edward Elliot's Road).	...	19
Pears, S. D.	... Marshall's Road	8	18

1590 PERSONS QUALIFIED TO BE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
Pentland, His Excellency <i>The Rt Hon.</i> John, Baron, P. O., G.C.I.M.	Mount Road (East) ...	1/1	17
Perumal Pillai, P. ...	Sarasaperumal Mudali St.	29/30	12
Phillips, <i>The Hon Mr. Justice</i> W. W., I.O.S.	Greenways Road ...	22	20
Pillapuram, The Rajah of ...	Out of Madras (Eldenis Rd.) ...	...	19
Plummer, E. E. ...	San Thomé High Road ...	2/56	19
Ponnuranga Chettiar ...	Memorial Hall Street (North) ...	9	9
Prakasam, T., <i>Bar-at Law</i> ...	Yellapada Mada Kovil Street ...	1/27	20
Preston, A. G. ...	Armenian Street ...	119/120	5
Prudhomme, E. R. ...	Hall's Road ...	1/7 to 1/7-B	14
Purushotama Mudaliar, L. G., B.A.	General Collins' Road ...	2/1	12
Baghava Chettiar, Colla. V. ...	Vevasaja Mudali Street ...	24	9
Bagaviiah, B. ...	Out of Madras (Peter's Road) ...	3/47	15
Baghaviiah, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> T., B.A.	Luz Church Road ...	20	19
Bagavendra Rao, D. ...	Singaracharri Street ...	39	13
Baghavalu Naidu ...	Mount Road ...	26	15
Bajagopalachariar, M., B.A., B.L.	Lauder's Gate Road ...	4	12
Bajagopalachariar, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> N. C.	Gengu Reddi Road ...	24	13
Bajagopalachariar, <i>The Hon ble</i> Mr. P., M.A., C.I.E., <i>Dewan Bahadur</i> .	Commander-in-Chief's Road.	3/5	13
Bajagopalachariar, P., B.A., B.L.	Linghi Chetti Street ...	37	4
Bajagopalachariar, T., B.A.	Tiruvottiyur High Road ...	306	2
Bajagopala Chettiar, P. ...	Nainiyappa Naik Street ...	12	9
Bajaratna Chettiar, V. ...	Poonamallee Road ...	4/42-C	12
Bajaratna Mudaliar, <i>Dewan Bahadur</i> Pakkam, C.I.E.	Aiya Mudali Street ...	42	16
Bajaratna Mudaliar, M., B.A. ...	Flower's Road ...	5/28	12
Raju Mudaliar, C. ...	El'appa Naick Street ...	4/5	13
Raju Pillai, N. ...	Tiruvottiyur High Road ...	117	3
Ramachandra Aiyar, T. R., B.A., B.L.	Mowbray's Road ...	53	19
Ramachandra Rao, T. A. ...	Mount Road (East) ...	14	17
Ramanadan, P., B.A., M.R.A.S.	Sawmi Naik Street ...	47	16
Rama Rao Bahadur, Sri Rajah, R.V.M.G.	Mount Road (East) ...	186	16
Ramaiya Chettiar, M. ...	Perambalu Chetti Street ...	59	2
Ramiyar, P. R. ...	Luz Church Road ...	10-B	20
Ramalinga Iyer, A. V. <i>Rao Sahib</i> B.A., B.C.E.	San'Thome High Road ...	8	19
Ramalinga Chettiar, M., B.A. ...	Linghi Chetty Street ...	249	4
Ramalinga Naicker, C. ...	Guruvappa Chetti Street ...	1/40	16
Ramanjulu Nayudu, Calpakam ...	Guruvappan Street ...	7	6
Ramanujachariar, C., B.A. ...	Out of Madras ...	...	...
E. Ramanujam Chettiyar, <i>Rao Sahib</i> Calavala.	McNicholl's Road ...	8	14
Ramanujam Chettiar, C. S. ...	Theradi Street ...	13	18
Ramanujam Chettiar, Desu ...	Kope Venkatachalaiyar St.	12	8
Ramanujam Chettiar, Cancharla ...	China Bazaar Str et ...	12	9
Ramanujam Chettiar, Uppatur ...	Govindappa Naik Street ...	52	8
Ramanujam Pillai, G. ...	Chandrabanu Street ...	2	13
Ramappa, B. K. ...	Perumal Mudali Street ...	25	13
Rama Rao, B. ...	Kabaliswarar Pagoda Street (North-Ward).	37	20
Rama Rao, U. ...	Gangadureswarar Kovil St.	3rd 9	13
E. Ramasami Aiyar, C. P., B.A., B.L.	Mowbray's Road ...	52	20
Ramasami Aiyar, T. S., B.A., B.L.	Kaicheri Road ...	1/41	20
Ramasami Aiyar, T. S. ...	Lloyd's Road ...	1/1	19
Ramasami Mudaliar ...	Anuman Pagoda Street ...	1/40	7

PERSONS QUALIFIED TO BE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS. 1591

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
E Ramasami Mudaliar, S. V.	Poonamallee Road	37	14
Ramasami Nayudu, J. V., L.M. & S.	Govindappa Naik Street	148	7
Ramdas Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	Cutcherri Road	1/3	20
Ram Mohan Rao	Peter's Road	35	19
E Rangachariar, the Hon. Mr. T.	Clemen's Road	4	12
B.A., B.L.			
Rangaiya Maistri, D.	Oteri Street (South Ward)	7	14
Ranganada Mudaliar, C. V.	Poonamallee High Road	6/28	14
Ranganada Chettiar, Muvala	Kandappa Chetti Street	2	6
Ranganatham Chettiar, P.	Govindappa Naik Street	13	8
Ranganatham Chettiar	M. daveedi Street	7	18
Ranganadam Pillai, V. S., B.A.	Chandrabanu Street	19 to 21	13
Ranganayakulu Chettiar, C.	Govindappa Naik Street	20	8
Rangappa, Dr. H., B.A.	Luz Church Road	9	19
Rangaramanuja Chariyar, T.	Edward Elliott's Road		
B.A., B.L.			19
Rangasami Aiyangar, V., B.A.	Out of Madras	...	...
Rangasami Chettiar, C.	Patnol Sadar Singh Street	3	12
Rangaswami Nayudu, K.	Iewara Doss Lala Street	1 & 2	18
Ratnasabapati Mudaliar, P.	Pidariar Pagoda Street	16	8
Ratnasabapathi Pillai, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> N., B.A., R.C.E.	Thandavachari Street	4/11	11
Ratnavelu Chettiar, S.	Gangadaraishwarar Kovil Road	...	12
Reacontre, A. E.	Kilpauk Garden Road	2/15	14
Richmond, The Hon'ble Mr. T.	Anderson's Road	9	15
<i>Bar.-at-Law.</i>			
N. Robinson, The Hon'ble Mr. J. O.	Kilpauk Garden Road	1st & 2nd	14
Rosario, J. L., B.A., B.L.	Pantheon Road	1/26	13
Ross, Major, F. S. I. M.S.	Mount Road	121	19
Rukmangada Mudaliar, C., B.A.	Triphucane High Road	171-A	18
Sabapathi Mudaliar, C.	Vaidyanada Mudali Street	19	7
Sadagopachariar, R., B.A., B.L.	Singarachariar Street	33/5	18
Sadagopam Mudaliar, S. G. B.A.	Govindappa Naik Street	29	8
Sadagopa Pillai	Mount Road	1/31	15
Sadasiva Aiyar, The Hon. Justice T., Dewan Bahadur, B.A., M.L.	Royapettah High Road	29	19
Sadasiva Rao, D.	Francis Joseph Street	8	5
Sha Agerchand Man Mul	Mint Street	10/12	8
Samarapuri Mudaliar, C., B.A.	General Mutiya Mudali St	31	8
Sambamurti Rao	Out of Madras		...
Sambanda Mudaliar, Pammal, Rao Sahib B.A., B.L.	Acharappan Street	70	6
Sampathu Chettiar, Grandhi	Kapalisvarar Pagoda Street (S.W.)	12	20
Sankara Sah, A.	Aiya Mudali Street	1st 8	16
Saravana Mudaliar, Manali, B.A.	Varadamuthiappan Street	91	6
Sarma, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur, B.	Mount Road	110	19
Saiyid Mahomed Sahib Bahadur, Nawab.	Peter's Road (South)	42-A	19
Schmidt, The Hon'ble Mr. C.R.M.	Monteith's Road	2	13
Seldon, G.	Pursewalkam High Road	1st 6	12
Seshachariar, V. O., B.A., B.L.	Kabalisvarar Pagoda Street (South Ward).	3rd 1 to 3	20
* Seshadri Aiyangar, S., B.A.	Out of Madras	...	...
Seshagiri Aiyar, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V., B.A., B.L.	Hall's Road	2nd 1	13
Shama Rao, K. U., B.A., B.L.	Thambu Chetti Street	20	5
Shunmuga Mudaliar, V.	Varadamuthiappan Street	77	6
Simpson, Sir C. B.	Moore's Road	...	15
Singarababu Nayudu, B.	Lloyd's Road	69	19

1592 PERSONS QUALIFIED TO BE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Divi- sion.
Singara Mudaliar, T., B.A.	Mint Street	189	7
Singaravelu Chettiar, M.	Sivaraman Street	3	18
Singaravelu Chettiar, P., B.A., B.L.	South Beach Road	22	19
Sirajudin Sahib Bahadur, Mir ..	Lauder's Gate Road	89	12
E. Sivangnana Mudaliar, P. M., B.A., B.L.	Gangadaresvarar Kovil St.	1st 9	12
Sivasami Aiyar, The Hon. Sir P. S., B.A., B.L., K.C.S.I.	Edward Elliott's Road	24	19
Siva Subramaniam, J. R.	Harris Road	3/4	13
Smith, E. D.	Chintadripet Cooum Road	...	16
Smith, W. D. (Smith and Andre)	Mount Road	23/24	15
Smith, W. Donald	Mount Road	178	16
Somasundara Mudaliar, A., B.A.	Sami Pandaram Street	39	16
Somasundara Mudaliar, C.	Sami Naik Street	86	16
Soundararaja Aiyangar, S.	Luz Church Road	5	20
Souriakutti Mudaliar, R. A.	Mada Church Road	22	1
Spencer, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. G., I.C.S.	Haddow's Road	5	15
Spring, The Hon'ble Sir Francis, K.C.I.E.	North Beach Road	...	4
Srinivasa Aiyangar, K.	Saiva Mutiya Mudali Street.	26	5
Srinivasa Aiyangar, The Hon. Mr. Justice K., B.A., B.L.	Luz Church Road	2/3	20
Srinivasa Aiyangar, R., B.A., B.C.E.	Viraragava Mudali Street	97	18
Srinivasa Aiyangar, B. A., Rao Sahib	McNicholl's Road	...	4
Srinivasa Aiyangar, The Hon. Mr. S., B.A., B.L.	Luz Church Road	6	20
Srinivasa Aiyangar, V. V., B. A., B. L.	Badriah Garden Street	4	9
E Srinivasachariar, C.	Mount Road (East)	4	17
Srinivasachariar, E.	Edward Elliot's Road	9	19
Srinivasachariar, S.	Agraharam Street	2-7	16
Srinivasa Chettiar, V.	Wall Tax Road	86	9
Srinivasa Pillai, C.	Muniya Pillai Street	3	18
* Sriramulu Naidu, B.	Out of Madras	...	...
Sriramulu Nnyndu, P.	Pusala Gangappa Reddi St.	47-48	13
Steers, G. S.	Jones Street	...	20
Strouts, R. C. M.	Mowbray's Road	1/44	19
Subba Rao, K.	San Thome High Road	3/4	20
Subbayyer, V. K.	Abiram Mudaly Street	7	...
Subbaiya Chettiar, G. Rao Sahib..	Theosophical Gardens, Adyar.	...	8
Subbaiya Chettiar, Suri Chettiyar	Strotton Mutiya Mudali Street.	10	17
Subbu Lani Lala, R.	Nagappier Street	29	5
Subramaniya Aiyar, A.	Coral Merchant Street	109	...
* Subramaniya Aiyar, K., B.A.	Out of Madras	...	20
Subramanya Ayyar, M., B.A., M.B. & C.M.	Catcherri Road	76	18
Subramania Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L.	Viraragava Mudali Street	119	19
Subramaniya Aiyar, Dewan Baha- dur Dr. Sir S., B.A., B.L., K.C.I.E.	South Beach Road	2nd 27	...
Sudarsana Raju, P. V., B.A.	China Bazaar Road.	...	8
Sudarsana Sarma, P.	Gantz Road	33	10
Sundara Mudaliar, A. P.	Mukattal Road	13	11
Sundar Rao, Kalli	Out of Madras	...	...
Swami Chettiyar, C. B.	Parish Venkatachalaayar St.	2nd 12	7
Swamikannu Pillai, The Hon'ble Mr. L.D., Dewan Bahadur M.A., B.L., L.L.B.	Arathoon Road	32	1
Swaminatha Ayyar, P. S.	Luz Church Road	10	20

PERSONS QUALIFIED TO BE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS. 1593

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Divi- sion.
Swaminatha Mudaliyar, A. ..	Irusappa Maistry Street	...	9
Swaminadhan, Dr. S., M.A., LL.B. <i>Bar-at-Law.</i>	Harrington Road	23	14
E Tirumalai Pillai, V. ..	Pantheon Road	25	13
Tirunarayanachariar, M. A., B.A., M.L.	Poonamallee Road	1/38	12
Tiruvengadachariar, C. R., B.A., B.L.	Royapettah High Road	1/36-A	19
Tiruvengada Mudaliar, P. ..	Krishnappa Naik Tank Street.	49	7
Tiruvengadatan Chettiar, Vernur.	Out of Madras	...	...
Tiyagaraya Chettiar, G.	Thambu Chetti Street	2-24	5
Tiyagaraya Chettiar, Rao Baha- dur Pitti, B.A.	Balu Mudali Street	1 & 2	2
Tod, W. H. ...	Peter's Road	42	19
Todhunter. The Hon'ble Mr. C. G., I.O.S.	D'Sylva's Road	4/5	20
Tulasinga Mudaliar, P. ...	Mint Street	338	7
Tulasinga Mudaliar, P. A. ...	Maddox Street	4th 20	12
Tuljaram Lala, R. ...	Nagappaiyar Street	29	17
Tuljaram Rao, T. V. ...	Saiva Muthiah Mudali Street	10	5
Unger, J. R. ...	Shaik-ul-Mulk Delarjung Bahadur Street.	3/8	20
Vadivelu Mudaliar, Velandai ...	Mangapati Naik Street	33	16
Vaidyalingam Pillai. Rao Baha- dur K.	North Beach Road	9 & 1st	...
Vakulabaranam Chettiar, Palsuri.	Narayana Mudali Street	10 25	4 8
Varadappa Naicker, T., B.A., B.L.	Subbu Chetty Street	8	9
Varadappa Chettiyar, Vasa ...	Venkatachala Mudali Street.	...	9
Vasudeva Rao, R., B.A. ...	Katcheri Road	42	19
Vasudeva Rao, S. B. A. ...	Kabhaleeswarar North Mada Street	2/25	20
Vedamuthu Pillai, M. ...	Peter's Road	1/47	15
Velu Chettiar, N. ...	Thambu Chetti Street	30	5
Velu Chettiar, Palaiyam ...	Linghi Chetti Street	237/8	4
Velukoti Venugopala Krishna Ramaschandru Bahadur, The Raja.	White's Road	1st 12	15
Venkaiya Nayudu, R. ...	Mount Road (West)	161	15
Venkasami Rao, T. A. ...	Gollavar Agraharam Road	1/60	2
Venkatachalam Chetty, S. ...	Strotten Muthiah Madali St.	43	8
Venkatakrishnama Chettiar, Satrasala.	Govindappa Naik Street	10	8
Venkatakrishnama Nayudu, L. alias Souri Nayudu.	Viraragava Mudali Street	81/82	18
Venkatalingam Chettiar, Kora, B.A., B.L.	Poonamallee Road	1st 14	13
Venkatapati Nayudu, V. ...	Sami Pillai Street	70	12
Venkatarama Chettiar, M. ...	Linghi Chetti Street	260/1	4
Venkataramanjulu Naidu, N. ...	Lux Church Road	38	19
Venkatarama Sastrar, T. R., B.A., B.L.	Kutocherri Road	2/41	20
Venkata Bangaiya Appa Rao Bahadur, The Raja of Kapalis- warapuram.	Out of Madras	...	...
Venkataramam Chettiar, C. ...	Muthumari Chetti Street	11	5
Venkata Rao, R., B.A. ...	Lux Church Road	3	20
Venkatasubba Rao, M., B.A., B.L.	Strotton Muthiah Mudali St.	38	8
Venkatasubba Rao, Rentala, B.A., B.L.,	Kabhaleeswarar North Mada Street.	1/7	20:

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
Venkatesa Mudaliar, Kattupakam	Sami Maistri Alley ...	5	9
Venkatesam Chettiar, Sakala ...	Pycroft's Road ...	60	18
Venkatesaperumal Chettiar, Desu.	Kope Venkatachalaiaiyar St	12	8
Venkatesaperumal Chettiar, Sani	Govindappa Naik Street ...	198	8
Venkateswara Sastriar	Tiruvottiyur High Road ...	323	2
Venku Pillai, Carumanur	Aiyalur Mntiya Mudali Street	39	7
Venugopaul Nayudu, B.	Sami Naik Street ...	19	16
Vennsami Iyengar, V.	Lus Church Road ...	39	19
Vijayaranga Mudaliar, T., B.A. ..	General Muthiya Mudali Street.	43	8
Vijayaranga Nayudu, B.	Flower's Road ...	1/28	14
Vijayaraghava Charya, Rao	Edward Elliot's Road ...	15	19
Bahadur T., M.A.			
Vijayaraghavalu, Dr. M., B.A., M.B. C.M.	Poonamallee High Road ...	2/13	13
Vijayaraghavalu Chettiar	Arunachala Naick Road ...	50	16
Viraraghava Iyer, C., B.A., B.L. ...	Mowbray's Road ...	50-A	20
Viraragavalu Nayudu, G.	Tanikachala Pillai Street..	18	18
Viraswami Chettiar, Gerra	Acharappan Lane ...	6	6
Virji Bahimatulla Sait	Angappa Naik Street ...	77/78	4
Visvanada Mudaliar, C. J., B.A.	Edward Elliot's Road ...	28	19
Viswanadan, T. S., B.A.	Veeraragava Mudali St. ...	108	18
Vijayanagaram, The Rajah of	Ont of Madras ...	...	...
Walji Lalji Sait, Khan Bahadur...	Angappa Naik Street ...	38	4
Wallia, The Hon'ble Justice Sir John E. P.	Out of Madras ...	...	...
Whitehead, The Right Rev. Dr. H.	St. George's Cathedral Road..	6	19
Wilson, J. W.	Rundall's Road ...	28	12
Wilton, W.	Hall's Road ...	8	13
Yoonus Sait, M.	Poonamallee High Road ...	2/14	18
Ziaudin Sahib, H. M.	Angappa Naik Street	155/6	4

* Eligible if, and when, in Madras, or within two miles thereof.

† Not eligible, should they continue to be Municipal Officers.

E.—These gentlemen are now on the Commission by Election.

N.— Do. do. by Nomination.

LIST OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

Elected or Appointed.	Date.	Division.	Name.
Elected at Divisional Elections.	16- 1-17	1	P. V. Duraiswami Mudaliyar.
	14- 8-17	2	Rao Bahadur P. Tyagaraya Chetti.
	16-10-17	3	Dr. M. Vijayaraghavalu.
	19-12-16	4	Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur.
	23-12-18	5	G. A. Natesan.
	9- 1-17	6	C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar.
	14-11-16	7	P. M. Sivangnana Mudaliyar.
	19-12-16	8	Salla Guruswami Chetti.
	20- 1-14	9	K. C. Desikachariyar.

LIST OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS—*concl'd.*

Elected or Appointed.	Date.	Division.	Name.
Elected at Divisional Elections.	2-3-15	10	P. Parthasaradhi Nayudu.
	6-3-17	11	T. Ethiraja Mudaliyar.
	19-12-16	12	V. Tirumalai Pillai.
	4-9-17	13	The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariyar.
	14-12-15	14	S. Venkata Ramaswami Mudaliyar.
	6-2-17	15	Rao Sahib C. Ramasujam Chetti.
	9-11-15	16	G. B. Anthikesavulu Nayudu.
	21-11-16	17	A. C. Parthasaradhi Nayudu.
	16-1-17	18	C. Srinivasachariar.
	23-1-17	19	Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti.
	14-8-17	20	V. C. Seethachariar.
Appointed by the Chamber of Commerce.	17-4-17		{ A. J. Leech.
	18-7-16		{ A. P. Symonds.
	10-4-17		{ A. J. Powell.
The Trades Association.	27-3-17		{ Rao Bahadur N. C. Rajagopalachariar.
	6-7-15		{ The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Higginbotham.
	3-4-17		{ D. Morrison.
The Harbour Trust Board.	2-3-15		Khan Bahadur Muhammed Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib Bahadur.
The M. & S. M. Ry.			Rai Bahadur B. Mopurappa
Appointed by the Government.	20-4-15		The Hon'ble Mr. G. Fraser.
	20-8-17		M. D. Devadoss.
	13-2-17		The Hon'ble Mr. Yaqub Hasan Sahib Bahadur.
	9-1-17		E. K. Osborne.
	12-6-17		H. W. Callaghan.
	18-5-15		Lt. Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S.
	6-2-17		J. W. Crussha.
	8-8-16		Lt.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S.

VACCINATION OFFICES.

District	Divisions.	Locality
1	1 & 4	North end of Thambu Chetty Street, P.W.D., Room opposite to the North end of Coral Merchant Street.
2	2 & 3	Thiruvotthiyur High Road. (1) Old Police Station (2) Sub Depot—Thiruvotthiyur High Rd., Tondiarpet.
3	5 & 6	Old Municipal Office, Broadway
4	7	286, Mint Street, Georgetown.
5	8 & 9	No. 30 Wall Tax Road.
6	10 & 11	{ (i) Present site, Vepery Depot. (ii) Strahan's Road.
7	12, 14 & 15	{ (i) Present site, Poonaallee High Road. (ii) Present site, Thousand Lights.
8	13 & 16	Chintadripet Vaccine Depot.
9	17 & 18	Pulibona Bazaar, Present site.
10	19 & 20	Present site, Cutchery Road, Mylapore.

REGISTRATION OFFICE.

OFFICE HOURS—From 7-30 to 10-30 A.M. and from 4 to 6 P.M.

District.	Divisions.	Names of the Registrars.	Locality.
1	1 & 4	T. P. Vedanayagam Pillai	Vaccine Depot, near Kalmadapam, Royapuram.
2	2 & 3	P. I. Appadorai Pillai	No. 382, Thiruvethiyur High Road, Old Washermanpet.
3	5 & 6	O. Ratnavelu Chetty	Philips Street (Temporarily).
4	7 & 8	B. A. Sundraraju Pillai	266, Mint St.
5	9 & 12	C. S. Paul	4, Sydenham's Road.
6	10 & 11	D. P. Gnananandam	No. 22, Gantz Road, Perambore.
7	13 & 16	J. I. Thambu Pillai	Vaccine Depot, Chintadripet.
8	14 & 15	A. R. Srinivasa Mudaliar	Near Municipal Dhoby Khana, Chetput.
9	17 & 18	M. Nasir Ali Saib	Poliboue Bazaar Vaccine Depot, Triplicane.
10	19 & 20	P. L. Devasigamony Pillai	Old Police Station, No. 77, Cutcherry Road, Mylapore.

VACCINE DEPARTMENT.

Bye-laws under Section 409 (26) of the Madras City Municipal Act, 1904, for enforcement of compulsory vaccination.

1. In these bye-laws,—

Parent means the father or mother of a legitimate child and the mother of an illegitimate child. *Guardian* means any person to whom the care, nurture, or custody of any child falls by law or by natural right or recognised usage, or who has accepted or assumed the care, nurture or custody of any child, or to whom the care or custody of any child has been entrusted by any authority lawfully authorized in that behalf. *Vaccinator* means any (qualified medical practitioner) vaccinator appointed by the Corporation or any person who holds the written permission of the President to vaccinate within the city. *Qualified Medical Practitioner* means a person holding a diploma which entitles him to practise as a Surgeon or a Physician in the King's dominions and also an Assistant Surgeon, a Licentiate of Medicine, an Apothecary and a Hospital Assistant. *Child* means a boy under twelve years of age or a girl under ten years of age. *Unprotected child* means a child who has not been protected from small-pox by having had that disease either naturally or by inoculation or by having been successfully vaccinated, and who has not been certified in the manner hereinafter provided to be insusceptible of vaccination. *Vaccine Depot* means a place or building where, by direction of the Corporation, public gratuitous vaccination is performed.

2. The parent or guardian of any unprotected child, who is more than six months old and who has resided within the limits of the city for one month, shall take or cause the child to be taken to a vaccine depot for vaccination, or shall procure his vaccination by a vaccinator.

3. The vaccinator to whom a child is taken for vaccination shall, if he finds that such child is not in a state to be vaccinated, deliver to the child's parent or guardian a certificate to the effect that the child is then in a state unfit for vaccination. The said certificate shall remain in force for the time specified therein not exceeding 3 months and may be renewed, if necessary. The cause of unfitness shall be distinctly specified in the certificate.

4. If the vaccinator is of opinion that the child is in a state fit for vaccination, he shall forthwith vaccinate the child and deliver to his parent or guardian a memorandum stating the date on which the vaccination has been performed and that on which the child is to be inspected in order to ascertain the result of the operation.

5. (1) On the date of inspection given in the memorandum, the parent or guardian of every child, who has been vaccinated under the last preceding bye-law, shall take or cause him to be taken to a vaccinator for inspection. (2) If the vaccinator finds on inspection that the vaccination has been successful, he shall give to the parent or guardian a certificate to that effect. (3) In the event of the vaccination being unsuccessful, such parent or guardian shall, if the vaccinator so direct, cause the child to be forthwith vaccinated and subsequently inspected as on the previous occasion.

6. If the vaccinator is of opinion that a child who has been three times unsuccessfully vaccinated is insusceptible of vaccination, he shall deliver to the parent or guardian of such child a certificate to that effect.

7. Any parent or guardian who procures the vaccination of an unprotected child by a vaccinator not employed by the Corporation shall forward a certificate of successful vaccination to the President or Health Officer, or any person authorized by the President within fifteen days from the date of vaccination.

8. The President may cancel any certificate given under these bye-laws, if it be proved to his satisfaction that such certificate has been improperly given or obtained on behalf of any unprotected child, and thereupon such certificate shall no longer be valid and notice of such cancellation shall forthwith be given to the party concerned.

9. (1) No fee or remuneration shall be accepted by a Municipal vaccinator for any vaccination performed or certificate given under these bye-laws. But if any parent or guardian is desirous that a child should be vaccinated in his own house, the President or Health Officer, or any person duly authorized by the President in this behalf, may, upon application by such person and upon payment by him of a fee which shall be charged at the rate of Rs. 2 for every single case and As. 4 for every additional case in the same house, direct a vaccinator to perform the vaccination as hereinbefore provided, at the residence of such person. (2) If any child, or the parent or guardian of a child, in respect of whom the application above referred to is made is a female, who, according to the customs of the country, does not appear in public, the President or the Health Officer, or any person duly authorized by the President in that behalf, shall direct a female vaccinator to visit the house of the said parent or guardian and perform the vaccination in the same manner as if the child had been presented for vaccination at a vaccine depot; but no fee shall be charged in respect of any application made under this clause.

10. If the President or Health Officer, or any person authorised by the President in that behalf, has reason to believe that there is an unprotected child in any house, he may call upon the parent or guardian of any child in the house or other person having custody of the child there to produce for inspection between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M. all the children in the house under his care, and to state their age, parentage and place of birth and the duration of their residence in the City; and he shall, if on such requisition the parent or guardian or other person having custody of the child refuse to produce such children for inspection, or if, after inspection, the fact is proved to his satisfaction that any child is unprotected, forthwith deliver to such parent or guardian, or cause to be affixed to his house, a notice requiring that the child be vaccinated within fifteen days at a time and place to be specified in the said notice. The person to whom the notice above referred to is given shall be bound to comply with it, unless he can produce a certificate stating that the child has already been successfully vaccinated or is either unfit for, or insusceptible of, vaccination.

11. (1) Any person who, in contravention of the provisions of these bye-laws, (a) neglects without reasonable excuse to take or cause a child to be vaccinated or after vaccination to be inspected, on a date to be prescribed by the vaccinator, (b) neglects to forward a certificate of successful vaccination under bye-law 7, (c) refuse to give information or wilfully gives false information required by bye-law 284 regarding an unprotected child, or neglects to comply with the notice under the same bye-law; (2) any Municipal vaccinator, who receives any remuneration for vaccinating a child or for granting a certificate, shall be liable on conviction before a Magistrate to a fine which may extend to twenty rupees.

12. A parent or guardian who, after conviction under bye-law 12, continues for one month his refusal or omission, may again be convicted before a Magistrate, and shall again be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty rupees.

TRI-WEEKLY VACCINATION.

1. Thumbu Chetti Street Monday.
- Royapuram (Sub-Depot) Wednesday.
2. Tondiarpet Monday, once a week.
3. Old Washermanpet Wednesday and Friday.
4. Broadway Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.
5. Wall Tax Road Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.
6. Mint Street Monday, Wednesday and Friday.
7. Chintadripet, Central Depot Do. do. do.
8. New Smithfield Market, Vepery Tuesday and Thursday.
9. Strahan's Road Saturday.
10. Poonamallee Road, Egmore Wednesday and Saturday.
11. Mount Road, Thousand Lights Tuesday.
12. Cutcherry Road, Mylapore Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.
13. Poolibone Bazaar, Triplicane Do. do. do.

These institutions are opened (Sundays excepted) from 7 to 10 A.M. on the days mentioned opposite, to vaccinate children brought to Depots free of charge.

The Vaccine Staff of the Madras Municipality comprises 10 Medical Vaccinators & 10 Asst. Vaccinators, 2 Female Vaccinators, 1 Head Clerk, 1 Clerk and 11 Peons.

The Staff of the Vaccine Department in the Local Fund areas including Madras comprises:—

1 Inspector of Vaccination and Dy. Sanitary Commr	3 Asst. Depy. Inspectors.	115 Probationary Vaccinators
18 Deputy Inspectors.	212 First Class Vaccinators	and 81 Peons.
	417 Second do.	

Municipalities.—1 Deputy Inspector, 3 Assistant Inspectors, 59 First Class Vaccinators, 56 Second Class Vaccinators, 5 Probationary Vaccinators and 16 Peons, &c.

In addition, Ammuni Divi Islands have 1 Hospital Assistant to work as a Vaccinator.

In the Military Cantonments of Bangalore and Secunderabad, 2 First Class and 4 Second Class Vaccinators. Secunderabad Cantonment has besides 1 Superintendent of Vaccination.

Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination in the Madras Presidency.

No.	Name.	Circle.	District.
1	V. K. Rajagopalan	Anantapur	Anantapur.
2	P. S. Natesa Iyer	Pennkonda	
3	S. Ranganatha Aiyar	Bellary	
4	A. Mahalinga Mudaliar	Hospet	Bellary.
5	O. R. Jeyaram Nayudu	Chingleput	
6	N. Ramakrishna Nayudu	Saidapet	Chingleput.
7	K. Muthukrishna Pillai	Ponneri	
8	V. Suryaprakas Rao	Chittoor	Chittoor.
9	B. Doraswami Nayudu	Karvetnagar	
10	S. Venkata Rao	North Coimbatore	Coimbatore
11	T. Narayana Aiyangar	South do.	
12	P. Narayana Nayyar	East do.	
13	A. P. Kistna	Central do.	
14	K. Ranganada Rao	Cuddapah	Cuddapah.
15	R. Krishnaswami Aiyar	Proddatur	
16	K. A. Muthuswami Iyer	Sidhout	
17	G. S. Saikura Sastri	Berhampore	Ganjam.
18	R. M. Gopalswamy Nayudu	Ganjam Hill Tracts	
19	M. Hanumantha Rao Nayudu	Parlakimedi	
20	A. S. Rangaswami Ayya	Chicacole	
21	P. Narasimham	Purushotapur	Godavari.
22	K. V. Venkata-subba Aiyar	Aska	
23	P. S. Mangapathy Iyer	Cocanada	
24	K. S. Krishnaswamy Iyer	Rajahmundry	
25	R. S. Vaidyanatha Aiyar	Pollavaram	Guntur.
26	B. Ranga Rao	Peddapur	
27	A. Rithina Modely	Bhadrachalam	
28	S. Sambasiva Aiyar	Guntur	Guntur.
29	M. G. Narasimha Aiyar	Narasasopet	
30	M. R. Muthuswami Aiyar	Bapatla	
31	V. N. Mahadeva Aiyar	Narsapur	Kistna.
32	M. R. Srinivasa Rao	Masulipatam	
33	T. Rajagopal Nayudu	Ellore	
34	T. V. Gopala Iyer	Kurnool	Kurnool.
35	P. Annakutty Aiyangar	Umburn	
36	F. V. Dorasami Sastri	Madura	Madura.
37	G. T. Venkoba	Uthamapatti	
38	C. Asirvatham Pillai	Dindigul	Malabar.
39	C. Vasudevan	Tellicherry	
40	P. Krishnaraman Nair	Calicut	
41	P. Chatha	Palghat	Nellore.
42	P. V. Seetha Aiyar	Pallapattur	
43	S. R. Seetha Aiyar	Kavali	
44	Muhammed Yusuf Furukki	Gudur	Nalgonda.
45	M. S. Krishnamoorthi Iyer	Kanigiri	
46	S. K. Horiya Gowdan	The Nilgiris	
47	M. E. Sundara Chari	Vellore	North Arcot.
48	V. Parabrahman	Kanipet	
49	T. K. Samunda Aiyar	Polur	
50	N. Sabapathi Mudaliar	Tirupattur	Ramanad
51	K. Annaswami Aiyar	Srivillipattur	
52	N. V. Swami Iyer	Paramakudi	
53	V. A. Subbaraya Sastri	Tirupattur	Salom.
54	P. Prabalalanatham Pillai	Salem, Central	
55	B. V. Samunda Aiyar	Sankar	
56	V. Krishna Rao	Hosur	South Arcot.
57	T. S. Gopalsami Nayudu	Cuddalore	
58	M. S. Damodara Mudaliar	Vridhachallam	
59	T. Arumugam Pillai	Tirukkoilar	
60	S. Sabapathi Pillai	Tindivanam	
61	W. K. Govuda Rao	Villupuram	

Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination in the Madras Presidency—concl'd.

No.	Name.	Circle.	District.
62	D. R. Colaco ..	S. Canara, North	South Canara.
63	H. Luxamana Rao	Do. Central	
64	B. Kristnojee Rao	Do. South	
65	S. Sadasiva Aiyar	Tanjore	Tanjore
66	V. Ramasami Aiyar	Negapattam	
67	C. D. Doraswami Naidu	Pattukottai	
68	S. V. Sankaranarayana Aiyar	Kumbakonam	Tinnevely.
69	G. Subba Aiyar ..	Srivaikuntam	
70	M. R. Balasubramania Aiyar	Koilpatti	
71	T. S. Sitarama Aiyar	Shermadolevi	Trichinopoly.
72	C. K. Subbapathy Nadar	Trichinopoly	
73	K. Eoobramani Iyer	Aranyalur	
74	T. M. Srinivasulu Nayudu	Namakkal	Vizagapatam.
75	N. Venkataraman	Vizagapatam	
76	B. Kalyanasundaram Aiyar	Vizianagaram	
77	R. Seshan	Parvathipur	Vizagapatam.
78	G. Kanakadri	Gannpur	
79	V. Viswanatha Aiyar	Jeypur ..	
80	S. Puttarjana Aiyar	Koraput	

HOUSE CONSERVANCY, MADRAS.

Conservancy Agent.—P Krishnaaswami Raju and Sons, Komaliswaranpet.

MADRAS CORPORATION.

There is an Ambulance Cart stationed at the Motor Fire Engine Shed, Pudupet.

LIST OF MUNICIPAL BURIAL AND CREMATION GROUNDS IN
THE CITY OF MADRAS.

FOR HINDUS

1. Suriyanarayana Chetty Street, Tondiarpet, I Division.
2. Kathivakkam High Road, Washermanpet, III do.
3. DeMellow's Road, Choolni, X do.
4. Brick-kiln Road, Ottary, XIV do.
5. Hall's Road, Kilpauk, XIV do.
6. Sterling's Road, Chetput, XV do.
7. Gajapathi Lala Street, Krishnampet, XIX do.
8. Barbers' Bridge Road, Mylapore, XIX do.

FOR MUHAMMADANS.

1. Suriyanarayana Chetty Street, Tondiarpet, I Division.
2. Garden Road, Kilpauk XIV do.

FOR CHRISTIANS.

1. Ellapatha Mudha Coil Road, Mylapore XX Division.

STATEMENT OF FIRE ENGINE STATIONS IN MADRAS.

Description.	Place.
Manual Fire Engine	1. Opposite Police Station at the junction of Mannarswami Kovil Street and Kalmantapam Road, Royapuram.
Do.	2. Police Station in Mount Road, Teynampet
Motor Fire Engines	1. Fire Station, Pudupet, Police Reserve Lines.

HOTELS IN MADRAS

Brind's	...	..	Patter's Road.
Commercial	..	..	Armenian Street, George Town.
Connamara	...	...	Mount Road.
Clarence	..	..	Near Railway Station, Egmore.
D'Angelis	...	..	Mount Road.
Esplanade	..	..	159, Popham's Broadway, George Town.
Grand	...	..	Second Line Bench, George Town.
Langham	..	..	Mount Road.
National	...	..	Armenian Street, George Town.
Oriental	..	..	South Beach, San Thome.
Salisbury	...	..	White's Road, Royapettah.
Spencer	..	..	Mount Road.
Victoria	..	..	Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
Woodlands	..	..	Westcott's Road.

— 0 —

HACKNEY CARRIAGE RATES AND FARES.

TABLE OF FARES AND DISTANCES.

(a) Rates of Fares.

Time.	Pair-horse carriage	Carriage drawn by a single horse or pair of ponies.		Jutka and pair bullock carriages.	Single-bullock carriages and rickshaws.
		1st class.	2nd class.		
		RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Per day (6 A.M. to 6 P.M.)	...	7 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0
Per half day (6 A.M. to 12 noon, 12 noon to 6 A.M., 6 P.M. to 12 P.M.).	...	4 0 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	1 0 0
Per trip {	For 1st mile	1 0 0	0 12 0	0 8 0	0 4 0
	For every subsequent mile.	0 8 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 2 0
Rate of speed ..	6 miles an hour.	5 miles an hour.	5 miles an hour.	4 miles an hour.	3 miles an hour.
Stoppage over $\frac{1}{2}$ hour	...	* 0 4 0	* 0 2 0	* 0 2 0	* 0 1 0

* For every fifteen minutes detained.

MADRAS HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE SOCIETIES, ETC.

GOVERNMENT GENERAL HOSPITAL

FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Lt.-Col. E. M. Ilington, I.M.S.	Senior Medical Officer, and Officer in Charge X-Ray Department.
Lieut.-Col. W. J. Niblock, I.M.S.	1st Surgeon.
Major J. J. Robb, I.M.S.	2nd " "
Mr. W. J. Fernandez, I.M. & S.	3rd " " and Joint Resident Medical Officer.
Major F. E. Elwes, C.I.B., I.M.S.	1st Physician.
M.R.Ry. M. R. Guruswamy Mudaliar, B.A., M.B., C.M.	2nd Physician.
M.R.Ry. T. S. Tirumunthi, B.A., M.B., C.M.	3rd Physician.
M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib M. C. Komar, I.M.S.	4th Physician.
Capt. A. J. H. Russell, M.V., M.D., I.M.S.	Resident Medical Officer (On leave)
M.R.Ry. T. Nedungadi, I.M. & S.	Ag. Resident Medical Officer
C. F. Badcock, I.D.S.	Dent. Surgeon
Civil Apothecary P. Parthasarathy Naidu.	Senior Assistant Surgeon
Civil Asst. Surgn. K. E. Potthan	Asst. to 1st Physician (Since transferred to Military Duty on Temporary Commission in the I.M.S.)
" " " P. K. Kurvan	Assistant to 2nd Physician
" " " K. R. Thyagarajan	" 3rd " "
" " " L. S. Rajamanickam	" 4th " "
" " " B. V. Narayanaiah	" 1st Surgeon.
" " " B. Tirumal Rao	" 2nd " "
" " " V. Viswanatha Sarma	" 3rd " "
" " " M. Seshadri Reddi	1st Assistant to Resident Medical Officer
" " " K. S. Gopalaswami	2nd " "
" " " S. Kolappa Pillai	Anaesthetist
First Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon, N. S. Subramanyam (553.)	In-charge In-Dispensary.
Fourth Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Mohammad Sultan Mohammad (1066)	In Sub-charge In-Dispensary.
Senior Grade Sub Asst Surgeon Mohammad Ibrahim (307.)	In-charge Out-Patient Dispensary.
First Grade Sub-Asst. Surgeon B. Subba Rao (570)	" "
Civil Asst. Surgeon B. Krishnavya	In Sub-charge of Venereal Wards.
A. Thirumalai Naidu	House Surgeon.
S. K. Ganapathi Iyer	"
G. D. Gnanamuthu	House Physician.
E. Venkata Rao	"
K. Srinivasa Sastri	"
P. S. Venkataramuna Iyer	Head Steward
T. Doraiswami Mudaliar	Accountant
M. S. Subramania Ayyar	1st Assistant Steward and Cashier
A. G. Venkataraghava Ayyar	2nd Assistant Steward.
A. Vijayaragavalu Naidu	3rd " "
G. S. Ramakrishnan	4th " "
K. Srinivasan	Assistant Accountant.
N. Balakrishnama Chetty	Assistant Kitchen Steward.
T. Namasivaya Ayyar	Senior Writer.
K. Ramanujam Pillai	Linen-keeper.
P. Vasudevan	Store-keeper.
Syed Ali Mahamed	Kitchen Steward

S. Kanna Babu Naidu	Copyist (on deputation to Hospital Ship "Madras").
P. Dhanapaul Chetty	Typist.
P. Subbaraya Mudaliar ..	Matron's Clerk.
C. Doraiswami Naidu	Linen Clerk.
P. M. Bhuvargaswami	Statistical Clerk
Ghulam Ghouse	Telephone Clerk.
Parankusam Mudaliar	
V. Abdool Rahaman	Senior Asst. Surgeon's Clerk
N. Raghavachari	Copyist. (Dict Audit Clerk.)
Cunniash Naidu	Mechanic (Steam Laundry)
W. Gideon	Chanfleur
Venkataswami Naidu ..	Disinfecter Driver.
J. F. Dady	Hospital Sergeant
Rev. Fr. Houbner	Roman Catholic Chaplain
Mrs. K. S. Palegrave	Matron Superintendent.
Miss Royal Dawson	Assistant Matron Superintendent.
Miss Jackson	Nursing Sister.

RULES GOVERNING THE LEVY OF FEES.

I. DEFINITIONS.

1. For the purposes of these Rules,—(a) The term "Government servant" means a Government servant who is entitled to free medical attendance under any orders of Government in force for the time being, and includes a relation of a Government servant who is similarly entitled to free medical attendance.

(b) The expression "salary" shall be interpreted according to the definition given in article 38 of the Civil Service Regulations.

(c) A "well-to-do person" is a person who is in receipt of an annual income or salary of Rs. 1,200 or more, or who is a member of the family of such a person and actually dependent on him.

II. OUT-PATIENTS.

Medical Advice.

2. (1) There shall be no charge for medical advice given to out-patients at State medical institutions. Such advice shall be given to all Government servants irrespective of salary and to persons who are not well-to-do.

(2) Well-to-do persons shall not be given medical advice as out patients except in cases of emergency. If they require the services of a medical officer, they are at liberty to make private arrangements with him for their treatment at his residence or at their own homes.

(3) The decision as to whether a person is entitled in accordance with these rules to receive free medical advice shall be a matter for the medical officer in attendance, who may refuse medical advice or may in any case of doubt require the production of satisfactory evidence.

Medicines.

3. The following persons shall be given medicines free of charge:—

(1) All persons who are not in Government service with an income not exceeding Rs. 30 per mensem.

(2) All Government servants whose salary is under Rs. 60 per mensem.

All other out-patients shall be required to pay for medicines at 2 annas on each occasion.

III. IN-PATIENTS.

General Wards.

4. In-patients whose income is less than Rs. 50 per mensem shall be treated free in general wards. They will also be given free diet.

5. Persons whose income is Rs. 50 per mensem and over and who are admitted as in-patients in general wards shall pay nursing and dieting charges if they are private persons, and shall be subject to hospital stoppages if they are Government servants, at the rate of 4 annas a day if their income is less than Rs. 100 a month, with an additional 4 annas for each Rs. 50 of income up to Rs. 200. Persons drawing Rs. 200 a month or more will be charged Re. 1-4-0 a day. A charge of the same amount will be made in each case for medical advice or operation except in the case of Government servants. But for a major operation or confinement persons with an income exceeding Rs. 400 per mensem shall be charged an enhanced fee subject to a maximum of Rs. 45. The charge shall in no case exceed a moiety of the patient's salary or income as calculated under rule 7.

Special Wards.

6. The scale of charges for in-patients in special wards shall be as follows. —

Income per annum.	Daily charge for Medical advice or minor operation for all patients other than Government servants			NURSING AND DIETING CHARGES FOR PATIENTS ADOPTING						Major operation (maximum)	Confinement (maximum).	
				European dietary and customs.			Indian dietary and customs.					
RS.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
250 and less up to 400	1	11	0	1	11	0	1	4	0	No charge.	No charge.	
401 to 600	3	2	0	3	2	0	1	14	0	Do.	Do.	
601 to 900	5	0	0	5	0	0	3	12	0	Do.	Do.	
901 to 1,200	7	8	0	7	8	0	5	0	0	Do.	Do.	
1,201 to 1,500	10	0	0	10	0	0	6	4	0	50	0	0
1,500 to 1,800	12	8	0	12	8	0	7	8	0	300	0	0
1,801 to 2,250	15	0	0	15	0	0	8	12	0	350	0	0
Over Rs. 2,250	18	0	0	18	12	0	12	8	0	500	0	0

IV. GENERAL.

7. In the case of officials and other persons on fixed stipends, the charges will be calculated on the actual salary drawn during the period of treatment in hospital. In other cases the charges will be calculated on the average income received during the twelve months preceding a admission into the hospital by the patient or by the head of the family.

8. For children of twelve years of age and less half the rates of nursing and dieting charges will be charged. When two or more children of the same person are in hospital at the same time, the total charge shall not exceed the daily rate payable by the head of the family.

9. For special nursing an extra fee of Rs. 2 per day for each nurse will be levied.

10. The fees given in the table above for major operations and confinements will be regarded as maxima. The medical officer in charge of the case and, if he is associated with a surgeon, then such medical officer jointly with the surgeon who performs the operation or attends the confinement, should determine the fee to be charged, subject to the prescribed maximum for the operation, regard being had to its nature and gravity. A similar discretion may be exercised in regard to confinements.

11. All charges levied under the foregoing rules shall be credited in full to the Government.

12. The scale will not apply to the Lunatic Asylum, Madras.

THE MADRAS LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Lock's Gardens, Koyamb.

The Lunatic Asylum provides accommodation for 705 inmates of all classes. At present there are 644 patients.

Major A. Chalmers, I.M.S.

C. M. Thirumudisawmi Pillai, I.M.S.

T. James, I.M.S.

A. Parayya Naidu

Mrs. D'Sylva

Mrs. G. Paczensky

" A. Ricktor

" E. Boukherst

" A. Collaco

Mrs. W. Bernard

A. G. Brady

A. Jacob

C. Rodgers

S. Boyer

St. John King

Mitchell

Superintendent

Do.

Civil Asst. Surgeon.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon

Matron

1st Nurse.

2nd "

3rd "

4th "

5th "

1st Class European Attendant

1st Class "

1st Class "

2nd Class "

2nd Class "

2nd Class "

In addition to the above, there is a large staff of native male and female attendants.

R. Joseph Reddi	..	...	Steward.
R. Soosinatha Pillai	...	...	1st Assistant Steward.
C. Mahadeva Mudali	...	...	2nd ..
Muthaliyandhan Naidu	..	...	3rd ..
K. C. Gopaulaswami Aiyengar	..	...	Storekeeper.
T. K. Krishnaswami Aiyengar	..	...	Writer.
T. Duraiswami	..	...	Typist.

Ex-Officio Visitors.

Assistant Directors, Medl. Service, (9th) Secunderabad Division, Southern Brigade.

The Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.

The Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.

The Commissioner of Police.

The Deputy Commissioner of Police

The Presidency Magistrates.

The Surgeons of 2nd, 3rd and 4th Districts of the Presidency Town.

The Superintendent of Prisons.

R. S. Hensman.

The Health Officer.

The President, Corporation of Madras.

A. E. Bencontre.

The public should refer to Lunacy Act IV of 1912 for Civil Lunatics and for Military Lunatics, or to the "Rules" for management and superintendence of Lunatic Asylums, for information as to the mode of seeking admission for persons afflicted with insanity into the Lunatic Asylum.

Rules relating to the admission of Private patients into the Government Lunatic Asylums of the Madras Presidency.

I.—Private patients are of two classes:—

(a) Voluntary boarders.

(b) Patients admitted under sections 7 and 10, Indian Lunacy Act, 1912, after application for a reception order has been made to a first-class Magistrate by a relative of the patient.

(a) A voluntary boarder is a patient who suffers from some mental disorder and wishes to enter the asylum for treatment. Such a patient must apply to the Superintendent for a form, which he (the patient) will fill up, sign and have countersigned by two official visitors. He then can enter the asylum as a voluntary patient.

Voluntary boarders may leave the asylum at any time, on giving the Superintendent 24 hours' notice in writing.

If in possession of means, voluntary boarders will pay at the rates laid down in the asylum rules. But if destitute such patients may be admitted free.

(b) To secure the admission of a relative under sections 7 and 10, Act IV of 1912, the following documents are necessary:—

(1) Form I, application for a reception order. This form must be filled up by the patient's nearest relative, (or if not by the nearest relative, the reason should be stated), and presented to a first-class magistrate of the district or division in which the patient resides, together with

(2) Two medical certificates (on Form III).

These medical certificates must be signed, one by a gazetted medical officer, and the other by a recognised medical practitioner who must have examined the patient separately within the previous seven days.

(3) This document is filled up and signed by the magistrate after he has enquired into the case, and is the authority for the admission of the patient to the Lunatic Asylum.

(4) An engagement in writing to the satisfaction of the magistrate by the petitioner or some other person, to pay the cost of the maintenance of the lunatics in the Asylum.

II.—The rates at which patients are admitted are graded according to income. In the case of poor patients with families dependent on them, a reduction of charge is made.

III.—All forms may be obtained free from Government medical officers and from the Superintendents of Lunatic Asylums.

IV.—Private patients admitted under reception orders can be removed from the Asylum at any time by the relative who petitioned for their admission, by making an application in writing to the Superintendent. But the Superintendent may refuse to discharge a patient admitted whom he considers dangerous and unfit to be at large.

V.—All classes of private patients may have private servants, if they pay for them. These private servants are, as a rule, engaged by the Superintendent, and work under his control.

VI.—Friends or relatives are permitted to visit patients on Saturdays, between the hours of 2 and 4 p.m., or by special arrangement, on other days, the Superintendent or Deputy Superintendent giving the necessary permission in suitable cases.

VII.—All letters to and from patients must pass through the hands of the Superintendent who is the sole judge as to the advisability of their being delivered to the parties concerned.

VIII.—Arrangements can always be made for reports on the health of the patients being sent to friends or relations and for notice being sent in cases of sudden or dangerous illness.

IX.—Before applying for the reception of a patient to an asylum enquiry should be made as to whether accommodation is available and, as far as possible, due notice should be given of the time of arrival, so that arrangements for diet, &c., may be made beforehand.

GOVERNMENT MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Pantheon Road, Egmore—Opened 26th July 1844.

Major C. A. F. Hingston, I.M.S.	Superintendent.
Capt W. C. Gray I.M.S.	Asst. Superintendent.
S. Ranga Achariyar	Ag.
C. T. Verghese	Resident Asst. Surgeon.
A. Srinivasulu Naidu	Civil Assistant Surgeon
K. Srinivasa Rao	"
A. L. Anantanarayana Iyer	"
G. Bhavan Shunkar	"
P. Muthukumalasami Mudaliar	Senior grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Mrs. F. M. Guy	Ag. Matron.
A. C. McKenzic	Steward
C. K. Krishnasami	House Surgeon.
D. Narayana Row	"
R. Venkata Row	"
U. Venkata Row	"
C. Natesa Mudaliar	Linen Keeper.
S. Israel Joseph Pillai	Asst. Steward.
W. M. Krishnaswami Iyengar	Ag. Senior Clerk
B. Krishnasami Iyer	Storekeeper.
T. Swaminatha Iyer	Typist
T. Thumboosami	Medical Store Clerk
K. S. Ethirajan	Training School Clerk

Europeans, Eurasians and Native women of all castes are admitted into the Hospital and detained during their stay at the institution. Selected Native women, while awaiting confinement, receive a money allowance of one anna six pies per diem, in lieu of diet.

Out-patients are seen every morning between 7 and 9 o'clock at the Egmore Dispensary by the Assistant Superintendent and a Military Assistant Surgeon and by the Superintendent on Mondays and Thursdays at 9 A.M.

There is no establishment at this institution for procuring Wet Nurses. When assistance is required in procuring Amahs, a sum of 2 rupees should be sent with the application to cover cost of cooly and carriage hire.

SCALE OF CHARGES.

Monthly income of the patient or head of a family	Scale of daily charges for Government officials.	Scale of daily charges for non-officials	Monthly income of the patient or head of a family.	Scale of daily charges for Government officials.	Scale of daily charges for non-officials
<i>Europeans and Eurasians</i>	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	<i>Natives</i>	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Minimum	3 0 0	4 0 0	Minimum	0 8 0	0 12 0
Rs. 300 to Rs. 399	4 0 0	4 8 0	Rs. 50 to Rs. 74	0 12 0	1 0 0
" 400 " " 499	5 0 0	5 8 0	" 75 " " 99	1 0 0	1 8 0
" 500 " " 599	6 0 0	7 0 0	" 100 " " 149	1 8 0	2 0 0
" 600 " " 699	7 0 0	8 8 0	" 150 " " 199	2 0 0	3 0 0
" 700 " " 799	8 0 0	10 0 0	" 200 " " 299	3 0 0	4 0 0
" 800 " " 899	9 0 0	11 8 0	" 300 and above	The rates for Europeans and Eurasians.	
" 900 " " 999	10 0 0	13 0 0			
" 1,000 " " 1,099	11 0 0	14 8 0			
" 1,100 and above	12 0 0	16 0 0			

- (a) When the families of officials are entitled to free medical attendance, the charges for a wife or a child above twelve years of age will be those specified in column 2 above.
 (b) When not so entitled, the charges will be those specified in column 3.
 (c) In the case of non-officials, the charges for a wife or a child above twelve will be the same as for the head of the family.
 (d) Children of twelve years of age and less will, in all cases, be charged half-rates.
 (e) When two or more children of the same person are in hospital at the same time, the total charge will not exceed the daily rate payable by the head of the family.

GOVERNMENT LEPER HOSPITAL

MONECAR CHOULTREY ROAD, RAYAPURAM.

Dr. G. O. Pothan, M.B., C.M.	Superintendent
S. Sarangasesha Naidu	Resident Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Mrs. F. M. Tennent	Matron.
N. M. Thoymomasawmy Mudaliar	Steward and Clerk.
C. Venkatesaperumal Chetty	Storekeeper.

This Institution, which was opened in 1841, is situated at the northern end of Popham's Broadway, and is maintained solely by Government. Accommodation was originally provided for only 84 lepers, but subsequent additions at different dates now enable 274 of all classes,—Europeans, Eurasians and Indians—to be lodged, clothed and fed therein. There is a separate enclosure for female lepers with a large two-storeyed ward. The enlarged premises are, however, still inadequate for the numbers seeking admission, as lepers are numerous in Madras, whither they flock even from remote parts, to eke out a precarious livelihood by begging, or to share in the doles of grain or the public distribution of food to hordes of mendicants. Several of the lepers have been inmates for a number of years, and a few even from childhood to maturity, but a large proportion come and go as their inclination prompts, the monotony of the life as well as the regimen observed in the Hospital palling on them after a time and being uncongenial to the vagrant tastes and habits that most of them have acquired. Chaplains of the Anglican and Roman Catholic Churches minister to the spiritual and moral welfare of their respective followers, while Hindus and Mussalmans are permitted to practise their religious observances in places set apart for the purpose. There is a Reading Room supplied with all the local dailies gratis by their Managers and books and periodicals by the numerous friends of the institution. There is also a small school where juveniles are taught the three R's which is in charge of an elderly patient. Friends and sympathisers contribute towards treats on Hindu festival days and at Christmas time and to the Poor Fund which provides the articles required for school use, prizes rewards for the juveniles and any other necessaries not otherwise provided.

GOVERNMENT OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL.

MARSHALL'S ROAD, EGMORE.

Opened, 1st April 1886

Major H. Kirkpatrick, L.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.,	
I.M.S.	Superintendent.
K. Koman Nayar, L.M. & S.	Ag Resident Asst. Surgeon.
C. Abbu, M.B., C.M.	Civil Asst. Surgeon
V. G. Muthayya	Sub-Asst. Surgeon.
T. V. Ranganatha Row, L.C.P. & S. (Bom.)	"
T. Venkatarangam Naidu	"
D. V. Moses	"

The Institution comprises the Hospital and Dispensary, the former consisting of nineteen separate wards (170 beds) for in-patients and the latter for applicants seeking outdoor relief. Two of the wards are set apart for males and females, respectively, of the higher castes, and high caste servants are entertained to attend on them and cook their food, &c. Poor patients of both sexes, of all classes, admitted into Hospital, are fed and clothed free of expense.

A scale of charges for in and out-patients is given below.

OUT-PATIENTS.

MEDICAL ADVICE.

(1) There shall be no charge for medical advice given to out-patients at State medical institutions. Such advice shall be given to all Government servants irrespective of salary and to persons who are not well to do.

(2) Well-to-do persons shall not be given medical advice as out-patients except in cases of emergency. If they require the services of a medical officer, they are at liberty to make private arrangements with him for their treatment at his residence or at their own homes.

(3) The decision as to whether a person is entitled to receive free medical advice shall be a matter for the medical officer in attendance, who may refuse medical advice or may in case of doubt require the production of satisfactory evidence.

MEDICINES.

The following persons shall be given medicines free of charge —

(1) All persons who are not in Government service with an income not exceeding Rs. 50 per mensem.

(2) All Government servants whose salary is under Rs. 60 per mensem.

All other out-patients shall be required to pay for medicines at 2 annas on each occasion.

IN-PATIENTS.

GENERAL WARDS.

In-patients whose income is less than Rs. 50 per mensem shall be treated free in general wards. They will also be given free diet.

Persons whose income is Rs. 50 per mensem and over and who are admitted as in-patients in general wards shall pay nursing and dieting charges if they are private persons, and shall be subject to hospital stoppages if they are Government servants, at the rate of 4 annas a day if their income is less than Rs. 100 a month, with an additional 4 annas for each Rs. 50 of income up to Rs. 200. Persons drawing Rs. 200 a month and above will be charged Re. 1-4-0 a day. A charge of the same amount will be made in each case for medical advice or operation except in the case of Government servants. But for a major operation or confinement persons with an income exceeding Rs. 400 per mensem shall be charged an enhanced fee subject to a maximum of Rs. 45.

The practice of the Ophthalmic Hospital is open to all members of the profession including Indian practitioners, with the consent of the Superintendent, after reference to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras. Operations are performed every Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday at 7 A.M., excepting in cases demanding immediate interference.

Dispensary.—Out-patients are attended to by the Surgeon-in-Charge, between the hours of 7 and 9 every morning. Visitors will be admitted daily between the hours of 4 and 6 P.M., except on Tuesday.

—o—

DISTRICT BOARD VETERINARY HOSPITAL, SAIDAPET.

FOR PATIENTS WITHIN THE DISTRICT.

Working hours.—From 7 to 10 A.M. and 3 to 6 P.M.

Urgent cases will be attended to at all hours.

No fee shall be levied for the treatment of any animal at the hospital, with the exception of the admission fee which shall be—

	Rs.	A.	P.
(1) For an elephant or camel ..	0	8	0
(2) For every horse, pony or mule ..	0	4	0
(3) For a bull, cow, calf, buffalo, sheep or goat ..	0	2	0
(4) For a dog ..	0	2	3
(5) For a bird or other small animal ..	0	1	0

Note :—No admission fee shall be levied from subscribers.

But, for animal sent to the hospital for destruction merely, the following fees shall be charged for killing the animals and for disposing of the carcass.

	Rs.	A.	P.
(1) For horses, cattle and other large animals ..	3	0	0
(2) For small animals like dogs ..	0	8	0

The rates of subscription for each half-year shall be as follows —

(1) For a horse of 14 hands and over ..	5	0	0
(2) For a horse under 14 hands, bull, bullock, cow or buffalo ..	2	8	0
(3) For two or three horses of 14 hands and over ..	7	8	0
(4) For two or three horses under 14 hands, two or three bulls, bullocks, cows or buffaloes ..	4	0	0
(5) For an elephant or camel ..	8	0	0

Persons having animals for treatment at the Hospital are bound to bear the cost of feeding them. They may either bring food or pay feeding charges at the following daily rates:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
(1) For a horse of 14 hands and over	...	0	8 0
(2) For a horse under 14 hands	...	0	4 0
(3) For a bull, bullock, cow, calf, buffalo or donkey	...	0	3 0
(4) For a sheep, goat, dog, or other small animal	...	0	2 0
(5) For any bird or fowl	...	0	0 6
(6) For a cat	...	0	2 0

Note—Special charges are made for animals requiring special feed. The above charges include bedding also. When the period of detention can be foreseen, previous deposit of food or money should be insisted; but nothing in this rule applies to animals which are not detained for more than six hours. The owners in all cases make their own arrangements for feeding elephants and camels.

FOR PATIENTS COMING FROM MADRAS.

(1) *Horses*. Out-patients are treated between the hours of 7-30 to 9 a.m. and 4-30 p.m. to 5-30 p.m. daily. The treatment charges are cash and should be paid by the following day at the latest, otherwise the patients will not be further treated.

(2) In-patients are admitted into the hospital for treatment on an advance payment of Rs. 10 and are fed at the following rates:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Horses per day	...	1	0 0
Cob	...	0	12 0
Pony	...	0	10 0

Special charges are made for animals requiring special feed, in which case due notice will be given to owners. No person is permitted to feed his or her animal or animals whilst in hospital except by special permission of the President, District Board.

The syce or attendant who accompanies the patient must remain with his charge, and abide by the rules and regulations of this hospital.

Cattle remanded through Police Court only are treated free. Owners of cattle in the in-patient ward are permitted to supply their own food, prescribed by the Veterinary Officer in charge of the ward, but if desired the hospital will undertake to feed them at the following rates:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Ordinary sized bullock	...	0	6 0 per day.
Calves	...	0	3 0 "
Large sized bulls	...	0	8 0 "
Sheep and goat	...	0	3 0 "

An attendant should be sent to look after and remain with cattle sent for treatment. All claims must be paid before removal of patients from the ward.

Rule book of the working of the hospital may be had on application to the Officer in charge. The hospital is well equipped and furnished with excellent accommodation for horses, cattle and dogs separately.

ISOLATION HOSPITAL.

KRISHNAPPET, MADRAS.

Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S. ...
M. Narayana Rao, L.M.S.
Mrs. M. J. Currie

Surgeon, 4th Dist., Madras.
Assistant Surgeon-in-charge.
Nurse.

N.B.—Small-pox cases are admitted at all hours from all parts of the town for treatment.

MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE HOSPITAL.

HIGH ROAD, VEEBURY.

Principal of the College and Officer-in-Charge of the Hospital.—D. A. D. Aitchison, I.C.V.D. *Resident Veterinary Officer and Asst. Principal.*—G. T. D'Silva, G.B.V.C. *Lecturers in charge of different wards.*—V. Krishnamurthi Iyer, G.M.V.C., M. Ananthanarayan Rao G.M.V.C., (on leave) T. A. Swaminatha Iyer, G.M.V.C., (acting), C. Venkataratnam Chetty, G.M.V.C., H. N. Chelva Iyengar, G.M.V.C., and M. A. Rangasawmi Iyer, B.A., G.M.V.C. *Hospital Surgeon.*—M. S. Sastri, G.B.V.C.

RULES OF THE HOSPITAL.

HORSES.

Out-patients are treated between the hours of 7-30 and 9 A.M. and 4-30 and 5-30 p.m. daily. The treatment charges are cash and should be paid by the following day at the latest, otherwise the patient will not be further treated.

A bill is given to the attendant on which is stated the case number of the patient, date of admission, and amount due to the hospital. On payment of the amount in full a separate receipt will be granted.

In-patients are admitted into the hospital for treatment on an advance payment of Rs. 10, and are fed at the following rates:—

Horse per day	Rupce 1.
Cob „	Annas 12.
Pony „	„ 10.

Special charges are made for animals requiring special feed, in which case due notice will be given to owners.

No person is permitted to feed his or her animal or animals whilst in hospital except by special permission of the Principal, Madras Veterinary College.

When an animal is fit for discharge a bill will be issued to the person concerned, which will show the amount charged for treatment, feeding, etc. No patient is to be discharged from hospital until the bill is paid in full and up to date of removal.

The syc or attendant who accompanies the patient must remain with his charge, and abide by the rules and regulations of the hospital.

DOGS.

Out-patients.—Read rules 1 and 2.

In-patients are admitted into the hospital on an advance payment of Rs. 2, for which a receipt will be granted. When the case is fit to leave hospital a bill will be issued and on payment of the full amount the patient may be taken away from the hospital.

The feeding charges are from 2 to 4 annas per day, depending on the size of the dog.

CATTLE.

Cattle remanded through Police Courts only are treated free.

Owners of cattle in the in-patient ward are permitted to supply their own feed, prescribed by the Veterinary Officer-in-Charge of the ward, but if desired the hospital will undertake to feed them at the following rates:—

Ordinary sized bullocks	at 6 annas per day.
Calves	„ 4 „
Large sized bulls	„ 8 „
Sheep and goats	„ 3 „

An attendant should be sent to look after and remain with cattle sent for treatment.

All claims must be paid before removal of patients from the ward.

FIRST PRESIDENCY DISTRICT (MEDICAL), MADRAS.

Lieut.-Col. R. Bryson, F.R.C.S.F., I.M.S.	Presidency Surgeon, 1st District.
Civil Asst. Surgeon G. O. Potluri, M.B.C.M.	Assistant to the Surgeon, 1st District.
Senior Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon	Officer Assistant to the Surgeon, 1st District.
A. C. Adivada Nadar.	
P. Ramalinga Sastri	Head Clerk.

The Presidency town is divided, for purposes of its medical arrangements, into four districts. The 1st District, which is the largest, includes all that portion within the Municipal limits which lies north of the General Hospital and of the northern Esplanades. All Government servants living within the jurisdiction of the 1st District Surgeon go to him for medical examination and certificates. The additional duties of the Surgeon, 1st District, are Superintendent, Government Royapuram Hospital, Superintendent, Georgetown Dispensary, Superintendent, Royapuram Medical School, Superintendent, Rajah Sir Ramaswamy Mudaliar's Lying-in Hospital, Medical Inspector of Emigrants, Honorary Secretary and Treasurer, Monegar Choultry, etc.

GOVERNMENT ROYAPURAM HOSPITAL FOR MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN.

Lieut.-Col. R. Bryson, F.R.C.S.F., I.M.S.	Surgeon & Superintendent
B. Sanjiva Rao, L.M. & S.	Resident Medical Officer
C. Ramakamath, M.B. & C.M.	Civil Assistant Surgeon
C. V. Balasundaram	Senior Grade Sub-Assst. Surgeon.
S. M. Badsha	First Grade.
U. T. Venkatakrishnan	Fourth Grade.
E. MacFarlane	Matron.

and a staff of about 100 servants including 10 Nurses.

This new Hospital which was formerly the Native Infirmary and the North Georgetown Dispensary has been built by the Government at a cost of 7 lakhs on the most modern lines and is equipped with all that is latest and up-to-date in the matter of hospital paraphernalia. It is now purely a Government institution and the cost is entirely borne from Provincial Funds. Attached to this Hospital but in a detached block, are the Chronic wards for the accommodation of incurables and persons found in a moribund condition in the streets, the expenses in connection with the establishment and maintenance of the wards being defrayed from the funds of the Monegar Choultry. All the students of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Department receive their clinical instructions in this Hospital which ranks next to the Government General Hospital in importance and in regard to the total treated and daily attendance. The Isolation Wards for the reception of contagious cases maintained by the Corporation of Madras are situated close to this Hospital and are also in charge of the Surgeon and Superintendent of this institution, who is also the Surgeon of the Presidency First District, the Medical Inspector of Emigrants and the Honorary Secretary and Treasurer of the Monegar Choultry, and also the Superintendent of the other Medical institutions, namely, the Royapuram Medical School and the Rajah Sir Ramaswamy's Lying-in Hospital.

ROYAPETTAH HOSPITAL.

PETER'S ROAD, ROYAPETTAH.

There are sixty-eight beds available for Native and eight beds for European patients. All classes are treated in the out-patient department. Urgent cases are treated at all hours.

Lieut.-Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S., Ag. Supt. & Ag. Surgeon, 4th District, and	Professor of Physiology, Medical College
R. Ganapathy Iyer, L.M. & S.	Resident Civil Asst. Surgeon
K. V. Bhat, L.M. & S.	Civil Asst. Surgeon.
K. Gopalakrishnan,	House Physician
A. Ramanujachari	Sub Asst. Surgeon
R. Venkataswami Iyer	Do.
N. P. Ramaswami Naidu	Retired Senior Sub-Asst. Surgeon
S. Viswanatha Iyer	Sub-Asst. Surgeon
Mrs. A. Skelland	... Matron.
O. Vasudeva Rao	Steward
Krishnan	Streakeeper.
Balakrishna Naidu	Clerk.
Chabumenn	Linen Clerk
B. Chinnamma	Nurse
Mrs. Mercy Paul...	"
Mrs. Antony Annimal	"
Mrs. Jessie David	"
Mrs. Gnana Deepam	"
Mrs. Pattanamall...	"

RAJAH SIR S. RAMASWAMI MUDALIAR'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

MONEGAR CHOUTRY ROAD, NORTH GEORGETOWN.

Lt.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S.	Superintendent.
Dr. A. Lakshmanaswami, B.A., I.M.S.	Resident Medical Officer.
Dr. S. M. Natesan	4th Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Mrs. E. Cox	Matron

This Hospital was founded by the eminent philanthropist, whose name it bears, and who also provided an endowment of Rs. 50,000 from the interest on which it is maintained. A monthly allowance of Rs. 25 is paid by Government for baba to poor women awaiting their confinement. The number of patients is steadily increasing, a circumstance that bears testimony to the popularity of the institution, and is, moreover, an index of the public want which it fulfils; but its income is incapable of sustaining the increasing demands upon it. The Madras Corporation, however, has, from the 1st April 1907, taken over the financial responsibility of the Hospital. Students of the Royapuram Medical School receive their clinical instruction in Midwifery here. Indian midwives, a class now much in demand, are trained here for service under Local Boards and Municipalities in the mofussil, and during their one-year course they are stipended by Local Boards or Municipalities.

SAN THOME HIGH ROAD

The Institution is partially supported by voluntary contributions, and receives a monthly Municipal grant of Rs. 66-10-8 and a yearly grant of Rs. 300 for Medicines. The management of the Dispensary was placed under the supervision of a Committee, consisting of—Mrs. A. Parth, Chairman; V. C. Seshachari, B.A., B.L., Vice-Chairman; Kai Bahadur Gopinath Narayanaswamy Chettiar, Homoeopathy Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. S. P. Vedamuthu, P. N. Subramani Ayer, B.A., B.L., L.T., Khan Bahadur Mahomed Sheriff Sahib.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon-in-charge of Dispensary,—Francis Hammond Phillips, M.D., F.R.S.

Since January 1914 the Committee are trying to collect subscriptions to effect improvements in various directions.

Establishment. The staff consists of a Licensed Medical Practitioner, a compounder, a peon and a sweeper.

ESTABLISHED IN MADRAS IN 1856.

Medical Officer—Miss M. Nettleton, CH.B., Miss C. Appleby, M.D., Miss Alexander, M.A., M.B., CH.B. (on leave). *Nursing Superintendent*—Miss Macaskill.

There is a Training School for Indian Christian Nurses

159, Angappa Naick Street, on Wed and Sat (Males and females only. 3 to 4 P.M.)

The Mission receives no grant for upkeep from Government or from the Municipality. It is chiefly supported by medical fees earned by the staff and payments by outpatients, aided by subscriptions from a few friends in Scotland and Madras.

(ESTABLISHED 1906.

This charity was endowed on the 15th day of December 1905, by the Hon. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, C.S.I., in memory of his father Venkatarama Iyer. The Institution aims at giving instruction up to a high standard in ancient Medicine free. The permanent fund at the disposal of the Institution is Rs. 31,000. The management is vested in a Board of Trustees consisting of The Honble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, T. K. Ratnachandra Iyer, B.A., B.L., K. Balasubramania Iyer, B.A., B.L., A. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A., and T.opalaswami Iyer, B.A. (Secretary). There is a laboratory, a school and

a dispensary. The staff consists of a Professor (Krishna Variar) and two Physicians (B. Srinivasaraghava Chariar and K. A. Venkatachella Sastriar), and an English teacher. The average daily attendance of patients is 120. Dr. R. Rajam, B.A., B.Sc., gives the pupils instruction in Physiology and Hygiene. The Institution supplies a want in the southern part of the city.

— o —

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR CASTE AND GOSHA WOMEN, MADRAS.

CHEPAUK

ESTABLISHED, DECEMBER 1885.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT. *President.*—Her Excellency The Lady Pentland. *Vice-President.*—The Hon'ble Surgeon-General Bannerman, M.D., C.S.I., I.M.S. *Members of Committee.*—Mrs. Whitehead, Lady Atkinson, Lady Stuart, Lady Wallis, Mrs. Miller, Lady Sankaran Nair, Mrs. Tyabji, Mrs. Todhunter, Mrs. Firth, Mrs. Madley, Mrs. Narayanaswami Chetty, Mrs. Subrahmanyam, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras, The Hon'ble Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., The Hon'ble Sir Harold Stuart, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., I.C.S., The Hon'ble Prince of Aroor, Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, The Hon. Nawab Saiyid Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, Han Muhammad Abdul Aziz Badshah Sahib, Khan Bahadur Lt.-Col. Giffard, C.S.I., I.M.S., Major F. F. Elwes, M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S., Sir S. Subrahmanyam Ayyar, LL.D., K.C.I.E., Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetty, Abdul Khadir Sahib, and A. H. Morn, P.W.D.

Ex-officio Governors.—One of the Members of Council, the Surgeon-General, the Venable the Archdeacon, the Accountant-General and the Surgeon of the Fourth District.

Life Governors.—H. H. the Maharajah Kumarika Sahib of Vizianagaram, the Maharajah of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., the Maharajah of Bobbili, K.C.I.E., the Maharajah of Jeypore, H. H. The Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.I., the Rajah of Pithapuram, Rajah Sir S. Ramaswami Mudaliar, K.C.I.E., the Rajah Setupati of Ramnad, Sri Rajah Gajapati Rao, C.I.E., Rajah T. Rama Rao, H. H. the Rajah of Paducottah, Rajah Rangayappa Rao Bahadur, the Rajah of Litaipuram, the Rajah of Camanote, Rajah Venugopani Bahadur, the Zamindar of Paryakimedi, the Nawab Asanullah Khan Bahadur of Dacca, the Zamindar of Devakoti, the Zamindar of Kurupam, Rao Sahib Pakkum Madhany Mudaliar, the Zamindar of Udayar Palayam, the Zamindar of Kapileswarapuram, the Mahant of Tirupati, the Hon. Sri T. Mathiaswami Aiyar, C.I.E., the Tirumalpal of Nalambur, Mr. Hanayunah Bahadur, C.I.E., the Chinnu Aramman, Jahangir of Paducottah, Lord Krishna Das Balamoocan Das, the late Rajah of Cochin, the present Rajah of Cochin, the late Rajah of Kallahasti, the present Rajah of Kallahasti, the Zamindar of Kothamangalam, the Hon. Justice S. Subramania Iyer, C.I.E., Dewan Bahadur, the Zamindar of Calicut, Rao Bahadur Dhanakotthy Mudaliar, the Maharani of Bobbili, the Hon. Mr. Justice Krishnaswami Iyer, the Hon. Sir P. S. Sivasamy Iyer, the Rane of Kapileswarapuram, Lady Sri Gajapati Rao, the Maharani of Bobbili, Rao Bahadur P. Soma Sundaram Chetty, His Excellency Lord Pentland, C.I.E., G.C.S.I., His Excellency Lord Ampthill, the Government of Madras, Dewan Bahadur Kusalados Chettiar, the Zamindar of Singampatti, Messrs C. Ramanujam Chetty and C. Kannan Chetty, Rao Sahib, Mr. M.C.T. Nuttayya Chetty, M. R. Ry. S.R.M. Ramaswami Chetty, the Rani Sahiba of Wadliwan, Mr. Haji Fakir Muhammad Sait, M. R. Ry. V. A. Vandasoor Poond, Avergal, the Rani of Vizianagaram, Mr. G. Venkatappa Naidu, the late Maharajah Rana of Dholpur, M. R. Ry. A. Sankaraya Avergal, His Holiness Kasavai Chockalinga Iamthan, Mr. B. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., Sreemathi K. Thodasommai, S. R.M.M. Chidambara Chettiar, Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetty, M. R. Ry. S. Rathnaveelo Chettiar, Avergal and M. R. Ry. N. R. Iyer Ayl.

Visiting Committee.—Mrs. Firth, Mrs. Pears, Lady Wallis, Lady Cardew, Mrs. J. W. Madley, Mrs. E. S. Heinsman (Sr.), and Mr. T. Sadasiva Iyer.

Hony. Secretary.—Major F. F. Elwes, M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S.

Hony. Secretary to the Governor.—G. A. Natesan, B.A.

Lady Supdt.—Dr. Miss F. A. Scott, L.R.C.P. & S.W.M.S.

Asst Supdt.—Dr. Miss L. Enoch

House Surgeons.—Miss Mathai, L.M.S., and Miss Nathaniel.

Matron Supdt.—Mrs. Pedroza.

Steward.—R. Gnanamuthu Pillai.

CIVIL ASST. SURGEONS IN THE SERVICE OF GOVERNMENT. 1613

Name	Appointment.	Remarks.
CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 1st GRADE.		
J. Lychlander, L.M.S., L.R.C.P., & S., L.F.P.P.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O. Godavari, and Ag. D.M. & S.O., Cuddapah.	
J. J. Srinivasagam Pillai, B.A., L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P.S., M.D. (Dur.).	Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Trichinopoly.	Ag. D.M. & S.O. and Medical Officer, Central Jail, Bellary.
J. Shortt Evers, L.M.S. (Med.), M.D. (Dur.), D.P.H. (Ire.).	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., and 1st Instr., Medl. School, Tanjore, and Ag. D.M. & S.O. Ganjam, and Supt., Dist. Jail, Berhampur.	
L. W. Pereira, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Tinnevely, and Ag. D.M. & S.O. Tinnevely.	
Rao Sahib V. Verghese, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., South Canara, and Ag. D.M. & S.O. South Canara.	
CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 2ND GRADE.		
M. N. MacDonald, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Guntur, Ag. Asst. D.M. & S.O., Godavari	
B. Harris, L.R.C.P. & S.	Bowring Civil Ill., Bangalore.	
Rao Sahib K. Madhava Menon, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Coimbatore.	
S. T. Browne, M.D. (Bris.), L.R.C.P. & S.	Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Cuddapah, and Camp Medl. Officer, Jalarpet	Granted extra of service up to 1 October 1915
J. St. C. D. B. Bartley, L.M.S., L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P.S.	Asst. to Surgn., II Dist., Ag. D.M. & S.O., Trichinopoly	
F. T. Watson, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O. Chittoor; L.F. Hl., Villupuram.	
J. L. Kelly, L.M.S.	House Surgn., Lady Curzon Ill., Bangalore.	
L. Venkatasami Nayudu, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Ramanad, and Ag. D.M. & S.O., Guntur.	
Rao Sahib G. Ramu Rao, M.B., C.M.	Asst. to the Prof., of Anatomy, Medl. Coll. Madras. Ag. Chd Surgn., Cochin.	
R. W. Chester, M.D., L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P.S.	Asst. to the Prof., Medl. Coll. Madras, and Ag. Civil Surgn., Rajahmundry	Also in executive charge of Central Jail in addition.
Rao Sahib M. C. Koman, L.M.S.	Asst. to the Prof. of Chemistry, Medl. Coll., Madras.	
K. Latif-uddin, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. & S.O., S. Arcot, and Ag. D.M. & S.O., S. Arcot.	
P. Venkatasubbayya, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Anantapur, and Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Kistna.	
K. Vasudeva Rao, L.M.S.	Asst. to the Prof. of Medicine and Pathology, Medl. Coll., Madras.	
A. M. Masilamoni Mudaliar, L.M.S.	Asst. Supt. and 1st Instr., Royapuram Medl. School, and Ag. Civil Surgn., Tellicherry.	

1614 CIVIL ASST. SURGEONS IN THE SERVICE OF GOVERNMENT.

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks
CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 2ND GRADE.—(continued).		
A. F. Xavier, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl, Yercaud.	
L. I. DeRosario, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl, Pamban.	
T. Egappa Nayakar, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl, Palkonda.	
H. S. Halge, L.M.S.	Resident Asst. Surgn., Native Infirmary, and 2nd Instr., Royapuram Medl. School; Ag. Asst. Supt. and 1st Instr., Royapuram Medl. School.	
M. L. Noronha, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl, Krishnagiri.	
V. Arumugam Pillai, L.M.S.	R.M. Hl., and 4th Instr., Medl. School, Tanjore.	Permitted to retire.
G. Venkata-sami Nayudu, L.M.S.	L. F. Dy., Tiruvallur, Chingleput District.	
T. M. K. Neddingadi, L.M.S.	Municipal Hospital, Kumbakonam.	
C. M. Thirumudisami Pillai, L.M.S.	Ag. Civil Surgn. Chattrapur	
Rao Sahib T. Narayanasami Nayudu, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Nellore, and Ag. D.M. & S.O. Nellore.	Granted extension of service up to 20 June 1916
A. Panniyakoti Mudahar, L.M.S.	L. F. Hospital, Tirupati.	
P. T. Mathias, B.A., M.B., C.M.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Salem.	Ag. D.M. & S.O., Salem.
Mr. Azizullah Sahib, B.A., M.B., C.M.	1st Asst. Cheml. Exmr., Madras.	
G. V. James, M.B., C.M.	Asst. to the Prof. of Midwifery, Dental Surgery and Ophthalmology and Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Medl. Coll., Madras.	
I. Subbaya Mudahar, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Tinnevely.	
K. Balasubha Rao, M.B., C.M.	Muni. Hl, Mannargudi.	
M. Kesava Pai, M.D., C.M.	King Institute, Gundy.	
R. Mahadeva Aiyar, M.D., C.M.	L. F. Hl, Ambassanudram.	
M. K. Veighose, M.B., C.M. (Mad.)	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., and 1st Instr., Medl. School, Vizagapatam.	
M. R. S. (Eng.) F.R.C.P. (Lond.) D.Ph. (Cantab.)		
B. Rama Baliga, B.A., M.B., C.M.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., S. Canara.	
S. Ranga Achari, M.B., C.M.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., and 1st Instr., Medl. School, Tanjore.	
R. Gopnatha Rao, L.M.S.	Muni. Hl., Tuticorum.	
U. Sivaramaswamy Naidu, L.M.S.	Local Fund Hospital, Narasapattam.	
C. Rama Kamath, M.B., C.M.	L. F. Hl, Kasargod.	
M. Lakshmana Kamath, B.A., M.D., C.M.	Ag. Resident Asst. Surgn., Native Infirmary, and 2nd Instr., Royapuram Medl. School.	
U. Ganapati Rao, B.A., L.M.S.	2nd Insti., Medl. School, Vizagapatam.	
B. Shama Rao, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer, Chingleput.	
F. Sitapati Iyer, L.M.S.	King Institute, Gundy.	
V. Chintan Menon, L.M.S.	St. Bartholomew's Hl., Ootacamund.	
V. Doraisawmy Naidu, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Chittoor.	
B. Srinivasa Mallayya, M.B., C.M.	Ag. Asst. to the Prof. of Surg. and Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Madras.	

CIVIL ASST. SURGEONS IN THE SERVICE OF GOVERNMENT. 1615

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks.
CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 2ND GRADE. —(concluded).		
C. Ramanujayya, L.M.S.	Fourth Instructor, Medl. School, Vizagapatam.	
V. P. Kamath, L.M.S.	1st Asst. to the Prof. of Physiology, Medl. Coll., Madras	
V. Venugopaul Naidu, B.A., M.B., C.M.	L F Hl, Bobbili	
B. Iswariah, M.B., C.M.	Munl. Hospital, Ellore	
K Narayanasami Aiyar, L.M.S.	Local Fund Hospital, Udumalpet	
K. S. Raghava Iyengar, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl, Palameottah	
V. P. Subba Ayyar, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Kistna, and Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Ramanad.	
G. O. Pothan, M.B., C.M. ...	Asst. to Surgn., 1 Dist. Supt, Lepr. Hl., and Instr., Medl School, Royapuram.	
P. Krishna Warriar, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Malabar.	
P. C. Cheriyan, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Pollachi	
A. V. Seshachari, L.M.S.	Munro's Hl., Gooty	
K. G. Thoyunnu Menon, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Salem.	
P. R. Venkaturama Iyer, M.B., C.M.	L F Hl, Srivikantam	U.O. to L. F. Hospital, Tindivanam
K. Krishna Rao, M.B., C.M	Local Fund Hl, Kotagu.	
T. Ramanjulu Nayudu, L.M.S.	L. F. & Pol. Hl, Parvati-pur.	
E. A. Varada Ayyar, L.M.S	Munl Hl, Dindigul	
J. Madhava Rao, B.A., L.R.C.P. & S.	Ag. Asst to D.M. & S.O., Ganjam.	
E. R. Subrahmanya Pattali, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M & S.O., Madura.	
C. A. Sivaraman, L.M.S. ...	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., South Arcot.	
H. R. Sadasiva Rao, L.M.S.	L F Hl, Tanuku	
P. Sanjivi Poi, M.B., C.M.	L. F Hl, Udipi	
R.R. Williams, M.B., C.M, M.R.C.S (Eng), L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin), L.F.P.S. (Glas.), L.R.C.P (LOND.), L.M (Dub.)	Civil Surgeon, Koraput (Ag)	
V. Srinivasa Rao, M.B., C.M.	Munl. Hospd, Mayavaram	
M. A. Kamath, M.B., C.M.	L. F. Hl., Bantwal	
CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 3RD GRADE.		
T. Ekambaram Pillai, L.M.S.	Ag. D.M & S.O, Chingleput.	
E. A. D. Graham, M.B., C.M	Additional Medical Officer, Ootacamund.	
Saivid Ghulam Hussain, L.M.S.	Munl Hl., Adoni	
T. Sundara Reddi, F.R.C.S. (Ire.), L.R.C.P., & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.)		Transferred to Foreign Service for employment as Chief Medl. and Sany. Officer, Pudukkottai, for 5 years. Seconded in his appointment—vide G.O. No. 877, Pub. dated 24 June 1914
R. Ganapathu Iyer, L.M.S.	Resident Asst. Surgn, Royapettah Hl, Madras	
C. M. Philip, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Tirupattur.	
S. Kumarasami Pillai, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. D.M. & S.O., Bellary.	

1616 CIVIL ASST. SURGEONS IN THE SERVICE OF GOVERNMENT.

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks.
CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 3RD GRADE.—(continued).		
C. K. Joseph, M.B., C.M.	L.F. Hl., Nainakkal.	
D. Krishnappa, B.A., M.B., C.M.	Raja Mirasdar Hl., Tanjore.	
S. Padmanabha Sainna, M.B., C.M.	Munl. Hl., Tiruvalur.	
T. S. Tirumurthi, M.B., C.M.	Tanjore district. Second Asst. to the Profr. of Pathology. Medl. Coll., Madras.	
P. Krishnaswami, M.B., C.M.	Second Asst. to the Profr. of Physiology. Medl. Coll., Madras.	
Shiva Rao Manjunath Trasi, M.B., C.M.	Resdt. Asst Surgon, Civil Hospl., Secunderabad.	
B. Keshava Rao, L.M.S.	L.F. Hl., Chowghat	
S. Krishnaswami, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Karur	
V. Krishnamurthi, L.M.S.	L.F. Hl., Tirutturappundi.	
A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar, B.A., L.M.S.	Acting B.M.O., Ramaswami Lying-in Hl., and Third Instructor, Royapuram Medl. School.	
H. S. Hensman, J. M. S.	St. Bartholomew's Hospl., Ootacamund.	
M. R. Guuswami, B.A., M.B., C.M.	General Hospital, Madras	
K. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., M.B., C.M.		Services lent to the Corporation of Madras for Anti-malarial operations in the Madras city. Pay Rs 400
T. Kesava Menon, L.M.S.	Plague duty, Salem.	
I. S. Rajamanikkam, B.A., L.M.S.	Genl. Hospital, Madras.	
B. Venkata Varada Achari, B.A., M.B., C.M.	Ag Asst. to the Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Madras.	
B. K. Narayana Rao, B.A., M.B., C.M., D.F.H. (Lond.)	Munl. Hl., Bezwada	
C. Md. Hussain Sahib, B.A., M.B., C.M.		On leave without allowances from 22 May 1915.
A. N. Verghese, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Chidambaram	
S. Venkatasubba Rao, L.M.S.	Fifth Instr., Medl. School Vizagapatam.	
V. R. Sundaresan, B.A., L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Cuddapah.	
W. J. Fernandez, L.M.S.	Genl. Hl., Madras	
B. Sanjiva Rao, L.M.S.	L.F. Hl., Narsapur	
K. Koman Nair, L.M.S.	Govt. Ophthalmic Hl., Madras.	
C. S. Canapathi Iyer, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. & S.O., South Arcot.	
M. S. Mangapathi Naidu, L.M.S.	Royapettah Hl., Madras.	
T. S. Harinarayana, L.M.S.	L.F. Hl., Chitala	
K. Vithal Rao, L.M.S.	L.F. Hl., Shiyah	
C. R. Purushotham, B.A., M.B., C.M.	Genl. Hl., Madras	
M. S. Ranga Rao, L.M.S.	Asst. Surgn., in charge of Choleia party.	
K. Subramaniam, L.M.S.	Third Instr., Medl. School, Vizagapatam.	
A. Krishnamurthi, B.A., M.B., C.M.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., North Arcot.	
G. G. Alexander, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Penyakulam	
S. Narasinga Nayak Sujir, L.M.S.	Genl. Hl., Madras.	Placed on sick list.
P. Janardhana Rao, L.M.S.	Raja Mirasdar Hl., Tanjore, and Instructor, Medl. School, Tanjore.	

CIVIL ASST. SURGEONS IN THE SERVICE OF GOVERNMENT. 1617

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks.
-------	--------------	----------

CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 3RD GRADE.—(concluded).

P. S. Ramakrishnan, L.M.S.	King Institute, Guindy	
N. Mangesa Rao, M.B., C.M.	Genl. Hl., Madras	
G. L. Kantha Rao, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D. M. & S. O. Guntur.	
K. Madhava Nayak, L.M.S.	Govt. Lunatic Asylum, Madras.	
A. Srinivasulu Naidu, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Koduikanal	
K. R. Sitarama Aiyangar, B.A., L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Kollegal	
B. Achuta Menon, L.M.S.	Egmore Female Dpsy., Madras.	
B. Madhava Achar, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Nandyal	
M. J. Santanakrishna Pillai, L.M.S.	Genl. Hl., Madras.	
Md. Abdul Allam, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Bimbatam	
A. Rangaramanujaya, L.M.S.	Sany. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Kistna.	
S. Balavelayudham, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Manantoddy	
H. Ganeshasundara Rao, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Kurnool.	
J. Devasigamani, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Trichinopoly	
N. B. Morris, L.M.S.	Genl. Hospl., Madras	
B. V. Narasimmayya, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Hospet	
S. Swaminatha Pillai, M.B., C.M.	Fifth Instructor, Medl. School, Tanjore	
U. Anantayya, M.B., C.M.	Sixth Instr. Medl. School, Royapuram.	
C. Chinmaswami Pillai, M.B., C.M.	L. F. Hl., Gopichethupoli- yam.	
P. Venkatagiri, M.B., C.M.	Govt. Maternity Hospl., Madras	
B. Tirumal Rao, L.M.S.	Sany. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Guntur	
C. Rangabashyam, M.B., C.M.	Fifth Instr., Royapuram Medl. School.	
V. V. Narasimham, L.M.S.	Genl. Hl., Madras.	On sick list
G. Srinivasamurti, B.A., B.S., M.B., C.M.	Asst. to Professor of Biology, Medl. Coll., Madras.	
C. Totadri, L.M.S.	Sany. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Godavari.	
Md. Abdul Kalique, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Madunapalle	
P. Kesavasami, L.M.S.	Sany. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., N. Arcot	
M. Gopala Ayyar, L.M.S.	L. F. Hospl., Sivaganga	
K. Gopal Rao, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Tiruvannamalai.	
P. M. Varughis, L.M.S.	Asst. Surgn. in charge of Cholera Part.	
N. V. Gopalakrishnayya	Health Officer, Tuticorin	
P. Bhavan Rao	L. F. Hl., Amalapuram	
S. Subbayya, M.B., C.M.	Genl. Hl., Madras	
E. Venkata Rao, L.M.S.	Do.	
T. V. Rajaratna Pillai	Plague duty, Ootacamund.	

**MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS IN CIVIL EMPLOY AND UNDER
CONTROL OF SURGEON-GENERAL, MADRAS.**

Capt. A. W. J. Lynsdale, I.S.M.D.	Assistant to the Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Medical Col- lege, Madras.	
Capt. J. F. D. Gibson, I.S.M.D.	L. F. Hl., Kotagiri, Nilgiri district.	Reverted to Mily. duty

1618 CIVIL ASST. SURGEONS IN THE SERVICE OF GOVERNMENT.

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks.
-------	--------------	----------

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—(continued).

Capt. F. J. St. P. Dunn, I.S.M.D.	Resident Asst. Surgeon, Raja Sir Ramaswami Mudaliyar's Lyngan Hospital, and Third Instructor, Medical School, Royapuram.	Reverted to Mily. duty.
Capt. W. R. D'Sylva, L.M.S., I.S.M.D.	Deputy Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Madras.	
Capt. F. W. A. Coshan, I.S.M.D.	Senior Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital.	
Capt. R. B. Pereira, I.S.M.D.	Sub-Medical charge, Port and Marine Disp., and Asst. P. H. O., Madras.	Do
Capt. D. R. Gonsalvez, I.S.M.D.	Assistant to Surgeon, 1st District, Superintendent, Lepet Hospital, and Fourth Instr., Medical School, Royapuram.	Do.
Capt. F. G. DeCruz, I.S.M.D.	Local Fund and Police Hospital, Gudalur.	Do
Lieut. S. A. Cartman, I.S.M.D.	Assistant Superintendent, Government Voluntary Venereal Hospital.	Do.
Lieut. A. W. Thomas, I.S.M.D.	Resident Asst. Surgeon, Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras.	
Lieut. H. C. Cingge, I.S.M.D.	Resident Assistant Surgeon, Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras.	
Lieut. F. F. R. Carieck, I.S.M.D.	Local Fund Hospital, Kotagiri.	Do
2nd Class Assistant Surgeon E. R. Mahoney, I.S.M.D.	Local Fund Hospital, Nainapattam.	Do.
2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J. H. Shillong, I.S.M.D.	Scott, Batt. and Civilian Clerks, Ootacamund.	Do
2nd Class Assistant Surgeon M. R. W. Hart, I.S.M.D.	Resident Assistant Surgeon, Maternity Hospital, Madras.	Do.
2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J. A. Hart, I.S.M.D.	Second Medical Officer, Jalarpet.	Do.
2nd Class Assistant Surgeon P. J. McGrath, I.S.M.D.	Voluntary Venereal Hospital, Madras.	Do
2nd Class Military Assistant Surgeon C. G. Taylor, I.S.M.D.	Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital.	Do.
3rd Class Military Assistant Surgeon G. F. Duckworth, I.S.M.D.	Egmore Female Dispensary, Madras.	Do.
3rd Class Assistant Surgeon C. P. V. Shunker, I.S.M.D.	Govt. House Dispensary.	
3rd Class Military Assistant Surgeon J. W. Gibbs, I.S.M.D.	Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale, Ootacamund.	Do.
3rd Class Military Assistant Surgeon W. S. Martin, I.S.M.D.	Police and Sub-Jail Hospital, Koraput.	Do
3rd Class Military Asst. Surgeon H. M. Lahenais.	Military Assistant Surgeon, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor.	

MEDICAL OFFICERS ON PLAGUE DUTY.

Civil Asst. Surgn. S.T. Browne, L.R.C.P. & S., etc.	Camp Medical Officer, Jalarpet.	Rs. 2 a day, plague allowance
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon T. D. Thomas.	Port Health Officer, Tuticorin.	Do.

Name.	Appointment	Remarks.
MEDICAL OFFICERS ON PLAGUE DUTY.—(continued.)		
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon P. K. Kuryan	L. F. Hospital, Tiruvallur, Chingleput Dt.	Rs. 2 a day, plague allow- ance.
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon S. K. Hartanagudi, L.M.S.	Plague Medical Inspection duty, Ranchur.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon C. K. Ramaswami Ayyar, L.M.S.	Plague Medical Inspection duty, Hospet	De.
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon S. Swaminatham, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glasg.)	Plague Medical Inspection duty, Hindupur.	Do.
Tempy. Assistant Surgeon K. D. Mugaseth, L.M.S.	Asst Port Health Officer, Calicut	
Capt. C. B. Monisse, I.S.M.D.	Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon B. Dayananda Rao, L.M.S.	Local Fund and Police Hospital, Dharapuram	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon R. J. Gwynn, L.R.C.P. & S., D.F.H.	Ag. Health Officer, Ootaca- mund.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon G. M. Upadhyaya, L.M.S.	Police and Sub-Jail Hos- pital, Kozaput.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon R. Ramachandra Ayyar, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Nellore.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon O. Nayman, M.B. & B.S.	L. F. Hl., Pattur.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon V. Viswanatha Saima, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Mettupalayam.	
Captain S. C. White, I.S.M.D. (Retired)	Voluntary Venereal Hos- pital, Madras.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon C. Abbu, M.B. & B.S.	L. F. Hl., Kallakurichi.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon K. S. Gopal-swami, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Nauguncil.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon M. P. Peter, L.M.S.	Munl. Hospl., Palur.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon P. Raghava Warriyar, M.B. & B.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Anantapur.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon G. L. Philipsz.	Second District, Madras.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon K. K. Subbaya, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Tirukkoyilar.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon R. S. Haribara Ayyar, M.B. & C.M.	L. F. Hl., Dharmapuri.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon T. S. Ramaswami	Ag. Sany. Asst., Tanjore.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon C. N. Anantaram Rao, L.M.S.	Retd. Asst. Surgeon, Ml. Hospl., Madras.	
C. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar	Asst. Surgeon in charge of Cholera Party	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Vaidhachalam	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon S. L. Somayaji, L.M.S.	Munl. Hospl., Chittoor.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon K. C. Shakkara Menon, L.M.S.	L. F. Hospl., Attur.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Tenkasi.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon S. Venkata Rao, L.M.S.	Munl. Hospl., Narsaraop- pet, Guntur.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon A. Govinda Puduval, L.M.S.	L. F. Hospl., Vytheri, Malabar	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon B. Ramanua Shetty, L.M.S.	Dt. Board, South Canara.	

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES, Etc.**ANJUMAN-E-MUFID-E-AHL-E-ISLAM, MADRAS.***(Of Societies for the Benefit of the Muhammadans of Madras).**(Registered under Act XXI of 1860.)**Established, 1884.*

2,190, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS

Patrons.—H. E. the Rt. Hon. Lord Pentland of Lyth, P. C., G. C. I. E., Governor of Madras, H. E. Sir Arthur Lawley, K. C. M. G., G. C. I. E., late Governor of Madras. The Right Hon'ble Lord Amphill, G. C. M. G., G. C. I. E., late Governor of Madras, Sir A. E. Havelock, G. C. M. G., G. C. I. E., late Governor of Madras, the Right Hon'ble Lord Wenlock, G. C. I. E., late Governor of Madras, Sir M. E. Grant Duff, G. C. S. I., late Governor of Madras; H. H. the Nizam of Hyderabad (Deccan), G. C. S. I., G. C. E., H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore, G. C. S. I., H. H. the Maharajah of Travancore, G. C. S. I., Nawab Azimjah Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot, K. C. I. E., and G. C. I. E., H. H. Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, G. C. I. E., G. C. S. I.

Lady Patrons.—Lady Grant Duff, C. I., Lady Reay, C. I.

Vice-Patrons.—Dewan Bahadur Chathoorbhoojadas Khoo-saldoss, Sir P. P. Hutchins, K. C. S. I., I. C. S. (Retired), H. S. Thomas, I. C. S. (Retired), Sir Henry E. Stokes, I. C. S. (Retired), J. H. Garstin, C. S. I., I. C. S. (Retired), and Nawab Feroze Jung Bahadur, C. I. E., of Tonk.

Office-Bearers for the year 1916-17. *President.*—The Hon'ble Sir John Wallis. *Vice-Presidents.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, W. H. James, B. Sc. *Joint Secretaries.*—Khan Bahadur Walji Lalji Sait Sahib and A. Hameed Hasan, B. A., LL. B. (Alig.). *Treasurer.*—Haji M. Hamid Sahib Bahadur. *Legal Adviser.*—C. P. Ramaswamy Iyer, B. A., B. L.

MEMBERS OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The above Office-Bearers and the following Members.—

Raoul Ahmed Khan Bahadur "Purtho" the Hon'ble Mr. Azzudin Hussain Khan Bahadur, C. I. E., C. S. O., C. Abdul Hakim Sahib Bahadur, Mohamed Abdul Khader Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Mir Zaimuddin Esq., *Bar-at-Law*, the Hon'ble Mr. Yekub Husan Sait, Rio Sahib C. Ramannam Chetty, A. Malang Ahmed Badshi Sahib Bahadur, B. A., Jaffer Mohamed Sait Sahib Bahadur, Molant, Abbas Subhan Sahib Bahadur.

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The above Office-Bearers, Members of the Standing Committee and the following Members.—

Nawab Ghulam Mahamed Ghouse Khan Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Md. Sufder Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Yousuf Haji Ismail Sait Sahib Bahadur, Mohamed Ibrahim Sahib Bahadur, B. A., B. L., Sayed Madar Sahib Bahadur, Jalal Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Khader Nawoz Khan Sahib Bahadur, Rahamatullah Virji Sait Sahib Bahadur, M. Husam Sahib Bahadur, Mir Sirajuddin Sahib Bahadur, Rtd. Supt. of Police. Mohamed Abdul Hugh Sahib Bahadur, Abbas Ali Khan, *Bar-at-Law*, Mohamed Monowar Sahib Bahadur, N. M. Mohamed Meyan Sahib Bahadur "Rowther" C. Audioshiah the Hon'ble Nawab Syed Mohamed Khan Bahadur Ibrahim Jaffer Mohamed Sait Sahib Bahadur, Mohamed Rio-Oosman Sahib, B. A., Mr. Ameruddin *Bar-at-Law*, Haji Abdur Razack Sahib Bahadur, the Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur, Most Sait, F. S. Abdul Khader Sahib Bahadur, Hiji Nizamuddin Sahib Bahadur, Mohamed Siddullah Badsha Sahib Bahadur, Dr. Mohamed Oosman Sahib Bahadur, *Manager*. M. V. Rama Rao.

Objects.—The Institution known as "Anjuman" was started in 1884 with the object of giving poor Muhammadan boys a good general and technical education.

The Anjuman's School and Workshops are situated at 2,190, Mount Road, Madras, and are open daily excepting Sundays, from 8 A. M. to 5 30 P. M.

Carpentering, carpentry, turning, cabinet-making and polishing are taught at the Institution; well-trained Masteries and instructors are employed, so that only excellent work is turned out. A small stock of furniture and carpet may be seen on the premises. Estimates will be furnished and orders executed without delay. It should be borne in mind that articles are not made and sold with a view of making a large profit, but with the sole object of teaching boys a trade. As an aid to the scholars, a breakfast of *hoppers* and a substantial dinner are given to all. Scholarships are given according to attainments and these increase as the lads progress in knowledge of their trade.

The Institution is supported by the leading Muhammadans in Madras and by many other gentlemen interested in the community and in technical education. It is managed by a Manager who has an expert knowledge of the trades taught in the Institution, the whole of the work and accounts are controlled by a brought representative Standing and Executive Committees. The accounts are under the strict supervision of the Committee, of the Public Auditor and of Government in the Educational Department; so that the subscribers may feel satisfied that their money is expended with care and economy.

Residents of the Madras Presidency and others are earnestly requested to contribute towards the support of this useful institution, which has already turned out more than 700 boys able to earn their living, 130 boys are now being educated and trained.

THE A-V. PANCHAMA CHARITY INSTITUTION.

No. 14, Naval Hospital Road, Persamell, Madras

ESTABLISHED, 1880.

Inspecting Committee.—E. P. Richards, F.R.S., Rev. M. Yasudian, S. P. G. Mission, Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A., C. M. Society, Rev. A. Savarimuttu, C. M. Society, J. Hunt, B.A., Rev. J. J. Kingham, M.A., M. E. Mission, P. Padmanabha Pillai, B.A., *Honorary Secretary*, Miss Hannah Mercy, *Hon. Lady Superintendent*.

Managers.—Mrs. and Mr. J. Arogiadasan

A-V. Panchama Charity, L. S. Girls' Mixed School, New Town, Madras, O. D. Lascars' Line Mixed School, Vepery, Madras, O. D. Lascars' Line Adults' Night School Vepery, Madras.

Panchama Girls' Mixed School, strength 209, Lascars Line Mixed School, strength 157, Adults' Night School, strength 31, Teachers strength 7. About 20 poor ragged children are given free midday meals.

	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
	per mensem.		Annually.
Staff Expenses	128 0 0	Government Grants	389 0 0
Day Boarding Expenses	20 8 0	Debit Balance	386 0 0

Destitute Home, No. 11, Naval Hospital Road, Madras.—All communications to be addressed to Miss Hannah Mercy, *Hon. Lady Superintendent*.

TRIPPLICANE ANNADANA SAMAJAM.

53, Veeraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane, Madras, S.C.

The above is a registered institution whose objects is to feed the poor, especially the blind, maimed and others incapacitated by disease and debility to work for their bread.

Patrons.—Rao Sahib Calavala Ramanujam Chetti. R to Sahib Calavala Gannan Chetti.

President.—Dewan Bahadur M. O. Parthasarathy Aiyangar, M.A., M.L., Retired District Judge and Advocate, Madras High Court

Vice-Presidents.—A. C. Parthasarathy Naidu, Journalist and Municipal Commissioner, Rao Sahib M. C. T. Muthiah Chetti, Hon. Magistrate and Mahomed Sadulla Balsha Sahib, Hon. Magistrate and Mr. Hunt

Secretary.—P. Natesa Iyer, B.A. Translator, High Court.

Asst. Secretary.—V. Purushothama Naidu, Pensioner

Treasurer.—R. Venkatasubram Chetty, Bookseller

Trustees.—G. Narayanasamy Mudaliar, L.M.S., and S. Venkatesam Chetti.

CHENNAIPURI ANNADANA SAMAJAM.

ESTABLISHED, 1st JULY 1890.

Registered under Act XXI of 1860

MANAGING COMMITTEE.—**President.**—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Aiyar. **Trustees.**—P. Sambandam Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., V. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L. and Lodd Govindoss *Hon. Secretary.*—M. Cunniah Chetty and 20 Directors

Objects.—Is a purely Charitable Institution, whose main objects are—(a) To feed and, at times, to clothe, without distinction of caste or creed, such of the poor as are unable to earn their livelihood owing to their old age, infirmity or bodily defect. (b) To establish a permanent Poor House for feeding and clothing such poor as aforesaid. (c) To establish Branch Institutions of the nature in such places as the Executive Committee may think fit.

Membership is open to persons of all classes, irrespective of caste or creed, and the following are the three classes of Members:—(a) A *Life Member* is one who pays Rupees one hundred or upwards in a single instalment; any further contribution, monthly or otherwise, being optional. (b) A *Special Member* is one paying a monthly subscription of not less than one rupee. (c) An *Ordinary Member* is one who pays a monthly subscription of less than one rupee.

Application Forms for admission can be obtained *gratis* on application to the Honorary Secretary.

Regular Feeding.—The Samajam feeds about 100 poor *every day*. A regular monthly *rest* may be given to 100 poor by a monthly subscription of Rs. 10 or an annual contribution of Rs. 120; and all subscriptions of not less than Rs. 2-8-0 per mensem are wholly utilized for such regular treats.

Special Feeding.—The Samajam also undertakes *Special Feedings* in honour of marriages and other ceremonial occasions (auspicious or inauspicious) and the cost of feeding 100 poor is Rs. 10 for *ordinary* meals boiled-rice, chutney (curry) Kootis, vegetable (curry)

and pepper-water, or Rs. 15 for *sumptuous* meals (dhol, ghee, vadai (blackgram cake) and payasam (milk-guel extra)).

Those desirous of giving Special Treats are requested to communicate the same to the Secretary one or two days previous to the proposed date of feeding, with remittance of the cost for the same.

Permanent Feeding.—The Institution, moreover, makes arrangements for *Permanent Feeding* on the anniversary occasions of births and deaths, or on account of other circumstances, out of interest accrued on special endowments made by any person or any body of persons for feeding the poor annually or otherwise in his (or her) name or in the name of the body or of any one in whom such person or body of persons may be interested. An annual treat may be given to 100 poor by a permanent investment of Rs. 300 at 3½ per cent per annum.

Ordinary Clothing.—The Samaritan further undertakes to clothe the poor on special occasions, Rs. 6 is the *maximum* cost of clothing 100 persons, consisting of nearly 70 men, 20 women and 10 children. Any ordinary unbleached longcloth of a moderate texture is generally recommended for clothing the destitute poor, the length of the cloth being 5 to 6 cubits for each adult male, 12 to 15 cubits for each female, and 3 to 4 cubits for each youth.

THE DEPRESSED CLASSES MISSION SOCIETY, MADRAS

ESTABLISHED 1909.

(Registered under Act XXI of 1860).

97, Anna Pillai Street, Madras.

President.—Hon'ble Justice Su C. Sankaran Nair, Kt., C.I.E. *Vice-Presidents.*—S. Kasturiranga Aiyangar, B.A., B.L. and D. win Bahadur C. Ramamujam Chetty, Secretary.—V. Govindan, B.A. *Treasurer.*—H. Bilakrishna Rao, B.A., B.L.

Object.—To elevate the Depressed Classes of India, viz., Pariahs, Mahars, &c., by (1) Promoting education, (2) Providing work, (3) Removing their social disabilities (4) Preaching to them higher ideals of religion, morality, personal character and good citizenship.

Institutions maintained by the Mission—

1. At Vyasepally, Day and Night Schools for Panchamas and Upparas.
2. At Puliantope, Choolai, Day and Night Schools for Panchamas and Chukklers.
3. At Vasupande, Broadway, Night School for Panchamas.
4. At Kadpada Chenn, near Washermenpet, Day School for Panchamas.
5. At Malayappen Street, Georgetown, Night School for Panchamas.

The workers of the Society have also been visiting some of the big Pariaheries in and about Madras, and by friendly talks with these "degraded" people are trying to remove their low habits and to inculcate in them self-respect and the higher moral motives in life. The efforts of the Committee have been so far successful, that requests have been made to open day schools for youngsters and night schools for adults in other Pariaheries, but for want of funds the Committee have not been able to extend their work.

The Committee will be glad to receive any donations or subscriptions, however small they may be, which will be acknowledged in the local dailies.

Office.—97, Anna Pillai Street, Georgetown, Madras.

DHARMA ANNA SALA.

WASHERMENPETT.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.—*President.*—Hon'ble Pitty Theagaraya Chetty, B.A., F.M.V. *Secretary.*—G. Seshachelvan Naidu.

Object.—This is purely a charitable institution established on the 1st March 1897 with the following objects:—

1. To provide food and, at times, clothes, &c. such of the poor as are unable to work owing to their old age, infirmity, or such other unavoidable causes.
2. To establish an asylum for the aforesaid poor.

THE LADY AMPHILL NURSES' INSTITUTE,

MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

Telegraphic Address—"Nursing" Madras.

Telephone—No 295 Madras. Postal Address—Western Castlet, Mount Road, Madras.

President.—Her Excellency the Lady Pentland.

COMMITTEE.

Surgeon-General W. B. Bannerman, M.D., C.S.I., I.M.S., (Retired) Lady Cardew, Mrs. Madeley, Mr J. O. Robinson (representing the Trades Association), the Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I., I.O.S.

Hon'y. Secretary & Treasurer.—Major F. F. Elwes, M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S.

Lady Superintendent.—Miss D. Wagstaffe.

The Institute was founded with the object of supplying fully trained and experienced nurses.

The rates for non-subscribers are:—Rs. 8 per day for all incomes. Rs. 9 per day for certain infectious cases.

Maternity Cases.—Rs. 250 per month (or part of a month). Rs. 7 per day after one month. Rs. 165 for 15 days only.

For permanent and annual subscribers, nurses' services are obtained at greatly reduced rates.

The rates for subscribers have been arranged so as to place nurses within the reach of all and are in the nature of an insurance that rich and poor shall obtain proper nursing in time of sickness.

MADRAS FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCIETY.

Poonamallee High Road.

Registered under Act XXI of 1860.

(Supported by Voluntary Contributions and a Government Grant of 50 per cent thereon.)

President.—The Rev. Canon G. H. Smith. *Honorary Secretary.*—D. A. Hobbday. *Honorary Treasurer.*—H. P. Ashworth. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras.

COMMITTEE.

Members of Finance Sub-Committee.—The Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, H. P. Ashworth, J. R. Atkinson, D. A. Hobbday, and Arthur Davies.

Members of the General Committee.—H. P. Ashworth, E. H. Bower, W. A. Bourdell, J. R. Henderson, Mrs. Peers, Mrs. C. G. Spencer, Arthur Davies, Major F. F. Blues, Right Rev. D. Kuss, F. Armitage, Rev. H. J. Edmonds, Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, Mrs. Oldfield, J. R. Atkinson, and F. H. Wilson.

LOCAL COMMITTEES.

San Thome.—Rev. A. A. Pinto, F. A. D'Cruz, *Paymaster.*

Moulat Road.—E. F. Grestorex, Rev. F. B. Hesse, Rev. B. M. Morton, A. E. Rencontre, J. R. Atkinson, the Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, Rev. D. H. Gillon.

Vepery.—Rev. M. G. Ferguson, Rev. J. Fruyner, Dr. A. Wells, Rev. H. M. Gray, Rev. G. H. Finlay Deaconess Creighton, Deaconess Tuke, Rev. C. W. Ross de Souza.

Georgetown and Ramapuram.—C. S. Nicholas, E. Nicholas, J. H. Waples * (*Paymaster*), Rev. J. J. Honbani, Rev. M. Onsten, Rev. J. J. Meyer, and J. A. Goshan.

The objects of the Society are the relief of the deserving poor and the suppression of mendicancy amongst the European and Eurasian Christians of every denomination. The means employed for the attainment of these objects are—(1) The provision of an Asylum, called the Friend-in-Need Society's Home for the aged, infirm and destitute, in which they are lodged, clothed and supplied with the necessaries for health and comfort; (2) the allotment of pensions to aged and infirm persons in whose cases exceptional circumstances exist rendering them unfit subjects for out-door than for in-door relief; (3) the maintenance of Work-hops for women; (4) the establishment of a Labour-yard to which members of the Society can refer all male beggars whose profession of willingness to work they desire to test; (5) the investigation of all cases referred to the Society for relief and the grant of such assistance as may be considered necessary; (6) the detection and exposure of imposture; and (7) the doing of whatever else is necessary for the attainment of the above objects. To ensure proper relief in all cases, and the detection and exposure of imposture, Madras is divided into four districts, managed by Local Committees, who carefully investigate all applications. This is the oldest Charitable Institution in Madras, and by supporting it, the public obviate the necessity for a poor rate, which would prove far heavier tax. All subscribers are, *ipse facto*, Members of the Society. As such they are requested to exercise their right of referring to the Society all applicants for relief, and in the case of beggars, to make use of the Society's mendicity tickets. A Finance Sub-Committee has been appointed who meet regularly once a month to scrutinize the expenditure and receipts and to report generally to the Committee on any special subject. The General Committee meet once a month at 'The Home,' when the business of the current month is carefully gone into, every half-year the Pay Masters of Local Committees send in a return of the out-door pensioners as a check to prevent imposition. The Government have promised an Annual Grant of Rs. 15,000, provided the public will, by subscribing Rs. 22,500 per annum, place the Society in a position effectually to carry out the objects to which it was founded. Subscriptions and donations may be paid to the Bank of Madras, to the Honorary Secretary, or the Honorary Treasurer.

* Indicates Members of the General Committee as well.

WOMEN'S WORKSHOP, F.-I.-N. SOCIETY.

30 B, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

Chairman—Mrs. Pears.*Secretary*—Mrs. Oldfield.*Manager*—Mrs. Rowley.*Committee*

Mrs. Madeley.
 „ Dewsbury
 „ Doorly.
 „ Littlehales.
 „ Phillips.

Mrs. Phillips
 „ Deighton
 „ Norman.
 „ Crusha

Mrs. Spencer.
 Lady Fraser.
 Mrs. Tod.
 „ Menzies

THE MADRAS PARSEE ANJUMAN.

MAIN ROAD, ROYAPETRAM

President—Hormusji Nowroji. *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*—Khan Sahib Jamshedji Edulji Bathwalla. *Members of the Managing Committee*—Khan-Sahib Jamshedji Edulji Bathwalla, Sobhaji Dosabhai Grant, Framroz B. Taraporewalla, Edulji R. Bavu-Adam.

JAL PHIROJ DAREH-METTER.

ATASH-ADERAN

36, Main Road, Royapuram, Madras.

Consecrated on 7th August 1910, and laid open for the use of Zoroastrians; a gift to the Parsee Anjuman of Madras by Mr. Phiroz M. Chubwalla.

Trustees Phiroz M. Chubwalla, Sobhaji D. Grant, H. Nowroji, Khan-Sahib Jamshedji E. Bathwalla, Framroz B. Taraporewalla.

MONEGAR CHOULTRY.

*Monegar Choultry Road.**Superintendent*—Assistant Surgeon J. A. J. Coshan.

THIS INSTITUTION originated about the year 1778. It affords shelter, food and raiment to the Native poor, lame, halt and blind of Madras, without reference to caste or creed, also free medical treatment to all Native applicants.

In 1807, the funds of the Choultry were exhausted. Government then gave a donation of 20,000 pagodas (Rs. 70,000) and allowed interest thereon at 10 per cent. which has been continued to this day.

The present fixed annual income is Rs. 11,260, out of which Government contributes Rs. 7,000 Nabob of Arcot's annual donation Rs. 1,050. Interest from Madras Municipal debentures Rs. 1,710 and Madras Corporation annual contribution Rs. 1,500.

In the year 1867 the Venkatagiri Rajah built a Choultry to the east of the Monegar Choultry. Its present Funded Capital is Rs. 1,00,700, bearing an annual interest of Rs. 4,027. The average daily number in each Institution is as follows:—

Monegar Choultry	80 89	Venkatagiri Choultry	In-door	15 97
(with chronic's wards)	.. ..		Out-door	104

The out-door poor receive raw rice at the rate of 2 shocks or $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. cwt per diem each. The management is placed under the supervision of a Committee of Directors appointed by Government from among the European and Native gentlemen of Madras.

On the direction are the following:—

Official.—The Senior Presidency Magistrate, George town; The Collector of Madras (Chairman), the President, Corporation of Madras; the Commissioner of Police, the Dy Commissioner of Police (North Range), The Ex Engineer, North Precy. Division and the Surgeon, 1st District (Hony Secy. and Treasurer).

Non-Official.—The Health Officer, Corporation of Madras; Dewan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudaliyar, C.I.E.; Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathurbujados; Rao Bahadur P. Theagaroya Chetty, Khan Bahadur Waljee Laljee; P. V. Dorasawmy Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L.; C. Ethirajulu Naidu; Rao Sahib C. Ramanuram Chetty Garu and Sevalai V. Ramasamy Mudali.

THE PURSEWALKUM ANNADANA SAMAJAM.

ESTABLISHED, APRIL 1905.

*Registered under the Registration of Societies' Act, XXI of 1800.**Office.*—Samajam Premises, High Road, Pursewalkum

Executive Committee.—*Patron*—Vacant. *Vice-Patrons.*—Rao Bahadur A. Sundramurti Mudaliyar, P. M. Sivangnana Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L. *President.*—J. M. Velu Pillai. *Vice-President.*—The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B. *Trustee.*—Rao Sahib V. A. Parthasady Mudaliyar. *Superintendents.*—Rao Bahadur S. Bayanandam Pillai and V. Damodura Mudaliyar. *Auditor.*—T. Kesavachariar. *Treasurer.*—A. P. Sundara Mudaliyar. *Secretary.*—V. Manilamma Pillai, B.A., B.L. *Asst. Secretary.*—T. Padmanabha Mudaliyar. *Directors.*—S. Thyagaraja Aiyar (*Attorney-at-Law*) and T. Ethiraja Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L. *Bankers.*—Chartered Bank, Madras.

The objects for which the Samajam is established are—(a) to feed and, at times, to clothe, without distinction of caste or creed, such of the poor as are unable to earn their livelihood owing to old age, infirmity or bodily defect, and to the extent funds permit; (b) to establish a permanent poor-house for feeding and clothing such persons, (c) to afford temporary relief to the distressed poor who are temporarily disabled by illness or injury or are unable to find work; (d) to do such other things as may be incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

Members.—The Samajam consists of four classes of Members, *viz.*, (a) Ordinary Members paying a monthly subscription of less than one rupee each; (b) Special Members each paying a monthly subscription of one rupee and upwards; (c) Life Members who pay rupees one hundred each or upwards in a lump sum; (d) Honorary Members, who take marked interest in the Samajam, and continue to promote its advancement other than by pecuniary contributions.

Subscriptions and Donations.—Subscriptions and donations in the shape of money, clothes, utensils, provisions, etc., may be sent to the Secretary or the Treasurer. *Special Feeding.*—Gentlemen desirous of having the poor fed sumptuously on any special occasion are welcome to do so on payment of rupees ten for every hundred persons to be fed.

— 3 —

THE ROYAPURAM DHURMA ANNA SALA.

President.—P. Lakshminarasu Naidu, B.A. *Vice-President.*—R. N. Arokiasawmy Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. *Honorary Secretary.*—P. Soondaramoorthy Chetty. *Trustees.*—M. Vijayaragavalu Pillay, B.A., M.B., C.M., and M. Kadirveloo Pillay. *Honorary Treasurer.*—M. Dorasawmy Naicker. *Directors.*—C. Balvasigamony Naicker, B.A., P. Namiaswamy Pillay, M. A. Thomadoss Mudahar, N. C. Theeroovangadasawmy Naicker, A. Koopoo Sing Thakur, M. Singaravalu Chetty, B.A., B.L., Muhammad Ibrahim Salub, B.A., M.L., and C. Streenvasa Nayagar.

The Sala feeds and clothes the poor of all castes and creeds, who are in any way incompetent to fairly earn their livelihood, such as the lame, the blind, the infirm, lepers, &c.

An elementary school attached to the Sala imparts education, general and special, to the children of the poor and of the indigent and backward classes. The boys are given general education in Tamil, etc., in the forenoon and special education in arts or industry, such as carpentry, cabinet-making, painting, etc., in the afternoon. The school has been recognized by the Inspector of Schools, III Circle, under the Madras Educational Rules.

SPECIAL INSTITUTIONS.

THE PASTEUR INSTITUTE OF SOUTHERN INDIA, COONOR.

The Pasteur Institute of Southern India, for the treatment of persons bitten by rabid animals, was rendered possible by the allotment by His Excellency the Viceroy (Lord Curzon) of one lakh of rupees out of the sum placed at his disposal for sundry purposes by Mr. Henry Phipps of the United States. Any further expenditure had to be borne by the Government of Madras.

Coonor was selected as being a fairly accessible spot, possessing at the same time a climate suitable for the work to be performed.

The foundations were laid in 1905 and the buildings were so far finished as to allow work to begin on April 1st, 1907. The Institute was formally opened by His Excellency Sir Arthur Lawley, the Governor of Madras, on April 25th, 1907. The area occupied is about 6½ acres and the Institute consists of (1) a main building, containing offices, patients' waiting and inoculating rooms, preparation and laboratory rooms, and upstairs a scientific library, laboratory and store-room; (2) out-buildings, quarters for a Sub-Assistant Surgeon, quarters for the Institute servants, quarters for indigent patients, animal houses, stables and out-houses for various purposes.

The Institute is registered as an Association and is managed by a Committee appointed in the first place by Government. It is supported and worked entirely by the subscriptions of the public assisted by grants from Native States, Railways, Local Funds, Municipalities, Provincial Governments and the Military Department.

EXTRACTS FROM RULES.

Rule 2.—Every subscriber of not less than Rs. 5 annually to the funds of the Association shall be a member of the Association during the currency of his subscription, provided he shall have paid the entrance fee hereinafter mentioned, and have been accepted as a member by the Central Committee. Every member shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 5. If such entrance fee be not paid separately, the first Rs. 5 subscribed by him shall be treated as his entrance fee. All persons who shall prior to the registration of the Association have subscribed not less than Rs. 10 to the funds of the Pasteur Institute of Southern India, shall be members of the Association for one year from the date of such registration without any further payment or subscription, and no such person shall at any future time be required to pay any entrance fee.

Rule 2 (a)—Every subscriber of Rs. 250 shall be admitted a Life-Member of the Association.

Rule 3—Every member shall be entitled to attend at, and take part in, all meetings of the Association, and on application to receive gratis copies of the reports and other publications issued from time to time by the Association, and shall also in the event of his requiring it be entitled to free treatment at the central or any branch establishment of the Association by inoculation against rabies or any other disease so far as the Association may be in a position to afford such treatment.

Rule 6.—The first patrons of the Association and members of the Central Committee in addition to the President of the Association shall be the following gentlemen, namely:—

PATRONS.

His Excellency the Governor of Madras.
His Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad.
His Highness the Maharajah of Mysore.
His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore.
His Highness the Raja of Cochin.

The constitution of the Central Committee is now as follows:—

PRESIDENT.

Surgeon-General W. B. Bannerman, M.D., C.S.I., K.I.F., I.M.S., (Retired).

SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

Lieut.-Col. J. W. Cornwall, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., I.M.S., Director, Pasteur Institute.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.

The General Officer Commanding Southern Brigade.
The Collector of the Nilgiris.
The District Medical and Sanitary Officer of the Nilgiris.
The Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.
The General Officer Commanding 9th (Secunderabad) Division.
The Principal, Medical College, Madras.
The Director, King Institute, Guindy.
The Officer Commanding Station Hospital, Wellington.
The Chairman, Municipal Council, Coonor.
The Director, Pasteur Institute, Coonor.
The Diwan of Mysore.

The Diwan of Travancore.
 The Diwan of Padukkottai.
 The Diwan of Cochin.
 The Prime Minister to H. H. the Nizam of Hyderabad.
 The Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.
 The Assistant Director of Medical Services, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.
 The Superintending Engineer, Fourth Circle, Coimbatore.
 The Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of Madras.
 The Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.
 The Officer Commanding, Station Hospital, Madras.
 The Agent, South Indian Railway.
 The Assistant Director, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor.

ELECTED MEMBERS.

Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S., 1st Physician, General Hospital, Madras.
 J. C. Molony, I.C.S., President, Madras Corporation.
 A. J. Leech, Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., Madras.
 The Hon'ble Justice T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Judge, High Court, Madras.
 T. S. Tawker, Messrs. Tawker & Sons, Madras.
 The Hon'ble Sir W. B. Ayling, I.C.S., Judge, High Court, Madras.
 C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madras.
 Robert Stanes, Director, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co. Combatores.
 C. G. Mackay, M.A., I.C.S., Registrar, High Court, Madras.
 Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Ayyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madras.
 Dr. T. M. Nair, M.D., Medical Practitioner, Madras.
 Lieut.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S., Superintendent, Medical School, Rataparam.
 Major W. W. Browne, R.A.M.C., Sanitary Officer, 9th Division, Wellington.
 Lieut.-Col. W. Molesworth, C.I.E., I.M.S.,
 W. Rhodes James, Planter, Coonoor.
 The Hon'ble Sir E. F. Barber, Planter, Ootacamund.
 J. W. Madcley, M.A., M.I.E.E., Special Engineer, Madras Corporation.
 G. A. Natesan, M.A., Editor, the "Indian Review," Madras.
 Sir F. A. Nicholson, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., (Retd.) Coonoor.
 Col. D. M. Babington, C.I.E., Superintendent, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
 D. A. D. Antchison, Principal, Veterinary College, Madras.
 Sir V. C. Desikachari, Kt., Judge, Small Cause Court, Madras.
 J. O. Robinson, Madras Trades Association.
 Major T. S. Ross, I.M.S., Physician, General Hospital, Madras.
 C. F. Brackenbury, I.C.S., Sub-Collector, Coonoor.
 Dr. N. L. Sheldon, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

STAFF

Lieut.-Col. J. W. Cornwall, M.A., M.D., D.F.H., I.M.S., Director.
 I. Kovari Menon, L.M. & S., Assistant Surgeon.
 S. Ramaswamy Ayyar, Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
 J. Gnanaprasadam Pillai, Head Clerk.
 S. Parameswara Ayyar, 2nd Clerk.

The following table displays the results of the treatment since the opening of the Institute:—

Year	Total number of patients treated.	Died during treatment.	Died less than 15 days after the completion of treatment.	Died more than 15 days after the completion of treatment.	Percentage of failures, omitting column 3 and 4.	Percentage of deaths, including column 4.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1907-08	182	2	...	1	55	55
1908-09	340	...	1	1	29	39
1909-10	658	...	2	1	15	46
1910-11	827	3	8	6	72	169
1911-12	940	...	3	6	64	86
1912-13	1,240	...	1	13	105	113
1913-14	1,293	3	3	14	108	131
1914-15	1,210	6	7	8	66	124
1915-16	1,190	3	3	8	54	74
1916-17	1,707	4	5	15	87	116
Total	9,887	21	33	73	78	107

Memorandum of Information for the guidance of Patients proceeding to Coonor for Anti-rabic treatment at the Pasteur Institute.

Coonor is situated on the Nilgiri Hills about 6,000 feet above sea-level and can be reached by the Nilgiri Railway from Mettupalayam in about three hours.

2. Mettupalayam is on the south-west branch of the South Indian Railway and is easily accessible from all parts of Southern India. The Institute is about a mile from the Coonor Railway Station.

3. *Climate*.—The temperature of Coonor ranges between 60° F. and 75° F. from March to September and between 40° F. and 60° F. from October to February.

4. The rainfall is about 70 inches, the greater part being received during the north-east monsoon in October, November and December.

5. Persons coming from the plains require fairly warm, but not heavy clothing and bedding. Indigent Indian patients will be supplied with blankets.

6. *Accommodation*.—There are several hotels and boarding-houses which are open all the year round and also a residential club.

(a) Europeans and Eurasians are not accommodated at the Institute, but must make their own arrangements for board and lodging about which there is no difficulty. Persons who cannot afford hotel rates can find inexpensive lodgings in the town within three-quarters of a mile of the Institute.

(b) Well-to-do Indians can find houses in convenient situations and others can arrange for lodging and meals in the town. Indigent patients are accommodated in the free quarters in the Institute compound and will be provided with blankets and cooking pots.

(c) British soldiers and their families stay in the Sanitarium at Wellington and are sent daily to the Institute in a tonga.

(d) Soldiers of Indian regiments will be accommodated in tents in the Institute compound.

7. Patients who are sent by or at the expense of private employers, friends or other private persons or associations should be provided by them with the cost of their return journey and also with sufficient money to pay for their food during the course of treatment, which lasts 14 days. If desired, money for these purposes may be sent to the Director of the Institute, and this course is strongly recommended in the case of mental servants and illiterate or other irresponsible people.

8. *Treatment*.—Patients should proceed to Coonor as soon as possible after being bitten. All treatment at the Institute is free, but patients in a position to do so are expected to contribute something towards its upkeep. The course of treatment lasts 14 days and patients are not tied up, but can go about as usual, having regard to the rules of life recommended. Patients should always endeavour to bring with them the brain of the animal that bit them, one-half in pure glycerine and the other half in a mixture containing 3 per cent. of bichromate of potash and 5 per cent. of glacial acetic acid in distilled water.

Rules for the grant of concessions to Government servants and to indigent persons not employed in the Public Service to enable them, when bitten by rabid animals, to proceed to the Pasteur Institute at Coonor for treatment.

I.—Concessions to Government servants.

1. "Government servant" in these rules means a Government servant, whether temporary or permanent, paid from Imperial or Provincial funds or from Port and Marine funds administered by Government, but does not include a Government servant on foreign service or in Municipal or Local Fund service.

2. Any Government servant who has been bitten by a rabid animal, and who is too poor to proceed to Coonor at his own expense may, provided that he is drawing not more than Rs. 100 a month, be granted—

(i) his actual travelling expenses to Coonor and back, viz., (a) a single fare each way by railway of the class by which he is entitled to travel on duty, (b) for journeys by road or river, the actual cost of transit, not exceeding the amount admissible under rule. The expenses for the return journey should be paid to the patient at Coonor, after the treatment has been undergone, by the Treasury Officer at that station, on production of a discharge certificate from the Director of the Institute,

(ii) an advance of one month's pay;

(iii) one month's casual leave, any leave required in excess being treated as privilege or sick leave. Provided that if the absence of such Government servant makes it necessary for a substitute to be appointed, the period of absence up to one month may under orders of Government be treated as extra privilege leave instead of casual leave.

Note.—The words "not more than Rs. 100 a month" occurring in this rule and the word "pay" occurring in this and subsequent rules should be interpreted as referring to "monthly substantive pay" as defined in article 38, Civil Service Regulations.

3. Any Government servant who has a difficulty in finding at once the means to enable him to proceed to the Coonoor Institute, and whose pay exceeds Rs. 100 but does not exceed Rs. 500 a month, may be granted an advance not exceeding the amount admissible under Rule 2 (i), and may also be granted an advance of one month's pay and one month's casual leave, provided that if the absence of such Government servant makes it necessary for a substitute to be appointed, the period of absence up to one month may under orders of Government be treated as extra privilege leave and not as casual leave. Any further leave required should be sick leave.

4. Any Government servant drawing not more than Rs. 500 a month, a member of whose family is bitten by a rabid animal and who has difficulty in finding at once the means of sending him or her to the Pasteur Institute at Coonoor, may be granted an advance not exceeding the actual travelling expenses admissible under Rule 2 (i) plus one month's pay. If he does not draw more than Rs. 100 a month, an advance of the travelling expenses of an attendant, if necessary, may be given to a similar amount and subject to the same conditions of recovery (see below) as for the patient. In the case of Government servants whose pay does not exceed Rs. 50 (or in the case of those drawing over Rs. 50 but not more than Rs. 100 where special circumstances exist) the recovery of the amount advanced as travelling expenses of the attendant may be waived altogether or in part if the head of the department thinks fit.

5. Government servants drawing more than Rs. 25 per mensem proceeding to the Pasteur Institute for treatment should bear the cost of their maintenance both during the journey and while under treatment at the Institute. Those drawing not more than Rs. 25 per mensem are entitled to an maintenance allowance during treatment as well as during the journey to and from the Pasteur Institute at the rate of daily allowance admissible to officers of the third and fourth classes as the case may be under article 1063 of Civil Service Regulations.

6. The officers of the Madras Presidency mentioned in Appendix A are authorized to grant the above-mentioned concessions to Government servants employed under them or subject to their authority.

7. The despatch of every Government servant to the Coonoor Institute for treatment should at once be reported to the officer immediately superior to the officer by whom the patient is sent, and by that officer, if he is not the head of the department, to the head of the department. Where the head of the department himself sends the person, no further report will be required. A report should also at once be made direct to the Director of the Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, stating—

- (a) the class to which the patient has been treated as belonging for the purpose of travelling allowance;
- (b) the amount of travelling allowance (by rail, road or river) advanced; and
- (c) the number of days for which and the rate at which maintenance allowance has been advanced.

Note.—No amount can be drawn from the Coonoor Sub-Treasury until this information is received at the Pasteur Institute.

8. The Director's discharge certificate should be prepared in duplicate—one copy of it should be despatched by him to the Government servant responsible for the original advance, and the other copy should be attached to the bill for the travelling allowance for the return journey which will be presented for payment at the Coonoor treasury.

9. The bill for travelling allowance for the return journey should be at the same rates as were allowed for the journey to the Institute and should also be supported by the original intimation received from the officer who is responsible for the original advance. Maintenance charges for days spent at Coonoor and for the days of the return journey may be advanced on separate bills drawn by the Director, who will certify thereon the class to which the patient belongs and the number of days that he was under treatment or that will be occupied in the journey.

10. The travelling and maintenance allowances of Government servants who are paid from Imperial and Provincial funds should be debited to a special debited head, viz., "32, Miscellaneous—Miscellaneous and unforeseen charges—Charges for the treatment of patients at the Pasteur Institute." The travelling and maintenance allowances of servants of Port and Marine funds administered by Government should be debited to the funds from which their salaries are met. Any recoveries of overdrawals to be effected in consequence of a Government servant having been allowed travelling allowance in excess of that to which he was entitled will be made by the Accountant-General.

11. All advances made to Government servants under Rules 2, 3, and 4 should ordinarily be recovered in three equal monthly instalments as provided in Article 137 (h) of the Civil Account Code. But in special cases where it is considered that the enforcement of the rule would cause hardship, the Local Government or the Honourable the Judges of the High Court, the Board of Revenue, and the officers named in the margin, who have been specially empowered in that behalf, may sanction the repayment of an advance in more than three, but not more than twelve instalments.

Surgeon-General; Inspector-General of Prisons; Inspector-General of Police; Inspector-General of Registration; Right Reverend the Bishop of Madras, Presidency Port Officer; Director of Public Instruction, Chief Engr., P.W.D.; Sanitary Commr.

II.—Concessions to Indigent Persons not employed in the Public Service.

12. Any indigent person domiciled in British India not employed in the Public Service who has been bitten by a rabid animal, and who, in the opinion of any officer authorized to grant the concession, is unable to proceed to the Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, for treatment at his own expense, may be granted his actual travelling expenses to Coonoor and back, *viz.*, (a) a single third-class fare each way by railway, (b) for journeys by road or river, the actual cost of transit, (c) maintenance allowance at the following daily rates:—

Europeans and Eurasians, one Rupee during the journey and Rs. 2-8-0 during treatment; natives four annas during the journey and six annas during treatment.

Provided that for the purpose of this rule no person or member of the family of a person who pays more than Rs. 50 as kist per annum or whose income from any other source than land exceeds Rs. 30 per mensem shall ordinarily be classed as indigent; nor shall any person be classed as indigent who has at the time or can obtain from relatives the means of paying his expenses.

A list of the officers in the Madras Presidency authorized to grant this concession is given in Appendix B.

13. A third class pass or ticket from the patient's station to Coonoor and back by the shortest and cheapest route on the terms allowed by the Railway Companies will be procured for the patient by the officer who despatches him to Coonoor. The Director, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, will make similar arrangements for the patient's return journey after treatment.

14. The railways, parties to the Indian Railway Conference Association, which are noted below, allow concessions to indigent patients and their attendants proceeding to the Pasteur Institute at Coonoor for anti-rabic treatment under the conditions hereunder —

Assam-Bengal Railway.	
Baraset-Basirhat Railway.	
Barsi Light Railway.	
Bengal-Dooras Railway.	
Bengal-Nagpur Railway.	
Bhavanagar Railway.	} Formerly known as Bhavanagar-Gondal- Junagad-Porbandar Railway.
Gondal-Porbandar Railway.	
Junagad Railway.	
Junmagar Railway.	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Railway.	
Burma Railways.	
Dholpur-Bari Railway.	
Eastern Bengal State Railway.	
East Indian Railway.	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway.	
His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed Railway.	
Howrah-Amtah Railway.	
Howrah-Sheakhala Railway.	
Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.	
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.	
North-Western State Railway.	
Oudh and Rohilkhand State Railway.	
Shahdara Saharanpur Light Railway.	
South Indian Railway.	
Udaipur Chitorgarh Railway.	
Morni Railway (third class tickets issued at half rates).	

(a) an indigent person not in the public service (together with one attendant, when such indigent person is a woman or is a child under sixteen years of age, or is a man who, by reason of age or other sufficient cause, is incapable of travelling alone), will be granted third-class tickets free of charge;

(b) tickets for the return journey will be issued on production of a certificate signed by the authorities of the Pasteur Institute;

(c) only one attendant as above will be allowed with each patient or each party of patients of the same family;

(d) the requisition for tickets must have the impression of the official seal of the office from which issued; it must be signed by one of the authorities mentioned in Appendix B;

Erasures and alterations in a requisition must be initialed by the issuing officer.

(e) a certificate in the form printed as Appendix C should be filled in by the despatching officer and presented to the Station-master when application is made for the grant of free third-class tickets or passes to Coonoor.

15. The patient may be paid in advance the actual cost of transit for journeys by road or by river, when necessary, and maintenance allowance for the period of his journey to Coonoor. He should take with him to Coonoor and produce before the Director of the Institute a certificate signed by the officer despatching him that he has been sent to the Institute for treatment at the expense of Provincial revenues or by Local or Municipal funds.

16. The maintenance allowance of the patient while under treatment at Coonor and for the period of the return journey and also, if necessary, the cost of transit for journeys by road or by river, on the return journey, will be disbursed by the Director, Pasteur Institute, Coonor, in the first instance and subsequently recovered from the sub-treasury, Coonor, on production of a discharge certificate.

17. The Director's discharge certificate should be prepared in duplicate. One copy should be despatched by him to the Government servant responsible for the original advance, and the other should be attached to the bill for travelling allowance for the return journey when presented for payment at the Coonor treasury.

18. The bill for travelling allowance for the return journey should be at the same rates as were allowed for the journey to the Institute and should be supported by the intimation received from the officer responsible for the original advance.

19. Maintenance charges for days spent at Coonor and for the days of the return journey may be advanced on separate bills drawn by the Director who will certify thereon the days that the patient was under treatment or that will be occupied in the journey.

20. Women, children under 16 years of age, and men who are, by reason of age or other sufficient cause, incapable of travelling alone, may be allowed an attendant to accompany them to the Institute at Coonor. Any such attendant shall be granted—

- (i) travelling expenses and maintenance allowance at the rate sanctioned for patients; and
- (ii) wages, not exceeding four annas a day, in cases where the despatching officer is satisfied that the patient is unable to pay the daily expenses of the attendant.

(This concession is also admissible to Government servants drawing not more than Rs. 100 a month.)

The charges of the attendant will be borne by the fund to which the charges on account of the patient are debited. Only one attendant may be sent at the public expense with each patient or patients of the same family.

21. The despatch of each indigent person to Coonor for treatment at the public expense should at once be reported to the Director of the Institute; to the Chairman of the Municipal Council or the President of the Local Board concerned, if the area from which the patient is despatched is within the limits of a Municipal town or of a Local Board; and in every case a report should also at once be sent to the Accountant-General.

The report should state—

- (a) the amount of travelling allowance (by rail, road or river) advanced,
 - (b) the number of days for which and the rate at which maintenance allowance has been advanced;
 - (c) whether it is proposed that the cost should be borne by Provincial revenues or by Municipal or Local funds.
22. The expenses incurred in the treatment of indigent persons should be debited to—
- (a) "Municipal funds" where the person sent resides within the limits of a Municipality.
 - (b) "Local funds" where the residence is outside a Municipality but in a tract where the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, is in force.
 - (c) To "Provincial revenues" in all other cases.

The expenditure under Provincial revenues should be debited to a special detailed head, viz., "32. Miscellaneous—Miscellaneous and unforeseen charges—Charges for the treatment of patients in the Pasteur Institute."

23. The Director may make advances to indigent persons who come to Coonor at their own expense, but are unable to maintain themselves there or to pay for their return journey. The possibility of recovering these advances should then be investigated in the following manner:—The Director should correspond direct with the officers in charge of the districts to which the patients, to whom advances have been made, say they belong, and should ask them to take over for investigation claims in respect of the advances made. District Officers should take over these claims as soon as they are satisfied that the persons who received the advances actually belong to their districts, and should inform the Director that they have done so. The Director should then recover the amounts advanced from the Treasury, producing the district officer's 'acceptances' as vouchers, and the claims should then be passed on to the provinces concerned—to be adjusted as the amounts advanced are recovered or written off under the local rules. Any sum which is found to be irrecoverable after being passed on to a district officer will be debited to the province concerned as a provincial charge under the head "32—Miscellaneous—Miscellaneous charges for the treatment of patients at the Pasteur Institute, Coonor." Otherwise, i.e., if no district officer takes over the claim, it will be adjusted finally under the same head in the books of the Accountant-General, Madras.

24. With regard to indigent patients who are sent for treatment from the Pasteur Institute to the Municipal Hospital, Coonor, the Director may, in the first instance, defray the expenses connected with their diet and in case of death, of their burial or cremation, as the case may be, and recover the cost in accordance with the procedure laid down in Rules 19 and 23.

APPENDIX A.

LIST OF OFFICERS EMPOWERED TO GRANT CONCESSIONS TO GOVERNMENT SERVANTS EMPLOYED UNDER THEM SUBJECT TO THEIR AUTHORITY TO PROCEED TO THE PASTEUR INSTITUTE, COONOR, FOR TREATMENT.

Ecclesiastical Department.

1. The Right Reverend the Bishop of Madras.
2. The Venerable the Archdeacon.
3. The Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland.
4. The Registrar of the Diocese.
5. All Chaplains in charge of principal Chaplains' stations and Clergymen appointed to act for Chaplains under article 602, Civil Service Regulation.

Political Department.

1. The Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
2. The Assistant Resident, Travancore and Cochin.
3. The Political Agent, Pudukkottai.
4. Do. Banganapalle.
5. Do. Sandur.
6. The Paymaster, Carnatic Stipends.

Marine Department.

1. The Presidency Port Officer, Madras.
2. The Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras.
3. Port Officers and Port Conservators.
4. The Agent of Government Consignments.

Judicial Department.

1. The Honourable the Judges of the High Court.
2. The City Civil Judge, Madras.
3. Judge of the Small Cause Court, Madras.
4. All Presidency Magistrates.
5. District Judges.
6. Sub-Judges.
7. District Munsifs.

Police Department.

8. The Inspector-General of Police.
9. Deputy Inspectors-General of Police (including the Commissioner of Police, Madras).
10. District Superintendents of Police (including the Deputy Commissioners of Police, Madras).
11. Assistant Superintendents of Police.
12. Deputy Superintendents of Police.

Jail Department.

13. The Inspector-General of Prisons.
14. Superintendents of Jails.

Registration Department.

15. The Inspector-General of Registration.
16. District Registrars.
17. Sub-Registrars.

Public Works Department.

1. All sub-divisional and special officers of higher rank and all heads of offices (for persons immediately subordinate to them).
2. State Railway Officers not below the rank of Assistant Engineer.
3. Government Railway Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Apothecaries.
4. Officers in charge of Survey Parties.

Revenue Department.

1. Collectors.
2. Divisional Officers.
3. Tahsildars (including Land Records Tahsildars).
4. Deputy Tahsildars in independent charge.
5. Heads of Public offices in Madras.
6. Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Conservators in the Forest Department.
7. Officers in the Executive line of and above the rank of Asst. Inspector in the Separate Revenue Department.

8. Gasetted Officers of the Agricultural Department, viz., the Deputy Directors, the Principal, Coimbatore Agricultural College, the Agricultural Chemist, the Government Botanist and the Assistant Directors.
9. Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Directors in the Survey Department and Sub-Assistants of Survey
10. Officers in charge of Settlement Parties, Supervisors and temporary Supervisors employed in the Settlement Department.

Financial Department

1. The Accountant-General and Commissioner of Paper Currency.
2. The Superintendent of Stationery.
3. The Postmaster-General.

Education Department.

1. The Director of Public Instruction and Commissioner for Government Examinations
2. The Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
3. The Superintendent, Government Central Museum
4. Inspectors of Schools
5. Inspectresses of Girls' Schools
6. Principals of Government Colleges.
7. The Superintendent, School of Arts

Local and Municipal Department.

1. The Sanitary Commissioner.
2. The Deputy Sanitary Commissioner
3. The Sanitary Engineer.
4. The Director, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy

Public Department.

1. The Surgeon-General
2. The President, Board of Examiners.
3. His Britannic Majesty's Consul at Pondicherry.
4. The Chemical Examiner.
5. The Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.
6. The Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor
7. The Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages.
8. The Protector of Emigrants.
9. Commissioned Medical Officers.
10. Civil Surgeons.
11. Military Assistant Surgeons.
12. Civil Assistant Surgeons and Civil Apothecaries in independent charge of Hospitals.
13. The Superintendent, Government Press.
14. The Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Southern Circle
15. The Assistant Archaeological Superintendent for Epigraphy.
16. The Persian and Hindustani Translators to Government.

Legislature Department.

17. The Tamil Translator to Government.
18. The Telugu Translator to Government.
19. The Malayalam Translator to Government.
20. The Canarese Translators to Government.

Postal Department

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Postmaster-General | In the case of any Superintendent or first class Head Postmaster |
| 2. Superintendents of Post Offices | In the case of any second-class Head Postmaster, any Inspector, any Official in a Sub or Branch Office (other than a town, Sub or Branch Office under the direct control of a first-class Postmaster) or any Overseer |
| 3. Head Postmasters (1st Class) .. | In the case of any Official in a first class Head Office or the town, Sub and Branch Offices under the direct control of the first-class Postmaster. |
| 4. Head Postmasters (2nd Class) . | In the case of any Official (other than the Postmaster) in a second-class Head Office. |
| 5. Inspectors of Post Offices ... | In the case of any postman, village postman or runner or other inferior servant in an Inspector's Sub-division. |
| 6. Superintendent, Railway Mail Service. | In the case of any Railway Mail Service Official below the rank of Superintendent. |

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF OFFICERS EMPOWERED TO GRANT CONCESSIONS TO INDIGENT PERSONS NOT EMPLOYED IN THE PUBLIC SERVICE TO PROCEED TO THE PASTEUR INSTITUTE, COONOR, FOR TREATMENT.

1. Commissioned Medical Officers.
2. Civil Surgeons.
3. Military Assistant Surgeons.
4. Civil Assistant Surgeons, Civil Apothecaries and Sub-Assistant Surgeons in independent charge of Hospitals.
5. Collectors
6. Divisional Officers.
7. Tahsildars.
8. Deputy Tahsildars in independent charge.
9. Officers of the Police Department of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent of Police.
10. Sub-Registrar.
11. Sub-Assistants of Survey.
12. Chairmen of Municipal Council.

These Officers will exercise their powers only when there is no Medical Officer present at the station.

2. LIST OF RAILWAY OFFICERS EMPOWERED TO ISSUE CERTIFICATES.

- I. Officers of the South Indian Railway Company mentioned below —
 1. Agent.
 2. Secretary to Agent.
 3. Chief Engineer.
 4. District Engineers in charge of Districts.
 5. Assistant Engineers posted to Districts.
 6. Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent.
 7. Deputy Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent.
 8. District Locomotive and Carriage Superintendents in charge of Districts.
 9. District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.
 10. Assistant Locomotive and Carriage Superintendents.
 11. Locomotive Electrical Engineer.
 12. General Traffic Manager.
 13. Deputy Traffic Managers.
 14. District Traffic Superintendents in charge of Districts.
 15. Assistant Traffic Superintendents posted to Districts.
 16. Telegraph Superintendent.
 17. Chief Auditor.
 18. Superintendent of Stores.
 19. Deputy Superintendent of Stores.
 20. Assistant Superintendents of Stores.
 21. Chief Medical Officer.
 22. District Medical Officers in charge of Districts.

II. All Gazetted Officers on the Staff of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

APPENDIX C.

REQUISITION FOR TICKETS FOR INDIGENT PERSONS PROCEEDING TO OR RETURNING FROM THE PASTEUR INSTITUTE, COONOR

(To be signed by an authorized Officer—vide Appendix B.)

No.

(Seal of Office)

STATION

Date

To

THE STATION MASTER.

RAILWAY,

STATION.

Please issue to
(name)

(name of patient with father's or husband's
, resident of village,

taluk,

district * and ^{his}/_{her} attendant

third-class

single journey tickets free of charge from _____ to Coonor whether he is proceeding
Coonor she

for anti-rabic treatment He is not in public service and is too poor to defray the railway fare.

* I have satisfied myself that the patient is unable to travel without an attendant.

(Signature) _____

(Designation in full) _____

(To be filled in by station staff.)

Third class ticket (s) No. (s) has been issued in connection with this requisition.

Station _____

Date _____

Booking Clerk.

NOTE.—1. This requisition should be signed and issued by the officer granting the concession. Issuing officers should enter their designation in full to facilitate reference.

2. The requisition must be free from erasures of any kind and any alterations made thereon must be initialled by the officer issuing it.

3. The requisition must bear the impression of the official seal of the office from which it is issued.

4. In the case of children under 16 years of age, women, and infirm persons who are unable to take care of themselves, the railway concessions are extended also to the attendant. Only one attendant will be allowed with each patient or party of patients of the same family. If the patient is capable of travelling alone, the words under 4 should be scored out and initialled by the issuing officer.

5. The printed forms should be kept in safe custody and only issued under proper supervision.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR DEALING WITH PERSONS BITTEN BY DOGS OR OTHER ANIMALS WHICH MAY BE RABID.

1. When any person is bitten by an unknown dog without provocation he should go to Coomoor for treatment without delay, for experience has shown that it is likely that such a dog is rabid.

2. When any person is bitten by a dog which is known and can be captured, that dog should not be killed but securely tied up.

(a) If it is alive and well ten days after inflicting the bite the person bitten need not go for treatment.

(b) If, however, the dog falls ill or dies within ten days the person bitten should go for treatment and take with him portions of the dog's brain for verification, preserved according to the instructions issued.

3. Persons who are licked on the unbroken skin need not come for treatment.

4. Persons who have merely handled rabid animals and have no recent wounds need not come for treatment.

THE KING INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE GUINDY. STAFF.

Dr. F. Matland Gibson, M.B., B.Sc.	Director.
Major W. S. Patton, I.M.S.	Asst. Director (On Mily. duty).
Civil Assistant Surgeon M. Kesava Poi, M.D.	Laboratory Assistant
Do. T. Sitapathy Iyer, I.M.S.	Do
Do. S. Ramakrishna Iyer,	Appointed for duty in the Vaccine Section.
	L.M.S.
T. N. S. Raghavachari, B.A.	Junior Laboratory Assistant.
M. Parameswara Iyer	Chemical Assistant
G. Arunajatu Iyer	Manager.
M. Kesavalu Naidu	Accountant.
E. Cooper	Sergeant.
C. J. P. Joyce	* Mechanic.
C. A. Durgam	† Do.
T. Rajah Mudaliar	Dy. Inspector, 1st Grade.
V. Achyuthan	Do.
Mahomed Oomer Saheb	Do.
G. P. Venkoba	Do.
Mahamad Yusuf Faruki Sahib	Do.

The King Institute of Preventive Medicine, which owes its inception to the representation to Government of Colonel W. G. King, C.I.E., I.M.S., late Sanitary Commissioner.

† In charge of the Refrigerating and the Electric Plants.

† In charge of the steam and diesel engines and the water plants.

after whom the Institute is named (G.O. No. 1379 L., dated 2nd November 1903), was formally opened by His Excellency Lord Ampthill in May 1905. The Vaccine and the Micro-Biological Section had commenced work as early as in March and August 1904, respectively. Prior to the foundation of the Institute, the vaccine required for the Presidency was manufactured at Local Depôts, an arrangement which had many drawbacks. The Institute did away with these local arrangements and in little more than a year had undertaken the entire supply for the Presidency, sending out lymph from approved strains prepared under the best hygienic conditions. The quantity of vaccine issued annually to District Boards, Municipalities, Military Authorities, Jails and Private Bodies, is sufficient for about two million cases.

The Micro-Biological Section constitutes the Provincial Laboratory for investigation of the etiology of disease. Prior to its institution there were no facilities for the examination of specimens or for micro-biological investigation. In this Section specimens are examined for plague, cholera, malaria, typhoid and other diseases. The examination also of water and other materials of hygienic importance to the Presidency is carried on. It also affords help to Provincial Medical Officers and others in the diagnosis of diseases by supplying strains, media, etc., when these are required.

Since July 1908 the examination of pathological material has been limited to micro-biological work, such examinations, as involve the cutting of sections, have been transferred to the Medical College, Madras. This change was introduced in order to leave more time for work more directly connected with the sanitation of the Province.

Micro-biological and chemical examinations of pathological material, water, etc., are carried on for private persons at moderate charges. Particulars as to these charges, which have been fixed as low as possible so as to bring the advantages of such examinations within the reach of every one, can be obtained from the Institute.

In this Section are also prepared bacterial vaccines for Prophylactic and Therapeutic use. These are supplied in the form of stock vaccines which in ordinary uncomplicated cases should be given a trial. Many cases, however, whether from their special nature, urgency or intractability, require autogenous vaccines, and such are prepared as expeditiously as possible. The following sera prepared at the Lister Institute, London, are also stocked at the Institute and are supplied on demand —

1. Anti-streptococcus serum.
2. Anti-diphtheritic serum.
3. Anti-dysenteric serum.
4. Tetanus Anti-toxin.
5. Coley's Fluid.

The prices of these various preparations can be ascertained on application. In all cases the value of sera must be remitted in cash or negotiable security as the amounts have to be remitted to London. Book adjustments are therefore inadmissible.

A principal feature of the work of the section consists of the systematic examination of the drinking water supplies. Every quarter is carried out a complete chemical and bacteriological analysis of the water of all the piped supplies in the Presidency and the reports on the results obtained are communicated to the authorities concerned. A similar examination is carried out in respect to the water of all well supplies twice a year.

The Institute, though its duties are not primarily educational, gives a certain course of instruction and training to Assistant Surgeons in the Sanitary Department, Plague Inspectors and Sanitary Inspectors. Candidates for Vaccination are required to undergo a course of instruction at this Institute in animal vaccination, the preservation and bacteriology of vaccine, the symptoms of the more common diseases of men and animals, and the instruction on official routine and law in vaccination matters. At the end of six weeks they are required to pass a competitive examination. The fee prescribed for the course and examination is Rs. 25.

The following is the arrangement now in force as regards the course of instruction:—

1. Preservation and bacteriology of vaccine and the science of asepsis, etc.—Director, King Institute.
2. Human and animal vaccination (Theoretical), official routine and law concerning vaccination.—The Assistant Director, King Institute.
3. Common skin and other diseases of man (Practical).—The Medical Subordinate, Saidapet Dispensary.
4. Human and animal vaccination (Practical).—The Assistant Director, King Institute.
5. Common skin and other diseases of man (Theoretical).—The Medical Subordinate, Saidapet Dispensary.
6. Common skin and other diseases of animals (Theoretical).—Assistant, Veterinary College, Madras.

Instructions on methods in the manufacture of animal lymph are also given to the second Class Health Officers, Sanitary Assistants and B.S.Sc. Students during their practical training course.

SCIENTIFIC, PHILANTHROPIC, RELIGIOUS, LITERARY AND OTHER SOCIETIES AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF MADRAS.

ORNAMENTAL GARDEN Mount Road NURSERIES St. George's Cathedral Road.

ESTABLISHED, 15TH JULY 1835.

Registered under Act XXI of 1860 Office hours: 7 to 11 A.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M. Saturdays 7 to 11 A.M. only.

President—His Excellency the Governor of Madras. **Committee**—**SIR P. S. Sivaswami Ayyar**, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., (*Chairman*), **W. B. Binnerman**, M.D., C.S.I., the Hon'ble **Mr. L. E. Buckley**, I.C.S., **G. A. D. Stuart**, I.C.S. (*Ex-officio*).—**Khan Bahadur M. A. Kaddus** **Budsha Sahib Bahadur**, H. H. G. **Mitchell**, M.C.L., **Graham F. Ross**, F.H. Wilson, **Devan Bahadur**, **C. Ranganum Chetty**, **P. S. Ramaswami Aiyer**, B.A., B.L., Lt.-Col. **C. Donovan**, I.M.S. *Hon'g. Secretary*—**R. S. F. Simson** *Hon'g. Treasurer*.—**SIR V. C. Dasakichari**, Kt. *Superintendent*.—**H. E. Houghton**, F.R.S., F.R.E.S., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S. *Cashier*.—**W. D. Martin**. *Auditors*—**Messrs. Fraser & Ross**, Chartered Accountants. *Bankers*—National Bank of India, Ltd.

Honorary Members.—**SIR J. D. Hooker**, G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., etc., **L. A. Bernays**, and **General J. P. Ferrer**.

Extraordinary Members.—**Colonel H. W. H. Cox**, **Henry C. West**, **J. L. Walker**, **Sir Ralph S. Benson**, Kt., and **A. E. Cusleston Stuart**, C.S.I., I.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.

Persons of all nationalities (Ladies as well as Gentlemen) are eligible as Members of the Society.

Members consist of two classes, A and B. Members of A Class pay quarterly a subscription of Rs. 7; they are entitled to receive vegetable and flower seeds and a selection of plants from time to time free from the Nursery, up to the value of their subscription.

Members of B Class pay Rs. 3 per quarter; they are also entitled to receive plants from time to time free up to the full value of their subscription but not seeds.

The Ornamental Garden on the Mount Road is open free to the public from 7 to 10-30 A.M., and 2 to 5-30 P.M. daily.

The Nursery Gardens are on St. George's Cathedral Road and are open daily during office hours given above and closed on Sundays.

The Society has a very valuable Botanical Library to which access can be obtained by members on application to the Honorary Secretary.

All orders for plants, seeds, etc., and business requiring immediate attention should be addressed to the Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, Teynampet.

Prizes are offered in February for the best kept gardens in the City and to School gardens.

An Annual Show is held, usually, on the last Saturday of February, when a large number of prizes are awarded for flowers, fruits, vegetables, and other articles of importance in connection with botanical science, economic plants, food-grains, fibres, dyes, etc. Lists of the prizes are distributed, and all other information may be obtained on application to the Superintendent, by whom Lists of Members, Rules of the Society, Lists of Seeds and Plants will be supplied gratis. Applications for admission as Members should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary.

PEOPLE'S PARK.

General Hospital Road.

INSTITUTED IN 1859

Custodians—MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY OF MADRAS.

H. GABWOOD, Superintendent.

We owe the People's Park to Sir Charles Trevelyan. It is not at all improbable that the idea of some such place suggested itself to many a man in power before his day. It would be singular indeed if Europeans should, for a hundred years, have seen a large native town growing up on the site of a small village—a vast population massing together with lungs to be fed, with fresh air and limbs to be allured to exercise and health—without sometimes thinking it possible that the “village greens,” “commons,” and “parks” of his native land might perhaps be reproduced with advantage within reach of George Town. The monotony of Indian life, and the lack of sympathy between the classes of Indian society, may be regarded as the causes why such an idea, as suggested, was never

carried into execution. While the "upper ten thousand" could have their drive along the Beach and round the Island, it mattered little to them that the "masses" (unfriendly phrase) who could not drive, or were to be stimulated to recreation, had no place convenient for health, exercise and amusement.

But then Sir Charles Trevelyan was a man, not given to routine, and somewhat wide in his sympathy. So the idea of the people's want suggesting itself to him, and he having the power as well as the will—the people got their Park. Thousands who know nothing of the step that cost him a Governorship will hold his name in memory by the People's Park.

But when Sir Charles was re-called, the scheme was in a most elementary stage. The plan was on paper; but never adopted. Little else was done, and little else would have been done if the inheritors of Sir Charles Trevelyan's dignity had not also inherited his sympathy with the people. We owe it to the various gentlemen who have been entrusted with the execution of the scheme, that the "plan" was not thrown into the official waste-paper basket and the idea recorded as one of Sir Charles' amiable faculty. It is in union with Sir William Denison's career, previous to his arrival in this country, that he should have shown a hearty approval of an undertaking so intimately connected with the health and pleasure of the people.

There can be no doubt that the Park has been a success. Any one may convince himself of that by a visit in the morning or evening. The place has already fixed its character as a popular resort, and it is pleasing to see that the natives appreciate the pleasure provided for them, and when the sternness of social life amongst them is relaxed, we may expect to see *Lakshmes* of George Town taking their ease in the fretted shades of well-grown trees.

A portion of the Park lying north of the Poonamallee Road has been taken up for the erection of the Victoria Public Hall, and the Moore Market, which are now completed, and the portion of land lying between the Victoria Public Hall and Sydenham Road on the west is now taken up for the new Corporation Office, which is now constructed; the portion of land lying north of the Moore Market and south-east of the Bandstand being enclosed with corrugated iron is intended for all kinds of sports held by the South Indian Athletic Association (Limited) and has a grand building erected, called the Moore Pavilion.

The Zoological collection in the Park consists of the following specimens:—

Adjutants.	Elephant.	Peacocks.
A number of Java Sparrows.	Emeus.	Pheasants, of sorts.
A number of Parrots and	Fallow Deer.	Pelicans.
Birds of various tribes and	Gargeny Teal.	Pin-tailed Ducks.
colours.	Guinea Figs.	Rabbits.
A number of Common	Gulls, of sorts.	Rock Snake.
Pigeons.	Hill Partridge.	Russian Brown Bears.
Australian Opossum.	Hyenas.	Samburs.
Badger, Indian.	Ibis, White.	Spotted-billed Duck. [key.
Bar headed Goose.	Indian Antelopes.	South African Colatrix Mon-
Brahminy Duck.	Indian Civet Cats.	Sheep, Australian.
Camel.	Jungle Fowls.	Sloth Bears.
Cassowary.	Lemurs, Black.	South African Cat.
Chinkaras.	Leopards.	Spotted Deer.
Cockatoos.	Lesser Whistling Teal.	Swans, Black and White.
Common Teal.	Lions, African.	South African Porcupine.
Comb Duck.	Llama.	Tapir.
Crane, Common.	Madagascar Lemur.	Tigers.
Crane, Demoiselle.	Monkeys, Common.	Toddy Cats.
Crane, Saras.	Muscovy Ducks.	White Fallow Deer.
Cranes, Stock.	Neilghai.	Wallaby.
Crowned Pigeons from New	Night Herons.	White Mice.
Guinea.	Orangotang.	Zebra.
Crocodiles.	Parrots.	
Doves.	Peacocks.	

In 1904, the Government gave a special grant of Rs. 10,000 for the improvement of the Menagerie and Park. The Menagerie was extended on the northern and eastern sides and new cages were provided within. All the animals and birds that were outside were removed into the Menagerie. The inner ground was improved by laying out ornamental beds and walks.

The new Aviary on the island contains a great variety of ornithological specimens. The area of the Park is 88 awnies, or 116 English acres.

People's Park Rules.

1. The Park will be opened daily for carriages between 5 a.m. and 3-30 p.m., after which hour the gates will be closed and no person will be permitted to remain in the Park except by special permission.
2. All visitors to the Menagerie are charged a fee of half-an-anna each
3. Visitors are warned not to irritate or annoy the animals in any way whatever.

4. Visitors are requested to observe the rules so as to prevent confusion and irregularity.

5. Visitors riding or driving on the footpaths, or walking on the cultivated grass, will be prosecuted.

6. Smoking within the Bandstand is strictly prohibited on band evenings. Parties breaking these rules will be punished.

7. No animals shall be allowed to graze in the Park.

8. No dogs shall be admitted into the Park.

Rules to be observed by the drivers of carriages and other wheeled vehicles entering the circle in the Bandstand in the night on which a band plays are as follow:—

(1) All carriages must, on entering the circle, turn to their right.

(2) One by one a row of carriages will be allowed to stand on the inside next the circle.

(3) A sufficient space must be left clear for carriages to circulate between the outer and the inner row of carriages.

(4) All other carriages must draw away from the circle.

(5) No carriages will be permitted to draw up opposite any of the entrances of the circle. The space should be kept clear for moving carriages.

—o—

ROBINSON PARK.

MONEGAR CHOLTRY ROAD, RAYAPURAM.

The management of the Robinson Park was taken up by the Madras Municipality from 1st April 1889.

2. In the centre of the Park is a fountain erection connected with the pipe water supply in the city, presented to the Park by the late Pity Moonosawmi Chetty in commemoration of his daughter's marriage. This garden contains a sage palm planted by Lady Grant Duff.

3. There is an island at the north-east of the Park, where a large Fernery has been constructed at a cost of Rs. 1,500, presented to the Park by the late A. Aimoogam Mudaliar. The Fernery is reached from the road by an iron bridge, having a span of 50 feet, which is neatly boarded and railed with teakwood. It was opened to the public by Lady Grant Duff in the month of February 1880.

4. Hay is supplied at the rate of Rs. 50 per ton in this Park. There is a Bandstand, where a band plays fortnightly from 6 to 7 P.M.

5. Loane Square (old General Market) is also under the supervision and management of the Superintendent, Robinson Park, P. Munickavuloo Mudaliar. Here is also a Band stand, and a band plays once in a week.

—o—

NAPIER PARK.

LAFOND STREET, CHINTADRIPET.

Madras owes so much to the administration of Lord Napier that it is very fitting that some permanent and palpable token of the public approbation of his labours should remain in our midst, whereas it is to stimulate succeeding Governors to walk in Lord Napier's steps, and to remind generations to come of how much the sick, the suffering and the poor must always owe to one who made so great improvements in public health that their effect must long continue a blessing for those who are too weak or poor to help themselves. The Napier Park is such a memorial. Its very position is in a very suitable place in the City of Madras. Standing midway between Government House and one of the principal localities of Madras, its beneficent restoration is due to both. Its site had been for scores of years a pestiferous swamp, covered for months in each year by silt and stagnant water by the overflow of the filthy Cooum. Within was a wretched *parcherry*, notorious for its liability to epidemic disease, thence spreading throughout the City. To remedy the evil, the Corporation made it a depot for street sweeping cars, so that its level was raised sufficiently to ensure its being free from water. Thus while amending one evil it created another—placing on the borders of a dense population masses of putrescent matter that were very injurious to both the water and air of the locality. This grew to be such an evil that the Sanitary Commissioner at last put a stop to the discharge of sweepings on the land. It was, however, impossible to build on such a spot and the whole remained a useless “dismal swamp.”

At present all is changed. The level has been raised by material dug from ornamental tanks. Trees of useful and beautiful kinds have been planted, and are rapidly growing to their full height. Parks are things of slow growth, in a City, but it will be for many days and this Park is worthy of the name it bears—a boon that will greatly influence for good the whole population of Chintadripet.

The Park contains an area of about 18 acres. A great part of this was formerly the property of Government, but was generously given to the town on condition that the Corporation should purchase the rest from the native owners. For this purpose the

Corporation has expended several thousands of rupees, and the total cost, previous to the public opening is less than twenty thousand rupees. The design and laying-out the Park are the work of Mr. Standish Lee, a former Municipal Engineer, who deserves great credit not only for this, but also for the economical, but yet effectual manner in which the whole work was performed.

As a last gift, Lord Napier provided the whole of the funds required for erecting on the western side of the Park a handsome building for a girls' school in Indian fashion.

AMERICAN ADVENT MISSION.

(W. H. & F. M. S.)

VELACHARIE, GUINDY, AND SAIDAPET.

Secretary.—Miss J. M. Saunders.

Gospel meetings and lectures on useful and popular subjects are delivered at the Mission Free Reading Rooms in Saidapet. Several leading daily and weekly journals are supplied the public British and American Literary, Scientific, Philosophical and Religious Journals, besides a small Library containing about 400 readable volumes, are also to be found in the Reading Room.

The following schools and institutions are in charge of their respective Managers.

Girls' Elementary Boarding School, Guindy, Mrs. R. L. Peterson.

Boys' Elementary Industrial Boarding School, Velacheri, Miss J. M. Saunders, (Ag. Manager).

Public Reading Room and Lecture Hall, Saidapet, R. L. Peterson.

Village School and Zenana Work, Miss E. L. Jones.

ALL-INDIA CHILDREN'S EDUCATIONAL MOVEMENT (THE)

AND "THE SOCIAL SERVICE INSTITUTE."

Office : Lalitalaya, 19, Adam Street, Mylapore, Madras.

A sequel to the inauguration of the "Children's Day" (founded on 20th June 1915). This is a new extension of the important SOCIAL SERVICE BRANCH of the Ananda Mission, known as *Samashti-Shevai Sadhana Sangam*, the admission to which is by enrolment as Member, Associate, or Helper—the first class paying a fee of Rs. 10, the next Rs. 5 and the last Rs. 2, taking a pledge to work in the cause of *Social Service* or *Samashti Shevai* as a *Sadhana* or means of self-growth and realising the immutable law of social progress.

The Children's "Education" Department.—The All-India Children's Movement, which has received the countenance of prominent public persons, aims at keeping the new ideal of citizenship or salvation through social service and sensible patriotism presented by H. E. the Viceroy to the Children of India, before the ever-active and highly receptive child-mind which has the great natural power of intuitive perception by which it feels and acts, playing its part in the great procession and stately movement of social progress. It invites helpful suggestions from the public and prays for the co-operation of prominent members of society all through India and further beyond over the sea.

THE SOCIAL SERVICE INSTITUTE.—This is a natural development of the Children's Educational Movement, having for its object the improvement of the education of the children by a proper cultivation of their mother-tongue and the formation of free and voluntary associations of helpers for social work and self-improvement imbued with those ideals of social service which it is essential every child should rightly learn to understand and appreciate by early practice, to produce a healthy tone and stable character in the natural development of the child-mind which is intuitively active and responsive to every impulse from within and from without. Secretary : C. V. Swaminatha Aiyer, K. S. S. A.

The Educational Committee of the Children's Movement :—B. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., F.M.U., A. Panchapagesa Aiyer, M.A., L.T., Dr. M. Subrahmanya Aiyer, B.A., M.B. & C.M., C. V. Swaminatha Aiyer, K. S. S. A., Honorary Secretary, Organ : The "Vivakachinta-mani" :—(New series) Approved by authority.

AMATEURS' LITERARY ASSOCIATION.

ESTABLISHED, 1918.

14, Car Street, Triplicane.

President.—P. Narasimham, M.A., L.T.

Secretaries.—A. Narsimhachari and B. R. Rangaswami.

Editor.—Venkataramani, B.A. (Hony.).

Treasurer.—K. Nambi Aiyangar.

Librarian.—T. R. Krishnamachari.

Committee Members.—R. Sesha Aiyangar, K. S. Subramaniam, N. Raghavendra Rao, T. V. Sreenivasathathachari and R. Narayanaswami.

Object :—Intellectual and moral improvement of members.

ANANDA MISSION.

(INITIATED IN 1901 AT CHIDAMBARAM AND FOUNDED ON 1ST JANUARY 1903.)

For the propagation of Truth, Light and Knowledge as the Way to Health, Happiness and Life, through Self-Help, Self-Control and Self-Culture. "Our theism is the purification of the human mind." "Hitch your wagon to a Star." The Art of Healing and the Law of Life rest entirely on the Science of Being Whole or *Poorna Vidya*, which puts one in tune with the Infinite. Hence the supreme necessity of realising the Oneness of Life as a Fact of existence and its continuity in all the modes of existence as the *sine qua non* of Healthy Life.

"*Ekam Satyam Brahma*"—*Brutivak*. "Seek Truth wherever you can find it," but "Make your choice and stick to it till you reach the End." "*Satyam Vada*"—Speak the Truth. "*Dharmamchara*"—"Do Thy duty," i.e., "*Obeys the Moral Law*." "*Satyamevayagate nanrutam*."

Hail! Ananda Natema! Sri Akhandananda Satguravé Namah. *Hony. Secretary*: K. Satyananda Shanta Avadhutah, o/o Secretary, D. K. Agency, Lalitalaya, 19, Adam Street, Mylapore, Madras, S.

Publications.—"Lalita Vilasa Vidya Series" in English, published by the Lalita Publishing Co. (*Lalita Vilasa Vidya Sangam*), 19, Adam Street, Mylapore, Madras, S. (1) *Gleanings on the Way*. (2) *The Spirit of Religion*. (3) *Spero Meliora* or *The Practice of Religion and the Rationale of Morality*. (4) *My Master's Voice* or *The Teaching of the One Guru*. (5) *The Path of Salvation*.

Samashti-Sheva-Sadana-Sangam or *the Social Service Branch*.—The Mission has since 1909 opened a *Social Service Branch* (Special) to its general work of propagation on the triune principle of "God, Law and Humanity" with *Faith, Duty and Association* (*satsanga*), as the great *sadhanas* of realisation and is working in co-operation with the *League of Isis* founded by Mrs. Frances Swiney and others as a world-wide organisation which aims at putting into practice "the great science of raceculture" and "stands therefore for the practical realisation of the Law of the Mother, before all other things." It aims at emphasizing the Sacredness of Parentage, and teaching man to reverence the "Female Form Divine as the Temple of God, the fountain of Health to the Human Race." "For the individual soul is feminine and is the child or fruit of the Spirit, which (by its receptivity to Light) is also feminine, without beginning or ending, the essence of Divinity." *Hon. Secy.*—O. V. Swaminatha Aiyar, K. S. S. A.

ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS OF INDIA.

WHITE MEMORIAL HALL, EGMORE.

Federal Council.—The Federal Council of the Anglo-Indian Associations of India is now complete and is composed as follows:—

Honorary President.—W. P. S. Miles. *Councillors (Ex-Officio)*.—The Hon'ble Sir Geo. E. Knox, Kt., I.C.S., *Allahabad, Madras*.—The Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, B.A., LL.B. *Calcutta*.—W. H. Arden Wood, M.A., C.I.E. *Punjab*.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. A. B. Rattigan, B.A. (Oxon). *Mysore and Coorg*.—P. M. Sweeney.

Councillors.—*Allahabad*.—O. M. Chiene, B.A., LL.B. *Calcutta*.—L. Ingles, J. H. Rundlett. *Madras*.—A. E. Rencontre, L. J. A. Rebeiro. *Mysore and Coorg*.—G. Jeremiah, A. Meyer. *N. W. P. and Punjab*.—Dr. C. A. Owen, F.R.C.S. *Honorary Secretary*.—C. T. Robbie, M.F.S. Office at 33, Canning Street, Allahabad.

ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA (LIMITED).

WHITE MEMORIAL HALL, W. RIVERSIDE, EGMORE.

INAUGURATED, 7TH OCTOBER 1879.

Patron.—His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Vice-Patrons.—Rt. Rev. Henry Whitehead, M.A., D.D., and Rt. Rev. Dom Theotonius Manuel Ribeiro Viera de Castro, D.D.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, *Barrister-at-Law*, Member of the Legislative Council, Madras.

Vice-Presidents.—F. A. D'Cruz, Retired Supdt., Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat; H. Young Necker, M.A., Head Master, Bishop Corrie High School; Evelyn Nicholas, License Superintendent, Madras Corporation; L. J. A. Rebeiro, Electrician, E. E. A. & Co. Teleg. Co., Ltd; A. E. Rencontre, Solicitor, and E. A. Smith, Deputy Collector (Retired).

Parent Association.—Governed by the Council. *General Secretary and Treasurer.*—J. McCreedy. *Auditor.*—F. Howard Oakley. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras. *Registered Office.*—The White Memorial Hall, No. 2-1, West Riverside Road, Egmore, Madras.

Circles.—Ten Circles in the following Districts:—Bellary; South Arcot; South Canara; Trichinopoly; Nilgiris; Tanjore; Malabar; Cochin; Podanur; Bitragunta; Godavari and Guntakal.

Members now on the Roll.—About one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine.

Objects.—The political, social, moral and intellectual advancement of the Members of the Association and of the classes eligible for membership.

Eligibility for Membership.—All British subjects in the Presidency of Fort St. George and its Dependencies who are Europeans, British Colonials, Americans, and Anglo-Indians.

Subscription.—Rs. 100 constitutes a life-member; Rs. 25 an honorary member; Rs. 1 per annum qualifies an associate for election to the Council; 4 As. per annum is the minimum subscription. The *Anglo-Indian*, the organ of the Association, is published fortnightly. The rates of subscription are (1) for members, Rs. 2 per annum; (2) for non-members, Rs. 3.

ANJUMAN-I-ANWARUL-AQLAUK.

"*Soopari Goonta*" Mount Road.
(ESTABLISHED 1899.)

Objects.—To arrange for lectures and addresses concerning the educational advancement of the Sunni sect of the Mahomedan community, especially the grown-up illiterates. The cultivation of friendly feelings and creation of social union among the Mahomedans of the Sunni sect. To treat God's creatures like self and be loyal to the benign British Government. To hold classes for the study of the Holy Quran at nights for poor boys of the locality. *Admission.*—Any Mahomedan (Sunni) of good character above the age of 21 years may become a member. Subscription Rs. 3 per annum. *Secretary.*—M.A. Naby alias Bukshu Mian Sahib.

All communications to be addressed to the Secretary.

ARADRIA SAKALAKALA DHARMA PATASALA.

25, Kandappacharry Street, Purasawalkam.

This institution was established in 1912, for the elevation of the poor in this part of Madras City, by imparting a sound education, moral, physical, and spiritual. It is under the management of a committee of which the Secretary is the correspondent and it is entirely supported by the subscriptions and donations given by those charitable ladies and gentlemen of the Madras Presidency who are interested in the cause of education of the poor.

ARYA SIDHANTHA SANGAM.

5, Perumal Chetty Street, Purasawalkam.

ESTABLISHED 1915.

Objects.—Promotion of Ethics and Puranas of the ancient aryans in modern style. Development of the sentiments towards staunch devotion. To inculcate to the Members the practical parts of religious Shastric and Puranic truths and stage play and enable them to lecture freely to the public to acquire necessary knowledge to become pandits and to improve the status of education to boys and girls. *President.*—T. K. Ramanujachariar. *Vice-President.*—Ramaswamy Pillay. *Joint Secretaries.*—T. K. Parthasarathy Naidu, A. S. Rangiah Garu, *Treasurer and School Manager.*—C. P. Bangaruswamy Naidu. *General Conductor.*—Theyagaraya Pillay.

ARYAN ASSOCIATION, MADRAS.

ESTABLISHED ON THE 7TH FEBRUARY 1897.

Objects.—(1) To form, enjoy and maintain a brotherhood of man; (2) to promote the study and knowledge of Vedic and Sastric literature; (3) to promote the physical, mental and moral culture of the rising generation; (4) to worship God, the best mode of it being to treat His creatures like self, to be loyal to the sovereign, and to love Bharata Varsha.

Patrons.—Dr. Marques, F.T.S., of Honolulu and Lodd Govindasji, F.T.S. *Secretary.*—T. A. Swaminatha Aiyar.

Office.—872, Linga Chetty Street, Madras, E.

Lecture Hall.—82, Tambu Chetty Street.

Calavala Ramanujam Chetti's Lakshmi Arya Patasala.—A school for poor children founded in 1901 and originally conducted by T. A. Swaminatha Aiyar, Editor of the "Aryu" in memory of his wife Lakshmi Ammal and mainly patronised by Calavala Ramanujam Chetti from 1913; instruction up to the 7th standard given to boys and girls in English, Tamil, Telugu and Sanskrit; knitting, sewing, singing, kindergarten, action songs, drill, drawing, etc., are also taught; the kindergarten method of teaching is observed. The staff consists of 16 teachers, males and females. Present strength, 165 boys and 105 girls. *Founder.*—T. A. Swaminatha Aiyar. *Patron and President* Calavala Ramanujam Chetti. *Vice-President.*—Dr. M. Krishnaswami Aiyar. *Secretary and Correspondent.*—A. Kurnaraswami Aiyar.

The Association occasionally publishes booklets and books in the Vernaculars to diffuse Sastraic knowledge and useful information among the people.

All communications to be addressed to the Secretary, Aryan Association, Agastya-srama, 272, Lingachetty Street, Madras, E.

The Aryan Lodge.—The recreation branch of the Association goes under this name. Sports, games and amusements are provided weekly, and occasional excursions to villages and towns within short distances from Madras; and picnics are also arranged for. *President.*—P. M. Murugesu Mudaliar. *Secretary.*—K. Seshaiyar. *Treasurer.*—M. Duraiswami Mudaliar. Communications intended for the "Aryan Lodge" should be addressed to the Secretary, Oxtan Press, Georgetown, Madras, E.

Aryan Medical Hall.—This is a free Dispensary for the poor maintained in No. 272, Lingachetty Street, Madras, E. from September 1915. *Patron.*—Calpathu Jayaramulu Naidu. *Doctor in charge.*—T. A. Agastya Sarma, Physician and Surgeon.

ARYAN YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION.

(ESTABLISHED, 1898), 6, RAMAKRISHNA STREET.

President.—Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Iyer, Avl., B.A., M.L. *Vice-President.*—C. Venkatasubbaramayya, B.A., B.L., *Secretary.*—T. Rajeswara Mudaly. *Religious and Moral Instructor.*—M. Ramachandra Iyer. *Honorary Lecturers.*—E. Subramania Mudaliar and Sriman Pandit B. S. Vedachellum Pillai. *Honorary Members.*—S. Rajagunoo Mudaliar, B.A., T. Baktavatsalam Pillai, B.A., P. V. Ramachandra Raja, B.A., B.L., and V. Venkatasrinivasa Pillay. *Objects.*—To improve the mental, moral and religious condition of Aryan young men by holding debates, reading essays and having classes for imparting instruction to the members upon religious and moral subjects. *Working.*—It holds meetings every week on Saturdays at the V. Subramanian's Free Elementary School, No. 316, Mint Street. It has its literary, temperance and religious branches. The temperance branch is affiliated to the "Anglo-Indian Temperance Association," London. A girls' school by name Sri Ramakrishna Paramahansa Hindu National Girls' School, Srimathi Sarathammai Devi Girls' School, Washermenpet, and a Reading Room and Library by name "The Loganathan Memorial Reading Room and Library" are under the auspices of the above Association.

SRI BALASUBRAMANIA BHAKTHA JANA SABHA.

ESTABLISHED 1908.

MOWBRAY'S ROAD, ROYAPETTAH P. O., MADRAS.

Object.—Adhering to the conviction that Bhakthimarga illumined by rational faith is the most practicable means of attaining salvation, the Sabha aims at the propagation of the universal truths of Saivism disencumbered of all false accretions of orthodox bigotry and at the elevation of the depressed classes by means of lectures with a distinctly moral import.

Methods.—Efforts are made to achieve this end (1) by understanding and observing Saivite religious practices as far as possible; (2) by holding classes for the study of Saivite devotional and philosophic literature; (3) by delivering lectures in various parts of Madras; (4) by the use of a library and (5) by special lectures to females.

Sympathisers.—Srilasri Swaminatha Pandithar, Sriman B. S. Ratnavelu Mudaliar, B.A., and Kandaswamy Chettiar.

Patron.—Sriman S. M. Muniswami Mudaliar. *President.*—Sriman S. Sachithanantham Pillai, B.A., L.T. *Vice-President.*—Sriman C. Kandaswamy Mudaliyar. *Honorary Lectr.*—Sriman T.V. Kalyanasundara Mudaliyar. *Secretaries.*—T. V. Voolaganatha Mudaliyar and S. Natesa Mudaliyar. *Executive Committee.*—A. Sivassankara Mudaliyar, Thirugana-sambantha Mudaliyar, Murugavelambae Mudaliyar, Murugesu Mudaliyar, Aandiappa Odayar, Vadivel Mudaliyar, Kalyanasundara Mudaliyar, Kaunappa Mudaliyar. *Librarian.*—V. Narayanaswamy Mudaliyar. *Auditor.*—P. Kalyanasundara Mudaliyar. *Treasurer.*—Theagaraya Mudaliyar.

BHAGAVATH KATHA PRASANGA SABHA, TONDAIMANDALAM SCHOOL, GEORGETOWN.

(ESTABLISHED 1895.)

Object.—The diffusion of religious knowledge by means of weekly Gita lectures and monthly *kalakshepams*. Musical entertainments are also arranged annually in connection with Sri Rama Navami and Sri Jayanti festivals.

President.—Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chettiar. **Vice-Presidents.**—P. N. Parthasarathi Mudaliar and S. Duraiswami Aiyar, M.A., B.L. **Hon'y. Secretaries.**—M. Munuswami Naidu and C. N. Muthuswami Mudaliyar. **Treasurer.**—C. N. Rathnavelu Mudaliyar.

BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

Patron.—His Majesty the King. **President.**—H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K. G. **Chief Scout for Wales.**—H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, K. G. **Chairman of Council and Chief Scout.**—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Robert Baden-Powell, K. C. B., K. C. V. O., LL.D., F. R. G. S. **Headquarter Staff in India.**—**Chief Commissioner.**—Major-General E. S. May, C. B., C. M. E. **Deputy Chief Commissioner.**—The Hon'ble Major-General W. R. Birdwood, C. B., C. S. I., C. I. E., D. S. O. **Assistant Chief Commissioner.**—J. A. Tower Robertson (on active service). **Honorary Secretary, Headquarters Council.**—R. H. Bodger, Calcutta. **Treasurer.**—D. S. Murray, The Alliance Bank of Simla, Calcutta. **Bankers.**—The Alliance Bank of Simla, Calcutta.

MADRAS BOY SCOUTS. Local Association.—**Patron.**—H. E. Lord Pentland, G. C. I. E., Governor of Madras. **President.**—The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K. C. S. I., **Vice-Presidents.**—The Rt. Rev. H. Whitehead, Lord Bishop of Madras, His Grace Archbishop Aelon. **District Commissioner.**—A. J. Leech. **Hon'y. Secretary and Treasurer.**—Rev. F. B. Heiser, Christ Church, Mount Road. **Executive Committee.**—The Commissioner, Scoutmaster, and 6 Asst. Scoutmasters Mr. R. A. Carson. Mr. H. W. Clay. Mr. P. F. Fyson.

The total number of Scouts in Madras is about 182, located as follows:—South Georgetown 30, Scoutmaster W. T. Chitty; Christ Church 14, Scoutmaster Rev. F. B. Heiser (Ag.); Doveton College 38, Scoutmaster J. H. Clay; Civil Orphan Asylum 33, Scoutmaster Captain A. Guthrie; Perambur 15, (Vacant) and North Georgetown 12, Scoutmaster P. W. Singleton.

The Boy Scout movement is one which has for its aim the development of good citizenship and healthy citizens—and has now extended to all parts of the British Empire. In Great Britain alone there are 7,000 Officers, and 100,000 Scouts enrolled in the Association and the total number of Scouts probably aggregates 250,000. In India there are Scout centres at Madras, Calcutta, Bombay, Kirkee, Jubbulpore, Allahabad, Bangalore, Poona, Saidpur, &c. Scouting comprises the knowledge of Ambulance, Cooking, Swimming, Signalling, Tracking, Carpentering, and other useful accomplishments. The Scout's promise is: (1) Honour God and the King. (2) Help others. (3) Obey the Scout Law.

BRAHMA SAMAJ FREE READING ROOM.

97, Annappillai Street, Georgetown.

Is open free to the public daily from 7 to 9 A.M. and 6 to 8 P.M. This is being used by more than 20 persons every day and is being appreciated by the public; many papers, both inland and foreign, are placed on the table. Our thanks are due to each of the Editors and Managers who have been kind enough to send us their valuable journals for the Reading Room.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

MADRAS AUXILIARY

Memorial Hall Compound.

(Founded 1820)

The British and Foreign Bible Society (founded in 1804) exists for the single purpose of translating the Bible into every language and circulating it in every country. The Madras Auxiliary is responsible for carrying out this purpose within the limits of the Madras Presidency and the adjoining Native States.

The Society's principles are benevolent, not commercial. The circulation is mostly by sale, but the selling prices are determined not according to the cost of the books, but according to the capacity of the people to pay.

Out of every rupee spent, five annas are received back by the sale of the Scriptures, the rest being recovered by voluntary contributions.

The Scriptures are now being circulated in 500 languages through the medium of this Society. Nearly three hundred million copies have been sold since its foundation.

To assist in the work of circulation a large number of native colporteurs and Bible-women are employed. Bibles in embossed type for the blind are given away free.

During the war eight million testaments, Gospels and Psalters, in fifty languages, have been distributed among sick and wounded soldiers and sailors, prisoners of war and civilian refugees.

President.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras.

Vice-Presidents.—Rev. Canon E. Sell, D.D.; Surgeon-General W. B. Benneman, I.M.S.; (Retired) Rev. J. Lazarus, B.A., D.D.; General Sir. Arthur Phayre, K.C.B.; R. Stanes and W. I. Lechler.

COMMITTEE

Appasamy, P., M.A., LL.B.

Armitage, F.

Booth, Rev. E. A.

Chandler, Rev. J.S., M.A.

Ferguson, Rev. W. L., D.D.

Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M.G.,

B.A.

Heiberg, Rev. Knud.

Hensman, E. S., B.A.

Leech, A. J.

Lewis, J. M.

Maclean, Rev. J.N., M.A., B.D.

Neill, Rev. J. E., B.A.

Passmore, Rev. J.

Pears, S. D.

Pittendrigh, The Hon'ble

Rev. G., M.A.

Ross de Souza, Rev. C. W.

Simpson, J. F.

Smith, Rev. Canon G. H., M.A.

Spencer, the Hon'ble Mr.

Justice C.G., I.C.S.

(Subramanyam, Rev. T.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. W. BaH. Organe, B.A., B.D.

Bankers.—The National Bank of India, Limited.

THE CALEDONIAN SOCIETY, MADRAS.

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1917-18.

Patrons.—H. E. the Right Hon. Lord Carmichael, of Skirling, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., H. E. the Right Hon. Lord Pentland of Lyth, P.C., G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras; Sir James Thomson, K.C.S.I., The Rev. Wm. Miller, LL.D., D.D. C.I.E.

COMMITTEE.—*President*.—Dr. J. B. Henderson, *Vice-Presidents*.—R. H. Campion, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retl., and D. Annan. *Hon'y. Secretary*.—J. Wilson. *Honorary Treasurer*.—G. Fernie.

Members.—The Hon. Surg. Gen. W. B. Bannerman, C.S.I., I.M.S., (Retired) Capt. W. B. F. Davidson, Rev. D. H. Gillan, Major W. A. Justice, I.M.S., Sir Bernard Hunter, W. Hutton, Rev. E. M. Macphail, R. T. Menzies, W. Ross Munro, The Hon. Rev. G. Pittendrigh, R. J. C. Robertson, Graham F. Ross, Arthur Scott, J. F. Simpson, and N. C. Mcleod.

CATHOLIC INDIAN ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

ESTABLISHED, 1899.

Received the Approbation and Blessing of His Holiness Pope Pius X, in 1908.
and Pope Benedict XV in 1915.

Patrons.—The Most Rev. Ladislas Michael Zaleski, D.D., Delegate Apostolic in the East Indies, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Theotónio M. R. Vieira de Castro, D.D., Bishop of Mylapore, the Rt. Rev. John M. Baithc, D.D., S.J., Bishop of Trichinopoly, the Rt. Rev. Mar F. Aloysius Pareparambil, D.D., Bishop of Tric., Vicar-Apostolic of Ernakulam, the Rev. J. B. Fahrur, *Vice-Principal*, St. Joseph's High School, Cuddalore, and Messrs. P.F.X. Saldanha, Merchant, Mangalore, M. J. Caeralho, Merchant, Manappad and A. S. Rodrigues, Merchant, Tuticorin. *President*.—The Hon'ble and Most Rev. John Aalen, D.D., Archbishop of Madras. *Vice President*.—His Lordship Right Revd. Dr D'Castro, Bishop of Mylapore. *Honorary Secretary*.—T. Arumutha Pillai, B.A., S.L.

Asst. Secretary.—M. P. Kulandaiwami Pillai.

Head Office.—9, East Mađa Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Branches at.—Madras, Trichinopoly, Coimbatore, Ootacamund, Cuddalore, Tanjore, Kumbakonam, Madurai, Tuticorin, Palamcottah and eleven other centres.

Strength.—30 Life Members and 515 Regular Members.

Object of the Association.—To draw closer the bond of union among Catholic Indians, to promote their social, material, and general welfare, and to protect the rights and interests of Catholic Indians.

Note.—All correspondence should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary, 9, East Mađa Street, Mylapore, Madras.

CENTRAL LITERARY AND ATHLETIC UNION.

ESTABLISHED, 1900.

Motto.—"Arridwrry-Gyd"—"All depends upon God."*Grasmc's Road, Nungambakam. Office No. 1, Begum Sahib Street, Cathedral, S. W. Grounds—The Spur Tank.*

Objects.—(1) The recreation among members by playing cricket, football, and by such other out-door games as may from time to time be fixed by the Club; (2) the cultivation of friendly feelings; and (3) the creation of social union. *Reading Room and Library*.—Open from 6 to 8 P.M. daily for members only.

Admission.—Any young man of good character may become a member.

Patrons.—N. Sundaram Pillai and O. Charles. *President*.—R. A. Vijaya. *Vice President*.—A. Thumboosamy Pillay. *Hon. Members*.—I. Lingam, T. G. Thirathu vanantham, L. Narayanaswami Naidu, A. Ganapathy Pillai and A. Vaidvelu Mudaliyar. *Hon. Secretary*.—T. Patrick. *Treasurer*.—Jacob John. *Captain for Cricket*.—M. John Mangalore. *Captains for Football*.—B. Somoo and J. Shandy. *Literary Branch*.—P. Kuppaswami.

Managing Committee.—A. Thumbarwami, A. Thomas H. Poonchollay, A. Rasundram P. Anthony and S. R. Nagaraja Ayyar and A. Stephens.

All communications to be addressed to the Honorary Secretary; the subscription for the club is Rs. 2 per annum. Membership open to all sects.

Colours of the flags.—Red and Blue.

SRI CHENNAIPURI AYURVEDA PRACHARINI SABHA.

AYURVEDIC COLLEGE BUILDINGS,

No. 1139 Deightons Garden, Mount Road.

This Association has been formed in Madras in the year 1912 and was registered under Act XXI of 1860 on the 7th September 1912.

(I). Its objects are:—

1. To encourage and promote the study and practice of Ayurvedic Medicine by establishing Colleges and Schools;
2. To grant diplomas of proficiency to properly tested students;
3. To form and maintain a library of medical treatises and works of authority;
4. To open dispensaries and to grant medical relief to the sick under the Ayurvedic System; and
5. To make such other arrangements as may be found necessary for the attainment of objects (1) to (4) above set forth.

(II) Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Association, the management of the affairs of the Association shall be conducted by a Board consisting of a President, a Managing Director and five ordinary Directors, and the following gentlemen constitute the Board:—

1. Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.I.E., Dewan Bahadur, LL.D., Calcutta and Madras Beach House, Mylapore, Madras, *President*;
2. Sreeman Vaidyaratna Pandit D. Gopalachari Garu, A.V.S., Ayurveda Marthanda Bhishangmani, Ayurvedasaramam, Georgetown, Madras, *Managing Director*;
3. Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswamy Row, C.I.E., "Anantha Vilas," Triplicane, Madras *Director*;
4. Dewan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudaliar A.L., C.I.E., Chintadripet, Madras, *Director*;
5. Rao Bahadur P. Teagaraya Chetty Garu, B.A., Tondiarpet, Madras, *Director*; and
6. M. R. Ry. P. V. Krishnaswamy Chetty Garu, B.A., B.L., Vakil of the Madras High Court, Chetput, Madras, *Director*.
7. Rao Sahib C. Cannan Chetti Garu, Govindappa Naik Street, Madras.

THE CHENNAI SIVANADIAR TIRUKOOTAM.

This is a Sivaite Religious Society started in 1898, and registered under Act XXI of 1860. Its object is to promote the cause of Siva Siddantha religion by means of Schools, Publications Libraries, Lectures, and Pilgrimages to sacred shrines. The Society's habitation is a spacious Hall built by the Society in 1905 at No. 180, Mint Street, George-town. It maintains the "Sivagiana Munivar Tamil Library" in the Hall and the "Saivaite Elementary School" at Konditope and has got the reputation of having travelled over 200 Saivaite shrines of Southern India with a very large number of members. It also publishes a Tamil Monthly Journal called "Saivam" which is patronised through out the Tamil land by a large number of subscribers. *President*.—S. Rajakannu Mudaliar, B.A. *Founder and Secretary*.—I. Athimadola Mudaliar (Government Pensioner).

CHINTADRIPETTA CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

Patron.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras.

Vice-Patrons.

The Ven'ble the Archdeacon of Madras.	Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.
Rev. T. H. Fitzpatrick, M.A.	" " G. H. Smith, M.A.
" Dr. Borlase, LL.D.	" " H. Hacking, B.A.
" Canon M. G. Goldsmith, B.A.	" " R. H. Welchman, M.A.
" Dr. Miller, C.I.E.	" " E. Langdale-Smith.

Members of the Managing Committee.

Rev. Canon Goldsmith, B.A. (<i>President</i>).	J. David, B.A.
" E. A. L. Moore, M.A. (<i>Vice-President</i>).	Samuel S. Clark.
E. S. Hensman, B.A.	Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A. (<i>Treasurer</i>).
T. Devanayagam.	Lambert Joseph, (<i>Secretary</i>).
K. P. Alfreds.	

Members 62, of whom 34 are Christians and 16 non-Christians, 12 are Europeans and 50 Indians, 48 are graduates and 15 under-graduates of the Madras University, and 14 are graduates of other Universities. Lecture meetings and discussions are held. A large Reading Room is also in the Lecture Hall. A literary meeting is also held every second Friday in the month. A Devotional meeting is held on the third Wednesday of the month. The annual income from subscriptions and donations is Rs. 146.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE SOCIETY FOR INDIA, MADRAS BRANCH.

OFFICERS.

GENERAL COMMITTEE.—*President.*—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras
Secretary.—Rev. J. Passmore. *Members.*—Revs. A. Booth, J. S. Chandler, W. D. Clarke, A. C. Clayton, N. Devasahayam, B.A., Revs. W. L. Ferguson, D.D., A. O. Brown, B.A., Rev. Canon Goldsmith, E. S. Hensman, B.A., E. M. Macphail, M.A., D.D., J. E. Neill, B.A., Rev. Canon Sell, D.D., W. H. Sell, Rev. Canon Smith, M.A., Rev. W. J. Tunbridge, Rev. J. Lazarus, D.D., Rev. W. E. H. Organs B.D., With the members of the Finance Committee.

Finance Committee.—Rev. A. C. Clayton, Rev. W. L. Ferguson, D.D., Rev. Canon Smith, M.A., E. S. Hensman, Esqr. W. H. Sell, M.A., Rev. W. J. Tunbridge, Rev. J. S. Chandler, M.A., Rev. W. E. H. Organs. Rev. A. D. Brown. Rev. Joseph Passmore.

There are Publication Committees for Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam and Kanarese.

The Society was founded as a Memorial of the Indian Mutiny, and its original name was the Christian Vernacular Education Society. Its chief objects are to supply up-to-date school books in English and the Vernaculars, and to provide pure, wholesome, interesting and instructive literature for the people of India both in English and the Vernaculars. Works are published in Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Kanarese, Bengali, Uriya, Hindi, Urdu, Panjabi, Gujarati, Mahrati and other vernaculars.

The Depôt of the Society is in the Memorial Hall Compound, Madras. All correspondence except orders should be addressed to the Rev. J. Passmore, P.O. Box 501, Madras, and all orders to the Manager, C. L. S., P.O. Box 501, Madras.

The offices of the Home Society are at 85, John Street, Bedford Row, London, W. C.

DANISH MISSION READING ROOM.

38, Popham's Broadway, open daily, except Sundays, 4 to 8 P.M. Lectures on religious and social questions are arranged on Sundays and Fridays, during College terms.
Secretary—Rev. J. Bittmann, Danish Mission House, 38, Broadway.

SRI DHANA LAKSHMI SAGAYA BAKTHA JANA SABAH.

ESTABLISHED, 4TH AUGUST 1907.

Premises.—6, Vengu Pillai Street, Egmore, Madras.

Main Object.—(1) To feed and clothe the deserving poor on Sundays, Monthly Pournami Day and important occasions without distinction of caste and creed; (2) to establish a permanent Annadhana Samajam at Egmore when funds permit.

Special Feeding.—Any person desirous of having the poor specially fed on any special occasion can have the same done at the rate of Rupees fifteen Rs. 15 for every 100 people to be fed. Such persons are requested to send the requisite amount to the *Secretary and Treasurer* at least four days before the day fixed for feeding.

Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to the *Secretary and Treasurer* in the shape of money and in kind.

Secretary and Treasurer.—A. R. Saravana Mudaliar.

Assistant Secretary.—E. S. Sarangapani Routh.

DHANALAKSHMI VILASA SAMAJAM, VEPERY.

ESTABLISHED, 1900.

109, Pursewalkam High Road.

Its objects are.—(1) The study and cultivation of the histrionic art; (2) the raising of the present standard of the Indian stage; (3) to promote the physical, social and literary activities of its members; and (4) to help charitable institutions as far as possible. *Presdt.*—The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariar, B.A. B.L. *Vice President.*—S. Balasingam Satya Nadar, M.A., B.L. *Secretaries*—P. Veeraraghava Chettiar, B.A., B.L. and S. Sakalagunam. *Treasurer.*—S. Narasimhulu Chettiar. *Conductor.*—S. K. Sundaram.

SRI DHARMA SIVA CHARIAR MATAM.

OFFICE—38, KACHALESWARAR AGRAHARAM, GEORGETOWN.

Objects.—Diffusion of Religious knowledge among the Bari Chetty community in Southern India. *President.*—P. Kothandarama Chettiar. *Secretary.*—P. K. Velu Chettiar. *Treasurer.*—P. Rengaswami Chettiar.

PURSAWALKAM CIRCULATING LIBRARY.

ESTABLISHED, 1900.

18-A., Vepery High Road.

Hon'y. Secretary and Librarian.—A. D. Raj. *Treasurer.* A. Arunachella Mudaliar.

Object.—To keep the members in touch with the latest novel publications so as to disseminate amongst them the most advanced views on life and its problems. To instil a spirit of common brotherhood by promoting social intercourse and otherwise to encourage study in general literature more particularly in the Dravidian language.

SREE GAJA LAKSHMI VILASA SABAH.

ESTABLISHED, 1916.

Premises: Kanaka Sabha Hall, Purseswalkam, Vepery, Madras.

Its Objects are.—(1) The study & cultivation of the histrionic art; (2) the raising of the present standard of the Indian stage; (3) to promote the physical, social and literary activities of its members; and (4) to help charitable institutions as far as possible. *Patron.*—Rao Bahadur N. Rathinaswamy Pillay. *Joint Presidents.*—T. Bakthavatsalam Pillay B.A. & S. Venkatraman Pillay. *Joint Secretaries.*—K. R. Jayapathy Naidu & N. Narayanaswamy Naidu. *Conductors.*—Mohanasundaram Mudaliar & V. Natesa Pillay. *Scenic Artist.*—T. R. Ratnavelu Pillay. *Treasurer.*—V. S. Gajendra Raju.

DIFFUSION OF KNOWLEDGE AGENCY.

INITIATED IN 1886, AND OPENLY ESTABLISHED IN MARCH 1892.

Office of the *Vivekachintamani*, Lalitalaya, 19, Adam St., Mylapore, Madras, S.

Objects.—(1) To diffuse light and knowledge. (2) To serve as a medium of communication between the educated classes and the masses, and thereby create a fusion of thought and feeling between the two classes. (3) To co-operate with other agencies having similar objects in view. (4) To serve the cause of children's education.

General Committee.—Lieut.-Col. W. G. King, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., C.I.E., I.M.S.; the Hon'ble Sir S. Subramania Iyer, Kt., C.I.E.; A. C. Pranathathirthara Aiyer, Inspector of Schools, Retired; E. W. Legh, I.C.S.; T. S. Balakrishna Aiyer, Public Prosecutor; Dr. P. S. Chandrasekara Iyer, B.A., M.D.; Dr. C. B. Rama Rao L.M. & S.; and J. H. Stone, M.A., C.I.E. **Hon'y. Secretary.**—C. V. Swaminatha Iyer, K.S.S.A. **Corresponding Member.**—Dr. D. Duncan, M.A., D.Sc., Harrowgate, England.

Educational Committee of the Children's Movement.—B. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., I.S.O., F.M.U.; A. Panchapagesa Aiyar, M.A., L.T.; Dr. M. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., M.B. & C.M.; **Hon'y. Secretary.**—C. V. Swaminatha Aiyar, K.S.S.A.

EMPLOYMENT FOR INDIAN MILITARY PENSIONERS, DISCHARGED MEN AND RESERVISTS.

The arrangements for aiding Indian Military Pensioners, discharged men and reservists in the case of classes recruited in the 9th (Secunderabad) Division devolve on the Pension Paymaster, Fort St. George, Madras.

If the services of the above classes are required for employment in civil capacities, application should be made to the Pension Paymaster, Fort St. George, Madras.

The following particulars should be given with the application.

- The exact nature of the employment offered and of the duties to be performed.
- The salary offered and whether any prospect of an increase or promotion.
- The educational and physical qualifications required in a candidate.
- Whether a man of any particular caste would be preferred.
- Whether travelling expenses would be provided, when the place where employment is offered, is at some distance from the pensioner's pension station.
- Whether return railway fare would be paid in the case of a pensioner being discharged through no fault of his own or after a definite period of service.

HINDU TEMPERANCE LODGE, MADRAS (THE).

This was founded in 1908 and registered under Act XXI of 1860. Among the objects of the association are "the observance of total abstinence by the members of all intoxicating drugs and liquors and propagation of the same among the public, diffusion of useful knowledge by public lectures and printed pamphlets, cultivation of true feelings of brotherhood among the members, etc." The lodge is affiliated to The Anglo-Indian Temperance Association and The British Temperance League, England. In the course of last year, the lodge had arranged a few public lectures on total abstinence to educated men, and had held also open air mass meetings and magic lantern lectures for the mill operatives and panchamas. The lodge has begun to gather a small library of temperance literature, and to issue vernacular tracts for the masses on temperance subjects. The lodge holds its weekly meetings every Tuesday at Thondai Mandlam School, Mint Street. Sympathisers of temperance reform movement are requested to become members. Admission forms and other particulars can be had of M. Sundaram Nayudu, B.A., 52 Pidiaraj Coll Street, George Town, Madras.

INDIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE (THE).

105, ARMENIAN STREET, MADRAS.

Affiliated with the Oriental University of Washington, D.C., U.S. America.

(Incorporated).

President.—Dr. K. T. Ramasami M.A., Ph.D. **Hon'y. Vice-Presidents.**—Dr. J. M. Peebles, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., Prof. J. M. Severn, F.B.P.S.

PRINCIPAL OBJECT.

As an Institution.—To facilitate the study, practice and research of Mental, Psychic, Occult and Spiritual Sciences and Philosophy, (Occidental and Oriental).

As a Scientific Society.—To help foster a feeling of Universal Brotherhood among the Students and Members of the Academy, without distinction of color or creed; and to promote Success, Health and Happiness to its Members.

INDIAN CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, MADRAS (THE).

ESTABLISHED 1887.

President.—V. S. Gnanaprakasam. **Vice-Presidents.**—Rev. Canon D. Anantam, B.A.; Rao Bahadur M. G. Arokyasami Pillay, B.A., J. P. Cotelingam, M.A., M. D. Devados Pillai, B.A., B.L., (Bar-at-Law). J. E. Henman, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Dr. A. O. Asceervatha Nadar.

Members.—S. Balasingam Satya, M.A., B.L., Dr. S. Balasubramania Nadar, Y.G. Bounell, A. H. Chawriappah, P. E. Devadasan, B.A., L.T., Y. Devanesan, F.C.I. G. Devanagayam, B.A. B.L., S. M. Duraiswami, S. V. Devadasan, G. V. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T., S. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T., J. J. Hensman, B.A., S. P. Arumanayagam, B.A., L.T., Dr. G. V. James, M.D., Dan. I. Jesudasan, B.A., Gnanu Jesudasan, Rao Bahadur V. Ponniah, B.A., Rev. P. B. Ragaviah, B.A., J. V. A. Rajendram, S. E. Runganadhan, M.A., L.T., S. M. Samuel, B.A., S. Swamidoss, D. D. Thomas, T. Sithar, M.A.

Hon. Secretary.—S. Balasingam Satya, M.A., B.L.

Hon. Treasurer.—S. M. Duraisami.

The **Objects** of the Association are: (1) To further the moral, intellectual, social and political advancement of the Indian Christian Community; (2) To collect and disseminate information regarding the Community; (3) To watch its interests so far as they may be affected by any proposed legislation, either of the British Government or of the Government of any of the native States or other act of such Governments; (4) To promote the welfare of the Members of the Indian Christian Community generally by every legitimate means in its power.

Members.—All Indian Christians resident in South India are eligible for Membership. There are three classes of subscribers—those having an income of Rs. 500, or more per month pay not less than Rs. 5 per annum; those having an income of Rs. 100 or more per month pay not less than Rs. 3 per annum, and all others Re. 1 per annum. Mofussil Members pay half these rates.

INDIAN CHRISTIAN CHORAL UNION.

OBJECTS.

(a) The unification of the Tamil hymnology, the elevating of Indian Music by popularising its high devotional nature in our community, the formation of a central choir, large and effective, to be helpful in all Christian gatherings of general interest. (b) To teach mainly sacred music, with the idea of rendering assistance chiefly in Christian gatherings. (c) To teach vocal and instrumental music (both Indian and English).

OFFICERS FOR 1916.

Patron.—A. S. Appasawmy Pillai of Palamcottah. **President.**—E. S. Hensman, B.A. **Vice-Presidents.**—S. D. Cornelius Pillai and V. S. Gnanapragasam. **Secretary.**—Devadas Henry, B.A., L.T. **Asst. Secy.**—Richard Michael, B.A., L.T. **Treasurer.**—P. E. Devadasan, B.A., L.T. **Other Members of the Ex.Com.**—A. C. Asirvatham Nadar, T. A. Jacob, B.A., P. E. Devadasan, B.A., L.T., E. Robert Michael, M. Devanahayam, D. G. Thumbarawmy, Rev. S. A. Vedanayagam, and Dr. Peters, G.M.V.C.

General Practices.—Sundays at 10-15 A.M.

Special Practices.—Fridays at 6-15 P.M.

"Dasaralaya"

} at No. 39, Sembudoss St.

Classes open to all Indian Christians.

INDIAN CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATION, MADRAS.

Lecture Hall, St. George's Cathedral Road, Teynampet, Madras, S.W.

INAUGURATED 15TH MARCH 1896.

Patron.—Rev. Canon M. G. Goldsmith, M.A. **President.**—The Rev. L. E. Cox, Archdeacon of Madras. **Vice-Presidents.**—Arthur Davies, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*; Rev. W. E. H. Organs, B.A., B.D., M. D. Devadas, *Bar-at-Law*; Rev. Dr. J. Lazarus, B.A.; Rev. Peter Ragaviah, B.A. **Executive Committee Members.**—S. D. Peter, S. P. Arumanayagam, B.A., L.T., G. V. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T., S. James, P. Asirvatham, N. Sundram. **Treasurer.**—V. A. Davis. **Genl. Secretary.**—T. Manuel. **Lecture Hall Trustees.**—Rt. Rev. Henry Whitehead, M.A., B.D., Lord Bishop of Madras and Venerable Lionel Edgar Cox, M.A., Archdeacon of Madras.

Lecture Hall.—The foundation stone was laid by Mrs. A. A. Williams on 12th June 1897. The hall is utilized for Temperance Meetings of Council and Committee of the Association, for Public Temperance Lectures, Gospel Meetings, etc.

The **Bishop Gell's Memorial Library** contains valuable religious, social and intellectual books; lending free to the members.

The **Reading Room** is open daily (except Sundays) from 7 to 9 A.M. and 4-30 to 6-30 P.M.

JAYA VILASA SABHA.

PUDUPAKAM, PYCROFT'S ROAD.

Object.—To improve the mental, moral and social condition of its members. To raise the standard of the Indian stage. To help charitable institutions and feed the poor. To encourage the study and development of Vernacular dramatic literature.

President.—Rao Bahadur K. Vythilingam. *Vice President.*—Rao Sahib C. Gundaswamy Mudaliar, and C. Rangavadivelu Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. *Secretaries.*—C. Yogalingam Mudaliar, and A. Gopalaratnam Iyer. *Condrs.*—T. A. Subramania Bharatlar, M. B. Puran Singh. *Treasurer.*—A. Theperumal Naidu.

THE KELLETT INSTITUTE.

VENKATESA NAIK STREET, TRIPPLICANE.

The above Institute was founded to perpetuate the memory of the late Rev. F. W. Kellett, M.A., Professor of History, the Madras Christian College. The Reading Room is open to the public daily from 6-80 a.m. to 7-30 p.m. and periodical lectures on social, religious, moral and scientific subjects are arranged for by the Resident Missionary. For further particulars apply to Rev. D. G. M. Leith, M.A. Membership open to all educated men.

KENNET LIBRARY.*Hony. Librarian.*—The Ven'ble the Archdeacon of Madras.

This Library, containing about 8,000 volumes, chiefly Theological Works, is situated at the Diocesan Library, S. George's Cathedral. It is composed of books collected by the late Dr. Kennet, which were subsequently purchased by public subscription, others left by the late Bishop Gall, and some volumes since added. The use of the Library is confined to subscribers, who must be Communicants of the Church of England, and to the Church of England Divinity Students in Madras.

KRISHNA VILASA SABHA.

60, NARAYANA MUDALIY STREET, GEORGETOWN.

Object.—The objects of the Sabha shall be the study of the Histrionic Art as well as helping the charitable institutions.

Patrons.—The Zamindar of Oottukkulli, The Zamindar of Seitur, S. E. M. M. C. T. Peethachi Chettiyar, the Zamindar of Andiapatti.

President.—The Honorable Dr. T. M. Nair, M.D. *Hony. Secretaries.*—G. Rangamannar Chetty, and S. K. Vencatchellam Chetty. *Asst. Secretary.*—A. Vijayaragavalu Naidu. *Hony. Treasurer.*—T. Ramaniah Chetty. *Superintendent of Games.*—T. Alavandar Chetty. *Joint Conductors.*—C. A. Venugopal Chetty and N. Rathakrishna Naidu. *Members of the Executive Committee.*—N. E. Sampathu Chetty, D. K. Sampathu Chetty, T. Bashara Rao Naidu, M. Padmanabha Naidu, A. Thiruvengadam Chetty, T. Balakrishna Chetty, T. Nagiah Chetty, and K. V. Nammalwar Chetty.

**LITERARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.**

COLLEGE ROAD, NUNGUMBAUKUM.

Patrons.—His Excellency the Governor of Madras, H. H. the Maharajah of Travancore and the Lord Bishop of Madras.

Chairman.—The Hon'ble Sir John Power Wallis, Kt., M.A.

Managing Committee.—The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Oldfield, I.C.S., Dewan Bahadur C. Krishnan, M.A., *Bar-at-Law* S. J. Crawford, B.A., B.LITT., the Hon'ble Justice Dewan Bahadur, C. V. Kumaraswami, Sastriar, B.A., B.L., the Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D., Rao Sahib C. Ramanjam Chettiar, C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A., and the Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., C.I.E.

Honorary Secretary.—H. Dodwell, M.A. *Librarian.*—M. J. McPherson. *Asst. Librarians.*—K. C. Krishnaswami and P. Theagavadivelu Mudaliar.

The Society possesses a Library of over 50,000 volumes, which is especially complete in History, Biography, Geography, Travel, Literature and Fiction. A large number of Reviews and other periodicals are received as published. New books and periodicals,

to the full extent of the funds available, are ordered by the Committee at the suggestion of members, and on arrival are circulated to members at their houses by the Library messengers. Other books may be taken from the Library by members in person, or will be delivered to their own messengers. Books are supplied to Members and Subscribers not living in Madras.

The Library is open every week-day from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. A reading and writing room is available for the use of members and their families.

Resident Members pay a quarterly subscription of Rs. 10; or, optionally, a monthly subscription of Rs. 4. Non-resident Members pay Rs. 10 quarterly. Subscribers, 1st and 2nd classes, having partial privileges, pay quarterly subscriptions of Rs. 5 and Rs. 3, respectively. Non-resident Members and Subscribers pay the carriage charges of books supplied to them.

Gentlemen wishing to join the Society are requested to communicate with the Honorary Secretary.

Members of the Society are Honorary Members of the Royal Asiatic Society.

THE LITERARY UNION, CHULAI.

ESTABLISHED 1907.

3/20 B, Madhav Street, Chulai.

Secretary.—J. N. Ramanathan. *Treasurer.*—D. Ponnuswami. The Union has nearly 32 members on its roll, and supports a Reading Room with many dailies and other journals, thus affording a long-felt want in this part of the city. In 1911, the Union opened a library called the 'Rajasekaram' Library, and it possesses a good selection of English and vernacular books. The Union holds weekly meetings discussing social, industrial, literary and religious topics, thus promoting social intercourse among men of culture; it also arranges for public lectures, occasionally thus spreading education among the masses.

LUTHERAN YOUNG MEN'S BIBLE UNION.

PURSEWALKUM, MADRAS.

Established, 27th September 1891.

Patrons.—The Right Rev. Von Schwartz, D.D., the Rev. G. Lohmann, the Rev. Probst, K. Pamperrien, D.D., the Rev. Johannes Kabis, the Rev. Meyner, the Rev. Dr. F. Bauer, Ph.D. and the Rev. E. Brutzer, B.D. *President.*—Rev. C. S. Pakyam. *Secretary.*—J. D. Asirvadani, B.A., L.T., *Assl. Secy. and Librarian.*—V. Benjamin. *Treasurer.*—T. Ebenezer. *Sunday School Manager.*—P. Iyaccannoo. *Captain of the Badminton Club.*—P. Athiasayam. *Non-Official Members.*—M. S. Vedanayakam and S. Divianadam.

Object.—The moral, social and spiritual uplifting of young men. *Meetings.*—*Ordinary* for Bible Study, between 10 and 11 A.M. every Sunday; *United Tamil Meeting*, at which the Members of the English Bible Union and those of the Tamil Union attend, on the first Sunday of every month, between 5 and 6 P.M.; these meetings are conducted by Rev. E. Brutzer. *Special meetings* during Christmas and Passion Weeks.—*Social*—Last Saturday of every quarter in the year. A Sunday School is also conducted for all Christian children every Sunday from 3 to 4 P.M. in the Union Hall. Besides these, there is also an Athletic Department.

MADRAS DRAMATIC SOCIETY.

President.—Hon'ble Mr. Justice Napier. *Committee.*—Dr. J. R. Henderson, C. E. Odgers, F. L. Coles, P. L. Moore, F. E. Welby, A. Walker, Hon'ble Mr. Justice Spencer, R. D. Donistoun. *Honorary Treasurer.*—H. G. Ogden. *Hon. Secy.*—A. R. Birch.

MADRAS AND DISTRICT CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR UNION.

An inter-denominational union organized on the 20th March 1905 by the late F. P. H. Stirling, M.A., Professor of the Madras Christian College.

Object.—To stimulate interest in societies of Christian Endeavour, in Wesley Guilds and in Epworth Leagues in Madras City and the Chingleput District, to increase their number and the mutual acquaintance of the members and to make them more useful in the service of God. *Membership.*—58 fully affiliated societies with 1,800 members, and 153 unaffiliated village societies. A mass meeting (Rally) of all the societies held twice a year in February and September. *The Council of the Union.*—Meets once in two months in the Presbytery Hall of the College Church, Esplanade Row. *Officers for 1917-18.*—*President.*—Mrs. Ferguson. *Vice Presidents.*—Miss Varley, M.A., Mr. B. Somasundara Rao, M.A. *Treasurer.*—Miss Jain. *Secretary.*—Mr. A. Lawrence Samuel. *Travelling Secretary.*—Mr. S. Sampson. *Convener of Committees.*—Miss Ferguson (Visitation). Mr. G. V. Job, M.A., (Evangelistic).

Secretary's Address.—16 Jones Street, Madras. E. Communications invited from Christian Young People's Societies in the Chingleput District.

MADRAS COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

Patrons.—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Lord Pentland, P.C., G.C.I.E.; His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.I.E.; His Highness the Maharajah of Mysore, G.C.S.I.; His Highness the Maharajah of Cochin, G.C.S.I.

MANAGING COMMITTEE, 1915-16.—*President.*—Sir Harold Stuart, K.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. *Vice-Presidents.*—Sir V. C. Desikachariar Sir Bernard Hunter, Kt. *Elected Members.*—G. N. Bower, T. S. Ramaswami, B. Chitty Babu, A. G. Noehren, H. Matthews, S. G. Hall, Rev. W. E. Wood. *Members representing Colleges.*—H. O. Kershaw, M. A. Candeth, W. H. F. Armstrong, J. Angus, J. C. Rollo, K. Adisesu Naidu, H. W. Barker, W. C. Old, Lieut.-Colonel C. Donovan, I.M.S., and Captain A. J. H. Russell, I.M.S., Major, R. Bryson, I.M.S., Dr. H. S. Hulger, A. Davies, V. P. Lakshmana Rao, M. O. Parthasarathy Iyengar, C. S. Sundaram Iyer, Rev. C. Kingsley Williams, *Job Members representing High Schools and forming a Managing Committee for High Schools*—Rev. H. J. Elmonds, Govindarajulu, V. Venkata Subbiah, Rev. H. Ashcroft, Rev. D. G. M. Leith, T. R. Rajaratnam, C. N. Moss, P. A. Subramania Iyer, A. Panchapagesa Iyer, *Hon. Secretary for High Schools* Rev. H. Ashcroft. *Affiliated Colleges.*—Christian, Engineering, Law, Medical, Pachaiyappa's, Presidency, Royapuram Medical School, Wesley, Saidapet Teachers College. *Schools.*—Christian, Madrasa-i-Asam, Pachaiyappa's, S. P. G., Wesley, Kellett High School, Hindu High School.

Affiliation Fee.—Colleges, Rs. 25; Schools, Rs. 15. Annual subscription—Rs. 5.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—H. O. Kershaw, "College House," Esplanade.

—o—

MADRAS FINE ARTS SOCIETY.

Patron.—His Excellency Lord Pentland, G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras.

President.—W. A. Beardsell, *Honorary Secretary.*—Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S.

Objects.—(1) The circulation of Art Journals among the Members. (2) Organisation of Exhibitions of Fine and Industrial Arts annually, or as may be deemed suitable. Annual Subscription—Rs. 10.

—o—

MADRAS GOVERNMENT MUSEUM.

PANTHEON ROAD, EGMORE.

Established on the 14th August 1851.

J. R. Henderson, M.B., C.M., F.L.S., Superintendent.

This Museum is intended chiefly to illustrate the natural history, natural resources and manufactures of Southern India, and the manners, customs and antiquities of its inhabitants. The exhibits are arranged in two separate buildings, viz, the Old Building and the New Building (added in 1896), with the Connemara Public Library situated between them. The Old Building contains the Natural History and Archaeological sections, in the first of which will be found collections of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, Fish, Snails, Insects, Crustacea, Corals, etc. There are also Botanic, Economic and Geological sections, the last including an extensive series of South Indian minerals. In the Archaeological department, in addition to Hindu and Jain antiquities will be found a large and interesting collection of sculptures from the Buddhist stupa at Amaravati, which are more closely allied to specimens of ancient Greek art than to anything Dravidian. An attempt has been made to reconstruct a portion of the great rail which originally encircled the stupa. There is a valuable collection of coins which can be inspected by specialists on application to the Superintendent. The New Building contains the Art, Industrial and Ethnological sections, comprising artistic manufactures from various localities, arms from Tanjore Armoury and Madras Arsenal, and a large series of exhibits to illustrate the customs of prehistoric man in South India and of his descendants at the present day. Here will be found a very fine and extensive collection of South Indian bronzes, mostly from treasure trove finds, some of which reach a very high level of artistic excellence.

The Museum is open free to the public daily, Fridays excepted, from 7 A.M. to 5 P.M.

N.B.—On the first Saturday of every month, after 12 noon, male visitors are excluded and the Museum is placed in charge of female attendants to enable Goshas females to inspect the collections.

The Connemara Public Library to which considerable additions are made from time to time, contains an extensive series of works relating to South India and a fair supply of current periodical literature. Persons over seventeen years of age may consult books, etc., in the Reading Room daily (Fridays excepted) from 7 A.M. to 5-30 P.M. from October 1st to March 31st, and from 7 A.M. to 6 P.M. during the rest of the year. The Madras University Library is at present temporarily housed in the Connemara Library.

MADRAS LANDHOLDERS' ASSOCIATION.

FOUNDED IN 1890.

The objects of the Association shall be:—(1) To collect information and opinions from all parts of the Presidency. (2) To summarise the information so obtained and disseminate the same to the members of the Association. (3) To assist Government by placing such information at its disposal, and to represent to the Government from time to time the opinions and feelings of landholders upon all questions affecting their interest. (4) To act as referees in cases of individual disputes involving principles affecting landholding interests generally, and in consultation with Standing Counsel to offer such advice as may be deemed just and reasonable. (5) To endeavour to harmonise the social relations of Zemindars and other landholders with each other as well as with their tenants. (6) The establishment of a journal devoted primarily to the interest of all landholders.

OFFICE.—"GOPAL BAGH," CATHEDRAL, MADRAS, S. W. *President*.—(Vacant.)
Vice-Presidents.—Maharajah of Vizianagram, The Maharajah of Jeypore, K.C.I.E.,
 The Hon'ble the Rajah of Ramnad, and the Rajah of Venkatagiri, *Secretary*.—
 G. Venkataranga Row, M.A. *Treasurers*.—Bank of Madras.

MADRAS PANJRAPOLE (THE).

This is a charitable Institution situated on the Konnur Road leading from Perambur Barracks Road to Otary and Tawker's Choultry.

It is an invaluable asylum for old and pensioned animals of long service, established through the generosity of Her Highness the Maharani Kumarikha Saheba of Vijianagram, and Maharajah Rana of Madoghad State; and the munificent citizens of Madras.

The Panjrapole is the first of the kind in the Presidency and is managed by a body of members designated the "Panjrapole Committee" who appeal to the moneyed and charitable gentlemen of all communities who are lovers of animals and cordially invite contributions either in shape of money or food stuffs in aid of an institution which admits animals free of charge, feeds and takes care of them until they die a natural death.

Patron.—H. E. the Governor of Madras.

Founders.—The late Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. T. Boddam and late H. H. the Maharaja Kumarikha Saheba of Vijianagram.

President.—The Hon'ble Justice V. M. Countts Trotter.

Hon. Secretary.—Haridas Visonji, and *Actg.*—Hony. Secretary, D. K. Asher.

Hon. Treasurer.—Rao Saib C. Ramanujam Chetty.

Panjrapole Committee.—Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathurbuja Doss, Rai Bahadur Bunsce Lal Abirchand, Sah Agurchund Manmull, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty, Lodd Govindoss Krishnadoss, Ammalahchand Gelada, Mangammall Jessa Singh V. V. Subbaramiah Chetty, Govindoss Purushothamnadoss, Gokuldoss Goverdanadoss Rao Bahadur G. Narayanasawmy Chetty and G. Vancatapathy Naidu, Vety. Surgeon, No. 63, Saravanaperumal Mudaly Street, Purasawakam.

Superintendent.—T. Cundasawmy Pillai, Govt. Pensioner.

MADRAS PROGRESSIVE UNION.

No. 95-96, Audiappa Naick Street, Georgetown, Madras.

President.—V. V. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L. *Secretary and Correspondent of the school*.—T. Annamalai Mudaliar. *Asst. Secretary*.—M. Satagopa Mudaliar. *Treasurer*.—C. Thiagarudarn Mudaliar. *Auditor*.—T. Baratalwar Mudaliar, B.A. *Head Master*.—G. Ratnam Pillay, B.A., L.T.

This institution was established in April 1880, for mental, moral and social improvement. A library is attached to it. The Union maintains a school, which contains about 800 boys, a few of whom are free scholars. Kind-hearted gentlemen help the school by occasional donations. At the beginning of 1892, the Union was registered under Act XXI of 1860, and has a building of its own in which the school is located. The affairs of the Union and the school are managed by a Committee. A Free Reading Room is also attached to it and is open to the public.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY MUSLIM LEAGUE.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE—FRANCIS JOSEPH STREET, ESPLANADE, MADRAS.

Objects.—(1) To promote among Indian Mussalmans feelings of loyalty towards the British Government and to remove any misconception that may arise as to the intentions of the Government with regard to any of its measures; (2) To protect the political and other rights and interests of Indian Mussalmans and to place their needs and aspirations before the Government in temperate language; and (3) To promote as far as possible concert and harmony between the Mussalmans and other communities of India.

President.—The Hon'ble Sir Ghulam Mohamed Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., G.O.I.K., the Prince of Arcot, Madras. **Vice-Presidents.**—Hon. Mr. Asad Ali Khan Bahadur, Wajjee Laljee Sait Sahib Khan Bahadur, Raof Ahmed Khan Bahadur, Nawab Syed Mohamed and Khan Bahadur, M. A. Kuddus Badshah Sahib. **Hony. Secretary.**—The Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan. **Joint Secretaries.**—Khan Bahadur Md. Saifder Hussain Sahib and Moniana Abdus Subhan Sahib.

MADRAS PROVINCIAL CONGRESS COMMITTEE.

MAHAJANA SABHA HALL, MOUNT ROAD.

The Madras Provincial Congress Committee was formed in the year 1908 as a result of the constitution of the Indian National Congress organisation adopted at the meeting of the Convention Committee held at Allahabad in April 1908. It is now a matter of common knowledge that this Convention Committee had to be constituted to devise means for preventing the recurrence of a fiasco in the deliberations of the Indian National Congress such as the one that took place at Surat in 1907.

The objects of the Madras Provincial Congress Committee are:—

- (1) to act for the Madras Province in Congress matters.
- (2) to organise Provincial and district conferences.
- (3) to carry out the objects of the Indian National Congress organisation as set forth in Act I of its constitution, which runs thus:—

“The objects of the Indian National Congress are the attainment by the people of India of a system of government similar to that enjoyed by the self-governing Members of the British Empire and a participation by them in the rights and responsibilities of the Empire on equal terms with those Members. These objects are to be achieved by constitutional means by bringing about a steady reform of the existing system of administration and by promoting national unity, fostering public spirit and developing and organising the intellectual, moral, economic and industrial resources of the country.”

The following are the names of the office-bearers of the Madras Provincial Congress Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND OFFICE-BEARERS FOR 1915-16 **President.**—Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L., Palm Grove, Mysapore. **Secretaries.**—P. Nagabhushanam Pantulu, M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore, K. A. Viraraghava-chariar, B.A., Budriah Garden Street, Park Town. T. V. Muthukrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Vepery. **Treasurer.**—C. S. Govindaraju Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Poonamallee High Road, Vepery. **Members.**—C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, The Grove, Teynampet, K. B. Ramanatha Iyer, M.A., L.T., B.L., Venkatachella Chetty Street, Triplicane; G. A. Natesa Aiyar, B.A., Editor, the “Indian Review,” Georgetown; G. Venkataranga Rao, M.A., Tholasingaperumal Coil Street, Triplicane; the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Teynampet, Dewan Bahadur C. Karunakara Menon, B.A., 161 Big St. Triplicane; G. A. Vaidyarama Iyer, B.A., 60 Thumbu Chetty Street, Madras; Mrs. Annie Besant, President, Theosophical Society, Adyar Madras S.; V. Ramadoss, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil Mylapore; C. Gopal Menon, Dubash, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Gangu Reddi Road, Egmore; O. Selvaraja Mudaliar, 7, Parish Venkatachala Iyer St. Madras; S. Satyamurti Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 76, Vellala Street, Puraawakam; Vidya Sagar Pandya, Secretary, The Indian Bank, Madras, N. Subba Rao Pantulu, Rajahmundry; The Hon'ble Mr. V. S. Srinivasa Sastriar, B.A., L.T., 17, Sydogy Lane, Triplicane; K. N. Aiyar Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore; T. V. Gopalaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore; B. P. Wadia, Post Box 39, Madras; L. S. Viraraghava Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Home Park, Royapettah; A. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., Proprietor, The “Swadesamitran,” Madras.

MADRAS SCHOOL BOOK AND LITERATURE SOCIETY.

INSTITUTED A.D. 1820.

MEMBERS OF THE MANAGING COMMITTEE.

President.—The Rev. Canon Sell. **Members of the Managing Committee.**—Abdur Razak Sahib, M. Krishnan, B.A., B.L., Rev. J. Lazarus, B.A., D.D., J. M. Velu Pillai, Rao Sahib S. Bavannundam Pillai, V. Subba Rao, J. M. Muliya, B.A., H. Narayana Rao, M.A., Abdur Rahman Shatur Sahib, Rev. Canon Sell, D.D. and Rev. C. Kingsley Williams, M.A. **Hony. Secretary.**—The Rev. Joseph Passmore.

List of Members of the General Body.—W. E. Hoare, M.A., Abdur Razak Sahib, Miss A. Arnold, U. Babu Row, B.L., H. S. Duncan, M.A., J. R. Henderson, M.A., C.M., B. Ll. Jones, M.A., Khurja Khan Sahib, B.A., M. Krishnan, B.A., B.L., Rev. J. Lazarus, B.A., D.D., Muhammad Ausam Sahib, B.A., J. M. Muliya, B.A., Rev. Alex. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., K. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Ramanujah Chariar, B.A., the Hon. Justice Sir C. Sankaran Nair, J. H. Stone, M.A., Syed Hussain Bilgrami, Nawab

Imad-ul-Mulk, B.A., C.S.I., R. A. Thompson, Rao Bahadur K. Veerasalingam Pantulu, J. M. Velu Pillai, H. Narayana Rao, M.A., S. M. Mangasa Rao, B.A., Muhammad Abdur Rahman Shatir Sahib, Muhammad Sadtur Husain Sahib Bahadur, Rev. Canon Anantam, B.A., V. Subba Rao, Rao Sahib F. S. Bavananandam Pillai, F.R.S., M.B.A.S., Rev. W. Peachey and Rev. E. Langdale-Smith, M.A.

The Society was established in the year 1880 with a view to the general diffusion of useful knowledge by the supply of approved school books at the cheapest possible rates and for furnishing such other elementary works, both in the English and Vernacular languages, as might tend to the mental and moral improvement of the people. The production of school books is now well carried on by private agency, and so the main object of the Society is now to help to form a good vernacular literature by means of giving pecuniary aid to authors for translations and original works. The Society was registered in 1888 under Act XXI of 1860. The books of the Society are now sold at the S. P. C. K. Depot, Vepery, Madras. Orders should be sent to the Manager, S. P. C. K. Depot, Vepery, Madras. Applications for aid to authors should be sent to the Honorary Secretary.

MADRAS SHORTHAND WRITERS' ASSOCIATION.

ESTABLISHED, FEBRUARY 1893.

Premises.—The Muthialpet High School, Madras.

Honorary President.—Alfred Pitman. *President.*—Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikanan Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.S.O. *Hony. Vice-Presidents.*—Bernard de Beir and E. A. Cope. *Vice-Presidents.*—C. Gopal Menon, F.I.P.S., A.L.B., (Lond.) Rao Bahadur C. V. Muniswami Iyer, and V. Venkataramana Aiyar, B.A. *Secretary.*—T. Ramanadhier, Madras. *Treasurer.*—T. N. Natesa Iyer. *Librarian.*—K. M. Krishna Iyer. *Teachers.*—T. Ramanadhier, T. N. Natesa Aiyar, T. Swami Sastriar and T. A. Varadachari.

Objects of the Association.—The Association imparts instruction in Shorthand and secures to its members situations as shorthand writers and typists in Government offices and firms in Madras and in the mofussil. The annual subscription for resident members is Rs. 5, payable in advance in quarterly instalments of Re. 1-4-0. Learners are, in addition to the annual subscription of Rs. 5, to pay an admission fee of Rs. 2; members, an admission fee of Rs. 1. Mofussil members pay in advance Rs. 8 per annum. Students are coached up in all the grades in Shorthand and sent up for the Government Technical Examinations. Annually Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons' Speed Examinations are held by a Committee appointed by them. Prizes are given to members of the Association who distinguish themselves in Public Examinations. The Association subscribes for all the shorthand periodicals (2 weeklies and 5 monthlies) and half a dozen first class literary (English and Indian) periodicals. The Library is the best of its kind for commercial students. There are also good literary books—about 400 to 500 volumes.

MADRAS STUDENTS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE (THE).

President.—The Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras (*ex-officio*).

Vice-President.—The Director of Public Instruction, Madras (*ex-officio*).

Members.—The Hon'ble the Resident at Hyderabad (*ex-officio*), The Hon'ble the Resident in Mysore (*ex-officio*); Raja Vasudeva Raja, Valia Nambidi of Kollegal; The Hon'ble Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A., F. S. Davies, B.A., Director of Education, Cochin, K. Ramunni Menon, M.A., Professor of Zoology, Presidency College; Paul Appaswamy, M.A., Bar-at-law, Professor, Law College, Saiyid Boss Masud, Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad. Rao Bahadur K. Ramanuja Acharyar, Principal, Maharaja's College, Visianagram. The Rev. W. M. Zumbro, Principal, American Mission College, Madras. The Rev. Allen Gardiner, Principal, S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly. Young Necker, M.A., Headmaster, Bishop Corrie High School, Madras. Yakub Hassan. Krishnan Pandala, LL.D., (Bar-at-Law). *Secretary.*—A. Davies, Principal, Law College, Madras.

The main functions of the committee are:—

- (1) To furnish information and advice to Indians who contemplate going to England.
- (2) To circulate in India to Colleges and other Institutions the Educational, Financial and Social informations collected by the Central Bureau in London.
- (3) To communicate with the Central Bureau on behalf of students before they start, or on behalf of their parents when they are in England.

Students of the Madras Presidency and of Native States whose Colleges are affiliated to the Madras University, who contemplate going to England, and the relatives and friends of those who are going or are already gone, are invited to correspond with Mr. Arthur Davies, Secretary to the Madras Committee, at the Law College, or 6 Graem's Road, Cathedral P. O., Madras, from whom all necessary information can be obtained.

Letters from Madras students to the Educational Advisor in London or to other Educational authorities in Great Britain are forwarded to the Madras Secretary for disposal, and much delay will therefore be saved by direct correspondence with the latter. The regulations for entering the Higher grades of Public Service in India and also the Calendars and Syllabuses of Universities and Colleges and the other Educational Institutions of Great Britain are kept by the Secretary and may be consulted by arrangement with him.

MADRAS TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE (THE).

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, C.I.E.

Members.—L. T. Anantanarayana Sastri; S. Anavaratnayakam Pillai; S. Arputha-swami Udayar; S. Bavanandam Pillai, Rao Bahadur; H. Champion; T. Chelvakavaya Mudaliar; K. Chinnatambi Pillai; Miss M. Dougall; Miss M. Lerd A. H. Davey; Miss De La Hay; E. W. Green; B. Hanumantha Rao; R. Littlehales; H. O. Karshaw; Khaja Khan Sahib Bahadur; M. Krishnan; S. Mangesh Rao, Rao Bahadur; J. Muliyl; H. Narayana Rao; A. C. Pranatartihara Aiyar, Rao Bahadur; The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S. J.; A. Rama Rao; J. Ramayya Pantulu; C. Ransford; N. Rathnasabhapathy Pillai; R. W. Ross; W. Rae Sheriffs, Dr. J. L. Simonsen; P. T. Srinivasa Aiyangar; S. Subba Rao; V. Subba Rao Pantulu; T. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar; T. K. Venkatarama Aiyar; Yakub Hassan Sait; J. A. Yates; **Secretary.**—Rev. W. Meston.

RULES FOR THE TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE.

1. The Madras Text-Book Committee has been appointed for the following purposes:—

(a) To take into consideration such books as may be submitted to it by the Director of Public Instruction and to advise him in regard to their suitability as text books for the several classes and forms in recognised schools in accordance with the curricula from time to time prescribed for such classes and forms, the list in each subject and for each class or form being as varied and complete as possible, so that managers of schools may have a wide field in which to exercise the freedom of choice vested in them.

(b) To advise the Educational Department as to the steps to be taken for the preparation and publication of new text-books when necessary.

(c) To help in forming, under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, (i) an educational library containing copies of all text-books approved from time to time by the department, copies of text books approved or prescribed in other provinces of India and in other countries, and copies of works on the theory, the practice, and the history of education; and (ii) an educational museum containing plans and models of school buildings and specimens of maps, diagrams, apparatus and appliances suitable for schools.

2. The Committee shall consist of not more than forty members in addition to the President.

3. The members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Director of Public Instruction, who may, at any time and without assigning reasons, remove any member. The members shall hold office for three years but shall be eligible for re-appointment. A member leaving the Presidency for an absence exceeding six months shall be considered to have permanently vacated his seat. Vacancies not exceeding six months in duration shall, when necessary, be temporarily filled up.

4. The Director of Public Instruction shall be *ex-officio* President, and one of the members shall be Secretary.

5. The Committee shall have power to appoint sub-committees, for the purpose of dealing with different subjects and languages. It shall also have power to consult specialists who are not members of the Committee. Any member appointed to fill a temporary vacancy on the Committee shall, *ipso facto*, become a member of the sub-committees to which the absent member belongs. Every book referred to the Committee by the Director shall be referred by it to the appropriate sub-committee for examination and report.

6. The Chairman of each sub-committee shall be appointed by the Committee, with the limitation that in the case of the sub-committees for the vernaculars an Inspector of the department shall ordinarily be chairman.

Note.—The above rules are subject to interim appointments to sub-committees and chairmanships of them being made when necessary by the Director.

7. The Committee shall meet ordinarily twice a year, on the second Wednesday in February and the second Wednesday in September. The President shall have power to convene special meetings as occasions arise or on the requisition in writing of not less than four members. Sub-committees shall meet at such times as their respective chairmen may consider necessary.

8. Seven members of the Committee shall form a quorum. The quorum for a sub-committee shall be not less than half the members of such sub-committee, who are resident in Madras.

9. The meetings of the Committee and of sub-committees shall ordinarily be held at the office of the Director of Public Instruction.

10. At all meetings of the Committee or of sub-committees, the president or the chairman, as the case may be, shall take the chair; but in case of his absence the members present shall appoint a chairman.

11. All questions that may arise at meetings of the Committee or of sub-committees shall be decided by a majority of the votes of those present. In the event of the votes, including that of the president or the chairman, being equal, the president or the chairman shall have a second or casting vote. Opinions of absent members may be submitted in writing, but shall not count as votes.

12. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of the meetings of the Committee and of sub-committees when held at the ordinary place of meeting, to attend the meetings of the Committee and whenever possible the meetings of the sub-committees, and to keep a record of the proceedings. When the Secretary cannot be present at a meeting of a sub-committee, a similar record of the proceedings shall be kept by the chairman of the sub-committee, who shall forward it to the Secretary.

13. A copy of the proceedings of every Committee meeting shall be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction within two weeks after the meeting.

14. The Committee shall, once in five years, forward to the Director of Public Instruction a report on the work done during the official year. This report shall be submitted to Government by the Director with such remarks as he may see fit to offer on the operations of the committee.

15. Each book forwarded to a sub-committee shall be referred to not less than two of its members for expression of opinion and on receipt of the two opinions the Secretary shall then send the book with these two opinions to the chairman of the sub-committee concerned who shall give his casting vote in those cases where the two opinions are at variance, or endorse the two opinions which coincide, or bring the book before the Committee.

16. Before the Committee meets, the chairmen of the sub-committees shall convene a meeting of the members of the sub-committees (an earlier hour of the day on which the Committee is to meet may be chosen) and present to them the books which have been dealt with. At these meetings all business to be brought before the Committee shall be prepared.

17. It is the function of the Text-Book Committee to delete from the number of books available for school use those which are unsuitable for use in schools throughout the area controlled by the Madras Educational Department, and to distinguish those which are suitable as text-books from those which deserve a place in the school library or in the teachers' room.

18. The general grounds upon which books may be described as unsuitable may be tabulated as follows.

19. No books referred to a member shall be kept for more than a month.

20. In the case of books rejected as unsuitable by the Text-Book Committee, some brief indication of the grounds on which the judgment has been formed shall be given.

21. The lists of books passed by the various sub-committees shall be printed and circulated among the members of the Committee at least a fortnight before the date of the meeting at which they are to be approved.

22. The Committee will have no concern with the text-books of schools classed as European schools by the Director of Public Instruction unless they are specially referred to them for opinion by Government or by the Director.

The Text-Book Committee does not attempt to prescribe particular text-books, it provides a list of books in the different subjects from which the school authorities may exercise their discretion in selecting.

- (a) Not adapted to Indian requirements.
- (b) Too advanced for school classes.
- (c) Method of treatment faulty.
- (d) Subject-matter badly arranged.
- (e) Irrelevant to the prescribed school courses.
- (f) Composition defective.
- (g) Language unsuitable.
- (h) Publishers' work defective in respect to—
 - (i) the compositor's work.
 - (ii) the quality of the type.
 - (iii) the quality of the illustrations.
 - (iv) the quality of the paper.
 - (v) the quality of the binding.

MADRAS THEISTIC POSTAL MISSION AND BOOK DEPOT,

97, Annapillai Street, Georgetown,

Has been organised for the purpose of spreading liberal religious ideas in this Presidency by means of distributing literature on the subject. A large collection of books and tracts published by the British and Foreign Unitarian Association of London is kept in stock together with books and pamphlets on Brahmoism published by the various Samajas. Tracts are given away free on receipt of postage and books are sold at half the published prices. Any Unitarian publication that is not in stock will be ordered from England and supplied postage free. The Mission also supplies Brahma Samaj periodicals such as the "Indian Messenger," the "Unity and Minister," the "Subhoda Patrica," etc., at half the usual subscription to for Students' Associations, Literary Societies, Public Reading Rooms, *bona-fide*, etc.

In addition to the work of distribution, the Mission will be glad to publish tracts on Brahmoism in English, Telugu, Tamil, Malayalam and Canarese, if any one will carefully write them. The Mission will also give honoraria to those who supply matter for vernacular tracts.

This branch of the work is carried on by Mr. V. Govindan, B.A., assisted by Mr. C. Vithirajulu Naidu.

MAHAJANA SABHA.

MOUNT ROAD.

Established in 1884.

LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS.

President.—Nawab Syed Mahomed Sahib Bahadur. *Vice-Presidents.*—Diwan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L., and The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma, B. A., B. L., *Secretaries.*—K. N. Aiyar Iyer, B.A., B.L., and C. Gopal Menon. *Treasurer.*—L. S. Viraraghava Aiyar B.A., B.L. *Trustees.*—Rao Sahib C. Ramalingam Chettiar, the Hon'ble Mr. T. Ranga Chariar, B.A., B.L., and C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

The object of the Sabha is to endeavour to promote the interests of the people of the country by—

- (a) Promoting the objects of the Indian National Congress;
- (b) Making representations to Government on questions of public importance;
- (c) Co-operating when necessary with other public bodies.

MAHARASTRA KSHATRIA SABHA.

No. 2, ELLAKUNDAPPEN STREET, MADRAS. EST. 1910.

Secretaries.—S. Vasudeva Rao and N. Runga Rao.

Treasurer.—S. B. Jaganatha Rao.

Librarian.—P. M. Narayana Rao.

The object of the Sabha shall be the intellectual, moral, social and physical development of the members.

Election.—Kshatrias and other Hindus except the Panchamas may become members of the Sabha. The above Sabha has a Reading Room, a Library and indoor games for members.

MEIKANDA SANTHANA SABHA, MADRAS.

No. 2, Kumarappa Mudali Street, Madras, E.

Patron.—His Holiness Ambalavana Desiga Swamikal of Teruvavaduthurai Mutt.

President.—Ashtavathanam Siddhanta Sarabon Kalyanasundra Yatheenthira Swamikal, F.M.T.S. *Vice-President.*—O Nagalinga Mudaliyar, F.M.T.S. *Honorary Secretary.*—W. T. Govindaraja Mudaliar, (Clerk. Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies,) Madras.

This institution has been started with the main object of propagating the doctrines of the Saiva Siddhanta philosophy by means of lectures and publications. A consulting library of religious and literary works is attached to the Sabha. A Tamil Veda Padasala was also opened at Arunachaleswarer Vasantha Mantapam, No. 148, Mint Street, Georgetown, on 18th August 1910, where instructions are given free on every Sunday from 7 to 10 A.M. Donations and books will be very thankfully received by the Honorary Secretary.

MEMORIAL HALL.

Park Town.

Founded in 1857 to commemorate the freedom of South India from the Sepoy Mutiny.
Trustees.—The Lord Bishop of Madras. *Honorary Secretary.*—Rev. Joseph Passmore,
 Memorial Hall Compound.

RULES

I. That the Memorial Hall be vested in the Lord Bishop of Madras for the time being as a Corporation Sole, to be held by him on behalf of the subscribers, under conditions to be specified in a formal Deed of Trust, such Deed to be drawn up under the direction of the Committee of Management in communication with the Lord Bishop.

II. That, a Committee of Management be formed, consisting of representatives of the following Societies, such representatives being nominated by their respective Madras Committees, viz. :—

Bible Society.
 Religious Book and Tract Society.
 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
 Church Missionary Society.
 Christian Knowledge Society.
 Colonial Church Society.
 London Missionary Society.

Wesleyan Missionary Society.
 American Missionary Society.
 The United Free Church Missionary Society.
 Church of Scotland Missionary Society.
 Christian Literature Society.

III. That the following Societies, in consideration of their having contributed to the erection of the building, shall be entitled to nominate two representatives each in the Committee of Management, the other Societies nominating one each :—

Bible Society.
 Religious Book and Tract Society.
 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

Church Missionary Society.
 Christian Knowledge Society.
 Colonial Church Society.

IV. That on a vacancy occurring in the Committee of Management, by the death, resignation, or departure from Madras for a period exceeding six months, of any Delegate, or from any other cause, and in the event of the Society of which he is the representative failing, within three months after the receipt of a notice from the Secretary of the Committee of Management, signifying the occurrence of such vacancy, to nominate another in his place, the Trustee of the Hall shall be empowered to fill up the vacancy by appointing a Delegate from the Committee of the Society in which the vacancy has occurred, or, in the event of all the Members of that Committee refusing to serve, from the Committee of any of the other Societies named in Article No. II.

V. That the action and constitution of the Committee of Management shall not be impeded or vitiated by the neglect or refusal of any of the said Societies to nominate a Delegate or Delegates.

VI. That in the event of the Committee of Management having from any cause become extinct, it shall be the duty of the Trustee of the building to call on the several Committees referred to in Article No. II, to supply the vacancies, and in case of their refusal to do so, to adopt the course laid down at the close of Article No. IV.

VII. That in the event of all the Committees refusing to delegate any Members of their body, and no Members of the several Committees named being found willing to serve on the Committee of Management, then it shall be lawful for the Trustee to allow the building to be used in the manners and for the purposes laid down in Articles Nos. VIII, IX and X, and to discharge all the other duties devolving on the Committee of Management as laid down in these Rules, and in the Trust Deed, until another Committee can be formed in accordance with Article No. II.

VIII. That the Hall shall be available for the Public Meetings of the Religious Societies named in Article No. II, and of such other Religious Societies as the Committee of Management shall approve.

IX. (1) That the Societies named in the Trust Deed be allowed the use of the Hall free of charge for rent, provided that when a charge for admission or a collection is made a fee of Rs. 10 be paid for each evening.

(2) That all other Religious Societies obtaining the use of the Hall shall pay Rs. 10 provided that when a charge for admission or a collection is made, Rs. 20 be paid.

(3) That all other parties requiring the use of the Hall for any purpose approved by the Committee of Management, shall pay Rs. 15, provided that, when a charge for admission or a collection is made, Rs. 25 be paid.

(4) That in all cases where the Hall is required by any of the Societies or parties already referred to, during the business hours of the Bible Society, a special fee be charged, viz., Rs. 15 per day, or Rs. 10 from midday to 5 p.m., this fee being distinct from any fee paid in accordance with the terms of this Rule for the use of the Hall in the evening.

(5) That in all cases the Societies or parties using the Hall shall pay the expenses connected with lighting and attendance.

(6) That in the case of visitors from other parts of India or elsewhere, the Committee of Management shall be at liberty to grant the use of the Hall for the purpose of a religious lecture or address, either free of charge, or in accordance with the rate of payment fixed in Section 1 or 2.

(7) That so long as the Bible Society occupies the premises it shall be permitted to use the Hall for Public Meetings free of charge.

X. That subject to the approval of the Committee of Management in each case, the Hall shall be available for Religious, Educational, Charitable and Scientific purposes, and for such other objects not being included under the above terms, as may be pronounced by the Committee of Management to be not inconsistent with the design of its erection, viz., to the glory of God, and as a memorial of His goodness in exempting this Presidency from the Mutiny of 1857. Provided, nevertheless, that it may be distinctly understood, that among the objects left to the discretion of the Committee of Management are not included Balls, Secular Concerts, Theatrical exhibitions and such like entertainments as have the character of mere worldly amusements.

XI. That the Committee of Management shall be authorized to receive the sums obtained on account of the Hall, and to apply them in defraying the expenses incurred on account of servants, assessment, repairs, etc.

XII. That the Committee of Management shall publish every year a statement of money received and expended on account of the Hall.

XIII. That the Committee of Management shall appoint one of their number to be their Secretary and Treasurer, and that 5 Members shall form a *quorum*.

XIV. That these Rules shall be regarded as *Fundamental*, and that therefore it shall not be competent, at any time, to the Committee of Management, or to the Trustee or to any other person, to introduce any alteration or addition in them inconsistent with their spirit, principles, or scope.

Resolved.—That these Rules as now finally passed be embodied in the Trust Deed required in Rule No. I and that the Hon'ble C. Pelly, the Rev. A. R. Symonds and T. Clarke, be empowered to adopt measures for legally vesting the Madras Memorial Hall in the Lord Bishop of Madras for the time being as a Corporation Sole, to be held by him on behalf of the subscribers, under the conditions to be specified in the Deed of Trust, to be hereafter drawn up.

Resolved.—That the Hon'ble C. Pelly, Rev. A. R. Symonds and T. Clarke, be authorized to give effect to the provisions of Rules Nos. II, III and XIII, and that on the Committee of Management named in Rules Nos. II and III, being duly appointed, the functions of the present Committee of Management shall cease and terminate.

MOORE MARKET.

General Hospital Road

Superintendent.—A. BENNETT.

THE ceremony of laying the foundation stone of the new market was performed on 28th April 1898, in the People's Park, by Col. Sir George Moore, President, Madras Municipal Commission, in the presence of a large and distinguished audience. Colonel Sir George Moore, in the course of a speech giving some particulars of the evolution which brought about the construction of the above market said, *inter alia*, that in the year 1788, the building in Georgetown, known as the General Market, was erected by Mr. Popham out of a loan raised among the leading European residents of Madras for the purpose of a market. This market scheme proved a failure, and in 1794, the buildings were purchased by Government for the accommodation of native troops stationed in the Presidency City. Subsequently the buildings appear again to have been used as a market, for up to March 1857, the stalls in the market were occupied free of charge. On that date a recommendation was made to Government to have them put up to public competition, the rents to be collected by the Collector of Madras. This arrangement obtained till 1864, when the attention of the Government of India was drawn to an assignment of Rs. 1,000 made by the local Government for repairs to the market which they remarked seemed to be of a nature properly debitable to Local Funds. This resulted in the market being handed over to the Municipal Commissioners from 1st May 1865. From the date of this transfer began the era of its condemnation. The President of the Sanitary Commission, Madras, in August 1865, specially brought to the notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council that it was in a sanitary point of view, highly desirable that an early and entire transfer of the market should take place from Georgetown. Several proposals were made, and in January 1867, the then President brought the subject prominently to notice. Matters dragged along, and in January 1870, the Improvement Committee waited on the then Commander-in-Chief and obtained his sanction to erect a market on the Esplanade known as Pachaiyappa's. In the same month Government sanctioned the grant to the Municipality of the 4 acres of the ground alluded to. Designs with specifications were then called for by advertisement, and two prizes were awarded for the two best designs. In 1873, the then President resuscitated the subject which appears to have been dropped until 1878 when Government was applied to for a loan of Rs. 1,50,000. In 1879, the idea of building a new central market was abandoned. In 1886, the subject was again mooted. In 1897, it was proposed to erect a public market. Committee after Committee sat until in 1895, and after mature consideration this site was selected as being the most central one for all parts of Madras and in close contiguity to both lines of Railway. The market has a frontage of 350 ft. facing south and a depth of 242 ft. There are 200 stalls, and 10 gates lead into the verandah which runs all round the building, which is lighted throughout at night with brilliant electric lamps. The foundation stone bears the following inscription:—

Madras Municipality.

The Moore Market.

This foundation stone was set by
Lt.-Col. Sir George Moore, Kt., C.I.E.,
President, Madras Municipality,
on Friday, the 29th April 1898.

Designed by

Reginald Eaton Ellis, M.I.C.E.,

Municipal Engineer.

Built by

A. Subramania Iyer, Contractor.

Opened on the 80th November 1900.

THE NEW EVENING BAZAAR.

The new Evening Bazaar, east of the Moore Market, was opened by Mrs. P. L. Moore, wife of the then President of the Madras Corporation, on the 22nd of December 1910. Mr. Hensman, Assistant Engineer of the Corporation, gave a brief history of the new building, in the course of which he said, that in 1900 the Moore Market was opened, and at the start it was difficult to get a sufficient number of stall-holders, especially China Bazaar men, to come forward and occupy the place. Proposals were then made to remove the Evening Bazaar from its old habitation to the present place, but nothing came of the proposals, until the Military authorities had complained of the nuisance the old bazaar was causing to the residents of the Ordnance Lines, when it was definitely settled to remove it to the People's Park adjacent to the Moore Market. Some years after the removal of the bazaar to the present site, complaints were made from time to time by the stall-holders, that they had no shelter from sun and rain. In 1909, the present building was sanctioned at an estimated cost of Rs. 50,000, and the work was started in February of 1910. The following is the inscription on the foundation stone:—

Opened by Mrs. P. L. MOORE,

on 22nd December 1910.

Engineer.—Mr. J. E. Hensman, A.M.I.C.E.

Contractor.—Mr. P. Sessa Chari.

Four new refreshment rooms have been built on the top of the Evening Bazaar at a cost of Rs. 27,100.

MUHAMMADAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

ESTABLISHED 1902.

(Registered under Act XXI of 1860.)

Hony. Secretaries' Office—11, Singanna Naick Street, Georgetown.

Place of Meeting.—“The Anjuman” Buildings, 2/190, Mount Road, Madras.

OFFICE BEARERS.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim. *Vice-Presidents.*—Nawab Syed Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Kadir Nawaz Khan Sahib, and the Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur. *Joint-Secretaries.*—A. Hameed Hasan, B.A., LL.B., High Court Vakil, and Mir Zynuddin, LL.B., Barrister-at-Law. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras. *Treasurer.*—Hajee Moulvi Ziyauddin Muhammad Sahib.

This Association has been formed in accordance with a Resolution passed unanimously by the Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Educational Conference at its 15th sitting held at Madras in the month of December 1901, with the following aims and objects:—

(1) To devise means for disseminating Western Sciences and Literature among Muhammadans and promote the study of Urdu, Persian and Arabic.

(2) To arrange for imparting religious instruction side by side with secular education.

(3) To help poor but intelligent and deserving students with scholarships, books, school fees, etc.

(4) To impress on the minds of the Muhammadan public by means of lectures, tracts and social gatherings, the necessity for imparting Western education to their children.

II. This Association maintains a hostel for Muslim students at 11, Singanna Naick Street, near the Old Municipal Buildings. It maintains Religious Instruction classes at the Madras-i-Azam, Mount Road, and at the Muhammadan Girls' School, Mylapore. It gives 15 to 20 scholarships every year. It has 26 affiliated branches in the Presidency.

III. This Association has also an Employment Bureau to register the names of the qualified Muslim candidates who are recommended for Government posts after due enquiry and report on the recommendation of the Committee.

MUHAMMADAN LITERARY SOCIETY, MADRAS (THE).

ESTABLISHED MAY 1896.

Premises.—9, Singanna Nair Street, Georgetown.

President.—Khan Bahadur Walji Lalji Saib Sahib Bahadur. **Vice-Presidents.**—A. Hameed Hasan, B.A., LL.B., (Alig.), Mr. Moosa Saib S. **Honorary Secretary.**—Syed Hussain Khadui Saib, B.A.

Objects.—The objects of the Society are the mental, moral and social development, and amelioration of the condition of the Islamic Brotherhood.

Membership.—Open to all.

Reading Room and Library.—Open from 5 to 8-30 P.M. daily for Members only. Meetings are held from time to time.

Subscriptions to the Society.—Minimum, Rs. 5 per annum.

MUHAMMADAN PUBLIC LIBRARY.

MOUNT ROAD.

Managing Committee.—**President.**—The Hon'ble Nawab Syed Muhammad Sahib Bahadur. **Ex-Officio Members.**—The Paymaster, Carnatic Stipends. **Members.**—Ahmad Kabir Sahib, Assistant to the Persian and Hindustani Translator to Government, Shamsul-Ulamaq Oobaidullah Sahib, Waljee Laljee Saib Khan Bahadur, Muhammad Abdur Rahman Sahib Bahadur Shatir, Shifaul-mulk Hakeem Zainul Abidin Sahib Bahadur, 'Mbulvi' Mir Hyder Ali Sahib, Persian Munshi, Presidency College, Rauf Ahmad Khan Bahadur, Parthz. **Auditor.**—Muhammad Abdul Haq Sahib Bahadur, Ghulam Muhiuddin Sahib, M. Husaini Meyan Sahib Bahadur. **Honorary Secretary.**—Muhammed Abdul Kadar Sahib Bahadur. **Supdt.**—Moulvi Ghulam Mohideen Sahib.

This Library was established in the year 1860, in accordance with a proposal made by the late Dr. E. G. Bulfour, and with the liberal assistance of the Government of Madras, the late Nawab of the Carnatic, and the Muhammadan community. Subscribers may take two books at a time. Joining donation Re. 1. Annual subscription Rs. 3. Non-subscribers may visit the Institution *ex-officio* to read, but no non-subscriber is allowed to take books out of the Library. Subscribers have the further privilege of having books sent to them if they are out of Madras, provided they bear all expenses on account of postage.

The Library is supplied with 26 English and Urdu newspapers, journals and magazines, and there is a reading room. Arrangements are made for the teaching of Arabic in Muhammadan law and jurisprudence. There are 4,572 books in the Hindustani, Persian, Arabic languages, including about 800 English books. The Library is aided by Government with a monthly political grant of Rs. 36, and has besides an income of Rs. 99 from landed property. There are 99 subscribers on the rolls. The subscribed income is Rs. 25-8. It was registered under Act XXI of 1860 in June 1894. The hours of attendance are 7-30 A.M. to 8 P.M.

MUTHIALPET MUSLIM ANJUMAN (THE), MADRAS.

ESTABLISHED 1st MARCH, 1913.

(Registered under Act XXI of 1860.)

Premises.—No. 16, Mannadi Street, Georgetown, Madras.

Patrons.—F. B. Tyabji, M.A., (Bar-at-Law). **President.**—Shifa-ul-mulk Zynulabidin Sahib Bahadur, B.A. **Honorary Secretary.**—Mahomed Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A. **Honorary Treasurer.**—Haji Muhammad Mahmood Sahib.

The objects of the Anjuman are:—

- (1) to maintain a Reading Room and a Library for the diffusion of useful knowledge among the members of the Muhammadan community
- (2) to arrange for lectures and addresses concerning the educational advancement of the community
- (3) to take such steps as will promote the educational interests of the community
- (4) to protect and promote the interests of the community generally.

MYLAPORE SANGEETHA SABHA (THE).

(FORMERLY)

THE MYLAPORE MUSICAL UNION.

OFFICE.—½, East Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Performance Hall.—Gopaul Nayagar's School Hall, Mylapore. (Near Sri Kapaliswarar Temple, Mylapore).

President.—Rao Sahib C. Ommun Chettiar.

Vice President.—Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chettiar.

Secretaries.—P. S. Muthu Mudaliar and G. E. Sampathu Chettiar.

Treasurer.—S. Kolandavelu Mudaliar.

Auditor.—S. Krishnamachariar.

Objects.—To afford encouragement and scope for the improvement of Indian Music in all its aspects and if funds and circumstances permit, to establish and conduct a Music School.

SRI NATARAJA BHAKTHA JANA SABHA.

ESTABLISHED 1905.

Premises.—23, Avadanam Papier Road, Choolai, Madras, N.C.

Patrons.—The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur Justice T. Sadasivier, B.A., M.L.; The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur Justice C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriar, B.A., B.L.; The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Iyer, B.A., B.L.; H. H. The Rajah Sahib of Anagondi, Bellary District; Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathurbooja Doss, Madras; Rao Bahadur S. Rm. M. A. Annamalai Chettiar, Kandasukathan, Ramnad District; O. Rajalingha Chettiar, Zemindar of Elamballi, Trichinopoly District; Rao Sahib C. Ramanjam Chetty, Partner, Messrs. King & Co., Madras; T. A. Balakrishna Odayar, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District; Muthu K. M. M. N. Natesan Chettiar, Devakotah. *President.*—Rai Bahadur N. Rathnasabhapathy Pillai, B.A., B.C.M. *Vice-Presidents.*—T. S. Narayana Sastriar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib V. A. Parthasarathi Mudaliar. *Hon'y. Secretary and Treasurer.*—C. R. Chockalinga Mudaliar. *Asst. Secretaries.*—A. Sundaramurthy Bakthar P. Varadarajulu Naidu Garu. *Librarian.*—O. Arumuga Mudaliar. *Bankers.*—The Indian Bank, Ltd., Madras.

Objects.—This is purely a Socio-Religious Association having for its main object the propagation of "Bhakthi" which it shall accomplish by the following means:—(1) the delivering of lectures on subjects which treat of the attainment of emotional devotion towards God; (2) the performing of Kalakshepams on the lives of Bhakthas; (3) the preaching of the doctrines of the Hindu Religion and morality and inculcating the study of oriental literature; (4) the imparting of moral and religious instructions to the misled classes of our community; (5) the maintaining of a Library of useful religious literature; and (6) the publishing of tracts and journals once a quarter and doing such other things as are conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

NATIONAL FUND AND INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATION.

Mahajana Sabah Hall, Mount Road, Madras.

President.—Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rau, C.I.E. *Vice-Presidents.*—C. P. Ramasami Iyer, B.A., B.L., and the Hon'ble Mr. T. Rama Chariar, B.A., B.L. *Trustees.*—Nawab Syed Mahomed Sahib Bahadur and Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L. *Secretaries.*—A. Rangasami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., and C. Gopal Menon.

The objects of the Association are—

1. The fostering and improving of indigenous industries.
2. Promotion of scientific and technical education and diffusion of knowledge on industrial matters among the people, by means of demonstrations, lectures, leaflets and the like.
3. The provision of scholarships for the study of industries in India or in any foreign country.
4. The helping of students trained as above in the starting of industries.
5. The establishment of a Bureau of Information relating to the industries, trade and commerce of India.
6. And the adoption of such other measures as may be calculated to advance the industrial condition of the country.

NATIONAL INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

(MADRAS BRANCH, ESTABLISHED 1875.)

4/105, Armenian Street, Madras.

Patrons.—Their Excellencies Lord and Lady Pentland.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. C. G. Todhunter, I.O.S. *Vice-Presidents.*—Lady Wallis, Mrs. Bedford, Diwan Bahadur P. Bajaratna Mudaliar Ayl., C.I.E.

Honorary Secy.—Mrs. J. W. Madeley, *Honorary Lady Secretary*, O. T. Alwar Chetty Garu, B.A., *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*

Members of Executive Committee.—Rao Saib C. Ramanjam Chetty Garu, Rao Saib C. Kannan Chetty Garu, Mrs. Madeley, C. T. Alwar Chetty Garu, B.A., C. P. Ramasami Aiyar Ayl., B.A., B.L., Muhammed Umra Sahib Bahadur, B.A., Rao Bahadur G. Narayanasami Chetty Garu, Miss Lynch, Mrs. Morrison, Mr. Handoo, the Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur Mr. P. Rajagopala Chariar, C.I.E., Mr. M. D. Devadoss, B.A., B.L., Bar-at-law, Mr. J. B. Sivasubramaniam, Mrs. Todhunter, Mr. E. S. Hensman, the Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Bedford, I.O.S., Rao Saib T. Namburumal Chetty Garu, Mr. P. Ramanatha Mudaliar, B.A.

Kalavalai Thuvengadathan Chetti Garu's Girls' School, Georgetown.—It has about 360 girls on the rolls, the maximum number the building can accommodate. The girls are taught English up to the III Form in addition to the Vernacular, and also Hindu music. It is liberally supported by Rao Sahib Kalavala Kannan Chetti and Rao Sahib K. Ramanujam Chetti.

Special Continuation Classes for Married Indian Ladies.

One of the most important undertakings in which the Society is engaged is education for girls after they leave school. The Home Education Classes which existed for over 30 years have been reorganized. There are now three centres where married ladies meet for instructions, in Egmore at the Presidency Training School, by kind permission of the Superintendent, Miss McLeod, in Mylapore at the premises of the Ladies' Recreation Club, by kind permission of the Committee, and in Georgetown at the house of Mr. S. Guruswamy Chetty in a large room very kindly lent for the purpose. Later when the K. T. Chetty Girls' School moves into the building the class will be held there. The classes are in charge of trained teachers, and the subjects taught are English, Sanscrit, Drawing, Painting and Needlework.

The Committee managing this Branch of the work of the National Indian Association hopes that the married ladies of Madras will take full advantage of the classes. The Mistresses in charge are glad to meet any ladies desiring information and to show them the working of the classes or particulars may be had from the Honorary Lady Secretary.

—o—

SRI PARTHASARATHI SWAMI SABHA, TRIPPLICANE.

Anna Pillai Street.

ESTABLISHED IN 1901.

Objects.—1. The spread of religious knowledge by means of lectures. 2. The creation and diffusion of a taste for Hindu music by means of Kathas and Musical Entertainments. 3. The preservation of Hindu Music by publications of Musical Compositions, Text-books, &c., as far as it lies in its power.

Patrons.—Rao Sahib (Cannan Chetty, Proprietor, Messrs. King & Co. Madras; Dewan Bahadur Govind Doss Chathurbuja Doss, Proprietor, Messrs. Kusal Doss & Sons; Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Row, C.I.E., Retired Dewan, Travancore State, V. P. Madhava Rao, B.A., C.I.E., Retired Dewan of Mysore; Rao Bahadur M. A. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, B.A., B.L., Cashier, Bank of Madras; V. S. Rajagopala Chariar, Retired Accountant, F. W. Stores, Madras; the Hon'ble Mr Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L., F.M.C., Judge, High Court, Madras; T. A. Sundaram Aiyar, Assistant Director, Revenue Survey, Madras.

OFFICE-BEARERS

President.—Diwan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetty, Proprietor, Messrs. King & Co., Madras. **Vice-President.**—T. Narasimha Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court, Madras. **Secretaries.**—Rao Sahib P. K. Subla Aiyar, B.A., Manager, Irrigation Branch, P. W. Secretariat; P. B. Ramanujachariar, Auditor, Accountant-General's Office. **Treasurer.**—T. V. Seetharama Aiyar, Librarian, Hindu High School, Triplicane. **Executive Committee.**—K. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court, Madras; A. Krishnaswami Mudaliar, Auditor, Accountant-General's Office; A. V. Natesa Aiyar, B.A., Office of the Deputy Commissioner, Salt and Abkari; A. Ramaswami Aiyar, Superintendent, Postal Accounts; M. Singaravelu Chettiar, Landlord; K. R. Ramaswami Aiyangar, M.A., L.T., Professor, Engineering College; T. N. Subba Aiyar, Retired School Master; M. Parthasarathy Aiyangar, B.A., Landlord; V. R. Basilyam Aiyangar, Landlord; V. K. Sundaresa Aiyar, Collector's Office, Madras; K. S. Champakesa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil; G. V. Narayanaswami Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Assistant, Hindu High School, Triplicane.

—o—

PENNATHUR SUBRAHMANIAM CHARITIES, MYLAPORE.

BRODIE'S ROAD.

(ESTABLISHED 1905.)

Pennathur Subrahmani Iyer, Attorney-at-Law, who died on the Suddha Ekadasi day in the month of Masi (March) 1900, dedicated by his will the Shrotriems of Minjur and Ariyanveyal, Ponneri Taluq, Chingleput District, paying a fixed quit-rent and road cess of nearly Rs. 2,000 per annum to Government for the establishment of charities to be constituted by his friend, Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.I.E., LL.D., and his Executors, the late A. Sitarama Aiyer and the late P. S. Ganapati Iyer. The following charities were accordingly constituted under a deed of trust, dated 27th December 1904—

(a) The celebration and conduct by the Board of Trustees hereinafter constituted of festivals in the Siva and Vishnu temples at Minjur, and, if necessary, of the puja or other services in the said temples at a cost not exceeding Rs. 500 (Rupees Five hundred) per annum.

(b) The establishment and maintenance of an English High School and a Sanskrit Patasala to be called

"Pennathur Subrahmaniam High School" and "Pennathur Subrahmaniam Patasala," respectively, and to be located in Mylapore.

(c) The payment of honoraria to eminent Sanskrit scholars for lectures delivered by them and the grant of aid in printing and publishing useful Sanskrit or English works bearing on Hindu Religion or Philosophy or both.

Charities (a) and (b), so far as the High School is concerned, are now constituted and conducted. The management is vested in a Board of Trustees and succession to the Board is declared to be by co-optation. The Board now consists of:—Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Row, C.I.E., Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L.; T. R. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., B.L.; M. B. Doraiswami Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur O. Ramanuja Chetty, Rao Bahadur S. Ramaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., O. P. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., A. Swaminatha Iyer, B.A.

Secretary.—Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L. The management of the village is vested in the Manager of the Charities—M. B. Doraiswami Aiyengar, B.A., B.L.

SRI POLLAPPILLAYAR PANNIRU THIRUMURAI PARAYANA SABHA, KILPAUK.

PARASA PILLAI STREET, KILPAUK.

(GANASA VILAS).

Object:—Study of Thirumurai; visiting the shrine dedicated to recite Thavaram; to explain and propagate the truth of Siva Sithantham by lectures.

Patrons:—K. Abboi Mudaliar, O. Ranganatha Mudaliar. President.—K. Venkateshala Mudaliar. Vice-President.—K. Tholasinga Mudaliar. Secretary.—K. A. Sivaankara Mudaliar. Thavaram Tutor.—S. T. Shunmuga Mudaliar.

PRAYER AND READING HALL, NEW TOWN.

(Foundation laid, 22nd October 1866, and opened, 12th October 1867.)

COMMITTEE.

Fred. Lewin (President and Treasurer). The above hall was built by voluntary contributions, and for a fourfold object, namely, 1st, for Weekly Prayer Meetings; 2nd, for Lectures; 3rd, as a Reading Room; and 4th, for Tamil-preaching on the Sabbath and week days.

PROGRESSIVE UNION AND RAJAH SIR RAMASAMI MUDALIAR FREE READING ROOM AND LIBRARY.

KOMALEESWARENPETTAH.

This Institution was established in the year 1885, and has a Free Reading Room and Library attached to it chiefly for the use of that class of the people whose means are limited but whose education is of the utmost importance to the country. The Library consists of more than 600 volumes of useful books and the Reading Room is supplied with all the dailies of Madras and a few foreign magazines. The Reading Room is made very good use of by a large number of people and is kept open between 6 to 9 A.M. in the mornings and 6 to 8 P.M. in the evenings. The Secretary will be glad to receive contributions from the generous public towards the maintenance and upkeep of the Free Reading Room.

President.—Dewan Bahadur C. Karunakara Menon, B.A., Editor, the *Indian Patriot*. Vice-President.—Rao Bahadur K. V. Lingham, Presidency Postmaster, Madras. Secretary.—M. Shunmuga Mudaliar. Asst. Secretary and Librarian.—P. Govindarajulu Raju. Treasurer.—C. Savanthara Raju Mudaliar. Members of the Committee.—V. Varadaraja Mudaliar, G. Ramanjam Pillay, G. Rajagopal Naidu, Sambantham Mudaliar.

PUDUPAKAM ATHLETIC AND LITERARY UNION, MADRAS.

121, CHELLAI PILLAIYAR COIL STREET, PUDUPAKAM. ESTABLISHED 1898.

Entrance fee, Re. 1. Subscription, As. 4.

President.—S. P. Arunachalla Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.,

Vice-President.—G. Damodaram Pillai, B.A., Olex, Old College, Nungambakam.

Hony. Captain.—T. Sappjevi (Cricket Branch).

Hony. Captain.—Chandrasakaran (Football Branch).

Hony. Secretary.—G. V. Desai'an.

Hony. Treasurer.—C. N. Damodaram.

PURSEWALKUM YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION (THE).*Office*—No. 5, Venkataschella Mudali Street, Vepery.*Secretary*.—C. V. Mahadevan. *Treasurer*.—T. G. Damodaram. *Librarian*.—K. V. Masilamani.

The object of the Association is to promote the physical, intellectual, social and moral welfare of students and other residents in the locality. An athletic branch has been opened and there is a Badminton Club. There is also a library with a reading room. Holiday trips are arranged at members' own expense.

"THE RISING SUN OF INDIA LODGE," ADYAR, MADRAS, NO. 107, UNIVERSAL CO-MASONRY.*Elliott's Beach Road, Adyar.**Officers*.—E.W.M.—V. Tili, Bro. A. Schwarz, Annie Besant, 33°. *Sub*.—R.W.M.—G. Soobiah Chetty, 3°. R. W. T. P. M. A. Schwarz 18°. *Hony. Secretary*.—Wor. Bro. C. Kotel, 18°. *Hony. Treasurer*.—Bro. Renga Reddy, 8°.

The Order of Universal Co-Masonry has its Headquarters in Paris, France. The distinctive features of this Order are: (1) Admission of women to its ranks, and (2) omission of all banquets in its official functions. The Order possesses all the mysteries and privileges of the English Constitution, or the Scottish Rite of Free Masonry, and recognises the principle of the Great Architect of the Universe.

ROYAPETTAH FREE READING ROOM AND ANNA LIBRARY.*President*.—Rev. B. M. Morton. *Members*.—Mrs. A. Daviss, Mrs. Armitage, Mrs. Tod, Mrs. Chadwick. *Hony. Secretary*.—Mrs. F. M. Robinson. *Librarian*.—R. Macdonald.

The Free Reading Room and Anna Library occupy the upper portion of the Cathedral School buildings, which has been kindly lent for the purpose by the Cathedral authorities. The institution was started in 1888 by subscriptions obtained by Lady Benson, Mrs. Shephard, Mrs. Munro, and other ladies subsequently took an active interest in its maintenance. It is under the management of a Committee of Ladies, with the Cathedral Chaplain as President. The Reading Room is open from 5 P.M. to 8 P.M. daily, except Sundays, and is free to all comers. The Anna Library contains 1,400 volumes. It is open every Monday from 5 to 6 P.M. Subscription, one anna a month.

ROYAPETTAH RATE-PAYERS' ASSOCIATION.*Office*.—"GOPATHY VILLA," SAN THOME HIGH ROAD, MYLAPORE.*President*.—Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswamy Chetty. *Vice-Presidents*.—M. Rajarathna Mudaliyar, B.A., and Khan Bahadur M. A. Kuddus Badsha Sahib (Municipal Commissioner). *Secretaries*.—W. Jagannatha Mudaliyar, P. N. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., L.T., M. Ethiraja Pillai, B.A., Fakiruddin Sahib, with an Executive Committee of representatives of the parts of the 19th Division.

The Association was formed in 1908 to represent the legitimate grievances from time to time of the rate-payers and other voters both to the Corporation and to the Local Government.

ROYAPURAM RATE-PAYERS' ASSOCIATION

Represents legitimate grievances of the rate-payers of this division by monthly meetings. *Hon. Secy*.—Poondaramoorthy Chetty.

S. P. G. COMMITTEE OF WOMEN'S WORK.

SULLIVAN'S GARDENS, ROYAPETTAH, MADRAS.

The work formerly done by the Women's Missionary Association now forms an essential part of the work of the S. P. G., but is directed by the above Committee. It aims at the spread of the Gospel and the promotion of education amongst Native females in connection with the Missions of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*.—Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A., *MISSIONARIES: Madras*.—Miss B. Gordon, B.A., Miss S. Dale, Miss Jemmet Tanjore.—Miss Gahan, Trichinopoly.—Miss Cramphorn, Miss Swain, Nandyal, Telugu Missions.—Miss S. Baker-Wilbraham, Miss E. Wardle, Miss K. Peacey Tuticorin.—Mrs. Foster, Nazareth.—Miss A. Rix, Miss M. B. Herring and Miss A. Groves.

The object of the Committee's work is to enlighten and brighten the lives of at least some few of the women of India. It seeks to promote this object by visiting the women in their homes and promoting female education.

SACRED ORDER OF LOVE (THE).

MAKALIANMANKOIL ST., PALLAVARAM.

The Order has been organized with a view to propagate the two main principles of 'Kindness to all beings' and 'Love towards God' taught by Saint Tiruvalluvar in ancient times and recently by Saint Ramalinga. The Order recognises the truth in all religions.

Its objects:—(1) To teach people of the importance of kindness to all beings; (2) To realise the existence of an Almighty God of bliss irrespective of sectarian names and to point out Love as the only means to reach Him; (3) To help poor helpless people, and save innocent animals from cruel treatment; (4) To cure the sick and instruct people the various easy and natural methods of healing and hygienic, wholesome and humane ways of living; (5) To impart to students and disciples lessons on mesmerism, yoga, new psychology, comparative religion and philosophy.

For a successful carrying out of its work, the Order will receive into it honest and well-behaved students to be trained for self-improvement and missionary work.

For the use of our Order a mutt a printing press and a library have been established at Pallavaram.

Every man or woman who takes a lively interest in the common weal of mankind is requested to join the Order as a patroniser and help by all possible means to accomplish its noble objects.

The headquarters are at Pallavaram (near Madras), where the Master of the Order, Swami Vedachalam, formerly a lecturer in the Madras Christian College, resides.

Publications:—Tamil: Gnanasagarum; English: The Oriental Mystic Myna; both these are monthly magazines that deal with Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Drugless Healing, Comparative Religion, Philosophy, Literary Criticism and History. Subscription for a vol., Rs. 4.

Master of the Order.—Swami Vedachalam, formerly Lecturer in Tamil, Madras Christian College, to whom all communications must be made to Pallavaram.

SAIVA SAMAYA BAKTHA JANA SABHA.

Established, 1904.

Office.—No 105, Nanniappa Nair Street, Georgetown.

Objects.—(1) Study of Thévaram and other Tamil works; (2) Maintenance of a School for religious education in Tamil on Sundays between 7 and 9 A.M., and 4 and 6 P.M.; (3) Visiting the shrines dedicated to Thévaram; and (4) Maintenance of a library of Tamil religious works.

Patrons.—P. Veeraswamy Chettiar, R. Yelamalai Chettiar, C. Venkataschella Chettiar, A. Thumbu Chettiar. **President.**—K. Sadasiva Chettiar. **Vice-President.**—P. C. Raghavulu Chettiar. **Secretaries.**—S. Singaravelu Chettiar and P. Thungavelu Chettiar. **Treasurer.**—P. Nataraja Chettiar. **Directors.**—M. T. Velu Chettiar, S. Somu Chettiar, A. Thungavelu Chettiar, P. Gunduswami Chettiar, A. Mylappa Chettiar, P. Subroya Chettiar, P. Annamalai Chettiar and P. T. A. Venkataschella Chettiar.

SALVATION ARMY (THE).

Popham's Broadway.

The Salvation Army was first introduced into India by Commissioner Booth Tucker in 1882. He is still its Chief Officer for this country, his Headquarters being at Simla.

The organisation is at work in each of the Presidencies and has stations in some 8,179 villages and towns with 3,148 officers or agents of whom 390 are from Europe or America.

It has 22 Industrial Boarding Schools, and 501 day Schools, in addition to which it has six hospitals with fully qualified European Doctors in charge, also seven dispensaries.

During the last few years 37 settlements have been opened at the request of the various Governments to deal with the numerous criminal tribes that exist. In the Madras Presidency seven such settlements have been opened.

Altogether there are 98 Social Institutions including Rescue Homes for Fallen Women, Weaving Factories, Village Brotherhood, Banks and Silk farms, the most important of the latter being the well-known Tata Silk Farm at Bangalore which some five years ago was handed over to the Army by the Tata family.

About one-fifth of the work is in the Madras Presidency, the largest number of stations being in Travancore.

Madras is the Headquarters for the work carried on in Eastern India between Pondicherry and Orissa.

There is a Rescue Home in Vepery whose doors are always open to receive any woman in need of help. Two schools are conducted in Chintadripet and Kysthope amongst the poorest classes, while meetings in English and Tamil are regularly conducted in Vepery and at the Headquarters Hall at Georgetown.

In the Telugu country lying between Nellore and Ellore there are some 260 village stations and 110 schools.

There is a boarding school for girls at Nellore and one for boys at Bapatla. At the latter a weaving school is attached.

Further particulars of any branch of the work will gladly be supplied by the Officer in charge.

SANKYA-YOGA SOCIETY (THE).No. 105, *Armenian Street, Georgetown, Madras.*

[A non-political association interested in the comparative study, investigation and teaching of Oriental and Occidental Sciences, Psychology, Philosophy and Art of Life and Soul Culture]. *President.*—Dr. Krishna Sastri. *Vice-Presidents.*—Dr. K. T. Ramaswami, Dr. D. S. Duff. *Our American Representative.*—Dr. J. M. Peebles, Los Angeles, California, U. S. A. *Our Australian Representative.*—Mr. Wilton Hack, Perth, West Australia.

Objects.—*Dept. A—As a Scientific Society.*—1. To carry on investigations and Researches into all cases of Genuine Psychological, Psychic, and Spiritual Phenomena observed by individuals or referred to in the extant literature on the subject.

2. To find out and record all important and practical cases for the information and guidance of Members interested in such investigations and researches.

3. To publish the Transactions of the Society from time to time.

Dept. B—As an institution.—(1) To give facilities for the study and practice of the most important systems of Yoga propounded in the 108 Upanishads in the Light of modern Science.

(2) To impart instructions in Sankhya Yoga Personally or by Mail to the Associates, Members, and Fellows of the Society.

The classes are open to Members and class-talks in brief will be published as proceedings of the Society from time to time.

Persons of either sex interested in the Study and Practice of Yoga in all its aspects, are welcome to apply for Membership in the Sankhya-Yoga Society.

Address all correspondence and remittance to.—The Sankhya-Yoga Society, 105, Armenian Street, Madras, (S. India).

SARASA BUSHANA SABHA.No. 1/158, *Mint Street, Georgetown.*

Object.—The objects of the Sabha shall be (1) the study of the Histrionic Art, (2) The raising of the present standard of the Indian stage, and (3) to help charitable institutions as far as possible. *Hon. Secretaries.*—S. Arunuga Mudaliar, and M. A. Parthasarathy Pillai. *Treasurer.*—T. R. Krishnaswamy Mudaliar. *Superintendent of Games.*—P. V. Bhadri Narayana Pillai. *Stage Director.*—A. Sambantha Naicker. *Conductor.*—C. Kannappa Mudaliar. *Members of the Executive Committee.*—T. Neelakanta Mudaliar, V. Balasubramania Mudaliar, O. Balasundara Mudaliar, A. Gejapathy Raju, C. K. Thiruvengada Mudaliar, C. Vadivelu Mudaliar, and C. M. Kumaraswamy Chettiar.

SARASWATHI SANGHAM, MADRAS (THE).

(ESTABLISHED IN MAY 1908.)

No. 21, *Palayappen Street, Georgetown.*

Object.—The object of the Sangham is to encourage the education of the children of this land on lines congenial to their national character and genius. The work of the Sangham consists in the management of 2 Girls' Schools styled "Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetti Saraswathi Balika Patasala" and "Rao Sahib C. Kannan Chetti Saraswathi Balika Patasala, a Hindu Women's Association styled "The Saraswathi Association," and a dispensary by name "The Saraswathi Oshadhalaya Samajam." *Patrons.*—Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetti and Rao Sahib C. Kannan Chetti. *President.*—Rao Sahib Calavala Ramanujam Chetti. *Vice-Presidents.*—G. Rathnam Pillay and B. A., L.T., K. B. Bujanga Rao. *Hon. Secretary.*—S. A. Raghunatha Chariar. *Accountant.*—V. R. Parthasarathy Pillai. *Treasurer.*—V. Madhava Raju. *School Committee.*—N. Golakrishna Pillay and G. Cunniah Naidu. *Supts.*—Doctor K. Lakshmana Row and U. V. Mahadeva Mudaliar. *Asst. Supts.*—A. Damodhara Mudaliar, English Member and S. A. Raghunatha Chariar, Member for Music. *Bankers.*—The Indian Bank, Ltd., Madras.

SARASWATI VINODINI SABHA.

An amateur Society situated in 195, *Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.* *President.*—Salla Guruswamy Chetty, B.A., B.L. *Vice-President.*—Rao Sahib C. Kandaswamy Mudaliar. *Hon. Secretaries.*—T. Balakrishna Chetty B.A., B.L., and P. Bujanga Rao Naidu. *Treasurer.*—T. Thiruvengkatachariar. *Conductor.*—W. Natesam Naidu.

SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION (THE).

McCARTOON BUILDINGS, ESPLANADE.

Established 1918.

President—Lt.-Col. O. Donovan, B.A., M.D., I.M.S., B.C.H., B.A.O., F.L.S., F.R.S. *Vice-Presidents*.—O. P. Ramaswamy Iyer and Dr. Vishnu T. Korke, M.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.T.M. *Secretaries*.—Prof. T. S. Natasajan and B. Gajendram.

Objects.—The objects of the Club, which are purely scientific, shall be (a) to organise monthly lectures on scientific subjects, such as Biology, Physics, Chemistry, Astronomy, Health Problems, etc. The subjects shall be dealt with on purely scientific grounds, the promotion of any form of theistic or metaphysical speculation being strictly avoided. (b) To bring together all Scientists for united work in the cause of science. (c). To hold an anniversary meeting of the Association in any of the important centres in India under the presidency of a distinguished man of science, to be decided by the Executive Committee.

—O—

SENNAI VEDAGAMOKTHA SAIYA SIDHANTHA SABAH.

ESTABLISHED 1861.

Office.—Sri Gnana Sambantha Bavanam, Chintadripet, Madras.

Objects.—To explain and propagate the truth of the Hindu religion of Saiva Sidhantam and to develop it by publications, lectures and by monthly journals.

Founder.—“Vithaga Saiva Sidhanta Sundamarootham” Sri-Ja-Sri Somasundra Nayagar

President.—J. M. Nallaswami Pillai, B.A., B.L.

Vice-President.—S. Ratnavelu Chettiar, Dubash, Messrs. Best & Co., Madras.

Joint Secretaries.—M. Balasundra Nayagar and S. T. Shanmuga Mudaliar.

—O—

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Vepery High Road.

ESTABLISHED, 1877.

Patron. H. E. the Right Hon'ble Lord Pentland, F.C., G.C.I.E.

Vice-Patrons.—The Hon'ble Sir John Wallis, Kt., the Right Reverend Bishop Henry Whitehead, M.A., D.D., Hon'ble Most Reverend Archbishop J. Aclen, D.D., Their Highnesses the Maharajah of Mysore, G.C.S.I., the Maharajah of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., the Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., the Rajah of Cochin, G.C.S.I., the Rajah of Pudukota, the Gaekwar of Baroda, the Maharajah of Jeypore, the Prince of Arcot, G.C.I.E., Rajah Venugopal Bahadur.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Countts Trotter.

Vice-Presidents.—Sir P. S. Sivaswami Iyer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, Rajah of Ramnad, the Hon'ble Justice Sir W. B. Ayling, I.C.S., Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chatterbujia Doss.

Executive Committee.—Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindkrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., Khan Bahadur Walji Lalji, the Ven. Archdeacon Cox, M.A., M.O. Alasingarachariar, Khan Bahadur Ghulam Mahomed, Sahib, Nabob Syed Muhomed Bahadur, Moolvi Ziauddin Mahomed, The Hon. Surg.-Gen. G. G. Giffard, C.S.I., I.M.S., Diwan Bahadur M.A. Parthasarathy Iyengar, B.A., B.L., the Very Rev. J. Lopez, M.A. Tirunarayana Chariar, B.A., M.L., A. C. Parthasarathy Naidu, C. Audiseshiah, T. Coorathalwar Chetty, V. V. Soobharamiah Chetty, N. Grant, Rao Sahib P. Ramachandra Row, B.A., P. Aiyasua Chetty, Phiroze B. Cooper, A. E. Rencontre, Khan Bahadur Mahomad Abdul Kuddus Batola Sahib, P. M. A. Muthia Chettiar, Hon'ble C. H. Hinginotham, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty, Haridoss Visonji, Gokula Doss Govardana Doss, F. Armitage, Rev. W. E. H. Organe, B.A., B.D., C. Rangaswamy Chetty, Muhomed Yonus Saib, the Hon'ble Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A., C. S. Govindaraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur C. R. Thiruvengkatachariar, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetty, Hon'ble S. Sreenivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib M. C. T. Muthia Chettiar, Mahomad Sadulla Badsha Sahib, C. V. Raghva Chetty, Badridoss Birjorathandoss Doga, G. Venkatapathi Naidu, Rao Bahadur V. Alwar Chetty, B.A., Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma, Calvi Subbaraya Chetty, Amalakohand Galada, T. Rajagopalachariar B.A., Rao Sahib C. Cannan Chetty, D. A. D. Atchison, I.C.V.D., Zamindar of Munagala.

Standing Committee.—Rao Bahadur G. Narayanasamy Chetty, Khan Bahadur Walji Lalji.

Publication Sub-Committee.—Rao Sahib P. Ramachandra Row, B.A., C. S. Govindaraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., and the Rev. W. E. H. Organe, B.A., B.D.

Hony. Secretary.—M. A. Tirunarayana Chariar, B.A., M.L., to whom all communications should be addressed.

Hony. Treasurer.—Dewan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetty, *Hony. Attorney*.—M. O. Alasingara Chariar. *Bankers*.—Bank of Madras. *Superintendent*.—N. O. Rangaswami Iyengar. *Chief Inspectors*.—Ghulam Dastagir, and C. Sreenivasulu Chetti. *Clerk*.—M. K. Tirunayana Iyengar.

The Society commends itself to the support and hearty co-operation of the community on the following catholic grounds:—

I. The prevention of cruel and improper treatment of animals and the amelioration of their condition generally throughout the Presidency of Madras. The means employed to obtain this end are:

1. The agency of paid officers, whose duty it is, in the City, to watch, warn, threaten or prosecute all persons found guilty of cruelty to animals.
2. Inviting information and suggestions from all who are interested in the cause of civilization throughout this Presidency, respecting any barbarous practices, whether arising from cruelty or ignorance, over which this Society may be thought able to exercise any influence, towards the improvement in the treatment and condition of labouring and domestic animals.
3. Seeking the aid of the pulpit, the press, and all public instructors in advocating the principles and objects of this Society, having in view the promotion of humanity towards the animal creation.
4. Organizing a system for Prize Essay competitions, offering Medals for the best essay written by any student of the public schools in the Presidency.
5. Publishing tracts and Quarterly journals for instructive reading on the subject of kindness to animals for Native Schools and homes.
6. Offering prizes to the best conditioned hackney horses and bullocks and jukka ponies, etc., at the time of the Animal Show to induce kind treatment among the illiterate class.

II. Its important share and influence as an agent in the education of the people,—the cultivation of those merciful impulses which tend to the growth of humanity and prevention of cruelty. Towards these ends the moral support and co-operation of the community are not less sought than its pecuniary aid to meet the varied expenses incidental to the Society's operations, the extent and utility of which, in a field so wide, can be furthered only by the means at its command. The words of Her Most Gracious Majesty the late Queen Empress of India may well be borne in mind.—“No civilization is complete which does not include the dumb and defenceless of God's creatures within the sphere of charity and mercy.”

The Society established a Veterinary Hospital and a Dogs' Home, which are now managed by the officers of the Government Veterinary College and a Panjrapole or Refuge for old animals.

SOUTH INDIAN ASSOCIATION, RANADE LIBRARY (THE).

No. 72, BRODIE'S ROAD, MYLAPORE.

Members of the Executive Committee

OFFICE-BEARERS.

President.—Hon'ble S. Sreenivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *Joint Secretaries*.—A. N. Vaminatha Iyer, B.A., and L. S. Veeraraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L. *Treasurer*.—A. Rangaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *Librarian*.—T. Rajagopalachariar M.A., B.L. *Members of the Committee*.—Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindalinghava Aiyar B.A., B.L., C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib V. T. Krishnamachariyar, B.A., B.L., K. B. Ramanatha Iyer, M.A., B.L., L.T., S. Krishnaswami Aiyengar, M.A., V. Rungachariyar, M.A., B.L., A. Panchapekasa Iyer, M.A., L.T., V. Ramesam Pantulu, B.A., B.L., B. Sitarama Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Satiyamurthi, B.A., B.L.

The objects of the Association are the promotion and encouragement of the specialized study of the various branches of knowledge which bear in a direct and practical manner upon the progress of India, by maintaining and improving the “Ranade Library,” established by the Association in Mylapore, by holding meetings for lectures and discussions, and by reading and publishing papers and dissertations and the doing of all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

The Journal of the Association published quarterly by the Executive Committee of the Association is supplied free to members. Subscription for outsiders, Rs. 4 annually; single copy, Re. 1-4-0.

SOUTH INDIAN BRANCH OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Govt. Maternity Hospital, Pantheon Road, Egmore.

RECOGNISED 1884.

MEETINGS ARE HELD IN THE MEDICAL COLLEGE, MADRAS.

President.—Surgeon-General W. B. Bannerman, C.S.I., I.M.S. (Retd.) *Vice-President*.—Lt.-Colonel W. J. Niblock, I.M.S. *Hon. Treasurer and Secretary*.—Dr. S. Rangachari, M.B., C.M.

Members of the Committee.—Lt.-Col. H. B. Brydon, I.M.S., Major J. J. Elwes, C.B.S., I.M.S. Major C. A. F. Hingston, I.M.S., Dr. H. Rungappa, Dr. W. Halge.

Representative Member in General Council.—Lt.-Col. R. H. Elliot, I.M.S. (Retired).

SOUTH INDIAN MOTOR UNION, LTD.

160, MOUNT ROAD.

Patron.—H. E. the Right Honourable John Baron Pentland, F.C.G., C.I.E.*Vice-Patrons.*—H. H. the Maharajah of Mysore, and H. H. the Rajah of Pudukota.**OFFICE-BEARERS.***President.*—The Hon'ble Sir Francis J. E. Spring, K.C.I.E. *Vice-President.*—Rajah of Ramnad. *Chairman.*—Dewan Bahadur, C. Ramanjam Chetty. *Vice-Chairman.*—F. Chatterton *Honorary Secretary.*—A. C. Wernigg, Madras, G. V. Soovell, Bangalore.**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.***Hon'ble Mr L. E. Buckley, I.C.S., Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser, S. V. Ramasamy Mudaliar, F. Armitage, J. E. Coats, Maharaja of Bobbili, Divan Bahadur Govindoss Chathurbujados, F. Robinson, Ward, S. J. Green, Clerk.*—T. Vijayaraghavulu Pillai. *Legal Member.*—M. H. Bewes**SOUTHERN INDIA BRAHMA SAMAJ, MADRAS.**

No. 97, ANNA PILLAI STREET, GEORGETOWN, MADRAS.

THE SOUTHERN INDIA BRAHMA SAMAJ was established in Madras on the 3rd April 1861. It has a Brahmapasana Mandir of its own, consecrated on the 19th day of Margali according to the Tamil Era and the first day of January 1885, according to the Christian Era, in the fifty-fifth year of the Brahma Samaj, at 97, Anna Pillai Street, Georgetown, Madras.

The following gentlemen are the Office-bearers: *President.*—Rai Bahadur R. Venkatarathnam Naidu, M.A., L.T. *Vice-President.*—H. Balakrishna Rao, B.A., B.L. *Secretary.*—Dr. T. Sundaram Reddy, L.B.C.P. *Treasurer.*—P. R. Raju Naidu. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras.

Divine service is conducted in the Mandir on every Sunday at 6 P.M. The public are welcome.

The Samaj maintains a Ragged Day School and two free night-schools for the benefit of poorer classes. There is a Ladies' Association called the Arya Mahila Sabha which has been organised for the purpose of bringing Indian ladies together with the object of improving their knowledge. It meets regularly once every month.

Among the other institutions maintained by the Samaj may be mentioned—the Postal Mission which distributes tracts free and sells books on liberal religion at cost price, and the Theistic Library which has a fair collection of books on religion.

An ashram by name Shri Brahmananda Ashram has been opened at Vyasarpaty near Basin Bridge Station in memory of late Keshub Chender Son. The object of the ashram is to propagate the liberal religion in the suburbs of Madras. At present on every full-moon day divine service is conducted followed by a sermon.

SREE SORAKAYA SWAMI KAINKARYA SAMAJ.

No 11, Chinnathambi Mudali Street, Georgetown.

(ESTABLISHED 1903.)

Object.—To spread the spiritual truths the Sage expounded practically by his sayings and doings and by his whole life.*Members.*—M. Kuppuswami Chetty, M.A., K. T. Shashyam Naidu, J. V. Ramaswami Naidu, L.M. & S., B. Venugopal Naidu, N. Rajoo Naidu, M.B., P. I. C. Vijayaraghavulu Naidu, M.B., P. I., P. Parthasarathy Naidu, C. Subramaniam Naidu, K. Narayanappah Naidu, A. Appala Rao, M.B., P. I., M. Ramaswamiah, M. Kistnasawamy Naidu, P. V. Kothandaramaswami Naidu, and S. Murugappah Chettiar.**SRI MAN MADHVA SIDDHANTA ONNAHINI SABHA.**

REGISTERED UNDER ACT XXI OF 1860. ESTABLISHED, 1878.

The above Sabha was founded by the late Kanchi Subba Rao for the development of the Dvaita School of Philosophy as expounded by Sri Madhva Chariya. The Sabha holds its annual meetings every year in December at Trichanur (popularly known as Padmasarovaram) and grants remuneration to pupils according to the result of a public examination to be held during the days of the Sabha's meeting and rewards to Pandits. This Sabha was under the sole control of the founder till his death in December 1900, when it was constituted into an associated body with a president and secretary as the head of its affairs.

President.—Divan Bahadur Kanchi Kistnaswami Rao, C.I.E. *Vice-President.*—C. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L. *Joint Secretary.*—T. Narayana Rao, B.A.**SRI SATCHITHANANDA SWAMIGAL DHARMA PARIPALANA SABHA.**

OFFICE—39, LINGHI CHETTY STREET.

Objects.—Propagation of Vedanta Religion by the publication of books on Vedanta and by lectures. *President.*—W. A. Krishnamacharyar, B.A., B.L. *Secy.*—P. K. Velu Chettiar. *Treasurer.*—P. Kungaswami Chettiar.

SEYVELKOTTAM BALA BAKTHA JANA SABHA

Vice-President.—T. S. Somasundram Pillay. *Secretary.*—O. Ratnam Mudaliar.
Asst. Secretary.—Thiruvengada Mudaliar. *Office.*—88, Choolai High Road, Vepery.
Object.—To promote the religious study and improve knowledge in Tamil literature.

SRI YADUKULA MAHA SANGHAM.

Office.—No. 69, Veeraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane, Madras S.E.

President.—Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., F.M.V.

Vice-President.—C. Krishnaswami Pillai.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—P. Muthuswami Pillai.

Honorary Assistant Secretaries.—M. C. Deenadayalu Naidu and M. K. Aravamthu Pillai.

Its objects are.—To encourage and promote study by establishing schools; To publish a Tamil Journal in the interests of the Yadava community; To have a Reading Room and Library for the perusal of the members. To have lectures and to read essays; To promote the social advancement of the members. To make such other arrangements as may be found necessary.

Gentlemen wishing to join the Sangham are requested to communicate with the Honorary Secretary.

Donations and subscriptions are earnestly solicited from ladies and gentlemen of the Yadava community.

SRI VASHISTADWAITA SUBODHINI SABHA.

No 146, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.

Object.—The spread of religious knowledge by means of lectures delivered on three days of the week, from Divyaprabandam, in accordance with the tenets laid down in the Vashistadwaitic School. The delivery of lectures daily by Vidwan Tirukannapuram Thiruvengada Charari, in December (Margaly) forms an important feature of the work of this institution.

SUGUNA BUSHANA SABHA (THE)

102, Narayana Mudaly Street, Georgetown.

(ESTABLISHED 1905.)

This is an Amateur Dramatic Society and its objects are:—

1. To study and cultivate the Histrionic art.
2. To raise the present Standard of South Indian Stage in Dravidian languages
3. To help charitable Institutions.

It also maintains a small Library and an in-door game section for the amusement of its members.

OFFICE BEARERS.

Managing Director.—C. Dhamodara Mudaliar. *Hony. Secretary.*—C. Devanigamani Mudaliar. *Asst. Secretary.*—N. Muthuseshu Naidu. *Supdt. of Games.*—T. Kothandaram Pillay. *Librarian.*—H. Krishna Rao. *Hony. Treasurer.*—M. Vadivalu Mudaliar. *Conductor.*—H. Nagaji Rao. *Ex-Officio Members.*—N. K. Devaraja Mudaliar, S. Rungiah Chettiar and A. Parthasarathy Mudaliar.

SUGUNA VILASA SABHA.

Victoria Hall, General Hospital Road.

This is an Amateur Dramatic Society established as early as 1891. It has now developed into a social club of great magnitude and importance. It has a membership of over 1,800 at present, including about 200 lady members. The Silver Jubilee of the Sabha was celebrated on the 14th of March 1916.

The objects of the Sabha are (1) The study and cultivation of the Histrionic art. (2) The raising of the standard of the Indian Stage. (3) The helping of charitable institutions. (4) The holding of Indian Fine Art Exhibition. The Sabha in pursuance of its ideals staged dramas in Nellore, Kumbakonam, Trichinopoly, Madura, Colombo, Jaffna, Mayavaram and Bangalore. It has stimulated the growth of similar dramatic Societies outside Madras. It has contributed a decent share towards the War Fund, the Hospital Ship 'Madras,' the Bankura and Belgium Relief Fund. It organised an oriental Arts Exhibition. It is now concentrating its efforts on the raising of a local habitation of its own.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Vice-Presidents.*—C. P. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.A., B.L. and V. V. Srinivas Aiyangar, B.A., B.L. *Secretaries.*—O. Rangavadevelu Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. and W. Doraswamy Aiyangar. *Treasurer.*—V. Ethirajulu Chettiar. *Tamil Conductor.*—Rao Sahib P. Sembanda Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. *Telugu Conductor.*—D. Venktramaniah B.A. *English Conductor.*—K. R. Sitarman, B.A. *Sanskrit Conductor.*—T. S. Narayana Sastriar, B.A., B.L.

TAMIL BHASKABHI VRITHI SABHA18, *Muthu Mudaly Street, Royapettah.**President.*—P. Shunmuga Mudaliar. *Secretary.*—Thiru Murugesu Pillai.**TELUGU ACADEMY.**12, *Arunachalka Natch Road, Ohintadripet.*

ESTABLISHED 1911.

Registered under Act 21 of 1860, 8th April 1911.

Object.—The object of the Association is the improvement of the Telugu language and literature and the encouragement of their study.*Founders.*—1. The late Maharajah of Venkatagiri. 2. The Rajah of Pithapuram.*President.*—Rao Bahadur K. Voorealingam Pantulu. *Chairman of the Senate.*—J. Ramayya Pantulu, B.A., B.L. *Secretaries.*—Rai Salih G. Venkataranga Row, M.A., P. Nagabhusanam, M.A., B.L., A. Lakshminpathi, B.A., M.B. & C.M. *Manager.*—K. Suria Row.*Trustees.*—Dewan Bahadur K. Kristnaswamy Row, C.I.F., and Rao Bahadur P. Theagaray Chetty, B.A.*Principal items of work.*—1. Publication of a high-class Telugu monthly under the name of Andhra Sahitya Parishat Patrika (this journal is now in the 6th year of its existence). 2. Collection of Telugu and Sanskrit manuscripts (about 4,000 of such manuscripts have been till now collected and a descriptive catalogue thereof is partly ready in manuscript). 3. Concordance of the Telugu Maha Bharata has been completed. 4. The work of compilation of the Telugu Lexicon which hitherto has been carried on in the Academy office at Madras under the supervision of a special Lexicon Committee will hereafter be done under the direct and immediate supervision of the Rajah of Pithapuram at Pithapuram or Cocanada.**THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY ADYAR, MADRAS, S.**

BRODIE'S ROAD, ADYAR.

Formed at New York, 17th November 1875. Arrived at Bombay, 17th February 1879. Incorporated, 30th April 1905. Permanent Head-quarters at Madras, S. (Adyar) since 19th December 1883.

President.—Mrs. Annie Besant. *Vice-President.*—A. P. Sinnett. *Recording Secretary.*—J. R. Aria. *Treasurer.*—A. Schwarz. *Director of Library.*—A. Mahadeo Sastry. The General Society includes twenty-three National Sections, viz., the American, British, Indian, Australasian, Scandinavian, New Zealand, Netherlands, French, Cuban, Italian, German, Hungarian, Finnish, Russian, Bohemian, South African, Scottish, Swiss, Belgian, the Netherlands-Indies, Burma, Austrian and Norwegian, some having their Sectional Head-quarters and each having a General Secretary. Others are forming in South America, Poland and Egypt. *General Secretary for Indian Section.*—F. Ramabhadra Rao, retired Sub Judge *Headquarters.*—Benares City, U. Provinces.*Objects.*—1. To form a nucleus of the Universal Brotherhood of humanity, without distinction of race, creed, sex, caste or colour. 2. To encourage the study of comparative religion, philosophy and science. 3. To investigate unexplained laws of nature and the powers latent in man—the first of which only is binding on all members. At the Head-quarters (in a garden of 280 acres) are extensive buildings and land known as Blavatsky Gardens, Leadbeater Chambers, Olcese Gardens, Besant Grove, Besant Gardens and Damodar Gardens, including one for the Oriental Library and a Hall. The collection of Buddhist MSS is perhaps the finest in India. Open to visitors without charge except Wednesday when the library is closed instead of Sunday. Hours, 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. The *Theosophist* is used as the medium for official news, and is published at the Society's Head-quarters in the Vasanta Press. It is a Magazine (monthly) of Oriental Philosophy, Art, Literature and Occultism, and is now in its 37th year. Theosophical Magazines and books in English, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Swedish, Dutch, Slavonian and other languages are also published in various countries. Very important and interesting works upon Theosophy, Religion, Magic, Phantoms, Spiritualism, Thought-reading, Psychometry, Astrology, Palmistry, Hygiene, &c., can also be had.**TRIPPLICANE SOCIOLOGICAL BROTHERHOOD.**

THE KELLETT INSTITUTE, TRIPPLICANE.

The Brotherhood was formed nine years ago with the following objects:—

(1) To study social conditions and social problems in the city of Madras.

(2) To render such social service as may be possible.

In fulfilment of these objects, the Brotherhood has at various times studied the problems of Poverty, Intemperance, Insanitation and Juvenile smoking. It has established and carried on a night school in the Parthasarathy Kuppam, held open-air Temperance

meetings, formed a Poor-People's Loan Fund, and conducted investigations regarding Intemperance and Poverty.

It welcomes into its membership any who are interested in the study of these questions.
President.—Rev. D. G. M. Leith, M.A. *President of Social Study Circle*—Dr. Gilbert Slater. *Secretary*—D. Krishna Rao, B.A. *Convener of Night School Committee*—S. Sabeen Iyer, M.A. *Convener of Sanitation Committee*—N. Seshadrinathan.

UNION SOCIETY (THE RESIDENCY COLLEGE).

Beach Road.

(AMALGAMATED SOCIETY OF LITERATURE, PHILOSOPHY AND HISTORY.)

Instituted 1881. Amalgamated 1908.

The object of the Society is the intellectual improvement of the members and this is attained by the reading of essays, by holding debates, by lectures by gentlemen invited to do so and by other means. To the Society is attached a Reading Room, where many journals are placed for the perusal of the members.

OFFICE-BEARERS.—*President.*—H. J. Allen, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*. *Vice-Presidents.*—Mark Hunter, M.A., and A. Chakravarthi, M.A., *Hon'y Secretaries.*—N. R. Venkatraman and L. Ramasubramaniam. *Hon. Members.*—T. Donham, M.A., C. Krishnan, *Bar-at-Law*, Capt. R. H. Eliot, M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., W.S. Meyer, M.A., I.C.S., R. L. Jones, M.A., W. H. Wilson, Ph.D., the Hon'ble Sir A. T. Arandel, B.A., K.C.S.I., Major John Smyth, M.A., M.D., I.M.S., J. Strick, I.C.S., the Hon'ble Mr. Justice N. G. Chandrasekar, B.A., LL.B., the Hon'ble Sir A. G. Bourne, F.R.S., the Hon'ble Sir B. S. Benson, Kt., M.A., LL.B., I.C.S., Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.L.E., J. B. Bilderbeck, M.A., E. H. Elliot, B.A., Rao Bahadur M. Rangacharya, M.A., the Hon'ble Sir Justice J. E. P. Wallis, *Bar-at-Law*, M. Venkatratna Sastri, B.A., Rao Bahadur S. Mangesh Rao, B.A., R. S. Lepper, M.A., LL.B., Hon'ble Mr. R. C. C. Carr, I.C.S., R. Littlehales, M.A., P. P. Fyson, B.A., W. E. Smith, B.A., H. A. Hart, B.A., K. Ramani Menon, B.A., H. Dodwell, M.A., the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, W. E. Green, J. M. Mackintosh, P. V. Seshu Aiyar, Dr. Simonson, C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., the Hon'ble Mr. B. N. Srinna, B.A., B.L., G. A. Vatsian, and Mrs. Annie Besant. *Treasurer*—C. N. Narasinga Rao.

VANNIYAKULA KSHATRYA MAHASANGAM, MADRAS.

President—A. Chockalinga Nayar. *Senior Vice-President*—A. Durathwaja Mudaliar. *Vice-President*—Rao Sahib T. Latchumma Nayar. *Local Secretary*—T. Varadappa Nayar, B.A., B.L. *Monthly Secretary and Treasurer*—G. G. Balabhadra Nayar. *Financial Secretary*—S. Ratnasabhapathi Nayar. *Bankers*—Bank of Madras and Indian Bank, Ltd.

The Sangam was established in April 1888 and was registered in 1890, under Act XXI of 1860, as per Certificate No. 13 of 1890-91 of the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies. It is doing useful work, and has established Vanniy Sangam Schools in Peddu Naick's Pett, Royapuram, Kosapet, Pammipet and Mylapore (Madras District); Mathuranthakam, Conjevaram and Thirukkalukunnam (Chingleput District), Kamulan (South Arcot District). It has also opened a hostel for Vannia students in July 1914. It appoints preachers, who go to the mofussil. The Sangam is managed by an executive Committee, consisting of 42 members, inclusive of the President, Senior Vice-President, Vice-President, Secretaries and Treasurer.

VICTORIA PUBLIC HALL, MADRAS.

Chairman.—J. C. Molony, I.C.S. *Hon'y. Secy.*—Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetty. *Auditor.*—E. C. DeSena. *Supt.*—C. J. Hay-Ellis. *Clerk*—P. Rajaratna Mudaliar. *Trustees.*—J. C. Molony, I.C.S., E. R. Osborne, *Bar-at-Law*, James R. Coats, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A. E. Renoultre, Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetty, E. S. Hensman, B.A., B. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., F.R.V., I.S.O., Govindas Chithoorbija Doss, Dewan Bahadur S. Sreenivasa Ayyangar, B.C., B.L., Rao Sahib P. Subbunda Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., Khan Bahadur M. A. Kudus Budsha Sahib Bahadur and Mir Sultan Mohideen Sahib Bahadur, *Bar-at-Law*.

The Hall may be granted by the Trustees for the following purposes.—Public or private meetings, exhibitions, lectures, concerts, dinners, balls, theatrical or musical performances, nauteshes, or other entertainments and for any other purposes conducive to the moral, social and intellectual welfare or rational recreation of the public of Madras, without reference to caste, creed or nationality, subject to such conditions and rules as the Trustees for the time being shall direct or sanction.

Since the beginning of 1892 the Hall has been frequently engaged for public performances and private entertainments, a proof that its usefulness has begun to be appreciated by the public of Madras, and the charges are considered moderate.

For all other information, apply to the Honorary Secretary or Superintendent

The Hall and the Stage have been installed with electric lights and fans.

VICTORIA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, MADRAS.

PANTHERN ROAD, REMORE.

President of the Council.—The Hon'ble Sir John Wallis, Kt.
Members of Council.—(Nominated by Government under Rule IV.)—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. D. Oldfield, I.C.S., J. B. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S., W. A. Beardsell, and K. Kay.
Nominated by Government under Rule V (c)—C. A. Innes, I.C.S. *Elected under Rule X.*—The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rungachariar, B.A., B.L., the Hon'ble Justice Dewan Bahadur T. Sudasiva Aiyar, M.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetty. *Trustee Members under Rule V (c).*—Sir V. C. Desirachariar, Kt., B.A., B.L., and R. T. Menzies. *Secretary.*—J. R. Henderson.

MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTE.

Members having signed Memorandum of Association.—Sir H. E. Stokes, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., (retired), F. H. Wilkinson, I.C.S. (retired). *Members of Council not Members of Institute but voting under Rule IV.*—J. R. Henderson, W. A. Beardsell, K. Kay. *Members of Council not Members of Institute but voting under Rule V (c)*—C. A. Innes, I.C.S. *Life Members by Subscription.*—H. B. the Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.I., H. H. the Rajah of Pudukottai, G.C.I.E., the Maharajah of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., (retired), (also under I), Sir John Boyson, Kt., G. L. Chambers, W. A. Wigram, Dewan Bahadur Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.I.E., LL.D., (also under I), the Rajah of Pithapuram, the Zamindar of Parlakimedi, the Jaghirdar of Arni, the Proprietrix of Urlam Estate. *Annual members.*—Sir V. C. Desirachariar, Kt., Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswamy Chetty, the Rajah of Kollengode, the Rajah of Kurupam, the Zamindar of Devarakota, the Proprietrix of Jaggampetta Estates, the Zamindar of Munagala, C. Gopala Menon, the Hon'ble Mr. T. Rungachariar, B.A., B.L., Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Aiyar, B.A., B.L., H. Irwin, C.L.E., N. B. Balakrishna Mooduliar, the Rajah of Ettiyapuram, the Zamindar of Udaya-palayam, The Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., G. Venkatapathi Naidoo, the Hon'ble Justice Dewan Bahadur T. Sadasiva Aiyar, M.A., B.L., Dr. T. M. Nair, M.D., P. Subbiah Mudaliar, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetty, D. Nanuswami Bhagavathar, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. D. Oldfield, I.C.S., the Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser.

VISVAKARMA KULABHIMANA SABHA, MADRAS.

KOMALEESWARAN PETTAH, MADRAS, S. C.

Established, 5th January 1903.

President.—T. Kesavachariari, (Retd. Supdt., Accountant-General's Office, Madras). *Vice-President.*—S. Kandasawmy Achariari. *Secretary.*—S. Andi Sundarachari, B.A., B.L. *Treasurer.*—S. Kalyanasundara Pathai. *Head Sabha.*—Madras Circle.—1. Northern Circle—Ganjam, Visagapatnam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Nellore, North Arcot, Oudupah, Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur. 2. Southern Circle—Chingleput, South Arcot, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madras, Tinnevely, Coimbatore, Salem, Malabar and South Canara. Only Members of the Visvakarma community are eligible for Membership, but Patrons may be of any caste or creed. *Subscription.*—Rs. 30 constitutes a Patron, and Rs. 40 a Life-member; four annas per mensem is the minimum subscription for membership.

Objects.—The advancement of the Visvakarma community on intellectual and industrial lines, the provision of practical measures in guarding the interest, welfare and prospects of the community, and the improvement of arts and sciences. *Operations.*—(1) to help deserving students; (2) to open free night schools; (3) to open schools and other workshops, to improve the arts and industries peculiar to the caste; (4) to form a library, etc. For further particulars application may be made to the Secretary of the Sabha, Komaleeswaranpettah, Madras, S. C.

VIVEKANANDA STUDENTS' UNION.

NO. 16, VINAYAGA MUDALI STREET, SOWCARPET.

It has for its object the mental, moral and religious developments of its members, as well as the cultivation of the art of elocution and public speaking. Ordinary meetings are held almost every week, while public meetings and social gatherings are occasionally held. The subjects generally discussed are of a literary, historical and biographical character.

The Society has also a small library and a reading room attached to it.

Membership in the society is open to students of recognised colleges and high schools.

VYSIAKULA BERI CHETTIMAR SANGHAM.

38, KACHALESWARAN AGRAHARAM.

Objects.—The advancement of the Community on the Intellectual, Educational, Social and Commercial lines.

President.—K. Vadivalu Chettiar. *Vice-President.*—K. Sathasiva Chettiar, B.A. *Joint Secretaries.*—P. K. Velu Chettiar and N. Parthasarathi Chettiar. *Treasurer.*—A. Chelvaiah Chettiar. *Manager, General Education Branch.*—P. Kothandaraman Chettiar.

THE CHRISTO SAMAJ.

ESTABLISHED, OCTOBER 1906.

Meeting Hall.—Danish Mission Reading Room, Broadway, E.
Executive Committee.—V. Chakkarai, B.A., B.L., Secretary Dr. S. Isaac, B.A., M.B., C.M., Treasurer.—S. Gnanamony, B.A. Convener Hostel Committee.—P. Chenchiah, B.A., M.L., Convener, Tract Committee.—Dr. V. J. R. Asirvatham, B.A., L.M.S., Convener, School Committee.—A. H. Chowryyappah, Convener, Education Committee.—T. N. Cunnuswamy, Convener, Social Committee.—D. M. Devasagayam, B.A., B.D., H. Devadoss, B.A., L.T., Librarian.
Provincial Committee of the Academy.—Dr. S. Isaac, Secretary and Treasurer; H. Devadoss; D. Ayathurai Bhagavater.—V. Chakkarai; P. Chenchiah.
Co-opted Members.—P. Iswariah, B.A. B.L.; Rev. G. S. Vadanayagam; Mr. T. N. Cunnuswamy; Rev. Dr. V. J. R. Asirvatham; G. V. Job, B.A.; Mr. Frank Venkatarangam, B.A., L.T.; D. M. Devasagayam.
Tract Committee—P. Chenchiah, Convener; P. O. Philip, B.A., Rev. J. W. S. Rungaswamy.
Social Committee T. N. Cunnuswamy, Convener; Alfred May, Dr. P. Vadanayagam; J. T. Devasagayam.
Scholarship Committee.—Non-Members.—Prof. J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc., Prof. Paul Appaswamy, M.A., L.L.B., Bar-at-Law.—Members Rev. Dr. V. J. R. Asirvatham, Convener; Dr. S. Isaac; V. Chakkarai; Robert Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T.; P. E. Davadasen, B.A., L.T.
Hostel Committee.—S. Gnanamony, B.A., Convener; A. Lawrence-Samuel; P. Pete; D. M. Devasagayam; Dr. V. J. R. Asirvatham. S. Gnanapragasam, B.A.; Charles Bhactul.
School Committee.—A. H. Chowryyappah, Convener; G. V. Job, B.A.; S. S. Solomon; Rev. S. A. Vadanayagam; P. Ponniah, B.A.
The objects of the League are:—(a) To focus and propagate the various progressive tendencies in the Indian Christian community and to strengthen and support all movements that make for the advancement of our Lord's Kingdom.
 (b) To undertake practical measures for the relief of the poor and for the general advancement of the material condition of the community.
 (c) To make attempts to bring about a closer relationship among the various sections of the community.
 (d) To draw closer to non-Christian communities, and to co-operative with them in social, philanthropic, and national service.
 (e) To adopt all such measures as may be calculated to promote the well-being of the community.

YOUNG MEN'S ARYAN ASSOCIATION.

ESTABLISHED 1902.

Premises:—No. 116, Avadanam Papier Road, Madras, N. C.

The object of the Association is to improve the moral, mental, social and physical welfare of its members who are mainly residents of the locality and to study and write the Histrionic Art. It consists of three branches—the literary, dramatic and athletic.

President.—Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillay, B.A., F.M. M.S. *Vice-President.*—T. Annanda Rao, B.A., B.L., V. S. Rajamanickam Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. *Honorary Secretaries.*—S. Parthasarathy Naidu and E. Munuswamy Mudaliar. *Honorary Treasurer.*—V. Jaya-veju. *Honorary Conductors.*—A. Sundaramurthi, and P. M. Jagannada Mudaliar. *Stage Directors.*—T. Shunmuga Mudaliar and Natesa Naicker.

YOUNG MEN'S INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

Armenian Street, Madras.

President.—Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.I.E., LL.D. *Vice-President.*—The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur Justice T. Sadasiva Aiyar, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. B. Tyabji and Dewan Bahadur Govindas Chathurbhujadoss. *Hon. Secretary.*—C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar.

Trustees.—Khan Bahadur Ghulam Mahmud Sahib Mahajir and C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar.

Objects.—To establish a Young Men's Club with Gymnasium, Lecture Hall, Library, Reading Room, Recreation rooms, and residential quarters mainly for students.

To draw together students of all classes and creeds, under a common roof, so that they may recognise their common interests as citizens; to enable them to have lectures, discussions and classes; and so to train and develop their bodies that they may grow into strong and healthy men.

The Association shall not be identified with any particular religious creed and social community.

The Library will contain a good collection of standard books, and the Reading Room will be supplied with Indian and Foreign journals and magazines.

The Recreation rooms will be available for suitable games—chess, draughts, ping-pong, etc., while the Gymnasium will be furnished with necessary apparatus.

Classes have been opened for Short-hand, Type-writing, Book-keeping, etc. Lectures will be delivered on approved subjects. Debates will be organised and concerts of Indian and Western Music will be given from time to time.

FUND OFFICES.

ANGLO-INDIAN FAMILY BENEFIT FUND.

White Memorial Hall, Egmore, Madras, 1892.)

This, the senior of the two funds started by the Anglo-Indian Association, has been doing good work during the 32 years of its existence. The Fund is solely for the benefit of the Anglo-Indian community, and the fixed contribution is Re. 1-8-0 per mensem. Bonuses are paid to nominees promptly after death of members.

Fuller information regarding the Fund, and forms and rules can be obtained from the Honorary Secretary and Treasurer at the White Memorial Hall, Riverside, Egmore.

Directors.—E. A. Smith and C. W. Bebeiro. *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*—W. R. Burns. *Auditor.*—M. N. Singh. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras

—o—

ANGLO-INDIAN PROVIDENT FUND.

ESTABLISHED, 1887.

This is one of the funds which originated with the Anglo-Indian Association. It has three classes to suit persons of various means. The *fixed monthly contributions* are 1 Rupee for Class A, 8 annas for Class B, and 4 annas for Class C; these sums include working expenses. The Fund is worked on the same lines more or less as the Family Benefit Fund. It was opened at a time when the other Fund admitted only males, for the need was felt for a similar institution for the benefit of females also; but within the last six years both Funds have been thrown open to females as well as males.

Further particulars, rules and forms, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Fund at the offices in the White Memorial Hall, of the A.I. Association, West Riverside Road, Egmore, Madras.

Trustees.—R. F. Johnson and Dr. J. St. C. Bartley. *Secretary and Treasurer.*—W. R. Burns. *Auditor.*—M. N. Singh.

—o—

BYSANI MATHAVA CHETTY'S CHARITY FUND.

145, MINT STREET, MADRAS.

President.—T. Ethiraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madras.

Capital Rs. 1,70,000. *BOARD OF TRUSTEES.*—*Trustees.* P. M. Appasawmy Pillay, C. Muthukristna Pillay, T. Ethiraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., C. Parthasaradhy Chetty, B.A., M. Ooniah Chetty, B. Markandeya Chetty, V. Thiruvengadathan Chetty, B. Narasimamulu Chetty, K. Nammalwar Chetty, and S. Alasingarachari, B.A., B.L. *Secretary.*—M. Cunniah Chetty. *Treasurer.*—S. Alasingarachari, B.A., B.L. *Bankers.*—Madras Bank. *Preachers.*—T. M. Srinivasa Raghava Charari and N. C. Kumbhiran Mudaliar, Madras. B. Varada Charriar, Triplicane, T. Asoori Appala Charriar, Sriperumbudur, Mahabashyam Tathappa Iyengar, Tirumushai, and Virakti Bhaskararavany, Conjeevaram.

—o—

INDIAN CHRISTIAN PROVIDENT FUND, MADRAS (THE).

ESTABLISHED 1884 and worked under Indian Life Assurance Company's Act of 1912 Security deposit with the Government Rs. 25,000.

VEPFRY, MADRAS, N.C.

Hon'y. Secy.—S. Gnanamani, B.A.

COUNTRESS OF DUFFERIN'S FUND.

MADRAS BRANCH GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

Patron.—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lord Pentland, F.C., G.C.I.E. *President.*—Her Excellency Lady Pentland.

Life Member.—Mrs. C. G. Master.

Members of Committee.—Mrs. Whitehead, Lady Wallis, Lady Cardew, Mrs. Firth, Mrs. Madeley, Mrs. Pears, Mrs. Chadwick, Mrs. Sadasiva Ayyar, Mrs. E. S. Hensman, (Senior), the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras, the Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., the Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar, the Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, the Prince of Arcot, Mrs. Todhunter, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, Bar-at Law, Nawab Syed Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, Haji Muhammad Abdul Aziz Badaha Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Sir S. Subramania Ayyar, LL.D., K.C.I.E., Lt.-Col. G. G. Giffard, C.S.I., I.M.S., Muhammad Abdul Kadir Sahib, C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, Rao Sahib C. Kannan Chetty, Rao Sahib M. C. Muthiah Chetty, Khan Bahadur Md. Kuddus Badaha Sahib, J. M. Lacey, G. A. Natesan, G. Venkatapathi Nayudu, Pethachichettayar, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty, Mr. Gordon Fraser

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—Major F. F. Elwes, M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S.

MADRAS CHRISTIAN BENEFIT FUND, LIMITED.

ESTABLISHED, 1ST NOVEMBER 1903.

Lanka Lodge, Peter's Road, Royapettah.

Registered under the Indian Companies' Act VI of 1882 as a *Permanent Fund*.

Capital—Rs. 1,93,500.

DIRECTORS.—*Chairman.*—Rev. Dr. J. Lazarus, Joseph Muliyl, B.A., A. D. Zaccheus, B.A., B.L., G. Devasahayam, B.A., B.L. *Treasurer.*—Y. Devanesan, F.C.I. *Secretary.*—E. S. Hensman, B.A. Open to Christians as well as others. Shares are now available. Loans are granted on easy terms on the security of jewels and on the mortgage of immovable properties situated in Madras. For further particulars apply to the Secretary, Lanka Lodge, Peter's Road, Royapettah P. O., Madras.

MADRAS MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS' FUND.

20, OLD POST OFFICE ROAD, ROYAPURAM

Trustees.—Captains S. C. White, C. T. M. Nicholas, A. W. Lynsdale, Lieut. E. L. Shunker, Asst. Surgeon J. Coshan, 1st Class (Retired) I.S.M.D. *Secretary.*—Captain S. Chalke, I.S.M.D., Established in 1831. Net capital in the hands of the Government of India, Rs. 3,64,380-5-0. The Fund was established under the orders of Government, first as voluntary in February 1881, subsequently as compulsory in April of the same year, for the benefit of the widows and orphans of the members of the subordinate branch of the Madras Medical Establishment. Consequent on the amalgamation of the three presidential branches into over unified service, in 1905, the Fund has been allowed, under the orders of Government of India in May 1913, to continue. The Trustees are elected annually from effective and non-effective members resident in Madras.

MYLAPORE HINDU PERMANENT FUND (LIMITED).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Registered Office: 22, South Madha Street, Mylapore.

President.—D. Raghavendra Row, B.A., B.L., Retired Sub-Judge. *Secretary.*—T. Tiruvengadam Pillai. The nominal capital is Rs. 59,99,952, divided into 71,428 shares of 84 rupees each to be paid in monthly instalments of one rupee.

The object of the institution is to enable persons to save money and to secure loans on the security of Jewels, Bullion, Government Promissory Notes and immovable property situate within the limits of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Court of Madras at a very low rate of interest varying from 6½ per cent. to 7½ per cent. per annum.

SHARES, allotted up to a limit of 50 for each individual—subject to variations.

TIRUVATEESWARAR HINDU JANOPAKARA NIDHI, LD.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 1909.

14, Kuppu Muthu Street, Tiruvateeswararnpettah, Madras.

President and Trustee.—T. Srinivasa Pillai. *Trustee.*—P. Masilamany Mudaliar, *Directors.*—M. Venkataramanjulu Naidu, B. Parthasarathi Naidu, C. Ramanuja Mudaliar, T. B. Venkatchella Pillai. *Secretary and Treasurer.*—A. Murugesu Mudaliar.

The objects of the Nidhi are: (a) To raise shares of Rs. 20 each, (b) To receive deposits at a rate of interest not exceeding 9½ per annum; and (c) To grant loans on Jewels, Government Promissory Notes and Landed Properties, etc.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND (THE MADRAS).

ESTABLISHED, 1ST MARCH 1884.

No. 7, *Kondi Chetty Street, Madras.*

Vested Capital or Reserve in Government Securities on 31st December 1915,
Rs. 5,41,900.

Board of Auditors.—Rev. Dr. J. Lazarus, C. J. Hay-Ellis, Rev. C. N. Bazely, and
C. W. W. Wray.

Bankers.—Bank of Madras.

Secretary and Treasurer.—E. C. D'Sena.

Auditor.—E. L. Gillon.

The object of this Fund is to afford relief to the widows and orphans of subscribers who may contribute to its support. It consists of two branches, viz., a Widows' Branch and a Children's Branch. The benefits of the former are secured by the payment of a monthly subscription regulated according to the joint ages of husband and wife. Pensions from Rs. 5 to Rs. 100 per mensem can be secured in the Widows' Branch. The rules have been so revised that on payment of one month's subscription, and *without any donation or entrance fee*, the widow becomes entitled to an *immediate* pension. In the Children's Branch a monthly subscription on account of each child and a donation equal to twelve months' subscription will secure a pension equal to four times the amount of that subscription until the age of 18 to boys and 21 to girls. For particulars apply to the Secretary at the Office, No. 7, Kondi Chetty Street, Madras.

—o—

**List of Companies recognized as Life Assurance Companies in the
Madras Presidency which have made a deposit under Section
4 of Act VI of 1912.**

—

United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd. The Northern Circars Life Assurance Co., Ltd.
The Coromandel Life Assurance Co., Ltd. Madras Widows' and Orphans' Fund. C. M. S.
Widows' Fund, Palamcottah.

The first three companies have been registered under the Indian Companies Act VI of 1882.

—o—

LIFE INSURANCE IN INDIA.**LIST OF COMPANIES EXEMPTED.**

The following notification of the Government of India republished in the *Fort St. George Gazette* is reproduced for general information.

—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**INSURANCE.**

Simla, the 18th September 1913.

No. 7345-97.—In pursuance of section 3 of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912 (VI of 1912), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exempt the undermentioned Funds from the operations of the said Act:—

1. Postal Insurance Fund.
2. Bengal Civil Fund.
3. Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund.
4. Bengal and Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund.
5. General Family Pension Fund.
6. Hindu Family Annuity Fund.
7. Bengal Christian Family Pension Fund.
8. Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund.
9. Indian Civil Service Annuity Fund.
10. Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund.
11. Queen's Military Widows' Fund.
12. Madras Civil Fund.
13. Madras Military Assistant Surgeons' Fund.

CLUBS.

ADYAR CLUB.

ADYAR.

Every candidate for admission to the Club must be proposed by one member and seconded by another.

Entrance fee, Rs. 75, payable on election. Annual subscription, Rs. 12 when in India, and, in addition, a monthly subscription of Rs. 5 for any month during any part of which a member or his family may reside within 15 miles of Fort St. George. Persons residing outside a 15-mile radius are eligible as honorary members for three months at Rs. 10 per mensem. At the request of the proposer, a candidate may use the Club pending election.

Military Officers on military duty in Madras, the Mount, Poonamallee or Pallavaram may, on election by ballot, become temporary members on payment of Rs. 7 per mensem.

President.—The Hon. Justice Sir William B. Ayling. *Vice-President.*—N. M. Murray. *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*—C. Mainprize.

AMARAVATHI LADIES' CLUB.

326, MINT STREET, GEORGETOWN.

The "Amaravathi Ladies' Club" was started in connection with the Amaravathi Central Hindu Vithyalaya, with the object of promoting the cause of female education and of improving the mental and moral condition of its members; it has become an accomplished fact.

The above object of the Club shall be realized by—

(1) holding meetings exclusively for the ladies and arranging for lectures on interesting and instructive subjects;

(2) the opening of a Library and Reading Room, and circulating, if possible, newspapers and journals amongst such members as cannot attend;

(3) by providing a healthy recreation and pastime of an enlivening character; and

(4) by organizing Home Classes for those who cannot attend the Vithyalaya after the age of puberty or after marriage.

For membership and for further particulars, please apply to the Secretary, Srimathi, Mysore Seethamma, of the Amaravathi Vithyalaya.

ASIATIC PETROLEUM COMPANY EMPLOYEES' CLUB.

MOOR STREET, GEORGETOWN.

This Club was established in May 1909 when its attention was only confined to maintaining a small library since 1915, it has developed into a Social Club. At present there are 110 resident members and 40 non-resident Honorary members. *Objects.*—1.—To Strengthen the bond of brotherhood. 2.—To cultivate the Dramatic Art in them. 3.—To imbibe in them the Dramatic literature. 4.—To provide for them as far as practicable interest, amusement and recreation.

President.—The Honourable Mr. Gordon Fraser. *Vice-Presidents.*—W. N. Paul, F. Chatterton, G. V. Renuier and J. S. Hempson. *Joint Secretaries.*—C. Devaraja Pillai and C. B. Krishnaswamy Naidu. *Treasurer.*—Rajaratna Mudaliar. *Conductors.*—V. Loorthanatha Mudaliar and B. Appadorai Mudaliar. *Green Room Directors.*—S. B. Sundaram, Rajaratnam and Doraraj. *Stall Directors.*—Munuswamy Naidu and Ponnuswamy Chetty. *Librarian.*—C. Balakrishna Naiker. *Member in charge of Games.*—A. Susainathan.

CARBUCK CLUB.

STEPHENSON ROAD, PERAMBUR.

Open to covenanted European Officers of Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., employed in the Buckingham and Carnatic Mills.

President.—The Manager of Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., in Madras. *Honorary Secretary.*—H. M. Mothersill. Tennis and Badminton Courts.

COSMOPOLITAN CLUB

MOUNT ROAD.

Patrons.—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Lord Pentland, F.C., &c., &c., His Highness Sir Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Bala Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritaputi Manney Sultan Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur Shamsher Jung, G.C.S.I., &c., &c., Maharaja of Travancore, His Highness Sri Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharajah of Mysore, His Highness Maharaja Sri Sayaji Rao, G.C.I.E., Gaekwar of Baroda, His Highness Sri Rama Varma, Raja of Cochin, Sir Ghulam Mahomed Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Prince of Aroor.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim.

Vice-President.—Rao Bahadur P. Theyagaraya Chetty.

Members of Committee.—Sir V. C. Desika Chariar, Kt., P. V. Duraiswami Mudaliar, S. Kasturi Ranga Aiyangar (Trustee), Dewan Bahadur C. Krishnan, The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariar, Nawab Syed Mahomed Sahib Bahadur, Diwan Bahadur M. A. Parthasarathy Aiyangar (Trustee), C. P. Ramaswamy Aiyar, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyer, P. M. Sivaganesa Mudaliar, J. L. Rosario, V. Irumalay Pillai, Rao Bahadur

C. B. Tiruvankata Chariar, Khan Bahadur Ghulam Mahomud Saheb Muhajir, the Hon. Dewan Bahadur Justice C. V. Kumarasami Sastri, Dewan Bahadur C. Ramanjam Chettiar, K. O. Desika Chariar, the Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur P. Rajagopalachariar, C.I.E., M.D. Devadoss, Rao Sahib M. C. T. Muthia Chettiar, Dr. N. Venkatasami Chettiar, P. M. Appasami Pillai, R. Handoo, A. Sundaram. *Honorary Secretary*.—Rao Bahadur V. Alvar Chetty.

Election.—Candidates must be proposed by one member of the Club, and seconded by two others approved by the Committee and elected by ballot.

Entrance Donation.—Rs. 50, to be sent to the Honorary Secretary along with the application for admission.

Annual Subscription.—Resident Members, Rs. 40. Non-resident Members, Rs. 15.

GARDEN CLUB.

OTTERSHAW, MARSHALL'S ROAD, EGMORE.

President.—A. T. Luker. *Vice-President*.—J. J. Everett. *Hony. Secretary*.—

R. G. Beckley. *Treasurer*.—A. T. Luker.

A proprietary Club intended primarily to provide recreation and amusement for the trading community and the ladies of their families, but also open to those of the European general public. There are four lawn tennis courts, two badminton and one croquet court; a miniature golf course is also provided. There are billiard tables, card and reading rooms, dressing and ladies' drawing-rooms, and a large hall upstairs for dancing.

Inclusive monthly subscription Rs. 4

Up-country Members and Travellers Rs. 1 per mensem payable in advance.

Application for rules and particulars of membership should be made to the Honorary Secretary.

KOMALEESWARENPET CRICKET CLUB.

OFFICE—No. 11, SAWMY CHETTY STREET, KOMALEESWARENPET, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

Grounds.—Maidan adjoining Ophthalmic Hospital

President.—M. N. Singh, D.C., F.B.T., F.C.R.A., F.C.I. *Hony. Sec.*—R. S. Maniam, C.B., A.L.A.A. *Asst. Secretary*.—T. Cunniah Pillai. *Treasurer*.—T. P. Swamy Row. *Committee Members*.—Rajasikamani, Veerarigavaloo, T. P. Swami Rao, T. Striram Pillai. *Subscription*.—Rs. 3 per annum, excluding entrance fee, Rs. 8.

Object.—Crestion of social union and cultivation of physical strength. *Colors*.—Gold and Crimson.

MADHAVAPURAM ASSOCIATION, MYLAPORE.

ESTABLISHED 13TH FEBRUARY 1916.

Premises—1-2, Vadagoor Chelva Vinayagar St., Mylapore.

ITS OBJECTS.—To bring together the educated section of the residents in and about the Madhavaperunni Coil Square, Mylapore, with a view to secure efficient progress on intellectual, moral, religious and philosophical lines and to promote social intercourse among them by means of (a) Weekly lectures on Literature, eastern and western, Science, religion and philosophy by members and visitors; (b) Organising debates on the same; (c) Arranging regular Readings; (d) Building up a Library for study and reference on subjects oriental and occidental; The Association maintains a Reading Room.

There are three Rates of subscription: 1 Re., 8 annas and 4 annas per mensem. Applications for membership shall be made in writing to the Secretary. *President*.—E. Krishnamachariar, B.A. *Vice-President*.—C. R. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., L.T. *Secretary*.—S. Raghavachari. *Joint Secretary*.—E. Gopala Aiyar, M.A., L.T. *Treasurer*.—S. Gopalasawmy Aiyangar, B.A.

MADRAS ACTIVE ELEVEN.

ESTABLISHED, 1880.

Office—102, Sami Nank Road, Chintadripet. *Grounds*.—The Island.

Objects.—The objects of the Club shall be:—(1) Recreation among members by playing cricket, badminton and by such other games as may from time to time be fixed by the Club; (2) The cultivation of friendly feelings; and (3) The creation of social union.

Patrons.—R. Rajagopal, M. Mothimahal. *President*.—M. N. Singh, D.C., F.B.T., F.C.R.A., and F.C.I. *Vice-Presidents*.—B. Purushothama Naidu, B.A., and G. R. Authikesavalu Naidu, Shrotriandar of Chintadripettah. *Hon. Members*.—J. J. Arathoon, G. Bangaru Naidu, B. L. Sunder Singh, O. Vijayarathna Mudaliar, and A. Ramanujam Pillay. *Hon. Secretary*.—C. Subramaniam Nayer. *Hon. Treasurer*.—M. R. Roop Singh. *Hon. Captain for Cricket*.—O. Manickka Mudaliar. *Hon. Captain for Badminton*.—T. Sundararaja Mudaliar. *Managing Committee Members*.—M. R. Vijayaraghavalu Naidu, and A. Sata-gopa Naidu.

The subscription for the Club is Rs. 8 per annum, payable in advance either annually, half-yearly, quarterly or monthly.

Colors of the Flag.—Red and White.

MADRAS ARYAN CLUB.

ESTABLISHED 1898. WASHEEMANPET.

Patrons.—P. Theagaraja Chetty Rao Bahadur, P. Theagaraya Chetti, B.A., P. Sivaramulu Chetti and C. Rangasawmi Chetti. *President* (Vacant).—*Vice-Presidents.*—P. Subramaniam, B.A., L.T., T. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., and P. V. Doraiswami Mudali, B.A., B.L.

The object of the Club is to afford to its members facilities for social, physical, moral and intellectual improvement.

The games of the Club shall be cricket, badminton, tennis, football, chess, and such other games as the Committee may determine from time to time.

The Club shall have a Reading Room and a Library which shall open daily between 7 and 9 A.M. and 4 and 8 P.M.

Executive Committee.—P. T. Kumaraswami Chetti, B.A. *Secretary and Treasurer.*—P. Danakoti Chetty. *Captain* (Cricket Branch)—Kothandaram Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., (Badminton). P. Chinniah Chetti—*Conductor* (Dramatic Branch).—P. S. Jayaram Chetti. *Additional Members of the Committee.*—P. Swami Chetti, B.A., P. Balasundaram Chetti, Ramaswami Mudaliar.

Honorary Members.—P. T. Manuswami Chetti, P. T. Chengalvaraya Chetti, T. Vasu Naidu B.A., C. Manikula Mudaliar, Mothappah, P. Jayaram Chetty, B.A., B.L., C. D. Chokkalingam Chetty, C. D. Appavu Chetty.

MADRAS BOAT CLUB.

ADYAR.

Subscription Rs. 4 a calendar month or Rs. 10 a calendar quarter. Visitors in Madras for less than a fortnight may be made Honorary Members once. Address for letters of Gymkhana Club, The Island, Madras.

MADRAS CLUB.

JOYAPETTAH,
Established 1831.

GENERAL COMMITTEE.—*President.*—Hon'ble Mr. L. E. Buckley, I.C.S. *Vice-President.*—Sir Bernard Hunter. *Members.*—Hon'ble Justice Sir William Ayling, I.C.S., Surg.-Genl. W. B. Bannerman, C.S.I., I.M.S., H. N. C. Campbell, K. Chatterton, Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser J. W. Madeley, P. Hannington, R. G. Grieve, Sir Hugh Fraser, P. L. Moore, C.I.E., I.C.S., J. C. Molony, I.C.S., F. B. Wathen, J. M. Lacey, A. F. Buchanan, Major C. H. Leet Palk, I.M.S., P. W. Partridge, S. D. Pears, C. B. N. Pelly, H. P. M. Rae, T. M. Ross, Major T. S. Ross, I.M.S., A. P. Symonds, R. P. White, F. E. L. Worke.

Secretary.—Captain W. B. F. Davidson.

All gentlemen of British nationality who are not less than 21 years of age, and are approved by the Sub-Committee, shall be eligible to become Members.

Gentlemen visiting Madras for a period not exceeding three months, and who have not resided in the Madras Presidency for an aggregate period of six months during the last seven years can be admitted as honorary members by the Sub-Committee for an aggregate of 21 days upon being proposed and seconded in the manner required by Rule III. Such privilege cannot be exercised more than twice in any calendar year. Members of the Bengal, Byculia and Colombo Clubs are Honorary Members.

Election.—Candidates must be proposed by one member, seconded by two others, and elected by ballot.

Entrance fee.—Rs. 250, payable at once, or Rs. 300, payable in five annual instalments of Rs. 60.

Annual Subscription.—Resident Members, Rs. 92. Non-resident Members, Rs. 20. Honorary Members, within 15 miles of Fort St. George, Rs. 10 per month.

MADRAS COMMERCIAL CLUB.

26, BROADWAY.

President.—A. J. Leech. *Vice-President.*—F. E. Hooper, Dewan Bahadur. C. Ramanujam Chetty, C. Gopal Menon, R. W. Theobald. *Honorary Secretary.*—T. Arunachella Iyer. *Treasurer.*—W. M. Abbov Naidu. *Librarian.*—P. M. Venkatakrishnanna Chetty. *General Committee.*—B. S. Vaidyanatha Iyer, N. Guruswamy Iyer, N. Gopalakrishna Pillai, P. Shanmuga Mudaliar, T. Ramanathier, R. N. Rajam, P. V. Sundarramiah, M. Subramiah, P. M. Minakshisundara Mudaliar, *Educational Board.*—B. S. Vaidyanatha Iyer, R. N. Rajam, N. Guruswamy Iyer, P. Shanmuga Mudaliar, P. V. Sundarramiah, W. M. Abbov Naidu, P. V. Rameshchandra, L. S. Amritham Iyer, G. P. Krishna Iyer, M. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, B. A., T. Arunachella Iyer (Secretary). *Athletic Committee.*—M. Subramiah. *Tennis Captain.*—U. Mangesha Rao. *Badminton Captain.*—B. V. Sarangap, any Naicker. *Cricket Captain.*—K. S. Venkatesam Pillay. *Football Captain.*—T. Arunachellaiyer (Secretary). *Indoor Committee.*—P. P. Sundarramiah. *Employment Bureau.*—G. Subramania Iyer. *Indoor Games.*—G. P. Krishna Iyer. *Literary.*—M. S. Minakshisundara Iyer. *Music and Dramatic.*—K. A. Sivasankara Mudaliar. *Social.*—M. Achutha Naidu. *Reading Room.*—T. Arunachella Iyer, Secretary.

Hours.—8 A.M. to 9 A.M. and 5 to 8 P.M. every day.

Objects.—(a) To promote knowledge in Commerce, Industry, Literature and Physical Culture. (b) To create and foster friendly union among the employes of different firms, banks and legal offices. (c) To bring the employers and the employed into closer touch with each other. (d) To provide a Reading Room and Library devoted to the above subjects, and to adopt such other measures as are calculated to directly or indirectly advance the cause of commercial men. (e) To arrange for meetings from time to time to discuss subjects relating to Commerce, Industry, Literature and Physical Culture. (f) To maintain a register for men qualified to posts in mercantile and other offices.

MADRAS CRICKET CLUB.

WALLAJAH ROAD, CHEPAUK.

President.—H. E. Lord Pentland. *Vice-President.*—The Hon'ble Mr. L. E. Buckley. *Members of Committee.*—P. W. Partridge, Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser, B. C. M. Strouts, J. Molver, W. H. Tod, S. A. Arthur, M. E. Nigel-Jones, R. Jackson. *Honorary Treasurer.*—E. R. Ross. *Honorary Secretary.*—E. K. Shattock. *Ground.*—Chepauk Park. *Club Colors.*—Chocolate and Gold, to be obtained from Messrs. Oakes & Co. Ltd., and Messrs. Moses & Co., Madras. *Entrance Donation* Rs. 25. *Annual Subscription*, Rs. 55 for playing members and Rs. 22-8 for non-playing members.

MADRAS EXCELSIOR CLUB.

ESTABLISHED, 1891.

Office.—No. 808, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Old Washermenpet.

Patrons.—Lodd Govindas, Dewan Bahadar Govindas Chaturbooja Dasa, *Presidents.*—P. M. Appaswamy Pillai, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. V. Kumaraswamy Sastriar, B.A., B.L. *Vice-President.*—V. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. *Honorary Joint Secretaries.*—V. Rangachari and T. Rajagopalachariar, B.A. *Captain.*—V. B. Sarangipani Nalcker. *Vice-Captain.*—P. M. Munuswami Chetti. *Honorary Librarian.*—V. Rajagopalachari. *Conductor.*—K. Varadachari. *Honorary Members.*—The Rev. J. Bittmann, Rao Sahab P. Sambanda Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., M. Venugopal Pillai, B.A., B.L., T. S. Narayanasastriar, B.A., B.L., and C. Rangavadiolu Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L.

Object.—Development of the intellectual and physical faculties of the members. This is accomplished by (1) weekly lectures and debates; (2) the enacting of original and standard dramas in various languages; (3) periodical picnics and social gatherings; (4) playing football, cricket and badminton; (5) the use of a library containing more than 4,000 select volumes and a reading-room well supplied with numerous choice periodicals.

MADRAS GYMKHANA CLUB.

THE ISLAND, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

Established to Promote all Sports and Games.

The names of all gentlemen desirous of becoming members other than those of German and Austro-Hungarian nationality who are ineligible for membership shall be submitted to the Honorary Secretary as being proposed by one and seconded by another member of the Gymkhana.

Entrance donation of Rs. 20 to be paid on election.

President.—H. N. C. Campbell.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—A. McCulloch.

Members of Committee.—W. G. Molesworth, P. W. Partridge, A. H. Steele, C. H. Straker, R. H. Meredith, J. F. Jones and T. E. Welby.

Sub-Secretaries Ex-officio Members of Committee.

Sub-Secy. for Golf.—T. B. S. Mackenzie. *Sub-Secy. for Football.*—R. A. Nunn. *Sub-Secy. for Racing.*—J. S. Hampson. *Sub-Secy. for Trapshooting.*—L. H. Bewes. *Sub-Secy. for Paperchasing.*—J. S. Hampson. *Sub-Secy. for Polo.*—H. N. C. Campbell.

MADRAS HUNT.

A subscription pack hunting two days a week—Wednesdays and Sundays.

SEASON, 1917-18.

Committee.—H. N. C. Campbell, Gordon Fraser, B. C. Strouts, G. Farnsey, and J. S. Hampson. *Honorary Secretary.*—D. Stephens.

Kennels.—Adyar Toll Gate, Chammier's Road, Saidapet.

Subscriptions payable to Hon. Secretary, c/o Messrs. Parry & Co. (Not hunting this Season).

MADRAS RACE CLUB.

ISLAND, MOUNT ROAD.

Established, 1900.

Patron.—H. E. the Governor of Madras.

Vice-Patrons.—The Hon'ble Sri Madana Mohana Singh Devo, Rajah of Dharakotta, the Maharajah of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., Rajah V. Kumara Kishun Bahadur and the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Hajee Ismail Sait.

Stewards.—Hon'ble Mr. H. W. Gillman, I.C.S., Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Murray, A. P. Symonds, Rajah Venugopala Yachendra Bahadur, H. H. Chettie, H. P. M. Rae. *Committee Members, 1916–1917.*—The Hon'ble Mr. H. W. Gillman, I.C.S., Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Murray, Hon'ble Justice C. Trotter, A. P. Symonds, Rajah Venugopala Yachendra Bahadur, P. L. Moore, I.C.S., H. H. Chettie, H. P. M. Rae, T. M. Ro's, A. H. Steele, J. J. O'Reilly, F. Ware. *Honorary Secretary.*—P. Hannington. *Head Clerk.*—S. R. Duraswamy Mudaliyar.

MADRAS ROYAL ELEVEN CRICKET CLUB.

AMALGAMATED WITH THE PURSEWALKUM LITERARY STAR.

Poonamallee Road, Egmore.

Office.—Lakshmi Nivasam, Pursewalkum. *Ground.*—Spur Tank, Egmore. *President.*—V. K. Venugopaul Naidu, B.A., B.L. *Captain.*—C. Karunanidhi Naidu, B.A. *Vice-Captain.*—M. Ranganayakulu Naidu. *Secretary.*—C. Viramgava Mudaliar. *Treasurer.*—C. Govindaraja Mudaliar.

MADRAS SAILING CLUB.

Commodore.—H. E. Lord Pentland, G.C.I.E. *Vice-Commodore.*—The Hon'ble Sir Francis J. F. Spring, K.C.I.E. *Captain.*—Dr F. Maitland Gibson. *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer.*—A. C. Wernigg. *Official Measurer.*—W. Stuart. *Committee.*—The Officers Ex-officio and P. B. Thomas, W. Simmons, W. W. Robinson and J. C. Ayling. *Anchorage and Boat Shed.*—Springhaven, The Harbour.

Candidates for admission to the Club must be proposed, seconded and balloted for by boat owners.

Entrance Fee.—Rs. 15. *Monthly subscription, Rs. 2.*

MADRAS UNITED CLUB.

ESTABLISHED, 1888.

Office.—Esplanade, next west of the Fort Glacis in the City of Madras.

Objects.—To afford to its members the means of social intercourse, as well as physical and intellectual improvement. The games of the Club shall comprise Cricket, Hockey, Tennis, Billiards, Chess, Cards, Football and such other games as the Executive Committee may, from time to time, deem fit to introduce, subject to the approval of the General Body of members at their next meeting. The Club shall also have a Reading Room.

Patron.—H. H. The Maharaja Jam Sri Ranjitsinghji Sahib of Jamnagar. *President.*—The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur Justice T. Sadasiva Aiyar, B.A., M.L. *Vice-Presidents.*—O. Thanikachallam Chettiar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib C. Cannan Chettiar, Rai Bahadur B. Mopurappah. *Hon. Secretary.*—C. Venkatasubbaramiah, B.A., B.L. *Hon. Treasurer.*—S. Singaravelu Chettiar. *Cricket Captain.*—P. S. Muthu Mudaliar. *Committee Members.*—V. Bodaguruswamy Pillai, G. Duraiswamy Aiyengar, C. R. Ganapati Pillai, Dr. B. S. Mallya, Dr. T. Rajaram, S. Venkatachallam Chettiar, M.B., C.M., V. Gopalachariar, P. Ranganatham Chettiar, D. Ranganatham Chettiar, Dr. M. N. Ankleseria, L.M.S., B. Chitti Babu Naidu, B.A., M. Bangara Babu Naidu and B. Subramaniam.

Candidates for admission to the Club must be proposed, seconded and balloted by the Committee.

Entrance Fee.—Rs. 25. *Monthly subscription Rs. 2, for Resident Members and Rs. 1 for non-resident members. Extra subscription Rs. 1, only for Tennis players.*

MADRAS VOLUNTEER GUARDS REGIMENTAL INSTITUTE.

Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.

President.—Lt. D. W. Arnold, N. Fus. *Hon. Secretary.*—Sergt.-Major W. G. Tomlinson.

Objects of Club.—To promote the welfare of the Regiment generally, and to afford recreation and amusement to its members.

Membership.—All members of the Corps (Active or Reservist) who are efficient during the preceding or current season shall be entitled to become members on payment of the following subscriptions in advance. Per month, Rs. 1; 6 months, Rs. 5; and 12 months Rs. 10. This subscription covers all charges for out-door games.

Hon. Members.—Active members of all Volunteer Corps and Warrant Officers and Sergeants of the Regular Forces permanently employed in Madras, on payment of a subscription of Rs. 1 per mensem.

Any other gentleman who has been Volunteer in any Corps but is now for any good cause debarred from being so, may be specially elected by the Committee, and shall pay a subscription of Rs. 2 monthly.

Persons permanently residing in Madras who can be Active or Reservist members of the Corps, but who do not join, shall be debarred the privilege of honorary membership. Ladies of members' families may use the Institute subject to the conditions laid down in the Bye-laws.

There is a Reading Room in connection with the Institute where the local and a goodly supply of the English papers and periodicals are kept. The Institute provides both In-door and Out-door Games, Tennis, Cricket, Football, &c.

Dances.—A monthly dance is held to which members are permitted to invite their friends. Other kinds of entertainments are also held every week.

A miniature Rifle Shooting Range is attached to the Club premises, the monthly subscription to which is Rs. 4.

Tennis is held every evening, two courts being available.

MYLAPORE CLUB.

A proprietary Club situated in a garden in the Luz Church Road to provide recreation, instruction and amusement for its members. Any gentleman of good and respectable social standing will be admitted to membership by the proprietors. The Club has two tennis courts, a billiard table, and a badminton court. There is also a reading room attached to the Club where the leading periodicals both English and Indian are on the table. The President of the Club is the Hon'ble Mr. P. S. Sivaswami Iyer, C.I.E., C.S.I., Member in Council, who is helped by a committee of eleven members. Applications for membership may be made to, or any other information had from, the *Secretary*—T. V. Gopalaswamy Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, and *Asst. Secretary*—B. Narasimha Rao, B.A., B.L., Advocate.

NAPIER CLUB.

Swami Naidu Street, Chintadripet.

ESTABLISHED IN 1906.

Office.—Rama Vilas, Chintadripet. *Game*.—Badminton. *Play Ground*.—Napier Park (opposite to Messrs. Simpson & Co.). *Objects*.—To afford to its members the means of social intercourse as well as physical improvement. *Subscription*.—Annas 4 monthly. *Presidents*.—B. Venugopal Naidu Garu, G. V. Narayana Rao Naidu, Proprietor of Chiparupalle, Vizagapatam. *Vice-Presidents*.—Dr. B. Rajagopal, I.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cam.) C. Singaravelu Mudaliar, M.B. & S. and T. Devarajulu Mudaliar, B.A. *Hony. Secy*.—T. C. Manickavelu. *Treasurer*.—A. Kanniah Naidu. *Hony. Captain*.—A. Subramania Mudahar. *Vice-Captain*.—M. Sundararajulu Naidu.

SOUTH INDIAN ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION (LIMITED).

PEOPLE'S PARK.

Patrons.—His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Arthur Lawley, K.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., the Right Hon'ble Lord Amthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., His Highness the Maharajah of Mysore, His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore, His Highness the Hon'ble Rajah of Vizianagaram and His Highness the Rajah of Pudukottah.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Counts Trotter, Bar-at-Law.

Vice-Presidents.—V. Thirumalai Pillai, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Kudus Badsha Sahib, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chettiyar, Rajah of Bhadrachalam Dewan Bahadur Govindas Chathoorbhoojados, Rao Sahib P. Sambandam Mudaliar, Rao Bahadur K. V. Lingham, and Dewan Bahadur P. Rajagopaul Chamar, C.I.E.

Hony. Secretary.—V. Bodhaguruswamy Pillai.

Hony. Treasurer.—C. Sabbapathi Mudaliar.

The objects for which the Association is established are:—

1. To promote and encourage entertainments and athletic sports and games.
2. To promote social intercourse amongst the members of the Association.
3. To do all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

TRADES UNION CLUB.

COOM BOAT HOUSE, MOUNT ROAD.

Established, 1906.

Election.—By application to Honorary Secretary with recommendation of any two of the members.

Entrance Fee.—As. 8.

Subscription.—As. 4. (An additional subscription of Re. 1 per mensem for Tennis Players—in all Re. 1-4.)

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. J. O. Robinson. *Vice-Presidents*.—The Hon. Mr. C. H. Higginbotham and H. W. Pitt. *Auditor*.—J. H. Thonger. *Treasurer*.—T. A. Venugopal Pillai. *Joint Hony. Secretaries*.—M. Masilamani Mudaliar and M. Appadurai Pillay.

The objects of the Club are to afford to its members the means of social intercourse as well as physical and intellectual improvement.

PRINCIPAL CLUBS IN INDIA, BURMA AND CEYLON.

ABBOTTABAD	Abbottabad Club (Ld.), (N.-W. P.)	BOMBAY	... Bombay Club, Rampart Road.
ADEN	... Union Club.	(contd.)	Bombay Commercial Gymkhana, Wodehouse Road.
AGRA	Agra Club, near Post Office.		Bombay Gymkhana, Wandby Road.
AHMEDNAGAR	Ahmednagar Club.		Bombay International Shipmasters' Club, Elphinstone Circle.
AJMER	Ajmere Club, Kaiser Bagh.		Ryculla Club, Bellairs Road.
AKOLA (BERAR)	Akola Club.		Girgaum Catholic Young Men's Club, Girgaum.
AKYAB	... Gymkhana Club, Race Course Road.		Hindu Union Club, Girgaum.
ALIGARH (U.P.)	Aligarh Station Club Coy., (Ld.)		Islam Gymkhana, Chowpatty.
ALLAHABAD	Allahabad Club, Ld. The Indian Club		Jain Club, Pydhowni, Mandvie.
AMBALA	Serhind Club, (Ld.)		Liederkrantz, Esplanade Road.
(Cant.)			Royal Bombay Yacht Club, Apollo Bunder.
AMRATOTI	Amratoti Club.		Volunteer Artillery Club, Apollo Bunder.
AMRITSAR	Amritsar Club.		Western India Turf Club, (Nov. to April).
ARCOT	... Chuddalore Club.		Aftab Club.
(South)		BURDWAN	Sundaway Club
ASSAM	... Aijal Club.	BURMA	Bengal Club, Ld., 33, Chowringhee Road.
AZAMGARH	... Azamgarh Club.	CALCUTTA	Bengal United Service Club (Ld.), 29, Chowringhee Road.
BACKERGANJ	Burisal Club.		British India Engineers' Club, New China Bazaar Street.
(Barisal)			British India Marine Service Club, Old Court House Corner.
POLLIBETTA	Bamboo Club.		Calcutta Club, 13, Russell Street.
(S. Coorg)			Calcutta Cricket Club, Eden Gardens.
BALASORE	Balasore Station Club.		Calcutta Football Club, Post Office Street.
BANGALORE	Bangalore Cosmopolitan Club, Seshadri Road.		Calcutta Golf Club, Maidan.
	Bangalore Gymkhana Club, Pavilion Grounds, East Maipen.		Calcutta Kennel Club.
	The Bowling Institute.		Calcutta Light-House, 28, Park Street.
	Departmental and Staff Club, Trinity Road.		Calcutta Medical Club, 72, Harrison Road.
	St. Patrick's Institute, Brigade Road.		Calcutta Rangers Club, 12 & 13, Hare Street.
	Southern Mahratta Railway Institute, City.		Calcutta Rowing Club, 5 Clive Street.
	United Service Club, 35, Residency Road.		Calcutta Soldiers Club, 9, Staff Barrack, Fort William.
BANARUR	Bankipur Club.		Calcutta Turf Club, 49, Theatre Road.
BAREILLY	Bareilly Club, Ld., Gymkhana Club Municipal Gardens.		Caledonia Athletic Club, 7, Pollock Street.
BARISAL	Barisal Club.		Central Club, Bow Bazaar Street.
BARRACKPORE	Barrackpore Club, Grand Trunk Road.		City Athletic Club, 11, Tara Chand Dutt Street.
BASSEIN	Bassein Club, Fyche Stl.		Friends' Union Club, 18 1, Pitamber Sen's Lane.
(Burma)			
BASTI (U.P.)	Basti Club.		
BELGAUM	Belgaum Club, close to Race Course.		
BELLARY	Bellary Club.		
BENARES	Benares Club, (Ld.)		
BERAR	Akola Club.		
BERHAMPUR	Berhampore Club, Murshidabad.		
BHAGALPORE	Bhagalpore Station Club.		
BEZWADA	Bezwada Club.		
BHAMO (Burma)	New Gymkhana Club.		
BHANDARA	Union Club.		
(C. P.)			
BINAUR	Bijnaur Club.		
(Rohilkhand Division)	Book Club.		
BOMBAY	Bhuleswar Union Club, Kalandas, Kirparam's Oart.		

CALCUTTA (<i>contd.</i>)	...India Club, 10 Strand South International Shipmasters Club, Ezra Mansions. Ladies' Golf Club. Messurers' Athletic Club, 21, Ezra Mansions. New Club, 38, Chowringhee, and 5 Russell Street. Professional Nurses' Club, Kyd Street. Port Defence Boating Club, "The Elphinstone," Fort Point, Strand Road. Queen Victoria Club, 14-3, Upper Circular Road. Saturday Club, 70, Wood Street. Telegraph Association Club, 5, Dhurumtollah Street. Tollygunge Club, near Calcutta. Y. M. S. A. Club, Cornwallis Street. United Service Club.	DARJEELING .. Darjeeling Club, Ltd., Auckland Road. Amusement Club, The Mall
CALCUT	..Malabar Club, Beach Road.	DEHRA DUN .. Dehra Dun Club, (Ltd.), New Survey Road.
CAWNPORE	..Cawnpore Club, Ltd. Volunteer Club.	DEHRA-GHAZI Dehra Ghazi Khan Club.
CHAMRA (Punjab.)	..Chamba State Club.	KHAN.
CHANDRE NAGORE.	Circle de Chandernagore.	DELHI .. The Delhi Club, Ludlow Castle. Union Club.
CHATTISGARH ..Chattisgarh Club, Cantonment (C. P.)		DHARWAR ..Dharwar Gymkhana Club.
CHIKMAGALUR ..Kadur Club		DHUBRI ..Dhubri Club.
CHINMURAH ..Woodburn Club.		DHUBA ..Dhuba Gymkhana Khandish.
CHITTAGONG ..Chittagong Club, Pioneer Hill.		DIBRUGARH ..Dibrugarh District Club., Ltd. Margherita Station Club.
CHUPRA .. Chupra Club.		DINAJPUR ..Dinajpur Club.
COCANADA ..Cocanada Club		DINAPORE ..Dinapore Club Cantonment
COCHIN ..Cochin Club.		DUM-DUM ..Ammunition Factory Institute.
COIMBATORE ..Coimbatore Club. Braybrooke Cricket Club.		DUMKA ..Dumka Club.
COLOMBO (Ceylon).	Colombo Club. Automobile Club of Ceylon. Catholic Club, Darby Road. Chess Club. Colts Cricket Club. Fort Lawn Tennis Club. Freudenberg & Co. Cricket Club. Garden Club. Golf Club. Hockey and Football Club. Kennel Club. Polo Club. Sailing Club. Sinhalese Sports Club. Sports Club. Victoria Golf Club "Mc Callum Links."	DURBAN ..Durban Club. Heycock Club. Union Club, (Ltd.)
COOCH-BEHAR ..Cooch-Behar Club.		ETAH ..Etah Club.
COONOR ..Coonor Club, (Ltd.), Nilgiris.		ETAWAH ..Etawah Club.
COORG .. Bamboe Club, Polhbetta. Planters' Club.		FATHEPUR ..Fatehpur Club.
CUDDALORE ..Cuddalore Club.		FATIGARH ..Fatigarh Station Club, The Mall.
CUTTACK ..Cuttack Club.		FEROZEPUR ..Ferozepur Club, Coote's Palace.
DACCA ..Dacca Club, Ltd. Ramva P.O.		FYZABAD ..Fyzabad Club.
DALHOUSIE (Punjab).	..Chamba Club.	GANJAM ..Ganjam Club.
DAMOH ..Damoh Club.		GHAZIPUR ..Ghazipur Club.
		GOA ..Vasco de Gama Club
		GOALPORA ..Dhubri Club.
		GORAKHPUR ..Gorakhpur Station Club Cantonment.
		GULFARBAGH ..Opium Factory Club (Patna)
		GWALIOR ..Elgin Club. Gymkhana Club.
		GAYA ..Gaya Club.
		HAMIRPUR ..Spencer Library Club.
		HARDOI ..Hardoi Club.
		HASSAN ..Munzerabad Club.
		HAZARIBAGH ..Hazaribagh Station Club Union Club.
		HENZADA ..Henzada Gymkhana Club.
		HISSAR ..Hissar Club.
		HOSHANGABAD ..Ho-shangabad Club.
		HOWRAH ..Friends' Union Club, 105, Khurut Road. Howrah Bowling Club, Strand Road. Howrah Sporting Club, 11, Telkul Ghat Road. New Union Club, 30, Kali Kundus Lane. United Club, 38, Grand Trunk Road.
		HYDERABAD ..Fateh Maidan Gymkhana. Nizam's Club, Saifabad.
		JACOBABAD ..Jacobabad Gymkhana.
		JALPAIGURI ..Jalpaiguri Club Co. (Ltd.)
		JAMALPUR ..Jamalpur Club.
		JAUNPUR ..Jaunpur Club.
		JESSORE ..Jessore Public Library and Club.

JHANSI	...Jhansi Club next to Public Gardens.	MADRAS (contd.)	..Commercial Club, Errabuloo Chetty Street, Georgetown.
JHELUM	...Jhelum Club.		Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Road.
JODHPUR	..Jodhpur Bikaner Ry Club. Marwar Club.		Garden Club, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
JUBLUPUR	Nerbudda Club, (Ld.), Cantonment.		Gymkhana Club, The Island.
JULANDER (City)	Jullander Club, Cantonment.		Kalmantapam Athletic Club, Rayapuram.
	Kaiser-i-Hind Club.		Madras Club, Royapettah.
	Northern India Kennel Club.		Madras Race Club.
KAMPIFF	Gymkhana Club		Madras Hunt Club.
	Kamptee Club.		Madras United Club, Georgetown.
KAMRUP (Gauhati).	Gauhati Station Club.		Madras Volunteer Guards' Institute, Poonamallee Rd.
KARACHI	Amateur Dramatic Club, 11, Folkil Ghat Road.		Mylapore Club, Mylapore.
	Gymkhana Club, Scandal Point Road.		Ordnance Club, Ordnance Lines
	Karachi Club, Kutchery Road		Suguna Vilasa Sabha, Victoria Hall.
	Sind Club.		South Indian Athletic Association (Ld.), "Moore Pavilion," People's Park.
	Sindhi Gymkhana, Boulder Road.		Telegraph Recreation Club, Georgetown.
	Zoroastrian Club 50 Depot Lines.		The Madras Cricket Club, Chepauk Park.
KARAKHANA (Punjab).	Jagat Jai Club.		The Trades' Union Club.
KASALI (Punjab).	Kasali Club.	MADRAS	Madras Club Race Course, Tallakulawa.
KATIA (Burma)	Katia Club	MAGWE	Magwe Club
KHANDUSH (Dhulia).	Dhulia Gymkhana	MALDA	Malda Club.
KHULNA	Gentlemen's Club.	MANBIHUM	Jharia Club.
KODAKUNAL (Pulney Hills).	Kodakunal Club.	MANDALAY	Mymyo Club.
KOTAGIRI (Nilgiris).	Kotagiri Club		Upper Burma Club.
KUMBakonam	Kumbakonam Club, Porter Town Hall.	MANGALORE	Mangalore Club.
KURNOOL	Kurnool Club.	MANIPUR (Assam)	Manipur Club.
KURSEONG	Kurseong Amusement Club, Ld.	MARGHERITA (Assam).	Magherita Station Club, Lakhimpur
KYAIKSEK (Burma).	Zawgyi Club	MAYMYO	Maymyo Club
LAHORE	Punjab Club, Upper Mall. Punjab Association Club.	MEERUT	Wheler Club (Ld.), The Mall.
	Lahore Gymkhana		Union Club, Kotta Street.
	Lilloosh Club	MEIKTILA (Burma)	Meiktilla Gymkhana Club.
LILLOOSH (E. I. Ry.)		MERCARA (Burma)	Mercara Club.
LUCKNOW	..Mahomed Bagh Club.	MERGUT (Burma)	Mergut Gymkhana Club.
	Union Club and E. and A. I. Association, Lawrence Terrace.	MHOW	Central India Club.
	.. Indian Kennel Association	MIDNAPUR	Midnapur Club, near Magistrate's Kacherri.
	Bank House	MIRZAPUR	Mirzapur Club, Civil Lines. (U. P. of Agra and Oudh.)
	United Service Club, Chintor Munzil Palace.	MOGOK (Burma)	Mogok Club
LUDHIANA	Ludhiana Club.	MONGHYR	Monghyr Club.
LUSHAI HILLS. (E. Bengal and Assam).	Aijal Club.	MONYWA (Burma)	Monywa Club.
MADANAPALLE	Madanapalle Club.	MORADABAD	Moradabad Club.
MADRAS	Adyar Club, Adyar.	MOTIHARI	Champaran Gymkhana Club.
	Boat Club, Adyar.	MOULMEIN (Burma)	Moulmein Gymkhana.
	Caribuck Club, Perambur.	MOUNT ABI	Rajputana Club
	Chepauk Club, Chepauk.	MOZIFFERPUR	Mozifferpur Club
			Orient Club
			Tilhoot Planters' Club.
		MULTAN	Multan Club.
		MURREE	Club of Northern India.
			Renul Pindi Club, (Murree Branch).

MUSSOORIE	..Himalaya Club (Ld.).	RANGOON	Burma Club, Merchant St.
MYAUNGMYA	..Myaungmya Civil Club. (Burma)	(contd.)	Deutscher Club, 39, Com- missioner's Road.
MYINGYAN	..Myingyan Club. (Burma)		Gymkhana Club, Halpin Rd. Pegu Club, Promé Road.
MYITKYINA	..Myitkyina Club.	RANIKHET	Ranikhet Club.
MYMENSING	..Mymensing Station Club. (E. Bengal)	RATNAGIRI	Ratnagiri Station Club.
MYSORE	Hasan Club Mysore Club, City	RAWALPINDI	Rawalpindi Club (Ld.), The Mall
NAGPUR	Central Provinces Club (Ld.).	ROORKEE	Roorkee Club.
NAINI TAL	..Naini Tal Club, near St. John's Church.	SAGAYNG (Burma)	Sagayng Gymkhana Club.
NARRAINGUNJE	Gymkhana Club. Narraingunje Club.	SALAM	Salem Club.
NARIA	..Royal Western India Golf Club.	SAMBALPUR	..Fraser Club.
NELLORE	Nellore Club.	SANDOWAY	Sandoway Club.
NOWGONG	..Nowgong Club. (Bundelkhand)	SATARA	Satara Club.
NOWSHERA	..Nowshera Club (Ld.).	SECTUNDERABAD	..Boat Club, Deccan Club.
NUSSERABAD	..Nussirabad Club, The Mall.		Gymkhana Club.
ODDEGAUM	..Kolar Gold Field Club (Kolar)		Ninth Divisional Head Quarters Club.
OOTACAND	Gymkhana Club. Ninth Divisional Head- Quarters Club	SEONI	Seoni Club. (Chhapra, C. P.)
ORAI (C. P.)	..Orai Club.	SERAJUNG	Serajung Club.
PALAMPU	Kangra Valley Club	SHAJAHANPUR	(N.-W. P.) Shajahanpur Club (Ld.)
PANCHGANI	Panchgani Library and Gymkhana	SHILLONG (Assam)	Shillong Club, North Brook Road Shillong Indian Club, Quin- ton Memorial Hall
PANITOLA	Panitola Club.	SHOLAPUR	Sholapur Club.
PESHAWAR	Peshawar Club (Ld.)	SHWABO (Burma)	Shwabo Club.
PONDICHERY	Cercle Colonial. Cercle de Pondichéry Cercle Européen. Cercle Indien Société Philharmonique. Club of Western India.	SHIAKOTE (Punjab)	Shiakote Club (Ld.)
	Poona	SILCHAR (Cachin)	Silchar Club.
	Elphinstone Road. Deccan Club, Hira Bang Gardens. Poona Royal Connaught Boat Club, Kinkee Road. Kin- kee Gymkhana Club Western India Turf Club (May to October)	SIMLA	United Service Club (Ld.)
PORI BLAU	Temple Club.	SUKKER	..Sukkur Gymkhana Club.
PROME (Burma)	..Promé Club.	SULTANPUR	Sultanpur Club.
PUNJAB	Dera Ismail Khan, Club, Ltd. Chamba Club, Dalhousie.	SURAT	Surat Parsée Club.
PURI (Orissa)	..Puri Club.	SYLHET	Sylhet Club. Sylhet Book Club.
PURNEA (Bengal)	..Purnea Planters' Club	TAHOY	..Tahoy Club. (Burma)
PURULIA	Purulia Club.	TELICHEERY	Telicheery Club.
PYINMANA (Burma)	Pyinmana Club.	TEZPUR	Tezpur Station Club.
QUETTA (Baluchistan)	..Quetta Club (Ld.). Civil Lines.	THABON	Thabon Gymkhana Club (Burma)
RAI BAREILLY	Rai Bareilly Club, Civil (Oudh) Station.	THAYEMYA	Thayemya Gymkhana Club. (Burma)
RAIPUR	..Chattisgarh Club.	TINNEVELLY	Palamedtah Club.
RAJKOT	Rajkot Gymkhana Club. (Kathiawar)	TIPPERAH	Comilla Station Club.
RANCHI	..Ranchi Club. Union Club.	TOUNGGOO (Burma)	Tounggoo Gymkhana Club.
RANPOON	..Bengal Club, Phayre Street. Bengal Social Club Boat Club.	TRAVANCORE	..Trivandrum Club.
		TRICHINOPOLY	Trichinopoly Club. Gymkhana Club.
		TUTICORIN	..Tuticorin Club.
		UNBHALA	..Sirhind Club (Ld.). Station Club.
		VIZIANAGRAM	..Vizianagram Club.
		WALTAR	..Waltar Club. (Vizagapatam District)
		WARDHA (C. P.)	Wardha Civil Station Club.
		YAMETHIN	..Yamethin Club. (Burma)
		YERCAUD	..Yercaud Club.

PRINCIPAL CLUBS IN LONDON.

Name of Club.	Date established.	Address.
Acro Club (Royal) ...	1901	166, Piccadilly, W.
Albemarle ..	1874	37, Dover Street, W.
Almack's	1908	20, Berkeley Street, W.
Alpine ..	1857	23, Savile Row, W.
Army and Navy	1837	36, Pall Mall.
Arthur's	1765	69, St. James' Street
Arts ..	1863	40, Dover Street, W.
Athenæum ..	1821	107, Pall Mall
Austral ..	1902	45, Dover Street, W.
Author's ..	1891	2, Whitehall Court.
Bachelor's ..	1881	11 & 12, Hamilton Place, W.
Badminton ..	1876	100, Piccadilly, W.
Baldwin ..	1887	79 A, Pall Mall.
Bath ..	1891	34, Dover Street, W.
Beefsteak ..	1875	9, Green Street, W.C.
Boodle's ..	1762	28, St. James' Street.
British Empire	1910	12, St. James' Square, S.W.
Brook's ..	1761	St. James' Street.
Burlington Fine Arts	1866	17, Savile Row.
Caledonian ...	1898	St. James' Sq., S.W.
Carlton ..	1832	94, Pall Mall.
Cavalry ..	1890	127, Piccadilly, W.
Clarendon ..	1912	119, Piccadilly.
City Carlton	1868	24, St. Swinburn's Lane.
City Liberal	1874	Walbrook.
City of London	1832	19, Old Broad Street, E.C.
Clodden ..	1866	Broadway Court, Westminster.
Cocoa Tree ..	1746	61, St. James' Street, S.W.
Conservative ..	1810	74, St. James' Street.
Constitutional ..	1883	Northumberland Avenue.
Devonshire ..	1875	50, St. James' Street.
East India United Service	1819	10, St. James' Square.
Eccentric ..	1890	21, Shaftsbury Avenue.
Eldon ..	1877	3, Curator Street, W.C.
Farmers' ..	1842	Whitehall Court, S.W.
Fly Fishers ..	1884	36, Piccadilly.
Garrick ..	1831	15, Garrick Street, Covent Garden.
Golfers ..	1898	Whitehall Court, S.W.
Green Room ..	1877	46, Leicester Square.
Gresham ..	1813	1, Gresham Place, E.C.
Grosvenor ..	1855	Piccadilly.
Guards ..	1813	70, Pall Mall.
Guns Club, The ..	1867	Wood Lane, Notting Hill.
Hartingham ..	1868	Fulham, S.W.
Islington ..	1882	105, Piccadilly.
Junior Army and Navy	1910	Hotel Guards Avenue, S.W.
Junior Athenæum	1891	116, Piccadilly.
Junior Carlton	1891	Pall Mall.
Junior Conservative	1889	43, 44, Albemarle Street.
Junior Constitutional	1887	101, Piccadilly.
Junior Naval and Military	1899	96, Piccadilly.
Junior United Service	1827	Charles Street, St. James'
Kennel ..	1873	2, Savile Row, W.
Knights of the Round Table	1866	100, Strand, W.C.
M. C. C. (Lord's)	1787	St. John's Wood Road.
Managers' ..	1906	5, Wardour Street, W.
Marlborough ..	1869	52, Pall Mall, S.W.
Motor ..	1907	Coventry Street, W.
Municipal and County ..	1902	Whitehall Court, S.W.
National. ●	1845	1, Whitehall Gardens.
National Liberal ..	1882	Whitehall Place, S.W.
National Maritime ..	1910	110, Fenchurch Street, E.C.
National Sporting	1891	13, King Street, W.C.
Naval and Military	1861	91, Piccadilly.
New Club ..	1893	1, Grafton Street, Piccadilly, W.
New Oxford and Cambridge	1884	68, Pall Mall, S. W.
New University ...	1863	57, St. James' Street.
Northern Counties ..	1891	4, White Hall Courts.

PRINCIPAL LADIES' CLUBS IN LONDON.

Name of Club.	Date established.	Address.
O. P.	1900	Adelphi Hotel, W.C.
Oriental	1824	18, Hanover Square, W.
Orleans	1877	29, King Street, St. James'.
Oxford and Cambridge	1890	71, Pall Mall.
Oxford and Cambridge Musical	1899	47, Leicester Square.
Phyllis Court	1905	Henley on Thames.
Playgoers	1884	20, Cranbourn Street, W.C.
Polyglot	1906	4, Southampton Row, W.C.
Portland	1810	9, St. James' Square, S.W.
Pratt's	1841	14, Park Place, S.W.
Press	1882	6 & 7, Wine Office Court, E.C.
Primrose	1886	4 & 5, Park Place, St. James'.
Prince's Bag & Tennis	1853	Knightsbridge.
Public Schools	1909	19, Berkeley Street, W.
Queen's	1886	West Kensington.
Raleigh	1855	16, Regent Street, S.W.
Ramblers	1909	217, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Ranelagh	1894	Barnes, S.W.
Reform	1837	104, Pall Mall, S.W.
Rochampton	1902	Rochampton Lane, S.W.
Royal Automobile	1897	Pall Mall.
Royal Societies	1894	St. James' Street, S.W.
Royal Water Colour	1884	5-A, Pall Mall East.
St. James's	1857	106, Piccadilly.
St. Stephen's	1870	1, Bridge Street, Westminster.
Savage	1857	Adelphi Terrace, W.C.
Savile	1868	107, Piccadilly, W.
Sesame	1895	28 & 29, Dover Street, W.
Smithfield	1798	12, Hanover Square.
Sports	1893	8, St. James' Square, S.W.
Thatched House	1866	86, St. James' Street.
Travellers'	1819	106, Pall Mall.
Turt	1868	85, Piccadilly.
Union	1822	Tratagar Square.
United Empire	1904	117, Piccadilly, W.
United Service	1815	116 to 119, Pall Mall.
United Sports	1903	1, Whitehall Court, S.W.
United University	1822	1, Suffolk Street.
Wellington	1885	1, Grosvenor Place.
Westminster	1901	Whitehall Court, S.W.
Whitehall	1863	Princes Street, Westminster, S.W.
White's	1897	37, St. James' Street.
Windham	1828	13, St. James' Square.
Yorick	1889	29 & 30, Bedford St., W.C.

PRINCIPAL LADIES' CLUBS IN LONDON

Albemarle	1871	37, Dover Street, W.
Alexandra	1881	12, Grosvenor Street, W.
Austral	1907	45, Dover Street, W.
Automobile	1903	Claridge's Hotel.
Bath	1894	16, Berkeley Street, W.
Halcyon	1911	13 & 14, Cork Street, W.
Ladies' A. and N.	1902	Burlington Gardens, W.
Ladies' Athenaeum	1904	31 & 32, Dover Street, W.
Ladies' Empire	1902	69, Grosvenor Street, W.
Ladies' Imperial	1906	17, Dover Street, W.
Ladies' Park	1905	32, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Lyceum	1901	128, Piccadilly, W.
New Century	1899	Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W.
New Empress	1897	35, Dover Street, W.
New Era	1901	11, Curzon Street, W.
New Victorian	1896	30-A, Sackville Street, W.
Pioneer	1892	9, Park Place, S.W.
Sesame	1895	28 & 29 Dover Street, W.
Three Arts	1911	19-A, Marylebone Road.
University	1887	4, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
Victoria	1891	145, Victoria Street.
Writers'	1891	10, Norfolk Street, Strand.

FREEMASONRY.

UNITED GRAND LODGE OF ENGLAND

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1916-1917.

Appointed on the 24th April 1913

MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND MASTER

H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT and STRATHHEARN K.G., Etc., Etc.

MOST WORSHIPFUL PRO GRAND MASTER.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE Lord Amptill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.F.

RIGHT WORSHIPFUL DEPUTY GRAND MASTER.

Wor. Bro The Rt. Hon. T. F. Halsey, M.P.

Rt. Hon. Viscount Mailland	Grand Warden.
" Sir C. C. Wakefield Lord Mayor of London	Do. do.
Rev. C. S. (H. Scott, M.A. ...	Grand Chaplain.
" E. C. Pearce, M.A. ...	Do. do.
L. Evans	Grand Treasurer.
W. F. Hamilton, K.C., LL.D. ...	Grand Registrar.
Albert H. Jessel, K.C.	Deputy Grand Registrar.
Alfred F. Robbans	Pres. Bd. of G.P.
J. S. Granville Grenfell, M.A.	Grand Director of Ceremonies.
James Stephens	Pres. Bd. Ben.
Surg.-Genl Sir C. P. Lukis, K.C.S.I., I.M.S.	Senior Grand Deacon.
Col. Sir William H. Bowater	Do. do. do.
Sir H. Woodburn Kirby	Do. do. do.
Col. Stanley T. Stephenson	Do. do. do.
J. Dundas Grant, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.	Do. do. do.
Lt.-Col. Edmund R. Kerrison, C.M.G.	Do. do. do.
C. O'Brien Harding	Junior Grand Deacon.
A. E. C. Moore	Do. do. do.
J. B. Fearnley	Do. do. do.
S. B. Murray	Do. do. do.
C. J. Sharp	Do. do. do.
George J. C. Morrison, M.D.	Do. do. do.
Rev. Francis S. Paynter, M.A.	Asst. Grand Chaplain.
Rev. Harry V. Pigot, M.A.	Do. do. do.
W. S. Sherrington, M.A., F.L.M.	Asst. Grand Registrar.
Richard Ringwood	Do. do. do.
A. Burnett Brown	Grand Supt. of Works.
Percival P. Kipping	Asst. Grand Supt. of Works.
Clarence T. Coggin	Do. do. do.
G. Woods Wollaston, M.V.O., V.A.	Deputy Grand Director of Ceremonies.
T. H. Smethurst	Asst. Grand Dir. of Cer.
E. T. Heron	Do. do. do. do.
Owen A. Clark	Do. do. do. do.
Henry J. Jack	Do. do. do. do.
P. G. Mallory	Do. do. do. do.
W. P. Rowlands	Do. do. do. do.
Col. Charles D. Leydon	Grand Sword Bearer.
Col. A. J. V. Durrell	Deputy Grand Sword Bearer.
Major Matthew H. Hale, V.D.	Asst. Grand Sword Bearer.
" William F. Dick, R.F.A.	Do. do. do. do.
F. A. Baldwin	Grand Standard Bearer.
Harry Bladen	Do. do. do. do.
F. H. Adams	Asst. Grand Standard Bearer.
R. W. Nicole	Do. do. do. do.
Atten Gill, F.R.A.M.	Grand Organist.
T. W. Lardner, Mus. Bac.	Deputy Grand Organist.
W. Resbury Few	Asst. Grand Secretary.
O. Leo, Morrison	Correspondence.
John W. Harvey	Grand Pursuivant.
Arthur Calver	Asst. Grand Pursuivant.
Michael P. Relf	Do. do. do.
William Yeo	Do. do. do.
	Grand Tyler.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF MADRAS.

(ENGLISH CONSTITUTION)

Meetings are held in the first and third quarter of each year.

Secretary's Address: Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, S.C.

DISTRICT GRAND MASTER:

1914 Rt. Wor. Bro. the Hon. Lt. E. Buckley, I.C.S.

DEPUTY DISTRICT GRAND MASTER:

1917 Wor. Bro. C. M. Schmiel

OFFICERS FOR 1917-18.

Wor. Bro. R. G. Bamford	District Senior G. Warden.
Do. H. W. S. Callaghan	Do Junior G. do
Bro. Rev. C. H. Browne	Do Grand Chaplain
Wor. Bro. B. Mopurappah	Do do Treasurer
Do. J. C. Adam	Do do Registrar
Do. H. L. Paddy	President, District Board of General Purposes.
Do. J. H. B. Broughman	District Grand Secretary
Do. R. T. Patel	Do do Director of Ceremonies.
Do. T. N. Krishnaswamy Naidu	Do do Deacon
Do. M. Gopalaswamy Mudaliar	Do do do
Do. W. L. Bruce	Do do do
Do. F. Chatterton	Do do do
Do. B. C. Scott	Do do Asst. Dir. of Ceremonies
Do. J. P. Parry	Do do Sword Bearer
Do. T. P. Numberamal Chetty	Do do Standard Bearer.
Do. Lt.-Col. R. F. Standage	Do do do
Do. J. E. Blacker	Do do Organist
Do. W. J. Richards	Do do Asst. Secretary
Do. C. Sheshachar	Do do Usher
Do. G. Devasagayam	Do do Asst. Pers.
Bro. J. R. Michael	Do do Tyler.
Wor. Bro. G. Anantanarayana Iyengar	Do do Steward
Do. E. B. Mills	Do do do
Do. J. M. Ainslie	Do do do
Do. R. P. White	Do do do
Do. B. V. Krishna Iyengar	Do do do
Bro. N. Ramaswamy Iyer	Do do do

BOARD OF GENERAL PURPOSES

Wor. Bro. H. L. Paddy	President
Do. Thomas Fisher, I.S.O.	Member Appointed
Do. P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar	Do
Do. V. Tirumalai Pillai	Do
Do. J. W. Madeley	Do
Do. W. O. Wright	Do
Do. M. C. Koman	Member Elected
Do. C. W. J. Rebeiro	Do
Do. D. Sheshacharlu	Do
Do. M. D. Devados	Do
Do. Yakub Husan	Do
Do. H. W. Barker	Do

The District Grand Master, the Deputy District Grand Master, the District Senior and Junior Grand Wardens, the District Grand Registrar, the District Grand Treasurer and the District Grand Secretary, *ex-officio* Members.

MADRAS LODGES**LODGE "PERFECT UNANIMITY," No. 150.**

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the first Monday of every month, at such hour as the W. M. may fix. Election at the Regular Meeting in December. Installation of W. M. Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. G. N. Bower, *W. M.*; Wor. Bro. H. W. Barker, *I. P. M.*; Bro. J. C. Molony, *S. W.*; Bro. F. L. Mullaly, *J. W.*

LODGE "UNIVERSAL CHARITY," No. 273.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Friday of every month, at 6-30 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in November. Installation, Regular Meeting in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. W. J. Richards, *W. M.*; Bros. C. M. Maduranayakam, *I. P. M.*; W. C. Turner, *S. W.*; J. Mille, *J. W.*, *Secretary*.

LODGE "PITT MACDONALD," No. 1198.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Tuesday of every month, at 6-30 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, second Tuesday in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. A. McLuckie, *W. M.*; Bro. T. W. Mair, *I. P. M.*; C. J. Templeman, *S. W.*; S. J. Green, *J. W.* A. P. Leith, *Secretary*.

LODGE "JOHN MILLER," No. 1906.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Wednesday of every month. Election, Regular Meeting in October. Installation, Regular Meeting in November.

Past Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. J. Booth, *W. M.*; Bros. D. Seshachari, *I. P. M.*; A. K. Bhaskram, *S. W.*; H. S. Hidge, *J. W.* T. N. Krishnaswamy Naidu, *Secretary*.

LODGE "CARNATIC," No. 2031.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Saturday of every month, at 6-30 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in November. Installation, Regular Meeting in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. M. C. T. Mathia Chetty, *W. M.*; Bros. P. S. Matha Mudaliar, *S. W.* C. V. Krishnaswamy Chetty, *J. W.* J. E. Hensman, *Secretary*.

LODGE "SAINT GLOUCE," No. 2532.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the Friday immediately preceding the last Saturday of every month, at 6-30 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in July. Installation, Regular Meeting in August.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. J. C. Hancock, *W. M.* Bro. A. I. Baker, *S. W.*; R. A. Griffin, *J. W.*; G. H. Tomlinson, *Secretary*.

LODGE "JUSTITIA," No. 3157.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Saturday of every month except the months of May, June and July, at such hour as the *Wor. Master* may from time to time direct. Election, Regular Meeting in October. Installation, Regular Meeting in November.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. I. Rangachari, *W. M.*; Bros. M. D. Devados, *I. P. M.*; C. Kunlu Ramani, *S. W.*; R. N. Vingar, *J. W.*; S. Mathia Mudaliar, *Secretary*.

MOFUSIL LODGES.

LODGE "ROCK," No. 260, E.C.

Meets in the Masonic Hall, Cantonment, Trichinopoly, on the last Tuesday of every month, at 6 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in March. Installation, Regular Meeting in April.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. S. Desikachari, *W. M.*; Bros. A. Appadurai Iyer., *I. P. M.*; M. C. Pethachchi Chettiar, *S. W.*; F. C. Dodge, *J. W.*; A. C. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, *Secretary*.

LODGE "ST. JOHN," No. 431.

Meets at St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the last Wednesday of every month, except in June and December, when it meets on the festivals of St. John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist. Election, at the Regular Meeting in November. Installation, on St. John the Evangelist's day in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. F. J. Richmond, *W. M.* Bros. H. W. Innes, *S. W.*; T. G. Harnett, *J. W.*; T. Haycroft, *Secretary*.

LODGE "GOODWILL," No. 465.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the third Saturday of every month. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. S. Tiruvengadatha Iyengar, *W. M.*; Bros. G. Venugopal Naidu, *S. W.*; C. Balaji Rao, *J. W.*; J. A. Byford, *Secretary*.

LODGE "MOUNT," No. 926.

Meets at St. Thomas' Mount, Madras, on the first Saturday of every month, at 6-30 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in October. Installation, Regular Meeting in November.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. J. F. Bryaut, *I. O. S.*, *W. M.*; Bros. K. R. Sitarama Iyer, *I. P. M.*; V. G. Krishna Yachendra, *S. W.*; S. A. K. Jeelani Sahib, *J. W.*; R. D. Smither, *Secretary*.

LODGE "BANGALORE," No. 1018.

Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the second Tuesday in each month, also on the festivals of St. John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist.

Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, St. John the Evangelist's day, 27th December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. M. G. Varadachar, *W. M.*; Bros. B. R. Seshadri Iyengar, *S. W.*; A. Narasinga Rao, *J. W.*; C. Sitarama Iyah, *Secretary*.

LODGE "ANCHOR OF HOPE," No. 1093.

Meets at Wellington on the Friday in each month nearest to the full moon Election, Regular Meeting in January. Installation, Regular Meeting in February

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. R. McKie, *W. M.*; Bros. H. Ward, *S. W.*; C. H. Marchant, *J. W.* M. K. Kolhoff, *Secretary*

LODGE "FAITH, HOPE AND CHARITY," No. 1285.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Ootacamund, Nilgiris, on the second Monday in each month. Election, Regular Meeting in May. Installation Regular Meeting in June.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. A. R. Knapp, *W. M.*; H. J. Grahame, *S. W.*; L. Henshaw, *J. W.*; C. S. Simpson, *Secretary*.

LODGE "MAYO," No. 1406

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Secunderabad, on the third Wednesday of every month at such hour as shall be notified in the summons. Election, Regular Meeting in February. Installation, Regular Meeting in March.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. W. Chick, *W. M.*; Bros. J. Ball, *S. W.*; W. A. Scott, *J. W.*; Shaik Omeri, *Secretary*.

LODGE "DECCAN," No. 1444

Meets at the Masonic Rooms, Goshamahal, Deccan, on the first Friday of each month, at 6-30 p.m., from October to March, and at 7 p.m. from April to September, except in June, when it meets at 6-30 a.m. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, Regular Meeting in January

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B. S. Farnie, *W. M.*; Bros. D. Srinivasa Rao, *S. W.*; A. J. Hodgson, *J. W.*; V. Govindachari, *Secretary*.

LODGE "MYSORE," No. 1841.

Meets at Mysore on the first Saturday of every month, excepting in January and the Dussera season, when the monthly Regular Meeting shall be held on such Saturday as the *Wor. Master* may deem fit to fix. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. E. Elijah, *W. M.*; Bros. M. Srinivasa Rao, *S. W.*; S. B. Iyengar, *J. W.*; M. C. Ranga Iyengar, *Secretary*.

LODGE "KERALA," No. 2188.

Meets at the Lodge Premises, Calicut, on the first Thursday of every month, at 5-30 p.m., also on St. John the Evangelist's day. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B. E. Malcolm, *W. M.*; Bros. Rev. H. Jones, *S. W.*; H. Hadow, *J. W.*; A. E. Gro-polz, *Secretary*.

LODGE "SOUTHERN CROSS," No. 2298

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Palamcottah, on the last Saturday but one of every month in the evening. Election, Regular Meeting in September. Installation, Regular Meeting in October.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. S. Kumaraswamy Reddiar, *W. M.*; Bros. Md. Ghouse Sahib, *S. W.*; Md. Fuzluddin Sahib, *J. W.*; I. S. Akilanda Pillai, *Secretary*.

LODGE "PANDYAN," No. 2356, E. C.

Meets at Madura on the first of every month, and also on the 15th day of December at 6-30 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting on 1st December. Installation, Regular Meeting on the 15th December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. D. M. Dorai Raja, *W. M.*; Bros. G. T. Bong, *S. W.*; W. J. McIlwaine, *J. W.*; M. Swaminatha Iyer, *Secretary*.

LODGE "COORG," No. 2576.

Meets at Mercara, Coorg, on the Monday nearest to the 15th of each month. Election, Regular Meeting in September. Installation, Regular Meeting in October.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. W. M. Ball, *W. M.*; Bros. P. G. Tipping, *S. W.*; R. Hamilton, *J. W.*; W. A. F. Bracken, *P. M.*, *Secretary*.

LODGE "WALTAIR," No. 2592, E. C.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Vizagapatam, on the last Saturday but one of every month, at 6 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in January. Installation, Regular Meeting in February.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B. Venkatapathi Raju, *W. M.*; Bros. D. Srirama Sastri, *S. W.*; C. Somayajulu, *J. W.*; V. Durgaprasada Rao, *Secretary*.

LODGE "MINCHIN," No. 2710, E C.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Trivandrum, Travancore, on the first Saturday of every month, at 6-30 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in November. Installation, Regular Meeting in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. T. A. Gopinatha Rao, *W. M.*; Bro K. P. Parameswaran Pillai, *S. W.*

LODGE "UNITED SERVICE," No. 2735.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the third Monday of every month. Election, Regular Meeting in November. Installation, Regular Meeting in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. R. Beard, *W. M.*; Bros. G. H. Best, *S. W.*; R. A. North, *J. W.*; H. W. Ogden, *Secretary.*

LODGE "GOLD ONDA," No. 3219.

Meets at St John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Friday of every month, except in the months of May and June, when no regular meetings will be held. Election at the Regular Meeting in February. Installation of the *Wor. Master* at the Regular Meeting in March.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. C. R. Palanet, *W. M.*; Bros. H. J. Dunlop, *S. W.*; A. T. C. Sutton, *J. W.*; C. T. Walker, *Secretary.*

LODGE "SOUTHERN BROTHERHOOD," No. 3311.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the 4th Monday of every month. Election at the Regular Meeting in October. Installation in November.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B. O. Reynolds, *W. M.*; Bros. F. L. Usher, *S. W.*; D. Wood, *J. W.*; E. C. Edwards, *Secretary.*

LODGE "SALEM," No. 3400.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Suramangalam, Salem, on the last Saturday but one of every month, except December, in which month the Regular Meeting shall be held on the Saturday falling between the 15th and the 21st inclusive. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. J. S. D. vadass, *W. M.*; Bros. K. Seshaiyer, *S. W.*; C. Govindar Nair, *J. W.*; P. Balagopalachari, *Secretary.*

LODGE "BURROUGHS STRANGLE," No. 3565.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bezawada, on the Saturday nearest full moon each month. Election in January. Installation in February.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. I. B. Tanapuwala, *W. M.*; Bros.; P. Janakram Naidu, *S. W.*; G. Lakshmana Rao, *J. W.*; Kosava Rao Tomlah, *Secretary.*

LODGE "MURRAY HAMMICK," No. 3636.

Meets at Chittoor on the first Saturday of every month. Constituted 15th February 1913. Installation in February.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B. C. Raghavayya, *W. M.*; Bros. F. V. Rangachari, *S. W.*; K. Duraiswamy Mudaliar, *J. W.*; T. K. Anichari, *Secretary.*

LODGE "AMPTHILL," No. 3681.

Meets at Combatur on the last Friday of every month. Constituted 1st January 1914. Installation in February.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. K. Rangachari, *W. M.*; Bros. M. B. Ramaswami Sivan, *S. W.*; T. Srinivasa Mudaliar, *J. W.*; C. S. Ratnasabapathy Mudaliar, *Secretary.*

DISTRICT GRAND CHAPTER OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS

Grand Superintendent of the District—Most Excellent Companion

The Hon. Mr. L. E. Buckley, I. C. S.

DISTRICT GRAND OFFICERS FOR 1917-18.

Ex Compn. P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar, District Grand H.; I. I. Iyer, District Grand J.; J. T. W. Filson, District Grand Scribe E.; M. C. Komar, District Grand Scribe N.; H. L. Paddy, District Grand Treas.; P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar, District Grand Registrar; A. F. Girdimet, District Grand Principal Sojourner; J. E. Lee, District Grand 1st Asst. Sojourner; F. Chatterton, District Grand 2nd Asst. Sojourner; W. I. C. Cockaday, District Grand Sword Bearer; C. J. Gale, T. P. Numbernall Chetty, A. H. Hull, District Grand Standard Bearers, Ex Compn. W. Smith, District Grand Dir. of Cer.; M. C. Gopalaswami Mudaliar, District Grand Asst. Dir. of Cer.; J. C. Bain, District Grand Organist; D. V. Narasimha Rao, District Grand Asst. Scribe E.; Ex. Compn. C. J. Hay-Edis, District Grand Janitor.

THE COMMITTEE OF GENERAL PURPOSES.

Ex. Compn. P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar, Ex. Compn. J. T. W. Filson, Ex. Compn. J. W. Madeley, Ex. Compn. V. Tirumala Pillai

MADRAS CHAPTERS.

CHAPTER "SCHOOL OF PLATO," No. 150.

Attached to Lodge "Perfect Unanimity," No. 150. Meets on the second Monday in February, April, August and December, at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras. Installation in February. Date of opening 10th December 1811.

Principals—Ex. Comp. J. T. W. Filon, Z.; Ex. Comp. R. P. White, H.; Ex. Compn. H. W. Barker, J.; Compn. H. C. Bathurst, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "ST. JOHN," No. 273.

Attached to Lodge "Universal Charity," No. 273. Meets on the second Friday in February, April, August, October and December and on St. John the Baptist's day at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras. Installation in September. Date of Warrant, 8th February 1817.

Principals.—Ex. Comp. S. T. Srinivasa (Gopalachari, Z.; Ex. Comp. H. Ashworth, H.; Ex. Comp. C. M. Maduranayagam, J. Comp. A. B. G. Suesdell, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "PITT MACDONALD," No. 1198.

Attached to Lodge "Pitt Macdonald," No. 1198. Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Tuesday in February, May, August and November. Installation in November.

Principals.—Ex. Comp. W. M. Wales, Z.; Ex. Comp. W. G. Tomlinson, H.; Ex. Compn. T. W. Mair, J.; Compn. C. J. Templeman, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "MADRAS," No. 1906.

Attached to Lodge "John Miller," No. 1906. Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Wednesday in January, April, July and October. Installation in October. Date of opening, 7th November 1883.

Principals.—M. K. Compn. G. E. Farlowe, Z.; Ex. Compn. N. Venkateswami, H.; Ex. Compn. J. R. Sivasubramanian, J.; Compn. H. K. Bose, Scribe E.

MOFUSSIL CHAPTERS

CHAPTER "ROCK," No. 260

Attached to Lodge "Rock," No. 260. Meets on the last Saturday in January, April, July and October at the Masonic Temple, Cantonment, Madras. Installation in April.

CHAPTER "ST. JOHN," No. 431.

Attached to Lodge "St. John," No. 431. Meets at St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Tuesday in February, April, June, August, October and December. Installation in February. Date of opening, 22nd December 1853.

CHAPTER "GOODWILL," No. 465

Attached to Lodge "Goodwill," No. 465. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the fourth Saturday in March, June, September and December. Installation in March.

CHAPTER "TURLKA," No. 1013.

Attached to Lodge "Bangalore," No. 1013. Convocations held in the Masonic Temple, Primrose Road, Bangalore on the fourth Saturday in February, April, June, August, October and December. Installation in February. Date of opening, 28th September 1867.

CHAPTER "BLUNSON," No. 1093

Attached to Lodge "Anchor of Hope," No. 1093. Meet at the Masonic Hall, Wellington, on the second Monday in January, April, July and October. Installation in July. Date of opening, 18th July 1892.

CHAPTER "EXCELSIOR," No. 1284.

Attached to Lodge "Faith, Hope and Charity," No. 1285. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Ootacamund, on the first Monday in February, May, July and September. Installation in September. Date of opening, 2nd August 1871.

CHAPTER "SOUTHERN CROSS," No. 2298, E.C.

Attached to Lodge "Southern Cross," No. 2298. Meets on the penultimate Saturday in the months of February, May, August and November. Date of opening, 30th November 1908. Election in August. Installation in November.

CHAPTER "PANDYAN," No. 2356.

Attached to Lodge "Pandyan," No. 2356. Meets in the Masonic Hall, Madura, on the second Saturday in January, April, July and October. Installation in February.

CHAPTER "WALTAIR," No. 2592.

Attached to Lodge "Waltair," No. 2592, E.C. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Vizagapatam, on the Friday immediately preceding the last Saturday but one in January, April, July and October. Installation in October. Date of opening, 16th of September 1905.

CHAPTER "UNITED SERVICE," No. 2735.

Consecrated 27th August 1909.

Attached to Lodge "United Service" No. 2735. Convocations held in the **Masonic Hall, Bangalore**, on the fourth Friday in February, April, June, August, October and December. Installation in August.

CHAPTER KISTNA, No. 3565.

Attached to Lodge Burroughs Strange, No. 8656 E. C. Meets at Bezvada on the penultimate Saturday of February, April, August, September and December. Date of opening, 15th August 1915.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF MARK MASONS OF MADRAS.

(CONSTITUTED 1871.)

District Grand Master.—Rt Wor. Bro. Hon. Lt. E. Buckley (Elected).

Deputy District Grand Master.—Wor. Bro. C. E. M. Schmidt.

OFFICERS FOR 1917-18.

Wor. Bros. Lt. E. Buckley, District Senior Grand Warden; D. M. Babington, District Junior Grand Warden; M. Gopalaswamy Mudaliar, District Grand Master Overseer; J. C. Bain, District Grand Senior Overseer; A. H. Hull, Grand Junior Overseer; A. F. Gardiner, District Grand Chaplain; T. Fisher, District Grand Treasurer; P. T. Srinivas-Iyengar, District Grand Registrar; P. M. Sivangnana Mudaliar, District Grand Secretary; W. Smith, District Grand Senior Deacon; F. Chatterton, District Grand Junior Deacon; B. C. Scott, District Grand Inspector of Works; B. Mopurappah, District Grand Director of Ceremonies; A. S. Andrews, District Grand Assistant Director of Ceremonies; P. S. Sivangnana Mudaliar, District Grand Sword Bearer; S. D. Seshadri Iyengar, District Grand Standard Bearer; T. N. Sivasubramaniam Pillai, District Grand Organist; S. T. Srinivasagopalachari, District Assistant Grand Secretary; W. St. J. McIlwaine, District Grand Inner Guard; E. C. Richards, S. K. Subba Iyer, J. M. J. Amshe, A. E. Bennett, District Grand Stewards. Wor. Bro. C. J. Hay-Ellis, District Grand Tyler.

LODGE "ST MARK'S IN THE EAST," No. 61.

Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the first Friday in January, St. Mark's day in April, and the first Friday in July and October. Date of Warrant, 11th April 1863. Election in January. Installation of W. M. St. Mark's Day.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. C. W. J. Rebeiro, *W. M.*; Bros. J. W. Grentores *S. W.*; H. L. Paddy, *J. W.*; C. M. Maduranayakam Pillai, *Secretary*.

LODGE "KEYSTONE," No. 81.

Meets at St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Tuesday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 26th August 1865. Originally established at Bellary and removed to Secunderabad in 1866. Election in July. Installation in September.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. R. H. Hughes, *W. M.*; Bros. T. G. Harnett, *S. W.*; G. H. Ogilvie, *J. W.*; S. Kalyanram Iyer, *Secretary*.

LODGE "HIRAM," No. 82.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Prince's Road, Bangalore, on the last Saturday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 30th September 1865. Election in January. Installation in March.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B. Shanmuga, *W. M.*; Bro. A. Thangavelu Mudaliar, *S. W.*; M. G. Varadachari, *J. W.*.

LODGE "AUBREY SAUNDERS," No. 100.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the second Saturday in January, April, July, and October. Date of Warrant, 24th September 1863. Election in October. Installation in January.

Master.—Wor. Bro. T. Raghavachari, *W. M.*

LODGE "RUSSELL," No. 107.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Octaganund, on the first Monday in March, June, August and October. Date of Warrant, 10th July 1872. Election in June. Installation in August.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. Hon. A. R. Kuapp, *W. M.*; Bros. F. H. Butcher, *I. P. M.*; H. J. Graham, *S. W.*; A. R. Graham, *J. W.*; C. S. Simpson, *Secretary*.

LODGE "MACDONALD RITCHIE," No. 160.

Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Monday in January, April, July and October. Date of Warrant, 13th November 1872. Election in October. Installation in January.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. J. W. Madeley, *W. M.*; Bros. S. T. Srinivasagopalachari, *I. P. M.*; J. R. Sivasubramaniam, *S. W.*; J. T. W. Filson, *J. W.*; P. M. Sivangnana Mudaliar, *Treasurer*; C. V. Krishnaswamy Chetty, *Secretary*.

LODGE "DAVOREN," No. 542.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Wellington, on the second Tuesday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 20th July 1900. Election in March. Installation in May.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. H. Ward, *W. M.*; Bros. J. C. Coyne, *I. P. M.*; G. W. Steers, *S. W.*; M. K. Kohlhoff, *J. W.*; H. E. Jefferies, *Secretary*.

LODGE "CHOLA" No. 610.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Trichinopoly, on the 1st Saturday in March, June, September and December. Opened 27th November 1903. Installation in February.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. A. Appadurai Iyer, *W. M.*; Bros. T. V. Balasubramania Iyer, *I. P. M.*; S. Pothan, *S. W.*; M. Ct. Pethachichetty, *J. W.*; N. T. Gabriel, *Secretary*.

LODGE "HANNAY" No. 638.

Meets at Hamilton Memorial Masonic Temple, Vizagapatnam, on the penultimate Friday in February, May, August and November. Date of Warrant, 20th July 1912. Opened 10th August 1912. Election in May. Installation in August.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. D. V. Narasinga Row, *W. M.*; Bros. B. Subryanarayana Sastri, *I. P. M.*; Hon. B. Venkatarati Raju, *S. W.*; C. Somayajulu, *J. W.*; V. D. Prasada Row, *Secretary*.

LODGE "UNITED SERVICE" No. 640

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the second Monday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 20th September 1912. Election in November. Installation of *W. M.* in January.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. A. E. Bennett, *W. M.* and Secy Bros. C. J. Gale, *I. P. M.*; R. Beard, *S. W.*; B. O. Reynolds, *J. W.*

LODGE "CHILRA" No. 656.

Meets at Masonic Hall, Palamcottah, on the Friday preceding the penultimate Saturday of February, May, August and November. Consecrated 17th October 1914. Installation in November.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. S. K. Subbanyar, *W. M.*; Bros. P. V. Subramania Aiyar, *S. W.*; T. V. Krishnaswamy Aiyar, *Secretary*.

LODGE "KUDAL" No. 667.

Meets at Masonic Hall, Madurai, on the penultimate Saturday of January, April, July, September and October. Consecrated 16th October 1914. Installation in October.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. T. V. Balasubramania Iyer, *W. M.*; Bros. H. G. Chinch, *S. W.*; D. R. Dorai Rajah, *J. W.*; H. Burrett, *Secretary*.

LODGE "COROMANDEL" No. 659.

Meets at Masonic Hall, Vizagapatnam, on the penultimate Saturday of January, March, August, September and November. Consecrated, 25th July 1915. Installation in August.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. F. R. Farapurwalla, *W. M.*; Bros. V. S. Ganaprasanna, *S. W.*; D. V. Hanumantha Rao, *J. W.*; G. Lakshmana Row, *Secy*.

ROYAL ARK MARINER LODGES.

LODGE "VEPERY," No. 61

Attached to Mark Lodge "St. Mark's in the East," No. 61. Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Madras, on the first Friday in February, May, August and November. Date of Warrant, 7th September 1889. Election of *W. C. N.* in August. Installation in November.

Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. S. T. Srinivasa Gopalachari, *W. C. N.*; Bro. A. McLuskie, *Scribe*.

LODGE "TRIANGLE," No. 81.

Attached to Mark Lodge "Keystone," No. 81. Meets at the St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Tuesday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, February 1901. Election in September. Installation in November.

Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. E. E. Soden, *C. N.*; Bro. R. D. Hughes, *S.*; Bro. W. W. Long, *J.*

LODGE "ANTIQUITY," No. 82.

Attached to Mark Lodge "Hiram," No. 82. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bangalore, on the last Friday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 8th October 1900. Election in November. Installation in January.

Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B. Shunanna, *W. C. N.*; Bro. A. E. Bennett, *J.*; Bro. R. Beard, *S.*; Bro. B. V. Krishnaregar, *Scribe*.

LODGE "ABRAHAM."

Attached to Mark Lodge "Aubrey Saunders" No. 106. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the second Saturday in February, May, August and November. Date of Warrant, 16th October 1891. Election of *W. C. N.* in November. Installation in February.

Wor. Bro. M. Gopalaswamy Mudaliar, *W. C. N.*

ORDER OF THE SECRET MONITOR.

"DAMON AND PYTHIAS," CONCLAVE, No. 14.

Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Thursday in January, April, July and October.

Officers.—Wor. Bro. C. W. J. Rebeiro, *Supreme Ruler*, P. M. Sivanguana Mudaliar, *Treasurer*.

"CHUDDERGHAT," CONCLAVE, No. 21.

Meets at the Gosha Mahal Assembly Rooms, Chuddergat, Hyderabad, Decemr, on the third Monday in January, April, July and October.

Officers.—Wor. Bro. V. R. Naik, *Supreme Ruler*.

"CHARLES," LITTLE CONCLAVE, No. 36.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Hanumakonda, Warangal, Hyderabad State, on the first Monday in January, April, July and October. Constituted 30th April 1909.

Officers.—Wor. Bro. S. Kalyanram Iyer, *Supreme Ruler*, Bros. R. H. Hughes, C. G. H. Ogilvie, G. Nawab M. A. Lateef Khan Bahadur, *Secy.*

"BELLARY," CONCLAVE, No. 37.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Bellary, on the second Friday in each quarter, at 7 p.m.

Officers.—Wor. Bro. M. Gopalaswami Mudaliar, *Supreme Ruler*.

"WAHEED," CONCLAVE, No. 40.

Meets in Freemasons' Hall, Hyderabad, on first Thursday in January, March, May, July, September and November.

Officer.—Mohamed Hamid Ali, *Supreme Ruler*

MADRAS MASONIC INSTITUTION

FOR MAINTAINING AND EDUCATING THE CHILDREN OF INDIGENT AND DECEASED FREEMASONS.

President.—Rt. Wor. Bro. the Hon. Mr. L. E. Buckley, I.C.S., D.G.M.

1. The Institution is supported by voluntary contributions.

2. A donation of Rupees 500, made in one or more payments, constitutes the donor a Vice-President, with the privilege of five votes at all General Meetings.

3. A donation of Rupees 100, made in one or more payments, constitutes the donor a Life-Governor, with the privilege of one vote, and one vote for each additional Rupees 100, at all General Meetings.

4. A subscription of Rs. 12 entitles the subscriber to the privilege of one vote during the year and such vote shall not be exercised until after the Annual General Meeting in February or March of the Calendar year in which the subscription is made, or until the subscription has been paid, and it shall cease at the closing of the Annual General Meeting of the following February or March. Subscriptions will have accumulative effect and will entitle the donor to one vote for every Rs. 100 in the aggregate of his donations and accumulated subscriptions.

5. A General Meeting of subscribers is held annually in the month of February or March at which the elections take place.

6. The general conduct of the affairs of the Institution is entrusted to a Committee composed of the President, Vice-Presidents and Life-Governors residing in the Madras Presidency and five elected Subscribers. A Managing Committee, consisting of five elected Members, with the President, District Grand Treasurer and District Grand Secretary (or District Grand Asst. Secretary) meets monthly.

7. Children of either sex, without any distinction of race or religious denomination, are eligible for admission, provided they are not less than 8 and not more than 16 years of age. The benefits consist of a monthly payment on behalf of the child.

8. No child shall be eligible to be placed on the list of Candidates unless the recommendation comes through a Lodge which has subscribed to the Funds of the Institution either as Vice-President or Life-Governor.

9. Subscriptions and donations are received by the Secretary, Madras Masonic Institution, Freemasons' Hall, Branch Elphinstone Hotel, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, S. C.

10. For further information—see Bye laws of the Institution.

AMPTHILL MASONIC SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

To commemorate the rule of Most Worshipful Brother Lord Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Pro-Grand Master, as District Grand Master of Madras from 1901-1906, the Lodges of the District unanimously agreed among other things that a Masonic scholarship be founded in his name. A sum of Rs. 50,337-2-11 has been invested in Government Paper and out of the proceeds thereof a scholarship is being paid to a student elected by the Lodges of the District.

COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY.

CONSULS, VICE-CONSULS AND CONSULAR AGENTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Station.	Name.	Designation.	For what country.
Tuticorin	D. W. Gillespie	Vice Consul	Norway.
Cocanada	B. Eddington (Ag.)	Do.	Do.
Cochin	...	Consul	Germany. The office is held by the American Consul.
Tellicherry	<i>Vacant</i>	Consular Agent	France. Consul for France at Bombay is doing duty.
Madras	J. W. Crasha	Consul	Netherlands.
Do.	F. E. L. Worke	Consular Agent	France.
Do.		Consul	Germany. The office is held by the American Consul.
Do.	.....	Do.	Austro-Hungarian Empire.
Do.	Sir H. S. Fraser, Kt	Do.	Norway.
Do.	Lucien Memminger	Do.	United States of America.
Do.	D. F. McClelland	Vice-Consul	Do.
Do.	<i>Vacant</i>	Consular Agent	Italy.
Do.	R. T. Menzies	Consul	Denmark.
Do.	H. G. Ogden (Ag.)	Do.	Belgium.
Do.	Haji Muhammad Abdul Aziz Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Do.	Turkey (Provl.).
Do.	E. R. Logan	Honorary Consul	Sweden.
Do.	Aga Mirza Abdnl Hussain Ispahani.	Consul	Persia (Provl.)
Pondicherry and Karikal	A. H. Deane	His Britannic Majesty's Consul.	Great Britain and Ireland.

BANK OF MADRAS.

Capital Rs. 75,00,000 | Reserve Fund ... Rs. 50,00,000

OPENED 1ST JULY 1848.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:—*President.*—H. P. M. Rae. *Vice-President.*—A. J. Loech. *Members.*—F. E. L. Worke, of Messrs. Walker & Co.; H. Brightwell, of Messrs. Brightwell and Moresby; A. P. Symonds, of Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd.; A. F. Buchanan, of Messrs. Parry & Co.; Sir Hugh Fraser, of Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.

Head Office.—1st Line Beach, Madras.

Officers of the Bank.

Sir Bernard Hunter, *Secy. and Treasurer.*
 N. M. Murray, *Deputy Secy. and Treasurer.*
 W. R. T. Mackay, *Chief Inspector of Branches.*
 W. B. Macbain, *Chief Accountant.*
 W. D. MacBey, *Dy. Accountant.*
 W. G. Murphy, *Passing Officer.*
 A. L. C. Robinson, *Supt., Agency and Loan Department.*
 J. W. T. Torrance, *Supt., Branch Dept.*
 A. McCulloch, *Supt., Public Debt Office.*

J. A. Gill and J. S. Rose, *Assistant Passing Officers.*
 W. B. B. Stephens, *On relieving duty.*
 Dewan Bahadur M. A. Parthasarathy Iyengar, B.A., B.L., *Head Cashier.*
 H. C. Williamson, H. S. Clarke, H. V. Stroud, A. Gray, *On leave.*
 W. Lamb, H. N. Collyer, R. L. Lecky, R. A. Gray, E. B. Shawe, C. L. Gordon, G. R. Attwood, F. W. Shelley, and J. B. Blackwood. *(On Military duty).*

List of Branches.

Alleppey ... B. H. E. Richardson, *Agent.*
 Bangalore. C. W. Cole, *Agent.*
 Bimlipatam. J. Sutherland, *Agent.*
 Calicut ... A. O. Bentley, *Agent.*
 Cocanada { P. J. Rose, *Agent.*
 { J. R. Wells, *Accountant.*
 Cochin S. O.'M. Deane, *Agent.*
 Coimbatore { H. E. Holmes, *Agent.*
 { D. G. Dunbar, *Agent.* Iau
 { Stewart, *Sub-Agent and Ac-*
 Colombo. { countant. E. O. Duncan, H.
 { Corlett, J. D. Kennedy, and
 { R. S. Greenfield, *Asstts.*

Guntur. { J. J. Jardine, *Agent.*
 { K. D. Low, *Accountant.*
 Madura C. E. Buckley, *Agent.*
 Mangalore ... C. Davies, *Agent.*
 Masulipatam ... A. C. Nuttall, *Agent.*
 Negapatam ... E. P. Stocker, *Agent.*
 Ootacamund ... A. Graham, *Agent.*
 Salem ... H. K. Hordern, *Agent.*
 Tellicherry ... E. B. Porteous, *Agent.*
 Trichinopoly ... A. L. M. Moodie, *Agent.*
 Trivandrum ... A. Fullerton, *Agent.*
 Tuticorin K. S. Hector, *Agent.*

List of Out-stations.

Bezwada ... L. R. O'Donoghue, *Accountant-in-charge.*
 Erode ... J. Leask, *Sub-Agent.*
 Narsapur C. R. Hill, *Acctt.-in-charge.*

Rajahmundry. { H. S. Phillips, *Accountant-in-charge.*
 Vizianagaram. { J. Sutherland, *In-charge.*

LOST NOTES, OBTAINMENT OF DUPLICATES.

RESOLUTION.—By the Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, Fort William, the 11th January 1882, No. 59.

Read the undermentioned papers relating to the issue of duplicates of Government Promissory Notes alleged to have been lost or destroyed.—

For the second time—

Proceedings in the Financial Department for the month of September 1878, Accounts Nos. 6—12, deciding that, as a general rule, duplicate notes should not be issued till after ten years from the last correct advertisement of loss; and then only under direct orders received from the Government of India.

Proceedings in the Financial Department for October 1878, Nos. 772 and 773, authorising the Comptroller-General to issue duplicates under the rules, taking orders of Government only in exceptional cases.

For the first time—

Letter from Comptroller-General, No. 738, dated the 23rd April 1880.

" to	"	664,	"	19th May	"
" from	"	2614,	"	28th June	"
" "	"	2241-D,	"	15th	"
" to	"	2370,	"	9th Sep.	"
" "	"	2468,	"	27th Aug.	"
" from	"	4478-D,	"	9th Sep.	"

OBSERVATIONS.—By existing practice, when the applicant for a duplicate note has given evidence of the loss of the original, and has established, by strong *prima facie* evidence, his title to the note, and has taken the prescribed measures preliminary to the application, a duplicate is issued after the lapse of ten years from the date of the last correct advertisement of the loss on a bond being executed by the claimant and two sureties, indemnifying Government against loss. Meanwhile, interest is allowed to be drawn also under a bond of indemnity.

2. It is found that, as the law at present stands, these measures do not give Government sufficient protection from loss, as the period of limitation against the possible holder of the original note runs only from the date on which the note becomes payable; and the date may be many years after the bond of indemnity under which the duplicates have been issued has ceased to be of any practical value.

RESOLUTION.—To protect the State from such double liability, the Governor-General in Council has resolved to modify the procedure as follows.—

- (1) Every claim to the issue of a duplicate note, in lieu of one alleged to be lost, will be submitted by the Public Debt Office to be provisionally decided by the Comptroller-General after at least two years have elapsed from the date of the last correct advertisement.
- (2) If there appears to be no objection to the issue of a duplicate note to the claimant, the Comptroller-General will record his opinion to that effect, and will direct that interest upon the note be paid to the claimant after execution of a bond of indemnity with two sufficient sureties.
- (3) If the note is payable after notice given in the *Gazette*, the Comptroller-General will give that notice, and will (unless any reason to the contrary appears) issue a duplicate note, on indemnity bond as above, six years after the date of payment fixed in such notice.
- (4) But if the note is of a loan of which such notice of payment cannot immediately be given, then no further step can be taken, until notice of payment can be given in accordance with the terms of the loan.
- (5) The Comptroller-General will publish these notices twice a year, about January and again about July, and will, to each such notice, append a list showing the numbers of notes already within the last six years advertised for payment under this Resolution.
- (6) These orders will apply to all notes on which, under existing rules, interest has been ordered to be paid, but on which duplicates have not yet been issued.
- (7) No lost note of a loan which has been ordered for discharge may be paid until a duplicate note has been issued under the above procedure.

These orders do not apply to stock certificates payable to bearer, of which duplicate may not be issued without special orders of Government in each case.

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA

Incorporated by Royal Charter. 1853.

1ST LINE BRANCH.

Capital	£1,200,000	Reserve Liability of Shareholders . £1,200,000
Reserve Fund	£1,900,000	

HEAD OFFICE:—38, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

BRANCHES.—Amritsar, Bangkok, Batavia, Bombay, Calcutta, Canton, Cebu, Colombo, Delhi, Foochow, Haiphong, Hankow, Hongkong, Hoiho (Philippine Islands), Ipoh, Karachi, Klang, Kobe, Kuala-Lumpur, Madras, Malacca, Manila, Medan, New York, Peking, Penang, Phuket (Western Siamese States), Rangoon, Saigon, Seremban, Shanghai, Singapore, Sourabaya, Thapung, Tavoy, Tientsin and Yokohama.

Agent.—Arthur Scott. Accts.—A. G. Rice Sub-Accts.—J. F. Duncan and J. W. Ritchie.

Cashier.—A. P. Sundara Mudaliar.

Madras Agency.—Esplanade. Post Box No. 58, Madras, E.

THE INDIAN BANK, LIMITED, MADRAS

1ST LINE BRANCH.

(Incorporated under the Government of India Act VI of 1882).

HEAD OFFICE.—Madras. BRANCHES.—Madras and Cocanada.

LOCAL OFFICES.—Y. M. C. A. Buildings, Esplanade; Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.

Authorized and Subscribed Capital, Rs. 20,00,000.

Divided into 20,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

Paid-up Capital Rs. 10,00,000.

Reserve Fund, Rs. 2,50,000.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chattoorbhoojadas, Merchant and Banker; P. M. A. Muthia Chetty, Merchant and Banker; Rao Sahib M. C. T. Muthiah Chettyar, Merchant and Banker; Khan Bahadur Haji Mahomed Abdul Azeez Badsha Sahib, Senior Partner of Messrs. H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co.; Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., M.L., High Court Vakil; T. R. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil; the Hon. Mr. K. Chidambaranatha Mudaliar, Shiyali; Rao Sahib C. Cannan Chetty, Senior Partner of Messrs. King & Co., Madras; A. R. A. R. M. Chokalingam Chetty, Banker, Devakottah. Rao Bahadur S. Ramaswami Ayyangar, High Court Vakil and retired Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras.

REGISTERED OFFICE

"Indian Bank Buildings," North Beach Road, Madras.

OFFICERS OF THE BANK:

Secretary—Vidya Sagar Pandya. Accountant.—D. R. Balaji Rao, B.A., B.L. General Asst.—V. Chandrasakara Ayyar, B.A.

BANKING HOURS

Week days 10-30 to 4. Saturdays 10-30 to 2.

THE MADRAS CENTRAL URBAN BANK, LTD.

"PADMA VILAS," THE LUZ, MYLAPORE, MADRAS, S.
(REGISTERED UNDER SECTION 29 OF INDIA ACT X OF 1904.)

(Opened, 16th September 1905.)

Capital Rs. 6,00,000, divided into 2,000 Preference shares of Rs. 100 each and 4,000 Ordinary shares of Rs. 100 each.

Reserve Fund.—Rs. 1,20,000. Dividend Equalisation Fund.—Rs. 25,343-12-0. Building Fund.—Rs. 80,000. Fixed Deposits—Over Rs. 25,00,000.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

President.—Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rao, C.I.E. Vice-President.—Nawab Syed Mahomed Bahadur.

OTHER MEMBERS

- (1) The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariar, B.A., B.L.
- (2) Rao-Sahib C. Ramaniujam Chettiar
- (3) Rao Sahib P. Subbandam Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.
- (4) Dr. M. C. Nanjunda Rao, B.A. M.B. & C.M.
- (5), (6) and (7) *Vacant*.

Secretary.—V. C. Rangaswami Iyengar, B.A.

MAIN OBJECT.

To advance loans to Rural and Urban Societies throughout the Presidency of Madras. Registered under India Act X of 1904, and Act II of 1912

BANKERS

Bank of Madras.

Telephone No. 390

—o—

THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA (LIMITED).

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND.)

Subscribed Capital	£1,125,000	Reserve Fund	... £600,000
Paid-up Capital	£562,500		

HEAD OFFICE.—15, Gracechurch Street, London.

BRANCHES.—Bombay, Calcutta, Howrah, Delhi, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Singapore, Kuala-Lumpur, Penang, Khotu Bahrn (Kolantan), Hongkong, Shanghai, and Port Louis (Mauritius).

AGENCIES.—Batavia, Sourabaya, Padang, Samarang, Yokohama and Kobe.

LONDON BANKERS.

The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank, Limited.

MADRAS AGENCY.—Mercantile Bank Building, First Line Beach, Post Box No. 11, Madras, E.

Manager.—H. L. Padday. Accountant.—L. Keay. Asst. Accountants.—E. W. Paton and G. Alistair.

—o—

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA (LIMITED).

(Incorporated in the United Kingdom.)

Subscribed Capital	.. £3,000,000	Reserve Fund	£1,250,000
Paid-up Capital	£1,000,000		

HEAD OFFICE.—26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

BRANCHES.—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Amritsar, Lahore, Cawnpore, Delhi, Chittagong, Tuticorin, Cochin, Rangoon, Mandalay, Colombo, Kandy, Newara Eliya, Aden, Steamer Point, Aden, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Nairobi, Entebbe, Kampala, Nakuru, Kisumu, Jinja, Tanganyika and Dar-es-Salaam.

MADRAS BRANCH.—North Beach, Post Box No. 64, Madras, E.

OFFICE HOURS.—10 to 3, Saturdays, 10 to 1.

Manager—J. Black. Accountant.—E. W. Jones. Assistant Accountants.—H. McKean, T. B. S. Mackenzie, A. H. Baxter, R. H. Brown and K. G. Nicoll.

AGENTS, BANKERS, MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

- ABBAS HUSSAIN & Co.**—17, *Angappa Naick Street*. P. O. Box 218, *Madras*. Merchants;—Exports and Imports. *Agents*.—The National Indian Life Insurance Co., Ltd.—The North-West Soap Co., Ltd., (Calcutta)—Main Electric Manufacturing Co., (America). *Codes*.—A. B. C. 5th Edition.—Lieber and Private Cable—"Venulus"; *Telegrams*.—"Husseinbas." *Telephone No*—789. *Branch*.—Cocanada.
- ABDUL RAZAK SAIB & Co.**, C.—*New Town and Georgetown*. Tanners; Exporters of skin and hides.
- ADDISON & Co.**, Ltd.—Registered and Head Office.—*Mount Road* (Post Box No. 308), *Madras*, S.C. General Stationers, Letterpress, Lithographic and Copperplate Printers, Lithographers, Designers, Engravers, Rubber-Stamp Makers, Importers of Watches, Clocks, Typewriters, Duplicators, Leather Goods, Lamps, Artists' Colours, Mathematical and Surveying Instruments, etc., Cycle and Motor Agents and Repairers, General Engineers. *Directors*.—T. Luker, M.I.E. (Europe), W. H. Luker and A. T. Luker. *Secretary*.—J. B. S. Bunch. *Stationery & Fancy Goods Dept.*.—Mangr.—H. P. Williams. *Asst. Mangrs.*—F. Lambourn and G. Cooper. *Cycle Dept.*.—Mangr.—H. W. Pitt. *Asst. Manager*.—P. David. *Motor Accessories Dept.*.—Mangr.—T. E. Dixon. *Motor & Engineering Works*.—Mangr.—H. Helliwell. *Engineer*.—J. H. Hoare. *Manager & Engineer*.—Bangalore—J. L. Godwin. *Manager & Engineer*.—Ootacamund—C. Ward-Close. *Printing Works Mangr.*—W. E. Bands. *Codes used*.—A. B. C. 5th Edition and Private. *Telegraphic Address*.—"Addisonco," *Madras*. *Telephone No.*—250 (2 lines). *Branches*.—Ootacamund and Bangalore.
- ALLBUTT & Co.**—160, *Popham's Broadway*. Chemists and Druggists. *Propri. and Manager*.—G. Venkatapathy Naidu. *Assts.*—N. Thumiah Naidu and B. Aysawmy Chetty. *Consulting Doctor*.—Dr C. A. Venugopal Chetty, L.M.S.
- ALEXANDER & Co.**—39, *Jehangir St.*, Post Box No. 91, *Madras*, E. Merchants and Agents. *Partner*.—W. Alexander. *Assistants*.—S. A. Arthur and A. A. Griffith. *Agents*.—*Fire Insurance*.—London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.; National Insurance Co. of Great Britain, Ltd., The Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
- ALLY BROTHERS**.—*Mount Road*. Motor and Carriage Works, Auctioneers and Commission Agents.
- AMERICAN PROCESS STUDIO**.—Ambika Press, 105, *Devuraja Mudali Street*, *Georgetown*. Photo-Engraving, Half-tone, Line-work, Electrotyping, Lantern Slides Manufacturing, and High Class Photography. *Proprietor*.—G. Kothandaramayya, M.A. *Workin Partner*.—D. Joseph.
- ARDESHIR & Co.**—*Mount Road*. Jewellers, Watch and Clock Dealers, etc. *Proprietor*.—Ardeshir F. Bhungara.
- ASIATIC STEAM NAVIGATION Co.**, Ltd.—*Agents*.—Wilson & Co., *Jehangir Street*, *Georgetown*, Post Box No. 2, *Madras*, E. The China Mutual Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., and Ocean Steamship Company, Limited.
- AUSTRALIAN HORSE BAZAAR**.—*Holloway's Gardens*, *Pantheon Road*, *Egmore*. Shippers and Importers of horses (Horses kept on commission sale and on livery), Fodder suppliers, etc. *Proprietor*.—F. C. Lafond.
- AUTHIMOOLA CHETTY**, P.—6, *Evening Bazaar Road*, *Madras*. Importer of Crockery Glassware, Hardware and Enamelware, Printing Papers, and Cutting Machines.
- BANIANS & Co.**—At the premises of Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., *Thambu Chetty Street*, *Madras*. *Manager*.—Dharamsey Khanji Asher.
- BAVADEEN & Co.**, A.—*Park Town*, *Madras*. Genl. Merchts. and Commn. Agents, Aerated Water Manufacturers, Direct Importers and complete furnishers of Aerated water requisites.
- BEARDSSELL & Co.**, Ltd., W. A. Merchants and Agents, Second Line Beach, *Madras*, Post Box No. 7. *Managing Director*.—W. A. Beardsell. *Directors*.—W. H. H. Johnston, (now in Europe) and F. Leslie Coles. *Assistants*.—H. S. Robertson and S. Jackson. *Agents*.—The National Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Ltd., The General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd. *Managing Agents*.—Tellaodu Mica Mining Company, Limited.
- BENSON & Co.**—No. 31, *Akber Sahib Street*, *Triplicane*, *Madras*.—Perfume Manufacturers and Commission Agents
- BEST & Co.**, Ltd.—Merchants and Agents, *North Beach*, *Madras*. Post Box No. 68. *Managing Director*.—The Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser. *Managers*.—W. W. Paul and T. M. Ross. *Assistants*.—A. J. Baldwin, F. Birley, E. B. Carrick, F. Chatterton, R. D. Denniston, G. Ferme, A. Fraser, J. S. Hempson, J. Heywood, C. A. W. Payne, G. V. Reiner, E. Reeve, E. R. Rose, S. E. Sewell, E. K. Shattock, W. J. Simon, W. E. Stephenson, J. W. N. Thomson. *Pondicherry Agency*.—D. L. Harries. *Secunderabad Agency*.—W. H. Ruddle. *Calicut Agency*.—S. Kalle. *Cocanada*.—H. M. West. *Agents*.—Peninsular & Oriental Steam Nav. Co., Ellerman (Hall and City) Lines Ltd., Ellerman & Bucknall Steamship Co., Ltd., Società Veneziana di Navigazione à Vapore, Nourse Line, Ltd., Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., Anchor Line, Cunard Line, Canadian Pacific Steamship Co., Rotterdamche Lloyd Steamship Co., Netherlands Steamship Co., Soudan Government Railways and Steamers; Mysore Gold Mining

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

Co., Ltd., Champion Reef Gold Mining Co. of India Ltd., Ooregum Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd., Nunddyhoog Co., Ltd., Kolar Mines Power Station, Ltd., Kolar Gold Field Electricity Department, Hutti (Nizam's) Gold Mines, Ltd., Anantapur Gold Fields, Ltd., The Jibuti (Anantapur) Gold Mines, Ltd., North Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd., Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd. (Fire & Marine), Marine & General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Marine), Northern Assurance Co., Ltd. (Fire and Life), North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. (Life), South British Insurance Co., Ltd. (Fire & Marine), Asiatic Petroleum Co. (India), Ltd., Anglo-French Textile Co., Ltd., Hyderabad (Deccan) Co., Ltd., Barrakur Coal Co., Ltd., Nobel's Explosives Co., Ltd., Merryweather & Sons, Ltd., Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co. Ltd., Associated Manufacturers Co., Pettets Ltd., Unbreakable Pulley & Mill Gearing Co., Ltd., Sanderson Brothers and Newbould, Ltd., St. Elizabeth Iron Works, Pondicherry, D. H. and G. Haggie, Brown Lennox & Co., Birkenyre Brothers, Barrett Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Hongkong Rope Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Indian Patent Stone Co., Ltd., Joseph Dee & Sons, British Alzarme Co., Ltd., Mabor Limited (Assay Material). Agents for Lloyds, Pondicherry.

BHARATA BHANDAR, Ltd.—57, Big Street, Triplicane, Madras. Swadeshi Merchants and Importers of all kinds of Indian goods. *Managing Director*—S. Rangabashyam. Agency at Porsewalkam. *Proprs*—The Manuman Weaving Co., Narayanavaram, Chittoor District.

BHUMGARA, F. P.—*Mount Road*. Diamond merchant, Gold and Silversmith, Jeweller, Watch and Clock repairer, Electro-plater, Engraver, and Indian and Japanese art-ware merchant. *Propr.*—Meer Asad Ali Khan Bahadur, second brother of the Nawab of Banganapalle. *Telephone No*—277. *Telegraphic Address*—"Bhumgara", Madras.

BINNY & Co., Ltd.—*Armenian Street, Post Box No 66, Madras, E.* Merchants and Agents. *Managers*.—Sir C. B. Simpson, A. P. Symonds, W. A. Turner, H. N. C. Campbell, and J. W. Chambers. *Assistants*.—D. Annan, A. T. Fiedhomme, J. Wilson Ramsden, K. Kay, W. Stuart, G. W. Chambers, G. A. Bambridge, J. C. Ayling, R. Lee, J. C. Boyson, A. C. Berry, C. A. Twee, J. Nuttall, and R. W. Theobald *Bangalore*—J. W. Chambers. *Mercantile Agencies*.—Agents, British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Agents, Secretaries and Treasurers for the Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Co., Ltd., Agents for Messrs Grindlay & Co.; Secretaries and Treasurers for the Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd. and the Tadipatri Cotton Press Co., Ltd., Secretaries for the Coimbatore Mill Co., Ltd., Jammalamadugu Press Co., Ltd., and Tirupur Press Co., Ltd., *Insurance Agencies, Life Office*—Standard Life Assurance Company. *Accident Office*—Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association. *Marine Offices*.—British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Co., Royal Exchange Assurance, Triton Insurance Co., Ltd. *Fire Offices*.—Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd., Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., China Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., Manchester Assurance Company, Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Company, Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited, Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd., Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd., Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd., and Triton Insurance Co., Ltd., of Calcutta.

BOMBAY Co., LTD.—169, Popham's Broadway, Madras, E, Post Box No. 109, Tel. No. 696. *HEAD OFFICE*.—3, Wallace Street, Bombay. Branches at Karachi and Calcutta. *Managing Directors*.—S. J. Gilliam, E. H. Brooke, H. P. M. Rae, F. S. Kerr, C. H. Goodall and H. F. P. Hearson. *Assistants in Madras*.—F. H. Goffe, J. Boxall, and B. May. *Admn*.—W. R. H. Wait. *Bellary*.—E. D. Fraser. *Tuticorum*.—B. McL. Middleton. *Virudunpati*.—B. L. Field. *Managing Agents*.—The Adani Press Co., Ltd., The Raichur Press Co., Ltd., The Tinnevely Cotton Press Co., Ltd. *Agents in Madras for*—The Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation, Ltd., The Vishnu Cotton Mill, Ltd., Sholapur, Macneil Co.'s Coal Companies, Nippon Yusen Kaisha, The Indian and African Line (Andrew Weir & Co.), The Transed Concrete Steel Co., Detroit, U.S.A.; The Paraffine Paint Co., San Francisco, U.S.A.; Griffiths Bros. and Co., London; Maw & Co., Ltd., Jackfield, Salop. *Insurance Agencies*.—The Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., The Imperial Insurance Co., Ltd., The North China Insurance Co., Ltd., The Eastern Insurance Co., Ltd., The World Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., and The Switzerland General Marine Insurance Co. of Zurich.

BONHEUR & Co.—No. 78, Poonamallee High Road, Madras. Wine Merchants and Restaurateurs. *Propr.*—C. Kristnamurti Naidu. Branches at Cuddalaph and Kurnool.

BRIGHT & Co.—No. 149, Broadway.—Agents and Contractors. *Tele. Address*—"Brighten."

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION Co., LTD.—*Agents*.—Binny & Co., Ltd.

BRUNNSCHWEILER, A. & Co.—*Manchester*. Madras Agency.—22, Popham's Broadway, Madras, Importers of Swiss Manufactures and Exporters. *Agent*—J. E. Frohlich. *Assistant*.—A. O. Brunnenschweiler (On furlough.)

BUCKINGHAM MILL Co., Ltd.—Capital Rs. 11,00,000 in 700 Ordinary Shares of Rs. 1,000 each and 7,000 7 per cent. Preference Shares of Rs. 100 each. *Mills*—Perambore, Madras, N. *Secretaries and Treasurers*—Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd. *Debiture Loan* 5½ per cent. Rs. 7,90,000 in 700 Bonds of Rs. 1,000 each

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Aborviated Telegraphic Addresses
..... 113.

- BURN & CO., Ltd.**—Agency, 108, *Armenian Street*. Post Box No. 5, Madras. Civil, Structural and Mining Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, and Ship builders. Telegraphic and Cable Address: "Burn", Madras. *Tele. No. 663. Codes used.*—A 1, Liebow's A. B. C. (5th Edition), Hawke's Premier and Bentley's. *Head Office: 7, Hastings Street, Calcutta. Iron Works*—Howrah, Bengal. *Pottery Works*—Raneegunge and Jubbulpore. *Pottery Depot*—Cocanada. *Branch Offices*—Bombay, Rangoon, Lahore, Narayangunge, Berhampore, Trichinopoly, Penang. *Advertising Agent*—J. R. Sarjantson, Southampton. *London Office*—7, East India Avenue, Leadenhall Street, E. C. *Glasgow Office*—21, West George Street. *New York Office*—W. J. Kingsland, State Street, Battery Park Buildings.
- BUSINESS BUILDING AGENCY OF INDIA.**—99, *Piduarar Pagoda Street, Georgetown*, Post Box No. 47, Madras. Writers of Business getting Literature, Advertising Service Agents and Consultants. *Cable Address*—"Business," Madras.
- CARNATIC MILL CO., Ltd.**—*Capital*—Rs. 10,00,000, in 2,000 shares of Rs. 500 each. *Mills*—Perambore, Madras, N. *Secretaries*—Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd. Debenture Loan $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Rs. 8,00,000 in 800 Bonds of Rs. 1,000 each.
- CARNATIC WAREHOUSE.**—*Mount Road, Madras*, S. C. Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, Electro-platers, Gilders, Engravers, Watch Makers, India, China and Japan Art Curio Merchants and Aluminium Ware Manufacturers, Dealers in Antique China and old Indian Brass and Images. *Propr.*—B. Venkataswamy Raju.
- CHAMBERS & Co.**—*Lecot's Buildings, Armenian Street, Post Box No. 100, Madras*, E. Merchants, Commission Agents. *Partners*—G. A. Chambers, H. S. Hutchence and J. T. Milton.
- CHATHOORBHOOJA DOSS KHOOSAL DOSS & SONS.**—459, *Mint Street, Sowcarpet*. *Telephone No. 151. Telegraphic Address*—"Diamond," Yarn Merchants & Bankers. *Partners*—Girdar Doss Chathoorbhooja Doss and Dewan Bahadur Govinddoss Chathoorbhooja Doss. *Assr.*—Jamna Doss V. Venkati Doss, 118, *Nyayappa Naick Street*. *Branch*—Benares Cloth Shop, No. 282, *Mint Street, Sowcarpet*. *Mgr.*—Ghansam Doss Siroman Doss, No. 63, *Mint Street*.
- CHETTLE, HOLT & Co., Ltd.**—9 & 10 Second Line Beach, Madras, E. *Post Box No. 237. Telephone No. 438. Telegraphic Address*—"Chetholt" Merchants. *Directors*—H. H. Chettle and P. Holt. *Assistant*—P. B. Daroovala. *Agents for Insurance Offices*—Essex & Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society Ltd., General Accident Fire and Life Insurance Corporation Ltd., West of Scotland Insurance Office Ltd., Triton Insurance Co., Ltd., Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd., *Agents for*—W. V. Bowater & Sons Ltd., H. V. Low & Co., Westminster Tobacco Co., Ltd., John Player & Sons, Sutton & Co., Slater & Palmer Printing Inks, Samuel Wills & Co., Ltd., Paints & Varnishes, Bengal Timber Trading Co., Ltd., Wm Goodacre & Sons, Ltd., "England" Brand Cement, Fabra Co., Ltd., "Rok & Ferro-Rok" Roofing, D. C. Andrews & Co., New York, Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, J. & J. Collins, Ltd., *Managing Agents*—Madras Leather Co., Ltd.
- CHETTY, B. V. & SON.**—213 *Govindappa Naick Street, Madras, E.* Madras Curry Powder and other Indian Condiment Manufacturers. *Propr.*—T. Kuppasami Chetti.
- CITY ELECTRIC STORES**—101, *Pratapiah High Road*.—Dealers in Electrical goods, Electrical Engineering Contractors, and General Commission Agent.
- CITY TRADING Co.**—85, *Saami Naick Street, Mount Road*. Merchants and Commission Agents. *Partners*—C. K. Guranatha Mudaliar and T. Sandramurthy Pillai.
- CLAN LINE OF STEAMERS, Ltd.**—*Agents*—Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.
- COLEMAN & Co., It.**—140, *Broadway*. Merchants and Agents, Exporters and Importers. Coal Merchants and General order suppliers. *Tele. Address*—"Import" Madras. *Code used*—A. B. C., 5th Edn.
- COLLINGWOOD & Co.**—*Mount Road, P. O., Madras*. Chemists and Druggists. *Sole Propr.*—E. D. Smith.
- COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.**—(Incorporated in England). *Head Office*—24, 25, 26, 27, Cornhill, London, E. C. *Branch Office for Madras Presidency*—Christian College Buildings, Esplanade, Madras. *Post Box No. 162*. Fire, Marine, Life, Accident, Burglary and Fidelity Guarantee Insurance. *Telephone No. 131. Telegraphic Address*—"Cuaco" Madras. *Branch Manager*—A. C. Hanbury. Agents in all important centres of the Presidency.
- COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES DE FRANCE.**—*Armenian Street*. French Mail. *Agents*—Volkart Bros.
- CROMPTON ENGINEERING Co., (MADRAS) Ltd.**—Electrical Engineers and Contractors. 167, *Broadway*. *Post Box No. 205. Telegrams*—"Cromptoneo" *Telephone*—61. *Managers*—Best & Co., Ltd, Madras. *London Agents*—Crompton & Co., Ltd., "Salisbury House," London Wall, E. C. *Engineer & Manager*—H. D. Harris. *Assr.*—F. Holmes. *Agencies*—Crompton & Co., Ltd., (Electrical Machinery and Apparatus); W. T. Housley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., (Wires and Cables) Worthington Pump Co., Ltd., New Pelapone Engine Co., Ltd., D. P. Battery Co., Ltd., Medway Patent Safety Lift Co., Ltd., *Sub-Agents*—Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd., (Royal Edison lamps.)
- CURZON & Co.**—*Mount Road*. Cabinet-makers and Upholsterers.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

- CUTLER, PALMER & Co**—2nd Lane Beach, Post Box No. 16, *Madras, E.* Wholesale Wine Merchants and Shippers. Proprietors of "Suryan" Brand of Cigars. *Partners*—A. C. Palmer, J. Treacher and F. G. Wallis Whiddett. Head and Shipping Offices (*London*). *Madras*—*Agent and Manager*.—W. E. Osborne. Branches, etc., at Calcutta, Bombay, Lahore, Karachi, Colombo, Singapore, Shanghai, etc.
- DADAY KHAN**.—28, *Mount Road, S. C.*—Merchant, Jeweller, Manufacturer, and wholesale supplier of *Madras* Artistic Embroideries and Silverware; and importer of Kashmir Embroideries, *Nimdas*, Carpets, *Rampore* Gladder Shawls, Brass and wooden ware and Indian and Japanese Silks and Curiosities.
- D'ANGELIS & SON, G.**—177 & 178, *Mount Road, Post Box No. 307, Madras, S. C.* Confectioners, Restaurateurs and Caterers, Stores and Wine Importers. Proprietors of *Silk's Hotel*, *Ootacamund*, and of *The Hotel D'Angelis, Madras*, and *Parisian Gardens*.
- DARWIN & Co., M. S.**—*Post Box N. 9.* Merchants and Commission Agents. *Partners*.—A. Dharmajulu Naidu, C. S. Sivaprakasam Mudaliar, P. Munu-swamy Naidu, and C. Rajaratna Naicker, *B.A.*
- DECCAN SUGAR AND ABEKARI Co., Ltd.**—*Registered Office, Parry's Buildings, First Lane Beach, Madras. Factory and Distillery at Samalket. Capital Authorized, Subscribed and paid up Rs. 13,66,200. Ordinary Rs. 1,66,200. Preference Rs. 12,00,030. Directors*.—Sir Clement Simpson, J. C. Armstrong, A. F. Buchanan, and H. N. C. Campbell. *Managing Agents*.—*Parry & Co., Madras.*
- DEL TUFO, F., & Co.**—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Artists, Photographers, Dealers in Photo Materials, Bromide Enlargers, and Picture Frame-makers. Amateur work undertaken. *Proprs.*—C. V. Ranganatha Moodelhar and C. V. Govindaraja Moodahar. *Assts.*—C. R. Devasenapathy, C. G. Somasundram and M. D. Joseph.
- DICKINSON & Co., Ltd., JOHN**.—9, *Maclean Street, Madras, E.* (Incorporated in England) Paper makers. Manufacturing Stationers and Suppliers of all kinds of Printing Machinery, Presses, Ink, Type, Book cloth, &c. *Directors in London*.—Lewis Evans, C. H. Thomas, Major Geo. Wemyss, R. Benson and Robert Pratt Barlow *Secretary*.—E. C. Cowdroy. *Madras*.—G. I. Huggins (*Manager*). *Corresponding Firm*.—John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., 65, Old Bailey, London, E. C. Branches—Calcutta, Bombay, Rangoon, Belfast, Bristol, Manchester, Cape Town, Johannesburg, Dublin and Sydney, N. S. W. *Mills*—Croxley, Apsley, Nash, Home Park, Herefordshire. *Agents for*.—H. W. Caslon & Co., Type Founders, Payne & Sons, Printing Machinery, B. W. Winston & Sons, Printing Inks; A. B. Laming & Co., Printing Inks, T. H. Saunders & Co., Hand made Paper; John Ratcliffe & Sons, Lithographic Machines, The Chandler and Price Co.'s "Gordon" Treadle Platens, and The Waterbottom Bookcloth Co., Manchester.
- DORAISWAMY IYER, B**—31, *Armenian Street, Madras, E.* Perfumer, Ink Manufacturer, and Agent for Perfumes, Soaps, etc.
- DOWDEN & Co**—Printers and Auctioneers, "Peerless Press," 21, *Sunkuram Chetty Street, Georgetown, Madras, E.* *Partners*.—C. Ranganatham Naidu and M. Kolanda vela Mudaliar.
- D'KOZARIO, EDWARD A.**—"Sunnyside," *Hunter's Road, Vepery, Madras, N. C.* Merchant and Agent, The National Indian Life Insurance Co., Ltd. Agent for Firms in England and Europe. *Tel. Codes used*.—Lieber's A B C, 5th Edition, A1, and Private Codes.
- DUFF & Co**—Chemists, Druggists, and Scientific Opticians, 187, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* *Proprietor*.—P. S. Thirumalasawmy Naidu.
- E. A. WATCH COMPANY**.—*Rattan Bazaar Road Madras*, Watchmakers and Jewellers, Importers of Watches and Clocks, Fountain Pens, Rolled-Gold and Silver Jewellery. *Proprietor*.—E. Ahmed. *Tel. Address*.—"Standard", *Madras.*
- EASTERN EXTENSION, AUSTRALASIA AND CHINA TELEGRAPH Co., Ltd.**—General Post and Telegraph Offices, *North Beach Road, Madras, E.*, *Supt.*.—M. Buddeck *Electrician and Asst. Supt.*.—P. O. Moore.
- EBRAM PEER MAHOMED & Co**—16, *Popham's Broadway and Evening Bazaar, Madras, E.* Glass and General Merchants.
- ENGLISH WAREHOUSE**.—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.*—General Agents, Importers and Dealers in Kerosine Oil, Horse Food, Java Sugar, Cement, Timber, etc. *Managing Agents for South India Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.* Proprietors of Electric Saw Mill, (late of Messrs. Dymock & Co.) *Basin Bridge Road. Proprs.*.—Khan Bahadur Hajeer Ismail Sar, A. Sattar and Yousuf Hamed.
- EWING & Co., Ltd.**—*Madras and Calcutta*—Merchants Agents, and Contractors. *Madras Representative*.—J. F. Logan. *Asst.*.—A. G. Elder. *Telephone No.*.—7. *Telegraphic Address*.—"Soundproof."
- FRASER & ROSS**.—17, *Armenian Street, Madras, E.* Chartered Accountants. *Partners*.—Ian S. Fraser, C.A., and Graham F. Ross, C.A. *Asst.*.—J. V. Pirrie, C.A.
- GALLEY & Co.**—149, *Broadway, Madras*. Engineers, Hardware Merchants, Govt. Contractors and Commission Agents. *Telegraphic Address*.—"Gully," *Madras. Telephone No.*.—117. *Code used*.—A. B. C., 5th Edition *Engineering Dept.*.—Direct Importers of

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 310 to 372.

- Engines, all kinds of Machinery, Irrigation Pumps, Pipes and Fittings, Engineers' and Planters' Stores, Fencing, Building and Roofing Materials, Cement, Lubricating Oils, Marble Slabs and Glass Plates, Brass, Tin and Zinc Sheets, Expanded Metals, Paints and Varnishes, etc. *Proprietor*.—Krishnaswamy Galley.
- GAUTHA & Co.**—*Rattan Bazaar*.—General Merchants, Importers of Type-writing Machines, Type-writer and Watch Repairers, &c. *Propr.*—G. Ramanathiah, Mirasdar of Navaloor Village, Chingleput District.
- GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. (INDIA), LTD.**—106, *Armenian Street, Madras, Post Box No. 171. Telegrams*—"Kilowatt." Electrical Engineers and Manufacturers. *Head Office*—14, Old Court House Street, Calcutta. The General Electric Co., Ltd., London, Wotton, Manchester, Birmingham, etc. *Agents for*—Bansomes, Sims and Jefferies, Ltd., Engineers, Ipswich and London. *Manager*.—E. J. Warren. *Assts.*—C. E. Cutting and S. G. Nash.
- GOMAT COMPANY.**—Electrical, Mechanical, Engineering Contractors and General Merchants, 183, *Topham's Broadway* Post Box No. 68, (Established 1913.) *Mang. Propr.*—C. S. Ganapathy Aiyar. *Asst.*—P. Jeevantham.
- GORDON, WOODROFFE & Co.**—21 & 22, *North Beach, Post Box No. 42, Madras, E. Merchants and Agents. Partners*.—G. W. P. Woodroffe (*Europe*), W. A. Wigram (*Europe*), Sir Hugh Stein Fraser, James Fletcher Simpson, Madras. *Assistants*.—R. P. White, R. C. M. Strouts, H. Pearson, A. H. Steele, A. S. Todd, G. K. Gillon, S. Burgess, P. Aubert, J. M. Wilson and E. Jacob. *Accountant*—F. K. Velu Chettiar. *Cashkeeper*.—S. Narasimhan Chetty. *Skins and Hides Broker*.—A. R. Singara Mudaliar. *Agent, Ceylon*.—C. D. T. Shores. *Agent, Himsipatam and Vizagapatam*.—W. E. Elsworth. *Agent, Pondicherry*.—E. Hosten. *Agent, Ondalalor*.—LeFaucheur. *Agents for Clan Line of Steamers, and Well Line of Steamers*.—Scandinavia Indian Line and Chidder Brookbank. *Agents*.—Insurance and Assurance Companies. *Marine Offices*.—Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., Yangtze Insurance Association, Ltd., Canton Insurance Office, Ltd. *Fire Offices*.—Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd. (Fire Branch) Yorkshire Fire Insurance Company, Ltd., Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., London. Assurance Corporation and Union Assurance Society, Ltd. *Life Offices*.—City of Glasgow Life Assurance Company, and Agent for National Explosives Co., Ltd. and Henry S. King & Co., London.
- GOPAL NAYAGAR & SON, C.**—*Basin Foundry, Madras. Engineer & Works Manager*.—T. B. Kothandapani Pillai.
- HAJEE MAHOMED BADSHA SAHIB & Co.**—“Badsha Bldgs.,” *Post Box No. 97, Madras, E. Telephone No. 69.* General Merchants and Commission Agents; Diamond, Mica and Manganese Miners. *Proprietors*.—The “Mica Warehouse,” Triplicane. *Partners*.—Khan Bahadur Hajee Mohammed Abdul Aziz Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur Mohamed Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib. *Assistant*.—Albert H. Flohr. *Agents*.—Western Assurance Company (Fire and Marine); the Eagle British Dominions Insurance Company, Limited; the Central Agency, Limited, Glasgow; Dutton Massey & Co.; Blundell Spence & Co.; De Nevers Rubber Tyre Co. *Chief Representatives for*—Alex Cowan and Sons, Ltd., and Leopard and Smith Paper Makers, Shinkin Gumi, Kobe, Jec Cream Freezers, and the Kobe Sponge Tyre Trading Co.
- HAIJI MOULVI ZIYA UDDIN MUHAMMAD SAHIB.**—155-156, *Anagappa Nuzk Street, Georgetown, Madras, E.* Tanneries and Skim Merchants, Exporters of Tanned, Pickled and Hair Skins, Hides etc., and Commission Agents.
- HANUMANTHA ROW & Co.**—*Mount Road, S.C., Madras* Merchants and Commission Agents. *Proprietor*.—D. V. Hanumantha Row. *Asst.*—D. Venkatapathi Row. *Branches at*—Bewdara and Masulipatnam.
- HARRISON & Co.**—168, *Broadway.* Manfg. Confecturs., Bakers, Caterers, Restaurateurs. *Proprietor*.—G. V. Varadarajulu Chetty.
- HARTLEYS**—Booksellers, Mount Road, Madras. (*Librarian*.—A. Barraud).
- HEBBAR BROTHERS**—Printers, Stationers, Booksellers, Publishers, Engravers, Binders, Machine Rulers, Die Stampers, and General Merchants—200 Ungudi, a Naick Street, Madras, E. *Proprietor*.—K. A. Hebbar. *Manager*.—K. R. Guru Rao.
- HENKE'S TILE WORKS.**—316, *Thambu Chetty Street.* (Proprietors. Madras Co., Ltd.) *Head Office*—Feroke (Malabar). See also “Commercial Industries,” Potteries Section. Manufacturers and Exporters of Indian made Roofing and Ceiling Tiles, Terracotta Flooring Tiles, Ornamental Flooring Tiles, Salt Glazed Pipes, Fire Bricks, Fire Clay Goods, Stable Bricks, etc. *Madras Agents*.—Lakshmi Ratans, Limited, *Telegraphic Address*—“Henkenus.” P. O. Box 135. Telephone No. 760.
- HIGGINBOTHAMS, LTD.**—*Mount Road, Post Box No. 311, Madras, S. C., and South Parade, Bangalore.* Printers, Publishers, Booksellers, Stationers, Book-binders, Die-cutters, &c. *Managing Director*.—The Hon. Mr. C. H. Higginbotham. *Manager and Secretary*.—C. G. Coast. *Assts.*—F. Foyster, M. James, and P. Clerk. *Supdt.*—Mr. James. *Deputy Supt., Press Department*.—I. Stephens. *Manager at Bangalore*.—J. Gabriel. *Assts.*—T. A. Donough and D. Simon. *Telegrams*: “Booklover.” *Telephone Nos.* 244 and 440.

- HINDU OFFICE & NATIONAL PRESS, THE.**—100, *Mount Road, Post Box No. 816.* Phone 805, *Madras, S. C.* Publishers of the "Hindu" newspaper (daily, tri-weekly and weekly editions), and Printers and Publishers. *Proprietor and Editor.*—S. Kasturi Ranga Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *Manager.*—K. Sreenivasa Iyengar, B.A. *Asst. Editor.*—V. S. Rameswami Sastri, B.A., B.L. *Chief Reporter.*—R. Ganeshier.
- HINDUSTHAN CO-OPERATIVE INSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED, OF CALCUTTA.**—*Madras Branch*—6, *Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.* *Vice-President.*—Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur. *Members.*—A. Rangaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., N. T. Shamma, B.A., B.L., T. Manavala Chetty.
- HOE & Co.**—*Stranger's Street, Georgetown, Post Box No. 86, Madras, E.* Printers Publishers, &c., The "Pioneer" Press. *Props.*—V. Ramanjam Chetty, V. Alwar Chetty, V. Ethirajula Chetty and V. Thiruvengadathan Chetty *Manager.*—V. Subrahmaniam Iyer
- HOGG, A. W. R. & Co.**—29, *Thana Street, Chentadripet* Merchants and Commission Agents and Dealers in Photographic Materials. *Sole Agents* in Southern India for the Chicago Ferrotype Co., U. S. A.
- HOLMES, J. & Co.**—10, *Popham's Broadway*—Chemists, Druggists and Aerated Water Manufacturers. *Manager.*—Jehanghir M. Holmes.
- HOPE PRUDHOMME & Co.**—*Eriabalu Chetty Street, Post Box No. 125. Telephone No. 122. Telegraphic Address.*—"Fontenoy." Merchants, Commission Agents, Exporters of Indian Produce. Chief Agents in India for V. Carlhian's Gold and Silver Threads. *Agents for.*—Bipolin Paints, etc. *Agents also for the following Companies.*—*Fire.*—British Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd., and the Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd. *Motor Car.*—Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, Ltd. *Life.*—Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, City of Glasgow Life Branch, *Marine.*—The Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd., London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd., Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, South British Insurance Co., Ltd., and the Eagle and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd. *Sole Proprietor.*—E. R. Prudhomme. *Assts.*—Charles Woods Scaven and M. Vaidarajulu Chetty. *Insurance Department Manager.*—Y. Devanesan. *Broker.*—S. A. Parthasarathy Mudaliar.
- HOTEL CLARENCE.** 26, *Rundall's Rd., Vepery, Madras.* Gold Medalists, Manufacturing Confectioners, Bakers, Caterers and Restaurateurs. *Prop.*—G. V. Varadarajulu Chetty.
- HOUSE NEGOTIATING AGENCY, THE.**—117, *Purserwallam High Road, Vepery.*—Commission Agents and Auctioneers. *Partners.*—P. Chengalvaraya Pattar (Manager), S. V. Kannabran Pillai, and P. Vasudevalu Nayudu
- HUSSAM & Co., J.**—6, *Stringer's Street, and 172, Broadway, Madras.* Importers and Manufacturers of Boots, Shoes, Saddlery, Harness, Fancy Goods, Soap, Disinfectants, White-ant Preservative, and Jamickshaw.
- HYDROPATHIC AND TURKISH BATH ESTABLISHMENT, THE CUREALL CATHOLICON Co.**—*San Thome High Road, Madras.* The Pioneer Founders, Dealers in Vapour, Steam, Electric and Turkish Bath Appliances in India. *Sole Agents* for Hahnemann's Bental Balm. *Managing Proprietor.*—P. Dharmakoti Raju
- HUSON & ROBINSON.**—*Exchange, Stock, Share and Freight Brokers, Nos 21-24, Second Line Beach. Partner.*—J. McIver. *Asst.*—L. M. Guyver.
- HYATH BATCHA SAIB, M. A. & Co.**—16/17, *Second Line Beach, Post Box No. 15, Madras.* General Merchants and Commission Agents. *Partners.*—Khan Bahadur M. Hyath Batcha Saib and M. Ahmed Batcha Saib B.A. *Assistant.*—T. M. Parushothama Mudaliar. *Correspondents.*—W. and R. Graham & Co., Glasgow, Manchester and Liverpool, Grahams & Co., London; W. and A. Graham & Co., Bombay, Donald Graham & Co., Karachi, Graham & Co., Calcutta, and J. & P. Graham & Co., Rangoon. *Special Agents.*—Norwich Union Mutual Life Insurance Society. *Telephone No. 128. Tel. Ad.*—"Kaiser." *Code used.*—A.B.C., Fifth Edition.
- IMPERIAL TOBACCO Co. OF INDIA, LIMITED, THE.**—*Offices and Godowns*—19, Jehangir Street, Madras. *Resident Manager.*—George Minto. *Cashier.*—T. Lokiah Naidu. *Head Office.*—14, Radha Bazaar Lane, Calcutta. *Branch Offices.*—Bombay, Hammam Street, Rangoon, Merchant Street; Karachi, McLeod Road, Delhi, Chandni Chok; Secunderabad, Deccan, Cawnpore, The Mall, Bangalore, 23 Infantry Road. *Telegraphic Addresses* (all Offices).—"Powhattan." *Sole Agents* in India and Burma for British American Tobacco Co., Ltd., Havana Tobacco Co., Ltd., Maspéro Freres, Cairo, W. D. & H. O. Wills, Lambert and Butler, Archadian Tobacco Co., Ltd., Ogden's etc.
- INDIAN ALUMINIUM Co., Ltd., THE.**—32, *Triplicane High Road.* *Drs.*—F. Chatterton (Chairman), P. W. Partridge and T. W. Barton. *Genl. Mngnr.*—E. J. Hawkins. *Secy.*—E. Combridge.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

- INDIAN COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES Co., THE.**—40, *Broadway*, Engineers, Mill Owners, and Machinery Merchants. Offices also at Bezwada and Tanjore.
- INDIAN COMMERCIAL AGENCY, THE.**—*San Thom's, Madras*. General Merchants, Commission and Estate Agents. *Managing Propr.*—V. L. Subramani Raju.
- "INDIAN EMIGRANT," THE.**—14, *Baker Street, Georgetown*.—An Imperial medium of Emigration, Colonisation, Trade and Travel, Sociology and Politics, and a monthly record of the status and doings of Indians in British Colonies and foreign countries. *Editor*—T. K. Swaminathan. *Asst. Editor*—P. S. Narayanaswamy. *Business Manager*—C. V. Srinivasa Aiyar.
- INDIA PRINTING WORKS, THE.**—117, *Armenian Street, Madras*. *Proprs.*—A. Rangaswami Iyengar and S. Rangaswami Iyengar.
- ISMAIL & SON, S.**—67, *Moore Street, E.* Merchants, Agents, Contractors, Saddlers, etc.
- JUMBULINGAM, P. A.**—18 Nynappah Nairick Street, Park Town P. O., Madras. Dealer in Perfumery, Optical goods, Watches, Clocks, Books and Novels, and Commission Agent.
- KANARA PRESS (HEBBAR BROS.)**—*Anappa Nairick Street, Georgetown*. Fine Art Printers, Publishers, Book-binders, and publishers of "Every Man's Review," a monthly journal of interest. *Propr.*—K. A. Hebbat.
- KALIYANARAM IYER & Co., V.**—*Esplanade Row, Madras, E.* Booksellers, Publishers and Agents for the sale of Govt. Publications. *Proprietor*—K. Ramanadham Iyer, B.A.
- KANGA, D. D.**—Diamond Merchant, Macartoom's Buildings, Esplanade Row.
- KHADER AND YOUSUF BROTHERS**—*Telegraphic Address*—"Jeehani," Telephone No. 575, Madras. Jewellers, Watch and Clock Importers, Government and Railway Suppliers, Madras, E.
- KLEINE PATENT CONSTRUCTION CO. (INDIA) LTD.**, *THE*—*Managing Agents*.—Ewing and Co., Ltd., Madras and Calcutta. *Madras Representation*—J. F. Logan. Telephone—No. 7. *Telegraphic Address*—"Soundproof."
- KOTHANDARAM PILLAI, P.**—39, *West Esplanade Row, Georgetown*.—Cabinet Maker and Upholsterer.
- KRISHNA, P. M.**—Photographer, 119, *Popham's Broadway, Madras*.
- LAHORE DRUG STORE.**—270, *Mint Street*. *Branch Office*—118, *China Bazaar, Madras*. *Telegraphic Address*—"Camphor." Telephone No. 537. Wholesale Druggists and Dispensing Chemists. *Sole Proprietors*—The Mull Suddhan & Sons, *Managing Proprietor*. S. Soogarchand *Manager*.—Amarchand.
- LAKSHMI RATANS, LIMITED.**—310, *Thambai Chetty Street*. Merchants and Agents. Directors.—R. S. Lakshmi Ratan, R. V. Lakshmi Ratan (Sr.), R. B. Lakshmi Ratan and R. V. Lakshmi Ratan (Jr.) Agents.—Henke's Tile Works, Madras and Coorandla Branches, Indian White Paint Manufacturing Co., Olpherts' Metallic Paint Works, etc. *Tele. Address*—"Lux," Post Box No. 20. Telephone No. 760.
- LAWRENCE & MAYO.**—17, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Manufacturing Opticians, Admiralty Cart Agents and Contractors to H. M.'s Government, War Office, India Office. *Head Offices*.—19, *New Oxford Street, London, W. C.* *Offices in the East*.—Cairo (Egypt), Bombay, Calcutta, Simla, Delhi, Lucknow and Rangoon, also at Ashar, Busra. *Proprs.*—S. Lawrence, London. *Manager*—J. Flay. *Asst*—P. Flory.
- LAW PRINTING HOUSE.**—Post Box 330. Telegrams—"Lawsanjiv," *Mount Road, Madras*. Printers, Law Publishers and Booksellers. *Proprs.*—T. A. Venkateswami Rao and T. S. Krishnaswami Rao.
- LOUIS, S. & Co.**—156, *Broadway, Madras, E.* Manufacturing Jewellers, Gold and Silver-smiths, Diamond Mounters, Wholesale and Retail Spectacle Merchants.
- LUCAS & Co., Mount Road.**—The Rebalance Motor and Carriage Works. By appointment Carriage Repairers to the Governors of Madras. *Propr.*—Jehangir Cussetjee Cowasjee. *Manager*—Phil. F. Jeremiah. *Factor's Supt.*—V. Paraman Pillay.
- MACLURE, R. M. P.S.**—*Mount Road, Post Box No. 305, Madras, S. C.* *Branch at Popham's Broadway Factory at Waller's Road, Mount Road*—Chemist, Pharmacist, Druggist, and Aseptic Water Manufacturer, Importer of Surgical Instruments and Appliances, Patent and Proprietary Medicines, Drugs, Chemicals, Chemical Apparatus and Hospital Requisites. *Sole Agent for*—Zenobia Perfumes and Vi-Casoin. *Sole Proprietress*—Mrs. R. MacLure Savage. *Manager*.—A. C. Bullmore and F. T. Smale.
- MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.**—North Beach Road Madras. Publishers. *Telegraphic Address*—"Macmillans". Telephone No. 618. *Head Office*, St. Martin's Street, London, W. C. *Manager*—H. D. Wilkie. *Asst. Manager*—C. A. Parkhurst.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372

CUDDAPAH STONES

D. Krishna Rao & Sons

PROPRIETORS

Cuddapah Stone Industrials.

HEAD OFFICE:

BASAVANGUDI, BANGALORE CITY.

AGENCIES

**Madras, Vizagapatam, Waltair, Coimbatore, Tanjore,
Mannargudi, Madura, Kumbakonam, Kolhapur,
Satara, Poona, Bombay and Rangoon**

QUARRIES:

YERRAGUNTLA, CUDDAPAH DISTRICT.



G. N. CHETTY'S SON

(ESTABLISHED 1878)

WHOLESALE and Retail Wine Merchants
and Direct Importers of High-class Wines
and Spirits. Manufacturers of Best quality of
Rose, Jasmine, Orange Waters. Non-alcoholic
Perfumes and Beer.

*Magnificent arrangements of Bar and Refresh-
ments during all Entertainments*

Price Lists will be sent on Application.

Free delivery to any Station in India.

*Head Office: 37, Narayana Mudali Street, G. T.,
MADRAS.*



THE CITY ELECTRIC STORES

**Dealers in Electrical Goods and Electrical Engineer-
ing Contractors and General Commission Agents**

196, Triplicane High Road, Madras, S.E.

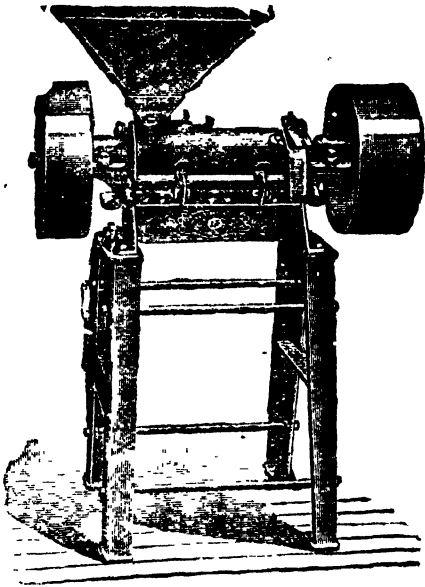
Can supply and instal - Dynamo and Oil Engines for Power Purposes,
Motors, Ceiling Fans, Table Fans - and Lights in Madras and Mofussil places

Always in Stock.—Electrical Goods, such as Wires, Lamps, Switches,
Lamp Holders, Cutouts, Ceiling Roses, Wall Plugs, Adaptors, Fancy Brass
Fittings and Coloured and Fancy Shades of various sorts. Teakwood Casing and
Cappings, Blocks, Bond Plugs, etc.

Prices Moderate.

Estimates Free

A Trial is Solicited.



Genuine -

Engelberg -

Rice Milling

Machinery.

Sole Agents and Distributors

MARSHALL SONS & Co., Ltd.,

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND.)

ENGINEERS,

9, SECOND LINE BEACH, MADRAS

AND AT

**CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, BEZWADA, LAHORE and
TANJORE.**

Telephone—108, Madras. Telegrams - "Engine," Madras.

MADAR SAIB, L. & Co.—104, *Munnady Street, Madras, E.* Direct Importers of Leather and Materials for Boot, Shoe, Saddlery, Harness and Carriage Department. *Partners.*—L. M. Batchamaiah Saib and L. M. Shaik Mohideen Saib.

MADRAS AUTOMOBILES, LTD.—160 and 162, *Mount Road, Tel. Address.*—“Chinchyree” Telephone No. 3—Show Room, 301; Works, 321. Dealers in and Repairers of Motor Cars and Motor Cycles. Wholesale Agents for Clincher Motor Tyres *Mang. Dir.*—F. Robinson Ward

MADRAS ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS (1901), LD.—*Reg'd. Office.*—“Dashwood House,” 9, *New Broad Street, London, E. C.* *Proprs.*—The Madras Electric Tramways (1901), Ltd. *Secy.*—David Willock *Managing Director.*—James Gray. *Office in Madras.*—1, *Randall's Road, Vepery, Madras, N. C.* *Joint Mngrs.*—A. J. Powell and J. F. Jones, M. INST. E. E., F. R. S. *Tel. Code used.*—A. I. and Jacobs's.

MADRAS ENGINEERING WORKS, LTD.—(Proprietors Oakes and Co., Ltd.), Main Road, Royapettam. Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, General Hardware Merchants and Printers' Suppliers. *Office.*—Main Road, Royapettam. *General Manager.*—H. W. Wilson. *Works Manager.*—W. H. Lockyer. *Assistant Engineer.*—J. Kearny. *Assistants.*—A. H. Hilbert, H. Furniss, W. Temperley. *Agents for* Crossley Engines, Fyler's water Motors, Bedford and Perkins Motor Rollers, Wm. Dawson's Printing Machinery, Stephenson Black & Co. Lamps, Mander Bros.' Printing Inks, the British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. Ltd.'s Electric supplies. *Codes used.* A. B. C. 5th Edition, Engineering and Bentley's. *Telegraphic & Cable address.*—*Banani.* Telephone Nos. 54, 55 & 13. *P. O. Box No.* 60.

“**MADRAS MAIL.**”—Daily Newspaper, 6, *North Beach Road, Post Box No. 1, Madras, E.* *Proprietors.*—Messrs. Lawson and Connah. *Managing Proprietor.*—Arthur E. Lawson, C. I. (*London Edition.*)—F. E. Welby. *Assistant Editors.*—D. S. Blommer, E. Bruce Mitford. *Manager.*—W. D. St. Leger. *Chief Reporter.*—P. Willows. *Reporters.*—Rao Bahadur C. V. Muniswamy Iyer, S. Fernandez and P. Saminatha Row. *Superintendent.*—H. C. Anderson. *Head Clerk.*—C. C. Mitchell.

MADRAS MOTOR CO., LTD.—24 *Patterson Road, Mount Road, Merchants, Engineers, Repairs, Hires, &c.* *Partners.*—A. Venkatraman, M. K. Reddy, B. V., and A. S. Amgar, B.A. *Managing Director.* *Workshop Foreman.*—G. S. Yash. Attached to this is “The Madras Motor Institute” for training students in Motor Mechanism and driving. *Telegraphic Address.*—“Mammo.” *Codes used.*—A. B. C., 5th Edn., and Private.

MADRAS SALARS & AGENCY CO.—12 and 13, *Singanah Street, Georgetown, Madras, E.* Government Auctioneers, and Commission. *Agts. Propri.* F. Lewin. *Tel. Code used.*—A. B. C.

MADRAS STABLE CO.—*Club Stables, Wood's Road, and 17, Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Hack and Livery Stable-keepers, Auctioneers, and Commission. *Agts., Carriage Builders, and Fodder Contractors.* *Branch office.*—Motor House, Bangalore. *Sole Proprietor.*—Raja Venkumal Yachindra Bahadur. *Mang.*—W. H. Nair.

“**MADRAS TIMES**” PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., LTD.—Publishers of the “*Madras Times*” Daily Morning and Evening. 159, *Mount Road, Madras, Post Box No. 318, Madras, N. C.* *Editor.*—Glyn Bulow, M.A. *Asst. Editor.*—A. A. Hayes. *Sub-Editor.*—John Macrae. *Managing Director.*—Rao Bahadur N. C. Rajagopalachariar. *Manager.*—C. J. Templeman.

MADRAS UNANI MEDICAL HALL.—439, *Mont Street, Soucarpet.* *Sole Propri.*—Hakim Mithomed Nizamodeen Saib, Manufacturer of the best Unani Medicines.

MADRAS UNITED SPINNING AND WEAVING MILLS CO., LD., THE.—*Head Office.*—71, *Esplanade Road, Oriental Buildings, Fort, Bombay.* *Secretaries and Treasurer.*—Messrs. Kusumdas Noojee Jambhi. *Office Mills at* DeMellow's Road, Chooly, Madras. *N. C. Agent and Mgr.*—Heridas Viswanath. *Engineer.*—Edward DeMellow. *Tel. and Telegraphs.* *Banani and Madras.* *Post Box No.* 151, *Madras, N. C.*

MADURA SILK MUSLIN MANUFACTURING CO.—*Proprietor.*—B. R. M. & Sons. *Park Town, Madras.* Manufacturers of Madras Muslins and Silk, Carved Rosewood Tables, Indian Brassware and Clothing, &c.

MARSHALL SONS & Co., LD.—Incorporated in England. *Engineers and Boiler Makers.* *Office.*—9 St. and Lane Barch. *Madras, E. (London.)* *Concretory Road, Post Box No. 141.* *Manager.*—D. J. Dalgreen. *Head Office and Works.*—Gainsborough, England. *Indian Branches.*—Calcutta, Bombay, Lahore, Bezwada and Tanjore. *Manufacturers of* High Class Horizontal Steam Engines up to 2,000 Horse Power, Winding and Hoisting Engines, Underlay Engines, Vertical Engines, Boilers of all scaled classes, Portable and Semi-Portable Engines, Traction Engines, Road Rollers and Presses, Farming Machinery and Oil Tractors. *Sole Manufacturers of* Jackson's Patent Steam Propelling Machinery. *Sole Agents for*

Blackstone Liquid Fuel and Oil Engines, Gwynne's Invisible Centrifugal Pumps, Hayward Tyler Steam Pumps and Soda Water Machinery, Blackstone Stamford Flour Mills, Gennins Engulberg Rice Milling Machinery, Blackman Ventilating Fans, etc., etc. *Telegraphic Address*.—"Engine," Madras; "Britannia," Bewluda; "Marshall's" Tanjore Telephone No. 108, Madras.

M. M. SAIT & Co.—37, *Bunder Street, Georgetown*. Agents for the Imperial Tobacco Co. of India, Ltd. Dealers in High grade Egyptian Cigarettes, Wills' Cigarettes and Tobaccos. *Tel. ad.*—"Islam," Madras. *Code used*.—A. B. C., 5th Edition. *Head Office*.—Md. Musa Hajee Ebrahim & Co., 32, *Godown Street, Georgetown, Madras*. *Branch*.—M. M. H. E. & Co., 86 Chickpet, Bangalore (City).

MASILAMONEY MUDALIAR, C.—327, *Mint Street, Madras, E.* Genl. Merchants and Commn. Agents (Import & Export). *Tel. Codes used*.—A. B. C. 5th Edn., A-I, Berne, and Private Genl. Codes. *Tel. ad.*—"Masmon" Madras.

MANICKUM PILLAY, A. V. & BROS.—*Proprs.*, Sree Vanugopalam Press, 107, Adam Sahib Street, Royapuram, Madras.

MASSEY & Co., Ltd.—*Cochrane's Basin Road, Post Box No. 53, Madras, N. E.* Engineers and Founders. *Directors*.—A. W. Rosling, W. G. Gibson, and F. G. Warbrook. *Secretary*.—F. S. Harris. *Assts.*—W. Simmons, and J. Jackson. *Mercantile Agencies*.—Hornby Oil and Gas Engines, Rees Roturbo Pump, Gandy Belt Co., Christy and Norris Disintegrators, Tattersall's Flour Mills, Dreadnought Files, B. K. Morton's Steels, Midland Expanded Metal Co.'s Expanded metal.

MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES GOVERNMENT EMIGRATION AGENCY.—No. 277, *Tiruvalluore High Road, Pondicherry*. *Agent*.—J. G. Conran.

MCDOWELL & Co., Ltd.—Nos. 2 to 6, *Second Line Beach, P.O. Box 36, Telegraphic Address*.—"Macdowell" Madras, E., and Bombay 5, Homjee Street, Bombay, P. O. Box No. 295. Wine Merchants, Cigar Manufacturers and Merchants. *Directors*.—G. D. Coleman (England), G. D'Erden, and A. C. Haubury (Madras) *Managing Director*.—F. E. Hooper. *Assts.*—L. M. Seares, P. R. E. Hurditch and F. W. Mansfield. *London Agts.*—Lancelot Dent & Co., 21, *Martin's Lane, Cannon Street, London, E. C.* *Agts. in Madras for*—The Gresham Life Assurance Society, Ltd., London, The Royal Exchange Corporation, The Tokio Marine Insurance Co.; Swiss National Marine Insurance Co. of Basel; Reliance Marine Insurance Co. of Liverpool; Federal Marine Insurance Co. of Zurich, Switzerland; Messageries Nationales Forwarding Agency, London; Van Oppen & Co., Forwarding Agency, London; The Mead Cycle Co. of Liverpool; Carter Paterson & Co. of London. *Managers for the United Breweries Ltd., Madras Branch.*

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE.—*Mount Road*. General Printers, Binders, Photo-engravers, Electro-typers, Type Founders, &c., Publishers of Sunday School Literature and Evangelical Tracts, Head-Quarter for Religious Books. *Publishing Agent*.—Rev. W. L. King.

MISQUITH & Co., Ltd.—3, *Mount Road, Post Box No. 302, Madras, S. C.* Pianoforte Manfrs. and Importers of Music, Musical Instruments and Organ Builders, Concert Agency. *Manager*.—D. M. deSilva. *Secy.*—Clovio deSilva. *Head Tuner*.—A. W. Jones.

MOHAMUD MUSA HAJEE EBRAHIM & Co. (late SIDICK EBRAHIM & Co., and ISMAIL HAMED & Co.)—32, *Godown Street, Georgetown, Madras*. Piecegood; Merchants, Wholesale Tobacconists, Agents for the Imperial Tobacco Co. of India, Limited. *Partners*.—Hajee Ebrahim Iyooob-sait and Md. Musasait, Madras. *Tel. Address*.—"Islam" Madras. *Code used*.—A. B. C., 5th Edition. *Branches*.—M. M. Sait & Co., Bunder Street, Madras, and Md. Musa Hajee Ebrahim & Co., 36 Chickpet, Bangalore (City).

MOOLJEE JAITHA & Co.—486, *Mint Street, Sowcarpet, Madras, E.* General Merchants and Mill Agents. *Agent*.—Toolsidas Nural. *Tel. ad.*—"Coronet," Madras.

MORRISON & Co., D.—35, *Mount Road, Madras*.—Telephone 127. *Telegraphic address*.—"Nosiron" Madras. Tailors and Gent's Complete Outfitters, Contractors and Commission Agents. *Sole Proprietor*.—Donald Morrison. *Manager*.—F. Barnes. *Assistants*.—E. A. Guest, K. Varadaraja Iyer, V. Dadasawmy, Mrs. Watts and Miss Garwood.

MOSES & Co.—19, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Civil, Diplomatic, Masonic and Mily. Tailors and Outfitters, Saddlers, Harness, Boot and Shoe Makers. *Partners*.—T. Courathalwar Chetty, T. P. Numberumali Chetty, T. Ramaswiah Chetty, T. Alvaradar Chetty. *Cutter*.—N. Nadel. *Assts.*—E. A. Hogg, G. Biggs, A. E. Boujour and J. Burr.

MOULANA ABDUL SUBHAN & Co.—No. 1, Philip's Street, G. T., Madras. General Merchants, Agents, and Manufacturers' Representatives. *Telegraphic Address*.—"Fasal." *Telephone No.* 528. *Codes*.—A. B. C., 4th and 5th, Lieber's and Private.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

MUNCHERJI AND RUTTONJI TATA & Co.—No. 234, *Govindappa Naick Street, George Town, Madras.* Managing Director.—Sorabji Ruttonji Tata. Dealers in Yarn, Piecegoods, Saltstres, Colours, Turmeric, Groundnuts, &c. General Merchants and Commission Agents.

NAILER, H. W.—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Ophthalmic Optician, Jeweller, Watch maker and Masonic Tailor

NUMBERUMAL CHETTY Co—4/15 *Armenian Street.* Timber Merchants. Telephone—No. 443. Telegraphic Address—"Monorail." Sole Proprietor.—C. T. Alwar Chetty, B.A.

NARAIN PILLAY, C. & CO.—1, *General Patter's Road, Madras.* Cabinet-makers and Upholsterers, Furniture, Crockery, Cutlery, Glass and Platedware, for hire and sale. Propr.—C. Appacooti Pillay.

NARAYAN'S, Y., TYPEWRITER SUPPLY AGENCY.—364, *Esplanade Road, Madras E. Managing Propr.*—Y. Narayan, Agents for Underwood Typewriters. Tel. Address—"Typist," Madras. Telephone No. 3.

NATESAN, G. A. & Co.—3 & 4, *Sunkurama Chetty Street, Madras, E.* Printers, Publishers, Booksellers and Publishers of the "Indian Review" Propr.—G. A. Natesan, B.A. Sub Editor.—B. Natesan. Assts.—N. Venkataraman (Book Dept.), T. S. Sivachidambaram (Printg. Dept.), M. Venkatarama Iyer. ("Indian Review" Dept.).

NATIONAL STORES AGENCY.—336, *Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown, E.* Wholesale Swadeshi Merchants and Manufacturers of Handloom Fabrics, &c. Proprietor.—C. S. Sundaramier.

NESTLE AND ANGLO-SWISS CONDENSED MILK CO.—8-9, *Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.*—Post Box No. 492. Telegrams and Cables "Nestanglo Madras," Codes used—A. B. C., 5th Edition., Western Union, and Private. Representative.—W. P. Raghavan.

"NEW INDIA."—(Formerly the *Madras Standard*). Daily Evening Newspaper. "New India Buildings," 2nd Line Beach, Madras. Post Box No. 39. Tel. No. 12. Telegraphic Address—"New India." Proprietor and Editor.—Mrs Annie Besant.

N. A. & SONS.—Merchants and Agents.—The Armstrong Typewriter Agency. Agents to the renowned "Indian Street Yarn Factory" Trunks of Negapatam. "Triumph" Buildings, *Esplanade Road, opposite to High Court, Madras, and Tiruvallur (Tanjore Di.).*

NORTON & CO.—Head Office.—3 & 4, *South Beach Road, San Thome, Madras, S.* Branch 6/20, North Beach Road, Madras, E. Certificated Chemists, Druggists and Opticians Proprs.—S. K. Katre, R. R. Katre, G. S. Katre, M. S. Katre.

NORWICH UNION MUTUAL LIFE OFFICE.—Chief Agents at Madras.—M. A. Hyath Batcha Saib & Co., 16/17, Second Line Beach. Telegraphic Address. "Kaiser". Post Box No. 15, Phone No. 128.

NUMBERUMALIAH, M. & Co.—235, *Govindappa Naick Street, Madras,* Merchts. and Agents. Propr.—M. Bakthavachalia. Asst.—C. Cunniah. London Correspondents.—E. Taylor & Co. Telegraphic Address—"Hurri." Tel. Codes used—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Edns.

OAKES & CO., LD.—Regd. Office, 200, Mount Road, Post Box No. 306, Madras, S. C., Wine and General Merchants, Army and Insurance Agents, and Auctioneers, "Eastern Express" for the conveyance of goods from Madras to Great Britain and all other parts of the world. Special Agents for—Messrs. Geo. W. Wheatley & Co., Ltd., of London, Liverpool and Paris. Agents for—Royal (Fire, Life Marine and Motor) Insurance Co., Ltd., of Liverpool, Davis Turner & Co., of London and New York; Staveley & Co., of London and Liverpool, Pickfords, Ltd., of London, The American Express Co., of London, Liverpool and New York, Downing Express Company of New York; Pitt and Scott, Ltd., of London, Liverpool, Glasgow and New York; Adams Express Co., of New York, Gerhard and Hey of London and New York; Wells Fargo Express Company of Liverpool and New York; L.P. Transport and Depository Ltd., of London; Barr Moberg & Co., of London, and D. C. Andrewes & Co., of New York. London Office.—Messrs. Spencer & Co, Ltd, 57-58 Broad Street Avenue, London, E. C. Agencies throughout the world. Codes Used.—A. B. C., 5th Edition Bentley's, Lieber's and Western Union. Telegraphic and Cable Address—"Oakes," Madras. Telephone Nos. 698 and 699. Directors.—J. O. Robinson (Chairman), J. H. Thonger, H. R. Parker and L. H. Bewes. Secretary.—H. J. Farley. Manager.—A. C. Puddephatt. Assistants.—G. F. Coist, H. J. Harrison, L. S. Bates, S. Nurse

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

- and D. L. Evans. *Dressmaker*.—Mrs. M. Frost. *Auction Rooms*.—F. Bullmore. *Motor Garage*.—199, Mount Road, Madras, Telephone No 267. *Manager*.—H. E. Gow. *Engr.*—J. B. Soorey. *Assnt.*—C. Fordyce. *Cigar Factory, Guindy near Madras*.—*Manager*.—J. A. Gow. *Traveller*.—M. C. Taylor. *Engineering and Hardware Branch, No. 9, Popham's Broadway, Madras*.—Post Box No. 60. *Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, General Hardware Merchants and Printers' Suppliers. Registered Offices, 200 Mount Road, Madras, Cables and Telegrams*.—"Bonam" Madras. *Code used*.—A. B. C. 5th Edition and Engineering Code. *Telephones*.—51, 55 and 11. *Engineering Works*.—"Beehive" Foundry No. 93 Popham's Broadway. *Agents for*.—Crossley Engines, Taylor's Water Meters, Balford and Perkins' Motor Rollers, Dawson's Printing Machinery, Stephenson Blake & Co's Tyres, Mander Bros. Printing Inks *General Manager*.—H. W. Wilson. *Works Manager*.—W. H. Lockley. *Assistants*.—H. W. Blake, A. H. Hiller, H. Thomas, W. Temperley, P. McGuire and C. D' Monte.
- OAKLEY, BOWDEN & Co.**—15, *Armenian Street, Madras* Merchants and Agents, Clearing and Forwarding Agents. *Partners*.—F. Howard Oakley and F. Harold Bowden. *Manager*.—E. A. Gillon (signs per pro) *Dhahsh*.—P. Balakrishna Mudaliar. *Managing Agents*.—Mysore Minerals, Ltd. *Agents and Secretaries*.—Kintur Rubber Co., Ltd., and Kuttadi Rubber Co., Ltd. *Sole Agents for India*.—Henry's Great Indian Remedies Co. *Sole Agents for Madras Presy*.—J. & J. Makin, Ltd., Manchester, Paper Hanger, Watson and Harris, Ltd., Hull, Paints and Varnishes; Tregarthen & Co., London, Wm. Nesbit Taylor & Co. Glasgow. *Maconochie Bros.*, London; Davis Summers & Co., Kobe; Stanley Cotton Beltings, British Liquezone Co., Ltd., Shoranur Tile Works, etc
- OAKLEY, F. HOWARD, F.A.A.**—23, *Second Line Beach*—Associated Accountant, Government Permanent Unrestricted Certificate.
- OFFICE EQUIPMENT CO**—1 *Armenian Street*.—Dealers in Stationery, Type-writers, Fountain Pens, etc. *Sole Agents for Victor Type-writers in Southern India.*
- ORIENTAL BENEFIT AND DEPOSIT SOCIETY, Ltd.**—27, *Narain Moudelly Street, Georgetown, Madras, E. Directors*.—C. Venkatasubbaramiah, B.A., B.L., *President*;—Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathombhojados, P. Rajammannar Chetty, P. M. Sivagana Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., V. V. Subramiah Chetty, Purushottam Doss, Gocoolu Doss, C. Krishnaswamy Mudaliar, C. Muthunagopal Naidu. *Secy. and Treasr.*—V. Abboynaidu. *Bankers*.—Bank of Madras.
- ORIENTAL GOVERNMENT SECURITY LIFE ASSURANCE Co.**, Ltd. Established, 1871. *Hd. Office*.—Oriental Buildings, Bombay. *Madras Branch*.—Oriental Assurance Buildings, *Armenian Street, Post Box No. 8, Madras, E. Secretary*.—W. St. John Church. *Assistant Secretary*.—P. V. Subramaniam. *Telegraphic Address*, "Oriental," Madras. Telephone No 122.
- ORIENTAL TELEPHONE AND ELECTRIC Co., Ltd**—*Office*—37, *Erraballu Chetty Street. Manager*.—G. W. Bromhead. *Asst Manager*.—J. A. R. Knox. *Telegraphic Address*.—"Oakunnn." Madras. Telephone No. 83. *Codes*.—A.B.C., 5th Edition, Bentley's Phrase Code.
- ORE & SONS, LTD.**, P.—*Mount Road, Post Box No. 317, Madras, S. C. Branch*.—Bangoon. Watchmakers, Diamond Merchants, Manufacturing Jewellers, Silversmiths, Consulting Opticians, makers of Scientific Instruments, Electro-platers, Die-sinkers, Heraldic Engravers, Gilders, Ecclesiastical and Art Metal Workers, Dealers in Arms and Ammunition, &c. *Managing Directors*.—R. J. C. Robertson and J. M. Smith. *Assistants*.—R. K. Green, E. A. Heath, H. B. Meyers. *Tel. Codes used*.—A. B. C., 4th and 5th Edns. and Premier.
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.**—10, *Esplanade, Georgetown, Madras. Representative*.—S. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B.A.
- P. S. N. S. C. PALANIAPPA CHETTY & BROS**—403, *Mint Street, Importers of yellow metal and copper sheets, sugar, yarns, piece-goods and hardware, etc. Partners*.—P. S. C. Palaniappa Chetty, P. S. N. Sami Chetty and S. Sundrassa Aiyengar. *Correspondents in Europe*.—Gibbon & Co., Suren Hartmann & Co., Julian Stephens, Ltd. Dutton Massey & Co., and John Batt & Co., (London) Ltd. *Codes used*.—A.B.C. 5th Edition and Private. *Telegraphic Address*.—"Metalsheet". Telephone No. 768. *Iron at Wall Tax Road, Piece Goods at 71 Godown Street.*
- PAPPADOPOULOS BROTHERS.**—No. 10, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C. Manufacturers and Importers of High-class Egyptian and Turkish Cigarettes and General Tobacconists. The Parisian Hair-cutting Saloon is attached to the premises.*
- PARRY & Co.**—1st *Line Beach, Madras. Merchants, Bankers and Agents*.—*Partners*.—A. D. Jackson (Europe), J. C. Armstrong, A. F. Buchanan and C. E. Wood. *Assistants*.—W. O. Wright (signs per pro.), H. F. Sandeman, H. D. Stephens, H. Redfern, C. Mainprice, F. T. Simon, and B. E. W. Adolphus. *On Active Service*.—O. H. Cardoso, N. M. Saunders, G. H. Hodgson, C. Elphinstone and H. B. Yorke. *Branches*.—Calcutta.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

cut, Mangalore, etc.—H. Hadow, (Agent); C. B. White (Assistant). *Cochin*.—P. M. Gillan (Agent). *Cuddalore*, Pondicherry, *Panruti*, Trichinopoly, *Tanjore*, etc.—D. E. Cameron (Agent); *Calcutta (General)*.—W. McMonies (signs *per pro*) *Railway Engineering*.—J. Bowie (signs *per pro*); M. Campbell, and L. H. Deane (Assistants). *Bangalore*.—E. C. Moore, (Agent). *Tinnevely*, *Tuticorin*, *Madura*, *Erode*, and *Palghat*.—C. M. Connell, (Agent). MANAGING AGENTS OF.—(1) *The East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd. Nellikuppam*.—W. Neilson, Agent; J. Ireland, A. Fixter, R. Elliot, T. H. Field, W. Bowie, Et S. Basket and H. Sewell *Kanpur*. R. Buchanan (Agent); G. B. A. Cooper. *Kulasekarapatnam*.—J. H. A. Woth, (Agent); W. H. Perkins, and D. N. Price *Ramput*.—J. W. Keith, (Agent); W. Bell, M. Cornfield and R. F. Hughes. (2) *The Deccan Sugar and Akkari Co., Ltd., Samalkot, Ankaipalle*, F. Camp Manager, J. S. Thibet, A. G. Stewart, and P. Wein. *Nidadavol, Rajahmundry, Bezirada, Cuddalore, Cocanada, ellore etc*.—G. G. Gill, (Agent). (3) *The New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills, Ltd., Kallai*.—J. R. Brookes, Agent, C. L. Dobbie, F. G. Colley. (4) *The Presidency Manure Works, Ltd.* (5) *The Mofussil Warehouse and Trading Co., Ltd.* Agents for—(ox & Co., Bankers. Natal Direct Line of Steamers. Natal Emigration United Planters' Association of Southern India, British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., at Cuddalore. Rubberoid Co., Ltd., London. Minimax Fire Extinguishers, London. R. & J. Dicks Balata Belting, Glasgow. A. P. C. M. "Burham" Cement, London. Brunner Mond & Co., Ltd., Norwich, New Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd., (Fire and Marine) Ocean Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., London. Merchants. Marine Insurance Co. Ltd, London. North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. (Life and Accident), Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation (Fire, Life, Marine and Accident), the General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd., (Life, Accidents and Motor Accidents), Sun Insurance Office London (Fire) C. Dutel & Co., Lyons, France, H. Merieux & Co., Lyons, France. Andrew Barclay Sons & Co., Ltd. Light Railway Locomotives Scotland and Ransome Vehr Mehl Concrete Mixers London. Codes used.—A. B. C. 6th Edition, Scott's 10th Edition, & Bentley's. Registered Telegraphic Addresses.—"Perry" "Distimlo" Post Box No 12. Telephone Nos. 185, and 186. *London Correspondents*.—Messrs. Perry Murray & Co., 54, Old Broad Street, London E. C. 2.

PARSONS & Co., CHAS. H.—*Harrington's Buildings, North Beach Road, Madras, E.* General Merchants and Commission Agents and Clearing and Shipping Agents. *Propr.*—Chas. H. Parsons. Sole Agents in South India for Lead Wool and "Eternit" Asbestos Roofing Slates, Allan White & Co.'s Wire Ropes, Bawell & Arnell, Ltd., Melbourne, W. B. Dick & Co., London (Lubricating Oils), Ernest Stevens, Ltd., Cradley Heath, Thos. Turner & Co., Sheffield, Brailly & Hinchliffe, Ltd., Manchester, Cochran Boilers, Allan Bros. Oil Engines, Wolff's Patent Superheated Steam Locomotives, Wm. Bain & Co., Lochin Fencoug P. O. Box No 119. Telephone No. 193. Telegraphic Address—"Centipede."

PATEL & CO., R.—*Opp. to the High Court.* Wholesale and Retail Cycle and Motor merchants. *Proprs.*—S. D. Grant, F. Byramshaw and A. F. Khubardai.

PAVAR & Co.—*General Patter's Road, Madras.* General Printers, Stationers, Engravers, Bookbinders, Relief Stampers and Rubber Stamp Manufacturers

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION Co. Agents—Best & Co. Ltd., *North Beach, Madras, E.*

PONNU, T. A. & Co.—*Kilpauk, Madras.* Municipal and Local Board Suppliers, Sanitary Engineers, Furniture and Rubber Stamp Makers, Printers, Hardware and Glassware Merchants, Lampware Importers, General Merchants and Commission Agents. *Propr.*—Mrs. Swaminthia Mudaliar

PRATT & CO.—199, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Saddlers, Harness-makers, Carriage Repairers and Genl. Agts. *Proprs.*—Miss M. E. W. Bowie and Mr. R. E. Cripps. *Workshop Supdt.*—C. V. Anantham Mudaliar, M.P.S.S.

PRESIDENCY PRESS, THE.—300, *Linghi Chetty Street, Georgetown, Madras.* *Propr.*—S. Srinivasa Venkata Chari.

PULLIAH CHETTY, V.—19, *Audiappa Natch Street.* Metal Merchant and Commission Agent.

RAITHBY & Co.—7, *Sankaranna Chetty Street, E., Esplanade, Madras.* Genl. Artistic Printers and Stationers. *Propr.*—N. Govindasami Naidu. Assistant.—B. Sadagopal Naidu.

RAJA & CO., T. V.—96, *Godown Street.* Import and Export Merchants and Commission Agents *Sole Proprietor*—T. Varatharajulu Chetty. *Telegraphic Address*—"Virgin." *Madras. Code used*.—5th Edition.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

RAJU, D. & Co.—*Victoria Works, 59, San Thomé High Road, Post Box No. 96, Madras, S. Engrs., Iron Founders, Hardware Merchts., Railway Carriage and Wagon Builders. Inventors and Patentees of the "Acme," "Triplex" Irrigation Pumps and Pumping Machinery. Tel. Address.*—"Engineers," Madras. Established 1878. *Senior Partner.*—David Dhanakoti Raju. *Junior Partner.*—P. Dhanakoti Raju. *Representatives, Gresham Life Assurance Society, Ltd.*

RAJU, D. & Co.—*Engineers and Timber Merchants, Broadway, Madras, E. Manufacture timber work of every description. Proprietor.*—David Dhanakoti Raju.

RAM, T. R. & Co.—"City Cycle Works," Esplanade, Madras, E. General Merchants and Commission Agents, Importers and Agents of Cycles, Motor Cycles, Harmoniums, General Repairs and Contrs. *Sole Proprietor.*—T. R. Ram.

RAMASAWMY CHETTY & Co., G.—Nos. 2/2 & 3, *Malaiaperumal Street, Madras, E. Printers, Statrns., and Merchants. Propr.*—G. T. Alwar Chettyar.

RAMSAY & Co.—*2nd Line Beach. Post Box No. 56, Madras, E. Merchts and Agents. Managing Partner.*—S. Ramsay-Unger. *Asst.*—J. Orme Gomm.

RAMSAY & SONS.—*Broadway, Madras, E. Merchants and Agents. Sole Proprietor.*—P. K. Ramsay. *Sole Agents in Southern India and the Native States of Mysore, Cochin, Travancore and Hyderabad for L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter.*

RANGA RAJU & BROS.—5, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C. Dairymen. Proprs.*—J. Chelvaranga Raju, Ag. Depy. Director of Agriculture, St. Thomas' Mount, and J. R. Ranga Raju, "Jagunnadhu Baugh," Gundy, Suddapet. *Mang. Propr.*—J. R. Ranga Raju.

RAZACK, P. A. & CO—*Ratan Bazaar Road, Madras. Government Contractors, Tailors and Outfitters, General Merchants, etc.*

RELIANCE IRON WORKS.—*Basin Bridge Road, Madras, N. C. Proprs.*—The South India Industrials, Ltd. *Manager.*—R. N. Dhanapaul Mudaliar. *Works Superintendent.*—J. Brookes. *Chief Estimator.*—T. B. Koil Pillay. *Chief Clerk.*—P. Doraswamy Mudaliar.

REMINGTON TYPEWRITER Co., LTD.—*N. M. C. A. Buildings, Esplanade, Madras. Manager.*—W. F. Lennam. *Head Office in India.*—8/1, *Council House Street, Calcutta. Also at Bombay, Karachi, Allahabad, Simla, Lahore, Nagpur, Delhi, Dacca, Ranchi, Quetta, Colombo and Hongkong Tel. Address.*—"Remingtons," Madras. *Telephone No. 51. Post Box No. 197.*

RICHARDSON & CRUDDAS—*Second Line Beach. Structural Engineers and Contractors. Iron and Brass Founders, Sanitary and Hot and Cold Water Engineers, &c. Head Office and Works—Byculla, Bombay. Corresponding Firm.*—Richardson and Hewett, Leadenhall St., London, E. C. *Agents for*—The Farnley Iron Co., the British Steel Piling Co., Steel Sheet Piling & Pile Driving Equipment, Edgar Allen & Co., High Speed Tool Steels, &c., Alexander Fergusson & Co., Paints, &c., Doultton & Co., Ltd., Sanitary Fittings and Appliances, Cakebread Robey & Co., Drain Cleansing and Testing Appliances; The Kitson Empire Lighting Co., Kitson Incandescent Oil Lamps, &c., &c., &c. *Branch Mangr.*—C. Newman Sanders. *Asst.*—H. R. Ross. *Telegrams.*—"Ironworks," Madras. *Telephone No.*—488.

ROBERTS, JOHN W.—*Manufacturer of Billiard and Bagatelle Tables and Accessories, Ivory Turner and Art Furnisher. Agent for* "Dunolite," "Bonzoline" and "Crystalate" Billiard and Pool Balls, "Dooga" Turpentine substitute. *Sole Agent in India for* "Ro-Ball Perfectus" Billiard and Pool Balls; "Java" French Polish. *Head Office.*—18, *General Putter's Road, Mount Road, Madras. Post Box No. 324. Factory:*—*Tahib Sahib Street, Madras. Branches at Lahore, Karachi and Penang (S.S.). Senior Partner.*—J. W. Roberts. *Junior Partner.*—C. N. Lumb. *Accountant.*—G. I. Taylor. *Tel. Addresses.*—Madras, Karachi and Lahore, "Billiards."

ROW & Co., D. P.—*General Putter's Road, Mount Road P.O., Madras. Cabinet Makers, Auctioneers, General Suppliers. Commission Agents. Telegrams.*—"Upholsters," Madras, *Telephone* 680., etc.

RUSSA ENGINEERING WORKS, Ltd.—No. 160, *Mount Road, Madras. Manager.*—E. Denham. *Head Office.*—116/1, *Russa Road, Calcutta, Electrical and Mechanical Engineers. Managing Agents.*—Messrs. Kilburn & Co., 4, *Fairlie Place, Calcutta. Telegrams & Cable address.*—"Russorks." *Sole Wholesale Distributors for*—The North British Rubber Co., Ltd., "Clincher" Motor Covers and Mechanical Rubber goods.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

- SADULLA BADSHA SAHIR, MAHOMED.**—Merchant and Commission Agent.
- SALES, J. E. & Co.**—*The "White House,"* 162, Mount Road. —Drapers, Tailors, Shirt-makers, and Army Contractors.
- S. P. C. K. PRESS.**—*Vepery, Madras, N. C.*, Post Box No. 455. Telegrams, "Speck", Telephone No. 175. Printers and Stationers, Bookbinders, Monogram Stampers, Stereotypers, Electrotypers, and Type-founders. Printers to the University of Madras *Bony. Secy.*—Rev. Canon E. Sell, *n.d. Supt.*—George Kenneth. *Dy. Supt.*—H. Plumbe. *Asst. Supt.* G. H. Harding.
- S. P. C. K. DEPOSITORY.**—*Vepery, Madras, N. C.*, Publishers and Booksellers, selling agents for the University of Madras Publications. *Supt.*—George Kenneth.
- SAMPATHU CHETTY, G. E. & Co.**—*Esplanade, Madras, E. Merchts.* and Commission Agts., Importers, Shippers, Manfrs. Representatives. *Propr.*—G. E. Sampathu Chetty. *Tel. Codes used*—A. B. C. 4th & 5th Edns. *Tel. Address*—"Tapinas," Madras.
- SAMSON & CO.**—*Merchants & Agents, Triplicane.* Sole Agents for Kulkarni Brothers, Bombay. Tirhoot Moon Button Factory, Mehsi. Ranaghat Chemical Works, Ranaghat. Anandias Bhawoo & Co., Bombay. Datta Ghose & Co., Dacca and Agents for Small Industries Co., of Calcutta. Empire Ink Manufacturing Co., Manadoba, &c. &c., &c.
- SAMUEL & Co.**—*2nd Line Beach, Madras, E.* General Merchants, Commission Agents and Engineering Contractors. *Codes used*, A-1 Code, A. B. C. Code and Lieber's Code. *Telegraphic Address*—"Samuelco" Madras. *Partner*—Samuel D. Raju *Shipping Agency*—Messrs. Wingate & Johnson, Ltd. (London), Stutton & Co., (London), and Coutts & Co. (Bombay). *Agents for*—The Mangalore Weaving Co. *Sole Agents for Southern India*—Walsh & Clark, Ltd., W. N. Nicholson & Sons, Ltd., R. Hunt & Co., John Jardine, Robey & Co., Ltd., Thomas Green & Sons, Ltd., etc., and Chief Agents for the Manufacturers Life Insurance Co., of Canada.
- SARASVATI PUBLISHING HOUSE.**—*Baker's Street and Pycroft's Road, Triplicane, Madras.* Booksellers and Publishers.
- SCOTT & TOD**—13, *Jehanpuri Street.* Exchange, Share, Stock, Freight and Produce Brokers. *Telegraphic Address*—"Widenwake," Madras. *Telephone No.* 143. *Post Box No.* 123, Madras.
- SENTAMIL BOOK DEPOT.**—6, *Evening Bazaar Road, Madras.* Publishers, Book-sellers, Binders and Rubber Stamp Makers, Importers of Printing and Cutting Machines, etc.
- SHAW, WALLACE & Co.**—Merchants and Agents, 8 & 9, *Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.* Branches.—Cochin, Cocanada and Tuticorin. *Partners in London*—H. S. Ashton, C. Greenway, A. C. Hue, E. A. Chettle and G. Kingsley. *Partners in Calcutta*—J. B. Lloyd, R. C. Caw, K. Campbell, W. D. Braithwaite, H. V. Noone, W. M. Fraser and W. J. Wood. *Partner in Bombay*—E. Comber. *Partner in Madras*—R. T. Menzies. *Assistants in Madras Office*—J. Leslie Milne (*signa per pro*). A. R. Birch (*signa per pro*). T. R. Smith, J. B. Farquharson, J. W. Waddell, and W. Mackintosh. *Asst. in charge of Cochin Branch*—W. B. Wilson. *Asst. in charge of Cocanada Branch*—L. C. Parton. *Head Office.* Shaw, Wallace & Co., Calcutta. Branches at Bombay, Karachi, Colombo and Mormagoa. *Correspondents in Europe*—R. G. Shaw & Co., London and Dundee. *Telegraph Codes in use*—A. B. C. (5th Edition), Bentley's and Lieber's Codes. *Reg. Telegraphic Address*—"Shawlace." *Telephone Nos.* 109, 115 and 95. *P. O. Box No.* 14. *Agencies.*—Burmah Oil Co., Ltd. (Scotland); Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd. (England); The Tank Storage Co., (India), Ltd., Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd. (Australia), (Fire, Marine and Accident); Sun Life Assurance Co., of Canada; Shalimar Paint, Colour and Varnish Co., Ltd. (Calcutta) and Douglas and Grant, Ltd. (Scotland).
- SHIMWELL & BROTHER.**—*Errabalu Chetty Street, Georgetown.* Piece-goods Merchants. *Manager.*—Phirozsha J. Kapadia.
- SIEMENS BROS. DYNAMO WORKS, LTD.** (Incorporated in England).—*Madras Branch, Smith's Corner, Mount Road, Madras.* *Tel. Address*—"Siemens," Madras. *Telephone No.* 463. *General Manager for India*—P. S. Jackson. *Assistant Engineers*—D. S. Shaw, G. Edwards, and P. Subba Rao, B.A. *Firms in England*—Siemens Brothers Dynamo Works, Ltd., Caxton House, London; Siemens Brothers & Co., Ltd., Woolwich, Kent. Branches at Calcutta, Bombay, etc.
- SIMPSON & Co.**—*Head Office and Factory,* 201, Mount Road. Sales Department and Show Rooms, 34, Mount Road, Madras S.C. Motor Engineers, Carriage Builders, Harness Makers and Billiard Table Manufacturers. *Partners.*—A. M. MacDonal and S. J. Green. *Engineer.*—R. B. Avis. *Assistants.*—H. J. Loker, H. L. Mortimer, C. J. Baskett. *Branches.*—Secunderabad—*Manager.*—F. Helliwell. *Assistant.*—C. Wood Ootacamund.—*Manager.*—H. S. Green. A.M.I.A.E. *Agencies.*—Rangoon, Bombay, Penang and Singapore. *Code used.*—A. B. C. 5th Edition. *Regd. Tel. Address.*—"Simpsons." *Telephone Nos.* 289 and 62.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

SINGER SEWING MACHINE Co.—Manufacturers of Singer and Wheeler and Wilson Sewing Machines. Central Agency for Southern India and Ceylon, Lucky Building, 89, *Mooker Nallamuthu Chetty Street*. Agent.—J. O. Hamelin. Branches at 179, Mount Road; 175, Broadway, Wood's Road, Royapetia, and Choolai High Road, Vepery.

SMITH & ANDRE.—23, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Tailors, Bootmakers and Furniture Hirers, etc. *Sole Propr.*—W. Dan. Smith.

SMITH & SON.—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Tailors and Outfitters. *Sole Propr.*—E. D. Smith.

SMITH, W. E. & Co., Ltd.—*Kardyl Bldgs., Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Pharmaceutical Chemists and Druggists, Consulting Opticians, Dealers in Surgical Instruments, Photo Materials, Govt. Contrs. and Aerated Water Manfrs. *Managing Dir.*—W. Donald Smith, W. Fraser Smith and J. Dudley Smith. *Secretary and Advt. Manager.*—T. H. C. King. *Assts.*—G. Barnes, A. Selvanayagam, J. P. Morenas, W. Pereira, J. M. Fernandez, T. J. Lazarus, A. Roberts and N. Menzies. *Optician.*—H. Von Morde. *Ootacamund Branch.*—B. S. Phillips and J. P. Coelho. *Esplanade Branch.*—G. A. M. Smith and E. E. Theobald. *Vepery Branch.*—G. W. Hitchcock and C. D'Orus. *San Thome Branch.*—B. Rodrigues and J. H. N. Figredo. Telegraph Address "Kardyl," Madras. Post Box No. 314. Telephone 225.

SOMOO MOODELLY, C. & Co.—267, *China Bazaar Road, Madras, E.* General Merchants, Purveyors and Direct Importers of Wines, Spirits, Liquors and Oilmanstores.

SOOBRAYA CHETTY & Co., P.—No. 3, *Umpherson Street*. Manufacturers, Agents and Importers. "Britannia Brand" Condensed Milk.

SOUTH INDIA CANDLE WORKS.—21 & 22, *Sabadrul Street, Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* *Proprietor.*—H. Ananthasubrahmanian Aiyar, M. E., F.R.S.A.

SOUTH INDIAN EXPORT Co., LTD.—No. 4, *Maclean Street, Post Box No. 87, Madras, E.* Merchants and General Importers. *Head Office.*—No. 27, *St Thomas' Street, London, S. E.* *Directors.*—R. C. Donner, E. C. Donner, P. E. deClermont and G. R. Speyer. *Managing Director (in Madras)*—R. S. F. Simson. *Manager.*—K. P. Warmington. *Assistants.*—J. W. Macfarlane, E. F. Hartan. *Agents for F. W. Heilgers & Co., Calcutta* (Coal, Titaghur Paper Mills and Kinnison Jute Mills); the Law Union and Rock Insurance Company (Fire and Life); the Tata Iron & Steel Co., Ltd.

SOUTH INDIA INDUSTRIALS (LTD.)—*Post Box No. 101, Madras, N.-E.* *Chairman.*—Jaffer Mohammad Sait. *Directors.*—Khan Bahadur H. A. R. Hajee Fakree Mahomed Sait, Mohamed Hashim Sait, Hajee Mahomed Ibrahim Sait. *General Manager.*—I. Scott Mackenzie. *Secy.*—G. Ferdinand. *The Company has the following Industrial Concerns:*—THE CHITTIVALSAR JUTE MILLS, CHITTIVALSAR. *Manager.*—D. Gow. *Engineer.*—J. Moodie. THE MADRAS PORTLAND CEMENT WORKS.—*Mangr.* F. H. Legg. *Engineer.*—R. H. Porter. THE RELIANCE IRON WORKS, BASIN BRIDGE ROAD, MADRAS. *Works Superintendent.*—J. Brooker. THE CITY, BRICK AND TILE WORKS, BANGALORE. THE TIRUVALUR RICE MILLS, TIRUVALUR. THE NIDAMANGALAM RICE MILLS, NIDAMANGALAM. THE VELLORE RICE MILLS. THE GORIBIDNUR SUGAR FACTORY. AGENTS FOR THE FOLLOWING FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Central Insurance Company, Ltd., Manchester Assurance Company, State Assurance Company, Ltd., Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd. SETTLING AGENTS FOR CLAIMS ON MARINE POLICIES:—The La Fonciere Marine Insurance Co., Paris. The Kobe Marine Transport & Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., Japan.

SPENCER & Co., LTD.—*Registered and Head Office, Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Telegraphic Address.—"Torpedos" Codes used.—A. B. C. 4th & 5th Editions.—A. I. and Lieber's. Wine Merchants and General Stores, Importers of British and Foreign Merchandise, Manufacturers of Cigars and Aerated Waters. Contractors to the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, South Indian Railway and Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways. *Branches.* Bangalore, Ootacamund, Coonoor, Kolar, Secunderabad, Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta. *Depots.* Coimbatore, Quilon, Calicut, Cochin, Pollilhetta, Waltair, Cocanada, Trichinopoly, Madras, Kottayam and Kodikanal. *Hotels.* Hotel Spencer, Hotel Connemara and Brind's Hotel (Madras), West End Hotel and Cudbon Hotel (Bangalore), Gray's Hotel (Coonoor). *Cigar Factory.* Dindigul. *London Office.*—57-58, Broad Street Avenue, E. C. *Telegraphic Address.* G. P. O. London "Nemophily." *Directors.*—J. O. Robinson and J. H. Thonger (Madras) A. W. D. Oakes, E. F. Oakshott and P. C. Oakshott (London). *Secretary.*—J. S. Manning. *Chief Accountant.*—H. N. Brown. *Mangrs. and Assistants.*—W. Bovill, H. S. Walton, J. A. Taylor, H. W. Puckridge, H. Robinson, R. G. Beckley, J. W. Short, W. H. Pennington, A. D. Shaw, G. E. W. Lewis, P. C. H. Fitzgerald, H. H. Binns, H. G. Brooks, J. G. Thomson, H. L. Scott-Oldfield, W. Whatmore, J. A. Carr, P. F. Blake, R. O. Gallier, W. W. Leith, S. Margate, E. E. Plummer, G. Satoor, S. Wilcox, O. T. Cowmeadow, A. F. Adie, G. Morgan, R. Laver,

N.B.—For List of Post Box holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 373.

- S. W. Whitefield, C. J. Cole, A. deMars, F. A. Walton, T. Eyden, W. W. Briand, A. T. Selby, F. W. Budd, W. B. Green, L. O' Doherty, H. E. Purkis, F. L. Longley, Mrs. E. deMars, Mrs. McMillan and Mrs. Shaw.
- SRINIVASA VARADACHARI & Co.**—*Mount Road and Triplicane*. Printers, Publishers and Booksellers. Publishers of the "Educational Review." *Propr.*—C. Srinivasachari. *Assts.*—G. Srinivasan, B.A., V. Ramaswamy Aiyar, and others.
- STANDARD OIL Co. OF NEW YORK.**—*Esplanade, Madras*. E. Importers of Refined Oils, Lubricating Oils, Paraffin Wax, Greases and Turpentine. *Manager.*—A. W. Ogden. *Assts.*—W. S. Keenholts, V. L. Whitney, H. Chignell, and H. B. Applegate.
- SUBBARAYA MUDALIAR, K. C.**—*Law Book Agent, 1/61, Barrack Street, Chintadripet.*
- ST. ANDREW'S PHARMACY.**—*Jeremiah Road, Vepery. Telephone No. 197.*—Wholesale and Retail Drug Depot and Dispensing House. *Manager.*—H. Philipus Stevenage. *Asst. Manager.*—G. L. C. Philipus. Qualified Assistants in charge of Dispensary. *Telegraphic Address.*—"Pharmacy."
- SUNDRAM, P. S. & Co.**—*Jewellers, 107, Veeraraghava Mudali St., Triplicane.* Electroplaters, etc.
- TAMIL TYPEWRITER Co.**—*8, Broadway, Madras.* Sole Agents for India, Burma and Ceylon for the Fox Visible English and Tamil Typewriter.
- TAWKER, T. R. & SONS.**—*Mount Road, Post Box No. 315, Madras, S. C.* Diamond Merchants and Jewellers, Watch and Clock Makers, etc. *Partners.*—T. S. Tawker and T. K. Tawker. *Manager.*—T. N. Tawker.
- TAYLOR & Co., T. A.**—*Merchants, 10/14, Armenian Street, Post Box No. 51, Madras Managing Partner.*—A. J. Leech. *Partners.*—Brigadier-General A. H. M. Taylor, D. S. O. *Assistants.*—H. P. Ashworth, G. Lynde, C. G. Alexander (on active service), E. Wilks (on active service), W. T. Chitty and L. B. Mitchell. *Agts.*—North British and Mercantile Insurance Company; the Union Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.
- THEAGABAYA CHETTY, P.**—*Tondiarpet.* General Merchant.
- THE CROMPTON ENGINEERING Co., Ltd., (MADRAS).**—*Electrical Engineers and Contractors, 167, Broadway, Madras. Managers.*—Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd. *Engineer and Manager.*—H. D. Harris. *Assistant.*—F. Holmes.
- THE TRIPLICANE URBAN CO-OPERATE SOCIETY, LTD.**—*President.*—Dr. M. Subrahmaniam Aiyar, B.A., M.B., & C.M. *Managing Director.*—Rao Bahadur G. Narayanasamy Chettiar. *Legal Adviser.*—V. N. Kuppu Rao, B.A., B.L. *Other Directors.*—K. B. Ramanathayyar, M.A., B.L., L.T., F.M.C., S. Veeraraghavachariar, M. Dakshinamoorthy Aiyar, and Mahomed Saadulla Badsha Sahib Bahadur. *Secretary.*—P. Arumugham Mudaliar.
- THOMPSON & Co.**—*33, Poppan's Broadway, Madras, E Telephone No. 129.* Printers, Publishers, Commercial Book-binders, Booksellers and Stationers, Rubber-stamp makers, Die-sinkers, Monogram makers, Type Founders, etc. *Receivers.*—P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar and Rao Sahib P. Ramachandra Rao. *Proprietors.*—O. C. Murugesu Mudaliar and O. C. Kuppuswami Mudaliar.
- TRANSPORTS, LTD.**—*160, Mount Road. Telegraphic Address.*—"Climchtyre." Telephone No. 307. Specialists in Passenger Motor Vehicles and Lorries. *Managing Director.*—F. Robin-on Ward. *Managing Agents.*—Madras Automobiles, Ltd.
- TURNBULL & Co.**—*6, Evening Bazaar Road, Madras.* Tent, Cabinet and Tarpaulin Makers, Dealers in Hardware, Engineers' and Planters' tools.
- UBEBOI, LTD.**—*23, Mount Road, Madras, Factories at Sialkot.* Manufacturers of Athletic Goods. *Managing Director.*—Ganda Singh Uberoi. *Works Manager.*—A. E. Trimmings. *Foreman.*—E. A. Trimmings, etc. *Code used.*—A. B. C., 5th Edition, and Private. *Post Box No. 341.*
- UNIVERSAL TOBACCO Co.**—*Mount Road, P. O., Madras, S. C.*—Manufacturers of High Class Cigarettes. *Managing Proprietor.*—T. R. Ram. *Telegrams.*—"Universal," Madras. *Codes used.*—A. B. C., 5th Edn., and Private.
- VACUUM OIL Co.**—*84, Second Line Beach, Madras, E.* Manufacturers of Lubricating Oils and Greases. *Manager.*—W. J. Moore. *Asst.*—R. B. Clarke. R. A. Prince, and W. Anantham. *Head Clerk.*—C. Sundararajan. *Typist.*—Miss B. A. Meyers. *Head Office.*—Rochester, N. Y., U. S. A.
- VALVOLINE OIL Co.**—*Madras.* Successors to Boulton Bros. & Co., and Leonard and Ellis. Refiners of Valvoline Lubricating Oils. *Head Offices.*—Liverpool (C 12, Exchange Buildings) and New York. *Branches.*—London and Glasgow, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Birmingham, Cardiff, Nottingham, Calcutta, Bombay, Lucknow, Rangoon, Penang,

- and Bangkok. *Refineries*—Edgewater, New Jersey, Struthers and Pennsylvania. *Genl. Mangr. for India*—H. C. Linney-Barber. *Mangr.*, Madras.—F. A. Byrnaud. *Asst.*—T. Cundaswami Pillai. *Tel. Code.*—A. B. Co., 4th Edn.
- VABADACHARY, P. & Co. (Estd. 1869).—8, *Linghi Chetty Street, Madras, E.* Book-sellers, Publishers, Stationers. Agents for the Publications of the Government of India, Legislative Dept., and Importers of Primus Stoves, Watches, Clocks, Oomp requisites, etc. *Prop.*—K. C. Kothandarama Aiyangar.
- VEREJEE JUMMA SAIT.—78-79, *Angappa Naick Street, Madras, E.* Tanners Skins, Hides and General Merchants and Commission Agents.
- VENCATACHELLUM, P.—1, 2 & 3, *Popham's Broadway, Madras, E.* Indian Condiment Manufacturer. *Proprietor.*—P. V. Subramaniam Pillai. *Asst.*—P. V. Kumaravelu Pillai.
- VENOTAKISTNAMAH CHETTY, E. & SON.—27, *Cope Vencatachella Iyer Street, Madras, E.* Merchants. Agents and Indian Condiment Manufacturers. *Proprietor.*—C. Manavala Chetty.
- VENCATAKISTNAMAH CHETTY, V., & SONS—56, *Anderson Street, Madras, E.* Paper Merchants, Stationers and Booksellers. *Partners.*—V. Thiruvengadathan Chetty and V. Ethiravelu Chetty.
- VENKIAH BROTHERS, R.—*Mount Road, Madras.* Artists. Photographers, Photo-Jewellers and Photo-Engravers. *Proprietor.*—R. Venkiah Naidu. *Operator.*—B. Honeywell.
- VEST & Co.—14, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* General and Commel Steam and Fine Art Printers, Publishers, Booksellers, Book-binders, Stationers, Engravers, Die-sinkers, Relief Stampers, Illuminators, Account Book Makers, Rubber-stamp Makers, Artists, Colourmen, Picture-frame Makers and Theatrical Agents. *Proprietor.*—T. A. Ramachandra Row. *Supt.*—C. M. Soondram Pillay.
- VIJAM & Co.—110, *Armenian Street.* General Merchants and Commission Agents. *Proprietor.*—C. Vijayaragavachariar alias Vijiam.
- VIJAM, R. J., & Co.—96, *Varadanthruppen Street (Godown Street), Madras, E.* Wholesale Mill Goods Agents, etc. *Prop.*—C. Vijayaragavachariar alias Vijiam.
- VOLKART BROTHERS.—*Armenian Street, Post Box No. 45, Madras, E.* Head Office. Winterthur (Switzerland). *Partners*—Theodore Reinhart, George Reinhart, Werner Reinhart, Oskar Reinhart. *Ag. Manager at Madras.*—J. Frei. *Assistant.*—W. Gross, *Agent at Cocanada.*—E. Flury. Offices also in London, Bombay, Karachi, Tuticorin, Tellicherry, Cochin, Madras, Colombo, Osaka (Japan), *Agents in Madras for Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes (French Mail), Compagnie Transatlantique (Spanish Mail), Maritimes, Italiana.*
- VOYVODECH & Co.—*Patter's Road, Madras, S. C.* Repairs to Cycles and Motor Cycles of all kinds personally attended to. Dealers in Cycles, Motor Cycles, Side Cars and Accessories. *Prop.*—D. Voyvodech.
- WALKER & Co.—*Second Line Beach, Madras, E.* Merchants and Agents. *Partners.*—J. L. Walker (*Europe*), F. E. L. Worke (*Madras*); *Consular Agent for France.*—G. K. Walker (*Madras*), *Consul for Belgium*; G. H. Daye (*Europe*). *Assta.*—H. G. Ogden (signs the firm), L. Walker (signs per pro.), A. Stenart and W. A. Walker. B. O. Ellis and W. T. Anderson. *London House.*—Walker, Munroe & Co., 1 & 2, Great Winchester Street, E. C. Branches Cochin and Alleppey. *Agencies.*—Bibby Line, Orient Line, North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Ltd (Life), Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd (Fire). The State Assurance Co., Ltd., The Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Railway Passengers Assurance Company, The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., Neale and Wilkinson's Forwarding Agency, Thomas Firth & Sons, Ltd. (*Sheffield*), James Buchanan and Co., Ltd., H. E. Mansfield and Mansfield Bros. (Pipe, Tile and Sanitary Ware Manufacturers), Basel Mission Tile Works, *Culcutta.* Andrew Yule & Co., *Calcutta.* *Codes used.*—Lieber's A. B. C., 5th Edn. Bentley's, etc. *Telegrams.*—"Woodslee." *Telephone No.* 39, *Post Box No.* 70.
- WALJI LALJI SAIT SAHIB, KHAN BAHADUR.—38, *Angappa Naick Street, Madras, E.* Coal and Coke Merchant and Commission Agent. *Export.*—Indian Carpets, Mica. *Proprietor.*—The South India Safe and Lock Manufacturing Co. (formerly The Self-Guarding Safe Factory), 150 Broadway Workshop No. 11, Davidson Street, *Telephone No.* 22 *Telegrams* "Faith" Madras.
- WARD & Co.—8, *Evening Bazaar Road, Madras.* Direct Importers of Drugs, Patent Medicines, Optical goods and Indian Condiment Manufacturers.
- WATTS & Co.—194, *Mount Road, Madras.* Civil and Military Saddlers, Harness, Boot and Gaiter Makers, Tanners, Curriers, Enamellers and Taxidermists. *Hd. Office.*—Calcutta. *Branches.*—Simla, Lahore, Rangoon, Ootacamund and Madras.

- WENLOCK & Co.**—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Cabinet Makers, Upholsterers, &c. *Proprietor.*—C. S. Ramannjam Chetty.
- WEST & Co.**—*Evening Bazaar Road, 64, Muttapet Road, Madras, N. Manfctng.* Chemists, General Merchants, and Commission Agts., and Proprs. of the Madras Steam Flour and Oil Mills Co. *Sole Proprietor.*—A. Bakar Sait.
- WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & Co., Ltd.**—5, 6, 7 and 8 *Mount Road, Madras, Post Box No. 304. Telephone No. 273. Tel. Address.*—"Whiteaway." Code used.—Private *London Correspondents:*—Whiteaway, Laidlaw Company Limited, 5, Cripple Gate Building, London, E. C. With branches in all parts of the East, (60 in number,) from Nirobe to China. Drapers, Milliners, Dress-makers, Outfitters, Furnishers, Importers of Boots and Shoes, Glass and China wares &c., and General Merchants. *Manager.*—J. Blyth. *Asst. Manager.*—W. M. Newling. *Assistants.*—H. E. May and B. T. Randall. *Milliner.*—Miss M. Perry. **BANGALORE BRANCH.**—*Manager.*—T. C. Bale.
- WHITE, WILSON, H. & Co.**—(A branch of Larrinaga & Co., Ltd.) Merchants. *Head Office.*—Manchester (England). *Madras Branch.*—No. 8, 2nd Line Beach, Madras, Post Box No. 192. Telephone No. 538. *Manager.*—B. G. Srinivassachari.
- WIELE & KLEIN, The Photo and Process Works.**—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Artists, Photographers, Makers of Half-tone and Line Blocks, Extensive collections of Views of South India, Publishers of Indian Post Cards and Views.
- WILSON & Co.**—*Merchants, 5/8, Second Line Beach, Post Box No. 2, Madras, E.* and at Coochabada. *Partners.*—J. W. Crusha (Consul for the Netherlands), J. B. Cunliffe (on active service), H. M. Spencer, (Madras); H. B. Muir, J. A. Anderson, J. G. Dean (Europe); R. Dalgligh (Calcutta). W. J. U. Turnbull (signs the firm) *Assistants.*—A. D. Charles, H. A. Elliott, F. G. A. Macaulay, L. V. Skell, F. W. Garton (Madras). E. H. D. Cruz (signs per pro), (Coochabada). **MANAGING AGENTS.**—Balyatric and Boyikerry Estates, Wilson's Estates Co., Ltd. Malabar Caimaries, Ltd. **AGENTS.**—*Steamship Companies.*—Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., The Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd., The China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. **COMMERCIAL.**—The Bengal Paper Mills Co., Ltd., The Bengal Flour Mills Co., Ltd., The Howrah Oil Mills Co., Ltd., Rexies, Ltd., Elliot & Co. (Olley) Ltd., John Haddon & Co., John Kidd & Co., Ltd., George Mann & Co., Ltd., The British Uralite Co. (1908) Ltd., London Flambo Fuel Co. Ltd., Randall Bros., Wunderlich, Ltd., Avon India Rubber Co., Ltd., The Boase Spinning Co., Ltd., The Carbon Cement Co., Ltd., Liverpool Borax Co., Ltd., Amstel Brewery, Amsterdam, Coates & Co., Plymouth, McConnell's Distillery, William Goswage & Sons Ltd., Widnes. **INSURANCE COMPANIES.**—*Fire.*—The Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., The Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd., The London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., *Life.*—The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd., China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ltd., *Marine.*—Lloyds, The London Salvage Association, The London Assurance Corporation; Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., and many others.
- WILSON, J. W. & Co., Ltd.**—"Vino Buildings," *Rundall's Road, Vepery, Madras, N. C.* Telephone 596. Manufacturing and Dispensing Chemists, Wholesale and Retail Druggists, Perfumers. *Manager.*—J. W. Wilson, C., B.C., M.C., etc. *Sub-Asst. Surgn.*—Dr S. Sunker Singh Electric Aerated Water Factory, *Rundall's Rd., Madras.* Importers, House and Estate Agents. Nurses and Midwives supplied.
- WILSON'S ARTISTIC PRESS**—*Rundall's Road, Vepery, Madras. Proprietors.*—J. W. Wilson & Co., Ltd.
- WRENN, BENNETT & Co., Ltd.**—*Mount Road, Post Box No. 68, Madras, S. C.* Genl. Importers, Drapers, Tailors, Dressmakers, Milliners, House Furnishers, Haberdashers, Boot and Shoemakers and Importers, Shirtmakers, Importers of Fancy and Miscellaneous Goods, China Glass Lamps and Hardware, Upholsterers, Cabinet-makers, Stationers, Printers, Government Police and Railway Contractors. *Chairman.*—Thomas Mason (London), and Managing Director F. D. Bennett (Madras). *Joint Managers.*—W. M. Wales and J. J. Everett. *Cutter.*—J. P. Gandy. *Milliner.*—Miss D. Fortgeu. *Assts.*—J. Miller, L. Stanley Everett, A. S. Rose, W. Hellein, S. Craven, C. J. Winter, G. A. Clerk, E. Burghall, J. J. Bradbury, W. Burghall, H. Sinclair, C. Mithen, H. Bibb, B. Quintwal. *European Serg'ts.*—S. Wells and H. Clarke. *Lady Assts.*—Misses E. Homer, M. Harris, D. Whitlock, J. Bullock, M. Bibb, C. Bacon, A. Bibbs, D. Boswell, E. F. MacGowan, E. Fischer, D. Williams, C. Sterling, B. Copely, L. West, and Mrs. Gowdie. *Bangalore Branch.*—*Manager.*—J. B. Thomson. *Cutter.*—G. H. Fraser. *Assistants.*—W. James, M. Jones, *Lady Assistants.*—Misses James, Pereira, Fitzpatrick, Muller. *Ootacamund Bch.*—*Manager.*—W. J. Baron. *Asst.*—Miss Field. *Dressmaker.*—Mrs. Collins. *Secunderabad Branch.*—*Manager.*—A. Robert son. *Branches.*—Bangalore, Ootacamund, Secunderabad and Coonoor. *London Office* 8, 4, and 5, Rood Lane. *E. C. Codes used.*—Leiber's Standard and A. B. C., 6th Edn. *Tel. Address.*—"Munition." Telephone, No. 231.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses, see pages 370 to 372.

YAKUB HASSAN & Co.—Francis Joseph Street, Esplanade, Madras, *Principal*.—The Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan, Export and Import Merchant, Proprietor of the Star Brush Works, Madras.

YOST TYPEWRITER AGENCY.—No. 9, Sunkurama Chetty Street, Esplanade. Sole Agents for Yost Typewriters and Accessories in Madras Presidency and Hyderabad. Telephone No. 73. Telegrams.—“Yost,” Madras.

YOUNG, ALFRED & Co., LTD.—Anderson Street, Post Box No. 40, Madras, E. Merchants and Commission Agents. *Managing Director*.—S. Manuel. *Directors*.—N. K. Ingham, J. H. Smith, A. J. Pavitt. *Manager*.—C. H. Straker. *Assistant Manager*.—R. H. Meredith. *Travelling Representatives*.—Calcutta, R. S. Thompson; Bombay, J. Longbottom. *Agents*—The Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.

YOUSOOFF SAIB, M. T. & Co.—General Merchants and Commission Agents, opposite Chinnakadai Ammenkoil, 439, Sowcarpet, Park Town, Madras, E. *Telegraphic Address*.—“Youssoofi.”

MADRAS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

(Established, 29th September 1836.)

OFFICE-BEARERS:

Chairman.—The Hon. Mr. Gordon Fraser | Vice-Chairman.—Sir Bernard Hunter.

COMMITTEES:

A. J. Leech.
H. P. M. RaeA. P. Symonds.
F. E. L. Worke.

F. B. Wathen.

MEMBERS:

W. Alexander.
J. C. Armstrong.
W. A. Beardsell.
John Black.
A. F. Buchanan
J. W. Burgess.
H. N. C. Campbell.
D. J. Castelli.
G. A. Chambers.
H. H. Chettle.
J. W. Crusha.
D. J. Dalgarno.
Sir Hugh Fraser.T. M. Ross.
H. D. Harris
J. O. Harvey.
Jaffer Mahomed Sait.
J. F. Jones.
J. McIver.
R. T. Menzies.
A. Muirhead.
N. M. Murray.
A. W. Ogden.
H. L. Padday.
W. W. Paul.
A. J. Powell.C. S. Rowbotham.
A. Scott.
B. C. Scott.
Sir Clement Simpson.
H. M. Spencer.
Otto Steiner.
C. H. Straker.
R. C. M. Strouts
K. Todd.
G. K. Walker.
K. P. Warrington.

HONORARY MEMBERS:

P. Eccles.
C. A. Innes.The Hon'ble
Sir Francis Spring.R. J. C. Robertson.
Captain R. N. Wigfall.

SECRETARY.—T. E. Welby.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

1. That the Madras Chamber of Commerce is formed with a view to watch over and protect the interests of Trade; to receive and collect information on all matters of Mercantile interest bearing upon the removal of grievances and the promotion of the common good; to communicate with the authorities and with individual parties thereupon; to receive references on matters of custom or usage in doubt or dispute, deciding on the same and recording the decision made for future reference; and to form by that and other means a Code of Practice whereby the transactions of business by all engaged in it may be simplified and facilitated.

2. That all merchants and other persons engaged or interested in the general Trade, Commerce or Manufactures of Madras be eligible as Members. Any Assistant signing a Firm, or signing per procuracy for a Firm, shall be eligible for election as a Member. Members who, during their absence from Madras, pay the regular subscription, may be represented in the Chamber by the holders of their Powers-of-Attorney, as Honorary Members, subject to ballot. But if the subscription has been dropped at any time during the absence of a Member, this privilege cannot be enjoyed until the subscription has been paid. Honorary Members elected under this Rule are entitled to vote and exercise all the privileges of ordinary Members.

3. That persons desirous of joining the Chamber shall be proposed by one Member and seconded by another. Notice of the same shall be entered in the Ballot Book and circulated among the Members, and the election shall be made by ballot at the first General Meeting of the Chamber held subsequent to the circulation of such Notice, a majority of two-thirds of those voting at the meeting being necessary to secure admission.

4. That voting by proxy be not allowed, nor by Members whose subscriptions shall be in arrear.

5. That the power of expulsion be reserved to the Chamber, to be decided by ballot by a majority at a General Meeting.

6. That the executive duties of the Chamber shall be conducted by the Chairman with the assistance of the Committee, and that all matters of importance be referred for the decision of the general body of subscribers, who shall be called together as often as is necessary by the Chairman, but not less frequently than once a month. Five to form a quorum.

7. That the Chairman shall, on all occasions, have a casting vote in addition to his own vote as a Member of the Chamber.

8. That every Member on election shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 100, provided that Banks, Corporate Bodies and Mercantile firms may be represented on the Chamber by one or more Members, and shall be liable for an entrance fee of Rs. 100 once in ten years for each.

9. That the subscription shall not exceed Rs. 100 per annum, payable quarterly in advance, subject to reduction from time to time in accordance with the state of the Chamber's finances. Absentees in Europe to pay no subscription. Member, temporarily absent from Madras to pay Rs. 1 per month.

10. That the price of all publications issued by the Chamber shall be doubled to those persons who are not represented on the Chamber, or who are not subscribing Members, provided that firms whose representatives on the Chamber are all out of India may secure the continuance of its privileges by a subscription of Rs. 1 per month.

11. That if any Member allow his subscription to fall into arrear for more than one quarter without sufficient reason, his name shall be expunged from the list of Members. Members who have retired may rejoin the Chamber without ballot or entrance fee.

12. That the funds be paid as realised into the Bank of Madras, and shall be available by cheques signed by the Chairman or, in his absence, by the acting Chairman for the time being. The accounts shall be audited annually.

13. That the ordinary expenditure be at the discretion of the Chairman and that extraordinary expenditure be made by him with the sanction of the Committee.

14. A Secretary shall be appointed by a majority of Members in such way as the Committee for the time being may direct; and it shall be the duty of such Secretary to keep the records and accounts of the Chamber, to collect subscriptions, to conduct correspondence, and to act generally under the directions of the Committee.

15. That an Annual General Meeting, at which representatives of the Press may be present, be held during the second week of December, or as near thereto as convenient, at which the Chairman for the following year shall be elected, the retiring Chairman becoming Vice-Chairman. In case of the Chairman's re-election, a new Vice-Chairman shall be elected. That votes recorded for Members as Chairman shall count for the Vice-Chairmanship, and votes recorded for Members as Chairman or Vice-Chairman shall count for the Committee should such Members not be elected as Chairman or Vice-Chairman. The Vice-Chairman shall conduct the duties of Chairman during the absence of the latter.

16. That at the Annual General Meeting, a Committee of not less than five Members, the Chairman and Vice-Chairman being *ex-officio* Members, shall be elected to assist the Chairman in the disposal of the business of the Chamber. The representative of the Chamber in the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras shall also be *ex-officio* Member of the Committee during his term of office. Not more than one Member of a firm may serve on, or be voted for by the same voter for the Committee. Any Member of the Committee who may leave India, except for Ceylon, shall be considered to have vacated his appointment.

17. That at the Annual General Meeting an Imports Sub-Committee and a Skins and Hides Sub-Committee be elected, the Sub-Committees each to consist of not less than three Members and not more than one Member of a firm may serve on, or be voted for by the same voter for, the same Sub-Committee. Any Member of the Sub-Committees who may leave India, except for Ceylon, shall be considered to have vacated his appointment, and an election to fill the vacancy so caused shall be conducted according to the By-laws.

18. That Special General Meetings may be convened on the requisition of the Chairman or of any three Members of the Chamber, not being Members of the same firm, notice of the subject of discussion to be given in the requisition calling the Meeting.

19. That a minimum fee of Rs. 5 shall accompany all references to the Chamber.

20. That in the event of any Member of the Chamber taking the benefit of the Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors, he shall thereby cease to be a Member of the Chamber, but will be eligible for re-election without the re-payment of the entrance donation.

21. That persons of distinguished position, Members of other Chambers of Commerce and Kindred Associations, and Government and other officials inter-stated in the General Trade, Commerce or Manufactures of Madras, after being duly proposed and seconded, may be elected Honorary Members of the Chamber without payment of entrance donation, or subscription on election. Notice of same shall be entered in the Ballot Book and circulated among the Members, and the election shall be made by ballot at the first General Meeting of the Chamber held subsequent to the circulation of such notice, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, a majority of two-thirds of those voting at the Meeting being necessary to secure admission. Honorary Members elected under this Rule are not entitled to vote and exercise the privileges of Ordinary Members. They shall, however, be entitled to attend and speak, but not to vote, at any Ordinary Meeting of the Chamber and, on the invitation of the Chairman, or Vice-Chairman, may attend under like conditions any Special Meeting of the Chamber, or Ordinary or Special Meeting of the Committee.

Bye-laws for the election of the Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Committee, Representatives of the Chamber on the Harbour Trust, and of the Chamber's Representatives on the Legislative Council.

1. The election shall be by ballot on such day as the Committee of the Chamber for the time being shall appoint.

2. The Secretary of the Chamber shall circulate among the Members the names of all the gentlemen who are eligible for election seven clear days before the election takes place.

3 Those Members-eligible for election shall be partners in firms, Agents or Managers of Banks, and other Corporate bodies, and those who are Members in their own right.

4. The voting shall be by ballot, the voting papers being placed in the ballot-box, which shall be placed in the Chamber's room from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. of the appointed day; but the time for voting shall, on days when Meetings of the Chamber are held, be extended to such period of the Meeting as shall be determined by the Chairman thereof.

5. The ballot-box shall be opened by the Chairman, or, in his absence, by the Vice-Chairman, and the Secretary on the evening of the appointed day, or as soon after as possible, and the result of the ballot declared forthwith.

6. The gentleman who has received the largest number of votes shall be declared duly elected, but in the event of an equality of votes for two or more Members, the names of those Members shall be disclosed and a fresh ballot be held to decide election as between them.

7. In the event of a casual vacancy, the above course shall be followed in electing a Member to fill the vacancy.

RULES FOR ELECTION TO THE CORPORATION

Rules regulating the manner in which the appointments of Commissioners of the Corporation of the City of Madras shall be made by the Madras Chamber of Commerce

1. The three Commissioners to be appointed by the Chamber of Commerce under Clause (a) of Sub-Section (2) of Section 5 of the Madras City Municipal Act, 1904, shall be elected by the votes of the Members of the said Chamber of Commerce under the following Rules —

2. The election shall be held on such day before the date on which the Governor in Council notifies that the appointments must be reported to the Government as the Committee of the Chamber for the time being shall appoint, but not less than seven clear days' notice of the date of the election shall be given.

3. The voting shall be by ballot, and the ballot-box shall be placed from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. of the appointed day in the room in which the Meetings of the Chamber are usually held, but if the appointed day is a day on which a Meeting of the Chamber is held, the time for voting may be extended to such period of the Meeting as the Chairman thereof shall determine.

4. The ballot-box shall be opened by the Chairman, or, in his absence, the Vice-Chairman and the Secretary on the evening of the appointed day, or as soon after as possible, and the result of the ballot declared forthwith.

5. Each Member of the Chamber shall be entitled to vote for as many candidates as there are vacancies to be filled, but no Member shall be at liberty to give more than one vote to the same candidate. Any ballot paper on which votes are given for more candidates than there are persons to be appointed or on which more than one vote is given to the same person shall be invalid.

6. The candidates who have received the largest number of votes shall be declared duly elected; but in the event of there being an equality of votes in favour of more candidates than there are vacancies to be filled, a fresh ballot shall be taken between the said candidates for whom equal votes have been cast. If, on the second ballot, a tie is again declared, the Chairman shall have a casting or deciding vote.

7. The names of the candidates declared duly elected shall be forthwith reported to the Government in view of the publication of the appointments, if otherwise valid, in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

8. In the event of a casual vacancy, the above procedure shall be followed in electing a Member to fill the vacancy.

RULES FOR THE REGISTRATION OF TRADE MARKS

(As amended in January, 1912)

The following Rules for the registration of Trade Marks, Tickets, etc., in its Trade Mark Register have been adopted by the Madras Chamber of Commerce:—

(1) That each firm represented on the Chamber shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 12, and be entitled to register an unlimited number of Tickets or Marks.

(2) That Non-Members of the Chamber shall pay a fee of Rs. 10 for each application for registration, and that in the event of a Ticket or Mark not being accepted for registration, the sum of Rs. 5 shall be refunded.

(3) That before any Ticket or Mark is registered, it shall be circulated to all Members of the Chamber resident in Madras, and no registration shall be effected if any objection is raised. If required, the applicant for registration shall be advised of the name of the objector.

- (4) That no Trade Mark or Ticket shall be registered on behalf of an Indian firm trading under a European name
- (5) That registration is merely evidence of the date of registration by the Chamber and cannot secure any right which the parties registering have not at law.
- (6) That the Register shall be open to the inspection of any person not a Member of the Chamber on payment of a fee of Re. 1.

GENERAL ARBITRATION AND SURVEY RULES.

(As approved in 1910.)

Whereas it is desirable to receive references from, to arbitrate between, or to hold surveys for parties willing to abide by the judgment and decision of the Chamber of Commerce, it has been decided by the Committee of the Chamber, and the decision has been approved and made operative by a General meeting of the Members, that the subjoined shall be the Rules to be observed and followed in all cases of disputes when the assistance of the Chamber shall be invoked, except such as relate to Piece-goods and Yarns which have been separately provided for.

1. For the purpose of giving effect to the above, the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce shall either appoint such Arbitrator, or Arbitrator Surveyors or Surveyors, as they shall think fit, or appoint a Sub-Committee of three persons, one of whom at least shall be a Member of the Committee of the Chamber, to consider and decide the reference. If two Arbitrators or Surveyors are appointed and disagree, the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce shall appoint an Umpire whose decision shall be final.

2. The question to be referred to the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce under these Rules shall be such as relate to mercantile transactions generally, excluding those connected with Piece-goods and Yarns, as noted in the preamble.

3. In case of application to the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce for a decision in any dispute, the Committee shall select gentlemen to deal with and decide the reference.

4. Every application shall state that the parties concerned will accept and abide by the decision of the Chamber.

5. When a gentleman who may be appointed an Arbitrator or Surveyor, is directly or indirectly interested in any matter referred to him by the Chamber, he shall notify his inability to act, and in such case a fresh appointment shall be made forthwith.

6. In case of Arbitration, the Arbitrator shall, through the Secretary, appoint a time for the hearing of the reference and within seven days of notice in that behalf, the parties shall sign and submit to the Secretary a joint written statement or separate written statements in the form annexed hereto, or as near thereto, as circumstances will permit.

If separate statements are put in, at its discretion, cause a copy of each statement, with or without accompanying enclosures or extracts therefrom, to be submitted to the opposing party for information and remark, if desired, before being placed before the Arbitrator.

7. The decision of the Umpire shall be the decision of the Arbitration or Survey; such decision need not necessarily coincide with the opinion of either of the Arbitrators or Surveyors.

8. All decisions by Arbitrators, or Surveyors, under these Rules, shall be submitted in writing to the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, which shall cause the same to be communicated to the parties concerned.

Each decision, so far as may be possible, shall be supported by a statement of the reasons upon which it is based.

9. Arbitrators or Surveyors shall have the right to call for such evidence as they may deem necessary, but shall not have the right to take the opinion or assistance of Attorneys or Counsel.

10. When a matter shall have been referred to a Sub-Committee, the decision of the majority of such Sub-Committee shall be final.

Such Sub-Committee shall, for the purpose of the reference made to it, be deemed to represent the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, and to exercise, for such purpose only, the full authority of such Committee.

11. All decisions of Sub-Committees shall be in writing, shall, so far as may be possible, recapitulate the reasons on which they are founded, shall be signed by the Chairman of such Sub-Committee, and shall, under the direction of the Sub-Committee, be communicated to the parties by the Secretary to the Chamber of Commerce, who, under those Rules, shall act as Secretary to all Sub-Committees.

12. Sub-Committees shall have the right to take such evidence as they may deem necessary, and shall also have power to call for the opinion or assistance of Attorneys or Counsel, provided that the disputants have previously agreed to this course being followed, and have further agreed to bear the expense thereof.

13. Before any application for Arbitration or Survey shall be entertained, both parties shall make such deposit with the Secretary as may be directed by the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce.

The Committee of the Chamber of Commerce shall fix the fees for each Arbitration or Survey.

14. The Arbitrators or Surveyors shall state in their Report by whom and in what proportion, if any, the fees and expenses shall be paid. Deposits not affected by this Rule will be returned.

15. In cases where either of the parties to the reference is a Member of the Chamber of Commerce, the fees payable shall be double those payable by Members of the Chamber, and such enhanced fees shall be divided equally between the Arbitrators, Surveyors, or Umpire, and the Chamber of Commerce.

16. A record of all Arbitrations and Surveys and all decisions by Sub-Committees shall be kept at the office of the Chamber of Commerce.

17. Arbitrators, Surveyors and Sub-Committees shall, at all times before giving their decision, be at liberty to take the opinion of the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce on any point or points which may arise.

RULES FOR ARBITRATIONS AND SURVEYS ON PIECE-GOODS AND YARNS.

(As revised in August 1910)

Whereas it has been represented to the Madras Chamber of Commerce (hereinafter called "the Chamber") that it is desirable to give Arbitration Awards and Survey Reports on piece-goods and yarns an official character, the following Rules have been passed by the Chamber for the attainment of that end:—

Rule I.—Certain gentlemen, who have been nominated and unanimously elected by an annual ballot held in January by the Committee of the Chamber shall be appointed Arbitrators or Surveyors to the Chamber, but the Chamber reserves the right of cancelling the first and all future appointments by a majority of votes of the Committee of the Chamber by ballot.

Arbitrations

Rule II.—In every case where a dispute has arisen in relation to a contract which provides for a decision thereon by the Chamber or in relation to a contract in respect of which both parties thereto shall have subsequently agreed in writing to submit to such a decision, either party to such a contract may apply to the Secretary of the Chamber for the appointment of Arbitrators to adjudicate the dispute.

On receipt of such application, two Arbitrators shall be appointed in accordance with the following provisions.

Rule III.—The Imports Sub-Committee shall select the Arbitrators from the authorised list, and if the Arbitrators are unable to come to an unanimous decision, the Imports Sub-Committee shall select an Umpire either from the authorised list or otherwise provided that no Arbitrator or Umpire shall be selected or shall adjudicate on a matter in which he or his employers are interested, and not more than one person from the same firm shall be appointed an Arbitrator or Umpire. If any Arbitrator or Umpire declines or fails to act or if he dies or becomes incapable of acting, the Imports Sub-Committee may appoint a new Arbitrator or Umpire in his stead in like manner.

Rule IV.—The names of the Arbitrators or the Umpire shall not be made known to any person whatever except as provided in Rules IX and XXI, but the Secretary's record of the Arbitrations shall be available for inspection by the Imports Sub-Committee and by the Chairman of the Chamber or in his absence from Madras by the Vice-Chairman.

Rule V.—The approved list of Arbitrators under these Rules shall be circulated annually, or whenever asked for, to all Members of the Chamber, and shall be supplied to any party applying for the same.

Rule VI.—Before any Arbitration shall be entertained, a sum of Rs. 16 for each Arbitrator, Rs. 16 for an Umpire, and Rs. 16 for the Chamber for each contract in dispute and a sum of Rs. 5 to cover the stamp on the award under the Indian Stamp Act shall be paid to the Secretary. Fees not expended will be returned to the depositor.

In cases where neither of the parties to the application is a Member of the Chamber, an additional fee of Rs. 25 shall be paid to the Secretary for the Chamber.

Rule VII.—The Arbitrators shall, through the Secretary, appoint a time for the hearing of the reference and within seven days of notice in that behalf the parties shall sign and submit to the Secretary a joint written statement or separate written statements in the form annexed hereto, or as near thereto, as circumstances will permit.

If separate statements are put in, the Imports Sub-Committee may, at its discretion, cause a copy of each statement, with or without accompanying enclosures or extracts therefrom, to be submitted to the opposing party for information, and remark if desired, before being placed before the Arbitrator or Arbitrators.

Rule VIII.—At the time appointed for the reference, the parties shall have ready at the rooms of the Chamber, or elsewhere as directed by the Secretary, the sale samples duly attested, and if required, sample pieces or complete bales. Samples or bales so sent will be at sender's risk and must be accompanied by a person in charge and by a cooper to open the packages.

Rule IX.—The Arbitrators or the Umpire shall have general authority to require from either of the parties such further written or verbal statements and explanations

and other information, evidence and materials as they or he may deem expedient for determining the matter in difference but shall not have the right to take the opinion or engage the assistance of Counsel, Attorneys or Vakils.

Rule X.—The Arbitrators or the Umpire shall proceed with the reference in the absence of any party who shall, after due notice, refuse or neglect to attend, or who shall have refused or neglected to sign and submit the written statement referred to in Rule VII without having previously satisfied the Arbitrators or Umpire that reasonable and sufficient excuse exists for such neglect or refusal.

Rule XI.—The Arbitrators or the Umpire in dealing with the reference shall have power to cancel the contract or direct the performance of the contract subject to an allowance, or grant such other relief as they or he may think fit, and shall direct by which party the costs of the Arbitration shall be paid, and shall, as far as possible, support them or his award by a statement of the reasons upon which the same may be founded.

Rule XII.—The insertion of a clause is recommended in all contracts made with dealers to the effect that, in the event of any dispute, the parties to the contract agree to abide by the decision of the Arbitrators or Umpire appointed by the Imports Sub-Committee of the Chamber under and in terms of its Rules for Arbitrations and Surveys as revised in 1909.

Rule XIII.—Neither party shall bring or prosecute any suit or proceeding whatever against the Arbitrators or Umpire for, or in respect of the matters in dispute or any of them nor any suit or proceeding, save for the enforcement of the award against the other party.

Rule XIV.—The provisions of the Indian Arbitration Act and of the first Schedule thereto shall, in so far as the same are not inconsistent with these Rules, apply to all references hereunder, provided always that in the third provision to the said first Schedule for the words "three months" shall be substituted the words "fourteen days" and in the fifth provision for the words "one month" shall be substituted the words "one week."

Surveys

Rule XV.—Any person may apply to the Secretary of the Chamber for a Survey, and if the Imports Sub-Committee be of opinion that the application is one which should be entertained by the Chamber, it shall, subject to the proviso to Rule III, appoint a Surveyor or Surveyors from the authorised list. In the event of no special number of Surveyors being asked for, only one shall be appointed.

Rule XVI.—The applicant for a Survey shall in his application clearly state the purpose for which the Survey is required.

Rule XVII.—Before any Survey shall be entertained, the applicant if a Member of the Chamber, shall pay to the Secretary a fee of Rs. 10 for each Surveyor and Rs. 10 for the Chamber, and if not a Member, an additional fee of Rs. 5 for the Chamber.

General.

Rule XVIII.—All decisions shall be submitted in writing to the Secretary, who shall then, without disclosing the names of the Arbitrators, Umpire or Surveyors, communicate the result to the party or parties concerned.

Rule XIX.—A record of all Arbitrations and Surveys shall be kept in the office of the Chamber.

Rule XX.—The parties to an Arbitration, or either of them, or if either of them should be dead, their respective personal representative requiring the same, or the applicant for a Survey, shall, on application, be entitled to receive from the Secretary of the Chamber a certified copy of the Award of Survey Report under his signature. For each copy of such certificate, a fee of Rs. 3-6 shall be payable to the Chamber.

Rule XXI.—Should parties to an Arbitration or the applicant for a Survey require the attendance of Arbitrators, Umpire or Surveyors in a suit or other legal proceeding in which an Award or Survey Report of the Chamber is to be produced in evidence, the Secretary of the Chamber is authorised to give the names of such Arbitrators, Umpire or Surveyors upon receipt of a requisition by either party, stating that it is for that purpose only that the information is desired.

Rates of Agency and Commission.

As revised by the Chamber of Commerce, and recommended for general approval and adoption.

No.	Per cent.
1. On the total amount of payments and receipts of an account excepting sums on which a higher Commission has been previously charged, and sums paid for Bills of Exchange on England drawn by the Agent	Half.
2. On purchasing or selling Bills of Exchange	One.
3. On subscription to Government loans, purchasing, selling, transferring, or exchanging Public Securities and Bank Shares, ...	Quarter.
On obtaining enforcement of Government Promissory Notes	One-eighth.

5. On delivering up Public Securities or lodging them in any of the Public Offices.....	Quarter.
6. On negotiating or renewing loan or cash credit at the Bank of Madras or elsewhere	Half.
7. On receiving and delivering Private Commissions of Goods and Merchandise.....	Two and-a-half.
8. On charge of House Property and collection of Rents	Five
9. On letters of credit granted	One.
10. On the management of estates for Executors or Administrators, or on becoming Security for Administrators.....	Two and-a-half.
11. On debts when process of Law or Arbitration is necessary	Do.
If recovered by such means	Five
12. On Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c, dishonoured	One
13. On overdue debts collected	Two and-a-half
14. On all sales or purchases of Goods	Five
With the following exceptions:—	
On Houses, Lands and Ships	Two and-a-half.
On Diamonds, Pearls and Jewellery	Do
On Treasure and Bullion	One
On all Goods and Merchandise withdrawn, shipped or delivered to order	Half
On all other descriptions of property for sale, if withdrawn or otherwise disposed of by the owners	commission
On goods transferred to auction or commission salesmen	Do
15. On investing Proceeds of Sales in Goods	Two and-a-half
16. On guaranteeing Sales, Bills, Bonds, Contracts for goods, or other engagements	Do
17. On Ship's disbursements	Do
18. On Ship's disbursements, when no outward Commission on freight or Passage money is earned	Five
19. On Chartering Ships or engaging tonnage for other Parties ..	Two and-a-half
20. On the amount of Freight or Passage Money earned by Ships, by charter or otherwise, whether the same shall pass through the Agent's hand or not ..	Five
21. When the Commission of 2½ per cent. on the Inward Freight paid at Home or in Madras, does not in the case of Steamers <i>via</i> the Suez Canal exceed Rs. 100, then that sum shall be charged ..	Half
22. On effecting Insurance, whether on lives or property	Two and-a-half.
23. On settling Insurance claims, losses and averages, of all classes, whether on lives or property and on recoveries of returns of premium	Do
24. On negotiating Bottomry or Respondentia Bond ..	Two
25. On attending the delivery of Contract Goods ..	One
26. On receiving Passage Money by Ships entered inward ..	Two and-a-half.
27. On realizing Freight ..	Five
28. On arranging and superintending the transshipment of Cargo, on the Amount of Freight so re-engaged ..	Two and-a-half
29. On the management of Vessels chartered elsewhere for the conveyance of Goods or Troops, on Amount of Passage Money ..	Do
30. For acting in the capacity of trustee, on the income of the Trust Fund ..	Do
31. On landing and re-shipping Goods from any Vessel in distress, or on landing and selling by auction damaged Goods from any such Vessel, and acting as Agent for the Master on behalf of all concerned, on the declared value of all such Goods as may be re-shipped, and on the net proceeds of all such Goods as may be publicly sold ..	Do
32. That brokerage at the rate of 10 to 15 per cent. be an accepted charge on all freight ..	

Additions on the 1st January 1877

When the freight is payable in sterling, the Commission shall be calculated on the sterling amount at the following rates for Bank Bills, *viz.*, at the rate for 6 months' sight Bank Bills, when the freight is by Sailing Ships, and at the rate for 3 months' sight Bank Bills, when by Steamers.

On Ships leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward, upon the English net registered tonnage, 6 annas per ton

On Steamers leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward, upon the English net registered tonnage, 8 annas per ton

On Ships leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward and outward, upon the English net registered tonnage, 12 annas per ton

On Steamers leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward and outward, upon the English net registered tonnage, Rs. 1 per ton

When the amount on which Commission is payable is stated in Rupees, the Commission shall be calculated in that currency, and when in sterling, at the rate provided for under the Rule which fixes the rate "on procuring freight."

With respect to a Steamer or Sailing Vessel partially discharged, which does not return to this port for cargo on her homeward voyage, the rate shall be 8 annas a ton on every ton discharged, provided the total amount exceeds Rs. 100, failing which Rs. 100 shall be charged.

The conversion into Indian currency of sterling freight payable in Madras shall, unless otherwise stipulated, be made at the rate for Bank Bills on London payable on demand, and the rate ruling at the close of a Mail shall be the rate applicable to such purpose during the subsequent week.

[Addition on the 1st January 1881.]

Brokerage on a forward contract shall be payable on the completion of the transaction.

MADRAS TONNAGE SCHEDULE.

SANCTIONED BY THE MADRAS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

ARTICLES.	To the Ton.	ARTICLES.	To the Ton.
Aloes, in bags	20 cwt.	Coals	20 cwt.
Do in boxes	20 "	Cochineal	50 feet.
Alum	20 "	Coffee, in bags	15 cwt.
Aniseed	8 "	Do in Robbins and casks ..	16 "
Arrow-root, in cases	50 feet.	Do in cases	17 "
Asafetida, in bags	20 cwt.	Coir yarn and fibre, screwed	50 feet
Do in boxes	20 "	bales	
Apparel	50 feet	Coir yarn and fibre, in bundles	10 cwt.
Bark, in bags	8 cwt.	and dholls.	
Barrilla	20 "	Copra, in bags	12 "
Bees' Wax	20 "	Coriander seeds	12 "
Betel-nut	18 "	Cotton, in bales	50 feet.
Books	50 feet	Do. Piece-goods	50 "
Borax or Tineal	20 cwt.	Cowries	20 cwt.
Do. in cases	50 feet.	Cutch, in bags	17 "
Brimstone	20 cwt.	Dates, wet	20 "
Bullion	At per cent	Do. dry	16 "
Cake Lac, in bags	16 cwt	Eholl	20 "
Camphor, in cases	50 feet	Elephant's teeth, in bulk	16 "
Cardamoms, in Robbins	8 cwt	Do. in cases	50 "
Do. in boxes	50 feet.	Fenugreek seeds	16 "
Do. in bags	10 cwt.	Furniture	50 feet.
Cassia, all sorts	50 feet.	Garlic and Onions	12 cwt.
Castor seed	15 cwt	Ginger, in bags or bales	12 "
Chillies, in bags	12 "	Do. in cases	50 feet.
Do. in Robbins	14 "	Gingelly seed	17 cwt
China root, in bags	11 "	Gram	20 "
Do. in boxes	50 feet.	Ground Nuts, in shell	12 "
Chiretta	50 "	Do. shelled	16 "
Cigars	50 "	Gums, in cases, not enu-	50 feet.
Cloves, in bags	8 cwt.	merated.	
Do. in chests	50 feet.	Gunny bags	50 "
Gunny cloth	50 "	Roping, Coir, in coils	10 cwt.
Gumjah	50 "	Rum, in casks	210 Imp. Gals.
Hemp, in bales	50 "	Safflower, in bales	50 feet
Hides	50 "	Sago, in cases	50 "
Hoofs, Horn Shavings, & Tips	20 cwt.	Sal Ammoniac, in bags	15 cwt.
Horns, Cow and Buffalo	20 "	Do. in cases	50 feet
Do. Deer	16 "	Salt	20 cwt.
Indigo	50 feet.	Saltpetre	20 "
Jute, in bales	50 "	Sapin wood	20 "
Lac Dye	50 "	Sharks' Fins	16 "
Lard	5 "	Sealing-wax, in cases	50 feet
Linseed	18 cwt.	Seed Lac, in cases	50 "
Mace, in cases	50 feet	Do. in bags	16 cwt.
Machinery	20 cwt.	Senna, in bales	50 feet.
Metals	20 "	Sarsaparilla	50 "
Myrobolans	17 "	Shells, rough, in bags	50 cwt.
Molasses	20 "	Shell, Lac, in cases	50 feet.
Mother o'-pearl, in bags	20 "	Do in bags	16 cwt.
Do in chests	20 "	Silk Piece-goods	50 feet.

ARTICLES.	To the Ton.	ARTICLES.	To the Ton.
Munjeet	50 feet.	Skins	50 cwt.
Mustard Seed	18 cwt.	Soap, country, in cases	50 "
Niger Seed	17 "	Do. in bags	15 "
Nutmegs, in chests	50 feet	Do. in bars	20 "
Nux Vomica, in bags or cases	16 cwt.	Stick Lac, in cases	50 feet.
Oats	12 "	Do. in bags	16 cwt.
Oil, in cases	20 "	Sugar, including jaggery, in bags	20 "
Do. in casks	210 imp. gals	Tallow, in cases or casks	20 "
Olibanum	18 cwt.	Talc	20 "
Paddy, in bags	15 "	Tamarind, in cases or casks	20 "
Peas	20 "	Tea, in chests	50 feet.
Pepper, in bags	16 "	Timber	50 "
Planks and Deals	50 feet.	Tobacco, in bales	50 "
Poonac	20 cwt.	Tortoise shell, in chests	50 "
Poppy seeds	15 "	Turmeric, in bags	14 cwt.
Putchuck	10 "	Wheat	20 "
Rape seed	18 "	Wool, in bales	50 feet.
Raw silk, in bales	10 "	All other articles not enumerated, in bales or cases	50 "
Rattans	20 "		
Redwood (for Dunnage)	20 "		
Rhea, in bales	50 feet.		
Rice, in bags	20 cwt.		
Roping, in coils	50 feet.		
Do. lines and twines, in bundles	14 cwt		

RULE.

The articles mentioned in the margin are to be measured before shipment, at the Press Godown or on the Beach, at the option of the shipper, and the measurement is to be entered on the face of the Bill of Lading. In measuring, the calipers are to take in the rope or iron hoop, on the one side of the bale, and leave it out on the other. Half inches are to be given and taken alternately. Ten bales per cent, as a maximum, are to be measured, a moiety to be chosen by the shipper and moiety by the ship, and, in the event of any dispute arising, the bales are to be measured by a Surveyor to be appointed by the Chamber of Commerce. The Surveyor's decision to be final, and his fee to be Five Rupees, one half to be borne by each party. All other Goods to be measured at the Port of Discharge.

SUNDAYS AND CHARTER-PARTY HOLIDAYS IN RELATION TO MERCANTILE CONTRACTS.

The following Ruling was adopted at a General Meeting of the Madras Chamber of Commerce held on the 29th April 1902:—

Goods falling due for delivery on a Sunday, or on a Charter-Party and Shipping Holiday, must be delivered on the day previous to the Sunday or the Charter-Party and Shipping Holiday, as the case may be.

DATE OF SHIPMENT.

The Chamber considered the question of what evidence should be accepted as to date of shipment, and at the General Meeting held on the 27th June, 1911, it was resolved that the following Clause—which had been recommended by the Manchester Chamber of Commerce for adoption by the Bombay Native Piece-goods Merchants Association—should be recommended to members of this Chamber for incorporation in their contracts:—

Either Bill of Lading date, or the date of Manchester Ship Canal Co's Certificate, (in the case of Goods to be shipped from any Port other than Manchester), the date of Dock, Railway or Shipowners' Certificate of receipt for shipment, shall be conclusive evidence as to the date of shipment.

On landing and re-shipping Goods from any Vessel in distress, or on landing and selling by auction damaged Goods from any such Vessel, and acting as Agent for the Master on behalf of all concerned, on the declared value of all such Goods as may be re-shipped, and on the net proceeds of all such Goods as may be publicly sold—Two and a Half

That brokerage at the rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ (half) per cent be accepted charge on all freight.

ADDITIONS ON 1st JANUARY 1877.

When the freight is payable in sterling the Commission shall be calculated on the sterling amount at the following rates for Bank Bill, viz., at the rate for 6 months' sight.

Bank Bills, when the freight is by Sailing Ships, and at the rate for three months' sight, Bank Bills, when by Steamer.

On Ships having the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward, upon the English net registered tonnage, 6 annas per ton.

On Steamers leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward upon the English net registered tonnage, 8 annas per ton.

On Ships leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward and outward upon the English net registered tonnage, 12 annas per ton.

On Steamers leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward and outward, upon the English net registered tonnage, *lic. 1* per ton.

When the amount on which Commission is payable is stated in Rupees, the Commission shall be calculated in that currency, and when in sterling, at the rate provided for under the Rule which fixes the rate 'on procuring freight.'

With respect to a Steamer or Sailing Vessel partially discharged, which does not return to this Port for cargo on her homeward voyage, the rate shall be 8 annas a ton on every ton discharged, provided the total amount exceeds Rs. 100, failing which Rs. 100 shall be charged.

The conversion into Indian currency of sterling freight payable in Madras shall, unless otherwise stipulated, be made at the rate for Bank Bills on London payable on demand; and the rate ruling at the close of a Mail shall be the rate applicable to such purpose during the subsequent week.

ADDITION ON THE 1ST JANUARY 1881

Brokerage on a forward contract shall be payable on the completion of the transaction.

NON-WEATHER WORKING LAY DAYS IN MADRAS.

The following Rule defining non weather working lay days in Madras was adopted at the General Monthly Meeting of the Madras Chamber of Commerce held on the 26th July 1910 —

"During inclement weather, the Committee of the Madras Chamber of Commerce, in consultation with the Port Officer will decide as to what may or may not be considered a weather-working day.

N.B. — The procedure under this Rule is to be as follows:—

When the parties interested cannot agree as to whether a day is a weather-working day or not, the matter shall be represented on the same day to the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, and if the Committee and the Port Officer agree that, by reason of inclement weather, the day should be declared a non-weather working day, the Committee shall forthwith declare it to be so, and place it on record for further reference if necessary."

—o—

THE SOUTHERN INDIA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

ESTABLISHED, 6TH OCTOBER 1909.

Office.—*Indian Chamber Buildings, North Beach, Madras.*

OFFICE-BEARERS.—*President*—Rao Bahadur P. Theagaraya Chetty, B.A. *Vice-Presidents*.—Khan Bahadur M. A. Kuddus Badsha Sahib and Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathoorbhoojados. *Hon'y. Secretaries*.—Rao Sahib G. Subbiah Chetty and Moulana Abdus Subhan Sahib. *Asst. Secretary*—C. Duraiswami Aiyangar, B.A.

Executive Committee.—The Secretary, Indian Bank, Ltd., Dewan Bahadur, C. Ramanujam Chetty, V. Arunagiri Naidu, B.A., C. T. Alwar Chetty, Gairi, B.A., Hajee Hakkim Muhammed Abdul Azeez Sahib, the Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hassan Sait, C. Abdul Hakim Sahib, Hajee Muhammad Hanef Sahib, B. Chitti Bahu Naidu, B.A., C. Srinivasa Charial, C. Gopal Menon, Khan Bahadur Waljee Laljee Sait, Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswamy Chetty, M. Venugopal Naidu, S. V. Ramaswamy Mudaliar, K. Suryanarayana Rao, Haridoss Visaswjee, Rao Sahib C. Cunniah Chetty, Mahomed Moosa Sait, Meer Abdur Rahman Sahib, M. J. Abdulla Sahib, the District Traffic Superintendent, S. I. R., Egmore.

The Southern India Chamber of Commerce is comprised of the leading Indian Merchants of Madras. Several Mofussil Merchants are also Members of the Chamber.

The Chamber has been incorporated as a Company under Act VII of 1913 of the Governor-General of India in Council. The Company is limited by guarantee.

EXTRACT FROM MEMORANDUM AND ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

There shall be two classes of members, permanent and honorary.

Merchants, bankers, shipowners, traders, men, representatives of commercial, railway, and insurance companies, brokers, persons and firms engaged in commerce or trade, agriculture, mining, manufacture, and joint-stock companies or other corporations, and associations for any purpose or object connected with commerce or trade, agriculture, mining, manufacture, or persons engaged in or connected with science, may be elected as permanent members of the Chamber.

Any firm, joint-stock company or other corporation eligible for election as a permanent member may become a permanent member in their conventional or corporate name.

Subject to the provisions and restrictions contained in these Articles, the rights and privileges of membership may, in the case of a firm elected in their conventional name as a member, be exercised by any partner in such firm or by any person authorised by power of attorney, or letter of procuration or letter of authority to sign the name of the firm or to sign such name per procuration, and may, in the case of a joint-stock company or other corporation elected a member in its corporate name, be exercised by any responsible officer of such company or corporation.

A candidate for election as a permanent member, whether an individual, a firm or a joint stock company or other corporation, shall be proposed by one and seconded by another permanent member, and may be elected by the Committee.

A firm shall not cease to be a member by reason only of a change in the constitution of the firm, occasioned by the admission, retirement or death of a partner, provided the business of the firm is continued in the conventional name in which such firm was elected a member.

A firm, joint-stock company, or other corporation shall cease to be a member upon any change being made in the conventional or corporate name of the firm, company or corporation.

Any permanent member may withdraw from the Chamber by giving two calendar months' notice in writing to the Secretary of his intention so to do and, upon the expiration of the notice, such member shall cease to be a member.

The subscription to the funds of the Chamber of permanent members carrying on business in Madras shall be Rs. 21 per annum, payable half-yearly in advance and that of those permanent members carrying on business elsewhere than in Madras, shall be Rs. 10 per annum, payable in advance. The entrance fee of permanent members shall be Rs. 12 payable with the proposal for their admission.

Honorary members shall not be required to subscribe to the funds of the Chamber.

A member whose subscription shall be three months in arrears, and who has not paid such arrears within one month after written notice calling for such payment, shall not be eligible either to vote or take part at any meeting of the Committee or General Meeting, or nominate any one for transacting business or to elect a member or to propose or second the nomination of anyone to be a member of the Chamber.

Any member, who does not pay his subscription for 6 months after the same has fallen due, shall cease to be a member of the Chamber and the name of such defaulting member shall be removed by the Committee from the list of members.

If it shall appear to the Committee that any member has not conformed to these Articles or to the bye-laws or regulation of the Chamber, or that any member has been guilty of any conduct likely to reflect detrimentally on the Chamber, it shall be competent to the Committee to request such member to resign, and, if the member so requested shall not resign within two weeks after such request, the Committee shall thereupon convene a Special General Meeting, and, if at such meeting a majority of two-thirds of the members present and voting, vote for the expulsion of the member so offending, such member shall thereupon cease to be a member.

Any person, firm or joint-stock company or other corporation, who shall resign or be expelled under Article 18, shall be eligible for re-election after the expiry of one year from the date of resignation or expulsion, provided not less than three members, in addition to the proposer and seconder, support the proposal for re-election.

Any member, who shall for any reason cease to be a member, shall nevertheless remain liable for and shall pay to the Chamber all monies which, at the time such member ceased to be a member, may be due from such member to the Chamber.

Officials and others indirectly connected with the trade, commerce or manufactures in the Madras Presidency, or who may have rendered distinguished service to the interests represented by the Chamber, may be elected honorary members by the Committee, without any ballot, upon the proposal of any two permanent members of the Chamber.

Strangers visiting the Presidency may be admitted by the Committee as honorary members for a period not exceeding two months on the proposal of any permanent member of the Chamber.

Honorary members shall be entitled to receive the last published report of the Chamber and to attend and speak, but not to vote at any General Meeting held during their membership, and may, upon the invitation of the President, any one of the Vice-Presidents or Chairman, as the case may be, attend under the like conditions any meeting of the Committee or of any Departmental Committee or Sub-Committee.

RULES FOR THE REGISTRATION OF TRADE MARKS.

The following rules for the registration of Trade-Marks, Tickets, etc., have been adopted by the Southern India Chamber of Commerce:—

1. That members of the Chamber be charged a fee of Rs. 3 for each mark or ticket registered.
2. That non-members be charged a fee of Rs. 8 for each mark or ticket registered.
3. That each application for registration be circulated to all the members of the Committee of the Chamber.
4. That a member of the Committee who objects to registration shall state the grounds of his objection.

5. That the Committee, at a meeting, shall finally dispose of every application.
6. That when an application is rejected, half the amount of the fee paid by the applicant shall be returned.
7. That the Chamber's Register of Trade Marks, Tickets, etc., shall be open to the inspection of any person not a member of the Chamber on payment of a fee of Rupee 1.

MADRAS FIRE INSURANCE AGENTS' ASSOCIATION.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1896.)

No. 15, Armenian Street, Madras.

COMMITTEE.—*Chairman*—H. F. Sandeman. *Vice-Chairman*.—H. N. C. Campbell, *Members*:—R. P. White, A. C. Hanbury, G. Fernie and J. W. Waddell. *Secretary*.—R. C. Thomas

Objects.—(1) To unite in one body the interests of the various Fire Offices represented in the Madras Presidency, so that joint action may be taken in all matters relating to Fire Insurances generally. (2) The Association is opened to all Firms or individuals representing Tariff Companies transacting business in the Madras Presidency, or non-Tariff Companies which bind themselves to observe the rates and regulations prescribed by the Tariff, whether issued by the Fire Offices Committee, Foreign or the Local Association. No Member of this Association shall represent or enter into any agreement with any Company or Body or Underwriter transacting Fire Insurance business which or who is not represented in this Association unless such Company, Body or Underwriter has given an undertaking in writing to observe all the Rates, Rules and Regulations of this Association so far as the same are applicable.

MADRAS SALT LICENSEES' ASSOCIATION

(ESTABLISHED IN 1901)

Office of the Association—4, Suriyanarayana Chetty Street, Royapuram.

President.—Rao Bahadur G. Narayanasamy Chetty. *Honorary Secretary*.—V. Srinivasa Chariar. An Executive Committee consisting of seven members manages the business of the Association. *Object*—To represent the wants of the Salt Licensees to the Government of Madras

MADRAS TRADES ASSOCIATION.

CHAIRMAN.—R. J. C. Robertson.

EX-CHAIRMEN.—J. H. Thonger, the Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Higginbotham, and J. O. Robinson.

TREASURER.—J. S. Manning.

MEMBERS—Addison & Co. (Ltd.), Ally Brothers, G. D'Angelis & Son, the English Warehouse, Higginbothams Ltd., Lawrence & Mayo, D. Morrison & Co., "The Madras Times," the Madras Stable Co., R. Maclure, Moses & Co., F. W. Mansfield, P. Orr & Sons (Ltd), Oakes & Co (Ltd.), John W. Roberts, Spencer & Co., Ltd., Simpson & Co., T. R. Tawker & Sons, Vest & Co., Watts & Co., Wiele & Klein.

Secretary.—Th. Klein.

Registered Office.—Garden Club Buildings, Marshall's Road, Egmore, Madras.

MADRAS MEDICAL AGENCY.

JEREMIAH ROAD, MADRAS, N. C.

The above Agency is prepared to register the names of Gentleman Doctors, Lady Doctors, Surgeons, Physicians, Assistant Surgeons, Apothecaries, Sub-Asst. Surgeons, as well as Nurses (Male and Female), Compounders, Ward Attendants, etc., and to secure engagements all over India, Burma and the Colonies. The transfer of Practices, Introduction of Partners, Investigation of purchases, Valuations, Negotiation of terms, the supply of *locum tenens* and Assistant's and Medical accountancy will also be undertaken. Advice as to the choice of suitable Doctors and Hospitals also given. *Telegraphic address*: "Medagency" Telephone No. 197.

Duly qualified Nurses are recommended for local and up-country work at very short notice. Apply **SECRETARY**.

RAILWAY TELEGRAPHS.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta and South Indian Railway Companies forward Telegraph Messages for the public on the following conditions, *viz.* —

That the wires are not occupied by messages relating to the Company's service.

The accuracy of messages is not guaranteed, and the sender and receiver must accept all risks arising from non-delivery, errors, or delays.

The Government Rules as to Charges, Address, &c., apply to messages tendered at Railway Stations.

The sender can prepay for a reply.

Telegrams are delivered free of charge within five miles of a telegraph office where special delivery staff are employed. At stations where the traffic is not sufficient to justify the maintenance of a special delivery staff telegrams are delivered by hand within Station limits only, those for places outside such limits are delivered through the Post, see Rule 79 Indian Telegraph Guide.

Complaints respecting delays to messages, &c., should be addressed to the General Traffic Manager, Madras.

Proper forms, on which to write messages, are available *gratis*, at all stations and senders are requested to use these forms only, when practicable.

For further particulars, see the *Indian Telegraph Guide*.

At some of the principal stations paid messages will be accepted throughout the day and night. At other stations, the recognised hours for the acceptance of paid messages are between 6 hours and 20 hours daily.

Telegrams for stations other than those in India and Ceylon are not accepted at Railway stations, except on the west of India Portuguese Railway Section, where Foreign Telegrams are also accepted.

— o —

THE EASTERN EXTENSION AUSTRALASIA AND CHINA TELEGRAPH COMPANY, (LIMITED).

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND)

Chairman — Sir J. Wolfe-Barry, K.C.B.

Directors

Francis A. Bevan	The Right Hon. Lord Inchcape, D.C.M.G.,
The Hon. Arthur G. Brodrick,	K.C.S.I.
Sir A. J. Leppoc Coppel, K.C.I.E.	The Hon. George Peel.
Sir J. Denison Pender, K.C.M.G.	

General Manager and Secretary — P. E. Hesse

Direct cable routes to Penang, Malacca, Singapore, Cochin China, Tonquin, Labuan, Borneo, Manila, Hongkong, Macao, Amoy, Foochow, Shanghai, Weihawei, Chefoo, Fuku, Port Arthur and Japan; also Java, Australia, New Zealand and Tasmania.

M. C. Rudlock, *Superintendent*.

HEAD OFFICE.—Electra House, Finsbury Pavement, London, E. C.

MADRAS OFFICES.—(General Post and Telegraph Offices), Beach

— o —

THE ORIENTAL TELEPHONE & ELECTRIC COMPANY, LD.

Head Office.—ALDERMAN'S HOUSE, ALDERMAN'S WALK, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.

Madras Office.—37, ERICABALLOO CHITTY STREET, GEORGETOWN

The Company's Telephone Exchange System provides a means whereby subscribers, by having their Offices, Private Residences, Mills, etc., connected with the Company's Exchange, can communicate with all other subscribers to the Company's Exchange System. The Company's Exchange is kept open continuously, thus giving Day and Night and Sunday Service.

All communications to be addressed to the Manager, Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.

Post Box, No. 139, Madras.

Telephone No. 83.

— o —

STEAM SHIPPING COMPANIES

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1840.

HEAD OFFICE.—122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICE.—Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C

MADRAS.

AGENTS.—Best & Co. Ltd.

BOMBAY.

AGENTS.—Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co.

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, (LTD.)

(Incorporated and Registered in Great Britain, 1856.)

Head Office.—122, Leadenhall Street, London (E.C.)

Managing Agents in India.—Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta, Bombay, Colombo and Karachi

Agents in Bombay.—Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co.

Agents in Rangoon.—Messrs. Bullock Bros & Co., Ltd

Agents in Madras —Messrs. BINNY & Co., Ltd.

Information regarding freight and passage, dates of arrival and departure can be obtained from any of the Company's Agents.

Sailings from Madras

To Rangoon direct	..	Occasionally as opportunity offers
„ Calcutta ...	..	Do. do.
„ Penang and Singapore	...	About Weekly
„ London	..	Occasionally

Owing to the war, all sailings are more or less irregular and liable to cancellation or alteration with or without notice.

All passengers leaving for ports outside India must hold passports.

MARITTIMA ITALIANA.

Head Office.—Rome.

London Agents.—A. Laming & Co. (8, Leadenhall Street).

Bombay Agency.—G. Ferreros.

Colombo Agents.—Volkart Brothers.

AGENTS IN MADRAS & COCANADA.—Volkart Brothers

LINES IN OPERATION.

Genoa-Bombay monthly service.

Genoa, Bombay, Colombo, Hongkong monthly service.

Also regular service in Mediterranean and Black Sea Ports.

BOMBAY-GENOA.

Departures 15th of every month.

Steamers run in 17 days to Genoa.

"ANCHOR-BROCKLEBANK" · "WELL" LINE.

Head Office.—Cunard Buildings, Liverpool.*Managing Agents.*—Thos. Jno. Brocklebank, Ltd., Liverpool.*London Agents.*—Messrs. Gosman & Smith, 14, Billiter Street London E.C.*Madras Agents.*—Gordon Woodroffe & Co.

SCANDINAVIA-INDIA LINE, JOINT SERVICE.

The Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Gothenburg.

Managing Agents.—Messrs. Fearnley and Eager and Wihl. Wilhelmsen, Christiania.*Madras Agents.*—Gordon Woodroffe & Co.

ASIATIC STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY (LIMITED).

INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND

Head Office.—6, Dale Street, Liverpool.*Managing Agents in India.*—Messrs. Turner, Morrison & Co. Ltd., Calcutta*Agents in Bombay.*—Messrs. Turner, Morrison & Co., Ltd*Agents in Madras.*—Messrs. Wilson & Co.*Agents in Rangoon.*—Messrs. Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co

· Dates of departure and arrival and rates of passage-freight are subject to alteration from time to time

Rate of freight can be ascertained on application to the Company's Agents, and in all cases are subject to special arrangement.

FRENCH MAIL STEAMSHIPS.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES DE FRANCE.

(Under Contract with the French Government.)

MAIL SERVICE TO INDIA, THE STRAITS, BATAVIA, COCHIN-CHINA, CHINA, JAPAN & AUSTRALIA
via Suez Canal.

COMPANY'S OFFICES.

MANAGING AGENTS IN INDIA

Colombo: P. de Bure, *Agent-General*.

Calcutta..... Mr. Grézoux

| Kurrachee Mr. H. Curjel

Bombay..... „ L. Bricard.

| Pondicherry..... „ J. Virieux, *Agent**Agents in Madras.*—Messrs. Volkart Bros., Armenian Street (Nos. 115 and 116).

COMPANIA TRASATLANTICA

Agents.—Messrs. Volkart Brothers, Madras, Colombo

SPANISH MAIL STEAMERS

CLAN LINE STEAMERS.

Managing Owners.

Messrs. Cayzer, Irvine & Co., Ltd., 2, St. Mary Axe, London,

„ „ 109, Hope Street, Glasgow.

„ „ 10, Water Street, Liverpool.

Madras Agents.—Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.

Regular sailings from Calcutta, Chittagong, the Madras and Malabar Coasts, and Ceylon to London.

Rates of freight can be ascertained on application to the Agents, and are in all cases subject to special arrangement.

Names of Agents.

Bimlipatam.	Messrs. Ripley & Co.	Mangalore.	Messrs. Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.
Bombay ..	James Finlay & Co., Ltd.	Marseilles ..	J. & Em. Frisch,
Calcutta ..	James Finlay & Co., Ltd.	Pondicherry ..	Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.
Calcutta.....	Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.	Porto Novo. ..	Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.
Chittagong..	James Finlay & Co., Ltd.	Plymouth ..	Weekes, Phillips & Co.
Cocanada ...	Ripley & Co.	Port Said ..	Cory Bros. & Co., Ltd.
Cochin.....	Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.	Port Soudan ..	Contomickulos Darke & Co., Ltd.
Colombo ..	James Finlay & Co., Ltd.	Suez.....	G. Beyts & Co
Cuddalore...	Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.	Tellicherry ..	Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.
Galle	Clark, Spencer & Co	Tuticorin.	A. & F. Harvey.
Gibraltar....	J. Rugeroni & Co	Vizagapatam ..	Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.
Kurrachee ..	James Finlay & Co., Ltd.		
Madras... ..	Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.		
Malta.....	Cory Bros. & Co., Ltd.		

— o —

ELLERMAN AND BUCKNALL STEAMSHIP CO., LTD. (AMERICAN AND INDIAN LINE)

Head Office.—23, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.

Madras and Madras Coast Agents.—Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd.

— o —

ANCHOR LINE. (HENDERSON BROS.) LTD.

Head Office.—Anchor Line Buildings, Glasgow.

Madras Agents—Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd.

— o —

ELLERMAN LINES, LTD. ("HALL" AND "CITY" LINES).

HEAD OFFICES.—

City Line Ltd—Managers—Geo. Smith & Sons, 75, Bothwell Street, Glasgow.

Hall Line Ltd.—Tower Building, Liverpool.

Madras and Madras Coast Agents—Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd.

— o —

NOURSE LINE, LTD.

Head Office.—James Nourse Ltd, 71, King William Street, London, E.C.

Branch Office (Calcutta).—James Nourse, Ltd., 5, Commercial Buildings.

Madras Agents.—Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd.

— o —

THE SOCIETA VENEZIANA DI NAVIGAZIONE A VAPORE.

Head Office.—Venice.

Madras and Madras Coast Agents.—Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd.

— o —

THE STOOMVAART MAATSCHAPPIJ. NEDERLAND.

Head Office—Amsterdam.

Madras and Madras Coast Agents.—Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd.

— o —

THE STOOMVAART MAATSCHAPPIJ. ROTTERDAMSCH LLOYD ROTTERDAM.

Head Office.—Rotterdam

Madras and Madras Coast Agents.—Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd.

— o —

JAVA BENGAL LINE.

Madras and Madras Coast Agents.—Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd.

ALPHABETICAL AND CLASSIFIED LIST OF TRADES AND PROFESSIONS IN MADRAS.

NOTE.— Names of Firms in this list may be printed in heavy type on payment of Rs 2-4-0 per line.

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS.

Authikesavulu Chetty, C., 4 Venkata Mantri Street, Georgetown.
 Balajee Rao, D.R., 36, Singarachari Street, Triplicane.
 Cronau, J., 9, Pantheon Gardens.
 D'Sena, E. C., Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
 Fraser & Ross, Chartered Accountants, 17, Armenian Street.
 Guruswaminah N. N. 296, Linghi Chetty Street.
 Krishnasami Rao, Rao Bahadur, 3, Nagaper Street, Tiruwaterewarempet.
 Krishna Ayengar, S N., 105, Armenian Street, Madras.
 Lakshmanam, P. R., F.N.F.A., (Lond) Srinivasagraha, Nagoji Rao Street, Triplicane
Narasimham, G., F.A.A., Associated Accountant (London), (Holder of Permanent Certificate from Government), 5 Mount Road, and 11, South Coom Road.
 Narayanasingh, M N., 24, Kalava Chetty Street, Chintadripet.
 Oakley, F. Howard, 28, 2nd Line Beach.
 Raghavendra Row, T., A.L.A.A. (London) 70 & 71 Katcheri Road, Mylapore, S.
 Rajagopalachary, M. K., Ganithagruha, 59-60, Royapetta High Road.
 Raja Gopalan N., & Co., 20, Vellala Street, Vepery N.C.
 Rajagopalan, N., M.A., F.I.S., W. Street, Madras, N.C.
 Rajendran, J. V., 20, Murugappa Mudali Street, Pura-sawalkum.
 Ramaswami, S., 25, North Mada Street, Mylapore.
 Rangasami Iyer, T. S., 38, Armenian Street, Georgetown
 Rathakrishna Nayudu, N., 49, Acharappan Street, E.
 Singaravelu Mudaliar, K. V., 3, Vellala Street, Pura-sawalkum.
 Sankaran rayanan, P., Peddu Naick's Street.
 Shunmuga Mudaliar, P., 18, Mutha Mudaliar Street, Royapettan.
 Singh, M. N., D.C.F.B.Y., F.C.R.A., F.C.I. Corporate Accountant and Auditor, 48 Singanna Chetty Street Chintadripet, S.C.
 Soobramaniyam Pillai, K.R., G.B., A.L., A.A 11, Sawmy Chetty Street, Komaleeswarenpet, S. C.
 Thiruvaramam, C., A.L.A.A., A.B.T., M.P.S., 240 Mint Street

Vandyanath, B.S., 3, Katche'eswarer Agraharams, George town, E.
 Varadarajam Ayengar, A., Auditor, Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund.
 Venkataswamy, K. Oilmonger Street
 Vudya-agar Pandya, Pandit, Secretary, Indian Bank, Madras.
 Viswanadhu Rao, T.S., 14, Arakara Street, Mylapore
 Veln Chettiar, P. K., Accountant and Auditor. Certified by the Government of Madras under the Indian Companies Act, 1913, and Accountant, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Madras, 39 Lingi Chetty Street Georgetown.
 Yoge, G. L., 2nd Line Beach.

ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURERS.

Addison & Co., Mount Road, S. C.
 Abdul Rahaman Sahib, K., & Co., 1, Anderson Street, E.
 Hoe & Co., 5, Stringer's Street, E.
 Jupiter Press, K. M. Sawmy & Co., 153, Popham's Broadway, E.
"Madras Times" Printing and Publishing Co. Ltd., Mount Road, Madras.
 Seldon & Co., "Amphill Press," Triplicane High Road, S. E.
 Payne & Co., 161, Popham's Broadway, E

ACTUARIES

Narasimham, G., F.A.A., Associated Accountant (London), Holder of Permanent Certificate from Government, 5, Mount Road, and 11 South Coom Road.

AERATED WATER MANUFACTURERS.

A. M. & Co., Aerated Water Factory, Jani Juan Khan Street, Triplicane.
 Bayadeen & Co., A., A. B. & Co., Park Town, E.
 Haller, W. H., & Co., 24, Popham's Broadway.
 Holmes, J. & Co., 8, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Imperial, Popham's Broadway
 Machure, R. M.P.S., 184, Mount Road, and 170, Popham's Broadway.
 Mony, C. S., & Co., Wall Tax Road.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.
 Royal Aerated Water Works, Main Road, Royapuram.
 Smith, W. F., & Co., Ltd., 18, Mount Road and Esplanade.
 Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road and Esplanade.
 Standard Aerated Water Steam Factory, "River View," Lang's Road, Komaleeswaranpet.

Turner & Co., Stringer's Street, Georgetown.
Wilson, J. W., & Co., Rundall's Road, Vepery.

AERATED WATER MATERIAL DEALERS AND IMPORTERS.

Bavadeen & Co., A., "A. B. & Co.," Park Town, E.
Saminatha Mudaliar, A. & Sons, "Ramakoti
Buildings," Rattan Bazaar.

AGENTS AND MANAGING SECRETARIES.

Chetty & Co., T. V., 15, Arunachella Naick
Road, S. C.
Bangalore Woollen, Cotton & Silk Mills Co., Ltd.,
Binny & Co., Ltd., Armenian Street, E.
Bobbili Mining Co., Ltd., W. A. Beardsett & Co.,
2nd Line Beach, E.
Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., Binny & Co., Ltd.
Carnatic Mill Co., Ltd., Binny & Co., Ltd.,
Deccan Sugar & Abkari Co., Ltd., Parry & Co.,
East India Distilleries & Sugar Factories, Ltd.,
Parry & Co., North Beach Road, E.
Indian Fibre Co., Ltd., Chambers & Co., Arme-
nian Street, E.
Jammalamadugu Press Co., Ltd., Binny & Co., Ltd.
Madras Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd., Binny
& Co., Ltd.
Madras United Spinning & Weaving Mills, Ltd.,
Karandass Wooljee Jutha, Mint Street, E.
Mofussil Warehouse & Trading Co., Ltd., Parry
& Co.
Presidency Manure Works, Ltd., Parry & Co.
Saminatha & Sons, A., Gas Merchants, Park
Town.
Tadpatri Cotton Press Co., Ltd., Binny & Co., Ltd.
Tirupur Press Co., Ltd., Binny & Co., Ltd.

AGENTS, ADVERTISING.

Chetty & Co., T. V., 15, Arunachella Naick Road,
S. C.
Cotha Kannan, 10, Chinnathambal Mudali Street, E
Globe Agency, 6, Davidson Street, E.
Kalappa's Advertising Agency, 123 Andiappa
Naick Street, Georgetown.
Madras Advertising Agency, Post Box 144, 3.
Kondi Chetty Street, E.
Madras Advertising Bureau, 4 Lupatty Street,
Georgetown.
Presidency Advertising Agency, Post Box No 23.
AGENTS, COMMERCIAL REPORTING.
Cotha Kannan, 10, Chinnathambal Mudali Street, E.

AGENTS, COMMISSION.

Abboo Meah & Co., 64, Iruasappa Maistry
Street, E.
Abdul Kadir Sahib, M., & Co., 9, General Mer-
chants, Vadoomarkayar Street, Georgetown.
Abdul Kareem Sahib & Co., T. 21, Second Line
Beach, E.
Abdul Rahiman, G. & Co., 19, Munnady.
Addison & Co., Mount Road, S. C.
Ahamedally & Co., A., "Madras Iron & Metal
Mart," 34, Linga Chetty Street, E.
Ally Brothers, 12, Mount Road, S. C.
Azhumoola Chetty, P., 26, Savarimuthu Street,
Munnadi, E.
Arunachella Aiyar, T., No. 3/15, Salai Vinayaker
Covil Street.
Babu Bros., Triumph Buildings, 8, Esplanade.
Barnes, Ernest, No. 192, Mount Road.
Bashyam, C. R., 2/61 Bunder Street, Georgetown.
Bavadeen & Co., A., "A. B. & Co.," Park Town, E.

Beardsell, W. A., & Co., 2nd Line Beach, E.
Bengal Industrial Co., The, 18, Second Line
Beach.
Best & Co., 14, North Beach Road.
Binny & Co., Ltd., Armenian Street.
Bright & Co., 140, Broadway.
British Mercantile Co., 192, Esplanade Row.
Burgues & Co., 1, Singana Naik Street, E.
Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd., 9 & 10, 2nd Line
Beach.
Chidrao Hajee Muhomed Ismail Sahib, Armenian
Street, Georgetown.
Chinchilla & Co., 354, Mint Street
Choolu Swadeshi Stores, 8, Choolu Bazaar Road,
N. C.
City Trading Co., 85, Swami Naick Street, Mount
Road.
Cookson & Co., Vepery High Road.
Cunnuah Chetty, M. V., China Bazaar Street, E.
Darwin & Co., M. S., Post Box No. 9.
Deskachara, K. A., Timber Merchant, Syden-
ham's Road, Madras.
Dora, T. W. & Co., 26 Audiappa Naik Street,
Georgetown, E.
Dornasawny Pillai, S. No. 202, Govindappa
Naick Street E.
Dunhill, E. S., Condy Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Dutt & Co., H. 159, Popham's Broadway & 310,
Rasappa Chetty Street, E.
East India Sugar Co., Esplanade Row, E.
Ebrahim Peer Mahomed, Popham's Broadway.
Edwards, Cohen, & Co., 159, Popham's Broadway, E.
Elphinstone & Co., 188, Mount Road.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Gaul & Co., Thumboo Chetty Street.
Gautha & Co., Rattan Bazaar.
General Trading Co., Esplanade Buildings.
Ghansham Singh, "City Stables," 55, Walla-
jah Road, S. E.
Gibson & Co., Madras Representative, T. S. Vara-
dechary, Poonamallee Avadi.
Globe Agency, 6, Davidson Street, E.
Gurunah & Co., Pyeroff's Road, Tropicane.
Hajee Mahomed Budsha Sahib & Co., Beach Road,
North.
Haji Tar Mahomed Ayooob Saib, 22, Anderson
Street, E.
Hanumantha Row, D. V., Kowaleswaranpet.
Holland & Moss, Ltd., "Lucky Building,"
Mooker Nallamuthu Chetty Street, George-
town, E.
Hyath Batchesa Saib, M. A., & Co., Second Line
Beach.
Isam, S., & Sons, 67, Moore Street.
Janoo Hassan Sut, 59, Chinnathambal Street,
Georgetown.
Jankiram Naidu, P. C., Timber Merchant, Raya
puram.
John B. & Sons, 1-23, Jones' Street, George-
town, E.
Jumbulingam, S. P., 27, "Sreerunga Villa,"
Thandavaraya Pillai Street, Georgetown, E.
Kadir Meera, S. N., & Shaik Foretti Sahib,
18, Ebramjee Sahib Street.
Kareem, A. A., 79, Sembudoss Street, E.
Kathirvalu Mudaliar, M. & Son, 35, Iyah Mudali
Street, S. C.
King & Co., 1st Line Beach, E.
King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, George-
town, E.
Khalkh, Rahman, H. A., 108, Angappa Naick
Street, E.

Kristnasawmy Chetty, C. V. & Co, 20, Govindappa Naick Street.
 Kudrathula, M., & Sons, Mount Road
 Kuppu Chetty, T. A. C. & Co., 133, Anna Pillay Street.
 Lathet Sait, H. A., 181, China Bazaar Road.
 Lingam Bros., Esplanade.
 Loganatha Mudaliar, P. & Co, 10, Davidson Street, E.
 Madras Sales & Agency Co., Ltd., 12, McLean Street, Georgetown.
 Madras Stable Co., 17, Mount Road.
 Mahomed Ally Rowther, S. M., 32, Armenian St.
 Maslamony Mudaliar, C., 327, Mint Street.
 McDowell & Co., Ltd., 2 to 6, 2nd Line Beach.
 Mitranga & Co., 26, Krishnappi Naick Agraharam, Georgetown.
 Mooljee Jeitha & Co., 436, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.
 Moonosawmy Chetty, A., 91, Govindappa Naick Street.
 Moosajee Ahmed & Co., 44, Acharappen Street, E.
 Mothulaidan Chetty, P. & Co., 30, Evening Bazaar.
 Munusawmy Naidu, K., 18, Aiyar Mudali Street.
 Naidu Kumar & Co., Esplanade, Georgetown.
 Napier & Co., 26, Mount Road.
 Narasimulu Chetty, M., 3, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
 Narasimulu Chetty & Sons, M., Hd. Office, 14, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Branch, 18, Rasappa Chetty Street, Park Town, E.
 Narayan Manekji Pohowalla & Co., 12, Govindappa Naick Street.
 Natesan, G. A. & Co., Esplanade.
 Navaneetham & Co., 37, Koolappa Street, Madras, E.
 Natha & Co., 222, Mint Street, E.
 Numbernall Chetty W., & Co., 2, Reddy Raman Street, Georgetown, E.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.
 Oakley, Bowden & Co., Post Box 67, 7-28, Second Line Beach, E.
 Parry & Co., 1st Line Beach.
 Parsons, Chas H. & Co., Beach Road North, Georgetown, E.
 Patchaipermal Chetty, A. P., 61, Armenian Street.
 Perimal Chetty, V. & Sons, Stinger's Street, Georgetown.
 Perimal Nadas, A. P. & Sons, 56, Govindappa Naick Street, E.
 Pettukola Rungiah Chetty & Son, 1, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
 Ponnai, T. A. & Co., Kilpauk.
 Presidency Advertising Agency, Post Box No 23 Baghava Row, I. V., Mylapore.
 Rahman, H. A. K. H. A., 108, Angappa Naick Street.
 Raj Brothers, "Triumph Buildings," Esplanade Row, E.
 Ramappa & Sons, Gent. Patter's Road.
 Ramasawmy Chetty, E., 39, Vencatachella Chetty Street, Park Town, E.
 Ramiah Chetty, S. & Co., Baker St Esplanade.
 Ramsay & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
 Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
 Rangamannan Chetty, T. & Co., Hd. Office, 13, Branch, 40-41, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
 Rathenayalu Mudaliar, M., 67, Muthu Maurice Street, Munnady.
 Reddy, R. M., 25, Anderson Street, E.
 Roopert & Co., High Road, Triplicane, S. E.
 Rungiah Chetty & Sons, Esplanade Row

Sabai, V. D. K., 6 Perumal Mudali Street, Padupakam, Royapettah.
 Sabapathy Chetty, M. & Co., Popham's Broadway, Georgetown.
 Sammatha Mudaliar, A. & Sons, "Ramakoti Buildings," Jussappa Maistry Street, E.
 Sampathu Chetty, G. E. & Co., Esplanade.
 Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
 Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ltd., W. A. Beardsell & Co.
 Sarasvati Vilasa Publishing House, 6, Davidson Street, E.
 Saravanan, M. & Co., 1, Veetapillay Street.
 Sarma, M. S. K., Georgetown.
 Shamier, T. S., 63, Nyeappan Street, Munnady, E.
 Shunwell Bros, North Beach.
 Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S.C.
 South Indian Stores & General Agency Co., Ltd., Par ewilum High Road.
 Srivatchari, T., 38, Agraharam Street, Chintamani.
 Storenivasulu Naidu, N. R. & Co., 33, Evening Bazaar Street.
 Sundaram, P. S. & Co, 107, Big Street, Triplicane, S. E.
 Swaminatha Mudali, V. S., Mount Road, S. E.
 Swami, V. T. & Co., 70, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
 Tawker, T. R. & Sons, Mount Road.
 Taylor, T. A. & Co., 10-11, Armenian Street.
 Thiruvengadam, P., Wenlock Buildings, Mount Road.
 Thilparam & Co., 23-24, Wallajah Road, S. E.
 Unwalli, H. P. & Co. Maarten's Buildings, Esplanade.
 Veeragayya Chetty, T. R., Park Town.
 Veerjee Jinnas Sait, 78-79, Ungappa Naick Street, E.
 Vencatasam Chetty, P. & Bros., 230, Devarappa Mudali Street.
 Venkatasubba Chetty & Sons, 27, Vencatachella Iyer Street.
 Venkataswami, K., Oilmonger Street.
 Yegunsh & Co., 249, Linghi Chetty Street, E.
 Vijay & Co., Baker Street, Esplanade.
 Vilaragavulu Chetty, M. & Co., Esplanade.
 Wulp Lalji Sait, Angappa Naick St., Georgetown, E.
 Walker & Co., Second Line Beach.
 Young, Alfred & Co., 2-31, Anderson Street, Georgetown.
 Yousoof Sahib M. T. & Co., 439, Sowcarpet.
 Zaynuddin Saheb, H. M. & Co., 156, Angappa Naick Street, E.

AGENTS, CONTRACTORS.

Bright & Co., 140 Broadway.
 Burn & Co., 108, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
 AGENTS, DEBTS COLLECTING
 Cotha Kannan, 10, Chinnaiahbudi Mudali Street, E.
 AGENTS, EMIGRATION.

Conran, J. G. (Mauritius), 34, Cassimode.
 Malay Peninsular Agricultural Assn., Beach Road North, E.

AGENTS, HOUSE ESTATE AND LOAN.

Cooper, P. B., 113, East Mudali church Road, Rayapuram, N. E.
 D'Silva, P., Kilpauk, W.
 Gautha & Co., Rattan Bazaar.
 General Insurance Bureau and House Property Agency, 38, Eriahaulu Chetty Street, E.
 Globe Agency, 6, Davidson Street, E.
 Jumbulingam, S. P. & Co., 27, "Srerunga Villa," Thundaravaya Pillai Street, Georgetown, E.
 Pandurang & Co., 8, Kondi Chetty Street, E.

AGENTS, INDENTS COLLECTING.

Cotha Kannan, 10, Chinnathambi Madali Street, E.

AGENTS, INSURANCE AND ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

ACCIDENTS.

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch, 36, Errabanda Chetti Street, E.
General Accident Assce. Corp'n, Ltd., *Parry & Co.*
General Accident Fire and Life Assnce Corp'n, *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.*
Norwich and London Accident Insee. Asscen., *Binnny & Co., Ltd.*
Royal Exchange Assce. See *Fire Office*.

BURGLARY.

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch, 36, Errabanda Chetti Street, E.
General Accident Fire and Life Assnce Corp'n, *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.*

FIDELITY GUARANTEE.

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch, 36, Errabanda Chetti Street, E.
General Accident Fire and Life Assnce. Corp'n, *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.*

FIRE.

Aachen & Munich Fire Insee. Co., Air-la-Chapelle, *McDowell & Co., Ltd.*
Albion Insee Co., Ltd., *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
Alliance (Fire and Marine) Assce. Co., Ltd, *Best & Co.*
Alliance Assce. Co., Ltd., *Binnny & Co., Ltd.*
Atlas Assce. Co., Ltd., *Binnny & Co., Ltd.*
Batavia Sea and Fire Insee Co. *Dynes & Co., Ltd.*
British Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
China Fire Insee Co., Ltd, *Binnny & Co., Ltd.*
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch, 36, Errabanda Chetti Street, E.
Commel. Union Assce. Co., Ltd. (Fire and Life), *Wilson & Co.*
East India Sea & Fire Insee. Co., *Dynes & Co., Ltd.*
Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society, Ltd., *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.*
Fener Assceuranz Compagnie, Von 1877, *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
General Accident Assce Corp'n., Ltd., *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
General Accident Fire and Life Assce Corp'n., *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.*
Guardian Assce. Co., Ltd, *Wilson & Co.*
Hongkong Fire Insee. Co., Ltd., *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
Imperial Insurance Co., Ltd., *Dynes & Co., Ltd.*
Law Union & Rock Insee. Co. (Fire & Life), *South Indian Export Co., Ltd.*
London Assce. Corp'n. and Union Assurance Society, Ltd., *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
London & Lancashire Fire Insee. Co., *Wilson & Co.*
London & Lancashire Fire Insee. Co., *Alexander & Co.*
Manchester Insurance Co., *Binnny & Co., Ltd.*
Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd.—*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
Munich Insee. Co., Munich, *Wilson & Co.*
National Guarantee & Suretyship Asscen., Ltd., *W. A. Beardsell & Co.*
National Insee. Co. of Great Britain, Ltd, *Alexander & Co.*
Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insee. Co. See *Marine Office*.
Netherlands Lloyd Java Sea and Fire Insee. Co., *Dynes & Co., Ltd.*

New Zealand Insee Co. Ltd. (Fire and Marine), *Shaw, Wallace & Co.*

Northern Assce. Co., Ltd. (Fire and Life), *Best & Co.*

North British and Mercantile Insee. Co., *T. A. Tait & Co.*

North British and Mercantile Insee. Co. (Fire and Life), *Walker & Co.*

North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., *Parry & Co.*

North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., *Best & Co.*

Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, *Binnny & Co., Ltd.*

Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, No. 7, Second Lane Beach, Madras.

Palatine Insee Co., Ltd., *Binnny & Co., Ltd.*

Phoenix Assce. Co., Ltd. *Binnny & Co., Ltd.*

Royal Exchange Assce (Fire, Life and Accident), *Parry & Co.*

Royal Insee. Co., Ltd (Fire and Life), Liverpool, *Oakes & Co., Ltd.*

Royal Insee. Co., Ltd., *Dynes & Co., Ltd.*

Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., *Binnny & Co., Ltd.*

South British Fire and Marine Insee Co., Ltd., New Zealand, *Best & Co.*

Sun Insee. Office, *Parry & Co.*

Triton Insee. Co., Ltd., Calcutta. See *Marine Office*

Western Assce. Co., (Fire & Marine), *Haye Mohamed Badsha Saib & Co.*

West of Scotland Insurance Office, Ltd., *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.*

Yorkshire Fire Insee. Co., Ltd, *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*

Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd., *Binnny & Co., Ltd.*

LIFE.

Alliance Assce. Co., Ltd., London, *Parry & Co.*

Bhavat Insurance Co., of Lahore, Ltd., 2/176 Mount Road, S. C.

Canal Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ltd, *Holland & Mos., Ltd.*

City of Glasgow Life Assce. Co., *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*

Commercial Union Assce. Co., Ltd. (Fire and Life). See *Fire Office*.

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch. See *Fire Office*.

English & Scottish Life Assce. Association, *Parry & Co.*

General Accident Fire & Life Assce. Corp'n., Ltd. See *Fire Office*.

Gresham Life Assce Society, Ltd., London. *McDonnell & Co., Ltd.*

Guardian Assce Co., Ltd, *Wilson & Co.* See *Fire Office*.

Law Union and Rock Insee. Co (Fire and Life).—See *Fire Office*.

London & Lancashire Life Assce Co.—*M. A. Hyath rathra Saib & Co.*

National Indian Life Insurance Co., Ltd., Bombay—*P. S. Sundaram & Co., 107, Big Street, Triplicane, S. E.*

National Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., Amritsar—representatives, *Payne & Co., 14, Francis Joseph Street, E.*

National Indian Life Insee. Co., Ltd.—*Edward A. D'Rosario*.

North British and Mercantile Insee. Co.—*Parry & Co.* See *Fire Office*.

North British & Mercantile Insee. Co.—*Best & Co.*

Northern Assce. Co., Ltd., (Fire & Life).—*See Fire Office.*
 Norwich Union Mutual Life Insce. Socy.—No 7 2nd Line Beach, Madras
 Oriental Govt. Security Life Assurance Co., Armenian Street, Georgetown, E.
 Phoenix Assce. Co., Ltd., (Incorporated with Pelican and British Empire Life Office).—*Hajee Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co.*
 Phoenix Assce. Co., Ltd.—*Chettle Holt & Co., Ltd.*
 Royal Exchange Assce.—*See Fire Office.*
 Royal Insce. Co., Ltd.—*See Fire Office.*
 Royal Insce. Co., Ltd. (Fire and Life), Liverpool.—*See Fire Office.*
 Scottish Amicable Life Assce. Society.—*Walker & Co.*
 Scottish Imperial Insce. Co.—*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
 Scottish Metropolitan Assce. Co.—*Parry & Co.*
 Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., Ltd., (City of Glasgow Life Branch).—*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
 South Indian Life Investment Co., Ltd.—*Burques & Co., 1 Singuina Nalick Street, E.*
 Sri Swaminadha Vilasa Life Assurance Co., Ltd., 81, Annamavappa Mudali Street, S. W.
 Standard Life Assce. Co.—*Bunny & Co., Ltd.*
 United Assurance Co., Ltd., Calcutta, E. Ramaswami Iyer, 49, Armenian Street, Georgetown
 MARINE
 Alliance Assce. Co., Ltd., (Fire and Marine).—*See Fire Office*
 Baden Marine Insce. Co., Ltd., Mannheim.—*Wilson & Co.*
 Baloise Marine Insce. Co. (Basle).—*Wilson & Co.*
 British Dominion's Marine Insce. Co., Ltd.—*Hajee Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co.*
 British & Foreign Marine Insce. Co., Ltd.—*Bunny & Co., Ltd.*
 Canton Insce. Office, Ltd.—*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
 Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch.—*See Fire & Life Office*
 Eagle and British Dominion's Insurance Co., Ltd.—*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
 Federal Marine Insurance Co., Zurich.—*McDowell & Co., Ltd.*
 "La Suisse" Marine Insce. Co., Zurich.—*Dynes & Co., Ltd.*
 Liguria Marine Insce. Co., Genoa.—*Wilson & Co.*
 London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
 Mannheim Insce. Co., Ltd.—*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
 Marine Insce. Co., Ltd.—*Walker & Co.*
 Marine Insce. Co. of M. Gladbach.—*Dynes & Co., Ltd.*
 Merchants' Marine Insce. Co., London.—*Parry & Co.*
 Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd., The.—*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
 Motor Car Royal Exchange Assurance Corp.—*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
 Netherlands Indm Sea & Fire Insurance Co.—*Bunny & Co., Ltd.*
 New Phoenix Marine Insce. Co., Madrid.—*Wilson & Co.*
 New Zealand Insce. Co., Ltd., (Fire and Marine).—*See Fire Office.*
 New Zealand Insce. Co., (Fire and Marine).—*Parry & Co.*
 Norwich Union Insurance Society, Ltd.—*Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.*

Ocean Marine Insce. Co., London.—*Parry & Co.*
 "Patria" Marine Insce. Co.—*Wilson & Co.*
 Reliance Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, *McDowell & Co., Ltd.*
 Royal Exchange Assce.—*Bunny & Co., Ltd.*
 Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation.—*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
 Russian Marine Insce. Co.—*Wilson & Co.*
 South British Fire and Marine Insce. Co., Ltd., New Zealand.—*See Fire Office.*
 South British Insurance Co., Ltd., The.—*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
 Swiss National Marine Insurance Co.—*McDowell & Co., Ltd.*
 Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co.—*Wilson & Co.*
 Trans-Atlantic Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
 Triton Insce. Co., Ltd.—*Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.*
 Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
 Union Marine Insce. Co., Ltd.—*T. A. Taylor & Co.*
 United Swiss Marine Insce. Co.—*Wilson & Co.*
 Western Assce. Co. (Fire and Marine).—*See Fire Office.*
 World Marine Insce. Co., Ltd.—*Dynes & Co., Ltd.*
 Yangtze Insurance Association Ltd.—*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*

AGENTS, MERCANTILE.

Anglo-French Textile Co., Ltd.—*Best & Co.*
 Anglo-Saxon Oil Co., Ltd.—*Best & Co.*
 Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.—*Best & Co., North Beach Road, E.*
 Austers Pumping and Electrical Sets.—*Gulley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.*
 Basel Mission Tile Works, Calcut.—*Walker & Co.*
 Bengal Timber Trading Co., Ltd.—*Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.*
 Birkmyre Bros., Calcutta.—*Best & Co.*
 Boudlay Burma Trading Corporation, Ltd.—*Bombay Co., Ltd., 100, Armenian Street, E.*
 British American Tobacco Co., Ltd.—*Imperial Tobacco Co. of India, Ltd., 2nd Line Beach, E.*
 British American Tobacco Co. of India, Ltd., *Ida. Musa Ibrahim & Co., 32, Varada Muthiappen Street, E.*
 Buchanan, James & Co., Ltd., London.—*Walker & Co., 37, 2nd Line Beach E.*
 Burrakur Coal Co., Ltd.—*Best & Co.*
 Burmah Oil Co., Ltd.—*Shaw, Wallace & Co., 8, 9, Thumhu Chetty Street, E.*
 Bush, W. J. & Co., Ltd., London.—*Chas. H. Parsons & Co.*
 Calson Asbestos Slate, Bayless Jones & Bayless.—*Bayless Foundry.*
 Calson & Sons' Lamps.—*Beckers Foundry.*
 Caslon, H. W. & Co., "Type-Foundry", *John Dickin & Co., Ltd., Madras Branch, 9, Maclean Street, E.*
 Cawnpore Brush Co., Ltd.—*Best & Co.*
 Champion Reef Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—*Best & Co.*
 Champion Reef Gold Mining Co. of Dharwar.—*Best & Co.*
 Darracq, A. & Co., Ltd., London.—*Simpson & Co., Mount Road, S. C.*
 Deccan Gold Fields.—*Best & Co.*
 Dharwar Gold Mines, Ltd.—*Best & Co.*
 Dharwar Beets Co., Ltd.—*Best & Co.*
 Dhunpore Himalayan Syndicate, Ltd., Hore.—*Best & Co.*
 East India Tea & Produce Co., Ltd.—*Parry & Co.*

- Firth, Thos. & Sons, Ltd., Sheffield—(Chas. H. Parsons & Co., North Beach Road, E.
 Fleming, A. & L. & Co., "Printing Inks", John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., Madras Branch.
 Flockton & Tomkin & Co.'s Steel—Madras Engineering Works.
 Frank Steward Sandeman & Son, "Cotton Belting Co."—Oakley, Borden & Co.
 Gandy Belt Co., Ltd.—Massey & Co., Ltd.
 Gibbon & Co., London. T. S. Vaidyanathary, 112 Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
 Gold Fields of Dharwar (India), Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Gold Mines of Dharwar, Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Gould Manufacturing Co.—Madras Engineering Works.
 Grindlay & Co., Bunn & Co., Ltd.—Armenian Street, E.
 Gross Sherwood & Heald, Ltd., London—Chas. H. Parsons & Co.
 Gwynne's Pump—Massey & Co., Ltd.
 Hanger, Watson & Harris, Ltd., Paints, &c.—Oakley, Borden & Co. 27-28, 2nd Lane Beach, E.
 Havana Tobacco Co., Ltd.—Imperial Tobacco Co. of India, Ltd., 2nd Lane Beach, E.
 Helmut Leuther Co., London—Dynes & Co., Ltd.
 Henry S. King & Co., London—Cohen, Edwards & Co., 159, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Henry's Great Indian Remedies Co.—Oakley Borden & Co.
 Hooghundi & Co., Ltd., Singapore—Best & Co.
 Hongkong Rope Co., Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Hornsby Oil Engine—Massey & Co., Ltd., Cochran's Basin Road, N. E.
 Hornsby Stockport Gas Engines & Suction Gas Plants—Massey & Co., Ltd.
 Hotchkiss & Co., St. Denis, France—Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.
 Hutt (Nizam's) Gold Mines, Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Hyderabad (Deccan) Co., Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Indian Patent Stone Co., Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Indian Mines Development Syndicate, Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Ingersoll B. & Co., Ltd.—Shaw Wallace & Co.
 Jeer & Co., Mulla Sahib Street, Georgetown.
 John W. Roberts, Esq., Patten's Road, S. C.
 Kolar Mines Power Station, Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Kolar Gold Field Electricity Dep.—Best & Co.
 Kinalur Rubber Co., Ltd.—Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.
 Kuttadi Rubber Co., Ltd.—Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.
 Lawrence Patent Steinhilber Co., Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Macneill & Co.'s Coal Companies—Bombay Co., Ltd.
 Major & Co., Hull—Dynes & Co., Ltd.
 Malabar Timber & Saw Mills, Calcutt—Chas. H. Parsons & Co.
 Mangalore Weaving Co.—Samuel & Co., 2nd Lane Beach, E.
 Mansfield, H. B. and Mansfield Bros.—Walker & Co.
 Marshall, Sons & Co., Ltd.—Beehive Foundry, 98, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Mackenzie's Saw Mills, Ltd.—Bombay—Bombay Co., Ltd.
 Mumford, A. G.—Madras Engineering Works.
 Munderi Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—Shaw, Wallace & Co.
 Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Mysore Gold Mining Co. of Dharwar—Best & Co.
 Mysore Spinning & Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—Alexander & Co. North Beach Road, E.
 Mysore West and Mysore Wynad Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—Best & Co.
- Naamloose Penoot Schap Houthandel Maatschappij Oost Java—Bombay Co., Ltd.
 Napier & Co., D. London—Simpson & Co. Mount Road, S. C.
 Newelite Glass Tile Co.—Madras Eng. Works.
 Nippon Yawen Kussha, Anwon Explosives, Ltd., London—Dynes & Co., Ltd., Popham's Broadway, E.
 Nobel's Explosives Co., Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Nundydroog Co., Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Oregon Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Presidency Munim works—Parry & Co.
 Payne & Sons, "Printing Machinery"—John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., Madras Branch.
 Peter Union Motor Car and Cycle Tyres and Tubes—Gallen & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
 Ransomes Sims & Jefferies Ltd., Ipswich—Best & Co.
 Ratcliffe, John & Sons, "Lithographic Machines". John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., Madras Branch.
 Regal Motor Car Co., The, New York—Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road S. C.
 Rigby, John, & Co., "Perfect Pottery Co., Ltd., Jubbalpore—Chas. H. Parsons & Co.
 Rose, Sir W. A., & Co., "Paints Etc."—Lubin's Bertram & Co., 105, Armenian St., E.
 Ruberoid Co., Ltd.—Parry & Co.
 Samuel Wills & Co., Ltd.—Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.
 Saunders, T. H. & Co., "Hand-made Paper"—John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., Madras Branch.
 Sanderson Bros. & Newbould, Ltd., Sheffield—Best & Co.
 Sangli Gold Mines, Ltd.—Best & Co.
 Slater & Palmer—Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.
 Sommarang, Java Shalimar Paint, Color & Varnish Co., Ltd.—Shaw Wallace & Co.
 Sircar, N. C. & Sons' Coal Companies—Bombay Co., Ltd.
 Smith's Patent Wire Ropes, T. & W.—Massey & Co., Ltd.
 South West Timber Hewers Co-operative Society, Ltd.—Shaw, Wallace & Co.
 Southern India Coal Mining Syndicate, Ltd.—Shaw, Wallace & Co.
 Southern India Mangalore Co., Ltd.—Shaw, Wallace & Co.
 Straits Industrial Syndicate, Singapore—Dynes & Co., Ltd.
 Standard Varnish Works—Parry & Co.
 Sutton & Co.—Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd.
 Tangye's, Ltd.—Madras Engineering Works.
 U. S. Wind Engine Co.—Madras Eng. Works.
 Walton & Co., Ltd., Canada—Dynes & Co. Ltd.
 Webb Lamp Co., Ltd., London—Walker & Co.
 West Australian Timber Corporation—Dynes & Co., Ltd.
 Wilson's Estates Co., Ltd.—Wilson & Co., 5-8, 2nd Lane Beach, E.
 Winstone, B. & Sons, "Printing Inks"—John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., Madras Branch.
 Wolsley Tool and Motor Car Co., The, Ltd., Birmingham—Simpson & Co., Mount Road, S. C.

AGENTS, STEAMSHIP COMPANIES.

- American & Indian S. S. Line—Best & Co.
 Anchor Line, Società Venetiana di Navigazione a Vapore—Best & Co.
 Archibald Currie & Co.'s Australian & Indian Line of Steamships—Wilson & Co.

Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—Wilson & Co.,
58, 2nd Line Beach, E.
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Kulasekarapettam—
Parry & Co.
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Co.—Volkart
Bros., Armenian Street, E.
"Bibby" Line—**Walker & Co.,** 37, 2nd Line Beach,
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—**Brown**
& Co., Ltd., Armenian Street, E.
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Cudda-
lore—**Parry & Co.,** North Beach Road, E.
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Tri-
vandrum—**Parry & Co.**
Compania Transatlantica, (Spanish Mail)—
Volkart Bros.
Ellerman Lines, Ltd., 'Hall' & 'City'—**Best & Co.**
Hansa Line of Steamers—**Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.**
North Beach Road, E.
Indian and African Line—**Dymally & Co.,** Broad-
way, Madras
Messageries Maritimes, (French Mail)—**Volkart**
Bros.
Ocean Steam-ship Co., Ltd. **Wilson & Co.**
Oriental Royal Mail Line—**Walker & Co.**
Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—
Best & Co., North Beach Road, E.
Societa Nazionale di Servizi Marittimo, (Italian
Mail)—**Volkart Bros.**

AGENTS, TYPEWRITERS.

Armstrong Typewriter Agency, The, "Triumph
Building," Esplanade Row, China Bazaar
Street, E.
Narayan's Typewriter Supply Agency, A, Espla-
nade Row, E.
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
"Yost," 9, Sankarappa Chetty Street, Esplanade.

ALUMINIUM FACTORIES.

Bhungsara, F. P., 5, Mount Road.
Carnatic Warehouse, Mount Road.
Indian Aluminium Co., Ltd., The, 32, Triplicane
High Road.
Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.
Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.

ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.

Abraham, D. R., High Road, San Thomé.
Ooroothaiwar Chetty, C., Narayana Mudali Street,
Georgetown.
De Monte, H., San Thomé.
Maravala Chetty, T., 49, Cundappah Chetty Street.
Numbermal Chetty, T., 141, China Bazaar
Pogson, W. N., F.R.I.B.A., Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.

ARMS AND AMMUNITION DEALERS.

Chelvapillay Chetty, N., 38, Cope Venkatachella
Iyer Street, Seven Wells.
Chetty, G., & Sons, 13, Popham's Broadway
Chetty, R., & Co., 12, Popham's Broadway.
Oakes & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
Ramanujam Chetty, N. V., & Co., 12, Popham's
Broadway.
Sarathy, S.P., & Co., 181, China Bazaar Street, E.
Seshachellam Chetty, P., & Co., China Bazaar
Street, E.

ATTORNEYS AND SOLICITORS.

(See Law Directory)

AUCTIONEERS.

Ady Bros., 12, Mount Road, S. C.
"City Stables" 55, Wallajah Road, S. E.
Cookson & Co., Vepery High Road.
Dashwood W., Erabandoo Chetty Street
Hajee Mahomed Hajee Aboulucker & Co., 76, 76,
Varada Moorthipann Street.
Jeyaram Bros., Poonamallee High Road
Lewley, S. A., & Co., Govindappa Naick Street.
King & Co., 1st Line Beach, E.
Madras Sales & Agency Co., Ltd., McLean Street,
Georgetown
Madras Stable Co., 17, Mount Road
Numbermalhah, M. & Co., 19, Cope Venkata-
chella Street
Oakes & Co., Ltd., Popham's Broadway.
Ramiah Chetty, S. & Co., 11, Govindappa Naik St.
Ramsay & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Roberts, John W., 16, Patter's Road, S. C.
Sampath Chetty, G. E., & Co., Esplanade
Saravanan & Co., Vepery High Road.
South Indian Stores & General Agency Co., Ltd.,
Pursewalkum High Road.
Vendat Krishnamah Chetty & Sons, E., Cope Ven-
katachella Iyer Street, Georgetown.

BAKERS AND BISCUIT MANUFACTURERS.

Albion Bakery, 2-15, General Patter's Road
Blake, T. & Co., 14, O'Mellow's Road, Perambur.
Bonheur & Co., 56, Poonamallee High Road
Vepery, N. C.
Chinnappa Moodi By. J., High Road, Kovapettha.
Cooparasawmy Naidu, E., Sydenham's Road
Perambur
Cundarasamy Mudli, P., Popham's Broadway.
D'Angels, G., & Son, 177, Mount Road
Edward & Co., Popham's Broadway.
Elford & Co., 141, Mount Road.
Fortune & Co., Teynampet.
Harrison & Co., 168, Popham's Broadway.
Honeywell's Bakery, 209, Pursewalkum High
Road.
Jacob, M. & Co., 183, Popham's Broadway.
Mohemmet & Co., 2/111, Mount Road, Cathedral
Post Office
Mitchell & Co., Popham's Broadway
Oriental Bakery, Waller's Road
Cooparasamy Mudli & Co., Mount Road.
Rayappa & Co., A. P. D., General Patter's Road.
Reardon, S. J., 3, Kotler's Lane, Vepery.
Seshachellam Naicker, S. & Sons, 11, Perambur
Barracks Road.
Smithfield Bakery, 42, Perambur Barracks Road.

BANKS

Bank of Madras, Post Box 76, North Beach
Road, L.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China,
Post Box 58, Esplanade Row, E.
Indian Bank, Ltd., North Beach Road, L.
Madras Central Indian Bank, Ltd., "Padma Vilas"
by Luz, Mylapore, S.
Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., Post Box 11, North
Beach Road, E.
National Bank of India, Ltd., Post Box 64, North
Beach Road, E.

BANKERS.

Andrleshnam, C, 40, Ekambareswara Aghaharam.
 Binny & Co., Ltd., Armenian Street
 Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., 21, North Beach Road
 Hajee Md. Badsha Sahib & Co., North Beach Road.
 Lutchmidoss Bahadur, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
 Parry & Co., 1st Line Beach
 Agurchand Man Mall, 103, Mint Street
 Spence & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 Streerungum Chetty P. & Son, 1-98, Popham's
 Broadway, E.
 Taylor, T. A., & Co., 10-11, Armenian Street
 Walker & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
 Wilson & Co., 5-8, 2nd Line Beach.

BILLIARD TABLE MANUFACTURERS

Roberts, John W., 16, Patten's Road, S. C.
 Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road.

BOOK-BINDERS.

A. L. V. Press, Mint Street
 Addison & Co., Post Box 26, Mount Road, S. C.
 Ananda Press, Loane Square, Georgetown
 Bargava & Co., 192, Ramesappa Chetty Street.
 Commercial Press, Virakulava Mudali Street,
 Triplicane.
 Empress of India Press, 21, Moocun Nallamuthu
 Chetty Street, 16.
 Guardian Press, "G. C. Loganathan Brothers,"
 Second Line Beach.
 Higginbothams, Ltd., 105, Mount Road
 Hoe & Co., 5, Stringer's Street, Georgetown.
 Jupiter Press, "K. M. Sawmy & Co." 153,
 Popham's Broadway, E.
 "Madras Times" Printing & Publishing Co.,
 Mount Road.
 The Madras Times Printing & Publishing Co
 Ltd., Mount Road
 Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.
 Natesan, G. A., & Co., Sunkurama Chetty Street,
 Esplanade.
 Parthasarathi Naidu & Son, M., 1-89, Wallajah
 Road.
 Pavar & Co., Patten's Road, S. C.
 Payne & Co., Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown.
 Rathby & Co., Sunkurama Street, Georgetown.
 Rama Iyer & Co. P. R. Esplanade.
 Roopert & Co., High Road, Triplicane, S. E.
 S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery
 Scottish Press, Anna Pillai Street, Georgetown
 Shunmoogam, P., Blacker's Road
 Solden & Co., "Amptill Press," Triplicane
 High Road, S. E.
 Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Mount Road
 Theroovengudum, A., & Co., 1, Royapettah High
 Road.
 Thompson & Co., 33, Popham's Broadway.
 Venkatakrishnam Chetty & Sons, Tondiarpet
 Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.

BOOK-SELLERS.

Ananda Press, Loane Square, Georgetown.
 Blackie & Son, Ltd., French Depot & Show Room,
 9 Sunkurama Chetty Street, E.
 Causee Chetty, J., Evening Bazaar Street, George-
 town.
 Chetty & Co., Esplanade.
 Chetty & Co., T. V., 15, Arunachella Naick Road,
 S. C.
 Chellappa Sastri & Co., T. V., Wall Tax Road,
 Park Town, E. C.

Christian Literature Society, Evening Bazaar Rd.
 Coomarasawmy Naidu, C., & Sons, China Bazaar
 Street, E.
 Dowden & Co., 21, Sunkurama Chetty Street, E.
 Educational Trading Co., Esplanade.
 Empress of India Press, 24, Moocun Nallamuthu
 Chetty Street, E.
 Ganesh & Co., 32, Thambu Chetty Street, George-
 town, E.
 Gopal, R., 70, Kameseswarer Kovil Street, San
 Thomè, S.
 Guardian Press, "G. C. Loganathan Brothers,"
 Second Line Beach
 Hartleys, Ltd., Mount Road.
 Higginbothams, Ltd., 105, Mount Road.
 Hindu Religious Book Depot, 386, Mint Street.
 Hoe & Co., 5, Stringer's Street, Georgetown.
 Janarthanam, V., & Co., 8/188, China Bazaar
 Street, E.
 Jumbulinga Chetty, P. A., Sen. Tamil Book
 Depot, 26, Saramamuthu Street, Munnady.
 Kalyanaram Iyer, V., & Co., China Bazaar St., E.
 Kameswaran Row Brothers, P., 9, Peddu Naick
 Street, Mint Post
 Madras Catholic Supply Society, Popham's Broad-
 way, E.
 Madras Circulating Library, Mount Road.
 Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.
 Mitranga and Co., 26, Krishnappa Naick Agra-
 haram, Georgetown.
 Moonsawmy Naidu, P., 188, China Bazaar
 Street, E.
 Natesan, G. A., & Co., Esplanade
 Numbermull Chetty, P., Esplanade Row, George-
 town.
 Oriental Book Depot, 35, Linghi Chetty Street.
 Raghava Row, I. V., Mylapore
 Raja Lakshmi & Co., Sowcarpet.
 Rajarathnaswami, M., Wallajah Road
 Rama Iyer, P. R., & Co., Esplanade Row, China
 Bazaar Street, E.
 Ramanjulu Nayudu, G. V., & Co., China Bazaar
 Street, E.
 Rama Narayana & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
 Rameswami Sastulu, V., & Sons, 192, Esplanade
 Row, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Ramay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
 Rangachariar, P., & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
 Ranganatham, M. & Co., 2, Cundappa Chetty
 Street.
 Rathnave, Chetty & Sons, T., Park Town.
 Religious Text & Book Society, Evening Bazaar
 Road.
 Saraswati Vilasa Publishing House, 6, Davidson
 Street, E.
 S.P.C.K. Depository, Vepery.
 Srinivasa Varada Chari & Co., 1, Mount Road, S. C.
 Esplanade Row, E., & Triplicane, S. E.
 Sundaram & Co., P. S., 107, Big Street, Triplicane,
 S. E.
 Sunjevi Iyer, Y., Anderson Street.
 Theroovengudum Naidu, C., 188, China Bazaar.
 Thompson & Co., 33, Popham's Broadway, and
 Agents for Longman's Vernacular Publication.
 Typewriting Institution for Shorthand books)
 9, Sunkurama Chetty Street, Esplanade.
 Vadachary, P., & Co., 8, Linghi Chetty Street,
 Madras, E.
 Venkatachella Mudali, 31, Central Book Depot,
 822, Linghi Chetty Street.
 Venkataramanjulu Nayudu, O., China Bazaar
 Street, E.

Venkataramam Naidu, C., Esplanade.
Venkateshwar & Co., Lt., Lorne Square, Georgetown.
Venkatarayulu, N., & Son., 87, Ramasamy Street, Madras, E.
Vest & Co., Mount Road.
Winterbottom & Co., 4, Umpherson Street.

BONE MERCHANTS

A. S. M. M. & Co., 1, Malayappan Street, Mannady, E.

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS AND
MERCHANTS.

Alkare & Co., Evening Bazaar Road.
Ahmed, H. & Co., Broadway.
Ahmud Brothers, M., 29, Meisai Lublay Street, E.
Bachea Moan Sub, Broadway.
Butler & Co., A. P., 31, Mount Road, S. C.
Cottappa, C., Mount Road.
Hussam, J., & Co., 172, Popham's Broadway, and
6, Stringer's Street, E.
Indian Chrome Leather Factory, Mount Road.
Lathief Sait, A. A., 181, China Bazaar Road.
Lingiah, V., Ancharappan Street.
Madar Sahab, Lt., & Co., 104, Munnady Street, Georgetown.
Mason Smith & Co., Broadway & Mount Road.
Mee Hussam Sahib, Devayya Mudali Street.
Moonosawmy, B., Wood's Road.
Moses & Co., 190, Mount Road.
Narasimulu, Nyncappa Naick Street.
Oakes & Co., Ltd., 203, Mount Road.
Ponnusawmy, E., & Co., Pantheon Road.
Ragavulu, C. & Co., Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
Rahulu Roy & Co., A. H. Broadway.
Rammah, R., Ancharappan Street.
Shah Mohamed & Sons, 11-11, Evening Bazaar Road.
Shaw Mohideen & Co., Evening Bazaar Road.
Smith, E. D., & Co.
Smith & Andre, Mount Road.
Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
Sungceval, Anderson Street.
Tyabjee & Co., M., Importers of Highgrade Footwear, 1-173, Broadway, Madras.
Venkatasawmy, R. No. 2/11, Stringer's Street.
Venkatasawmy & Sons, Thousand Lights.
Wahab Khim, M., 141, Evening Bazaar Road.
Watts & Co., Mount Road.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Mount Road.
Winn & Co., 199, Mount Road.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Mount Road.

BROKERS.

Huson & Robinson, 9, Armenian Street.
Scott & Tod, 13, 2nd Line Beach.
Watson, J., 8, Purswalkum High Road.

BRICK AND TILE MANUFACTURERS

Sree Rama Brick Works' Aminjikarai, Kilpauk

CABINET MAKERS, AND FURNITURE

DEALERS

Anjuman Schools, 190, Mount Road.
Annasawmy Mudali, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
Aryan Furniture Factory, 25, Arumuchella Naick Street, S. C.

Condacharry, P., & Sons, Eroosappa Maistry Street.

Curzon & Co., Mount Road.
Davies J. R., & Co., Mount Road.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Gam & Co., I. A., 3, Thums Road, Pudupet, S. C.
Kanath & Co., V. R., 196, Mount Road, S. C.
Khushk, H. A., & Rahman, H. A., 173, Popham's Broadway, Georgetown, E.
Kistnamah & Co., 31, Mount Road.
Kothandaram Pillai, P., 39, West Esplanade Row, Georgetown.
Lyon, H. A. & Co., 51, Thana Street, Vepery, N. C.
Madras Cabinet Mart, Mount Road, S. C.
Parthasathya Naidu, G., 15, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
Pomru, T. A., & Co., Kilpauk.
Ponnusawmy Mudali, P., Mint Street.
Ponnusawmy Pillay, P. S. & Sons, 40, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
Ramasawmy Naidu, A., Eroosappa Maistry St.
Ramiah Chetty, S., & Co., Baker Street, Esplanade.
Row, D. P., General Patter's Road, Royapettah.
Rathna Mudali, C., 25, 31, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
Ratna Pillay, T., & Co., 48, Arumuchella Anchari Street, Triplicane.
Roberts, John W., 16, Patter's Road, S.
R. Linson & Co., Mount Road.
Ruthaveilu Moodahar, T., Broadway.
Sri Balajee & Co., 12, Esplanade Row, Georgetown, E.
Sugammul S wear, Carpentry Workshop, 55, Anna Pillay Street, Georgetown.
Sungoo Pillai, N., & Co., Mount Road.
Theeroovengadacharry, Perumal Street, Wall Tax Road.
Turnbull & Co., Tent and Cabinet Makers, Munnady.
Wenlock & Co., Mount Road.
Wrenn Bennett & Co., Ltd. Mount Road.

CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

South India Candle Works, 21-22 Suladra Street, S. C., Mount Road.

CARPET MANUFACTURERS

Anjuman Schools, 190, Mount Road.
Ramappa & Sons, B. R., 12, Woods Road, Madras Club.

CARRIAGE MATERIAL DEALERS.

Ahmed & Bros., H., 15, General Patter's Road, S. C.
Hussam Sahab, C., & Co., Munnady.
Musthan Sahab & Sons, Munnady.
Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.

CEMENT MANUFACTURERS.

South India Industrials, Ltd., "Madras Portland Cement Works," Post Box 101, Basin Bridge Road, N. E.

CEMENT MERCHANTS

Chettie, Holt & Co., Ltd., 9 & 10 2nd Line Beach.
King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
Kumarasawmy Mudali, P., Dams Road, S. C.
Loganatha Mudaliar & Co., P., 10 Davidson St. E.

Mahomedally Jeevjee, M., & Co., 813, Langhi Chetty Street, E.
 McDowell & Co., Georgetown.
 Parry & Co., Georgetown.
 Ramanujam Chetty, V. 18 & 42, Venkatachala Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Rungamannur Chetty, T., & Co., 3, 11d Office, 40 & 41, Branch, Venkatachala Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
 Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
 South Indian Export Co., McLean St.
 South Indian Industrials, The, Ltd., Basin Bridge Road.
 Volkart Brothers, Georgetown.
 Walji Lalji Surt, Angappa Naick St., Georgetown.

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS.

Albert & Co., Madras.
 Albatt & Co., 160, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Ananda Pharmacy, Thambu Chetty Street.
 Anglo-American Drug Co., Baker Street, Esplanade.
 Asvin & Co., 174, Popham's Broadway, S. E.
 Atank Nigrah Pharmacy, Broadway.
 Bayaleon, A., & Co., "A. B. & Co.," Park Town, E.
 Buysen & Co., 5, Thambu Chetty Street.
 Bharata Medl. Hall, 86, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
 Bradlaugh & Co., 44, Annappa Naick Street, E.
 Collingwood & Co., Mount Road.
 Dean & Co., Pursewalkum High Road.
 Devanay & Co., 21, Errabuloo Chetty Street.
 Dhyanantra Basaya Saha, Indian Medicine Manufactory, alumnady.
 Digby & Co., 21, Broadway.
 Doss & Doss, M., 98, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Duff & Co., Mount Road.
 Emt & Co., 11, 1st, Popham's Broadway, and 10, Annappa Chetty Street, E.
 Fox & Co., 88, Pycroft's Road, S. E.
 Ghose Sahib, T. M., Popham's Broadway.
 Goodwin & Co., 16, Katcheri Road, Mylapore.
 Haller, W. H., 24, Popham's Broadway.
 Hamilton & Co., 2-159, Broadway.
 Harris, J., & Co., 109, Popham's Broadway.
 Holmes, J., & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
 John R. & Sons, 1-20 Jones Street, Georgetown.
 Lahore Drug Stores, 106, Mint Street.
 Lawley, S. A., & Co., 5, Govindappa Naick Street.
 Lingaem, M., & Sons, 134, Triplicane High Road.
 Lovelock & Co., 2, Pycroft's Road, S. E.
 Lowlack & Co., Pycroft's Road.
 McClure, R., 18 & 184, Mount Road, and 170, Popham's Broadway.
 Macne & Co., 106, Pursewalkum High Road.
 Milton & Co., 159, Broadway.
 Moore, J. R., & Co., 1-7, Mint Street.
 Munnay Diary, 55, Sembudoss Street, Munnadi.
 Mursh Prasad, Shaw Hardayal & Co., 114/115, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Murthy Bros., D., 301, Langhi Chetty Street, E.
 Nelson & Co., 2/159, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Nimshkar & Co., 70, Pycroft's Road, S. E.
 Norton & Co., 2, High Rd 1, San Thome, Mylapore.
 Pillay, M. B., Popham's Broadway.
 Queen Dispensary, Annarappan Street.
 Rajaratnamam Mudra, V. S., & Co., Davison Street.
 Raju Bahadur, M., 23, Popham's Broadway.
 Rama Rao, C., Thambu Chetty Street.

Rich & Co., Brunton Cotton Press Road.
 Ripon Pharmacy, Sydenham Road, Georgetown.
 Rose & Co., 14-2, Pycroft's Road, S. E.
 Rowers, T. T. A., & Co., Pycroft's Road.
 Roy & Co., R. S., Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 Sam's Wonderful Medicine Coy., Annappillai Street, Georgetown.
 Sankaranarayana Pillay, T. A., M.B., B.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Rameswamy St., Georgetown.
 Saway & Co., 1-1, Evening Bazaar Road.
 Smith, W. B., & Co., Ltd., 160, Mount Road, Esplanade and Vepery.
 St. Andrew's Pharmacy, 9, Jeremiah's Road, Vepery, N. C.
 Sudarsanam Chetty, C., & Sons, 58, Govindappa Naick Street.
 Sunjeevee Medical Hall, Pycroft's Road.
 Triplicane Medical Hall, Triplicane.
 Tybjee, M. T., Popham's Broadway.
 Venus & Co., 1-7-158, Broadway.
 Victor & Co., Mint Street, 147.
 Ward & Co., Munnadi.
 William, T. A., & Co., 1-62, Pycroft's Road, S. E.
 Wilson J. W. & Co., Rundall's Road, Vepery.

CLEARING, 211 101 W

Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd., 9 & 10, 2nd Line Beach.
 Colla Kanuru, 10, Chinna Amba Mudali St., E.
 Guiley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
 Kandaswamy Mudli, K. C., Mint Street.
 McDowell & Co., Ltd., 116, 2nd Line Beach.
 Nambiarudai Chetty, S. C., Custom House, and 110, China Bazaar Road.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., 209, Mount Road.
 Oakley, Bowden & Co., Post Box 67, 27-28, Second Line Beach, E.
 Parsons, Chas. H., & Co., 7 and 8, Philip's Street, Georgetown.
 Samet & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
 Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.
 Walker & Co., 2nd Line Beach.

COACH-BUILDERS.

Ally Bros., 12, Mount Road, S. C.
 Ally, M. H., Waller's Road, S. C.
 Arumchella Anchay, C., 23, Genl. Patter's Road.
 City Stables, 55, Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
 Govind Mudli, T., 29, High Road, Vepery.
 Gowher & Sons, M., Genl. Patter's Road, Royapettah.
 Lucas & Co., "Reliance Carriage Works", Mount Road.
 Madras Stable Co., 17, Mount Road.
 Mahthee Hoossam & Co., Genl. Patter's Road.
 Murugappa Nucker, Westcott's Road.
 Murugappah Auchary & Co., 15, Genl. Patter's Road.
 Naraswamy, S. P., & Co., 15, Genl. Patter's Road.
 Parey & Co., Genl. Patter's Road.
 Pratt & Co., 189, Mount Road.
 Ram Naik & Co., 13, Popham's Broadway.
 Ratna Pillay, T., & Co., 48, Arumchella Anchay Street, Triplicane.
 Rawlins & Co., Genl. Patter's Road, Royapettah.
 Rundall Coach Works, 20, Rundall's Rd., Vepery.
 Subbapathy Anchay, T., Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
 Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road.
 Swami, V., & Co., High Road, Vepery.
 Syed Esack & Co., Mount Road.
 Thuljaram & Co., 28-24, Wallajah Road, S. E.

COAL AND COKE MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

Banerjee, R. U., & Co., Branch, 7, Stringer's Street, E.
 Best & Co., 14, North Beach Road.
 Binny & Co., Ltd., Armenian Street.
 Bombay Co., Ltd., The, Armenian Street.
 Coleman & Co., R., 140, Broadway.
 Mahomedally Jeevjee, M., & Co., 313, Linghi Chetty Street, E.
 South Indian Export Co., Ltd., McLean Street.
 Walji Lalji Sait, Angappa Naick Street.

COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES.

The Indian Commerce & Industries Co., 23, Angappa Naick Street.

CONFECTIONERS AND CATERERS.

Harrison & Co., 168, Popham's Broadway, E.
 D'Angelis, G. & Sons, 177, Mount Road, S. C.

CONTRACTORS.

Ambrose, S., Royapettah High Road.
 Ahmedally, A., & Co., "Madras Iron and Metal Mart," 34, Linghi Chetty Street, E.
 Ahmed Brothers, M., 29, Mercat Lubbay Street, E.
 Boyce & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
 Burn & Co., 108, Armenian Street, E.
 Burton & Co., 2-16, Muthiah Chetty Street, Vepery, N. O.
 East India Cigar Co., Esplanade Row, E.
 Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
 Indian Siegwurt Beam Co., Ltd., Mount Road & Peter's Road.
 Janakram Naidu, Timber Merchant, Royapuram.
 King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
 Lewis, J. M., General Collins Road, Vepery.
 Loganatha Mudaliar, P., & Co., 10, Davidson Street, E.
 Mahomed Ally Jeevaji, M., & Co., 313, Linghi Chetty Street, E.
 Manavala Chetty & Co., 49, Kundappa Chetty Street, Georgetown.
 Masilamony Mudaliar, Mint Street.
 Massey & Co., Ltd., Cochrane's Basin Road.
 Moosa & Co., M., Mount Road, S. C.
 Munisawmy Mudr., V. A., 2-163, Mount Road.
 National Stores Agency, 33, Thambu Chetty Street, E.
 Numbermull Chetty, T. P., 144, China Bazaar Street.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., Popham's Broadway.
 Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
 P. Poonosawmy Mudaliar & Son, Mint Street.
 Raju, D., & Co., San Thomé.
 Roberts, J. W., Patter's Road, S. C.
 Rungamannaru Chetty, T., & Co., Hd. Office, 13, Branch 40-41, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
 Hassook Saib & Co., 67, Moor Street.
 Reliance Iron Works, Cochrane's Bridge Road.
 Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
 Sabapati, S. B., & Co., 25, Stringer's Street, E.
 Streerungam Chetty, P., & Son, 1-98, Popham's Broadway, E.

Syed Abdullah, R. M. H., 97, Seven Wells Street, Georgetown.
 Tholasinga Mudaliar, P. A., Maddox Street, Choolay.
 Thuljaram & Co., 23-24, Wallajah Road, S. E.

CUDAPAH SLABS & GRINDING STONES DEALERS.

Kumarasawmy Mudali, P., Dam's Road, S. C.

CUTLERY MERCHANTS.

Rungamannaru Chetty, T., & Co., 13, Hd. Office, 40 & 41, Branch, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
 Rahmatulla Essa Sait, 2, Mahayaportunal Street, E.

CYCLE IMPORTERS AND REPAIRERS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
 Albert Cycle and Trading Co., The, 6, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Ally Bros., Mount Road.
 Automobiles Ltd., Mount Road.
 Bombay Cycle Agency, 27, Mount Road.
 Chalam, C. V., & Co., 106, Pursewalkum High Road.
 Chokappa, N. P., & Co., 174, Popham's Broadway, E., and 41, Mount Road, S. C.
 Daivanayagum & Bros., 86, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
 Davoo & Co., 5, Pursewalkum High Road.
 Ekumbar & Co., 121, Armenian Street, E.
 Elphinstone Co., 188, Mount Road, S. C., & 182, Popham's Broadway, E.
 English Cycle and Motor Importing Co., 23, Broadway.
 Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E. & Mount Road.
 Indian Cycle and Genl. Engrg. Co., 34, Mount Rd.
 Krishna Iyer & Sons, V., 27, Mount Road, S. C.
 Naidu Kumar & Co., Esplanade Row.
 Narayanan Bros., C., Esplanade Row.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.
 Patel, R., & Co., "Madras Cycle Mart," Esplanade Row, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Poonosawmy Mudali P., & Co., Mint Street.
 Raja Row, C. P., & Co., 26, Broadway.
 Ram, T. R., & Co., Francis Joseph Street.
 Ramiah Chetty, S., & Co., "Cycle Mart," Baker Street.
 Sakar Brothers, Westcott's Road.
 Shaftee Gungathar & Co., 142, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Sheriff, R., & Co., Wallajah Road.
 Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 Stanley & Co., Esplanade Row, E.
 Tara, M., & Co., 1, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Thorns, W. H., Mount Road.
 Voyvodech, M., Patter's Road, S. C.
 Watson & Co., 164, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Wellington English Cycle Importing Co., Mount Road.

DAIRIES

Joseph, P. M., & Co., Armenian Street.
 Kannan & Sons, 20, General Patter's Road, S. C.
 Runga Raju & Bros., Blacker's Road, S. C.
 Venture Dairy, Patter's Road, S. C.

DENTAL SURGEONS.

Badcock, C., L.D.S., Egmore.
 David, S., Georgetown.
 Eaton, Dr. E. B., "Kardyl Buildings," Mount Road.
 Eaton, L. E., B.A., D.D.S., Surgeon Dentist, Mount Road.
 Freeman, Dr. M. L., Mount Road.
 Gibson, Dr., 12 Kountett's Lane, Egmore.
 Mix, Arthur A. D.D.S., Opposite D'Angelis, Mount Road.
 Lewis, F. Winbolt, L.D.S., R.C.S., "Ashleigh," Police Commissioner's Road, Egmore.
 Lukolmana Charry, N. S., 163, Broadway.
 Nunes, J. A. C., J., Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown, E.
 Rangaraja Bros, 5, Mount Road.
 Sivapragasa Mudaliar, P. T., 59, Shyala Mudali Street, Marshall's Road, Podupet.
 Vaz, Dr. L. S., L.R.C.P. & S. (Ed.) &c., The Castle, Mount Road.

DIAMOND MERCHANTS.

Balakrishna Metha and Sons, Sowcarpet.
 Bhungara, F. P., Mount Road.
 Orr P. & Sons, Mount Road.
 Ramna Joshi, 9, Anumantharoyan Street, E.
 Tawker & Sons, T. R., Mount Road.
 Thangapragasa Mudali, M., 141, Coral Merchant Street, E.
 Vecumsee Chubil Dass, 99, Mint Street.

DIE-SINKERS AND ENGRAVERS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S.C.
 Amphill & Co., Mount Road.
 Burton & Co., A., 63, Nandiappan Street, E.
 Ganssen, G., & Co., Nainyappa Naick Street, Park Town.
 Guardian Press, G. C. Loganadram Brothers, Second Line Beach, Madras.
 Higginbothams, Ltd., 165, Mount Road.
 Jupiter Press, "K. M. Sawmy & Co.," 153, Popham's Broadway, E.
 "Madras Times," 159, Mount Road.
 Mahimadose, P., Mint Street.
 Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.
 Millar & Co., Sawmy Naick Road.
 Natesan & Co., Sawmy Naick Road.
 Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengada Mudali Street, Chul'ai.
 Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
 Pavar & Co., Genl. Patter's Road.
 Raithby & Co., Sankarama Street.
 Rathnam, C., 391, Linghi Chetty Street.
 S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.
 Solden & Co., "Amphill Press", High Road, Triplicane, S. E.
 Takoondoss & Sons, 21, Mount Road.
 Temple & Co., 332, Thambu Chetty Street, George town.
 Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.
 Winterbotham & Co., 4, Umpherson Street.

DRAPERS.

Anantham & Co., Office: 2, Kandappa Chetty Street; Show Room: 2/192, Esplanade Row, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Cash Bazaar, "A. B. Zachariah," 49/50, Evening Bazaar Road, E.
 Cunniah Chetty, G., Rattan Bazaar Row, E.
 Cunniah Chetty, M. V., & Co., Esplanade Row, China Bazaar Street, E.

Dawood Sukkur, 35-37, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
 Dolaissamy Pillai, S. M., "Lawley Bazaar" China Bazaar Street, E.
 E. C. & Sons, 231, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Ibrahim Esack Sait, 58/59, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
 Ementall Ramkuman, 46-47, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
 Ethirajaliali, C. E., 43-44, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
 Hajee Hussain & Hajee Gunny Sait, 61/62, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
 Joona Sait, A., & Sons, "Imperial Cash Bazaar," 217, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Joonsa Sait & Sons, Rattan Bazaar Row, E.
 Jubilee Flag Bazaar, Evening Bazaar Road, E.
 Kanniah Bajans, 55, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
 Kristini & Co., 216, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Lawley Bazaar, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Mohamed Ismail, S., China Bazaar Street, E.
 Morrison & Co., D., Mount Road, S. C.
 National Stores Agency, 336, Thambu Chetty Street.
 National Trading Co., "Swadeshi Goods Mart," China Bazaar Street, E.
 Oakes & Co., Mount Road, S.C.
 Omer Sait & Co., 227, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Parthasarathy Chetty, M., 268/270, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
 Ramanathan Chetty, P. R. B. M., & Co., 137, Andipappa Naick Street, E.
 Ramjee Chalmayee, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Ranganath Chetty, M., 54, Devaraja Mudali St., E.
 Sales, J. E., "The Whitehouse," 163 Mount Road.
 Savagum Chetty, V. A., & Co., 138, Andipappa Naick Street, E.
 Smith & Andre, 23, Mount Road, S.C.
 Smith, E. D., & Co., 4, Trisappa Maistry Street, E.
 Smith & Sons, Mount Road, S.C.
 Sreramuliyah, C., China Bazaar Street, E.
 Subroya Chetty, V., & Sons, 39, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
 Thanikamalai Chetty, 60, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
 Venkatesam Nayudu, C. M., & Co., 2/138, Andipappa Naick Street, E.
 Whiteaway Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., Mount Road, S.C.
 Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Mount Road, S.C.

DYE IMPORTERS AND DEALERS.

Abdul Rahman Ahmed Sait & Co., 244, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
 Government Cleaning and Dyeing Co., No. 79, Sembodoss Street.
 Hari Rama Iyah, C. R. A. S., & Co., 23, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.

ELECTRICIANS.

Burn & Co., 108, Armenian Street, E.
 City Electric Stores, 196, High Road, Triplicane.
 Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
 Gomat & Co., 183 Broadway.
 Madras Electric Tramways, Vepery.
 Madras Engineering Co., Ltd., "Siemens Bros.," General Patter's Road, S. C.
 Massey & Co., Ltd., Cochrane Basin Road.
 Madras Electric Supply Corporation—Messrs. Binny & Co. (Ld.) Armenian Street.
 Numbermull Chetty, T. P., 144, China Bazaar Street.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., Popham's Broadway.

Oriental Telephone & Electric Co., Ltd., Errabulloo Chetty Street, E.
 Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
 Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, Ltd., General Patter's Road.

ELECTRO-PLATERS AND GILDERS.

Bhumgara, Ardshir Framji, Blacker's Road, S. C.
 Bhumgara, F. P., 5, Blacker's Road, S. C.
 Carnatic Warehouse, Mount Road.
 Daday Khan, Mount Road.
 Eidanmal Lekhray & Co., 182, Mount Road, S. C.
 Ghouse Mohideen, Triplicane High Road.
 Khadir Yousuff & Bros., Evening Bazaar.
 Louis, S., & Co., 158, Broadway.
 Munnajee Rao, S., & Co., Esplanade Row, E.
 Nailer W. H., Mount Road.
 Narayana Iyer, Big Street, Triplicane, S. E.
 Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
 Pall Mall Co., 198, Mount Road, S. C.
 Sundaram & Co., P. S., 107, Big Street, Triplicane, S. E.
 Tawker, T. R., & Sons, Mount Road.

ELECTRIC WAREHOUSE.

Madras Electric Warehouse, The *Show Rooms*.—
 No. 168, High Road, Triplicane. *Printed Store*.—
 Mohd. Abdullah Badha & Bros.

ELECTRO-TYPERS.

American Process Studio, 21-22, Umpherson Street, E.
 Burton & Co., 63, Nyniappen Street, E.
 Shamer, T. S., 63, Nyniappen Street, Munnally, E.
 Solden & Co., "Amphill Press," High Road, Triplicane, S. E.

EMBROIDERERS AND CURIO DEALERS

Bhumgara, F. P., Mount Road.
 Chellaram Gianchand, Wallajah Road.
 Daday Khan, Mount Road.
 Eidanmal Lekhray & Co., 182, Mount Road, S. C.
 Hussam, J., & Co., 172, Popham's Broadway, and 6, Stringer's Street, E.
 Hussam, M., 2, Wallajah Road, S. C.
 Nazamooddeen, Padayakum.
 Takoor Dass & Sons, 21, Mount Road.

EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.

Globe Agency, 6, Davidson Street, E.
 House Property Agency, Erabala Chetty Street
 Muslim Employment Bureau, By the Mahomedan Educational Association of Southern India, The Anyuman Buildings, Mount Road.

ENGINEERS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
 Madras Engineering Works, Broadway.
 Burn & Co. Ltd, 108, Armenian Street.
 Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E. & Mount Road, S. C.
 Gopaul Nayagar and Sons, Basin Bridge.
 Indian Commerce and Industries Co. (The), Mill Owners, Machinery and General Merchants, Sembudoss St.
 King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
 Madras Engineering Co. Ltd., General Patter's Road S. C.
 Madras Engineering Works (Oakes & Co.,) Royapuram.
 Marshall Sons & Co., Ltd., Second Line Beach.
 Massey & Co., Ltd., Cochrane Basin Road.

Oakes & Co., Ltd., Popham's Broadway.
 Ori, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
 Ponn, T. A., & Co., Kilpauk.
 Raju, D., & Co., 59, San Thomé.
 Rehance Iron Works, Cochrane Bridge Road.
 Richards & Co., Madras.
 Smith & Co., O.P.P.B., 202.
 Samuel & Co., Second Line Beach.
 Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.

FANCY GOODS MERCHANTS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
 Ardeshir Framjee Bhumgara, Blacker's Road, Chintadripet, S. C.
 Bhumgara, F. P., 5, Mount Road.
 Gautha & Co., Nathan Bazaar.
 Hussam & Co., J., 112, Popham's Broadway, and 6, Stringer's Street, E.
 Holland & Moss, Ltd., "Lucky Building," Mooker Nallamuthu Chetty Street, Georgetown, E.
 Khalik, H. A., & Rahman, H. A., 170, Popham's Broadway, Georgetown, E.
 Lathceff, J. A. Sant, 181, China Bazaar Road.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.
 Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
 Rahmatulla Essa Sait, 2, Malayaperumal Street, E.
 Rungamannaru Chetty & Co., T., 14, Id. Office, 40 & 41, Branch Venkatachala Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
 Safuddin Abdul Kayun, 4-5, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Shukur & Co., 181, Mount Road.
 Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 Takoor Das & Sons, 21, Mount Road.
 Vinaya Sri, & Co., 10, Esplanade Row, E.
 Whiteaway, Landlaw & Co., Mount Road.
 Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., 177 and 178, Mt. Rd.

FLOUR MERCHANTS AND HORSE FOOD**SUPPLIERS.**

English Warehouse, Mount Road.
 Gopalappa, A., & Sons, Mount Road.
 Howrah Flour Mills Co., 102, Mount Road, S. C.
 Howrah Flour Mills Co., Ltd., 4-2, Annapillay Street, E.
 Iyer & Brothers, N. R., 251, Lughu Chetty Street, E. & 162, Mount Road, S. C.
 Mathas Stabb Co., Mount Road.
 Monarch Flour Mills Co., Ltd., 4-2, Annapillay Street, E.

FURNITURE HIRERS.

Adam & Co., 5/30, Mount Road.
 Condacherry, P., & Sons, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
 Cox & Co., 6/30, Mount Road.
 Gopaul Pillay & Co., 3/30, Mount Road.
 Krishnamah, ai, & Co., Mount Road.
 Loganathan & Co., Mount Road.
 Moothu Pillay & Co., 26, Mount Road.
 Nairam Pillay & Co., Mount Road.
 Parthasarathy Naidu, G., 15, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
 Ponnosawmy Pillay, P. S., & Sons, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
 Roberts, John W., 10, Patter's Road, S. C.
 Sami & Co., Mount Road.
 Shanmugam, S. P., & Sons, 33, Mount Road.
 Smith & André, 9, Mount Road.
 Sundaram, A., 2/30, Mount Road.
 Sango Pillai, N., & Co., Mount Road.

GENERAL MERCHANTS.

- Abdul Kareem Sahib & Co., T., 21, Second Line Beach, E.
 Abdul Khader Sahib & Co., S. A., 3, Anderson Street, E.
 Abdul Rahman Sahib, K., & Co., 1, Anderson Street, E.
 Ahamedally, A., & Co., "Madras Iron and Metal Mart," 34, Linghi Chetty Street, E.
 Alexander & Co., Post Box 91, North Beach Road, E.
 Alfred Young & Co., Loane Square, Unipherson Street.
 Asvin & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
 Authimoolachetty, P., 26, Savarimuthu Street, Munnadi, E.
 Babu Bros., Triumph Buildings, 8, Esplanade.
 Bavadeen & Co., A., Park Town, E.
 Beardsell & Co., W. A., 2nd Line Beach, E.
 Bengal Industrial Co., The, 18, Second Line Beach.
 Benson & Co., 31, Akbar Street, Triplicane.
 Best & Co., North Beach.
 Binny & Co., Ltd., Armenian Street.
 Boyce & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
 Bright & Co., 140, Broadway.
 Burgess & Co., 4, Singanna Naick Street, E.
 Burn & Co., 108, Armenian Street, E.
 Burton & Co., 2-10, Muthulu Chetty Street, Vepery, N. C.
 Chathoorboojadoss Khoosaldoss & Sons, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.
 Chettli, Holt & Co. Ltd., 9 & 10, 2nd Line Beach.
 Choolai Swadeshi Stores, 8, Choolai Bazaar Road, N. C.
 City Trading Co., 85, Swami Naick Street, Mount Road.
 Cutha Kannan, 10, Chinnathumbi Mudali Street, E.
 Cutler, Palmer & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
 Darwin & Co., M. S., Post Box No. 9.
 Deasi Gownder, N., & Co., China Bazaar St., E.
 Deane, G. W., & Co., Popham's Broadway.
 Devaray & Co., M. G., 21, Errabuloo Chetty Street.
 Doraisawmy Pillai, S. M., 202, Govindappa Naick Street, E.
 Dutt & Co., H., 159, Popham's Broadway and 310, Rasappa Chetty Street, E.
 Dymcs & Co., Ltd., Popham's Broadway.
 East India Cigar Co., Esplanade Row, E.
 Ebrahim Peer Mahomed & Co., 16, Popham's Broadway.
 Ebrahim Sahib & Co., V. K., 5, Malaiperumal Street and 4, Bunder Street, E.
 Edwards & Co., Cohen, 159, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
 Ganesh & Co., 32, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown, E.
Gantha & Co., Rattan Bazar (Branch on Mount Road.)
 General Order Supply Co., 30, Adam Sahib Street, N. E.
 General Trading Co., The, Esplanade Buildings.
 Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., 21, North Beach.
 Gururaj & Co., Pyroft's Road, Triplicane.
 Hajee Hamood Abboo Buckler & Co., 26/28 Anderson Street, E.
 Hajee Ismail Sait, Mount Road.
 Hajee Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co., North Beach.
 Haji Tar Mahomed Ayoob Sait, 22, Anderson Street, E.
 Holland & Moss, Ltd., "Lucky Building," Moockor Nallamuthu Chetty Street, Georgetown, E.
 Hussain Sharief, S., Triplicane.
 Hyath Batoha Sahib, M. A., & Co., Second Line Beach.
 Ismail, S., & Son, 67, Moor Street.
 Jagor & Co., China Bazaar Street.
 John, S., & Bros., 6, Nullanna Moodelly Street, Royapettah.
 Jumbu, P., & Co., 26, Savarimuthu St., Munnadi.
 Jumbulingam, S. P., & Co., 27, "Sreerunga Villa", Thandavaraya Pillai Street, Georgetown, E.
 Kathirvelu Mudaliar, M., & Son, 35, Iyah Mudali Street, S. C.
 Khalikh, H. A., Bahuman, H. A., 173, Popham's Broadway, Georgetown, E.
 King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
 Krishnamachari, W., Kothavulchavady, E.
 Kuppia Chetty, T. A. C., & Co., 133, Anna Pillay Street.
 Lathceef Sait, H. A., 181, China Bazaar Road.
 Loganatha Mudaliar & Co., P., 16, Davidson Street, E.
 Maun Mull Lallah, Mint Street.
 McDowall & Co., Ltd., 2 to 6, Second Line Beach.
 Mohammad Sadulla Badsha Sahib, "Thaxted," Bindall's Road, Vepery.
 Mohji Jathia & Co., Sowcarpet.
 Moosajee Ahmed & Co., 44, Acharappen Street, E.
 Narayanaswamy Naicker & Sons, A., 5, Anna Pillay Street, & 46 Wall Tax Road, E.
 Nariman Mauekji Pohowalla & Co., 12, Govindappa Naick Street.
 Nutha & Co., 222, Mint Street, E.
 National Stores Agency, 336, Thambu Chetty Street, E.
 Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengada Mudali Street, Chulai.
 Noor Mahomed Hajee Allarruckhia & Sons, 35, Anderson Street, E.
 Numbemal Chetty & Co., W., 2, Reddy Raman Street, Georgetown, E.
 Numbemalliah, M., & Co., 225, Govindappa Naick Street.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.
 Oakley, Bowden & Co., Post Box 67, 37-28, Second Line Beach, E.
 Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
 Parry & Co., First Line Beach.
 Parsons, C. H., & Co., North Beach Road, E.
 Patchayperumal Chetty, A. P. & Co., 61, Armenian Street.
 Perumal Chetty & Sons, Stringer's Street.
 Perumal Nadur & Sons, A. P., 211, Govindappa Naick Street, E.
 Presidency Advertising Agency, Post Box No. 23.
 Raj Brothers, "Triumph Buildings," Esplanade Row, E.
 Raju, D., & Co., Sau Thomé.
 Ramanujam Chetty & Son, M., 1, 4 & 5, Anderson's Street, E.
 Ramjee Callanjee, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Ramsay & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
 Reddy, B. M., 25, Anderson Street, E.
 Roberts, John W., 16, Patter's Road, S. C.
 Rungiah Chetty, P., & Sons, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Sabai, V. D. K., & Co., 6 Perumal Mudali Street, Pundupakam, Royapettah.
 Saminatha Mudaliar, A., & Sons, "Ramakoti Buildings," Irusappa Maistry Street, E.
 Sampathu Chetty, G. E., & Co., Esplanade.

Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.

Suwwi Chetty, V. & Co., Thumbu Chetty Street,

Park Town.

Seethapathy, M., & Co., 27, Alathur Subramanian

Street, N. C.

Shah Agarchand Man Mull, 103, Mint Street.

Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.

Somoo Moodelly, C., & Co., China Bazaar Street,

E.

South Indian General Trading Co., 27, Ari Muthu

Maistry Street, N. C.

South Indian Stores & Genl. Agency Co., Ltd.,

Hunter's Road, Vepery.

South Indian Export Co., McLean Street

Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road & Esplanade

Row.

Srinivasachari, T., 38, Agraharam Street, Chintadri-
pet.

Streerungum Chetty & Son, P., 128, Popham's

Broadway, E.

Tawker, T. B., & Sons, Mint Street

Taylor, T. A., & Co., 10-14, Armenian Street.

Veerjee Jumma Sait, 78/79, Ungappa Naick

Street, E.

Vencatakrishnamah Chetty, V., & Sons, 36

Anderson Street, Georgetown.

Vignesh & Co., 279, Linghi Chetty Street, E.

Vijiam & Co., Godown Street, Georgetown.

Volkart Bros., Armenian Street

Walji Lalji Sait, Ungappa Naick Street.

Walker & Co., 2nd Line Beach.

Watson & Co., 161, Popham's Broadway, E.

Wilson & Co., 5-8, 2nd Line Beach.

Yakub Hasan & Co., 5, Francis Joseph Street,

Esplanade.

Yelumalai Naicker, K. P., & Co., 40, Anumantha-
royen Street, E. C.

Young, Alfred & Co., 2-31, Umpherson Street.

GLASS AND ENAMELWARE AND CROCKERY MERCHANTS.

Carnatic Warehouse, Mount Road.

Ebrahim Peer Mohamed, 16, Popham's Broadway

and Evening Bazaar.

Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.

Hajee Ismail Sait, English Warehouse, Mount Rd.

J. J. Brother, China Bazaar Street, E.

Loganatha Mudaliar, P., & Co., 17 & 18,

Broadway.

Oakes & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.

Ponnu, T. A., & Co., Kilpauk.

Rahimboy, A. H., & Co., Popham's Broadway.

Rungamannaru Chetty, T., & Co., 19, Hd. Office, 40

& 41, Branch Vencatachella Mudali Street,

Park Town, E.

Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.

Vakulabharanah, K., & Sons, 163, Broadway.

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Mount Road.

Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Mount Road.

GOLD AND SILVER MERCHANT.

Jaitha Dayalji, 162, China Bazaar Street, E.

GRAMOPHONE AGENTS AND IMPORTERS.

Elphinstone Co., Popham's Broadway, E.

Khalikh, H. A. & Rahman H. A., 173, Popham's

Broadway, E.

Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.

Talking Machine Co. of Ceylon, Madras Branch,

3-4, Blacker's Road, S.C.

Watson & Co., 163, Popham's Broadway, E.

GROCKERS AND PUBVEYORS.

Gunniah, D., China Bazaar.

Dessi Gownder & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.

Madras Stores and Agency Co., 113, Pursewaikun

High Road.

Oakes & Co., Mount Road, S. C.

Sarathy, S. P., & Co., 181, China Bazaar

Street, E.

Somoo Mudali & Co., China Bazaar.

Spencer & Co., Mount Road, S. C.

GUNSMITHS.

Chetty & Sons, S., 9, China Bazaar, Esplanade.

Khader Hussain, Wallajah Road, Triplicane

Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.

Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.

Ramanujam Chetty & Co., 12, Popham's Broad-
way.

Takoodos & Sons, 21, Mount Road

GUNNY MERCHANTS & EXPORTERS.

Venkataramanjula Chetty & Co., Colan, Sowcar-
pot, E.

HARDWARE MERCHANTS.

Abdool Hossain Jevajee & Co., 9, Linghi Chetty

Street.

Ahamadally, A., & Co., "Madras Iron & Metal

Mart," 84, Linghi Chetty Street.

Appukutty, K., & Sons, Rassappa Chetty Street,

Georgetown.

Burton & Co., 2-16, Muttialu Cl. tti Street,

Vepery, N. C.

Calooram Lala, V., 70, Munnady.

Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.

Hajee Abdool Rahman Sahab & Sons, 3, Thumboo

Chetty Street.

Jeevajee & Co., A. H., "The Madras Hardware

Mart," Hd. Office, 9 Linghi Chetty Street, Branch

36, Vencatachella Chetty Street, Park Town, E.

Jeevajee & Co., M., "The Hardware House,"

Hd. Office 313, Linghi Chetty Street, Branch.

43, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.

Kanagiah Chetty, V., & Co., 2-44, Vencatachella

Mudali Street, Park Town, E.

King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, George-
town, E.

Linghi Chetty, P., Rassappa Chetty Street.

Loganatha Mudaliar, P., & Co., 10, Davidson

Street, E.

Madras Engineering Works, (Oakes & Co.),

Royapuram.

Mahomadally, Fasalally & Co., 13, Thumbu Chetty

Street.

Mahomed Ally Jeevajee, M., & Co., Linghi Chetty

Street, E.

Mahomed Ally Sorafilly, & Co., Thumbu Chetty

Street.

Massey & Co., Ltd., Cochrane Basin Road.

Mounousawmy Naicker, M., 86, Armenian Street

and Munnady.

Narasimooloo Chetty & Sons, M., Hd. Office: 44,

Vencatachella Mudali Street, Branch, 18,

Rasappa Chetty Street, Park Town, E.

Oakes & Co., Ltd., Popham's Broadway.

Oswald & Co., No. 42, Moor Street, Madras.

Paupiah Chetty, V., & Bros., 19, Audiappa Naick

Street, Georgetown.

Ponnu, T. A., & Co., Kilpauk.

Raju, D., & Co., 69, San Thomé.

Ramsay & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
 Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
 Reliance Iron Works, Cochrans Bridge Road.
 Ruthna Chetty, S., Rasappa Chetty Street.
 Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
 Shaikh Mahomedally & Sons, 41, Muttamarry Chetty Street.
 Shaik Mohideen & Sons, Broadway.
 Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 Subraya Chetty, S., Rasappa Chetty Street.
 Subraya Chetty & Son, T. T., Rasappa Chetty St.
 Veerasawmi Chetty & Sons, Rasappa Chetty St.

HIDE AND SKIN MERCHANTS.

Abdul Razack Saheb, A. H., & Co., 1, Muthu Gramany Street, N. C.
 Abdul Hakim, C., Mothee Abdul Gaffoor Saheb & Co., 7, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Abdul Razack Saheb, C., 14, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Abdul Razack Saheb, A. C. P., & Co., 125 Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Abdul Rahman, A. H., & Abdul Latheef Saheb & Co., 27, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Abdul Rahman Saheb, M., & Co., 33, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Abdul Khader, K., & Lail Batcha Saheb & Co., 36, 37, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Abdul Lathif Saheb, M. H., & Co., Periamet.
 Abdul Razak Saheb, T. S., & Co., 2/1, Eldevaram Veerasawmy Chetty Street, N. C.
 Ahmed Brothers, 29, Marakayer Lubbay Street, E.
 Baksha Mian Saheb, M. A. C. & Co., Periamet.
 Boardell & Co., Beach.
 Best & Co., North Beach Road.
 Binny & Co., Ltd., Armenian Street.
 Chambers & Co., Armenian Street.
 Chunda Mian Saheb, S., & Co., 30, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Doki Bavadeen Saheb, Periamet.
 Dymes & Co., Ltd., Popham's Broadway.
 Ebrahim Saheb, S. & Co., Periamet.
 Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., North Beach Road.
 Hajee Abdul Rahman Saheb, A., & Co., 3, Eldevaram Veerasawmy Chetty Street, N. C.
 Hajee Buduvathain Saheb & Co., Periamet.
 Hajee Ismail Saheb & Co., Periamet.
 Hajee Khader Hussain Saheb, S., Periamet.
 Hajee Mahomed Badsha Saheb & Co., Errabalu Chetty Street, E. C.
 Haji Azi Mohideen Saheb, J., & Co., 17 Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Haji Mohamed Ebrahim Saheb & Sons, 26, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Haji Abdallah Saheb, S., & Co., 28/29, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Madar Saheb & Co., L., 104, Munnadi Street, Georgetown, E.
 Madras Chrome Leather Industrials, Ltd., Poonamallee Road.
 Mahamed Hussein Saheb, S. H., & Co., 2, Muthu Gramany Street, N. C.
 Mohamed Yakob Saheb, K. H., & Co., 8/9, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Mohamed Hasan Saheb, M., & Co., 25, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
 Mohammed Meah Bowther, Tondiarpett.
 Miah Ibrahim Saheb & Co., Periamet.
 Musa Abdool Rahman Saheb, Periamet.
 Musa Ibrahim Saheb & Co., Periamet.

Musthan Sahib, B. & Sons, Munnady.
 Parry & Co., 1st Line Beach.
 Rahim Tulla Vijee, 78, Nagappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 South Indian Export Co., 4, McLean Street.
 Suleman Sahib, M. & Co., Periamet.
 Veerjee Jamma Sait, 78, Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 Volkart Brothers, Armenian Street.
 Walji Lalji Sait, 37-38, Angappa Naick Street, E.
 Walker & Co., 37, 2nd Line Beach.
 Wilson & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
 Young, Alfred & Co., Anderson Street.
 Zalahdeen, T. J., & Co., Periamet.
 Ziyaudeen Saheb, H. M., & Co., 156, Angappa Naick Street, E.

HORSE DEALERS.

Australian Horse Bazaar, Pantheon Road.
 City Stables, Wallajah Road.
 Fountain Bros., Blacker's Road, S. C.
 Madras Stable Co., Ltd., 17, Mount Road.
 Seddon & Co., Vepery.
 Syed Essack & Co., 193, Mount Road.

HOTELS.

Brind's Hotel, Wood's Road, Royapettah.
 Castle Hotel, Mackay's Gardens, Mount Road.
 Clarence, 26, Kundall's Road, Vepery.
 Commercial, Armenian Street, E.
 Connemara, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
 D'Angels, 177, Mount Road.
 Elphinstone (Branch), 6, C. in C.'s Road, Egmore.
 Langham, Puttalow's Road.
 Sankara Iyer, M., 6, Broadway.
 Spencers, Mount Road.
 Victoria Family, C. in C.'s Road, Egmore.

HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

The Cureall Catholicism Company, Victoria Works,
 Dealers in Vapour, Steam, Turkish and Electrical
 Bath Appliances, San Thomé.

ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.

Crystal Ice Factory, Naval Hospital Road.
 South Indian Royal Ice Factory, Egmore.
 Vencatachellum Ice Factory, 2, Poonamallee Rd.

INDIAN CONDIMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Allavanthar Chetty, Mint Street.
 Arnott, Mrs. M., 1st Street, New Town.
 Boanerges and Co., P., Office 28, St. Xavier Street, Georgetown, E.
 Chellapillay Chetty, V., Old Jail Street.
 Chongalvaroya Pillay, C., 18, Waller's Road.
 Chetty, B. V. & son, Nagamani Garden Street, Georgetown.
 Fewkes, Mrs. S. J., Tannah Street, Pursewalkum.
 Krishnasawmy Chetty, C., & Sons, 43 Buddrial Street.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.

Sabai, V. D. K., & Co., Pudupakam, Royapettah, Post Office.
 Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 Venkateshchellam, P., 1, 2 & 3, Popham's Broadway.
 Venkatakrishna Chetty & Sons., E., Cope Venkatachella Iyer Street

INDIGO MERCHANTS.

Finny & Co., Ltd., Armenian Street.
 Deane, G. W., & Co., 11 and 12, Popham's Broadway.
 Hajee Mahomed Badsha Saib & Co., North Beach Road.
 Ramiah Chetty, S., & Co., Baker Street
 Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.

INK DEALERS.

Aryan & Co., Audiappa Naick Street.
 Chettle, Holt & Co. Ltd., 9 & 10, 2nd Line Beach.
 Dickinson, John, & Co., McLean Street.
 Gopaul Naidu, B., 61, Malaiyerumall Street, Esplanade.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.
 Parthasarathy Chetty, P., 183, Esplanade.
 Saliah Mahomed Cassim, Popham's Broadway.
 Samson & Co., Triplicane.
 Taylor, T. A., & Co., 10-14, Armenian Street.
 Wilson & Co., Jehanghir Street, E.

IRON SAFE MAKERS AND IMPORTERS.

Munisawmy Naicker. M., 87, Armenian Street, E.
 Self-Guarding Safe Factory, 44, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Senjoo Chetty & Co., Wall Tax Road.
 Velayutha Asmi, C., 80, Adam Sahib Street, N. E.

IRON MERCHANTS.

Abdool Hussain Jeevjee, No. 5, Linghu Chetty Street, Georgetown.

JEWELLERS, GOLD AND

SILVERSMITHS.

Abraham, M. A. T., 58, 2nd Street, New Town.
 Ardeslur and Co., (Late of Franjee Pestonjee Bhungarn), Blacker's Road, Chintadripet, S. C.
 Bhungarn, F. P., 5, Mount Road.
 Boovabewari & Co., 65, Candappa Mudali High Road, N. C.
 Carnatic Warehouse, Mount Road.
 Chilkala Rajagopala Chetti, 50, Narayan Mudali Street.
 Dass, T. R., & Co., 70, China Bazaar, E.
 Eidanimal Lekhray & Co., 182, Mount Road, S. C.
 Gordon & Co., Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
 Gontha & Co., Sowcarpet.
 Hakeem Muhammed Sulaman Sahib & Co., 27, Appu Maistry Street, Mafuskan Gardens
 Khadir & Yousuf Brothers, Esplanade.
 Louis & Co., S., 156, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Madavadas Govindjee & Co., 15/16, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Magamades & Co., E., 74, Mint Street.

Manicka Achari, M., "Coronation Emporium," 195, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Mehta & Sons, Mint Street.
 Moses & Co (Masonic), 186, Mount Road.
 Munnjee Rao, S., & Co., Esplanade Row, E.
 Murugasa Ruther, T., Mount Road.
 Nailor, H. W., Mount Road.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
 Palany Aachary, C., Poonamallee High Road.
 Raju Achary, Mount Road.
 Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 Subramanna Iyer, V. No. 84, Nagappier Street, Mount Road.
 Sundaram & Co., 107, Big St., Triplicane, S. E.
 Tawker, T. R., & Sons, Mount Road.
 Thakoor Doss & Sons, 21, Mount Road.
 Veerunsee Chubbildoss, 148, China Bazaar St., E.

LAMP IMPORTERS, WASHINGTON & GAS.

Anglo-American Trading Co., 165, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Shuvji, K. S., Popham's Broadway, E.

LITHOGRAPHERS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
 Fine Art Co., "Novelty Studio," 66, Audiappa Naick Street, E.
 Hugginbothams, Ltd., 165, Mount Road.
 Lokanandini Press, Bell's Road, Triplicane, S. E.
 Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., Mount Road
 Paczensky & Son, Napier Park
 S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.
 Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.

LIVERY STABLE-KEEPERS

Arab Stables, Wallajah Road.
 City Stables, 55, Wallajah Road
 Connemara, 4/15, Patter's Road.
 Hussain Khan Siragoe, General Patter's Road, S. C.
 Johnson, A., Cundasawmy Street, Pursewalkum.
 Khader Khan, Wood's Road.
 Madras Stable Co., Ltd., 17, Mount Road.
 Malthree Hoossain & Co., General Patter's Road
 Rozario, Mrs., Perambore Barracks Road.
 Seddon & Co., G. Vepery High Road.
 Syed Cassim & Co., Waller's Road.
 Syed Esack & Co., 197, Mount Road.

MACHINERY MANUFACTURERS AND
METAL FOUNDERS.

Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
 Gopaul Nayagar, C., & Son, "Basin Foundry" Basin Bridge, N.
 Indian Commerce and Industries, Co., 4, Sembudoss Street.
 Madras Engineering Works (Oakes & Co.), Royapuram.
 Massey & Co., Ltd., Cochrane Basin Road, N. E.
 Reliance Engineering Works, "South India Industries, Ltd.," Basin Bridge Road, E.

MARBLE MERCHANTS.

Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Henke's Tile Works—Feroke A. G. Madras
Branch, P.B., 135.
Kumarasawmy Mudali, P., Dam's Road, S.C.
Loganatha Mudaliar, P., & Co., 10, Davidson
Street, E.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

Aiyengar, Dr. S. N. S., B.A., L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P.
& S., 25, Popham's Broadway, E.
Appiah, Dr., L.M.S., 71, China Bazaar Street, E.
Bhujanga Row, Dr. K. B., 287, Linghi Chetty
Street, E.
Briggs, Mrs. G., Popham's Broadway, E.
Chase, Miss, M.D., Church Road, Vepery.
Damry, N. D., M.B., C.M., Popham's Broadway.
DeRosario, Dr. L. G., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., L.M.S.,
25, Pantheon Road, Egmore, S. C.
Fonceen, E. A., L.M.S., 22, Popham's Broadway, E.
Gibson, Dr. T. C., L.R.C.P. & S., & Co., 12, Ken-
nett's Lane, Egmore.
Gurusawmy Pillay, Dr. T., 49, Arconachella Naick
Road, Chintadripet.
Haller, W. H., 24, Popham's Broadway, E.
Hawkes, Capt. H., Perambore Barrack Road.
Koman, Dr. M. C., Poonamallee Road.
Kristna Rao, P. K., 1-2, Venkatesa Naick Street,
Triplicane.
Krishnasawmy Aiyar, M., M.D., C.M., 304, Linghi
Chetty Street, E.
Krishnasawmy Nayudu, K. V., L.M.S., 384, Mill
Street, E.
Lakshmi Pathi, A., B.A., M.B., C.M., 84, Sumi
Naicken Road, S.C.
Mahomed Ghouse Sahib, T., Maila Periyathumby
Street.
Muthukrishnan, O. V., L.M.S., 46, Coral Merchant
Street, E.
Nair, Dr. T. M., M.D., 5, Lady Napier Villa,
Egmore.
Narayanasawmy Naidu, S. B., 16, Basin Street.
Nunjanda Row, M. C., B.A., M.B., C.M., F.C.S., 53,
Kabaleeswarer West Ward Street, S.
Perumal Nayudu, A., 1, Clemen's Road, N.C.
Phillips, G. L., L.R.C.P. & S., 14, Jeremiah's Road,
Vepery.
Pinto, P. P., B.A., M.B., C.M., 2-17, Errabalu Chetty
Street, E.
Purusothaman, C. R., B.A., M.B.C. U., 8, Nammal-
var Street, Sowcarpet, E.
Rajagopal Nayudu, Dr. B., L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.,
19, Sami Naicken Road, S. C.
Raja Bahadur, Dr. M., 22, Broadway.
Rama Row, U., Thumbu Chetty Street.
Ramanjulu Nayudu, Dr. P., 44, Govindappa Naick
Street, E.
Ramasawmy Naidu, J. V., L.M.S., 148, Govindappa
Naick Street, E.
Rangappa, H., B.A., M.B., C.M., Luz Church Road, S.
Rangasawmy, P. N., L.M.S., 391, Mint Street, E.
Ratnavelu Mudaliar, Dr. C., 147, Mint Street.
Rosier, Miss, Popham's Broadway, E.
Sesha Aiyar, O. V., 46, Coral Merchant Street, E.
Smith, Major F. Clarence, Mount Road, S. C.
Srinivasachari, E. V., L.M.S., Broadway.
Srinivasa Charloo, Nungambakum.
Subramania Iyer, Dr. M., M.B., C.M., Cutcherry
Road, Mylapore.
Vakulabharanam Chetty, P., Georgetown.

Venkatasawmy, N., M.B., C.M., 160, Popham's
Broadway, E.
Venkappa, D. V., 35, Errabalu Chetty Street, E.
Vijayaraghavalu, M., B.A., M.B. & C.M., 156, Popham's
Broadway, E.
Wells, Miss F., L.R.C.P. & S., Veda Vinayaga
Road, Vepery.

MILLS AND PRESSING COMPANIES.

Buckingham Mills Co., Ltd., Cook's Road, Peram-
bore.
Carnatic Mills Co., Ltd., Cook's Road, Peram-
bore.
Juminalamadugu Cotton Pressing Co., Ltd.,
7, Armenian Street.
Madras United Spinning & Weaving Mills Co.,
Ltd., Choolay.
Southern India Spinning & Weaving Co., Ltd.,
Rovapuram.

MILLINERS AND DRESSMAKERS.

Dunphy, Mrs. F., Mount Road.
King, Mrs. A., Francis Joseph Street, George-
town.
Moses and Co, Mount Road.
Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.
Preston, Mrs., Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Shakur & Co., Mount Road.
Smith, Miss, Rundall's Road.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Mount Road.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd, Mount Road.

MOTOR CAR AGENTS AND IMPORTERS

Addison & Co., Mount Road.
Ally Bros Mount Road.
Ally, M. H., Waller's Road, S. C.
Automobiles, Ltd. 160, 188, Mount Road.
Elphinstone Co., 188, Mount Road, and 182,
Broadway.
English Cycle and Motor Importing Co., 23,
Broadway.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E., Mount
Road, S.C.
King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, George-
town, E.
Mahtree Hoossain & Co., Gent. Patter's Road.
Oakes & Co., Ltd., 199, Mount Road.
Raju, M. V., Kondi Chetty Street.
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
Simpson & Co., Show Rooms, No. 84, and Office
201, Mount Road, S. C.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS AND MUSIC
DEALERS.

Elphinstone Co., 188, Mount Road and 182,
Broadway.
Huntley, C. A., Bishop's Lane, Parsewalkum.
Luthief Sait, H. A., 181, China Bazaar Road.
Misquith & Co., Ltd., Post Box 19, 8, Mount
Road, S. C.
Perriman, D. H., & Sons, 56, Popham's Broadway
Ramsay & Sons, 10 Esplanade Row, E.

MUSICIANS.

Doraisawmy Bros., Pudupet.
Manuel, Chintadripet.
Zsoherpel, H., Parsewalkum.

OPTICIANS.

Ardeshir Framjee Bhungara, Blacker's Road and Chintadripet, S. C.
 Anthemoola Chetty, P., 13, Nymappa Naicken Street, Georgetown.
 Barnes, Ernest, 188 A., Mount Road, S. C.
 Bhungara, Framjee Pestonjee, 5, Mount Road
 Hamilton & Co., 2-159, Popham's Broadway, Georgetown, E.
 Khadir & Yousuf Brothers, Merchants, Esplanade.
 Kristnasawmy Chetty, B., 61, Narayana Moodelly Street, Georgetown.
 Lakshmi Pashi, Dr. A., B.A., M.B. & C.M., 90, Sawmy Naick Street, Chintadripet.
 Lawrence & Mayo, 16, Mount Road.
 Lea & Co., 4, Malayaperumal Street, Georgetown, E.
 Louis & Co., S., 156, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Moorthy Bros., D., Linghi Chetty Street, Georgetown.
 Nailer, H. W., 29, Mount Road.
 Narasimooloo Chetty, M. & Sons, 3 & 44, Venkatachella Mudali Street.
 Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
 Ramanjam Chetty, V. P., China Bazaar Road.
 Ramanjam Chetty, V., & Sons 42, Venkatachella Moodelly Street.
 Ramanjam Chetty, V., Malayaperumal Street.
 Ramasawmy Naiker, M., 5, Parawalkum High Road.
 Rangamannarao Chetty, R., & Co., 13, 10 and 41, Venkatachella Mudelly Street.
 Shaik Mahomedally & Sons, 46, Muttumarry Chetty Street.
 Smith, W. E., & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 Ward & Co., Mannady

PAINT AND VARNISH MERCHANTS.

Chettle, Holt & Co. Ltd., 9 & 10, 2nd Lane Beach
 Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
 Jeevarjee & Co., M., "The Hardware House,"
 Hd. Office 313, Linghi Chetty Street, Branch
 43, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town
 E.
 Narasimula Chetty, M., 3, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
 Oakley, Bowden & Co., Post Box 67, 27-28, Second Line Beach, E.
 Pettu Kola Kungiah Chetty & Son, 1, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
 Ramanujam Chetty, V. B., 42, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Georgetown
 Rangamannara Chetty, T., & Co., 18, Head Office, 40-41, Branch, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
 Ramasawmy Chetty, P., 29, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
 Loganatha Mudaliar, P., & Co., 10, Davidson Street, E.
 Sabapathy Chetty, A., & Son, 46, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.

PAPER MERCHANTS.

Abdulla, V. M. A., & Co., Anderson Street.
 Abdul Kahaman Sahib, K., & Co., 1, Anderson Street, E.

Dickinson, John, & Co., Ltd., Madras Branch, 9, Maclean Street, Georgetown, E.
 D. Morrison & Co., Mount Road.
 Parthasarathy Chetty, S., & Co., Esplanade Row, Georgetown.
 Perumal Chetty, V., & Sons, Stringer's Street, E.
 Ramanujam Chetty, M., & Sons, Anderson Street.
 Ramanjam Chetty, V., & Sons, Iyya Pillay Street, Georgetown.
 Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
 South Indian Export Co., Ltd., McLean Street, E.
 Srinivasachari, T., 38, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet.
 Venkatakrishnamah Chetty, V., & Sons, 56, Anderson Street, E.

PERFUMERS.

Allbutt & Co., 160, Popham's Broadway.
 Annachella Aiyai, No. 3/15, Salu Vinayager (Civil) Street.
 Benson & Co., 31, Aktar Sahib Street, Triplicane.
 Dasan & Co., P. R., 62, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown, E.
 Doraswamy Iyer, B., 256, Thambai Chetty St.
 Dindraithalla & Sons, 14, Kethabath St., Mount Rd.
 Lakshmi Pathi, Dr. A., B.A., M.B. and C.M., 90, Sawmy Naick Street, Chintadripet.
 Latheef Sait, H. A., China Bazaar Road.
 Maclure, R., A.P.S., 184, Mount Road and Popham's Broadway.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road and Popham's Broadway.
 Rahman, T. A., & Sons, 10, China Bazaar Road.
 Smith, W. E., & Co., Ltd., "Kardyl Buildings," Mount Road, Esplanade, San Thome and Vepery.
 Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road and Georgetown.
 Vijaya Sri, & Co., 10, Esplanade Row, E.

PETROL SELLERS.

Add-on & Co., Mount Road.
 Automobiles, Ltd., 160, and 198, Mount Road.
 Birmah Oil Co., Mount Road, S. C.
 Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
 Simpson & Co., 2-1, Mount Road, S. C.
 Standard Oil Co. of New York, Esplanade.
 Oakes & Co., Mount Road

PHOTO MATERIAL DEALERS.

Ekanbar & Co., 121, Armenian Street, E.
 Photo Warehouse, 141, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Ramsay & Sons, 10 Esplanade Row, E.
 Hubil & Co., Mount Road, Madras.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

American Process Studio, 21-22, Umpherson Street, E.
 Anantha Row, T., & Co., 142, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Art Studio, The, Triplicane High Road.
 Burke, Willie, Mount Road.
 Carnatic Studio, Mount Road.
 Chokkappa, N. P., & Co., 174, Broadway.
 City Photo Works, 187, Mount Road, S. C.
 Crown Photo Co., Blacker's Road, S. C.
 Del Tuffo & Co., Mount Road.
 Doss & Brothers, M., Poonamallee Road, Periamet.
 Fine Art Co., "Novelty Studio," 66, Audiappa Naick Street, E.
 Krishna Raju, A., Perambore Barracks Road.
 Krishna Row, S., Armenian Street.
 Krishna, P. M., 2-49, Broadway, E.

Nathamuni Naicker, C. P. 52, Adam Sahab Street, N. E.

Nicholas & Co., 51, Walajah Road, S.E.
Raju, C. V., & Co., 231, China Bazaar Street, E.
Rao, K. H., & Bros., 40, Armenian Street, E.
Ratna & Co., A., 22, Popham's Broadway, S. E.
Shamier, T.S., 63, Nyniappan Street, Munnady, E.
Subramania Sastri, P. S., 56, Pursawalkum High Road.

Varatharajulu Raju & Co., Esplanade Row.
Venkiah B. Ss., R., 161, Mount Road and Popham's Broadway.

Victor Studio, "Shadimah Building," High Road, Triplicane, S. E.
Wiele & Klein, Mount Road.

PHOTO ENGRAVERS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
Appasawmy Chetty, M. C., & Co., 18, Coral Merchant Street, E.

"Bastian Studio," 95 Seven Wells Street, Georgetown.

Burton & Co., A., 62, Nynappen Street, E.
Chellappa Sastri & Co., T. V., Wall Tax Road, Park Town, E. C.

Fine Art Co., "Novelty Studio", 66, Audiappa Naick Street, E.

Joseph, A., & Co., 38, Harris' Road, Pudupet.
Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.

Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengada Mudali Street, Chulai.

Payne & Co., "Phoenix Press" 61, Popham's Broadway, E.

Shamier, T.S., 63 Nyniappan Street, Munnady, E.
Solden & Co., "Amphill Press," Triplicane High Road, S.E.

S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.

Venkiah Bros., R., 161, Mount Road.

Wiele & Klein, Mount Road.

PHYSICIANS, AYURVEDIC.

Cunniah Lall, M., 104, Acharappan Street, E.
Gopalachari, Pandit Ayurveda Marthanda

Ussanangani D., A. V. S., "Madras Ayurvedic Laboratory," 55, Acharappan, St. E.
Maha Nandi Dayer, 16, Chellappa Gramony Street, N. C.

Subramania Sastri, C. V., 83-84, Govindappa Naick Street, E.

Veeraraghavachari, K., 87, China Bazaar Street, E.

PHYSICIANS, UNANI.

Hakeem Syed Usman, "S. K. M. Unani Medical Hall," Sami Naicken Road, Chintadripet, S.C.

"Madras Unani Medical Hall," 139, Mint Street, E.

PIANOFORTE AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENT TUNERS AND REPAIRERS.

Dornaswamy Bros., Pursawalkum.

Misquith & Co., Mount Road.

Periman, J. D., & Sons, Chapel Street, Vepery, and Popham's Broadway.

Ram, T. R. & Co., Esplanade.

Zacherpel, H., Pursawalkum.

PICTURE FRAMERS.

Burke, Willie, Mount Road.

Del Tufo & Co., Mount Road.

Kolla Srinivasa Iyah & Co., 21-22, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.

Ratna & Co., A., 22, Popham's Broadway, E.

Roberts, John W., 16, Putter's Road, S. C.

Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.

Venkiah Bros., R., Mount Road.

Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.

Wiele & Klein, Mount Road.

PIECE-GOODS MERCHANTS.

Babu Bros., Triumph Buildings, 8, Esplanade.
Cunniah Chetty, G. & Sons, Rattan Bazaar Street, Georgetown.
Cunniah Chetty, M. V., Esplanade.

PRECIOUS STONE DEALERS.

Ambasanker Tawker, T., 85 Mint Street, Park Town.

Anantham & Co., 192, Esplanade.

Balakrishna Mehta, T., & Sons, 458, Sowcarpet.

Bhumgara, Franjee Pestonjee, Mount Road.

Chinnappa Pandarum, 20, Theagaroya Pillay Street.

Govindaraja Moodelly, 69, China Bazaar.

Gurumurthi Chetty, A., 13, Narayana Moodelly Street, Georgetown.

Moonesawmy Chetty, V., 24, Perumal Moodelly Street.

Murugesu Bros., T., Iyan Perumal Street.

Nair, H. W., 29, Mount Road.

Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.

Rajagopani, 62, Ramasawmy Street, Georgetown.

Rajagopani Chetty, C., F.T.S., 50, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.

Ramakrishnam Chetty, 32, Acharappan Street.

Ramiah Chetty, M., 25 & 36, Narayana Moodelly St., Georgetown.

Tawker, T. R., & Sons, Mount Road.

Vijiah Itagavala Chetty, P. 5, Manganda Moodelly Street.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

Addison & Co., 168, Mount Road, S. C.

Albion, Malayaperumal Street.

Albion Press, Vepery High Road.

Ambikalya Press, 105, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.

A. L. V. Press, 149, Popham's Broadway.

Ananda Press, Loane Square, Georgetown.

Ayur Veda Press, 44, Audiappa Naick Street, N.C.

Beehive (Oakes & Co.), 200, Mount Road.

Caxton Printing Press, Propr., C. Kumarasawmy Nayudu & Sons, 35, Chinnathumby Street, E.

Chetty & Co., T. V., Arunachella Naick Road, S. C.

Chellappa Sastri & Co., T. V., Wall Tax Road, Park Town, E. C.

Commercial Press, 88, Veeraraghava Moodali Street, Triplicane.

Connemara Press, High Road, Triplicane

Cooposawmy Naicker, T., & Co., 152, Mint Street, Georgetown.

Cosmopolitan Press, Munnady, E.

Dowden & Co., 21, Sunkurama Chetty Street, E.

Empress of India Press, 24, Mooscur Nullamuthu Chetty Street, E.

Ganesh & Co., 32, Thumbu Chetty Street, Georgetown, E.

Gladstone Press, 26, Malayaperumal Street.

Government Press, Mint Buildings, Mint Street.

Coopoomami Naicker, T., & Co., 152, Mint Street.
 Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road.
 Hoe & Co., 8, Stringer's Street, E.
 Jupiter Press, "K. M." Sawmy & Co., 15, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Miller & Co., Sawmy Naicken Road, Chintadripet.
 Munnajee Rao, S., & Co., Esplanade Row, E.
 Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengadu Mudali Street, Chulai.
 Payne & Co., Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown.
 Ponnu, T. A. & Co., Kilpauk, Purasawalkum High Road.
 Raja, A. D., & Co., Popham's Broadway, Georgetown.
 Sandanam Auehari, R. & Sons, 127, Popham's Broadway.
 Selden & Co., "Amphill Press," Triplicane High Road, S. E.
 Thompson & Co., 33, Popham's Broadway, Georgetown.
 Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.
 Winterbotham & Co., Umpherson Street, Georgetown.

SADDLERS AND HARNESS MAKERS.

Ahmed Brothers, H., 196, Mint Street.
 Aimoohideen, T. S., & Co., 24, Patter's Road.
 Butler, A. P., & Co., 37, Mount Road, S. C.
 Cottappah, L., & Sons, Mount Road.
 David & Co., Georgetown.
 Gorinda, J., Mount Road.
 Grahame & Co., Mount Road.
 Gulam Ghouse, P. M., 19, Evening Bazaar Road.
 Hoossain Sahib, C., & Co., 16, Munnady Street.
 Hussain, H. A., & Sons, Triplicane High Road.
 Hussain, J., & Co., 6, Stringer's Street and 172, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Ismail, S., & Son, 67, Moore Street, Georgetown.
 Lathief Saib, H., Esplanade Row.
 Madar Saib, L., & Co., 104, Munnady.
 Moses & Co., 196, Mount Road.
 Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.
 Ponnusawmy, E., & Co., Pantheon Road.
 Pratt & Co., 109, Mount Road.
 Punt & Co., 1, McLean Street, E.
 Ragsvaloo, C., & Co., Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
 Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.
 Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 Veerasawmy, G., & Sons, 85, Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
 Vittal Leather Mart, Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
 Watts & Co., Mount Road.
 Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.

SCULPTORS

C. L. Nagappa & Co., Nagasingapuram, Mount Road.
 C. V. & Sons, Vepery High Road.
 Fenn, J., & Co., 32, Mount Road.
 Leese, J., & Co., 31, Popham's Broadway.
 Tiruvengadam, P., Wenlock Buildings, Mount Road.

SEWING MACHINE IMPORTERS

Bell, Rebeiro & Co., 157-158, Popham's Broadway, E.
 Singer Manufacturing Co., District Office, 179, Mount Road, S. C., and Sub-Office, 175, Popham's Broadway, E.

SHIP CHANDLERS.

King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
 Raju, D., & Co., Sau Thome.

SHORTHAND INSTITUTIONS

Naraynan Bros., Y., Esplanade Row, E.
 Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
 The Typewriting Institution, No. 9, Sunkurama Chetty Street, Georgetown.
 Young Men's Christian Association, Esplanade Row, E.

SILK AND SHAWL MERCHANTS.

Assam Bengal Trading Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
 Bhungars, F. P., Mount Road.
 Dady Khan, Mount Road.
 Eshanmal Lekhuji & Co., 182, Mount Road, S. C.
 Guecola Dass Jummadass & Co., 200, 202, China Bazaar Street.
 Hussain, M., Wallajah Road, S. C.
 Munchjee Tolashioss & Co., 14, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Ramjee Callanjer, China Bazaar Street, E.
 Takoor Dass, Mount Road.

SNUFF MERCHANTS.

Sreenivasayya N., & Co., 1, Audiappa Nates Street, E.
 Mahomed Shamsuddin Sahib, A. S., 33, Parish Venkatachella Iyer Street, E.
 Shanmugam & Co., Mint Street, Georgetown.

SOAP MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS.

Oriental Soap Factory, 7, Stringer's Street, E.

SPINNING AND WEAVING MILLS.

Buckingham Mills, Perambore.
 Carnatic Mills, Perambore.
 Madras United Spinning & Weaving Mill Company, Ltd., Choolai.
 Southern India Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd., Royapuram.

STATIONERS.

Abdul Rahaman Sahib, K., & Co., 1, Anderson Street, E.
 Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
 Babin Bros., "Triumph Buildings", 8, Esplanade.
 Bharata Bhandar, Ltd., 57, Big Street, Triplicane.
 City Press, 103, Big Street, Triplicane.
 Commercial Press, 88, Big Street, Triplicane.
 Dickinson, John, & Co., Maclean Street.
 Hartleys, Limited, Mount Road.
 Higginbothams, Ltd., 165, Mount Road.
 Kuppiah Chetty & Sons, Budriah's Street, Georgetown.

The Madras Stationery Mart: Proprietors
E. Venkateswarar & Co., Popham's Broadway.
Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.
Paver & Co., General Patter's Road, S. C.
Perumal Chetty, V., & Sons, 5, Stringers St., E.
Rahmatulla Easa Sait, 2, Malayaperumal Street, E.
Rama Iyer, P. R., & Co., Esplanade Row, E.
Ram, S. J., & Sons, 11, Vitchur Muthia Moodally Street, Vepery.
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
Rungamannaru Chetty, T., & Co., 13, H.D. Office, Esplanade, 47 & 41, Branch Vencatchella Mudaly Street, Park Town, E.
Sarathy, S. P., & Co., 181, China Bazaar Street, E.
Solden & Co., "Amphill Press," Triplicane High Road, S. E.

S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.
Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
Temple & Co., 332, Thambu Chetty Street.
Thompson & Co., 83, Popham's Broadway.
Venkatachallam Chetty & Co., R. Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Venkatlakshmanam Chetty, V., & Sons, Anderson Street, Georgetown.
Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.
Vijayam Sri, & Co., 10, Esplanade Row, E.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Mount Road.
Winterbotham & Co., 4, Umpherson Street.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Mount Road.

STEAM SAW MILLS AND TIMBER WORKS.

Raju & Co., Madras Steam Saw Mills and Joinery Works, Popham's Broadway.

STEREOTYPERS

Addison & Co., Mount Road.
Burton, A., & Co., 63, Nyniappan Street, E.
Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road.
Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengada Mudali Street, Chulai.
Sandanam Ashari, R., & Sons, 137, Popham's Broadway.
S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.
Shumier, T. S., 63, Nyniappan St., Munnady, E.
Solden & Co., "Amphill Press," High Road, Triplicane, S. E.

SURVEYORS AND AVERAGE ADJUSTERS.

Devanesan, Y., F. C. I., 50, Malayappan Street, Munnadi, E.

SWADESHI MERCHANTS.

Bharata Bhandar, 141, 57, Big Street, Triplicane.
The Indian Industrial Co., Ltd., Esplanade.
Viziam Co., 3-104, Esplanade.

SPORTING GOODS DEALERS.

Addison & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
Grace & Co., 10, Esplanade.
Oakes & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
Uberoi Ltd., Mount Road.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Mount Road.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Mount Road.

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS.

Adam & Co., Moore Market.
Ahmed Brothers, M., 29, Mercar Lubbay Street, Munnady, E.
Ahmed, S. & Co., 111, Blacker's Road, Narasingapuram, A. C.
Babu Meah, Esplanade Row, Georgetown.
Batcha Sahib, C. & Co., Veerasawmy Pillay St., Periamet.
Batcha Sahib, S., Broadway, Georgetown.
Cuniah Chetty, M. V., & Co., Esplanade Row, E.
Cuniah Chetty G. & Sons, Rattan Bazaar Street.
Ebrahim Ismail, M., & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
E. C. & Sons, 231, Esplanade Row, China Bazaar Street, E.

English Tailoring House, 181, Mount Road.
Fakir Mohideen & Sons, Mount Road.
Govindasawmy M., 107, Pursewalkum High Road.
Hajeer Omer Rahim & Co., 4, Blacker's Road, S. C.

Indian Tailoring Works, Thambu Chetty Street.
Ismail, S. & Son, 67, Moor Street.
Ismail Sait, M., 17 & 18, Popham's Broadway.
Latheef Sait, H. A., 181, China Bazaar.
Lovely Bazaar, 181, Esplanade Row, E.
Mahomed Ghouse, C., & Sons, 2, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.

Mahomed Casseem, Patter's Road, S. C.
Mahomed Ghouse, S. C., Erabanloo Chetty St. E.
Mather Saib, C., Esplanade Row, Georgetown.
Mizroth, N. A., & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
Mohamed Ismail, S., China Bazaar Street, E.
Mohideen Saib, S. & Co., 178-179, Popham's Broadway, E.

Morris & Co., D., Mount Road, S. C.
Moses & Co., 190, Mount Road.
Nagori Rao, Singachari Street, Triplicane.
Nakhai & Brothers, Patter's Road, S. C.
Nobby & Co., Esplanade Row.
Oake & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.
Pailvan Sahib, C., Esplanade.
Patcha Saib, H., Georgetown.
Ramasawmy Chetty, G. & Co., Esplanade Row.
Ramjee Calliamjee, China Bazaar Street, F.
Sajou, H. A. & Co., Rattan Bazaar.
Sales, J. E., "The Whitehouse," 162, Mount Road.

Shank Buddoo, Royapettah High Road.
Shakur & Co., Mount Road.
Shaik Mohideen, S., Mount Road.
Shaik Adam, 32, Popham's Broadway.
Shaik Madai, 165, Popham's Broadway.
Sherrif Brother, 86, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
Smith, E. D., & Co., Esplanade Row.
Smith and André, 23, Mount Road.
Smith & Son, Mount Road.
Srinivasam & Co. P. M., Triplicane.
Swann, V. T., & Co., 70, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Taher Hussain, M. F., & Bros., Blacker's Rd., S. C.
Thamun Sahib & Co., Nallanna Mudali Street, Royapettah.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.

TANNERS.

Abdul Rasak Sahib, C., & Co., New Town, N. C.
Abdul Wahab, T., 137, Popham's Broadway.
Ziynuddin Saheb, H. M., & Co., 166, Angappa Naik Street, E.

TAXIDERMISTS.

Iyasawmy Pillay, P. V., 45, Tannah Street, Purasawalkam, N.C.

TELEGRAPH TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Dorasawmy Pillay, T. M., 113, Authiappa Naick Street.

'Edwards,' 19, Venkatachella Chetty Street, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.

"Kristna Vilas," 23, Venkatachella Chetty Street, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.

Marden Type W., Institute, 316, Thambu Chetty Street.

Minerva Institute, 1, Thambu Chetty Street.

Thatchana & Co., 55 Nattu Pilliar Covil Street.

Telegraph Training School, 26, Genl Muthiah Mudaly Street.

"The City," 331, Thambu Chetty Street.

The M. Telegraph Training School, 366, Mint Street.

The M. Telegraph Training School, Pycroft's Road
The Presidency (Type W. I.), 50, Thambu Chetty Street.

Young Men's, 80, Bell's Road, Triplicane.

Young Men's Telegraph Training School, Linghi Chetty Street.

The Telegraph Training School, Sankuram Chetty Street, Georgetown.

TIMBER MERCHANTS & CONTRACTORS.

Chengalroya Chetti, A., 87, Audiappa Naik St., E.

Dasikachary, K. A., Sydenham's Road.

Dorasawmy Aiyengar, M., & Bros., 108-109, China Bazaar Street, E.

King & Co., 1st Line Beach, E.

Madas Electric Saw Mills, 2-4, Wall Tax Road, E.C.

Moidoo, T. M., "Mamanaly & Co.," Sydenham's Road, Periamet, N.C.

Parasimhachari, M. P., Sarianarayana Chetty Street, Royapuram, N. E.

Oosman Haji, T. M., & Co., Basin Bridge Road, E.

Raju Pillai, T., Basin Bridge Road, E.

Roberts, J. W., 16, Patter's Road, S. C.

Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.

Thiruvankadachary & Co., Sydenham's Road, Periamet.

Visvanatha Chetti, N., Basin Bridge Road, E.

TINSMITHS.

Alavanthar Chetty, N., & Co., 28, Baker's Street, E.

Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.

Govindarajulu Naidu & Co., High Road, Royapettah
Valayutham Pillay, S., & Sons, 54, Anderson Street, E.

Venkatachella Chetti, M. V., 22, Baker's Street, E.

TOBACCONISTS.

Arokiam Pillay, M., Popham's Broadway

Bashyam, C. B., 2/61, Bunder Street, Georgetown.

Bower & Co., Popham's Broadway.

British American Tobacco Co., Ltd., of India,
Second Line Beach, E.

Cutler, Palmer & Co., Jehanghur Street, E.

Cigar Co., Madras, 40, Acharappan Street,
Georgetown.

East India Cigar Co., Esplanade Row.

Iattheef, H. A., 181, China Bazaar Road.

Lazar Bros., Esplanade Row.

McDowell & Co., Ltd., 2 to 6, 2nd Line Beach.

Mahomed Seelar Sahib & Co., 169 170, Govindappa Naik Street, E.

Mahomed Musa Ibrahim & Co., 32, Varatha Muthiappen Street.

Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.

Pappadopoulos Bros., Mount Road.

Paul & Co., Y. V., 1, McLean Street, Georgetown.

Ryan & Co., Popham's Broadway.

Samuel, L., Munnady, Georgetown.

Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road and Georgetown.

Srinivasa Reddyar, S., 59, Munnady.

Sreenivasayya, N., & Co., 1, Audiappa Naick Street, E.

TYPE-FOUNDERS.

Addison & Co., Mount Road.

Anand Press, Stinger's Street, E.

Arokiam & Son., Broadway.

Aro Janardam & Sons, Padupet.

David & Co., Purasawalkam.

Dickinson & Co., Ltd., Maclean Street, Georgetown.

Hoe & Co., Stringer's Street, Georgetown.

Malford & Co., 23, Popham's Broadway.

Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.

"**Madras Times**" Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., 2/159, Mount Road, S. C.

Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengada Mudali Street, Chulani.

Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road.

Sandanam Auchari, R., & Sons, 127, Popham's Broadway.

S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.

Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.

Swadesi Type Foundry, 42, Guruvappa Chetti Street, Chintadripet, S. C.

Thatchana & Co., 56, Nattu Pilliar Covil Street.

The Indian Printers' Agency Co., 181, Broadway

Winterbotham & Co., 4, Umpherson Street.

TYPEWRITING INSTITUTIONS AND ACCESSORIES DEALERS.

City Typewriting Institution, 22, Armenian St.
Excelsior Typewriting Institute, Kuppu Muthu Mudaly Street, Triplicane.

Ganesh Typewriter Institute, China Bazaar Street, E.

Georgetown Type Institution, 391, Mint Street.

Gantha and Co., Rattan Bazaar.

Madras Typewriting Instn., 16, Vencatesa Naick Road, Triplicane.

Minerva Type Institution, Mint Street.

Narayanan, Y., Esplanade Row.

Popular Typewriting Institution, 18, Linghi Chetty street.

Presidency Typewriting Institution, Thumbu Chetty Street.

Pursewalkam Typewriting Institution, 70, Vallala Street, Pursewalkam, N. O.

Remington Typewriter Co. and School, Y. M. C. A., Esplanade

Raj Brothers, "Ganesh Typewriting Institute," "Triumph Buildings," Esplanade Row, E.

Ramay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E

Typewriting Instn., (Agents for Yost Typewriters), 9 Sunkurama Chetty Street.

Typewriting Institute, 66, Brodie's Rd., Mylapore

Typewriting Institute, B. Thomas, Ammenecivil Street, Royapet.

Universal Typewriting Institute, 353, Mint Street.

Y. M. C. A. Typewriting Institution, Esplanade.

"Yost" Typewriting Institution, 9, Sunkurama Chetty Street, Georgetown.

Young Men's T. W. I., 80, Bell's Road Triplicane.

UMBRELLA IMPORTERS AND DEALERS.

Abdul Rahiman Ahmed Sait & Co., 33, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.

Ebrahim Currim & Sons, 281, China Bazaar Street, E.

J. J. Brothers, China Bazaar Street, E.

Rahmatulla Essa Sait, 2, Malayaperumal Street, E.

Salay Mahomed Ebrahim & Co., 229, China Bazaar Street, E.

UNDERTAKERS.

Fenn, J., & Co., 182, Mount Road

Leese, J. & Co., 31, Popham's Broadway.

C. V. Sons & Co., Jeremiahi Road, Vepery

VULCANIZERS.

Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.

Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.

WATCH AND CLOCK IMPORTERS AND REPAIRERS.

Abdul Latiff & Bros., Evening Bazaar Road, E.

Abdul Rahim Khan, Popham's Broadway, E.

Addison & Co., Mount Road, S. C.

Arokiaswamy, T. M., & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.

Bader & Co., M., Wallajah Road, S. E.

Bhimgara Ardeshir Framjee, Blacker's Road, S. C.

Bhoovaneswari & Co., 66, Cundappa Mudali High Road, N. C.

Cawder Mohideen & Co., Evening Bazaar Road, E.

Chokappa & Co., N. P., 174, Popham's Broadway E. and 31, Mount Road, S. C.

Cursetji Cowasjee, 31, Mount Road, S. C.

Daniel, K. V. S., & Co., 20, Nyniappa Naick Street, E. C.

Deccan Watch Co., 40, Egambareeswara Agraharam, Georgetown, E.

Dorai, M. D., & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.

Framjee Pestonjee Bhungara, 5, Mount Road, S. C.

Gautha & Co., Rattan Bazaar.

Goolam Rasool Khan Sahib, Broadway, E.

Gordon & Co., Wallajah Road, Triplicane, S. E.

Joseph & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.

Khader & Yousooff Bros., Rattan Bazaar St.

Khumrodeen & Co., 22 Evening Bazaar, E.

Lala Maya, J., & Sons, Evening Bazaar Road, E.

Maria Doss & Bros., Popham's Broadway, E.

Lakshminah Chetty & Sons, 1 & 2-196, Esplanade.

Mannjee Row, S., Esplanade Row, E.

Munnar & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.

Mahomed Sahib, M. S. & Co., Evening Bazaar Road, E.

Munusjee Rao, S., & Co., Esplanade Row.

Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road, S. C.

Runganadham Naidu & Co., Popham's Broadway, L.

Shaik Ali, Evening Bazaar Road, E.

Shaik Dawood & Co., Triplicane High Road, S. E.

Tawker, T. R., & Sons, Mount Road, S. C.

Watson & Co., 163 Popham's Broadway, E.

Yacoub Saib, Evening Bazaar, E.

WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS.

Aroonagherry, O. & Sons, Mount Road, S. C.

Bonheur & Co., 56, Poonamallee High Road.

Coolappa Chetty & Co., Vepery High Road, N. C.

Cutler, Palmer & Co., 2nd Line Beach, E.

D'Angelis, G. & Son, Mount Road, S. C.

Desai Gownder & Co., China Bazaar Road.

Harrison & Co., 163, Popham's Broadway, E.

King & Co., 1st Line Beach, E.

McDowell & Co., Ltd., 2 to 6, 2nd Line Beach, E.

Melford & Co., Broadway, E.

Narasimhuloo Chetty & Son, 37, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.

Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road, S. C.

Poonoswamy Mudaliar & Co., Mount Road, S. C.

Rungiah Chetty & Sons, P., Esplanade Row, E.

Rungiah Gounden & Co., 4-153, Broadway, E.

Rungiah Naidu, A. V., & Co., 162, Broadway, E.

Sabapathi Chetty, M., Popham's Broadway, E.

Scott, Son & Co., 154-56, Broadway, E.

Singara Chetty, Pursewalkam High Road, N.

Somoo Moodely & Co., China Bazaar Road, E.

Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road, and Georgetown, S. C., and E.

Sreekrishna, P., & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.

Streerungum Chetty, P., & Sons, 1-98, Popham's Broadway, E.

Venatachellum Chetty, C., 178, China Bazaar Road, E.

Venatachellum, P., 1 & 2, Popham's Broadway, E.

MEMORIAL STATUES AND MONUMENTS IN THE CITY OF MADRAS

Statue of Queen Victoria.

Chepauk Park, South of the Senate House, Door No. 1, Seventh Division.

Statue of the Queen-Empress in bronze, set on a smoothly-dressed stone pedestal with a basement of Sholinghur stone; hood of zinc sheeting supported by ornamental cast-iron brackets and columns.

INSCRIPTION.

On South side.—Victoria Queen-Empress of India. This statue is erected in token of his loyalty, respect and admiration of Her Majesty's many virtues by Her faithful subject Rajah Goday Narayanan Gujptee Rao of Sree Goday family, Visagapatam.

East side—Unveiled by the Rt. Hon'ble The Lord Cunnemara, Governor of Fort St. George, June 20th, 1887.

West side.—Presented to the City of Madras in commemoration of Her Majesty's Jubilee

Bust of Lord Hobart.

South-west of the Senate Hall, Chepauk Park, Seventh Division.

Bust of Lord Hobart in white marble set on an off-set pedestal of black stone squared and polished.

INSCRIPTION.

Inscription in Hindustanee, Tamil and English. Vere Henry Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras from A.D. 1872 to 1875, Defender of the Poor.

The following were Lord Hobart's last words to the Presidency College, on April 19th, 1875 :—

" Education brings with it a sense—a delighting and ennobling sense—of power and freedom, but brings with it also a sense of the great duty of political subordination and enlightened liberality of thought, which can appreciate the value, understand the difficulties, and make allowance for the defects of a firm and liberal administration. This invitation of the West to the East, this call to the intellectual association will prove (as I firmly believe) to have been the knell of every painful feeling that ever marred or impeded their intercourse.

Misunderstanding, which is another name for ignorance, lies at the root of every kind and degree of national antipathy. Religious animosity, which is another name for unreasoning folly, cannot breathe in the pure atmosphere of mental advancement. The prejudice which could resist both time and civilization melts away before the sympathy of thought. Men born at the mere accident of race or faith can never affect either the motive or the obligation of mutual friendliness and respect, and that, whether born in England or in India, and whatever may be the creeds and dogmas which have kept them so long and so lamentably asunder, their duty and interest for the present and their hope for the future is in reality the same "

On the 27th of April, eight days later, Protestant Catholics, Roman Catholics, Mussulmans and Hindus knelt in united prayer round their Governor, while his spirit passed away. As a memorial of Lord Hobart's efforts to diminish taxation and establish a system of elementary education throughout the Presidency of Madras, this bust is presented by his widow Mary Catherine Hobart.

Statue of Lord Cornwallis.

Cunnemara Library, Egmore.

Statue of Lord Cornwallis in marble, on a circular ornamental marble pedestal, over a stone basement. Formerly in Fort St. George west of the Secretariat.

INSCRIPTION.

This statue is erected by a general vote at the joint expense of the principal inhabitants of Madras, and of the Civil and Military servants of the East India Company belonging to the Presidency of Fort St. George, as a grateful testimony of the high sense they entertain of the conduct and actions of the most noble the Marquis Cornwallis during the time he held the high offices of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of all Forces in India.

Statue of General Neill.

Mount Road, west of the Madras Club, Seventh Division.

Statue of General Neill in bronze standing on a stone pedestal and off-set basement of stone fenced in with cast-iron railings.

INSCRIPTION.

North side.—James George Smith Neill, C. B., Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Lieutenant-Colonel of the Madras Fusiliers, Brigadier-General in India. A brave, resolute, self-reliant soldier, universally acknowledged as the first who stemmed the torrent of rebellion in Bengal. He fell gloriously at the relief of Lucknow, 25th September 1857, aged 47.

East side.—List of officers and men of the First Madras Fusiliers who fell in action or died of their wounds, during the Mutiny in Bengal, 1857-58

Majors.—S. G. C. Renaud and J. L. Stephen-on.

Lieutenants.—W. T. Groom, N. H. Arnold and J. Richardson.

Sergeants.—George Courts, Henry Campbell, Patrick Drury, Edward Edwards, Samuel Rocking, James McGrath, Martin O'Laughlan and William Pitlor.

Corporals.—James Bussey, John Barret, Mathew Culloo, Michael Duffy, John English, Peter Fumigan, John Flynn, Michael Shanmaham, John Traynor, Michael Burke, James Covil, Michael Currien, James Cooper, Dennis Carthy, Martin Donohoe, Edward Donaghay, John Douglas, Henry Dwyer, William Ekans, Hugh Gray, James Grace, John Griffin, William Gibbons, James Greer, James Gabriel, Joseph Hayes and John Helling.

Privates.—Charles Appleton, Michael Byrne, Abraham Board, Michael Brien, Patrick Collins, Alexander Combe, Patrick Crowley and F. Dobbs.

Sergeant.—Dennis Higgins.

Privates.—William Harnett.

West side.—*Privates.*—Michael Henegy, Patrick Healy, Thomas Harrall, Joseph Jaques, John Jones, Morris Keilly, William Kedge, William Kennedy, Thomas Kenney, Hillary Robert Joseph Lingham, Henry Lendy and John Lovet.

Sergeant.—Thomas Lidster.

Privates.—Thomas McMahon, John McJurry, George Maynard, Frederick Mathew, James Mahon, James McQuinn, Hugh Rooney, Patrick Ready, John Sullivan, Robert Sutherland, James Sowden, Joseph Shockey, Alexander Stewart, William Scullion, Thomas Sheehan, John Steven, Henry Scottford, William Sadler, Henry Taylor, Richard Tullentine, Thomas Tickner, George Thompson, William Walker, Patrick Walsh, Samuel Walker, William Young, Bartholomew Mahony, Lawrence Murphy, James McFarlane, George Moore, Thomas Manning, Martin Malony, William McGill, William Nolloth, Alexander Over, John O'Brien, John O'Neill, Dennis O'Brien, William Perand, Joseph Page, Joseph Palfreeman, Thomas Pike, George Pearson, Robert Parker, Joseph Pike, John Price, Joseph Phillips, Edward Prescott, Thomas Royley and John Robinson.

Statue of Sir Thomas Munro.

On the Mount Road between Fort St. George and Government House, Madras.

Equestrian statue of Sir Thomas Munro, all of bronze, by Chanty, London, set on a high oval stone pedestal on a rectangular basement of stone with lower base of laterite, stepped and splayed to ground level. Stone base by Ostheider, 1839. An elliptical stone enclosure has been built 2' 3" high filled in with earth and planted over with grass, etc.

INSCRIPTION.

Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Bart, K.C.B., Governor of Madras, 1826-27. Born 27th May 1761. Died 6th July 1827.

Statue of Mr. E. B. Powell.

South Beach Road, Presidency College, Seventh Division.

White marble statue.

INSCRIPTION.

Eyre Burton Powell, M.A., C.S.I. The first Principal of this College and afterwards Director of Public Instruction. Erected by many Rajahs, Zemindars, former pupils and friends to mark their respect for his character and their grateful appreciation of his services in the cause of higher education for more than 30 years.

Fountain in People's Park.

Fountain on the south side of the Victoria Hall in the People's Park, Fifth Division.

The fountain is a triangular column made of dressed Pallavaram granite with white and red marble pillars at each angle over which an ornamental capital of Pallavaram granite rests.

On each of the three sides is a terracotta medallion over a white marble inscription embedded in the granite.

The fountain is provided with a tap on each of the three sides, and stands on a base of brick in mortar, plastered with cement, and in the centre a basin of the same material.

The terracotta medallions are—

- (1) The face of Sir Charles Trevelyan.
- (2) Sir Charles Trevelyan's crest.
- (3) Municipal Coat-of-Arms.

INSCRIPTION.

Erected by the Commissioners for the City of Madras in grateful memory of Sir Charles Trevelyan, Bart, late Governor of Madras, to whom Madras is indebted for the People's Park.

Fountain in Police Commissioner's Road.

Fountain at the junction of Police Commissioner's Road with Pantheon Road, Fifth Division.

The fountain is a square pillar of dressed Pallavaram granite; on the pillar and below the capital is inserted a block of Aberdeen granite.

On each of the four sides a drinking tap is fixed; the whole stands on a triangular pavement of granite.

INSCRIPTION.

The inscription is as follows on one side :—In Memoriam Colonel William Scott Drever, C.S.I., Justice of the Peace, and for sixteen years Commissioner of Police, Madras City, November 1880, October 1883, and as follows on the opposite side :—Erected by the subordinates of the Madras City Police, as a mark of respect and esteem for one whom they loved as a father.

Fountain in Mount Road.

10. Fountain situated at the south-west approach of Government House Bridge on the Mount Road, Seventh Division.

The monument is on a square platform of dressed Sholinghur stone. On this platform are erected four pillars of Bellary granite polished, with ornamental base and granite capital carrying a pent roof of School of Arts tiles, with a cast-iron ornamental ridge enclosed by an iron railing on a granite plinth. The inscription is in Moasic. On the platform and under the roof is fixed a pedestal of Sholinghur stone from which an arch is raised. It is surmounted by a cross of the same material. From the crown of the arch a jet of water is allowed to flow constantly into a basin cut in the pedestal.

INSCRIPTION.

To the memory of John Cumming Anderson, C.S.I., R.E., who died in 1870; a modest and gallant soldier, an able Engineer, and a true friend; erected by brother officers,

Fountain in Beach Road.

Fountain situated at the junction of Beach Road with Edward Elliot's Road, Eighth Division.

It is a column of dressed Pallavaram granite. On the pedestal an inscription is cut; over the pedestal a granite basin is placed, and on this basin is a block of dressed granite on which is fixed a figure of an Indian juggler, in bronze. The water is caused to flow up through the figure and discharged through two cups held in the juggler's hands. The column stands in the centre of a cistern built of granite.

INSCRIPTION.

Erected by Upper Subordinates of the Police Department, as a mark of their esteem and respect for Colonel Charles Arkoll Porteous, C.I.E., late Inspector-General of Madras Police, December 1895.

Statue of His late Majesty King Edward VII, Emperor of India.

(Opposite to the Government House, Mount Road, Madras.

EDWARD VII, R. I.,

Presented to the City of Madras

by

RAO BAHADUR LODD KRISHNA DOSS BALAMUKUNDAS,

Unveiled by

H. E. LORD AMPHILL, C.C.I.E.,

Governor of Madras,

8th April 1903.

Hon't Soit Qui Maly Pense.

Statue of the late Hon'ble Justice H. T. Boddam.

Mount Road.—At the junction of the Mount Road and Body Guard Lane Road.

This Statue was Unveiled by

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR ARTHUR LAWLEY, K.C.M.G., C.C.I.E.,

Governor of Madras,

On the 25th October 1911.

This statue was erected by public subscription in honour of Hungerford Tudor Boddam, one of his Majesty's Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, and in memory of the unselfish and public spirited services rendered by him in organising and maintaining various institutions for the public good.

Statue of Sir T. Muthuswami Iyer, K. C. I. E.,

In the High Court Buildings.

TIRUVARUR MUTHUSWAMI IYER, K.C.I.E.,

Judge of the High Court, 1878-95

Unveiled by

H. E. LORD AMPHILL, C.C.I.E.,

Governor of Madras.

1st January 1901.

Statue of Dr. W. Miller.

Opposite to the Madras Christian College, Esplanade Row, Georgetown.

WILLIAM MILLER, LL.D., D.D., C.I.E.,

Principal, Madras Christian College,

Erected by

Public Subscription, A.D. 1901.

Unveiled by

H. E. LORD AMPHILL, G.C.I.E.

Governor of Madras,

1st January 1901.

"A Missionary Teacher known alike for his piety and public zeal whose services in the cause of higher education are probably unsurpassed in India."—*Lord Napier in the House of Lords.*

Statue of the Right Hon. Lord Ripon, K. G.

At junction of Wallajah and Mount Roads.

MOST HONORABLE GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL MARQUESS

OF RIPON, K. G.,

1827-1909.

Secretary of State for India.—1886

Viceroy of India.—1880-1884.

Unveiled by

H. E. LORD PENTLAND, P.C., G.C.I.E.,

Governor of Madras

29th December 1914.

Statue of Mr. V. Krishnaswami Aiyer.

Bronze statue of V. Krishnaswami Aiyer, C.S.I., Member, Madras Executive Council, on a stone pedestal and off-set basement of stone, situated in the Senate House compound facing the Beach

INSCRIPTION.

"V KRISHNASWAMI AIYER, C.S.I.,

Madras Executive Council.

Born 1863. Died 1911.

Erected by Public Subscription."

The above inscription is translated into three Vernaculars, viz., Tamil, Telugu, and Sanscrit, and carved on the other three sides.

HISTORIC BUILDINGS IN SOUTH INDIA.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

G.O., No. 180, Public, dated 13th February 1904.

READ—again the following papers —

G.O. Nos. 170, 171, Public, dated 20th February 1902.

ABSTRACT.—Directing that the Government of India be addressed on the subject of a proposal to signalise buildings of historical interest by memorial tablets.

G.O. Nos. 1012, 1013, Public, dated 14th November 1903.

ABSTRACT.—Stating that the work of commemorating certain ancient buildings by placing on them memorial medallions or tablets will now be undertaken by the Public Works Department, and directing the despatch of a letter to the Government of India on the subject.

READ—also the following paper —

Resolution of the Government of India, Home Department (Public), dated Calcutta, 29th January 1904, No. 234-42.

About three years ago the Government of India were led to consider the methods that might most advantageously be adopted for the preservation of historical relics and of interesting sites or buildings in India, and for the perpetuation of the surviving records of a past that is every day tending to disappear more and more from the public recollection. Among the objects that commended themselves to their notice from this point of view was the commemoration of the houses or dwellings which are notable for their historical associations, or in which distinguished public men, whether European or Indian, have resided at different portions of their careers. A good many of these are still standing, and are pointed out with certainty to the student or traveller. The antecedents and identity of others are already becoming matters of uncertainty; and authentic history is beginning to pass, in some cases into tradition, in others into legend. It seemed desirable, before this process had attained further dimensions, to arrest and crystallise, as far as possible, the definite knowledge that is still forthcoming of the former residences of men who have left an enduring mark upon the civil and military administration or upon the moral and intellectual development of India.

2. In England the Society of Arts has for some time past interested itself in a similar undertaking, by placing upon the facade of houses in London and elsewhere a circular terracotta medallion with a simple inscription on its face, recording the fact that this or that famous personage lived there in such and such a year or years. In this way, a number of valuable historical memories have been revived or recovered; and a walk through some of the older London streets has been rendered not only interesting but instructive.

3. Accordingly, after careful consultation with the local Governments concerned, the Government of India have determined to adopt a similar plan in this country. The buildings which they have decided to commemorate for historical reasons or as having been the residences of famous men are shown in the statements annexed to this resolution which indicate the grounds for the decision in each case. The number is necessarily limited, and great care has been exercised in the selection of those buildings whose associations are mainly personal, so as to prevent that which should be an honour to the few from becoming the prerogative of the many. Some of these houses are the property of Government, and no difficulty arises in the placing of a memorial medallion upon them. Others belong to private persons and the permission of the owner has been sought for its

erection. It is understood that in all cases this has been readily given. It has not been found in England that any serious objection has been entertained by individual proprietors to the fulfilment of what is really a public trust : and the Government of India have not been disappointed in their expectation that the standard of public spirit in India would be found to be in no way lower than in Great Britain. The Governor-General in Council trusts that the measures now adopted will have the effect of preserving those personal and local associations which in India are peculiarly liable to be forgotten, and that a direct stimulus will thus be given to the more intimate study of the history of the past. The example thus set may perhaps admit of being followed in places where distinguished Indian statesmen have rendered conspicuous service to Native States.

ENCLOSURE.

Notable buildings, with the reasons for commemorating them.

NAME OF BUILDING.	PLACE.	REASONS FOR COMMEMORATION.
* * * * *		
MADRAS.		
Chepauk Palace or Kalasa-mahal, South Beach Road, Triplicane.	Madras	These buildings formerly formed part of the Palace of the Nawabs of the Carnatic.
Audience Hall of Rani Mangammal in the fort.	Trichinopoly.	Audience Hall of Rani Mangammal of the Naik dynasty who ruled the Madura country after Tirumalai Naik, circa 1700.
Collector's bungalow at Manjakuppam.	Cuddalore	This house was occupied by Robert afterwards created Lord Olive, circa 1766.
Schwartz Church in the Sivaganga Fort.	Tanjore	This building was constructed in 1779 by the Danish Missionary Schwartz.
Tirumalai Naik's Palace, south-east of the Madura Town.	Madura	Palace of Tirumalai Naik, Raja of Madura, 1628-1659.
Tamkam bungalow, north of the Vaigai river in the Managiri village.	Do.	This building was constructed by Rani Mangammal, circa 1700.
Chandragiri Mahal ...	Chandragiri, North Arcot.	A Palace of the Rajas of Chandragiri.
The Collector's small house	Anantapur	This house was occupied by Colonel (afterwards Sir Thomas) Munro, first Collector of the Ceded Districts, 1800-07.
Ganga Mahal ...	Penukonda, Anantapur.	Palace of Krishna Deva Raya, Raja of Vijayanagar, 1509-1580.
S.P.G. Fort School Building.	Tanjore	This house was occupied by the Danish Missionary Schwartz, 1777.
Christ Church ...	Trichinopoly.	It was built by the Reverend C. F. Schwartz, and dedicated by him on the 19th May 1766.
The Dansborg ...	Tranquebar ...	On account of its antiquity. The foundation of the fortress was laid in 1620 by Ove Gedde, a Commander in the Royal Danish Navy, and it was completed in 1677.

MADRAS—concl'd.

NAME OF BUILDING.	PLACE.	REASONS FOR COMMEMORATION.
The Maternity Hospital ...	Madura ...	It was formerly the West Gate of the Madura Fort and is the only remaining portion of the old fortifications of Madura.
Delhi Gate	Arcoot Town	The gate is believed to be the sole relic of Lord Clive's defence of Arcoot in the year 1751.
The Munro Cutcherry	Anantapur ...	This building was the office of Sir Thomas Munro, first Collector of the Ceded districts, 1800-1807, and afterwards Governor of Madras.
No. 1 Officers' Mess	St. Thomas' Mount	This building was erected in 1815 and for nearly a century was used as the Officers' Mess of the Madras Artillery, a Corps which on many battle-fields did much to add to the renown of the Madras Army and was intimately connected with the good name and fame of the Madras residency

* * * * *

MYSORE.

Old Palace in the Fort	Bangalore ...	This was once the residence of Tippoo Sultan, Ruler of Mysore, 1782-90.
Old dungeon in the Fort ...	Do.	The British prisoners were kept here in the last war with Tippoo Sultan.
Monument enclosed by a wall and gate at Devanahalli.	Do.	The monument commemorates the birth of Tippoo Sultan in 1749.
Cubbon bungalow on the Nandi Hills.	Kolar	Summer residence of Sir Mark Cubbon, Commissioner of Mysore, 1834-61.
North Gate bungalow on the Nandi Hills.	Do.	This house was built in the time of Tippoo Sultan and occasionally used by him as his residence.
Building on the top of the Budikota Hill (7 miles from the Bowringpet Railway Station).	Do.	Birthplace of Nawab Hyder Ali, Ruler of Mysore, 1759-82.
Wellington Lodge	Mysore ...	This house was occupied by the Duke of Wellington when in political charge of Mysore, 1799-1802.

MYSORE—*concl'd.*

NAME OF BUILDING.	PLACE.	REASONS FOR COMMEMORATION.
Sir P. N. Krishnamurti's bungalow.	Seringapatam.	Residence of Lieutenant-General George, afterwards Lord Harris, Acting Governor of Madras, 1798, who commanded in the war against Tippoo Sultan, which ended with the capture of Seringapatam, May 4, 1799; also of Purnaya, <i>Diwan</i> to the Maharaja of Mysore, 1799-1811.
Daria Dolat	Do.	Residence of Colonel Wellesley, afterwards Duke of Wellington, when Governor of Seringapatam, in 1799.
The Residency, now Government House.	Mysore	The house was occupied by Sir John Malcolm, when Resident at Mysore, in 1807.

Madras.
Bombay.
Bengal.

United Provinces.
Punjab.

[To Foreign Department only.]

Order.—Ordered that a copy of this resolution (with enclosures) be forwarded to local Governments named on the margin, and also to the Foreign, Public Works and Finance Departments for information [and further necessary action].

Ordered also that the resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

H. H. RISLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India

To the Government of Madras.

ORDER—No. 130, Public, dated 13th February 1904
Recorded.

2. The resolution will be republished in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

(True Extract.)

M. HAMMICK,

Aq. Chief Secretary

LIST OF NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES PUBLISHED IN INDIA.

AGRA.

Agra Advertiser.—Weekly. Educational.
Agra Akbar.—Weekly in Urdu. News, literature.
Agra Medical Journal.—Monthly, English and Urdu. Medical Science.
Northern Mercantile Gazette.—English Monthly.
Kayastha Hukari.—Weekly in Urdu. Social reform of the Kayastha community.
Philosopher.—Urdu Weekly.
People's Herald.—Weekly in English. General news.

AHMEDABAD.

Gujarati Punch.—Weekly. Political, Social and Religious.

AJMER.

Indian Standard.—Monthly, English. Organ of the Presbyterian Church of India.
Rajasthan Samachar.—Weekly Vernacular. General news.
Rajputana Gazette.—Weekly, Urdu, and Hindi. General news.

AKYAB.

Arakan News.—Bi-weekly—Political, Literary and Social.
Arakan Times.—Bi-weekly—English. General news.

ALLAHABAD.

Allahabad Law Journal.—Weekly in English. Law-reports and legal information.
Hindustan Review.—Monthly, English. Social, educational, political and religious.
Indian Forester.—Monthly, English. Forestry, agriculture, shikar and travel.
Indian People.—Bi-weekly—English. General news and Reviews.
Indian Telegraphist.—Monthly. Diffusion of electrical knowledge, and matters of general interest to the Indian Telegraph Department.
Leader.—Daily, English.—Voices Indian opinion on current topics.
Muslim Review.—Monthly, English. Devoted to the interests of the Mahomedan community.
Masonic Record.—English Monthly.
Pioneer.—Daily, English. General news.
Pioneer Mail.—Weekly. A Summary of the week's news.
Saraswathi.—Hindi Monthly.
United Provinces Times.—Weekly, English. General news.

ALIGARH

Aligarh.—Monthly, English.

AMRITSAR.

Khalsa Advocate, The.—Weekly, English. General news and the promotion of Sikh interests.
Vakil.—Urdu Bi-weekly.

ARNI.

Mangalavanam.—Anglo-Tamil. Monthly. Organ of the Church of Scotland, United Free Church of Scotland, and American Arcot Missions.

BANGALORE.

Army and Civil News.—Evening daily. General news.
Church of England Parochial Magazine.—A monthly Chronicle of Church news, localised with the English periodical 'The Kingdom' and the 'Madras Diocesan Magazine.'

Daily Post.—Daily in English. News. Unbiased discussion of public questions.
Guide to Mysore and Bangalore.—By J. W. Morris, Rs. 4 annually.
Advertiser's Guide.—Quarterly—English Advertising journal.
Kasim-ul-Akbar.—Bi-weekly. A journal of Moslem politics and news.
Mysore Gazette.—English and Canarese Weekly Government Paper.
Philatelic Journal of India.—Monthly, in English. Organ of the Philatelic Society.
Planters' Chronicle.—Monthly, English. Devoted to the interests of the Planting Community.
Sultan-Ul-Akbar.—Weekly in Urdu. General news.
Temperance News.—Monthly, English. A Magazine for the promotion of the Temperance movement.
Young Men of Bangalore.—Monthly in English. The local journal of the Y. M. C. A.
Young Women of Bangalore.—English. The journal of the Y. W. C. A. Published quarterly.

BANKIPORE.

Bekar Herald.—Weekly in English. Social, political and industrial.
Beharee, The.—Weekly in English. To advocate local and provincial interests.

BASSEIN.

Bassein News.—Bi-weekly in English. General news.

BENARES.

Airasa Khalk.—Weekly, Urdu. Political and social.
Bharatigyan.—Weekly. General news.
Chamkanda Sanskrit Series.—Monthly in Sanskrit. Publishing of rare and invaluable ancient Sanskrit works.
Nagari Pichcharinika Patraika.—Monthly.
Zamindar Padat, The.—A Quarterly Journal devoted to agricultural topics.

BOMBAY.

Advocate of India.—Every evening in English. General news.
Akbar-i-Islam.—Daily in Guzerathi. Political, social and religious matters especially affecting the Mahomedan community.
Akbar-i-Soudagar.—Daily. Guzerati Journal.
Anthropological Society of Bombay, Journal of.—About thrice a year, in English. To promote the prosecution of anthropological research in India.
Bombay Chronicle.—Daily Newspaper in English. General news.
Bombay Diocesan Record.—Monthly in English. Record of Church work in the Bombay Diocese.
Bombay Guardian.—Weekly in English. An interdenominational Christian newspaper.
Bombay Law Reporter.—Monthly in English—A record of cases decided by the Bombay High Court.
Bombay Samachar.—A Guzerati daily—General and Local News.
Bombay Young Men's.—Monthly in English. Official organ of the Y. M. C. A.
Cook's Orient Gazette.—4 As. Monthly.
Dnyanodaya.—Weekly.
East and West.—Monthly in English. Political, social and literary review.
English Mail.—Weekly in English. English news illustrated.
Examiner.—Weekly. To explain and defend Catholic interests.
Guzerathi.—Weekly, in Anglo-Guzerathi. Political, social, religious and scientific.
Hindu Punch.—Weekly in English and Guzerathi. Illustrated Comic.
Indian Antiquary.—Monthly in English. Oriental research.
Indian Education.—Monthly in English. Devoted to educational interests.
Indian Freemason.—Monthly in English. Devoted to the interests of the Masonic craft.
Indian Industries and Power.—Monthly.
Indian Social Reformer.—Weekly in English. Social reform.
Indian Spectator, The.—Weekly in English. General and political topics.
Indian Textile Journal.—Monthly. For manufacturers, exporters and importers, and others interested in the trades and industries of British India.
Indu Prakash.—Daily, in English and Marathi. Politics, commercial advancement and promotion of union between rulers and ruled.
Jam-i-Jamshed.—Daily in Guzerati. Social, political and commercial advancement.
Lawyer, The.—Monthly, English. A Law Journal.
Market Report and Trade Journal.—Weekly, in English. Devoted to Trade and Commerce.
Messenger of the Sacred Heart.—Monthly in English. A Catholic devotional and instructive publication.

O Anglo Lusitana.—Weekly in English and Portuguese. Organ of the Portuguese community in British India.

Oriental Review.—A Weekly journal in English.

Railway Times.—Weekly in English. The organ of the Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants in India.

Rast Gofar.—Guzerathi Weekly. Social and political.

Sporting Age.—Weekly in English.

Theosophic Gleaners.—A Monthly record of the Theosophical movement.

Times of India.—Daily in English. General news.

Times of India.—Mail Edition in English. Indian and foreign news.

Times of India Illustrated Weekly.—Weekly in English. European and Indian news.

Times of India Directory.—Annually in English.

Western India Turf Club Street Calendar.—Fortnightly in English. Turf news.

BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

Baluchistan Gazette.—Saturday and Wednesday English.

BROACH.

Broach Samachar.—Weekly in Guzerathi. Political and public news.

CALCUTTA.

Amrita Basar Patrika.—Daily, weekly, and bi-weekly, in English. To voice Bengali popular opinion.

Anglo-Indian Empire.—Weekly in English. The Journal of the Anglo-Indian Empire League.

Anglo-India.—Fortnightly in English. The organ of the Anglo-Indian community in Calcutta.

Archana.—A Bengali monthly devoted to arts, science, philosophy and historical antiquities.

Asan.—Weekly in English. Sport, shikar and natural history.

Asian Pocket Book; or *the Indian Sportsman's Guide to the Turf*.—Annually in English. Complete record of Indian racing for past seasons.

Bangabasi.—Weekly in Bengali. Religion, literature, politics, news.

Bangya Sahitya Parishad Patrika.—Quarterly in Bengali, improvement of the language and literature of Bengal.

Bengal Magazine.—Monthly in English. Politics and religion.

Bengalee.—Daily and bi-weekly in English. The education of the people of India, politically and socially.

Calcutta Exchange Gazette and Daily Advertiser, The.—Daily, except Sundays, in English. Sound advertising.

Calcutta Journal of Medicine.—Monthly in English. Medical and auxiliary sciences.

Calcutta Law Journal.—An English Fortnightly for publication of rulings of the Calcutta High Court.

Calcutta Price Current and Money Market Report.—Published every Thursday by the Chamber of Commerce.

Calcutta Review.—Quarterly in English. History, biography, politics, philosophy, literature, arts, agriculture, commerce, law, administration and statistics.

Calcutta University Magazine.—Monthly in English. Intellectual, moral and physical improvement of students.

Calcutta Weekly Notes.—Weekly. English and Calcutta High Court Law journal and reports.

Capital.—Weekly. English. Trade, commerce and finance.

Catholic Herald of India.—Weekly in English. To safeguard Catholic interests and give general information.

Change.—Daily. Gratis.

Chikishaka.—Monthly in Bengali. Medical science.

Commercial Gazette.—Weekly, English. Devoted to commercial interests.

Cosmopolitan.—Monthly in English. Propagation of science and free-thought in religion.

Dharmulative, The.—Fortnightly in Bengali. The organ of the followers of the New Dispensation.

Empire.—Daily, English. General news.

Empress, The.—Fortnightly in English. An illustrated magazine of current events.

Englishman.—Daily in English. General news.

Englishman's Overland Mail.—Weekly. Summary of week's Indian news for England.

Epiphany.—Weekly in English. Relating to religion, moral and social progress.

Friend of India.—Weekly in English. General news.

Gardener's Magazine.—Monthly in English. Gardening, agriculture, horticulture and the allied sciences.

Hindu Patriot.—Daily in English. Diffusion of political and general news topics.

Hibabadi.—Published weekly in Bengali. Political, social and literary.

Indian Agriculturist.—Monthly in English. Agricultural subject.

- Indian and Eastern Engineer, The.*—Monthly. Engineering and general science.
- Indian Church News, The.*—Monthly in English. The organ of the Anglican Church in India.
- Indian Daily News.*—Daily in English. Commercial, general and shipping.
- Indian Daily News Overland Summary.*—Weekly in English. Summary of week's news.
- Indian Echo.*—Weekly in English. Political, social and industrial.
- Indian Empire.*—Weekly and Bi-weekly in English. Politics, education and industries.
- Indian Engineering.*—Weekly in English. An illustrated professional journal.
- Indian Field, The.*—Weekly in English. Sport, travel and natural history.
- Indian Inventors' Referee, The.*—Weekly in English. An advertising journal.
- Indian Medical Gazette.*—Monthly. The Organ of the Indian Medical Services. A record of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, hygiene, jurisprudence, etc., and of general medical intelligence, Indian and European.
- Indian Methodist Times.*—Monthly in English. Organ of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
- Indian Mirror.*—Daily in English.—Discussion of literary, social and political subjects.
- Indian Nation.*—Weekly in English. Discussion of literary, social and educational subjects.
- Indian Planter's Gazette and Sporting News.*—Weekly in English. Planting and Sporting interests.
- Indian Public Health and Municipal Journal.*—Monthly in English. To disseminate a knowledge of hygiene and to record sanitary and municipal progress.
- Indian Railway Gazette.*—Monthly in English. Railway Engineering and general news.
- Indian Sportsman, The.*—Weekly. Leading feature—the Turf.
- Indian Volunteer Record and Military News.*—Fortnightly in English. Military and Volunteering News.
- Indian Witness.*—Weekly in English. Evangelical Religion.
- Indian World.*—Monthly in English. Indian politics and economics, arts and industries, history and literature.
- Journal, The.*—Weekly in English. A weekly newspaper and magazine. Sunday issue of the "Englishman."
- Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.*—Published monthly in English. Researches relating to Asia.
- Journal of the Photographic Society of India.*—Monthly in English. Encouragement of Photography.
- Jyotirbid.*—Monthly in English, Bengali and Sanskrit. Advancement of Astronomy and allied subjects.
- "Krisak" or the Agriculturist.*—Monthly in Bengali. Advancement of Indian gardening and agriculture.
- Kristi-Bandhab.*—Monthly in Bengali. The Promotion of Christian Knowledge.
- Messenger of the Sacred Heart.*—Monthly in English. Religious. Catholic.
- Modern Review, The.*—English monthly. Reviews on current topics, literature, etc.
- Moslem Chronicle and Mahomedan Observer.*—Weekly in English. Constitutional agitation for the rights of the Indians, specially of the Indian Mussulman.
- Nabajiban.*—Weekly in Bengali. Religious and social.
- National Magazine.*—Monthly in English. History, biography, politics and arts.
- New India.*—Weekly in English. A weekly record, and review of modern thought and life.
- North Indian Church Missionary Gleaner.*—Monthly in English. To spread missionary news of the Church Missionary Society.
- Old Church Parish Magazine.*—Monthly in English. Religious news.
- Planter, The.*—Weekly in English. Tea, coffee, indigo, and other planting and economic subjects, agriculture, etc.
- Power and Guardian.*—Weekly in English. Liberal politics.
- Probashi.*—Monthly in Bengali. General news.
- Public Opinion.*—Monthly in English. Independent, social, political and philanthropic.
- Racing Calendar.*—Annually. Record of Sport, principally Racing.
- Racing Calendar, The.*—Fortnightly, by the Calcutta Turf Club.
- Railways.*—Fortnightly. Relating to railways, tramways, roads, canals and other public works, and to carriage and transit generally.
- Ras & Rayyt.*—Weekly in English. Political and social.
- Saint Andrew.*—Quarterly in English. Church of Scotland Mission news.
- St. Andrew's Colonial Homes Magazine.*—Quarterly in English. Devoted to the interests of the Domiciled Community.
- Sangbad Prabhakar.*—Daily in Bengali—Moral, social and political.
- Statesman and Friend of India.*—Daily in English. General news.
- Thacker's Indian Directory.*—Annually. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.
- Thacker's Directory of the Chief Industries of India,* including Tea and other estates in Ceylon. Annually. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.

Unity and the Minister.—Weekly in English. An organ of the Brahma Samaj. Advocates social, moral, political and religious reform.
World and the New Dispensation.—Weekly in English. Organ of the church of the New Dispensation. Review of Theistic life and thought.
Young Men of India.—Monthly in English—Evangelical Christianity and Y. M. C. A. work.

CALICUT.

Kerala Parthika.—Weekly.
Manorama.—Weekly in Malayalam The social and moral betterment of the people of Malabar.
West Coast Spectator.—In English. General news.

CAWNPUR.

Cawnpur Exchange Gazette.—Weekly in English. Local news and advertising.
Cawnpur Journal.—Weekly in English. Devoted to Indian Textile Industries and Commerce.

CEYLON.

Ceylon Catholic Messenger.—Bi-weekly in English. Promotion of Catholicity. Also General news.
Ceylon Church Missionary Gleaner—Monthly in English. Organ of the C. M. S. *Amscus.*—Weekly in English. General news.
Ceylon Independent.—Daily and Weekly in English 5 cts.
Ceylon Morning Leader.—Daily. 5 cts.
Jaffna Catholic Guardian.—Weekly in English. Devoted to the interests of Roman Catholicity.
Ceylon Men—Monthly in English. The organ of the Y. M. C. A.
Ceylon Patriot and Weekly Advertiser.—Weekly in English. Promotion of political, social and industrial interests of the Ceylonese.
Ceylon Observer—Daily in English. General and local news. An overland edition containing a weekly record of Ceylon news is also published.
Times of Ceylon—Daily and weekly in English. General topics and the interests of Ceylon in particular
Tropical Agriculturist.—Monthly in English The journal of the Ceylon Agricultural Society
Young Men of Ceylon—English Monthly

CHINSURAH.

Chinsurah Bartabaha.—Weekly in Bengali. General topics regarding Hindu society, the Hindu religion, politics and current news.
Education Gazette.—Weekly in Bengali and English. Education, agriculture, hygiene, etc.

COCHIN (ERNAKULAM).

Cochin Argus.—Weekly in English. Record of events of local and general interest
Malabar Herald.—Saturday

COCANADA.

Hindu Suniari.—A Monthly Telugu Magazine in the interests of Telugu women
Kavita—A Monthly Telugu Literary Magazine.
Manoranjani—A monthly Telugu Magazine devoted to religious literary and miscellaneous topics.
Ravi.—A Weekly Christian Telugu newspaper.
Savitri.—A Monthly Telugu Journal for Women.
Saraswati.—A Monthly Telugu Journal devoted to literature.

COIMBATORE.

Coimbatore Crescent.—Bi-monthly in English and Tamil. Literary, social, politics and religious.

CONJEEVERAM.

Saasthran Mithavali—A Monthly Sanskrit religious Journal for collecting Vedants Mimamsa and Nyaya works.

DACCA.

Bengal Times, The—Bi-weekly in English, Local and General news.
Dacca Gazette, The.—Weekly in Bengali and English. Political and social subjects.
Dacca Prakash.—Weekly in Bengali. General news and loyalty to the Government.
Eastern Bengal and Assam Era.—Bi-weekly in English. Conservative principles. Promotion of India's moral and material progress.
East, The.—Bi-weekly in English Social, political and religious.

DARJEELING.

Darjeeling Visitor and Advertiser, The.—Weekly in English. Local news, and lists of names of visitors and residents.

DELHI.

Afsal-ul-Akhbar and the Delhi Punch.—Weekly in Urdu. Political, social and local news.

Atbar-i-Tagir.—Weekly in Urdu. News and trade information.

Ourson Gazette.—Urdu Weekly.

Comrade.—The Weekly.

Bashir-ul-Akhbar.—Weekly in Urdu. Progress of Urdu literature; political, moral and social articles, and general news.

Morning Post of India.—Daily in English. General news.

Practical Medicine.—Monthly.

DIBRUGARH.

Times of Assam.—Weekly in English. Advocates the cause of Assam and the Assamese generally, and the tea industry in particular.

ELLORE.

Agriculture.—A Monthly Telugu Journal.

Grihalaxmi.—A Telugu Monthly.

GUNTUR.

Abhinava Sarasvati.—A monthly journal in Telugu. Devoted to religion and literature.

Desabhimani.—Published weekly in Telugu. General news.

Baptist Missionary Review, The.—Monthly in English. Devoted to the interests of the American Baptist Mission.

Gospel Witness, The.—English, Monthly—The organ of the Lutheran Missions in India.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

Musheer-i-Deccan.—Daily at Chudderghant in Urdu. Moral, social, political.

Deccan Journal and Shankathul Islam. Weekly in Urdu. Liberal views.

HYDERABAD (SIND).

Prabhat.—Bi-weekly in Sindhi. Social, political and religious.

KARACHI.

Parsi World or Sandar.—Weekly.

Phoenix.—Bi-weekly in English. Native opinion.

Praga Mitra or People's Friend.—Bi-weekly in Guzerathi. Political and social.

Sind Gazette.—Daily in English. General and local news.

Sind Times.—Bi-weekly in English. Political and social.

KATLIWAR.

Kathawar News.—Wednesday and Saturday. Independent in principles.

Kathawar Times.—Daily in English. Social, political and religious news.

KOLAR GOLD FIELD, MYSORE.

Kolar Gold Field News, The.—Weekly in English. Local and General news, especially in connection with the Gold Mining Industry.

KOTTAYAM (TRAVANCORE).

Bhasha Poshini.—Monthly in Malayalam. General news.

Diocesan Record.—Every two months in English. C. M. S. Religious.

Family Friend.—Monthly in Malayalam. C. M. S. Religious.

Malankara Eduraga Patrika.—English monthly. Organ of the Syrian Christians.

Malankara Suriyani Suvichakan.—Monthly in Malayalam—Religious. Organ of the Syrian Christians.

Malayala Manorama, The.—Twice a week in English and Malayalam. General news.

Treasury of Knowledge.—Monthly in Malayalam. C. M. S. Religious.

KUMBAKONAM.

Agricultural and Industrial Progress, The.—A Monthly in English, devoted to Agriculture.

The Indian Shorthand Journal.—A Monthly Journal partly in letterpress and partly in Shorthand, devoted to instruction and improvement of Phonographers.

LAHORE.

Akbar-i-am.—Daily and weekly in Urdu. Political, social and general news.
Arya Gazette.—Weekly in Urdu. Propagation of Vedic principles.
Arya Patrika.—Weekly in English. Devoted to the Arya Samaj movement.
Civil and Military Gazette, The.—Daily in English. General news.
Commercial Academy Journal.—Monthly in English. Banking and general commercial matters.
Harbinges.—Weekly and fortnightly in English. General subjects.
Mitravivas.—Weekly. Social, religious and political.
Mangal Samachar.—Fortnightly in Hindi. General news and for the advocacy of temperance and vegetarianism.
Monthly Circular.—English organ of the Punjab Hindu Famine relief.
Observer, The.—Bi-weekly in English. Advancement of Mahomedan interests and inculcation of loyalty to the British.
Oriental Gazette.—English, Persian and Hindustani. Promotion of literature and loyalty to the British Crown.
Punjab Record or Reference Book for Civil Officers, English Edition.—Judicial part, monthly; Executive part, quarterly. Reports of civil and criminal cases, official orders and acts applicable to the Punjab.
Tribune.—Daily in English. Political, social and educational on Indian Congress lines.
Watan.—Weekly in Urdu. Devoted to the uplifting of the Mahommedans.

LUCKNOW.

Advocate.—Bi-weekly in English. Political and social.
Akbar-i-Anjuman Hind. Weekly in Urdu. Social and moral.
Children's Friend, The.—Weekly in Urdu and Hindi. Religious.
Indian Daily Telegraph.—Daily in English. General news.
Kaukubi-i-Hind.—Weekly in Roman, Urdu and English. Religious and general news for Native Christians of the M. E. Church.
Oudh Akbar.—Daily in Urdu. Political and social.
Oudh Akbar.—Daily in Urdu. Liberal education, agriculture, trade, literature and general news.
Tafrik.—Weekly in Urdu. General topics and politics.

LUDHIANA.

Army News.—Weekly in Urdu. Military and general news.
Civil and Military News, The.—Weekly in Urdu. Military and social news.
Nur Afshan.—Weekly in Urdu and English. Secular and religious.

MADRAS.

Agriculturist.—Monthly. In Tamil. Devoted to agriculture and allied subjects.
A Magazine for Students. In Tamil. Religious, Historical and Scholastic.
Andhaprakasika.—Bi-weekly, in Telugu. Religious, political, social and general.
Anglo-Indian.—Fortnightly in English. Doings of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Ltd., and its branches, and matters of interest to the domiciled community.
Antiseptic, The.—A Monthly Medical Journal in English.
Astrological Magazine.—Monthly. In the interests of Astrology.
Asylum Press Almanac and Directory for Madras, Southern India and Burma.—Annually in English. General information of all kinds, with special reference to Southern India. "Madras Times" Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.
Asylum Press Pocket Almanac.—Annually. "Madras Times" Printing and Publishing Company, Limited.
Asylum Press Sheet Almanac.—Annually. Do.
Georgetown Church Magazine for the Parishes of S. Mary's (Fort St. George) and North and South Georgetown. Monthly.
Roologaveyasen.—Monthly, Tamil. General news.
Brahmaradan, The.—A Monthly Magazine in English devoted to Religion and Philosophy.
Catholic Register, The.—Fortnightly in English. The organ of the R. C. Diocese of Mylapore.
Catholic Watchman.—Weekly in English. The organ of the R. C. Archdiocese of Madras.
Chakravartini.—Monthly in Tamil. Devoted mainly to the elevation of Indian ladies.
Chandrodayam or Moonlight.—Anglo-Tamil Weekly. Medical news.
Children's Friend.—Tamil monthly. Religious.
Christ Church Parish Magazine, Madras. English. A record of parish work.
Christian College Calendar.—Annually.
Christian College Magazine.—Monthly in English. A journal of literature, philosophy, science and religion.
Christian Patriot.—Weekly in English. To promote social and religious progress.

Church Record.—Methodist Press. English, Monthly.

Citator, The.—Reports of Indian and English Law Cases in English. Monthly.

Civil List.—By authority. Govt. Press, Madras.

Criminal Law Repensher, The.—A Monthly Journal of Criminal Laws and Cases—English and Literature.

Dravida Patrika, The.—Tamil Weekly. Published every Wednesday at 300, Linga Chetty Street, Georgetown.

Dravida Vurthamani.—Bi-Weekly.

Educational Review, The.—A Monthly record of Education for India.

Gnanasagayam.—A Tamil Monthly. Religion, philosophy and literature.

Gramadikari.—Monthly Tamil. Agricultural and local news.

Hindu, The.—Daily, tri-weekly and weekly in English. Political and general.

History of Services of Gasetted Officers, Yearly, in English.—Govt. Press, Madras.

Huakarani.—Tamil Monthly. General News and Information.

Hindu Nesan, The.—Tamil. Bi-weekly General news.

India Christian Endeavour, The.—Monthly in English. Organ of the India Christian Endeavour Union.

Indian Chronicle, The.—English Weekly. Published every Saturday at 300, Linga Chetty Street, Georgetown.

Indian Interpreter.—Quarterly in English. A religious and Ethical journal.

Indian Journal of Education.—Monthly in English. Education.

Indian Ladies' Magazine.—Illustrated. Monthly, in English, devoted to the interests of Women in India.

Indian Law Gazette.—Tamil Monthly. Legal news.

Indian Law Reports, Madras Series. A Monthly Record in English of Cases determined by the Madras High Court and by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.

Indian Review.—Monthly in English. The discussion of all topics of interest.

Indian Patriot, The.—Daily and tri-weekly. In English, General news.

International Police Service Magazine, The.—A Monthly Journal in English devoted to the interests of the Police and Judiciary.

Jaradi Rozgar.—Hindustani, Daily.

Justice.—English Daily.

Kalvalatholan.—Monthly in Tamil. General news.

Kalpala.—A Tamil Monthly. A Magazine of Knowledge.

Kannadi Nudi Gannadi.—Canarese Monthly. General news.

Kindergarten Review. Monthly in Tamil.

Lawrencian, The.—A Quarterly Magazine in English—The organ of the Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum, Lovedale.

Liyavul Islam.—Tamil Weekly. The only Tamil Newspaper for Muslims in Madras.

Lokopakar.—Tamil Weekly. General news.

Madras Catholic Directory.—Annual. The Organ of the R. C. Archdiocese of Madras.

Madras Commercial Gazette.—Monthly in English.

Madras and Tinnevely Diocesan Magazine.—For the spread of information and the stimulation of active interest in the affairs of the Diocese. Monthly.

Madras Law Journal, The.—English—Discussion of law and critical notes.

Madras Law Times.—Weekly in English. Law discussions.

Madras Mail.—Daily, in English, Evening. General news.

Madras Mail.—Homeward Mail Edition, Thursday, a digest of the week's news for England.

Madras Mail.—Tri-weekly Edition.

Madras Mail.—Weekly Edition.

Madras Police Gazette.—Police information, official, every Thursday.

Madras Review.—Quarterly in English. Literary, political, social, etc.

Madras Times.—Daily in English, morning and evening. General news.

Madras Temperance Herald.—Albion Press.

Madras University Calendar.—Annually.

Maha Vigadathothan, The Comic Tamil Herald.—Bi-weekly. General and Comic.

Messenger of Truth.—Tamil and Telugu monthly. Religious.

Methodist Visitor, The. Monthly in English. To advance the interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India.

Modern World, The.—English—A Monthly Journal devoted to politics, science, literature and art.

Muhammadan, The.—In English. Tri-weekly.

Mukhburi-I-Deccan.—Hindustani. Weekly.

Nayyeri Asifi.—Hindustani Weekly. General news.

Nalla Ayan, "The Good Pastor".—A Tamil Monthly in the interests of Indian Roman Catholics.

National Missionary Intelligencer.—In English.

New India.—Daily in English. General news.

New Reformer, The.—Monthly in English. Religious, social, economical and other matters, but chiefly devoted to a more righteous state of Society.

Qolagenesan.—Tamil Monthly. General news.

- Oriental Mystic Myna, The.*—English Monthly Magazine devoted to the correct representation of the occult side of Saiva Siddhanta and old Tamil literature, also religion, philosophy, psychology, mesmerism, occultism and politics.
- Pictorial Portfolio, The.*—Monthly in English. A record of current events in pictures.
- Planting Opinion.*—Weekly in English. Representation of Planters' interests.
- Police Messenger.*—Tamil.
- Popular Scientific Journal, The.*—Monthly in English. Devoted to general scientific matters for students and teachers.
- Prabhavathargal.*—Tamil.
- Practical Life.*—Monthly. In Tamil. General information and instruction.
- Progress.*—Monthly in English. An illustrated Magazine for Indian Students.
- Quom's Report.*—Urdu Daily. Published at 76, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
- Sanskrit Journal, The.*—A Monthly Journal of miscellaneous subjects in English-Sanskrit.
- Sassakha.*—Daily and tri-weekly in Telugu. General news.
- School Days and Holidays.*—A Monthly Magazine for young people.
- Sendamil.*—A Monthly Journal. Mainly devoted to Tamil literature.
- Shamsul Akbar.*—Weekly. Every Munday in Urdu. General news.
- Siddhanta Dipika and Agami Letter.*—or the "Light of Truth," a monthly Journal of Tamil Philosophy, Literature, Arts and Culture.
- Social Reform Advocate.*—A Monthly Journal. Organ of Social Reform in Southern India.
- South Indian Agriculture.*—Tamil Monthly. Agricultural news.
- South Indian Temp'lar.*—The organ of the Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of Good Templars, Madras.
- South Indian Trade Journal.*—Fortnightly in English. Trades and Commerce.
- St. Matthias' Parochial Magazine.*—Monthly in English. To stimulate interest in the work of St. Matthias' Church, Vepery.
- Sukhadharabodhini.*—A Tamil monthly devoted to Hygiene and allied subject.
- Students' Own Magazine.*—Monthly. In English. Literature and moral.
- Sudarasa Bandhu.*—Tamil Weekly. General news.
- Sudarasa Mitran.*—Daily in Tamil. General news.
- Tamilian.*—Weekly, Wednesday. In Tamil. General and Religious.
- Tamil Women's Friend.*—(Mathai Mithiri) Christian Literature in the interests of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.
- Teacher.*—Telugu.
- Telugu Baptist.*—A Monthly religious journal.
- Telugu Magazine.*—Monthly.
- Theosophist, The.*—Monthly in English. Oriental Philosophy and Religion.
- Tilak-Bharat—Madras Punch.*—Tri-monthly in Urdu. General news and literature.
- Tit-Bits of Animal Life.*—Quarterly in Tamil and Telugu, advocating humanity to dumb animals.
- Trained Teacher.*—Monthly in Tamil. Educational.
- Transactions of the South Indian Branch of the British Medical Association.*—Medical and Surgical notes and comments.
- United India and Native States.*—A Weekly Journal published every Thursday.
- Vedanta Grantha Ratnamala.*—Monthly in Sanskrit.
- Vijaya Vikatan.*—Bi-weekly, Saturday and Wednesday in Tamil. General News.
- Vidia Viharini.*—Monthly in Tamil. Literary, scientific and industrial subjects.
- Vivaka Bodhini.*—Monthly in Tamil. General subjects of interest.
- Viveka Chintamani.*—Monthly Tamil Magazine. The organ of the Diffusion of Knowledge Agency.
- Vivakavathi.*—Monthly in Telugu. In the interests of female education.
- Wealth of India, The.*—English. A monthly magazine of information and instruction.
- Young Men of Madras.*—Monthly in English. Y. M. C. A. work.
- Zenana Magazine.*—A monthly Tamil magazine devoted to female education, and the raising the status of the women of India.

MADURA.

- Islam Nesan.*—A Monthly Tamil Journal.
- Purnachandrodhayam.*—A Monthly Tamil Journal devoted to Theosophy.
- Sen Tamil.*—A Monthly Tamil Journal.
- South Indian Mail.*—A Weekly English paper.
- United Church Herald.*—Religious paper published in English, Tamil and Telugu.
- Vidhya Bhanu.*—A Monthly Tamil Journal devoted to literary and miscellaneous topics.

MANDALAY.

- Mandalay Herald.*—Tri-weekly in English. Progress of Burma.
- Mandalay Times.*—Tri-weekly in Burmese. General news.
- Upper Burma Gazette.*—Daily in English. General news.

MANGALORE.

Keralopkasi.—Monthly in Malayalam. Religious.
Mangalore Magazine.—Yearly in English. The organ of St. Aloysius' College. A journal of literature, philosophy and science.
Satyadipika Illustrated.—Weekly in Canarese. Evangelistic Christianity, education and industry.
The Advertiser.—A monthly publication of Medical, Ambulance, Volunteer and Scout movements and general news.

MASULIPATAM.

Krishna Patrika.—Bi-weekly in Telugu. General News.
Andhra Bharati.—A Telugu illustrated Monthly. General.

MEERUT.

Tib-Haukanal or Indian Veterinary Journal.—Monthly in Urdu. Veterinary discussion and professional improvements.

MURADABAD.

Mukhbir-i-alam.—Weekly Vernacular. Political and Social.

MOULMEIN.

Friend of Moulmein.—Weekly in Anglo-Burmese. Foreign and local news.
Moulmein Advertiser.—Tri-weekly in English. Promotion of the public good, independent.
Tenasserim Herald.—Tri-weekly in English. Local and general news.

MYMENSINGH

Bangala Law Reporter (Bengali Law Reports).—Monthly in Bengali. For the use of legal practitioners.

MYSORE.

Harvest Field.—Monthly in English. A magazine devoted to Wesleyan Missionary work.

NAGERCOIL (TRAVANCORE)

Abhimani.—Weekly in Tamil. Religious organ of M. L. M. S.
Travancore Times.—Weekly in English. General news.

NAGPUR.

Central Provinces Civil List.—Quarterly. Graduation List of officers serving in different departments under the C. P. Administration.
Central Provinces Law Reports.—Monthly in English. Selected judgments of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner, C. P.
Marwari.—Weekly in Hindi.
Nagpur and Bazar Times.—Weekly in English.

OOTACAMUND.

South of India Observer.—Weekly in English. Planting, sporting and general news.

PALAMCOTTAH.

Balasi Nesan.—Monthly in Tamil.
Children's Herald, do.
Friendly Instructor, do.
Indian Missionary News, do.
Water of Life, do.
Young Men's Friend, do.

PARVATIPUR.

Criminal Law Reporter.—A Monthly Magazine devoted to legal matters. English.

PARTABGARH.

Virginand Magazine.—Monthly in English. Moral, social and religious.

POONA.

Reason, The.—Weekly in English. General and local news and literature.
Daily Telegraph and Deccan Herald.—Daily in English. Impartial opinions.
Evening Despatch, The.—Daily in English. General and local news.
Kesari.—Maharatti.
Mahratta.—Weekly in English. Political, social and religious matters.
Poona Observer.—Daily. Civil and Military Journal in English. Topics of the day.

QUETTA.

Baluchistan Gazette.—Daily and weekly in English. Political, social and general.
Baluchistan Herald.—Weekly in English. News, editorials, extracts.

QUILON.

Kerala Pouranikan.—Monthly in Malayalam. Current topics and literature.
Prabudhadarpanam.—Quarterly in Malayalam. Current topics and literature.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

Akasavani.—Weekly in Telugu. General news
Andhra Kesari.—Do. do.
Manuvaseva.—An illustrated Monthly Telugu Journal devoted to religious, social, industrial and literary topics.
Monomamma.—A Telugu Monthly.
Prathamam Pathasalu Patrika.—A Telugu Monthly for the use of Teachers and pupils in Elementary Schools.
Ramayatum.—The Telugu Baptist. A Monthly Journal.
Sahaya.—A Telugu Monthly Journal devoted to Christianity.
Sree Kalavati.—A Monthly Telugu Journal.

RAJSHAHYE.

Agricultural and Art Journal.—Monthly in Bengali. To spread Agricultural knowledge.

RANGOON.

Burma Directory and Diary.—Annually in English. Directory of Upper and Lower Burma; Diary for the year, miscellaneous information.
Burma Herald News.—Daily in Burmese. General news.
Friend of Burma.—Daily in Burmese. Dissemination of local and foreign news, etc.
Hanthawaddy Weekly Review.—Weekly in Burmese. General news.
Rangoon Advertiser, The.—Bi Weekly in English. An advertising medium for the most useful especially, and a record of weekly news.
Rangoon Diocesan Magazine.—Monthly in English. Record of Church work in the Diocese of Rangoon.
Rangoon Gazette, The.—Daily and Weekly in English. General news.
Rangoon Times.—Daily in English. Political, social, general and local news.

RAWALPINDI.

Punjab Times.—Bi-weekly in English. Social and political.
Taj-ul-Akhbar.—Weekly in Urdu. Political and social.

SATARA.

Subha Suchaka.—Weekly in Marathi. A journal of literature, politics and general news.

SIALKOT.

Victoria Paper.—Daily and weekly in Urdu. Political and moral.

SIMLA.

Indian Good Templar.—Monthly in English. For the furtherance of the Temperance movement.
Journal of the United Service Institution of India.—Quarterly in English. Promotion of naval and military arts, sciences, etc.
News of India.—Weekly in English. A Conservative organ of general and social news.
On Guard. (Illustrated)—Monthly in English. Temperance. The organ of the Army Temperance Association.

SURAT.

Gujrat Mitra.—Weekly in English and Gujarati. Social, literary and political news.

SYLHET.

Weekly Chronicle.—Weekly in English. Devoted to political, social and educational topics.

SRI RANGAM.

The Sanskrit Journal.—A monthly Anglo-Sanskrit Magazine.

TANJORE.

Tanjore Times or South Indian Times.—Weekly in English. Occasional Tamil extras. General education, district politics, and news in general.

TRANQUEBAR (TANJORE).

Arunodayam.—Tranquebar Mission Journal. Monthly in Tamil.

Tranquebar Mission Almanac.—Annually in English and Tamil. Containing general useful information, with special reference to the Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.

TRAVANCORE (ETTUMANUR).

Nasran Deepika.—Weekly in Malayalam.—Roman Catholic news.

Flower of Carmel, The.—Monthly in Malayalam.—Roman Catholic news.

TRIVANDRUM.

Eucharist and Priest.—Monthly in English and Latin. Organ of the Eucharistic League.

Malabar Quarterly Review.—English. Reviews of current literature and topics.

People's Weekly.—English. General and local news.

Subhashini, The.—Weekly in Anglo-Malayalam. General news.

Vivakodayam.—Monthly in Malayalam. General news.

Western Star.—Tri-weekly in English. General news: special reference to Travancore and Cochin, conservative in British politics.

TRICHUR.

The Locoprakasa.—A Weekly paper.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Ambrosia, The.—A High Class Monthly Journal in English devoted to the maintenance of public health.

Lawyers' Companion.—Bi-monthly in English. A digest of important rulings and Acts of the Imperial and Indian Legislatures.

Prayanukulam.—A Tamil monthly devoted to religion, philosophy science and literature.

Sri Vani Vilasini.—A Tamil illustrated Monthly devoted to philosophy religion science, agriculture, etc.

Wednesday Review, The.—Weekly in English devoted to political, literary, scientific, etc.

VELLORE.

Mangalvasanam.—English-Tamil Monthly Religious.

VIZAGAPATAM.

East Coast News, The.—Weekly in English. Local news and advertising column.

Legal Companion, The.—Monthly in English. Legal matters.

BURMA DIRECTORY

BURMA DIRECTORY

BURMA

The name given to the country stretching along the western edge of that portion of the continent of Asia which lies between the Bay of Bengal and the China sea is known generally as Indo-China. It is situated between latitude $9^{\circ} 58'$ and latitude 28°N and between $92^{\circ} 11'$ and $101^{\circ} 9' \text{E}$ longitude, covering a superficial estimated area of 261,839 square miles, of which 164,411 are under direct British administration, while 66,428 belong to dependent Native States and 31,000 are unadministrated territory. Due north the boundary between Burma, Tibet and China has not been precisely determined. Assam, Manipur, the Lushai Hills, and the Chittagong Hill Tracts hem it in on the north-west, and its western border is the Bay of Bengal. Its north-eastern and eastern frontiers march with the Chinese province of Yunnan, the Chinese Shan and the Lao states, the French possessions in Indo-China, and the kingdom of Siam, and on the south it is bounded by that portion of Siam which forms part of the Malay Peninsula. It thus constitutes the easternmost rampart of the Indian Empire.

The origin of the word 'Burma' is by no means certain. It is argued, on the one hand, that the name came from India in the shape of 'Brahma'; on the other, that it is a corruption of the Chinese name for the Burmese race. The former was the view held by Sir Arthur Phayre; and, when it is borne in mind that in the works of European writers of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries the country is occasionally referred to as 'Burma,' there would certainly appear to be *prima facie* grounds for the theory. At no time, however, has Brahmanism found a footing in more than an insignificant portion of what is now Burma; and, on the whole, the weight of opinion appears to lean towards the second hypothesis, which was originated by the late Bishop Bigandet, the scholarly Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma. 'Mien' is the Chinese for Burma, and the Burmese name for Burma was and is still written Myanma, though ordinarily pronounced Bama. The Shans called Burma the country of the Mans, the term 'Man' having been originally applied by the Chinese to a group of tribes including the Lolo and the Mantzu, who are found in considerable numbers in the Province of Ssuch'wan. The Manipuries on the north-west frontier of the Province call the Burmans 'Maran'. Burmans in Kachin and Maru are styled 'Myeng' and among the Palaungs, a Mon-Anam pre-Burman hill tribe inhabit the north of the Shan States, who are absolutely free from the suspicion of exposure to Hindu influences. Burma is known as 'Bran.' In short, internal evidence all points to a Mongolian derivation.

HARBOURS—

The province boasts of few good natural harbours. With three exceptions (Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Mergui) the principal ports are situated on tidal rivers at some little distance from the sea, and none of the harbours on the sea-face is exceptionally commodious or easy of approach.

CLIMATE—

Burma has long enjoyed an unenviable notoriety in the matter of climate, but is slowly outgrowing its reputation as an irredeemably pestilential region. Malarial fevers are very prevalent in certain localities, and the province still possesses towns, such as Kyaukpyu and Kengtung, which are deplorably unhealthy; but jungle-clearing and conservancy have worked wonders in the past few years in reducing the detail of these penal settlements and now, whatever may be said of the jungle areas, the majority of places inhabited by Europeans are as salubrious as average stations in the east. For the greater part of the year Lower Burma is a most relaxing place of sojourn, but it is by no means as deadly as it is often supposed to be; and the dry

zone of Upper Burma is, except for a few weeks in the spring and autumn,* neither overpoweringly hot nor remarkably unhealthy. Life in Burma is often, it is true, a burden to the enervated foreign resident, but his bodily discomfort has but little connection with his state of health, as gauged by the bills of mortality; for the close, steam days of the early monsoon are not so dangerous as the cooler, but more treacherous, periods that usher in the cold season, and March and April, two of the most burdensome months of the twelve in the dry districts, are nevertheless among the healthiest.

HISTORY—

Burmese history, as recorded by indigenous chroniclers, goes back to an exceedingly remote period and its earlier chapters deal with events that are for the most part obviously legendary, but of interest in so far as they afford a clue to the distribution over the country of the various races that claim Burma as their home. It is impossible to place a finger on to the precise point at which fact begins to emerge from fable. Our present knowledge of the people of the country enables us to dismiss as wholly fabulous the story that the first Princes of Burma came from Berar. It is clear, however, that the Burmans, in their progress down from their northern pre-historic home in Central Asia, first established themselves as a political entity in the country round the northern reaches of the Irrawaddy. Their earliest known capital was Tagaung, a town on the left bank of the river, in what is now the Ruby Mines District of Upper Burma. It may be necessary to accept with some reserve the statement, put forward by the early Burmese historians, that a Dynasty was founded here at the beginning of the 10th century B. C.; but that this settlement took place at a very early era is clearly indicated by the story of a branch which, after the foundation of Tagaung, spread westward, first into the Chindwin Valley and next into the vicinity of the Kaladan river in Northern Arakan. This migration can have been nothing more or less than the diversion to the western coast lines of the peoples who subsequently became the Arakanese and in all probability separated from the Burmans during the early centuries of the Christian Era. Subsequent movements of parties into the Shan states and down the Irrawaddy alluded to in these early annals point to a possible solution of the problems connected with the origin of the Taungthas and the Inthas, and presumably of other Tibeto-Burmese hill tribes now resident on the confines of the province. It was during this early legendary period that a section of the primitive Burmese community forsaking the main body, pressed southward and founded in the border land between the dry and wet zones of the country the Dynasty of the Pyus at Prome, which for many years was the centre of Burmese tradition.

The earliest English connection with Burma began in 1612 when the East India Company had agents and factories at Syriam "Near Rangoon," Prome and Ava. But the Portuguese had factories at Syriam and Martaban "opposite to Moulmein" as early as 1519, and though all Europeans were expelled from the country about 1650, agencies were again established at Syriam and Bassein before the close of the century and those remained with a short interruption till the annexation of Arakan and Tenasserim. A resident had been deputed to Rangoon in 1796, which town was built by King Alompra in 1755.

The total area of the province is 230,839 sq. miles with a population of 12,115,217 in 1911.

The principal seaports are Rangoon which is 960 miles due east of Madras, Moulmein, Bassein "in the Irrawady delta", Tavoy and Mergui on the Tennasserim Coast, and Sandoway, Kyaukpyu and Akyab on the West Coast of Arakan.

Rangoon is an important city, with the headquarters of Government, and is the terminus and headquarters of the Burma Railways.

THE GOVERNMENT OF BURMA.

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.N.I., I.C.S. Lieut.-Governor of Burma.

(Elect.)—Pay Rs. 8,888 + Sumptuary Allowance, Rs. 500.

T. Lister, I.C.S., Private Secretary.

2nd Lieut. E. Young, Gloucestershire Regt., Aide-de-Camp.

Capt. S. D. Vale, R.I.M., Hon'y. Aide-de-Camp.

Lieut.-Col. H. B. Huddleston, V.D., Hon'y. Aide-de-Camp.

Lieut.-Col. J. L. W. French-Mullen, C.I.E., I.A., Hon'y. Aide-de-Camp.

Hon'y. Capt. Musaffar Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Indian Aide-de-Camp.

Hon'y. Capt. Amar Singh, Rai Bahadur, I.O.M., Indian Aide-de-Camp.

Subedar Maung Aung Bwin, K.S.M., Indian Aide-de-Camp.

COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BURMA FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

PRESIDENT :

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.

COUNCILLORS :

<i>Official.</i>		Date of Apptt.
The Hon'ble Mr. Charles Morgan Webb, M.A., I.C.S.		19th November 1915.
" " " Herbert Thompson, C.S.I., I.C.S., <i>Vice-President.</i>		do.
" " " Walter Francis Rice, C.S.I., I.C.S. ...		7th June 1916.
" " " William John Keith, M.A., C.I.E., I.C.S. ...		do.
" " " Carl Hyde Wollaston ...		6th September 1916.
" " " John Guy Rutledge, M.A., <i>Bar-at-Law</i> ...		9th August 1917.
" " " Bertram Sausmarez Carey, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D.		16th April 1917.

Non-Official.

The Hon'ble Mr. Francis Foster Goodliffe ...	19th November 1915.
" " " Sir Sao Maung, K.C.I.B., K.S.M., <i>Sawbwa of Yawghwe</i>	7th June 1916.
" " " Mr. Merwanjee Cowasjee ...	do.
" " " Lim Chin Tuong ...	do.
" " " Jules Emile DuBern ...	do.
" " " Dr. San Crombie Po, M.D. ...	do.
" " " Mr. Abdul Karim Abdul Shakur Jamal, C.I.E. ...	18th November 1916.
" " " Maung Po Tha ...	22nd November 1916.
" " " Maung Nyun, A.T.M. ...	20th April 1917.
" " " Mr. Eric Oswald Anderson ...	20th September 1917.

SECRETARIAT.

The Hon'ble Mr. W. F. Rice, C.S.I., I.C.S., Chief Secretary, Rs. 3,000.

" " " C. H. Wollaston, Secretary, P.W.D., also Chief Engr., Rs. 2,500 + S. A. Rs. 250.

B. M. Samuelson, Joint Secretary to Govt., P. W. D., also Chief Engineer, Rs. 1,500. (Offg.).

The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. Keith, M.A., C.I.E., I.C.S., Revenue Secretary, Rs. 2,250 + L.A. Rs. 250.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. M. Webb, M.A., I.C.S., Secretary, Rs. 2,250 + L. A. Rs. 250.

G. C. Tew, M.A., I.C.S., Offg. Under Secretary, Chief Secretary's Department, Rs. 500 + A.A. Rs. 666

G. E. Harvey, B.A., I.C.S., Offg. Under Secretary, Revenue Secretary's Department, Rs. 500 + A.A. Rs. 333 + L.A. Rs. 150.

R. G. McDowall, M.A., I.C.S., Assistant Secretary, Secretary's Department, Rs. 500 + A.A. Rs. 333 + L.A. Rs. 150.

D. T. Wells, Under Secretary, P.W.D. Rs. 800 + B.A. Rs. 100 + Dy. A. Rs. 100.

E. Higinbotham, *Bar-at-Law*, Asst. Secretary, Legislative Department, Offg. Rs. 750.

G. T. Peters, Asst. Secretary, P. W. D. Rs. 670.

S. C. Buttery, Senior Registrar, Chief Secretary's Office, Rs. 600 + M.A. Rs. 50.

J. H. Redmond, Registrar, Revenue Secretary's Office, Rs. 480.

K. M. Bann, B.A., Registrar, Secretary's Office, Rs. 480.

A. O. Rainford, Registrar, Public Works Department, Rs. 550.

E. S. Ten Broeke, Deputy Registrar, Public Works Department, Rs. 450.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. Thompson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Financial Commissioner, Rs. 3,500.

J. G. Lloyd, B.A., I.C.S., Secretary to the Financial Commissioner, Rs. 1,800 + L.A. Rs. 200.

A. E. H. Killick, I.C.S., Assistant Secretary to the Financial Commissioner, Rs. 500 + A.A. Rs. 883 + L.A. Rs. 150.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BURMA.

Sir Arthur Purvis Phayre, 1862—1867.
 Major-General A. Fytche, 1867—1871.
 Col. Ardagh, Offg., from April to June 1870.
 Sir Ashley Eden, 1871—1875.
 Sir A. B. Thompson, 1875—1878.
 Sir C. Aitchison, 1878—1880.
 Sir C. Bernard, 1880—1887.
 Mr. Crosthwaite, Offg., March 1883 to February 1884.
 Sir C. Crosthwaite, 1887—1890.
 Mr. A. P. Macdonnell, Offg., September to December 1889.
 Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 1890—1895.
 Mr. Smeaton, Offg., 14—28rd May 1892 and Mr. Fryer from 23rd May 1892 to 1st May 1894.
 Sir Frederic Fryer, 1895—1897.
 Mr. Smeaton, Offg., May to August 1895.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Sir F. W. R. Fryer, 1897—1903.
 Sir H. S. Barnes 1903—1905.
 Sir H. Thirkell White, 1905—1910.
 Sir Harvey Adamson, 1910—1915.
 Sir George W. Shaw, Offg., May to November 1913.
 Sir S. Harcourt Butter, 1915.
 Mr. Walter F. Rice, Offg., 22 September 1917.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

RANGOON.

The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. O. J. Obbard, I. A., Commissioner, Pegu Division, Rs. 2,750 + T.A. Rs. 350.
 The Hon'ble Mr. R. E. V. Arbuthnot, I.C.S., Commissioner of Settlement and Land Records.
 Major T. L. Ormiston, N.A., I.A., *Barrister-at-Law*, Commissioner of Excise.
 J. A. Stevens, B.A., Chief Collector of Customs.
 G. W. Talbot, Postmaster-General and Director, Telegraph Engineering Branch.
 Major H. H. G. Knapp, M.A., V.D., D.T.M. & H., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons.
 F. D. Gordon, Accountant-General.
 Lieut.-Col. H. Des Vaux, I.A., Inspector-General of Police.
 E. C. Shuttleworth, Commissioner, Rangoon Town Police.
 Commander S. D. Vale, R.I.M., Principal Port Officer.
 S. W. Cocks, M.A., C.I.E., F.R.N.S. F.E.G.S., Director of Public Instruction.
 Bishop of Rangoon—The Rt. Rev R. S. Fyfe, M.A., D.D.
 Lieut.-Col. C. E. Williams, D.F.H., D.T.M., I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner.
 The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Wollaston, Chief Engineer, P. W. D.
 Col. G. H. Evans, C.I.E., F.L.S., M.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.

SETTLEMENT AND LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

R. E. V. Arbuthnot, I.C.S., Commr. of Settl. and Land Records, Burma, Rs. 2,750.
 J. Clague, I.C.S., Deputy Director of Land Records Burma, Rs. 1,600.
 J. Haddock, Assistant Director of Land Records, Burma, Rs. 1,000.
 L. E. Palmer, F.R.G.S., Supdt. of Land Records, Hanthawaddy District, Rs. 800.
 L. Aubert, B.A., B. Sc. (Paris). Registrar, Rangoon Town Lands, 500 + L.A. 100.
 J. F. Williams, Supdt. of Land Records, In Charge, Map Section, Government Press, 300 + L. A. 100.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Lient.-Col. G. H. Evans, C.I.E., F.L.S.,	} Superintendent, Rs. 1,720.
M.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. ...	
T. Rennie, M.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. ...	2nd Supdt., Rs. 1,020
O. J. N. Cameron, M.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. ...	3rd do. Rs. 860.
J. C. Bathivala, I.C.V.D. ...	Dy Supdt., Rs. 500.
Bhagwan Singh ...	Do. Rs. 200.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Maung Ogh, B.S.O., K.S.M., Extra Asst. Commissioner and Assistant Superintendent of Stamps, Rs. 800. L. A. Rs. 200.
 R. Beale, Extra Asst. Commissioner, doing duty under the Stamp, Court Fees and Registration Act, Pay Rs. 800.
 Maung Bukin (2), Sub-Divisional Magistrate, Eastern Division, Rs. 400.
 G. Blake, Asst. Collector, Rangoon Town District, Rs. 700.
 Maung Kyaw, B.A., Additional Magistrate, Rs. 400.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

C. G. Rogers, V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S., Chief Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Maymyo, Rs. 2,150.
 G. R. Long, Conservator of Forests, Tennasserim Circle, Rangoon, Rs. 1,250 + A.A. Rs. 250.
 R. M. Cavanaugh, Deputy Conservator in charge of Depot and Agency, Forest Division and Personal Assistant to the Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Rs. 600.
 F. Linnel, Deputy Conservator in charge, Pegu Forest Division, Rs. 700.
 E. A. Sitaler, Personal Assistant to the Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Pay Rs. 720.
 Extra Asst. Conservator in charge, Railway Revenue Range, Rangoon Forest Division, Pay Rs. 800.

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. Thompson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Financial Commissioner, Rs. 3,500.
 Lieut.-Col. T. L. Ormiston, M.A., I.A., *Bar-at-Law*, Excise Commissioner, Rs. 1,800 + L. A. Rs. 250.
 F. W. Martin, Chief Superintendent of Excise, Burma, Rs. 900 + L. A. Rs. 200.
 B. M. Thomas, Supt. of Excise, Rangoon Town Dist., Pay Rs. 800 + L. A. Rs. 100 + C. A. Rs. 75.
 G. E. Belton, 2nd Supdt. of Excise, Rangoon Town Dist., Pay Rs. 400 + L. A. Rs. 100 + C. A. Rs. 50.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, RANGOON.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. Thompson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Financial Commr., and Chief Customs Authority, Rs. 3,500.

GAZETTED OFFICERS.

J. A. Stevens, B.A., Chief Collector of Customs, Burma, Rs. 2,750.
 F. J. G. Geary, B.A., I.C.S., Assistant Collector of Customs, Rangoon, Rs. 1,375.
 F. Buckney, B.A., I.C.S., do. Rs. 775.
 E. Sequeira, B.A., do. Rs. 1,075.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

A. S. Yetzie, Chief Superintendent, Rs. 480.
 B. C. Kraal, 2nd Grade Superintendent, Rs. 350.
 F. J. Arnall, do. Rs. 330.
 A. V. Pillai, do. Rs. 290.
 Maung Yaw, 3rd Grade Superintendent, Rs. 250.
 Y. D. Charles, B.A., do. Rs. 250.
 J. Ellison, Auditor, Rs. 250.
 W. J. Pussell, 1st Grade Clerk, Rs. 200.
 E. G. Xavier, do. Rs. 200.

APPRAISING DEPARTMENT.

I. N. Manook	...	...	...	...	Head Appraiser, Rs. 600.
E. L. Pereira	...	...	...	...	2nd Grade Appraiser, Rs. 500.
T. A. Godber	...	...	...	...	3rd do. do. „ 400.
J. A. Thompson	...	...	...	...	4th do. do. „ 300.
E. C. Garraty	...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. „ 300.
F. A. Paul	...	...	...	...	5th do. do. „ 250.
E. A. Augustine	...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. „ 250.
S. V. Von Lintag	...	...	...	...	6th do. do. „ 200.
G. F. Dymond	...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. „ 200.
L. F. Pepen	...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. „ 200.

PREVENTIVE DEPARTMENT.

T. E. Parry, 1st Grade Inspector,	Rs. 350.
J. H. Bennett, 2nd Grade Inspector,	Rs. 300.
H. St. J. Jansen, do.	Rs. 300.
A. Stacey, 3rd Grade Inspector,	Rs. 250.
W. R. Thomas, do.	Rs. 250.

STAMP DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. Thompson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Chief Controlling Revenue Authority. (Financial Commissioner). Pay Rs. 3,500.
 G. Blake, Offg. Collr. of Rangoon and Supdt. of Stamps, Pay Rs. 600+L. A. Rs. 200.
 Maung Ogh, I.S.O., K.S.M., Asst. Supdt. of Stamps, Pay Rs. 800+L. A. Rs. 200.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

G. W. Talbot, Postmaster-General, and Director, Telegraph Engineering, Burma, Rs. 1,750; M. J. O'Connell, Deputy Postmaster-General Rs. 850; R. G. Walker, Superintendent, in charge, Rangoon Telegraph Office Rs. 475; E. F. Connor, Postmaster, Rs. 600-800; Soo Fone Gwen, A.T.M., Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, (Postal) Rs. 300-400; J. M. Francis, Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, (Engineering), Rs. 500; E. H. B. Baxter, Superintendent of Post Offices (Traffic) Rs. 440; T. W. Dawes, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service Rs. 320; A. J. D'Cruz, Deputy Postmaster, Rs. 300; L. M. Ismail, Superintendent, Postmaster-General's Office, Rs. 200; S. N. Dasgupta, Manager, Dead Letter Office, Rs. 200; D. Ennamul, 1st Assistant Postmaster, Rs. 300; M. N. Crawford, A.C.C.I. A.V.I.C.E., Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, Rangoon Division, Rs. 1,000; T. A. D'Mello, Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, Rangoon Division, Rs. 250; F. C. Alfrey, Deputy Superintendent, Tele. Eng., Rs. 295; T. R. Rebello Deputy Superintendent, Tele. Eng., Rs. 160; W. C. Bamford, Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, in charge Telegraph Stores, Rangoon, Rs. 265; W. J. Rowe, Deputy Superintendent Traffic, attached to Rangoon T. O., Rs. 355.

SPECIAL SURVEY, BURMA.

H. A. Hardless, Officer-in-Charge.	
R. F. Craen, Assistant Superintendent.	
Ba Hia Maung	do.
Ba Chit Maung	do.
Ba Thaw	do.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Sir C. E. Fox, Kt., *Bar-at-Law*, Chief Judge, Rs. 4,000.
 The Hon'ble Mr. E. W. Ormond, B.A., *Bar-at-Law*, Judge, Rs. 3,500.
 The Hon'ble Mr. D. H. R. Twomey, I.C.S., *Bar-at-Law*, Judge, Rs. 3,500.
 The Hon'ble Mr. S. M. Robinson, *Bar-at-Law*, Judge, Rs. 3,500.
 The Hon'ble Mr. L. M. Parlett, I.C.S., Judge, Rs. 3,500.
 L. H. Saunders, C.S.I., I.C.S., Judicial Commr., Upper Burma, Rs. 3,500.
 The Hon. Mr. C. F. R. Young, B.A., LL.B., *Bar-at-Law*, Government Advocate, Offg. Judge, Chief Court, Rs. 1,900.
 The Hon'ble Mr. J. G. Rutledge, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*, Offg. Government Advocate.
 E. Higginbotham, *Barister-at-Law*, Offg. Asst. Secy. to Gort., Legislative Dept. and Secy., Legislative Council.
 A. Eggar, Assistant Government Advocate.
 Mg Kin, Offg. Assistant Government Advocate.
 P. C. Sen, *Bar-at-Law*, Official Assignee and Receiver, Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Burma (on leave).
 S. W. Sen, *Bar-at-Law* (Offg.)
 S. A. Christopher, *Bar-at-Law*, Government Prosecutor, Rangoon.
 E. B. Brown, B.A., I.C.S., Registrar, Chief Court of Lower Burma, Rs. 1,300.
 E. Millar, Registrar, Court of Judicial Commissioner, Rs. 600.

SMALL CAUSE COURT.

J. E. Godfrey, *Bar-at-Law*, Judge, Rs. 1,500—1,800.
Maung Ba (4), B.A., Additional Judge, Rs. 400 + L. A. Rs. 150.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Major H. H. G. Knapp, M.A., M.B., I.M.S., Inspector-General, Rs. 1,800.
Major M. Dick, M.B., B.S., I.M.S., Superintendent, Central Jail, Rs. 1,050.
A. L. D'Castro, Deputy Suptd., Central Jail, Rs. 500.
A. M. Lear, 1st Grade Jailor, Rs. 400.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Lieut.-Col. H. Des Voeux, I.A., Inspector-General of Police, Burma. Pay Rs. 2,800—3,000.
M. J. Chisholm, Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Criminal Investigation. Pay Rs. 1,800.
C. M. Frendergast, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Eastern Range. Pay Rs. 1,500.
A. D. Kiernander, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Western Range. Pay Rs. 1,500.
J. W. Davidson, Superintendent, Police Supplies, Burma. Pay Rs. 1,000, L. A. Rs. 100. (On leave for two years).
H. F. Hartz, C.I.E., F.R.S.S., *Bar-at-Law*, Offg. S. P. Supplies. Pay Rs. 1,000 L. A. Rs. 100.
C. N. James, Additional Personal Asst., to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Criminal Investigation. Pay Rs. 700.
F. J. S. Whiting, Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police or Railways and Criminal Investigation. Pay Rs. 1,000 + L. A. Rs. 100.
O. M. Macloskey, Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Burma. Pay Rs. 700 + L. A. 200.
E. Hardie, Superintendent of Railway Police, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 600 + L.A. Rs. 150.
J. L. Ommanney, District Superintendent of Police, Hanthawaddy District, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 800.
A. Clark, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Headquarters Deputy Superintendent, Railways, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 250.
M. E. Jacob, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Headquarters Deputy Superintendent, Hanthawaddy District, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 250.
T. Ffiorde, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Police Supply Officer, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 250.
W. H. Tarleton, Commissioner of Police, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 1,800.
D. J. Ross, Assistant Commissioner of Police, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 700, L.A. Rs. 100. H.A. Rs. 100 + C.A. Rs. 75.
E. C. S. Shuttleworth, Superintendent of Police, Central Rangoon. Pay Rs. 1,000, L.A. Rs. 100, H.A. Rs. 100, C.A. Rs. 75.
J. C. Habgood, Superintendent of Police, West Rangoon. Pay Rs. 700, L.A. Rs. 100, H.A. Rs. 100, C.A. Rs. 75.
Sita Ram, Deputy Superintendent of Police, C. I. D., Burma. Pay Rs. 250 + H.A. Rs. 50, L.A. Rs. 50 + C.A. Rs. 25.
J. B. Bell, Deputy Superintendent of Police (On Special duty in the Hanthawaddy, Insein, Pegu and Pyapon Districts, with head-quarters at Rangoon). Pay Rs. 400. D.A. Rs. 100.

MILITARY.

Lieut.-Col. H. N. Taylor, D.S.O., Dy. Insp.-General, Rs. 1,575. (On leave.)
Major J. L. W. Mullen, C. I. E., Offg. do.
Capt. A. F. Slaton Fernell, Per. Asst. to the Dy. Inspector-General of Military Police. Rs. 800.
Capt. C. R. H. P. Landon, Adjutant, 35th Scinde Horse, Rangoon. Rs. 400.

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

G. Scott, M.A., I.C.S., President, Rangoon Municipal Committee, Rs. 1,500 + A.A. Rs. 300 + L.A. Rs. 250.
Major B. L. Morris, I.A., Cantonment Magistrate.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Commander S. D. Vale, R.L.M., Principal Port Officer, and Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon. Rs. 1,370.
Do. O. Goldsmith R.L.M., 1st Asst. Port Officer, Rangoon. Rs. 820.
Do. A. E. G. Willock, R.L.M., Inspector of Light-houses, Burma Coast. Rs. 450.
P. J. de la Tasse, Asst. Port Officer, Rangoon. Rs. 500.
W. A. Williams, R.L.M., Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor and Superintending Engineer to the Government of Burma. Rs. 815.

PORT COMMISSIONERS.

Sir George, C. Buchanan, C.I.E., M.J.C.E., Chairman.
H. B. Huddleston, Vice-Chairman.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

S. W. Cocks, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E., F.R.N.S., Director of Public Instruction, Burma.
O. M. B. White, Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Burma. (*On leave.*)
H. A. Kamen, Offg. Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
W. G. Wedderspoon, M.A., J.D.S. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., Inspector of European and Normal Schools, Burma. (*On leave.*)
A. E. Porter, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S., Insp. of Schools, Meiktila Circle.
S. W. Cocks, M.A. (Oxon.), Offg. Insp. of European and Normal Schools, Burma.
M. Hunter, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E., F.C.S., Principal, Government College, Rangoon.
C. A. Snow, M.A. (Oxon.), Insp. of Schools. (Services placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.)
J. P. Bulkley, B.A. (Oxon.), Insp. of Schools. (*On leave.*)
J. M. Symons, M.A. (Cantab.), Insp. of Schools, Mandalay Circle.
G. R. T. Ross, M.A., Ph.D. (Edin.), Professor of Philosophy, Government College, Rangoon.
K. M. Ward, B.A. (Cantab.), Professor of Physics, Government College, Rangoon. (*On leave.*)
A. E. Bellars, M.A. (Cantab.), F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry, Government College, Rangoon.
A. C. J. Baldwin, B.A. (Oxon.), Principal, Government High School, Rangoon. (Services placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.)
G. H. Luce, B.A. (Cantab.), Professor of English, Government College, Rangoon.
L. P. Saunders, B.A. (Cantab.), Professor of Philosophy, Government College, Rangoon.
L. G. Owen, B.A. (Oxon.), Professor of Mathematics, Government College, Rangoon (Joined I.A.R.O.)
P. A. Quinlan, B.A. Principal, Government High and Normal Schools, Moulmae (Joined I.A.R.O.)
A. Campbell, M.A. (Edin.), Professor of English, Government College, Rangoon. (Joined I.A.R.O.)
L. F. Taylor, B.A. (Cantab.), F.R.G.S., F.R.A.I., Principal, Government High School, Rangoon.
W. G. Fraser, M.A. (Aber.), Temporary Professor of English, Govt. College, Rangoon.
C. W. Ainley, M.A. (Cantab.), Principal, Government High School for Europeans, Maymyo.
F. R. Lee, M.A. (Oxon.), Principal, Govt. School for the sons of Shan Chiefs, Tanngyi.
E. Birmingham, Head Master, Government High School for Europeans, Maymyo.
Maung We Lin, B.A., K.S.M., Inspector of Schools, Irrawaddy Circle.
Saw Chin Htin, B.A., Offg. Insp. of Schools, Pegu Circle.
Maung Zaw Pe, B.A., Offg. Inspector of Schools, Tenasserim Circle.
G. F. Munro, M.A., Offg. Principal Government High and Normal School, Moulmein.
K. P. De, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Government College, Rangoon.
N. C. Krishna Aiyar, M.A., Offg. Professor of Physics, Government College, Rangoon.
Maung Tin, M.A., Professor of Pali, Government College, Rangoon.
A. P. Morris, B.Sc., A.M. Inst. C.E., Head Master, Government School of Engineering, Insein.
H. Walken, Superintendent, Reformatory School, Insein.
Yeo Wun Sin, Editor, Vernacular Text Books, Rangoon.
Maung Ne Dun, Offg. Superintendent, Office of the Director of Public Instruction.
Maung Ba Tin, Offg. Head Accountant, Office of the Director of Pub. Instn. Burma.
N. Rajagopaul, Branch Clerk (General), Office of the Director of Public Instruction.

ECCLIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Rt. Rev. B. S. Fyfe, M.A., Bishop of Rangoon.
The Ven'ble O. P. Cory, M.A., Archdeacon of Rangoon. (*On furlough.*)
Rev. H. W. Blandford, Offg. do.
Rev. W. H. Cowper Johnson, M.A., Cathedral Chaplain, Rangoon.
Rev. E. H. Seeley, B.A., Chaplain, Rangoon Cantonments.
C. Hamlyn, *Bar-at-Law*, Registrar of the Diocese.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Colonel P. C. H. Strickland, I.M.S., Offg. G.G.C.H., Burma. Rs. 2,025.
E. H. L. Seppings, Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Burma. Rs. 450 + 50.
Major H. H. G. Knapp, I.M.S., Insp. Genl. of Prisons, Burma. Rs. 1,800.

1798 FOREIGN CONSULS, MILITARY AND VOLUNTEERS, RANGOON.

Lieut.-Col. C. E. Williams, I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner, Burma. Rs. 1,800.
 Lieut.-Col. N. P. O'G. Lalor, I.M.S., Deputy Sanitary Commr., Burma. (On Mil. duty.)
 Lt.-Col. Peter Dee, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Rangoon (West) and *ex-officio* Superintendent,
 Burma Government Medical School, Rangoon. Rs. 1,580.
 Major A. G. Sargent, I.M.S., Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon, and Civil
 Surgeon, Rangoon (East). Rs. 1,525.
 Lieut.-Col. C. C. S. Barry, C.I.E., I.M.S., Medical Superintendent, General Hospital,
 Rangoon. Rs. 1,800.
 Major M. Dick, I.M.S., (Retd.) Superintendent, Central Jail, Rangoon. Rs. 1,050.
 Lieut.-Col. C. R. Pearce, I.M.S., Director, Pasteur Institute, Burma, Rangoon; and
 Pathologist, General Hospital, Rangoon. Rs. 1,780.
 Dr. F. A. Foy, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Port Health Officer, Rangoon. Rs. 1,000.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

C. H. Wollaston, Chief Engineer and Secy. to the Govt. of Burma, P.W.D. Sectt.
 Rs. 2,500 + Rs. 250 S.A.
 E. W. Martindell, Off. Chief Engineer and Joint Secy. to the Government, P.W.D. Sectt.
 Rs. 2,250 + 250 S.A.
 J. M. F. Petters, Sanitary Engineer, Burma P. W. D. Sectt. Rs. 1,750.
 J. V. Griffin, Superintending Engineer, Maritime Circle, Rs. 1,500.
 F. B. Collins, Off. Supdg. Engineer, Rangoon Circle, Rs. 1,500.
 P. N. Sen, Superintending Engineer, Pegu Circle, Rs. 2,000.
 J. D. Stuart, Assistant to the Chief Engineer and Under Secretary, P.W. Sectt., Rs. 1,250
 + 100 S.A.
 J. Craig, Executive Engineer, Rangoon Construction Division, Rs. 745.
 B. B. Scott, Asst. to the Chief Engineer and Under Secretary, P. W. Sectt., Rs. 1010 + 100
 S.A.
 T. O. Foster, Consulting Architect, P. W. Sectt., Rs. 850.
 B. Raikes, Electrical Inspector, P. W. Sectt., Rs. 880 + B.A. 100, + S.A. 100.
 J. Craig, Exe. Engineer, Rangoon Divn., Rs. 745.

MISCELLANEOUS.

H. Clayton, M.A., I.C.S., Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Rs. 1,950.
 Capt. T. F. Owens, I.M.S., Chemical Examiner and Bacteriologist, Rs. 900.
 R. W. Bishop, Supt., Govt. Printing, Rs. 800 - 40 - 1,000.
 J. MacKenna, M.A., I.C.S., Provincial Art Officer, Rs. 1,950.
 T. P. Farrell, Govt. Examiner of Accounts, Burma Railways, Rs. 1,310.

RANGOON.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

BELGIUM—J. Hogg (<i>Ag.</i>).	NETHERLANDS—F. Hees (<i>Ag.</i>).
BRAZIL—J. R. Halliday, Vice-Consul; D. Robertson, Consular Agent.	SPAIN—W. Archbald, Vice-Consul.
CHILE—G. Anderson Vice-Consul (<i>Ag.</i>).	NORWAY—H. A. Rees.
CHINA—Chia Wen Yen	SWEDEN—W. A. Scholes.
DENMARK—J. F. Jensen.	PERU—W. Smidt, (<i>Ag.</i>)
FRANCE—John Scott, Consular Agent.	SIAM—E. J. Holberton.
ITALY—J. Meikle.	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—W. B. Dorsey; H. B. Osborn, Vice-Consul.

PUBLIC OFFICES, RANGOON.

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BURMA.

Gazetted Staff.

F. D. Gordon	...	...	...	Accountant-General and Commissioner of Paper Currency, Rs. 2,150.
A. Anthony	...	...	...	Dy. Accountant-General.
T. Fisher	...	...	...	Do.
B. A. Harris	...	...	...	Asst. Accountant-General, Rs. 1,221 14 0
Maung Set, B.A.	...	...	...	Do. " 800 0 0
E. Seahu Ayyar	...	...	...	Do. " 825 0 0
				Do. " 550 0 0

M. I. Brijlal Nehru	...	...	...	Asst. Accountant-General and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Rs. 850.
L. C. Robertson	...	...	...	Probationer, „ 450.
H. B. Jones	...	...	...	Chief Superintendent, No. I, Rs. 730.
A. Ankim	...	...	...	Do. No. II, „ 730.
T. B. Masilamani	...	...	...	Chief Accountant, Rs. 670.
F. C. Rosair	...	...	...	Asst. Examiner of L. F. Accounts, Rs. 690.

SUBORDINATE ACCOUNTS SERVICE SUPERINTENDENTS.

S. C. Bhattacharji	...	...	...	Superintendent, Rs. 500.
H. M. Roy	...	...	...	Do. „ 450.
T. Walker	...	...	...	Do. „ 440.
J. N. De	...	...	...	Do. „ 350.
J. D. Neogi	...	...	...	Do. „ 350.
K. Viswanatha Aiyar	...	...	...	Do. „ 340.
B. N. Sen	...	...	...	Do. „ 312.
I. L. Bhattacharji	...	...	...	Do. „ 400.
S. O. Ganguli, B.A.	...	...	...	Do. „ 270.
G. Pakkiri Pillai, B.A.	...	...	...	Do. „ 270.
G. N. Bannerjee	...	...	...	Do. „ 270.
T. Balasubramony, B.A.	...	...	...	Do. „ 270.
H. Paul	...	...	...	Do. „ 270.

ACCOUNTANTS.

H. Hardingham	...	...	Accountant, 2nd Grade,	Rs. 380.
M. N. Dutt	...	...	Do do,	„ 350.
P. M. Bernard	...	...	Do do,	„ 335.
N. S. Krishna Iyer	...	...	Do. 3rd Grade	„ 240.
G. K. Ramachandra Iyer	...	...	Do 4th Grade	„ 190.

PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

F. D. Gordon	...	...	Commr. of Paper Currency, Rs. 2,150.
A. J. Currie	...	...	Currency Officer, Rs. 1,003 2 0
T. Tirumalai Mudaliar	...	...	Treasurer, Rs. 385.
M. Manook	...	...	Superintendent, (on leave) Rs. 325
Maung Ba Hlaing	...	...	Do. (Offg.) Rs. 250.

SUBORDINATE ACCOUNTS SERVICE SENIOR AUDITORS.

T. Muthukrishna	...	...	Senior Auditor, Class I, Rs. 300.
N. C. Ghose	...	...	Do. do. „ 300.
V. M. Sreenivasa Naidu	...	...	Do. do. „ 300.
V. Narasimha Iyer	...	...	Do. do. „ 300.
N. S. Subramony Iyer	...	...	Do. Class II „ 240.
S. K. Ghosh	...	...	Do. do. „ 240.
K. P. Ghoshal	...	...	Do. do. „ 230.
K. V. Ramakrishna Iyer	...	...	Do. Class III „ 230.
W. Kannan Nair	...	...	Do. do. „ 180.
N. V. Natesen	...	...	Do. do. „ 200.
N. C. Thumbusawmy	...	...	Do. do. „ 180.
M. M. Menon	...	...	Do. do. „ 180.

BURMA SECRETARIAT.

Dalhousie Street.

The Hon'ble Mr. W. F. Rice, C.S.I., I.C.S.	...	Chief Secretary, Rs. 3,000.
„ „ „ W. J. Keith, M.A., I.C.S.	...	Revenue Secretary, Rs. 2,100.
„ „ „ C. M. Webb, M.A., I.C.S.	...	Secretary, Rs. 2,200.
G. C. Tew, B.A., I.C.S.	...	Under Secretary, Rs. 1,033.
G. E. Harvey, B.A., I.C.S.	...	Under Secretary, Rs. 983.
B. G. McDowall, M.A., I.C.S.	...	Offg. Assistant Secretary, Rs. 850.
S. C. Buttery	...	Offg. Senior Registrar, Rs. 550.
J. H. Redmond	...	Offg. Registrar, Rs. 400.
K. M. Basu, B.A.	...	Registrar, Rs. 430.
Maung Tun Nyein, L.S.O.	...	Govt. Translator, Rs. 300.

PUBLIC WORKS SECRETARIAT.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Wollaston	..	Chief Engineer and Secy. to the Govt. of Burma, P. W. D., Rs. 2,750.
H. E. W. Martindells, M.B.S.I.	..	Offg. Chief Engineer and Joint Secy. to the Govt. of Burma, Rs. 1,750.
J. D. Stuart, A.M. INST. C.E.	..	Under Secretary, Rs. 1,350.
B. B. Scott	..	Do. " 1,200.
T. O. Foster F.R.I.B.A.	..	Consulting Architect to the Govt. of Burma, Rs. 800.
B. Ruikes	..	Electrical Insp'r. to Govt. of Burma, Rs. 880.
G. T. Peters	..	Asst. Secy. to the Govt. of Burma, Rs. 630.
A. O. Rainford	..	Registrar, Rs. 550.
E. S. Broeke	..	Deputy Registrar, Rs. 480.
W. J. Peters	..	Offg. Clerk, 1st Class, Rs. 400.
A. K. Godinho	..	Do. 2nd " " 350.
A. Simoons	..	Do. 2nd " " 350.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE.

RANGOON.

Major A. T. Kirkwood, I.A.	..	Cantonment Magistrate.
C. R. Moonosamy Naidu	..	Despatcher.
S. Simhadri Naidu	..	Treasurer and Head Clerk.
Syed Ahmed	..	Interpreter.
K. Marne	..	Typist.
C. S. N. Singham	..	Revenue Clerk.
Mg. Ba Thin	..	Judicial Clerk.

CENTRAL PRISON.

Commissioner's Road.

Major R. D. Saigol, I.M.S., (retired) Supt. and Medical Officer.	
Lieut. A. W. Truter, I.S.M.D., Deputy Superintendent and Assistant Medical Officer.	
A. L. D'Castro	Dy. Supdt.
A. M. Lear	1st Grade Jailor.
P. A. Sutherland	2nd Grade Jailor.
J. A. Foster and Balajee Singh	3rd Grade Jailors.
Mang Mya	4th Grade Jailor.
Mang Po Yin, Bhagwan Singh, Rai Baw Thu, A. H. Pegrum, T. Court and A. M. Godino	5th Grade Jailors.
C. Lushley	6th Grade Jailor.
R. D. Gopal, Hari Wansh, B. Sanjiva Rau, J. A. Daniell and A. M. Ramachander	7th Grade Jailors.

CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

CHIEF JUDGE, Rs. 4,000.

Hon. Sir C. E. Fox, Kt., *Bar.-at-Law*.

JUDGES, Rs. 3,500.

Hon. Mr. E. W. Ormond, B.A., *Bar.-at-Law*.Hon. Sir D. H. B. Twomey, Kt., I.C.S., *Bar.-at-Law*.Hon. Mr. S. M. Robinson, *Bar.-at-Law*.

Hon. Mr. L. M. Parlett, I.C.S.

OFFICERS OF THE CHIEF COURT AND LAW OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

C. R. Young, B.A., <i>Bar.-at-Law</i>	..	Govt. Advts., Rs. 1,500 to Rs. 1,800. Offg. Judge.
J. G. Rutledge, M.A., <i>Bar.-at-Law</i>	..	Asst. Secy. to Govt., Legl. Dept., and Secy. to Legl. Council, Rs. 1,250. Offg. Govt. Advocate.
E. Higginbotham, <i>Bar.-at-Law</i>	..	Asst. Govt. Advts., Rs. 750 Offg. Secy. to Burma Legl. Council & Asst. Secretary to Government Legal Department.
A. Eggar, <i>Bar.-at-Law</i>	..	Asst. Govt. Advts., Ex-officio Public Prosecutor, Rs. 750.
Mang Kin, <i>Bar.-at-Law</i>	..	Asst. Govt. Advts. (Officiating).
P. C. Sen, <i>Bar.-at-Law</i>	..	Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Burma, and Official Assignee and Receiver, Rangoon. Paid by Commission. (<i>On leave</i>).

S. V. Sen, <i>Bar-at-Law</i> ...	...	(Offg.).
S. A. Christopher, <i>Bar-at-Law</i> ...	...	Govt. Prosecutor, Rs. 400.
R. E. Brown, B.A., I.C.S. ...	...	Registrar, Chief Court, Rs. 1,300.
D. O'Sullivan, <i>Bar-at-Law</i> ...	...	Deputy Regr., Original Side, Rs. 1,000—1,200.
J. Hormasji, M.A., LL.B. ...	...	Do. do. Rs. 700—900.
E. W. W. Xavier ...	...	Asst. Regr., Appellate Side, Rs. 400—600.
S. Packiam, B.A., B.L. ...	...	Do. Original Side, Rs. 400—600.
Maung Tha Zan Aung, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S. ...	...	Do. do. Rs. 400—600.
Mg San Cheln ...	...	Chief Clerk, Original Side.
P. B. Mukerjee ...	...	Superintendent, General Department, Rs. 300—350. (<i>On leave.</i>)
Maung Me ...	...	Chief Clerk, Appellate Side, Rs. 150—200
M. H. Cumming ...	...	Offg. Supdt. Shorthand Writer, Rs. 250.

COMMISSIONER, PEGU DIVISION.

Lt.-Col. O. J. Obbard, I.A. ...	...	Commissioner, Rs. 3,000.
C. Sauman ...	...	Superintendent and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rs. 600.
J. F. Gomes ...	...	Deputy Superintendent, Rs. 230.
Mg. Po Saing ...	...	2nd Clerk, Rs. 200.

CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS.

PEGU CIRCLE.

Secretariat Buildings.

F. A. Leste, F.C.H. ...	...	Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Salary Rs. 1,700.
D. H. M. Silvanus ...	...	Asst. Conserv. of Forests, Perani. Asst. to Conserv. of Forests, Pegu Circle, Rs. 600 + B. A. 100.
B. P. Minus ...	...	Superintendent, Rs. 260.
A. T. Paul ...	...	Accountant, Rs. 200.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES.

NEW CHIEF COURT BUILDINGS, PHAYRE STREET.

W. Godfrey (<i>Bar-at-Law</i>) ...	...	Judge, Rs. 1,740.
Maung Ba, (4) B.A. ...	...	Addl. Judge, Rs. 550.
Maung Po Thauung ...	...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 350.
C. A. Foster ...	...	2nd Clerk, Rs. 200.
V. C. Simoons ...	...	3rd Clerk, Rs. 150.
Maung Po, Mya ...	...	4th Clerk, Rs. 108.
Maung Tan Myaing ...	...	Record-keeper, Rs. 100.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

J. A. Stevens, B.A. ...	...	Chief Collr. of Customs, Batina, Rs. 2,750.
F. C. Barclay, B.A., I.C.S. ...	...	Asst. Collr. of Customs, Rs. 1,205.
W. W. Nind, B.A. ...	...	Do. do. Rs. 735.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

A. S. Yettie ...	...	Chief Superintendent, Rs. 480.
B. C. Kraal ...	...	2nd Grade Superintendent, Rs. 350.
F. J. Arnall ...	...	Do. do. " 380.
A. V. Pillay ...	...	Do. do. " 290.
Maung Yaw ...	...	3rd Grade do. " 250.
Y. D. Charles, B.A. ...	...	Do. do. " 250.
J. Elhison ...	...	Auditor, Rs. 250.
W. J. Purcell ...	...	1st Grade Clerk, Rs. 200.
E. C. Xavier ...	...	Do. Rs. 200.

APPRAISERS.

I. N. Manook ...	...	Head Appraiser, Rs. 600.
E. L. Perkins ...	...	2nd Grade Appraiser, Rs. 500.
T. A. Godber ...	...	3rd Do. do. " 400.
J. A. Thompson ...	...	4th Do. do. " 300.
B. C. Garratty ...	...	Do. do. " 300.
F. A. Paul ...	...	5th Do. do. " 250.
H. A. Augustine ...	...	Do. do. " 250.
S. Von Lintsey ...	...	6th Do. do. " 200.
G. F. Dymond ...	...	Do. do. " 200.
L. F. Popen ...	...	Do. do. " 200.

PREVENTIVE DEPARTMENT.

T. E. Parry ..	...	...	...	1st Grade Inspector,	Rs. 350.
J. H. Bennett ..	...	...	...	2nd Grade do.	Rs. 300.
H. St. J. Jansen ..	...	...	...	Do. do.	Rs. 300.
A. Stacey ..	...	...	...	3rd Grade do.	Rs. 250.
W. K. Thomas ..	...	...	...	Do. do.	Rs. 250.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS,
BURMA DIVISION.

Lt.-Col. H. G. W. Chandler, I.A.	..	..	..	Controller of Military Accounts.	
Captain J. S. Graham, I.A.	..	..	..	Divisional Disbursing Officer.	
A. P. C. Cody ..	...	...	...	Supdt., Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.	
M. J. Mistry, B.A.	..	...	...	Supdt., Office of the Divisional Disbursing Officer.	
S. A. Arulanandam ..	...	...	...	1st Grade Accountant.	
P. V. Rajagopaul ..	...	...	...	Do. do.	
P. Saminath. Naicker ..	...	...	...	2nd Grade do.	
K. Ambalavana Pillay ..	...	...	...	Do. do.	
A. J. Dancey ..	...	...	...	Do. do.	

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF MILITARY POLICE, BURMA.

Lt.-Col. J. L. W. Firench Mullen, C.I.E., I.A.	..	..	..	Dy. Insp.-Genl. of Military Police, Burma, Rs. 1,500—1,800.	
Major B. A. Corbett, I.A.	...	...	...	Personal Assistant to D.I.G. of Military Police, Rs. 900.	
Rai Sahib Ugra Sen ..	...	...	...	Superintendent, Rs. 250.	

LIST OF OFFICERS AND CLERKS OF THE OFFICE OF THE
SUPDT. OF POLICE SUPPLIES, BURMA.

H. F. Hertz ..	...	...	...	Supt. of Police Supplies, Burma, Rs. 1,000.	
T. Pforde ..	...	...	...	Police Supply Officer, Rangoon, Rs. 250.	
S. H. Middleton ..	...	...	...	Office Superintendent, Rs. 250.	
Abdul Razak ..	...	...	...	Store-keeper, Rs. 135.	
R. C. De ..	...	...	...	Accountant, Rs. 150.	
B. Barnabus ..	...	...	...	Ration Clerk, Rs. 125.	
Mg. San Lin ..	...	...	...	Asst. Accountant, Rs. 100.	

GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

R. W. Bishop ..	...	...	...	Superintendent.	
R. Baillie ..	...	...	...	Deputy Superintendent.	
T. J. Williams ..	...	...	...	Officer-in-charge, Map Section.	
J. G. Wootton ..	...	...	...	Printer, Jail Branch Press.	
J. N. Sanyal ..	...	...	...	Accountant.	
K. C. Niogyi ..	...	...	...	Cashier.	
H. P. Dass ..	...	...	...	Head Clerk, Book Depot.	
R. Madurai ..	...	...	...	Foreman.	
F. M. Alexander ..	...	...	...	Overseer, Jail Press.	
Maung Ba Htain ..	...	...	...	Head Draftsman.	
C. E. Wootton ..	...	...	...	Examiner-in-charge, Branch Press, Maymyo.	
J. N. Banerji ..	...	...	...	Correspondence Clerk.	

GOVERNMENT EXAMINER OF ACCOUNTS, BURMA RAILWAYS.

T. P. Farrell ..	...	...	...	Government Examiner, Rs. 1,360.	
R. J. P. Talbot ..	...	...	...	Head Accountant, Rs. 380.	
J. A. Williams ..	...	...	...	Accountant, Rs. 300.	
F. Periasawmy Pillay ..	...	...	...	Accounts Clerk, Rs. 110.	
R. N. Submis ..	...	...	...	Head Clerk, Rs. 110.	

INCOME-TAX OFFICE.

Strand Road.

L. A. Rosario ...	...	...	Assessor and Collector of Income-Tax, Rs. 650.
Maung Po Thauag ...	...	...	Cashier, Rs. 155.
Maung Aung Min ...	...	...	Head Clerk, Rs. 200.
A. Myo Shu ...	...	...	Chinese Clerk, Rs. 150.
K. K. Kothari ...	...	...	Guzerati Clerk, Rs. 150.
C. M. Anamalai Mudaliar ...	...	...	Tamil Clerk, Rs. 110.
M. Khin ...	...	...	Thugyi, Rs. 140.
M. Tun Hlaing ...	...	...	Do. Rs. 115.
Po Shwe ...	...	...	Thugyi, Rs. 10.
Leong Foke Shu ...	...	...	Do.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF CIVIL HOSPITALS, BURMA.

Col. P. C. H. Strickland, I.M.S.	...	Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals, Burma.
E. H. L. Seppings ...	...	Personal Asst. Rs. 400 + H. A. 50 + P. A. 80.
P. Ranga Row, B.A.	...	Superintendent, Rs. 850.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF PRISONS.

New Public Offices.

Major H. N. G. Knapp, M.A., M.D., I.M.S.	...	Inspector-General of Prisons.
H. W. Hitchcock ..	...	Superintendent.
J. M. Kenny ..	...	1st Grade Clerk.
F. A. Webb ..	...	2nd Grade Clerk.

GOVERNMENT MEDICAL STORES.

No. 2. Newlyn Road, Rangoon.

Lt. A. James ..	...	In charge Medical Store Dept.
A. James, I.S.M.D.	...	Mily. Asst. Surgeon.
O. Kunhi Raman, I.S.M.D.	...	Sub. Assistant Surgn.
M. Kuppusamy Pillai, I.S.M.D.	...	Do.
V. Swaminathan, I.S.M.D.	...	Do.
S. C. Mozumdar ...	...	Head Clerk
C. D. Solomon ...	...	2nd Clerk.

OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE, RANGOON.

P. C. Sen, Bar.-at-Law ...	...	Official Assignee and Receiver and Ad- ministrators-Genl. of Burma.
S. B. Gupta ...	...	Chief Clerk and Accountant.
M. Ahkee ...	...	Chief Clerk, Official Receiver's Office.
T. Rodrigues ...	...	Correspondence Clerk.
V. Y. Singaravaloo ...	...	Clerk.
Maung Ba Lon ...	...	Copyist.
B. K. Sen ...	...	Typist.
Mg. Tin ...	...	Clerk, A. G.'s Office.

PORT COMMISSIONERS.

Sir Geo. C. Buchanan, Kt., C.I.E., M. Inst. C.E.	...	Chairman and Chief Engineer.
J. A. Polson ...	...	Vice-Chairman.

COMMISSIONERS.

J. A. Stevens.	H. B. Huddleston.
P. H. Browne.	The Hon. Mr. A. W. Binning.
W. H. Tarleton.	D. Robertson.
W. H. L. Cabell, B.A.,	W. Buchanan.
Commander S. D. Vale, R.I.M.	J. Scott.
M. Oppenheimer.	

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

I. Cowling ...	...	Secretary (on leave).
H. Leonard ...	...	Offg. Secretary.
G. F. Noronha ...	...	Do. Chief Clerk.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

D. H. James, A.C.A.	...	Chief Accountant.
B. N. Sen, B.A.	...	Deputy Chief Accountant

AUDIT SECTION.

H. M. Gregory Deputy Chief Auditor.

CASH SECTION.

D. K. Melvan Cashier.

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

B. H. Keeling, B.A. ... Traffic Manager (on leave).
 H. Primrose-Well ... Offg. Traffic Manager.
 O. N. Ochme ... Assistant Traffic Manager.
 H. G. Andrew ... Head Clerk

SULE PAGODA WHARF.

J. Horrell ... Superintendent.

LATTER STREET WHARF.

W. Howe ... Superintendent.

WAREHOUSE DEPARTMENT.

J. P. Gregory ... Superintendent.
 W. Beachell ... Clerk in Charge, Bonded Warehouse

FORESHORE SUPERINTENDENTS.

R. R. Brookes
 W. T. Bacon.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR'S DEPARTMENT.

H. G. G. Ashton ... Deputy Conservator (on leave).
 H. N. Gilbert ... Offg. Deputy Conservator.
 S. J. Gibbs ... Offg. Assistant Conservator.
 A. S. Hunton ... River Surveyor.
 L. M. Piplai ... Offg. Assistant River Surveyor
 N. Burgess ... Superintending Engineer.
 J. S. West ... Head Clerk.
 F. J. Toole ... Commander, Tug "Hlaing."
 A. Abreu ... Chief Engineer, Tug "Hlaing."
 S. LeFevre ... Commander, S. B. V. "Goliath"
 J. Rolston ... Chief Engineer do
 E. Gregory ... Master, Dredger "Cormorant"
 J. W. Jarvis ... Mate, do do
 C. Kingham ... Chief Engineer, Dredger "Cormorant."

HARBOUR SERVICE.

ASSISTANT HARBOUR MASTERS.

A. J. Stevens, G. Carduo, W. G. Stretton, H. A. Spier, A. J. Neave, W. Tye,
 P. J. Lowe, H. W. Weller, A. McArthur, S. E. Fitt, D. B. Hall.

PILOT SERVICE.

LICENSED PILOTS.

R. E. Prond, F. E. Forbes-Leith, C. E. S. Downey, J. Danty, W. Reynolds,
 J. T. Robertson, G. Woolcock, J. Currie, E. Ottewill, H. H. Berry, H. E. Browning,
 W. B. Taylor, F. O. Hendry (on leave), F. W. Teare (on leave), A. J. W. Billett,
 E. K. Young, M. D. Wylie, G. Shand (on leave), H. W. Jones, J. M. Wheeler, R. Tratlus.

PILOT VESSEL.

J. W. Smith ... Mate.

CARGO BOAT REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

L. A. Firth ... Shipwright Surveyor.
 W. S. Perie ... Inspector.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

J. L. Holmes, M.I.C.E. ... Resident Engineer.
 W. Lindley ... Deputy Resident Engineer (on leave).
 W. L. Carlile ... Assistant Engineer.
 M. F. Hodgson ... Mechanical Superintendent.
 R. Kerr ... General Foreman of Works.
 H. M. Hardinge ... Superintendent, Lands and Buildings
 F. B. Davern ... Chief Clerk and Accountant (on leave).
 C. J. Dickie ... Master, Dredger "Hastings".
 E. Snow ... Foreman, Port Trust Workshops.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

G. White	...	...	...	...	Storekeeper.
H. Hormusjee	...	...	...	...	Assistant Storekeeper.

HYDRAULIC POWER STATION.

J. Metcalfe	...	...	...	...	Overseer.
H. W. Orisp	...	...	...	...	Crane Chargeman.
R. Jellicoe	..	...	...	..	Do.

RIVER CONSERVANCY DEPT.

E. C. Niven, A.M.I.C.E.	...	...	...	Executive Engineer.
E. T. C. Barnett	...	...	..	Head Clerk and Accountant.

PORT HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Dr. F. A. Foy, M.B.C.M., D.P.H.	...	...	...	Port Health Officer.
W. B. Solomon	...	...	...	Assistant do.
M. M. Azeemooddeen Sahib	...	...	..	Head Clerk.

PORT POLICE DEPARTMENT.

T. Austin	..	...	...	Superintendent.
Moung Hpo Saing	.	...	...	Head Clerk.

PORT OFFICE.

Comdr. S. D. Vale, R.I.M.	...	...	Principal Port Officer, Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent, Mercantile Marine; Superintendent, Light Houses; and Agent for Govt. Consignments, Civil Department, Rangoon.
Comdr. O. Goldsmith, R.I.M.	...	...	1st Assistant Port Officer, Rangoon.
Comdr. A. R. G. Willock, R.I.M., R.I.M.S. "Mayo"	...	...	Inspector of Light Houses, Rangoon.
Comdr. R. H. Graves Burton, R.N.R. (Retd).	...	...	Assistant Port Officer. (<i>On foreign service</i>).
P. J. de La Taste	...	...	Sub. <i>pro tem</i> . Assistant Port Officer.
Engineer W. A. Williams, R.I.M.	..	...	Superintending Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to the Government of Burma, Rangoon.
Chief Engineer W. A. Sharvell, R.I.M.	...	...	Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay (<i>sub. pro tem</i>).
Comdr. F. V. de Burgh, R.I.M.	..	...	Port Officer, Akyab.
Comdr. E. Stocken, R.I.M.	..	...	Port Officer, Moulmein.
Comdr. A. St. C. Bowden, R.I.M.	...	...	Port Officer, Bassein.

RIVER CONSERVANCY DEPARTMENT.

A. Carthew-Yorston	...	...	...	Asst. River Conservator.
D. I. Smith	...	...	...	Sub-Asst. River Conservator.
E. Maung Maung	.	...	...	Clerk.

LIGHT-HOUSE DEPARTMENT

F. Stanley	...	...	...	Light-keeper.
F. A. Roberts	...	...	...	Do.
J. Roberts	...	...	...	Do.
J. Jackson	...	...	...	Asst. Light-keeper.
J. Kirby	...	...	...	Master, L. V. "Danidaw."
W. R. Medlock	...	...	...	Chief Officer, do.
H. M. Hepper	...	...	...	2nd Officer, do.
P. Callan	...	...	...	Master, L. V. "Kalsgouk."
P. Shafra	...	...	...	Chief Officer, do.
W. O'Keefe	..	...	...	2nd Officer, do.

POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

G. W. Talbot	...	...	...	Postmaster-General, Rs 1,500, A.A. Rs 350.
M. J. O'Connell	...	...	...	Dy. Postmaster-General, Rs 350, B.A. Rs 65, H.A. Rs 125.
S. Fong Gweh, A.T.M.	..	...	...	Personal Asst. to Postmaster-General, (Postal) Rs. 100-500, C.A. Rs. 100. B.A. Rs. 65, H.A. Rs. 60.
J. M. Francois	.	...	...	Personal Asst. to Postmaster-General (Eng.), Rs. 500, A.A. Rs. 50, L.A. Rs. 70.

B. K. Banerjee	...	...	...	Superintendent, Rs. 200—300.
S. P. Joshi	...	...	...	Head Clerk, Rs. 200—10—250.
S. Ahmed Myan	...	...	...	Do. Rs. 150—200.
B. G. Kundu	...	...	...	2nd Clerk, Rs. 150—200.
S. T. Murthy	...	...	...	Clerk, Rs. 100—150.
K. Govindarajulu	...	...	...	Do.
K. M. Basu	...	...	...	Do.
T. N. Vasudeva Aiyer	...	...	...	Do.
A. Rajaratnam	...	...	...	Clerk, Rs. 100.
B. C. Ghoshal	...	...	...	Do.
H. K. Sen	...	...	...	Do. L. A. 30.
A. A. Jaga Row	...	...	...	Do. do.
K. B. Chakravarty	...	...	...	Do.
S. Dorasawmy	...	...	...	Do.

DEAD LETTER OFFICE.

S. N. Das Gupta	...	...	...	Manager, Rs. 200—300.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------

STOCK DEPOT.

S. L. Devamboo Pillay	...	...	...	Manager, Rs. 100.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------

RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE—RANGOON.

T. W. Daw	...	...	...	Supdt. Rs. 320 + Rs. 65 Burma alluce.
T. V. Reddy	...	...	...	Asst. Supdt., Hd Qrs.
B. R. Row	...	...	...	H. C., Record Branch.
Maung Ba Oh	...	...	...	Inspector, Rangoon.
M. L. Biswas	...	...	...	Do. Mandalay.

RANGOON TOWN LANDS RECLAMATION WORKS DIVISION.

William Bennett	...	...	...	Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,000.
J. Ramaswami	...	...	...	Accountant, Rs. 147.

RANGOON MUNICIPALITY.

Dalhousie Street.

W. H. L. Cabell, I. C. S.	...	...	...	President, Rs. 2,375.
J. E. Dubern	...	...	...	Vice-President.
C. C. Cameron	...	...	...	Secretary, Rs. 950.
J. C. Chatterjee	...	...	...	Chief Accountant, Rs. 700.
J. O. Latimour	...	...	...	Deputy Chief Accountant, Rs. 460.
Dr. H. H. Marshall	...	...	...	Offg. Health Officer, Rs. 1,000.
Dr. J. Hormasjee	...	...	...	Asst. Health Officer, Rs. 800.
Dr. K. R. Lalal	...	...	...	Offg. Asst. Health Officer, Rs. 600.
Dr. A. Blake	...	...	...	Veterinary Officer, Rs. 980.
M. A. Mantaut	...	...	...	Asst. Vety. Surgeon, Rs. 380.
M. L. Friedlander	...	...	...	Assessor, Rs. 950.
W. A. Strong	...	...	...	Asst. Assessor, Rs. 520.
A. W. Sparks	...	...	...	Asst. Assessor, Rs. 340.
A. Jamieson	...	...	...	Superintendent of Markets, Rs. 550.
G. S. Minus	...	...	...	Revenue Inspector, Rs. 400.
L. P. Marshall	...	...	...	Chief Engineer, Rs. 2,000.
H. L. Pearson	...	...	...	Deputy Chief Engineer, Rs. 1,800.
J. W. Walker	...	...	...	Assistant Engineer, Rs. 580.
R. D. Taylor	...	...	...	Do. Buildings, Rs. 700.
D. I. Caldecourt	...	...	...	Do. Rs. 500.
W. Lackersteen	...	...	...	Personal Asst. to Chief Engineer (Offg.) Rs. 300.
J. L. Dumont	...	...	...	Buildings Engineer, Rs. 720.
G. L. Tuppen	...	...	...	Chief Officer, Fire Brigade, Rs. 700.
J. B. Vakbaria	...	...	...	Municipal Prosecutor, Rs. 300.
S. Webster	...	...	...	Electrical Adviser, Rs. 250.

Secretary's Office.—Chief Clerk.—C. W. Pereira, Rs. 320. Asst. Clerks.—E. P. Allmark, Rs. 190, and B. F. Seth, Rs. 165. Stenographer and Typist.—R. B. Stahlmann, Rs. 380. Record-keeper.—E. C. Pegg, Rs. 165. Asst. Record-keeper.—H. Shafras, Rs. 190.

Markets.—Strand Market, Assistant Supdt., Mg. Ba Maung, Rs. 200. Kemendine Bazaar, Superintendent, Mg Ba Lin, Rs. 150.

Revenue Inspector's Establishment.—Office Superintendent, Mg Po Thein, Rs. 150. Encroachment Inspectors, F. Meacher, Rs. 165; P. J. Toole, Rs. 165; J. A. Willan, Rs. 165; and W. G. Parsons, Rs. 165.

Chief Accountant's Office.—Asst. Accountant, L. S. Coombes, Rs. 250. Accounts Clerks, M. Martin, Rs. 200; R. A. Jones, Rs. 160; C. R. Gomes, Rs. 130; and P. N. Nair, Rs. 105.

Assessor's Office.—Office Superintendent, J. A. Paul, Rs. 240. Clerks G. V. Dumont, Rs. 145; Mg Johnny, Rs. 120. Revenue Officer, Maung Tun Baw, Rs. 460. Revenue Clerk, Mg Po Nyoon, Rs. 150. Bailiff, Maung Aung Hla, Rs. 115.

Health Officer's Department.—Office Superintendent, D. N. Ganguli, Rs. 300. Accounts Clerk, H. Soodanathan, Rs. 105. Day and Night Conservancy Superintendent, G. Erlington, Rs. 300. Supervisors, G. Minus, Rs. 250; M. A. Finnerty, Rs. 126; E. W. Wood, Rs. 200; and D. G. Wilson, Rs. 190. Sanitary Inspectors, M. J. Murray, 300; R. H. St. John, Rs. 300; J. S. Iyer, Rs. 280; A. K. Ohetty, Rs. 200; M. A. Hussain, Rs. 200; P. R. Naidu, Rs. 200. C. Srinivasa Chari, Rs. 200; S. Srinivasa Chari, Rs. 150; D. V. Subramany Iyer, Rs. 150; J. C. V. Naidu, Rs. 150; H. S. Adul Sukoor, Rs. 140; T. P. Mudslair, Rs. 150; N. S. E w, Rs. 130; M. R. Doraisami, Rs. 140; K. V. Row, Rs. 140; and Mg Kyaw Zan Hla, Rs. 110. Native Superintendent of Registration and Vaccination, M. Abkhan, Rs. 200. Medical Registrars, K. A. Maniker, Rs. 150; T. K. Govindan, Rs. 145; J. S. Nallapa, Rs. 145; S. K. Son, Rs. 135; M. Aleem Sherrif, Rs. 135; A. L. Davids, Rs. 145; J. J. Choudhary, Rs. 180. Female Registrars, Miss R. L. St. Daniels, Rs. 125, and Mrs. A. Allen, Rs. 125. Registered Buildings Dept: Registrars, E. S. Sarma, Rs. 120, and P. Doray, Rs. 120. Wash House Overseer, W. Foster, Rs. 160. Burial Grounds Caretaker, E. F. Paul, Rs. 120, and P. Fanderlindon, Rs. 120. Laboratory Establishment, Analyst, Major Saigol, I. M. S. Allowance, Rs. 100.

Veterinary Surgeon's Department.—Head Clerk, H. Nelson, Rs. 160. Cashier and Clerk, H. Hutton, Rs. 130. Cattle Slaughterhouse Superintendent, E. K. Penfold, Rs. 327. Inspector, J. B. O'Brien, Rs. 150. Bullock Depot Superintendents, E. Davey, Rs. 175; H. Hedland, Rs. 150; and W. J. Taylor, Rs. 150. Pig Slaughterhouse Superintendent, E. Penfold, Rs. 125. Inspector, Rubbish Disposal, C. H. Newman, Rs. 170. Inspector, Gladders and Farcy, W. E. Anderson, Rs. 150.

Hack and Hand Cart Department.—Superintendent, J. W. Deane, allowance, Rs. 100. Inspectors, L. A. Tresham, Rs. 165, and P. R. Henderson, Rs. 140.

Chief Engineer's Department.—Superintendent & Accountant, A. Cum Sor, Rs. 350. Asst. Accountant, Mg Po Yin, Rs. 145. Pay Clerk, M. P. Pillay, Rs. 108. Drafting Section, Chief Draughtsman and Estimator, N. L. Narayana Rao, Rs. 800. Draftsmen, T. P. Mudahar, Rs. 225, and B. Srinivasiah, Rs. 112. Mechanical Draftsman, Mg Zin, Rs. 185. Surveyor, N. Dass, Rs. 220.

Building Engineer Department.—Office Superintendent, D. H. Ferdinands, Rs. 290. Asst. Clerks, M. P. Desai, Rs. 145, and J. W. Watson, Rs. 120. Surveyors, J. N. Koche, Rs. 320, and S. David, Rs. 230. Inspectors, M. A. Bahim, Rs. 200; H. W. Beale, Rs. 210. L. Lau Shwa, Rs. 180. M. C. Ganguli, Rs. 160. A. A. Pechi, Rs. 170. N. E. Paul, Rs. 160; H. C. Nandi, Rs. 150; and G. M. Stephen, Rs. 100. Public Works Overseers (Roads) C. O. Dutt, Rs. 230, S. K. Bose, Rs. 140, and Jagat Ram, Rs. 130. Sub-Overseers, G. A. G. Naidu, Rs. 130; J. C. Dey, Rs. 150; and J. Cowell, Rs. 110. Surveyors, Levellers etc., C. K. Pisharody, Rs. 110, and B. V. M. Rao, Rs. 110. Works Sub-Overseers, P. G. Bondville, Rs. 150, and Maung Myat Tha, Rs. 150. **Fire Brigade Department.**—2nd Officer, A. R. Thomas, Rs. 450. 3rd Officer, Offg. J. Lawrence, Rs. 260, and Foreman Offg. R. P. DeClozeta, Rs. 120. **Water and Sewage Department.** Superintendent, House Connections, H. S. Beas, Rs. 500. Overseer, S. K. Ghosh, Rs. 250. Inspectors, D. W. Stevens, Rs. 250. G. P. Quinlivan, Rs. 210. T. Carr, Rs. 16, and G. Catchick, Rs. 160. Office Superintendent, Water and Sewage Department, Mg Po Tin, Rs. 145. Asst. Clerk, Mg Khine, Rs. 120. Draftsman S. Guha, Rs. 150. Ejectors and Public Sewers, Asst. Engineer, T. Hollywell, Rs. 500. Inspectors, C. Cooper, Rs. 150. Superintendent, Parks and Gardens, C. Rosner, Rs. 210. Compressor Station, Asst. Engineer, W. B. Innes, Rs. 500. A. Hurcomb, Rs. 450. C. E. Penfold, Rs. 230, and C. Von Bock, Rs. 200. Pumping Station, Asst. Engineer, F. Wilson, Rs. 500. H. D. Villa, Rs. 335, and H. P. Salvador, Rs. 290. Hlawga Lake Section, Asst. Engineer, G. W. Smits, Rs. 400. Caretaker, R. Dunning, Rs. 105. Workshop Section, Head Clerk, K. C. Mukerjee, Rs. 125, Inspector, Water Mains, M. Gasman, Rs. 120. Stores Section, Storekeeper, J. S. Abraham, Rs. 200. Jubiles Hall Caretaker, W. Row, Rs. 130.

GOVERNMENT AUDIT SECTION.

S. K. Ghosh	..	..	..	First Senior Auditor, Rs. 290.
R. M. Peters	..	..	..	Second do. Rs. 180.
N. C. Manadiar	...	..	..	Junior Auditor No. I Rs. 155.
M. M. Thamby	...	...	...	Do. No. II Rs. 101.

STEAM BOILERS AND PRIME MOVERS.

MEMBERS OF BURMA BOILER COMMISSION.

J. E. Houldey, B.A., I.C.S....	...	...	Chairman.
W. A. Williams, R.I.M.	...	..	Member and Secretary.
E. E. Whittome	...	...	Member.
J. Urie	...	...	Do.
C. H. Gallie	...	...	Do.
Mg. Po Sein	...	...	Head Clerk.
S. Ba Saw	...	..	Second do.
Maung Ba Lat	..	...	Third do.

BOARD OF EXAMINING ENGINEERS.

W. A. Williams, R.I.M.	..	...	Chairman.
J. H. Duncanson	...	...	Member.
R. W. Thom	...	...	Do.
A. Hutchison	...	...	Do.
R. J. Peters	...	..	Do.

INSPECTORS OF STEAM BOILERS AND PRIME MOVERS.

A.M. Thomson	...	.	.	Inspector of Steam Boilers & Prime Movers.
C.T. Allen	...	...	...	Do. do. do.
J. Hutchison	...	...	..	Do. do. do.
R. Watson	...	.	...	Do. do. do.
J. O. Reid	...	...	...	Do. do. do.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER, RANGOON CIRCLE.

NEW PUBLIC OFFICES.

F. R. Collins	...	...	Superintending Engineer, Rs. 1,500.
J. C. Deetjen	..	.	Head Assistant, Rs. 290.

INDIAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

RANGOON DIVISION.

Phayre St., Rangoon.

J. McNeil	..	...	Supdt., Telegraph Engineering, Rs. 1,000+B. A. 100+H. A. 125.
F. C. Alfrey	...	...	Deputy Superintendent, Rs. 295+70 L.A.
T. E. Rebello	.	...	Do. do. Rs. 110+ A.A. 50+L.A. 50.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Fytche Road.

Col. G. H. Evans, C.I.E., I.C.V.D.	...	..	Supdt., Rs. 1,720.
T. Rennie, I.C.V.D.	.	.	2nd Supdt., Rs. 1,020.
C. J. N. Cameron, I.C.V.D.	...	...	3rd do., Rs. 860.
J. O. Batliwala	..	...	Deputy Supdt., Rs. 500.
Bhagwan Singh	...	...	Do. Rs. 200.
Maung Po Htin	...	...	Vety. Interpreter, Rs. 200.
Maung Win	..	.	Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Shwe Lwin	.	...	Clerk.
Kan Gyaw	...	...	Do.
Lurm	...	...	Do.
Pin	...	..	Do.
Tha Maung	...	...	Do.

EDUCATIONAL, RANGOON.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE BURMA EDUCATIONAL SYNDICATE.

- *† The Hon'ble Sir Daniel W. R. Twomey, *Kt.*, *Barrister-at-Law* (President), Chief Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma.
- *† James Gargrave, *Governor*, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E., F.R.N.S., (Vice President), Director of Public Instruction, Burma.
- The Right Rev. Rolleston Sterritt Fyffe, M.A., D.D. (Vice-President) Bishop of Rangoon.
- * Purna Chandra Sen, *Barrister-at-Law*, Administrator-General of Burma.
- James Theodore Best, M.A., Principal, St. John's College, S. P. O., Rangoon.
- * Maung Tin Nyein, I.S.O., Government Translator, Rangoon.
- * Maung May Ung, M.A., LL.B., *Barrister-at-Law*, Rangoon.
- * The Rev. Elias William Kelly, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Principal, Baptist College, Rangoon.
- * The Rev. Brother John, Director, St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
- Maung Po Maung, K.S.M., Assistant Inspector of Schools (retired), Prome.
- The Right Rev. Alexander Cardot, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma, Rangoon.
- Aviet Agabeg, *Barrister-at-Law*, Rangoon.
- Maung Mou, K.S.M., Assistant Inspector of Schools (retired), Rangoon.
- The Hon'ble Mr. Lim Chin Taeng, Merchant and Honorary Magistrate, Rangoon.
- Abdul Kareem, C.I.E., Merchant, Rangoon.
- Maung Zaw Pe, B.A., Assistant Inspector of Schools, Moulmein.
- Maung Po (2), I.S.O., K.S.M., Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioner (Retired), Rangoon.
- Taw Sein Ko, I.S.O., Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Mandalay.
- The Hon'ble Mr. Mirza Abdul Hussain, *Ahan Bahadur*, Merchant, Moulmein.
- Matthew Hunter, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E., I.E.S., F.C.S., Principal, Govt., College, Rangoon.
- Lieut.-Colonel Cecil Charles Stewart Barry, C.I.E., I.M.S., Medical Supt., General Hospital, Rangoon.
- William Henry Lawson Cabell, B.A., I.C.S., President, Rangoon Municipal Committee.
- Maung Paw Tan, (1), I.S.O., K.S.M., Judge, Sub-divisional Court, Insein.
- The Hon'ble Mr. Merwanjee Cowasjee, Merchant, Rangoon.
- Miss Louise Helen Maude Laughlin, Principal, St. Mary's High School, S.P.G., Rangoon.
- Lieut. Arthur Charles John Baldwin, M.A. (Oxon.), I.E.S., Assistant Censor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Rangoon.
- Maung Tun Myat, Head Broker, Messrs. Bulloch Brothers & Co., Ltd., Rangoon.
- Maung Po, K.S.M., A.T.M., Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioner (retired), Insein.
- The Rev. James Alexander Drysdale, M.A., Presbyterian Minister, Rangoon.
- Harold Clayton M.A., I.C.S., Director of Agriculture, Burma, Maymyo.
- Edgar Joseph Holberton, Manager, Messrs. The Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, Limited, Rangoon.
- Robert Edward Vaughan Arbutnot, I.C.S., Commissioner of Settlement and Land Records, Burma.
- John Emeris Houldley, B.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Rangoon Town District.
- Major Herbert Henry George Knapp, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Burma.
- The Rev. David Gilmore, M.A., D.D., Senior Professor of English Baptist College, Rangoon.
- † The Hon'ble Mr. Ernest William Ormond, B.A., *Barrister-at-Law*, Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma.
- Samuel William Weks, M.A. (Oxon.), I.E.S., Officiating Inspector of European and Normal Schools.
- The Hon'ble Mr. Carl Hyde Wollaston, Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Government of Burma, Public Works Department.
- Colonel Percy Charles Hutchison Strickland, I.M.S., Officiating Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals.

* Members of the Executive Committee. † *Ex-officio* members.

Note.—The names of absentees are shown in italics.

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Samuel W. Cocks, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E. F.R.H.S., Director of Public Instruction.

INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

William Gibson Wedderburn, M.A., LL.B. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., Inspector of European and Normal Schools.

Samuel William Cocks, M.A., (Oxon.), Insp. of Schools, Pegu Circle.

Arthur Edward Potter, M.A., B.Sc. F.C.S., (Cantab), Inspector of Schools, Meiktila Circle.

John Montfort Symms, M.A., (Cantab), Inspector of Schools, Mandalay Circle.

Charles Alfred Snow, M.A., (Oxon.), on Military Service.

J. P. Bulkeley, B.A., (on leave.)

Saw Chin Htin, B.A., Inspector of Schools, Arakan Circle, Off.

Maung We Lin, B.A., Insp. of Schools, Irrawaddy Circle.

Mung Zaw Pe, B.A., Inspector of Schools, Tenasserim Circle, Off.

PRINCIPALS AND PROFESSORS OF GOVERNMENT COLLEGES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

Mathew Hunter, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E., F.C.S., I.E.S., Principal, Government College Rangoon.

L. P. Saunders, B.A., (Cantab.), I.E.S., Professor of Philosophy, Government College Rangoon.

George Robert Thompson Ross, M.A., D. Phil. (Edin.), I.E.S., Professor of Philosophy Government College, Rangoon.

K.M. Ward, B.A. (Cantab.), I.E.S., Professor of Physics, Government College, Rangoon (On leave).

A.E. Bellars, M.A. (Cantab.), F.C.S., I.E.S., Professor of Chemistry, Government College Rangoon.

G.H. Lucas, B.A., (Cantab.), I.E.S., Professor of English, Government College, Rangoon.

L. G. Owen, B.A. (Oxon.), I.E.S., Prof. of Mathematics, Government College, Rangoon.

A. Campbell, M.A., (Edin.), I.E.S., Professor of English, (Joined I.A.R.O.).

W. G. Fraser, M.A., (Aber.), I.E.S., Professor of English, Government College, Rangoon.

K. P. De, M.A., (Cal.), P.E.S., Professor of Mathematics, Government College, Rangoon.

Maung Tin, M.A., (Cal.), P.E.S., Professor of Pali, Government College, Rangoon.

N. C. Krishna Ayyar, M.A., (Mad.), P.E.S., Off. Professor of Physics, Government College, Rangoon.

Maung Ba, B.A., (Cal.), F.C.S., S.E.S., Lecturer in Chemistry.

A. D. Keith, B.A., (Oxon.), M.R.A.S., Barrister-at-Law, Temporary Lecturer in English: Government College, Rangoon.

H. N. Wanchou, M.A., M.Sc., Temporary Professor of Mathematics, Government College, Rangoon.

Mahomed Abdul Shani, M.A. (Allahabad), Jamal Lecturer in Persian.

Ahmed Cassim, B.A., (Cal.), Lecturer in Pali, Government College, Rangoon.

A. Subbaya, M.A., (Mad.), Off. Lecturer in Physics, Government College, Rangoon.

A.C.J. Baldwin, B.A., (Oxon.), I.E.S., Principal, Government High School, Rangoon. (Joined I.A.R.O.).

P. B. Quinlan, B.A., I.E.S., Principal, Government High and Normal School, Moulmein. (Joined I.A.R.O.).

L. F. Taylor, B.A. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.S., I.E.S., Principal, Government High School, Rangoon.

A. V. Ainley, M.A. (Cantab.), Principal, Government High School for Europeans, Maymyo.

G. F. Munro, M.A. (Aber.), P.E.S., Off. Principal, Government High and Normal School, Moulmein.

D. J. Buchanan, S.E.S., Off. Head Master, Government High School, Rangoon.

E. Birmingham, Head Master, Government High School for Europeans, Maymyo.

Maung San Shwe, M.A. (Cantab.), *Bar-at-Law*, Off. Inspector of Schools, Arakan Circle, Akyab.

C. A. Sells, B.A., P.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Moulmein.

E. C. Down, S.E.S., Off. Principal, Government High School, Bassein.

J. S. Carrapiet, S.E.S., Off. Head Master, Government High School, Bassein.

S. J. C. Gray, S.E.S., Off. Head Master, Government High School, Prome.

A. J. Finlayson, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Akyab. (On leave).

R. E. St. John Clifford, S.E.S., Off. Head Master, Government High School, Akyab.

PRINCIPALS AND PROFESSORS OF GOVERNMENT COLLEGES AND HIGH SCHOOLS—*concl'd.*

L. A. D'Silva, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Tavoy.
 L. A. Belletty, B.A., S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Hensada.
 F. D. Harding, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Pegu.
 W. H. Hann, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Sagaing.
 E. T. E. Brito, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Thanton.
 W. E. Budd, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Letpadan.
 Maung Po Thin, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Mergui.
 C. P. Smith, S.E.S., Officiating Head Master, Government High School, Minbu.
 W. Mullerworth, B.A., S.E.S., Head Master, Government Normal School, Mandalay.
 J. A. Marsh, B.A., S.E.S., Head Master, Government Normal School, Moulmein.
 Miss H. Pascal, S.E.S., Officiating Head Mistress, Government Normal School, Rangoon.
 A. P. Morris, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Head Master, Government School of Engineering, Insein,
 also Provincial Art Officer.
 J. D. McLamont McNollage, P.E.S., Technical Instructor, Government School of En-
 gineering, Insein.
 H. Walkem, P.E.S., Superintendent, Reformatory School, Insein.
 F. B. Lee, M.A. (Oxon.), Principal, Government High School for the Sons of Shan Chiefs,
 Taunggyi.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

ST. BARNABAS' (S.P.G.) SCHOOL, PAZUNDAUNG, RANGOON, BURMA.—*Superintendent*—
 Rev. E. H. Cox. *Head Master*.—S. Daniel. *2nd Master*.—J. Mg. Ogh. *3rd Master*.—
 Mg. Ngwethin. *4th Master*.—Mg. Hui. *5th Master*.—Mg. J. Shway Ni. *6th Mistress*.—
 Ma Winnie.

METHODIST BURMESE GIRLS' SCHOOL, CREEK STREET.—*Principal*.—Miss Phoebe James.
 AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION GIRLS' SCHOOL, KHEMUNDIN.—*Supt.*—Miss J. B. Elliott.
 AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION SGAU-KAREN SCHOOL.—Mission Road, Ahlon, Rangoon.
Missionary in charge.—Rev. A. E. Seagrave. H. J. Vinton, *Assistant*. *Lady Supt.*—
 Miss B. H. Seagrave.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION UNION HALL SCHOOL, 73, DALHOUSIE STREET.—*Supt.*—Rev.
 and Mrs. W. F. Armstrong. Rev. E. N. Armstrong, Professor, Baptist College, Rangoon.
 Miss K. W. Armstrong Principal, Morris College, 421, Sandwich Road.

RANGOON COLLEGE.—*Principal*.—M. Hunter, M.A., C.I.E., F.C.S., I.E.S., Rs. 1,250.
 Professor of Philosophy, L. P. Sanders, B.A., I.E.S., Rs. 850, L.A. 100. Professor
 of Philosophy, G. B. T. Ross, M.A., D. Phil, I.E.S., Rs. 800, L.A. 100, H.A. 125,
 Professor of Physics, K. M. Ward, B.A., I.E.S. (*On leave*). Professor of Chemistry, A. E.
 Bellars, M.A., F.C.S., I.E.S., Rs. 750, L.A. 100. Professor of English, G. H. Luce, B.A.,
 I.E.S., Rs. 650, L.A. 100, H.A. 125. Professor of English, A. Campbell, M.A., I.E.S.
 (*On Active Service*). Professor of English, W. G. Fraser, M.A., I.E.S., Rs. 550 L.A. 100.
 Professor of Mathematics, K. P. De, M.A., P.E.S. Rs. 600; Offg. Prof. of Mathematics,
 H. N. Wanchoo, M.A., Rs. 400 Offg. Prof. of Pali, Maung Tin, M.A., P.E.S. 380. Offg.
 Prof. of Physics, N. C. K. Aiyar, M.A., P.E.S. Rs. 400, L.A. 100. Lecturer in Chemistry
 Manug Ba, B.A., F.C.S., Rs. 250. Barrister-at-Law in English, A. D. Keith, B.A.,
 Rs. 600; Jamal's Persian Lecturer, M. A. Ghani, M.A., Rs. 200; Senior Law
 Lecturer, T. F. R. McDonnell, Rs. 300; Junior Law Lecturer, U. Kin, Rs. 200;
 Lecturer in Pali, A. Cassim, B.A., Rs. 170; Lecturer Physics, A. Subbaya, M.A.,
 Rs. 200; Asst. Demonstrator, V. E. Jesunassen, Rs. 100; Demonstrator—Mg Po Chu,
 Rs. 190; Asst. Demonstrator, Ko Ko Gyi, B.A., Rs. 100; Asst. Demonstrator, Mg
 Ba Than, Rs. 100; Asst. Demonstrator, Mg Kyaw Din, B.A., Rs. 100; Asst. Lecturer
 in English, Mg Ba Maw, B.A., Rs. 100; Asst. Lecturer in English, Mg Shwe Hla, B.A.,
 Rs. 100; Asst. Demonstrator, Q. Wissham, B.Sc., Rs. 100; Head Clerk to the Principal,
 Saw Po Zan, Rs. 100; 2nd Clerk to the Principal, C. Ban Po, Rs. 68; 3rd Clerk to the
 Principal, Mg Nyan Pe, Rs. 48; Offg. Prof. of English, W. Douglas, Rs. 500.

METHODIST GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, LEWIS STREET.—*Lady Principal*.—Miss A. Robinson,
 Ph. B. *Asst. Principal*.—R. Mellinger, B.A.
Asst. Principal, Miss Rocana Mellinger, B.A.

MADOORAY PILLAY'S HIGH SCHOOL, MONTGOMERY STREET.—*Head Master*.—V. Subrah-
 manya Iyer, R. 240.

KAREN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INSEIN.—*Missionary in charge*.—Rev. D. A. W. Smith,
 D.D. *Anglo-Vern. Department*.—Rev. W. F. Thomas, D.D.

BURMAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INSEIN.—*President*.—Rev. J. McGuire, D.D.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, INSEIN.—*Head Master*.—A. P. Morris, B.Sc.,
 A.M.I.C.E., Rs. 800. *Second Master*.—Maung Kyaw Tun, Rs. 150 to 250. *Technical*
Instructor.—J. D. McNollage, Rs. 300 to 350. *Lecturer in Physics and Chemistry*.—
 L. A. Nicholas, B.A., Rs. 150 to 200. *Third Master*.—Maung Lu Aye, Rs. 100 to 150.
Fourth Master.—Maung Poa, Rs. 100 to 150. *Fourth Master*.—Govindan Pillai, Rs. 100
 to 150. *Asst. Master*, T.H.S.—J. A. Deva-Nayagam, Rs. 125 to 150. *Foreman*.—
 S. Subbraman, Rs. 100 to 150.

EMPRESS VICTORIA BUDDHIST SCHOOLS.—Boys' Section.—Head Master.—Chas. Derry
V. D. **Girls' Section.**—Head Mistress.—Miss E. Barreto.

RAILWAY SCHOOL, INSEIN.—Head Mistress.—Miss W. Patterson.

STAFF OF THE GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL, RANGOON, BURMA.—*Principal.*—L. F. Taylor, I.E.S. *Head Master.*—D. J. Buchanan, (Offg.) *2nd Grade Masters.*—U Tha Hto, (Offg.), and Mr. J. Worsley. *3rd Grade.*—J. A. Taya, (Offg.). *4th Grade.*—C. B. Singham, (Offg.), E. B. Sutherland (Offg.), U Ba Thaw and H. Kluseman, (Offg.). *5th Grade Teachers.*—Miss Kingale, (Offg.), and Miss Carr, (Offg.). *6th Grade Masters.*—De Santos (Offg.). *7th Grade.*—Amiz (Offg.). *8th Grade.*—Mg Kyaw Zwa (Offg.), Mg Ba Tin (Offg.). *9th Grade.*—U Tha Yah. *10th Grade.*—Mg Mg Gyi, Mg Po Maung, Ko Ko Glay, and Mg Ba Shin all (Offg.), and Mg Ba Kyn. *11th Grade.*—A. M. Thanbya and T. Poo Thein, and Mg Ba Thin. *12th Grade.*—Ing Lone Tin, and Mg Tun E. *13th Grade.*—Mg Ba Gyan (Offg.). *Drawing Master.*—T. A. Sankara. *Asst. Drawing Master.*—Mg Tha Sein U. *Clerk.*—C. Kluseman. *Asst. Clerk.*—Mg Ba U. Boys 665.

STAFF OF THE GOVERNMENT NORMAL SCHOOL, RANGOON.—*Principal.*—Arthur C. J. Baldwin, B.A., C.T.M., I.E.S. *Head Master.*—Miss Porter (Offg. Hd. Mistress.) *Masters.* W. Mullerworth, B.A., Miss Pascal, Mrs. Broadbent and E. G. Ward. Students 100.

RANGOON TEACHERS' INSTITUTE.—*President.*—J. G. Govennton, Director of Public Instruction, Burma. *Honorary Secretary.*—C. S. B. Singham. *Librarian.*—Maung Bys.

ST. ANTHONY'S ANGLO-VERNACULAR HIGH SCHOOL.—*Manager.*—Rev. Fr. A. Sellos.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE AND NORMAL SCHOOL, S. P. G.—*Principal.*—J. T. Best, M.A., (Cantab.). *Chaplain.*—Rev. A. H. Blencowe, M.A., (Cantab.), W. J. Alexander Bursar. *St. John's College.*—J. Samuel, B.A., A. Khalik, Maung Po Kah, K. Po San, C. A. Montgomery, R. Rawlinson, Maung Lu Gyi, E. W. Pereira, Maung Shwe Hman, H. Samuel, J. Aung Nyun, Maung Po Hmyin and Maung San Hla. *Normal School.*—D. Jesudiah, Maung San, and Maung Po Bah. *Diocesan Orphanage for Boys.*—*Principal.*—J. T. Best, M.A. *Chaplain.*—Rev. A. H. Blencowe, M.A.

ST. JOHN'S ORPHANAGE.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

ST. PAUL'S HIGH SCHOOLS.—*Director.*—Bro John. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Fr. J. Mamy.

ST. PAUL'S EUROPEAN SCHOOL.—*Director.*—Brother John. *Head Master.*—Brother Dominic.

ST. PAUL'S ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL.—*Head Master.*—Brother Austin.

ST. MICHAEL'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MAYMYO.—Situated in a high and healthy part of Maymyo; recently enlarged, now numbers over 190 pupils (76 Boarders); under the management of *The Sisters of the Church*. Monthly Tuition Fees Rs. 3 to 7. Special terms for delicate children; apply to Sister-in-charge. Boarding Fees Rs. 40 and Rs. 25 respectively for Parlour and Ordinary Boarders.

ST. MATTHEW'S BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, MOULMEIN.—*Principal.*—Rev. N. K. Anderson. *Diocesan Teachers.*—E. G. N. Kinch (Head Master), and E. H. Olayton (Boarding Master) and qualified staff. Boarding fees Rs. 15, Doby Rs. 1. Entrance to boarding Rs. 10. School fees Rs. 3, 4, 5 and 7. Entrance to classes same as class fee. Burmese and Latin taught. New buildings lately erected.

THE DIOCESAN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, PAGODA ROAD, RANGOON.—*President of the Board of Governors.*—The Lord Bishop. *Honorary Secretary to the Board.*—Rev. W. H. Cowper Johnson, M.A. A high class school for European boys. No Anglo-Vernacular department. Fully qualified staff. Football, hockey, cricket, Swimming, tennis. Cadet Corps ("D" Coy. Rangoon Volunteer Rifles. Boy Scouts. Education on English lines up to the standard of the High School Final. Boarding Fees Rs. 25. Tuition Rs. 4 to 7. *Principal.*—J. Forguon, B.A. *Vice-Principal.*—E. R. Yeomans. Prospectus and Magazine on application.

For Girls.—Teaches up to, and inclusive of, the 10th Standard; there are now over 220 pupils, of whom 30 are boarders. A very healthy site, with spacious buildings, has recently been secured at Herbertswood, 20, Signal Pagoda Road. *Principal.*—Miss Colbatch Clark, B.A. Monthly Tuition Fees Rs. 2 to 7. Boarding Fees Rs. 25 (reduction for sisters). *Vice-Principal.*—Miss Munner, Cert. English Board of Education. Entrance Fees Rs. 6 for Boarders, same as Tuition Fees for Day Scholars.

ST. PHILIP'S, RANGOON.—*Superintendent.*—Rev. E. H. Courtenay, M.A. *Head Mistress.*—Mrs. F. E. Beale.

DIOCESAN ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS.—*Visitor.*—The Lord Bishop. *Principal.*—J. T. Best, M.A., St. John's College, Rangoon.

THE BISHOP'S HOME FOR GIRLS, RANGOON.—*Patron.*—The Lord Bishop. *Committee.*—Mrs. Broadbent, Mrs. Casson, Mrs. Selwood, Mrs. Fyfe, Mrs. Lithbridge, Mrs. Simes, Mrs. Youn. *Chaplain.*—Rev. W. E. Harcourt. *Home Secy.*—G. Alexander. *Lady Superintendent.*—Miss Selwood.

ECCLESIASTICAL—RANGOON.

SEE AND DIOCESE OF RANGOON.

Bishop.—The Right Reverend Rolleston Sterritt Fyfe, D.D. *Archdeacon and Bishop's Commissary.*—The Venerable C. P. Cory, M.A. *Bishop's Commissaries in England.*—The Right Rev. A.M. Knight, D.D., Warden, S. Augustine's College, Canterbury, The Rev. G. Cecil White, M.A., Nursling Rectory, Southampton. *Examining Chaplains.*—The Archdeacon, Rev. G. Whitehead, Rev. C. E. Garrad. *Domestic Chaplain.*—Rev. E. G. Leven, M.A. *Cathedral Chaplain.*—Rev. W. H. Couper Johnson. *Diocesan Inspector of European Schools.*—The Rev. G. H. Seeley. *Diocesan Registrar.*—Clarence Hamlyn, Barrister-at-Law. *Hon. Consulting Architect.*—H. Seton Morris, A.R.C. N.A. *Cathedral Organist.*—O. F. Misquith.

Clergy of the Diocese.—Nicol Keith Anderson, M.A., Dagshai; Rev. C. A. Bathurst (Furlough); Rev. H. W. Blandford, Offg. Archdeacon, Maymyo; Rev. C. P. Cory (Furlough); Rev. F. H. Collins, Thyetmyo; Rev. G. S. Clark, M.A., Moumein, Aungmyathay, N.S. Christ Church, Mandalay, Atwood, David Courtenay, M.A. (On leave). Bathurst, Charles Robert, M.A., Thyetmyo (Surrogate); Bedford, E. C. M.A., St. Philip's, Rangoon; Blandford, Henry Weare, B.A., Shwabo (Surrogate), Blencowe, A. H., B.A., St. Augustine's, Moumein; Collins, James Henry, Dagshai; Coiv, Charles Page, M.A., Archdeacon of Rangoon, Maymyo (Surrogate), Courtenay, Richard H., M.A. (On furlough); Cox, Eustace Hanson, M.A., St. Barnabas, Rangoon and Syrian Clarke, Hugh Leslie, Akyab, Dunkley, Ernest Hale, B.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Riverine Chaplain, Christ Church, Mandalay; Edmonds, Francis Robert, M.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay, Ellaby, George Alfred, B.A. (On furlough); Fisher Thomas, St. Luke's, Toungoo; Garrad, Charles Edward, M.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay, Garrad, William Rolfe, M.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay; George Kya Bin, Mandalay; Hah Lay, Kasahder, Karen Hills; Huttaw, Dan N. Co Karen Hills; Jesudason, S. V., St. Gabriel's, Rangoon; Johnson, Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A., Cathedral (On leave); Josiah, Samuel Joseph, Maymyo; Kemp, Vickerman Nicholson, M.A., St. Gabriel's, Rangoon; Kerr, George Henry Bruce, B.A. (On leave) Leven, Edwin Goldsmid, M.A., Bishop's Court, Rangoon; Laster, John George, M.A., St. Mary's, Mandalay, Maw Lay, Watthoo, Karen Hills; Menzies, Wilfred Roxburg, B.A., St. Peter's, Toungoo; Pah U, Titterpoo, Karen Hills; Park, William Robert, B.A., Po-t Blair; Paw Ket, Kasheeker, Karen Hills; Po Sah, David, Karen Hills; Po Thet, Stephen, St. Michael's, Kemmaudine, Price, Howell Evans, Mektala, Surrogate; Purser, Charles Randolph, St. Michael's Kemmaudine, Purser, William Charles Bertrand, M.A., Kemmaudine; Rawlinson, Hugh Augustus, M.A., St. John's College, Rangoon; Ro Pay, Kasheeker, Karen Hills, Ryall, Percy John, B.A., Railway Chaplain, Insein.

THE HOLY TRINITY CATHEDRAL.

Pagoda Road.

Cathedral Chaplain.—Rev. W. H. Cowper Johnson

The foundation-stone of a Cathedral for the Diocese of Rangoon was laid by His Excellency the Viceroy on 24th February 1886, the Festival of S. Matthias. The site was a portion of the Diocesan School compound. It has been erected from plans made by Mr. Chisholm. It is built in brick and in modified early English style, with stone pillars and arches dividing the Transepts and Aisles from the Nave. The Chancel is surrounded by an ambulatory and has a conveniently placed organ loft on the north side. There is a Baptistry at the West of the Nave, and a Tower and Spire nearly 200 feet in height, over the South-West entrance Porch. The Apical east end is pierced by five single lights which are filled with very fine painted glass whilst the western wall has a Rose window 16 feet in diameter. The roofs of Transepts and Nave are open, revealing the magnificent wood of Burma, whilst the roof of the Chancel and Apse is groined in selected bricks. The Chapter house is not yet built; it is to be two-storied, octagonal in form with groining resting on a central pillar. The Chancel and Sanctuary are raised above the level of the Nave so that the Altar of carved marble stands 5 feet above that level. In 1908, Electric Lights and Fans were installed, and the following year saw the erection of a carved Choir Screen and Stalls in carved teak work. The North and South Transepts are fitted up as Chapels, the latter as a Memorial to the late Bishop Strachan. The Cathedral was consecrated on 25th January 1905. *Cathedral Organist.*—C. N. Lindsay. *Services.*—Sundays, Holy Communion (Plan) 7 A.M.; Matins and Litany, 7-30 A.M.; Sung Eucharist with Sermon, 8-0 A.M.; Sunday School, 5 P.M.; Evensong, 6-30 P.M.; Daily Eucharist, Mondays, 8 A.M., Other days, 7 A.M., Matins, 7-30 A.M., Evensong 7-30 P.M.

CHRIST CHURCH, CANTONMENT.

Chaplain.—Rev. G. H. Seeley. *Services.*—Sundays, 9 A.M., Matins, 8 A.M., Holy Eucharist, 5 P.M., Sunday School, 6-30 P.M., Evensong Daily Matins, 8 A.M. Holy-days and Thursdays, 8 A.M., Holy Eucharist. The Cantonment Chaplain is in spiritual charge of the Station Hospital and the Central Jail. Holy Eucharist at 7 A.M. on 1st Sunday of month.

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, RANGOON, EAST.

Brooking Street.

Chaplain.—Rev. R. H. Courtenay, M.A. *Services.*—Sundays, 7 A.M., Morning Prayer or Holy Communion, 7-45 A.M.; Holy Communion or Morning Prayer, 8-45 A.M.; Sunday School, Evening Prayer, 6 P.M.; Thursdays and Holy Days, Holy Communion, 7 A.M.; Daily Morning Prayer, 7 A.M.; Evening Prayer, 6 P.M. The Chaplain holds service at Monkey Point Battery once a month at 8-45 A.M.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN BURMA.

HEAD-QUARTERS, RANGOON.

Bishop of Linyea, Vicar-Apostolic.—Right Rev. A. Cardot. *Pro-Vicar-Apostolic.*—Very Rev. Fr. P. Saint-Guily. *Mission Stations.*—Rangoon, Thonze, Gyobugank, Nyaunglebin, Thaton, Theinzeik, Moulmein, Kyaiklat, Ma-ubin, Yandoon, Bassein, Ywegon, Pankseinbe, Myaungmya, Kyoutaloke, Kuatzogon, Dambi, Kyangin, Sinlu, Zaungdan, Lethama, Thinganaing, Maryland, Pyapon, Mergui and Nyaungon.

ST. MARY'S R. C. CATHEDRAL.

Vicar-Apostolic, Southern Burma and Bishop of Linyea.—Right Rev. A. Cardot. *Vicar.*—Very Rev. Fr. P. Saint-Guily. *Asst.*—Rev. Fr. J. Cassinger. *Procurator or the Mission.*—Rev. Fr. J. Mamy.

CANTONMENT R. C. CHURCH.

Military Chaplain.—Rev. Fr. G. Verme.

ST. ANTHONY'S R. C. CHURCH.

Chaplains.—Rev. Frs. J. B. Mourlanne, A. Sellos, H. Dessalle and J. L. Meyrieux.

ST. JOHN'S R. C. CHURCH.

Priests.—Rev. Frs. G. Allard and L. Picot.

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CHURCH, KEMMENDINE.

Chaplain.—Rev. Fr. E. Freynet.

ST. GABRIEL'S RANGOON TAMIL AND TELUGU MISSION.

Clergy.—Rev. V. N. Kemp, B.A. (S. P. G.). Rev. S. V. Jesudasan. *Services.*—Sundays.—1st Sunday in the month, 6 A.M., Holy Communion. On all Sundays, as follow:—8 A.M. Matins and Litany (or Baptism); 9 A.M., Holy Communion with Sermon; 11 A.M. Telugu Service; 4-30 P.M., Evensong and Catechism. Daily Services, Morning Prayer, 6-30 A.M.; Holy Communion, 7 A.M.; Evensong 6 P.M.

THE SCOTS CHURCH, RANGOON.

Signal Pagoda Road.

Minister.—Rev. J. A. Drysdale. *Hon. Secy.*—Mr. J. Cowie.; *Hon. Treasurer.*—Mr. R. W. Bishop. *Organist.*—J. R. Baird-Smith.

S. P. G. MISSION.

Missionary.—Rev. V. N. Kemp (Tamil Mission), Rev. E. H. Cox (Burmese Mission), Rev. A. N. Blencour (St. John's College), Rev. W. C. B. Purser, Rev. C. R. Purser and Rev. J. G. Caldicott (Kemmendine).

METHODIST EPISCOPAL MISSION.

BURMA CONFERENCE—*Dist. Supt.*—B. M. Jones, Pegu. *Mission Stations*—Thongwa Syriam, Pegu, Daiku, Rangoon, Thandaung and Twante.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. J. R. Boyles, Syrian, Burma. Rev. M. A. Clare, Pegu Burma Rev. and Mrs. B. M. Jones, Pegu Burma Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Riggs, 27, Creek Street, East Rangoon. Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Olmstead, 2, Lancaster Road, Rangoon, Burma. Rev. I. M. Tynan, 27, Creek Street, East Rangoon. Mrs. George Odgers, 27, Creek Street, East Rangoon.

WOMEN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Miss Elbie Burmeister, 19 Bigandot Street, East Rangoon. Miss Alice McClellan, 19 Bigandot Street, East Rangoon. Miss Phoebe James, 25, Creek Street, East Rangoon. Miss Hazel Orcutt, 25, Creek Street, East Rangoon. Miss Grace Stockwell, Thongwa, Syriam District. Miss Fanny Perkins, Thandaung, Toungoo District. Miss Charlotte Illingworth, Thandaung, Toungoo District. Miss Alvina Robinson, 1, Lancaster Road, Rangoon. Miss Roxie Mollinger, 1, Lancaster Road, Rangoon.

EPWORTH MEMORIAL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Corner of Lewis and Fraser Streets.

Pastor.—Rev. C. E. Olmstead, M.A., S.J.B.

Regular Service.

Sunday 7-30 A.M., Parade Service.
Do. 8-30 A.M., Sunday School
Do. 5 P.M., Jr. Epworth League.

Sunday, 6 P.M., Divine Worship.
Tuesday, 6-30 P.M., Epworth League.
Thursday, 6-30 P.M., Prayer Meeting.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION.

BERMAN MISSION. *Stations*—Rangoon, Insein, Moulmein, Mandalay, Meiktila, Prome, Thone, Henzada, Bassein, Toungoo, Zigon, Tavoy, Pegu, Myingyan, Sagaing, Pyumana, Thaton, Bhamo and Pyapon.

SCAW KAREN MISSION. *Stations*—Rangoon, Bassein, Henzada, Toungoo, Shwegyin, Tharrawaddy, Tavoy, Loikaw, Nyaunglebin, Moulmein, Shwegyin and Papun.

PWO KAREN MISSION. *Stations*—Rangoon, Moulmein, Bassein and Ma-nbin.

SHAN MISSION. *Stations*—Toungoo, Mongnai, Taunggyi, Namkham, Hsipaw and Kengtung.

KACHIN MISSION. *Stations*—Bhamo, Myitkyna and Namkham.

CHIN MISSION. *Stations*—Thayetmyo, Sandoway and Haka.

ENGLISH BAPTIST CHURCHES. *Stations*—Rangoon, Moulmein, Mandalay and Maymyo.

TELUGU AND TAMIL MISSION. *Stations*—Rangoon, Moulmein.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES. *Station*—Insein.

BAPTIST COLLEGE. *Station*—Rangoon.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS. *Station*—Rangoon

LEIPZIG EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION.

(ESTABLISHED, 1877.)

District Senior.—Rev. E. Brutzer, B.A., M.D. *Pastor.*—Rev. S. Muthuswami. *Elders.*—Messrs. G. Manuel, D. Amirdaayagam, J. Kadirvelu, B.A., and A. Gnanaiahayam and A. Dvasahayam.

Sunday Services commence at 9 A.M. and 4 P.M. In the morning services, sermons on the prescribed new Gospel texts are given and the evening is devoted to the study of Lutheran Catechism.

Every Wednesday at 6-30 P.M., short addresses on the Testament books are given.

Every Sunday evening at 6-30 P.M., Song-service (Tamil Bajanam) is conducted in the school premises.

Address:—Stockade Road, Kandagglaw.

ST. BARNABAS' MISSION, BURMESE

Clergy.—Rev. E. H. Cox. *Services.*—Sundays, 7-30 A.M., 8 A.M., 1 P.M. Daily, 4 P.M. Thursdays, 7 and 7-30 A.M.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE CHAPEL.

Chaplain.—Rev. A. H. Blencowe, M.A. The only Service to which the public are admitted is sung. Mass on Sundays and Holy days at 7-30 A.M.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, RANGOON.

BURMESE MISSION.

Clergy.—Rev. W. C. B. Purser, M.A.; Rev. C. R. Purser, Rev. J. G. Caldicott, Stephen Po Thet and David Po Sa (at Kyaiklat). *Services.*—Sundays, 7 A.M., Holy Communion and Sermon, 10-30 A.M., Matins and Sermon, 2 P.M., Sunday School, 4 P.M., Evensong, 5 P.M., English Sunday School, 5-30 P.M., English Evensong. Daily, 6-30 A.M., Matins Evensong 8-30; Saints' Days, Holy Communion, 7 A.M.

ST. MARY'S (QUEEN VICTORIA MEMORIAL) CHURCH, MANDALAY TOWN

Chaplain.—Rev. J. G. Lister, M.A. The foundation-stone of this Church was laid by the Bishop of Rangoon, on the 16th February 1901, and it was opened and consecrated by him exactly a year later, on the 16th February 1902. It is built of brick throughout, and will accommodate about 800 people. The original design, which was considerably modified, was supplied by Mr. Oliver, Executive Engineer. *Services.*—Sundays, 7-30 A.M., Holy Communion and Meditation 4-30 P.M., Children's Service, 6 P.M., Evensong and Sermon Week-days, Daily Offices

LADY WORKERS.

Miss Burnett, Moulmein Miss Colbatch Clark, Rangoon Miss Drutt, Shwabo. Miss Elliot, St. Mary's, Rangoon. Miss Fairclough, Moulmein. Mrs. Fay St. Falth's Kambalu. Miss Fisher, St. Luke's, Toungoo. Miss Hearn, Diocesan Girls' School, Rangoon. Miss Henderson, St. Mary's, Kemeindine. Miss Johnson, St. John's, Toungoo. Miss Laughlin, St. Mary's, Rangoon. Miss Wolsely, 26 A, York Road Rangoon. Miss Mahon, All Saints', Shwabo. Miss Paterson, St. Mary's, Rangoon. Miss Selby, St. John's, Toungoo. Miss Summer, Diocesan Girls' School, Rangoon. Miss G. M. Watson, Kumbalu. Mrs. Chard, (On leave). Mrs. Fisher, Mrs. Menzies, Mrs. Purser, (On leave). Miss Cook, St. Michael's School, Maymyo. Miss Pippet, St. Michael's School, Maymyo. S. P. G., Associate of S. P. G. Sisters of the Church.—St. Michael's School, Maymyo, Sister Amy, Sister Ada, Sister Lois. Winchester Mission.—Miss Patch, Mandalay, Miss Dunkley, Mandalay

LAY-WORKERS (MEN).

Sub-Deacons.—Pridmore, Lt.-Col. W. G., J.M.S. Rangoon. (On Acting Service.) Jacob Sayah, Ngwe Hnin. S. P. G. Mission.—Best, J. T., M.A., Hart, E., St. Augustine's, Moulmein. Hassell, A. E., St. Luke's, Toungoo. Blakeston, A. H. Diocesan Boys' School. (On Active Service). Neal, John Hales, Royal School, Mandalay. *Diocesan Lay-Readers.*—Baker, C., Rangoon. Lutter, H. M. Mandalay. Neal, J. H. Mandalay. *Teaching Brotherhood.*—Kinch, E. G. N. St. Matthew's, Moulmein. Clayton, R., St. Matthew's Moulmein. *Missions to Seamen.*—Doherty, J. W., Rangoon.

THE DIOCESAN HIGH SCHOOLS.

President of the Board of Governors.—The Lord Bishop. *Honorary Secretary.*—E. A. C. Walker. *Principal.*—Miss Colbatch Clark, B.A. *Vice-Principal.*—Miss Summer. For Boys.—A School for boys of European parentage. Founded 1841, situated next to the Cathedral. There are nearly three hundred boys, of whom about sixty are boarders. Sound Classical and English Education up to the standard of High School Final. Staff of fully trained and qualified Masters from England and India; well qualified Mistresses for the lower classes. Monthly Tuition Fees, Rs. 4 to 7. Boarding Fees Rs. 25 (a reduction for brothers.) The Prefect system adopted. All sports encouraged and organized. School Cadet Corps (Rangoon Volunteer Rifles) of over a hundred lads. *Principal.*—D. McIntosh, B. Sc., Durham University, F.C.S. For Girls.—Teaches up to and inclusive of the 10th standard. There are now 235 pupils, of whom 35 are boarders. A spacious building, on a very healthy site, has recently been erected adjoining Herbertwood, 20, Signal Pagoda Road. Monthly Tuition Rs. 2 to 7. Boarding Fees Rs. 25, per month. Entrance Fees for Boarders Rs. 5. Entrance Fee for Day Scholars, the same as Tuition Fees.

ST. MATTHEW'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MOULMEIN.

Principal.—Miss Burnett. *Vice Principal.*—Miss Fairclough. School pleasantly situated. There are over 100 scholars of whom nearly 60 are boarders. *Boarding fees.*—Rs. 19, including dhobi. *School fees.*—Rs. 2, 3, 4, 5, and Rs. 7. According to Standard. *Entrance fee.*—The same as class fee. Music, Rs. 6.

ST. MATTHEW'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, MOULMEIN.

Principal.—Rev. N. K. Anderson. *Diocesan Teachers.*—Mr. E. G. N. Kinch; (Headmaster). Boarding fees Rs. 20. Dhoby Rs. 1. Entrance to boarding.—Rs. 15. School fees.—Rs. 3, Rs. 4, Rs. 5 and Rs. 7. Entrance to classes same as class fee. Burmese by a special teacher. Latin also taught.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S SCHOOL, TOUNGOO.

Primary and Middle Departments. *Scale of Fees.*—*Day Scholars*—Rs. 2—*Rs. 4* per mensem according to Standard with an entrance fee to correspond with the Standard. *Boarders*—Rs. 20 per mensem with an entrance fee of Rs. 10. Music Rs. 8 per mensem. Communications to be addressed to Miss Selby, Superintendent

ORPHANAGES.

ST. MATTHEW'S ORPHANAGE, MOULMEIN.—*Superintendent*.—Rev. G. A. R. Thursfield. THE BISHOP STRACHAN HOME FOR GIRLS.—*Patron*.—The Lord Bishop. *Lady Superintendent*.—Miss L. S. Connor, (Ag). *Honorary Secretary*.—Mr. G. Alexander, 71, Phayre Street, Rangoon. Orphan boarders are received at most of the schools of the Diocese. *Normal Schools*.—S. JOHN'S NORMAL SCHOOL, RANGOON.—*Principal*.—J. T. Best, M.A. S. MARY'S NORMAL SCHOOL, KEMMENDINE. *Principal*.—Miss Laughlin. *Anglo-Vernacular Schools*. S. JOHN'S COLLEGE, Rangoon. *Principal*.—J. T. Best, M.A. ST. MARY'S HIGH SCHOOL, Rangoon. *Principal*.—Miss Laughlin. Schools in connection with S. Gabriel's, Rangoon. *Superintendent*.—Priest-in-charge of S. Gabriel's. S. GABRIEL'S BOYS' SCHOOL. *Head Master*. David Bakkiam. *Kennuendine Head-Master*. L. M. Samydoes. *Kalabusti Head-Master*. A. D. Isaac. *School or S. BARNABAS' BURMESE MISSION, Pazundaung. Head-Master*.—S. Daniel, S. MICHAEL'S. *Superintendent*.—Kemmenidine. Rev. J. G. Caldicott. *Head-Master*. J. Ba Hlaing. Schools in connection with S. Augustine's, Moulmein. *Superintendent*.—Rev O. C. Atwool. S. AUGUSTINE'S BOYS' SCHOOL. *Head-Master*.—E. Hart. S. AGNES' GIRLS' SCHOOL. *Principal*.—Miss Redpath. Schools in connection with S. Luke's, Toungoo. S. LUKE'S BOYS' SCHOOL, Toungoo. *Superintendent*.—Rev. T. Fisher. *Head-Master*, D. Shields. Schools in connection with the Winchester Mission, Mandalay. *Royal School for Boys only. Superintendent*.—Winchester Brotherhood. Schools in connection with ALL SAINTS, Shwabo. *Superintendent*.—Rev. H. M. Stockings. ALL SAINTS' BOYS' SCHOOL. *Head-Master*. Rev H. M. Stockings. ALL SAINTS' GIRLS' SCHOOL. *Head-Mistress*.—Miss Mahon

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.

THE BURMA ADDITIONAL CLERGY SOCIETY.—*President*.—The Lord Bishop. *Hon. Secretary*.—R. R. Yeomans, Boat Club House, Rangoon. *Diocesan Council of S. P. G.*—*President*.—The Lord Bishop. *Hon. Secretary*.—R. Casson, Bishop's Court, Rangoon. *Committee of Women's Work, S. P. G.*—*Hon. Secretary*.—Mrs. Cowper Johnson, Cathedral Parsonage, Rangoon. *Girls' Friendly Society Patron*.—The Lord Bishop. *Diocesan President*.—Lady Adamson. *Diocesan Council*.—One Associate representative of each Branch. *Diocesan Secretary*.—Mrs. Cowper Johnson, Cathedral Parsonage, Rangoon. *Honorary Secretary for Home of Rest*.—Mrs. Williams, Maymyo. *UPPER BURMA*.—*Branch Secretaries*.—Maymyo. Miss Cooke, St. Michael's School. Irrasin, Mrs. Johnson. S. Gabriel's Rangoon.—Mrs. Chard (Tamil Branch); *Cathedral*.—Mrs. Cowper Johnson, Cathedral Parsonage. *Cantonments*.—Moulmein, Mrs. Harding, Toungoo, Miss Selby. *The Mothers' Union Diocesan President*.—Mrs. Grant Nicoll, 25 Halpin Road, Rangoon. *Diocesan Secretary*.—Mrs. Grant Nicoll, 25 Halpin Road, Rangoon. *Branch Secretaries*.—Rangoon—Army, —*Cathedral and Town*.—Vacant. *Cantonments*.—Mrs. Molesworth, 17 Boundary Road. St. Philip's.—Mrs. Peters, 10 Juda Backel Street. *St. Gabriel's Tamil Branch*.—Mrs. Skene, Lloyd Road. Mrs. Stanley Baker, Maymyo. *TAMIL BRANCHES, MANDALAY AND MAYMYO*.—Miss Patch, Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay. *Home Correspondent*.—Mrs. Broadbent, Leopold Cottage, Mortimer Common Berks. *The Ladies' Missionary Association—President*.—The Lord Bishop. *Vice-President*.—Lady O. Wheeler-Cuffe. *Hon. Secretary*.—Mrs. Skene, 1 Lloyd Road, Rangoon. *Hon. Treasurer and Co-Secretary*.—Mrs. Cowper Johnson, Cathedral Parsonage, Rangoon. *Rangoon Diocesan Association, England*.—*Chairman*.—The Right Rev. A. M. Knight, D.D. *Hon. Secy.*—Rev. P. H. Cooke, 66, Mt. Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N. E.

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE.

Anderson, Nicol Keith, M.A., Dagshai; A. Sivatham, N. S., Christ Church, Mandalay; Atwool, David Courtenay, M.A., St. Augustine's, Moulmein; Aquah, Lerko, Karen Hills; Bathurst, Charles Robert, M.A. (on leave); Blandford, Henry Weare, B.A., Maymyo, Officiating Archdeacon (Surrogate); Blencowe, A. H. B.A., St. John's College, Rangoon; Blyth, Ernest William, B.A., Toungoo; Caldicott, Joseph George, St. Michael's, Kemmenidine; Clark, George Reginald Sadler, Moulmein; Collins, James Henry, (on leave); Cory, Charles Page, M.A., Archdeacon of Rangoon (on leave); Courtenay Richard H. M.A., St. Philip's, Rangoon; Cox, Eustace Hanson, M.A., St. Barnabas', Rangoon and Syriam; Clarke, Hugh Leslie, Car-Nicobar; Dunkley, Ernest Hale, B.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Riverine Chaplain, Christ Church, Mandalay; Edmonds, Francis Robert, M.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay; Ellisby, George Alfred, B.A., Shwabo;

Fisher, Thomas, St. Luke's, Toungoo; Garrad, Charles Edward, M.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay. Garrad, William Rolfe, M.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay (on leave); George Kya Bin, Mandalay; Hlab Lay, Kasahder, Karen Hills; Hnitaw, Dm No Co, Karen Hills; Jesudasen, S. V., St. Gabriel's, Rangoon; Johnson, Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A., Cathedral; Joshua, Samuel Joseph, Maymyo; Kemp, Vickerman Nicholson, M.A., St. Gabriel's, Rangoon; Lister, John George, M.A., St. Mary's, Mandalay; Maw Lay, Wathoto, Karen Hills; Mendes, Wilfred Roxburgh, B.A., St. Peter's, Toungoo; Pah U, Tittertoo, Karen Hills; Park, William Robert, B.A., Port Blair; Paw Kk, Kashokee, Karen Hills; Po Sah, David, Karen Hills; Po Thet, Stephen, St. Michael's Kemendine; Price, Howel Evans, Morktila (Surrogate); Purser, Charles Randolph, St. Michael's Kemendine. (on leave); Purser, William Charles Bertrand, M.A., Kemendine Ro Pay, Kashokee, Karen Hills; Ryall, Percy John, B.A., Railway Chaplain, Insein; Seeley, George Henry, Rangoon Cantonments; Shway Lah, Samapatee, Karen Hills; Stokings, Henry Mark, All Saints', Shwedo; Tabber Ber, Simido, Karen Hills; Tha Pwee, Kiddleper, Karen Hills; Thursfield, Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A., Bassein.

THE SCOTS CHURCH

Minister.—Rev. J. A. Drysdale. *Hon. Secy.*—J. Cowie, Messrs. Cowie & Co. *Hon. Treasurer*.—R. W. Bishop, Superintendent, Government Press. *Organist*.—J. R. Baird-Smith.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, &c.—RANGOON.

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF BURMA.

Kandaunglay.

President.—The Lt. Governor of Burma. *Vice-President*.—W. P. Okeden. *Council Members*.—Major A. G. Sargent, Dr. A. D. Spence, W. P. Okeden, W. Archbald, Muhammad Usoof Naikwarch, Md. Gulam Hussain Saity, R. G. Nicoll, Muhammad H. S. Mall, U. Po Oh, L. Kainkee. *Ex Officio*.—The Director of Agriculture, Burma. The Collector, Rangoon Town, The Chief Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle. *Elected by the Municipal Committee*.—The Hon. Mr. M. Cowasjee, K.T.H., Municipal Commr. *Secy. and Supdt. of the Gardens*.—J. J. Gibbons.

AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

President.—Rev. John McGuire, D.D. *Faculty*.—Rev. W. E. Wyatt, D.D., Revs. Ba Te, Saya Tha Din, Saya Aung Gyan.

BERNARD FREE LIBRARY

Hon. Librn.—Prof. Maung Tin, M.A. *Asst. Librn.*—Maung Tha Win.

The object of the Library is "to enable scholars and students, especially poor students, to consult books of reference, and to prosecute researches beyond the compass of a private library."

Location.—Commissioner's Road, Rangoon.

BISHOP STRACHAN'S HOME FOR GIRLS.

Prinse Road.

Patron.—The Lord Bishop. *Committee*.—Mrs. Chard, Mrs. Fyffe, Mrs. Holmes, Mrs. Casson, Mrs. Parlett, Mrs. Syme, Mrs. Stevens. *Chaplain*.—(Vacant.)

Hon. Secy..—C. Alexander. *Lady Superintendent*.—Mrs. Chard.

BURMA BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, LTD.

No. 3, Barr Street, Rangoon.

Burma Building & Loan Association, Ltd.—Registered Under Act VI of 1882. No. 3, Barr Street, Rangoon, Capital Rs. 3,00,000 (in 6,000 shares of Rs. 50 each fully paid up). Reserve Fund, Rs. 39,200. *Chairman*.—J. E. DuBern. *Directors*.—S. J. Hall, A. G. DuBern, A. B. Court, W. C. Twenlow, B. R. Froud, W. F. Kuopp, R. McIvor Morrison and G. H. Smith. *Secretary*.—A. C. Beale. *Head Clerk & Cashier*.—L. Kyin Mia. *Bankers*.—The National Bank of India, Ltd.

BURMA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

COMMITTEE.

Chairman.—The Hon'ble Mr. W. Macdonald. *Vice-Chairmen.*—J. Scott. *Members of Committee.*—W. Buchanan, B. E. G. Eddis; A. R. Finlay; H. B. Huddleston; M. Joakim; R. G. Nicoll; D. Robertson. *Secy.*—C. A. Cuttriss.

Members.—The Arracan Co., Ltd.; Bank of Bengal; Bank of Rangoon, Ltd.; Balthazar & Sons.; J. A. Begbie & Co.; Binning & Co.; Bombay-Burma Trading Corp., Ltd.; British Burma Petroleum Co., Ltd.; Bulloch Bros. & Co., Ltd. Reif; Burmah Oil Co., Ltd.; Burma Railways; Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China; Clark and Greig; C. R. Cowie & Co.; Cook, Thomas & Son; Craig, Gardner & Harris; J. W. Darwood & Co.; John Dickinson & Co., Ltd.; E. Dyer & Co., Mandalay; Ellerman Rice Mills, Burma; Ltd.; Fabricius & Co., Ltd.; Finlay Fleming & Co.; Foucher & Co., Ltd.; Gillanders, Aronhuot & Co.; George Gillespie & Co., Ltd.; Gordon, George & Co., J. & F. Graham & Co.; Harperink, Smith & Co.; Joseph Heap & Sons, Ltd.; Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp., Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Ltd.; Jamal Bros. & Co., Ltd.; Latham, Black & Co.; Lun Soo Hean & Co.; London-Rangoon Trading & Co., Ltd.; Macgregor & Co., Ltd.; Marshall, Gutterell & Co., Ltd.; Messink & Co., Ltd. Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.; Mitsui Bussan Kaisha & Co.; Moola Dawood Sons & Co. Ltd. National Bank of India, Ltd.; Netherlands Trading Society; Nestle & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.; Norman, Clarke, Dunlop & Co., Ltd.; S. Oppenheimer & Co., Ltd.; Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.; Radcliff & Co., Ltd.; Rangoon Electric Tramway & Supply Co., Ltd.; *Rangoon Gazette*; *Rangoon Times*; Standard Oil Co., of New York; Steel Bros. & Co., Ltd.; Stork & Co., Ltd.; Stuart Smith and Allan; Tata Sons Trading Co.; Walker and Whyte, Ltd.; Wightman & Co. (of Rangoon), Ltd.; G. Atherton & Co. Burma Munis Ltd., Nambi; J. D. Findlay & son, Ltd., Moulmein; William Jacks & Co., E. V. Low & Co.

BURMA ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS AND LIGHTING CO., LD

Engineer & Manager.—A. H. Burbidge. *Tel. ad.*—"Tramways," Mandalay.

BURMA ENGLISH BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

OFFICE.

A 20, *Bigandet Street*, Rangoon.

OFFICIAL BOARD.

President.—Rev. R. E. Gibson. *Vice-President.* A. M. Angus *Secy.*—H. C. Gibson
Treasurer.—E. H. Tremmenheer.

BURMA FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.

COMMITTEE.—*Chairman.*—P. B. Sime. *Vice-Chairman.* F. M. Garnett. *Members of Committee.*—A. E. Donaldson Austin Laidlaw and H. Steel. *Insp.*—A. Nuttall. *Secy.*—C. A. Cuttriss.

MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.—Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.; Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.; Batavia Sea & Fire Insurance Co.; British America Assurance Co.; British Crown Assurance Corporation, Ltd.; Central Insurance Co., Ltd.; China Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.; Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.; Eastern Insurance Co. of Calcutta; General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.; Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd.; Imperial Insurance Co., Ltd.; Lancashire Insurance Co., Law Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.; L. Union Fire Assurance Co. of Paris; Liverpool, and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.; London Assurance Corporation, London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.; Manchester Assurance Co.; National Union Insurance Society, Ltd., of Bedford; National Assurance Co. of Ireland; Netherlands Fire & Life Insurance Co., the Hague, Holland; The British Trades' Insurance Co., Ltd.; Union Insurance Society of Customs, Ltd.; New Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd.; North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd.; Northern Assurance Co.; Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society Ltd.; Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd.; Patriotic Assurance Co. Ltd. Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd.; Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.; Royal Exchange Assurance Corp.; Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.; South British Insurance Co., Ltd.; State Assurance Co., Ltd.; Sun Insurance Office; Triton Insurance Co., Ltd.; Calcutta; Union Assurance Society, Ltd., of London; The West of Scotland Insurance Co.; Western Assurance Co.; Yorkshire Fire and Life Insurance Co., British Dominions General Insurance Co., Employers, Liability Assce, Corp., Ltd.; Essex and Suffolk Equitable Society Ltd.; Queensland Insurance Co. Ltd.; Urbaine Fire Insurance Co., Paris; Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd.; National Benefit Life & Property Assurance Co., Ltd.

RANGOON IMPORT ASSOCIATION.

COMMITTEE.—*Chairman.*—P. B. Sime. *Vice-Chairmen.*—A. McKeand, *Members of Committee.*—C. Arnot, W. Archbald, J. L. L. Goss, J. Morrison & W. E. Robinson. *Secretary.*—C. A. Cuttriss. *Members.*—The Arracan Co., Ltd.; V. Zollikofer & Co.; Bullock Bros. & Co., Ltd.; B. Reif; C. R. Cowie & Co.; Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co.; George, Gillespie & Co., Ltd.; Harperink, Smith & Co.; Latham Black & Co.; S. Oppenheimer & Co., Ltd.; Steel Brothers & Co., Ltd.; Trading Company; Jamal Bros. & Co., Ltd.; J. & F. Graham & Co.

BURMA MARINE INSURANCE AGENTS' ASSOCIATION.

COMMITTEE.—*Chairman.*—P. B. Sime. *Vice-Chairmen.*—F. M. Garnett, *Members of Committee.*—A. E. Donaldson, Austin Laddlaw & H. Steel. *Secy.*—C. A. Cuttriss.

MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.—South British Insurance Co., Ltd.; The World Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.; La Fonciere Compagnie d'Assurance; The Reliance Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; The Batavia Sea & Fire Insurance Co.; British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd.; The British Trades' Insurance Co., Ltd.; Union Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; Western Insurance Co.; Sea Insurance Co., Ltd.; Standard Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; New Zealand Insurance Co.; London Assurance Corp.; The Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.; The British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co.; Triton Insurance Co., Ltd.; North China Insurance Co., Ltd.; Canton Insurance Co., Ltd.; Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.; Royal Exchange Assurance Corp.; The Tokio Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.; Merchants, Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd.; Eastern Insurance Co., Ltd.; London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.; Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.; Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.; The Ocean Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; Phoenix Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; London and Provincial Marine and General Insce Co. Ltd.; The Yangtze Insce. Association, Ltd.; Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.; National Benefit Life and Property Assurance Co. Ltd.

BURMA NURSES' ASSOCIATION

Nurses and Midwives.—Ah Hay, Mrs. Black, Mrs. Brooks, Mrs. Gasper, Mrs. Harrison, Mrs. Hurnett, Houston, Mrs. James, Mr. Johnston, Layland, Mrs. Lewis, Mrs. Lawrence, Mrs. Lynn, Mrs. Da Li, Mrs. A. Nasse, Miss North, Mah Nyan Mya, Mrs. Roberts, Mah Saw, Mah Shwey Toh, Mrs. Vigor, Mrs. E. Browne. *Hon. Treasurer.*—T. F. Pedley, M.D.

CHINESE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

17, *Latser Street.*

President.—Teo Eng Hork. *Vice-President.*—Liang Hsin Kev. *Secretaries.*—Sim Choo Sam.

INDIAN CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, BURMA.

22, *Lewis Street, Rangoon.*

Object.—To promote the general welfare of the Indian Christian Community by taking such measures as will foster a spirit of union among the members of the community, to provide for their moral, social, intellectual and physical improvements by means of periodical papers, lectures, debates, reading rooms, library, recreations and games, and to take steps to ameliorate the condition of the poor and the destitute in the community.

OFFICE-BEARERS.—*President.*—A. V. Joseph. *Vice-Presidents.*—T. U. Barnabas, J. K. Narsimulu. *Genl. Secy.*—P. N. Malachi, B.A. *Literary Secy.*—P. N. Malachi, B.A. *Treasurer.*—Y. D. Charles, B.A.

Members of the Executive Committee.—Jas. Paul, S. Satyanadhan, A. Anandappan, J. Daniel, B.A., Rev. S. Muthuswamy and S. P. D. Raj.

LITERARY SOCIETY.

17, *York Road.*

President.—Dr. T. F. Pedley.

Members of Governing Body.—Rev. F. Armstrong, J. Davidson, Rev. J. A. Drysdale, A. D. Keith, Rev. Dr. Kelly, Rev. V. N. Kemp, W. G. Wedderspoon and W. Osborn.

Hon. Secy. & Treasr.—M. Hunter, Principal, Rangoon College, Rangoon.

Object.—To provide a good Library and Reading Room for members.

Subscription.—Rs. 3 Entrance fee and Rs. 4 per month.

The Library contains over 10,000 volumes and includes a good selection of works on Travel, Biography, History and General Literature, as well as a very large collection of Novels.

LADY MINTO'S INDIAN NURSING ASSOCIATION.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE.

President.—Sir Harent Butter. **Members.**—Mrs. Ormond, E. J. Holberton, Mr. John Scott, Major Kirkwood, I. A., The Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Burma.

Hon. Secretary & Treasurer.—Major P. Dee.

Lady Superintendent.—Miss F. A. Hodgson.

Sisters.—Miss M. B. Clark, Miss J. Cruickshank, Mrs. Hollway, Miss E. A. Steer, Miss G. Jackson and Miss E. Burnett.

MAYO MARINE INSTITUTE.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE,

Strand Road.

President.—The Lieut-Governor of Burma. **Vice-President.**—J. A. Stevens, B.A. Chief Collector of Customs. **Members.**—Commander S. D. Vale, R.I.M., Principal Port Officer; W. H. Tarleton, Commissioner of Police, G. Cardno, Deputy Conservator of the Port; F. Buckney Assistant Collector of Customs; G. W. Wilson, Messrs. Graham & Co. G. J. Swann, Messrs.—The Irrawaddy Flotilla Co. J. W. A. Bell, Messrs Bulloch & Co., Ltd.; H. Bowrey Messrs. Steel Brothers Ltd. **Honorary Secretary.**—Capt. C. G. Hughes, **Superintendent.**—Howard Lucy.

RULES FOR THE MAYO MARINE INSTITUTE, RANGOON.

The object of the Institute is to provide for sea-faring men frequenting or visiting the Port of Rangoon a comfortable home, where they may get board and lodging when on shore at a moderate charge; also to provide a refuge for those who are shipwrecked and in distress and generally to protect and further the interests of sea-faring men in such a manner as may from time to time appear necessary or desirable; and to invite and receive voluntary contributions in aid of those objects and purposes.

Permanent membership shall vest in those firms and individuals who have at any one time subscribed Rs. 100 to the fund. Subscribers of Rs. 10 per annum shall be members for the calendar year during which such subscription is made and shall be called "Temporary members."

All members whether permanent or temporary shall be entitled to vote at General Meetings and shall be eligible for service on the Committee of the Institute.

BYE-LAWS.

1. Officers and seamen desiring to reside in the Institute shall make application to the Manager.

The Manager shall report all cases of admission to the Institute to the Secretary within 24 hours. In case of doubt, the Manager shall refer the matter to the Secretary for orders.

3. Non-sea-faring men cannot be admitted as boarders except with the approval of the Committee.

4. Boarders, when entering the Institute shall, if possible, pay a month's board in advance for which the Manager will give a receipt and when practicable shall give 24 hours' notice before leaving the Home.

5. The charges for board and lodging shall be Rs. 75 a month or Rs. 2-8 a day for Probationer Harbour Masters and Probationer Pilots; Rs. 60 per month or Rs. 2 per day for Officers and Engineers and Rs. 30 per mensem or Rs. 1 per day for seamen. Meals will be supplied to Officers, Engineers and liberty men at the following rates provided notice has been given the day before or without notice if available:—

	Officers and Engineers			Seamen.		
	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
Breakfast	0	12	0	0	8	0
Tiffin	0	12	0	0	8	0
Dinner	1	0	0	0	12	0
Bed and Chota Hazi	1	0	0	0	12	0

6. The following will be the hours observed at the Institute:—

OFFICERS, ENGINEERS, PROBATIONER HARBOUR MASTERS AND PROBATIONER PILOTS.

Chota Hazi ... 6 A.M. | Tiffin ... 2 P.M.
Breakfast ... 9-30 A.M. | Dinner ... 7 P.M.

MEN.

Chota Hasri	..	..	6 A.M.	Dinner	..	..	1 P.M.
Breakfast	..	..	9 A.M.	Supper	..	..	5 P.M.

7. The main doors are open till 10 P.M., but boarders wishing to remain out after that hour may do so by obtaining a special pass from the Manager, which must be presented to the night Durwan before admittance.

8. Liquor must not be brought into the Home. The bar will be open from 10 A.M. to 10 P.M. No credit will be allowed.

9. The rates for board and lodging and the hours shall be subject to revision from time to time as the Committee may deem necessary.

10. The Institute will not be responsible for any articles stolen from the dormitories or building. A store room is provided for sea chests, etc., to which access may be obtained on application to the Manager. Money and other valuables will be taken care of by the Manager free of charge, if handed over to him for custody. The Manager shall give a receipt for each and every article entrusted to him.

11. Private money transactions of any kind between boarders and servants of the Home are strictly forbidden.

12. Advance notes may be cashed by the Secretary at a charge of 10 per cent. No such notes will be cashed more than three days previous to the expected day of the vessel's leaving.

13. Drunkenness, swearing, profane or indecent language, quarrelling and other disorderly conduct will not be permitted, and those who are guilty of such misconduct will be liable to expulsion.

14. An officer unable to pay his bills for two weeks may, as a temporary measure, move into the men's quarters for another two weeks at the termination of which unless he can pay he may be called upon to quit the Institute. He may return to the Officers' Quarters on paying the amount overdue.

15. No personal effects may be moved from the Institute until all bills are settled.

16. No effects can be stored in the Institute for longer than one year and any goods stored will be left on the understanding that at the end of 12 months the Secretary will endeavour to communicate with the owner regarding the disposal of his goods and that if within two months the owner cannot be found the goods will be disposed of for the benefit of the Institute.

17. In case of sickness of a serious or infectious nature, the patient shall be removed at once by the Manager to the General Hospital. On no account will such cases be treated in the Institute.

18. The Manager shall invariably draw the attention of boarders to these rules and shall take pains to see that they are understood.

PASTEUR INSTITUTE, BURMA.

Patron.—The Hon'ble Sir Harvey Adamson, M.A., LL.D., K.C.J.E. *President.*—Colonel A. O. Evans, M.D., I.M.S. *Hon'y Treasurer.*—P. A. Churchward, Manager, Bank of Rangoon. *Director of Institute.*—Lt. Col Chas. R. Pearce, I.M.S., M.B.C.M., D.T.M. & H.

PHAYRE MUSEUM.

Officer in charge.—S. C. Buttery, Offg., Senior Registrar, Burma Secretariat.

RAILWAY INSTITUTE.

COMMITTEE.

President.—H. R. Huddleston. *Vice-President.*—E. Bleck. *Hon'y Secy.*—W. A. Callaghan, *Chairman.*—C. T. Cox. *Members.*—C. Craker, J. E. Stephens, S. R. Pedroza, C. Laskey, A. B. Court, W. Ariss, C. Wright, A. P. Deboyes. *Librn.*—W. M. D'Cruz.

RANGOON ELECTRIC TRAMWAY AND SUPPLY CO., LTD.

[INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND.]

76, Merchant Street.

Managing Agents.—Messrs. J. W. Darwood & Co. *Local Secretary.*—M. G. Coleman. *Chief Engineer.*—J. L. Dyson.

RICE BROKERS' ASSOCIATION.

261, Merchant Street.

President.—B. N. Burjorjee. *Vice-President.*—M. H. Hamadanle. *Hon'y Secretary.*—H. Halliday. *Members.*—Morrison & Co., Dawn & Co., Halliday & Co., N. Burjorjee & Co., Mack & Co., Tan Po Chong & Co., Hosain Hamadanee & Co., R. Ady & Co., H. Sooraj-mull & Son, A. J. Cohen, D. R. Saklat, K. Burjorjee, S. D. Burjorjee, M. L. Maricar, and M. P. Maricar.

RANGOON TRADES ASSOCIATION.

Registered Office 70, Phayre Street, Rangoon.

President.—F. F. Goodliffe, of Barnett Bros., Ltd. **Vice-President.**—T. R. Calvert of Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd. **Past Presidents.**—S. Oppenheimer; G. Blackstock, H. W. Watts; W. M. Turner; F. D. Phinney; S. C. Coombes; J. McGeachin; The Hon'ble Mr. J. E. DuBern; E. J. C. Robertson and M. Oppenheimer. **Hon. Treasurer.**—M. Oppenheimer. **Secretary.**—P. D. Patel, B.A., Barrister-at-Law. **Auditor.**—T. R. Calvert. **Bankers.**—Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, Ltd. **Committee.**—F. F. Goodliffe of Barnett Bros., Ltd.; T. R. Calvert of Whiteaway Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.; M. Oppenheimer, of S. Oppenheimer & Co., Ltd.; The Hon'ble Mr. J. E. DuBern, K.I.H., of Du Bern & Co.; F. Watson, of Watson & Son; J. C. Cross, of Lawrence and Mayo; J. Donald, of P. Orr & Sons; Norman Whyte, of Lowe & Co.; H. W. Watts, of Arthur Barnes & Co., Ltd.; F. D. Phinney, of the American Baptist Mission Press; W. M. Turner, of Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.; S. C. Coombes, of S. C. Coombes, Ltd.; J. McGeachin, of Rowe & Co. **Members.**—The American Baptist Mission Press; Arthur Barnes & Co., Ltd.; Balthazar & Sons; Barnett Bros., Ltd.; DuBern & Co.; F. S. Chindooroy & Co.; S. C. Coombes, Ltd.; Hanthawaddy Press; P. Klier & Co.; Lawrence and Mayo, D. Macipolo & Co.; G. McKensie & Co.; Misquith, Ltd.; Mason's; S. Oppenheimer & Co., Ltd.; P. Orr & Sons, Rowe & Co.; Rangoon Gazette, A. Scott & Co.; Solomon & Co., Sun Drug Co.; Singer Manufacturing Co.; Theo. Vajiadis & Co.; Watson & Son; Watts & Co.; Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co.; The British India Press; W. Macfie & Co.; Samuels; The Minto Mansions Hotel; Bowyer Sowden & Co., Motor House Co., Ltd.

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

(Founded 14th April 1890.)

Patron.—The Lieut.-Governor of Burma. **Presdt.**—Sir Charles Fox, *Kt.* **Vice-Presdt.**—The Bishop of Rangoon and the Rt. Rev. A. Cardet, Vicar-Apostolic, Rangoon. **Executive Committee.**—Dr. N. N. Parakh, M. Cowasjee, Miss Adamson, Capt. N. J. Cameron, I.C.N.D., Rev. A. M. Drysdale. **Veterinary Surgeon.**—G. W. McArthur, M.B.C.V.S.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL.

President.—Right Rev. The Lord Bishop. **Vice-President.**—The Ven'ble Archdeacon. **Council.**—Rev. R. H. Courtenay, the Cantonment Chaplain, the Cathedral Chaplain, Major Broadbent, Rev. E. G. Leven, Rev. R. R. Brown, H. S. Morris, F. E. Garnett.

RANGOON TEACHERS' INSTITUTE.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

President.—J. G. Gowernton, M.A., Director of Public Instruction. **Vice-President.**—Wallace St. John, Baptist College. **Secy.**—C. S. R. Singham, Govt. High School.

Founded in 1892 for the purpose of bringing together teachers to discuss work, and to hear lectures given by educationists and others interested in education. Attached to it is a large and well stocked. Library of Books on Education and other Subjects.

SWEDAGON THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

President.—Maung Sein Yo. **Secretary.**—Maung Aung Mim.

MOSLEM ASSOCIATION (THE).

Established 1892. No. 74, Payoda Road.

President.—Ahmed Moolla Dawood. **Hony. Secy.**—Mahomed Haje Solayman Mall.

Objects.—To promote friendly feelings among all Muhammdans. To guard the rights of Muhammdans and to represent them on all political, social and religious matters. To promote and spread education among all Muhammdans.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

Rangoon (Olcott Lodge, 21, 49th Street.)

BURMA SECTION.—**General Secretary.**—A. Verhage. **Asst. General Secretary.**—S. Maniswami Iyer. **Joint General Secretary.**—Moung Than Moung. **Treasurer.**—M. S. Iyer. **RANGOON LODGE.**—**Life President.**—N. G. Cholmeley, B.A., C.S.I., I.C.S. **Honorary**

President.—B. Cowasjee, B.A., *Bar-at-Law*. *President.*—Colonel G. E. T. Green, I. A. *Vice-Presidents.*—X. H. Shaw, M. Honte de Lange. *Secretary.*—Maung Ba. *Joint Secretary.*—N. A. Naganathan. *Treasurer.*—Neb Raj Talwar. *Auditor.*—A. Verhage. *Librarian.*—S. T. Arasu. *Assl. Librarians.*—T. R. Muthuswamy Pillai, A. Kumarswamy. *Members, Library Committee.*—J. C. Bilimoria, B.A., *Bar-at-Law*, M. Honte de Lange, Carl Gross.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

295, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon

Hony. President.—The Right Rev. the Bishop of Rangoon. *President.*—B. H. Heald, I.C.S. *Hony. Vice-Presidents.*—Rev. W. H. Cowper-Johnson, M.A., Rev. G. H. Sealey, Rev. R. H. Courtenay, M.A., Rev. W. C. B. Purser, M.A., Rev. J. A. Drysdale, M.A., Rev. B. M. Jones, B.A., Rev. J. Disney, Rev. C. H. Biggs, Rev. W. St. John, Ph.D., W. F. Armstrong, D.D. *Vice-Presidents.*—J. A. Stevens, B.A., F. D. Phinney, M.A. *Recording Secy.*—G. T. Peters. *Hony. Treasurer.*—C. Lock. *Hony. Librarian.*—F. G. Hart. *General Committee.*—W. F. Grahame, I.C.S., Dr. A. M. Murray, A. B. Court, A. D. Ince, H. C. Gibson, W. B. Innes, L. A. McClumpha, A. V. Sadler, S. H. Fitt, W. V. Johnson. *Organising Secy. for Burma.*—O. H. McCowen, LL.B. (on leave). *General Secretary.*—Conyers Baker. *Associate Secy.*—Wm B. Hilton. *Warden, Student Hostel.* Y. M. C. A.—H. M. Angus, B.A.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

22, Brookings Street, Rangoon.

Hony. President.—Lady Adamson. *President.*—Mrs. Johnstone. *Vice-Presidents.*—Lady Hartnoll, Mrs. Conyers Baker. *Hony. Treasurer.*—Mrs. Cowasjee. *General Secretary.*—Miss Hughes. *Home Secretary.*—Miss Casswell.

ZETAWUN FREE LIBRARY.

BAHAN QUARTER, RANGOON.

Established 1907.

Founder Hony.—U Nyaneinda Zetawun, Sayadaw Bahan Quarter. *Hony. Librarian.*—U Nanda Teacher Bahan Quarter. *Hony. Assistant.*—Ko Khan Clerk, Collector's Office 25, Godwin Road.

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING BUDDHISM.

ZETAWUN MONASTERY, BAHAN QUARTER, RANGOON.

Established 1st April, 1913.

President.—U Nyaneinda Zetawun Sayadaw Bahan Quarter. *Hony. Secy. and Treasurer.*—Ko San Hla Mya—Thugyi 165, Obo Quarter Pazundaung, Rangoon. *Auditor.*—Ko Tha Tun Clerk, Office of the Commr. of Setts and Land Records. 27, Keighly Street.

BURMA TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, ZETAWUN MONASTERY.

BAHAN QUARTER, RANGOON.

Established 1914.

Director Hony. Secy.—U Nyaneinda Zetawun Sayadaw Bahan Quarter. Ko Kyaw Nynn B.A., Student Rangoon College.

HOSPITALS, &c.—RANGOON.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

CIVIL COMMISSIONER ROAD.

Medical Officers.—Lieut.-Colonel C. C. S. Barry, C.I.E., I.M.S., Medical Superintendent; Dr. L. G. Fink, M.B., C.M., Assistant Medical Superintendent; Lieut.-Colonel P. Dee, M.B., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, (West); Major A. G. Sargent, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, (East); Major R. D. Saigol, I.M.S., Ophthalmic Surgeon; Major T. F. Owens, I.M.S., Police Surgeon; Lieut.-Colonel C. B. Pearce, I.M.S., Pathologist; Dr. M. L. Kurdu, M.B., Offg. Resident Surgeon; Dr. J. H. Drinkall, Dental Surgeon.

Civil Assistant Surgeons.—Mr. F. Rodrigues, L.M. & S. (on leave); M. Dorai Raj David, M.B., C.M.; Brij Lal Mehra, M.B., B.S.; H. D. Shah, L.M. & S.; P. K. Dey, M.B., Ch. D.; T. K. Nayak, L.M. & S.; A. Devasagayam, M.B.; N. P. Bhanuoli, M.B., B.S.; M. L. Bhattacharya, M.B.; A. Ghosh, M.B., B.S.; A. S. Simon, M.B., B.S.; Gurudatta Sarin; Miss K. Wall, L.M.C.P. & S.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.—Mr. Go'am Mohideen; Maung Kyaw Lun; Maung Si; Maung Tun San E.; Maung Pe Kin; Maung Choe; Maung Than Sein; Maung Kyawnyien Maung Ba; Maung Kyu Pe; Randhir Singh; A. S. Kino; Miss Nellie Pathie.

Nursing Department.—Miss W. J. Mellejohn, Nursing Superintendent; Miss. A. Garstang, Assistant Nursing Superintendent.

Sisters.—Miss E. Sawers (on leave); Miss E. McLoughlin; Miss L. K. Stevens; Miss H. M. Montgomery; Miss L. M. McKenzie (on leave); Miss E. G. F. Cotgrave (on leave); Miss M. K. Barker; Miss E. S. Smith; Miss L. V. Popen, Assistant Nursing Sister.

Linen Department.—Miss Fry, Linen Store-keeper; Miss Kelley, Linen Clerk.

Steward's Department.—Mr. A. O. Trutwein, Head Steward; Maung Thein Maung First Assistant Steward; J. Daniel, Second Assistant Steward; P. Ranganatham, Third Assistant Steward; Maung Shwe, Kitchen Steward; N. A. Samuel, Accountant.

Clerical Department.—Mr. V. Venkateswarier, Head Clerk (on leave); P. Ramanatha Iyer, Offg. Head Clerk; S. V. Thomas, Offg. Second Clerk; B. Daniel, Ag. Third Clerk; K. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Fourth Clerk (on leave); A. Kumaraswami Mudaliar, Acting Fourth Clerk; Maung Chit. Typist; A. R. Devaraj, Nursing Superintendent's Clerk; U. Po Kin, Police Surgeon's Clerk; W. Sreenivasa Mudaliar, Civil Surgeon's Clerk, (West); T. Nallatambe Pillay, Civil Surgeon's Clerk, (East); Mohamed Isak, File Holder.

Other Staffs.—Mr. A. Kailasa Mudaliar, Laundry Manager; G. Mulligan, Assistant Laundry Manager; A. Somasundaram, Laundry Clerk; S. Gurudatta Sarin, Laboratory Assistant; B. Venkataswami, Museum Assistant; B. Chowdhury Laboratory Assistant; Zachariah, Head Compounder; Md. Haniff, Second Compounder; Hamidullah, Compounder; Rama Moorthy, Compounder; Anthony, Compounder; K. K. Dey, Compounder; S. Arokiaswami, Operation Room Assistant, Santiew, Conservancy Sergeant; J. Alexander, Enquiry Sergeant; F. Bernard, Out-patient Department Sergeant; Maung Sein, Electrician; P. Barnett, Patients' Clothing Store Attendant.

Its. 6 charged per day for a patient whose monthly income is Rs. 500.

Rs. 10 for a patient whose monthly income is over Rs. 500. The rates exclude charges for liquors and aerated waters.

Civil and Military Policemen (Natives) are charged Rs. 0-2-3 per day on account of maintenance charge.

Whoever occupies general wards, Europeans, Indians, Burmans or other Nationalities, are treated free of charge.

Friends can visit Private Room patients between 12 noon to 7 P.M.

General ward patients between 4-45 to 7 P.M.

Commanding Officers and Soldiers are treated in the Followers-Hospital.

The Out-patient Department is open from 7 to 11 A.M., daily except on Sundays.

RANGOON LEPROSY ASYLUM.

RECOMMENDING.

Superintendent.—Rev. Father P.J. Rieu. *Offg. Nursing Staff.*—Rev. Mother Marguerite with 8 European Sisters. *Medical Visitors.*—Captain A. Whitmore, I. M. S., Dr. G. W. Vincent, M.A.S. *Asylum Board.*—*President.*—The Hon'ble Mr D.H.R. Twomey, I.C.S., The Financial Commissioner, Rt. Rev. Bishop A. Oudot, *President*, Rangoon Municipality; Deputy Commissioner, Rangoon Town; Health Officer, Rangoon Municipality; Civil Surgeon, Rangoon East; Civil Surgeon, Rangoon West; Dr. H. Findlay, M.B.; Mr. J. Harperink; Mr. A.F. Mathol Manager, Trading Co. Ltd.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Superintendent.—Dr. C. S. Krishnaswami (Ag.) *Deputy Superintendent.*—Civil Assistant Surgeon G. S. Krishnaswami. *Head Clerk.*—C. Raj. *Steward and Store-keeper.*—Maung Po Hla. *Sub-Assistant Surgeons.*—Dr S. K. Bux and Dr. C. Eastum *Beg. Overseer.*—Maung Kywa. *European Attendants.*—F. V. Cadornini and E. J. White. *Matron.*—Mrs. Nunn. *Head Nurses.*—Miss K. Igo *Nurses.*—Mrs. Allen Miss L. Roberts and Mrs. N. E. W. Twigg. *2nd Clerk.*—T. Ethiraju Naidu.

DUFFERIN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.—Miss M. A. Saw Sa, F.R.C.S.I. & D.P.H. *Honorary Secretary.*—Major A. G. Sargent, I. M. S. *Hon. Treasr.*—G. J. Swami. *Clerk.*—Maung Shwe Graw. *Matron.*—Ma Mi.

CLUBS, HOTELS, &c.—RANGOON.

BENGAL SOCIAL CLUB.

Established 1896.

To promote friendly feelings between Bengali Gentlemen residing in Burma.
Election—By votes at Annual Meetings. *Subscription*—Rupee one and upwards per mensem.

Honorary Secretary.—G. N. Sircar.

A library of Bengali and English books is attached to it.

BOAT CLUB.

Boating Members. (Britishers only) *Entrance fee*—Rs. 48. *Subscription*—Rs. 8 per month. *Election*—By ballot

Temporary members.—Rs. 5 per month, no Entrance fee, election by Committee, 3 Months only.

Honorary Members.—No fee, Election by Committee for definite or indefinite period.

Secretary.—R. R. Yeomans.

BURMA CLUB

MERCHANT STREET.

Established, 1885.

All gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 50. *Subscription*—Residents. Rs. 6 per mensem; non-residents and absentees, Re. 1.

President.—O. de Glanville. *Vice-President*.—T. Scott Robertson. *Hony. Secy.*—W. T. McIntyre.

CRITERION HOTEL.

Location.—76, Dalhousie Street, 21, Lewis Street, 79 & 80, 39th Street.

Proprs.—M. David & Sons. *Managers*.—J. Martin. Manufacturers of High-class Aerated Waters, No. 7, Merchants Street, Rangoon.

DALHOUSIE HOTEL.

280, DALHOUSIE STREET.

Proprietor.—D. B. Pereira. *Manager*.—P. S. Secoo.

THE HINDU SOCIAL CLUB.

20, 51st Street.

President.—V. N. Sivaiah, M.A., B.L. *Vice-President*.—C. Nallathamby Pillai. *Secretary*.—T. Kailasam. *Joint Secretary*.—S. Mariam. *Treasurer*.—V. N. Singaraveloo. *Members of the Committee*.—V. R. P. Andy, P. Vedachalla Mudaliyar, C. S. Ekambaram, B.A., P. S. S. Aiyar, T. Maduray Mudaliyar, M. A. S. Aiyar.

RANGOON GYMKHANA CLUB.

HALPIN ROAD.

Europeans only. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 75. *Monthly Subscription*. Rs. 7 Single, Rs. 9 Family members, Military and Temporary Members, no entrance fee. *Subscription*, Military Rs. 10 and Temporary Rs. 15.

PEGU CLUB.

PROME ROAD.

Established 1871.

All gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 150. *Subscription*—Rs. 12 per annum; members residing within 10 miles of the Club, Rs. 12 per month in addition.

President.—S. A. N. Sitwell. *Secretary*.—Francis H. Tod.

KOKINE SWIMMING CLUB.

71, PHAYE STREET.

Object.—To promote aquatic sport. All Europeans are eligible for membership.*Election*.—By ballot. *Entrance fee*.—Rs. 10. *Subscription*.—Rs. 3 per mensem. Temporary Members, Rs. 5 per mensem.*President*.—Dr. Harry Findlay. *Vice-President*.—J. W. Darwood. *Hon. Secy.*—E. R. Holdsworth.

RANGOON CLUB, RANGOON.

President.—E. Fisk. *Vice-President*.—G. Wilson. *Treasurer*.—F. Skeen. *Hon. Secy.*—O. E. Crump.Members are admitted by ballot by a Committee consisting of the Managing Committee, with an additional ten members selected annually. *Entrance fee*—Gents Rs. 20, Ladies, Rs. 10. *Monthly subscription*—Gents, Rs. 4; Ladies, Rs. 2.

A member may bring the ladies of his family to the Club free

ROYAL HOTEL

Charles Stewart, *Sole Proprietor*.

RANGOON RACES.

RANGOON TURF CLUB.

*Grand Stand, Godwin Road.**Patron*.—H. H. Sir Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I. C.I.E., I.C.S. *Stewards*—The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. E. C. Townsend, Lt.-Col. J. French-Mullen, C.I.E., A. B. Ritchie, G. C. Whitcham, J. A. Swan, B. E. G. Eddis. *Secretary*.—R. Clarke Glover, M.R.C.V.S., *Asst. Secretary and Treasurer*.—T. B. Stubbs. *Judges*.—Lt. F. C. Butcher. *Honorary Medical Officer*.—Dr. H. A. L. Goudie. *Handicapper & Veterinary Surgeon*.—R. Olafke Glover, M.R.C.V.S. *Clerk of the Course*.—Lt. Grist. *Clerk of the Scales*.—W. E. Lamb. *Starter*.—Capt. Y. Burridge. *Time-keeper*.—Md. Hashim.

THE YOUNG MEN'S SOCIAL AND LITERARY CLUB, MAYMYO

*Established on the 1st July 1908.**President*.—F. T. Edwards. *Vice-President*.—A. Kanngasabai Pillay. *Secretary*.—P. Tirumukarasu Moodr. *Asst. Secretary*.—R. Krishna Iyer. *Treasurer*.—P. K. Gajapathy Pillay.*Librarian*.—Maung Thin. *Managing Committee*.—G. George, Maung Myat Koun, Salig Ram, A. P. Nayar, Lusman Heijvan, R. Balakrishna Iyer, K. V. Subramany Iyer.

YOUNG MEN'S BUDDHIST ASSOCIATION.

*Established 1906.**Patrons*.—U. Hpay, A.T.M., K.S.M., Bethed Judicial E. A. C., Ashledale, Insein; U. Htoon Myat, K.L.N., Bigandet Street East Rangoon; U. Po Tha, Hony. Magistrate and Head Broker, Pozubdanng, Rangoon. *President*.—U. Hpay, A.T.M., K.S.M. *Vice-Presidents*.—U. Thein Kim, B.A., A.T.M., F.C.S., *Asst. Chemical Examiner*, Burma; U. May Oung, M.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law. *Hon. Secretary*.—U. Pu B.A., Bar-at-Law. *Hon. Asst. Secretary*.—Ko Po, Translator to the Text Book Committee. *Honorary Treasurer*.—Ko Maung Maung. *Members*.—U. Mg Gye, M.A., Bar-at-Law; U. Po Yee, Rice-Miller; U. Kyaw, B.A., F.A.C.; U. Ba Ce, B.A., Manager "The Sun"; U. Ba Tun, C.C., D.M.S., Court; U. Yaw Asst. Collector of Customs; Ko Aung Uaja, Clerk Office of Commissioner, Pegu Division; Ko Ba Tun, Hony. Secy. R. C. B.A., Rangoon College.

STRAND HOTEL.

10, Strand Road.

Proprietors.—Sarkies Bros. *Tel. Ad.*—"Sarkiesian." *Codes used*.—A. B. C., 4th and 5th Edns., and Western Union.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

*"BLAVATSKY LODGE," MAYMYO.**President*.—M. Rajagopal Moodr. *Vice-Presdt.*—Maung Po Vit. *Secy.*—Maung Ba Hlaing. *Treasurer*.—C. V. Ekambaram. *Asst. Secy. and Librarian*.—T. Govindaraju Pillay. *Ludrary*.—Open every evening. *Meetings*.—Sundays and Tuesdays. *Edu cation*.—Private tuition is given from Fourth to Eighth Standards.

GANESH TEMPLE DEVASTANAM COMMITTEE, MAYMYO.

Dharmakarthas.—P. Ethiraja Moodr., O. T., P. A. Chockalinga Chetty. *Secy.*—T. R. Maduranayagam Pillai. *Asst. Secy.*—C. E. Natesa Moodr. *Treasurer*.—M. V. Ramasamy Iyer. *Managing Committee*.—M. Rajagopal Moodr., V. Subbiah Iyer, T. Sumbandam Pillai, C. Thiagarajoo Moodr, C. Kadirvalu Moodr, Vadiveloo Pillai, Rukmony Pillai, A. S. Ramanjoo Naidu, T. S. Samarapoory Moodr, and M. Chelliah.

FREEMASONRY—RANGOON.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF BURMA.

Secretary's Office.—Freemasons' Hall, Simpson Road, Rangoon.

District Grand Master	...	Rt. Wor. Bro. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice E. W. Ormond.
Deputy do.	...	Wor. Bro. Lt.-Col. T. L. Ormiston.
District Grand Senior Warden	...	Wor. Bro. U. Khin.
" Junior Warden	...	W. Archbald.
" Chaplain	...	Rev. J. G. Lister.
" do.	...	Rev. G. H. Seeley.
" Treasurer	...	C. E. Lumjee.
" Registrar	...	J. G. Rutledge.
Presdt., Dist. Board of General Purposes	...	W. Bennett.
District Grand Secretary	...	W. Kendall.
" Senior Deacon	...	F. Bishop.
" Junior	...	H. J. D. Taylor.
" Supt. of Works	...	G. A. Durie.
" Director of Ceremonies	...	Major Rich, R.E.
" Asst.	...	S. A. Rahman.
" Sword Bearer	...	A. Singh.
" Standard Bearer	...	C. Lewis.
" Standard Bearer	...	D. W. J. Urquhart.
" Organist	...	Po Myaing.
" Asst. Secretary	...	E. Meyer.
" Pursuivant	...	G. E. Bolton.
" Asst. Pursuivant	...	H. Walton.
" Tyler	...	A. Aslan.
" Stewards	...	S. W. J. Boyd, C. G. Rogers; J. Spiers; A. Standish; O. E. Crump.

ENGLISH MASONIC LODGES IN BURMA.

Lodge "PHILANTHROPY" No. 542, E. C. MOULMEIN.

Wor. Master.—Bro. F. J. Gill. *Secy.*—Bro. G. C. Targett.

Lodge "STAR OF BURMA" No. 614, E. C., RANGOON.

Wor. Master.—Bro. E. Meyer. *Secy.*—Wor. Bro. J. C. Bathivaala.

Lodge "VICTORIA IN BURMA" No. 832, E. C., RANGOON.

Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. Mohd. Auzum. *Secy.*—Bro. Mg. Pu.

Lodge "GREENLAW" No. 1095, E. C., TOUNGOO.

Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. A. E. Hassell. *Secy.*—Wor. Bro. J. H. Clarkson.

P. M..—Wor. Bros. J. H. Clarkson, P. M. G. J. Carter, W. P. Wright, V. Chinna-sawmy Pillai.

Lodge "RANGOON" No. 1268, E. C., RANGOON.

Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. E. E. Whittome. *Secy.*—Wor. Bro. W. Archbald.

Lodge "ASTRAEA" No. 1876, E. C., THAYETMYO.

Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. Moung Shwe Hlaw. *Secy.*—Bro. S. A. Rahman.

Lodge "MANDALAY" No. 2219, E. C., MANDALAY.

Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. A. D. Day. *Secy.*—Wor. Bro. F. W. B. Mathews.

Lodge "FAIROLOUGH" No. 2575, E. C., MANDALAY.
Wor. Master.—*Wor. Bro. H. Walton. Secy.*—*Bro. J. H. Neal.*

Lodge "PALM" No. 2645, E. C., BASSEIN.
Wor. Master.—*Wor. Bro. D. W. J. Urquhart. Secy.*—*Bro. A. Standish.*

Lodge "MOYLE" No. 2904, E. C., MAYMYO.
Wor. Master.—*Wor. Bro. Major-General H. A. Raitt, c.B. Secy.*—*Bro. C. A. Talbot.*

Lodge "POWER-PALMER" No. 2924, E. C., RANGOON.
Wor. Master.—*Wor. Bro. A. J. Thompson. Secy.*—*Bro. D. C. Morrison.*

Lodge "PEGU" No. 3330, E. C., RANGOON.
Wor. Master.—*Wor. Bro. The Hon J. G. Rutledge Secy.*—*Wor Bro. Rev. G. H. Sealey.*

Lodge "MEIKTILA-LAKE" No. 3426, E. C., MEIKTILA.
Wor. Master.—*Wor. Bro. C. E. Bolton. Secy.*—*Bro. R. R. Jones.*

Lodge "ORMOND-ILES" No. 3433, E. C., SHWEDO
Wor. Master.—*Wor. Bro. Anand Singh. Secy.*—*Bro. Mg. Ba U.*

"DISTRICT GRAND LODGE FOR BURMA"

Dist. Grand Master.—*Rt. Wor. Bro. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice E. W. Ormoud.*
Dy. do. do. Wor. Bro. Lt.-Col. H. W. L. Senior.

Lodge	"PHILANTHROPY"	E.C. No. 542,	Moulmein,	meet	1st Thursday.
"	"STAR OF BURMAH"	" " 614,	Rangoon	"	4th Wed. except in Nov. on 2nd Wed.
"	"VICTORIA IN BURMA"	" " 832,	do.	"	2nd Friday.
"	"GREENLAW"	" " 1095,	Toungoo,	"	1st Saturday.
"	"RANGOON"	" " 1268,	Rangoon,	"	4th Thursday.
"	"ASTRAEA"	" " 1376,	Thayetinyo,	"	1st Saturday.
"	"MANDALAY"	" " 2219,	Mandalay,	"	1st Monday
"	"FAIROLOUGH"	" " 2575,	do.	"	1st Thursday.
"	"PALM"	" " 2645,	Bassein,	"	1st Wednesday.
"	"MOYLE"	" " 2901,	Maymyo,	"	1st Saturday
"	"POWER-PALMER"	" " 2924,	Rangoon,	"	1st & 3rd Thursdays.
"	"PEGU"	" " 3330,	do	"	3rd Tues. in Jan., Feb., Mar., July, Oct., Nov. and December.
"	"MEIKTILA-LAKE"	" " 3426,	Meiktila,	"	3rd Saturday.
"	"ORMOND-ILES"	" " 3433,	Shwedo,	"	last Tuesday.
"	"PEACE AND HARMONY, S.C.	834,	Rangoon,	"	3rd Tuesday.
"	"HANTHAWADY S. C.	1053,	Insein	"	3rd Saturday.

COMMERCIAL

BANKS—RANGOON.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Moulmein.

Agent.—C. A. Croft. *Treasurer.*—Moung Khime. *Head Clerk.*—H. Leng Son. *Telephone No. 13. Telegraphic Address:* "Shamrock." P O. Box No. 42.

BANK OF RANGOON, LTD.

Paid-up Capital, Rs. 16,00,000. Reserve Funds, Rs. 4,00,000.

Managing Director.—P. A. Churchward. *London Agents.*—The London City and Midland Bank, Ltd. *Tel. Ad.*—"Taurus."

BARNETT BROS., LTD.

44-45, Sule Pagoda Road.

Army Agents, Bankers and General Dealers. Secy.—F F. Goodliffe. *Asst.*—E. A. Fisk, J. Hope, A. A. Edwards. *London Correspondents.*—Finlay & Co., 17, Fenchurch Street, E.C. Code used.—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Editions Phone Nos. 204 and 444. *Tel. Ad.*—"Barnetts." P. O. Box No 196.

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA, RANGOON AGENCY.

Agent.—P. E. Beeston. *Accountant.*—W. B. White. *Sub-Accountants.*—A. Brearley, G. E. Fow, J. R. F. Corley and H. A. MacLean.

GILLANDERS, ARBUTHNOT & CO.

9, Strand Road.

Manager.—B. E. G. Eddis.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Agent.—A. Sharp. *Acctt.*—C. C. Barlow. *Assistant.*—F. B. Winter. *Com-prador.*—Lee Swee Goon.

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LTD.

3, Phayre Street.

Ag. Manager.—J. Smith. *Acctt.*—J. Esplain. *Asst. Acctts.*—J. Campbell, T. Munro, W. J. C. Richards, G. Kennedy, C. Carleton.

NETHERLANDS TRADING SOCIETY, AGENCY OF (THE).

17, Strand Road, (Temporary premises.)

Agent.—Th. J. van Rossum. *Acctt.*—L. J. S. van Leeuwen. *Sub-Acctts.*—D. H. van Klooster, P. van Leyden and D. Riecheimunn. *Chf. Cashier.*—Mojilal Purshotam Pandya. *Sub-Cashiers.*—Chuganlal Purshotam, and Jagannath Purshotam Pandya. *Tel. Code used.*—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Editions, Lieber's Code, and Western Union Code. *London Bankers.*—The Union of London and Smith's Bank, Limited.

A. SCOTT & CO., Merchant Street.—Partners.—L. Oliver and H. P. Adlard, P. O. Box, 108. *Tel. Address* "Scott" Rangoon, Tel. 97.

NEWSPAPERS, PRINTERS, &c.—RANGOON.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE.—70, *Merchant Street*. *Atty. and Supt.*—F. D. Phinney, M.A. *Asst. Supts.*—J. L. Syuder, S. K. Minor, P. B. Hackett, H. W. Smith. *Tel. Code used.*—Western Union, A. B. C. 5th, Private. *Telephone No. 3. P. O. Box No. 1100. Tel. Ad.*—“Phinney.”

ANGLO-INDIAN NATIONAL CASH STORES, LTD.—8, *Merchant Street*. *Army Contr., Wine and Spirit Merchants and Genl. Commn. Agents.*

BRITISH BURMA PRESS.—76, 38th *Street*, and 45—50, *Sparks Street*.—Printers, Photo-Engravers, Lithographers, Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers. P. O. Box, No. 80. *Telegram*—“Directory.”

“THE BURMA CRITIC AND REVIEW.”—An independent paper published twice a week on Sunday and Thursday mornings and devoted to the affairs of Burma. *Office.*—6 Bar Street, Rangoon. *Editor.*—Chanuing Arnold.

“FRIEND OF BURMA” PRESS.—45—50, *Sparks Street*. A daily Burmese newspaper, containing English and Indian telegrams, &c. *Post Box No. 30.*

HANTHAWADDY PRINTING WORKS.—*Head Office* 46, Sule Pagoda Road. *Works.*—Campbell Road, Tamwe. *Branch Office*—C. Road, Mandalay. *Printers, Publishers, Process Engravers, Bookbinders, Lithographers, Stationers, &c. Propr.*—P. H. Ripley. *Managers.*—H. W. Ripley and Geo. Ripley. *Asst.*—C. G. Moodalliar. *Publications.*—*Hanthawaddy Bi-Weekly Review* (Burmese). *Spworth Tidings; Burma Mission Herald; Cathedral Parish Magazine, etc.*

MYLES STANDISH & CO., LD.—75, *Merchant Street*. *Publishers, Booksellers, Stationers, News Agents, Printers, Die-sinkers, Copper-plate Printers, Importers of Fancy Goods. Genl. Mangr.*—N. Clement Chatterjee.

“RANGOON GAZETTE” PRESS, “FRIEND OF BURMA” PRESS AND BRITISH BURMA PRESS.—45—50, *Sparks Street*.—Publishers of the *Rangoon Gazette* (daily newspaper), the *British Burma Advertiser* (daily), and the *Friend of Burma* (daily, newspaper in Burmese); and General Printers and Publishers.

“THE RANGOON TIMES” PRESS.—(Established, 1857) General Printers and Lithographers, 10, *Merchant Street*, Branches: 7, 8, 9 and 10, *Lewis Street*. (London Office, 80, Fenchurch Street, London, E. C.). *Printing Contractors to the Burma Railways. Publications.*—“The Rangoon Times,” “The Rangoon Times” Sunday edition. “The Weekly Rangoon Times and Overland Summary,” “The Rangoon Times Illustrated Christmas Number” and “The Rangoon Commercial Advertiser.” *Sole Contractors for “The Rangoon Times” Bookstalls and Advertising on all stations throughout the Burma Railway Co. Ltd.’s system. Proprs.*—M. & W. G. O’Brien. *Genl. Manager.*—S. Williams. *Works Mangr.*—J. Kilbourn. *Editor.*—J. J. Nolan. *Asst. Editor.*—J. B. Evans. *Sporting Editor.*—F. O. L. Stokes. *Sub-Editors.*—A. H. Wooster, J. Disney, and C. H. Garstin.

SANGU VALLEY TEA CO.—84, *Dalhousie Street*.—Managing Proprietors of Sangu Valley Printing Works *Stationers, Printers, Booksellers, Engravers and Rubber Stamp Makers. Proprs.*—N. L. Chowdry, J. L. Chowdry, D. I. Chowdry and P. B. Chowdry.

NEGDA & CO., M. E.—Booksellers, Stationers & News Agents. —Mahmood E. Negda *Sole Proprietor. Assts.*—Maung Gyi, Abdul Majed, Mg Sin Ni, and A. Balma, Nadi. *Typist.*—Mg. Po Thin. *Ed. Clerk.*—E. M. Galub. *Branches.*—Mergui, Tavoy and Maba.

MERCHANTS AND TRADERS—RANGOON.

ABDUL RAHMAN BROS. & CO.—General Merchants, Ship Dubashes, Stevedores, Contractors, and freight Brokers to Bibby Line steamers, owners of the bays boats and Steam Launches No. 89, Mogul Street, and Piece-goods business at No. 46, Merchant Street, Rangoon.

AHUJA, D. A.—47, *Sule Pagoda Road*.—Post Box No. 12. Photographic Dealers and Artists, Pictorial Post Card Publishers, Photo-Button Manufacturers, Jewellers and Bankers, Photo Engravers, Picture Framers, etc.

ALLEN, J. B. & CO—Wholesale and Retail Chemists and Opticians. *Fytche Buildings, Fytche Square, 6, Barr Street*, Rangoon. *Proprietor*—G. M. Sutton. *Manager*.—J. I. Morton. *Physicians*.—Dr. A. Marens Duarte M.B.C.H., B., (Edin). *Tel. Code used* A. B. C. *Tel. ad.*—"Allen, Chemists." Phone 542.

ANSON, W., & CO.—No. 87, *Montgomery Road*.—Coach Builders, Carriage Repairs and Auctioneers. *Propr. and Manager*.—J. Moment. *Asst.*—S. King. *Telegraph address*—"Atlanta" Rangoon.

AROONACHELLUM PILLAY, S. R., & Co—No. 28/37th Street. Ship Dubashes, Stevedores and Genl. Contrs. *Managing Propr.*—S. R. A. Pillay. *Sole Agt. in Europe*—Messrs. Bagnalls & Son, Port Said. *General Manager*.—S. M. C. Maricar. *Tel. Codes used*.—A1, 1888 Edn., A. B. C. 1th Edn., Scott's.

ARRACAN CO., LD. THE, 74, *Phayre Street, Rangoon*.—Rice Millers and Merchants *Genl. Mangr.*—D. Robertson. *Managers*.—W. H. Gillespie, W. Rao, F. A. Gaudie, G. Swete, A. E. Donaldson and R. A. D. Mount. *Asss.*—D. H. Martin, G. Somerville, W. S. Hepburn, H. A. Hastie, G. I. Thorburn, C. F. Pyett, P. Watson, E. A. Harding, F. A. Watson, A. Lawry, J. Lowry, A. B. Foot and A. P. Somerville. *Supp. Engr.*—E. P. Scott. *Engrs.*—G. Law, J. Whyte, T. Ellis, G. Mayon, W. A. Davidson, D. G. Smith, D. Ford, J. Miller, G. Peters, D. R. Grant and R. B. Bellahy. *Head Office*—57½, Old Broad Street, London, E. C. *Agencies*.—Ellerman City & Hall Line, Nippon Yusen Kaisha, The Sun Insurance Office, Guardian Fire Assurance Co., Ltd., London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., London Assurance Corporation (Marine), The Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Royal Insurance Co., Ltd. (Marine), The Parahine Paint Company of San Francisco, Trussed Concrete Steel Company of Detroit, and Huon Timber Co., Ltd. *Tel. Ad.*—"Arracan." Branches at Calcutta, Akyab, Bassein, Moultmein and Bangkok.

BACKER SHEERAZEE, M.—279, *Dalhousie Street*. (Office, No. 14, 37th Street) Coffee Merchant. *Mang. Propr.*—M. A. Sheerazee.

BALTHAZAR & SON.—*Balthazar's Buildings, 66, Merchant St.*—Bankers, Merchants, Agents, Govt. Contractors, Auctions. *Partners*.—S. Balthazar, B. C. Balthazar, M. Joakim, A. S. Balthazar. *Agents*.—Yorkshire Insurance Co., The National Benefit Assurance Co., Ltd., The Motor Union Co., Ltd., Great Eastern Life Insurance Co., Ltd. *Tel. ad.*—"Balthazar." Post Box No. 15. *Cables used*.—A. B. C. Lieber's Private Codes.

BARNETT BROS., LD.—Post Box No. 196-44, 45, *Sule Pagoda Road*.—Merchants, Agents, Bankers and Commission Agents. *Dir.*—Dr. B. Black, Capt. P. Barnett, P. H. Ripley. *Secy.*—F. F. Goodlife. *Asss.*—E. Fisk, J. Hope. *Code used*.—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Edns. *London Agents*.—Finlay & Co., 17, Fenchurch Street, E. C.

BARNES, ARTHUR, & CO., LD.—276, *Dalhousie Street*.—Wine and Spirit Merchants, Array Contrs., &c. *Mang. Dir.*—H. W. Watts. *Secy.*—F. Milne. *Asss.*—A. Vvall, J. King, J. D'Castro, Maung Gye. *Tel. Codes used*.—A. B. C. 5th Edn. *Telephone No.* 98. *Post Box No.* 9. *Tel. ad.*—"Barneslim." Branches at Pegu, Toungoo, Yamethin and Maymyo, Lessees of the Railway Refreshment Rooms.

BERN, D. & CO.—Nos. 4 & 5, *Soolay Pagoda Road*. *Proprs.*—The Diamond Ice and Cold Storage Co., The Diamond Mineral Water Co., Rangoon Sterilized Milk Co. *Partners*.—J. E. DuBern and A. G. DuBern. *Asss.*—L. E. DuBern, J. Hixie, Miss E. Clerk and S. B. Mukerji, N. N. Gupta, B. Deb, G. Deb, A. K. Dass, K. N. Bannerjee, S. C. Dewanjee, S. C. Chose.

BEGBIE, J. A. & CO., 17, *Trekeke Mg. Tanlay Street*.—Merchants. *Partners*.—A. K. Finlay, Rangoon; D. K. Love and P. J. Arnot, London. *Managing Agents*.—The Burma Para Rubber Co., Ltd. *Asss.*—J. S. Wilson and F. W. Munn. T. N. Begbie, Dashwood House, New Broad Street, London. *Branch*.—Bombay. *Tel. Head Office*.—Ad.—"Begbie," Rangoon and Bombay and "Furyalus," London.

BINNING & CO.—26, *Merchant Street*.—Merchants. *Partners*.—John Binning, Glasgow, and A. W. Binning, Rangoon. *Asss.*—G. R. Neilson, J. H. O'Donoghue, (signs per pro.) E. T. Moir, G. A. Chapman, J. A. Johnson, B. Edmondson. *Agents*.—Yantai Insee. Asson., Shanghai, British Crown Assurance Corp., Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd. *Tel. Codes used*.—Lieber's A-A. B. C. 4th Edn. *Tel. No.* 66.

BLOECH, F. O., & CO—71 A *Merchant Street*. Hide and Cutch Merchants. *Partner*—E. O. Bloech.

BOMBAY-BURMAH TRADING CORPORATION, LD.—*Manager*.—W. A. Bell, *Asss.*—C. J. B. Cooke, B. H. Jones, H. B. Prior. *Head Clerk*.—Maung Bah Chue. *2nd Clerk*.—Maung Thu Din. *Typist*.—Maung Hpo Yah.

BOWYER & SOWDEN, *Barr Street, Rangoon and U Road Mandalay*.—(Gents Tailors, Shirt Makers and Outfitters, Boot and Shoe Importers. Sole Agents for "Acme" Footwear. Ladies Outfitters and Drapers. Perfumery. Harness and Travelling Requisites for a speciality. Sole Agents for Australian Flannel. *Tel. ad*—"Bowyer," Rangoon, or Mandalay. *Post Box No.* 163.

BULLOCH BROS. & CO, LD.—*Strand Road, Rangoon*. Rice-millers, Merchts, Engrs. and Launch Builders. *Drs.*—W. Grieve, C. C. Ellis, W. F. Hallday, C. May Somerville, C. Gairdner and C. Findlay. *Genl. Managers*.—P. C. MacLaggart, E. O. Anderson, R. S. Menzies, P. B. Stine, F. W. Gemmel, and C. J. MacNeil. *Assistant Manager*.—H. Calder. *Assistants*.—H. H. Gallic, T. Hudson, E. R. Allen, W. A. G. Gile, H. Phillips, E. K. Sinclair, P. G. Glendinning, J. H. Monteith, W. R. Gunning, G. C. Bowles, F. Monk, H. Lemon, H. V. Fanshawe, C. W. Ellis, G. B. Cookman, L. O. B. Harding, A. Shave, R. Barclay, M. Morrison, and A. Macgregor. *Marine Suppl.* Captain R. P. Taylor. *Chief Rep.*—W. Sinclair. *Landry and Workshop Superintendent*—R. H. Edward. *Engrs.*—J. McIntyre, G. P. Wilson, W. Leggat, J. A. Hall, J. Oliphant, A. Allan, J. Watt, C. C. Weir, H. H. Bateman, W. Craig, P. McGregor, O. T. Grant, C. H. Wilson. *Storekeeper*.—D. S. MacKenzie. *Show Room*.—H. J. B. Pearson.

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION CO, LD., *Agents*.—Bulloch Brothers & Co., Ltd., *Strand Road Rangoon*. *Assistant Managers*.—J. W. A. Bell, F. W. Gemmel. *Assistants*.—E. R. Allen, L. O. B. Harding, R. Barclay, R. E. Gibson, R. M. Ivor Morrison, E. H. Trompcheere, H. C. Gibson, F. H. Macgregor, R. A. Johnston, W. Doyle, T. O. Lundgren, D. A. E. Boggs, J. LaBouchardiere, E. M. Gibson, A. G. Chastler, M. Isphahany, W. P. Clay, A. W. Stafford, M. Matheson, W. H. Wotton, D. M. Adjo, W. P. Smith, C. G. Holps, H. C. Ross. *Marine Superintendent*.—Captain E. M. Barrett. *Cargo Superintendent*.—Captain Hughes. *Storekeeper*.—T. T. Petherbridge. *Asst. Storekeeper*.—J. F. Clerk. *Stock Tl'rs.*—A. E. Fido and H. C. Witham.

BUN SWEE SOON & CO.—*S. A. & C., 23rd Street, Telegraphed Address*. "Bong" *Telephone No.* 166. *Central Codes used*.—A. B. C. 5th edition, and Private, etc. Rice, Cocoanuts and General Merchants Commission Agents, Fire and Marine Insurance Agents. *Managing Proprietor*.—Khoo Swee Hean. *Assistants* Khoo Soo Lyann and Khoo Soo Ee. *Post Box No.* 306, *Rangoon*.

BURMA COTTON CO, LD.—21, *Merchant Street*. *Managing Agents and Secretaries*.—Messrs. Finlay, Fleming & Co.

BURMAH OIL CO., LD., *FHE—21, Merchant Street*. Manufacturers of Waterhly Firefly, High Class cascd Oils, Gold Mohur, Oriental and Victoria kerosines. Lubricating Batching and Cylinder Liquid fuel, Motor oils and Grease, Petrol, Paraffin Wax, Candles, &c. *Managing Agents*.—Finlay Fleming & Co.

BURMA MINES, LIMITED, *Head Office*.—Namtta, Northern Shan States. Lead, Silver, Zinc and Copper Mines at Bidwin in the Northern Shan States; connected with the Burma Railways at Nam Yuo by a 2-gauge railway 4½ miles in length. The Company's Smelting Works are at Namtu. *Postal Address*.—Namtta, Northern Shan States. *Telegraphic Address*.—Burmimny, Namtu. *Resident Manager and Attorney*.—T. E. Mitchell. *Efficiency Engineer and Assistant Resident Manager*.—L. J. Mayrhois. *Superintendent, Railway Department*.—H. Hughes. *Superintendent, Smelter Department*.—A. R. Oberlander. *Superintendent, Mechanical Department*.—G. Whitaker. *Superintendent, Mill Department*.—J. R. Peborck. *Mine Foreman*.—E. H. Greig. *Superintendent, Laboratory and Stamping Department*.—T. N. McKenna. *Chief Accountant*.—W. C. Worth. *London Office*.—1, London Wall Buildings, London Wall, London, E. C.

BURN & CO., LD.—Civil, Structural, Mechl. and Electrl. Engrs., and Ship Builders. Proprs. of the Howrah Iron Works, the Raucegange, Jubulpore and Baraka Potteries, the Nang and Budge-Budge Brickfields, the Doorgapore Tile Works and the Sankerpore Colliery. *Rangoon Mangr.*—C. H. McKay. *Tel. ad.*—"Bianco," Rangoon. *Registered Office*.—7, Hastings Street, Calcutta.

CALLARD & CO.—*Phayre Street*. Piano Warehouse. *Proprietor*.—F. J. Sequira. *Mangr.*—A. Sequira. *Asss.*—U. Bombism and P. Gaulty.

CATCHATOOR & CO., T. N. J.—14, Barr Street "Kokine Lodge" Kokine Road, Kokine, Rangoon, Civil Engineers, Architects and Surveyors. *Propr.*—T. N. J. Catchatoor. *Mangr.*—*Draughtsman.*—Bah Thein, 88, Kemmendine, Rangoon. *Tracer.*—Hpo Lin, Clerk of work, Goongoondaung Quarter, Rangoon. Md. Suliman, *Draughtsman.* *Fraser Street, Rangoon, and J. A. Cammaratta.*

CHINA MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO., LD., 72, Merch. Street, Rangoon. *Mangr. and Secretary for Burma.*—J. E. L. Calder. *Cashier.*—Tan Ba Choon.

CHINDOORBY & CO., F. S.—281, *Dalhousie Street.* The British Pharmacy, Chemists & Druggists. *Managing Propr.*—F. S. Chindoor Roy. *Doctors.*—L. L. Carlos, L. M. S., Madras, L. R. C. P. & S., Edinburgh, L. F. P. S., Glasgow, F. R. C. S., Ireland, Dr. H. A. L. Goudie, Physician and Surgeon. *Manager.*—F. O. Roy. *Head Asst.*—J. M. Fialho. *Assts.*—E. Gabriel, J. Reuben, D. C. Biswas. *Clk.*—C. V. Aruldass.

COMOTTO, ELSEY & CO.—Contractors and Stevedores, *Bathasar's Building, Rangoon, and Moulemin.* *Agents in Liverpool, London, West Hartlepool, Glasgow, Bassein, Akab.* *Codes used.*—Scott's and A. B. C. (5th Edition). *Telegraphic Address.*—"Macotto." Telephone No. 240. Post Box No. 7.

COOK, THOS., & SON—10, *Phayre Street.* Army & Civil Service Agents, Bankers, Passengers and Forwarding Agents, &c. *Partners.*—Frank Henry Cook. London; Ernest Edward Cook, London. *Mangr.*—L. G. E. Weston. *Assts.*—W. Elliott P. W. Scougings, J. S. Shircore. *Agents.*—For Standard Life Assurance Co.; South British Fire & Marine Insurance Co.; Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association, and General Accident Assurance Corp. *Head Office.*—Ludgate Circus, London, E. C. *Tel. Codes used.*—Lieber's. Telephone No. 129. *Tel. Ad.*—"Coupon." Post Box 78.

COOMBES, LD.—12, *Phayre Street.* Diamond Merchants, Jewellers, Watchmakers, Silversmiths, Opticians and Gunsmiths. *London Agents.*—Jeremiah Lyon & Co., Ltd., 4, Lombard Court, E. C. *General Mangr. and Secretary.*—R. W. L. Stephenson. *Telegraphic Address.*—"Sydcome." Rangoon. *Assts.*—H. Edwards, R. S. Pescod, L. H. Pontfold, A. H. H. Booth, J. Smith, H. Archer.

COWIE, CHAS. R., & CO.—*Merchant Street.*—Import and Export Merchants, Mill Furnishers and General Engineers, *Managing Partners.*—Chas. R. Cowie, Europe, Thos. R. Cowie, Europe, John Cowie, B. H. Wingate, Thos. Gibson, and J. Morison, Rangoon. *Assts.*—A. A. Ure, J. McAllister, F. Malcolm, W. Hamilton, D. R. Black, J. P. McHaffie. *Supgt. Engineer.*—J. Macfarlane. *Structural Engineer.*—J. Taylor. *Telegrams.*—"Cowico." Telephone No. 980 (2 wires). Post Box No. 3. *Additional Assts.*—C. Winton, J. Heughan, D. R. Parker.

CRAIG, GARDNER & HARRIS.—71, *Phayre Street,* Chartered Accountants. *London Office,* 20, Copthall Avenue, E. C.

CRISP & CO.—Rice and Timber Merchants. *Head Office.*—2, St. John's Road, Rangoon. *Partners.*—E. Crisp, Tavoy; A. B. Crisp, Rangoon; E. T. Low, Rangoon. *Asst.*—C. Campbell, Rangoon. *Engr.*—A. Madeson, Tavoy. *Clerks.*—Maung Maung, and Hpo Thine.

DANKER, J. A.—272, *Dalhousie Street.* Watch and Clock Maker, Optician, Jeweller, Commn. Agent and Tobacco Planter. *Propr.*—A. Danker.

DARWOOD, & CO., J. W.—77, *Merchant Street.* *Managing Agents, Rangoon Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd. and Ahlone Land Co., Ltd.* *Partners.*—S. L. Darwood, J. W. Darwood, C. W. Darwood, E. Williams, and J. Watson. *London Office.*—J. W. Darwood & Co. *Codes used.*—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Edn., Engineering Code. *Tel. ad.*—"Goodwood." Phone No. 701.

DAVID & SONS, M.—7, Criterion Hotel Buildings and Hotel Karpuras, Manufacturers of High Class Aerated Waters.

DEACON, CLARK & CO—1-A., 41st Street. Contractors, Importers, Merchants and Engineers, Sanitary Appliances, C. I. Baths, Lavatory Basins, Pedestal Closets, Galvd. Iron Tubes and C. I. Pipes, etc., stocked. Marble floor and Minton flooring laid to design stock held. *Proprietor.*—S. J. Hull. *Codes used.*—A. B. C., 4th and 5th Editions and Western Union Telephone No. 132. *Tel. ad.*—"Hygiene." *Agents for Messrs.* Hendry Brothers, Ltd., Saracen Tubes Works, Glasgow, and Messrs. Mercantile Mission Branch Tile Works, Calicut, William Menzies, London, and Lamm Brother Antwerp.

DESOUZA, C. X., & CO.—8 and 9, *York Road.* Booksellers, Stationers and dealers in General Goods. *Propr.*—C. X. deSouza. *Asst.*—L. F. J. deSouza. *Telegraphic Code.*—A. B. C. 5th Edition. Phone 917.

DeSOUZA, E. M., & CO.—271, *Dalhousie Street*. Pharmaceutical and Photographic Chemists, Wholesale and Retail, and Ophthalmic Opticians, &c. *Partners*.—E. M. deSouza, M.B., H. Findlay, M.B., J. W. Murdock (Chemist), A. D. Spence, M.B., and A. C. Falkner, B.A., M.B. *Mang. Partner*.—J. W. Murdock (Chemist). *Ophthalmic Surgn.*—Dr. A. M. deSouza. *Resdt. Physician*—W. P. Murray, M.D. *Assts.*—(Registered Chemists) F. A. Roadknight, J. S. Barkes and H. D. Wilson. *Tel. ad.*—"Desouza, Rangoon." Telephone No. 50.

DEY, G. C.—69, *Mogul Street*. Wholesale and Retail Chemist and Druggist. *Tel. Ad.*—"Gopal Rangoon".

DICKINSON, JOHN, & CO., LD.—20 A, *Sparks Street*. Paper-makers, Importers and Printers' suppliers. *Mangr.*—T. H. Dyer. *Salesmen*.—C. L. Chukkerbutty, Maung Ba Thet and S. N. Ghose. *Cashier*.—A. Jockles.

DICKMANN BROS. & CO., LD.—68, *Merchant Street*. Rice Millers and General Merchants. *Managers*.—V. Dickmann, J. Reid, B.A., *Tel. Code used*.—A 1. *Tel. Address*.—"Dickmann" Rangoon.

DRINKALL, J. H., L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng) (Member British Dental Assoc.), Dental Surgn., 41, Sookay Pagoda Road, *Rangoon*.

DUTTO, N. & Co.—65 and 66, *Mogul Street*. Burma Medical Stores, Wholesale and Retail Chemists, Druggists and Opticians, Photographers. *Phone No. 77. Homeopathic Branch at 98, Fraser Street. Alopahic Branch.*—No 20, *Latter Street*.

EASTERN PUBLICITY CO.—Advertising, Circulating, Bill displaying and Translating agents, 19, 53rd Street.

EBRAHIM YUSUF MOHAMED & CO.—252, *Dalhousie Street*. Boots and Shoes and Fancy Goods Merchant. *Partners*.—Ebrahim Hassenjee Moolla, Mahomed H. S. Mall and Yusuf H. S. Mall. *Assts.* Anamed Kotwell & Cassim Gusuf Mulla. *Codes used*.—A. B. C. 5th Edition.

FABRICIUS & CO., LD.—*Ahlonc, Rangoon*. Hide Merchants. *Directors*—J. F. Jensen, C. J. J. Britton, J. M. Mackenzie. *Assts.*—R. A. Britton and L. U. G. Tripp. *Tel. Codes used*.—A. B. C. Code. *Telephone*.—No. 176. *Tel. Ad.*—"Fabricius," Rangoon.

FINLAY, FLEMING & CO.—*Merchant Street*. Genl. merchts., Agents, &c. *Partners*.—John T. Cargill, R. W. Adamson and D. W. T. Cargill. *Glasgow*, J. S. Finlay, C. F. Finlay, W. Buchanan and D. Galloway, *Rangoon*. *Assts.*—C. P. Hill, H. M. Paterson, B. I. Watson, C. H. Taylor, J. T. Lammall, W. S. Lamb, A. W. Kelley, W. H. Fleming, K. Fraser, G. C. Whigham, A. Landlaw, W. L. Henderson, E. Horwell, J. J. Goodall, J. C. Anderson, A. B. Ritchie, T. D. Reid, A. H. Haddow, J. M. Hamilton, R. J. G. Stuart, A. A. McNeil, H. S. Wilson, F. McAllister, J. M. Jackson, G. Byrne, E. Gibson Fleming, G. Bulward, H. B. Heath Eves, J. M. Thorburn and K. C. Miller. *Mang. Agts*—Burma Oil Co., *Ld.* *Mang. Agts.* and Secys. for the Burma Cotton Co., *Ld.* *Agts.* for the Atlas Preservative Co., Nobel's Explosive Co., *Ld.*, Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co., *Ld.*, Foncine Compagnie d'Assurance, Manchester Assurance Co., North German Marine Insurance Co., Phoenix Assurance Co., *Ld.*, Reliance Marine Insurance Co., *Ld.*, Royal Exchange Assurance Corpn., South British Insurance Co., *Ld.*, World Marine Insurance Co., *Ld.*, Lancashire Insurance Co. (now merged in the Royal Insurance Co.), *Ld.*, The Asbest-und Gummewerke Alfred Calmon Actien Gesellschaft, Hamburg, Cope Bros. & Co., *Ld.*, London and Liverpool, William Brown, Sons & Co., Glasgow, Morris, Little & Son, *Ld.*, Doncaster, and W. and F. Walker, *Ld.*, Liverpool. *Tel. Codes used*.—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Edns., A1, Watkin's Scott's 896, Lieber's, Bern's and Whitelaw's 400,000 words. *Tel. Ad.*—"Globerfeld."

FOUCAR & CO., LD.—12, *Phayre Street*. Timber Merchants, Commission Agents and Proprs., Ahlonc Saw Mills, Rangoon and Moulmein. *Senior Mang. Dir.*—E. J. Foucar. *Mang. Dir.*—W. Nuding. *Assts.*—R. M. Ballingall, R. H. Burne, G. A. E. Hope, S. C. Jones, C. Lylock, J. Murray-Cotter, E. J. Northcote, A. E. Neales, M. H. Trevor Roy, F. C. Robey, P. G. Pinniger, P. G. A. Smith, R. Thompson Stanham, F. Tonge-Smith, H. B. White, H. B. Wheeler, F. Wood. *Engr.*—J. H. Lancaster. *London Agts.*—Arbuthnot Latham & Co. *Tel. Code used*.—Private, Lieber's, A.B.C., 4th and 5th Edns. *Reg. Tel. Ad.*—"Foucaroo"

GILLESPIE, GEORGE, & CO., LD.—*Strand Road*. Genl. Merchts and Commn. Agents. *Directors*.—T. E. Nicholson, London, W. G. Archibald and J. S. Walker, Rangoon. *Sub-Manager*.—H. A. Rees. *Assts.*—G. Anderson, H. W. Child, and Mahomed Useof Naikwarah. *London Correspondents*.—George Gillespie & Co., *Ld.*, Billiter Square Bldgs., E. C. *Codes used*.—A. B. C., 4th & 5th Editions, Bentley & Private Codes. *Tel. Ad.*—"Gillespie." Telephone No. 122. Post Office Box No. 64.

GILLANDERS, ARBUTHNOT & CO—9, *Strand Road*, Merchants, Bankers and Commission Agents. *Partners*.—H. N. Gladstone, W. B. Gladstone, H. Bateson (London), W. O. Grasebrook and A. D' A. Willis (Calcutta). *Manager*.—B. E. G. Eddis. *Assets*.—A. C. Gladstone, E. H. Bray J. L. L. Goss, *signs per pro.*, A. E. Forster, A. B. Macdonald. *Agents*.—Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., P. & O. Steam Navigation Co.; Venetian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.; Weir's West Coast of South American Line of Steamers, Nourse Line of Steamers; Canadian Pacific Ry. Coys., Royal Mail S. S. Line; The London Assurance Corporation; Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.; British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; Union Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; New Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd.; The Board of Underwriters of New York. McIlwraith & Sons. The National Guarantee and Suretyship Association and Eastern Mortgage and Agency Co., Ltd., The South British Insurance Co., (Motor cars) *London and Liverpool Firms*.—Ogilvy, Gillanders & Co. *Calcutta Firm*.—Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co. *Tel. Codes used*.—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Eds. A. I. Watkins', Whitelaw's, and Bentley's. *Tel. Ad.*—"Gillanders," Rangoon.

GOONAMAL PARASRAM—71, *Merchant Street*, P. O. Box 153. Jewellers and Silk Merchants.

GORDON, GEORGE, & CO.—29, *Strand Road*, Merchants, and Agents. *Partner*.—George Gordon (Europe). *Manager*.—W. A. Scholes (*Signs per pro.*) *Asst.*—J. Parkinson. Agents for the Sea Insurance Co., Ltd., Liverpool; Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada, Montreal; Northern Assurance Co., Ltd., London; Imperial Fire Office, London; Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd., London; Lloyd's Agents and the Swedish Consulate, *London Agents*.—John A. Gordon & Co. *Tel. Codes used*.—Premier and A.B.C., 5th Edn., Private. *Tel. Ad.*—"Gordon," Telephone No. 86.

GRAHAM, J. F., & Co—*Graham's Building*, 8, *Strand Road*, Merchants and Steamship Agents. *Managers*.—G. W. Willson. *Assts*.—A. McKeand, & M. B. Hicks. *Sign per pro.*; P. Barker, W. F. Sutherland & A. M. Rogerson. *Tel. Code used*.—Scott's 1886 Edn., Watkins with appendix A.B.C. 4th & 5th Eds. A. I. 1886, and Standard Shipping Code. Telephone No. 101. P. O. Box 150. *Reg. Tel. ad.*—"Grahams."

HARDANDAS PALADROY.—51, *Merchant Street*, Established 1878.—Genl. Merchants, Shippers and Commission Agents. *Partners*.—Hardandasa, Paladroy and Ganeshtaram. *Branches*.—Mandalay, Fort Steadman, Lashio, and Calcutta. *Tel. Ad*—"Hardandasa Lionhood," Rangoon *Code*.—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Edition A 1, and Private *Code*. Telephone No. 577. *Post Box* No. 113.

HARMAN & CO.—16, *Merchant Street*, Post Box 173, Rangoon. *Mangr.*—E. J. Power, *Assts*.—H. Howbrigg, B. B. Ghosh, Bankim B. Ghosh, Mg Ba On. *London Office*.—37, Walbrook, E. C., *Tel. No.* 1028.

HARPERINK, SMITH & CO.—21, *Merchant Street*, Rangoon. Merchants. *Partners*.—L. O. Smith and A. A. Smith, Glasgow; W. Macdonald and J. Hogg, Rangoon. *Assts*.—H. Steel and W. E. Robinson, *sign per pro.* J. M. Rose, M. L. Burnett, D. G. MacGillivray, T. P. D'Silva and G. Fereiro. *Agents for*—Burma Corporation Ltd., Burma Mines Ltd. Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., National Union Society Ltd. British Trader Insurance Co., Ltd., British Dominions General Insurance Co., Ltd. *Head Office*—Smith, Smith & Co., 104, West George Street, Glasgow. *Correspondents*—Harperink & Co., Amsterdam. *Codes used*.—A. B. C. 5th Edition, A. I. and Lieber's *Telegraphic Address*.—"Harperink"; *Post Box* No. 116.

HEAP, JOSEPH, & SONS, LTD.—72, *Merchant Street*. Rice Millers and Merchants. *Code used*—A. B. C. and Western Union. *Tel. ad.*—"Heap," *Phone No.* 103.

HOWARTH ERSKINE, LTD.—Judah Ezekiel Street, Rangoon. Architects, Civil and Mechanical Engineers, and Contractors to Government. *Post Box* 316.

HOLLANDIA RICE MILLING CO.—*Mill Manager*.—E. W. Van Tent. *Asst.*—Aran Wortoum. *Chief Engr.*—J. Bontouart. *Engr.*—M. Daniell. *Clerks*.—T. Ngoun Foke, B. Kong Tin, Moung Hla Bn. T. Hock Leong, K. Tun Sheng Moung Shwe, D. Antony.

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LTD. (Incorporated in Scotland). 4, *Phayre Street*.—Steamship Owners. Passenger and freight lines to all riverine stations on the Irrawaddy and Salween rivers and their branches and tributaries. Builders of river steamers, ship repairers, Engineers, Moulders, Boiler-makers, Saw-Millers and Coal Merchants. *Manager*.—J. A. Polson; *Asst. Manager*.—J. C. Mackendrick. *Assts*.—R. Sinclair, G. J. Swann, W. T. Henry, J. R. Baird-Smith, B. S. Galloway, G. W. Cochran Wilson, J. U. Melville, A. Cowie, T. Cormack, A. T. McCreath, K. MacGibbon, J. Morton, R. M. Simpson, G. D. Mackay, W. Martin, A. Tait, B. Dry, J. W. Brodie, J. P. Frew. *Marine Supt.*—T. Scott-Robertson, *Supt. Creek Steamers*.—(I. A. Carey, *Fleet Engr.*—J. H. Duncanson, *Asst. Engr.*—A. Cloudsley, *Dalla Dockyard Supt.*—R. A. Horne, *Asst. Supt.*—R. A. Park. *Book-keeper*.—G. D. Mackay. *Foremen*.—J. Lambert, A. Paxton, D. Penman, J. Mooney, R. Deacon, M. D. Neil, D. King, A. S. Smith, W. T. Bridge, C. Porter, B. Smith, B. Craig, G. McInnes, R. Thompson and J. Bankin, *Draftsman*.—J. Irving, *Rangoon Foundry & Saw Mill Supt.*—E. E. Whitton, *Book-keeper*.—J. P. Collins. *Foremen*.—W. Harris, R. Thomas, B. B. Downie, H. Scrimger, and K. Stark.

JOSEPH & CO., A. V.—Dunneadan. Saw Mill Owners and Timber Merchants, Exporters, Land and House Owners. *Proprietor*—A. V. Joseph. *Code used*—A. B. C. (5th Edn.). *Tel. Ad.*—"Jarrah." *Telephone No.* 320. *Post Box* 389.

LATHAM, BLACK & CO.—II, Strand. Merchants (Import and Export). *Tel. Code used*—A. B. C. 5th Edn. *Bentley's & Lieber's. Phone No.* 267. *Regd. Tel. Ad.*—"Heureuse."

LAWRENCE & MAYO.—71, Phayre Street Manufacturing Opticians. Admiralty Chart Agents and Contractors to His Majesty's Government. *Manager*—J. C. Cross. *Chief Asst.*—M. P. Roach. *Asst.*—F. Fernandes. *Head Office*—19, New Oxford Street, London. *Branches in the East*—Calcutta, Delhi, Bombay, Calcutta, Rangoon and Madras. *Tel. Ad.*—"Lynx" *Telephone No.* 822.

LUBHAI SAHIB AND SONS, M.—Agents, B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., Tavoy.

MACFIE & CO., W.—69, Merchant Street. Tailors and Outfitters. *Partners*—D. Macfie, and N. Macfie. *Asst.*—R. P. Stevenson.

MAGREGOR & CO.—Sofuer's Buildings, Phayre Street. Timber Merchants and Saw Mill Owners, Rangoon and Young. *Directors*—C. E. Brown and J. Robertson. *Managers*—A. E. J. Branden, R. F. M. Brown, H. R. Marsh. *Assistants*—J. M. Lamond, M. N. Campbell, S. Macdonald, T. Montgomery, & A. Whitaker. *Local Managers, Young*—S. E. Johnston & C. H. Marshall. *Assistants*—A. L. Easton, J. J. Gibson, R. J. Anderson, J. D. MacAllister, W. W. Moncrieff, J. Forbes, G. T. A. Burns, A. W. Wilson, J. P. Inglis, G. M. Watts, T. W. Band, G. G. Fleming, A. Mackinnon, W. Laidler, C. A. Wright, B. S. Murray. *Letg. Office*—M. G. Gupta. *Engr.*—J. Thomson, Seikgyi, Rangoon. *Code used* A. B. C. 5th Edition. *Tel. Address* "Macgregors" *Phone No.* 216 *Post Box* 117.

MADOORAY BROS & CO., 2, Phayre Street, Merchants, Stevedores and Contractors. *Propr.*—Rai Bahadur P. M. Madooray Pillay. *Assts.*—S. P. S. Mani, V. G. Vasudha Pillay, V. S. Kesavaloo Pillay, J. E. Smith, J. LaBouchardiere, P. S. Mani Iyer, C. Chakrapani Naidu, Rangasawmy Iyengar, I. Ramasawmy Moodr. *Supplg. Jmen.*—R. D. Glennen, R. Solomon and R. Hyne. *Agts.*—Morrison, Pollocken and Blair, London, Liverpool, Dundee, Manchester and Birmingham; Harris & Sharp, Glasgow. Cairns Young and Noble, Newcastle and West Hartlepool. F. C. Howe, Cardiff; William MacCalla & Co., Belfast; Hugo Von Emmerick, Hamburg; P. S. Lingham, Trieste.

MAHMOOD ESOOF BHYMEAH & CO—House owners and Merchants. *Tel. Ad.*—"Yeldram" *Post Box No.* 371. *Office*—Bhymeah's Bldgs., 213, Dalhousie Street. *Branches*—Meigui, Mumbay, Bombay, London & Yokohama. *Partners*, Hajeer Mahmood, Esoof Bhymeah and F. Esoof Bhymeah. *Assts.*, H. W. Allan and D. I. Chambers. *Hel. Clerks*—M. E. Neale and R. T. Roberts.

MARTIN & CO., A. C. (Rangoon & Calcutta), Engrs. and Contrs. Mine & Quarry Proprietors, 16, Phayre Street. Rangoon. *Propr.*—A. C. Martin. *Manqr.*—V. J. Nalapati. *Assts.*—J. S. Peters, S. Fernandez, Mg. Ba Ym Mg. Pommya Teemai, Supervisors. *London Correspondents*—Keymer, Son & Co. *Code used*—A. B. C. 5th Edn. and Western Union. *Tel. Ad.*—"Engineers" *Telephone No.* 266 *Central*.

McKENZIE & CO., G., Ltd.—Sule Pagoda Road, & Barr Street. Motor Engineers, and Coach builders. *General Manager*—G. Mc Kenzie. *Sales Manager*—R. W. Martin. *Asst. Salesman*—A. N. Youett. *Accountant*—W. M. Meane. *Engineers*—Messrs. W. J. Dunn, R. C. Wigg, L. Colato, E. A. C. White. *Assistants*—E. Antoin, H. Dupree, S. J. Galle, A. G. Piper, W. MacDonald. *Calcutta Office*—Messrs. Speyer & Coy, 11 Clive Street.

MEYER, B.—101, Dalhousie Street. Merchant and Commission Agent. *Partners*—B. Meyer, A. E. Meyer and M. Meyer. *Manager, Import Dept.*—J. Jacob. *Assts.*—E. B. Ezekiel, Siou Judah, R. Manickum. *Codes used*—A. B. C. 4th Edn. and Western Union. *Phone No.* 140. *Tel. Ad.*—"Meyer."

MISQUITH, LD. The leading House in Burma for Pianos, Musical Instruments and Music. *Head Office*, 279, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon. *Branches*—Mandalay and Maymyo, Rangoon Establishment; O. F. Misquith, Managing Director. *Assistants*—Miss E. Hanmy, A. O'Connor, C. Carroll, J. A. Johannes, S. N. Indraveloo, P. L. Ferrows, E. L. Phaire, A. D. Cruz. *Tuners*—J. W. Walker, J. Wallace, E. Julien. *Mandalay Establishment*, E. H. Lee, Manager. I. Constantin, Assistant—Maymyo Establishment, S. Barber, Manager.

MOHAMED MOHIDEEN MOHAMED YOUSOOF & CO.—General Merchants, Commission Agents, etc. *Telegraphic Address*, "Sovereign." No. 16, Merchant Street, Rangoon.

MOOLLA DAWOOD SONS & CO—*Head Office*—21a, Merchant Street, Merchants, Commission Agents, Exporters and Importers, Owners of Rice and Cotton Mills and Oil Presses. *Branches*—Calcutta and Bombay. *Tel. Addresses*—Calcutta, Mucky, Bombay, "Madni" and Rangoon, Moolia. *Codes used*—A. I and A. B. C. 5th Edn., P. O. Box No.

130. *Telephone Nos.* 109 and 128. *Managing Agents*—for the Moolla Rice Mills Co., Ltd., and Dawbong and Kanoonglor. The Moolla Dawood's Cotton Mfg. Co., Ltd., Moolla Oil Co. Ltd., Myingyan and Allan. *Agents.*—West of Scotland Insurance Co.
- MORRISON & CO.—*Soomram Building, 17 Strand Road, Rangoon.* Exchange, Share and Produce Brokers. *Partners.*—P. Henstock, 'Algermon H Smith, Ian D. C. Annesley, and K. Milrose Morrison. *Cashier.*—E. M. Gabriel. *Post Box No.* 92. *Telegraphic Address.*—"Ambrosia."
- NAHAPIET & CO., V. J.—Engineers, Contractors, Merchants, Commission Agents and Manufacturers' Representatives. *Address.*—No. 58, Sule Pagoda Road, Post Box No. 191. *Telegraphic Address.*—"Vaghaashak" *Cables.*—A. B. C. Code, 5th Edition.
- NATHSING OIL CO., LTD.—*Manag. Dir.* Baij Nathsingh *Managing Agents.*—Wightman & Co., Ltd. Capital Authorized, Rs. 40,00,000, issued in 238,123 Ordinary Shares of Rs. 10 each, fully paid.
- NORMAN CLARKE, DUNLOP & CO., LD.—*Leura Street,* General Merchants and Insurance Agents. London address, 120, Bishopsgate. *Dirs.*—D. J. Dunlop, F. W. Pow (London). G. W. Watson and A. W. K. McEwen (Rangoon). *Asst. Mangr.*—K. G. Neale *Tel. Code used.*—A. B. C. 5th Edn. A-1. Lieber's Insurance and Maritime Code *Regd. Tel. Ad.*—Desery, London and Rangoon *London Address.*—120 Bishopsgate.
- OPPENHEIMER & CO., S., LD.—17, *Merchant Street,* General Merchants, Government Contractors, Engineers, &c. *Directors*—M. Oppenheimer, Esq. F., I. Miers *Manager.*—E. G. Sprackett, *Secretary and Accountant.*—A. W. D'Archy. *Assistants.* C. W. Wingrove, T. D. Mitchell, R. W. Targett, F. A. Phillips, J. A. C. Kaven, G. V. Lewis, F. P. Ormusji, C. D'Monte, A. O. Wright, J. Sandon, P. M. Rungasawmy Naidu, M. S. Shanmugam, A. E. Webb, Maung Po Loo, O. Chain Koon, T. P. Tiruvengadam Naidu. *Tel. Codes used.*—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Editions. A-1, Lieber's and Private. *Telephone No.* 96. *Tel. Ad.*—"Bandoleer," Rangoon. *P. O. Box No.* 82.
- ORIENTAL TELEPHONE & ELECTRIC CO., LD.—Telephone House 40th Street, Rangoon. *Agent.*—J. J. Bowman.
- ORE & SONS, P., LD., 42, *Sule Pagoda Road*—Jewellers and Diamond Merchants, Opticians, Dealers in arms and ammunition, &c.
- PAPPADEMITRIOU & CO., J. D.,—15, *Phayre Street, Rangoon.* Hide Merchants. *Propr.*—J. D. Pappademitriou. *Private Address.*—11, Tamwe Road. *Asst.*—S. S. Xantas.
- PHOENIX COACH WORKS CO.—Coach-builders by appointment to H. E. the Lieut. Governor, of Burma *Sole Proprietor.*—R. B. Peppin. *Mangr.*—A. D. Peppin. *Head Clerk.*—J. S. Tewari *Accountant,* Munnthain.
- RAE & CO, R. S.,—Apothecaries Hall No. 1, *Sule Pagoda Road,* Chemists and Druggists. *Managing Propr.*—Alfred Dudt. *Assts.*—Kerneth C. Dudt, A. A. Crampton and Maung Shwe Mo *Telephone No.* 159. *Tel. Ad.*—"Rae," Rangoon, *Code used.*—A. B. C. Fourth Edition.
- RANGOON INDUSTRIAL CO.—Office 57, *Phayre Street.* Work shops.—8, *Monkey point.* Tanners, Leather & Hide Merchants and General Import & Export Agents.
- RANGOON MEDICAL HALL, CO.—(Row & Co. 9 *Barr Street.*—High-class, Wholesale and Retail Chemists and Opticians. *Mangr.*—A. Victor C. Sadler.
- ROBINSON & MUNDY.—Darwood's Building, 71, *Phayre Street,* Civil Engrs., Builders and Contractors. *Partners*—J. G. Robinson and G. W. Mundy. *Asst.*—J. L. Robinson.
- ROWE & CO.—85 *Dalhousie Street, Rangoon.* Post Box No. 77, Telephone No. 1 London Office 2-4, *Carey Lane,* London, E. C. Drapers and General Out-fitters. *Partners.*—G. Blackstock, J. McGeechan, A. E. Rodgers, J. McDowell, J. Swan, F. A. Whyte, N. Whyte, W. Burns. *Assistants.*—A. Park, J. Fisher, H. Friedlander, G. F. Whyte, B. Sayer, J. P. Nowell, J. Morrin, G. B. Jenkins, J. Hunter, A. Patterson, A. J. Bennison, T. Gemmell, W. Stewart, D. McNeill, G. W. Lindley, G. Beale, R. McCreadie, R. Robinson, J. Metcalfe, J. Jenkins, J. Stuart, D. Johnstone, A. D'Rose, H. D'Monte, J. R. Smith, C. W. Johnstone, F. Duthie, W. R. Purves, C. G. Sweet, T. Carruthers, W. Young, J. Bowman, J. L. Galatin, R. Clelland, W. Pringle, W. McKeand, G. Ingram, A. Bailey, H. O. Mountain, J. Ritchie, T. Bartie, F. A. Skeen, J. Mathews, A. C. Batchelor, W. V. Johnson, I. Swan, C. H. Crispe, A. T. Farley, J. Salvador, H. Miger, H. J. Ferguson, H. Kennedy, J. Jhonns, A. Ironie, J. D. Ross, E. Mayson, T. Singleton, G. H. Tanner, P. Gaston, J. Jacobs, J. Rolis, J. Hutchison, H. A. Long, Miss Thompson, Miss Cronan, Miss Slot, Miss Stuart, Miss Skinner, Miss Durley, Mrs. Sullen, Mrs. Wirkens, Miss Pereira. *Address.*—"Roanko," Rangoon.

SCOTT & CO., A.—*Merchant Street* Merchts., Bankers and Agts. *Partners.*—L. Oliver and H. P. Adlard. *Asss.*—H. Dickson, A. D. Macgregor, W. T. McIntyre, A. Fraser, C. de Jong, G. C. de Souza. *Agts.*—Grindlay & Co., Henry S. King & Co., Cox & Co. and Holt & Co. Agents for Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd., Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., Excess Insurance Co. (Burglary & Theft), and Railway Passengers Assurance Co. (Accidents and Diseases) London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co. (Marine), *Agts.* for Jas. Buchanan & Co., Ltd. (Whiskies), and Petters, Ltd. (Oil Engines). *Tel. Ad.*—"Scott." *Telephone No.* 97. *P. O. Box No.* 103.

SCOTT & CO., H. V.—20 & 21, *Phayre Street*, Rangoon, Undertakers, Monument Importers and Erectors. *Manager.*—E. Hamilton Stevens. *Asst.*—O. Len.

SECLUNA & SON—285, *Dalhousie Street*. General Merchants and Financial Agents. *Propr.*—T. A. Secluna.

SEIKGYI SAW MILL, near Rangoon. *Proprs.*—Messrs. Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

SEYMOUR & CO.—6, *Strand Road*, Ship Chandlers, General Merchants and Government Contractors

SHERBIFF, MAHMOOD & CO.—23, *Merchant Street*. General Merchants and Chief Agents for Burma. *Sole Proprietor.*—Aga Mahmood. *Manager.*—H. Mahmood. *General Manager.*—F. Gutmann, *Cashier & Accountant.*—L. R. Sami.

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO., Central Agency, *Merchant Street, Rangoon*, *Agent.*—A. B. Grove. *Chief Asst.*—Wm Reunie.

SOFAER & CO.—270, *Dalhousie Street*, *Post Box No.* 167, General Merchants. *Partners.*—I. A. Sofaer and M. A. Sofaer. *Head. Asst.*—B. V. Gasper. Branch at Yeuangyoung River Trading Co.

SOLAYMAN CASSIM MALL—251, *Dalhousie Street*, General Import and Export Merchts., Commission Agent, and Contr. *Managing Partner.*—Mohd. Hajee Solayman Mall. *Partners.*—Yusuf Hajee Solayman Mall, Goolam Hussein Hajee Solayman Mall and Mossajee H. S. Mall, *Head Clerk.*—Tara Chand M. Shah Dastari. *Tel. Ad.*—"Mall" Rangoon. *Post Ad.*—P. O. Box No. 23. *Codes used.*—A. B. C. 5th Edition and Private Codes. *Telephone No.* 272, Central.

SOLOMON & CO.—271, 272 *Dalhousie Street*. General Merchants and Commn. Agents, Importers of Wine and Spirits, Fancy goods, &c. *Proprs.*—I. B. I. Solomon, K. E. I. Solomon, J. E. I. Solomon. *Codes used.*—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Editions. *Tel. Ad.*—"Emporium." *Post Box No.* 69.

SOLOMON & SONS, E.—22, *Dalhousie Street*. Genl. Merchants and Commn. Agents. *Partners.*—Sassoon E. Solomon and Ezra E. Solomon.

SOORATEE BARA BAZAR CO., LTD.—*Edward Street* *Directors.*—Moolah Abdul Rahim, Esqof Hashim DicoPLY, Mohamed Ebrahim Moolah, Ebrahim Mohamed Patil (Barrister-at-Law), Ebrahim Ajam Ismail, Mohamed Ismail Ar. ff, Mohamed Faqof Ismail. *Secretary.*—Mohamed Cassim Bham. *Assistant.*—Irishshamber S. Vyas. *Cashier.*—Ahmed Ebrahim Mehter. *Market Superintendent.* William Edwin Jones. *Superintendent. Fire Brigade.*—Hashim Mohamed Ma'da Fire Brigade. *Telephone No.* 578. *Office Telephone No.* 312.

STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO.—1st.—C. A. Crott, c/o Bank of Bengal, and Henderson Bros. & Co., Mountmen. W. McIntosh, c/o Bank of Bengal, *Post Box No.* 135, Rangoon, and Thomas Cook & Son, *Phayre Street*, Rangoon.

STANDARD OIL CO. OF NEW YORK.—Sofar's Building, *Phayre Street*. Manifests Importers and Dealers in Kerosene and Lubricating Oils. *Manager.*—Alex. Forbes. *Accountant.*—D. E. Smith. *Cashier.*—H. W. Wales.

STEEL BROTHERS & CO., LTD.—*Rangoon*, merchants, Rice and Saw Millers, Head Office, 6 Fenchurch Avenue, London. E. C. Branches at Monimien, Bassein, Akyab, Bangkok, Calcutta, and Tavoy. *Managing Agents.* for The Indo-Burma Petroleum Co., Ltd., Jamal's Cotton and Produce Co., Ltd., and The Attock Oil Co., Limited. *Managing Directors, London.*—R. McCracken, James Duncan & B. T. Pettley. *Managers, Rangoon.*—J. Scott, *Assistant Managers Rangoon.*—C. G. L. Arnot, J. A. Swan, E. G. Moylan, Thos. Craig, J. B. Harman, J. W. Richardson, T. T. McCraith, J. K. Michie, A. N. L. Weir, & H. Bowrey. *Branch Mountmen Managers.*—C. L. A. Shaw, *Asst.*—T. O. Bees, *Engr.* W. Peaine, L. D. G. Cotte. *Bassein, Manager.*—J. McCracken. *Asst. Managers.*—W. Milne & G. M. Penney. *Engrs.*—J. The p, T. Cunningham, P. A. Cole & J. Houston. *Akyab, Manager.*—E. G. Moylan. *Asst.* R. H. Baker. *Engr.*—A. Nekols. and E. B. Gardner. *Bangkok Manager.*—C. G. Crammer. *Asst.* W. S. Chapman. *Calcutta.*—R. B. Howison. *Tavoy Manager.*—W. T. Howison. *Indo-*

Burma Petroleum Co., Ltd., Agencies, Calcutta.—J. A. Hamilton. **Bombay.**—J. Thait (Chittigong).—E. J. Dewar. **Yenangyoung Agent.**—A. P. Baxter. **Asst. S. Harrold, Indao Agent.**—A. A. Downs. **Attock Oil Co., Ltd., Agencies, Pandighat, Punjab.**—Duncan Cameron. **Assistants.**—A. Fairweather, E. L. Edwards, J. B. Glass, J. S. Kench, H. M. Matthew, E. D. Doig, J. H. Colligan, A. L. Stewart, Donald Cameron, R. B. Ryall, A. P. Baxter, J. C. Clark, S. E. Golding, T. Sutherland, W. T. Liddell, A. Hood, D. A. R. Rawlings, J. Kirkwood, J. I. Nelson, E. S. Millar, A. D. Cowan, M. McG. Lorimer, C. J. Mather, W. Gardiner, G. Howison, J. H. Fleming, L. P. Wilson, D. R. Walsou, W. R. F. Spearman and R. E. Stewart. **Forest Manager.**—J. E. S. Nisbet. **Asst. Manager.**—H. R. Keer. **Assistants.**—J. A. Liddell, E. M. Alexander, P. Belton, H. F. Buckley, C. Carpenter, D. W. Cockburn, A. B. Corrie, H. C. Duggan, J. H. Edwards, T. H. Hauxwell, H. C. Hinchliffe, G. Hundley, A. C. Hutton, W. Jackson, W. E. Leveson-Gower, C. R. Major, P. G. Ogilvie, T. A. Parry, E. H. Quinn, A. F. Robertson, R. G. Robertson, H. G. Spence, A. D. Williams, F. W. Wiley, B. J. Winstanley, W. P. Wright, W. B. King, R. A. W. Taylor, D. J. Gidley, C. C. Lacey, C. W. Layard, W. R. Manisty, and F. A. Wrigley. **Superintending Engineers.**—Rice Mills, R. J. Peters. **Saw Mills.** R. W. Thom. **Engrs.**—A. Crombie, J. Crawford, W. M. Gorman, P. B. Hutton, H. B. Davidson, F. W. Anderson, R. H. Kidd, J. Reich, G. Goodall, W. Rennie, F. Y. Sutherland, W. P. Martin, A. C. Clark, G. Sinclair, M. Bruen, and A. Nekola. **Agents for**—Bibby Line of Steamers from Liverpool, and London and P. Henderson & Co's Line of Steamers from Glasgow and Liverpool Natal Direct Line of Steamers to South Africa, Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., Law Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd. Merchants Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., South British Insurance Co., Ltd., Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., Queensland Insurance Coy., Ltd., Bengal Coal Coy. Ltd., Titaghar Paper Mills Co. Ltd, Parry and Co., Calcutta. (For Light Railway Material &c. &c.); Trowhells Bros. & Co's, ("Monkey" Winches & Jacks). **Glasgow Agents.**—Messrs. James Finlay & Co., Ltd., *Codes used*—Private A. B. C. 5th Edn., At Lichen's, Watkins, 16th Edn. Scott's 9th and 10th Edns. and Bentley's.

STORK & CO., LTD. 71, *Levis Street*. Importers and Exporters. **Managing Directors.**—F. Stork, J. Meikle. **Secretary & Director.** C. H. Stork. **Assts.**—J. C. A. Lokker, J. C. van Dougen. **Manag. Agents.**—Shwegyin (Burma) Rubber Estate, Ltd. **Agents.**—Standard Insurance Co. (Marine), Amsterdam, Manchester Assurance Co., Ericon Insurance Co., Ltd., J. Meikle, Consul for Italy.

STUART SMITH & ALLAN, Chartered Accountants. **Partners.**—J. Stuart Smith, (A., F.W.D. Allan, & A. *Post Box No. 458. Telephone No. 219. Telegrams "Chartacc"* Codes A. B. C. 5th, Western Union, McNeil's, 1908. **Assts.**—Jas. T. Gibson, C.A., E. H. Greaves, A.S.A.A.

SUN DRUG CO. LD.—*Constg. Physcns.*—Dr. R. B. Pearse and Dr. B. Black. **Managing Director.**—R. R. Pearse, M.B.C.M. **Mangr. and Secy.**—J. B. Wilson. **Assts.**—Mg. Tha Zan, L. V. Appoo, J. Andrew, and R. K. Dutta.

SURAJMAL LALLUBHAI & CO—11, *Mogul Street, Rangoon.*—Diamond Merchants, Manufacturing Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths. *Post Box No. 161. Telephone No. 812. Telegraphic Address "Morality."* Branch—Bombay.

SWEE CHEONG LONE & CO.—10B, *China Street*, Ironmongers, Ship Chandlers, Mill Furnishers, &c.

TRADING CO., Late HEGT & CO.—73, *Merchant St.* Rice and Goul Merchants and Agents, Java-Bengal Line, and Royal Packet S. N. Co., Netherlands Fire and Life Insurance Co., Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Co., and Managing Agents, Hollandia Rice Milling Co., Kumbungto, Rangoon. **Manag. Dirs.**—F. Westra, A. F. Mathol, Rangoon. *Codes used*—A.B.C. 4th and 5th Editions, Agar's, Whitelaw's and Lieber's. *Tel. Ad.*—'Hegt.' Rangoon *Post Box No. 200. Assts.*—T. P. K. Hoogenboom; J. A. Panhuyzen; C. deBriyn; H. C. W. Gockings, A. S. delistate; W. P. L. Tresham; *Clerks.*—W. Kim Kyo; K. Eng Wah, L. Po Nya. *Mg. Pogona.*

VACUUM OIL CO.—*Balthazar's Building, Shafraz Road.* **Manager.**—D. Goodwillie. **Proprs.**—Vacuum Oil Co. of Rochester and Olean, U.S. A. *Post Box No. 285. Telephone No. 62. Telegraphic Address, "Vacuum," Rangoon.*

VAFIADIS, THEODORO & CO.—*Corner of Merchant & Phayre Streets*, Manufacturers and Importers of High Class Egyptian Cigarettes and General Tobacconists. **Partners.**—Then. Vafiadis and D. G. Georgacopoulos, Cairo, Egypt. **Managr. and Partner.**—N. A. Eumortopulo, signs *per pro.* **Assts.**—H. P. Weight, M. K. M. Anandham. **Head Office and Factory.**—Cairo, Egypt. **Branches.**—19, Basinghall Street, London, 117/125 Esplanade Road, Bombay; and 15, Government Place, Calcutta. **Agents in all the principal cities of Europe and in the Far East.** *Address:* P. B. 39 Rangoon. **Manager's Address.**—No. 5, Strand Road, Rangoon.

VIENNA CAFE.—RANGOON OF MAYMYO. Bakers, Confectioners and General Merchants. **Proprs.**—P. Tsounas, A. Nikas and Th. Zapantis.

WAGSTAFF & CO.—78, *Dalhousie Street*, Phone No. 825. Photographic Artists, Photo Engravers and Picture Frame Makers. *Propr.*—M. Wagstaff. *Mangr.*—P. W. Wagstaff. *Assis*—S. H. Wagstaff, F. M. Wagstaff

WATSON & SON—"Watson's Buildings" *Phayre Street*. Outfitters, and Motor Cycle Agents, Hardware Merchants, Saddlers and Harness Makers. *Partners.*—F. Watson and Motor Engineers, W. Penn. *Tel. Ad.*—"Watsonian." *Phone* No. 136. *Code used*—A.B.C

WATTS & SKEEN—47, *Sule Pagoda Road*. Photographers and Dealers in Photographic materials. *Propr.*—D. A. Ahuja, 47, *Sule Pagoda Road*.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO. LTD.—*Phayre Street*, Drapers, Milliners, Tailors, dealers in Hardware, Glass, China, Boot and Shoes, Athletic gear. *Manager.*—W. M. Turner. *Asst. Manager.*—T. R. Calvert, *Tel. Ad.*—"Whiteaways." *Phone* No. 181.

WIGHTMAN & CO., (OF RANGOON), LTD.—(Incorporated in England) *No. 12, Phayre Street, Post Box No. 25, Rangoon.*—*Agents for.*—Union Assurance Society, Ltd. (Fire) (Incorporated in England) Eastern Insurance Co., Ltd., (Fire & Marine). Queensland Insurance Co., (Marine) State Assurance Co., (Fire). Gresham Life Assurance Society, Ltd. (Life).—*Managing Agents for.*—The Nathsingh Oil Co., Ltd., *Manager*—G. H. W. Clay; *Assis.*—Ingilis Johnson, *Clerks*—Abdul Aziz, (Mill Manager) Mohammed Lsoof (Head Banker Clerk). W. Walker (Assist Bank Clerk). Saw Ban Po (Cashier) Monng Po Tha (Book Keeper) Monng Ba O (Insurance Clerk A. K. Moosa (Shipping Clerk), K. Chin Choon & Low Sin Kheug (Book-Assistants), Miss J. Thompson (Shorthand Typist). *Tel. Code* A. B. C. *Code* 5th Edition. *Tel. Add.* Wightman" Rangoon.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF MERCHANTS & TRADERS, RANGOON.

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

Allan, F. W. D., 6, Barr Street.
Brown, G. A., 6, Barr Street.
Campbell, Norman M., 6, Barr Street.
Cormack, T., Kandawglay Road.
Craig Gardner, and Harris, 71, Phayre Street.
Holdsworth, E. R., 71, Phayre Street.
Smith Stuart, J., Fitch Building, 6, Barr Street.

AERATED WATER MANUFACTURERS

Anglo-Indian Cash Stores, Ltd., Phayre Street
Burma Ice and Aerated Water Co., Ahlone
Born D. & Co., 5-6 Sule Pagoda Road.
David & Sons, M., Criterion Hotel, Dalhousie Street.
Dover, E. T., 272, Dalhousie Street
Kemmendine Ice and Aerated Water Co., Kiammenlue.
Scott & Co., A., 13, Merchant Street.
The Rangoon Distillery, Ice and Aerated Water Co., 38, Keightley Street.

ARCHITECTS.

Bagchi & Co., R., Phayre Street.
Catchatour, T. N. J., 14, Barr Street.
Clark & Greig, Balthazar's Buildings.
Coggan & Co., Balthazar's Buildings.
Deveria, L., 16, Sanlwith Road.
Deacon Clark & Co., 5, Strand Road.
DeSouza, A. V., 1 R.I.B.A., 16 Phayre Street.
Emin, J. A., 31, Lewis Street.
Ghosh, J. K., 16, Merchant Street.
Holder, E., 22, Lewis Street.
Lecun, E. H. C., Lewis Street.
Martin & Co., 16, Phayre Street.
Nahapiet and Co., Balthazar's Buildings.
Oriental Engineering, Co., 72, Phayre Street.
Pullar, E. J., A.R.I.B.A., 12-13, Phayre Street.
Robinson & Mundy, 12-13, Phayre Street.
Swales, T.L.C. Sofaer's Buildings, 37th Street.

ART DEALERS.

Beato, F., Ltd., Sule Pagoda Road.

AUCTIONEERS.

Anson & Co., W., Olympia Hall, 87, Montgomery Street.
Balthazar & Son, 66, Merchant Street.
Barma Auction Mart, 52, A. Phayre Street.
Central Auction Mart, 332, Merchant Street.
Oriental Mercantile Co., 279, Dalhousie Street.

BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS.

Cheron & Co., Fraser Street, East Rangoon.
Criterion Hotel, Dalhousie Street.
Dalhousie Hotel, 280, Dalhousie Street
D'Souza & Co., C. X., 89, York Road.
Empire Cafe, 75, Dalhousie Street
Minto Mansions, Halpin Road
Vienna Cafe, 57, Phayre Street

BANKERS.

A. B. M. Treasury, 70, Merchant Street.
Balthazar & Son, 90 Merchant Street.

Bank of Bengal, Sofaer's Buldgs 50, Sule Pagoda Road
Bank of Rangoon, Ltd, Sofaer's Buldgs. 5, Phayre Street.
Burnett Bros., 45, Sule Pagoda Road.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 76, Phayre Street.
Cook & Son, Thos. 10, Phayre Street.
Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co., 9, Strand Road.
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Ltd., 79, Merchant Street.
Karen Co-operative Agricultural Bank, 7, Merchant Street.
Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., 81-A., Dalhousie Street
National Bank of India, Ltd., 3, Phayre Street.
Netherlands Trading Society, 17, Strand Road
U. Mg. Gyi's Loan Bank, 55, Merchant Street.
Scott & Co., A., 13, Merchant Street.
Seth Mangoonal Jessung, 3, Mogul Street.

BLACKSMITHS.

Ballock Bros. & Co., Ltd., Pazundaung Foundry
Burn & Co, Ltd, 4, Barr Street.
Hager Jamal Yosool & Co., Riverside Iron Work Botataung.
Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Dalla Dockyard.
Phoenix Coach Works, 21, York Road, Folly Lane
Rangoon Docking and Eng. Works, Kamakas and Dunneadaw.

BOOKSELLERS.

American Baptist Mission Press, Merchant Street
British Burma Press, 78, 89th Street.
British and Foreign Bible and Tract Society, 11 Sule Pagoda Road
Chong Hoe & Co., 5, Godwin Road.
DeSouza & Co., C.X. 8-9 A., York Road.
Fernandes & Son, 43, Phayre Street.
May & Co., D., 49, 50th Street.
Negada & Co., M. E., 115, Bigaudet Street.
Rowe & Co., 85, Dalhousie Street.
Sangu Valley Tea Co., 51, Dalhousie Street.
Smart & Mookerdum, 58, Barr Street.

BOOT & SHOE MAKERS.

Bowyer, Sowden & Co., Merchant Street.
Whiteaway, Ludlaw & Co., Phayre Street.

BROKERS.

Ady & Co., 50, Merchant Street
Beale, A. C., 26, Pagoda Road.
Bryan, W. L., Rangoon Stock Exchange.
Burjorjee & Co., N., Mogul Street.
Cassim Bros. & Co., 89, Mogul Street.
Caunter, G., 89, Sparks Street.
Clarke, J., Sofaer's Buildings
Cohen, A. J., 20, 21, 31st Street.
Crisp & Co., 2, St. John's Road.
Dawu & Co., 62, Merchant Street.
Garstin, H., 17, Phayre Street.
Goodlife, F. F., Rangoon Stock Exchange.
Halliday, H., Stock Exchange.
Mack & Co., Mogul Street.
Mackness & Co., Balthazar's Buldgs, Shaft Road.
Manuel Sons, & Co., 39, 43rd Street.

Muricar, M. P., 87, Mogal Street.
 Masson, M. P., Rangoon Stock Exchange.
 Miller, George 12-13, Phayre Street.
 Morrison & Co., 17, Strand Road.
 Mudaliyar, N. S., 2, Phayre Street.
 Muller, R. G., 8, Phayre Street.
 Patal, M. S., 39, Phayre Street.
 Soorijmall & Son, H., Merchant Street.

CABINET MAKERS.

Ahyoke, 100, Montgomery Street.
 Anson & Co., W., Olympia Hall, 87, Montgomery Street.
 Chin Shiang, 28, Phayre Street.
 Ebrahim Peer Mahomed & Co., 22, Merchant Street, and 263, Dalhousie Street.
 Hajee Ahmed, 69, Maung Tanlay Street.
 Rowe & Co., 85, Dalhousie Street.

CARRIAGE BUILDERS.

Anson & Co., W., Olympia Hall, 87, Montgomery Street.
 Cassim, M., British Coach Works, Phayre Street.
 Central Jail, Commr.'s Road.
 Phoenix Coach Works, York Road.

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS

Allen & Co., J. R., Fyche Buildings, v. Barr Street.
 Bindanee Medical Hall, opposite Ry. Stn. Kemmendine.
 British Pharmacy, 81, Dalhousie Street.
 Chowdhury, & Co., A. N., 87-88, Merchant Street.
 Dalhousie Medical Hall, 95, Dalhousie Street.
 DeSouza & Co., E. M., 271, Dalhousie Street.
 Dev Bros. & Co., 48, Fraser Street & Corner of Mg. Tanlay Street.
 Dover's Medical Hall, 272, Dalhousie Street.
 Dutto & Co., 65-66 Mogal Street.
 Empress Dispensary, 1, Upper Pazundaung Road.
 General Pharmacy, 69, Mogal Street.
 Globe Pharmacy, 33, Fraser's Street.
 Nagada Bros. & Co., C. 115, Bigandet Street.
 Oriental Dispensary, 283, Dalhousie Street.
 Rae & Co., R. S., Apothecaries' Hall, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Rangoon Medical Hall, 68, Merchant Street.
 Royal Pharmacy, Lewis Street.
 Sircar & Co., S.C., 48, Fraser Street.
 Stevenson & Co., G. B., Dalhousie Street.
 Sun Drug Co., 48, Sule Pagoda Road.
 The Imperial Pharmacy, 26, Mogal Street.
 Town Medical Hall, 90, Dalhousie Street.

CIGAR MANUFACTURERS AND TOBACCONISTS

Borna Bros. & Co., Fraser Street.
 Burma Tobacco Co., Lewis Street.
 Imperial Tobacco Co. of India Ltd., Merchant St.
 Macropolo, D. & Co., 72, Merchant Street.
 Sangu Valley Tea Co., Dalhousie Street.
 Scott & Co., Merchant Street.
 Vahadis & Co., Th, 72, Merchant Street.
 Watson & Son, Phayre Street.

CIVIL ENGINEERS.

Burn & Co., 35th Street.
 Catchatoor, T. M. J., 14, Barr Street.
 Irrawaddy Potilla Co., Rangoon Foundry.
 Robinson & Mundy, 3, Barr Street.
 Wilcox & Sons, 67 Phayre Street.

COMMISSION AGENTS.

Adv & Co., 50, Merchant Street.
 Arul & Co., M. G., 21, Strand Road.
 Backer, Khora-ance, 8, Met St. et.
 Balthazar & Son, 15, Merchant Street.
 Barnabas & Co., Sule Pagoda Road.
 Barnes & Co., Ltd., Arthur, Dalhousie Street.
 Barnett Bros. Ltd., 11-15, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Borna Bros. & Co., 101, Fraser Street.
 British American Tobacco Co., Ltd., Merchant Street.
 Cheng Taik & Co., Merchant Street.
 Chit Khin & Co., 88, Oliphant Street.
 Cowie & Co., Merchant Street.
 DeSouza & Co., G. N., 8-9, York Road.
 Esmail Mahomed Dossani & Co., Merchant Street.
 Foucau & Co., Lewis Street.
 Franco Burma Trading Co., Sule Pagoda Road.
 Ganguly & Sons, Thungangyun.
 Gordon & Co., Geo., 29, Strand.
 Graham & Co., 8, Strand Road.
 Gullanders, Arbuthnot & Co., 9, Strand Road.
 Gillespie & Co., Ltd., Merchant Street.
 Grant and Catherwood, 7, Phayre Street.
 Hajee Dawood Khan Mohammed & Co., Edward Street.
 Hannay & Co., Ltd., 73, Merchant Street.
 Hemken & Co., Merchant Street.
 Imperial Agency, The, 29 and 30, Fraser Street.
 Janowitz, A., 76, Merchant Street.
 Jessop & Co., Ltd., 6, Barr Street.
 Latnam Black & Co., 2, Barr Street.
 Meyer, & Co., B., 101, Dalhousie Street.
 Myles Standish & Co., Ltd., Merchant Street.
 Money, P. & Co., Merchants & Commission Agents, 93, Fraser Street.
 Nacoda & Co., 55, Merchant Street.
 Nahapiet & Co., Shatraz Road.
 Norman Clarke, Dunlop & Co., Lewis Street.
 Oppenheimer & Co., Ltd., S. 17, Merchant Street.
 Oriental Mercantile Co., Sparks Street.
 Ramrickdas Chinnabux Bhawsinga, 62, Maung Tanlay Street.
 Scott & Co., A., Merchant Street.
 Sofae & Co., 271, Dalhousie Street.
 Solomon, E., & Sons, 87, Dalhousie Street.
 Solomon & Co., 271, Dalhousie Street.
 Smitias & Co., 30, Lewis Street.

CONTRACTORS

Aroonachellam Pillay, S. R., 50, Barr Street.
 Aiff Bros. & Co., 21, Strand Road.
 Bagchi & Co., Phayre Street.
 Barnes, Arthur, & Co., Ltd., 276, Dalhousie Street.
 Burn & Co., Ltd., 4, Barr Street.
 Cassim Bros. & Co., 89, Mogal Street.
 Deacon, Clark & Co., 5, Strand Road.
 DeSouza & Co., E. M., 271, Dalhousie Street.
 Ebrahim Peer Mahomed & Co., 3, Phayre Street, and 263, Dalhousie Street.
 Esmail Patal 22-B, China Street and Edward St.
 Howarth, Erskine, Ltd., Balthazar's Building, Shatraz Road.
 Jessop & Co., Ltd., 5, Barr Street.
 Michael & Co., P., 33, Brookling Street.
 Nahapiet & Co., Shatraz Road.
 Oppenheimer & Co., S., Merchant Street.
 Ramrickdas Chinnabux Bhawsinga, 62 Mg. Tanlay Street.
 Raney & Co., G., 69, 45th Street.
 Robinson & Mundy, 12-13, Phayre Street.

Slayman Cassim Mall, 254, Dalhousie Street.
 Vertannes & Son, Turris 5, Sun-with Road.
 Walter & Lin, 91, 21st Street.

CURIO DEALERS.

Fujii, M. & Co., Dalhousie Street.
 Goomamal Parasaram, Merchant Street.
 Klier & Co., P., 3, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Tata Sons & Co., 26, Merchant Street.
 Watts & Skeen, 2, Sule Pagoda Road.

DENTISTS.

DeRosario, G. B., D.D.S., DeSouza's Buildings
 Dalhousie Street.
 Drinkall, J. H., D.D.S., (Eng.), 41, Sule Pagoda
 Road.
 Murray, A. M., 1, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Osborn, H. B., D.D.S., American Dentist, 19 Sule
 Pagoda Road.
 Ramsford, W. R., D.D.S., Dental Surgeon, Gen-
 Hospital.
 Thompson, W. G., DeSouza's Bldgs., Dalhousie St

DRESSMAKERS.

Bowyer, Sowdon & Co., 20, Merchant Street.
 Mason, Trevillon and Hunt, Fytche Square.
 Quadros, Mrs., A. J., Williams Street.
 Rowe & Co., 85, Dalhousie Street.
 Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., 6 Phayre Street

ELECTRICIANS.

Burn & Co., 35th Street.
 Dason, Clark & Co., 5, Strand Road.
 Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., 93,
 40th Street.
 Stewart Raeburn & Co., Phayre Street.
 The Rangoon Electric Construction Syndicate
 Ltd., 2, Sule Pagoda Road

ENGINEERS AND FOUNDERS

Bhawsinga Iron Foundry, Kamakusit.
 Burma Engrg. & Trading Co., 75, Merchant Street.
 Bulloch Bros. & Co., Lower Pazundaung.
 Burma Iron & Brass Works Co., 5, Clark Street
 Burma Steam Rope Work, China Street.
 Burn & Co., Ltd., 4, Barr. Street.
 Eisenwerk (vorm Nagel & Kaemp), Sofaer's
 Buildings.
 Hava Foundry and Iron Works, Monkey Point.
 Hanken & Co., J. Merchant Street.
 Howarth, Erskine, Ltd., Balthazar's Bldgs.
 Shafraz Road.
 Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Rangoon Foundry Ahlone.
 Jessop & Co., Ltd., 6, Barr Street.
 Mower & Co., Kamakusit.
 Rangoon Docking and Engineering Co., Dun-
 neadow and Kamakusit.
 Robinson & Mundy, 2-231, Phayre Street.
 Schule, F. H. G., Ltd., 14, Spark Street.
 Balthazar & Son, Merchant Street
 Burchell, R. G., 27th Street.
 Short, W., Balthazar Buildings.

FORWARDING AGENTS.

Balthazar & Son, 66 Merchant Street.
 Barnes & Co., A., 276, Dalhousie Street.
 Barnett Bros., Ltd., 45, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Bulloch Bros. & Co., 7, Strand Road.
 Cheng Tai & Co., 58, Merchant Street.
 Cook & Son, Thos., 10, Phayre Street.
 Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co., 9, Strand Road.
 Grant & Catherwood, 7, Phayre Street.
 Nacoda & Co., 55, Merchant Street.
 Scott & Co., A., 13 Merchant Street.
 Sofaer & Co., Dalhousie Street.

Solomon & Co., 273, Dalhousie Street.
 Tata Sons & Co., 26, Merchant Street.

GENERAL MERCHANTS.

Aaron & Co., 19 20, 31st Street.
 Abdal Latiff Jamal & Co., 60, Edward Street.
 Anglo-Indian National Cash Store, 8, Phayre St.
 Ariff & Co., M. G., 21, Strand Road.
 Arracan Co., Ltd., 74 Phayre Street.
 Backer Khorasance, A. M., 8, 31st Street.
 Backofen & Co., J. L., 734, Merchant Street.
 Balthazar & Son, 66, Merchant Street.
 Barnes & Co., Ltd., A., 276, Dalhousie Street.
 Barnett Bros., Ltd., 45, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Bawa Bros., B. M., 13, China Street.
 Begbie & Co., J. A., 17, Strand Road.
 Binning & Co., 26, A., Merchant Street.
 Bombay Burma Trading Corp'n., Ltd., Sofaer's
 Bldgs., 51, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Bulloch Bros. & Co., 7, Strand Road.
 Burns & Bief, 26-A, Merchant Street.
 Burma Rice & Trading Co., 2, Lewis Street.
 Burn & Co., Ltd., 3, Barr Street.
 Cassim Bros. & Co., 69, Mogul Street.
 Colonial Trading Co. of Trieste, Merchant Street.
 Cowie & Co., Chas. R., 6, Merchant Street.
 Darsee Nanjee & Co., 95, Mogul Street.
 Darwood & Co., J. W., 70, Phayre Street.
 Dawjee Dadabhai & Co., 29, Edward Street
 DeSouza C. X., 8 & 9, Park Road.
 Douglas and Grant, 80, 38th Street.
 Dickmann Bros. & Co., Ltd., 68, Merchant Street.
 Ebram Peer Mahomed & Co., 9, Phayre St.
 Fabricius Co., Ltd., Ahlon.
 Finlay, Fleming & Co., 21, Merchant Street.
 Foucar & Co., Ltd., 12-13, Phayre Street.
 Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co., 9, Strand Road.
 Gordon & Co., George, 29, Strand Road.
 Graham & Co., J. & F., 8, Strand Road.
 Grant and Catherwood, 7, Phayre Street.
 Hannay & Co., Ltd., F. C., 18, Merchant Street
 Harperink Smith & Co., 24, Merchant Street.
 Heap & Sons, Ltd., Joseph. Sofaer's Bldgs.,
 Phayre Street.
 Howarth, Erskine, Ltd., Balthazar's Bldgs,
 Shafraz Road.
 Ismail Mahomed Hoosain Patel, China Street
 and Edward Street.
 Jamal Bro. & Co., A. S., 26, Merchant Street.
 Kong Now Lone & Co., 125, Dalhousie Street.
 Koreshee & Co., A. J., Sparks Street.
 Madooray Bros. & Co., Phayre Street.
 Mahomed Esoot Bhyameah, 263, Dalhousie Street.
 Maricar, M. P., 87, Mogul Street.
 Meyer, B., 101, Dalhousie Street.
 Mohr. Bros. & Co., Ltd., 75, Phayre Street.
 Moolla, Dawood Sons & Co., 17 Strand Road.
 Nacoda & Co., 55, Merchant Street.
 Norman Clarke, Dunlop & Co., 76 Lewis Street
 Oppenheimer & Co., Ltd., 71, Merchant St.,
 Scott & Co., A., 13, Merchant Street.
 Sofaer & Co., 270, Dalhousie Street.
 Solaيمان Cassim Mall, 254, Dalhousie Street.
 Solomon & Co., 273, Dalhousie Street.
 Solomon & Sons, E., 28, Dalhousie Street.
 Standard Oil Co., Sofaer's Bldgs., Phayre St..
 Steel Bros. & Co., Ltd., 25, Merchant Street.
 Stork & Co., 71, Lewis Street.
 Trading Co., late Hegt & Co., 73, Merchant St.
 United Trading Co., 44, Sparks Street.
 Wightman & Co., 13, Phayre Street.

HAIR DRESSERS AND WIGMAKERS.

American Hair Dressing Saloon, 67 Phayre Street.
 Criterion Hotel Hair Dressing Saloon, Dalhousie Street.
 International Hair Dressing Saloon, Corner of Fraser and Phayre Streets.
 Victoria Hair Dressing Saloon, Fraser Street.
 Watson & Son, 59 Phayre Street.

HIDE MERCHANTS.

Bloch & Co., F. O., 10 Merchant Street.
 Fabricius & Co., F. O., Ltd., Ahlone.
 Gardner, Brown & Co., 6 Barr Street.
 Graham & Co. J. and F. S. Strand.
 Pappademitriou & Co., J. D., 15 Phayre Street.
 Bepanas, C. 33, Brooking Street.
 Vogiazis & Co., G., 33, Brooking Street.

HOSIERS.

Anglo-Indian National Cash Stores, Ltd., Phayre Street.
 Bowyer, Sowden & Co., 20, Merchant Street.
 Macfie & Co., W., 69, Merchant Street.
 Mason, Trevillion and Hunt, Barr Street.
 Rowe & Co., Dalhousie Street.
 Watson & Son, 59, Phayre Street
 Whitenaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd. 6, Phayre Street.

HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES.

Allandale, Godwin Road.
 Carlton House, late Aberdeen House, 5-A, Mission Road.
 Central Hotel, Fytche Square, Dalhousie Street.
 Criterion Hotel, Dalhousie Street.
 Croton Lodge, 3, Ahlone Road.
 Dalhousie Hotel, 280, Dalhousie Street.
 Grand Restaurant, 26, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Lytton House, 14, 50th Street.
 Minto Mansions, Halpin Road.
 Royal Hotel, 4, Merchant Street.
 Strand Hotel, 18, Strand.

ICE MANUFACTURERS.

Burma Ice and Aerated Water Co., Ahlone.
 Diamond Ice Co., Sule Pagoda Road. *Proprs* —
 D. Bern & Co.
 Kemmendine Ice & Aerated Water Co., Kemmendine.
 Rangoon Distillery Ice Manufacturing Co., 38 Keighly Street

INSURANCE AGENCIES.

Arracan Co., Ltd. —
 Guardian Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.
 London and Lancashire Insurance Co.
 London Assurance Corporation (Marine).
 Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Sun Insurance Office.
 Thames & Mercy Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
Balthazar & Son —
 Aachen & Munich Fire Insurance Co.
 International Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Dusseldorf.
 London & Lancashire Life Assurance Co.
 Provident Life Office.
 Victoria Insurance Corpn. of London.
 Yorkshire Fire & Life Insurance Co.
Bank of Bengal —
 Standard Life Assurance Co.
Bank of Rangoon, Ltd. —
 British America Assurance Co.
 South British Insurance Co., Ltd.
Binning & Co. —
 British Crown Assurance Corporation, Ltd.

Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, Ltd.

Alliance Marine & General Assurance Co.
 North British & Mercantile Insurance Co.
Bullock Bros. and Co., Ltd. —
 City of Glasgow and Commercial Union (Life).
 Fire Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.
 Tokio, Commercial Union (Marine).
 London Assurance Corp., Marine.
Burn, F. N. —
 Pelican and British Empire Life Office.
 Triton North China, Canton.
 Magdeburg Fire Insurance Co.
Colonial Trading Co. of Trieste —
 Globus Insurance Co. of Hamburg.
 Norwich Union Fire Insurance Co.
Cook & Son, Thos. —
 General Accident Assurance Corporation.
 Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association.
 South British Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Standard Life Assurance Co.
Diekmann Bros. and Co., Ltd. —
 Western Assurance Co.
 Phoenix Assurance Co.
Finlay, Fleming & Co. —
 Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.
 La Fonciere Compagnie d'Assurance.
 Lancashire Insurance Co.
 Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd.
 Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd.
 Reliance Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Royal Exchange Assurance Corpn.
 Life Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.
 South British Insurance Co., Ltd.
 The World Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
Gayton, H. P. —
 Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.
 China Mutual Life Insurance
 London and Globe Insurance Co.
 New Zealand Insurance Co.
 Union Marine Insurance Co.
Gillespie and Co., Ltd., George —
 Alliance Insurance Co. of Berlin.
 City of London Underwriting Assocn.
 General Marine Insurance Co. of Dresden.
 Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd.
 Hull Underwriters Association.
 International Marine Insurance Assocn., Ltd.
 London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co.
 Manufacturers Life Insurance Co. of Toronto, Canada.
 Munich Insurance Co.
 Union Marine Insurance Co.
 Western Assurance Co.
Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co. —
 Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.
 British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co.
 London Assurance Corporation.
 Union Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
Gordon & Co., George —
 Imperial Fire Office, London.
 Northern Fire & Life Insurance Co., London.
Graham and Co., J. and F. —
 British American Assurance Co., Fire and Marine
 London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co., Ltd.
 Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association.
 Norwich Union Life Insurance Co., Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd.
 Standard Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.

Hannay & Co., Ltd. F. C.—

Indian Guarantee Association and General
Accident Assurance Corp., Ltd.
National Assurance Co. of Ireland.
Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd.
Yorkshire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.

Harperink Smith & Co.—

Baloise Fire Insurance Co.
British Dominions Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
China Trader Insurance Co., Ltd.
Phoenix Assurance Co.
Scottish Union & National Insurance.

Kruger & Co., Ltd.—

Aachen and Munich Fire Insurance Co.
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.

Latham Black & Co.—

Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.
Yorkshire Fire and Life Insurance Co.
Upper Rhine Marine Assurance Co., Ltd.

Mohr Bros. & Co., Ltd.—

Liverpool, London & Globe, Insurance Co., Ltd.
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.
New Zealand Marine Insurance Co.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.
Triton Insurance Co., Ltd.

Norman, Clarke, Dunlop & Co., Ltd.—

Gresham Life Assurance Co.
Liverpool, London & Globe.
Maritime Insurance Co.
Patriotic Assurance Co.
Phoenix Fire Insurance Co.
Transatlantic Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.

Scott & Co., A.—

Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.
Phoenix Life Assurance Co., Ltd.
Railway Passengers Assurance Co. (Accidents
and Sickness).

Steel Bros.—

Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.
Law Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.
Merchant Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.
South British Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.

Stork & Co.—

Agrippina Insurance Co. (Marine).
Manchester Assurance Co.
Phoenix Fire Insurance Co.
Standard Insurance Co. (Marine).

Trading Co., Late Hegt & Co.—

"Amstelland" Insurance Co.
International Lloyd Insurance Co., of Berlin.
Netherlands Fire and Life Insurance Co.
Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Co.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.

Tyabji and Marine Co., S. A.—

Gresham Life Assurance Co., Ltd.

Wrightman & Co., Ltd.—

Eastern Insurance Co. (Fire & Marine).
Prussian National Insurance Co. (Fire).
Union Assurance Society.

JEWELLERS.

Coombes, Ltd., S. C., 12, Phayre Street.
Danker, J. A., 272, Dalhousie Street.
Dass & Co., S. A., 97, Mogul Street.
Dey & David, Dalhousie Street.
Goonamal Parasram, 71, Merchant Street.
Jivanji Khandubhai, 266, Dalhousie Street.
Khaimchand Tejoomall, 92, Dalhousie Street.
Lekhraj & Co., L. M., 12, Phayre Street,

Mansooklal Soorajmal, Mogul Street.

Marcus & L. M. Co., Phayre Street.
Melvani & Co., 14, Phayre Street.
Orr & Sons, P., 42, Sule Pagoda Road.
Surajmal Lalubhai, 14, Mogul Street.

LIVERY STABLES.

Anson & Co., W., Old Tramway Compound, Montgomery Street.

Driver, C. S., 25, Judah Ezekiel Street.

Duncan C. F. & Son, 21, 42nd Street.

Garstin & Co., Phayre Street.

Phoenix Coach Works, York Road.

MILLINERS.

Bowyer, Sowden & Co., 20, Merchant Street.

Mason, Trevillion and Hunt, Barr Street.

Quadros, Mrs. A. J., Strand Bank, Williams Street.

Rowe & Co., 85, Dalhousie Street.

Whiteway, Landlaw & Co. Ltd., 6, Phayre Street.

OIL MERCHANTS.

Burma Oil Co., Ltd., 21, Merchant Street.

Standard Oil Co. of New York, 71, Phayre Street.

Vacuum Oil Co., 26, Merchant Street.

OPTICIANS.

Allen & Co., J. R., Fytche Buildings.

Danker, J. A., 272, Dalhousie Street.

DeSouza & Co., E. M., 271, Dalhousie Street.

Dutto & Co., N., 65-66, Mogul Street.

Lawrence and Mayo, 71, Phayre Street.

Mookerjee, J. N., The Imperial Pharmacy, 26,
Mogul Street.

Orr & Sons, P., 42, Sule Pagoda Road.

Rae & Co., Apothecaries' Hall, 1, Sule Pagoda
Road.

Rangoon Medical Hall, 68, Merchant Street.

Sircar & Co., S. C. 48, Fraser Street.

PAPER MERCHANTS.

Dickinson & Co., Ltd., John, 41, Sparks Street.

PASSENGER AGENTS.

Arracan Co., Ltd, 74, Phayre Street.

Bulloch Bros. & Co., Ltd., 2, 40th Street.

Cook & Son, Thos., Phayre Street.

Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co., 10 Strand Road.

Graham, J. & F., & Co., Strand Road.

Steel Bros. & Co., Ltd., 25, Merchant Street.

Scott & Co., A., Merchant Street.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Ahuja, D., 47, Sule Pagoda Road.

Bombay Burma Photographic Co., 14-15, Sule
Pagoda Road.

Dutto & Co., N. 26, Latter Street.

Jackson & Co., Dalhousie and Phayre Streets. —
Junction.

Nagda Bros. & Co., 115, Bigandet Street.

Wagstaff & Co., 24, Lewis Street.

**PIANOFORTE TUNERS AND MUSIC
SUPPLIERS.**

Callard & Co., 72, Phayre Street.

Misquith & Co., Ltd., 279, Dalhousie Street.

Salvador, A. J., 117, Montgomery Road.

PLUMBERS.

British Plumbing and Sanitary Engineering Co.
61, 37th Street.

Royal Plumbing Co., 64, 38th Street.

Wilkinson, W. 37th Street.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

American Baptist Mission Press, 70, Merchant
Street.

British Burma Press, 45-50, Sparks Street.

Burma Buddhist Mission Press, Barr Street,

Burma Herald Press, Canal Street.
 Friend of Burma Press, 45/50, Sparks Street.
 Hantawady Press 48, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Mercantile Press, 100, Montgomery Street.
 Myles Standish & Co., Ltd., Merchant Street.
 Negada & Co., M. E., 116, Bigandet Street.
 "Rangoon Gazette," Press, 45-50, Sparks Street.
 "Rangoon Times" Electric Press, 10, Merchant Street.
 Sangu Valley Printing Works, 84, Dalhousie St.
 Standard Press, 41, Maung Taulay Street.
 "Star of India" Press, 55th Street.
 "Times of Burma" Press, 52, Phayre Street.
 United Burma Press, Merchant Street.

RICE MERCHANTS.

Arracan Co., Ltd., 74, Phayre Street.
 Bulloch Bros. & Co., 7, Strand Road.
 Burma Rice and Trading Co., Ltd., 2 Lewis Street.
 Chang Wah Lone & Co., Latter Street.
 Colonial Trading Co. of Trieste, Ltd., 73, Merchant Street.
 Crisp & Co., 2, St John's Road.
 Diekmann Bros. & Co., Ltd., 68, Merchant Street.
 Ibrahim Sulaiman Sayehjee & Co., 28, Edward's Street.
 Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co., 9, Strand Road.
 Harperink, Smith & Co., Merchant Street.
 Heap & Sons, Ltd., Joseph, 72, Merchant Street.
 Hollandia Rice Milling Co., Kanaungto.
 Jamal Bros. & Co., 26, Merchant Street.
 Loon Shan Lone & Co., Latter Street.
 Mohr Bros. & Co., Ltd., 75, Phayre Street.
 Moola Dawood Sons & Co., 20-A Merchant Street.
 Steel Bros. & Co., Ltd., 25, Merchant Street.
 Trading Co., late Hegt & Co., 73, Merchant Street.
 Walker and Whyte, Kanaungto

RUBBER STAMP MANUFACTURERS.

American Baptist Mission Press, 70, Merchant St.
 British Burma Press, 45-50 Sparks Street
 Dey & David, Dalhousie Street.
 Sangu Valley Tea Co., 84, Dalhousie Street.

SADDLERS AND HARNESS MAKERS.

Anglo-Indian National Cash Stores, Ltd., Phayre Street.
 Kareem Bros., 74, Dalhousie Street
 Rowe & Co., 85, Dalhousie Street.
 Watts & Co., 77, Merchant Street
 Watson & Son, 59, Phayre Street.

SEWING MACHINES.

Singer Manufacturing Co., 11 Phayre Street

SHIP CHANDLERS.

Arif Bros. & Co., 21, Strand Road.
 Bismail Patani, 22-B China Street & 32, Edward's Street.

Manuel and Sons, 43rd Street.
 Michael & Co., P., 33 and 34, Brooking Street.
 Seymour & Co., 6, Strand Road.
 Shafraz & Co., Strand Road.
 Solomon and Sons, E., Dalhousie Street.
 Swee Chong Lone & Co., 40 B, China Street.

STATIONERS.

American Baptist Mission Press, 70, Merchant St.
 British Burma Press, 78, 34th Street.
 DeSouza & Co., C. X., 8 & 9 York Road.
 Dickinson, John & Co., Ltd., John, 20, Sparks St.
 Myles Standish & Co., Merchant Street
 Rowe & Co., Fytche Square
 Sangu Valley Printing Works 34, Dalhousie St
 Smart and Mukerjee, 1-B, Barr Street.
 Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., 6, Phayre Street

STEAMSHIP COMPANIES.

Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., 7 Strand Road
 Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., 73 Merchant Street.
 Bibby Line, 74, Phayre Street. [Road
 British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., 7, Strand
 Canadian Pacific Railway Co. Ltd., 5, Phayre St.
 Hansa Line, Strand Road.
 Irrawaddy Mottilla Co., Ltd., 4, Phayre Street.
 Nippon Yusen Kaisha Line, Phayre Street.
 P. & O. Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., 9, Strand.

STEVEDORES AND DUBASHIES.

Arif Bros. & Co., 21, Strand Road.
 Aroonachellam Pillay & Co., S. R., 50, Barr Street.
 Cassim Bros. & Co., 89, Mogul Street.
 Dominic & Co., D., 21, 43rd Street
 Gordon & Co., C. 36th Street.
 Madooray Bro. & Co., 2, Phayre Street.
 Manuel and Sons, 39, 43rd Street.
 Michael & Co., P., 33 and 34, Brooking Street.
 National Stevedoring Co., 14, Lewis Street.
 Roshall & Co., Balbhazur's Bldgs. Shafraz Road.
 Ratham Bros., 9 & 10, 42nd Street.

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS.

Anglo-Indian National Cash Stores, Ltd., Phayre Street.
 Bowyer, Sowden & Co., Merchant Street.
 Brisbane & Bradley, 70, Phayre Street.
 Harman & Co., 18, Merchant Street
 Japahany & Co., M. K., Dalhousie Street.
 Kareem Bros., 74, Dalhousie Street.
 Macfie & Co., W., Merchant Street
 Mason, Trevillion and Hunt, Fytche Square.
 Orient Tailoring Co., Lewis Street.
 Rowe & Co., Dalhousie Street.
 Thomas & Thomas, 284, Dalhousie Street.
 Watson and Son, 59, Phayre Street.
 Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Phayre Street.

TIMBER MERCHANTS.

Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, Ltd., Sofaer Bldgs., 51, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Bulloch Bros. & Co., Ltd., 7, Strand Road.
 Crisp & Co., 2, St. John's Road.
 Foucar & Co., Ltd., 10, Phayre Street.
 Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co., Strand Road.
 Hajee Jumaludeen, Botataung
 Ismail Ibrahim and Son, Creek Street.
 Joseph & Co., A. V., Botataung.
 Macgregor & Co., Sofaer Bldgs., Phayre St
 Maung Po Sin, 72, Sawpit Lane, Botataung.
 Steel Bros. & Co., Ltd., 25, Merchant Street.

UNDERTAKERS AND SCULPTORS.

Johannes & Co., E. N., 22-23, Barr Street.
 Scott & Co., H. V., 21, Phayre Street.

WATCHMAKERS.

Coombes, Ltd., S. C., 12, Phayre Street.
 Danker, J. A., 372, Dalhousie Street.
 Dey and David, Dalhousie Street.
 Fazlulbhooy Abdul Ali & Co., 106, Dalhousie St.
 Gnanamal Paramam, Merchant Street.
 Marcus & Co., Phayre Street.
 Nath & Son, R. C., 43, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Orr & Sons, P., 42, Sule Pagoda Road.
 Rangoon Watch Co., Corner of Merchant and Mogul Street.

WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS

Barnes, Arthur, & Co., Ltd., 276, Dalhousie Street.
 Solomon & Co., 271, Dalhousie Street.

STEAM SHIPPING COMPANIES—RANGOON.

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

Agents: BULLOCK BROS. & Co., LD., STRAND ROAD, RANGOON.

Assistants Managers—J. W. A. Bell; T. Hudson. *Assistants*.—B. Barclay, R. E. Gibson; R. Melvor Morrison; A. G. Peters; L. O'B. Harding; E. R. Allen; E. H. Tremeneers; F. H. Macgregor, M. Mathieson; H. C. Gibson; W. Doyle; R. A. Johnston; I. O. Lundgren; D. A. E. Beggs; E. M. Gibson; A. G. Chastler; A. W. Stafford; W. P. Smith; D. M. Aijie, H. C. Ross, J. H. H. Middleton; J. LaBouchardiere; W. H. Weston, M. Espinay, W. J. D'Cruze. *Marine Supt.*.—Capt. E. M. Barrett. *Cargo Supt.*.—Capt. C. G. Hagila. *Store-keeper*.—W. J. Buskley. *Asst. Storekeeper*.—A. B. W. Fido. *Stock Takers*.—H. C. Whittam, E. C. Lingley. *Baggage Supervisor*.—C. G. Helps.

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA COMPANY, LIMITED.

4, *Phayre Street.*

Steamship Owners, Passenger and freight lines to all riverine stations on the Irrawaddy and Salween rivers and their branches and tributaries, Builders of river steamers, Ship repairers, Engineers, Moulders, Boiler-makers, Saw-millers and Coal Merchants. *Mangr.*—J. A. Polson. *Asst. Mangr.*—A. Fraser. *Assts.*—J. C. Mackendrick, R. Sinclair, G. J. Swann, W. T. Henry, H. A. Wilson, J. K. Baird-Smith, B. S. Galloway, W. B. Montgomerie, G. C. Wilson, J. C. Melville, A. Cowie, T. Cornack, J. W. Hart, A. T. McCreath, and K. MacGibbon. *Marine Supt.*—T. Scott Robertson. *Supt. Creek Steamers*.—P. A. Carey. *Fleet Engineer*.—R. Barr. *Asst. Engineers*.—A. Cloudsley, J. Norton, and R. M. Simpson. *Dalla Dockyard Supt.*—R. A. Horne. *Asst. Supt.*—R. A. Park. *Asst.*—J. M. Smith. *Foremen*.—J. Lambert, M. D. Neil, D. Penman, C. Porter, J. Mooney, R. R. Deacon, A. Paxton, A. S. Smith, D. King, and W. T. Bridge. *Draftsman*—J. Irvin. *Rangoon Foundry and Saw Mill Supt.*—E. E. Whittome. *Asst. Supt.*—R. Angus. *Asst.*—J. P. Collins. *Foremen*.—W. Harris, R. Thomas, R. E. Downie, and H. Scrimgeur.

RAILWAYS—RANGOON.

The first section of the line from Rangoon to Prome was opened in 1877, the next section from Rangoon to Tongoo in 1885, and the extension to Mandalay in 1889, subsequent constructions in 1890, 1892, 1897, 1900, 1901, and further developments till 1915 contributed to a total length of 1,531.78 miles of Railway including its branches.

BURMA RAILWAYS COMPANY, LIMITED.

LONDON OFFICE—199, "Gresham House," Old Broad Street.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chairman.—Lieut. Col. A. G. Begbie, R. E. (retired). *Govt. Dir.*—Sir H. Burth. *Drs.*—G. A. Anderson, J. A. Bryce, M.P.; R. Miller; The Rt. Hon'ble Sir C. C. Smith, C.C.M.G. *Mangr. Dir.*—W. Home, C.I.E. *Audtrs.*—Messrs. Gerard Van de Linde & Son, and W. A. Blowne & Co. *Bankers*.—The Union of London & Smith's Bank, Ltd. *Solcys.*—Messrs. Norton, Rose, Barington & Co. *Consty. Engrs.*—Messrs. Rendel Palmer and Tritton.

RANGOON OFFICE.

Agent.—H. B. Huddleston, Rs. 3,000. *Secretary to Agent*.—W. Kendall, Rs. 1,200. *Asst. Secy. to Agt.*—Major J. H. Sewell, Rs. 700. *Suptl.*—B. E. Peters, Rs. 400. *Personal Clerk and Stenographer to Agent*.—P. C. Kapur, Rs. 350. *Chief Clerk*.—W. B. Twidale, Rs. 280. *Clerks*.—B. K. Naicker, Rs. 240; H. Hudson, Rs. 225; Mung Kin, Rs. 200; W. Ariss, Rs. 200; K. P. Kannan, Rs. 205; A. Cowsley, Rs. 175. *Short-hand*

Typist.—A. V. R. Sarma, Rs. 170. *Clerk*.—A. L. D'Silva, Rs. 145; S. Muthusawmy, Rs. 145; V. Subba Iyer, Rs. 135; T. B. Ward, Rs. 135; J. D'Cruze, Rs. 115; K. C. Das, Rs. 115. *Short-hand Typist*.—V. M. Pillay, Rs. 110. *Lady Typists*.—Miss L. Clerk, Rs. 120; Miss B. Shepherd, Rs. 110.

Audr.—R. A. Brereton, Rs. 1,441; *Depy. Audr.*—L. H. Hardy, 930. *1st Asst Audr.*—W. H. Chance, Rs. 670; *2nd Asst. Audr.*—S. P. Hooley, Rs. 710; *3rd Asst. Auditor*.—A. G. Harvey, Rs. 410; *Travly. Inspector of Accts.*—E. P. Ranger, Rs. 400; C. W. A. Blake, Rs. 250; T. C. Fairbairn, Rs. 245; E. A. Forwell, Rs. 225; V. B. Crosby, Rs. 200; G. Ranger, Rs. 150; McCarthy Igo, Rs. 150; L. R. Spurgew, Rs. 120; W. A. Callaghan, Rs. 120.

Accountants.—C. J. Laskey, Rs. 400; D. N. Gupta, Rs. 400; Maung Choe, Rs. 300; Nobraj Talwar, Rs. 300; K. M. Chanda, Rs. 300; B. N. Chakraborty, Rs. 200; Maung Win, Rs. 190; V. S. Mithadavan, Rs. 200; V. K. Muniyah, Rs. 150; Vedama-nickam, Rs. 163; S. T. Chari, Rs. 160. *Head*

Clerk.—H. H. T. Long, Rs. 200; *Clerks.*—J. C. Palit, Rs. 130; Nizamuddin, Rs. 120. *Under Clerks.*—S. C. Halder, Rs. 100. *Pay Master.*—C. S. Rajoo Mudaliar, Rs. 250. *Pay Clerks.*—C. V. Naidu, Rs. 100; A. T. Ghosal, Rs. 100; M. S. Pillay, Rs. 100; P. L. Das, Rs. 100; *Cashier.*—N. L. Duss, Rs. 250. *Asst. Cashier.*—C. O. Dutta, Rs. 100. *Stock Verifiers.*—K. C. Ghosh, Rs. 300; Shaik Dowlat, Rs. 150.

BURMA RAILWAYS.

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

Traf. Mangr.—F. L. Bigg-Wither, Rs. 1,700. *Dy. Traf. Mangr. (Transportation).*—G. T. Scott, Rs. 1,300, on leave. *Offg. D. T. M.*—C. P. Calvin, Rs. 1,100; *Dy. Traffic Manager (Commercial).*—B. M. Crosthwaite, Rs. 1,200. *Assistant Traffic Supdt., Office.*—B. L. Gardener, Rs. 600. *Traffic Insp.*—A. Hofland, Rs. 250. *Claims Insp.*—Lower Dist.—Chew Hoe, Rs. 150. *Claims Insp.*—Upper Dist.—Moung Moung Gyu, Rs. 150. *Offg. A. T. S.*—J. Doog, Rs. 350+100. *Establishment Clerk.*—P. B. Mayekar, Rs. 200. *Stenographer.*—J. F. Divecha, Rs. 155; E. T. Dowling, Rs. 130. *Clerk.*—Mg. Ba Din, Rs. 135; A. G. Paul, Rs. 120. W. Hoke Kyee, Rs. 100.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH BRANCH.

Tel. Supdt.—S. B. Pedrosa, Rs. 750. *Asst. Tel. Supdt.*—A. F. Walley, Rs. 450. *Telegraph Insp.*—M. Redmond, Rs. 325. *Asst. Tel. Inspecrs.*—C. Devarajuloo, Rs. 160; H. J. Pettit, Rs. 155; N. Doraisawmy, Rs. 135; A. N. Mazan-dar, Rs. 110. *Head Clerk and Acct.*—G. R. Naidu, Rs. 135. *Tel. Instructor.*—H. Newman, Rs. 140.

DIST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, RANGOON.

Offg. Dist. Traf. Supt.—C. Miller, Rs. 600+100. *Offg. Traf. Insp.*—C. L. Kelly, Rs. 215. *Chief Clerk.*—E. H. Bent, Rs. 175.

DIST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, IERAWADDY.

Offg. Dist. Traf. Supt.—C. Miller, Rs. 600+100. *Traf. Insp.*—N. H. Peters, Rs. 300. *Chf. Clk.*—J. E. Stephens, Rs. 200.

DIST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, TOUNGOO.

Dist. Traf. Supt.—T. M. Jones, Rs. 1,000. *Traf. Inspecrs.*—F. X. Gonsalves, Rs. 300; W. Aelen, Rs. 175. *Chief Clerk.*—V. Purushotam, Rs. 150.

DIST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, MANDALAY.

Dist. Traf. Supt.—H. M. Franks, Rs. 1,000; *Traf. Insp.*—J. Doran, Rs. 200. *Asst. Traf. Insp.*—C. W. Stephenson, Rs. 175. *Chf. Clk.*—M. L. Chatterjee, Rs. 145.

ASST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, HENZADA.

Offg. Asst. Traf. Supt.—W. C. Augustine, Rs. 300+100. *Traf. Insp.*—L. Banger, Rs. 140. *Chf. Clk.*—C. Venkatachellum, Rs. 100.

DIST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, YWATAUNG.

Offg. Dist. Traf. Supt.—W. P. Pratt, Rs. 500. *Asst. Traf. Inspecrs.*—G. A. Reynolds, Rs. 190; J. E. Thompson, Rs. 175. *Chf. Clk.*—Mong Po Hla, Rs. 105.

ASST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, MANTABAN.

Asst. Traf. Supt.—A. E. Du Pre Moore, Rs. 600; *Traf. Insp.*—J. G. Hooper, Rs. 200.

ASST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, MAYMYO.

Offg. Asst. Traf. Supts.—E. McCarthy, 1go., Rs. 300+100 Officiating Allowance.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer.—B. Stapleton, Rs. 1,800; *Dy. H. Hughes*, Rs. 1,400, (on furlough). *Offg. Dy. Chief Engineer.*—J. E. D. Glascott, Rs. 1,300. *Assistant Engineer.*—N. A. H. McIver, Rs. 700. *Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer.*—A. B. Court, Rs. 450. *Chief Clerk.*—Moung Ba Sein, Rs. 280. *Stenographers.*—R. White, Rs. 200. *Clerk.*—J. W. Thompson, Rs. 180; P. N. Malach, Rs. 150; B. Rungasawmy Naidu, Rs. 140; Moung Alah, Rs. 130; *Typist.*—Miss F. Clerk, Rs. 100; Mrs. Johnson, Rs. 100. *Clerk.*—J. W. Chicks, Rs. 100. *Head Draftsman.*—H. Narayana Iyer, 335. *Estimator.*—Bahadoor Singh, Rs. 180. *Draftsman.*—Moung Ohn Gning, Rs. 120, Abdul Rahman, Rs. 120. *Ferr Printer.*—A. Britto, Rs. 100. *Draftsman.*—Narain Singh, Rs. 110. *Bridge Inspector.*—D. A. Imrie, 300.

DIST. ENGINEER, RANGOON.

Dist. Engineer.—E. Bleock, 1,000. *Inspectors of Works.*—Abdul Jabber, Rs. 275; S. C. Charnmooby, Rs. 145. *Head Clerk.*—M. N. Bhadoory, Rs. 160. *Accountant.*—S. D. Halder, Rs. 150. *P.W.I. Rangoon.*—C. Craker, Rs. 400. *A.P.W.I. Rangoon.*—H. D. Courad, Rs. 110.

POLICE DEPT.

Supl.—R. Hartic, *Dy. Supt.*—A. Clark, *Inspecrs.*—E. M. Browne and H. Dopenha; A. W. Barretto; H. C. Rayner; N. J. M. Iao; J. C. Collins, and C. Dantar.

MEDL. DEPT.

Chf. Medl. Offr.—Dr. A. B. J. Douglas, M.D., & B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S., Eng., D.P.H., Lond., D.T.M., Cantab. Rs. 1,500; (on leave), *Offg. Chief Medl. Offr.*—Dr. P. A. Hayne, M.B.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Rs. 1,000. *Dt. Medl. Offrs.*—Dr. J. H. Sheldon, M.B., Lond., &c., Rs. 1,000, Mandalay; Dr. W. B. Taylor, M.B.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Rs. 950, Insein, Dr. N. E. Seppelt, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin, Rs. 850; Toungoo. *Assistant Surgeon.*—Dr. B. Rainford, Myituge, Rs. 350. *Chf. Clk.*—S. A. Beaver, Rs. 250.

STORE DEPARTMENT.

Supts. of Stores.—J. C. Paulson, Rs. 1,100. *1st Asst. Supdt. of Stores.*—C. M. Greenway, Rs. 550. *2nd Asst. Supt. of Stores.*—C. F. Long, Rs. 400. *Hd. Clk.*—A. Roop Singh, Rs. 125. *Sub-Store-keepers.*—C. M. Rajagopal Moodliar, Rs. 165; Malik Chander Bhan, Rs. 225; Ram-bishun, Rs. 120. *Stores Inspector.*—A. P. Bose, Rs. 225. *Clerk in Charge of Accts.*—M. C. Maduranayagam Pillai, Rs. 135. *Clerk in Charge of Printed Forms and Books.*—M. Ekambaram Pillai, Rs. 125.

LOCO. AND CARR. DEPT.

Asstt. Loco. Foreman.—W. W. Young, Rs. 145.
Loco. Foreman.—F. M. Crisp, Rs. 300. *Engine-men.*—T. Abraham, Rs. 170; J. Majeed, Rs. 170; Bommanjee, Rs. 170; W. Davis, Rs. 170. C. A. Greene, Rs. 170; B. W. Greene, Rs. 170; H. Jeffries, Rs. 170; C. Rowland, Rs. 150. *Loco. Foreman.*—H. J. Goodger, Rs. 300. *Asstt. Loco. Foreman.*—Suzin, Rs. 110. *Ferry Engineer.*—J. B. Gurling, Rs. 300. *Assistant Ferry Engineer.*—J. Willock, Rs. 350. *Ferry Commander.*—L. A. Welner, Rs. 350. *Loco. & Carr. & Steamer Superintendent.*—J. B. Phillips, Rs. 1,800. *Dy Loco. and Carr. and Steamer Superintendent.*—H. A. Craig, Rs. 1,400. *Dist Loco. Supdt.*—C. L. S. Fouracres, Rs. 1,000. *Engine Shops Manager.*—C. I. Hutton, 1,000. *Assistant Loco. Superintendents.*—F. L. F. Boeddieker, Rs. 650; D. H. Ferguson, Rs. 450; J. H. Cardew, Rs. 450. *Chief Foreman.*—G. D. Stephenson, Rs. 500. *Foreman Boiler.*—H. McManus, Rs. 150. *Foreman Mechanist.*—J. Walker, Rs. 450. *Foreman Smith.*—C. Graham, Rs. 350. *Foreman Moulder.*—J. Darham, Rs. 350. *Foreman Milleright.*—A. H. Gibson, Rs. 350. *Asstt. Foreman Fitting and Tool.*—J. A. Mealin, Rs. 150. *Chargemen.*—S. M. Nazirath, Rs. 160; J. Nowrojee, Rs. 180; Pounoo, Rs. 125; Deva Singh, Rs. 105; A. B. Marlam, Rs. 150. *Chief Clerk Loco. Supdt's.*—Office.—A. N. S. Wakefield, Rs. 350. *Personal Allowance Rt.* 80. *Running Section Head Clerk.*—O. L. White, Rs. 220. *Clerks.*—P. S. Luzaro, Rs. 200; P. Gopal Nair, Rs. 190; T. A. Ramaswatha Iyer, Rs. 155; M. K. Govind Menon, Rs. 135. *Accountant Loco. Supdt's Office.*—V. Kaudappa Pillay, Rs. 270. *Asstt. Loco. Supdt's.*—Office.—K. A. Parasuram Nacker, Rs. 172. *Clerks.*—T. Manika Mudalar, Rs. 150; C. Sankara Menon, Rs. 140; A. C. Lazaro, Rs. 100. *Carr. & Wagon Head Draftsman.*—F. L. Friedlander, 350. *Offg. Loco. Head Draftsman.*—W. D. Woolaston, Rs. 225; *Draftsman.*—Nepaul Sing, Rs. 110; H. G. Willcox, Rs. 110. *Loco. Storekeeper.*—P. Tholasunga Mudr, Rs. 150. *District Loco. Supdt.*—F. Dndley Ward, Rs. 1,000. *Offg. Dist. Loco. Supdt.*—B. H. Mackie, Rs. 700. *Offg. Loco. Supdt.*—J. A. Grant, Rs. 450. *District Head Clerk.*—A. W. Providence, Rs. 180. *Clerk.*—C. P. Narayanaswamy Naicker, Rs. 100. *Asst. Loco. Foremen.*—S. S. Aaron, Rs. 145; E. W. Fynn, Rs. 140. *Engine-men.*—J. Cottoe, Rs. 180; H. Williams, Rs. 180; W. Gearing, Rs. 180; G. W. Penn, Rs. 180; J. B. Talbot, Rs. 180; G. Talbot, Rs. 180; E. Fritchley, Rs. 180; A. P. Deboys, Rs. 180; A. V. D'Costa, Rs. 180. *Shunter.*—B. Taylor, Rs. 100. *Electrical Foreman.*—A. V. Martin, Rs. 240. *Carr. and Wagon Inspector.*—J. H. Forkgen, Rs. 250. *Carr. and Wagon Examiners.*—B. Harris, Rs. 200; B. Reay, Rs. 120; D. Brurard, Rs. 110; A. E. Christenson, Rs. 100. *Loco. Foreman.*—M. Brierly, Rs. 600. *Asst. Loco. Foreman.*—R. Shore, Rs. 130. *Engine-men.*—C. Samuel, Rs. 220; P. W. Parker, Rs. 220; A. W. Donath, Rs. 220; J. W. Peters, Rs. 220; C. Militus, Rs. 220; P. Fernandez, Rs. 220; A. Goddin, Rs. 190; H. Fredricks, Rs. 190; G. W. Jones, Rs. 190; G. Wooten, Rs. 180; L. W. Gibbs, Rs. 180; G. R. W. Davoy, Rs. 180; S. C. Daniels, Rs. 160; W. Daye, Rs. 160; H. E. Stephenson, Rs. 160; A. Turner, Rs. 140. *Shunter.*—W. Claridge, Rs. 100; E. Anthony, Rs. 100; D. Stephens, Rs. 100; O. D'Mellow, Rs. 100; B. D'Mellow, Rs. 100. *Coalng Super-*

visor.—C. A. White, Rs. 100. *Head Fitter.*—A. E. D'Selvor, Rs. 150. *Loco. Foreman.*—W. Olamp, Rs. 300. *Asst. Loco. Foreman.*—R. P. Fynn, Rs. 110. *Engine-men.*—A. Nowrojee, Rs. 160; J. C. King, Rs. 160; H. Marrow, Rs. 160; E. A. D'Cruse, Rs. 160; P. A. Dennis, Rs. 160; O. H. Evans, Rs. 120. *Asst. Loco. Foreman.*—S. John, Rs. 140. *District Loco. Supdt.*—B. W. Burnside, Rs. 900. *District Head Clerk.*—Rustom Khan, Rs. 145. *Loco. Foreman.*—J. J. Sutton, Rs. 350. *Asst. Loco. Foreman.*—H. Courtney, Rs. 200; T. Conway, Rs. 110. *Engine-men.*—B. Surabjee, Rs. 220; J. R. Hall, Rs. 220; H. French, Rs. 220; G. J. Carter, Rs. 220; G. W. Fritchley, Rs. 220; P. G. Hulme, Rs. 220; L. H. Brown, Rs. 220; G. W. Barrow, Rs. 220; R. D'Mellow, Rs. 160; W. Greene, Rs. 150; Sundaram, Rs. 100. *Loco. Foreman.*—B. S. Wilix, Rs. 350. *Asstt. Loco. Foreman.*—C. Cooper, Rs. 130. *Head Fitter.*—J. Gallagher, Rs. 130. *Carr. & Wagon Examiner.*—Rim Singh, Rs. 120. *Engine-men.*—E. C. Boye, Rs. 220; A. Baker, Rs. 220; W. Harding, Rs. 220; C. Preston, Rs. 220; A. Clarkson, Rs. 160; A. Weir, Rs. 160; C. O. Donoghue, Rs. 160; A. E. Nelson, Rs. 150; Shunter.—G. D. Mountclair, Rs. 100. *Loco. Foreman.*—W. Hann, Rs. 300. *Engine-men.*—L. C. Eardley, Rs. 180; G. Hamnil, Rs. 180; H. A. Starling, Rs. 180. *Offg. Dist. Loco. Supdt.*—J. Johnson, Rs. 700. *Dist. Head Clerk.*—Teja Singh, Rs. 100. *Loco. Foreman.*—G. P. Britton, Rs. 350. *Asst. Loco. Foreman.*—C. R. Lucan, Rs. 120. *Carr. & Wagon Insp.*—A. H. Bernard, Rs. 210. *Engine-men.*—C. Oliver, Rs. 160; Taylor, Rs. 160. *Loco. Foreman.*—M. Hogan, Rs. 300. *Carr. & Wagon Examr.*—Danna Singh, Rs. 120; *Engine-men.*—M. Conway, Rs. 220; G. F. Taylor, Rs. 220; A. E. Roberts, Rs. 220; B. S. Daniels, Rs. 220; H. E. Reubin, Rs. 220; J. Wilson, Rs. 220; P. Hazeldine, Rs. 220; J. Daniels, Rs. 220; C. F. Carol, Rs. 220; A. G. Jones, Rs. 220; L. Samuel, Rs. 220; J. Anderson, Rs. 210; F. D'Castro, Rs. 200. *Shunter.*—J. Lawrence, Rs. 100. *Ferry Engineer.*—H. J. Gahan, Rs. 400. *Asstt. Ferry Engineer.*—J. W. Dewind, Rs. 250. *Ferry Commander.*—S. S. Higgins, Rs. 350. *Offg. District Loco. Supr.*—H. G. S. Thomas, Rs. 700. *Dist. Head Clerk.*—T. G. Sullivan, Rs. 160. *Loco. Foreman.*—C. H. Walmsley, Rs. 250. *Wood Fuel Inspector.*—G. Williams, Rs. 200. *Engine-men.*—F. Smith, Rs. 170; L. A. Smith, Rs. 170; G. A. Charlesworth, Rs. 170; A. Chinnery, Rs. 170; J. B. E. Almark, Rs. 170; N. Rustomjee, Rs. 170; L. A. Smith, Rs. 170. *Loco. Foreman.*—J. Taylor, Rs. 250; W. Allers, Rs. 250. *Asstt. Loco. Foreman.*—J. H. Haytor, Rs. 160; A. G. Christie, Rs. 160. *Loco. Foreman.*—G. T. E. Desmaier, Rs. 225. *Offg. Loco. Foreman.*—W. F. Eadon, Rs. 200. *Deputy Carr. and Wagon Supr.*—N. H. Parker, Rs. 1,300. *Asstt. Electrical Engr.*—S. W. Gobbun, Rs. 500. *Offg. Asstt. Carr. & Wagon Supr.*—W. Hamilton, Rs. 550; *Asst. Foreman Carr.*—W. Bell, Rs. 325. *Asst. Foreman Wagon.*—E. H. Martin, Rs. 340. *Foreman Machinr.*—G. W. Rayner, Rs. 235. *Chargemens.*—H. Dancy, Rs. 220; H. W. Pollett, Rs. 185; H. C. Turner, Rs. 170; T. A. Yaul, Rs. 150; Girdharry Lall, Rs. 160. *Warryam Singh.* Rs. 130; Sem Kyoun, Rs. 100; Doola Singh, Rs. 110; D. J. Martin, Rs. 100. *Carr. & Wagon Storekeeper.*—J. B. Higgs, Rs. 250. *Ed Clerk, Dy. Carr. & Wagon Supdt's Office.*—P. Harding, Rs. 175; *Draftsman.*—Nagaratnasari, Rs. 100.

GENERAL—RANGOON.

SCHEDULE OF COMMISSION CHARGES MADE BY THE
BURMA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Per cent.		Per cent.
1.	On the sale, purchase, or shipment of Bullion, Gold Dust or Coin ...	1
2.	On the purchase (when in funds), or sale of, Raw Silk, Silk Piece-goods, Opium, Pearls, Precious Stones or Jewellery ...	2½
3.	On purchasing ditto, when funds are provided by the Agent ...	5
4.	On the sale or purchase of all other Goods, the commission in all cases to be charged upon the gross amount of sales, and in regard to purchase upon both cost and charges ...	5
5.	On returns for consignments if made in produce ...	2½
6.	On returns of consignments if in Bills, Bullion, or Treasure ...	1
7.	On accepting Bills against consignments ...	1
8.	On the sale or purchase of Ships, Factories, Houses, Lands, and all property of a like description. ...	2½
9.	On goods and treasure consigned, and all other property of any description referred to Agency for sale, whether advanced upon, or otherwise, which shall afterwards be withdrawn; and on goods consigned for conditional delivery to others and so delivered on invoice amount at 2s. per Rupee. ...	Half commission
10.	On making advances or procuring loans of money for commercial purposes, when the aggregate commission does not exceed 5 per cent ...	2½
11.	On ordering, or receiving and delivering goods, superintending the fulfilment of contracts, or on the shipment of goods, where no other commission is derived ...	2½
12.	On guaranteeing Bills, Bonds or other engagements, and on becoming security for Administration of Estates, or to Government for the disbursement of public money ...	2½
13.	On <i>del credere</i> , or guaranteeing the due or realization of sales ...	2½
14.	On the management of Estates for Executors or Administrators ...	2½
15.	On chartering ships or engaging tonnage for constituents for vessels to proceed to outports for loading ...	2½
16.	On advertising as the Agents for Owners or Commanders of Ship for cabin passengers, on the amount of passage-money, whether the same shall pass through the Agent's hands or not ...	2½
17.	On procuring freight for a ship by shipping order or charter, or on procuring employment for a ship on monthly hire or acting as Agents for Owners, Captain or Charterers of a vessel upon the gross amount of freight brokerage inclusive ...	5
18.	On engaging of Asiatic emigrants for a ship to the Mauritius, the West Indies, or elsewhere, upon the gross amount of earnings ...	5
19.	On engaging troops for a ship to Great Britain or elsewhere, on the gross amount of passage-money for rank-and-file ...	2½
20.	On realizing inward freight, inward troop, emigrants or cabin passage money ...	2½
21.	On landing and re-shipping goods from any vessel in distress, or on landing, and selling by auction damaged goods from any such vessels, and acting as Agents for the Master on behalf of all concerned, on the declared value of all such goods as may be re-shipped, and on the net proceeds of all such goods, as may be publicly sold— If opium, indigo, raw silk or silk piece-goods ... If treasure, precious stones or jewellery ... If a cargo loaded in Burma, consisting of rice or timber or catch ...	5 2½ 1 2½
22.	On effecting Insurances, whether on lives or property ...	2½
23.	On settling Insurance claims, losses and averages of all classes, and on procuring returns of premium. ...	2½
24.	On drawing, purchasing, selling or negotiating Bills of Exchange ...	1
25.	On debts or other claims when a process at law or arbitration is incurred in claiming them ... Or if recovered by such means ...	2½ 5
26.	On Bills of Exchange returned dishonoured ...	1
27.	On collecting house-rent ...	2½
28.	On ship's disbursements ...	2½
29.	On realising Bottomry Bonds, or negotiating any loan on <i>resound-entia</i> ...	2½
30.	On granting letters of credit ...	1
31.	On sale or purchase of Government Stocks and Banks or other joint stock, and on every exchange or transfer not by purchase from one class to another ...	2
32.	On delivering up Government Stocks and Banks or other joint stock shares on the market value ...	½
33.	On all amounts debited and credited within the year (less the balance brought forward) upon which no commission amounting to 5 per cent. has been charged. ...	½

TABLE OF DISTANCES BY ROAD FROM BARR STREET JETTY, RANGOON.

	Miles.		Miles.
Artillery Lines	2½	Kenmendine Railway Station	4
Boat House	1½	Lunatic Asylum	2
Boundary, Municipal (Kokine Road) ..	3	Literary Society's Rooms	1½
Do. do. (Promie Road)	4½	Lake House	3
Bulloch Brothers' Mill, Lower Pazundaung	2	Monkey Point Battery	2½
Bazaar, Sooratee	½	Mohr Brothers Mill, Upper Pazundaung	3½
Do. Rowett's	1½	Moss-house, European Infantry	1½
Do. Sooratee, Pazundaung ..	1½	Necropolis	4½
Cemetery, Cantonment .. .	2	Phayre Street Railway Station	½
Do. Pazundaung	1½	Pavilion (Dalhousie Park)... ..	3
Cantonment Church	2	Pazundaung Railway Station	2½
Do. Gardens	1½	Phayre Museum	1
Cathedral	1	Public Offices in Dalhousie Street ...	1
Commisariat Wharf	1	Pegu Club	2
Government House	3	Shwe Dagon Pagoda	2½
Gymkhana Club	2½	Scotch Church	1
Hospital (General)	1	St. John's College	2
Jail	1½	Timber Depot, Alon	2½
Jubilee Hall	1½	West House	2½

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CONVERSION OF BRITISH INTO BURMESE WEIGHTS.

BRITISH.					BURMESE.		
Tons.	Cwts.	Qrs.	Lbs.	No. of lbs.	Visa	Ticals.	Fraction.
			$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	..	6	$\frac{17}{18}$
			$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	.	13	$\frac{16}{16}$
			$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	..	20	$\frac{15}{15}$
			1	1		27	$\frac{14}{14}$
			2	2	..	55	$\frac{10}{10}$
			3	3	..	83	$\frac{6}{6}$
			4	4	1	11	$\frac{2}{2}$
			5	5	1	88	$\frac{16}{16}$
			6	6	1	66	$\frac{12}{12}$
			7	7	1	94	$\frac{8}{8}$
			8	8	2	22	$\frac{4}{4}$
			9	9	2	60	$\frac{0}{0}$
			10	10	2	77	$\frac{14}{14}$
			20	20	5	55	$\frac{10}{10}$
		1	..	28	7	77	$\frac{14}{14}$
		1	22	50	13	88	$\frac{16}{16}$
		3	16	100	27	77	$\frac{14}{14}$
	1	1	10	150	41	66	$\frac{12}{12}$
	1	3	4	200	55	55	$\frac{10}{10}$
	2		26	250	69	44	$\frac{8}{8}$
	2	2	20	300	83	33	$\frac{6}{6}$
	3		14	350	97	22	$\frac{4}{4}$
	3	0	24	360	100	..	...
	3	1	1	365	101	38	$\frac{16}{16}$
	3	2	8	400	111	11	$\frac{2}{2}$
	4		2	450	125	..	..
	4	1	24	500	138	88	$\frac{16}{16}$

CONVERSION OF BENGAL BAZAAR MAUNDS INTO BURMESE WEIGHTS.

BAZAAR.			BURMESE.			BAZAAR.			BURMESE.		
Maunds.	Seers.	Chittacks.	Viss.	Ticals.	Fraction.	Maunds.	Seers.	Chittacks.	Viss.	Ticals.	Fraction.
		1	...	3	$\frac{3}{4}$		7	...	3	98	58
		2	...	7	$\frac{1}{2}$		8	...	4	50	4
		3	...	10	$\frac{3}{4}$		9	...	5	6	22
		4	...	14	$\frac{1}{4}$		10	...	5	62	41
		5	...	17	$\frac{1}{2}$		20	...	11	25	10
		6	...	21	$\frac{1}{6}$		30	...	16	87	52
		7	...	24	$\frac{1}{4}$		39	...	21	94	2
		8	...	28	$\frac{1}{8}$	1	...	...	24	50	20
		9	...	31	$\frac{1}{6}$	1	...	...	44	44	22
		10	...	35	$\frac{1}{10}$	2	...	...	45	...	41
		11	...	38	$\frac{1}{8}$	3	...	...	67	50	69
		12	...	42	$\frac{1}{6}$	4	...	...	90	1	10
		13	...	45	$\frac{1}{5}$	5	...	...	122	51	31
		14	...	49	$\frac{1}{4}$	6	...	...	135	1	52
		15	...	52	$\frac{1}{5}$	10	...	...	225	2	02
1	...	...	...	56	$\frac{1}{8}$	20	...	...	450	5	51
2	...	...	1	12	$\frac{1}{4}$	30	...	...	765	8	41
3	...	...	1	68	$\frac{1}{2}$	40	...	...	900	11	30
4	...	...	2	25	$\frac{1}{2}$	50	...	...	1,125	14	19
5	...	...	2	81	$\frac{1}{2}$	100	...	...	2,250	28	39
6	...	...	3	87	$\frac{1}{2}$						

CONVERSION OF MADRAS WEIGHTS INTO BURMESE WEIGHTS

MADEAS.				BURMESE.			MADRAS.				BURMESE.		
Candy.	Maunds.	Vis.	Pollams.	Vis.	Ticals.	Fractions.	Candy.	Maunds.	Vis.	Pollams.	Vis.	Ticals.	Fractions.
			1	...	2	13		6		...	41	9	43
			2	...	4	20		7		...	47	94	38
			3	...	6	30		8		...	54	79	33
			4	...	8	41		9	...	...	61	64	28
			5	...	10	51		10	...	...	68	49	22
			6	...	12	61	1	...	...	...	138	98	46
			7	...	14	71	2	...	...	...	273	97	19
			8	...	17	9	3	...	...	...	410	95	65
			9	...	19	19	4	...	...	...	547	94	38
			10	...	21	29	5	...	...	...	684	93	11
			20	...	42	69	6	...	...	...	821	91	57
			30	...	64	15	7	...	...	...	958	90	30
				...	85	45	8	...	...	...	1,095	89	3
	1			1	71	17	9	...	...	...	1,232	87	49
	2		...	2	56	29	10	...	...	...	1,369	86	22
	3		...	3	42	34	20	...	...	...	2,789	72	44
	4		...	4	28	6	30	...	...	...	4,109	58	66
	5		...	5	13	51	40	...	...	...	5,479	45	15
	6		...	6	99	28	50	...	...	...	6,849	31	37
	7		...	7	84	68	60	...	...	...	8,219	71	59
1	...	...	...	...	9	68	70	...	...	...	9,589	4	8
2	...	...	...	...	13	9	80	...	...	...	10,958	90	80
3	...	...	...	...	20	54	90	...	...	...	12,328	76	52
4	...	...	...	...	27	39	100	...	...	...	13,698	68	1
5	...	...	...	...	34	24							

HACKNEY CARRIAGE FARES.**FARES BY TIME.**

			1st Class. Rs. A.	2nd Class. Rs. A.
For one quarter of an hour or less	...	...	0 8	0 6
For over a quarter of an hour and not exceeding half-an-hour	...	...	0 12	0 10
For over half-an-hour and not exceeding one hour	...	...	1 4	1 0
For every succeeding hour or part of an hour up to a maximum of 4 hours	...	...	1 4	1 0
For a period of over 4 hours and under 7 hours	...	...	7 0	6 0

(a) The driver shall not be compelled to drive more than 5 miles in one hour, or to a greater distance than 7 miles without change of horse.

(b) If hired for more than two hours, the driver shall not be compelled to drive more than 8 miles during the time that he is hired or in any one hour more than 5 miles.

(c) If hired for more than 4 hours, the driver must supply 2 horses, if required to do so, but he shall not be compelled to drive more than 16 miles during the time that he is hired, or in any one hour more than 5 miles.

To carry three passengers only.

Luggage not exceeding 32 viss in weight of goods in addition to the maximum number of passengers allowed under Rule 42, and no Hackney Carriage shall carry more than 145 viss in weight of passengers and goods combined.

2ND CLASS RICKSHAW.

The following shall be the fares for hiring rickshaws :—

FARES BY TIME.

				Rs. A.
For the first 5 minutes	...	...	...	0 2
For over 5 minutes and not exceeding quarter of an hour	...	...	...	0 4
For each hour or part of an hour over quarter of an hour	...	...	...	0 8

No rickshaw shall carry more than 70 viss in weight, either of goods or of passengers, or of both combined.

BY NIGHT.

(Between sunset and sunrise).

One half more than the above rates.

Rates shall be calculated from the time when the carriage or rickshaw is hired.

Every vehicle shall be discharged within the Municipal or Cantonment limits, or, if discharged without such limits, the fare paid shall be half as much more again as the amounts prescribed above.

OFFICIAL ORDER OF PRECEDENCE IN BURMA.

- The Lieutenant-Governor.
- 17 The Chief Judge, Chief Court of Lower Burma.
 - 18 The Lieutenant-General.
 - 19 Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General of India.
 - 20 The Bishop.
 - 23 Judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma and Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma.
 - 25 Major-Generals and the Financial Commissioner.
 - 27 Members of the Legislative Council.
- 1st CLASS.
- 29 Civilians of 30 years' standing.
 - 32 Commissioners within their own divisions.
 - 33 The Chief Secretary to the Local Government.
 - 34 Chief Engineers, first class.
 - 37 Brigadiers-General and Consuls General.
 - 38 Commissioners of Divisions.
 - 40 Secretaries to the Local Government.
- 2ND CLASS.
- 41 Civilians of 23 years' standing, Colonels and Consuls.
 - 43 The Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, and the Superintendent, Northern Shan States, if drawing Rs. 2,000 per month and upwards.
 - 46 The Director of Public Instruction, the Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons, and the Accountant-General.
 - 47 Commissioner of Settlement and of Land Records.
 - 49 Chief Engineers, 2nd and 3rd Classes.
 - 50 Divisional Judges, Deputy Commissioners, the President, Rangoon Municipality, the Additional District and Sessions Judge, Mandalay, within their respective charges; the Superintendent, Northern Shan States and the Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, being graded as Deputy Commissioners.
 - 51 The Archdeacon of Rangoon.
 - 54 The Government Advocate; the Chief Conservator of Forests.
 - 55 The Commissioner of Police, Rangoon.
- 3RD CLASS.
- 56 Civilians of 18 years' standing and Lieutenant-Colonels.
 - 59 Commanders, Royal Indian Marine.
 - 60 The Superintendent, Northern Shan States, and the Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, if drawing less than Rs. 2,000 per mensem; Superintendent, Chin Hills, District Judges in Lower Burma and the Judge, Rangoon Small Cause Court, within their charges.
 - 66 Conservator of Forests, 1st grade, the Sanitary Commissioner and the Postmaster-General.
- 68 Chairman of the Port Trust, Rangoon.
 - 69 Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, 1st Class, and Superintendents, Survey of India, 1st grade.
 - 70 The Director of Agriculture and the Excise Commissioner.
 - 71 Senior Chaplains.
 - 73 The Adviser on Chinese Affairs in Burma; the Chief Collector of Customs, Burma; Deputy Commissioners of Districts, Conservators of Forests, 2nd and 3rd grades; Deputy Accountant-General, Deputy Inspectors-General of Police, Divisional Judges, Additional District and Sessions Judge, Mandalay, Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes, and Superintendents, Survey of India, 2nd grade. Chief Superintendent, Telegraph Department, and officers of the Indian Educational service, and of the graded Educational service, and officers of the Customs Dept. drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards. Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States and the Superintendent, Northern Shan States.
- 4TH CLASS.
- 74 Civilians of 12 years' standing, Majors, District Judges in Lower Burma, the Judge, Rangoon Small Cause Court and Vice-Consuls.
 - 75 Lieutenants of over eight years' standing and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.
 - 78 Deputy Conservators of Forests, 1st and 2nd grades; Deputy Superintendents, Survey of India; District Superintendents of Police, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th grades; Examiners of Accounts (4th class) 1st and 2nd grades; Executive Engineers, Public Works Department, 1st and 2nd grades; Superintendents, Telegraph Department, 1st and 2nd grades, and the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, and officer of the Indian Educational service and of the graded Educational Service, drawing less than Rs. 1,250 a month but more than Rs. 1,000 a month and officers of the Customs Dept. drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards.
- Tables of Salutes to Shan Chiefs.
- 9 GUNS.
1. The Sawbwa of Kengtung.
 2. " " Hsipaw.
 3. " " Yaunghswe.
- NOTE.—The sanction for the above salutes was accorded in Foreign Department Notification, No. 1—I. A. of 1st January 1903 and 1906.

ARAKAN DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF AKYAB, NORTHERN ARAKAN
HILL TRACTS, KYAUKPYU AND SANDOWAY.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

- J. D. Fraser, I.C.S., Commissioner, Arakan Div., Rs. 3,000.
 E. F. Baum, B.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Akyab, Rs. 2,250.
 J. M. Bagulay, B.A., I.C.S., Dist. Judge, Rs. 1,366.
 W. S. Thoin, Deputy Commissioner, Arakan Hill Tracts, Paletwa, Rs. 1,150.
 Maung Myat Tan Aung, C.I.E., K.S.M., T.D.M., Deputy Commissioner, Kyaukpyu, Rs. 1,520.
 Col. C. E. Bowen, I.A., Deputy Commissioner, Sandoway, Rs. 1,800.

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

ARAKAN DIVISION.

- A. P. Nolan, Supt., Land Records, Akyab District, Rs. 600.
 P. L. Nicholas, B.A., Asst. Supt., Land Records, in charge of the Land Records Office,
 Kyaukpyu District, Rs. 275.
 L. Kong Mein, B.A., Asst. Supt., Land Records, Akyab District, Rs. 200.
 Maung Po Saing do. do. Sandoway do. Rs. 150.
 Maung Tha Hla do. do. Kyaukpyu do. Rs. 150.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

- A. M. Evans, B.A.C., Superintendent, Arakan Commissioner's Office, Akyab, Rs. 500.
 Maung Tha Bau, B.L., Sub-Divisional Officer, Akyab, Rs. 500.
 Maung Pau Hla, Sub-Divisional Officer, Kyaukpyu, Rs. 250.
 Mg. Tha Zan W, B.A., B.L., Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Kyaukpyu,
 Rs. 300.
 Maung Byo, Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Sandoway, Rs. 175.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

- A. H. M. Barrington, Deputy Conservator, Arakan Forest Division, Akyab, Rs. 850.
 F. C. Purkis, Extra Assistant Conservator, Kyaukpyu, Sub-Divn., Sandoway, Rs. 500.

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

- B. M. D. Holmes, Superintendent, Pegu, Rs. 600.
 G. Panioty, Superintendent, Katha District, Rs. 400.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

- A. T. John, B.A., Collector of Customs, Akyab.
 Tha Bau, B.A., Collector of Customs and Port Officer, Akyab.
 Maung Myat Tan Aung, C.I.E., K.S.M., T.D.M., Collector of Customs and Dy. Commr.,
 Kyaukpyu.
 Lt.-Col. C. E. Bowser, I.A., Collector of Customs and Dy. Commr., Sandoway.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

- J. W. Dawes, Superintendent, Post Offices, 2nd grade Arakan Division, Akyab, Rs. 500.
 D. B. Bose, Postmaster, Akyab, Rs. 170.
 A. C. Chakravarty, Hd. Clk. Office of Supt., Rs. 100.

JUDICIAL.

J.D. Fraser, I.O.S., Divisional and Sessions Judge, Arakan Division, A. Rs. 250.
Rs. 2,750+T.
J. M. Baguley, B.A., I.O.S., Dist. Judge, Akyab and Additional Sessions Judge, Arakan Division, Rs. 1,335.
Maung Rai Phaw, *Bar-at-Law*, Government Prosecutor, Akyab, Rs. 200. Also receives fees.
Mg. Paw U Judge, Township Court and Addl. Magistrate, Akyab, Rs. 250.
Maung Shwe Then Judge, Township Court, Bathidaung and Ponnagyun Akyab, Rs. 300.
Maung Lon do. Miuby and Myohaung Akyab, Rs. 250.
Mg. Bai Aung do. Bathidaung and Maungdaw, Akyab, Rs. 200.
Maung Sein Ban do. Kyauktaw, Akyab, Rs. 200.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Lieut.-Col. T. W. Stewart, M.B., Superintendent of Jail, Akyab, Rs. 1,500.
E. J. Greson, Superintendent of Jail, Kyaukpyu, Rs. 450.
Maung Tha Nu, K.S.M., A.T.M., Superintendent of Jail, Sandoway.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Commander F. V. deBurgh, R.I.M., Port Officer and Conservator, Akyab, Rs. 770.
O. P. Thompson, Engineer Surveyor, Akyab. Paid by fees.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

(*Vacant*), Chaplain, Akyab and Sandoway.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Ainuddin, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Akyab District, Rs. 325.
Maung Tun E., Offg. do. Sandoway District.
Maung Kwet Pauk Ke do. Kyaukpyu District, Rs. 225.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CIVIL.

W. S. Thom, District Superintendent and Dy. Commissioner, Arakan Hill Tracts, Pulewa, Rs. 1,250.
W. J. Doreton, District Superintendent, Sandoway, Rs. 900.
N. P. Morrison, do. Kyaukpyu, Rs. 700.
G. Waterworth, do. Akyab, Rs. 700.
H. J. Todd, Asst. do. and Head 2nd Asst. Akyab, Rs. 500.
Maung Hlu Paw Thu, A.T.M., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Akyab, Rs. 400.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Major L. E. Gilbert, M.D., B. S. London I. M. S., Civil Surgeon, Akyab.
Maung Tha Nu, K.S.M., A.T.M. do. Sandoway, Rs. 710.
E. J. Greson do. Kyaukpyu, Rs. 450.
K. K. Chatterji, Hony. Asst.-Surgeon to H. E. the Viceroy, Rs. 355.
J. Bannerjee, Asst.-Surgeon, Akyab.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

A. C. Becker, Asst. Executive Engineer, and Head 2nd Asst, Akyab Division, Rs. 500.

CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS.

BELGIUM.—F. A. Gaudie, Consul, Akyab.
NETHERLANDS.—F. A. Gaudie, Consul, Akyab.
NORWAY.—E. G. Moylan, Vice-Consul, Akyab.
FRANCE.—Rev. P. J. Kieffer, Consular Agent, Akyab.

MUNICIPALITIES—AKYAB.

AKYAB.

E. N. Drury, Deputy Commissioner, President.
 Capt. P. A. MacCarthy, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.
 P. J. Cowells, Secretary.

KYAUKPYU.

Maung Myat Tun Aung, C.I.E., K.S.M., T.D.M., Deputy Commissioner, President.
 J. Banerjee, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

SANDOWAY.

A. H. Gayer, Deputy Commissioner, President.
 Maung Tha Nu, K.S.M., A.T.M., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES—ARAKAN DIVISION.

COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS AND PORT OFFICER—AKYAB.

Tha Bau, B.A....	...	Offg. Port Officer.
A. T. John, B.A.	...	Asst. Collector of Customs and Superintendent, Preventive Service.
C. Middleton ...	..	Preventive Officer.
W. Law ...	...	do.
E. Graham ...	...	do.
D. George ...	...	do.
Moinuddin ..	...	Clerk.
D. J. Fernandez ..	...	do.
Pan Paw U ...	...	Cashier.

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE—AKYAB.

J. D. Fraser, I.C.S.	...	Commissioner of Arakan, Rs. 3,000.
A. M. Evans, Extra Assistant Commissioner, 4th Grade	...	Superintendent, Arakan Commissioner's Office, Rs. 500.
Maung Maung	...	Clerk, Rs. 150.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—AKYAB.

E. F. Baum	...	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 2,250.
Mg. Mra Rhi	...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Do Aung	...	Bailiff, Rs. 100.
A. C. Mukerjee...	...	Head Accountant, Treas. Dept., Rs. 200.
Maung Htwe Aung	...	2nd Clerk, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—KYAUKPYU.

Maung Myat Tun Aung, K.S.M., T.D.M., C.I.E.	...	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,600.
Maung Shan Bya	...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200.
Maung Po Sein	...	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung So'Bon	...	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—AKYAB.

A. H. M. Barrington	...	Dy. Consr. of Forests, Arakan Divn., Akyab.
F. C. Purkis	...	Extra Asst. Consr. of Forests, Sandoway.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—KYAUKPYU.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

N. P. Morrison	...	...	...	Dist. Supt. of Police.
G. D. Barrett	...	...	...	Head-quarters Assistant.
Maung E	...	...	...	Inspector (Court Prosecutor).
Maung Hla Tun	...	...	...	Circle Inspector.
Mg. San Hla	...	...	...	Cir. Insp., Kyaukpyu.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER'S OFFICE—AKYAB.

W. J. Enniston	...	...	...	Exe. Engr., Rs. 900.
A. C. Bocker	...	...	...	Tp. Engr., and Hd. Qrs. Asst. Rs. 500.
Rai Sahib Partap Singh	...	...	...	Honry. Asst. Engr., and Sub-Divisional Officer, Eastern Sub-Division Rs. 330.
Mg. Tun Pru	...	...	...	Supervisor, I Grade, Rs. 250.
Bishan Singh	...	...	...	Overseer, II Grade, Rs. 120.
N. Srinivasan	...	...	...	Accountant Rs. 158.
Maung Shwe Dok	...	...	...	Head Clerk, Rs. 110.
S. N. Dey	...	...	...	Draftsman, 2nd Grade, Rs. 125.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, P. W. D., SANDOWAY.

E. D. Haffenden	...	...	...	Executive Engineer.
C. J. Hottinger	...	...	...	Supervisor, Sandoway.
J. A. de Rosario	...	...	...	Do. Kyaukpyu.
Gulam Sheriff	...	...	...	Overseer, Sandoway.
N. G. Venkatachallam	...	...	...	Accountant, Sandoway.
Rai Giyaw Thoo	...	...	...	Head Clerk, do.

SUPERINTENDENT, EXCISE DEPARTMENT—AKYAB.

H. Munro	...	...	...	Superintendent of Excise.
R. K. Anderson	...	...	...	Asst. Superintendent, Akyab.
Shwe Tun U	...	...	...	Inspector, Kyauktaw
Maung Zai Ya Pru	...	...	...	Do. Rathgdaung.
Shwe Hmin	...	...	...	Do. Minhya.
K. L. Wilson	...	...	...	Do. Buthdaung.
W. L. Johnstone	...	...	...	Do. Maungdow
Tha Tun Oung	...	...	...	Hd. Clerk, Excise Office, Akyab.
Kyaw Zan U	...	...	...	2nd do. do. do.

SUPERINTENDENT, EXCISE DEPARTMENT—KYAUKPYU.

E. H. E. Doll	...	...	...	Supt. of Excise, Kyaukpyu.
J. W. Lynam	...	...	...	Inspector of Excise, Kyaukpyu.
Maung Kho	...	...	...	Resident Excise Officer, Oheduba.
Maung Mya E	...	...	...	Do. Ramree.
Mg. Kyaw Hla	...	...	...	Do. Sane.
Maung Shwe Lok	...	...	...	Do. Myebon.
Maung Kin	...	...	...	Do. Kyaukpyu.

SUPERINTENDENT, EXCISE DEPT.—SANDOWAY.

G. Panioty...	...	...	...	Supt. of Excise.
J. Sutherland	...	...	...	Resident Excise Officer.
Maung Shwe Phan	...	...	...	Excise Sub-Inspector.
Maung Bah Oung	...	...	...	Excise Clerk.
Maung Po Sein	...	...	...	Resident Excise Officer, Taungpy.
Mg. Tone Shwin	...	...	...	Resident Excise Officer, Gwa.
Mg. Po Kyan	...	...	...	Excise Inspector, Sandoway.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—AKYAB.

G. Waterworth	...	...	...	Dist. Supt. of Police.
H. J. Todd	...	...	...	Asst. Supt. of Police.
Maung Hla Paw Thu, A.T.M.	...	...	...	Dy. do.
San Tun	...	...	...	Insp. of Police.
Tun Hla U	...	...	...	Do. do.
Ni Tun U	...	...	...	Do. do.
Mra U	...	...	...	Do. do.
Tun Mrah	...	...	...	Do. do.
A. F. Simpson	...	...	...	Do. do.
Maung Kran	...	...	...	Hd. Clerk.
F. J. Lett	...	...	...	European Sergeant.

SUPERINTENDENT OF TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING—AKYAB.

J. G. Morgan	.	Supt., Telegraph Engineering.
S. Phillips	.	Dy. do.
E. A. S. Bates	.. .. .	Do. do.
A. M. Pillai	.. .. .	Hd. Clerk.
J. P. Vida	.. .. .	Dy. Supt., Telegraph Engineering.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—SANDOWAY.

Lt-Col. O. E. Bowen, I.A.	.	Dy. Commissioner.
N. M. Butt	.	Chief Clerk.
B. K. Muckerjee	..	Hd. Acctt.
Maung Byo	.	Treasury Officer, Hd. Qrs. Magte.
Mg. Po E	.	Township Officer, Sandoway.
Mg. Po Thin	.	Hd. Judicial Clerk.
Maung Kyaw Mg.	.. .. .	Hd. Revenue Clerk.
Mg. Nizaraman	..	Akunwun.
Mg. Po	.. .. .	Township Officer, Tanaup.
Mg. E. Tha	.	Do Gwa.

EDUCATIONAL—ARAKAN DIVISION.

GOVT. NORMAL PRACTISING & ELEMENTARY TRAINING SCHOOL, AKYAB. *Hd. Master.*—M. Cassim. *2nd Master.*—Mg. Tha Kin. *3rd Master.*—Mg. Lwan Hla U. *Pat. Master.*—Mg. Myat Tha Dun. *Slôj and Drawing Master.*—Mg. Shwe Maung, *Hand and Eye Teacher (under training).*—Zani U.

(PRACTISING SCHOOL.)

Hd. Master.—Mg. Chit U. *2nd Master.*—Vacant. *3rd Master.*—Mg. Shwe U. *4th Master.*—Mg. Tha Ban. *5th Master.*—Ma Hinn Bwin Khaing.

(ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.)

Hd. Master.—Mg. Kyan Aung Pyn. *2nd Master.*—Mg. Ba Aung. *3rd Master.*—Aung Zan. *4th Master.*—Mg. Shwe Gaung. *5th Master.*—Mg. Saw U. *6th Master.*—Maung Maung. *7th Master.*—Mg. Tun Mya Myo. *8th Master.*—Mg. Aung Shwe U. *Drawing Master.*—Mg. Kan Tun.

GOVT. VERNACULAR GIRLS' SCHOOL, SANDOWAY. *Head Master.*—P. D. Hardinge. *2nd Master.*—Maung Tha Aung.

GOVT. VERNACULAR BOYS' SCHOOL, TANAUP. *Head Master.*—Maung Pha Htaun.

GOVT. HIGH SCHOOL, AKYAB. *Principal.*—J. Worsley, M.A. *2nd Master.*—Maung Tha Aung.

ST. ANNE'S CONVENT SCHOOL.—In charge of the Sisters of N. D. de Missions.

GOVT. A-V MIDDLE SCHOOL, SANDOWAY. *Hd. Master.*—J. W. Gilbert. *2nd Master.*—S. C. Dutt. *3rd Master.*—S. P. Niyogi. *4th Master.*—Mg. Shwe Lin. *5th Master.*—Mg. Po Sein. *6th Master.*—Mg. Hla Tun. *7th Master.*—Mg. Ka Myi. *8th Master.*—Mg. Kyan Zan. *Drawing Master.*—Shwe Tun

ECCLESIASTICAL—ARAKAN DIVISION.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, AKYAB. *Chaplain.*—Vacant

CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART, AKYAB, Arakan Division.—In charge of Rev J. Lazarus, C.S.C. Sandoway District.—Rev Fr. L. Faimeau, C.S.C.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION, SANDOWAY. *Missionary.*—Miss R. P. Lewis. *Miss H. Bissel.* Rev. S. C. Sonnichson, Miss. S. C. Sonnichson, Miss Helen F. Bissel, Miss Rose P. Lewis.

COMMERCIAL—ARAKAN

CLUBS, MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

AKYAB CO-OPERATIVE Co.—General Merchants and Government Contractors. *Telegraph Address.*—"Ironside, London."

AKYAB GYMKHANA CLUB.—Race Course Road. *Established*, 1885. Europeans only are eligible. *Election* by ballot. Entrance, Rs. 50. Subscription Rs. 10 monthly. *President.*—Col. O. J. Obbard. *Hon'y. Secy.*—Comdr. F. V. de Burgh.

AKYAB MILLING CO., LD.—Paddy Merchants and Rice-Millers. *Manager*—A. J. Wheatly. *Assistant Manager*—Kyaw Zau U. *Engineer*—Chas. Barden. *Clerks*—Maung Kyan Zan, Hla Kyaw Zan.

ARAKAN FLOTILLA CO. LD., AKYAB, THE—Mail Contractors, Engineers, Brass Founders, River Steamer and Launch Owners. *Managing Director*—R. A. Scott. *Supdt.*—O. Thompson. *Engineers*—W. Dorrit and L. C. C. Bell. *Agents*—Abu Bucker, Maungdaw, C. E. Robertson, Kyaukpypu, Ramree, Abdul Barri; Sandoway, M. Susce & Sons. *Head Office*—The Arakan Flotilla Co. Ltd., 57½ Old Broad Street, London, E. C. *Tel. Ad.*—“Motilla” Akyab.

AKYAB CLUB, THE. *Akyab*.—Established in 1914. Election by votes. Entrance fee Rs. 50. Subscription, Rs. 5 Town Members; Rs. 2 District Members. *President*—Htoon Chan, B. A., B. L. *Secy.*—Pha Htaw, M. A. (Oxon) Bar-at-Law.

ARAKAN STORES, Akyab—Importers and General Merchants, Wine and Spirit Dealers. *Manag. Propr.*—Maung Tha Doe. *Asst. Managr.*—Maung Tha Bwin. *Asst.*—Kyaw Hla Pyu. *Clerk*—Maung Kyaw Zan Ala.

ARRACAN, CO., LD., THE—Rice-Millers, Merchants, Ice-Manufacturers, and Agents, Akyab. *Managr*—Frederick A. Gaudie. *Engr.*—G. Mavor. *Agents*—The International Banking Corp., The Asiatic Steam Navigation Co. and Bibby Line of Steamers. *Head Office*—57½, Old Broad Street, London, E. C. *Codes*—Private A-1, 1868, Edn. and Private. *Reg'd. Tel. Ad.*—“Arracan.”

ARRACAN OIL CO., Kyaukpypu—*Manager*—W. McCarren.

BANK OF BENGAL, Akyab.—*Agent*—S. Leers. *Cashier*—Maung Do Aung Gyaw. *Head Clerk*—Maung Tha Htoon. *Tel. Ad.*—“Shamrock.”

BULLOCH BROS. & CO., LD.—Millowners and Merchants, Rangoon, Akyab, Bassein, Chittagong, Moumein, Akyab. *Staff Manager*—W. Orr. *Assistants*—J. B. Dickie, C. B. Cockman, E. Green. *Engineer*—R. Phelp.

BURMA RICE AND TRADING CO., LD.—Rice Mill, Akyab. *Managr*—H. Zipperling.

BUTHIDAUNG MAUNGDAU LIGHT RY. CO. LTD.—*Managing Agents*—The Arakan Flotilla Co. Ltd. *Directors*—O. Halliday, R. A. Scott, F. A. Gaudie and the Deputy Commissioners of the Akyab District.

CHEDUBA STEAM NAVIGATION CO.—*Kyaukpypu*.—General Merchants. *Managing Propr.*—R. S. Dunlop.

EZEKIEL & CO.—Wine and General Merchants, Akyab. *Manager*—E. Ezekiel. *Asst. Manager*—M. Ezekiel. *Proprs.*—Oil Fields and Coal Mines.—Ezekiel Elias E. Ezekiel, J. Ezekiel, and D. Ezekiel. *Asst.*—D. T. Banerjee.

HAJI MUHAMAD SASI & SONS.—General Merchants, Hardware Importers, Vendors of Burma Oil Company products. *Agents*—Arakan Flotilla Co., Ltd., Messrs. Bulloch Brothers and Co., Ltd., British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Sandoway, Burma.

JACOB & CO. I. S.—Wine and General Merchants, Akyab. *Manager*—S. Samuel.

JACOB & CO.—Wine and General Merchants, Kyaukpypu. *Proprietor*—E. Samuel.

MAUNG SAIN SONS & CO.—Contractors, Saw Millers, Paddy and Timber Merchants, Railway Sleeper Suppliers, Sandoway.

MAUNG SHWE MO & BROS.—General Merchants, Sandoway.

MAUNG THA DUN OO & SONS.—Aerated Water Manufacturers, Sandoway.

ORPHAN PRESS AND “ARAKAN TIMES,” Akyab. *Proprietor*—Rai Paw U. *Manager*—Maung Tha Htoon.

SAMUEL & CO.—Opticians and Photographers, Akyab. *Proprietor*—S. Samuel.

SCHMIDT & CO.—Merchants, Agents and Grantees. *Akyab Branch*—Pandbran via Buthidong. *Manager*—A. C. Schmidt. *Asst. Manager*—H. E. Wilson. *Surveyor*—Tun Kin. *Clerk*—Ng. Ban H. C. Sen.

STEEL BROTHERS & CO., LD.—Rice Millers, Merchants and Agents, Akyab. *Managr*—E. G. Moylan. *Assistants*—R. H. Baker and E. Zimmermann. *Engineers*—A. Nikola, L. Crawford and J. L. Speirs. *Head Clerk, Manager's Office*—Moung Loom, Godown.—Aung Gyaw, Kynw Zan Hla, Moung Tha Aung and Shwe Baw Co.

LIST OF ADVOCATES OF THE CHIEF COURT OF BURMA.

ADVOCATES

- Agabeg, A., Barrister, 6, Barr St.
 Ahjim, G., 21, 26th Street
 Ah Yam, L., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings, 67, Merchant St.
 Alexander, G., Barrister, 71, Phayre St.
 Anklesaria, D. A., 3, Shafraz Rd.
 Auzam, M., Barrister, 1, Barr St.
 Ba Dun, Mg., Barrister, 68, Merchant St.
 Bagram, O. J., Barrister, 5 Shofraz Rd.
 Bannerjee, A. B., Pleader, 3, Barr St.
 Bannerjee, K. W., Barrister
 Banurji, K. B., Sule Pagoda Rd.
 Ba Sang, Mg., Barrister, 5, Shafraz Rd.
 Ba Thein, U., Barrister, 1, 36th St.
 Bijapurkar, V. G., 3, Shafraz Rd.
 Bilimoria, J. C., 69, Merchant St.
 Boudville, F. J. S., 3, Barr St.
 Broadbent, H., Barrister, 1, Barr St.
 Brown, H. E., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings.
 Brown, F. P., Barrister, 72 Phayre St.
 Burjorjee, N. N., Barrister, 70, Phayre St.
 Burjorjee, R. N., Barrister, 16 Merchant St.
 Burn, F. N., Dallah
 Campagnac, P., Barrister, Lower Kemmeline Rd.
 Chari, P. N., 72, Phayre St.
 Chin Khay Chye, 68, Merchant St.
 Chit Maung, Mg., Barrister
 Christopher, S. A., Barrister, Govt. Prosecutor, 18 B, Merchant St.
 Clifton, C. F., Solicitor, 10, Phayre St.
 Colman, F. J., Barrister, 71, Phayre St.
 Cowasjee, B., Barrister, 69, Merchant St.
 Cowasjee, N. M., Barrister, 69, Merchant St.
 Dantra, R. S., Barrister, 70, Phayre St.
 Das, J. R., Barrister, 69, Merchant St.
 Dawson, G. B., Barrister, 70, Phayre St.
 deGlanville, O., Barrister, 2, 35th St.
 Dhar, A. P., Shafraz Rd.
 Eggert, A., Asst. Govt. Advocate
 Fagan, H. R., Solicitor.
 Fernandez, M., 84, 35th St.
 Gaunt, P., 18 A, Merchant St.
 Giles, R. S., Barrister, 71, Phayre St.
 Ginnwala, A. P., Barrister, 70, Phayre St.
 Gyee, Mg., 2, 35th St.
 Gyi, H. M. M., 68, Merchant St.
 Gregory, W. A., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings.
 Halkar, S. S., Barr St.
 Hamlyn, S., Barrister, 5, Phayre St.
 Hancock, G. G., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings, 34th St.
 Harvey, F. W., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings, 34th St.
 Hashim, S. M., Shafraz Rd.
 Hay, E., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings, 34th St.
 Hichens, G. W., Solicitor, Balthazar's Buildings.
 Hugginbotham, L., Oing Govt. Advocate, 7, Phayre St.
 Hla Paw, Mg., 34th St.
 Hla Pe, Mg. (1) Barrister, Pagoda Rd.
 Hpaaw, Mg., Chief Court, 70, Phayre St.
 Ismail Khan, M., 82, 36th St.
 Khashtu, J. I., 3, Shafraz Rd.
 Khin Mg., Shafraz Rd.
 Kim, Mg., Barrister, 5, Shafraz Rd.
 Kwaw Zan, Mg., Phayre St.
 Lambert, J. E., Solicitor & Notary Public, 70, Phayre St.
 Lentague, B., Barrister, 10 Phayre St.
 Majumdar, U. P., 6 A B L, Pleader, 3 Shafraz Rd.
 Mann, C. S., Barrister, 3, 36th St.
 Manuel, E., Shafraz Rd.
 May Oung, Mg., Barrister, 14, York Rd.
 McDonnell, T. F. R., Barrister, 10, Phayre St.
 Melvart, K. T., 91, 32nd St.
 Moosajee, E. H., 82, 36th St.
 Munst, D. C. B. A., B. L. Pleader, 3 Shafraz Rd.
 Ma Bu, Mg., Barrister, Upper Lazundung.
 Nairn, A. D., Barrister, 69, Merchant St.
 Nicol, H. A., Barrister, 2, Park St.
 Nicholas, C. A., 16, Merchant St.
 Noyce, W. L., 84 B, Barrister, 68 Park Rd.
 Nyun, Mg., 3, Shafraz Rd.
 Okeden, W. P., Solicitor, Balthazar's Buildings.
 Ormiston, H. L., Barrister, 71, Phayre St.
 Oung, M. M., Barrister, 68, Merchant St.

Palit, D. N., Chief Court, 4, 35th St.
 Patall, E. M., Barrister, 1, Barr St.
 Patel, P. D., Barrister, 70, Phayre St
 Patker, S. S., Barrister 2, 35th St.
 Paul, J. W., Mookerdum's Buildings,
 34 St.
 Po Han, Mg., 68, Merchant St.
 Po Khin, Mg., Barrister Montgomery
 St.
 Pu, Mg., Barrister, Old Balthazar's
 Buildings.
 Rahman, S. A., Barrister, 18-B, Mer-
 chant St.
 Ramri, A., 69, Merchant St
 Robertson, A. J., Barrister Fytche
 Bldgs.
 Rutledge, J. G., Offg. Govt Advocate
 San Wine, Mg., Barrister, 6, Barr St
 Sen, A. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader 3
 Shafraz Rd
 Sen, N. C., Barrister 1 Barr Street
 Sen, N. N., Barrister, 18, 35th Street.
 Sen, R. M., Pleader 3, Shafraz Rd.
 Sen, S. N., 3 Barr St

Sen, P. C., Barrister, Official Assignee
 & Receiver, Chief Court, 124, Halpin
 Rd.
 Shaw, J., Barrister, Balthazar's Build-
 ings, 33rd, St.
 Sivaya, V. N., Bigandel St.
 Summers, F. W., Barrister, Balthazar's
 Buildings.
 Surty, J. V., Shafraz Rd.
 Thin, Mg., Barrister, 4, 35th St.
 Thin, Mg., Barrister, 4, 34th St.
 Tin, Mg., 72, Phayre St.
 Tun U, Mg., Shafraz Rd.
 Vakharia, J. R., Barrister, 18, Merchant
 St.
 Vertannes, J. A. Barrister, 67, Mer-
 chant St.
 Villa, E. A., Barrister, 3, Barr St
 Wells, A. J., Barrister 56 Sule Pagoda
 Rd.
 Wiltshire, D., Barrister 6, Barr St.
 Wood, T. E., 21, Phayre St.
 Xavier J. M., Barrister 18, Merchant St.
 Young, Hon. C. P. R. Govt Advocate,
 Acting Judge Chief Court.

LIST OF ANCIENT MONUMENTS IN BURMA PRESERVED BY GOVERNMENT.

HISTORIC BUILDINGS IN BURMA.

Mandalay.—The Palace and the *Pyulthats* on the walls of Fort Dufferin. Tomb of King Mindon. Tomb of Queen Sinmyumayin. Tomb of Medawgyi, mother-in-law of Mindon. Tomb of Nannadawgyi. Tomb of Medawgyi (Laungshe Queen), Queen of Mindon. Remains of Atumashi *Kyaung*. Shwenandaw *Kyaung*. Thudama *Kyaung*. Thudama *Zagat*. Patan *Zagat*. Sahn Monastery. Tawvagyauing Pagoda. Myadaung *Kyaung* or Queen's Monastery. Taikhan Monastery. *Amarapura.*—Tomb of King Bodawpaya. Tomb of King Bagyidaw. Tomb of King Shweboimin. The Sangyauing. Remains of Bodawpaya's Palace. Taungthaman Kyauktawgyi. Pagon and Sturdall. *Sagaung.*—Ywataung Inscription Shed. Tupayon Pagoda. *Ava*—Nanmyin or Watch Tower. Okkyauing Monastery (Mah-Aungmye Bonzan). Mingun Bell. Sinmye Pagoda. Pindawpaya or Model of the Mingun Pava. *Shwebo.*—Tomb of King Alaungpaya. *Minbu.*—Chanthagyi Pagoda. Sudaunggyi Pagoda. Shwetaza Pagoda. Maung Yin Byo's Nat Shrine. Vwadaung Yui's Nat Shrine. *Pagan.*—Kyoukka Ohmin Cave Temple. Thamiwhet-Ohmin and Hmyathat Ohmin. Sapada Pagoda. Kyanzitha's Ohmin (situated in the compound of the Natlaung monastery). Ananda Pagoda. Jawdampalin Pagoda. Thabymnyu Pagoda. Shewkugyi Pagoda. Mahabodhi Pagoda. Mingalazedi Pagoda. Bupaya Pagoda. Damayangyi Pagoda. Ngakwe Nadung Pagoda. Patothamya Pagoda. Shwesandaw Pagoda. Tilominlo Pagoda. Manubi Upali *Thien*. Nat-hlaunggyauing Temple. Mi-hlaunggyauing Temple. Nan Paya Stone Temple. Manuha Temple. Nagayon Pagoda. Myinkaba Pagoda. Sennivet Pagoda. Sennivet Ama. Pawdawmu. Petleik Paya. Lawkananda Pagoda. Damayazika Pagoda. Sulamani Pagoda *Hmarza.*—Bawhawgyi Pagoda. Stone Sculptures near the Sottang or Kyaukka *Thien*. Bebe Pagoda. Lemyethna Pagoda. Kanbauk Natim. *Pegu.*—Kalyan Inscriptions. Pillar of Victory. Syriam. Old Portuguese Church. *Kyauktaw.* Kyauktawzedi. Kaladan stone images. Stone images of Buddha and a "foot-print" of Gautama cut in stone. *Myohaung.*—Shitthaung Pagoda. Andaw Pagoda. Pitakattuk. Kadasuma. *Sandoung.*—Andaw Pagoda. Shwesandaw Pagoda. Nandaw Pagoda. Lemyethna Pagoda. Sandaman Pagoda. Taiklaw Monastery. Maung-Yadana Pagoda. *Kyaungse.*—Nandawye Pagoda. Let-thi Pagoda. Chanthaya Poda. *Singauing.*—Shewcagon Pagoda. *Pagan.*—Eastern Petleik Pagoda at Thipyitsaya. (Mandalay)—Kuthodaw Pagoda. *Amarapura.*—Tomb of King Mindon's mother. *Taungmy.*—Shewcagon Pagoda. Mosudawgyi Pagoda. Paungdaw-U Pagoda. Yana Aunggya Shwebontha Pagoda.) *Inscription Shed*—Situated on the northern extremity of the south bund of the Meiktila Lake, Meiktila.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES IN BURMA.

P. W. D. INSPECTION BUNGALOWS.

There are P.W.D. Inspection Bungalows near the following Railway Stations —
 Bawgyo, Chaungu, Dabem, Duku, Donwun, Ela, Gyobingauk, Hlawga,
 Hmawbi, Hmawza, Ingetthaik, H-paw, Ingabu, Kamauksu, Kanbalu, Kanyvin-
 ngu, Kanyutkwin, Kawlin, Kume Road, Kyauko, Kyangun, Kyaukse, Kyaukse,
 Kyauktaga, Kyeimon, Kyidaunggan, Kvingon, Kyawbo, Lashio, Ledaunggan,
 Legyi, Letpadan, Mahlaing, Martaban, Meiktila, Mezaligon, Minhla, Minzu,
 Mogaung, Mohayin, Mokpalin, Monywa, Myanaung, Myingyan, Myimmu,
 Myitkima, Myittha, Myittha, Myittha, Myittha, Nattalin, Nawngpeng, Neikban,
 Nyaungchidaik, Nyaunglebin, Nyaunglin, Nyaunguan, Okkan, Okpo, Oktwin,
 Padu, Palok, Palon, Paukkan, Paungde, Payagyi, Peimzok, Penwogon, Pwawbwe,
 Pymbongyi, Pymmana, Pyu, Pyuntaza, Sagang, Shanmya, Shwabo, Shwada,
 Shwenyo, Singung, Swa, Taikkvi, Tantabin, Tatkon, Tawa, Thabvedoung,
 Tharrawaddy, Thaton, Thawati, Thedaw, Thazi, Thegon, Theinzeik, Tongyi,
 Waw, Wetlet, Welawun, Wuntho, Yemathin, Yedashe, Yegyi, Yinmyein, Zavathla,
 Zagon, Zungyik.

These bungalows are fully furnished, including lamps, cooking utensils and crockery. They are in charge of a chowkidar but persons occupying them must arrange their own messing.

The following travellers are permitted to occupy P. W. D. inspection bungalows on the conditions noted. —

1. Non-officials and officials when not on duty. On payment of Re. 1 for each person, for every 24 hours or part thereof, unless the stay at the bungalow does not exceed three hours, in which case the fee is 8 annas for each person.

Officials not on duty and non-officials cannot claim accommodation for more than 24 hours if room is wanted for other travellers, and have no claim to accommodation if there is a dāk bungalow in the same station.

2. Every traveller using the bungalow is required on arrival to enter his name, rank, and designation, with date and hour of arrival, in the book kept for that purpose, and to complete the entries and pay all dues and to note the amount paid before finally quitting.

3. Crockery, glass, etc., forming part of the equipment of the bungalow are in the personal charge of the chowkidar, who will issue articles required by travellers desiring to make use of them. All such articles should be returned to the chowkidar before leaving the bungalow, and any shortage or damage shall be paid for at the rates entered in the list hung up in the bungalow.

4. Servants and followers are forbidden to use the rooms and furniture of P. W. D. Inspection bungalows in any circumstances whatever.

5. The duty of the chowkidar lies in responsibility for the custody of the Inspection bungalow and its furniture and other effects. He is not to be employed on errands. He will not supply water, but he will assist in obtaining a coolie, or coolies for the purpose at the rate of wages notified in the bungalow. The Executive Engineer will arrange to provide a notice board giving the daily wage of a coolie in that locality.

IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF BASSEIN, MYAUNGMYA, MAUBIN,
PYAPON AND HENZADA.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

W. V. Wallace, I. C. S., Commissioner, Bassein, Rs. 3,000.
R. C. S. Keith, I. C. S., Divisional Judge, Delta Divisional Court, Myaungmya.
K. A. Brown, I. C. S., Divisional Judge, Bassein.
J. S. Jurnival, K. S. M., A. T. M., Deputy Commissioner, Myaungmya.
Maung Kyaw Nyein, K. S. M., A. T. M., District Judge, Myaungmya, Maubin and Pyapon Districts.
W. V. Wallace, Deputy Commissioner, Henzada.
G. F. Arnold, M. A., C. L. F., I. C. S., Deputy Commissioner, Bassein.
Maung Maung (7), M. R. A. S., Bar-at-Law, District Judge, Bassein and Henzada Districts.
Maung Ngwe Kang, K. S. M., A. T. M., Deputy Commissioner, Pyapon.
Major H. V. M. Langtry, I. A., Deputy Commissioner, Maubin.
Maung Thi Shun, Sub-Divisional Officer, Wakema.
Maung Po Pe, K. S. M., A. T. M., Sub-Divisional Officer, Henzada, and Collector of Income Tax.
Maung Po Thin (3), Sub-Divisional Officer, Myaungmya.

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT

W. S. O'Hara	Superintendent, Land Records, Myingyan, Rs. 400.
D. Carey	do do Myaungmya, „ 400.
C. B. L'Estrange	do do Maubin, „ 300.
C. S. McKertich	do do Pyapon, „ 500.
C. F. Cooper	do do Pakokku, „ 400.
Maung San Shwe	do do Henzada, „ 500.
W. M. B. Smart	do do Bassein, „ 400.
J. H. Reynaud	do do Bassein, „ 300.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Maung Po Pe, K. S. M., A. T. M., Sub-Divisional Officer, Henzada, Rs. 500.
Maung Thei, Special Power Magistrate, Maubin, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Te, K. S. M., A. T. M., Sub-Divisional Officer and Judge, Sub-Divisional Court, Yandoon, Maubin, Rs. 400.
Maung Ngwe Kang, K. S. M., A. T. M., Sub-Divisional Officer, Pyapon, Kyaukse, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Hla, A. T. M., M. R. A. S., Sub-Divisional Officer, Bassein, Rs. 500.
Maung Tha Nye, A. T. M., Treasury Officer and Headquarters Magistrate, Henzada, Rs. 500.
R. J. S. Kenny, Treasury Officer and Headquarters Magistrate, Bassein, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Maung, A. T. M., Sub-Divisional Officer, Pyapon, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Thi, A. T. M., do, Maubin, Rs. 400.
C. J. W. Donovan, Surgt., Office of Commissioner, Bassein, Rs. 400.
Maung Pa San, B. A., Sub-Divisional Judge, Bassein, Rs. 300.
Maung Po on Special Duty, Rs. 500.
Maung Kyaw Nyein, K. S. M., A. T. M., District Judge, Myaungmya, Rs. 1,000.
Maung Po Kyu, K. S. M., A. T. M., Sub-Divisional Officer, do, Rs. 500.
Maung Shwe Zan Aung, A. T. M., Akunwun, do, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Bye, K. S. M., Sub-Divisional Judge, do, Rs. 600.
E. Richard, B. A., Akunwun, Maubin, Rs. 400.
Maung Hla Baw, K. S. M., Additional District Judge, Henzada, Rs. 500.
Maung Ba Kyaw, K. S. M., Sub-Divisional Judge, do, Rs. 400.
Maung Kin, A. T. M., Special Power Magistrate, do, Rs. 300.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

L. A. Havelock, Superintendent, Bassein District, Rs. 400.
 J. T. C. Reynolds do. Myaungmya District, Rs. 300.
 W. H. McCrea do. Mandalay District, Rs. 100.
 Brojo Kishore do. Henzada District, Rs. 300.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

R. J. S. Kenny, I.C.S., Port Officer and Collector of Customs, Bassein, Rs. 770

STAMP REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

R. J. S. Kenny, Collector, Bassein District, Rs. 700.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Baing, Superintendent, Irrawaddy Division, Rs. 315.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

R. C. S. Keith, I.C.S., Divnl. and Sessions Judge, Bassein and Myaungmya Distrs., Rs. 2,750.
 D. D. Nanavati, I.C.S., District Judge, Bassein and Henzada, Rs. 1,500.
 Mg. Kyaw Nyein, A.T.M., K.S.M., District Judge, Myaungmya, Pyapon and Maubin, Rs. 1,000.
 Mg. Po Bye, K.S.M., Sub-Divisional Judge, Myaungmya and Wakema, Rs. 600.
 Mg. Myat Thu Dun, T.D.M., Sub-Divisional Judge, Pyapon and Kyeiklet, Rs. 500.
 Mg. Pe, A. T. M., Special Power Magistrate, Bassein, Rs. 600.
 Mg. Mg., Judge, Sub-Divisional Court, Bassein, Rs. 250.
 Mg. Hla Baw, K.S.M., Addl. District Judge, Henzada, Rs. 500.
 Mg. Ba Kyaw, K.S.M., F.R.G.S., Judge, Subdt. Court, Henzada, Rs. 100

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Lt.-Col. T. W. Stewart, I.M.S., Superintendent of Jail, Bassein, Rs. 1,210.
 E. J. Murphy, Senior Military Asst. Surgeon and Hon'y. Lieutenant, Supdt. of Central Jail, Myeungmyo, Rs. 1,000.
 W. St. M. Hofferan, Senior Military Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant, F.R.S. (London), D.T.M. (Liv.), Superintendent of Jail, Henzada, Rs. 810.
 J. F. Curran, Senior Military Assistant Surgeon, Honorary Captain Superintendent of Jail, Maubin, Rs. 575.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CIVIL

B. C. Bako, District Superintendent, Maubin, Rs. 800.
 C. H. M. Roberts do. Myaungmya, Rs. 800.
 H. J. Hertz, C.I.E. do. Bassein, Rs. 1,000.
 Capt. C. de M. Welburne, I. A. do. Pyapon, Rs. 500.
 C. E. W. Molesworth, Assistant District Superintendent, Kyonpyan, Bassein, Rs. 100.
 S. Johannes, Head Quarters Assistant, Maubin, Rs. 300.
 Mg. Kyamsan, Bassein, Rs. 200.
 Maung Pe, Depy. Superintendent, Henzada, Rs. 300.
 Maung Kyin Han, T.D.M., do. Pyapon, Rs. 100.
 J. St. H. Gleburne, Asst. Superintendent, Bassein, Rs. 600.

MILITARY.

Major W. B. T. Abbey, I.A., Commandant, Chin Hills Military Police Battalion, Falam.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

R. J. S. Kenny, Port Officer and Marine Supt., Bassein, Rs. 770.
 J. A. Boog, Engineer-Surveyor, Bassein. Paid by fees.
 J. Balthasar, do. do. do.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Maung We Lin, K.S.M., B.A.,	Inspector of Schools,	Irrawaddy Circle, Bassein, Rs. 700.
Maung P. Saw,	Ast. do.	Irrawaddy Circle, Bassein, Rs. 400.
Maung Kan,	Deputy Inspector of Schools,	Yandoon, Rs. 170.
Maung Kho,	do.	do. Henzada District (B. Divn.), Rs. 200.
Maung Ngwe Zin,	do.	do. (A. Divn.), Rs. 300.
Maung Po Cho,	do.	do. Karen Schools, Maubin, Rs. 170.
Maung Eddie,	do.	do. Henzada, Rs. 200.
Maung Po Nan,	do.	do. Bassein Dist. (B. Divn.), Rs. 200.
Maung Thin,	do.	do. (A. Divn.), Rs. 170.
Maung Po Han,	do.	do. Myaungmya, Rs. 170.
Maung Kyaw Khin,	do.	do. Pyapon, Rs. 170.
Maung Gyaw	do.	do. Karen Schools, Bassein, Rs. 170.
Maung Tai Peh Loo,	do.	do. do. Pyapon and Myaungmya Districts, Rs. 170.

E. C. Down, Principal, Govt. High School, Bassein, Rs. 330.

Maung Taik Wan, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Maubin, Rs. 200.

Maung Hla Aung (Pru), Deputy Inspector of Schools, Kyaukse, Pyapon District, Rs. 170.

Maung I, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Myanung, Henzada District, Rs. 170.

Mr. Belletty, B.A., Head Master, Govt. High School, Henzada, Rs. 250.

O. B. Ram, do. do. do. Maubin, Rs. 180.

ECCLIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

C. W. Lync, M.A., Chaplain, Moulmein.

G. R. S. Clack, Chaplain, Bassein.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Lt.-Col. T. W. Stewart, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Bassein.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

O. H. Teulon, A.C.E.R., Executive Engineer, Bassein, Rs. 775.

S. N. Biswas, Temporary Engineer, Henzada, Rs. 500.

CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS.

Norway—J. McCracken.

Italy—J. Morton, Bassein.

MUNICIPALITIES.

BASSEIN.

P. B. Jamieson, B.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, President.

R. P. Sen, *Bar-at-Law*, Vice-President.

MYAUNGMYA.

F. L. J. Williamson, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, President.

L. G. Fink, M.B., C.M., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

MAUBIN.

Maung Po, Pe, K.S.M., A.T.M., Deputy Commissioner, President.

K. K. Chatterjee, Civil Surgeon.

A. T. Dawson, Barrister-at-Law, Vice-President.

HENZADA.

Maung Po Kyn, K.S.M., A.T.M., Deputy Commissioner, President.

F. L. Phipps, Pleader, Vice-President.

PYAPON.

Maung Ngwe Kaing, K.S.M., A.T.M., Deputy Commissioner, President.

Maung Shwe Ge, L.M. & S., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES—IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

COMMISSIONER—IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

W. V. Wallace ...	...	...	Commissioner.
C. J. W. Donovan, B.A.C.	...	...	Superintendent.
A. Francis	...	...	1st Clerk.
Maung Ba Hpu..	...	...	2nd do.
Maung Ba Than (1)	..	..	3rd do.

COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS—BASEIN.

R. J. S. Kenny, B.C.S.	...	...	Collector of Customs, Basein, Rs. 770.
P. P. Sartorius ...	..	..	Inspector, Preventive Service, Rs. 200.
S. Bell ..	...	...	Preventive Officer, Rs. 150.
J. G. Swarris	..	..	Head Clerk, Rs. 120.

CIVIL SURGEON—PYAPON.

Dr. Shwe Gie	...	...	Civil Surgeon, Rs. 580.
A. C. Bose	..	..	Head Clerk.
Mg. Po Nce	..	..	Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—BASEIN.

P. S. Jamieson, B.A., I.C.S.	...	...	Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 2,250.
F. J. I. D'Attades	...	...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Aung Bu	...	...	Stenographer, Rs. 100—150.
Maung Ba	...	...	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 120.
N. K. Chatterjee	..	..	Accountant, Treasury Dept., Rs. 200.
Fyzorahman	..	..	Bailiff, Rs. 100.
D. W. J. Urquhart, <i>Bar.-at-Law</i>	...	...	Public Prosecutor, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MA-UBIN.

Mg. Po Pe, K.S.M., A.T.M.	...	...	Dy. Commr.
Maung Chan Nyein	..	..	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Pe Gyi	..	..	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Po Mya	...	..	Hd. Judl. Clerk, Rs. 120.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MYAUNGMYA.

Mg. Po Kyo, A.T.M., K.S.M.	...	...	Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 800.
H. Pascal	..	..	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200 to 250.
Maung Gyi	..	..	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Mg. Ba Choe	..	..	Head Rev. Clerk, Rs. 110.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—PYAPON.

Maung Ngwe Kaing, K.S.M., A.T.M.	...	...	Deputy Commissioner.
Maung Po Maung, A.T.M.	...	...	Sub-Dnl. Officer, Pyapon, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Te (2), K.S.M., A.T.M.	..	..	Sub-Dnl. Officer, Kyaiklat, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Thu	...	...	Chief Clerk, Pyapon, Rs. 220.
Maung Tha Dwe	..	..	Head Judicial Clerk, Pyapon, Rs. 120.
A. L. Singha	...	...	Head Acctt., Try, Pyapon, Rs. 150.
Maung Mya	..	..	Try Officer & Head-quarters Asst., Rs. 225.
Maung Gyi (10)..	...	...	Sub-Dnl. Judge, Pyapon, Rs. 300.
Maung Gyi (6)	...	...	Akunwan, Rs. 200.
Maung Maung (10)	...	...	Tp Officer, Rs. 200

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—HENZADA.

Mg. Po Kyn, K.S.M., A.T.M.	..	..	Offg. Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 866-5-4.
W. Cusack	...	...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200—250.
Muhammad Asgar Ally	...	...	Head Accountant, Rs. 150—200.
Mg. Myat Tha	..	..	2nd Asst. Rs. 80—100.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—BASEIN—MYAUNGMYA—PYAPON.

A. Lawrence	...	...	Dy. Consvr. of Forests, Basein
-------------	-----	-----	--------------------------------

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—HENZADA

C. A. Reynell	...	...	Dt. Supdt. of Police, Henzada.
Mg. Baw, T.D.M.	...	...	Deputy do. do.
C. J. Forbes	...	...	Do. do. Myanaung.
Mg. Shwe Chaung	...	...	Do. do. Henzada.
Mg. Kyaw	...	...	Circle Insp. of Police, Kanaung.
G. Ellis	...	...	Court Inspector of Police, Henzada.
Maung Ah Yu	...	...	Town do. do.
Maung Maw	...	...	Circle do. do.
C. Duntra	...	...	Railway do. do.
Maung Bu	...	...	Circle Inspector of Police, Ing bu.
Maung Kyaw Ya	...	...	Do. Myanaung.
Maung Hla	...	Head Clerk.	} Office of Dist. Supdt. of Police, Henzada.
Maung Pothin	...	Accountant.	
Maung Gaung Aik	...	Crime Clerk.	
Mg. Bar Gun	...	...	Circle Inspector of Police, Lemyethwa.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—PYAPON.

A. J. N. Corban Lucas	...	...	District Superintendent of Police.
Maung On	...	...	Asst. Supt of Police.
Maung Kyin Han T.D.M.	...	...	Deputy do
Maung Olin Nyun	...	...	Circle Inspector of Police.
Maung Yau Gin	...	...	Do. do.
Barrett	...	...	Do. do.
Maung Patachee	...	...	Do. do.
Maung Aung Gyi	...	...	Do. do.
Maung Win Maung	...	...	Head Clerk.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—BASSEIN

H. F. Hertz, C.I.E.	...	...	District Superintendent of Police.
Mg Kyawzan	...	...	Deputy do
Mg. Thauing	...	...	Do. do.
J. St. H. Cleburne	...	...	A. S. P. Sub Div. Police Officer 1st class
Maung Tun Nyem	...	...	Inspector of Police.
Maung Aung Tha	...	...	Do.
Maung Ba Than	...	...	Do.
Maung Lu Gale	...	...	Do.
Maung Kyauk Hlaing	...	...	Do.
D. C. Chunder	...	...	Head Clerk.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MYAUNGMYA.

H. B. Haine	...	...	District Superintendent of Police.
W. G. Snadden	...	...	Assistant do
Maung Kin	...	...	Deputy do.
P. A. Monteiro	...	...	Do. do.
Maung Po Sein	...	...	Inspector of Police
Maung Po Sa	...	...	Do.
Maung Po Chit	...	...	Do.
Maung Tin	...	...	Do.
Maung Ta	...	...	Do.
Maung Hla Maung	...	...	Head Clerk

DIVISIONAL AND SESSIONS JUDGE—BASSEIN AND HENZADA.

W. Carr, L.C.S.	...	...	Divisional and Sessions Judge
Mg. Bah Shin	...	...	Head Clerk.
Mg. Gale	...	...	Bench do.
Mg. Kin	...	...	Appeal do.
Mg. Kyin	...	...	Revision do.
Mg. Aung Ba	...	...	Copyist.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MA-UBIN.

B. C. Rake	...	...	District Supt. of Police.
S. Johannes	...	...	Deputy do.
Maung Pyu	...	...	Head Clerk.
Maung Ba Gyaw	...	...	Head Acct.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, P. W. D.—BASSEIN.

O. H. Toulon	...	...	Executive Engineer, Bassein Division (Bassein), Burma, Rs. 900.
S. N. Biswas	...	...	Temporary Engineer, P. W. D., Hensada Sub-Division, Hensada (Burma), Roads and Buildings, Rs. 500.
W. A. Bachoe	...	...	Supervisor, P. W. D., Ngathanggyoung, Rs. 200.
Maung Gyi	...	...	Supervisor, P. W. D., Bassein, Rs. 200.
Satyacharan Se	...	...	Accountant, P. W. D., Bassein, Rs. 240.
P. P. Soondrum	...	...	Head Clerk, P. W. D., Bassein, Rs. 110.
T. V. Naidu	...	...	Head Draftsman, P. W. D., Bassein, Rs. 135.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—MYAUNGMYA DIVISION.

G. Holme	...	...	Executive Engineer, Rs. 900.
F. Herne	...	...	Sub-Engineer, Rs. 330.
Raghubar Dial	...	...	Do Rs. 380.
A. T. Simoons	...	...	Overseer, 1st Grade, Rs. 140.
G. D. Kapura	...	...	Do. 2nd do. Rs. 120.
Monsi Kadam Ali	...	...	Do. 3rd do. Rs. 100.
Banarsi Das	...	...	Do. 3rd do. Rs. 100.
Mg. Po Cho	...	...	Sub-Overseer, 1st Grade, Rs. 75.
Shah Mohamed Hossein	...	...	Do. Rs. 80.
Mg. San Hla Din	...	...	Do. Rs. 70.
Abdul Gaffur	...	...	Do. Rs. 70.
B. Wadhwani	...	...	Sub-Overseer, 2nd Grade, Rs. 55.
N. K. Ghosh	...	...	Do. Rs. 55.
K. P. Achern	...	...	Ty. Lower Subordinate, Rs. 55.
A. C. Dass	...	...	Do. Rs. 50.
C. V. K. Mudaliar	...	...	Accountant, Rs. 150.
Janardan Gopal	...	...	Head Clerk, Rs. 110.
P. F. Moses	...	...	Clerk, VI Class, Rs. 80.
M. P. Joseph	...	...	Do. Rs. 80.
Mg. Ba Chit	...	...	Clerk, VII Class, Rs. 65.
N. K. Aich	...	...	Do. Rs. 65.
A. N. Bhattacharjee	...	...	Clerk, VIII Class, Rs. 55.
Maung Rama	...	...	Do. Rs. 55.
Mg. San Din	...	...	Do. Rs. 55.
V. Narayana Iyer	...	...	Do. Rs. 55.
D. C. Chakrabarty	...	...	Draftsman, 2nd Grade, Rs. 135.
K. K. Chakrabarty	...	...	Do. 4th Grade, Rs. 65.
Mg. Po Chit	...	...	Do. Supernumerary, Rs. 82.
Maung Ba	...	...	Temporary Tracer, Rs. 50.

OFFICE OF THE DIVISIONAL AND SESSIONS JUDGE,
MYAUNGMYA DIVISION—MYAUNGMYA.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

H. S. Pratt	...	...	Divisional and Sessions Judge.
W. Maung Ba	...	...	Head Clerk.
Maung San Kun	...	...	2nd do.
Mg. Ba Maw	...	...	3rd do.
Mg. Ba Than	...	...	4th do.

PORT AND MARINE OFFICE—BASSEIN.

R. J. S. Kenney, R.A., B.C.S.	...	...	Port Officer and Supt., Mercantile Marine.
S. Ramzan Ali	...	...	Superintendent, Rs. 181.
Mg. On Pe	...	...	Accountant, Rs. 85.
Noel D'Attaides	...	...	2nd Clerk, Rs. 60.
Mg. Ba Gale	...	...	3rd do. Rs. 42.
Sein Tun U.	...	...	Launch Clerk, Rs. 76.
S. A. Wahid	...	...	Jetty Clerk, Rs. 70.

PILOTS.

L. C. John	...	...	1st Grade.
E. D. Hopkins	...	...	Do.
G. Foster	...	...	Do.
J. A. Vandrell	...	...	Do.
C. L. McCarty	...	...	Harbour Master.

SUPERINTENDENT OF LAND RECORDS,—HENZADA.

San Shwe	..	..	Superintendent, Land Records, 4th Grade
Maung Shwe Zan	..	..	Inspector, Land Records, 1st Grade.
Maung Po Tha	..	..	Do. do. 2nd do.
Maung Thin Kyawng	..	..	Head Clerk.
Maung Thin	..	..	Second Clerk.
Maung Thin So	..	..	Record-keeper and Draughtsman.
Maung Po Chan	..	..	Survey School Teacher

SUPERINTENDENT OF LAND RECORDS—MYAUNGMYA

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

E. L. George	..	..	Suplt., Land Records.
Mg. Ko Ban	..	..	Head Clerk.
Mg. Po Yon	..	..	Second Clerk.
Mg. Ba Po	..	..	Record-keeper.

SUPERINTENDENT OF LAND RECORDS—PYAPON DIST.

C. S. McKeonach	..	..	Supdt. of Land Records, Pyapon.
Maung Po Han	..	..	Inspector of Land Records, do.
Maung Po Hnin	..	..	Do. Kyonkadum
Maung Kye	..	..	Do. Kunpalasing.
Maung Aung Ni	..	..	Do. Dedaye.
Maung Po Tun	..	..	Do. Bogale.
Maung Po Min	..	..	Do. Kyauklut.
Maung San Win	..	..	Head Clerk, Land Records Office, Pyapon.
Maung Ba Hline	..	..	Second Clerk do. do.
Maung San Win	..	..	Record-keeper do. do.
Maung Ba Gyaw	..	..	Second Record-keeper. do. do.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POST OFFICES—HENZADA.

Maung Baung	..	..	Offg. Superintendent.
Maung Kyaw Shein	..	..	Inspector, Ma-ubin Sub-Division.
B. B. Chatterjee	..	..	Postmaster, Henzada.
Mg. Po Lone	..	..	Acting Inspector, Henzada Sub-Division.
S. C. Ghose	..	..	Head Clerk to Superintendent

EDUCATIONAL—IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

A. B. M. SGAU-KAREN HIGH SCHOOL, BASSEIN.—*Burmese Dept.*—Rev. N. L. Loper. *Sgau-Karen Dept.*—Rev. C. A. Nichols, Miss C. B. Tingley and Miss Grace Pennington. *Pak Karen Dept.*—The Misses Stella and Alta Bagon.

GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL, BASSEIN.—*Head Master.*—E. C. Down. *1st Asst.*—J. S. Carrapiett. *2nd Asst.*—Maung Maung. *3rd Asst.*—Mg. Gale. *Pali Teacher.*—Maung Pe. *Drawing Master.*—Hadayet Ali Khan. *Asst. Drawing Master.*—Mg. San Gyaw.

GOVERNMENT VERNACULAR MODEL SCHOOL, BASSEIN.—*Head Master.*—Maung Po Lon.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT SCHOOL, BASSEIN.—*Superiores.*—Mother Maria and Sister Mary Joseph Xavier.

GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL, HENZADA.—*Head Master.*—L. A. Belletty, B.A. *2nd Master.*—Mg Po Yin. *3rd Master.*—H. H. Shoppelman and two other Masters. *Pali Master.*—Maung Ba Choe. *Drawing Master.*—Maung Saw.

A. B. MISSION HIGH SCHOOL, HENZADA.—*Supdt.*—Rev. J. E. Cumming, D.D., M.A.

MUNICIPAL SCHOOL, MYAUNGMYA.—*Head Master.*—A. Ye Ba.

ECCLESIASTICAL—IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST—BASSEIN.

Chaplain.—Rev. G. A. R. Thursfield, M.A. The Chaplain visits Henzada and Myaungmya monthly, Ma-ubin quarterly, Pyapon and Diamond Isle annually.

B. C. CHURCHES—BASSEIN.

BASSEIN.—(Pop. Cath. 1,002)—Rev. Fathers F. Provost, A. Girard and J. B. Lefevre. BASSEIN DISTRICT—YWEGON.—(Pop. Cath. 778)—Rev. Fathers J. Bernard and C. Raphael.

BASSEIN DISTRICT—PAUKSEINDE.—(Pop. Cath. 800)—Rev. Father J. Maye.

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION—BASSEIN.

Missioners, Burmah Dept.—Rev. N. L. Soper and Miss T. E. Crooks *Sgan-Karen Dept.*—Rev. C. A. Nichols, D.D., and Miss G. B. Tingley. *Peo-Karen Dept.*—Rev. L. W. Cronk Lite, D.D., Miss L. Tschirch and Miss V. Mitchell.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION—MA UBIN.

School Superintendent of Mission.—Rev. C. E. Chanedy.

Asst. Supts. & Missioners.—Miss C. E. Putnam and M. B. Pound.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH—HENZADA.

This Church is visited monthly by the Chaplain of Bassein.

AMERICAN BAPTIST KAREN MISSION—HENZADA.

Missionary-in-charge.—Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Phelps.

DELTA DISTRICT.

KYAIKLAT.—(Pyapon) Cath. Pop. 1,300.—Rev. Fathers L. Mazoyer and Y. Rioufreoyt.

MA-UBIN.—Cath. Pop. 1,185.—Rev. Fathers G. Chagnot and C. Raphael.

NYAUNGON-KYAIKTAW.—(P. O. Hanthawaddy.)—Cath. Pop. 971.—Rev. Father A. Bonnet.

PYAPON.—Cath. Pop. 218.—Rev. Fr. P. Cathebas.

YANDOON.—Cath. Pop. 950.—Rev. Fathers A. Balleughen and S. Stephen.

R. C. CHURCHES—HENZADA.

DAMBI.—(Pop. Cath. 1,109)—Rev. Father L. A. Rayone.

KYANGYIN.—(Pop. Cath. 725)—Rev. Fathers G. Marsotiba and G. Lucius.

SINLU—MYANAUNG P. O.—(Pop. Cath. 800)—Rev. Father Th. Bohu.

ZIUNGDA—OKPO P. O.—(Pop. Cath. 2,500)—Rev. Fathers A. Herzog and C. Carolus.

LETHAMA.—(Pop. Cath. 1,320)—Rev. Fathers A. Bouche and A. Andreas.

THINGANAING.—(Pop. Cath. 1,190)—Rev. Father P. Heraud.

MARYLAND—ZALUN P. O.—(Pop. Cath. 2,330)—Rev. Fathers J. B. Tardivel and P. Charbonnel.

R. C. CHURCHES—MA-UBIN.

KYAIKLAT, PYAPON DIST.—(Pop. Cath. 1,500)—Rev. Father L. Mazoyer.

MAUBIN AND PYAPON.—(Pop. Cath. 1,511)—Rev. Fathers G. Chagnot and M. Edward.

YANDOON.—(Pop. Cath. 900)—Rev. Fathers A. Balleughen and S. Stephen.

R. C. CHURCHES—MYAUNGMYA.

MYAUNGMYA.—(Pop. Cath. 5,073)—Rev. Fathers A. Fargeton and A. Paschal, Substation Kyotaloko.

MEEBOU.—(Pop. Cath. 750)—Rev. Fathers J. Rioufreoyt and J. Lucius.

COMMERCIAL—IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

CLUBS, MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

ARRACAN CO., LD., THE *Bassein*.—Rice Millers, Merchants, Agents for "Ellerman" and "Bucknall" Steamship Co., Ltd., City Line of Steamers and Hull Line of Steamers. *Agents.*—Asiatic S. N. Coy., Ltd., International Banking Corp., Ltd.—57½, Old Broad Street, E.C. *Tel. Code used.*—A. B. C. 5th Ed. *Reg. Tel. Ad.*—"Arracan."

BASSEIN CLUB.—*Fytche Street, Bassein. Established, 1831.* Non-residential Officers of Civil and Military Services and Gentlemen resident in Bassein are eligible to be members. *Election.*—By ballot. *Entrance fee.*—10. *Subscription.*—Resident, Rs. 11; non-resident, Rs. 2; absent, Rs. 1. *President.*—Col. Elliott *Hon. Secy.*—B. G. Galloway.

BASSEIN PRESS.—35 Pagoda Road, Bassein, Burma.—Printers, Bookbinders and Stationers; also Publishers of the "Bassein News" and the "Daw-Ki-Lu News," the National Newspaper of the Karens in the whole of Burma. *Early Manager.*—Mah Thein May. *Asst. Manager.*—Mg. Kuloo *Book-keeper and Cashier.*—Mg. Hain. *Foreman.*—J. E. Lazarus *Press-foreman.*—U. Hina &c.

BULLOCH BROS. & CO., LD., *Bassein*.—Mill Owners and Merchants. *Mangr.*—H. O. McEwen. *Engineers.*—J. J. Chapman and J. Benjamin. *Head Office.*—Bulloch Brothers & Co., Ltd., 18, Fenchurch Avenue, London, E. C. *Tel. Ad.*—"Bullochs," Bassein, Burma.

BURMA RICE AND TRADING CO., LD., *Bassein*.—*Mangr.*—O. Meyer.

COOPER, P., & CO., *Bassein*.—Stevedores, Contractors, Shiphandlers, and Proprietors; Strand Hotel Offices Nos. 56, 57, Strand Road.

CROWN ICE FACTORY.—Railway Station Road. *Manager.*—M. Tha San. *Acct. and Cashier.*—Mg. Kyau Lee. *Chief Engr.*—U Po Foh. *Water Fire man.*—Govinduswamy.

DIEKMANN BROS. & CO, *Bassein*.—Rice Millers, Importers and General Merchants. *Mangr.*—P. Troutach. *Tel. Code used.*—A. I., A. B. C., 5th edition.

DESOUZA & CO., E. M., *Bassein*.—Wholesale Chemists and Druggists. *Manager.*—A. P. DeNasareth. *Asst.*—Mg. Gabriel.

DINSHAJEE, COOPER & CO., *Bassein*.—Merchants, Contractors and Commission Agents.

IRRAWADDY FLOPILLA CO., LD., Steamship Owners, Ship Builders and Repairers, Engineers, &c. *Agent.*—Bassein, G. W. Cochran-Wilson. *Tel. Code used.*—"Watkin's" and "Premier."

KRUGER & CO., LD., *Bassein*.—Merchants and Rice Mill Owners. *Mangr.*—O. Meyer.

MOHR BROS. & Co., LD., Rice Millers, *Bassein*.—*Mangr.*—F. Feetz. *Asst.*—Reb. Zimmermann. *Engineer.*—A. Denholm.

RAPHAEL & SONS, A *General Merchants*.—Auctioneers, Booksellers, Stationers, Commission Agents, Estate Valuers, & Brokers. Furniture Mart & Commission Sale Room, 49 Myenn Road, Books & Stationers' Shops.—30, Merchant Street. *Proprietress.*—Mrs. Rachel; A. Raphael. *General Manager.*—R. A. Raphael. *Assistant Manager.*—Judah A. Raphael. *Accountant.*—Jacob M. A. Raphael. *Assistants.*—J. G. Collins, Ah. Hain, M. C. Chakerbutty and others. *Travelling Representatives.*—M. J. Rosenberg. *London correspondents.*—Jeremiah Lyon & Co. London, E. C. and Suresh K. R. Cama, London, E. C. *Code used.*—A. B. C., 5th Edition. *Tel. address.*—"Raphael" Bassein (Burma). Telephone No. 31. Post Box No. 13.

ROWE & CO., *Bassein*.—General Merchants.

SINGER SEWING MACHINE COMPANY. *Bassein*.—Head Office.—Branches at Ryaungmya Bwo, Wakeun, Moulmein, Gyda, Kangyadaung, Kyaunggon, Kyonpyaw, Ngathanggyaung, Lemyethan, Thabaung and Ngaputaw.

STEEL BROS. & CO., LD, *Bassein*.—Rice Millers, Merchants and Agents. *Mangr.*—Jas. McCracken. *Assistants.*—W. Milne and C. M. Penney. *Engrs.*—J. Crawford, P. A. Cole and J. Hou tau. *Partly Brokers.*—S. Poo Young, Maung Yeik, Maung Sam, Maung Po Thein, Maung Ba Yon, Ah Poun, and Maung San Nyun. *Head Clk.*—Mg. Maung Gyi. *London Office.*—Steel Bros. & Co, Ltd, 6 Fenchurch Avenue, London, E.C. *Regt. Tel. Ad.*—"Steel."

MAGWE DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF PAKOKKU, THAYETMYO, MINBU,
MAGWE, PAKOKKU HILL TRACTS.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

Lt.-Col. D. J. C. MacNabb, C.S.I., I.A., Commissioner, Magwe, Rs. 3,400
E. N. Bell, B.A., I.C.S., Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Pakokku, Rs. 1,800.
D. G. Robertson, M.A., I.C.S., Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Minbu, Rs. 1,500.
T. J. Metcalfe, Deputy Commissioner, Magwe, Rs. 2,250.
H. N. Tuck, Deputy Commissioner, Thayetmyo, Rs. 1,800.
H. F. Starke, B.A., I.C.S., Warden, Yenangyang, Rs. 700
H. O. Reynolds, B.A., I.C.S., Settlement Officer, Magwe, Rs. 700.

SETTLEMENT AND LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

Magwe Division { J. C. Mackenzie M.A., I.C.S., Settlement Officer, Thayetmyo,
Rs. 1,316
E. G. Pattle, I.C.S., Assistant Settlement Officer, Thayetmyo,
Rs. 953.
Maung Pan Myat, Assistant Settlement Officer, Thayetmyo, Rs. 200.
Maung Po Gaung, Assistant Settlement Officer, Thayetmyo, Rs. 200
Maung Dwe, Offg. Myook (under training) Rs. 150.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE

P. Bose, Treasury Officer and Bench quarters Magistrate, Minbu, Rs. 500
Maung Maung (5) A.T.M., Akunwan, Pakokku, Rs. 400.
Maung Po Nu, Akunwan, Minbu, Rs. 400.
Maung Po Yon, A.T.M., Sub-Divisional Officer, Magwe, Rs. 300.
Maung Tok Kale, Sub-Divisional Officer, Thayetmyo, Rs. 300.
Maung Hla Po, Bar-at-Law, Judge, Township Centre, Sagu and Pwndyi, Minbu,
Rs. 250.

FOREST DEPARTMENT

D. A. Allan, Extra Deputy Conservator, Yaw Forest Division, Pakokku, Rs. 800.
S. Shirley, Asst. Conservator, do. On timber measuring duty, Rs. 540.
F. A. Hay, do. do. do. Rs. 460
J. Monroe, Extra Asst. Conservator, attached to Yaw Forest Division, Rs. 250

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

B. E. Alley, Superintendent Minbu, Magwe and Thayetmyo Districts, Rs. 400.
Maung Lat, Inspector of Excise, Taungdwingyi
Maung Sen Bwin, Sub-Inspector of Excise, Taungdwingyi.
Maung Po Chit, Sub-Inspector of Excise, Yenangyang.

STAMP DEPARTMENT

P. W. Trutwein, Collector under Stamp Act, Pakokku District, Rs. 500.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

E. L. Lalkaka, Superintendent, Central Divn., Magwe, Rs. 500.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Gaw Ya, Govt. Prosecutor, Magwe, Minbu, Thayetmyo and Pakokku Districts.
Maung Tha Hnyin, B.A., *Bar-at-Law*, Addl. Judge, District Court, Minbu and Magwe and Judge, Small Cause Court, Minbu, Rs. 500.

Maung Maung, M.B. A.S., *Bar-at-Law*, Addl. Judge, District Court, Pakokku, Rs. 500.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Isa Charan, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), Superintendent of Jail, Magwe, Rs. 855.
Major G. H. Stewart, I.M.S., Superintendent of Jail, Thayetmyo, Rs. 1,300.
P. M. Baru, Superintendent of Jail, Tanngdwingyi, Rs. 200.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CIVIL.

P. H. Mears, Offg. District Superintendent, Thayetmyo, Rs. 700.
C. E. W. Molesworth, Offg. District Superintendent of Police, Pakokku, Rs. 700.
T. S. Roke, Offg. District Superintendent of Police, Magwe, Rs. 700.
A. Dunbar, Offg. District Superintendent, Minbu, Rs. 700.
H. R. Lanktree, Asst. Superintendent of Police, Tanngdwingyi, Magwe, Rs. 700.
E. C. Roussac, Superintendent, Thayetmyo, Rs. 400.
Maung Baw, Headquarters Dy. Supt., Benzada, Rs. 300.
Maung On, Headquarters Dy. Supt., Minbu, Rs. 300.
A. W. Cox, Dy. Superintendent of Police, Minbu, Rs. 500.
P. David, Headquarters Assistant, Magwe, Rs. 250.
C. B. Bailie David, Dy. Supt., Headquarters, Rs. 400.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

S. J. C. Gray, Headmaster, Govt. High School, Minbu, Rs. 300.
Maung Tun Aung Gyaw, Dy. Insp. of Schools, Minbu District, Rs. 250.
Maung Hmat, do, Magwe District, Rs. 250.
Maung Hman, do, Pakokku, B. Divn., Pak., Rs. 250.
Maung Myat Tha Dun, do, Pakokku, A. Divn., Rs. 170.
Maung Swe, do, Thayetmyo, Rs. 170.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rev. C. R. Rathurst, M.A., Chaplain, Thayetmyo.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Lt.-Col. D. P. Warlike, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Thayetmyo, Rs. 1,600.
Isa Charan, L.R.C.P. & S., Offg. Civil Surgeon, Magwe, Rs. 255.
H.F. L. Duckworth, Offg. do, Pakokku, Rs. 400.
C. Martin, L.R.C.P., Civil Surgeon, Minbu, Rs. 850; also Supt., Lunatic Asylum.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

H. Marsland, Executive Engineer, Magwe Divn., Magwe, Rs. 1,000.
B. Henderson, Supervisor, Minbu, Rs. 150.
Lalla Jagannath, Supervisor, Rs. 150.

MUNICIPALITIES.

THAYETMYO.

H. N. Tuck, Dy. Commissioner, President.
Lt.-Col. D. T. Warlike, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.
Maung Po Yin, Secretary.

PAKOKKU.

E. N. Bell, B.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, President.
Dr. S. B. S. Gupta, L.M. & S., Civil Surgn., Vice-President.

MINBU.

Major A. V. M. Langtry, I. A., Dy. Commissioner, President.
G. W. Vincent, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

TAUNGDWINGYI.

M. S. Collis, B.A., I. C. S., Sub-Divisional Officer, President.
Maung Yan Aung, Landowner, Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES, &c.—MAGWE DIVISION.

COMMISSIONER—MAGWE DIVISION.

Lt.-Col. D. J. O. MacNabb, C.S.I., I.A.	...	Commissioner, Rs. 3,000.
C. de Facien, Extn Asst. Comr.	..	Office Supt., Rs. 600.
K. R. Venkataramana	...	Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Po Yin	...	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 150.
L. Foke Kyin	...	Head Ref. Clerk, Rs. 150.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MAGWE.

T. J. Metcalfe	...	...	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 2,250.
W. Robson	...	...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Po Kyun	...	...	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 120.
Sheik Abdulla	...	...	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Mg. Kan Hmun	...	...	Akunwun, Rs. 175.
Mg. Mya	...	...	Hd. Revenue Clerk, Rs. 1'0.
W. G. Wooster	...	...	Treasury Officer, Rs. 500.
Maung Khwet	...	...	Bailiff, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MINBU.

Capt. S. Bain, I. A.	...	...	Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1166.
P. Bow	...	...	Treasury Officer, Rs. 250.
Maung Tha U...	...	...	Akunwun, Rs. 175.
J. M. Francis	...	...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 170.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—PAKOKKU.

E. N. Bell, I.C.S.	...	...	Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 1,200.
R. P. Pinto	...	...	Akunwun, Rs. 500.
C. P. Stevens	...	...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200.
Maung To	...	...	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 120.
Maung Po Kyaw	...	...	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Kin	...	...	Bailiff, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—MINBU.

C. H. Philipp	...	...	Dy. Conservr. of Forests.
J. D. Hamilton	...	...	Do. Asst. Conservr. of Forests.
Y. Daniel	...	...	Hd. Clerk.
Maung Aung Mya	...	...	Banger.
Maung Po Ka	...	...	Do.
Maung Po Thet	...	...	Do.
Ba Than Myin	...	...	Accountant.
Mg Kya Myo	...	...	Reference Clerk.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—THAYETMYO.

H. N. Tuck	...	...	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 2,000.
Maung Po Lun	...	...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200.
Maung Shwe Law	...	...	Akunwun, Rs. 200.
Maung Po Myit	...	...	Treasury Officer, Rs. 225.
Maung Osim	...	...	Hd. Rev. Clerk, Rs. 85.
Maung Sa Hla	...	...	Hd. Acctt., Rs. 150.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MAGWE.

H. P. Tarleton ..	...	...	District Supt. of Police, Magwe, Rs. 900.
S. G. O'Hara ...	..	...	Dy. Supt. of Police, Taungdwingyi.
Mg. Ba Thein ..	...	...	Dy. do. Magwe
R. G. Sims ...	...	...	Asst. Supt. of Police, Yenangyaung.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—PAKOKKU.

P. J. Harvey ...	...	...	District Supt. of Police, Rs. 700.
C. Soord ...	...	...	Deputy Supt. of Police, Rs. 400.
Mg. Maung ...	...	...	Circle Inspector, Gangaw, Rs. 175.
Mg. Chit Su ..	...	...	Court Inspector, Pakokku, Rs. 150.
Mg. Pe ...	...	...	Town do. do. Rs. 150.
Mg. Gayi. ...	...	...	Circle do. do. Rs. 150.
Mg. Pu ...	...	...	Circle do. do. Rs. 250.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MINBU.

C. G. Stewart ..	...	...	District Supt. of Police.
A. W. Cox ...	...	...	Dy. Superintendent of Police, Salin.
Maung Maung ...	...	...	Head Quarters Assistant.
S. S. Verannes ..	...	...	Inspector of Police, Minbu.
Maung Pe Myit ..	...	...	Head Clerk, D. S. P's Office.
Maung Ba Tu ...	...	...	Accountant do.
Maung Kyaw Sein ...	...	...	Crime Clerk do.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—THAYETMYO.

P. H. Mears ...	...	...	District Supt. of Police, Thayetmyo.
E. C. Rousseau ...	...	...	Deputy do. do.
C. H. Baillie David ..	...	...	Dy. Supt. of Police.
Maung San Din ..	...	...	Reference Clerk.
A. Bahim ...	...	...	Asst. Crime Clerk
Mahamood ...	...	...	Copyist and Typist
Maung Po Shin ...	...	...	Inspector of Police (C. P. O.)
Maung Gyi ..	...	...	Head Clerk, Thayetmyo. (On leave).
Maung Tun Min ...	...	...	Offg. Head Clerk.
Maung Gale ...	...	...	Offg. Accountant.
Maung Da Wain ..	...	...	Crime Clerk.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—PAKOKKU.

C. E. Scovell ...	...	...	Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,000.
Lajput Rai ..	...	...	Sub-Engineer, Rs. 250, Myingyan
C. D. S. Perumal ...	...	...	Supervisor, Rs. 240.
E. A. S. Peters ..	...	...	Overseer, Rs. 100.
Mg. Ba Than ...	...	...	Do Rs. 100.
Mg. Tnn Aung ...	...	...	Accountant, 4th Grade, Rs. 120.
E. L. Joseph ..	...	...	Head Clerk, Rs. 110.
A. V. Kuppaswamy ..	...	...	Accounts Clerk, Rs. 80.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—THAYETMYO.

H. Marsland ..	...	...	Executive Engineer, Thayetmyo, Rs. 300.
W. H. Mayes ..	...	...	Temporary Engineer, Magwe, Rs. 540.
T. Curley ..	...	...	Sub-Engineer, Minbu, Rs. 350.
R. K. Sen ..	...	...	Supervisor, Thayetmyo, Rs. 280.
C. V. K. Moodalier ..	...	...	Accountant, Thayetmyo, Rs. 180.
Maung Tha Din ..	...	...	Head Clerk, Thayetmyo, Rs. 110.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT—MINBU.

B. E. Allyn ...	...	...	Superintendent of Excise.
Maung San Nyun ..	...	...	Resident Excise Officer, Sinbyingyan.
Me Po Myit ...	...	...	Do. Minbu.
Mg. Win ...	...	...	Head Clerk, Excise Office, Minbu.
Me Po San ...	...	...	Do.

Me Yan Pa	...	...	...	Off. Clerk, Excise Office, Minbu.
Me Ohit	...	...	...	Clerk, Excise Office, Minbu.
de Goss	...	...	...	Sub-Inspector of Excise, Minbu.
Maung Tut Ni	.	.	.	Do. Sinbyugyun.
Maung San Bwa	.	.	.	Do. Sagu.
Maung Seik Gaung	...	...	...	Resident Excise Officer, Minbu.
Mg Galay				Sub-Insp., Minbu.
Mg Tha Hman	..	..	..	Do. Sinbaungal
Mr A. Stacey	...	...	...	Do. Allauyo.
Maung Shwe Po			...	Resident Excise Officer, Kama
Mg Sein	...	.	.	Sub-Insp. of Excise, Kama.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT, THAYETMYO.

W. F. Alpin	...	...	Inspector of Excise, Thayetmyo.
A. W. Brock	...	...	Resident Excise Officer, Thayetmyo.
Maung Aung Hira	.	...	Sub-Inspector of Excise, d

LAND RECORDS OFFICE—PAKOKKU.

C. F. Cooper	...	...	Superintendent.
Maung Po Kan	...	...	Inspector, Pakokku Circle.
Maung So Min	...	...	Head Clerk.
Maung San Din			Record-keeper and Draughtsman.
Maung Khan			Survey Teacher of the Govt. Survey School.
Ahmed Hussein	...	...	District Surveyor
Maung Pu	..	.	Town Lands Surveyor.

EDUCATIONAL—MAGWE DIVISION.

MONASTIC SCHOOL, SALIN.—*Head Master*.—Maung Tu

PRIVATE SCHOOL, SINBANGYUN.—*Head Master*.—Maung Po Maung

GOVT. A.-V. MIDDLE SCHOOL, THAYETMYO.—*Head Master*.—Mg. Po Myaing 2nd Master.—Mg. E. Maung. 3rd Master.—Mg. Mg. Gyi. 4th Master.—Mg. Pu. 5th Master.—Mg. Bun Htang. 6th Master.—Mg. Gyi. 7th Master.—Mg. Po We. Drawing Master.—Mg. Tun Myat.

ENGLISH WESLEYAN MISSION HIGH SCHOOL, PAKOKKU.—*Supl.*—Rev. G. E. Mees, M.A., *Hd. Master*—Maung Po Tun. 1st *Asstt*—Maung Sein Ywet, B.A.

ECCLESIASTICAL—MAGWE DIVISION.

ENGLISH WESLEYAN MISSION—PAKOKKU.

Missionaries.—Revs. G. E. Mees, M.A., and J. E. Underwood.

AMERICAN BAPTIST CHIN MISSION—THAYETMYO.

Missionary.—Rev. E. Carroll Condit, B.D., A.M.

COMMERCIAL—MAGWE DIVISION.

MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

AH SHACK & CO.—*Pakokku*.—Contractors.

BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CORPORATION, LTD.—*Pakokku*.—Timber Merchants, Saw Millers and Forest Lessees. *Agents*.—F. H. Woughton, P. St. J. B. Grigson. *Forest Manager*, Yaw Forest—W. B. Leslie (Sale) *Asstt.*—J. H. Mundt (Kanywa).

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LTD.—*Pakokku and Chindwin River.*—Steamship Owners, Ship Repairers, Engineers, and Coal Merchants. *Agent.*—Captain W. F. Waymouth.

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LTD.—*Prome and Thayetmyo.*—Steamship Owners, Ship Repairers, Engineers and Coal Merchants. *Agent*—B. S. Galloway. *Thayetmyo Sub-Agent.*—Mg. Bah Bah.

MINBU OIL CO. OF BURMA—Head Office, 88, Bishopsgate Street, London. *Agents*—Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.

MOOLLA DAWOOD COTTON MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.—*Allanmyo.*—Ginning Factory, Cotton Baling Press and Oil Mills.

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.—Sewing Machines.

MANDALAY DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF BHAMO, KATHA, MANDALAY,
MYITKYINA AND RUBY MINES.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

Hon'ble Lt.-Col. S. L. Aplin, C.S.I., I. A., Commissioner, Mandalay Division, Rs. 3,000.
A. G. Mosley, B.A., I.C.S., Offg. District Judge, Mandalay, and Addl. Sessions Judge, Mandalay Division, Rs. 1,333.
W. J. Smyth, B.A., I. C. S., Deputy Commissioner, Mandalay, Rs. 2,250.
J. Couper, M.A., I.C.S., Director of Agriculture, Burma, Mandalay, Rs. 1,950.
E. J. Farmer, M.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Bhamo, Rs. 1,333.
A. J. Page, I.C.S. Deputy Commissioner, Katha, Rs. 2,250.
J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner, Myitkyina, Rs. 1,333.
F. H. Stevenson, M.A., I.C.S., Head-quarters Asst., Mandalay, Rs. 833.
H. Clayton, M.A., I.C.S., Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Maymyo, Rs. 2,250.
W. A. Hartz, C.S.I., Deputy Commissioner, Putao, Rs. 2,050.
M. S. Collis, I.C.S., Sub-Divisional Officer, Maymyo, Mandalay, Rs. 800.

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

W. J. Baker, Supt. Land Records, Mandalay, Rs. 700.
R. C. Barber, do do Katha, Rs. 300.
A. L. George, Supt. in charge of Office of Registrar, Town Lands, Mandalay, Rs. 350.

AGRICULTURAL AND VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

H. Clayton, M.A., I.C.S., Offg. Director; also Offg. Provincial Asst. Officer and Offg. Joint Registrar, Co-operative Societies.
J. MacKenna, M.A., I.C.S., Director of Agriculture, Mandalay, Rs. 2,000. On deputation to Govt. of India as Agricul. Adviser.
E. Thompson, B.Sc., Dy. do. Northern Circle, Mandalay, Rs. 1,000.
A. McKenel, M.A., M.Sc., do. Southern Circle, Insein, Rs. 1,000.
F. J. Warth, B.Sc., M.Sc., Agricultural Chemist, Mandalay, Rs. 1,000.
Mg. Po Shin, Junior Asst. do. do. Rs. 150.
Mg. Po Se W, Junior Asst. do. do. Rs. 150.
K. D. Shroff, B.A., Asst. Entomologist, Mandalay, Rs. 200.
A. M. Sawyer, Asst. Botanist, Mandalay, Rs. 200.
Maung Aung Dun, Superintendent of Farm, Rs. 250.
D. B. Darabett, B.Sc., Asst. Chemist, Rs. 200.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

- A. R. Godber, Sub-Divisional Officer & Asstt. Suptd., Myitkyina and Sinbo, Kachin Hills, Rs. 500 + L. A. Rs. 150.
 P. M. Leonard, Asstt. Suptd., Kachin Hills, Rs. 300.
 J. T. O. Barnard, Asstt. Commr. and Asstt. Suptd., Kachin Hills, Rs. 600 + L. A. Rs. 150.
 E. Millar, Extra Asstt. Commr. and Registrar, Judl. Commr.'s Court, Upper Burma, Mandalay, Rs. 500.
 J. G. Harris, Extra Asstt. Commr. and Suptd. of the Office of the Commr., Mandalay, Rs. 500.
 P. M. R. Leonard, Extra Asstt. Commr. and Asstt. Suptd., Kachin Hills, Rs. 400 + L. A. Rs. 150.
 Mg. Kyow, Extra Asstt. Commr. and Sub-Divisional Officer, Eastern Sub-Division, Mandalay, Rs. 500.
 Mg. Seinyo, Extra Asst. Commr. and Sub-Divisional Officer, Western Sub-Division, Mandalay, Rs. 400.
 Mg. Gale, Extra Asstt. Commr. and Asstt. Suptd., Mon Mit, Rs. 400.
 J. J. Phipps, Sub-Divisional Officer, Mogok, Rs. 300.
 T. F. Wilson, Asstt. Suptd., Kachin Hills, Myitkyina, Sadon, Rs. 400 + L. A. Rs. 150.
 O. W. Tendrap, Do, do Rs. 300 do.
 F. V. Clerk, Asst. Suptd., Kachin Hills, Htaungaur Rs. 400 + L. A. Rs. 200.
 W. King, Extra Asst. Commr. and Asst. Suptd., Kachin Hills Rs. 300.
 D. Emmanuel, Post Master, Mandalay.
 Mg. Ba Kin, Extra Asst. Commr. and Treasury Officer, Mandalay.
 A. W. Parler, Asst. Suptd. Rs. 300 + L. A. Rs. 200.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

- C. G. Rogers, Chief Conservator, Maymyo, Rs. 2,150.
 C. B. Smales, Offg. Conservator, Southern Circle, Maymyo, Rs. 1,500.
 H. H. Haines, Offg. Conservator, Northern Circle, Rs. 1,500.
 J. J. Borne, Dy. Conservator, Pymanna Forest Division Rs. 1,100.
 D. P. Hewett, Dy. Conservator, Mandalay Forest Division, Maymyo, Rs. 620.
 H. B. Blanford, Deputy Conservator, Katha Forest Division, Katha, Rs. 700.
 R. B. Finney, B.A.C. do. do. Attached to Katha Divn.
 C. V. Ryan, Extra Assistant Conservator, Pakokku Forest Division, Rs. 625.
 D. H. Allan, Extra Dy. Conservator, Yan Forest Division, Bassein, Rs. 715.
 J. V. Young, Asst. Conservator, Myit Kyina Forest Division, Mogok, Rs. 560.
 C. H. H. Maudslayi, Dy. Conservator, Forest Division, Mandalay, Rs. 815.
 R. C. A. Pinder, Asstt. Conservator, Tharrawaddy Forest Division, Tigyain, Rs. 555.
 Maung Po Thin, A.T.M., Extra Asst. Conservator, Katha Forest Division, Indaw, Rs. 415.
 D. H. M. Silvanus, Asstt. Conservator, P. A. C. Asst. Consr., Pegu Circle, Rs. 580.
 G. F. Mathews, Extra Asstt. Conservator, Forest Division, Shivega Sub-Divn., Rs. 415.
 Maung Kyaw, do. do. Myittha, Rs. 315.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

- P. M. Duncan, Superintendent, Mandalay, Rs. 600.
 W. H. McGree, do. Rail and River Establishment, Mandalay, Rs. 400.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

- G. W. Todd, Superintendent of Customs, Bhamo, Rs. 300.

INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.

- F. H. Stevenson, I.C.S., Collector, Mandalay District, Rs. 937.
 Maung Ba, Income-Tax Assessor, Mandalay, Rs. 250.
 Maung E. Maung Cashier, Income-Tax Office, Rs. 97.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

F. A. V. C. Sausman, Supt., Railway Mail Service, Rangoon.
 T. V. Roddy, Assistant Supt., R. M. S., Rangoon.
 M. L. Biswas, Sorting Inspector, Mandalay Sub-Division, Mandalay.
 Syed Ahamed, Sorting Inspector, Rangoon Sub-Division.
 B. Ramachandra Row, Head Record Clerk, R. M. S., Rangoon.
 Nazir Ahamed, Head Clerk, Office of Supt., R. M. S., Rangoon.
 J. L. Dey, 2nd Clerk " " " "
 S. C. Majumdar, 3rd Clerk " " " "

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

P. N. Mallik, Supt., Rs. 1,050.
 J. H. C. Barker, Dy. Supt., Rs. 385.
 W. Poole, Dy. Supt., Rs. 340.
 T. Nicoll, Dy. Supt., Rs. 170.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Hon'ble Lieut-Col. S. L. Aplin, C.S.I., Divisional and Sessions Judge, Mandalay, Rs. 3,000.

A. G. Mosely, I.C.S., District and Additional Sessions Judge, Mandalay, Rs. 1,500.

H. M. Lutter, Government Prosecutor, Mandalay.

SMALL CAUSE COURT.

Maung Bwin, B.A., Judge, Mandalay, Rs. 400.

Capt. F. S. Lindsay, L.A., Judge, Cantonment, Mandalay, and Offg. Cantonment Magistrate

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Lt.-Col. J. Penny, I.M.S., D.H.F., (Cantab.), Civil Surgeon and Superintendent and Medical Officer, Mandalay Central Jail, Pay Rs. 1,250, A. A., Rs. 100, S. A. Rs. 50, L. A. Rs. 75, Jail A. Rs. 250 Total Rs. 1,725 and free quarters.

Lt.-Col. D. P. Warliker, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon and Superintendent, Central Jail, Thayetmyo, Pay Rs. 1,250, Jail allowance Rs. 250, House allowance Rs. 60. Total Rs. 1,560.

Dr. H. J. Augustine, L.M.C.P. & S. (Edin.), Superintendent of Jail, Mogok, Pay Rs. 700, L. L. Rs. 50, Spl. Allowance Rs. 100, Jail allowance Rs. 50 Total Rs. 900.

Dr. Sunder Singh, Rai Bahadur, Superintendent of Jail, Mongwa. Pay Rs. 200.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CIVIL.

R. F. de la Sherman		Dist. Supt. of Police.
E. J. B. Lee ..		Hd. Qrs. Dy. Supt. of Police.
H. B. Haine	...	Asst. Supt. of Police, East.
Maung Hla Baw	...	Dy. Supt. of Police, West.
F. F. Whitingstall	...	Asst. Supt. of Police, Maymyo.
W. G. Chalk	...	Inspector of Police, Hd. Qrs.
W. B. Mundt	...	Do. Madaya.
Maung Yan Shaung	...	Do. Amarapura.
Maung Ba Kyin	...	Do. West.
Maung Po	...	Do. East.
Abdul Rahman	...	Do. Cantonment.
Maung Maung	...	Court Prosecuting Officer.
F. A. Carruthers	...	European Sergeant, Mandalay.
S. Catchick	...	European Sergeant, Maymyo.
E. Perney	...	Inspector of Police, East Mandalay.

MARINE DEPARTMENT—MANDALAY.

Commander W. C. Sharvell, R. I. M., Superintending Engineer of Government Steamers and Launches and Workshop and Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay, West, Rs. 985.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

J. M. Symms, M.A., I.E.S., Inspector of Schools, Mandalay Circle, Mandalay, Rs. 1,000.
Maung Maung, P.K.S., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Mandalay Circle, Mandalay, Rs. 860.

Bonny Nayla, Head Assistant, Office of the Inspector of Schools, Mandalay, Rs. 120.

Maung Thuang, Dy. Inspector of Schools, Sagaing District, Sagaing, Rs. 170.

Maung Kyaw, do, do, Mandalay District, (A. Sub-Circle), Rs. 200.

Maung Gale, do, do, Mandalay Town, Rs. 250.

Maung Ba Kan, do, do, Katha District, Rs. 170.

Maung Po Saw, do, do, Ruby Mines District, Rs. 265.

Mg. Lun Tin, Sub-Inspector, do, Myitkyina District, Rs. 134.

Tan Po Mya, Dy. Inspector of Schools, Mandalay Dt. (B Sub-Circle), Rs. 170.

Maung Po Hla, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Maymyo, Rs. 110.

C. W. Ainley, Head Master, Govt. European High School, Maymyo, Rs. 700.

Mullerworth, B.A., Head Master, Govt. Normal School, Mandalay, Rs. 350.

J. G. Jellies, Hd. Master, Govt. Middle Anglo-Ver. School of Maymyo, Rs. 200.

G. E. Rees, Offg. Head Master, Govt. Middle Anglo-Ver. School, Katha, Rs. 128.

Maung Po Thet, Head Master, do, Myitkyina, Rs. 140.

W. H. Hann, Head Master, Government Anglo Ver. High School, Sagaing, Rs. 200.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Ven'ble C. P. Cory, M.A., Archdeacon of Rangoon, Maymyo (On furlough.)

Rev. H. W. Blandford, Offg. do

Rev. C. E. Garrad, Riverine Chaplain, Mandalay.

Rev. J. G. Lister, M.A., Town Chaplain, Mandalay

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Lt.-Col. J. Penny, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Mandalay

R. V. P. Krishna Row, M.B., C.M. (Mad.), Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital, Mandalay.

Bada Krishan, M.B., B.S. (Pun.) do, do.

Ramu Iyer, I.M.S., (Mad.) do, do.

Miss J. Pepper, Lady Doctor, Female Dispensary, Mandalay.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

G. A. Grossett, Executive Engineer, Rs. 670.

S. R. Sharma, Asst. Engr., Rs. 440.

Maung, U., Sub-Engineer, Rs. 360.

P. Vajravelu, Rs. 175.

K. S. Nayar, Head Clerk, Rs. 110.

MISCELLANEOUS.

H. Clayton, M.A., I.C.S., Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Burma, Maymyo. Pay, Rs. 1,800, Sp. A. Rs. 150.

Taw Sein Ko, M.B.A.S., F.B.A.L., M.B.S.A., Supt., Archaeological Survey and Examiner in Chinese, Mandalay, Rs. 975. (On leave).

MUNICIPALITIES.

MANDALAY.

W. J. Smyth, B.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, *President*.
 J. H. Steavenson, I.C.S., Head-quarters Assistant, *Vice-President*.

BHAMO.

F. Lewisohn, M.A., I.C.S., (Retd.), Dy. Commissioner, *President*.
 Lt.-Col D. P. Warlike, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, *Vice-President*.

MAYMYO.

J. M. Conder, I.C.S., Sub-Divisional Officer, *President*.
 W. P. Lucas, Secy., Town Committee.

PUBLIC OFFICES- MANDALAY DIVISION.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY-MANDALAY.

Taw Sein Ko, C.I.E., I.S.O., K.I.H.	Superintendent, Rs. 800.
C. Duroiselle	Asst. Archaeological Supt. for Epigraphy, Rs. 625.
Maung Mya	Architectural Surveyor, Rs. 150.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE-MANDALAY.

J. J. Bennison, B.A., I.C.S.	Cantonment Magistrate and Secretary, Cantonment Committee.
Maung Maung	Head Clerk.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, BURMA,
MANDALAY DIVISION-MAYMYO.

C. G. Rogers, V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S.	Chief Conservator of Forests
G. R. Long	Dy. Conservator of Forests, P. A. to Chief Conservator of Forests.
N. R. Stephens	Superintendent.
F. T. Edwards	Clerk.
K. K. Bhattacharji	Do.
T. R. Govindasaj	Do.

CIVIL SURGEON-MANDALAY.

Major H. O. Williams, D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	Civil Surgeon.
K. P. V. K. Rao, M.B., C.M. (Mad.)	Senior Asslt. Surgeon.
M. K. Pillai	Junior do.
Dev Dyal	Sub-Asslt. Surgeon, Town Dispensary, Mandalay.
P. Maniyo	Sub-Asslt. Surgeon, Shore Dispensary, Mandalay.
C. P. Dawson	Chief Steward, General Hospital, Mandalay.
J. G. Knight	Asslt do. do.
Miss J. Pepper	Lady Doctor, Female Dispensary, Mandalay.

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE-MANDALAY.

Hon'ble Col. S. L. Aplin, C.S.I., I.A.	Commissioner.
J. G. Harris, I.S.O.	Extra Asst. Commissioner.
S. M. Carrapiett	Chief Clerk.
M. M. Camath	Accountant.
Maung Po Maung	Head Judicial Clerk.
T. B. S. Aiyar	Stenographer.

CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, S. CIRCLE—MAYMYO.

H. Carter	..	Conservator of Forests, S. Circle
T. Rookmoney	..	Superintendent, Cons. Office.
Maung Thin	..	Acctt. and Head Correspondence Clerk, Cons. Office.

CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS N. CIRCLE—MAYMYO.

J. W. A. Grove	..	Conservator of Forests, N. Circle.
N. R. Stephens	..	Superintendent
C. V. Ekambaram	..	Accountant
Motilal	..	Accounts Clerk
B. A. Joseph	..	Asst. Com. Clerk
Mg. Shive Saung	..	Camp Clerk
Mg. Lau Pe	..	Head Correspondence Clerk
Mg. Pe	..	Draught-man

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—BHAMO

F. J. Farmer, I.C.S.	..	Deputy Commissioner, R. 1,400
Maung Po Kaung	..	Sub-Div. Officer, Bhamo, R. 300
W. Scott	..	Asst. Supt., Sittung, Rs. 600
C. C. Crosby	..	Sub-Div. Officer, Shweda, Rs. 600
Maung Chin San	..	Hd.-qr. Magistrate, Rs. 200
Maung Po Zau	..	Akunwun, Bhamo, R. 175

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—KATHA

A. J. Page, B.A., I.C.S.	..	Deputy Commissioner, R. 2,250
Maung Nyun	..	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200
Mg. Po Shun	..	Township Officer, Katha, Rs. 150
Maung Po Kun	..	Head Judicial Clerk, R. 120
Maung Po	..	Hd. Rev. Clerk, Rs. 96
Maung So Min	..	Badrin, R. 100
Maung Po	..	Judicial Record-keeper, Rs. 68
Maung Po Don	..	Revenue do, 68
Maung Ba	..	Treasury do, 80
Babu Banerjee	..	Offr. Hd. Act, 92

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MYITTHAYA

J. T. O. Bernard, C.I.E.	..	Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,800
Balkrishna	..	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200
Maung San Nyom	..	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 100
Labau Shingrip	..	Kachin Interpreter, Rs. 60
Mg. Ba Kyu	..	Head Accountant, Rs. 150
Anantram	..	Typist, Rs. 60
Mg. Po So	..	Head Rev. Clerk, Rs. 80

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—RUBY MINES (MOGOK)

F. L. J. Williamson	..	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 2,250
Mg. Kyaw	..	Chief Clerk, Rs. 100

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, BHAMO

G. K. Parker	..	Dy. Conserv. of Forests
Maung Paw	..	Forest Ranger
Maung Po Thaik	..	Do.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, KATHA

C. G. E. Dawkins	..	Dy. Conserv. of Forests
A. W. Moodie	..	Do.
Po Thin	..	Extra Asst. Conserv. of Forests.
J. C. Samuel	..	Hd. Clerk Forest Office. (On leave).
B. Madarav	..	Do. do (Ag.)

EXTRA DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, MANSI DIVISION, KATHA.

T. W. Foster

Extra. Dy. Consr of Forests.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MANDALAY.

P. F. Sherman	Dist. Supdt. of Police.
A. W. Cox	Hd. Qrs. Deputy Supdt. of Police,
J. E. Pusey	Asst. Supdt. of Police, East
Maung Maung	Deputy Supdt. of Police, West
F. F. Whiting-stall	Asst. Supdt. of Police, Maymyo
W. G. Chalk	Inspt. of Police, Hd. Qrs.
W. B. Murch	Do. Madaya
Maung Yan Shauing	Do. Amarapura.
Maung Ba Ohn	Do. West
Maung Ba Kyan	Do. East
Abdel Rahman	Do. Cantonment
Maung Tha Gyaw	Court Prosecuting Officer,
E. H. Dexter	European Sergeant Mandalay.
S. Catebeck	Do. do Maymyo.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER, MANDALAY CIRCLE—MAYMYO

Su Ottway Cuffe	Superintending Engineer, Rs. 1,750.
G. R. Clarkson	Head Clerk, Rs. 280.
A. N. Mukerjee	Head Draftsman, Rs. 180
A. Paley	Budget Clerk, Rs. 200
E. N. Stulper	Asst. Budget Clerk, Offg. Rs. 150.
Maung Lu Din	Esttmt. Clerk, Rs. 110
J. R. Appabewamy Naidu	Records Clerk, Rs. 110
Ahmed Hassan	Draftsman, Rs. 100.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER'S OFFICE P. W. D.—BHAMO

F. H. Sheridan	Executive Engineer.
Maung San Ba, A.T.M.	Sub Engineer.
J. H. Morrison	Supervisor
Maung Kyan Hla	do
J. E. Nag	Accountant.
A. Jayannoo Mudaliar	Head Clerk
Maung Po Hlue	Draftsman

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, P.W.D. MAYMYO DIVN.—MAYMYO.

R. S. Baker	Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,000
G. J. D. Reynolds	Sub-Engineer, Rs. 480.
W. B. Stevens	Accountant, Rs. 169.
Mg. Sun Nyun	Overseer, Rs. 120.
Gashu	Head Clerk, Rs. 130
H. Sutton	Storekeeper, Rs. 100

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, P.W.D., CANAL DIVISION—MANDALAY.

Clan Miller	Executive Engineer.
R. C. Bonnard	Asst. Engineer.
A. Ramanathan	Accountant.
T. R. Natsen	Head Clerk.
Shahk Abdul Hassan	Draftsman.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—MYITKYINA.

T. Hare	Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,000
L. Lacy Langley	Assistant Engineer, Rs. 465.
J. N. Kankar	Assistant Engineer, Rs. 315.
M. J. D'Souza	Supervisor, Rs. 290.
H. J. Lagau	Accountant, Rs. 270.
Maung Bah Kyin	Head Clerk, Rs. 153
Babu A. K. Dass	Overseer, Rs. 210.
Babu B. K. Chatterjee	Overseer, Rs. 170.

JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER—MANDALAY

L. H. Saunders, I.C.S.	Judicial Commissioner
B. H. Hoald, B.A., I.C.S.	Addl. Judge.
Ed. Millar	Registrar
C. B. Aubrey	Superintendent
S. Davidson	Stenographer
Maung Hmo	Translator.
Maung Ba Tin	Assistant Translator.
J. B. J. McIntyre.	1st Grade Clerk.
Maung Tok Pau	2nd do.

MILITARY POLICE BATTALION—MYITKYINA.

Lieut.-Colonel A. W. H. Lee, I.A.	Battalion Commandant, Rs. 1,200.
Captain A. B. Porter, I.A.	Assistant Comdt., Rs. 600.
.. A. W. Malet, I.A.	Do. Rs. 650.
.. R. B. Kitson, I.A.	Do. Rs. 600.
.. O. L. Pugh, I.A.	Do. Rs. 600.
.. R. G. Nairn, I.A.	Do. Rs. 600.
.. A. C. Gordon Smythe, I.A.	Do. Rs. 600.
.. G. G. Richardson	Do. Rs. 600.
M. O. Tanner, A.S.P.	Do. Rs. 500.
L. D. Wilson, (late I.A.R.O.)	Do. Rs. 500.
Rat Bahadur Jangsher Garung, Bahadur	Subaltern-Major, Rs. 400.
Ratanbu Rina	Subaltern, Rs. 400.
Harkaraj Limbu	Do. Rs. 150.
Ramkhesar Rai	Do. Rs. 150.

SUPERINTENDENT, EXCISE DEPARTMENT—BHAMO.

M. Blak	Super. of Excise.
E. H. Daniel	Excise Inspector.
Maung Shwe Wa	Do.
Maung Po La	Resident Excise Officer.
Maung Ba Tin	Do.
Maung Ba Gah	Excise Inspector.
Maung Po Thet	Head Clerk Excise Office.

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—MANDALAY

J. P. Connor	Superintendent Land Records.
R. C. Barber	Registrar of Town Lands.

SUPERINTENDENT, TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING—MAYMYO.

T. L. James	Super. Telegraph Engineering, Maymyo.
E. G. Wightman	Deputy of Telegraphs, Maymyo.
J. Edmundson	Do.
M. Kamasawewa	Head Clerk (Office).
P. Lazarus	Inspector Telegraphs, Maymyo.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MOGOK.

J. St. H. Cleburne	District Superintendent of Police.
Maung Kyan	Prosecutor Inspector of Police.
T. R. Rao	Head Clerk.
Mg So Bone	Accountant.
Maung So Bone	Crown Clerk.
H. C. Mills, c.i.	Mogok.
G. D. Donoghue, c.i.	Mong Hk.
Mg Kywe, c.i.	Thabeekym.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER—MAYMYO.

J. D. Sault	Superintending Eng., Rs. 1,500.
W. H. Duckworth	Head Clerk Rs. 500.
A. A. Newaz Khan	Head Draftsman, Rs. 180.
Maung Ba Tun	3rd C. C., Rs. 100.
V. Muthumani Mudahar	4th C. C., Rs. 110.
S. Soondram	5th C. C., Rs. 110.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, HEAD-QUARTERS,

BURMA DIVISION -MAYMYO.

Lieut.-Colonel W. E. F. Buntton ... Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Rs. 1,942.
 T. S. Samarapuri Mudaliar ... Head Clerk, Rs. 270-12-30
 T. Venkataswami Nayudu ... 2nd Clerk 195-9-240.
 Luxumon Hurjeevan ... Do.

EDUCATIONAL—MANDALAY DIVISION.

A. B. M. KACHIN SCHOOL, BHAMO.—*Head Master*.—Maung Kyaw Dwa.

A. B. M. SHAN AND BURMESE SCHOOL, BHAMO.—*Head Master*.—Maung Tokee 2nd Master.—Maung H. Kyaw 3rd Master.—Maung Ba. 4th Master.—Maung Kyin. 5th Master.—Maung Ba La 6th Master.—Maung Myat Tun. 7th Master.—Maung San Look.

A. B. MISSION GIRLS' SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Supdt.*.—Miss L. B. Elliott.

GOVT. EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL, MAYMYO. *Principal*.—G. W. Amley M.A. (Calcutta). Rs. 950. *Medical Officer*.—Major F. A. L. Hammond, I. M. S. *Principal's Clerk*.—G. R. Naydu. *Head Master*.—W. Birmingham, B. 4th 500.

First Assistant Master.—R. G. Harris F. (Madras). *Assst. Masters*.—J. P. Buchanan, E. D. Stuart C. G. Harris.

Mistresses (Junior School).—Miss Griffiths F.A. (Calcutta), Miss Brown, Miss L. Bald, Miss Edmundson.

Drumming Master.—Miss Raynor. *Burmese Master*.—W. A. Nicholas, F.A. (Calcutta). *Drill Sergeants*.—Sergeant Poston. Buck and Compl. Hutton, (Border Regt.) *Matron*.—M. Stodd.

GOVT. NORMAL SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Head Master*.—C. Punter.

ROYAL SCHOOL, S. P. G., MANDALAY.—*Principal*.—John H. Neal.

ST. JOSEPH'S EUROPEAN CONVENT, MANDALAY.—*Sisters*.—Patrick, Muriel, Constance, Stanislaus, Marie of the S. Heart, Theresa, Marie Theresia, Augusta, Helena, Angelica, Theresa and M. Joseph.

ST. PETER'S EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL, AND ST. PETER'S ANGLO-VEENICULAR HIGH SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Director in charge*.—Brother Canallus.

A. B. KACHIN MISSION SCHOOL, MYITKYINA.—*Head Master*.—Sam Wa.

A. B. M. VERNACULAR KACHIN SCHOOL, BHAMO.—*Superintendent*.—Rev. J. F. Ingram, B.A.

A. B. M. VERNACULAR KACHIN SCHOOL, WUNDWIN.—*Head Mistress*.—Ms. Labyaloo.

GOVT. VERNACULAR MODEL SCHOOL, BHAMO.—*Head Master*.—Maung Po U. *Second Master*.—Law Sa. *Third Master*.—Po So. *Head and Eng. Teacher*.—San Win.

GOVT. VERNACULAR MODEL SCHOOL, SINGUNYATA.—*Head Master*.—Maung Set Paw.

E. W. M. BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Supdt.*.—Rev. A. W. Sheldon. *Principal*.—Rev. B. Adeock, B.A.

E. W. M. GIRLS' SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Supdt.*.—Rev. A. W. Sheldon. *Principal*.—Miss Morrick, B.A.

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. M. CHINESE SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE, MANDALAY.—*Supdt.*.—Rev. Father J. L. Lalou. *Head Master*.—T. Charles. *Assst. Supdt.*.—Rev. Father Ignatius. *Assst.*.—1st, Yohan Ah Kuan; 2nd, F. X. Moshain; 3rd, Mg. Sauni; 4th, J. Kyi Pe; 5th, Mg. Po Kin; 6th, Mg. Myau; 7th, Chao Su San; 8th, Yau Sein Sein.

"HOME FOR DESTITUTE WIDOWS, ORPHANS AND FOUNDLINGS, INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS UNDER THE CARE OF FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY."—China Street, Mandalay.—*Superioress*.—Rev. Mother Marie de St. Cyrille.

A. B. M. BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Boys' High School*—Rev. E. Tihaleit Girls' School.—Mrs. T. B. Elhott *European School*—Miss L. Tillman. *Pastor of European Church*.—Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Davenport.

A. B. M. SHAN AND BURMISE SCHOOL, BHAMO.—*Supt.*—L. W. Spring, B.A.

ST. XAVIER'S R. C. M. TAMIL SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Supt.*—Rev. Father Harvey.

ECCLESIASTICAL—MANDALAY DIVISION.

CHRIST CHURCH, S. P. G.—MANDALAY.

Priest in charge.—Rev. C. E. Garrad, M.A. Other Members of the Winchester Diocesan Missionary Brotherhood (connected with Christ Church, Mandalay).—Rev. F. R. Edmunds, M.A. Rev. W. R. Garrad, M.A. *Asst. Clergy*.—Rev. G.hya Bin Rev. N. S. Anvatham, Rev. S. J. Joshua.

WESLEYAN MISSION, BURMA.

Chairman and General Superintendent.—Rev. A. W. Sheldon. *Mandalay*.—Rev. A. W. Sheldon, Rev. Bert Adams, D.A. Rev. Ernest F. Skinner. The services of the Rev. H. C. Walter have been placed at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief, India. Women's Work. Miss Butt and Mrs. Merrick, B.A. *Pakokko*.—Rev. G. R. Miles, M.A. Rev. Margaret Bwin. Women's Work. Mrs. Winston Monro. Rev. M. H. Russell. *Kyaukse*.—Rev. S. Gordon. *Pawnee*.—Rev. Mr. Po Tun. *Salween*.—Southern Shon States.—Rev. W. Vickery. *Satun (Maba District)*.—Rev. J. E. Underwood. Upper Chindwin. The services of the Rev. J. M. Young have been placed at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief, India. The Rev. W. Shortt is the Agent of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Address—Sule Pagoda Road, Rangoon. The Revs. T. G. Phillips and C. B. Chapman are on furlough.

THE WINCHESTER BROTHERHOOD, CHRIST CHURCH, MANDALAY.

Clergy.—Rev. C. E. Garrad, M.A., Rev. F. R. Edmunds, M.A., Rev. W. R. Garrad, M.A., *Asst. Clergy*.—Rev. G.hya Bin Rev. N. S. Anvatham, Rev. S. J. Joshua. Christ Church, Mandalay, which is a beautiful copy of a design obtained from England by the Rev. J. U. Miers, is a church of three naves with aisles, a chancel with apsidal end and short transepts, and a tower at the west. It was built by the late King Min Don and is now in charge of the Winchester Brothers. *Sunday Services*.—8 A.M., Tamil Holy Communion and Sermon. 9.15 A.M., Burmese Holy Communion and Sermon. 4 P.M., Burmese Evening Prayer. 6 P.M., Tamil Evening Prayer. 6 P.M., Burmese Children's Service. *Weekday Services*.—Daily except Fridays and Holy Days. 7 A.M., Burmese Morning Prayer. 7 P.M., Burmese Evening Prayer. Thursdays and Holy Days, 7 A.M., Holy Communion.

COMMERCIAL—MANDALAY DIVISION.

CLUBS, MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS.—C. Road, Mandalay.—*Booksellers & Stationers*.—Manager.—J. F. Rock.

APCAR BROS.—General Merchants, Auctioneers, Builders and Contractors, Cabinet-makers, Commission Agents, Vendors of Arms and Ammunition. *Partners*.—G. M. Apear, C. M. Apear and George M. Apear.

BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CO., *Inga, Katha Dist Forest Manager.*—W. G. Moore, *Asst.*—K. L. Mills, A. F. Hood, R. C. C. Campbell, H. F. Bowden and G. A. Shaw.

BOWYER & SOWDEN CO., *Mandalay.*—Tailors, Shirt-makers, Boot and Shoe Importers, Outfitters, Hosiery and Saddlery *Manager.*—W. J. Hall, *Cutter.*—F. B. Matthew. *Asst.*—S. Constanting.

"BURMA CRITIC"—A Weekly Paper devoted to the affairs of Burma, and published Weekly, on Sunday morning in Mandalay. *Manager and Editor.*—Wilson T. Lillibetor.

BURMA RUBY MINES, LTD—*Inga.*—F. Atlay, *Chief Engineer.*—R. Rance, *Asst. Engineer.*—D. Heron, Mogoke and Kyatpin. *Ruby Traders.*—Payataga U Myat Tun, Maung E. Gyaw, Maung Po Min, Ko Sa Gile and Ko Wah.

BURMA MINES, LTD—Lead and Silver Mines at Bawdwin *Port and Isl. Address.*—"Mawpaw," Northern Shan States. *Ruby Mines Manager.*—G. R. Oberlander, *Chief Asst.*—M. W. Morris, *Superintendent.*—W. J. Ireland, *Smelter Superintendent.*—T. V. McKenna, *Asst.*—L. McQueen, *General Manager and Consulting Engineer.*—Bewick Moreing & Co., 62 Leaden Wall, London. *Secy.*—E. Pears, 23, Copthall Avenue, London.

BURMA WATCH COY.—Importers of Watches and Clocks, 40, B Road, Mandalay. *Propr.*—M. H. Khorsany.

CALOGRELODY BROS.—Timber Merchants and Traders.

CRISP & CO.,—*Mandalay.*—Ice and Timber Merchants.

CURTIS & CO., *Merchant Street and B Road, Mandalay.*—Gemsmen and Opticians, wholesale and retail. *Managing Propr.*—E. C. West.

DAVID & EZRA BROTHERS—*B Road, Mandalay.*—Ice and Cooled Water Manufacturers, Clean Crushed Food Suppliers and Commission Agents. *Partners.*—David M. Saul and Ezra M. Saul, Mandalay. *Accountant.*—Ezekiel M. Saul, Mandalay.

DESOLZA & CO., E. M., *Maymye.*—Wholesale Chemists and Druggists and Ophthalmic Opticians. *Manager and Chemist in Charge.*—J. H. H. (consultant). C. Perena (Officiating Asst.). J. F. Perena, *Clerk.*—Mg Kaung.

DYER & CO. E. M., *Mandalay.*—Brewers and Distillers and Ice Manufacturers. *Manager.*—P. J. Lucas, *Asst. Manager and Brewer.*—G. C. Fordham, *Engineer.*—H. M. Morris, *Head Clerk.*—Priya Nath Mukerjee, *Asst. Clerk.*—M. C. Biswas.

FABRICIUS & CO., LTD, *Mandalay.*—Hosiery Merchants. *Te. Ad.*—"Fabricius."—*Head Office.*—Rangoon. *Home Office.*—5, Mitre Street, London.

HAJEL MIRZA MOHAMED SHIRAZI, and *Merchant Street, Mandalay.*—(General Contractor, Timber Merchant and Saw Mill owner).

HARDAN DAS PALADROY, 27, *Braung Road Mandalay.*—General Merchants and Commission Agent. *Managing Partner.*—Ghosh Naitan.

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LTD., *Mandalay Shore.*—Agent—W. T. Henry, *Head Clerk.*—Maung Shwe Hla, *2nd Clerk.*—Mg Po Moh, *Aq. Superintendent.*—I. F. Coy, Dockyard—D. Penman, *Head Clerk.*—N. Khai Wan, *Storekeeper.*—Mg Ba Su, *Agent at Bhamo.*—Capt. G. H. M. Medd.

KOHN & CO., J. M., *Bhamo.*—General Merchants, Rubber Plantation owners and Transport Contractors, Orchid Exporters, Curio Dealers in Chinese Bronze, Jade, Amber, &c. *Propr.*—J. M. Kohn.

"MANDALAY HERALD."—A Tri weekly English Newspaper. *Manager and Propr.*—Z. M. D'Silva.

"MANDALAY TIMES" PRESS.—Printers, Publishers, Booksellers, Stationers and Bookbinders.

MANOOK & COHEN, *Maymye.*—Commission Agents and Wine and Spirit Merchants. *Manager.*—H. E. Halleque. *Asst.*—David Abraham.

MARSHALL, R. W., *Maymye.*—Artist and Photographer.

MISQUITH & CO 11, *Merchant Street, Rangoon, West Meik Road, Mandalay, and Mandalay-Pagoda Road, Mawmye.*—Musical Instrument Dealers and Music-sellers. *Mangr.* *Propr.*—O F Misquith. *Mangr.* Geo. Goodger. *Assts.*—Miss L. Hammy, J. Fernandez, J. Ferras and R. Howard. *Organ Builder.*—J. Forster. *Tuners.* J. Kastatter and J. Wallace. *Mandalay and Mawmye Branches.*—*Mangr.* A. E. Wilkins. *Tuner.*—W. J. Steers. *Repairer.*—Ah Khon. *Asst.*—Joseph Po Jo. *Tel. Code used.*—A.B.C., 4th Edn. *Tel. Ad.*—“Misquith” Telephone No. 170.

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LDs., Mandalay, Mangr. W. J. Donaldson, *Ho. Mgr.*—J. Maung San. *Assts.*—T. Rungaswamy Naidu and R. W. Rodgers.

RANSFORD, W. BLANDALD, L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) (Member, British Dental Assoc.)—Dental Surgeon, Soolay Pagoda Road, *Rangoon*—Telephone 163, and Mawmye, Upper Burma. Also Dental Surgeon to the Civil General Hospital, Rangoon.

ROWE & CO., Mandalay—Drapers, Stationers, Saddlers, Furnishers, Tailors, &c. *Mangr.*—J. O. Hunter. *Cutter.*—A. F. Pitter on.

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO. Nos. 10-20, B. Road *Mandawar.*—*Manager.*—B.S. Buch.

THE PRINTING AND STATIONERY CO. General Commercial Printers. *Proprs.*—Calogreedy Bros.

THE UPPER BURMA STORES, B. Road Mandalay.—Wine and General Merchants. *Propr.*—Tan Sze Ya. *Mangr.*—N. Ba Tong. *Asst. Mangr. & Bookkeeper.*—M. Peters. *Cashier.*—Soon Song.

VALAIS & CO. N. B. & E. GENERAL TOBACCONIERS.—B. Road, *Mandawar.*—*Agents.*—Messrs. The Valais & Co., D. Macropolo & Co., Denay Stefano & Co., John Petrucci & Co., and Osmund & Co., Co. *Mangr. & Propr.*—L. Valais.

“UPPER BURMA GAZETTE PRESS, Mandalay.—Printers and Publishers of the *Upper Burma Gazette*, a daily English Paper. *Propr., Loc. and Manager.*—H. D. Wilkinson, G.A.

WHITEAWAY, LINDLAW & CO., LDs., Drapers, Outfitters and General Merchants. *Manager.*—R. H. Wakefield. *Assts.*—Maung Ban Maung Khin, Maung Koh L. Bonpawun, Mrs. Ledger and Mrs. Browne.

MEIKTILLA DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF KYAUKSE, MEIKTILLA,
MYINGYAN, AND YAMETHIN.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.**OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.**

Lieut.-Col. F. H. Elliott, Commissioner, Meiktila, Rs. 3,000.
Lieut.-Col. J. J. Cronin, Dy. Commissioner, Kyaukse, Rs. 2,250.
D. G. Robertson, M. A., I. C. S., Dy. Commissioner, Myingyan, Rs. 1,800.
J. Dagne, B. A., I. C. S., Dy. Commissioner, Meiktila, Rs. 2,250.
Major F. Bigg Wither, I. A., Dy. Commissioner, Yamethin, Rs. 1,200.
Maung Kin Yan, Sub-Divisional Officer, Pyinmana, Yamethin, Rs. 700.
Maung P. Ton, Addl. Judge, Pyinmana Township Court, Yamethin, Rs. 475.
C. H. Davies, Sub-Divisional Officer, Meiktila, Thazi, Rs. 600.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Henry Po Saw, I. A., Head-quarters Asst. and Addl. Judge, Meiktila and Myingyan District Courts, Rs. 400.
Maung Po Thaw, Sub-Divisional Officer, Meiktila, Rs. 500.
Maung Kyin Yon, do. do. Yamethin, Pyinmana, Rs. 500.
Maung Maung Tin, do. do. Thabissym, Mogok, Rs. 400.
Maung Tin, A. T. M., do. do. Pagan, Myingyan, Rs. 300.
Maung Ba Kin, Treasury Officer, Mandalay, Rs. 300.
Maung Ba Kin, M.R.A.S., do. do. Yamethin, Rs. 300.
C. C. Crosby, Extra Asst. Commissioner, Yamethin, Rs. 300.
J. Shaw, do. do. do. Rs. 300.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

H. B. Meredith, Divl. Forest Officer., Pay Rs. 1,350.
F. E. C. Palmer, Extra Asst. Conserv. of Forests, Pay Rs. 515.

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

R. K. Anderson, Snpt., Meiktila, Myingyan and Kyaukse Districts, Rs. 600.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

C. L. Strickland, Supt. of Post Offices, Eastern Divn., Meiktila, Rs. 500.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Lieut.-Col. F. H. Elliott, I. A., Divnl. and Sessions Judge, Meiktila, Rs. 3,000.
A. W. Stevens, Government Prosecutor, Meiktila.
Maung Tha Din, Head-quarters Asst. and Addl. Judge, Yamethin and Kyaukse Districts, Rs. 600.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Charles Martin, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) Superintendent of Central Jail, Myingyan, Rs. 1,000.
Lieut.-Col. J. Penny, M.P.H. (Contab), I.M.S., Superintendent of Central Jail, Meiktila, Rs. 1,400.
R. S. Subramania Aiyar, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.M., (Dub.), Superintendent of Central Jail, Yamethin, Rs. 335.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

R. E. Barber, District Superintendent, Kyaukse, Rs. 1,000.
 G. W. B. Pridoux, District Superintendent, Meiktila, Rs. 800 *plus* A. A. 100.
 Mg Tun Min, T.D.M., F.B.C.I., District Superintendent, Rs. 800 *plus* A. A. 100.
 R. C. Morris, District Superintendent, Myingyan, Rs. 500 *plus* A. A. 200.
 Mg. Po Than, Hd.-Qrs. Dy. Supdt., Kyaukse, Rs. 175 *plus* A. A. 75-250.
 R. G. Sims, Head-quarters Assistant, Meiktila, Rs. 300 *plus* A. A. 100.
 W. G. Cole, Head-quarters Deputy Superintendent, Yamethin, Rs. 300.
 Mg. Aung Gyi, Head-quarters Deputy Superintendent, Myingyan, Rs. 250.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Saw Chin Cheng, B. A., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Meiktila, Rs. 400.
 Maung Hnat, Dy. do. Yamethin, Rs. 250.
 Mg Kyn do. Meiktila, Rs. 170.
 Maung Su do. Kyaukse, Rs. 200.
 Maung Po Sein do. Myingyan, Rs. 250.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rev W. R. Park, F.A., Chaplain, Meiktila, Rs. 580.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

C. Martin, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P. & S. (Glas.), U.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Myingyan, Rs. 1,000.
 F. X. D'Attaiides, Civil Surgeon, Yamethin, Rs. 650.
 Maung Shwe Chew, A.T.M., Surgeon, Kyaukse, Rs. 580.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

J. Craig, Executive Engineer, Meiktila, Rs. 665.
 J. M. B. Stuart, B.A., Offg. Engineer, Irrigation Divn., Meiktila, Rs. 800.
 C. C. Mackintosh, B.Sc., Asst. Engineer do do, Rs. 600.
 F. D. Flint, A.M. I.C.E., Asst. Engineer, Meiktila Divn., Yamethin, Rs. 640.
 W. M. Hayfield, Asst. Engineer, Irrigation Sub-Division, Kyaukse, Rs. 465.

MUNICIPALITIES.

YAMETHIN.

Major F. Biggwither, I.A., Dy. Commissioner, President.
 Dr. H. Basu, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President

MEIKTILLA

J. Clague, B.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, President.
 Capt. F. A. Walker, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

MYINGYAN.

A. G. Cooke, B.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner and President.
 C. Martin, L.R.C.P. & S., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President and Superintendent of Jail.

KYAUKSE.

J. J. Anderson, B.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner and President.
 K. R. Menon, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President

PYINMAN.

A. B. Morris, B.A., I.C.S., Sub-Divisional Officer and President.
 E. C. Flory, Sleeper Inspector, Burma Railways, Vice-President.
 Maung Than Pe, Secretary.

PUBLIC OFFICES--MEIKTILLA DIVISION.

COMMISSIONER--MEIKTILLA.

G. E. R. Grant-Brown, I.C.S.	Commissioner.
M. S. Wilks	Superintendent.
Maung Ba Thaw	Accountant.
D. Mohun Roy	Head Reference Clerk.
Maung Po Yin	Asst. do

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER--KYAU KSE.

J. L. McCallum, I.C.S.	Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 1,200.
A. W. J. Cornelius	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200.
Maung Hla Bu	Clerk, Rs. 120.
Maung Tun Hlaing	Do Rs. 100.

LAND RECORDS--KYAUKSE

W. E. S. Swamy	Superintendent
Maung Kyn Yon	Inspector, Kyaukse.
Maung Pyu	Record-keeper. (On leave)
Maung Ba Kyn	Head Clerk. (Ag. Record-keeper.)
Maung Hla	Assessment Clerk. (Ag. H. C.).

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER--MEIKTILLA.

C. R. Welkinson, I.C.S.	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,800.
S. Hahabdeen	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Set	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 95.
Maung Aung Min	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Ba	Hd. Rev. Clerk, Rs. 110.
Maung Bathaw	Bailiff, Rs. 100.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE--MEIKTILLA

HOURS OF OFFICE, 10 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

Maung Po Tha	District Superintendent of Police.
R. Reilly Jones	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
A. T. Fay	Circle Inspector of Police, Thazi.
Maung San Tun	Do, Maiktilla.
Maung Aung Myit	Do, Wandwin.
Mg. Maung Gyi	Prosecuting Officer.
G. R. Snuggs	European Sergeant
Maung Nyein	Head Clerk.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER--YAMETHIN

Major F. Biggs, I.A.	Dy. Commr. and Dt. Judge.
Mg. Kyaw U, I.A.C.	Addl. Dist. Judge.
R. G. Dobson	Treasury Officer
Maung Po Kun	Chief Clerk.
Maung Min Go	Hd. Judl. Clerk.
Maung Ba Si	Hd. Rev. Clerk.
Mg. Tun Bah	Stenographer
N. K. Chakrabatty	Hd. Accountant.

DIVISIONAL AND SESSIONS JUDGE--MEIKTILLA.

E. N. Drury	Dist. and Sess. Judge.
M. S. Wilks	Superintendent.
Maung Maung	Hd. Judl. Clerk.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—MEIKTILLA

E. H. Liversidge	Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,100.
H. D. Wollaston	Accountant, Rs. 25.
Capt. G. Farrington	Asst. Engineer, Rs. 660.
N. K. Sen	Temp. Engineer, Rs. 450.
S. H. Hampton	Hony. Asst. Engineer, Rs. 510.
M. C. Nathamoni	Head Clerk, Rs. 130.
B. Gumalaya Singh	Hd. D. M., Rs. 130.
Sergt. A. H. S. Corner	Barrack Master, Rs. 120.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, IRRIGATION DIVISION

H. R. Aston	Executive Engineer
B. Munshiram	Temporary Engineer
B. Bahin Singh	Overseer
Munshi Ram	Do.
T. R. Nausindhan	Accountant.
J. B. Chatterjee	Head Clerk
Maung Po Som	Canal Inspector.
Maung Po Som	Eng. do.
B. V. Naidu	Hon. D. M.
A. M. Chatter	Hd. Clerk.
A. Isaac	In charge T. W.

SETTLEMENT OFFICER—THAARAWADDY.

L. L. McCullum, I.C.S.	Settlement Officer, Party No. 5.
R. W. Swichinbank, I.C.S.	Asst. Settlement Officer, do.
Mg. Ba Thein, Myoke	Do. Under training.
Maung Po Hla	Survey Inspector.
Maung Po Yung	Head Clerk.

POSTAL SUPERINTENDENT—EASTERN DIVISION

F. A. V. C. Sansman	Superintendent Meiktila, Rs. 380.
V. Maung Tun	Insp. of P. & O., Meiktila Sub-Div., Rs. 100.
H. Sonabhee	Do. Tawnggyi Sub-Div., Rs. 100 and L. A. Rs. 30.
A. C. Mukerjee	Head Clerk.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MYINGYAN.

D. G. Robertson, M.A., I.C.S.	Deputy Commissioner.
Mg. Po Shao, A.T.M., I.C.S.	Sub-Divisional Officer.
Maung Eak Yu	Hd. Qrs. Magistrate, Trial Jury Officer, Additional Township Judge, and Registering Officer.
Abdul Raguee	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Saw	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 110.
Maung Thein Tun	Head Accountant, Rs. 110.
Maung Gale	2nd Accountant, Rs. 70.
Mg. Aung Hla	Township Officer, Myingyan, Rs. 220.
Mg. Theing Maung	Do. Tawngtha, Rs. 200.
Mg. Ba Thau	Do. Natogyi, Rs. 170.
Mg. Po Tan	Do. Pyaw, Rs. 150.
Mg. So Maung	Do. Salt.
Mg. Po Chit	Do. Kyaukpadaung.
Mg. Po Thin	Myingyan, Deputy Commissioner's Office.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MYINGYAN.

T. R. Dobson	Dist. Supt. of Police, Rs. 300.
Maung Aung Gyaw	De. Supt. of Police, Rs. 300.
Mg. Ba Sein	Town Inspector of Police, Rs. 150.
Lunge Thabya	Chief Insp. of Police, Myingyan, Rs. 100.
Maung Gaw Ya	Court Prosecuting Officer, Rs. 170.
Maung Po Eik	Do. Tawngtha, Rs. 150.
Maung Po Kyang	Do. Natogyi, Rs. 150.
Maung Po Hla	Do. Kyaukpadaung, Rs. 150.
Maung Gyi	Head Clerk, Rs. 100.

FOREST OFFICE—PYINMANA.

L. C. Davis	...	..	Deputy Conservator of Forests. Pay Rs. 1,050, L. A. Rs. 100,
C. C. Chill	...	...	Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests. Pay Rs. 290, L. A. Rs. 65.
N. Thiroomooly	.		Head Clerk. Pay Rs. 150.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—YAMETHIN.

F. A. McMahon	..	..	District Supt. of Police, Rs. 1,200.
M. A. Baroni	..	..	Head Clerk, Rs. 80.

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—YAMETHIN.

N. W. Purchase	...	.	Superintendent of Land Records.
Abdul Karim	..	.	Head Clerk.
Maung Thaung	.	.	2nd Clerk.
Maung San Nyun			Inspector of Land Records, Pyawbinn
Maung Nge	..	..	Do. Do. Yenang.
Maung Ba Than			Land Records Record-keeper
Maung Pu	...	...	Survey Teacher.

EDUCATIONAL—MEIKTILLA DIVISION.

RAILWAY SCHOOL, YAMETHIN.—*Teaching Staff.*—*Head Mistress.*—Mrs. A. E. Evans.
2nd *Mistress.* Miss M. Heard-White. 3rd *Mistress.*—Miss G. Evans.

ECCLESIASTICAL—MEIKTILLA DIVISION.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

KYAUKSE, CHANTHAGOU, MYOLINE, KINLAT, MAGYIDAW, ZAUGYI and SINPIU. (Cath. Pop. 580).—(KYAUKSE DISTRICT *via* PALEIK).—Rev. Fathers E. Pelleter and J. Bazin.

R. C. CHURCHES.

NABER (*via* Myinmu), PAKOKKO, PAGAN, YENANGYAT, SINGU, YENANGYAUNG, MINBU, MYINGYAN, MAGWE—(Cath. Pop. 700). Rev. Father J. Ruppin.

MEIKTILLA, THAZI, YAMETHIN, PYINMANA.—Priest, Rev. Father V. F. Accaron. (Cath. Pop. 130.)

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, R. C. CHURCH.

PYINMANA AND YAMETHIN.—(Cath. Pop. 312). Rev. Father V. F. Accaron.

WESLEYAN MISSION, KYAUKSE.

Minister.—S. Gordon. *Schools.*—Girls' School, Vernacular Schools, and Anglo-Vernacular Boys' School teaching up to VII Standard.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION, MEIKTILLA.

Ministry.—Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Dudley, & A.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, MEIKTILLA.

Chaplain.—Rev. Howell Evans Price.

COMMERCIAL—MEIKTILLA DIVISION.

MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

BEUGWAN DAS, RAI BAHADUR, *Meiktilla*.—Contractor and General Merchant.

BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CORPORATION, LD., *Pagimana*.—Forest Lessees.
Manager.—W. A. Bell. *Assistants*.—C. J. B. Cooke and J. H. Benson. *Head Clerk*.
 —Maung Thu Din. *2nd Clerk*.—Mg. Po Soung. *Assistant Clerk*.—Mg. Ba Shin.

THE UPPER BURMA FODDER CO.—Govt. Auctioneers and Aerated Water Manufacturers, etc. *Mangr.*—V. K. Shivalker. *Asst Mangr.*—J. F. Lobo.

THE MEIKTILLA ICE FACTORY. —*Propr.*—Meharsingh Sagol.

THE MEIKTILLA CO-OPERATIVE STORES.—Wine Merchants.

DESOUZA, H. C., *Myingyan*.—General Dealer, Wine, Beer and Spirit Merchant, Aerated Water Manufacturer, Patent Medicine Vendor. *Asst.*—A. DeSouza, T. C. Braganz and A. DeMello Souza.

FABRICIUS & CO., LD, *Myingyan*.—Hire Merchants.

HOCK MOH & CO.—Traders, *Myingyan*.

IRRAWADDI FLOTILLA CO, LTD.—*Myingyan*.—Engineers, Launch and Ship Builders, Iron and Brass Founders, &c., Rangoon, Mandalay and Moulmein. *Head Office*.—Rangoon. *Agent*.—G. Alexander

LEE HING WA & CO.—Traders, *Myingyan*.

LIN PACK WHET & CO. —Traders, *Myingyan*.

MOOLLA DAWOOD'S COTTON MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.—*Myingyan*
Manager—A. K. Kaudar. *Asst. Manager*—A. K. A. Esmail. *Cashier*.—R. B. Bhutt.
Ed. Clerk.—A. J. Rebello.

SULIMANJEE MOOSAJEE & CO.—*Kyaukse*.—General Merchants.

PEGU DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF RANGOON TOWN, INSEIN, PEGU,
HANTHAWADDY, THARRAWADDY AND PROME

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

The Hon.ble Lt. Col. J. C. Townsend, I.A., Commissioner, Pegu Division, Rs. 3,000.
H. C. Moore, I.A., I.C.S., Judge, Prome Divisional Court, Rs. 1,800.
H. B. Heald, B.A., I.C.S., Judge, Hanthawaddy Divisional Court, Rs. 1,800.
W. S. Morrison, M.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, Pegu, Rs. 1,500.
C. S. Pennell, M.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, Prome, Rs. 1,800.
Lieut.-Col. F. R. Niborsole, I.A., Dy. Commissioner, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 1,800.
J. L. Houldey, B.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, Rangoon, Rs. 1,500.
W. F. Graham, I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, Hanthawaddy, Rs. 2,250.
Lieut.-Col. W. R. Stone, I.A., Dy. Commissioner, Insein, Rs. 1,800.
Maung Po Sa, A.S.M., Offr. Dist. Judge, Prome and Tharrawaddy, Rs. 1,000.
H. A. Brown, B.A., I.C.S., District Judge, Hanthawaddy and Insein, Rs. 1,000.
A. T. Rajoo, B.A., I.C.S., Offg. District Judge, Pegu and Toungoo, Rs. 833.
A. Macgregor, M.A., I.C.S., Divisional Judge, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 1,500.
F. G. Parth, I.C.S., Western Sub-Divisional Magistrate, Rangoon, Rs. 833.
F. Fisher, B.A., I.C.S., Sub-Divisional Officer, Pangolo, Rs. 700.
A. G. Mosely, I.C.S., Sub-Divisional Officer, Nyamglebin, Rs. 833.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

M^r. Saw Mo, Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Pegu, Rs. 700.
Maung San Pe, T.D.M., Headquarters Assistant and Addl. Magistrate, Insein, Rs. 700.
Maung Pay Tun, K.S.M., Judge, Sub-Divisional Court, Insein and Taikkyi and Special Power Magistrate, Insein, Rs. 600.
Maung Ba Bwa, A.T.M., Treasury Officer, and Head-quarters Magistrate, Hanthawaddy, Rs. 500.
C. Samman, Supt., Office of Commissioner, Rs. 500.
Maung Tun Win, M.R.A.S., Head-quarters Asst. and Addl. Judge, Sagaing and Shwebo Districts, Rs. 500.
Maung Ba Ko, Sub-Divisional Officer, Pegu, Rs. 300.
Maung Bwin, Judge, Sub-Divisional Court and Additional Magistrate, Prome, Rs. 500.
Maung Tun Lwin, K.S.M., M.R.A.S., Head-quarters Assistant, Hanthawaddy, Rs. 500.
Maung Me, K.S.M., Head-quarters Assistant, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 400.
Maung Myat Tha Gyaw, K.S.M., T.D.M., Sub-Divisional Officer, Tharrawaddy, Zigou, Rs. 500.
Capt. G. C. Slacke, I.A., Asst. Commr., Prome, Shwedawng, Rs. 400.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Pegu Circle.

F. A. Loebe, M.B., Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Rangoon, Rs. 1,700.
W. T. T. McHarg, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Prome Division, Prome, Rs. 1,350.
H. W. A. Watson, Dy. Conservator of Forests, Zigou Division, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 1,300.
A. Lawrence, Dy. Conservator of Forests, Basen Division, Basen, Rs. 1,250.
J. C. Hopwood, M.B., Personal Assistant to the Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Rangoon, Rs. 1,100.
W. A. Robertson, Dy. Conservator of Forests, Tharrawaddy Division, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 850.
A. H. M. Barrington, Dy. Conservator of Forests, Arakan Division, Akyab, Rs. 800.
W. S. Powell, Dy. Conservator of Forests, Thayetmyo Division, Thayetmyo, Rs. 800.
A. P. Davis, Dy. Conservator of Forests, Insein Division, Insein, Rs. 720.
J. M. D. Mackenzie, B.A., Asst. Conservator of Forests, Prome Division, Prome, Rs. 610.
G. C. Cheyne, M.A., B.Sc., Asst. Conservator of Forests, Zigou Division, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 610.

C. W. Allan, Extra Dy Conservator of Forests,	Henzada Division, Henzada, Rs. 915.
R. M. Kavanagh, do	Depot and Agency Division, Rangoon, Rs. 915
R. R. O'Hara, do	Arakan Division, Sandoway, Rs. 715.
M. G. C. Bonier, do.	Andamans, Port Blair, Rs. 705.
S. E. F. Jenkins, do	Tharawaddy Division, Tharawaddy, Rs. 690
B. P. Kelly, do	Zugon Division, Tharawaddy, Rs. 690
W. J. G. Cooper, do	Prome Division, Prome, Rs. 610.
R. C. A. Pinder, Extra Asstt. Conservator of Forests,	Tharawaddy Division, Tharawaddy, Rs. 615.
D. A. Allan, do	Thayetmyo Division, Thayetmyo, Rs. 550.
J. D. Hamilton, do	Arakan Division, Myab, Rs. 555.
H. R. Brown, do	Andamans Division, Port Blair, Rs. 580.
F. T. Dalton, do.	Bahm Division, Myingyi, Rs. 495
A. E. Elmore, do.	Zugon Division, Zugon, Rs. 495.
R. McCracken, do.	Insein Division, Insein, Rs. 395
A. J. Walsh, do	Tharawaddy Division, Tharawaddy, Rs. 375.
W. H. Miller, do.	Andamans Division, Port Blair, Rs. 370.
G. Alfred, do.	Prome Division, Prome, Rs. 335.
Mg. Nyo Dun, A.T.M., do	Depot and Agency Division, Rangoon, Rs. 315.
E. H. Peacock, Proby, do	Zugon Division, Zugon, Rs. 240.

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

R. M. Thomas, Superintendent, Pegu District, Rs. 700

STAMP DEPARTMENT

Maung Ogh, I.S.O., K.S.M. Collector under the Stamp Act, Rangoon Town District, Rs. 800 and 5 A. Rs. 200

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Tin Gale, Superintendent of Post Office, Pegu Division, Pegu, Rs. 467

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

E. D. Duckworth, B.A., I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Hanthawaddy, Insein and Bangoon Town Districts, Rs. 1,800.

H. S. Pratt, M.A., I.C.S., Divl. and Sess. Judge, Prome and Thayetmyo Districts, Rs. 2,250.

H. A. Brown, B.A., I.C.S., District Judge, Hanthawaddy and Insein Districts, Rs. 1,233

Maung Mg. Dasa, A.T.M., Twante, Hanthawaddy, Rs. 600.

E. P. Ellis, Kyauktau, do, Rs. 600

Mg. San Win, Judge, Township Courts, Thingw., Kayan, and Hanthawaddy, Rs. 300.

Mg. Gale, do, Powell and Theron, Rs. 200

Maung Gyi, A.T.M., do, Jega and Nyaunglebin, Rs. 200

Maung Po Thin, Government Prosecutor, Hanthawaddy, Rangoon

PRISON DEPARTMENT

Capt. R. Kelsall, M.D., B.S., I.M.S., Supt. of Jails, Insein, Rs. 725

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Maung Tun Min	Dist. Supt. of Police.
D. David	Dy. Supt. of Police, Pegu.
Maung Tun Hla, Town	Do, Nyaunglebin.
Maung On Gyaw	Town Inspector of Police, Pegu.
Maung Mya Gyi	Circle Inspector of Police, Pegu.
Maung Myo	Circle Inspector of Police, Baka.
Maung Hla	Circle Inspector of Police, Payagale.
Maung Kyaw	Circle Inspector of Police, Thanatpin.
Maung Po Chit	Circle Inspector of Police, Kawa.
Mg. Tha Maung	Circle Inspector of Police, Nyaunglebin.
Maung Ba Thin	Addl. Inspector of Police, Kyauktaga.
Maung Kyaw Hlaing	Do, Thanatpin.
P. M. Pillai	Head Clerk.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Saw Chin Htin, B.A., Offg. Inspector of Schools, Pegu Circle.

Yusuf Khandia, Officiating Assistant Inspector of Schools, Pegu Circle.

Maung Tun Zan U, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Rangoon

B. S. Guana Viram, B.A., I.T., Deputy Inspector of Tamil Schools, Burma

M. E. H. Seraji, Deputy Inspector of Mahomedan Schools, Rangoon.
 Maung U, Deputy Inspector of Karen Schools, Syriam and Insein.
 Maung Tin Oung (iyaw) Deputy Inspector of Schools, Syriam A.
 Maung Sint, do. Syriam B.
 Maung Ba Tin, do. Insein.
 Maung Pu, do. Pegu A.
 Maung Tun Win (2) do. Pegu B.
 Maung Pe, Offg. Deputy Inspector of Karen Schools, Pegu.
 Maung Tha Ngai, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Tharrawaddy A.
 Maung San Dun, do. Tharrawaddy B.
 Maung Tha E, Deputy Inspector of Karen Schools, Tharrawaddy and Prome.
 Maung Myaing, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Prome B.
 Maung Ba, do. Prome A.
 Maung Shwe On, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Nyaunglebin.
 Maung Hmat Kyaw, do. Tantabin.
 Maung Po Nya, do. Twai te.
 Maung Po Leik, do. Thongwa.
 Maung Shwe Yin, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Padaung.
 Maung Sein Tun Byu, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Gardens, Pegu and Tenasserim Circles.
 L. F. Taylor, B. A., I. E. S., Principal, Government High School, Rangoon.
 L. A. Belletty, B. A., Head Master, Government High School, Rangoon.
 F. D. Harding, Head Master, Government High School, Pegu.
 S. J. C. Gray, Head Master, Government Anglo-Vernacular High School, Prome.
 W. E. Budd, Head Master, Government High School, Letpadan.
 Maung Tha Dun Aung, Head Master, Government Anglo-Vernacular School, Panngde.

ECCELESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rev. Canon J. J. Ryall, B.A., Railway Chaplain, Insein.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Capt. Ba Ket, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Civil Surgeon, Pegu, Rs. 700.
 Hony. Major A. H. Nolan, Civil Surgeon, Prome, Rs. 680.
 Hony. Capt. J. Goldsmith, Civil Surgeon, Insein, Rs. 500.
 Capt. C. H. Fielding, M.B., I.M.S., Superintendent, Insein Jail, Rs. 725.
 H. R. St. C. Leonard, M.R.C.P. & S., Civil Surgeon, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 500.
 Capt. W. F. Brayne, M.B., I.M.S., On special plague duty, Pegu Division. Rs. 950

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

P. N. Sen, Superintending Engineer, Pegu Circle, Rangoon, Rs. 2,000.
 C. M. deRosario, Executive Engineer, Toungoo, Rs. 1,000.
 J. A. A. Morrison do. Pegu, Rs. 800.
 Maung Po Thounng do. Tharrawaddy, Rs. 570
 E. D. Haffenden do. Henzada, Rs. 800.
 O. H. Toulon do. Bassein, Rs. 800.
 G. Holme do. Myaungmya, Rs. 800
 Maung Aye Moung, Asst. Engineer, Pegu, Rs. 420.
 S. B. Sharma, Asst. Engineer, Maubin, Rs. 325
 S. N. Biswas, Tempy. do. Henzada, Rs. 450.
 T. M. deCruz, do. do. Thaton, Rs. 450.
 A. M. Beaton, Sub-Engineer, Toungoo, Rs. 300.
 Raghubar Dial do. Pyapon, Rs. 300.
 F. Herne do. Myaungmya, Rs. 250.
 Maung Kyan do. Pegu, Rs. 250.
 Maung Po Thaw do. Hony. Asst. Engr., Nyaunglebin, Rs. 250
 C. L. Morris do. (Supernumery), Zigon, Rs. 225
 Abdul Rahman do. (on leave), Rs. 250,

MUNICIPALITIES.

PEGU.

W. S. Morrison, I. C. S., Dy. Commissioner, President
 Mg. Shwe Ye, L.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President
 F. I. Rencontre, Secy and Engineer.
 Mg. Maung Gyi, Akunwoon.
 J. Lawson, Sanitary Inspector.

INSEIN.

U. San Pe, T.D.M., Dy. Commissioner, President.
 B. T. Patel, B.A., (Bar-at-Law), Sub-Divisional Officer, Vice-President.

SYRIAM.

F. G. Pattle, I. C. S., Sub-Divisional Officer, President.
 J. Moore, Burma Oil Co., Vice-President.
 E. Z. Ezekiel, Secretary.

PROME.

C. S. Pennill, M.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, President.
Hon. Major A. H. Nolan, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

THONZE.

Major F. R. Nethersole, I.A., Dy. Commissioner, Tharrawaddy, President.
Mg. Hla Pa, Township Officer, Tharrawaddy, Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES—PEGU DIVISION.

COMMISSIONER—PEGU DIVISION.

The Hon. Lieut. Col. E. C. Townsend, I.A., Commissioner, Rs. 3,000.
C. Sausman E. A. C. and Superintendent, Commissioner's Office, Rs. 500.
J. F. Gomez 1st Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Po Saing 2nd Clerk, Rs. 150—200,

CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—PEGU CIRCLE.

C. B. Snales Officiating Conservator, Rs. 1,500.
J. C. Hopwood, M.B.O.U. Personal Asst to Conservator, Rs. 1,100.
A. T. Paul Officiating Superintendent, Rs. 250.
Maung San Hla Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
H. Bose Assistant Accountant, Rs. 100.
Rao Sahib A. S. G. Michael Shipping Clerk, Rs. 150.
C. A. N. Mudaliar Assistant Accountant, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—HANTHAWADDY.

W. F. Grahame, I.C.S. Dy. Commissioner, 1st Grade, Rs. 2,225.
Maung Po Yin, K.S.M. A.T.M. Head-qrs. Asst. and Extra Asst. Commr, Rs. 500.
A. Vaillant Akunwun & Extra Asst. Commr, Rs. 400.
Maung Ba Bwa, A.T.M. Treasury Officer and Joint Regr., Rs. 500.
L. E. Palmer Supdt, Land Records, Rs. 700.
Maung Po Lun Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
T. A. Somasundaram Pillai Head Accountant, Rs. 160.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—PEGU.

C. C. T. Chapman, Deputy Commissioner, Pegu, Rs. 2,350.
G. C. Tew, B.A., I.C.S., Assistant Commissioner and Assistant District Judge, Pegu, Rs. 833.
Captain V. Beadon, I.A., Head quarters Assistant and Special Power Magistrate, Pegu, Rs. 700.
F. W. Martin, Superintendent of Excise, Pegu, Rs. 700.
R. C. Rogers, D.S.P., Rs. 1,000.
C.M. Macloskey, Special Police Officer, Pegu, Rs. 500.
Captain H. S. Matson, M.B., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Pegu, Rs. 700.
Dr. Shwe Ge, L.M. & S., (Cal), Asst. Civil Surgeon, Pegu, Rs. 500.
S. F. Hopwood, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Pegu, Rs. 800.
F.A.V.C. Sausman, Supdt, Post Offices, Pegu, Rs. 420.
A. M. Maenabbi, Executive Engineer, Pegu, Rs. 750.
Maung Shwe Tha (2), K.S.M., S.D.O., Pegu, Rs. 500.
C. H. Davies, B.A., I.C.S., S.D.O., Nyaunglebin, Rs. 700.
Maung Tin Baw, E.A.C. & Akunwun, Pegu, Rs. 500.
Maung Aung Thein, Akunwun, Pegu, Rs. 200.
Maung Kin Maung, Township Officer, Pegu, Rs. 200.
Maung Ba O, Chief Clerk, Deputy Commissioner's Office, Pegu, Rs. 250.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—PROME.

C. S. Pennell, M.A., I.C.S. Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 1,800.
Maung Po Yin Gen. Dept., Chief Clerk, Rs. 200 to 250.
M. Ismail Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 120.
Maung Myaing Court Prosecutor, Rs. 150.
Maung Ba Ko, B.A. Akunwun, Rs. 400.
Maung Nwe Bailiff, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—THARRAWADDY.

Lt.-Col. F. B. Nethersole, I.A.	...	...	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,583.
Maung Ma (2), K.S.M.	...	...	Head-qrs. Assistant.
Maung Ba B, B.A.	...	...	Sub-divisional Officer, Tharrawaddy.
Maung Ba Tin, B.A.	...	...	Do. Zigon.
J. M. Francis	...	...	Chief Clerk.
Maung Tha Zan	...	...	Head Revn. Clerk.
Maung Tha Zan	...	...	Head Accountant.
Maung Tha Dun U.	...	...	Akunwun.
Maung Ba Kyan	...	...	Sub-Divnl. Judge.
Maung Ba Thaw	...	...	Township Judge.
A. F. Thomas	...	...	Hdgrs. Township Sircar Magistrate.
Maung Po Sein	...	...	Akunwun.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—HANTHAWADDY.

J. L. Ommoney	...	...	Dist. Supt. of Police, Hanthawaddy.
M. E. Jacob	...	...	Dy. Supt. of Police, and Head-qrs. Asst.
Mg Tun Nien	...	...	Dy. Supt. of Police, Twante.
Mg. San Hla	...	...	Head Clerk.
Mg. On Shwe	...	...	Accountant.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—PEGU.

R. C. Rogers	...	...	District Superintendent of Police.
F. A. McMahon	...	...	Assistant Superintendent of Police.
Maung Tun Hla, T.D.M.	...	...	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
Maung Ba Bwa	...	...	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
P. M. Pillai	...	...	Head Clerk.
Maung On Gyaw	...	...	Town Inspector of Police.
Maung Mya Gyi	...	...	Court Prosecuting Inspector of Police

DIVISIONAL JUDGE—PROME.

H. C. Moore, B.A., I.C.S.	...	...	Divisional Judge.
Mg. Ba Yin	...	...	Head Clerk, Divisional Court.
Maung Shwe Maung	...	...	2nd do. do.
Maung Mya	...	...	3rd do. do.
Moung Po Than	...	...	4th do. do.
Maung Tin Pe	...	...	Copyist do.
Maung Tin	...	...	Apprentice.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—TWANTE CANAL DIVISION.

H. L. Holman Hunt	...	...	Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,150.
G. E. Pearl	...	...	Accountant, Rs. 300.
F. E. Nathan	...	...	Head Clerk, Rs. 130.
L. A. Solomon	...	...	Clerk, Rs. 80.
M. S. Ismail	...	...	Do. Rs. 65.
U. N. Roy	...	...	Do. Rs. 65.
T. A. Naidu	...	...	Do. Rs. 55.
M. E. Thomas	...	...	Do. Rs. 55.
V. Murugasam	...	...	Do. Rs. 55.
K. Tathah	...	...	Acting Clerk, Rs. 55.
M. J. Anthony	...	...	do. Rs. 55.
Maung Ba Te	...	...	Overseer, 1st Grade, Rs. 170.
Maung Pe	...	...	Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Rs. 150.
C. N. Naidu	...	...	Draftsman, 2nd Grade, Rs. 135.
C. G. V. Sawmy	...	...	Do. 4th do. Rs. 63.
N. Sreepathy	...	...	Do. 4th do. Rs. 60.
S. E. Bell	...	...	Temporary Surveyor, Rs. 250.
J. E. Martini	...	...	Do. Upper Subordinate, Rs. 100.
Maung San Nyoon	...	...	Do. do. Rs. 100.
Durga Das	...	...	Do. Lower do. Rs. 70.
S. C. De	...	...	Do. do. do. Rs. 70.
Bishan Das	...	...	Do. do. do. Rs. 50.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, P. W. D., THARRAWADDY.

Po Thauang	...	...	Executive Engineer.
Ganga Bishau	...	...	Sub-Divisional Officer.
H. C. Mitra	...	...	Accountant.
Maung Tha Pu	...	...	Head Clerk.
Mg. Po Kah	...	...	Head Draftsman.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—PEGU.

J. A. A. Morrison	...	...	Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,250.
T. M. deCruz	...	...	Tempy. Engr., Rs. 500.
Thaker Prasad	...	...	Supt. Engr., Rs. 880.
M. Nauden	...	...	Asst. Engr. Rs. 420.
Maung Kyau	...	...	Sub-Engineer, Rs. 250.
Munshikadom Ali	...	...	Overseer, Rs. 80.
S. Subrahmanyam	...	...	Accountant, Rs. 210.
J. T. Shell	...	...	Head Clerk, Rs. 130.
T. Govindachari	...	...	Head Draftsman, Rs. 100.

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS—PROME.

T. A. D'Mello	...	...	Dy. Supt. (Genl.).
K. V. Gangadharan	...	...	Telegraph Master.
C. P. Sequeira	...	...	Telegraphist.
L. W. Augustin	...	...	Do.
P. C. Nayadu	...	...	Do.

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—HANTHAWADDY.

Maung Ba Than	...	...	Supt., Land Records, Rangoon.
Maung Po Kyin	...	...	Head Clerk, Rangoon.
Maung Po Kin	...	...	Record-keeper, Rangoon.
Md. Ebrahim	...	...	2nd Clerk, Rangoon.
Mg Ba Hlang	...	...	Asst. Record-keeper, Rangoon.
Mg Saung	...	...	Draftsman.
Mg. Ba Sien	...	...	Inspector of Land Records.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER'S OFFICE—PEGU CIRCLE—RANGOON.

P. N. Sen	...	...	Supdg. Engineer.
G. J. S. Nicholas	...	...	Head Clerk.
H. Johannes	...	...	Clerk.
A. D. Millar	...	...	Do.
A. Lazarus	...	...	Do.
T. R. S. Iyer	...	...	Do.
N. N. Biswas	...	...	Do.
N. J. Ariatoom	...	...	Do.
S. M. Susai	...	...	Do.
S. O. Jones	...	...	Do.
Lalla Tirai Ram	...	...	Do.
Miss C. White	...	...	Do.
Miss M. Secluna	...	...	Do.
Miss K. Cowell	...	...	Do.
Miss I. B. Cowell	...	...	Do.
Lalla Ram Chand	...	...	Draftsman.
Munshi Abdul Shakur	...	...	Do.

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—PROME.

Robert R. Butcher	...	...	Superintendent.
Maung Gyi	...	...	Head Clerk.
Mg. Sein	...	...	Second Clerk.
Mg. Po Han	...	...	Record-keeper.
Maung Ba I	...	...	Inspector of Land Records, Promé.
Maung Po Aung	...	...	Do. do. Ponngole.
Maung Win	...	...	Do. do. Shwedaung.
Maung Ba II	...	...	Do. do. Paungdale.
Maung Po Shin	...	...	Do. do. Padaung.

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—THARRAWADDY.

A. L'Estrange	...	...	Supt. of Land Records, Rs. 400.
Maung Po Aung	...	...	Head Clerk.
Maung Kyaw Din	...	...	Inspector of Land Records, Tharrawaddy.
Maung Hivan Shwin	...	...	Do. do. Leupadan.
Maung On	...	...	Do. do. Minhla.
Maung So Min	...	...	Do. do. Gyobingouk.
Maung Chit Hla	...	...	Do. do. Natkalin.
Maung San Gyaw	...	...	Do. do. Maymyo.

SUPERINTENDENT, POSTAL DEPARTMENT—PEGU.

Maung Tin Gale	...	...	Supt. of Post Offices.
Maung Lu Gale	...	...	Insp. , Pegu Post Office, Pegu.
S. C. Gyosal	...	...	Inspector of Post Offices, Hanthawaddy.
J. B. Jacob	...	...	Head Clerk, Supt's Office, Pegu.
H. L. Sen	...	...	2nd Clerk, Supt's Office, Pegu.

EDUCATIONAL—PEGU DIVISION.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, INSEIN (HANTHAWADDY).—*Head Master*.—F. A. P. Morris, B.Sc., A. M. Inst., O.E., Rs. 800. *Technical Instructor*.—J. D. McNeillage, Rs. 300—350. *Lecturer in Physics and Chemistry*.—L. A. Nicholas, B.A., Rs. 150—200. *Lecturer*.—Maung Kyaw Tun, Rs. 150—250.

THE "BUDDHIST ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL" (PEGU). *Supdt.*—Maung Tsein, M.B.A.S. (*Bar-at-Law*). *Head Master*.—G. A. Bretto; *2nd*—Maung Ngwe Din; *3rd*—Maung Ba Kin; *4th*—Kyaw Min; *5th*—Ma Thein Hmyne; *6th*—Maung Pho Aung. *Drawing Master*.—Maung Tha Hpan; *English Teacher*.—Miss E. Gordon.

REFORMATORY SCHOOL, INSEIN (HANTHAWADDY).—*Supdt.*—H. Walkem, Rs. 300—20—500+free quarters B.A. Paul, Asst. Supt. Rs. 150-200.

GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL (PEGU), LOWER BURMA.—*Hd. Master*.—A. J. Finlayson, Rs. 230.

GOVERNMENT ANGLO-VERNACULAR HIGH SCHOOL, (PROME).—*Hd. Master*.—San Shwe, M.A. (Cantab.), (*Bar-at-Law*), Rs. 400. *1st Asst. Master*.—Maung Shwe Hman.

BURMA FOREST SCHOOL (PYYIMANA). *Director*.—J. D. Clifford, F.C.H. *Senior Instructor*.—R. A. Cochrane. *Instructor*.—A. J. S. Butterwick, E. A. C. Forests. *Vern Instructor*.—Mg. Tha Myaing, A.T.M., E. A. C. Forests. *Curator*.—Maung Po. Thit, Forest Ranger. *Head Clerk*.—Mg. Po Thauung.

ST. BARNABAS' S. P. G. SCHOOL, PUZUNDAUNG, (RANGOON).—*Hd. Master*.—A. M. Thanbysa. *Assts.*—Maung Tu Lay, Maung Ni, Maung T. E, Maung Do Aung Gyaw.

ECCLESIASTICAL—PEGU DIVISION.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION—PEGU.

Missionary.—Rev. E. O. Stevens and Mrs. Stevens.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION—PROME.

In charge.—Rev. E. B. Roach, M.A. *Lady Assistant*.—Miss F. E. Ayers.

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, THARRAWADDY, BURMA.

Rev. H. I. and Mrs. Marshall, Miss S. J. Higby, K.I.H., Miss O. L. Johnson, Miss V. E. Peterson.

BURMA MISSION OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

MISSIONARIES.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Rev. J. R. Boyles, Rev. M. A. Clare, Rev. and Mrs. B. M. Jones, Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Riggs, Rev. I. M. Tynan, Mr. G. Odgers, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Olmstead, Rev. N. A. Prince.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.—Miss Elsie Burmeister, Miss Alice McClellan, Miss Phoebe James, Miss Hazel Orcutt, Miss Grace Stockwell, Miss Fanny Perkins, Miss Charlotte Illingworth, Miss Alvina Robinson, Miss Roxie Mellinger, Miss Marie Wiegand, Miss Mary Shannon.

R. C. CHURCHES—HANTHAWADDY.

NYAUNGON-KYAUKTAW.—P. O. (HANTHAWADDY).—(Pop. Cath. 905)—Rev. Fathers A. Bonnet and R. D. Rosario.

TWANTE.—Rev. Father A. Bonnet, Nyaunggon.

INSEIN.—Rev. Father J. B. Mourianne, St. Anthony's Church, Rangoon.

R. C. CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, PEGU.

Rev. Fr. M. Mignot, in charge. *Assts.*—Rev. Fr. T. Thomas and J. Penna.

R. C. CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, NYAUNGLEBIN.

Rev. Fr. M. Mignot. *Asst.*—Rev. Fr. T. Thomas.

COMMERCIAL—PEGU DIVISION.

MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

MANOOK & COHEN, Insein.—Commission Agents and Wine and Spirit Merchants.
BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CORPORATION, Promé.—Timber Merchants and General Agents. *Hd. Clerk*—Mg. Ba Gyaw.
D'AVERRA-JEROME, Promé.—General Merchant, Contractor and Commission Agent.
Propr.—Promé Pross. *Mangr*—Maung Patoke.
MAUNG AGA GALE, Promé, Burma.—Aerated Water Manufacturer and Dealer in Oilmanstoes, &c.

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LD., Promé.—Steamship owners, builders of River steamers, Ship repairs, Engineers, Coal Merchants, etc. *Agent*.—B. S. Galloway.
SINGER MANUFACTURING CO., Promé.—Depôt for the Sale of Sewing Machines.

SAGAING DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF SHWEBO, SAGAING, LOWER
CHINDWIN AND UPPER CHINDWIN.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

B. S. Carey, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., Commissioner, Sagaing Divn., Rs. 3,000.
E. N. Bell, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Shwebo, Rs. 1,233.
S. A. Smyth, I.C.S., Dy. Commr., Sagaing, Rs. 1,500.
E. O. Fowler, Offg. Dy. Commr., Upper Chindwin, Kindat, Rs. 1,233.
A. G. H. Brothaupt, Deputy Commissioner, Lower Chindwin, Monywa, Rs. 1,000.
W. Street, Sub-Divisional Officer, Upper Chindwin, Homalin, Rs. 633.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

W. Godfrey, Supdt., Land Records, Shwebo, Rs. 500.
A. P. Nolan, Superintendent, Land Records, Lower Chindwin, Monywa, Rs. 400.
E. M. Korper, do. do. Sagaing, Rs. 400.
Maung Ba Aung, in-charge, Land Records Office, Upper Chindwin, Kindat.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Maung Tun Win, A.D.J. and Head-quarters Asst., Shwebo, Rs. 400.
S. St. C. Lightfoot, Treasury Officer, Hd. Qrs. Magte, Lower Chindwin, Monywa, Rs. 700.
G. W. Cooke, Superintendent, Office of the Commissioner, Sagaing, Rs. 400.
Maung Tin, Sub-Divnl. Officer, Shwebo Ye-u, Rs. 400.
Mg. Po Shwe, Sub-Divisional Officer, Kalewa, Rs. 300.
Maung Paw Shun, Sub-Divisional Officer, Sagaing, Rs. 300.
W. L. Barretto, B.A., do. Mingin, Rs. 800.
Maung Thin, do. Lower Chindwin, Monywa, Rs. 300.
Maung Saw Maung, Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Sagaing, Rs. 500.
J. Carey, Sub-Divisional Officer, Myinmo, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Kyau, Township Officer, Myinmo, Rs. 400.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

C. E. Milner, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Mu Division, Shwebo, Rs. 640.
L. C. Davis, F.C.S., Dy. Conservator, Mu Forest Division, Shwebo, Rs. 1,000. (on leave).
J. D. Clifford, F.C.S., Dy. Conservator, Upper Chindwin Forest Divn., Kindat, Rs. 760. (on leave).
J. C. Hopwood, Dy. Conservator, Lower Chindwin Forest Divn., Monywa, Rs. 900. (on leave).
J. M. D. Mackenzie, Asst. Conservator, Upper Chindwin Forest Divn., Kindat, Rs. 480. (on leave).
W. H. Craddock, Extra. Dy. Convr., Lower Chindwin Forest Division, Monywa, Rs. 700 + B.A. 65.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

C. H. Brakspear, Superintendent of Excise, Rangoon

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

W. Walsh, Supdt. of Post Offices, Northern Division, Shwebo, Rs. 475.
E. S. Doran, do. Chindwin Division, Monywa, Rs. 300.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

B. S. Carey, V.D., C.J.E., Divnl. and Sessions Judge, Sagaing, Rs. 3,000.
Maung Tun Win, Head-quarters Asst. and Addnl. Judge, Shwebo District, Rs. 400.
Maung Po Yeik, Head-quarters Asst. and Addnl. Judge, Sagaing, and Lower Chindwin Districts, Rs. 400.
S. Mukerjee, (Junior), Govt. Prosecutor, Sagaing, Shwebo and Lower Chindwin Dist.

TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING—MANDALAY DIVISION

P. N. Mallik, B.A., A.I.E.E., Supdt., Mandalay Division, Rs. 1,100.
J. H. C. Barker, Dy. Supt., Tele. Engrg., Rs. 355.
W. Poole do. do. Rs. 250.
B. J. Wilby do. do. Rs. 325.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Capt. W. S. Nealor, I.M.S., Supt. of Jails, Shwebo, Rs. 1,025.
 E. J. Murphy do. Monywa, Rs. 580.
 W. L. Brookes, do. Kindat, Rs. 400.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CIVIL.

A. P. Warburton, Dist. Superintendent of Police, Shwebo, Rs. 700.
 J. P. Algie do. do. Sagaing, Rs. 1,000.
 H. P. Tarleton do. do. Kindat, Rs. 800.
 S. Jennings do. do. Monywa, Rs. 900.
 Maung Paw Tun, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Sagaing, Rs. 250.
 W. S. Plant do. do. Shwebo, Rs. 300.
 Mg. Shwe Hla Pru, do. do. Monywa, Rs. 250.
 Meht Ramji Mal, Rai Sahib, Deputy Superintendent, Kindat, Rs. 400.

MILITARY POLICE.

Major T. D. H. Hackett, I. A., Commandant, Shwebo.
 Kishen Singh Naib, Commandant, Shwebo.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Gale, Dy. Insp. of Schools, Sagaing, A. Division, Rs. 250.
 Maung Chit Hmyin, do. Sagaing, B. Division, Rs. 200.
 T. Taikwan, do. Lower Chindwin Dist., Monywa, Rs. 200.
 Maung Thein Pe, Offg. Dy. Insp. of Schools, B. Divn., Shwebo, Rs. 170.
 Maung Tan Po Mya do. A Divn., Shwebo, Rs. 170.
 W. H. Hann, Headmaster, Government High School, Sagaing, Rs. 200.

ECOLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rev. G. H. Seeley, Senior Chaplain, Shwebo, Rs. 900.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

K. Mangesha Rao, M.B., C.M., Civil Surgeon, Shwebo, Rs. 475.
 A. C. Sijam do. Sagaing, Rs. 400.
 Rai Bahadur Sunder Singh do. Monywa, Rs. 550.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

J. D. Stuart, Suptdg. Engineer, Chindwin Circle, Rs. 1,500.
 Lt. T. Curley, Executive Engineer, Chindwin Division, Rs. 1,200.
 E. P. Dove do. Taunggyi do. Rs. 1,050.
 E. H. Liversidge do. Miektila do. Rs. 950.
 C. E. Scovel do. Pokokku do. Rs. 900.
 H. Marsland do. Thayetmyo do. Rs. 800.
 F. A. Clift do. Head Qrs. Sub-division, Taunggyi, Rs. 53a.
 A. E. S. Minett, Assistant Engineer do. Thayetmyo, Rs. 650.

MUNICIPALITIES.

SHWEBO.

W. Street, Deputy Commissioner, and President.
 K. M. Rao, Civil Surgeon, and Vice-President.

SAGAING.

H. Tonkinson, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, President.
 A. C. Syam, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

MONYWA.

A. G. H. Breithaupt, Dy. Commissioner, President.
 W. L. Brookes, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES—SAGAING DIVISION

COMMISSIONER—SAGAING DIVISION.

B. S. Carey, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D. ...	Commissioner, Rs. 3,000.
G. W. Cooke	Superintendent, Rs. 400.
P. Nicholas	Head Reference Clerk, Rs. 110.
Maung Chin Dutt	Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Paik	Head Judicial Clerk.
R. S. Nilakar	Stenographer, Rs. 160.
Maung Le	Bench Clerk.
Maung Ba Thwin	Head Copyist.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—UPPER CHINDWIN DIVN.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Kindat, Upper Burma.

H. C. Walker, I.F.S.	Deputy Conservator of Forests.
A. S. Ramanja	Head Clerk
C. Doraisawmy	Accountant.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—LOWER CHINDWIN.

A. G. H. Breithaupt	Deputy Commissioner.
Maung Po Myaing	Chief Clerk.
K. Mukorji	Head Accountant.
Maung Tun Tin	Head Judicial Clerk.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—SAGAING.

H. Toukinson, I.C.S.	Dy. Commissioner.
Kaung Maung Tin	Sub-Divisional Officer.
S. A. Beaver	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200.
Maung So Min	Hd. Judl. Clerk, Rs. 120.
Sheik Sultan	Head Acctt, Rs. 150.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—SHWEDO.

R. B. Smart	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,800.
M. H. Magnum.	Chief Clerk.
Maung Ba U	Head Judicial Clerk.
Maung Hla Baw	Head Revenue Clerk.
Maung Po Ku	Sub-Divisional Officer.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—UPPER CHINDWIN.

H. Parker, I.C.S.	Deputy Commissioner.
Mg. Po Thein	Treasury Officer.
A. A. Nicholas	Akunwan.
Maung Tin	Head Accountant.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—SHWEDO.

N. G. Nangle	Dist Supdt. of Police.
W. S. Plant	Dy do.
Maung Gyi	Inspector of Police.
Maung Ba Maung	Do.
Maung San Gyaw	Do.
Maung Shwe Gun	Head Clerk.
G. Martin	European Sergeant.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—CHINDWIN DIVISION.

W. R. Wales	Executive Engineer, Monywa, Rs. 1,250.
A. N. Chopra	Asst. Engineer, Mawlaik, Rs. 815.
T. Curley	do. Monywa Rs. 640.
B. K. Sen	Supervisor, Kindat, Rs. 280.
D. J. Deb	Accountant, Monywa, Rs. 154.
Maung Hpo Gyaw	Hd-Clerk, Rs. 110.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—SHWEBO DIVISION.

S. Dawson	...	...	...	Executive Engineer, Shwebo.
Lt. H. J. D. Taylor	..	..	..	Sub-Divisional Officer, Shwebo.
Boota Singh	..	...	...	Sub-Engineer, Sagaing, Shwebo Division.
J. Nell	...	...	...	Temporary Upper Subordinate, Shwebo.
W. A. Falconer	...	...	...	Accountant, Shwebo.
U. N. Battacherjee	...	...	..	Head Clerk, Shwebo.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, SHWEBO CANAL DIVISION—SHWEBO.

L. G. Nunes	...	...	...	Ex. Engineer, Rs. 915.
P. J. McLean	...	...	...	Asst. do. „ 800.

RUBY MINES—MOGOK.

Maung Kyaw Hla	...	...	...	Sub-Engineer.
C. V. Naidu	...	..	..	Clerk.
M. C. Sharma	...	...	...	Sub-Overseer.

SUPERINTENDENT OF JAIL—SHWEBO.

Mangesha Rao, M.B.C.M.,	...	...	Supt. of Jail, Shwebo.
Mubarak Huseain	..	..	Chief Jailor.
Gurdit Singh	...	...	Deputy Jailor.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—SAGAING

J. P. Algie	...	...	...	Dist. Supt. of Police.
Maung Paw Tun	...	..	...	Deputy Supt. of Police.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER—CHINDWIN CIRCLE

P. F. Wickham	...	...	Supdg. Engineer, 2nd class.
W. H. Duckworth	..	..	Head Clerk.
C. G. Wilkins	...	...	Clerk.
Maung Ba Tin	..	..	do.
Y. Muthumani Mudaliar	...	...	do.
S. Soondram	..	..	do.
Md. A. Hameed	...	..	Draftsman.
P. M. Mudaliar	...	...	do.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POST OFFICES—CHINDWIN DIVISION.

A. C. Vernieux	..	..	..	Supdt. of Post Offices.
S. C. Ghose	...	...	...	Head Clerk, Supdt.'s Office.
D. K. Ukil	...	...	...	2nd Clerk.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POST OFFICES, NORTHERN DIVN.—SHWEBO.

A. A. Charlu	..	...	...	Supdt. of Post Offices.
A. Rajaratnam	..	..	...	Head Clerk, Office of Supt., Posts.
Abdul Bari	..	..	...	Inspector, Shwebo.
Abdul Razak	...	..	..	Postmaster, Shwebo.

EDUCATIONAL—SAGAING DIVISION.

GOVT. ANGLO-VERNACULAR HIGH SCHOOL, SAGAING.—*Hd. Master.*—W. H. Haur
Asst.—Mg. Toe Lu, Mg. Tha U, Mg. San Mya, Mg. Esa, Mg. San Bo, Mg. Hsein Kyu
 Ma Mi Mi, Mg. and Mg. E. A. D'Mells.

GOVT. SURVEY SCHOOL, SHWEBO.—For the training of Burmese boys for the Subor-
 dinate Land Records Dept. *Technical Instr.*—Maung Sein.

S. P. G. MISSION SCHOOL, SHWEBO.—*Hd. Master.*—*Vacant.*

WESLEYAN MIDDLE SCHOOL, LOWER CHINDWIN.—*Supdt.*—Rev. C. H. Chapman. *Head Master.*—D. Solomon.

GOVT. VERNACULAR SCHOOL.—*Hd. Master*—Mg. San Yi.

ST. XAVIER'S R. C. M. ANGLO-TAMIL SCHOOL.—Mandalay.—*Manager.*—The Very Rev. Father P. M. Hewy (Pro-Vicar) *Hd. Master.*—A. S. Tharmen. *Asst Masters.*—D. B. Inbam, Paul, Ponnajab, and Mauckkam. *Asst. Mistress.*—Miss D. Pepper. *Drawing Master.*—C. K. Krishnaswamy. *I. A. R. Drill Instructor.*—G. Narayan *Gymnastic Instructor.*—D. B. Inbam

A. B. F. M. SOCIETY.—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Grigg, Saigang. There are four preachers, a Bible woman and a Girls' A. V. School with five teachers.

ALL SAINTS' S. P. G. BOYS' SCHOOL, SHWEBO.—*Supdt.*—Rev. H. M. Stockings.

ALL SAINTS' S. P. G. GIRLS' SCHOOL, SHWEBO.—*Supdt.*—Miss E. M. Mabon.

ECCLESIASTICAL—SAGAING DIVISION.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—SHWEBO.

Chaplain.—Rev G. H. Seeley.

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CHURCH—SHWEBO.

Mily. Chaplain.—Rev. Fr. Friedherr. *Assts.*—Rev. Fathers E. Granie and Tobias.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, S. P. G.—SHWEBO.

Priest in charge.—H. M. Stockings.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION—SHWEBO

SHWEBO.—(Cath Pop. 1235).—Rev. Fr. F. Herr. *Assts.*—Rev. Frs. E. Granie, Tobias and Charles.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION—SAGAING.

Missionary—Rev Ernest Grigg. *Supdt.*—A. V. Girls' School.—Rev. E. Gigg.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—LOWER CHINDWIN.

CHAUNG-U (via Sagaing), MONYWA—(Cath Pop. 540)—Rev. Father J. B. Remandet.

WESLEYAN MISSION—MONYWA

Supdt.—Rev. M. H. Russell (1) Native Church, (2) English Boys' School, (3) Hostel for Students, (4) Girls' School, also Boarding House for Girls, (5) Vernacular Schools.

COMMERCIAL—SAGAING DIVISION.

MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

AERATED WATER MANUFACTORY, Shwebo.—*Propri.*—Bahajee Kaka

CHUNDAN MALL, Shwebo.—General Dealers and Cloth Merchants.

D'SOUZA, V. G., Shwebo.—General Merchant.

KAKA & CO., Sagaing.—General Merchants and Contractors.

BOMBAY BURMA TRADING CORPN., LD *Manager*—E. Street, B.B.T.C.L., Kandat (South).—*Manager*—C. G. Kay Mout, B.B.T.C.L., Kandat (North).

SINGER MANUFACTURING CO., Lower Chindwin.—Depot for the sale of Sewing Machines. *Manager.*—B. M. Dey.

FABRICIUS & CO., LD—General Merchants. *Manager.*—Maung Bah, *Asst. Manager.*—Bah Chnt. (), Bah Kyn.

T. THAYMAN PILLAY, SHWEBO.—Watch and Clock Repairer & Photographer, Cycle Seller and Cycle Accessories Dealer, Bazaar Road, Shwebo.

SHAN STATES (Northern and Southern) AND CHIN HILLS.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

H. A. Thornton, B.A., C.I.E., I.C.S., Superintendent, Northern Shan States, Lashio, Rs. 1,000.
 J. M. Wright, Supdt., Chin Hills, Falam, Rs. 900.
 F. S. Grose, Asst. Supdt., Southern Shan States, Loi Mwe, Rs. 600.
 S. St. C. Lightfoot, d. do. Loikaw, Rs. 850.
 D. M. Gordon, Asst. Supdt., do. Taunggyi, Rs. 700.
 E. T. D. Gandon, B.A., do. Kulhai, Northern Shan States, Lashio, Rs. 475.
 A. G. Gahan, Asst. Supt., Loilem, Southern Shan States, Taunggyi, Rs. 400.
 J. W. Adamson, Asst. Supdt. and Treasury Officer, Chin Hills, Falam, Rs. 550.
 W. R. Head, Treasury Officer and Asst. Supdt., Chin Hills, Falam, Rs. 550.
 H. E. Fisher, Asst. Supdt., Haka Sub-Div., Chin Hills, Rs. 550.
 H. Rundle, Asst. Superintendent, Chin Hills, Tiddim Sub-Division, Rs. 550.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CIVIL.

Capt. A. Campbell, Asst. Supdt. in charge, Northern Shan States, Lashio, Rs. 600.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Ka Zin, Dy. Inspector of Schools, Southern Shan States, Taunggyi, Rs. 200.
 Maung Po So, do. Northern Shan States, Hsipaw, Rs. 150.
 F. R. Lee, M.A., Hd. Master, Govt. School for sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi, Rs. 700.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Dr. P. R. Menou, M.B., C.M., Civil Surgeon, Taunggyi, Rs. 500.
 Dr. H. J. Augustine, L.R.C.P. & S., Civil Surgeon, Lashio, Rs. 810.
 Hony. Lieut. A. E. Hamlin, Civil Surgeon, Loi Mwe, Rs. 500.
 Hony. Lieut. L. K. Rodrigues, Civil Surgeon, Chin Hills, Falam, Rs. 500.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

A. J. R. Hope, Executive Engineer, Taunggyi, Rs. 1,100.
 B. P. Fann, do. do. Lashio, Rs. 850.
 A. O. Molesworth, Asst. Engineer, Lashio Division, Hsipaw, Rs. 760.
 J. H. Hill, M.A., Asst. Engineer, Chin Hills, Falam, Rs. 700.
 D. T. Welle, Asst. Engineer, Taunggyi Division, Kentung, Rs. 780.
 F. A. Clift, do. Taunggyi Division, Loilem, Rs. 550.
 Hony. Capt. G. Farrington, Asst. Engineer, Taunggyi Sub-Div., Taunggyi, Rs. 525.

MUNICIPALITIES.

LASHIO.

H. A. Thornton, B.A., C.I.E., I.C.S., Superintendent, Northern Shan States, President.
 G. Johnston, Hd. qrs. Magistrate, Vice-President.

TAUNGGYI.

J. W. Adamson, Hd. qrs. Asst., President.
 E. Bidie, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

LOILEM.

Municipality.

E. M. Kingsley, Asst. Supdt., Southern Shan States, President.
 Abdul Rahman, Sub-Div. Officer, F. W. D., Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES—SHAN STATES.

NORTHERN SHAN STATES MILITARY POLICE BATTALION.

Lt. Roy D. Burne	Offg. Commandant.
Hans Ram, Rai Bahadur ...	Naib Comdt.
Jemadar Rati Ram	Quarter Master.
Jamadar Aiman Singh Chettri ...	Jemadar Adjutant.
L. M. Roy Chowdhury	Offg. Head Clerk.

COMPOSITION 6 COMPANIES.

Gurkhas	2 Companies	} Including 62 Mounted Infantry and 2 Guns.
Garhwals	3 Companies	
Kachins	1 Company	

SUPERINTENDENT, NORTHERN SHAN STATES.

H. A. Thornton, B.A., C.I.E., I.C.S.	Superintendent, Lashio.
W. V. Hoey, B.A., I.C.S.	Asst. Supdt., Hsipaw.
E. T. D. Gaudoin, B.A.	Asst. Supdt., Kutkai.
S. St. R. Korper	Asst. Supdt., Tangyan.
(f. Johnston)	Asst. Supdt., Lashio.
S. B. Smart	Adviser, Namhsan.
Maung San Nyun	Headquarters Magistrate, Hsipaw.
Maung Po U.	Chief Clerk, Supdt.'s Office.
P. R. Sabapathy	Id. Accountant.
D. N. Doy	Treasurer

SOUTHERN SHAN STATES BATTALION—TAUNGGYI.

Lt.-Col. F. L. Orman, I.A.	Commandant, Taunggyi.
Capt. R. C. Nairne	Asst. Commandant, Loi-mwe.
Capt. J. S. S. Mou	Asst. Commandant, Loi-mwe.
H. B. Alexander	Asst. Supdt. of Police, S. S. S. Battalion, Taunggyi.

S. SHAN STATES, TAUNGGYI.

C. W. Doveton	Dy. Conservator of Forests, Taunggyi.
P. Burnside	Sub-Div. Forest Officer, Loi-mwe.
F. A. Wright	E. A. C. Forests, Kalaw.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—SOUTHERN SHAN STATES, TAUNGGYI DIVISION.

E. P. Dove	Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,100.
F. A. Clift	Do. " 600.
E. B. D'Rosario	Accountant, Rs. 330.
H. A. Hampton	Supervisor and Sub-Div. Officer, Loi-mwe, Rs. 320.
A. M. Valens	Head Clerk, Rs. 143
M. P. Luke	Clerk, Rs. 101
Mg. Ohn. Ghine	Do. " 104.
Mg. Kha	Do. " 104.
A. N. Lingam	Head Draftsman, Rs. 130.
Ishar Das	Storekeeper & Sub-Div. Clerk, Rs. 127.
Shadi Lal	Sub-Overseer and Sub-Div. Officer, Loi-mwe, Rs. 128.

ASSISTANT ENGINEER—KENG TUNG.

Sohansingh	Sub-Overseer, Tongta
Abdul Ayuz	Sub-Overseer, Monghying.
L. Abidin	Clerk, Loi-mwe.

SUPERINTENDENT AND POLITICAL OFFICER—TAUNGGYI.

G. C. B. Stirling, C.I.E.	Supdt. and Political Officer, Rs. 1,800.
J. W. Adamson	Headquarters Magistrate and Treasurer, Rs. 550.
Maung Pe	Head Accountant, Rs. 143.

Maung Nge	..	..	..	Head Clerk, Rs. 190.
Maung Kyaw Hau	..	..	..	Treasurer, Rs. 130.
Maung Ba Shin (1)	.	..	..	English and Burmese Clerk, Rs. 180.
Maung La Din	.	..	..	Record-keeper Rs. 117.
Mahomed Ali	...	..	..	Bailiff, Rs. 104.

SUPERINTENDENT AND POLITICAL OFFICER—CHIN HILLS.

J. M. Wright, B.A., I.C.S.	..	..	Supdt., Chin Hills,	Rs. 1,120.
S. E. S. Pillay	.	..	Head Clerk do.	„ 200.
Maung Po Se	...	..	Tour Clerk do.	„ 104.
Maung Po Thit	...	..	2nd Clerk do.	„ 104.

COMMANDANT—CHIN HILLS BATTALION.

Captain A. Mackrell, I. A.	...	..	..	Battalion Commandant, Falam.
R. G. B. Lawson	...	..	..	Asstt. Supdt. of Police (On special duty) attached to Chin Hills Battalion, Falam.
Captain R. M. F. Patrick, I. A.	..	..	..	Assistant Commandant, Tiddim.
Capt. R. W. Barker	.	..	..	do. Kanpetlet.
H. C. Mukerjee	...	..	..	Head Clerk, (On leave). Falam.
T. Mukerjee	.	..	..	Offg. Head Clerk, do.
R. R. Sircar	...	..	..	2nd Clerk, do.
Fukh Lal	...	..	..	Offg. 2nd Clerk, do.
Sarmukh Singh	.	..	..	Havildar, acting 3rd Clerk, do.

EDUCATIONAL—SHAN STATES.

A. B. M. ANGLO-VIET MIDDLE SCHOOL, HSIPAW.—*Superintendent.*—Miss M. B. Kirkpatrick. *Head Master.*—Maung Ba. *Second Master.*—Miss J. Wight. *Third Master.*—Mg. Myat Twa.

GOVT. SCHOOL FOR SONS OF SHAN CHIEFS, TAUNGUYI.—*Hd. Master.*—F. R. Lee, M.A., (Oxon). *Asst. Masters.*—T. J. Drevel, P. Martin and six others.

R. C. M. SCHOOL, CHAUNGYO VILLAGE, TAZE TOWNSHIP.—*Supdt.*—F. Lawrent.

R. C. M. SCHOOLS, MONHLY, SHWERO, YE U TOWNSHIP.—One for Boys, one for Girls. —*Supdt.*—F. Coulland, Chung-yo. Shwero, Taze Township, One for Boys, one for Girls.

A. B. M. SCHOOL.—*Hd. Master.*—J. F. Ingram, N. Hsenwi State.

GOVT. VERNACULAR SCHOOL, LASHIO.—*Hd. Master.*—Maung Po Thauung. *2nd Master.*—Maung Po Yin. *3rd Master.*—Maung U. *1th Master.*—Maung Po Kha. *5th Master.*—Mg Po Chi, Elementary Class Teacher.

A. B. M. ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL, HSIPAW, NORTHERN SHAN STATES, BURMA.—*Superintendent.*—Miss S. R. Slater (Tumpy) *Head Master.*—R. Bate *Teachers.*—Hla Gyan, Myat Tway, Ba Yin Po Sau, Sandone, Ma Hannah.

ECCLESIASTICAL—SHAN STATES.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION

SHAN MISSION.—*Morgan.*—Rev. H. C. Gibbons, M.D. *Taunggyi.*—A. H. Henderson, M.D. *Kengtung.*—Res. Haune and Telford. *Hsipaw.*—Miss Slater. *Namkham.*—Rev. Robt Harper, M.D.

K'CHIN MISSION.—*Bhamo.*—Rev. J. F. Ingram. *Namkham.*—Rev. O. Hanson, LL.D. *Myi Ayina.*—Miss S. Bagou.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION—KENG TUNG.

Minister.—Rev. W. M. Young.

CHIN HILLS.

Missns.—Mrs. L. H. Carson and Miss Agnes Whitehead.

COMMERCIAL—SHAN STATES.**MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.**

FOUCAR & CO., LD., *Loikaw*.—General Merchants and Importers.

GALSTIN, M., *Kengtung*.—Government Contractor, Commission Agent, Curio Collector, Mule and Bullock Transport Agent.

HILLIER, W. B., *Lashio*.—General Merchants, Shan States, Burma.

KOHN, J. M. & CO.—General Merchants, Commission Agents, Transport Contractors, Owners of the Bhamo Riverine Rubber Estate, Bhamo, Orchid Exporters and Curio Dealers.

RAM CHUNDER JITMALL & CO., *Chin Hills*.—General Merchants and Ration Contractors.

TENASSERIM DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF TOUNGOO, SALWEEN, THATON,
AMHERST (INCLUDING MOULMEIN), MERGUI AND TAVOY.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

- G. F. S. Christie, I.C.S., Bar.-at-Law, Commissioner, Tenasserim Division, Moulmein, Rs. 3,000.
 N. S. Field, Judge, Tenasserim Divisional Court, Moulmein, Rs. 2,700.
 R. R. Brown, B.A., I.C.S., Additional Sessions and Divisional Judge, Tenasserim Division, Moulmein, Rs. 1,806.
 H. E. McColl, I.C.S., Judge, Toungoo Divisional Court, Toungoo, Rs. 1,800.
 A. R. Morris, B.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Toungoo District, Toungoo, Rs. 1,800.
 D. F. Chalmers, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Thaton District, Thaton, Rs. 1,500.
 B. W. Perkins, B.A., I.C.S., Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Amherst District, Moulmein, Rs. 1,200.
 W. B. Brander, M.A., I.C.S., Offg. Deputy Commr., Tavoy District, Tavoy, Rs. 1,333.
 H. L. Stevenson, M.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commr., Mergui District, Mergui, Rs. 1,800.
 J. A. P. Stuart, District Superintendent of Police, and Deputy Commissioner, Salween District, Papun, Rs. 950.
 A. T. Rajan, M.A., I.C.S., Offg. Judge, Pegu and Toungoo Districts, Toungoo, Rs. 1,166.
 D. O. Sullivan, Bar-at-Law, Judge, Thaton and Amherst Districts, Moulmein, Rs. 1,000.
 A. J. Page, B.A., I.C.S., Head-quarters Assistant, Toungoo District, Rs. 831.
 V. S. Bhide, B.A., L.L.B., Bar.-at-Law, I.C.S., Sub-divisional Officer, Toungoo, Toungoo District, Rs. 450.
 A. E. H. Killick, I.C.S., Sub-divisional Officer, Kyaukse, Thaton District, Rs. 700.
 H. F. Dunkley, B.A., I.C.S., Sub-divisional Officer, Moulmein, Amherst District, Rs. 833.
 J. M. Conder, I.C.S., Sub-divisional Officer, Kawka-reik, Amherst District, Rs. 700.
 E. F. Baum, B.A., I.C.S., Head-quarters Assistant and Additional District Judge, Tavoy, Tavoy District, Rs. 1,233.
 F. W. Spargo, B.A., I.C.S., Sub divisional Officer, Victoria Point, Mergui District, Rs. 700.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

- Maung Chit Maung, Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Thaton.
 E. Fowle, Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Amherst, Moulmein, Rs. 700.
 H. W. Godber, Head-quarters Asst., Toungoo, Rs. 600.
 Maung Po Thein do do " 500
 E. C. Turner, Supt., Office of Commissioner, Tenasserim Division, Moulmein, Rs. 400.
 Maung Po Kyn, B.S.M., A.T.M., Sub-divisional Officer, Toungoo, Pyu, Rs. 500.
 Maung Kyaw Dun do Thaton, Pa-in, Rs. 400.
 Maung Po Byaw do Mergui, Rs. 400.
 S. S. Hussein, B.N.C. do Kyaukse, Amherst, Rs. 600.
 A. R. Godbar do Toungoo, Rs. 400.

TENASSERIM CIRCLE

- R. C. Milward, Conservator, Rs. 1,500.
 H. S. Ker Edie, Deputy Conservators (on leave), Rs. 1,250.
 H. L. P. Walsh, Deputy Conservators, North Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 1,100.
 F. W. Collings, Deputy Conservator, Nyaunglebin Division, Nyaunglebin, Rs. 900.
 S. F. Hopwood, Deputy Conservator (Army Department)
 N. V. Holborton, Deputy Conservator (on leave), Rs. 750.
 E. A. Sitalor, B.A., Deputy Conservator (Govt. of India Army Department),
 J. W. Bradley, Deputy Conservator, Pegu Division, Pegu, Rs. 580.
 D. H. M. Silvanus, Deputy Conservator, West Salween Division, Moulmein, Rs. 580.
 A. B. Nixon, B.A., Deputy Conservator, South Tenasserim Division, Tavoy, Rs. 580.
 C. K. Hargreaves, Assistant Conservator, West Salween Division, Papun, Rs. 540.
 E. F. A. Hay, Assistant Conservator, South Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 500.
 R. A. Cockrane, M.A., B. Sc., Assistant Conservator, Nyaunglebin Divn., Nyaunglebin, Rs. 500.
 W. S. Shepherd, B.A., Assistant Conservator (Government of India Army Department).
 A. F. Dickson, Assistant Conservator (Government of India, Army Dept.)
 E. S. Hartnoll, B.A., Assistant Conservator, North Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 380.
 F. Ryan, Extra Deputy Conservator, Kado & Agency Division, Moulmein, Rs. 800.
 J. W. Ryan, Extra Deputy Conservator Thauingyin Division, Moulmein, Rs. 800.
 R. L. Pocock, Extra Deputy Conservator, Ataran Division, Moulmein, Rs. 800.

T. I. Pocock, Extra Deputy Conservator, Ataran Division, Moulmein, Rs. 650.
 R. R. O'Hara, Extra Deputy Conservator, South Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 650.
 C. V. Ryan, Extra Deputy Conservator, Shwegyin Division, Shwegyin, Rs. 650.
 W. B. French, Extra Deputy Conservator, South Tenasserim Division, Mergui, Rs. 575.
 E. B. Powell, Extra Assistant Conservator (on leave), Rs. 550.
 Hatin Tai, A. T. M., Extra Assistant Conservator, North Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 490.
 Maung Po Ta, Extra Assistant Conservator, Pegu Division, Pegu, Rs. 410.
 Maung Kyaw, Extra Assistant Conservator, Nyaunglebin Division, Nyaunglebin, Rs. 330.
 L. C. Seeluna, Extra Assistant Conservator, Kado Sub Division, Moulmein, Rs. 290.
 J. W. L. O'Hara, Extra Assistant Conservator, Thaton Sub-Division, Thaton, Rs. 290.
 Mg. San E. A. T. M., Extra Assistant Conservator, North Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 290.
 P. Burnside, Extra Assistant Conservator, South Toungoo Divn., Toungoo, Rs. 270.
 Maung Po Thin, Extra Assistant Conservator, Pegu Division, Pegu, Rs. 250.
 W. C. Rooke, Pte. Extra Assistant Conservator Pegu Division, Pegu, Rs. 175.
 A. J. George, Pro. Extra Assistant Conservator, (On Military duty), Rs. 175.
 Maung Peik, A. T. M., Ranger, West Salween Division, Kadamga, Rs. 200.
 Pwa Hoke Yee, Ranger, Kado & Agency Division, Kado, Rs. 200.
 Maung San Gyaw, Ranger, Ataran Division, Mondon, Rs. 200.
 E. W. Dalton, Ranger, South Tenasserim Division, Mergui, Rs. 175.
 Maung Yaung Gale, Ranger, Kado and Agency Division, Mibon, Rs. 175.
 Maung Pa Bale, Ranger, Thauingyin Division, Tawokywa, Rs. 175.
 Maung Tun Gyaw, Ranger, Ataran Division, Kawkaek, Rs. 150.
 Maung Lu Gale, Ranger, Pegu Division, Zaungtu, Rs. 150.
 Maung Kya Cho, Ranger, Ataran Division, Kyau Seikgyi, Rs. 150.
 Maung Kun Chaw, Ranger, Nyaunglebin Division, Nyaunglebin, Rs. 150.
 Maung Kan, Ranger, North Toungoo Division, Yedlashe, Rs. 150.
 Maung Leh, Ranger, (on leave), Rs. 150.
 Maung Ba, Ranger, North Toungoo Division, Thagya, Rs. 125.
 Maung Nyun, Ranger, South Toungoo Division, Tabet Kwe, Rs. 125.
 Maung Po Bwin, Ranger (on leave), Rs. 125.
 Maung San Thein, Ranger, (on deputation to Andamans), Rs. 100.
 Maung Myat Nwe, Ranger, Thauingyin Division, Myawaddy, Rs. 100.
 Maung Saw Hling, Ranger, South Tenasserim Division, Migyaunglaung, Rs. 100.
 Maung Mo, Ranger, South Tenasserim Division, Lananglon, Rs. 100.
 Maung Tun Myaing, Ranger, South Tenasserim Division, Thavetchaung, Rs. 100.
 Maung Shenn, Ranger, Nyaunglebin Division, Penwogon, Rs. 100.
 Mr. W. J. Agabeg, Ranger, (on leave), Rs. 100.
 Maung Po Hnyin, Ranger, Kado and Agency Division, Moulmein, Rs. 100.
 Maung Po Kyaw, Ranger, Nyaunglebin Division, Okshikon, Rs. 100.
 C. Nallatamby, Conservator's Office, Superintendent, Rs. 300.
 Maung Po Sein, Conservator's Office, Accountant, Rs. 200.
 Maung Thein, Conservator's Office, 1st Grade Clerk, (on leave), Rs. 150.
 L. G. Andrews, Conservator's Office, 1st Grade Clerk, Rs. 130.
 M. G. Tamby, Conservator's Office, Offg. 1st Grade Clerk, Rs. 100.
 Ismail Mohideen, North Toungoo Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 100.
 Maung Gyi, South Toungoo Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 120.
 P. Bhimpathi, Nyaunglebin Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 150.
 Maung Ba Tu, Shwegyin Office, Head Clerk, (on leave), Rs. 150.
 Maung Tha U, Shwegyin Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 100.
 Mr. S. C. Sarkar, Pegu Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 84.
 Maung Myaing, West Salween Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 150.
 Mr. I. James, Thauingyin Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 100.
 P. Appalswamy, Kado & Agency Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 200.
 Ah Chine, Kado Sub Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 150.
 Maung Ba Po, Ataran Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 100.
 Maung Oh, South Tenasserim Office, Head Clerk, (on leave) Rs. 100.
 Maung Shwe Dun, South Tenasserim Office, Offg. Head Clerk, Rs. 88.

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

W. B. McCrea, Superintendent, Amheist District, Moulmein, Rs. 400.
 O. G. Dover, Offg. do. Thaton, Rs. 300.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT

Commander E. W. Danson, R.I.M., Collector of Customs and Port Officer, Moulmein.
 W. B. Brander, I.C.S. do. Tavoy.
 H. L. Stevenson, I.C.S. do. Mergui.
 E. F. Pinto do. Victoria Point.
 E. R. S. Branson, Asst. Collector of Customs, Moulmein, Rs. 450.
 W. A. Woodsell, Superintendent of Customs, Mergui, Rs. 250.
 F. L. Simpson do. Tavoy.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Tin, Supdt. of Post Offices, Moulmein, Rs. 315.

A. Gangadaram, Postmaster, Moulmein, Rs. 300.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

H. E. McColl, B.A., I.C.S., Divnl. and Sessions Judge, Toungoo

N. S. Field, Divisional and Sessions Judge, Tenasserim Div., Moulmein, Rs. 2,750.

A. S. A. S. Gilbert, B.A., I.C.S., District Court, Amherst and Thaton.

A. T. Rajan, M.A., I.C.S., District Judge, Toungoo and Pegu.

A. J. Darwood, *Bar-at-Law*, Government Prosecutor, Moulmein.

Maung Tun Win, Govt. Prosecutor, Thaton.

C. Burn, do. Toungoo.

Maung Pein, A. T. M., Head-quarters Assistant and Additional District Judge, Thaton, Rs. 800.

Maung Nyo, M.A., Judge, Sub-Divnl. Court, Pyu, Toungoo.

Maung Pyo Daing, do. Thaton and Kyaikto, Rs. 400.

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

Gurubaksh Singh, Supdt., Moulmein Division, Rs. 715.

W. Baker, Deputy Superintendent, in charge of Moulmein Office, Rs. 365.

E. G. Wightman, Dy. Superintendent, Moulmein Divn., Rs. 315.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Lieut.-Col. R. H. Castor, M. B. I.M.S., Superintendent of Jail, Moulmein, Rs. 1,575.

Hony. Capt. J. F. Curran, Superintendent of Jail, Maubun, Rs. 650.

J. A. Maddox, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) Superintendent of Jail, Tavoy, Rs. 800.

C. G. Evers, L.M. & S., L.R.C.P. & S., do. Mergui, Rs. 600.

S. Paul, do. Shwegyin.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Civil.

S. Jennings, District Superintendent of Police, Amherst District, Rs. 800.

G. C. Latimer, Head Quarters, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Amherst District, Rs. 250.

Mg. Hla, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Moulmein Town, Rs. 500.

J. T. M. Cowen, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Kawkaik Sub-division, Rs. 500.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Commander E. W. Danson, R.I.M., Port Officer, Collector of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile, Marine and Conservator of Port, Moulmein, Rs. 850

C. A. Lakin, Second River Surveyor, Moulmein, Rs. 500.

J. D. Pyne, Engineer do. do. Paid by Fees.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Zaw Pe, B.A., Offg. Inspector of Schools, Tenasserim Circle, Rs. 400, A.A. Rs. 100.

Maung Po Sa, B.A., Offg. Asst. do. do. Rs. 152, A.A. Rs. 50.

Maung Po Kyn, Deputy do. Moulmein, Rs. 250+30, Conveyance Allowance.

Maung Tun Hsing, do. do. Amherst (A), Rs. 200+50, F.T.A.

Maung Chit Su, do. do. do. (B), Mudon, Rs. 200+50, F.T.A. (On leave).

Maung Po Gywe, do. do. Thaton (A), Thaton, Rs. 200+50, F.T.A.

Maung Tha Kyi, do. do. do. (B), Pa-an, Rs. 120+50, F.T.A.

Maung Po To, do. do. (Karen) Thaton, Rs. 200+50, F.T.A.

Maung Ba Si, do. do. Toungoo (A), Toungoo, Rs. 120+50, F.T.A.

Maung Hmon, do. do. do. (B), Pyu, Rs. 120+50, F.T.A.

Maung Shwe Yu, do. do. (Karen) Toungoo, Rs. 150+50, F.T.A.

Maung Po Kin, do. do. Tavoy, Rs. 150+50, F.T.A.

Maung Chit Myin, do. do. Mergui, Rs. 150+50, F.T.A.

Maung Po The, Sub Inspector of Schools, (Burmese,) Kyauknaraw, Rs. 80+30, F.T.A.

Maung Martin, do. (Karen,) Moulmein, Rs. 80+30, F.T.A.

Maung Nge, do. (Burmese) Paung, Thaton District, Rs. 100+30, F.T.A.

Maung Tet Tu, do. (Burmese,) Kyaikto, Thaton District, Rs. 80+30, F.T.A.

Maung Pe, do. (Burmese,) Tantabin, Toungoo District, Rs. 80+30.

Maung Po Gywe, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Thaton District	(A), Thaton, Rs. 250
Maung Tha Kyi, do. do.	do (B), Paan, Rs. 170.
Maung Ba Myaing, do. do.	Toungo District (A), Toungoo, Rs. 170.
Maung Kyin, do. do.	do. (B), Pyu, Rs. 170.
Maung Shwe Tu, do. do.	Karen Schools, Toungoo, Rs. 260.
Maung Po Kin, do. do.	Tavoy, Rs. 200.
Maung I, do. do.	Mergui, Rs. 170.
Maung Auk Pan, Sub do.	Kyauksemaraw, Rs. 100+30.
Maung Maithu, do. do.	Moulmein, Rs. 80+30.
Maung Nge, do. do.	Paung, Rs. 100+30.
Maung Tot Tu, do. do.	Kyaukse, Rs. 80+30.
Maung Pe, do. do.	Tantabin, Rs. 80+30.
P. B. Quinlan, B.A., I.E.S., Principal, Rs. 500,	
Government High and Normal School, Moulmein, Rs. 100, B A.	

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rev. G. R. Thurstield, Chaplain, Moulmein, Tavoy and Mergui.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. R. H. Castor, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Moulmein, Rs. 1,575.	
H. L. Bass, L. M. & S., do.	Thaton, Rs. 540.
C. G. Evers, I.M.S., L.E.C.P. & S.D.P.H., F.R.I.P.H., Civil Surgeon, Mergui, Rs. 800	
H. E. Wells, M.B. & C.M., do.	Tavoy, Rs. 825.

LADY DOCTOR

Miss J. Kohn, Female Dispensary, Moulmein, Rs. 200	
Maung Aung Tun, B.A., M.B., Ch. B., Civil Surgeon Toungoo, Rs. 500+J. A. 150.	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

C. F. Scovell, Executive Engineer, Pakokku Divn., Rs. 1,100.	
W. R. Wells, do.	Myaungmyo Division, Rs. 810.
A. M. Maonab, Offg. do.	Pegu District, Rs. 800.
R. E. Sherard, Assistant Engineer, Hd.-quarters Sub-Division, Toungoo, Rs. 565.	
W. Burn, A.M.I.C.E., do.	Moulmein, Rs. 720.
J. N. List, A.M.I.C.E., do.	Tavoy, Rs. 560.
S. R. Sharma, B.A., Asst. Engineer, Amherst Divn., Papun, Rs. 315.	

CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS, MOULMEIN.

Germany.—

Siam.—C. Vander Gucht.

Vietnam.—J. J. A. Shaw, Vice-Consul.

Denmark.—P. T. Christensen, Vice-Consul.

Persia.—Hadji Mahomed Hadi, do

Italy.—P. McNeill, Consular Agent.

MUNICIPALITIES

THATON.

President.—T. Couper, M.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner. *Vice-President*.—Dr. H. L. Bass, L.M. & S., Civil Surgeon. *Secretary*.—Mg. Chit Tun.

TAVOY

President.—J. P. Hardiman, B.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner. *Vice-President*.—Dr. J. A. Maddox, L.E.C.P. & S., Civil Surgeon.

MOULMEIN.

President.—B. W. Perkins, B. SA. I. C. S., Deputy Commissioner. *Vice-President*.—E. Fowle, Sub Divnl. Officer.

MERGUI

President.—Major W. T. Abney, I. A., Deputy Commissioner. *Vice-President and Health Officer*.—C. G. Evers, L.E.C.P. & S., Civil Surgeon

TOUNGOO.

President.—W. E. Lowry, I.C.S. *Civil Surgeon*.—Mg. Aung Tun, B.A., M.B.

SHWEGYIN.

President.—H. H. Macknee, B.A., I.C.S., Sub-Divisional Officer. *Vice-President*.—S. Paul, Medl. Officer in charge of Jail.

VOLUNTEERS.

MOULMEIN VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY CORPS.

Major F. H. T. Buchanan, Commandant, Moulmein.

Capt C. E. Law.

2nd Lieut. G. E. Cunningham.

PUBLIC OFFICES—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, MOULMEIN.

Capt. E. W. Danson, R.I.M.	...	...	Collr. of Customs.
E. R. S. Branson	...	...	Asst. Collector of Customs and Supt., Prev. Service and Appraiser.
A. T. Mitra	...	...	Head Clerk.
Maung Thein Maung	...	...	1st Clerk.
F. B. LeGlois	...	...	2nd Clerk.
Maung Kyaw Myaing	...	...	Accountant.
Maung Tha Gyaw	...	...	Reference Clerk.
C. Graham	...	...	1st Grade Prev. Officer.
J. F. Cornelius	...	...	2nd " " "
A. S. Moss	...	...	3rd " " "
J. R. Whittam	...	...	4th " " "
C. G. Nicholson	...	...	5th " " "

COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS—TAVOY.

W. E. Brander, M.A., I.C.S.	...	...	Collector of Customs.
F. L. Simpson	...	...	Superintendent of Customs.

COMMISSIONER—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

G. F. S. Christie I. C. S.	..	..	Commissioner, Rs. 3,000.
E. C. Turner, Extra Asst. Commr.	...	...	Superintendent, Rs. 500.
Maung Tun Baw	...	...	Head Reference Clerk, Rs. 160
C. V. Narayana Aiyar	...	...	Shorthand Writer, Rs. 160.
Maung Illa Aung	...	...	Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Po Thang	...	...	Statistical Clerk, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MOULMEIN.

B. W. Perkins	...	...	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,200.
H. P. N. Lord	..	..	Head Quarters Asst., Rs. 300.
Maung Maung	...	...	Treasury Office, Rs. 700.
P. L. A. Nicholas	..	..	Supdt. of Land Records, Rs. 600.
J. J. Oxlade	..	..	Supdt. of Excise, Rs. 600.
Maung Tun Ya	...	...	Akunwan, Rs. 400.
Maung Tha Zank, B.A., B.L.	...	...	Small Cause & A. J., Rs. 300.
D. Balhasar	...	...	Chief Clerk, 330.
G. Mukerjee	...	...	Head Accountant, 200.
Maung Gyi	...	...	Head Judicial Clerk, 120.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER - SALWEEN.

R. Hardie	...	...	Depy. Commr. and Dist. Magt., Rs. 1,333.
Mg. Aung Gyi	...	...	Chief Clerk, Dy. Commr.'s Office, Rs. 412.
Maung Pe	..	..	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—TAVOY.

W. B. Brander, M.A., I.C.S.	...	...	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,416.
F. Dunkley, B.A., I.C.S.	...	...	Additional Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 1,310.
Maung Ln Gyi	...	...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200, 250.
Maung Po Thaik	...	...	Akunwan, Rs. 175.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—THATON.

D. F. Chalmers, I.C.S.	..	..	Deputy Commissioner, Thaton.
Mg. Kyaw Dan E.A.C....	...	...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Thaton.
H. W. Wakefield	..	..	Chief Clerk, Thaton, Rs. 250.
V. Mg. Ba	...	...	Hd. Judicial Clerk, Thaton, Rs. 120.
J. A. Monteiro	..	..	Hd. Acctt., Thaton, Rs. 150.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—TOUNGGOO.

A. B. Morins, B.A., I.C.S.	...	...	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,800.
Maung Tha Dun Gyan	...	...	Special Powers Magistrate and Headquarters Assistant, Rs. 700.
Mg. Ba Shin	...	...	Rs. 200.
M. Y. Chanee	...	...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Ba Cho	...	...	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 110.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—TOUNGGOO.

W. A. Robertson, I.F.S.	...	Dy. Conservator of Forests, North Dn.
N. V. Robertson, I.F.S.	..	Dy. Conservator of Forests, South Dn.
C. K. Hargreaves, I.F.S.		Asst. Conservator of Forests, North Dn.
A. Eden, I.F.S.	... ..	Do. do. South Dn.
P. Burnside		E. A. C., Forests, South Dn.
Hajim Jai		Do. North Dn.
Mg San E.	..	Do. do.

DISTRICT JAIL, MERGUI, BURMA.

Dr. C. G. Evers		Supdt. and Medical Officer.
C. S. K. Singham	..	Chief Jailor.
N. N. Misser	...	Deputy Jailor.
V. J. Dansan	...	Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

DIVISIONAL AND SESSIONS COURT—MOULMEIN.

N. S. Field	...	Divisional and Sessions Judge, Rs. 2,750
Maung Pe	..	Head Clerk, Rs. 150.
Maung Aung Ba		Offg. 2nd (Senior Bench) Clerk, Rs. 70.
Maung San Wa...		3rd (Junior Bench) Clerk, Rs. 75.
Maung Lo Thein		Offg. (4th Copyist) Clerk, Rs. 50.

DIVISIONAL AND SESSIONS JUDGE—TOUNGGOO.

H. E. McColl., B.A., I.C.S.	..	Divisional and Sessions Judge.
Maung Ba	..	Head Clerk.
Maung Gyi		2nd Clerk.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—TAVOY.

C. Innes	..	Executive Engineer, Rs. 200.
M. L. Guh	..	Accountant, Rs. 150.
Mg Kyit Pe	..	Head Clerk, „ 150.
Tajammal Hussain	...	Draftsman, „ 120.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—PEGU SUB-DIVISION

THABON SUB-DIVISION

T. M. de Cruz		Sub-Divisional Officer.
---------------	--	-------------------------

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—TOUNGGOO.

C. M. de Rosario, Executive Engineer,	Rs. 1,130.
A. M. Beatson, Sub-Engineer,	Rs. 380.
Maung Po Thaw, Asst. Engr.	Rs. 380.
Syed S. Haq, Accountant,	Rs. 110.
A. B. Clarkson, Head, Clerk,	Rs. 130.
O. B. Pigott, Overseer,	Rs. 140.
H. K. Pail, Overseer,	Rs. 140.

PORT OFFICE—MOULMEIN.

Comdr. E. W. Dawson, R. I. M.		Port Offr., Collr. of Customs, Supt., Mercantile Marine and Govt. Marine Surveyor, Rs. 300.
Po Kyaing	..	Head Clerk, Rs. 166.
C. Abrew	...	2nd Clerk.
E. V. James Sarangam		Record Keeper.
D. A. Oufen	..	Supt. of Wharves, Rs. 200.
E. H. Le cerf	..	Head Clerk, Marine Office, Rs. 100.
K. Korlish	..	Gunner, Rs. 80.
C. E. Pascoe (on leave)	..	Acting 1st River Surveyor, Rs. 470.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT—MOULMEIN

Maung Tin	...	...	Supt. of Post Offices.
Gangadaram	...	...	Postmaster.
A. Rajaratnam	...	...	Inspector of Post Offices.

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—THATON.

Maung Kyi O.	..	..	Supt., Land Records.
Maung Po Thein	..	..	Inspector, Land Records.
Maungkan Baw	..	..	Head Clerk, Land Records, Thaton.
Maung Po Kin	}	..	Townland's Surveyors, Thaton.
Maung Ba		..	
Maung Chit Maung	..	..	Record Keeper (Land Records).
Maung San Dun	..	..	Addl. Clerk (Land Records).

SUPERINTENDENT OF JAIL.—MOULMEIN.

Lt. Col. R. H. Caster, M.B., I.M.S.	..	Supt. of Jail and Medl. Officer.
G. H. Secluna	..	Chief Jailor, 2nd Grade.
Mg. San Pyu	..	Jailor, 4th Grade.
G. J. James	..	Jailor 7th Grade.
G. A. Rashid	..	Do.
Mg. Sein	..	Do.
Gampat Ram	..	Sub Asst. Surgeon, 4th Grade.

SUPERINTENDENT OF JAIL—TAVOY.

Dr. Henry E. Wells, M.B., C.M. (Edin.)	..	Civil Surgeon and Supt. of Jail.
M. N. Nair	..	Chief Jailor.

SUPERINTENDENT OF JAIL, TOUNGOO.

Dr. R. A. Hollingsworth, L.R.C.P. & S.	..	Superintendent of Jail.
J. M. Richards	..	Chief Jailor.
M. Denzil	..	Deputy Jailor.
A. Latiff	..	Assistant Jailor.
T. H. D'Castro	..	Do.
Jawala Singh	..	Sub-Asst. Surgn., Jail Hosp.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—TAVOY.

J. R. G. Hastings	..	District Superintendent of Police.
R. W. Loos	..	Assistant Superintendent of Police.
Mg. Chan Tun	..	Town Inspector of Police.
Mg. Po Shein	..	Prosecuting Inspector of Police.
Mg. Pyo Kun	..	Circle Inspector of Police, Thayet Chaung.
Maung Ba Pe	..	Circle Inspector of Police, Yebyu.
R. Loose	..	Inspector of Police, Mines.
G. Hunter	..	European Inspector of Police.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—THATON.

T. S. Rake	..	Dist. Supt. of Police, Rs. 900.
Maung Po Thein	..	Dy. Supt. of Police, Rs. 300.
Maung Taung Bo	..	Head Clerk.
Maung Ba O	..	Accountant.
Mg. Po Kym, T.D.M.	..	Dy. Supt. of Police, Kyaikto, Rs. 100.
J. C. Slyn	..	Do. Paan, Rs. 300.
Mg. San Da	..	Crime Clerk.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MERGUL.

T. R. Dobson	..	District Supt. of Police.
H. A. Atkinson	..	Dy. Supt. of Police.
C. A. Thomson	..	Inspector of Police.
Mg. Po Tin	..	Do.
Mg. Po On	..	Head Clerk.
Mg. Po Lwin	..	Accountant.
Maung Khin	..	Crime Clerk.

EDUCATIONAL—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

A. B. M. MORTON LANE HIGH & NORMAL SCHOOL. *Enrolment*—300. *Supts.*—Misses Hughes, Good and Mosier.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION ENGLISH GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.—*Supts.*—Miss A. L. Prince and Miss Lena Tidman.

GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL, MOULMEIN.—*Principal.*—P. Bagot Quinlan, B.A., I.E.S. *Hd. Master.*—Mr. O. A. Sells, B.A., Prov. E.S., Rs. 400. *1st Teacher.*—Mr. Battress, F.A., Rs. 200. *2nd, 3rd, 4th and other Teachers.*—Messrs. P. Sarma, F.A., (on leave), J. M. Sincar, F.A., Rs. 100; A. A. Carapiet, Rs. 140; O. B. Ram, F.A., Rs. 120; Mg. Sein Myu, Rs. 120, Mg. Chit Maung (on leave), Mg. Mai, Rs. 120; Miss Ram, Rs. 100; Miss Mayne, Rs. 80; Mg. Nyun, (Offg.), Rs. 60; G. Mahomed, Rs. 60; Mg. Ba Thit, Rs. 50; Mg. Chit Saung, Rs. 50; Mg. Po Thiang, Rs. 50. *Puli Teacher.*—Mg. Aung Bon, I. A., Rs. 100. *Special Eng. Teacher.*—Mrs. Battress, Rs. 84. *Clerk.*—A. Narasiah, Rs. 50.

GOVT. NORMAL SCHOOL, MOULMEIN.—Anglo-Vernacular Dept. *Hd. Master.*—J. A. Marsh, B.A., Rs. 325 to 350. *2nd Master.*—W. Green, Rs. 150 to 250. *3rd Master* Mahabir Lal, Rs. 100 to 200. Vernacular Dept.—*Head Master.*—Maung Tun, Rs. 100 to 200. *2nd Master.*—Mg. Ba Maung I, Rs. 80 to 100. *Puli Master.*—Vacant Rs. 100 to 150. *Drawing Master.*—Mg. Ba Lwin, Rs. 120 to 170.

SACRED HEART SEMINARY, MOULMEIN.—*Director.*—Rev. Fr. W. Michael. *Asst. Rev.* Fr. P. Baylon.

ST. AGNES' VERNACLAR S. P. G. MIXED SCHOOL, MOULMEIN.—*Superintendent.*—Miss K. Redpath,

ST. AUGUSTINE'S SCHOOL, MOULMEIN.—*Supt.*—Rev. D. C. Atwool, M.A. *Hd. Master.*—E. Hart.

ST. AGNES' GIRLS' SCHOOL, MOULMEIN.—*Principal.*—Miss F. C. Pope.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT SCHOOL, MOULMEIN.—*Suprs.*—Rev. Mother Leome. *Assists.*—Sisters Josephine, Bernard and Marguerit. *Lady Teachers.*—Miss Laine, Sisters Lawrence, Augustine, Marguerite, Dolores and Gabriel.

ST. PATRICK'S ANGLO-VERNACLAR HIGH SCHOOL.—*Director.*—Rev. Bro. Edward *Sub Director.*—Bro. Victorian, *Bursar.*—Edmund. *Professors.*—Bro. Joseph and Fabian. *Burmese Teacher.*—Mg. Ba, *Puli Teacher.*—Mg. Tun Myine, *Asst Teachers.*—Mg. Ngwekin, B.A., J. Schroeder, A. David J. Janner, P. Pillay, Maung Sein, Maung Mynt Ghet. *Visitor.*—Rev. Bro. James

ST. PATRICK'S EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL.—*Director.*—Rev. Bro. Edward.

ST. PATRICK'S INSTITUTION, MOULMEIN.—The Institution is divided into two—a European High School and an Anglo-Vernacular High School. *Director.*—Rev. Bro. Edward. *Sub-Director.*—Rev. Bro. Victorian.

A. B. MISSION BOHAI KAREN SCHOOL, TOUNGOO.—*Supr.*—Rev. C. H. Hepthinstall, Miss L. L. Austin. *Literary Work.*—Shan, Mrs. H. W. Mix.

M. E. MISSION SCHOOL, THANDAI NG.—*Principal.*—Miss F. A. Perkins. *Teachers.*—Misses—M. Ryder, M. E. Fyles, S. S. Turnell, E. Law, L. Currie, C. J. Hingworth M. Hesse and K. Scott.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, TOUNGOO.—With a European, Anglo-Vernacular and Vernacular School. *Suprs.*—Sister Charlotte. *Teachers.*—Sister Judith, Vernacular School, Sister Lucy, A. V. School, Sister Aurilla, European School. *Supdt. of Schools.*—Sister Augustine. *Music Teacher.*—Sister Aurilla. *Teacher, European School.*—Sister Charlotte, Sister Scaphum, Sister Augustine.

ST. LUKE'S S. P. G. HIGH SCHOOL, TOUNGOO.—*Principal.*—Rev. T. Fisher. *Hd. Master.*—D. Shields

GOVT. MIDDLE SCHOOL, THATON.—*Hd. Master.*—C. Brito. *Asst Master.*—Maung Ba Si.

THE GOVERNMENT ANGLO-VERNACLAR HIGH SCHOOL, THATON.—*Head Master.*—E. T. E. Brito. *2nd Master.*—F. H. C. Mullerworth, B.A. *3rd Master.*—Mg. Kyaw Din. *4th Master.*—Mg. Twa. Aung. *5th Master.*—Mg. Chit E. *6th Master.*—Helly Tu Di. *Drawing Master.*—Mg. Tun Gyaw.

GOVT. HIGH SCHOOL, MERRICK.—*Head Master.*—Mg. Ba Po, (On Medical leave). *2nd Master.*—Mg. Po Thin. *3rd Master.*—Mg. Po Thet. *4th Master.*—Mr. San Tin. *5th Master.*—Mg. Ba Dwe. *6th Master.*—Mg. E. Gyi. *7th Master.*—Mg. Thein Yin. *8th Master.*—Mg. Po Thet. (Offg) *9th Master.*—Mg. Ba Chin. *10th Master.*—Mg. U Hine. *11th Master.*—Ba Hine. *12th Master.*—Mg. Thet Po. *13th Master.*—Ma Pwa Shin. *Drawing Master.*—Mg. Po Maung. *1st Additional Master.*—Mg. E. P. *2nd Additional Master.*—Mg. Har.

A. B. BUEMAN MISSION SCHOOL, TAVOY.—*Supdt.*—Rev. Merrick L. Streeter.

A. B. MISSION KAREN SCHOOL, TAVOY.—*Supr.*—E. Edna Scott

GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL, TAVOY.—*Hd. Master.*—L. A. D'Silva. *2nd Master.*—J. Maung Po Chit. *3rd Master.*—C. Menezes

GOVT. VERNACLAR MODER. GIRLS' SCHOOL. *Hd. Mistress.*—Ma Dwe. *2nd Mistress.*—Ma Thein Kin. *3rd Mistress.*—Ma Aye.

R. C. M. SCHOOL.—*Superintendent.*—Father Belle. *Asst. Teacher.*—Mg. Pascher

A. B. M. GIRLS' SCHOOL, THATON.—*Superintendent.*—Miss F. E. Ayers. *School Mistress.*—Mah Thein May, Mah Paw U.
R. C. M. SCHOOL, THEINZET, THATON.—*Superintendent.*—Rev. Father Loizean.
Asst. Teacher.—Mg. Isaac.

ECCLESIASTICAL—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH—MOULMEIN.

Chaplain.—Rev. G. R. Thinsfield.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION, S. P. G.—MOULMEIN.

Priest in charge—Rev. D. C. Atwood. The Mission is in possession of four schools, an Anglo-Vernacular Boys' School, aided by Government and numbering over 250 pupils and a Girls' Vernacular (Burmese) School and a Chinese Anglo-Vernacular Middle School. Also a Vernacular (Burmese) Mixed School, in Mupun quarter.

There are three departments of work in the Mission, each of which is aided by a Native Catechist. First and foremost is the Burmese Mission, to which attention is mainly directed; then comes the Tamil Mission, which has over two hundred adherents, and lastly, the Chinese Mission, which works among the Chinamen who come to Moulmein for trading purposes.

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY—MOULMEIN.

Missionary, Burman Dept.—Miss L. B. Hughes, Miss H. M. Good, Miss Mildred Mosier, *Talaing Dept.*—Rev. A. C. Dalrow, Miss Selma Maxville. *Karen Dept.*—Rev. A. J. Weeks, Miss Esther Lindberg. *Anglo-Indian Dept.*—Miss A. L. Prince, Miss Lena Tillman.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION—MOULMEIN.

St. Patrick's Church—(Pop. Cath. 800)—Rev. Father X. Boulanger. *St. Mary's Church.*—(Pop. Cath. 1,200)—Rev. Father P. de Chuae. *Ecclesiastical Seminary*—*Superior*—Rev. Father B. Moses. *Assistant*—Rev. Father M. Michael.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN BURMA OR R. C. M. TOUNGOO.

Bishops—V. E. Sgrada, Bishop of Trina and Vic. Ap. of Eastern Burma. *Pro-Vicar*—G. Maiza at Toungoo. *Missionaries*—Revs. E. Raymandi, Yedashu; B. Massari, Yado Village, E. Bonetta, Kengtung (S. Shan States); J. Boldrini, Leiktho Village, A. Provano, Pekkong (South S. Stat.), B. Panno, Doroko, (South S. Stat.); G. Rosinelli Toungoo; D. Pedrotti, Mounble (Village); L. Lombardini, Kengtung (South Shan Stat.); F. F. Portoluppi, Mongpin, (South Shan Stat.), P. Pastari Palam Village, (South Shan Stat.), G. B. Cadornin, Boyia (Village) (South Shan Stat.); E. Gussoni, Meteledanny (Village); A. Lanfrancini, Leiktho (Village), E. Ravasi, Lektho (Village), L. Cambiaso, Toungoo, E. Borzano, Leiktho Village. *Catechists.* Signors Pomp. d'Naselli, Toungoo and Giovanni Genovesi, Leiktho (Village).

CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST TOUNGOO.

Chaplain.—Rev. T. Fisher, also in charge of St. Luke's Mission, S. P. G.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH—TAVOY.

Vicg. Chaplain from Moulmein.—Rev. W. G. White. *Church Secretary and Organist.*—W. E. Abbey, Tavoy.

R. C. CHURCH—TAVOY.

(Pop. Cath. 570)—*Chaplain*—Rev. Father F. Prades.

R. C. CHURCH—THATON.

(Pop. Cath. 390)—Rev. Fathers P. Loizean and J. Joseph.

R. C. CHURCH—MERGUL.

Priest-in-charge.—Rev. Father F. Prades. *Asst.*—Rev. Father Ambrose.

COMMERCIAL—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

CONSULS.

	Consul of	Germany, Moulmein.
L. H. L. Carver	do.	Siam do.
J. J. A. Shaw, Vice	do.	Norway do.
Hadij Mahomed Hadi	Vice do.	Persia do.
P. McNeill, Consular Agt.		Italy do.

MERCHANTS AND TRADERS—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

ARRACAN COMPANY, LD, THE—Moulmein. *Head Office.*—57½, Old Broad Street, London, E.C. Merchants and Rice Millers. *Agents*—International Banking Corporation and Correspondents of First National Bank of San Francisco. *Tel. Address.*—"Arracan." *Manager.*—William Rae.

- BANK OF BENGAL.** *Tenasserim. Agent*—J. Graves *Acct*—Kingsley Chappell. *Treasurer*—Moung Khine. *Hd. Clk.*—H. Leng Sen. *Telephone No. 13. Tel. Address.*—"Shamrock." P. O. Box No. 42.
- BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CORPN., LD.**—*Moulmein. Manager*—P. Marshall. *Assistants*—L. H. Carver, W. Dods. *Mill Supr.*—W. Pyne, *Engr.*—C. Barden. *Agents for*—Asiatic S. N. Co., Ltd., North British Insurance Co., Ltd., Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.
- BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CORPORATION, LD.**—*Towngo.* Timber Merchants and Saw Millers. *Agent*—H. Suhman (Head Office, Rangoon). Saw Mills at Danneedaw and Angyi (Rangoon).
- BULLOCH BROS. & CO, LD.**—*Moulmein.* Mill Owners and Merchants. *Manager*—J. M. H. Wright, *Engineer*—A. R. McLean. *Hd. Office*—13 Feuchurch Avenue, London, E. C.
- BURMA MOTOR TRANSPORT CO., LD., THE**—*Moulmein. Manager*—Ch. Carstens
- BURMA RICE & TRADING CO.**—*Managers*—R. Malcolm, Moulmein, Otto Groto Martaban. *Engr.*—C. R. Marshall.
- "BURMA TIMES"** *Press*—*Moulmein.* Printers, Stationers and Publishers. *Proprietor*—Maung Tha Hlaing.
- M. SASSOON.**—*Moulmein.* Wine and Spirit Merchants, Government Auctioneers, General Provisions, &c. *Sole Prop.*—M. Sassoon
- CRISP & CO.**—*Tavoy.* Rice Millers and Saw Mill Owners. *Partners*—E. Crisp, A. B. Crisp and E. T. Low. *Engr.*—A. Madsen. *Asst*—W. Matthews.
- D'CASTRO & SON, T.**—*Moulmein.* Agriculturists Cigar Manufacturers and Paddy Traders. *Proprs.*—T and G. R. D'Castro.
- DIEKMANN BROS. & CO**—*Moulmein.* Rice Millers, Importers and General Merchants. *Manager*—W. A. Turner.
- ELECTRA-BIOSCOPE CO.**—*Lower Main Road, Moulmein.*—*Managing Propr.*—Wm H. von Boek.
- FINDLAY & SON, LD., T. D.**—*Moulmein.* Rice and Timber Merchants. *Manager*—W. A. W. Dawn. *Sub-Managers*—F. H. T. Buchanan. *Assts.*—F. W. Bodeker, G. E. Cunningham, James Pyne. *Forest Department*—J. B. Fressanges, B. C. Bodeker, A. G. McBae, C. H. Hesse, G. S. Harris H. Walker, W. H. Lett. *Engr.*—G. Cotte. *Codes used.*—Private and A.B.C. 4th and 5th Edition. *Tel. Add.*—"Kemendine."
- FOUCAR & CO., LD.**—*Rangoon & Moulmein.* Timber Merchants, Saw Mill Owners, Foresters and Genl. Merchants, Agents in Moulmein for The Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., London, E.C.; Western Assurance Co., Toronto and London. *Burma Directors*—E. J. Foucar, W. Nuding and Frank Wood. *Assts.*—*Rangoon*, C. J. Lock, S. C. Jones, H. B. Wheeler, E. J. Northcote, P. C. Rohrer, E. Tonge Smith, R. M. Ballingall, R. T. Stoneham, M. T. Roy. A. B. Neales. *Engr.*—J. H. Lancaster. *Assts.*—*Moulmein*; J. B. Wheeler, J. M. Cotte. *Engineer*—W. Lonsdale. *London Agents*—Arbuthnot, Latham & Co., 38 & 34 Great St. Helens, London, E. C. *Codes used.*—Lieber's Standard, Agents General and Social, and A.B.C. 4th and 5th Editions. Western Union. *Telegraphic Address.*—"Foucarco." P. O. Box, No. 148.
- AJEE FAKIR SAHIB.**—*Tavoy.* Rice Mill Owner. *Manager*—Mahomed Ghose. *Engr.*—A. Madsen. *Hd. Clerk*—Mg. Zonc. *2nd Clerk*—Mg. Zoo.
- HALL PATERSON & CO.**—*Moulmein.* Agents, B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. The Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., and the British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd. *Telephone No. 2.* Window Delivery No. 9.
- HENDERSON BROS. & CO.**—Insurance and General Agents, *Moulmein Burma Insurance Companies represented*—Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd., Northern Assurance Co. Ltd, British Dominions General Insurance Co. Ltd., German Lloyd Marine Insurance Co. of Berlin; Standard Life Assurance Co. *General section*—British Burma Press; American Baptist Mission Press.—Hall's Salinary Washable Distemper, Price's Patent Limpet Washers, Expanded Metal (Sub-agency only for these goods, the sole Agents for Burma being Messrs. William Jukes & Co., Rangoon). Forwarding and Clearing goods.
- HYNES, E. J.**—Medical Practitioner & Municipal Commissioner. *Propr.*—*Moulmein* Surgical Hall, Chemists & Druggists & Crystal Ice and Aerated Water Works.
- IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LD.**—*Lower Main Road, Moulmein.* *Agent*—K. MacGibbon. *Dockyard Supdt.*—J. Geddis.
- KASHA VJI BHIMJI JEWELLER.**—*Moulmein.* Silver Merchant & Commission Agent.
- LEONG CHYE.**—*Moulmein.* *Proprietor*—The Phoenix Distillery and Shop-keeper. "Exchange Hall," Moulmein. Importer of English, Chinese and other Foreign Goods, Dealer in Wine, Beer and Foreign Spirits, Groceries, etc. Proprietor of Aerated Waters and Ice Factories, Contract Distiller of Country Spirits under the new Scheme

- sanctioned by the Government. *Mangr.*—Leong Ah Choy. *Assts.*—W. Salmon, W. Henry, Lim Kyaw Hla, L. Yan Kwe, Chin Leong, L. Kun Luck, L. Ah Loog, C. Ah Pon, Ally Bye, Asim.
- LONDON AND BURMA AGENCY.—*Moulmein. Propr.*—J. Douglas Bayly. *Assts.*—Miss A. Pepper, Mg. Tun Aung. *Home Agents.*—Messrs. Keymer, Son & Co., 1, Whitefriars Street; E. C. Messrs. Habberfield-Short and Co., 107, Bishopsgate, London, E. C. *Telegrams used.*—A. B. C. Code, 5th Edition.
- MACGREGOR & CO., LD.—*Toungoo or Burma.—First Managers.*—S. E. Johnstone and C. H. Marshall. *Assts.*—A. L. Easton, and R. J. Anderson. *Office Managers.*—J. J. Gibson. *Assts.*—W. W. Moncrieff, J. D. Macallister, J. Forbes, G. T. A. Burns, A. Wilson, J. P. Inglis, I. W. Burns, W. Laidler, G. G. Fleming, A. Mackinnon. *Extra Commissioners.*—G. W. Mockny, C. Belcontre, V. A. deSouza. *Medical Officer.*—M. C. Gupta, H. Nogu. G. C. Calogredy, L. G. W. Ferncott H. Ballaretine, A. A. Gegry.
- MELLICAN, THOS.—“Ravencliff,” 21, Colvin Road, *Moulmein.* Manufacturer and Exporter of Burma Cheroots. Established, 1886.
- MELOSH & CO., L.—*Moulmein.* Brick and Tile Manufacturers. *Proprietor.*—L. Melosh. *Engineer.*—A. Mylius.
- MEYER, M.—*Merchant Street, Toungoo.* Stores and Merchant, Tailoring Department, Coffee Manufacturer and Direct Importers.
- MIRZA MOHAMED SADEQ.—*Moulmein.* Stock, Exchange, Shares and Rice Broker and Commission Agent. *Tel. Adl.*—“Galvanic.” A.B.C. Code, 5th Edition.
- MITCHELL CHRISTENSEN & CO.—*Moulmein.* Steamship Agents, Stevedores and General Merchants. *Proprietor.*—P. T. Christensen.—Vice-Consul for Denmark, Moulmein.
- MOHR BROS. & CO., LD.—*Moulmein.* Rice Millers and Merchants. *Manager.*—P. Dormans. Branch at Bangkok (Siam).
- “MOULMEIN ADVERTISER,” THE.—*Editor.*—J. H. Castor. The oldest English Newspaper and Advertising Medium in Burma. Established in Moulmein, the oldest British possession and port in Burma, in the year 1846.
- MOULMEIN ICE AND AERATED WATER CO.—*Proprs.*—D. F. Hughes and W. P. Mitchell.
- MOULMEIN PHARMACY—*Moulmein.* Chemists and Druggists and Ophthalmic Opticians. *Managing Proprietor.*—L. T. Ah Pan. *Medical Officer.*—L. T. Ah Pan, M.B., B.A. *Assts.*—A. Boo and Maung Pein.
- MOULMEIN RICE BROKERS' ASSOCIATION, THE.—*Presdt.*—H. H. A. Peters. *Members.*—Pannchand K., Sha Baboo Dwarkadass Kalidass and A. M. Taky. *Secy.*—Mirza Mohammad Sadeq.
- ORIENTAL MEDICAL HALL, THE.—*Moulmein.* Chemists and Druggists. *Managing Proprietor.*—Dr. F. Hilbert.
- ORIENTAL TELEPHONE AND ELECTRIC CO. LD., *Moulmein.*—*Local Mangr.*—J. S. G. Cloutman.
- POHOOMAL, K.—*Moulmein.* Jeweller and Silk Merchant. *Manager.*—Ratoo Mal.
- ROWE & Co. *Moulmein.* Drapers, Stationers, Saddlers, Furnishers, Tailors, &c. *Manager.*—W. A. Richardson Purves.
- BUKMANUND, H.—*Moulmein.* Saw Mills Owner, Timber Merchant, Ry. Contractor, Banker and Commission Agent.
- SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.—No. 148 Lower Main Road, Moulmein. *Mangr.*—J. S. Lyman. Office for the sale of Sewing Machines.
- SOCIETA ANONIMA COLONIALE DI TRIESTE. *Moulmein.*—General Merchants and Rice Millers.
- STEEL BROS & CO., LD.—*Moulmein.* Mupun Rice and Saw Millers and General Merchants. *Mangr.*—J. J. A. Shaw. *Asst.*—F. T. Bayly. *Engr.*—W. Pearne. Kalladan Rice Mill. *Mangr.*—T. O. Rees. *Engr.*—W. Renne.
- SURGICAL HALL.—*Moulmein.* Chemists, Druggists and Crystal Ice and Aerated Water Works, &c. *Propr.*—E. J. Hynes, Medical Practitioner and Municipal Commissioner.
- SYED MAHMOOD.—*Moulmein.* General Merchant and Commission Agent and *Proprietor* of “The Stores.”
- WAHGOON SHOKE.—*Thaton.* Wine Merchants.
- WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO.—*Moulmein.* Drapers, Outfitters and General Dealers. *Manager.*—H. L. Snow.



By Appointment to



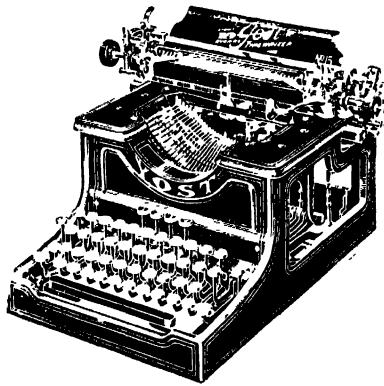
H. M. The King

**"The Typewriter
for
Beautiful Work."**

By Appointment to



H. M. The Queen



"**BETTER THAN EVER**" is the verdict of all who have seen the work of the new model

"**LIGHTER THAN EVER**" is the opinion of those who have concerned themselves with the touch of the latest model

"**SPEEDIER THAN EVER**" is the opinion of those who have said about it, referring to the fast escapement, the light touch, and the general balance.

"**SIMPLER THAN EVER**" describes the construction especially with regard to the carriage

THE YOST AUTOMATIC SHIFT has aroused great interest in all typewriting circles. If you are not acquainted with it send for descriptive booklet

**THE YOST TYPEWRITER AGENCY,
9, Sunkuram Chetty Street, MADRAS.**

ADVERTISEMENTS

**WE CAN MAKE YOU AS SMART A SUIT
AS THE SMARTEST TAILOR IN THE
WORLD CAN**



Call and see the magnificent selection of materials we have for Clothing of every description.

Estimates,
Samples and
Self-
measurement
Form sent
Post free on
receipt of
Post Card
stating
requirements

SHIRT-
MAKING
A
SPECIALITE.



General
Merchandise
including
Trunks,
Bags, Rugs,
Beds,
Blankets,
Quilts,
Household
Linen,
Ladies' and
Children's
Dress
Materials,
Furnishing
Drapery,
etc., etc.

Prices
the Lowest
in the
market.

M. V. CUNNIAM CHETTY & Co.,

General Merchants and Outfitters, Tailors and Shirtmen.

TELE PHONE—397.
GRAMS—SUITINGS.

Esplanade Hall, MADRAS.

MADRAS (EUROPEAN) RESIDENTS.

A

- Aaron, W. J. J., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 153, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
- Adam, J. C., M.A., Bar-at-Law, Chief Presidency Magistrate, Egmore.
- Adolphus, B. E. W., Assistant, Messrs. Parry & Co., Ltd., Office Premises, North Beach Road.
- Aelen, Most Rev. The Hon'ble Dr. J., Archbishop of Madras, "Walton," Nungambankam High Road, Nungambankam.
- Aers, H. S., District Local Supt., M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Aitchison, D. A. D., M.R.C.V.S., M.P.S., I.C.V.D., Principal, Veterinary College, "Egmore House," Casuarina's Road, Egmore.
- Aldridge, R., Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, City Police Force Lines, Harris Road, Egmore.
- Alexander, A., Manager, Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., Buckingham Gardens, Perambur.
- Alexander, Miss M. G. M.A., Addl. Lecturer, Queen Mary's College, Mylapore.
- Alexander, W., Messrs. Alexander & Co., 5, Oliver's Road, The Luz, Mylapore.
- Alister, G., Asst. Acctt., Mercantile Bank, "Sladen's Gardens," Poonamallee Road.
- Allen, H. J., M.A., Bar-at-Law, Principal, Presidency College, Bishop's Gardens, Adyar.
- Anderson, H. C., Supt., "Madras Mail," 17, Mann Road, Rayapuram.
- Angus, James, Head Master and Prof., Madras Christian College, "College House," Esplanade.
- Annan, D., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., No. 5, Victoria Crescent, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
- Antony, K. O., Sub-Inspector of Police, No. 1 Antony Street, Park Town.
- Applegate, H. B., Accountant, Standard Oil Co. of New York, Connamara Hotel.
- Aria, J. R., Recording Secretary, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- Armistage, F., Commissioner of Police, Commissioner's Office Road, Egmore.
- Armstrong, J. C., Partner, Messrs. Parry & Co., Cathedral Gardens, Teynampet.
- Arthur, S. A., Asst., Messrs. Alexander & Co., "Katanning," Nungambankam High Road.
- Atundale, G. S., Private Secretary to Mrs. Annie Besant, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- Ashcroft, Rev. H., Head Master, High School, Wesleyan Mission House, Royapettah.
- Ashworth, H. P., Assistant, Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., "Kalajuga," McNicol's Road, Chetput.
- Ashworth, H., Weaving Master, Carnatic Mill Co., Ltd., "Carnatic House," Perambur.
- Assey, Alfred N., Manager, V. Circle Sub-Engineer's Office, 91, Barrack Street, Chintadripet.
- Atkinson, J. K., Attorney-at-Law, Deputy Registrar, Original Side, High Court, Barnaby's Road, Kilpauk.
- Aubert, P., Assistant, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., North Beach Road.
- Axford, T. W. E., Supt., Govt. Telegraph Stores, Main Road, Rayapuram.
- Ayling, J. C., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., "Morvada," Cathedral Road, Teynampet.
- Ayling, The Hon'ble Sir W. D., I.C.S., Puisne Judge of the High Court, "The Mansion," Moore's Road, Nungambankam.

B

- Badeock, C. F., L.D.S., Professor of Dental Surgery, Medical College, Pantheon Lodge, Pantheon Road, Egmore.
- Bailey, J. B., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, "Ballard Square," Perambur.
- Bailey, S. R., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Srivellore, Perambur.
- Bakewell, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. H., Bar-at-Law, Puisne Judge, High Court, Baddow's Road, Nungambankam.
- Baldrey, P., Goods Agent, M. & S. M. Ry., Salt Cottam's Quarters.
- Baldwin, A. J., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., North Beach.
- Balfour, Capt. A. S., R.I.M., Dy. Port Conservator, Presidency Port Office, Springhaven Road, Beach.
- Bell, A. H., Master of Tug "Thimster," Biden Home, Rayapuram.
- Bambridge, G. A., Asst., Messrs. Binny & Co., Armenian Street.
- Bamford, R. G., Dy. Local Supt., M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Bance, W. W. M., Electrical Operator, Madras Electric Supply Corporation, 19, Maddox Street, Vepery.
- Banks, Miss, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.

- Bannerman, Surgn-General W. R., C.S.I., M.D., D.Sc., K.H.R., I.M.S. (Retired), "The Cloisters," Cathedral Road, Teynampet.
- Barker, H. W., Professor of Civil Engineering, College of Engineering, Landon's Gardens Kilpauk.
- Barlow, Glyn, M.A., Editor, *Madras Times*, "Canonbury," Mount Road.
- Barlow, Miss E. Glyn, 2nd Asst., Tropicane Training School, "Canonbury," Mount Road.
- Barnes, E., Ophthalmic Optician, Mount Road.
- Barnett, C. A., Asst., Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., The Palms, Rayapuram.
- Bartlett, A. C., Librarian of Bartleys, Booksellers, 2-15, Mount Road.
- Bartels, Asst. Surgeon G. K. A., I. S. M. D., Supdt., Preparation Dept., Office of the Medical Storekeeper to Govt., Seven Wells Gardens, Georgetown.
- Bartley, Miss K., 2nd Asst., English Training Section, Presidency Training School for Mistresses, 4, Male Asylum Road, Egmore.
- Bathly, P. W., Asst., Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 29, Hunter's Road, Vepery.
- Bathly, W. R., Deputy Asst. Engr., M. & S. M. Ry.
- Barton, G. A., Storekeeper, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., "Newlands," Cook's Road, Perambur.
- Barton, T. W., Barrister-at-law, "Amphid," Harrington's Road, Kilpauk.
- Baskett, C. J., Asst., Messrs. Simpson & Co., Mount road.
- Batman, C. N., Chrome Leather Factory, "Hill House," Pallavaram.
- Bates, L. S., Manager, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., "Maveric Ville," Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.
- Bathurst, C. H., "The Monastery," Lloyd's Road, Teynampet.
- Baxter, A. H., Asst. Accountant, National Bank of India, "Dilkush," Harrington Road, Chetput.
- Bayly, C. B., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 3, Police Commissioner's Road, Egmore.
- Baynes, E. A., Foreman, Siemens Bros, 67, Maddox Street, Vepery.
- Beardell, W. A., Sheriff of Madras and Prop., Messrs. W. A. Beardell & Co., "Egmore House," Casuarina's Road, Egmore.
- Bechly, E. V., P.W.D. (Retired), Vepery.
- Beech, S. R., Offg. Asst. Collector of Customs, North Parade, St. Thomas' Mount.
- Bell, Miss A. C., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- Bell, R., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Bennett, A., Superintendent, Moore Market, Market Premises, Park Town.
- Bennett, F. D., Managing Director, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Mount Road.
- Benson, T., Dist. Traffic Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., "Essex House," Haddow's Road, Nungumbankam.
- Bent, Miss Julia E., Missionary, "Bishopville," Vepery.
- Bentley, W. E., Sizing Master, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., "Carnatic House," Perambur.
- Berg, Miss A., Missionary, 63, Thana Street, Paraswakkam.
- Bergin, Rev. Bro. S. J., Principal and Manager of St. Patrick's Civil and Military Orphanage, "Elphinstone Park," Adyar.
- Berlie, E., Fitter, Perambur Workshops, Govindoss Street, Srinivellore, Perambur.
- Berke, H. P., Inspector, Salt, Akkari and Customs, San Thome.
- Berric, J. G., Dy. Postmaster-General, Traffic Branch, "Dwarkan," Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore.
- Berry, A. C., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Bunny & Co., 7, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
- Berry, E. C., High Road, San Thome.
- Berymann, A. C., Hall's Road, Egmore.
- Besant, Miss. Annie, President, Theosophical Society, and Editor, "New India," Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- Bewes, L. H., Solicitor and Notary Public, Partner, Messrs. Short and Bewes, "Bridge House," Adyar.
- Bicknell, C. E., Engineer, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., Barracks Road, Perambur.
- Biggs, A. A., Chief Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., "Blenheim," Haddow's Road, Nungumbankam.
- Birch, A. R., Asst., Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., Monteith House, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
- Bird, H. R., Manager, Office of the Military Secy. to H. E. the Governor, Govt. House, Mount Road.
- Birley, F., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Beach.
- Bitreen, E. J., Asst., Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 4, East Parade, St. Thomas' Mount.
- Bitman, Rev. J., Missionary, 33, Popham's Broadway.
- Bisset, W. S. S., Asst. Secy. to the Agent, M. & S. M. Ry., "Roostrevor," Teynampet.
- Black, J., Mangr., National Bank, Morrison's Gardens, Anderson's Rd., Nungumbankam.
- Blackall, Miss A., Teacher, Presentation Convent, Georgetown.
- Blake, A. J., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., "The Nook," Jeremiah Road, Vepery.
- Blake, Lieut. T. G. M., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D. (Retd.), St. Thomas' Mount.

- Blazey, G., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 163, Post Office Road, Perambur.
- Blyth, J., Manager, Messrs. Whiteaway, Landlaw & Co., 4 & 8, Mount Road.
- Bonnett, J. A., Draughtsman, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Booth, J., Foreman, Foundry, Perambur Workshops, Ry. Quarters, Perambur.
- Boeckbank, F. W., Clerk, Board of Revenue, Sep. Revenue, San Thomé.
- Bose, A. N., Sizer, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 11, Vallam Bangaru Chetty Street, Purawalkam.
- Bovill, W., Manager, Messrs. Spoucer & Co. Ltd., Mount Road.
- Bowden, Major W. H., I.A., Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Nabul's Gardens, Stirling's Road, Nungumbakam.
- Bowden, Harold F., Partner, Messrs. Oakley, Bowden & Co., 15, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
- Bowell, R. L., Sergeant, S. & T. Corp., Supply and Transport Lines, Esplanade.
- Bowen, E. H. M., B.A., Presidency Magistrate, Egmore.
- Bower, G. N., B.A., Asst. Collector of Customs, Custom House.
- Bowers, Miss J. P., Central Home Secretary, Y. W. C. A., Vepery.
- Boyd, Miss Winifred, Partner, Messrs. Pratt & Co., "Milne Lodge," Kumbakonam, Egmore.
- Boydell, J., Assistant, The Bombay Company, 3, Cassam Road, Egmore.
- Boyton, C., Storekeeper, Madras Engineering Works, 24, Cook's Road, Perambur Barracks.
- Bradbury, W. J., Asst., Messrs. Wienn, Bennett & Co., 3, Leonard Street, Royapettah.
- Brammer, D. S., Asst. Editor, "Madras Mail," Cassam Road, Egmore.
- Brett, Miss C. L., "Kobe Lodge," Royapettah.
- Brightwell, H., Partner, Messrs. Brightwell and Moreby Solicitors, Ag. Govt. Solicitor, Madras Club, Royapettah.
- Broomhead, G. W., Manager, The Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., "Sherwood," Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.
- Brookes, J., Workshop Superintendent, Refrime Foundry, Vepery High Road.
- Brosnan, Rev. Bro. V. C., O.S.B., St. Patrick's Monastery, Elphinstone Park, Adyar.
- Brougham, J. H. B., Dist. Grand Secy., Freemasonry, Pallavaram.
- Brown, C. Hilton, I.C.S., Under Secy. to Govt. Home Secy., "Banstead," Nungumbakam.
- Brown, R. H., National Bank of India, Finance Branch.
- Brown, Rev. G., 2nd Asst., St. Mary's E. H. School, 2, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
- Brown, W., Asst. Section Master, Madras Post and Telegraph Main Road, Perambur.
- Brown, W. D. S., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- Brunton, S., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Cook's Road, Nungumbakam.
- Brutzer, Rev. E. D., Missionary, 51, Purawalkam High Road.
- Bryant, J. E., Collector and Dist. Magistrate, Cunningham Gardens, Saidpet.
- Bryant, H. B., Conservator of Forests, 9, Hotel Spencer, Mount Road.
- Bryson, Lieut.-Col. R., M.C., O.D., I.C.S., I. M. S., Superintendent, Royapuram Medical School, "Lynford," Main Road, Royapuram.
- Buchanan, A. F., Partner, Messrs. Parry & Co., Ben's Gardens, Adyar.
- Buck, A. J., 2nd Lieut., I.A.R.O., Asst. Supt., Army Clothing Factory "The Monastery," Lloyd's Road, Teynampet.
- Buckle, D., Signal Inspector, M & S M Ry., "Siri Veli," Egmore.
- Buckley, The Hon'ble Mr. L. E., I.C.S., Ag. 2nd Member, Board of Revenue, and Commr. of Rev. Settlement and Inam Commission, "The Albany," College Road, Nungumbakam.
- Bullmore, A. C., Manager, R. MacLure, Chemist, Ormeau Road, Kilpauk.
- Bullmore, F., Manager, Auction Dept., Messrs. Oakley & Co., Ltd., "Tiverton Lodge," High Road, San Thomé.
- Bullock, Miss J., Asst., Messrs. Wienn, Bennett & Co., Y. W. C. A. Building, Egmore.
- Bunch, J. B. S., Secy., Messrs. Addison & Co. Ltd., "Grace Villa," Ponnamallee High Road.
- Burdett, Miss, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- Burgess, R. N., Accountant, Messrs. Hajji Md. Basha Sahib & Co., 19, Singanna Nair Street, Georgetown.
- Burgess, S., Asst., Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Madras Club, Royapettah.
- Burghall, E., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Wienn, Bennett & Co., Ganga Road, Egmore.
- Burghall, W., Shipping Clerk, Messrs. Wienn, Bennett & Co., 53, Mount Road, Teynampet.
- Burgner, L. M., Manager, Messrs. R. MacLure & Co., "Hill View," Veteran Line, Pallavaram.
- Burke, W., Photographer, Mount Road, Perambur.
- Burns, C. F., Supt. of Post Offices (Traffic), c/o Sub-Postmaster, Pallavaram.
- Burnett, G., Engr., The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 11, Gantz Road, Veyasampady.
- Burton, C., Manager, Messrs. Brightwell and Moreby, High Road, San Thomé.

C

- Callaghan, H. W., B.A., L.L.B., Ag. Inspector of Schools, IV Circle Madras Guards Headquarters, Vepery.
- Campbell, (Dr.) Miss G. J., Ramy Hospital, Tondiarpet.
- Campbell, H. N. C., Manager, Messrs Binny & Co., "Monteith Lodge," Monteith Road Egmore.
- Cardew, The Hon'ble Sir Alexander G., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., "Somerset," Adyar.
- Carrick, R. B., Asst. Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Office Premises, Beach.
- Carroll, T. S., Retired Supdt. of Port Offices, Ia, "Helen Villa," High Road, San Thome.
- Carson, R. A., B.A., Principal, Doveton College, "Clatole," Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
- Carter, H., Chemist, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 1, Buckingham Gardens, Perambur.
- Carter, N. M., Factory Manager, The Chrome Leather Co., Pallavaram.
- Cartwright, C. L., Professor of Mechanical Engineering, College of Engineering, "Monteith Lodge," Egmore.
- Carvalho, F., Section Master, Madras Port Trust, "Trust Villa," Cassinade.
- Carvalho, Rev. Fr. F. A., Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Mylapore, San Thome.
- Cashart, S. E., Chargehand, Perambur Workshops, 36, Foxen Street, Perambur.
- Castelli, D. J., Agent, Messrs. Ralli Bros., Pantheon Road, Egmore.
- Cutley, H. C., Asst. Supdt. of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Cavenagh, Miss C. M., 3rd Assistant, Government Secondary and Training School, "Westcott," Sullivan's Street, San Thome.
- Chadwick, C. W., Assistant Landing Supervisor, S.I.R., "The Shields," Hunters Road, Vepery.
- Chadwick, S., Acctt., Ganathie Mill, "Grassmere," Veyyasarupadi.
- Chalk, W. A., Chargehand, Perambur Workshops, 17, Tannah Street, Rayapuram.
- Chambers, G. A., Proprietor, The Chrome Leather Co., Hill Bungalow, Pallavaram.
- Chambers, J. W., Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., Armenian Street.
- Chamier, D., Bar-at-Law, High Road, San Thome.
- Chance, J., Wharf Supdt., Madras Port Trust, Springs Gardens, Spinghavern Road, No. 1 (B), Beach.
- Charles, A. D., Asst., Messrs. Wilson & Co., "Dilkusha," Harrington's Road, Chetput.
- Chase, H. B., Asst., Messrs. Oakes & Co., 1, Vepery High Road, Park Town.
- Chatterton, F., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., "Kenstall," College Road, Nungambakam.
- Chatterton, Miss M. C., Kindergarten Mistress, Government Secondary and Training School, "Muckay's Garden," Cathedral Post.
- Chettle, H. H., Director, Messrs. Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd., "Teynampet House," Teynampet.
- Chignell, H., Assistant, Standard Oil Co., "Heavytree," Spur Tank Road, Egmore.
- Chitty, W. T., Assistant, Messrs. T. A. Tylor & Co., "The Rookery," Harrington's Road, Chetput.
- Christoffel, Mrs. A., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- Christoffel, H., Manager, "New India," Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- Chute, Miss E., Missionary, "Bianopville," Vepery.
- Clarke, C. Acctt., Govt. Examiner's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur Barracks Road.
- Clarke, E. T., Order Clerk, Stores Department, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Clarke, Rev. W. D., J. A., Treasurer, Zion Church, Zion Parsonage, Chintadripet.
- Clay, H. M., B.A., L.L.B., First Assistant Master, Doveton College, Kariappa Mudali Street, Purasawalkam.
- Clay, J. H., B.A., Assistant Master, Doveton College, Kariappa Mudali Street, Purasawalkam.
- Clerk, D., Asst., Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road.
- Clerk, G. A., Asst. Shipping Clerk, Messrs. Wienn, Bennett & Co., Maddox Street, Vepery.
- Coast, C. G., Manager and Secy., Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., McNicholls Road, Chetput.
- Coast, G. F., Manager, Messrs. Oakes & Co., McNicholls Road, Chetput.
- Coats, James R., Engineer, Works Department, Corporation of Madras, Hotel Cunningham.
- Coelho, J. C., Senior Clerk, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Coles, F. L., Asst., Messrs. Bardsell & Co., Ltd. "Tessmere," Poonamallee Road.
- Combridge, E., Secretary, The Indian Aluminium Co., Ltd., "Woodlands," Royapettah.
- Connell, A. C., Motor Car Repairer, Mount Road.
- Connor, W. B., Asstt. Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., Mount Road, Saidapet.
- Conran, J., Emigration Agent for Mauritius and Seychelles, Tiruvottiyur, High Road, Tondiarpet.
- Cooke, A. B., Sub-Inspector of Police, Police Quarters, Davidson Street, Georgetown.
- Cooper, B. R., Draughtsman, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.

- Cooper, G. P., Stationery Dept., Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd., "Avondale," Randall's Road, Vepery.
- Cooper, R. W., Second Harbour Master, Presidency Port Office, Biden Home, Rayapuram.
- Coor, Miss E. M., Vice-Principal, The Women's Christian College, Cathedral.
- Corley, F. E., Professor, Christian College, "Torrels," Nungumbaukam High Road, Nungumbaukam.
- Cosman, Asst. Surgeon J. A. J., Supdt., Monagar Choultry, Supdt.'s Quarters, Monagar Choultry, Rayapuram.
- Couchman, The Hon'ble Mr. M. E. I. C. S. Commr. of Land Rev. and Forests, Hanson's Garden, Nungumbaukam.
- Courtenay, R. H., I. C. S., Secretary, Chief Secretariat, "Eskbank," Sterling Road, Nungumbaukam.
- Cousins, J., Lead Painter Chamber, Adyar.
- Coutts-Trotter, The Hon. Mr. Justice V. M., "The Bathman," Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.
- Cowan, A., Plater, Perambur Workshops, Channa Bungalow, Perambur.
- Cox, J. W., Supt., Beach Survey Works, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., Cook's Road, Otay.
- Crichtree, F., Carding Master, Carnatic Mill, Carnatic House, Perambur.
- Cragee, Lt. H. C., I. S. M. D., Resident Asst. Surgeon, Ophthalmic Hospital, Marshall's Road, Egmore.
- Cramer, P. H., Deputy, Supdt., Madras Mill, 10, N. Brier Road.
- Craven, S., Asst. Shipping Clerk, Messrs. Winton, Bonnet & Co., Bishop's Lane, Vepery.
- Crawford, S. J., Professor, Madras Christian College, "Torrels," Nungumbaukam.
- Creeke, W. H., Asst. Supdt. of Stores, M. S. M. Ry. Perambur.
- Creighton, Deaconess, St. Faith's House, Napier Park.
- Crichton, T. E., Dy. Traffic Manager, M. & S. M. Ry., "Woodford," Nungumbaukam High Road, Nungumbaukam.
- Cress, E., Manager, Angamone Muhd-e-Ali-e-Islam, 2, Faallah Street, Purseswalkam.
- Cripps, Robert E., Partner, Messrs. Pratt & Co., 1-199, Mount Road.
- Crockett, J., Workshop Foreman, Corporation of Madras, Cooum River Road, Chintadripet.
- "Crombie, T. L., Hon. Asst. Editor, The "Commonweal," Theosophical Headquarters, Adyar.
- Cronin, A. B., Deputy Acctt., Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd., Georgetown.
- Crusha, J. W., Partner, Messrs. Wilson & Co., 1, Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
- Cusley, F. W. S., Clerk, Asst. Genl.'s Office, Hunter's Road, Vepery.
- Currie, V. A., Sub-Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, Kutcherry Road, Mylapore.
- Curtin, Rev. M., B.A. (Dublin), St. Mary's, E. H. School, 2, Armentum Street, Georgetown.
- Curtis, E. R., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 3, Main Road, Perambur.

D

- Dalgarno, D. J., Manager, Messrs. Marshall Sons & Co., Ltd., 4, Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
- Daly, Jas. A., Assistant, Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., Perambur Barracks Road, Vepery.
- Dampier, W., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 22, Perambur Barracks Road, Vepery.
- Davidson, The Hon'ble, Lt. C. S. I., Chief Secy. to Govt., "Adyar House," Adyar.
- Davidson, Capt. W. B. F., Secretary, Madras Club, Club House, Peter's Rd., Royapettah.
- Davies, Arthur, Principal, Law College, 6, Graeme's Road, Cathedral Post.
- Daves, R. O. H., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 8, Hall's Road, Egmore.
- Dawson, D. L., Sub-Accountant, Chartered Bank, Bank Premises, Georgetown.
- Dawson, Miss Royal, Ag. Asst. Matron Supt., Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital.
- Dawson, H., Changeman, Perambur Workshops, Foxen Street, Siruvudore.
- D'Cruz, C. S. A., Head Master, St. Bede's High School, San Thome High Road.
- D'Cruz, F. A., Retired Supt., Govt. Secretariat, Sullivan's Road, San Thome.
- D'Emden, G. H., Director, McDowell & Co., Mackay's Garden's Bungalow, Mount Road.
- D'Mellow, E., Engr., Madras United Spinning & Weaving Mills Co., Ltd., "Sydenham's Gardens," Cholai.
- D'Monte, C., Foreman, Madras Engrg. Works, 36, Malvappan St., Georgetown.
- D'Moss, B. H., Fourth Master, Bishop Corner's High School, c/o Mrs. T. A. Kingsley Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
- D'Vaz, Louis D., Hon. Magistrate, "Stanhurst," High Road, San Thome.
- Dean, F., Machine Foreman, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
- Deary, C. F., Hd. Appraiser, Sec. Customs, "Ye Gray House," Kilpauk.

- Deane, G. W. (Indian Police Service), Supdt. of Prisons, Club Chambers, Royapettah.
 Debnam, P. W., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 19, Arathoon Road, Bayapuram.
 Debnam, R. L., Asst., Eastern Extn., Telegraph Co., 19, Arathoon Road, Bayapuram.
 De Castro, The Right Rev. Dom., T. E. R. V., D. D., D. C. L., (Rome), Bishop of Mysore.
 De Courcy, H. F., Supdt., P. W. Stores, Kodambakam Road, Teynampet.
 De la Hay, C., Tutor and Guardian, Court of Wards, Newington, Teynampet.
 De la Hay, Miss D., Principal, Madras College for Women, South Beach Road, Mysore.
 Deleuw, Miss A., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
 De Monte, G., Chief Inspector, Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Patter's Road, Royapettah.
 Denham, E., Manager, Russa Engineering Works., Mount Road.
 Denniston, R. D., Asst., Messrs. Bost & Co., Landon's Gardens, Kilpauk.
 Dent, Miss F., Supdt., Nursing Home, "Pevensey," College Road, Egmore.
 de Rebello, P. R., Supt., Home Secretariat, 89, Barracks Street, Chintadripet.
 De Rosario, Mrs. Amy, L.A.B., Garden Road, Kilpauk. Music Studio: 3, Kennett's Road, Egmore.
 De Rozario, J. A., B.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law, First Asst., Board of Revenue, Land Revenue, Kingsley's Hotel, Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
 De Rozario, V. P., Retired Judge, Court of Small Causes, Garden Road, Kilpauk.
 De Silva, D. M., Manager, Messrs. Miquith & Co., Sullivan's Road, San Thome.
 De Souza, Rev. C. W. Ross., Methodist Episcopal Church (English), 'The Paragon,' Vepery.
 D'war, P. (Dunlop Rubber Co.), Hotel Spencer, Mount Road.
 Dewsbury, F., Registrar, Madras University, 'Cottingly,' Anderson's Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Dias, C., Asst. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Royapuram.
 Dias, H., Charge-man, Perambur Workshops, Red Hills Road, Madhavaram.
 Dibell, M. E., Professor, The Women's Christian College, Cathedral.
 Dietman, H., Asst. Foreman (Paint), Perambur Work-hops, Pilkington Road, Perambur.
 Dimwoodie, J. F., Senior Asst. to Chief Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry. Co., Ltd., 'Acton Lodge,' McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
 Duque, P., Motor Repairer, Mount Road.
 Dixon, T. E., Motor Dept., Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 D'Neise, R., Charge-man, Perambur Workshops, 39, Madhavaram Road, Perambur.
 D'Netto, L., B.A., Asst. Head Master, St. Bede's School, San Thome High Road.
 Dodd, Rev. H. E., M.A., Principal and Secy., Madras Civil Orphan Asylums, Kilpauk.
 Dowdell, H., Curator, Madras Record Office, Egmore.
 Donovan, Lt.-Col. C., M.D., I.M.S., Prof. of Physiology, Medical College, and Surgeon, 4th Dist., "Dunedin," Nungumbaukam.
 Doorley, C. W., Govt. Emigration Agent for Fiji, British Guiana, Trinidad and Jamaica, "Dadnor," Nungumbaukam High Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Downey, Miss, Genl. Secretary, Y. W. C. A., 'Y. W. C. A.' House, Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
 Draper, J., Driver, Motor Engine Fire Station, Corporation of Madras, Padupet.
 Dray, H., Colr. Sergt. Instr., Madras Guards, High Road, San Thome.
 D'Rozario, Edward A., Merchant and Agent, "Sunnyside," Hunter's Road, Vepery.
 D'Sena, E. C., Secy and Treasurer, Madras Widows' and Orphans' Fund, 5, Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
 D'Silva, D. P., Day Book Checker, Bank of Madras, Main Road, Perambur.
 D'Silva, Dr. G. T., G.B.V.C. Asst. Principal, Madras Veterinary College, Vepery High Road, Vepery.
 D'Sylva, A. B., Foreman, Watch Dept., Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, 40, First Street, New Town.
 D'Sylva, Chas., Clerk, Messrs. Taylor & Co., 72, Sembudas Street, Georgetown.
 D'Sylva, Mrs. W. E., Matron, Lunatic Asylum, Locock's Gardens.
 D'Vna, O. C., Head Clerk, Agent's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., Veterinary Line, Pallavaram.
 Dubier, L., Charge-man, Perambur Work-hops, 25, First Street, Padupet.
 Duckworth, Asst., Surgeon, P.T., I.S.M.D., Manager, Govt., Medical Stores, 58, Atkinson Road, Vepery.
 Duff, D. S., 1/29, Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
 Dumphy, D. H., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., High Road, St. Thome.
 Duncan, H. S., M.A., Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
 Duncan, J. F., Sub-Accountant, Chartered Bank, "Avondale," Poonamallee Road.
 Dwane, H. M., Asst. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., "Essex House," Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Dweltz, J. E., Engineer, Madras Club, Royapettah.

E

- Ebbutt, Miss M. J., M.A., Professor, Queen Mary's College, Mysapore.
 Eccles, P., Collector, Imperial Customs Service, Morrison's Gardens, Anderson Road, Nungambakam.
 Eccleston, W., Charge-man, Perambur Workshops, 99, Rangashayee Naidu Street, Siruvellur.
 Edmonds, Rev. H. J., St Paul's High School, S. P. G., Church Road, Vepery.
 Edmonds, Sam D., Chief Foreman, Messrs. Crompton & Co., 6 Narsingapuram, Mount Road.
 Edwards, G., Erecting Engineer, Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, San Thome.
 Edwards, W. L., (Ag.) Supdt, House Drainage, Corporation of Madras, "Elliot Lodge," San Thome.
 Egbert, V. R., Manager, M D C, S P G. Office, Sullivan's Gardens, Royapettah.
 Elliott, H. A., Asst., Messrs. Wilson & Co, 58, Jehangir Street, Georgetown.
 Elliot, F., Sub-Inspr. of Police, Government Quarters, Egmore High Road, Egmore.
 Elliott, S. S., Personal Asst. to Ch. Engr., M. & S. M. Ry.
 Elwes, Major F.F., I.M.S., C.I.E., M.D., M.R.C.S., & L.R.C.P. Surgeon, 2nd District, Prof., Medical College, and Ag. Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras, "East Nook," Marshall's Road, Egmore.
 Emmett, T., Overseer, Drainage Sec., Corporation of Madras, Kathur Sadiappan Street, Periamot.
 England, J. N., Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Mackay's Gardens, Mount Road.
 England, Condr. P. H., Instructor in Civil Engineering, Engineering College, Woodland's Hotel, Royapettah.
 Evans, D. L., Manager, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Atkinson's Road, Vepery.
 Everard, Sergeant B. C., Storekeeper, 9th Div., S. and T. Lines, Esplanade.
 Everard, C. C., Third Master, Bishop Corrie High School, High Road, San Thome.
 Everett, J. J., General Manager, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., "Littlefield," Marshall's Road, Egmore.
 Everett, L. Stanley, Asst, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., "Seacroft," San Thome.

F

- Farley, H. J., Secretary, Messrs. Oakes & Co. Victoria Hotel, Egmore.
 Farmer, J. H., Asst., Madras Stable Co., Mount Road.
 Farquharson, J. R., Asst. Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., Casimode.
 Fawcett, J. F., Secretary to the Agent, M. & S. M. Ry., "Aetion Lodge," Chetput.
 Fearon, H., Assistant, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Madras Club, Royapettah.
 Ferguson, Miss Susan C., Teacher, Doveton Protestant Girls' High School, "Bishopville," Vepery.
 Ferguson, Rev. Dr. W. L., Missionary, "Bishopville," Vepery.
 Fernandez, H., Sub-Inspector of Police, 44, San Thome High Road.
 Fernandez, S., Reporter, "Madras Mail," New Town.
 Fernandez, V., Asst., Messrs. Oakes & Co., Main Road, Royapuram.
 Fernandez, W. J., L.D.S., Third Surgeon and Joint Resident Medical Officer, Residential Quarters, General Hospital.
 Fernie, G., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Beach.
 Fewkes, R. S., Asst. Machine Foreman, Perambore Workshops, Ry. Quarters, Perambur.
 Finch, H. M., Supt., Central Tel. Office, Telegraph Office Premises, Beach.
 Filson, J. T. W., Asst. Inspector-General of Police, "The Palms," San Thome.
 Finch, A. E., Foreman, Saw Mills, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
 Firth, Mrs. A., "The Parsonage," High Road, San Thome.
 Fisher, Miss W. M., Professor, The Women's Christian College, Doveton College Road.
 Fisher, T., L.D.S., Supdt, Government Press, "Lawrence House," Mount Road.
 Fisher, W. J., Foreman, Foundry Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
 Floate, L. S., Foreman, Instrument Dept, P. W. Workshops, 24, Mada Church Road, Rayapuram.
 Flohr, A. H., Assistant, Messrs. Haji Md. Badsha Sahib & Co., "Maiden Villa," Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
 Flory, J., Assistant, Messrs. Lawrence & Mayo, 55, Mowbray's Road.
 Fohler, D., Asst. Supdt. of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
 Fonceca, Dr. Edw., A. L. M. S., 22, Broadway.
 Fonceca, E. L., Asst., Eastern Exten. Telegraph Co., 21, General Collin's Road, Vepery.
 Fonceca, E. S., Asst., Eastern Exten. Telegraph Co., 2, General Collin's Road, Vepery.

Fonseca, P. W., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 2, General Collin's Road, Vepery.
 Ford, J. W., Chief Timekeeper, Perambur Workshops, Main Road, Perambur.
 Fordyce, C., Asst., Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., 19, Barrack's Street, Chintadripet.
 Forkgen, Miss D., Milliner, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Y. W. C. A. Buildings.
 Fowler, W., Asst. Supt. of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
 Foyster, F., Asst., Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road.
 Franz, J. A., Hd. Clerk, Correspondence Dept., Bank of Madras, 7, Sowrimathu Street, Georgetown.
 Frantz, W. A., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Paper Mills Road, Siruvallore.
 Fraser, A., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Pugh's Gardens, Adyar.
 Fraser, The Hon'ble Mr. Gordon, Managing Director, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Pugh's Gardens, Adyar.
 Fraser, Ian S., C.A., Partner, Messrs. Fraser & Ross, Graeme's Road, Nungumbankam.
 Fraser, J., Line Foreman, Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Galiway Street, Georgetown.
 Freeman, Dr. M. L., Brind's Hotel, Westcott's Road, Royapettah.
 French, W., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Cooke's Road, Perambur.
 Frohlich, J. B., Manager, Messrs. A. Branzweiler & Co., 22, Broadway.
 Frost, J., Works Manager, Madras Automobiles, Mackay's Gardens.
 Frost, Mrs. Mabel Asst., Messrs. Oakes & Co., 199, Mount Road.
 Fugle, Chief Train Examiner, M. & S. M. Ry., Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
 Fyson, P. F., Professor, Presidency College, "The Baobab," Teynampet.

G

Gabriel, B., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 13, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
 Gabriel, D., Hd. Clerk, Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., Holy Emmanuel Church Compound, Georgetown.
 Gagarin, Mrs. G., Leadbeater Chambers, Adyar.
 Gale, A. C., Dy. Chief Engr., M. & S. M. Ry., "Greenfield House," Nungumbankam High Road, Nungumbankam.
 Gandy, J. P., Cutter, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., "Mackay's Gardens," Teynampet.
 Garland, H., Ag. Senior Harbour Master, Presidency Port Office, "Biden Home," Rayapuram.
 Garwood, H., Superintendent, People's and Napier Parks, People's Park Premises.
 Garton, F. W., Asst., Messrs. Wilson & Co., "Lansdowne," Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
 Gibbs, A. R., Sub-Inspector of Police, 33, Maddox Street, Vepery.
 Gibson, Dr. F. Maitland, M.B., B.Sc., Director, King Institute, Institute Buildings, Guindy.
 Gibson, Dr. W. R., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Chief Medical Officer, M. & S. M. Ry., 6, Montez Road, Egmore.
 Gideon, Miss D. B.A., L.T., 3rd Asst., W. F. C. M. Girls' Boarding School, Arathoon Road, Rayapuram.
 Giffard, The Hon'ble Surgeon-General G. G., C.S.I., I.M.S., Surgeon-General to the Government of Madras, "The Albany," College Road, Nungumbankam.
 Gilbert, F. L., Deputy Superintendent, Government Press, Smith's Gardens, Poonamallee Road.
 Giles, Rev. C. D., M.A., Garrison Chaplain, St. Thomas' Street, Fort St. George.
 Gilks, A. H., Workshop Instructor, College of Engineering, No. 2, Church Road, Vepery.
 Gill, J. A., Asst. Passing Officer, Bank of Madras, Bank Premises, Beach.
 Gilman, Rev. D., Victoria Crescent, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
 Gillman, The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. W., C.S.I., I.C.S., Searle's Gardens, Adyar.
 Gillon, E. A., Asst., Messrs. Chas. Parsons & Co., 15, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
 Gillon, G. K., Asst., Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Office Premises, Beach.
 Godefroy, Mrs. M. C. V., Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar.
 Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M. G., "Royapet House," Royapettah.
 Gomez, J. M., Asst., R. Maclure, Chemist, Attaputnam Street, Mount Road.
 Goodsir, A., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 3, Hillside, St. Thomas' Mount.
 Gordon, Miss J. C., Lecturer in Kindergarten, "Trighe," Randall's Road, Egmore.
 Gow, H. K., Manager, Motor Car Dept., Messrs. Oakes & Co., 199, Mount Road.
 Gow, Mrs. J., Dressmaker and Milliner, Mount Road.
 Graham, E., I.C.S., Secy., Board of Rev., Sep. Rev., Kilpauk.
 Graham, The Hon'ble Mr. E. A., I.C.S., Ag. Secy. to Govt., Local and Municipl. and Legn. Dept., "Maitland," Nungumbankam.
 Grant, Nugent, Bar-at-Law, "Napier's Garden," Harrington Road.
 Grant, P. R., Bar-at-Law, Law Reporter, High Court, Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.
 Grant, Sub-Conductor T. P. W. D., Sub-Engineer in charge of Buckingham Canal, South Sub-Division, Ordnance Lines, Madras.

- Graves, H. H., Auditor, Customs Office, 8, Kennett's Road, Egmore.
- Gray, James, Managing Director, Madras Electric Tramways, Egmore.
- Gray, W. E., Asst., Eastern Extn Telegraph Co., near Ry. Stn., St. Thomas' Mount.
- Graysou, N., Architect, M. & S. M. Ry., "White Lodge," Harrington's Road, Chetput.
- Greatorex, E. F., Solicitor, High Court, "Sans Souci," Monteith Road, Egmore.
- Greatorex, J. W., Asst. Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, Board of Revenue, Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
- Green, A. G., Asst. Supdt., Govt. Press, "Palmland," Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
- Green, R. K., Asst., Messrs P. Orr & Sons, Casuarina Road, Egmore.
- Green, S. J., Partner, Messrs. Simpson & Co., 84, Mount Road.
- Greene, E. E., 5th Grade Appraiser, Madras Customs House, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
- Greenhalgh, J., Engr., The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., "Carnatic House," Perambur.
- Greenwood, E. J. B., Electric Inspector to Govt., "Riversdale," Harrington's Road, Chetput.
- Grieve, B. G., Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras Club, Royapettah.
- Griffith, A. A., Assistant, Messrs. Alexander & Co., "The Manor," Poonamallee High Road.
- Grubert, A., Clerk, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., Madhavaram Road, Perambur.
- Gunter, Miss L., B.A., L.T., Asst. Professor, Madras College for Women, South Beach Road, Mylapore.
- Gunter, R. F., Preventive Officer, Custom House, 32, Main Road, Rayaparam.
- Guyder, L. M., Asst., Messrs. Hinson and Robinson, Landour's Gardens, Kilpauk.
- H**
- Hadaway, W. S., Principal, School of Arts, Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.
- Halge, H. S., M.B.S., Asst. Surgeon, Monegar Choultry, Monegar Choultry Road, Georgetown.
- Hallibur, D., Lighthouse Mechanic, 65, Fowlmongers' Street, Georgetown.
- Hallows, W., Asst., The Buckingham Mill, Co., Ltd., "Grassmere House," Stephenson Road, Veyasarpady.
- Hamelin, J. S., Acting Agent, Singer Sewing Machine Co., "Littlefield," Marshall's Road, Egmore.
- Hampton, J., Foreman (Paint), Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
- Hanbury, A. C., Branch Manager, Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Jarrett's Gardens Bungalow, Spur Tank Road, Egmore.
- Hancock, Colonel-Sergt. Inst. C. J., Madras Guards, Fort St. George.
- Hankins, C. H., Head Master, Civil Orphan Asylum, Kilpauk.
- Hankinson, W. A. P., Sub-Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, Graeme's Road, Cathedral.
- Hannington, P., Dy. Insp.-General of Police, "Woodstock," Haddow's Road, Nungumbankam.
- Harding, S. A. A., Driver, Motor Fire Engine, Corporation of Madras, Fire Station, Pudupet.
- Hargreaves, F. W., Condr., S & T. Corps, Supply and Transport Lines, Esplanade.
- Harmon, Rev. Bro. L., St. Patrick's Monastery, Elphinstone Park, Adyar.
- Harman, E. F., Asst., South Indian Export Co., Graeme Road, Nungumbankam.
- Harris, F. S., Secretary, Messrs. Massey & Co., Cochrane's Basin Road.
- Harris, H. D., Manager and Chief Engineer, Messrs. Orompton & Co., "Walthamstow," Nungumbankam High Road.
- Harris, R., Steward, Madras Club, Club House, Royapettah.
- Harrison, H. J., Manager, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., Hotel D'Angeli, Mount Road.
- Harrison, W. E., Senior Asst. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry.
- Hoskote, G. A., Asst., Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Harvey, C. F., Charge-man, Perambur Workshops, Otary, Perambur.
- Hasted, W. A., Ag. Director of Survey, Kensington Road, Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
- Hasted, H. R. G., Superintendent, Govt. Ry. Police, Egmore.
- Hawkins, E. J., Genl. Manager, Indian Aluminium Co., "Branson's Gardens," Harley's Road, Kilpauk.
- Hayes, O., Asst., Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., Victoria Hotel, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
- Hayes, J. St. Lester, Hd. Day Book Clerk, Madras Bank, 18, Jones' Street, Georgetown.
- Hayles, Alfred Arthur, Asst. Editor, "Madras Times," Office Premises, Mount Road.
- Haywood, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.B., I.M.S., Medical Storekeeper to Govt., 3, Quarters for Field Officers, Fort Saint George.

- Heaps, J. W., Carding Master, Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., "Willow Bank," Perambur.
- Heath, E. A., Asst., Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, "Ewendene," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
- Heathcote, L. V., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Adyar.
- Hector, A. A., Storekeeper, Port Trust, Christian Benth Street, San Thomé.
- Holberg, Rev. K., Missionary, 14, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
- Heiser, Rev. F. B., Incumbent, Christ Church (Mount Road), "Royapettah House," Westcott's Road, Royapettah.
- Heldt, C. F., Yard Foreman, Madras Port Trust, 58, Main Road, Royapuram.
- Hellein, W. V., Asst., Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., "Erindale," Jeremiah's Road, Vepery.
- Helliwell, H., Manager, Motor and Engineering Dept., Messrs. Addison & Co., Mount Road.
- Hemingway, F. B., I.C.S., Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras Club, Royapettah.
- Hempson, J. S., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Adyar.
- Henderson, Dr. J. R., M.B., F.R.S., Supdt., Govt. Museum, and Secy., Victoria Technical Institute, "Museum House," Pantheon Road, Egmore.
- Henderson, J., Engine Driver, Perambur Workshops, Foxen Street, Siruvellora.
- Henderson, Mrs. P., Harbour House, "Georgetown".
- Henley, Capt. C. B., R. N. R., Presidency Port Officer, Spencer's Hotel, Mount Road.
- Henricus, J., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 16, Sadiappen Maistry Street, Georgetown.
- Herd, W. P., Asst., Shaw Wallace, & Co., Office Premises, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.
- Heywood, J., Assistant, Messrs. Best & Co., Landon's Gardens, Kilpauk.
- Higginbotham, The Hon'ble Mr. C. H., Mang. Director, Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., "Binfield," Kilpauk.
- Higginbotham, Mrs., Boarding Housekeeper, "Woodlands," Ameer Mahal Road, Triplicane.
- Hill, E., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Market Street, Perambur.
- Hill, J. W., Asst., R. Maclure, Chemist, Peter's Road, Royapettah, E.
- Hillier, A. H., Sanitary Engineer, Madras Engg. Works, Main Road, Rayapuram.
- Hillman, Secy., Bandmaster, Civil Orphan Asylum, Kilpauk.
- Hilton Brown, I.C.S., Under Secretary Government, Home, Department, "Banstead," Nungambakam.
- Hindle, W., General Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Madras.
- Hingston, Major C. A. F., I.M.S., Personal Asst. to Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras, and Professor of Midwifery, Medical College, Pantheon Road, Egmore.
- Hird, R. L., Acctt., National Bank, "Roundelay," Harrington's Road, Chetput.
- Hiscox, H. H., Sub-Inspector of Police, Police Quarters, Arathoon Road, Royapuram.
- Hobday, D. A., Secy. to the Commr. for Govt. Exams., "Sunnyside," Police Commr.'s Office Road, Egmore.
- Hodson, A. R., Spinning Master, Buckingham Mill, "Laville," Veyasarpadi.
- Hodson, G. J. C., Accountant, 1st Grade Acct.-General's Office, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
- Hogg, Rev. A. G., Professor, Madras Christian College, Georgetown.
- Hogg, F. M., Head Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., "Haro Lodge," St Thomas' Mount.
- Hogg, F. W., Foreman, Corporation Workshop, 10/11, East Coom Road, Napier Park.
- Holden, J., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, "Palmgrove," Puraswalkam.
- Holland, R. W., Preventive Officer, Madras Customs, 23, Main Road, Rayapuram.
- Holmes, F., Asst. Engineer, Messrs. Crompton & Co., "Smith's Gardens," Chetput.
- Holmes, W., Asst., Crompton Engng. Works, Broadway.
- Holman, D. R., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 12, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
- Holroyd, T. A., Chemist, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., "Carnatic House," Perambur.
- Holt, P., Director, Messrs. Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd., "Ripon House," Kilpauk.
- Home, James Ernest, Off. Dy. Postmaster-General.
- Homer, Miss W., Asst. Milliner, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., "Seacraft," San Thome High Road.
- Hooper, F. E., Mang. Director, Messrs. McDowell & Co., "Finchley," Harley's Road, Kilpauk.
- Hooper, Rev. J. S. M., M.A., Wesleyan Minister, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
- Hopwood, S. A., Office Manager, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., High Road, San Thome.
- Horsfall, L. H., Chemist, The Buckingham Mill Co. Ltd., "Carnatic House," Perambur.
- Houbaer, Rev. J. J., S.J., B.A., L.T., Head Master, St. Gabriel's High School, 5, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
- Houghton, H. E., F.L.S., F.R.S., M.B.A.S., F.R.H.S., Supdt., The Agri-Horticultural Society, "Botanic Gardens Bangalow," St. George's Cathedral Road, Teynampet.

Houston, A. L., A.M.T.C.E., Senior Assistant. Drainage Engineer, Special Works Department, Corporation of Madras, Harrington Road, Chetput.
 Howard, G., Charge-man, Perambur Workshop, Tannah Street, Rayapuram.
 Howard, W. G., Dy Suptd., Telegraph Engineering, 10, Church Road, Vepery.
 Howden, G. H., Hd. European Bailiff, Court of Small Causes, 10, Church Road, Vepery.
 Hudson, A. S., Section Master, Madras Port Trust, 56, Broadway, Georgetown.
 Hudson, W. D., Accountant, Messrs. W. A. Beardsell & Co., Ltd., Brooklands, Perambur.
 Hufton, C. W., Asst., Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 3, Atkinson's Road, Vepery.
 Huggins, G. F., Manager, Messrs. John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., 9, Maclean Street, Georgetown.
 Hudekoper, J., Estates Superintendent, Leadbeater Chambers, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
 Hunt, H., Preventive Officer, Custom House, 75, St. Thomas' Mount.
 Hunt, J., Sergeant, Bank of Madras, 75, Bazaar Road, St. Thomas' Mount.
 Hunt, R., 3rd Grade Appraiser, Customs Office, 1/27, Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
 Hunter, J., Chief Guard, S. I. Ry., 37, 2nd Street, New Town.
 Hunter, Mark, M.A., Prof. of English, Presidency College, "Anderson House," Nungambakam.
 Hunter, T., Assistant, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd.
 Hunter, Sir Bernard, Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Madras, "Anderson House," Nungambakam.
 Hurditch, P. R. R., Asst., Messrs. McDowell & Co., Woodland Royapettah.
 Hutchence, H. S., Partner, Messrs. Chambers & Co., Armenian Street.
 Hutton, W., A.M.T.C.E., Suptdg. Engineer, Sanitary Engineer's Office, Madras Club.

I

Innes, C. A., I.C.S., Brind's Hotel, Westcott's Road, Royapettah.
 Innes, D. W., Accountant, National Bank of India, Ltd., "Bishop's Gardens Bungalow," Greenaway Road, Adyar.
 Irving, F. E., Brind's Hotel, Westcott's Road, Royapettah.
 Isaac, Dr. S., Third Asst. Health Officer, Corporation of Madras, "Euphony Villa," Kelly's Street, Vepery.
 Isaacson, Miss T., Danish Missionary, 63, Thana Street, Pursawalkam.

J

Jackman, A. H., 2nd Appraiser, Madras Custom House, Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
 Jackson, Miss E., Nursing Sister, Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital.
 Jackson, J. H., Asst., Messrs. Massey & Co., "The Retreat," Clement's Street, Vepery.
 Jackson, P. S., General Manager, Madras Branch, Siemens' Bros. Dynamo Works, Smith's Corner, Mount Road.
 Jackson, R., Asst. Consulting Architect to Government.
 Jackson, S., Asst., Messrs. W. Beardsell & Co., Ltd., Sladen's Gardens, Poovamallee High Road, Chetput.
 Jackson, S., Suptdg. Chemist, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 3, Buckingham Gardens, Perambore.
 Jackson, W. F. B., Inspector of Police, Police Quarters, Old Jail Road, Washermanpet.
 Jacob, E., Asst., Messrs. Gordon Woodroffe & Co., North Beach.
 Jacobson, Miss K., Danish Missionary, 63, Thana Street, Pursawalkam.
 James, G. V., M.D., Asst. Professor, Medical College, Police Commissioner's Office Road, Egmore.
 James, R. M., Asst., Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., "Woodlands," Royapettah.
 James, T., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Lunatic Asylum, Lorcock's Gardens.
 James, W. H., Principal, College of Engineering, "Chepauk Park."
 Jemmett, Miss (St. Ebb's), Sullivan's Gardens, Edward Elliott's Road, Teynampet.
 John, S. C., B.A., Assessor, Corporation of Madras, 20, Malayappan Street, Georgetown.
 Johnson, C. H., Assistant, Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 1/142, Mount Road, Cathedral.
 Johnson, R. F., Head Accountant, Army Clothing Factory, 51, Tannah Street, Vepery.
 Johnston, C. D., Charge-man, Perambur Workshops, Srirangalore.
 Johnstone, G. E., Asst. Commr., Salt, Akkar and Customs Dept., "Nu'shell," Mount Jones, A. W., Charge-man, Perambur Workshops, Maddox Street, Vepery. [Road.
 Jones, A. W., Head Turner, Messrs. Misquith & Co., 1/144, Mount Road.
 Jones, C., Asst., Messrs. Pury & Co., St. Thomas' Mount.
 Jones, E. D., Charge-man, Perambur Workshops, Mann Road, Perambur.
 Jones, J. E., Joint Manager, Madras Electric Tramways, "Montmoie," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.

Jones, B. Ll., M.A., F.R.A.S., Dy. Director, "The Observatory," College Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Jordan, R., 1st Asst. Master, Civil Orphan Asylum, Kilpauk.
 Joseph, A. C., Accountant, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., 18, 4th Street, Puduket.
 Joseph, J. G., Travelling Agent, Messrs. Binny & Co., 1, Singanna Naick St., Georgetown.
 Joyce, C. J. F. F., Mechanic, King Institute, Institute Buildings, Guindy.
 Judd, H. E., Dist. Traffic Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., 8, Casamajor Road, Egmore.

K

Karney, Ira, Jailor, Penitentiary, Jail Quarters, Periamet.
 Kay, K., Assistant Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd. "Taylor's Gardens," Adyar.
 Keary, J., Acct., Madras Engineering Works, "Woodlands," Royapettah.
 Keny, L., Acct., Mercantile Bank of India, "Chrisbrooke," Harrington Road, Chetput.
 Keenholts, W. S., Asst., Standard Oil Co., 6, Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
 Kellingley, G., Asst. Loco. Supdt., Railway Quarters, Perambur.
 Kelly, Miss J., Teacher, Presentation Convent, Georgetown.
 Kelly, J., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Rayapuram.
 Kelly, Miss K., Missionary, C. M. S. House, 7, Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
 Kennedy, A. W., Preventive Officer, Customs House, 9, Kariappa Mudali Street, Puraawalkam.
 Kenneth, George, Superintendent, S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery, Fort St. George.
 Kershaw, H. O., Professor, Presidency College, "The Wardens' Lodge," Victoria Hotel, Chetput.
 Kershaw, L. B., Asst. Secy. to Govt., Chief Secretariat "Lansdowne," Kilpauk.
 King, A. G., Overseer, Military Works Service, Fort St. George.
 King, P. G., Accountant, Acct.-General's Office, 6, Perambore Barracks Road, Puraawalkam.
 King, T. H. C., Secretary, Messrs. W. F. Smith & Co., Kennett's Road, Egmore.
 King, W. G., Personal Asst. to the Postmaster-General.
 King, Rev. W. L., Missionary and Agent, M. E. Publishing House, 1, Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Kingwell, Sergeant L. S., Storekeeper, Supply Reserve, 9th Division, S. & T. Lines, Esplanade.
 Kirkpatrick, Major H. M.B., I.M.S., Professor, Medical College, "Shawfield," Marshall's Road, Egmore.
 Klein, Theo., Secretary, Madras Trades Association, Mount Road.
 Kofel, Miss C., Supt., Olcott Free Schools, Olcott Gardens, Adyar.
 Kohlhoff, C. L., Asst., Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Co., Ltd., 1/8, Naval Hospital Road, Vepery.
 Kuss, Rev. Fr. D., Secy. to the Roman Catholic Archbishop, Nungumbaukam.

L

Lacey, J. M., Superintending Engineer, 5th Circle, Madras Club, Royapettah.
 Lafond, F. C., Proprietor, The Australian Horse Bazaar, Holloway's Gardens, Pantheon Road, Egmore.
 Lafrenais, J., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, "Brooklands," Perambur.
 Lambourne, F., Manager, Stationery Dept., Messrs. Addison & Co., "Merton," Chetput.
 Landeshut, M. H., Head Clerk, Perambur Works Manager's Office, Main Road, Perambur.
 Larmuth, Mrs. A., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
 Lawrence, Samuel A., Commission Agent, 16, Jones' Street, Georgetown, E.
 Laws, J., Foreman Smith, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
 Lazarus, Rev. Dr. J., Presdt., National Church of India, "Sargon House," Vepery.
 Lazarus, Miss Th., B.A., L.T., Asst. Inspers. of Schools, Madras Girls' Range, "Sargon House," Vepery.
 Lazarus, Miss E. Z., B.A., L.T., Asst., P. I. School for Mistresses, "Sargon House," Vepery.
 Lazarus, F. G., "Lynton," Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.
 Lazarus, J. E., Head Clerk, Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, 51, Mohamed Hussain Street, Royapettah.
 Lazarus, M. A., Acctt., Acctt. General's Office, 41 Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
 Lazarus, Thos., Assistant Master, St. Mary's European High School, 41, Sembudoss Street.

- Lee, B., Asst. Manager, Messrs Binny & Co., 7, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
 Leech, A. J., Managing Partner, Messrs T.A. Taylor & Co., "The Palms," College Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Legg, F. H., Manager, Cement Works, Basin Bridge.
 Legge, J. D., Assistant, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Adyar.
 Leith, Rev. D. G. M., M.A., Principal, Kellett High School, The Kellett Institute, Triplicane.
 Leith, S. S. Chief Inspector of Signals, M. & S. M. Ry., Royapuram.
 Lemarchand, M., Dist. Traffic Supt., M. & S. M. Ry., Railway Quarters, Rayapuram.
 Lennam, W. F., Manager, Remington Typewriter Co. (India) Ltd., "Victoria Hotel" Egmore.
 Leonard, P. J., St. Patrick's Monastery, Elphinstone Park, Adyar.
 Lewin, F. Propr., Madras Sales and Agency Co. Singannik Street, Georgetown.
 Lewis, F. Winbolt, M.D.S., B.C.S. (Eng.), Dental Surgeon, "Ashleigh," Spur Tank Road, Chetput.
 Lewis, J. P., Foreman, Madras Engineering Works, 3, Oilmengers' Street, Georgetown.
 Littlehales, R., M.A., Ag. Deputy Director of Public Instruction, The Observatory, Nungumbaukam.
 Lionel, H. G., Sub-Inspr. of Police, Egmore Police Court, Egmore.
 Lloyd, G. W., Section Master, Madras Port Trust, 4, North Mada Church Road, Rayapuram.
 Lloyd, T. E., Sub-Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, Davidson Street, Georgetown.
 Loane, E. J., Supdt., Kilpauk Waterworks, Corporation of Madras, Kilpauk.
 Lockhart, M. ss, B.A., Wesleyan Missionary, "Myrtle Grove," Royapettah.
 Lockley, W. H., Works Manager, Madras Engineering Works, Brind's Hotel, Royapettah.
 Loftus-Tottenham, A. R., I.C.S., Officer on Special duty, "Snowdon," Adyar.
 Logan, Jas. P., Messrs Ewing & Co., Ltd., "Kalamunda," High Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Logue, Rev. Bro. B. H. J., O.S.P., St. Patrick's Monastery, Elphinstone Park, Adyar.
 Loker, H. J., Asst., Messrs Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road.
 Lopes, The Right Rev. Mgr. J., Vicar-General of Mylapore, San Thome Cathedral.
 Lopez, S. H., Sub-Inspector of Police, Old Office of the Registrar of the Co-operative Society, Chetput.
 Lord, J. G., Asstt. Traffic Manager, Madras Port Trust, 3, Spring's Gardens, Teynampet.
 Lounnuth, Mrs. A., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
 Lavery, F. B., Retired Registrar, Court of Small Causes, 1/5, Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
 Lavery, H., Foreman, Polishing Dept., Messrs P. Orr & Sons, 2, Ammen Cavin Street, Royapettah.
 Lavery, T. P., Sub-Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, Stringer's Street, Georgetown.
 Laker, A. T., Managing Director, Messrs Addison & Co., Ltd., "Enfield," Grace's Road, Cathedral.
 Luker, W.H., Managing Director, Messrs Addison & Co., Ltd., "Rosewood," High Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Lushington, J. G., Dist. Superintendent, Telegraphs, Beach.
 Lynch, Miss C. M., Inspectress of Girls' Schools, "The Old College," College Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Lynde, Gascoigne, Assistant, Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., "Rumymede," Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.
 Lynsdale, A. H., Sub-Inspector of Police, Cook's Road, Perambur.
 Lynsdale, Capt. A. W. F., I.S.M.D., "Asst. Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College, Smith's Gardens," Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.

M

- Macartney, Rev. K. C., Professor, Madras Christian College, "Hawkfield," Stevenson's Road, Perambur Barracks, Perambur.
 Macaskill, Miss I. C., Nursing Supdt., Rainy Hospital, Tondiarpet.
 Macanlay, P. G. A., Asst., Messrs Wilson & Co., 4-8, Jehnagar Street.
 Macburn, W. B., Chief Acctt., Bank of Madras, Bank Premises, Beach.
 MacBay, W. D., Dy. Acctt., Bank of Madras, Bank Premises, Beach.
 MacCulloch, Miss M., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
 MacDonald, V., Electric Charginan, Perambur Workshops, Cook's Road, Perambur.
 MacDougall, A. M., Partner, Messrs. Simpson & Co., Connemara Hotel, Mount Road.
 MacFarlane, Mrs. E., Matron, Rayapuram Hospital, Rayapuram.
 Mackay, W. R. T., Inspector of Branches, Bank of Madras, Beach.
 Mackenzie, A., Ag. Third Harbour Master, "Biden Home," Rayapuram.
 Mackenzie, I. S., Asst., South Indian Industrials, "Haddow House," Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Mackenzie, T. B. S., National Bank of India, "Ardlin," Spur Tank Road, Egmore.

- Mackenzie, W., Asst., Mercantile Bank of India, "Sladen's Gardens," Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
- Mackintosh, W., Assistant, Shaw, Wallace & Co., Bank of Madras Premises, Beach.
- Macphail, Rev. E. M., Professor, Madras Christian College, No. 13, College Road, Nungumbankam.
- Macrae, John, Asst. Editor, "Madras Times," Peter's Road, Royapettah.
- Maddox, R., Asstt., Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 2-1, Perambur Barracks Road, Vepery.
- Madeley, J. W., M.A., M.INST.C.E., M.A.M.S.C.E., &c., Special Engineer, Special Works Department, Corporation of Madras, No. 1, College Road, Nungumbankam.
- Madge, Miss, Student Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Vepery.
- Mahony, P., Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
- Mainprice, C., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., Adyar Club, Adyar.
- Marr, T. W., Engineer, Dredger "Madras," 1, Clive Battery, North Beach Road.
- Mann, G. C., A-st Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Mansfield, F. W., Carriage Builder & Commn. Agent, "Devonia House," Egmore.
- Marcus, W. A., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 16, Mariadoss Street, Rayapuram.
- Margate, S., Asst., Messrs. Spencer & Co., Napier Park, Mount Road.
- Markham, Sergt., Drill Instructor & Supdt., Civil Orphan Asylum, Kilpauk.
- Marshall, A., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Bundaran Garden, Perambur.
- Martin, A., I. S. M. D., Asst. Surgeon, Asst. Supdt., Preparation Dept., Govt. Medical Stores, 57, Atkinson Road, Vepery.
- Martin, R. A., Mechanical Supervisor, Corporation of Madras, Ghouse Mohideen Street, Cassimode.
- Martin, F., Tally Clerks' Supdt., Messrs. Binny & Co., St. Thomas' Mount.
- Martin, J., Driver, Motor Fire Engine, Corporation of Madras, Fire Station, Padupet.
- Martin, W. D., Acctt., Agri-Horticultural Gardens, Teynampet.
- Mascarenhas, M. S., B.A., Collector of Income-tax, 2, Level Crossing, Police Commn.'s Road, Egmore.
- Mascarenhas, W. A., Senior Stock Verifier, M. & S. M. Ry., Sullivan's Road, San Thome.
- Maskell, Walter H., B.A., (Bar at-Law), "The Retreat," High Road, San Thome.
- Chambers High Court Buildings, Madras.
- Mathias, J. D., B.A., 1st Asst., St. Mary's European High School, 32, Jones Street, Georgetown.
- Mathews, R. S., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 7, First Street, New Town.
- Mathews, C. H., 2nd Class Inspector of Police, Office of Inspector-General of Police, "Hope Cottage," Custon Beach Road, Mylapore.
- Mathews, H. B., Professor of Electrical Engineering, College of Engineering, Madras Club, Royapettah.
- Mathai, J., Asst. Sanitary Engineer, Sanitary Engineer's Office, Barracks Road, Perambur.
- May, B., (Bombay Co.), "Riverlands," College Road, Nungumbankam.
- May, H. B., Assistant Manager, Messrs. Whiteway, Landlaw & Co., "Ichester House," Pantheon Road, Egmore.
- Maynard, W. W., Sergeant, City Police, B. Division, Popluam's Broadway.
- McClelland, D. F., Ag. General Secretary, Y. M. C. A., "Hyde Park," Kilpauk.
- McCready, F. J., Insurance Agent, Gresham Life Assurance Office, Miller's Bld., Kilpauk.
- McCulloch, Miss, M., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- McCulloch, A., Supdt., Public Debt Office, Bank of Madras, Bank Premises, Beach.
- McCulloch, W., Sub-Acctt., Chartered Bank of India, "Rose Cottage," Nungumbankam.
- McDoughall, Miss Ebenezer, Principal, Women's Christian College, College Road, Madras, S. E.
- McGavin, C., Foreman, Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd., Waller's Road.
- McGhee, T., Overseer, Government Press, Govt. Quarters, Old Jail Street, Georgetown.
- Motowen, Sergt.-Major F., S. P. M. Rifles, Pantheon Road, Egmore.
- McGuire, P., Foreman, Bechive Foundry, 17, Jones Street, Georgetown.
- McIver, Partner, Messrs. Huson and Robinson, "Southfield," Monteith Road, Egmore.
- McKain, H., Asst. Acctt., National Bank, "Rutland House," Spar Tank Road, Egmore.
- McKenzie, W. S., General Merchant and Commission Agent, 50, Second St., New Town.
- McLeod, Miss R., Supt., Pracy Training School for Mistresses, care of Mrs. Hooper, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
- McLeod, N. C., Govt. Examiner of Accts., M. & S. M. and S. I. Railways, "Runnymede," Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.
- McLuckie, A., Second Engineer, Dredger "Madras," 2, Clive Battery, N. Beach Road.
- McNair, Miss I. T., Professor, The Women's Christian College, College Rd., Madras, S. W.
- McNamara, W., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 11, Arathoon Road, Rayapuram.
- McNeil, (Dr.) Miss M., Rainy Hospital, Tondiarpet.
- McPherson, M. J., Librarian, Liferary Society, Perambur Barracks Road, Vepery.
- Melcher, Miss, Student Secretary, Y. W. C. A., Vepery.
- Menzies, R. T., Partner, Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., "Abbotsbury," Teynampet.
- Meredith, B. H., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Alfred Young & Co., 2/80, Anderson Street, Georgetown.

Marsh, F. C., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 20, Hunter's Road, Vepery.
 Marsh, S., Chepauk Park, Chepauk.
 Meaton, Rev. W., M.A. B.D., Madras Christian College, No. 3, "Winston," Harley's Road, Kilpauk.
 Meyers, A. G. W., Bill Dept. Madras Bank, Poomalallee High Road, Egmore.
 Meyers, H. B., Asst., Messrs P Orr & Sons, Ltd., Mount Road.
 Michael, Rev. V., Diocesan Priest, 1, Aumontan Church, Madras.
 Middleton, H. E., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., Main Road, St. Thomas' Mount.
 Miller, E. J., Chemist, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 7, Buckingham Gardens, Perambore.
 Miller, Lieut.-Col. A., M.B., F.I.C., I.M.S., Chemical Examiner, "Chipstead," Nungumbaukam.
 Miller J., Asst., Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Marshalls Road, Egmore.
 Milne, J. L., Asst., Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., "Geleston," Harrington Road, Chetput.
 Milton, J. T., Partner, Messrs. Chambers & Co., Armenian Street, Georgetown.
 Minto, G., Manager, Imperial Tobacco Co. of India, "Greenfield House," Nungumbaukam.
 Mitchell, C. C., Head Clerk, "Madras Mail," 6, North Beach.
 Mitchell, L. B., Asst., Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., Office Premises, 10, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
 Mitford, E. Bruce, Asst. Editor, "Madras Mail," Beach.
 Mithoun, C. L., Asst. Accountant, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., 13, 1st St., New Town.
 Mithou, N., Head Clerk, Madras Bank, 30, 1st Street, New Town.
 Mix, Dr. A. A., Dental Surgeon, 35, Mount Road.
 Moffat, Rev. A., Prof., Christian College, "Bonaly," Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
 Moir, T. E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor, Government House, Mount Road.
 Molesworth, W. G., Dy. Ch. Eng. and Under Secy. to Govt P W D, "Kenwith's McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
 Molony, J. C., I.C.S., President, Corporation of Madras, Camilla Lodge, Luz Church Road, Mylapore (on Military duty).
 Monteath, J., B.A., I.C.S., Offg. Postmaster-General, Mount Road.
 Moore, P. L., C.I.E., I.C.S., Inspector-General of Police, "The Grange," Adyar.
 Moore, P. O., Asst. Suptd., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., Howl Spencer, Mount Road.
 Moore, W. H., Sub Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, Washermanpet.
 Moore, W. J., Manager, Vacuum Oil Co., "Meadowbrook," Guindy.
 Morgan, F. E., Asst. Ch. Engineer for Irrigation and Under Secy to Govt, "Gambier's Garden," Adyar.
 Morrison, C., Tutor and Guardian to the Wards at Newington, Court of Wards, Newington, Teymampet.
 Morrison, D., Propr., Messrs. D. Morrison & Co., Pantheon Road, Egmore.
 Morse, F., Foreman, Carriage Repair Shop, Perambur Works, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
 Mortimer, H. L., Asst., Messrs. Simpson & Co., Mount Road.
 Mortton, Rev. B. M., Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral, "The Munston," Moore's Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Moss, E. C., Suptd., Standard Oil Co. of New York, Rayapuram Agency, 3, North Mada Church Street, Rayapuram.
 Moss, T. J. N., Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, Laford Street, Chintadripet.
 Mothersill, H. M., Warehouse Master, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 2, Buckingham Gardens, Perambur.
 Mullaly, F. L., District Suptd. of Police, St. Thomas' Mount.
 Mulrooney, M. J., Storekeeper, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 17 B, Stahan's Road, Perambur.
 Murphy, W. G., Passing Officer, Madras Bank, Bank Premises, Beach.
 Murray, G. C., Foreman Millwright, Perambur Workshops Ry. Quarters, Perambur.
 Murray, N. M., Deputy Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Madras, "Underwood Gardens," Adyar.
 Murray, The Hon'ble Mr. S. B., Chief Engineer and Joint Secretary to Government, P.W.D., "Clouhaston," Nungumbaukam.

N

Nadal, N., Cutter, Messrs. Moses & Co., Laford Street, Napier Park.
 Nailer, W. S., Asst., Eastern Extn. Tele. Co., 6, Hall's Road, Egmore.
 Napier, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. F., Judge, High Court, "Blacker's Gardens," Mount Road.
 Nariman, Dr. B. K., M.B., B.Sc., Acting Dist. Medical Officer, M. & S. M. Ry., 63, Purnasawalkam High Road, Kilpauk.
 Naughton, F. A., Asst. Suptd., P. W. Workshops, "Hocheater House," Pantheon Road, Egmore.
 Necker, H. Young, M.A., Head Master, Bishop Corrie High School, "Eskbank," 1, Harrington Road, Nungumbaukam.

- Neeves, J. A., Charge-man, Perambur Workshops, 27, Main Road, Perambur.
 Neill, Rev. J. E., B.A., Principal, Wesley College, "Wesley College House," Royapettah.
 Netto, P., Head Clerk, Messrs Spencer & Co., 4th Street, Pudurpet.
 Newling, W. M., Asst. Manager, Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., "Lansdowne," Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
 Newman, E., Sergeant, City Harbour Police, 68, St. Xavier's Street, Georgetown.
 Newman, Sergt. F., Overseer, Office of the Ex. Engr., S. Presy. Dn., Chopauk.
 Newmarch, A., Asst. General, Hotel Spencer, Mount Road.
 Niblock, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.B., I.M.S., Prof. of Surgery, Medical College, and First Surgn., Genl. Hospital, "Fairlawns," Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
 Nicholas, C., Asst. Charge-man, Perambur Works, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
 Nicholas, Capt. C. T. M., Dispensary, Carnatic Mills, Perambur.
 Nicholas, E., License Supdt., Corporation of Madras, and Supt. of Parks, "Bombay House," Main Road, Royapuram.
 Nicholas, E. J. S., Inspector of Police, 50, Peter's Road, Royapettah.
 Nicholas, S., Asstt. Charge-man, Perambur Works, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
 Nickels, Lt. T., I A.R.O., Asst. Supdt., Army Clothing Factory, Woodland's Hotel, Royapettah.
 Nicoll, K. G., Accountant, National Bank, National Bank Buildings, Beach.
 Noehren, A. G., Physical Director, Y. M. C. A., "Lordey," Kodambakam Road, Nungambakam.
 North, H. H. M., Genl. Clerk, Messrs Shaw, Wallace & Co., Egmore.
 North, J. W. M., Inspector of Police, 'A' Divn., Harris Road, Egmore.
 Nunes, J. A. C., Dental Surgeon, and Spl. Magistrate, Saidapet, 3, Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown.
 Nunn, R. E., Asst. Traffic Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., Hotel Spencer, Mount Road.
 Nurse, E., Asst., Messrs Oakes & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 Nurse, S., Manager, Messrs Oakes & Co., Ltd., 28 Pantheon Road, Egmore.
 Nurse, W. H., Manager, Madras Stable Co., "Marble Hall," Stirling Road, Nungambakam.
 Nuttall, J., Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., 7, Armenian Street, Georgetown.

O

- Oakey, W. H., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
 Oakley, F. Howard, Partner, Messrs. Oakley, Bowden & Co., "Bydal," Kilpauk Garden Road, Kilpauk.
 O'Brien, A., Sub-Inspector of Police, Police Quarters, F. 3 Station, Nungumbakam.
 O'Brien, B., Sub-Inspector of Police, Government-Quarters, Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.
 O'Callaghan, C. J., Dy. Commr. of Salt and Abkan, Connemara Hotel.
 O'Carroll, Rev. P. J., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Perambur.
 O'Connell, Rev. Bro. V. T., O.S.B., St. Patrick's Monastery, Elphinstone Park, Adyar.
 Odgers, C. H., Bar-at-Law, Administrator-Genl. and Official Trustee, High Court, "Ardsley," Nungumbakam High Road.
 Ogden, A. W., Manager, Standard Oil Co. of New York, Connemara Hotel, Mount Rd.
 Ogden, H. G., Asst., Messrs. Walker & Co., "Rose Cottage," High Road, Nungumbakam.
 Okwell, F. J., Asst. Machine Foreman, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
 Old, W. C., Instructor in Surveying and Drawing, and Supdt. of Military Students, College of Engng., Chopauk.
 Oldfield, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. D. P., Judge, High Court, "Rutland Gate," Nungumbakam High Road, Nungumbakam.
 O'Reilly, J. J., Ex. Engineer, Presy South Division, "Wallajah Bagh," Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
 Organe, W. E. H., Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, Madras Auxiliary, 2, "Victoria Crescent," Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
 Osborne, A., Sub-Inspector, 'G' Division City Police, 54, Second Street, New Town.
 Osborne, E. R., Bar-at-Law, Public Prosecutor, 6, "Victoria Crescent," Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
 Osborne, H. E., Agent and Manager, Messrs. Cutler, Palmer & Co., "The Nook," Brodie's Road, Mysapore.
 Ottman, G. H., Depot Storekeeper, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
 Ouston, Rev. Fr. A. Vicar, Roman Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown.
 Oulton, E., Asst. Loco. Supdt., Perambur Workshops, Pilkington Road, Perambur.
 Owen, J. F., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., 7, Armenian Street, Georgetown.

P

- Padday, H. L. Manager, Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., "Fairlinch," Spur Tank Road, Egmore.
 Palk, Major C. H. L., I.M.S., Ag. Inspector-General of Prisons, Loochook's Gardens, Kilpauk.

- Palman, A. J. C., Head Clerk, P. W. Stores, Paper Mill Road, Perambore.
- Palgrave, Mrs. K. S., Matron Supdt., Gen. Hospital, Nurses' Qrs., Genl. Hospital, Park Town.
- Papworth, H. C., Professor, Presidency College, "Newstead," Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.
- Park, Miss F., Sullivan's Gardens, Mowbray's Road, Teynampet.
- Parker, H. B., Managing Director, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., "Lawrence House," Mount Road.
- Parkhurst, C. A., Asst. Mangr., Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., North Beach Road.
- Parks, W., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, 44, Cook's Road, Otary, Perambore.
- Parsons, C. H., Propr., Messrs. C. H. Parsons & Co., Harrington's Buildings, North Beach.
- Partridge, P. W., (Messrs. King and Partridge), 1, Victoria Crescent, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
- Passmore, Rev. J., Secy., Christian Literature Society, C M S House, Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
- Pate, H. R., I.C.S., Secretary to the Commrs of Land Revenue, 5, Club Chambers, Madras Club, Royapettah.
- Paton, E. W., Assistant Accountant, Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., Shaden's Garden, Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
- Paulie, H. F., Inspector of Police, 'G.' Division, Police Station, Vepery.
- Paul, W. W., Manager, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Somerford Bungalow, Advan.
- Pavri, P., Ltd. Civil Engineer (Gwalior), T. S. Headquarters, Advan.
- Payne, C. A. W., Asstt, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Springlaven Road, Georgetown.
- Pearl, E. N., Office Mangr., South India Brick and Tile Works, Ltd., Kilpauk.
- Pearl, J. A., Assistant, Madras Engineering Works, 93 Tannah Street, Rayapuram.
- Pearse, H. L., Assistant Engr., Madras Electric Tramways, Landon's Gardens, Kilpauk.
- Pears, S. D., "East Nook," Marshall's Road, Egmore.
- Pedroza, Mrs. J. A., Matron Supdt., Victoria Caste and Gosha Hospital, Triplicane.
- Penn, Lieut. W. H., Officer in charge, Supply Station Depot, Madras, Woodlands Hotel.
- Pennington, W. H., Asstt, Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., St. Thomas' Mount.
- Pentland, His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lord, P.C., C.I.E., Governor of Madras and President in Council, Government House, Mount Road.
- Pereira, E., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, 1st Street, New Town.
- Pereira, F. M., Bill Clerk, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., "Westcott," Sullivan's Road, San Thome.
- Pereira, M. G., Clerk, Army Clothing Factory, High Road, San Thome.
- Pereira, W. A., Manager, Messrs. Smith Stocking & Co. (Cheerists), Pursewalkum High Road.
- Perriman, D., Asst., Messrs. R. Machin (Chemists), St. Thomas' Mount.
- Perrin, H. A., 1st Grade Appraiser, Customs Office, "Church View," San Thome.
- Perrin, W. H., Supdt., Workshop and Stores, Corporation of Madras, 10-11, Pantheon Road, Egmore.
- Perry, Miss M., Milliner, Messrs. Winteraway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., Oakes' Buildings, Mount Road.
- Peters, A. J., Signaller, M. & S. M. Ry. Quarters, Washermanpet.
- Peters, F. T., B.A., Superintendent of Post Office, Madras City.
- Peters, S., Asst. Supdt. of Stationery and Forms Depot, M. & S. M. Ry., Royapuram.
- Peter, Rev. R. J., Vice-Principal, S. P. G. Theological College, Sullivan's Garden, Royapettah.
- Peter, S., Head Clerk, General Post Office, V. M. C. A., Esplanade.
- Peters, Miss G. L., Supdt., Govt. Muhammadan Hobart Secondary and Training School, "Dian Villa," Royapuram.
- Phillips, Miss D., Teacher, Presentation Convent, Georgetown.
- Phillips, G. C., "The Grange," Advan.
- Phillips, W., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, Cook's Road, Perambore.
- Phillips, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. W., "The Albany," College Road, Nungumbakam.
- Phillips, F., Merchant, "Avondale," Rundalfs Road, Vepery.
- Phillips, Miss L. H., Addl. Professor, Madras College for Women, South Beach Road, Mylapore.
- Pindal, Miss D. (Vepery Collegiate School Square), Church Road, Vepery.
- Pinto, J. L., Head Clerk, Madras Port Trust, "Rock View," Little Mount, Gundy, Saidapet.
- Pinto, Rev. Fr. A. A., Vicar, Roman Catholic Cathedral, San Thome.
- Pirrie, J. V., Asstt, Messrs. Fraser and Ross, "Landon's Gardens," Kilpauk.
- Pitt, H. W., Manager, Cycle Dept., Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd., "Addison Buildings," Mount Road.
- Pittendrigh, The Hon'ble Rev. G., Prof., Madras Christian College, College House, Esplanade.
- Platcher, Miss E., Hl. i. Mistress, Presidency Training School for Mistresses, 47, Perambur Barracks Road, Perambur.

Platel, M., Acctt., Audit Office, M & S. M. Ry., Tannah Street, Royapuram.
 Platel, T. A., Clerk, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Tannah Street, Royapuram.
 Plumbie, H., Dy. Supt., S. P. C. K. Press, Church Road, Vepery.
 Plummer, G. D., Registrar, P. W. D. Secretariat, c/o K. E. Plummer, San Thome.
 Plummer, E. B., Asst., Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., "Hope Villa," High Road, San Thome.
 Plunkett, L., Asst. Engineer, M & S. M. Ry., St. Thomas' Mount.
 Plunkett, A. L. B., Personal Assistant to the Dy. Chief Engr., M & S. M. Ry., Royapuram.
 Pothan, Dr. G. O., M.B., C.M., Superintendent, Government Lepet Hospital, Govt. Quarters, Old Jail Road, Royapuram.
 Poriet, C. R., Instructor in Manual Training, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
 Pounds, H., Supt. of Post Offices (Traffic), San Thome.
 Powell, A. J., Joint Manager, Madras Electric Tramways, 2, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
 Powell, F. M., Head Clerk, Deposit Department, General Post Office, Walaja Road, Chempak.
 Powell, G. W., Asst., Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
 Prager, Miss M. E., Superintendent, Govt. Secondary and Training School (Triplicane), "Woodlands," Royapettah.
 Preston, F., Head Clerk, General Post Office, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
 Price, R. A., Asst., Vacuum Oil Co., 34, 2nd Line Beach.
 Prince, 2nd Lieut. D. Stuart, I.A.R.O., Asst. Superintendent Army Clothing Factory, "The Monastery," Lloyd Road.
 Procter, W., Electrical Engineer, T. S. Headquarters, Adyar.
 Prosser, W. R., "Hadley," Kilpauk Garden Road, Kilpauk.
 Proudfoot, W. H., 47, Main Road, Royapuram.
 Prudhomme, A. T., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., "The Cottage," Brind's Hotel, Royapettah.
 Prudhomme, E. R., Propr., Messrs. Hope Prudhomme & Co., "Fontenoy," 9, Hall's Road, Egmore.
 Puckridge, C., Asst., Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 32, Main Road, Royapuram.
 Puddoputt, A. C., Genl. Manager, Messrs. Oakes & Co., "Woodlands," Royapettah.
 Pugh, W. A., Supt., Preventive Service, Madras Custom House Premises.
 Pumphrey, Capt. R. J., Adjutant, 1st Bn., M & S. M. Ry. Rifles, Perambur.
 Purviss, M., Office Manager, The Chrome Leather Co., Pallavaram.

R

Rae, H. P. M. (Bombay Co., Ltd.), "Riverside," Spur Tank Road, Egmore.
 Raeburn, H. C., Head Accountant, Govt. Examiners' Office, 47, Main Road, Royapuram.
 Ralston, G. C., Foreman, Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., 3, Naval Hospital Road, Vepery.
 Ramsden, A., Asst., Messrs. Binny & Co., St. Thomas' Mount.
 Ramsden, J. W., Asst., Messrs. Binny & Co., Armenian Street.
 Randall, B. T., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Whiteaway, Lindlaw & Co., "Palmwood," Kilpauk.
 Rands, W. E., Manager, Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd. Press Dept., Mackay's Gardens, Mount Road.
 Raymond, Miss M., First Asst., Bishop Corrie High School, "Welwyn," Kenneth's Lane, Egmore.
 Reardon, A., Clerk, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., 12, Venkata Maistry Street, Georgetown.
 Reardon, Miss R. M., First Asst., Govt. Secondary and Training School, Triplicane, 9, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
 Rebeiro, A. S., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, 155, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
 Rebeiro, C. W. J., Overseer, E. E. Aust. and China Tele. Co., Ltd., Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
 Rebeiro, L., Turner, Perambore Workshops, Barracks Road, Perambore.
 Rebeiro, L. J. A., Asst. Supt., E. E. Aust. and China Tele. Co., Ltd., Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
 Rebello, L., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, 107, Rangashaya Naidu Street, Perambore.
 Redfern, H., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., Ltd., "Freshford," Chetput.
 Reeve, E., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., "Lyndhurst," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
 Reiner, G. V., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., "The Barn," Adyar.
 Reinhardt, H. B., Madras Electric Supply Corporation, 19, Maddox Street, Vepery.
 Rencontre, A. E., Solicitor, "Palmwood," Kilpauk Garden Road, Kilpauk.
 Reneaux, C. A., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, 52, Main Road, Royapuram.
 Rennick, H. C., 2nd Asst. Engr., Madras Electric Tramways, 2/5, Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
 Revis, E. C., Draughtsman, Perambore Workshops, M & S. M. Ry., Perambore.
 Rice, A. G., Agent, Chartered Bank, "Maidstone," Harrington Road, Chetput.
 Richards, E. C., Genl. Foreman, Port Trust Harbour Works, Staff Quarters, Beach.
 Richards, F. J., I.C.S., Dy. Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept., Cathedral Gardens, Teynampet.

- Richmond, The Hon'ble Mr. T., Bar.-at-Law, "Lindon Towers," College Road, Nungumbaukam.
- Ritchie, J. H., General Foreman, P. W. Workshops, 22, Old Jail Street, Georgetown.
- Ritchie, J. W., Sub-Acct., Chartered Bank, Bank Premises, Georgetown.
- Riley, R., Manager, Carnatic Mill Co. Ltd., Perambur.
- Robb, Major J. J., I.M.S., Second Surgeon, General Hospital, Connemara Hotel, Mount Road.
- Roberts, John W., Sr. Partner, Messrs. John W. Roberts & Co., 16, General Patter's Road, Mount Road.
- Roberts, E. O., Master of Tug "Thruster," Presidency Port Office, Biden Home.
- Roberts, W. P., A.M.I.M.E., C.H.E., General Superintendent, P. W. Workshops, "Kedleston," Harley's Road, Kilpauk.
- Robertson, H. S., Asst., Messrs. W. A. Beardsell & Co., Ltd., "Church View," St. Thome.
- Robertson, R. J. C., Managing Director, Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., "Streatley," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
- Robinson, A. L. C., Supdt., Agency and Loan Dept., Madras Bank, "Dadnor," Nungumbaukam.
- Robinson, H., Messrs. Spencer & Co., "Kelmescott," Nungumbaukam.
- Robinson-Ward, F., Mang. Dir., Madras Automobiles, 100, Mount Road.
- Robinson, W. W., Traffic Manager, Port Trust, 2, Spring's Gardens, Springhaven Road, Georgetown.
- Rodrigues, A. F., Head Clerk, Audit Office, M. & S. M. Ry., Main Road, Royapuram.
- Rodrigues, A. M., Sub-Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, Davidson Street, Georgetown.
- Rodrigues, J. A., Chief Clerk, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Rollo, J. C., Principal, Pachaiyappa's College, S. P. G. School House, Vepery.
- Rosario, Lewis, Chartered Secretary and Manager, M. & S. M. Ry. Co-operative Society, Ltd., "Burlington House," High Road, Vepery.
- Rose, A. S., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Wienn, Bennett & Co., Madras Guards' Institute, Egmore.
- Rose, E. B., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Office Premises, Beach.
- Rose, J. S., Asst. Passing Officer, Bank of Madras Bank Premises, Beach.
- Ross, C. M., Engineer, Basin Bridge Power Station, Perambur Barracks Road.
- Ross, Graham F., Chartered Accountant, Partner, Messrs. Fraser & Ross, 17, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
- Rosa, E. B., Madras Christian College, College Park, Miller's Road, Kilpauk.
- Ross, H. E., Asst., Messrs. Richardson & Cruddas, San Thome.
- Ross, T. M., Mangr., Messrs. Best & Co., "Clonhastan," Nungumbaukam.
- Rozario, J. P., Senior Clerk, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Roze, E. C., Asst., Eastern Extension Tel. Co., 19, Chapel Street, Vepery.
- Ruddock, M. C., Supt., Eastern Extn. Tele. Co., Beach Road.
- Russell-Stracey, T. P., Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraph Department, Peter's Road, Royapettah.
- Ryan, D., Financial Agent, M. P. Association, 1st Lane Beach.
- Ryan, Richard R., Chorgeman, Perambur Workshops, near Perambur Post Office, Perambur.

S

- Sacre, M. F., Preventive Officer, Custom House, 6, Ghouse Mohideen Street, Rayapuram.
- Sales, J. E., Draper, &c., "The Whitehouse," 162, Mount Road.
- Salisbury, J. H., Asst., Eastern Extn. Aus. and China Tel. Co., Ltd., "Hope Villa," Main Road, Rayapuram.
- Sampson, Miss I. M., Supdt. and Head Mistress, Daveton Girls' High School, Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
- Sandeman, H. F., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., Office Premises, North Beach Road.
- Sanders, C. N., Manager, Messrs. Richardson & Cruddas, Connemara Hotel.
- Sarber, Miss O. M., Professor, The Women's Christian College, College Road, Nungumbaukam.
- Sargeant, W., Loco & Carr. Supt., M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Satur, A. E., Chief Accountant, Ouchterlony Trust Estates, Nilgiris, 11, Church Road, Vepery.
- Satur, Miss Hilda, Sole Proprietress, The Madras Stores & Agency Co., 11, Church Road, Vepery.
- Saunders, C. H., Dt. Loco. Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., Pilkington Road, Perambur.
- Schmidt, C. M., Inspector-General of Registration, "Warattah," Nungumbaukam High Road, Nungumbaukam.
- Schofield, C. E., Army Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Esplanade.
- Schoen, L. M., Asst., Messrs. McDowell & Co.
- Schowy, J., Conservancy Supervisor, Health Department, Corporation of Madras, Peter's Road, Royapettah.
- Schwarz, A., Treasurer, Theosophical Society, Olcott Gardens, Adyar.

- Soorey, J. B., Asst., Messrs. Oakes & Co, Ltd., "Hanover House," Harley's Road, Kilpauk.
- St. John, A., Agent, Chartered Bank, "Casamajor House," Casamajor Road, Egmore.
- Scott, H. R., "Mutlaud," Nungumbankam.
- Scott, H. W., Chargehand, Perambur Works, Foxen Street, Perambur.
- Scott, Miss, Wesleyan Missionary, Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
- Scott-Mackenzie, L., General Manager, South India Industrials, Ltd. (Armenian Street), "Ravencroft," Harrington Road, Chetput.
- Seaward, F., "The Palms," 2/3, Kulmantapin, Road.
- Seldon, C. M., Hd. Telegraph Inspector M. & S. M. Ry., 33, Arathoon Street, Rayapuram.
- Sellers, Miss, Wesleyan Missionary, "Deyton Lodge," Edward Elliott's Road, Mylapore.
- Sewell, S. E., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., North Beach.
- Seydoux, Monsieur Jules, Chef, Hotel D'Angels, Mount Road.
- Shannon, R., Chief Suptd., Cattle Depots, Corporation of Madras, "Lunsdowne," Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
- Sharp, R. A., Asstt. Electrical Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Shattock, E. K., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Office Premises, Beach.
- Shaw, A. D., Asst., Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., Brind's Hotel, Royapettah.
- Shaw, D. S., Asst. Engr., Messrs. Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, Miller's Road, Kilpauk.
- Shedwell, J., Suptd. of Slaughter Houses, Health Department, Corporation of Madras, "Hope Lodge," Perambore.
- Sheffield, O. H., Inspector of Police, Old Government Workhouse, Rayapuram.
- Shell, S., Chargehand, Perambur Workshops, Foxen Street, Perambur.
- Sheriffs W. R., Professor, Christian College, "College House," Esplanade.
- Shunker, Asst. Surgeon C. P. V. Government House, Mount Road.
- Simmons, W., Asst., Messrs. Massey & Co., Cochin's Basin Road.
- Simon, F. T., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., North Beach Road.
- Simon, W. J., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Kilpauk.
- Simonson, J. L., Addl. Prof. of Chemistry, Presy College, "Banton," San Thome.
- Simpson, J. F., Partner, Messrs. Gordon Woodroffs & Co., North Beach.
- Simpson, O., Foreman, Perambur Workshops, Cook's Road, Perambur.
- Simpson, Sir C. B., Manager, Messrs. Buny & Co, Ltd., 3, Moore's Road, Nungambankam.
- Simson, R. S. F., Managing Director, South Indian Export Co., "Graeme's Gardens," Nungumbankam.
- Singleton, P. W., Asst. Collector of Customs, "Royapettah House," Royapettah.
- Sittler, T., Associate General Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Portuguese Church Street, North Georgetown.
- Skell, L. V., Assistant, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Miller's Road, Kilpauk.
- Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., M.A., D.D., Principal, Madras Christian College, College Park, Kilpauk.
- Smale, F. T., Manager, Messrs. R. Maclure, Mount Road.
- Small, F. T., Asst., Messrs. R. Maclure, (Chemist), Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
- Small, J. B., Dist. Board Engr., St. Thomas' Mount.
- Smaller, Asstt. Traffic Supt., M. & S. M. Ry., Rayapuram.
- Smaller, G., Section Master, Madras Port Trust, 11, Savarimuthu Street, Georgetown.
- Smith, A., Asst. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Rayapuram.
- Smith, A. S., Asstt. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Atkinson's Road, Vepery.
- Smith, A. P., 17, Jones Street, Georgetown.
- Smith, F. G., Asst. to the Presidency Port Officer, "Claycroft," Harrington Road, Chetput.
- Smith, G. A. M., Manager, Town Branch, Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., San Thome.
- Smith, G. T. R., Sub-Inspector of Police, A Reserve, 9, Pantheon Road, Egmore.
- Smith, J. M., Managing Director, Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., Mount Road.
- Smith, Rev. Canon G. H., M.A., Principal, S. P. G. Theological College, "Sullivan's Gardens," Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.
- Smith, Rev. E. L., Church Mission House, No. 11, Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
- Smith, T. R., Manager, Messrs. Smaw, Wallace & Co., Nungumbankam.
- Smith, W., Asst., Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., 20/21, Hunter's Road, Vepery.
- Smith, W. Donald, Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., Hotel D'Angels, Mount Road.
- Smith, W. L., Managing Director, Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., Kardyl Buildings, Mount Road.
- Snell, Mrs. A., Clerk-in-charge, Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., 14 Periana Maistry Street, Georgetown.
- Snell, P. H., Sub-Inspector of Police, 9, Narasingapuram Road, Mount Road.
- Soares, S. B., Asst. Supt. of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Spackman, H. J., Foreman, Boiler Shop, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
- Spencer, H. M., Partner, Messrs. Wilson & Co., 5, Victoria Crescent, Commuter-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.

- Spencer, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. G., I.C.S., "Weston," Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukam.
- Spindler, O. A. F., Packing Overseer, Army Clothing Factory, 2 10, Egmore High Road, Egmore.
- Spring, The Hon'ble Sir Francis J. E., K.C.I.E., M.S.C.S., Engineer and Chairman, Madras Port Trust, "Harbour House," Madras Harbour.
- St. Leger, W. D., Manager, "Madras Mail," "Nutford," Harrington Road, Chetput.
- Slaggs, W. B., Supt., Home Sectt., Dalay Road, Vepery.
- Stainton, H., Army Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Soldiers' Club, Mount Road.
- Steele, E. A., Jailor, Jail Quarters, Periammet.
- Steele, A. H., Asst., Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Madras Club, Royapettah.
- Stephens, D., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., Adyar Club, Adyar.
- Stephens, L., Dy. Superintendent, Printing Dept., Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road.
- Stephens, W. B. B., Dy. Asstt. on Relieving Duty, Bank of Madras, Bank Premises Beach.
- Stephenson, W. E., Asst., Messrs. Bust & Co., Ltd.
- Stevenson, H. J. A., Supt., Govt. Dept., Madras Bank, Jeremiah Road, Vepery.
- Stevens, Miss E. T., Professor, The Women's Christian College, Cathedral.
- Stevenson, Rev. S., Pastor, Baptist Parsonage, Vepery High Road, New Town.
- Stewart, A., Asst., Messrs. Walker & Co., "The Monastery," Lloyd's Road, Teynampet.
- Stone, The Hon'ble Mr. J. H., M.A., F.R.H.S., C.I.L., Director of Public Instruction, "The Mansion," Moore's Road, Nungumbaukam.
- Stooke, F. W., Wharf Superintendent, Madras Port Trust, Spring's Gardens, No. 4 (a), Springhaven Road, Beach.
- Straker, C. H., Manager, Messrs. Alfred Young & Co., Ltd., "Shortlands," High Road, Nungumbaukam.
- Stratton, D. N., I.C.S., Under Secy. to Govt., "Balfour Hall," Kilpauk.
- Stroud, H. V., Dy. Accountant, Madras Bank, Bank Premises, Beach.
- Strouts, R. C. M., Asst., Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., "Taylor House," Adyar.
- Stuart, A. R., Dy. Agent, M. & S. M. Ry., "Curragh," Nungumbaukam High Road, Nungumbaukam.
- Stuart, Ian, Asst. Messrs. Wilson & Co., 5, Jehangir Street, Georgetown.
- Stuart, G. A. D., Director, Land Records, Madras Club, Royapettah.
- Stuart, W., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., 2nd Lane Beach, Georgetown.
- Stuart, W. P. T., Inspector of Police (Retired), 28, Semboodoss Street, Georgetown.
- Studdert, T., Sergt-Instructor, S. P. M. Rifles, Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
- Suarez, A. B., Asst. Station Master, M. & S. M. Ry., Washermenpet.
- Sullivan, A. S., Asst., Eastern Extn. Tel. Co., "Seaview Cottage," San Thome.
- Sullivan, Rev. R., 1st Asst., St. Mary's E. H. School, 2, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
- Sutton, H. B., Inspector of Police, ex-officio Sub-Inspr. of Police, G. J.
- Sydenham, W. E., Foreman, Machine Shop, P. W. Workshops, 71, Periamma Mualah Street, North Georgetown.
- Symonds, A. P., Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., "Silverton House," Casuarina Road, Egmore.

T

- Tait, S. G., Professor, Christian College, "College House," Esplanade.
- Tavernor, G. V., Dist. Traffic Supt., M. & S. M. Ry., 6, Mountbath Road, Egmore.
- Taylor, C. G., 4th Grade Appraiser, Customs Office, "Naval Bagh," Perambur Barracks Road, Vepery.
- Taylor, G. I., Manager and Asstt., Messrs. John W. Roberts & Co., 15, Jeremiah Road, Vepery.
- Taylor, M. C., Travelling Representative, "Pagoda" Cigar Factory, Gundry.
- Taylor, Miss, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- Teixeira, A. P., Asst. Manager, M. & S. M. Ry. Co-operative Society, San Thome High Road.
- Teixeira, Rev. Fr. A. M., Editor, "Catholic Register," San Thome.
- Temperley, W. M., Harbour Engineer, Madras Engineering Works, Main Road, Rayapuram.
- Templeman, C. J., Manager, *Madras Times*, "Chetput House," Chetput.
- Theobald, R. W., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., 7, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
- Theodore, H., B.A., Manager, Surgn. Genl.'s Office, 31, Sembadoss Street, Georgetown.
- Thomas, A., Sergeant, S. & T. Corps Lines, Esplanade.
- Thomas, A., Fitter, Perambur Workshops, 57/2, 3rd Street, Pudupet.
- Thomas, C. W., Asst., Messrs. Haji Md. Butsha Sahib & Co., 56, Broadway.
- Thomas, F., Chief Engineer, Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 4, Buckingham Gardens, Perambur.
- Thomas, H., Asst., Madras Engineering Works, Main Road, Rayapuram.
- Thomas, M. M., Lecturer, Madras Christian College, Tiruvanganayakar St., Pudupet.
- Thomas, R. C., Secretary, Madras Fire Insurance Agents' Association, 2, Puraiah High Road, Vepery.

Thompson, R. G. A., Dy. Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Chepauk.
 Thomson, J. W. N., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co, Nungumbaukam.
 Thonger, J. H., Managing Director, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., "Dromore," Chetput.
 Thornton, E. L. R., I.C.S. (Retired), "Beachborough," Adyar.
 Thorpe, Dr. Miss Hilda, M.B., & C.S., 4, Baudall's Road, Vepery.
 Tinker, F., Boiler Inspector, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
 Tobin, G., Asst., Eastern Extn. Tel. Co., 5, Harris Road, Egmore.
 Tod, W. H., (Messrs. Scott & Tod), "Fallowfield," Peter's Road, Royapettah.
 Todd, R., Ag. Agent, M. & S. M. Ry., "Kostrevor," Mount Road, Teynampet.
 Todhunter, The Hon'ble Mr. C. G., I.C.S., Ag. 3rd Member, Board of Revenue, and Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Sep. Revenue, "The Hermitage," The Luz.
 Tomatis, Rev. G., Superior, San Thome Orphanage, Mylapore.
 Tomlinson, Cr. Sergt. Instr. G. H., Madras Guards "Stowe Hall," Vepery.
 Tomlinson, Miss J., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst. Mistress, Doveton Girls' High School, Vepery.
 Tomlinson, Sergt.-Major W. G., Madras Guards, "Stowe Hall," Vepery.
 Torrance, J. W. E., Supt., Bank of Madras, Branch Dept., Bank Premises, Beach.
 Triggs, Miss B., Wesleyan Missionary, "Myrtle Grove," Royapettah.
 Tuke, Deaconess, "St. Faith's House," Napier Park.
 Tunbridge, Rev. W. J., Wesleyan Mission, "The Manse," Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
 Turnbull, W. J. U., Assistant, Messrs. Wilson & Co., "Monteith Lodge," Monteith Road, Egmore.
 Turner, W. A., Manager, Messrs. Buny & Co., "The Priory," Mount Road, Cathedral, Teynampet.

U

Unger, J. R., Propr., Messrs. Ramsay & Co., Cutcherry Road, San Thome.
 Unger, O. V., Permanent-way Inspector, M. & S. M. Ry. Quarters, Washermanpet.
 Uphou, C. L., Sub-Insp. of Police, Govt. Quarters, Konditops.
 Uphou, E. H., Inspector of Police, Old Govt. Workhouse, Ravapuram.

V

Vail, T. C., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Walkin's Street, Seumbiam.
 Van der Burg, Rev. A. J., Head Master, St. Mary's E. H. School, 2, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
 Vanderhult, A., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Naval Hospital Road, New Town.
 Vander Laan, Rev P. S. J., B.A., L.T., Asst. Head Master, St. Mary's European High School, 2, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
 Vardon, W. H., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Galway Street, Georgetown.
 Villa-Verde, Rev A. S., Principal, St. Bede's High School, San Thome.
 Vigor, F. L., Asst., Eastern Extn. Tele. Co., 33, Jones Street, Georgetown.
 Voyvodech, D., Proprietor, Messrs. Voyvodech & Co., 43, Main Road, Rayapuram.
 Voyvodech, S., Malaria Supervisor, Malaria Dept., Corporation of Madras, 64, Main Road, Rayapuram.

W

Waddell, J. W., Asst., Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., Poonamallee High Road.
 Wagstaffe, Miss L. D., Lady Supt., Lady Amphilil Nurses' Institute, Mount Road.
 Wales, W. M., General Manager, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., "Bracon Bagh," Mount Road.
 Walker, J. R., Asst. Foreman, Carriage Repair Shop, Perambur Works, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
 Walker, W. A., Assistant, Messrs. Walker & Co., "Monteith Lodge," Egmore.
 Wallis, The Hon'ble Sir J. K. P., Kt. M.A., (Barr-at-Law), Chief Justice, High Court, Mackay's Gardens, Nungumbaukam.
 Walters, E. V., Foreman, Erecting Shop, Perambur Workshops, Main Road, Perambur.
 Walters, F. C., Asst. Foreman, Erecting Shop, Perambur Workshops, Main Road, Perambur.
 Warburton, W., Asst. Loco Supdt., Perambur Workshops, Pilkington Road, Perambur.
 Warbrook, F. G., Director, Messrs. Massey & Co., "Sterling House," Sterling Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Warby, W. H., Beach Superintendent, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Main Road, Rayapuram.
 Ware, F., M.B.C.V.S., Supt., Civil Veterinary Dept., 1, Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
 Warrington, K. P., Manager, South Indian Export Co., "Manora," Lloyd's Road, Teynampet.

- Warren, E. J., Manager, General Electric Company, Ltd., 106, Armenian Street, "Greenfield House," Cathedral.
- Warrett, W., Head Clerk, Madras Port Trust, "Trust Villa," Cassimode.
- Watson, F. B., General Traffic Manager, M. & S. M. Ry., "Monteith House," Egmore.
- Watson, R. K., Workshops Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Webber, C. S., Changan, Perambur Workshops, 92, Rangashoyee Naidu Street, Siruvallur, Perambur.
- Webster, J., Instructor in M. E., Engineering College, East Nook, Marshall's Road, Egmore.
- Welby, T. E., Editor, "Madras Mail," 8, Victoria Crescent, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
- Wernigg, A. C., Per Asst to Exec Fngi, Port Trust, "Burnside," Kilpauk.
- Welloms, G. A. W., Retd. Medical Officer, Saidapet.
- Weston, W. R., Foreman, Penitentiary Branch Press, 5rd Street, Padupet.
- Westwood, Sub-Inspector of Police, Govt Quarters, Washermenpet.
- White, G. S., Asst. Registrar, High Court, "Katauning," Nungumbankum High Road, Nungumbankum.
- White, J. C., Sub-Postmaster, Triplicane.
- White, R. P., Asst. Messrs Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Madras Club, Royapettah.
- Whitehead, Rt. Rev. Dr. H., D.D., Lord Bishop of Madras, Bishop's House, "Lux Villa," Teynampet.
- Whitlock, Miss D., Asst., Messrs Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., Daly's Road, Purge-walkam.
- Whitney, V. L., Asst., Standard Oil Co., Connemara Hotel, Mount Road.
- Wignmore, W., Asst., Eastern Extn Tel. Co., 10, South Parade St Thomas' Mount.
- Wilby, G. A., Asst. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Wilkie H. D., Manager, Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., North Beach.
- Williams, A. P., Manager, Messrs Addison & Co., Brind's Hotel, Royapettah.
- Williams, H. E., Persl. Asst. to the Dy. Insp. Genl. of Police, Railways and Criminal Investigation Departments Madras Club, Royapettah.
- Williams, R. H., Passenger Supdt., B I S. N. Co., Ltd., Messrs Binny & Co., Ltd., Napier Park, Chintadripet.
- Williams, Rev. C. K., Vice Principal, Wesley College, College Hostel Royapettah.
- Williams, V. S., Asst., Messrs Shaw, Wallace & Co., Georgetown.
- Williamson, A., Dist. Engr. M. & S. M. Ry., Royapuram.
- Williamson, G. J., Clerk, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Meeran Sahib Street, Narsingapuram.
- Willcock, David, Secy., Madras Electric Tramways, Egmore.
- Willows, F., Chief Reporter, "Madras Mail," Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
- Willson, F. H., Official Assignee, High Court, No. 5, Graeme's Road, Nungumbankum.
- Wilson, H. W., General Manager, Madras Engineering Works, "Wellesly," Nungumbankum High Road.
- Wilson, J., Asst. Manager, Messrs Binny & Co., 6, Graeme's Road Nungumbankum.
- Wilson, J. M., Asst., Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Beach.
- Wilson, J. W., Propri., Messrs. J. W. Wilson & Co., Randall's Road, Vepery.
- Wilson, R., Timekeeper, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Wilson, R. E., Section Master, Madras Port Trust, 8, North Madu Church Road, Rayapuram.
- Wilson, R. M., Yard Foreman, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
- Winter, C. G., Asst., Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., Kennel's Lane, Egmore.
- Withingshaw, L., J.P., Dy. Commissioner of Police, "Shadowbush," Haddow's Road, Nungumbankum.
- Wood, E., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- Wood, Mrs., Asst. Secy., Theosophical Educational Trust, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
- Wood, F. C., Supt., of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Wood, S., Assistant Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Main Road, Perambur.
- Woods, O., Asst. Foreman, Messrs. Crompton & Co., Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
- Woods-Sawden, C. E., Asst., Messrs. Hope Prudhomme & Co., Main Road, Perambur.
- Worke, F. E. L., Painter, Messrs. Walker & Co., Consular Agent for France, "Wheatcroft," High Road, Nungumbankum.
- Wright, W. O., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., "Renwith," Chetput.
- Wyde, E., Gas and Vacuum Inspector, M. & S. M. Railway, Perambur.

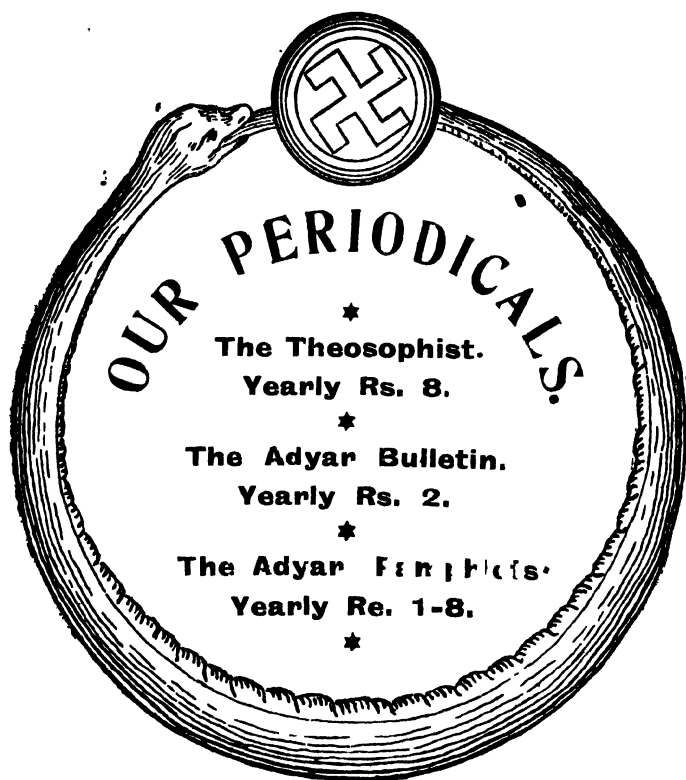
X

Xavier, A. D., Head Examiner, Government Press, 42, Malayappan Street, Georgetown.

Z

Zscherpel, C. H., Travelling Auditor, S.J.R., Railway Quarters, Egmore.

PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND BOOKSELLING.



Write for our Catalogue.

**The Theosophical Publishing House,
ADYAR, MADRAS,
INDIA.**

MADRAS (INDIAN) RESIDENTS.

A

- Abbas Hussain, Propr. Messrs. Abbas Hussain & Co., Saidapet
 Abbu, C., M.A., C.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Ophthalmic Hospital, No. 2, Maddox Street, Vepery.
- Abdul Hakim, C., Merchant, 7, Sydenham's Road, Periamet.
 Abdul Husain Jeevan, Merchant, 9, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Abdul Husain Noorbhai, 60, Venkata Maistry Street, Georgetown.
 Abdul Karim Parpia Sait, Merchant, 29, Sembdoss Street, Georgetown.
 Abdul Khader Sahib, Bahadur, Hony. Presidency Magistrate, and Member, Dist. and Taluk Board, "Muhammad Manzil," Graeme's Road, Nungumbankam.
 Abdulla Sahib, M. J., "Station View," Male Asylum Road, Egmore
 Abdul Khader Sahib, Haji C., Merchant and Landlord, 41, Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 Abdul Quddus Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Partner, Messrs. H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co., 108, "Klasmahal," High Road, Triplicane.
 Abdul Rahiman Sahib, M., Stockkeeper, Supply Reserve, 9th Divn. Station Supply Depot, 30, Angappa Naicken Street, Georgetown.
 Abdul Rahman Sahib, K., Merchant, 1, Anderson Street, Georgetown.
 Abdul Rahiman, P., Merchant, 35, Popham's Broadway.
 Abdul Wahab Sahib, T., 17, Mookathal Street, Vepery.
 Abdur Rahim, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice, M.A., Judge, High Court, "College Bridge House," Egmore.
 Abdur Rasakh Sahib, H. M., Landlord, "Kingsley," Spur Tank Road, Nungumbankam.
 Abdus Shukri Sahib, Merchant and Hony. Presidency Magistrate, 26, Sydenham's Road, Periamet.
 Abhishekanatha Pillai, D., B.A., B.L., Teacher, S. P. G. High School, 50, Ponnappa Mudali Street, Vepery.
 Abraham, J. S., Clerk, Acc't. General's Office, 8, Chinna Reddi Street, Egmore.
 Abubakar Hajee Haroon Sait, Merchant, 64, Malayaperumal Street, Georgetown.
 Adikesava Pillai, K., Photo Lithographer, Survey Dept., 46, Swamipandaram Street, Chintadripet.
 Adikesavalu Nayudu, G. R., Shrotriendru, Mangapathi Naicken Street, Chintadripet.
 Adikesavalu Pillai, T. C., B.A., B.L., Hd. Clerk, Court of Small Causes, Cantt., Pallavaram.
 Adisheshiya, C., 44, Ekambareswarar Aggararam, Sowcarpet.
 Aga Muhammad Khali Sahib, Shirazi, Merchant and Landlord, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
 Agatheswara Mudaliyar, C., Sub-Postmaster, Vepery.
 Ahmad Batela Sahib, M. B. A., General Merchant, 17, Second Line Beach.
 Ahmed, E., Proprietor, E. A. Watch Co., Rattan Basar Road, Georgetown.
 Ahmed Kadir Sahib, Asst. Persian and Hindustani Translator to Govt., "Singleside," Royapettah.
 Aiyangar, R. N., (Bar-at-Law), 79, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
 Alagasingrachari, S., B.A., B.L., 30 Tank Square, Triplicane.
 Alasingrachari, M. O., Attorney-at-Law, 71, Hanumantharayan Covil Street, Triplicane.
 Alavandar Chettiyar, T., Messrs. Moses & Co., Mount Road.
 Alavandar Nayudu, A., Dulshah, Messrs. Parry & Co., Nallathambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Alwar Chetti, C. T., B.A., Merchant, "Crynant," Chetput.
 Alwar Chetti, Rao Bahadur V., B.A., Retired Dt. Forest Officer, "Wexford House," Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
 Ambasankar Tawker, T., Diamond Merchant, Sowcarpet.
 Ananta Rao, K., Asst. Prof., Presidency College, 1, Nagappa Ayyan Street, Triplicane.
 Ananta Achutiyar, T. C., Deputy Cashier, Madras Bank, 38, Car Street, Triplicane.
 Ananta Achutiyar, M. K., Head Clerk, Office of Supg. Engrs., P. W. D., V Circle, 1/29, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
 Anantakrishna Ayyar, C. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 1, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
 Anantakrishna Ayyar, S., M.A., Supdt., Acct.-Gen'l's Office, 2/2, Nagoji Rao Street, Triplicane.
 Anantajwar, M. A., B.A., B.C.E., Architect and Engineer, 14, Theradi Street, Triplicane.
 Anantanarayana Ayyar, P. K., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 61, Bell's Road, Triplicane.

- Anantanarayana Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, N. Mada Street, Mylapore.
 Anantanarayana Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., 2nd Asstt., Board of Revenue, Mambalam.
 Anantanarayana Rao, M., B.A., B.L., 2nd Lecturer, Vety. College, 9, Mukathal Street.
 Anantapadmanabha Rao, M. C. S., Lecturer, Teachers' College, 60, Subrahmaniaswamy
 Koil Street, Saidapet.
 Anantarama Ayyar, Rao Bahadur V. A., B.A., Registrar, Rev. Sectt. (on leave), 69, Big
 Street, Triplicane.
 Anantarama Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
 Anantaraman, K., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, Doveton College, 48, Vellala Street,
 Purasawalkam.
 Anavartavinayakam, S., Lecturer, Madras Christian College, 3, Patter's Lane, Kilpauk.
 Andisundara Ashari, B.A., B.L., Sub-Asst. Registrar, High Court, 13, "Sengu House,"
 Komaleswaranpet.
 Annaji Rao, B., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Georgetown.
 Annaji Rao, N., B.A., Manager and Assistant, Sanitary Commr.'s Office, 32, Car Street,
 Triplicane.
 Annaji Rao, T., Acct., 6th Grade, Acctt.-Genl.'s Office, 3, Nagappiar Street, Tiruwater-
 waranpet.
 Annamalai Chettiyar, The Hon. Rao Bahdr. S. R. M. M. A., Merchant, "Natana Vilas,"
 Police Commissioner's Road, Egmore.
 Annamalai Mudaliyar, M., Cashkeeper, Office of Insp.-General of Police, 23, Kallukaran
 Street, Mylapore.
 Annamalai Mudaliyar, T., 53, Acharappen Street, Georgetown.
 Annaswami Ayyar, S., Retd. Dy. Collr., Mylapore.
 Appadurai Pillai, M., 19, Muthu Chetti Street, Purasawalkam.
 Appa Rao, D., Bar-at-Law, "Vembakam House," Mylapore.
 Appa Rao, Sobanadri, Zamindar of Tenaprole, "Karillee," Nungumbankam.
 Appadurai Chetti, S., B.A., Asst. Supdt., Acctt.-Genl.'s Office, 230, Linghi Chetty Street,
 Georgetown.
 Appadurai Mudaliyar, W., Clerk, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., 80, Munnarswami Koil Street,
 Royapuram.
 Appadurai Pillai, J. S., Retired Hd. Acctt., Corporation of Madras, 25, Ponnappa
 Nayudu Street, Vepery.
 Appalanarasimhulu Nayudu, P., F. C. I., Acctt. and Hd. Clerk, South India Industrials,
 Ltd., 21, Venkatesa Nathan Street, Vepery.
 Appaswami Ayyar, S., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 1/8, Veeraperumal Mudali
 Street, Triplicane.
 Appaswami, Paul, B.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law, Vice-Principal, Law College, "Hope Villa,"
 Kilpauk.
 Appaswami Pillai, P. M., Landholder, Tondiyarpet.
 Appavu Mudaliyar, P., Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
 Appiah Chetti, C., Merchant, 20, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 Appu Chetti, P., Clerk, Acctt.-Genl.'s Office, 40, Linghi Chetty Street, Georgetown.
 Apte, K. K., L.M.E., Workshop Supdt., Chengalvaraya Naicker's Technical and Indus-
 trial Institute, Vepery.
 Aravamuda Ayyangar, V. K., M.A., 21, Singarachariar Street, Triplicane.
 Aravamulu Mudaliyar, T., Asst. Treasr., Acctt.-Genl.'s Office, 102, Varadaramuthappan
 Street, Georgetown.
 Aravamuda Nayudu, G., Clerk, B. C. Dept., High Court, App. Side, 5, Vengu Pillai
 Street, Egmore.
 Aravamudu, M. K., Clerk, Treasury Branch, Acctt.-General's Office, "Parrot Villa,"
 Komaleswaranpet.
 Arugaswami Pillai, A., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., St. Gabriel's High School, 9, 1st Street,
 Pudupet.
 Arputhanatham, G. C., Sewer Foreman, Corporation of Madras, 31, Appu Mudali Street,
 Mylapore.
 Arulanandam Pillai, D., B.A., B.L., Asst. Regr. of Co-operative Societies, "Soundra
 Vilas," Manthavali Street, Mylapore.
 Arulswami Pillai, V. A., B.A., 1st Clerk, Surgn.-Genl.'s Office, 40, First Street,
 Pudupet.
 Arumainayagam, S. P., B.A., L.T., Mathematics Assistant, St. Paul's High School, Porse-
 walkam.
 Arunajatai Ayyar, G., Manager, King Institute, Chetti Street, Saidapet.
 Arumalinatham Pillai, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kapaleswarar Pagoda East
 Mada Street, Mylapore.
 Arumuga Chettiyar, R., Cashier, Messrs. Best & Co., 38, Paramasiva Chetty Street,
 Georgetown.
 Arumugam Mudaliyar, P., 88, Sami Naick Street, Chintadripet.
 Arunachala Ayyar, C., Broker, 63, Ramaswamy Street, Muthialpet.
 Arunachala Ayyar, T. K., B.A., Superintendent, Local and Municipal Secretariat, Gangu
 Reddi Road, Egmore.
 Arunachala Mudali, P., Head Computer, Survey Department, 8, Nallathambi Mudali
 Street, Triplicane.

- Asher, D. K., Manager, Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., 235, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
- Asirvada Nadar, A. C., Senior Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Govt. Royapuram Hospital, 81, Portuguese Church Street, N. G. Town.
- Asirvatham, Dr. V. J. B., B.A., L.M. & S., Medical Evangelist, Nattu Pillar Koil Street, Georgetown.
- Asirvatham, J. S., L. R. Tahsildar, 9, Arumugappa Mudali Street, Royapettah.
- Aswatha Ayyar, V. S., B.A., Personal Asst. to the Director of Agriculture, Kesavaperumal West Street, Mylapore.
- Adikesava Pillai, K., Photo-Lithographer, Survey Department, 46, Swamipandaram Street, Chintadripet.
- Ayya Ayyar, K. N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
- Ayyanna Chetti, P., Merchant, 61, Godown Street, Georgetown.
- Ayyaswami Sastri, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore.

B

- Babu Rao, H. G., M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 19, Bunder Street, Georgetown.
- Babu Rao, S., Sanitary Inspector, Health Dept., Corporation of Madras, 59, Thenkur Selva Vinayagar Kovil Street, Mylapore.
- Bakbale, G. K., Senior Clerk, Perambur Workshops, M & S. M. Ry., 17, Muthukrishna Street, Georgetown.
- Balaji Rao, D. R., B.A., B.L., Chief Acctt., Indian Bank, Ltd., 36, Singrachari Street, Triplicane.
- Balakrishna Chetti, P., Joint Hd. Clerk, General Post Office, 22, Nymappa Maistry Street, Georgetown.
- Balakrishna Mudali, N. R., Teacher, School of Arts, 45, Vaidyanatha Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Balakrishna Mudaliyar, P., Dubash, Messrs. Oakley, Bowden & Co., 9, Audiappa Mudali Street, Puraawalkam.
- Balakrishna Pillai, S., Clerk, Messrs. Best & Co., 139, Coral Merchant St., Georgetown.
- Balakrishnan, G., 1st Asst., Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. Ry., 5, Goldsmith's Tank Lane, Old Washermenpet.
- Balakrishna Rao, H., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Vellala Street, Puraawalkam.
- Balamukunda Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 23, North Mada Street, Mylapore.
- Balaram Rao, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 6, Singrachari Street, Triplicane.
- Balasubbaraya Chettiyyar, P. B., Merchant, Georgetown.
- Balasubramania Ayyar, T., B.A., Supt., Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 25, Nagappier Street, Thiruvattur.
- Balasundaram, C. V., Senior Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Govt. Royapuram Hospital, New Georgetown.
- Balasundrum Chetti, P., Cashier, Mercantile Bank of India Ltd., 104-105, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Balasundara Mudaliyar, R., B.A., L.T., Sambier Street, Georgetown.
- Banday Ali Sahib, D., Merchant, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.
- Banday Jan, S., Sub-Inspector of Police, 23, Ayyan Perumal St., Royapettah.
- Bangthi Hyath Badsha Sahib, Merchant, 232, Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
- Barathalwar Mudaliyar, T., B.A., Asst. Supt., Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 3, Ramanujer Street, Georgetown.
- Bhadrappa Mudaliyar, A., "Arcot House", Langford Street, Chintadripet.
- Bhashyam Ayyangar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 771, Luz Church Road, Mylapore.
- Bhashyam Ayyangar, R. R., B.A., L.T., Reporter, the "Hindu", Adam St, Mylapore.
- Bhashyam Nayudu, K. M., Contractor, 41, Poosala Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
- Bhashyam Mudaliyar, A. K., 85, Tiruvottur High Road, Washermenpet.
- Bazhullah Sahib, M., Khan Bahadur, Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras, 21, Commandant in Chief's Road, Egmore.
- Bhashyakarlai Nayudu, P., Landlord, 3, Police Commr.'s Office Road, Egmore.
- Bavani Sankar Tawker, Messrs. Tawker & Sons, Mount Road.
- Bhadrayya, P., Lecturer, Madras Christian College, 126, Victoria Hostel, Triplicane.
- Bhagyan Pillai, S. R., Senior Apothicary, S. I. Ry., Railway Premises, Egmore.
- Bhaktavatsalam, T., B.A., Editor, "Dravidan," and Author, Printer and Publisher, "Kanakasabha Hall," Sundram Pillai Street, Puraawalkam.
- Bhanumurthi Pantulu, C., B.A., L.T., Telugu Translator to Government, Egmore.
- Bhashyakarlai Nayudu, V., Apothecary, M & S. M. Ry., Central Station, Central Station Premises.
- Bhashyam Nayudu, Contractor, Chinna Reddi Street, Egmore.
- Bhashyam Mudaliyar, A. K., Apothecary in charge, M. & S. M. Ry., Hospital, Royapuram.

Bhat, K. V., Asst. Surgeon, Royapettah Hospital, "Lalita Vilas," High Road, Royapettah
 Bhavanandam Pillai, Rao Bahadur S., F.B.S. (Lond.), M.B.A.S. (Lond.), Asst. Commissioner of Police, "Newton House," Church Road, Vepery.
 Bhimasena Rao, H., B.A., Deputy Accountant-General (Civil), "Venka Bhavanum,"
 Myslopore.
 Bhungara, A. F., Proprietor, Indian & Japanese Art Wares & Curios, Mount Road.
 Bihagratra Kaviraj, T. S. Ram, "Mothi Mahal," Mount Road.
 Binjanga Rao, Dr. K. B., Medical Practitioner, 45, Linghi Chetty Street, Georgetown.
 Binjanga Rao, R., B.A., Chief Interpreter & Translator, Court of Small Causes, 132,
 Mint Street, Georgetown.
 Bodaguruwami Pillai, V., Private Detective, Ramaswami Street, Georgetown.
 Bose, H. K., Sacoman, Messrs. John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., Main Road, Royapuram.
 Buchi Babu Nayudu, M. B., The Lux House, Myslopore.
 Byramjee Nusservanjee Mistry, Spinner, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 6 Cook's
 Road Perambur.

C

Candeth, M. A., Bar-at-Law, Prof. of History, Presy. College, The "Retreat," Lynn
 Pereira Street, San Thome
 Chakkarai, V., B.A., B.L., Asst. Missionary, 12, Chinna Reddi Street, Egmore.
 Chakko, K. C., Lecturer, Madras Christian College, Y. M. C. A., Esplanade.
 Chakrapani Nayudu, A., Piece Goods Hd. Clerk, Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., Seven
 Wells.
 Chakrapani Nayudu, C., Godown-keeper, Messrs. Chambers & Co., 10, Muthumari-
 amman Koil Street, Georgetown.
 Chakrapani Nayudu, P., Beach Supdt., Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., 85, Govindappa
 Naik Street, Georgetown.
 Chakravarti, A., Professor, Presidency College, 39, Pudupet Garden Road, Royapettah.
 Chandrashekara Ayyar, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 32, Kutchery Road, Myslopore.
 Chandrashekara Ayyar, V., B.A., Genl. Asst., Indian Bank, Ltd., 10 Lloyd's Road,
 Royapettah.
 Chandrashekar, Dr. P. S., M.D., Asst. to the Profsr. of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medical
 College, "Locksley Hall," Poonamallee Rd., Vepery.
 Chelvapillai Chettiar, N., Messrs. Ramanujam Chetty & Co., Broadway.
 Chengal Rao, N., B.A., Regr., L. & M. Secretariat, Bujangara Street, Saidapet.
 Chengalvaraya Chetti P., B.A., Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, "Pammi
 Villa," 258, Gollavar Agraharam Road, Tondiarpet.
 Chengalvaraya Pattar, P., Reid. Head Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Instrn,
 Arasappa Mudali Street, Purasawalkam.
 Chengalvaraya Pillai, V. S., M.A., Head Clerk, Office of the Regr. of Joint Stock Cos.,
 292, Lingachetty Street, Georgetown.
 Chengalvaraya Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Chief Interpreter, Original Side, High Court, Nungun-
 bakam.
 Cheunappa Ayyar, H., Zoological Asst., Govt. Museum, 25, Gengu Reddi Rd., Egmore.
 Chetti, P. C., B.A., Supt. Acct.-Genl's Office, 258, Gollavar Agraharam, Tondiarpet.
 Chidambara Ayyar, S., Asst. Treasurer, Acct. Genl's Office, 26, Perumal Chetti Street,
 Chidambaram Pillai, E. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 35, High Road, Egmore.
 Chinna Ayya, M., Clerk, Office of the Insp.-Genl. of Registration, 77/1, Ekambara
 Duffadar Street, Alandur, St. Thomas' Mount.
 Chinnakrishnamah Nayudu, P., Beach Supdt., Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., Pathalapponi-
 amman Koil Street, Purasawalkam.
 Chinnaasami Chetti, P., B.A. B.L., High Court Vakil, 71, Thruvottiyur High Road,
 Tondiarpet.
 Chinnathambi Pillai, K., B.A., L.T., Prof., Pachayappa's College, "Corona Villa,"
 Gengu Reddy Road, Egmore.
 Chinnavirappa Chetti, S. C., 42, Hanumantharayan Kovil Street, Park Town.
 Chinniah Chettiar, G. Y., Manager, Office of the Sheriff of Madras, 59, Thambu Chetty
 Street, Georgetown.
 Chitti Babu Nayudu, B., "Daro House," Royapettah.
 Cunnam Chetti, Rao Sahib C., Propr., Messrs. King & Co., Govindappa Naik Street,
 Georgetown.

D

Dadabhoi, H. M., Matronal store-keeper, Army Clothing Factory, c/o. Khan Sahib
 J. E. Batiwala, Asst. Audit Officer, M. & S. M. Railway, Royapuram
 Daday Khan Sahib, Embroiderer and Silverware Merchant, Tahir Sahib St., Mount Road.
 Daivasikamoni Chettiar P. S., Propr., Messrs. Steerangam Chetty & Sons, Broadway.
 Daivasikamoney Mudaliyar, K., Chief Inspector of Co-operative Societies, 6, Bungalow
 Street, Chintadripet

- Daivasikamoni Nayakar, C., B.A., Supt. of Statistics, 77, Pathala Vigneswara Koil Street, Royapuram.
- Damodara Kini, M., Asst. Profr., Presy. College, 19, Pillaiar Koil St., Triplicane.
- Damodara Mudaliyar, P., Dubash, Messrs. Walker & Co, 42, Vaidyanatha Mudali Street Georgetown.
- Damodarani, P., Sub-Inspector of Police, 73, Swami Naik St., Chintadripet.
- Damodara Mudaliyar, V., Retired Tahsildar, Adappa Mudali Street, Pursewalkam.
- Dandapani Ayyar, S., B.A., Asst. Rev. Officer, Corporation of Madras, 64, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
- Dandekar, J. N., Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar.
- Daroomala, P.B., Asst., Messrs. Chettle Holt & Co, Ltd., 12, Oilmonger Street, Georgetown.
- Davaraja Mudaliyar, P., Head Clerk, S. I. A. A., People's Park "Davabhavanam," 2/4, Strahan's Road, Poramboe Barracks.
- Desika Achariyar, C. A., Superintendent, Revenue Settlement Office, 12, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet.
- Desika Achariyar, M., Clerk, Board of Rev., Separate Rev., Triplicane.
- Desika Achariyar, K. C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Badinah Garden Street, Park Town.
- Desika Achariyar, Sir V. C., Kt., Judge, Court of Small Causes, "Padma Vilas," The Luz, Mylapore.
- Desika Achariyar, V., B.A., B.L., Proprietor, Messrs. Ally Brothers, Pathala Ponniamman Koil Street, Pursewalkam.
- Desika Achariyar, K., Manager, Stamps and Stationery Office, 122, Chim Bazaar Road, Georgetown.
- Desika Achariyar, M.P., Timber Merchant, 11 Suryanarayana Chetty Street, Royapuram.
- Desikan, K. S., B.A., B.L., 27 Thulasugaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
- Devadasen, P. E., B.A., L.T., Head Master, U. F. C. M. Girls' Boarding School, 75, Manimurugan Koil Street, Royapuram.
- Devadasen, Henry, B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., U. F. C. M. Girls' Boarding School, 39, Padala Vigneswara Koil Street, Royapuram.
- Deva Doss, M. D., Barr-at-Law, "Sylvan Lodge," The Luz Mylapore.
- Devanesan, Y., F.C.T., Mngtr., Insurance Dept., Messrs. Hope Pundlomme & Co., 57, Savarimuthu Street, Manali.
- Devarajan, C., Secy., Asiatic Petroleum Co., Employees' Club, 13, Venkatachala Achari Street, Madras, S. C.
- Devasagayam, G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 7, Singana Nank Street, Georgetown.
- Dhanakoti Raju, P., Proprietor, The Curcall Co., "Alberta Lodge," San Thom: High Road.
- Dhanapaul Mudaliyar, R. N., Manager, Behane Foundry, Basin Bridge Road, Madras.
- Dhanamalunga Mudaliyar, A. N., B.A., Corporation of Madras, 38, Poomala Gengru Road, Street, Egmore.
- Dinadayala Mudaliyar, C., Dy. Treasurer, Asst. Genl.'s Office, 4, Swami Chetty Street, Komaloozwarenpet.
- Doraiswamy Mudaliyar, E. K., Chief Cashier, Messrs. R. Venkiah Bros., "Hope Villa," New Street, Mylapore.
- Durai Raja of Pudukotah, K. S., B.A., Prince, "St. Elmo," Egmore.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, A. R., Manufacturers' Representative, Lakshmi Vilas, Sankuvar Agraharam Street, Chintadripet.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, C., B.A., Assistant Secy. The Southern India Chamber of Commerce, 27, Thulasugaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, G., P. W. D. Contractor, 13, Thulasuga Perumal Kovil Street, Triplicane.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 3, Venkataswamy Street, Muthalpet.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, Pandit M., S. K. P. D. Hospital, Pursewalkam.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, M. G., Clerk, National Bank of India, 159, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 2, Venkataswamy Street, Muthalpet.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, M. B., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Ram Vilas," Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 7, Badinah Garden Street, Park Town.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, P., B.A., L.T., Asst. Representative, Oxford University Press, Agraharam, Pallavaram.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, P., Sub Postmaster, Sowapet.
- Duraiswami Ayyar, S., Asst. Professor, Law College, 89, Ramaswamy Street, Georgetown.
- Duraiswami Ayyangar, S. V., Clerk, Board of Rev., Land Rev., Thulasuga Perumal St., Triplicane.
- Duraiswami Ayyar, T. K., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 10, Vallabha Agraharam, Triplicane.

- Duraiswami Ayyar, T. S., M.A., Sub-Asst. Director of Survey, Viraraghava Mudali St., Triplicane.
- Duraiswami Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Parvati Vilas," Lus Church Road, Mylapore.
- Duraiswami Ayyar, P., Shorthand Writer, Appellate Side, High Court, "Bobbili Nivas," Sandapet.
- Duraiswami Ayyar, T. K., Assistant Prof., Presidency College, 10, Vallabha Agraharam, Triplicane.
- Duraiswami Chetti, A. S., B.A., Clerk, Postmaster-General's Office, 86, Thunbu Chetti St., Georgetown.
- Duraiswami Mudaliyar, T., B.A., Clerk, Revenue Settlement Department, 28, Kippumuthu Mudali Street, Tiruvateeswaranpet.
- Duraiswami Mudaliyar, C., Clerk, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd, 115, Tannah Street, Royapuram.
- Duraiswami Mudaliyar, C. A. P., F.T.S., Government Pensioner and Landlord, "Jaya Lakshmi Vilas" 9, Mukathal Road, Vepery.
- Duraiswami Mudaliyar, M., Draughtsman, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Duraiswami Mudaliyar, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 30, Kaudappa Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Duraiswami Mudaliyar, P. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Gollavar Agraharam Road, Tondiarpet.
- Duraiswami Mudaliyar, T., Acctt., General Hospital, 54, Nattu Pillayar Kovil Street, Georgetown.
- Duraiswami Nayudu, A., Sub-Inspector of Police, 1/23, Chengalvaraya Mudali Street, Triplicane.
- Duraiswami Nayudu, P., Clerk, Postmaster-General's Office, 14, Bhadrappa Street, Georgetown.
- Duraiswami Nayudu, B., Clerk, Acct.-Gen'l's Office, 19, Vathiyar Kanda Pillai Street, Choolai.
- Duraiswami Pillai, A., Manager, Office of the Sany. Engr. to Govt., 1/15, 3rd Street, Padupet.
- Duraiswami Nayudu, P., Asst. Traffic Supdt., Madras Electric Tramways, 130, Ice House Road, Triplicane.
- Duraiswami Pillai, V., Prev. Officer, Custom House, 8, Venkatachala Chetty Street, Triplicane.
- Duraiswami, A. D., B.A., L.T., 2nd Asst., U. F. C. M. Girls' Boarding School, Fakir Sahib Street, Royapuram.
- Duraiswami, E., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Viswanatha Villas," Pathala Ponniammen Koil Street, Vepery.
- Duraiswami, G. A., Manager, Insurance Department, South India Industrials Ltd., Mukathal Street, Pursewalkam.
- Duraiswamiiah, T., Cashier, Messrs. Parry & Co., Villivakkam.
- Duraisvelu Achari, N., Storekeeper, Stationery Office, 1st Line Beach.
- Dyriyanatha Pillai, S., Asst., British and Foreign Bible Society, 37, Thacker's St., Vepery.

E

- Ebrahim Abdulla Janoo, 24, Anderson Street, Georgetown.
- Ebrahim Currim, 231-234, Esplanade Road, Georgetown.
- Ebrahim Sait, H. M., Director, South India Industrials Ltd., "Jaffer Bagh," Anderson Road, Nungumbankam.
- Ekambariah, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 213, Mint Street, Georgetown.
- Ekambaram, T., Asst. Prof., Presidency College, Chandrabhanu St., Komaleswaranpet.
- Ethiraj, V. L., Bar-at-Law, "Waverly House," Egmore.
- Ethirajam Chetti, V., Merchant, Devaraja Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Ethiraju Mudaliyar, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Srinilayam," Ponnamallee Road, Vepery.
- Ethirajulu Nayudu, B. P., Dubash, Messrs. Shimwell & Brothers 51, Vaidyanatha Mudali St., Georgetown.
- Ethirajulu Chetti, S., Head Clerk, Genl. Post Office, 43, Thiagarayarappillai Street.
- Ethirajulu Nayudu, P., B.A., Personal Asst., Govt. Museum, and Sub-Librarian, Connemara Public Library, Museum Quarters, Egmore.

G

- Gajendaram, B., Merchant, 18, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
- Ganapati Ayyar, C. S., Manager, Messrs. Gomat & Co., 24, Errabalu Chetti St., Georgetown.
- Ganapati Ayyar, K. A., Supt., Local & Municipal Dept., 1/8, Perumal Mudali Street, Padupakkam.
- Ganapati Rao, K., Bench Clerk, High Court, App. Side, 4, Sooramam's Street, Egmore.

- Ganapati Ayyar, P. R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Luz Church Road, Mylapore.
 Ganapati, C. N., Asst. Prof., Presidency College, 26, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
 Ganesa Rao, P., 1st Asst., Board's Laboratory, Triplicane.
 Ganesha Ayyar, R., Chief Reporter, the *Hindu*, 39, Nallathambi Mudali St., Triplicane.
 Ganesha Mudali, D., Clerk, Revenue Settlement Department, 19 Ayya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Ghansam Doss Siroman Doss, Manager, Messrs. Khoosaldoss & Sons, 459, Mint Street, Georgetown.
 Ghanusham Singh, I. C., Sub-Inspector of Police, 9/31, Bangaru Naicken Street, Mount Road.
 Ghosh, J. C., B. Sc., F.C.S., Pharmaceutical Chemist, Office of the Medl. Storekeeper to Govt, Clarence Hotel, Vepery.
 Ghose Mohidin, Watch Repairer, Messrs. Tawker & Sons, Triplicane.
 Ghose Sahib, S. M., Drawing Master, 12, Tippu Sahib Street, Mount Road.
 Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib, the Hon'ble Sir, Khan Bahadur, K. C. I. E., Prince of Aroof, Amir Mahal, Triplicane.
 Girden Doss Chatoorbhooja Doss, Partner, Messrs. Chatoorbhooja Doss Kusaldoss & Sons, 459, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.
 Gnanadikkam, S., B.A., L.T., Asst. Lecturer in Mathematics, Wesley College, Pursewalkam.
 Gnanamony, S., B.A., Head Master, Bentinck Girls' High School, 2 & 3 Chapel Street, Vepery.
 Gnanamuthu, S., School Asst., Madras Christian College, 55, Kelly's Road, Vepery.
 Gnanasolva, J. S., B.A., L.T., History Asst., St. Paul's High School, Garrick's Hostel, Church Road, Vepery.
 Gnanaprakasam Pillai, A. S., Insp. of Police, 11, Muniappa Pillai Street, Komaleswarampet.
 Gnanaprakasam Pillai, V. S., Dy. Sanitary Engr., Sanitary Engr.'s Office, "Stonehouse," Harris Road, Komaleswarampet.
 Gnanaprakasam, S., B.A., L.T., Science Asst., St. Paul's High School, Hostel, Hunter's Road, Vepery.
 Gokhaldoss Gowardanadoss, Merchant, Sowcarpet.
 Gopala Acharyar, P. R., Supdt., Local & Municipal Dept., 100, Ramaswami Street, Georgetown.
 Gopala Ayyar, V., Sub-Insp. of Police, 95, Linga Chetti St., Georgetown.
 Gopala Acharyar, K., Manager, Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Railway, 1, Venkataroyar Street, Georgetown.
 Gopala Acharyar, V., Manager, Messrs. Ally Brothers, Pursewalkam.
 Gopala Acharyar, V. M., Head Clerk, Office of the Registrar, Madras University, 16, Venkataswami Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
 Gopala Acharyar, N., Timber Dubash, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Mylapore.
 Gopala Ayyar, B. S., B.A., Supl., Acct.-Genl's Office, 11, Akbar Sahib Street, Triplicane.
 Gopala Ayyar, Asst. Prosr. Insp., Egmore Police Court, 95, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Gopalachandru, Vaidyaratna Pandit D., Acharappan Street, Georgetown.
 Gopalakrishna Ayyar, V., B.A., Supdt., Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 19, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
 Gopalakrishna Pillai, T., Retired Sub-Judge, Anthappa Natch Street, Sowcarpet.
 Gopalakrishnamma, K., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 36, Akbar Sahib Street, Triplicane.
 Gopalakrishna Pillai, N., Acct., Messrs. Beardsell & Co., "Vijaya Villa" Georgetown.
 Gopal Menon, C., Dubash, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Gengru Reddy Road, Egmore.
 Gopalan, R., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 54, Mandakanni Street, Mylapore.
 Gopalan, U., B.A., 2nd Asst., Revenue Settlement Department, 49, Tholasinga Naick Street, Pudurpet.
 Gopal Rao, A., Head Clerk, Genl. Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Railway, 8, Singraohari Street, Triplicane.
 Gopalswami, K. S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Gl. Hospital, 39, Wall Tax Road, Park Town.
 Gopalswami Ayyangar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
 Gopalswami Ayyar, T. V., Retd. Dy. Collector, T. S. Headquarters, Adyar.
 Gopalswami Mudaliyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, West Mada Street, Mylapore.
 Govinda Acharyar, K., Dubash (Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.), Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Cosmopolitan Club, Madras.
 Govinda Acharyar, V. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 8 Rundall's Road, Vepery.
 Govindul Purushottanadas Taveri, 81, Naniappa Nayan Street, Georgetown.
 Govindaraghava Ayyar, Diwan Bahadur L. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Palm Grove," Royapettah.
 Govindaraju Mudaliyar, C., Cashier, Standard Oil Co., of New Work, "Lakshmi Narasam," Pursewalkam.
 Govindaraja Mudaliyar, C. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Bangalore Villa," Poona-mallee High Road, Egmore.

Govindarajulu Nayudu, Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 33, Nallatambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Govindarajulu Chetti, Dubash, Messrs. Walker & Co., 87, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Old Washermenpet.
 Govindarajulu Nayudu, M., Bar-at-Law, 6, Miller's Road, Vepery.
 Govindarajulu Nayudu M., X-Rays Specialist and Electrician, 33, Nallatambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Govindaswami Mudaliyar K., Head Clerk, G. P. O., 11, Pedariyar Pagoda Lane, Georgetown.
 Govindaswami Nayudu, C. A., Sub-Inspector of Police, 51, Stroiten Mutia Mudaly St., Georgetown.
 Govindarajulu, M., Sub-Inspector of Police, 27, Muthu Mudali Street, Royapettah.
 Govindaswami Nayudu, N., (Propr., Messrs. Raitby & Co. 7, Sankurania Chetti Street, Esplanade), 142, High Road, Tondiarpet.
 Govindoss Chathoorbhooja Doss, Diwan Bahadur, Partner, Messrs. Chathoorbhoojadoss & Khunsaldoss & Sons, 459, Mint Street, Georgetown.
 Gulam Ahmed Ali Sahib, Clerk, Mica Dept., Messrs H Md. Badsha Sahib & Co., 39, Md. Hussain Sahib Street, Triplicane.
 Gulam Muhammad Sahib Mohajir, Khan Bahadur, "Majir Munali," Arunachalla Achari St., Triplicane.
 Gundu Rao, M., Senior Lecturer, Madras Christian College, 28', Langachetti Street, Georgetown.
 Gurnathani Chetti, T., 39, Nanyama Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Gunatula Mudaliyar, C. K., 85, Swami Naick Street, Chintadripet.
 Guruswami Ayyar, K. R. B., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Palm Lodge," Mylapore.
 Guruswami Chetti, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 5 Kope Vencatachala Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
 Guruswami Mudaliyar, M. R., B.A., M.B., & C.M., Second Physician, General Hospital, 42, Maddox Street, Vepery.
 Guruswami Nadar, P., 2/35 Poonumallee High Road, Egmore.
 Guruswami Pillai, P., Sub-Inspector of Police, 1-29, Parthasarathi Nayudu Street, Triplicane.

H

Hajee Ismail Sait, Khan Bahadur, Propr., English Warehouse, "Dore's Gardens," Chetput.
 Haji E. Rahim Sait, Partner, Messrs. M. M. Sait & Co., "Khodadad Manzil," Graeme's Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Haji Muhammad Abdul Aziz Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur, "Badsha's Buildings," Nungumbaukam.
 Haji Moulvi Ziauddin Muhammad Sahib, Skin Merchant, 15', Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 Haji C., Hussain Sahib, Merchant and Landlord, 2/29, Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 Haji Muhammad Jamel Mohidin Sahib, Khan Sahib, Merchant, 16, Thambu Chetti Street.
 Haji Muhammad Jemal Mahomed Sahib, Merchant, Perambur High Road.
 Haji Badruddin Sahib Khan Bahadur, Periamet.
 Haji Mowlavi Muhammad, Fazlulla Sahib, Merchant, Godown Street, Georgetown.
 Haji Mahomed Mahmood Sahib, Merchant, 16, Mannady Street.
 Haji Essa Abba Sait, Merchant, Anderson Street.
 Hakim, M. H., Bar-at-Law, 4, Graeme's Road, Nungumbaukam.
 Hamed Hasan, A., B.A., LL.B., Persian Interpreter, High Court of Madras, 5, Francis Joseph Street, Esplanade.
 Handoo, Miss D., B.A., (Hons.), Asst. Professor, Queen Mary's College, Mylapore.
 Handoo, R., Factory Inspector, Loc. Supdt.'s Office, M. & S. M. By., "Vijaya Vilas," Mukkal Street, Vepery.
 Hanumantha Rao, A., Supdt., Public Dept., Ch. Sectt., 2-15, Hanumantharayan Koil Street, Triplicane.
 Hanumanta Rao, B., B.A., Retd. Profr., College of Engineering, Mylapore.
 Hanumanta Rao, D. V., Merchant, Komaloeswaranpet.
 Haridas Visonjee, Agent & Mangr., Madras United Spinning & Weaving Co., Ltd., Choolai Mills, De Mellow's Road, Choolai.
 Hari Rao, Rai Sahib T., Senior Supdt., Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, "Yamuna Vilas," Tank Square, Mylapore.
 Hebbar, K. A., Proprietor, Kannia Press, "Raghu Bhavan," Georgetown.
 Heeramallala, P. T., 246, Kuppamuttu Mudali Street, Tiruvatiswaranpet.
 Heinger, C., Asst., Messrs. T. R. Tawker & Sons, Mount Road.
 Hensman, Dr. H. S., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., Depy Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Locock's Gardens, Kilpauk.
 Hensman, E. S., Retired Acctt., Acctt.-General's Office, "Lanka Lodge," Peter's Road, Royapettah.

Hensman, J. H., Clerk, Acct.-General's Office, " Lanka Lodge," Royapettah.
Hensman, J. J., B.A., Manager, Office of the Registrar, Madras University, Barracks Road, Chintadripet.
Husain, J., Contractors, Husain & Co., " Dupleary," Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Hussain Meyan M., Merchant & Landlord, No. 11, Maran Lubhai Street, Georgetown.

I

Ibrahim Sahib, M., B.A., B.L., 1, Markayar Lubhai Street, Muthalpet.

J

Jacob, T. A., B.A., Clerk, P. M. G. Office, 79-2, East Mala Street, Royapuram. (On Deputation to Field Service.)
Jagadees Ayyar, N. H., B.A., Insp. of Police, Govt. Quarters, Georgetown.
Jagadisa Ayyar, P. V., Manager, Archaeological Dept., Sannadhi Street, Mylapore.
Jagadiswara Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 25, Sami Pillai Street, Triplicane.
Jagannatha Mudali, A., Joint Work-shop Foreman, 70, Ayya Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
Jagannatha Mudaliyar, M. N., 22, Perumal Mudali Street, Puduppakam.
Jagannathan, Dr. V. S., D. M. T., 21, Pathala Vigneswarai Koil Street, Royapuram.
Jagannatha Mudaliyar, C., Cashier, Messrs Shaw Wallace & Co., Sandapet.
Jagannatham Pillai, V., Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Komaleeswararpet.
Jagarayalu Chetti, P. B., Ticket Cashier, Madras Electric Tramways, 17, Mahapattan Street, Muthalpet.
Jammadoss V. Venkatidoss, Asst., Messrs. Khoosaldoss & Sons, 559, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Jamsetjee E. Bathwalla, Khan Sahib, Asst. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Royapuram.
Janakirama Mudaliyar, C., B.A., Head Accountant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration, 237, Swamipundaram Street, Chintadripet.
Janakrama Mudaliyar, P., Clerk, Acct.-General's Office, 38, Office Venkatachala Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Janakiram Reddi, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 121, Andappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Janardhan Mudaliyar, C. B., Apothecary, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Jaswala, K., Supt. of Gardens, Theosophical Society's, Head-quarters, Adyar.
Jaswant Singh, T., Propr., City Stables, Rajput House, 18, Pillayar Koil St., Triplicane.
Jatavallabhar, Rao Bahadur V. K., B.A., Personal Asst. to the Director of Public Instruction, Sandapet.
Jayaram Nayudu, T., Dubash, 395, Sowcarpet, Madras.
Jayaram Naicker, Brick Contractor, Govt. Kilns, Poomalallee Road, Egmore.
Jeevanatma Mudaliyar, P., Clerk, Local Audit Branch, Acct.-General's Office, 43, Annamappa Mudali Street, Royapettah.
Jehangir Cursetji Cowasjee, Proprietor, Messrs Lucas & Co., The " Palms," San Thome.
Jesudason, D. I., B.A., Supdt., Post Master General's Office, 114, Mannasami Koil St., Royapuram.
Jesudoss, Dr. S., Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
Jinarajadasa, C., Theoso. Society's Head-quarters, Adyar.
Jinarajadasa, Mrs. D., Theoso. Society's Head-quarters, Adyar.
Jivaratnam, M., Clerk, Local and Municipal Department, 13, Rama-swami Mudali Street, Pura-walkam.
Job, G. N., M.D., Lectr. in Logic, Wesley College, The " Mause," Vepery.
John, A. Jacob, Supdt., Chief Secretariat, Egmore.
Joseph, Miss T., B.A. (Hons.), Asst. Professor, Queen Mary's College, Mylapore.
Josephreddi, R., Head Steward, Lunatic Asylum, 29, Arasappa Mudali Street, Pura-walkam.

K

Kabhoor, S., B.A., F.F.A.A., F.C.I., I.B.T., Secretary, The Genl. Assurance Society, Ltd., 51, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Kailasa Sarma, N., B.A., Superintendent, Home Secretariat, 5, Akbar Sahib Street, Triplicane.
Kaliyanasundaram Ayyar, S., M.A., Assessor, Revenue Department, Corporation of Madras, 6, Andinainappa Naick Street, Mylapore.
Kalyanasundara Ayyar, S., Sub-Inspector of Police, 'F' Division, 81, Acharappen Street, Georgetown.

- Kallabhiran Ayyangar, V. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 8, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
- Kalmadi, Dr. R. B., L.V. & S., Medical Practitioner, 31, Erraballoo Chetty Street, Georgetown.
- Kalyanaram Ayyar, S., Head Acct., Survey Department, 14 Bell's Road, Triplicane.
- Kalyanasundram Ayyar, A., Dubash, Messrs Alexander & Co., 86, High Road, Egmore.
- Kalyanasundram Chetti, P., Clerk, Acct.-General's Office, "Jayalakshmi Vilas," 17-18, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Kalyanasundram Mudaliyar, P., Clerk, General Stamp Office, 9, Mukatal Road, Vepery.
- Kalyanasundara Mudaliyar, T., Dubash, Madras Engrg. Works, 25, Thathamuthiappan Street, Georgetown.
- Kalyanasundara Pathar, S., Secretary, Pachaiyappan Charities, 22, Muthial Naicken Street, Puraawalkam.
- Kalyanavelu Chetti, P., 39, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Kamalakar, W. G., Hd. Clerk, Acctts. Section, Custom House, Puraawalkam.
- Kamath, C. R., Asst. Surgn., Medical Hospital, Royapuram, "Jayaram Vilas," Egmore.
- Kamath, D. W., Manager, Elphinstone Bioscope Co., Komaleeswarenpet.
- Kamath, Dr. V. P., L.M.S., 1st Asst. Lecturer, Medical College, "Sundara Vilas," Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
- Kamath, M. L., B.A., M.D., Resdt. Asst. Surgn., Medl. School, Royapuram.
- Kamath, M. S., Assistant Editor, "New India," 63, High Road, Royapettah.
- Kamath, V. R., Furniture Manufacturer, Mount Road.
- Kanakasabhapathi Ayyar, R., B.A., Inspector of Police, 201, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Kandaswami, H., Supervisor, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., 6, Sembdoss St., Georgetown.
- Kandaswami Mudaliyar, A. T., Clerk, National Bank of India, 8, Ayya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Kandaswami Mudaliyar, C., R. M. S. Sub-Division, Park Town.
- Kandaswami Mudaliyar, M., Clerk, Messrs Fraser & Ross, 326, Pyeroff's Road, Royapettah.
- Kandaswami Mudaliyar, L., Asst. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Royapuram.
- Kandaswami Mudaliyar, P., General Head Clerk, General Post Office, Pedariar Koil Street, Georgetown.
- Kandaswami Mudaliyar, V., Sub-Inspector of Police, 63, Yagathakoil, Georgetown.
- Kandaswami, P., Attorney-at-Law, Professor, College of Engineering, 295, Mint Street, Georgetown.
- Kandaswami Chetti, O., Lecturer, Madras Christian College, 264, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Kannabiran Pillai, Partner, The House Negotiating Agency, Cundappa Mudali Street, Puraawalkam.
- Kannan, M., Acct., Madras Engrg. Works, 27, Arathoon Road, Royapuram.
- Kannappa Nayudu, C., 35, Chinnathambi Street, Georgetown.
- Karandikar, V. R., Hony. Sub-Editor, "New India," Theosophical Society, Adyar.
- Kanta Rao Nayudu, M., Cashier, M. & S. M. Railway, Royapuram.
- Karasandoss Molji Jaetha, Chulai Mills, Vepery.
- Karunakara Menon, Diwan Bahadur C., B.A., Editor, *Indian Patriot*, Big Street, Triplicane.
- Kasiviswanatha Mudaliyar, R., 90, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
- Kasturiranga Ayyangar, S., Editor and Proprietor, the *Hindu*, The "Farm House," Teyyanpet.
- Kasturiranga Ayyar, T. K., Clerk, Board of Revenue, Separate Rev., Triplicane.
- Kasturi Ayyangar, S., B.A., B.L., Shorthand Writer, High Court, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
- Kasturiranga Ayyar, A.S., B.A., L.T., First Asst., P.S. High School, Santa Vilas, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
- Kerala Varma Tampuran, B.A., Malayalam Translator to Government, Graeme's Road, Nungambakam.
- Kesari, K. N., Proprietor, Kesari Kuteeram, 9, Bunder Street, Georgetown.
- Kesava Pai, M., M.D., Civil Asst. Surgeon and Laboratory Asst., King Institute, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
- Kesava Pillai, T., Acct., Oakes & Co., Ltd., 50, Ramaswami Street, Georgetown.
- Kesava Rao Nayudu, M., Retd. Asst. Secy. to the Agent, M. & S. M. Ry. Co., 58, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Kesava Rao Nayudu, C., B.A., Publication Manager, Survey Department, "Lakshmi Vilas," Basar Road, Royapettah.
- Khabardar, A. F., Proprietor, Messrs. Patel & Co., Opp. to High Court Buildings, Esplanade.
- Khaja Khan Sahib, Khan Sahib, Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Janey Jahan Khan Road, Royapettah.
- Khande Rao, D., Computer, Survey Dept., 40, Car Street, Triplicane.
- Khandekar, N., Theoso. Publishing House, Adyar.
- Kolandasvelu Mudaliyar, M., 21, Sunkurama Chetti Street, Georgetown.

- Kolondavelu Nayagar, P., Head Clerk, Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., Barracks Road, Perambore.
- Kolhatkar, M. B., Hony. Asst. Manager, Theosophical Society, Adyar
- Kodandarama Mudaliyar, A., Sub-Inspr. of Police, Intelligence Department, 18, Kariyappa Mudali Street, Vepery.
- Kollappa Pillai, S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 22, Dhanappa Chetti Street, Triplicane.
- Koman Nair, K., L.M. & S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Marshall's Road, Egmore.
- Koman, Rao Sahib M. C., L.M. & S., Asst. Professor, Medical College, "Grant's Gardens," Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.
- Koorathalwar Chetti, T., Messrs. Moses & Co., 6, Govindappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
- Koppika, S. B., Clerk, Perambur Workshop, M. & S. M. Ry., 2, Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown.
- Kothandapani Pillai, T. B., Engr. and Works Manager, Reliance Foundry, 2, Theagaraya Pillai Street, Georgetown.
- Kothandarama Ayyar, K. S., B.A., 14, Tope Venkatachala Mudali Street, Triplicane.
- Kothandaram Pillai, P., Cabinet Maker, 39, West Esplanade Row, Georgetown.
- Kothandaramaswami Nayudu, A., Clerk, Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 22, Venkatesa Naiken Street, Georgetown.
- Kothandaramanjulu Nayudu, Small Cause Court, Madras.
- Kothandram Chettivar, V., The Gresham Life Office, "Waverly Villa," 257, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Kothandaswami Nayudu, A., Asst. Inspr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, 3, Audiappa Mudali Street, Porsewalkam.
- Kripashankar Tawker, T., Partner, Messrs. T. R. Tawker & Sons, 19, Ekambareswarar Agharam, Georgetown.
- Krishna Ayyangar, C. K., Proprietor, Messrs. Gomat & Co., 24, Errabalu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Krishna Ayyangar, C. K., First Asst., Hindu High School, South Mada Street, Mylapore.
- Krishna Ayyar, C. P., Supdt., Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 23/21 A., Agatheswarar Koil Northern Street, Nungambakam.
- Krishna Ayyar, P. V., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, 25C, Pachiyappa Mudali Street, Komaleeswararnpet.
- Krishna Ayyar, V., Traffic Inspr. M. & S. M. Ry., 3, New Bungalow St., Chintadripet.
- Krishna Nair, M. S., B.A., Sub-Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, Graemes Road, Cathedral.
- Krishnamachariar, R., B.A., Deputy Registrar, Secretariat, P. W. D., 8 2nd Vadagan Selvanayakar Koil Street, Mylapore.
- Krishnamachariar, Rai Sahib V. T., B.A., B.L., Under Secretary to Government, L. & M. Dept., "Giyar Vihar," North Tank Street, Mylapore.
- Krishnamachariar, S., B.A., 1st Asst., Board of Revenue (Settl. &c.), Tholasinga Perumal Covil Street, Triplicane.
- Krishnamoorthi, C., Inspector of Co-operative Societies, 16, Peranna Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Krishnamoorthi Ayyar, V., B.M.Sc., Lecturer, Vety. College, 22/1, Vellala Street, Porsewalkam.
- Krishnamoorthi, G. P., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 21-22, Subadral Street, Triplicane.
- Krishnadoss Lula, R., Landlord and Merchant, "Krishna Vilas," 29, Nagappa Ayyar Street, Tiruvateeswararnpet.
- Krishnan, Diwan Bahadur C., B.A. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law, Chief Judge, Court of Small Causes, "Shenstone Park," Harrington Road, Chetput.
- Krishnan, M., "Lakshmi Vilas," Poonamallee Road, Vepery.
- Krishna Menon, P. K., Clerk, Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 49, Karneeswarar Koil Street, Mylapore.
- Krishna Rao, A., Head Clerk, General Traffic Manager's Office, 24, Hanumantha Rayan Koil Street, Triplicane.
- Krishna Rao, B., Senior Clerk, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Avalambam Ramaswami Ayyar Street, Washermenpet.
- Krishna Rao Bhonsle, R., Manager, Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations, "Stone Gift," 6, Muthiah Chetti Street, Porsewalkam.
- Krishna Rao, G., Jagirdar of Mahiripalayam, etc., "Kimberley," Kilpauk
- Krishna Rao, J., Bar-at-Law, Registrar, Court of Small Causes, Chintadripet.
- Krishna Rao Nayudu, N., Clerk, Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 42, Bander Street, Georgetown.
- Krishna Rao, R., Landlord, 16, Harrington Road, Chetput.
- Krishna Rao, T., Supervisor, P.W.D. Office, 1/18, Car Street, Triplicane.
- Krishna Rao, P., Dy. Collector on leave, "The Grove," Teyyanampet.
- Krishna Reddi, Dr. C., Special Plague Medical Officer, Health Dept., Corporation of Madras, 320, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.

- Krishna Sastri, Rao Sahib H., B.A., Asst. Archaeological Supt. for Epigraphy, Gengur Reddi Road, Egmore.
- Krishnan Achari, P., Asst., Madras Christian College, 3f, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Krishnam Acharyar, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kutcherry Road, Mylapore.
- Krishnamma Achuriyar, V., Clerk, Madras University, 4, Sankuvar Street, Triplicane.
- Krishnamutti Nayadu, C., Proprietor of Messrs. Bonheur & Co., 78, Poonamallee High Road, Park Town.
- Krishnaswami Ayya, C. V., Clerk, Local and Municipal Dept., No. 43, Pillayar Kovil Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B. R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Veeraswami Pillai Street, Egmore.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Diwan Bahadur A., B.A., I.S.O., Retired Dy. Comr. of Salt, Akkari and Customs Dept., 101, Venkatesa Naick Street, Triplicane Big Street.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, T., Head Clerk, Agent's Office, M & S. M. Ry., 28 29, Gengur Reddi Street, Egmore.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, W., B.A., Assessor, Revenue Department, Corporation of Madras, 10, Arisikara Street, Mylapore.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, K. S., High Court Vakil, 21, Singachari Street, Triplicane.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S., B.A., University Professor, 20, Nadu Street, Mylapore.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, A. C., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, K. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 6, Mada Pillayar Kovil Street, Mylapore.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, L. R., Chief Asst., Oriental Life Insurance Office, 227, Langa Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, P. M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kapaleeswarar Pagoda, S Ward Street, Mylapore.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., Mangr., Veyasampady Distillery, Veyasampady.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 3, North Tank Square, Mylapore.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, M., M.D., 304, Langhi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, T., B.A., Superintendent, Home Secretariat, Landon's Garden, Kilpauk.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. K., M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Neel Street, Triplicane.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. S., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 9, Sydogi Street, Triplicane.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. S., Chief Reporter, "New India," 137, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, Triplicane.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, P. S., Personal Asst., Sanitary Engineer's Office, 18/1, Filathope, Mylapore.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. R., High Court Vakil, The Luz, Mylapore.
- Krishnaswami Chettiar, C. V., Asst. Engineer, N. Range, Works Dept., Corporation of Madras, "Sydenham," Harrington Road, Chetput.
- Krishnaswami Chetty, P. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
- Krishnaswami Jathiallabhar, Rao Bahadur V., B.A., Personal Asst. to the Director of Public Instruction, Saidapet.
- Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, C. M., Asst. Supt., Asst. Genl. Office, 17, Venkatesa Street, Georgetown.
- Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, T., Asst. Local Audit Insp., Asstt. General's Office (Retd.), 202, Mint Street, Georgetown.
- Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, P., F.I.S., M.B.F.I., Clerk, Govt. Secretariat, D. P. W., "Daisy Bower," Muthu Mudali Street, Royapettah.
- Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, P., Dubash, Messrs. Alfred Young & Co., Ltd., 72, Aucharappan Street, Georgetown.
- Krishnaswami Nayudu, J., 2, Rajagopal Naick Street, Chintadripet.
- Krishnaswami Nayudu P., Senior Walder, Stores Dept., M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Krishnaswami Nayudu, P. B., B.A., Partner, P. Heizer Fakcer Md & Co., 52, Pideriyar Koil Street, Georgetown.
- Krishnaswami Pillai, M., Cashier, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ponnampet, Saidapet.
- Krishnaswami Pillai, T. G., Teacher, School of Arts, 32, Arunachala Nayakar Street, Chintadripet.
- Krishnaswami Rao, Diwan Bahadur K., Retd. Dewan of Travancore, Anantha Vilas, Thudasingaperumall Koil St., Triplicane.
- Krishnaswami Reddhar, M., B.A., Landholder, Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
- Krishnaswami Rao, T. S., Proprietor, Law Printing House, Mount Road.
- Krishnaswami Rao, Rao Bahadur A., 3, Nagappett Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
- Krishnaswami Rao, V., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 2/83, Nili Veeraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane.
- Kuddus Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur M. A., Partner, Messrs. H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co., 128, "Khasmahal," High Road, Triplicane.
- Kumaradeva Mudaliyar, T., Clerk, Board of Rev., Sop. Rev., Saidapet.
- Kumarguruparam Pillai, A. K., 147, Canal Merchant Street, Georgetown.

Kumaraswami Chetti, C. S., Merchant, 17 A, Thanappa Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Kumaraswami Chettiar, P. T., Tondiarpet.
 Kumaraswami Mudaliyar, A., Head Clerk, Agency and Loan Dept., Madras Bank, 17, Oolagappa Maistry Street, Chintadripet.
 Kumaraswami Sastriar, Inwan Bahadur the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. V., B.A., B.L., Judge, High Court, "Calamur House," Gollavai Agraharam, Tondiarpet.
 Kunhi Raman, C., B.A., B.L., Asst. Professor, Law College, The "Castle," Jeremiah Road, Vepery.
 Kuppu Rao, V. N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
 Kuppaswami Ayyangar, A. A., B.A., 2-7, Theradi St., Triplicane.
 Kuppaswami Ayyar, K., B.A., Dy. Intpr., Orl. Side, High Court Adamkhan Street, St. Thomas Mount.
 Kuppaswami Ayyar, N., B.A., Sheristadar, Coll. s Office, 61, Ramaswami St., Georgetown.
 Kuppaswami Ayyar, R., High Court Vakil, 14, Samaru Street, Mylapore.
 Kuppaswami Chetti, P., Cashier, National Bank of India, Ltd., "Rottlers House," Vepery.
 Kuppaswami Chettiar, P., 116, High Road, Pussowalkam.
 Kuppaswami Mudali, V., Dubash, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Mulla Sahib Street, Georgetown.
 Kuppaswami Nayudu, P., Clerk, Messrs. Walker & Co., 7, Venkatakrishnam Street, Old Washermanpet.
 Kuppaswami Nayudu, S., Accountant, Accountant-General's Office, 10/80, Padariar Pagoda Street, Georgetown.
 Kuppaswami Sastri, S., Professor, Presidency College, 36, Nadu Street, Mylapore.
 Kuttian, I. B. A., B.L., Junior Assistant Engineer, Water Works, S. W. Dept., Corporation of Madras, 14, Thacker's Street, Pussowalkam.
 Kuttian, P. K., Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, Y M C A, Esplanade.
 Kurup, T. C. K., Bar-at-Law, Law, Mylapore.
 Kutti Krishna Menon, K., B.A., B.L., 54, Law Chambers, High Court.

L

Lakshmana Chetty, K., B.A., B.L., 9, Cope Venkatachala Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
 Lakshminathan, B. W., Agent, Madras Branch, Henke's Tile Works, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.
 Lakshminarasu Nayudu, P., B.A., Prof. of Physical Science, Pachaiyappa's College, 367, Mint Street, Georgetown.
 Lakshminipathi, Dr. A., B.A., M.B., B.C., M. Medical Practitioner, Egmore.
 Lakshman Rao, R., B.A., Second Asst. Sec., Settlement Dept., "Besant Lodge," Mowbray's Road, Mylapore.
 Lakshmana Ayyar, K., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, 41, Pillayar Kovil Street, Thuvattisvaranpet.
 Lakshmana Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Lecturer, Teachers' College, 86, Bazar Street, Sandapet.
 Lakshmana Chetti, O. A., Merchant, 141, Coral Merchant Street, Georgetown.
 Lakshmana Rao, P. R., Qualified Acctt. and Auditor, 107, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Lakshmana Rao, K. P., Asst. Professor, Law College 46, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Lakshmana Rao, N., B.A., Income Tax Inspector, 9, South Mada Street, Triplicane.
 Lakshmanan Chettiar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 9, Kope Venkatachala Ayyar Lane, George Town.
 Lakshmanaswami Mudaliyar, A., L.M. & S., 3rd Instructor, Royapuram Medical School, Old Jail Street, Georgetown.
 Lakshminikantan, N., Merchant, Govindappa Nairk Street, Georgetown.
 Lakshmi Narayana Chetti, K., Stratten Muthia Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Lakshmi Narayanan, C., Lectr., Christian College, 10, Manguduswami Street, Nungambakkum.
 Lakshmi Narayan Rao, U., Head Clerk, D. P. C's Office, 40, Thana Street, Pussowalkam.
 Lakshminarasimha Achari, V. M., Group Supt., Audit. Dept. Office of the Insprr., General of Police, 17, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
 Lalitha Prasad, W., 1, Venkatachala Chetti Street, Triplicane.
 Lazarus, M.A., Acctt., Acctt.-General's Office, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
 Lord Govindoss, "Patter's Gardens," Gen. Patter's Road, Royapettah.
 Lokanatha Ayyar, N., B.A., Acctt., Acct.-General's Office, 72, Big Street, Triplicane.
 Lokanatha Mudaliyar, G. C., 244, Mint Street, George Town.
 Lokanatha Pillai, P., Ag. Supt., Correspondence Dept., Bank of Madras, 88, Manner-swami Kovil Street, Royapuram.
 Lukose, K.K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore.

M

- Madanagopal Nayudu, R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 33, Erulappen St., Georgetown.
 Madar Sahib, L., Importer of Leather, etc., 104, Mannady Street.
 Madhava Menon, K. P., Bar-at-Law, 11 Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
 Madhava Menon, K. P., B.A., M.L., High Court Vakil, 46, Veeraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Madhavan Nair, C., B.A., Bar-at-Law, Professor, Law College, "Temple House," 44, Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
 Maduranayakam Pillai, Rai Sahib C. M., Retired Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, 74, Puraawalkum High Road, Vepery.
 Mahadevasastri, Pandit A., Director, Adyar Library, Headquarters, Adyar.
 Mahadeva Ayyar, C. K., B.A., B.L., (Ag), 1st Asst. Regr., and Clerk of the Crown, Original Side, High Court, "Mahalakshmi," Landon's Road, Kilpauk.
 Mahalinga Ayyar, R., Asst.-General's Office, Sanskrit College Street, Mylapore.
 Mahadeva Rao, K. P., B.A., M.L., High Court Vakil, 46, Veeraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Mallikarjuna Prasada Nayudu Bahadur, Raja Sri, Zamindar of Devarakota, Tondiarpet.
 Manavala Mudaliar, Clerk, Messrs. Fraser & Ross, 1, General Swami Nayakan Street, Triplicane.
 Mahima Dass, M. R., Dy. Postmaster, Presidency Postmaster's Office, Beach.
 Manavalanah, M., Diamond Merchant, Flower Bazar, Georgetown.
 Manavala Chetti, C., Merchant, 27, Kope Venkatalachala Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
 Manavala Chetti, T., Contractor, Georgetown.
 Manickji Rustomji, Rv., and Building Contractor and Porebandar Stone Merchant, "Rukmani Vilas," 20, Arathoon Road, Royapettah.
 Mangesh Rao, Rao Bahadur S., Retd. Canarese Translator to Govt., "Locksley Hall," Poonamallee Road, Vepery.
 Manikam Pillai, C., B.A., Sub Inspector of Police, 13, Vaidyanatha Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Manicka Mudaliyar, A., Head Clerk, Bank of Madras, "Singara Vilas," Puraawalkam.
 Manicka Mudaliyar, S., Retired Acctt. Mily Accts. Dept., 245, Mint Subrayulu Nayudu Street, Old Washermenpet.
 Manickam Pillai, A. S., Clerk, Public Dept., Chief Secretariat, 33, Panna Street, Puraawalkam.
 Manickam Pillai, J. P., M.A., L.L., Senior Lectr., Christian College, Little Mount, Saidapet.
 Manickavelu Mudaliyar, M., Clerk, Messrs. Walker & Co., 8, Ramakrishnan Street, Georgetown.
 Maniprakasa Udayar, D., Clerk, Board of Rev., Land Rev., 45, Tulasinga Nayaker Street, Pudupet.
 Marayappa Mudaliyar, Rao Sahib C., B.A., B.L., Retd. Dist. Registrar, 4/12, Poonamallee High Road, Vepery.
 Marthandam Pillai P. M., B.A., High Court Vakil, 35, High Road, Egmore.
 Maruth Rao, B., B.A., Treasurer, Court of Small Causes, 19, Thana Street, Puraawalkam.
 Masilamani, J. D., B.A., I.T., Teacher, The Kellet High School, 67, Chinnappa Rowther Street, Triplicane.
 Masilamani Mudaliyar, C., The Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd., 23, Vinayaka Maistry Street, Georgetown.
 Masilamoney Pillai, V., B.A., B.L., Official Referee, High Court, 2, Vellala Street, Puraawalkam.
 Mathew, Dr. K. T., L.M.S., L.B.C.P., L.R.C.S., D.M., D.Ph., Depy. San'y. Commnr. & Insp'r. of Vaccination, N. Range, Georgetown.
 Mavinikurvey, R. S., Chief Clerk, M & S. M. Ry., Palamur.
 Mazumdar, S. C., B.Sc., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., "Sundara Bhavan," Mowbray's Road, Mylapore.
 Minakshisundaram Ayyar, M., Head Clerk, Accounts Dept., Office of the Insp'r.-General of Police, 19, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
 Mir Amiruddin, Bar-at-Law, Second Asst. Registrar, High Court, 4, Barnaby Road, Kilpauk.
 Mir Asad Ali, The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur, Propr., Framjee P. Bhungarn, Jewellers, Mount Road.
 Mir Basat Ali Khan Bahadur, Bar-at-Law, Wallajah Road, Madras.
 Mir Muzheruddin Sahib Bahadur, Personal Asst. to the Postmaster-General, "Ripon Lodge," Kennett's Road, Egmore.
 Mir Sultan Mohidin, Bar-at-Law, "Sultan Castle," Westcott's Road, Royapettah.
 Mir Zynuddin Sahib, L.L.B., Bar-at-Law, Asst. Professor, Law College, 4, Barnaby Road, Kilpauk.
 Mohan Rao, P., M.A., Asst. Acct.-General, Poonamallee High Road.
 Mohan Rao, P. R., Manager, Madras Club, Royapettah.
 Mohanarungam, N. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mukathal Street, Vepery.

- Mopurappa, Rao Bahadur B, Asst. Secretary to the Agent, M. & S. M. Ry., 303-4, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Tondiarpet.
- Moses, A. V., Lectr., Madras Xian College, 88, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
- Moulavi, S. M. F. Fakiri Sahib, Secy., The Eastern Medical Association of South India, Anjuman-i-Hijrah and Anjuman-i-Ahlu-Hadis, Pakhal-Manazil, 5, Arandel Street, Mysapore.
- Mowlawalla, F. M., Laboratory Asst., College of Engineering, Georgetown.
- Mowlana Abdus Subhan Sahib, Merchant, Godown Street, Georgetown.
- Muhammad Abdul Aziz, L.M.P., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, 6, Shummungaraya Lane, N. Georgetown.
- Muhammad Abdul Khadir, Propr., The Venture Dairy Farm, General Patter's Road.
- Muhammad Abdul Khaliq, L.M.S., Instructor, Medical School, Royapuram, 82, Godown Street.
- Muhammad Anwaruddin Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib, Private Secretary to the Hon'ble the Prince of Arcot, Anwar Munzil, Kodambakkam.
- Muhammad Abdus Salam Sahib Bahadur, "Sweet House," Royapettah.
- Muhammad Abdul Rahman Sahib, Medical Practitioner Hakeem Munzil, Broadway.
- Muhammad Ali Shurazi, A., 26, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
- Muhammad Abdul Razak, Clerk, Postmaster-General's Office, 2/7, Chintadripet.
- Muhammad Assadullah Sahib, Camp Clerk to the Insp. Genl. of Police, 3/21, Mosque Street, Triplicane.
- Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Sahib, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur, Collector of Madras, Kilpauk.
- Muhammad Azizullah Sahib Bahadur, Dr., B.A., M.B., C.M., 1st Asst. Chemical Examiner, 43, Oil Monger Street, Royapettah.
- Muhammad Ebrahim Sahib, Senior Grade Sub Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 56, Saint Xavier Street, Georgetown.
- Muhammad Habibullah Qureshi Sahib, Head Clerk, Supply & Transport Office, 4, Syednour Street, Supargunta, Mount Road.
- Muhammad Ismail Sahib, B.A., 2nd Income Tax Inspector, 31, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
- Muhammad Kalimulla Sahib, Inspn. of Police, 17, Peter's Road, Rayapuram.
- Muhammad Jaffir Sahib, Merchant and Landlord, Maricar Lubban Street, Georgetown.
- Muhammad Shamsuddin Sahib, Merchant and Landlord Maricar Lubban Street, Georgetown.
- Muhammad Ghouse Sahib, Dr., Broadway.
- Muhammad Mian Rowther, N., 67, Ungappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
- Muhammad Mohideen Hussain Cheda, B.A., Persian & Hindustani Interpreter, Court of Small Causes, 12, Tajuddin Khan Bahadur Street, Triplicane.
- Muhammad Muazzan, High Court Vakil, 5, Bell's Road, Chepauk.
- Muhammad Musa Saif, Partner, Messrs. M. M. Saif & Co., "Khodadad Munzil," 3, Graeme's Road, Nungambakkam.
- Muhammad Naimur Rahman Sahib, Prof., Presy. College, 19, Tippu Sahib Street, Mount Road.
- Muhammad Rahimuddin Sahib, Retd. Supdt., P. W. Sectt., 16 Adam Street, Georgetown.
- Muhammad Sadulla Badsha Sahib, Merchant, Comm. Agent and Hony. Presy. Magistrate, 9, "Thaxted" Bungalow, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
- Muhammad Safdar Hussain Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Guindy.
- Muhammad Sharif, Khan Bahadur, Merchant, San Thome.
- Muhammad Safdar Hussain, Sub-Insp. of Police, 'G.' Dvn., 26, Tayera Perumal Street.
- Muhammad Usman Sahib, B.A., Municipal Commissioner and Hon. Presidency Magistrate, Hakeem Munzil, Broadway.
- Muliyal Joseph, Senior Lectr., Madras Xian College, Fonn Hostel, Georgetown.
- Muniswami Ayyar, Rao Bahadur C. V., Reporter, "Madras Mail," Mambalam.
- Munuswami Chetti, C., B.A., Asst. Supdt., Asst.-General's Office, 3/4, Thambur Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Munuswami Nayudu, M., 5th Appraiser, Customs Office, 135, Govindappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
- Munuswami Raju, A., Traffic Supdt., Madras Electric Tramways, Swami Pandaram Street, Chintadripet.
- Munuswami Chetti, M. R., Merchant, 62, Gollavari Agniaharam Road, Tondiarpet.
- Munuswami Chetti, P. T., Dubash, Messrs. Walker & Co., 20-1, Kappalpolu Chetti Street, Tondiarpet.
- Munuswami Chetti, M. G., Merchant, Tondiarpet.
- Munuswami, P., Foreman, Penitentiary Branch Press, 11, Chinakolandai Street, Pudurpet.
- Murugesu Asari, M., Ledger-keeper, Bank of Madras, 281, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Murugesu Mudaliyar, C. R., Shipping Dubash, Messrs. Gordon Woodroffe & Co., 31, Samba Ayyar Street.
- Murugesu Mudaliar, C. F., Ledger Keeper, Venkiah Bros., 161, Mount Road.
- Muthiah Chettiar, P. M. A., Merchant, Poonamallee Road, Vepery.

- Muthiah Chettiar, Rao Sahib S. R. M. C. T., "Bedford House," Egmore.
 Muthu Mudaliyar, P. N. Proprietor, Messrs. Elphinstone & Co., 63, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
 Muthiah Mudaliyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, North Madha Street, Mylapore.
 Muthiah Pillai, R. V., Sanitary Inspector, Health Dept., Corporation of Madras, Arathoon Road, Royapuram.
 Muthukrishna Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Gangadiswara Koil Road, Pursewalkam.
 Muthulakshmi Ammal, S., (Dr) M.B., B.S., "Malabari House," Gangadiswara Koil Road, Pursewalkam.
 Muthurama Ayyar, A., Asst. Instructor in Civil Engg., 1-24, Sivaraman Street, Triplicane.
 Muthuswami Ayyar, S., 2nd Asst., Board of Revenue, Sep. Revenue, Royapettah.
 Muthuswami Chetti, G., Merchant and Commn. Agent, Adyar.
 Muskeraddin, Mrs., Head Mistress, Model Section, Govt. Muddu. Training School, Kennett's Lane, Egmore.

N

- Nadamuni Chetti, A., Hardware Merchant, 40, Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
 Nagubushanani, P., M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mathala Narayan Street, Mylapore.
 Nagaraja Rao, A. V., Insp. of Regn., 31, Rama-swami Street, Georgetown.
 Nagaraja, C., Rao Sahib, Building Contractor, "Gowri Vilas," Royapettah.
 Nageswami Ayyar, R., Shorthand Writer, Appellate Side, High Court, Triplicane.
 Nageswara Ayyar, P. N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Lalitha Vilas," Royapettah.
 Nageswara Ayyar, P. R., 186, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.
 Nageswara Rao, K., Propr. and Editor, the "Andhra Patrika," "Woodford," Peter's Road, Royapettah.
 Nagiah Chetti, T., 22a, Govindappa Naicken Street, Georgetown.
 Nair, Dr. T. M., Medical Practitioner, "Lady Napier Villa," Landers Gate Road, Egmore.
 Nallasivam Pillai, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 24, Cutcherry Road, Mylapore.
 Nambherumal Chetti, D., 233, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 Nambherumal Chetti, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 13, Audiappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 Nambherumal Chetti, V., "Shering House," Hall's, Road, Kilpauk.
 Nambherumal Chetti, Rao Sahib T., B.A., Engineering Contractor, "Crynant," Chelput.
 Nambherumal Chetti, T. V., 52, Strotten Muttayya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Nambherumal Chetti, T. P., Messrs. Mo-e & Co, Mount Road, 9, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Nammalwar Ayya, A., B.A., Clerk, Revenue Settlement, 1, Mint Subbarayudu Nayudu Street, Washernanpet.
 Nammalwar Chetti, C., Dindash, Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., 88, Varada Muthiappan Street, Georgetown.
 Nammalwar Chetti, D. R., Merchant, 27, Govindappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
 Nammalwar Chetti, K., Merchant, 63, Godown Street, Georgetown.
 Nammalwar Nayudu, P., Asst. Beach Supdt., Binny & Co., Ltd., 85, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 Nana Tawker, T., Manager, Messrs. T. R. Tawker & Sons, Ekanabareswarar Agraharam, Georgetown.
 Nanjunda Rao, M. C., Medical Practitioner, "Sasivilas," Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
 Narasiah, T. D., Attorney-at-Law, Manager, Messrs. King & Partridge, Gollawar Agraharam, Tondiarpet.
 Narasimha Ayyangar, M. R., B.A., Senior Supdt., Rev. Secretariat, (on leave) 25, Tholasingaperumal Coil Street, Triplicane.
 Narasimha Ayyangar, R., Head Clerk, Sanitary Engineer's Office, 17, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
 Narasimha Ayyangar, Rao Sahib N., 1-10, Hall's Road, Egmore.
 Narasimha Ayyangar, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 111, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Narasimha Ayya, B. N., Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 64, Tannah Street, Pursewalkam.
 Narasimha Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Amrita Vilas," High Road, Egmore.
 Narasimha Chariar, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 11, South Madha Street, Triplicane.
 Narasimhachari, A., B.A., B.L., Venkatarayar Street, Georgetown.
 Narasimhachari, M., B.A., Asst. Supdt., Asst. General's Office, 149, China Bazar Road, Georgetown.
 Narasimha Rao, B., M.A., B.L., Advocate, 83, Loan Street, Mylapore.
 Narasimham, G., F.A.A., Associated Accountant (London), 11, South Coom Road.
 Narasimham, P., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 82, Ranganadan Street, Triplicane.

- Narasimham, K. V. L., Bar-at-Law, Mylapore.
 Narasimham, M., Bar-at-Law, "Lotus," Mylapore.
 Narasimhulu Chettiyar, S., Cash-keeper, Messrs. Gordon Woodroffe & Co., 7, Vellala Street, Puraawalkam.
 Narasinga Rao, A., Lectr., Madras X'tian College, 16-17, Audiappa Mudali Street, Puraawalkam.
 Narasinga Rao, T. V., M.A., Botanical Asst., Govt. Museum, 36, Cai Street, Triplicane.
 Narasinga Rao, S., 1st Asst. Post Master, Post Office, North Beach.
 Narayan, Y., Typewriter Agent, 364, Esplanade Row, Georgetown.
 Narayanan, M., M.A., Clerk, Madras Record Office, 7, Tank Street, Sandapet.
 Narayana Ayyangar, K., B.A., L.C.E., Temporary Supervisor, Sanitary Engineer's Office, 1, Ranganadham Street, Triplicane.
 Narayana Ayyangar, T. K., Publication Asst., Govt. Press, Landon's Gardens, Poona-mallee High Road, Egmore.
 Narayana Ayyar, L. A., Clerk, Acct. General's Office, Vellala Street, Puraawalkam.
 Narayana Ayyar, P. A., Asst. Prof., Presidency College, 1-1, Venkataranga Pillai Street, Triplicane.
 Narayana Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Sanskrit College Street, Mylapore.
 Narayana Ayyar, R. V., Personal Asst. to the Supg. Engr., V Circle, Venkatachala Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Narayana Ayyar, T. S., Asst. Professor, Law College, "Vani Vilas," Mylapore.
 Narayana Ayyar, S., M.A., Office Manager, Madras Port Trust, 580, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
 Narayana Doss, C. G., Merchant, 45^a, Mint Street, Georgetown.
 Narayana Menon, C., Short-hand Writer and Typist, Messrs. Spencer & Co., 160, Janny Jehan Khan Bahadur Street, Royapettah.
 Narayana Menon, P., B.A., Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Settlement Department), Cosmopolitan Club.
 Narayanamurthi, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
 Narayanamurthi, J., B.E., Asst. to the Director of Industries, Triplicane.
 Narayanamurthi Pantulu, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Madhava Eugh," Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
 Narayana Nambiyar, T. R., Clerk, Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 34, Kandappa Mudali High Road, Puraawalkam.
 Narayana Rao, A. S., B.A., Supdt., P.W.D. Secretariat, 21, Teruvateswarampet, Mylapore.
 Narayana Rao, H., M.A., First Junior Asst., Presy. College, Sankana Bagh, Kilpauk.
 Narayanasastriar, T. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Coral Merchant St., Georgetown.
 Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., Sub-Insp. of Police, Intelligence Department, 16, Thattarappa Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Narayanaswami Ayyangar, K., B.A., Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, 9, Sundaram Pillai Street, Puraawalkam.
 Narayanaswami Ayyar, P. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
 Narayanaswami Ayyar, T. S., Sub-Inspector of Police, 12, Muthiyala Chetti Street, Puraawalkam.
 Narayanaswami Ayyar, V. S. (Ag), Assistant Superintendent, Acct. General's Office, 86, High Road, Egmore.
 Narayanaswami Chetti, B., 34, Venkatachala Mudali Street, Choolay.
 Narayanaswami Chetti, Rao Bahadur G., General Merchant, "Gopathy House," San Thome High Road, Mylapore.
 Narayana swami Nayudu, K., Contractor, 2, Vichur Muttayya Mudali Street, Vepery.
 Narayanaswami Nayudu, G., 1st Asst., Meteorological Office, 5 Marshall Road, Egmore.
 Narayanaswami Nayudu, L., Clerk, Acct. General's Office, 6, Kuppu Muthu Street, Mount Road.
 Narayanaswami Naicker, A., Periamet.
 Narayanaswami Pillai, T., Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, 43, Mannaraswami Kovil Street, Royapuram.
 Narayanaswami Pillai, M., Sub-Inspector of Police, 8, General Muttaya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Nataraja Ayyar, A., B.A., Science Master, Bishop Corrie High School, 3, Milhkesvarar Street, Georgetown.
 Nataraja Ayyar, S., Asst. Instructor, College of Engrg., No. 2, Sundaramurti Vinayakam Koil Street, Triplicane.
 Nataraja Ayyar, T. V., B.A., Supdt., P.W.D. Secretariat, 17, Big Street, Triplicane.
 Nataraja Mudaliyar, B., Sub Insp. of Police, C.I.D., 60, Chella Pillayar Kovil Street, Pudurpakkam.
 Nataraja Mudaliyar, P. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Tondiarpet.
 Natarajan, C. S., Contractor and Landholder, Poona-mallee.
 Natarajan, S., Head Engraver, Press, Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd., 22, Meeran Sahib Street, Mount Road.
 Natesa Ayyar, K., Supdt., Acct. General's Office, Mambalam, Sandapet.
 Natesa Ayyar, P., Translator, High Court, 53, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.

Natesa Nayakar, V., Clerk, Chief Secretariat, 52 Vellala Street, Purasawalkam.
 Natchu Saktini, T. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 3/13 Thatha Mudhiyappan Street, Georgetown.
 Natesan, G. A., B.A., Printer & Publisher, 60, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Nathamuni Chetti, A., Merchant, Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
 Nawab Syed Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, "Humayun Manzil," Peter's Road, Royapettah.
 Naynan, O., M.B., B.S., Instructor, Medical School, Royapuram, 2/13, Arathoon Road, Royapuram.
 Nayemur Bahman, M.A., Asst. Professor of Arabic, Presy. College, Chempak.
 Nayudu, P. K. R., Leather Expert, Professor, Govt. Leather Trade School, 52, Pidiariyan Kovil Street, Georgetown.
 Nedungadi, T. M. K., L.M.S., Resident Medical Officer, General Hospital, Resident Medical Officer's Quarters, General Hospital.
 Neelakanta Mudaliyar, C., Clerk, Sep. Rev., Pudukkottai.
 Nizamuddin, H. M., Madras Unani Medical Hall, 43, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.
 Nowroji, H., B.E., A.M. I.C.E., Retired Engineer, McNicholl's Road, Chetput.

O

Oosman Md. Khan Bhdr., Dr. N., L.M.S., "Shadi Mahal," Triplicane.

P

Padmanabha Nayudu, D., B.A., B.L., Inspector of Police, 18, Poosala Gengu Reddy Street, Egmore.
 Padmanabha Rao, B., L.M.S., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 29, Kutcherri Road, Mylapore.
 Palani Mudaliyar, P. T., Merchant, Tondiarpet.
 Panchupakesa Ayyar, A., M.A., L.T., Head Master, P. S. High School, Mylapore, 24, East Mada Street, Mylapore.
 Paucharatnam, J., Clerk, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., 319, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Pandali, Dr. K., Bar-at-Law, 65, Poonamallee Road.
 Paramasivan, N., 312, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Parameswara Ayyar, M., Chemical Asst., King Institute, Chetti Street, St. Thomas' Mount.
 Parankusam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur P., J.P., Dy. Commissioner of Police, North Range, "Souru Vilas," Hunter's Road, Vepery.
 Parthasarathi, E., Educational Work Secretary, Y.M.C.A., LaFond Street, Chintadripet.
 Parthasarathi Ayyangar, Diwan Bahadur M. A., B.A., B.L., Retired Hd. Cashier, Bank of Madras, Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.
 Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M. O., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Teachers' College, Hanumantha Rayan Koil Street, Triplicane.
 Parthasarathi Ayyangar, Diwan Bahadur M. O., M.A., M.L., (Retired Dt. Judge) 3/7, Car Street, Triplicane.
 Parthasarathi Ayyangar, S., B.A., Sub-Insp. of Police, Mukkar Nallamuthuchetti Street, Georgetown.
 Parthasarathi Chetti, G., 82, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Parthasarathi Chetti, T., Dubash, Messrs. Haji Md. Badsha Sahib & Co., 472, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.
 Parthasarathi Chetti, V., Retd. Dy. Collector, "Amrita Bagh," Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
 Parthasarathi Mudaliyar, S. A., Broker, Insurance Dept., Messrs. Hope Prudhomme & Co., "Sriranga Villa," 2/6, Vaituianatha Mudali St., Georgetown.
 Parthasarathi Nayudu, P., Civil Apothecary, General Hospital, "Kumara Vilas," Opposite Madras Club.
 Parthasarathi Nayudu, T., Head Clerk, Survey Department, 1/2, General Swami Naicken Street, Triplicane.
 Parthasarathi Nayudu, C., Supt. Office of the Private Secy. to H. E. the Governor, Govt. House, Mount Road.
 Parthasarathi Nayudu, A. C., Editor, "Andhra Prakasika," Kuppu Muthu Street, Tiruvattesarpet.
 Parucutty Annal, Miss G., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., Eng. Training Section, Presidency Training School for Mistresses, 12, Gengu Reddy St., Egmore.
 Penagapani Mudaliyar, V. E., Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., 19, Perumal Nayakan Street, Purasawalkam.
 Periyannayagam Pillai, C., B.A., City Inspector, General Post Office, Puduket.

- Perumal Chetti, C. V., Cashier, South Indian Export Co., 575, Pycroft's Road Triplicane.
- Pillai, P. G., Draughtsman, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Pillai, T. B., Chief Guarri, S.I.R., 2/49, Harris Road, Pudupet.
- Ponnambala Mudaliyar, C. T., House Property Agency, Errabalu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Ponna Pillai, M., Merchant, Tondiarpet.
- Ponnayya, Rao Bahadur V., Regr., Rev. Secretariat, 62-63, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
- Ponnuswami Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Sriranga Vilas," Egmore.
- Ponnuswami, G., Manager, Church Mission Office, No. 20, Second Street, Pudupet.
- Potnan, K. B., Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, Y.M.C.A., Esplanade. (On Military duty.)
- Prakasam, T., Bar-at-Law, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
- Pranitharthihara Ayyar, Rao Bahadur A. C., Retd. Inspector of Schools, Gangu Reddi Road, Egmore.
- Punithavelu Mudaliyar, High Court Vakil, 147, China Bazar Road, Georgetown.
- Purushotham Doss Gokale Doss, Dubash, Messrs. Binny & Co., Narayana Mudali St., Madras.
- Purushottam Mudaliyar, K. T., Head Clerk, Messrs. Chambers & Co., 80, Swami Nayak Road, Chintadripet.
- Purushothama Ayyar, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ponnambala Vadiar Street, Mylapore.
- Purushottam Nayudu, M., Inspector of Police, 2, San Thome High Road, Mylapore.
- Purushotham, S., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 37, T. P. Coll Street, Triplicane.
- Purushothama Mudaliyar, T. M., Asstt., Messrs. A. M. Hyat Batcha Sahib & Co., 32, Tondiarpet High Road, Tondiarpet.

Q

- Quadir Badsha, C. A., Sub Inspector of Police, 1 Malayappan Street, Georgetown.
- Quadir Hussain Sahib, Office of the Dy. Insp.-Genl. of Police, Rys. and C.I.D., 1/30, Krishnappa Mudali Street, Triplicane.

- Radhakrishna Ayyar, P., Chief Clerk, Presidency Magistrate's Court, Georgetown, Saidapet.
- Radhakrishna Ayyar, P., B.A., Assessor, Corporation of Madras, 49, Tinnah Street, Puraawalkam.
- Radhakrishnah, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Strottenmuthiah Mudali St., Georgetown.
- Raghava Achariyar, N., M.A., B.T., Lecturer, Teachers' College, 5, Neshachella Mudali Street, Saidapet.
- Raghava Achariar, S., Supt., The Indian Aluminium Co., Ltd., "Davana Ootawa" Bungalow, Triplicane.
- Raghava Achariyar, S., Manager, Cosmopolitan Club, 17, Chitrakulam E St., Mylapore.
- Raghavachariar, K., Retd. Insp. of Salt, Akbari, and Custom Dept., 24, Singarachari Street, Triplicane.
- Raghava Acharlu, Diwan Bahadur, V., B.A., Retired Tamil Translator to Govt., Saidapet.
- Raghava Chetti, C. V., 24, Devaraja Mudaliar Street, Georgetown.
- Raghava Chetti, P., 1/57, Lingi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Raghavulu Nayudu, P., L.M. & S., Medical Practitioner, 41, Nannalwar St., Georgetown.
- Raghavulu Nayudu, R., Graphotone Co., Mount Road.
- Raghava Sastri, S., B.A., Manager, Police Commissioner's Office, 24, Harris Road, Komaleeswaranpet.
- Raghavan, A. M. S., B.A., L.T., 1st Assistant, C. R. C. High School, 10, Nagoji Rao Street, Triplicane.
- Raghavan, L. S. P., Representative, Nestle and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co., "Palm Grove," Royapettah High Road, Mylapore.
- Raghavan, M. K. V., Engineering Contractor, "Fort Villa," Komaleeswaranpet.
- Raghavendra Rao, D., Cashier, Custom House, 39, Singarachari Street, Triplicane.
- Raghavendra Rao, D., Retired Sub-Judge, Triplicane.
- Raghavendra Rao, K., B.A., M.B., & C.M., (Ag.) Health Officer, Corporation of Madras, 29, Nallathambi Mudali St., Triplicane.
- Raghavendra Rao, L., 30, Sivaraman Street, Triplicane.
- Raghaviah, Rev. P. B., B.A., Pastor, 51, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
- Raghunath Rao, K., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst. Madras-i-Azam, Mount Road.
- Raghunatha Ayyangar, N., Asst. Prof., Presidency College, 3-5, Singarachari Street, Triplicane.
- Raghunatha Sastri, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 81, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Rahamatulla Veerji Sait, Merchant, 73/79, Angappa Nuck Street, Georgetown.

- Raja, M., Head Clerk, Office of the Chief Medical Officer, M. & S. M. Ry., Andiappa Gramam Street, Royapuram.
- Rajacannoo Mudaliyar, S., B.A., Superintendent, Acct. General's Office, 347, Mint St., Georgetown.
- Rajagopala Ayyangar, M. R., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 47, Bazar Road, Mylapore.
- Rajagopala Ayyangar, M. A., Asst. Cashier, National Bank of India, Ltd., 16, Venkatesa Nayak Street, Triplicane.
- Rajagopala Ayyar, R. V., Clerk, Local Audit Dept., Acct. General's Office, 8, Kistappa Mudali Lane, Puraawalkam.
- Rajagopala Ayyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 16, Linga Cheth Street, Georgetown.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, K. M., Clerk, Accountant General's Office, 51, Krishnappa Naicken Agraharam, Georgetown.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 28, Kutcherry Road, Mylapore.
- Rajagopalachariar, Rao Bahadur N. C., Managing Dir., the *Madras Times*, and Official Reporter to Govt., 32, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur P., C.I.E., Member, Executive Council of H. B. the Governor, "Lutchini Vilas," Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, S., B.A., 2nd Asst., High School, Pachaiyappa's College, 21-6, Venkataraya Street, Park Town.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, T., Asst. Professor, Law College, 1, Chitrakulam St., Mylapore.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, T., B.A., Hon. Magistrate and Shrotriendrar, Tondiarpet.
- Rajagopala Chetti, B., Head Clerk, Agent's Office, M & S. M. Ry., 23, Perumal Koil Garden Street, Georgetown.
- Rajagopala Mudaliyar, K., Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, Krishna Vilas, Alanthur, St. Thomas' Mount.
- Rajagopala Mudaliyar, T., 6-47, Thathamuttayappan Street, Georgetown.
- Rajagopala Pillai, C., Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, 78, Adam Sahib Street, Royapuram.
- Rajam, R. A., Certified Auditor 4 & 5, Rottikara Street, Mylapore.
- Rajamanikkam, L. S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 40, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
- Rajamanuvar Chetti, Broker, Messrs. Chambers & Co., No. 32, Seven Wells Street, Georgetown.
- Rajagopaul, Dr. B., Medical Practitioner, 133, Broadway.
- Raja Krishna, Rao Bahadur R. M., "Mothu Mahal," Mount Road.
- Rajamanikam Mudaliyar, S., B.A., B.L., Attorney-at-Law, Asst., Messrs. Short, Bewes & Co., Esplanade.
- Raja Parthasarathi Appa Rao, Raja of Bhadrachallam, "Thouluth Mahal," High Road, Puraawalkam.
- Rajaram, T., Physician and Surgeon, "Swarna Vilas," 21, Swami Pandaram Street, Chintadripet.
- Rajaram Mudaliyar, T., Joint Hd. Clerk, General Post Office, 105, Pedariar, Koil Street.
- Rajaram Pillai, K., Preventive Officer, Custom House, "Sweet Home," Mowbray's Road, Royapuram.
- Rajaram Sastri, C., Travelling Inspector, Messrs. Best & Co., 32, Venkatarama Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
- Rajaram Sing, C., Sub-Inspector of Police, 49, Sanjivanyancoil Street, Tondiarpet.
- Rajaram Tawker, T., Dubash, Standard Oil Co. 3-91, High Road, Puraawalkam.
- Raja Rao Nayudu, V., Sub-Inspector of Police, 31, Varada Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
- Rajarathnam Chetti, V., Director, Jammalamadugu Press Co., Ltd., 7, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
- Rajarathnam Chetti, V., "Landon's Garden," Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
- Rajarathnam Mudaliyar, M., Landholder, Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
- Rajarathna Mudaliyar, Diwan Bahadur P., C.I.E., Swami Naick Street, Chintadripet.
- Rajarathna Mudaliyar, M., 1st Asst., Sep. Rev., Aiyar Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
- Rajarathna Mudaliyar, T., Clerk, Local Audit Branch, Acct. General's Office, 67, Adiappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
- Rajarathna Mudaliyar, T., Dubash, Messrs. Chettie, Holt and Co. Ltd., 62, Irulla Sahib Street, Georgetown.
- Rajarathnam Nayudu, P., B.A., Christian College, "Cathness Hall," Lingi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Raja Venugopalachandra Bahadur, Proprietor, Madras Stable Co., Osborne House, Peter's Road, Royapettah.
- Rajavelu Mudaliyar, T., Acct. Genl.'s Office, Currency Dept., 2, Arunachala Mudali St., Georgetown.
- Rajavelu, V. A., Examiner, Government Press, Mint Buildings, 3, Thacker's Street, Vepery.
- Raju, J. B., Professor, Madras Xian College, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
- Raju Nayakar, M., Joint Workshop Foreman, M. E. T., 72, Kilavachetti Street, Chintadripet.
- Raju Nayudu, A., Sub-Inspector of Police, 16, Pusala Gengureddi Street, Egmore.

- Rama Ayyangar, G.**, Head Accountant, Messrs. Crompton & Co., Mambalam, Saidapet.
Rama Ayyar, K. S., Asst. Profr, Presidency College, "Jaya Vilas," Gengu Reddy Street, Egmore.
- Ramayya Sastri, N.**, Clerk, Local and Municipal Department, 2-21, Sivaram Street, Triplicane.
- Rama Ayyar, S.**, Asst. Prof., Presidency College, 18, Hanumanta Lala Street, Triplicane.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, A.**, D.M.V.C., Third Lecturer, Vety. College, 2, Venkatachalla Mudali Street, Puraawalkam.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, C.**, B.A., Superintendent, Home Secretariat, 65, Vellala Street, Puraawalkam.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, L. R.**, Asst. Prof., Presidency College, 31, Big Street, Triplicane.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, R.**, L.M.S., Instructor, Medical School, Royapuram, 257, Mint Street, Georgetown.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, S.**, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 119, Veeraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, P. V.**, 30, High Road, Egmore.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, T. K.**, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, T. S.**, Personal Asst. to the Inspector General of Regn., 9-32, Sanskrit College Street, Mylapore.
- Ramachandra Mudaliyar, T. B.**, Clerk, Local & Municipal Dept., 22, Swami Pillai Street, Triplicane.
- Ramachandra Nayudu, P.**, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 6, Hunter's Road, Vepery.
- Ramachandra Rao, Rao Sahib P.**, B.A.; Retired Chief Interpreter, High Court, 12, High Road, Egmore.
- Ramachandra Rao, T.**, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Tondiarpet.
- Ramachandra Rao, T. A.**, Proprietor, Messrs. Vest & Co., 14, "Durnford Villa," Mount Road.
- Ramachandra Rao, N. L.**, Supervisor, P. W. D. Office, 16-20, Parthasarathi Swami Street, Triplicane.
- Ramachandra Sastri, B.A.**, Accountant, Madras General Post Office, 6, Kachaleeswara Agraharam, Georgetown.
- Ramachandra Rao, Dewan Bahadur R.**, Secy. to Govt., Home Department, Chandra Vilas, Mylapore.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, G. S.**, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
- Ramaiah, C. V.**, B.A., Head Accountant, Custom House, 21, Thulasisingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
- Ramiah, W.**, B.A., Manager, Messrs. Blackie & Sons, 232, Mint Street, Georgetown.
- Rama Kamathi, C.**, M.B. & C.M., Inspector, Royapuram Medical School, Jayaram Villas, Egmore.
- Ramakrishna Ayyar, S.**, L.M.S., King Institute, 28, East Mada Street, Mylapore.
- Ramakrishna Pillai, Rao Sahib T.**, B.A., Retd. Asst. Registrar, High Court, "Thotakadu House," Poommalallee Road, Egmore.
- Ramalinga Ayyar, V.**, B.A., Clerk, Board of Revenue, Land Rev., Nagappa Ayyar St., Tiruvateeswaraspet.
- Ramalingam Ayyar, Rao Bahadur A. V.**, B.E., Supg. Engr., VII Circle, Chepauk.
- Ramalinga Mudaliyar, T. N.**, Asst. Treasurer, Acct. General's Office, 50, Swami Naiken Street, Chintadripet.
- Ramanamorthi, C.**, L.M.S., B.Sc., Asst. Professor, Medical College, 17, Suryanarayana Chetti Street, Royapuram.
- Raman Pillai, Dr. G.**, Second Assistant Health Officer, Corporation of Madras, "Wedderburn Villa," Male Asylum Road, Egmore.
- Raman Pillai, P. N.**, B.A., Assistant Editor, "Justice," 50, Gengu Reddy Street, Egmore.
- Ramanathan, Rao Bahadur K.B.**, M.A., B.L., L.T., 16, Venkatachalla Chetti Street, Triplicane.
- Ramanath Shennai, K.**, B.A., M.L., Advocate, Luz Church Road, Mylapore.
- Ramanatha Pillai, N.**, Sub-Inspector of Police, 24, Sanjiviyayan Kovil Street, Tondiarpet.
- Ramanatha Sastriar, C. V.**, Landholder, "Roseood," 28, High Road, Nungambakam.
- Ramanathan, P.**, B.A., B.L., Solicitor, Sami Naiken Street, Chintadripet.
- Ramanathiah, G.**, Mirasdar of Navalur Village, Chugleput Dt. and Sole Propr., Messrs. Gautha & Co., 57, Audiappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
- Ramanujulu Raju, T.**, Head Clerk, 76, Amman Koil Street, Georgetown, Madras.
- Ramanuja Achariyar, P. B.**, Clerk, Acct. Genl.'s Office, 58, Sannadi St., Triplicane.
- Ramanuja Achariyar, N.**, Acctt., College of Engrg. and Dy. Warden, Victoria Hostel, Saidapet.
- Ramanuja Achariyar, C.**, B.A., Registrar, Home Department, The Secretariat, 3, Kesava Perumal Koil Street, Mylapore.
- Ramanuja Acharlu, C. V.**, Head Clerk, Office of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, Station View, Saidapet.

- Ramanuja Achariyar, K., B.A., Profr., Pachaiyappa's College, 7, Badriah Garden Street, Georgetown.
- Ramanuja Ayyangar, M. R., Day Book Checker, Madras Bank, 1/10, South Mada Street, Triplicane.
- Ramanujam Ayyangar, S., B.A., Supdt., Acct.-Genl's Office, 30, Mowbray's Road, Royapetah.
- Ramaniah Chettiyyar, T., Messrs. Moses & Co., Tailors and Outfitters, Mount Road.
- Ramanujam Chettiyyar, P., (Ag). Inspector of Taxes, Revenue Department, Corporation of Madras, 88, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Ramanujam Chetti, P., Head Clerk, Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., 1, Muniappa Lane, Georgetown.
- Ramanujam Chetti, M., Dubash, Messrs. Alexander & Co., 6, Kope Venkatachalla Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
- Ramanujam Chetti, C. S., Proprietor, Messrs. Wenlock & Co., 13, Car Street, Triplicane.
- Ramanujam Chetti, S., M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 2-3, Harris Road, Komalceswararpet.
- Ramanujam Chetti, Diwan Bahadur C., Propr., Messrs. King & Co., "Kingsford," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
- Ramanujam Chetti, P. V., B.A., 2, Ormes Road, Kilpauk.
- Ramanujiah, C., Stenographer, Standard Oil Co., 186, Devaraja Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Ramanulu Nayudu, R., Dubash, South Indian Export Co., 93, Yegatha Koil Street, Georgetown.
- Ramaratnam Ayyar, K., B.A., Proprietor, Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Ayyar & Co., Booksellers, 71, Vellala Street, Puraawalkam.
- Rama Rao, B., Canarese Translator to Govt., "Sada-iva Building," Dhareeswar Gardens, Puraawalkam.
- Rama Rao, Rm Sahib G., M.B.C.M., Professor, Medical College, "Landon's Gardens," Kilpauk.
- Rama Rao, Rao Sahib U., Medical Practitioner, Propr., Messrs. Krishnan Bros., 324, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Rama Rao, V., Dy. Supt., The Indian Aluminium Co., Ltd., No. 1, Pillaiyar Coil Street, Tiruvateswararpet.
- Rama Rao Pantulu, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
- Ramasasna Ayyar, Merchant, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Ramasubba Ayyar, K., Merchant, 2/83 Muthumani Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Ramaswami Ayyangar, C., B.A., Hd. Clerk, Govt. Inspector of Railways, "Vasantha Vilas," Mylapore.
- Ramaswami Ayyangar, C. A., Offg. Asst. Supdt., Acct. General's Office, 2, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet.
- Ramaswami Ayyangar, K. R., M.A., L.T., Professor, College of Engineering, 48, Singara Achar Street, Triplicane.
- Ramaswami Ayyangar, S., B.A., Cashier, Madras Port Trust, Sunnadhi Street, Mylapore.
- Ramaswami Ayyangar, Rao Bahadur S., Retired Judge, (Small Cause Court), and High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, C. P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "The Grove," Teyampet.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, A. V., Chief Supdt., Audit Dept., Office of the Inspector-Genl. of Police, 28, Adam Street, Mylapore.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, D., Ag. Hd. Acctt., Board of Rev. Sep. Rev., 35, Nallathambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, M., Acct., Acct. General's Office, Tope Venkatachala Mudali Street, Triplicane.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, P. K., Proprietor, The Tamil Type Writer Co., 281, Linghi Chetti Street, Madras.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, S., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, T. S., B.A., Superintendent, P. W. D. Secretariat, 20, Nadu Street, Mylapore.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Ranganatha Vilas," Kutcherry Road, Mylapore.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, T. S., Import Dubash, Messrs. Best & Co., "Sea View," San Thome.
- Ramaswami Mudaliyar, S. V., Merchant, "Ramanandiram," Poonamallee High Road.
- Ramaswami Mudaliyar, C.M., Draftsman, Survey Dept., 28, Numbalur St., Georgetown.
- Ramaswami Nayudu, B., Dubash, Messrs. Parry & Co., 6, Ormes Road, Kilpauk.
- Ramaswami Nayudu, J. G., Dubash, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Beach.
- Ramaswami Nayudu, I., Accountant, Account General's Office, 34, Pilliar Koil Street, Tiruvateswararpet, Mount Road.
- Ramaswami Nayudu, G.M., Manager, Office of the Protector of Emigrants, 3/A, Poosala Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore.
- Ramaswami Sastri, R., Recordkeeper, Survey Department, 1/21, Office Venkatachala Mudali Street, Triplicane.
- Ramaswami Sastriyar, V. S., B.A., B.L., Sub-Editor, The "Hindu," 28, Big Street, Triplicane.
- Ramdeo Pantulu, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kutchery Road, Mylapore.

- Ramesam Pantulu, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 67, Thulasinga Perumal Koil Street Triplicane.
- Ramjee Kalyanjee, Merchant, Sowcarpet.
- Ram Mohan Rao, P., Manager, Madras Club, "Sutharina," Peter's Rd., Royapettah.
- Ramsay, P. K., Proprietor and Manager, Ramsay & Sons, "The Britory," Lingi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Ramuni Menon, K., B.A., Professor, Presidency College, "Lakshmi Sadan," Pursawalkam.
- Ramuni Menon, V. P., Shortland Clerk, Chief Secretariat, 37, Arunachala Achari St., Triplicane.
- Ranga Ayyar, S., Manager, "Indian Patriot," 26, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
- Rangabashyam, S., Managing Director, The Bharata Bandar, Ltd., 34, Eswaradoss Lala Street, Triplicane.
- Ranga Acharyar, V., 112, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Washermanpet.
- Rangachari, C. V., Clerk, Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 2-12, Nallathambi Street, Triplicane.
- Ranga Acharyar, N., Inspector of Police, 330, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.
- Ranga Acharyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 17, Chitrakulam E Street, Mylapore.
- Ranga Acharyar, The Hon'ble Mr. T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Ritcheidon House," Vepery.
- Ranga Acharyar, Dr. S., B.A., M.B., B.S., Asst. Supdt., Maternity Hospital.
- Ranga Acharyar, V., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 78, T. P. Koil St., Triplicane.
- Ranganathan Chetti, G., Merchant, 68, Godown Street, Georgetown.
- Ranganatham Chetti, D., Broker, Haji Md. Badsha Sahib, 14, Narayana Mudali St., Georgetown.
- Ranganatha Mudaliyar, C., Asst. Acct. Genl., Post Office, 84, Swami Nayaken Street, Chintadripet.
- Ranganatha Mudaliyar, C. V., Godown-keeper, Messrs. Alfred Young & Co., Ltd., Poona-mallee High Road, Chetput.
- Ranganatha Mudaliyar, P., Head Clerk, Branch Dept. Bank of Madras, 26, Muthumari Amman Koil Street, Georgetown.
- Ranganatham Nayudu, T., Landlord and Union Chairman, Sembuam, Perambur.
- Ranganatha Pillai, N., Head Clerk, Custom House, 70, Amman Koil St., Georgetown.
- Ranganatha Rao, J. V., Asst. Supdt., General Branch, Currency Dept., Acct.-Genl's Office, 51, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
- Ranganatha Rao, R., Computer, Survey Dept., Sydoni Street, Triplicane.
- Ranganayakulu Chetti, C., Partner, C. V. Krishnaswami Chetti & Sons, 20, Govindappan Nayaken Street, Georgetown.
- Ranganana, B. R., Sub-Inspector of Police, 61, Anna Pillai Street, Georgetown.
- Rangappa, Dr. H., M.B. & C.S., The Luz, Mylapore.
- Ranga Raju, J. B., Managing Proprietor, Messrs. Ranga Raju & Bros., 5, Mount Road, "Jaganatha Bazaar," Guindy.
- Rangaramanuja Acharya, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore.
- Rangarao, G., L.M.E., Mechanical Draftsman, 2, Palappan St., Georgetown.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., Chief Cashier, Bank of Madras, No. 8, North Mada Street, Mylapore.
- Ranga Rao, C., Head Clerk, Board of Rev., Court of Wards Section, 132, Mint Street, Georgetown.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, A., B.A., B.L., Editor and Proprietor, "Swadesamitran," Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.
- Rangaswami, K. G., Reporter, 31, Krishna Koil Street, Georgetown.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, K. G., B.A., Supdt. of Post Offices, Police Keshavachari Street, Park Town.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, K., Sub-Inspector of Police, Car Street, Mylapore.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, M. S., Sub-Inspector of Police, 38, Ayya Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., Proprietor, India Printing Works, 117, Armenian Street.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., B.A., Sub-Editor, "Hindu" Office, 3, The Luz, Mylapore.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, S. V., Representative, Oxford University Press, 18, North Nada Street, Mylapore.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, V. C., Secretary, Central Urban Bank, "Padma Villas," The Luz, Mylapore.
- Rangaswami Ayyar, K., B.A., Superintendent, P. W. Secretariat, 1, Neeli Veeraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane.
- Rangaswami Ayyar, N., B.A., Clerk, Board of Rev., Land Rev., 139, Big Street, Triplicane.
- Rangaswami Chettiyar, C., Merchant, Periamer.
- Rangaswami Mudaliyar, T., B.A., Supdt., Civil Branch, Acct. Genl.'s Office, 329, Mint St., Georgetown.
- Rangavadivelu Mudaliyar, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 105, Sami Narcken Street, Chintadripet.
- Rao, L. L., Asst. Postmaster General, (Traffic Branch), "Dwurka," Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore.

Radhakrishna Ayya, V., B.A., B.L., Strotten Muthiamudali Street, Georgetown.
 Radhakrishnan, S., Professor, Presidency College, 81, Big Street, Triplicane.
 Ratna Ayya, P., M.A., L.T., Lecturer in English, Wesley College, 22, Venkatachala
 Mudali Street, Vepery.
 Ratna Mudaliyar, T., B.A., Record-keeper, Board of Revenue, 5, Perumal Mudali St.,
 Triplicane.
 Rathnam Pillai, G., B.A., L.T., P.D. Master, The Madras Progressive Union School,
 "Reid Park," 2, General Collins Road, Vepery.
 Ratnam, R., Sub-Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, E-3, Teynampet.
 Ratnasabapathi Mudaliyar, P. G., Hd. Clerk, Advertising Dept., Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett
 & Co., 20, Nambulliar Street, Georgetown.
 Ratnasabhapathi Pillai, Rao Bahadur N., Sree Gaja Lakshmi Vilasa Sabha, Puraawalkam.
 Ratnavelu Chettiyar, S., Dubash, Messrs. Best & Co., Madras.
 Raut Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Presy. Magistrate, "Sweet Home," Miraspet,
 Royapettah.
 Rhenius Pillai, S. T., Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, 2/49, Davidson Street,
 Georgetown.
 Roop Singh, R., Telegraphist, 103, Swami Naicken Street, Chintadripet.
 Rungiah Chetti, G. V., Secretary, Mudali Gana Sabha, Andiappa Naick Street, George-
 town, Madras.

S

Sabapathi Mudaliyar, C., Dubash, Madras Export Co., and Hony. Presidency Magistrate,
 Umpherson's Street, Georgetown.
 Sabhapathi Mudaliyar, C. S., B.A., Chief Clerk, Chief Presidency Magistrate's Court,
 20, Mangapathi Naicken Street, Chintadripet.
 Sabapathi Mudaliyar, P. V., 14, Baker Street, Georgetown.
 Sabhesan, M. S., Senior Lecturer, 1/16, Nallathambi Street, Triplicane.
 Sadagopal Nayakar, T., Dy. Sub-Postmaster, Mount Road P. O.
 Sadagopa Acharyar, R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Singar Achari Street, Triplicane.
 Sadasiva Ayyar, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T., B.A., B.L., Judge, High Court, "Devonshire
 House," Mylapore.
 Sadasiva Mudaliyar, V. J., Cashier, "Hotel Clarence," 13, Vaikkakaran St., Vepery.
 Sakalchand Tarachand, 14, Audiappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
 Sambamoorthi, Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 1/21, Khanabag Street, Triplicane.
 Samanta, V. R., Theosophical Society Head Quarters, Adyar
 Sambanda Chetti, G. V., 231, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Sambanda Mudaliyar, M., Clerk, P. W. Branch, Actt.-Genl's Office, 7, Chekkadi Lane,
 Mylapore.
 Sambanda Mudaliyar, Rao Sahib P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 70, Acharappan
 Street, Georgetown.
 Sambanda Mudaliyar, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Whitestar," 88, Ayalur
 Muthiah Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Sambandan, N. T., Sub-Inspector of Police, 39, General Muthia Mudali St., Georgetown.
 Sambasiva Rao, C., Bar-at-Law, "Venka Bhavan," Mylapore.
 Sambasiva Rao, K., 4, Puraawalkam High Road, Vepery.
 Sambasivam Pillai, T. V., Sub-Inspector of Police, 30, Venkatarama Ayyar Street,
 Georgetown.
 Sampathikumara Ayyangar, K., 4, Iyulappan Street, Georgetown.
 Sampathi Chetti, G. E., Merchant, Esplanade.
 Sampathkumara Acharyar, M. C., Clerk, 46, Tulasinga Perumal Kovil Street, Triplicane.
 Samshuddin Sahib, A. S., Proprietor, Unani Medical Hall, 106, Mint Street, George-
 town.
 Sanjeeva Rao, B., L.M. & S., Resident Medical Officer, Govt. Royapuram Hospital, Medi-
 cal School Hostel compound, Old Jail Street, Georgetown.
 Sanjeeva Rao, K.M.A., Off. Asst. Supt., Actt. Genl. Office, "Chepauk View," Triplicane.
 Sankara Ayyar, S. V., 43, Krishnappa Naiken Agraharam, Georgetown.
 Sankara Ayyar, M. N., Landlord, Beach House, Mylapore.
 Sankara Ayyar, M. S., Landlord, Beach House, Mylapore.
 Sankara Menon, Dr. R. C., L.M. & S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Lunatic Asylum, Locock's
 Gardens.
 Sankaran Nair, P., Examiner, Govt. Press, 28, Swami Naicken Street, Chintadripet.
 Sankaranarayanan Pillai, Dr. T. A., "Anni Institute," Broadway.
 Sankarano Pantulu, G., Manager, Board of Rev., Court of Wards Section, 30, Nattu
 Subbaraya Mudali Street, Mylapore.
 Sankara Sah, A., 8, Ayah Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
 Santhanam Ayyangar, C. V., Sub-Inspr. of Police, 'G' Divn., 22, Kendaswami Koil
 Street, Perambur Barracks.
 Sanyal, B. N., Coal Merchant and Agent, 11, Stringer's Street, Georgetown.
 Satharishi Reddiyar, K. C., Zemindar of Kathiputtar, Nungambakam.
 Sarangapani Routh, E. S., Bench Clerk, Presy. Magistrate's Court, Egmore.
 Sarawanan Chetti, P., Shroff, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., 104, Linghi Chetti Street,
 Georgetown.

- Saravana Mudaliyar, A. R., General Commission Agent, 1-5, Srinivasa Pillai Street, Egmore.
- Saravana Mudaliyar, M., 91, Varada Muthiappan Street, Georgetown.
- Sargunat, Miss Devuraj, Second Asst., Govt. Secondary and Trg. School, Triplicane, 8, Venkataswami Lane, San Thome.
- Sargunar, Mrs. G. M., Third Asst., Govt. Secondary and Trg. School, Triplicane, 21, Muthumudali Street, Royapettah.
- Sarma, N., Hon. Mr B., B.A., B.L., Lakeside, 110, Mount Road.
- Sarma, R. N., Asst. Instr. in Surveying, College of Engrg., 18/19, Sydogi Lane, Triplicane.
- Satagopala Acharyar, C., Supdt., Local and Municipal Dept., "Parthasarathi Villas," South Mada Street, Triplicane.
- Sastri, P. V., (Bar-at-Law), 121, Big Street, Triplicane.
- Satchidanandam Pantulu, M., Acct., Acct. Genl.'s Office, 2-12, Venkatachallam Chetti Street, Triplicane.
- Satyamurthi, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, 76, Vellala Street, Pussawalkam.
- Satyanarayana B., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Triplicane.
- Satya Nadar, S. B., M.A., B.L., High Court Vakill and Hony. Secy., I.C.A. Grace Lodge, Vepery.
- Savarinatham Pillai, A., Supdt., Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 14, Padala Vigneswarar Koil Street, Royapuram.
- Savrinathan, R., Asst. Engr., P. W. D., Ganga Reddi St., Egmore.
- Sawmy, G. D., Operator, Messrs. R. Venkiah Bros., 165, Mount Road.
- Sekharu Menon, V., B.A., Registrar, Chief Secretariat, 10, Chinnu Reddi Street, Egmore.
- Selvaraju Mudaliyar, C., 7, Palish Venkatachala Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
- Selvaraju Mudaliyar, T., Sany. Insp., Health Dept., Corporation of Madras, 6, Nambullur Street.
- Senathi Raja, E. S. W. LL.B., Bar-at-Law, "Rose Villa" Arathoon Road, Royapuram.
- Nesha Acharyar, K., Clerk, Acct. Genl.'s Office, 6, Periyalwar Koil Street, Triplicane.
- Nesha Acharyar, A., Clerk, Office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Cos., "Venu Vilas," Sunkuvu Agraharam, Chintadripet.
- Nesha Acharyar, V. C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill "Vasanthi Vilas," Kipeleswarar S. Ward Street, Mysapore.
- Nesha Acharyar, Rao Bahadur D., B.A., B.L., B.C.F., Asst. Director of Survey, 64, Thola-singaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
- Neshaachalam Nayudu, N. V., 256, Mint Street, Georgetown.
- Neshaachalam Nayudu, T., Sub-Insp. of Police, Govt. Quarters, Perambore Barrack.
- Neshadri Ayyar, M. R., Head Clerk, The Indian Aluminium Co., Ltd., 576, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
- Neshagiri Ayyar, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V., B.A., B.L., Judge, High Court, "Anandale House," Hall's Road, Egmore.
- Neshayya, S., General Supdt., Chief Secretariat, 8, Muthala Chetti Street, Pussawalkam.
- Nesha Ayyar, Sub-Asst., Survey Department, Big Street, Triplicane.
- Nesha Ayyar, T. V., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering Adambakam Street St. Thomas' Mount.
- Neshadri Ayyangar, K., Commission Agent, 15, Ravanier Street, Park Town.
- Neshayya Sastri, G. V., 2nd Asst., Board's Laby., Triplicane.
- Neshu Ayyar, P. V., Professor, Presidency College, 18, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
- Neshadri Reddi, M., Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 73, Ayya Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
- Setu Rao, T. B., Asst. to the Registrar of Joint Stock Cos., Registrar of Provident Ins. Societies, Life Assurance Cos., 42, Ramaswami Street, Georgetown.
- Shah, C. V., Theosophical Society Hq., Qr., Adyar.
- Shah Muhammad Hussain Sahib, 1st Clerk, Surg.-General's Office, "Aad Munzil," Muhammad Hussain Sahib Street, Triplicane.
- Shamannah, N. T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Triplicane.
- Shanmuga Mudaliyar, V., Dubash, South Indian Export Co., 77, Varadamuthiappan Street, Georgetown.
- Shanmugam Pillai, K. P., Bar at-Law, 4, Shukurama Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Shanmugasundra Mudaliyar, C., Preventive Officer, Madras Customs, 134, Sengalaneer Pillar Koil Street, Munnady.
- Shanmugasundara Mudaliyar, P., Storekeeper, Station Supply Depot, 16, Vellala Street, Pussawalkam.
- Shanmugavelu Mudaliyar, S., Supervisor, Special Works Department, Corporation of Madras, 81, Varatha Muthappa Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Shapurji Burjorji Bolab, Spinning and Carding Master, The Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mill Co., Ltd., Sydenham's Road, Choolai.
- Shewaji Rao, S., Interpreter, Presdy. Magistrate's Court, Egmore, Neeli Ponnappa Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Shroff, S. D., B. Sc., Asst. Sanitary Engineer, Sanitary Engineer's Office, 2-69, Royapettah Bazar Road, Royapettah.

- Shunker Bhagavan, English Indent Clerk, Stores Department, M. & S. M. Ry.,
Perambur.
- Singara Babu Nayudu, B., Landlord, "Mowbray House," 467, Mowbray's Road,
Royapettah.
- Singaram Mudaliyar, M., Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, 26-A, Swami Pillai
Street, Choolai.
- Singara Mudaliyar, A. R., Skins and Hides Broker, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.,
Ayalur Muthia Mudali Street.
- Singara Mudaliyar, T., B.A., Retd. Asst. Rev. Officer, Corporation of Madras, Mint
Street, Georgetown.
- Singaravulu Chetti, M., Temporary Overseer, Sanitary Engineer's Office, 23, Nainiappa
Maistry Street, Georgetown.
- Singaravulu Chettyar, T., Landholder, 64, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Singaravulu, Dr. C., Senior Assistant Health Officer, Corporation of Madras, Gangu-
theeswarar Koil Road, Puraawalkum.
- Singaravulu Mudaliyar, C., 2nd Asst. Postmaster, Presidency Postmaster's Office, Beach.
- Singaravulu Mudaliyar, V. N., Sub-Insp. of Police, Barracks Street, Georgetown.
- Singaravulu Pillai, P. S., Retired Dy. Collector, "Dharmeswar Gardens", Puraawalkum.
- Sitapathi Ayyar, T., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, The King Institute of Preventive Medicine,
Gokulam Kutchery Road, Mylapore.
- Sitarama Ayyar, K., School Assistant, Madras Xtian College, 19, Bunder Street,
Georgetown.
- Sitarama Ayyar, T., Teacher, St. Gabriel's High School, 3/19, Andinappa Mudali Street,
Vepery.
- Sitarama Rao, B., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 29, Kutchery Road, Mylapore.
- Sitarama Sastri, A. K., Supt., Vasanta Press, Adyar.
- Sitarum Nayudu, T., Asst. Optician to H. W. Nailor, Mount Road, 78, Varada
Muthiappan Street, Georgetown.
- Sitarum Chetti, R., Asst., Hope Prudhomme & Co., 34, Acharyapen Street, Georgetown.
- Sivabrahama Mudaliyar, P., B.A., Manager, Corporation of Madras, 27, Padvat-
tammam Koil Street, Puraawalkum.
- Sivagunna Mudaliyar, A., Head Clerk, General Post Office, Govindappa Naiken Street,
Georgetown.
- Sivagunna Mudaliyar, P. M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Strathendale," Gangadara
Koil Road, Puraawalkum.
- Sivagnnu Mudaliyar, M., Clerk, P. W. Branch, Acctt. General's Office, 18, Chengalani
Pillayar Koil Street, Mylapore.
- Siva Kumara Sastri, T. V., B.A., L.T., Lecturer, Teachers' College, Saidapet, Bombay
Cottage, Nallatambhi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
- Sivanadha Mudaliyar, V. R., Propr., Rundall Coach Works, "Fermanagh House," 4
Puraawalkum High Road, Vepery.
- Sivandilingam Pillai, S., B.A., Supt., Office of the Mill Storekeeper to Govt., 80,
Vellala Street, Puraawalkum.
- Sivaprakasa Mudaliyar, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 105, Swami Nayakan Street,
Chintadupet.
- Sivarama Ayyar, K., Sub-Insp. of Police, 46, Coral Merchant Street, Georgetown.
- Sivarama Ayyar, P. S., M.A., Sub-Editor, "Hindu," 16, Kallukara St., Mylapore.
- Sivaramarishna Ayyar, M. R., Acct. P. W. Workshop, 13, Venkatarama Ayyar Street,
Georgetown.
- Sivarama Menon, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Egmore.
- Sivaramulu Chettyar, P., Merchant, 328, Tiruvottiyur High Road.
- Siva Rao, S., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, 2nd Street, Padupet.
- Sivasanker Singh, M H., Sub-Insp. of Police, 225, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Sivasubramania Ayyar, J. R., F.I.C.E., Technical Supdt., Sanitary Engineer's Office, 3/4,
Harris Road, Komaleteswarapet.
- Sivaswami Ayyar, Sir P. S., K.C.S.L., C.I.E., "Sudharma," Edward Elliot's Road,
Mylapore.
- Siyala Mudaliyar, A., Head Clerk, Public Debt Office, Madras Bank, 62, Vellala Street,
Puraawalkum.
- Solomon Pillai, S., Computer, Madras Observatory, School View, St. Thomas' Mount.
- Somaskandu Ayyar, K., Asst. Instr. in M.E., College of Engineering, 117, Big Street,
Triplicane.
- Somasundara Mudaliyar, M., B.A., Sub-Postmaster, Mylapore.
- Somasundara Mudaliyar, N., Head Clerk, Bill Dept., Madras Bank, Venaitheerthan
Mudali Street, Puraawalkum.
- Somasundaram Pantulu, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
- Somasundaram Pillai, K., Clerk, Post Master's Genl's Office, 14, Elliappa Nayakar
Street, Komaleteswarapet.
- Somasundara Rao, B.L., Lectr., Madras Xtian College, 66, High Road, Egmore.
- Somayajulu, D. N., Asst. Instr. in Surveying, College of Engineering, 25, Vallabha
Agraharam Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
- Soundararaja Ayyangar, F., Head Clerk, Agent's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., 54, Pillayar
Koil Street, Egmore.

- Soobramaniam Chetti, V. V., 26, Cope Venkatachallam Street, Georgetown.
 Soundararaja Ayyangar, Retd. Dy. Collector, The Luz, Mylapore.
 Srikanta Ayyar, K., Supdt., Pension Dept., Chief Secretariat, 35, Agraharam, Nungumbaukum.
 Srikanthaswara Ayyar, P., Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, 140, Kachalceswara Agraharam, Georgetown.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, B., Manager, Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., 25, Elliot's Road, Mylapore.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, J. G., B.A., L.T., First Asst. Master, Kishnappa Nayakar Agraharam, Mint Street, Georgetown.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, C., Proprietor, Messrs. Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Mount Road, 28, Nallathambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, E. G., Manager, Messrs. H. White Wilson & Co., 135, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, E. K., B.A., B.C.E., Asst. Engr., Corporation of Madras, "Dwaraka," Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, E. V., M.B. & C.M., Medical Practitioner, 195, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, K., Store Manager, Survey Department, North Tank Square, Triplicane.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, K., Sales Manager, Victoria Technical Institute, 1, Cassamajor Road, Egmore.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakils, "Kalyam Vilas," Gangadewarai Koil Street, Vepery.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, N. L., Clerk, Acct. General's Office, 22, Tholasinga Perumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, P. T., B.A., B.L., Asst. Secy, Board of Rev., Cat Street, Triplicane.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, T. G., B.A., L.T., Krishnappa Naicken Agraharam Street, Georgetown.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, V., Clerk, Acct. General's Office, 106, Bug Street, Triplicane.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, R., Head Clerk, Messrs. Short and Bewes, Solicitors, 18, Venkattayyar Street, Muthialpet.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, T. B., B.A., B.L., Junior Asst. Engineer, Drainage, S. W. Dept., Corporation of Madras, Mundakannamunai Koil Street, Mylapore.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, V. C., B.A., L.T., Head Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Instn. Seshachulla Mudali Street, Saidapet.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, Rai Sahib, R. A., B.A., B.C.E., Executive Engineer, "South Hatch," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, S., Manager, P. S. N. S. C. Palaniappa Chetti & Brothers "Jankimandiram," 60, Natupillayar Koil Street, Georgetown.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, A., High Court Vakils, Ananda Bagh, Vepery.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., High Court Vakils, The Luz, Mylapore.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, V., Supdt., Local and Municipal Dept., 12, Solayappa Mudali Street, Mylapore.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakils, The Luz, Mylapore.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, The Hon'ble Mr. S., B.A., B.L., Advocate-General, The Luz, Mylapore.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, M. K., Propn., The Modern Printing Works, Mount Road.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakils, "Vani Vilas," Budinah Garden Street, Park Town.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, S. K., Manager, The "Hindu" The "Farm House," Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, K. S., B.A., Manager, Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Society, 2, South Madha Street, Triplicane.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, M. V., Supervisor, Supdg. Engr.'s Office, 5th Circle, 2-4, Sunkuvar Street, Triplicane.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, R., M.A., Deputy Acct.-General (Public Works) "Nadar's Gardens," Poonamallee High Road.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, T. K., B.A., Manager, Office of Inspector-General of Registration, 2-2, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, T. M., Veterinary Officer in-charge, Dt. Board Veterinary Hospital, Saidapet.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, T. R., Sarishtadar, City Civil Court, 8, Abraham St., Pura-awalkum.
 Srinivasagopala Achariyar, S. T., B.A., M.L., Advocate, "Chelvamandiram," Flower's Rd., Vepery.
 Srinivasa Mallya, B., M.B., & C.M., Asst. Professor, Medical College, 107, Nannappa Naicken Street, Georgetown.
 Srinivasa Murli, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakils, 3, Nadu Street, Mylapore.
 Srinivasa Mudaliyar, A. T., Head Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., 3-18A, Kalava Chetti Street, Chintadripet.
 Srinivasa, Mrs. M. A., B.A., L.T., Asst. Inspectress of Govt. Schools, Madras Girls' Range, "Old College," Nungumbaukum.
 Srinivasa Pillai, T., Retired Manager, Forest Department, C. C., "Bhushana Villa," Tiruvattarwarupet.

- Srinivasa Rao, A. B., Accountant and Manager, P.W.D., 2/1, Swami Pillai Street, Triplicane.
- Srinivasa Rao, C. M. A., First Per. Asst. to the Postmaster-General, Singraharu Street, Triplicane.
- Srinivasa Rao, C. R., Clerk, Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 15, T. P. Koil Street, Triplicane.
- Srinivasan, G. A., Asst. Prof., Presy. College, 6, Venkatachala Chetti Street, Triplicane.
- Srinivasa Rao, M. S., Asst. Instructor in C. E., College of Engineering, No. 5, Iswara Das Lala Street, Triplicane.
- Srinivasa Rao, K. A., Hon. Magistrate, 7, Thulasisingaperumal Coil Street, Triplicane.
- Srinivasam, Dr. E. V., M.B., C.M., Medical Practitioner, Broadway.
- Srinivasaraghava Achariyai, T., Medical Practitioner, 44, Govindappa Naik St., Georgetown.
- Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, R., M.A., Archaeological Asst., Govt. Museum, 1/3, Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
- Srinivasa Sastri, C. V., Asst. Cashier, Bank of Madras, 25, Golawaram Agraharam Road, Tondiarpet.
- Srinivasa Sastri, The Hon'ble Mr. V. S., B.A., L.T., 17, Sydogy Lane, Triplicane.
- Srinivasulu Chetti, G., Proprietor, G. Gummah Chetty & Son, No. 2, Rattan Bazar Street, Georgetown.
- Srinivasulu Nayudu, V., 1st Asst., Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., Madurai Pillai Street, Puraawalkam.
- Srinunga Achariyar, A., 4, Gangu Reddi Street, Egmore.
- Subba Ayyar, Rao Sahib P. K., Manager, P. W. D. Office, 134, Big Street, Triplicane.
- Subba Lal Lala, Landholder, Tiruvateeswaranpet.
- Subba Rao, B., B.A., 5th Appraiser, Customs Office, 12, Kandappa Mudali Street, Krishnampet.
- Subba Rao, K., B.A., Retd. Sub-Magistrate, 67, Big Street, Triplicane.
- Subba Rao, P., B.A., Asst. Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, "Madawabagh," Mylapore.
- Subba Rao, P. S., Sub-Post-Master, P. O. Premises, Park Town.
- Subba Rao, S., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 18, Iswara Das Lala Street, Triplicane.
- Subba Rao, V. C., Agent to the Rajah of Venkatagiri, 9, Nallathambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
- Subbalakshmi Ammal, Sister B. S., Kindergarten Mistress, Triplicane Training School, "Ice House," Triplicane.
- Subbiah Chetti, Rao Sahib G., "Vasantapuram," Adyar.
- Subbiah Chetti, S., Attorney-at-Law, 10, Stratton Mutha Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Subbaraya Ayyar, E. R., Retired Mysore Official, Big Tank Square, Mylapore.
- Subbaraya Ayyar, M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Polantope, Mylapore.
- Subbaraya Ayyar, V., B.A., B.L., Hd. Clerk, City Civil Court, 1 and 2, 42, Tenkur Selva-vinayagar Street, Mylapore.
- Subbaraya Mudaliyar, Rai Bahadur C., Retired Hd. Storekeeper, S. & T. Corps, Port Blair, 55, Swami Nanken Road, Chintadripet.
- Subbaraya Mudaliyar, K. C., Proprietor, The Lakshmi Vilas Book Depot, 160, Singana Chetty Street, Chintadripet.
- Subbaraya Mudaliyar, M., Joint Head Clerk, General Post Office, Royapuram.
- Subbaraya Pillai, C., Head Kanakapillay, Messrs. Best & Co., Konditope, Georgetown.
- Subbaya Pillai, A., Sub-Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, E-3, Teynampet.
- Subbhalal Lala, R., 20, Nagappa Ayyar Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
- Subbaswami Ayyar, S., Superintendent, Local Audit Branch, Acct. Genl.'s Office, 8, Akbar Sahib Street, Triplicane.
- Subramania, P., B.A., L.T., Asst. Profr., Pachaiyappa's College, 15, Kachaleswara Agraharam, Georgetown.
- Subramaniam, M., B.A., Assistant Accountant-General, "Dwaraka," Edward Elliott's Road, Mylapore.
- Subramaniam, S., B.A., L.T., Mathematics Assistant, St. Paul's High School, Vepery.
- Subramaniam Ayyar, B.A., Clerk, Board of Rev., Land Rev., 25, Alangatha Pillai Street, Triplicane.
- Subramania Ayyar, P. N., Asst. Branch Secy., Oriental Life Office, 46, Linga Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Subramania Ayyar, R., Storekeeper, Standard Oil Co., of New York, Royapuram.
- Subramania Ayyar, S., B.A., Investigating Inspector, P. M. G.'s Office, 11, Viraperumal Mudali Street, Triplicane.
- Subramania Ayyar, T. S., Tumpy. Upper Subordinate, 17, Kuppumuthu Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
- Subramaniam, Dr. M., Cutchery Road, Mylapore.
- Subramaniam, K. C., Bar-at-Law, 23, Muthaiah Street, Vepery.
- Subramaniam, P. S., M.A., Lecturer, Medical College, 40, Big Street, Triplicane.
- Subramania Ayyar, C., B.A., Head Clerk, General Post Office, 2, Saunadi St., Mylapore.
- Subramania Ayyar, Diwan Bahadur Sir S., B.C.L.S., B.L., LL.D., Retd. High Court Judge, 27, South Beach Road, Triplicane.

- Subramania Ayyar, E. A., Prosecuting Inspector of Ry. Police, Mylapore.
 Subramania Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Big Street, Triplicane.
 Subramania Ayyar, P.A., B.A., L.T., Hd Master, Hindu High School, 28, Big Street, Triplicane.
 Subramania Ayyar, T. S., Professor, Presidency College, "Shekha Vilas," Tiruvateeswarampet.
 Subramania Ayyar, V., Manager, Messrs. Hoe & Co., "Venkatasrama," Saidapet.
 Subramania Chettyar, S., (Ag.) Inspector of Taxes, Corporation of Madras, 11, Krishna Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
 Subramania Chetti, P., 83, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Sulramaniam, C.V., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Secondary Trg. Section, Teachers' College, 6, Bazar Road, Saidapet.
 Sulramaniam, L. N., Senior Lectr., 131, Sivaraman Street, Triplicane.
 Sulramonier, P. V., Asst. Branch Secretary, Oriental Life Office, 46, Lunga Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Subramaniam Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur V., Retired District and Sessions Judge, and High Court Vakil, Tiruvateeswarampet.
 Subramania Sarma, D., M.A., Professor, Presidency College, 10, Pillaiar Koil Street, Mount Road.
 Subramania Sastri, P. S., Proprietor, Carnatic Studio, 86, Pursawalkam High Road, Vepery.
 Subramania Siva, K., B.A., L.T., Head Master, Govindappa Naiker's Secondary School, 386, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
 Sundara Ayyar, C. A., Clerk, Chief Secretariat, 52, Vellala Street, Purasawalkam.
 Sundaram, A., Barr-at-Law, "Pammal House," Vepery.
 Sundaram Nayudu, M., B.A., Manager, P. Hajee Fakoor Md. & Co., 52, Pidiyarai Koil Street, Georgetown.
 Sundaram Pillai, C. M., Superintendent, Messrs. Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.
 Sundaram Pillai, S. D., (Ag.) Supt., Public Dept., Chief Secretariat, 2, Vadamaalai Pillai St., Pursawalkam.
 Sundaram Ayyar, C. S., B.A., L.T., Lecturer, Teachers' College, Pillaiar Koil Street, Saidapet.
 Sundaram Ayyar, T. A., Asst. Director of Survey, 34, Veeraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Sundaram Ayyar, T. R., B.A., Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Saidapet.
 Sundara Raja Ayyangar, S., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
 Sundaramurti Pillai, T., Merchant, 36, North Mada Street, Mylapore.
 Sundaresa Ayyar, K. S., Asst., Abbas Hussain & Co., 98, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Sundara Raja Ayyangar, S., Retired Dy. Collector, The Luz, Mylapore.
 Sunder Rao, K., Asst. Secretary, Central Urban Bank, "Ananta Vilas," Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
 Sundararaja Rao, T. K., B.A., L.T., Kellett High School, 32, Singanachari Street, Triplicane.
 Sundara Reddi, T., M.A., Asst. Professor, "Malaban House," Gangadharar Koil Road, Pursawalkam.
 Sundaramaniam Chettyar, V., Traffic Auditor, Madras Port Trust, 256, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Suria Rao, V., Proprietor, English Cycle & Motor Importing Co., 308, Lingha Chetty Street, Georgetown.
 Suryanarayana Rao, K., Indian Commerce and Industries Co., Ltd., 40, Broadway, Madras.
 Suryanarayana, H., B.A., B.L., 151, Govindappa Nayakan Street, Georgetown.
 Suryanarayanaiah, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, High Road, Egmore.
 Surya Rao Bahadur, Sri Raja Rao, Venkata Kumara Mahipathi, Raja of Pithapuram, "Dunmore House," Teynampet.
 Susai Pillai, V. S., Head Clerk, Government Press, 26, Egatha Koil Street, Georgetown.
 Susainath Pillai, G., Sub-Inspector of Police, 11, Munya Pillai Street, Komaleeswarampet.
 Swami, S. K., Propr., Messrs. S. K. Swami & Co., 32, Singauna Chetti St., Chintadripet.
 Swaminathan, Dr. S., M.A., LL.B., B.Sc., D.Ph., Barr-at-Law, "Gilchrist Gardens," Chetput.
 Swaminatha Ayyar, A., B.A., Head Accountant, Revenue Sov. Dept., 9, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
 Swaminatha Ayyar, K. S., B.A., Petition Manager, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue, 28, Arundel Street, Mylapore.
 Swaminatha Ayyar, T. P., Ag. 2nd Lectr., Madras Veterinary College, 38, Ayya Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
 Swaminatha Ayyar, C. V., M.S.S., Editor, "Vivekachintamani", Lalitalaya, 19, Adam Street, Mylapore.

Swaminatha Ayyar, A. V., Sub-Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, Village Road, Nungambakam.
 Swaminatha Ayyar, K. V., B.A., Inspr. of Police, Government Quarters, Sullivan's Road, Royapettah.
 Swaminatha Ayyar, R., Retired Dy. Collector, Mylapore.
 Swaminatha Ayyar, Mahamahopadaya V., Tamil Pandit, Presidency College, 39, Pillaiar Koil Street, Tiruvattoeswarapet.
 Swaminatha Mudaliyar, A., Proprietor, A. Swaminatha Mudaliyar & Sons, Aerated Water Gas, "Ramakoti Buildings," Georgetown.
 Swaminatha Mudaliyar, C. S., Clerk, Local and Municipal Dept., 247, High Road, Triplicane.
 Swaminatha Rao, T., Reporter, "Madras Mail," 6, N. Beach Road.
 Swaminatha Pillai, S., B.A.C.P. & S., 6th Instructor, Civil Asst. Surgeon, Royapuram Medical School, 119, China Bazar Road.
 Swaminatha Ayyar, Vet. Doctor, 18, Salai Street, Mylapore.
 Swanly, G. D., Operator, Messrs R. Venkiah Bros., 161, Mount Road.
 Syed Ahmed Syed Sahib, Clerk, Acct.-General's Office, 13, Dulyan Sahib Street, Mount Road.
 Syed Madar Sahib, Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Inst., Next Post Office, Pudupet.
 Syed Murtaza Hussain, Manager, Dead Letter Office.
 Syed Yousuf, Merchant and Commission Agent, 45, Talar Sahib Street, Mount Road.

T

Thathacharyar, M. K., B.A., Clerk, P. W. D. Secretariat, 12, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
 Thambaswami Pillai, C. M., Senr. Examiner, Govt. Press, 32, First Street, Pudupet.
 Thangaswami, J. D., Offg. Asst. Supt., Acct. Genl.'s Office, 10, Thann St., Royapuram.
 Thangavelu Chetti, P., Broker, Messrs. Walker & Co., 57, Ponnappa Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Thangavelu Mudaliyar, V., General Head Clerk, Genl. Post Office, Thandavaraya Pillai St., Triplicane.
 Thangavelu Mudaliyar, C., Asst. Supt., Acct. Genl.'s Office, 32, General Muthiah Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Thambachalla Chettyar, O., Attorney-at Law, 305, Linga Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Thatha Acharyar, N. R. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Kanga Vilas," Royapettah High Road, Mylapore.
 Thathan Ayyangar, R. S., B.A., Head Clerk, Forest Section, Board of Revenue (Land Rev.), Tank Square, Triplicane.
 Theagaraya Chetti, Rao Bahadur P., B.A., Tondiarpet.
 Thilai Rajavelu Mudaliyar, S., Randall's Road, Vepery.
 Tirumala Rao Sahib, A. V., Jagirdar of Amri, "Arni House," Egmore.
 Tirumala Acharyar, Indian Refreshment Car Inspr., S.I. Ry., 41, Gengu Reddi St., Egmore.
 Tirumala Acharyar, M. O., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Triplicane.
 Tirumalai Pillai, V., Attorney-at-Law, "Richmond House," Pantheon Road, Egmore.
 Tirumal Rao, B., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Genl. Hospital, 33, Gengu Reddi St., Egmore.
 Tirumudiswami Pillai, C. M., L.M.S., Dy. Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Locock's Garden's, Kilpauk.
 Tirumoorthi, T. S., M.B. & Ch.M., Professor, Medical College and 3rd Physician, Genl. Hospital, 21, Chengalvaraya Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 Tirumarayana Acharyar, M. A., B.A., M.L., Advocate, High Court, "Srinivasan," Poonamallee Road, Vepery.
 Tiruvarangam, C., M.P.S., Certified Acctt. and Auditor, 210, Mint Street, Georgetown.
 Tiruvengada Mudaliyar, P., Ship Dubash, Jaffer Syrang Street, Georgetown.
 Tiruvengadam Pillai, M., Asst. Treasurer, Acct.-General's Office, 35, Seven Wells Street, Georgetown.
 Tiruvengadam Pillai, T., Secy., Mylapore Hindu Provident Fund, Ltd., "Sundara Vilas," Kutcherry Street, Mylapore.
 Tiruvengadaswami Mudaliyar, A. P., Storekeeper, Station Supply Depot., 61, Cutcherry Road, Mylapore.
 Tiruvengadaswami Nayudu, P., Cashier, Govt. House, 11, Malliswara Koil Street, Mylapore.
 Tiruvengadathan Ayyangar, A. A., B.A., L.T., Head Master, C. R. C. High School, 41, High Road, Puraawalkam.
 Tiruvengadathan Chettyar, V., Proprietor, Messrs. Hoe & Co., Georgetown.
 Tiraisingam, J. R., A.E.C., Dy. Sanitary Engineer, Sanitary Engineer's Office "Kotah House," Kilpauk.
 Tiruvengadam Pillai, T., Secretary, Mylapore Hindu Provident Fund, Ltd., "Sundara Vilas," Kutcherry Street, Mylapore.
 Tiruvankata Acharyar, Rao Bahadur C. R., B.A., B.L., Judge, Madras City Civil Court, "Sita Vilas," Luz Church Road, Mylapore.

Tulasinga Mudaliyar, K., Head Clerk, Messrs. Parry & Co., Ltd., 11, Parasappa Pillai St., Kilpauk.
 Toolaidass Tujpal, 225, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
 Tuljaram Rao, T. V., Propr., Scottish Press, Saiva Mathuram Mudali St., Georgetown.
 Tyagaraja Ayyar, S., Attorney-at-Law, Retd. Dy Registrar, Appellate Side, High Court, "Welcome," Puraawalkam.
 Tyagarajan, K. B., Civil Asst Surgeon, Genl. Hospital, 9, Salai Street, Mylapore.
 Tyagaraya Mudaliyar, C. S., Merchant, Kannakuttai Street, Chelai.
 Tyagaraya Mudaliyar, T., Clerk, Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 11202, Govindappa Naicken Street, Georgetown.

U

Unnikrishna Nair, E., Sub-Inspector of Police, 14, Karaneswarar Koil St., Mylapore.
 Upendra Poi, Asst. Supt. of Stamps and Stationary, Mylapore.

V

Vadivelu Mudaliyar, T., L.M.P., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, 31, Varadier Street, Georgetown.
 Vadivelu Mudaliyar, V., Clerk, Acct.-Genl.'s Office, Mangudappi Naick Street, Chintadripet.
 Vaithialingham Pillai, Rao Bahadur K., Presidency Post Master, 1st Line Beach.
 Vaidyanath, B. S., Acct., Office of the Regr. of Joint Stock Cos., 27, Mathumani Chel Street, Georgetown.
 Vaithianatha Ayyar, K. S., B.A., L.T., Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Big Street, Triplicane.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, K. V., Head Clerk, Genl. Traffic Manager's Office, M.S.M.R.; 15, Venkatarayan Street, Park Town.
 Vaithianatha Ayyar, R. S., B.A., Supt, Revenue Settlement Dept., 143 Big Street, Triplicane.
 Vaithianatha Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., 1st Income Tax Inspector, Collectorate, 342, Krishnappa Naicken Agraharam Street, Georgetown.
 Vakulabharana Chetti, Dr. P., Medical Practitioner, 15, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, G. A., B.A., Editor, 'Wealth of India,' 60, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Varada Achariyar, C. P., Manager, Income Tax Collectorate, 37, Ramanavakam Street, Nungumbakkam.
 Varada Achariyar, T. A., Clerk, Acct. Genl.'s Office, 325, Mangudappi Ayyar St., Nungumbakkam.
 Varada Achariyar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 9, Venkataswamy Street, Muthialpet.
 Varada Achariyar, S., 62, Tolisingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
 Varada Achariyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Luz Church Road, Mylapore.
 Varadappa Nayudu, C., Daluash, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Beach.
 Varadarajulu Chetti, G. V., Propr. Harrison & Co., Broadway.
 Varadarajulu Chetti, M., Asst., Messrs. Hope Puthomme & Co., 31, Acharappan Street, Georgetown.
 Varadarajulu Naicker, G., Permanent Way Inspector, Madras Electric Tramways, Gantz Road, Perambore.
 Varadappa Chetti, V., 6, Bandar Street, Georgetown.
 Varadappa Achariyar, S., B.A., L.T., Hd Master, Wesley College, 11, Kesavaperumal Sannadhi Street, Mylapore.
 Vasudeva Pillai, T. C., Manager, General Post Office, Annam Koil St., Georgetown.
 Vasudeva Rao, K., L.V. & S., Asst. Professor, Medical College, 62, Sannadhi St., Triplicane.
 Vasudevulu Nayudu, T., Landon's Gardens, Kilpauk.
 Venkataraya Sastri, V., Editor-in-chief of the "Telugu Lexicon," and Proprietor, Jyotishmatti Press, 247, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 Vedachala Ayyar, N., Broker, W. A. Beardsell & Co., Ltd., 31, Katchaleswarar Agraharam, Georgetown.
 Vedachala Ayyar, K., S. P. T. Manager, Office of the Regr. of Co-operative Societies, 5, Kalingaraya Mudali Street, Royapettah.
 Vedanayakam, M. A., B.A., L.T., Head Master, Fabrics School, 1/12, Solaimannen Koil Street, Puraawalkam.
 Vedanayagam, Rev. V., 8, Thacker's Street, Vepery.
 Vedanta Achariyar, Rev. C. R., Ph.D., F.P.S., Supdt., Bible Faith Mission, 43, Bazaar Road, Royapettah.
 Vedanta Achariyar, Rev. C. Y., Treasurer, Bible Faith Mission, 43, Bazaar Road, Royapettah.
 Virappa Chetti, V. M. V., 31, Canal Merchant Street, Georgetown.
 Vetraperumal Pillai, P., Landholder, Tondiarpet.
 Viraraghava Ayyar, M. V., B.A., Clerk, Judicial Dept., Chief Sect., 19, Arisikara Street, Mylapore.

- Viraraghava Achariyar, S., Retired Deputy Cashier, Madras Bank, 18, South Madan Street, Triplicane.
- Velayuda Asariyar, M., Asst. Superintendent, School of Arts, 3, Swami Naicken Road, Chintadripet.
- Velu Chetti, P. A., Supt., Paper Currency Dept., 40, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Velu Chetti, P., Merchant, Muthialpet.
- Velu Chetti, P. K., Accountant, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., 39, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Velu Pillai, J. M., Vellala Street, Parsawalkam.
- Venkatachalla Ayyangar, P., B.A., L.T., 258, Mint Street, Headmaster, The Hindu Theological High School, Georgetown.
- Venkatachalla Ayyar, G., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, 1/39, Nagappa Ayyar Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
- Venkatachalla Ayyar, T. A., Supervisor, P.W.D., 9, Nili Viraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane.
- Venkatachallam Asari, M., Diamond Merchant, 29, South Coomun Rd., Komaleeswaranpet.
- Venkatachalla Mudaliyar, P., Head Clerk, Mercantile Bank of India, 8, Venkatarama Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
- Venkatachalla Mudaliyar, P., Merchant, 81, Office Venkatachalla Mudali Street, Triplicane.
- Venkatachallam, P., 1, 2, 3, Popham's Broadway.
- Venkata Achariyar, S., Temp. Asst., Presidency Trg School for Mistresses, Egmore, 29, Car St., Triplicane.
- Venkata Achariyar, M. K., B.A., Asst. Regr. of Co-operative Societies, 6, Kapaleeswarar Sannathi Street, Mylapore.
- Venkata Achariyar, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 4, Venkatesu Nayakan Street, Triplicane.
- Venkatachalam Chetti, S., Merchant, 43, Strotten Muttayya Mudali St., Georgetown.
- Venkatachellam Pillai, K., Sub-Inspector of Police, Govt Quarters, Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.
- Venkata Achariyar, C. A., Manager, The Typewriting Institution, Yost Typewriter Agency, 9, Sankaranna Chetti Street, Esplanade, Georgetown.
- Venkata Achariyar, C. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Ananda Baugh," Vepery.
- Venkatachalapathi Ayyar, C. M., 93, Nyniappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
- Venkataadri Nayudu, T., Clerk, Sep. Rev., Triplicane.
- Venkatagiri, P., M.B.C.V., Asst. Prof., Medical College, 4-1 Viraswami Pillai Street, Egmore.
- Venkatakrishnama Chetti, G., Wine Merchant, 32, Andhappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
- Venkatakrishna Pillai, T., Clerk Agent's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., 7, General Muthayya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Venkatakrishnama Chetti, P. B., Dubash, Messrs. Parry & Co., 27, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
- Venkatakrishnaiah, M., Skin Broker, Messrs. T.A. Taylor & Co., 220, Mint Street, Georgetown.
- Venkatakrishna Rao, P., L.M.S., 2nd Asst. Professor, Medical College, 108, Ayya Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
- Venkatalingam Chetti, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Prospect House," Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.
- Venkataspathi Nayudu, G., Shrotriendar, Kombadu, Choolay.
- Venkataraghava Achariyar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 18, Venkatayyar Street, Muthialpet.
- Venkatarajulu Nayudu, P., Personal Asst. to Joint Manager, Madras Electric Tramways, 2-35, Nagappa Mudali Street, Komaleeswaranpet.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "The Corner House," The Luz, Mylapore.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, K., Acct., M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, S., F.M.E., General Supdt., O. N. Technical and Industrial Institute, 5, Vakkalkarai Street, Vepery.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, K., Asst. Instr. & Dy. Warden, Hostel, College of Engineering, 9, Nili Viraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, K. C., Superintendent, Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 42, Big Street, Triplicane.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, M. S., B.A., Manager, Irrigation Branch, P. W. D., 51, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, O. N., Superintendent, Genl. Branch, Currency Dept., Acct. Genl's Office, 1-27, Soondaramoorthi Vinayagar Koil Street, Triplicane.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, P., Sub-Inspector of Police, 123, Mint St., Georgetown.
- Venkataram Ayyar, S., B.A., Manager, Office of Dir. of Pub. Instruction, 88, High Road, Parsawalkam.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, S. P., Assistant Director, Town Surveys, No. 81, Neeli Viraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane.

- Venkatarama Ayyar, T. K.,** M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Teachers' College, 22, Mosque Street, Saidapet.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, T. V.,** Manager, Office of the Supdt. of Ry. Police, Egmore.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, V. R.,** Overseer, P. W. D., Buckingham Canal, North Sub Dvn., 6, Alangatha Pillai Street, Triplicane.
- Venkatarama Sastriar, T. R.,** B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "New Place," Kutchery Road, Mylapore.
- Venkataramiah, Rao Sahib G.,** B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Norton Lodge," The Luz, Mylapore.
- Venkataraman, S.,** Lectr., Madras Xrian College, 282, Langa Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, D.,** B.A., Manager, Presy. Post Office, 73, Govindappa Nayak St., Georgetown.
- Venkataramanjan Pillai, N.,** Govt. Pensioner, 11, Hall's Road, Egmore.
- Venkataramangulu Nayudu, B.,** Dubash, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Sami Naiken Street, Chintadripet.
- Venkataraman, V. H.,** M.B., Asst. Prof. of Biology and Jurisprudence, Medical College, 3, Venkataramangam Pillai Street, Triplicane.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, P. S.,** Head Steward, General Hospital, 151, Enulappan Street, Georgetown.
- Venkataram Nayudu, K.,** Asst. Traffic Supdt., M. & S M Ry, 1/20, Swami Naicken Road, Chintadripet.
- Venkatarama Rao Nayudu, S.,** B.A., City Inspector, General Post Office, Triplicane.
- Venkatarama Sanna, E.,** B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 12, Ramaswami St., Georgetown.
- Venkataramayya Chetti, B.,** Clerk, Acct Genl's Office, 119, Annappillai St, Georgetown.
- Venkataraman Navudu, C.,** 7/4, Muthuganami Street, Penamnet.
- Venkatarama Rao, G. M. A.,** Secretary, Madras Landholders' Association, 19, Tholasinga Perumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
- Venkataramangam Navudu, K.,** Dy. Interpreter, Original Side, High Court, and Commr., 31, Thiappa Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Venkata Rao, H.,** L.V.S., Demonstrator, Medical College, 22, Kesava Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
- Venkata Rao, K.,** Head Clerk, General Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S M Ry., 1 Balaji Singh Street, Saidapet.
- Venkataraman Chetti, C.,** Lecturer, Madras Veterinary College, 389, Towarajal, Georgetown.
- Venkataraman Nayudu, S.,** Sub-Engineer, Tiruvellore Sub-Dvn., P. W. D., No. 2 Chinnia Reddi Street, Egmore.
- Venkataswami Chetti, H. N.,** Medl. Practitioner, Penamnet.
- Venkatarayala Ayya, A.,** B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Rama Vilas," East Mada St., Mylapore.
- Venkatareddi Nayudu, K.,** Clerk, P.M.G.'s Office, 9, Nagamam Garden St., Georgetown.
- Venkatasubba Rao, M.,** B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 38, Stratton Muthayya Mudali St., Georgetown.
- Venkataswami Chetti, P.,** Merchant, 122, Audhyan Nank Street, Georgetown.
- Venkataswami Nayudu, V.,** Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, 13-14, Tiruvateswarampet Road, Chempak.
- Venkaswami Rao, T. A.,** Proprietor, Law Printing House, Mount Road.
- Venkatasubba Rao, R.,** B.A., B.L., Publisher, North Mada Street, Mylapore.
- Venkatesa Ayyar, T. S.,** B.A., Offg. Asst. Supdt., Acct. Genl's Office, 2, Ponnammala Vathiyar Street, Mylapore.
- Venkateswar, R.,** Propn., Ananda Press, 12, Umpherson Street, Georgetown.
- Venkat Rao, H.,** L.V.S., Demonstrator, Medl. College, 22, Kesava Ayyar St., Georgetown.
- Venkatasesha Ayyar, D.,** Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, 50, Pachayappa Mudali Street, Tiruvateswarampet.
- Venkatasubba Rao, M.,** B.A., B.L., 182, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
- Venkatasubbramiah, C.,** B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 75, Anna Pillai St., Georgetown.
- Venkatasubbiah, C.,** Senior Superintendent, Home Secretariat, 8 Chinnia Reddi Street, Egmore.
- Venkatai Navudu, R.,** Proprietor, Messrs. Venkiah Brothers, Mount Road, "Raghupathy Home," Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
- Vengopal Achariyar, K.,** Manager, Govt. Pleader & Public Prosecutor's Office, 18, Venkata-amier Street, Georgetown.
- Vengopal Chetti, Dr. C. A.,** L.M. & S., Messrs. Alburt & Co, 160, Popham's Broadway.
- Vengopal Chettiyar, S.,** B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 60, Nattu Pillayar Koil Street, Georgetown.
- Vengopal Nayudu, M.,** Dubash, Messrs. Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Brach.
- Vengopal Nayudu, T.,** Supt., Drug Section, Office of the Medl. Storekeeper to Govt., 15, Tholasingam Street, Georgetown.
- Vengopal Nayudu, B.,** Shrotrumdar of Palayeswaram, "Rama Vilas," Chintadripet.
- Venueswami Ayyangar, V.,** 18, Luz Church Road, Mylapore.
- Verkil, Miss K. Mary,** Head Mistress, Govt. Secondary & Trg. School, Triplicane, V. W. C. A., Secy.

- Vidya Sagar Pandya, Secretary, Indian Bank, Ltd., "Ananda Lodge," Poonamallee High Road, Vepery.
- Vijayaraghava Achariyar, M., Clerk, National Bank of India, Ltd., 81, Coral Merchant Street, Georgetown.
- Vijayaraghava Achariyar, Rao Bahadur T., M.A., Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Settlement Dept.) "Kanak Bhavan," Edward Elliot's Road, Royapettah.
- Vijayaraghava Achariyar, C., Propr., Messrs. Vijiam & Co., 110 Armenian St., 27, Thumbu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
- Vijayaraghavulu, Dr. M., B.A., M.B.C.M., Medl. Practitioner, Prospect House, Poonamallee, High Road.
- Vijayarangam Chetti, S., 45, Post Office Street, Georgetown.
- Vijayarangam Nayudu, M., Dubash, Messrs. Wilson & Co., "Baktha Lodge," Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
- Vijayaranga Mudaliyar, S., B.A., 24, Ramakrishna Street, Georgetown.
- Viraraghava Ayyar, V., B.A., Clerk, Rev. Settlt Dept., 16, Natchyappa St., Mylapore.
- Viraraghava Ayyar, J. S., B.A., B.L. High Court Vakil, "Home Park," Mylapore.
- Viraraghava Ayyar, M.V., B.A., Supt., Home Secretariat, 19, Arisikara Street, Mylapore.
- Viraraghava Ayyar, Rai Sahib R., Dy. Superintendent of Police, C. I. D., 12, Munda-kanne Ammen Koll Street, Mylapore.
- Viraraghavalu Nayudu, G., Proprietor, Commercial Press, Triplicane.
- Viraraghava Pillai, P. T., Clerk, Messrs. Bunny & Co., Ltd., Mannaraswami Kovil St., Royapuram.
- Virayya Nayudu, G., 98, Coral Merchant St., Georgetown.
- Viraraghava Achari, K. A., 9, Badriah Garden Street, Georgetown.
- Viraraghava Mudaliyar, C., Dubash & Govt. Contractor, "Lakshmi Nivasam," Pura-walkam.
- Vijayaranga Mudaliyar, T., B.A., 43, General Muthavaya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
- Vijayaraghavalu Nayudu, M., Chief Clerk, Agent's Office, M. & S. M. By., 15, Gregory St., Georgetown.
- Viraswami Mudaliyar, C., Head Clerk, Station Supply Dept., Madras, 7, Venkates Naiker Street, Georgetown.
- Viswanatha Ayyar, A. S., B.A., Landholder, 12/1, Paripurna Vinayagar St., Mylapore.
- Viswanatha Ayyar, K. V., Senior Supt., Local and Municipal Dept., North Mada St., Mylapore.
- Viswanatha Ayyar, V., B.A., Head Clerk, Board of Rev., Land Rev., 12, Subhadral Sr., Tiruvattiswaranpet.
- Viswanatha Sarma, Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 2, Chinna Reddi Street, Egmore.
- Viswanatha Sastriyar, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ramaswami St., Georgetown.
- Viswanatha Mudali, M. S., B.A., 20, Kalava Chetti Street, Chintadripet.
- Viswanatha Sastri, C., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 31, Brindavanam St., Mylapore.
- Vital Rao, A., B.A., Manager, Inspector-General of Police Office, 34, 50, Karaneswarar Koll Street, Mylapore.
- Vythianatha Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., 1st Income Tax Inspector, 1/49, Ice House Road, Triplicane.

W

- Wadia, B. P., Theosophical Society Head-quarters, Adyar.
- Waljee Laljee, Khau Bahadur, Merchant, 38, Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown.

Y

- Yakub Hasan, the Hon'ble Mr., Merchant, and Hony. Magistrate, 5, Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown.
- Yegappa Chettiyar, T. T., 98, Rasappa Chetty Street, Georgetown.
- Yegannarayana Adiga, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 1, East Mada Street, Mylapore.
- Yoonus Sait, M., Merchant & Banker, English Warehouse, "Dare's Gardens," 855, Chetput.

Z

- Zyannulabideen Sahib, Shifa-ul-Mulk, T., "Hakeem Munzil," Popham's Broadway.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MOFUSSIL RESIDENTS.

[For Lists of Residents in Coonoor, Kodaikanal, Kotagiri, Ootacamund,
and the Shevaroy Hills see Mofussil Directory]

A

Abad Khan, Khan Sahib, Third Asst. Director
General of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan
Abbas Ali Khan, Advocate Cuddapah.
Abbas Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Propr., Abbas &
Sons, Vellore.
Abbott, Lieut T. W., B. E., Garrison Engineer,
Wellington.
Abboy Nayudu, T. J., Tahsildar, Nellore.
Abboy Nayudu, V., L.M.S., Asst. Surgn., Victoria
Hospital, Bangalore.
Abdul Azeem, Hd. Clerk, Loco Foreman's Office,
N. G. S. Ry., Kampet.
Abdul Aziz Khan, B.A., Amliuar, Shimoga
Abdul Aziz Sahib, Eng. Head Clerk, Collectorate,
Tichinopoly
Abdul Ghani, M. S., M.B., (M.), etc. Vice-Prin-
cipal, Medl. School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Abdul Habib Sahib Bahadur G., Joint Sub-Regis-
trar Tichinopoly
Abdul Haque, Fourth Asst., Office of D. G. of
Police, Hyderabad Deccan
Abdul Karim Khan Sahib Bahadur, Inspector
of Police, Tichinopoly
Abdul Khader, T., B.A., Treasury Asst. Commr.,
Shimoga.
Abdul Latif, Inspector of Police, C Division,
Mysore City.
Abdul Latif Khan Muhammad, Nasim Commr.,
Excise Dept, Hyderabad Deccan
Abdul Qaliq, Tahsildar, Chittoor.
Abdul Qadir Qureshi, B.A., Accountant, Check
Branch, Postmaster-General's Office, Hydera-
bad, Deccan.
Abdul Qadir Sahib, V. N., B.A., Sub-Registrar,
Sankaradrag, Salem Dist.
Abdul Rahim, B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Chikma-
galur.
Abdul Rahim Sahib, S., Inspector of Police,
Tirupatu.
Abdul Rahiman Sahib, Inspector of Police,
Harur.
Abdul Wahab Sahib, English Head Clerk,
Bellary.
Abdul Wahab Sahib, Inspector of Police,
Conjeeveram.
Abdul Wajid, S., B.A., Superintendent of Police,
Kadur District, Chikmagalur.
Abdur Rahim, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Secundera-
bad
Abdu Rahim Sahib Bahadur, M.A., Deputy
Collector, Salem District.

Abdu Rahiman Khan Sahib, A., Tahsildar and
Magistrate, Bangalapalli
Abdur Rahiman Khan Sahib Bahadur, B.A.,
Probationary Deputy Superintendent of Police,
Police Training School, Vellore.
Abdur Rahiman Shaiff, Assistant Conservator of
Forests, Nalgonda
Abdus Salam Sahib Muhammad, Sub-Asst. Ins-
pector, Vizagapatam Mahomedan Range, Vizaga-
patam.
Abel, S., Headmaster, Hardwicke College,
Mysore.
Abhayambal, U., B.A. Lecturer, Maharani's
College, Chamarajpet, Mysore.
Abraham A. T., B.A., B.L., District Munsif,
Shertallur, Travancore State
Abraham, F. V., B.A., B.L., First Class Magistrate
and President, Town Improvement Committee,
Kayankulam
Abraham, G. S., B.A., L.T., Headmaster,
American College, High School Dept., Madura.
Abraham, P. A., B.A., Asst. Surgn., District
Hospital, Alappay
Abu Syed Mirza, Bar-at-Law, Civil Judge,
Adilabad
Achuthaya, M., Husni Sheristadar, Collectorate,
Mangalore.
Achyuta Baliga, B. A., F.R., Pleader, Manga-
lore
Achyuta Menon, P., Tempy. Upper Subordi-
nate, Chingleput.
Achyuta Menon, V., B.A., Sub-Magistrate,
Tichur.
Achyuta Ramayya, M., Pleader, Cocanada.
Achuthalingam, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajah-
mundry.
Achyutan Nayar, K., Deputy Supdt. of Police,
Calicut.
Achyutan, P., B.A., Pleader, Calicut.
Achutha Menon, C., First Grade Pleader,
Tellicherry
Achutha Menon, K., B.A., B.L., President, Erna-
kulam Town Council, Ernakulam.
Achutha Rao, A., Chief Sanitary Inspector,
Kommireddivady Street, Cocanada.
Achuthalingam, Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Rama-
chandrapur
Ackworth, G. L., Propr., Ankal Estate, Vandi-
periy, Travancore.
Adakalawami Pillai, S., Supervisor, P.W.D.,
Cochin
Adams, E. B. Engineer, Stamp, Mint and Elect.
Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.

- Adarji Bezongji, Pleader, Secunderabad.
 Adikesava Mudaliyar, V., Sub-Storekeeper, M. & S. M. Ry., Arkonam.
 Adinarayana Chetti, N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Adinarayana Nayudu, B., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Chicaole.
 Adishesha Ayya, V. P., M.A., L.T., Vice-Principal, Voorhees College, Grace Cottage, Vellore.
 Adiseshan, B., L.M.S., B.Sc., Health Officer, Madura.
 Aditya Sastrigal, K., B.A., L.T., Assistant, National High School, Woriyur, Trichinopoly.
 Adiyappa Pillai, Rao Sahib E. R., Manager, I. G. of Prisons Office, "Ananda View," Ootacamund.
 Adolphus, R.C., B.A., Head Master, Government Residency School, Chudarghat, Hyderabad.
 Adolphus, W. H. W., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Madura.
 Aga Jan, K. B., Subadar Major, Port Blair.
 Agastya Sastri, M., P. W. D. Overseer, Cochin.
 Ahmed Ali Sahib Jumaidi Janab, S., Secy., The Muhammadan and Educational Association Salem.
 Ahmed Hussain Sahib, Moulvi, Chief Secretary and Assistant Minister, Peshi, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Ahmed, M. F., Manager, Prianx Verts Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
 Ahmed Muhiuddin, Superintendent, Local Forest School, Nizamabad.
 Ahmedulla Sahib, M., Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tanjore.
 Aird, J., Manager, Guerusey Estate, Springfield.
 Akehurst, A.F., Reserve Inspector of Police, Trichinopoly.
 Akhilandam Nayudu, P., Accountant, Military Accounts Dept., Doveton Road, Bolarum.
 Alaganaada Mudaliyar, P.D., Stationary Sub Magistrate, Tiruchengode.
 Alahamigari, N., B.A., M.B., B.S., Instructor, Medical School, Vizagapatnam.
 Albuquerque, Rev. D. A., St. Joseph's Boys' European High School, Calicut.
 Albuquerque, F.P.S., Manag. Propr. A. Albuquerque & Sons, Mangalore.
 Algie, I. A., Manager, National Bank of India, Ltd., Tuticorin.
 Alexander, A. G., Manager, W. T. Sargent & Sons, Tellicherry.
 Alexander, C., Accountant, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
 Alexander, C.G., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Periyakulam.
 Alexander, M. C., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
 Alexander, T. P. M., Manager, Shaliycary Estate, Punalur.
 Ali Nawaz Khan, Dy. Postmaster, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Alipi Sahib Bahadur, C. C. O., District Munsif, Kasargod, S. Kanara.
 Allan, F. V., M.D., Medical Officer, American Mission Hospital, Madura.
 Allen, Miss A. G., L.M.S., Asst. Lady Medical Officer, Vani Vilas Hospital, Mysore.
 Allen, J. A., B.A., Bridge Inspector, M. E. Division, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
 Almeida, L. F. D., Guard, S. I. Ry., Madura.
 Alvaras, M., B.A., L.L.B., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Alwar Chetti, K., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Kavali.
 Alwar Pillai, T., Sub-Registrar and Head Clerk, Residency Bazaar, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Amar Singh, Subadar, Port Blair.
 Ambalavana Mudaliyar, C., Acct., Military Accts. Dept., Regimental Bazaar, Secunderabad.
 Amos, C., Post Master, Trichinopoly.
 Amritalingam Pillai, K., B.A., Supdt. of Post Offices, Nellore.
 Amritha Naysagam Pillai, S., Dt. Board Asst. Engineer, Salem.
 Amritha Raj, Dr. S., L.B.C.P. etc., He. lth Officer Cantt. Municipality, Spencer Road, Cleveland Town, Bangalore.
 Amritham, A., Asst. Insp. of Salu, Abkari, etc., Siruvel, Kistna Dt.
 Amshell, L., Foreman, Henke's Tile Works, Feroke.
 Ananda Ayyar, A. S., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
 Ananda Rao, D., B.Sc., Asst. Principal, The Agri. College, Coimbatore.
 Ananda Rao, R., B.A., B.L., Hd. Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum.
 Anandalwar, B.A., Engr., Municipality, Chitaldrug.
 Ananta Achari, M., B.A., Insp. of Police, Tindivanam, S. Arcot.
 Ananta Achariyar, P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Ananta Achariyar, P. N., First Grade Pleader, Chingleput.
 Ananta Acharlu, C. K., Pleader, Nandalur.
 Ananta Ahariya, K., Ag. Superintending Engineer, Constrn. and Open Lines, Diwan's Road, Mysore.
 Ananta Ayya, A., Pleader, Shimoga.
 Ananta Bhat, M., B.A., L.T., Lecturer, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
 Anantan, C., Sub-Inspector, Salt Abkari and Customs, Kasargode Circle, S. Kanara.
 Ananta Nayyar, M., B.A., Tahsildar, Kasargod, S. Kanara.
 Ananta Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Anantagiri Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Udipi, S. Kanara.
 Anantakalyana Ayyar, S., Teacher, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
 Ananta Krishna Ayyar, U. R., Tahsildar, Palladam.
 Anantakrishna, L. R., Sany. Inspector, Municipality, Tellicherry.
 Anantanarayana Ayyar, A. E., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
 Anantanarayana Ayyar, A. N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
 Annachalam, K.P., Dy. Postmaster, Cochin.
 Anantanarayana Ayyar, K.C.S., B.A., L.T., Asst. Insp. of Schools, Coimbatore.
 Anantanarayana Ayyar, P. K., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
 Anantanarayana Ayyar, C.K., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Victoria College, Old Kalpathi, Palghat.
 Anantaarayana Ayyar, P. M., Principal Dt. Munsif, Badagara.
 Anantanarayana Ayyar, T. S., B.A., Temp. Asst. Engineer, Gudivada.
 Anantanarayana Sastri, N., B.A. L.T., Head Master, School Dept., Mettu Street, Salem.
 Anantanarayana Sastri, V., B.A., Tahsildar, Kovur.
 Anantapadmanabha Ayyar, C. S., Asst. Master, Govt. Collegiate High School, 2nd Cross Road, Basavangod, Bangalore.

- Ananta Pattar, M. S., Dt. Munsif, Ponneri.
 Anantarama Ayyar, A. K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
 Ananta Rama Ayyar, C. S., B.A., Divisional Officer, Usilampatti.
 Anantarama Ayyar, G., B.A., L.T., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Kokkorakulam.
 Anantarama Ayyar, P. A., B.A., Fisheries Inspector, Trichur.
 Anantarama Ayyar, P. H., M.A., Professor of History, Noble College, Batchupet, Masulipatam.
 Anantarama Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Salem.
 Anantarama Ayyar, T. P., Sub-Divl. Officer, P.W.D., Calicut.
 Anantarama Ayyar, V., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
 Anantarama Ayyar, V. G., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
 Anantarama Ayyar, V. R., Dy. Tahs., Payannur, Malabar.
 Anantaranga Rao, C. N., L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Virudupatti.
 Ananta Sastri, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Anantassayanam, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Anantayya Chetti, M., Advocate, Chittalding.
 Anderson, Miss A. M., B.A., Asst. Baldwin Boys High School, Richmond Town, Bangalore.
 Anderson, F. D. D., Deputy Supt. of Police, Cocanada.
 Anderson, H. F., Propr. and Manager, Kirahully Coffee Estate, Saklaspur.
 Anderson, J. A., Manager, Lahai Group, Vadaserikara.
 Anderson, J. F., Inspector of Police, A Division, Kolar Gold Fields.
 Anderson, R. A. B., Assistant, Baldwin Boys' High School, Richmond Town, Bangalore.
 Anderson, T., Manager, Eachuvully Coffee Estate Saklaspur.
 Andra, Rev. Fr. A., S.J., Superior of the Dist., Trichinopoly.
 Andrews, C. G., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
 Andrews, J. D., Asst. Burma Oil Co., Ltd., Tuticorin.
 Anjaneyulu, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil Bellary.
 Anjaneyulu Pantulu, G., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Bezwada.
 Anna Rao, P. R., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Srivilliputtur.
 Annadurai Raj, C. G., Temporary Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Guntur.
 Annaji Rao, P. S., M.A., B.L., Assistant Professor of English, Central College, Modern Hindu Hotel, Bangalore.
 Annamalai Chettiyar, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur S. R. M., Merchant, Kanadukathan, Ramnad.
 Annappa Nayak, Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Police Hospital, Nellore.
 Annappa Sastri, P., Dy. Tahsildar, Pamanu, Kistna.
 Annaswami Tevar, Rao Bahadur A., Landlord, Ukkadai, Tanjore.
 Anstead, R. D., M.A., Dy. Dir. of Agriculture, Planting Districts, Bangalore.
 Antony, A. P., Manager, P. W. D., Head Office, Trichur.
 Antony, C. V., B.A., B.L., Registrar of the Chief Court of Cochin, Ernakulam.
 Antonimuthu Pillai, C. M., Head Accountant, Insp.-Genl. of Prisons' Office, Jail Hill, Ootacamund.
 Antoniswami Pillai, T., Headmaster, Government Reformatory and Industrial School, Chingleput.
 Antram, C. B., Managing Propr., Somerdale Tea Estate, Ootacamund.
 Antram, Captain E. W., Commandant, 1st Battalion, Nayar Brigade, Trivandrum.
 Antunes, Very Rev. J., S.J., Headmaster, Santa Cruz High School, British Cochin.
 Appa Nayar, K., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
 Appa Rao, B., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Ellore.
 Appa Rao, M., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
 Appa Rao, T. V., Pleader, Cocanada.
 Appadurai, A., M.A., Divisional Officer, Bandar.
 Appadurai Madaliyar, C., L.M.S., Dt. Medical Officer, Shimoga.
 Appadurai Pillai, A., Dy. Collector, Baudar, Kistna Dt.
 Appaji Ayyangar, K. V., Inspector of Police, Ponneri.
 Appaji Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Deputy Munsif, Gooty.
 Appaji Rao, Y. N., B.A., B.L., Head Clerk, Dt. and Sessions Court, Guntur.
 Appala Narasimham Pantulu, V. B., Spl. Dy. Tahs., Municipal Town Survey, Parlakimedi.
 Appanna, C. B., Police Station Inspector, Champion Beefs, Kolar.
 Appanna Sastri, V., Tahsildar, Parlakimedi.
 Apparao Chetti, P., B.A., Partner and Secretary, Vizagapatam Distillery, Vizagapatam.
 Apparao Pantulu, C. N., Minor Irrigation Supervisor, Chattrapur.
 Apparao Pantulu, S., Dy. Tahsildar, Surada.
 Appayya, G., B.A., B.L., Law Branch Supdt., Vizianagram Samasthanam, Vizianagram.
 Appayya, K., Subhadar, Virajpet, Coorg.
 Appaswami Ayyar, K. S., Ag. Headmaster, Govt. Secondary Trng. School, Tanjore.
 Appaswami Ayyar, P., Statny. Sub-Magistrate, Dharmapuri, Salem Dt.
 Appiah Sastriar, S., Inspector, Salt, etc., Pakala Circle, Wotapuliem, Nellore Dt.
 Appu Ayyar, S., Overseer, P. W. D., Musri.
 Appu Menon, K., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
 Appu Nedungadi, T. M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, and Managing Director, The Nedungadi Bank Ltd., Chalapuram, Calicut.
 Appu Rao, D., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Chikmagalur.
 Appu Rao, T., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Aravamudu Ayyangar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Arbutnot, P. B., L. F. Engineer, Vizagapatam.
 Arbutnot, B. B., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
 Ardill, Rev. R. F., Chaplain, Palamcottah.
 Argyle, A. B., Asst. Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Arkwright, Rev. W. S.J., Headmaster, Santa Cruz Higu School, British Cochin.
 Armstrong, E. T., Asst., Bangalore Woollen Cotton & Silk Mills Co., Ltd., Bangalore.
 Armstrong, R. O., Assistant, Chokanad Estate, Munyar.
 Arndt, L. H., Divnl. Offr., Baliguda.
 Arogyaswami Pillai, Rao Bahadur M. G., B.A., Coimbatore.
 Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, Rao Bahadur, R. N., B.A., B.C.E., Executive Engineer, Bezwada.

- Arogyaswami Pillai, S. M.,** Manager, The Palghat Tile Works, Palghat.
Arpudawami Udayar, S., B.A., L.T., English Asst., St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Tope, Trichinopoly.
Arbuckle, H. W., Asst. Electrical Engineer, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Arulanandam, A., Lecturer, Govt. College, Ottai Street, Kumbakonam.
Arulanandam Pillai, T. A., Secretary, Trichy Varthasagangam, Ltd., Mailansandai, Trichinopoly.
Arulappa Nayudu, C., Mirasdar, Keelacheri Post, Chingleput.
Arulanatha, Rev. D., S. J., Professor of Logic, St. Joseph's College, Teppukulam, Trichinopoly Fort.
Arulaswami Udayar, N. S., B.A. (Hons.), L.T., Assistant, St. Joseph's College, Vanaputharam Street, Teppukulam.
Arumanayagam, A. D., B.A., B.L., Addl. Munsif, Tittuvalur, Travancore State.
Arumuga Mudali, C., Cash-keeper, Chingleput Collectorate, Saidapet.
Arumugam Pillai, P., B.A., Asst. to the Dewan Peishkar, and Divul. 1st Class Magistrate, Quilon.
Arumugam Pillai, S., Tahildar, Dindigul.
Arumugam Pillai, T. M., Head Clerk, Supdtg. Tel. Engr.'s Office, Mettu Chintamani, Teppukulam, Trichinopoly.
Arumugam Mudaliyar, Rao Bahadur Rajakanya Pravina, T. V., M.B., C.M., Senior Surgeon and Sany. Commr. with the Govt. of Mysore and I. G. of Prisons, Bangalore.
Arunachala Ayyar, K. R., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Arunachala Ayyar, T. S., Tempy. Sub-Engineer, Fort St. David, Cuddalore.
Arunachala Ayyar, V., B.A., B.L., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Nagercoil.
Arunachala Mudaliyar, V. D., Pleader, Chittoor.
Arunachala Rao, R., Tahildar, Kalyandrug.
Arustoo Yar Jaug Bahadur, Nawab, Supdt., Ahsalganj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Aryulu, Y. K. J., Dy. Tah., Pottangi, Vizagapatnam Dist.
Asher, W. A., Manager, Chinthalaar Estate, Peermade.
Ashruf Nawaz Jung Bahadur, M.B., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Ashgar, M., Bar-at-Law, Presidency Bazaars, Hyderabad Deccan.
Asirvatham, Miss E., Lady Apothecary, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Conjeevaram.
Asirvatham, G., M.B., C.M., Resident Medical Officer, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
Asirvatham, M., B.A., L.T., Head Master, Capron Hall Training School for Mistresses, Madura.
Askwith, The Rev. F. N., Principal, O. M. S. College, Kottayam.
Aslam, K. M., B.A., Supt. of Post Offices, Waltair.
Aswathanarayana Rao, B.A., B.C.E., Executive Engr., Mysore Divn., Mysore.
Atkins, Rev. H. E. M., Chaplain, St. John's Ch., Bangalore.
Atkinson, C. M., Supt. of Police, Chittoor.
Atheridge, Lieut. L. F., Personal Assistant to Resident, Hyderabad State, Chadarghat.
Augustus, A. C., Supdt. of Central Jail, Veyoor, near Trichur, Cochin State.
Austin, C. G., I.C.S., Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Hosur.
Austin, M. L., Dy. Auditor, N. G. S. Ry., Dalaguda, Secunderabad.
Austin, T., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Ramnad.
Avadhani, V. V. S., B.A., B.L., Sheristadar, Dist. Court, Bhujanga Rao Street, Cuddapah.
Ayachammal, Miss, I.M.S., Lady Medl. Officer, Vani Vilas Hospital, Mysore.
Ayya Ayyar, R., Inspector of Police, Sankaranainarkoil (Tinnevely Dist.).
Ayyadurai Ayyar, S., Dy. Tah. and Sub-Magte., Virudupatti.
Ayyadurai Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Ag. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Nagercoil.
Ayyadurai Ayyar, B.A., B.E., Exec. Engineer, P. W. D., Godavari W. Division, Onettipet, Nidadavol Post, (Kistna Dt.).
Ayyadurai Pillai, P., Tempy. Upper Subdt., Tiruvallur, (Chingleput Divn.).
Ayyakkuty, E. K., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Irinjialagudy.
Ayyangar, B. R., Personal Asst. to Inspector-General of Forests, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Ayyangar, S. B., Supt., (Mysore) Electric Lighting Scheme, Mysore.
Ayyangar, B. C., B.A., Supt., of Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.
Ayyanna, L., 2nd Grade Pleader, Amalapur.
Ayyar, M. S., Govt. Telegraphist, 1st Agharam, Salem.
Ayyaswami Ayyar, V., B.A., B.C.E., Supg. Engineer, Northern Circle Mysore, Bangalore.
Ayyaswami Mudaliyar, T. V., Travelling Auditor, S. M. Ry. Quarters, Karur.
Ayyaswami Pillai, T., Postmaster, Calicut.
Azimodeen Sahib, Graft Mango Supplier, High Road, Chittoor.
Aziz Saiyid, Supdt., Hyderabad State Customs, Hyderabad.
Azizuddin Mekri, Khan Sahib, Inspector, Octroi Dept., City Municipality, Bangalore.
Azmatullah Quaisi Sahib, M. G., Ag. Inspector of Police, Sattur.
Azmat-ul-lah, S. M., Supdt. of Post Offices, Trichinopoly.
Azura Ayya, S.A., B.A., B.L., Addl. Munsif, Padmanabhapuram.

B

- Babington, Col. D. M., C.I.E.,** Supdt., Govt. Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Babu Rao, M., Sub-Registrar, Uppinangadi, (S. Kanara).
Babu Rao, S., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Kacarraged, (S. Kanara).
Babu Rao, U., B.A., B.L., H. O. Vakil, Mangalore.
Babu Sahib, S. P. W., Inspector, Forest Tramway, P.B.N., Chalakudi, (Cochin State).
Badami, Dr. B.R., Dy. Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., Hyderabad, (Deccan).
Badami, L. B., B.A., Offg. Supdt., Govt. Gardens, Ulsoor Gate, Bangalore City.
Baghu Khan, Subadar, Fort Blair.
Bahadur Singh, T., B.A., Deputy Supdt. of Police, Hosur.
Bahuddin Sahib, M., Tahildar, Sirugappa.
Bailey, E. E. B., Chief Auditor, S. I. Ry., Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Bailey, G., Asst., Messrs. Geo. Brunton & Sons, Cochin.
Bake, B., Manager, Colacumbi Estate, Kullakamby.

- Baker, A., Surveyor, Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Cooromandel, Kolar.
- Baker, A. F. Sub-Engineer, Virappetta, Coorg.
- Baker, G. F., Manager, Honke's Tile Works, Feroke.
- Baker, Miss L., Asst. Teacher, Breck's Memorial School, "Clifton Orange," Ootacamund.
- Bala Ayya, K., Circle Inspector, Udipi.
- Balaji Rao, C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
- Balasimha Rao, K., B.A., M.B., C.M., Ag. District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Anantapur.
- Baldry, Captain, T. Surgeon, Cordite Factory, Nilgiris, Aruvankadu.
- Baliga, B. P., Teacher, Canara High School, Mangalore.
- Balaji Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Coimbatore, S. Kanara.
- Balkrishna, T., Asst. Supdt., Vernacular Branch, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Balagururappa Nayudu, G., Municipal Councillor, Chittoor.
- Balakrishna Ayyar, B., Pleader, Salem.
- Balakrishna Ayyar, S., Asst. Lecturer, Govt. College, Bhaktapuri Agraharam, Kumbakonam.
- Balakrishna Ayyar, Rao Bahadur T. S., B.A., B.L., Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, "Kishnu Vilas," Race Course, Coimbatore.
- Balakrishna Chetty, T. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Salem.
- Balakrishna Menon, A. V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Balakrishna Mudahyar, T., Surgeon, Civil Hospital, Chikmagalur.
- Balakrishna Nayar, C. P., B.A., Sub-Reg. and Notary Public, Cochin.
- Balakrishna Nayudu, B., Acct., Military Accts. Dept., Doveton Road, Bolarum.
- Balakrishna Rao, C., B.A., B.C.E., Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Trivandrum.
- Balakrishna Rao, S. R., B.A., L.L.B., Advocate, Shimoga.
- Balarama Krishnulu Nayudu, S., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Narasarpot, (Guntur.)
- Balaramaswami Patnaik, N., Dy. Tahr., Vizagapatam.
- Balasubramania Ayyar, A.S., B.A., I.T., Assistant, Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.
- Balasubramania Ayyar, K., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
- Balasubramania Mudaliyar, V., Manager, District Police Office, Ramnad.
- Balasundara Nayakar, A., Acct., Military Accts. Dept., Regimental Bazaar, Secunderabad.
- Balaswami, A. P., B.A., I.T., Headmaster, Sowashtra High School, 387, South Masi Street, Madura.
- Baliga, B. S., Inspector of Post Offices, Udipi.
- Baliga, B. S., L.M.S., Assistant Surgeon and Inspector, Medical School, Chalapuram, Calicut.
- Ballard, J. W., Loco. Foreman, Mysore State Ry., Kolar.
- Balwant, Narayan, Postal District Inspector, Nizamabad.
- Bandhopadhyaya, H., B.S.C., C.E., E.R., Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Trivandrum.
- Bangara, M. N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
- Buparayya, S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Bapanna, G., Bar-at-Law, Rajahmundry.
- Bapirasa, C., Dy. Tahsildar, Sompeta.
- Bapu, K., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Bra nah Dispy., Kallai, Calicut.
- Bapu Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Kolar.
- Barber, Dr. C. A., M.C.D., F.L.L., Govt. Sugar-cane Expert, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
- Barber, Hon. Sir E. F., President, Nilgiri Planters' Association, Ootacamund.
- Barboza, P. C., Circle Manager, P.W.D., Supg. Engr's Office, Jail Road, Coimbatore.
- Bardswell, H. R., I.C.S., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Bellary.
- Barker, J., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore.
- Barker, S. G., B.C., Special Officer, Industrial Survey, Trivandrum.
- Barley, Rev. H. A. H., Wesleyan Methodist Church, "The Munse," Oorgaum, Kolar Gold Field.
- Baron, W. J., Manager, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., Charing Cross, Ootacamund.
- Barren, E. A., Vice-President, Bowring Institute, Bangalore.
- Barrow, O. S., Ag. Dy. Chief Engineer, Trivandrum.
- Barnett, C. E. M., Mill Manager, Kaleeswarar Mills, Ltd., Trichy Road, Coimbatore.
- Barrett, H., Engineer, Madura Mills Co., Ltd., Madura.
- Barrett, J., Travelling Auditor, S. I. Ry., near Ry Station, Salem.
- Barry, D., Jail Overseer, Port Blair.
- Barry, T. D., Dist. Forest Officer, Ramnad.
- Barry, C., Asst. Insp. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Ponnani.
- Barter, T. R., Dy. Commissioner, Salt, Abkari, &c., Vizagapatam.
- Basi Reddi, D. P., Head Clerk, Collectorate, Anantapur.
- Bastow, A. H., Chief Engr., Trivandrum.
- Bateman, W. F., Deputy. Director of Survey, Nellore.
- Batty, G., Dy. Collector, Nellore.
- Bauld, H. C., Chief Reduction Officer, Oorgaum.
- Bava, M., Sub Asst. Inspector of Schools, Central Mappilla Range, Malappuram, via Tirur.
- Bayley, E. J., Dy. Supt. of Ry. Police, Secunderabad.
- Bavly, S., Manager, Rose & Crown Brewery, Katty P.O., Nilgiris.
- Bazely, Rev. C. N., Chaplain, Nellore.
- Bazalgette, E., Asst. Engr., M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore Cantonment.
- Bazonji, R. N., Agent, Volkart Bros., Mangalore.
- Beadnell, C. B., Asst. Commr. of Salt, etc., Bellary.
- Beaton, John, Works Manager, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
- Beaver, P. L. D., Propr. & Manager, Sholarock Estate, Kirtary.
- Bock, W. J., Supdt., Govt. Press, Berhill, Trivandrum.
- Beechold, H., Assistant, Volkart Bros., Cochin.
- Beeley, Rev. B. D., Chaplain, Wellington.
- Backett, J., Prinl. Central Police Recruits School, Anantapur.
- Belliaupa, P. M., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Mercara Hospitals Mercara.
- Bennett, E., Manager, A.B. S.M. & R. Mill, Migana, Palacottah.

- Bennett, H.C., Instructor, Madras Forest College, Lawley Road, Coimbatore.
- Bennette, G. H., Chief Surveyor, Ooragum.
- Bentley, A. O., Agent, Bank of Madras, Calcut.
- Berlie, H. P., St. C., Asst. Commr., Salt, Abkari and Customs, Masulipatam.
- Bertram, Rev. Fr. F. S.J., Principal & Manager, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam.
- Bhagavan, V. A., Dy. Postmaster, Madura.
- Bhaganadham, A., B.A., L.T., Asst. Master (School Dept.), Noble College, Sukurlabad, Masulipatam.
- Bhaktul, J. Sub Asst. Insp. of Schools, Palkonda.
- Bhandaukar, P. N., B.A., LL.B., Sheristadar, Dt. Court, Mangalore.
- Bhandarkar, K. W., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Bhandary, K. L., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Bhanumurti, W., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Bhao Rao, Dy. Acct., P. M-G. s. Office, Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Bharatan, C. K., Sub-Inspector, Salt and Abkari, Kasargod Circle.
- Bharoocha, D. A., Engineer, N. Malabar Spinning and Weaving Co. Ltd., Kallai (Calicut).
- Bharoocha, J. J., Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Sett., Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Bhashyam Ayyangar, B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsif, Bhimavaram.
- Bhashyam Ayyangar, C., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Madanapalle.
- Bhashyam Ayyangar, P., Husur Sheristadar, Collectorate, Trichinopoly.
- Bhashyam Ayyangar, P. B., First Grade Pleader, Ohingluput.
- Bhaskar, C.S., Bar-at-Law, Salem.
- Bhaskara Ayyar, S., B.A., Executive Engineer, Rajahmundry.
- Bhaskara Menon, M., B.A., B.L., Tempy. Asst. Head Sirkar Vakil, Trivandram.
- Bhaskaramurti, J., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Bhaskara Reddi, C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Bhaskara Sastri, S., Sheristadar, Diwan's Office, Sandur.
- Bhashyakaralu, J.R., Manager, Municipal Council, Trichinopoly.
- Bhashyakaralu Nayudu, I., Postmaster, Cocanada.
- Bhava Rao, M., Pleader, Shimoga.
- Bhavanarayana, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Bhava Narayana Rao, D., Ag. Spl. Dy. Tahr., Gunur.
- Bhava Narayana Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Bhavani Rao, P., M.B., C.M., Asst. to the Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Mangalore.
- Bhima Acharlu, A., M.A., L.T., Head Master, M. H. School, Bellary.
- Bhima Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
- Bhima Rao, B., Amildar, Chandragiri.
- Bhima Rao, G., Stationary Sub-Magte., Bellary.
- Bhima Rao, M., Advocate, Fort, Bangalore.
- Bhima Rao, T., Pleader, Shimoga.
- Bhimasankaran, M., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Bhimasankara Rao, S., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Bhimasankara Rao Pantulu, S., B.A., Chairman, Municipal Council, Rajahmundry.
- Bhimasankara Sastri, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Bhimasena Rao, C., Ag. Dy. Tahr. and Sty. Sub-Magte., Puttur.
- Bhimsawara Rao Pantulu, A., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Berhampur.
- Bhore, J. W., B.A., I.C.S., Dewan of Cochin, Trichur.
- Bhujanga Rao, T., M.A., B.L., District Munsif, Karkat (S. Kanara).
- Bhujanga Rao, V., Dy. Tahr., Ponnur, Gunur Dt. Bhushanam, K. P., M.A., L.T., Lecturer in Physics, S. P. G. College, Andu Street, Teppakulam.
- Bhuthalingam Ayyar, P. N., B.A., B.L., Addl. Sess. Judge, Alleppy.
- Biddappa, C. M., Inspector of Police, Penukonda.
- Billimoria, P. N., Manager and Engineer, South India and Mysore Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Davangere, M. & S. M. Ry.
- Bissett, F., Propr. and Manager, Peshurst Estate, Peermade.
- Bisset, J.E., Manager, Mayfield Estate, Nellakota, Nilgiris.
- Blackstone, H., Proprietor and Manager, Elms Estate, Nelloretta.
- Blackstone, T. W., Dt. Supdt. of Police, Trichinopoly.
- Blake, Rev. W. H., B.A., Chaplain, Tanjore.
- Blossie, H. R. Lynch, B.A., I.C.S., Superintendent, Residency Bazaar & Chairman, Residency Bazaar Committee, Secunderabad.
- Boag, G. T., Spl. Stt. Officer, Malura.
- Boalen, A. E., Reserve Inspector of Police, St. Thomas' Mount.
- Boas, H. J., Port Officer, Negapatnam.
- Boesinger, S., Assistant, The Cochin Rubber Co., Ltd., Trichur.
- Bogie, D., Storekeeper, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
- Boote, Rev. R. W., B.Sc., Supdt., Wesleyan Mission, Hassan Mysore State.
- Booty, P. A., B.A., I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Chittoor.
- Bong, M. C., Extra Conservator of Forests, Port Blair.
- Boomgardt, A. J., Supervisor, Port Blair.
- Bore, Capt. C. B., Cantt. Magte., Ootacamund.
- Boreban, J. W., H.M.'s Customs, Cuddalore, O. T.
- Borlase, Rev. J. J. D., Chaplain, St. Mark's Church, Bangalore.
- Bosanko, J. H., Asst. Uyanide Chemist, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam Mysore State.
- Bourne, R., Dt. Forest Officer, S. Malabar, Nilambur.
- Bowden, N. H. M., Ag. Ceylon Labour Commr., Trichinopoly.
- Bowen, Miss D., Asst. Mistress, St. George's Girls' School, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Bower, E.J., Ag. Asst. Commissioner of Salt, etc., Calicut.
- Boyd, H. C., Assistant, Karlar Estate, Munuar.
- Boyes, Rev. A., S.J., Assistant, St. Mary's High School, Madura.
- Brackenbury, C. F., I.C.S., Sub-Collector and Magistrate, Coonoor.
- Bradbury, O. J., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Vellore.
- Bradley, A. G., Port Officer, Visagapatnam.
- Bradley, Miss M., Lady Apothecary, Lady Havelock Hospital for Women and Children, Cocanada.

Braidwood, H. L., I.C.A., British Resident, Travancore and Cochin, Trivandrum.
 Branson, B., Supdt., Florence Estate, Kalthuritty.
 Brett, Captain V. W., Officer in charge Grass Gardens, Secunderabad.
 Brierley, W. B., Insp. of Scs., II Circle, Guntur.
 Bridgman, J. M., Manager, Sevanmalay Estate, Munnar.
 Brigstocke, F. L., I.C.S., Dist. Magt., Mercara.
 Brink, Rev. J. H., Chaplain, Cuddalore.
 Brodribb, Major C. H., I.M.S., Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad State, Chadarghat.
 Broja Sundara Patnaik, Medical Officer, Aska, Ganjam Dt.
 Brookes, J. B., Agent, New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills, Ltd., Kallai, Calicut.
 Brookes, Mrs. W. H., Hony. Secy., Port Blair Settlement Library, Port Blair.
 Brookes, W. H., 2nd Asst. Commr., Port Blair.
 Brotherton, S. T., Dy. Tahsildar, Salem.
 Brown, A. A., Superintendent, Bunnymede Estate, Nilgiris.
 Brown, A. E., P. W. Insp., S.I. Ry., Cannanore.
 Brown, Major B. H., E. A., Asst. Supdt., Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
 Brown, C. E., Manager, Carolina Tea Estates, Coonoor.
 Browne, O. H., Manager, Kerkie Coondah Estate, Sullabale.
 Browne, C. H., M.A., I.C.S., Sub-Collector, Narsapatam.
 Brown, C. M., Ag. Dist. Engr., S. I. Ry., Madurai.
 Browne, E., Travelling Auditor, S. I. R., near Ry. Station, Negapatnam.
 Brown, H. W. M., Supt., Excise Revenue, Ernakulam.
 Brown, J. A. C., Insp. of Salt, Abkari & Customs, Tada, Nellore Dt.
 Brown, M., Executive Engr., "Silver Oaks," Mercara.
 Browne, O. H., Asst. Director, Electricity Dept., Hyderabad, Decan.
 Brown, T., Manager, Glendale Factory, Nilgiris.
 Brown, W. M., Supt., Carolina Tea Estates, Coonoor.
 Brown, W. S., I.C.S., Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Chingleput.
 Browne Wilkinson, The Rev. A. R., M.A., Professor & Warden, S.P.G. College, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
 Browning, G. E., Chief Engineer, Trichur.
 Brunton, W., Proprietor, Geo. Brunton & Sons, Cemetery Road, Cochin.
 Buchi Ramayya, V., Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Berhampore.
 Buckayya, C. N., Press Supt., N.G.S., Lyool, Street, Secunderabad.
 Buckenham, J. T., Head Master, Protestant Orphanage and European High School, Secunderabad.
 Buckler, G. E., Running Shed Foreman, M.&S.M. Ry., Bitragunta.
 Bucler, A. D., Manager, Volkart Bros., River Road, Cochin.
 Bullen, R. H. P., Supt., The Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore.
 Bulkley, A. F., Supt. of Police, N. Malabar.
 Burchardt, Rev. Dr. P., Manager, Basel Mission High School, Palghat.
 Burges, M. R., P. W. Inspector, S. I. Ry., Suramangalam.
 Burn, J. G., I.O.S., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Trichinopoly.

Burn, S., I. C. S., State Superintendent, Pudukottai.
 Burr, F. H., Henry. Asst. Engineer, No. II, D. P. W. Sul Din, Bowringpet.
 Bury, E., Classical Trustee, Breeks' Memorial School, Clifton Grange, Ootacamund.
 Bury, R. E., Carriage and Wagon Supdt., 6, Aliasker Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
 Bushell, C. L., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Bellary.
 Butchanna Pantulu, V., Spl. Dy. Tahs., Palkonda.
 Butcher, F. H., Curator, Govt. Botanic Gardens, Ootacamund.
 Butchi Raju, M., Temporary Sub-Engineer, Chicasole.
 Butler, F. G., Divnl. Officer, Koraput.
 Butler, G. S., B.A., Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aravankadu, Nilgiris.

C

Cabral, D. A., Supdt. of Accounts, Vizianagram.
 Cadambi, S. R. A., L.C.M., Dy. Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Joint Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., Mysore, Bangalore.
 Cairns, Rev. J., s.j., Professor of Chemistry, (Organic), St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichy, Post.
 Calder, C. M. W., Local Agent, Killick Nixon & Co., Mangalore.
 Caleb, C., Assistant Teacher, Hrdwicke College, Mysore.
 Callenberg, Rev. G., s.s.j., Correspondent and Headmaster, St. Joseph's European Boys' School and Boarding Institution, Bellary.
 Cameron, J. A., Railway P. W. Inspector, Olavakot.
 Cammarile, L. A., Genl. Charge Dy. Collr., Kollegal.
 Campbell, A. F., Assistant Engineer, S.I. Ry., Villupuram.
 Campbell, A. Y. G., c.i.e., I.C.S., Collector & Dt. Magistrate, Masulipatam.
 Campbell, D., Manager, Govt. Cinchona Plantations, Ootacamund.
 Campbell, E. J., Operator, Kolar Gold Field Elect. Power Distribution, Channarayana.
 Campbell, J. C., Supdt., Swiss View Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
 Campelle, Rev. Fr. San Jose, Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
 Cardozo, F. B. M., Supdt., Govt. Ry. Police, Trichinopoly.
 Careless, W. E., Chaplain, Trinity Chapel, Bangalore.
 Cariappa, A. B., M.A., Bar-at-Law, Sub Judge and Try. Officer, Mercara, Coorg.
 Carnood, J., Jail Overseer, Port Blair.
 Carraplett, Miss E. E., M.A., L.T., Inspector of Girls' Schools, Trivandrum.
 Carter, J. Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Gadag.
 Carty, Rev. P., s.j., Rector and Professor of Economics, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam.
 Carvalho, J. V., Travelling Auditor, S. I. Ry., Ry. Quarters, Villupuram.
 Castle, F. C., Chief Cashier, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Cater, A. N. L., I.O.S., 1st Asst. Resident and Sessions Judge, Hyderabad State, Chadarghat.

- Cavaliere, Rev. A., S.J., Director, Homeopathic Poor Disp., Kanknadi, Mangalore.
- Cavendish, F. H., Dy. Conservator of Forests, Port Blair.
- Chabot, V. H., Ag. Dist. Engineer, S. I. Ry., Tanjore.
- Chakko, B. C., B.A., Tahsildar, Trichur.
- Chakko, I. O., B.Sc., Ag. Asst. Engr., P. W. D., Alwaye.
- Chakko, J. C., B.A., B.Sc., etc., State Geologist, Trivandrum.
- Chakko, K. K., Bar-at-Law, Ag. Addl. Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum.
- Chakko, M. P., L.M.S., Asst Surgeon, Leper Asylum, Tiruvandrum.
- Chakko, P. V., Asst. Port Health Officer, Cochin.
- Chakko, T. T., B.A., Forest Ranger, Denkanikota, Salem Dt.
- Chakradhara Rao, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
- Chakrapani, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddalore, N. T.
- Chakrapani Nayudu, P., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Chakrapani Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Amildar, Sagar.
- Chakrapani Rao, R., B.A., Municipal Chairman, Tanjore.
- Chakravarti B., Assistant Surgeon, Haddo, Andaman Island.
- Chakravarti Ayyangar, C. Kumara, District Munsif, Penukonda.
- Chalamayya Chetti, K., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Nandigama, Kistna.
- Chalapathi Rao, R. V., Tahsildar, Tenali.
- Chalva Ayyangar, A., Pleader, Shimoga.
- Chambers, J. W., Manager, Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill Co., Ltd., Bangalore.
- Chambers, Lieut. W. J., Asst. Commissary, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
- Chamier, W., Supt., Central Jail, Cannanore.
- Champion, H., Inspector of Schools, VII Circle, Madura.
- Champion, O. D., Asst. Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
- Chandler, O. R., Ag. Loco. and Depot. Store-keeper, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
- Chandler, Miss G., Kindergarten Specialist, Capron Hall, Madura.
- Chandramauli, A., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Chandramanishwara Ayyar, S. V., Pleader, Salem.
- Chandrasekhara Ayyar, C. S., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
- Chandrasekhara Ayyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., Judge, Chief Court, Bangalore.
- Chandrasekhara Mudaliyar, Rao Bahadur S., Ag. D. M. & S. O., Visagapatam.
- Chandrasekharam Pantulu, K., Dy. Supt. of Police, Penukonda.
- Chandrasekharan, C. V., B.A., Professor of History and Economics, H. H. The Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
- Chandran, L. R., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Calicut.
- Chandu Nambiyar, K. T., Pleader, Tellicherry.
- Chandy, J. J., Manager, Govt. Press, near Genl. Hospital, Trivandrum.
- Chandy, J. J., L.M. & S., Vaccination Department, Trivandrum.
- Chandy, K. C., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Kanjirappali, Travancore State.
- Chandy, M. C., Dist. Forest Offr., Trichinopoly.
- Chandy, Varghese, B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Parur, Travancore State.
- Chapman, Miss G., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
- Chappunni Nayar, M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ottapalam.
- Charles, A. G., Overseer, P. W. D., Guntur.
- Charlton, W. S., B.Sc., Director of Science, S. P. G. College, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
- Chatelier, J. A., Assistant Station Master, M. & S. M. Railway, Rajahmundry.
- Chatfield, F. C., Asst., Sholiacary Estate, Punalur.
- Chathu, Rao Sahib A., Secy., Municipal Council, Tellicherry.
- Chathukutty Nambiyar, K. B., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
- Chathu Menon, K. K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Chatterji, Babu, H. G., Overseer, P. W. D., Ramachandrapuram.
- Chatterton, W. H. H., Treasury Dy. Collector, Ootacamund.
- Chayappa, M., Asst. Lectr. in Physics, Immespet, Rajahmundry.
- Cheesman, E. A., Supdt., Sentinel Rock Estate, Vellamamulla.
- Cheesman, S. A., Asst., Simson Bros., Ltd., Cocanada.
- Chelapati, M. V., Overseer, P. W. D., Kovur.
- Chelapati Pantulu, C., Head Quarter, Dy. Collr., Visagapatam.
- Chelapatirao Nayudu, P. V., Head Asstt. Collector's Office, Cocanada.
- Chellakrishnan, V., Hd. Pay Clerk, N. G. S. Ry., Raja Mudaliyar Street, Secunderabad.
- Chellan Ayyangar, V., B.A., L.T., Ag. Sub Asst. Inspector of Schools, Trichinopoly.
- Chellappa, Daniel, 2nd Asst Dt Munsif, Madura.
- Chellappa Ayyar, M., B.A., B.L., Sheristadur, Dt. Court, Chittoor.
- Chellappa Mudaliyar, S., Supdt., Ticket Printing, Andur Street, Trichinopoly.
- Chelvaayangar, N., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Chenga Beddi, B., Inspr. of Police, Anantapur.
- Chengalraya Ayyar, T. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Chengalraya Pillai, Supt., Water Works, Trichinopoly.
- Chengalvaraya Ayya, V., Treasurer, Collectorate, Anantapur.
- Chengappa, K., B.A., Asst. Commr. and Sub Divl. Magistrate, Mercara, Coorg.
- Chengappa, K. A., Dt. Forest Officer, South Arcot cum Tanjore Dist., Cuddalore.
- Chengappa, P., Subadar, Somwarpet, (Coorg).
- Chengeri, M. R., B.Sc., Veterinary Inspr. Cantonment Municipality, Osborne Road, Bangalore.
- Chennakesava Ayya, C., B.A., Advocate, Chitaldrug.
- Chennaviarappa, Inspr. of Police, A. Division, Mysore City.
- Chennayya, G. A., Manager, P.W.D. Supt. Engineer's Office Buckinghampet, Hoswada.
- Chenoy, D. B., Supt. Revenue Survey & Sett. Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Chenoy, N. B., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Secunderabad.
- Cheriyann, M. P., B.A., B.L., Sub-Magistrate, Cranganore.
- Cheriyann, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Judge, Trivandrum.
- Cheriyann P. C., L.M.S., Asst. to Dist. Medical and Sany. Officer, Hasthampatti, Salem.
- Cheriyann, T. T., B.A., Addl. Sub-Registrar, Parur.

- Cheriyar Mappillay, K. I., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Dispensary, Arukutti.
- Cherry, K. M., Assistant, Kodanad Estates, Kotagiri.
- Cherry, W. A., Manager, Kodanad Estates, Kotagiri.
- Chester, R. W., L.M.S., M.D., Ag. Civil Surgeon, Rajahmundry.
- Chetham, S. F., Dt. Supt. of Police, Masulipatam.
- Cheyvanula, M. V., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Chidambaram Ayyar, K. E., Dy. Collector, Gooty.
- Chidambaram Mudaliyar, A., Inspector of Police, Sripurumbudur.
- Chidambaram Rao, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Kurnool.
- Chidambaramatha Mudaliyar, The Hon'ble Mr K., Landholder, Shiyah.
- Chidambaram Rao Pautali, D., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Sompeta.
- Chinnakutti Kurup, M., B.A., B.L., Addl. Munsif, Alleppey.
- Chinnaswami Ayyangar, P., Public Prosecutor and Govt. Vakil, Chingleput.
- Chinnaswami Ayyar, K., M.A., Asst. English Professor, The Madura College, Danappa Street, Madura.
- Chinnathambi, A. P., Librarian, The Nilgiri Library, Ootacamund.
- Chinnayya Chetti, N., Sub-Asst. Conservator of Forests, Channagiri, Shimoga.
- Chinnayya Nayudu, M., B.A., Postmaster, Nellore.
- Chinnayya Rao, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Chinoy, H. J., L.R.C.P., Physician, Afzalgunj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Chinoy, N. P., Dist. Sanitary Asst., Adilabad.
- Chintan Menon, V., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Kodakanal.
- Chitraviji, K., B.A., District Registrar, Bellurampore.
- Chitham, C. C., Asst. Commr., Port Blair.
- Chockalinga Mudaliyar, T. N., Acting Huzar Sheristadar, Ramnad Collectorate, West Mas Street, Madura.
- Chockalinga N. V. D., Apothecary, Ry. Hospital, Jalna, Deccan.
- Chokkanna, T., B.A., Asst. Commissioner, Chitaldrug.
- Choyi Kutty, K. N., B.A., Ag. Tahsildar, Kurumbanad.
- Christian, A. T., Malabar Weaving Co., Cannanore.
- Christian, C., Dy. Insp. of Vaccination, Tellicherry.
- Christian, S., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
- Clarke, B. S., Manager and Proprietor, Robroy Estate, Kotagiri.
- Clarke, E. V., Deputy Supt. of Police, Secunderabad.
- Clarke, F. W., Addl. Dy. Collr., Masulipatam.
- Clarke, H., L.S.O., Secretary, Cantonment Municipality, Peshurhat, Central Street, Bangalore.
- Clark, J. F., M.A., Ph.D., Principal, Training College, Trivandrum.
- Clarke, L. B., Port Officer, "Marine Villa," Cocanada.
- Clapworthy, A. G., Installation Engineer, Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., Ennakulam.
- Clay, W. P., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Ootacamund.
- Clear, T., M.A., District Forest Officer, West Kurnool.
- Clegg, J., Spinning & Carding Master, Madura Mills Co., Ltd., Madura.
- Clift, F. C. L., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Kistna Eastern Divn., Bezvada.
- Clift, L. S., Asst. Supt. of Police and Personal Asst. to the Supt. of Police, Nellore.
- Clinch, H. G., Dist. Supt. of Police, Madura.
- Cobbald, B. B., Asst. Collr., Tanjore.
- Cobb, The Hon'ble Mr. H. V., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Resident, C. & M. Station, Bangalore.
- Cobbe, John C., Proprietor, Clement Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
- Cockaine, Ch. B., Asst. Commr., Ceylon Labour Commn., Trichinopoly.
- Cockburn, F. M., Manager and Propr., Deepdale Estate, Kotagiri.
- Coelho, J. P., Chief Guard, M. & S. M. Ry., Salem.
- Colaco, C. A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Colaco, R. F., Ranger, Canver, Range, Friscopt, Coorg.
- Colaco, N., Spl. Sst. Officer, Tanjore.
- Cole, C. W., Agent, Bank of Madras, Museum Road, Bangalore.
- Coleman, F. L., Headmaster, A.E.L. Mission High School, Peddapuram.
- Coleridge, F. A., I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Madras.
- Colkers, A. B., Local Fund Asst. Engineer, Gudur, (Nellore Dt.).
- Collaco, Rev. M. P., Director, St. Antony's Charity Institutes, Mangalore.
- Colley, F. G., Asst. Agent, N. W. Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills, Kallai, (Calicut).
- Colles, C., Manager, Syana Societe Anonyme De Filature Et Tissage Mecanique, Pondicherry.
- Collins, E., Supt., Govt. Cinchona Plantations, Naluvattam.
- Collins, J., Asst. Storekeeper, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam (Mysore State).
- Collins, W. H. P., Manufacturing Chemist, Govt. Cinchona Plantations, Ootacamund.
- Collins, Lieut. Commander, W. W., R. I. M., Engineer and Harbour Master, Port Blair.
- Colombowalla, F. B., Sub-Agent, West's Patent Press Co., Ltd., Guntur.
- Combe, Capt. N. O., Manager, Panimade Estate, Valparai.
- Commelme, Brigadier-General F. H. B., Brigade Commander, Secunderabad Cavalry, Bolarum.
- Conceicao, Rev. J., Assistant to the Vicar, Santa Cruz Cathedral, Cochín.
- Conductor, R. A. L., Sub-Engineer, Cuddapah.
- Congreve, C. H. T., Manager, Castlecroft Estate, Valparai.
- Connell, Rob. D., Manager, The Magnesite Syndicate, Ltd., Suramangalam.
- Coningham, R. E., Dt. Supt. of Police, C. & M. Station, Bangalore.
- Connor, A. A., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Merkanam.
- Conway, C. McC., Ag. Dy. Auditor, S. I. R., Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
- Cooke, Lieut. Commr., F. H., R. N. R., Retired Port Officer, Fort St. David, Cuddalore.
- Cooke, G. G., Siruvanni Tea and Produce Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
- Cooke, H. M. A., Supt., The Oorgaum Gold Mining Co. of India, Oorgaum.
- Cook, J. B., Manager, Corrimony Estate, Ashambu.

- Coombes, C. N., Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, Cochin, Ernakulam.
- Coombes, G. G. H., Post Master, Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Coombes, W. J., Supdt., Reformatory School, Chingleput.
- Cooper, E. M., Managing Director, Aspinwall & Co., Ltd., Beach Road, Cochin.
- Cooper, J. H., Reserve Insp. of Police, Sivakasi.
- Coorilawalla, R. N., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., House Surgeon, Afzalgunj Hospital, Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Copland, R., Manager, Perrengodda Estate, Vayitri.
- Coriappa, C. M., Asst. Chief Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme Est., Sivasamudram.
- Cornelius, A., Editor & Propr., The Kolar Gold Fields News, Bowringpet.
- Cornelius, Miss J. R., Medical Officer in charge, Victoria Jubilee Hospl. for Women and Children, Nellore.
- Corner, H.E.C., Relieving Station Master, S.I.R., Madurai.
- Cornish, Miss, B.A., Principal, Wesleyan Tamil Girls' Boarding High School, St. John's Hill, Bangalore.
- Cornwall, Lt.-Col. J. W., I.M.S., Director, Pasteur Institute, "West Cliff," Coonoor.
- Corveya, J. H., Engr., Jail Road, Coimbatore.
- Coshan, F. A., Propr., Love Hill Estate, Tattapalluni.
- Costello, F. L., Clerk, Chief Commr.'s Office, Port Blair.
- Cotelingam, T. P., M.A., Principal, Wardlaw College, Bellary.
- Cotterell, C.B., B.A., I.C.S., C.I.E., Collector and Dt. Magt., Ganjam, Chattrapur.
- Cotton, J. J., M.A., I.C.S., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Masulipatam.
- Couldrey, O. J., Principal and Prof. of English, Govt. College, Olcott Gardens, Rajahmundry.
- Court, B. D., Inspector, Western Customs Circle, Calcut.
- Cowley-Brown, F.L.C., I. F. S., Principal, Madras Forest College, Lawley Road, Coimbatore.
- Cowsik, V. K., Electric Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme Est't., Sivasamudram.
- Cox, A. E., Divul Officer, Pennukonda.
- Cox, F. A., Manager, Brunton & Sons, Tower Road, Cochin.
- Crampton, E. A., Asst. Inspector of Salt Abkari & Customs, Manginapudi, Kistna Dt.
- Cranfield, Rev. Fr. M., Headmaster, St. Alberts' High School, Ernakulam.
- Crawford, F. C., Dy. Inspector General, Hyderabad Ry. Police, Secunderabad.
- Crawford, J. G. H., Manager, Dataypore Coffee Estate, Suklasapur.
- Crichton, Rev. W. B., Chaplain, Hebbel Camp, Bangalore.
- Orighton, A. V., Personal Asst. to Agent and Chief Engr., N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
- Orighton, C., Loco. and Carr. Supdt., S. I. R., Negapatam.
- Croning, S. I., Retd. Telegraph Master, 12, Residency Road, Bangalore.
- Cross, Rev. P.L., Missionary, Berhampur.
- Crethers, F. M., Instructor, Forest College, Coimbatore.
- Crowe, D. V., Knttiar and Korandakad Estates, Mattupalli.
- Orowe, Miss M., School-Mistress, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
- Crowle, F.J., Chief Sectional Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co. Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
- Culas, A., Forest Ranger, Mettuppalayam.
- Cumming, A.R., I.C.S., Collector and District Magistrate, and Addl. Sessions Judge, The Nilgiris, Monte Rosa, Ootacamund.
- Cunningham, C. B., Commissioner of Police, Travancore, Tari Hill Bungalow, Pattom, Trivandrum.
- Curran, J.W., P.W. Inspector, Medchal.
- Curtain, J.A., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Curti, K. S., Asst. Dir. of Survey, No. IV Party, Trichinopoly.

D

- D'Costa, C.L., Supdt. of Accounts, Bank of Madras, Cochin.
- D'Cruz, E.H., Assistant, Wilson & Co., & Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council, Cocanada.
- D'Cruz, G.L., B.A., B.L., Genl. Charge Dy. Collr., Cochin.
- D'Cruz, J. E. A., Exec. Engineer, Richmond Town, Bangalore.
- D'Cruz, P. H., Hd. Writer and Measurer, Cochin Chamber of Commerce, Cochin.
- D'Cruz, Z., Govt. Photographer & Mechanic, Trivandrum.
- D'Mello, E. M., Local Fund Engr., Trichinopoly.
- D'Monte, A. E., Asst. Engineer, The Kaleswarar Mills, Ltd., Jail Road, Coimbatore.
- D'Netto, W., B.A., B.L., Principal Mansif, Nagercoil.
- D'Oyly, H. H., Dy. Commissioner, Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Port Blair.
- D'Praser, A., Travelling Auditor of Accts., N.G.S. Ry., Musketry Quarters, Secunderabad.
- D'Silva, A.W., Statn. Master, S.I.Ry., Tanjore.
- D'Rozario, J., Head Clerk, Marine House, Cochin.
- D'Rozario, J. D., Ghat Supdt., Anantagiri, Vizagapatam.
- D'Rozario, T. M., Pleader, Ootacamund.
- D'Santos, Miss A., Lady Asst. Surgeon, Lady Curzon Hospital for Women and Children, Bangalore.
- D'Sena, H. E. L., Dy. Collector, Kaval.
- D'Sena, P., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. N. Ry., Donakonda.
- D'Souza, P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- DaCosta, Dr. F. X., Resident Surgeon, St. Martha's Hospital and Dispensary, Bangalore.
- Dadabhoj, C., Asst. Surgeon, Narnal.
- Dadabhoj, M., Ag. Personal Asst. to the Loco. and Carriage Supdt., N.G.S. Ry., Secunderabad.
- Douglas, John, Asst. Loco. and Carriage Supdt., N. G. S. Ry. Secunderabad.
- Daji Shahaji, Rai Sahib, Inspector, Ry. Police, Aurangabad.
- Dakshinamurti Dikshitar, B. S., Dy. Tahsildar, Yerrand.
- Dakshinamurti Pantulu, Z., Local Fund Overseer, Gudivada.
- Dakshinamurti Sastri, S., Temp. Sub-Engineer, Godavari Eastern Divn., Gannavaram.
- Dakshinamurti Sastri, Y., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Dall, A. P., Executive Engineer and Personal Asst. to the Chief Engineer, The Nizam's State Ry., Secunderabad.
- Dalley, A. F., Manager, The Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd., Periasahola.

- Dalton, F. T., Extra Conservator of Forests Port Blair.
 Damodara Rao, G., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
 Damodaram Mudaliyar, A., Chief Draughtsman, The Nizam's State Railway Office, Secunderabad.
 Damodaram Mudaliyar, P. N., B.A., Dy. Tahsildar, Nuzvid.
 Damodaran Nayar, T., Manager, Municipality, Palghat.
 Damodaran Unni, T. P., B.A., Tahsildar, Cranganore.
 Dandapani Ayyar, A., Manager, District Police Office, Palamcottah.
 Dandapani Ayyar, T. K., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.
 Dandapani Pillai, V., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Madura.
 Dani, D. G., Ag. Agent and Secy. to Govt. for Railways, Cuninghnam Road, C. & M. Station, Bangalore.
 Daniel, D., B.A., B.E., Dt. Board Engineer, Apple Cottage, Ootacamund.
 Daniel, G. A., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, School Dept., Noble College, Englishpalem, Manipalpatam.
 Daniel, Paul, M.A., L.T., Headmaster, Scott Christian Higher Grade Secondary School, Nagercoil.
 Daniel, S., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, St. Peter's High School, Tanjore.
 Daniel, S. G., B.A., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Trichinopoly.
 Daniel, T., Asst. Secy., Y.M.C.A., Coonoor.
 Daniel Pillai, J. R., English Head Clerk, Collectorate, Ootacamund, Govt. Quarters, Jail Hill, Ootacamund.
 Dasa Rai, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Dasannathar, B. M.B., C.M., Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
 Dasappa, S. V., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Chikmagalur.
 Davey, A. H., Principal, Zamorin's College, Calicut.
 David, E. V., B.A., Treasury Deputy Collector, Ariyalur.
 David, J. D., Ranger, Rudravaram, Kurnool District.
 David Nadar, N., Persul. Asst. to the Collr., Trichinopoly.
 Davidson, N., Executive Engineer, The Nizam's State Ry., Secunderabad.
 Davies, E. W., Divnl. Offr., Berhampore.
 Davies, C., Agent, Bank of Madras, Mangalore.
 Davies, F. S., Director of Education, Trichur, Cochin.
 Davis, S., Supdt., Central Jail, Bellary.
 Davis, E. A., Collr. and Dt. Magte., Guntur.
 Davy, G. H. Danvers, Manager, El Dorado Estate, Mundakayam.
 Dawson, C. B., I. F. S., Instructor, Madras Forest College, Lawley Road, Coimbatore.
 Dawson, E. M., Forest Ranger, Atur, Salem District.
 Dawson, Miss H., Missionary, Berhampore.
 Dawson, H., Dt. Supdt. of Police, Guntur.
 Dawson, H. F., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Hasthampatti, Salem.
 Dawson, R. J. P., Supdt. of Police, Tanjore.
 Day, J., Head Drill Instructor, Police Training School, Vellore.
 Day, H. E., Manager, Goodscro & Co., Ltd., Cemetery Road, Cochin.
 Dayananda Rao, B., L.M. & S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Ramachandrapuram.
 DeBras, G. A., Workshops Supdt., P. W. D., Bezwada.
 DeChazal, A. R., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Nellore.
 DeCosta, Miss A., Out-patient Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 DeCruz, K., Telegraphist, Cochin.
 DeCruz, P. L., Manager, Coonoor Municipality, "Petroville," Coonoor.
 DeNetto, Miss M., B.A., L.T., Ag. First Asst., H. H. the Maharaja's, College for Girls, Trivandrum.
 DeRozario, A. G. W., Ag. Asst. Insp. of Schools, Salem.
 DeRozario, A. V., Dy. Collr., Tiruvannamalai.
 DeRozario, L. J., L.M.S., Local Fund Hospital, Rameswaram.
 DeRozario, N., Mayor, Municipality, Karaikal.
 DeSantos, C. J., Bar-at-Law, Residency Bazaars, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 DeSantos, F. X., Bar-at-Law, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 DeSouza, C., Foreman, South Canara Collectorate Press, Mangalore.
 DeSouza, G. O., Insp. of Salt Abkari & Customs, Krishnapatram Circle, Muthukun, Nellore Dt.
 DeSouza, J. (Jr.), Acctt., Military Acctts. Dept., Wright Road, Bolarum, Deccan.
 Deane, A. H., C.M.E., His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Pondicherry and Karaikal, Pondicherry.
 Deane, N. G., Asst. Inspector of Salt, etc., Malapuram.
 Deane, S. O. M. Agent, Bank of Madras, Elphinstone Road, Cochin.
 Deane, W., Manager & Proprietor, Windsor Estate, Kil-Kotagiri.
 DeCourcy, W. B., Manager & Propr., Liddlesdale Estate, Niduvattam.
 Dee, Lionel, Manager, Messrs. J. Stokes' Ginning Factory, Palladam.
 Dee, L. J., Engineer, T. Stokes & Co., Coimbatore.
 Deebori, Sister M., Hd. School Mistress, N. G. S. Ey., Kasipet.
 Deil, J., Director, Pierce Leslie & Co., Ltd., Beach Road, Cochin.
 Demedhar, H., Jailor, Central Jail, Vellore.
 Dene, F. A., Dy. Insp. Genl. of Police, N. Range, Visagapatnam.
 Dene, S. J., Asst. Cyanide Chemist, Mysore Gold Mining Co. Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Dennis, S. H., Manager, Jigaukhan Estate, Santaveri.
 Dennison, A., Asst. Manager, Henke's Tilo Works, Feroke.
 Desika Acharyar, C. S., Head Clerk, Dt. Court, No. 138, Second Agraharam, Salem.
 Desika Acharyar, P., B.A., B.C.E., Dt. Board Engr., Cuddalore.
 Desikacharyar P. N., Pleader, Chingleput.
 Desika Acharyar, Diwan Bahadur T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
 Desmur, T. A., S. L. R. Librarian and General Offices Inspector, Kemp Town, Trichinopoly.
 Deva Rao, N., B.A., L.T., Joint Sub-Registrar, Mangalore.
 Devadoss Nadar, A., Inspector of Police, Chidambaram.
 Devadoss Nadar, J. S., B.A., Inspector of Police, Tiruchengode.
 Devadasan, G., Upper Subordinate, Mercara.

- Devadasan, S. V. Dt. Forest Officer, Saidapet.
 Devanagaram, S., B.A., Sub-Asst. Director, Madras Survey, Alampundi, Gingi Taluk.
 Devanatha Achar, K., Lecturer, The Govt. Collegiate High School, Sankarapur Extension, Bangalore City.
 Devanesan, M., B.A., L.T., Science Master, D. M. High School, Tiruvannamalai.
 Devaraj, V., Accountant, Treas. Branch, Residency Office, Chidambaram.
 Devaraj Urs, C., Off. Dy. Commissioner, Chikmagalur.
 Devaraja Ayyar, C. S., Dt. Munsiff, Ottapalam, Malabar.
 Devaraja Ayyar, L., 3rd Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
 Devaraja Ayyar, L., Proprietor, Star Typewriter Co., 52, Palace Road, Madras.
 Devaraja Mudaliyar, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Devaraja Mudaliyar, P., Head Clerk, Dt. Police Office, Secunderabad.
 Devaraja Mudaliyar, T., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Nandyal.
 Devarajulu, B. P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
 Devarajulu Nayudu, B. P., B.A., B.L., Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council & High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
 Devasahayam, A.N., Resident Medical Officer, The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Reef.
 Devasahayam, P. J., B.A., L.T., Principal, London Mission High School, Coimbatore.
 Devasikhamani, J., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, L. P. Dispensary, Tiruvallur.
 Devasikhamani, P., Postal Inspector, Tiruvallur.
 Devasikhamani S. R., B.A., L.T., Head Master, S. P. G. High School, Bhimanayakanpalayam, Trichinopoly.
 Devayya, P., Circle Inspector of Police, Mercara.
 Devaya, K., Ranger, Mawkal Range, Tittimatti Coorg.
 Devi Singh, B., Treasurer and Stamp Storekeeper, Residency Office, Chidambaram.
 Derlin, D. G., Supdt., State Customs, Hyderabad.
 Dharmaraju, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
 Dharmaraja Ayyar, K. A., B.A., Pleader, Calcut.
 Dharmaraja Achar, N., B.A., L.L.B., Advocate, Shimoga.
 Dias, C. B., 1st Asst., Govt. High School, Chidambaram.
 Dillon, T. B., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Palamcottah.
 Dias, C. F., Postmaster, Cuddapah.
 Dias, J. E., Supdt. of Accts., Bank of Madras, Calcut.
 Dias, J. L., Cashier, Volkart Brothers, Tellicherry.
 Dias, J. R., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Kottayam.
 Dias, L. J., Telegraphist, Ottacamund.
 Dickens, O., Proprietor, Arcadia Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
 Dillon, T. P., Exec Engr., Tinnevely.
 Diqui, A. G., Travelling Auditor of Accts., N. G. S. Ry., Nizamabad.
 Dixon, A. H., Manager, Periaurrai Estate, Munnar.
 Dobbie, C. L., Supdt., New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills Ltd., Kallai, Calicut.
 Dodd, H. B., Asst. Engineer, M. S. M. Ry., Gooty.
 Dogra, H. R., Asst. Engr., P. W. D., Dowlaishwarain.
 Dominic, Rev. Father, Manager, St. Albert's High School, Ernakulam.
 Donaldson, A. R., Accountant, Ceylon Labour Commissioner, Trichinopoly.
 Doneda, Rev. J., S.J., Manager, Kodialboil Press, Mangalore.
 Donovan, J. C., Police Sergeant, Salem.
 Dora Raj, D., Acctt., N.G.S. Ry., Chintal Bazaar, Bolaram.
 Douglas, E. H., Asst. Station Master, M. & S. M. Ry., Jalapet.
 Douglas, Lieut. Col. M. W., C.I.E., I.A., Chief Commr. of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Supdt. of Port Blair, Port Blair.
 Douglas, W. C., M.A., Inspector of Schools, Sixth Circle, Tanjore.
 Dowlat Ram, Supdt. of Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Draviam, A. M., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Hospital, Padmanabhapuram.
 Driscoll, Edward, Chief P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
 Duff, A. C., I.C.S., Sub-Collector, Berhampur.
 Duggirala, G. K., M.A., Lecturer, Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry.
 Dunhill, H. E. R., Supdt., Govt. Technical Institute, Madras.
 Dunning, J. K., Inspector of Police, B. Divn., Kolar Gold Fields.
 Dupen, V. P., Manager, Schemnelly Rubber Estate, Palghat.
 Durai Rajah, B. R., Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
 Durai Rajah, D.M., "Crole Bungalow," Madras.
 Durai Rajah, K. S., B.A., Huzur Secretary, Pudukkottah State, Pudukkottah.
 Durai Rajah, S. N., Pudukkottah.
 Durai Rajah, V. R., B.A., Dewan, Pudukkottah State, Pudukkottah.
 Dururaja Ayya, N., M.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, Godavari E. Division, Dowlaishwarain.
 Duraiswami, S., Senior Hospital Asst., The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Reef.
 Duraiswami Ayyar, C., B.A., B.L., Ag. Dy. Tahsildar and Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Kalahasti.
 Duraiswami Ayya, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
 Duraiswami Ayyangar, C., Police Inspector, Hassan.
 Duraiswami Ayyangar, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil and Councillor, Chittoor.
 Duraiswami Ayyangar, M., B.A., Customs Collector in charge of Port Office, Masulipatam.
 Duraiswamy Ayyangar, M. S., B.A., B.E., Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Alleppey.
 Duraiswami Ayyangar, M. T. V., B.A., Tahsildar, Atmakur.
 Duraiswami Ayyangar, P. C., Asst. Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, on Special duty Ganja Cultivation, Santharavur, Guntur.
 Duraiswami Ayyangar, V., Sheristadar, District Court Horsfall Lodge, Metta Street, Salem.
 Duraiswamy Ayyar, C. S., Govt. Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Duraiswami Ayyar, M. K., B.A., B.E., Dt. Board Engineer, Kurnool.
 Duraiswami Ayyar, M. S., Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Paramakudi.
 Duraiswamy Ayyar, B., B.A., Tahsildar, Kandukur, Nellore Dt.
 Duraiswami Ayyar, T. S., B.A., L.T., Assistant, St. Joseph's College, Mahi Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
 Duraiswami Mudaliar, Ag. Tahsildar, Vayalpad.

Duraiswami Madaliyar, K., B.A., Divisional Officer, Rajampet.
 Duraiswami Madaliyar, P. A., Customs Collector, Calicut.
 Duraiswami Madaliyar, S., B.A., Inspector of Police, Dharmapuri.
 Duraiswami Madaliyar, T., Dy. Post Master, Cuddalore.
 Duraiswami Pillai, C. C., B.A., Manager, C. & M. Station Police Office, Bangalore.
 Duraiswami Pillai, P., B.A., Inspector of Police, Srivaikuntam.
 Duraiswami Sastri, V. R., Asst. Insp. of Schools, Vellore.
 Durga Das, Inspector of Works, the Nizam's State Ry., Hyderabad.
 Durham, A., Manager, Angudi Coffee Estate, Mudigiri, Kadur P. O.
 Durondhe, F. A., 1st Asst., Govt. Presidency School, Chadarghat.
 Dutt, P. C., I.C.S., Collector and Dt. Magistrate, Cuddapah.
 Dwane, E. H., Chief Acct. and Auditor, N. G. S. Ry, Oxford St., Secunderabad.
 Dwarkanath, B., Chief Operator, Kolar Gold Fields Electric Distribution, Kolar.
 Dyas, C. F., Acting Postmaster, Cuddapah.
 Dyas, F. D., Cashier, Bank of Madras, Hill View Cottage, Ootacamund.
 Dyas, S., Office Supt., Sandrock College, Ootacamund.
 Dyer, S. H., Manager, Honey Rock Coffee Estate, Yercaud.

E

Eagen, C. Lundden, Manager, Goomjara Estate, Kil Kotagiri.
 Eaton, S. P., Supt., Pullangode Zuhbet Estate, Ltd., Pullangode, via Manjiri.
 Echlin, M. T., Personal Asst. to the Chief Commr., Port Blair.
 Eddington, B., Manager, The Coromandel Co., Ltd., Cocanada.
 Edge, Miss J. W., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
 Edge, S. V., Solicitor, Ootacamund.
 Edington, A., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Tirunelveli.
 Edulji, B., Sub-Divisional Officer, Secunderabad.
 Edulji, K., Pleader, Secunderabad.
 Edwards, Miss, Asst. Mistress, St. George's Girls' School, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Edwards, T. C., Asst. Conservator, Karimnagar, Hyderabad State.
 Eidonbenz, H., Agent and Manager, Basel Mission United Weaving Estates, Calicut.
 Ekambara Ayya, I., Tahsildar, Bolari.
 Ekambara Madaliyar, C. N., Asst. Lecturer in History, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
 Ekambaram Pillai, T., L.M.S., Assistant to Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Madurai.
 Ekambaranatha Ayyar, M., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Newkalpathi, Palghat.
 Ekanatha Ayyar, K., B.A., L.T., Lecturer in Chemistry, Voorhees College, Sitaram Madali Street, Vellore.
 Elayalwar Nayudu, C., Sub-Inspector of Police, Guntakal.
 Elizabeth, Sister, Head Mistress, St. Agnes School, Bendore, Mangalore.
 Ellappa Chetti, C., Farm Manager, Experimental Farm, Hebbal, Bangalore.
 Elliot, J., Asst. Supt. of Police, Malapuran, Malabar.
 Elliot, M. W., Pleader, Cuddapah.

Ellis, J. C., Local Fund Overseer, Coonoor.
 Ellis, J. C., Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Railway, Jalarpet.
 Ellis-Jones, J., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E., Electrical Engineer in charge Hydro-Electric Power House, Green Bank, Katary, Nilgiris.
 Eumt, P. B., Chaplain, Kurnool.
 Ernestine, Sister, Head Mistress, St. Stephen's Collegiate School, Ootacamund.
 Esakkinuthu Chettyar, T., Manager, Police Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.
 Ethiraja Ayya, M., Agent, Messrs. Chambers & Co., (Madras), Buyers of Size Mica, Mica rounds and Splittings, "Temple View," Gudur, Nellore.
 Ethurajulu Nayudu, B., L.M.S., Health Officer, Sea Customs Road, Cocanada.
 Evans, F. B., Collector & Dt. Magistrate, Calicut, Malabar.
 Evans, Miss N., Lecturer Medical School, and Senior Visiting Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Evans, W. S., Manager, Coffee Dept., United Coffee Supply Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
 Evans, R. C. & etc., Executive Engineer, Quilon.
 Evans, J. Short, L.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Coonoor.
 Eyre, E. E., Manager, Arappetta Estate, Meppadi.

F

Faisander, Right Rev. Dr. A., B.J., R.C. Bishop of Trichinopoly Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
 Farkat Ali Khan, Capt., M.B., C.M., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Fardoun Danla Bahadur, Nawab Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Assistant Minister, Political Department, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Farrel, R. C., Conservator, Western Circle, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Faunce, Lieut.-Col. R. DeL., Commandant, Nayar Brigade, Trivandrum.
 Febour, J. S. L., Sub-Postmaster, B. & a. Off. Dy. Postmaster, Ootacamund.
 Fern, G. V. R., Manager, Karady Khan Estate, Sangameswarpet.
 Ferner, O., Asst., Volkart Brothers, Tellicherry.
 Ferguson, A. C., Telegraph Master, Technical, Madurai.
 Ferguson, H. B., Manager, The Hunsur Works, Hunsur.
 Fernandez, A. E., Asst. Station Master, Ry. Quarters, Ootacamund.
 Fernandez, A. G., Supt., Lower Droog Estate, Coonoor.
 Fernandez, A. H., Headmaster, B. G. M. School, Nileshtar, S. Kanara.
 Fernandez, A. P., Ag. Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Chittoor.
 Fernandez, F., Health Officer, Bangalore City.
 Fernandez, G., Manager, Ootacamund Club, Ootacamund.
 Fernandez, G. F. F., Agent for Messrs. J. H. Morgan & Son's Mangalore Roofing Tiles, 7, Prince's Street, Cochin.
 Fernandez, J. A., Hydraulic Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme Est., Sivasamudrum.
 Fernandez, J. D., Superintendent, Glenburn Estate, Springfield.
 Fernandez, J. G., Stock-taker, S. I. Ry., Near Central Store Office, Negapatam.
 Fernandez, J. J., Bar-at-Law, Mangalore.
 Fernandez, J. C., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Godavari.

- Fernandez, J. M. B., Photographer, Mangalore.
 Fernandes, Dr. L. P., B.A., L.M.S., Medical Officer, Homoeopathic Poor Dispensary, Kanknadu, Mangalore.
 Fernandes, Rev. N. B., S.J., Headmaster, St. Joseph's Boys' European Middle School, Tellicherry.
 Fernandes, P., Proprietor, Leslie Gay & Co., Station Road, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Ferns, A. E., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Eastern Division, Dowlaishwaram.
 Ferozuddin Khan, B.A., Inspector of Schools, Nander.
 Field, Lieut.-Col. G. W., Cantonment Magistrate, Secunderabad.
 Fielding, Capt. S. A. K., Salvation Army Industries Home, Closepet, Mysore State.
 Finch, C. E., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.
 Findlay, Rev. G. H., M.A., Missionary, Wesleyan Mission, Madurantakam.
 Firminger, L. D., Asst. Auditor, N. G. S. Ry., Lallaguda, Secunderabad.
 Fifth, L. G. B., Asst. Director of Survey, No. III Party, Trichinopoly.
 Fischer, C. E. C., Dt. Forest Officer, Nellore.
 FitzMaurice, J. F., Assistant, Medical Officer, The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Reef.
 Flanders, Captain, C. M., A.C.S.V.O., Secunderabad Station.
 Fleming, B. W. B. T., Dy. Commissioner, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Trichinopoly.
 Fletcher, F. W. F., Proprietor and Manager, Gadbroke Estate, Nallakotta.
 Fletcher, Norton, Secy. United Planters' Assn of S. India, 27, South Parade, Bangalore.
 Flint, E. M., M.A., B.Sc., Physical Science Professor, The American College, Madura.
 Flynn, Rev. H. H., Chaplain, Secunderabad.
 Foley, Canon J. W., Fort, Bangalore.
 Fonseca, R. B., Jailor, Central Jail, Rajahmundry.
 Forbes, A. T., I.C.S., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Vizagapatnam.
 Forbes, S. G., Chief Electrical Engineer, Cauvery Power Scheme Estab., Bangalore.
 Foreguard, C. E., Hydraulic Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme Estab., Sivanasudram.
 Forte, P., Pleader, Tellicherry.
 Foster, W., Supt. of Police, Pennakonda.
 Foucear, L. F., Manager, Cochin Branch, Messrs. T. Stanley & Co., Ltd., Cochin.
 Fowke, E. W., Manager, Attigoonda Estate, Kalasa.
 Francis, E. H., Manager, Guderal Estate, Mathupatti.
 Francis, J., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Umri.
 Francis, L., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Aurangabad.
 Franks, C. A. B., Jailor, Central Jail, Bellary.
 Fraser, The Hon'ble Mr. S. M., C.A.I., C.I.E., Resident, Hyderabad State, Chudarghat.
 Freeman, E. T., Asst. Medical Officer, The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Reef.
 Freeman, H., Foreman, P. W. D., Trivandrum.
 French, S. H. C., Asst. Insp. of Salt, Abkari & Customs, Humma, Ganjam District.
 French, T. M., B.A., Bar-at-Law, Sub-Judge, Villore.
 Fuller, A. R., B.A. (Lond.), Principal, Wesleyan Union High School, Bangalore.
 Fuller, J., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Nizamabad.
 Furnell, Conductor H. A., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Masulipatam.
 Furtado, Mrs. M. J., Sewing Mistress, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.
 G
 Gaby, C. O., Asst. Elect. & Sig. Engineer, Trichinopoly.
 Gabriel, K. P., Vakil, Quilon.
 Gadsden, C. H., Supt. of Police, Cuddapah.
 Gadsden, E. H., "King's Cliffe," Ootacamund.
 Gajaraja Mudaliyar, K., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, South Coimbatore, Coimbatore.
 Gulandaz, Rev. J. B., S.J., Asst., St. Joseph's Boys' European High School, Calicut.
 Galiffe, W., Manager, Bathney Coffee Estate, Saklaspur.
 Galletti, Miss D., Asst. Teacher, Brecks' Memorial School, Clifton Grange, Ootacamund.
 Galletti, A., I.C.S., Collector and Dt. Magistrate, Chittoor.
 Galloway, R., Second Asst. Director-General of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Gamlen, R. L., M.L.E.S., Director, H. H. the Nizam's Electricity Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
 Ganpat Rao, D., B.A., Headmaster, Native High School, Calicut.
 Ganapati Ayyar, A., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
 Ganapati Ayyar, C., B.A., L.T., Vice-Principal, The Madura College, West Saidapet Street, Madura.
 Ganapati Ayyar, K., B.A., Ag. Huzur Sheristadar, Ootacamund.
 Ganapati Ayyar, K., Head Clerk, District Board Office, Vellore.
 Ganapati Ayyar, K. V., B.A., B.L., Asst. District Board Engineer, Nandyal.
 Ganapati Ayyar, L. A., Lecturer, Govt. College, Bhaktapuri Agraharam, Kumbakonam.
 Ganapati Ayyar, M., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Tenali.
 Ganapati Ayyar, R., Sheristadar, Sub-Court, Palghat.
 Ganapati Ayyar, S., B.A., Slaty. Sub-Magistrate, Bhimavaram.
 Ganapati Ayyar, T. A., Manager & Headmaster, Viraraghava Pillai's Secondary School, Tanjore.
 Ganapati Pantulu Sadhu, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Tinnevely.
 Ganapati Rao, A., Translator, P. M. G.'s Office, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Ganapati Rao, N., B.A., B.L. Pleader, Mangalore.
 Ganapati Rao, U., L.M. & S., Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Vizagapatnam.
 Ganapati Sastry, G., B.A., B.L., Chief Judge, Chief Court, Pudukottah.
 Ganapati Sastrigal, T., Curator, Publication of Sanskrit Manuscripts, Trivandrum.
 Ganapatirao Nayudu, Ag. Deputy Tahsildar, Yellavaram.
 Ganapatisubba Ayyar, N., B.A., L.T., Director of Mathematics, Sanjivi Rao Lane, Fort, Trichinopoly.
 Ganapati Subramania Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., Govt. College, Mangalore.
 Ganapayya, K., B.A., Teacher, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.
 Ganasa Ayyar, P. A., B.A., L.T., Asst., St. Joseph's College, Anday Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
 Ganga Raju, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
 Gangaraju, Motey, Merchant and Secy. Kistna Cotton and Jute Mills, Ellore.

- Ganga Ram, Subedar, Port Blair.
 Gangarao Nsyudu, M., Tahsildar, Divi, Kistna
 Gangadhar, G., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry.,
 Masripet
 Gangadhara Appa, H. P., B.A., Amildar, Nagar.
 Gangadhara Ayyar, C. V., Stationary Magistrate,
 Palghat.
 Gangadhara Mudaliyar, A., Merchant, Conjee-
 varam.
 Gangadhara Somayajulu, G., M.A., B.L., Tempy.
 Sub-Judge, Ellore.
 Gangadharam Pillai, V. B., Asst. Engineer,
 The Bombay Co., Ltd., Adoni.
 Gangali, J. N., No. 1. Divl. Engineer, Flood
 Preventure Works, Hyderabad State.
 Gantayet, S., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools,
 Parlakimedi.
 Gardiner, Rev. A. F., M.A., Chaplain, Trichinopoly.
 Gardner, W., Asst., Military Accts. Dept.,
 Wright Road, Bolarum.
 Garuda Achar, B. V., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
 Garuda Achar, B., Inspector of Police, B. Divn.,
 Mysore City.
 Garuda Achai, B. R., Sub-Asst. Engineer,
 Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Tramway Co.,
 City Mart, Chickpet Bangalore City.
 Garuda Achar, K. L., B.A., B.L., Sub-Asst.
 Engineer, Shimoga.
 Garuda Achar, B. C., Special Acctt., Mysore
 State Rys., Opposite to B. B. E. Power Press
 Bangalore.
 Garuda Achari, B. N. First Assistant, Obser-
 vatory, Bangalore.
 Garuda Acharya, B. K., Merchant, The City
 Mart, Bangalore City.
 Garuda Acharya, B. B., J.C.F., Supg. Engineer,
 Krishnarajee Sagara Works, Mysore.
 Garuda Ayyangar, C. N., Collector, Collection
 Dept., City Municipality, Bangalore.
 Gasson, L. B., Asst. Suptd. of Police and Princi-
 pal, Central Recruits' School, Race Course,
 Coimbatore.
 Gathercole, C. N., Asst. Accountant, Mysore
 Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Markuppam, Mysore.
 Gaudart, E., Managing Proprietor, E. Gaudart &
 Co., Iron Masters, Pondicherry.
 Gaudart, J., Proprietor Gaudart & Co., Iron
 Masters, Pondicherry.
 Gaudoin, H. W. A., Extra Asst. Conservator of
 Forests, Virarajendrapet, Coorg.
 Gauld, T. P., Suptd., Achor Estate, Vayitri.
 Gawne, E. M., Divnl. Offr., Tuticorin.
 Gayatri Ayyar, B. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Vada-
 cantara, Palghat.
 Gayer, W. A., Deputy Director-General of Police,
 Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Genge, H. A. P., Solicitor, Ootacamund.
 George, A. A., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital,
 Always.
 George, C. P., Loco. and Carriage Suptd., N. G.
 S. Ry., Secunderabad.
 George, F. S. S., Supt. of Police, Kurnool.
 George, P. V., Exec. Engr., P. W. D., Madura.
 George, P. J., B.A., B.L., Acting Sub-Magistrate
 Mukundapuram.
 Gerrard, A. H., Manager, Iadrum Estate, Peer-
 made.
 Gerard, F. W., Manager, Tooben Kollie Estate,
 Sidapur.
 Gerard-Rogers, L. A., Manager, Moutre Estate,
 Coonoor.
 Ghezzi, C., S.J., Manager, St. Joseph's Boys'
 European High School, Calcut.
- Ghouse Muluhammad, Asst. Conservator of Forests,
 Munbuhnagar.
 Ghulam Dastagir Sahib, B.A., L.T., Head Master,
 Madras-e-Islamia, Vanijambadi.
 Ghulam Dastagir Sahib, S., Sub-Asst. Insp. of
 Schools, Muhammadan Banges, Vellore.
 Ghulam Ghouse Khan Sahib, Overseer, P. W. D.,
 Bangunpalli.
 Ghulam Hussain Ali, B.A., Superintendent of
 Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Ghulam Khader Sahib, Town Sub-Magistrate,
 Trichinopoly.
 Ghulam Muhammad, First Taluqdar, Nalgonda
 District, Nalgonda.
 Ghulam Muluhammad, Asst. Suptd., Revenue
 Survey and Sett. Dept. Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Ghulam Muddin, B.A., B.L., Principal, Govt.
 Normal School, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Ghulam Mustafa, Suptd. of Hyderabad State
 Customs, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Ghulam Mustafa Khoreshi, Asst. Suptd., Revenue
 Survey and Sett., Hyderabad Deccan.
 Gibbins, P. B., Senior Apothecary, S. I. Railway,
 Podanur.
 Gibson A., Asst., Messrs Ripley & Co., Calinga-
 patam, Ganjam District.
 Gibson, C. N., M.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., Professor of
 Chemistry, H. H. the Maharaja's College,
 Trivandrum.
 Gifford, W. J., Manager, Terrace Tea Estate,
 Naduvatum.
 Gilbert, W. L., Circle Inspector of Police,
 Secunderabad.
 Gilby, R. A., Proprietor, Glen Peak Coffee
 Estate, Yercaud.
 Gill, The Right Rev. Charles Hope, M.A., D.D.,
 Bishop of Travancore and Cochin, Kottayam,
 Travancore State.
 Gillan, P. M., Agent, Messrs. Parry & Co.,
 Cochin.
 Gillespie, J. T., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Salem.
 Giltott, W. F., Loco Electrica' Engineer,
 S. I. Ry. Naganpatam.
 Gillson, Miss, B.A., L.T., Headmistress, St.
 George's Girls' School, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Gimlette, Lieut.-Col. G. H. D., I.M.S., Residency
 Surgeon, C & M. Station, Bangalore.
 Girday, A. K., Asst. Engineer, Duglur.
 Glattfelder, A., Manager, Basel Mission Tile
 Works, Kudrol, Mangalore.
 Glen, J. C., Ag. Dt. Loco. and Carr. Suptd.,
 S. I. Ry., Naganpatam.
 Gloria, A., Bar-at-Law, Hyderabad.
 Glover, G. R., Police Training School, Coimbatore.
 Gnana Durai, S. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil,
 Puttur, Trichinopoly.
 Gnanakkan, Rev. J. S., Indian Minister, Kara-
 guli, Madurantakam.
 Gnanamanikam, A. M. B.A., L.T., Head Master,
 Coles Memorial High School, Kurnool.
 Gnanamuttu, J., B.A., L.T., Asst., S. P. G. High
 School, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
 Gnanaprakasam, V., Head Time-keeper, N. G. S.
 Ry., Secunderabad.
 Gnanasikhamani, A., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif,
 Kuzhittura, Travancore.
 Gnanasiroman Nadar, V., Chairman, Municipal
 Council, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
 Gnanaswami Mudaliyar, A., Retd. Tahsildar,
 Cuddalore, N.T.
 Gnanam, Isaac, Y., B.A., L.T., Professor,
 S. P. G. College, Wariyur, Trichinopoly.
 Gnanoba Rao, M., Pleader, Shimoga.

- Godfrey, T. L., Sanitary Inspector, Residency Basarsa, Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Goktay, S. R., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Mudhol.
- Gokarna Sastri, R., B.A., Tahsildar, Kulattour, Pudukottah State.
- Gokul Doss, L., B.A., Supdt. of Land Records, Group No. 1, Vizagapatam.
- Gollan, D. W., Exec. Engr., Koraput Divn., Vizagapatam.
- Golden, H. C., Director, United Coffee Supply Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
- Gomaja Rao Pantulu, C., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Sholinghur.
- Gomatnayakum Pillai, P., B.A., Dist. Supdt. of Police, Nagarcovil.
- Gombert, Rev. E., S.J., Asst. Prof. of Physics, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichy Port.
- Gomes, Rev. Fr. G., S.J., Manager, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Trichinopoly.
- Gomes, J. L., L.M. & A., Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
- Gompertz, F. V. P., Dy. Director of Survey, No. I Party, Vizagapatam.
- Gompertz, R. W. B., Proprietor, The Grange Estate, Yercaud.
- Gonsalves, A. O., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Gonsalves, L., Pleader, Ootacamund.
- Gonsalves, P. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
- Gonsalves, S. J., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Ootacamund.
- Good, F. W., Asst. Commr., Salt, Abkari and Customs, Vellore.
- Gopala Achari, D., Pleader, Hyderabad.
- Gopala Achari, M. C., Supdt. of Post Offices, Tinnevely.
- Gopala Acharya, D., Insp. of Police, Trichinopoly.
- Gopala Acharyar D. S., Pleader, Salem.
- Gopala Acharyar, M., Pleader, Tirupati.
- Gopala Acharyar, V. S., Tahsildar, Periyakulam.
- Gopala Ayya, V., B.V., B.L., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Vennar Division, Tanjore.
- Gopala Ayyangar, N. T., B.A., L.L.B., Deputy Registrar, Chief Court, Bangalore.
- Gopala Ayyar, A. R., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt. Training School, Dindigul.
- Gopala Ayyar, M., Supervisor, P. W. D., Chandragiri.
- Gopala Ayyar, M., Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Krishnagiri.
- Gopala Ayyar, V., B.A., B.C.E., Dist. Board Engineer, Guntur.
- Gopala Menon, A., M.A., Asst. Prof. of History, H. H. the Maharajah's College, Trivandrum.
- Gopala Menon, C., Foreman, Cochin Forest Tramways, Chalakudi.
- Gopala Menon, C., B.A., L.T., Chemistry Lecturer, Zamorin's College, Azhuvattam, Calicut.
- Gopala Menon, K. V., High Court Vakill, Calicut.
- Gopala Menon, M., High Court Vakill, Calicut.
- Gopala Menon, B., B.A., B.L., Addl. Sirkar Vakill, Alleppey.
- Gopala Menon, T. V., B.A., B.L., Instructor, Medical School, Tanjore.
- Gopala Menon, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Gopala Nayak, P., Secretary, Kanavara Bank, Mangalore.
- Gopala Panekkar, C. S., Tahsildar, Mukundapuram, Cochin.
- Gopala Rao, A. V., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Guntur.
- Gopala Rao, C. B., Pleader, Kolar.
- Gopala Rao, K. V., Inspector of Post Offices, Rajahmundry.
- Gopala Rao, M., Manager, Dt. Police Supdt.'s Office, Mangalore.
- Gopala Rao, T. K., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, B.E.M. High School, Calicut.
- Gopala Rao, V., Tahs., Sattanapalle.
- Gopal Sastri, S., Pleader, Amalapur.
- Gopaladesika Achari, M. R., Hd. Clerk, Agent's Office, S. I. Hy., Singara Tope, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
- Gopalakrishna Chetti, T. V., Local Fund Overseer, Gudalur, Nilgiris.
- Gopalakrishna Mudaliyar, C., Zamindar of Agram Ponnuri, Ponnuri.
- Gopalakrishna Prabhu, B., L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Hospet.
- Gopalakrishna Rao, N., Principal Dist. Munsif, Tenali.
- Gopalakrishnayya, P., Pleader, Nandalur.
- Gopalakrishnayya Pantulu, B.A., B.L., Principal Dist. Munsif, Bhimavaram.
- Gopalaraju Uva, P., B.A., B.L., Asst. Commr., Shimoga.
- Gopala Rao Nayudu, T. V., B.A., Tahsildar, Rainachandrapuram.
- Gopalawatnam Ayyangar, P., B.A., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Gopaswami Ayyangar, N. Dy. Collr., Dharmapuri, Salem Dist.
- Gopaswami Ayyangar, V., M.A., Asst. Prof. of Mathematics, Chamarajpet, Bangalore City.
- Gopaswami Ayyar, G. V., Head Clerk, Audit Office, S. I. Hy., Sundara Das Tank Street, Trichinopoly.
- Gopaswami Mudaliyar, M., B.A., B.L., Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Bellary.
- Gopaswami Nayudu, A., Inspector of Police, Kadiri, Anantapur Dist.
- Gopaswami Nayudu, T., Sub-Asst. Surgeon and Palace Physician, Pudukottah.
- Gopala Pillai, R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Trivandrum.
- Gopalan Pantulu, A., Tahsildar, Vizianagram.
- Gopalan, Rao Salub A., Sub-Asst. Surgeon., Lunatic Asylum, Puttiyara, Calicut.
- Gopalan, C. V., Dt. Munsif, Tirur.
- Gopalan, R. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Gopalan, S., Headmaster, H. E. Training School, Vizagapatam.
- Gopalan Nayar, C., Deputy Tahsildar, Chowghat.
- Gopalan Nayar, C. V., B.A., High Court Vakill & Chairman, Municipal Council, Tellicherry.
- Gopalan Nayar, K., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Ootacamund.
- Gopalan Nayar, M., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
- Gopinatha Rao, R., L.M.S., Ag. Civil Surgeon, Koraput.
- Gopinatha Rao, T. A., M.A., Supdt., Archaeological Department, Trivandrum.
- Gopinathan, C. H., B.A., Pleader, Ellore.
- Gorakshanker, V.R., B.A., M.B., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Gordon, L. J., Asst. Chief Operator, Kolar Gold Fields Electric Power Distribution, Channarayana, Kees.
- Gordon, Mrs., M.B., Lady Apothecary in charge of Queen Alexandra Hospital, Salem.
- Gough, Hugh, Director, Civil Vets. Department, H. H. the Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Govinda Achari, B., Tahsildar, Kudligi.
- Govinda Ayyar, T. A., Stationary Magistrate, Badagara, Malabar.

Govinda Ayyar, T. K., Dt. Munsif, Srivilliputtar.
 Govinda Menon, A. V., High Court Vakill, Calicut.
 Govinda Menon, K. W., H. C. Vakill, Tellicherry.
 Govinda Menon, K., M.A., Conservator of Forests, Trichur.
 Govinda Menon, P., Proby. Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, S. Malabar, Nilambur.
 Govinda Menon, P., B.A., Tallapelly, Wadakan-cherry.
 Govinda Menon, P., Tahsildar, Uttankanni, Salem.
 Govinda Menon, R., Manager, High School, Nemmare.
 Govinda Pillai, Dewan Bahadur A., B.A., B.L., Retd. High Court Judge, Trivandrum.
 Govinda Pillai, K., B.A., Asst. Excise Commr., Quilon.
 Govinda Pillai, K., B.S.C., H.E.E., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., Thuckalay, Travancore.
 Govinda Pillai, P. G., B.A., B.L., Sirkar Vakill, Alleppey.
 Govinda Rao, B., B.A., B.L., First Assistant Central High School, Mercara.
 Govinda Rao, G., B.A. Sub-Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Settle. Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Govinda Rao, D., B.A., Pleader, Ellore.
 Govinda Rao, D., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Bellary.
 Govinda Rao, M., Dy. Tahsr. & Sub-Magistrate, Hospet.
 Govinda Rao, M., B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Govinda Rao, M. D., Assistant, Wardlaw College, Bellary.
 Govinda Rao, Rao Bahadur M. R., Retd. Dy. Collr., Kannakudi via Siruvayal.
 Govinda Rao, P. R., B.A., Dt. Munsif, Sivaganga.
 Govinda Rao, R., B.A., Head Clerk, Collectorate, Cuddapah.
 Govinda Rao, W., Joint Sub-Registrar, Cuddapah.
 Govindu Wariyar, K., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
 Govinda Wariyar, M., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Minachil, Travancore.
 Govindaraja Ayyangar, N., Asst. Engr. and Personal Asst. to the Exec. Engineer, P.W.D., Kistra E. Divn, Bezwada.
 Govindaraja Mudaliyar, Sub Inspector of Police, Tiruchengode.
 Govindaraju Mudaliyar, W., Mangr, Forest Conservator's Office, N. C., Waltair.
 Govindarajulu Mudaliyar, A., B.A., Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Chingleput.
 Govindarajulu Nayudu, V. O., Overseer, Kavali.
 Govindarao Nayudu, P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
 Govindaswami Nayudu, P. N., Manager, Raichur Press Co., Raichur.
 Govindaswami Nayudu, V., B.A., Tahsildar, Alangudi, Pudukottah State.
 Govindaswamy, A. K., Proby. Dy. Collector, Coimbatore.
 Govindan, C., Sheristadar, District Court, Tellicherry.
 Govindan, E. K., B.A., Manager and Treasury Officer, Resident's Office, Cochin.
 Govindan, K., Senior Apothecary, S. I. Ry., Madura.
 Govindan, M., Asst. Manager, Kanambra Rubber Estate, Trichur.
 Govindan, M., B.A., B.L., Additional Munsif, Trivandrum.
 Govindan, P. P., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Sattur.

Govindan Nayar, C., B.A., Principal Dist. Munsif, Agraaharam Street, Erode.
 Govindan Nayar, E., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Tellicherry.
 Govindan Nayar, M., Ag. Dy. Collr., and Permit-issuing Officer, Mantapam.
 Govindan Nayar, M., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Cannanore.
 Govindan Nayar, P., B.A., Sub-Magte., Chittoor.
 Govindan Nayar, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
 Govindan Nayar, V., L. M. & S., Asst. to the D. M. & S. O., Nellore.
 Gow, D., Manager, Chittivallah Jute Mills, Bindlipatam.
 Gowans, G. W., Manager, Valparai and Varatuparai Estates, Valparai.
 Gowda, C. R., Asst. Supdt., Bangalore Power and Lighting Scheme, Bangalore.
 Graham, A., Agent, Bank of Madras, "Banx House," Ootacamund.
 Graham, B. A. D. M. R., C.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Mannargudi.
 Granger, Miss, Headmistress, St. John's Church School, Vizagapatam.
 Grant, Thomas, Sub-Engineer, Chingleput.
 Gray, J., Divisional Officer, Karur.
 Gray, J. O., Ag. Manager, Shallicury Estate, Punalur.
 Gray, N., Manager, Lower Droog Estate, Coonoor.
 Green, E. W., B.A., Ag. Inspector of Schools, 6th Circle, N. Malabar.
 Green, E. W., Dy. Collr., Russellkonda.
 Greene, T. E., Retd. Dy. Supdt. of Telegraphs, and Manager, Malabar Club, Customs House Road, Calicut.
 Grog, L. H., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Berhampur.
 Grieg, J., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Manmad.
 Griffith, F. J., Asst. Messrs. Ripley & Co., Vizagapatam.
 Groh, O., Asst., Messrs. Volkart Bros., Cochin.
 Grosholz, Lieut.-Commr. A. E., R. N. R. (Retd.), Port Officer, Tellicherry.
 Grove, R. N. C., Manager, Madanand Estate, Kotagiri.
 Groves, Lieut. L. C., Treasury Officer, Port Blair.
 Guest, Rev. E. J., M.A., Principal, Baldwin Boys' High School, Richmond Town, Bangalore.
 Gundu Rao, A. D., Ag. Tahsr., Dharmavaram.
 Gundu Rao, K., B.A., Judge, Civil & Small Cause Courts, Secunderabad.
 Gundu Rao, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Cuddapah.
 Gundu Rao, P., B.A., Pleader, Bellary.
 Gunn, W. J., Partner, Messrs. Ripley & Co., Bimlipatam.
 Gunnappa Pantulu, M., Tahsildar, Russellkonda.
 Gunstone, A. W., M.S.C., Principal, London Mission High School, Bangalore.
 Gunther, R. V., Circle Excise Officer, Kotaiyam.
 Guppy, P. F. B. L., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Coondapoor, Kanara South.
 Gur Parab Singh, Sardar, Revenue Assistant, Port Blair.
 Gurraja, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
 Guru Rao, S., Acting Dy. Tahsildar and Sty. Sub-Magte., Chittoor.
 Gurnamuti, A., B.A., L.T., Head Master, Board High School, Kavali.
 Gurumurti Nayudu, P., Husur Sheristadar, Collr.'s Office, Vizagapatam.

Gurumurti Pantulu, C., Dy. Tahr., Gajapatinagar.
 Gurunathayya, M., Jailor, Central Jail, Cannanore.
 Gururaju Rao, K. M., Farm Manager, Babhoor Farm, Hiriyur, Chitaldroog.
 Guruswami, M.A., Acct. N. G. S. Ry., 1st Chetari Bazaar, Market St., Secunderabad.
 Guruswami Ayyar, M.S., Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Tiruvadanai, Ramnad Dt.
 Guruswami Ayyar, P., Ag. Dy. Supdt. of Police, Ongole.
 Guruswami Ayyar, R., Ranger, South Mangalore, Mangalore.
 Guruswami Pillai, S., B.A., Sub-Agent, The Indian Bank, Ltd., Madura.
 Gysin, S., Basel Mission Weaving Establishment, Mangalore.

H

Haas, Rev. A., s.j., Professor of Chemistry, Inorganic, St. Joseph's College, Toppakulam, Trichy Fort.
 Hacker, Rev. F. H., Manager, Free Reading Room, Martandam, Travancore State.
 Hajee Khaja Muhammad Hussain Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, Benganapalle.
 Hakim Muhammad Wali, Supdt., Central Jail, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Haldwell, W. E., District Board Engineer, Vallam Road, Tanjore.
 Hall, J. F., Head-quarters Sub-Collr., Calicut.
 Hall, Eric, Supdt., Cheruvally Estate, Kanjurapalli.
 Hall, J. L., Superintendent, Koravantavalam Estate, Kalthuritty.
 Haller, G., Dy. Director of Land Records and Agri., Registrar of Coys., Mercara, Coorg.
 Hallum, G. W., District Engineer, M. & S. M. Railway, Dharwar.
 Hamid Ahmed Sabib Ansare, Manager, Judicial Secretariat, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Hamid Ali, S., L.B.C.P., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Hamilton, F. A., Dt. Supdt. of Police, Race Course, Coimbatore.
 Hamilton, F. M., propr. and Manager, Subbanhulli Estate, Mudigiri.
 Hamilton, J. G., Manager, Volkart Brothers, Coffee Curing Works, Mangalore.
 Hamilton, R., Manager, Wos-Hully Estate, Polhibetta.
 Hammond, Ashton, Manager, Chennapara Estate, Mundakayam.
 Hannell, A. E., Chief Mine Agent, Oorgaum.
 Hands, A., Running-shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Arsikere.
 Hankin, A. C., C.S.I., Director-General of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Hannington, F., I.C.S. Commissioner and District and Sessions Judge, Mercara.
 Hanumanta Rao, B., Telegraphist, Government Telegraphist, Cocanada.
 Hanumantha Rao, B., Dy. Tahsildar, Yadiki, Anantapur.
 Hanumanta Rao, K., Assistant Commissioner, Chitaldrug.
 Hanumantha Rao, K., Huzur Sherishtadar, Collectorate, Anantapur.
 Hanumantha Rao, M., Sub Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Adoni.

Hanumanta Rao, S., B.A., (Hons.), Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
 Hanumanta Rao, S., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Masulipatam.
 Hanumanta Rao, T. K., Lecturer, Govt. College, Kalyanarama Ayyar Street, Kumbakonam.
 Hanumanta Rao, V., Overseer, C. C. Railway, Chitaldrug.
 Hanumanta Rao Pantulu, N., Chairman, Municipality, Guntur.
 Hanunayya Pantulu, C., Tahsildar, Nusvid.
 Hardie, G. W., F.R.C.S.E., Medical Missionary, United Free Church of Scotland Mission, Conjeeveram.
 Hardman, B. G., Spinning & Carding Master, Madura Mill Co., Ltd., Madura.
 Haridas Nayudu, P., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Bellary.
 Harihar Ayyar, C. K., Head Clerk, Diwan Peishkar's Office, Ernakulam.
 Harihar Ayyar, L., Asst., Govt. High School, Chidambaram.
 Harihar Ayyar, V., B.A., B.E., Asst. Engr., P. W. D., Nagerecoil.
 Harinarayana, T. S., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Chirala, Guntur.
 Hariswami Ayyar, A., B.A., Asst., Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.
 Harley, R., Mangr., Paloor Estate, Mundakayam.
 Harley, W. A., Poonoor Estate, Tamracheri Post, Malabar.
 Harman, Rev. R., B.A., The London Mission, Gooty.
 Harris, B., L.B.C.P., etc., House Surgeon, Lady Curzon Hospital for Women and Children, Bangalore.
 Harris, Rev. John D., D.D., Principal, Hyderabad Bible Institute, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Harris, D. L., Agent, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Pondicherry.
 Harris, Thomas, B.A., L.T., Headmaster, High School Dept., Voorhees' College, New Town, Vellore.
 Harrison, C., Supt., Poryoor Estate, Adalar.
 Harrison, Dr. W. H., Govt. Agricultural Chemist, The Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
 Hart, V., Executive Engr., P. W. D., Coimbatore.
 Hart, W. C., Instructor, Forest College, Lawley Road, Coimbatore.
 Hartley, N. B., Manager, Teekoy Estate, Erruthumpetta.
 Harvey, A. E. D., Asst. Surgeon, Asst. to the Senior Medical Officer, Port Blair.
 Harvey, A. F., Mangr., Madura Mills Co., Ltd., Madura.
 Harwood, F. B., Assistant, Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Co., Ltd., Bangalore.
 Hausman, Nann, Manager, Aska Sugar Works and Distillery, Aska.
 Hawkes, H., Assistant, Messrs. Bailey Bros., Ootacamund.
 Hawkins, P., Supdg., Engr., VI Circle, P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
 Hawkins, T. S., Periakanal Estate, Surianalle.
 Hayagriva Rao Pantulu, M. V., B.A., B.L., Asst. Dt. Munsif, Berhampur.
 Hazlewood, B., Saw Mill Engineer, Port Blair.
 Hector, B., P. W. Inspector, S. I. By., Bargur via Tirupattur, Krishnagiri Taluq.
 Hector, R. S., Agent, Bank of Madras, Tuticorin.
 Hefebower, J. E., Assistant, Peruvanthanam Estate, Mundakayam.
 Hekhius, Rev. L., M.S., Principal, Voorhees' College, Vellore.

Henderson-Hunt, Major E., M.A., M.B., etc., Medical Officer, Hyderabad, I. D. F. Rifles, Secunderabad.
 Henry, Wm. Supdt., Mundakayam Estate, Mundakayam.
 Hensman, Rev. E., Missionary, Church of Sweden Mission, Trichinopoly.
 Herbert, Green W., Training College, Trivandrum.
 Herbert, W., Travelling Auditor, S. I. Railway Quarters, Trichinopoly.
 Hercus, C., Manager, Glendale Estate, Coonoor.
 Hervey, C. O'D., Supdt., Central Jail, Trichinopoly.
 Hesterlow, A. J., M.D., Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Trichinopoly.
 Heycock, Rev. F. W. Chaplain, Mysore and Mercara, Bangalore.
 Heycock, Lieut., H. F., Port Officer, Mangalore.
 Higby, C. E., Asst. Surveyor, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Higman, W. H., Dist. Traffic Supdt., S. I. Ry., Madura.
 Hilkayya, John, M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Quilon.
 Hill, D., Inspector of Police, Reserve & Stores, Vellore.
 Hull, C.H., Ag. Dy. Loco. & Carr. Supdt., Running, S.I.Ry., Negapatam.
 Hill, T.H., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Tellicherry.
 Hullen, E., Deputy Sanitary Commr., Hyderabad Deccan.
 Hilson, G. R., Dy. Dir. of Agril., I to III Circle, Bellary.
 Hinkley, Rev. W., B.A., The London Mission, Anantapur.
 Hitchcock, V., Station Master, Haine's Road, Bangalore.
 Hitchcock, E. H., District Superintendent of Police, Calicut.
 Hobson, L. C., District Engineer, M. & S.M. Ry., Guntakal.
 Hodding, F., Ag. Asst. Commissioner of Salt, etc., Waltair.
 Hodgson, C. M., Deputy Conservator, North Coimbatore, Coimbatore.
 Hodgson, H. P., Manager and Popr., Woodleigh Estate, Kil-Kundah.
 Hodgson, L. C., M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Trivandrum.
 Hogg, W., Engineer, Madura Mills Co., Ltd., Madura.
 Holburn, H., Reserve Inspr. of Police, Anantapur.
 Holding, A., P. W. Inspector, M. & S. M. Ry., Salurupeta, Nellore.
 Holland, H. W., Manager, Coimbatore Coffee Works, Coimbatore.
 Holmes, E. A., Senior Apothecary, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly Junction.
 Holton, Capt. H., Chief Clerk, The Lawrence Memorial School, Ottacamund.
 Homan, Knox, Postmaster-General, H. H. The Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Home, J. E., Supdt. of Post Offices, Coonoor, Nilgiris.
 Honore, Rev. D., S.J., Professor of Physics, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
 Hoogewerf, A., Asst. Excise Commr., Alwaye.
 Hooley, F. S., Extra Asst. Resident and Treasury Officer, Chadarghat.
 Hoover, G. W., Advocate, Lal Bagh Road, Bangalore.

Hormusji, S. A. E., Ag. Asst. Conservator of Forests, Pakshatipet.
 Horsely, Miss F., House Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Hoskins, T., Police Sergeant, Chittoor.
 Hostein, M. Em., Agent, Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Pondicherry.
 Hother, Miss Edith E., Manager of American Baptist Telugu Missn. Schools, Secunderabad.
 Howelt, H. T., Manager, Manure Works, T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
 Huber, Rev. J., Manager, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.
 Hubert, Rev. A. J., American Baptist Telugu Mission, Sootripet.
 Hudson, J., Supdt., Walker's Estates, Kuppamudi, Sultan's Battery.
 Hudson, Miss M., Head Mistress, N. G. S. Railway School, Secunderabad.
 Huggins, J. R., Collr. and Govt. Agent, Tanjore.
 Hughes, H. E., Assistant, Achoor Estate, Vayitri.
 Hughes, J., Tatappullam Estate, Tatappullam.
 Hughes, J. W., I.C.S., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Cuddapah.
 Hull, J. H., Engineering Manager, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
 Humphreys, H. F., Accountant, P. W. D., Mercara.
 Hunt, Dr. E. H., M.A., etc., Medical Officer, Ry. Hospital, Lullaguda, Deccan.
 Hunt, J., Percy, Munger and Proprietor, Hooli Hundloo Coffee Estate, Mudigiri.
 Hunt, St. J., Manager, Kummergode Coffee Estate, Mudigiri.
 Hunt, W. R., Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Hobbal.
 Hunter, R. J., Partner, Ripley & Co., Coenada.
 Hurris, L. N., Genl. Duty Dy. Collr., Puttur.
 Hussain Ali, Postal District Inspector, Parbhani, Hyderabad.
 Hussain Ali Beg, Supdt., Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.
 Hussain Askari, S.M., Bar-at-Law Secunderabad.
 Hussain Khin Sahib Bahadur, J., Proby. Deputy Collector, under Survey Training at Bellary.
 Hussain Sahib, B., Inspector of Police, Manargudi.
 Husey, C., Chief Telegraphic Inspector, M. & S. M. Railway, Arkonam.
 Hyde, L., Electrician, N G S. Railway Workshops, Secunderabad.

I

Ignatius, S. P., Sanitary Inspector, Cantonment Municipality, Seppang Road, Bangalore.
 Illington, Lieut.-Col. E. M., I.M.S., Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Vizagapatam (on other duty).
 Imam-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib K., Chairman, Municipal Council, Anantapur.
 Ince, D. A., Asst. Insp. of Salt, etc., Cannanore.
 Inayat Ali Khan, M. B., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Innayya Reddi, K., B.A., Tahsildar, Alur.
 Isaac, D. W., M.B., Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
 Isaac Pillai, A., Head Auditor, Collectorate, Calicut.
 Isaacs, P. W., Accountant, Messrs. Pierce Leslie & Co., Ltd. Tellicherry and Malabar.
 Israel, S. A., B.A., L.T., Asst. Master, St Peter's High School, Tanjore.
 Isvara Ayya, B., M.B., C.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Kumbakonam.

Iswaran, T. V. A., B.A., Assistant Commissioner, Chitaldrug.
 Itoop Mampili, Proprietor, The "Malabar Herald," Cochin.
 Itti, K. M., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Perumpavur.
 Ittiyerah, M. K., Sub Asst. Surgeon, District Dispensary, Mundakayam, Travancore State.
 Ittoop, C. V., Ag. Dt. Registrar, Perumanur, Ernakulam.
 Ittuyya, P. T., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
 Ivatt, H. T., Manager, United Breweries, Ltd., Bangalore.
 Ivatte, A. J., Supt., Central Jail, Salem.

J

Jafar Husain Khan Sahib, Khan Sahib, Inspr. of Police, Nanguneri.
 Jackson, A. B., District Forest Officer, Kodikanal, Madura.
 Jackson, E., Manager, Tata's Experimental Silk Farm, Basavangudi Extension, Bangalore City.
 Jackson, G. H. B., M.A., I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, South Malabar, Calicut.
 Jackson, T. L., Supt., Isfield Group, Kalthuritty.
 Jacob, A. M., B.A., M.B., C.M., Dy. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Laloni, Travancore State.
 Jacob, G. T., Manager, Madura Co., Ltd., Negapatam.
 Jacob, R., B.A., B.L., Additional Sessions Judge, Trivandrum.
 Jacob, P. T., L.M.S., District Sanitary Officer, Alwaye, Travancore.
 Jacob, W. T., Sub-Divisional Officer, P.W.D., Shoranur.
 Jacobs, J. F., Acct., Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Jagannadhiachariyar, P. T., B.A., B.L., 1st Addl. Dist. Munsif, Madura.
 Jagannatha Achary, N.A., Overseer, Ramapattam, Chingleput Division.
 Jagannatha Mudaliyar, W., Asst. Manager, Arni Estate, Sathyapattanam, North Arcot.
 Jagannadha Rao, Ch. B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Training Section, Noble College, Ramnagudupet, Masulipatam.
 Jagannatha Rao, K., Land Rev. Supervisor, Vizianagaram Samastanam, Vizianagaram.
 Jagannatha Rao, S. T. B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Mangalore.
 Jagannatha Sastri, S., Pleader, Bhimavaram.
 Jagannatha Swami, P., Lecturer in Logic, Rajah's College, Parlakinedi.
 Jagannatha Rao Nayudu, R., Ag. Town Sub-Magistrate, Berhampur.
 Jagannatha Rao Nayudu, S., M.A., Bar-at-Law, Masulipatam.
 Jagannatha Rao Nayudu, T. V., Acting Tahsildar, Palmaner.
 Jagannatha Rao Pantulu, A., Head Clerk, Collectorate, Chattrapur, Ganjam.
 Jagannatharao Pantulu, P., Tahsildar, Kovur.
 Jagannadam, G. C., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Cocanada.
 Jagannatham, J., Engineer, Ramaraoapeta, Cocanada.
 Jagannatham, M., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
 Jagannatham, M., Lecturer in Chemistry, Rajah's College, Parlakinedi.
 Jagannatham, M. B.A., Accountant, P. W. D., Chettipet, Nidadavole, Kistna District.
 Jagannathan Pantulu, C., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Chittoore.

Jagannathan Pantulu, K., Dy. Tahr., Malkangiri, Vizagapatam Dt.
 Jagannatham Pantulu, K., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Ellamanchetti, Vizagapatam District.
 Jagannatham Pillai, L.M. & S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Haseau.
 Jagannadham Pillai, V. P., Proprietor, Dodson Press, Teppakulam, Trichy.
 Jagannatham, Rev. Fr. P. M., S.J., Assistant Manager, St. Joseph's Collego, Teppakulam, Trichy.
 Jagannayakulu Nayudu, G., Tahsildar, Madakasira.
 Jagaraj, T.S., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
 Jagaraya Pillai, A., Tahsildar, Palni.
 Jagga Rao, A. V., Zamindar of Sheru-Muham-madpuram, "Daba Gurden," Vizagapatam.
 Jaggarayudu, K., Bar-at Law, Rajahmundry.
 Jamburamaswami Ayyar, P. S., Inspector of Police, Kumbakonam.
 James, A. V., P. W. D., Kothamangalam, via Alwaye.
 James, Miss C., Lady Apothecary, Municipal Hospital, Madura.
 James, E. H. J., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Sula Circle, Surin.
 James, Major E.H.S., I.A., First Asst. Resident and Sessions Judge, C and M Station, Bangalore.
 James, Doctor G. V., Civil Surgeon, Tellicherry.
 Jan Mahammad, Suptd. of State Police, Hyderabad.
 Janakiram Mudaliyar, C., Telegraph Master, Madura.
 Janakiram Nayudu, N., Manager, Dist. Police Office, Guntur.
 Janakiranu Nayudu, P., Hony. Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Bezvada.
 Janakirama Ayyar, N S., Accountant, P. W. D., Kurnool.
 Janakirama Ayyar, P. S., High Court Vakil, Salem.
 Janakirao, Pantulu, K., Deputy Tahsildar, Nagasamapeta, Ganjam Dist.
 Janadhana Mudaliyar, M. S., Head Draftsman, Wagon Suptd.'s Office, M. & S. M. Ry., Office Sirai Chetti Garden Street, Bangalore Cantonment.
 Janardhana Rao, K. P., B.A., Dy. Suptd. of Police, Sivakasi.
 Janardhana Rao, P., L.M.S., Resident Assistant Surgeon, R. M. Hospital, Tanjore.
 Janardhana Thampun, K. B.A., B.L., Headmaster, Ottapalam High School, Ottapalam.
 Janardhanam, M. L., Proprietor, General Supplies Agency, Alleppey.
 James, L. S., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Kollegal.
 Jatkar, Dev Rao, B.A., Personal Assistant to the Director, Civil Vety. Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
 Jawadekar, K. G., Asst. Conservator, Gulbarga.
 Jayaram Ayyar, C. I. G., B.A., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Jayaram Nayudu, C., Tahsildar, Badvel.
 Jayarama Reddi, K., Pleader, Proddatur.
 Jeoviappa Rowther, M., Dist. Agent for Messrs Addison & Co., Ltd., of Madras, Main Road, Salem.
 Jeffrey, Miss M. P., M.A., Principal, High School, Capron Hall, Madura.
 Jeffreys, W. L., Manager, Margotti Group Estate, Sidapur.
 Jenkins, R. A., District and Sessions Judge, Kurnool.

Jennings, C. W. F., Mang. Propr., Shiev Mor Dairy Farm, Nilgiris, "St. Ann's," Ootacamund.

Jesudian, E., Tahsildar, Palladam.

Jesudoss, R. A., Chief Sanitary Insp., Municipality, Coimbatore.

Jivaji Rao, T., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, S. Kanara, Mangalore.

Jeevanna Rao, B., Pleader, Chitaldrug.

Jobee, B. Z., Assistant, Sevenmally Estate, Munnar.

Jodrell, E. N. W., Assistant, Koravantavalam Estate, Kalthurithy.

Jogganna, V. Rama, B.A., M.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.

Jogat, M. S., M.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.

Jogayya, V. N., B.A., Pleader, Berhampore.

Jogayya, Y., Ag. First Asst. H. E. Trg. School, Vizagapatam.

John, A. E., B.A., M.B., C.M., Assistant Surgeon, District Dispensary, Permade, Travancore State.

John, A. W., Manager, Karlan Estate, Munnar.

John, C., Telegraphist, Beach Road, Cochin.

John, C. K., B.A., Headmaster, C. N. I., Kottayam.

John, K., Circle Excise Officer, Travandrum.

John, K. W., Head Clerk, Cochin.

John, S. L., Station Master, S. I. Ry., Cuddalore.

John, Samuel, L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, District Hospital, Padmanabhapuram.

John, V., Telegraphist in Charge, Parade Place, Cochin.

John, W. S., M.A., Vice Principal, Noble College, Frenchpet, Masulipatam.

Johnson, T. C., Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Central Army, Y.M.C.A., Trinity Church Road, Bangalore.

Johnson, Miss L., Missionary, Berhampore.

Johnson, W. J., Chief P. W. Insp., Kazipett.

Johnston, A. H. F., Transg. Auditor of Accts., N. G. S. Ry., Hyderabad.

Johnston, R. H. A., Asst. Dir. of Survey, No. V Party, Cuddalore.

Johnston, G. E., Asst. Collector of Salt, etc., Chingleput.

Jones, C. E., I.C.S., Assistant Collector, Coimbatore.

Jones, E. H., Dist. Supdt. of Police, The Nilgiris, Ootacamund.

Jones, H. H., Manager, Aspinwall & Co., Ltd., Cochin.

Jones, J. E., Electrical Engr., Cordite Factory, Nilgiris, Aruvankada.

Jones, Rev. H., Chaplain, Calicut.

Jordan, B. T., Sub Engr., Dowlaishweram.

Joseph, C. K., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Kusargod.

Joseph, F., Operator, Kolar Gold Fields Elect. Power Distribution, Champion Beefs.

Joseph, K. C., Forest Ranger, Puttur, South Kanara.

Joseph, K. K., B.A., Supdt. of Stamps, Staty. & Printing, Ernakulam.

Joseph, M., Dy. Surgeon, Ophthalmic Hospl., Travandrum.

Joseph, M. M., Managing Proprietor, Joseph & Co., Leather Goods Manufacturers and Dealers, High Road, Trichur.

Joseph, M. P., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Alur, Travancore State.

Joseph, S. G., B.A., Lecturer in Mathematics, S. P. G. College, Puttur, Trichinopoly.

Joseph, V. J., B.A. (Honours), Lecturer, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.

Joseph, V. T., B.A., B.L., Addl. Sirkar Vakil, Kottayam.

Joshi, P. V., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Residency Bazar, Hyderabad Deccan.

Joshi, Dr. R.R., Vety. Asst., Hyderabad, Deccan.

Joshua, K. C., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Haripad, Travancore State.

Joyce, J.C., Sub-Engr., P.W.D., Attungal, Travancore State.

Jukes, W. H., Inspector of Police, Bellary.

Judge, K. H., Solicitor, Secunderabad.

Jupe, Miss M. A., Asst. Inspectress of Schools, Palghat.

K

Kadiraman Pillai, J. N., Inspector of Police, Tuticorin.

Kadirvelu Mudaliyar, Supdt., Hyderabad Reay. Press, Chudarghat.

Kadirvelu Pillai, C. H., Tahsildar, Dharmapuram.

Kailasam Ayyar, K., Veterinary Inspector, Trichinopoly.

Kailasam Ayyar, M., B.A., Huzar Sherishtadar, Collectorate, Nellore.

Kailasam Ayyar, N., B.A., B.L., Principal Dist. Munsif, Coimbatore.

Kaja Zahir-ud-din, Ahmed, Postmaster, Aurangabad.

Kallapuram Pillai, S. V., B.A., Try. Dy. Collr., Salem.

Kalle, S., Agent, Best & Co., Ltd., Calicut.

Kalyanakrishna Ayyar, T. A., H. C. Court Vakil, Calicut.

Kalyanaram Ayyar, J. R., B.A., B.L., Lecturer in Physics and English, Noble College, Warden Sharp Hostel, Masulipatam.

Kalyanaram Ayyar, L., Tahsildar, Nilakotta.

Kalyanaram Ayyar, V., Pleader, Ootacamund.

Kalyanarama Sastriyal, P. K., B.A., Jor. & Sub-Registrar II, Chinnakada Street, Trichinopoly.

Kalyanasundaram Ayyar, L.S., Professor, Madura College, Madura.

Kalyanasundaram Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., Assistant, Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.

Kalyanaswami, K., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Ongole.

Kannalanadham Mudaliyar, T. R., Tahsildar, Rayachoti.

Kamath, C. Manjunatha, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.

Kamath, C. N., Photographer, Mangalore.

Kamath, H. M., Manager, Commissioner's Office, Mercara.

Kamath, M. A., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Karkal, S. Canara.

Kamath, M. L., B.A., M.D., C.M., Asst. to Dt. M. & S.O., Chalapuram, Calicut.

Kamath, M. R., Head Clerk, Killick, Nixon & Co., Mangalore.

Kamath, M. Vittal, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.

Kameswara Ayyar, B. V., M.A., Dewan Feishkar & Chief Magistrate, Pudukottah.

Kameswara Rao, C. H., Pleader, Cocanada.

Kameswara Rao, N., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.

Kameswara Rao, N., Pleader, Narasapur.

Kameswara Rao, P., Pleader, Rajahmundry.

Kameswara Rao, P. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellere.

Kameswara Rao, P. V., Pleader, Rajahmundry.

Kameswara Rao, S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.

Kameswara Rao, V., Pleader, Hyderabad Deccan.

- Kameswara Rao, Y., Pleader, Cocanada.
 Kamoji Rao, G., Pleader, Cocanada.
 Kanakachalam, T., B.A., L.T., Head Master, High School, Rajah's College, Parakkmedi.
 Kanaka Raju, A., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
 Kanaka Razu, P., Pleader, Cocanada.
 Kanakasabhai Pillai, Sub-Engineer, Razole, Godavari Di.
 Kanakasabhapati Pillai, T., Inspector of Police, Tinnevely.
 Kanakasabhesan, D., L.M.S., Assistant to the D. M. & S. O., N. Arcot, Arasameram Street, Vellore.
 Kaudralayaswami Nayudu, P. N., Zemindar of Kurierkolam, via Kolputti.
 Kandaswami Chettiar, B.A.R., Poothur Office Estate, Yercaud.
 Kandaswami Mudaliyar, N., L. F. Overseer, Salem.
 Kandaswami Pillai, N., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Tank Restn. Scheme, No. II Sub-division, Palamecottah.
 Kaunan, A., Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Tellicherry.
 Kannan, V., Staty. Magistrate, Vayitri, Malabar.
 Kannan Nambiyar, A. C., High Court Wakil, Tellicherry.
 Kannan Nambiyar, Kunhi, First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
 Kannan Nambiyar, M., High Court Wakil, Tellicherry.
 Kannan Nambiyar, M. C., B.A., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Palghat.
 Kannan Nayar, K., Inspector, of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Mangalore.
 Kannan Nayar, K. Kunhi, Deputy Tahsildar, Kuttaparamba, Malabar.
 Kannan Nayar, K. V., Inspector of Salt, etc., Mangalore.
 Kannan Nayar, M. P., B.A., F.C., H. C. Wakil, Palghat.
 Kannan Nayar, V., High Court Wakil, Calicut.
 Kanta Rao, G. L., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Ongole.
 Kantayya, G., B.A., L.T., Lecturer, Theological Class, Cantonment Road, Masulipatnam.
 Karat, A. S., B.A., L.T., Asst., Christian High School, Udipi.
 Karney, Ira., Ag. Jailor, Central Jail, Coimbatore.
 Karney, V. M., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
 Karpagamnayagum Pillai, K. S., Inspector of Police, Madura.
 Kartha, K. P. K., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
 Karunakara Menon, A., High Court Wakil, Calicut.
 Karunakara Menon, V., Pleader, Calicut.
 Karunakara Menon, K. S., Tempy. Sub-Judge, Madura.
 Karunakara Menon, P., B.A., Joint Sub-Registrar, Calicut.
 Karunakara Nayan, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
 Karunakaran, M., Tahsildar, Calicut.
 Karunakaran Nayar, K., M.A., Demonstrator in Zoology, Chamarajpet, Bangalore City.
 Karutkar, V. K., L.C.P., Asst. Engineer, Yedatore Post, Mysore State.
 Karve, J. V., M.B., C.B., D.P.H., Health Officer, City Municipality, Mysore.
 Karve, V. V., L.C.P., Offg. Executive Engineer, Kolar Dyvn., Kolar.
 Kasi Sastri, S., Manager, Samasthanam Office, Bobbili.
 Kasipati Sastri, C. V., Asst. Engr., Hassan.
 Kasturiranga Ayyar, L. S., B.A., Joint Sub-Registrar, Calicut.
 Kasturiranga Ayyar, T. V., Dewan Peishkar, Ernakulam.
 Kasturiranga Dikshitar, G., Overseer, Town and Water Works Sub-Dyvn., Ellore.
 Kasturiranganatha Ayyar, A. V., B.A., L.T., Science Asst., London Mission High School, Coimbatore.
 Kearns, C.S.V., Supt of Police, C.I.D., Ramnad.
 Keays, Miss A. R., Lady Supdt. of Nurses, Afzalgunj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Keeve, A. H., Chief Engr., Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Coromandel, Kolar.
 Keer, W. H., Asst., Messrs. Ripley & Co., Bimlipatam.
 Keith, C. N., Chief Surveyor and Asst. Supdt., Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Kelappa Kurup, P. K., High Court Wakil, Tellicherry.
 Keller, L., Chief Acct., Banquidul Indo-Chine, Pondicherry.
 Kelly, P., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Gooty.
 Kelly, S. M., B.A., Head Master, Rai Bahadur Arcot Narayanaswami Mudaliyar's High School, 40, Richmond Road, Shoolay, Bangalore.
 Kelu Nayar, N., B.A., Tahsildar, Palghat.
 Kendall, F. W., Asst. Reduction Officer, The Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Kendall, R. H., Chf. Cyanide Chemist, The Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Kendall, W., Asst. Engr., The Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Kent, L. P., Proprietor and Mangr., Kelgannic Estate, Mudgero.
 Kerala Varma Tampian, K., B.A., Manager, Chief Engineer's Office, Trivandrum.
 Kerwick, P. A., Guard, S. I. Ry., Nilg.
 Kerwin, D. P., P. W. Insp., N. G. S. Ry., Nekonda.
 Kesava Ayyangar, M., B.A., B.L., Asst. Master, The Govt. Collegiate High School, South Public Square, Basavangudi, Bangalore.
 Kesava Ayyar, T. R., B.A., Circle Excise Officer, Alleppey.
 Kesava Menon, B., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
 Kesava Menon, K. P., Advocate, Calicut.
 Kesava Menon, M., Staty. Magistrate, Kottayam.
 Kesava Menon, T., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Pasteur Institute, Tipperary Cottage, Coonoor.
 Kesava Pillai, C., B.A., Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs, Nizampatnam, Guntur District.
 Kesava Pillai, C. E., B.A., Circle Excise Officer, Prayoni, Travancore State.
 Kesava Pillai, K., M.B., B.S., Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
 Kesava Pillai, Diwan Bahadur P., Pleader, Gooty.
 Kesava Rao, K. P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Kesava Rao, N., Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Bezawada.
 Kesava Rao, T. C., Barr-at Law, Masulipatnam.
 Kesava Nayar, First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
 Khadar Pillay, M. K., General Merchant, Commission Agent and Wholesale Tobacco Merchant, etc., Alwaye, Travancore.
 Khader Muhiuddin Sahib, S., Asst. Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Govt. Ganja Store.

Khonase, Vetapalem, Guntur Dt.
 Khadirakutti, A., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt. Training School, Malappuram.
 Khaja Akbar Hussain Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Dewan, Banganapalle.
 Khaja Mir Yawazali Khan, Tahsildar, Nalgonda Dt.
 Khaja Muhammad Arzami, Postmaster, Gulbarga.
 Khaja Shujatullah, Civil Judge, Nanded.
 Kharegut, M.B., Superintending Engineer, P.W.D., Waltair.
 Khairul Mobulkhan, Supt. of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Khan Zaman, Subedar, Port Blair.
 Khedive Jung Bahadur, Major, M.B., C.M., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Khurban Hussain Khan, Out-patient Doctor, Afzalgunj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Khursheedji Framji, Tahsildar, Biloli, Hyderabad.
 Kidd, B. S., Agent, Messrs. Ripley and Mackay, Elphinstone Road, Cochin.
 Killan, B., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Purna King, E. C., Asst. Engineer, Forest Trainway, Chalakudi, Cochin State.
 King-Church, L., Managing Partner, Pullicoon Coffee Works, Tellicherry.
 Kini, K. P., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Mangalore.
 Kini, S., B.A., Asst., Christian High School, Udipi.
 Kimmond, T. A., Manager, Mount Estate, Vandi Periyar.
 Kirk, H. B., Manager, Peravanthanam Estate, Mundakayam.
 Kirkpatrick, H., Sole Partner, Kirkpatrick & Co., General Merchant, River Road, Cochin.
 Kirkpatrick, S. R., B.A., Head Master, Gulbarga High School, Gulbarga.
 Kirloskar, G. K., L.M.S., Residency Bazaar, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Kitto, A. W., Postmaster, Guntur.
 Koch, E. G., Secretary, Bowring Institute, Bangalore.
 Koechlin, E. L., Manager, Pulhassal Estate, Munnar.
 Kocho Krishna Marar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Judge, Trivandrum.
 Kohlhoff, M., Assistant Manager, Spencer & Co., Ltd., Coonoor.
 Koil Pillai, M., M.A., Director of History, and Economics, S. P. G. College, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
 Koil Pillai, N., B.A., B.L., Hazar Sheristadar, Chingleput Collectorate, Naidapet.
 Kolandavelu Mudaliyar, P., Chief Clerk, Agent and Chief Engineer's Office, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
 Kolappa Pillai, P. V., District Munsif, Kottarakara, Travancore State.
 Koman Menon, P., Retd. Insp. of Salt, &c., "Ponnamkot House," Malappuram.
 Koman Nayar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
 Kondah Reddi, Supdt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
 Kondalarao Pantulu, P., Addl. Depy. Tahsildar, Ganpur, Jeypore, Vizagapatnam District.
 Kondappa, A., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Bellary.
 Kondayya, V., Sheristadar, Dt. Court, Rajahmundry.
 Koorlawala, A. N., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Koppunni Nayar, K., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.

Kopmesha Rao, Police Station Inspector, Oorgaum, Kolar.
 Koshi, P. K., Asst. to the Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Municipal Hospital, Chittoor.
 Kossu, D., Asst. Agent, Messrs. Ralli Brothers, Pondicherry.
 Kotahingam, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Guntur.
 Kotayya Nayudu, L., B.A., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Gannavaram.
 Kothandapani Chetti, J., Deputy Tahsildar, Jakkireddipalle, Cuddapah.
 Kothanda Rama Ayyangar, T., B.A., M.L., High Court Vakil, Cudde's Road, Tanjore.
 Kontiofi, M., Asst., Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., Colk. ge Hill, Wellington.
 Koyamma Elaya Salub, P. M., Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council, Cannanore.
 Krishna, Gopal, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Narnial.
 Krishna, Pandurang, Sub-Divisional Officer N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
 Krishna Achari, H., B.A., Asst. Master, Maharani's College, Lakshimpuram, Mysore.
 Krishna Acharya, B., Ag. Tahsildar, Udipi.
 Krishna Ayyangar, B., P. W. Insp., M. & S. M. Ry. Quarters, Yeddore.
 Krishna Ayyangar, B., Solicitor, Secunderabad.
 Krishna Ayyangar, Rao Bahadur, K., Agent and Socy. to Govt. for Railways, Mysore State Railways, Bull Temple Road, Basavangudi Extension, Bangalore.
 Krishna Ayyangar, K. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Allepoy.
 Krishna Ayyangar, S. N., L.A.A., Associate Acctt., Manager, Trichur Timber Saw Mills, Trichur, Cochin State.
 Krishna Ayyangar, S. R., B.A., Staty Sub-Magistrate, Coonoor.
 Krishna Ayyangar, S. S., B.A., B.L., Asst. Engr., P.W.D., Kottayam.
 Krishna Ayyangar, T., B.A., B.L., Ag. Sub-Judge, Shimoga.
 Krishna Ayya, D., B.A., M.B., C.M., Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Tanjore.
 Krishna Ayyar, C., Ag., Dy. Tahr. and Sty. Sub-Magt., Venkatagirikotta.
 Krishna Ayyar, C., Overseer, P.W.D., Tiruvalur, Tanjore Dist.
 Krishna Ayyar, C.S., Divnl. Officer, Madanapalle.
 Krishna Ayyar, G. S., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
 Krishna Ayyar, K. A., Dist. Munsif, Cushbaah, Gudmalpet.
 Krishna Ayyar, K. S., Asst. Prof. of English, Combatoor College, Sullivan St., Combatoor.
 Krishna Ayyar, K. S., Acct. and Head Clerk, Ayyappara Rubber Co., Ltd., Trichur.
 Krishna Ayyar, L. A., Junior Hospital Asst., The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Redfa.
 Krishna Ayyar, M. N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
 Krishna Ayyar, M. S., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
 Krishna Ayyar, P. R., Tahsildar, Wynaad.
 Krishna Ayyar, P. V., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, High School, Nemmara.
 Krishna Ayyar, S., Supr., Special Duty, Tenali.
 Krishna Ayyar, S. A., Ag. Tahsildar, Madanapalle.
 Krishna Ayyar, S. B., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Gannavaram, Bewada.
 Krishna Ayyar, V., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Krishna Ayyar, V., Sub-Inspector of Police, Virudupatti.

- Krishna Ayyar, V. S., Tempy. Upper Subdte., P.W.D., Nandyal.
- Krishna Bhat, W. C., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
- Krishna Brahman, V., Pleader, Peddapur.
- Krishna Brahman Pantulu, V., B.A., L.T., Personal Asst. to the Asst. Insp. of Schools, Masulipatam.
- Krishna Chettiyar, M.B., Landholder, Palakod, Salem District.
- Krishna Kurup, K., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
- Krishna Kurup, K. M., Dt. Munsif, Quilandy.
- Krishna Menon, K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Krishna Menon, K. P., Advocate, Calicut.
- Krishna Menon, K. P., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Krishna Menon, P., B.A., L.T., Deputy Inspector of Schools (Ag.), Southern Divn., Cochin.
- Krishna Menon, P.A., First Gr., Pleader, Calicut.
- Krishna Menon, T. M., B.A., B.L., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Anjikamal Dt. Court, Ernakulam.
- Krishna Menon, V. V., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
- Krishna Pillai, K., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Lepet and Lunatic Asylums and the Hospital for Incurables, Trivandrum.
- Krishna Pillai, M. R., B.A., Dt. Registrar, Thanpanur, Trivandrum.
- Krishna Pillai, N., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Quilon.
- Krishna Pillai, N. K., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Vaikoru, Travancore State.
- Krishna Pillai, P. N., B.A., B.L., Tahsildar, Agasthiavaram, Travancore State.
- Krishna Pillai, R. K., B.A., Dist. Supt. of Police, Trivandrum.
- Krishna Rao, A., Vakil, Trivandrum.
- Krishna Rao, A., Municipal Water Works Supt., Water Works, Vizagapatam.
- Krishna Rao, The Hon'ble Mr. A. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Nellore.
- Krishna Rao, B., L.M.S., L.S., Dist. Sanitary Officer, Chickmagalur.
- Krishna Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
- Krishna Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Secunderabad.
- Krishna Rao, B. V., Ag. English Head Acct., Collr's Office, Guntur.
- Krishna Rao, B. V., Pleader, Salem.
- Krishna Rao, C. R., Ag. Dy. Tahr. and Sty. Sub-Magte., Filer.
- Krishna Rao, C. S., Manager, Office of the Dt. Supt. of Police, Tanjore.
- Krishna Rao, Ch. V., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Krishna Rao, D., Asst. Engineer, Chickajur-Chitaldrug By., Chickajur.
- Krishna Rao, D., Propr., D. Krishna Rao & Sons, Cuddapah Stones Contractor, Bangalore City.
- Krishna Rao, D., B.E., Sub-Asst. Engr., State Ry. Constn. Department, Shimoga.
- Krishna Rao, Gopal, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Narinal.
- Krishna Rao, G., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
- Krishna Rao, G., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Krishna Rao, H. T., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Bellary.
- Krishna Rao, H. V., B.A., Hd. Quarters Inspector of Police, Chitaldrug.
- Krishna Rao, J., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Krishna Rao, K., Medical Officer, Oalingapatam, Ganjam Dt.
- Krishna Rao, K., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, National High School, Proddattur.
- Krishna Rao, The Hon'ble Mr. K. R. V., B.A., Zamindar of Pollavaram, Cocanada.
- Krishna Rao, K. V., Land Rev. Supervisor, Vizianagram Samasthanam, Vizianagram.
- Krishna Rao, L. B.A., Manager, Bangalore City Municipal Office, Bangalore.
- Krishna Rao, M., Supervisor, P. W. D., Chennapatnam, Mysore.
- Krishna Rao, M. B., Pleader, Chitaldrug.
- Krishna Rao, M. G., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Brahmin Extension, Coimbatore.
- Krishna Rao, M. N., Comptroller, Mysore P. W. & Ry. Branch, Kankanahalli Rd., Basavanagudi.
- Krishna Rao, M. V., Ag. Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Achari Street, Nellore.
- Krishna Rao, N., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Kumbakonam.
- Krishna Rao, N., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Kasaragod, S. Kanara.
- Krishna Rao, N., Asst. Tahsildar, Bapatha.
- Krishna Rao, P. H., M.A., Proby. Asst. Commr. Shimoga.
- Krishna Rao, P. N., Tahsildar, Coondapur, S. Kanara.
- Krishna Rao, R., L.M.S., Instructor, Medical School, Vizagapatam.
- Krishna Rao, T. S., M.A., L.T., Lecturer in History, Madura College, West Avani Street, Madura.
- Krishna Rao, T. V., Asst. Inspector of Education, Hassan, Mysore State.
- Krishna Rao, V., Ag. Head Draftsman, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
- Krishna Sastri, N. R., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Krishna Singh, R., Dy. Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Yemisauni.
- Krishna Warriar, K., B.A., Sub-Magistrate, Talappili.
- Krishna Warriar, P., B.A., Senior Auditor, Machingal Lane, Trichur.
- Krishnaswami Achari, S., B.A., L.T., Ag. Asst. Insp. of Schools, Cuddappah.
- Krishnaswami Achari, T. M., Asst. Profr. of History, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
- Krishnaswami Nayudu, R. V., Tahsildar, Ellamanchilli, Vizagapatam Dt.
- Krishnaswami, H. M., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Shimoga.
- Krishnaswami Ayya, W. C., Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Gadicherla Rama Rao Street, Cuddappah.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A., Excise Officer, Chitaldrug.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, A., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Krishnaswami, G., B.A., Asst. Auditor, S. I. Ry. Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, G. R., Upper Subordinate, Khajipet.
- Krishnaswami Ayyar, G. V., B.A., (Hons.) Mathematics Asst., St. Joseph's College, Gujili Street, Trichy Fort.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, K. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Negapatam.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M. B., Sub-Engr., P. W. D., Tirutturaiipundi.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, N., Inspector of Police, Tiruvalur.
- Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Rao Bahadur N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam.

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, P. R., Asst. Lecturer, Govt. College, Patraharayar Street, Kumbakonam.

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S., B.A., Sheristadar, Dist. Court, Main Road, Pudukkallayam, Cuddalore, N. T.

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S. K., Municipal Ovr., North Car Street, Dindigul.

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B. S., Sub-Inspector of Police, Karaikudi.

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, T., Pleader, Salem.

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, V., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Tirunelkaval, Tanjore District.

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, W., Pleader, Chingleput.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, B., B.A., Dt. Registrar, Guntur.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, K.A., B.A., Head Master, Govt. Collegiate High School, 15, V Cross Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, D., Dy. Tahr., Ichchapuram, Ganjam.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, R., B.A., B.C.E., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer, Kurnool.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, B. S., B.A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Karur.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., Sub-Engineer, Vellore.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, S R., B.A., Pleader Pollachi.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, V., Minor Irrigation Overseer, Cuddapah.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, Ag. Accountant, Forest Conservator's Office, Vizagapatam.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Repalle.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Kottayam.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, Rao Sahib A G., Dy. Supt. of Police, Martlandapuram, Pudukkottai.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, A.K., M.A., L.T., 1st Asst., High School, Caspron Hall, Madura.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, A. S., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Guntur.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, B. V., Huzur Treasurer, Try. Dy. Collr's Office, Chittoor.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, C., Pleader, Tirupati.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, D.S., B.A., Inspector of Police, Uttamapalayam.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, G., B.A., Registrar, Durbur Office, Pudukkottai.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., Overseer, Supg. Engr's Office, Vizagapatam.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, G A., Tahsildar, Kadiri.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, K. M., B.A., Head Clerk and Shorthand Writer, Dist. Court, Brahmin Extn., Coimbatore.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, K. R., Temporary Sub Engr., Chingleput.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, K. B., P. W. D. Golavari W. Divn. No. 111 Sub-Divn. Tanuku.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, N., Sub-Engr., Buchiredipalam, Nellore Dist.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, N., Profr. of Chemistry, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Perviyakulam.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, R. B.A., Professor of Mathematics, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, B. G., M.B., C.M., L. F. Hospital, Tirumturupam.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, R. B., Manager, Dt. Police Office, Chittoor.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., Land Records Tahr., Ramud, Madura.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Ag. Principal, Mrs. A. V. N. College, Vizagapatam.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Salem.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, S. M., Forest Ranger, Palamcottah.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, S. V., Sheristadar, Dt. Office, Kolar.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. N., Pleader, Chingleput.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. V. B.A., Ag. Dy. Supt. of Police, Tuticorin.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, V., Pleader, Chittoor.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, V., Hony. Asst. Engineer, Hassan.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, V. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.

Krishnaswami Dhakshitar, T. S., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.

Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, A., Forest Ranger, Kadimallur.

Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, A., B.A., Inspector of Police, Satur.

Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, G., Veterinary Inspr., Vizagapatam.

Krishnaswami Nayudu, A., B.A., Tahsildar, Cuddapah.

Krishnaswami Nayudu, T. G., Deputy Collector, Adoni.

Krishnaswami Pillai, A. V., Supervisor, Tumkur.

Krishnaswami Pillai, T. K., Manager, District Police Office, Coimbatore.

Krishnaswami Rao, Rao Bahadur C., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Ramnad, Madura.

Krishnaswami Rao, P., B.A., Sub-Asst. Conservator, Shimoga.

Krishnaswami Rao, P. V., Deputy Tahsildar, Pennacuram, Salem Dt.

Krishnaswami Rao, R., Cashier, Asst. Office, S. I. Ry., Tennore, Trichinopoly.

Krishnaswami Rao, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Nellore.

Krishnaswami Sastri, C., Ag. Deputy Tahsildar and Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Tiruttani.

Krishnama Achari, A., Forest Ranger, Kalkind.

Krishnama Achari, C. A., Supdt. Issue Branch, Residency Office, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Krishnama Achari, D. K., Asst. Inspector of Salt, etc., Palghat.

Krishnama Achari, K., Schoolmaster, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.

Krishnama Achari, K. C., Prosecuting Inspr. of Police, Anantapur.

Krishnama Achari, R., Press Correspondent, Truvalur, Tanjore District.

Krishnama Achari, S., B.A. L.T., Ag. Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Cuddapah.

Krishnama Achariyar, G., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.

Krishnama Achariyar, Rao Bahadur G., B.A., B.L., Legal Adviser and Secy., Legislative Council, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Krishnama Achariyar, Rao Bahadur K. B.A., B.L., Tempy. Sub-Judge, Masulipatam.

Krishnama Achariyar, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.

Krishnama Achariyar, M., M.A., M.L., P.H.D., Dt. Munsif, Tanuku.

Krishnama Achariyar, Rao Sahib N., Landlord, Vellore.

- Krishnama Achariyar, P. B., First Grade Pleader, Chingleput.
- Krishnama Achariyar, S., Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Chittoor.
- Krishnama Acharlu, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
- Krishnama Achariya, N., Overseer, No. 2 Chinrakudai Street, Trichinopoly Fort.
- Krishnama Chetti, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
- Krishnamma, N. R., B.A., Principal, Govt. College, Mangalore.
- Krishnamurti, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Krishnamurti, C., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Krishnamurti, D., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Krishnamurti, D. K., M.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Krishnamurti, K., Dy. Tahr. and Sub-Magt., Alur.
- Krishnamurti, M. R., B.A., B.E., Sub-Asst. Engr., Sagar, Shimoga Division.
- Krishnamurti, O., Chairman, Adoni Municipality, Adoni.
- Krishnamurti, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Masulipatam.
- Krishnamurti, T. B., B.A., L.T., Asst. Insp. of Schools, Madura.
- Krishnamurti, T. S., B.A., Prosecuting Insp., Ry. Police, Secunderabad.
- Krishnamurti, V., L.M.S., Resident Medical Officer, Madura.
- Krishnamurti, Y. V., B.A., Dt. Excise Officer, Hassan.
- Krishnamurti Ayyar, D., Husur Sheristadar, Collectorate, Bellary.
- Krishnamurti Ayyar, R., Local Fund Asst. Engr., Penukonda.
- Krishnamurti Ayyar, S., Sanitary Commr., Trivandrum.
- Krishnamurti Chetti, K., Acctt. and Manager, P.W.D., Vennar Division, Tanjore.
- Krishnamurti Nayudu, P. N., B.A., Station Police Inspector, Bowringpet.
- Krishnamurti Rao, A., B.A., Dy. Tahsildar, Nellore.
- Krishnamurti Rao, J., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
- Krishnamurti Rao, K., Sugar-cane Chemical Asst., Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
- Krishnamurti Rao, S. V., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah.
- Krishnan, C., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Krishnan, E. K., Dt. Forest Officer, Vellore.
- Krishnan, K., H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.
- Krishnan, P. M., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Jail Dept., Vayoor, near Trichur, Cochin State.
- Krishnan, T. K., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
- Krishnan Chettiyar, E. R. M., Local Agent, A. K. A.B. S. M. Mill, Tennanpillai Street, Tinnevely Town.
- Krishnan Nambiyar, M., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Tellicherry.
- Krishnan Nambiyar, M. C., Dt. Munsif, Manjeri, Malabar.
- Krishnan Nambiyar, Rao Sahib P., Treasury Dy. Collr., Mangalore.
- Krishnan Nambiyar, V. K., District Munsif, Chowghat.
- Krishnan Nayar, C., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Krishnan Nayar, K., Dist. Board Head Clerk, Ootacamund.
- Krishnan Nayar, K., B.A., Principal, Brennen College, Tiruvayad, Tellicherry.
- Krishnan Nayar, Rai Sahib K., Dt. Board Engr., Calicut.
- Krishnan Nayar, K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Palghat.
- Krishnan Nayar, Diwan Bahadur M., B.A., B.L., Diwan of Travancore, Trivandrum.
- Krishnan Nayar, P., B.A., Land Records Dy. Tahr., Ootacamund.
- Krishnan Nayar, P., Editor, The "Manorama," Chalapuram, Calicut.
- Krishnan Nayar, T., Dt. Munsif, Nadapuram, Malabar.
- Krishnan Nayar, T. V., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Sivaganga.
- Krishnan Nayar, V. P., Staty. Magistrate, Othrikal.
- Krishnan Unni, V. K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Krishnarao Nayudu, A. V., Manager, Municipal Office, Buttaggipeta, Masulipatam.
- Krishnarao Pantulu, B., B.A., Staty. Sub-Magt., Kakkalur, Kistna.
- Krishnaaya, A., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Palkonda.
- Krishnaaya, M., Overseer, Cauvery Power Scheme Establt., Sivasamudram.
- Krishnadas Pillai, D., Sub-Inspector of Police, Andipatta, Madura.
- Kuduva, K. L., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Kugler, Miss A. S., In charge of Hospitals and Dispensaries at Tenali and Guntur, and Treasurer of the Mission, Guntur.
- Kulasekharum Mudaliyar, A. T., Head Clerk, Works Manager's Office, Secunderabad.
- Kunara Menon, V., B.A., Sub-Magistrate, Cochin.
- Kumara Pillai, A. M., B.A., B.L., Sirkar Vakil, Nagercoil.
- Kumaraswami Ayyar, V., Agent, Vellore Commercial Bank, Ltd., Vellore.
- Kumaraswami Pillai, P., Head Clerk, District Court, Ramond, West Avani Moolai Street, Madura.
- Kumaraswami Pillai, S., L.M.S. Assistant to the Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Sabapathi Mudaliyar's Hospital, Bellary.
- Kumaraswami Reddiyar, Rao Bahadur S., B.A., B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Palamcottah.
- Kumaray, W., Assistant, Christian High School, Udipi.
- Kunnan Nayar, C., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tellicherry.
- Kunhi Kannan, C., Manager, Malabar Bank, Ltd., Bank House, Cannanore.
- Kunni Velu Menon, P., Inspector of Police, Panniankara, Kallai.
- Kunhikutty, A., Head Acct., Collectorate, Calicut.
- Kunhi Raman, K. C., Dy. Tahsildar, Taliparamba, Malabar.
- Kunhi Raman, D., B.A., B.L., Ag. Sheristadar, Dt. and Sessions Court, Calicut.
- Kunhi Ramun, T., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, L. E. Training School, Cannanore.
- Kunhi Itaman, T. P., Dy. Tahr., Quilandy.
- Kunhiraman Menon, C. H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.
- Kunhiraman Nayar, M., B.A., Estate Dy. Tahr., Chalapuram, Calicut.
- Kunhiraman Nayar, V., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Tellicherry.
- Kunhi Itayan, K., Forest Range Officer, Sultan's Battery, Malabar.
- Kunhumb, K. N., Inspector of Post Offices, Cannanore.
- Kunhunn Menon, P., Treasury Dy. Collector, Calicut.

Kunhanni Menon, P. K., B.A., Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Calicut.

Kunjan Pillai, N., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., Director of Agriculture and Fisheries, Quilon.

Kunhanni Raju, A. C., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.

Kunju Kuttan Thanpan, K., Puttur, Palghat.

Kunjuni Pudwal, B., B.A., Excise Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.

Kappu Rao, S., Deputy Tahsildar, Alathur.

Koppu Rao, V. B.A., Sub-Engineer, Shimoga.

Kuppuswami Ayyangar, C. S., Asst. to the Rev. Commissioner in Mysore, Basavangudi Extension, Bangalore.

Kuppuswami Ayyar, A., Supervisor, P. W. D., Buchireddipalem, Nellore Dt.

Kuppuswami Ayyar, A. K., Tahsildar, Ho-an.

Kuppuswami Ayyar, C. N., B.A., M.L., Second Asst. Dt. Munsif, "Badri Agram," Jail Road, Coimbatore.

Kuppuswami Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakill and Chairman, Municipal Council, North Car Street, Dindigul.

Kuppuswami Ayyar, N., Ag. Huzur Treasurer, Collector's Office, Tanjore.

Kuppuswami Ayyar, S., B.A., Manager, Rev. Commr.'s Office, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Kuppuswami Ayyar, V.B., Karur P. W. D. Sub-Division, Panjampatty via Kullitalai.

Kuppuswami Ayyar, V. R., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Billore.

Kuppuswami Chetti, B., Joint Sub-Registrar, Shevapet, Salem.

Kuppuswami Chetti, N., Municipal Councillor, Chittoor.

Kuppuswami Mudaliyar, C., 2nd Clerk, Supg. Engineer's Office, P. W. D., Trichinopoly.

Kuppuswami Mudaliyar, C. T., Tahsildar, Kollegal.

Kuppuswami Mudaliyar, S., Dy. Jailor, Central Jail, Coimbatore.

Kuppuswami Nayudu, M., Forest Ranger, Kaval.

Kuppuswami Sastri, K., B.A., Joint Sub-Registrar, Sama Ayyar's New Street, Coimbatore.

Kuriyan, B.A., B.C.E., B.M.E., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., S. Division, Nagercoil.

Kuriyan, J., B.A., Headmaster, Basel Mission College, Calicut.

Kuriyan, K. C., B.A., M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Dispensary, Chengamoor, Travancore State.

Kuriyan, V. M., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Parur, Travancore State.

Kurup, T. Krishna, Advocate, Calicut.

Kuriappan, A. P., M.B., B.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Ramanad.

Karusela, J., S.J., Assistant, St. Mary's High School, Madura.

Kuruvila Varkki, P., Director of Registration, Kunnukuzhi, Trivandrum.

Kuruvilla, K., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Dispy., Kottamangalam, Travancore State.

Kuruvilla, P. V., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt. Secondary Trng. School, Calicut.

Kushi Ram, P. W. Inspector, The Nizam's State Ry., Gullapalli, Hyderabad State.

Kutbuddi Ahmed, B.A., 1st Talukdar, Adilabad.

Kuttasingam Pillai, T. S., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Mavelikara, Travancore State.

Kuttayya, Rai Bahadur K., President, Mercara Municipality, "Fair Light," Mercara.

Kutti Krishna Menon Ambat, President, Chittoor Town Council, Chittoor.

Kuttisanankara Panikar, K. P., B.A., Inspector of Police, Dindigul.

Kutub Khan, Supt. of Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.

L

Labouchardiere, M. D., Jailor, Vijoer, Trichur.

Labouchardiere, G. M., P. W. Inspector, Forest Tramway, V. K. G., Chalakudi, Cochin State.

Luffrenais, W. A., Telegraph Master, Calicut.

Lakkaraju Pantulu, L., B.A., Tahsildar, Bezawada.

Lakshman Does, Clerk, Commr.'s Office, Port Blair.

Lakshman Reddi, C., In-spr. of Police, Tadpatri.

Lakshman Rao, G., Asst. Suptd., Revenue Survey and Settlement, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Lakshman Rao, M. S., B.A., L.T., Assistant, M. H. School, Bellary.

Lakshman Singh, Postal Dt. Inspector, Nander.

Lakshman Singh, T., Telegraph Master, Calicut.

Lakshmana Ayyar, J.S., B.A., L.T., First Assistant, Sowrashtta High School, Madura.

Lakshmana Ayyar, K., B.A., Ag. Tahsildar, Coonoor.

Lakshmana Ayyar, N., M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Chengamacherry (Travancore State).

Lakshmana Ayyar, V S., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakill, Salem.

Lakshman Chetgi, K., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Central High School, Mercara.

Lakshmana Pantulu, Huzur Treasurer, Collector's Office, Chitrapur.

Lakshmana Rao, G., Overseer, Duggirala, Guntur.

Lakshmana Rao, H., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Bellary.

Lakshmana Rao, K., 1st Grade Pleader, Ouddapali.

Lakshmana Rao, T. G., President, City Municipality, Lakshimpuram, Mysore.

Lakshmana Rao, T. S., B.A., Dt. Court Sheriatadar, Bellary.

Lakshmana Rao, T. S., Supervisor, P. W. D., Mysore.

Lakshmana Rao, V., Supervisor, P. W. D., Nelamangala, Mysore.

Lakshmana Sastri, T., B.A., M.L., H. C. Vakill, Rajahmundry.

Lakshmanaraj Rao, S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.

Lakshmanaperumal Pillai, T. R., Civil Surgeon, Koraput.

Lakshmanarao Nayudu, K., B.A., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Killore.

Lakshmanan, A. M., H. C. Vakill, Tellicherry.

Lakshmanan, K., B.A., Coondapur Circle Inspsr., Coondapur.

Lakshmana, G., H. C. Vakill, Rajahmundry.

Lakshmanan, Peter N., B.A., M.B., C.M., etc., Chemical Examiner to Govt. and Senior Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

Lakshmana Pantulu, V., Tahsildar, Berhampur.

Lakshmi Kanta, K., B.A., Pleader, Bellary.

Lakshminarayana, G. C., Principal, Bangalore Commercial High School, Bangalore.

Lakshmi Narasappa, M., M.A., Eng. Head Acctt., Collectorate, Anantapur.

- Lakshmi Narasappa, S. H., B.A., B.E., Architectural Engr., Krishna Raj Road, Mysore.
- Lakshminarasappa, K. S., B.A., B.L., District Munsiff, Tiruvannamalai.
- Lakshminarasimha Ayya, M., B.A., Head Clerk, Chief Court, Mysore.
- Lakshminarasimha Ayyangar, N. G., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsiff, Chitaldrug.
- Lakshminarasimha Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., Head Clerk, District and Sessions Court, Chingleput.
- Lakshminarasimha Rao Pantulu, V. S., Deputy Collector on Special Duty, Cocanada.
- Lakshminarasimham, Ch., Editor, "Desamatha," Rajahmundry.
- Lakshminarasimham, K., Ag. Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Razole, Godavari.
- Lakshminarasimham, V., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Hindu High School, Godugupeta, Masulipatam.
- Lakshminarasu, K., Pleader, Nandalar.
- Lakshminarayana, Ch., Pleader, Amalapur.
- Lakshmi Narayana, M., Asst. Lecturer in Philosophy, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
- Lakshmi Narayana, P., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Lakshminarayana Ayyar, K. G., Sub-Engineer, Bapatla.
- Lakshminarayana Ayyar, I. N., Inspector of Police, Vinukonda, Guntur Dt.
- Lakshminarayana Nayudu, B., Dy. Tahr., Bobbili.
- Lakshminarayana Rao, A., B.A., L. F. Asst. Engineer, Jammalamadugu.
- Lakshminarayana Rao, A., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
- Lakshminarayana Rao, G., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsiff, Mercara, Coorg.
- Lakshminarayana Rao, K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
- Lakshminarayana Rao, P., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Lakshminarayana Sastri, C., Pleader, Cuddapah.
- Lakshimpati Nayudu, C. Sub-Inspector of Police, Cuddapah.
- Lakshimpati Somayajulu, Bh., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Ellore.
- Lakshmirajha Ayyangar, C. R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam.
- Lambert, G. H., Dt. Loco. and Car. Supdt., S. I. Ry., Podanur.
- Lamco, W., Ag. Tahsildar, Shiyali.
- Lancashire, J. K., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Tindivanam.
- Lancaster, Mrs. A. G., Manager, Misquith & Co., Musical Rooms, Ootacamund.
- Lane, G. W., Dy. Inspector-General of Police S. Range, Tempy, Trichinopoly.
- Lane, H. S., Dist. Eng., M. & S. M. Ry., Gooty.
- Langdon, H. J., Asst. Engr. Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
- Lankester, A., M.D., Principal, Medical School and Sanj. Commr. to H. H., the Nizam's Govt., Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Large, J. C., Proprietor, Cascader and Mylaputty Coffee Estates, Yercaud.
- Larsden, Rev. L. P., B.D., Principal, United Theological College, N. S. India and Ceylon, Miller's Road, Bangalore.
- Lasrado, G. S., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, North Malabar, Mannutoddy.
- Last, H., Inspector of Police, Reserve Stores, Madura.
- Latham, H. A., Conservator of Forests, N. Circle, Vizagapatam.
- Latif Ahmed Minai, Mouli, Director, Ecclesiastical Dept., H. H. the Nizam's Govt., Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Laulers, O. B., Asst. Manager, The Coromandel Wharf Co., Ltd, Vizagapatam.
- Laver, R., Manager, Messrs Spencer & Co., Ltd., Spencer's Buildings, Coonoor.
- Lawless, J. P., Station Master, Trichur.
- Lawrence, B. W. S., B.A., Bar-at-Law, Infantry Road, Bangalore.
- Laurie, A. S., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Kurnool.
- Lawson, J. H., B.A., Treasurer, American Mission, Pasumalai.
- Lazarus, Rev. E. R., Missionary, Berhampore.
- Leach, A. G., I.C.S., Spl. Settl. Officer, Berhampore.
- Leach, F. B., Offg. Dy. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar, Port Blair.
- Leahy, W. H. G., Manager, Carnay Goody Estate, Vande Periyar.
- Lee, L. S., Trav. Auditor of Accts., N. G. S. Ry., Puna.
- LeFancheur, W. D., Asst. Supt., P.W.D. Divn. Pumping Station, Pulgadda.
- LeFau, H., Bar-at-Law, Secunderabad.
- Legge, R. H., Foreman, The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd., Jail Road, Coimbatore.
- LeFebour, Offg. Dy. Postmaster, Ootacamund.
- Legh, E. W., I.C.S., Collector & Dt. Magistrate, of Salem, Salem.
- Leigh, Rev. Ch., S. J., Vice-Principal and Professor of English, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
- Lemerle, A. E., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
- Lemeile, J. D. F., Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Kasargod.
- Lemos, F., Tel. Inspector, Belgaum.
- Lemos, R. E., Forest Ranger, Ambasamudram.
- Leonard, G. E., Ag. L. F. Engineer, Vizagapatam.
- Leacher, R., Manager, Eddivanna Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd, Nilambur.
- Leslie, A. W., Manager, Gudampara Estate, Surianalle.
- Leslie, H. Clifton, Supdt., Towramulla, Sultan's Battery.
- Levar, R. A., Reserve and Store Inspector, Mangalore, S. Cania.
- Leverett, J., Port Officer, Marine Bangalore, River Road, Cochin.
- Leviage, E. V. B., Asst. Commr., Ceylon Labour Commn., Trichinopoly.
- Lewis, C. S., Photographer, Mangalore.
- Lewis, E., Supdt., Cantonment Town Duty Dept., Coles Road, Cleveland Town, Bangalore.
- Lewis, E. H. J., Dy. Supt. of Police, Erode.
- Lewis, G. E. W., Manager, Spencer & Co., Ltd., Cigar Factory, Dindigul.
- Light, Rev. W. Chaplain, Trivandrum.
- Lincoln, Lieut.-Colonel S. W. Officer in charge Supply and Transport, Secunderabad.
- Lingard, H., Dt. Eng., M. & S. M. Ry., Waltair.
- Linga Raja Achari, P., Spl. Dy. Tahr., Municipal Town Survey, Berhampore.
- Lionel, T. S., Jailor, Jail Quarters, Caper Hill.
- Littlewood, A. M. C., Extra Dy. Conservator of Forests, Coimbatore.
- Lloyd, E. S., I. C. S. Collector and Pol. Agent, Trichinopoly.
- Lobban, E., Supt. Exmanaculla Factory, Meppadi, Wynad.

Lobo, A. H., Sub-Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Kasaragud.
 Lobo, P. C., Sub-Judge, Ootacamund.
 Lobo, A. J., B.A., B.L., Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Mangalore.
 Lobo, C. O. A., Accountant, Military Accts. Dept., Tirumulgherry Decan.
 Lobo, F., B.A., Dy. Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Ootacamund.
 Lodge, F. A., Inspector-General of Forests, Hyderabad, Decan.
 Loftus-Tottenham, A. R., M.A., I. C. S., Collector and Dt. Magistrate of Ramnad, Race Course Madura.
 Logan, B. M., Personal Asst. to Chief Engineer, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
 Lokanatha Mudaliyar, A., Inspector of Police, Rajampet.
 Lokanathan, A., Apothecary, Ry. Hospital, Kasipett Decan.
 Lokanathi Pillai, C. S., Manager, Municipal Office, Tinnevely.
 Lokayya Pantulu, D., Acott, P. W. D., Bazwada, Longrigg, J. H., Asst. Conservator of Forests, Mangalore.
 Lonsdale, Rev. W. H. M., M.A., Vice-Principal, S. P. G. College, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
 Lopez, A. L., Asst. Station Master, S. I. Ry., Podanur.
 Lorbeer, L. L., M.A., Principal, A. M. Training School, Pasmalalai.
 Loveluck, E. B., Dist. Supdt. of Police, Ramnad.
 Louis, R. F., 1st Asst. Commissioner, Port Blair.
 Lowsley, Rev. W. A., Chaplain, Coimbatore.
 Luders, Miss V., Lady Asst. Surgeon, Lady Curzon Hospital for Women and Children, Bangalore.
 Lukose, Mrs. M. P., B.A., M.B.B.S., Woman and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.
 Lupton, J., Manager, Coimbatore Mill Mills Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
 Lupton, J. M., Asst. Manager, The Coimbatore Spinning & Weaving Co., Ltd., Malvern House, Coimbatore.
 Luscher, A., Asst. Basel Mission United Weaving Establishments, Calicut.
 Luschwitz, O., Travelling Auditor of Accounts, N. G. S. Ry., Hyderabad, Decan.
 Lushington, P. M., Conservator of Forests, S. Circle, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
 Luthi, Rev. B., Principal, Basel Mission Theological Seminary, Mangalore.
 Lutman, J. B., Superintending Engineer, Buckinghampet, Bezwada.
 Lyle, G. H., Dy. Chief Eng., M. & S. M. Ry., Dharwar.
 Lynch Blossie, H. R., B.A., I.C.S., 2nd Asst. Resident, Hyderabad State, Chaldarghat.

M

Maibille, Paul, Chief Cashier, Banque del Indo Chino, Pondicherry.
 MacAlister, Staff Surgt. I. A., Tempy. Sub Engr., P. W. D., Udumalpet.
 MacBean, T. S., Asst. Manager, Aspinwall & Co., Ltd., Cochin.
 MacGeorge, Major J. B., in Charge of Civil Public Works. C. and M. Station, Bangalore.
 MacGregor, Dr. A. H., Station Hospital, West Hill, Malabar.
 Maciver, S. W. G. L., Collector and District Magistrate, Tinnevely.

Machayya, C., B.A., Dt. Supdt. of Police, Mysore.
 Machayya, C. T., Bar-at-Law, Bellary.
 Machayya, M., Judl. Sheristadar, Commissioner's Office, Mercara.
 Mackendry, Miss W. C., Asst. to the Medical Officer in charge, Victoria Jubilee Hospital, Nellore.
 Mackenzie, C. A., Manager, Kudanakarnum Estate, Poornnade.
 Mackenzie, Major Chas. F. A., Supdt., Criminal Settlt., Soethanagaram, Tadepalle P. O.
 Mackie, A. H., Asst. Kanniamallay Estate, Munnar.
 Mackie, J., Manager, Quilon Tile Works, Quilon.
 Mackintosh, A. B., M.A., Profr. of English, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
 Mackintosh, D., Theinmally Estate, Mattupattu.
 Macmichael, N., I.C.S., Collector and District Magistrate, Coimbatore.
 MacMahon, Dy. Supdt. of Police, Madanapalle.
 Mac Murray, Miss M. E., Lady Curzon Hospital for Women and Children, Bangalore.
 Macnair, Rev. J. J., The London Mission, Gooty.
 Macnamara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., I.M.S., Beld. Inspector-General of Prisons, "Arrammore," Ootacamund.
 Macpherson, H. B., Supdt., Paloor Estate, Mundakayam.
 Macqueen, P., Divisional Officer, Palghat.
 Madan, F. B., Dist. Forest Officer, Kurnool West, Kurnool.
 Madanagopal Pillai, C., Asst., P.W.D., Cuddalore, N. T.
 Madhava Menon, Raj Sahib K., L.M.S., Port Health Officer Cochin.
 Madhava Menon, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
 Madhava Rao, Tahsildar, Dighur, Hyderabad State.
 Madhava Rao, C., A.C.E., Supg. Engineer, S. Circle, (Mysore), Bangalore.
 Madhava Rao, D., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
 Madhava Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatnam.
 Madhava Rao, M., Tahsildar, Adoni.
 Madhava Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Madhava Rao, M. R., B.A., L.T., General Asst., London Mission High School, Coimbatore.
 Madhava Rao, T., B.A., L.B.C.P.S., Medical Officer, Chattrapuri.
 Madhavan, P. A., Range Officer, Kannoth, Malabar.
 Madhavu Nayak, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
 Madhavu Nayak, T., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Palghat.
 Madhavan Nayar, T. K., B.A., B.L., Addl. Munsif, Attungal, Travancore State.
 Madhavan Nayar, V., Pleader, Tellicherry.
 Madhavan Pillai, K. L.M. & S., Ag. Medical Officer, Nayar Brigade, Trivandrum.
 Madhavan Pillai, N., B.A., B.L., Principal Munsif, Attungal, Travancore State.
 Madhavan Pillai, R., B.A., Entomologist, Quilon.
 Mahabala Hedge, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A., Dewan Peshkar and Dt. Magistrate, Quilon.
 Mahadeva Ayyar, E., M.D., Dt. Medical & Sanitary Officer, Nellore.
 Mahadeva Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Mathematics Professor, American College, Madura.
 Mahadeva Ayyar, T. R., Cashkeeper, Bank of Madras, Tellicherry.

- Mahadeva Ayyar, V., L. F. Overseer, Kalla-kurichi, S. Arcot Dt.
 Mahadeva Ayyar, V., Mirasdar, Mudikondan, Tanjore.
 Mahadevan, S. B., Testing Telegraphist, Calicut.
 Mahadevudu, B., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
 Mahauty, O. M.A., Probv. Dy. Collector, Guntur.
 Mahanty, P., Personal Asst. to the Asst. Inspector of Schools, Bernampur, Gaujam.
 Mahbub Ali Khan, Supt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
 Maherji, Dr., Sanitary Officer and Offg. Dt. Civil Surgeon, Nanded.
 Mahir Singh, Postmaster, Madura.
 Mahmud Hussain, Supt. of Hyderabad State Police.
 Mahon, M. L., Agent, Woshully Estate, Polli-beta.
 Maiden, J. W. Chairman, Municipal Council, Idappalli, Masulipatam.
 Mainwaring, N. B. Q., Dy. Insp. General of Police, Central Range, Vellore.
 Majumdar, S. K., Asst. Surgeon, Viper, Andaman Islands.
 Makka Ayya, M., B.A., Dist. Forest Officer, Chikmagalur.
 Makurtapathi Goundar, Chief Forest Officer, Jeypore Simasthanam.
 Mahang Ahmed Bakka Sahib, B.A., Manager, Madras-e-Islamia, Vaniyambadi.
 Malayappa Ayyar, I. B., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Srinivasapuram, Tirupur.
 Mallanah S., M.D., etc., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Mallappa Raju, J., B.E., L. F. Assistant Engineer, Amalapuram.
 Mallaraj Urs., K., B.A., Amildar, Honnali, Shimoga Dt.
 Malukarjunnani, K., B.A., Huzur Sheristadar, Cocanada.
 Mancherji Dubash, R., Manager, Carding & Spinning Master, The Malabar Spinning & Weaving Co., Ltd., Kallai, Calicut.
 Manchu Menon, P., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Ernakulam.
 Mandal, B., Assistant Surgeon, Bamboo Flat, Andaman Islands.
 Mandanna, M. B., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Mercara.
 Maneckji, R., Timber Merchant, Kallai.
 Mansfield, R. M., Partner, Messrs. Ripley & Co., Bimalpatam, Vizagapatam Dt.
 Mangayya, B., Land Rev. Supervisor, Vizianagaram Samasthanam, Vizianagaram.
 Mangayya, J., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt. High School, Siddar, Hyderabad State.
 Mangayya, Y., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
 Mangayya Nayudu, in charge of H.H. the Maharaja's Hospital, Vizianagaram.
 Mangesh Rao, B.A., L.T., Science Assistant, High School, Aurangabad.
 Mangesha Rao, B., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Brennen College, School Dept., Tellicherry Town.
 Mangesh Rao, U., B.A. (Hons.), Assistant, Christian High School, Udipi.
 Mangesha Rao, T., B.A., Sub-Registrar, Mulki, S. Kanara.
 Mani, C. J., Sub-Division Officer, P. W. D., Alleppy.
 Mani, M. P., B.E., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., Peermada, Travancore.
 Manikka Mudaliyar, A. B., Secretary, The Trichinopoly-Tenore Hindu Permanent Fund, Ltd., Coronation Hall, Trichinopoly.
 Manikka Mudaliyar, K., Clerk, Commr.'s Office, Port Blair.
 Manikka Rao, Jail Sheristadar, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Manikkam, G. D., Headmaster, Basel Mission High School, Palghat.
 Manikkam Pillai, N. S., Inspector of Police, Udumalpet.
 Manikkam Pillai, T. D., Inspector of Police, Ambasamudram.
 Manikkavasagam, J. I., B.A., M.T., Headmaster, A. M. High and Training School, Pannalalai.
 Manikkavelu Mudaliyar, A. K., Head Acct., Treasury Office, Port Blair.
 Manikyarao Pautulu, R., Tahsildar, Ongole.
 Manjanathayya, U.K., Sheristadar, Dist. Magte's Court, Mercara.
 Manjappa, U., Special Assistant Sett. Officer, Cuddalore.
 Manjappa Bhandari, B., Sub-Registrar, Manjeshwar, S. Canara.
 Manjappa, H., Pleader, Chikmagalur.
 Manjunatha Bahga, B., B.A., Tahsildar, Kanara.
 Mankel, V. L., Director, Public Health Institute and Chemical Examiner, C. & M. Stn., Bangalore.
 Manley, Rev. F. P., B.A., B.L., Principal, The Coles-Ackerman Memorial Boys' High School, Nellore.
 Mansfield, T. W., Insp. of Police, Bellary Town.
 Manuel, A., L.M. & S., Dist. Sanitary Officer, Trivandrum.
 Marar, P. R., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
 Marcos, C., Agent, Kalli Brothers, Pondicherry.
 Marden, O. W., Prop. and Manager, Kinnacoorio Estate, Kil-Kundah.
 Mardon, Val., Assistant Supdt., Periyar Estate, Thattakad.
 Margenout, E. W., Supervisor, P. W. D., Kolar.
 Marian, Rev. Fr. C., Rector, St. Patrick's European Boys' School, Secunderabad.
 Mariaswami Pillai, A., Overseer, P. W. D., Panjampatti via Kunitalai.
 Marimutha Pillai, T., B.A., Supdt. of Post Offices, Tanjore.
 Marjoribanks, N. B., Collr. and Jt. Magte., Cuddalore.
 Markandeya Sastri, K., B.A., Pleader, Gudivada, Kistna Dist.
 Marker, H. F., Supt., Fern Hill Palace, Ootacamund.
 Markland, R., Tinnevely Mills Co., Ltd., Ambasamudram.
 Marriottee, J. S., Electrician, N.G.S. Ry. Workshop, Secunderabad.
 Marsh, J. G. B., Resident Engr. and Asst. Traffic Supt. etc., M. & S.M. Ry., Mormugao Harbour, Mormugao.
 Marshall, F. J., Temp. Forest Engr., Salem.
 Marshall, J. R., Merchant, Calicut.
 Marshall, Mrs. M.A., Lady Asst. Surgeon, Women and Children's Disp., "Windsor Castle," The Race Course, Coimbatore.
 Martelli, W. M., Traffic Inspector, S. I. Ry., Pallavaram.
 Marthu Kuni, K., English Head Acct., Collector's Office, Mangalore.
 Martin, A.C., Asst. Supt. of Police, Russellkonda.
 Martin, Miss A. T., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.

- Martin, C. A. E., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.
- Martin, C. P. N., Supdt., Kitherhalli Estate, Somwarpet, N. Coorg.
- Martin, J. S., Telegraph Master, Madura.
- Martin, E. H., Ag. Electric and Signalling Engineer, Trichinopoly.
- Martin, W. A., Manager, Mount Gordon Estate, Pykara.
- Maruthanayakam Pillai, K., B.A., Tahsildar, Trivandrum.
- Mascarenhas, Rai Sahib E.C.M., Dt. Forest Officer, S. Salem.
- Mascarenhas, F. X., Spl. Veterinary Inspector, Nilambur.
- Mascarenhas, J., Senior Surveyor, Cochin Forest Tramways, Chalakudi, Cochin.
- Mascarenhas, J. H. A., B.A., LL.B., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
- Mascarenhas, J. V., Health Officer, Kolar Gold Fields.
- Mascarenhas, M. S., Personal Asst. to Collector, Coimbatore.
- Mascarenhas, Dr. S. L. D., Medl. Officer, Homeopathic Poor Disp., Kankanaahy, Mangalore P. O.
- Masilamani, D. S., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Capron Hall High School, Madura.
- Masilamani, M. M., B.A., L.T., Asst., Salem College, and Marriage Registrar, The "Thottam," Salem.
- Masilamani Mudaliar, A. M., L.M.S., Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Trichinopoly.
- Master, J. A., Dt. Forest Officer, Bellary.
- Master, S. B., Bar-at-Law, Shapoorwadi, Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Mathai, C., B.A., L.T., Chief Insp. of Schools, Cochin.
- Mathai, K., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Kottayam.
- Mathai, K. C., Tahsildar, Ernad.
- Mathen, C. K., B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsiff, Krishnapuram.
- Mather, A. D., Reserve Police Inspector, Tuticorin.
- Mathen, Rev. J., General Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Cenotaph Road, Bangalore.
- Matheson, D. R., Rev. Divl. Officer, Pollachi.
- Mathew, K. M., Temp. Civil Asst. Surgeon, Port Health Officer, Pambau.
- Mathews, A. M., B.A., M.B., C.M., Medical Officer, Dt. Dispensary, Kajankulam.
- Mathew, C. K., Hd. qrs. Dy. Collr., Tanjore.
- Mathews, G. T., Dy. Tahsildar, Sankari.
- Mathias, J. F., Prosecuting Inspector, C & M. Station Police, Bangalore.
- Mathias, P. F., B.A., M.B., C.M., Ag. Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Hartshampalle, Salem.
- Mathieson, Rev. Fr. J., Asst. Prof. of English, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichy Fort.
- Matribhuta Ayyar, G. S., Manager, L.F. Dist. Engineer's Office, Kistna, Masulipatnam.
- Matthew, A. T., L.M.S., Assistant Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Muvattupuzha, Travancore State.
- Matthew, C., B.A., Dist. Registrar, Quilon.
- Matthew, P. G., B.A., Asst. Engineer, P. W.D., Guntur.
- Mavala Ayya, T. J., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Parassala, Travancore State.
- Maybury, R. A. K., Asst. Commr., Salt, etc., Cocanada.
- Mayne, R. J. M., Dist. Supdt. of Police, Vellore.
- McAlpine, E. G., M.A., Professor of English, Central College, Madras Bank Compound, Bangalore.
- McAtkinson, C., Supdt. of Police, Chittoor.
- McCarthy, C. D., Conservator of Forests, West-ern Circle, Coimbatore.
- McCanley, Rev. Victor, M. A., Corresponding Secretary, A. E. L. Mission, Guntur.
- McCullay Hayes, Dr. H. W., Chief Medical Officer, S. I. R., Trichinopoly.
- McClay, A. G., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad, Deccan.
- McCloughlin, B. G., Assistant Auditor, S. I. Ry., Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
- McClure, D. S., Agent, Bank of Bengal, Secunderabad.
- McDonald, A. F., Venture Estate, Kalthuritty.
- McGilligan, M., I. C. S., Rev. Divl. Officer, Malapuram.
- McHugh, P., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.
- Mellwaine, W. S. J., Asst. Traffic Supdt., S. I. Ry., Madura.
- McKernan, R. L., M.A., I. C. S., Asst. Collr., Salem.
- McLean, A., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.
- McLean, G. O., Dredging Master and Pilot, Mormugao Harbour, Mormugao.
- McLeod, D. H., Cottanad Estate, Meppadi P. O., Malabar.
- McLeod, H. T., Dt. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore City.
- McMahon, R. A., Superintendent of Police, Madnapalle.
- McMilligan, M., B.A., I. C. S., Asst. Collr. and Magt., Malapuram, Malabar.
- McMullin, W. B., Overseer, Port Blair.
- McRae, W., M.A., B.Sc., Govt. Mycologist, T. L. Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
- McReady, Gamble E., Manager, Mankolam Estate, Munnar.
- Mead, A. H., Manager, Moopley Valley Rubber Co., Ltd., Palupilly.
- Meager, Miss E. L., General Secretary, Y. W. C. A., 3 St. Mark's Road, Bangalore.
- Menon, Lieut.-Col. E. K., J.M.S., 3, Robertson Road, Fraser Town, Bangalore.
- Menon, K. C., M.A., I.C.S., Asst. Supdt., Telegraph Engineering, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
- Menon, K. S., Bar-at-Law, Tellicherry.
- Merritt, F., Station Master, S. I. R., Madura.
- Metcalfe, E. P., B.Sc., Offg. Principal, Central College, College House, Bangalore.
- Meyers, J. L., Chief Guard, S. I. Ry., Salem.
- Michael, F. O. X., Telegraph Inspector, Madura.
- Michael, R., B.A., Head Master, A. M. Training School, Pasmahlu.
- Michael, R. D., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatnam.
- Middleton, C., Asst. Engineer, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
- Middleton, G. H., Jailor, Mercara Jail, "The Fort," Mercara.
- Middleton, S., Postmaster, Port Blair.
- Miller, F., Asst. Engineer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
- Miller, Sir Leslie C., Kt., Chief Judge, Chief Court of Mysore, Bangalore.
- Miller, W. A., Postmaster, Masulipatnam.
- Miller, W. H., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Port Blair.
- Miller, Rev. John X., M.A., S.T.B., Principal & Mangr., A. M. High & Trng. Schl., Pasmalai.

- Milner, W. A. J., Vembenard Estate, Peer made.
 Milton, E. S., Asst. Supt. of Police, Tiruvannamalai.
 Minakshisundaram Ayyar, P. B., B.A., Junior Lecturer, Nellumandy Street, Pudukotta.
 Minakshisundaram Pillai, P., B.A., Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madurai.
 Minchall, J. A., I. O. M., Superintendent, Jail Quarters, Caper Hill.
 Minchin, A.A.F., Dist. Forest Officer Chattrapur.
 Mir Akram Ali Sahib, Pleader, Rajahmundry.
 Mir Khaleem Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab, The Rajah of Banganapalle, Banganapalle.
 Mir Mahboub Ali, Detective Officer in Charge of H. H. the Nizam's Palace, Nor Khan, Bazar, Hyderabad.
 Mir Mohsin Ali Khan Bahadur, Major, Officer Commanding City Afghan Police, Mir Tulla Tank, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Mir Muhammad Ali, Chief Inspector, Anthropometry Branch, Moghalpur, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Mir Riazuddin Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib, Asst. Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Masulipatam.
 Mir Vilayet Hussain, Personal Asst. to D. G. of Police, in charge of F. P. B., Hyderabad State Police.
 Miri Karamat Ali, Manager, Adoni Municipality, Adoni.
 Mirza, E. N., A.M. I.C.E., etc., Asst. Engineer, Shimoga-Bhirkal Survey Division, Shimoga.
 Mirza Muhammad Beg, Post Master, Bidar.
 Mirza Ahmed Ali Sultan Sahib, Ag. Inspector of Police, Prodlatur.
 Mirza Muhammad Ali Baig, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Nanded.
 Mirza Muhammad Ali Beg, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Khammet, Hyderabad State.
 Mitter, G., Dubash, B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., Tuticorin.
 Mitchell, Rev. J. D., Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Secunderabad.
 Mitchell, R., Prby. Extra Asst. Conservator, Coimbatore.
 Mitchell, W. E., Superintendent, Central Jail, Vellore.
 Mitchell, N. L., Dy. Supt. of Police, Pollachi.
 Moberley, H., I.C.S., Retd. District Judge, "Sedgemoor," Ootacamund.
 Mohanlal, H., Supdt. of Hyderabad State Customs, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Mohanlal, R., Dar-ul-Jaw, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Mohanrangam Pillai, C. T., Head Clerk, Engr's Office, The Nizam's State Bldg., Secunderabad.
 Moir, W. W., Manager, Marvahulla Estate, Kotagiri.
 Molloy, E. L., Dt. Board Engineer, Coimbatore.
 Monisse, Captain, I. S. M. D., Resident Medical Officer, Ootacamund Lawence Asylum, Lovedale, Ootacamund.
 Monk, F. C., Carding and Spinning Master, Mill Cottage, Coimbatore.
 Morreen, Michael, Permanent Way Inspector, S. I. Ry., Podanur.
 Montigel, C., Manager, Basel Mission Tile Works, Palghat.
 Mookerji, Radhakumar, M.A., Ph. D., Professor of Indian History, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
 Moore, Miss, Supdt., Girls' Orphanage, Hassan, Mysore State.
 Moore, G. M., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
 Moore, G. W., Chief Engineer, S. I. Railway, Trichinopoly.
 Moore, J., Senior Apothecary, S. I. Railway, Coonoor.
 Moore, L.G., I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, S. Kanara, Mangalore.
 Moore, Miss M. C. R., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
 Moore Captain R. J., Railway Transport Office, Secunderabad.
 Moore, R. J. A., Supdt., Merchiston Estate, Kallar.
 Moorehouse, Rev. H. A. D., Chaplain, St. Thomas Church, Ootacamund.
 Morgan, D. L., Asst. Commr., Port Blair.
 Morgan, H., Saw Mill Charkeman, N. G. S. Workshop, Secunderabad.
 Morsira, A. A., I.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
 Morrel, A. C., Supdt., Malayalam Rubber & Produce Co., Ltd., Kaliyar Estate, Thodupuzha.
 Morrel, H. S. K., Manager, Sittur, Vadasinkara.
 Morres, W., Supdt., Chundale Estate, Vayitri.
 Moscardi, A. F. G., Collr. and Dt. Magte., Bannad.
 Moses, D. G., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, United Free Church Mission High School, Chingleput.
 Moss, R. P., Supdt. of Hyderabad State Customs.
 Moula Bax, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Nizamabad, Hyderabad State.
 Mouli Ahmed Ali Khan, First Asst. to the Insp.-Genl. of Customs, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Mouli Mirza Mustafa Beg, Second Assistant to the Insp.-Genl. of Customs, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Mouli Muhiuddin Ahmed, 3rd Asst. to the Insp.-General of Customs, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Mityanjayudh, J., B.A., L.T., Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
 Muddukrishnayya, P., Advocate, Cuddapah.
 Muhammad Abbas Ali Khan, Supt. of Police, Adilabad.
 Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib, Personal Asst., Political Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
 Muhammad Abdul Gaffar, Postmaster, Nizamabad.
 Muhammad Abdul Gaffar Sahib, Dy. Tahsildar, Kangayam, Coimbatore Dist.
 Muhammad Abdul Ghani Sahib Bahadur, B.A., Lecturer, Police Trng. School, Vellore.
 Muhammad Abdul Hamid, Head Clerk, P.M.G.'s Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib, Extra Asst. Conservator, North Coimbatore, Coimbatore.
 Muhammad Abdul Khader Akbar Sahib Bahadur, Dy. Supt. of Police, Madurai.
 Muhammad Abdul Mujidor Khan, Supdt. of Abkari, Adilabad.
 Muhammad Abdul-quddus Sahib, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Lunatic Asylum, Waltair.
 Muhammad Abdul Rahim, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Medak, Hyderabad State.
 Muhammad Abdul Wahid Khan, Tahsildar, Nalgonda District.
 Muhammad Abdulla Sheriff, V., Ag. Asst. Insp. of Salt, etc., Pukula Factory, Woolpalahem.
 Muhammad Abdur Rahim, Supdt. of Post Offices, Madurai.
 Muhammad Abdur Rahim, Head Clerk, M. O. Branch, P. M. G.'s Office, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Muhammad Abdur Rahim, Hd. Clk, Dead Letter Office, P. M. G.'s Office, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Muhammad Abd-us-Salam Sahib, Sub-Asst. Inspector, Muhammadan Range, Vizagapatam.
 Muhammad Abdus Sattar, Postmaster, Mahbubnagar.
 Muhammad Ahmed, Proprietor, Hajer Md. Yasin, Hyderabad Lamp House, etc., Hyderabad, Deccan.

- Muhammad Ahmed Ullah, Moulvi, Recordkeeper, P. M. G's. Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Akbar Nazer Ali Hydari, Judicial Secretary, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Ali Muddin, Supt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
- Muhammad Ali Sahib, T., Manager, Dist. Police Office, Vellore.
- Muhammad Ali Khan Nager, Supt., Central Jail, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Abdul Allam, L.M.S., Asst. to Dt. Medical & Sanitary Office, Cocanada.
- Muhammad Amiruddin, P. W. Inspector, Jalra.
- Muhammad Amiruddin Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Dy. Suptd. of Police and Personal Asst. to the Dt. Suptd. of Police, Comblatone.
- Muhammad Amir Hamza, Moulvi, Sheristadar, P. M. G's. Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Asadullah Hussain Moulvi, Acett., P. M. G's. Office, Hyderabad.
- Muhammad Asrafuddin, Tahsildar, Khandar, Hyderabad State.
- Muhammad Azhar Hussain Sahib, Moulvi A.H., Third Asst. Secy., Medical Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Azizuddin, Ag. Head Acct., N. G. S. Ry., Charles St., Secunderabad.
- Muhammad Azizuddin Alokhar, Third Taluqdar, Nalgonda Dist.
- Muhammad Azi Zullah, Suptd., C. I. D. Hyderabad State.
- Muhammad Cassim Sahib, Suptd., Monterey Office Estate, Springfield.
- Muhammad Essof Sait, Hony Secretary, Anjumani Mufti Islam, Chitaldug.
- Muhammad Fazl-Ali, Postmaster, Usmanabad, Hyderabad State.
- Muhammad Ghasee Sahib Bahadur, Treasury Dy. Collector, Palamcottah.
- Muhammad Ghouse Sahib Sayeed, Moulvi, Assistant Political Secretary, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Ghulam Ghouse Khan Sahib, Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Gudivada.
- Muhammad Habibullah, Munsif, Nander, Hyderabad State.
- Muhammad Habibullah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Vice-President, Dt. Board, Vellore.
- Muhammad Habibulla Qnrahi Sahib, Inspector of Police, Krishnagiri.
- Muhammad Habibulla Sahib, Dt. Forest Officer, Palamcottah.
- Muhammad Hafizulla, Sub-Asst. Suptd., Revenue Survey and Sett., Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Basim Khan Sahib, Moulvi, State Munsif, Banganapalle.
- Muhammad Hayat Sahib, Head Acett., and Registrar, Banganapalle.
- Muhammad Humayun Sahib, B.A., Insur Sheristadar, Musulipatnam.
- Muhammad Hussain, Tahsildar, Hadgaon, Hyderabad State.
- Muhammad Inam Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Tahsildar Bapatla.
- Muhammad Ismail, Manager, Ry. Police Office, Secunderabad.
- Muhammad Jalaluddin, Suptd., Police Director General's Office, Vernacular Branch, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Jamaluddin, A. S. Conservator of Forests, Aurangabad.
- Muhammad Kalim Ullah, Moulvi, Manager, P. M. G's. Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Kamaluddin, Taluqdar, Chinur, Hyderabad State.
- Muhammad Karim Abbas, Resident Medical Officer and X-rays Dept., Afzalgunj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Karimuddin Khan, Tahsildar, Nalgonda Dt.
- Muhammad Karimullah Farukki Sahib, Deputy Collector, Mayavaram.
- Muhammad Kazim Ali Sahib, B.A., Dy. Tahsildar, Pentapudi.
- Muhammad Khajab, Tahsildar, Nalgonda Dist.
- Muhammad Khaja, S. A. C., Personal Asst. to Conservator of Forests, Western Circle, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Khan Sahib, V. E., Dy. Suptd. of Police, Port Duty, Negapatam.
- Muhammad Kerjee, C. O., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, North Mappila Range, Tellicherry.
- Muhammad Kutbuddin Hussain, Extra Third Taluqdar, Nalgonda Dist.
- Muhammad Khudbuddin Sahib, Jailer, Central Jail, Vizagapatam.
- Muhammad Manzoor Ahmed, Moulvi, Supt. Stock Dept., P.M.G's. Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Mibazruddin Khan, Third Taluqdar, Nalgonda Dt.
- Muhammad Miran Sahib, P. N., Treasury Dy. Collector, Chittoor.
- Muhammad Muzir Sahib, Khan Shaik, B.A., Divl. Officer, Jammalamadugu.
- Muhammad Musaffar Nabi, Postmaster, Hanamkonda, Hyderabad State.
- Muhammad Musamil, Tahsildar, Nalgonda Dt.
- Muhammad Yusuf Hussain Khan, First Assistant Director Genl. of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Nairam, A. B.A., Inspector of Police, Sivaganga.
- Muhammad Najmuddin, Moulvi., Asst. Director, Ecclesiastical Dept., H. H. The Nizam's Govt., Hyderabad.
- Muhammad Naziruddin, Assistant Registrar, Chief Court, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Nazal Hasan, Dy. Asst. Conservator, Chinour.
- Muhammad Hayat Padsha Sahib, Private Secretary and Superintendent of Industries, Banganapalli.
- Muhammad Peer, B.A., District Superintendent of Police, Hassan.
- Muhammad Sufdar Postmaster, Batchur.
- Muhammad Sahib, J. A. P., Tahsildar and Taluq Magistrate, Srivallipatur.
- Muhammad Sayiduddin Sahib, B.A., Dt. Registrar, Bellary.
- Muhammad Shamsuddin, Superintendent, Secret Branch, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Shamsuddin Khan, Head Clerk, Sorting Br. P. M. G's Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Muhammad Shams-ud-din, Postmaster, Parbhani, Hyderabad State.
- Muhammad Sirdar-ud-din Khan, Tahsildar, Nalgonda Dt.
- Muhammad Saiyid, Post Master, Asifabad.
- Muhammad Saiyid, Khan Sahib, Insp. of Police, Omalur Salem District.

- Muhammad Sadiuddin, Head Clerk, Asst. Loco. and Carr. Supdt's Office, M. G., Fuma.
 Muhammad Tineb Ali, Khan, Tahsildar, Nalgonda District.
 Muhammad Umeer, P. W. Inspector, Sailu.
 Muhammad Valluddin Khan Bahadur, Nawab, Assistant Minister, Judicial Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
 Muhammad Yakub Sahib Bahadur, Treasary Dy. Collector, Nellore.
 Muhammad Yonno, Asst. D. G. of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Muhammad Yusuf, Tahsildar, Rajara.
 Muhammad Yusuf Sahib, Amildar, C. & M. Station, Bangalore, Cole's Road, Bangalore.
 Muhammad Tahiruddin, Taluqdar, Arntabad, Hyderabad State.
 Muhammad Zahiruddin Ahmed Khan, Tahsildar, Nander.
 Muhammad Zindah Sahib Muhajir, B.A., Dt. Asst. Recruiting Officer, Kandy Street, Bhimannayakpalayam, Trichinopoly.
 Muhammad Luhooruddin Sahib, Registrar, Chief Court, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Muhiuddin Bang, Sahib, R., Accountant, Constrs. Audit, Heber Road, S. I. R., Trichinopoly.
 Muhiuddin Ahmed Khar, Asst. First Taluqdar, Nalgonda Dt., Nalgonda.
 Muhiuddin Husain Sahib, Tahsildar, Bandar.
 Muhiuddin Khan Lodi Sahib, B., Dy. Collr., Erode.
 Muhiuddin Khan Sahib Bahadur, C., Dy., Collr., Nellore.
 Mukerji, P. K., Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Russelkonda.
 Mukhyaparna Rao, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
 Mukhyaparna Rao, S., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Tenali.
 Mukundan, K. A., English Head Clerk, Collectorate, Calicut.
 Mulhari Rao, V., Retired District Munsif and Honorary Magistrate, South Main Street, Tanjore.
 Mullaly, F. L., Supt. of Police, Chingleput.
 Mullen, J. S., Sub-Engineer, Bellary.
 Mullings, C. T., Supg. Engineer, P. W. D., IV Circle, Coimbatore.
 Muller, J. A., Secy., Chamber of Commerce, Cocanada.
 Manisubha Narasa Ayyar, P., Forest Agent, Vizianagaram Samasthanam, Vizianagaram.
 Muniswami Chetti, C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Muniswami Chetti, M., Inspector of Port Offices, Chingleput.
 Muniswami Chetti, T., Acct. Military Acct. Dept., Doveton Road, Bolarum, Deccan.
 Muniswami Chettiyar, T., Head Clerk, Audit Office, S.I.R., Jaffri Sahib Street, Trichinopoly.
 Muniswami Mudaliar, K., Treasurer, Treasury Office, Port Blair.
 Muniswami Mudaliyar, V., Overseer, P. W. D., Mysore, Bangalore.
 Muniswami Nayudu, B., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Chittoor.
 Muniswami Nayudu, S., Medical Storekeeper, S. I. By., Trichinopoly.
 Muniswami Nayudu, V., Hd. Clerk, Audit Office, S. I. By., Madras Viraswami Koil St., Puttur.
 Muniswami Nayudu, V. N., Salt Sub-Inspector, Tenali.
 Muniswami Pillai, P., Sub Asst. Surgeon, Branch Dispensary, Madura.
 Munro, A. J., Prosecuting Insp., Secunderabad.
 Munro, R. P., Dt. Engr., S. I. By., Cannanore.
 Munshi, K. P., B.A., Supt. Director General's Office (English Branch), Hyderabad Deccan.
 Munshi Ram, Sub-Div. Officer, The Nizam's State By., Hyderabad Deccan.
 Muppil Nayur, The Hon'ble Mr K. K. B. K., Kavakpura, via Shoranur.
 Murphy, W. H., Executive Engr., Cantonment Municipality, Kensington Road, Bangalore.
 Murray, J. H., I.M.S. Senior Medical Officer, Port Blair.
 Murray, M. F., Ag. Head Gas Chergeman, N.G.S. By., Secunderabad.
 Murugesu Mudaliar, Rai Bahadur V., Head Storekeeper Military Supply & Transport Dept., Port Blair.
 Mushtaq Hussain, Postal District Inspector, Warangul, Hyderabad State.
 Mustafa Ali Khan, B., Inspector of Police, Badvel.
 Mustahsin Khan, Supdt., Central Jail, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Muthukrishna, A., P. W. Insp., N. G. S. Ry., Vikarabad.
 Muthukrishna Ayyar, S., Asst. Lectr. in Maths, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
 Muthukrishna Ayyar, T.S., B.A., L.T., Assistant, S. P. G. High School, Singara Tope Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Forest.
 Muthuswami Ayyar, M., Forest Ranger, E. Salem, Salem.
 Muthuswami Ayyar, R., Rev. Divisional Officer, Gudur.
 Muthuswami Ayyar, S., A.C.E., Asst. Engineer (Survey), Shimoga.
 Muthuswami Ayyar, V., M.A., L.T., Personal Asst. to the Inspector of Schools, Madura.
 Muttanna, C.V., Bar-at-Law, Dt. Munsif, Virajpet, Coorg.
 Muttayya, J. S., North Sub-Div. Officer, P. W. D., Tenore, Trichinopoly.
 Muttayya Pillai, T., Manager, Nayar Brigade Office, Trivandrum.
 Muttuvadivelu Mudaliyar, Special Supervisor, Cantonment Municipality, Old Madras Road, Ulsoor, Bangalore.
 Muzaffer Husain Sufi, S., B.A., B.L., Supdt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
 Myers, A.B., Dt. Forest Officer, Anantapur.
 Mylvaganam, H. B., F.R.C.S., (Eng.) Specialist, Throat, Nose & Ear. Dept., Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
- N
- Nagabushanum, H., Pleader, Masulipatam.
 Nagabushanam, M., B.A. B.L., Pleader, Gudivada, Kishna Dt.
 Nagabushanam, N., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, School Dept., Noble College, Machavaram, Masulipatam.
 Naganatha Ayyar, A., B.A. & B.L., High Court Vakil and Vice Chairman, Municipal Commr., Tellicherry.
 Nagappa, B., Bar-at-Law, District and Sessions Judge, Shimoga.
 Nagappan Nayur, K., B.A., B.L., Addl. Sess Judge, Quilon.
 Nagarajan, B. N., Ranger, Giddalur, Kurnool.

- Nagaratna Mudaliyar, Line Inspector, Cauvery Power Scheme, Kankunhalli, Bangalore Dist.
- Nagaratnam Ayyar, G. B.A., B.E., Board Engr., Godavari, Coacanada.
- Nagasundaram Ayyar, B., Dy. Collr., Kollegal.
- Nagendra Ayyar, A. A., Secretary, Salem Mercantile Bank, Ltd., Salem.
- Nagendra Rao, S., Sub-Inspector of Police, Tirupati.
- Nagesa Rao, B., B.A., Huzur Cash-keeper, Brahmin Street, Cuddapah.
- Nagesa Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Nageswara Ayyar, A., L. F. Engineer, Bellary.
- Nageswara Ayyar, K. N., Huzur Shoristadar, Collectorate, Coimbatore.
- Nageswara Ayyar, B., Principal Dt. Munsiff, Calicut.
- Nageswara Ayyar, V., Pleader, Kolar.
- Nageswara Pantulu, P., Tahsildar, Repalle, Guntur Dt.
- Nageswararao Pantulu, Asst. Regr. of co-operative Societies, Coacanada.
- Nagoji Rao, V., M.B., C.M., Assistant Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Alleppey.
- Naharaju Mudaliyar, V., Temp. Sub-Engineer, Guntur.
- Nair, E., Manager, Benigunta Distillery, Benigunta.
- Naimuddin, Supdt. of Customs, Hyderabad.
- Nallaperumal Pillai, A., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Nedumangad, Travancore State.
- Nallanthu, M.A., Manager, Municipal Office, Coimbatore.
- Nallaperumal Pillai, K. S., Overseer P. W. D., Pattukottai, Tanjore Dt.
- Nambi Ayyangar, N. K., Head Clerk, District Forest Office, Palamootthi.
- Nambisan, V. K. N., H. C. Vakill, Tellicherry.
- Nambiyar, A. B., Tahsildar, Kottayam.
- Nambiyar, M. O., Postmaster, Mangalore.
- Nannalwar Nayadu, B., prosecuting Inspector of Police, Cuddapah.
- Nann Ayya, K. K., Overseer, Virajpet Municipality, Nangudi Village, Virajpet, Coorg.
- Nannaswami Rao, N. S., Special Rev. Officer, Chikmagalur, Kadra Dist.
- Nanjappa, C. A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Eng., Diploma, Medical Officer-in-Charge, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
- Nanjappa, N., Overseer, Mercara Municipality Sapper's Lines, Mercara.
- Nanjappa Chetti, S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Nanjunda Ayya, K., Acctt., P.W.D., Mysore.
- Nanjunda Ayya, N. S., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Shimoga.
- Nanjunda Gounder, B., Secy., Coimbatore Town Bank, Ltd., Coimbatore.
- Nanjundappa, A., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah.
- Nann Pillai, P. N., B.A., Dist. Registrar, Kottayam.
- Narasa Ayya, A., Chief Accountant, Cauvery Power Scheme, Bangalore.
- Narasayya, P. L., Stv. Sub Magistrate, Poddapur.
- Narasayyar, C., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Narasimha Achariyar, I.V.L., M.A., L.T., Lecturer in Mathematics, & Professor of Sanskrit, Noble College, Batchupet, Masulipatam.
- Narasimha Achariyar, M., Dy. Tahsildar, Tanui.
- Narasimha Achariyar, N. A., B.A., L.T., 1st Assistant, Secondary Training School, Rajahmundry.
- Narasimha Achariyar, T.M.B., 2nd Asst. Sourashtra High School, Madura.
- Narasimha Achariyar, V. R., Pleader, Coacanada.
- Narasimha Achariyar, V. S., Dy. Tahsildar, Kasipur, Salem Dt.
- Narasimha Achariyar, V. V., Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Bellary.
- Narasimha Achariyar, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Nellore.
- Narasimha Achariyar, K. S., Tahsildar, Tirumangalam.
- Narasimha Achariyar, T., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsiff, Negur.
- Narasimha Achariyar, T. K., B.A., B.L., Vakill, Chittoor.
- Narasimha Achariyar, Rai Bahadur T. M., Pleader, Vice President and Dt. Board, Cuddapah.
- Narasimha Achariya, V. S., Temp. Upper Subdt., P. W. D., Sriperumbudur.
- Narasimha Achari, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Cuddapah.
- Narasimha Achari, C. S., Pleader, Cuddapah.
- Narasimha Achari, N., M.A., L.T., 3rd Asst. Kojilipet, Masulipatam.
- Narasimha Ayya, M., District Sheristadar, Chikmagalur Kadur Dt.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, Sanitary Inspector, Municipality, Chitaldrug.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, A. R., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Nilgiris.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, C. A., B.E., Sub-Asst. Engineer, Sagar, Shimoga District.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, C. B. A., Pumping Supdt., Mysore.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, C. V., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, G. R., Pleader, Salem.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, G. R., Cauvery Power Scheme Estate, Office Assistant, Bangalore.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, High Court Vakill, Salem.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, K. T., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, M. L., B.E., Sub-Engineer, Kolar.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, N., Cauvery Power Scheme Estate, Technical Asst., Bangalore.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, N. C., I.C.E., Supdt., Rai Bahadur Asst. Narayanaswami Mudaliyar's Technical School, "Sudhambra," 157, Sutanpet, Bangalore City.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, N. V., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, B., B.A., B.L., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Kistna Central, Beawada.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, S., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, S., Engineer and Mill Manager, Mill Quarters, Tachanallur, Tinnevely Town.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, S., Head Accountant, Collectorate, Trichinopoly.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, S. R., Cashkeeper, Bank of Madras, Calicut.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, T., Overseer, P. W. D., Shikampur, Shimoga Divn.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, T., Supervisor, P. W. D., No. III, Sub-Division, Chintamani, Kolar.
- Narasimha Ayyangar, V. L., B.A., Head Quarters Police Inspector, Hassan.
- Narasimha Ayya, H., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
- Narasimha Ayya, The Hon'ble Mr. B. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Salem.

- Narasimha Ayyar, W. K., B.A., B.L., Sub-Asst. Engineer, Water-Supply Divn., Mysore, Bangalore.
- Narasimha Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madurai.
- Narasimha Ayyar, W., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Narasimha Mudaliyar, P., Inspector of Police, Rayachoti.
- Narasimha Murti, M. A., Chief Clerk, District Court, Bangalore.
- Narasimha Murti, K., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Narasimha Murti, V. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Narasimha Pai, K., 4th Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
- Narasimha Rao, Supdt. of Customs, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Narasimha Rao, D. V., Assistant L. E. Engr., Coondapur.
- Narasimha Rao, K., Cash-keeper, Bank of Madras, Masulipatam.
- Narasimha Rao, Rao Bahadur, S. V., B.A., Chairman, Municipal Council, Kurnool.
- Narasimha Rao, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Narasimha Rao, V., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Narasimhadass Pantulu, V., Tahsildar, Chittoor.
- Narasimha Achuriyar, N., Temporary Sub-Judge, Berhampur.
- Narasimhalu Chetti, P., Municipal Councillor, Chittoor.
- Narasimhamurti Sastri, T. R., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munaf, Avanigadda, Masulipatam.
- Narasimha Nayudu, V., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Godavari Dt., Ag. in the Provincial Service.
- Narasimha Sarma, M. R., 1st Gr. Pleader, Chingleput.
- Narasimham, D. A., Asst. Lecturer, English, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
- Narasimham, K. L., Head Clerk, P.W.D., Vizag. Divn., Waltair.
- Narasimham, M., B.A., B.L., Headquarters Dy. Collector, Cocanada.
- Narasimham, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
- Narasimham, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Masulipatam.
- Narasimham, Y., M.A., Chief Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
- Narasimham, Y. S. L., B.A., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Narasimham Nayudu, C. L., Assistant, Mrs. A. V. N. College, Vizagapatam.
- Narasimham Pantulu, A., Tahsildar, Cheepurupalle, Vizagapatam Dist.
- Narasimham Pantulu, K. V., Accountant and Manager, Kistna Central Divn., Bezwada.
- Narasimham Pantulu, K. L., Head Clerk, Sug. Engr's Office, Vizagapatam.
- Narasimham Pantulu, M. L., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Divi, Kistna.
- Narasimham Pantulu, V. L., Tahsildar, Narsapur.
- Narasimham Pattnaik, K., B.A., Maugr., Suryarowpeta, Cocanada.
- Narasimham, V. V., L.M.S., Medical Officer, Chicacole.
- Narasimhulu, N., Apothecary, Railway Hospital, Secunderabad.
- Narasimhayya, P., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Narasimhulu Chetti, C., Sty. Sub Magistrate, Badvel.
- Narasimhulu Nayudu, G., B.A., B.L., Supdt. of Post Offices, Rajahmundry.
- Narasimhulu Nayudu, P., Steward, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
- Narasinga Rao, A., Special Dy. Tahr., Adoni.
- Narasinga Rao, A., Dt. Munaf, Parappanangudi.
- Narasinga Rao, B., Dt. Civil Surgeon, Adilabad.
- Narasinga Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Narasinga Rao, C., Pleader, Kolar.
- Narasinga Rao, G., Lecturer in Mathematics, Bajaj's College, Parlakimedi.
- Narasinga Rao, G., Inspr. of Police, Sattenapalle, Guntur Dt.
- Narasinga Rao, L., Sheristadar, Sub-Court Brahmin Extn., Coimbatore.
- Narasinga Rao, M., Pleader, Proddatur.
- Narasinga Rao, M., Ag. Asst. Auditor, N. G. S. By., Market St., Secunderabad.
- Narasinga Rao, N., B.A., Pleader, Proddatur.
- Narasinga Rao, P., Tahsildar, Penukonda.
- Narasinga Rao, P., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Narasinga Rao Pantulu, P., Dy. Tahsildar, Jeypore.
- Narasinga Rao, R., Dy. Supdt. Veterinary Civil Dept., Bezwada.
- Narasinga Rao, T., Amilon, Hiriyur, Chitaldrug Dist.
- Narasingarao Nayudu, Inspr. of Police, Kalyandrug, Anantapur Dist.
- Narasingarao Pantulu, S. B.A., B.L., Additional Dist. Munaf, Bimavaram.
- Narayan Menon, V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Narayana Singh, Sub-Inspector of Police, Port Blair.
- Narayana, A. L., M.A., Lecturer, Maharajah's College, Vizianagaram.
- Narayana, K. L., B.A., Lecturer in Chemistry Coimbatore College, Coimbatore.
- Narayana, M. L., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
- Narayana Achalu, P., Acting Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Cuddapah.
- Narayana Acharya, W., Propr., Dharma Prakash Press, D. P. Buildings, Car Street, Mangalore.
- Narayana Ayyangar, G., Head Clerk, Dt. Magistrate Court, Mercara, Coorg.
- Narayana Ayyangar, K., A.C.E., B.E., Asst. Engr., P. W. D., No. 2, Gundlupet Sub-Divn., Gundlupet, Mysore State.
- Narayana Ayyangar, M.A., Asst. Master, Govt. Collegiate High School, 156, Cottonpet, Bangalore City.
- Narayana Ayyangar, M. A., B.A., B.L., Dy. Commr., Shimoga.
- Narayana Ayyangar, M. T. M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Central College, Malleswaram, Bangalore.
- Narayana Ayyangar, F. G., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
- Narayana Ayyar, A., B.A., Treasury Deputy Collr., Cuddapah.
- Narayana Ayyar, B.A., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Shenootah.
- Narayana Ayyar, C., Agriculture Assistant, The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
- Narayana Ayyar, C. N., B.A. (Hons.), Lecturer in History, The Madura College, West Main Street, Madura.
- Narayana Ayyar, I. A., Staty. Magistrate, Ernad.
- Narayana Ayyar, K., Avullar, Davangere, Chitaldrug Dist.
- Narayana Ayyar, K., M.B., C.M., Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, Padukottai.
- Narayana Ayyar, L. R., Forest Ranger, Cumbum, Madura Dist.

- Narayana Ayyar, L. S., B.A., Asst., Salem College, Mettu Street, Salem.
- Narayana Ayyar, M. D., Asst. Engineer, S.P.T., Trichur.
- Narayana Ayyar, T., First Grade Pleader, Chingleput.
- Narayana Ayyar, P. B., M.A., L.T., Assistant, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichy Fort.
- Narayana Ayyar, P. S., Cashier, Sandakadai Street, Madura.
- Narayana Ayyar, S., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., Chicacole.
- Narayana Ayyar, S., B.A., Inspector of Police, Ramnad.
- Narayana Ayyar, T. R., Pleader, Calicut.
- Narayana Ayyar, T. S., M.A., B.L., Chief Judge, Chief Court of Cochin, Ernakulam.
- Narayana Ayyar, T. S., Managing Proprietor, S. N. E. E. Rice Mills, Tirukattupalli, Tanjore.
- Narayana Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Palghat.
- Narayana Ayyar, V. S., Sub-Judge, Temp., Sub-Court, Tellicherry.
- Narayana Ayyar, V. S., B.A., L.T., Lecturer, Victoria College, Palghat.
- Narayana Ayyar, W. V., Dy. Tahsildar, Tirur, Malabar.
- Narayana Chetta, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
- Narayana Kini, M., Tahsildar, Ponneri.
- Narayana Kurup, Dewan Bahadur T. C., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
- Narayana Menon, C. V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Narayana Menon, K., B.A., Third Lecturer, Brecken College, Chettankunnu, Tellicherry.
- Narayana Menon, K., B.A., B.L., Diwan Faislikur and Dt. Magistrate, Padmanabhapuram.
- Narayana Menon, M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
- Narayana Menon, M., Dy. Tahsildar, Tirurangadi, Malabar.
- Narayana Menon, P., M.A., B.L., Pukane Judge, Chief Court of Cochin, Ernakulam.
- Narayana Menon, Rao Bahadur, P., (General Duty Dy. Collr., Puttur, S. Kanara.
- Narayana Menon, P. C., B.A., Registrar, High Court, Trivandrum.
- Narayana Menon, T., Working Plan Officer, Trichur.
- Narayana Menon, V., Deputy Tahsildar, Anjengod District, Tangasseri.
- Narayana Nayak, I., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Narayana Nambiyar, A., Sub-Judge, Temporary Court of Sivaganga, Sivaganga.
- Narayana Nayar, K., B.A., Supt. of Post Offices, Vellore.
- Narayana Nayar, R. V., Sub-Judge, Palghat.
- Narayana Pillai, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil and Member F. I. C., Trivandrum.
- Narayana Pillai, K., M.A., B.S.C., Ag. Asst. Engr., P. W. D., Nagercoil.
- Narayana Pillai, M. R., B.A., B.L., Principal Munsif, Trivandrum.
- Narayana Pillai, V. N., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Palace Sub-Dispensary, Trivandrum.
- Narayana Prabu, M., B.A., L.T., Teacher, Oanara High School, Mangalore.
- Narayana Prasad, C. H., Ag. Tahsildar, Guntur.
- Narayana Rao, Asst. Accountant, P. M. G.'s Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Narayana Rao, B.A., L.T., Head Master, High School, Chitaldrug.
- Narayana Rao, B., Post Master, Dhanushkodi.
- Narayana Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Residency Bazar, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Partner and Manager Godavari Bailing Press Society, Cocanada.
- Narayana Rao, C. P., B.A., Pleader, Coimbatore.
- Narayana Rao, C. R., M.A., L.T., Asst. Professor of Zoology, Basavangudi, Bangalore City.
- Narayana Rao, C. V. L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Narayana Rao, G. H.A., B.L., Vice-President, City Municipality, Mysore.
- Narayana Rao, G., Hon'y. Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Shennadur.
- Narayana Rao, H., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
- Narayana Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Prosecuting Inspector, Mangalore.
- Narayana Rao, K., Supt. of Post Offices, Bellary.
- Narayana Rao, M., B.A., Dt. Registrar, Mangalore.
- Narayana Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
- Narayana Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Narayana Rao, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
- Narayana Rao, N. G., B.A., B.L., Addl. Sess. Judge, Kottayam.
- Narayana Rao, N. S., B.A., B.L., Head Clerk, Sub-post. Main Road, Pudukkallayam, Cuddalore N. T.
- Narayana Rao, P. S., Pleader, Salem.
- Narayana Rao, S., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Narayana Rao, S., B.A., Amildar, Tirthahalli.
- Narayana Rao, S., Pleader, Shimoga.
- Narayana Rao, T. V., Farm Office, Manager, The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
- Narayana Sastri, D. L., Postmaster, Rajahmundry.
- Narayana Sastri, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
- Narayana Sastri, A. L., Personal Asst. to the Insp. of Schools, Chicole, Vizagapatnam.
- Narayana Sastri, K., Cash-keeper, Bank of Madras, Vizianagram.
- Narayana Sastri, V., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Berhampore, Ganjam.
- Narayana Sastri, T. D., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
- Narayana Rao Nayudu, P., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Gudivada.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, A., Insp., Salt, Abkari & Customs Dept., Bozwada.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, K., Town Health Officer, Tuticorin.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., Secretary, Municipal Council, Negapattanam.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, L., B.A., B.L., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer, Chidambaram.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, N. S., B.A., B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Tuticorin.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, O. R., Supervisor, P. W. D., No. 2, Mal Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, M. S., Overseer, Maduranthakam.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, P. S., Stry. Sub-Magistrate, Gooty.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, R., B.A., Manager, Office of the Govt. Railway Police, Trichinopoly.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Tirumangalain.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, S., L.M.S., Instructor, Medical School, Vizagapatnam.

- Narayanaswami Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, Voorhees' College, Jennamaram Street, Vellore.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, T. O., Overseer, P.W.D., Siddapur.
- Narayanaswami Ayyar, T. P., Sty. Sub. Magistrate, Amalapur.
- Narayanaswami Nayudu, C. M., Manager, Dist. Police Office, Trichinopoly.
- Narayanaswami Nayudu, P. V., Head Clerk, The Cochin Rubber Co., Ltd., Trichur.
- Narayanaswami Pillai, Rao Sahib K., Secretary, Municipal Council, Ranna Vilas, South Car Street, Dindigul.
- Narayanaswami Sastri, S., Temp. Upper Subordinate, P.W.D., Devakottai.
- Narayanaswami Udayar, A., Overseer, Polur.
- Narayananni Nayar, P., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
- Narayana Nayar, E., High Court Vakill, Calicut.
- Narayanan Nayar, T., High Court Vakill, Tellicherry.
- Narayanan, C., Ranger, Kollegal.
- Narayanayya, A., Dy. Tahsildar, Tanakal.
- Narayanayya, T. V., Dist. Munsif, Gudur.
- Narguna Nadar, J., B.A., Ag. Personal Asst to the Supdt. of Police, Salem.
- Nargunan, S. V., Divisional Office, Madura.
- Narottamdoos, Asst. D. E. of Police for Faighas, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Nash, R. D., Supdt. of Post Offices, Mysore.
- Nataraju Pillai, T. C., Accountant, Audit Office, S.I.R., Varahaneri, Trichinopoly.
- Natesa Ayyar, G., Asst. Inspector of Salt, etc., Krishnapetnam Circle, Muthukuru, Nellore Dist.
- Natesa Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Palghat.
- Natesa Ayyar, K., B.A., M.J., High Court Vakill and Govt. Pleader, Salem.
- Natesa Ayyar, K. V., B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, Trivandrum.
- Natesa Ayyar, M. R., Hon. Asst. Engineer, Siddapur.
- Natesa Ayyar, Rao Bahadur, M. S., B.A., Chairman, Municipal Council, Mayavaram.
- Natesa Ayyar, P., B.A., Pleader, Mayavaram.
- Natesa Ayyar, O. S., B.A., S. I. Ry. Chief Engineer's office, Supdt., Trichinopoly.
- Natesa Ayyar, S., L. F. Supervisor, Sholavandur, Annamavanayakanur.
- Natesa Ayyar, S., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Masulipatam.
- Natesa Mudaliyar, N.P., Pleader, Salem.
- Natesa Sastri, J. S., Ag. Tahsildar, B.A., Udayagiri.
- Natesa Sastri, N., B.A., Land Records Supdt., Brahman Extension, Coimbatore.
- Natesu Sastri, P. S., South Sub-Division Officer, P.W.D., Andar Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
- Nurse, R. A., Head Quar. Deputy Collector, Alantapur.
- Nuttall, A. C., Agent, Bank of Madras, Masulipatam.
- Navaladhirama Ayya, S. V., B.A., Pleader, Salem.
- Nawab Ameem Jung Bahadur, Registrar, Chief Secretariat, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Nawab Emdad Jung Bahadur, Commissioner of Police, Chadarghat, Deccan.
- Nawab Muhammad Sufuddin, Khan Bahadur, Asst. Minister, Military Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
- Nawab Nasir Jung Bahadur, Military Secretary, The Nizam's Govt., Hyderabad Deccan.
- Nawab Shorab Nawas Jung Bahadur, Inspector General of Customs, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Nayak, R. S., Bar-at-Law, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Naylor, D. G. C., Hackney Carriage Inspector, 6, Infantry Road, C. & M. Station, Bangalore.
- Nayudu, C. M., Sub. Asst. Surgeon, Khander, Hyderabad State.
- Nayudu, G. N., Cantonment Veterinary Surgeon, Secunderabad.
- Nayudu, I. S., Bar-at-Law, Secunderabad.
- Nayudu, Major M. G., M.B., B.S., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Nayudu, R. V., Manager, S. Miller & Co., Dindigul.
- Nedungadi, C. B., B.A., Pleader, Calicut.
- Nedungadi, T. M. K., Ag. Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Medical Officers' Quarters, Devanampatnam, Cuddalore N. T.
- Nedungadi, T. M. K., M.A., L.T., History Lecturer, Zamorin's College, Puthiyara, Calicut.
- Nedungadi, T. M. N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Nelson, Miss M., Matron, The K. G. F. Hospital, Champaign Reef.
- Nelson, Miss T. E., Principal, Girls' High School, Guntur.
- Nettlefield, H. G., Asst. Supt. of Police, Narasapatnam.
- Netto, A. M., Manager, Bernard & Co., Steam Saw Mills, Quilon.
- Netto, E. A., P. W. Insp., S. I. Ry., Shoranur.
- Netto, L. H., Vakill and Member, T. J. C. Trivandrum.
- Newcombe, W., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Jalarpet.
- Newman, C. H. A., Asst. Engineer, N. G. S. Ry., Lallagudi.
- Newman, Staff Sergt. F., Supervisor, P. W. D., Palghat.
- Newman, W. S., Chemist, The K. G. F. Hospital, Champaign Reef.
- Newsam, W. O., I.C.S., Asst. Collector and Magistrate, Chattrapur.
- Newton, G. H., Ag. Dist. Engineer, S. I. Ry., Podanur.
- Newton, Rev. Fr., L. V. S. J., Professor of History, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Fort.
- Nicholas, A. J., B.A., Superintendent, District Jail, Tanjore.
- Nicholas, H. J., Postmaster, Bangalore.
- Nicholson, Sir F. A., K.C.I.E., Hony. Director of Fisheries, Tanur, Malabar.
- Nicol, A., Accountant Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Coromandel, Kolar.
- Nicolls, J. S., Manager, Devashola Estate, Devashola.
- Nicholson, A. G., General Manager, The Penninsular Rubber and Tea Estate, Ltd., Coonoor.
- Nilakulam Chetti, G., Ag. Tahsildar, Palnad Guntur District.
- Nilakanta Ayyar, M., Asst. Engineer, Nandyal.
- Nilakanta Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Addl. Munsif, Quilon.
- Nilakanta Menon, M., Assistant Jailor, Vayoor, Near Trichur, Cochin State.
- Nilakanta Pillai, T. N., B.A., B.L., Sirkat Vakill, Pudur, Travancore State.
- Nilakantam Patil, S., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Bezvada.
- Nilakantam, G., B.A., Circle Excise Office, Devikulam.

Ninan, K. M., Draftsman, Supervisor, P. W. D.,
Trichur.
Ninan, Thomas V., L.M.S., Asst. to D. M. & S. O.,
Anantapur.
Nisamat Jung Bahadur, Nawab. Acting Chief
Justice, Hyderabad Deccan.
Nobes, J. F., Spl. Sett. Offr., No. 1 Party,
Tanjore.
Norval Hussain, Sub-Asst. Conservator,
Chimoor.
Norman, E. F. M., Supdt., The Cochin Rubber
Co., Ltd., Trichur.
Norman, B. de R. Manager, The Cochin Rubber
Co., Ltd., Trichur.
Norman, B. G. de R., Superintendent Kmalur
Rubber Estate, Quilandi, Malabar.
Norman, Yro., Clerk and Asst. Accountant,
Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam,
Mysore State.
Norris, G., Head Quarter Inspector, Kolar Gold
Fields, Champion Reef.
Noyea, Miss M. T., B.A., Manager and Corre-
spondent, Training High School, Corporation
Hall, Madura.
Nurse, R. A., Hd. qrs. Dy. Collr., Anantapur
Nuttall, Rev F., Chaplain, Trimalgherri.

()

O'Berne, F., Station Master, S. I. Railway,
Negapatnam.
O'Brien, M., Executive Engineer, P. W. D.,
Waltair.
O'Connor, E. J., Civil Apothecary, Virajpet,
Coorg.
O'Donnel, John F., Chief Medical Officer, The
Kolar Gold Fields Hospitals, Champion Reef.
O'Hara, G. E., Inspector of Police, St. Thomas'
Mount.
O'Shaughnessy, A. P., Dy Chief Engineer, S. I.
By., Trichinopoly.
Oakes, G., Manager & Propr., Sophia Estate,
Ootacamund.
Ockwell, C. H., Workshop Foreman, M. & S.
M. Ry., Hubli.
Ogilvie, Major, D., A.C.B., Secunderabad
Station.
Ogilvie, E., Supdt., Central Jail, Hyderabad
Deccan.
Ogilvie, G. H., Travelling Auditor of Acctt.
N. G. S. By., Bolarum.
Oliver, L. C., Superintendent, North Anantapur
Gold Mines, Ltd., Anantapur.
Onker, A., P.W. Inspector, Dharmabad.
Oosman Khan Sahib, Janab, M., Joint Secretary,
The Muhammadan and Edol. Assn., Salem.
Oosman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur S.M.R.,
B.A., B.L., M.E.S.A., Ag. Collector and Dist.
Magte., Anantapur.
Orman, Miss, Asst. Mistress, St George's Girls'
School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Osborn, H. H., Chief Acct., The Oorgaum Gold
Mining Co. of India, Ltd., Oorgaum.
Overton, Miss C. M. B., Redfern Memorial Hos-
pital for Women and Children, Hassan.
Owen, Miss, Asst. Teacher, Break's Memorial
School Clifton Grange, Ootacamund.

P

Pacheco, G. J., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Asst. to
D. M. & S. O., Guntur.
Paddison, G.F., M.A., I.C.S., Collector and Dist.
Magte., Madura.

Padfield, Rev. W.H.G., M.A., Principal and Secy.,
The Lawrence Memorial School, Ootacamund.
Padmanabha Ayyangar, S. V., Jt. Munsif,
Pammakudi.
Padmanabha Ayyar, G., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D.,
Shencotta.
Padmanabha Ayyar, P. S., Overseer, P. W. D.,
Siddapur.
Padmanabha Ayyar, S., B.A., Municipal Engineer,
Krishna Rao Teppakulam Street, Madura.
Padmanabha Ayyar, S. K., B.A., L.T., Teacher,
Canara High School, Mangalore.
Padmanabha Chetti, A., Sub-Inspector Salt and
Abkari and Customs Dept., Kasargode.
Padmanabha Menon, P., M.A., B.L., Pleader,
Calicut.
Padmanabha Menon, P. K., High Court Vakil,
Calicut.
Padmanabha Pillai, E. V., Dt. Forest Officer,
West Cuddapah, Cuddapah.
Padmanabha Pillai, G., B.A., Manager, Office
of the Director of Registration, Vanchiyur,
Tiruvandrum.
Padmanabha Pillai, G., Bar-at-Law, Principal
Munsif, Neyathinkara, Travancore State.
Padmanabha Pillai, P. N., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif,
Muvattupuzha.
Padmanabha Raju, V. S., Sty. Sub-Magistrate,
Cocanada.
Padmanabha Rao, Genl. Elect. Inspector,
Bangalore.
Padmanabha Rao, T., Anchal Supdt., Hill View,
Tiruvandrum.
Padmanabha Sastri, A., M.A., M., Second Judge,
Chief Court, Pudukottai.
Padmanabha Sarma, S. L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgn.,
Municipal Hospital, Tiruvallur.
Padmanabhan Tampi, K., B.A., B.L., Dt. Supdt.
of Police, Kottayam.
Padmanabhayya, A., B.A., I.T. Canara Teacher,
High School, Mangalore.
Padmanabhayya, K. P., B.A., I.T., Canara Teacher,
High School, Mangalore.
Pages, Father S.J., Manager, St Mary (Manalor)
Estate, Iyappalayam.
Pal, A. J. G., B.A., President, Mattancherry
Town Council, Mattancherry, Cochin.
Painter, P. I., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Hospet.
Pais, M. S., B.A., Tahsildar, Mangalore.
Pakenham-Walsh, E., Ag. Collector and District
Magistrate, Cuddapah.
Palanappa Mudaliyar, R., Propr., Weaving Co.,
Karur.
Palanappa Pillai, K., Supervisor, P. W. D.,
Gudur.
Palman, Miss E. L., Lady Apothecary, Victoria
Hospital, Bangalore.
Palo, Deenabandhu, Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Gudur,
Russeikonda.
Palor, Rev. Fr. John, B.A., L.T., Headmaster,
St. Thomas' High School, Trichur.
Palpu, P., M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital,
Neyathinkara (Travancore State).
Palpu Pillai, A., B.A., B.L., Principal Munsif,
Chengannur, (Travancore State).
Palpu Pillai, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Judge,
Tiruvandrum.
Panakula Rao, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil,
Millore.
Panchanatha Ayyar, K., Sub-Engineer, Ongole.
Panchanatha Ayyar, R., Temp. Upper Subdte.,
P. W. D., Kulitalur.

- Panchanatham Pillai, T. M., Jailor, Dt. Jail, Madurai.
- Panchapakasa Ayyar, K. G., Dt. Munsif, Tirur.
- Panchapakasa Ayyar, N., Dy. Engineer's office, P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
- Panchapakasa Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Voorhees' College, Vellore.
- Panda, Dinabhandu, Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Parlakimedi.
- Pandiyar, P. V. C., Rev. Divl. Officer, Melur.
- Panduranga Najak, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
- Panduranga Rao, Tahsildar, Adilabad, Hyderabad State.
- Panduranga Rao, G., B.A., B.L., Chief Lecturer, Police Trng. School, Vellore.
- Panduranga Rao, K., Supervisor, P. W. D., Cannanore.
- Panayan, P. V. O., Tahsildar, Omalur.
- Pani, A. K., L.M.S., D.P.B., etc., Supdt., Bangalore Central Jail, Bangalore.
- Papa Rao, A., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Papayya Nayudu, V., Inspector of Police, Palni.
- Parakh, D., Sub-Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Sett., Hyderabad Deccan.
- Parana Pillai, K., M.A., Professor of English, H. H. the Maharajah's College, Trivandrum.
- Padmanabha Pillai, P.K., Journalist, Trivandrum.
- Paramasiva Ayyar, A. M., Head Clerk, Ramnad Collrs'. Office, Goodshed Street, Madurai.
- Paramasiva Ayyar, T., B.A., Judge, Chief Court, Bangalore.
- Parameswara, B., Dy. Tahsildar, Bantwal, S. Kanara.
- Parameswara Ayyar, N. A., Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
- Parameswara Ayyar, A., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Parameswara Ayyar, N. S., Ag. Sub-Inspector, Salt and Abkari, Kasargode Circle.
- Parameswara Ayyar, P. R., Deputy Collector, Cuddapah.
- Parameswara Ayyar, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Parameswara Ayyar, V. S., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Parameswara Ayyar, V. V., Headmaster, Native High School, Vatakkantham Village, Palghat.
- Parameswara Kurup, M. N., Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Trivandrum.
- Parameswara Menon, K. G., B.A., B.L., Additional Sessions Judge, Nagercoil.
- Parameswaran, W., Asst. Inspector of Salt etc., Iskapalle, Nellore Dt.
- Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B.L., Secretary to the Dewan, Trivandrum.
- Parameswaran Pillai, G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Trivandrum.
- Parameswaran Pillai, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Trivandrum.
- Parameswaran Pillai, K., B.A., Agricultural Chemist Quilon.
- Parameswaran Pillai, N., B.A., B.L., Exec. Engineer, P. W. D., Cauvery Division, Tanjore.
- Parameswaran Pillai, P., L.V.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Dispensary, Devikulam.
- Parasadarayudu, N. J. D., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Parasurama Rao, A., Pleader, Nandalur.
- Park, T. J., Postmaster, Ootacamund.
- Parker, Rev. Chs. E., B.A., Methodist Episcopal Church, Hyderabad.
- Parker, T. W., Traffic Inspector, Railway Colony, Madurai.
- Parnell, F. R., B.A., Government Economic Botanist, The Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
- Parratt, H. E., P. W. D. Workshops Exec. Engineer, Trivandrum.
- Parry, J. P., Proprietor, Messrs. Baum Brothers, Ootacamund.
- Parry, K., General Merchant and Hony. Magistrate, P. R. College Road, Cocanada.
- Parshad, G., Postal Dist. Insp., Mahabubnagar.
- Parthab Singh Sub-Inspector of Police, Port Blair.
- Parthasarathi, M., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Parthasarathi, P., L.M.S., B. & Sc., District Sany. Officer and Spl. Sany. Officer, Malnad Improvement, Shivaroga.
- Parthasarathi Ayyangar, C. R., High Court Vakil, Chittoor.
- Parthasarathi Ayyangar, K., B.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, Ranipet.
- Parthasarathi Ayyangar, N., Police Inspector, Tiruttani.
- Parthasarathi Ayyangar, P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Parthasarathi Ayyar, B., Ty. Upper Subordinate, Nanguneri.
- Parthasarathi Ayyangar, T. E., B.A., Tq. Inspector of Police, Salem.
- Parthasarathi Ayyangar, T. V., Dy. Tahr., Rayachoda.
- Parthasarathi Ayyar, N., Ag. Dy Tahr. and Sry. Sub-Magte., Tirupati.
- Parthasarathi Nayudu, C. B.A., Ag. Head Clerk, Collectorate, Nellore.
- Parson, L. C., Asst. Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., Cocanada.
- Partridge, E. A., Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Partridge, Mrs. P. Out-Patient Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Purvatisam, S., B.A. B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Patel, B. B., Circle Insp., Roadway Bazaars, Secunderabad Cantonment.
- Pateron, G. A., Chief Engineer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
- Patersone, S. H., Manager, Thim Sholah Estate, Kil-Kundah.
- Pathe, J. G., Deputy Health Officer, Secunderabad.
- Patent, Miss B., Asst. Teacher, Breeks Memorial School, Clifton Grange, Ootacamund.
- Paton, A. M., Manager, Government Military Dairy, Bangalore.
- Patrick, R. S., Manager, Kodur Mines, Chipurapalli, Vizagapatam.
- Patro, A. P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Berhampore.
- Pattabhiramayya, D. R., Acting Taluq Sher. Magistrate, Palamaner.
- Pattabhiramayya, K., B.A., Special Tahsildar on Palm duty, Cocanada.
- Pattabhisatama Ayya, Dr. B., B.A., M.B., C.M., Masulipatam.
- Patterson, Miss J., Inspector of Girls' Schools, Coimbatore.
- Patterson, T. A., P. W. Inspector, S. I. Railway Dundigul.
- Patnamali, E. S. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ootacamund.
- Paul, C. J., Tahsildar, Madurai.
- Paul, K. T., Genl. Secy., The National Missionary Society of India, "The Thottam," Salem.
- Paul, W. R., Assistant Bellevue Estate, Naduvratam.
- Pawley, F. A. Dy., Chief Engineer, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.

- Peacock, C. H., Head Master, Selur, Vizagapatam.
 Pearce, A. G., Asst. Loco. Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry.,
 Guntakal.
 Pears, A. G., Engineer in Chief, The Nizam's
 State Ry., Secunderabad.
 Peck, T. R. H., B.A. (Hons.), English Asst., St.
 Joseph's College, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
 Peddie, C., Executive Engineer, West Coast Divn.,
 Bezwada.
 Peddiraju, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
 Pedro, E. N., Supt., Bank of Madras, next to
 Post Office, Madura.
 Pell, P. W., Insp. of Salt, Abkari and Customs
 Dept., Tranquebar.
 Pelly, C. B. N., Dy. Insp. - Genl. of Police, S.
 Range, Trichinopoly.
 Penn, Rev. W. C., M.A., Principal, Noble College,
 College House, Masulipatani.
 Pennor, Rev. J., American Baptist Telugu Mission,
 Jangam.
 Penti, Dr. Jehangir M., L.M.S., Residency,
 Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Perayya Nayudu, Rao Sahib T., Executive Engr.,
 Guntur.
 Perayya Sastri, N., Pleader, Cocanada.
 Perazzi, Rev. G., S.J., D.D., Principal, St. Aloysius
 College, Mangalore.
 Peival, G. S. P., Supdt. of Police, Mangalore.
 Percy, B. W. V., Sub-Agent, Bank of Bengal,
 Secunderabad.
 Percy, K., Principal, St. George's Grammar
 School, Chadarghat.
 Pereira, Mrs. A. A., Alexandra Institution,
 Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Pereira, Dr. A. A., B.A., M.D., D. P. H., Medical
 Officer, Govt. Isolation Hospital, Hyderabad,
 Deccan.
 Pereira, A. G., L.M.S., Medical Officer, Russelkonda.
 Pereira, C. A., Telegraphist, Queiros Street,
 Cochim.
 Pereira, C. H., Editor and Propr., The "Cochin
 Argus", Ridscale Road, Cochim.
 Pereira, K. A., Elect. Operator, Canvery Power
 Scheme East, Sivasamudram.
 Pereira, J. E., P. W. Inspector, S. I. Ry., Tanjore.
 Pereira, L. W., L.M.S., Dist. Medical and San'y.
 Officer, Palanacottah.
 Pereira, M. J., Medical Officer, Parlakimedi.
 Pereira, R. A., C.E., Assistant L. F., Engineer,
 Rajahmundry.
 Pereira, E. Robson, F.R. H.S., Alexandra Institu-
 tion, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Peri Sastri, A., Huzur Treasurer, Collr.'s Office,
 Vizagapatam.
 Periaswami Ayyar, V., S.M., Accountant, South
 Madavalayam Sattayappan Street, Negapatam.
 Perni, The Right Rev. Dr. Paul, S.J., D.D.,
 Bishop of Mangalore, Mangalore.
 Peris, A. M., B.A., Registrar, Resident's Office.
 Shoolay, C. & M. Station, Bangalore.
 Perkins, H. C., Medical Officer in Charge, Resi-
 dency, Travancore, Trivandrum.
 Perraju, V., B.A., B.L., Head Clerk, Dist. Court,
 Battayapeta, Masulipatani.
 Perayya Nayudu, C., Pleader, Amalapur.
 Perival, G. S. P., Dt. Supdt. of Police,
 S. Kanara, Mangalore.
 Perrin, Rev. J., Manager, St. Joseph's Industrial
 School, Coimbatore.
 Perriton, Mrs. B. M.D., Asst. Lady Medical Officer,
 Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
 Perrow, J., Chief Reduction Officer Balaghat Gold
 Mining Co., Ltd., Cooromandel, Kolar.
- Perumal Pillai, T. A. K., Treasury Depy. Collr.
 of Ramnad, North Masi Street, Madura.
 Pestonji Hormusji, Dy. Asst. Conservator of
 Forests, Sirpur, Hyderabad State.
 Pettaolu Chettiyar, S. Rm. Ct., Zamindar of
 Andipatti, Puttur, (Trichinopoly).
 Pharnel, U. S., Librarian, Coonoor Liby. and
 Reading Room, Coonoor.
 Philip, Rev. J. G., Chaplain, St. Andrew's
 Bangalore.
 Phillibrowne, C. A., Supdt. Bangalore, Friend-in-
 Need Society, Bangalore.
 Phillip, George, B.A., B.L., Asst. Engr., P. W. D.,
 Munnar, Travancore State.
 Phillip, G., Sanitary Inspector, Alleppey,
 Travancore.
 Phillipose, A., M.A., B.L., Addl. Sirkar Vakil,
 Kottayam.
 Phillips, H. F. T., Supdt., Govt. Ry. Police, Trichy.
 Pichaimutta, A. G., B.A., L.T., Headmaster,
 St. Peter's High School, Tanjore.
 Pichayya, V., B.A., Pleader, Cuddapah.
 Pichayya Pantulu, G., Dy. Tahsildar, Chintal-
 pudu, Kistna.
 Pichu Ayyar, M., Special Dy. Collector,
 Manamadura.
 Piers, Rev. S. O., Chaplain Ootacamund.
 Pigott, H., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M.
 Railway, Hubli.
 Pillai, K. G., Sub-Divisional Officer, P. W. D.,
 Dharwar.
 Pillai, M. N., L.M.S., Medical Practitioner and
 Member, T. I. C., Trivandrum.
 Pinto, A. L., Genl. Charge Dy. Collr., Kunba-
 konam.
 Pinto, C. D. J., Sub-Judge, Small Cause Court,
 Tanjore.
 Pir Muhammad Kamel Sahib T. M., Head
 Clerk, Dt. and Sessions Court, Trichinopoly.
 Pisharody, K. N., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif,
 Cochim.
 Pitt, G. W., M. & S. in Ry., Whitebdu.
 Planchard, Rev. J. A., J., Superior and
 Manager, St. Mary's High School, Madras.
 Platel, A. E., Manager, Vandy Mulay Estate,
 Coimbatore.
 Platel, J. W., Head Clerk, Volkart Brothers,
 Tellicherry.
 Plunket, W. E., Asst. Inspector of Salt, etc.,
 Factory, Kanuparti.
 Pocock, R. J., B.A., B.Sc., Director, Nizamia
 Observatory, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Pollard, Miss, Matron, Brooks' Memorial School,
 Chift Grange, Ootacamund.
 Pollock, N. D., Supdt., Chennapura Estate,
 Mundakayam.
 Ponnambalam Mudaliyar, C., Accountant, Office
 of the Conservator of Forests, Port Blair.
 Ponnappa, K., L.C.E., Executive Engineer,
 Chikmagalur.
 Ponnayya, T., Ag. Superintendent, Hereford
 Group Estates, Shencottah.
 Ponnayya Nadar, S., Dt. Board Member, Arumu-
 ganeri, Tinnevely Dt.
 Ponnayya Nadar, J. P., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Ponnuswami, J. M., Senior Apothecary, S.I. Ry.,
 Negapatam.
 Ponnuswami Pillai, T. N., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon,
 Dist. Hospital, Nagercoil.
 Ponnuswami Thevar, T. S., Vice-Chairman,
 Municipal Council, Worriyur, Trichinopoly Dt.
 Ponsobly, W. G., Asst. Engineer, N.G.S. Ry.,
 Lallaguda.

Porta, Rev. R., s. j., Assistant, St. Joseph's Boys' European High School, Calicut.
 Porteous, E. R., Agent, Bank of Madras, Tellicherry.
 Porter, J., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Rajahmundry.
 Porter, Z. L., Proprietor, Nonsuch Estate, Coonoor.
 Pothan, S., B.A., Principal, St. John's Vestry European High School & Orphanage, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
 Potts, H., Spinning & Carding Master, Madura Mills Co., Ltd., Madura.
 Powell, R. M., Supdt. of Police, Bellary.
 Power, Condr. M., Sub-Engineer incharge of the Headquarters and Workshops Sub-Division, Berwada.
 Power, P., Cantt. Magistrate, Poonamallee.
 Poyser, E. L., Manager, Bonaventure Coffee Estate, Shevaroy Hills.
 Prabhakaran Thampam, K., Manager & Propr., Ottapalam High School, Ottapalam.
 Prabhu, M. N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Prabhu, M. S., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Tirumala Devaswom High School, Cochin.
 Prager, H. L., Inspector of Salt &c., Kanuparti, Guntur Dc.
 Prakasa Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
 Prakasa Rao, M., Cash-keeper, Bank of Madras, Cocanada.
 Prakasa Rao, V. S., B.A., High Court Vakil, Cocanada.
 Prakasam Pantulu, A. Dy. Tahsildar, Tekkali.
 Prakasam Pantulu, C. S., Land Records Tahsildar, Vizagapatam.
 Pranasartihara Ayyar, V. R., B.A., B.E., District Board Engineer, Anantapur.
 Pranasartihara Ayyar, V. S., Sub-Divnl. Officer, P. W. D., S. Kanara, Mangalore.
 Pratt, G., Assistant, Messrs. Brunton and Sons, Cochin.
 Prem Singh, Major Sirfar, Assistant Military Secretary, The Nizam's Government, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Prestonji, Ferozeshah, Taluqdar of Abkari, Balda, Hyderabad State.
 Price, Captain E., Secretary, Municipal Council, Daisy Bank, Coonoor.
 Pringle, J. A., Chief Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Pritchard, S. M., Supdt. of Police, Kolar Gold Fields, Champion Reef.
 Pritchard, W. M., Supdt., Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Coromandel, Kolar.
 Proctor, Rev. F. C., Chaplain, Bolarum.
 Pruvot, Rev. Ch. S.J., Professor of Mathematics, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichy Fort.
 Pryde, J., M.A., B.Sc., Inspector of Secondary Schools, Trivandrum.
 Pryde, J. B. N., Supdt., Baremore Estate, Kallar.
 Pugalam Perumal Pillai, S., Huzur Sheristadar, Collectorate, Salem.
 Pulleyne, G. B., Asst. Commr., Port Blair.
 Purayakoti Mudaliyar, A., L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Ag. D. M. & S. O., Ganjam, Berhampur.
 Puri, L. M. L., B.A., Principal, Police Training School, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Purnapragna Rao, S. M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.

Purna Ayya, L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
 Purnayya, T., Pleader, Bhimavaram.
 Purnayya Pantulu, V., B.A., B.L., Additional Dt. Munsif, Namapur.
 Purnavastya, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
 Purnashayya, M., Sub-Inspector, Salt Abkari and Customs, Kasargode.
 Purnashotham, C. R., B.A., M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgn. Minto's Hospital, Gooty.
 Purnashottam, S., M.A., Chief Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
 Purnashottam Nayudu, M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
 Purnashottama Rao, M., B.A., Tahsildar, Kavali.
 Puttack, M. J., Dy. Tahsildar, Koraput.
 Puttayya, B., Sub-Asst. Supdt., Stationery and Printing, Mysore State, Bangalore.
 Purayya, K. B., Circle Inspector of Police, Virajpet, Coorg.
 Pyate, B.A., Asst. Chief Clerk, Workshop, M. & S. M., Railway, Hubli.
 Pylott, M. D., Head Draughtsman, P. W. D., Head Office, Trichur.

Q

Qadir Ali Khan, District Inspector, Gulbarga.
 Qadri Huseain Sahib, Inspector of Police, Coonoor, Nilgiris.
 Quinn, Rev. Fr. H. J., S.J., Professor of English, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Fort.

R

Radhakrishna Ayyar, Town Inspector of Police, Kumbakonam.
 Radakrishna Ayyar, A. B.A., Treasury Officer and Dy. Magte., Pudukottah.
 Radakrishna Ayyar, K. N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Negapatam.
 Radakrishna Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
 Radakrishna Ayyar, T., Sheristadar, Sub Court, Old Agraharam, Ottacamund.
 Radakrishna Ayyar, V. Tempy, Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Tanjore.
 Radakrishnayya, Pleader, Cuddapah.
 Ragg, H. A., Manager, Chittavurrai Estate, Ellappatti.
 Raghava Achar, D., Advocate, Cantt., Bangalore.
 Raghava Achari, K., Asstt., The Govt. Collegiate High School, 21, Kottogo Lane, Bangalore City.
 Raghava Achar, P., Pleader, Chikmagalur.
 Raghava Achar, P. S., Pumping Supt., Bethamangala, Mysore State.
 Raghava Achari, G., Sub-Insp. of Police, Guntur.
 Raghava Achari, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
 Raghava Achariyar, A., Dist. Registrar of Assurances, Singara Tope Street, Trichinopoly.
 Raghava Achariyar, K. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Nellore.
 Raghava Achariyar P., Pleader, Chingleput.
 Raghava Achariyar, T. E., Pleader, Chingleput.
 Raghava Achariyar, V., B.A. (Hons.) Mathematics, Asst., St. Joseph's College, Gajil Street, Trichy Fort.
 Raghava Acharlu, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Raghava Ayya, B., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
 Raghava Ayyangar, M., Asst. Supdt., Travancore Survey, Trivandrum.

- Raghava Ayyangar, N., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Godavari W. Divn., No. I Sub-Divn., Ellore.
- Raghava Ayyangar, S., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Bezawada.
- Raghava Ayyar, A., B.A., Landholder, 21, Muthuswami Chetti Street, Vellore.
- Raghava Ayyar, A., Asst. Lecturer, Govt. College, Kalyanarama Ayyar Street, Kumbakonam.
- Raghava Ayyar, P., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Raghavan Nambiyar, B. K., B.A., B.L., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Trichur.
- Raghavayya, B. C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil and Public Prosecutor, Chittoor.
- Raghavayya, Rao Bahadur T., Colbr. and Dist. Magte, Anantapur.
- Raghavendra Achari, C., Tahsildar, Hindupur.
- Raghavendra Rao, A., Supervisor, P. W. D., Palamecottah.
- Raghavendra Rao, B., Chief Lectr. in Mathematics, College Hostel, Rajahmundry.
- Raghavendra Rao, Ch., Assistant Inspector, Manginapudi, Kistna Dt.
- Raghavendra Rao, D., Special Asst. to the Chief Medl. and Sanitary Officer, Cochin Govt., Ernakulam.
- Raghavendra Rao, M., Statny. Sub-Magistrate, Karkal, S. Kanara.
- Raghavendra Rao, P. B. A., B.L., Exoise Commr. and Commr. of Stamps in Mysore, Bangalore.
- Raghavendra Rao, P., Personal Asst. to the Asst. Inspector of Schools, I Circle, Vizagapatam.
- Raghavendra Rao, T., Pleader, Shimoga.
- Raghunatha Achari, R., Asst. Insp. of Salt etc., Calicut.
- Raghunatha Achariya, G. S., B.A., L.T., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Chingleput.
- Raghunath Punja, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
- Raghunatha Rao, R., Head Acctt., Bangalore City Municipal Office, Bangalore.
- Raghunatha Rao, S. B. A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Mangalore.
- Raghunatha Rao, T. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
- Raghunathaswami Ayyangar, D., Head Clerk, S. I. R. Office, Wesfutra Street, Srirangam.
- Raghunathaswami Ayyangar, P. A., Chemistry Asst. The Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
- Raghupathi Mudali, N., Asst. Postmaster, Madura.
- Raghupathi Sasri, O. R., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ouddalore N. T.
- Rahiman Khan Sabib Bahadur, S. M., Insp. of Police, Ootacamund.
- Rahm, C., Manager, The Firs Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
- Rahm, W., Propr. and Mangr., Vassambudy Estate, Yercaud.
- Rhyman Khan, M. A., Police Station Inspector, Robertsonpet, Kolar.
- Rai, Major D. G., I.M.S., D. M. & S. O., Madura.
- Rai, S. A.S., Sub-Inspector of Police, Rajasingamangalam, Rannad.
- Raja Ayyar, A. K., B.A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Kulittalai.
- Raja Ayyar, N., Accountant, Audit Office S.I.Ry., Kondayampet, Trichinopoly.
- Raja Nayakar, A., B.A., Dt. Forest Officer, Waltair.
- Raja Rao, M., Pleader, Chitaldrug.
- Raja Rao, P., Pleader, Salem.
- Rajabhadar Pillai, P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Secunderabad.
- Rajabali Sahib, M., Overseer, Tattamangalam.
- Rajagopala Achari, N., Special Engineer, Chittoor.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, S., B.A., B.L., Municipal Chairman and High Court Vakil, Salem.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, P., Postmaster, Vellore.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, P., F.A., B.L., Addl. Dist. Munsif, Tenali.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, P., Prosecuting Insp. of Police, Salem.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, P., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, R., P. W. D. Godavari W. Division Tank and Water Works, Ellore.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, S., B.A., Manager, Supt. Engineer's Office, P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, T., B.A., B.L., Principal Dist. Munsif, Kovur.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, V. S., Dist. Excise Officer, Tumkur.
- Rajagopala Achari, A., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Rajagopala Achari, S., B. A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Chittoor.
- Rajagopala Achariya, Accountant, Dist. Police Office, Secunderabad.
- Rajagopala Achariya, D. P., B.A., Lecturer, Police School, Vellore.
- Rajagopala Ayyangar, A., Secy. and Librarian, The Kolar Gold Fields Library, Oorgaum.
- Rajagopala Ayyangar, A. S., Sub-Engr., Repalle.
- Rajagopala Ayyangar, C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Rajagopala Ayyangar, K. S., Inspector of Police, Vellore.
- Rajagopala Ayyangar, K. T., Pleader, Salem.
- Rajagopala Ayyar, N., Dy. Tahsildar, Addanki.
- Rajagopala Ayyar, P., Lecturer, Govt. College, Banadurai, Kumbakonam.
- Rajagopala Ayyar, P. K., Acctt., Military Accts Dept., Sudder Bazaar, Bolarum.
- Rajagopala Mudaliyar, A., Municipal Engineer, City Municipality, Mysore.
- Rajagopala Mudaliyar, C., B.A., M.B., C.M., Asst Surgeon, Tirthalalli, Shimoga Dt.
- Rajagopala Nayudu, C., Forest Ranger, Santanusal Range.
- Rajagopalaaswami Mudaliyar, S., B.L., Personal Asst. to Supg. Engineer, P. W. D., Waltair.
- Rajagopalan, P. V., Sub-Assistant Engineer, Saklasur, Hassan Dt.
- Rajagopalan, T. S., Acctt., N. G. S. Ry., Imambardi St., Secunderabad.
- Rajam Ayyangar, M. K., Sub-Assistant Engr., Hunsur.
- Rajam Ayyar, A., Asst. Engineer, Nellore.
- Rajam Ayyar, R. S., B.A., B.L., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Mannargudi.
- Rajanna, K. B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
- Rajappa, A., Veterinary Inspector in charge of the Cattle Quarantine Depot, Tuticorin.
- Raja Raja Varma, A. R., M.A., Professor of Sanskrit and Dravidian Language, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
- Rajaram Rao, K. N., B.A., B.L., Ag. Sheristadar, District Court, Mulapet, Nellore.
- Rajaram Rao, Rao Sabib S. M., Proprietor, the "Wednesday Review," Srirangam.
- Rajarao Doss, M., Medical Officer, Varanasi, Ganjam Dt.
- Rajarao Patankar, V., Supt., Bangalore Power and Lighting Scheme, Bangalore.

- Rajaratna Mudaliyar T., Manager, Arni Estate, Sathyavijayanagram, North Arcot Dist.
- Rajaratnam, J., Asst. Surgeon, Bitragunta, Nellore Dt.
- Rajaswami Ayyar, B., B.A., B.L., Sub-Magistrate, Tirumayan, Pudukottai.
- Rajeswara Rao, A., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Raju, L. S., Lecturer, The Govt. Collegiate High School, care of L. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Advocate, Bangalore.
- Raju Chetti, P. V., Head Clerk, Collectorate Agency Branch, Visagapatam.
- Raju Pillai, S., B.A., L.T., Head Master, St. Antony's Sec. School, Coonoor.
- Raju Pillai, T., Inspector of Police, Tirumangalam, Madura Dt.
- Ralston, P. R., Dy. Supt., Telegraph Engineering, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
- Ram, P. C., Dy. Tahs., Ottapalam, Malabar.
- Ram Singh, Veterinary Assistant, Military Supply and Transport Depot, Fort Blair.
- Rama Achar, M. S., Pleader, Kolar.
- Rama Achari, C. N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Rama Acharlu, K., Tahsildar, Sidhout.
- Rama Ayya, T. A., M.V., L.T., 2nd Assistant, Govt. College, Mangalore.
- Rama Ayyangar, B. V., B.A., Dy. Conservator of Forests, Shimoga.
- Rama Ayyangar, G., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Vizianagaram Samasthanam, Vizianagaram.
- Rama Ayyangar, The Hon'ble Mr. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madura.
- Rama Ayyangar, P., Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Ramnad.
- Rama Ayyar, D., Pleader, Kolar.
- Rama Ayyar, G. S., B.A., B.C.E., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Cuddalore, Fort St. David.
- Rama Ayya, K., B.A., Pleader, Guduvada, Kistna District.
- Rama Ayya, K. V., Goods Supervisor, Sandapat Street, Madura.
- Rama Ayyar, A., Personal Asst. to the Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Godavari V. Division, Chettipet, Nidadavolu, Krishna District.
- Rama Ayyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., Principal District Munsif, Katunagapalle.
- Rama Ayyar, M. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
- Rama Ayyar, N. M., B.A., L.T., History Asst. London Mission High School, Coimbatore.
- Rama Ayyar, P. G., Dt. Munsif, Cannanore.
- Rama Ayyar, S., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Rama Ayya, S., Supervisor, Rayachoti.
- Rama Ayyar, V., Dy. Tahs., Calicut.
- Rama Baliga, B., B.A., M.B., C.M., D. M. & S. O., Cuddapah.
- Rama Bhat, K., Cashier, The Madura Co., Ltd., Tuticorin.
- Rama Kurup, K., B.A., B.L., Ag. Addl. Munsif, Neyyattinkara, Travancore State.
- Rama Nayar, T., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Rama Panikkar, M.T., Ag. Sty. Magistrate, Walluvanad.
- Rama Patter, P., B.A., Pleader, Calicut.
- Rama Pai, K., B.A. (Hons.), Lecturer in Chemistry, S. P. G. College, Small Chetti Street, Trichy Fort.
- Rama Rao, B., Divnl. Officer, Tiruvivanam.
- Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., Supt. of Police, Cluladrag.
- Rama Rao, A., Dy. Supt., Telegraphs, Madura.
- Rama Rao, A., B.A., L.T., Ag. Inspector of Schools, Bellary.
- Rama Rao, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
- Rama Rao, A., Pleader, Peddapur.
- Rama Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Rama Rao, C., Dy. Tahsildar, Darsi, Nellore Dt.
- Rama Rao, Dr. C. B., B.A., M.D., etc., D. M. & S. O., Tanjore.
- Rama Rao, C. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, and Secy. The Salem Dt. Urban Bank, Ltd., Salem.
- Rama Rao, H. S., B.A., L.L.B., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
- Rama Rao, K., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Udipi.
- Rama Rao, K. P., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
- Rama Rao, K. T., B.A., Asst. Master, School Dept., Noble College, Valandapalem, Masulipatam.
- Rama Rao, K. N., B.A., L.T., Sub Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Bangalore.
- Rama Rao, M., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Rama Rao, N., Manager, Office of the Dist. Supt. of Police, Anantapur.
- Rama Rao, P., Ag. Tahsildar, Amalapur.
- Rama Rao, P., B.A., Pleader, Bellary.
- Rama Rao, R., Asst. Master, The Govt. Collegiate High School, 9, Second Cross Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore City.
- Rama Rao, T., Kasargode Circle Inspector, Kasargode.
- Rama Rao, T., Pleader, Chikmagalur.
- Rama Rao, U., B.A., Rev. Divl. Officer, Narasapur.
- Rama Rao, U., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Rama Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Nellore.
- Rama Rao, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Rama Rao, V., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Rama Rao, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Rama Rao, Y., Teacher, Canara High School, Mangalore.
- Rama Sastri, K., B.A., Pleader, Bellary.
- Rama Sastri, K. V., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Tanuku.
- Rama Wariyar, K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Ramabhadra Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur V., Zamindar of Daddappanayakkanur, Poriyakulam.
- Ramabrahma, M., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Ramabrahman, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Ramacha Nedungad, A., B.A., B.L., Head Quarter Dy. Collector, Salem.
- Ramachandrar, K., Bar-at-Law, Bellary.
- Ramachandra, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Ramachandra Ayya, M., Pleader, Chikmagalur.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, C. S., Acct., Military Accts Dept., Doveton Road, Bolaram, Deccan.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, G., B.E., B.L., Asst. Engr., P. W. D., Unlappatti.
- Ramachandra Ayya, G., Acct., N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, K., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tirunangalam.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, M., Acct., S. I. Ry., North Perumal Koil Street, Negapatam.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, N., B.A., B.L., District and Sessions Judge, Kottayam.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, N., Accountant, The Magnesite Syndicate Ltd., Suramangalam.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, P. A., Sub Engineer, Somwarpet, Coorg.

- Rama Rao A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Tanuku, Kistna Dt.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, R., Overseer, P. W. D., Salem.
- Ramachandra Ayyar S., B.A., Lecturer, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, T., Tahsildar, Bellary.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, T. N., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Arni.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, V., M.A., Personal Asstt. to the Supdt. of Police, Mangalore.
- Ramachandra Mudaliyar, Di., Dy. Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
- Ramachandra Mudaliyar, A., P. W. Insp., N. G. S. Ry., Tandur.
- Ramachandra Mudaliyar, D. B., Offg. Supdt. of Stamp Manufactory, Bangalore.
- Ramachandra Rao, Head Clerk, Aska Sugar Works and Distillery, Aska.
- Ramachandra Rao, B., Supervisor, P.W.D., Polihetta.
- Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
- Ramachandra Rao, D. G., Asst. Director of Agriculture, Shimoga.
- Ramachandra Rao, E. B., Dt. Forest Officer, Masulipatam.
- Ramachandra Rao, K., Headquarter Inspector of Police, Mysore.
- Ramachandra Rao, K., B.A., Headmaster, London Mission High School, Bangalore.
- Ramachandra Rao, K. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bezwada.
- Ramachandra Rao, K. V. S., Proprietor, Dharmavaram Estate, Rajahmundry.
- Ramachandra Rao, The Honble Rao Bahadur M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil and Chairman Municipal Council, Bellare.
- Ramachandra Rao, M., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Ramachandra Rao, M. G., M.B., B.S., House Surgeon, Town Hospital, Pudukottai.
- Ramachandra Rao, P., Deputy Tahsildar, Mummidivaram.
- Ramachandra Rao, P, B.A., Inspector of Police, Chingleput.
- Ramachandra Rao, S. B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
- Ramachandra Rao, T. B.A., L.T., Ag. Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Rajampet.
- Ramachandra Rao, T., B.A., C.E., City Municipal Engineer, Bangalore City.
- Ramachandra Rao, T. N., Treasury Dy. Collr., Coimbatore.
- Ramachandra Rao, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Ramachandra Rao, V. B.A., L.T., 2nd Asst. Govt. Training College (School Dept.), Rajahmundry.
- Ramachandrarao Pantulu, M., Staty. Sub-Magte., Kovur.
- Ramachandra Sastri, N. S., Supervisor, P. W. D., Godavari W. Division, No. IV Sub Division, Porvalli, Kistna Dist.
- Ramachandra Sastri, R., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Municipal High School, Ootacamund.
- Ramachandra Sastri, S. T., B.A., Principal, Maharaja's College, Aiyenkulam Street, Pudukottai.
- Ramachandraswami, S., Acctt. and Chief Cashier, The Bank of Mysore, Ltd., Bangalore City.
- Ramachandra Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, St. Mary's High School, Madura.
- Ramadass Nayudu, M. V., Manager, The Central School of Commerce, Tappakulam, Trichinopoly.
- Ramakrishna, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Ramakrishna Ayyar, G., Sheristadar, Conservator's Office, Trichur.
- Ramakrishna Ayya, G. K., Manager, Parry & Co., Anakapalle.
- Ramakrishna Ayyar, K., Overseer, P. W. D., Shimoga.
- Ramakrishna Ayyar, K. V., M.A., Librarian, The Trivandrum Public Lib., Trivandrum.
- Ramakrishna Ayyar, P. S., Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
- Ramakrishna Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Lecturer in English, The Madura College, Kallarai Lane, Madura.
- Ramakrishna Ayyar, S., M.A., Asst. Professor of Physics, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
- Ramakrishna Ayyar, T. V., B.A., Ag. Govt. Entomologist, The Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
- Ramakrishna Ayyar, T. V., B.A., Circle Excise Officer, Kayankulam, Travancore State.
- Ramakrishna Ayyar, T. V., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Ramakrishna Pillai, K., B.A., B.L., Addl. Munsif, Nagercoil.
- Ramakrishna Pillai, R., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital Mavelikara, Travancore State.
- Ramakrishna Sastri, K., B.A., Pleader, Elore.
- Ramakrishna Sastri, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil and Member, T. I. C., Trivandrum.
- Ramakrishnamaraju, A., B.A., Kaikalur, Kistna.
- Ramakrishna Rao, V., B.A., Pleader, Gadivada, Kistna Dt.
- Ramakrishna Sastri, B., B.A., Secretary, Municipal Council, Visagapatam.
- Ramakrishnamma, P., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Rajahmundry.
- Ramakrishnayya, T. Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Kamalapuram.
- Ramakrishnayya Pantulu, V., Special Deputy Collector, Chittoor.
- Ramalinga Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., Ag. Dt. Munsif, Trichur.
- Ramalinga Mudaliyar, V., Dy. Tah. and Sub-Magistrate, Aruppukottai.
- Ramalingaswami, K., B.A., Headmaster, Maharaja's High School, Bobbili.
- Ramalingam, C. N., Insp. of Police, Narasaraopet.
- Ramalingam, D., Pleader, Namaluru.
- Ramalingam, M. V., Managing Propr. The Oriental Tobacco Mfg. Co., Bowlingpet.
- Ramalinga Chetti, T. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
- Ramalingam Pantulu, W. V., Dy. Tah., Manjalgiri.
- Ramalingaswami Pantulu, V., B.A., Headmaster, Maharaja's High School, Bobbili.
- Ramalingeswara Narain, P. V., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Cocanada.
- Ramamrita Ayyar, N., First Grade Pleader, Chingleput.
- Ramamuni Nayar, K. T., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Ramamurti, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Ramamurti Chetti, Raj Sahib P., Propr., China Waltar Estate, Vizianagram.
- Ramamurti Pantulu, B., Dy. Tah., Bimlipatam.
- Ramamurti Pantulu, J., Suts Dy. Collr., Chittoole.

- Ramamurti Pantulu, P. S., B.A., Pleader, Berhampore.**
Ramamurti Pantulu, T., Ag. Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Chattrapur.
Ramamurti Pantulu V., Headmaster, Maharani Caste Girls' School, Bobbili.
Ramamurti Patnaik, K., Head Clerk, Nallavari Street, Vizagapatnam.
Ramanarayana Ayyar, A. R. Overseer, Bhawanasi Addanki, Guntur Dt.
Raman, K. P., L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, on Inoculation Duty, Arantapur.
Raman, M. K., Offg. Perol. Supdt., Coonmor.
Raman Menou, C., Head Master, High School Dept., Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
Raman Menon, J., B.A. F.R.S., Superintendent, Dept. of Agriculture and Fisheries, Cochin State, Trichur.
Raman Menon, K., B.A., B.L., etc., Chief Justice, High Court, Trivandrum.
Raman Menon, K. P., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Raman Menon, M., B.A., Head Clerk, Collr's Office, Anjengo, Travancore
Raman Menon, P. A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Raman Menon, T., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Raman Menou, V., Dist. Forest Officer, Trichinopoly.
Raman Nambiyar, C. K., L. F. Overseer, Kotagiri.
Raman Nambiyar, K., Ag. Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Chirakkal.
Raman Nayar, English Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Mangalore.
Raman Nayar, K., Spl. Dy. Tahs., Adoni.
Raman Nayar, K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Raman Nayar, M., B.A., Lecturer, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
Raman Nayar, V., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Palghat.
Raman Pillai, K. P., M.B.B.S., Asst Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Kottayam.
Raman Pillai, N., B.A., Excise Commissioner, Trivandrum.
Raman Tampi, Dr. K., B.A., M.D., etc., Medical Officer, Dt. Hospital, Quilon.
Raman Tampi, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Judge, Trivandrum.
Ramanatha Ayyar, A., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Kasaragod.
Ramanatha Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Ranipet.
Ramanatha Ayyar, C., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Trichinopoly.
Ramanatha Ayyar, K., Acting Dy. Tahsildar and Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Madanapalle.
Ramanatha Ayyar, B.A., Staty. Magistrate, Ponani.
Ramanatha Ayyar, S. V., Headmaster, H. E. Trng. School, Calicut.
Ramanatham Chettiyar, K. R. M., Pallatur, Ramnad.
Ramanatham Pantulu, Rao Sahib, Ag. Tahsildar, Dindigul.
Ramanathan, A. V., B.A., Asst. to the Rev. Commissioner in Mysore, Basavangudi, Extension, Bangalore City.
Ramanna, Supdt., Postal Press, P. M. G's Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
Ramanna, B., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Ramanna Chetti, B., L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Udipi.
Ramasuja Achari, A., Pleader, Chingleput.
Ramanuja Achari, P., Assistant Inspector of Schools, Gopuram Street, Ranganayakulapet, Nellore.
Ramasuja Achariyar, Rao Bahadur K., M.A., B.L., F.R.U., Principal, Maharaja's College, Visianagarani.
Ramanuja Achariyar, K. V., B.A., Landholder, 16, Padmanabha Street, Kumbakonam.
Ramanuja Achariyar, M., B.A., General Charge of Dy. Collector, Royachoti.
Ramanuja Achariyar, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur V. K., Beld. Socy., Board of Rev. Settlement Dept. and Chairman, Municipal Council, Kumbakonam.
Ramanuja Achari, V., B.A., Pleader, Korur.
Ramanuja Ayya, C., L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Amalapuram.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, K., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, K., B.A., LL.B., Clerk, Resident's Court, Chadarghat.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, M.A., Asst. Master, Maharani's College, "Rama Vilas," Mysore.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, N., B.A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Trichinopoly.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, T., Manager, Conservator's Office, Coimbatore.
Ramanuja Nayudu, G., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Shiyali.
Ramanuja Rao, K., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah.
Ramanuja Rao, S., English Head Acctt., Gunta Bazaar, Cuddapah.
Ramanuja Rao, V., Pleader, Cuddapah.
Ramanujam Ayyangar, V. V., Tompy. Upper Subordinate, P.W.D., Tenkasi.
Ramanujaswami Pantulu, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Berhampore.
Ramanajulu Chetti, S., Upper Subordinate, Goniccpal.
Ramanjulu Nayudu, T., L.M.S., Civil. Asst. Surgeon, L. F. & Police Hospital, Parvatipur.
Ramappa, U., District Munsif, Kattaparamba, Malabar.
Ramaraja Rao, C., Health Officer, Municipality, Chitaldurg.
Ramarao Nayudu, M. V., Dy. Tahsildar, Jaggayapet, Kistna.
Ramarao Pantulu, P., B.A., B.L., Principal Dist. Munsif, Guntur.
Ramarao Pantulu, P., Tahsildar, Chattrapur.
Ramaseshha Ayyangar, B., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Attur, Salem Dt.
Ramaseshha Ayyar, C. K., Manager, Dt. Police Office, St. Thomas' Mount.
Ramaseshha Ayyar, G. S., B.A., Pleader, Salem.
Ramasomayajulu, C., Pleader, Cocanada.
Ramasubba Ayyar, N. A., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Tanjore.
Ramasubba Sastri, B. B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsif, Quilon.
Ramasubbaaya, T. S., Accountant, Conservator's Office, Coimbatore.
Ramaswami, N. S., L.M.S., Assistant Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Dharmapuri, Salem Dt.
Ramaswami Ayyar, B. A., Asst. Commissioner, Chikmagalur, Kadur Dt.
Ramaswami Ayyar, C., Eng. Head Acctt., Collector's Office, Chittoor.
Ramaswami Ayyar, D. K. Head Acctt., City Municipality, P. W. Dept., Bangalore.
Ramaswamyaya, H., Ag. Tahsildar, Anantapur.
Ramaswami Ayya, K., Inspector of Agencies, The Bank of Mysore, Ltd., Bangalore City.

Ramaswami Ayya, N., Pleader, Kurnool.
 Ramaswami Ayya, P. T., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Ranipet.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Secunderabad.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, K., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R., Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Erode.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, P. S., Temp. Sub-Engr., P. W. D., Coimbatore.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, K. V., B.A., B.L., Court Clerk, Resident's Court, III Road, Chamarajpet, Bangalore City.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, M., Ag. Inspector of Schools, V Circle, Vellore.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, M., B.A., Head Acctt., Ramnad Collector's Office, West Avani Mesthi Street, Madurai.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, A. S., B.A., L.T., Assistant St. Joseph's College, Kiladar Street, Trichinopoly.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, S. K., B.A., L.T., Personal Asst. to the Inspector of Schools, Ranganayakulupet, Nellore.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, S. V., M. D. Supdt., Minto Ophthalmic Hospital, 6, Dt. Office Road, Bangalore City.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, T. S., Clerk, Audit Office, Andar Street, Trichinopoly.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, V., Asst. Inspector of Salt etc., Udipi.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, V. R., S. M. Agent & Personal Clerk, Varahaneri Agraharam, Trichinopoly.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, A. H., B.A., Manager, Seven Booms, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Fort.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, A. S., Temporary Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Nannulam.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S., B.A., Tahildar, Nandigama, Krishna.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, C., B.A., B.E., Dt. Board Engineer, Chittoor.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, C. S., First Asst., Govt. Training School, Malappuram.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, C. S., P. W. Inspector, Upalwai.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, E. S., Head Clerk, Dt. Traffic Supdt. Office, Madurai.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, E. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Salem.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., Executive Engineer, Tank Restn. Scheme, Divn., P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, K., Ranger, Nilgiris.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, K. R., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, R. V. Vice Head Master, Native High School, Lakshmi Narayanapuram, Palghat.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, M. K., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Pattukkottai.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, M. S., B.A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Courtallam.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, N., Temp. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Negapatam.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, N., Secretary, The Madurai Hindu Permanent Fund Ltd., Madurai.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, N. K., Municipal Overseer, Trichinopoly.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, O. S., B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Alwaye.

Ramaswami Ayyar, P., B.A., Chemistry Assistant, St. Joseph's College, Bathakudal Lane, Fort, Trichinopoly.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, P., B.A., Dy. Director of Public Insn., Trivandrum.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, P. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Dindigul.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, R., Agriculture Assistant, The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, S., B.A., Pleader, Salem.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, S., Temporary, Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Mannargudi.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, S., Head Master, Hardwicke Commercial School, Mysore.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, S., M.B., C.M., Dy. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Mavelikara Travancore, State.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, S. R., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Sagar, Shimoga.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, S. S., Cashier, Bank of Madras, Alleppey.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, T., Sub-Engineer, Kandukur.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, T. C., Tahildar, Tiruchengode.
 Ramaswami Ayyar T. V., B.A., L.T., Asst. Master, Ottapalam High School, Ottapalam.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, T. G., Overseer, P. W. D., Wandiwash.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, T. R., B.A., Assistant Engineer, Tennamaram Street, Kosapet, Vellore.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, T. S., Telegraph Master, Madurai.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, T. S., High Court Vakill, Calicut.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Nellore.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, T. V., Overseer, P. W. D., Koilpatti.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, V., B.A., Head Clerk, Dt. Magistrate's Office, Trichur.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, V., Special Dy. Collr. for Suits, Madurai.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, V., Offg. Sub-Postmaster, Bezwada.
 Ramaswami Chetti, B. V., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Ramaswami Chettiyar, Diwan Bahadur, S. R. M. M., Banker, Chidambaram.
 Ramaswami Dikshitar, V., Accountant, P. W. D., Palamcottah.
 Ramaswami Nayudu, R., Inspector of Police, Tirupati.
 Ramaswami Nayudu, P. V., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Tiruvannamalai.
 Ramaswami Pillai, B., Receiver, (Sivagiri Estate, Srivalliputtur.
 Ramaswami Pillai, D. V., Inspector of Police, Chittoor.
 Ramaswami Pillai, M., Sub-Engr., Bezwada.
 Ramaswami Sastri, A., Asst. Insnr., Salt Factory, Neduvassal, Tanjore Dist.
 Ramaswami Sastri, A., Chairman, Municipality, Conjeevaram.
 Ramaswami Sivan, M. R., B.A., Senior Asst. in Chemistry, The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
 Ramaswami Sastri, S., B.A., B.L., Ag. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Alleppey.
 Ramavarma Raja, K., Head-Quarters Dy. Collr., Mangalore.
 Ramavarma Raja's, M., F.R.S., Asst. Director, H. H. The Maharajah's Observatory, Trivandrum.
 Ramayogeswara Rao, D., Pleader, Amalapur.
 Ramayogi, J., Joint Sub-Registrar, Guntur.

- Ramayya, N., Head Clerk, Postal Superintendent's Office, Godavari Divn., Rajamundry.
- Ramayya, P., B.A., L.T., Asst. Master, School Dept., Noble College, Godugupet, Masulipatam.
- Ramayya, S., B.A., L.T., Head Master, High School Dept., Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
- Ramayya Chetti, A. V., Stary. Sub-Magistrate. Ramayya Nayudu, P., Sheristadar, Dt. Court, Gursala Rajappa Nayudu Street, Vizagapatam.
- Ramayya Nayudu, V., Head Clerk to Superintendent of Post Offices, Nellore.
- Ram Ayya Pantulu, S., B.A., Treasury Dy. Collr., Chattrapur.
- Ramayya Beddi, K., Sub-Asst. Conservator of Forests, Panamkonda.
- Ramayya Sastri, S., B.A., B.C.E., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer, Tirukolur, S. Arcot.
- Rameswara Rao, G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
- Ramunni Menon, K., Asst. Conservator of Forest, Trichur.
- Ramunni Menon, P. K., Asst. Inspector of Salt, etc., Tada, Nellore Dt.
- Ramunni, K., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
- Ramunni Menon, P. K., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Calicut.
- Ranga Achar, M. S., B.A., Prosecuting, Insp. of Police, Mysore City.
- Ranga Achari, C., Dt. Registrar, Vadaka-Angaly, Trichur.
- Ranga Achari, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Ranga Achari, Rai Bahadur, K., M.A., L.T., Govt. Lecturing Botanist, The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
- Ranga Achari, M., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Ranga Achari, T. T., Inspector of Police, Arm.
- Ranga Achari, V. K., Pleader, Cocanadu.
- Ranga Acharyar, G., Supervisor, P. W. D., Madurantakam.
- Ranga Acharyar, R. M., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
- Ranga Acharyar, S., B.A., A.C.E., State Engineer in Charge, Old Sandapatnai, Pudukottai.
- Ranga Acharyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Chittoor.
- Ranga Acharlu, N., Sub-Engineer, Rannad, New Street, Madura.
- Ranga Acharlu, N., B.A., L.T., 4th Asst., Hindu High School, Ramunaidupeta, Masulipatam.
- Ranga Acharlu, T. B., Pleader, Proddatur.
- Ranga Acharya, T. S., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tiruvallur, Chingleput.
- Ranga Avadhanulu, J., B.A., A.C.E., Personal Asst. to the Engineer, Narasapur.
- Ranga Ayya, Telegraphist, Govt. Tel. Office, Cocanadu.
- Ranga Ayya, G., Acctt., N. G. S. Ry. Picket, Secunderabad.
- Ranga Ayya, T., Acctt., N. G. S. Ry., Market St., Secunderabad.
- Ranga Ayyar, K., B.A., Inspector of Salt, etc., Tirukolur.
- Ranga Ayya, K., Apothecary, Ry., Hospital, Mamnad, Decan.
- Ranga Ayyar, R., B.A., Manager, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Trivandrum.
- Ranga Raja, J. R., Managing Propr., Ranga Raja and Brothers, Guindy.
- Ranga Rao, Dist. Munsif, Diglur, Hyderabad State.
- Ranga Rao, K., Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, S. Kanara, Mangalore.
- Ranga Rao, M., B.A., Dist. Excise Officer, Bangalore.
- Ranga Rao, M. S., L.M.S., Asst. Engr., Municipal Hospital, New Agraharam, Dindigul.
- Ranga Rao, S., B.A., L.T., Ag. Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Jammalamadugu.
- Ranga Rao, T. K., B.A., Eng. Head Clerk, Chingleput Collectorate, Saidapet.
- Ranganatha, T. B., Mycology Assistant, The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
- Ranganatha Mudaliyar, A., Accountant and Manager, Bezwada.
- Ranganatha Rao, A., Superintendent, Thiruvambady, Trichur.
- Ranganatha Rao, C., Accountant, P. W. D., Nellore.
- Ranganatha Rao, C. R., Superintendent of Post Offices, Cocanadu, (Godavari Dt.).
- Ranganatha Rao, M., B.A., Amildai, Chikmagalur.
- Ranganatha Pantulu, B. V., Dy. Tahsildar, Udayagiri, Ganjam Dt.
- Ranganatham Pillai, T. C., Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Salem.
- Ranganana, G., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., Rai Bahadur Arcot Narayanaswami Mudaliyar's High School, 10 Clark's Road, Bangalore.
- Ranganana, S., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Rangaraja Sastri, A., B.A., Personal Asst. to the Inspector of Schools, 8th Circle, Palghat.
- Rangarao Nayudu, S., Dy. Superintendent of Police, Kandakuru, (Nellore Dt.).
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, A., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, G., Police Inspector, Madanapalle.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, G. N., B.A., Economic Botany Asst., The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, K., B.A., L.T., Assistant St. Joseph's College, Worriyur, Trichupoly.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, K. R., B.C.E., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Kottayam.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, Rao Bahadur K. V., M. A., Professor of History and Economics, H. H. The Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Chittoor.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, N. C., B.A., L.T., First Lecturer, Brennen College, Tiruvayud, Tellicherry.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, N. S., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah.
- Ramaswami Ayyangar, P., Principal Dt. Munsif, Bapatlu.
- Rangaswami, Ayyangar, P., Temp. Sub-Engineer, Tirupattur, Salem Dt.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, P., Sub-Div. Officer, P. W. D., Cannanore.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, R., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Dindigul.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, R., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt. Training School, Tinnevely.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., Believing Station Master, S. I. Ry., Madura.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., Inspector of Police, Vriddhachalam, S. Arcot.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., B.A., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Proddatur.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, T., Police Inspector, Wandiwash.
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, V., B.C.E., Off. Director of Industries and Commerce, Bangalore.

- Rangaswami Ayyangar, A. H. C. Vakil, Telli-cherry.**
- Rangaswami Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madura.**
- Rangaswami Ayyar, C. K., Acctt. and Supdt., Bank of Madras, Bangalore.**
- Rangaswami Ayyar, G., M.A., Assistant, Salem College, 2nd Agraharam, Salem.**
- Rangaswami Ayyar, K., B.A., A.C.E., State Engineer, East Second Street, Pudukotta.**
- Rangaswami Ayyar, P. E., Acting Huzur Sheristadar, Madura.**
- Rangaswami Nayudu, P. R., Sheristadar, Dt. Court, Ramnad, North Madra Street, Madura.**
- Rangaswami Pillai, T. R., B.A., Dt. Regr., Salem.**
- Rangaswami Pillai, T. S., Cigar Manufacturer, Woriyur, Trichinopoly.**
- Rangayya, M., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.**
- Rangel, J., Chief Clerk, Workshop, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.**
- Ransford, U. D. St. C., M.A., Inspector of Schools, I Circle, Vizagapatnam.**
- Rao, K. R., Cuddapah Quarries Manager, Yerraguntla.**
- Rao, T. C. R., Chairman of the Board of Studies, The Central School of Commerce, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.**
- Rasul, S., Manager, City Brick and Tile Works, Bangalore.**
- Ratan Chand Sahib, Bar-at-Law, Ag Asst. Registrar, Hyderabad, Deccan.**
- Rath, S. B., Editor, "Asha," Berhampore.**
- Ratho, A., Huzur Sheristadar, Ganjam Collectorate, Chatrapur.**
- Ratho, T. C., B.A., Dist. Munsif, Aska.**
- Ramasabapathi Pillai, K., Treasurer, Collectorate, Trichinopoly.**
- Ratna Mudaliyar, C., Temp. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Yeracud, Salem.**
- Ramaswami Pillai, Medet, Salem.**
- Ramaswami Pillai, S., Salt Abkari and Customs Inspector, Anantapur.**
- Ratnavelu Mudaliyar, I. K., Acctt., Military Acctts. Dept., Snuder Bazar, Bolarum Deccan.**
- Ratnam Nayudu, Rai Sahib M. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.**
- Ravivarma, L.A., M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon, Central Prison Hospital, Trivandrum.**
- Ravivarma Raja, Prince of Cochun, B.A., B.L., 1st Addl. Dt. Munsif, Combatoire, Ramanathapuram Road, Combatoire.**
- Razir Sahib, S. A. K., Inspector of Police, Mayavaram.**
- Rea, A., F. S. A., Retd. Superintendent, Archaeological Dept., Moore Road, Fraser Town, Bangalore.**
- Rebello, M. S., Chief Agent, The Oriental Govt. Security Life Assurance Co., Ltd., 5 A, St. Mark's Road, Bangalore.**
- Redda Ayya, G., B.A. (Hons.), L.T., Logic Lectr., Brahmin Extension, Combatoire.**
- Redman, Rev. G. B., Principal, C. M. Normal School, Masulipatam.**
- Reed, C. P., Manager, Muthikhan Estate, Balehonur.**
- Reed, W. H., Manager, Mavinkere Estate, Kalasa.**
- Reedman, J., Head Drill Instructor, Central Recruits' School, Vellore.**
- Reilly, H. D. C., I.C.S., Dist. and Sess. Judge, North Maubhar, Tellicherry.**
- Reilly, H. T., I. C. S., Divisional Officer Dindigul.**
- Reilly, P., Asst. Station Master, M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore.**
- Rendell, A. O., Dt. Loco. Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., Waltair.**
- Rennie, Captain W. B., B. A. M. C., Officer in Medical Charge, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.**
- Renwick, H. P., Ag. Dist. Loco. and Carriage Supdt., N. G. S. Ry., Purna.**
- Reporter, S. E., Agent, Oriental Life Office, for H. H. the Nizam's Dominions, Residency Road, Hyderabad.**
- Reporter, Lt.-Col. M. E., I.M.S., Ag. Dist. Medl. and San'y. Officer, Masulipatam.**
- Reuben, K., Supervisor, P. W. D., Haggadevankote, Mysore.**
- Reuben, S., B.A., Ag. Dist. Supdt. of Police, Shinnoga.**
- Rent, E., Agent, Messrs. Volkart Brothers, Calcutta.**
- Rhodes, James W. Manager, Denhope Estate, Coonoor.**
- Rice, E. F., Jailor, Central Jail, Jail Quarters, Salem.**
- Rice, P. S. P., Collr. and Agent to the Govr., Godavari.**
- Richards, J., Traffic Inspector, S. I. Ry., Tinnevely Bridge.**
- Richards, Miss, Principal, Buchanan Institute, Pallam, Travancore State.**
- Richards, J. H., Chief Mine Agent, Balaghat Gold Mining Co. Ltd., Coromandel, Kolar.**
- Richardson, B. H., Agent, Bank of Madras, Alleppey.**
- Richardson, E. L., Dist. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., Villupuram.**
- Richmond, R. D., Dt. Forest Officer, Ootacamund.**
- Ricketts, R. K., Supdt. of Post Offices, Bangalore.**
- Robb, Dr. Redfern, Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Hassan.**
- Robert, A. W., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Chittoor.**
- Roberts, G., Loco. Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Arkonam.**
- Roberts, G., Sub-Registrar, Kasargod.**
- Roberts, G. A., Inspector, E. Divn. C. & M. Station Police, Broadway, Bangalore.**
- Roberts, H., Asst., Engr., Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam.**
- Roberts, S. G., I. C. S., Dist. and Sessions Judge, S. Arcot, East, Esplanade Road, Cuddalore.**
- Robertson, F. W. E., I. C. S., Trustee, Vizianagram Samasthanam, Vizianagram.**
- Robertson, G. M., I. C. S., Divisional Officer, Chandragiri.**
- Robertson, J. R. H., Chief Assistant Cyanide Chemist, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam.**
- Robillard, Capt. H., Manager, Stuartpuram Agricultural Settlt., Bapatla.**
- Robinson, G. C., Asst. Conservator of Forests, Palacottah.**
- Robinson, J. Hatton., Manager, Valparai and Varatajarai Estates, Valparai.**
- Roche-Kelly, J. W. Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Arsikeri.**
- Rockley, A. B., Manager, The Hyderabad Decan Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd, Hyderabad Deccan.**
- Rockwood, Rev. B. J., B.A., Principal, Coles Memorial High School, Kurnool.**
- Rodrigues, A. J., Inspecting Telegraphist, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.**

Rodrigues, H. W., Sany. Inspector, S. Circle, Champion Reef.
 Rodrigues, G. L., Hydraulic Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme, Sivasamudram.
 Rodrigues, H. W., Guard, S. I. Ry., Madura.
 Rogers, L. A. G., Manager, The Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd., Coonoor.
 Roissier, B. P., Manager, Fairfield Estate, Peermade.
 Rolland, C. S., Asst. Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Tinnevely Bridge.
 Ronald, A. G., Asst. Engineer, Kurnool.
 Rooke, W. C., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Port Blair.
 Rosario, Dan. D., Manager, Cochin Municipality, Cochin.
 Rosario, F. V., Agent, Tadpatri Cotton Pressing Co., Ltd., Anantapur.
 Rosario, J. L., Telegraphist, Cochin.
 Ross, A. L., Port Officer, Vinagapatam.
 Rose, B. A., Ag. Loco and Carr. Supt., S.I.Ry., Negapatam.
 Rose, F. J., Agent, Bank of Madras, Cocanada.
 Rose, S. W., Asst. Manager, McDowell & Co., Ltd., Mercara.
 Rose, W. C., Manager, The Bank of Mysore, Ltd., Avenue Road, Bangalore City.
 Rosenthal, F. M. B., Executive Engineer, Cantonment Secunderabad.
 Rose, Miss F., House Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Ross, R., Manager, Poonmudi Estate, Kolar.
 Ross, R. W., B.A., Principal, Teachers' College, Rajahmundry.
 Ross, S. V., B.A., Head Master, School Dept., Noble College, Masulipatam.
 Ross, Major T. S., I. M. S., Cantonment Health Officer, Secunderabad.
 Rost, H. E. C., Asst. Inspector of Salt Abkari and Customs Dept., Trichinopoly.
 Roose, R. W., Head Master, St. Joseph's European Boys' School, Convent Road, Trichinopoly.
 Rousseau, B. T., Commander and Superintendent of Police, Port Blair.
 Rowe, F., Asst. Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Rowe, L., Chief Sectional Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Rowland, A., Secretary, Ootacamund Club, Ootacamund.
 Rowlandson, E. J., Principal, Police Training School, Vellore.
 Rowlandson, F., B.A., LL.B., Solicitor and Diocesan Registrar, Ootacamund.
 Roy, J. N., I.C.S., Ag. Collector and Dt. Magt., North Arcot, Vellore.
 Roza, T. D., Manager, Heredaki Khan Tea Co., Kalaso.
 Roza, J. E., Dt. Excise Officer, Kolar.
 Rosario, F. V., Agent, Tadpatri Cotton Press Co., Ltd., Tadpatri.
 Rosario, J., Guard, S. I. Ry., Madura.
 Ruddle, W. A., Agent, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Secunderabad.
 Rukmini Amma, K. D., B.A., Supdt, Maharami's College, "Santibilla," Lakshimpuram, Mysore.
 Ruple, Rev. G. A., M.A., Principal, A. M. L. M., College, Guntur.
 Rutherford, E. W., Manager, Bargemanay, Cardamom Estate, Sakasapur.
 Rutherford, T. G., I.C.S., Sub-Collector, Parvatipuram.

Butler, G.A., Manager, The Seaforth Plantations Ltd., Seaforth, Nilgiris.
 Ray, R. M., Bar-at-Law, Mangalore.
 Raymond, S.P. St. C., Supdt., Allicuthy Estate, Somwarpet, Coorg.
 Ryan, P. F. B., Dy. Supt., of Police, Parvatipuram.
 Ryru Nambiyar, V., H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.

S

Sabbage, G., Engineer & Dredging Master, Cocanada.
 Sadasiva Ayyar, J., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, North Mangalore, Mangalore.
 Sadasiva Ayyar, M.R., M.A., B.E., Asst. Engineer, Dindigul.
 Sadasiva Bhat, : The Hon'ble Mr. K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
 Sadasiva Rao, H. R., L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Adoni.
 Shadasiva Rao, K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
 Sadasiva Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Sadasiva Rao, K., B.A., LL.B., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
 Sadasivam Chettiyar, R., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Gobichettipalayam.
 Sadat Yar Khan, Superintendent. of State Customs, Hyderabad.
 Sahasranama Ayyar, N. R., B.A., B.L., 1st Class Magistrate, Trichur.
 Sahasranama Ayyar, P. G., M.A., Asst. Professor of English, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
 Saiyid Abdul Khader, B.A., Asst. Nazim, Excise Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
 Saiyid Abdul Maid Sahib, Moulvi, First Asst. Secretary, Medical Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Saiyid Abdul Qadir Hussain, Postal Dist. Insp., Nalgunda.
 Saiyid Abdul Qadir, Postal Dist. Insp. Quadiri, Ummahabad.
 Saiyid Ahmed Badsha Sahib Bahadur, Hd. Quarters Dy. Collr., Chittoor.
 Saiyid Akbar, Supdt., Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.
 Saiyid Akbar Hussain Sahib, Hd. Clerk, Audit Office, S. I. Ry., Jaffer Sahib St., Trichinopoly.
 Saiyid Akbar Sahib, Sty. Sub-Magt., Royachoti.
 Saiyid Ali Muhammad, Asst. Supdt. of Police, Nander.
 Saiyid Ali Musi Rasa Sahib, Moulvi, Registrar, Political Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Saiyid Ali Naqhi Sahib, Police Insp., Banganapalle.
 Saiyid Asadullah, Supdt., Govt. Thoshakhana, Hyderabad (Deccan).
 Saiyid Asmatulla Sahib, Insptr. of Police, Bellary.
 Saiyid Azeem, Assistant, Govt. High School, Chhadarghat.
 Saiyid Burhan Uddin, Postmaster, Bidar.
 Saiyid Eudulla Sahib, Forest Ranger, Nathan.
 Saiyid Ejad Ali, Sub-Asst. Conservator of Forests, Munthani.
 Saiyid Fida Hussain, Asst. Supdt., English Branch, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Saiyid Hadi Hussain, Supt. of Hyderabad State Police, Nander.
 Saiyid Hamid Ahmed, Tahsildar, Asafabad.
 Saiyid Hyder Hussain, Inspector of City Post Offices, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Saiyid Hyder Hussain, S. A. C., Working Plans Officer, Govt. Forest Dept., Hyderabad (Deccan.)
 Saiyid Karimuddin Hussain, 2nd Asst. to the Commr. of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Saiyid Khahulla Hussain, Sub-Assistant Supdt., Revenue Survey and Settl. Department, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Saiyid Khasim Sahib, Inspector of Police, Tenali, Saiyid Lashkar Khan, Supdt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
 Saiyid Mir Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Municipal Councillor, Chittoor.
 Saiyid Muhammad Ali, Postmaster, Sangareddi.
 Saiyid Muhammad Ali, Tahsildar, Sirpur, Hyderabad State.
 Saiyid Muhammad Ali Khan, Supdt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
 Saiyid Muhammad Hayat, Asst. to the Peshi Superintendent, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Saiyid Muhammad Hussain, B.A. (Oxon.), Principal, High School, Aurangabad.
 Saiyid Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Inspector of Police, Gundalur.
 Saiyid Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Moulvi, B.A., Bar-at-Law, 4th Asst. Secy., Judicial Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Saiyid Vazir-ud-din, Postmaster, Nalgunda.
 Sayid Shah Peeran, B.A., Superintendent, Central Jail, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Saiyid Shahib Hussain, Peshi Superintendent, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Saiyid Shamsuddin Ahmed, Moulvi, Tahqdar, Nander.
 Saiyid Turah Ali, Postal District Inspector, Bidar.
 Saiyid Valt Bahadur, Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Settl., Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Saiyid Zahur Ali, B.A., L.T., M.B.A.S., Headmaster, Warangal High School, Warangal.
 Saldanha, A. P. P., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Vellore.
 Saldanha, F. J., L.M.S., Asst. to Di-t. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Chingleput.
 Saldanha, J. P. B.A., LL.B., Advocate, New-market Road, Bangalore.
 Saldanha, S. N., Deputy Collector, Rayadrug.
 Saldanha, T. J., House Surgeon, Bowring Civil Hospital, Bangalore.
 Salig Ram, A., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Parbhani.
 Salisbury, G. A., Travelling Auditor, S.I. Ry., Ry. Quarters, Podanur.
 Salisbury, G. M., Jailor, District Jail, Palamcottah.
 Salisbury, R. B., Forest Ranger, Dharmapuri.
 Samayya, W., Tahsildar, Jamalamadugu.
 Sambamurti, B., Pleader, Cocanada.
 Sambamurti, G., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry.
 Sambamurti Ayyar, Special Land Records Tahr., Adoni.
 Sambanda Mudaliyar M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, and Chairman, Municipal Council, Coimbatore.
 Sambamurti Ayyar, B.K., Land Records Tahsildar, Coimbatore.
 Sambamurti Rao, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cadell's Road, Tanjore.
 Sambasiva Ayyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
 Sambasiva Ayyar, A., M.A., Tahsildar, Pulivandla.

Sambasiva Ayyar, V. S., B.A., L.C.E., Professor of Geology, Central College, Bull Temple Road, Chamarajapett Bangalore City.
 Sambasiva Pillai, N., Head Clerk, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
 Sambasivam Nayudu, K., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Chittoor.
 Sambasiva Rao, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
 Sambasiva Rao, R., Jty. Sub-Magistrate Pennakonda.
 Sambasiva Rao Pantulu, R., Spl. Dy. Tahr., Palakunda, Vizagapatam Dt.
 Sambasiva Sastri, N., B.A., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Atmakur.
 Sampat Ayyangar, C. V., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Masulipatam.
 Sampson, H. C., Director of Agriculture, VI Circles, Madura.
 Samu Ayyar, T. A., Ag. Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Mangalore.
 Sanudhalu Nayudu, K., Insp. of Police, Guntur.
 Samuel, A. D., 1st Grade Overseer, Chatrapur, Ganjam.
 Samuel, D., Asst. Lecturer, Govt. College, Uppukara St., Rambukonam.
 Samuel, G. R., Sub-Magt., Vedasandur, Dindigul.
 Samuel, J. D. B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Masulipatam.
 Samuel, J. W., Postmaster, Vizagapatam.
 Samuel Dr. M. G., M.D., Dist. Sanitary Officer, Harthar, Shimoga Dist.
 Samuel, N., Personal Asst. to the Collector, Vizagapatam.
 Samuel, S., Assistant, Messrs Bailey Brothers, Ootacamund.
 Samuel Pillai, A. P., Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Dharapuram, Coimbatore Dt.
 Samuel Pillai, R., Postmaster, Chittoor.
 Sanders, D. F., Acctt., Bank of Bengal, Secunderabad.
 Sanjiva Ayyar, J. V., Sessionsdar, District Court, Shimoga.
 Sanjiva Chetty, K., B.A., Asst. Master, Maharaj's College, Sivaji Road, Mysore.
 Sanjiva Rao, K. S., Insp. of Police, Palakonda.
 Sanjiva Rao, V., Dt. Board Engineer, Mangalore, S. Kanara.
 Sanjivi Rao, P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Sanjivnathan, C. M. J. Apothecary, Ry. Hospital, Purna, Deccan.
 Sankara Ayyar, A. G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam.
 Sankara Ayyar, D. S., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Tank Iestn. Scheme, No. 1 Sub-Division, Trichinopoly.
 Sankara Ayyar, K. N., Exec. Engineer, T. R. S. Division Chittoor.
 Sankara Ayyar, M. R., B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsif, Dindigul.
 Sankara Ayyar, R. S., Dt. Munsif, Palghat.
 Sankara Ayyar, S., H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.
 Sankara Ayyar, S. V., Accountant, P. W. D., Vellore.
 Sankara Ayyar, T. H., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
 Sankara Menon, K., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Mangalore.
 Sankara Menon, K., M.A., L.T., Director of Ayurveda, Trivandrum.
 Sankara Menon, M., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Tiruvalla, Travancore State.
 Sankara Menon, V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.

- Sankara Pillai, G., Tempy. 2nd Judge and Addl. Sessions Judge, Trivandrum.
- Sankara Pillai, K., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Trivandrum.
- Sankara Rao, A. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Mangalore.
- Sankara Rao, Rao Bahadur T., B.A., B.Ed. Professor of Mathematics, Kumbakonam College, 5, Dabir East Street, Kumbakonam.
- Sankara Sastri, B., B.A., B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Chicacole.
- Sankara Vallathan, V., B.A., M.D., Dy. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Parur, Travancore State.
- Sankaralingam Pillai, E. P., Dy. Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Watrap.
- Sankaralingam Pillai, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
- Sankaramurti Pillai, P., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Palace Disp., Trivandrum.
- Sankaranarayana Ayyar, H., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Cowtharam, Kistna.
- Sankara Narayana Ayyar, L., B.A., Inspector of Police, Tirupattur, Ramnad Dt.
- Sankaranarayana Ayyar, T. S., Postmaster, Chingleput.
- Sankaranarayana Ayyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Madura.
- Sankaranarayana Raju, W., Manager, Municipal Officer, Cuddapah.
- Sankaranarayana Rao, K., M.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
- Sankaranarayana Rao, P., B.A., Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Mangalore.
- Sankaranarayana Udpak, B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Shimoga.
- Sankarasadasiva Ayyar, S., B.A., Postmaster, Cochin.
- Sankarasubba Ayyar, S., Minor Irigu. Overseer, Ernakulam.
- Sankaran, V. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Sankaran Pandalay, K., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Vaikoru, Travancore State.
- Sankaran Tampi, G., B.A., M.B., B.S., Medical Officer in charge of Plague Notification Station, Hindupur.
- Sankaraya Pantulu, K. C., Tahsildar, Anakapalle.
- Sankunni, C., Forest Ranger, N. Malabar. Manantoddy.
- Sankunni, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Sankunni Menon, A., Manager, Dewan Peishkar's Office, Ernakulam.
- Sankunni Menon, K. P., Tahsildar, Walluvanad.
- Sankunni Menon, M., Manager, Chief Court of Cochin, Ernakulam.
- Sankunni Menon, P., B.A., B.L., Ag. Sheristadar, Dt. & Sessions Court, Calicut.
- Sankunni Menon, P., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Thur.
- Sankunni Nayar, K., Manager, Govt. Central Farm, Trichur.
- Sankunni Nayar, K., Ag. Head Clerk, Dt. and Sessions Court, Panniankara, via Kallayi, Calicut.
- Santa Pillai, D., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Pollachi.
- Santalunga Mudaliar, T., Head Clerk, Military Supply and Transport Dept., Port Blair.
- Santappa Pillai, S., Town Insp. of Police, Salem.
- Santappa Pillai, T. S., Jailor, Dist. Jail, Tanjore.
- Santanakrishna Pillai, M. J., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Ootacamund.
- Sankararama Ayyangar, A., Headmaster, Venkateswari Raja's High School, Nellore.
- Sanyasaya Nayudu, Rao Bahadur P., Dy. Supdt., Jammalamadugu.
- Sanyasiraju Pantulu, M., B.A., Personal Asst. to Dy. Collr., Chattrapur.
- Saptharishi Ayyar, A., Dy. Tahsildar, Chitvel.
- Sarajuddin Muhammad, Chief Insp. of Police, Mysore City.
- Sarangapani Ayyangar, R., Tahsildar, Avanasahi.
- Sargunar, J. R., Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schls., Salem.
- Sarma, V., Asst. Lectr. in Chemistry, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
- Sastri, Rajavaidya, M. M., A.V.D., Mang. Propr., Ayurvedic Dispensary, Kamalapuram.
- Sastrulu Pantulu, V., Dy. Tahsildar, Nowrangapur, Vizagapatam Dt.
- Sarvabhadram, J., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Amalapuram.
- Sarveswara Dikshitulu, T., B.A., B.E., Dt. Board Engineer, Cuddapah.
- Sarveswara Rao, K., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Sarvottama Rao, S., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Municipal High School, Bommanvadi, Cuddapah.
- Satagopa Acharyar, A., Pleader, Cuddapah.
- Satagopa Acharyar, T. E., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Tirupapuliyur.
- Satagopa Acharyar, T. M., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tirupattur, North Arcot Dt.
- Satagopa Ayyangar, Distillery Officer, Tachanallur, Tinnevely Dt.
- Satagopa Ayyangar, R., Chief Lecturer in Physics, Govt. College, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
- Satagopa Ayyangar, S. K., L. F. Reserve Overseer, Nellore.
- Satagopa Mudaliyar, M. S., Clerk, Auditor's Office, S. I. R., Tenmore, Trichinopoly.
- Satagopa Nayudu, R. N., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Chittoor.
- Satagoparamanuja Acharya, K., B.A., Tahsildar, Tanuku.
- Satchidanandam Pillai, E. C., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Sathar, Dr. M. A., Medical Storekeeper, H. H. the Nizam's Medical Store, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Sathe, D. L., M.A., Dt. Forest Officer, Forest Bungalow, Chittoor.
- Sattenu Pantulu, A., B.A., Tahsildar, Razole.
- Satyadoss, M., M.A., B.L., Munsif Magistrate, Devikulam, Travancore State.
- Satyanarayana Murti, S., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Satyanarayana Pantulu, M., Military Pension Payment Dy. Tahsildar, Vizagapatam.
- Satyanarayana Sarma, E., Acting Dt. Board Engineer, Chattrapur, Ganjam.
- Satyanarayana Aya, M., M.A., L.T., Chief Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
- Satyavagiswarar Ayyar, A. B. A., Asst. Engineer, Tiruvannamalai.
- Satyavagiswara Ayyar, Temporary Upper Subordinate, Mangudi, Tanjore Dt.
- Sathavagiswara Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Mathematics Assistant, London Mission High School, Coimbatore.
- Saunders, A. J., History Professor, The Madras College, Madura.
- Saunders, L. E., Asst. Supdt. of Police, Atmakur.
- Savirimuthu, Asst., St. Mary's High Sch., Madura.
- Savur, R. Mangesa, Asst. Insp. of Schools, Coorg and in charge of the Central High School, Mercara.
- Sawyer, W. H., Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Anantapur.
- Sayana Sastri, V., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry.

Sayers, F., Dt. Supdt. of Police, Tinnevely, Palamcottah.
 Scaldwell, R. W., Executive Engineer, Hassan.
 Scharer, C. W., Dt. Ecclesiastical Supdt., Belgau.
 Schembry, F. E., Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Mercara.
 Schmidt, C. S., Local Fund Engineer, Madura.
 Schmidt, L. W., L.L.B., Pleader, Ootacamund.
 Schoffer, C., Superintendent, Political Branch, Residency Office, Chadarghat.
 Schoffer, E.P., Police Circle Inspector, Bolarum, Secunderabad Cantonment.
 Scholfeld, N., Manager, Ooveracadoo Estate, Pollibetta.
 Scholfeld, N. M., Secy., Bamboo Club, Pollibetta, Coorg.
 Scott, J. S., Dist. Forest Officer, N. Salem.
 Scott, G. E., Executive Engineer, Port Blair.
 Scott, H., Proprietor, H. Scott & Sons, Coonoor, Nilgiris.
 Scott, J. H., Sany. Insp., N. Circle, Champion Beel.
 Scott, Lieut. L. L., Port Officer, Gopalpore, Ganjam Dt.
 Seager, F. A., Dt. Forest Officer, Lower Godavari, Cocanada.
 Sell, Rev. C. E., Chaplain, Coonoor.
 Sell, F. B., M.A., Professor of English, Central College, Palace Road, Bangalore.
 Selvanatha Pillai, T., Sheristadar, Dist. & Sess. Court, Chingleput.
 Selvanayakam, F. B., B.A., Dy. Supdt. & Personal Asst. to the Supdt. of Police, Tinnevely, Palamcottah.
 Selvapathirao Nayudu, M., B.A., Tahsildar, Gundur.
 Selvarajam Pillai, J., Inspector of Police, Wallajah.
 Senneek, F. H., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Sivakasi.
 Sequeira, C. F., B.A., Sub-Registrar, Brahmavar, S. Kanara.
 Sequeira, J., B.A., Secretary, Municipality, Mangalore.
 Sequeira, J. C., Sub-Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Kasargod.
 Sequeira, J. P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Sessa Achari, C., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Sessa Achari, A. V., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Narasaraopet.
 Sessa Achariyar, P. M., Sub-Registrar, Namaginnipettai, Salem Dt.
 Sessa Achariyar, R., Pleader, Chingleput.
 Sessa Achari, K., B.A., Pleader, Narasapur.
 Sessa Ayyangar, G., Headmaster, National High School, West Chintamani, Trichinopoly.
 Sessa Ayyangar, K.R., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Sessa Ayyangar, R., English Hd. Acctt., North Main St., Tanjore.
 Sessa Ayyar, M. B., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt. Secondary Trng. School, Coimbatore.
 Sessa Ayyar, T. A., High Court Vakill, Calicut.
 Sessa Ayyar, T. S., B.A., Manager, Educational Dept., Trichur.
 Sessa Sastri, N., B.A., B.L., Public Prosecutor, Shimoga.
 Sessa Sastri, S. A., Dy. Tahsildar, Anjengo.
 Sessachalam, V., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Christian High School, Udipi.
 Seshadri Ayyangar, A., Pleader, Cuddapah.
 Seshadri Ayyangar, M. S., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Conjeevaram.
 Seshadri Ayyangar, P. K., Pleader, Chingleput.

Seshadri Ayyar, S. D., M.A., Chief Generation Operator, Canvery Power Scheme Estate, Sivsamudram.
 Seshadri Sastri, P., Tahsildar, Nugur Taluk, Venkatapur.
 Seshagiri Rao, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakill, Cocanada.
 Seshagiri Rao, A., Addl. Dist. Munsif, Srivalliputtur.
 Seshagiri Rao, B., Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
 Seshagiri Rao, B., Librarian, Mysore Educational Libry., Bellary Road, High Ground, Bangalore.
 Seshagiri Rao, C. B., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Seshagiri Rao, C. N., B.A., Bantwal Circle Insp., Bantwal.
 Seshagiri Rao, D., B.A., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Mysore.
 Seshagiri Rao, D., Land Records Tahsildar, Chittoor.
 Seshagiri Rao, G., Pleader, Cocanada.
 Seshagiri Rao, B.A., Pleader, Bellary.
 Seshagiri Rao, M., Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Royachoti.
 Seshagiri Rao, N., B.A., Dy. Tahsildar, Sulurpeta, Nellore.
 Seshagiri Rao, N., Sheristadar, Dist. Court, Madura.
 Seshagiri Rao, P. V., Manager, Post Office, Vizagapatnam.
 Seshagiri Rao, S. K., High Court Vakill, Salem.
 Seshagiri Rao, T., Town Inspector, Tanjore.
 Seshagiri Rao, T. N., Forest Ranger, Udayagiri.
 Seshagirao Pantulu, P., Tahsildar, Vizagapatnam.
 Seshagirao Nayudu, N., B.A., Land Records Tahsildar, Nellore.
 Seshayya Pantulu, B., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Palakonda.
 Seshayya Sastri, C., Pleader, Nandalur.
 Sessa Ayyar, S., Pleader, Rajamundry.
 Setti Ayyar, L., Tahsildar, Uduimalpet.
 Seturam Raju, N.R., Cashier, Kaleeswaran College, Coimbatore.
 Seturama Ayyar, G., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Godavari W. Divn, Sub-Divn. II, Undi, Kistna Dist.
 Seturama Ayya, S., Advocate, Shimoga.
 Seturama Mudaliyar, A., Municipal Chairman, Palai.
 Settu Rao, A. K., Supervisor, P. W. D., Trichinopoly Road, Coimbatore.
 Sewall, L. H., Dist. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
 Sewall, R. A. D., B.E., Dist. Engineer, N. G. S. Ry., Lallaguda.
 Shaha, D. P., Ist Grade Overseer, Chattrapur, Ganjam.
 Shaik Abdul Khader Sahib, Circle Inspector, Mangalore.
 Shaik Abdullah, Postmaster, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Shaik Hussain Sahib, Tahsildar, Cocanada.
 Shaik Hyder, Acctt., N.G.S.Ry., Regimental Bazaar, Secunderabad.
 Shaikh Imam-ul-Jah, Mir Munshi, Persian, Presidency Office Branch, Chadarghat.
 Shaloom Elijah, Hony. Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Dharwar.
 Shama Rao, C., Accountant, C. & M. Station Office, Bangalore.
 Shama Rao, P., B.A., L.M.S. Officer in charge, Vaccine Institute, 85, Couboupet, opposite Cenotaph, Bangalore City.

Shama Sastri, R., B.A., Principal, Chama, Rajandra Sanskrit College, 3rd Cross Road, Sankarapur, Bangalore.

Shamanna, B., B.A., L.C.F., Dist. Excise Officer Mysore.

Shamanna, S., Advocate, Sultanpet, Bangalore City.

Shamshan Ali, Asst. Supt. of Police, Adilabad.

Shangu Warriyar, K., B.A., Comptroller of Accts., Kirankulanga, Worur, Trichur.

Shank, T. V., Manager, Portland Estate, Malcut.

Shankar Rao, H., Land Records Tahsildar, Mangalore.

Shankar Rao, T. B., Tahsildar, Karkal, S. Kanara.

Shankarnarayana Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.

Shankunni, P., M.A., L.T., Principal, Victoria College, Robinson Road, Palghat.

Shammuga Mudaliyar, C. V., Temp. Sub-Engineer, Chingleput Divn., Ramapatim.

Shammuga Kumara Pillai, S., Forest Ranger, Ayyalur.

Shammugasundra Mudaliar, S. N., Municipal Overseer, Cuddapah.

Shammugam Pillai, T., Asst. Line Insp., Cauvery Power Scheme Estate, Kankanhalli, Bangalore.

Sharp, C. F., Asst. Commr., Salt Department, Cocanada.

Sharples, B., Manager, Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd., Brook House, Coimbatore.

Shaw, H. T., Manager, The Eliza Estate, Polihotta.

Shawcross, H. W., Principal, Govt. High School, Chaldarghat.

Sheehan, J. V., Supdt., Kuttiaidi Rubber Co., Ltd., Asivasi, Badagara P. O.

Sheffield, O. H., Reserve and Store Insp. of Police, Guntur.

Sheldon, Dr. N. L., M.C., etc., Manager, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.

Sheldrick, H. W., Proprietor and Manager, Beechwood Estate, Nellore.

Shenai, O. S., B.A., L.T., Asst. Christian High School, Udipi.

Sheppard, K. S., Supdt. of Post Office, Guntur.

Sharif Muhammad Ali Sahib, Personal Asst. to the Supdt. of Police, Cuddapah.

Sherlock, A. F., Reserve Inspector of Police, Cuddapah.

Shirali, G. B., Supdt., Acct.'s Branch, Residency Office, Chaldarghat.

Shirgaokar, Rao Sahib A. L., Chairman, Municipality, Cochin.

Shirgaokar, A. L., Partner, Ramachandra Mahadeva & Co., Cochin.

Shiva Rao, K., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Uppinangudi, S. Kanara.

Shiva Rao, R., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Udipi, S. Kanara.

Shiv Shai, Inspector of Police, Port Blair.

Shiveshawarkar, R. V., Health Officer, Trichinopoly.

Shores, C. D. T., Agent, Messrs. Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Cocanada.

Short, D. M., Ag. Dist. Engineer, S.I.Ry., Villupuram.

Shortt, A. P., Station Master, S. I. Ry., Erode.

Shropshire, Rev. W. T., Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Trinity Church Road, Bangalore.

Shudav Ali Khan, Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.

Shutle, S. A., B.A., Principal, The Madura College, Madura.

Sicard, Rev. Fr., G., S.J., Asst. Professor of History, St. Joseph's College, Toppakulam, Trichy Fort.

Siddarannappa, K., B.A., Dt. Economic Supdt., Shimoga.

Siddiq Hussain, Post Master, Karimnagar.

Siddulu Nayudu, C., Joint Sub-Registrar, Guntur.

Sikemier, Rev. E., Manager, Christian High School, Udipi.

Silva, M. A., Manager, Brooklands Estate, Coonoor.

Sinclair, Stanley, Superintendent, Arukal Estate, Vandiperiyar, Travancore.

Sincock, E. W., Manager, Stanmore Annamalai Estates Co., Ltd., Valparai.

Simhadri Achari, N., B.A., Special Dy. Tahsildar, Masulipatam.

Simmonds, C., Dy. Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.

Simon, Rev. G. J., S.J., Head Master and General Prefect, St. Mary's High School, Madura.

Simons, Alfred, Drawing Master, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.

Sinclair Stanley, Superintendent, Arnakal Estate, Vandiperiyar.

Singara Achari, M. A., Pleader, Proddatur.

Singara Achari, P., Advocate, Bangalore City.

Singara Mudaliyar, A., Dy. Tahr., Uttankarai.

Singaraveilu Mudaliyar, V. C., Head Clerk, N. G. S. Ry., Engineer's Office, Secunderabad.

Sironani, W. J., Asst. Acct., T. Stanes & Co., Trichy Road, Coimbatore.

Sirur, N. S., Manager, Mysore Spinning & Mfg. Co., Ltd., Bangalore.

Sittanna Gounder, Secy., Janopakara Nidhi, Ltd., Coimbatore.

Sitapatayya, P., Pleader, Chittoor.

Sitapati, G. V., Lecturer, in History, Rajah's College, Parakkimedi.

Sitaram, C., Acct., N. G. S. Ry., Market Street, Secunderabad.

Sitarama, Utha, Sub-Ass. Insp. of Schools, Chattrapur.

Sitarama Ayya, Inspector of Works, The Nizam's State Ry., Agrahar, Hyderabad State.

Sitaramayya, H., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt., A.V. School, 17, Appajappa's Agrahar, Bangalore.

Sitarama Ayya, R., Insp. of Police, Punganoor.

Sitarama Ayya, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.

Sitarama Ayyar, A., Government Telegraphist, Salem.

Sitarama Ayyar, K. S., Temp. Upper Subordinate, P.W.D., Kodivassal.

Sitarama Ayyar, N., Asst. Station Master, Ry. Quarters, Madura.

Sitarama Ayyar, P. N., B.A., B.L., Principal Munsif, Tiruvella, Travancore State.

Sitarama Ayyar, P. S., Sub-Judge, Calicut.

Sitarama Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., Dist. Board Engr. North Arcot, Sitarama Mudali Street, Kosapet, Vellore.

Sitarama Ayyar, S., B.A., Principal Munsif, Padmanabhapuram.

Sitarama Ayyar, S., Sanitary Inspector Cantonment Municipality, Lakshmana Mudaliyar St., Bangalore.

Sitarama Ayyar, V. R., Tahr. and Taluk Magistrate, Sattur.

- Sitarama Ayyar, Y. V., B.A., Pleader, Salem.
- Sitarama Pillai, S. N., English Head Acct., Ootacamund Collector, Government Quarters Ootacamund.
- Sitarama Rao, C., Pleader, Chikmagalur.
- Sitarama Rao, M., Dy. Tahr. and Sub-Magistrate, Sirugappa.
- Sitaramarao Nayadu, E., B.A., Treasury Dy. Collector, Masulipatam.
- Sitaramaswami, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Sitaramaswami Nayudu, W., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L.M.S., Ag. Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Cocanada.
- Sitaramayya, C., Asst. Supdt., Bangalore Power and Light Scheme, Bangalore.
- Sitaramayya, S., Accountant, Commr's. Office, Mercara.
- Sitaramayya Pantulu, P., M.A., Rev. Divisional Officer, Ellore.
- Sitaramayya Pantulu, T., B.A., Additional Dy. Collr., Bozwada.
- Sitaramayya Pantulu, V., Tahsildar, Parvatipur.
- Siva Rao, D. V., Landlord, Rajahmundry.
- Siva Rao, The Hon'ble Mr. P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
- Siva Rao, R. V., B.A., Tahsildar, Peddapur.
- Siva Rao, S., Sub-Engr., Chingleput Divn., St. Thomas' Mount.
- Siva Rao, U. S., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Chikmagalur.
- Sivachidambaram Pillai, S., Inspr. of Police, Tanjore Circle, Tanjore.
- Sivagnana Mudaliyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., Third Judge, Chief Court Pudukottai.
- Sivagnanam Pillai, Rai Bahadur, T. N., B.A., Divisional Officer, Devakotta.
- Sivagurunatha Chettyar, Ss., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam.
- Sivakolundu Mudaliyar, T., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Sivaram Doss, D. V., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Sivaram Ratho, Headmaster, L. E. Govt. Training School, Berhampore.
- Sivarama Ayyar, K. A., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Sivarama Ayyar, N. L., Banker, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
- Sivarama Ayyar, P. O., Income-tax Tahsildar, Devakotta, Ramnad Dt.
- Sivarama Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Dindigul.
- Sivarama Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Nellore.
- Sivaramakrishna Pillai, C. K., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, Utramamur.
- Sivarama Krishnayya, M., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Sivarama Krishna Ayyar, Municipal Sanitary Inspr., Negapatam.
- Sivarama Krishna Ayyar, K. C., Supdt., Lessee's Office, Sivaganga.
- Sivarama, A., Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Conjeevaram.
- Sivarama Krishna Ayyar, S., Asst., Govt. High School, Chadarghat.
- Sivarao, Pantulu, D. V., Secretary, Municipal Council, Rajahmundry.
- Sivasamban, L., B.A., L.T., 2nd Asst., Hindu High School, Ramunaidupeta, Masulipatam.
- Sivasankara Ayyar, A., Head Master, Cantt. A. V. School, Bolarum, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Sivasankaran, A., B.A., Asst. Baldwin Boys' High School, 2, Lal Bagh Road, Bangalore.
- Sivasankaran, D., Dy. Tahsildar, Venkatagiri.
- Sivasankara Mudaliyar, A. V., Loco. Acct., N. G. S., Ry., Secunderabad.
- Siva Subramania Pillai, U. M., Tahsildar, Coimbatore.
- Sivaswami Ayyar, V., Hd. Clerk, Dt. Loco. and Carr. Superintendent's Office, N. G. S. Ry. Secunderabad.
- Sivayyer Sastri, B., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Sivathanu Pillai, S., M.B., B.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Nagercoil.
- Skinner, E. L., Dt. Superintendent of Police, Nellore.
- Skipp, T. C. W., President, Bowring Institute, Bangalore.
- Slator, S. H., I.C.S., Divnl. Officer, Vizianagaram.
- Slots, D. J., M.A., Professor of English, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Tiruvandrum.
- Smith, B. C., I.C.S., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Berhampur.
- Smith, E. A., B.A., L.T., Professor, St. Joseph's College, No. 1, Kingston Road, Richmond Town, Bangalore.
- Smith, J. D., Electric Chageman, Kaleeswarar Mills, Ltd., Coimbatore.
- Smith, Brig. General, F. A., Infantry Brigade, Commander, Secunderabad.
- Smith, G., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Negapatam.
- Smith, J., Reserve Inspector of Police, Tanjore.
- Smith, J. I., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Berwada.
- Smith, L. L., M.A., F.I.C., Chemist, Cordite, Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
- Smith, M.J., Inspector, C & M Station Police, C. Divn., Shoolay, Bangalore.
- Smith, P. Bosworth, Supdt., The Windsor Trust, Ltd., Oorgaum.
- Smith, R. N., Supdt., Suffolk Estate, Gujnd.
- Smith, T.S., Inspector of Salt, Pentkonda.
- Smith, W.A., Supdt. of Post Offices, Shimoga.
- Smith, Lieut.-Col. W. Carew, R.E., Agent & Chief Engr., N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
- Smith, Rev. G. C. A., Chaplain, Wellington.
- Smyth, Colonel J., M.D., K.H.P., I.M.S., A.D.S., Secunderabad Station.
- Snago, J.A.M., Assistant, The Coromandel Co., Ltd., Gopalpore.
- Snow, W. S., Supdt., Central Jail, Vizagapatam.
- Soanis, P., Assistant, Christian High School, Udipi.
- Soden, G. E., M.I., M.B., Personal Asst. to the Director, Elect. Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
- Sona Rao, G., Sub-Registrar, Allur, Nellore District.
- Somanatha Rao, T.A., Head Clerk, Audit Office, S. I. R., Guati Street, Trichinopoly.
- Samaraju Chetti, M., Stary. Sub-Magistrate, Narasapuram.
- Somasankaram, A., P. W. Inspector, N.G.S.Ry., Aler.
- Somasakara Rao, J., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Somasundara Mudaliar, C. C., Local Fund Overseer, Cheyyar.
- Somasundaram, A., Acct., N. G. S. Ry., Raja Mudaliyar Street, Secunderabad.
- Somasundaram, A. G., Cashier, N. G. S. Ry., Mahbub College Street, Secunderabad.
- Somasundaram Chettiar, Rao Bahadur P., Manager, Kaleeswarar Mills, Ltd., Coimbatore.
- Somasundaram Pillai, T. C., Supdt. of Drawing Office, Chief Engr's. Office, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
- Somayaji Sarma, Y., Pleader, Rajahmundry.

- Somayajulu Pantulu, B.L., Asst. Insp. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Aska, Ganjam Dist.
- Somayajulu, M. V., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Somayajulu, N. V., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Somayajulu, Purushothama, C., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., Hindu High School, Masulipatam.
- Somayajulu, P. V., Tahsildar, Narasaraopet.
- Somayajulu, V., Head Acct., Collector's Office, Visagapatam.
- Somayajulu Pantulu, K., Dy. Tahr., Padwa, Visagapatam Dist.
- Somayajulu Pantulu, V., Head Acct., Collector's Office, Visagapatam.
- Someswara Rao, Karim, Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Somrey, L. H., Asst. Conservator of Forests, Nirwal.
- Soni, R. R., L. F. Asst. Engineer, Kandukur, Nellore.
- Sorabji Ferozshah, Supdt. of Karkhanajat, Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Soundanaraja Ayyangar, S., Head Clerk, S.I. Ry., Medical Department, Trichinopoly.
- Sourinaja Ayyangar, T. C., Assistant Inspector, Salt, etc., Bezwada.
- Sourirajan, R., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Wardlaw College, Bellary.
- Sourirajulu Nayudu, T. R., Inspector of Police, Pattukkottai.
- Souter, O. A., I.C.S., Head-Quarters Sub-Collector, Bezwada.
- Spahn, C., Manager, Basel Mission Tile Works, Codacal.
- Sparker, W., Reserve Insp. of Police, Chittoor.
- Spencer, Rev. J. J., Chaplain, Yercaud.
- Spencer, Rev. 'H.', B.A., Principal, Haidwicke College, Mysore.
- Spittler, C., Inspector of Salt, etc., Udipi.
- Spooner, T. J., Dt. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Gadag.
- Srihari Rao, B. N., Special Tahsildar, Pahn duty, Central Delta, Kothapeta.
- Srikanta Ayya, C., B.A., Asst. Prof. of Chemistry, Central College, Chamarajapet, Bangalore City.
- Srikanta Ayya, K., B.A., L.T., Mathematics Asst., London Mission High School, Bangalore.
- Srikanta Ayyar, C. B., B.A., B.L., Head Clerk, Residents' Office, "Rama Vilas," Bangalore.
- Srikrishnu Patrudu, Rai Bahadur P., B.A., Dewan, Samastham, Bobbili.
- Srinarayimha Ayya, K., M.A., L.T., Head Master, High School, Shimoga.
- Srinivas, K. V., B.A., B.L., Inspector, C. and M. Stn., Police Division, Ry. Station, Bangalore.
- Srinivasa, Mrs. M. A., Ag. Inspectress of Girls' Schools, N. Circle, Waltair.
- Srinivasa Achari, A., Head Clerk, Salt, etc., Dy. Commissioner's Office, N. Divn., Masulipatam.
- Srinivasa Achari, K., B.A., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Cuddapah.
- Srinivasa Achari, K. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Srinivasa Achari, N., Superintendent, Judicial Branch, Residency Office, Chidambaram.
- Srinivasa Achari, W. T., Head Accountant and Manager, Flood Preventive Works Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Srinivasa Achariyari, B. G., President, Medical Officer and Offg. Superintendent, Minto Ophthalmic Hospital, Bangalore.
- Srinivasachariyari, M. M., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Srinivasa Achariyari, N. C., Pleader, Tiruvallur, Chingleput Dt.
- Srinivasa Achariyari, P., Landholder, Chingleput.
- Srinivasa Achariyari, P., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Srinivasa Achariyari, P. A., Temp. Sub-Engineer, Bezwada.
- Srinivasa Achariyari, R., B.A. (Hons.), Physics Asst., St. Joseph's College, Mahil Street, Trichinopoly.
- Srinivasaraghava Achariyari, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
- Srinivasa Achariyari, T. M., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Srinivasa Achariyari, T. M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Chittoor.
- Srinivasa Achariyari, V., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Chittoor.
- Srinivasa Achariyari, V., B.A., Chairman, Dindigul Road, Saptar Estate Bungalow, Madura.
- Srinivas Achari, G., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Srinivasa Achari, N. A., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Srinivasa Achari, P. G., M.A., B.L., Prosecuting Insp. of Police, Madura.
- Srinivasa Achari, S. C., Tahsildar, Gooty.
- Srinivasa Achari, V., Pleader, Proddatur.
- Srinivasa Acharya, B. G., I.R.C.S., D.O., Offg. Supdt., Minto Ophthalmic Hospital, Victoria Hospital Quarters, Bangalore City.
- Srinivasa Ayya, M.B., C.M., Dt. Medical Officer, Chikmagalur.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, B., Sub-Assistant Supdt., Stationery and Printing, Mysore State, Bangalore.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, B., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, C. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, D., B.A., Assistant to the Excise Commissioner in Mysore, Bangalore.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, G., Hon. Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Cauvery Divn., Tanjore.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, H., Police Inspector, Hassan.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., Ag. Manager, Office of the Dt. Supdt. of Police, Salem.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., Inspector of Police, Gooty.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., Travelling Auditor, S. I. R., Mannuluchavadi St., Tanjore.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., Sub-Engr., Duggurula.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Bellary.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. R., M.A., Revenue Commr. and Offg. Inspector-General of Police, V Road, Chamarajapet, Bangalore City.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. V., Manager, The Distillery, Tachanallur P. O., Tinnevely.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. N., Personal Asst. to the Coltr., Police Lines, Salem.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, L., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, M., Ranger, Nilambur, S. Malabar.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, M.A., B.L., Ag. Head Clerk, Rev. Commr.'s Office, Appajappana Agraharam, Bangalore City.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, M. N., B.A., Amildar, Chitaldrug.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, P. T., M.A., L.T., Asst., St. Joseph's College, West Chintamani, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, R., B.A., Dist. Registrar and Supdt. of Stamps, Pudukkottah.
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, R., B.A., Pleader, Cuddalore.

Srinivasa Ayyangar, Rai Sahib R. A., Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division, Madras.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, S. V., B.A., Insp. of Police, Aruppukota, Ramnad Dist.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, T., Ag. Tahr. and Sub-Magistrate, Srivanganga.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, T., Temp. Sub-Judge, Sub-Court of Ramnad, Madurai.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. R., Govt. Telegraphs, Meitu Street, Salem.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. P., Inspector of Police, Tiruvannamalai.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. S., Hony. Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Cauvery Division, Tanjore.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. S., Pleader, Kolar.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. T., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Madanapalle.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, A. V., B.A., Dt. Registrar, Kamppa Govindam St., Coimbatore.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, C., B.A., Registrar of Assurances, Nellore.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, E. Tahsildar, Tadpatri.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, E. S., Tahsildar, Tadpatri.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, G., Pleader, Dindigul.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, K. P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Dindigul.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, K. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, M. K., Overseer, P. W. D., Ramnad.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, M. P., Asst. Supdt. of Excise, Vira Pillai St., Bangalore.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, N., Huzur Treasurer, Ag. Supt., Temple Committee, Negapatnam.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, N., Cashier, The National Bank of India, Ltd., Cochin.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, S., B.A., I.T., Asst. Master, St. Peter's High School, Tanjore.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Executive Engr., Water-Supply Divn., Bangalore, Mysore.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, S., Temp. Sub-Engr., Chidambaram.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, T. A., B.A., Acctt., Dist. Police Office, Madurai.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, T. K., B.A., Sub-Registrar, No. 1, Salem.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, T. V., B.A., I.T., Headmaster, B. S. School, Annapuram.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, V., Insp. of Police, Palmaner.
 Srinivasa Ayyar, V., Land Records Tahsildar, Madurai.
 Srinivasa Chakravarti, V. N., Pleader, Salem.
 Srinivasa Mudaliyar, K. G., Propr., Barithiravathi Rice Mill, Mannargudi.
 Srinivasabhatra Achariyar, K., Lecturer, Govt. College, Pannaiyappa Mudali Street, Kumbakonam.
 Srinivasa Patra Achariyar, V., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Srinivasa Perdpett, M. G., L.M.S., B.Sc., District Sanitary Officer, Mysore.
 Srinivasa Rao, A., B.A., B.L., Manager, Canara High School, Mangalore.
 Srinivasa Rao, Personal Asst. to Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Srinivasa Rao, A., Pleader, Cuddapah.
 Srinivasa Rao, A. B., Accountant, P. W. D., Chingleput Divn.
 Srinivasa Rao, B., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
 Srinivasa Rao, B., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Rajampet.

Srinivasa Rao, B. K., Pleader, Shimoga.
 Srinivasa Rao, C., B.A., I.C.E., No. 11 Divisional Engineer, Flood Preventive Works, Hyderabad State.
 Srinivasa Rao, C., Pleader, Cuddapah.
 Srinivasa Rao, C. K., B.A., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Guntur.
 Srinivasa Rao, D., Pleader, Chikmagalur.
 Srinivasa Rao, G. R., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Kolar.
 Srinivasa Rao, H., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
 Srinivasa Rao, H., Amildar, Holalkere, Chitaldrug Dt.
 Srinivasa Rao, K., B.A., Dy. Tahsildar, Tiruvur, Kietna.
 Srinivasa Rao, K., Land Records Tahsildar, Cuddapah.
 Srinivasa Rao, K., Acctt., P. W. D., Vizag Division, Waltair.
 Srinivasa Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
 Srinivasa Rao, K. B., Head Clerk, Audit Office, S.I.R., Venkatesa Vilas, Trichinopoly.
 Srinivasa Rao, L., Pleader, Chitaldrug.
 Srinivasa Rao, M., B.A., M.D., B.Sc., Sanitary Commr. in Mysore, and Director of Public Health Institute, Basavangudi, Bangalore.
 Srinivasa Rao, M., Shorthand Instructor, Police Trg. School, Vellore.
 Srinivasa Rao, M., Dy. Tahsildar, Denkanikotta, Salem Dt.
 Srinivasa Rao, R., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
 Srinivasa Rao, S. Joint Sub-Registrar, Bellary.
 Srinivasa Rao, S. N., B.A., Dy. Amildar, Kumti, Shimoga Dt.
 Srinivasa Rao, T., Asst. Regr. of Co-operative Societies, Asantapur.
 Srinivasa Rao, T. K., Deputy Tahr., Perundurai, Coimbatore Dt.
 Srinivasa Rao, U., J. F., Assistant Engineer, Kasargod.
 Srinivasa Rao, U., Teacher, Canara High School, Mangalore.
 Srinivasa Rao, V., 1st Asst., Statistical Branch, New Agraharam, Ootacamund.
 Srinivasa Rao, V., Civil Asst Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Mayavaram.
 Srinivasagam Pillai, I. L., B.A., M.D., Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Bellary.
 Srinivasa Murti, G., Assistant to the Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, S. Arcot, Cuddalore N. T.
 Srinivasa Murti, M., Supdt. of Stamps, Bangalore.
 Srinivasamurti, T. R., Headmaster, B.A., I.T., Municipal High School, Kurnool.
 Srinivasan, P. K., B.A., I.T., Asst. Secondary Training School, Calicut.
 Srinivasan, R., M.A., Asst. Professor of Mathematics, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
 Srinivasan, T., Bar-at-Law, Masulipatam.
 Srinivasaraghava Achari, G., Tahsildar, Pollachi.
 Srinivasaraghava Achari T. S., Dt. Court. Sheristadar, Frenchpet, Masulipatam.
 Srinivasaraghava Achariyar, T. R., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Gudivada.
 Srinivasaraghava, Achariyar, V., B.A., Personal Asst. to the J. S. P., N. Arcot, Vellore.
 Srinivasaraghava Achariyar, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Srinivasa Raghava Achariyar, V. S., B.A., B.L., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer, Tindivanam.
 Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, A., First Grade Pleader, Chingleput.
 Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, D., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Erode.

- Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, V., Personal Asst. to Depy. Chief Engineer Constn., Trichinopoly.
- Srinivasaranga Rao, N., B.A., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Kandukur.
- Srinivasavarada Achari, V., B.A., Dy. Tahr., Podili.
- Srinivasulu Chetta, P., Municipal Councillor, Chittoor.
- Srinivasulu Nayudu, P., B.A., Postmaster, Cuddalore.
- Sripadu Rao, P., Dy. Tahr. and Sub-Magte., Adoni.
- Sripathi Rao, D., B.A., Pleader, Bellary.
- Srirama Ayyar, P. V., Sub-Engr., P. W. D., Negapatam.
- Sriramachandra Ayyar, J., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Gudivada, Kistna Dist.
- Sriramamurti, D., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Sriramamurti Pantulu, J., B.A., B.L., Addl. Dist. Munsif, Bapatla.
- Sriramasarma, C., Ag. Insp. of Police, Ongola.
- Srirama Sastri, G., Chairman, Municipal Council, Ranganapalle.
- Sriramarao Nayudu, R., Dy. Tahr., Biccavole.
- Sriramulu, B., B.A., Personal Asst. to the Trustees, Vizianagaram Samasthanam, Vizianagaram.
- Sriramulu, T., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Sriramulu Nayudu, B., Overseer, P. W. D., Tirur.
- Sriramulu Nayudu, Y., Sheristadar, Dist. and Sessions Court, Guntur.
- Sriranga Achariyar, M. E., B.A., B.L., Retired High Court Vakil, Conjeeveram.
- Stainforth, T., Manager, Perinaad Estate, Vadaserikala.
- Stanbury, G. V., Asst. Supdt. of Police, Coorg, Mercara.
- Stanes, F. J., Director, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
- Stanes, R., Managing Director, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Highfield, Coonoor.
- Stanlon, Lieut. C. A., Asst. Comdt., Port Blair.
- Stepleton, J. H., Asst. Redn. Officer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
- Statham, B. M., Principal, Govt. College, "Lakshmi Vilas," Kumbakonam.
- Steele, J., Dy. Supdt. of Telegraphs, Calicut.
- Steele, S. A., B.A., Ag. Inspector of Schools, 9th Circle, Bangalore.
- Stephen, P. A., B.A., Manager and Headmaster, C.M.S. High School, Trichur.
- Stephen, W. F., Manager, Bison Valley Estate, Peermade.
- Stephenson, G., B.A., M.B., C.M., Dy. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Tiruvallur, Travancore State.
- Stephens, C. V., Exec. Engineer, Guntur.
- Stephens, J., Asst. Reduction Officer and Cyanide Chemist, Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Coromandel, Kolar.
- Stephens, W., Agent, Bank of Madras, Vizianagaram.
- Stephens, W. A., Bar-at-Law, Asst. Public Prosecutor, Race Course, Coimbatore.
- Stephenson, J., B.Sc., Principal, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
- Stevenage, G. H. J., Assistant, El. Dorado Estate, Mundakayam.
- Stevenage, J. J., Professor, St. Joseph's College, Brigade Road, Bangalore.
- Stevenson, E. S. B., Zamin Agent, Salem.
- Stevenson, E. T. H., Superintendent of Police, Anantapur.
- Stewart, Irvine, Manager, Mayfield Estate, Nellore.
- Stodart, J. C., Divnl. Officer, Negapatam.
- Stokes, H., Manager, Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment, Mangalore.
- Stokes, H. G., C.I.E., Collr. & Pol. Agent, Kurnool.
- Stokes, L. P., Asst. Medical Officer, The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Reef.
- Stokes, Dr. W., M.B., C.M., Ag. Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer and Superintendent, Medical School, Calicut.
- Stoney, R. F., Executive Engineer, Spl. Divn., P.W.D., Madura.
- Stracey, C. J., Dist. Regt. of Assurances, Vizagapatam.
- Stracey, D. A., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Waltair.
- Strachan, G. B., Manager, Nymakad Estate, Munner.
- Strauss, M., Asst., Messrs. Volkart Bros., Cochín.
- Strioka, C. S. B., Inspector of Salt, etc., Humma, Ganjam Dt.
- Struiegler, L. J., Assistant Surveyor, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
- Struthers, J. B., Manager, The National Bank of India, Ltd., Cochín.
- Stuart, J., Manager, Baliatri and Boikeri Estates, Mercara.
- Stuckert, M., Manager, Basel Mission Tile Works, Calicut.
- Sturgeon, W., Manager, Soldiers' Home, East Parade, Dickenson Road, Bangalore.
- Swami, K. V. R., Bar-at-Law, Rajahmundry.
- Subba Ayya, K., Treasurer, Coorg Treasury, Mercara.
- Subba Ayyar, P. N., Overseer, Ranipet.
- Subba Ayyar, P. K., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Fort Dispy, Trivandrum.
- Subba Ayyar, S. V., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Vizagapatam.
- Subba Ayyar, V., Plan Drawing Instructor, Police Training School, Vellore.
- Subba Ayyar, V., B.A., Dy. Tahr. and Dt. Munsif, Gudalur, Nilgiris.
- Subba Ayyar, T. R., Dt. Munsif, Sattur.
- Subba Reddi, A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Hospet.
- Subba Reddi, G., B.A., Deputy Tahsildar, Cuddapah.
- Subba Reddi, K., Advocate, Cuddapah.
- Subba Rao, A., Shcrustadar, Dt. Court, Attithota Agriaharam, Nellore.
- Subba Rao, A. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Berhampore.
- Subba Rao, Balwant, Inspector, Ry. Police, Kasipett, Hyderabad State.
- Subba Rao, B., Dt. Munsif, Kavali, Nellore Dt.
- Subba Rao, B., Sub-Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Kasargode Circle.
- Subba Rao, Neerodi, B.A., Teacher, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.
- Subba Rao, C., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
- Subba Rao, Ch., Pleader, Poddapur.
- Subba Rao, D. C. V., Inspector of Police, Gursalla, Guntur Dt.
- Subba Rao, A., B.A., Dt. Supdt. of Police, S. Arcot, Cuddalore.
- Subba Rao, H., "Nellyullam Palace," Pandalur, Nilgiris.
- Subba Rao, J. V., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry.
- Subba Rao, K., B.A., Dy. Amildar, Hanbar, Chitaldrug Dt.
- Subba Rao, K., Asst. Supdt., Bangalore Power and Lighting Scheme, Bangalore.
- Subba Rao, K. V., Tahsildar, Hadagalli.

- Subba Rao, K. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Salem.
 Subba Rao, L., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil,
 "Vani Vilasa," Cocanada.
 Subba Rao, L., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajah-
 mundry.
 Subba Rao, L., M.A., Demonstrator in Geology,
 Central College, Shankarapuram, Bangalore
 City.
 Subba Rao, Madugula, Dy. Tahs., Pallavaram.
 Subba Rao, M., M.A., Professor of History, Noble
 College, Ramanagudupet, Masulipatam.
 Subba Rao, M. P., Asst. Master, the Govt.
 Collegiate High School, Cross Road, Sankara-
 puram, Bangalore.
 Subba Rao, Rao Bahadur N., Pleader and Vice-
 President, Dist. Board, Mangalore.
 Subba Rao, N., Chief Law Instructor, Central
 Recruits' School, Vellore.
 Subba Rao, P., B.A., B.L., Asst. Commr., Sagar,
 Shimoga Dist.
 Subba Rao, P., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
 Subba Rao, Pungal, B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil.
 Mangalore.
 Subba Rao, P., L.C.E., Sub-Asst. Engr., Mysore.
 Subba Rao, R. N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajah-
 mundry.
 Subba Rao, S., B.A., M.B., C.M., etc., Supdt. of
 Jail, Mysore.
 Subba Rao, W., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
 Subba Rao, V., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajah-
 mundry.
 Subba Rao, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
 Subbamma, K., B.A., Ag. Asst. Supt., Maharani's
 College, "Sundra Vilas," Lakshimpuram,
 Mysore.
 Subbamma, B. R., Statn. Insp. of Police Mari-
 kuppam, Kolar.
 Subbamma Ayyar, L. A., B.A., B.L., High Court
 Vakil, Palghat.
 Subbarama Ayya, R., B.A., B.L., Tahsildar, Rapur,
 Nellore Dist.
 Subbarama Ayyar, S., Statn. Sub-Magistrate,
 Palladam.
 Subbarama Ayyar, S. K., Teacher, B.E.M. High
 School, Mangalore.
 Subbarao Nayudu, T., Tahsildar, Rajahmundry.
 Subbarao Pantulu, G., Inspector of Police,
 Pulivendla.
 Subbarao Pantulu, V., B.A., B.L., High Court
 Vakil, Rajahmundry.
 Subbarao Pantulu, V. S., B.A., Head Clerk,
 Collectorate, Masulipatam.
 Subbarao Pantulu, V. V., Dy. Tahsildar, Srin-
 gavarapukota, Visagapatam.
 Subbarao Pantulu, Y. V., B.A., Tahsildar, Gul-
 vada.
 Subbarao Varma B., Private Secretary to H. H.
 the Maharaja of Jeypore Vizagapatam, Jey-
 pore Fort.
 Subbaraja, K., B.A., B.L., Advocate and Vice-Pro-
 sident, Mercara Municipality, Brahman Valley,
 Mercara.
 Subbaraja, S., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Subbaraya Ayyar, K. V., Pleader, Salem.
 Subbaraya Ayyar, K. R., B.A., L.T., Head Master
 and Mathematics Lecturer, Coimbatore College,
 Sami Ayyar New Street, Coimbatore.
 Subbaraya Ayyar, L. S., Teacher, Ennakulam
 College, Ennakulam.
 Subbaraya Ayyar, M. D., B.A., B.L., High Court
 Vakil, Salem.
 Subbaraya Ayyar, M. V., English Head Clerk,
 Collector's Office, Salem.
 Subbaraya Ayyar, N., Station Master, S. I. R.,
 Dindigul.
 Subbaravu Ayyar, Rao Bahadur P., President,
 Taluk Board, Madura.
 Subbaraya Ayyar, V., Dy. Tahsildar and Sub-
 Magistrate, Mudukulatur.
 Subbaraya Bhat, K., Sub-Inspector, Salt and
 Abkari, Kasargode Circle.
 Subbaraya Bhat, V., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Maha-
 College, Vizianagram.
 Subbaraya Chettyar, V., Secretary, Dravya
 Sahaya Nidhi, Ltd., Coimbatore.
 Subbaraya Mudaliyar, A., Diwan, Sander State,
 Sander.
 Subbaraya Mudaliar, B., Advocate, Fort,
 Bangalore City.
 Subbaraya Mudaliyar, T., Port Medical Officer,
 Tuticorin.
 Subbaraya Sistri, Mahamahopadhyaya T., Head
 Pandit, The Maharaja's Sanskrit College,
 Vizianagram.
 Subbarayalu Nayudu, M., Forest Ranger, Nellore.
 Subbarayalu Reddiyar, The Hon'ble Diwan
 Bahadur A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil,
 Cuddalore N. T.
 Subbarayudu, G., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil,
 Cocanada.
 Subbarayudu, M., Pleader, Bhimavaram.
 Subbarayudu, K., Stationary Sub-Magistrate,
 Guntur.
 Subbarayudu Nayudu, P., Overseer, I. F. Work-
 shops, Cocanada.
 Subbarayalu Nayudu, P. V., Pleader, Chingle-
 put.
 Subbayar, M., Dt. Registrar, Cuddapah.
 Subbaya, A., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Anantapur.
 Subbaya, M., Deputy Tahs., Satyamangalam.
 Subbaya, P. V., Staty. Sub Magistrate, Sitona-
 palle.
 Subbaya, T., Deputy Tahsildar, Rampachoda-
 yaram, Chodavaram.
 Subbaya, W., Pleader, Masulipatam.
 Subbaya Ayyar, K. V., M.A., L.T., Asst. Insp. of
 Schools, Madura.
 Subbaya Muraliyar, P., Sub-Judge of Ramual,
 Madura.
 Subbaya Nayudu, S. J., Inspector of Salt,
 Abkari & Customs, Kuvai.
 Subbaya Pillai, T. S., Tempy. Upper Subordi-
 nate, P. W. D., Srivikuntam.
 Subbaya Reddi, J., Insp. of Police, Kalahasti.
 Subbaya Sastri, S., B.A., Dist. Munsiff, Tru-
 pati.
 Subba Chetti, V., Tahs., Hospet.
 Subban Ali, Head Munsiff, Commr.'s Office, Port
 Blair.
 Subramania Ayyar, Manager, P. N. Ammaiah
 Pillai and Co., Worliur.
 Subramania Ayyar, A. Tempy. Upper Subordi-
 nate, P. W. D., Panutti.
 Subramania Ayyar, A., B.A., Staty. Sub-Magte.,
 Narsapur.
 Subramania Ayyar, A. K., Asst. Station-Master,
 S. I. R., Madura.
 Subramania Ayyar, A. V., Pleader, Chingleput.
 Subramania Ayyar, B. V., Tahsildar, Chittoor.
 Subramania Ayyar, C. S., Junior Insp., Govt.
 Central Farm, Trichur.
 Subramania Ayyar, C. S., Treasury Dy. Collr.,
 Chittoor.
 Subramania Ayyar, C. V., Accountant, P. W. D.,
 Coimbatore.
 Subramania Ayyar, C. N. Dy. Collr., Coimbatore.

- Subramania Ayyar, C. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Subramania Ayyar, C. V., Overseer, P. W. D., Tuticorin.
- Subramania Ayyar, C. N., B.A., Rev. Divisional Officer, Gudivada.
- Subramania Ayyar, G., B.A., Postmaster, Kumbakonam.
- Subramania Ayyar, G. S., B.A., L.T., Asst., St. Mary's High School, Madura.
- Subramania Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Subramania Ayyar, K., Asst. Engr., Ernakulam.
- Subramania Ayyar, K., Tahsildar, Vinakoula, Guntur Dist.
- Subramania Ayyar, K., Sub-Engr., P. W. D., Godavari W. Divn., Sub-Divn. IV., Narsapur.
- Subramania Ayyar, K. C., Asst. Lecturer, Govt. College, Bhaktapuri Agraharam, Kumbakonam.
- Subramania Ayyar, K. M., B.A., B.L., Ag. Dist. Munsiff, Trichur.
- Subramania Ayyar, K. N., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Subramania Ayyar, K. N., B.A., L.T., Sub Asst. Insp. of Schools, Alwarthirunagiri.
- Subramania Ayyar, K. R., Head Clerk, Collectorate, Coimbatore.
- Subramania Ayyar, K. R., Temp. Sub-Engr., Kurnool.
- Subramania Ayyar, K. S., B.A., Senior Asst. Comptroller, Thiruvambady, Trichur.
- Subramania Ayyar, K. V., Inspector of Police, Madura Town Circle.
- Subramania Ayyar, K. V., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Subramania Ayyar, L. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, President, T. I. Committee, Alleppey.
- Subramania Ayyar, M., Dt. Munsiff, Payoli, Malabar.
- Subramania Ayyar, M. K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Subramania Ayyar, M. S., B.A., Personal Asst. Superintendent of Police, S. Arcot, Cuddalore.
- Subramania Ayyar, M. V., Deputy Postmaster, Vellore.
- Subramania Ayyar, M. V., B.A., President, J. I. C., Trivandrum.
- Subramania Ayyar, M. V., Landholder and Journalist, Kakatope St., Madura.
- Subramania Ayyar, N., Overseer, P. W. D., Palanderai Anicut.
- Subramania Ayyar, N. P., Asst. Secretary, P. W. D., Mysore, Bangalore.
- Subramania Ayyar, Rao Bahadur P., Superintendent, Dt. Jail, Palamcottah.
- Subramania Ayyar, P. A., B.A., Chemistry Asst., The Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
- Subramania Ayyar, P. C., B.A., L.T., Lecturer, Victoria College, Newkalpatli, Palghat.
- Subramania Ayyar, P. E., M.A., Physics Asst., St. Joseph's College, Adar Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
- Subramania Ayyar, P. R., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
- Subramania Ayyar, D. P., B.A., L.T., Teacher, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.
- Subramania Ayyar, P. S., Temp. Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Vriddhachalam.
- Subramania Ayyar, P. S. B.A., B.L., Ag. Dt. Munsiff, Wadakancherry.
- Subramania Ayyar, P. S., Dt. Munsiff, Manamadurai.
- Subramania Ayyar, P. V., B.A., Junior Asst. Comptroller, Mukka Ruva Madhave, Thiruvambady, Trichur.
- Subramania Ayyar, P. V., Overseer, P. W. D., Ponneri.
- Subramania Ayyar, R. P., Head Clerk and General Supervisor, Messrs. Madura Co., Ltd., Tuticorin.
- Subramania Ayyar, Dy. Superintendent of Police, Ramnad.
- Subramania Ayyar, S., Rev. Sub-Divisional Officer, Berhampur.
- Subramania Ayyar, S., Dy. Tahsildar, Punganur.
- Subramania Ayyar, S., B.A., Pleader, Salem.
- Subramania Ayyar, S., B.A., Tahsildar, Kamalapuram.
- Subramania Ayyar, S., Farm Manager, The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
- Subramania Ayyar, S., Supervisor, P. W. D., Mannargudi.
- Subramania Ayyar, S., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Coimbatore.
- Subramania Ayyar, S. A., Bai Sahib, B.A., B.C.E., Retd. Executive Engineer, Mayavaram.
- Subramania Ayyar, S. K., 2nd Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
- Subramania Ayyar, S. P., B.A., B.L., Addl. Dt. Munsiff, Erode, Agraharam Street, Erode.
- Subramania Ayyar, S. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Salem.
- Subramania Ayyar, T., Hd. Acct., S. I. R., Siley St., Woriyur, Trichinopoly.
- Subramania Ayyar, Rao Bahadur T., High Court Vakil, Salem.
- Subramania Ayyar, T. S., Tahsildar, Chirakkal.
- Subramania Ayyar, T. S., Temp. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Salem.
- Subramania Ayyar, T. S., Commercial Instructor, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.
- Subramania Ayyar, T. S., B.A., L.T., National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
- Subramania Ayyar, U., Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Ponneri Range, Ponneri.
- Subramania Ayyar, U. P., Insp. of Police, Villupuram.
- Subramania Ayyar, V., Insp. of Police, Tirumani, Padakotta State.
- Subramania Ayyar, V. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Salem.
- Subramania Ayyar, V. T., Asst. Insp. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Chinnaganjam, Guntur Dist.
- Subramania Ayyar, V. V., Head Clerk, Cantonment Municipality, 7, Thereevethi Street, Uloor, Bangalore.
- Subramania Ayyar, V. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Subramania Mudaliyar, Secy. and Agent, Woriyur Commercial Bank, Ltd., Woriyur, Trichinopoly.
- Subramania Mudaliyar, A., Clerk, Commr.'s Office, Port Blair.
- Subramania Pillai, R. M., Sub-Insp. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Sankaranaiarkoil.
- Subramania Pillai, T. N., Supdt., Agent's Office, S. I. R., Muruga Vilas, Rock Fort, Teppakulam.
- Subramania Pillai, T. S., Head Clerk, Office of the Dy. Commr., Salt, etc., Trichinopoly.
- Subramania Sastri, E., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Subramania Sastri, S., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Victoria College, Sekharipuram Village, Palghat.

- Subramanian, C. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
- Subramanian, G. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
- Subramaniyan, M., B.A., L.T., Govt. Head Master, Training College, Secondary School Dept., Rajahmundry.
- Subramanian, M. V., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Subramaniam, V. V. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Masulipatam.
- Subramaniam Pantula, K., Dy. Tahsildar, Penukonda.
- Subramaniam Pillai, Dt. Engineer, Irrigation Branch, Nirmal.
- Subramanian, P. S., M.A., Lecturer in Sanskrit, S. P. G. College, Andar Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Fort.
- Subramanijeswara Nayudu, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
- Sudarsana Acharyar, V., Overseer, P. W. D., Tirumalavady via Tanjore.
- Sundarasa Rao, K., B.A., L.T., Head Master, Secondary Tring School, Govt. College, Rajahmundry.
- Sullivan, C.J.M., Asst. Engineer, Bezwada.
- Sullivan, E. H., Superintendent of Police, Chattrapur.
- Sultan Moideen Sahib, M., Deputy Tahsildar, Moclky, S. Canara.
- Sundara Achariyar, P. V., Postmaster, Negapatam.
- Sundara Acharia, C., Pleader, Proddatur.
- Sundara Acharia, S. K., M.A., Huzur Sheristadar, Collector's Office, Cuddalore N. T.
- Sundara Ayyar, T. K. B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Sundara Rao, A., B.A., Pleader, Nandatur.
- Sundara Rao, B., B.A., B.C.E., Assistant Engineer, Cocanada.
- Sundara Rao, C., Pleader, Cuddapah.
- Sundara Rao, G., B.A., Pleader, Nandalur.
- Sundara Rao, K., B.A., L.T., Science Assistant, London Mission High School, Bangalore.
- Sundararaja Ayyangar, M. S., Cashier, Bank of Madras, Tuticorin.
- Sundararaja Ayyangar, N., B.A., B.L., Asst. Head Sirkar Vakil, Tiruvandram.
- Sundararaja Ayyar, M., Treasury Dy. Collector, Vizagapatam.
- Sundararaja Mudaliyar, P. V., Inspector of Police, Hindupur, Anantapur Dt.
- Sundararaja Rao, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Shimoga.
- Sundararajan, C., Ag. Munager, D. P. O., Cuddapah.
- Sundararaja, S., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Sundararajan, S. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palamcottah.
- Sundararajulu Nayudu, D. K., Accountant, 2, Beemangi Tank Street, Trichinopoly.
- Sundarama Ayya, Ch., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Sundarama Ayya, J., B.A., Pleader, Ellore.
- Sundarama Ayyar, S. A., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Sundaraman, S., M.A., Mycology Asst., Agri. College, Coimbatore.
- Sundarasastrigal, P. G., B.A., Assistant, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Fort.
- Sundarama Rao, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
- Sundara Varada Achariyar, L. C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Sundara Varada Achariyar, O., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Sundaram, G. M., Supdt., Kanakadu Estate, Thandigudi, Madura Dt.
- Sundaram, John S., Manager, Marrumalloy Estate, Pattivirampatty.
- Sundaram, K., B.A., Principal, London Mission High School, Salem.
- Sundaram, Dr. R., M.D., Dt. Medical & Sanitary Officer, Ramnad.
- Sundaram Ayyangar, P. S., B.A., Chief Cashier, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
- Sundaram Ayyar, C., Head Clerk, Collr.'s Office, Vizagapatam.
- Sundaram Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., Official Receiver, Coimbatore and the Nilgiri's Brahmin Estn., Coimbatore.
- Sundaram Ayyar, K. R., Hd. Clerk, Audit Office, S. I. Ry., Subba Ayyar Street, Trichinopoly.
- Sundaram Ayyar, K. R. L., B.A., Addl. Head Clerk, Collectorate, Masulipatam.
- Sundaram Ayyar, M., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Atmakur, Nellore Dist.
- Sundaram Ayyar, M. A., B.A., L.T., Asst. Master, Ottapalam High School, Ottapalam.
- Sundaram Ayyar, M. R., Proby. Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, South Coimbatore, Coimbatore.
- Sundaram Ayyar, N., B.A. (Hons.), Mathematics Lectr., Coimbatore College, Thomas St., Coimbatore.
- Sundaram Ayyar, N., B.A., B.L., Principal Dist. Munsif, Madura.
- Sundaram Ayyar, P. S., Tempy. Upper Subdt., P. W. D., St. Thomas' Mount.
- Sundaram Ayyar, B., B.C.E., Sub-Engr., Godavari E. Divn., Ramachandrapur.
- Sundaram Ayyar, S. M., Dyeing Master, Rajah Street, Coimbatore.
- Sundaram Ayyar, T. S., Head Clerk, Audit Office, S.I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
- Sundaram Ayyar, V., Sub-Engr., Goods Shed Street, Madura.
- Sundaram Chetti, K., Sub-Judge, Sub-Court, Nellore.
- Sundaram Pillai, Rev. C., B.A., L.T., Asst. Professor of English, and Lecturer in Logic, Noble College, and Warden, Clarke Hostel, Masulipatam.
- Sundaresa Ayyar, T. S., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Victoria College, Palghat.
- Surti, S. B., Dy. Sanitary Commr., Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Survarayudu, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Kovvur.
- Suryanarayana, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
- Suryanarayana, K., Pleader, Cocanada.
- Suryanarayana, K., B.A. (Hons.), Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
- Suryanarayana, M., Asst. Lecturer in English, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
- Suryanarayana, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Guntur.
- Suryanarayana, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Suryanarayana Ayya, E., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Suryanarayana Ayyar, G., B.A., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Ramnad.
- Suryanarayana Ayyar, K. N., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
- Suryanarayana Ayyar, V., Sub-Postmaster, Cannanore.
- Suryanarayana Rao, The Hon'ble Mr. A., B.A., Pleader, Vizagapatam.
- Suryanarayana Rao, A., Deputy Tahsildar, Kothapeta.
- Suryanarayana Rao, K., Pleader, Cuddapah.

Suryanarayana Rao, V. B.A., B.L., L.T., H. C. Vakil, Masulipatam.

Suryanarayana Murthi, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur K., Chairman, Municipal Council, Cocanada.

Suryanarayana Rao Pantulu, B., B.A., B.L., Treasury Deputy Collector, Anantapur.

Suryaprakasa, C. N., B.A., B.L., Official Receiver, and Notary Public, C & M Station, Bangalore.

Suryaprakasa Rao, B., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Cocanada.

Suryaprakasa Rao, M., B.A., Pleader, Ellore.

Suryaprakasa Rao, N., Advocate, St. John's Road, Bangalore.

Suryaprakasarao Pantulu, A., Head Acctt., Collectorate, Masulipatam.

Suryaprakasarao Pantulu, Ch., B.A., L.T., Ag. Asst. Insp. of Schools, Godugupeta, Masulipatam.

Suryaprakasam Pantulu, R., B.A., Tahsildar, Bhimavaram.

Sutherland, J., Agent, Bank of Madras, Visianagar.

Swami Ayyar, R. S., Insp. of Salt, etc., Tuticorin.

Swamikanu Pillay, Diwan Bahadur L.D., I.S.O., Collr. and Dist. Magte., Nellore.

Swami Pillai, N. M., Acctt., N. G. S. Ry., Bolaram.

Swami Sastri, J., B.A., B.L., Ag. English Head Clerk, Collr.'s Office, Guntur.

Swamidoss Nadar, S., Ag. Tahsildar, Salem.

Swamikanu Pillai, Diwan Bahadur L. D., M.A., B.L., L.L.B., Collector and Dist. Magistrate, Nellore.

Swaminatha Ayyar, G., Asst., Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.

Swaminatha Ayyar, A., Manager, Dist. Police Office, Alexandra Chambers, Ootacamund.

Swaminatha Ayyar, H., B.A., Sub-Registrar, Mall St., Trichinopoly.

Swaminatha Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., State Vakil, Pudukottah.

Swaminatha Ayyar, W. V., Manager, Municipal Office, Negapatam.

Swaminatha Ayyar, N., B.A., Pleader, Dindigul.

Swaminatha Ayyar, N., Ranger, N. Coimbatore, Coimbatore.

Swaminatha Ayyar, P. M., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.

Swaminatha Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., Prosecuting Insp. of Police, Tinnevely Bridge.

Swaminatha Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Sheristadar, Dt. and Sessions Court, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.

Swaminatha Ayyar, V., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, The Madura College, Porunjal Teppakulam Square, Madura.

Swaminatha Ayyar, V. S., Temp. Sub-Engineer, Kalinga Ghut, Ganjam Dt.

Swaminatha Mudaliyar, M., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Bhavani.

Swaminatha Pillai, A., Inspector of Police, Hosur.

Swaminatha Pillai, S., M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon, R. M. Hospital, Tanjore.

Swaminatha Pillai, T. S., Accountant, Audit Office, S. I. By., Andar Street, Trichinopoly.

Swaminatha Sastri, S., B.A., B.L., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer, Salem.

Swaminatha Sastri, S., B.A., B.L., Sirkar Vakil, Quilon.

Swaminatha Sastri, T., B.A., Amildar, Shikarpur.

Swan, Lieut. Commander W. J., R.N.R. (Retd.), Port Officer, Pambau.

Wayne, C.C., Sub-Inspector of Police, Alexandra Chambers, Commercial Road, Ootacamund.

Sweeting, P. P., Supdt., of Salem.

Swaney, C. M., Dist. Supdt. of Police, Jeypore.

Swire, B., Supt. of Police, Cocanada.

Swyny, L. P., Insp. of Police, Cuddapah.

Syamala Rao, S., Pleader, Rajahmundry.

T

Taddie, G., Supervisor, Cantonment Municipality, Stephens' Road, Fraser Town, Bangalore.

Tadulingam, C., Botany Asst., The Agri. College, Coimbatore.

Tahil, Ali, Executive Engineer, Adilabad.

Tait, Robert, Woodlands Estate, Peermade.

Tampoe, A. McG., C., Divl. Offr., Madanapalle.

Tanzavelu Mudaliyar, P., Tahsildar, Erode.

Tapner, B. J., Workshops Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.

Tapp, H., Diwan, Bodagada, Ganjam Dt.

Tarker, T. J., I.C.S., Collector and Dt. Magistrate, C. and M. Station, Bangalore, 2 Cubbon Road, Bangalore.

Tate, J. V. E., Transmission Chief Line Inspector, Canvery Power Scheme Estate, Bangalore.

Taveira, H. F., Staty. Magistrate, Calicut.

Taylor, A., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Bagwada.

Taylor, A. E., Asst. Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., "Burgua House," Ootacamund.

Taylor, C. B., Asst. Surveyor, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.

Taylor, C. K., Asst. Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Arunuganeri, Tinnevely Dt.

Taylor, C. W. R., Superintendent, Periya Rubber Co., Ltd., Thattakad.

Taylor, G. T., Chief Engineer, Oorgaum.

Taylor, H. P., Dy. Superintendent of Police, Chingleput.

Taylor, H. S., Mechanical Engineer, Flood Preventive Works, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Taylor, H. W., Superintendent, Saw Mill Estate, Jeypore Samasthanam.

Taylor, L. J., Forest Ranger, Krishnagiri.

Taylor, T. A. K., Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Palamcottah.

Taylor, W., Band Director, Nayar Brigade, Trivandrum.

Teissier, The Rt. Rev. H., D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Mysore, Cleveland Town, Bangalore.

Templeton-Wright, E., Manager, Manally Coffee Works, Erode.

Terry, W. E., Inspector, Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.

Tew, G., Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Dharwar.

Tew, J. M., Assistant Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Arkonam.

Thamma Panikkar, P., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.

Thammaya, P. B., Ranger, Sandal Range, Samwarpet, Coorg.

Thandavarayan, V. D., Senior Apothecary, Residency Hospital, Lallaguda, Decan.

Thandu Ayyar, High Court Officer, Trivandrum.

Thangaswami, S. G., Asst., Caldwell High School, Tuticorin.

Thangaswami Pillai, K., B.A., B.L., Sheristadar, Dewan Peishkar's Office, Pudukottah.

Thann Pillai, K. B.A., B.L., Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Mavelikara.

Thatha Achari, T., Staty. Sub-Magiste, Krishnagiri, Salem Dt.

- Theobald, W. M. Headmaster, Breech's Memorial School, Ootacamund.
 Theodore, Christian, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
 Theodore, J. H., Asst. Surgeon, Staff Quarters, Wellington.
 Thiagaraja Ayyar, A. V., Overseer, P. W. D., Devangere, Mysore.
 Thiagaraja Ayyar, N., M.A., L.T., Senior Lecturer, East Main Street, Pudukotta.
 Thiagaraja Ayyar, R., Tahsildar, Attur.
 Thiagaraja Ayyar, T. S., Sub-Judge and Assistant Sessions Judge, Coimbatore.
 Thiagaraja Mudaliar, P., Cashier, Audit Office, S. I. By., Railway Quarters, Trichinopoly.
 Thiagaraja Mudaliyar, P., Telegraph Master, Mangalore.
 Thiagarajan, C. J., Accountant, P. W. D., Guntur.
 Thiappana Rao, M., Acting Inspector of Police, Jammalamadugu.
 Thom, W. J., Superintendent, Swornagiri Estate, Kalthuritty.
 Thomas, A. T., L.M.S., Deputy Surgeon, District Hospital, Shertallay, Travancore State.
 Thomas, G., Telegraphist, Cochin.
 Thomas, J. A., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Arni.
 Thomas, K., L.M. & S., Dy. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Kozhencherry, Travancore State.
 Thomas, K. C., B.A., Dt. Registrar of Assurances, S. Malabar, Calicut.
 Thomas, P. B., Dy. Insp.-Genl. of Police, West Bange, Coimbatore.
 Thomas, R. L., Sub-Engr. P.W.D., Neyattinkara.
 Thomas, R. T., Asst. Superintendent, Excise Revenue, Trichur, Cochin State.
 Thomas, P. K., Telegraphist, Cochin.
 Thomas, V. T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Secunderabad.
 Thomson, E. H., Amildar, Hosdurg, Chitaldurg.
 Thompson, G. W., Dt. Forest Officer, South Kurnool.
 Thompson, H. A., Proprietor, Stewart Thompson & Co., Parade Place, Cochin.
 Thompson, J., Ag. Asst. Loco. & Carr. Supdt., Podanur.
 Thompson, R. D., Dt. Loco. Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., Arkonam.
 Thorne, Rev. C. W., Church Missionary Society, Aurangabad.
 Thurlay, E. M., Asst. Commr. of Salt, &c., Waltair, Sub-Divn.
 Tillard, R. P., Asst. Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Cuddalore.
 Timmasaia, K. A., Office of Inspector of Police, Mercara.
 Timmappa Punja, A., Dy. Tahs., Beltangady, S. Canara.
 Timmayya, M., Municipal Clerk, Hill Road, Mercara.
 Timpany, Rev. J. S., M.D., Hanamkonda.
 Tipping, P. G., Silpi Kadu Estate, Sidappu.
 Tirumangala Mudaliyar, G., Ag. Tahsildar and Sub-Magte., Tirupattur.
 Tirumal Rao, P., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddalore.
 Tirumala Achar, B., Dist. Insp. of Schools, Mysore State, Hassan.
 Tirumala Achariyar, T. A., Acct., Audit Office, S. I. K., Tennore Agraharam.
 Tirumala Ayyangar, M. V., B.A., B.L., Dist. Board Engineer, Nellore.
 Tirumala Rao, D. B., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
 Tirumala Rao, K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.
 Tirumala Rao, W., Pleader, Chitaldurg.
 Tirumala Rao Sahib, Jagirdar of Arni, "Arni Castle", Satyavijayanagaram, North Arcot Dist.
 Tirumalai Ayyangar, N. S., B.A., Dist. Judge, Bangalore.
 Tirupad, K., L.M.S., Asst. Engr., L. F. Hospital, Hosur.
 Trivambalam Pillai, N., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Muvattupuzha, Travancore State.
 Tiruvengada Mudaliyar, T. N., Head Accountant, The Bangalore Bank, Ltd., No. 12, South Parade, Bangalore.
 Tiruvengala Mudaliyar, V. N., Tahsildar, Chandrahari.
 Tiruvengadaswami Mudaliyar, Rao Bahadur A. T., Honorary Magistrate, Coimbatore.
 Tiruvengadathu Ayyangar, S., Overseer, P.W.D., Chinnadharapuram, via Karur.
 Tiruvengadam, T. C., Head Clerk, Asst. Loco. & Carr., Suptd's Office.
 Tiruvengadam Pillai, M., Clerk, Military Supply & Transport Dept., Port Blair.
 Tiruvenkata Achari, M., B.A., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer, Hosur.
 Tiruvenkata Achari, M. C., Thakkoyilur.
 Tiruvenkata Achariyar, Pleader, Chingleput.
 Tiruvenkata Achariyar, N. S., Suptd., Mysore Tannery, Bangalore City.
 Todd, A. H. A., Special Settlt. Officer, Nilgiris, Malabar.
 Todd, P. A., Sergeant Major, Nuyar Brigade, Trivandrum.
 Tombat, K. R., Temp. Sub-Engineer in charge of Sub-Division, Puligadda.
 Tomlinson, F. W. H., Storekeeper, T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
 Tonkin, J. L., Chief Reduction Officer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Markuppam, Mysore State.
 Torrance, J. W. T., Accountant, Bank of Madras, Coimbatore.
 Totadri, C., L.M.S., Instructor, Medical School, Vizagapatnam.
 Tottenham, C. G., Asst. Supdt. of Police, Ootacamund.
 Tottenham, G. R. F., I.C.S., Asst. Resident in Travancore and Cochin, Trivandrum.
 Toussaint, Miss L., Assistant, Baldwin Boys' High School, 25, Norris Road, Bangalore.
 Trafford, Major, E. A., Dt. Stry. Magistrate, etc., Aurangabad.
 Travers-Drapes, E. H. A., Suptd., Hawthorne Group Estates, Tony Ville, Yercaud.
 Travers-Drapes, V. L., Proprietor & Manager, waterford Estate, Yercaud.
 Treadgold, H. V. N., Dt. Supt. of Police, Chidarghat.
 Trestrail, G. F. W., Asst. Underground Agent Gold Mining, Markuppam, Mysore State.
 Tripp, H. C., Bar-at-Law, Secunderabad.
 Tripurantakam, R., Land Records Supdt., Vizianagaram Samasthanam, Vizianagaram.
 Trotter, F. J. C., Ag. Harbour Master & Tmpy. A. S. Engr., Mormugao Harbour, Mormugao.
 Truter, B. W., Insp. of Salt etc., Cuddalore.
 Trythall, S. C., Asst. Engineer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Markuppam.
 Trythall, W. J., Chief Asst. Engineer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Markuppam, Mysore State.
 Tully, H., Head Train Examiner, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
 Turing, T. M., I.C.S., Collector and Pol. Agent, Bellary.

Thatha Achariyar, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Secunderabad.
 Thatha Achariyar, R., B.A., L.T., Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry.
 Turler, W.O., Asst., Volkart Brothers, Tellicherry.
 Turner, A. G., P. W., Inspector, The Nisan's State Ry., Uthdhanagar, Hyderabad State.
 Turner, W. H., Jail Overseer, Port Blair.
 Twiss, R. F., Engineer, Mill House, Coimbatore.

U

Uchgaikar, Mrs. Mathurabhai, Assistant Lady Medical Officer, Female Dispensary, Shimoga.
 Udayavarma Raja, K., B.A., Circle Excise Officer, Nagercoil.
 Uhl, Rev. L. L., Ph.D., Principal Emeritus, A. E. L. Mission, Guntur.
 Umamaheswara Rao, Paulin, D., Head Quarters Deputy Collector, Bellary.
 Umapathi Mudaliar, D., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Omalur.
 Umi Nayar, M. C., Salt Sub-Inspector, Manarghat, Malabar.
 Upret, Theodore S., B.A., Teacher, H. G. M. High School, Mangalore.
 Upshon, J. C., Customs Collector, Rodsdale Road, Cochin.
 Upshon, L. H. M., Jailor, Central Jail, Trichy.
 Urguhart, Frank, Prop. and Manager, Coogenhully Estate, Balu.
 Usher, F. L., Professor of Chemistry, Central College, Cunningham Road, Bangalore.
 Vazili, H. R., Divisional Officer, Parvatipuram.

V

Vadivelu, T. N., Assistant, Wardlaw College, Bellary.
 Vadivelu Pillai, D., The Diamond Jubilee Cigar Manfy. Co., Trichinopoly.
 Vankataswami Nayudu, T. N., Dy. Collector, Dharmavaram.
 Vaidiswara Ayyar, P. K., Tahsildar, Rayadurg.
 Vaidiswara Ayyar, V. R., B.A., L.T., Second Lecturer, Tiruvayad, Tellicherry.
 Vankata Krishna Achariyar, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Vaidyalunga Ayyar, P. R., H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.
 Vaidyalunga Ayyar, T. S., Overseer, Mount Road, Coonoor.
 Vaidyalingam Ayyar, T. S., Municipal Overseer, Coonoor.
 Vaidyalingam Pillai, R., B.A., B.L., District Supdt. of Police, Quilon.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, A. B., Land Records Supdt., Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, A. S., M.A., L.T., Senior Lecturer in History, Sullivan Street, Coimbatore.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, K. S., M.A., L.T., Principal, Coimbatore College, Brahmmin Extension, Coimbatore.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, K. S., Sub-Assistant Insp. of Schools, Saidapet Range, Saidapet.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, L. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, N. A., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Badagara.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, P., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Christian High School, Udupi.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., Town Sub-Magistrate, Pudukottah.

Vaidyanatha Ayyar, R., Tamy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Tirutturalpundi.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, R., Supervisor, P. W. D., Kurnool.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, T., Deputy Tahsildar, Pithapur.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, T. R., Cashier, Bank of Madras, Cochin.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, T. S. Inspector of Police, Negapatnam.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, V. B., B.A., B.L., District Magistrate, Trichur.
 Vaidyanatheswami Ayyar, R., Pleader, Cuddapah.
 Vaikuntam Pillai, T. S., B.A., Municipal Chairman, Tinnevely.
 Vallullah, Supdt., Hyderabad State Customs.
 Vallabharayudu Nayudu, Y., Supervisor, P.W.D., Buckinghampet, Baswada.
 Valley, C. J., M.A., (Hons.) Lecturer, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
 Vaman Nayak, W., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Puttur, S. Kanara.
 Vamana Baliga, B., Subedar, Ponnampet, Coorg.
 Vamana Nayak, U., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
 Vanchi Ayyar, P. G., B.A., L.T., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Malabar Dt., Calicut.
 Vandas, V. A., Landholder, Tanjore.
 Vannes, Rev. J. A., B.A., Manager, Wesleyan English Girls' Day School, East Parade, Bangalore.
 VanHaeften, J. M., Assistant, The Coromandel Co., Ltd., Cocanada.
 Van Halftou, A. G., Basar Post Office, Welington.
 Vangene, Rev. L., B.A., Principal, St Joseph's College, Bangalore.
 Van Ross, A. J., Asst. Excise Commr., Arakkutty, Travancore State.
 Van Ross, F. H., Head Clerk, Forwarding Dept., Messrs. Madura & Co., Ltd., Tanicorin.
 Van Ross, F. X., Office Supdt., Bank of Madras, Tanicorin.
 Varada Achar, M. G., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Varada Achuri, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Varada Achari, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Varada Achariyar, S., B.A., M.L., Dist. Munsiff, Tirupattur.
 Varada Acharyya, N. S., B.A., Supdt. of Post Offices, Quilon.
 Varada Acharyulu, S. T. G., B.A., (Hons.) Vice-Principal, The Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Vizianagram.
 Varada Acharyulu, M., Tahsildar, Proddatur.
 Varada Acharyulu, N. S., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Varada Ayyangar, B. K., Sub-Insp. Ry. Police, Hyderabad.
 Varada Ayyangar, M. B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Kurnool.
 Varada Rao, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
 Varadaraja Ayyangar, M.B., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Varadaraja Ayyangar, R., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
 Varadaraja Mudaliyar, P., Manager, Dist. Police Office, Cuddalore.
 Varadaraja Nayakar, A., B.A., Sub-Registrar, Omalur, Salem Dt.
 Varadaraja Pillai, N., Telegraph Master, Calicut.

- Varadarajulu, L. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Vargas, E. J., Electrician, Port Blair.
- Varghese, P. J., B.A., B.L., Dt. & Sessions Judge, Parur, Travancore Dt.
- Varghese, T. K., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Chirayunkil, Travancore State.
- Varkie, M. P., Inspector, Salt, Abkari & Customs Dept. Mattancherry, Cochin State.
- Varughis, P. M., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon & Instructor, Medical School, Municipal Hospital, Calicut.
- Varugis, P. I., B.A., B.L., Puisne Judge, Chief Court of Cochin, Ernakulam.
- Vas, A.V.J., M.A., I.T., Asst. Inspector of School, Sixth Circle, Tanjore.
- Vas, P. A., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
- Vasantha Rao, V., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah.
- Vasu Nambur, P., Dt. Registrar, Paramakkare, Trichur.
- Vasudeva Ayya, M. G., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Salem.
- Vasudeva Pillai, A., Apothecary, S. I. Ry, Erode.
- Vasudeva Rao, C., Propri. Kankadody etc., Estates, Chikmagalur.
- Vasudeva Rao, C., Sub-Postmaster, Tellicherry.
- Vasudeva Rao, C., Vice President Municipality, Chikmagalur.
- Vasudeva Rao, D., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Vasudeva Rao, P., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
- Vasudevamurti Pantulu, T., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Vasudevan, E., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Vasudevan, A. K., Asst. Insp. of Salt, Moreholum Ramnad Dist.
- Vasudevan, K. K., Municipal Overseer, Tellicherry.
- Vaughan, Rev. C. S., Secy., American Mission, Manamadura.
- Vaughan, G. H., C.E., Local Fund Engr., Salem.
- Vaughan, J., Spinning & Carding Master, Madras Mills Co., Ltd., Madras.
- Vazhepli, Rev. Fr. Frances, Manager, St. Thomas' High School, Trichur.
- Vedachala Ayyar, A., B.A., Asstt., Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Salem.
- Vedachala Ayyar, N. C., Manager and Accountant, P. W. D., Madras Spl., Division, Kakatope Street, Madras.
- Vedajirao Sahib, Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Vedamanikkam Pillai Ag. Head Clerk, Collector's office, Chittoor.
- Vedanayakam, J. E., B.A., Asst. Professor in English and Lecturer in Logic, Noble College, Batchupet, Masulipatam.
- Vodanta Achari, C., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Udamalpet.
- Venkata Achari, T. V., M.A., Lectr. in Science, Noble College, Ramanayudupet, Masulipatam.
- Vedanta Achariyar V., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Vedanta Ayyangar, B., Pleader, Chitaldrug.
- Vedanta Ayyangar, K., B.A., Amildar, Chalakere, Chitaldrug Dt.
- Vedaratna, V., B.A., History Asst., London Mission High School, Bangalore.
- Vedavyasa Achari, P., Pleader, Nandalur.
- Veigas, M. A., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Cochin Government, Ernakulam.
- Vergas, J.A., P. W. Inspector, Forest Tramway, K. V. L. Chalakudi, Cochin State.
- Velappan Nayar, E., Station-Master, S. I. R., Dhanushkodi.
- Velayudu Mudaliyar, C. S., Telegraph Master in charge, Government Telegraph office, Cocanada.
- Velayuthu Nayar, P., Forest Ranger, Sholavandan.
- Velayudam Pillai, Rao Sahib, S., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Tirukoyilur, S. Arcot.
- Velu Menon, A., Dy., Supdt. of Sea-Customs, Ernakulam.
- Velu Pillai, B.A., B.L., Dy. Registrar, High Court, Trivandrum.
- Vemba Ayyangar, S. K., Tahsildar, Dharmapur.
- Venkanu Achar, Dy. Amildar, Jegalur.
- Venkatanna Pantulu, P., Dewan, Jeypore Samasthanum, Port, Jeypore.
- Venkanu Pantulu, V., M.A., Special Dy. Collr. for the localisation of irrigable areas, Masulipatam.
- Venkanu Nayudu, M., M.A., Divisional Officer, Bhimavaram.
- Venkanu Rao, S., Deputy Tahsildar, Mettupalayam.
- Venkaswami Ayyar, P. S., Asst. Secretary, The Madras Hindu Permanent Fund Ltd., Madras.
- Venkata Achar, B., B.A., Asst. Master, Maha Rani College "Rama Villas," Mysore.
- Venkatachar, P. S., Asst. Line Insp., Cauvery Power Scheme, Sarjapore, Bangalore.
- Venkata Achar, T. S., B.A., L.L.B., Pleader, Kolar.
- Venkata Achar, V., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Bangalore City.
- Venkata Achari, D. T., B.A., Inspector of Police, Madurantakam.
- Venkata Achari, K. R., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
- Venkata Achariyar, V., B.A., L.L., Negapatam.
- Venkata Acharyu T., B.A., L.L., Ag. Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Conjeevaram Range, Conjeevaram.
- Venkata Achari, K. Overseer, P. W. D., Tanjore.
- Venkata Avadhanulu, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Venkatadoss, M., Sheristadar, sub-Court, Powerpola, Ellore.
- Venkata Raju, W., B.A., Meenakshi Paper Mills Co., Punalur, Travancore.
- Venkata Reddi, Rai Sahib S., Assistant Auditor, N. G. S. Ry., Bolaram.
- Venkata Rao, Assistant Accountant, Executive Engineer's office, The Nizam's state Railway, Secunderabad.
- Venkata Rao, A., B.A., B.L., Ag. Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum.
- Venkata Rao, B., Dt. Munsiff, Alatu, Malabar.
- Venkata Rao, E., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Puttur.
- Venkata Rao, G., B.A., B.L., H.C. Vakil, Cocanada.
- Venkata Rao, G., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Tummalamadagu.
- Venkata Rao, G., Pleader, Proddatur.
- Venkata Rao, K., B.A., L.L.B., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Venkata Rao, K., Asst. Lectr in English, Innespet, Rajalimundry.
- Venkata Rao, M., Pleader, Peddapur.
- Venkata Rao, M., Supervisor, P. W. D., Chikmagalur.
- Venkata Rao, M., Ag. Head Clerk, Sub-Collr's Office, Narasipatam.
- Venkata Rao, S., Head Clerk, Dt. Office, Kolar.
- Venkata Rao, Telang, A., M.A., Asst. Propri. of Physics, Central College, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

- Venkata Rao, T. K., Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Hosur.
 Venkata Rao, W., Sub-Engineer and Hony. Asst. Engineer, Salem.
 Venkata Rao, V., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Ellore.
 Venkata Rao, V., Dy. Tahsildar, Hosdurg, S. Kanara.
 Venkataraddi, P., Managing Director, Guntur, Merchant's Cotton Press Co., Ltd., Guntur.
 Venkatachala Ayyar, G. V., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Palghat.
 Venkatachala Mudaliyar, B., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
 Venkatachalam Diwan Bahadur, C., B.A., B.L., H. C., Vakil, Rajahmundry.
 Venkatachalam, L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
 Venkatachala Ayyangar, S., Advocate, Bangalore City.
 Venkatachalam Ayyar, R., District Munsif, Walluvanad.
 Venkatachalam, Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Munsif Magie., Kanjirapalli, Travancore State.
 Venkatachalam Pantulu, K., Supervisor, Dowlaishurram.
 Venkatachalam Pantulu, P., Landholder, Berrampore.
 Venkatakrishnappa, B., B.A., Ag. Clerk, Rev. Commr's. Office, Chamarajpet, IV Road, Bangalore City.
 Venkatanarasappa, B.A., Asst. Conservator of Forests, Sagar.
 Venkatapati Nayudu, Minor Zamindar of Kangundi, Kuppam, N. Arcot.
 Venkatachalepathi Rao, K., Joint Sub-Registrar, Nellore.
 Venkatachaleyya, D., B.A., Tahsildar, Kanigiri, Nellore Dist.
 Venkatadi Nayudu, N., Supervisor, Narasropepet Guntur Dist.
 Venkatagiri Rao, N., Pleader Chikmagalur.
 Venkatakrishna Ayya, T., B.A., B.L., Prosecuting Inspector, Kolar Gold Fields, Champion Reef.
 Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L., B.A., B.L., Asst. Engineer, Godaveri, Sub-Divn. No. I, Gannavaram, Godaveri Dt.
 Venkatakrishna Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
 Venkatanaranappa, B., M.A., Asst. Professor of English, Central College, Busavangudi, Bangalore City.
 Venkatanarasa Ayya, M., Zamindar, Kandili, North Arcot.
 Venkatanarasa Ayya Pantulu, Rao Bahadur T., Bewada.
 Venkatanarasimha Rao, Rao Bahadur, S., B.A., Pleader, Kurnool.
 Venkatanarasimharao Nayudu, M., Sub-Registrar Sullurpet, Nellore Dt.
 Venkatanaraseyya, Rao Sahib C. L., Sub-Engr. and Honorary Asst. Engineer, Ranipet.
 Venkatanarasu Pantulu, S., Tahsildar, Aska.
 Venkatanarayana Sarma, V., Sub-Engineer, Russelkonda.
 Venkatapati Raju, The Hon'ble Mr. B., B.A., B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Visagapatam.
 Venkataraju Chetti, P., Agency Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Visagapatam.
 Venkatarama Ayya, A., Asst., Govt. High School Chadarghat.
 Venkatarama Ayya, A., B.A., Pleader, Kovur.
 Venkatarama Ayya, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
 Venkatarama Ayya, S., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Chikmagalur.
 Venkatarama Ayya, V., Ranger, Ravipad, Kurnool Dt.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., Additional Dt. Munsif, Kovur.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., Prosecuting Insp. of Police, Tanjore.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., Asst. Hd. Sarker Vakil, Trivandrum.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, A.A., Sheristadari, 2nd Class Magistrate, Cochin, Amaravathi.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, A.A., Sheristadar Magte., Cochin.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, A.B., Tahr. Tirumayam, Pudukotah State.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, A.V., Asst. Lecturer, Govt. College, Kalyanarama Ayyar Street, Kumbakonam.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, B., Deputy Collector, Atmakur.
 Venkatarama Aiyer, C., B.A., B.L., Vakil, 5-148, Rajhas Street, Coimbatore.
 Venkataramana Ayyar, C., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Chittoor.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, C. B., Spl. Asst. Sekt. Officer, Adoni.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, C. S., Accountant, Audit Office S.I.R., East Andar Street, Trichinopoly Fort.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, D., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, Villupuram.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, G. S., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Narasropepet.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, Inspector of Police, Trivallur Chingleput Dt.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Salem.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, Rao Bahadur K. S., B.A., Chairman Municipal Council, Negapatam.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, Rao Sahib, M., Asst. Commissioner of Salt etc., Nellore Sub-Division, Nellore.
 Venkatarama Ayya, M.A., Sub-Engineer, Prodatur.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, M. R., B.A., B.L., Principal Munsif, Alleppey.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, M. S., Honorary Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Palamcottah.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, N., Inspector of Police, Gudiyattam.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, N., B.A., B.L., Mathematics Lecturer, Zamorin's College, Tally, Calicut.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, O., Forest Ranger, Cuddapah.
 Venkataramana Ayyar, P. L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, P. R., M.B., C.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Sivaganga.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, P. S., Overseer, P. W. D., Murappanad, Tinnevely Dt.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, R.S., B.A., (Hons.), Lecturer, The Madura College, Madura.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, R., Asst., Military Acct. Dept., Doveton Road, Bolarum, Decan.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, R., Tahsildar, Bhavani.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, S., Tahsildar, Harpanaballi.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, S., Cashier, Bank of Madras, Bangalore.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, S. S., Head Acct., Collr's Office, New Sullivan Street, Coimbatore.

- Venkatarama Ayyar, T. Sub-Engineer, Madanapalle.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, T. N., B.A., B.L., Personal Asst. to the Supg. Engr. IV Circle P. W. D., Brahmin Extn., Coimbatore.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, T. N., Sheristadar, Dt. Court Brahmin Extn., Coimbatore.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, T. S., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, Ottapalam High School, Ottapalayanu.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, T. S., Overseer, P. W. D., Proddattur.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, V., Supervisor, P. W. D., Mayavaram.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, V. S., B.A., B.L., Sheristadar Sub-Court, Chittoor.
- Venkatarama Ayyar, W. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Venkatarama Dikshitar, R., B.A., B.L., M.E., Supdt., Travancore Survey, Trivandram.
- Venkatarama Nayudu, S., L.M. & S., Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Alleppey.
- Venkatarama Rao, T. K., B.A., L.T., Mathematics Teacher, Madras—e—Islamiah, Vaniyambadi.
- Venkatarama Reddi, 1st Asst. to the Commissioner of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Venkatarama Sastriar, M., B.A., L.T., Professor, The Madura College, New Street, Madura.
- Venkataramayya, D., Malleswaram Extension, Bangalore.
- Venkataramayya, D. C., Head Accountant, Bellary.
- Venkataramayya, G., Asst. Master, The Govt. College into High School, 28, Appajappa's Agrahar Chamarajpet, Bangalore City.
- Venkataramayya, G., Pleader, Proddattur.
- Venkataramayya, N., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.
- Venkataramayya, P., Head Clerk, District Court, Rajahmundry.
- Venkataramayya, R., Pleader, Bhimavaram.
- Venkataramayya, S., State Forest Officer, Pudukottai.
- Venkataramayya, T., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Hindu High School, Butkaipeta, Musulipatam.
- Venkataramayya, U. S., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
- Venkataramayya, Rao Bahadur W. L., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Nellore.
- Venkataramayya Pantulu, K., Treasury Deputy Collector, Bellary.
- Venkataraman, N., M.A., Chief Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
- Venkataraman, P., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Russelkonda.
- Venkataraman, T. S., B.A., Sugarcane Botany Asst., The Agri. College, Coimbatore.
- Venkataraman, V. R., M.A., First Asst., Zamorin's College, Tallicherry, Calicut.
- Venkataramana, C., Ag. Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Guntur.
- Venkataramana, K., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Venkataramana Ayya, E., Pleader, Tirupata.
- Venkataramana Ayya, H., B.A., B.E., Engineering Assistant, The Agri. College, Coimbatore.
- Venkataramana Ayyangar, B. S., Tempy. Upper Subdt., P. W. D., Ramapatnam.
- Venkataramana Ayyangar, C. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, W. B., Statny. Sub-Magistrate, Kondapur, S. Kanara.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, K. I., Asst. Insp. of Salt etc., Cannanore.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R., Dist. Forest Officer, S. Vellore.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, L. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Salem.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, M., Pleader, Salem.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, M. R., Statny. Sub-Magte., Hosur.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, R. V. Ag. Tahsildar, Krishnagiri, Salem Dist.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, N. S., Tempy. Sub-Engr., Vriddhachalam.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, S. N., B.A., L.T., Lecturer in Physics Coimbatore College, Raja Street, Coimbatore.
- Venkataramana Rao, P., Head Clerk, Office of the Asst. Commr. of Salt, etc., Waltair.
- Venkataramana Sastri, R., Head Master, Govt. Lower Elementary Ting. School, Tanjore.
- Venkataramana Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Venkataramanujam Chetti, C., Asstt., Military Accts. Dept., Doveton Road, Bolarum.
- Venkataraman, F., B.A., L.T., Asst. Master, Voorhees College, Old Town, Vellore.
- Venkataramayya, M., M.A., Chief Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
- Venkatarao Baliga, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Venkatarao Nayudu, K., B.A., Supdt., of Post Offices, Malabar, Cannanore.
- Venkatarao Niggal, R., B.A., L.C.E., Executive Engr., Shimoga.
- Venkatarao Pantulu, B., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Ellore.
- Venkataraman, B., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Venkataraman, G., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Venkataraman, G., Pleader, Peddapur.
- Venkataraman, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Tanuku.
- Venkataraman Pantulu, P., Hackney Carriage Inspector, City Municipality, Bangalore.
- Venkataraman, Y., Pleader, Narasapur.
- Venkatariya Ayyar, S., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
- Venkatara Sastri, S. V., M.A., L.T., Vice-Principal, Victoria College, Sekharipuram Village, Palghat.
- Venkatareddi Nayudu, I., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Venkatareddi Nayudu, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
- Venkatareddi Pantulu, G., Manager Nandigam Estate, Tekkali.
- Venkataramana, B., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Chittaldrug.
- Venkatasubba Ayyar, K. G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, and Public Prosecutor, Salem.
- Venkatasubba Rao, H. R., B.A., L.C.E., Asst. Engineer, Mysore City Improvement Trust Board, Lakshimpuram, Mysore.
- Venkatasubba Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
- Venkatasubba Rao, Asst. Surgn. S., L.M.S., Third Instructor, Medical School, Vizagapatnam.
- Venkatasubba Rao Pantulu, K., Dy. Tahsildar, Ruragiri.
- Venkatasubba Rao Pantulu, S., B.A., B.L., Addl. Tempy. Sub-Judge, Guntur.
- Venkatasubba Sastri, T., B.A., L.L.B., Pleader, Shimoga.
- Venkatasubbayya, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Guduvada, Kishna Dt.

- Venkatashubbayya, V. A., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Papanasam.
- Venkatashwami Mudaliyar, Ag. Tahsildar, Pullampet Taluk, Rajampet.
- Venkatashwami Nayudu, J., Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Guntur.
- Venkatashwami Nayudu, M., Accountant, Military Accts. Dept., Market Street, Secunderabad.
- Venkatavarasha Dikshitar, C., B.A., B.L., Registrar, Chief Court, Pudukottah.
- Venkatappa, K., Head Clerk, Office of the Supt. of Police, Kolar Gold Fields, Champion Reef.
- Venkatappa, M., Puttur Circle Inspector, Puttur, S. Kanara.
- Venkatappa, P., Chairman, Municipal Council, Cuddapah.
- Venkatappa Ayya, J., Apothecary, Railway Hospital, Dornakal, Decatur.
- Venkatappa Ayya, P., Ag. Spl. Dy. Tahsildar, Guntur.
- Venkatappa Rao Pantulu, Dy. Tahsildar, Balliguda.
- Venkatappayya Pantulu, K., B.A., Tahsildar, Ellore.
- Venkata Achar, B., M.A., Asst. Professor of English, Central College, Basavangudi, Bangalore City.
- Venkatesa Ayya, D., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Kolar.
- Venkatesa Ayyangar, N., B.A., Meteorological Reporter to the Mysore Government, Bangalore.
- Venkatesa Ayya, T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Nellore Town.
- Venkatesa Poi, M. N., B.A., L.L.B., Pleader, Mangalore.
- Venkatesulu Nayudu, P. R., Land-holder and Journalist, North Masi Street, Madurai.
- Venkatesam Nayudu, B.A., Forest Officer, Banganapalle.
- Venkatesam Chaudari, J., Stathy. Sub-Magistrate, Narasaraopet.
- Venkateswara Ayyar, A. R., Superintendent of Registration, Palace Road, Trichur.
- Venkateswara Ayyar, K., B.A., L.T., Vice-Principal, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
- Venkateswara Ayyar, K. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
- Venkateswara Ayyar, K. N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
- Venkateswara Ayyar, M. H., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Insp. of Schools, Calicut.
- Venkateswara Ayyar, M. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
- Venkateswara Ayyar, P. A., Prosecuting Insp. of Police, Cuddalore.
- Venkateswara Ayyar, S. V., Lecturer, Govt. College, Victoria Jubilee Hostel, Kumbakonam.
- Venkateswara Rao, D., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Venkatashubba Ayyar, S., Asst. Insp. of Schools Vizagapatnam.
- Venkateswara Ayyar, S., Inspector of Police, Srivilliputtur.
- Venkateswara Ayyar, K. H., B.A., Salt Factory Circle Office, Trivandrum.
- Venkateswara Ayyar, T. K., Registrar, N. Malabar, Tellicherry.
- Venkateswara Ayya, V. R., Senior Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
- Venkatashwarulu, G., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Venkatashwarulu, R., Land Records Tahr., Cocanada.
- Venkatashwarulu, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
- Venkatashwarulu Nayudu, P. S., Proprietor, Chettie Rice and Oil Mills, Berhampore.
- Venkayya, D., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Cocanada.
- Venkayya, M., B.A., Assistant Master, School Dept., Noble College, Ramanagudupet, Masulipatam.
- Venkoba Rao, A. S., Land Records Tahsildar, Bellary.
- Venkoba Rao, B., Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Kudligi.
- Venkoba Rao, K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Bellary.
- Venkoba Rao, M., B.A., L.T., Lecturer in History, Voorhesa College, Jeannamarani Street, Vellore.
- Venkoba Rao, S., Municipal Sanitary Inspector, Cuddapah.
- Venkoba Rao, Rao Bahadur T., Deputy Supt. of Police, Dindigul.
- Venkuji Rao, A., Proprietor, Tile Works, Gollerkery Street, Mangalore.
- Venugopal, G., B.A., District Forest Officer, Tirupattur, N. Arcot Dt.
- Venugopal Ayyar, T. N., Lessee, The Negapatam Swalesi Steel Trunk Manuf. Co., Tanjore.
- Venugopal Chetty, S., Accountant, Military Accts. Dept., Doveton Road, Bolaram.
- Venugopal Chetty, V., I.C.S., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Chingleput.
- Venugopal Nayudu, A., Inspector of Post Offices, Bapatla.
- Venugopal Nayudu, B., Dt., Munsiff, Nellore.
- Venugopal Pillai, Rajah, Bar-at-Law, Supt. Central Jail Govt. Printing Press, Hyderabad, Deccan.
- Venugopala Ayyar, A., Prosecuting Insp. of Police, N. Arcot, Vellore.
- Venugopala Ayyar, V., Headmaster etc., Sri Rama Varma Sanskrit College, Tripuniturai.
- Venugopala Mudaliyar, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader Secunderabad.
- Venugopalan, P., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
- Verghese, K. C., Joint Sub-Registrar, N. Malabar, Tellicherry.
- Verghese, K. T., B.A., Sirkar Vakil, Kottayam.
- Verghese, Rao Sahib, V., L.M.S., Ag. Dt. Medical & San. Officer, Mangalore.
- Vernede, F. E., Asst. Manager, Mankolam Estate, Munnar.
- Vernon, H. A. B., I.C.S., Collector, Dt. Magistrate and Agent to the Governor, Visagapatam.
- Vernen, J., Telegraphist, Cochin.
- Vesoy, G., Reserve Police Inspector, Palamcottah.
- Vibert, A. L., I.C.S., Collector and Dt. Magistrate, S. Kanara, Mangalore.
- Vibhishanum Nayudu, M., H.C. Clerk, S. I. B., Auditor Office, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
- Viegas, E. A., Asst. Engr., Ernakulam.
- Viera C. J., Medical Officer, Thonnakal P. O. via Trivancore.
- Vigor, F. W. P., Manager, Military Supply and Transport Dept., Port Blair.
- Vijayaraghava Achariyar, C., B.A., Pleader, Salem.
- Vijayaraghava Achari, C. V., M.A., Proprietor, Mysore.
- Vijayaraghava Achariyar, M., Pleader, Chingleput.
- Vijayaraghava Achariyar, M. S., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
- Vijayaraghava Achariyar, C., Pleader, Salem.
- Vijayarangam, A., P. W. Insp., N. G. S. By. Secunderabad.

Vijayarangam Mudaliyar, C., Head Clerk, Port Blair.
 Vijayarangam Pillai, V., Head Record Clerk, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
 Vijaya Thevar, Raj Bahadur, R. S., Zamindar of Papanad, Tanjore.
 Vinayakam Mudaliyar, T., Town Sub-Magistrate, Bellary.
 Viney, W. S., Asst. Engr., Port Blair.
 Vincent, Mrs., E., Head Mistress, Govt. Moyan Trg. School for Mistresses, Calicut.
 Vincent, Edwin, Supdt., Boyce Estate, Mundakayam.
 Vincent, J. R., Manager, Kutikal Estate, Mundakayam.
 Vincent, Rev. J., S.J., Asst. Prof. of Natural Science, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichy Port.
 Vinon, K. F., Supdt., Chenkura Estate, Vandiperiyar.
 Vipin, A., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
 Vira Achariyar, T. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Veerabhadra Ayya, E., Sub-Engineer, Chittoor.
 Virabhadra Ayya, K. N., B.A., Dt. Inspector of Education, Duggindi Extension, Shimoga.
 Virabhadra Chettiyar, A., Ag. Dy. Collr., Erode.
 Virabhadra Rao, V., Pleader, Coimbatore.
 Virabhadraiyar, M., Pleader, Masulipatam.
 Viraraghava Achari, S. T., B.A., M.A., Dt. & Sessions Judge, Quilon.
 Viraraghava Achari, T. T., Staty. Sub Magistrate, Salem.
 Viraraghava Achariyar, N., B.A., Head Quarters Deputy Collector, Cuddapah.
 Viraraghava Achariyar, F. K. T. B.A., I.C.M., Local Fund Dt. Engineer, K. K. Masulipatam.
 Viraraghava Achariyar, T. T., Pleader, Chittoor.
 Viraraghava Ayyangar, C. B.A., B.L., H. C., Vakil, Chittoor.
 Viraraghava Ayyangar, R., Hd. Clerk, Audit Office S.I.R., Murugupettai, Trichinopoly.
 Viraraghava Ayyangar, R. B.A., B.L., High Court Judge, Trivandrum.
 Viraraghava Ayyar, K. C., M.A., Principal, Hindu College, Tinnevely Bridge.
 Viraraghava Rao, A., Pleader, Bhuvanavaram.
 Viraraghavaswami Nayudu, S., Huzur Sheristadar, Guntur.
 Viraraghavalu, G., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
 Viraraghavalu, K., Pleader, Amalapur.
 Viraraghavalu Nayudu, P., Dy. Tahr., Salur, Vizagapatam Dt.
 Viraraju Pantulu, V., Dy. Tahr., Bissenkatak, Vizagapatam Dt.
 Virasalingam Pantulu, C. Dy. Tahr., Varavilli, Chidavaram.
 Viraswami Ayyar, A. S., B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsiff, Narasapur.
 Viraswami Ayyar, K., B.A., Huzur Sheristadar, Chittoor.
 Viraswami Ayyar, A. S., B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsiff, Narasapur.
 Viraswami Nayudu, D., Asstt Engr., Ellore.
 Viraswami Nayudu, S., Huzur Sheristadar, Collectorate, Cuddapah.
 Virarazu Pantulu, P., Sub-Asst Inspector of Schools, Coimbatore.
 Visaya, L., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
 Vishnu Mahadev, Tahsildar, Mudhot, Hyderabad State.

Visvakantayya, S., B.A., Superintendent, Govt. House, Mysore.
 Viswanath, B., Chemistry Asst., The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
 Viswanath, D., Telegraphist, Govt. Tel. Office, Coimbatore.
 Viswanatha Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Dindigul.
 Viswanatha Ayyar, K. S., Inspector of Salt etc., Palghat.
 Viswanatha Ayyar, M., Temporary Upper Subordinate, Tirupatur, Salem Dt.
 Viswanatha Ayyar, M. P., Overseer, Madanapalli.
 Viswanatha Ayyar, S., Head Clerk, Diwan's office, Ernakulam.
 Viswanatha Ayyar, V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
 Viswanatha Ayyar, V., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Karur.
 Viswanatha Ayyar, V. N., M.A., I.T., Assistant, Salem College, Mettu Street, Salem.
 Viswanatha Rao, M. P., Dt. Excise Officer, Shimoga.
 Viswanatha Rao, P., District Excise Officer, Shimoga.
 Viswanatha Sastri, S. K., B.A., Post Master, Tanjore.
 Viswanatha Sastri, T. N., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Kurnool.
 Viswanathan, K., M.A., I.T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Chittoor.
 Viswanatham Pantulu, P., B.A., Sheristadar, Jeypore Samasthanam, Jeypore Fort.
 Viswanatham Pantulu, V., Tahsildar, Narasapatnam.
 Viswaswami Pillai, J., Manager, Dt Police Office, Madurai.
 Viswaswami Ayyar, K., B.A., D.L.B., Advocate, Shimoga.
 Vitthal Rao, K., B.A., I.T., Asst., Govt. College, Mangalore.
 Vogel, R., Manager, Basel Mission Weaving Establishment, Cannanore.
 Varghese, C. J., B.A., B.L., Zillah Court Vakil, Alleppey.
 Varghese, Diwan Bahadur, G. T., Retd. Dy. Collr., and Vice-President, Malabar District Board, Calicut.
 Vyas Rao, S. S., B.A., I.T., Lecturer in Science, S. P. G. College, Srirangam, Trichinopoly.
 Vvasaruchar, B. R., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.

W

Wadai, A. B., B.A., Bar-at-Law, Professor of Philosophy, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
 Wainwright, F. M., Executive Engineer, North Division, Godavari.
 Wait, W. R. H. Chief Agent, Adoni Press Co., Adoni.
 Waite, M. G. K., Asst. Commr., Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Trichinopoly.
 Walker, A., Travelling Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Railway Quarters, Shencottah.
 Walker, B., M.A., Professor of English, H. H. the Maharajah's College, Trivandrum.
 Walker, C., Reserve Insp. of Police, Salem.
 Walker, S.A., Solicitor, Court Chambers, Ootacamund.

- Wallace, W. W., M.A., Vice-Principal, The American College, Madura.
- Walker, G., Manager, Paniar Estate, Surianalle.
- Walker, T., Reserve Insp. of Police, Ramnad, Madura.
- Walker, M. P., I.C.S., Addl. Sessions Judge, Anantapur.
- Waller, D. G., I.C.S., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Ootacamund.
- Wallace, M. H., Dist. & Sess. Judge, Tanjore.
- Walsh, E. W. P., Ex. Engr., T. R. S. Divn., Bellary.
- Walser, M. E. M., Inspector, Ry. Police, Raichur.
- Walton, O. A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Jummala-madugu.
- Walton, G. H., Insp. of Police, C. Divn., Kolar Gold Fields.
- Waterworth, T., Asst. Surgeon, M. & S. M. Ry., Nellore.
- Waterworth, T. L., Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Nellore.
- Watson, S., Inspector of Post Offices, Coonoor.
- Watson, E. J., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Guntakal.
- Watson, F. T., L.M.S., Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Chingleput.
- Watson, H. E., Indian Institute of Science, Heb-bal, Bangalore.
- Watson, J., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.
- Watts, James, Works Manager, The Malabar Canneries Ltd., Azhikal P. O., Mahe, North Malabar.
- Watts, A., Dy. Conservator of Forests (Retired), Best House Road, Bangalore.
- Watts, Miss D. H., B.A., Lady Principal, H. H. the Maharaja's College for Girls, Trivandrum.
- Watts, Mrs. O., House Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
- Watts, P. E., Loco. Foreman, S. I. Ry., Tanjore.
- Watts, W., Supdt., Stamp Manufactory, Trivan-drum.
- Way, R. E., Asst. Electrical Engineer, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
- Wazir Ali, Clerk, Commr.'s Office, Port Blair.
- Webb, J. M., Reserve and Stores Inspector of Police, Cuddalore.
- Webb, G. P., Travelling Auditor, S. I. Ry., New Ry., Station, Madura.
- Welchman, G. H., Special Forest Office, Parla-kimedi.
- Wellcome, W. H., Engineer, New Malabar Tim-ber Yards and Saw Mills, "Harold Villa," Kallar, Calicut.
- Wells, G. W., I.C.S., Sub-Collector and Joint Magt., Chicacole.
- Welsh, A., Hydraulic Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme Estab., Sivasamundram.
- Welsh, D. B., Supdt., Bonacord Estate, Kallar.
- Wernigg, A. K., Indian Institute of Science, Hebhal, Bangalore.
- West, H. M., Agent, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Ootacamund.
- Westaway, H. C., Mangr., Stagbrook, Estate Peermade.
- Weston, J. A., P. W., Insp., N. G. S. Railway, Dornakal.
- Wheeler, W. T., Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Dodballapur.
- White, A. C., Superintendent, Vanjanpara Rub-ber Co., Ltd., Trichur.
- White, A. J. E., Superintendent of Excise, Alfred Street, Bangalore.
- White, A. J., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Isakapalle, Nellore Dt.
- White, G. H., Asst., The Coromandel Co., Ltd., Outack.
- White, J. H., Port Officer, Tuticorin.
- White, J. K., Chief Sectional Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
- Whitehead, T. A., District Forest Officer, Bellary.
- Whittaker, Conductor T., Sub-Engineer, Pudu-kudi, Tinnevely Dt.
- Wierenga, C. R., B.A., Profr., of English, Voorhees College, Vellore.
- Wigley, Captain F. G. M., Asst. Cantonment Magistrate, Secunderabad.
- Wilcox, Miss K., B.A., Principal, Trng. School, Capron Hall, Madura.
- Wiles, Lieut. H. H., I. A., B. O., Danger Building Officer, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
- Wilkes, J. S., Superintendent of Police, Vinaga-patam.
- Wilkie, J. S., Manager, Woodlands Estates Peer-made.
- Wilkins, G. W., Manager, P. W. D. Exec. Engr.'s Office, West Coast Divn., Calicut.
- Wilkinson, C. A., Chief Lecturer in History, Govt. College, Rajahmundry.
- Williams, A. V., Dist. Loco. Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore.
- Williams, C. E., Manager and Propr., Chattam-samar Estate, Talliar.
- Williams, F. H., Secretary, the Ooregum Gold Mining Co., of India, Ltd., Oorgaum, Kolar Gold Fields.
- Williams, G. F., Running-shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore.
- Williams, J. H., Forest Ranger, Nemmara.
- Willick, J. E., Postmaster, P. O. Buildings, Hd. Post Office, Coimbatore.
- Willis, Miss M., Nursing Sister Berhampore.
- Wilson, A. M., B.Sc., Dy. Director of Agriculture (Cichona), Ootacamund.
- Wilson, A. J., Veterinary Science Assistant, The Agri. College, Coimbatore.
- Wilson, G. Asst. Commr. of Salt etc., Negapatam.
- Wilson, G. H., Telegraph Master, Ootacamund.
- Wilson, J. S., Houy., Secy., Coonoor Library and Reading Room, Coonoor.
- Wilson, S. J., Manager, Kulhutti Estate, Berur.
- Wilson, Major W., "Suffolk House," Wellington, Nilgiris.
- Wilson, W. B., Manager, Shaw Wallace & Co., Cochin.
- Winckler, E., B.A., Principal, Rajah's College, Bijon Cottage, Paralakimedi.
- Winckler, L., Assistant Master, St. George's Grammar School, Chadarghat.
- Windle, O. E., Supdt. of Police, S. Malabar.
- Winfred, D. J., Inspector of Police, Sombium.
- Winter, W. E., Director, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
- Winterbotham, H. B., Proprietor, Anda Toda, Estate, Perindotty.
- Withrich, O., Manager, Basel Mission Mercantile Branch, Mangalore.
- Winthrop, J. G., Mangr. and Proprietor, Walbeck Estate, Ootacamund.
- Wolff, F., Asst., Messrs. Volcart Brothers, Tellicherry.
- Wood, H. F. A., Deputy Conservator of Forests, South Coimbatore, Coimbatore.
- Wood, E. Cecil, M.A., Principal, The Agricultural College, Lawley Road, Coimbatore.

Woodbridge, M. J., Proprietor, Bettadmane Estate, Mudigere.
 Woodhouse, A. C., Genl. Charge Deputy Collr., Wynad.
 Woods, Mrs. E. S., Matron, Afzalganj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
 Woredell, H., Dy. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., S.I. Ry. Works, Negapatam.
 Wright, A. J., Manager, Kanniamallay Estate, Munnar.
 Wright, B. W., Propr. and Manager, Swindlecote Estate, Nellacotta.
 Wright, H. L., Asst. Engineer, M. S. M. Ry., Dharwar.
 Wright, Lieut.-Col. E. H., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon & Health Officer, "Fair View," Mercara.
 Wright, T. W., Joint Sub-Registrar, Bungalow Road, Coimbatore.
 Wright, V. L., Wynyard and, State Mechanical Engineer incharge of Forest Tramway, Chelakkudi, Cochin State.
 Wright, Rev. G. A. A., Chaplain, Vizagapatam.
 Wright, W. H., Princl. Central Recruits School, Visianagram.
 Wuth, O., Manager, Mercantile Mission Branch, Mangalore, Tile Works Dept., Mangalore.
 Wyer, O. J., Egan, Asst., Teekoy Estate, Erruthupetta.
 Wynne, G. R., Asst. Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
 Wynne, J. N., Asst. Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam Mysore State.

X

Xavier, A. F., L.X.S., Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Yercaud.

Y

Yates, A., Manager, Chokanad Estate, Munnar.
 Yates, Mrs. B., Schoolmistress, N. G. S. Ry. School, Manmad.
 Yegganna, K., B.A., Pleader, Narasapur.
 Yegnamarayana Ayyar, S. K., M.A., Principal Salem College, "Kulam Bhava," Alagapuram, Salem.
 Yeshwanta Rao, K., B.A., L.T., Teacher, Canara High School, Mangalore.
 Young, Staff Sergeant Alexander, Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
 Young, Captain K. de L., Brigade Major, 8th Cavalry, Bolarum.
 Young, L. E., Agent, Harrison's and Crossfield, Ltd., Calcut.

Z

Zahiruddin Mecci, B.A., Dy. Commr., Chitaldrug.
 Zellweger, W., Manager, Moraccoon Coffee Curing Works, Tellicherry.
 Zscheipul, W. J., Station Master, S. I. Ry., Tuticorin.
 Zumbro, W. M., M.A., Principal, The American College, Madura.

APPENDIX.

NEW YEAR'S HONOURS LIST.

DELHI, THE 1ST JANUARY 1918.

COMPANIONS.

Augustus Henry Deane, Esq., V.D. His Majesty's Consul for Pondicherry and Karikal.

KNIGHTHOOD.

The Hon'ble Mr. Edward Fairless Barber, Planter and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras for making Laws and Regulations.

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

(First Class.)

The Hon'ble Mr. Thomas Richmond, Bar-at-Law, High Court, Madras, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

(Second Class.)

The Rev. Canon Malcolm George (Goldsmith), of the Church Missionary Society, Madras.

The Rev. Father Faustin Corti, S.J., a Missionary in South Kanara District, Madras Presidency.

The Bar to the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (Second Class) has been awarded to—

Mrs. Sarah Cain, widow of the Rev. John Cain, Church Missionary Society, Missionary at Dummagudem, Godavari District, Madras Presidency.

RAJA.

Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapathi Narayana Rao Garu, Zamindar of Palakimidi, Ganjam District, in the Madras Presidency. (As a personal distinction.)

RAJAI.

Sri Raja Vatsavaya Venkata Subbhadrayanama Jagapati Bahadur Garu, Zamindar of Kotham, Godavari District, in the Madras Presidency. (As a personal distinction.)

DEWAN BAHADUR.

(As a personal distinction.)

M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Calavala Ramannjam Chetty Garu, Merchant, Madras.

M.R.Ry. Chikrivanti Vijayagavachariar Ail., Pleader, Salem, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Panaganti Rana Rayanijongar, M.A., of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Aradalamita Putur, etc., villages, Chittoor District, in the Madras Presidency.

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Kommi Redi Suryanarayanaiahthi Nayudu Garu, Chairman of the Municipal Council, Cocanada, Godavari District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Raghupathi Venkatratnam Nayudu Garu, M.A., B.A., Principal of the Rajah's College, Pithapuram, Godavari District, in the Madras Presidency.

KHAN BAHADUR.

(As a personal distinction.)

Haji Mahammad Hanef Sahib, Merchant, Vellore, North Arcot District, in the Madras Presidency.

RAI BAHADUR.

(As a personal distinction.)

M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib Kinathikare Krishnan Nayar Avargal, B.A., B.E., District Board Engineer, Godavari District, in the Madras Presidency.

RAO BAHADUR.

(As a personal distinction.)

M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Muthuswamy Ayyar Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Commissioner, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Calamur Viraveli Visvanatha Sastri Avargal, B.A., B.L., Subordinate Judge, in the Madras Presidency.

KHAN SAHIB.

(As a personal distinction.)

Muhammad Jamal-ud-din Sahib, Senior Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon, in the Madras Presidency.

RAI SAHIR.

(As a personal distinction.)

M.R.Ry. Annepu Parasuramadas Patro Garo, Chairman of the Municipal Council, Berhampore, Ganjam District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Kundnal Ranga Rao Avargal, Secretary, Depressed Classes Mission, Mangalore, South Kanara District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Kola Pichi Reddi Garu, Landholder, Palnad Taluk, Guntur District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Kundadale Ganapati Kudva Avargal, B.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, Port Trust Board, Madras.

Ayappa Subramanya Mudaliyar, Senior Clerk, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Superintendent, Port Blair.

RAO SAHIB.

(As a personal distinction.)

M.R.Ry. Medai Dalavoy Tirumalaiyappa Mudaliyar Avargal, Landholder, Tinnevely, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Kopparti Yegannna Pantulu Garu, B.A., Vice President, Narasapur Taluk Board, Kistna District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Cadambur Thiruvankata Achariyar Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. John Asurvalham Vedanayaker Tevar Avargal, Vice-President of the Usilampatti Taluk Board, Madurai District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Pichai Karuppan Alagappa Chidambaram Virappa Chettiyar Avargal, Union Chairman, Kaudanur, Ramanad District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. John Isaac Christmas Pillai Avargal, B.A., Tahsildar of Vellore, North Arcot District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Veda Siromany Gnanaprakasam Pillai Avargal, Deputy Sanitary Engineer, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Kodaganallor Venkatarama Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

Vellore Govinda Raju Mudaliyar, First Bacteriological Assistant to the Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal.

Srinivasan Aravamudu Ayyangar, B.A., Vice Chairman of the Residency Bazar Committee, Hyderabad, Deccan.

S. Sivandahngam Pillai, Head Clerk, Medical Store Depot, Madras.

S. Venugopal Chettiyar, Accountant, First Grade, Officer of the Controller of the Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, Bolarum, in the Bombay Presidency.

Arnapakkam Madumbi Appanna Ayyangar, Honorary Assistant Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Negapatam, South Indian Railway.

GENERAL INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
A			
Abbreviated Addresses of Government Officials in India used in telegrams.	396	Agricultural College and Research Institute, Coimbatore	1282
Abbreviated form of Telegraph	396	Agriculture, Director of	640
Abbreviations, Common	123	Agri-Horticultural Society of Madras	1637
Abkari, Customs and Salt Department	514	Air, Movement, Mean hourly, in Miles	48
Accountant-General's Office	512	Alphabetical and Classified List of Trades and Professions in Madras	1748
Accts. and Auditors, Madras, List of.	1743	" List of Post Box Holders in Madras	370
Accounts Branch, Examination for the	510	ALLEPPEY	1219
" Department, Military, in India	524	All-India Children's Educational Movement	1640
Accountancy School	945	Allowances, Scale of Civil, Madras Presidency	471
Act, The Press	664	Aluminium Factories, Madras	1749
" Defence of India	669	" Works, Madras Presidency	1177
" Indian Companies	736	Amaravati Central Hindu Vidyalyay, Madras	920
Acts and Rules for the extension of towns, etc.	501	" Ladies' Club	1693
Actuaries, Madras	1743	Amateurs' Literary Association	1640
Additional Members of Council (Fort St. George) for making Laws and Regulations	189	Amavusai (New moon), Table showing the, for 1917	19
Address, Forms of	312	Ambassadors, Ministers, etc., British and Foreign	149
Addresses of Government Officials in India used in Telegrams, Abbreviated	396	America, United States of, Presidents of the	144
Adeikalanathar Church, Pursewalkum	989	American Advent Mission	1917, 1640
Admission of Statutory Natives of India to the Enrolled List of the Financial Dept. of the Govt. of India, Rules for	499	" Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Guntur	1018
" to the Public Service, Educational qualifications for	477	" Madras Mission	1019
" to the Madras Provincial Civil Service, Rules for	492	Ammunition Dealers, Madras	1749
Advertising Agents	1744	Ananda Mission	1641
Advisory Committee, Madras Students	1656	ANANTAPUR	1219
Advocates General of Madras	701	Anchor Line Steamships	1741
" of the High Court, Madras	702	ANDAMAN ISLANDS	1220
Adyar Club	1683	Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India (Ltd.)	1641
Aerated Water Manufacturers, Madras	1743	" Associations of India	1641
Agents, Advertising, Madras	1744	" Family Benefit Fund	1680
" Bankers, Merchants, Trading Firms, etc., in Madras	1708	" Provident Fund	1680
" Commission, Madras	1744	Anjuman-e-Muhammadiyah-e-Islam, Madras	1620
" Consular, Consuls and Vice-Consuls in Madras Presidency	1704	Anjuman-e-Anwar-ul-Aqlak	1642
" Emigration	1745	Anna'sana Sanyam, The Triplicane	1621
Agents, House and Estate	1745	" " The Chennapuri	1621
" Indent Collecting	1746	" " The Pursewalkum	1621
" Insurance Companies	1746	Annals, Flowering, Cultural Notes on	98
Agents, Mercantile	1747	Appointments held directly under His Majesty	160
" Steamship Companies, Madras	1748	Aquarium, Government Marine	518
" Typewriters	1749	Aradria Sakalakala Dharma Pata-sala	1648
Agra and Oudh, United Provinces of	208	Arakan Division, Burma	1857
		Archaeological Survey Department, Southern Circle	525

	PAGE		PAGE
Archbishop of Madras, The (R. C.)	1030	Baptist Church	989
Archdiocese of Madras, The (R. C.)	1030	" " Napier Park	990
" of Pondicherry, The (R. C.)	1033	Bar Association	707
" of Verapoly, The (R. C.)	1034	Barometer and Thermometer, Hourly variations of the, from daily mean	41
Architects and Surveyors, Madras	1749	Barometric Pressure, Mean, at Madras	42
Arcoit Mission of the Reformed Church in America	1015	Basel Evangelical Mission	1020
" North	1221	BELLARY	1252
" Princes of	811	BENGAL—	
" South	1228	Ecclesiastical Establishment of	197
Area, population, etc., of principal countries of the world	146	Governor of	196
Armenian Church of St. Mary	994	H. E. the Governor's Council	196
Arms and Ammunition Dealers, Madras	1749	Judges of the High Court of Judicature	198
Army Clothing Factory, Madras	513	Miscellaneous Govt. Appointments	198
Arrival and Departure of Important Trains from Madras (Central)	1109	Personal Staff of H. E. the Governor	196
Artillery Salutes	309	Presidency Magistrates, Calcutta	198
Arts, Madras Government School of	923	Secretaries and Under Secretaries to Government of	197
Arya Sidhantha Sangam	1642	Small Causes Court, Calcutta	198
Aryan Association, Madras	1642	Berar, Districts in	461
" Club, Madras	1685	BEHAMPUR	1255
" Young Men's Association	1643	BEZWADA	1255
Aska	1225	Bhagavath Katha Prasanga Sabha	1644
Assam	213	Bible Faith Mission	1020
" Chief Commissioner of	213	BIHAR AND ORISSA—	
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1741	Judicial Dept. of the Government of	207
Asiatic Petroleum Company Employees Club	1683	Lieut.-Governor of	206
Assistant Commissioners of Salt, Abkari and Customs	466	Miscellaneous Govt. Appointments	208
" Director of Supplies and Transport, 9th Divn.	531	Personal Staff of the Lieut.-Governor	206
" Inspectors of Schools	465	Secretaries, Under Secretaries, etc., to Government	207
Athletic Association, South Indian	1688	Billiard Table Manufacturers, Madras	1750
" Madras Collegiate	1653	BIMLIPATM	1255
Attaches, Military, to Embassies and Legations at Foreign Courts	159	Births and Deaths, Registrars of	1053
Attorneys' Association, Madras	706	Birthdays, Royal	18
Attorneys, Solicitors, and Notaries Public practising in Madras	706	Biscuit Factories, Madras Presidency	1477
Auctioneers, Madras	1749	Bishop Corrie High School	926
Auditors, List of Qualified	771	" Gell Girls' School	926
" and Accountants, Madras	1743	" of Madras,	968
Aurangabad	1321	Bishops of Madras, Succession List of	931
Austria-Hungary-Germany, Emperors of	145	Bishopric of San Thome, Roman Catholic	993
A. V. Panchama Charity Institution.	947, 1621	" Tinnevely and Madurai	997
Ayurvedic College, Madras	921	" Travancore and Cochin	997
B		Blessed Virgin Mary, Chapel of the, Kilpauk	985
Bakers and Biscuit Manufacturers, Madras	1749	Blind, Music Class for the	945
BANGALORE	1225	Board of Examiners, Madras	513
" Trades and Professions List	1249	" of Revenue	514
BANGANAPALLE STATE	1251	BOARD OF REVENUE—	
" Ruler of	193	Land Revenue Department	514
Bank, Chartered, of India, Australia and China	1706	Salt, Abkari and Customs Department	515
" Madras Central Urban	1707	Board, Sanitary	528
" Mercantile, of India	1707	Boardship, Time and watch on	125
" National, of India, Limited	1707	Board for the award of Sec. School leaving certificates and regulations	896
" of Madras	1704	Boat Club, Madras	1683
" Post Office Savings	361	Boat Rules and Rates, Madras Port	782
" The Indian, Limited	1706	Bobbili, Ruler of	194
Bankers, Merchants, Trading Firms, Agents, etc., Madras	1708	BOLARUM	1321
" Madras	1750		
Banks in London	170		
" in Madras	1749		

	PAGE		PAGE
BOMBAY—		Bye-laws of the Madras Harbour Trust	
Additional Members of the Council	199	Board	854
of	199	Bysani Mathava Chetty's Charity	
Council of	199	Fund	1680
Government Law Officers, The	201		
H. K. the Governor of	199	C	
" " Personal Staff of	199	Cabinet Makers, etc., Madras	1751
High Court of Judicature	201	" Ministers, England	160
Miscellaneous Govt. Appointments	202	Calavala Ramanniam Chetty's High School,	
Presidency Magistrate's	202	Pursewalkam	942
Secretaries and Under-Secretaries to		Calculator, Income Tax Ready	777
Government	200	Caledonian Society, Madras	1645
Small Causes Court	202	Calendar, English, Hindu and Moslem,	
		Corresponding days and months	
Bone Merchants, Madras	1751	in	85
Books, Office of the Registrar of	526, 950	" Gardening, General	81
Book-binders, Madras	1750	" " for Plains of India	81
Booksellers, Madras	1750	" " for Hill Stations	87
Boot and Shoe Makers and Dealers,		" " Cultural Notes on easily	
Madras	1751	cultivable Vegetables.	88
Boy Scouts, Madras	1644	" Gregorian	18
Boy Scouts Association, Bangalore	1644	" for the year 1918	17
Brahma Samaj Free Reading Room	1644	Canadian Baptist Telugu Mission	1020
" " Poor Schools	946	CANARA (SOUTH)	1256
Breweries and Distilleries, Madras Presi-		Candle Manufacturers, Madras	1751
dency	1477	Carnatic Family, The	193
Brick and Tile Manufacturers	1751	" and Arcot Families, The	311
Britain and Ireland, Royal Families	152	" List of independent and titular	
British and Foreign Ambassadors, Minis-		Nawabs of the	311
ters, etc.	149	" Stipends Office	515
" and Foreign Bible Society	1644	Carnabuck Club	1688
" Cabinet, The	160	Carpet Manufacturers, Madras	1751
" Domumons beyond the Seas	156	" " Madras Presidency...	1478
" Imperial Couage	126	Carriage Builders and Dealers	1751
" India Steam Navigation Co.,		Carving-stone and Coconut Shell	
Ld.	1740	Carving	1478
" Indian Money	127	Cathedral Church of St George, The	982
" Indian Weights and Measures	136	Catholic Cathedral, The	991
" Museum	168	Catholic Indian Assoc'n of Southern	
" Postal Orders	357	India	1645
" Weights and Measures	140	" Churches in Madras	991
Brokers, Madras	1751	" Missions	1050
Brush Makers, Madras Presidency	1478	" Syrian Church in Malabar,	
Buckingham and Carnatic Mill Schools	948	The	1035
Bucknell Steamship Lines	1742	Cement Manufacturers	1751
Buildings, Historic, in South India	1773	" Merchants...	1751
Bungalows and Rest-houses, Travellers', in		" Works, Madras Presidency	1478
the Madras Presidency	1121	Census, The Madras, of 1911 and 1901	467
Burial and Cremation Grounds in Madras.	1599	CENTRAL PROVINCES, THE	211
BURMA—Burma Directory	1790	" Literary and Athletic Union	1646
Arakan Division	1857	" Urban Bank	1707
Chief Commissioners of	1793	Ceremonies of Hindus	77
Chin Hills	1910	" Muhammadans	78
Council of the Lieut.-Governor	1792	CHADABGHAT	1267
Government of	1792	Chamber of Commerce, Madras	1737
Irrawaddy Division	1866	Chamber of Commerce, Southern India	1736
Lieut.-Governor of	1793	Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Kil-	
Magwe Division	1875	paok	985
Mandalay Division	1880	Chapels and Churches in Madras	982
Meiktila Division	1892	Chaplains, Church of Scotland	1014
Official Order of Precedence in	1856	" Visits to Out-stations	998, 1016
Pegu Division	1898	" Services of	970
Rangoon	1793	Charges for telegrams to Europe	895
Sagaing Division	1905	Charitable Societies, etc	1620
Secretariat	1792	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and	
Shan States	1910	China	1706
Tenasserim Division	1914	Chemical Examiner to Government	515
The Government of	1792	Chemists and Druggists, Madras	1752
Weights and Measures	1853		

	PAGE
Chengalvaraya Naicker's Technical and Industrial Institute and Orphanage ..	929, 941
Chennai Sivanadai Tirukootam ..	1646
Chennapuri Annadana Samajam ..	1621
Chief Commissioner of Assam ..	213
Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces ..	211
Chief Commissioners in India ..	176
Chief Engineer for Irrigation, Office of the ..	526
Chief " P.W.D., Office of the ..	525
Chief Justices and Puisne Justices of Madras from 1800 to 1st Jan. 1918 ..	700
Chief Orders of Knighthood ..	151
CHINGELPUT ..	1261
Chintadripetta Christian Association ..	1647
CHITTOOR ..	1265
CHITALBUG—MYSORE ..	1264
Christ Church District Poor School ..	929
Christ " Mount Road ..	985
Christian College, Madras ..	924
" Endeavour Union, Madras and District ..	1652
" Benefit Fund, Ltd. ..	1681
" Festivals, Explanation of ..	60
" Knowledge, Society for Promoting ..	1013
" Literature Society for India ..	1647
" Marriage Act—List of Persons licensed under the ..	1038
Christo Samaj ..	1677
Chrome Leather Company, Madras ..	1479
Chromium Mines, Madras Presidency ..	1473
Chronological Notes and Movable Festivals from 1900 to 2000 ..	56
Chronological Notes ..	17
Chulai Literary Union ..	1652
Church Mission Chapel ..	986
" of England, Missions of the ..	1007
" of England ..	968, 982
" of England Zenana Missionary Society ..	1012
" of Scotland ..	980, 987, 1014
" of St Mary of Angels ..	991
" of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Mission Schools ..	936
" of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Mission ..	1021
" Missionary Society, ..	1009
Churches and Chapels in Madras ..	982
" consecrated within the Diocese of Madras ..	995
" S. I. U. C. London Mission ..	990
" Roman Catholic, Madras ..	991
Cigar and Tobacco Factories, Madras Presidency ..	1479
Cinchona Estates, Madras Presidency ..	1480
City Civil Court, Madras ..	719
" of Madras, Description of the ..	1550
" Police, Madras ..	966
Civil Allowances, Madras Presidency, Scale of ..	471
" Divisions of South India, The ..	461
" Medical List ..	319
" Orphan Asylum and St. Mary's Church Charity Schools ..	986
" Servants, Indian and Statutory on the Madras Establishment, Gradation List of ..	536
" Service, The Madras Provincial, Rules for admission to ..	492

	PAGE
Civil Servants who have retired on annuities ..	577
" Servants who have retired on invalid pensions ..	579
" Veterinary Department ..	515
Clan Line Steamers ..	1741
Clearing and Forwarding Agents Madras, Clergymen receiving allowances from Government in the Civil Department, ..	1006
Climate for the year 1916 (S. India) ..	49
Clothing Factory, Army ..	513
Clubs in India, Burma and Ceylon, The Principal ..	1689
" in London, The Principal ..	1693
" in Madras ..	1683
" Ladies, in London ..	1694
Couch Builders, Madras ..	1752
Coal and Coke Merchants and Agents, Madras ..	1753
Coal Mines, Madras Presidency ..	1480
COCANADA ..	1280
COCHIN (BRITISH) ..	1267
" State ..	1269
" State, Game Regulations in ..	1094
" The Diocese of (R. C.) ..	1038
" The Rajah of ..	193
Coffee Curing and Roasting Works, Madras Presidency ..	1480
COIMBATORE ..	1280
" The R. C. Diocese of ..	1034
Coinage, British Imperial ..	126
Coin and Marking Works and Roperies, Madras Presidency ..	1481
Coin Presses, Madras Presidency ..	1482
Colleges and Schools for Women, London ..	164
Colleges and Schools, Madras ..	919
Colleges and Schools in England ..	163
Colleges affiliated in the Intermediate Courses ..	912
College for Women, Queen Mary's, Madras ..	928
College of Engineering, Madras ..	635, 882, 921
Collegiate Athletic Association (Madras) ..	1653
" School for Girls and Infants, The Madras ..	928
Colonial and Continental Church Society ..	1013
" and Foreign Treasuries ..	159
" and Foreign Monies, with English Equivalents ..	127
" Treasurers, District Paymasters and other Imperial Agents in the Colonies through whom the absentee allowances and pensions of Indian Officers can be issued ..	159
Commanders-in-Chief in the Madras Presy. and Lieutenant-Generals Commanding Madras Forces ..	315
Commerce and Industries ..	1758
Commerce, Singh's Institute of— ..	944
Commercial Club, The, Madras ..	1685
" Directory ..	1704
" Holidays, Madras, for 1918 ..	20
Commissioner for Govt. Exams. ..	516
Commissioners, Assistant and Depy., of Salt and Abkari ..	466
" of the High Court of Madras appointed to take affidavits of parties out of India ..	693
Commissaries in England to the Bishop of Madras ..	969
Commission Agents, Madras ..	1744

GENERAL INDEX

V

	PAGE
Commissioners, Municipal, for the City of Madras, Persons qualified to be elected as	1684
Commissioner of Police	516
" for Government Examinations	516
Committee, Judicial, of the Privy Council	165
Common Abbreviations	123
Commons, The House of—	155
Compania Transatlantica	1741
Confectioners and Caterers, Madras	1753
CONJEEVERAM	1285
Connemara Public Library	519
Consistory Court of the Lord Bishop of Madras	1002
Consuls, Vice-Consuls and Consular Agents in Madras Presidency	1704
Contractors, Madras	1753
Cookoon	1397
Co-operative Societies	531
Co-operative Societies working in the City of Madras	535
Coorg (Southern India)	1284
" Planters' Association	1440
Copyright Govt., Notice to Printers and Publishers	953
Corporation of Madras	516, 1669
Corrie's (Bishop) High School	926
Cosmopolitan Club, Madras	1683
Cotton Mills, Madras Presidency	1482
" Presses and Ginning Factories, Madras Presidency	1484
Council, Imperial Legislative	654
" Madras Legislative	659
" Law College	882
" of Fort St. George	189
" of the Chief Commissioner, the Central Provinces, for making Laws and Regulations	211
Countess of Dufferin's Fund	1681
Countries forming the Trade Unions of the World in the order of total memberships represented thereon	163
Countries of the world, Principal Rulers of	140
" " Area, population, etc., of the principal	146
Court of Small Causes, Madras	517, 693, 719
" of Wards, Madras	517
Crickets Club, The Madras	1686
Crown of India, The Imperial Order of the—	217
CUNDALORE	1285
CUDDAPAH	1285
Cuddapah Slab Dealers	1753
Cultural Notes on easily cultivable Vegetables	88
Culture of a few Flowering Annuals	93
Cunnam Chetty's Rao Sahib C. Hindu Girls' School, Chintadripet	912
Custom House, Madras	787
Customs, Salt and Akbari Department	514
" Sea	528
Cutlery Merchants, Madras	1753
Cycle Importers and Repairers, Madras	1753
" of Sixty years, Hindu	52
D	
Daily Rainfall, Average of 80 years	48
Dairies, Madras	1753
" Madras Presidency	1488
" Evangelical Mission	1021

	PAGE
Danish Missionary Society	1021
" Mission Reading Rooms	1647
Days, Oriental, Names of	85
Deaths and Births, Registrars of—	1058
Debtors' Court, The Insolvent	692
Defence of India Act	680
Delivery Post Offices in Madras	872
Delhi Imperial City, Brief history, Consecration, as the capital of India and official information	215
DELHI—	
Chief Congr. and Presdt., Imp. Delhi Committee	215
Personal Staff	215
Police Dept.	216
Medical	216
Public Works Dept.	216
Miscellaneous	216
Dental Surgeons, Madras	1754
Department of Public Works, Madras	604
" of Revenue Settlement, Survey, etc.	640
" Paper Currency	651
Depressed Classes Mission Society, Madras.	1622
Deputy Collectors, Madras Presidency	580
" Commissioners of Salt and Akbari	466
" Director of Medical Services, Sh. Secunderabad Divn.	517
" Inspector-General of Police	517
" Postmasters General	325
Description of Burma	1790
Description of the City of Madras	1550
Devalla Ramaswamy Ayyar's Secondary School, Big Conjeevaram	941
Dhanalakshmi Vela Samajam, Vepery	1648
" Sagaya Baktha Janah Sabha	1647
Dharma Siva Chami Matham	1648
Dhurma Anna Sala, Washermenpet	1622
" Royapuram	1625
Diamond Merchants, Madras	1754
Die-sinkers and Engravers, Madras	1754
Diffusion of Knowledge Agency	1648
Diocesan Association, Madras, Indian Branch	1004
Diocese of Madras, Churches consecrated within—	995
" of Cochin, The (R. C.)	1033
" of Coimbatore	1034
" of Kumbakonam	1031
" of Malacca	1034
" of Mangalore	1033
" of Mysore	1033
" of Pondicherry	1038
" of Quilon	1034
" of Trichinopoly	1038
" of Quilon	1031
" of San Thome, The (R. C.)	1031
Direction of Wind at Madras	42
Director of Agriculture	640
" of Land Records	610
" of Public Instruction	517, 878
Directory, Burma	1867
" Commercial	1704
" Ecclesiastical	968
" Educational	878
" Judicial	691
" Madras City	1550
" Marine	78
" Mofussil	1219
" Official	454

	PAGE		PAGE
Directory of Madras Residents, European ...	1925	Emperors, Germany, Austria-Hungary ...	145
" " " " Indian ...	1949	" Prussia-Germany ...	145
" Planting ...	1489	Employment for Indian Military Pensioners	
Dispensary, San Thome ...	1611	Discharged Men and Reservists ...	1649
Distances between principal localities in		Enactments, Legislative ...	664
Madras ...	14	Endowments for the award of Scholarships	
Distances from Madras to surrounding		and Medals ...	918
places of interest ...	18	Engineering College of Madras ...	635, 883, 921
Distilleries and Breweries, Madras		" Works and Iron Foundries,	
Presidency ...	1477	Madras Presidency ...	1488
Distribution List of the Engineer Establish-		Engineers, Local Fund ...	646
ment of the P. W. Department, Madras		" P. W. D. ...	604
Presidency ...	620	" Distribution List of ...	620
District Munsiffs ...	696	" Madras ...	1755
District Grand Chapters of Royal Arch		England, Kings and Queens of ...	140
Masons ...	1699	" Prime Ministers of ...	161
" Grand Lodge of Mark Masons		Schools and Colleges in ...	163
of Madras ...	1701	English Mile compared with other Euro-	
" and Sessions Judges ...	685	pean Measures ...	184
Districts, Medical, in Madras ...	318	" Octarchy ...	140
District Board Veterinary Hospital, Saïda-		" and Oriental Corresponding Week-	
pet ...	1607	days and Months ...	35
Districts of Madras Presidency, Popula-		Entrance Examination for the Subordinate	
tion of ...	467	Establishment of the Accounts Branch,	
Divisions of South India, Civil ...	461	Public Works Dept. ...	510
"Diwan Bahadur," List of persons on whom		Eras, Hindu, Muhammadan and Jewish ...	18
the title has been conferred ...	276	ERNAKULAM ...	1287
Dominions, British, beyond the Seas ...	156	European Residents, Madras ...	1925
Doveton Guls' High School, Vepery ...	927	European and Training Schools, Office of	
" Protestant College, Vepery ...	927	the Inspector of	
Dramatic Society, The Madras ...	1652	Examinations for the Accounts Branch,	
Drapers, Madras ...	1754	P. W. D. ...	510
Dufferin Fund, Countess of ...	1681	Examinations, High Court Pleadership ...	503
Dye Importers and Dealers, Madras ...	1754	Examiner of Railway Accounts, Govern-	
Dynasties and Sovereigns, French ...	144	ment ...	518
E			
Eastern Extension Australasia and China		Excelsior Club, Madras ...	1686
Telegraph Co., Ltd., The ...	1739	Exchange and other Tables ...	99
Ecclesiastical Directory—Churches and		Executive Engineers, Imperial and Pro-	
Chapels in Madras ...	982	vincial ...	605
Ecclesiastical ...	968	" Engineer's Office, Chingleput	
Eclipses in 1918 ...	20	Divn., P. W. D. ...	518
Educational ...	678	Executors and Testators of Wills ...	964
Educational Association of Southern India,		Expense, Income or Wages, Table of ...	119
Muhammadan ...	1662	Explanation of Chronological Cycle and Eras	
" Directory ...	978	" of Christian Festivals ...	60
" Qualifications for admission to		" Hindu Festivals ...	73
the Public Service ...	477	" Muhammadan Festivals ...	75
" Service, Indian ...	878	Explanatory Notes on Feasts, Fasts and	
Edward VII, The Family of late King ...	153	Festivals ...	60
Egmore Balika Patasala ...	946	Export and Import Tariff Schedules ...	789
Egypt, His Majesty's Forces in ...	158	F	
Electricians, Madras ...	1754	Family of King Edward VII ...	153
Electro-platers and Gilders, Madras ...	1755	Family of Queen Victoria ...	153
Electro-typers, Madras ...	1755	Fancy Goods Merchants, Madras ...	1755
Elementary Boys' School ...	946	Festivals, Christian, Notes on ...	60
Ellerman's Lines, Ltd. ("Hall" and "City"		" Fixed and Movable ...	18
Lines) ...	1742	" Hindu, Notes on ...	78
ELLORE ...	1287	" Muhammadan, Notes on ...	75
Embassies and Legations at Foreign Courts,		" Principal Hindu ...	19
Military Attaches to ...	159	" Muhammadan ...	19
Embroiderers in Indian and other Curiosi-		Finance Department, Indian ...	182
ties, Madras ...	1755	Financial Department of the Govt. of India,	
Emigration Agents, Madras ...	1745	Rules for the Admission of Statutory	
" Department ...	517	Natives of India to the Enrolled List of	
Emperors of Italy, Spain, Turkey and		the ...	499
Denmark ...	145	Fine Arts Society, The Madras ...	1663
Emperors of Russia ...	145		
Emperor, Sisters and Uncles, etc., of ...	152		

	PAGE		PAGE
Fire Insurance Agents' Association, The Madras	1738	GODAVARI	1390
Fish Curing and Fish Manure Yards, Madras Presidency ..	1499	Gold and Silver Merchants, Madras ..	1757
Fishery Laws and Regulations, etc., Madras	1068	" Mines, Madras Presidency	1490
Fixed and Movable Festivals ..	18	Gooty	1293
Flower Gardens on the Plains, Notes on Hills, ..	87	Gopalpore	1293
" Foreign and British Ambassadors, Ministers, &c.	159	Gordon Orphan Refuge, San Thome, Madras ..	987
Foreign and Colonial Monies, with English Equivalents ..	127	Govindu Naicker's Secondary School, Madras ..	941
" Courts, Military Attaches to Embassies and Legations at ..	159	Goshia Hospital	1612
" Letters of Soldiers and Seamen ..	342	Gospel, Society for Propagation of ..	1007
" Money Orders	350	Government Cinchona Plantations, Nilgiris ..	1480
" Parcel Post	344	" Departments, Associations, etc. connected with the Industries of South India ..	1476
" Post—Rules and Rates ..	339	" Entomologist	518
" Telegrams, Charges for ..	374	" Examinations, Commissioner for ..	516
Forest Department, Madras ..	600	" Examiner of Ry. Accounts ..	519
" College, Coimbatore ..	1283	" General Hospital ..	1601
Forms of Address in ceremonious communications, etc.	312	" Hobart Training School ..	936
Fort St. George, Council of ..	189	" Leper Hospital ..	1606
" Governors of ..	191	" Marine Aquarium ..	518
" Rules for Admission to ..	1568	" Maternity Hospital ..	1605
Fremasonry in Madras ..	1635	" Medical Stores ..	518
Free Elementary School, Sripierumbudur. ..	931	" Museum and Connemara Public Library ..	519, 1653
French Dynasties and Sovereigns ..	144	" Offices and Institutions in London, dealing with Indian Affairs, Departments, Commerce, etc.	165
" Mail Steam-ships ..	1744	" Offices and Institutions in London dealing with Indian affairs, including Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, Office of the Secretary of State for India ..	165
Friend-in-Need Society, Madras ..	1623	" Officials in India, Abbreviated Addresses used in Telegrams ..	396
Fund Offices ..	1680	" Ophthalmic Hospital ..	1606
Furniture Dealers, Madras ..	1755	" Press and Depot for sale of Govt. Publications ..	519
" Hirsers, Madras ..	1755	" Railway Police ..	519
G		" Reformatory School, Chingleput ..	925
Game and Fish Preservation Regulations, Mysore ..	1087	" Royapuram Hospital ..	1609
" Laws, Regulations, etc., Madras ..	1055	" Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Triplicane ..	941
" Regulations, H. H. the Nizam's Dominions ..	1082	" Secretariat, Officers of the ..	529
" Regulations, The Cochin State ..	1094	" School of Arts ..	923
" " Coimbatore ..	1063	" Telegraph Department ..	375
" " The Nilgiris ..	1060	" Translators ..	530
" " Tinnevely and Ramnad ..	1067	" Veterinary Hospital ..	1607
" " Travancore State ..	1091		
GANJAM ..	1287	GOVERNMENTS OF—	
Gardening Calendar, General ..	81	Assam ..	213
" Cultural Notes on easily cultivable Vegetables ..	88	Bihar and Orissa ..	206
" for Plains of India ..	81	Bombay ..	199
" Hill Stations ..	87	Bengal ..	196
Garden Club ..	1684	Burma ..	1792
Gazetted Officers, Headquarters of ..	462	Central Provinces ..	211
General Gardening Calendar ..	81	Delhi ..	215
" Hospital, Government ..	1601	India ..	173
" Merchants, Madras ..	1756	Madras ..	189
Geographical Positions, Elevations, etc., of the Principal Stations in and near India ..	80	North-West Frontier Provinces ..	215
Germany—Austria-Hungary, Emperors of ..	145	Punjab ..	203
" Prussia, Emperors of ..	145	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ..	208
Ginning Factories, Cotton, Madras Presidency ..	1484	Governor, H. E. the, of Madras ..	189
Girls' Schools, Inspectresses of ..	465	" Personal Staff of ..	189
Glass Workers, Madras Presidency ..	1490	Governor-General and Viceroy of India ..	172
Glass and Enamel Ware and Crockery Merchants, Madras, ..	1757	" of India, Personal Staff of ..	172
		Governors and Governors-General of India. ..	180

	PAGE
Governors of Fort St. George ...	191
Governors of Bombay ...	208
Govindu Naicker's Secondary School, Madras	941
Graduation List of Deputy Collectors ...	580
" of the Engineer Establish- ment of the Public Works Dept. ...	601
" of Indian and Statutory Civil Servants, Madras Establishment ...	536
" of the Survey Establish- ment ..	644
Gramophone Agents and Importers, Madras.	1767
Grants, Royal ...	156
Great Britain and Ireland, The Royal Family of ...	152
Great Britain, Higher Educational Facilities in ...	163
Green Villa Poor School, Vepery ...	944
Gregorian Calendar ..	18
Grocers and Purveyors, Madras ...	1757
Gulukai Kalams ...	50
Gunny Merchants and Exporters ...	1767
Gunsmithe, Madras ..	1767
GUNTUA ...	1293
Gymkhana Club, Madras ...	1686

H

Hackney Carriage Rates and Fares	1600
"Hull" and "City" Lines (Ellerman & Lines), Ltd.	1742
Handloom Weaving Concerns, Madras Presidency	1492
Hardware Merchants, Madras ..	1767
Harbour, The, Madras ..	850
" Dues, Rates for	866
" Trust Board, Bye-laws of	854
Harness-makers and Saddlers, Madras ..	1761
Harris High School, Royapettah ..	929
HASSAN (MYSORE STATE) ..	1296
Head-quarters of Gazetted Officers ..	462
H. H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Co. (Ltd) ..	1118
H. H. the Nizam's Dominions Game Regulations	1082
Hide and Skin Merchants, Madras ..	1768
High Court, Commissioners of ..	693
" Madras, Advocates of the ..	702
" Pleadership Examinations ..	603
" of Judicature, Madras ..	519
" of Judicature at Madras (Insolvency Jurisdiction) ..	521
" Vakils ..	708
" Vakils' Association, Madras ..	708
Higher Educational Facilities in Great Britain ..	163
Hindu Ceremonies ..	77
" Cycle of Sixty years ..	52
" Festivals ..	19
" Festivals, Notes on ..	73
" High School, Pursewalkam ..	942
" High School, Triplicane ..	942
" Muhannadan and Jewish Eras ..	18
" Permanent Fund ..	1681
" Temperance Lodge, Madras ..	1649
" Theological High School ..	914
" Union Committee School, Chulai ..	942

	PAGE
His Majesty's Ministers	160
Historic Buildings in South India	1778
Hobart Training School, Government	986
Holidays, Public, applicable to particular sects	222
„ Madras Commercial	202
„ Public	222
Holy Apostles' Convent, St. Thomas' Mount	935
Holy Cross Church, Perambore	985
Holy Emmanuel Church, South Georgetown	984
Home for Destitute Infant Children, San Thome, Madras	998
Honorary Magistrates	721
Honours List, Madras	263
Horse Dealers, Madras	1758
Hospital, Chaplains' Register of Visits and Services	998
„ Govt. General	1691
„ Government Ophthalmic	1606
„ Isolation, Madras	1606
„ Government Leper	1606
„ Madras Veterinary	1608
„ Government Maternity	1605
„ Rajah Sir S. Ramaswami Mudaliar's Maternity	1610
„ Victoria, for Caste and Goshas Women	1612
„ Royapettah	1610
Hospitals, Charitable Societies, etc., Madras	1601
Hotels in Madras	1758, 1600
„ in the Mofussil	1438
Hourly Variation of the Barometer, &c.	41
House Conservancy, Madras	1599
House of Lords	154
„ of Commons	155
Hunt, The Madras	1686
Hyderabad and Berar, Districts in (Dooan)	461
„ Game Laws and Regulations	1297
„ State	1082
„ The Nizam of	1300
„ The Nizam of	1297
Hydropathic Establishment, Madras	1758

I

Ice Companies, Madras Presidency	...	149
Ice Manufacturers, Madras	...	175
Imperial Coinage, British	...	126
" Legislative Council	...	654
" Order of the Crown of India, The	...	248
" Wireless Telegraph Stations in India, List of	...	453
Import and Export Tariff Schedules	...	789
Inauspicious days or Karimals	...	50
Income Tables	...	105
" Expenses, or Wages, Table of	...	119
Income-tax Act, The Indian	...	680
Income-tax and Quit-rent Departments	...	523
" Department, Madras	521, 775	
" Ready Calculator	...	777
India, Government of	...	172
" " Members of Council	...	172
" " Personal Staff of the Governor-General	...	172
" " Secretaries, Under Secretaries, &c.	...	173
" Ruling Chiefs with Salutes	...	171

ix

	PAGE
Institutions, Government, in London	165
" dealing with Indian Affairs, &c.	168
" Public, in London	1746
Insurance Companies, Madras	101
Interest Tables	142
Ireland, Traditional Kings of	142
Irish Sovereigns after the birth of Christ...	142
Iron Foundries and Engineering Works,	
Madras Presidency	1488
" Safe Makers and Importers	1759
" Merchants	1759
IRRAVADDY DIVISION, BURMA	1866
Ecclesiastical	1872
Educational	1872
Heads of Departments	1866
Merchants and Traders	1872
Municipalities	1868
Public Offices	1869
Irrigation, Office of the Chief Engineer for.	526
Isolation Hospital, Madras	1608
Italy, Kings of	145
J	
Jail Department, Madras	956
Java Vilasa Sabha	1651
Java Bengal Line	1742
Jewellers, Gold and Silver Smiths, &c.,	
Madras	1750
Jeypore, Ruler of	194
" Samasthanam	1822
Joint Stock Companies at work on the 31st	
March 1917	770
Registration of	753
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council	115
" Dept., Bilan and Orissa	207
" Directory	691
Judges District and Sessions	695
" Pune, High Court, Madras	691
" Subordinate	695
Justice, The Chief, High Court, Madras	691
Justice of the Peace, Madras Presidency	725
Jute Mill, Madras Presidency	1191
K	
KADUR (MYSORE STATE)	1323
Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, The	250
Karikul	1324
Karnals or Inauspicious Days	50
Kellett High School, Trichinopoly	935
" Institute, Trichinopoly	1651
Kennet Library	1651
" "Khan Sahib," Persons on whom the	
title has been conferred	296
" "Khan Sahib," Persons on whom the title	
has been conferred	298
King Institute of Preventive Medicine,	1635
Kings and Queens of England	140
" Traditional, of India	142
Kistna	1325
Kitchen Gardens on the Plains, Notes on	81
" on the Hills	87
Kodakkanal (Pudney Hills)	1323
Kolar District (Mysore State)	1323
" Gold Fields,	1334
Komalaswaroopet Cricket Club	1684
Knighthood, Chief Orders of	151
Kotagiri, Nilgiri Ds.	1395
Krishna Vilasa Sabha	1651
KUENNOOL	1395

	PAGE		PAGE
L		L	
Lady Ampthill's Nurses' Institute, Madras	1632	Lovedale	1381
Ladies' Clubs in London, The Principal	1394	Lunatic Asylum, The Madras	1603
Ladies' Club, The Amaravathi, Madras	1683	Lutheran Young Men's Bible Union	1652
Lamp Importers, Madras	1759	M	
Landholders' Association, The Madras	1654	Machinery Manufacturers and Metal Founders	
Land Revenue Department	511	Founders	1759
Law College Council	882	MADRAS—	
„ College, Madras	883, 924	Additional Members of Council	190
„ Officers of the Crown, Madras	692	H. E. the Governor of	189
Lawrence Asylum, Lovedale	1384	„ Personal Staff of	189
Lay Readers, Licensed	1006	Members of Council	189
„ Trustees, Rules relating to the office and duties of, in the Diocese of Madras	1005	Secretaries, Under Secretaries, &c.	190
Legations and Embassies at Foreign Courts, Military Attachés to	159	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Co., (Ltd.)	
Legislative Council, Imperial	654	„ Attorneys' Association	1101
„ Madras	659	„ Active Eleven	706
„ Enactments	664	„ Aryan Club	1684
Leper Hospital, Government	1606	„ Ayurvedic College	1685
Library, The Connemara Public	519	„ Bar Association	921
Lieut.-Generals Commanding the Forces, Madras	318	„ Bishop of	707
Life Insurance in India	1682	„ Bank The	963
Light-house, The Madras	786	„ Bank The	1704
List of Madras Honours	263	„ Boat Club	1685
„ Qualified Auditors	771	„ Boy Scouts	1644
„ Civil Assistant Surgeons in the service of Government throughout the Madras Presidency	1613	„ Census of 1911 and 1901, The	467
„ Companies recognised as Life Assurance Companies in the Madras Presidency, etc.	1682	„ Central Urban Bank, Ltd.	1707
„ Trade- and Professions in Madras, Alphabetical and Classified	1743	„ Chamber of Commerce	1727
„ Imperial Wireless Telegraph Stations in India	453	„ Christian Benefit Fund, Ltd.	1681
„ places near stations of the South Indian Railway where shooting is obtainable	1095	„ Christian College	921
„ M. & S. M. Ry.	1097	„ City Civil Court	522
„ Political Officers	1438	„ City Directory	1550
„ Secondary Schools	913	„ City Police	966
„ Town Sub-Post Offices in Madras	367	„ Club	1685
„ Special Local Holidays	21	„ Clubs	1685
Literary Association (Amateurs')	1640	„ College of Engineering	635, 882, 921
„ Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society	1651	„ Collegiate Athletic Association	1655
„ Society, Muhammadan	1663	„ School for Girls and Infants	928
„ Union, Chulai	1652	„ Commercial Club	1685
Lithographers, Madras	1759	„ Holidays	20
Livery Stable Keepers, Madras	1759	„ Corporation	516, 1589
Local Fund Engineers	646	„ Court of Small Causes	517, 693, 719
„ Asst. Engineers	647	„ Cricket Club	1686
„ Special Holidays, List of	21	„ Custom House	787
„ Government	189	„ Delivery Post Offices in	372
Lodd Govindas' Gujarati School	943	„ Diocesan Association, Indian Branch	1004
„ Girls' School	943	„ Dramatic Society	1652
„ School for the Blind	943	„ Electric Tramways	1099
„ Vedic School	913	„ European Residents	1925
London, Government Offices and Institutions in, dealing with Indian Affairs	165	„ Excelsior Club	1686
„ Medical Schools in	164	„ Fine Arts Society	1653
„ Missionary Society	1024	„ Fire Insurance Agents' Association	1738
„ Principal Clubs in	1693	„ Forest College, Coimbatore	1283
Lord Bishop of Madras, The Consistory Court	1002	„ Forest Department	600
Lords, The House of	154	„ Friend-in-Need Society	1623
Lost Notes, Obtainment of Duplicate	1705	„ Game Laws and Regulations in	1055
		„ Government Museum	519, 1635
		„ Gymkhana Club	1686
		„ Harbour	850
		„ High Court Vakils' Association	708
		„ High Court of Judicature	519
		„ Hindu Permanent Fund, Ltd.	1681
		„ Honours List	263
		„ Hunt	1686
		„ Income-tax Department	521, 775
		„ Landholders' Association	1651
		„ Law College	883, 924

	PAGE		PAGE
Madras Legislative Council ...	659	Madrasa-i-Asam, Mount Road, Madras ...	924
" Light-house, ...	786	Madhavapuram Association, Mylapore ...	1684
" Lunatic Asylum, ...	1608	MADURA ...	1387
" Masonic Institution ...	1708	Magisterial Department, Madras ...	720
" Mean daily rainfall, 80 years' averages ...	48	Magistrates' Court, The Presidency ...	727
" Medical Agency ...	1738	" Courts, Presidency, Madras, Regulations of ...	722
" " College ...	920	Madras City, Description and History of the ...	1550
" Meteorological Office ...	522	MAGWE DIVISION, BURMA ...	1876
" Military Assistant Surgeons' Fund... 1681		Eccelesiastical ...	1879
" Motor Vehicles Rules, 1916, 671		Educational ...	1879
" Rain Register ...	44	Heads of Departments ...	1875
" Mean Daily Rainfall ...	48	Merchants and Traders ...	1879
" Observatory ...	528	Municipalities ...	1876
" Official Directory ...	454	Public Offices ...	1877
" Panjrapole ...	1654	Maho (Malabar District) ...	1842
" Parochial Districts ...	997	Malajana Sabha ...	1659
" Parsee Anjuman ...	1624	Maharashtra Kshatria Sabha ...	1659
" " Pentecostary, ...	967	MALABAR ...	1343
" Police Department ...	958	" The Catholic Syrian Church in ...	1035
" Presidency Muslim League ...	1651	" The Syrians in, A short sketch of their history ...	1034
" " Public Holidays in the ...	22	MANDALAY DIVISION, BURMA ...	1880
" " Scale of Civil Allowances ...	471	Eccelesiastical ...	1889
" " Sea-borne Trade for 1916-17 ...	811	Educational ...	1888
" " Titles and Title-holders in ...	270	Heads of Departments ...	1880
" " Training School for Mistresses ...	922	Merchants, Traders, &c....	1889
" " Weights and Measures ...	130	Municipalities ...	1884
" Port Trust ...	523, 850	Public Offices ...	1884
" Bye-Laws ...	851	Manganese and Magnesite Mines, Madras Presidency ...	1491
" Progressive Union ...	1654	MANGALORE ...	1849
" Provincial Civil Service, Rules for ...	492	" Manuel Sowrashtia's Girls' School ...	934
" Provincial Congress Committee ...	1655	Manure Works and Bone-crushing Mills, Madras Presidency ...	1496
" R. C. Archbishop of ...	1030	Marble Merchants, Madras ...	1700
" Rain Register ...	44	Marine Aquarium, Government ...	518
" Race Club ...	1687	" Police ...	967
" Residents (European) ...	1925	MARINE PORT DEPARTMENT—	
" " (Indian) ...	1943	Presidency Port Office ...	778
" Royal Eleven Cricket Club ...	1687	Port Officers ...	778
" Sailing Club ...	1687	Boat Rules for Madras Port ...	782
" Salt Licencees Association ...	1738	Port Conservancy ...	778
" Sanskrit College and Swaminatha Sarthigal Vedanta Patasala, Mylapore ...	914	Govt Consignments Agency ...	778
" School Book and Literature Society. ...	1655	Pilot Service ...	779
" School of Arts ...	923	Port Surgeons ...	779
" Sheriffs of, for 112 years ...	194	Marriage Licencees, Surrogates for granting. ...	1003
" Shorthand Writers' Association ...	1636	" Registrars ...	1014
" Small Cause Court ...	517, 693, 719	Maritima Italiana ...	1740
" Students' Advisory Committee ...	1656	Masonic Institutions, Madras ...	1703
" Survey Department ...	523, 641	" Lodges, Madras ...	1696
" Sub-Post Offices in ...	667	" " Motunsi ...	1697
" Survey Department (Graduation List) ...	641	MARUPAJAM ...	1349
" Tamil Mission ...	1023	Maternity Hospital, Government ...	1645
" Teachers' College, Saidapet ...	925	Mean Barometric Pressure at Madras ...	42
" Text Book Committee ...	1657	" Daily Rainfall, Madras Observatory, 80 years' average ...	48
" The Lord Bishop of ...	964	" hourly wind (Air-movement) in Miles. ...	48
" Theistic Postal Mission and Book Depot ...	1659	Measures and Weights, British ...	130
" Tonnage Schedule ...	1734	" " Indian ...	136
" Trades Association ...	1738	" " Metric ...	135
" Trades and Professions in ...	1743	Medical Agency, The Madras ...	1738
" United Club ...	1687	" College, Madras ...	920
" University, The ...	530, 910	" Districts, Presidency ...	318
" Vakils' Association ...	708	" Practitioners, Madras ...	1760
" Veterinary College ...	516, 921	" Schools in London ...	164
" Volunteer Guards Regimental Institute ...	1687	" Stores, Government ...	518
" Women's Christian College ...	922	" Merchants, Agents, Bankers, Traders, etc., in Madras ...	1708

	PAGE		PAGE
Meikanda Santham Sabha	1659	Municipalities of the Madras Presidency,	
MEIKTILLA DIVISION, BURMA	1894	Population of	467
Ecclesiastical	1896	Munsifs, District	696
Educational	1896	Museum, Government and Connemara	
Heads of Departments	1894	Public Library	519
Merchants, Traders, &c.	1896	Music Class for the Blind	945
Municipalities	1896	Musicians Madras	1760
Public Offices	1894	Musical Instrument Dealers, Madras	1760
Members of the Bar Association, Madras	727	Muslim Anjuman, Muthialpet ..	1663
Prov'l. Civil Service hold-		Muslim League (Madras Presidency)	1654
ing I C.S. Posts	576	Muthialpet Hindu Girls' School ..	938
Memorial Hall	1660	Mylapore Club	1688
Statues and Monuments in		Sangartha Sabha	1663
Madras	1763	MYSORE STATE	1852
Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., The	1707	Mysore and Coorg, Districts in	461
MERCANA	1349	Mysore District (Mysore State)	1849
Meteorological Office, Madras ..	522	" Game and Fish Preservation	
Methodist Episcopal Church ..	990, 1023	Regulations, The	1087
Metric Weights and Measures ..	185	" North Planters' Association ..	1445
Mica Mines, Madras Presidency	1496	" South Planters' Association ..	1448
Military Accounts Department in India	524	" State, Travellers' Bungalows in the	1209
Assistant Surgeons Fund, Madras	1631		
Attaches to Embassies and Lega-		N	
tions at Foreign Courts ..	159	Names of Months	51
Milliners and Dressmakers, Madras	1760	of Oriental Days	51
Mills and Pressing Companies, Madras	1760	Napper Park	1689
Mines, Coal	1499	Club	1688
Ministers, Ambassadors, etc., British and		Napper Park Baptist Church	990
Foreign	149	National Church of India	990
His Majesty's	160	Indian Association	1664
Miscellaneous Appointments of Central		Bank of India, Ltd.	1707
Province	312	Fund and Industrial Association..	1664
Industries, Madras Presy.	1499	Newals of the Carnatic, List of independent	
Missions of the Church of England	1007	and titular	193
Mistresses, Govt. Presidency Training		NELLORE	1373
School for, Madras	922	New Moon (Amavasya), Table showing the,	
Motussil Directory of Southern India ..	1219	for 1917	19
Hotels in	1438	Newspapers and Magazines in India ..	1777
Lodges	1697	Nilgiri Game Association, Rules and	
Monegar Choultry	1624	Regulations	1072
Money, British Indian	127	Nilgiri Planters' Association ..	1451
Orders, Inland	346	Nilgiris (The)	1376
" " Telegraphic	348	Nitre and Salt Works, Madras Presidency.	1514
" " Foreign	350	Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway ..	1118
" Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic ..	356	Northbrook Society, London	169
Monies, Colonial and Foreign with English		NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE	215
equivalents	127	Chief Commissioner of	215
of the World	126	Secretaries, Under Secretaries,	
Moon's Right Ascension and Declination at		etc.	215
noon for each day of the month at		Notaries Public, Solicitors and Attorneys	
Madras	39	practising in Madras	706
Moore Market	1661	Notes on Flower Gardens on the Hills	87
Morning Star Church	990	" " on the Plains	81
Motor Car Agents and Importers, Madras .	1760	" Christian Festivals	60
Motor Vehicles Rules, Madras ..	671	" Hindu Festivals	73
Mrs. Lazarus' Pooni School, Elephant		" Muhammadan Festivals ..	75
Gate	931	Nourae Line, Ltd	1712
Chulu	931	Number of days from any day in one month	
Muhammadan Ceremonies	78	to the same in any other month in	
Eras	18	ordinary (not leap) years, Table of ..	30
Festivals	19	Numerical List of Post Box Holders in	
Festivals, Notes on	75	Madras	369
Principal	19		
Educational Association of		O	
Southern India	1662	Observatory, The Madras	523
Literary Society	1663	Octarchy, The English	140
Public Library	1663	Office of the Accountant-General ..	512
Mundakayam Rubber Planters' Association	1469	Government Mycologist	525
Municipal Commissioners, List of	1594	Government Sugarcane Export ..	525
List of persons			
qualified to be	1584		

	PAGE
Office of the Archaeological Survey Department, Southern Circle, Madras	525
" Assistant Health Officer in Charge of Vaccination	525
" Chief Engineer, P. W. D.	525
" Chief Engineer for Irrigation, Inspector of European and Training Schools	526
" Military Secretary to H. E. the Governor	526
" Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	526
" Registrar of Books	526, 950
" Vaccination Department, Corporation of Madras	525
" Secretary of State for India in Council	165
Offices, Public, in the Presidency	512
Official Directory	454
" Order of Precedence in Madras	402
Oil Mills, Madras Presidency	1501
Olcott Panchama Free Schools	948
OOTACAVUND	1389
" Lawrence Asylum	1383
" Residents at	1390
Ophthalmic Hospital, Government	1606
Opticians, Madras	1761
Orchards, Nursery Gardens and Horticulturists, Madras Presidency	1503
Order of the Secret Monitor	1703
" of the Crown of India, The Imperial.	218
" of the Indian Empire, The Most Eminent	238
Orders and Titles, Indian	217
Ordinance Department Adult Night School	917
" A. V. Mixed School	917
Oriental Library, London	170
" names of the week days corresponding to English days	35
" names of the months corresponding to English months	35
" Telephone and Electric Coy., Ltd., The	1730
P	
P. & O. Steam Navigation Co.	1740
P. S. High School, Mylapore	930
Pachaiyappa Mudaliyar's Charities	938
Pachaiyappa's College and High School	939
" College Hostel	939
" High School, Conjeevaram	940
" Bianch Scho 1, Little Conjeevaram	940
" High School, Chidambaram	940
Paint and Varnish Merchants	1761
Palni Hills	1401
Panchama Charity Institution, A. V.	947
" Free Schools, Olcott	948
Panjrapole, The Madras	1654
Paper Currency Department, The	651
" Merchants, Madras	1761
" Mills, Madras Presidency	1504
Parcel Post, Foreign	814
Parliament	154
Parsee Anjuman, The Madras	1624
Pasteur Institute of S. Indru, Coonoor	1626

	PAGE
PEGU DIVISION, BURMA	1898
Ecclesiastical	1904
Educational	1900
Heads of Departments	1898
Merchants, Traders, etc.	1904
Municipalities	1904
Public Offices	1901
Penitentiary, The Madras	987
Peninathur Subrahmaniam Charities, Myla- pore	1665
People's Park	1637
Pertumera, Madras	1761
Personal Staff of H. E. the Viceroy	172
Personal Staff of H. E. the Governor of Madras	189
Persons qualified to be Municipal C ommissioners	1584
Petrol Sellers, Madras	1761
Phases of the Moon	23
Photo-Engravers, Madras	1762
Photographers, Madras	1761
Physical Geography, Climate for the year 1915	49
Physicians, Ayurvedic and Unani, Madras	1762
Piano and Musical Instrument Importers, Tunics and Repairs, Madras	1762
Picture Frame Makers, Madras	1762
Pree-goals Merchants, Madras	1762
Planetary Phenomena	40
Planters' Association of Southern India, The United	1439
" " Coorg	1440
" " Mysore, North	1445
Planting Directory of Southern India	1439
Pleasantry Examinations High Court	508
Police, Commissioner of	516
" Department	968
" Dy Inspector-General of	517
" Government Railway	519
" Inspector-General of, Madras	521
" Madras City	966
" Marine, Madras	967
Political Parties at Home, His Majesty's Ministers, Prime Ministers of England from 1702	160
Pondicherry, Archdiocese of	1033
" (Madras Presidency)	1401
Ponnambala Pillay's Sanskrit Secondary School, Chidambaram	941
Popes of Rome	146
Population, area, &c., of principal countries in the world	146
Population of Madras Districts by Taluks, according to Census of 1911 and 1901	467
" of each District in Madras Presy.	467
" of each Municipality	410
Post Department	778
" Bye Laws, Madras	854
" Offrs, Presidency	537
" Officers	778
" Pilot Service	779
" Surgeons	779
" Trust, Madras	523, 850
" " Scale of Rates	867
" Box Holders in Madras	370
" Foreign	339
" Foreign Parcel	344
" Inland	339
" Office Savings Bank	367

	PAGE
Post, Offices, Superintendents of	326
" " of Delivery in Madras	372
" " Sub, in Madras Town	367
Postage Rates, Inland	325
Postage Stamps, Envelopes, Postcards and Wrappers	327
Postal Department, Indian	325
" Department, Madras	325
" Information	325
" Orders, British	357
Postmaster-General's Office, Madras	326, 326
Postmasters-General	325
Postmasters	326
Potteries, Terracotta and Tile Works, Madras Presidency	1504
Pounds Sterling into Rupees	108
Prayer and Reading Hall, New Town	1686
Precedence in Madras, Official Order of	308
" Warrant of	308
Presentation Convent Training College and Schools for Young Ladies	931
Presidency College, Chepauk	919
" College Union Society	1675
" Magistrates Courts	527
" Port Office	527
" Postmasters	325
" Postmaster's Office, Madras	326, 326
" Public Offices in the	508
" Training School for Mistresses.	922
Presidents of the United States of America	144
Press Act	664
" Telegrams	392
Prime Ministers of England	161
Princes, Indian, of Southern India	192
" of Arcot	311
Principal Clubs in India, Burma and Ceylon	1689
" Clubs in London	1693
" Countries of the world, area, population, etc., of the	145
" Ladies' Clubs in London	1694
" Rulers of the Countries of the World	140
" Stations in and near India, Geographical position, Elevation, etc.	80
Printers and Publishers, Madras	1762
Prisons, Inspector-General of, Madras	521
Prison, Superintendent of, for the Town of Madras	529
Private Entree List	308
Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor, Office of the	526
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of the	165
Progressive Union and R. N. Sir Ramasami Mudaliar Free Reading Room and Library	1656
Progressive Union, The Madras	1654
Provincial Civil Service, Madras, Rules for admission to the	192
Provision Dealers and Purveyors, Madras	1763
Provincial Congress Committee (Madras)	1655
" Educational Service	883
" Service of Survey of India, Rules for	497
Prussia-Germany, Emperors of	149
Publications, Government, Depot for sale of	519
Public Offices	512
" Holidays	52
" Instruction, Director of	517

	PAGE
Public Institutions in London ...	168
" Library, Muhammadan ..	1663
" Schools in London ...	163
" Works Dept., Entrance Examination for the Subordinate Establishment of the Accounts Branch of the ...	510
" Works Department, Gradation List of the Engineer Establishments ..	604
" " Department, Distribution List of the Engineer and Accounts establishment of ..	620
" Works Department, Office of the Chief Engineer ..	525
" " Workshops and Stores ..	527
Pudukottai State ...	1403
Pudukottai, The Rajah of ...	193
Pudupakam Athletic and Literary Union, Madras ...	1666
Pursewalkam Circulating Library ...	1648
" Young Men's Association ...	1667
Pulnejs ..	1463
PUNJAB ..	208
Chief Court of the ..	205
Council of the Lieut.-Governor for making Laws and Regulations ..	203
Lieut.-Governor of the ..	203
" " Personal Staff ..	203
Miscellaneous appointments ..	205
Secretaries and Under Secretaries, etc., to Government ..	204
Q	
Qualifications, Educational, for admission to the Public Service ..	477
Quarries, Lime and Stone Works, Madras Presidency ...	1506
Queen Mary's College for Women ..	928
Queen Victoria, The Family of the late ...	153
Queens and Kings of England ...	140
Quilon, the Diocese (R. C.) of ..	1034
R	
Race Club, Madras ..	1687
Raghu and Gulika Kalamas ...	50
" Rai Bahadur," Persons on whom the title has been conferred ...	278
Railway Accounts, Govt. Examiner of ..	518
" Police, Government ...	519
" Telegraphs ...	1789
Railways and Tramways ..	1099
Rain Register, Madras Observatory ..	44
Rainfall at Madras ...	44
" 80 years' averages, ..	48
Rajagopal Caste Girls' School ..	938
Rajah Sir S. Ramaswami Mudaliar's Maternity Hospital ..	1610
Ramakrishna Mission, ..	1037
RANBAD ..	1404
Rangoon, Banks in ..	1830
" Classified List of Merchants and Traders ..	1842
" Clubs, Hotels, &c. ...	1826
" Ecclesiastical Information ..	1818
" Educational Department ..	1809
" Freemasonry in ..	1828
" General Information ..	1851
" Heads of Departments ..	1793
" Hospitals, etc. ..	1824
" Merchants and Traders ..	1832

	PAGE
Rangoon, Newspapers, Printers, etc.	1831
" Public Institutions, etc.	1818
" Public Offices ...	1798
" Railways	1848
" Steam Shipping Companies	1818
" Rao Bahadur," Persons on whom the title of, has been conferred	280
" Rao Sahib," Persons on whom the title of, has been conferred	286
Rao Sahib C. Cunnun Chetty's Hindu Girls' School, Chintadripet	942
Ready Reckoner, Income tax	777
Reformatory School, Chingleput	925
Regimental Institute, Madras Guards	1687
Registrar of Births and Deaths	1053
" Books, Office of the	950
" Co-operative Credit Societies	531
" Joint Stock Companies	750
Registrars, Marriage	1014
Registration Department	725
" Inspector-General of	521
" of Joint Stock Companies	738
Regulations of Presidency Magistrates' Courts, Madras	722
Research Institute and Agricultural College, Coimbatore	1282
Residents' Directory, European	1925
" (Indian)	1949
Rest Houses and Bungalows, Travellers', in the Madras Presidency	1121
Rice Mills and Factories, Madras Presidency	1506
Rising and Setting of the five principal planets at Madras	57
Right Ascension and Declination of the Sun and Planets at Madras	38
Rising Sun of India Lodge Adyar, Madras	1667
Robinson Park	1639
Roman Catholic Churches, Madras	991
" " Diocese of Coimbatore	1034
" " Missions	1030
Rome, Popes of	122
Roperies and Cotton Matting Works, Madras Presidency	1481
Royal Ark Marine Lodges	1702
" Asiatic Society, London	179
" Birthdays	18
" Eleven Cricket Club, Madras	1687
" Family, The, of Great Britain and Ireland	152
" Family, The, Sisters, Uncles, and Aunts of the Ruling Emperor, the Royal Household	152
" Grants, The, Grants to the Royal Family, Taxes on the Royal Income	156
" Society of Arts, Indian Section, London	169
Royapettah Free Reading Room and Anna Library	1667
" Hospital	1610
" Wesleyan Church	991
" Ratepayers' Association	1667
Royapuram Hospital, Government	1609
" Medical School	943
" Ratepayers' Association	1667
Rubber Plantations, Madras Presidency	1511
" Stamp makers, Madras	1763
Rulers and Principal Counties of the World	140
Rules for admission to the Madras Provincial Civil Service	492

	PAGE
Rules relating to the office and duties of Lay Trustees in the Diocese of Madras	1005
„ for the admission of Statutory Natives of India to the enrolled list of the Financial Department of the Government of India	499
„ Madras Motor Vehicles, 1915, The	671
„ for Inland Telegrams	878
„ regarding the course of instruction, selection and appointment of candidates for direct appointment to the Provincial Forest Service	501
Rules for the Constitution of the New Provincial Service of the Survey of India	497
„ for the constitution of the Upper Sub-ordinate Service, Survey of India ..	498
„ for admission to Fort St. George	1568
Ruling Chiefs, Indian	171
Ruppes into Pounds Sterling	113
Russia, Empress of	145
S	
Sacred Heart Convent, Church Park, Mount Road	932
„ Order of Love	1668
Saddlers and Harness Makers, Madras	1764
SAGGING DIVISION, BURMA-	
Ecclesiastical	1909
Educational	1908
Heads of Departments	1905
Merchants, Traders, etc.	1909
Municipalities	1909
Public Offices	1907
SAIDAPET	1405
Sailing Club, Madras	1687
Saiva Samaya Baktha Jana Sabha	1668
SALEM	1406
Salt and Nitre Works, Madras Presidency	1514
„ Akbari and Customs Department	515
„ By Commissioners of Akbari, etc.	636
„ Inspectors of Akbari and Separate Revenue Department	647
„ Licensees' Association, Madras	1738
Salutes, Artillery, Table of	308
Salvation Army	1668
Sankya-Yoga Society	1669
San Thome Dispensary	1611
„ High School	935
„ Tamil Church	987
Sandur State	1408
„ Rajah of	193
Sanitary Board	528
„ Commissioner's Office	527
„ Engineer to the Government of Madras	528, 635
„ Inspectors' Department	509
Sarasa Pushana Sabha	1669
Saraswati Sangham, Madras	1669
„ Anandham Sabha	1669
Savings Bank, Post Office	361
Saw Mills and Timber Works, Madras Presidency	1514
Scale of Civil Allowances, Madras Presidency	471
School Book and Literature Society, The Madras	1655
„ of Arts, Madras Government	923
Schools and Colleges, Madras	219

	PAGE		PAGE
Schools and Colleges in England	168	South Indian Motor Union, Ltd.	1672
" Secondary, List of	913	" " Railway Co., Ltd.,	1112
" Inspectors and Inspectresses of	465	" " Blind School	948
Scientific Philanthropic, Religious, etc.		" " United Church	989, 991
Institutions	1637	" India, Planting Directory of	1439
Scientific Association	1670	" " Braluna Samaj, Madras	1672
Scotland, Church of	980	Sovereigns of Scotland from A. D. 1057 to	
" Sovereigns of, from A. D. 1057 to		the Union of the Crowns	142
the Union of the Crowns	142	" and Dynasties, French	114
Scouts, Madras Boy	1644	" and Princes, Welsh	142
Sculptors and Stonemasons, Madras	1764	" Irish, after the birth of Christ.	142
Sea-borne Trade of Madras Presidency for		Spain, Kings of	145
1916-17	811	Spinning and Weaving Mills, Madras	1764
Sea Customs, Offices of	528	Sporting Goods Dealers in Madras	1765
Secondary Schools, List of	93	S. P. G. Clergy, Madras Diocese	986
Secretariat, Offices of the	529	" Committee of Women's Work	1667
Secretaries of State for India from 1867	162	" " Tinnevely and Madura	
Secretaries, Under Secretaries, etc., to the		Bishopric	1008
Government of Madras	190	Theological College	930
Secretary of State for India, Office of the	165	Sree Gaja Lakshmi Vilasa Subah	1648
Secular Diary of the 20th Century	53	" Sorakaya Swami Kankarya Samaj	1672
SECUNDERABAD	1317, 1408	Siman Madhava Siddhanta Onnaluni Saba	1672
See of Madras (Church of England)	968	Sri Sachithananda Swamikal Dharma	
Senate of the Madras University	900	Paripalana Sabha	1672
Sennai Vedagamoktha Saiva Sidhantha		Sri Chennapuram Ayurveda Pracharini	
Sabah	1670	Sabah	1646
Services of Chaplains	970	Sri Dhana Lakshmi Sagaya Bakta Jana	
Sessions and District Judges	635	Sabah	1647
Sevvel Hottam Bala Baktha Jana Sabha	1673	Sri Dharma Siva Chariyar Matam	1648
Sewing Machine Depots, Madras	1764	Sri Balasubramana Bakthajana Sabah	1643
SHAN STATES, BURMA—		Sri Nataraja Bhaktha Jana Sabha	1664
Ecclesiastical	1912	Sri Parthasarathy Swami Sabha, Triplicane	1665
Educational	1912	Sri Pollappillayar Pannu Thirumurai	
Heads of Departments	1910	Parayana Sabha, Kilpauk	1666
Merchants, Traders, &c.	1913	Sri Vashistadwanta Subochini Sabha	1673
Municipalities	1913	Sri Yadukula Maha Sabha	1673
Public Offices	1911	St. Andrew's Church (The Kirk)	987
Sheriffs of Madras for 116 years	194	St. Andrew's Tamil Church of Scotland	
Shevaroy Hills,	1402	Mission	989, 1016
" Planters' Association	144	St. Elba's High School for Indian Girls	
Shimoga (Mysore State)	1412	(S.P.G.)	944
Ship Chandlers, Madras	1764	St. Gabriel's High School, Madras	932
Shooting, List of places near Railway Sta-		St. George's Cathedral	982
tions where—is obtainable	1095	St. John's Church, Egmore	986
Shortland Institutions, Madras	1764	St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, Vepery	933
" Writers' Association, Madras	1656	St. Mark's School	938
Silk and Shawl Merchants, Madras	1764	St. Mark's Parish Church	984
" Filatures and Mills, Madras Presidency	1515	St. Mary's European High School	929
Singh's Institute of Commerce	944	St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George	983
Small Causes, Court of, Madras	517, 693, 719	St. Mathias' Church, Vepery	985
Snuff Merchants, Madras	1764	St. Patrick's Orphanage and Boarding	
Soap Factories, Madras Presidency	1516	Institution	933, 1031
Societa Venezuana Di Navigazione a		St. Paul's Church, Vepery,	986
Vapore	1742	St. Paul's High School (S.P.G.), Vepery	930
Society, Co-operative	531	St. Thomas' Church, San Thome	985
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge	1013	" Convent, San Thome	934
" for the Prevention of Cruelty to		Stamps and Stationery, Office of Superin-	
Animals	1670	tendent of	530
" for the Propagation of the Gospel		Standard Time	79
in Foreign Parts	1097	Station Supply Depot Madras	530
Solar Physics Observatory, Kodaikanal	523	Stationers, Madras	1764
Soldiers and Seamen, Foreign letters of	542	Statutory Civilians who have retired on	
Solicitors, Attorneys and Notaries Public,		pension	579
practising in Madras	706	Statutory Civilians holding appointments	
Southern India Chamber of Commerce	1736	ordinarily reserved for Indian Civil	
South India Athletic Association, Ltd.	1638	Servants	572
" Historic Buildings in	1773	Statutory Civil Servants on Madras Estab-	
" The Civil Divisions of	461	lishment, Gradation List of	536
" Indian Association Banade Library	1671	Statutory Natives of India, Rules for the	
" Branch of the British Medical		admission of, to the enrolled list of the	
Association	1671	Financial Dept. of the Govt. of India..	490

	PAGE		PAGE
Steam Shipping Companies ..	1719	Telegraph Co., Ltd., The Eastern Extension Australasia and China ..	1739
Stereotypers, Madras ..	1765	" Department, Govt. of India ..	975
Stoomvaart Maatschappij Nederland Steamship Co ..	1742	" Information ..	978
Students' Advisory Committee, Madras ..	1659	" Training Schools ..	1766
Students' Hostels, Madras City Club ..	919	Telephone abbreviate addresses of Government Officials ..	396
Sub-Post Offices in Madras Town ..	867	" Money Orders, Inland ..	318
Subordinate Judges ..	695	" " Indo-Ceylon ..	356
Successors List of Bishops of Madras ..	981	Telugu Academy ..	1674
Sugar Factories, Madras Presidency ..	1516	Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., the Oriental ..	1739
Suguna Bhushana Sabha ..	1673	" Tellicherry ..	1416
Vilasa Sabha ..	1673	Tennis Ground Division, Burma ..	1914
Superintendent of Prisons for the Town of Madras ..	579	Testators and Executors of Wills ..	954
Superintendent of Post Offices ..	326	Text Book Committee, The Madras ..	1657
Superintendent of Stamp and Stationery Office of the ..	570	Theistic Board Missions and Peak Depot, Madras ..	1659
Superintending Engineer, 5th Circle, Madras ..	579	Thirukachchi Marudhar Hindu Girls' School ..	948
Supply and Payment Depot, General Store and Supply Division ..	530	Thiruvananthapuram Society (Adyar) ..	1671
" and Transport Depot ..	530	Thiruvankulam Madras Presidency ..	1518
Surge-General with the Govt. of Madras ..	570	Thiruvannamalai Merchant Boarding ..	125
Surveyor-General for Engineering Measures ..	1093	Thiruvannamalai Merchants and Contractors Madras ..	1766
Survey Department, Archaeological ..	573	Thiruvannamalai ..	1416
" " Madras ..	611	Thiruvannamalai ..	1419
" " Naval Yard ..	61	Thiruvannamalai Hindu Templekara Nidhi, Ltd ..	1681
" " Establishment of the Madras Presidency, (Gadagudi) Ltd of Survey of India, Rules for the Provincial Service of ..	611	Tides and Currents, Indian ..	917
Surveyors and Architects, Madras ..	1760	" of Bharat held by Mahomedan ..	211
Swadeshi Merchants, Madras ..	103	" of Bharat held by Mahomedan ..	211
Syrian Church in Malabar, The Catholic Syrian in Malabar, A short sketch of their history ..	1031	Tin and Tin Containers in the Madras Presidency ..	20
T ..		Tin and Tin Containers in the Madras Presidency ..	119
Table of Diurnal Letters for 6000 years of the Christian Era, New Style ..	54	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Table of Expenses, Income or Wages ..	119	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Table showing the corresponding months and days of the English, Tamil and other Calendars ..	35	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Table showing the Amavasya (New Moon) for 1917 ..	19	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Table showing the number of days from any day in one month to the same in any other month in ordinary years ..	59	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Tables, Exchange and other ..	99	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
" Income ..	105	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
" Interest ..	101	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Tablshdars, Madras Presidency ..	1765	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Tailors and Outfitters, Madras ..	1671	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Tamil Bhaskarhi Vrittu Sabha ..	1113	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Tanjore ..	1016	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Tanneries, Madras Presidency ..	1765	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Tanners, Madras ..	789	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Tariff Schedules, Import and Export ..	1766	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Taxidermists, Madras ..	156	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Taxes on the Royal Income ..	925	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Teachers' College, Saidapet (Madras) ..	1517	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Tea Factories, Madras Presidency ..	1676	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Technical Institute, Victoria ..	358	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
Telegrams, Foreign, Charges for ..	378	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
" " Rules for ..	378	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176
" " to Europe, Charges for ..	395	Tobacco and Opium Factories, Madras ..	176

	PAGE		PAGE
TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS—		Veterinary College, Madras ...	516,921
Cuddapah	1141	" Hospital, Saidapet ...	1607
Ganjum	1142	" Department, Indian Civil. ...	511
Godavari	1146	Viceroyal Council, The ...	172
Guntur	1152	Viceroy and Governor-General of India ...	172
Kistna	1156	Viceroy's Personal Staff, The ...	172
Kurnool	1160	Victoria, The Family of late Queen ...	153
Madura	1163	Victoria Hospl. for Caste & Gosha Women ...	1612
Malabar	1167	Victoria Public Hall, Madras ...	1676
Nellore	1178	" Technical Institute, Madras ...	1676
Nilgiris	1183	Vivekananda Students' Union ..	1676
North Arcot	1185	Visvakarma Kulabhimana Sabha, Madras ...	1676
Salem	1189	VIZAGAPATAM	1433
South Arcot	1191	VIZIANAGRAM	1436
South Canara	1192	" Ruler of	194
Tanjore	1198	Vysia Bari Chettimar Sangham ...	1677
Tinnevely	1199	Vysiakula Berichettinar Sangam ...	1676
Trichinopoly	1202		
Visagapatam	1204	W	
Trichinopoly	1428	Wages, Expense, Income, Table of ...	119
Trichur	1432	WALTAIR	1437
Trimulgherry	1432	Wards, Court of, Madras ...	517
Trinity Chapel, Park Town ..	986	Warrant of Precedence for India ...	302
Trinity Chapel School	987	Watch and Clock Makers and Repairers, Madras ...	1767
Triplicane Sociological Brotherhood ...	1674	Weights and Measures, British ...	130
Trivandrum	1432	" " British Indian ...	136
Tucker's Church, Georgetown .	986	" " Metric ...	135
Tumkur (Mysore State)	1432	" " Madras Presidency. ...	139
Tuticorin	1433	Welsh Sovereigns and Princes . .	142
Type-founders, Madras	1766	WELLINGTON	1400, 1437
Typewriting Institutions, Madras ...	1766	Wesley College, Royapettah ...	935
		Wesleyan Methodist Church ...	1026
U		" Mission Girls' Boarding High School, Royapettah ...	935
Umbrella Importers and Dealers, Madras. ...	1767	" Hindu Girls' School ..	935
Undertakers, Madras	1767	" Methodist Church ...	991
United Free Church of Scotland Mission ...	926, 1025	" Missionary Society ...	1026
" " " " Medical Mission .	1611	Widows' and Orphans' Fund Madras ...	1682
United Planters' Association of S. India .	1439	Wills, Testators and Executors ...	954
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ...	208	Wind, Direction of, at Madras ...	42
Judicial Department	210	Wine and Spirit Merchants, Madras ...	1767
Lieut.-Governor of	208	Women, College and Schools for, London..	164
" Council of	204	Women's Christian College, Madras ...	992
" Personal Staff	208	" Workshop, Friend-in-Need Society ...	1624
Miscellaneous Government Appoint-ments ...	210	Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills, Bangalore ...	1520
Secretaries and Under-Secretaries to Government ...	210	World, Monies of the	126
United States of America, Presidents of the ...	144	World Principal Countries of the ...	110
Universities in the United Kingdom ...	162	" Area, population, etc. of the principal countries of the ...	146
University of Madras	530	" Rulers of the	140
" " Institutions affiliated to ..	911	Wynaad Planting Estates ...	1474
Y			
Vaccine Department	1596	Y	
Vaccination Offices	1595	YANAON	1487
Vakils' Association, The Madras High Court ...	708	YERGAUD	1437
Vakils, High Court	708	Young Liberals' League, The ...	1677
Vanniyakula Khatiya Mahasangam, Madras ...	1675	Young Men's Aryan Association ...	1677
Vara Sulai	50	Young Men's Marhatta Association ...	1679
Vegetables, Cultural Notes on easily culti-vable ...	88	Young Men's Muslim Association ...	1679
VELLORE	1433	Young Men's Christian Association, Madras ...	1678
Venkatasubbiah's Second-grade Elementary School ...	947	Young Men's Indian Association ...	1677
Venkataramana Dispensary and Medl. School, Mylapore ...	1611	Young Women's Christian Association, Madras ...	1679
Venkatachellam, P., Elementary School, Narsingapuram ...	945		
Vepery Church Parochial School ...	930	Z	
Verapoly, Roman Catholic Archdiocese of ...	1054	Zamindars who are Wards of the Court ...	1549
		Zamindars of Southern India ...	1521
		Zion Church, Chintadripet ...	986

10. 7

ADVERTISEMENTS.



IT'S the material and workmanship in a tyre that counts.
Knowledge of tyre building is the surest guide to tyre efficiency.

The Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., made the first pneumatic tyres ever marketed and they have built up a world-wide business by supplying the public with genuine tyres at competitive prices.

**DUNLOP
RUBBER CO., LTD.,**

(Incorporated in England.)
107, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS
BRANCHES :
BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, DELHI, COLOMBO.
ALL DEALERS.

PRICES, in all instances,
the lowest.

Studio open daily from
(8-30 a.m to 5 p.m.).

High Class Work

Under the Distinguished Patronage of H. E. the Governor of
Madras and all the Leading Nobility of S. India.

PORTRAITURE.

Call at our Studio and satisfy yourself as to the class of work we are able to turn out. Our portraits have been pronounced equal to those of the best London and Continental Studios.

HALF-TONE BLOCKS.

We have also obtained a wide reputation for artistic and realistic half-tone reproductions. Those wishing to have Magazines, Catalogues, etc., well and clearly illustrated, cannot do better than place their orders with us.

We also specialise in the following :-

Bromide Portrait Enlargements, Paintings in Oil and Water Colours, Artistic Framing, and Enlargements or Reproductions of old and faded Photographs which we guarantee to be restored to their pristine state.

The Crown Theatre,
Mint Street, George Town,
MADRAS.

The Gaiety Theatre,
Mount Road,
MADRAS.

WE are the Proprietors of these two fine theatres, which are recognised as the largest, coolest, airiest and best equipped in Madras. The most up-to-date and finest examples of the world's foremost cinematograph producers are daily exhibited in these theatres. Season tickets are available at Rs. 20 for a single box seat and Rs. 12 for a stall per mensem, payable in advance. Those wishing to secure boxes and stalls, without delay, may apply by Telephone No. 257 for the Crown Theatre and No. 252 or 275, the residential and Head Office Telephone numbers, respectively, for the Gaiety Theatre :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::

R. VENKIAH BROS.,

'PHONE 276.

161, MOUNT ROAD.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

OAKES & Co., Ltd.

MOTOR ENGINEERS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR:—

"FORD"

"Oakland"

"F. I. A. T."

"Paige"

"Vulcan"

"Maxwell"

"B. S. A."

"Waverley"

CARS.

"Thornycroft Commercial Vehicles."

"RUDGE"

"BRADBURY"

"CLYNO"

"L. M. C."

"JAMES"

"ZENITH"

MOTOR CYCLES.

Stockists for Michelin Tyres.

SHOWROOMS & GARAGE

199, Mount Road, MADRAS.

